

लाल बहादुर शास्त्री प्रशासन अकादमी
Lal Bahadur Shastri Academy of Administration

मुसुरी
MUSSOORIE

पुस्तकालय
LIBRARY

अवधि संख्या

Accession No.

101036

~~393~~

वर्ग संख्या

Class No.

220.523

पुस्तक संख्या

Book No.

Wal

GL 220.523

WAL



101036
LBSNAA

THE
COMPREHENSIVE CONCORDANCE

TO THE
HOLY SCRIPTURES

BY
REV. J. B. R. WALKER

A PRACTICAL, CONVENIENT, ACCURATE TEXT-FINDER,
UNESSENTIAL WORDS OMITTED; ALL SERVICEABLE
WORDS RETAINED. ONLY ONE ALPHABET FOR
ALL WORDS, INCLUDING PROPER NAMES.
PROPER NAMES ACCENTED. FIFTY
THOUSAND MORE REFERENCES
THAN IN CRUDEN

BASED ON THE AUTHORIZED VERSION

WITH AN INTRODUCTION
By M. C. HAZARD, Ph.D.

BOSTON
The Pilgrim Press
BEACON STREET

COPYRIGHT, 1894,
BY CONGREGATIONAL SUNDAY-SCHOOL AND PUBLISHING SOCIETY.

INTRODUCTION.

BY M. C. HAZARD.

THE REASON AND PLAN FOR THIS WORK.

THAT there should be a new concordance is evident. "Cruden's Complete Concordance" has held the first place nearly ever since it was first issued in 1737. It certainly is a great testimony to its value that it has remained undisturbed in its supremacy for over a hundred and fifty years. Its defects have been apparent enough, but its great usefulness has caused scholars to be patient with them. There is no need, however, of perpetuating its faults in order to secure its excellences. The well-worn plates from which most of the editions are printed, together with the poor bindings into which they are put, would suggest the necessity of a fresh resetting, if nothing more; and if that much, then much more.

"Cruden's Complete" does not at all justify its name. It is very incomplete. It lacks tens of thousands of most important references, so that the diligent user of the concordance is continually annoyed by being unable to find the text for which he is searching under the principal word which should locate it without trouble. Failing to get it from one word he turns to another, and may have to look at one or two or three more before he finally discovers the object of his quest, or he may not succeed at all. It is difficult to conjecture why Cruden failed to incorporate so large a portion of Scripture into his concordance. Not only has he omitted thousands of essential texts, but he has given place to many words which are unimportant in the finding of passages, such as Not, So, Yet, Be, etc. His alphabetical arrangement is often faulty, and is annoying in the extreme under the letter I, under which he places all words beginning with J, so that one is perplexed just where to find words commencing with either of those letters. His introductory explanatory paragraphs are now looked upon as obsolete and as being of little value. Some of them, like the fifth paragraph under Wolf, are simply amusing. Why a concordance so incomplete, so defective in arrangement, and so unsatisfactory in many ways should have been allowed to stand unchallenged for so long a time seems a mystery.

In the Concordance herewith presented the design has been to issue one that should be comprehensive, correct, compact, and convenient. It is not "complete," for in order to be so it would have to contain every *a, an, in, the, this, that, not, so, he, her*, etc., occurring in the Bible. To put them all in would expand the volume into a cumbersome quarto of the size of

Webster's unabridged, instead of the present easily handled octavo. To insert them would be to encumber the work with words which are never sought in the effort to find a text. They would be a hindrance rather than a help, and might justly be characterized in a work of this sort as "wood, hay, and stubble."

The peculiarities and excellences of this Concordance may be thus summarized : —

1. *It is a concordance simply.* It is not a commentary nor a dictionary nor a compendium of Biblical information. It is a text-finder and nothing else. To attempt to combine in a concordance other features which demand extensive treatment in order to give reliable information is to attempt to impose upon the public and to secure patronage under false pretenses.

2. *It is rigidly alphabetical in its arrangement.* Cruden has numerous and gross errors in this respect. Young's Analytical Concordance, by force of its plan, is even more defective.

3. *Its passages and references under the alphabetical heads or divisions are in their strict Biblical order.* Young's Concordance disregards this essential rule. In that the texts are classified upon the basis of the Hebrew and Greek words which are translated into the same English word. Accordingly they are introduced heterogeneously, without Biblical sequence, and hence are confusing. A still more objectionable arrangement is the mingling of derivative words with their primaries instead of giving them a separate and alphabetical division. Thus under Forgive he places passages which contain the words *forgave, forgavest, forgiven, forgiveth, forgiving*. One searching for the passage, "Thy sins be forgiven thee," naturally would look for it under Forgiven, but in Young he would not find that as a caption word, and would discover his text under Forgive, in No. 6 of its Hebrew and Greek classifications.

4. *Proper names and appellatives will be found in their alphabetical order,* instead of being placed by themselves. The double arrangement in Cruden is inconvenient and confusing.

5. *Proper names are in every instance accented in order to help the student to the right pronunciation.*

6. *No irrelevant or needless matter is introduced.* The large size of Cruden's quarto or imperial octavo is owing to the insertion of long quotations not in the least degree essential or helpful. Young's Analytical Concordance is swollen into undue proportions by the incorporation of much which is not of the least practical utility to nine tenths of those who use a concordance. A large number of pages are given to *as, at, and, in, so, to, yet, of, for,* and many others of like unimportance to those who are simply seeking the whereabouts of a text.

7. *The page, though printed in small type, is very legible.* The caption words are in full-faced letters, so that they stand out clearly upon the page.

In the references the chapters are given in full-faced type and the verses in light-face. This avoids all confusion in determining whether the figures refer to chapters or to verses. After the first reference from a book it is not customary to repeat its abbreviated title, and then this arrangement of light and full face figures becomes necessary to perspicuity.

8. *About fifty thousand more references are given than appear in Cruden's unabridged.* If the unessential references were eliminated from that work, the preponderance over it in this would be still more remarkable. The fact will soon be discovered by the Bible student that this Concordance gives ready access to a great multitude of passages not incorporated in Cruden, and which are as prominent and important as any in the Scriptures.

9. *This Concordance is a compact and handy octavo (5½x9¼ inches),* instead of an inconvenient and cumbrous quarto. To secure this more desirable form narrower columns have been used, the references being condensed accordingly, though not beyond the point of ready recognition; and all unserviceable words have been omitted. By the use of thin but highly calendered paper the volume, though containing nearly a thousand pages, is but little thicker than the ordinary unabridged Cruden, which has but about seven hundred pages. The result is a thoroughly practical and usable concordance, inviting to the hand, pleasing to the eye, and satisfactory in every respect. One will consult this many times, where if it were a heavy quarto, he would not lift it from its place.

10. *This Concordance is cheap.* It is placed upon the market at the very low price of \$3.00. Considering the great outlay this is very low indeed. Such a work is necessarily very expensive, and the disbursement in this case was increased by a change of plan when about half the pages were set up. The expenditures amount to thousands of dollars. Upon the supposition of a small demand, the price named is too low, but will be sufficient if the Concordance obtains the circulation which it deserves, and which, we believe, it will secure.

BIOGRAPHICAL.

THE author of this work, Rev. James Bradford Richmond Walker, was born in Taunton, Mass., April 15, 1821. He graduated at Brown University in 1841, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1846. As a pastor he served the Bucksport Church, Maine, Second Church, Holyoke, Mass., and Winsted Church, Connecticut. In 1861 he brought out "The Walkers of the Old Colony and Their Descendants," an octavo of 450 pages. He died of apoplexy, January 24, 1885, induced, it is believed, by his unremitting labors upon this Concordance.

Any one can see at a glance that the compilation of a concordance of the whole Bible is a task of no small magnitude. And yet no one can realize how great the labor is unless he undertakes it for himself, or carefully goes

over the manuscript and the proofs of one who has done so. The collating of the words, the vigilant judgment required as to what shall be included or omitted, the selection of the identifying phrases, the verification of the references, the care needed in order to get all into correct alphabetical order, the patient scrutiny of proofs, all constitute an undertaking which is appalling to any but the most resolute will. It is not surprising to learn that the author devoted about twelve years to this work, the last two years and a half being almost uninterruptedly given to it, night hours as well as daytime often being occupied with it. That such a strain was more than even a vigorous constitution could stand, especially at his age, was in the nature of things. Mr. Walker lived to complete his task, but did not long survive its accomplishment. The intense application, prolonged often into unseasonable and unreasonable hours, proved too great a strain upon his vitality. It produced that condition which resulted in the stroke of which he died.

Mr. Walker began his Concordance upon one plan, and finished it upon another involving still more work. He decided upon this enlargement when his task was about half completed. His new purpose was to make the references still more complete and to add to the number of helpful divisions under the caption words. The plan was carried out in the latter half of the work, and then it became necessary to go all over the first half in order to make it correspond. This was indeed wearisome labor. The first half was already electrotyped. The rearrangement and additions necessitated the cutting up of plates, the "running over" of matter, and the making of new pages. The new pages thus introduced are indicated by enumerating them with superior figures. Thus at page 50 ten new pages are introduced which are folioed thus: 50¹, 50², 50³, 50⁴, etc. See also pages 52, 54, 342. It will be seen by an estimate of these pages that in carrying out his new plan he added about eight thousand new references to the first half of the book.

With these statements concerning the magnitude of the work, the changes made in it, and the time spent upon it, the reader is better qualified to appreciate the following memorandum made by the author upon the morning when he felt that it was concluded:—

BOSTON, 4.20 A.M., September 1, 1883.

At this morning hour, after an all night's work, preceded by work all day, I have revised the last page of my Concordance, and have laid it aside for the printer. After two years and five months of the most continuous and uninterrupted labor, day and night, I have at last reached the consummation for which I have struggled so long and so hard; for which I have prayed to be spared, and for which I now most gratefully render thanks to Him who has preserved and sustained me so remarkably under the burden of such intense application. That I have been able to do this work demands of me the most devout and grateful recognition of a Divine

Providence : and I cannot now, as I stand on the Mount Zion of my long and many years of labor, but have my heart deeply affected by my having been permitted to go through all this strenuous endeavor with such health and comiort. May the auspicious circumstances of this closing labor be prophetic of the success of this, the most comprehensive concordance of the Bible, adapted to the laity of the Church of Christ—a success which shall repair and counterbalance the disasters which were experienced years ago in the early history of the work !

May my heavenly Father set his seal of approval and usefulness upon this work, and may my humble plan and labor contribute to his glory in the help it shall furnish to the multitudes of the students of his Holy Word ! May his name have all the glory, if any ; his goodness have all the praise ; his fatherly care and preservation have my grateful remembrance during all the years of my life ! With this prayer, these acknowledgments, I lay down the pen, but with the never-to-be-forgotten record and memory of God's goodness and love cherished in my heart.

J. B. R. WALKER.

Not only had Mr. Walker put years of labor into the work, but thousands of dollars besides. Apparently his resources failed him before the beginning of the end, and probably it is this to which he refers as the disasters experienced in the early history of the undertaking. A firm was induced to advance the necessary funds to carry on the publication, and, with the exception of quite a number of insets incorporating changes, the plates were all made. Everything then bade fair for immediate issue, and hence the hopefulness of the memorandum. But owing to business complications and the death of the author, the matter was dropped, and for ten years the plates have been lying in the vaults where they were stored. It is to be hoped, now that the book is finally launched, that it may realize all the desires which he cherished concerning it.

Probably no one could have been found better fitted for this service than was Mr. Walker. It seems safe to say that his familiarity with the bibliography of this department is not excelled by any American scholar. He thoroughly knew what had been done in this line by others, and therefore was able intelligently to choose between methods. The writer hereof, as the Editor of the Society Issuing the Concordance, has been obliged to test its accuracy and to pronounce upon the changes still to be made, and while doing so he has been struck with the patient collating, the extreme care, and the good judgment of the author. The proof corrections are enormous, and must have been very expensive, but he has never hesitated at any changes which would improve the book. In almost every case the alterations are distinct improvements. The boxes of memorandum papers and proof sheets, which came with the plates, are witnesses to his monumental labors.

But the Concordance itself must speak for him. Doubtless it has some faults and some inaccuracies. It would be strange if in a work involving hundreds of thousands of references some mistakes were not made. But

if it is as perfect a help in its line as it is deemed to be, the years of labor bestowed upon it by the author will not have been in vain. Unless a wrong estimate is put upon it, his work will be more and more appreciated as years go by. It will, it is believed, take the place of Cruden, and be in the hands of almost every devout student of God's Word. And so it will come to pass, when many are having the benefit of the author's labors, that he, being dead, shall yet speak to multitudes.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

THE history of concordance-making is of peculiar interest. Prior to the first published aid to the finding of texts doubtless there were those who had memorandums more or less full by which they could readily turn to passages when memory failed to give their location. The Vulgate being the clerical Bible at the time when the desire for such a convenience first found public expression, it was inevitable that the earliest concordances should be in

LATIN.

Antonius of Padua (1195-1231) is credited with having produced the first work of the kind, under the title *Concordantiæ Morales*. The concordance by Hugo de S. Caro, better known as Cardinal Hugo, however, is usually mentioned as being first, and probably deserves to stand first as being a concordance upon the whole Bible. He was born at Vienne in Dauphine, and studied in Paris, where he became a Dominican friar in 1225. In the year 1244, when preparing his Commentary on the Bible, as an aid in his work, he conceived the idea of making a concordance to the Latin Vulgate. With the aid of the five hundred Dominican monks in the convent, it is said, he carried out his plan. It was called *Concordantiæ S. Jacobi* because of its being prepared in the convent of St. Jacob in Paris. Invaluable as it was to its learned author, and helpful to the monks in the preparation of their sermons, it had the serious defect of indicating the location of references only in a general way. The chapters of the Bible had not then been divided into verses. Hugo adopted the expedient of supposing each chapter to have seven parts, which he indicated by the first seven letters of the alphabet. The fact that the word *terra* occurs in the first part of Genesis i was thus denoted: *terra*, Gen. i, a. The difficulty of finding the references was increased by the specification, as in the example given, of single words only. The first to remedy the deficiencies of this work were John of Derlington, Richard of Stavensby, and Hugo of Croyndon, who in about 1250 associated themselves together to revise it by adding the words in immediate connection with the key word. They being of English origin their production was called *The English Concordance*. The next to improve it was Conrad the Elder, of Halberstadt (1290), who, retaining the method of dividing the longer chapters int

seven parts, assigned only four parts to the shorter chapters, indicating them by the letters *a* to *d*. He also shortened the citations made by the previous revisers, thus materially reducing the size of the volume. Conrad's edition supplanted the others, and its influence is seen as late as 1826 in an edition of the Vulgate printed at Frankfurt as shown by the letters on the margin indicating the chapter divisions as designated by him. It was again amended, as told in the Schaff-Herzog Encyclopædia, in the following way : —

"During the Council of Trent (1431-49)¹ a grave defect in the Concordance was discovered. John of Ragusa, a very learned man (d. 1444), held an animated discussion with Bohemians at the council upon the true meaning in the Bible of the particle *nisi*, and later with Greeks at Constantinople, whither the council had sent him, over the true meaning of *per* and *ex*. But the concordance failed him just here; for it did not contain particles. He determined to remedy this defect, and unable himself to command the time, entrusted the task to the Spanish doctor of theology, John of Suabia, who alphabetically arranged the particles, and then, in 1437, published the work, with an historical introduction. Sebastian Brant carried the first edition of it through the press of John Peter and John Froben, in Basel, 1496, under the title *Concordantiæ partium sive dictionum indeclinabilium totius Bibliæ* ('Concordance to the particles or indeclinable words in the entire Scriptures'), as the second part of Conrad's Concordance."

The first printed concordance bore the title *Fratris Conradi de Alemania Ord. Predic. Concordantiæ Bibliorum*, etc. Argentorati (Strasburg), 1470. 2d ed., 1475. Bindzeil, in his *Ueber die Concordanzen*, 1870, gives a list of sixty-four concordances to the Vulgate, which were substantially reprints of this first edition. The last is the *Bibliorum Sacrorum Concordantiæ*, by F. P. Dutripon. This is the concordance used by the Catholic clergy, there being no concordance to the Douay translation of the Vulgate.

As directed by the Council of Trent, Sixtus V had published on the press of the Vatican an edition of the Septuagint in 1587, and soon after of the Vulgate. The latter especially was found to be so full of errors that a corrected edition had to be prepared under the auspices of his successor, Urban VII, 1590. After this revision a concordance appeared entitled *Concordantiæ Bibliorum Sacrorum Vulgatæ editionis ad recognitionem Jussu Sixti V, Pont. Max. Bibliis adhibitam, recensitæ atque amenditæ, opera et studio Francisci Lucae Brugensis*. Antwerp, 1617; Geneva, 1625; Paris, 1683. The greater number of the concordances to the Latin Vulgate are reprints of this edition. The best is that printed at Avignon in 1786, two vols. folio.

In 1600, published at Frankfurt for the heirs of "Andreæ VVecheh,"

¹Council of Basel rather; the Council of Trent was a century later.

appeared the *Concordantiæ Bibliorum: id est Dictiones omnes quæ in VVulgata editione Latina Librorum Veteris et Novi Testamenti leguntur*, etc. The name of the author does not appear. In the preface reference is made to a work by G. Bullock published at Antwerp in 1572, denominated *In Œconomiam Methodicam Concordantiæ S. Scripturæ* in which the author, by an arrangement which he calls analytical, divides his subjects into those referring to "Good Morals, Natural Matters, and Artificial Matters." This method the author of the Wecheli Concordance refused for "weighty reasons" to follow "lest we seem to turn concordances into controversies, misunderstandings and discordances." It is further shown in the preface that in preparing the work a little slip was devoted to each word, for it is said: "Certain things overlooked in the almost innumerable number of our little slips (*chartularum*) we have set off to the end of the work." "Finally," the author deprecatingly says, "if anything in all this index has been distinguished or described by us which in the smallest degree offends theological truth, or the holy Church of Christ, or is rightly displeasing, let it be unspoken and obliterated."

HEBREW.

To Rabbi Mordecai (or Isaac) Nathan is to be awarded the honor of having prepared the first Hebrew concordance. Beginning his task in 1438 he did not finish it even with the aid of many helpers until 1448. The reason for his undertaking it he states in his preface. Subjected to repeated challenges by some of his companions, in his search for materials with which to answer them he lighted upon a Latin concordance. This furnished him with an armory which his assailants could not resist. The thought came to him that a concordance of the Hebrew Bible would be of even greater value to the student of the Scriptures, and hence he set about its preparation. His work, a folio, was published in 1523 or 1524 at Venice by Daniel Bomberg. Its title, *The Light to the Way*, seems to have been suggested by the sudden light which was thrown upon his path by the discovery of the ~~Latin~~ concordance. A very defective Latin translation by Reuchlin appeared at Basel in 1556. Editions in Hebrew followed at Venice in 1564 and at Basel in 1581.

The errors in Nathan's concordance were so many that Marius de Calasio set out to correct them and to introduce some important improvements. He was a Franciscan friar, author of a Hebrew grammar and dictionary, and teacher of Hebrew at Rome by appointment of Pope Paul V. He was over seventy when he began his laborious work, but at the time of his death in 1620 left it almost ready for the printer. His mantle, by papal direction, fell upon Michael Angelus of St. Romulus, a professor of Hebrew and theology. By him the work was completed, and was published in 1621 at Rome in four folio volumes, under the title *Concordantiæ Sacrorum Bibliorum Hebraicorum*. The meaning of each word is given

in both Hebrew and Latin, followed by the corresponding words in the other Shemitic languages, with Latin interpretations, and lastly the passages are given in which the word is found. Editions were published at Cologne in 1646, Rome 1657, and London in 1747-49. The London edition, under the direction of William Romaine, has the distinction of having had for its patrons his holiness the pope and all the monarchs of Europe.

Another effort which had the work of Nathan for its basis was that begun by Johann Buxtorf the elder and finished by his son. It was published in folio in 1632 at Basel with the title *Concordantiæ Bibliorum Hebraicæ, nova et artificiosa methodo dispositæ*, etc. Though better arranged and supplying many missing references, and especially valuable in furnishing a concordance at the end of the Chaldee words in the Old Testament, yet it was seriously defective in the omission of certain particles and all of the proper names. A fine copy of this is in the library of the American Congregational Association, Boston. Two abridgments were published, one at Wittemberg in 1653 and the other at Frankfurt in 1677, edited by Christian Raw, with the title *Fount of Sion*.

Supplying many deficiencies of Buxtorf's concordance, and far excelling it in other respects, is the work of Christian Nolde or Noldius, a professor at Copenhagen, entitled *Concordantiæ Particularum Ebraeo-Chaldaicarum*, etc. It was a quarto and published in 1679. A very important service was rendered by this Danish scholar to those engaged in the critical study of the Scriptures. Horne commends this work as of the highest importance to every Biblical critic. A new edition, containing in an appendix a lexicon to the Hebrew particles, by John Henry Michaelis and Christian Körber, was published at Jena in 1734.

William Robertson, A.M., was the author of *Thesaurus Linguae Sanctæ sive Concordantiæ Lexicon Hebraeo-Latino-Biblicum*, etc. London: 1680. Quarto. Mr. Robertson was distinguished for his knowledge of the Hebrew language, which he long taught in London. He was the author of several Hebrew grammatical works, and seems to have been a very zealous rabbinical scholar. His *Novum Testamentum Hebraicæ* was published in London in 1661. The nature of his Thesaurus is sufficiently indicated by the title. It is designed to answer both for a lexicon and a concordance to the Hebrew Scriptures. It is not complete enough for a concordance and is too cumbrous for a convenient lexicon.

While high honor is accorded to Noldius for his labor and scholarship, yet his valuable work was surpassed seventy-five years later by *Dr. John Taylor's Hebrew Concordance, adapted to the English Bible*, "disposed after the manner of Buxtorf." London: 1754. 2 vols. folio. The learned author devoted a vast amount of labor to this work, and had the encouragement and patronage of all the English and Irish bishops. It is still regarded as having value.

All previous concordances were eclipsed by the one prepared by Dr. Julius Fürst, assisted by Dr. Franz Delitzsch, called *Librorum Sacrorum Veteris Testamenti Concordantiæ Hebraicæ atque Chaldaicæ*, published at Leipzig, 1840, folio. Its groundwork and method are those of Buxtorf, but it includes much which makes it greatly superior to its pattern. It contains no less than eight appendixes, some of them quite valuable. Its usefulness unfortunately is restricted to those who are familiar with Latin.

While the two distinguished scholars just mentioned were preparing their concordance, a work requiring years of arduous labor and large pecuniary outlay was being carried on in the preparation of *The Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee Concordance*. The editor was George V. Wigram, with S. B. Tregelles and B. Davidson as collaborators. Over ten years of work were expended upon it. It was begun in 1830, and was published in London in 1843 in two large quarto volumes. The account given in the preface by the editor of the labor and pains taken to secure fullness and accuracy is a graphic narration of a task so exacting and prolonged that few men would dare undertake it.

To the same indefatigable laborer Biblical scholars are indebted for the *Hebraist's Vade Mecum*, published in London in 1867. It is a valuable verbal index to the Hebrew and Chaldee Scriptures, the words being grammatically arranged, and the passages given under each form where they occur.

A revised and corrected edition of B. Davidson's excellent *Concordance of the Hebrew and Chaldee Scriptures* appeared in London in 1876, edited by Rev. Joseph Hughes, and issued by Bagster & Sons.

GREEK.

The statement that a concordance to the entire Bible in Greek was prepared by a monk, Euthalius Rhodius, about the year 1300 has come to be seriously doubted. It was never printed, and no handmade copy of it is in existence, so that the assertion of its having been written is traditionary only. To Conrad Kircher, a Lutheran minister at Augsburg, is given the credit of being the pioneer in this department of Biblical aids. His *Concordantiæ Veteris Testamenti Græci Ebraeis vocibus respondentes* was published at Frankfort in two volumes, quarto, in 1607. He follows the order of the Hebrew words, putting after them the corresponding Greek words, so that it is really a Hebrew-Greek concordance.

The first Greek concordance, pure and simple, was the work of Abraham Tromm, issued in 1718 (2 vols. fol.) under the title *Concordantiæ Græcæ Versionis vulgo dicta LXX Interpretum, cujus voces secundum ordinem elementorum sermonis Græci digestæ recensentur, contra atque in opere Kircheriano factum fuerat*, etc. This gives the Greek words in their order, with a Latin translation of each, followed by the corresponding Hebrew word or words. Then the passages in the Scripture are cited in

which they occur, given in the order of the books and chapters, with quotations from the context as in English concordances. The passages from the Apocrypha follow those of the canonical books under their common title word. Annexed is a lexicon of all the words contained in the fragments of *Origen's Hexapla*, as published by Father Montfaucon, in 1713. The author was an eminent minister of Groningen. Only after sixteen years of prodigious labor, completed in his eighty-fifth year, did he give to Biblical literature this splendid contribution. So thorough and accurate was his work that it never has been superseded, but remains a monument to his labor and learning. After nearly two centuries it still retains its preëminence. Michaelis said of it: "I wish as earnestly that this concordance were in the hands of every theologian as that Pasor and other works of that nature were vanished from the schools." The author died in 1719, the year after the publication of his work.

The first Greek concordance to the New Testament was the work of a Lutheran divine at Augsburg (1500-1554), Xystus Buteleius, librarian of the city library. Its title, *Συμφωνία: ἡ συλλέξις τῆς διαθήκης καινῆς*, literally translated is: "Symphony: the gathering together of the New Testament." It cost him the labor of eight years, and was published at Basel in 1546.

The next similar work is that of Robert Stephens, who was the first to suggest and to adopt the division by verses. It was published at Geneva, in 1594, folio, by his son, Henry Stephens, the celebrated printer, who contributed a preface to the work. It appeared again with a supplement in 1600. An edition published in 1624 contains so many inaccuracies and is marked by so many deficiencies that it has been deemed to be spurious.

Erasmus Schmid, a Lutheran minister and professor of Greek in the University of Wittemberg, prepared a much more valuable work than either of the two foregoing, which was published in folio in 1638, at Wittemberg, a year after the death of its author. A revised edition followed at Gotha in 1717, and this was reprinted in Glasgow in two volumes octavo in 1819. The Bagsters have given it a place in a 32mo. edition on their list of invaluable helps to Christian scholars and students of the Bible. Its title was *Novum Testamentum, Tameion Jesu Christi; Græci; hoc est originalis Linguae (aliis Concordantiæ)*, etc. The title-page is symbolically illustrated, and has a picture of the author.

Next succeeding Schmid is the *Lexicon Anglo-Græco-Latinum Novi Testamenti*, etc., by Andrew Symson, London, 1658, folio. This, as indicated by the title, is partly a lexicon as well as a concordance. "By it," says the author, "any word may be rendered into Greek and Latin, English and Latin, and Greek and English." Its arrangement is singularly defective. Parkhurst says: "It is a performance which, while it exhibits the prodigious labor of its author, can give one no very high opinion of

his genius or skill in the art of instruction. If indeed the method and ingenuity of this writer had been proportionable to his industry, he would have rendered all future Greek lexicons to the New Testament superfluous ; but he has rendered his book in a manner useless to the young scholar, and in truth hardly manageable by any but a person of uncommon application."

A more portable work than these large concordances was published at London in 1767, entitled *A Concordance to the Greek Testament, with the English version to each word*, etc. By John Williams, LL.D. It is useful to the English reader, and is quite accurate.

Distancing all its predecessors, however, is *The Englishman's Greek Concordance of the New Testament*, published at London in 1840, reaching a fifth edition in 1868. It was republished in New York in 1848. This is a large octavo of more than a thousand pages, and was prepared by George V. Wigram, who had done such excellent work upon *The Englishman's Hebrew Concordance*, already mentioned. The same merits are apparent in this which distinguished that work. In fullness, accuracy, and copious indexes it leaves little to be desired by the student.

In 1842 the eminent publisher, Baron Karl Christian Tauchnitz, issued Karl Hermann Bruder's *Treasury of the Words of the New Testament* (*Ταμειον τῶν καινῆς διαθήκης λέξεων*), which the Schaff-Herzog Encyclopædia commends as the latest and best of the Greek concordances. Leipzig, 1842.

In 1870 appeared *A Critical Greek and English Concordance of the New Testament*, prepared by Charles F. Hudson, under the direction of Horace L. Hastings, editor of *The Christian*. The plan of the work was the conception of Mr. Hastings, but its execution was committed to Mr. Hudson. He labored upon it for nearly three years. The body of the work was completed, the index finished, and the supplement begun, when his health failed him, and upon his death the revision and completion of the work were entrusted to Dr. Ezra Abbot. Bagster's edition of Cruden containing the references only suggested that by omitting the quotations the work could be greatly condensed, and the result is a handy, convenient volume in which is packed a mine of information ; for the references to the variant readings, obtained by a careful comparison of various MSS., make the book a repository of the best critical scholarship of the age up to the time of its issue. The preface contains an interesting account of the genesis and scope of the work.

A Critical Lexicon and Concordance to the English and Greek New Testament, by Rev. Ethelbert W. Bullinger, was published in London in 1877 by Longmans, Green & Co. It is a bulky octavo of about a thousand pages, and contains an index of Greek words with their various renderings besides several appendixes. Where there are variations in

readings the different sources and authorities are cited. It is intended as a help to those unacquainted with Greek, and is really a valuable work.

Very much less commendable is *An Interpreting Concordance of the New Testament*, by Rev. James Gall. It shows with English letters the Greek original of every word. Thus **abhor**: *apostugeo, bdelussomai* puts the English reader in possession of the fact that **abhor** is the rendering of two Greek words, and the glossary at the end of the book gives the true meaning of each of those words; but the information at the best is of a superficial order. In works of this kind a thorough critical lexicon is needed.

In 1892 on the Clarendon Press, Oxford, was brought out *A Concordance to the Septuagint and the other Greek Versions*, including the apocryphal books, with which the scholars of this country should become familiar. It was begun by the late Dr. Edwin Hatch, and at his death was about half completed. The work was then taken up by Henry Redpath, M.A., assisted by other scholars. It has for its basis the texts of the Septuagint, Codex Alexandrinus A, Codex Vaticanus B, Codex Sinaiticus S, and the Sixtine edition of 1587 R, the comparisons being made from autotype and facsimile editions until the issue of Nestle's Supplement to Tischendorf's edition made this labor unnecessary. Painstaking and critical scholarship is evident throughout, while the large quarto page, clearly printed, makes it a luxury to examine.

SYRIAC.

The *Lexicon Syriacum Concordantiale, omnes Novi Testamenti Syrac voces — complectens*, by Charles Schaaf, a learned German, was published in Leyden in 1709. While it is more of a lexicon than a concordance, yet it is possible to use it as such. It was published at the same time with the very accurate edition of the Syriac New Testament edited by Leusden and Schaaf, which Michaelis characterizes as the very best edition that has been published. "The very excellent Lexicon," he adds, "which is annexed to it will ever retain its value, being, as far as regards the New Testament, extremely accurate and complete, and supplying in a measure the place of a concordance."

GERMAN.

To Germany belongs the distinction of bringing out the earliest concordance to any modern version of the Scriptures. Taking Luther's translation Johannes Schrötter as early as 1524 prepared his *Concordanz des Newen Testamentz zu teutsch*. This was a folio and was published at Strasburg.

It was nearly a century later (1610) before Schrötter had a successor. Then Conrad Agricola (Bauer) brought out his *Concordantia Bibliorum, Das ist Biblische Concordantz und Verzeichniss der Fürnembsten Wörter, Frankfurt-a-M.* Two years later he issued an appendix supplying its

deficiencies, which appears in the editions published in 1621, 1632, and 1640. Christian Zeizius greatly improved upon it in his concordance published in Leipzig in 1658.

The most important service to readers and students of the German Bible was reserved for Friedrich Lanckisch. His *Concordantiæ Bibliorum Germanico-Hebraico-Græcæ, Deutsche, Hebraische und Griechische Bibel* was published at Leipzig and Frankfurt-a-M. in 1677. 'This was received with great favor. New editions, each carefully revised and improved, followed in 1688, 1696, 1705, and 1718, the latter under the supervision of Christian Reineck. The learned author died in 1669, eight years before the issue of his work. His purpose, as stated by Jackson in the Schaff-Herzog, was: "To revise, correct, and enlarge the Zeise edition of Agricola; to arrange under each German word the Greek or Hebrew words of which it was the translation; to place next to every Hebrew word a Greek letter, and to every Greek word a Latin letter, and then to use these letters to represent the word in the passages quoted from Luther's Bible, so that the reader seeing the letter would know of what Hebrew or Greek word the German was a translation."

But the work which has been the popular concordance of the Germans is that of Gottfried Büchner, who has been styled the Cruden of Germany. It appeared in two forms, a large and a *Hand Concordanz*. The larger work, consisting of two volumes, was published at Jena in 1750, new editions appearing in 1757 and 1765. The hand concordance was issued in 1740, and so great was the demand for it that fresh editions were put out in 1746, 1756, 1765, and 1776. In the latter year the publisher failed, and its great popularity and extensive sale were supplanted by Wichmann's Concordance issued at Leipzig and Dessau in 1782. That held the ground until 1840, when Büchner again came to the front through a revision by Dr. H. L. Heubner, and it now is the standard concordance of Germany. Its popularity is shown by the editions which have rapidly followed its reissue in 1844, 1850, 1859, 1877. In 1871 an American edition for the Germans of the United States was published in Philadelphia, edited by Dr. Schaff, by whom an appendix was added, contributed by Professor A. Spath, containing 8,060 omitted passages.

FRENCH.

The most noteworthy of the French concordances is that of Mark Wilks, entitled *Concordance des Saintes Ecritures*, issued in Paris in 1840.

ENGLISH.

The earliest attempt to supply the English-speaking people with a concordance is thus entitled: "The Concordance of the New Testament, most necessary to be had in the hands of all soche as desire the communication of any place contained in the New Testament. Imprinted by

Mr. Thomas Gybson. *Cum privilegio regali.*" Though without date it must have been published before 1540, and from the preface to the reader it is inferred that it was the work of "John Day," aided by Gybson the printer.

This was the small beginning of larger efforts, the first of which appeared about ten years later with the following on its title-page: "A Concordance, that is to faie, a Worke wherein, by the ordre of the letters A, B, C, ye maie redely find any word conteigned in the whole Bible, so often as it is there expressed or mentioned." This was by John Marbeck, nearly a martyr, and was printed in London, folio, in 1550. In the detailed and graphic report given in Fox's Book of Martyrs of Marbeck's examination by the bishops, the author gives an interesting account of the way in which he was led to undertake the work. The story, as told to his judges, was as follows:—

When Thomas Matthews' Bible came first out in print (1537) I was much desirous to have one of them; and being a poor man, not able to buy one of them, determined with myself to borrow one amongst my friends, and to write it forth. And when I had written out the five books of Moses in fair great paper, and was entered into the book of Joshua, my friend, Master Turner, chanced to steal upon me unawares, and seeing me writing out the Bible, asked me what I meant thereby. And when I told him the cause: "Tush!" quoth he, "thou goest about a vain and tedious labour. But this were a profitable work for thee, to set out a concordance in English."

"A concordance," said I; "what is that?"

Then he told me it was a book to find out any word in the whole Bible by the letter, and that there was such a one in Latin already.

Then I told him I had no learning to go about such a thing.

"Enough," quoth he, "for that matter, for it requireth not so much learning as diligence. And seeing thou art so painful a man, and one that can not be unoccupied, it were a good exercise for thee."

And this, my lord, is all the instruction that I ever had, before or after, of any man.

Marbeck accordingly borrowed a Latin concordance, and had gone through with the letter L, when his papers were seized. When he was set at liberty they were not restored to him, and so he had to begin again. When he had completed his work he showed it to a friend, who promised to assist him in having it presented to the king, that it might have the sanction of his authority; but Henry VIII died before that could be brought about. This friend requested a copy of it, and as he could not deny him he laboriously transcribed one for him. When Edward VI was settled on the throne Marbeck renewed his thought of publishing his work. He consulted Grafton, the printer, concerning it, "who," he says in his introduction, "seeing the volume so houghe and greate, saied the charges of imprinting thereof would not onely be importunate, but the bokes when finished would beare so excessive price as few would be able to attain

vnto them ; wherefore by his aduice I yet once again a newe writte out, the same in such sorte as the worke now appereth."¹

Marbeck's work, though defective and imperfect, and referring to chapters only, was an important contribution in its time to Biblical helps, and has the distinction of being the first concordance to the whole English Bible.

In the same year was published in London a translation of Conrad Pellicane's *Index Bibliorum*, a German work issued at Zurich probably in 1537. Its English title is as follows : "A Briefe and a Compendious Table, in maner of a Concordance, openying the waye to the principall Histories of the whole Bible, and the moft comon articles grounded and comprehended in the Newe Testament and Olde, in maner as amply as doeth the great Concordance of the Bible. Gathered and fet forth by Henry Bullinger, Leo Jude, Conrade Pellicane, and by the other minifters of the Church of Liguriæ (Zurich). Translated from the Hygh Almayne into English by Walter Lynne. To which is added, a Tranflation of the Third Boke of Machabees." Lynne was an English printer, scholar, author, and translator.

The next to be mentioned appeared in 1578 at London, "imprinted" by the "Deputies" of Christopher Barker, and was thus entitled : "Tvo right profitable and fruitfull Concordances, or large and ample Tables Alphabeticall. The first conteyning the interpretation of the Hebrue, Caldean, Greeke, and Latine wordes and names scatteringly disperfed throughout the whole Bible, with their comon places following euery of them : and the feconde comprehending all such other principall wordes and matters, as concerne the fenfe and meaning of the Scriptures, or direct unto any neceffary and good instruction. The further vfe of both the which Tables, (for breuitie fake) is expreffed more at large in the Preface to the Reader : and will ferue as well for the tranflation called Geneua, as for the other authorized to be read in the Churches. Collected by R. F. H." The signature to the Preface to the Christian Reader shows that the initials stand for Robert F. Herrey. The first "Table" is a dictionary of proper names, with scanty references to Scripture passages, and the second is more in the nature of a topical index than a concordance, "conducting unto moft of the neceffarieft and profitableft doctrines, sentences and instructions, which are to be found in the old and Newe Testament." It is a pamphlet, small quarto (8½x6¼), 162 pp., and was printed *cum privilegio Regiæ Maiestatis*.

In 1579 Christopher Barker published "A Concordance or Table, containing the principal wordes and matters which are comprehended in the New Testament." The author was "J. W." and the book was an octavo.

Young, in his admirable Analytical Concordance, was in a measure anticipated by Richard Bernard, Rector of Batcombe, who in 1644 published

¹ Tounley's Bib. Lit. vol. iii, p. 118.

¶ *Thesaurus Biblicus seu Promptuarium Sacrum*, which he thus explains upon the caption page: (*That is,*) *The Bibles Treasury, or Holy Storehouse*. He however gives in Latin the various translations of the original word, and that which follows is more in the nature of a topical index. It has a supplement which is thus high-soundingly entitled: "The Bibles Abstract and Epitomie, the Capital Heads, Examples, Sentences and Precepts of all the Principall Matters in Theologie, Collected together for the most part Alphabetically, with the Doctrines and Vses compendiously explained, of all the chief Points therein conteyned. Taken out of the best Moderne Divines, both Reverend and Learned." The problems relating to God's decrees, predestination, election, affliction, etc., receive here treatment emphasized to the eye by brackets and other ingenious arrangements of rules and divisions, side heads and references. Large quarto.

In 1655 Rev. Robert Wickens brought out "A Compleat & Perfect Concordance of the English Bible, Compos'd after a new, and Compendious method, whereby may be readily found any place of Canonick Scriptures: Very usefull for all Students in Divinity, and all private Christians, whose hearts God shall move to be searchers of His Word." It was published at Oxford by H. Hull, printer to the University, and is a small 12mo., containing the references only, and is far from being "complete and perfect."

The first to make a concordance approaching completeness was Clement Cotton, "a layman, of great understanding and of unwearied industry," who has furnished the model for all others succeeding him. He contented himself with making a concordance pure and simple. His first essay was made in 1622 on the New Testament according to the Genevan translation. In the year 1627 he published a concordance to the Old Testament under the title, "A Concordance to all the Bookes of the Old Testament, according to the Translation allowed by His late Ma^{tie} of Great Brittain, in which the most materiall words thereof are exactly gathered into their proper places, according to the order of the Alphabet. Whereby it will be easie (even for those of meane capacitie) readily to turne unto any passage they desire in said Bookes; provided that they rightly informe themselves of some one principall word or mo, contained therein." It is a three-columned quarto, the text quotations usually being short and very judiciously made. The descriptive title of each psalm is included as though it were the first verse of the text. The dedication reads: "To his Dearest and most Fertile and Frivtfull Mother, the Church of England, a Carefull Preserver of both Testaments in their Prime and Native Pvritie." The author shows his humility in consecrating to her "these vntimely fruits of his weake and worthlesse endeouours," and his patriotism by praying that she "may long continue to looke forth as the Morning, faire as the Moone, cleere as the Sunne, terrible as an Army with Banners; that

the may euen to old age grow into thousands of millions, and that her feed may receive strength from on high to possesse the gate of their enemies." On account of the infelicity of having one concordance following one translation and the other another, "like the Beare," says Gouge, "he still continued to lick over his works"; and in the year 1631 published "A Compleat Concordance of the Whole Bible, according to the aforefaid laft Tranflation," afterwards adding a concordance to the Apocrypha. Its title-page was an attempt at fine ornamentation.

At the request of Clement Cotton, as appears by the preface, John Downname made a small pocket concordance, entitled *A Concordance to the whole Bible*, which is without date, but which must have been issued about 1635, inasmuch as it refers to the revised and enlarged concordance of Cotton. The effort was to cite only "the most principal and useful places," but even that was hardly possible in so small a book. A revised edition bearing date 1689 shows that it had some life.

The next to build upon Cotton was Rev. Samuel Newman, who began his ministry in England, but came to New England in 1636 or 1638, spending some time in Dorchester, settling in Weymouth in 1639, where he spent four and a half years, and finally locating at Rehoboth. His first edition was published in London in 1643, from which fact it is to be inferred that at least a portion of his labors was wrought in this country. The title-page frankly acknowledges his indebtedness to Cotton, and is as follows: "A Large and Complete Concordance to the Bible in English, According to the Last Tranflation. First collected by Clement Cotton, and now much enlarged and amended for the good both of Schollers and others: far exceeding the most perfect that ever was extant in our Language, both in ground-work and building. By Samuel Nevvman, a poor laborer in the Lord's vineyard. The manifold use and benefit of this work is sufficiently declared in the Prefaces to the Reader." It is a heavy, bulky quarto, and amply justifies the claim of exceeding all others in its completeness. A second edition, revised by the aid of pine knots instead of candles, was published in 1650. A third was issued in 1658, still further corrected and amended, and including the Apocrypha. Newman's name on the title-page of this appears with the statement, "now Teacher of the Church at Rehoboth in New-England." In 1662, "A Concordance to the Holy Scriptures; with the various Readings both in Text and Margine, in a more exact Method then hath hitherto been extant. By S. N." was published at Cambridge, the initials presumptively standing for Samuel Newman. Apparently some redactor has shortened the text quotations made by Newman, has added references to the marginal readings, and has made the misimprovement of putting the proper names by themselves. This eventuated in the well-known *Cambridge Concordance*, printed in 1720, in which no credit of original authorship is given to Newman.

It may be worth while right here to dispose of a story which has gained

some currency even among scholarly men, that Cruden really pirated Newman's work, publishing it under his own name. This fiction was started by a Rev. Samuel Peters, LL.D., who in a biography of Rev. Hugh Peters makes the statement that a Mr. Cruden, an eminent scholar of the University of Cambridge, was settled at Rehoboth by the direction of Drs. Mather and Cotton, who had a way of placing ministers wherever they chose, and that there he formed the first concordance of the Old and New Testaments which was ever made in the English tongue; that it was adopted and printed by the University of Cambridge in England, and with additions and improvements has passed through many editions still under the name of Cruden's Concordance. It would seem as if a greater number of errors could hardly be crowded into the same space. It is needless to point them all out, and is sufficient to say that Alexander Cruden did not publish his concordance until nearly a century afterward, at which time Newman's was so well known that he could not have filched it if he would, though unquestionably it was an aid to him in his work. Evidently Rev. Samuel Peters, LL.D., had learned of the fact that a superior concordance had been prepared at Rehoboth and jumped to the conclusion that Cruden was the author. Dr. Peters, by the way, was the Tory who invented the "Blue Laws" of Connecticut, and who was forced to leave that state on account of his misrepresentation of facts.

A brief concordance, which really was a topical text-book, appeared somewhere about 1653-54, the third edition being issued in 1656, entitled "The Fort-Royal of Holy Scriptures, or a new Concordance of the chief Heads of Scripture Common-placed, for such as would suddenly command all the Rarities in the Book of God." One hundred and fourteen topics are concordanced. The first relating to God, after some "generals" shows by illustrative texts "What God is in himself, What God is not, What God will not do, What God cannot do, Where God is, What is with God," etc.

A curious work, "begun by that famous and worthy Man of God, Mr. Thomas Wilson, Minister of the Word of God at St. Georges in Canterbury, and one of the Six Preachers there," and continued by Mr. John Bagwell, was issued apparently about 1655, judging from the preface by Rev. Andrew Symson, though possibly it may have been earlier, for the seventh edition appeared in 1661. The title-page of that edition thus characterizes it: "A Complete Christian Dictionary: wherein the Significations and several Acceptations of All the Words mentioned in the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament, are fully Opened, Expressed, Explained. Also, Very many Ambiguous Speeches, Hard and difficult Phrases therein contained, are plainly Interpreted, Cleared and Expounded. Tending to the increase of Christian knowledge, and serving for the use of All; especially the Unlearned, who have no skill in the Original Languages, Hebrew

and Greek, wherein the Scriptures were first written; and may be un-
 { Ministers of the Gospel }
 { Masters of Families } in stead of a { Concordance,
 { Private Christians } all the Scriptures.

It is a dictionary of phrases as well as of names and appellatives, and is a singular mixture of learning and of simplicity. The author exhibits his strong anti-Catholicism in his definition of *the cup of gold*, which he declares to be "the Title of the Catholick Church, of Peters chair, of Christs Vicar, and the whole external profession of Christian Religion; whereby, as by a fine goodly Cup, both people and Princes of the world have been enticed to drink up, and draw in, most abominable and filthy Superstitions, Idolatry and Heresies, which the Romish Church offered unto them," etc. Affliction he defines to be the evil of punishment, and with respect to the life to come is put for external torments, adding, "With relation unto this life, it's taken either more or lesse properly." Then follow in order illustrative citations in which it is taken "more properly" and "lesse properly." Facing the title-page is a picture of the author, which is declared to be *vera effigies Thomæ Wilson*, and underneath which is this stanza:—

This Picture here presented to thine eye,
 Doth represent the comely Gravity
 Of Wilsons Countenance: but oh! his Worth!
 What Pen, besides his Owne, can set it forth
 I 'le cease, Heres' but the Shadow of his Face
 His Workes doe shew his Learning Vertue, Grace.

This work is a large quarto, and of the works previously mentioned is the first to be paged. pp. 754.

A very much condensed concordance ($8\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$) with five narrow columns on the page was the work of Rev. John Jackson, published in 1668. Its title-page reads thus: "Index Biblicus: or an exact Concordance to the Holy Bible, According to the last Translation. Whereunto are added the Marginal Readings, with the Acceptations and various Significations of the Principal Words contained in the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments. Composed in a New and most Comprehensive Method, and Adorned with divers Significant and Pregnant Scripture-Phrases." The condensation is carried too far, and proper names are omitted altogether. Printed by John Field, printer to the University of Cambridge.

A new conception was embodied in the "New and Useful Concordance to the Holy Bible," "begun by the industrious Labours of Mr. Vavasor Powel, late deceased: and finished by N. P. and J. F." Its specialty was the

addition of "Marks to distinguish The { Commands
 { Promises and
 { Threatenings."

Each of these was severally indicated in the margin by the letters C,

P, T. In the concluding two pages was given a collection of prophecies relating to the calling of the Jews and the glory that shall be in the latter days. By Scripture references it was sought to be shown that the Jews shall be carried by the Gentiles to their own land ; that the Gentiles shall join with them to become the Lord's people ; that the River Euphrates shall be dried up ; that rivers shall be made to flow in desert places ; that prophets again shall be given to Israel ; that the Lord Christ shall appear as the head and ruler of his people, etc. The book is a small one, and was published in 1671.

In 1696 Samuel Clark brought out "A Brief Concordance to the Holy Bible, of the Most Usual and Useful Place, which one may have occasion to seek for." It is more satisfactory than some of the brief concordances which preceded it.

The first edition of Cruden appeared in 1737 and soon supplanted all the concordances then in use. It has passed through numberless editions ; has been abridged, enlarged, condensed, revised, changed in minor particulars by various hands, but to-day is essentially what he made it at the beginning. The concordances of Butterworth, Brown, Eadie, Cole, Hawker, Smith, Youngman, Taylor, are all merely modifications, and, generally, abridgments of Cruden. The defects of Cruden have been elsewhere referred to.

A work of almost incomparable labor was that of Rev. C. Crutwell, which appeared in 1790 : "A Concordance of Parallels, collected from Bibles and Commentaries which have been published in Hebrew, Latin, French, Italian, Spanish, English, and other Languages, with the authorities of each." The author, acting upon the motto that "Scripture is best interpreted by Scripture," noted from the sources referred to the passages which were deemed to throw light upon any text, and upon each verse has given an overwhelming number of "parallel" citations, ranging from good to indifferent and bad. The references being only to chapters and verses, the array of figures without a hint as to their value is discouraging, and hence it is no wonder that the work never obtained a very extensive circulation.

The work which has most commended itself in comparing the English with their Hebrew and Greek originals is that of Robert Young, LL.D., of Edinburgh, whose *Analytical Concordance* was published in 1879. It is the product of forty years of most exacting labor, nearly three years being occupied from 6 A.M. to 10 P.M. in carrying it through the press. Singularly enough with all the pains taken all reference to the Holy Spirit or Holy Ghost under the word Holy was missing in the first edition. The English words are in alphabetical order, and with each word is given the Hebrew or Greek word or words, with their meanings, of which it is a translation. When the English word is the representation of several words in the original the texts are classified in which those words occur, so

that one can readily see where and how they are used, and so estimate their force and value. As a text-finder, as previously has been noted, it is inconvenient, but as a help to getting at those delicate shades of meaning which are hidden from the English reader it is invaluable. Quarto, pp. 1090. New York: Funk & Wagnalls.

In the foregoing the effort has not been to give an exhaustive list of the concordances which have been published, but rather to specify those which will best exhibit the progress of concordance-making through the centuries. It would be impossible as well as inadvisable to cite all.

The following named concordances had been gathered by Mr. Walker, and formed a part of his working library. It will be seen that some of the volumes are quite rare and of great interest. Nearly all the noteworthy English concordances are included in the list. Believing that such a collection should be kept together, the books have been presented, with the consent of Mr. Walker's daughter, to the library of the American Congregational Association, located in the Congregational House, Boston. There they will remain as a memorial to the author of this Concordance. The full titles are not cited, inasmuch as they have already been given.

Two right profitable and fruitfull Concordances, or large and ample Tables Alphabeticall. Collected by R. F. F. 1578. $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$. pp. 162.

A Concordance to all the Bookes of the Old Testament, according to the Translation allowed by His late Matie of Great Brittain, etc. By Clement Cotton. 1627. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7$. pp. 787.

A Complete Concordance to the Bible of the Last Translation. By Clement Cotton. 1631. Two copies. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7$. pp. 1010.

A Concordance to the whole Bible. By John Downname. 1635 (?). Also edition of 1689. $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3$. pp. 116.

A Large and Complete Concordance to the Bible in English, According to the Last Translation. By Samuel Newman. 1643. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 9$. pp. 1373.

Thesaurus Biblicus seu Promptarium Sacrum. By Richard Bernard. 1644. 11×7 . pp. 808.

The Fort-Royal of Holy Scriptures. By J. H. $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$. pp. 414. 3d edition. 1656.

A large and Compleat Concordance to the Bible in English, According to the Last Translation. By Samuel Newman, Now Teacher of the Church at Rehoboth in New-England. 13×8 . pp. 1380. 1658.

A Complete Christian Dictionary. By Mr. Thomas Wilson. $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8$. pp. 754. 7th edition. 1661.

A Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. In a more exact Method then hath hitherto been extant. By S. N. Cambridge. 1662. $11\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$.

The Proper Names of the Old Testament arranged Alphabetically from the Original Text with Historical and Geographical Illustrations. For the use of Hebrew students, schoolmasters and teachers. With an Appendix of the Hebrew and Aramaic names in the New Testament. London: Williams & Norgate. 1859. $9 \times 5\frac{7}{8}$. pp. 227.

The following are classified by themselves, inasmuch as they are all essentially different editions of Cruden:—

A Concordance to the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament. By Thomas Taylor. Brooklyn. 1809. $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$. pp. 360.

A Concordance to the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament. By Rev. John Brown, of Haddington. London: Gale & Fenner. 1816. Miniature edition $4\frac{1}{2} \times 3$. pp. 190.

Cruden's Concordance to the Bible. The three alphabets arranged in one. $8\frac{5}{8} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$. Four cols. pp. 120. Pearl type. References only. London. Printed for Samuel Bagster & Son. 1833.

A Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. By Alexander Cruden. Condensed edition. Introduction by David King, LL.D. Boston: Gould, Kendall & Lincoln. 1845.

A Concordance to the Canonical Books of the Old and New Testaments; to which are added a Concordance to the Books called Apocrypha; and a Concordance to the Psalter, contained in the Book of Common Prayer. London: Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge. 1859. $10\frac{1}{8} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$. pp. 1523. Preface states that it is based upon Cruden.

A New and Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures, on the basis of Cruden. Edited by John Eadie, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Biblical Literature to the United Presbyterian Church, Scotland. With an introduction by David King, LL.D. 1850. Octavo, pp. 561. 14th edition. American Tract Society: New York.

A new edition of the preceding, with an introduction by Joel Hawes, D.D. 1867. Hartford: O. D. Case & Co.

A Concordance to the Old and New Testament, or a Dictionary and Alphabetical Index to the Bible. By Alexander Cruden, M.A. Edited by Rev. C. S. Carey. London: Routledge & Sons. 1867. $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$. pp. 572. 3 cols.

A Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament; or Dictionary and Alphabetical Index to the Bible, etc. Contains a concordance to the Apocrypha, and life of Cruden. 1867. Octavo, pp. 856. New York: M. W. Dodd.

A New Concordance to the Holy Scriptures, in a single Alphabet, etc. By Rev. John Butterworth. Revised by Adam Clarke, LL.D. Illustrated. 1867. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott & Co. $10 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$. pp. 280.

Cruden's Complete Concordance to the Old and New Testaments. Meanings of the proper names revised by Rev. Alfred Jones, M.A. About 1885. Octavo, pp. 757. Portrait of Cruden. London: Morgan & Scott.

A

COMPREHENSIVE CONCORDANCE

TO THE HOLY SCRIPTURES.

AA'RON.

Ex. 4: 14. Is not A. thy brother?
27. L. said unto A., Le. 10: 8. Nu.
18: 1, 8, 20. [spoken, 16: 10.
30. A. spake all the words Lord
6: 23. A. took Elisheba to wife
7: 1. A. thy brother be thy prophet
9. shalt say unto A., 19: 8; 5; 16.
8: 6. A. stretched hand ov. waters,
15: 20. Miriam, prophetess, sis. of A.
16: 34. A. laid up pot of manna
17: 12. A. and Hur stayed up hands
18: 12. A. came to eat bread with
19: 24. sh. come up, thou and A. [Jeh
24: 14. A. and Hur are with you
28: 2. shalt make holy garments for
A., 39: 4, -29: 29 -31: 10 -35: 19
-39: 1, 41, -40: 13. [20: 10.
12. A. sh. bear names before Lord,
30. sh. be upon A.'s heart, 35, 38
25: 5. put upon A. coat and robe
26. the ram of A.'s consecra- n, 27
30: 7. A. sh. burn sweet incense
8. when A. lighteth lamps, Nu. 8.
10. A. sh. make atonement [7: 40
32: 1. pec. unto A., make us gods, Ac.
2. A. said, Break off earrings, 1.
5. A. saw it, A. made proclamation
2. A. said, Let not anger wax hot
25. A. had made people naked an.
35. they made calf which A. made
Le. 7: 35. portion of anointing of A.
8: 12. he poured oil upon A.'s h-d
9: 8. A. slew calf of sin offering, 21.
22. A. lifted hand, blessed people
10: 3. And A. held his peace | 4.
16: 2. speak unto A., 21: 18. Nu. 8: 2.
3. A. shall come into holy place
6. A. shall offer his bullock of, 11.
8. A. shall cast lots upon two goats
21. A. sh. lay hands upon goat, 9.
23. A. shall come unto tabernacle
22: 4. what man of seed of A. is leper
24: 3. shall A. order it from evening
Nu. 1: 3. A. sh. number th. by armies
3: 4. Ithamar ministered in sight
6. br. tribe of Levi before A. [of A.
32. Eleazar, son of A., be chief
Jos. 24: 33. Ju. 20: 28. Kzr. 7: 5.
8: 11. A. shall offer the Levites bef
21. A. made atonement for them
12: 5. Lord called A. and Miriam
10. A. looked upon Miriam, lepr- s
16: 21. what is A. that ye murmur?
46. Be thou and A. bef. the L. [17.
40. no stranger not of seed of A.
46. Mose said unto A., Take censur
17: 3. write A.'s name on Levi's rod
6. rod of A. among their rods
8. rod of A. for Levi was budded
10. Bring A.'s rod bef. testimony
20: 2. thou and A. speak unto rock

Nu. 20: 24. A. be gath-d unto his, 26.
26. And strip A. of his garments
28. A. died there in top of mount,
27: 13. -33: 38. De. 10: 6. -32: 50.
29. cong- n mourned for A., 32: 50.
33: 39. A. 123 years old wh. he died
De. 9: 20. Lord very angry with A.,
I prayed for A. also same time
1Ch. 24: 59. acc- g to manner under A.
Ne. 10: 38. priest, son of A. w. Levites
Ps 106: 16. envied A., saint of the L.
115: 10. O ho. of A., trust in the L.
12. Lord will bless the house of A.
118: 3. Let house of A. now say th.
133: 2. ointment upon A.'s beard
135: 19. Bless Lord, O house of A.
Lu. 1: 5. His wife of daughters of A.
He. 5: 4. called of God as was A.
7: 11. not called after order of A.
9: 4. manna and A.'s rod th. budded
Children of AA'RON.
Le. 6: 18. males among c.o. A. ent it
Jos. 21: 4. lot came out for c.o. A.
10. cities which c.o. A. had, 13, 19.
1Ch. 15: 4. Da. assembled c.o. A. [A.
Ne. 12: 47. sanctified them unto c.o.
See ELEAZAR, ITHAMAR, PRIEST
AA'RON, with Moses.
Ex. 4: 28. M. told A. words of Lord
29. M. and A. gathered the elders
5: 1. M. and A. told Pharaoh, 7:
10: -10: 3, 8. [works, 20
4: Whf. M. and A. let people from
6: 13. Lord spake unto M. and A.,
7: 8. -9. 8. -12. 1, 43. Le. 11: 1
-18: 1. -14: 33. -15: 1. Nu. 2: 1.
-4: 1, 17. -12: 4. -14: 26. -16: 20.
-19: 1. -20: 12, 23.
20. Jochebed bare A. and M., Nu.
26: 59. 1Ch. 6: 3. -23: 13.
7: 6. M. and A. did as Lord com-
manded, 10, 20 -12: 28, 50.
8: 8. Pharaoh called for M. and
A., 25: -9: 27. -10: 16. -12: 31.
12. M. and A. went out from Pha-
11: 10. M. and A. did wonders bef.
16: 2. congregation murmured ag-
M. and A., Nu. 14: 2. -16: 41.
6. M. and A. said unto chil. of Isr.
9. M. spake unto A., 33. Le. 8: 31.
-9: 2, 7. -10: 12. Nu. 16: 46.
17: 10. M. and A. went to top of hill
24: 1. unto M. come thou and A., 9.
32: 1. M. said unto A. What did pec.
34: 30. when A. saw th. his face shone
31. M. called unto them, A. and
40: 31. M. and A. washed thereat
Le. 8: 10. M. took anointing oil, 30.
9: 23. M. and A. went into taber-
10: 19. A. said unto M., this day
Nu. 1: 19. M. and A. took men exp- d
44. that M. and A. numbered, 8:
39-41: 34, 37, 41, 45, 46. -26: 59, 64.

Nu. 8: 1. are genera- s of A. and M.
38. M. and A. keeping charge of
8: 20. M. and A. did to Levites acc- g
9: 6. men defiled came bef. M. and A.
12: 1. Miriam and A. spake ag. M.
11. A. said unto M., Alas, my load
13: 26. th. came to M. and A. [20: 6.
14: 5. M. and A. fell on their faces,
15: 13. him gathering sticks unto
M. and A., [42: -20: 2. -20: 9
16: 3. they gath- d ag. M. and A.,
18. stood in door with M. and A.
43. M. and A. came before tabern.
47. A. took as M. com- ded and ran
40. A. returned unto M. and
20: 10. M. and A. gathered the cong-
28. M. stripped A. of his garments
33: 1. out of Egypt under M. and A.
Jos. 24: 5. I sent M. and A., plagued
Eg., 1 S. 12: 8. Mt. 6: 4.
18. 12. 6. L. th. advanced M. and A.
1Ch. 6: 3. chil. of Amr. A., M. 23. 13.
Ps 77: 20. leddest pec. by M. and A.
99: 6. M. and A. among his priests
105: 26. He sent M. his serv- t and A.
See SIN offering.
AA'RON, with sons.
Ex. 27: 21. A. and s. shall order it
28: 1. take unto thee A. and s.,
Nadab, Abihu, Eleazar, Ithamar
A.'s s. Le. 10: 1, 6, 12,
16. Nu. 3: 2, 3, 4. -26: 60. 1Ch. 6:
3, 50. -24: 1.
40. for A.'s s. thou shalt make
coats, girdles, 41, 43. -31: 10 -
39: 27. Le. 8: 13.
29: 4. A. and s. thou shalt wash,
2. -30: 19. -40: 12, 31, 32. Le. 8: 6
9. consecrate A. and s., (29) 30: 10.
A. and his s. shall put hands
upon head, 15, 19. Le. 8: 14, 18, 22.
20. put blood upon top of right
ear of A. and s., Le. 8: 23, 21
21. oil, sprinkle it upon A. and s.,
Le. 8: 30. [Le. 8: 27
24. put all in hands of A. and s.,
27. is for A. and s., 28. 19, 32, 35
44. I will sanctify A. and his s.
81: 10. holy garments for A. and s.,
35: 19 -39: 41. [thereat
40: 31. A. and his s. washed hands
Le. 1: 5. A.'s s. shall sprinkle the
blood, 11. -3: 2. -8: 13. 9: 12.
7. s. of A. shall put fire upon altar
8: A.'s s. shall lay parts in order
2: 2. sh. bring meat off to A.'s s.,
3. remnant shall be A.'s and s., (2)
8: 5. A.'s s. shall burn it on altar
6: 9. Command A. and s., This is
the law | 14, 16, 20 -8: 51.
25. Speak unto A. and to his s.,
saying, 10: 12. -17: 2. -21: 1, 24
-22: 2, 18. Nu. 6: 23.

Le. 7: 10. sh. a. of A. have one as

another [31, 33, 34, 35.]

8: 2. Take A. and s. and garments

30. Moses sanctified A. and his s.

36. A. and s., 9: 1, 9, 12, 18 - 10: 1, 12.

10: 16. Mos. was angry with a. of A.

13: 2. leprosy; bro-t unto A. or one

16: 1. after death of 2 s. of A. [of s.]

21: 1. Speak unto priests, s. of A.

24. Mos. told it unto A. and s. and

24. 9 bread shall be A.'s and his

Nu. 8: 9. give the Levites unto A.

and s., 4: 19, 27 - 8: 13, 19, 22

10. thou shalt appoint A. and s.

38. Mos., A., and s. keep-g-charge

45. give money unto A. and s., 51

4. A. and s. shall take down rail

15. A. and s. made end of cover-g

10: 8. a. of A. sh. blow w/ trumpets

1 Ch. 6: 49. A. and s. were appointed

15. And these are the s. of A. [54

27, 10: 8. A. gave cities of Judah,

53. 13. A. separated, he and s. for cv.

28. Levites to wait on s. of A. [12

24: 1. the divisions of the s. of A.

31. cast lots over s. of A. [of A.]

2 Ch. 13: 9. Have ye not cast out s.

10. minister unto I. are s. of A.

26. 18. s. of A. are consecrated to

29. 21. Hez h com-d s. of A. to of

31: 19. Also s. of A. in the fields [1

35: 14. s. of A. busked in offering

AARONITES. [of A.]

1 Ch. 12: 27. Jehoiada, the leader

27: 17. Zadok was ruler of the s.

ABAD'DON. [A]

Re. 9: 11. angel of bottomless pit is

ABAG'THA.

Es. 1: 10. A. Zethar, chamberlains

AB'AN. [Damus]

2 K. 5: 12. A. Pharpar, rivers of

AB'ARIM.

Nu. 27: 12. Moses, Get thee into

mt. A., De 32: 49. [Nebo, 48]

33: 47. they pitched in A., before

ABASE, ED, ING. [him]

Jb. 40: 11. Behold proud and a.

1e 31: 4. as lion will not a. himself

32: 19. city shall be utterly a-d

Eze 21: 26. and a. him that is high

Da 4: 37. walk in pride he is able to a.

Mat 23: 12. who so exalt him, sh

ben-a-d, Lu 14: 11 - 18 14

2 Co. 11: 7. an offence in a-g myself

Ph. 4: 12. I know how to be a d

ABATED.

Ge. 8: 3. the waters were a., 8, 11.

1e 27: 18 be a. from thy estimation

De 34: 7. nor was natural force a.

Ju 8: 3. their anger was a. tow. him

ABBA. [possible]

Mk 14: 36. A., Father, all things

Ro. 8: 15. wh-ly we cry, A., Father

Gal. 4: 6. your hearts, crying, A. [Pa.

AB'DA.

1 K. 4: 6. Adoniram son of A., over

Ne. 11: 17. A. was for thanksgiving

AB'DEEL. [A]

Jc. 36: 26. king commanded son of

AB'DI. [of A.]

1 Ch. 6: 44. Ethan son of Kishi son

2 Ch. 29: 12. Levites; Kishi, son of A.

Esr. 10: 26. had taken strange wives:

AB'DIEL. [A]

1 Ch. 5: 15. A., chief of the house

AB'DON. [Person]

Ju. 12: 13. A. judged Isr [15 A. died

1 Ch. 8: 30. first-b. son, A., 24 - 49: 26

2 Ch 34: 20. A. to inquire of L. 2 K 22

AB'DON. [Place] [1 Ch

Jos. 21: 30. A. with suburbs [1 Ch

ABEDNAGHI. [6: 74

See SHADRACH.

A'BEL. [Person.]

Ge. 4: 2. A. was a keeper of sheep (2

4. L. had respect unto A., and (2)

3. Cain rose up ag. A. his brother; 1

Ge. 4: 9. Where is A. thy brother?

25. me another seed instead of A.

Mat 23: 35. blood of A., Lu. 11: 51.

He. 11: 4. by faith A. offered sacrific

12: 24. better things than blood of

A'BEL. [Place.] [A.]

18 6: 18. gr. stone of A. th. set ark

28 20: 15. besieged him in A. [14.

18. they shall ask counsel at A.

A'BEL-BETH-MA'A-

CHAH.

1 K. 15: 20. captains smote Ijon, A.

2 K. 15: 29. Tiglath-pileser took Ijon,

A'BEL-MA'IM. [A]

2 Ch. 16: 4. captains smote Ijon and

A'-BEL-MEHO'LAH. [A.]

Ju. 7: 22. host fled to A. [1 K. 4: 12.

1 K. 19: 16. Elisha son of Shaphat

A'BEL-MIZ'RAIM. [of A.]

Ge. 50: 11. name of it was called A.

A'BEL-SHIT'TIM.

Nu. 33: 49. A. in plains of Moab

A'BEZ. [ward A.]

Jos. 19: 20. border of Issachar to

ABHOR.

Le. 26: 11. my soul shall not a. you

15. if your soul a. my judgments

30. and my soul shall a. you

44. nor will I a. them to destroy

De. 7: 26. thou shalt utterly a. it

23: 7. not a. Edomite, Egyptian

18: 27: 12. made his people a. him

Jb. 9: 31. my clothes shall a. me

30: 10. they a., they flee from me

42: 6. I a. myself and repent in

Ps. 5: 6. Lord will a. bloody man

119: 163. I hate and a. lying but

Pr. 24: 24. nations shall a. him

Am. 5: 21. do not a. us for name's

Mat. 5: 10. they a. him th speaketh

6: 8. I a. the excellency of Jacob

Mi. 3: 9. Hear, ye that a. judgment

Ro. 12: 9. that which is evil

ABHORRED. [a.]

Ex. 5: 21. ye made our saviour to be

Le. 20: 23. commit, thf. I a. them

26: 43. their soul a. my statutes

De. 32: 19. Lord saw it, he a. them

18: 2. 17. men a. the offering of L.

28: 16: 21. thou art a. of thy father

1 K. 11: 25. Haddad a. Israel [he a.]

Jc. 9: 31. 31. my clothes make me a.

19: 19. my inward friends a. me

Ps. 22: 24. nor a. affliction of afflict-

78: 59. God greatly a. Israel [ed

89: 38. thou hast cast off and a.

106: 40. he a. his own inheritance

Pr. 22: 14. he that is a. of L. sh. fall

La. 2: 7. L. hath a. his sanctuary

Eze. 16: 25. made thy beauty to be a.

Zech. 11: 8. their soul a. me

ABHORREST.

Is. 7: 16. land thou a. be forsaken

Ro. 2: 22. thou that a. idols dost

ABHORRETH, ING.

Jb. 33: 20. so th. his life a-h bread

Ps. 10: 3. covetous, whom Lord a-h

36: 4. on his bed, he a-h not evil

107: 18. their soul a-h all meat [a-h

Is. 49: 7. to him whom the nation

66: 24. they be an a-g unto all flesh

A'BI. [name A.]

2 K. 18: 2. Hezekiah's mother's

ABI'A.

1 K. 14: 13. A., Rehoboam's son,

reigned, 1 Ch. 3: 10. Mat. 1: 7.

Lu. 1: 5. Zachar's of the course of A.

ABI'AH. [Ashur]

1 Ch. 2: 24. A., Heron's wife, bare

6: 28. sons of Sam: s. Vashni, A.

7: 8. sons of Becher: A. [18: 8: 2.

A'BI-AL'BON.

28: 23: 31 of thirty: A. 1 Ch. 11: 12

ABI'ASAPH.

Ex. 6: 24. sons of Korah, Asair, A.

ABI'ATHAR. [6

18: 22: 20. A. fled after David, 23:

18 22: 21. A. shewed Da. S. had slain

30: 7. A. bro-t ephod to Da., 23: 9 [22

28: 8: 17. son of A. priest, 15: 27, 36

1 K. 1: 42. 1 Ch. 18: 16. - 24: 6.

15: 24. A. went up until all the pee

29. Zadok and A. carried the ark

35. Tell it to Zadok and A. priests,

17: 15 - 19: 11 - 20: 25. 1 K. 4: 4.

1 K. 1: 7. Adonijah conferred w/ A.

19, 25 - 2: 22. [thy of death

2: 26. unto A. k. said, Thou wor-

27. Sol thrust A. fr. being priest

35. Zadok did k. put in room of A.

1 Ch. 15: 11. Da. called for Zadok, A.

27: 34. aft. Athithophel was A. [A]

Mk. 2: 26. into house of G. in days of

See PRIEST.

ABIB. [34. 18.

Ex. 13: 4. ye came out in month A.,

23: 15. feast of unleav-d bread keep

in month A., 34. 18. De. 16: 1.

ABI'DA, ABI'DAH. [33.

Ge. 26: 4. sons of Midian, A., 1 Ch. 1

ABI'DAN. [font

Nu. 1: 11. Of Benj; J. A., son of Gide-

22. capt. of sons of Benj-sh, 65

7. 00. A. of Benjamin offered, 05

10: 24. over host of Benj. was A.

ABIDE.

Ge. 19: 2 we a. in street all night

22: 5. ye here with the ass, and I

24: 55. Let the damsel a. with us

29: 19. I give her to thee: a. w/ me

44: 33. let servant a. instead of lad

Eze. 16: 29. a. ye every man in place

De. 35. a. at door of tabernacle

19: 13 wages of him hired not a. w/

Nu. 22: 5. pee of Ege a. over ag me

31: 10. do ye a. without the camp

23. Every thing that may a. bre

35: 25. a. unto death of high priest

De. 3: 12. wives sh. a. in your cities

Jos. 18: 15. Judah sh. a. in their coast

Itu. 2: 8. a. here first by my maidens

18: 1. 22. bef. Lord and a. for ever

5: 7. ark of God sh. not a. with us

19: 2. a. in a secret place [hold

22: 5. Gad unto Dav., a. not in the

23. a. thou w/ me, fear not, for he

30: 21. made to a. at brook Bezer

28: 11: 11. ark and Israel a. in tents

15: 19. return and a. with the king

16: 8. his will I be, and w/ him a.

1 K. 8: 14. a settled place to a. in

2 Ch. 25: 10. a. now at home, why

32: 10. that ye a. in siege in Jerus

Jb. 24: 13. agt light, nor a. in paths

38: 40. a. in covert to lie in wait

39: 9. unicorn a. by thy crib?

Ps. 15: 1. L. who shall a. in thy tab

Jn 15:10. **a.** in my love as I **a.** in his
Ac 16:34. It pleased Silas to **a.** there
16:15. I come into my house and **a.**
20:23. bonds and afflictions **a.** me
27:31. except these **a.** in ship, ye
Ro 11:23. If they **a.** not in unbelief
1 Co 3:14. If any man's work **a.** he
7:8. Is good if they **a.** even as I
20. let ev. man **a.** in same calling
24. wherein called, th-**a.** wi God
40. But she is happier if she so **a.**
16:6. I will **a.** and winter with you
Ph 1:24. to **a.** in flesh more needful
25. I know th. I shall **a.** with you
1 Th 1:3. I thought thee to **a.** at
1 Jn 2:24. Let that **a.** in you! Eph
27. as taught you ye sh. **a.** in him
28. And now, little chil. **a.** in him

ABIDETH.

Nu. 31:23. all that **a.** not the fire
28:16. 3. Zaba-said, he **a.** at Jerus
Jb. 39:28. eagle **a.** upon the crag of
49:12. man, be-g'n honour **a.** not
55:19. God, even he that **a.** of old
119:90. establish'd earth, and it **a.**
125:1. mount Zion, wh. **a.** for ever
Pr 15:31. reproof of life **a.** am. vice
Ec 1:4. but the earth **a.** for ever
Je 21:9. that **a.** in city shall die
Jn 3:36. the wrath of G. **a.** on him
8:35. servant **a.** not, son **a.** ever
12:24. Except corn die **a.** alone
34. we heard Christ **a.** for ever
15:5. he th. **a.** in me bringeth forth
1 Co 13:13. now **a.** faith, hope, charity
2 Th 2:13. yet he **a.** faith; he can't
He 7:3. Melchizedec **a.** priest con-
1 Pe 1:23. by word of God which **a.**
1 Jn 2:6. **a.** in him ought so to walk
10. loveth his brother **a.** in light
14. yo-g men, word of G. **a.** in you
17. doeth will of God **a.** for ever
27. the anointing of him **a.** in you
3:6. Whoso **a.** in him sinneth not
14. loveth not brother **a.** in death
24. hereby know that he **a.** in
2 Jn. 9. Whoso **a.** not in doctr-**a.** (2)

ABIDING.

Nu. 24:2. Balaam saw Israel **a.** in
Ju 16:12. liars in wait **a.** in chamb.
18:26. 19. from **a.** in inheritance
1 Ch 29:15. shadow, there is none
Lu 2:8. shepherds **a.** in field
Ac 15:38. ye have not his word **a.**
Au 16:12. we were in that city **a.**
1 Jn 3:15. no murderer hath etern

ABIEL.

1 S. 9:1. a man of Benj son of A
14:51. Ner, fa. of Ab, was son of A
1 Ch. 11:32. Hurai, A. the Archite-

ABIEZER.

Jos 17:2. lot for children of A. Nu
Ju 6:34. A. was gathered at. Gid-
8. 2. better than the vintage of A
2 S. 23:27. one of the thirty A
1 Ch 7:18. Hannunoleketh bare A
11:28. val-nt men of armies were A
27:12. captain for 9th mo. was A
ABIEZRITE. S. fash. A
Ju 6:11. Ophrah pertained unto Jo-
24. altar, yet in Ophrah of the A-s
8:32. sepul. in Ophrah of the A-s

ABIGAIL.

1 S. 25:3. Nabal's wife's name was
18. A. 23, 32, 36, 40, 42 [take
39. David communed with A
27:3. David dwelt at Gath with A
30:5. David's two wives, Abinoam
and A, 2 S 2:23 3 1 Ch 3 1
2 S 17:25. went in to A, dau of N
1 Ch 2:16. whose sisters were Ze-
17. And A. bare Amasa, ruiah, A.

ABIHAIL.

Nu 3:35. chief was Zuriel son of A
1 Ch 2:20. name of wife of Abishur.
5. 14 children of Hurai son of A [A
2 Ch 11:28. Rehob. took A dau of

Es. 2:15. Fether dau. of A., 9:29.

ABIHU. See NADAB.

See **AARON** with sons.

ABIHUD. [A.

1 Ch. 8:3. sons of Bela were Addar,

ABIJAH. or **ABIJAM.**

1 K. 14:1. A-h, son of Jerob, sick

31. A-m, Rehob's son, reigned in

his stead, 2 Ch 12:16. A-h, fA-m

15:1. in 18th year of Jeroboam

reigned A-m, 2 Ch 13:1. A-h

7. there was war between A-m and

Jeroboam (2), 2 Ch 13:2. A-h

8. And A-m slept with his fathers,

2 Ch 14:1. A-h [son

1 Ch. 3. f. 10. Rehoboam, A-m his

24. 10. lot to Hakkoz, 8th to A-h

2 Ch 11:20. Maachah bare A-h

22. Rehob, made A-h the chief

13. 3. A-h, 4, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22

17. A-h slew th. with gr. slaughter

29. 1. Hez-h's mo's name was A-h

Ne 10:7. that sealed, Mesh-m, A-h

12. 4. went up with Zerub-1, Iddo,

17. Of A-h, Zichri [A-h

ABILENE.

Lu 3:1. Lymanias tetrarch of A.

ABILITY.

Le 27:8. value him acc-g to his **a.**

Ezr 2:69. they gave after their **a.**

Ne 5:8. aft. our **a.** redeemed breth

Da 1:4. as had **a.** to stand in palace

Mat 25:15. gave to each acc-g to **a.**

Ac 11:29. ev. man acc to **a.** to send

1 Pe 4:11. do it as of **a.** God giveth

ABIMEEL. [1. 22.

Ge 10:28. Joktan begat A, 1 Ch.

ABIMELECH.

Ge 20:2. A. sent and took Sarah

3. God came to A. in a dream [S.

4. But A. had not come near her

9. A. called Abr. and said, What

hast th done? 10 -21 22 -26 10

14. A. gave sheep, oxen unto Abr.

15. A. said, My land is before thee

17. Abr. prayed; God healed A

18. closed wombs of ho of A, bec

21. 25. Abr reproved A. bec. of well

26. A. said, I wot not who hath

27. Abr. gave sheep, oxen unto A

29. A. said, What mean 7 lambs?

32. A. returned into land of Phil.

26. 1. Isaac went unto A. k. of Phil.

8. A. saw Isaac sporting w. Reb-h

9. A. said, She is thy wife [eth

11. A. charged peo. He that touch-

16. A. said to Isaac, Go fr us [26

Ju 8:31. Gid's son ubine bareson A

9. 1. A. son of Jerub I went to Sh

3. A., 10, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27,

28, 29, 31, 34, 35, 38, 39, 40, 41,

44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55

4. A. hired vain and light persons

6. men of Shec-m made A. k. 16, 18.

2. A. had reigned 3 years ov. Isr.

23. G. sent evil spirit betw. A. and

50. Thus G. rend'd wicked. of A.

18-21 10. David fled to A. Ps 34

28. 11: 21. Who smote A? a woman

1 Ch. 18:16. Zadok and A. priests

ABINADAB.

18:7. 1. bro-tark unto house of A.

16:8. Jesse called A., made him

17:11. A. followed S. to bat. [pass

31. 2. Philistines slew A, 1 Ch 10:2

28:6. 1. ark, and brought out of

house of A., 4 -1 Ch 13:7.

1 K 4:11. son of A. had Sol's dau-s

1 Ch 2:13. Jesse begat Eliah, A. 2d

8:33. Saul begat Jona-n, A. 9 39.

Son of ABIN'OAM.

Ju. 4:6. Deborah called Barak - A.

12. Barak the - A. was gone to Tab

5:1. Sang Deborah and Barak - A.

12. Barak lead captivity captive,

ABIRAM. [thou - A.

1 K. 16:34. Hiel laid founda-n in A.

ABIRAM with Dathan.

Nu. 16:1. D and A. sons of Eliah, 26:

12. Moses sent to call D. and A. [9.

24. Get you up from tabernacle

of D. and A.

25. Moses went unto D. A., 27.

27. D. and A. stood in doors of tents

28:9. This is D. A. famous in

congregation

De. 11:6. what he did unto D. and A.

Ps. 106:17. earth swallowed up D.

and covered the company of A.

ABISHAG.

See **SUNAMMITE.**

ABISHAI. [three

18 26:6. A. said, I will go with

7. D. and A. came by night [enem.

8. said A. to Da., God hath deliv-d

9. Da. said to A., Destroy him not

28:2. 8. sons of Zeruiah, Joab, A., 16

24. Joab, A. pursued Abn [Ch. 2. 16

3. 10. Joab, A. slew Abner bec. he

10. 10. most of people he delivered

into hand of A, 1 Ch 19:11.

14. Ammonites fled before A., 1

Ch. 19:15. [k'ing?] 11.

16:9. said A., Why this dog came

18:2. Da. sent 3d part of peo. und A.

5. k. con-ded A., Deal gently, 12.

19:21. A. said, Shall not Shimei be

put to death [ba, 10.

20. 6. David said to A., pursue She-

21:17. A. succoured Abn [11. 20.

23. 18. A. was chief-m. three, 1 Ch.

1 Ch 18:12. A. slew Edonites 18,000

ABISHALOM. [10.

1 K. 15:2. Maachah, daughter of A.,

ABISHUA. [Ezr. 7:5.

1 Ch 6:4. A. Phinehas begat A., 50.

5. And A. begat Bukki, and

8. 4. sons of Bela, Gera, A. and Hu-m

ABISHUR. [dab. A.

1 Ch 2:28. sons of Shammai; Na-

29. the wife of A. was Abihail

ABITAL. [Ch 3:3.

28. 3. 4. Shephatiah, son of A., 1

ABTUB.

1 Ch. 8:11. he begat A. and Elpaal

ABIUD. [Eliakim

Mat. 1:13. begat A., and A. begat

ABJECTS.

Ps. 35:15. the **a.** gathered ag. me

ABIE. [men

Ex. 18:21. provide out of people **a.**

25. Moses chose **a.** men out of Isr.

Le 14:22. such as he is **a.** to get, 31.

Nu. 1:3. all that are **a.** to go to war,

20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36,

38, 40, 42, 45 -26 2. 2 Ch. 26:5.

13. 30. we are well **a.** to overcome it

De 16:17. ev. man sh. give as he is **a.**

Jos. 23. 9. no man **a.** to stand bef.

Ju. 8:3. what I **a.** to do in compar.

1 S. 6:20. who **a.** to stand bef. God?

1 K. 3:9. who is **a.** to judge gr. peo?

1 Ch 3:21. all **a.** to put on armour

1 Ch. 6:18. men **a.** to bear sword

9. 13. very **a.** men for service, 26:8.

2 Ch 2:6. who **a.** to build house

20. 6. none is able to with-st. the

32:9. Lord is **a.** to give much more

25:19. were gods **a.** to deliv. lands

15. no god **a.** to deliver his people

Jb 41:10. who **a.** to stand bef. me?

Pr. 27:4. who **a.** to stand bef. envy?

Eze. 46:11. lambs as he is **a.** to give

Da 2:26. **a.** to make known dream?

3:17. our God is **a.** to deliver us

4:18. thou art **a.**; spirit is in thee

37: walk in pride, he is **a.** to abase

6:20. Is G. **a.** to deliver from lions?

Mat. 3:9. God is **a.** of these stones

to raise up children, Lu 2:8.

9:28. believe ye I am **a.** to do this?

10:28. **a.** to destroy soul in hell

19:12. he that is **a.** to receive it

20:22. are ye **a.** to drink of cup

Mat. 22: 46. no man was **a.** to ans
26: 61. I am **a.** to destroy tem [him]
Mk. 4: 33. as they were **a.** to hear
Jn. 10: 29. no man is **a.** to pluck th.
Ac. 15: 10. yoke fathers nor we **a.** to
20: 32. word of grace, **a.** to build
25: 5. whi am. you are **a.** go wi me
Ro 4: 21 he was **a.** also to perform
11: 23 God is **a.** to gnaill them in
14: 4. God is **a.** to make him stand
15: 14. ye **a.** to admonish one ano.
1 Co. 3: 2. ye were not **a.** nel now.
10: 13. tempted above that ye are **a.**
2 Co. 3: 6. made us **a.** ministers of
9: 8. G. is **a.** to make grace abound
Ep. 3: 20. th. is **a.** to abundantly
Ph. 3: 21 he is **a.** to subdue all things
2 Ti. 1: 12 he is **a.** to keep that whi
3: 7. **a.** to come to knowledge
15. Scriptures **a.** to make these wise
He 2: 18 he is **a.** to sue out them
5: 7. unto him that was **a.** to save
7: 25. he was **a.** to save to uttermost
11: 19. that G. was **a.** to raise him
Ja 1: 21 word whi is **a.** to save souls
3: 4 **a.** to bridle the whole body
4: 12. is one lawgiver **a.** to save and
Jude 24. n. to keep y from falling
Re 5: 3 no man **a.** to open the book
13: 4. who is **a.** to make wa. wi him
15: 8 no man was **a.** to enter tem

BE ABLE.

Ge. 15: 5 stars. it thou **a.** to num-
33: 14. children **a.** to endure
Ex. 18: 24. thou sh **a.** to endure
Le. 25: 26 him. **a.** to redeem it
49. if he **a.** may redeem him.
Nu. 22: 11 I shall **a.** to overe th
De. 7: 24. no man **a.** to stand be-
fore thee. 11: 25 Jos. 15. [drive
Jos. 14: 12. I wi me I sh **a.** to
18: 17: 9. If he **a.** to fight me [8
2 K. 18: 23 **a.** to set riders. Is 36
1 Ch. 29: 14. **a.** to offer willingly
2 Ch. 32: 14 y-r God **a.** to deliver
Is 17: 12. if so thou **a.** to profit
Eze. 33: 12. net. righte **a.** to live
46: 5 humpas he **a.** to give. 11
Zph. 1: 8. nor gold **a.** to deliver
Lu. 11: 31. whi he **a.** with 10,000
Ro. 8: 30 nei death **a.** to separate
1 Co. 6: 5 not one **a.** to judge betw
10: 13 ye **a.** to bear it [breth
2 Co. 1: 4. ye may **a.** to comfort
Ep. 3: 18 May **a.** to comprehend
6: 11 ye **a.** to stand ag devil. 13
10. ye shall **a.** to quench fiery
2 Ti. 2: 2. who shall **a.** to teach
Tit. 1: 9. may **a.** by sound doc tr.
2 Pe 1: 15 ye **a.** after my decease
Re 6: 17 who shall **a.** to stand?

ABLE. with not or cannot.
Ge. 13: 6. land was **a.** to bear th
Ex. 10: 5 one of **a.** to see the earth
18: 18 thou art **a.** to perform it
40: 35 Moses was **a.** to cont. tent
Le. 5: 7 if **a.** to bring lamb. 11
14: 12 hand is **a.** to get [12: 8
25: 28 If he **a.** to restore it
Nu. 11: 31 I am **a.** to bear th peo
13: 31 We **a.** n. to go ag people
14: 16 **a.** n. to bring peo. De 9: 28
22: 37 am I **a.** n. to promote thee
De. 1: 9. I am **a.** to bear on alone
14: 24. thou art **a.** n. to carry it
18: 17: 13. thou **a.** n. to go ag Phil
1 K. 9: 21. Israel **a.** n. to destroy
2 K. 18: 29. **a.** n. to deliver. Is 36: 11
2 Ch. 1: 7. **a.** n. to receive offerings
20: 37. ships **a.** n. to go to Tarshish
Ezr. 10: 13 rain. we are **a.** n. to stand
Ne. 4: 10. we are **a.** n. to build w all
Ps. 138: 3 wounded them **a.** n. to rise
21: 11. wh they are **a.** n. to perform
36: 12. down. shall **a.** n. to use
40: 12. that I am **a.** n. to keep up
Ez. 8: 17. know yet n. be **a.** n. to find it

Is. 47: 11. shalt **a.** n. to put it off
Jc. 10: 10. sh. n. be **a.** n. to abide indign.
11: 11. evil. they n. be **a.** n. to escape
49: 10. sh. n. be **a.** n. to hide himself
La 1: 14 fr whom I am **a.** n. to rise
Eze. 7: 19. gold n. be **a.** n. to deliver th
Da. 4: 18. are **a.** n. to make known
Am. 7: 10. land **a.** n. to bear words
Mat. 10: 28. are **a.** n. to kill the soul
Lu. 1: 20. sh. be dumb. **a.** n. to speak
12: 26. If ye **a.** n. to do least
13: 24 seek to enter shall **a.** n. be **a.**
11: 29 founda-n. Is **a.** n. to finish. 30
21: 15 advers-s n. be **a.** n. to gainsay
Jn. 21: 6 **a.** n. to draw net for the
Ac. 6: 10. **a.** n. to resist the wisdom
1 Co. 3: 2. ye were **a.** n. to bear it

AB'NER.

1 S. 14: 51. Ner. father of A [57
17: 55. Saul. said A. Whose son was
20: 7 A. and people lay round Saul
14: Da eriel. Anwerest not A [15
28: 2: 14. A. said. Let y men play
17. sore battle. A. was beaten
19. A. 20: 21. 22: 24. 25: 20. 26: 30.
31: 3: 11. 11: 12. 16: 17. 19: 20: 21.
22: 24. 25: 26. 31: 32.
23. A. smote Asahel under 5th rib
26. A. said. Sh. sword devour for ev
3: 6. A. made him. strong for Saul
8 A. wroth for words of Ish-beli-r
27. Joab smote A. under 5th rib
30. Joab and Abishai slew A. bec.
32. David wept at grave of A.
33. Died A. as a fool dieth?

41. Saul's son heard A. was dead
12. head of I-th-bo in sepulchre of
1 Ch. 27: 21. Jaasiel son of A. [A.
See Abner son of NER.

ABOARD.

Ac. 21: 2. ship sailing. we went **a.**
ABODE. [Noun]
2 K. 19: 27. I know th **a.** Is 37: 28
Ez. 9: 18. gave us stue **a.** in holy
Jn. 11: 23 will make our **a.** with him
ABODE. [Verb]
Ge. 29: 14 Jacob **a.** wi. him a month
49: 24 But his bow **a.** in strength
Ex. 24: 16 glory of L. **a.** upon Sin
40: 35 not enter tent bec. cloud **a.**
Nu. 9: 17 where the cloud **a.** 18: 1
20. chit. of Isr **a.** in the tents. 22
11: 35 peo **a.** at Hazer-lif Jn. 11: 27
20: 1 peo. **a.** in Kadesh. De 1: 46
22: 8 princes of Moab **a.** with Bal-
m 25: 1 Isr **a.** in Shittim. and began
De 3: 50 we **a.** in valley ag Beth-peor
9: 9. **a.** in the mount 40 days and
Jos. 5: 8 **a.** in them places in camp
8: 9. **a.** betw. Bethel. At [Asher **a.**
Ju. 5: 17. Gilead **a.** betw. Jordan
19: 4 Levite **a.** with him three days
20: 17. 600 men **a.** in rock Rimmon
18: 1: 23. woman **a.** and gave her son
2: 2. ark **a.** in Kirjath-jearim
13: 16. Saul and Jonathan **a.** in
Gibeath. 22: 6 [25: 26: 3
23: 1. Da **a.** in wilderness. 18
30: 10. 2 hund **a.** behind. so fat
2 S. 1: 1 David **a.** 2 days in Ziklag
11: 12. Uriah **a.** in Jerus. that day
15: 8. vowed while I **a.** at Ge-shur
1 K. 17: 19 into a loft where he **a.**
Je. 38: 28 Jere **a.** in court of prison
Mat. 17: 22 while they **a.** in Galilee
Lu. 1: 50. Mary **a.** wi. Elis h 3 mos
8: 27 nei **a.** in any hou. but tombs
21: 37 Jesus **a.** in mount of Olives
Jn. 1: 40 Spirit. and it **a.** upon him
7: 9. came and **a.** with him that day
7: 9. these words. he **a.** in Galilee
8: 41 murderer. and **a.** not in truth
11: 6 he **a.** two days in same place
A 1: 13 room where **a.** Peter. James
14: 3 Long time **a.** they speaking
18: 3. Paul **a.** wi. them and wrought
20: 6. to Troas. where we **a.** 7 days

Ac. 21: 7. we **a.** with breth. one day
8. house of Philip and **a.** with him
Ga. 1: 18 I **a.** with Peter 15 days
2 Ti. 4: 20. Erastus **a.** at Corinth

ABODE with there.

Je. 1: 46. acc-g unto days ye **a.** t.
Jos. 2: 22. unto mt., and **a.** t. 3 days
Jn. 21: 2. peo. **a.** till even bef God
Ezr. 8: 15 **a.** t. we in tents 3 days
32. we came to Jerus. **a.** t. 3 days
Jn. 4: 40. Sychar. Jes. **a.** t. 3 days
10: 40. where Jn. baptized and t. he
Ac. 12: 19 to Cesarea. and t. **a.** t. [a.
14: 28 t. **a.** long time with discip.
17: 14 Silas and Timotheus **a.** t.
20: 3. Paul t. **a.** three months

ABODEST.

Ju. 5: 16. why **a.** among sheepfolds?

ABOLISH. ED.

Is. 2: 18 the idols he shall utterly **a.**
61: 6 my righteousness shall not be **a.** d
Ec. 6: 6 your works may be **a.** d
2 Co. 3: 11 end of that which is **a.** d
Ep. 2: 15 Having **a.** d in his flesh
2 Ti. 1: 10 Ch. who hath **a.** d death

ABOMINABLE. BLY.

Le. 7: 21. that touch any **a.** thing.
11: 43 not make yourselves **a.** wi
18: 30. commit not any **a.** customs
19: 7. eaten on third day. it is **a.**
20: 25. not make souls **a.** by beast
De. 14: 3. shall not eat any **a.** thing
1 K. 21: 26 Abahd very **a.** in fol
1 Ch. 21: 6 King's word **a.** to doab
2 Ch. 15: 8 Asa put away **a.** idols
Jb. 15: 10 How much more **a.** is man
Ps. 14: 1. they have done **a.** works
53: 1. they have done **a.** iniquity
Is. 14: 19 cast out like an **a.** branch
65: 4. breath of **a.** things in vessels
Je. 16: 18. carcasses of their **a.** things
44: 4. Oh. do not thus **a.** th. I hate
Eze. 4: 14 nei **a.** flesh in my mouth
8: 10 behold ev form of **a.** beasts
16: 52 thy sins committed more **a.**
Mt. 6: 10. scant measure that is **a.**
Na. 3: 6 I will cast **a.** fifth upon thee
1 Th. 1: 6 in works deny him be **a.** g
1 Pe 4: 3 we walked in **a.** idolatries
Re 21: 8 the unbeliev-**a.** and the **a.**

ABOMINATION.

[trans
Ge. 43: 32 that is **a.** unto Egyp-
Ex. 34: 6 sacrifice the **a.** of Egyp-
Ex. 8: 26 over the **a.** of Egyp-
Je. 7: 18. It shall be an **a.** 11: 41. 42
11: 10 an **a.** to you. 11: 12. 20. 23.
11 ye sh have their carcasses in **a.**
12 wh ye sh have in **a.** am. fowls
18: 22 wi mankind it is **a.** 20: 23
De. 7: 25 it is **a.** to Lord. 17: 1
20. Nei sh bring **a.** unto thy hou
12: 31 every **a.** have they done
13: 14 th. such **a.** was wrought. 17: 4.
18: 12 all th. do these are **a.** 22: 5
23: 18 both these are **a.** n. to God
24: 1 that is **a.** n. before the Lord
25: 16 th. do unrighteously are **a.**
27: 12. cursed th. maketh image **a.**
18: 13: 4 Isr was had in **a.** n. with **a.**
1 K. 11: 3 Milcom **a.** of Amorites
7: Chemosh the **a.** of Moab [ans
2 K. 23: 13 Ashtoreth **a.** of Zidon-
Ps. 88: 8 thou hast made me **a.** n.
Pr. 3: 32 froward is **a.** n. to Lord
6: 16. seven things are **a.** n. unto him
8: 7 wickedness is **a.** n. to my lips
11: 1 false balance is **a.** n. to the Lord
20: 26. If of froward heart are **a.** n. to
22: 22. Lying lips are **a.** n. to the Lord
13: 10. n. to fool. to depart th. evil
15: 8. sacri of wicked is **a.** n. 21: 27
9. way of wicked is **a.** n. unto L.
20: 20 thoughts of wicked **a.** n. to Lord
16: 5. Ev. one proud in heart is **a.** n.
12: 12. to kings to commit wickedn
17: 15. both are **a.** n. to Lord. 20: 10
20: 23 divers weights are **a.** n. to L.

Pr 24: 9. scorner is an a. to men
28: 9. even his prayer shall be a.
29: 27. An unjust man is a. to the
just; upright is a. to wicked
Is. 1: 13. incense is an a. unto me
41: 24. a. is he that chooseth y
44: 19. sh. I make the residue an a.
66: 17. eating swine's flesh and a.
Je 2: 7. ye made mine heritage a.
32: 35. that they should do to a.
Eze 33: 26. ye work a. and [12: 11.
Dn 11: 31. a. that maketh desolate.
Mat 24: 15 the a. of desolation, Mk.
Lu 16: 15 is a. with God [13: 14.
Re 21: 27 met. whatsoever worketh

ABOMINATIONS. [a.]

De 18: 9. not learn to do after a.
32: 16. with a. provoked they him
1 K 14: 24 did ace. to a. of nations
K 16: 3. son thro. fire ace. to a.
of heathen, 2 Ch. 28: 3 [Ch 33: 2.
21: 2. Manasseh, aft. a. of heath. 2.
23: 24. a. Josiah put aw. a. Ch. 34: 2.
2 Ch. 15: 8. Asa put aw. a. of [33:
36: 8. Jehoiakim and his a. [en
14. transgressed after a. of heath.
Pr 26: 25. are even a. in his heart
Eze 6: 11. Alas for the evil a. of Isr.
8: 6. thou sh. see greater a., 13: 15.
9. behold wicked a. that they do
9: 1. men that sigh and cry for a.
11: 48. sh. take away all a. thereof
16. turn your faces from your a.
16: 2. cause Jerus. to know her a.
18: 24. when the righteous doeth a.
20: 4. to know a. of their fathers
7. Cast away every man a. of eyes
8. did not cast away a. of eyes
22: 2. thou sh. shew her all her a.
36: 3. sh. loathe yourselves for a.
11: 6. O Israel, let it suffice of a.
7. broken covenant bec. of our a.
Da 9: 27. for the overpreaching of a.
Zc 1: 9. 7. take a. fr betw his teeth.
Re 17: 4. hav-g-golden cup full of a.
5. MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND A.

Commit, teth

ABOMINATION, S. [a-s]

Le 18: 50. Ye sh. not e. any of these
29. Who e. e. these a-s be cut off
Je 6: 15. Were they ashamed when
they had e. a. 28: 12. [e-d
14. 23. Lord no longer bec. of a-s
Eze 8: 6. seest thou a-s Israel e-h
17. Is it a light thing they e. a-s
16: 50. haughtily and e-d a-s bef me
18: 12. If he beget a son that e-d a.
22: 11. e-d a. with neighbour's wife
33: 29. land desolate bec. of a-s e-d
43: 8. defiled my name by a-s e-d
44: 13. sh. bear their shame, a-s e-d
Mal 2: 11. an a. s-e-d in Judah

Their ABOMINATIONS.

De 20: 18. teach you not to do t.a.
29: 17. ye have seen t.a., idols
Eze 9: 1. people doing ace-g to t.a.
11. it is an unclean land with t.a.
18: 63. 3. soul delighted in t.a. [3: 1.
Je 7: 30. have set t.a. in house, 32.
Eze 6: 9. evils committed in t.a.
7: 20. they made the images of t.a.
11: 21. heart walketh after t.a. [a.
12: 16. that they may declare all t.
16: 47. hast not done after t.a. [a.
20: 30. commit whoredom after t.
23: 36. ye, declare unto them t.a.
Ho 9: 10. t.a. were as they loved

These ABOMINATIONS.

Le 18: 27. all t.a. have men done
De 18: 12. bec. of t.a. Lord drive
2 K 21: 11. Manasseh hath done t.a.
Eze 9: 14. affinity with peo. of t.a.
Je 7: 10. are delivered to do all t.a.
Eze 18: 13. done t.a.; sh. surely die
Thine or Thy
ABOMINATIONS.
Je 4: 1. if thou wilt put away t.a.

Je. 13: 27. I have seen t.a. on hills
Eze 5: 9. I do in thee, because of t.
11. defiled sanctuary with t.a. [a.
7: 3. will recompense t.a., 4, 8, 9.
16: 22. in t.a. not rememb-d youth
36. whoredoms with idols of t.a.
43. this lewdness above all t.a.
51. justified thy sisters in t.a. (2)
58. Thou hast borne t.a., south l.

ABORTIVE. [an a.]

1 Co. 15: 48. last was seen of me as

ABOUND, ED.

Pr 28: 20. faithful man shall a. wi.
Is. 2: 6. they a. with children of
Am. 6: 14. a. with superfluities [a.
Mat. 24: 12. because iniquity shall
Ro 3: 7. if truth of God more a-d
5: 15. grace by Jesus Ch. hath a-d
20. law, that the offence might a.;
where sin a-d grace did more a.
6: 1. in sin, that grace may a.
15: 13. that ye may a. in hope [us
2 Co. 1: 5. as sufferings of Chr. a.
8: 2. deep poverty a-d unto riches
7. as ye a. in faith and love to us,
see that ye a. in this grace also
9. God able to make all grace a.;
that ye may a. in ev. good work
Ep. 1: 8. a-d toward us in wisdom
Ph. 1: 9. that your love may a. more
4: 12. I know how to a.; am in-
structed how to a. and suffer
17. I desire fruit that may a. to
18. I have all and a.; I am full
1 Th. 3: 12. Lord make you to a. in
4: 1. so ye would a. more and love
2 Pe. 1: 8. if these be in you and a.

ABOUNDETH, ING.

Pr 8: 21. when were no fount-s a-g
29: 22. furious man a-h in trans-g
1 Co. 15: 58. always a-g in the work
2 Co. 1: 5. so consolation a-h by Ch.
Col 2: 7. a-g with thanksgiving
2 Th. 1: 3. charity of you all toward

ABOUT. [each a-h]

Ge 38: 24 a. 3 months aft. was told
41: 25. showed Ph. what he a.
12: 24. Joseph turned a. [do, 28.
16: 34. Thy servants trade a. cattle
Ex. 12: 35. a. 600,000 on foot wilds-
13: 18. God led people a. through
19: 23. Set bounds a. the mount
32: 8. tell that day a. 3,000 men
6: 5. a. which hath sworn falsely
Nu 2: 2. a. the male shall ye pitch
4: 3. sons of Kohath a. holy things
16: 24. Get from a. tabern. of Kor
De. 32: 10. he led him a., kept him
36: 11. ark of Lord going a. city
10: 13. sun hastened not a. a day [e-d
Ju. 17: 3. shekeia. wh. thou curst
Ru. 2: 17. was a. an ephah of barley
1 S. 1: 20. time come a. that Hannah
9: 8. ark be carried a. unto Gath
5: 26. a. spring of day 8. called Saul
17: 42. Philist. looked a. and saw
21: 5. women kept fr. us a. 3 days
25: 58. a. ten days after Lord smote
28: 20. Ira. he ofuler a. Da [a.
24: 6. came to Dan jama. to Zidon
1 K 2: 15. the kingdom is turned a.
7: 23. sea was round all a.; thirty
cubits did compass it round a.

8: 14. king turned his face a. and
18: 32. Elijah made trench a. altar
22: 36. a. going down of sun, 2 Ch.
2 K 4: 16 a. this season [18: 34
11: 7. keep watch a. king [a. song
1 Ch. 15: 22. Chenaniah instrud t.
2 Ch. 2: 9. house I am a. to build
26: 6. Uzziah built cities a. Ashdod
Eze 10: 15. Jonath. employed a. this
Ne 13: 21. Why lodge ye a. wall?
Jb. 1: 10. Hast thou made hedge a.
him, a. his house, a. all he hath
Jb 20: 23. When a. to fill his belly
Can. 3: 7. threes. valiant men a. it

Can. 7: 2. of wheat set a. with lilies
Is. 5: 2. beloved made wall a. it
50: 11 compass yours. a. wi. sparks
Je 32: 44. witnesses in places a. Je
41: 14. all the people cast a. and
Eze 1: 4. and a brightness was a. it
5: 2. smite a. it with a knife
43: 17. border a. it half a cubit (2)
Dn. 5: 31. Barius being a. 62 yrs. old
Ho 7: 2. domes have beset them a.
Mat. 14: 21. eaten, a. 5,000 men,
Mk. 6: 44. Lu 9: 14. Jn. 6: 10.

Mk. 2: 2. was no room a. the door
3: 8. a. Tyre, Sidon great mult-t-e
4: 10 they a. him wi. twelve asked
5: 13. the herd (they were a. 2,000)
6: 48. a. the fourth watch of night
8: 9. they that had eaten, a. 4,000
12: 1. a vineyard, set hedge a. it
14: 1. cloth a. his naked body
Lu 15: 6 Mary abode wi. her a. 3 mos.
2: 37. she was a widow of a. 84 yrs.
49. must be a. Father's business
3: 23. Jesus a. 30 years of age [ing
8: 42. only dan, a. 12 years, a. dy-
9: 28. a. 8 days after, he took Peter
10: 40. cumbered a. serving, 41.
12: 35. Let your loins be girded a.
13: 8. let it alone till I sh. dig a. it
22: 41. withdrawn a. a stone's cast
49. they a. him saw what would
Jn. 3: 25. arose question a. purify-g
6: 19. rowed a. 25 or 30 furlongs
11: 18. Bethany a. 15 furlongs off
19: 39. myrrh, aloes, a. 100 pound
20: 7. napkin that was a. his head
Ac. 1: 15. number of names a. 120
2: 10. parts of Libya a. Cyrene
41. same day were added a. 3,000
3: 3. Pet. John a. to go into temple
4: 4. number of men was a. 5,000
5: 6. to whom, a. 400 jonnephphen
11: 19. persecution was a. Ste-
13: 20. judges a. space of 450 years
18: 14. Paul a. to open his mouth
23. no small str. a. that way
20: 3. he was a. to sail into Syria
27: 30. shipment a. to flee out of sh.
Ro. 4: 19. when a. an 100 years old
10: 3. going a. to establish their
own righteousness
1 Co. 9: 5. we not power to lead a.
a sister?
2 Co 4: 10. always bearing a. In body
Ep. 6: 14. Stand girt a. with truth
1 Th. 5: 13. wandering a. from house
2 Th. 2: 14. strive not a. words
Tit. 3: 9. avoid strivings a. the law
He. 8: 5. when a. to make tabern-
Jude 9. disputed a. body of Moses
Re 10: 4. I was a. to write, and
16: 21. ev. stone a. weight of talent
See CITY, COMPANSED, FETCH, GAD-
DIST, GIRL, GO, GOTTI, GONE,
HIM, HOUR, S. JERUSALEM, LOINS,
MF, MIGHT, NECK, NOON, QUES-
TION, S. ROUND, SPACE, STOOD,
THEE, THEM, THIM, WALKETH,
WANDERED, WINT, WHOM, YOU,
WHOM, YOU.

See TIME with about,

Tomorrow about THIS TIME

ABOVE. [earth

Ge. 1: 20. fowl that may fly a. the
6: 16. In a cubit finish window a.
27: 3. of the dew of heaven from a.
48: 22. thee one portion a. breth-n
49: 26. a. blessings of progenitors
Ex. 25: 21. mercy seat a., 40: 20
22. commune from a. mercy seat
26: 14. covering a. of badgers'
skins, 39: 19. Nu. 4: 25. [ofit
24. boards sh. be coupled a. head
28: 27. a. curious gridle, 28-39 20
34: 14. numbered from 20 yrs. old
and a., 1 Ch 23: 27. 2 Ch. 25. a.
40: 19. Mos. put covering of tent a.

Le. 11: 27. have legs a. their feet
27: 7. if it be sixty years old and a.
Nu. 16: 3. lift yours. a. congregat-
De. 17: 20. be not lifted up a. breath.
26: 3. if he sho. bent him a. these
28: 13. thou sh. be a. not beneath
30: 5. multiply thee a. thy fathers
Jos. 8: 13. Jordan be cut off fr. a.
Ju. 5: 24. blessed a. women Jael (2)
28: 22: 17. He sent fr. a. Ps. 18: 16.
1 K. 7: 3. house covered w. cedar a.
11: a. were costly stones aft. meas.
20. chapters had pomegranates a.
25. sea was a., upon oxen, 2 Ch.
29. upon ledges was a base a. [4: 4.
31. mouth of it a. was a cubit
8: 7. the cherubim covered the ark
a., 2 Ch. 6: 8.
2 K. 26: 28. a. throne of kings, Je.
1 Ch. 6: 2. prevailed a. brethren
27: 6. Benaiah was a. the thirty
Ne. 3: 28. Fr. a. horse gate repaired
7: 2. he feared G. a. many [priests
12: 37. the wall a. house of David
39. fr. a. gate of Ephr. a. old gate (3)
Es. 6: 11. advanced him a. princes
Jb. 8: 4. let not God regard it fr. a.
18: 16. a. sh. his branch be cut off
31. 2. what portion of God from a.
28: 1 sho. have denied God th fr. a.
Ps. 10: 5. thy judgments are far a.
18: 48. lifted me a. thou ag-t me
27: 6. be lifted up a. mine enemies
45: 7. hath anointed thee a. thy
fellows, He 1: 9. [from a.
78: 23. Tho. he commanded clouds
108: 11. as heaven is high a. earth
119: 127. I love thy com-t a. gold
136: 6. stretched earth a. the wat-s
137: 6. Jerusalem a. my chief joy
144: 7. Send thine hand from a.
Pr. 4: 7: 2. keep heart a. all keeping
8: 28. established the clouds a.
15: 24. way of life is a. to the wise
Ec. 3: 19. no preeminence a. a beast
Is. 2: 22. 's house shall be exalted a.
6: 2. a. it stood the seraphim [hills
7: 11. Ask a sign in the height a.
14: 13. exalt my throne a. the stars
14. will ascend a. heights of clouds
48: 8. Drop down yo heavens fr. a.
Je. 16: 8. widows a. sand of the seas
35: 4. a. the chamber of Mosaicah
Ca. 1: 13. From a. he sent fire into
Eze. 1: 22. stretched over heads a.
26. upon throne liken-s of man a.
10: 1. a. the head of the cherubim
19. glory over cherubim a., 11: 22.
29: 15. nel. exalt itself a. nations
37: 8. lo, the skin covered them a.
41: 20. a. door were cherubim, 17.
Da. 6: 3. Daniel preferred a. princes
11: 36. magnify hims. a. cv. god, 37.
Am. 2: 9. I destroyed fruit from a.
Na. 3: 16. merchants a. stars [24: 0.
Mat. 10: 24. not a. his mast. (2), Lu.
Ju. 3: 1. f. exc. man be born fr. a.
6: 13. fragment of loaves ov. and a.
8: 23. I am from a. y. ye are of [a.
19: 1. except it were given thee fr.
Ac. 4: 22. man was a. 40 years old
26: 13. light a. brightness of sun
Ro. 10: 6. to bring Christ from a.
14: c. esteemeth one day a. anoth.
1 Co. 15: 6. seen of a. 500 brethren
2 Co. 1: 8. were pressed a. strength
12: 2. I knew man a. 14 years ago
Ga. 1: 14. a. my equals in nation
4: 26. Jerusalem which is a. is free
Col. 2: 9. him a name a. every name
Ph. 3: 1. seek things which are a.
2. set your affection on things a.
Phm. 16. not as servant but a. serv.
He. 10: 8. a. when he said, Sacrifice
Ja. 1: 17. every good gift is from a.
8: 15. This wisdom not from a.
17. wisdom from a. is first pure

See Above ALL, All the
EARTH, Above THAT,
Above all THAT
ALL PEOPLE, STOOD: ve,
CAUL, EARTH, HIM, ME, I, THEM.
Heaven, s ABOVE. [a.
Ge. 49: 25. thee with blessings of h.
Ex. 20: 4. not make likeness of thing
in h.a., De. 6: 8 [a., Jos. 2: 11.
De. 4: 39. know that L. is God in h.
1 K. 8: 23. no God like thee in h.a.
Ps. 60: 4. He shall call to h-s fr. a.
Is. 45: 8. Drop down ye h-s from a.
Je. 4: 28. For this h-s a. be black
31: 37. If h.a. can be measured [a.
Ac. 2: 19. I will shew wonders in h.
A' BRAHAM = A' BRAM.
Ge. 17: 5. Neither shall thy name be
called Abram, but A. 1 Ch. 1: 27.
9. d. said unto A., 15-18: 13-21:
17. A. fell upon his face, and [12.
18. A. said, O that Ishmael might
22. God went up from A. [live
23. A. took Ishmael, every male
of A.'s house [cised, 26.
24. A., 99 years old when circum-
18: 6. A. hastened unto Sarah
7. A. ran unto herd, fetched a calf
11. Now A. and Sarah were old
13. L. said to A., 'Whf. did S. laugh
16. A. went to bring them on way
17. Shall I hide from A. thing I do
18. Seeing A. sh. become gr. nation
19. Lord may bring upn A. that I
22. tow. Sodom: but A. stood bef.
23. A. said, Wilt destroy righteous
27. A. said, I have taken to speak
33. Lord left communing w. A. (2)
19: 27. A. gat up early to place-off
29. God remembered A., sent Lot
20: 1. A. journeyed toward south
2: a. said of his wife, Shew my sister
9. Abimelech called A., said, 10.
11. A. said, I thought they slay me
14. Abimelech gave oxen unto A.
17. A. prayed unto God; G. healed
18. Lord closed wombs bec. of A.'s
21: 2. Sarah bare A. son in old age
3. A. called name of his son Isaac
4. A. circumcised his son Isaac
5. A. 100 years old when Isaac was
7: A., 12, 14, 22, 24, 27. [born
8. A. made great feast same day
9. saw son of fugit. borne unto A.
10. said unto A., 'Cast out bondw.
11. thing grievous in A.'s sight
25. A. reproved Abim. bec. of well
28. A. set seven ewe lambs by, 29.
33. A. planted grove in Beer-sheba
14. A. sojourned in Philis's land
22: 1. God did tempt A. and said A.
3. A. rose up early in the morning
4. third day A. saw place afar off
5. A. said unto young men, Abide
6. A. took wood of burnt offering
8. A. said, My son, O will provide
9. A. built an altar, burnt Isaac
10. A. took knife to slay his son
11. Angel of the Lord called A. A.
13. A. looked, behold, ram caught,
14. A. called place Jehovah-j-h (2)
15. Angel called unto A. out of h.
19. A. dwelt at Beer-sheba (2) [20.
23: 2. A. came to mourn for Sarah
3. A. stood up from bef. his dead
5. children of Heth answered A.
7. A. bowed hims. to peo. of land, 12.
10. Ephron ans-d to Ephron (2), 14, 16.
16. A. buried Sarah in cave of Ma.
20. cave unto A. for burying place
18-49: 30-50: 13. [A. in all
24: 1. A. was old; Lord had blessed
2. A. said unto his eldest servant
6. A. said, Beware, bring not my
put hand under thigh of A. [son

Ge. 24: 12. O God of my master A. 42
27. Blessed be God of master A.,
34. he said, I am A.'s serv-t, 48, 52.
59. sent aw Rebekah and A.'s serv
25: 1. A. took a wife, name Keturah
5. A. gave all he had unto Isaac
6. unto sons of concub-s A. gave (2)
7. these are years of A.'s life, 175
8. Then A. died in a good old age
16. field A. purchased of sons of
Heth; there was A. buried and
Sarah, 49: 31. [Isaac
11. after death of A. God blessed
12. genera-s of Ishm-l, A.'s son (2)
19. genera-s of Isaac, A.'s son (2)
26: 1. besides famine in days of A.
5. Because A. obeyed my voice
18. stopped wells after death of A.
24. I will bless thee for A.'s sake
28: 14. G. give thee blessing of A. (2)
9. Esau took dau. of Ishmael, A.'s
81: 53. God of A. judge betw. us [on
65: 12. land I gave A., to thee I will
27. Hebron, where A. sojourned
48: 15. God bef. whom A. did walk
16. lands, on them name of A. Isaac
1 Ch. 1: 27. Abram; the same as A.
28. The sons of A., Isaac, Ishmael
32. sons of Keturah, A.'s concub.
34. A. begat Isaac. The sons of
Isaac, Mat. 1: 2. Ac. 7: 8.
16: 16. covenant he made with A.,
and oath unto Isaac, Ps. 105: 9.
Ps. 47: 9. every people of God of A.
105: 42. he rememb-d A. his serv-t
18: 29. 22. saith L. who redeemed A.
63: 16. though A. be ignorant of us
Ec. 33: 24. A. was one, he inherited
Mi. 7: 20. wilt perform mercy to A.
Mat. 1: 1. Jes., son of Dav., son of A.
17. generations from A. to David
3: 9. raise up chil. unto A., Lu. 3: 8
Lu. 3: 34. Isaac, son of A. [A.
13: 16. this woman being a dau. of
16: 22. by angels into A.'s bosom
23. in hell he seeth A. afar off
25. A. said, Son, remember thou
29. A. saith, They have Moses and
Jn. 8: 9. forasmuch as he is son of A.
19: 8: 39. If A.'s children ye would
do the works of A. [A.
40: 3. seek to kill me; this did not
52. A. is dead and the prophets
57. not 60 yrs. old; hast seen A.?
58. Jesus said, Before A. was, I am
Ac. 7: 16. sepulchre A. bought of sons
17. which God had sworn unto A.
13: 26. children of the stock of A.
Ro. 4: 2. If A. justified by works
3. A. believed God, it was count-
ed unto him, Ga. 3: 6. Ja. 2: 23.
9. faith was reckoned to A. for
Ga. 8: 7. they of faith are chil. of A.
8. Scrip. preached gospel unto A.
9. they of faith are blessed with A.
14. That blessing of A. on Gentiles
18. God gave it to A. by prom-
4: 22. A. had 2 sons, one by bondm.
He. 6: 17. God made promise to A.
7: 1. Melchisedec met A., blessed
2. To whom A. gave a 10th of all,
5. tho. they come out of loins of A.
6. he received tithes of A. blessed
9. Levi also paid tithes in A. [him
11: 8. By faith, A. when he was called
17. By faith, A. when tried, offered
1 Pe. 3: 6. as Sarah obeyed A., calling
A' BRAHAM with father.
Ge. 22: 7. Isaac spake to A. his f.
28: 3. perform oath unto A. thy f.
15. wells in days of A. his f., 18.
24. am God of A. thy f. (2), 28: 13.
81: 42. Exc. God of my f. A. w. me
32: 9. Jac. said, O God of my f. A.
Jos. 24: 2. Terah, f. of A., f. of Na-r
3. I took your f. A. from our side
15: 1: 2. Look unto A. your f.

Mat. 3: 9. have A. to our f., Lu. 8: 8.
Lu. 1: 73. oath he swore to our f. A.
16: 24. he said f. A. have mercy on
30. Nay, f. A., but if none went me
Jn. 8: 39. They said, A. is our f.
53. Art thou greater than our f. A.
56. f. A. rejoiced to see my day [A].
Ac. 7: 2. God appeared unto our f.
Ro. 4: 1. that A. our f. hath found?
12. steps of that faith of our f. A.
16. faith of A. who is f. of us all
Ja. 2: 21. was not A. our f. justified

ABRAHAM.

Isaac, and Jacob or Israel.
Ge. 50: 24. bring you unto land wh.
he swore to A., Ex. 6: 8: 8-32:
13-33: 1. Nu. 82: 11. De. 1: 8-
6: 10-30 20-34: 4. [with A.]
Ex. 2: 24. God remembered covenant
8: 6. I am the God of A., the God of
I., and the God of J., Mat. 22:
32. Mk. 12: 26. Ac. 7: 32.
15. say, The God of A., God of I.,
God of J. hath sent me [4: 5].
16. God of A., appeared unto me,
6: 3. And I appeared unto A. - by
32: 13. Remember A., I., and Isr.
De. 9: 5. Lord swore unto A., 29: 13.
27. Remember thy servants A.,
1 K. 18: 36. Elijah said, Lord God
of A., I., and Israel [with A.]
2 K. 13: 23. because of his covenant
1 Ch. 29: 18. O God of A., I., and Isr.
2 Ch. 30: 6. turn again unto Lord
God of A., I., and Israel [A.]
Mat. 8: 11. Many shall sit down in
Lu. 13: 28. when ye see A. - in kingd.
20: 37. calleth Lord the God of A.
Ac. 3: 13. God of A. - hath glorified
ABRAHAM with seed. [2]
Ge. 12: 7. L unto A., said, Unto A.
15: 3. A. said, thou given me no s.
13. A. know thy s. sh. bestranger
2 Ch. 20: 7. gavest it to s. of A. thy
Ps. 105: 6. O ye s. of A. his servant
Is. 41: 8. Israel, s. of A. my friend
33: 26. to be rulers over s. of A.
Lu. 1: 55. he spake to A. and his s.
Jn. 8: 33. We be A.'s s. and never
37. A.'s s., but ye seek to kill me
Ac. 8: 25. G. saying unto A., In thy s.
Ro. 4: 13. promise not to A. or his s.
9: 7. Nei, bec. they are the s. of A.
11: 1. Isaacum s. of A. [un 1]
2 Co. 11: 22. they the s. of A.? So
Ga. 3: 16. to A. and s. the promises
29. If Christ's, then are ye A.'s s.
He. 2: 16. he took on him s. of A.

ABRAM.

[gat A., 27.
Ge. 11: 26. Terah lived 70 years, be-
29. name of A. wife Sarai (2), 31.
31. Terah took A. into Canaan (2)
12: 1. Lord had said unto A., Got
4. A. departed as L. had spok. (2)
5. A., Sarah his wife went into Ca.
6. A. passed thro land unto Sichern
9. A. journeyed still toward south
10. A. went into Eg. to sojourn, 14.
16. entreated A. well for her sake
17. L. plagued Ph. bec. of A.'s wife
18. Ph. called A., said, What is
18: 1. A. went out of Eg. to E., wife
2. A. was very rich in cattle, got
4. there A. called on name of Lord
5. Lot, went with A., had flocks
7. strife betw. herdsm. of A.'s catt
8. A. said unto Lot, Let no strife
12. A. dwell in Canaan, Lot in eil.
14. L. said unto A., Lift thine eyes
18. Then A. dwell in plain Mamre
14: 13. one that escaped told A.;
these were confederate with A.;
14. A. heard his bro. was taken, 12.
19. Blessed be A. of most high God
21. k. of Sodom sent unto A. [22.
23. lest thou say I made A. rich
16: 1. word of L. unto A., Fear not

Ge. 15: 2. A. said, Lord, what give me
12. a deep sleep fell upon A. [11.
18. Lord made covenant with A.
16: 1. Sarai, A.'s wife, bare no chil.
2. A. heark-d to voice of Sarai (2)
3. A.'s wife gave Hagar to A. (3)
5. Sarai unto A., My wrong be [6.
15. Hagar bare A. a son
17: 1. when A. ninety years old (2)
3. A. fell on his face; God talked
5. Nei, any more thy name be A.
1 Ch. 1: 27. A.; the same is Abraham
Ne. 9: 7. Lord who didst choose A.

ABRAHAM.

[Look
Ge. 15: 5. bro-t Abraham A., said,
19: 17. bro-t them A., said, Escape
Ex. 12: 46. shalt not carry flesh A.
Le. 13: 12. if a leprosy break out A.
14: 8. leper sh. carry A. out of tent
18: 9. she be born at home or A.
De. 23: 10. sh. go A. out of camp, 12.
13. when ease thyself A. shalt dig
24: 11. bring pledge A. unto thee
32: 11. as eagle spreadeth A. wings
Ju. 12: 9. 30 sons, 30 dau-s he sent
A., 30 daugh-ts from A. for sons
2 K. 4: 3. Go, borrow thee vessels A.
2 Ch. 29: 16. to carry uncleanness A.
Ps. 41: 6. when he goeth A. telleth
Pr. 6: 16. fountains he dispersed A.
Is. 44: 24. th. spreadeth A. the earth
Je. 6: 11. pour fury upon children A.
La. 1: 20. A. the sword bereaveth
Lu. 1: 65. all sayings were noised A.
2: 17. made known A. the saying
Ac. 2: 6. when this was noised A.
Ro. 5: 5. love of God is shed A. in our
16: 19. your obedience is come A.
2 Co. 9: 9. He hath dispersed A.; he
See BLAZE, CAST, COME, SCAT-
TER, ED, ETH, SEND, SPREAD,
STAND, WALK, WALKEST,
WANDERETH, WENT.

AB'SALOM.

2 S. 3: 3. unto David sons, third, A.
of Maacah, 1 Ch. 3: 2.
18: 1. A. had a fair sister, Tamar
4. A. 20(2), 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32
22. A. hated Amnon bec. he forced
30. A. had sheepshearers in Baul-
ha. or; A. invited all king's sons
30. A. hath slain all the k.'s sons
37. But A. fled to Talmai, 34, 38.
39. soul of David longed to go to A.
14: 1. king's heart was toward A.
21. Go thf. bring youngman A., 23
24. A., 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 (2) [A].
25. none to be so much praised as
27. unto A. were born three sons
33. bowed to ground, k. kissed A.
15: 1. A. prepared chariots, horses
2. A. (2), 3, 6, 7, 12, 37. [Judge
4. A. said, Oh that I were made
6. So A. stole the hearts of Israel
10. A. sent spies thro-t all tribes,
ye sh. say, A. reigneth in Heb-n
11. with A. went 200 men out of J.
13. hearts of Israel are after A. [12.
14. we sh. not else escape A. [w 1 A].
31. Ahiathophel, am-g conspirators
34. If say to A., I will be thy serv-
16: 8. kingdom into hand of A.
15. A. and all peo. came to Jerus.
16. Hushai said unto A., God save
17. A., 18, 20, 21, 22 (2) [king (2)
22. A. went in unto Is.'s concub-s
23. counsel of Ahiathophel with A.
17: 1. Ahiathophel said unto A., Let me,
4. saying pleased A. well, and [15.
5. said A. Call Hushai, Archib. 6.
7. Hushai unto A., The counsel
9. slaughter among peo. th. follow
10. Lord bring evil upon A. (2) [A].
18. A. laid saw them, and told A. [20.
24. A. passed over Jordan, he and
25. A. made Amase captain of host

2 S. 17: 26. Isr., A. pitched in Gilead
18: 5. Deal gently with A.; k. gave
all captains charge concerning
9. A. rode upon a mule (2) [A.
1. I saw A. hanged in an oak [A.
12. Beware none touch young man
14. thrust 3 darts thro. heart of A.
15. ten young men smote A., slew
17. they cast A. into great pit in
18. called unto this day A.'s place
29. Is young man A. safe? 32. [2]
33. O my son A., my son A.! wou.
G. I had died for thee, O A.! 19:
19: 1. weepeth, mourneth for A. [4.
6. If A. had lived and we had died
9. heis fled out of land for A.
10. A. whom we anointed is dead
20: 6. Sheba do more harm than A.
1 K. 1: 6. mother bare Adoniy after
2: 7. when I fled because of A. [A.
28. Joab turned tho. not after A.
16: 12. his mother, Maachah dau. of A.
2 Ch. 11: 20. took Maachah dau. of A.
21. Rehobam loved daugh-r of A.
Ps. 3: * Psalm of David when he fled

ABSENCE.

[fr. A.
Lu. 22: 6. betray him in A. of mult.
Ph. 2: 12. now much more in my A.

ABSENT.

[fr. A.
Ge. 31: 49. when wear A. one from
1 Co. 5: 3. I verily as A. in body
2 Co. 5: 3. in body we are A. fr. Lord
8. willing to be A. from the body
9. present or A. we be accepted
10: 1. being A. am bold toward you
11. such as we are by letters when
13: 2. being A. now I write, to [A.
Ph. 1: 27. who, I come, or else be A.
Col. 2: 5. tho. I be A. in flesh, yet

ABSTAIN.

[with you
Ac. 15: 20. A. fr. pollutions of idols
20. A. from meats offered to idols
1 Th. 4: 3. that ye A. from fornicat.
5: 22. A. from all appearance of evil
1 Ti. 4: 3. to A. from meats [war
1 Pe. 2: 11. A. from fleshly lusts wh.

ABSTINENCE.

Ac. 27: 21. after long A. Paul stood

ABSID.

[ets
Je. 23: 7. 13. seen A. thing in proph-
2 Th. 8: 3. 13. may be delivered fr. A.

ABUNDANCE.

[mon
De. 28: 47. servedst not God for A.
33: 19. shall suck of A. of the seas
18: 1. 16. out of A. of my complaint
1 K. 10: 10. no more such A. of spices
27. cedars made he as sycamore
trees for A., 2 Ch. 1: 15-9: 27.
18: 41. there is sound of A. of rain
2 Ch. 9: 9. of spices great A. [38: 34.
Jb. 22: 11. A. of waters cover thee,
Ps. 72: 7. In his days A. of peace
Ec. 5: 10. not satisfied that loveth A.
12. A. of rich not suffer to sleep
18: 7. 22. for A. of milk, eat butter
15: 7. A. gotten they carry away
47: 9. A. of thine enchantments
60: 5. A. of the sea sh. be converted
63: 12. delighted w. A. of her glory
Je. 33: 6. reveal unto th. A. of peace
Eze. 16: 40. A. of idleness was in her,
26: 10. By A. of his horses dust sh.
Mat. 12: 34. out of A. of heart mouth
speaketh, Lu. 6: 45. [26: 29.
13: 12. and he shall have more A.,
Mk. 12: 44. they did cast in of their
A., Lu. 21: 4. [shall reign
Ro. 5: 17. [which receive A. of grace
2 Co. 8: 2. A. of their joy abounded
14. your A. for their want, their A.
12: 7. through A. of the revelations
Re. 15: 3. rich the A. of her delica-
In ABUNDANCE. [cies
2 S. 12: 30. spoil of city A. great A.
1 K. 1: 19. slain oxen 1. 25. [14
1 Ch. 22: 3. prepared iron, brass 1 A.
4. cedar trees 1 A., 2 Ch. 9: 27.

Le. 27 : 16. estimation of field a. to
25. estimations a. to shekel [seed
Nu. 1: 18. a. to number of their names
14 : 17. power of L. be great a. as
35 : 8. ev. one give a. to inheritance
De 10 : 9. a. as Lord promised Levi
10 : 10. offering a. as L. blessed thee
25 : 2. man be better a. to his fault
Jos. 18 : 4. describe land a. to inherit
1 S. 14 : 17. am wi. thee a. to thy heart
1 K. 3 : 6. a. as David walked in truth
2 K. 16 : 3. Ahas walked a. to abom-
s. Ch. 32 : 25. rendered not a. to ben-
34 : 32. did a. to cov- of God [left
Ezr. 3 : 7. trees a. to grant of Cyrus
6 : 9. a. to appointment of priests
7 : 9. a. to good hand of his God
upon him. 6. Ne. 2 : 8. [of Lord
10 : 3. put away wives a. to counsel
Ps. 8 : 9. to Jews a. to language [etion
Jb. 20 : 18. a. to his substance restitu-
39 : 6. 1. a. to thy wish in G.'s stead
42 : 9. Eliphaz did a. as L. com- ded
Ps. 33 : 22. mercy, O L., a. as we hope
48 : 10. a. to thy name so thy praise
55 : 118. thou a man a. to my rank
90 : 11. a. to thy fear so thy wrath
103 : 10. not rewarded a. to our
Pr. 26 : 4. ansu. not fool a. to folly
8 : 9. joy a. to joy in harvest
44 : 13. a. to beauty of a man [13.
Je. 22 : 8. a. to thy cities thy gods. [1.
40 : 3. Lord hath done a. as he said
Eze. 14 : 4. answer him a. to his idols
35 : 11. a. to thine anger a. to envy
39 : 24. a. to uncleanness a. to transg.
45 : 25. in feast a. to the offer- g (4)
47 : 12. new fruit a. to his month
Ho. 3 : 1. a. to love of L. tow. Israel
9 : 10. abominat- s a. as they loved
13 : 2. idols a. to own understand- g
6. a. to pasture so were they filled
Zeh. 6 : 3. stealth, be cut off a. to
it, swearth, he cut off a. to it
Mal. 2 : 9. base a. as ye have not kept
Mk. 7 : 5. a. to the tradition of elders
Lu. 1 : 9. a. to custom of priest's office
5 : 14. offer a. as Moses commanded
Jn. 7 : 24. Judge not a. to appearance
Ac. 4 : 35. ev. man a. as he had need
7 : 1. make it a. to the fashion seen
Ro. 1 : 4. power a. to Spirit of holim-
12 : 3. a. as G. hath dealt to ev. man
14 : 15. walked not a. to charity
15 : 5. like minded a. to Christ Jes.
16 : 25. a. to revelation of mystery
1 Co. 3 : 13. carnal and walk a. to
8. ev. man receive a. to his labour
2 Co. 7 : 19. ye were made sorry a. to
9 : 7. a. as he purposed so give God
Ep. 1 : 4. a. as he hath chosen us
5. a. to good pleasure of his will, g
2 : 2. a. to the course of love (2)
3 : 7. a minister a. to gift of grace
4 : 22. old man corrupt a. to lusts
Ph. 1 : 20. a. to my earnest expecta-
Col. 1 : 25. a minister a. to dispensat.
1 Ti. 1 : 18. Timothy a. prophecies
6 : 7. doctrine a. to godlin. [on thee
Tit. 3 : 7. heirs a. to hope of eter- life
He. 8 : 9. Not a. to covenant I made
1 Pe. 1 : 2. elect a. to foreknowledge
14. not fashion- g a. to former lusts
4 : 6. be judged a. to men in flesh,
but live a. to God in the spirit
2 Pe. 1 : 3. a. as his power hath given
2 : 22. it happened a. to true proverb
See **According to or unto ALL,**
According to THAT,
According to all THAT.
See **ALL THINGS.**
See **ABILITY, ARMIES, CIRCUITS,**
COMMANDMENT, DAYS, DEEDS,
DESERTS, DIVISION, S, DOING,
S, EATING, ELECTION, FAITH,
FLESH, GENERATIONS, GOS-
PEL, GRACE, GREATNESS,

JUDGMENT, JUDGMENTS, KIND-
NESS, KNOWLEDGE, LAW, LOVE,
LOVINGKINDNESS, MEASUREMENTS,
MERCIES, MERCY, NUMBER,
[NOUN] NUMBERED, ORDER,
ORDINANCE, S, PATTERN,
PLEASURE, POWER, PROMISE,
RICHES, RIGHTEOUSNESS,
RULE, SAYING, SCRIPTURE, S,
SENTENCE, SERVICE, STATE,
TIME, TRIBES, TRUTH, VISION,
VOW, WAY, S, WICKEDNESS,
WILL, WISDOM, WISH, WORLD, S,
WORK, S, WORKING, WRITING,
WRITTEN, YEARS.
ACCORDINGLY.
Is. 59 : 18. a. he will repay fury to
ACCOUNT. [Noun.] [a.
2 K. 12 : 4. every one th. passeth the
1 Ch. 27 : 24. nel was numb. put in a.
2 Ch. 26 : 11. numb. of their a. [ters
Jb. 33 : 13. giveth not a. of his mat-
Ps. 144 : 3. man th. thou makest a.
Ecc. 1 : 27. one by one to find a. [of him
Da. 6 : 2. that princes might give a.
Mat. 12 : 46. ev. idle word sh. give a.
18 : 23. king take a. of his servants
Lu. 16 : 2. give an a. of stewardship
Ac. 1 : 40. give an a. of this con-
Ro. 9 : 128. he will finish a. [course
14 : 12. every one sh. give a. to God
Ph. 1 : 17. desire fruit to your a. [a.
Phm. 18. If oweth thee put on mine
He. 13 : 17. as they that must give a.
1 Pe. 4 : 5. who sh. give a. to him th.
ACCOUNT, ED, ING.
De. 2 : 11. which also were a-d giants
20. that also was a-d land of giants
1 K. 10 : 21. silver nothing a-d o.
in days of Solomon. 2 Ch. 9 : 20.
Ps. 22 : 30. seed be a-d for generation
Is. 2 : 22. wherein is he to be a-d of ?
59 : 15. departeth fr. evil a-d mad
Mk. 10 : 42. a-d to rule over Gentiles
Lu. 20 : 35. a-d worthy to obtain that
21 : 36. a-d worthy to escape [world
22 : 24. which sho. be a-d greatest
Ro. 8 : 36. we are a-d as sheep for sla.
1 Co. 4 : 1. Let a man so a. of us as
Ga. 3 : 6. a-d to him for righteous-
ness
He. 11 : 19. a-g that God was able to
2 Pe. 3 : 15. a. that the long suffering
AACURSED.
De. 21 : 23. that is hangd is a. of God
Jos. 6 : 17. And the city shall be a.
18. lest ye make yourselves a. (3)
7 : 12. turned because a. : nel. will I
be with you except ye destroy a.
1 S. 3 : 13. sons made themselves a.
Is. 66 : 20. sinner 100 years old shall
Ro. 9 : 3. could wish myself a. [be a.
1 Co. 12 : 13. no man calleth Jesus a.
Ga. 1 : 8. preach other gospel be a.
See **AACURSED THING.** [g.
Ezr. 4 : 6. wrote an a-g Jud [15c26.
Mat. 27 : 37. over head his a., Mk.
Lu. 6 : 7. might find an a-g him
19 : 8. If I taken thing by false a.
Jn. 18 : 29. What a. bring ye ag this
Ac. 25 : 18. Ag. whom bro- t none a.
1 Ti. 5 : 19. ag an elder receive not a.
2 Pe. 2 : 11. angels bri. not taling a.
Judeg. Michael durst not bring rail-
ACCUSE. [ing a.
Pr. 30 : 10. a. not a serv. unto mast.
Mat. 12 : 10. that they might a. him.
Mk. 3 : 2. Lu. 11 : 54. Jn. 8 : 6.
Lu. 3 : 14. neither a. any falsely
23 : 2. they began to a. him, saying
14. touching things wh- f- ye a. him
Jn. 5 : 45. th. I will a. you to Father
Ac. 24 : 2. Tertullus began to a. Paul
8. take knowl. of things wh- f- we a.
13. nel. prove th- s wh- f- they a. me
25 : 5. Let there go and a. this man

Ac. 25 : 11. none of things these a.
28 : 10. not aught to a., my nation
1 Pe. 3 : 16. falsely a., your good con-
ACCUSED. [version
Da. 3 : 8. certain Chaldeans a. Jews
6 : 24. bro- t men wh. had a. Daniel
Mt. 9 : 12. when a. heans- d nothing
Mk. 15 : 3. chief priests a. him of
many things, Lu. 23 : 10. [ed
Lu. 16 : 1. steward was a. th. he wast-
Ac. 22 : 30. certainty wh- f- was a.
23 : 28. known cause whereof they
29. to be a. of questions of law [a.
25 : 16. before he wh. is a. have ac-
26 : 12. touch- g things I am a. [users
7. for which hope's sake I am a.
Tit. 1 : 6. not a. of riot or unruly
Re. 12 : 10. wh. a. them bef. our God
ACCUSER, S. [a- s
Jn. 8 : 10. Woman, where are thine
Ac. 23 : 30. I gave com- t to his a- s
35. hear when thine a- s come
24 : 8. commanding his a- s to come
25 : 16. he have the a- s face to face
18. a- s bro- t none accusation of
2 Ti. 3 : 3. without affection, false a- s
Tit. 2 : 3. not false a- s, not given to
Re. 12 : 10. the a. of brethren is cast
ACCUSETH, ING. [down
Jn. 5 : 45. is one th. a- h you, Moses
Ro. 2 : 15. thoughts a- g or excusing
ACCUSTOMED. [evil
Je. 13 : 23. do good that a. are to do
ACEL/DAMA.
Ac. 1 : 19. called A. The field of blood
ACHA'IA. [A.
Ac. 18 : 12. Gallio the deputy of
27. Apollus disposed to pass into A.
19 : 31. purposed wh. passed thro. A.
Ro. 15 : 26. it hath pleased th. of A.
16 : 5. Epenetus, firstfruits of A.
1 Co. 16 : 15. Stephanas, firstfruits
2 Co. 1 : 1. P. unto saints in A. [of A.
2. that A. was ready a year ago
11 : 10. no man shall stop me in A.
1 Th. 1 : 7. ye enamples to all in A.
8. word sounded out not only in A.
ACHA'ICUS. [A.
1 Co. 16 : 17. I am glad of coming of
ACHAN = A'CHAR.
Jos. 7 : 1. A. took of accursed thing
18. A-n of Judah was taken, 19 : 24.
20. A. ans- d I have sinned ag. L-
22 : 20. Did not A-n commit trespass
1 Ch. 2 : 7. A-r. troubler of Isr. [A-n
A'CHAZ = A'HAZ. [begat
Mat. 1 : 9. Joatham begat A. ; A.
ACH'BOIE.
Ge. 38 : 38, 39. 2 K. 22 : 12, 14. 1 Ch.
1 : 49. 2 Ch. 34 : 120. Je. 26 : 22.
A'CHIM. [38 : 12.
Mat. 1 : 14. Sadoc begat A. ; A. begat
A'CHISH. [Eliud
1 S. 21 : 10. David fled to A., king,
12. Dav. sore afraid of A. 11 : 27 : 2.
27 : 3. David dwelt with A. 5 : 9
A. gave David Ziklag 10, 12.
28 : 1. A. said, to battle with me, 2.
29 : 2. David passed on wt. A. 3, 5, 8.
9. A. said to David, Thou art good
1 K. 2 : 40. Shimei went to A. 39.
Ps. 34 : 27. David changed before A.
ACH'METHA.
Ezr. 6 : 3. found at A. in palace a roll
The valley of A'CHOR.
Jos. 7 : 24. Jos. bro- t Achan unto A-
26. name of place was called A-
15 : 7. the border went up from A-
14. 66 : 10. = A. place for herds toll
Ho. 2 : 15. give A. for door of hope
ACH'SA = ACH'SAH.
Jos. 15 : 6. will I give A- h my daugh-
ter to wife, 17. Ju. 1 : 12, 13.
1 Ch. 2 : 40. the dau. of Caleb was A- a
ACH'SHAPH. [12 : 20.
Jos. 11 : 1. Jabin sent to king of A.,
19 : 25. their border was Hall, A.

ADMIRE. [lieve
2 Th. 1: 10. to be a. in that be-
ADMONISH, ED, ING.
Ec 4: 13. foolish king no more be a-d
12. 12. And by these my son be a-d
Je. 42: 19. know that I have a-d y
Ac. 27: 9. fast now past, Paul a-d y
Ro. 15: 14. ye able to a. one another
Col 3: 16. ag one another in psalms
1 Th. 5: 12. over you in Lord and a.
2 Th. 3: 15. but a. him as a brother
He. 8: 5. as Moses was a-d of God

ADMONITION.
1 Co. 10: 11. are written for our a.
Ep. 6: 4. bring them up in a. of Lord
Tit. 3: 10. heretic aft second a. reject
AD'NA. [Ne. 12: 15.
Esr. 10: 30. sons of Pahath-moab, A.,

AD'NAH.
1 Ch. 12: 20. fell to David, A., and
2 Ch. 17: 14. A. the chief, with him
ADO. [300,000
Mk. 6: 39. Why make ye this a.

ADON-T-BE'ZEK. [7.
Ju. 1: 5. they found A. in Bezek, 6.
ADON'TJAH. [3: 2.
2 S. 3: 4. sons of David, 4th A., 1 Ch.
1 K. 1: 5. Then A. exalted himself
7. Joab following A., helped him
8. A. 9, 41, 42, 43, 49: - 2: 13, 19
11. not heard A doth reign? 13, 18
25. they say, God save king A. [24.
50. A. feared bec. of Solomon, 51.
2: 21. Let Abishag be given A., 22.
24. A. sh. be put to death, 23 [28.
2 Ch. 17: 8. A. Tobijah taught in Jud
Ne. 10: 16. chief of the people, A.

ADON'T-KAM.
Esr. 2: 13. children of A., Ne. 7: 18.
8: 13. lists sons of A., whose names
ADON'RAM = ADO'RAM.
1 K. 4: 6. A. over tribute, 5: 14.

ADON-T-DE'EK.
Jos. 10: 1. A., king of Jerusalem, 3.
ADON'TJAH.
Ro. 8: 15. ye have received spirit of
23. waiting for the a., redemption
9: 4. to whom pertaineth the a.
Ga. 4: 5. might rec. the a. of sons
Ep. 1: 5. predestinated us unto a. of

ADORA'TM. [chil.
2 Ch. 11: 9. built for defence A., and
ADOR'AM = ADON'RAM.
2 S. 20: 24. A. over tribute, 1 K. 12: 18.
ADORN, ED, ETI.
Is. 61: 10. as bride a-h with jewels
Je. 31: 4. shalt be a-d with tabrets
Lu. 21: 5. temple was a-d w. stones
1 Ti. 2: 9. that women A. in modest
Tit. 2: 10. may A. the doctrine of a.
1 Pe. 3: 5. holy women a-d themselves
Re. 21: 2. bride a-d for her husband

ADORNING.
1 Pe. 3: 3. a. not be that outward a.
ADRAM'MELECH.
2 K. 17: 31. burnt children to A.
19: 37. A. smote Sennach-b, 18: 37.
ADRAMYT'TIUM. [38.
Ac. 27: 2. entering into a ship of A.

ADRIA.
Ac. 27: 27. as we were driven in A.
ADRIEL. [21: 8.
1 S. 18: 10. Saul's dau-r to A., 2 S.

ADUL'LAM. [of A.
Jos. 12: 15. kings Josh. smote, king
15: 35. cities A., Socoah, 2 Ch. 11: 17.
1 S. 22: 1. David escaped to cave A.
2 S. 23: 13. unto cave of A., 1 Ch. 11: 15.
Ne. 11: 30. chil. of Judah dwelt at A.
Mi. 1: 15. unto A. the glory of Israel
ADUL'LAMITE. [12, 20.
Ge. 38: 1. A., whose name Hiram,
ADULTERER, S.
Le. 20: 10. a. be put to death [light
Pr. 6: 15. eye of a. watcheth for twi-
Ps. 50: 18. thou partaker with a-s
Is. 57: 3. draw near ye seed of the a.

Je. 9: 2. they be all a-s, assembly of
23: 10. For the land is full of a-s
Ho. 7: 4. all a-s, as an oven heated
Mal. 3: 5. I will be witness ag-t a-s
Lu. 18: 11. I not as other men, a-s
1 Co. 6: 9. nor a-s shall inherit Kingd.
He. 13: 4. But a-s God will judge
Ja. 4: 4. Ye a-s know ye not that
ADULTERER, ES.
Le. 20: 10. a. shall be put to death
Pr. 6: 26. a. will hunt for pree. life
Eze. 23: 45. Judge them after manner
of a-s, because they are a-s [a.
Ho. 3: 1. Go, love a woman, yet an
Ro. 7: 3. if while husband liveth
she be married, she an a. (2)
Ja. 4: 4. Ye a-s, know ye not that
2 Pe. 2: 14. Having eyes of an a.

ADULTERIES.
Je. 13: 27. I have seen thine a.
Eze. 23: 43. said I unto her old in a.
Mat. 2: 2. let her put away her a. [21.
Ho. 15: 19. out of heart, a., Mk. 7:

ADULTEROUS.
Pr. 30: 20. Such is way of a woman
Mat. 12: 39. An a. generation, 16: 4.
Mk. 8: 38. ashamed in this a. gen.

ADULTERY. [eration
Jn. 8: 3. bro-t woman taken In a., 4.
Ga. 5: 19. works of the flesh are a.
2 Pe. 2: 14. Having eyes full of a.
Commit, ted, teth, or ting

ADULTERY.
Ex. 20: 14. Thou shalt not c. a., De 5:
18. Mat. 5: 27 - 19: 18. Mk. 10: 19.
Lu. 18: 20. Ro. 13: 9. Ja. 2: 11.
Le. 20: 10. man c-h a. put to death.
Pr. 6: 32. whose c-h a. lacketh
Je. 3: 8. backsliding Israel c-d a.
9. c-h a. with stones and stocks
5: 7. fed to the full, they c-d a.
7: 9. Will ye steal, murder, c. a.
28: 14. prophets c. a., walk in lies
29: 23. Because they have c-d a.
Eze. 16: 32. But as a wife that c-h a.
23: 37. with idols have they c-d a.
Ho. 4: 2. by c-g a. they break out
13. your spouses shall c. a. [a.
14. I will not punish when they c.
Mat. 5: 28. hath c-d a. in his heart
32. whose-r shall put away wife,
causeth her to c. a., whose, sh.
marry her c-h a., 19: 9. Lu. 16: 18.
Mk. 10: 11. Whoso, sh. put away wife,
marry ano., c-h a., Lu. 16: 18.
12. if woman put away her hus-
band and be married, she c-h a.
Ro. 2: 22. sayest a man should not
c. a., dost thou c. a.?

Ja. 2: 11. if thou c. no a., yet kill
Re. 2: 2. them that c. a. with her
ADUM'MIM. [17
Jos. 15: 7. bef. the going to A., 18:

ADVANCED.
1 S. 12: 16. It is that Lord that a. Mos.
Es. 3: 1. Ahasuerus a. Haman [him
6: 11. Haman told how king had a.
10: 2. whereunto king A. Mordecai

ADVANTAGE. [me
Jb. 35: 3. What a. will it be unto
Ro. 3: 1. What a. hath the Jew?
2 Co. 2: 11. lest Satan get a. of us
Jude 16. in admiration because of a.

ADVANTAGED, ETH.
Lu. 9: 25. what a-d if he gain world
1 Co. 15: 32. what a-h me if dead rise
ADVENTURE, ED, NOT
De. 28: 56. woman not a. to set foot
Je. 9: 17. my father for you a-d life
Ac. 19: 31. th. he not a. into thine

ADVENTURES. [me, 24.
Le. 26: 12. if ye walk at a. with
ADVERSARIES.
Ex. 23: 22. an adversary unto thine
De. 32: 27. lest a. behave strangely
Jo. 6: 13. Art for us our a. [his a.

1 S. 2: 10. a. of Lord shall be broken
2 S. 19: 22. that ye be a. unto me?
Ezr. 4: 1. when A. of Judah heard
Ne. 4: 11. our a. said, They shall not
Pr. 38: 20. evil for good, are my a.
69: 19. mine a. are all before thee
71: 13. that are a. to my soul [a.
81: 14. turned my hand ag-t their
89: 42. set up right hand of his a.
109: 4. For my love they are my a.
20. Let this be reward of mine a.
29. mine a. be clothed with shame

Is. 1: 24. I will ease me of mine a.
9: 11. Lord shall set up a. of Rezin
11: 13. a. of Judah shall be cut off
59: 18. he will repay fury to his a.
68: 18. a. trodden down sanctuary
64: 2. make thy name known to a.
Je. 30: 16. a. shall go into captivity
46: 10. may avenge him of his a.
50: 7. their a. said, We offend not
La. 1: 5. Her a. are the chief [baths
6: 9. saw her, did mock at her sab-
17. a. should be round about him
2: 17. set up the horn of thine a.
Mi. 6: 9. hand belifted upon thine a.
Na. 1: 2. Take vengeance on his a.
Lu. 18: 17. all his a. assumed [say
21: 15. your a. not able to gain
1 Co. 16: 9. and there are many a.
Ph. 1: 28. noth-g terrified by you n.
He. 10: 27. which shall devour the a.

ADVERSARY. [ries
Ex. 23: 22. I a. unto thine adversa-
Nu. 22: 22. angel an a. ag-t Balaam
13: 12. I went to be an a. unto thee
1 S. 1: 6. her a. provoked her sore
2 K. 6: 4. lest in battle he be a. to us
1 K. 5: 4. is not a. nor evil occurent
11: 14. an a. unto Solomon, 23.
25. Rezon a. to Isr. all days of Sol.
Es. 7: 6. The A. is wicked Haman
Jb. 1: 7. a. came amo. them. The A.
31: 35. that mine a. written a book
Na. 7: 10. how long sh. a. reproach?
109: 12. let mine a. stand at his right
Is. 60: 8. who is mine a. I let him
La. 1: 10. a. hath spread out hand
2: 4. stood with right hand as an a.
4: 12. that a. into gates of Jerus.
Am. 3: 11. An a. sh. be round about
Zeh. 3: 11. an a. to be his a. [deliv.
Mat. 6: 25. Agree with a., lest an
Lu. 12: 58. goest with a. to moun-
18: 3. Avenge me of mine a. [trale
1 Ti. 5: 14. give none occasion to a.
1 Pe. 5: 8. your a. the devil, as lion

ADVERSITY, IES.
1 S. 10: 19. saved you out of all a-s
2 S. 4: 9. my soul out of all a.
2 Ch. 15: 6. G. did vex them with a.
Ps. 10: 6. I shall never be in a.
31: 7. hast known my soul in a-s
85: 15. in mine a. they rejoiced
94: 13. give him rest from days of a.
Pr. 17: 17. a brother is born for a.
24: 10. If thou faint in day of a.
Ec. 7: 14. In the day of a. consider
Is. 30: 20. tho. Lord give bread of a.
He. 13: 3. remember them wh. suffer

ADVERTISE. [a.
Nu. 24: 14. I will a. thee what peo-
Ru. 4: 4. I thought to a. thee [ple

ADVISE.
Ju. 19: 30. take a., speak your minds
20: 7. give your a. and counsel
1 S. 25: 33. blessed be thy a. and
2 S. 19: 43. why our a. not be first
2 Ch. 10: 9. What a. give ye [had
14. answe-d after a. of young men
25: 17. Amaziah, k. of Jud. took a.
Pr. 20: 18. with good a. make war
2 Co. 8: 10. And herein I give my a.

ADVISE, ED.
2 S. 24: 13. a. and see what answer
I shall return, 1 Ch. 21: 12.
1 K. 12: 6. How do ye a. that I ans

Pr. 18:10. with well a-d is wisdom
Ac. 27:12. most part a-d to depart
ADVISEMENT.

1 Ch. 12:10. lords upon a. sent him
Pr. 1:14. to yo. man knowledge, a.
ADVOCATE. [Father]

1 Ju. 2:1. we have an a. with the
AENEAS. See ENES.
AENEAS. See ENES.

AFAR off, AFAR. [a.o.]
Ge. 22:4. Abraham saw the place
37:18. brethren saw Joseph a. o.
Ex. 24:1. Come up, worship ye a. o.
33:7. pitched the tabernacle a. o.
Nu. 9:10. If any be in journey a. o.
2 K. 4:25. man of God saw her a. o.
Ezr. 8:13. the noise was heard a. o.
Ne. 12:43. joy of Jerus. heard a. o.
Jb. 2:12. lifted up their eyes a. o.
36:3. fetch my knowledge from
25. man may behold it a. o. [a.]

Ps. 39:20. prey, her eyes behold a. o.
Pr. 66:5. of them a. o. upon the sea
138:6. proud he knoweth a. o. [o.]
139:2. understand-t my thought a.
Pr. 31:14. bringeth her food fr. a.
Is. 23:7. her feet sh. carry her a. o.
68:19. the isles a. o. Je. 31:10.
Je. 23:23. I a God at hand, not a. o.?

81:†3. L. appeared fr. a. unto me
46:27. I will save from a. o. 30:10
51:50. Ye remember the Lord a. o.
Mt. 4:3. he sh. rebuke nations a. o.
Mat. 26:58. Peter followed him a. o.
o. Mk. 14:54. Lu. 22:54 [16:40]

27:55. women behold a. o. Mk.
Mk. 6:5. saw Jesus a. o. he ran and
11:13. seeing fig tree a. o. he came
Lu. 16:23. he seeth Abraham a. o.
Ac. 2:39. the promise is to all a. o.
Ep. 2:17. preached peace to you a. o.
He. 11:13. having seen promises a. o.
2 Pe. 1:9. blind and cannot see a. o.
See FAR, SMELLETH, STAND,
STANDEST, ETH, ING. [Part.]

See STOOD afar.

AFFAIRS. [of king]
1 Ch. 26:12. pertaining to G. and a.
Pa. 112:5. guide his a. w. discretion
Da. 2:49. Neb-r not Shadrach, M.,
and A. over a. of Bab-n. 3:12.
Ep. 6:21. th. ye may know my a. 22.
Ph. 1:27. I may hear of your a. [life]

2 Ti. 2:4. entangle him w. a. of
AFFECT, ED, ETH.
La. 3:51. Mine eye a-h mine heart
Ac. 14:2. minds evil a. dig breth.
Ga. 4:17. They zealously a. you not
well; that ye might a. them

18. good to be zealously a. In good
AFFECTION, S. [of G.]
1 Ch. 20:3. have set my a. to house
Ro. 1:26. G. gave them unto vile a-s
† without natural a. 2 Ti. 3:3

2 Co. 7:15. his inward a. toward you
Ga. 6:24. crucified the flesh w. a-s
Col. 3:2. set your a. on things above
5. mortify unclean-s, inordinate
AFFECTIONATELY. [a.]

1 Th. 2:8. being a. desirous of you
AFFECTIONED.
Ro. 12:10. Be kindly a. one to ano.

AFFINITY.
1 K. 8:1. Sol-n made a. with Pha-h
9 Ch. 18:11. Jehosh-t joined a. with
Ezr. 9:14. Should we join in a. with

AFFIRM, ED. [po.]
Lu. 22:59. Another confidently a-d
Ac. 13:15. Rhoda a-d it was even so
26:19. Jesus Paul a-d to be alive
Ro. 8:8. (as some a. that we say)
1 Ti. 1:7. what they say, nor w-f a.
Th. 3:8. these things a. constantly

AFFLICT.
Ga. 15:11. shall a. them 400 years
81:10. If thou shalt a. my daugh-s
Ex. 1:11. not taskmasters to a. them

Ex. 22:22. Yesh. not a. any widow
23:1. If thou a. them in any wise
23:†22. I will a. a. them that a. thee

Le. 16:29. ye shall a. your souls,
31-23:27, 32. Nu. 29:7.
Nu. 24:24. ships shall a. Ashur (2)

30:13. ev. binding oath to a. soul
Ju. 16:5. we may bind him to a. him
6. mightest be bound to a. thee

7. she began to a. him [them]
28:7.10. nei. sh. chil. of wickedn-s a.
1 K. 11:39. I for this a. seed of Dav.
2 Ch. 6:20. if turn when thou dost a.
Ezr. 8:21. might a. ours. before God
Jb. 37:23. Almighty; he will not a.
Ps. 44:1. how thou didst a. people
55:19. God shall hear and a. them
89:22. nor son of wickedn-s a. him
94:5. they a. thine heritage
143:12. destroy all that a. my soul

Ec. 1:†13. sore travail to men to a.
Is. 9:1. did more grievously a. her
51:23. hand of them that a. thee
58:5. day for a man to a. his soul
64:12. wilt thou a. very sore? [a.]
Je. 31:28. as I watched ov them to a.
Je. 3:33. Lord doth not a. willingly
Am. 6:12. they a. the just [math]
6:14. they shall a. you from Hat-
Na. 1:12. I will a. thee no more
Zph. 8:19. I will undo all th. a. thee

AFFLICTED. [fied]
Ge. 16:†6. when Sarai a. her, she
Ex. 1:12. more a., more they grew
Lu. 23:29. whatso. soul sh. not be a.
Nu. 11:11. Wheref. hast a. servant?
De. 26:6. Eg-us a. us, laid bondage
Ru. 1:21. Almighty hath a. me
28:22:28. a. people thou wilt save

1 K. 2:26. a. in all my father was a.
2 K. 17:20. L. rejected Israel and a.
Jb. 6:14. To him a., pity be shewed
30:11. hath loosed my cord, a. me
84:28. he heareth the cry of the a.
86:†6. He giveth right to the a.
†15. He delivereth a. in affliction

Ps. 9:†12. he forgetteth not the a.
10:112. Arise, O Lord, forget not a.
18:27. thou wilt save the a. people
22:24. nor abhorred afflict-n of a.
26:16. Turn thee; I am desolate, a.
32:†13. I a. my soul with fasting
36:3. do justice to a. and needy
88:7. hast a. me w. all thy waves
15. I am a. and ready to die, a. us

90:15. glad acc. to days thou hast
102:†23. He a. my strength in way
107:17. Fools, because of iniquities
116:10. I was greatly a. [are a.]
119:67. Bef I was a. I went astray
†1. It is good that I have been a.

75. Thou in faithfulness hast a.
107. I am a. very much [me]
120:†1. Many a time have a. me, 2.
140:12. L. will maintain cause of a.
Pr. 16:15. all the days of a. are evil

22:22. nei. oppress the a. in gate
26:28. lying tongue hateth those a.
31:5. pervert judgment of a. [by it]
Is. 9:1. he lightly a. laud of Zeb-n
49:13. L. will have mercy upon a.
61:21. Thf. hear now this, thou a.
63:4. him smitten of God, and a.

7. was a., yet opened not mouth
84:11. O a., I will lay thy stones
68:3. wheref. have we a. our soul?
†1. poor that are a. to thy house
60. and if thou satisfy the a. soul
140:14. sons of them that a. thee
68:9. In their affliction he was a.

La. 1:4. priests sigh, her virgins a.
5. Lord hath a. her for transg-n
12 sorrow, wheref. L. hath a. me
Mi. 4:6. I will gather her I have a.
Na. 1:12. Thou I have a. thee, I will
Zph. 3:12. leave in thee an a. people
Mat. 24:9. shall deliver you to be a.

2 Co. 1:6. whether we be a., it is for
1 Th. 5:10. if she have relieved the a.
He. 11:37. destitute, a., tormented

Ja. 4:9. Be a. and mourn, and weep
6:13. Is any among you a.? pray
AFFLICTED. [a.]

1 K. 8:35. if turn fr. sin when thou
AFFLICTION.

Ge. 16:11. Lord hath heard thy a.
29:32. Lord hath looked upon my
31:42. God hath seen mine a. [a.]
41:52. me fruitful in land of my a.
Ex. 3:7. I have seen a. of my people
in Egypt, Ac. 7:34. [Egypt]

17. I will bring you out of a. of
4:31. he had looked upon their a.
De. 16:3. seven days eat bread of a.
26:7. Lord looked on our a. [maid]
18:11. if thou look on a. of hand-
2:†12. shalt see a. of tabernacle
28:16:12. Lord will look on mine a.
1 K. 22:27. this fellow feed with
bread and water of a. (2) 2 Ch.

2 K. 14:26. I saw a. of Israel 18:26.
2 Ch. 20:9. cry in our a., thou wilt
33:12. Manasseh was in a. [hear]
Ezr. 9:†5. I arose from my a. [a.]
Ne. 1:3. The remnant are in great
9. of a. didst see a. of our fathers in
Jb. 5:6. Although a. cometh not of
10:15. thf. see thou mine a. [dust]

30:16. days of a. taken hold of me
27. the days of a. prevented me
36:8. if be hidden in cords of a.
15. He delivereth poor in his a.
21. this thou chosen rather than a.
Ps. 22:24. he hath not abhorred a.
of the afflicted [pain]

25:18. Look upon mine a. and my
44:24. Wheref. forgettest our a.?
66:11. laidst a. upon our loins [a.]
78:142. day he delivered them from
88:9. eye mourneth by reason of
106:44. he regarded their a. [and]
107:10. being bound in a. and iron

39. they are brought low thro. a.
41. setteth the poor on high fr. a.
119:50. This my comfort in my a.
102. I should have perished in a.
153. Consider mine a., deliver me
Pr. 31:†5. Last they pervert the
judgment of sons of a. [of a.]

Is. 30:20. tho. Lord give you water
48:10. chosen thee in furnace of a.
63:9. In their a. he was afflicted
Je. 4:15. publisheth a. fr. Ephraim
15:11. to entreat thee well in a.
16:19. Lord my refuge in day of a.
30:15. Why criest for thine a.?

48:16. Moab, his a. hasteth fast
La. 1:3. Jud into captivity bec. of a.
7. Jerus. remembered in days of
9. O Lord, behold my a. [a.]
8:1. I am man that hath seen a.

19. Remembering mine a. [fearly]
Ho. 5:15. in their a. will seek me
Am. 6:6. not grieved for a. of Jos-h
Ob. 13. not have looked on their a.
Jon. 2:2. I cried by reason of a.
Na. 1:9. a. sh. not rise up sec. time
He. 3:7. saw tents of Cushan in a.

Zch. 1:15. they helped forward a.
8:10. nei. any peace because of a.
10:11. shall pass thro. sea with a.
Mk. 4:17. when a. ariseth, offended
13:19. In those days shall be a.
Ac. 7:11. case dearth and great a.
2 Co. 2:4. out of much a. I wrote
4:17. light a. wh. is but a moment
8:2. How that in trial of a.
Ph. 1:16. to add a. to my bonds [a.]
4:14. did communicate with my
1 Th. 1:6. received word in much a.
3:7. comforted over you in our a.
He. 11:25. choosing to suffer a.
Ja. 1:27. to visit the fatherless in a.
1:30. for example of suffering a.

AFFLICTIONS.

Ps. 34: 19. Many are **a.** of righteous
132: 1. remember David and his **a.**
Ac. 7: 10. delivered him out of all **a.**
20: 23. bonds and **a.** abide me
2 Co. 6: 4. in much patience, in **a.**
Col. 1: 24. **a.** of Christ in my flesh
1 Th. 3: 3. no man be moved by **a.**
2 Ti. 1: 8. partakers of **a.** of gospel
3: 11. **a.** wh. came unto me at Anti-
4: 5. watch thou, endure **a.** [och
He. 10: 32. endured great fight of **a.**
33. ye were made gazings k by **a.**
1 Pe. 5: 9. same **a.** in your brethren

AFFORDING, [for store

Ps. 144: 13. garners **a.** all manner
AFFRIGHT, ED. [th
De. 7: 21. Thou shalt not be **a-d** at
2 Ch. 32: 18. a loud voice to **a.** them
Jb. 18: 20. that went before **a.** them
39: 22. He mocketh at fear, is not
18: 21. a. fearfulness **a-d** me [ad
Je. 51: 32. and men of war **a-d** me
Mk. 16: 5. they were **a-d**, Lu. 24: 37
6 Be not **a-d**: Ye seek J. crucified
Re. 11: 13. remnant **a-d** gave glory

AFOOT. [to God

Mk. 6: 33. and many ran **a.** thither
Ac. 20: 13. Paul minding to go **a.**

AFORE. [court

2 K. 20: 4. **a.** Isaiah was gone into
Ps. 129: 6. withereth **a.** it growth
Is. 18: 5. a harvest, when bud [up
Eze. 34: 22. **a.** ho that escaped came
Ro. 1: 2. promised **a.** by prophets
9: 21. had **a.** prepared unto glory
Eph. 3: 3. mystery [as I wrote **a.** in]

AFOREHAND, [my body
Mk. 14: 8. she is come **a.** to anoint

AFORETIME, [fings
Ne. 18: 5. where **a.** they laid offer
Jb. 17: 6. and **a.** I was as a tabret
Is. 52: 4. My people went **a.** into Eg.
Je. 30: 20. children shall be as **a.**
Da. 6: 10. he prayed before God **a.**
Ju. 13: 13. him that **a.** was blind **a.**
Ro. 15: 4. whatsoever things written

AFFRAID. [a.

Ge. 3: 10. I was **a.** because naked
18: 15. Sarah saying, I laughed
not; for she was **a.** [this place
28: 17. was **a.**, said, How dreadful
31: 41. Jacob said, Because I was **a.**
32: 7. Jac. was greatly **a.**, distress-
42: 35. saw the money they were **a.**
43: 18. men **a.** bec. brought [28
Ex. 3: 6. Moses **a.** to look upon God
34: 30. they **a.** to come nigh him
Le. 26: 6. none make you **a.**, Jb. 11:
De. 5: 5. ye **a.** by reason of fire [19
7: 19. people of whom thou art **a.**
9: 19. I was **a.** of the anger and
28: 6. diseases thou wast **a.** of
Ju. 7: 3. proclaim, Whosoever is **a.**
Ru. 3: 8. at midnight, the man was
1: 8: 4: 7. the Philistines were **a.** [a.
7: 7. they were **a.** of Philistines
17: 11. Israel dismayed and greatly
18: 12. Saul was **a.** of David [a.
15. 8. saw he behaved wisely, was
20. Saul was yet more **a.** of David
21: 1. Abimelech was **a.** of David
28: 5. Saul saw the host he was **a.**
2: 8: 6: 9. David was **a.** of the Lord
that day, 1 Ch. 13: 12 [me **a.**
14: 15. because people have made
17: 2. I will come and make him **a.**
22: 5. floods of ungodly men made
me **a.**, Ps. 18: 4. [were **a.**

1 K. 1: 49. all guests with Adonijah
2 K. 10: 4. they were exceedingly **a.**
25: 26. **a.** of the Chaldees, Je. 41: 5
1 Ch. 21: 30. David was **a.** because of
No. 6: 9. they all made us **a.** [sword
Ez. 7: 6. Haman was **a.** before king
1b. 8: 25. that I was **a.** of is come [a.
6: 21. ye see my casting down; are

Jb. 9: 28. I am **a.** of my sorrows
13: 11. his excellency make you **a.**
21. let not thy dread make me **a.**
15: 24. anguish shall make him **a.**
18: 11. Terrors shall make him **a.**
21: 6. when I remember I am **a.**
23: 15. I consider, I am **a.** of him
32: 6. I was **a.**, durst not shew you
33: 7. my terror not make thee **a.**
39: 20. Canst thou make him **a.**
41: 25. raisest him, mighty are **a.**
Ps. 56: 3. thine I am **a.** I will trust
55: 8. They are **a.** at thy tokens
77: 16. waters saw thee; they were
83: 15. make **a.** with thy storm [a.
119: 120. I am **a.** of thy judgments
Is. 10: 29. Ramah is **a.**; Gibeah is
17: 2. none shall make them **a.**
Eze. 34: 25. Mi. 4: 4. Zph. 3: 13.
33: 14. The sinners in Zion are **a.**
41: 5. the ends of the earth were **a.**
57: 11. of whom hast thou been **a.**
Je. 26: 21. Uriaah heard it, was **a.**
30: 10. none shall make him **a.**
36: 16. **a.** both one and oth [46: 27
38: 19. Zed-ah said, I am **a.** of Jews
39: 19. men of whom thou art **a.**
42: 11. King of Bab-n of whom ye
16. famine whereof ye **a.** [aro **a.**
Eze. 30: 9. to make the careless
Ethiopians **a.** [Na. 2: 11.
39: 26. dwell, none made them **a.**
Da. 4: 5. dream, which made me **a.**
8: 17. when he came, I was **a.** and
Jon. 1: 5. the mariners were **a.**, 10.
Ha. 2: 17. **a.** because of men's blood
3: 2. I heard thy speech and was **a.**
Mal. 2: 5. he was **a.** before my name
Mat. 2: 22. Joseph was **a.** to go [a.
14: 10. saw wind boisterous, was
25: 25. I was **a.**, and hid thy talent
Mk. 5: 15. and they were **a.**, Lu. 8: 15
9: 32. But they were **a.** to ask him
10: 32. as they followed, were **a.**
16: 8. nei. said any thing, they **a.**
Lu. 8: 25. they being **a.**, wondered
24: 5. they were **a.**, bowed faces
Jn. 6: 10. Jos. walking on sea, they **a.**
19: 8. Pilate was the more **a.**
Ac. 9: 26. they were all **a.** of Saul
10: 4. Cornelius was **a.**, said, What
22: 9. they saw light and were **a.**
29: **a.** aft he knew P. was a Roman
Ga. 4: 11. I am **a.** of you, lest in vain

Be AFRAID.

Ex. 15: 14. The people shall **b.** **a.**
De. 2: 4. they sh. **b.** **a.** of you, 28: 10
18: 23: 3. we **b.** **a.** here in Judah
2: 8: 22: 46. Strangers shall **b.** **a.**
out of close places, Ps. 18: 45
No. 6: 13. was hired that I should **b.**
Jb. 19: 29. **b.** **a.** of the sword [a.
Ps. 27: 1. of whom shall I **b.** **a.**?
Ec. 12: 5. **b.** **a.** of that which is high
Is. 13: 8. they shall **b.** **a.** pangs
19: 16. Egypt **b.** **a.** bec. of shaking
17: eve y one sh. **b.** **a.** in himself
30: 5. they shall **b.** **a.** of Ethiopia
31: 9. princes shall **b.** **a.** of ensign
51: 12. who, that thou **b.** **a.** of man
Je. 2: 12. ye heavens, **b.** horribly **a.**
Eze. 37: 10. kings sh. **b.** horribly **a.**
Mi. 7: 12. they shall **b.** **a.** of our God
Ro. 13: 4. But if thou do evil, **b.** **a.**

Be not AFRAID.

De. 20: 1. **a.** of them, Jos. 11: 6.
Ne. 4: 14. Je. 10: 5. Eze. 2: 6(3)
Jos. 1: 9. Be strong, **a.**; G. is with
1: 28: 13. k. said unto Eljah, **a.** of
2 K. 1: 15. said unto Eljah, **a.** of
19: 6. **a.** of the world, which
thou hast heard, Is. 37: 6.
2 Ch. 20: 15. **a.** of this great mul-
titude, 32: 7. [rich
Ps. 49: 16. **a.** when one is made
Pr. 3: 25. **a.** of sudden fear, neither
Is. 10: 24. **a.** of the Assyrian; he

Is. 40: 9. Jerusa., lift thy voice, **a.**
Je. 1: 8. **a.** of their faces, for I am
42: 11. **a.** of king of Babylon (2)
Eze. 2: 6. **a.** of their words nor (8)
Joc. 2: 22. **a.** ye beasts of the field
Mat. 14: 27. good cheer; it is I; **a.**
a., Mk. 6: 50. Jn. 6: 20.
17: 7. Jesus said, Arise, and **a.**
28: 10. **a.**; go tell my brethren
Mk. 5: 36. unto ruler, **a.**, believe
Lu. 12: 4. **a.** of them that kill body
Ac. 18: 9. to Paul, **a.**, but speak
1 Pe. 3: 14. **a.** of their terror, nei.

Neither, Nor, or Not be AFRAID.

De. 1: 17. yesh, **a.** of face of man
20. Dread not, **n-r** **b.** **a.**, 31: 6.
7: 8. Thou sh. **a.** of them, 18: 22.
Jb. 6: 21. **n-r** shalt thou **b.** **a.** of
destruction when [of earth
22. **n-r** shalt thou **b.** **a.** of beasts
Ps. 3: 6. I will **a.** of ten thousand
56: 11. I will **a.** what man can do
91: 5. Thou **a.** for terror by night
112: 7. He shall **a.** of evil tidings
8. heart established, he shall **a.**
Pr. 3: 24. lest down, thou shalt **a.**
Is. 8: 12. neither fear ye, **n-r** **b.** **a.**,
12: 2. I will trust and **a.**, 144: 8.
31: 4. he will **a.** of their voice
51: 7. **n-r** **b.** **a.** of their revellings
Eze. 2: 6. **n-r** **b.** **a.** of their words
Am. 3: 6. Shall a trumpet be blown
and the people **a.**? [b. **a.**
Jn. 14: 27. not troubled, **n-r** let it
Ro. 13: 3. Wilt thou **a.** of power?

Not AFRAID. [as?

Nu. 12: 8. **n.** **a.** to speak agt Mos-
28: 14. thou **n.** **a.** to destroy L's
Pr. 31: 15. **n.** **a.** of new garments
Je. 36: 24. **n.** **a.** nor new garments
He. 11: 23. **n.** **a.** of king's com-fa-
1 Pe. 3: 6. long as ye do well, and **n.**
2 Pe. 2: 10. **n.** **a.** to speak evil of dig-

Sore AFRAID. [inties

Ge. 20: 8. Abimelech told, men **s.** **a.**
Ex. 14: 10. chil. of Israel were **s.** **a.**
Nu. 22: 3. Moab was **s.** **a.** of people
Jos. 9: 24. we were **s.** **a.** of our lives
Is. 17: 24. men fled fr. Goliath, **s.** **a.**
21: 12. David was **s.** **a.** of Achish
28: 20. Saul fell on the earth, **s.** **a.**
31: 4. his armourbearer **s.** **a.**, 1
Ne. 2: 2. Then I was **s.** **a.** [Ch. 10: 4
Eze. 27: 35. thy kings shall be **s.** **a.**
Mat. 17: 6. disciples fell, were **s.** **a.**
Mk. 9: 6. Peter wist not: they **s.** **a.**
Lu. 2: 9. glory of L. shone, they **s.** **a.**

AFRESH.

He. 6: 6. they crucify Son of God **a.**

AFTER. [I have

Ge. 18: 12. **a.** I am waxed old shall
26: 8. stopped wells **a.** death of **a.**
33: 2. Jacob put Leah and chil. **a.**
7. **a.** came Joseph near and Rach.
38: 13 months **a.** it was told Jud.
39: 7. **a.** these things, master's wife
60: 14. **a.** had buried his father [48
Lu. 14: 43. **a.** hath taken stones (2),
20: 6. soul that turneth **a.** such
27: 8. [if sanctify field **a.** Jubilee
Nu. 15: 39 seek not **a.** own heart (2)
32: 42. called it Nobah, **a.** own **a.**
35: 28. **a.** the death of high priest
De. 32: 14. shall not go **a.** other gods
12: 15. whatso. thy soul lusteth **a.**
20: 18 to do. all their abominas
Jos. 7: 25. **a.** they had stoned them
10: 14. no day like that bef. or **a.** it
Jn. 16: 22. hail to grow **a.** he was
Ru. 2: 21. **a.** she was sufficed [shaven
18: 1: 9. rose up **a.** they had eaten
6: 9. **a.** they had carried ark about
11: 7. Whoso, cometh not **a.** **a.** (2)
15: 31. So Samuel turned **a.** Saul
18: 30. **a.** they went, Dav. behaved
24: 8. David cried **a.** Saul, My lord

18. 24: 14. a. whom is king of Israel
 28. 11: 1. a. year was expired D. sent
 18: 23. a. two years Abs. invish
 18: 22. let me also ruin A. Cushifass
 1 K. 18: 23. a. had eaten, saddled
 17: 13. a. make for thee and son
 19: 11. a. the wind an earthquake
 1 Ch. 8: 8. a. he had sent them away
 Ezr. 7: 18. do a. will of your God
 Ne. 9: 28. a. he had rest, did evil
 18: 19. not be opened till a. sabbath
 Ex. 2: 12. a. she had been 12 months
 Jb. 10: 6. Inquirer a. mine iniquity
 40: 5. cried a. them as a thief
 42: 7. a. L. had spoken these words
 Ps. 28: 4. give th. a. work of hands
 68: 25. singers went bef., players a.
 Ec. 1: 11. those that shall come a.
 4: 16. that come a. not rejoice in
 11: 1. shalt find it a. many days
 Is. 11: 3. not judge a. sight of eyes:
 neither reprove a. the hearing
 44: 13. maketh it a. figure of man
 Je. 16: 16. a. will I send for hunters
 Eze. 46: 12. a. his going one shall
 17. a. L. return to prince shut
 19. a. he brought me thro. entry
 Ho. 11: 10. They shall walk a. Lord
 Mat. 1: 12. a. they were bro't to Bab
 6: 31. a. all these do Gentiles seek
 17: 1. a. all days Jesus taketh their
 28: 3. but do not ye a. their works
 24: 3. a. tribulation of those days
 25: 19. a. long time the Lord cometh
 32: 2. Ye know a. 2 days is answer
 36: 1. a. I am risen will go bef. you
 73: a. while they said to Peter,
 Thou art one, Mk. 14: 7. free-
 27: 53. out of graves a. his resur-
 Mk. 2: 1. into Capernaum a. some
 16: 14. seen him a. was risen, days
 19. a. Lord had spoken, received
 Lu. 1: 59. Zacharias a. name of fath.
 6: 1. sec. sabbath a. first he went
 7: 11. day a. he went into Nain
 12: 5. Fear him, wh. a. hath killed
 14: 20. Lest a. he hath laid founda.
 15: 13. not many days a. younger
 22: 59. hour a. anoth. affirmed son
 26: 6. cross, that he bear it a. Jes.
 Jn. 1: 35. next day a. John stood
 18: 12. a. he had washed their feet
 27. a. the sop Satan entered into
 Ac. 8: 24. from Samuel and those a.
 5: 4. a. it was sold, was it not in
 7. three hours a. his wife came in
 7. 45. fathers that came a. brought
 10: 37. a. baptism, wh. Jn. preached
 41. who did eat with him a. he rose
 18: 22. a man a. mine own heart
 36. Dav. a. he had served generat.
 15: 13. a. they had held peace, Jn.
 10: 10. a. he had seen the vision
 19: 21. a. these things were ended
 20: 29. a. my departing sh. wolves
 24: 14. a. the way they call heresy
 25: 13. a. certain days, Agrippa
 28: 5. a. most straitest sect I lived
 27: 14. not long a. arose tempestu-
 31. a. long abstinence Paul stood
 20: 25. a. thy impotent heart
 7: 22. delight in law a. inward man
 8: 5. they that are a. the Spirit
 1 Co. 7: 40. happier, if she so abide,
 a. my judgment [sort
 2 Co. 7: 11. ye sorrowed a. a godly
 10: 7. ye look a. outward appear-
 11: 17. I speak it not a. Lord's sake
 Ga. 1: 11. gospel preached is not a.
 2: 14. years a. I went again [man
 3: 17. law which was 430 years a.
 Ep. 1: 1. a. counsel of his own will
 4: 24. new man, which a. God is
 Col. 2: 8. a. the rudiments of world
 22. a. com-its and doctrines of men
 3: 10. a. image of him that created

2 Th. 2: 9. whose coming is a. the
 working of Satan [Satan
 1 Th. 5: 15. some are turned aside a.
 6: 10. which, while some coveted a.
 Tit. 1: 1. truth which is a. godliness
 4. mine own son a. common faith
 3: 10. a. second admonition reject
 He. 3: 5. of things to be spoken a.
 4: 11. lest any fall a. same example
 6: 15. a. he had patiently endured
 7: 16. not a. law of carnal com-
 but a. power of an endless life
 10: 26. if we sin a. we have received
 36. patience a. have done will of G
 11: 8. place he should a. receive
 12: 10. chastened us a. own pleas
 2 Pa. 2: 6. that a. sho. live ungodly
 20. if a. have escaped pollutions
 Re. 11: 11. a. 3 days and half, Spirit
 12: 15. serpent cast water a. wom.
 13: 3. all world wondered a. beast
 AFTER him [seeth me
 Ge. 16: 13. Have I looked a. h. that
 19: 16. Lot went out, shut door a. h.
 31: 23. Laban pursued a. h. 7 days
 Nu. 25: 13. have it, and seed a. h.
 Ju. 3: 31. a. h. was Shamgar which
 4: 14. Barak went and 10,000 a. h.
 10: 3. a. h. arose Jair, judged Isr.
 12: 8. a. h. Iban judged Israel
 11. And a. h. Elon judged Israel
 11. And a. h. Abdon judged Israel
 Ru. 2: 2. Let me glean corn a. h.
 28. 15: 16. k. went and househ. a. h.
 16. Pelitites, Gittites, 600, a. h.
 20: 6. take servants pursue a. h.
 7. went out a. h. Job's men, a. h.
 28: 9. a. h. was Eleazar one of the
 three mighty, 1 Ch. 11: 12.
 11. a. h. was Shammah, Hararite
 1 K. 1: 35. Ye shall come a. h. 40.
 2 K. 5: 21. Naaman saw running a.
 Mk. 1: 20. left father, went a. h. [h.
 36. Simon and they followed a. h.
 Ac. 19: 4. which should come a. h.
 See AFTER the FLESH, AFTER
 HIM, AFTER the MANNER,
 AFTER this MANNER,
 WENT after, YEAR after
 YEAR.
 See COME, CUSTOM, DEATH, GO,
 HER, LAW, LUSTS, ME, ORDER,
 SIMILITUDE, THAT, THEM,
 THEM, THIS, TRADITION, US,
 YOU.
 AFTERBIRTH. [a.
 De. 28: 75. her eye be evil tow. her
 AFTERNOON. [eat
 Ju. 19: 8. they tarried until a., did
 AFTERWARD, S.
 Ge. 10: 18. a. were families of Can-
 15: 14. a. sh. come with great sub-
 30: 21. a-s Leah bear a dau. [stauce
 32: 20. and a. I will see his face
 38: 30. a. came out his brother
 Ex. 5: 1. a. Moses, Aaron told Pha.
 11: 1. a-s he will let you go hence
 34: 32. a. all chil. of Israel came
 Le. 14: 19. a. he sh. kill burnt off-g
 36. a. priest shall go in to see hou.
 16: 26. sh. wash his clothes, bathe,
 and a. come into the camp, 28.
 Nu. 17: 7-81: 24.
 22: 7. he shall a. eat of holy things
 Nu. 5: 26. a. woman to drink water
 12: 16. a. people removed fr. Haz.
 31: 2. a. sh. be gathered to people
 32: 22. a. ye shall return, guiltless
 De. 13: 9. thine hand first upon him
 a. hand of the people, 17: 7.
 24: 21. vineyard, not glean it a.
 Jos. 2: 16. hide a. may ye go y-r way
 8: 34. a. he read all words of law
 10: 26. a. Joshua hanged them on
 24: 9. and a. I brought you out
 Ju. 1: 9. a. Judah went to fight [ed
 7: 11. a. thy hands be strengthen-

Ju. 16: 14. a. he loved wom. in Sorek
 19: 5. with bread, a. go your way
 18: 9: 13. blesteth sacrifice, a-s eat
 24: 5. a. David's heart smote him
 8. David arose a., cried aft. Saul
 28: 8: 28. a. David said, I guiltless
 1 Ch. 2: 21. a. Heron went in to Ma.
 2 Ch. 35: 14. a. they made ready
 Eze. 8: 5. a. continual burnt offering
 Ne. 6: 10. a. I came unto house of
 Jb. 18: 2. mark, a-s we will speak
 Ps. 73: 24. a. receive me to glory
 Pr. 20: 17. deceit is sweet, but a-s
 24: 27. Prepare thy work, a-s build
 28: 23. a-s shall find more favour
 29: 11. wise keepeth it in till a-s
 Is. 9: 1. a. did grievously afflict her
 Je. 21: 7. a. I will deliver Zedekiah
 34: 11. a-s caused servants to retu.
 46: 26. a. sh. be inhabited as of old
 49: 6. a. I will bring captivity of
 Ez. 11: 24. a-s Spirit took me in vis.
 41: 1. a. he brought me to temple
 43: 1. a. he brought me to the gate
 47: 1. a. he brought me to door of
 5. a. he measured a thousand
 Da. 8: 27. a. I rose, did k.'s business
 Ho. 3: 5. a. shall Israel seek Lord
 Jo. 2: 28. a. I will pour my Spirit
 Mat. 4: 2. he was a. a hungered,
 12: 20. a. he repented [Lu. 4: 2.
 32. ye had seen it, repented not a.
 25: 11. a. came the other virgin
 Mk. 4: 17. a. when affliction ariseth
 16: 4. a. he appeared unto eleven
 Lu. 8: 14. a. went thro. terevy city
 17: 8. a. thou shalt eat and drink
 18: 4. a. he said, Thou. I fear not G.
 Ju. 5: 14. a. Jsh. findeth him in tem.
 13: 16. thou shalt follow me a-s
 Ac. 13: 21. a. they desired a king
 1 Co. 15: 23. a. they th. are Christ's
 46. and a. that which is spiritual
 Ga. 1: 21. a-s I came into Syria [ed
 3: 23. faith wh. should a-s be reveal-
 He. 4: 8. not a. spoken of anoth. day
 12: 11. a. yeldeth peaceable fruit
 17. ye know a. Esau was rejected
 Jude 5. a. destroyed them believed
 AGABUS. [not
 Ac. 11: 28. stood upon named A.
 21: 10. from Judea, a prophet A.
 AGAG. [than A.
 Nu. 24: 7. his king shall be higher
 18: 15. S. Saul took A. k. of Amalek
 9. Saul spared A. and the best of
 20. I have bro't A. king of Amalek
 32. A. said, Surely the bitterness
 33. Samuel hewed A. in pieces (3)
 AGAGITE.
 Es. 3: 1. Haman the A., 10-8: 3;
 See HAMAN. [5.
 AGAIN. [Abel
 Ge. 4: 2. she a. bare his brother
 4: 25. And Adam knew his wife A.
 8: 10. a. he sent, Nu. 22: 15. Ju.
 12: 14. 1 S. 19: 21. 2 K. 1: 11;
 13-19: 9. Mat. 21: 36-22: 4.
 Mk. 12: 4. 5. Lu. 20: 11, 12
 Ph. 4: 16. Phm. 12.
 21. I will not a. curse nor a. smite
 16: 7. they shall come hither a.
 18: 20. spake yet a., Ju. 9: 37. Es.
 8: 3. Jb. 29: 22. Is. 7: 10-18.
 Lu. 23: 20. Jn. 8: 12. Ac. 10:
 15. Re. 10: 8.
 24: 20. she ran a. unto the well
 26: 18. Isaac digged a. wells of wat.
 29: 3. put stone on well's mouth a.
 33. conceived a., 14. 15-30: 19.
 80: 31. I will a. feed flock [-38: 5.
 35: 9. God appeared unto Jacob a.
 37: 22. deliver him to his father a.
 38: 26. Judah knew her a. no more
 43: 2. Go a., 13. Ju. 20: 23. 28. 1
 K. 19: 20. 2 Ch. 25: 10. Jn. 11:
 7. Ac. 15: 36.

Ge. 48:12. money, carry it **a.** in hand
 Ex. 4:7. Put hand into bosom **a.** (8)
 10:29. will see thy face **a.** no more
 14:13. ye sh. see them **a.** no more
 Le. 13:6. priest look on him **a.**, 7.
 20:2. **a.** say to Israel, Whosoever
 24:20. so shall it be done to him **a.**
 25:48. sold, he may be redeemed **a.**
 52. sh. give **a.** price of his redemp.
 26:26. deliver bread **a.** by weight
 Nu. 11:4. children of Israel wept **a.**
 12:14. aft. that let her be received
 22:15. Balaam smote her **a.** [a.]. 15.
 32:15. if displease, I will get back **a.**
 32:15. yet **a.** leave them in wildern.
 De. 5:30. Get you into your tents **a.**
 13:16. it shall not be built **a.**
 15:3. Of **a.** foreigner exact it **a.** [L.
 18:16. Let me not hear **a.** voice of
 22:2. thou sh. restore it to him **a.**
 4. help him to lift them up **a.** [a.
 24:4. former husb-d not take her
 13. deliver pledge **a.** when sun do.
 20. sh. not go over the boughs **a.**
 30:9. Lord **a.** rejoice over thee
 33:11. smite, that they rise not **a.**
 Jos. 6:2. circumcise **a.** chil. of Isr.
 Ju. 3:12. did evil **a.**, 4:1-10:6-
 13:1. Ne. 9:28. [peaceably
 11:13. now restore these lands **a.**
 16:22. the hair began to grow **a.**
 19:7. thereof Levite lodged there **a.**
 20:22. men of Isr. set their battle **a.**
 1 S. 3:6. L. called yet **a.**, Samuel
 21. the Lord appeared **a.** in Shiloh
 4. the earth rang **a.**, 1 K. 1:45
 5:3. they set Dagon in his place **a.**
 9:8. answered **a.**, 17:30. Da. 2:7
 Zech. 4:12. Mat. 22:1. Mk. 16:
 12. Ac. 11:9. [Philistines
 19:8. there was war **a.** with the
 20:17. caused David to swear **a.**
 23:4. David inquired of Lord yet **a.**
 27:4. sought no more **a.** for David
 2 S. 2:22. said **a.**, 18:22. Mk. 14:
 70-15:12. Lu. 13:20. Jn. 8:
 21-9:26-10:7-12:39-20:
 21. Ke. 19:3. [a.
 8:11. he could not answer Abner
 34. the people wept **a.** over Abner
 14:13. k. not fetch home **a.** ban-
 16:19. **a.**, whom sh. I serve? [isht
 20:10. Amasa, struck him not **a.**
 21:15. Philistines had war **a.** with
 Israel, 18, 19. [against Israel
 21. **a.** the anger of the Lord was
 1 K. 18:4. hand dried so he could
 not pull it in **a.** [priests
 33. he made **a.** of lowest of people
 19:6. did eat, laid him down **a.** [a.
 2 K. 4:20. if any salute, answer not
 9:20. He came, cometh not **a.**, 18.
 19:30. remnant of Judah shall yet
a. take root, Is. 37:31. [thems.
 1 Ch. 14:13. Philist-**s** yet **a.** spread
 2 Ch. 13:20. Nel. did Jerob. recover
 24:11. carried it to his place **a.** [a.
 32:25. Hez-h rendered not **a.** acc.
 Esr. 4:16. if city be builded **a.**, 13.
 9:14. Should we **a.** break com-ts
 Ne. 13:21. do so **a.** I will lay hands
 Jb. 10:16. **a.** shewest thys, marvel-
 12:23. nations, straiteneth **a.** [ous
 14:14. If **a.** man die, sh. he live **a.**?
 20:15. riches, he shall vomit up **a.**
 Ps. 37:31. borroweth, payeth not **a.**
 71:20. Thou sh. quicken me **a.** (2)
 85:6. Wilt thou not revive us **a.**?
 107:39. **a.** they are minished and
 140:10. into deep pits, rise not **a.**
 Pr. 2:19. none th. go to her return
 19:17. that given will L. pay **a.** [a.
 19. if deliver, thou must do it **a.**
 23:35. I will seek it yet **a.** [a.
 24:16. just man falleth, riseth up
 Ec. 4:11. **a.**, If two lie together
 8:14. **a.** there be wicked men, to

Is. 10:20. no more **a.** stay upon th.
 11:11. Lord shall set his hand **a.**
 49:20. chil. sh. say **a.** in thine ears
 51:22. thou shalt no more drink **a.**
 Je. 18:4. he made it **a.** anoth. vessel
 19:11. th. cannot be made whole **a.**
 31:4. **a.** I will build thee, O vir-
 gin: thou shalt **a.** be adorned
 32:15. Houses, fields **a.** possessed
 33:10. **a.** be heard in this place, 12.
 13. flocks pass **a.** under hands of
 Eze. 4:6. lie **a.** on thy right side
 7:7. not the sounding **a.** of mts.
 26:21. yet thou never be found **a.**
 33:15. If wicked give **a.** th. robbed
 47:4. **a.** he measured **a.** thous-d (2)
 Am. 7:8. I not **a.** pass by them, 8:
 13. prophesy not **a.** at Beth-el [2.
 8:14. shall fall and never rise **a.**
 Jon. 2:4. I will look **a.** tow. temple
 Zech. 12:12. Lord sh. choose Jerus. **a.**
 8:15. So **a.** have I thought to do
 Mal. 2:13. have ye done **a.**, w. tears
 Mat. 4:7. Jes. said, It is written, **a.**
 8. **a.**, 5:33-13:44, 45, 47-18:
 19-19:24. Jn. 16:28. Ro. 15:
 11. 1 Co. 3:20. 2 Co. 12:19.
 He. 1:5, 6-2:13 (2)-4:7-10:
 30. Re. 19:3. [things
 11:4. Go and shew John **a.** those
 13:44. **a.** kindg. of heaven, 45, 47.
 18:19. **a.** I say, That if two agree
 19:24. **a.** I say, It is easier for
 26:43. he found them asleep **a.**
 52. Put up **a.** thy sword [Mk. 14:40
 72. **a.** he denied, Mk. 14:70. Jn.
 27:50. when Jes. had cried **a.** [18:27
 Mk. 2:1. **a.** he entered into Capern.
 8:1. he entered **a.** into synagogue
 4:1. began **a.** to teach by sea side
 5:21. when Jes. was passed over **a.**
 7:31. **a.**, departing from Tyre, he
 8:13. entering ship, **a.** departed
 25. put his hand **a.** upon his eyes
 10:1. (pe. resort unto him **a.**)
 24. Jesus answered **a.**, Children
 16:13. they cried out **a.**, Crucify
 him, Jn. 18:40. [Juany
 Lu. 2:34. for fall and rising **a.** of
 4:20. took, he gave **a.** to minister
 6:30. taketh thy goods ask not **a.**
 34. sinners led to receive as much
 35. lend, hoping for noth-g **a.** [a.
 9:39. it teacheth **a.**, he foameth **a.**
 14:6. they cou. not answer him **a.**
 15:24. my son was dead, is alive **a.**,
 Jn. 1:7. **a.**, next day, John stood [32.
 4:3. He departed **a.** into Galilee
 13. Whoso drinketh **a.** sh. thirst **a.**
 54. This is **a.** the second miracle
 6:15. he departed **a.** into a mount
 8:8. **a.** he stooped down and wrote
 9:24. **a.** called they the man that
 27. Where? would ye hear it **a.**?
 10:19. There was a division thf. **a.**
 11:8. disciples say, goest thither **a.**
 38. Jesus, thf. **a.** groaning in hims.
 12:22. **a.** Andrew and Phil. tell Jes.
 28. glorified, and will glorify it **a.**
 13:12. after was set down **a.**, said
 16:16. **a.**, a little while, ye sh. see
 22. I will see you **a.** [me, 17, 19.
 19:37. **a.** another Scripture saith
 20:26. After eight days **a.** disciples
 21:1. Jesus shewed himself **a.** to
 Ac. 1:6. wilt thou restore **a.** kingd
 7:26. would have set them at one **a.**
 10:16. vessel up **a.** into heaven,
 11:9. answered **a.** fr. heaven [11:10.
 13:37. raised **a.**, saw no corrupt-n
 15:16. build **a.** tabern-e of David
 17:32. We will hear thee **a.** of [12)
 27:28. sounded **a.**, found it fifteen
 Ro. 4:25. raised **a.** for our justifica-
 8:15. not spirit of bondage **a.** to
 9:20. who thou that answerest **a.**
 11:23. God able to graft them in **a.**

Ro. 15:10. And **a.**, Praise Lord **a.**
 1 Co. 12:21. nor **a.** head to the feet
 2 Co. 3:1. we begin **a.** to commend!
 5:12. we commend not oursel-**s** **a.**
 (Ga. 1:9. as before, so say I now **a.**
 2:18. For if I build **a.** the things I
 4:9. desire **a.** to be in bondage [2)
 19. I travel in birth **a.** until Ch.
 5:1. be not entangled **a.** with yoke
 3:1. testify **a.** to every man [you
 Ph. 1:6. re-joycing by my coming to
 2:28. when ye see him **a.** rejoice
 4:4. Rejoice in Lord, and **a.** I say
 10. your care of me flourished **a.**
 16. once and **a.** unto my necessity
 1 Th. 2:18. we would have come **a.**
 4:14. if we believe Jesus rose **a.**
 Tit. 2:9. servants not answering **a.**
 Ho. 1:5. **a.** I will be to him **a.** Fath.
 2:13. **a.**, I will put my trust in him
 4:7. **a.**, he himself a certain day
 5:12. need that one teach you **a.**
 6:1. not laying **a.** foundation of
 6. impossible to renew them **a.**
 10:3. remembrance **a.** of sins every
 30. **a.**, Lord shall judge his people
 Ju. 5:18. prayed **a.**, heaven gave rain
 1 Pe. 1:3. God hath begotten us **a.**
 2:23. when reviled reviled not **a.**
 2 Pe. 2:20. they are **a.** entangled
 22. dog is turned to his vomit **a.**
 Re. 10:11. must prophesy **a.** bet many
 20:5. rest of dead lived not **a.** till
 See **BORN** again, **BRING**
 again, **BROUGHT** again,
CAME again, **COME**
 again, **LIE** down, **TURN**
 again, **TURNED** again,
WENT again.
 See **BID**, **BUILT**, **DELIVER**,
MEASURED, **RAISED**, **RISE**,
RISEN, **TOOK**, **WORD**,
AGAINST.
 Ge. 4:8 Cain rose **a.** Abel his broth.
 16:12. his hand be **a.** every man (2)
 20:2. **a.** Rachel, Jacob's anger
 40:2. wroth **a.** chief of butlers (8)
 43:25. the present **a.** Joseph came
 44:18. let not anger burn **a.** serv-t
 Ex. 7:15. by river's brink **a.** he come
 11:7. **a.** any of Isr. not a dog move
 12:12. **a.** gods of Eg. will I execute
 14:27. sea, Egyptians fled **a.** [a.
 Le. 4:2. if sh. through ignorance **a.**
 com-ts of Lord (2), 22, 27. [peo.
 19:18. not bear grudge **a.** chil. of
 20:3. I will set my face **a.** that
 man, De. 29:20. [they came
 Nu. 10:12. that set up tabernacle **a.**
 11:18. sanctify yours **a.** to morrow
 16:13. gath-d **a.** Moses, **a.** Am. 20:2.
 38. these sinners **a.** their own souls
 17:10. to be a token **a.** the rebels
 25:4. heads of people hang **a.** sun
 De. 22:26. riseth **a.** his neighbour
 Jos. 11:20. that they come **a.** Israel
 20:34. **a.** Gibeath, 10,000 chosen
 1 S. 14:20. man's sword **a.** his fellow
 47. Saul fought **a.** Moab, **a.** Z (6)
 27:10. David said, **a.** south of J (8)
 1 K. 16:15. encamped **a.** Gibeathon
 23:35. king was stayed up in char-
 lot **a.** Syrians, 2 Ch. 18:34.
 2 K. 16:1. Urjiah made it **a.** Ahaz
 18:25. Go up **a.** this land (2) came
 19:22. **a.** whom hast exalted thy
 voice? even Holy One of Israel
 25:4. Chaldees were **a.** city round
 2 Ch. 20:12. we have no might **a.**
 this great company (2) [Hez-h
 32:16. spake more **a.** God and **a.**
 19. spake **a.** the God of Jerus **a.**
a. the gods, word of men's hands
 84:27. hearest his words **a.** this
 place (2) [have war
 35:21. **a.** the house wherewith I
 Ex. 4:19. made insurrection **a.** k-s

Ex. 7: 23. why wrath a. realm of k.
8: 22. to help us a. enemy in way
Ne. 2: 19. will ye rebel a. king?
Ez. 9: 9. full of indignat-n a. Mord.
Jb. 38: 23. reserved a. the time of
trouble, a. day of battle and war
Ps. 62: 3. How long imagine mis-
chief a. a man? [king a. it (2)
Ec. 9: 4. little city, came a. great
Is. 7: 1. tow. Jerus. to war a. it (2)
19: 2. I will set Eg-us a. Eg-us
sh. fight ev. one a. brother (5)
17. counsel of L. determined a. it
4: 10. God will come a. strong
Je. 1: 18. brazen walls a. land (5)
23: 30. am a. prophets th. steal, 31.
25. bring Neb-r a. this land (3)
13. Jer-h prophesied a. nations
26: 9. all the peo. a. Jeremiah (4)
34: 7. army fought a. cities of J.
37: 18. What have I offended a.
thee or a. people (8) files, a. (2)
46: 1. word of L. to Jer-h a. Gen-
2. a. Eg. a. army of Pha-h-necho
Eze. 3: 8. huc strong a. their faces
4: 2. lay siege a. it, build fort a.
it, set battering rams a. it, (5)
13. 20. I am a. your pillows (drach
Da. 3: 19. visage was changed a. Sha-
6: 5. not find occasion a. Daniel, 4.
7: 25 spouk gr. words a. Most High
Mt. 2: 3. a. this family do I devise
Hn. 3: 8. was thine anger a. rivers (8)
Zech. 9: 13 thy sons, O Zion, a. thy
sons, O Greece [Lu. 4: 11.
Mat. 4: 6. lest dash foot a. stone,
10: 35. I am come to set a man a.
his father, the daughter a. her
mother (8). Lu. 12: 53 (6).
12: 25. kingdom divided a. itself
(2). Mk. 3: 24. 25. Lu. 11: 17 (2)
32. Whosoever speaketh a. Son of
man; whosoever speaketh
a. Holy Ghost, Lu. 12: 10. fit
16: 18. gates of hell not prevail a.
20: 11. murmured a. the Goodman
23: 13. ye shut up kingdom a. men
24: 7. nation shall rise a. nation
(2). Mk. 13: 8 (2). Lu. 21: 10 (2).
26: 59. sought false witness a. Jos.,
Mk. 14: 55 [a. Jesus
27: 1. priests, elders took counsel
Mk. 3: 36. if Satan rise up a. him-
self he cannot stand, Lu. 11: 18.
29. he that shall blaspheme a.
Holy Ghost [any
11: 25. forgive if ye have aught a.
13: 12. chill shall rise up a. parents
Lu. 2: 34. sign which sh. be spok. a.
12: 30. reject counsel of G. a. thems.
12: 52. three a. two, two a. three
53. yestretched no hands a. me
15: 18. I have sinned a. heaven, 21.
Jn. 13: 29. we have need of a. feast
18: 29 what accusation a. this man
19: 12. him a. king speaketh a. Ch.
Ac. 4: 14. could say nothing a. it
26. a. the Lord, and a. his Christ
6: 1. murmuring of Grecians a. H.
11. blasphemous words a. Moses,
and a. God [place
13. ceaseth not to speak a. holy
8: 1. great persecution a. church
9: 5. hard to kick a. pricks, 26: 14.
29. Saul disputed a. the Grecians
19: 36. these cannot be spoken a.
if craftsmen have matter a.
25: 8. Nul. a. the law of Jews, nor
yet a. Cesar have I offended (3).
18. a. whom when accused, 28: 17.
27: 14. arose a. it tempestu-s wind
28: 22. sect, every where spoken a.
Ro. 1: 18. wrath of God a. ungodlin.
26. natur- use into that a. nature
4: 18. who a. hope believed in hope
1 Co. 6: 18. sinnest a. his own body
8: 12. sin a. broth. ye sin a. Christ

2 Co. 10: 2. I think to bold a. some
5. exalteth itself a. knowl. of God
Ga. 3: 21. Is the law a. promises? a.
5: 17. flesh lusteth a. spirit, spirit
23. a. such there is no law [devil
Ep. 6: 11. able to stand a. wiles of
12. we wrestle not a. flesh and
blood, but a. principalities, a.
powers (6) [a. any
Col. 3: 13. forgiving, if have quarrel
1 Ti. 6: 19. a. elder rec. not accus-a-
6: 19. foundation a. time to come
He. 12: 3. endured contradiction of
sinners a. himself [a. sin
4. not resisted to blood, striving
Ja. 2: 13. mercy rejoiceth a. Judgm.
1 Pe. 2: 11. lusts which war a. soul
Re. 19: 7. Michael fought a. dragon
12: 9. to make war a. his army
See ANOTHER, BRETHREN,
CHILD, DAY, DISCIPLES, EN-
CAMP, ED, ETH, FOUGHT, HER.
See CRY against, FIGHT
against, Against GOD.

AGAINST him. [h.
Nu. 5: 12. if wife commit trespass a.
Jos. 8: 14. liers in ambush a. h.
1 Pe. 2: 11. lusts which war a. soul
Ju. 1: 5. they fought a. h. and slew
6: 31. Joab said unto all that stood
32. Let Bual plead a. h. [a. h.
16: 5. by what means prevail a. h.
19: 2. concub-e played whore a. h.
18: 17: 9. if I prevail a. h., and kill
23: 9. Saul practised mischief a. h.
24: 6. to stretch mine hand a. h.
1 K. 22: 32. capt-s turned to fight a.
2 K. 17: 3. a. h. Shalmaneser [h.
24: 1. Jehoiakim rebelled a. h. [h.
1 Ch. 19: 10. Joab saw battle set a.
2 Ch. 13: 3. Jerob-m set battle a. h.
14: 10. Then Asa went out a. h.
24: 21. conspired a. h., stoned him
23. host of Syria came up a. h.
25. his own servants conspired a.
h., 33: 24 [Jehozabad
26. these conspired a. h., Zabad,
26: 27. conspiring a. h. in Jerus-m
35: 20. and Josiah went out a. h.
38: 6. a. h. came Neb., bound him
Es. 7: 7. Haman saw was evil deter-
mined a. h. [prevail a. h.
Jb. 16: 24. Trouble, anguish shall
18: 9. the robber sh. prevail a. h.
20: 27. the earth shall rise up a. h.
39: 23. The quiver rattleth a. h.
Ps. 13: 4. Lest mine enemy say, I
prevailed a. h. [causeth shame
Pr. 14: 35. but king's wrath a. h.
18: 9: 11. adversaries of Rezin a. h.
Eze. 17: 15. But he rebelled a. h. in
19: 8. nations a. h. on every side
Da. 6: 5 except we find it a. h. con-
cerning the law of his God [h.
8: 7. he was moved with choler a.
9: 9. mercies tho. we rebelled a. h.
11: 25 shall forecast devices a. h.
30. ships of Chittim sh. come a. h.
40. king of north shall come a. h.
Mi. 5: 5. raise a. h. seven shepherds
Mk. 6: 19. Herodias a. quarrel a. h.
14: 56. bare false witness a. h., 57.
Lu. 6: 7. night find accusation a. h.
22: 65. blasphemously spake a. h.
Ac. 25: 16. concerning crime laid a. h.
19. questions a. h. of superstiti-
27. not to signify crimes laid a. h.
Re. 19: 19. was a. h. th. sat on horse
See Against HIM.
See Against ISRAEL.
See Against JERUSALEM.
See Against GOD, LORD.
See JESUS, JUDAH, ME.

Over AGAINST.
Ge. 21: 16. Hagar sat o. a. him, wept
2: 21. encamp o. a. Baal-zephon
26: 27. o. a. border sh. kings, 37: 14.
26: 33. candlest. o. a. table, 40: 24.

Ex. 28: 27. o. a. coupling th-f, 39: 20.
Nu. 8: 2. seven lamps sh. give light
o. a. candlestick, 3. Ex. 25: 37.
22: 5. from Egypt, they abide o. a.
De. 1: 1. in plain o. a. Red sea [me
2: 19. when o. a. chil. of Ammon
3: 29. in the valley o. a. Beth-peor,
4: 46-34. 6. [o. a. Gilgal
11: 30. Caanan-s in the champain
32: 49. m-t-nebo o. a. Jeri, 34: 11.
Jos. 8: 33. halt o. a. Gerizim, and
half o. a. Ebal [Labanon
9: 1. in const. of great sea o. a.
18: 17. o. a. going up of Adum-m
18. passed tow. side o. a. Arabah
22: 11. built altar o. a. land of Cana.
Jn. 19: 10. Levite came o. a. Jesus
14: 43. trode them down o. a. Gib-h
18: 14: 5. one o. a. Mickmash, the
other o. a. Gibeah [a. Eg.
15: 7. Havilah to Shur that is
28: 5: 23. come upon them o. a.
mulberry trees, 1 Ch. 14: 14.
16: 13. Shimei on hill's side o. a. Da-
1 K. 7: 20. o. a. belly by network
39. he set the sea eastward o. a.
the south, 2 Ch. 4: 10. [7 days
20: 29. pitched one o. a. the other
1 Ch. 5: 11. chil. of Gad dwelt o. a.
8: 32. also dwelt with brethren in
Jerusalem o. a. them, 9: 38.
24: 31. east lots o. a. brethren (2)
Ne. 3: 10. repaired o. a. his hou., 23.
25. o. a. turning of the wall [28.
7: 3. watch ev. one o. a. his house
12: 9. brethren o. a., 24: 38. [37.
Es. 5: 1. Esther stood in court o. a.
king's house; king sat o. a. gate
Ec. 7: 14. God hath set one o. a. oth.
Je. 81: 39. line shall go o. a. it [21.
Eze. 1: 20. wheels lifted o. a. them,
8: 13. noise of wheels o. a. them
40: 18. o. a. the length of gates
23. gate o. a. gate toward north
41: 15. building o. a. a. separate pla.
16. galleries o. a. the door [10 (2).
42: 1. chamber o. a. a. separate pla.,
3. o. a. pavement for outer court
7. wall that was o. a. chambers
45: 6. o. a. oblation of holy por-
tion, 7 (2) 48: 18 (2). [a. it
48: 9. not by gate he came, but o.
47: 20 till man come o. a. Haumth
48: 13 o. a. border of priests
15,500 leftin breadth o. a. 25,000
21. o. a. the 25,000 of oblation,
o. a. the portions for prince (3)
Da. 5: 5. wrote o. a. candlestick
Mat. 21: 2. Go into the village o.
a. you, Mk. 11: 2. Lu. 19: 30.
27: 61. other Mary o. a. sepulchre
Mk. 12: 41. Jesus sat o. a. treasury
13: 3. as he sat o. a. the temple
15: 9. centurion wh. stood o. a. him
Lu. 8: 26. Gadarenes o. a. Galilee
Ac. 20: 15. came next day o. a. Chios
27: 7. scarce were come o. a. Cni-
dus, we sailed o. a. Salomne
See PARENTS, PAUL, PROPH-
ETIED, PROPHECY, THEE,
THEM, THIEF, TRUTH, US,
WALL, WARD, YOU.
See The PEOPLE, STAND
against, WENT against.
A'GAR. [A.
Ga. 4: 24. one from Sinai, which is
25. For this A. is mount Sinai
AGATE, S. [Arabia
Ex. 28: 19. an a. an amethyst, 39: 12.
Is. 64: 12. make thy windows of a.
Eze. 27: 16. Syria in thy fairs with a.
AGE.
Ge. 18: 11. Abr-m and Sarah were
well stricken in a., 24: 1. [years
47: 28. whole a. of Jacob was 147
48: 10. eyes of Israel dim for a.
Nu. 8: 25. from a. of 60 cease waiting

Jos. 23: 1. Joshua stricken in a., 2.
 13. 2: 33. sh. die in flower of their a.
 1 K. 14: 4. eyes set by reason of a.
 1 Ch. 23: 3. Levites were numbered
 from a. of thirty [years
 24. service from the a. of twenty
 2 Ch. 38: 17. him that stooped for a.
 Jb. 5: 26. to thy grave in a full a.
 8: 8. For iniquity of the former a.
 11: 17. thine a. clearer than noon.
 Ps. 39: 5 mine a. is as nothing bef.
 71: 18. unto old a. and gray hairs
 18. 38: 12. Mine a. is departed and
 Zeh. 8: 4. every man with staff for a.
 Mk. 5: 42. she of a. of twelve years
 Lu. 2: 36. Anna was of great a.
 † 52. Jes. increased in wisdom and a.
 3: 23. Jesus about 30 years of a.
 8: 42. one dau-r twelve years of a.
 Jn. 9: 21. he is of a.; ask him, 23.
 Ac. 13: 13. Da. in own a. served G.
 1 Co. 7: 36. if she pass flower of a.
 14: 12. in under-st of be ripe a.
 Ep. 4: 13. unto a. of fullness of Ch.
 16. 5: 14. meat to them of full a.
 11: 11. Sarah delivered when past
 See OLD age. [a.
AGES. [a.
 Ps. 145: 13. Thy kingdom is of all
 18. 26: 4. In Lord is the rock of a.
 Ep. 2: 7. In a. to come might shew
 3: 5. in other a. not made known
 21. glory in church through all a.
 Col. 1: 26. mystery been hid from a.
 Re. 10: 13. just, true, thou King of
AGED. [a.
 2 S. 19: 32. Bardilul a very a. man
 Jb. 12: 20. taketh understand-g of a.
 15: 10. grayheaded and very a. men
 29: 8. the a. arose and stood up
 32: 9. neither do the a. understand
 judgment [is full of days
 Je. 6: 11. taken, a. with him that
 Tit. 2: 2. That the a. men be sober
 3. The a. women be as becometh
 Phm. 9. being such as Paul the a.
AGEE.
 2 S. 23: 11. Shamuih son of A.
AGO.
 1 S. 9: 20. asses lost three days a.
 2 K. 13: 25. Hast not heard long a.
 how I have done it, Is. 37: 26.
 Ezr. 6: 11. house builded years a.
 Is. 22: 11. that fashioned it long a.
 Mat. 11: 21. they would have re-
 pentant long a., Lu. 10: 13.
 Mk. 9: 21. how long a. since this came
 Ac. 10: 30. four days a. I was fasting
 16: 7. ye know that a good while a.
 2 Co. 8: 10. to be forward a year a.
 9: 2. Achala was ready a year a.
 12: 2. I knew a man above 14 y. a.
AGONE.
 1 S. 30: 13. three days a. I fell sick
AGONY. [rayed
 Lu. 22: 44. and being in an a., he
AGREE, ED.
 Am. 3: 3. Can two walk together
 except they be a-d. [quickly
 Mat. 5: 25. a. with thine adversary
 18: 19. if two of you sh. a. on earth
 20: 2. he had a-d with labourers
 13. didst not thou a. for a penny?
 Mk. 14: 50. their witness a-d not, 59.
 Jn. 9: 22. Jews had a-d if any man
 Ac. 5: 40. How is it ye a-d to tempt
 40. And to him they a-d [spirit
 15: 15. to this a. words of prophets
 23: 20. Jews have a-d to desire thee
 28: 25. when a-d not among them.
 1 Jn. 5: 8. these three a. in one
 Re. 17: 17. to a. and give their king-
AGREEMENT. [dom
 2 K. 18: 31. Make an a. with me by
 a present, Is. 36: 16. [we at a.
 Is. 28: 15. with death and hell are
 18. your a. with hell sh. not stand

Da. 11: 6. King of north to make a.
 2 Co. 6: 16. what a. hath temple of G.
AGREETH. [a.
 Mk. 14: 70. art Galilean, thy speech
 Lu. 6: 36. new a. not with the old
AGRIP'PA. [to C.
 Ac. 25: 13. A. and Bernice came un-
 22. A. said, I would hear the man
 23. when A. was come, Paul [men
 24. Festus said, King A. and all
 26. specially before thee, O King A.
 26: 1. A. said unto Paul, Thou art
 2. I think myself happy, king A.
 7. For which hope's sake, king A.
 19. O King A., I was not disobe-d
 27. King A., believest prophets?
 28. A. said, Almost thou persuadest
 32. said A. unto Festus, This man
AGROUND.
 Ac. 27: 41. they ran the ship a.
AGUE. [ing a.
 Le. 26: 16. I will appoint the burn-
AGUR. [Jahel
 Pr. 30: 1. The words of A. son of
AH.
 Ps. 35: 25. a., so would we have it
 Is. 1: 4. a., sinful nation, laden wi.
 24. a., I will ease me of adversar-
 Je. 1: 6. a., L. God! I cannot speak
 4: 10. a., L. God! thou hast deceived
 14: 13. a., L. God! prophets say
 22: 8. shall not lament for him,
 saying, a., brother! or a., sister!
 a., lord! or a., his glory!
 32: 17. a., Lord God! thou hast
 made heaven [lord!
 34: 5. will lament thee, saying, a.,
 Exe. 4: 14. a., Lord God! my soul
 hath not been polluted [stroy ler!
 9: 8. a., Lord God! wilt thou de-
 11: 13. a., L. G! wilt make full end
 20: 49. a., L. God! they say of me
 21: 15. a. the sword is made bright
 Mk. 15: 20. a., thou that destroyest
AHA. [temple
 Ps. 85: 21. against me said, a., a.,
 our eye hath seen it
 40: 15. be desolate that say unto
 me a., a., 70: 3.
 Is. 44: 16. he saith, a., I am warm
 Kze. 2: 13. saidst, a., ag-t my sanct-y
 26: 2. bec. Tyrus said, ag-t Jerus.
 38: 2. a., ancient places are ours!
A'HAB. [28.
 1 K. 16: 20. A. reigned 22 years (2).
 30. A. did evil above all before him
 33. A. did more to provoke L. (2)
 17: 1. Elijah said unto A., As Lord
 18: 1. Go, shew thyself unto A., 2.
 3. A. called Obadiah gover-r of, 5.
 6. A. went one way, Obadiah went
 9. deliver servant into hand of A.?
 12. when I tell A. he shall slay me
 16. Obadiah went to meet A. and
 told him: A. went to meet Elij.
 17. A. said, Art thou he th. troub-
 20. A. sent unto all Israel [eth (2)
 41. Elijah said unto A., Get thee
 42. A. went up to eat and drink
 44. say unto A., Prepare chariot
 45. A. rode and went to Jezreel
 46. Elijah ran bef. A. to entrance
 19: 1. A. told Jezebel all Elijah had
 20: 2. he sent messengers to A. [34.
 13. there came a prophet unto 2.
 14. A. said, By whom? by yo men
 21: 1. vineyard hard by palace of A.
 2. A. spake unto Naboth, Give me
 3. Naboth said to A., Lord forbid
 4. A. came into his house heavy
 8. she wrote letters in A.'s name
 15. Jezebel said to A., Take viney.
 16. A. heard Naboth was dead, A.
 18. Arise, go down to meet A. [rose
 20. A. said, Hast found me, O ene
 21. cut off from A. him, 2 K. 9: 8.
 24. that dieth of A. dogs shall eat

1 K. 21: 25. none like A. wh. did sell
 27. when A. heard, rent clothes
 29. Seest how A. humbled him.
 22: 20. Lord said, Who shall per-
 suade A. that he go and fall, 2
 Ch. 18: 19. [written in
 39. rest of acts of A. are they not
 41. Jehosh-t began in 4th y-r of A.
 2 K. 1: 1. Moab rebelled after the
 death of A., 3: 5. [reign
 3: 1. Jehoram, son of A. began to
 8: 16. fifth year of Joram son of A.
 25. In 12th year of Joram son of A.
 28. Ahaziah with Joram son of A.
 against Hazael, 2 Ch. 22: 5.
 29. to see Joram son of A., bec. he
 was sick, 2 Ch. 22: 6. [A.
 9: 25. when I and thou rode after
 29. 11th year of Joram son of A.
 10: 1. A. had 70 sons in Samaria (2)
 18. A. served Baal a little [did A.
 21: 3. Manasseh made a grove as
 2 Ch. 18: 1. joined affinity with A.
 2. Jehosh-t went down to A. (2)
 3. A. said unto Jehosh-t, Wilt go
 Je. 29: 21. saith the Lord, of A. son
 22. make thee like A. whom king
 of Babylon roasted
 See AHAZIAH.
HOUSE OF A'HAB.
 2 K. 8: 18. he walked as did A.,
 for daughter of A. was his wife,
 27 (3). 2 Ch. 21: 6-22: 3. 4.
 9: 7. thou shalt smite - A., thy
 8. the whole - A. shall perish
 9. will make - A. like hou. of Jerob.
 10: 10. which Lord spake conc. - A.
 11. Jehu slew all - A. in Jer-l, 17.
 30. hast done unto - A. acc-g to
 21: 13. over Jerus. plummet of - A.
 2 Ch. 21: 13. like whoredoms of - A.
 22: 7. Lord anointed to cut off - A.
 8. Jehu, executing judgment up-
 on - A. [A.
 Mi. 6: 16. are kept, all the works of
AHAR'AH.
 1 Ch. 8: 1. Benj-n begat A. the third
AHAR'HEL.
 1 Ch. 4: 8. Coz begat families of A.
AIAS'AI.
 Ne. 11: 13. Azarel son of A., son of
AHAB'BAL = UR.
 2 S. 23: 34. one of the thirty; El-
 phelet son of A., 1 Ch. 11: 13.
AHASUE'RUS.
 Ezr. 4: 6. in reign of A. wrote they
 Es. 1: 1. in days of A. (this is A.
 which reigned unto Ethiopia)
 2. days when A. sat on the throne
 9. royal house wh. belonged to A.
 10. chamberlains in presence of A.
 15. Vashti not performed com-t of
 16. to people in provinces of A. [A.
 17. A. commanded Vashti be bro-t
 19. Vashti came no more before A.
 2: 1. wh. wrath of A. was appeased
 12. every maid's turn to go in to A.
 16. So Esther was taken unto A.
 21. sought to lay hand on A., 6: 2.
 8: 1. did A. promote Haman
 6. destroy Jews thro-t kingdom of
 7. 12th year of A., they cast Pur
 8. Haman said unto A., a people
 12. in name of A. was it written
 7: 5. A. said unto Esth., Who is he
 8: 1. A. give house of Isa. unto Es.
 7: 1. A. said unto Esther, I have given
 10. Mordecai wrote in A.'s name
 12. Jews to slay upon one day in
 all provinces of A., 9: 2, 20, 30.
 10: 1. A. laid tribute upon the land
 3. Mordecai, Jew, was next unto A.
 Da. 9: 2. In first year of Darius, son
AHA'VA. [of A.
 Ezr. 8: 15. river that runneth to A.
 21. proclaimed fast at river of A.
 31. we departed from river of A.

A'HAZ = A'CHAZ.

2 K 15: 38. And Jotham slept, A. reigned, 16 1. 2 Ch. 27: 9.
 16: 2. A. did not that which was right, 2 Ch. 28: 1. [him
 5. besieged A., could not overcome
 7. A. sent messeng-ers to Tiglath-p.
 8. A. took gold in house of Lord
 10. A. went to Damascus, saw altar; A. sent to Urijah patt. of its
 11. U-h made it ag-t A. came
 15. A. comm-ded Urijah, burn, 16.
 17. A. cut off borders of the bases
 19. rest of acts of A. are they not
 20. And A. slept with his fathers,
 2 Ch. 28: 27. [Hoshea
 17: 1. In twelfth year of A. began
 18: 1. Hezekiah son of A. began to
 20: 11 down in dial of A. Is 38: 3.
 28: 12. altars on the chamber of A.
 1 Ch. 8: 13. A. his son, Hez-h, son
 8: 35. sons of Micaiah were, A. 9, 41.
 36. And A. begat Jehoadah; and
 9: 42. And A. begat Jarah [Asa
 2 Ch. 28: 16. A. send unto kings of
 19. Lord bro-t Judah low bec. of A.
 21. A. took away portion out of
 22. this is that king A. [hou. of I.
 24. A. cut in pieces vessels of hou.
 29: 19. vessels which A. cast away
 18: 1 vision of Isaiah in days of A.
 7: 1. in days of A. Rezin ag-t Jerus.
 3. Isaiah, Go forth to meet A.
 10. the Lord spake again unto A.
 12. A. said, I will not tempt Lord
 14: 28. In year A. died, this burden
 Ho. 1: 1 The word of the Lord in
 the days of A. Mi 1: 1.

AHAZIAH.

1 K 22: 40. Ahab slept, A. reigned,
 49. said A. son of Ahab unto Je-
 2 K. 1: 2. A. fell thro. lattice; hosh.
 18. rest of acts of A. are they not
 8: 24. Joram slept and A. reigned
 25. 12th yr. of Joram did A. begin
 26. 22 yrs. old A. began, 2 Ch. 22: 2
 29. A. went to see Joram because
 sick, 9: 16 2 Ch. 22: 26. [Jehu
 9: 21. Joram and A. went out ag-t
 23. Joram said to A., treachery,
 27. when A. saw this he fled [O A
 29. 11th year of Joram began A.
 10. 13. Jehu met brethren of A. (2)
 11: 1 when mother of A. saw her
 son was dead, 2 Ch. 22: 10.
 2. sister of A. took Joash, son of
 A. (2) 2 Ch. 22: 11. [fed
 12: 18. took things A. had dedicat-
 13: 1. In three and twentieth year
 of Joash son of A. [son of A.
 14: 13. took Amaziah son of Jeh-h,
 1 Ch. 3: 11. Joram, A. his son [A.
 2 Ch. 20: 35. Jehosh-t did join with
 37. Bee hast joined with A. L. hath
 21: 7 never a son left save A.
 22: 1. Inhabitants made A. king
 7. destruction of A. was of God (2)
 8. sons of brethren of A. Jehu slew
 9. he sought A., they caught him.
 So the hou. of A. had no power

AH'BAN.

1 Ch. 2: 29. Abihail bare Abisbur,
 A'HER = AH'RAM. [A.
 1 Ch. 7: 12. and Hushim, the sons of
 A'H.

1 Ch. 5: 15. A. the son of Abdiel
 7: 34. sons of Shamah; A., Rohgah
 18: 14: 3. A. son of Ahitub, priest
 18. Saul said unto A., Bring ark
 AH'IAH.

1 K 4: 3. Elihoreph and A. scribes
 1 Ch. 8: 7. A. and Gera he removed
 AH'AM. [Ch. 11: 35
 28: 28: 33. one of the thirty; A. 1
 AH'IAN. [Anan
 1 Ch. 7: 19. sons of Shemidah, A.

AHIE'ZER.

Nu. 1: 12. Of Dan, A.; son of Am-
 mshaddai, 2: 25: 7: 66-10: 25.
 7: 66. On tenth day A. offered, 7:
 10: 25. and over his host was A.
 1 Ch. 12: 3. came to David; chief
 AH'HUD. [was A.
 Nu. 84: 27. prince of Asher, A. son of
 1 Ch. 8: 7. Ehud begat Uzza and A.

AHI'JAH.

1 K. 11: 29. prophet A. found Jer-
 30. A. caught new garment on him
 12: 15. Lord spake by A. the Shil-
 onite, 14: 18-15: 29. 2 Ch. 10:
 14: 2. there is A. the prophet [15
 4. Jerob.'s wife went to hou. of A.
 A. could not see by reason of age
 5. L. said unto A., wife of Jerob-h
 6. when A. heard sound of her feet
 1 Ch. 2: 25. sons of Jerahmeel, Ram,
 11: 36. valiant men; A. Pelonite [A.
 26: 20. of Levites, A. over treasures
 2 Ch. 9: 29. acts in prophecy of A.
 Ne. 10: 26. those th. sealed, A. Anan
 See BAASHA.

AHI'KAM.

2 K. 22: 12. Josiah commanded A.,
 Go, inquire of Lord, 2 Ch. 34: 20
 14. A. went unto Huldah, proph-
 Je. 26: 24. hand of A. was with Jer-
 Gedaliah son of AH'KAM.
 2 K. 25: 22. made G. = A. ruler, Je.
 40: 7, 11. [A.
 Je. 39: 14. committed Jer-h unto G.
 40: 5. Go back to G. = A., dwell
 6. Then went Jer-h unto G. = A.
 9. G. = A. swore unto them, Fear
 14. G. = A. believed them not [not
 16. G. = A. said, Thou not do this
 41: 1. princes of K. came unto G. = A.
 2. the ten men smote G. = A.
 6. Ishmael said, Come to G. = A.
 10. had committed to G. = A., 43: 0
 16. after he had slain G. = A., 41: 18.

AHI'LUD.

2 S. 8: 16. Jehoshaphat son of A.,
 20: 24. 1 K. 4: 3. 1 Ch. 18: 15.
 1 K. 4: 12. Baana son of A.; to him
 AHIM'AAZ. [A.
 1 S. 14: 50. Saul's wife, daughter of
 2 S. 15: 27. return with A. thy son
 36. A., Zadok's son, Jonathan
 17: 17. Jona., A. stayed by En-rogel
 20. Where is A. and Jonathan
 18: 19. said A., Let me bear tidings
 22. said A., let me run aft. Cushli
 23. Then A. ran by way of plain
 27. foremost is like running of A.
 28. A. said unto king, All is well
 29. Is Absalom safe? A. answered

1 K. 4: 15. A. was in Naphtali, 9, 51.
 1 Ch. 6: 8. Zadok begat A., A. begat,
 AH'IMAN. [Anak
 Nu. 13: 22. A., Talmai, children of
 Jos. 15: 14. Caleb drove A., Talmai
 Ju. 1: 10. slew A., Sheshai, Talmai
 1 Ch. 9: 17. porters were Talmoi, A.

AHIM'EALECH.

1 S. 14: 7. 3. And A. son of Ahitub
 21: 1. came David to A., priest A.
 was afraid of David [8
 2. David said unto A., The King,
 22: 9. saw son of Jesse coming to A.
 11. King sent to call A. and priests
 14. A. ans-w-d, who faithf. as Dav
 16. Thou shalt surely die, A., and
 20. one of sons of A. escaped [thy
 23: 6. when son of A. fled to David
 26: 6. Dav said to A., Who wilt son
 30: 7. David said to Abisathar, A.'s
 2 S. 8: 17. Zadok and A. were priests,
 1 Ch. 18: 16
 1 Ch. 24: 3. A. of the sons of Ithi-
 6. wrote them bef. Zadok, A. [A.
 31. cast lots, in presence of Zadok,
 Ps. 52: 9. David is come to house of
 See AHITUB. [A.]

AHI'MOTH.

1 Ch. 6: 25. sons of Elkannah; A. and
 AHIN'ADAB.

1 K. 4: 14. A., son of Iddo, had Ma.
 AHIN'OAM.

1 S. 14: 50. Saul's wife was A., dau-r
 26: 43. David took A. of Jezreel
 27: 3. David, his two wives, A. and
 2 S. 8: 12. firstborn, Amnon of A.,
 See AHIAIL. [1 Ch. 1: 11.

AHO.

13: 17.
 2 S. 6: 3. A. drave new cart, 1 [th.
 4. A. went before the ark [fathers
 1 Ch. 8: 14. A., Shashak, heads of
 31. his firstborn, Abdon, A. 9: 17.

AHI'RA son of Enan.

Nu. 1: 15. Of Naphtali; A. =, e-
 nowned of, 2: 29: 10: 27.
 7: 78. On 12th day, A. = offered, 13.

AHI'RAM, ITES.

Ge. 46: 7. 21. sons of Benj., A., Rosh
 Nu. 26: 38. of A. the family of A. 1
 1 Ch. 7: 12. the Hushim, sons of A.

AHIS'AMACH.

Ex. 38: 23. Aholiab, son of A., an
 engraver, 31: 6-35: 34.

AHISH'ARAB.

[A.
 1 Ch. 7: 10. sons of Bilhan; Zetlian,
 AHISH'AR.

1 K. 4: 6. A. was over the household
 AHITH'OPHEL.

2 S. 15: 12. Absalom sent for A.
 31. A. is among the conspirators,
 O Lord, turn counsel of A. [of A.
 34. mayest for me defeat counsel
 16: 15. Absalom to Jerus-m and A.
 20. said Absalom to A., Give coun-
 sel, what we shall do [sculines
 21. A. said, Go in unto fath-, 's con-
 23. counsel of A. was as if a man (2)
 17: 1. A. said, Let me choose 12,000
 6. A. hath spoken aft. this man-r
 7. counsel A. hath given not follow-
 14. better than the counsel of A. (2)
 15. Thus did A. counsel Absalom
 21. thus hath A. counseled ag-t
 23. A. saw his counsel not followed
 23: 34. Eliam son of A.; Gilonite
 1 Ch. 27: 33. A. was king's counsel-
 34. after A. was Jehoiaada son of

AHITUB.

1 S. 14: 3. Ahiah son of A., priest
 22. 9. Ahimelech son of A., 11, 20.
 12. Saul said, Hear, thou son of A.
 2 S. 8: 17. Zadok son of A., 1 Ch. 6
 8, 12-18: 16. Exr. 7: 2.

1 Ch. 6: 7. Amariah begat A., 11, 52

9: 11. A. ruler of house of God, Ne.

See AHIMELECH. [11: 11.

AH'LAB.

Ju. 1: 31. Neither the inhabitants
 of Acheh, nor A., Helbah, nor of

AH'LA. [Aphik

1 Ch. 2: 31. children of Shishan; A.

11: 41. valiant men, Zabab, son of

AHO'AH. [A.

1 Ch. 8: 4. sons of Bela, Naaman, A.

AHO'HITE.

2 S. 23: 9. Eleazar, son of Dodo, the
 A., 1 Ch. 11: 12. [the A.

23. 28. one of the thirty; Zalmon,

1 Ch. 11: 29. valiant men, Hail, the A.

27: 4. over the course, Dodal, an A.

AHO'LAH, AHO'LEBAH.

Eze. 23: 4. A., the elder, A-bah her

sister. Samaria is A., Jerusa-

lem is A-bah [was mine

5. A. played the harlot when she

11. When her sister A-bah saw this

22. O A-bah I will raise thy lovers

against thee [and A-bah?

36. Son of man, wilt thou judge A.

44. went in unto A. and A-bah?

AHO'LEAB.

Ex. 81: 6. I have given with him A.

85: 34. may teach, both he and A.

86: 1. Then wrought Beaalzel and A.

Ex. 36 : 2. Moses called A. and ev. w. 38 : 23. with him was A., engraver
AHOLIBAH. See **AHOLAH**.
AHOLIBAH MAH. [Man.]
Ge. 36 : 41. dukes of Essau ; duke A.
du. Elah, du. Pinon, 1 Ch. 1 : 32.

AHOLIBA MAH.
[Woman.]

Ge. 36 : 2. Essau took wives ; A., dau.
of Anah, 18, 25. 36 : 14, 18 (2).
5 A. bare Jeshu, Jaalam, Korah.
AHU MAI. [begat A.]
1 Ch. 4 : 2. begat Jahath, Jahath

AHU ZAM. [pher]
1 Ch. 4 : 6. Naarah bare him A., Ho-
AHU ZATH. [friends]

Ge. 26 : 26. Abim-h. A., one of his
AJ or **HAJ**. [13 : 3.]

Ge. 12 : 8. pitched tent, H. on east,
Jos. 7 : 2. Joshua sent men to A. (2)
3. let 3,000 men go and smite A.
4. they fled before the men of A.
5. men of A. smote about 36 men

8 : 1. Joshua, arise, go up to A. ;
given into thy hand king of A.
2. do to A. and her king as thou
didst unto Jericho, 9. 3.-10. 1.

3. Joshua arose to go ag-t A., 10.
9. abode betw. Beth-el and A. (2)
11. people pitched on north side
of A. ; valley betw. them and A.

12. 5,000 in ambush betw. Beth-el
14. K. of A. saw it, hastened [and A.]
16. all in A. were called to pursue
17. was not a man left in A. or [A.]

18. Stretch out the spear toward
20. men of A. looked behind, saw
21. they turned, slew men of A.
23. king of A. they took alive [26.]

24. slaying all inhabitants of A. (2)
25. fell that day all the men of A.
28. Joshua burnt A., made it heap
29. king of A. he hanged [than A.]

10 : 2. feared bec. Gibeon greater
12 : 9. Joshua smote king of A. one
Ezr. 2 : 28. out of captivity men of
Beth-el and A., 223, Ne. 7 : 32

Je. 49 : 3. Howl, O Heshbon, A. is
AI AH. [spoiled]

2 S. 3 : 7. Rizpah, daughter of A.,
See A. 10, 11.
21. See **AJAH**, **RIZPAH**.

AIATH.
[passed]

Is. 10 : 28 He is come to A., is passed
AIDED. [brethren]

Ju. 9 : 24. A. Abim-h in killing his
AIFA.

Ne. 11 : 31. chil. of Benj. dwelt at A.
AIFA ALON.

Jos. 10 : 12. stand, moon, in valley
19 : 42. lot for Dan, Aj. [of Aj.]
21 : 24. Ai. for families of children
of Kohath, 1 Ch. 6 : 69. Aj. [Ai.]

Ju. 1 : 35. Amorites would dwell in
12 : 12. Elon was buried in Ai.
1 S. 14 : 31. smote Philistines to Ai.
1 Ch. 8 : 13. fathers of inhab-s of Aj.

2 Ch. 11 : 10. Rehob-m built Zorah,
28 : 18. Philist-s had taken Aj [Aj.]
AJ'ELETH SHA HAR.

Ps. 22 : * To chief musician upon A.
AILED. [S.]

Ge. 21 : 17. What a-h thee, Hagar ?
Ju. 18 : 23. Micah, What a-h thee
1 S. 11 : 5. What a-h the people that
2 S. 14 : 5. What a-h thee ? I am widow
2 K. 6 : 28. What a-h thee ? she and I

Ps. 114 : 5. What a-d thee, O thou sea
Is. 22 : 1. What a-h thee, thou city
AIMING. [turned]

1 Ti. 1 : 16. how some not a. at have
A'IN. [A.]

Nu. 34 : 11. Riblah, on east side of
Jos. 15 : 32. of Judah, Leboath, A.
19 : 7. second lot to Simeon, A. ;
Ashan, 1 Ch. 4 : 32. [1 Ch. 6 : 59]

21 : 16. eblil. of Aaron, A., Juttah,
De. 4 : 17. fowl that flieth in the a.
2 S. 21 : 10. nel. birds of the a. to rest
Jb. 41 : 16. no a. can come between
Pr. 80 : 19. The way of an eagle in a.
Ec. 10 : 20. bird of a. sh. carry voice
Mat. 10 : 20. birds of a. have nests ;
but Son, Lu. 9 : 58. [32 Lu. 13. 10.]

13 : 32. birds of the a. lodge, Mk. 4.
Ac. 22 : 23. threw dust into the a.
1 Co. 9 : 26. as one that beateth a.
14 : 9. for ye shall speak into the a.
Ep. 2 : 2. to prince of powers of a.
1 Th. 4 : 17. to meet Lord in the a.
Re. 9 : 2. sun and a. were darkened
16 : 17. poured his vial into the a.
See **FOWL**, S. of the air.

AIR.
[aired]

Je. 22 : 14 I will build a. chambers
AJAH or **AIAH**.

Ge. 36 : 24. children of Zibeon ; AJ
and Anah, 1 Ch. 1 : 40. Ai.
AJ'ALON. See **AJALON**.

A'KAN or **JA'KAN**.
Ge. 36 : 27. chil. of Ezer are Bilhan,
Zaavan, A. ; [J. 1 Ch. 1 : 42.,
AK'KUB. [J. ; tA.]

1 Ch. 3 : 24. sons of Elioenai, A. and
9 : 17. porters were A., Talmon,
Ahlmam, Ne. 11 : 19.-12 : 25.

Ezr. 2 : 42. out of captivity ; chil-
dren of A., Ne. 7 : 45.
45. The Nethinim ; the chil. of A.
Ne. 8 : 7. A. caused people to under-
AKRAB'HIM. [stand]

Nu. 34 : 4. your border shall turn to
ascend of A., Jos. 15 : 13. [to A.]
Ju. 1 : 36. coast was from going up
See **MAALEH-AKRAB'HIM**.

ALABASTER.
[Es. 1 : 16.]

Es. 1 : 16. beds upon pavement of a.
Mat. 26 : 7. a woman having an a.
box of, Mk. 14 : 3. Lu. 7 : 37.

AL'AMETH. [A]
1 Ch. 7 : 8. sons of Becher, Abiah,
ALAM MELECH.

Jos. 19 : 26. Asher, their border A.
AL'AMOTH.
1 Ch. 15 : 20. with psalteries on A.

Ps. 46 : * To musician, A. song upon
ALARM. [A.]

Nu. 10 : 5. When ye blow an a., 6. (2)
6. shall blow a. for their journeys
9. ye shall blow, but not sound a.
9. if ye go to war, blow an a. [you]

2 Ch. 13 : 12. priests to cry a. against
18. 16 : 19. a. is fal-n upon thy fruits
Je. 4 : 19. heard, O my soul, a. of war
6 : 5. I will cause an a. of war to
Jo. 2 : 1. sound an a. in my holy m-t
Zph. 1 : 16. of a. ag-t fenced cities

ALAS. [my lord]
Nu. 12 : 11. Aaron unto Moses, a.,
24 : 23. a., who shall live when God
Jos. 7 : 7. Joshua said, a., O Lord
Ju. 6 : 22. Gideon said, a., O Lord !
I have seen an angel [me low]

11 : 35. a., dau-r : thou hast bro-t
1 K. 13 : 30. mourned, a., my bro-
2 K. 3 : 10. a. L. hath called these
6 : 5. a., master ! it was borrowed
15. a., master ! how shall we do ?
Jo. 3 : 7. a. ! for that day is great

Eze. 6 : 11. Smite and say, a. ! for
all abominations of Irah [hand]
Am. 1 : 15. a., for day of Lord is at
Jo. 5 : 16. say in highways, a. ! a.
Re. 18 : 10. a. ! Babylon, 16, 19.

ALBEIT.
[Eze. 18 : 7.]

Eze. 18 : 7. a. I have not spoken
Phm. 10. a. I do not say thou owest
ALE'METH. [Person.]

1 Ch. 8 : 36. Jehoadah begat A. and
9 : 42. Jarah begat A. and Azma-h
ALE'METH or **AL'MON**.

Jos. 21 : 18. t to sons of Aaron, Ge-
sas, A. with suburbs, 1 Ch. 6 : 60. t

ALEXAN'DER. [of A.]
Mk. 15 : 21. compel Simon, father
Ac. 4 : 6. Annas, A. were gathered
19 : 33. drew A. out of multitude
1 Ti. 1 : 20. Of whom Ilymeneus and
2 Ti. 4 : 14. A. the coppersmith [A.]

ALEXANDRIA, ANS.
[Ac. 6 : 9.]

Ac. 6 : 9. the synagogue of the A-s
18 : 24. Apollus, born at A. [28 : 11.]
27 : 6. centurion found ship of A.,
ALGUM trees. See **ALMUG**.

ALIAH. See **ALVAH**.
ALIAN. See **ALVAN**.

ALIEN, S.
[Ex. 18 : 3.]

Ex. 18 : 3. I an a. in a strange land
De. 14 : 21. mayest sell it unto an a.
Ac. 18 : 24. Annas, A. were gathered
19 : 33. drew A. out of multitude
1 Ti. 1 : 20. Of whom Ilymeneus and
2 Ti. 4 : 14. A. the coppersmith [A.]

Is. 61 : 5. sons of a., your ploughmen
La. 5 : 2. turned our houses to a-s
Ep. 2 : 12. a-s from common wealth
He. 11 : 34. turned armies of the a-s
ALIENATE, ED. [a-d]

Is. 1 : 4. have forsaken Lord, are
Eze. 23 : 17. her mind was a-d from
18. my mind was a-d from her
22. fr. whom thy mind is a-d. 28.

48 : 4. sh. not a. firstfruits of land
Ex. 4 : 18. a-d from the life of God
Col. 1 : 21. you that were sometime
ALIKE. [a-d]

De. 12 : 22. unclean and clean shall
eat of them, 15 : 22. [a.]
1 S. 30 : 24. the spoil they shall part
Jb. 21 : 26. shall lie down a. in dust
Ps. 33 : 15. He fashioneth hearts a.
62 : 9. they a. lighter than vanity
139 : 12. darkn. and light a. to thee
Pr. 20 : 10. Divers weights and mea-
sures a. abomination to L. [a.]

27 : 15. rainy day, content-s woman
Ec. 9 : 2. All things come a. to all
11 : 6. whether both sh. be a. good
Ro. 14 : 5. another esteemeth every
ALIVE. [day a.]

Ge. 7 : 23. Noah only remained A.
12 : 12. will kill me, but save thee a.
50 : 20. to save much people a.
Ex. 1 : 17. saved the men chil. a., 18.

22. ev. daughter ye shall save a.
22 : 4. If he be found in hand a.
Le. 10 : 16. the sons of Aaron left a.
14 : 4. to take two birds a., clean
16 : 10. scapegoat shall be presented
26 : 36. upon them left a. of you, a.

Nu. 16 : 33. went down a. into pit
21 : 35. smote Og until none left a.
22 : 33. had slain thee, saved her a.
31 : 15. Have ye saved women a. ?
De. 4 : 4. are a., every one of you
5 : 3. are all of us here a. this day
6 : 24. that he might preserve us a.

20 : 16. shalt save a. nothing that
32 : 39. I kill, I make a., 1 S. 2 : 6.
Jos. 2 : 13. ye will save a., my father
6 : 25. Joshua saved Rahab a.
8 : 23. king of Ai they took a. and
14 : 10. the Lord hath kept me a.

Ju. 8 : 19. if ye had saved them a.
21 : 14. gave wives they had saved a.
1 S. 15 : 8. he took Agag the king a.
27 : 9. D. left nel. man nor woman
1 K. 18 : 35. grass to save horses a. [a.]
20 : 18. for peace or war, take a. (2)
21 : 15. Naboth is not a., but dead
2 K. 5 : 7. Am I T. to kill, to make a.

7 : 4. if they save us, we live [city
12. wesh. catch them a., get into
10 : 14. said, Take them a. And
they took them a., slew them
2 Ch. 26 : 12. 10,000 left a. Judah
cast from a rock [a.]

Ps. 80 : 3. Lord, thou hast kept me
Pr. 1 : 12. Let us swallow them up
Je. 49 : 11. thy fatherless children I
will preserve a. [that come]
Eze. 18 : 18. will ye save the souls a.

Eze. 13: 19. souls a. that sh. not live
 18: 27. doeth right, save his soul a.
 Da. 6: 19. when he would, he kept a.
 Mk. 8: 12. L. preserve a. thy work
 Mt. 16: 11. when they heard he was
 a., believed not [again, 32].
 Lu. 15: 24. my son was dead, is a.
 24: 23. angels which said he was a.
 Ac. 1: 3. To wh. he shewed hims. a.
 9: 41. called widows, presented her
 20: 12. brought young man a. [a.
 25: 19. Jesus, Paul affirmed to be a.
 Ro. 6: 11. a. unto God thro. Christ
 13. as those a. from the dead and
 7: 9. I was a. without the law once
 1 Co. 15: 22. In Christ all be made a.
 1 Th. 4: 17. we a. be caught up, 15
 2 Ti. 2: 126. who are taken a. by him
 Re. 1: 18. I am a. forevermore
 2: 8. which was dead, and is a.
 19: 20. both were cast a. into lake
 See **KEEP** alive. [offire
Yet ALIVE.
 Ge. 43: 7. Is your father y. a. ? 27.
 38. our father in good health is
 45: 26. Joseph is y. a., 28. [y. a.
 46: 30. let me die bec. thou y. a.
 Ex. 4: 18. see whether they be y. a.
 De. 31: 27. while I am y. a. [21, 22.
 32: 12: 18. while child was y. a. (2)
 18: 14. while y. a. in midst of oak
 1 K. 20: 32. Is he y. a. ? he my bro.
 Eze. 4: 2. more than the living y. a.
 Eze. 7: 12. is sold, altho. they y. a.
 Mat. 27: 63. deceiver said, while y. a.

ALL. [Adj.] [host]

Ge. 2: 7. heavens finished and a. the
 8: 20. Eve, bec. mother of a. living
 7: 11. a. fountains of deep brought
 19: a. the high hills were covered
 11: 6. they have a. one language
 15: 6. Abr. took a. their substance
 14: 1. they took a. the goods of
 Sodom and a. their victuals
 18: 26. I will spare a. the place
 20: 18. Lord had closed a. wombs
 24: 10. a. the goods, 31: 18. Nu. 31: 9.
 20. she ran, drew for a. the camels
 26: 15. a. wells Philistines stopped
 30: 12. I will pass thro. a. thy flock,
 removing a. speckled, a. brown
 35. a. the goats that were speckled
 and a. brown among the sheep
 31: 12. so, a. the rams are speckled
 16. a. the riches taken fr. our fath.
 34. Laban searched a. the tent (2)
 37. what hast found of a. thy stuff
 32: 10. not worthy of least of a. thy
 mercies, of a. the truth [dove
 38: 8. What meanest by a. this
 if overdrive, a. flock will die
 34: 25. brethren slew a. the males
 29. a. wealth, a. little ones took
 35: 4. a. strange gods, a. earrings
 36: 6. Esau took a. persons of his
 house, a. his beasts, a. subst-
 37: 35. a. his sons, a. dau-s rose
 up to comfort him [a. wise men
 41: 8. Pha went for a. magicians,
 30. a. the plenty shall be forgot-n
 35. gather a. food of good yrs., 48.
 51. forget a. toll, a. father's hou.
 55. Pha-h said unto a. Egyptians
 56. famine over a. face of earth:
 Joseph opened a. storehouses
 57. a. countries to Jos. to buy corn
 47: 12. nourished a. fa's house-hd
 44. gathered a. the money in Eg.
 15. a. Egyptians came unto Jos-h
 48: 15. G. wh. fed me a. my life.
 50: 7. with Joseph a. elders of Eg
 Ex. 27: 17. a. pillars sh. be filleted
 19. a. vessels in a. the service, a.
 pins shall be of brass, 38: 31.
 29: 12. pour a. the blood, Le. 4
 23. take a. the fat, Le. 8: 9, 17, 18.
 38: 19. a. my goodn. pass bef. thee

Ex. 36: 9. curtains were a. one size
 Le. 8: 16. a. the fat is the Lord's
 4: 26. burn a. his fat upon altar, 19.
 7: 9. a. meat offering sh. be priest's
 10: 11. teach a. statutes L. spoken
 14: 8. sh. shave off a. his hair, 9. (2)
 15: 16. he shall wash a. his flesh
 16: 30 may be clean fr. a. your sins
 19: 24. 4th year a. fruit sh. be holy
 37: sh. ye observe a. my statutes,
 a. my judgments, 20: 22.
 23: 14. statute forever in a. dwell-
 ings, 21, 31.
 25: 7. shall a. increase thereof be
 27: 25. a. estimations acc. to shekel
 Nu. 3: 41. instead of a. firstborn:
 4: 16 oversight of a. tabernacle [a.
 27. a. service of sons of Gershon-
 utes in a. their burdens (4)
 5: 30. execute upon her a. this law
 11: 22. sh. a. flesh of sea be gathered
 13: 3. a. those men heads of Israel
 16: 16. He a. thy company before
 18: 21. chil. of Levi a. tenth [Lord
 28. offer unto L. of a. your tribes
 25: 4. Take a. heads of people, hang
 31: 9. took a. women of Midian
 captives, took spoil of a. (4)
 10. burnt a. their cities, a. castles
 11. they took a. the spoil, a. prey
 of men and beasts [De. 2: 14
 32: 13. a. generat-n was consumed
 33: 52. shall drive out a. inhabi-
 tants, destroy a. pictures (4)
 De. 7: 15. L. will take away a. sickn.
 13: 16. gather a. spoil into street (2)
 14: 22. till a. increase of thy seed
 16: 15. blow thee in a. increase, a.
 20: 14. in a. city a. the spoil [works
 22: 3. so do with a. lost things of
 26: 1. an end of tithing a. tithes
 28: 12. upon thee a. diseases of Eg.
 20: 25. a. curses sh. lie upon him, 27.
 21. separate him out of a. tribes,
 according to a. curses written
 31: 18. hide my face for a. the evils
 34: 11. In a. signs which the Lord
 12. in a. that mighty hand, in a.
 the great terror [Kings (3)
 Jos. 10: 40. Joshua smote a. them
 11: 19. a. other took they in battle
 12: 24. a. the kings thirty and one
 13: 2. a. the borders of the Philis-
 tines and a. Geshuri
 21: 44. a. enemies (2), Ne. 6: 16.
 Ps. 6: 7. La. 1: 21-8: 46.
 23: 14. Ye know in a. your hearts
 not one hath failed of a. things
 Ju. 3: 20. slew 10,000 men, a. lusty,
 a. men of valour [his miracles
 6: 13. Gideon said, Where be a.
 18: 31. Micah's image a. the time
 Ru. 2: 21. until ended a. my harvest
 8: 11. a. city doth know thou art
 18: 9. 20. a. the desire of Isr. ? Is it
 not on a. thy father's house ?
 10: 9. a. those signs came to pass
 12: 7. of a. righteous acts of Lord
 13: 20. a. Isr-s went down to Phil.
 17: 47. a. assembl. sh. know [ist-s
 22: 22. death of a. persons of thy
 23: 23. a. places where he hideth
 31: 12. a. the valiant went a. night
 28: 15: 18. a. Cherethites, a. GIt-s
 16: 6. a. mighty men on his right
 8. upon thee a. blood of hou. of Isr.
 23: 30 was a. the counsel of Ahith.
 22: 23. a. his judgments before me
 3: 3. this is a. my salvation, a.
 1 K. 1: 40. a. the guests were afraid
 8: 66. glad for a. the goodness for
 10: 3. Sol-n told a. her questions
 11: 8. did for a. his strange wives
 28. made him ruler over a. charge
 14: 26. Shishak took a. shields of
 15: 12. Aas removed a. idols [gold
 19: 18. a. knees wh. have not bowed

1 K. 22: 22. lying spirit in a. proph-
 2 K. 4: 13. for us with a. this care
 5: 12. better than a. waters of Isr. ?
 8: 4. tell a. things Elisha hath done
 10: 19. call unto me a. the priests of
 11: destroyed a. seed royal Baal
 19: 19. that a. kingdoms may know
 24: 1 I have dried up a. rivers of
 23: 26. a. provocations Manasseh
 1 Ch. 6: 49. a. work of place most
 12: 15. overflown a. his banks [holy
 29: 16. a. this store is a. thine
 2 Ch. 32: 7. Be not afraid for a. mul-
 38: 7. Jerus. bef. a. tribes [titide
 14. put captains in a. fenced cities
 15. a. the altars in Jerus. cast out
 Eze. 5: 7. Unto Darius, k., a. peace
 7: 16. a. the gold in a. province of
 21. a. decree to a. the treasurers
 25. judges which may judge a.
 peo., a. such as know laws of G.
 Ne. 7: 60. a. the Nehchin were 302
 73. a. Israel dwell in their cities
 10: 33. charge ourselves for a. the
 11: 18. a. Levites in city 284 [work
 13: 6. a. this time I not at Jerus.
 30. cleansed I them fr. a. strang-
 Es. 2: 17. favour more than a. virgin
 19: 19. a. my friends abhorred
 4: 1. hecount a. my steps [me
 12. wou. root out a. mine increase
 33: 11. he marketh a. my paths
 34: 21. and he seeth a. his goings
 36: 19. nor a. the forces of strength
 Pa. 9: 14. shew forth a. thy praise
 10: 4. God not in a. his thoughts
 5. a. enemies, he puffeth at them
 16: 3. saints in wh. a. my delight
 20: 4. Lord, fulfil a. thy counsel, 5.
 22: 22. Redeem Isr. out of a. fears
 34: 4. delivered from a. my troubles
 39: 12. sojourner as a. my fathers
 41: 3. make a. his bed in sickness
 45: 8. a. thy garments smell of m-h
 56: 5. a. their thoughts are ag. me
 64: 10. a. the upright shall glory
 69: 19. mine adversaries a. bef. thee
 74: 8. burned up a. the synagogues
 76: 9. G. arose to save a. the meek
 87: 7. a. my springs are in thee
 94: 15. a. the upright sh. follow it
 105: 36. He smote chief of a. their
 116: 12. What for a. his benefits
 119: 14. as much as in a. riches
 99 more than a. my teachers
 182: 1. David and a. his afflictions
 Pr. 1: 25. set at naught a. my coun-
 3: 9. firstfruits of a. increase [sel
 17. a. her paths are peace [stg
 4: 7. with a. thy getting get under-
 31: 8. a. such as are appointed to
 21. a. her household with scarlet
 Ec. 2: 23. a. his days are sorrows [go
 5: 16. in a. points as he came, sh.
 7: 28. woman among a. those not
 Can. 4: 4. bucklers, a. of mighty men
 14. with a. trees, a. chief spies
 8: 7. if give a. substance for love
 Is. 2: 13. day of L. upon a. cedars, a.
 24: 7. a. the merryhearted do sigh
 39: 2. shewed a. hou. of armour (8)
 40: 2. rec-d double for a. her sins
 44: 11. a. his fellows be ashamed
 49: 11. will make a. my mts. a way
 60: 21. people shall be a. righteous
 68: 9. in a. their affliction he was
 Je. 8: 2. bones of kings bef. a. host
 3. death be chosen by a. residue
 6: 28. they are a. corrupters (2)
 10: 20. a. my cords are broken
 12: 14. L. ag. a. mine evil neighb-s
 17: 3. a. thy treasures to the spoil
 18: 23. knowest a. their counsel,
 20: 4. a terror to a. thy friends
 5: I will deliver a. strength of city,
 a. treasures (4) [friends
 6. there shalt die, thou and a. thy

Je. 20: 10. a. my familiars watched
 22: 20. a. thy lovers are destroyed
 23: wind sh. eat up a. thy pastors
 28: 4. bring king up a. captives
 30: 14. a. thy lovers forgotten thee
 31: 37. cast off a. seed of Israel (?)
 32: 42. bring a. the good promised
 33: 9. shall hear a. the good I do,
 fear for a. the goodness (3)
 38: 23. shall bring out a. thy wives
 41: 11. when a. the captains heard
 42: 2. pray for us, a. this remnant
 48: 37. upon a. the hands cuttings
 49: 17. shall hiss at a. the plagues
 32. I will scatter into a. winds, I
 will bring calamity from a. sides
 50: 27. Slay a. her bullocks [midst
 51: 47. a. her slain shall fall in the
 52: 14. a. the army break a. walls
 30. captive were 4,000; a. persons
 La. 1: 2. among a. her lovers none
 4. Zion; a. her gates are desolate
 15. trodden under foot a. mighty
 3: 51. of a. daughters of my city
 60. Thou hast seen a. their ven-
 geance against me (2) [mts
 Eze. 6: 13. slain be in a. the tops of
 7: 17. a. hands shall be feeble, a.
 knees shall be weakness upon a.
 18. shame be upon a. faces, bald-
 13: 18. sow pillows to a. armbolts
 17: 21. a. his fugitives, a. bands
 18: 14. seeth a. his father's sins
 17. If wicked turn from a. his
 sins and keep a. my statutes
 20: 43. remember a. your doings
 21: 15. sword against a. their gates
 23: 7. with a. idols defiled herself
 30: 8. a. her helpers he destroyed
 31: 12. in a. valleys branches fallen
 32: 16. lament for a. her multitude
 36: 25. fr. a. your idols cleanse you
 43: 11. shew them a. the fornic, a.
 ordinances, a. laws (9), 44. 5.
 18: 20. a. the oblation be 25,000
 Da. 1: 17. these four skill in a.
 learning; Daniel had understand-
 ing in a. visions and
 20. in a. matters better than a.
 magicians in a. his realm [S.
 2: 12. a. wise men, 48-4: 6, 18-5
 3: 5. what time ye hear a. kinds of
 music fall down, 7, 10, 15. [3.
 2. gather judges, a. the rulers,
 6: 7. a. presidents have consulted
 7: 19. beast diverse fr. a. others, 7.
 23. fourth diverse fr. a. kingdoms
 27. a. dominions shall obey him
 11: 2 fourth be richer than they a.
 Ho. 2: 11. cause a. her mirth to
 cease, a. her solemn feasts
 9: 15. a. their princes are revolvers
 12: 8. in a. my labours none iniquity
 Am. 1: 11. he did cast off a. pity
 5: 16. Walling sh. be in a. streets;
 shall say in a. highways, Alas!
 8: 10. a. your songs unto lament-n
 9: 10. a. sinners shall die by sword
 Ob. 15. day of L. near upon a. health.
 Na. 2: 9. glory out of a. furniture
 10. and much pain in a. loins
 3: 10. children dashed at top of a.
 streets: a. her gr. men bound
 12. a. thy strongholds like fig trees
 Zph. 3: 11. not be ashamed for a. thy
 Zech. 10: 11. a. the deeps dry [doings
 12: 14. a. the families that remain
 Mal. 3: 10. Bring ye a. tithes into
 4: 1. a. the proud shall be stubble
 Mat. 2: 4. gathered a. chief priests
 3: 15. to fulfil a. righteousness
 4: 23. about a. Galilee, Mk. 1: 39.
 6: 29. Sol. in a. his glory, Lu. 12: 27.
 10: 30. hairs a. numb-d, Lu. 12: 27.
 18: 32. I forgave thee a. that debt
 22: 40. On two com-ts hang a. law
 23: 35. upon you a. righteous blo.

Mat. 24: 47. ruler over a. his goods
 25: 7. Then a. those virgins arose
 31. a. the holy angels with him
 28: 1. finished a. sayings, Lu. 7: 1.
 35. Likewise said a. the disciples
 59. a. the counsel sought false
 witness, Mk. 14: 55. [counsel
 27: 1. a. the chief priests took
 Mk. 4: 13. how know a. parables?
 32. become-h greater than a. herbs
 5: 12. a. the devils besought him
 33. the woman told him a. truth
 7: 19. into draught, purging a.
 23. a. these evil things [meats?
 12: 33. to love him with a. the
 heart is more than a. burnt of-
 ferings and sacrifices (5) [ing
 44. but she did cast in a. her liv-
 Lu. 1: 6. both walking in a. com-ts
 4: 5. devil shewed him a. kingdoms
 13. devil had ended a. temptation
 14. fame of him thro. a. region
 8: 43. a. her living on physicians
 9: 1. gave them power ov. a. devils
 10: 19. power over a. power of ene.
 11: 22. stronger taketh a. armour
 12: 18. will bestow a. my fruits
 13: 17. a. adversaries ashamed (3)
 15: 1. drew near a. publicans to
 21: 15. a. your adversaries not able
 29. Behold fig tree and a. trees off
 28: 49. a. his acquaintance stood
 24: 27. expounded in a. Scriptures
 Jn. 5: 22. a. judgment unto the Son
 16: 13. will guide you into a. truth
 17: 10. a. mine are thine, and thine
 Ac. 1: 18. a. his bowels gushed out
 19. known unto a. dwellers at Jer
 21. accompanied with us a. the time
 3: 18. shewed by a. his proph-8, 21.
 25. in thy seed a. kindreds blessed
 4: 29. with a. boldness may speak
 5: 11. great fear upon a. church
 21. called a. the senate of Israel
 23. the prison shut with a. safety
 7: 10. out of a. afflictions: Pha-
 made him governor over a. his
 14. Joseph called a. his kindred
 9: 39. a. the widows stood weeping
 10: 2. feared God with a. his house
 22. of good report among a. nation
 12: 11. from a. expectation of Jews
 13: 10. O full of a. subtlety and a.
 mischief, thou enemy of a.
 22. which shall fulfil a. my will
 15: 17. a. Gentiles upon whom my
 16: 26. a. doors were opened [name
 33. was baptized, he and a. his [8.
 34. believing with a. his hon., 18:
 17: 11. rec-d word with a. readiness
 15. to come to him with a. speed
 21. a. Athenians spent their time
 22. in a. things too superstitious
 26. dwell on a. the face of earth (2)
 18: 17. a. Greeks took Sosthenes
 19: 27. whom a. Asia worshippeth
 20: 18. what manner at a. seasons
 19. serving Lord with a. humility
 27. not shunned to declare a. coun.
 28. Take heed therof. unto a. flock
 21: 18. a. the elders were present
 22: 5. a. the estate of elders [pear
 30. com-ded a. their council ap-
 23. I lived in a. good conscience
 26: 3. thee expert in a. customs
 27: 20. a. hope was then taken aw
 28: 31. teaching with a. confidence
 Ro. 15: 13. God fill you with a. joy
 18: 4. not only I, but a. churches
 1 Co. 1: 5. ye are enriched in a. ut-
 terance, a. knowledge [a.
 9: 24. they which run in a. race run
 10: 1. a. our fathers were under the
 cloud, a. passed through the sea
 2. And were a. baptized unto Mos.
 3. did a. eat same spiritual meat
 4. did a. drink same spirit-I drink

1 Co. 13: 2. tho. I underst-d a. mys-
 teries, tho. I have a. faith (3)
 15: 7. seen of James: then of a.
 apostles [a. rule (2)
 24. when he shall have put down
 25. reign till he hath put a. ene-s
 2 Co. 1: 3. the God of a. comfort
 4. comforted us in a. tribulation
 20. a. the promises of God are yea
 7: 4. I am joyful in a. tribulations
 9: 8. God able to make a. grace-
 abound, that ye having a. (3)
 11. enriched to a. bountifulness
 10: 6. in a. readiness to revenge a.
 disobedience [patience
 12: 12. wrought among you in a.
 Ga. 5: 14. a. the law is fulfilled in
 6: 6. communicate in a. good thi-s
 Ep. 1: 3. with a. spiritual blessings
 15. heard of y-r love unto a. saints
 2: 21. In whom a. the building
 3: 18. to comprehend with a. saints
 4: 31. let a. bitterness be put away
 with a. malice [goodness
 5: 9. the fruit of the Spirit is in a.
 6: 16. to quench a. the fiery darts
 18. Praying with a. prayer, watch-
 ing with a. perseverance for a.
 Ph. 1: 9. love abound in a. judgm-t
 13. my bonds are manifest in a.
 the palace (2) [magnified
 20. that w. a. boldness, Christ be
 2: 29. Receive him with a. gladn-s
 4: 7. peace wh. passeth a. underst-g
 10. my God sh. supply a. your need
 Col. 1: 10. walk worthy, unto a. ple.
 11. Strengthened with a. might,
 unto a. patience and [aunce
 2: 2. unto a. riches of full assur-
 10. which is head of a. principality
 13. forgiven you a. trespasses
 19. Houd, from which a. the body
 22. (Which a. are to perish with)
 4: 7. a. my state Iychicus declare
 12. complete in a. the will of God
 1 Th. 3: 7. comforted in a. our afflict
 13. coming of Lord with a. saints
 4: 10. a. brethren in a. Macedonia
 5: 22. Abstain fr. a. appearance of
 2 Th. 1: 4. patience in a. persecut-s
 11. God fulfill a. the good pleasure
 3: 16. L. give you peace by a. means
 1 Th. 1: 15. faithful saying, worthy
 of a. acceptance, 4. o. [feeling
 16. might shew forth a. long-suf-
 8: 4. in subjection with a. gravity
 5: 2. the younger, with a. purity
 6: 1. masters worthy of a. honour
 2 Ti. 4: 17. a. Gentiles might hear
 Tit. 2: 10. shewing a. good fidelity
 14. might redeem us fr. a. iniquity
 He. 1: 6. let a. angels worship him
 2: 11. he and they are a. of one
 15. fear of death, a. their lifetime
 3: 2. Moses faithful in a. his hou-s
 4: 4. rest (th day from a. his works
 15. in a. points tempted as we are
 6: 16. an oath, end of a. strife [less
 7: 7. without a. contradiction the
 9: 21. be sprinkled a. the vessels
 Ja. 1: 2. count it a. joy when ye fall
 1 Pe. 2: 1. Wheref. laying aside a.
 malice, a. guile, a. evil speak-gs
 18. servants be subject w. a. fear
 5: 7. Casting a. your care upon him
 10. God of a. grace make you perf-
 2 Pe. 3: 16. in a. his epistles speak-
 15. to convince of a. their un-
 godly deeds, and of a. hard [ha
 Re. 2: 23. a. churches sh. know I am
 7: 4. 144,000 of a. tribes of Israel
 11. a. angels stood about throne
 17. shall wipe away a. tears, 21: 4.
 8: 3. Incense w. prayers of a. saints
 7. trees and a. green grass burnt
 11: 6. amite earth with a. plagues
 18: 12. exercise a. power of 1st beast

Re. 18 : 12. gold and a. thylene wood
 14. a. things goodly are departed
 17. a. company in ships stood afar
 21 : 8. a. liars sh. have their part in
Abou ALL. [title]
 Ge. 8 : 14. thou art cursed a. a. cat-
 Nu. 12 : 3. Moses meek a. a. men
 2 Ch. 11 : 21. loved Maachah a. a.
 Ne. 9 : 5. exalted a. a. blessing [h]
 Ps. 2 : 17. loved Esther a. a. women
 Ps. 97 : 9. Lord high a. a. earth (2)
 138 : 2. thy word a. a. thy name
 Pr. 4 : 23. keep heart a. a. keeping
 Eze. 16 : 43. not commit lewdness a.
 a. thine abominations [trees]
 81 : 6. his height was exalted a.
 Lu. 13 : 2. sinners a. a. Galileans
 4. those 18, sinners a. a. men ?
 Ep. 1 : 21. Ch. far a. a. principality
 4. ascended far a. a. heavens
See Above all THAT. All
THINGS. According to or
 unto ALL.
 Nu. 9 : 3. keep 14th day - a. rites (2)
 De. 26 : 13. to widow - a. thy coun-
 31. 5. do unto them - a. com-tes [4]
 Ju. 8 : 35. - a. the goodness showed
 1 S. 8 : 8. - a. works they have done
 23 : 20. O king, come - a. desire of
 25 : 40. done - a. the good spoken
 1 K. 6 : 48. hou. finished - a. fashion
 21 : 26. idols - a. things as Amorites
 2 K. 16 : 10. pattern of altar - a. [ed]
 17 : 13. Turn ye - a. law I command-
 21 : 8. do - a. law Mos commanded
 28 : 19. to them - a. acts done in B.
 2 Ch. 2 : 16. cut wood - a. thy need
 6 : 33. do - a. that stranger calleth
 Je. 21 : 2. if Lord deal with us - a. his
 Eze. 18 : 24. when righteous doeth -
 a. the abominations [beseech
 Da. 9 : 16. - a. thy righteousness, I
See According to all THAT.
See LAW, VISION, WORDS.
Them ALL or ALL them.
 Yer. 1 : 5. a. t. whose spirit G. raised
 8 : 22. wrath ag. a. t. that forsake
 Ec. 2 : 14. I perceived one event hap-
 peneth to t. a., 9. 11. [t. a.]
 11 : 8. if many years, and rejoice in
 Ia. 8 : 12. A confederacy to a. t. [ered]
 44 : 1. workmen, let t. a. be gath-
 21 : 4. 18. speedy riddance of a. t.
 21 : 4. 8. a. t. that love his appear-
 He. 18 : 24. Salute a. t. that have
See All them THAT. rule
See THEM ALL, All of THEM.
These ALL or ALL these.
 Ge. 49 : 28. a. t. are twelve tribes of
 Le. 6 : 3. in any of a. t. sinning [Ist]
 1 Ch. 2 : 23. a. t. belonged to sons of
 5 : 17. a. t. by genealogies [Machir]
 7 : 8. a. t. are the sons of Becher
 2 Ch. 21 : 2. a. t. are sons of Jehoshaf
 Eze. 1 : 11. a. t. Sheshbazzar bring
 Jer. 12 : 9. Who knoweth not in a. t.
 Ia. 49 : 18. a. t. gather themselves
 Ha. 2 : 6. Sh. not a. t. take parable
 Zeh. 8 : 17. a. t. are things I hate
 Mat. 24 : 8. a. t. begin of sorrows
 Ac. 2 : 7. Are not a. t. Galileans ?
 He. 11 : 13. t. a. died in faith, not
 39. t. a. having obtained a good
See THESE. [report]
Us ALL or We ALL.
 Ge. 42 : 11. w. are a. one man's sons
 Ex. 12 : 33. w. be a. dead men [Ish]
 Nu. 17 : 12. saying, we die, w. a. per-
 De. 5 : 3. who are a. of u. alive this
 2 S. 18 : 25. son, let u. not a. go day
 19 : 6. if a. w. had died this day
 2 K. 9 : 5. Which of a. u. ? To these
 Pr. 1 : 14. let u. a. have one purse
 Ia. 63 : 6. a. w. have gone astray ;
 laid on him iniquity of u. a.
 69 : 11. w. roar a. like bears, and
 69. behold, w. are a. thy people

Mal. 2 : 10. Have w. not a. one fath-
 Jn. 1 : 16. of his fullness have a. w.
 Ac. 2 : 32. wh- of w. a. are witnesses
 10 : 33. Now are w. a. here bef. God
 16 : 28. no harm ; w. are a. here
 26 : 14. w. were a. fallen to earth
 Ro. 4 : 16. Abr. ; who is fath. of u. a.
 8 : 32. Son, delivered up for u. a.
 14 : 10. w. shall a. stand before
 judgment seat, 2 Co. 5 : 10.
 1 Co. 8 : 1. we know that w. a. have
 knowledge [bread
 10 : 17. w. a. partakers of that one
 12 : 13. w. are a. baptized into one
 body, a. made to drink into one
 15 : 51. w. shall not a. sleep, but
 w. shall a. be changed [holding
 2 Co. 3 : 18. w. a. with open face be-
 Ga. 4 : 26. Jerus-m mother of u. a.
 Ep. 2 : 3. w. a. had our conversation
 4 : 13. Till w. a. come in the unity
 Ja. 3 : 2. in many things w. offend a.
See ALL CITIES, All the
CONGREGATION, All
the DAY, All the DAY
long, All the DAYS, All
the EARTH, From EVIL,
ALL FLESH, All GODS,
HEART with all, All IS-
RAEL, All the JEWS,
ALL JUDAH, All LIV-
ING, All MANNER, All
MEN, All NATIONS, All
the NATIONS, All PEOP-
LE, All the PEOPLE,
All PRINCES, All the
PROPHETS, All THAT,
All they THAT, All those
THAT, All THINGS, All
these THINGS, All THEY,
Than THEY, All THIS,
THROUGHOUT all, All
TIMES, All the WHILE,
All the WORDS, All these
WORDS, All WORDS of
this law, WORKERS of
iniquity, All Ye, All YOU.
See ABOMINATIONS, AMAZED, AU-
THORITY, BONES, BRETHREN, CAT-
TLE CHILDREN, CHURCHES, CITY,
COASTS, COMMANDMENTS, COUN-
TRY, IES, DESIRE, DILIGENCE,
DISCIPLES, DOINGS, ENEMIES, EVIL,
EVILS, FAMILY, IES, FILTHINESS,
FIRSTBORN, FLOCKS, FOWLS, FUL-
NESS, GENERATIONS, HOUSE,
IDOLS INCREASE, INHABITANTS,
ININQUITY, ININQUITIES, JERUSA-
LEM, JUDGMENTS, KINDREDS,
KINGDOMS, KINGS, KNOWLEDGE,
LABOUR, LABOURS, LAND, LANDS,
MALES, MALICE, MEERKNES, MEM-
BERS, MULTITUDE, MULTITUDES,
NIGHT, OTHER, OTHERS, PLACES,
PLAIN, PLEASURES, POWER,
REGION, SAINTS, SAYINGS, SEED,
SERVANTS, SERVICE, SINS, SONS,
SORTS, SOULS, STARTS, SUCH,
THERIN, TREASURES, TRIBES,
UNCLEANNESS, UNRIGHTOUSNESS,
VESSELS, WAYS, WICKEDNESS,
WISDOM, WORK, WORKS,
WORLD.
ALL. [Adv.]
 Ge. 25 : 25. And the first came out
 red a. over
 Ex. 28 : 31. make robe of ephod a.
 of blue, 89 : 22.
 Nu. 11 : 32. quails a. abroad about
 camp
 Ju. 9 : 53. woman cast millstone a.
 to brake Abimelech's skull
 1 S. 28 : 20. Saul fell a. along on
 the earth
 2 S. 17 : 3. the man as if a. returned
 1 K. 14 : 10. taketh dung till a. gone
 Ps. 45 : 13. King's dau- a. glorious

Pr. 24 : 31. a. grown over w. thorns
 Can. 4 : 7. Thou art a. fair, my love
 Je. 41 : 6. Ishmael weeping a. along
 Na. 3 : 1. the city ! it is a. full of lies
 Ha. 1 : 9. They shall come a. for vio-
 Zeh. 4 : 2. candlest, a. of gold [lence
 Jn. 21 : 11. for there were so many
ALL. [Noun.] [chose
 Ge. 6 : 2. took wives, of a. wh. they
 7 : 22. a. in whose nostrils breath
 14 : 20. Abram gave him tithes of a.
 27 : 33. I eaten of a. bef. thou camest
 Ex. 6 : 23. Nel. delivered people at
 12 : 9. Eat not of it sudden at a. [a.
 22 : 23. If they cry at a. unto me
 26. If thou at a. take neighbour's
 28 : 24. a. in hands of Aa. [riment
 37 : 22. a. of it work of pure gold [7.
 Le. 7 : 18. If eaten at a. on 3d day [19.
 24 : 12. if man lie with her at a. [a.
 16 : 29. on tenth day do no work at a.
 19 : 20. bondm. not at a. redeemed
 27 : 10. if he sh. at a. change beast
 13. If he will at a. redeem beast
 31. If man at a. redeem his tithes
 Nu. 11 : 6. is nothing at a. besides
 22 : 38. I any power at a. [manna
 31 : 25. Nel. curse at a. nor bless at
 31 : 25. 82,000 in a. of women [a.
 De. 2 : 36. Lord delivered a. unto us
 8 : 19. if thou at a. forget thy God
 21 : 14. not sell her at a. for money
 Jos. 7 : 7. whif. hath at a. brot- peo.
 21 : 39. with suburbs ; 4 cities in a.
 45. a. came to pass, 23. 14 [and a.
 Ju. 16 : 3. Samson with them, bar
 1 S. 20 : 6. If thy fath. at a. miss me
 30 : 8. thou shalt overtake, recover
 10. David recovered a. 18. [a.
 2 S. 18 : 28. Ahimaz said, a. is well
 19 : 28. a. but dead men bef. king
 30. let him take a. as king is come
 42. we eaten at a. of king's cost ?
 23 : 39. the mighty men, 37 in a.
 1 K. 2 : 26. thou been afflicted in a.
 wherein my father was [ing me
 9 : 6. if ye at a. turn from follow-
 14 : 26. Shishak took treas- a. took a.
 22 : 28. If thou return at a. in peace
 2 K. 5 : 21. Naaman said, Is a. well ?
 9 : 11. unto Jehu, Is a. well ? [22.
 18 : 33. any of gods delivered at a. ?
 1 Ch. 2 : 6. sons of Zerah ; five in a.
 7 : 5. valiant men, in a. 87,000 a.
 21 : 23. Ornan said, Take, I give it
 29 : 12. reignest over a. : in thine
 hand to give strength unto a.
 2 Ch. 35 : 7. Josiah gave a. for pass-
 over offerings, for a. present
 Ne. 4 : 15. returned a. of us to wall
 Jer. 34 : 13. who hath disposed a.
 38 : 18. earth ? declare if knowest a.
 Ps. 103 : 10. kingdom ruleth over a.
 119 : 91. They continue, for a. are
 145 : 9. Lord good to a. [thy serv-
 15. The eyes of a. wait upon thee
 Ec. 1 : 2. Vanity of vanities ; a. is
 vanity, 14-2 : 11, 17-3 : 10-12. 8.
 3 : 20. a. go unto one place ; a. are
 of dust, a. turn to dust, 6 : 6.
 5 : 9. profit of the earth is for a.
 9 : 2. All things come alike to a.
 3. that there is one event unto a.
 11 : 5. works of God who maketh a.
 8. a. th. cometh is vanity [defence
 Ia. 4 : 5. upon a. the glory shall be
 29 : 11. vision of a. as a book sealed
 50 : 2. Is my hand shortened at a. ?
 Je. 6 : 15. not at a. ashamed, 8 : 12.
 11 : 12. not save at a. in trouble
 18 : 19. Jud. be carried captive a.
 23 : 32. not profit people at a. [of it
 31 : 12. not sorrow any more at a.
 50 : 32. It shall devour a. about him
 Eze. 14 : 3. sh. b. inquired of at a.
 16 : 4. thou wast not sated at a.,
 nor swaddled at a.

Eze. 18: 23. Have I any pleasure at
a. that the wicked should die?
20: 32. into your mind not be at a.
that ye say [she died] (3)
23: 7. whoredoms w^l. a. on whom
37: 22. two kind-s any more at a.
Da. 4: 12. in it was meat for a., 21.
10: 3. neither did I anolunt at a.
11: 2. stir up at a. against Grecia
Ho. 11: 7. none at a. wou. exalt him
13: 2. a. of it work of craftsmen
Am. 8: 5. spare taken nothing at a.
Mi. 1: 10. weep ye not at a. [of thee
2: 12. I will assemble, O Jacob. a.
Na. 1: 3. I. notat a. acquit wicked
Ila. 2: 19. stone; is no breath at a.
Zeh. 7: 5. did ye at a. fast to me?
Mat. 6: 18. th. a. be fulfilled, Iu.
14. I say, Swear notat a. [21: 32.
18: 26. patience, I will pay a., 20.
19: 27. Peter said, Behold, we have
forsaken a., Mk. 10: 28. Iu. 18: 28.
21: 26. a. hold John as a prophet
22: 10. So servants gathered a. as
27. And last of a. the woman died,
Mk. 12: 22. Lu. 20: 32. [serve
23: 3. a. whatso. they did ye ob-
28: 10. Jes. met them, saying, a. hail
Mk. 6: 39. make a. sit by companies
9: 35. same shall be last of a., and
servant of a., 10: 44. [of a.,
12: 28. Which is first commandm-
13: 37. I say unto a., Watch! not
14: 29. Altho. a. be offended, yet
Lu. 2: 3. a. went to be taxed, ev. one
4: 7. if worship me, a. sh. be thine
15. he taught, being glorified of a.
22. a. bare him witness, wondered
6: 11. they forsook a., followed him
28. Levi left a. and followed him
7: 16. And there came a fear on a.
8: 45. When a. denied, Peter said
32. And a. wept and bewailed her
12: 1. unto disciples first of a. [a.
41. speakest parable unto us or to
16: 13. younger son gathered a. fine
14. when had spent a. arose fam-
20: 38. G. of living; a. live unto a.
40. durst not ask him question at
Jn. 6: 39. of a. given me lose noth. [a.
10: 29. My Father greater than a.
11: 49. ye know nothing at a.
18: 38. I find in him no fault at a.
19: 11. no power at a. ag. me, excet-
Ac. 4: 1. I. not speak at a. in name
5: 36. a. as many as obeyed him, 37.
16: 36. Jesus Ch. (he is Lord of a.)
11: 10. a. were drawn up into heav-
17: 25. giveth to a. life and breath
19: 34. a. cried out, Great is Diana
38. sorrowing most of a. for
21: 24. a. may know those things
con-g thee are nothing [at a.
25: 8. not ag. Cesar have I offended
27: 37. we were in a. 276 souls
Ro. 8: 23. a. ha. sinned, come short
5: 12. no death, for a. have sinned
9: 5. Ch. came, who is over a., God
10: 12. same I, over a., is rich unto
13: 7. Render to a. their dues [a.
1 Co. 8: 22. life or death; a. yours
9: 19. made myself servant unto a.
10: 31. do a. to the glory of God
11: 18. first of a. there be divisions
12: 6. God wh. worketh a. in a. [4
29. Are a. apostles? a. prophets?
30. Have a. gifts of healing? do a.
speak w^l. tongues? do a. inter.
14: 23. If a. speak with tongues
24. if a. prophesy, one unlearned
is convinced of a., judged of a.
31. may a. prophesy one by one
that a. may learn, and a. befa-
15: 3. I delivered unto you first of
8. last of a. he was seen of me
22. as in Adam a. die, so in Christ
shall a. be made alive

1 Co. 15: 28. that G. may be a. in a.
29. what do if dead rise not at a.
16: 12. his will not at a. to come
2 Co. 5: 14. that if one died for a.,
then were a. dead [unto him
15. he died for a. th. they sh. live
Ga. 3: 22. concluded a. under sin
4: 1. servant, tho. he be lord of a.
12. ye have not injured me at a.
Ep. 1: 23. him that fillet a. in a.
4: 6. One God and Father of a.,
who is above a., through a., in
6: 13. having done a. stand [you a.
Ph. 2: 21. a. seek their own, not
4: 18. But I have a., and abound
Col. 1: 18. among a. have pre-em-
3: 11. Christ is a. and in a. [hence
17. whatso. ye do, do a. in name
2 Th. 3: 11. working notat a., busy-
1 Ti. 2: 1. I exhort first of a. bodies
6. Who gave hims. a. ransom for a.
4: 15. thy profiting may appear to a.
5: 20. Them th. sin rebuke bef. a.
He. 7: 2. Abraham gave tenth of a.
8: 11. a. shall know me fr. least to
9: 3. tabernacle called holiest of a.
8. way into holiest of a. not man-
17. no strength at a. while testator
10: 10. offering of Ch. once for a.
12: 8 chastisement wh. fa. partak-
23. to God the Judge of a., [ers
13: 4. marriage is honourable in a.
Ja. 2: 10. offend in one point he is
guilty of a. [repentance
2 Pe. 3: 9. that a. should come to
Jn. 1: 5. in him no darkness at a.
Jude 15. execute Judgm. upon a. (2)
Ic. 13: 16. causest a. to rec. mark
18: 1. sh. find them no more at a.
21. Bab-n be found no more at a.
22. voice of harpers no more at a.
23. candle shine no more at a.;
voice of bride no more at a. in
21: 25. gates shall not be shut at a.
Above ALL. [a. a.
1 Ch. 29: 11. Lord, exalted as head
Be. 2: 7. possessions a. a. in Jerus.
Da. 11: 37. king shall magnify hims.
Lu. 3: 20. Herod added this a. [a. a.
Jn. 3: 31. He fr. heaven is a. a. (2)
Ep. 4: 6. Father of a. who is a. a.
6: 16. a. a. taking shield of faith
See Above all THAT.

ALL THAT.

Ge. 45: 11. I. rest thou and a. t. thou
hast come to poverty [seen
13. tell my father of a. t. ye have
47: 1. a. t. they have are come out
Ex. 31: 6. a. t. are wise hearted [do.
Nu. 16: 33. a. t. appertained went
19: 14. the law: a. t. come into
tent, a. t. is in tent be unclean
De. 12: 7. rejoice in a. t. ye put
hand to, 18-15: 10-28: 8, 20.
25. 18. Amalek smote a. t. were fe.
Jos. 8: 35. not a word of a. t. Moses
11: 15. nothing undone of a. t. L.
22: 2. Ye have kept a. t. Moses,
and obeyed in a. t. I com-
d. Ju. 6: 9. of hand of a. t. oppressed
1 S. 25: 21. in vain have I kept a. t.
this fellow hath (2) [ibotheth
2 S. 16: 4 a. t. pertained unto Meph-
1 K. 16: 25. Omri did worse than a. t.
1 Ch. 13: 14. L. blessed a. t. he had
2 Ch. 36: 7. gave for a. t. were pres.
Es. 2: 15. favour in sight of a. t.
4: 7. Mord. told of a. t. happened
Ps. 103: 6. for a. t. are oppressed
Ec. 11: 8. a. t. cometh is vanity
12: 13. a. t. hath been heard
Da. 9: 16. reproach to a. t. are ab-
Jude 15. convince a. t. are ungodly
Re. 18: 19. made rich a. t. had ships
24. in her blood of a. t. were slain
See All THAT, All of THEM,
All THAT he had.

ALLEGING. [ferred
Ac. 17: 3. a. Christ must have suf-
ALLEGORY.

Ga. 4: 24. Which things are an a.

ALLELUIA. [3, 6.

Re. 19: 1. much people, saying, A.,

4. elders worshipped, say, G. Amen;

ALLIED. [A.

No. 13: 4. Ellashib was a. unto To-

AL/LON. [Person.] [blah

1 Ch. 4: 37. son of Shiph, son of A.

AL/LON. [Place.] [to Z.

Jos. 19: 33. their coast was from A.

AL/LON-BA CHUTH.

Ge. 35: 8. under an oak called A.

ALLOW.

Lu. 11: 48. ye a. deeds of y-r father

Ac. 24: 15. hope which they also a.

Ro. 7: 15. that which I do I a. not

ALLOWANCE.

2 K. 25: 30. his a. was continual a.

Pr. 30: 18. feed with food of my a.

Lu. 3: 14. be content with your a.

ALLOWED, ETH.

Ro. 14: 22. that thing which he a. h

1 Th. 2: 4. as we were a-d of God

ALLURE. [ness

Ho. 2: 14. I will a. her into wilder-

2 Pe. 2: 18. they a. thro. lusts of

ALMIGHTY. [flesh

Ge. 17: 1. I am the A. God; walk

28: 3. O. A. bless thee, and make

35: 11. I am G. A.; be fruitful and

43: 14. G. A. give ye mercy [Luz

48: 3. G. A. appeared unto me at

49: 25. by the A. who sh. bless thee

Ex. 6: 3. I appeared unto Abraham,

Isaac, and Jacob by name G. A.

Nu. 24: 4. which saw vision of A., 16.

Ku. 1: 20. A. dealt bitterly with me

21. seeing A. hath afflicted me

Jb. 5: 17. despise not chasten-g of A.

6: 4. arrows of A. are within me

14. he forsaketh the fear of the A.

8: 3. doth the A. pervert justice?

1. make thy supplication to the A

11: 7. Canst thou find out the A.

13: 3. Surely I would speak to A.

15: 25. he strengtheneth himself

against the A. [serve him?

21: 15. What is the A. th. we should

20. shall drink of wrath of the A.

22: 3. Is it any pleasure to the A.

that thou art righteous [? them?

17. sail, what can the A. do for

23. If return to A. thou be built

25. the A. shall be thy defence

26. shalt have thy delight in the A.

23: 16. heart soft, A. troubleth me

24: 1. times are not hidden from A.

27: 2. A. who hath vexed my soul

10. will he delight himself in A.?

11. what w^l. A. I will not conceal

13. which they shall receive of A.

29: 5. When the A. was with me

31: 2. what inheritance of the A.

from on high? [answer me

35. my desire is that the A. would

32: 8. inspiration of the A. giveth

understanding [me life

33: 4. breath of the A. hath given

34: 10. far from the A. that he com-
mit iniquity [Judgment

12. neither will the A. pervert

35: 13. vanity, nel. will A. regard it

37: 23. A. we cannot find him out

40: 2. shall he that contendeth w^l.
the A. instruct him? [fit

Ps. 68: 14. the A. scattered kings in

91: 1. abide under shadow of the A.

18: 6. come as a destruction from

the A., Jo. 1: 15. [A., 10: 5.

Eze. 1: 24. their wings, as voice of

Da. 11: 13. A. God, he shall honour

2 Co. 6: 18. be my sons, saith Lord A.

Re. 1: 8. Lord was, is to come, the A.

4: 8. Holy, holy, holy Lord God A.

- Re. 11: 17 O Lord God A. which wast
and art to come [God A.]
15: 3. marvellous thy works, Lord
16: 7. Even so, Lord G. A., true thy
24: to battle of great day of G. A.
19: 15: winepress of wrath of A. G.
21: 22. God A. and Lamb are temple
ALMODAD. [1: 20.
Ge. 10: 26. Joktan begat A., 1 Ch.
ALMON. See **ALMETH.**
ALMON-DIBLATHA'IM.
Nu. 38: 46. they encamped in A., 47
ALMOND, S.
Ge. 43: 11. carry the man myrrh,
nuts, and a-s [10 (2), 20.
Ex. 25: 33. bowls like a-s (2), 31-37.
Nu. 17: 8. rod of Aaron yielded a-s
Ec. 12: 5. the a. tree shall flourish
Jo. 1: 11. I see a rod of an a. tree
ALMOST. [me
Ex. 17: 4. they be a. ready to stone
Ps. 73: 2. But my feet were a. gone
94: 17. my soul a. dwelt in silence
119: 37. They had a. consumed me
Pr. 5: 14. I was a. in all evil in the
Ac. 13: 44. came a. the whole city
19: 26. a. thro'-all Asia thus Paul
21: 27. seven days were a. ended
26: 24. a. persuaded me to be C-n
29. both a. and altogether as I am
He. 9: 22. a. all things purged with
ALMS. [blood
Mat. 6: 1. do not your a. before men
2. when doest thine a. do not, 3.
4. That thine a. may be in secret
Lu. 11: 41. give a. of such things
12: 33. Sell that ye have, give a.
Ac. 3: 2. to ask a. of them that ent.
3. seeing Peter and John asked a.
10. knew it was he which sat for a.
10: 2. Cornel. gave much a. to peo.
4. thine a. are come up for a. 31.
24: 17. came to bring a. to my na-
ALMSDEEDS. [tion
Ac. 9: 36. Dorcas: woman full of a.
ALMUG or ALGUM trees.
1 K. 10: 11. f. from Ophir great plenty
of a. t., 2 Ch. 9: 10. f.
12. king made of a-g-t. pillars for
hou. of L. (2), 2 Ch. 9: 11. a-m-t
2 Ch. 2: 8. f. send me a. t. out of Leb-
ALOES. [anon
Ps. 45: 8. thy garments smell of a.
Pr. 7: 17. perfumed my bed with a.
Can. 4: 14. myrrh and a. w. spices
Jn. 19: 39. mixture of myrrh and a.
See **LIGNALOE.**
ALOFT.
Pr. 18: 10. the righteous is set a.
ALONE. [be a.
Ge. 2: 18. not good that man should
Ec. 24: 2. Moses a. come near Lord
Le. 13: 46. the leper shall dwell a.
Nu. 11: 14. I am not able to bear all
this people a., De 1: 9.
28: 9. lo, the people shall dwell a.
De 1: 12. How can I a. bear your
32: 12. Lord a. did lead him [strife?
33: 28. Israel sh. dwell in safety a.
Jos. 22: 20. A-kan perished not a.
Jos. 22: 20. A-kan perished not a.
28: 18. 24. a man running a., 26.
25. If he be a. there are tidings in
1 K. 11: 29. they two a. in the field
1 Ch. 29: 1. Solomon whom a. God
hath chosen [decal a.
Es. 6: 6. scorn to lay hands on Mor-
Jb. 1: 15. I only am escaped a. to
tell thee, 16, 17, 19. [burens
9: 3. God which a. spreadeth the
15: 19. to whom a. earth was given
81: 17. If I have eaten my morsel a.
Ps. 88: 16. name a. is JEMOAH [a.
102: 7. I watch, and am as sparrow
138: 4. who a. doeth great wonders
146: 13. his name a. is excellent
No. 4: 8. is one a. and not a second
No. 4: 10. woe to him a. when he fall-
11. how can one be warm a. ? [eth
Is. 2: 11. Lord a. sh. be exalted, 17.
6: 8. be placed a. in midst of earth
14: 31. none a. in appointed times
44: 24. stretched forth heavens a.
51: 2. I called him a. and blessed
63: 3. I have trodden winepress a.
Jc. 16: 17. I sat a. bec. of thy hand
49: 31. wealthy nation wh. dwell a.
La. 3: 28. He sitteth a., keepeth sil-
Da. 10: 7. I Dan. a. saw vision [ence
Ho. 8: 9. Isr., a wild ass a. by him.
Mat. 4: 4. is written, Man shall not
live by bread a., Lu. 4: 4.
14: 23. when the evening was come,
he was there a., Lu. 9: 18. [a.
18: 15. tell fa'-it betw. thee and him
Mk. 4: 10. when he was a. they asked
34. when they a. he expounded
6: 47. ship in the sea, he a. on land
Lu. 5: 21. forgive sins but God a. ?
6: 4. not lawful but for priests a.
9: 18. as Jesus was a. praying, his
36. voice past, Jesus was found a.
10: 40. hath sister left me to serve a.
Jn. 6: 15. he departed into a mt. a.
22. disciples were gone away a.
8: 16. I am not a., but Fath., 16: 32.
12: 24. Except it die, it abideth a.
16: 32. hour cometh ye leave me a.
17: 20. Neither pray I for these a.
Ac. 19: 26. ye see that not a. at Eph.
Ro. 4: 23. not written for his sake a.
Ga. 6: 4. have rejoicing in himself a.
1 Th. 3: 1. we to be left at Athens a.
He. 9: 7. went high priest a. once
Ja. 2: 17. so faith is dead, being a.
Left ALONE. [led
Ge. 32: 24. Jacob was 1. a.: wrest-
42: 38. bro. dead, he is 1. a.: 44: 20.
Is. 49: 21. I was 1. a.; these, where
Da. 10: 8. I was 1. a. and saw vision
Jn. 8: 9. Jesus was 1. a. and woman
29. the Father hath not 1. me a.
Ro. 11: 3. am 1. a., they seek my life
Left ALONE. [Egns
Ex. 14: 12. I. us a. that we serve
32: 10. I. me a. that my wrath was
De. 9: 14. I. me a. that I destroy
Jn. 11: 37. I. me a. two months
28: 16: 11. I. him a., let him curse
2 K. 4: 27. I. her a.; soul is vexed
23: 18. I. him a., let no man move
Ec. 6: 7. I. work of house of God a.
Jb. 7: 16. I. me a.; my days vanity
19. nor I. me a. till I swallow my
20: 20. I. me a. that I take comfort
18: 13. I. me a. that I may speak
Ho. 4: 17. joined to idols; I. him a.
Mat. 15: 14. I. th. a.: blind leaders
Mk. 1: 24. I. us a., thou Jesus of
Naz-h. Lu. 4: 34. [her, Jn. 12: 7.
14: 6. J. said, I. her a.; why trouble
15: 36. I. a.; let us see wheth. Elias
Lu. 13: 8. Lord, I. it a. this yr. also
Jn. 11: 48. if we I. him a. all will
Ac. 5: 38. Refrain fr. these men, I.
See **THOU alone.** [th. a.
ALONG.
Ex. 2: 5. her maidens walked a. by
9: 23. fire ran a. upon the ground
Nu. 21: 22. we will go a. by the
king's highway, De 2: 27. [Ed.
34: 3. south quarter, a. by coast of
Jos. 10: 10. I. chased them a. way
15: 3. the border passed a. to (2),
6, 10, 11, 18: 13, 19. [to Astaroth
18: 2. lot of Joseph passeth a. un-
19: 13. passeth a. to Gittah-hepher
Ju. 7: 12. chil. of east lay a. in vall.
13. overturned it, that tent lay a.
9: 25. they robbed all that came a.
37: 26. cities a. by coasts of Arnon
20: 37. Hara in wait drew them. a.
1 S. 28: 20. Saul fell all a. on earth
2 K. 11: 11. guard stood a. by the
altar and temple, 2 Ch. 23: 10.
See **WENT along.**
ALOOF. [stand a.
Ps. 38: 11. My lovers and friends
A'LOTH. [A.
1 K. 4: 16. Baanoh was in Asher and
ALLOUD. [heard
Ge. 45: 2. Joseph wept a.; Egypt-s
Ezr. 8: 12. many shouted a. for joy
Ps. 132: 16. saints sh. shout a. for joy
Mk. 15: 8. Multitude crying a. began
Cried ALLOUD.
1 K. 18: 28. c.a. and cut themselves
Da. 8: 4. herald c.a., To you, O peo.
4: 14. He c. a., Hlew down the tree
6: 7. king c. a. to bring astrologers
See **CRY aloud, SING.**
ALPHA. [6-22: 13.
Re. 1: 8. I am A. and Omega, 11-21:
ALPHEUS.
Mat. 10: 3. James the son of A., Mk.
3: 18. Lu. 6: 15. Ac. 1: 13.
Mk. 2: 14. he saw Levi son of A. sit-
ALREADY. [ting
Ex. 1: 5. for Joseph was in Egypt a.
2 Ch. 28: 13. have offended against
Lord a. [bondage a.
Ne. 5: 5. some of our daughters into
Ec. 1: 10. it hath been a. of old time
2: 12. that wh. hath been a. done
3: 15. that wh. is to be hath a. been
4: 2. praised dead wh. are a. dead
6: 10. That which been is named a.
Mal. 2: 2. your blessings; yea I have
cursed them a. [her a.
Mat. 5: 28. committed adultery w.
17: 12. I say Elias is come a. [dead
v. 15: 44. marvelled if he were a.
Lu. 12: 49. what if he a. kindled?
Jn. 3: 18. believeth not, condemned
4: 35. are white a. to harvest [a.
9: 22. Jews had agreed a., if any
17. I have told you a., ye did not
11: 17. I am in the grave 4 days a.
19: 33. they say he was dead a. [I
Ac. 11: 11. three men a. come where
27: 9. bcc. fast was a. past, Paul
1 Co. 5: 3. I present in spirit have
judged a. as though present
2 Co. 12: 12. I shall bewail many
which have sinned a.
Ph. 3: 12. Not as though I had a.
attained, either were a. perfect
16. whereto we have a. attained
2 Th. 2: 7. iniquity doth a. work
1 Ti. 5: 15. are a. turned aft. Setau
2 Ti. 2: 18. resurrection is past a.
1 Jn. 4: 3. antichrist a. in the world
Re. 2: 25. that ye have a., hold fast
ALSO.
Ge. 1: 6. he made the stars a.
2: 9. tree of life a. in the garden
8: 6. woman gave a. unto husband
4: 4. Abel a. brought of firstlings
6: 3. with man, for he a. is flesh
11. earth a. was corrupt bec. God
13: 16. if number dust, thy seed a.
16: 13. Have I a. looked after him
18: 12. pleasure, my lord old a. ?
19: 34. him drink wine this night a.
20: 6. I a. withheld thee fr. spinning
24: 14. give thy camels drink a., 46.
26: 21. ano. well, strove for that a.
27: 34. Bless me a., my father, 38.
30: 30. provide for mine house a. ?
35: 17. thou shalt have this son a.
38: 10. wherfore Lord slew him a.
11. Lest Shela die a. as his breath.
22. a. men said, no harlot in pla.
40: 15. here a. have I done noth-g
16. baker said, I a. was in dream
42: 22. thf. a. his blood is required
43: 8. live, we, a. our little ones
44: 16. we, he a. with whom cup is
45: 20. a. regard not your stuff
49: 19. he a. shall become a. peo. (2)

Le. 23: 27. a. on tenth of 7th month
Nu. 16: 10. seek ye priesthood a. ?
De. 9: 10. Lord hearkened unto me
at that time a. 10: 10. [to thee
18. 8. 8. forsaken me, so do a. un-
10: 11. Is Saul a. among the proph-
ets? 12-19: 24. [Gibeal
26. And Saul a. went home
14: 44. God do so to me, and more
a. 28. 8: 35-19: 13. [fiesed
19: 21. messengers of Saul a. proph-
22. Then went Saul a. to Ramah
23. Spirit of God was upon him a.
he stripped off his clothes a.
25: 22. more a. do God unto ene-
28: 25. do great things a. prevail
28. 1: 18. a. bade teach use of bow
11: 17. Urfah, the Hittite, died a.
12: 14. child a. born unto thee die
15: 10. Whf. goest thou a. with us
thou art a stranger, a. an exile
18: 2. I will surely go with you a.
1 K. 2: 22. ask for him kingdom a.
13: 18. I am a prophet a. as thou
22: 22. shalt persuade him, prevail
2 K. 7: 4. If wofst here we die a. [s
9: 27. Smite him a. In the chariot
16: 14. Ahaz brought a. braz altar
1 Ch. 8: 32. the a. dwelt wi. breth
2 Ch. 4: 19. Sol-n made golden altar
5: 12. a. singers arrayed in white a.
34: 27. I have even heard thee a.
Ez. 5: 10. We asked their names a.
14. vessels a. of gold, silver, & 5
Ez. 4: 16. I a. and maidens will fast
8: 8. Will he see the queen a.
Jb. 11: 1. he seeth wickedness a.
13: 2. What ye know, I know a.
32: 10. I will shew mine opinion
17. I will answer a. my part [17
Ps. 38: 10. light of mine eyes a. gone
62: 12. a. unto thee belongeth mer-
68: 18. gifts for rebellious a. [c
72: 15. prayer a. for him contin-
96: 4. strength of the hills is his a.
Pr. 11: 25. wateroth, be watered a.
28: 16. prince a. a. great oppressor
30: 31. A greyhound; a. a grey cat
31: 28. her husband a. praiseth her
Ec. 1: 17. this a. is vexation of spirit
2: 15. Then I said, this a. is van-
ity; 6: 10-6: 9-8: 10, 14. [a. f
Is. 7: 13. but will ye weary my God
46: 11. purposed, I will a. do it (2)
42: 12. I am the first, I am a. last
56: 6. a. the sons of the strangers
Je. 3: 8. Judah played the harlot a.
25: 14. great kings serve them a.
28: 14. I have given him beasts a.
38: 25. a. what king said unto thee
Da. 6: 22. a. have I done no hurt
Ha. 2: 6. drink thou a., be uncov-
Zeh. 8: 21. to seek Lord; I will go a.
Mat. 2: 8. th. I may worship him a.
5: 39. turn to him oth. a., Lu. 6: 29
6: 21. there heart be a., Lu. 12: 34
13: 26. then appeared the tares a.
a. beareth fruit, and bringeth
15: 16. Are ye a. yet without un-
derstanding? Mk. 7: 18. [yard
20: 7. He saith, Go ye a. into vine-
21: 21. a. if ye say unto this mt.
24. I a. will ask you one thing,
Mk. 11: 20. Lu. 20: 3. [to 7th
22: 26. Likewise the second a., un-
27. And last of all the woman died
a., Mk. 12: 22. [clean a.
23: 26. that the outside may be
24: 27. so shall a. coming of Son of
man be, 37, 39. [12: 40.
44. Therefore be ye a. ready, Lu.
25: 17. he a. gained other two
26: 17. there shall this a. be told
of her, Mk. 14: 9. [sciples
35. Likewise a. said all the dis-
ciple, saying, Thou a. wast with Je-
sus of Galilee, 71. Mk. 14: 67.

Mat. 26: 73. thou a. art one of ther
Lu. 22: 56, 59. Jn. 18: 17, 25.
27: 57. Joseph, who a. was discip-
Mk. 1: 38. that I may preach ther
a., Lu. 4: 43. [Lu. 6: 4
2: 26. gave a. to them with him,
28. Son of man is Lord a. of the
Sabbath, Lu. 6: 5. [bef. them
8: 7. commanded to set fishes a.
18. of him a. sh. Son be ashamed
12: 6. beloved, he sent him a. last
Lu. 8: 21. Jesus a. being baptized
6: 31. do ye a. to them likewise
32. sinners a. love those th. lov-
33. sinners a. do the same [them
34. for sinners a. lend to sinners
36. Be merciful as your Fath. a. 1
7: 8. I a. am man under authorit.
49. Who is this forgiveth sins a.
10: 1. Lord appointed other 70 a.
19. Mary wh. a. sat at Jesus' feet
11: 40. did not he make that with
49. thou reproachest us a. [in a.
49. Thf. a. said the wisdom of God
18: 8. Lord, let it alone this year a.
14: 26. If hate not his own life a.
18: 10. is faithful a. in much (2)
17: 24. so shall a. Son of man be
23: 27. women, which a. lamented
Jn. 5: 8. said a.; God his fath. [him
19. what he doeth, a. doeth Son
27. authority to execute judgm. a.
6: 36. ye a. have seen me, believe
7: 67. said, Will ye a. go away? [no
7: 47. answered, Are ye a. deceiv-
52. said, Art thou a. of Galilee?
8: 19. known my Father a., 14: 7
9: 27. will ye a. be his disciples? a.
40. Pharisees said, Are ye blin-
12: 9. they might see Lazarus a.
26. where I am there a. my serv-
42. among rulers a. many believe
13: 9. not my feet only, a. my hand
14. ought a. to wash one ano-
14. that ye a. love one another
14: 1. believe in God, believe a. in
3. where I am ye may be a. [me
12. works that I do shall he do a.
19. because I live, ye shall live a.
15: 20. they will a. persecute you (2)
23. hateth me, hateth my Fath. a.
27. ye a. shall bear witness, bec.
17: 1. thy Son a. may glorify thee
19. they a. might be sanctified
20. for them a. wh. believe on me
24. I will that they a. be with me
21: 3. They say, We a. go wi. thee
20. which a. leaned on his breast
25. are a. many other things Jes.
Ac. 2: 22. wh. God did, as ye a. knov
3: 17. did it, as did a. your rulers
6: 32. so is a. the Holy Ghost
37. rose up Judas; he a. perished
8: 13. Then Simon himself believed
9: 32. Peter came a. to saints at [a.
10: 26. Stand up; I a. am a man
15. on Gentiles a. the Holy Ghost
18. a. to Gentiles repentance
o. relief a. they sent by Saul
12: 3. proceeded to take Peter a.
13: 9. Saul (who a. is called Paul)
17: 6. These are come hither a.
13. Jews came a., stirred up peo-
28. as certain a. of your own poets
19: 27. but a. the temple of Diana
20: 30. a. of your selves shall arise
28: 11. so bear witness at Rome a.
24: 26. He hoped a. that money be
Ro. 6: 5. we shall be a. in likeness
of his resurrection [thee
11: 21. heed lest he a. spare not
22. otherwise thou a. sh. be cut off
18: 2. she a. succourer of myself a.
Co. 4: 8. we a. might reign wi. you
7: 34. difference a. betw. wife and v.
9: 8. saith not the law the same a.
10: 6. not lust as they a. lusted

1 Co. 10: 9. Nel. as some a. tempted
11: 1. of me, as I am a. of Christ
12. so a. is the man by the woman
19. must be a. heresies amo. you
23. that which I a. delivered you
25. same manner a. he took cup
12: 12. are one body; a. so a. is Ch.
18: 12. sh. know as a. I am known
13: 15. pray with under-stand-
19. that I might teach others a.
42. obedience, as a. saith the law
15: 8. last he was seen of me a. as
14. then your faith is a. vain
18. they a. which are fallen asleep
40. There are a. celestial bodies
42. So a. is the resurrection of
48. such they a. that are earthy
49. we shall a. bearing image of [2
16: 4. if meet that I go a., they sh.
2 Co. 1: 7. sh. ye be a. of consolation
14. As a. ye have acknowledged us
4: 1. shall raise us up a., by Jesus
8: 6. a. finish in you same grace a.
10. but a. to be forward a year ago
10: 11. word, will we be a. in deed
Ga. 2: 17. if we a. are found sinners
6: 1. lest thou a. be tempted
7. soweth, that shall he a. reap
Ep. 1: 13. In whom ye a. trusted (2)
21. in this world, a. that to come
4: 10. is the same a. that ascended
6: 21. ye a. may know my affairs
Ph. 2: 5. mind in you wh. was a. in
4: 3. I entreat thee a. (2) [Christ
Col. 4: 1. knowing ye a. ha. a Master
3. praying a. for us . . . mystery
of Christ for which I a. in bonds
1 Th. 1: 5. not in word only, a. in p.
8. not only in Achaia, a. in ev. pla.
2: 8. unto you a. our own souls
5: 11. edify one another as a. ye do
24. Faithful he who a. will do it
1 Th. 4: 12. wh. unto thou art a. called
2 Ti. 1: 5. persuaded that in thee a.
3. 9. fully manifest as theirs a. was
4: 15. Of whom be thou ware a.
[him 21. wilt a. do more than I say
fo 11: 32. full to tell of David a.
12: 26. I shake the earth, a. heaven
13: 3. as being yours a. In the body
a. 2: 2. if come in a. a poor man
26. faith without works is dead a.
Pe. 2: 18. to the gentle, a. forward
Pe. 8: 15. as brother Paul a. hath
16. As a. in all his epistles written
Jn. 2: 6. ought a. so to walk, as he
4: 11. we ought a. to love one ano-
21. who loveth God, love broth. a.
6: 1. loveth him a. that is begotten
unto 8. a. filthy dreamers defile
Re. 1: 7. they a. which pierced him
11: 8. where a. our L. was crucified

ALTAR

Je. 8: 20. Noah offered on the a.
12: 7. a. unto the Lord, 8-13: 8.
Jos. 8: 30. Ju. 6: 26. 1 S. 7: 17-
14: 35 (2). 28. 24: 18, 21, 25
13: 4. Abr. went unto pla. of the a.
22: 9. bound Isaac, laid him on a.
33: 20. erected an a., called it El-
Mohe-Israel [unto God, 3.
35: 1. go to Beth-el, make an a.
38: 20: 24. a. of earth make unto me
25. if thou wilt make a. of stone
26. Nel. go up by steps unto mine a.
21: 14. take him fr. a. that he die
24: 6. blood he sprinkled on the a.
27: 1. make an a. of shittim wood;
a. shall be foursquare, 87: 25.
5. put grate under compass of a.
6. shalt make staves for a. (2)
7. staves sh. be upon 3 sides of a.
28: 43. when they come near the a.
29: 12. pour all blood besides bottom
of the a. 1. 4: 7 (2), 18 (2), 25
(2), 30 (2), 34 (2). -5: 9 (2). -8: 15
(2). -9: 9 (2).

Ex. 29: 13. fat, the caul, burn upon a. 25. Le. 8: 16-9: 10, 20-16: 25.
18. shalt burn the whole ram upon a. 25. Le. 8: 21, 28. [Aaron
21. blood upon a. sprinkle upon
36. cleanse the a. when atonement
37. Seven days make atonement
for a.; it shall be an a. most
holy; whatso. toucheth a. holy
38. offer upon a. two lambs day
44. I will sanctify tabernacle, a.
30: 1. make an a. to burn incense
18. laver, put between tabernacle
and a., 40: 7, 30. [a., 40: 32.
20. shall wash when come near to
38: 3. he made all vessels of a., 30.
4. he made for a. a brazen grate
7. the staves into rings of the a.
40: 5. set a. of gold before the ark
10. anoint the a.; sanctify the
a.; it shall be an a. most holy
3. he reared up court about a.
Le. 1. 1. shalt put fire upon a., 12.
9. priest shalt burn all on the a.,
13, 15, 17-8: 5, 11, 16-4: 10,
19, 20, 31, 35-7: 5, 31-9: 13,
14, 17. [ward
11. kill it on side of the a. north-
15. piggish priest shall bring un-
to a.; blood shall be wrung out
on the side of the a. (3) [a.
16. crop, feathers cast beside the
2. 2. burn memorial of it upon a.,
9-6: 12-6: 15. Nu. 6: 20.
8. meat offering priest shall bring
unto the a., 6: 14. [on a.
12. firstfruits shall not be burnt
6: 9. burning upon a. all night (2)
10. ashes upon the a. he shall put
beside a., Nu. 4: 13 [on a., 12.
13. fire shall ever be burning up-
on a.
8. 11. Mos. anointed a. and vessels
15. Mos took blood, purified a. (3)
30. blood upon a., sprinkled upon
9. 7. Aaron, Go unto a., 8 [a., 18.
12. blood Aaron sprinkled upon
24. fire consumed upon a. burnt o.
10: 12. meat offering eat beside a.
14: 20. offer burnt offering upon a.
16: 12. censer full of coals of the
18. unto the a., make atonem., 33-
20. reconciling tabernacle and a.
17: 11. blood, given you upon a.
21: 23. not come night a., Nu. 18: 3.
22: 22. not offer-g of them upon a.
Nu. 8: 26. court wh. is by a., 4: 26
4: 14. upon it censors, vessels of a.
6. 25. Jealousy offer-g upon the a.
26. memorial th. of burn upon a.
7: 1. sanctified both a. and vessels
10. for dedicating of a. princes of-
ferred offering before the a., 11.
84. This was dedication of a., 88.
16. 38. plates for covering of a., 39.
46. Take censer, put fire fr. off a.
18. 5. ye sh. keep charge of the a.,
7. your office for every thing of a.
23. 2. Balak offered on every a. a
bullock, 4, 14, 30. [thine a.
De. 33: 10. burnt sacrifices upon
Jos. 8: 31. an a. of whole stones
22: 34. children of Gad called a. Ed
Ju. 6: 25. throw down a. of Baal (2)
28. the a. of Baal was cast down
30. my die, because he hath cast
down the a. of Baal, 31, 32.
13: 20. when flame went up from
a., angels ascended in flame of a.
18. 2. 28. him to offer upon mine a.,
33. whom not cut off from mine a.
28. 24: 18. to David, Go, rear an a.
in threshingfloor, 1 Ch. 21: 18.
1 K. 1: 33. brought Adonijah fr.
2: 29. was told Sol., he is by the a.
8: 4. 1,000 did Sol.-n offer upon a.
6: 30. covered a., wh. was of cedar
22. whole a. he overlaid with gold

1 K. 7: 48. Solomon made a. of gold
8: 31. the oath come before thine
a., 2 Ch. 6: 22. [bef. Lord (2)
9: 25. Sol.-n burnt incense upon a.
12: 32. Jerob. offered upon a., 33 (2)
13: 1. Jerob. by a. to burn incense
2. cried ag. the a., O a., a., 4: 32.
3. Behold a. shall be rent, 5 (2)
4. Jerob. put forth his hand fr. a.
16: 32. Ahab reared an a. for Baal
18: 26. no voice; leaped upon a.
32. he made a trench about the a.
35. water ran round about the a.
2 K. 11: 11. guard stood along by
the a. and temple, 2 Ch. 23: 10.
12. 9. Jehoiada set chest beside a.
16: 10. Ahaz saw an a. at Damas-
cus; sent fashion of a.
12. was come from Damascus, king
saw a., approached a. [on a.
13. blood of his peace offering up-
on a.
14. Ahaz brought brazen a. from
between a. and house of L. (8)
15. Upon great a. burn the offer-g
18: 22. Ye shall worship bef. this a.
in Jerus., 2 Ch. 32: 12. 18. 36: 7.
23: 15. a. at Beth-el Josiah brake (2)
16. bones of sepulchres, burned
them upon a. [el
17. hast done against a. of Beth-
2 Ch. 4: 1. he made an a. of brass
5: 12. singers stood at end of the a.
7: 9. dedication of a. seven days
29. 24. reconciliation with blood
upon a. [upon a.
27. Hezekiah commanded to offer
Ezr. 3: 3. they set a. upon his bases
7: 17. offer them upon a. of God
18. 26: 6. will compass thine a., O L.
43: 4. will I go unto a. of God [a.
51: 19. offer bullocks upon thine
a. 6: 6. coal taken from off the a.
19: 19. In that day shall be an a.
27. 9. stones of a. as chalkstones
56: 7. sh. be accepted upon mine a.
60: 7. they shall come up on mine a.
La. 2: 7. Lord hath cast off his a.
Eze. 8: 5. at gate of a. this image
16. between porch and a. 25 men
40: 46. keepers of the charge of a.
47. measured the a. before house
41: 22. The a. of wood 3 cubits high
43: 13. these are measures of the
a.; this sh. be higher place of a.
15. so the a. shall be four cubits;
from the a. and upward 4 horns
16. a. shall be twelve cubits long
18. These are ordinances of the a.
23. and they shall cleanse the a.
26. Seven days sh. they purge a.
27. make y-r burnt off-gs upon a.
46: 19. put blood upon settle of a.
47: 1. waters at south side of the a.
Jo. 1: 13. howl, ye ministers of a. [a.
2: 17. weep between the porch and
Am. 2: 8. clothes, to pledge at ev. a.
9: 1. I saw Lord standing upon a.
Zeh. 9: 15. be filled at corners of a.
14: 20. pots be like bowls bef. the a.
Mal. 1: 7. Ye offer polluted bread
upon mine a. [for nought
10. neither kindle fire on mine a.
Mat. 6: 23. if bring thy gift to a. [a.
24. Leave there thy gift before the
23: 18. Whoso. sh. swear by a., 20.
19. whether greater the gift or a.
35. whom ye slew between temple
and a., Lu. 11: 51. [scription
Ac. 17: 23. found an a. with this in-
1 Co. 9: 13. which wait at a. are par-
takers with the a. [a.
10: 18. eat of sacrifices partakers of
He. 7: 13. tribe, of wh. no man at a.
13: 10. an a. wh. they have no ri.
Ja. 2: 21. offered Isaac upon the a.
Re. 6: 9. I saw under a. souls of th.
8: 3. another angel stood at a. (2)

Re. 8: 5. filled censer with fire of a.
11: 1. measure temple of G. and a.
14: 18. another angel came from a.
16: 7. I heard another out of a. say
Brazen ALTAR.
Ex. 38: 30. therewith made he b. a.
39: 39. they bro-t unto Mos. b. a.
1 K. 8: 64. because the a. too lit-
tle, 2 Ch. 7: 7. [was bef. Lord
2 K. 16: 14. Ahaz bro-t b. a., which
15. b. a. shall be for me to inquire
2 Ch. 1: 5. b. a. that Bezaleel made
6. Sol.-n went to b. a. and offered
Eze. 9: 2. six men stood by the b. a.
ALTAR, S.
with build, ed, ing, or built.
Ge. 8: 20 Noah b-d an a. unto Lord
12: 7. there b-ed Abram an a., 8.
13. 18. Abram, in Mamre, b-t an a.
22. 9. Abr. b-t an a., bound Isaac
26: 25. Isaac b-ed an a. there, and
35: 7. Jacob b-t an a., El-beth-el
Ex. 17: 15. Moses b-d an a., called it
24: 4. Moses b-ed an a. under hill
32: 5. Aaron saw it, he b-t an a.
Nu. 23: 1. b-d me here seven a-s, 29.
14. Balak b-t seven a-s and off-d
De. 27: 15. there b-d a. of stones (2), 6.
Jos. 8: 30. Joshua b-t an a. in Ebal
22: 10. b-t an a. by Jordan, a great
a. to see to [an a.
11. children of Reuben have b-d
16. trespass th. ye have b-ed a.
19. nor rebel in b-g an a. besides
a. of Lord [Lord
23. b-t us an a. to turn from the
26. Let us prepare to b-d an a.
29. God forbid, we b-d an a. be-
sides a. of the Lord [Lord
Ju. 6: 24. Gideon b-t an a. unto the
26. b-d a. upon top of rock [b-t
28. offered upon the a. that was
21: 4. people rose early, b-t an a.
18. 7. 17. Ramah; Samuel b-t an a.
14: 35. Saul b-t an a.: same was
first a. that he b-t unto Lord
28. 24: 21. David said, To b-d an a.
th. plague be stayed, 1 Ch. 21: 22.
25. Da. b-t there an a., 1 Ch. 21: 26.
1 K. 9: 25. did Sol. offer upon a. wh.
he b-t (2), 2 Ch. 8: 12. [an a.
18: 32. with the stones Elijah b-t
2 K. 16: 11. Urijah b-t an a. acc. to
21: 4. Manasseh b-t a-s in house
of Lord, 2 Ch. 33: 4 2 Ch. 33: 5.
5. he b-t a-s for host of heaven,
2 Ch. 33: 15. took away a-s he b-t
Ezr. 3: 12. Then Joshua b-d a. of G.
ALTAR of burnt offering.
Ex. 30: 28. thou shalt anoint a.-
with vessels, 40: 10 [a., 35: 16.
9. of wisdom that they may make
38: 1. he made a. - of shittim wood
40: 6. set a. before the door of
the tabernacle, 29.
Le. 4: 7. pour blood of bullock at
bottom of a., 18, 25, 30. [a.-
10. priests shall burn them upon
34. blood of sin offering upon a.
1 Ch. 6: 40. Aaron offered upon a.-
16: 40. to offer upon a.- continu-
y 2: 26. L. ans-w-d by fire upon a.-
20. tabern-e and a.- were at Gib-
22: 1. this is the a.- for Israel (2)
2 Ch. 29: 18. We have cleansed a.-
Golden ALTAR.
Ex. 39: 38. brought to Moses g. a.
40: 26. Moses put g. a. in tent of
Nu. 4: 11. upon g. a. cloth of blue
2 Ch. 4: 10. Sol.-n made g. a. also
Re. 8: 3. prayers of saints upon g. a.
9: 13. a voice from g. a. before God
Horns of the ALTAR.
Ex. 29: 12. shalt take blood, put it
upon the a., Le. 4: 7, 18, 25, 30,
34-8: 15-9: 10-16: 18, [a., 51.
1 K. 1: 50. Adonijah caught hold on

K. 2: 28. Joab caught hold on -
vs. 118: 27. bind sacrifice unto - a.
Am. 8: 14. - a. shall be cut off
He. 9: 13. a voice from the - a.

ALTAR, S, with incense.
Ex. 30: 27 thou sh. anoint a. of i.
31: 8. wisd. to make a. of i., 35: 1
37: 25. made 1. a. of shittim woo
Le. 4: 7. blood upon a. of sweet i.
1 Ch. 6: 49. Aaron offered on a. of
28: 18. for a. of i. refined gold
2 Ch. 26: 16. Uzziah to burn incense
upon the a. of i. [a.]

10. the leprosy rose from beside i.
30: 14. a-s for i. cast into Kidron
Lu. 1: 11. angel on right of a. of i.

ALTAR of the Lord.
Le. 17: 6 sprinkle blood upon a -
De. 12: 27. burnt off upon a. - (2)
26: 21. sh. not plant trees near a.
26: 4. take basket, set it before a.
26: 7. build a. of wholestones
Jos. 9: 27. And Joshua made them
hewers of wood for the a. -

22: 10. nor rebel in building a. be
sides the a. - 29. [of the a.]
28. we may say, Behold pattern
1 K. 8: 22. Solomon stood before
the a. - 2 Ch. 6: 12. [a.]
54. Solomon arose from before the
18: 30. Elijah repaired a. - broken
2 K. 23: 9. priests came not to a. -
2 Ch. 8: 12. Sol. offered burnt off -
15: 8. Asa renewed a. - [on a.]
29: 10. all the vessels are bef. a. -
21. priests to offer them on a. -
33: 16. Manasseh repaired the a.
35: 10. offer upon a. - acc. to count
Ne. 10: 34. wood off to burn upon
Mal. 2: 13. cover a. - w. tears [a.]
See SPRINKLE, SPRINKLED.

ALTARS.
Ex. 34: 13. ye shall destroy their a.,
De. 7: 5-12: 3. Ju. 2: 2.
Nu. 8: 31. their charge sh. be the a.
23: 4. I have prepared seven a.
1 K. 19: 10. Isr. thrown down a., 14.
2 K. 11: 18. his a. brake they, and
slew Mattan bef. a. 2 Ch. 23: 17.
18: 22. whose a. Hezekiah hath
taken, 2 Ch. 32: 12. Is. 36: 7.
21: 3. Manasseh reared a. for Baal,
as did Ahab, 2 Ch. 33: 3.

22: 12. a. on top of chamber of Ahaz,
a. Manasseh made Josiah brake
20. slew all the priests upon the a.

2 Ch. 14: 3. Asa took away a. of
strange gods, 30: 14. [of Jerus.]
28: 24. Ahaz made a. in ev. corner
30: 14. they took away a. in Jerus.
31: 1. threw down a. out of Judah
34: 4. brake down a. of Baalim, 7.
5. burnt bones of priests upon a.

Ps. 84: 3. thine a., O Lord of hosts
18: 17: 8. he shall not look to the a.
65: 3. incense upon a. of brick

Je. 11: 13. a. to that shameful thing,
even a. to Baal [of your a.]

17: 1. sin graven upon the horns
2. their children rememb. their a.
Eze. 6: 4. your a. sh. be desolate, 6.
5. scatter your bones about thy a.

13. their slain men about their a.
Ho. 8: 11. bec. many a. to sin, a.
shall be unto him to sin [a.]

10: 1. acc-g to his fruit, increased
2. he shall break down their a.
8. thistle sh. come up on their a.

12: 11. their a. as heaps in furrows
Am. 3: 14. I will visit a. of Beth-el
Ro. 11: 3. they digged down thine a.

AL-TASCHITH.
Ps. 67: * To the chief Musician, A.
68: * 59: * 75: *

ALTER. [change]
Le. 27: 10. He shall not a. it nor
Ezr. 6: 11. Whoso shall a. this word

Ezr. 6: 12. destroy all that shall put
hand to a. this house [my lips]
Ps. 89: 34. nor a. thing come out of
Pr. 31: 7. s. lest they a. the judgm-t

ALTERED, ETH. [a-d.
Es. 1: 19. com-t written that it be not
Da. 6: 8. law of Medes wh. a-h not, 12.
Lu. 9: 29. his countenance was a-d

ALTERING. [pose]
Nu. 14: 7. 34. sh. know my a. of pur-
suing **ALTHOUGH.** [a. near

Ex. 13: 17. not thro. land of Philis.,
Jos. 22: 17. a. a plague in the cong.
28. 23: 5. a. my house be not so (2)

K. 20: 5. a. I have sent unto thee
Ezr. 7: 4. a. enemy not countervail
1b. 2: 3. a. movedst me against him
5: 6. a. affliction cometh not of dust

85: 14. a. sayest thou sh. not see
Je. 31: 32. a. I was a husband [him]
Eze. 7: 13. a. they were yet alive
11: 16. a. I have cast them off (2)

Ja. 3: 17. a. fig tree shall not blossom
dk. 14: 29. a. all shall be offended
a. 6: 7. 1. a. man be overtaken in fault

Je. 4: 3. a. the works were finished
ALTOGETHER. [acc. to
Ge. 18: 21. whe. they have done a.
Ex. 11: 1. shall thrust you out a.

19: 18. Sinai was a. on a smoke
Nu. 16: 13. make thyself a. prince
23: 11. hath blessed them a., 24: 10
30: 14. if husband a. hold his peace

Je. 16: 20. That wh. is a. just follow
Ch. 12: 12. wou. not destroy him a.
s. 4: 14. if a. holdest thy peace

Je. 13: 5. Oh a. hold your peace!
7: 12. Why are ye a. vain? [a.]
4: 19. judgments of L. righteous

9: 5. every man is a. vanity [self]
50: 21. that I was a. such as thy-
32: 3. they are a. become filthy

9: 9. they a. lighter than vanity
39: 4. O Lord, thou knowest it a.
an. 5: 16. yea, he is a. lovely

10: 8. Are not my princes a. k-s
5: 5. these have a. broken yoke
9: 8. they are a. brutish, foolish

18. thou be a. unto me as liar?
30: 11. not leave thee a. unpunish.
9: 12. thou a. go unpunished?

9: 34. Thou wast a. born in sin
26: 29. almost and a. such as I
Co. 5: 10. not a. with torturers

10. saith he it a. for our sakes?
Co. 4: 7. 8. We not a. without help
ALUSH.

u. 33: 13. they encamped in A., 14.
AL'VAH or AL'IAH.
e. 36: 40. f. duke A., 1 Ch. 1: 51. f

AL'VAN or AL'IAN.
e. 36: 23. f. children of Shobab were
these, A., Ebal, 1 Ch. 1: 40. f

ALWAY.
Ex. 25: 30. set shewbread bef. me a.
Nu. 9: 16. So it was a.; cloud by
De. 11: 1. shalt keep his com-nts a.

28: 33. be oppressed, crushed a.
8: 9. 10. eat bread a. at my table
K. 11: 36. Dav. may have a light a.

K. 8: 19. promised Dav. a. a light
b. 7: 16. I would not live a.
Ps. 9: 18. needy not a. be forgotten

119: 112. to perform thy statutes a.
Pr. 28: 14. Happy the man feareth a.
Mat. 28: 20 and, lo, I am with you

In. 7: 6. your time is a. ready [a.]
Ac. 10: 2. Cornelius prayed to G. a.
Ro. 11: 10. bow down their back a.

Co. 4: 11. are a. delivered unto d.
6: 10. As sorrowful, yet a. rejoicing
Ph. 4: 4. Rejoice in the Lord a.

Th. 4: 6. Let your speech be a.
Th. 2: 16. to fill up their sins a.
Th. 2: 13. to give thanks a. to God

Nt. 1: 12. The Cretians are a. liars
Ha. 8: 20. They do a. err in heart
Ga. 6: 3. My spirit sh. not a. strive

Ex. 27: 20. cause the lamp to burn a.
28: 38. plate a. be upon her forehead.
De. 6: 29. would keep my com-ts a.

8: 24. to fear Lord for our good a.
11: 12. eyes of thy God a. upon it
14: 23. mayest learn to fear L. o. d.

Ch. 16: 15. Be ye mindful a. of his
2 Ch. 18: 7. for he never prophesied
good unto me, but a. evil

Jb. 27: 10. will he a. call upon God?
82: 9. Great men are not a. wise
Ps. 10: 5. His ways are a. grievous

16: 8. I have set Lord a. before me
108: 9. He will not a. chide; neith.
Pr. 5: 19. be ravished a. w. her love

8: 30. I his d-light, rejoicing a.
Ec. 9: 3. thy garment be a. white
Is. 57: 16. neith. will I be a. wroth

Je. 20: 17. her womb to be a. great
Eze. 38: 8. mts. of Isr. been a. waste
Mat. 18: 10. their angels do a. behold

26: 11. have the poor a.; me ye
have not a., Mk. 14: 7. Jn. 12: 8.
Mk. 5: * 5. a. night and day, in mts.

Lu. 18: 17. men ought a. to pray and
21: 36. Watch, pray a. that ye be
Jn. 8: 29. for I do a. things th. please

11: 42. I knew thou hearest me a.
18: 20. temple wll. Jews a. resort
Ac. 2: 25. Lord a. before my face

7: 51. ye do a. resist Holy Ghost
24: 3. We accept it a. and in all
16. a. conscience full of offence

Ro. 1: 9. I make mention of you a.
in my prayers, Phm. 4. [behalf
Co. 1: 4. I thank God a. on your

16: 58. a. abounding in the work
2 Co. 2: 14. God, which a. cansteth
4: 10. a. bearing about in body the

5: 6. Therefore we are a. confident
9: 8. a. having all sufficiency in all
3a. 4: 18. zealously affected a. in a

Ep. 5: 20. Giving thanks a. for all
6: 18. Praying a. with all prayer
7: 1. a. a. in every prayer for you

20. with all boldness, as a., so now
2: 12. beloved, as ye have a. obeyed
Jol. 1: 3. praying a. for you

4: 12. a. labouring fervently for you
Th. 1: 12. We give thanks to God a.
8: 3. good remembrance of us a.

Th. 1: 3. We are bound to thank
God a. for you [our God
11. Wheref. we pray a. for you th.

8: 16. The Lord give you peace a.
He. 9: 6. priests went a. into tab.
Pe. 3: 15. be ready a. to give ans-r

Pe. 1: 12. put you a. in rememb-r
15. to have these a. in rememb-r
I AM or AM I.

[Relating to God or Christ.]
Ge. 15: 1. I a. thy shield and [11.
17: 1. I a. the Almighty God, 35:

26: 24. I a. the God of Abraham,
fear not, I a. with thee, 28: 13.
-46: 3. Mat. 22: 32. Ac. 7: 32.

28: 15. I a. with thee and will keep
46: 3. I a. God, fear not to go down
Ex. 8: 14. I AM THAT I AM; say

unto Israel, I AM hath sent me
22: 27. I will hear, for I a. gracious
Nu. 18: 20. I a. thy part and thine

De. 1: 42. I a. not among you
Ps. 85: 3. soul, I a. thy salvation
46: 3. I a. God, even thy God [He.

Is. 41: 4. Who hath wro-t it? I a.
10. Fear not; I a. with thee; be
not dismayed; I a. thy G. 43: 5.

44: 6. I a. the first, I a. the last, 48:
48: 12. Hearken, O Isr., I a. he. 12.
58: 9. cry, Lord shall say, Here I a.

Je. 1: 8. Be not afraid, I a. w. thee
6: 11. I a. full of fury of the Lord;
I a. weary with holding in [Jod

28: 23. I a. God at hand, not afar

AMASI'AH. [unto L.
2 Ch. 17: 16. A., who offered himself
AMAZED. [a.

Ex. 10: 15. **amazement** [a. [unto L.
Ju. 20: 41. men of Benjamin were a.
Jb. 32: 15. were a., answerd no more
Is. 13: 8. shall be a. one at another
Eze. 32: 10. many people a. at thee
Mat. 12: 23. all the people were a.
Lu. 25: 12. disciples were exceedingly a.
Mk. 1: 27. they were all a., saying
2: 12. they were all a., and glorified God, Lu. 5: 26. [dered
6: 51. they were sore a., and won-
9: 15. the people were greatly a.
10: 32. they were a. and were afraid
13: 33. he began to be sore a. and
16: 8. they trembled and were a.
Lu. 2: 48. saw him, they were a.
4: 36. were all a. and spake among
9: 43. were all a. at power of God
Ac. 2: 7. were all a., marvelled, 12.
9: 21. all that heard Saul were a.

AMAZEMENT.

Ac. 3: 10. filled with wonder and a.
1 Pe. 8: 6. not afraid with any a.

AMAZIAH.

2 K. 12: 21. Joash died; A. his son
reigned, 2 Ch. 24: 27. [Judah
13: 12. Joash fought a. A. king of
14: 1. reigned A. the son of Joash
king of Judah, 2 Ch. 25: 1.
8. A. sent messengers to Jehoash,
2 Ch. 25: 17. [ah, 2 Ch. 25: 18.
9. Jehoash sent to A. king of Judah.
11. A. would not hear; he and A.
looked in face at Beth-shemesh,
2 Ch. 25: 20, 21. [2 Ch. 25: 23.
13. Jehoash took A. k. of Judah,
15. Jehoash how he fought wi. A.
17. A. lived after death of Jeho-
ash 15 years, 2 Ch. 25: 25.
18. rest of acts of A. are they not
in book of Chron., 2 Ch. 25: 26
21. made Azariah king instead of
A., 15: 1. 2 Ch. 26: 1.
23. In 15th year of A. Jeroboam
began to reign [A., 2 Ch. 28: 4.
15: 3. Azariah did right acc. to all
1 Ch. 3: 12. Joash his son, A. his son
4: 34. and Josiah the son of A.
6: 45. son of A. the son of Hilkiah
2 Ch. 25: 5. A. gathered Judah and
A. said to the man of God [come
10. A. separated army that was
11. A. smote of chil. of Seir 10,000
13. army A. sent back fell upon Ju
14. after A. was come fr. slaughter
15. Anger of L. was kindled ag. A.
27. after time A. did turn fr. Lord
Am. 7: 10. A. priest of Beth-el sent
12. A. said unto Amos, O seer, flee
14. and Amos said to A., I was no
AMBASSADOR. [prophet
Pr. 13: 17. a. faithful a. is health
Je. 49: 14. sent unto health, [Ob. 1.
Ep. 6: 20. for wh. I am a. in bonds
AMBASSADORS. [a.
Jos. 9: 4. made as if they had been
2 Ch. 32: 31. business of A. of Bab-
35: 21. Necho sent a. to Josiah
Is. 18: 2. That sendeth a. by sea.
30: 4. and his a. came to Hanes
33: 7. a. of peace sh. weep bitterly
Eze. 17: 15. he rebelled in sending a.
2 Co. 5: 20. we are a. for Christ.
AMMESSAGE. [a. [eth
Lu. 14: 32. sendeth an a. and desir-
AMBER.
Eze. 1: 4. as colour of a., 27-8: 2.
AMBUSH, ES.
Jos. 8: 2. lay thee an a. for the city
7. Then rose from a. and seize the
9. they went to lie in a. and [city
12. 5,000. he set them to lie in a.
14. he wist not were liers in a. ag.
19. the a. rose quickly, ran [him

Jos. 8: 21. Joshua saw a. taken city
Je. 51: 12. prepare the a-s; for Lord
AMBUSHMENT, S.

2 Ch. 15: 13. Joshua said, A. a.
a.; the a. was behind them
20: 22. the Lord set a. ag. Ammon
A'MEN.

Re. 3: 14. These things saith the A.
AMEN. [a.

Nu. 5: 22. the woman shall say, A.,
De. 27: 15. all the people sh. say, A.,
16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,
25, 26. [king, A.

1 K. 1: 36. Benaiah answered the
1 Ch. 1: 36. people said, A., praised
the Lord, No. 5: 13-8. 6 (2)

Ps. 41: 13. Blessed be the Lord God.
A. and A., 89: 52 [glory, A. and A.

72: 10. let earth be filled with his
103: 18. let all the people say, A.
Je. 11: 7. answered I, A., O Lord

28: 6. Even Jeremiah said, A. for A.
Mat. 6: 13. thine the glory for ever
2: 20. unto the end of world. A.

Mk. 16: 20. with signs following. A.
Lu. 24: 53. praising, blessing G. A.
Ju. 21: 25. not contain books. A.

Ro. 1: 25. Cr. ator, who is blessed
for ever. A. [for ever. A.

1: 5. Christ over all, God blessed
1: 36. to whom be glory for ever.

A. Ga. 1: 5. Ep. 3: 21. Ph. 4: 21.
20. 1 Ti. 1: 17. 2 Ti. 4: 18. He.

13: 21. 2 Pe. 8: 18. [all. A.
15: 33. God of peace be with you

16: 20. The grace of our Lord be
with you. A. 24. 2 Co. 13: 14.
Ga. 6: 18. Ph. 4: 23. Col. 4: 18.

1 Th. 5: 28. 2 Th. 3: 18. 1 Ti.
6: 21. 2 Ti. 4: 22. Tit. 3: 15

Phm. 25. He. 13: 25. Re. 22: 21.
27. glory through Jesus Christ
for ever. A. [thanks

1 Co. 14: 16. say A., at thy giving of
16: 24. My love be with you all in
Christ Jesus. A.

2 Co. 1: 20. all the promises of God
in him are yea, and in him A.

Ep. 6: 24. Grace be with all that
love our Lord A. [lasting A.

1 Ti. 6: 16. to whom be honour ever-
1 Pe. 4: 11. To him be praise and do-
minion for ever. A. 5: 11. Re. 1: 6.

14. Peace be with you all. A. [A.
1 Jn. 5: 21. keep yourselves fr. idols.

2 Ju. 13. chil. of . greet thee. A.
Jude 25. To the only wise God our
Saviour, glory now and ever. A.

Re. 1: 7. he cometh with clouds; ev-
eye shall see him. Even so, A.

18. I am alive for evermore. A.
5: 14. And the four beasts said, A.

7: 12. Saying, a. Blessing unto
our G. for ever and ev. A. [flua

19: 4. four beasts, saying, A.; Alle-
22: 20. Surely I come quickly. A.

A'MENI.

2 Ch. 34: 10. gave it to a. the house
Je. 7: 3. saith Lord, a. your ways

and your doings, 28: 13-35: 15.
5. if ye thoroughly a. your ways

Jn. 4: 52. inquired when he began
AMENDMENT. [to a.

Mat. 3: 18. fruits answerable to a.
AMENDS. [of le.

Le. 5: 16. he shall make a. for him
AMERCES. [shekels

De. 22: 10. they shall a. him in 100
AMETHYST.

See AGATE, JACINTH.

A'MI or A'MON.

Ezr. 2: 57. 7 children of A., Ne. 7: 59. 7

AMIALE.

Ps. 84: 1. How a. thy tabernacles
AMIN'ADAB.

Mat. 1: 4. Aram begat A.; A. begat
Naason, Lu. 3: 33.

AMISS. [a.
2 Ch. 6: 37. We have sinned, done
Da. 3: 29. speak any thing a. ag. G.

Ja. 4: 3. receive not bec. ye ask a.

AMIT'AI. [1: 1.
2 K. 14: 25. Jonah son of A., Jon.

AM'MAH.

2 S. 2: 24. were come to hill of A.
8: 17. David took the bride of A.
See METHEG-AMMAH.

AM'MI.

Ito. 2: 1. Say ye unto brethren, A
AM'MIEL. [alli

Nu. 18: 12. Of Dan, A. son of Gem-
2 S. 9: 4. in house of Machir, the son
of A., in Lo. debar, 5-17: 27.

1 Ch. 8: 5. Bathshua daughter of
A., 2 S. 11: 7: 3. [sixth

26: 5. sons of Obad-edom, Joah, A.
AM'MIHUD.

Nu. 1: 10. Elshama son of A., 2: 18
-7: 48, 53-10: 22. 1 Ch. 7: 26.

34: 20. of Simeon; Shemuel son of
28. prince Pedabai son of A. [A.

2 S. 18: 37. Talmai son of A., king
1 Ch. 9: 4. Uthai son of A., son of

AM'MIHUR.

2 S. 18: 37. Talmai son of A. king
AMMIN'ADAB. [of A.

Ex. 6: 23. Aaron took Elisheba dau.
Nu. 1: 7. of Judah; Nahshon son
of A., 3: 7-7: 12, 17-10: 14.

1 Ch. 2: 10. Ram begat A. and A.
begat Nahshon, Ru. 4: 19, 20.

6: 22. The sons of Kohath; A.
15: 10. Of sons of Uzzel; A. chief

11. Da. called for Levites, Uriel, A.
AMMI-NADIB. [A.

Can. 6: 12. made like chariots of
AMMISHAD'DAI.

See AHEZER.

AMMIZ'ABAD.

1 Ch. 27: 6. in his course was A.
AM'MON. [Moab

No. 13: 23. married wives of A. and
Ps. 83: 7. ag. thee; Gebal, A. Amalek

Children of AM'MON.

Ge. 19: 38. Ben-ammi, father of - A.
Nu. 21: 24. border of - A. strong (2)

De. 2: 19. - A. distress them not; I
not give thee land of - A. [not

37. Only unto land of - A. earnest
3: 11. Is it not in Rabhah of A.?

16. river Jabboq, which is border
of - A., Jos. 12: 2. [of - A.

Jos. 13: 10. divide land unto border
25. Gad, their coast half of - A.

Ju. 5: 13. Eglon gathered the - A.
10: 6. Israel served gods of the - A.

7. L. sold them into hands of - A.
9. - A. passed over Jordan to fight

11. Did not I deliver you fr. - A.?
17. Then - A. encamped in Gilead

18. What man to fight against - A.
11: 4. - A. made war ag. t Israel, 5.

6. Jephthah be captain that we
may fight with - A., 8. [head?

9. If to fight - A. shall I be your
12. messengers unto k. of - A., 14.

13. king of - A. send 4 messengers
15. Israel took not and of - A. [A.

27. judge betw. chil. of Isr. and -
28. king of the - A. hearkened not

29. I passed over unto the - A., 32
30. If deliver - A. into mine hands

31. when I return in peace fr. - A.
33. - A. were subdued before Israhel

36. Lord taken vengeance of - A.
12: 1. Whereof, passedst to fight - A.

2. and people at strife with - A.
3. I passed over against - A. and

18. 12: 12. king of - A. came ag. you
14: 47. Saul fought ag. Moab, - A.

2 S. 8: 12. David did dedicate gold of
- A., 1 Ch. 18: 11. [Ch. 19: 1

10: 1. Nahash king of - A. died, 1

28. 10:2. David's servants into land of - A. 1 Ch. 19:2. [1 Ch. 19:3.
3. princes of - A. said unto Han-
6. when - A. saw they stank before David, - A. hired 20,000 footmen, 1 Ch. 19:6. [1 Ch. 19:7, 8.
8. - A. put the battle in array at - A. put them in array against - A. 1 Ch. 19:11. [1 Ch. 19:12.
11. if - A. too strong for thee, 1
14. when - A. saw Syrians were fled, fled they (2), 1 Ch. 19:15.
19. Syrians feared to help - A. any more, 1 Ch. 19:19.

11:1. Joab and Israel destroyed - A. 1 Ch. 20:1. [of - A.
12:9. hast slain Uriah with sword
26. Joab fought ag. Rab-h of - A.
12:31. thou didst he unto cities of - A. 1 Ch. 20:3. [for David
17. Shobi of - A. brought beds
1 K. 11:7. Molech, the abomination of the - A. 2 K. 23:13. [the - A.
33. worshipped Milcom, god of - A. 2 K. 21:2. ag. Jehoi-h in bands of - A.
2 Ch. 20:1. - A. came ag. Jehosh-t
10. - A., behold how they re- us
22. Lord set ambushments ag. - A.
23. - A. stood ag. inhabitants of S.
27. 5. - A. gave Jotham 100 talents. So much did - A. pay sec. year
18. 11. 14. - A. shall obey them [A.
Je. 9:26. I will punish Edom and - A.
25:21. To wit, Jerus., Moab, - A.
49:6. bring again captivity of - A.
Eze. 25:1. 10. men of the ag. - A.
Da. 11:41. shall escape chief of - A.
Am. 1:13. For 3 transgressors of - A.
Zeph. 2:8. revilers of - A. [rah
9. Moab as Sodom, - A. as Gomor-

AMMONITE

De. 23:1. An of - A. shall not enter congregation of the Lord [Ne. 13:1.
18. 11. 1. Nahash the - A. encamped,
2. Nahash the - A. answered them
2 S. 23:37. one of the thirty, Zelek the - A. 1 Ch. 11:39. [of 16, 19
Ne. 2:10. When Tobiah, - A. heard
4:3. Tobiah the - A. said, if a fox go

AMMONITES

De. 2:20. A. call them Zuzzim
18. 11. 1. slow A. until heat of day
1 K. 11:1. Solomon loved strange women of - A. [tion of A.
5. Solomon went after abominations of - A., besides A. ag. Jehosh-t
26:8. A. gave gifts to Uzziah [A.
27:5. Jotham fought with king of - A. 2 K. 9:1. abominations of A. [of J.
40:7. when A. heard that walls
Je. 27:3. yokes, send to king of A.
40:11. when Jews among A. heard
14. Baalis k. of A. hath sent Ishm
41:10. Ishmael to go over to the - A.
15. Ishmael escaped to A. [28
49:1. Concerning the - A. Eze. 21:2. an alarm of war in Rablah of A.
Eze. 21:2. sword to Rablah of A.
25:2. son of man, set face ag. - A.
3. say unto A. Hear word of Lord
5. that A. a coupling place for flocks
10. that A. not be remembered (2)

AMMONITES

1 K. 14:21. mother's name Namah, an A. 3. 2 Ch. 12:13.
2 Ch. 24:26. Zabad, son of Shime-

AMNON

9 S. 8:2. his firstborn was A. of Ahinoam, 1 Ch. 3:1. [her
13:1. A. Tamar, A. son of Dav. loved
2. A. fell sick for his sister Tamar
A. thought it hard, subtle man
A. had a friend, Jonadab, very
2 K. 11:2. stole Jotham fr. A. k.'s sons
4. A. lay down, made him sick;
6. A. said unto k., let Tamar come
7. Go to thy brother A.'s house, &

28. 13:9. A. said, Have out all men
10. A. said unto T., Bring meat (2)
15. Then A. hated her exceedingly.
15. A. said unto her, Arise
20. A. thy brother been with thee?
22. Absalom spake unto A. neither good nor bad; for Abs. hated A.
26. said Abs., Let A. go with us
27. he let A. and king's sons go
28. Mark when A.'s heart is merry, and I say, Smit A., then kill
29. did unto A. as Abs. commanded
32. for A. only is dead, 33. [A.
39. David was comforted concern-
1 Ch. 4:20. sons of Shimon were A.

AMOK

Ne. 12:7. priests with Zerubbabel,
20. chief of fathers; of A., Eber

AMON

1 K. 22:26. Take Micaiah back unto A. governor, 2 Ch. 18:25.
2 K. 21:18. A. his son reigned in his stead, 2 Ch. 33:20. [33:21.
19. A. 22 years old began, 2 Ch. 23:2. servants of A. slew him
24. people slew all that conspired against A., 2 Ch. 33:25. [in bk.
25. rest of acts of A. are they not
1 Ch. 3:14. A. his son, Josiah his s.
2 Ch. 33:22. A. sacrificed unto im-
23. A. trespassed more and [ages
Je. 1:2. word of Lord in days of Josiah son of A. 25. 3 Zph. 1:1.
Mat. 1:1. o. Manasses begat A.; A.

See AMI

AMONG, AMONGST [H
De. 23:10. Ephron dwelt a. chil. of
24. 3. Canaanites a. whom I dwell
30. 33. ev. one not speckled a. goats
34:30. stink a. Canaanites (2) [2
40. 10. lifted head of baker a. serv-
42. 5. came to buy corn a. those
Ex. 2:5. when she saw ark a. flags
9:20. feared l. a. servants of Pha.
12:31. get you from a. my people
13:13. firstborn a. thy child redeem
34:10. people a. wh. thou art shall
le. 7:33. He a. sons of Aaron that
11:13. in abomination a. the fowls
21:15. Nei profane his seed a. peo
Nu. 4:2. Take sum of sons of Ko-
hath a. sons of Levi [Levites
8:18. Cut not off Kohathites fr. a.
11:14. a. chil. of Israel, 1. -18:6.
11. 21. peo. a. whom I am, 600,000
21. Separate from a. this cong-
33. they perished fr. a. congreg-
45. Get you up from a. congreg-
17:6. red of Aaron a. their rods
19. 20. soul be cut off fr. a. cong-
25. 7. name done away fr. a. cong-
27:14. wasted from a. his fam
De. 2:14. I to destroy them fr. a. host
15. 1. I to destroy them fr. a. host
Jos. 13:13. Geshurites dwell a. Isra-
17. 13. unto Caleb a. part a. chil. of
16:10. Canaanites dwell a. Ephra-
17:6. dau-s of Manasses inheri-
tance a. his sons [asseh, 16. 9.
9. cities of Ephr. a. cities of Man-
Ju. 1:32. Asherites dwell a. Can-
3:33. Naphtali dwell a. Canaanites
3:5. chil. of Israel dwell a. Can-
5:16. Why abodest a. sheepfolds
12:4. ye fugitives a. Ephraim (2)
18:1. inheritance not a. tribes of
1 S. 10:1. 1. Saul a. the proph-
etc. 7. 1. 19:24. [kites (2)
15:6. Kenites (2) get you fr. a. Amale-
2 S. 15:3. Achish a. conspirators
23:8. Achish was chief a. three
(2). 1 Ch. 11:20. [of Pha-h

1 K. 11:20. Geshurath was a. sons
2 K. 11:2. stole Jotham fr. A. k.'s sons
18:5. none like Hezekiah a. kings
1 Ch. 4:23. those dwell a. hedges
11:24. Benahai, a name a. three

2 Ch. 24:16. buried Jehoiada a. k-s
35:13. offerings they divided a. peo.
Eze. 10:18. a. sons of priests that
had taken strange wives [like S
Ne. 13:26. a. many nations not k.
Jb. 2:8. he sat down a. the ashes
28. 10. cutteth out rivers a. rocks
30:5. They were driven fr. a. men
33:3. If one a. thousand to shew
36:14. their life is a. the unclean
39:5. He saith a. trumpets, Ha!
Ps. 12:1. faith, fail fr. a. men [a.
21:10. destroy their seed fr. a. men
45:9. King's dau-s a. honourable
57:4. My soul is a. lions [women
82:1. God judgeth a. the gods
89:6. who a. sons of the mighty
belkener, unto Lord? [Sam. a.
99:6. Moses, Aaron, a. his priests;
104:12. fowls wh. sing a. branches
109:30. I will praise him a. multi.
Pr. 15:31. heareth reproof abideth
a. the wise [riotous
23:20. Be not a. winebibbers; a.
27:22. Tho. thou bray fool a. wheat
Ec. 6:1. an evil, common a. men
7:28. one man a. a thousand. But
a woman a. all those not found
Can. 2:2. As the lily a. thorns so
my love a. the daughters
3. As the apple tree a. trees, so is
my beloved a. the sons
5:10. My beloved chieftest a. 10,000
Is. 10:12. remnant a. them return
44:4. they shall spring up a. grass
Je. 5:26. a. my people wicked men
10:7. 1. a. wise men none like thee
11:9. conspiracy a. men of Jud. (2)
14:22. any a. varieties of Gentiles
23:32. not a man to dwell a. peo
40. 1. bound in chains a. captive
Eze. 1:1. in a. captives by Chebar
6:13. shall men be a. their idols
7:13. their life yet a. the living
11:1. a. whom I saw Jaazaniak
19:2. thy mother? she lay a. lions
6. went up and down a. lions [12
20. 9. bef. heathen, a. whom they
29. 12. her cities a. the cities waste
54:12. in day he is a. his sheep
Mt. 7:2. is none upright a. men [of
Mat. 2:6. not Jud. least a. princes
27:56. a. which was Mary Mag-
dalene and, Mk. 15:40. [ombs
Mk. 6:3. Who had his dwelling a.
6:4. not honour but a. his own kin
8:19. I brake five loaves a. 5,000
20. And when the seven a. 1,000
13:10. must be published a. na-
tions, Lu. 24:47. [women, 42.
Lu. 1:28. Hail, blessed art thou a.
2:44. they sought him a. kinsfolk
7:28. a. those born of women
10:3. I send you as lambs a. wolves
30. certain man fell a. thieves, 46.
16:15. esteemed a. men is abon-
17:21. kingdom of God is a. you
22:37. was reckoned a. transgr-
rs
24:5. Why seek ye living a. dead?
Jn. 6:9. what are they a. so many?
11:54. no more openly a. Jews
12:42. a. chief rulers many believ.
Ac. 4:12. none other name given a.
10:22. of good report a. nat-ns
12:18. no small str. a. the soldiers
17:34. believed; a. which Dionysius
20:25. a. whom I have gone prea.
26:3. expert in questions a. Jews
4. my life a. mine own nation at
Ro. 1:6. a. whom are ye the called
16:7. who are of note a. apostles
1 Co. 6:1. is fornication a. you (2)
Ep. 2:3. a. whom our conversation
Ph. 2:15. a. whom ye shine as lights
Col. 1:18. a. all have pre-em-in-
2 Ti. 2:2. heard of me a. many wit.
He. 5:1. every high priest fr. a. men

Ja. 8: 6. so is tongue **a.** members
See **Among the GODS,**
Among the HEATHEN,
All NATIONS,

Among the PEOPLE,
All THEM, Among THEM,
Among US, Among YOU.

See **BRETHREN, GENTILES,**
JEW, MEN, MULTITUDE, NA-
TIONS, THEMSELVES, THORNS,
YOURSELVES.

AMORITE.

Ge. 10: 16. Canaan begat Jebusite
and **A.**, 1 Ch. 1: 14. fre the **A.**
14: 13. Abir dwelt in plain of Mam-
42: 22. wh. I took out of hand of **A.**
Ex. 23: 2. I will drive out **A.** 34: 11
Nu. 32: 39. dispossessed **A.** in Gilend
De. 2: 24. into thine hand Sihon, **A.**
Jos. 9: 1. when Hittite and **A.** heard
11: 1. Jabin sent to **A.** in the mts.
Eze. 16: 3. thy father was an **A.**, 45:
Am. 2: 9. I destroyed **A.** bef. them
10. I led you to possess land of **A.**

AM'ORITES.

Ge. 14: 7. smote all the country of
15. 16. iniquity of **A.** not yet full
21. Unto thee took given the **A.**
Ex. 33: 17. I will bring you into the
land of the **A.**, 8. [servise]
13: 5. when into land of **A.** keep
23: 23. Angel sh. bring thee unto **A.**
Nu. 13: 29. **A.** dwell in mountains
21: 13. that comest out of coasts
of **A.**; Arnon is betw. Moab, **A.**
25. Isr. dwelt in all cities of **A.**, 31:
22. took villages, drove out the **A.**
2. saw all Israel had done to **A.**
De. 1: 7. Turn, go to mount of the **A.**
19. ye saw by way of mount of **A.**
20. Ye are come unto mount of **A.**
27. brought us out to deliver us
into the hand of the **A.**, Jos. 7: 7.

44. **A.** chased you as bees do
3: 9. Hermon. **A.** call it Shenir
7: 1. When Lord hath cast out **A.**
20: 17. utterly destroy Hittites, **A.**
Jos. 8: 10. he will drive out the **A.**
10: 12. day wh. L. delivered up **A.**
13: 8. Hittites, **A.**, Hivites, Jebu-
18: 4. unto Apher to borders of **A.**
24: 8. I brought you into land of **A.**
11. fought ag-t you **A.** Perizzites
15. choose you gods your fathers
served or gods of **A.** [even **A.**
18. Lord drove out all the people,
Ju. 1: 34. **A.** forced children of Dan
35. **A.** would dwell in m-t Heres
36. coast of **A.** was from going up
8: 5. Israel dwelt among the **A.**
6: 10. fear not the gods of the **A.**
10: 8. oppressed Israel in land of **A.**
11. Did not I deliver you from **A.**?

21. **A.** possessed land of **A.**, 22:
23. Lord hath dispossessed the **A.**
7: 14. peace betw. Israel and **A.**
2 S. 21: 2. Gibeonites, remnant of **A.**
1 K. 9: 20. all the people left of the
A., 2 Ch. 8: 7. [did **A.**
21: 26. Abad did abominably, as
2 K. 21: 11. Manasseh does wicked-
ly above all that **A.** did [of **A.**
Ezr. 9: 1. according to abominations
Ne. 9: 8. covenant to give land of **A.**

See **KINGS of Amorites,**
SIHON, King of Amorites.

A'MOS.

Am. 1: 1. words of **A.** who was said
7: 8. Lord said, **A.** what seest? 8
10. **A.** hath conspired ag. thee [2.
11. **A.** saith, Jeroboam sh. die by
12. Amaziah said unto **A.**, O seer,
14. ans-d, I am no prophet [fice
Lu. 3: 25. **A.** which was son of Naum
A'MOZ.

2 K. 19: 2. Isalah the prophet, the
son of **A.**, 20.-20: 1. 2 Ch. 26:

22 -32: 20, 32. Is. 1: 1.-2: 1.-
13: 1.-20: 2.-37: 2, 21.-38: 1.

AMPHIPOLIS. [thro. **A.**
Ac. 17: 1. when they had passed

AM'PLI'AS. [the Lord
Ro. 16: 8. Greet **A.**, my beloved in

AM'RAM, ITES.
Ge. 36: 1-26. children of Dishon, **A.**,
Esau, and Cheran, 1 Ch. 1: 41.

Ex. 6: 18. sons of Kohath; **A.**, 12:
har, Nu. 3: 19.-26: 58. 1 Ch. 6:
2, 18.-23: 12.

20. **A.** took Jochebed to wife, Nu.
20. years of life of **A.**, 137 years
Nu. 3: 27. of Kohath, family of **A.**-
26: 59. and Jochebed bare unto **A.**

Aaron, Moses, 1 Ch. 6: 3-23: 13
1 Ch. 24: 20. Of the sons of **A.**; Shu-
26: 23 of the **A.**, Izharites [Israel
Ezr. 10: 34. sons of Bani; **A.**; Uel

AM'RAPHIEL. [9.
Ge. 14: 1. days of **A.** king of Shinar,
AM'ZI.

1 Ch. 6: 46. son of **A.** son of Bani
Ne. 11: 12. son of **A.** son of Zechar-
ANAB. [from **A.**

Jos. 11: 21. Joshua cut off Anakim
15. 50 in the mountains; **A.**, Amm
ANAH. [Man]

Ge. 36: 20. sons of Seir the Horite,
Zibeon, **A.**, 1 Ch. 1: 38.

24. chil. of Zibeon; Ajah and **A.**,
A. that found mules, 1 Ch. 1: 40.
29. dukes; duke Zabeon, duke **A.**
1 Ch. 1: 41. The sons of **A.**; Dishon

ANAH. [Woman. (?)
Ge. 36: 2. **A.** dau. of Zibeon, 14, 18.
25. children of **A.**; Dishon and
Aholibamah the dau. of **A.**, 2.

ANAH'ARATH. [A.
Jos. 19: 19. border was tow. Shihon,
ANAI'AH. [stood **A.**

Ne. 8: 4. Ezra stood beside him
10: 22. chief of the people; **A.** and
ANAK. [of **A.**

Nu. 13: 22. Hebron, where children
3. saw giants, sons of **A.**, 28.
De. 9: 2. Who stand bef. chil. of **A.**

Jos. 15: 13. city of Arba, father of
A. which is Hebron, 21: 11
14. Caleb drove thence three sons
of **A.** (2). Ju. 1: 20.

ANAKIM.
De. 1: 28. we have seen sons of **A.**
2: 10. Emin many and tall as **A.**

11. were accounted giants as **A.**
2: 21. Zannuzzim tall, as the **A.**
9: 2. people tall, children of **A.**

Jos. 11: 21. Joshua cut off the **A.** fr
22. none of **A.** left: only in Gaza
14: 12. hearest how **A.** were there
15. Arba agr. man among the **A.**

ANAMIM. [1:
Ge. 10: 13. Mizraim begat **A.**, 1 Ch
2 K. 17: 31. Sepharvites burnt chil.

ANAN. [A.
Ne. 10: 26. chief of people; Hanaan,
ANANI. [A.

1 Ch. 3: 24. sons of Elioenai; Akkub,
ANANI'AH. [Person.]

Ne. 3: 23. Maaseiah son of **A.**
ANANI'AH. [Place]

Ne. 11: 32. chil. of Benj. dwelt at **A.**
ANANI'AS. [Phra

Ac. 5: 1. certain man, **A.**, with Sep-
3: 1. why hath Satan filled thee
9: 10. certain disciple, named **A.** (2)

12. Saul, seen in vision a man, **A.**
13. **A.** ans-d, I have heard of this
17. **A.**, putting hands on him, said,

22: 12. one **A.**, a devout man, sec.
23: 1. **A.** commanded to smite, Paul
24: 1. after five days, **A.** descended

ANATH.
Ju. 3: 31. Shamgar son of **A.**, 5: 6.

ANATHEMA.

1 Co. 12: 13. no man by Spirit cal-
leth Jesus **a.** [him be **A.**

16: 22. if love not Lord Jesus, let
ANATHOTII. [Person.]

1 Ch. 7: 8. sons of Becher, **A.**
Ne. 10: 19. chief of people **A.**, Nebai

ANATHOTH. [Place.]
Jos. 21: 18. chil. of Aaron cities,
A. and, 1 Ch. 6: 60.

1 K. 2: 26. Get thee to **A.**, thine own
Ezr. 2: 23. men of **A.**, 128, Ne. 7: 27.
Ne. 11: 32. chil. of Benj. dwelt at **A.**
18: 10-30. unto Laish, O poor **A.**

Je. 1: 1. Hilkiah, of priests in **A.**
11: 21. men of **A.** that seek thy life
23. bring evil on men of **A.** [of **A.**

28: 27. why, ye reproved Jeremiah
37: 7. say-g, Buy my field in **A.**, 8.
9. I bought field of Hanameel in

ANCESTORS. [A.
Le. 26: 45. remember covenant of
ANCHOR. S. [A.

Ac. 27: 29. cast four **a.**s out of stern
30. as the, would have cast **a.**s out
40. when they had taken up **a.**s

He. 6: 19. hope as an **a.** of the soul
ANCIENT. [tains

De. 33: 15. chief things of **a.** moun-
1 Ch. 4: 21. that **a.** river, Kishon
1 Ch. 4: 22. And these are **a.** things

Ezr. 3: 12. 12. men that had seen first
Jr. 12: 12. With the **a.** is wisdom
Pr. 22: 28. Remove not **a.** landmark

[An. 7: 19. lips of the **a.** to speak
Is. 3: 2. **a.** the Lord doth take away
5. child shall behave proudly ag-t

9: 15. The **a.** and honourable [a.
19: 11. say, I am son of **a.** kings?
23: 7. whose antiquity is of **a.** days

44: 7. I appointed **a.** people-time?
45: 21. who declared this from **a.**
47: 6. upon the **a.** hast laid yoke

51: 9. Awake, O arm, as in **a.** days
Je. 5: 15. It is an **a.** nation, whose
18: 15. to stumble from **a.** paths

Eze. 9: 6. they began at the **a.** men
36: 2. the **a.** high places are ours
Da. 7: 9. and the **a.** of days did sit

13. one like Son came to **a.** of days
22. Until the **A.** of days came
Mal 3: 14. pleasant unto L. as in **a.**

See **TIME.** [years
ANCIENTS. [fa.

Ps 124: 13. As saith proverb of the
Ps 119: 100. I understand more than **a.**
Is. 3: 14. enter into judgm-t with **a.**

24: 23. Lord shall reign bef. his **a.**
Je. 19: 1. take of the **a.** of people,
and of the **a.** of priests [the **a.**

Eze. 7: 26. shall perish counsel from
8: 11. stood 70 men of **a.** of Israel
12. hast seen what **a.** do in dark

27: 9. The **a.** of Gubal were in thee
ANGLE bones.

See **AKLE bones.**
ANCOLES. [AKLES.

ANDIRONS. [broad
Eze. 40: 14. within were **a.** a hand
AN'DREW.

Mat. 4: 18. Simon called Peter and
A. his brother, 10: 2. Mk 1: 16,
Mk. 1: 29. they entered house of

3: 18. **A.**, Philip, and Bartholomew
Lu. 6: 14. chose 12 Simon, **A.** and
Jn. 1: 40. One which heard was **A.**

44. Philip of Bethesda, city of **A.**
6: 8. One of disciples **A.**, saith
12: 21. Philip telleth **A.**: **A.** Phil

Ac. 1: 13. upper room, abode Peter,
James, and
ANDRONICUS. [men

Ro. 16: 7. Salute **A.**, Junia, my kins
ANEM.
1 Ch. 6: 73. Unto sons of Gershon
Ramoth, **A.**, with her suburbs

A'NER. [of A.]

Ge. 14: 13. plain of Mamre, brother
24. men with me, A., Escol, Ma.
1 Ch. 6: 70. of tribe of Manasseh, A.

ANETH'OTHITE.

2 S. 20: 27. one of 30, Abieser the A.
See ANOTHITE and

ANETOTHITE. [the A.]

1 Ch. 27: 12. 9th captain was Abieser

ANGEL. [thee, 40.]

Ge. 24: 7. shall send his a. before
48: 16. The A. which redeemed me
Ex. 23: 20. Behold, I send an A. be-

fore thee, 23-32: 34-33: 2. [a.
Nu. 20: 16. we cried, Lord sent an
Ju. 13: 19. the a. did wondrously

2 S. 24: 16. when A. stretched out
hand, L. said to a., 1 Ch. 21: 15.

17. when David saw a. that smote
1 K. 13: 18. an a. spake unto me by
19. an a. touched Elijah, 7. [a.

1 Ch. 21: 20. Ornan turned and saw
27. L. com-ded A. he put up sword

2 Ch. 32: 21. Lord sent a. wh. cut off
Ec. 5: 6. nei. say bef. a., it was error

Is. 63: 9. of his presence saved th.
Da. 3: 28. God, who hath sent his a.

6: 22. sent a., shut lions' mouths
Hfo. 12: 4. he had power over the a.

Zech. 1: 9. a. that talked with me
said, 13, 14, 19-23: 3-4: 1, 4, 5-

5: 5, 10-8: 4. [said, Cry
14. a. that communed with me

2: 3. another a. went to meet him
3: 3. Joshua stood before the a., 1.

6: 8. a. ausw-d. These are 4 spirits
Mat. 25: 5. a. said unto the women,

Fear not ye [fear
Lu. 1: 13. a. said, Fear not, Zacha-

8. Zacharias said unto a., Wh-by
19. a. said, I am Gabriel [sh. I know

26. a. Gabriel was sent unto Naz-h
28. a. said, Hail, blessed among

30. a. said, Fear not, Mary [women
34. said Mary unto a., How this

35. a. said, the Holy Ghost shall
38. the a. departed from her [come

2: 10. a. said unto shepherds, Fear
13. was with a. a multitude [not

21. JESUS, so named of a. before
he was conceived [fearing him

22: 43. appeared an a., strength-
Jn. 5: 4. an a. went down into pool

12: 29. said, An a. spake to him
Ac. 6: 15. his face as face of an a.

7: 35. a. which appeared in bush
38. a. which spake to him in Sinai

10: 7. a. wh. spake unto Cornelius
22. Cornelius warned by a. to send

11: 13. he had seen a. in his house
12: 8. a. said unto Pet., Gird thyse-

9. true which was done by the a.
10. the a. departed from him

11. Lord hath sent a. and deliv-
15. said they, It is his a. [ered us

23: 8. Sadducees say, nei. a. nor spi-
9. If an a. hath spoken to him

2 Co. 11: 14. Satan into an a. of light
Gal. 1: 8. tho. we or a. preach other

Re. 1: 1. signified it by a. unto John
2: 1. unto the a. of the church, 8,

12, 18-3: 1, 7, 14. [sing
5: 2. I saw a strong a. proclaim-

7: 2. I saw another a. ascending
8: 3. another a. stood at altar [hand

smoke ascended out of the a.'s
4. the a. took censers and filled it

5. first a. sounded | 8. second a.
10. third a. | 12. fourth a. [heaven

13. I heard an a. flying through
9: 1. fifth a. sounded | 13. sixth a.

14. a king, a. of the bottomless pit
14. Saying to sixth a., Loose a. a.

10: 1. I saw another mighty a.
come down fr. heaven, 18: 1-20: 1.

5. a. which I saw stand upon sea
7. in days of voice of seventh a.

Re. 10: 8. take book in hand of a.

9. I went unto a., said, Give me
10. book out of a.'s hand. [book

11: 1. a. stood, saying, Rise, mess-
15. seventh a. sounded [ure temp.

14: 6. I saw another a. fly in heav-
en, having gospel. [is fallen

8. another a. followed, say-g, Bab.
9. third a., saying, If any man

15. ano. a. crying, Thrust in sickle
17. ano. a. having sharp sickle, 18

19. and the a. thrust in his sickle
16: p. sec. a. poured vial upon sea

4. third a. poured vial upon rivers
5. I heard the a. of the waters say

8. fourth a. poured vial upon sun
10. fifth a. vial upon seat of beast

12. sixth a. vial upon Euphrates
17. seventh a. poured vial into air

17: 7. a. said, Wherefore marvel?
18: 1. I saw anoth. a. from heaven

21. mighty a. took a stone, cast it
19: 17. I saw an a. standing in sun

20: 1. I saw an a. having key of phi-
21: 17. of a man, that is of the a.

22: 6. God sent his a. to shew his
8. to worship before feet of the a.

16. I Jesus have sent mine a. to
ANGEL of God. [of h.

Ge. 21: 17. a. - called to Hagar out
31: 11. a. - spake unto me in dream

Ex. 14: 19. a. - wh. went bef. camp
Ju. 6: 20. a. - said, Take the flesh

18: 6. his like countenance of a. -
9. a. - came again unto woman

1 S. 28: 9. thou art good as an a. -
2 S. 14: 17 as an a., so is my lord

the king, 19: 27. [a. -
20. according to the wisdom of an

Ac. 10: 3. an a. - coming in to him
27: 23. stood by me this night a. -

Gal. 4: 14. received me as an a. -
ANGEL of the Lord.

Ge. 16: 7. the a. - found Hagar by
9. a. - said unto her, Return to

10. a. - said, I will multiply thy
11. a. - said, thou art with child

22: 11. And the a. - called out of
heaven, Abr., 15. [Ac. 7: 30.

Ex. 3: 2. A. - unto him in a flame,
Nu. 22: 22. a. - stood in way agst

Balaam, 24, 26. [way, 25, 27.
23. ass saw a. - standing in way

31. Balaam saw a. - stand-g in way
32. a. - said, Whereof, smitten ass

34. said unto a., I have sinned
35. a. - said unto B., Go with men

Ju. 2: 1. An a. - came to Beelam
4. a. - spake unto Israel, they wept

6: 23. Curse ye Moors, said the a.
6: 11. a. - sat under an oak [flee

12. a. - said unto Gideon, L. with
21. a. - put forth staff, touched

the cakes. Then a. - departed
22. Gideon perceived he was a. -

he said, Alas, I have seen an a. -
13: 3. a. - appeared unto the wom.

15. a. - said unto Manoah, Or all
15. M. said unto a., let us detain

16. a. - said, I not eat thy bread.
M. knew not he was an a. -

17. Manoah said unto a. - What
is thy name. [est thou

18. a. - said unto him, Why ask-
20. a. - ascended in flame of altar

21. a. - did no more appear to M.
Then Manoah knew he was a. -

2 S. 24: 16. a. - was by the thresh-
ingpl. of Arunah, 1 Ch. 21: 15.

1 K. 19: 7. a. - touched Elijah and
said, Arise and eat, 2 K. 1: 3.

2 K. 1: 15. a. - said unto Elijah, Go
19: 35. a. - smote of Assyrians

185,000, Is. 37: 36. [thro-t Isr.

1 Ch. 21: 12. or the a. - destroying

16. David saw a. - having a sword

18. a. - com-ded Gad to say to Da.

1 Ch. 21: 30. afraid of sword of a. -

Ps. 34: 7. a. - encampeth about th.
85: 5. and let the a. - chase them

6. and let the a. - persecute them
Zoh. 1: 11. a. - that stood among

the myrtle trees [have mercy
2. a. - said, O L., how long not

3: 1. Joshua, priest, standing be-
5. and the a. - stood by [fore a. -

6. the a. - protested unto Joshua
12: 8. house of David sh. be as a. -

Mat. 1: 20. a. - in a dream, saying,
Joseph, 2: 13, 19. [bidden

24. Then Joseph did as a. - had
28: 2. a. - rolled back the stone

Lu. 1: 11. appeared unto Zach-s a. -
2: 39. shepherds, a. - came upon th.

Ac. 6: 10. a. - opened prison doors
8: 26. the a. - spake unto Philip

12: 7. behold, a. - came upon Peter
23. the a. - smote Herod because

ANGELS. [even
Ge. 19: 1. came two a. to Sodom at

15. morning arose a. hastened Lot
Ps. 8: 5. made him a little lower th.

the a., He. 2: 7, 9. [sands of a.
68: 17. chariots of God are thou-

78: 25. Man did eat a.' food [them
40. trouble, by sending evil a. am.

4: 11. a. came and ministered
unto him, Mk. 1: 13. [the a.

13: 39. end of world, reapers are
10. a. shall come and sever wicked

1: 10. their a. do always behold
the face of my Father in heaven

24: 36. that hour knoweth not the
a. of heaven, Mk. 13: 32.

25: 31. Son of man shall come and
all holy a. with him, Mk. 8: 38.

Lu. 9: 26. [of a.
26: 53. more than twelve legions

Mk. 12: 25. but are as a. in heaven
Lu. 2: 15. as the a. were gone away

16: 22. beggar was carried by a.
20: 36. they are equal unto the a.

24: 23. they had seen a vision of a.
Jn. 20: 12. two a. in white, sitting

Ac. 5: 53. the law by disposition of a.
Ro. 8: 38. nor a. able to separate us

1 Co. 4: 9. spectacle to a. and men
6: 3. Know ye we shall judge a. -

11: 10. power on her head bec. of a.
13: 1. Tho. with tongues of men

Gal. 3: 19. ordained by a. [and a.
Col. 2: 18. in worshipping of a. [a.

2 Th. 1: 7. revealed with his mighty
1 Th. 3: 16. seen of a., preached unto

5: 21. before God and the elect a.
Ho. 1: 4. made much better than a.

5. unto which of a., said he, 13.
7. And of the a. he saith, Whr

maketh his a. spirits [steadfast
2: 2. If the word spoken by a. was

5. unto a. not put in subjection
16. took not on him nature of a.

12: 22. Innumerable company of a.
13: 2. entertained a. minisars

1 Pe. 1: 12. wh. a. desire to look into
2 Pe. 2: 2. a. powers being made subj-

2: 2. If God spared not the a. -
11. a. which are greater in power

Jude 6. a. which kept not first estate
Re. 1: 20. a. of the seven churches

5. 11. voice of many a. about throne
7. I saw four a. standing on four

cried with loud voice to four a.
11. all the a. stood about throne

8: 13. trumpet of 8 a. yet to sound
9: 14. loose the four a. bound in

14. the four a. were loosed, which

14: 10. tormented in presence of a.

21: 12. twelve gates, at gates 12 a.

ANGELS of God.

Ge. 28: 12. a. - ascending and de-

scending, Jn. 1: 51. [him

82: 1. Jacob on his way, a. - met

Mat. 23: 30. are as a. - in heaven

1. a. 12: 8. him Son confess before a. -
 9. denieth me be denied before a. -
 15: 10. joy in presence of the a. -
 16: 1. let all the a. - worship him
His ANGELS. [folly
 Jb. 4: 18. h. a. be charged with
 Ps. 91: 1. shall give h. a. charge
 over thee, Mat. 4: 6. Lu. 4: 10.
 103: 20. Bless the Lord, ye h. a.
 104: 4. maketh h. a. spirits, He. 1:
 148: 2. Praise ye him, all h. a. [7:
 Mat. 18: 41. Son shall send h. a.
 16: 27. glory of Father with h. a.
 24: 31. he shall send h. a., they
 sh. gather the elect, Mk. 18: 27.
 25: 41. fire prepared for the devil
 and h. a. [and h. a.
 Re. 8: 5. his name before the Father
 12: 7. Michael and h. a. fought;
 and the dragon fought and h. a.
 9. Satan was cast out and h. a.
The seven ANGELS.
 Re. 8: 2. And I saw - a. which
 stood before God [prepared
 6. - a. which had 7 trumpets
 15: 1. I saw - a. having 7 plagues,
 7. one of beasts gave - a. 7 vials [6:
 8. till 7 plagues of - a. were full - d
 16: 1. voice to - a., pour out vials
 17: 1. one of - a. talked with me,
ANGER, S. [Noun.] [21:]
 Ge. 27: 45. Until brother's a. turn
 44: 18. let not thine a. burn ag-t
 45: 15. neither be a. in your eyes
 49: 6. in their a. they slew a man
 7. Cursed be their a.: it was fierce
 Ex. 11: 8. he went from Ph-h in a.
 32: 10. Moses' a. waxed hot, [cast
 22. Let not a. of my lord wax [cast
 De. 9: 10. I was afraid of the a. [a.
 13: 17. L. turn fr. fierceness of his
 29: 23. Zebouim L. overthrow in a.
 24. what meaneth this great a.?
 28. the Lord rooted them out in a.
 32: 22. For a fire is kindled in mine
 a., Je. 15: 14. [of his a.
 Jos. 7: 26. Lord turned fr. fierceness
 Ju. 6: 30. Let not a. be hot ag-t me
 8: 3. their a. was abated tow. him
 18: 20. 4. Jonathan arose from the
 table in fierce a. [his a.
 28: 22: 16. at blast of breath of
 2 K. 23: 26. a-s Mannaeseh provok.
 2 Ch. 25: 10. returned home in gr. a.
 18: 12. king wrath, his a. burned
 Jb. 4: 10. by his a. are consumed
 9: 5. overturneth them in his a.
 13: 13. If God will not withdraw his a.
 18: 4. He heareth himself in his a.
 21: 17. God distributeth sorrows in
 35: 15. hath visited in his a. [his a.
 Ps. 6: 1. rebuke me not in thine a.
 7: 6. O Lord, in thine a. lift thyself
 21: 9. as oven in time of thine a.
 27: 9. put not servant away in a.
 30: 5. his a. endureth but moment
 37: 8. Cease from a., forsake wrath
 38: 3. no soundness bec. of thine a.
 56: 7. in a. cast down peo O Lord
 69: 24. let thy a. take hold of them
 74: 1. why thine a. smoke ag sheep
 77: 9. in a. shut up his mercies?
 78: 21. a. came up against Israel
 38. many a time turned be his a.
 49. cast upon them fierceness of
 60. He made a way to his a. [his a.
 85: 3. turned from fierceness of a.
 4. cause thine a. tow. us to cease
 6. draw out a. to all generations?
 90: 7. we are consumed by thine a.
 11. Who know-h power of thine a.
 108: 9. neither keep his a. for ever
 19: 11. grievous words stir up a.
 21: 14. A gift in secret pacifieth s
 22: 8. the rod of his a. shall fall
 27: 4. a. is outrageous; but who

Ec. 7: 3. a. is better than laughter
 9. a. resteth in the bosom of fools
 11: 10. remove a. from thy heart
 18: 6: 25. for this a. is not turned,
 9: 12, 17, 21-10: 4.
 7: 4. fear not for fierce a. of Rezin
 10: 5. O Assyrian, rod of mine a.
 25. a little while sh. cease mine a.
 12: 1. tho. angry, thine a. is turned
 18: 3. my mighty ones for mine a.
 9. day of the Lord with fierce a.
 13. day of his fierce a., La. 1: 12.
 14: 6. he that ruled nations in a.
 30: 27. name of the Lord cometh
 burning with his a. [of his a.
 30. L. shall shew the indignation
 42: 25. poured upon him fury of a.
 48: 9. name's sake dofer mine a.
 68: 3. will tread them in mine a., 6
 65: 15. These are smoke in mine a.
 66: 15. L. to render his a. wi. fury
 Je. 2: 35. his a. shall turn from me
 5: 5. will he reserve his a. for ever?
 8: 12. not cause mine a. to fall up-
 on you: I will not keep mine a.
 4: 26. cities broken by his fierce a.
 7: 20. a. be poured upon this place
 10: 24. Lord correct me; not in a.
 17: 4. ye kindled a fire in mine a.
 18: 23. deal with them in thine a.
 21: 5. I will fight ag. you even in a.
 25: 38. desolate bec. of his fierce a.
 32: 31. as a provocation of mine a.
 37. have driven them in mine a.
 38: 35. whom I have slain in mine a.
 36: 7. great is the a. the Lord hath
 42: 18. mine a. hath been poured
 upon Jerus-m, 44: 6. [fierce a.
 49: 37. bring upon them, even my
 La. 2: 1. covered Zion in his a., re-
 membered not footstool in his a.
 3. cut off in fierce a. horn of Israel
 6. despised in his a. king, priest
 21. slain them in day of thine a.
 8: 43. Thou hast covered with a.
 66. Persecute, destroy them in a.
 4: 11. L. hath poured his fierce a.
 Eze. 3: 14. I went in hot a. of spilt
 5: 13. Thus mine a. be accomp'd
 15. execute judgments in thee in a.
 7: 13. I will send mine a. upon thee
 8. accomplish mine a. upon thee
 13: 13. overflowing shower in a.
 20: 8. accomp-h my a. ag. them, 21
 22: 20. will gather you in mine a.
 25: 14. do in Edom acc. to mine a.
 38: 11. I will do acc-g to thine a.
 48: 8. I consumed them in mine a.
 Da. 9: 16. let thine a. be turned
 11: 20. be destroyed neither in a.
 nor in battle, f a-s [mine a.
 Ho. 11: 9. nor execute fierceness of
 13: 11. I gave thee king in mine a.
 14: 4. mine a. is turned from him
 Am. 1: 11. his a. did tear perpetu-
 y. Jon. 8: 9. Who can tell if God turn
 from his fierce a.?
 [in a.
 Mi. 6: 15. I will execute vengeance
 7: 18. retaineth not his a. for ever
 Na. 1: 6. who can abide in the fierce-
 ness of his a.?
 [rivers?
 Ha. 3: 8. was thine a. against the
 12. didst thresh the heathen in a.
 Zph. 3: 8. upon them all my fierce a.
 Mk. 8: 5. looked on them with a.
 Ep. 4: 31. Let all a., clamour be put
 away, with all malice, Col. 3: 8
ANGER with kindled.
 Ge. 39: 2. Jacob's a. was k. ag. Ra-
 nu. 22: 27. Balaam's a. was k. [chel
 24: 10. Balaak's a. was k. ag. Ba-m
 Ju. 9: 30. Zebul heard, his a. was k.
 14: 19. Samson; his a. was k. and
 18: 11: 6. Saul heard, his a. was k.
 17: 8. Eliab's a. was k. ag. David
 20: 30. Saul's a. was k. ag. Jonath.
 28: 12: 5. David's a. was k. ag. man

2 Ch. 25: 10. their a. was k. ag. Jud
ANGER with kindled.
 [Relating to God or Lord.]
 Ex. 4: 14. a. of L. was k. ag. Moses
 Nu. 11: 1. Lord heard it; a. was k.
 10. a. of L. was k. greatly, 12: 9.
 22: 22. G.'s a. was k. bec. Balaam
 25: 3. and the a. of the L. was k.
 against Israel, 32: 13. Jos. 7: 1.
 28: 24: 1. 2 K. 13: 3. [time
 32: 10. the L.'s a. was k. the same
 De. 6: 15. lest a. of L. be k. ag. thee
 7: 4. so will a. of the L. be k. ag-t
 you, Jos. 23: 16. [this land
 29: 27. a. of the L. was k. ag. alant
 31: 17. my a. shall be k. ag. them
 28: 6: 7. a. of the Lord was k. ag-t
 Uzzah, 1 Ch. 13: 10. [ag. Judah
 2 K. 23: 26. wherewith his a. was k.
 2 Ch. 25: 15. Whereof a. of L. was
 k. ag-t Amaliah [his people
 18: 5: 25. Thf. is a. of Lord k. ag-t
 Ho. 8: 5. mine a. is k. against them
 Zech. 10: 3. Mine a. was k. ag. sh-
Lord's ANGER, or [h-ds
ANGER of the Lord.
 Nu. 25: 4. that fierce a. be turned
 32: 14. to augment the fierce a. -
 De. 29: 20. a. - shall smoke against
 Ju. 2: 14. And the a. - was hot ag-t
 Israel, 20-8: 8-10-7:
 2 K. 24: 20. thro. the a. - it came to
 pass in Jerusalem, Je. 52: 3.
 Je. 4: 8. fierce a. - is not turned ba.
 12: 13. ashamed bec. of fierce a. -
 25: 37. cut down bec. of fierce a. -
 30: 24. fierce a. - not return, 23-20.
 51: 45. deliver every man his soul
 from fierce a. - [scaped
 La. 2: 22. in day of L.'s a. none es-
 4: 16. The a. - hath divided them
 Zph. 2: 2. bef. a. - come upon you,
 bef. the day of the L.'s a. come
 3. ye shall be hid in day of L.'s a.
 See **ANGER with kindled.**
Provoke, ed, eth, ing to
ANGER.
 De. 4: 25. When do evil to p. him t.
 a., 9: 18-31: 20. 2 K. 17: 17.
 2 Ch. 33: 6. [to a.
 32: 16. with abominations p-d him
 21. p-d me t. a. with vanities, I
 will p. them t. a. with foolish-
 Ju. 2: 12. they p-d the L. t. a. [na.
 1 K. 14: 9. made images to p. me t. a.
 15. made groves, p-g the L. t. a.
 15: 30. wherew. Jerob-m p-d L. t. a.
 16: 2. Israel to p. me t. a. with
 their sins, 2 K. 17: 11. Je. 11:
 17: 32: 29: 32. Eze. 8: 17-16: 26.
 7. Baasha p-g Lord t. a. with, 13.
 26. Omri to p. God of Isr. t. a.
 33. Ahab did more to p. L. t. a.
 21: 22. wherew. hast p-d me t. a.
 22: 53. Ahaziah p-d the a. the Lord
 2 K. 21: 6. Manasseh, to p. Lord t.
 15. they have p-d me t. a. [a.
 22: 17. that they might p. t. a.
 a. with, 2 Ch. 34: 25. Je. 26: 7.
 23. 19. houses of high places to p.
 the Lord t. a. [his fathers
 2 Ch. 28: 25. Ahaz p-d t. a. God of
 No. 4: 5. p-d thee t. a. bef. fathers
 Ps. 78: 58. they p-d him t. a. with
 high places, 106: 29. [own soul
 Pr. 23: 2. p-h him t. a. sinneth ag.
 Is. 1: 4. have p-d Holy One u. a.
 65: 3. A people that p-h me t. a.
 Je. 17: 18. that they may p. me t. a.
 19. Do they p. me t. a. with L.
 8: 19. Why have they p-d me t. a.
 26: 6. p. me not t. a. with work of
 32: 30. Israel have p-d me t. a.
 44: 3. Because of their wickedness
 62: 9. p. me t. a., Eze. 8: 17. [peo.
 Eze. 32: 10. I will p. t. a. hearts of
 Ho. 12: 14. Ephraim p-d him t. a.

Col. 3: 21. Fathers, p. not chil. t.

See **SLOW** to anger. [a.]

ANGER, ED. [sore
1 S. 1: 16. her adversary a-d her
Pa. 106: 32. They a-d him at waters
Ro. 10: 19. by foolish nation I will

ANGLE. [a. you]

Is. 19: 8. that east a. shall lament
Ha. 1: 15. They took up with the a.

ANGRY. [32.]

Ge. 18: 30. let not the Lord be a.
45: 5. be not a. that ye sold me
Le. 10: 16. Moses a. with Eleazar
De. 1: 37. Lord was a. with me, 4:

9: 8. Lord was a. with you [21.]
20. Lord was very a. with Aaron
Ju. 18: 25. lest a. fellows run upon

2 S. 18: 42. wherefore be ye a. [thee]
1 K. 8: 46. If they sin ag. thee and
thou be a. with th. [2 Ch. 6: 36.]

11. 9. Lord was a. with Solomon
2 K. 17: 18. Lord was very a. with
Ezr. 9: 14. not be a. with us [Israel]

Ne. 5: 6. I was very a. when I heard
Ps. 2: 12. Kiss the Son, lest he be a.
7: 1. God a. with wicked every day

76. who stand when thou art a.
73. c. wilt be a. for ever? 85: 5.
80. I will thou be a. ag. prayer of

Pr. 14: 17. He that is soon a. deal-
21. v. than with an a. woman [oth
22: 24. no friendship with a. man

25. 33. loth an a. countenance
29: 22. a. man stirreth up strife
Ec. 6: 6. Whf. God a. at thy voice?

7: 9. Be not hasty in spirit to be a.
Can. 1: 6. my mother's children
were a. with me [sue]

Is. 12: 1. though thou wast a. with
Ez. 16: 42. I will be no more a.
Da. 2: 12. for this the king was very

Jon. 4: 1. Jonah was very a. [a.]
4. Doest well to be a. [9.] [death
9. I do well to be a. even unto

Mat. 5: 22. whose. is a. with broth-
Lu. 14: 21. master of house being a.
16: 28. he was a. would not go in

Jn. 7: 23. are ye a. at me because I
Ep. 4: 26. Be ye a. and sin not
7: 1. be blameless, not soon a.

Rt. 11: 8. And the nations were a.
ANGUISH.

Ge. 42: 21. we saw the a. of his soul
Ex. 6: 9. hearkened not unto M. for
De. 2: 25. tremble and be in a. [a.]

2 S. 1: 9. and slay me for a. is come
Jb. 7: 11. I will speak in a. of spirit
15: 24. a. shall make him afraid

Ps. 119: 143. Trouble and a. have
taken hold on me [sue]
Pr. 1: 27. when distress and a. com-

Is. 8: 22. shall behold dimness of a.
31: 6. into land of trouble and a.
Je. 4: 31. a. as of her that bringeth

6: 24. a. taken hold of us, 50: 43.
49: 14. a. sorrows have taken her
Jn. 16: 21. rememb- th no more then
Ro. 2: 9. Tribulation and a. upon

2 Co. 2: 4. out of much a. of heart
ANIM. [th. a.]

1 Ch. 7: 19. sons of Shemidah, Lik-
ANIM.

Jo. 15: 50. In the mountains, Anab-
ANISE.

Mat. 23: 23. ye pay tithes of mint, a.
ANKLE BONES.

Ac. 8: 7. his a. b. received strength
ANKLES. [36.]

2 S. 22: 43. a. did not slip, Ps. 18: 18
Eze. 47: 5. the waters were to the a.

ANNA. [prophetess]
Lu. 2: 36. was daughter of one A. a

ANNAS. [priests]
Lu. 3: 2. and Caiaphas being high

Jn. 18: 13. led him away to A. first
24. A. had sent Jesus bound unto A.

Ac. 4: 6. A. the high priest [Cal.]

ANOINT.

Ex. 28: 41. coats, girdles, thou shalt
29: 7. take oil and a. him, 40: 13.

36. altar thou shalt a., 40: 10. [9.]
30: 26. shalt a. the tabernacle, 40:

30. thou shalt a. Aaron and his
sons, 40: 13, 15 (2). [tity it]

40: 11. shalt a. the laver and sanc-
le. 16: 32. priest, whom he shall a.

De. 28: 40. not a. thyself with oil
Ju. 9: 8. The trees went unto a. a king

15. If in truth ye a. me king over
Ita. 3: 3. Wash thyself and a. thee

1 S. 9: 16. shalt a. him to be captain
15: 1. Lord sent me to a. thee king

16: 3. shalt a. him whom I name
12. the Lord said, Arise, a. him

2 S. 14: 2. a. not thyself with oil
1 K. 1: 34. let Zadok a. him king

19: 15. a. Hazael king over Syria
16. Jehu shalt thou a. to be king:

Elisha a. to be prophet [shield]
Is. 21: 5. arise, ye princes, a. the

Da. 9: 24. to seal up the vision and
a. the Most Holy [weeks]

10: 3. nel. did I a. myself till three
Ann. 6: 6. That a. themselves with

chiefointments [not a. tier
Mi. 6: 15. shall tread olives, but

Mt. 6: 17. when thou fastest, a. head
Mk. 14: 8. she is come to a. my body

16: 1. spices, th. they might a. him
Lu. 7: 46. My head thou didst not a.

Re. 3: 18. a. thine eyes with eyesalve
ANOINTED.

Ex. 29: 29. garments, to be a. th- in
Le. 4: 3. If priest that is a. do sin

6: 20. they shall offer when he is a.
22. priest of his sons that is a. sh

7: 36. in the day that he a. them
8: 10. M. a. the tabernacle, Nu. 7: 1

11. he a. altar and all, Nu. 7: 1 (2)
12. oil on Aaron's head, a. him

Nu. 3: 3. sons of Aaron wh. were a.
7: 10. altar in day it was a., 84, 88.

1 S. 10: 1. Is it not because Lord a.
thee to be captain? [rue?]

15: 17. Lord a. thee king over Is-
16: 13. Samuel a. David in midst

2 S. 2: 4. men of Jud. a. David king
7. house of Judah have a. me king

3: 39. I am weak though a. king
5: 3. elders of Israel a. David king,

17. 1 Ch. 11: 3 [king, 1 Ch. 14: 8]
17. Philistines heard David was a.

12: 7. I a. thee king over Israel, 2
K. 9: 3, 6, 12. [a. himself]

12: 20. David arose, washed, and
19: 10. Absalom whom we a. is dead

23: 1. David the a. of the God of
1 K. 1: 39. Zadok took oil, a. Sol- n

45. a. Sol- n king in Gibeon, 5: 1.
2 K. 11: 12 made him king, a. him,

23: 30. 1 Ch. 29: 22. 2 Ch. 23: 11
2 Ch. 22: 7. Lord a. to cut off Ahab

28: 15. a. them and carried feeble
Ps. 2: 4. I a. my King upon Zion

Is. 61: 1. a. me to preach, Lu. 4: 18.
Eze. 28: 14. Thou art the a. cherub

Lu. 7: 38. Kissed his feet, a. them
46. this woman hath a. my feet

Jn. 1: 41. Messiah which is the A.
9: 6. he a. eyes of the blind man

11. Jesus made clay and a. eyes
11: 2. that Mary wh. a. the Lord

12: 3. took Mary oint. a. feet of Je
Ac. 4: 27. Jesus whom thou hast a.

Ps. 20: 6. Now know I L. saveth h. a.

28: 8. he is saving strength of h. a.
Is. 46: 1. saith Lord of h. a., Cyrus

Lord's **ANOINTED**, or
ANOINTED of the Lord.

1 S. 16: 6. Surely L.'s a. is bef. him
24: 6. God forbid I should do thit

unto the L.'s a., seeing he is the
a. of the L.'s a., 10: 26: 11. [L.'s a.]

10. not against my lord, for he is
28: 9. who can stretch his hand

against the L.'s a. guiltless
16. to die; because ye have not

kept the L.'s a. against L.'s a.
23. I would not stretch mine hand

2 S. 1: 14. not afraid to destroy L.'s
16. I have slain the L.'s a. [a.]

19: 21. death, bec. he cursed L.'s a.
Is. 4: 20. a. of L. taken in their

Mine **ANOINTED.** [pits
1 S. 2: 35. walk before m. a. for ever

1 Ch. 16: 22. Saying, Touch not m.
a. Ps. 105: 15. [for m. a.]

Ps. 132: 17. I have ordained a lamp
ANOINTED with oil.

Ex. 29: 2. Take waters a. w. o.,
Le. 2: 4-7: 12. Nu. 6: 15.

Nu. 35: 25. unto death of priest a.
w. holy o. [a. w. o.]

2 S. 1: 21. as though he had not been
Ps. 45: 7. God hath a. thee w. o.

of gladness, Ie. 1: 9. [him
89: 20. w. my holy o. have I a.]

92: 10. I shall be a. w. fresh o. [o.
Eze. 16: 9. I washed and a. thee w.

Mk. 6: 13. they a. w. o. many sick
ANOINTED ones.

Zeh. 4: 14. These are the two a. o.
THINE ANOINTED.

2 Ch. 6: 42. O Lord, turn not away
the face off. a., Ps. 132: 10. [a.]

Ps. 84: 9. O God, look upon face of t.
89: 38. hast been wroth with t. a.

91. reproached footsteps of t. a.
Isa. 3: 13. even for salvation with t.

ANOINTEDST, EST. [a.]
Ge. 31: 13. God of Beth-el, where
thou a-dst the pillar [foil]

Ps. 23: 5. thou a-est my head with
ANOINTING.

Ex. 40: 15. a. shall be an everlast-
ing priesthood [Aaron (2)]

Le. 7: 35. Is the portion of the a. of
Nu. 18: 8. given by reason of the a.

Is. 10: 27. yoke destroyed bec. of a.
1 Jn. 2: 27. a. ye have received of

him, same a. teacheth you of all
ANOINTING, with oil.

Ex. 25: 6. Oil for the light, spices
for a. o., 35: 8, 28. [Le. 8: 2.]

29: 7. take the a. o., 21: 40: 9.
80: 25. be a holy a. o., 31: 37: 29.

31: 11. the a. o. and sweet incense,
35: 15-39: 38. Nu. 4: 16.

Le. 8: 10. Moses took a. o., 30.
12. poured a. o. upon Aaron's h.

10: 7. a. o. of the Lord is upon you
12: 10. upon priest's head a. o. w is

12. a. o. of his God is upon h. u
Ja. 4: 16. to Eleazar pertinetu a. o.

Ja. 5: 14. a. him with o. in name of
ANON. [Lord]

Mat. 13: 20. heareth, and a. w. [Joy
Mk. 1: 30. a. they tell him of her

ANOTHER.

Ge. 4: 25. me a. seed instead of Abel

De. 28 : 52. Thy sons unto a. people
 29 : 28. Lord cast them into a. land
 Ju. 2 : 10. a. genera-ⁿ that knew not
 9 : 37. come a. company by plain
 Ru. 2 : 8. Do not to glean in a. field
 18 : 10 : 9. God gave him a. heart (2)
 13 : 18. a. company turned to way
 17 : 30. he turned from him tow. a.
 1 K. 7 : 8. his house had a. court
 11 : 23. God stirred up a. adversary
 14 : 5. feign herself to be a. woman
 6. why feignest thyself to be a. ?
 21 : 6. I will give thee a. vineyard
 2 K. 1 : 11. king sent a. captain of 50
 7 : 8. lepers entered into a. tent
 1 Ch. 2 : 26. Jerahmeel had a. wife
 2 Ch. 32 : 5. Hezekiah build a. wall
 Ezr. 4 : 21. not builded until a. com-^t
 Ne. 9 : 3. a. 4th part, they confessed
 Ee. 1 : 19. royal estate unto a. [17, 18.
 Jb. 1 : 16. while speaking came a.
 19 : 27. eyes sh. behold and not a.
 31 : 8. let me sow, let a. eat [a.
 10. Then let my wife grind unto
 Ps. 16 : 4. that hasten after a. god
 109 : 8. and let a. take his office
 Pr. 25 : 9. discover not secret to a.
 Ec. 4 : 10. hath not a. to help him
 Can. 5 : 9. What is thy beloved than
 a. beloved (2) [speak
 Is. 28 : 11. with a. tongue will he
 42 : 5. my glory not give to a., 48.
 44 : 5. a. shall call him. Jac. (2) 11.
 57 : 8. discovered thyself to a. than
 66 : 15 servants by a. name [me
 22. They shall not build and a. in-
 habit ; sh. not plant and a. eat
 Je. 18 : 4. he made it a. vessel, as
 22 : 26 will cast thee into a. country
 36 : 28. Take a. roll and write. 32.
 Eze. 12 : 3. remove fr. thy place to a.
 16 : 7. a. fire shall devour them
 17 : 7. there was a. great eagle with
 19 : 5. she took a. of her whelps (2)
 22 : 11. a. hath defiled dau. in law
 37 : 16. take a. stick, write upon it
 Da. 2 : 39. after thee a. kingdom (2)
 6 : 17. Dau. said, give rewards to a.
 7 : 5. behold a. beast like to a bear
 6. After this, lo, a., like a leopard
 8. there came up a. little lion
 24. a. shall rise after them [a.
 Ho. 4 : 4. Yet let no man reprove
 Jo. 1 : 3. their children a. genera-ⁿ
 Mat. 8 : 9. I say to a., Come, Lu. 7 : 8.
 21. a. of disciples said, Lu. 9 : 61.
 23. persecute you, flee into a.
 11 : 3. do we look for a., Lu. 7 : 19.
 19 : 9. Whosoever shall marry a.
 committeth adultery, Mk. 10.
 11, 12. Lu. 16 : 18. [fellow
 26 : 71. a. maid saw him, said, This
 Mk. 12 : 4. he sent a. serv., Lu. 20 : 11.
 5. he sent a.; and him they killed
 14 : 19. and a. said, Is it ? [a.
 58. within three days I will build
 16 : 12. he appeared in a. form unto
 Lu. 6 : 6. on a. sabbath he entered
 9 : 56. And they went to a. village
 59. he said unto a., Follow me
 61. a. said, I will follow thee if yoke
 14 : 10. a. said, I have bought five
 20. a. said, I have married a wife
 31. what king, going to wage-^a.
 16 : 7. said to a., How much owest
 19 : 20. a. say g. L. where is thy pound
 22 : 58. after little while a. saw him
 59. hour aft. a. affirmed, this fellow
 Jn. 6 : 7. a. steppeth down before me
 32. is a. that beareth witness of me
 43. if a. come in his own name
 14 : 16. he shall give a. Comforter
 18 : 15. followed, so did a. disciple
 19 : 37. a. Scrip. saith, Thy sh. look
 21 : 18. when old a. shall gird thee
 Ao. 1 : 20. his bishoprick let a. take
 7 : 18. a. king wh. knew not Joseph

Ac. 10 : 28. to come unto one of a. na.
 13 : 35. Whf. he saith in a. psalm
 17 : 7. there is a. king, one Jesus
 Ro. 2 : 1. wherein thou judgest a.
 21. teachest a., teachest not thys. ?
 7 : 4. ye should be married to a.
 23. I see a. law in my members
 13 : 8. he that loveth a. hath [eth
 1 Co. 3 : 10. laid foundation a. build
 4 : 7. who maketh thee differ fr. a.
 6 : 1. Dare any, hav-^g matter ag. a.
 10 : 24. seeketh ev. man a.-s wealth
 12 : 8. to a. the word of knowledge
 9. To a. faith; to a. gifts of healing
 10. To a. working of miracles; to
 a. prophecy; to a. tongues (5)
 14 : 30. any thing be revealed to a.
 2 Co. 11 : 4. If he preacheth a. Je-
 sus, if ye rec. a. spirit, a. gospel
 Ga. 1 : 6. soon removed unto a. pos-
 7. gospel : (which is not a.) [gel
 6 : 4. have rejoicing in him, not a.
 He. 4 : 8. not have spoken of a. day
 7 : 11. what need a. priest should
 13. he pertaineth to a. tribe [rise
 15. ariseth a. priest who is made
 Ju. 4 : 12. who thou that judgest a. ?
 Re. 6 : 4. went out a. horse, was red
 12 : 3. appeared a. wonder in heaven
 13 : 11. a. beast coming out of a.
 15 : 1. I saw a. sign in heav. [earth]
 16 : 7. I heard a. out of altar say
 18 : 4. I heard a. voice from heaven
 20 : 12. a. book was opened, book
 See ANGEL, DAY, WAY. [of].
ANOTHER man. [m.
 Ge. 29 : 19. her to thee than to a.
 Ex. 22 : 5. if feed in a. m.-s field
 e. 20 : 10. adultery wi. a. m.-s wife
 27 : 20. if he have sold field to a. m.
 De. 20 : 5. a. new house, lest he die,
 a. m. dedicate it [of it
 6. vineyard, lest he die, a. m. eat
 7. lest die in battle, a. m. take her
 24 : 2. may go and be a. m.-s wife
 28 : 30. wife, a. m. shall lie w. her
 Ju. 16 : 7. sh. be weak and as a. m., 11
 18 : 10. 6. shall be turned into a. m.
 28 : 18. 26. saw a. m. running and
 said, Behold a. m. run-^g g. Smit
 1 K. 20 : 37. he found a. m., said,
 Pr. 27 : 2. Let a. m. praise thee, not
 Je. 3 : 1. If wife go, become a. m.-s
 Ho. 3 : 3. thou not be for a. m. [m.-s
 Lu. 16 : 12. not faithful in that is a.
 Ro. 7 : 3. if be married to a. m. (2)
 14 : 4. Who thou judgest a. m.-s
 16 : 20. lest I build upon a. m.-s foun-
 2 Co. 10 : 16. not boast in a. m.-s line
ANOTHER, with one.
 Ge. 11 : 7. not underst. o. a.-s speech
 Ex. 26 : 19. two sockets unto o.
 board, two under a., 21, 25-
 36 : 24, 26. [cherub on that
 37 : 8. o. cherub on this side, a.
 10. Three bowls in o., three in a.
 Ju. 10 : 18. princes of G. said o. to a.
 Ps. 105 : 13. they went from o. na-
 tion to a., from o. kingdom to
 a. people, 1 Ch. 16 : 20. [a.
 145 : 4. o. generation sh. praise to
 Is. 66 : 23. from o. new moon to a.
 from o. sabbath to a. (2)
 Ez. 51 : 31. o. messenger to meet a.
 Eze. 10 : 9. o. wheel by o. cherub, a.
 wheel by a. cherub [a. on that
 40 : 26. palm trees, o. on this side,
 49. pillars, o. on this side, a. on
 Da. 8 : 13. o. saints speaking, a. said
 Am. 4 : 7. I caused to rain upon o.
 city, not upon a. city [stoned a.
 Mat. 21 : 35. took servants, beat o.
 24 : 10. then many sh. hate o. a. (2)
 1 Co. 16 : 39. o. kind of flesh of men,
 o. of beasts, a. of fishes, a. of
 40. the glory of the celestial is o.,
 glory of the terrestrial is a.

1 Co. 15 : 41. is o. glory of sun, a.
 glory of moon, and a. glory of
 stars : o. star differeth fr. a. star
 Re. 11 : 10. shall send gifts o. to a.
 See **ONE another.**
 See **ONE**, joined with **another.**
 See PARABLE, PIECE, PLACE,
 WAY, WENT with way.
ANSWER, S.
 Ge. 41 : 16. God gave Pha. a. of peace
 De. 20 : 11. If city make a. of peace
 Ju. 5 : 29. she returned a. to herself
 28 : 24 : 13. see what a. I sh. return
 2 Ch. 10 : 6. What counsel give ye
 me to return a., 9. [hum
 Ezr. 4 : 17. sent king an a. unto Re-
 5 : 5. they returned a. by letter
 Es. 4 : 15. Esther bade them return
 Mordecai this a. [no a.
 Jb. 19 : 16. my servant, he gave me
 21 : 34. I your a.-s falsehood [Job
 32 : 3. no a., and yet condemned
 5. no a. in mouth of these 3 men
 34 : 36. bec. of Job's a.-s for wicked
 35 : 12. they cry, but none giveth a.
 Pr. 16 : 1. A soft a. turneth wrath
 23. hath Joy by a. of his mouth
 16 : 1. a. of tongue is from the Lord
 24 : 26 kiss lips that giveth right a.
 Can. 5 : 6. I called, he gave me no a.
 Je. 44 : 20. wh. had given him that
 Mi. 3 : 7. for there is no a. of God [a.
 Lu. 2 : 47. at astonished at his a.-s
 20 : 26. they marvelled at his a., and
 Ju. 1 : 22. that we may give a. to
 19 : 9. Jesus gave him no a. [them
 Ro. 11 : 4. what saith the a. of God
 1 Co. 9 : 3. Mine a., to them is this
 2 Co. 1 : 7. 9. we had a. of death in
 2 Ti. 4 : 16. At my first a. no man
 1 Pe. 3 : 15. be ready to ^{an} a. a.
 21. a. of a good conscience toward
ANSWER. [Verb.] [God
 Is. 30 : 33. my righteousness, a. for me
 Nu. 21 : 17. O well ; a. ye unto
 De. 21 : 7. sh. a., Our hands not shed
 25 : 9. wife shall a., So shall it be
 27 : 15. the people shall a., Amen
 28 : 4 : 7. ye sh. a., waters of Jordan
 8 : 2 : 16. he would a., Nay, give
 20 : 10. if thy father a. roughly ?
 K. 9 : 9. a., Bec. they forsook Lord
 12 : 6. How advise that I may a., 9.
 7. If wilt a. them, and speak good
 18 : 7 : 26. saying, O Baal, a. us
 20. was nel, voice, nor any to a.
 2 Ch. 10 : 10. a. people, Thy father
 Ne. 5 : 8. They found nothing to a.
 Es. 4 : 13. Mord. com-^d ed to a. Esth.
 Jb. 5 : 11. Call, if any that will a., thee
 9 : 14. How much less sh. I. a. him
 32. he not a man that I should a.
 3 : 22. let me speak, and a. thou me
 20 : 2. my thoughts cause me to a.
 23 : 5. know words wh. he would a.
 31 : 14. visiteth, what sh. I. a. him
 5. my desire, th. Almighty a. me
 1. these three ceased to a. Job
 33 : 5. If canst a. me set thy words
 32. If hast any thing to say, a. me
 38 : 3. I will demand of thee, a. me
 40 : 2. reproveth God, let him a. it
 4. I am vile ; what shall I. a. thee
 38 : 27 : 7. L. have mercy and a. me
 65 : 5. By terrible things wilt a. us
 86 : 7. thou wilt a. me, 38 : 7 : 15.
 102 : 2. when I call a. me speedily
 108 : 6. save with right hand, a. me
 119 : 42. wherewith to a. him that
 reproacheth me, Pr. 27 : 11. [me
 143 : 1. O L., in thy faithfulness a.
 Pr. 15 : 28. The heart studieth to a.
 22 : 21. mightest a. words of truth
 26 : 5. a. fool accord-^g to his folly
 18 : 14 : 32. What sh. one a. messeng.
 80 : 19. when hear I, he will a. thee
 41 : 28. no counsellor that could a.

Is. 60: 2. I called, was none to a. ? 66
58: 9. Thou sh. call, Lord sh. a. [4
Je. 5: 19. shalt a. Like as ye have
forsaken me, so [forsaken cov-
22: 9. shall a., Because they have
42: 4. whatso. Lord shall a. you,
Eze. 21: 7. Whf. sighest? thou sh. a.
Da. 3: 16. we not careful to a. thee
Jo. 2: 19. Lord will a. his people
Zch. 13: 6. What are these wounds
Then he shall a. [prove

Is. 2: 1. what I shall a. when r
11. beam out of timber shall a. it
Mat. 22: 46. no man able to a. him
25: 37. sh. a., Lord, when saw, 44
40. King shall a. unto them, 45
Mk. 11: 29. I will ask of you one
question, and a. me, Lu. 20: 3.
30. baptism of John, of men? a.
Lu. 40. noeth. wist they what to a.
Lu. 11: 7. he from within sh. a. [a.
12: 1. take no thought what ye sh.
13: 25. he shall a., I know you not
21: 14. not meditate what ye sh. a.
Ac. 24: 10. I the more cheerfully a.
25: 16. have I cense to a. for him.
26: 2. happy bec. I sh. a. bef. thee
2 Co. 5: 12. somewhat to a. them
Col. 4: 6. how ye ought to a. every

I will ANSWER. [man

Is. 13: 22. Then call thou, I w. a.
14: 15. Ps. 91: 15. Je. 33: 7.
32: 14. neither w. I a. him with
your speeches [will sh.
17. I said, I w. a. also my part; I
20: 1 w. open my lips and a.
33: 12. I w. a. that God is greater
35: 4. I w. a. thee and companions
Ps. 91: 15. He sh. call, and I w. a.
Is. 65: 24. before they call, I w. a.
Eze. 14: 4. I the Lord w. a. him, 7.

ANSWER with

cannot, neither, or not.
Ge. 45: 3. his brethren could n. a.
Ex. 23: 12. n. a. in a cause to de
2: 8. 1. Saul could n. a. Abner
2 K. 4: 29. if any salute thee, a. n.
18: 36. king's command, a. a. him
a. him m., Is. 39: 21 [said, 15.
Jb. 9: 3. he c. a. him one of a thou-
40: 5. Once spoken; but I will n. a.
Ps. 1: 28. they shall call, I will n. a.
26: 4. n. a. fool neg- to his folly
29: 19. tho. he understand, will n.
18: 40: 7. one cry, yet can he n. a. [a.
65: 12. when I called, ye did n. a.
Je. 7: 27. call; but they will n. a.
Lu. 14: 6. they could a. a. him to
22: 68. If I ask you, ye will n. a.

ANSWERABLE.

Ex. 38: 18. a. to hangings of court
Mat. 3: 18. things a. to amendm-

ANSWERED. [of life

De. 23: 10. Ephron a. Abraham in
34: 13. sons of Jacob a. Shechem
43: 28. a., our father is in health
Ex. 15: 21. Miriam a., Sing ye to I.
Du. 1: 14. ye a. me, The thing is good
41: ye a., We have sinned ag. Lord
Jos. 1: 16. They a. Jesh., All we will
2: 14. a. her, Our life for yours [do
15: 19. Who a., Give me a blessing
17: 15. Josh. a., If thou begt. peo.
Ju. 6: 29. Her wise ladies a. her ple
8: 8. men of Penuel a. him as men
of Succoth had a. him [they
18. they a. As thou art, so were
15. they a., We will willingly give
11: 13. k. of Amnon a. me-sengers
15: 6. hath done this? they a. Sam-
10: they a., To bind Samson [son
13: 14. the men that went to spy
19: 28. let us be going. But none a.
Ru. 3: 4. a. him, The L. bless thee
3: 8. And she a., I am Ruth, thine
19: 8. 4. Samuel a., Here am I, 16.
6. Eli a., I called not, my son

18: 3: 10. Sam-1 a., Speak; thy serv.
5: 8. they a., Let ark be carried
6: 4. They a., Five golden emerods
11: 2. Nahash a., On this condition
12: 5. And they a., He is witness
14: 12. men of garrison a. Jonath.
39. not a man amo. people a. him
44: Saul a., God do so and more
17: 30. people a. him after former
18: David a., I am son of Jesse
19: 17. Michal a. Saul, David said
20: 28. Jonathan a. Saul, David
22: 12. Ahitub a., Here I am, lord
30: 22. a. all the wicked men and
28: 1: 4. he a., the people are fled
7. he called. And I a., Here am I
8. I a., I am an Amalekite, 13.
2: 20. thou Asahel? he a., I am
4: 9. David a. Rechab, As I liveth
9: 6. Mephib- b a., Behold thy serv.
13: 12. she a., Nay, do not force me
14: 5. she a., I am a widow woman
32. Abs. a. Joab, I sent unto thee
18: 3. people a., Thou shalt not go
29: 18. young man safe? Ahim-z a.
32. Is young man safe? Cushai a.
19: 26. Mephib- b a., serv. deceived
38. king a., Chimham sh. go with
42. men of Judah a. men of Israel
20: 17. he a., I am he. And he a., I
21: 5. Gibeonites a., the king [hear
1 K. 2: 30. said Joab, thus he a. me
11: 22. Haddad a., Nothing, let me
12: 13. And the king a., the people
roughly, 2 Ch. 10: 13.
18: 8. he a., tell thy lord, Eljah is
18. he a., I have not troubled Isr.
26. was no voice nor any that a.
14: 1. order battle? he a., Thou
21: 6. a., I will not give my viney
20. Eljah a., I have found thee
22: 15. Micajah a., Go and prosper
2 K. 1: 8. they a., He was hairy man
2: 5. Elisha a., Yea, I know it [ness
3: 8. he a., The way thro. wilder-
4: 13. she a., I dwell amo. mine own
14. Gehazi a., She hath no child
26. Is it well? she a., It is well
6: 2. Let us go. Elisha a., Go ye
3. go with thy servants. He a., I
16. Elisha a., Fear not; for [will
22. he a., Thou shalt not smite
28. aleth? She a., This woman
7: 2. a lord a., the man of God, 19.
8: 12. he a., Bec. I know the evil
13. Elisha a., Lord hath shewed
14. What said Elisha? Hazael a.
9: 19. Jehu a., What thou wilt peace
22. he a., What peace so long as
10: 13. Who are ye? They a., breth.
15. Is heart right? Jehonadab a.
20: 10. Hez- b a., It is a light thin-
15. What seen in thine house
Hozekiah a., Is. 39: 4. [peo. more
1 Ch. 21: 3. Joab a., Lord make his
2 Ch. 2: 11. Huram a., In writing
7: 22. be a., Bec. they forsook I.
10: 14. a. aft. advice of young men
16. people a., What portion we in
13: 3. Jehosh. a., I am as Thou art
25: 9. man of God a., Lord is able
34: 23. Huldah a., Tell the man
Ne. 6: 4. I a., them aft. same man- r
8: 6. all the peo. a., Amen, Amen
Es. 1: 16. Memucan a., before king
5: 4. Esther a., let Haman come
6: 7. Haman a., king, For the man
Jb. 9: 16. If I had called and he a.
11: 2. Sho. multitude of words be a.
32: 12. none of you a., Job's words
15. were amazed, a. no more, 16.
4: 36: 18. How write all? Baruch a.
44: 15. all people in Eg. a., Jere- h
Eze. 24: 20. tell what these are? I a.
87: 3. can these bones live? I a.
Da. 2: 14. Daniel a., with wisdom
Ml. 6: 5. what Balsam a. Balak [Ar.

Zch. 1: 11. a. angel amo. myrtle trees
19. angel a., These are the horns
3: 4. Joshua a., Take a w. garments
4: 4. 1 a., angel that talked wi. me
6. he a., This is word unto Zerub-
5: 2: 1 a., I see a flying roll [herd
10: 1: 2. they a., there was no shep-
Mat. 12: 38. a., we would see a sign
27: 12. when he was accused, he a.
nothing, 14. Mk. 14: 61: -16: 3.
5. Lu. 23: 9. [man
Mk. 8: 4. disciples a., Whence can
28. And they a., John the Baptist
9: 12. he a., Elias cometh first [well
12: 28. one perceiving th. he had a.
34. Jesus saw that he a. discreetly
15: 9. Pilate a., will ye th. I release
Lu. 10: 28. thou hast a. right; this
11: 45. Thou a., one of the lawyers
13: 14. ruler a., with indignation
20: 7. a., they could not tell [No
Jn. 1: 21. thou that Prophet? he a.,
49. Nathanel a., and saith, Rab-
bi, thou art Son of God [no man
5: 7. impotent man a., Sir, I have
11. he a., He that made me whole
6: 7. Philip a., 200 pennyworth of
68. Peter a., L., to whom sh. we go
7: 46. officers a., Never man spake
47. a. Pharisees, Are ye deceived?
8: 33. They a., We be Abr.'s seed
10: 13. Jews a., For good work we
stone thee not [out of the law
12: 34. people a., We have heard
18: 5. Whom seek ye? They a.,
35. Pilate a., Am I a Jew? [Jesus
19: 7. Jews a., We have a law [Ce.
15. priests a., We have no k. but
22. Pilate a., What I have written
21: 5. any meat? They a., him, No
Ac. 5: 8. Peter a., Tell wh. ye sold
9: 13. Ananias a., Lord I have
heard of this man [bid water
10: 46. a. Peter, Can any man for-
11: 9. voice a., mo again fr. heaven
15: 13. James a., Men and breth- n
21: 13. Paul a., What mean ye to
22: 8. I a., Who art thou, L.? [weep
28. chief capt. a., With a great
24: 10. Paul a., Forasmuch [sum
25. Felix a., Go thy way for [12.
25: 4. Festus a., that Paul be kept,
8. While he a., for himself, 26: 1.
16. I a., It is not manner of Ro-

ANSWERED. [man

[Relating to God.] [tress

Ge. 35: 3. God, who a. me in dis-
Ex. 19: 19. Moses spake, God a. by v.
18: 7: 19. Samuel cried, the L. a.
10: 22. L. a., he hath hid himself
14: 37. he a., not Saul th. day, 28: 6.
23: 4. L. a., David, said, go to Kei-
30: 3. he a., David, Pursue [Jah
2 S. 21: 1. Lord a., It is for Saul
1 Ch. 21: 26. L. a., Dav. by fr. upon
28. a. him in threshingfl. of Ornan
Jb. 38: 1. Then Lord a., Job out of
whirlwind, 40: 1: 6. [thunder
Ps. 81: 7. I a., thee in the place of
99: 6. they called upon Lord, he a.
118: 5. L. a., set me in large place
18: 6: 11. he a., Until cities wasted
Je. 23: 35. What hath Lord a., 37.
Ha. 2: 2. Lord a., me, Write vision
Zch. 1: 13. Lord a., angel that talked

ANSWERED.

[Relating to Jesus.]

Mk. 3: 33. he a., Who is my mother
12: 29. J. a., The first of all com-
Lu. 8: 50. he a., Fear not, believe
14: 5. he a., Which of you shall
have an ass fallen [born of wat.
Jn. 8: 5. Jesus a., Except a man be
6: 17. J. a., My Father worketh, I
6: 70. J. a., Have not I chosen you
8: 19. J. a., Ye nel. know me nor
34. J. a., Whoso. committeth sin

In. 8: 49. Jes. a., I have not a devil
 54. J. a., If I honour myself, my
 9: 3. J. a., Neither this man sinned
 27. he a., I have told you already
 10: 25. J. a., I told you, and ye
 believed not [I shewed
 32. J. a., Many good works have
 34. J. a., Is it not written in law
 11: 9. J. a., Are there not 12 hours
 12: 23. J. a., The hour is come th.
 13: 8. J. a., If I wash thee not [sep
 26. J. a., He it is to whom I give a
 36. J. a., Whither I go thou canst
 38. J. a., Wilt lay down life [not
 16: 31. J. a., Doye now believe?
 18: 8. J. a., I have told you, I am
 20. J. a., I spake openly to w. [he
 23. J. a., If I have spoken evil
 34. J. a., Sayest this of thyself
 36. J. a., My kingdom is not of
 37. J. a., Thou sayest, I am a k-g
 19: 11. J. a., Thou no power ag-t

ANSWERED not. [it

1 S. 4: 20. she a. n. nei. did regard
 14: 37. he a. Saul n. th. day, 28: 6.
 2 S. 22: 42. L. a. them n., Ps. 18: 41.
 1 K. 18: 21. people a. him n. a word,
 2 K. 18: 36. Is. 36: 21. [35: 17.
 Je. 7: 13. I called you, but ye a. n.
 Mat. 15: 23. Jesus a. her n. a word

ANSWERED and said.

[Relating to Jesus]

Mat. 4: 4. he a., It is written, Man
 shall not live by, Lu. 4: 4.
 11: 4. J. a., Go shew John things
 25. J. a., I thank thee, O Fath.
 12: 39. he a., An evil and adul-t
 48. he a., Who is my mother?
 and who my, Lu. 8: 21. [to know
 37: 11. he a., Bec. it is given you
 13: 11. he a., He th. soweth good s.
 15: 3. he a., Why ye transgress
 13. he a., Every plant which Pa.
 24. ho a., I am not sent but unto
 26. he a., It is not meet to take
 28. J. a., O woman, gr. thy faith
 16: 2. ho a., When it is evening
 17. J. a., Blessed art thou, Sim.
 17: 11. J. a., Elias h. first come
 17. J. a., O faithless generation
 19: 4. he a., Have ye not read th
 20: 22. J. a., Ye know not what
 21: 21. J. a., If ye have faith ye
 24. J. a., I will ask you one
 thing, Mk. 11: 29. Lu. 20: 3.
 22: 1. J. a., The kingd. of heaven
 29. J. a., Ye do err, not knowing
 24: 4. J. a., Take heed th. no man
 26: 23. J. a., He that dipeth his
 hand with me, Mk. 14: 20. feat
 Mk. 6: 37. he a., Give ye them to
 7: 6. J. a., Well Esaias prophesied
 10: 3. J. a., What did M. command
 5. J. a., For hardness of heart
 29. J. a., Is no man hath left ho.
 51. J. a., What wilt thou I do
 11: 14. J. a., No man eat fruit of
 12: 35. J. a., How say scribes
 14: 48. J. a., Have ye come as ag-t
 Lu. 4: 8. J. a., Get behind me, S.
 10: 41. J. a., Martha, thou art
 18: 15. L. a., Thou hypocrite
 17: 20. he a., The kingdom of G.
 19: 40. he a., I tell you if these
 23: 51. J. a., Suffer ye thus far
 23: 3. he a., Thou sayest it
 Jn. 1: 48. J. a., when wast under
 fig tree I saw thee [believed
 50. J. a., Bec I said, I saw thee.
 2: 19. J. a., Destroy temple, and
 8: 3. J. a., Except a man be born
 3: 10. J. a., Art thou a master of
 4: 10. J. a., If knewest gift of God
 13. J. a., Whoso drinketh this
 6: 10. J. a., and A., The Son can do
 nothing of himself [ye did eat
 6: 26. J. a., Ye seek me because

Jn. 8: 29. J. a., This is work of God
 43. J. a., Murther not among
 7: 16. J. a., My doctrine is not m.
 21. J. a., I have done one work
 8: 14. J. a., Though I bear record
 12: 30. J. a., This voice came not
 bec. of me, but for your [est not
 13: 7. J. a., What I do thou know-
 14: 23. J. a., If any man love me
 See JESUS said.

ANSWERED and said.

Ge. 18: 27. Abr. a., I have taken
 24: 50. Laban a., The thing from
 27: 37. Isaac a. - unto Esau, 39: 1.
 31: 14. Leah a., Is any portion
 31. Jacob a., Bec. I was afraid
 36. Jacob a., What is my trespass?
 34. Laban a., These are my dau-s
 40: 18. Joseph a., This is interp-n
 Ex. 4: 1. Moses a., But they will
 not believe me [24: 3.
 18. 8. people a., All we will do,
 Nu. 11: 28. Joshua a., My lord Mo.
 22: 18. Balaam a., unto servants
 23: 12. B. a., Must I not take heed
 26. B. a. - unto Balak, Told I not
 De. 1: 14. ye a., The thing spoken
 41. ye a., We have sinned ag. L.
 Jos. 7: 20. Achan a., I have sinned
 9: 24. a. - we were afraid of you
 12: 21. Gad a., unto heads of Isr.
 24: 16. peo. a., God forbid [else
 Ju. 7: 14. fellow a., This is noth.
 20: 4. Levite a., I came into Gib-b
 Ru. 2: 6. servant a., It is the Mo-
 abitish damsel [shewed me
 11. Boaz a., It hath been fully
 1 S. 1: 15. Hannah a., No, my lord
 17. Eli a., Go in peace; and God
 4: 17. messenger a., Israel is fled
 9: 8. serv. a., I have part of sick.
 12. Is seer here? Maidens a., He
 19. Sam-1 a., I am the seer [ite
 21. Saul a., Am not I a Benjam-
 10: 12. one a., who is their fath?
 14: 28. a., Thy fath. charged peo.
 16: 18. a., I have seen son of Jes.
 17: 2. women a., Saul hath slain
 20: 32. Jonathan a. - unto Saul,
 Whif. he beslaugh [upon bread
 21: 4. priest a., There is no com-
 5. David a., women been kept fr.
 22: 9. Doeg a., I saw son of Jesse
 24. Ahim-h a., who so faithful
 25: 10. Nabal a., Who is David?
 26: 6. David a. - to Ahimelech,
 Who will go with me [est to king
 14. Abner a., Who thou that cri-
 22. David a., Behold, k.'s spear!
 29: 9. Achish a., thou art good
 30: 22. a. all the wicked men and a.
 2 S. 18: 32. And Jonathan a., Am-
 non only is dead [not from me
 14: 8. k-g a. - unto woman, Hide
 19. woman a., As thy soul liveth
 15: 21. Ittai a., As Lord liveth [et
 17: 14. Abishai a., Sh. not Shum-
 43. Isr. a., We have ten parts in
 20: 20. Joab a., Far be it from me
 1 K. 1: 28. David a., Call Bath-sh.
 36. Benaiah a., Amen; I. say
 43. Jonathan a., David hath
 made Solomon king [er, Why
 2: 22. Solomon a. - unto his moth-
 3: 27. k. a., Give her living child
 12: 6. Jerob. a., Entreat L. for me
 18: 24. people a., It is well spok.
 24. king of Isr. a., I am thine
 11. a., Let not him that girdeth
 2 K. 1: 10. Elijah a., To captain, 12.
 11. capt. a., O man of God, Come
 8: 11. one of the servants a.,
 Here is Elisha [of horses
 7: 13. one a., Let some take five
 10. lord a., If I, make windows.
 Ch. 12: 17. David a., If ye be
 come peacefully

2 Ch. 29: 31. Hezekiah a., ye have
 31: 10. Azariah a., Since the peo.
 34: 15. Hilkiah a. - to Shaphan
 Ezr. 10: 2. Shecaniah a. - unto E-
 dra, We have trespassed ag. Go-
 12. all congregation a., so must
 Ne. 2: 20. I a., God will prosper us
 Es. 5: 7. Esther a., My petition is
 7: 3. Esther a., It favour in thy
 5. k. a. - unto Esther, Who is he
 Jb. 1: 7. Whence comest thou?
 Satan a., From going, 2: 2.
 9. Satan a., Doth Job fear God
 for nought? [for his life
 2: 4. Satan a., Skin for skin, all
 3: 12. Job a., 6: 1-9: 1-12: 1.
 -16: 1-19: 1-21: 1-23: 1-26: 1.
 1-40: 3-42: 1. [15: 1-22: 1.
 4: 1. Eliphaz the Temanite a.,
 8: 1. Then a. Bildad the Shuhite
 and a., 18: 1-25: 1. [s., 20: 1.
 11: 1. a. Zophar, Naamathite and
 32. G. Elihu, Buzite, a., 34: 1.
 40: 1. Moreover L. a. Job and a., 6.
 Is. 21: 9. he a., Babylon is fallen
 Je. 11: 5. a. I and a., So be it, O L.
 Da. 2: 5. king a. - to the Chaldeans
 7. They a., Let king tell dream
 8. king a., ye would gain time
 10. Chaldeans a., not a man can
 15. Daniel a., Why is decree so
 20. Dan a., Blessed be name of G.
 26. king a. - to Daniel, thou abse
 27. Dan a. - in presence of king
 47. king a. - unto Dan, your God
 8: 16. Shadrach, Meshach a. - to k.
 24. counsellors a., True, O king
 25. king a., Lo, I see 4 men loose
 4: 19. Belteshazzar a., My lord
 5: 17. Daniel a., Let gifts be to
 6: 12. king a., The thing is true
 13. a., Dan. regardeth not these
 Am. 7: 14. Amos a., I no prophet
 Hag. 2: 12. holy? priests a., No, 13.
 14. Haggai a., So is this people
 Zech. 1: 10. man am myrtle trees
 12. angel a., O Lord, how long
 not have mercy [those be? 13.
 4: 5. angel a., knowest what
 11. a., What these two olive
 trees, 12: 6-4. [spirits
 6: 5. angel a., These are the four
 Mt. 8: 8. centurion a., I am not
 14: 28. Peter a., 15: 15-16: 16.
 17: 4-19: 27-26: 33. Mk. 9: 5.
 Lu. 7: 43. [no wrong
 20: 13. he a., Friend, I do thee
 21: 27. priests and elders a., We
 cannot tell, Mk. 11: 33. [went
 29. He a., I will not; but utter
 30. second a., I go, sir; went not
 25: 12. he a., Verily I know you not
 26. lord a., Thou wicked servant
 26: 25. Judas a., Master, is it I?
 63. high priest a., I adjudge thee
 by living God. [death
 66. They a., He is guilty of
 27: 21. governor a., Whether of
 the twin will ye that I release
 25. people a., His blood be on us
 28: 5. angel a. - unto woman [dogs
 Mk. 7: 28. she a., Yes, Lord; yet
 9: 17. one a., I have brought son
 10: 20. he a., these have I ob-
 15: 12. Pilate a., What I served
 Lu. 1: 35. angel a., Holy G. shall
 60. his mother a., Not so [come
 9: 49. John a., Master, we saw
 one casting out devils [said
 17: 37. they a., Where, Lord? he
 20: 24. what image? They a., Ce-
 Jn. 2: 18. Jews a., What sign [s' art
 8: 9. Nicodemus a., How can th.
 27. John a., A man can receive
 nothing exc. from heaven [hand
 4: 17. woman a., I have no hus-
 7: 20. peo. a., Thou hast a devil

Jn. 7: 52. a. Art thou of Galilee?
8: 30. They a. -, Abr. is our father
48. Jews a. -, Say we not well, th.
9: 11. He a. -, A man Jes. made clay
20. His parents a. -, this our son
25. He a. -, Whe. he a sinner or no
30. man a. -, herein is marvellous
34. They a. -, Thou wast b. in sins
36. He a. -, Who is he, Lord, that
18: 30. a. -, If he not a malefactor
20: 28. Thomas a. -, My L. and my
Ac. 4: 19. But Peter and John a. -,
Whether it be right, 5: 29.

8: 24. Simon a. -, Pray ye for me
34. eunuch a. -, of whom speaketh
37. he a. -, I believe Jes [prophet
19: 15. evil spirit a. -, Jes. I know
25: 9. Festus a. -, Willt go to Jerus.

ANSWERED, saying. [s-
Ge. 23: 5. children of Ieth a. Abr.,
14. Ephron a. Abr., s., land worth
41: 16. Joseph a. s., It not in me
42: 22. Reuben a. s., Do not sin
Nu. 32: 31. children of Gad a. s.,
As the Lord said, Jos. 22: 21.

Jos. 1: 16. they a. Joshua, s., All
that . . . we will do [be
1 S. 17: 27. people a. s., So shall it
1 K. 12: 26. people a. king, s., What
portion in David? Jeremia, s.
Je. 44: 15. the people in Patmos a.
Mt. 25: 9. the wise a. s., Not so
Mk. 3: 33. a. s., Lu. 8: 50-14: 5.
6. -9. he a. s., My name is Legion
9: 38. John a. s., Master, we saw
Lu. 3: 16. John a. s., I baptize you
with water, Jn. 1: 26. [these
Re. 7: 13. one of elders a. s., What

ANSWEREDST.
Ps. 99: 8. Thou a. them, O Lord
133: 3. when I cried thou a. me

ANSWERETH. [Abuer?
1 S. 26: 14. Dav. cried, a. thou not
Jb. 16: 3. emboldeneth that thou a.
Mat. 26: 62. the high priest said, a.
thou nothing? Mk. 14: 60-15: 4.
Jn. 18: 22. a. thou high priest so?
Ro. 9: 120. who art thou that a. G.

ANSWERETH.
1 S. 28: 15. God a. me no more? God
1 K. 18: 24. th. a. by fire let him be
Jb. 12: 4. calleth upon God, he a.
33: 13. he a. not of his matters
Pr. 18: 13. a. a matter bef. he hear-
25. but the rich a. roughly [eth it
24: 126. sh. kiss his lips th. a. right
27: 19. As face a. to face so heart
Ec. 5: 20. God a. him in the joy of
10: 19. but money a. all things [a.
Mal. 2: 12. L. will cut off him that
Mk. 8: 29. Pet. a., Thou art the Ch.
9: 10. He a., O faithless generation
10: 24. Jes. a., Chil. how hard is it
Lu. 3: 11. He a., He th. hath 2 coats
Ga. 4: 25. Agar a. to Jerus-m which

ANSWERING. [now is
Jb. 32: 1. men ceased from a. Job
Lu. 23: 40. other a., rebuked him
Tit. 2: 9. servants obedient, not a.

ANSWERING, said.
Lu. 1: 19. angel a. s., I am Gabriel
6: 5. Simon a. s., We have toiled
9: 19. They a. s., John the Baptist
20. Peter a. s., The Christ of God
18: 8. he a. s., let it alone this yr.
15: 20. he a. s. to his father, Lo
20: 39. scribes a. s., Thou well said
24: 18. Cleopas a. s., thou stranger
Jesus **ANSWERING**, with
said, saith, say, or spake.
Mat. 8: 15. J. a. s.-d., Suffer it to be
Mk. 11: 22. J. a. s.-d., Have faith in G.
33. J. a. s.-d., Neither do I tell you
12: 17. J. a. s.-d., Render to Cesar
24. J. a. s.-d., Do ye thereof not err
13: 2. J. a. s.-d., Seat buildings?
5: 2. J. a. s.-d., Take heed!

Mk. 15: 2. J. a. s.-d., Thou sayest it
Lu. 4: 12. J. a. s.-d., Thou not tempt
6: 22. J. a. s.-d., What reason ye?
31: 3. J. a. s.-d., They that are whole
6: 3. J. a. s.-d., Have ye not read so
7: 22. J. a. s.-d., Go your way, tell
40. J. a. s.-d., Simon, I have somew.
9: 41. J. a. s.-d., O faithless genera.
10: 27. J. a. s.-d., Thou sh. love L.
30: 2. J. a. s.-d., A certain man went
13: 2. J. a. s.-d., Suppose ye these
14: 3. J. a. s.-e unto lawyers, Is it
lawful to heal [cleansed?
17: 17. And J. a. s.-d., Were not ten
20: 34. J. a. s.-d., chil. of this world

ANT, S. [marry
Pr. 6: 6. Go to the a., thou sluggard
30: 25. a. -s are a people not strong

ANTICHRIST, S.
1 Jn. 2: 18. A. shall come, even now
there are many a-s
22. He is a. that denieth the Fath.
4: 3. and this is that spirit of a.
2 Jn. 7. This is a deceiver and an a.

ANTIOCH.
Ac. 6: 5. Nicolas, a proselyte of A.
11: 19. they travelled as far as A.
20. when were come to A., spake
22. Barnabas th. he go as far as A.
26. B. found Saul brot- him unto
A.; called Christians first in A.
27. prophets from Jerus. unto A.
18: 11. in church at A. cert. prophet
14. they came to A. in Pisidia [P-
14: 19. Jews from A. having stoned
21. had preached, returned to A.
26. into Attalia; thence sailed to
15: 22. send chosen men to A. [A.
33. greeting unto brethren in A.
30. when dismissed, came to A. [A.
35. Paul, Barnabas continued in
18: 22. saluted church, went to A.
Ga. 2: 11. When Pet. was come to A.
2 Ti. 3: 11. my persecutions at A.

ANTIPAS. [see MARTYR.
ANTIPATRIS. [A.
Ac. 23: 31. brot- Paul by night to
ANTIQUITY. [days
Is. 23: 7. city, whose a. is of ancient

ANTOTHI'JAH.
1 Ch. 8: 24. heads of the fathers, A.

ANTOTHITE. [the A.
1 Ch. 11: 28. valiant men, Abiezer
12: 3. came to David Jehu the A.

AN'UB. [bah
1 Ch. 4: 8. Coz begat A. and Zobe-

ANVIL.

Is. 41: 7. him that smote the a.
ANY. [Adj.] [stranger
Ge. 17: 12. bought with money of a.
31: 14. a. portion for us in father's
36: 31. kings in the land before a.
king of Israel, 1 Ch. 1: 43 [you
42: 16. proved, whether a. truth in
Ex. 1: 10. when falleth out a. war
12: 39. neither prepared a. victuals
16: 24. neither was a. worm therein
20: 4. Thou shalt not make a.
graven image, or a. likeness,
Le. 26: 1. De. 4: 16, 17 (2), 18
(2)-16: 22. [give life for life
21: 23. if a. mischief follow, then
22: 22. Ye shall not afflict a. widow
31. nei. eat a. flesh torn of beasts
32: 24. Whoso. hath a. gold, break
34: 10. not been done in a. nat [ey
Le. 2: 11. burn up heaven nor a. hon-
6: 27. is sprinkled upon a. garn-
11: 38. if a. water upon the seed,
and a. part of carcass fall
13: 24. if a. flesh, in skin whereof
18: 30. commit not a. one of these
19: 18. Thou sha. not bear a. grudge
28. not make a. cuttings in your
flesh, nor print a. marks, 21: 5
21: 9. dau. of a. priest, if profane
17. Whosoever hath a. blemish

Nu. 5: 6. man or wom. commit a. sin
6: 3. nei. drink a. liquor of grapes
9: 12. nor break a. bone of it
15: 27. if a. soul sin thro. ignorance
21: 5. no bread, nei. a. water, 20: 5
28: 23. nei. a. divination ag. Israel
De. 2: 19. not of land a. possession
4: 16. Less similitude of a. figure
17. likeness of a. fowl | 18. a. fish
7: 7. ye were more than a. people
14: 1. nor a. baldness for the dead
15: 21. if a. blemish, not sacrifice it
16: 21. not plant a. trees near altar
17: 1. shalt not sacrifice a. bullock
wh-in is a. evilfavouredness/son
18: 10. not be a. one that maketh
19: 15. One witness shall not rise
against a man for a. iniquity or
a. sin, in a. sin that he sineth
20. commit no more a. such evil
24: 5. nei. be charged with a. busi.
29: 23. nor a. grass groweth [them
32: 28. nei. a. understanding in
Jos. 6: 10. not shout, nor make a.
noise, nei. a. word out of mouth
13: 33. unto Levi not a. inherit-
Ru. 2: 22. that they meet thee not
in a. other field [to blind

1 S. 12: 3. have I received a. bribe
14: 24. Cursed th. eateth a. food, 28.
2 S. 7: 6. I not dwell in a. house
14: 32. if a. iniquity in me, kill me
19: 42. hath he given us a. gift?
1 K. 10: 20. not the like in a. kingd.
2 K. 10: 5. we will not make a. king
1 Ch. 29: 25. as not on a. king bef.
2 Ch. 9: 9. neither a. spice as queen
Jb. 6: 6. a. taste in white of an egg?
8: 12. flag withereth bef. a. herb
9: 33. Nei. a. daysman betwixt us
10. 22. of darkn., without a. order
16: 17. Not for a. injustice in mine
25: 3. Is a. number of his armies?
Ps. 4: 6. Who will shew us a. good?
38: 3. neith. a. rest bef. of my sin
59: 5. be not merciful to a. trans-
74: 9. no more a. prophet/gressors
86: 8. nei. a. works like thy works
91: 10. neith. a. plague come nigh
119: 133. let not a. iniquity have
dominion over me [mouths
135: 17. neither a. breath in their
139: 24. see if a. wicked way in me
141: 4. Incline not my heart to a.
evil thing [a. being
146: 2. sing praises, while I have
147: 20. not dealt so with a. nation
Pr. 6: 35. will not regard a. ransom
14: 34. sin a reproach to a. people
Ec. 1: 11. neith. a. remembrance of
2: 10. not my heart from a. joy
18: 27. nei. a. end of treasures (2)
26: 18. not wrought a. deliverance
53: 9. neith. a. deceit in his mouth
66: 2. keepeth hand fr. doing a. evil
Je. 9: 4. trust ye not in a. brother
37: 17. Is there a. word from Lord?
50: 40. nei. a. son of man dwell th-
51: 43. nei. doth a. son of man pass
La. 1: 12. see if a. sorrow like my
3: 49. mine eye trieketh without
a. intermission [pity
Eze. 5: 11. neither will I have a.
8: 17. Is a. thing lighter than to
12: 24. be no more a. vain vision
18: 8. nei. hath taken a. increase
23: 1. a. pleasure that wicked die?
31: 8. not a. tree like him [wine
44: 21. Neith. shall a. priest drink
Da. 2: 10. no king asked at a. magi-
30: 30. for a. wisdom I have [clean
6: 4. nei. a. error or fault in him
5. not find a. occasion ag. Daniel
8: 4. nei. a. that could deliver out
11: 15. neith. there be a. strength
to withstand [sans enemy
Mat. 10: 9. into a. city of Samari-

Ma. 13: 19. When **a.** one heareth w
Mk. 12: 34. no man after that durst
ask him **a.** question, Lu. 20: 40.
14: 63. What need we **a.** further
witnesses, Lu. 22: 71. [rejection
Lu. 20: 27. deny there **a.** resur-
24: 41. Have ye here **a.** meat? Jn.
13: 15. **a.** word of exhort-n [21: 5.
19: 2. whether be **a.** Holy Ghost
24: 20. if found **a.** evil doing in me
25: 5. if **a.** wickedness in him
17. with-**t.** **a.** delay I sat on judgm.
Ro 9: 11. not having done **a.** good
1 Co. 7: 12. if **a.** brother have **a.** wife
2 Co. 1: 4. which are in **a.** trouble
Ga. 1: 8. preach **a.** other gospel, 9.
Ep. 5: 5. nor hath **a.** inheritance in
Ph. 2: 1. If be **a.** consolation in Ch.,
a. comfort, **a.** fellowship (4)
4: 8. if **a.** virtue, **a.** praise, think
Col. 2: 23. not in **a.** honour to sat-
isfying of the flesh [matter
1 Th. 4: 6. no man defraud in **a.**
He. 4: 12. than **a.** twoedged sword
13. Nel. is **a.** creature not manifest
12: 15. lest **a.** root of bitterness
16. lest be **a.** fornicat-r or profane
1 Pe. 3: 6. not with **a.** amazement
2 Pe. 1: 20. no Scripture is of **a.** pri-
vate interpretation [tree
Re. 7: 1. not blow on sea nor on **a.**
16. nei. sun on them nor **a.** heat
9: 4. they should not hurt **a.** green
thing, neither **a.** tree, but those
See BEAST, CASE, MANNER,
MEANS, OTHER, PERSON,
WORK.

See Any GOD, Any MAN,
Any MORE, Any THING,
Any TIME, Any WAYS,
Any WHILE, Any WISE,
Of YOU.

ANY. [Adv.] [further
Mk. 5: 35. why troublest Master **a.**
See LONGER, WHITHER.

ANY more. [a. m.
2 S. 2: 28. people stood, nel. fought
14: 10. he sh. not touch thee **a.** m.
11. not revengers to destroy **a.** m.
1 Ch. 17: 9. nel. waste Israel **a.** m.
Eze. 28: 19. never sh. thou be **a.** m.
Jo. 2: 2. not been the like, nel. be
Re. 7: 16. nei. thirst **a.** m. [a. m.
12: 8. nei. their pla. be found **a.** m.
18: 11. no man buyeth their mer-
chandise **a.** m. [in thee
12. no craftsmen be found **a.** m.
See Any MORE.

ANY. [Pronoun.] [him
Ge. 4: 15. lest **a.** finding sh. kill
19: 12. Hast thou here **a.** besides?
48: 34. five times as much as **a.** of
Ex. 10: 23. nei. rose **a.** from his pla
17: 9. ag-**t.** of Isr. not **a.** dog move
22: 25. If **a.** money to **a.** of peo.
30: 33. compoundeth **a.** like it, or
Le. 2: 21. when **a.** will offer meat off.
4: 2. If **a.** soul sin against **a.** of the
commandments, 13, 22, 27 (2).
-6: 17. Nu. 15: 27. [ple sin
27. if **a.** one of the common peo.
5: 17. if **a.** soul commit **a.** of these
6: 3 in **a.** of all these sinning th-
30. no offering wh-**a.** of **a.** blood
7: 15. not leave **a.** of it until morn-
18. if **a.** of the flesh be eaten on
26. eat no blood in **a.** of dwell-
11: 32. upon whatso-**r.** **a.** doth fall
33. wherelnto **a.** of them falleth
18: 6. None approach to **a.** of kin
21. not let **a.** of thy seed pass
thre. fire to Molech, De. 18: 10.
24. Defile not yours. in **a.** of these
26. not commit **a.** of these abom-
inations; neither **a.** of your
nation, nor **a.** stranger, 30. [a.
19: 13. with bondmaid abused by

Le. 20: 2. **a.** of his seed unto Molech
22: 25. Nel. ye offer **a.** of these, 24.
25: 25. if **a.** of kin redeem it, 49.
Nu. 14: 23. land, nei. shall **a.** see it
30: 5. not **a.** of her vows sh. stand
38: 3. if married to **a.** of the other
tribes of Israel [vows which
De. 12: 17. mayest not eat **a.** of thy
15: 7. if poor within **a.** of thy gates
16: 5. not sacrifice passover within
a. of thy gates [for woman
17: 2. if within **a.** of thy gates, man
18: 6. if Levite from **a.** of thy gates
23: 24. grapes, not put **a.** in vessel
24: 17. If **a.** man, stealing **a.** of breth.
28: 14. not go aside fr. **a.** of words
55. not give to **a.** of flesh of chil
32: 39. neither is **a.** that can deliver
out of my hand [a. of Isrl
Jos. 10: 21. none moved tongue ag-
11: 11. not **a.** left to breathe, 14.
23: 13. God will no more drive out
a. of the nations, Ju. 2: 21
Ju. 20: 8. not **a.** of us go to his tent,
nei. **a.** of us turn into his house
21: 1. not **a.** give dau-**r.** unto Benj.
1 S. 5: 5. neither **a.** that come into
Dagon's house [10: 23.
9: 2. Saul higher than **a.** of people,
13: 22. nor spear in hand of **a.** of
25: 22. **a.** that pisseth ag-**t.** the wall
30: 2. they slew not **a.**, great or
28: 2. I shall I go into **a.** of cities
7: 7. spake I with **a.** of tribes of
Israel, 1 Ch. 17: 6. [3.
9: 1. Is yet **a.** left of house of Saul,
21: 5. fr. remaining in **a.** of coasts
1 K. 3: 12. nei. **a.** arise like thee, 13.
5: 6. not **a.** that can skill to hew
15: 17. not suffer **a.** to go out or
29 smote **a.**; left not to Jerob. **a.**
18: 26. no voice nor **a.** that answerd
2 K. 10: 14. neth. left he **a.** of them
24. If **a.** of the men escape, he th
14: 26. was not **a.** shut up, nor **a.**
left, nor **a.** helper for Israel
18: 33. Hath **a.** of the gods deliver-
ed at all his land, Is. 36: 18
23: 25. Josiah, neith. arose **a.** like
Ezr. 7: 24. touching **a.** of priests
Jb. 4: 20. perish with-**t.** **a.** regarding
5: 1. Call, if be **a.** that will answer
4. nei. is there **a.** to deliver them
18: 19. nor **a.** remaining in dwell-
21: 22. Shall **a.** teach God knowl-?
31: 19. If I have seen **a.** perish for
want, or **a.** poor without cov-
33: 13. giveth not acc-**t.** of **a.** of his
27. and if **a.** say, I have sinned
34: 27. not consider **a.** of his ways
35: 5. God mighty, despise-**t.** not **a.**
37: 24. he respecteth not **a.** that is
Ps. 5: 7. 9. no faithfulness in **a.** wise
14: 2. L. looked to see if **a.** that did
seek God, 53: 2. [strength
33: 17. horse, nel. deliver **a.** by his
74: 9. nei. **a.** th. knoweth how long
109: 12. nei. **a.** to favour his chil.
115: 17. nei. **a.** that go into silence
Pr. 30: 30. lion turneth not for **a.**
31: 5. Lest pervert judgment of **a.**
Is. 27: 3. lest **a.** hurt it, I will keep
33: 20. neith. **a.** of cords be broken
44: 8. G. beside me? I know not **a.**
51: 18. nei. **a.** taketh her by hand
59: 4. nor **a.** pleadeth for truth
Je. 5: 1. if **a.** that seeketh truth
14: 22. Are **a.** among vanities that
18: 18. not give heed to **a.** of words
23: 24. Can **a.** hide in secret places
33: 26. not **a.** of his seed be rulers
36: 24. afraid, neith. king nor **a.** of
48: 9. Moab without **a.** to dwell
Eze. 7: 11. none shall remain nor **a.**
of theirs [self in iniquity
13. neith. shall **a.** strengthen him-
16: 5. None eye pitied thee, to do **a.**

Eze. 18: 7. not oppressed **a.**, 16
39: 15. when **a.** seeth a man's bone
43: 13. nor near to **a.** of my holy
46: 16. if prince give **a.** of his
Da. 8: 4. nei. **a.** could deliver [sons
Am. 6: 10. Is yet **a.** with thee?
8: 7. never forget **a.** of their works
Ob. 13. not **a.** of house of Esau
Zech. 13: 3. when **a.** shall prophesy
Mk. 8: 26. nor tell it to **a.** in town
11: 25. forgiving if aught against **a.**
Lu. 3: 14. neither accuse **a.** falsely
8: 43. neither could be healed of **a.**
9: 36. told no man **a.** of those th-
11: 11. Ifson ask bread of **a.** of you
20: 21. neith. acceptest person of **a.**
Jn. 2: 25. needed not **a.** sho. testify
7: 48. Have **a.** of rulers believed
Ac. 4: 32. nei. said **a.** that aught of
34. Nel. **a.** among them th. lacked
9: 2. that if he found **a.** of this way
27: 42. lest **a.** swim out, and escape
28: 21. nei. **a.** spake **a.** harm of thee
Ro. 15: 18. I not dare to speak of **a.**
1 Co. 1: 15. lest **a.** say I had baptized
6: 12. not bro-**t.** under power of **a.**
10: 27. If **a.** that believe not bid
2 Co. 2: 5. if **a.** have caused grief
8: 23. whether **a.** do inquire of Tit.
11: 21. Whereinsoever **a.** is bold, I
12: 17. Did I make **a.** gain of you
by **a.** of them [against **a.**
Col. 3: 13. if **a.** man have a quarrel
2 Th. 3: 10. if **a.** would not work
1 Th. 5: 8. if **a.** provide not for own
Tit. 1: 6. If **a.** be blameless, husb.
Ja. 1: 23. if **a.** be a hearer of word
5: 13. Is **a.** afflicted? Is **a.** merry
14. Is **a.** sick among you? let him
1 Pe. 3: 1. if **a.** obey not the word
2 Pe. 3: 9. not willing **a.** sho. perish
2 Jn. 10. if **a.** bring not this doctrine
APACE. [near
2 S. 18: 25. he came **a.** and drew
Je. 46: 5. their mighty ones are fled
See FLEE. [a.
APART. [trix
Ex. 13: 12. set **a.** all that open ma-
Le. 15: 19. she shall be put **a.** 7 days
18: 19. not approach as long as she
Ne. 12: 47. set **a.** holy things [is **a.**
Ps. 4: 3. Lord hath set **a.** godly for
Eze. 22: 10. humbled her, set **a.** for
Zech. 12: 12. mourn, every family
a.; family of house of David
a., wives **a.** (5), 13(4), 14(2) [a.
Mat. 14: 13. Jes. into a desert place
23. he went into **a.** mt. **a.** to pray
17: 1. Jesus taketh Peter, John,
into **a.** high mt. **a.**, Mk. 9: 2.
19. came the disciples to Jesus **a.**
20: 17. Jesus took 12 disciples **a.**
Mk. 6: 31. Come ye **a.**, rest awhile
Ja. 1: 21. lay **a.** all filthiness and

APETLES.

Ro. 16: 10. Salute **a.** approved in

APES. [Christ

1 K. 10: 22. navy bringing silver,
ivory, **a.**, peacocks, 2 Ch. 9: 21.

APHAR'SACHITES. [6.

Ezr. 5: 6. his companions the **A.** 6:

APHAR'SATHCHITES,

APHAR'SITES.

Ezr. 4: 9. wrote Rehun, Shimshal,

and companions; the **A.**, the **A.**

APHEK. [A one

Jos. 12: 18. kings Josh smote, k. of

13: 4. all the land of Can-**s.** unto **A.**

19: 30. lot for Asher; **A.**, Rehob

1 S. 4: 1. Philist-**s.** pitched in **A.**, 29: 1

1 K. 20: 26. Ben-hadad **a.** to fight

30. rested to **a.** into city [Israel

2 K. 13: 17. thou shalt smite Syrians

APHE'KAH. [in **A.**

Jos. 15: 53. cities in mts.; Janum,

APHIAH. [A

1 S. 9: 1. son of Bechorath, son of **A.**

Ma. 16: 12. After that he a. unto tw
14. Afterw. he a. unto the eleven
Lu. 24: 34. L. risen, hath a. to Simon
Ac. 7: 2. God of glory a. unto Abr.
9: 17. Jesus that a. unto thee in
26: 16. I have a. unto thee for this
He 9: 26. hath he a. to put away

APPEARED.

Ex 3: 2. Angel of the Lord a. in a
Hame out of a bush, Ac. 7: 30, 35.
14: 27. sea returned when morning
16: 10. glory of Lord a. in cloud a.

Le. 9: 23. glory of Lord a. to peo.,
Nu. 14: 10-16: 19, 42. [Aaron
Nu. 20: 6. glory of L. a. unto Moses,
Ju. 6: 12. angel of L. a. unto Gideon

13: 3. angel of L. a. unto woman
10. Behold, man hath a. unto me
28: 22: 16. the channels of the sea a.

2 K. 2: 11. a. chariot of fire, horses
Ne. 4: 21. we laboured till stars a.
hze. 10: 1. In firmament, a. as if
were a sapphire stone [hand

8. a. in cherubim, form of a man's
19: 11. a. in her height w/ branches
Da. 1: 15. countenances a. fairer

8: 1. a vision a. unto me, Daniel
after that which a. at the first
Mat. 1: 20. angel of the Lord a. in

a dream, saying, Joseph [a.
2: 7. Inquired what time the star
18: 26. fruit, then a. the tares

17: 3. a. unto them, Moses and
Elias talking with him, Mk. 9: 4.
27: 53. out of graves, a. unto many

Lu. 1: 11. a. unto Zacha- s angel of
9: 8. said of some, Elias had a. [L.
11. Who a. in glory and spake

22: 43. a. angel strengthening him
Ac. 2: 3. a. unto th. cloven tongues
16: 9. a vision a. to Paul in night

27: 20. when nel. sun nor stars a.
Tit. 2: 11. grace of God hath a. to all
3: 4. aft. love of God toward man a.

Re. 12: 1. a. a great wonder in heav.,
APPEARETH. [3.
Le. 18: 14. raw fls. a. he, the unclean

43. as leprosy a. in skin of flesh
De. 2: 30. de. iv. r him as a. this day
Ps. 47: 5. help her, when morn- g a.

84: 7. every one in Zion a. bef. God
Pr. 27: 25. The hay a. and the grass
Je. 6: 1. for evill a. out of the north

Mal. 3: 2. who sh. stand when he a.
Mat. 2: 13. angel of the Lord a. to
Joseph, saying, [Little time

Ja. 4: 14. life is a vapour, that a. a
APPEARING. [Lord
1 Ti. 6: 14. keep comm-t until a. of

2 Ti. 1: 10. manifest by a. of Saviour
4: 1. Judge quick and dead at his a.
8. unto all them that love his a.

Tit. 2: 13. look- g for glorious a. of G
1 Pe. 1: 7. unto praise- a. of Jesus
APPEASE, ID, ETH.

Ge. 32: 20. I will a. him with present
Es. 2: 1. Abasuerus was a- d, he re-
membered Vashit [a- h strife

Pr. 16: 18. he that is slow to anger
Ac. 19: 35. to wncrklr had a- d people
APPERTAIN, ED, ETH.

Lu. 6: 5. unto him to whom it a- h
Nu. 16: 30. swallow up with all th. a.
32. men that a- d unto Korah, 33.

Ne. 2: 8. beams for gates of palace
which a. to house [Uzziab
2 Ch. 26: 18. It a- h not unto thee,
Je. 10: 7. fear thee, to thee doth it a.

APPII FO'RU.
Ac. 28: 15. they came as far as A. F.
APPLE with eye. [e.
De. 82: 10. he kept him as a. of his

Ps. 17: 8. Keep me as a. of thine e.
Pr. 7: 2. Keep law as a. of thine e.
La. 2: 18. not a. of thine e. cease

Zch. 2: 8. toucheth the a. of his e.
APPLE tree.
Can. 2: 3. As the a. t. among trees

8: 5. I raised thee up under a. t.
J. 1: 12. a. t., all trees are with- d
APPLES. [silver

Pr. 25: 11. a. of gold in pictures of
Can. 2: 5. comfort me with a. for I
7: 8 the smell of thy nose like a.

APPLY, IED. [don
Ps. 90: 12. a. our hearts unto wis-
Pr. 2: 2. a. thine heart to underst- g

22: 17. a. heart unto my knowledge
28: 12. a. thine heart unto instruc-
Ec. 7: 25. I a- d my heart to know

8: 9. I a- d my heart unto ev. work
16. When I a- d heart to wisdom
Ho. 7: 6. a- d their heart like an

APPOINT. [oven
Ge. 30: 28. a. thy wages, I will give
41: 34. let Pharaoh a. officers [I

Ex. 21: 13. I will a. thee a place
86: 16. atonement money, a. it for
Le. 20: 16. I will a. over you terror

Nu. 1: 50. a. Levites over tabernacle
3: 10. shalt a. Aaron and his sons
4: 19. Aaron and his sons shall a.

every one to service [burdens
27. ye shall in charge a. all their
36: 6. six cities for refuge which ye

shall a., 11. Jos. 20: 2 [himself
S. 8: 11. He will a. your sons for
12. will a. captains over thousands

S. 6: 21. to a. me ruler over people
7: 10. I will a. place for my people
15: 15. ready to do whatso. king a.

K. 5: 6. will I give hire according
to all thou shalt a. [thou a.
I will convey them unto place

Ch. 16: 16. a. breth. to be singers
Ne. 7: 3. a. watches of the inhabit-
s. 2: 3. let the king a. officers in all

14: 13. wouldest a. me a set time
s. 26: 1. salvation will God a. for
61: 3. a. unto them that mourn in

15: 3. I will a. four kinds [Zion
49: 19. who is chosen man I may
a. ? who a. me time ? 50: 44.

51: 27. a. a captain ag- t her; cause
56: 21: 19. a. two ways, that sword
20. a. way that sword may come

22. divination for Jerusalem to a.
captains, to a. battering rams
45: 6. ye shall a. possession of city

10: 1. shall a. them, one head
lat. 24: 51. a. him with hypocrites
12: 46. a. him with unbelievers

22: 29. I a. unto you a kingdom as
c. 6: 3. seven men whom we may a.
APPOINTED. [seed

Je. 4: 25. God hath a. me another
24: 14. same be she a. for Isaac, 44.
Ju. 9: 2. keep passover at a. season, 3.

7. may not offer in his a. season
13. bro- t not offering in a. season
108: 27. they a. Kedesh in Galilee

2 K. 7: 17. king a. the lord to have
8: 6. king a. unto her cert. officer
10: 24. Jehu a. fourscore men

11: 18. priest a. officers over house
18: 14. k. a. unto Hez. 800 talents
1 Ch. 6: 48. Levites were a. unto ser

9: 29. were a. to oversee vessels
15: 17. Levites a. Heman [Ne. 7: 1
19. singers were a., 2 Ch. 20: 21.

16: 4. a. of Levites to minister [2.
2 Ch. 8: 14. a. courses of priests, 81:
23: 18. Jehoiada a. the offices

83: 8. land I a. for your fathers
84: 22 that king a. went to Huldah
Esr. 3: 8. a. Levites from 20 yrs old

8: 20. Nethinim whom David a.
Ne. 5: 14. time I was a. governor
6: 7. a. prophets to preach of thee

9: 17. in rebellion I a. a captain to
12: 31. I a. two great companies
44: 7 were some a. over chambers

to gather portions a. by law for
13: 30. I a. the wards of the priests
Es. 1: 8. so king had a. to officers

2: 15. what the keeper of women a.
4: 5. Hatach, he a. to attend E- th.
Jb. 7: 3. wearisome nights ar. a. me

14: 5. thou hast a. his boun. s that
20: 29. heritage a. unto him by G
23: 14. performeth thing a. for me

80: 23. to the house a. for all living
Ps. 44: 11. us like sheep a. for meat
78: 5. For he a. law in Israel [die

79: 19. preserve thou those a. to
102: 20. to loose those a. to death
104: 19. He a. the moon for seasons

Pr. 7: 20. will come home at day a.
8: 29. he a. foundations of earth
81: 8. such as are a. to destruction

S. 1: 14. your a. feasts my soul hat-
28: 25. cast in the a. barley [eth
44: 7. since I a. the ancient people

Je. 5: 24. the a. weeks of harvest
83: 25. a. ordinances of heaven
47: 7. ag. sea shore ? hath he a. it

Eze. 4: 6. I have a. thee each day
38: 5. a. my land (into possession)
43: 21. burn bullock in a. place

Da. 1: 5. king a. them daily provi-
s. 10. king who a. your meat [sion
Mi. 6: 9. hear ye rod, and who a. it

Mat. 26: 9. disciples did as Jesus a.
27: 10. potter's field, as Lord a. me
28: 16. into mt. where Jes. had a.

Ju. 3: 8. Exact no more than is a.
10: 11. After these Lord a. other 70
22: 29. to you a. kind, as Father a.

Ac. 1: 23. they a. two, Joseph [me
7: 44. had tabernacle as he had a.
17: 31. a. a day he will judge world

20: 13. for so he had a., minding to
22: 10. which are a. for thee to do
28: 23. when they had a. him a day

Co. 4: 9. apostles lat. as a. to death
Th. 3: 3. know we are a. thereunto
5: 9. God hath not a. us to wrath

Ti. 1: 11. I am a. a preacher and
Tit. 1: 5. elders in every city as I a.
He. 1: 2. whom he hath a. heir of all

8: 2. faithful to him that a. him
9: 27. it is a. unto men once to die
Pe. 2: 8. whereunto they were a.

See **TIME**, **with appointed.**

APPOINTETH. [will

.. 5: 21. a. over it whomsoever he

APPOINTMENT. [sons

Nu. 4: 27. At the a. of Aaron and

De. 11: 7: 5. kings assembled by a.

S. 18: 32. by a. of Ab- m this hath

Esr. 6: 9. acc- g to a. of the priests

b. 2: 11. had made an a. to mourn

APPREHEND.

K. 18: 40. a. the prophets of Bani

2 Co. 11: 32. gov- r desirous to a. me

Ph. 8: 12. may a. that for which I

am apprehended of Christ Jesus

APPREHENDED.

Ac. 12: 4. Peter put him in prison
Ph. 3: 12. for wh. I am a. of Christ
13. I count not myself to have a.

APPROACH.

[kin
Le. 18: 6. None shall a. to near of
14. thou shalt not a. to his wife
19. shalt not a. woman put apart
20: 16. if a wom. a. unto any beast
21: 17. not a. to offer bread, &c.
Nu. 4: 19. when a. most holy things
De. 20: 2. priest a., speak unto peo.
3. ye a. this day to battle against
31: 14. thy days a. thou must die
Jo. 8: 5. with me will a. city [him
Jb. 40: 19. make sword to a. unto
Ps. 65: 4. whom thou cauest to a.
Je. 30: 21. he shall a. unto me: who
engaged heart to a. unto me?

Eze. 42: 13. priests that a. unto l.
14. a. to things wh. are for people
43: 19. a. unto me to minister [a.
1 Th. 6: 16. in light wh. no man can
APPROACHED, ETH.

2 S. 11: 20. Whf. a-d ye so nigh eth
1 K. 20: 13. a-d a prophet unto Ahab
2 K. 5: 12. king a-d to altar, offered
Ps. 2: 12. when mine enemies a-d
Is. 8: 13. 1 a-d unto the prophets
Lu. 1: 33. where no thief a-h. nel.

APPROACHING.

[God
Is. 58: 2. they take delight in a. to
He. 10: 25. the more, as ye see the day

APPROVE.

Ps. 49: 13. posterity a. their sayings
1 Co. 16: 3. whomso. ye a. by letters
Ph. 1: 10. that ye a. things excellent

APPROVED.

Ac. 2: 22. Jesus, a man a. of God by
Ro. 14: 18. acceptable to God, a. of
16. 10. Salute Apelles, a. in Christ
1 Co. 11: 19. wh. are a. be manifest
2 Co. 7: 11. In all ye a. yourselves
10: 18. For not he that commend-
eth himself a., but [a.

13: 7. not that we should appear
2 Th. 1: 15. Study to shew thyself a.

APPROVEST, ETH. INC.

La. 3: 36. To subvert, Lord a-h not
2 Co. 8: 18. a-t things more excellent
2 Co. 6: 4. in all things a-g ourselves

APPURTENANCES.

1 K. 6: 18. f. 38. house finished with all

APRON, S.

Ge. 3: 7. sowed fig leaves, made a-s
Ru. 3: 15. Bring the a. upon thee
Ac. 19: 12. brought unto the sick

APT.

2 K. 24: 16. all strong and a. [a-s
1 Ch. 7: 40 [TI. 2: 24.
1 Th. 3: 2. bishop be a. to teach, 2

AQUILA with PRISCILLA.
Ac. 18: 2. Paul found a Jew named
A. with P. his wife [him P., a.

18. Paul sailed into Syria, with
26. when A. and P. heard Apollo-
Ro. 16: 3. Greet A. and P. 2 Th. 4: 19.
1 Co. 16: 19. A. and P. salute you in

AR.

Nu. 21: 15. stream that goeth to a.
28. fire bath consumed A. of Moab
De. 2: 9. given A. unto chil. of Lot

18. Thou to pass thro. A. this day
20. As the Moabites in A. did
Is. 15: 1. A. of Moab is laid waste

A.R.A.

1 Ch. 7: 38. sons of Jether; Pispah,
A.R.A.B. [Eshean
Jos. 15: 52. cities in the mts.; A.

ARABAH. [of A.
Jos. 18: 18. of Benj.; border went
to A.R.A.B.A.

1 K. 10: 15. Besides that Sol-n had
of all kings of A., 2 Ch. 9: 14
La. 21: 13. The burden upon A. In
the forest of A. shall ye lodge

Je. 25: 24. Kings of A., if refuse cup

Eze. 27: 21. A. occupied with thee
Ga. 1: 17. I went into A., returned
4: 25. this Agar is mount Sinai in

ARABIAN, S.

[A.
2 Ch. 17: 11. A-s brought him flocks
21: 16. Lord stirred up spirit of A-s

22: 1. band with A-s had slain all
28: 7. God helped Uziah ag-t A-s
Ne. 2: 19. Gessem, A., laughed us to

6: 7. when A-s heard that walls of
Jerus-m were made up [builted
6: 1. when Gessem, A., heard I

Is. 13: 20. neith. shall A. pitch tent
15: 7. carry away to valley of A-s
Je. 8: 2. In the ways hast sat as A.

Ac. 2: 11. Crete, A-s, we do hear in
A.R.A.D. [Person.]
Nu. 21: 1. when king A. the Cana-
nite heard tell that Israel, 38: 40.

1 Ch. 8: 15. sons of Eliphal; A. and
A.R.A.D. [Place.] [A. one
Jos. 12: 14. kings Isr. smote, k. of
Ju. 1: 16. wilderness in south of A.

A.R.A.H.

[nlel
1 Ch. 7: 39. sons of Ulla; A., Ha-
Ezr. 2: 5. chil. of A. 775 [Ne. 1: 10. 652.
Ne. 6: 18. of Shechaniah son of A.

A.R.A.M.

[Person.]
Ge. 10: 22. chil. of Shem; Lud, A.
23. chil. of A.; Hul, Gether, Mash
23: 11. Kemuel, father of A. [Gether
1 Ch. 1: 17. sons of Shem; A., Hul,
7: 34. sons of Shamer; Ahi, A.

[Mat. 1: 3. begat A. 4. A. begat
Lu. 3: 33. Aminadab was son of A.
A.R.A.M. [Place.] [A.
Nu. 23: 7. Balak brought me from
1 Ch. 2: 23. Segub took Geshur, A.

See PADAN-ARAM.

ARAM-TESS.

1 Ch. 7: 14. his concubine the A.
A.R.A.M-NAHARA TM.
Ju. 3: 18. Chushan-rishathaim k-g
Ps. 60: 8. when Da. strove w A. [of A.

A.R.A.M-ZOBAB.
Ps. 60: 8. when David strove with A.
A.R.A.N.

Ge. 36: 28. chil. of Dishan; Uz and
A., 1 Ch. 1: 42.

ARARAT.

Ge. 8: 4. ark rested upon mts. of A.
2 K. 19: 17. his sons escaped into
land of A., Is. 37: 38.

[A.
Je. 51: 27. call ag. her kingdoms of
A.R.A.U.NAH = ORNAN.
2 S. 24: 16. angel by threshingplace
of A., 18 1 Ch. 21: 15 2 Ch.

8: 1. [22, 24.
20. A. bowed before king (2), 21,
23. these did A. give unto Da. (2)

AR'BA.

[A.
Ge. 35: 27. Jacob came unto city of
Jos. 14: 15. A. a great man among
15: 13. unto Caleb gave city of A.

21: 11. gave city of A. wh. is Heb-n
to be ANAK, KIRJATH-ARBA.
AR'BAH = ARBA. See ARBA.

AR'BATHITE.

2 S. 23: 31. one of the thirty, Abi-
albon the A., 1 Ch. 11: 32.

AR'BITE.

[the A.
2 S. 23: 35. one of the 30; Paarl
1 Th. 4: 16. L. sh. descend with voice
Jude 9. Michael the A. contending

ARCHELA'US. [in Ju
Mat. 2: 22. heard that A. did reign
ARCHER, S.

Ge. 21: 20. Ishmael became an a.
49: 23. Jos-h, a-s sorely grieved him
Ju. 5: 11. delivered from noise of a-s

1 S. 31: 3. a-s hit Saul, 1 Ch. 10: 3.
1 Ch. 8: 40. mighty men of valour, a-s
2 Ch. 35: 23. a-s shot at king Josiah
Je. 16: 13. His a-s compass me [men
Je. 21: 17. residue of a-s; mighty
22: 3. thy rulers are bound by a-s

Je. 50: 29. Call the a-s ag. Babylon
51: 3. Against him that bendeth let

ARCHES.

[a. bend
Eze. 40: 16. narrow windows to a.
21. the a. thereof 2 (2), 24, 25,
26, 29 (2), 30, 31, 33 (2), 34, 36.

30. a. were 5 and 20 cubits long.
ARCHEVITES. [ria
Ezr. 4: 9. A. Asnapper set in Sama-
AR'CHIL. [of A.
Jos. 16: 2. lot of Joseph unto borders

ARCHIP'US. [try
Col. 4: 17. A., Take heed to mini-
Phm. 2. Paul to A. our fellow soldier

Hushai the AR'CHITE.
2 S. 15: 32. H. A. came to meet Dav.
16: 16. when H. A., David's friend
17: 5. said Abs-m, Call now H. A.

14. Counsel of H. A. better than
1 Ch. 27: 33. H. A., king's compan-
ARCTUR'US. [lon
Jb. 9: 9. Which maketh A., Orion
38: 32. canst thou guide A., sons

ARD, ARDITES. [A.
Ge. 46: 21. sons of Benjamin, Belah,
Nu. 26: 40. sons of Bela were A.;
II. A. the family of A-s, 1 Ch. 8: 13.

AR'DON.

[A.
1 Ch. 2: 18. chil. of Azubah, Jether,
ARE. [therein
Ge. 18: 24. for 50 righteous that a.
19: 5. Where a. the men that came

15. take thy 2 dau-s which a. here
20: 7. sh. die and all that a. thine
16. covering unto all a. with thee
25: 23. Two nations a. in thy womb
27: 22. the hands a. hands of Esau

41. days of mourning a. at hand
46. these, which a. dau-s of land
29: 4. they said, Of Haran a. we
31: 15. a. we not counted strangers

43. said, These a. my dau-s (3)
33: 13. knoweth chil. a. tender (2)
35: 2. strange gods that a. am, you
40: 12. The 3 branches a. 3 days, 18.

41. 26. seven good kine a. 7 yrs. (2)
42: 9. Jos. said, Ye a. spies, 14, 16.
11. We a. all one man's sons (2)

21. We a. guilty conc. our brother
36. all these things a. against me
44: 16. we a. my lord's servants

45: 6. a. 50 years, nei eaping nor
47: 3. Thy servants a. shepherds
48: 9. Jos-h said, Thy a. my sons

Ex. 5: 17. said, Ye a. idle, ye a. idle
8. 21. fies, ground whereon they a.
Le. 23: 17. they a. firstfruits unto L.

Nu. 15: 15. as ye a., so sh. stranger
20: 16. behold, we a. in Kadesh [be
35: 33. not pollute land wh-in ye a.

De. 1: 2. a., 7. 6-13. 7-14: 9-16;
11, 14-17: 14-21: 6-24, 14.
11. one thousand times so many
more as ye a. [heaven

28. cities a. great, walled up to
4: 4. that did cleave unto L. alive
7: 17. These nations a. more than I

9: 29. Yet they a. thy peo [Jordan
11: 30. a. they not on other side
12: 1. These a. statutes ye shall do

14: 1. Ye a. children of the Lord
20: 15. unto cities wh. a. far off (2)
29: 1. These a. words of covenant

32. 4. all his ways a. judgment
5. they a. a crooked generation
21. to jealousy with those which

a. not a people, Ro. 10: 19.
28. they a. nation void of counsel
37. hesh, say, Where a. their gods

33: 3. all his saints a. in thy hand
17. his a. like horns of unicorns;
a. the ten thousands of Ephr (3)

27. underneath a. everlasting arms
Jos. 4: 9. they a. there unto this day
9. 8. We a. thy servants. Josiah
said, Who a. ye? r.

22. Wheref. saying, We a. far from

Ju. 7:18. I and all that **a.** with me
 8: 6. **a.** the hands of Zeba in thine
 20: 7. Ye **a.** all children of Israel
 Ru. 4: 9. Ye **a.** witnesses this day
 18: 12. 21 can't profit, they **a.** vain
 28: 19:16. th. princes **a.** not to this
 1 K. 8: 8. there they **a.** unto this day
 2 K. 6: 12. **a.** not Abana, Parphar
 1 Ch. 6: 13. these **a.** they Da set over
 50. And these **a.** the sons of Aaron
 45. these **a.** their dwelling places
 7: 33. These **a.** the chil. of Japhlet
 16: 12. Ye **a.** chiet of fathers of Lev.
 Ne. 2: 17. Ye see distress we **a.** in
 12: 1. These **a.** priests that went up
 Jb. 2: 19. small and great **a.** there
 5: 4. His chil. **a.** far from safety [me
 5: 4. arrows of Almighty **a.** within
 7. **a.** as my sorrowful meat [ling?
 7: 1. **a.** not his like days of hire-
 6. My days **a.** swifter than shuttle
 8. thine eyes **a.** upon me, I am not
 8: 13. So **a.** paths of all toget God
 10: 5. **a.** thy years as man's days?
 20. **a.** not my days few? cease (2)
 12: 16. deceived and deceiver **a.** his
 13: 12. remembrances **a.** like ashes
 23. How many **a.** my sins [three
 14: 5. number of his months **a.** wi.
 15: 10. With us **a.** very aged men
 11. **a.** consolations of God small
 15. heavens **a.** not clean in his sit-
 17: 1. my days **a.** extinct, the
 graves **a.** ready for me
 2. **a.** there not mockers with me?
 7. all my members **a.** as a shadow
 11. My days **a.** past, my purposes
 20: 11. His bones **a.** full of sin [a.
 21: 9. Their houses **a.** safe fr. fear
 18. They **a.** as stubble before wind
 24. His breasts **a.** full of milk [the
 22: 10. Therefore snares **a.** round
 12. behold stars, how high they **a.**!
 14. Thick clouds **a.** a covering to
 19. The righteous see it, **a.** glad
 23: 14. many such things **a.** with
 24. 8. They **a.** wet with the showers
 13. They **a.** those rebel-^gt light
 23. his eyes **a.** upon their ways
 24. f. 24. a little while, but **a.** not
 25: 5. stars **a.** not pure in his sight
 26: 14. Io, these **a.** purts of his ways
 27: 12. why **a.** ye altogether vain?
 6. stones **a.** place of sapphires
 30: 1. they that **a.** younger than I
 32: 9. Great men **a.** not alw. wise
 34: 18. to princes. Ye **a.** ungodly?
 21. his eyes **a.** upon ways of man
 36: 7. with kings **a.** they on throne
 37: 17. How thy garments **a.** warm
 38: 35. Caust send lightnings, that
 they say unto thee, Here we **a.**?
 39: 4. young ones **a.** in good liking
 30 where the slain **a.**, there is she
 40: 18. his bones **a.** like bars of iron
 41: 15. His scales **a.** his pride [flm
 23. The flakes of his flesh **a.** (2)
 30. sharp stones **a.** under him? he
 Pa. 1: 4. The ungodly **a.** not so (2)
 1: 1 many **a.** they that rise ag me
 10: 5. His ways **a.** always grievous;
 thy judgments **a.** out of sight
 12: 4 have said, our lips **a.** our own
 6 words of the L. **a.** pure words
 17: 14. From men which **a.** thy
 hand, they **a.** full of children
 19: 8 statutes of the Lord **a.** right
 9 judgments of Lord **a.** true god
 10. More to be desired **a.** they than
 25: 10. All paths of Lord **a.** mercy
 15. Mine eyes **a.** ever toward Lord
 19. Mine enemies; they **a.** many
 34: 19. Many afflictions of right-^s
 96: 3. words of his mouth **a.** deceit
 7. thy judgments **a.** a great deep
 38: 5. My wounds **a.** corrupt bec-
 19. mine enemies **a.** lively, **a.** str.

Pa. 88: 20 that render evil for good
a. mine adversaries [enemies
 45: 5. Thine arrows **a.** sharp in K-'s
 50: 11. wild beasts of field **a.** mine
 51: 17. sacrifices of G. **a.** broken spi.
 55: 10. mischief, sorrow **a.** in midst
 56: 5. all their thoughts **a.** ag me
 8. my tears; **a.** they not in thy b.
 12. Thy vows **a.** upon me, O God
 57: 4. I lie among them that **a.** set
 on fire, whose teeth **a.** spears
 58: 4. they **a.** like the deaf adder
 59: 7. belch; swords **a.** in their lips
 62: 9. men of high degree **a.** lie (3)
 65: 5. that **a.** afar off upon the sea
 8. They **a.** afraid at thy tokens
 68: 126. ye th. **a.** of fountain of Isr.
 69: 4. hate me **a.** more than hairs
 73: 4. **a.** no bands in their death
 5. They **a.** not in trouble as other
 8. They **a.** corrupt, speak wickedly
 27: that **a.** far from thee sh. perish
 74: 20. dark places of earth **a.** full
 82: 5. foundations **a.** out of course
 6. all of you **a.** chil. of Most High
 84: 5. in whose heart **a.** ways of (2)
 89: 11. The heavens **a.** thine [ses
 49. L where **a.** thy lovingkindnes-
 90: 4. 1,000 years **a.** but as yesterday
 5. they **a.** as a sleep [and ten
 10 days of our years **a.** threescore
 92: 5. O Lord, how great **a.** thy
 works! thy thoughts **a.** deep
 93: 5. Thy testimonies **a.** very sure
 94: 11. thoughts of man **a.** vanity
 95: 4. In his hand **a.** deep places
 96: 5. all gods of nations **a.** idols
 6. Honour, majesty **a.** before him
 97: 2. Clouds, darkn **a.** about him,
 102: 8. they that **a.** mad ag me (2)
 24. thy yrs. **a.** thro't generations
 25. heavens **a.** work of thy hands
 103: 14. he remember-h we **a.** dust
 15. As for man, his days **a.** as grass
 104: 16. trees of Lord **a.** full of sap
 17. stork, the fir trees **a.** her hou.
 18. high hills **a.** a refuge for goats
 24. Lord, how manifold **a.** works!
 25. sea, wh-in **a.** things innum.
 107: 27. reel, **a.** at their wit's end
 30. Then **a.** they glad bec. quiet
 109: 4. For my love **a.** my adversa-^s
 115: 4. Their idols **a.** silver and
 15. Ye **a.** blessed of the Lord, wh.
 16. heavens **a.** the L.'s; but earth
 119: 75. thy judgments **a.** right?
 84. How many **a.** days of servant?
 85. digged pits which **a.** not after
 86. all thy com-ts **a.** faithful [law
 91. continue, for all **a.** thy serv-ts
 98. com-ts; they **a.** ever with me
 99. testimonies **a.** my meditation
 103. How sweet **a.** thy words unto
 111. They **a.** rejoicing of my heart
 137: L. upright **a.** thy judgments
 138. Thy testimonies **a.** faithful
 143. Trouble, yet com-ts **a.** delight
 150. mischief; they **a.** far fr. thy
 151. all thy com-ts **a.** truth [law
 156. Great **a.** thy tender mercies
 157. Many **a.** my persecutors, yet
 172. thy com-ts **a.** righteous-ness
 125: 4. good to them th. **a.** oppress
 127: 3. chil. **a.** a heritage of Lord
 4. As arrows **a.** in hand of mighty;
 so **a.** children of the youth
 139: 12. darkness, light **a.** alike to
 14. marvellous **a.** thy works [three
 17. How precious **a.** thy thoughts
 141: 6. hear words; they **a.** sweet
 8. mine eyes **a.** unto thee, O God
 142: 6. persecutors; **a.** stronger
 144: 4. his days **a.** as a shadow [all
 145: 9. his tender mercies **a.** over
 Pr. 1: 19. So **a.** the ways of every
 one greedy of gain [righteousness
 8: 9. words of my mouth **a.** in

Pr. 8:18. Riches, honour **a.** with me
 10: 6. Blessings **a.** upon head of just
 11: 20. They that **a.** of froward
 heart **a.** abomination; but up-
 right **a.** his delight (4), 15: 26.
 12: 5. thoughts of the righteous **a.**
 right; but counsels of wicked **a.**
 7. wicked **a.** overthrown, **a.** not
 22. Lying lips **a.** abomination (2)
 14: 4. Where no oxen **a.**, crib clean
 12. end **a.** ways of death, 16: 25.
 16: 3. eyes of L. **a.** in every place
 11. Hell, destruction **a.** bef. Lord
 26. words of pure **a.** pleasant (2)
 16: 2. ways of man **a.** clean in own
 11. just weight, balance **a.** L.'s (2)
 13. Righteous lips **a.** delight of k-s
 24. Pleasant words **a.** as honey-
 17: 6. glory of chil. **a.** their fa-s (2)
 24. eyes of fool **a.** in ends of earth
 18: 7. fool's lips **a.** snare of his soul
 8. The words of a talebearer **a.** as
 wounds, 26: 22. [of a castle
 19. their contentions **a.** like burs
 21. Death and life **a.** in the tongue
 20: 10. Divers weights **a.** abomin-^u
 24. Man's goings **a.** of Lord [23
 22: 5. snares **a.** in way of froward
 26. Be not of them that **a.** sureties
 27: 7. legs of the lame **a.** not equal
 21. As coals **a.** to burning coals
 23. Burning lips **a.** like a potshe'd
 25. **a.** 7 abominations in his heart
 27: 6. Faithful **a.** the wounds of a
 friend; kisses of an enemy **a.** de-
 20. Hell and destruction **a.** never
 24. For riches **a.** not for ever [full
 26. the goats **a.** price of field (2)
 28: 1. righteous **a.** bold as lion [15
 29: 2. When righteous **a.** in auth-^r
 30: 12. generation that **a.** pure in
 13. O how lofty **a.** their eyes [own
 18. three things **a.** too wonderful
 24. four th-s **a.** little, but **a.** wise
 25. The ants **a.** a people not strong
 26. The conies **a.** but a feeble folk
 29. yea, four **a.** comely in going
 Ec. 2: 14. wise man's eyes **a.** in his
 23. all his days **a.** sorrows [head
 4: 2. I praised dead which **a.** dead
 more than living which **a.** alive
 5: 7. in many words **a.** vanities [ow
 8: 13. wicked, his days **a.** as shad-
 9: 1. the wise and their works **a.** in
 hand of God [a. gracious
 10: 12. words of wise man's mouth
 12: 11. words of wise **a.** as goods
 Can. 1: 10. Thy cheeks **a.** comely wi.
 17. The beams of our hou **a.** cedar
 4: 2. Thy teeth **a.** like a flock, 6: 6.
 3. Thy lips **a.** like thread of scarlet
 5. Thy breasts **a.** like 2 roses, 7: 3 (2)
 5: 11. His locks **a.** black as raven
 12. His cheeks **a.** as bed of spices
 14. His hands **a.** as gold rings set
 15. His legs **a.** as pillars of marble
 6: 7. As pomegranate **a.** thy tem-
 8. There **a.** three-crown'd queens [ples
 7: 1. How beautiful **a.** thy feet
 18: 1: 14. they **a.** a trouble unto me
 15. your hands **a.** full of blood
 23. princes **a.** companion-s of thieves
 3: 8. tongue and doings **a.** ag Lord
 5: 21. Woe unto them th. **a.** wise in
 22. Woe unto them **a.** mighty to
 28. Whose arrows **a.** sharp [drink
 8: 18. I and chil **a.** for signs and
 10: 8 **a.** sure, not my princes kings?
 19: 11. Surely princes of Zoon **a.**
 fools, 13 (3)
 12. Where **a.** they? where **a.** they
 28: 8. Merchants **a.** princes (2)
 24: 17. Fear, pit, snare **a.** upon thee
 18. windows from on high **a.** open
 21. Lord punish ones **a.** on high
 25: 1. thy counsels **a.** faithfulness
 26: 14. They **a.** dead, sh not rise (2)

15. 28 : 1. a. on head of fat valleys
 7. Thro. strong drink a. out of way
 8. all tables a. full of filthiness
 15 with hell a. we at agreement
 30 : 27. his lips a. full of indignat-
 31 : 1. trust in chariots bec. they
 a. many ; in horsemen because
 they a. strong [not God
 3. Now the Egyptians a. men, and
 32 : 7. instruments of churl a. evil
 9. Also, ye women th. a. at ease, 11
 33 : 13. Hear, ye that a. far off (2)
 35 : 4. them that a. of fearful heart
 38 : 5. (but they a. but vain words)
 11. ears of peo. th. a. on the wall
 19. Where a. gods of Hamath ? (2)
 40 : 15. nations a. as drop of bucket
 41 : 23. Shew things that a. to come
 29. Behold, they a. all vanity ;
 their molten images a. wind (3)
 42 : 17. to images, Ye a. our gods
 22. a people, they a. for a prey (3)
 43 : 10. Ye a. my wtn-s, 12-44 : 8.
 44 : 9. that make a graven image a.
 all vanity (2) 11. they a. of men
 46 : 1. th. a. burden to weary heart
 12. that a. far from righteousness
 62 : 7. How beautiful a. feet of him
 th. publisheth peace, Ro. 10 : 15.
 44. more a. chil. of desolate than
 55 : 8. my thoughts a. not your (2)
 9. as heavens a. higher than (2)
 58 : 10. His watchmen a. blind,
 they a. all dumb dogs (3)
 11. Yea, they a. greedy dogs, a.
 57 : 20. wicked a. like troubled sea
 63 : 6. their works a. works of iniqui-
 7 thoughts a. tho-ts of iniqui- (2)
 12. our transgressions a. with us
 61 : 9. they a. seed L. hath blessed
 63 : 8. Surely they a. my people
 65 : 22. as days of tree a. days of
 22. they a. the seed of blessed peo.
 Je. 2 : 11. gods which a. ye not gods
 28 where a. gods thou hast made?
 acc-g to thy cries a. thy gods
 31. whereof, say people, Ye a. lords
 4 : 17. As keepers of field a. ag-thr
 5 : 6. their transgressions a. many
 10. her battlements ; a. not Lord's
 6 : 20. offerings a. not acceptable
 23. they a. cruel, have no mercy
 28 they a. brass and iron ; they
 a. all corrupters (3) a. wise ?
 8 : 8. How do ye say, Ye a. wise ?
 9 : 3. they a. not valiant for truth
 25. punish all wh. a. circum-cd (3)
 26. all those nations a. uncircum-
 10 : 5. They a. upright a. palm cr.
 8. they a. altogether brutish (3)
 15. a. vanity, work of errors, 61
 20. my chil. a. gone forth, a. not
 11 : 22. a. among the vanities
 17 : 2. Such a. a. for death to die (4)
 10 : 17. mine eyes a. upon th. ways
 21. make gods, and they a. no gods
 22 : 17. thine eyes a. upon for covet-
 23 : 17. prophet, priest a. profane
 26. they a. prophets of deceit
 21. 2 good like figs that a. first ripe
 30 : 4. these a. words Lord spoke
 32 : 35. places of Baal which a. in
 Valley of Hinnom [ets
 37 : 19. Where a. now your proph-
 44 : 2. this day they a. a desolation
 24. all Judah that a. in Egypt, 27
 46 : 23. a. more than grassh-p (2)
 48 : 14. How say, Ye a. mighty
 17. ye that a. about him bene a.
 50 : 38. and they a. mad upon idols
 23. they a. cruel, not show mercy
 51 : 7. drunken, th. nations a. mad
 43. Her cities a. a desolation and
 64. Thus far a. words of Jeremiah
 La. 1 : 22. my sighs a. many ; heart
 3 : 23. They a. new every morning
 4 : 5. slain with sword a. better th.

La. 4 : 19. Our persecutors a. swifter
 5 : 3. We a. orphans and fatherless,
 our mothers a. as widows
 5. Our necks a. under persecution
 7. Our fathers sinned and a. not
 Eze. 2 : 4. they a. impudent chil., 8 : 7.
 5. (for they a. a rebellious house),
 yet, 7-8 : 26, 27-12 : 2.
 5 : 5. of the nations that a. round
 about her, 6 : 7, 14, 15-16 : 57.
 7. abominat-ns that a. in midst
 11 : 7. Your slain, they a. the flesh
 12 : 23. The days a. at hand far off
 27. propheseth of times that a.
 13 : 4. thy prophets a. like foxes
 16 : 52. a. more righteous than th.
 18 : 4. Behold, all souls a. mine
 25. a. not your ways unequal, 29.
 29. Israel, a. not my ways equal ?
 22 : 9. In thee a. men th. carry tales
 18. they a. the dross of silver
 28 : 45. they a. adulteresses [us
 24 : 19. tell what these things a.,
 22 : 22. Ashur, his graves a. about
 38 : 24. Abr. one, but we a. many
 27. they that a. in the wastes fall
 34 : 31. ye a. men, and I am God
 36 : 2. ancient high places a. ours
 3. ye a. an infamy of the people
 8 Israel ; they a. at hand to come
 38 : 11. I will go to them a. at rest
 45 : 14. for ten baths a. a homer
 48 : 1. these a. his sides, east [Bab.
 Da. 3 : 12. a. certain Jews set over
 4 : 3. How great a. his signs ! (2)
 18. all the wise men a. not able to
 6 : 23. God, whose a. all thy ways
 17 : 17. beasts, which a. four, a. four
 24. ten horns a. ten kings [kings
 8 : 20. ram having 2 horns a. kings
 9 : 7. Isr. that a. near, that a. far
 Ho. 1 : 9. ye a. not my people, 10.
 10. Ye a. sons of the living God
 2 : 12. These a. rewards my lovers
 4 : 4. people a. as they that strive
 7 : 2. their doings a. bef. my face
 16. they a. like a deceitful bow
 9 : 15. all the r. princes a. revolvers
 12 : 7. balances of deceit a. in his h.
 11. prophets, they a. vanity, their
 altars a. as heap in furrows
 14 : 3. yet will we say, Ye a. gods
 Am. 9 : 7. a. ye not as chil. of Ethiop.
 Jon. 4 : 11. wh. in a. more th. 120,000
 Mt. 1 : 5. what a. high places of Jud
 6 : 10. a. treasures of wickedn. (2)
 12. rich men a. full of violence
 7 : 6. man's enemies a. of own hou
 Na. 3 : 17. Thy crowned a. as loc-
 11. custs : not know where they a.
 Ha. 1 : 3. there a. that raise strife (2)
 6. dwelling places th. a. not theirs
 7. they a. terrible and dreadful
 8. Their horses a. more fierce th.
 3 : 6. ways a. everlasting wolves (2)
 Zph. 3 : 3. princes a. roaring lions
 Judges a. evening wolves [ous
 4. Her prophets a. light, teacher-
 18. them that a. sorrowful for
 solemn assembly, who a. of thee
 Zech. 4 : 11. What a. these two olive
 6 : 5. These a. four spirits of heavens
 6. The black horses wh. a. th. in
 15. they that a. far off shall come
 Mat. 2 : 18. Rachel weeping for chil-
 dren bec. they a. not [Lu. 22.44
 6 : 26. fowls a. ye not much better ;
 9 : 3. harvest, but labourers a. fe-
 10 : 29. a. not two sparrows sold for
 13 : 38. he said, who a. my breth-
 17 : 20. These a. things which defile
 17 : 26. Jes. saith, Then a. chil. free
 19 : 26. but with God all things
 possible, Mk. 14 : 36. Lu. 18 : 17.
 30. But many that a. first shall be
 last, Mk. 10 : 31. Lu. 13 : 30 (2).

Mat. 20 : 22. a. ye able to drink of
 cup that I. sh. drink ? We a. able
 22 : 21. Render Cesar things which
 a. Cesar's (2), Mk. 12 : 17 (3).
 28 : 31. a. as angels of God, Mk. 12 : 25.
 32 : 31. ye a. chil. of them th. killed
 Mk. 6 : 9. name Legion ; we a. many
 6 : 3. a. not his sisters with us ?
 18 : 1. see what buildings a. here !
 14 : 48. a. ye come out as ag. thief
 Lu. 6 : 25. Woe unto you th. a. full
 7 : 31. what a. they like ? [market
 32. They a. like chil. sitting in the
 9 : 55. ye know not spirit ye a., of
 11 : 7. my chil. a. with me in bed
 21. man armed, goods a. in peace
 41. all things a. clean unto you
 44. ye a. as graves which appear
 not, men a. not aware of them
 12 : 6. a. not five sparrows sold for
 7. ye a. of more value than many
 13 : 14. a. six days in which to work
 23. a. theref. what be saved ? [27
 26. I know you not whence ye a.,
 16 : 8. chil. of this world a. wiser
 17 : 17. cleaned ? where a. the 9 ?
 18 : 11. I am not as other men a.
 20 : 36. they a. equal unto angels
 22 : 38. Lord, here a. 2 swords (2)
 24 : 17. as ye walk and a. sad (2)
 48. ye a. witnesses of those things
 Jn. 4 : 35. say, said not, There a. 4 mos
 6 : 28. all that a. in graves sh. hear
 7 : 37. I know ye a. Abr's seed
 44. Ye a. of your father the devil
 47. hear not bec. ye a. not of God
 10 : 26. believe not, bec. ye a. not of
 30. I and my Father a. one [Gods ?
 34. Is it not written I said, Ye a.
 11 : 9. a. not 12 hours in the day ?
 13 : 10. ye a. clean, but not all, 11
 14 : 2. In Fa.'s house a. many man-
 15 : 3. Ye a. clean thro. words
 5. I am the vine, ye a. branches
 14. Ye a. my friends if do what o.
 10. ye a. not of the world, theret.
 17 : 7. all things given me a. of thee
 9. I pray for them ; they a. thine
 10. mine a. thine, thine a. mine
 11. they may be one as we a., 22.
 14. They a. not of world as I, 16.
 21 : 25. a. other things Jesus did
 Ac. 2 : 13. These a. full of new wine
 32. wit. of we all a. witnesses, 3 : 15.
 6 : 9. buried thy husband a. at door
 7 : 1. said priest, a. these things so ?
 26. Sirs, ye a. brethren ; why do
 15 : 23. brethren wh. a. of Gentiles
 10 : 28. Do no harm ; we a. all here
 17 : 28. we a. his off-sp, 29-21 : 20
 25 : 5. let them wh. a. able go down
 28 : 27. their ears a. dull of hearing
 Ro. 1 : 6. a. ye the called of Jes. th.
 15. preach to you that a. at Rome
 20 : 80 that they a. without even-
 28. things wh. a. not convenient
 32. such things a. worthy of death
 2 : 2. we a. sure judgment of God is
 8. unto them that a. contentious
 14. these a. law unto themselves
 19. light of them which a. in dark-
 8 : 9. a. we better than they ? [less
 15. Their feet a. swift to shed blo.
 16. Destruction, misery, a. in th.
 4 : 12. which a. not of circumcision
 6 : 11. those that a. alive from dead
 14. ye a. not under law, but grace
 8 : 1. to them which a. in Christ
 9. ye a. not in the flesh [the flesh
 12. brethren, we a. debtors, not to
 16. beareth wit-n- we a. chil. of G.
 18. a. not worthy to be compared
 we a. more than conquerors
 9 : 4. Who a. Israelites ; to whom
 5. Whose a. the fathers, of whom
 8. They which a. chil. of flesh (2)

Ro 9: 26. said, Ye a. not my people
 11: 14. provoke them which a. my
 16. if root be holy so a. branches
 28. they a. enemies for y-r sakes;
 they a. beloved for fath-r's sakes
 33. unsearchable a. his judgm-ts
 36. of him, to him a. all things
 13: 6. for they a. God's ministers
 14: 20. All things indeed a. pure
 15: 26. for poor saints which a. at
 27. and their debtors they a. [Jer.]
 16: 15. Salute saints which a. with
 1 Co. 1: 27. weak to confound things
 which a. mighty [things th. a.]
 23. wh. a. not, to bring to nought
 8: 17. temple of God holy, wh. ye a.
 6: 10. and ye a. not your own [G.'s
 co. your body and spirit wh. a.]
 8: 6. one God of wh. a. all things;
 one Jes. by whom a. all things
 9: 2. seal of mine apostleship a. ye
 12. If others partakers a. not we
 20. gain them that a. und. law (2)
 21. them that a. without law (2)
 12: 12. memb-s many, a. one body,
 22. more feeble a. necessary [20.
 27. Now ye a. the body of Christ
 29. a. all apostles? a. all proph. (4)
 14: 10. a. so many voices in world
 22. Wheref. tongues a. for a sign
 23. will they not say ye a. mad (2)
 15: 40. There a. celestial bodies
 16: 9. there a. many adversaries
 2 Co. 2: 16. we a. savour unto death
 3. Not that we a. sufficient to
 5: 4. we that a. in this tabernacle
 6. whilst we a. at home in body (3)
 18. all things a. of God, who hath
 20. Now then we a. ambassadors
 10: 4. weapons of warfare a. not c.
 7. as he is Christ's, even so a. we
 12. measuring them. a. not wise
 11: 22 a. they Hebrews? so am I (3)
 21. a. they ministers of Christ (2)
 Ga. 5: 19. works of flesh a. manifest
 Ep. 2: 19. ye a. no more strangers
 Ph. 1: 13. my bonds a. manifest in
 4: 3. we a. the circumcision [place
 8. whatsoever things a. true (6)
 22. saints salute you that a. of Ce.
 Col. 2: 10. ye a. complete in him
 17. a. shadow of things to come
 20. why a. ye subject to ordinan-
 22. Which a. to perish with using
 3. I seek those things wh. a. above
 3. For ye a. dead, your life is hid
 5. mortify members wh. a. upon
 1 Th. 2: 10. ye a. witnesses [earth
 14. churches which in Judea a.]
 15. please not God, a. contrary to
 5. Ye a. children of the light (2)
 7. they drunken a. drunken in ul.
 8. let us who a. of day be sober
 12. to know them wh. a. over you
 14. warn them that a. unruly [yes
 2 Th. 3: 11. working not a. busybod-
 12. them that a. such we comm-
 1 Ti. 5: 3. Honour widows that a.
 16. relieve them that a. widows
 25. good works of some a. mani-
 fest; they that a. otherwise
 Tit. 1: 10. a. many unruly talkers
 12. The Cretians a. always liars
 15. Unto pure all things a. pure (2)
 3: 9. they a. unprofitable, vain
 15. All that a. with me salute the
 He. 1: 10. heavens a. works of thine
 4: 13. all things a. naked unto thee
 15. was tempted like as we a. [age
 12. a. meat to them that a. of full
 12: 8. without chastisement wh. of
 all a. partakers, a. ye bastards
 Ja. 5: 2. your gurm-ts a. moth-eaten
 17. to like passions as we a. [ron
 2 Pe. 2: 19. a. servants of corrup-
 1 Jn. 2: 18. now a. many antichrists
 8: 22. we do things that a. pleasing

1 Jn. 4: 1. spirits wh. they a. of God
 5: 7. a. three th. bear record (2), S.
 Jude 4. a. certain men crept in
 12. clouds they a. without water
 Re. 1: 4. Spirits wh. a. bef. throne
 19. Write things wh. a. and sh. be
 2: 2. not bear them which a. evil,
 any they a. apostles, a. not, g.
 18. his feet a. like fine brass [food
 4: 5. seven lamps a. seven Spirits of
 11. all, for thy pleasure they a.]
 5: 8. odours wh. a. prayers of saints
 13. and such as a. in the sea (2)
 8: 13. three angels wh. a. to sound!
 10: 6. heaven and things th-in a. (3)
 20: 10. where beast, false prophet a.
 See ALI, AS, BLESSED, FULL,
 THEY, WE, WHICH, YE.
 See BLESSED are ye,
 ALL THAT, THEM that,
 THESE are, THEY all,
 Blessed are, THEY,
 THEY that, YE all.
 AR'EL, ITES. [A.
 Ge. 46: 16. sons of Gad; Ziphion,
 Nu. 26: 17. of A., family of the A-s
 AREOPAGITE. [A.
 Ac. 17: 34. believed; Dionysius the
 AREOPAGUS. [A.
 Ac. 17: 19. they brought Paul unto
 ARE'TAS. [king
 2 Co. 11: 32. governor under A. the
 AR'GOB. [Person.]
 2 K. 15: 25. Pekah smote A., Arich
 AR'GOB. [Place.]
 De. 3: 4. we took all region of A., 13
 14. Jair took all the country of A.
 1 K. 4: 13. pertained the region of A.
 ARGUE, ED.
 Jb. 9: 13. Neth. is one that should
 a. betwixt us [before him
 13: 15. I will a. mine own ways
 18: 14. sh. a. with equity for meek
 Ha. 2: 1. answer when I am a-d w't
 ARGUING. [prove
 Jb. 6: 25. what doth your a. re-
 Ha. 2: 1. what answer upon my a.
 ARGUMENTS. [a.
 Jb. 23: 4. would fill my mouth with
 ARID'AI.
 Es. 9: 9. Jews slew Arisal and A.
 ARID'ATHA.
 Es. 9: 8. Jews slew A., the sons of
 AR'IEH. [Haman
 See ARGOB. [Person.]
 A'RIEL. [Person.]
 Ezr. 8: 16. sent for Eliezer, A., chief
 A'RIEL. [Place.]
 Is. 29: 1. Woe to A., to A., this city
 2. Yet I will distress A.: it shall be
 unto me as A. [A. shall be
 7. all nations that fight against
 A'RIGHT. [a.
 Ps. 50: 23. ordereth his conversat-n
 78: 8. that set not their heart a.
 Pr. 4: 26. thy ways beordered a.
 15: 2. the wise useth knowledge a.
 23: 31. wine when it moveth itself
 Je. 8: 6. but they spake not a. [a.
 AKIMATHE'A.
 Mat. 27: 57. came a rich man of A.;
 Joseph, Mk. 15: 43. Jn. 19: 38.
 Lu. 23: 51. Jos-h, a good man of A.
 A'RIOCH. [g.
 Ge. 14: 1. days of A. king of Ellasar,
 Da. 2: 14. Daniel answered A., cap-
 tain of king's guard, 15. [fel
 15. A. made thing known to Dan-
 24. Therefore Daniel went unto A.
 25. A. brought in Daniel bef. king
 ARIS'AI. See ARID'AI.
 ARISE. [and
 Ge. 18: 17. a., walk through the
 29: 15. hastened Lot, saying, a.
 21: 18. a., lift up the lad, hold him
 27: 19. a. and eat of my venison
 31. Let my father a. and eat of

Ge. 27: 43. son, a., flee to Laban my
 28: 2. a., go to Bethuel, thy mo.'s
 31: 13. a., get thee out from land
 35: 1. a., go up to Beth-el and, 3.
 41: 30. shall a. seven yrs. of famine
 43: 8. Send lad, we will a. and go
 13. and a., go again unto the man
 De. 9: 12. a., get thee quickly hence
 10: 11. a., take journey bef. people
 18: 1. If a. a prophet or a dreamer
 17: 8. then shalt a. and get thee
 Jos. 1: 2. a., go over this Jordan
 8: 1. take the people, a., go to Ai
 Ju. 5: 12. a., Barak, lead captivity
 7: 9. a., get thee unto the host
 15. Gid-n said, a.; Lord delivered
 18: 9. a., that we may goag. them
 20: 40. flane began to a., out of city
 18: 9. 3. said to Saul, a., seek asses
 16: 12. a., anoint him, this is he
 23: 4. answer Dav., a., go to Keilah
 28: 2: 14. Let young men a., play (2)
 8: 21. I will a. and gather Israel
 11: 20. if so be that king's wrath a.
 13: 15. Amnon said unto her, a.,
 15: 14. a., and let us flee [begone
 17: 1. I will a., pursue after David
 21. said unto David, a., pass over
 19: 3. a., speak comfortably unto
 22: 39. wounded, they could not a.
 1 K. 8: 12. nor shall any a. like thee
 14: 2. Jerob-m to wife, a., disguise
 12. a., get thee to thine house
 17: 9. Elijah, a., get to Zarephath
 19: 5. angel touched him, said, a.,
 21: 7. a., eat bread, be merry [7.
 15. Ahab, a., take viney ard of Na-
 18. a., go down to meet Ahab, k-g
 2 K. 1: 3. Elijah, a., meet messen-
 8: 1. Elisha unto woman, a. [gers
 9: 2. make Jehu a. amo. brethren
 1 Ch. 22: 16. a., be doing, the Lord
 19: 6. a., build ye sanctuary of Lord
 2 Ch. 6: 41. a., O Lord, I unto resting
 Ne. 2: 20. we will a. and build [ph
 Ezr. 10: 4. a., this matter belongeth
 Ps. 1: 18. sh. a. too much contempt
 4: 14. shall deliverance a. to Jews
 Jb. 7: 24. When sh. I, night be gone?
 11: 17. age shall a. above noonday
 25: 13. upon wh. doth not his light a.
 Ps. 3: 7. a., O Lord; save me, my G.
 7: 6. a., O Lord; in thine anger
 9: 19. a., O Lord; let not man
 10: 12. a., O Lord; lift thine hand
 12: 5. now will I a., with the Lord
 17: 13. a., O Lord; disappoint him
 44: 23. a., cast us not off forever
 26. a. for our help, redeem us for
 68: 1. Let G., a., let his enemies be
 74: 22. a., O God; plead own cause
 78: 6. chil. a., declare to their chil.
 82: 8. a., O God; judge the earth
 88: 10. shall dead a. and praise?
 89: 9. when waves a. thou stillest
 102: 13. Thou shalt a. and have
 mercy upon Zion [a-haniel
 109: 28. when they a. let them be
 132: 8. a., O Lord, I unto thy rest
 Ps. 6: 9. when a. out of thy sleep?
 31: 28. Her chil. a., call her blessed
 Can. 2: 13. a. my love, my fair one
 Is. 21: 5. a. ye princes, anoint shield
 23: 12. daughter of Zidon; a. pass
 over to Chittim [they a.]
 26: 19. with my dead body shall
 31: 7. he will a. against evil doers
 49: 7. k-s-s all a., princes worship
 52: 2. a., O Je.usalem; loo-e thy s.
 60: 1. a., shine, thy light is come
 2. the Lord's a. a., upon thee
 Je. 1: 17. a., speak all I command
 2: 27. in trouble will say, a., save
 28. gods, let th. If can save [us
 6: 4. a., and let us go up at noon
 5. a., and let us go by night and
 8: 4. Shall they fall and not a.?

Je. 18: 4. Take girdle, a., go hide it
 6. a., go to Euphrates, take girdle
 18: 2. a., go to the potters' house
 31: 6. a., let us go up to Zion
 46: 16. a., let us go to our own peo.
 49: 28. a., go to Kedar, spoil men
 31. a., get you unto wealthy nat-n
 La. 2: 19. a., cry out in the night
 Eze. 3: 22. a., go forth into the plain
 Da. 2: 39. shall a. another kingdom
 7: 5. beast, a., devour much flesh
 17. beasts are 4 kings which sh. a.
 24. horses are 10 kings that sh. a.
 Ho. 10: 14. tumult a. among people
 Am. 7: 2. by whom sh. Jacob a.? 5.
 Ob. 1. a. and let us rise against her
 Jon 1: 2. a., go to Nineveh, 3: 2.
 6 O sleeper, a., call upon thy God
 4: 8. when sun did a. (i. prepared)
 Mi. 2: 10. a.; this is not your rest
 4: 13. a., thresh, O daughter of Zion
 6: 1. a., contend before the mts.
 7: 8. O enemy; when I fall I sh. a.
 Ha. 2: 19. saith to dumb stone, a.
 Mal. 4: 2. sh. sun of righteousness a.
 Mat. 2: 13. a., take young child, 29
 9: 5. is it easier to say, a.? Mk 2.9
 6. a., take up thy bed, and go un-
 to, Mk. 2: 11. Lu. 5: 24.
 17: 7. Jesus said, a., be not afraid
 24: 24. there shall a. false Christs
 Mk. 8: 73. he saith unto the man, a.
 5: 41. Damsel (I say), a., Lu. 8: 54.
 Lu. 7: 14. Lord said, Young man, a.
 15: 18. I will a., go to my father
 17: 19. a., go thy way: thy faith
 24: 28. why do thou say a. In our
 Jn. 14: 31. a., let us go hence! hearts
 Ac. 8: 26. a., go toward the south
 9: 6. L. said unto Saul, a., go into
 11. a., go into-treet-called-strait
 34. Eneas, a., and make thy bed! a.
 40. Peter, turning, said, Tabitha
 10: 20. the Spirit said, a., go with
 11: 7. a., Peter, slay and eat! then
 12. a. quickly And his chain
 20: 30. men a., speaking perverse
 22: 10. L. said, a., go into Damascus
 16. why tarriest? a., be baptized
 Ep. 5: 14. a. from the dead, and Chr
 2 Pe. 1: 19. until daystar a. in you
 See RISE. [hearts
ARISETH.
 1 K. 18: 44. a. little cloud out of sea
 Ps. 104: 22. The sun a., they gather
 112: 4. Unto the upright a. light
 Ec. 1: 5. The sun a., and goeth down
 18: 2: 19. a. to shake the earth, 21.
 Na. 3: 17. when sun a., they flee! 17.
 Mat. 13: 21. persecution a., Mk. 4:
 Jn. 7: 52. out of Gall. a. no prophet
 He. 7: 15. of Melchizedec a. another
ARISING. [priest
 Es. 7: 7. K-g a. fr. banquet in wrath
ARISTARCHUS.
 Ac. 19: 29. having caught Gaius, A
 20: 4. accompanied Paul, A., and
 27: 2. A., a Macedonian, with us
 Col. 4: 10. A., fellow prisoner, Phm.
ARISTOBULUS. [24.
 Ro. 16: 10. Salute them of A.'s house
ARK. [hold
 Ge. 6: 14. Make an ark of gopher wood (2)
 15. length of a. shall be 300 cubits
 16. windows sh. thou make to a. (2)
 18. thou shalt come into a., and
 19. two of every sort bring into a.
 7: 1. Come thou and all into a. 11.
 7. Noah went into a. bec. of flood,
 9. went two and two into a., 15.
 17. waters increased bare up a.
 18. a. went on face of the waters
 23. Noah only alive, and they in a.
 8: 1. O. remembered Noah and all
 4. a. rested in 7th month [in a.
 6. Noah opened window of the a.
 9. dove returned into the a. (3)

Ge. 8: 10. again sent dove out of a.
 13. Noah removed covering of a.
 16. Go thou of a., thou, wife, and
 19. Every beast went out of the a.
 9: 10. covenant with all go out of
 18. sons that went forth of a. [a.
 Ex. 2: 3. she took a. of bulrushes
 5. when she saw a. among flags
 25: 10. make an a. of shittim wood
 14. put staves by sides of a. that
 a. be borne, 15-35: 12-37: 5.
 21. put mercy seat above upon
 a., 26: 34-40: 20. Le. 16: 2.
 35: 12. wise hearted shall make a.
 37: 1. Bezaleel made a. of shittim w.
 40: 3. shalt cover the a. with veil
 20. he put the testimony into a.
 21. he brought the a. into tabern.
 Nu. 3: 31. their chargos be, the a.
 10: 35. when a. set forward, Moses
 De. 10: 1. come into mt., make an a.
 2. tables thou shalt put in the a.,
 5. 2 Ch. 5: 10. [and hewed
 3. I made an a. of shittim wood,
 Jos. 3: 15. bare a. unto Jordan (2)
 4: 10. which bare a. stood in Jord.
 6: 4. bear before a. seven trumpets
 9. rearward came after the a. [a.
 8: 33. Israel stood on this side the
 6: 13. they saw a., and rejoiced
 7: 2. while the a. abode in Kirjath-j.
 S. 6: 4. Ahio went before the a.
 11: 11. a. and Israel abide in tents
 K. 8: 3. elders came, priests took
 up the a., 2 Ch. 5: 4, 5. [5: 6.
 5. all Isr. bef. a. sacrificing, 2 Ch
 7 cherubim spread wings over the
 a. and covered a., 2 Ch 5: 8. (2)
 9. nothing in the a. save the two
 tables, 2 Ch. 5: 10. [the a.
 21. I have set there a place for
 Ch. 6: 31. after that a. had rest
 13: 9. Uzza put hand to hold a., 10.
 13. Dav. brought not the a. home
 15: 23. doorkeepers for the a., 24.
 27. fine linen, Levites that bare a.
 16: 37. Asaph to minister bef. a. (2)
 2 Ch. 5: 9. staves were seen from a.
 before oracle (2), 1 K. 8: 8.
 6: 11. in it have put a., wh-in is
 41. arise, O Lord, and a. of thy
 strength, Ps. 132: 8. [did build
 35: 3. Put a. in house that Solo-
 Mat. 24: 38. until day Noe entered
 into a., Lu. 17: 27. [sun a.
 He. 11: 7. By faith Noah prepared
 1 Pe. 3: 20. while the a. was prep-
 Re. 11: 19. in temple a. of his testam.
ARK of the covenant.
 Jos. 3: 6. Take up a., pass over (2)
 8. command priests that bear a.-
 14. priests bearing a.- before peo
 19. stones where priests bare a.-
 6: 6. Joshua said, Take up a.-
 He. 9: 4. holiest of all had the a.-
ARK
of covenant of God or Lord.
 Nu. 10: 33. a.- went bef. to search
 14: 44. a.- departed not out of ca.
 De. 10: 8. tribe of Levi to bear a.-
 31: 9. the sons of Levi which bare
 a.-, 25. 1 Ch 15: 26. [of a.-
 26. book of law put it in the side
 Jos. 3: 3. When ye see a.-, go after
 11. a.- passeth over into Jordan
 17. priests th. bare a.- stood firm
 4: 7. waters were cut off before a.-
 18. when priests that bare a.- out
 6: 8. seven priests; a.- followed
 8: 33. stood bef. priests wh. bare a.-
 Ju. 20: 27. a.- there in those days
 18: 4: 3. Let us fetch the a.-, 4.
 4. two sons of Eli were with a.-
 5. a.- came into camp Isr. shouted
 28: 15: 21. Zadok, Levites bear-g a.-
 1 K. 8: 15. Sol-n before a.- offered
 6: 19. oracle, to set there the a.-

1 K. 8: 1. bring the a.- out of city
 of David, 1 Ch. 15: 25 9 Ch. 5: 2.
 6. priests brought a.- unto his
 place, 2 Ch. 5: 7. [shouting
 1 Ch. 15: 28. brought the a.- with
 29. as a.- came, Michal saw Dav.
 16: 6. priests with trumpets bef. a.-
 37. So he left bef. a.- Asaph and
 17: 1. a.- remained under curtains
 28: 2. to build house for a.-, 22: 19.
 18. cherubim th. covered the a.-
 [Je. 8: 16. sh. say no more, The a.-
ARK of God.
 18: 3. in temple where a.- was
 4: 11. the a.- was taken, 17, 19.
 13. Eli, his heart trembled for a.-
 18. made mention of a.-, Eli fell
 21. named I-chabod, because a.-
 22. glory departed, for a.- taken
 6: 2. Philistines took a.- and set
 it by Dagon, 1. [with us
 7. The a.- of Isr. shall not abide
 8. What shall we do with the a.-
 Let a.- be carried unto Gath (3)
 10. Thf. they sent a.- to Ekron (3)
 11. Send a.- th. it slay us not
 6: 3. If send a.- send it not empty
 14: 18. Saul said, Bring a.- (2)
 28: 6: 2. David went from Baale to
 bring up a.-, 1 Ch. 13: 6, 13: 7.
 3. set a.- upon a new cart, 4. 1 Ch.
 6. Uzzah put forth hand to a.-
 7. God smote him; he died by a.-
 12. L. blessed Obed-edom because
 of a.-; David brought up a.-
 7: 2. a.- dwelleth within curtains
 15: 24. priests set down a.- [city
 25. Zadok, Carry back a.- into
 29. Zadok carried a.- again to Je.
 1 Ch. 13: 3. let us bring again a.-
 5. gathered all Isr. to bring a.-
 fr. Kirjath-j. 6. 2 Ch. 1: 4.
 12. How shall I bring a.- home?
 14. a.- remained with Obed-edom
 15: 1. David prepared place for a.-
 2. None ought to carry a.- but (2)
 12. sanctify, that ye may bring a.-
 15. Levites bare a.- upon should-
 24. did blow with trumpets before
 16: 1. So they brought the a.- [a.-
ARK of the Lord.
 Jos. 3: 13. soon as priests that bear
 a.- rest in Jordan, 17-4: 10,
 4: 5. Pass over before a.- [16.
 11. people were passed, a.- passed
 6: 6. bear 7 trumpets bef. a.-, 13.
 7. Let him, armed, pass bef. a.-
 11. So the a.- compassed the city
 12. Josh. rose early, priests took
 13. the rearward came aft. a.- [a.-
 7: 6. Joshua fell upon face bef. a.-
 18: 4: 6. understood a.- was come
 5: 3. Dagon was fallen bef. a.-, 4.
 6: 1. a.- in country of Phil. seven
 2. What shall we do to a.-? [mos.
 8. take a.-, lay it upon cart, 11.
 15. Levites took down a.- and cof.
 18. stone wh-on they set a.- [a.-
 19. he smote be; they looked into
 21. Philis. have brought the a.-
 7: 1. men of Kirjath-j. fetched a.-,
 sanctified Eleazar to keep a.-
 28: 6: 9. How shall a.- come to me
 10. David would not remove a.-
 11. a.- in house of Obed-edom 3
 13. they that bare a.- gone! mos.
 15. Isr. brought a.- with shouting
 16. as a.- came into it, Michal
 17. brought in a.-, set it in place
 1 K. 2: 26. not to death, bec. bar-
 8: 4. priests brought a.- [est a.-
 1 Ch. 15: 3. bring a.-, 12, 14.
 16: 4. Levites to minister bef. a.-
 20: 8. 11. places are holy wh-to a.-
See ARK of TESTIMONY.
ARKITE. [1: 15.
 Ge. 10: 17. Canaan begat A. 1 Ch.

ARM. [Noun.]

Ex. 15: 16. by greatness of thine **a**.
De. 38: 20. he teareth **a**. w. crown
1 S. 2: 31. I will cut off thine **a**. and
 a. of thy father's house [a.
2 S. 1: 10 I took the bracelet on his
2 Ch. 32: 3. With him is an **a**. of flesh
Exr. 4: 123 made Jews cease by **a**.
Jb. 22: 7 of an **a**. had the earth
26: 2. how savest thou the **a**. that
31: 22. let mine **a**. fall fr. shoulder
35: 9. cry out by **a**. of the mighty
38: 15. high **a**. shall be broken
10: 9. Hast thou an **a**. like God?
Ps. 10: 15. Break thou **a**. of wicked
44: 3. neither did their own **a**.
 save, but thine **a**. [generation
71: 18. shewed thine **a**. unto this
77: 15. with thine **a**. redeemed peo.
79: 11. acc. to thine **a**. preserve
88: 7. been an **a**. to child-n of Lot
89: 10. scattered enemies with thy
13. Thou hast a mighty **a**. [a.
21. mine **a**. shall strengthen him
98: 1. his holy **a**. gotten victory [a.
Can. 8: 6. set me as seal upon thine
Isa. 9: 20. eat ev. man flesh of his **a**.
17: 5. reapeath ears with his **a**. [a.
30: 30. shew lighting down of his
33: 2. be their **a**. every morning
40: 10. his **a**. shall rule for him
11. shall gather lambs with his **a**.
48: 14. his **a**. shall be on Chaldeans
51: 5. isles on mine **a**. sh. they trust
9. put on strength, O **a**. of Lord
52: 10. Lord hath made bare his **a**.
53: 1. to whom is the **a**. of Lord re-
 vealed? Jn. 12: 38. [63: 5.
59: 16. his **a**. brought salvation.
62: 8. Lord hath sworn by **a**. of his
63: 12. led them with his glorious **a**.
Je 17: 5. he that maketh flesh his **a**.
21: 5. fight ag. you with strong **a**.
48: 25. of Moab, his **a**. is broken
Eze. 4: 7. thine **a**. sh. be uncovered
22: 6. to their **a**. to shed blood
30: 1. I have broken **a**. of Pha-h
31: 17. into hell that were his **a**.
Da 11: 6. she not retain power of **a**.
Zech. 11: 17. sword shall be upon his
 a; his **a**. sh. be clean dried up
Lu. 1: 51. shewed strength with **a**.
Ac. 13: 17. with high **a**. bro-t he
See **STRETCHED out arm**.
 See **OUTSTRETCHED**.
ARMS.
Ge. 49: 24. the **a**. of his hands strong
De. 33: 27. underneath are everl-g **a**.
Ju. 15: 14. cords upon his **a**. as flax
16: 12. he brake them fr. off his **a**.
2 S. 22: 35. a bow of steel is broken
 by mine **a**. Ps. 18: 34 [his **a**.
2 K. 9: 24. smote Jehoram between
 Jb. 22: 9 **a**. of the fatherless brok.
Ps. 37: 17. **a**. of wicked be broken
Pr. 31: 17. she strength-hr her **a**. [a.
Isa. 44: 12. worketh it w. strength of
49: 22. bring thy sons in their **a**.
51: 5. mine **a**. shall judge people
Eze. 13: 20 I tear them from your **a**.
30: 22. I will break Pha-'s **a**. 24.
25. I will strengthen **a**. of king of
 Bab-n **a**. of Pha. shall fall, 24.
Da. 2: 32. his breast and **a**. of silver
10: 6. his **a**. like to polished brass
11: 15. **a**. of south not withstand
22. with **a**. of flood be overflown
31. **a**. shall stand on his part [a.
Ho. 7: 15 I have strengthened their
11: 3. taking Ephraim by their **a**.
Mk. 9: 36. had taken him in his **a**.
Lu. 10: 16. Jes. took them up in his **a**.
Ro: 6: 113. nel. yield your members
 as **a**. of unright-ousness
ARM. [Verb.] [war
Nu. 31: 3. a. some of yours. unto

1 Pe. 4: 1. a. yours with same mind
ARMAGED'DON.
Re. 16: 16. he gathered them into **A**.
ARMED.
Ge. 14: 14. Abram **a**. his servants
41: 140. thy word, my people be **a**.
Nu. 31: 5. ev. tribe, 12,000 **a**. for war
32: 17. will go ready **a**. bef. Israel
20. If ye will go **a**. before Lord, 21.
27. will pass over, ev. man **a**. 29.
30. If not pass over with you **a**.
32. We will pass **a**. into Canaan
De. 3: 18. ye shall pass over **a**. bef.
 your brethren, Jos. 1: 14. [rael
Jos. 4: 12. passed over **a**. before Is-
6: 13, 40,000 **a**. for war passed over
6: 7. let him that is **a**. pass on
9. **a**. men went before priests, 13.
Ju. 7: 11. Gid. unto outside of **a**. m.
1 S. 17: 5. was **a**. with coat of mail
38. Saul **a**. Dav. with his armour;
 also he **a**. him with coat of mail
1 Ch. 12: 2. They were **a**. with bows
23. bands ready **a**. came to David
24. children of Jud. 6,000 ready **a**.
2 Ch. 17: 17. with Eliada, **a**. 200,000
28: 14. So **a**. men left the captives
Jb. 39: 21. goeth on to meet **a**. men
Ps. 78: 9. chil. of Ephraim being **a**.
Pr. 6: 11. want as an **a**. man, 24: 34.
Isa. 15: 4. **a**. soldiers of Moab sh. cry
Lu. 11: 21. man **a**. keepeth palace
ARMENIA.
2 K. 19: 37. his sons smote him and
 escaped into **A**. Is. 37: 38.
ARMHOLES. [a.
Je 38: 12. Put rotten rugs und. them
Eze. 13: 18. women that sew pillows
ARMIES. [to a.
Ex. 6: 26. Bring out Israel acc. to
7: 4. bring mine **a**. out of Egypt [a.
12: 17. this day I brought your **a**.
 out of Egypt, 51. [them by **a**.
Nu. 1: 3. thou and Aaron number
2: 3. east shall Jud. pitch thro-t **a**.
9. camp of Jud. 186,400 thro-t **a**.
10. On south Reuben, acc-g to **a**.
16. in camp of R. 151,450 thro-t **a**.
18. On west Ephraim acc-g to **a**.
25. of camp of E. 108,100 thro-t **a**.
10: 14. first went Judah acc. to **a**.
18. Reuben set forward acc. to **a**.
22. Ephraim set forward acc. to **a**.
33: 1. out of Eg. with **a**. under Mo.
De. 20: 9. make capt-s of **a**. to lead
1 S. 17: 1. Philis. gathered their **a**.
 to battle, 28: 1. -29: 1. [rael
8. Goliath cried unto the **a**. of Is-
10. I defy the **a**. of Israel this day
23. champion out of **a**. of Philist.
26. who this that he defy **a**. of God
36. Philist-e hath defied **a**. of God
45. I in name of God of **a**. of Israel
2 K. 23: 3. If we come **a**. of Philist-s
2 K. 25: 23. when capt-s of **a**. heard
26. people, capt-s of **a**. came to Eg.
1 Ch. 11: 26. valiant men of **a**. were
2 Ch. 16: 4. sent capt-s of **a**. ag. Isr.
Jb. 25: 3. Is any number of his **a**.
Ps. 44: 9. But thou goest not forth
 with our **a**. 60: 10.
68: 12. Kings of **a**. did flee apace
Can. 6: 13. As company of two **a**.
Isa. 84: 2. his fury upon all their **a**.
Mat. 22: 7. sent his **a**. burned city
Lu. 21: 20. Jerus. compassed w. **a**.
He. 11: 34. to flight **a**. of the aliens
Re. 19: 14. **a**. in heaven followed
19. I saw kings, their **a**. gathered
ARMONIE. [a. and
2 S. 21: 8. took two sons of Rizpah,
ARMOUR. [a. 6.
1 S. 14: 1. young man that bare his
17: 38. Saul armed David with **a**.
39. Dav. girded sword upon his **a**.

1 S. 17: 54. David put Goliath's **a**. in
31: 9. found Saul, stripped off his
 a. 1 Ch. 10: 9. [1 Ch. 10: 10.
10. put his **a**. in house of Asht-h,
2 S. 2: 21. Turn aside, take his **a**.
18: 15. ten y-g men bare Joab's **a**.
1 K. 10: 25. brought every man **a**.
22: 38. blood; they washed his **a**.
2 K. 8: 21. all able to put on **a**. [a.
10: 2. with you a fenced city and
20: 13. Hezekiah shewed all the
 house of his **a**. Is. 39: 2. [a.
Jb. 39: 21. he go on to meet the
Is. 22: 8. didst look to **a**. of house
Eze. 88: 4. all of them clothed w. **a**.
Lu. 11: 22. take th **a**. wh-in he trust.
Ro. 13: 12. let us put on **a**. of light
2 Co. 6: 7. by the **a**. of fright-ous-
Ep. 6: 11. Put on whole **a**. of God
13. wht. take the whole **a**. of God
ARMOURBEARER.
Ju. 9: 54. Abimelech called his **a**.
1 S. 14: 7. his **a**. said, Do all th [7.
12. Jonathan and **a**. (2), 13 (2), 14.
16: 21. Saul loved David greatly;
 he became his **a**. 1 Ch. 10: 4.
31: 4. said Saul unto **a**. thrust me
 through; his **a**. would not [5.
5. when **a**. saw Saul dead, 1 Ch. 10.
6. Saul died and **a**. 1 Ch. 10: 5.
2 S. 28: 37. Nahari, the Beerthite,
 a. to Joab, 1 Ch. 11: 39.
ARMOURY. [a.
Ne. 3: 19. over ag-t the going up to
Can. 4: 4. tower builded for an **a**.
Je. 50: 25. Lord hath opened his **a**.
ARMY. [his **a**.
Ge. 26: 26. Phichol chief captain of
Ex. 14: 9. his **a**. overtook them
De. 11: 4. what he did to **a**. of Egypt
Ju. 4: 7. Sisera, capt. of Jabin's **a**.
8: 6. we give bread unto thine **a**.?
9: 29. Increase thine **a**. come out
1 S. 4: 2. Philistines slew of **a**. 4,000
12. ran an arm of Ben-j-n out of **a**.
16. I fled to day out of the **a**. (2)
17: 21. Philistines had put **a**. ag. **a**.
22. David left carriage, ran into **a**.
48. D. toward **a**. to meet Philist-e
1 K. 20: 19. young men came out of
25. number thee an **a**. like **a**. lost
2 K. 25: 5. **a**. of Chaldees pursued
Z-l; all his **a**. scattered, Je. 52: 8.
10. **a**. of Chaldees brake walls of
 Jerusalem, Je. 52: 14. [the **a**.
1 Ch. 20: 1. Joab led the power of
27: 34. general of k-'s **a**. was Joab
2 Ch. 13: 3. Abijah with **a**. of 400,000
14: 8. Asa an **a**. 580,000, all mighty
20: 21. praise as they went bef. **a**.
24: 24. **a**. of Syrians came w. small
25: 7. not **a**. of Israel go with thee
9. what for 100 talents given to **a**.
10. **a**. that was come out of Ephr.
13. soldiers of **a**. wh. Amaz-h sent
26: 13. under their hand **a**. 307,500
Ne. 2: 9. sent captains of **a**. with me
4: 2. he spake before **a**. of Samaria
Jb. 29: 25. I dwelt as king in the **a**.
Ps. 68: 17. great **a**. that published
Can. 6: 4. as an **a**. with banners, 10.
Isa. 36: 2. sent Rab-shakeh with gr. **a**.
48: 17. bring fr. forth **a**. and power
Je. 32: 2. Babylon's **a**. besieged
 Jerusalem, 34: 1, 7-39: 1-52: 4.
35: 11. let us go to Jerus. for fear of
 a. of Chaldeans and **a**. of Syria
37: 5. Pha-'s **a**. was come out of E.
7. Pha-'s **a**. shall return to Egypt
10. smitten whole **a**. of Chalde-ns
11. **a**. of Chaldeans broken from
 Jerusalem, for fear of Pha-'s **a**.
38: 3. city into the hand of Baby-
 lon's **a**. 34: 21. [ekiah
39: 5. Chaldeans' **a**. overtook Zed-
46: 2. word of Lord ag. **a**. of Pha.
22. they shall march with an **a**.

Eze. 17: 17. Neith. Pha-h with his a.
27: 10. They of Phut in thine a.
11. The men of Arrad w. thine a.
29: 18 Neb-r caused his a. to serve
service, yet no wages, nor his a.
39. Egypt shall be wages for her a.
32: 31. Pharaoh and all his a. slain
87: 10. stood an exceeding great a.
38: 4. bring thee forth and thine a.
15. rid-g upon horses, a mighty a.
Da. 8: 20. men in a. to bind Shad-h
4: 35. acc. to his will in a. of heav.
11: 7. one which sh. come w. an a.
13. king of north with great a., 25.
25. king of south with very great a.
26. his a. sh. overflow; many slain
Jo. 2: 11. Lord utter voice bef. his a.
20. I will remove the northern a.
25. locust, palmerworm, my gr. a.
Zeh. 4: 16. Not by a. nor by power
9. I will encamp bec. of the a.
Ac. 23: 27. I with an a. rescued him
Re. 9: 16. number of a. of horsemen
19: 19. ag. him on the horse, against

ARNAN.

1 Ch. 8: 21. the sons of A.; the sons
ARNON.
Nu. 21: 13. pitched on other side of
A.; for A. is the border of Moab
14. What he did in the brook of A.
24. Israel possessed Shihon's land
from A.; Jos. 12: 1 J. 11: 22.
26. Shihon had taken land unto A.
28. lords of the high places of A.
22: 36. met Balaam in border of A.
De. 2: 1. Rise, pass over river A.
36. Aror, which is by the river of
A.; 3: 12-14: 48. Jos. 12: 2-13:
9, 16. 2 K. 10: 33.
3: 8. we took the land from river A.
unto mount Hermon, Jos. 12: 1.
16. I gave fr. Gilead unto river A.
Ju. 11: 13. took my land fr. A. unto
26. Isr. dwell by coasts of A. Jah.
Is. 16: 2. daughters be at fords of A.
Je. 48: 20. tell in A. Moab is spoiled

AROD or ARODI, ITES.

Ge. 48: 17. sons of Gad; Efr. A-1
Nu. 26: 16. of A-1 of A-1.
AROVER. [A.
Nu. 32: 34. chil. of Gad built Dibon,
Jos. 13: 25. coast unto A. bef. Rab-h
Ju. 11: 26. While Israel dwelt in A.
33. notion them from A. to Minuthi
1 S. 30: 28. a present to them in A.
2 S. 24: 5. over Jordan, pitched in A.
1 Ch. 6: 8. of Joel, who dwelt in A.
Is. 17: 2. The cities of A. forsaken
Je. 48: 19. O inhabitant of A., stand

See ARNON.

AROKITE.

1 Ch. 11: 44. sons of Ithnan the A.
AROSE. [tened Lot
Ge. 19: 15. morning a., angels has-
33. Lot perceived not when she a-
26: 61. Rebekah a. and dancels
37: 7. my sleep a., stood upright
Ex. 1: 8. a. now king over Egypt,
wh. knew not Joseph, Ac. 7: 18
De. 34: 10. a. not a prophet like Mo
Jos. 8: 3. Joshua a. and peo. of war
10. ambush a. quickly out of their
24: 6. Balak a., warred ag-t Israel
Ju. 2: 10. a. generation wh. knew
3: 20. Egion a. out of his seat not I
6: 7. until I Deborah a. a mother
6: 28. when men of city a. early (2)
8: 21. Gldeon a., slew Zeba, Zai
10: 1. a. to defend Israel Tois;
16: 3. after him a. Jair, a Gldeonite
18: 3. Samson a. at midnight [ly
19: 5. fourth day, when they a. ear-
8. he a. early on 5th day to depart
20: 8. all the people a. as one man
Ita. 1: 6. she a. with daugh-t in law
1 S. 5: 3. when they of Ashdod a-
early, Dagon fallen before ark, 4.

1 S. 9: 26. Samuel with Saul; they
a. early; Saul a., went out
18: 15. Sam-l a. got him from Gilgal
17: 35. when he a. ag-time I slew
48. Philistine a., came to meet Da-
52. men of Israel a. and shouted
20: 25. Jonathan a., Abner sat by
34. Jonathan a. fr. table in anger
41. David a., bowed him 3 times
42. David a., departed; Jonathan
21: 10. Dav. a., fled for fear of Saul
23: 13. David and men a., departed
24: 4. Dav. a., cut off skirt of Saul
25: 41. Abigail a., bowed to earth
42. Abigail a., rode upon an ass fed
26: 5. Dav. a., came where S-pitch-
27: 2. Dav. a., passed over with 600
28: 23. Saul a. from earth, sat roof
2 S. 11: 2. Dav. a. and walked upon
12: 17. And elders of his house a.
12: 20. David a. fr. earth, washed
13: 29. all king's sons a. and fled
31. king a., and tare his garments
14: 31. Joab a., and came to Abs.
17: 22. David a., passed over Jor.
33. Ahithophel a., sat in the gate
19: 8. Then king a., sat in the gate
20: 10. He a., smote the Philistines
1 K. 2: 40. Shimeh a., saddled his m.
8: 20. she n. at midnight, took my
8: 54. Sol. a. from before altar son
11: 18. they a. out of Midian, came
40. Jeroboam a., fled into Egypt
14: 17. Jerob-'s wife a., departed
19: 8. Eljah a., did eat and drink
2 K. 4: 30. Eljah a., followed her
7: 7. Syrians a., fled in twilight
12. king a. in the night and said
8: 2. woman a., did after saying of
10: 12. Jehu a., came to Samaria
11: 1. Athaliah a., destroyed all
the seed royal, 2 Ch. 23: 10.
12: 20. his servants a., slew Joush
19: 35. when they a. early, they
were all dead corpses, Is. 37: 36.
23: 25. nei. after him a. any like
25: 26. people, captives a., came to
1 Ch. 10: 12. They a., took body of S.
2 Ch. 29: 12. Levites a., sanctified
30: 14. a., took away altars in Jer.
37: 16. Levites a., and blessed people
39: 16. mocked until wrath of I. a.
Ezr. 9: 5. I a. from my heavens
10: 5. a. Ezra, made Israel swear
Ne. 2: 12. I n. in night, few with me
Es. 8: 4. Esther a., stood before king
Jb. 1: 20. Job a., rent his mantle
19: 18. I a. and they spake ag. me
20: 8. saw me, aged a. and stood
Ps. 76: 9. When God a. to judg-mt
Ec. 1: 5. sun hasteth to where he n.
Je. 41: 2. a. Ishmael, smote Gedal.
Da. 6: 19. klug a. early, went unto
Jon. 3: 6. the king a., sat in ashes [den
Mat. 2: 21. he n. and took the young
child into Egypt, 14. [4: 39.
8: 15. she a. and ministered, Lu.
24. a. a great temple, Mk. 4: 37.
26. he a. and rebuked the wids.
Mk. 4: 39. Lu. 8: 24. [2: 11.
9: 9. he a. and followed him, Mk.
19. ruler, Jesus a., and followed
25. took her by hand, the maid a.
25: 7. virgin a., trimmed lamps
26: 62. the high priest a., and said
27: 52. bodies of saints wh. slept a.
Mk. 2: 12. a., took up bed, Mat. 9: 7.
5: 42. the daniel a., and Lu. 8: 55.
9: 27. Jesus lifted him, and he a.
10: 1. he a., and cometh into Judea
Lu. 1: 57. a. certain, bare false with
Lu. 1: 39. Mary a., in those days
4: 38. he a. out of synagogue [a.
6: 8. man which had withered hand
13: 17. when flood a. the stream bed
9: 46. a. a reasoning among them
16: 14. a. mighty famis in land

Lu. 15: 20. a., came to his fath. [late
28: 1. multitude a., led him to Pi-
24: 12. a. Peter, ran unto sepulc
Jn. 8: 25. a. question betw. some
6: 15. the sea a. by a great wind
11: 29. heard that, she a. quickly
Ac. 5: 6. young men a. and buried
6: 1. There a. a murmuring [him
9. there a. certain of synagoge
9: 8. Saul a. from the earth [fizz
8. saved sight, a., and was bap-
34. Arise, make thy bed. And he a.
11: 19. persecution that a. about
19: 23. a. no small stir [Stephen
23: 7. a. a dissension between, ro.
9. a. a Gregory; and scribes a.
27: 14. a. against it a. tempestuous
Re. 9: 2. a. smoke out of pit [wind
See ROSR.

Arose and went.

ARPAD or ARPHAD.

2 K. 18: 34. Where are the gods of
Hamath, of A. ? Is. 36: 19. [1:
19: 13. Where is king of A. ? Is. 37:
Is. 10: 9. is not Hamath as A. ? Is not
Je. 49: 23. Hamath is confounded,

ARPHAXAD, land A.

Ge. 10: 22. the children of Shem;
Elam A., 1 Ch. 1: 17. [1: 8.
24. A. begat Salah, 11: 12. 1 Ch.
11: 10. Shem begat A. aft. flood, 1:
13. A. lived after begat Salah 490
1 Ch. 1: 24. Shem, A., Salah [lys.
Lu. 3: 36. A. which was son of Sem

ARRAY. [Noun

Ju. 20: 20. Israel put themselves in
a., 22 (2), 30, 33. [ag. Israel
1 S. 4: 2. Philist-a put them. In a.
12. they slew of the a. ab-t 4,000
2 S. 10: 9. Joab put choice men in
a. against Syrians, 1 Ch. 19: 10.
10. put rest in a. against children
of Ammon, 1 Ch. 10: 11. [Dav.
17. Syrians set them. In a. ag-t
1 K. 20: 12. Set yourselves in a.
And they set themselves in a.
Jb. 6: 4. terrors of G. set them in a.
Is. 22: 7. horsemen set them. In a.
Je. 6: 23. set in a. for war ag-t thee
50: 9. set themselves in a. ag-t her
14. Put yours. In a. ag-t Babylon
42. upon horses every one in a.
Jo. 2: 5. as a people set in battle a.
1 Ti. 2: 9. not with pearls or costly a.
See BATTLE in array.

ARRAY. [Verb.]

Es. 6: 9 may n. the man whom king
Jb. 40: 10. a. thyself with glory [Eg.
Je. 43: 12. a. himself with array
ARRAYED. [of linen
Ge. 41: 42. Pha. a. him in vestures
2 Ch. 5: 12. being a. in white linen
28: 15 clothed naked, and a. them
Ec. 6: 11. Haman a. Mordecai and
Mat. 6: 29. Solomon was not a. like
one of these, Lu. 12: 27. [geous
Lu. 23: 11. Jesus, Herod a. in gor-
Ac. 12: 21. Herod a. in royal apparel
Re. 7: 13. What are these a. in white
17: 4. the woman was a. in purple
19: 8. that she be a. in fine linen

ARRIVED. [fenes

Lu. 8: 26. a. at country of Gadara

Ac. 20: 15. next day we a. at Samos

ARROGANCY. [mouth

1 S. 2: 3. let not a. come out of your
Pr. 8: 13. pride and a. do I hate
Is. 13: 11. cause a. of proud to cease
Je. 48: 29. pride of Moab and his a.

ARROW. [an a.

1 S. 20: 36. Jonath., as lad ran, shot
37. when lad was come to place of
a. Jonath. said, Is not a. bey.
2 K. 9: 24. a. went out at his heart
13: 17. The a. of I.'s deliverance,
and a. of deliverance from Syria
19: 34. nor shoot a. there, Is. 37: 33.

Jb. 34: 16. mine a. is incurable
41: 28. a. cannot make him flee
Ps. 11: 2. wicked make ready a. [a.
34: 7. God shall shoot at them w.
91: 5. not be traid for a. by day
Pr. 25: 18. false witness is sharp a.
Je. 9: 8. tongue as an a. shot out
Lu. 8: 12. set me as mark for the a.
Zec. 9: 14. his a. shall go as light-

ARROWS

Nu. 24: 8. pierce them with his a.
De. 32: 23. spend mine a. upon them
42. make mine a. drunk with blo.
1 S. 20: 10. I will shoot three a. on
21. I will send lad, saying, find a.
If I say the a. are on this side
22. If I say the a. are beyond thee
36. lad, Run now, find a. I shoot
38. Jonathan's lad gathered up a.
2 S. 22: 15. the Lord sent a. and
scattered them, Ps. 18: 14.

2 K. 13: 15. Elisha said, Take bow
and a. And he took bow and a.
18. Take a. and smite the ground
1 Ch. 12: 2. stones and shooting a.
2 Ch. 25: 15. to shoot a. and stones
Jb. 6: 4. a. of Almight within me
Ps. 13: 13. ordaineth a. ag. persec.
21: 12. make ready thine a. [tor-
38: 2. thine a. stick fast in me
45: 5. Thine a. are sharp in heart
of the King's enemies [a.
57: 4. whose teeth are spears and
58: 7. he bendeth bow to shoot a.
64: 3. shoot a., even bitter words
73: 3. There brake he a. of the bow
77: 17. thine a. also went abroad
120: 4. Sharp a. of the mighty
127: 4. As a. in hand of a mighty
144: 6. shoot thine a. destroy them
Pr. 26: 18. who casteth firebrands, a.
1: 5 a. Whose a. are sharp, and
7: 24 With a., bows sh. men come
Je. 50: 9. their a. as of expert man
14. shoot at Babylon, spare no a.
51: 11. Make bright the a.; gather
Lad. 3: 13. caused a. of his quiver to
enter my reins [a. in
Eze. 5: 16. upon them the evil a. of
21: 21. he made his a. bright, he
39: 3. cause a. to fall out of hand
9. Israel shall burn bows and a.
Ha. 3: 11. at light of thine a. that

ARROWSNAKE

[pat. Ge. 49: 17. Dan shall be an a. in
ART. [Verb]
Ps. 65: 5. who a. the confidence of
all the earth [stroyed
137: 8. Babylon, who a. to be de
Can. 2: 14 my dove that a. in clefs
Eze. 22: 5. mock thee, which a. Infa
27: 3 wh. a. merchant fr. isles [mou
Ike. 11. Lord Almighty, which a.
and wast, and a. to come, 1: 5

Thou ART or ART thou.

De. 4: 30. When t. a. in tribulation
7: 6. t. a. holy people, 14 2
8: 10. When t. a. full, thou shal
bless Lord for land, 12. [to be
Jos. 13: 1. t. a. old, yet much land
Ru. 8: 9. Who a. t. ? she answered,
I am Ruth: t. a. near kinsm.
11. city doth know t. a. virtuous
16. she said, Who a. t., my dau-
1 S. 26: 14. Who a. t. eriest to king?
15. Abner, a. t. not valiant man?
2 S. 15: 3. t. a. worth 10,000 of us
2 Ch. 14: 11. O Lord, t. a. our God
Jb. 15: 17. a. t. first man was born?
17: 14. I said to corruption, t. a.
my fath.; to worm, t. a. my mo-
22. pleasure that t. a. righteous
31: 24 gold, t. a. my confidence
34: 18. fit to say k., t. a. wicked?

Ps. 3: 1. Lord, a. shield for me
5: 4. For t. a. not a God that hath
pleasure in wickedness
Ps. 16: 12. said unto Lord, t. a. my L.
22: 1. why a. t. so far from helping
3. t. a. holy that inhabitest [me]
10. t. a. my God fr. my mother's
25: 5. t. a. God of my salvation [9
31: 3. t. a. my rock, my fortress
41. O Lord, I said, t. a. my God
82: 7. t. a. my hiding place; thou
40: 17. t. a. my deliverer, 70: 5
42: 5. Why a. t. cast down, O my
soul? 2) 11 (2), 43: 5 (2).
43: 2. For t. a. God of my strength
44: 4. t. a. my King, O God [men
45: 2. t. a. fairer than the chil. of
3: 1. O God, t. a. my God; my
66: 3. Say unto God, How terrible
a. t. in thy works! 68: 35. [ress]
71: 3. t. a. my rock and my fort-
5. For t. a. my hope, O Lord God:
t. a. my trust from my youth
7. but t. a. my strong refuge
70: 4. t. a. more glorious than mts.
7. t., even t., a. to be feared; and
77: 14. t. a. the God doest wonders
80: 5. t., Lord, a. ready to forgive
10. For t. a. great; t. a. G. alone
15. t. a. a God full of compassion
89: 17. t. a. glory of their strength
26. sh. cry, t. a. my Pa., my God
40: 2. from everlasting t. a. God
42: 8. t., L., a. most high evermore
110: 4. t. a. a priest for ever, after
118: 28. t. a. my G., I will exalt (2
119: 57. t. a. my portion, O Lord
68. t. a. good and doest good
137. Righteous a. t., O Lord, and
151. t. a. near, O Lord; thy com-
142: 5. t. a. my refuge, my portior
143: 10. Teach me, for t. a. my G.
Pr. 7: 4. unto wisdom, t. a. my sis
Eze. 10: 17. Blessed a. t., O hand [et
Can. 1: 15. Behold, t. a. fair, my
love (2), 16: 4-1 (2), 7-6 4.
7-6. fair a. t., O love, for delights
14: 9. t. a. my servant; chosen
43: 11. by thy name; t. a. my wife (2
44: 21. O Israel, t. a. my servant.
45: 4. I knew that t. a. obstinate
51: 16. unto Zion, t. a. my people
63: 2. Wheref. a. t. red in apparel
Je. 2: 23. t. a. a swift dromedary
27. Saying to stock, t. a. my fath
34: father, t. a. guide of my youth
22. we come unto thee; t. a. ou
10. 6. t. a. great, thy name gr [G
12: 1. Righteous a. t., O Lord [far
2. t. a. near in their mouth, and
14: 9. t., O Lord, a. in midst of us
17: 14. Save, O Lord, t. a. my praise
17. t. a. my hope in day of evil
20: 7. Lord, t. a. stronger than I
49: 12. a. t. he shall go unpunish
61: 20. t. a. my battleaxe, and led
Eze. 16: 34. therefore t. a. contrary
45. t. a. thy mother's daughter
t. a. sister of thy sisters [then
54. in that t. a. a comfort unto
22: 24. t. a. land th. is not cleanse
27: 3. O t. that a. situate at city
28: 2. yet f. a. a man and not God
3. Behold t. a. wiser than Daniel
31: 2. Whom a. t. like in greatness
32: 2. t. a. like a young lion of the
nations, t. a. as a whale [song
33: 32. t. a. unto them as a lovely
38: 17. a. t. he of whom I spoken
Da. 2: 26. Daniel, a. t. able to make
known the dream [but t. a.
1: 18. all the wise men not able;
to. 23. I will say t. a. my people;
they shall say t. a. my God
Jon. 4: 2. I knew t. a. merciful [No
Na. 3: 8. a. t. better than populous
Ha. 1: 13. t. a. or purer eyes than I
Mat. 16: 14. Some say th. t. a. John
17. Blessed a. t. Simon Bar-Jona
23. Satan: t. a. an offence unto

Mat. 22: 16. Master, we know that t.
a. true, Mk. 12: 14. [Lu. 19: 21
25: 24. I knew t. a. a hard man,
Mk. 14: 70. Surely t. a. one of them;
for t. a. a Galilean, Lu. 22: 58
Lu. 1: 28. Blessed a. t. am. women
Jn. 17: 21. as t. Father, a. in me
Ac. 12: 15. said unto her, t. a. mad
20: 24. Paul, t. a. beside thyself
Ro. 2: 1. Therefore t. a. Inexcus-
able, O man, whosoever t. a.
Co. 7: 27. a. t. bound unto a wife
... a. t. loosed from a wife?
Ga. 4: 7. t. a. no more serv. but son
1e. 5: 6. t. a. a priest for ever [16
1e. 3: 15. t. a. neither cold nor hot,
17. knowest not t. a. blind and
16: 5. t. a. righteous, O L. Inaked
see ART THOU, or THOU art.

ART, S. [device

Ac. 17: 29. graven by a. or man's
19: 19. Many which used curious
... See APOTHECARY. [a-
ARTAXERXES. [2]
Ezr. 4: 7. In days of A. wrote Bisham
8. Rehum wrote ag. t. Jerus. to A.
11. copy of the letter sent unto A.
23. when copy ofk. A-8' letter was
6: 14. acc. to commandment of A.
7: 1. in the reign of A., Ezra, 8
7. went up in seventh year of A.
11. copy of letter A. gave to Ezra
12. A., king of kings, unto Ezra
21. 1, A., king, do make a decree
Nu. 2: 1. to pass in 20th year of A.
5: 14. unto two and 30th year of A.,

ARTIFICES

[13-6
Tit. 3: 12. When I send A. unto thee
ARTIFICER [revel a.
Ge. 4: 22. Tubal-cain an instructor
1 Ch. 29: 5. work to be made by a-8
2 Ch. 34: 11. to a-8 gave they money
Is. 3: 3. L. doth take away cunning
ARTILLERY. [a.
1 S. 20: 40. Joabath gave a. unto
ARUBOTH. [lad
K. 4: 10. The son of Heed, in A.
ARUMAH.

ARVAD. [ner-
Eze. 27: 8. inhabitants of A. mar-
11. men of A. with thine army
ARVADITE. [1 16.
Ge. 10: 18. Canaan begat A., 1 Ch
ARZA.

1 K. 16: 9. In house of A., steward
AS. [frow him
Ge. 2: 18. shall he a help a. be-
3: 5. ye make him a. gods, knowing
22. the man is become a. one of us
22: 14. a. It is said, He. 4: 7 [18 8
24: 51. a. Lord hath spoken, Je
31: 2. Laban not toward him a. bet.,
26. away my dau-s a. captives [5
82: 25. a. he wrestled with him
38. a. prince hath power with G.
Ex. 15: 5. they snuk a. a stone
Nu. 18: 33. In my own sight a. grass-
16: 14. ye do, so he shall do [hop.
15. a. ye are, so shall stranger be
32: 31. a. Lord said, so will we do
De. 1: 11. a. God hath promised you
6: 8. be a. frontlets bet. thine eyes
16. a. ye tempted him in Mas-ah
12: 9. not a. ye come to the rest
108: 8. 15. a. Ps. 104: 17-147 20
Pr. 12: 4. Can. 4: 11 18 10 10
18, 32-13 6-14 17-16 11-1
22. 16-24 22-30 14-31 1-1
33: 11, 12-37 27 (4)-38 13-
44: 4 (2)-47: 8, 14-48 19-49
18 (2)-58: 5-61 14-11 6-2
11. Je. 4: 13 (2)-14 8-23 31-
50: 8, 26. La. 1: 17-2 4, 5, 12
4: 2-5: 3. Eze. 1: 10, 13, 15
8: 9-10: 10-12 4-15 6-10
4, 32-17: 5-20: 32 (2)-22 20,

22-28: 18, 44-26: 3-28: 16-38: 32-84: 12, 17, 19-85: 15-87: 10, 41-21, 25. Da. 2: 42-4: 25-5: 12-7: 9. Ho. 2: 3-5: 12-7: (2)-9: 11, 13-10: 4, 7, 11-12: 11-13: 7. Jo. 2: 2, 3, 5. Am. 2: 9, 13. 4: 11-5: 24 (2). 8: 8, 10-9: 5, 7, 11. Mi. 1: 4, 6-8: 12-4: 12-5: 7-7: 10. Ha. 1: 8, 14-2: 14-8: 14. Zech. 4: 1-7: 12, 13-9: 13-10: 13-14: 1. Mat. 1: 18. 2 Co. 8: 13. He. 6: 4-10: 23.

Jos. 10: 1. a. had done to Jericho
14: 11. I am a. strong a. I was (4)
23: 8. cleave unto Lord a. ye have
15. a. all good things upon you
Ju. 6: 5. came up a. grasshoppers
8: 8. answered a. men of Succoth
20: 30. in array a. at other times
32. They are smitten a. at first
1 S. 9: 11. a. they went up to city
12: 23. a. for me, God forbid I sin
15: 22. Hath Lord a. great delight
33. a. sword made women child-
16: 7. Lord seeth not a. man seeth
17: 1. Jonathan loved his own soul
20: 24. a. thy life was much set by
28: 17. Lord hath done a. he spake
30: 24. a. his part that goeth to bat.
2 S. 8: 9. a. Lord hath sworn, so I do
6: 16. a. ark came into city of Dav.
9: 11. a. for Mephib-h. he eat at
16: 19. a. I have served in thy fa-
18: 13. thou art a. 10,000 of us
22: 31. a. for God, his way is per-
1 K. 8: 6. a. It is this day (2) [8: 25.
14. a. thy father David did walk,
2 K. 8: 10. a. he promised to give
27. did evil, a. did house of Ahab
17: 2. did evil, but not a. k-s of Isr.
4. a. he had done year by year
24: 13. a. Lord had said, 17: 23.
Ch. 33: 23. humbled not a. Man-h
34: 26. a. for king, say unto him
Ne. 9: 24. might do a. they would
Ec. 5: 8. do to morrow a. king said
7: 8. a. went out of king's mouth
9: 23. Jews to do a. they had begun
Jb. 8: 16. a. infants wh. never saw
7: 2. a. servant desireth shadow (2)
9. a. cloud vanisheth, so he shall
20. passed away a. the swift ships
10. 4. or seest thou a. man seeth?
5. are thy days a. days of man? (2)
9. thou hast made me a. the clay
10. I hast not poured me a. milk?
14: 11. a. waters fail, so man lieth
14: 4. I could speak a. ye do down
17: 10. a. for you, I can't find one
19: 22. why persecute me a. G [wise
22: 2. profitable unto G. a. himself
8. a. for mighty, he had the earth
24. shalt thou lay up gold a. dust
27: 21. a. a storm hurleth him out
31: 36. I would bind it a. a crown
34: 26. striketh them a. wicked m.
41: 24. a. hard a. neither millstone
Ps. 32: 9. be not a. horse, a. mule
41: 12. a. for me, thou upholdest
42: 1. a. hart panteth after brooks
48: 8. a. we have heard, so seen
55: 16. a. for me, I will call upon G.
58: 9. take them a. with whirlwind
7. whirlwind a. living a. wrath
73: 2. a. for me, feet almost gone
20. a. dream when one awaketh
83: 8. might not be a. their fathers
78: 11. make princes a. Zebah, a.
89: 11. a. for world, thou founded
17. be established a. the moon (2)
90: 5. carryest them away a. with
flood; they are a. sleep [told
9. we spend our years a. a tale
103: 15. a. a flower, he flourisheth
125: 2. a. mountains about Jeru-
s. a. for such a. turn aside unto

Ps. 137: 8. rewardeth thee a. thou
141: 7. a. when one cutteth [served
144: 12. our sons be a. plants (2)
Pr. 5: 4. her end bitter a. worm-w. (2)
19. Let her be a. loving hind
6: 5. Deliver thyself a. roe from
11. come thy want a. armed man
7: 2. my law a. apple of thine eye
22. after her a. ox to slaughter (2)
23. a. a bird hasteth to the snare
9: 16. a. for him, she saith, Stolen
10: 20. tongue of just is a. silver
23. a. sport to fool to do mischief
25. a. whirlwind, wicked no more
26. a. smoke to eyes, so sluggard
11: 22. a. jewel in swine's snout (2)
15: 19. slothful a. hedge of thorns
16: 14. wrath of k. a. death, 19: 12.
15. k-s favour a. cloud of fr. [19: 12.
17: 14. beginning of strife is a. wh.
18: 4. words are a. deep waters (2)
24: 29. Say not, I will do a. he to me
26: 12. a. earring of gold, so is wise
25. a. vinegar upon nitre, so is he
25. a. cold water to thirsty [12)
28: 2. a. swallow by flying, so seeth
8. a. he that bindeth stone, so [2)
9. a. thorn into hand of drunkard
11. a. dog returneth to his vomit
14. a. door turneth, so doth sloth.
18. a. mad man who casteth firebr.
27: 8. a. bird wandereth from nest
19. a. in w. ter face answereth, so
21. a. the flung pot for silver, so
28: 15. a. ranging bear, so wicked
2: 15. a. happeneth to fool
Ec. 6: 1. a. he came, so shall he go, 15.
7. a. the ruckling of thorns, so
9: 12. a. fishes taken in net, so (2)
11: 5. a. knowe't not way of spirit
Can. 5: 11. His head a. fine gold (2)
12. His eyes are a. eyes of doves
15. his countenance is a. Leb-n (2)
6: 4. Thou art beautiful a. Tirzah,
terrible a. an army (3), 10 [Gil.
5. thy hair is a. flock of goats from
7. Thy teeth are a. flock of sheep
10. fair a. moon, clear a. sun (4)
7: 4. Thy neck a. tower of ivory (2)
8. thy breasts shall be a. clusters
8: 6. Set me a. a seal upon thine
heart; love is strong a. dea (4)
Is. 1: 30. ye shall be a. an oak, leaf
31. strong sh. be a. tow (2) [faded
3: 9. Declare their sin a. Sodom
12. a. for people, chil. oppressors
10: 9. Is not Hamath a. Arpad? (3)
11. a. unto Samaria, so do to Jer.
15. a. If rod should shake itself (3)
26. a. his rod upon sea, so shall he
13: 14. I shall be a. chased roof we
14: 10. Art thou become weak a.
16: 2. a. a bird cast out, so daugh-
17: 5. a. he that gathereth thorns (2)
13. be chased a. chaff of moun-
23. 5. a. at report come. Ezy. pf. so
24: 2. a. with buyer, so seller (6)
13. be a. shaking of olive tree (2)
26: 17. Like a. woman in pain, so
28: 2. one a. a tempest sh. cast (2)
29: 8. a. when hungry dream-h (2)
30: 13. iniquity a. a breach ready
31: 5. a. birds flying, so L. defend
32: 2. a. shadow of a great rock (3)
34. a. a leaf falleth from vine (3)
38: 12. mine age is removed a. tent
47: 4. a. for our Redeemer, Lord is
49: 18. thy peace been a. river (2)
49: 18. bind them a. bride doeth (2)
51: 13. a. if he were ready to destr.
23. laid thy body a. ground (2)
54: 6. called thee a. woman grieved
9. this a. waters of Noah unto (2)
55: 9. a. heavens are higher than
44. sh. not fast a. ye do this day
10. sh. thy darkness be a. noonday
59: 10. grope a. if we had no eyes (3)

Is. 59: 12. a. for our iniquities, we
17. clad with zeal a. with clak (2)
60: 8. that fly a. a cloud a. doves
62: 5. a. man marieth virgin (2)
64: 6. But we are all a. an unclean
thing; we all fade a. a leaf (3)
68: 3. a. if he slew a man, a. if he
cut off a dog's neck (4) [y our seed
22. a. new earth shall remain, so
Je. 4: 31. a. of her that bringeth
forth first child (2) [fulchre
5: 16. Their quiver a. an open sep-
27. a. a cage is full of birds, so
67: a. fountain casteth out waters
18: 10. people shall be a. girdle
13. why be a. stranger in land (2)
9. why be a. man cannot save? (2)
15: 18. will be unto me a. a liar? (2)
17: 8. he sh. be a. a tree by waters
11. a. partridge sitting on eggs
16. a. for me, I have not hastened
18: 6. a. clay in potter's hand, so
24: 8. a. the evil figs are so evil [ye
44: 6. they are wasted a. at this
50: 9. their a. of expert man [day
11. ye fat a. heifer, below a. bul s
51: 49. a. Babylon caused slain, so
La. 1: 20. at home there is a. death
4: 6. S. overthrow n a. in a moment
17. a. for us, our eyes a. yet failed
5: 21. L. renew our days a. of o'd
Eze. 1: 18. a. for their rings dread-
24. wings a. noise of host (2) [ful
27. I saw a. colour of amber, a.
9: 10. a. for me, mine eye not spare
10: 13. a. for the wheels: O wheel
11: 21. a. for them whose heart w.
16: 47. a. if that were little thing
50. I took them away a. I saw good
18: 4. a. soul of father, so of son
8. a. for his father, die in iniquity
20: 39. a. for you, O Isr., serve idols
24: 22. ye shall do a. I have done
33: 17. a. for them, ways not equal
34: 17. a. for you, O flock, I judge
42: 11. the way a. broad a. they (3)
48: 23. a. for rest of tribes, Benj-n
Da. 2: 29. a. for thee, thy thoughts
30. a. for me, this secret not for
8: 5. a. I was considering, a. goat
10: 4. a. I was by side of great river
Ho. 4: 7. a. were increased, so sinned
6: 3. I. . . going forth a. morning (3)
4. your goodn. a. morning cloud
a. early dew it goeth, 13: (3, 4).
8. a. robbers wait, priests murder
8: 12. were counted a. strange thi
11: 2. a. they called them, so went
14: 5. I will be a. dew unto Isr (3)
6. his beauty sh. be a. olive tree (2)
7. they shall grow a. the vine (3)
Jo. 2: 4. a. horsemen so sh. they run
Oh. 16. a. ye have drunk, so heath.
Mi. 3: 3. bones a. for pot, a. flesh
7: 1. I am a. when they gathered
4. best of them is a. a briar [fruits
Zech. 1: 4. Be not a. your fathers
8: 13. a. ye were a curse, O Jud. so
14. a. I thought to punish you, so
9: 3. heaped up gold a. the mire (2)
15. sh. make noise a. thro. wine (2)
16. shall be a. stones of crown (3)
12: 8. house of David sh. be a. G.
a. the angel of Lord (3) [in bat.
14: 3. Lord ag-t nations, a. when
14: 15. so plague of horse be a. this
Mal. 3: 3. he shall sit a. a refiner (2)
Mat. 6: 2. do not a. hy pocrites, s. 16.
7. not vain repetitions a. heathen
10. Thy will be done in earth a.
It is in heaven, Lu. 11: 2. [give
12. forgive us our debts, a. we for-
7: 29. taught not a. scribes, Mk. 1.
8: 13. a. thou hast believed, so [2.
10: 16. wise a. serpents. . . a. doves (3)
25. disciple that he be a. mat (2)
12: 40. a. Jonas was 3 days in wha.

Mat 13 : 40. **a.** tares are burned, so
 14 : 5. they counted him **a.** prophet
 15 : 33. **a.** to fill so great multitude
 17 : 20. If ye have faith **a.** grain of
 mustard, Lu. 17 : 6. [children
 18 : 3. Except ye become **a.** little
 4. Whosoever humble himself **a.**
 this child, Mk. 10 : 15. Lu. 18 : 17.
 17. let him be unto thee **a.** heath.
 19 : 19. shalt love thy neighbour **a.**
 as thyself, 22 : 39. Mk. 12 : 31. 33.
 Lu. 10 : 27. Ro. 13 : 9. Ga. 5 : 14.
 Ja. 2 : 8. [a prophet
 21 : 26. peo. ; for all hold John **a.**
 24 : 27. **a.** the lightning out of east,
 so coming of, Lu. 17 : 24. [Son, 38.
 37. **a.** days of Noe, so coming of
 25 : 14. kingdom is **a.** man travel-
 ling into, Mk. 13 : 34. [Jehovah
 26 : 21. **a.** they did eat, Mk. 14 : 18.
 29. Father, not **a.** I will, but **a.**
 27 : 65. make it **a.** sure **a.** ye can
 28 : 6. **a.** . . . said, Mk. 14 : 16. -
 16 : 7. Lu. 22 : 11. Jn. 1 : 23. - 7.
 18. - 10 : 26. Ro. 9 : 29. 2 Co. 6 :
 16. - 9 : 3. He. 4 : 3. 7.
 9. **a.** they went to lead disciples
 Mk. 3 : 5. his hand . . . restored whole
a. the other, Lu. 6 : 10. [ground
 4. 26. **a.** if a man sho. cast seed into
 33. spake, **a.** they were able to be.
 24 : 1. I see men **a.** trees walking
 9 : 3. white **a.** snow, so **a.** no fuller
 10 : 1. **a.** he was wont, he taught
 14 : 3. **a.** he sat at meat, a woman
 15 : 8. to do **a.** he had ever done
 16 : 7. shall ye see him, **a.** he said
 Lu. 1 : 55. **a.** he spake, 70. - 11 : 27.
 2 : 15. **a.** the angels were gone away
 20. **a.** it was told unto them
 3 : 23. Jesus (**a.** was supposed), son
 4 : 16. **a.** his custom was [of Joseph
 22 : 28. cast out your name **a.** evil
 31 : **a.** ye would that men do to you
 36. Be ye merciful **a.** your Father
 10. one perfect sh. be **a.** his master
 8 : 5. **a.** he sowed some seed by way
 10 : 3. I send you **a.** lumps among
 18. I beheld Satan **a.** lightning fall
 11 : 1. I teach us to pray **a.** John
 36. **a.** when a candle give light [22
 13 : 34. **a.** a hen doth gather brood
 14 : 22. is done **a.** thou commanded
 16 : 25. **a.** he drew nigh to house
 21 : 35. **a.** snare shall it come on all
 22 : 26. greatest be **a.** the younger,
 chief **a.** he that doth serve [eth
 27. I among you **a.** he that serv-
 31. that he may sift you **a.** wheat
 10. **a.** he was wont, to mt. of Olives
 23 : 26. **a.** they led him away, said
 24 : 11. words seemed **a.** idle tales
 30. not flesh, **a.** ye see me have
 Jn. 1 : 4. glory **a.** of only begotten
 3 : 14. **a.** Moses lifted serpent, so
 5 : 21. **a.** Father raiseth dead, so
 26. **a.** Father hath life in himself
 30. **a.** I hear I judge; and my
 6 : 57. **a.** Father hath sent me; so
 58. not **a.** fathers did eat manna
 8 : 28. **a.** my Father taught I speak
 10 : 15. **a.** Father knoweth me; so
 13 : 15. ye should do **a.** I have done
 33. **a.** I said unto Jews, so I say
 34. love one another, **a.** I loved
 you, 15 : 12. [unto you
 14 : 27. not **a.** world groweth, give I
 31. **a.** Father give com-t, so I do
 15 : 4. **a.** branch in me - bear of itself
 6. If not in me - cast **a.** a branch
 9. **a.** Father loved me, so I you
 17 : 2. **a.** thou hast given him power
 11. th. they may be one **a.** we 21.
 21. **a.** thou art in me, I in thee
 23. loved them **a.** thou loved me
 19 : 40. **a.** manner of Jews to bury

Jn. 20 : 11. **a.** she wept, she stooped
 21. **a.** my Father sent me, 17 : 18.
 Ac. 2 : 2. a sound **a.** of mighty wind
 4. speak **a.** Spirit gave utterance
 15. are not drunken, **a.** ye suppose
 22. by miracles, signs **a.** ye know
 45. to all, **a.** ev. man had need 4 : 35.
 7 : 28. Wilt kill me, **a.** didst Eg-n
 137. Prophet L. raise up **a.** myself
 40. **a.** for this Moses, we not not
 48. **a.** saith . . . 1 Co. 14 : 34. He.
 3 : 7-5 : 6. [unto water
 8 : 36. And **a.** they went, came
 10 : 25. **a.** Peter was coming in, Cor.
 11 : 15. Holy Gh. on them, **a.** on us
 13 : 25. **a.** John fulfilled his course
 16 : 4. **a.** they went thro. the cities
 17 : 2. Paul, **a.** manner was, went
 28. **a.** certain of our poets said
 22 : 3. I was zealous tow. God **a.** ye
 5. **a.** high priest doth bear witness
 25. **a.** they bound him, Paul said
 23 : 11. **a.** thou hast testified of me
 31. **a.** it was commanded, took P-1
 25 : 10. no wrong, **a.** thou knowest
 27 : 30. **a.** shipm. were about to flee
 Ro. 1 : 21. glorified him not **a.** God
 3 : 5. (I speak **a.** a man) God forbid
 7. why am I judged **a.** a sinner?
 8. **a.** we be slanderously reported
 5 : 12. **a.** by one man sin ent-d [22
 16. not **a.** by one that sinned, so
 18. **a.** by offence of one, judgment
 19. **a.** by one man's disobed-e, so
 21. **a.** sin hath reigned unto death
 6 : 4. like **a.** Christ was raised, so
 13. **a.** those th. are alive fr. dead 3
 9. **a.** ye have yielded to iniquity
 8 : 26. what pray for **a.** we ought
 9 : 27. Tho. Israel be **a.** sand of sea
 20. we had been **a.** Sodomia [ed
 11 : 35. **a.** ye in times past not believ-
 12 : 4. **a.** we have many members
 13 : 13. walk honestly **a.** in the day
 16 : 7. receive one another, **a.** Christ
 15. **a.** putting you in mind [rec us
 1 Co. 3 : 1. I could not speak **a.** unto
 spiritual, but **a.** unto carnal [3
 3. are ye not carnal, walk **a.** men?
 10. unto me, **a.** wise man's build-
 15. shall be saved yet so **a.** by fire
 4 : 1. account of us **a.** ministers of C
 7. why glory, **a.** if not received it?
 13. we are made **a.** filth of world
 17. ways, **a.** I teach in ev. church
 14. **a.** my beloved sons I warn you
 6 : 3. I, **a.** absent in body, have
 judged already [22 [eavened
 7. be a new lump, **a.** ye are un-
 17 : 17. **a.** L. hath called ev. one [22
 31. use this world **a.** not abusing
 8 : 2. knoweth nothing **a.** he ought
 5. **a.** there be gods many and lords
 7. some eat it **a.** offered unto idol
 9 : 8. Say I these things **a.** a man?
 20. I, to them under law, **a.** and
 21. To them without law, **a.** w-1
 22. To the weak, I **a.** weak [law
 10 : 6. not after evil things, **a.** they
 15. I speak **a.** to wise men; judge-
 11 : 2. keep ordinances **a.** I deliv-d
 12. **a.** the woman is of the man, so
 12. 11. dividing to every man **a.** he
 12. **a.** the body is one, so is Christ
 18. God set members **a.** It pleased
 13 : 1. am become **a.** sounding brass
 11. a child, I spake **a.** a child [3
 14 : 33. of peace, **a.** in all churches
 15 : 8. **a.** of one-born out of time
 20. **a.** in Adam all die, so in Christ
 38. G. groweth in body **a.** It pleased
 48. **a.** the earth; **a.** is heavenly
 49. **a.** we have borne image of part.
 16 : 1. **a.** I have given order, so do
 2. lay by him, **a.** G. hath prosp-d
 10. worketh work of Lord, **a.** I do
 2 Co. 1 : 5. **a.** sufferings of Ch. in us

2 Co. 1 : 7. **a.** partakers of sufferings
 14. **a.** ye have acknowledged us
 18. **a.** G. is true, our word not ye
 2 : 17. not **a.** many; but **a.** of sin-
 cerity, **a.** of God, speak we
 8 : 5. Not sufficient to think **a.** of
 13. Not **a.** Moses, wh. put wall over
 4 : 1. **a.** we have received mercy, we
 6 : 4. approving ourselves **a.** minis-
 8. **a.** deceivers, and yet true [ters
 9. **a.** unknown; **a.** dying; **a.** [3
 10. **a.** sorrowful, **a.** having noth.
 13. I speak **a.** unto children; be ye
 7 : 14. **a.** we spake to you in truth
 8 : 5. they did not **a.** we hoped
 6. **a.** he had begun, so finish in you
 7. Thf. **a.** ye abound in faith, love
 11. **a.** was a readiness to will, so
 9 : 5. **a.** matter of bounty, not cov.
 10 : 2. **a.** if we walked ac- to flesh
 11 : 3. **a.** serpent beguiled Eve, so
 10. **a.** the truth of Christ is in me
 15. transformed **a.** ministers of
 13 : 2. I foretell you **a.** if present
 7. ye honest, tho. we **a.** reprobates
 Ga. 1 : 9. **a.** we said before, so I now
 2 : 7. **a.** gospel of uncr-n unto Pet.
 14. If th. livest not **a.** do Jew? [2
 3 : 16. not to seeds, **a.** of many; but
 4 : 12. be **a.** I am; I am **a.** ye [a.
 28. we, **a.** Isaac was child of prom-
 29. **a.** he born aff. flesh persecuted
 5 : 21. I tell you **a.** I have told you
 6 : 10. opportunity, let us do good
 Ep. 3 : 3. **a.** I wrote afore in few w-
 5. **a.** now revealed unto apostles
 4 : 17. walk not **a.** other Gentiles
 21. taught, **a.** the truth is in Jes
 5 : 1. Be followers of G. **a.** dear chil-
 2. walk in love, **a.** Christ loved us
 3. not named, **a.** become test-saints
 8. walk **a.** children of light [wise
 15. ye walk not **a.** fools, but **a.**
 22. Wives, submit unto husbands,
a. unto the Lord, Col. 3 : 18
 24. **a.** church is subject unto Chr.
 28. So to love wives **a.** our bodies
 6 : 5. obed-t to masters **a.** unto Chr.
 6. not **a.** meuplersers, but **a.**
 servants of Christ, Col. 3 : 22
 7. doing service, **a.** to the Lord,
 not to men, Col. 3 : 23 [4 : 4
 20. speak boldly, **a.** I ought, Col.
 Ph. 1 : 20. with boldness, **a.** always
 2 : 8. found in fashion **a.** a man
 12. **a.** ye have always obeyed, not
a. in my presence only, but in
 15. among wh. ye shine **a.** lights
 22. **a.** as on he hath served w. me
 3 : 17. so **a.** ye have us for ensample
 Col. 1 : 6. **a.** it is in all the world [2
 7. **a.** ye learned of Ephraim, our
 2 : 6. **a.** ye have received Christ, so
 7. established in the faith **a.** taught
 3 : 12. Put on **a.** the elect of God
 1 Th. 1 : 5. **a.** ye know what men we
 2 : 2. shamefully, **a.** ye know, at P
 4. not **a.** pleasing men, but God [2
 5. neither flattering words, **a.** ye
 11. we charged you **a.** a father [2
 13. ye received it not **a.** word of
 men, but **a.** it is in truth of G
 4 : 1. **a.** ye have received of us
 6. avenger, **a.** we forewarned you
 11. that ye work **a.** we comm-d
 5 : 6. let us not sleep, **a.** do others
 2 Th. 1 : 3. thank God, **a.** it is meet
 2 : 2. nor by letter, **a.** from us. G.
 4. **a.** God, sitteth in temp. of G.
 3 : 15. count him not **a.** an enemy,
 admonish him **a.** a brother
 1 Th. 1 : 3. **a.** I besought thee to
 abide at Ephesus [young men **a.**
 5 : 1. an elder, entreat **a.** a f-ther;
 2. elder women **a.** mothers
 the younger **a.** sisters [souldiers
 2 Ti. 2 : 3. endure hardness, **a.** good

2 Ti. 2:9. I suffer trouble a. evil doer
 17. their word will eat a. a canker
 8. 3. a. Jannes withstood Moses
 9. folly be manifest, a. theirs was
 Tit 1:7. blameless, a. steward of
 9 Holding the world a. taught [G.
 2:3 aged women, a. becometh old
 Phm. 9. such a. Paul the aged, and
 6 Not now a. servant, but broth.
 17 If count me a partner, receive
 him a. myself [sent name
 He 1:4 a. he obtained more excel-
 11 shall wax old a. doth garment
 12 a. vesture sh. thou fold them
 8:2 a. Moses was faithful in all, 5.
 6 Christ, a. son, over own house
 8 Harden not a. in provocat. n. 15.
 4:3 a. I have sworn in my wrath
 5:3 a. for people, so for him to
 6:19 hope we have a. an anchor
 7:9 a. I may so say, Levi paid
 27. not daily, a. those priests, to
 8:5 a. Moses was admonished of
 9:25 a. high priest entered holy
 10:25 a. manner of some is: the
 more a. ye see day approaching
 11:9 sojourned a. in strange con.
 12. sprang of one a. good a. dead,
 so many a. the stars and a. said
 27 a. seeing him who is invisible
 29. through Red sea a. by dry la.
 12:5 speaketh unto you a. chil-
 7 God dealth with you a. sons
 16 a. Esau, who sold his birthri.
 27 shaken, a. of things are made
 18:3 bonds, a. bound w/ them (2)
 17. a. they that must give account
 Ja. 1:10 a. the flower he pass away
 2:12 So speak, so do, a. they th.
 shall be judged [so faith
 26 a. body without spirit is dead,
 5:5 hearts, a. in day of slaugh-
 1 Pe 1:14 a. obedient children [ter
 15 a. he which called you is holy
 19 blood of Christ, a. of a lamb
 2:2 a. newborn babes, desire tho
 5. Ye, a. lively stones, are built
 11 I be-seech you a. strangers
 12 they speak against you a. evil
 doers, 3:16 [are sent
 14 governors, a. unto them that
 16 a. free, but a. servants of God
 3:7 unto wife, a. unto the weak-
 vessel, and a. being heirs togeth
 8. Finally, live a. brethren [God
 10 a. good stewards of grace of
 11 Let him speak a. oracles of
 God: a. of ability God giveth
 15 let none suffer a. a murderer (4)
 16. if any man suffer a. Christian
 19 souls to him, a. unto faithful
 5:1 Nei a. being lords over God's
 8 devil, a. roaring lion [heritage
 12 a faithful brother, a. I suppose
 2 Pe 1:2 holy men spoke a. moved
 2:12 these a. natural brute beasts
 3 all continue a. they were (2)
 3 one day with L. a. thousand years
 15 a. in all his epistles speaking
 wrest a. they do other script.
 1 Jn 1:7 If we walk in light a.
 2:18 a. ye have heard that anti-
 christ shall come [you all
 27 a. same anointing to each
 3:2 for we shall see him a. he is
 12 Not a. Cain, who was of wicked
 23 love one another, a. he gave
 4:17 a. he is, so are we in world
 2 Jn 4:1 a. we com-t from the Father
 6 a. ye have heard from beginn-
 Jude 10 naturally a. brute beasts
 Re 1:10. great voice, a. of trumpet
 14 his eyes were a. flame of fire (3)
 15 feet a. if they burned in fur-
 17 I fell at his feet a. dead (pace (2)
 2:24 not known Satan, a. they
 27 a. vessels of a potter be broken

Re. 4:7 third beast face a. a man
 6:11 brethren be killed a. they
 14 the heaven departed a. a scroll
 12:10 a. third part was darkened
 9:2 out of pit a. smoke of furnace
 3 unto locusts power, a. scorpi-
 5 torment a. torment of scorpion
 7 their faces were a. faces of men
 8 they had hair a. hair of women,
 their teeth a. teeth of lions
 9 sound of wings a. of chariots (2)
 17 heads of horses a. heads of li-
 10:1 angel, feet a. pillars of fire (ons
 3 loud voice, a. when lion roareth
 7 a. he hath declared to prophets
 12:13 east water a. flood atf. woun-
 18:2 beast, feet a. feet of bear [an
 11 another beast, spake a. dragon
 17:12 a. king's one hour w/ beast
 19:12 His eyes a. a flame of fire
 21:2 saw new Jerusalem a. bride
 16 city, length a. large a. breadth
 22:1 water of life clear a. crystal
AS it had been. [angel
 Ac. 6:15 saw his face a. - face of
 9:18 fell from his eyes a. - scales
 10:11 saw a vessel descending, a.
 a great sheet let down, 11:5
Re. 5:6 stood a Lamb a. - slain
Even AS. [hunter
 Ge. 10:9 e. a. Nimrod, mighty
 44:13 for thou art e. a. Pharaoh
 Jos. 13:8 e. a. Moses gave them
 Mat. 5:48 Be ye perfect e. a. Fath.
 15:28 he it unto thee e. a. thou
 18:33 e. a. I had pity on thee
 20:14 give unto last e. a. unto 1st
 28 e. a. Son came not to be milia.
 32:37 e. a. hen gathereth chick-
 Mk. 4:36 e. a. he was in the ship
 23:6 e. a. Jesus had compounded
 Lu. 1:2 e. a. they delivered unto
 9:14 consume e. a. Elias did [us
 18:11 I am not a. other men, or
 e. a. this publican [said
 19:32 they found, e. a. he had
 24:24 found it e. so a. - omi said
 Ju. 5:23 honor Son e. a. Fa. - ver
 12:50 e. a. Father said, so I speak
 15:10 e. a. I have kept Father's
 17:14 e. a. I am not of world, 16.
 22 they may be one e. a. we are
 Ac. 15:8 Holy Ghost, unto us, e. a.
 11 believe we be saved e. a. they
 27:25 sh. be e. a. It was told me
 Ro. 1:13 fruit, e. a. am Gentiles
 28 e. a. they did not like to re-
 tain God in knowledge [edness
 4:6 e. a. David described bless-
 1 Co. 1:16 e. a. testimony of Chr, was
 3:1 speak, e. a. unto babes in C.
 5 e. a. the Lord gave to ev. man
 7:1 I would all men were e. a. I
 8 It is good if they abide e. a. I
 10:33 e. a. I plea-e all men in all
 11 of me, e. a. I am of Christ
 12:2 unto idols, e. a. ye were led
 12 sh. know, e. a. I am known
 2 Co. 1:14 we your rejoicing, e. a.
 3:18 changed e. a. by Spirit of L.
 11:12 they may be found e. a. we
 Ga. 3:6 e. a. Abrah. believed
 4:14 me, an angel, e. a. Christ
 Ep. 2:3 child of wrath, e. a. others
 4:4 e. a. ye are called in one hope
 3:7 forgiving, e. a. G. forgive you
 5:23 husb. head of wife e. a. Chr.
 25 love your wives e. a. Chr. loved
 26 cherisheth it e. a. Lord the ch.
 33 so love his wife e. a. himself
 Phil. 1:7 e. a. it is meet for me to
 Col. 1:13 e. a. Christ-forgave you
 1 Th. 2:7 e. a. a nurse cherisheth
 14 ye suffered of your own, e. a.
 3:4 we told you e. a. it came [you
 10 in love to-w/ all, e. a. we tow-
 4:5 Not in lust, e. a. the Gentiles

1 Th. 4:13 sorrow not, e. a. oth-
 5:4 edify one another e. a. ye do
 2 Th. 3:1 glorified e. a. with you
 1 Pe. 3:6 e. a. Sarah obeyed Abr.
 2 Pe. 1:14 e. a. Christ shewed me
 2:1 e. a. shall be false teachers
 3:17 e. a. bro. Paul hath written
 1 Jn. 2:6 to walk e. a. he walked
 27 e. a. it taught, ye shall abide
 3:3 purifieth himself e. a. he is
 7 is righteous, e. a. he is [pure
 8 Jn. 2 e. a. thy soul prospereth
 3 e. a. thou walkest in the truth
 Jude 7 e. a. Sodom and Gomorrah
 Re. 2:27 e. a. I received of my Fa.
 21 e. a. I also overcame [figs
 6:13 e. a. a fig tree casteth her
 18:6 Reward her, e. a. she reward-
See DID with as, AS I LIVE,
As the Lord LIVETH,
As thy soul LIVETH,
As LONG as, As MANY as,
As MUCH, As MUCH,
As ONE, As SHEEP,
As SOON as, As it WAS,
As WELL, As it WERE,
As if it WERE,
As it is WRITTEN.
See ACCORDING, APPEARANCE,
APPOINTED, ARE, BECAME,
CONCERNING, DAY, DAYS,
DREAM, FAR, FIRE, FORAS-
MUCH, GRASS, HONEY, HYPOC-
CRITES, INASMUCH, LIGHT,
LIKE, LION, NOISE, OFF,
OFTEN, PERTAINING, PROPHE-
ET, RAIN, SAND, SNOW, SO,
SOME, STARS, SUCH, SUN,
THIEF, THOUGH, TOUCHING,
TRAVAIL, VOICE, WOMAN,
YET.
ASA.
 1 K. 15:8 A. reigned, 9 2 Ch. 14:
 11 A. did that was right 2 Ch. 14:2
 13 mother, A. destroyed her idol,
 burnt it, 2 Ch. 15:16 (2) 15:17
 14 A.'s heart was perfect, 2 Ch.
 16 war between A. and Baasha, 32.
 17 Baasha not suffer any to go out
 or come in to A., 2 Ch. 16:1 (2).
 18 A. took all the silver and gold
 in treasures (2), 2 Ch. 16:2
 20. So Ben-hadad hearkened unto
 king A., 2 Ch. 16:4.
 22 A. made proclamation thro-
 Judah A. built Geba, 2 Ch. 16:
 23 rest of acts of A., 2 Ch. 16:11 [6
 24 A. was buried, 2 Ch. 16:13
 25 Nadab began in second yr. of A.
 28 8d yr. of A. did Baasha slay, 33
 18:8 In 26th yr. of A. began Elah
 20 smote Elah in 27th yr. of A. [15
 23 In 28th yr. of A. began Omri.
 29 In 38th yr. of A. began Ahab
 22:41 Josiah-son of A. began to
 43 sodomites in days of A., he 32.
 1 Ch. 3:10 Abia, A. his son, Josiah.
 9:16 Berekiah son of A. [targets
 2 Ch. 14:8 A. had army that bare
 10 A. cried ag-t Zerah, set battle
 11 A. went unto the Lord, he
 12 Lord smote Ethiopians bef. A.
 13 A. people pursued unto Gerar
 15:2 Azariah went to meet A. (2)
 8 when A. heard, he took courage
 10, gath-d at Jerus. 15th yr. of A.
 10 no more war unto 35th yr. of A.
 16:7 Hunani, s'er, came to A., said
 10. Then A. was wroth with the
 seer: A. oppressed some of peo.
 12 A. was diseased in his feet until
 17 in cities of Ephr. A. had tak-
 21:12 not walked in ways of A. [en
 Je. 41:9 pit A. had made for fear
 Mat. 1:7 begat Abia; Abia begat A.
 8 A. begat Josaphat, Josaphat

AS'AH'EL.

8 S. 2 : 18. sons of Zerahiah, Jacob and A., 1 Ch. 2 : 16. [roo
 18. A. was as light of foot as a wild
 19. A. pursued after Abner ; and
 20. Art thou A. ? he answerd, I am
 21. A. would not turn fr. following
 22. Abner said to A., Turn aside
 23. place where A. fell and died! A.
 30. lacked of David's serv-^s in 19 and
 32. took A., buried him in Beth-le.
 37. 27. Abner died for blood of A.,
 30. slew Abner, he had slain A. [30.
 23 : 24. A. one of the 30, 1 Ch. 11 : 26
 1 Ch. 27 : 7. captain, A., bro. of Joab
 2 Ch. 17 : 8. sent A. and . . . to teach
 31 : 13. Nahath, A. were over-eers
 Ezer. 10 : 15. Jonathan, son of A.
 ASAHIAH¹ or ASAHIAH.²
 2 K. 22 : 12. king command A.¹, a
 servant of king, 2 Ch. 34 : 20 : 2
 14. A. went unto Huldah, proph-

ASAHIAH.

1 Ch. 4 : 36. A., Adiel were princes
 6 : 30. Haggiah A., whom David set
 over service of song
 9 : 5 of Shilonites ; A. firstborn
 16 : 6. Of the sons of Merari ; A.
 11. David called for Uriel, A. [chief

ASAPH.

2 K. 18 : 18. Joah the son of A. the
 recorder, 37. 18 : 36 : 3. 22. [22]
 1 Ch. 6 : 39. his broth. A. who stood
 9 : 15. of Levites ; Zachi-ri son of A.
 15 : 19. singers, Heman, A. to sound
 with cymbals of brass, 17 : 18 : 5.
 16 : 5. to praise the Lord, A. chief
 7. David, this psalm into ha. of A.
 37. he left bef. ark A. and brethren
 25 : 1. to the service of sons of A.
 2. sons of A. under hands of A. (3)
 6. these, acc. to king's order to A.
 9. first lot came for A. to Joseph
 28 : 1. Conc-g porters of sons of A.
 2 Ch. 5 : 12. singers, all of them of A.
 20 : 14. upon a Levite of the sons of
 A. came the Spirit [thems.
 29 : 13. of sons of A. ; they sanctified
 30. praise with words of Da and A.
 36 : 15. singers, sons of A. in pla.,
 according to command-m-t of A.
 Ezer. 2 : 41. singers, children of A.
 128. Ne. 7 : 44. 143 [cymbals
 3 : 10. they set the sons of A. with
 Ne. 2 : 8. unto A., keeper of forest
 11 : 17. son of A. principal in prayer
 22. of sons of A., singers over the
 12 : 35. trumpets ; son of A. [busin.
 46. in day s of David and A. of old
 Ps 50 : * Psalm of A., 73, * 79, * 82. *
 74. * Maschil of A., 78. * [of A.
 75. * Al tushith. A Psalm or Song
 76. * On Neghuth, A. Psalm or Song
 77. * To Jeduthun, Psalm of A. [of A.
 80. * To Musician upon Shoshan-
 nim-Eduth, A. Psalm of A.
 81. * Upon Githith, A. Psalm of A.
 88. * A Song or Psalm of A.

ASARE'EL.

1 Ch. 4 : 16. And the sons of Jehale-
 leel ; Ziph, A.

ASARELAH.

1 Ch. 26 : 2. Of the sons of Asaph ;
 Zaccour, and Joseph, and A.

ASCEND.

Ex. 27 : 17. they shall cause lamps
 27 : 18. pure oil to cause lamps to
 a. always, Le. 24 : 12. [to a.
 30 : 78. when Aaron causeth lamps
 Le. 2 : 12. firstfruits not a. on altar
 Nu. 21 : 17. Israel sang, a. O well
 De. 28 : 6. plague to a. upon these
 Jos. 6 : 5. city sh. fall, a. every man
 2 Ch. 8 : 17. vail, cherubim, to a.
 20 : 14. made to a. in book of k-s
 Ps. 24 : 3. Who sh. a. into hill of L.
 104 : 18. The mts. a. valleys desc.

Ps. 185 : 7. He causeth vapours to a.
 from earth, Je. 10 : 13. -61 : 16.
 189 : 8. If I a. up into heaven, thou
 Is. 14 : 13. I will a. into heaven, 14.
 Je. 87 : 11. army of Chal. made to a.
 Eze. 88 : 9. shalt a., come like storm
 Ju. 6 : 62. If ye see Son of man a. up
 20 : 17. I a. to my Father and your
 Ro. 10 : 6. Say not, Who a. into h ?
 Re. 17 : 8. beast shall a. out of pit

ASCENDED.

Ex. 19 : 18. smoke th- of a. as smoke
 Nu. 18 : 22. a. by south unto Heb-
 Jos. 8 : 20. smoke of city a. to, 21.
 10 : 7. Joshua a. from Gilgal and
 15 : 3. border a. up on south side
 Ju. 13 : 20. angel a. in flame of alt.
 20 : 40. flame of city a. to heaven
 1 K. 22 : 35. the battle a. that day
 1 Ch. 27 : 12. neither a. the num-
 ber in the Chronicles [alem a.
 Ne. 4 : 17. heard that walls of Jerus-
 Ps 68 : 18. Thou hast a. on high
 Pr. 30 : 4. Who hath a. into heaven
 Jn. 3 : 13. no man hath a. to heaven
 20 : 17. I am not yet a. to my Fath.
 Ac. 2 : 34. David is not a. into heav.
 25 : 11. Festus a. from Cesarea to Je.
 Ep. 4 : 8. When he a. up on high, he
 9. Now that he a., what is it [a.
 10. that descended is same that
 Re. 8 : 4. smoke of incense a. bef. G.
 11 : 12. they a. to heaven in cloud

ASCENDETII, ING.

Ge. 28 : 12. angels a-g, descending
 32 : 14. wrestled until a-g of mor.
 1 K. 28 : 13. saw gods a-g out of ear.
 1 K. 18 : 17. a-g of evening sacrifice
 2 K. 12 : 4. money th. a-h on heart
 Jb. 5 : 26. as shock of corn a-h in
 Ps. 74 : 13. tumult of those ag-t
 thee a-h continually [a-g
 Ec. 3 : 21. the spirit of man that is
 Lu. 19 : 28. he went bef. a-g to Jerus
 Jn. 1 : 51. angels of God a-g and des-
 Re. 7 : 2. I saw angel a-g from east
 11 : 7. beast that a-h out of the pit
 14 : 11. smoke of torment a-h for

ASCENSIONS.

[ever

ASCENT.

Nu. 34 : 4. turn to a. of Akrahbim
 18 : 9 : 11. a. they found maldens
 18 : 15 : 30. David went by a. of Oliv
 1 K. 10 : 5. a. by which he went un-
 to house of Lord, 2 Ch. 9 : 4.
 2 Ch. 20 : 16. they come by a. of

ASCRIBE, ED.

De. 32 : 3. a. ye greatness unto God
 1 S. 18 : 8. a-d unto David ten thous-
 ands ; and to me a-d but thou-
 Jb. 36 : 3. I will a. righteousness to
 my Maker . . . my words not false
 Ps. 68 : 34. a. ye strength unto God

AS'ENATHI.

Ge. 41 : 45. Pha. gave Joseph to wife
 50 : A. daughter of priest of On, 45 :
 A. SEI. [46 : 20.

See Tribe of ASHER.

ASH.

Is. 44 : 14. he planteth an a., and rain

ASHAMED.

Ju. 3 : 25. tarried till they were a.
 2 S. 10 : 5. because the men were
 greatly a., 1 Ch. 19 : 5. [when
 19 : 3. as people being a. steal away
 2 K. 2 : 17. they urged till he was a.
 8 : 11. settled countenance until a.
 2 Ch. 80 : 15. priests and Lev. were a.
 Ezer. 8 : 22. I was a. to require of k
 9 : 6. am a. to lift my face to thee
 Jb. 6 : 20. they came and were a.
 11 : 3. when thou mockest shall no
 man make thee a. ? [a. (2)
 Ps. 6 : 10. Let all mine enemies be
 26 : 4. let none that wait on me be
 a. ; let them be a. who trans-g-

Ps. 31 : 17. let the wicked be a. [mine
 86 : 26. Let them be a. th. rejoice at
 69 : 6. Let not them be a. for my sa-
 74 : 21. let not oppressed return a.
 86 : 17. that they wh. hate me be a.
 108 : 28. when arise, let them be a.
 119 : 78. Let proud be a. ; for they
 dealt perversely [rottenness

Pr. 12 : 4. she that maketh a. is as
 18 : 1. they sh. be a. of the oaks
 20 : 29. they shall be a. of Ethiopia
 23 : 4. Be thou a., O Zidon, the sea
 26 : 11. shall be a. for their envy
 30 : 5. all a. of people that could
 not profit them [anon is a.
 33 : 9. The earth mourneth ; Leb-
 42 : 17. be a. that trust in images
 44 : 9. see not ; that they may be a.
 11. all his fellows shall be a. ; let
 them all be a. together (2) [a.
 46 : 24. all incurred against him be
 65 : 13. my servants shall rejoice,
 I shall be a. [shall be a.
 66 : 5. he appear to your joy, they
 Je. 2 : 26. As thieves! a. when found,
 so is the house of Israel a.
 36. shall be a. of Egypt as thou
 wast a. of Assyria [to be a.

8 : 3. whose's forehead, refusest
 6 : 15. Were they a. ? nay, they
 were not at all, 8 : 12. [ed
 8 : 9. wise men are a., are dismay-
 12 : 13. shall be a. of your revenues
 14 : 4. no rain ; ploughmen were a.
 17 : 13. that forsake thee shall be a.
 20 : 11. my persecutors shall be a.
 43 : 13. Moab shall be a. of Che-
 moshi, as Isr was a. of Beth-el

50 : 12. she that bare you sh. be a.
 Eze. 16 : 27. daughters a. of lewd-
 61. shalt remember thy ways and
 82 : 30. with terror are a. [be a.
 43 : 10. they may be a. of iniquities
 11. if be a. of all they have done
 Ho. 4 : 19. they shall be a. because
 of their sacrifices [counsel

10 : 6. Israel shall be a. of his own
 Jo. 1 : 10. corn wasted, new wine is
 re. Be ye a., O ye husbandmen [a.
 Zeh. 9 : 5. her expectation shall be a.
 10 : 15. make riders on horses a.
 13 : 4. prophets shall be a. every
 one of his vision [Lu. 9 : 26.

Mk. 8 : 38. Whoso shall be a. of me,
 Lu. 13 : 17. his adversaries were a.
 16 : 3. I cannot dig, to beg I am a.
 Ro. 6 : 21. things wh- of ye are now a.
 2 Co. 9 : 4. Let we be a. in boasting
 Ph. 1 : 20. in nothing I shall be a.
 2 Th. 3 : 14. have no company with
 him, that he may be a. [a.

Tit. 2 : 8. he of contrary part may be
 1 Pe. 3 : 16. he a. that falsely accuse
 ASHAMED, confounded.
 Ps. 40 : 14. Let them be a. and c. that
 seek my soul, 70 : 2. [when Lord
 14 : 23. moon be a. and sun a.
 41 : 11. all ag-t thee shall be a., c.
 45 : 16. be a. and c. makers of idols
 17. ye shall not be a. nor c. [c.
 54 : 4. thou shalt not be a. ; neither
 Je. 14 : 3. found no water ; were a., c.
 15 : 9. She th. hath borne seven, a.,
 22 : 22. a., c. for thy wicked-^s [c.
 31 : 19. I was a., c., bec. I did bear
 reproach of my youth [O Israel

Eze. 36 : 32. be a., c. for your ways,
 31 : 7. sh. seers be a., diviners c.
 ASHAMED,

with not or never. [n.a.
 Ge. 2 : 25. naked, man and wife, and
 Nu. 13 : 14. she a. be a. 7 days
 Jb. 19 : 3. a. that ye make your
 selves strange to me [a. 20.

Ps. 25 : 2. O my God, let me n. be
 81 : my trust ; let me n-r be a.
 17. Let me n. be a. 119 : 146

Ps 84:5. They looked; faces were n.
119:10. sh. n. be a. in evil time [a.
37:6. Then shall I n. be a. when
46. speak of testimonies, n. be a.
80. heart be sound, th. I be n. a.
127:3. they sh. n. be a., but speak
Is. 29:22. Jacob shall n. now be a.
46:17. n. be a., world without end
49:23. n. be a. that wait for me
50:7. face like flint, I sh. n. be a.
54:4. Fear not, thou shalt n. be a.
Jo. 2:26. my people n-r be a., 27.
Zph 3:11. In that day thou n. be a.
Ro. 1:16. I am n. a. of gospel of C.
5:5. hope maketh n. a.; bec. love
9:33. whosoever believeth on him
shall n. be a., 10:11. [n. a.]
2 Co. 7:14. If I have boasted I am
10:8. tho. boast, I should n. be a.
2 Ti. 1:8. Be thou n. a. of testimony
12. I am n. a.; for I know whom
16. Onesiph-r; n. a. of my chain
2:15. to shew thyself a workman
that needeth n. to be a. [ron
He. 2:11. he n. a. to call them breth-
11:16. God n. a. to be called their
1 Pe. 4:16. If suffer as a Christian,
let him n. be a. [coming
1 Jn. 2:28. we may n. be a. at his
See SHAMED

ASHAN.

Jos. 15:42. cities of Judah, Ether,
A. 19:7. 1 Ch. 4:32-6:59.
21:† 16. to chil. of Aaron, A. Jut.

ASH'BEA.

1 Ch. 4:21. families of house of A.
ASH'BEL, ITES.

Ge. 46:21. sons of Benjamin, Belah,
A., Khl, 1 Ch. 8:1.

Nu. 26:38. of A. the family of A-s

ASH'CHENAZ.

See ASHIKENAZ.

ASH'DOD.

Jos. 11:22. Anakim, only in Guza,
15:46. all that lay near A., 47 [A.
1 S. 5:1. Philistines brought ark to
3. when they of A. arose on [in A.
5. nor tread threshold of Dagon
6. hand of Lord heavy upon A. (2)
7. when men of A. saw it was so
6:17. golden emerods; for A. one
2 Ch. 26:6. Uzziah broke down wall
of A., built cities about A.

Ne. 13:23. Jews that had married
wives of A. [of A.]

24. children spake half in speech
Is. 20:1. Tartan fought ag-t A. (2)
Je. 25:20. I made nations drink; A.
Am. 1:8. I will cut off inhabitant fr.
3:9. Publish in the palaces at A. [A.
Zph. 2:4. sh. drive out A. at noonday
Zch. 9:6. a bastard shall dwell in A.

ASH'DODITES.

or ASH'DOTHITES.¹
Jos. 13:3. the A.² Gittites, Avites
Ne. 4:7. when A. heard that walls

ASH'DOTH-PISGAH.

De. 3:17. unto salt sea, under A.,
eastward, Jos. 12:3-13:20.

ASH'ER.

[Person.]
Ge. 30:13. Leah called his name A.
35:26. sons of Zilpah, Gad and A.
46:17. the sons of A.; Jinnah,
Ishuah, and 1 Ch. 7:30. [fat
49:20. Out of A. his bread shall be
Ex. 1:4. Into Egypt with Jacob, A.
Nu. 26:46. daughter of A. was Sarah
1 Ch. 2:2. the sons of Israel; Gad, A.

ASH'ER.

[Tribe or territory.]
Nu. 1:13. Of A.; Pagiel son of Ocran
40. Of chil. of A. able to go to war
2:27. captain of children of A.
Pagiel, 7:72-10:26. [of A. 44.
26:47. These are families of sons
De. 27:13. stand to curse; Gad, A.
28:24. Let A. be blessed with chil.

Jos. 17:10. they met in A. on nor. (2)
11. Manasseh had in A. Beth-shean
19:34. coast reacheth to A. on west
Ju. 1:31. Nel. did A. drive inhabi-
5:17. A. continued on the sea shore
6:35. Gad. sent messengers unto A.
7:23. men out of A. pursued Mid-
1 K. 4:16. Baanah was in A. [anites
1 Ch. 7:40. chil. of A.; choice men
12:36. of A., expert in war, 40,000
2 Ch. 30:11. divers of A. humbled
Eze. 48:2. by Dan, a portion for A.
34. one gate of Gad, one of A., one

Tribe of

ASH'ER or A'SER.²
Nu. 1:41. numbered, of- A. 41,500
2:27. encamp by Dan shall be- A.
10:26. over host of- A. Pagiel [A.
13:13. Of- A., Sethur to spy out
34:27. prince of- A., Ahihud; to
Jos. 19:24. fifth lot came for- A.
31. this is the inheritance of- A.
21:6. children of Gershon had out
of- A., 30. 1 Ch. 6:62, 74.

Lu. 2:36. dau-r of Phanael of- A.²
Re. 7:6. Of- A.² were sealed 12,000

ASH'ER. [Place.] [to M.
Jos. 17:7. coast of Manasseh fr. A.
ASH'ERITES.

Ju. 1:32. A. dwelt amo. Canaanites.
ASHES. [a.
Ge. 18:27. I which am but dust and
Ex. 9:8. Take handfuls of a. of fur.

10. took a. and stood before Pha-
27:3. make pans to receive his a.

Le. 1:16. beside altar, by place of a.
4:12. where a. are poured, burn
6:10. priest shall take up the a. (2)

11. sh. carry a. without the camp
Nu. 4:13. they shall take a. fr. altar
19:9. a man clean shall gather a.

10. that gathereth a. shall wash
17. unclear person take a. of heif.

2 S. 13:19. Tamar put a. on head
1 K. 13:3. altar be rent, a. poured, 5
20:38. prophet disguised with a.

41. he took away a. from his face
2 K. 23:4. carried a. unto Beth-el
Jb. 2:8. Job sat down among the a.

13:12. Your remembr-s are like a.
30:19. I am become like dust and
42:6. I repent in dust and a. [a.

Ps. 20:† 3. turn to a. thy sacrifices
102:9. I have eaten a. like bread
147:16. scatter-h hoar frost like a.

Is. 44:20. He feedeth on a. [for a.
61:3. to give unto them beauty
Je. 25:34. ye shepherds wallow in a.

31:40. valley of a. be holy unto I.
52:† 18. instruments to remove a.
Is. 3:16. hath covered me with a.

Eze. 27:30. pilots shall wallow in a.
28:18. I will bring thee to a. [feet
Mal. 4:3. wicked be a. under your

He. 9:13. if a. of helper sanctifieth
2 Pe. 2:6. Sodom, Gomorrah into a.

ASHES with sackcloth.

Es. 4:1. Mordecai put on s. with a.
3: mourning, many lay in s. and
Is. 58:5. is it to spread s. and a. [a.

Je. 6:26. O daughter, gird thee with
s., wallow in a. [s. and a.

Da. 9:3. I set my face to seek with
Jon. 3:6. king of N. with a. sat in a.
Mat. 11:21. Tyre, Sidon wou. have
repented in s. and a., Lu. 10:13.

ASH'IMA.

2 K. 17:30. men of Hamath made
ASH'KELON.¹
ASH'KELON.²

Ju. 1:18. Judah took A.² w. coast
14:19. Samson went to A.¹ slew 30
1 S. 6:17. emerods for A.², one for
2 S. 1:20. publish it not in A.² [zah
Je. 26:20. fury, they sh. drink A.¹, Az-
47:5. A.¹ cut off with remnant
7. Lord given it a charge ag-t A.¹

Am. 1:8. that holdeth sceptre fr. A.
Zph. 2:4. forsaken, A.¹ a desolation
7. in houses of A.¹ shall lie down
Zch. 9:5. A.¹ shall see it and fear
and A.¹ shall not be inhabited

ASH'KENAZ.¹
or ASH'CHENAZ.²

Ge. 10:3. sons of Gomer; A.¹, and
Raphah, and, 1 Ch. 1:6:2.

Je. 51:27. call ag-t her kingdoms of
ASH'NAH. [A.²

Jos. 15:33. In the valley, Eshtaol, A.
43. Jiphthah, A., Neziel, w. villages
ASH'PAN. [gold

1 K. 7:† 50. spoons and a. of pure
ASH'PENAZ.

Da. 1:3. A., master of his eunuchs
ASH'RIEL. See ASRIEL.

ASH'TAROTH.¹
ASH'TORETH.²

or AS'TAROTH.³ [Idol.]
Ju. 2:13. Israel served Baal and
A.¹ 10:6, 1 S. 12:10. [A.¹, 3

1 S. 7:4. Isr. did put away Baalim,
31:10. his armour in house of A.¹
1 K. 11:5. Solomon went after A.¹,
goddess of the Zidonians, 33.

2 K. 23:13. places Sol. builded for A.²
[Place.]

De. 1:4. Og, which dwelt in A.³,
Jos. 9:10. 12:4-13. [A.¹, 3
Jos. 13:31. A.¹, Edrei, cities in Ba-
1 Ch. 6:71. Unto sons of Gershon,

ASH'TERATHITE. [A.¹
1 Ch. 11:44. valiant men, Uziah, A.

ASH'TEROTH
KAK'NAIM. [A. K.

Ge. 14:5. kings smote Rephaim in
ASH'TORETH. [A.

See ASHTAROTH.

ASH'UR. [bare A.
1 Ch. 2:24. Abiah, Hezron's wife,
4:5. A., father of Tekoa had two

ASH'URITES. [wives
2 S. 2:9. Ish-bosheth king over A.
Eze. 27:6. A. made benches of ivory

ASH'VATH. [A.
1 Ch. 7:33. sons of Japhlet, Bimhal,

AS'IA.

Ao. 2:9. dwellers in Pontus and A.
6:9. them of A. disputing w. Steph.

16:6. were forbid. to preach in A.
19:10. all in A. heard the word
22. Paul stayed in A. for a season
26. thro-t A. Paul hath turned peo.

27. Diana, whom A. worshippeth
31. certain of chief of A., friends
20:4. accompanied him into A.
Sopater; and of A. Tychicus [A.

16. Paul would not spend time in
18. from first day I came into A.

21:27. Jews of A. stirred up people
24:18. Jews of A. found me purified
17:12. meaning to sail by coasts of A.

1 Co. 16:9. churches of A. salute
2 Co. 1:8. of our trouble in A. [you
2 Ti. 1:15. all in A. be turned from me

1 Pe. 1:1. strangers scattered thro-t
Re. 1:4. John to churches in A. [A.
11. write in book unto churches

ASIDE. [In A.
2 S. 8:27. Joab took him a., smote
6:10. carried ark a. into house of
Obed-edom, 1 Ch. 13:13. [full

2 K. 4:4. shalt set a. that which is
Jb. 1:† 19. came great wind from a.
Mk. 7:33. took him a. fr. multitude

Jn. 13:4. He laid a. his garment
He. 12:1. let us lay a. every weight
See GO aside, GONE aside,

TURN aside, TURNED
aside, WENT aside.

AS'IEL.
1 Ch. 4:35. Serah the son of A.
ASK. [name
Ge. 32:29. Wherefore a. after my
34:12. a. me never so much dover

De. 4 : 32. a. now of days th. are past
13 : 14. a. diligently ; if it be truth
32 : 7. a. thy fa., he will shew thee
Jos. 4 : 6. when chil a. fathers, 21.
15 : 18. moved him to a. of her fa-
ther's field, Ju. 1 : 14. [peace
1 S. 10 : 14. they will a. thee of
12 : 19. added this evil to a. king
25 : 15. go and a. him of peace, 2.
8. a. thy young men [S. 8 : 10.
28 : 16. Whereof, dost thou a. of me
28 : 14. I hide not thing I shall a.
1 K. 2 : 16. I a. one petition of thee
20 king said, a. on, my mother
22. why dost a. Abishag for Adoni-
jah ? a. for him kingdom also
3 : 5. God said, a. what I shall give
thee, 2 Ch. 1 : 7. [a. of thee
14 : 5. wife of Jeroboam cometh to
2 K. 2 : 9. Elisha said, a. what I shall
do for thee [help of L.
2 Ch. 20 : 4. Judah gathered to a.
Jb. 12 : 7. a. beasts, they shall teach
Pe. 2 : 8. a. of me, I shall give thee
Is. 7 : 11. a. thee a sign of L. ; a. it
12. I will not a. neither tempt L.
45 : 11. saith Lord, a. me of things
concerning my sons [justice
58 : 2. they a. of me ordinances of
Je. 6 : 16. a. for the old paths does't
15 : 5. who go aside to a. how thou
18. a. ye among heathen for L. ?
23 : 33. people a. What is burden
30 : 6. a. whether man doth travail
38 : 14. king said, I will a. a thing
48 : 19. a. him that fleeth and her
50 : 5. They shall a. way to Zion
La. 4 : 4. young children a. bread
Da. 6 : 7. whoso, shall a. of any God
or man for 30 days, 12. [the law
Hag. 2 : 11. a. now the priests com-
Zech. 10 : 1. a. rain in time of latter
Mat. 6 : 8. what need of, before ye a.
7 : 7. a. and it shall be given you,
seek, and, Lu. 11 : 9. [11 : 11.
9. if ye a. bread, give stone ? Lu.
10. Or if he a. a fish, Lu. 11 : 11.
11. good things to them th. a. him
14 : 7. give her whatso. she wou a.
18 : 1. touching any thing they a.
20 : 22. Jesus said, Ye know not
what ye a., Mk. 10 : 38.
21 : 22. whatsoever ye a. in prayer
24. I also will a. you one question,
Lu. 6 : 9-20 : 3. Mk. 11 : 29.
22 : 16. nei. durst a. him any more
questions, Mk. 12 : 34. Lu. 20 : 40.
27 : 20. that they sho. a. Barabbas
Mk. 6 : 22. a. whatso-er thou wilt, 23.
24. unto mother, What shall I a.
9 : 12. afraid to a. him, Lu. 9 : 45.
Lu. 6 : 30. take th goods, a. not again
11 : 12. Or, if he shall a. an egg fa-
13. give Holy Spirit to them that
12. 48. to wh. much of him a. more
19 : 31. if man a., Why loose him
22 : 68. if I n. you, ye will not ans-
Jn. 1 : 19. Jews sent priests to a. him
9 : 21. he is of age ; a. him, 23
11 : 22. wilt a. of God, G. will give it
13 : 24. Peter beckoned that he a.
14 : 13. whatso-er ye shall a. in
my name, 15 : 10-16 : 23.
14. if ye a. in my name I will do it
15 : 7. if abide in me, a. what ye will
16 : 10. they were desirous to a. him
23 : that day ye shall a. me nothing
24. a. ye shall receive, that joy
26. th. of day yesh. a. in my name
no needest not any man a. thee
18 : 21. a. them wh. heard me him
21 : 12. none of disciples durst a.
Ac. 3 : 2. to a. alms of them that ent.
10 : 29. I a. for what intent ye sent
12 : 13. damsel to a. who was th. e
1 Co. 14 : 35. a. husbands at home
Ep. 3 : 20. to do above all a. or

Ja. 1 : 5. If lack wisdom, let him a.
6. But let him a. in faith [of God
4 : 2. ye have not because ye a. not
3. Ye a., and receive not, because
ye a. amiss [receive
1 Jn. 3 : 22. whatsoever ye a. we
5 : 14. if we a. acc-g to his will, he
15. If he hear us whatsoever ye a.
16. If sin not unto death, he shall
See COUNSEL [a. and
ASKED. [thou ?
Ge. 24 : 47. I a., Whose daughter
26 : 7. the men a. him of his wife
32 : 29. Jacob a., Tell me thy name
37 : 15 man a., What seekest thou ?
38 : 21. Judah, he a., Where harlot
40 : 7. he a. Pha's officers wi. him
43 : 7. the man a. us of our kindred
27. Jos-h a. them of their welfare
44 : 19. My lord a., Have ye a. faith.
Ex. 18 : 7. a. each other of welfare
Jos. 19 : 50. gave him city wh. he a.
Jos. 6 : 25. He a. water, she gave milk
6 : 29. when they a., they said, Gid
13 : 6. I a. him not whence he was
18 : 15. they a. him of peace [a.
1 S. 1 : 17. God grant petition thou
20. name Sam-l, Bec I a. him of L.
20. 11. called his name, A. of God
27. Lord given petition I a., 2 fo.
8 : 10. L. unto people that a. king
17 : 12. David a. his brethren of
peace, 30 : 21. [and David ?
19 : 22. Saul a., Where are Samuel
20 : 6. say, David a. that he might
run to Beth-lehem, 28 [did
30 : 21. David a. them how they
1 K. 8 : 10. pleased L. Sol-n a. this
11. Bec thou hast a. this, and not
a. long life, nei a. (5), 2 Ch. 1 : 11.
13. I given that thou hast not a.
10 : 13. Solomon gave queen of She-
ba whatsoever she a., 2 Ch. 9 : 12.
2 K. 2 : 10. Thou hast a. hard thing
8 : 6. when king a. woman, she told
Ezr. 5 : 9. a. we, Who commanded
10. We a. their names [you to build
Ne. 1 : 2. I a. cone-g. Jews escaped
Jb. 21 : 29. Have ye a. them that go
35 : 21. a. He a. life of thee, thou
35 : 11. they a. things I knew not
105 : 40. people a., he bro-t quails
130 : 2. have not a. at my mouth
41 : 28. was no counselor, th. when
I a., could answer [not after
65 : 1. I am sought of them that a.
Je. 36 : 17. a. Baruch, How write
37 : 17. king a. him secretly. Is any
word from the Lord ? [and a.
38 : 27. came princes unto Jerem-
Da. 2 : 10. no k. that a. such things
7 : 16. I a. him the truth of all this
Mat. 12 : 10. a., Is it lawful to heal
16 : 13. he a. his disciples, Mk. 8 : 27.
Lu. 9 : 18 [Lu. 8 : 9
17 : 10. disciples a. him, Mk. 7 : 17
22 : 23. Sadducees a. him, If a man
die, Mk. 12 : 18 Lu. 20 : 27 [him
35. a. lawyer a. question, tempt-g
41. Jes. a., What think ye of Chr.
Mk. 4 : 10. they a. of him the parable
5 : 9. Jesus a. him, What is thy
name ? Lu. 8 : 10 [head of John
6 : 25. she a., I will thou give me
7 : 5. scribes a., Why walk not disci-
8 : 5. he a., How many loaves have
23 : 3. he a. him if he saw aught [ye
9 : 12. they a. him, Why say scribes
16. he a. scribes, What question-
21. a. his father. How long since
28. disciples a., Why could not we
33. a., What was it ye disputed
32 : 2. Pharisees a., Is it lawful for
10. his disciples a. him again of
17. one a. him, What shall I do
that I may inherit, Lu. 18 : 18
12 : 28. one a. Which is first com-t

Mk. 13 : 3. James, John a., When sh
these things be ? Lu. 21 : 7.
14 : 6. high priest a., Jesus, An-
swerest thou nothing ?
61. a. him, Art thou the Christ ?
15 : 2. Pilate a., Art thou King of
the Jews, Mat. 27 : 11. Lu. 23 : 3.
4. Pilate a., Answerest nothing
44. a. wheth. been any while dead
Lu. 1 : 63. he a. for a writing table
3 : 10. people a., What we thou do ?
9 : 18. he a., Whom say peo. I am
15 : 26. son a., what these meant
18 : 36. blind man a., what it meant
40. a., What wilt that I do unto
20 : 21. a., Is it lawful to give tribute
22 : 64. they a., who is it smote thee
23. 6. Pilate a. whe. man Galilean
Jn. 1 : 21. they a., Art thou Elias ?
25. they a., Why baptizest thou
4 : 10. thou wouldst have a. of him
5 : 12. a., What man said, Take thy
9 : 2. disciples a., who did sin [bed
15. Phari a. how he received sight
19. Jesus a. them, Is this your son
16 : 24. have ye a. nothing in my
18 : 7. a. he, Whom seek ye [name
19. a. Jes. of disciples and doctrine
Ac. 1 : 6. a., Lord, wilt thou restore
3 : 3. seeing Peter, John a., an alms
4 : 7. a., By what power done this ?
5 : 27. priest a., Did not we com-d
10 : 18. a. he, Simon lodged there
23 : 19. a., What hast to tell me ?
34. he a., of what province he was
25 : 20. I a. whe. he would go to Je.
Ro. 10 : 20. I was made manifest un-
to them that a. not after me
ASKELON. See ASIKELON
ASKET.
Jn. 13 : 18. Why a. after my name ?
Jn. 4 : 9. a., drink of me, a woman of
18 : 27. Why a. thou me ? ask them
ASKETH. [a.
Ge. 32 : 17. When Esau my brother
Ex. 13 : 14. when thy son a., in time
to come, De. 6 : 20. [of thee
De. 14 : 26. whatsoever thy soul a.
22 : 3. the prince a., and the judge
a., for reward [Lu. 6 : 30.
Mat. 5 : 42. Give to him that a. thee,
7 : 8. For every one that a. receiv-
eth, Lu. 11 : 10. [est thou ?
Jn. 16 : 5. none a. me, Whither go-
1 Pe. 3 : 15. a. you a reason of hope
ASKING. [state
Ge. 43 : 7. man a. asked us of our
1 S. 12 : 17. wickedness in a. a king
2 K. 2 : 10. hast done hard in a.
1 Ch. 10 : 13. Saul died for a. counsel
Ps. 78 : 18. tempted God by a. meat
2 : 46. in temple a. questions
Jn. 8 : 7. when they continued a. he
1 Co. 10 : 25. eat, a. no question for
ASLEEP. [27.
Jn. 4 : 21. Sisera was fast a., weary
1 S. 26 : 12. no man saw it ; all a.
Can. 7 : 9. lips of those a. to speak
Jon. 1 : 5. Jonah lay, and was fast a.
Mat. 8 : 24. arose a. tempest, but he
was a. Mk. 4 : 38. Lu. 8 : 23.
26 : 40. unto disciples, and findeth
them a., 43. Mk. 14 : 40. fell a.
Ac. 7 : 60. Stephen had said this, b-
1 Co. 15 : 6. but some are fallen a.
18. they which are fallen a. in Ch.
1 Th. 4 : 13. ignorant cone-g them a.
15. not prevent them which are a.
2 Pe. 3 : 4. since fathers fell a., all
ASNAH. [things
Ezr. 2 : 50. The Netthinim : chil. of A.
ASNAPPER. [lover
Ezr. 4 : 10. nations noble A. brought
ASP. S. [a-s
De. 32 : 33. their wine is venom of
Jb. 20 : 14. his meat is the gall of a-s
16. he shall suck the poison of a-s

Ps. 55 : 14. Like a. that stoppeth ear
91 : 113. sh. tread upon lion and a.
Is. 11 : 8. child sh. play on hole of a.
Ro. 8 : 13. poison of a-s under their
AS'PATHA. [lips
Es. 9 : 7. slew A. and sons of Haman
AS'RIEL, ITES,
ASH'RIEL.

Nu. 26 : 31. of A., the family of A-s
Jos. 17 : 2. lot for children of A.
1 Ch. 7 : 14. sons of Manasseh ; A.
ASS.

Ge. 22 : 5. Abide ye here with the a.
42 : 27. to give his a. provender in
44 : 13. laded every man his a. f. ing
44 : 14. Issachar is strong a. couch-
Ex. 4 : 20. Moses set them upon a.
18 : 13. every firstling of a. shalt
redeem. 34 : 20 [a.], De 6 : 21.
20 : 17. not covet neigh- b's ox nor
21 : 33. if a man dig pit, and a. fall
22 : 4. theft, wile, ox or a., restore
9. For trespass for a., cause come
10. if man deliver a. to keep [5.
28 : 4. If meet enemy's a. astray,
12. 7th day rest: that thine a. mny
Nu. 16 : 15. I have not taken one a.
22 : 22. Balaam riding upon his a.
23. a. saw angel in the way ; a.
turned ; Balaam smote a., 27 (2).
25. the a. crushed Balaam's foot
28. L. opened mouth of a. [ed me
29. said unto a., thou hast mock-
30. a. said, Am not I thine a.
32. Wherefore smitten thine a.
33. a. saw me, turned 3 times a.]

De 6 : 14. aah ; not do any work, nor
22 : 3. in like manner do with his a.
4. not see broth- a's fall and hide
10. sh. not plough with ox and a.
28 : 31. thine a. shall be taken away
Jos. 6 : 21. destroyed all, man, ox, a.
15 : 18. Achish lighted off her a.,
Caleb said, J. u. 1 : 14. fox nor a.
Ju. 6 : 4. left no sustenance, neither
15 : 15. found an ewe jawbone of a.
16. with jaw of an a. slain, 1,000 (2)
19 : 28. man took her up upon a a.
1 S. 12 : 3. whose a. have I taken ?
16 : 3. slay man, woman, camel, a.
16 : 20. Jesse took a. laden with b.
26 : 20. as Abigail rode on the a.
23. Abigail hastod, lighted off a.
42. rode upon an a. with damsels
1 K 2 : 40. Shimei saddled his a.
18 : 24. a., lion stood by carcass,
28. lion had not torn the a. [28
20. prophet laid carcass upon a :
2 K 6 : 25. a's head sold for 80 pieces
Jb. 24 : 3. drive away a. of fatherless
Pr. 26 : 3. bridle for a. and rod for f
Is. 1 : 3. knoweth a. his master's crib
32 : 20. that send forth feet of ox, a.
Je. 22 : 19. buried with burial of a.
Zeh. 9 : 9. thy King cometh, riding
upon an a., and colt, the foal of
an a., Mat. 21 : 5. In 12 : 15.

14 : 15. so be pious of horse, of a.
Mat. 21 : 2. ye shall find an a. tied
7. disciples brought a. and colt
Lut. 18 : 15. each loose his a. on sabb
14 : 6. sh. have an a. fallen into pit
2 Pe. 2 : 16. dumb a. forbade proph.
ASS colts. [a. c.
Ju. 10 : 4. thirty sons rode on thirty
12 : 14. 40 sons, 80 nephews, on 70
ASS's colt. [a. c.
Ge. 49 : 11. binding a. a. unto vine
Jb. 11 : 12. man born like wild a. c.
Jn. 12 : 1. thy King sitting on a. c.
See SADDLE, HADDLED.
See WILD ass, es.
See YOUNG ass, es.

ASSES. [a.
Ge. 12 : 16. Abr. had he a. and she
34 : 15. L. hath given him camels, a.
40 : 43. Jacob had much cattle, a.

Ge. 22 : 5. have oxen, and a. ; flocks
15. present for Esau ; 200 ewes, 20
84 : 28. sons of Jacob took a. [she a.
86 : 24. as he fed the a. of Zilbeon
42 : 26. laded their a. with corn [a.
42 : 18. take us for bondmen, our
24. he gave their a. provender
44 : 3. men sent away and an a. [a.
46 : 23. to father, ten a., ten she
47 : 17. bread in exchange for the a.
Ex. 9 : 3. hand of L. is upon a., oxen
Nu. 31 : 28. levy tribute of a., sheep
30. take one portion of fifty of a.
34. booty 72,000 beeves, 61,000 a.
39. portion of them was a. 30,500
45. half unto cong-n was 30,500 a.
Jos. 7 : 24. took Achan, his sons, a.
9 : 4. took old sacks upon their a.
Ju. 6 : 10. ye that ride on white a.
Ju. 19 : 3. after her, having couple
10. provender for our a., 2 [and a.
1 S. 8 : 16. he take your young men
9 : 3. a. of Kish were lost. Kish
said to Saul, Go, seek the a. [a.
5. lest my father leave caring for
10 : 2. The a. are found ; thy father
hath left care of a., 9 : 20
14. Whither went ye? To seek the
16. told us plainly a. were found
22 : 19. Doeg smote men, women, a.
25 : 18. Abigail took wine, corn on a.
27 : 9. David took away oxen, a.
28 : 16 : 2. The a. for king's househ.
2 K. 4 : 22. Send me one of the a.
7 : 7. left tents, horses, a. and fled
10. no man there, but horses, a.
1 Ch. 5 : 21. they took of a. 2,000
12 : 40. they nigh brought bread on
27 : 30. over the a. was Jehdeiah [a.
2 Ch. 28 : 15. carried feeble upon a.
Ezr. 2 : 67. Their camels, 435 ; a.
6,720, No. 7 : 69. [luding a.
Ne. 13 : 15. on sabb., bringing sheaves,
Jb. 1 : 3. Job. His substance 500 she a.
1 oxen, a. ; Subeans took a.
42 : 12. Job, 6,000 camels, 1,000 she
18 : 21 : 7. watchman saw chariot of a.
Eze. 23 : 20. whose flesh as flesh of a.
ASSAULT. [Noun.]
Ac. 14 : 5. an a. made of Jews with
ASSAULT, ED. [them
Es. 8 : 11. to slay all that would a.
Ac. 17 : 15. Jews a-t house of Jason
ASSAY, ED, ING. [Jn
De. 4 : 34. hath God a-d to take na
1 S. 17 : 39. David a-d to go [three
Jb. 4 : 2. If we a. to commune with
9 : 26. Saul a-d to join disciples
16 : 7. they a-d to go into Bithynia
He. 11 : 29. Egypt-s a-g were drowned
ASSEMBLE. [5
28 : 20 : 4. a. me the men of Judah,
2 : 2 : 1. Why do the heathen a.
Is. 11 : 12. he shall a. outcasts of a.
Je. 12 : 9. a. beasts to devour [rael
21 : 4. I will a. them into this city
Eze. 11 : 17. a. you out of countries
Jn. 11 : 10. a. multitude of forces
2 : 16. a. elders. gather children
Mi. 2 : 12. I will a., O Jacob, all of
4 : 6. will I a. her that halteth, and
Zph. 3 : 8. that I may a. kingdoms
ASSEMBLE
themselves or yourselves.
Nu. 10 : 3. when blow assembly a. t.
Is. 46 : 20. a. y. ye that are escaped
44 : 14. All ye, a. y., and hear
Je. 4 : 5. a. y., let us go into the de-
fenced cities, 8 : 14. [a. y. to my
Eze. 39 : 17. Speak to every beast.
Ho. 7 : 14. they a. t. for corn, wile
Jo. 8 : 11. a. y. come, allys, hear
Ac. 8 : 9. a. y. upon mts. of Samaria
ASSEMBLED, ASSEMBLING. [a.
Ex. 38 : 8. women which a-t out of
Nu. 1 : 18. a. all congreg-n together
Jos. 11 : 5. when all these kings a.

Jos. 18 : 1. Ier a. together at Shiloh
18 : 2 : 22. lay with women that a.
1 K. 8 : 1. Solomon a. elders of Is-
rael, 2 Ch. 5 : 2, 3
5. congregation that were a. were
before ark, 2 Ch. 5 : 6. [Judah
12 : 21. Rehoboam a. all house of
Ch. 15 : 4. David a. child-n of Aaron
28 : 1. David a. all princes of Israel
2 Ch. 30 : 13. a. people to keep feast
Ezr. 9 : 4. a. every one that trembled
10 : 1. Ezra had prayed, a. a cong-n
Ne. 9 : 1. Israel were a. with fasting
Ezr. 9 : 18. Jews at Shushan a. to-
Pa. 48 : 4. For, lo, kings were a. [geth
Is. 43 : 9. let the people be a. [a.
Eze. 38 : 7. all thy company that are
Da. 6 : 6. princes a. together, 15.
11. men a., found Daniel praying
Mat. 26 : 3. a. together chief priests
37. the elders were a., Mk. 14 : 53.
28 : 12. when a., gave large money
Jn. 20 : 19. disciples were a. for fear
4 : 14. Jes. being a. together with
4 : 31. the place shaken where they
were a. together [a. together
15 : 25. seemed good unto us, being
See **THEMSELVES, Assembled**
THEMSELVES. [a.
Ne. 12 : 1 : 25. porters keeping ward at
Ps. 86 : 14. a. of violent men sought
Ee. 12 : 11. as nails by masters of a.
Is. 1 : 13. calling of a. I can't a-way
4 : 5. upon her a. a cloud by day
14 : 131. shall not be alone in his a.
Eze. 44 : 24. keep my laws in mine a.
Am. 6 : 21. not smell in y-r solemn a.
ASSEMBLING. [a.
Ex. 38 : 8. looking glasses of women
He. 10 : 25. Not forsaking a. of our-
ASSEMBLY. [selves
Ge. 28 : 7 : 3. thou be an a. of people
49 : 6. unto their a. he not united
Ex. 12 : 6. whole a., kill it in even-
16 : 3. to kill whole a. with hunger
Le. 4 : 13. if the thing be hid from a.
8 : 1. a. was gathered unto the door
Nu. 8 : 9. gather the whole a. of Isr.
10 : 2. trumpets for calling of whole
11 : 5. fell on faces before all a. [a.
16 : 2. 250 princes of the a. [the a.
20 : 6. Moses and Aaron went from
8. Take the rod and gather the a.
De. 5 : 22. words Lord spake unto a.
9 : 10. spake in mount, out of fire,
in day of the a., 10 : 4 - 18 : 16
Ju. 20 : 12. presented them in the a.
21 : 8. none from Jabesh-gil-d to a.
1 S. 17 : 47. a. sh. know L. saveth not
2 Ch. 30 : 23. whole a. took counsel
Ne. 5 : 7. I set a great a. ag t them
28 : 26. a. of wicked inclosed me
89 : 7. G. to be feared in a. of saints
107 : 32. praise him in a. of elders
111 : 1. praise in a. of upright [a.
Pr. 5 : 14. I was almost in all evil in
Je. 6 : 11. pour upon a. of young men
9 : 2. be an a. of treacherous men
15 : 17. I sat not in a. of mockers
28 : 17. elders spake to all the a.
50 : 9. ag. Bab-n a. of great nations
1 : 15 a. to crush my young men
2 : 6. he hath destroyed places of a.
Eze. 13 : 9. they shall not be in the a.
23 : 24. ag-t Aboliah with an a.
Ac. 19 : 32. a. was confused ; part
39. it be determined in a lawful a.
41. had spoken, he dismissed a.
He. 12 : 23. general a. of firstborn
Ja. 2 : 12. unto your a. man with gold
See **SOLEMN assembly, Ies.**
SOLEMN ASSEMBLY. [a.
2 Ch. 18 : 12. declare to king with
ASSENTED. [quint
Lu. 23 : 7 : 24. Pilate a. as they
Ac. 24 : 9. Jews a. that these were so

ASSHUR.

Ge. 10: 11. went A. builded Nineveh
22. The children of Shem; & Elam,
A. 1 Ch. 1: 17.

ASSHUR.¹ ASSUR.²
[Assyria or Assyrians.]

Nu. 24: 22. until A. carry thee cap.
24. ships fr. Chittim sh. afflict A.²
Ezr. 4: 2. Esar-haddon, king of A.²
Ps. 88: 8. A. also is joined with them
Is. 10: 7. O A., rod of mine anger
Eze. 28: 7. whoredoms with the
choice of chil. of A.¹ [thy merc.
27: 23. merchants of Sheba, A.¹
32: 22. A.¹ is there and company
Ho. 14: 3. A.¹ shall not save us; we

ASSHUR'IM. [shim
Gu. 25: 3. sons of Dedan, A., Letu-
ASSIGNED. [Pha.

Ge. 47: 22. priests had portion A. of
Jos. 20: 8. A. Bazar in wilderness
2 S. 11: 16. Joab A. Uriah unto pla-

AS/SIR.

Ex. 6: 24. the sons of Korah; & A.
and Elkannah, 1 Ch. 6: 22.
1 Ch. 3: 17. sons of Jeconiah; & A.
6: 23. Ebiaseph, A. his son, 37.

ASSINT.

Ro. 16: 2. a. her in whatso. business
ASSOCIATE.
Is. 8: 9. a. yourself, ye people [a.
Da. 11: 16. in end of years thy sh.

AS/SOS.

Ac. 20: 13. we sailed unto A., in-
14. Paul met with us at A., we

ASSUAGE, ED.

Ge. 8: 1. a wind, and waters were a-d
Jb. 16: 5. moving of my lips a. grief
6. Tho. I speak, my grief not a-d

ASSUR. See ASSHUR.

ASSURANCE.

De. 32: 66. shalt have none a. of thy
Is. 32: 17. effect of righteousness, a.
Ac. 17: 31. hath given a. unto all
Col. 2: 2. riches of full a. of under g.
1 Th. 1: 5. gospel came in much a.
He. 6: 11. to full a. of hope unto end
10: 22. draw near in full a. of faith

ASSURE.

1 Jn. 3: 19. we shall a. our hearts
ASSURED.

Le. 27: 19. and it shall be a. to him
Je. 9: 12. I will give you a. peace
Ro. 14: 15. Let every man be fully a.
2 Th. 3: 14. things thou hast been a.

ASSUREDLY.

1 S. 28: 1. Know a. thou sh. go with
1 K. 1: 13. a. Solomon thy son shall
reign, 17: 30. [land a.]

Je. 32: 41. I will plant them in this
38: 17. If thou a. go unto king of B
49: 12. they have a. drunken and
Ac. 2: 36. let house of Israel know a.
16: 10. a. gathering that L. called

ASSWAGE. See ASSUAGE.

ASSYRIA.

Ge. 2: 14. Hiddekel goeth toward
25: 18. dwell as thou goest tow. A.
2 K. 15: 29. carried them captive to
A., Jt. 6: 23-18: 11. [of A.]

Is. 7: 18. hiss for the bee in the land
11: 11. remnant of peo. from A., 16
19: 23. high way out of Eg. to (A.) 2
24. Israel be third with Eg. and A.

25. Blessed be A., the work of my
27: 13. ready to perish in A. [hand
Je. 2: 18. what thou do in way of
36. ashamed of Egypt as of A. [A.]

Eze. 23: 7. whoredoms w. men of A.
Ho. 7: 11. they call to Eg., go to A.
8: 9. they are gone to A., a wild ass
9: 3. shall eat unclean things in A.
10: 6. It shall be carried unto A.

11: 11. sh. tremble as dove out of A.
Mi. 5: 6. shall waste the land of A.
7: 2. that day he shall come fr. A.

Zph. 2: 13. And he will destroy A.

Zech. 10: 10. I will gather out of A.
11. pride of A. shall be bro-t down
King, s² of ASSYR'IA.

2 K. 15: 20. So the - A. turned back
29. Tiglath-p-r - A. took Gilad,
Galilee, 2 Ch. 28: 20. [28: 16: 2

16: 7. So Ahaz sent to - A., 2 Ch.
9. - A. went ag-t Damascus (2) [A.
10. Ahaz went to meet Tiglath-
17: 3. Ag-t Hoshea came the - A.]

4. Hoshea, - A. shut in prison (8)
5. - A. to Samaria, besieged it, 18: 9
24. - A. bro-t men, placed in Sam.
26. spake to - A. The nations in Sa.

27. - A. commanded, Carry one of
18: 7. Hez-h rebelled ag. - A [priests
29. Sennach-b - A. come against
Judah, 2 Ch. 32: 1. Is. 36: 1.

14. the - A. appointed unto Heze-
kiah 300 talents (2) [A. A.
16. cut gold from temple, gave to
17. the - A. sent Tartan to Heze-
kiah, 2 Ch. 32: 9. Is. 36: 2.

28. saying, Hear the word of the
great king, the - A., Is. 36: 13.
30. not be delivered into hand of
- A., 19: 10. 2 Ch. 32: 11. Is. 37: 10.

31. saith - A., Make agreement
with me, Is. 36: 16. [Is. 37: 4
19: 4. - A. sent to reproach Gad,
6. the servants of - A. have blas-
phemed me, Is. 37: 6. [Is. 37: 8

8. found - A. warring ag. Libnah,
11. heard - A. have done to all
lands, Is. 37: 11. [Is. 37: 18.
17. - A. have destroyed nations,
20. thou hast prayed ag-t - A., I

have heard, Is. 37: 21. [Is. 37: 37.
36. So Sennach-b - A. departed,
20: 6. I will deliver thee out of
hand of - A., Is. 38: 6. [A. A.]

23: 29. king of Eg. went up against
1 Ch. 5: 6. Beerah - A. carried capt.
26. God stirred up Pul - A. (2)
2 Ch. 28: 21. out of house of Lord,
gave it unto - A. [A. A.]

30: 6. are escaped out of hand of -
32: 4. saying, Why sho - A. come
10. saith - A., Wh-on do ye trust,
2 K. 18: 19. Is. 36: 4. [A. A.]

21. angel cut off mighty men of
22. Lord saved Hezekiah from - A.
Ne. 9: 32. trouble since time of - A.
18: 8. 4. spoil of Samaria before - A.
7. Lord bringeth upon them - A.

20: 1. when Sargon - A. sent Tar-
36: 18. Hath any gods delivered
out of the hand of - A.? [O - A.
Na. 3: 18. thy shepherds slumber,
See KING of Assyria.

ASSYRIAN, S.

2 K. 19: 35. smote in the camp of
A. 185,000 men, Is. 37: 36.
18: 10. O A., the rod of mine anger
24. O my peo., be not afraid of A.
14: 25. I will break A. in my land

10: 23. A. shall come into Egypt,
Eg-ns shall serve with A-s [fited
23: 13. people not, till A. found
30: 31. shall the A. be beaten down
31: 8. Then shall A. fall with sword

52: 4. A. oppressed without cause
Is. 5: 6. We have given hand to A-s
Eze. 16: 28. hast played whore with
23: 5. She doted on A-s, 9, 12. [A-s
9. I delivered her into hand of A-s
23. I will bring against thee all A-s

81: 3. A. was a cedar in Lebanon
110: 5: 13. went Ephraim to the A.
11: 5. but the A. shall be hi-king
12: 1. I do make covenant with A-s
Mi. 5: 5. be peace when A. sh. come
6. shall he deliver us from the A.

AS/TAROTH.

See ASHTAROTH.

ASTONIED.

[a., 4.
Ezr. 9: 3. I plucked off my hair, sat,
Jb. 17: 8. Upright men be a. at this
18: 20. that come after shall be a.
Is. 52: 14. As many were a. at the
Je. 14: 9. why thou be as a man a.
Eze. 4: 17. may be a. one with ano.
Da. 8: 24. Neb-r was a., rose in haste
4: 19. Daniel was a. for one hour
5: 9. countenance changed, lords

ASTONISHED. [a.
Le. 28: 32. your enemies shall be a.
1 K. 9: 8. that passeth by shall be
a., Je. 18: 16-19: 8, -49: 17. -60:
Jb. 21: 5. Mark me, and be a. [13:
28: 11. pillars of heaven are a. at
Je. 2: 12. Be a., O ye heavens, at this
4: 9. priests be a., and prophets
Eze. 3: 15: 1. remained a. seven days
26: 16. princes shall be a. at thee
27: 35. inhabitants of isles sh. be a.
28: 19. that know thee shall be a.
Da. 8: 27. I Daniel was a. at vision
Mat. 7: 28. people were a. at his doc-
trine, 13: 54. -22: 33. Mk. 1: 1:
22-6: 2 -11: 18 Lu. 4: 32.

Mk. 5: 42. a. with great astonish-m
7: 37. beyond measure a., 10: 26:
10: 24. discip. were a. at his words
Lu. 2: 47. a. at his understanding
5: 9. he was a. at draught of fishes
8: 56. her parents were a.; but he
24: 22. certain women made us a.
Ac. 9: 6. Saul, trembling and a., said
10: 45. they of the circumcision
which believed were a., were a.
12: 16. when they saw Peter they
13: 12. deputy believed, being a.

ASTONISHETH.

Da. 11: 41. they shall place the
abomination that a., 12: 7. 1.

ASTONISHMENT.

De. 28: 28. Lord sh. smite thee with
37. thou shalt become an a. [a.
2 Ch. 7: 21. this house sh. be an a.
29: 8. he hath delivered them to a.
Ps. 60: 3. made us drink wine of a.
Je. 5: 30. a. is committed in land
8: 21. hath taken hold on me
25: 9. I will make them an a., 18:
11. land shall be desolation and a.
20: 18. I will deliver them to be an a.
42: 18. ye shall be an a., 44: 12
44: 22. therefore is your land an a.
51: 37. Babylon shall become an a.
41. how is Babylon become an a.
Eze. 4: 10. they shall drink water by
measure, and with a., 12: 19

5: 15. be an a. unto nations about
23: 33. be filled with cup of a. and
Mi. 6: 4. that I make thee an a.
Zech. 12: 4. smite every horse with a.
Mk. 5: 42. a-tonished with great a.

ASTRAY.

Ex. 23: 4. if meet enemy's ass going
1 Pe. 2: 25. were as sheep going a.
See GO astray.

GONE astray, WENT astray.

ASTROLOGER, S.

Is. 47: 13. Let now the a-s save thee
Da. 1: 20. ten times better than a-s
2: 2. commanded to call a-s, 5: 7:
10. no king asked such at any a.
27. seer's cannot a-s shew unto
4: 7. came in magicians, a-s [king
11. master of the magicians, a-s
15. wise men, a-s could not shew

ASUNDER.

Le. 1: 17. he shall not divide it, 8
Nu. 16: 31. ground clave a. and them
2 K. 2: 11. and parted them both a.
Jb. 16: 12. but he hath broken me
17. he cleaveth my reins a. [a.
Ps. 2: 3. Let us break their bands a.
Pse. 30: 16. and No shall be rent a.
Ha. 3: 6. he drove a. the nations
Mat. 19: 6. God hath joined, let not
man put a., Mk 10: 9. [a-
3: 4. chains had been pluckt a-

Ac. 1: 18. falling headlong burst a.
Ac. 15: 39. departed a., one fr other
He. 4: 12. dividing a. of soul and
11: 37. they were seen a. [spirit
See CUT asunder.]

ASUPPIM. [A.]

1 Ch. 26: 15. to her sons, house of
17. Levites toward A., two and two

ASYN'CRITUS.

Ro. 16: 14. Salute A., Philegon

AT.

See ALL, DAY, DOCTRINE, DOOR,
DOORS, FEAST, 8, FEET, GATE,
GATES, HOME, LAST, ME, ONCE,
RECEIPT, SEASON, TIME.

See At FIRST, At HIM, At
LEAST, STOOD at,
AT THEE, At THEM, At US.

ATAD. [of A.]

Ge. 50: 10. came to threshing floor
11. saw mourning in the floor of A.

AT'ARAH. [Onam]

1 Ch. 2: 26. wife A.; she mother of
AT'ARITES,
or AT'AROTH.

1 Ch. 2: 54. † of Salma; A., house of
AT'AROTH. [Joab]

Nu. 32: 3. A. is land for cattle [A
34. children of Gad built Dibon,
Jos. 16: 2. lot of Joseph along to A.
7. border of Ephraim went to A.

AT'AROTH-AD'AR.¹
or AT'AROTH-AD'DAR.²

Jos. 16: 5. border of Ephr. on east
18: 13. border descended to A. [A.²

ATE. [dead]

Ps. 106: 28. They a. sacrifices of the
Da. 10: 3. 1 a. no pleasant bread
Re. 10: 10. I took the book and a. it

ATER.

Ezr. 2: 16. chil. of A. of Hezekiah,
ninety eight, Ne. 7: 21. [15:
42. the porters; chil. of A., Ne. 7:

Ne. 10: 17. that sealed were A., Az-
ATHACH. [zur]

1 S. 30: 30. of spoil to them in A.
ATHAIAH.

Ne. 11: 4. at Jerus. dwelt A., son of
ATHALIAH. [Man.]

1 Ch. 8: 26. A., sons of Jeroham
Ezr. 8: 7. Jeshaiab, son of A., and
ATHALIAH. [Woman.]

2 K. 8: 26. Ahaziah, his mother's
name A., 2 Ch. 22: 12. [Ch. 22: 10:

11: 1. A. destroyed seed royal, 2
2. hid Joash from A., 2 Ch. 22: 11.

3. A. did reign over the land, 2
Ch. 22: 12. [2 Ch. 23: 12:

13 when A. heard noise of guard,
14. A. rent her clothes, and cried,
Trenson, 2 Ch. 23: 13. [23: 21:

20 slew A. beside k.'s house, 2 Ch.
2 Ch. 24: 7. sons of A., that wicked

ATHE'NIANS. [wom.]

Ac. 17: 21. A. spent their time to tell
ATH'ENS. [or hear]

Ac. 17: 15. conducted Paul unto A.
16. Now while Paul waited at A.

22. men of A., ye are superstitious
18. 1. Paul departed from A. and
1 Th. 3: 1. thought good to be left

ATHIRST. [at A.]

Ju. 15: 18. Samson was sore A. and
Ru. 2: 9 when A. go unto the vessels

Mat. 25: 44. L., when saw we that A.
Re. 21: 6. I will give unto him that
22: 17. let him that is A. come [is A.]

ATH'LAI.

Ezr. 10: 28. Of the sons of Bebai, A.
ATONEMENT.

Ex. 29: 31. eat things wherewith a.
36. offer every day bullock for a.;
cleansed altar when A. made

17. Seven days make P. for altar
30: 15. half a shew'ed
your souls. [tabernacle
for A.]

16. take A. money for service of
Ac. 14: 25. they went down into A.

Ex. 32: 30. perad. I make a. for y-r

Le. 1: 4. sh. be accepted to make a.
4: 20. the priest shall make a. A.

for them, 26, 31, 35-56, 6, 10, 13,
16, 18-86: 7-14: 18, 19, 20, 31.
-15: 15-19: 22. Nu. 15: 25.

7: 7. priest that maketh a. shall
8: 34. Lord commanded to make a.

9: 7. make a. for thyself and a. for
them, 16: 24. [make a.]

10: 17. holy, God hath given it to
12: 7. make a. for her, 8-15: 30.

14: 21. one lamb to make a. for him
29. oil upon head to make a. for

53. shall make an a. for the house
16: 6. Aaron shall make an a. for
himself and house, 11, 17.

10. the scapegoat alive to make an
a. with him [place

16. he shall make a. for the holy
17. when he goeth in to make an a.

18. he shall go unto the altar and
make a. for it [make a.]

27. whose blood was brought in to
30. priest sh. make a. for you, 32.

33. he sh. make a. for sanctuary,
a. for tabernacle, a. for priests

34. statute to make a. once a year
17: 11. it is blood that maketh an
a. for the soul (2) [day of a.]

23: 27. tenth day of 7th mon-h he
28. do no work; is a day of a. to
make a. for you [sound]

25: 9. day of a. make the trumpet
Nu. 6: 8. ram of a. whereby an a.

6: 11. a. for him, he sinned by the
12: 12. to make a. for Levites [dead

19. Levites to make a. for Israel
21. Levites, Aaron made a. for th.

15: 28. priest make a. for soul that
sinneth ignorantly (2) [for them

16: 6. go quickly, and make an a.
47. Aaron made a. for the people

25: 13. Phinehas, bec. he made a.
28: 22. one goat to make a. for you.

29: 12. kid to make an a. for you [30:
11. beside the sin offering of a.]

31. o. chainus, earrings, to make a.
28: 21: 3. wherew. shall I make a.?

1 Ch. 6: 49. As. and sons to make a.
2 Ch. 29: 24. killed goats to make a.

Ne. 10: 33. offerings to make a. for
Jo. 13: 124. I have found an a. [Isr.

Ro. 5: 11. by whom we received a.
ATONEMENT, S.

Ex. 30: 10. Aaron make a. once a
year with blood of sin offerings

AT'ROTH. [of a-s (3)
AT'T' I. [Shophan

1 Ch. 2: 35. to Jarha to wife; she
36. A. begat Nathan [bare A.]

12: 11. unto David men of might,
A. the sixth [bare him A.]

2 Ch. 11: 20. took Maachah; which
ATTAIN.

Ps. 139: 6. high, I cannot a. unto it
Pr. 1: 5. and man of understanding
shall a. unto wise counsels

Ezr. 46: 7. acc-gas his hand shall a.
Ho. 8: 5. ere they a. to innocency?

Ac. 27: 12. If might a. to Phenice
Ph. 3: 11. I might a. unto resurrec-

ATTAINED. [tion of
Ge. 47: 9. years of my life not a. un-
to years of my fathers [felicity

Le. 25: † 26. If his hand hath a. suf-
28: 23: 19 he a. not unto the first

three, 23. 1 Ch. 11: 21, 25.
Ro. 9: 10. That the Gentiles have a.
to righteousness [righteousness

31. Israel hath not a. to the law of
Ph. 3: 12. Not as though I had a.
16. whereto we have a. let us walk

1 Ti. 4: 6. doctrine whereto we hast
ATTALIA. [a.]

Ac. 14: 25. they went down into A.

ATTEND.

[her
Es. 4: 5. he appointed to a. upon
Ps. 17: 1. O Lord, a. unto my cry,
61: 1-142: 6. [complaint

55: 2. a. unto me: I mourn in my
88: 6. a. to voice of my supplications

Pr. 4: 1. a. to know understanding
20. My son a. to my words; incline

5: 1. My son, a. unto my wisdom
7: 24. O ye chil. a. to words of my

1 Co. 7: 35. a. upon L. with-t distrac-

ATTENDANCE. [tion]

1 K. 10: 5. a. of his ministers, 2 Ch.
1 Ti. 4: 13. give a. to reading [9: 4.

He. 7: 13. no man gave a. at altar
ATTENDED, ING. [Job

Jb. 32: 12. I a-d, none convinced
Ps. 66: 19. he hath a-d to my prayer

Ac. 16: 14. she a-d unto things spok.
Ro. 13: 6. ministers a-g continually

ATTENT.

2 Ch. 6: 40. let ears be a. unto prayer
7: 15. mine ears a. unto the pray'r

ATTENTIVE, LY.

Ne. 1: 11. O Lord, let thine ear be
a. to prayer, 6. Ps. 130: 2. [9: 8.

8: 3. all the people were a., Lu. 19:
Jb. 37: 2. Hear a-y noise of his voice

ATTENTION. [tuor a.]

1 K. 18: † 29. there was nei. voice
2 K. 4: † 31. stuff upon child; nei-
ther voice nor a.

ATTIRE. [Noun.]

Pr. 7: 10. a woman with a. of harlot
Je. 2: 32. Can a bride forget her a.
Eze. 23: 15. exceeding in dyed a. up-

ATTIRED. [on heads]

Le. 16: 4. Aaron with mitre shall be
ATTRIBUTED. [a.]

Jb. 1: † 22. Job not a. folly to God
AUDIENCE. [Hoth]

Ge. 23: 10. Abr. in the a. of chil. of
13. Abr. unto Ephron in a. of peo.

Ex. 24: 7. Mos. read in a. of peo. [16:
1 S. 25: 24. let thine handmaid speak
in thine a.] [command-ts

1 Ch. 28: 8. in a. of our God seek for
Ne. 13: 1. read in book of Moses in
a. of the people [people

Lu. 7: 1. ended his sayings in a. of
20: 45. in a. of peo. s-† to disciples

Ac. 13: 16. 3. ye that fear God, give a.
15: 12. gave a. to Barnabas, Paul

22: 22. gave him a. unto this word
AUGHT. [Noun.]

Ge. 39: 6. knew not a. he had, save
47: 18. not a. left, but our bodies

Ex. 5: 8. sh. not diminish a., 11, 19
12: 46. not carry forth a. of flesh

22: 14. if man borrow a. of neighb
29: 34. if a. of flesh of consecra-

tions remain, then burn [flesh
Le. 11: 25. whose bareth a. of our-

19: 6. if a. remain until third day
25: 14. if thou sell a. or buy est a.

27: 31. if a man will redeem a. of
Nu. 15: 24. if a. be committed by
ignorance, the coug-r-† tiously

30. soul that doeth a. pre-ump-
30: 6. or uttered a. out of her lips

De. 4: 2. sh. not add, nei. diminish a.
15: 2. that leudeth a. unto neighb.

26: 14. nei. taken a. for unclean
use, nor given a. for the dead

Jos. 21: 45. failed not a. of any good
Ru. 1: 17. if a. but death part thee

1 S. 12: 4. nei. taken a. of any man's
5. ye not found a. in my hand

25: 7. nei. was a. missing [of spoli
30: 22. we will not give them a.

2 S. 3: 35. If I taste bread or a. else
14: 10. Whoso-r-† saith a. unto thee
19. none can turn from a. my lord
hath spoken [thee

Mat. 5: 23. that brother hath a. ag.
21: 3. if any man say a. unto you
Mk. 7: 12. suf. him no more to do a.

Mk. 8 : 23. asked him if he saw a.
 11 : 25. forgive, if ye have a. against
 Jn. 4 : 33. any brot him a. to eat?
 Ac. 4 : 32. neliu. said any a. was his
 24 : 19. if they had a. against me
 28 : 19. not a. to accuse my nation
 Phm. 18. if he oweth thee a., put on

AUGMENT. [the l.
AUGUSTUS. [A.]

Lu. 2 : 1. went a decree from Cesar
 Ac. 25 : 21. Paul appealed unto A.
 27 : 1. Julius, a centurion of A.

AUL. See AWL. [band
AUNT. [thy a.
 Le. 18 : 14. not to his wife ; she is

AUSTERE. [22
 Lu. 19 : 21. bec. thou art an a. man,
AUTHOR.

Ac. 3 : 15. ye killed the A. of life
 1 Co. 14 : 33. God not a. of confusion
 He. 5 : 9. became the a. of salvation
 12 : 2. Jes., a. and finisher of faith

AUTHORITY, IES.
 Es. 9 : 29. Esther wrote with all a.
 Pr. 23 : 2. when righteous are in a.

Mat. 7 : 29. as one having a., Mk. 1
 8 : 9. am man under a., Lu. 7 : 8 [22.
 20 : 25. great exercise a., Mk. 10 : 42.

21 : 23. By what a. doest thou these
 things? and who gave thee this
 a.? Mk. 11 : 28 (2). Lu. 20 : 2 (2).

24. I will tell you by what a. I do
 these things, Mk. 11 : 29.
 27. Neither tell I by what a. I do

these, Mk. 11 : 33. Lu. 20 : 8.
 Mk. 1 : 27. with a. commandeth he
 the unclean spirits, Lu. 4 : 36.

13 : 34. who gave a. to his servants
 Lu. 9 : 1. he gave a. over all devils
 19 : 17. have thou a. over ten cities

20 : 20. deliver him unto a. of gov-
 22 : 35. exercise a. called benefac-
 Jn. 6 : 27. a. to execute judgment

Ac. 8 : 27. eunuch of great a. under
 9 : 14. he hath a. to bind 26, 10, 12.
 1 Co. 16 : 24. sh. have put down all a.

2 Co. 10 : 8. I should lose more of a.
 1 Th. 2 : 6. we might have used a.
 1 Ti. 2 : 2. supplication for all in a.

12. I suffer not woman to usurp a.
 Tit. 2 : 15. exhort, rebuke with all a.
 1 Pe. 3 : 22. a. made subject unto
 Re. 13 : 2. dragon gave him great a.

A'VA = IVAH.
 2 K. 17 : 24. king bring men from A.
 18 : 34. where are the gods of A.?

AVAIETH.
 Ps. 5 : 13. this a. me nothing, so long
 Ga. 5 : 6. In Christ nei. circumcision
 a. any thing, 6 : 15 [much

Ja. 5 : 16. prayer of a righteous a.
AVEN. [fall
 Eze. 30 : 17. young men of A. shall

Ho. 10 : 8. The high places of A. sh.
 be destroyed [from A.
 Am. 1 : 5. I will cut off inhabitant

See BETH-AVEN, BIKATH-AVEN.
AVENGE.

Le. 19 : 18. Thou shalt not a. nor
 26 : 25. shall a. quarrel of my cov-
 Nu. 31 : 2. a. Israel of Midianites, 3.

De. 32 : 43. will a. blood of his serv-
 1 S. 24 : 12. the Lord a. me of thee
 2 K. 9 : 7. smite Ahab that I may a.

Es. 8 : 13. Jews to a. themselves on
 Ps. 1 : 24. I will a. me of enemies
 Je. 46 : 10. day of L. that he may a.

Ho. 1 : 4. I will a. blood of Jezreel
 Lu. 18 : 3. a. me of mine adversary
 5. bec. widow troubleth I a. her

7. shall not God a. his own elect
 8. that he will a. them speedily
 Ro. 12 : 19. beloved, a. not yoursel-
 16 : 10. how long dost not a. you

AVENGED. [blood Lu. 9 : 32. when a.
 Go. 4 : 24. If Cain sh. be a. sevenfold

Ex. 21 : 20. he shall be surely a.
 Jos. 10 : 13. sun stood until people a.

Ju. 15 : 7. done this, yet I will be a.
 16 : 28. be a. of Philist. for my eyes
 1 S. 14 : 24. that I may be a. on mine

18 : 25. 100 foreskins, to be a. [self
 25 : 31. that my lord hath a. my lord
 2 S. 4 : 8. the Lord hath a. my lord

18 : 19. L. hath a. him of enemies
 31. L. hath a. thee this day of all
 Je. 6 : 9. shall not my soul be a. on

su. h a nation as this? 29 : 9 : 9.
 Ac. 7 : 24. Mo-es a. him oppressed
 Re. 18 : 20. God hath a. you on her

19 : 2. hath a. blood of his servants
AVENGER. [fine
 2 S. 22 : 7 48. God that giveth a. for

AVENGER.
 Nu. 35 : 12. cities for refuge from
 the a., Jos. 20 : 3.

Ps. 8 : 2. mightest still the enemy
 44 : 16. by reason of the a. [and a.
 1 Th. 4 : 6. Lord is the a. of all such

AVENGER of blood.
 De. 19 : 6. Lest the a. - pursue slayer
 12. deliver him into hand of a. -

Jos. 20 : 3. sh. be your refuge fr. a. -
 5. if the a. - pursue after him
 9. not die by the hand of the a. -

AVENGETH, ING. [Isr.
 Ju. 6 : 2. Praise Lord for the a-
 of 1 S. 25 : 26. L. withholden thee fr. a-
 33. blessed w. kept me from a-
 2 S. 22 : 48. God that a-h me, Ps. 18 : 47.

AVERSE.
 Mi. 2 : 8. pass as men a. from war
AVIM. [Place]

Jos. 18 : 23. cities of Benj-n, A., Parah
AVIM, AVITEN.
 De. 2 : 23. A., wh. dwelt in Hazerim

Jos. 13 : 3. the Ekronites ; also A-s
 2 K. 17 : 31. A-s made Nibhazand
AVITH. [46.]

Ge. 36 : 35. his city was A. 1 Ch. 1
AVOID, ED, ING. [fence
 1 S. 18 : 11. David a-d out of his pres-

Pr. 4 : 15. a. it, pass not by it
 Ro. 16 : 17. which cause divisions,
 1 Co. 7 : 2. a. fornication [blame

2 Co. 8 : 20. a. g this, that no man
 1 Th. 6 : 20. a-g profane babblings
 2 Ti. 2 : 23. unlearned questions a.

Tit. 3 : 9. a. foolish questions and
AVOUCHE. [God
 De. 26 : 17. hast a. Lord to be thy

18. Lord a. thee to be his people
AWAIT = WAIT. [Saul
 Ac. 9 : 24. laying a. was known of

AWAKE.
 Ju. 5 : 12. a., a., Deborah ; a., a.
 Jb. 8 : 6. he would a. for thee not a.

14 : 12. till heavens be no more
 19 : 26. a., tho. body be destroyed
 17 : 6. a. for me to judgment, 35 :

17 : 15. I a. with thy likeness [23
 44 : 23. a., why sleepest thou, O L.?
 57 : 8. a. up, my glory ; a., psaltery

and harp ; I will a. early, 108 : 2.
 59 : 4. They prepare : a. to help me
 5. O Lord, a. to visit the heathen

139 : 18. when I a. I am with thee
 Pr. 23 : 35. when shall I a. ? [8 : 4.
 Can. 2 : 7. nor a. my love, till 3 : 5 :

4 : 16. a., O north wind : and come
 18 : 26. 19. a. ye that dwell in dust
 61 : 9. a., a., put on strength, O

arm of the Lord ; a., as in the
 ancient days, 62 : 1.
 17. a., a., stand up, O Jerusalem

Da. 12 : 2. that sleep in dust shall a.
 Jo. 1 : 5. a., ye drunkards, and weep
 Ha. 2 : 7. not a. that shall vex thee?

19. woe, that saith to the wood, a.
 Zech. 13 : 7. a., O sword, a-g. shepherd
 ap. Mk. 4 : 38. was asleep, they a. him

9 : 32. when a., they saw his glo.
 Ju. 11 : 11. I go that I may a. him

Ro. 13 : 11. now it is high time to a.
 1 Co. 15 : 34. a., to righteousness

Ep. 6 : 14. a., thou that sleepest, rise
 2 Ti. 2 : 26. may a. thence, out of
AWAKED. [snak-]

Ge. 28 : 16. Jacob a. out of his sleep
 Ju. 16 : 14. Samson a., went with pin
 1 S. 26 : 12. no man knew it, nei. a.

1 K. 18 : 27. sleepest and must be a.
 2 K. 4 : 31. the child is not a. [m
 Ps. 3 : 5. slept ; a., for L. sustained

78 : 65. Lord a. as one out of sleep
 Je. 31 : 26. Upon this I a., beheld
AWAKEST, ETH, ING.

Ps. 73 : 20. As a dream when one a-h ;
 80. O Lord, when thou a-f [three
 Je. 6 : 22. when thou a-t, talk with

Is. 29 : 8. he a-h his soul is empty ;
 he a-h, and behold he is fulat
 Eze. 7 : 7. the end ; if a-h ag. thee

Ac. 16 : 27. keeper of the prison a-g
AWARE.
 Can. 6 : 12. Or ever I was a., my soul

Je. 50 : 24. O Bab., thou wast not a.
 Mat. 24 : 50. In an hour that he is
 not a., of Lu. 12 : 46. [are not a.

Lu. 11 : 44. men that walk over them
 See WARF.
AWAY. [a.

Ge. 15 : 11. fowls, Abr. drove them
 31 : 20. Jacob stole a. unawares to me
 26. hast stolen a. unawares to me

40 : 15. I was stolen a., out of land
 44 : 3. soon as light, men were sent
 Ex. 2 : 17. shepherds drove th. a. [a.

19 : 24. L. said unto Moses, a., get
 Le. 1 : 16. pluck a. crop w. feathers
 25 : 25. If brother sold s. possess-n

Nu. 11 : 6. now our soul is dried a.
 De. 26 : 13. thou shalt say, I have
 brought a. hallowed things [a.

Ju. 6 : 21. river of Kishion swept th.
 1 S. 14 : 16. the multitude melted a.
 19 : 10. slipped a. out of S-s pres.

25 : 10. be many servants nowadays
 that break a. [ten thee a.
 2 S. 19 : 41. Why men of Judah stol-

1 K. 2 : 39. servants of Shimei ran a.
 11 : 13. I will not rend a., all kind.
 48. I rent kingdom a. fr. house of

2 K. 5 : 2. brought a. little maid, Da.
 1 Ch. 28 : 8. do a. inquiry of serv-
 2 Th. 21 : 1. Ahaz took a. portion

35 : 23. Have me a., I am wounded
 Es. 8 : 13. besought to put a. mischief
 Jb. 9 : 26. passed a. as swift ships

14 : 10. But man dieth, wasteth a.
 19. wasteth a. things which grow
 20 : 8. he shall be chased a. as vision

28. his goods flow a. In day of wra.
 30 : 12 youth ; they push a. my feet
 Ps. 1 : 4. The ungodly, like chaff

which the wind driveth a. [a.
 34. Abimelech ; who drove David
 48 : 5. were troubled, and hastet a.

68 : 8. As snail, let every one pass a.
 90 : 5. carriest them a. as w. food
 104 : 7. at thy thunder hastet a.

119 : 119. Thou puttest a. wicked
 Pr. 10 : 3. L. casteth a. substance of
 19 : 26. that chaseth a. his mother

20 : 8. A king scattereth a. all evil
 25 : 23. north wind driveth a. rain
 Is. 1 : 13. assemblies I cannot a. w.

25. I will purely purge a. thy dross
 22 : 4. Thf. said I, Look a. from me
 24 : 2. earth mourneth, fadeth a. (2)

28 : 17. hall shall sweep a. refuge of
 59 : 13. departing a. from our God
 Je. 1 : 3. unto the carrying a. of Jeru-

salem captive, Mat. 1 : 17.
 6 : 29. the wicked are not plucked a.
 37 : 14. Thou fastest a., to Chaldeans

14 said Je., It is false ; I fall not a.
 46 : 15. Why valiant men swept a.
 Lu. 4 : 15. when they fled, they a.
 Eze. 16 : 9. I washed a. thy blood

Eze. 26: 16. princes of sea lay a. robes
 Ho. 6: 4. as the early dew it goeth a.
 Na. 3: 10. the canker worm fleeth a.
 Zech. 7: 11. they pulled a. shoulder
 Mat. 13: 19. wicked one catcheth a.
 27: 2. they led him a. to Pilate
 31. they led him a. to crucify him
 28: 13. Say, disciples stole him a.
 Mk. 15: 16. led him a. unto hall f.
 Lu. 4: 14. man wh. had devil a.
 15: 18. Whosoever putteth a. wife
 23: 18. a. with this man, release B.
 Jn. 6: 13. Jesus conveyed himself a.
 19: 15. a. with him, a.; crucify B.
 Ac. 5: 37. Judas drew a. much peo.
 20: 16. we sailed a. from Philippi
 21. men arise to draw a. disciples
 26: 30. multitude crying, a. with
 22: 16. arise, wash a. thy sin
 22. a. with such a fellow fr. earth
 Ro. 11: 15. if casting a. be reconcil-
 2 Co. 3: 14. same veil untaken a.
 Col. 1: 23. If in faith not moved a.
 1 Pe. 1: 24. flower thereof fallest a.
 He. 12: 20. every island fled a. mts.
 20: 11. fr. whose face heaven fled a.
SEE CARRIED AWAY,
CARRY AWAY, CAST AWAY,
FAIR AWAY, FLEE AWAY,
GO AWAY, GONE AWAY,
PUT AWAY, PUT AWAY EVIL,
SAY AWAY, TAKE AWAY,
TAKEN AWAY, TOOK AWAY,
TURN AWAY, TURNED
AWAY, WENT AWAY.
SEE CARRIETH, CASTAWAY,
CONSUME, DONE, DRAWN,
DRIVE, DRIVEN, FADE, FADE-
ETH, FAR, FELL, FEED, FLY,
GAT, GET, GOETH, LEAD, LEAD,
MELP, PASSETH, PINE, EPIH,
PUTTING, ROLL, ED, SEND,
STEAL, STEALETH, TAKETH,
TURNETH, TURNING, VANISH,
VANISHETH, WEAR, WIPE,
WITHERED.
AWE. [Noun]
 Ps. 4: 4. Stand in a. and sin not
 33: 8. Inhabitants of world stand in a.
 119: 101. my heart standeth in a.
AWETH. [man]
 Pr. 17: 17. reproof a. more a wise
AWL = AUL.
 Ex. 21: 6. master shall bore his ear
 through with a. a. De. 15: 17.
AWOKE. [knew]
 Ge. 9: 24. Noah a. from his wine and
 41: 4. So Pharaoh a., 7, 21. [son a.]
 Ju. 16: 20. she said, Philist.; Sam-
 1 K. 3: 15. Solomon a.; was dream
 Mat. 8: 23. disciples a. him, Lu. 8:
AWORK. [24]
 2 Ch. 2: 13. overseers to set peop-
AXE. [14]
 De. 19: 5. fetcheth stroke with an a.
 20: 19. shall not destroy trees b. a.
 Ju. 9: 48. Abimelech took an a.
 1 S. 13: 20. to sharpen ev man his a.
 1 K. 6: 7. hammer nor a. heard in
 1: 10: 15. Sh. a. bone itself him
 44: 12. The smith w. a. worketh
 Je. 10: 3. one cutteth a tree with a.
 Mat. 3: 10. a. is laid unto root, Lu.
SEE BATTLE AXE. [3: 9]
AXE head.
 2 K. 6: 5. a. h. fell into the water
AXES.
 1 S. 13: 21. Yet they had a file for a.
 2 S. 12: 31. he put them under axes
 and a. of iron, 1 Ch. 20: 1. [a.]
 Ps. 74: 5. famous as he had lifted up
 6. break the carved work with a.
 Je. 48: 22. come ag-ther with a. as
 Eze. 26: 9. with his a. break towers
AXLETREES.
 1 K. 7: 32. a. of wheels were joined
 33. a. and their naevs all molten

A'ZAL. [A.]
 Zech. 14: 5. valley of mts. sh. reach
AZALI'AH. [34: 8]
 2 K. 22: 3. king sent son of A., 2 Ch.
AZANI'AH.
 Ne. 10: 9. Levites; Jeshua son of A.
AZA'RAEL or AZA'KEEL.
 Ne. 11: 13. at Jerus. A. son of A-h.
 12: 36. A. with musical instrumts.
AZA'REEL.
 1 Ch. 12: 6. among mighty men; A.
 25: 14. sons of Ilemai, A. [to A.]
 16. they cast lots. The eleventh
 27: 22. Of Dan, A. son of Jeroham
 Eze. 10: 41. Of sons of Bani; A.
AZARI'AH.
 1 K. 4: 2. prince Solomon had; A.
 5. A. son of Nathan, over officers
 2 K. 14: 21. people of Judah took A.,
 made him king, 2 Ch. 26: 1.
 15: 1. began A. son of Amaziah to
 6. rest of acts of A. written in book
 7. So A. slept with his fathers [ab.
 8. In 38th year of A. did Zachari-
 17. 30th year of A. began Mena-
 23. 60th year of A. Pedekiah began
 27. two and 60th year of A. Pekah
 1 Ch. 2: 8. the sons of Ethan; A.
 38. Obed begat A. [39. A. begat H.
 3: 11. Joram, A. his son, Joash
 12. Amaziah, A. his son, Jotham
 6: 9. Ahimaz begat A., A. begat
 10. A. (he executed priest's office
 11. A. begat Amaziah [in Jerus])
 13. Hilkiath begat A., 9: 11. [14
 14. A. begat [16. A. son of Zeph.
 2 Ch. 15: 1. Spirit of G. came upon A.
 21: 2. sons of Jehosh-t, A. (2) [14.
 22: 6. A. son of Jehoram, 2 K. 8:
 23: 1. took captains of hundreds,
 A., son of Jeroham, A. son of O.
 26: 17. A., priest, went in aft. him
 20. A. looked, Uziah was leprous
 28: 12. heads of Ephr., A. son of J.
 29: 12. Levites arose; Joel son of A.
 31: 10. A., priest of hou. of Zadok
 13. A., the ruler of house of God
 Eze. 7: 1. A. the son of Hilkiath, son
 3. A. son of Meraioth, son of Zer-h.
 Ne. 3: 23. After him repaired A.
 24. from house of A. unto turning
 7: 7. with Zerubbabel, A., Eze. 2: 12.
 8: 7. A. caused people to understand
 10: 2. those that sealed were A. Jer.
 12: 33. princes of Judah, A. Ezra
 Je. 48: 2. spake A. and proud men
 Da. 1: 6. of chil. of Judah, Daniel, A.
 7. gave names; to A., of Abed-nego
 11. Melzar, prince had set over A.
 10. among all, none like Dan-1, A.
 2: 17. Daniel make thing known to
A'ZAZ. [A.]
 1 Ch. 5: 8. Bela son of A., son of
AZAZI'AH.
 1 Ch. 15: 21. Jeiel, A., with harp on
 27: 20. of Ephr., Hoshea son of A.
 2 Ch. 31: 13. Jehiel, A., were over
AZBUK. [seers]
 Ne. 3: 16. repaired Nehemiah son of
AZE'KAH. [A.]
 Jos. 10: 10. Lord smote them to A.
 11. cast stones upon them unto A.
 15: 25. in valley, Soco, A. [and A.]
 1 S. 17: 1. pitched between Soco
 2 Ch. 11: 9. Hezekiah built Gath, A.
 Ne. 11: 30. dwelt at A. and in villages
 Je. 34: 7. Bab-n's army fought ag.
A'ZEL. [A.]
 1 Ch. 8: 37. Eleazah, A. his son, 9: 43.
 38. A. had six sons (2): 9: 44 (2).
A'ZEM or E'ZEM.
 Jos. 15: 23. cities of Judah, Iim, A.
 19: 3. chil. of Simeon had Belah, A.
 1 Ch. 4: 29. They dwelt at Bilhah, E.
AZ'GAD. [2: 322]
 Eze. 2: 12. chil. of A. 1, 222, Ne. 7: 17.
 8: 12. of sons of A.; Johanan, son

Ne. 10: 15. chief of people, Bunni, A.
A'ZIEL. [series]
 1 Ch. 15: 20. Zech-n, A., with psal-
AZ'ZA.
 Eze. 10: 27. of sons of Zattu; A.
AZ'MAVETH. [Person.]
 2 S. 23: 31. one of the thirty; A. the
 Barhunit, 1 Ch. 11: 33. [Ch. 9: 42.
 1 Ch. 8: 30. Jehoahab begat A., 1
 12: 3. came to David, the sons of A.
 27: 25. over king's treasures; A.
AZ'MAVETH or BETH-
AZ'MAVETH. [Place]
 Eze. 2: 24. The children of A. forty
 and two, Ne. 7: 28. B. t. A. [Geba, A.
 Ne. 12: 29. singers out of fields of
AZ'NAN.
 Nu. 31: 4. Your border pass on to A.
 5. border fetch a compass from A.
 Jos. 15: 4. border passed toward A.
AZ'NOTH-TA'BOR.
 Jos. 19: 34. coast turneth to A. and
AZOR. [Sadoc]
 Mat. 1: 13. begat A. [14. A. begat
AZOTUS.
 Ac. 8: 40. Philip was found at A.
AZRIEL.
 1 Ch. 5: 24. heads of house, Ishi, A.
 27: 19. ruler, Jeremoth son of A.
 Je. 36: 26. commander Seraiah son
AZRIKAM. [of A.]
 1 Ch. 3: 23. sons of Neariah; A.
 8: 38. Azel had 6 sons, A. and 9: 41
 9: 14. of Levites; A. son of Hosha-
 biah, Ne. 11: 15. [of house
 2 Ch. 28: 7. Zichri slew A., governor
AZUBAH.
 1 K. 22: 42. his mother's name A.,
 daughter of Shilhi, 2 Ch. 20: 31.
 1 Ch. 2: 18. Caleb begat A. of his wife
 19. when A. dead, Caleb took Eph-
AZUR. [14th]
 Je. 28: 1. Hananiah son of A., proph.
 Eze. 11: 1. I saw Juzaniah son of A.
AZZAH = GA'ZA. [to A.]
 Ge. 10: 19. border of Canaanites un-
 De. 2: 23. Avim wh. dwelt unto A.
 1 K. 4: 24. Sol-n dominion even to A.
 2 K. 18: 18. He smote Philist-s unto A.
 Je. 25: 20. fury they shall drink, A.
 14: 1. before Pharaoh smote A.
AZZAN.
 Nu. 34: 26. prince, Paltiel son of A.
AZZUR.
 Ne. 10: 17. chief of people, Ater, A.

B.

BA'AL or BA'ALIM.²

[Idol, god.] [of B.]
 Nu. 22: 41. Balaam into high places
 Jos. 13: 17. the high places of B.
 Ju. 2: 11. Israel served B. 2, 3: 7-
 10: 6, 10 S. 12: 10 [K. 17: 16]
 13. they served B. Ashtaroth, 2
 6: 25. throw down altar of B. 28.
 30. bec. he cast down altar of B.
 31. Joash said, Will ye plead for B.
 32. Let B. plead ag- him, bec. he
 8: 31. lar. went a whoring after B.
 1 S. 1: 4. Then Israel put away B.
 1 K. 16: 31. Ahab went, served B.
 32. he reared an altar for B. in the
 house of B. [B 2]
 18: 18. In that thou hast followed
 19. gather to me prophets of B.
 27. But B., then follow him [450]
 22. I only prophet of L. B. 450
 25. Elijah said unto prophets of B.
 26. called on B. from morning un-
 til noon, O B., hear us [escape
 40. Take prophets of B., let not one
 19: 18. 7,000 in Israel which have
 not bowed unto B., Ro. 11: 4.
 22: 53. Ahasiah served B.

2 K. 3:2. Jehoram put away image.
10:18. Ahab served B. a little of B.
19. call unto me prophets of B.
I have great sacrifice to do to B.
... destroy worshippers of B.
20. And Jehu said, Proclaim a
solemn assembly for B.
21. all worshippers of B. came;
house of B. was full(3)pers of B.
22. Bring vestments for worship.
23. Jehu went into house of B.,
said, Search, that none but wor-
shippers of B. only (3) [of B.]
25. captains went to city of house
26. images out of house of B. [B.]
27. brake down image, house of
28. Jehu destroyed B. out of Isrl-
11:8 house of B. and brake it
down; slew Mattan, priest of
B., 2 Ch. 23:17 [B., 2 Ch. 33:3
21:3. Manasseh reared altars for
23:4. out all vessels made for B.
5. burned incense unto B. [to B.]
2 Ch. 17:3. Jehoshaphat bought not
24:7. dedicated things of L. upon
28:2. Ahaz made images for B. [B.]
34:4. they brake down altars of B.
Je. 2:8. prophets prophesied by B.
23 say, I have not gone after B.?
7:9. Will ye burn incense unto B.,
11:13, 17-32:29, [thers taught
9:14. walked after B., which fa-
12:16 taught people to swear by B.
19:5. They built places of B. to
burn sons unto B. 32-35.
23:13. they prophesied in B. [B.]
27. fathers forgotten my name for
Ho 2:8. silver, gold, prepared for B.
13. will visit upon her days of B.
17. I will take away names of B.
12:1. they sacrificed unto B. [in B.]
13:1. Ephraim when he offended
Zph. 1:4. will cut off remnant of B.
BA'AL. [Person.]
1 Ch. 5:5 sons of Joel; Reaah, B.
8:30. first son Abdon, B. 9:36.
BA'AL. [Place.]
1 Ch. 4:33. all their villages unto
See BAALATH-BEKER.
BA'ALAH. [B]
Jos. 15:9. the border was drawn to
10. the border from B. unto Seir
11. border passed along to mt. B.
29. cities of Judah, B. Iim, Azem
See BAAL, BAAH.
BA'ALATH. [keh, B]
Jos. 19:44. Dan ... coast was Ete-
1 K. 9:18. Solomon built B., Tad-
nor, and store cities, 2 Ch. 8:6.
BA'ALATH-BEKER.
Jos. 19:8. for Simeon; Ain, Ashan,
and all villages to B. 1 Ch. 4:33.
BA'AL-BERITH.
Ju. 8:13. Israhel made B. their god
9:4. gave silver out of house of B.
BA'ALE or **BA'ALAH**.
2 S. 6:24. David went with people
from B. to bring ark. 1 Ch. 13:6 f.
BA'AL-GAD.
Jos. 11:17. Joshua took land unto
B. in valley of Lebanon, 12:7.
13:5. land from B. unto Hamath.
BA'AL-HAMON. [B]
Can. 8:11. Solo-n had vineyard at
BA'AL-HANAN.
Ge. 36:38. Saul died, B. son of Ach-
bor reigned, 1 Ch. 1:49 [49:50
39. B. died, Hadar reigned, 1 Ch.
1 Ch. 27:28. over olive trees was B.
2 S. 18:23. Abs. had sheepshearers
BA'AL-HERMON. [B]
Ju. 8:3. Hivites dwelt from mount
1 Ch. 5:23. Manasseh fr Bashan unto
BA'ALI. [B]
Ho. 2:16. call me Ishi, no more B.
BA'ALI. See BAAL.

BA'ALIS. [slay thee? Is. 8:4. b. shall rule over them
Mat. 11:25. hath revealed them un-
BA'AL-ME'ON. [cattle
Nu. 32:13. Nebo, B., a land for
38. children of Reuben built B.
Jos. 13:17. Dibon and house of B.
1 Ch. 6:8. Joel dwelt in Aroer unto B.
Eze. 25:9. glory of the country B.
See BETH-BAAL-MEON.
BA'AL-PE'OR.
Nu. 25:3. Israel joined himself un-
to B., Ps. 106:28. [unto B.]
5. Slay ye every one, men joined
De. 4:3. what Lord did because of
B., all that followed B. God de-
Ho. 9:10. fathers went to B. [destroyed
BA'AL-PER'AZIM.
2 S. 5:20. David to B., smote them
Thereof called place B., 1 Ch. 14:
See PERAZIM. [11:26]
BA'AL-SHALISHA.
2 K. 4:42. man from B. bro't bread
BA'AL-TA'MAR. [at B.]
Ju. 20:33. Isr. put them in array
BA'AL-ZE'UB. [from
2 K. 1:2. Inquire of B. God of Ek-
3. because not a God in Israel that
ye inquire of B., god of? 6, 16.
BA'AL-ZE'PHON. [fo
Ex. 14:2. encamp over against B.
Nu. 33:7. unto Pi-hahiroth, bef. B.
BA'ANA.
1 K. 4:12. B. son of Ahilud; to him
Ne. 3:4. repaired Zadok son of B.
BA'ANAH. [Rechab
2 S. 4:2. captains; one B., other
5. sons of Rimmon, Rechab and B.
6. Rechab and B. his bro escaped
9. David answered Rechab and B.
23:29. Heleb son of B. 1 Ch. 11:30.
1 K. 4:16. B. son of Hushai in Asher
Eze. 2:2. Which came from Zerub-
babel: B., Ne. 7:7. [rim, B.]
Ne. 10:27. those that sealed; Ha-
BA'ARA.
1 Ch. 8:8. Hushai. B. were his wives
BAASET'AH. [ah
1 Ch. 6:40. son of B. son of Malchi-
BA'ASHA. [32:
1 K. 15:10. war betw. Asa and B.
17. B. went ag't Judah, 2 Ch. 16:1
19. break league w. B., 2 Ch. 16:3.
21. And when B. heard, he left off
building, 2 Ch. 16:5 [2 Ch. 16:6.
22. timber wh-h B. had builded,
27. B. son of Ahijah conspired (2)
28. Nadab did B. slay, and reigned
33. began B. son of Ahijah to reign
16:1. word of L. to Jehu ag. B., 7:12.
3. I will take away posterity of B.
4. that dieth of B. shall dogs eat
5. rest of acts of B. are they not
6. B. slept with his fathers, and
8. began Elah son of B. to reign
11. Zimri slew all house of B., 12.
13. For all the sins of B. and son
21:22. make thine like house of
B. son of Ahijah, 2 K. 9:9.
Je. 41:9. pit Asa made for fear of B.
BABBLER. [ter
Ec. 10:11. serpent, B. is no bet-
Ac. 17:18. What will this b. say?
BABBLING. S. [b.?
Pr. 23:29. Who hath we? who hath
1 Ti. 6:20. avoiding vain b-s and
2 Ti. 2:16. shun profane and vain b-s
BABE.
Ex. 2:6. and behold the b. wept
Lu. 1:41. the b. leaped in her womb
44. b. leaped in my womb for joy
2:12. find b. wrapped in swaddling
16. found Mary and b. in manger
He. 5:13. unskilful, for he is a b.
BABES.
Ps. 8:2. Out of mouth of b. and
sucklings, Mat. 21:16.
17:14. they leave substance to [thr.

BABYLON. [bed
Ge. 10:10. beginning of kingdom
11:9. therefore is the name of it B.
Eze. 23:17. chil. of B. to her into
BABYLON. [bed
Ge. 10:10. Nimrod, beginning of
his kingdom was B. [cath, 24.
2 K. 17:30. men of B. made Suc-
20:14. far country fr. B. 1s. 39:3.
17. be carried unto B. 1 Ch. 9:1.
24:15. carried away Jehoiachin to
B. (2) 2 Ch. 36:10. Je. 24:1:1.
16. smiths captive to B. [27:20.
26:7. they carried Zedekiah to B.,
Je. 39:7-52:11.
13. the brass house of L. Chal-
dees carried to B. Je. 52:17.
28. above kings in B. Je. 62:32.
2 Ch. 32:31. the ambassadors of B.
33:16. Manasseh, with fetters to B.
38:6. Jehoiachin in fetters to B.
7. Neb-carried vessels of house
of L. to B. (2) 1s. 48:14-15.
Eze. 1:1. vessels Sheshbazzar bring
2:1. whom Neb-r had carried away
to B., Je. 29:1, 4-29:9-40:1.
5:14. Cyrus take out of temple of B.
17. king's treasure house at B.
6:1. treasures were laid up in B.
7:6. This Ezra went up from B.
9. day begin he to go up from B.
16. all gold thou canst find in B.
8:1. that went up with me from B.
Ps. 87:4. mention of Rahab and B.
137:1. By the rivers of B. we sat
18:13:1. burden of B. which Isaiah
19. B. as when God overthrew Sod.
14:22. I will cut off from B. name
21:9. B. is fallen, is fallen, Je. 51:
8. Re. 14:8-18:2. [to B.]
48:14. For your sake I have sent
48:14. Lord will do pleasure on B.
20. Go ye forth of B. flee fr. Chal.
Je. 20:4. carry captive into B., 5.
6. Pastur, shalt come to B. and die
27:16. vessels sh. be brought from
18. that vessels left go not to B. [B.]
22. vessels left sh. be carried to B.
28:4. captives that went into B. [B.]
6. Lord do so; bring vessels from
29:3. whom Zedekiah sent unto B.
10. aft 70 yrs. at B. I will visit you
15. Lord ruled us prophet- in B.
20. Hear all ye whom I sent to B.
22. curse by all of Judah in B. [B.]
28:5. For therefore he sent us unto
32:5. he shall lead Zedekiah to B.
34:3. Zedekiah, thou shalt go to B.
40:4. If it seem good to come with
me into B. (2) [to B.]
7. them not carried away captive
43:3. carry us away captives into
50:1. The word L. spake ag. B. [B.]
2. B. is taken, B. is confounded
8. Remove out of B. go forth
9. cause to come ag. B. great nat-s
13. that greth by B. sh. hiss at her
14. Put yourselves in array ag. B.
16. Cut off the sower from B. and
23. how is B. become a desolation
24. thou art also taken, O B. [of B.]
28. The voice of them that flee out
29. Call together archers ag-t B.
34. may disquiet inhabitants of B.
35. A sword is upon inhab-s of B.
45. hear ye counsel of Lord ag-t B.
46. At the noise of the taking of B.
51:1. I will raise ag. B. destroying
6. will send unto B. famers' wind
6. Flee out of B.; be not cut off

Je. 51:7. B. golden cup in L's hand
8. B. is suddenly fallen; howl for
9. We would have healed B., but
11. his device is ag-t B. to destroy
12. Set standard upon walls of B.:
for L. hath done that he spake
21. render unto B. their evil [ag B.]
29. purpose of Lord shall be per-
formed ag. B. to make B. desol-
30. mighty men of B. forborne to
35. violence to me upon B. [fight
37. B. sh. become heaps, a hissing
41. how B. become a-t-onish-
42. The sea is come up upon B.
44. will punish Bel in B. (2) [of B.]
47. I will do judgment ag. images
48. heaven, earth shall sing for B.
49. at B. shall fall slain of earth (2)
53. Tho. B. mount up to heaven
54. round of a cry cometh from B.
55. Bec. Lord hath spotted B., 56.
58. walls of B. shall be broken
59. Sennach with Zedekiah unto B.
60. evil that shall come upon B. (2)
61. When thou comest to B., say
64. shall B. sink and not rise [20.
Eze. 12:13. I will bring him to B., 17:
17:12. king, princes, led them to B.
16. with him in B. he shall die
Da. 2:48. Daniel over province of B.
4:29. Neb-r walked in palace of B.
30. Is not this great B. I built [B.]
Mi. 4:10. daughter of Zion shall go to
Zeh. 6:10. Take of them come fr. B.
Mat. 1:1. time they were carried
away to B., 12. [into B. (2)
17. fr. David, until carrying away
Ac. 7:43. I will carry you beyond B.
1 Pe. 5:13. church at B. saluteth
Re. 14:8. B. is fallen, great city [you
16:19. B. in remembrance bef. God
17:5. B. GREAT, MOTHER of HAR-
18:10. Alas, alas, great city B. [lots
21. great city, B. be thrown down
See **DAUGHTER of**
Babylon.

King of BABYLON.

2 K. 20:12. son of Baladan - B. sent
letters unto Hezekiah, 18. 39:1.
18. they shall be eunuchs in pal-
ace of - B., 18. 39:7. [tained to k.
24. 7. - B. hath taken all that per-
11. Nebuchadnezzar - B. came
against the city, 10. - 25. 8 (2).
Je. 39:1. - 52:4, 12.
12. Jehoiachin went out to - B.:
- B. took him, Je. 24:1. [B.]
16. men of might - B. brought to
17. - B. made Matt-h k., Je. 37:1.
20. Zed-h rebelled ag. - B. Je. 52:3.
25:6. took Zed-h, brought him to
- B., Je. 39:5. - 44:30. - 52:9, 11.
11. people and fugitives that fell
away to - B., Je. 52:15.
20. Nebuzaradan took these, and
brought them to - B. Je. 52:26.
21. And - B. slew them at Riblah,
Je. 52:27. [Je. 40:11.
22. people whom the - B. had left,
23. - B. had made Gedaliah gov-
ernor, Je. 40:5, 7. - 41:2, 18.
24. Gedaliah said, serve the - B.,
Je. 27:17. - 40:9. [Je. 52:11.
27. - B. did lift head of Jehoiachin,
2 Ch. 36:6. came - B., bound him
in fetters, 2 K. 24:1. [Ne. 7:6.
Ezr. 2:1. whom - B. had carried away,
5:12. gave them into hand of - B.
13. 1st year of Cyrus - B., a decree
Ne. 13:6. two and 30th year of - B.
Ez. 2:6. whom - B. had carried away.
Is. 14:4. take this proverb ag-t - B.
Je. 20:4. Judah into hand of - B.,
21:2. - B. maketh war ag. us [21:10.
4. weapons wherew. ye fight ag. - B.
7. I will deliver Zedekiah into the
hand of - B., 32:4. - 34:21. - 37:17.

Je. 22:25. give thee into hand of - B.
25:1. word to Jeremiah in 1st
year of - B. [and
9. I will send the - B. against his
11. nations shall serve - B. 70 yrs.
12. I will punish the - B. and na-
tion for iniquity, 50:18. [ot - B.]
27:6. given these lands into hand
8. nation which will not serve - B.
will I puni-h (2), 13. [14.
9. saying, Yeshall not serve - B.,
11. bring neck under yoke of - B.,
12. Bring necks under yoke of - B.
17. Hearken not; serve - B., live
20. vessels which - B. took not
28:2. I have broken yoke of - B.
3:1. will I bring all vessels - B. took
4. I will break yoke of - B., 11.
14. nations th. they may serve - B.
29:3. (whom Zedekiah sent to - B.)
21. into hand of - B.; he shall slay
22. thee like Ahab, wh. - B. roasted
32:2. - B.'s army besieged Jerus.
3:1. I will give this city into hand of
- B., 28, 36. - 34:2. - 35:3. [Jerus. 7.
34:1. when Neb-r - B. fought ag-t
35:1. when - B. came up into land
36:29. The - B. shall destroy land
37:19 prophesied, - B. sh. not come
38:17. I will go unto - B.'s princes
18. if will not go unto - B.'s princes
22. women be bro-t to - B.'s princes
23. Thou shalt be taken by - B.
39:3. all princes of - B. came in (2)
6. - B. slew sons of Zedekiah and
nobles (2), 52. 10. [ing Jeremiah
11. Now - B. gave charge concern-
13. - B.'s princes sent, took J. out
42:11. Be not afraid of - B. [throne
43:1. I will take - B. and set his
44:2. army of Egi. which - B. smote
13. how - B. should smite Egipt
26. deliver them into hand of - B.
49:28. kingdoms wh. - B. sh. smite
30. - B. hath taken counsel ag. you
50:17. - B. hath broken his bones
43. - B. hath heard the report of
51:31. to shew - B. city is taken
34. Neb-r - B. hath devoured me
52:12. 19th year of - B. came cap-
tain which served - B. [day
34. diet given him of - B. every
Eze. 17:12. - B. is come to Jerus-a-
19:9. they brought him to the - B.
21:19. that the sword of - B. may
come, 32:11. [way
21. - B. stood at the parting of the
24:2. - B. set himself ag. Jerus-m
26:7. I will bring upon Ty rus, - B.
29:18. - B. caused his army to serve
19. I will give Egypt unto the - B.
30:10. I will make multitude of
Egypt to cease by - B. [25
24. I will strengthen arms of - B.
25. shall put sword into hand of - B.
Da. 1:1. - B. unto Jerus., besieged
7:1. first year of - B., Daniel had
See **PROVINCE.** [dream
Wise men of BABYLON.
Da. 2:12. to destroy all the - B., 24
14. king's guard gone to slay - B.
18. th. Daniel not perish with - B.
21. Daniel said, Destroy not - B.
48. Dan. chief of governors over -
4. a decree to bring in all - B. [B.]
5:7. king said to - B. Whoso, shew
BABYLONIANS. [B.]
Ezr. 4:9. Then wrote Rehun and
Ez. 23:15. attire after manner of -
17. B. came to her into bed of love
23. raise ag-t thee thy lovers, B.
BABY'ONISH. [ment
Jos. 7:21. I saw an on. of spoils B. gar-
BACA.
Ps. 84:6. Who passing thro. valley
of B. make it a well

BACH'RITES.

Nu. 26:35. of Becher, family of B.
BACK. [Adv.] [b.]
Ex. 18:2. after Moses had sent her
Nu. 22:34. If I displease, I will get b.
Jos. 8:26. Joshua drew not hand b.
Ru. 2:6. daniel that came b. with
2 S. 12:23. say I am bringing him b. again?
15:20. return, take b. thy brethren
18:10. Job held b. the people
19:10. why speak ye not of bring-
ing the king b.? 43. [b., 12.
11. Why ye last to bring the king
1 K. 13:22. as thou earnest b., thy
19:21. returned b., took yoke of
2 Ch. 13:14. Judah looked b. [oxen
25:13. soldiers Amaziash sent b.
Jb. 20:9. holdeth b. face of throne
33:18. He keepeth b. soul from pit
Ps. 22:2. ne. turneth b. fr. sword
39:14:7. when Lord bringeth b.
captivity of people, 53:6. [5.
114:3. sea led; Jordan driven b.,
Je. 8:5. Why this people slidden b.
48:10. cursed th. keepeth b. sword
Lu. 2:3. L. drawn b. his right hand
Ho. 4:16. Israel slitheth b. as heifer
Mat. 24:18. neither return b. to
take his clothes, Lu. 17:31.
28:2. angel rolled b. the stone,
sat upon it. [returned b.
Lu. 8:37. he went into ship, and
9:62. hand to plough, and looking
[a. 5:7. who did drive you b. [b.]
See **BROUGHT back,**
CARRY back, DRAW back,
GO back, GONE back,
TURN back, TURNED back,
WENT back.
See **BRING, KEEP, KEPT, LOOK**
BACK. [Adj.]
Ex. 33:23. shall see my b. parts
BACK side.
Ex. 3:1. led flock to b. s. of desert
26:12. curtain hang over b. s. of
Re. 5:1. book written within on b. s.
BACK. [Noun.] [Sam-
1 S. 10. 9. turned his b. to go from
1 K. 14:9. thou hast cast me behind
thy b., Eze. 23:35.
Ps. 21:12. shalt thou make them
turn their b. [upon my b.
129:3. The ploughers ploughed
Pr. 10:13. a rod is for b. of him th.
is void of understanding, 26:3
19:29. stripes for the b. of fools
Is. 38:17. cast my sins behind thy b.
50:6. I gave my b. to the snailers
Je. 2:27. turned their b. unto me
18:17. I will shew them the b., not
32:3. have turned unto me the b.
48:39. Moab turned b. with shame
Da. 7:26. had upon b. of it four wings
Ro. 11:10. bow down unto b. always
BACKS. [b.]
Ex. 23:27. thine enemies turn their
Jos. 7:8. Israel turneth their b., 12
Ju. 20:42. men of Benj-m turned b.
2 Ch. 29:6. our fathers turned their b.
Ne. 9:26. cast law behind their b.
Eze. 8:16. men with b. tow. temple
10:12. body, b., and hands full of
BACKBITERS. [eyes
Ro. 1:30. h., haters of God, despite-
BACKBITETH, ING. [ful
Ps. 15:3. who dwell in holy hill,
He that b-h not with tongue
Pr. 25:23. so doth an angry coun-
tenance b-g tongue
BACKBITINGS. [h.
2 Co. 12:20. lest be debates, wrath,
BACKBONE. [b.]
Le. 3:9. rump, rake off hard by the
BACKSIDE.
See **BACK side.**
BACKSLIDER. [ways
Pr. 14:14. b. sh. be filled with own

Le. 18:42. If in b. head or b. forehead
a white sore; it is leprosy (4), 43.
† 55. it is fret, whether b. in head
2 K. 2: 23. Go up thou b. head (2)
Je. 16: 6. nor make themselves b.
48: 37. every head shall be b. and
Eze. 27: 31. make theus b. for thee
29: 18. every head was made b.
Mt. 1: 16. Make thee b. and poll thee

BALD

Le. 11: 22. and ye may eat the b. l.
BALDNESS. [head
Le. 21: 5. not make b. upon their
De. 14: 1. nor make b. between eyes
Is. 3: 24. Instead of well set hair, b.
15: 2. on heads b. and beard cut
22: 12. that day did Lord call to b.
Je. 47: 5. b. is come upon Gaza [10.
Eze. 7: 18. b. upon heads, Am. 8:
Mt. 1: 16. enlarge thy b. as the eagle

BALL, S.

(s. 3: † 19. L. will take their sweet
22: 18 he will toss thee like a b.

BALM.

Ge. 37: 25. Ishmaelites with b. and
43: 11. take a little b. and honey
Je. 8: 22. Is there no b. in Gilead?
46: 11. into Gilead, take b., O virgin
51: 8. how! take b. for her pul
Eze. 27: 17. Judah traded in wheat,
BALM. [b.

Eze. 20: 29 name is b. unto this day
BA MOTH. [to b.
Nu. 21: 10. they went up fr. Nahalael
20. and from B. in Moab to Pishah

BA MOTH-BAI.

Jos. 18: 17. gave Reuben, Dilion, B.
BAND, S. [rend
Ex. 39: 23. s. b. that it should not
Le. 26: 13. I broken b-s of your yoke
Ju. 15: 14. b-s loosed off his hands
2K. 28: 13. Jehoshaphat put in b-s
Jb. 38: 9. darkness a swaddling b.

1. Canst thou loose b-s of Orion?
39: 5. who loosed b-s of wild ass?
10. Canst bind unicorn w. his b-s?

Pa. 2: 3. Let us b-k their b-s asunder
78: 4. are no b-s in their death
107: 14. he brake b-s in sunder [b-s
Ec. 7: 26. the woman whose hands a-
Is. 28: 22. lest b-s be made strong
52: 2. loose thyself from b-s of neck
58: 6. to loose b-s of wickedness
Je. 2: 20. For I have burst thy b-s
Eze. 8: 25. they shall put b-s upon
4: 8. I will lay b-s upon thee [thee
84: 27. I broken b-s of their yoke
Da. 4: 15. with a b. of iron, 23 [love
Ho. 11: 4. I drew them with b-s of
Zech. 11: 7. two staves, one I called
Beauty, the other B-s [B-s
14. I cut mine other staff, even
Lu. 8: 29. he brake b-s was driven
Ac. 16: 26. every one's b-s loosed
22: 30. capt. loosed Paul from b-s
27: 40. loosed rudder b., hoisted sail
Col. 2: 19. from which all body by
See BONDS. [b-s

BAND, S.

[Company, i.e.]
Je. 32: 7. divided flocks into two
10. now I am become two b-s [b-s
38: † 8. What is all this b. to thee?
1. 10: 26. b-s whose hearts G. touched
28: 4: 2. two men, captains of b-s
1 K. 11: 24. became captain over a b.
2 K. 6: 23. b-s of Syria came no more
11: † 7. two b-s that go on sabbath
18: 20. b-s of Moabites invaded Is.
21. burying a man they spied a b.
24: 2. Lord sent against him b-s of
Chaldees, b-s of Moabites (4)
/ Ch. 7: 4. with them b-s of soldiers
12: 18. David made captains of b.
21. helped David ag-t b. of rovers
23. numbers of b-s armed [bians
2 Ch. 22: 1. b. that came with Am-

2 Ch. 25: 19. 190 talents given to b. of
† 13. sons of b. which Ama-h [er.
26: 11. men that went to war by b-s
Ezr. 8: 22. ashamed to require of
the king b. of soldiers [three b-s
Jb. 1: 17. The Chaldeans made out
Ps. 119: 61. b-s of wicked robbed me
Pr. 30: 27. locusts go forth by b-s
Eze. 12: 14. I will scatter all his b-s
17: 21. all his b-s sh. fall by sword
38: 6. Gomer, and all his b-s; To-
garnah, his b-s [and thy b-s
9. like cloud to cover land, thou
22. I will rain upon his b-s [b-s
39: 4. fall upon mts. thou and thy
Mat. 27: 27. gathered unto him the
whole b., Mk. 15: 16 [of men
Jn. 18: 3. Judas having received a b.
12. b. and captain took Jesus [b.
Ac. 10: 1. the b. called the Italian
21: 31. tidings came unto chief
captain of b. [gustus? b.
27: 1. to Julius, centurion of Au-

Ac. 23: 12. certain of Jews [b.
BANDED. [gather
2 S. 23: 36. one of the thirty; b.,
1 Ch. 6: 46. Of Kohathites; son of b.
Ezr. 2: 10. The chill. of b. No. 7: 15.
10: 29. taken strange wives; sons
34. Of sons of B.; Mundal [of b.
38. and B., Binnui, Shimei, and
Ne. 3: 17. repaired Rehun son of B.
8: 7. b. caused people to misunder-
8: 4. stood upon stairs, b. Bunnil, b.
5. b. said, Stand up, bless Lord
10: 13. those that sealed; b. Ben-
11: 22. The overseer, Uziel son of b.

BANISHED. [b.
2 S. 14: 13. doth not fetch home his
14. that his b. be not expelled fr.

BANISHMENT. [him
Ezr. 7: 26. whether unto death or b.
La. 2: 14. have seen for these causes

BANK. [of b.
Ge. 41: 17. I stood upon b. of river
Da. 4: 48. Arceer by b. of river Ar-
non, Jos. 12: 2-13. o. 16. forty
2 S. 20: 15. they cast up b. ag-t b.
2 K. 2: 13. Elisha by b. of Jordan
19: 32. He sh. not cast a b. against
it. Is. 37: 33 [many trees
Eze. 47: 7. at the b. of the river
12. by the river upon b. all trees
Da. 12: 5. one on this side of the b.
other on that side of b. [to b?
Lu. 19: 23. Wht. not my money in

BANKS. [4: 18.
Jos. 3: 15. Jordan overflowed his b.
1 Ch. 12: 15. Jordan had overfl- b.
Is. 8: 7. k. of A- ying go over his b.
Da. 8: 16. I heard voice between b.
BANNER, S. [my b.
Ex. 17: † 15. altar, called it, The L.,
Ps. 20: 5. in name of God set up b-s
60: 4. a b. to them that fear thee
Can. 2: 4. his b. over me was love
G. 4. terrible army with b-s, 10.
18: 13-2. Lift up a b. upon moun-

BANQUET. [Verb.] [tain
Es. 7: 1. king, Haman came to b. w.
BANQUET. [Esther
Es. 5: 4. let king and Haman come
unto the b., 5. 8. [wine, 7: 2
6. king said unto Esther at b. of
12. did let no man come unto b.
14. go in with king unto b. [to b.
6: 14. hasted to bring Haman un-
7: 7. king arising from b. in wrath
8: k. into place of b.; Haman was
Jb. 41: 6. companions make b. of him
Am. 6: 7. b. of them that stretched

BANQUET house. [In.
Da. 5: 10. now queen came unto b.
BANQUETING house.
Can. 2: 4. He brought me to b. h.

BANQUETING. [b.
1 Pe. 4: 3. when we walked in lusts,
BAPTISM, S. [b.
Mat. 3: 7. saw Pharisees come to his
21: 25. The b. of John, whence
was it? Mk. 11: 30. Lu. 20: 4.
Mk. 1: 4. John did baptize and
preach b. of repentance, Lu. 8: 3.
Ac. 1: 22. Beginning from b. of John
10: 37. after b. wh. John preached
13: 24. John preached b. of repent.
18: 25. Apollos knowing b. of John
Ro. 6: 4. are buried with him by b.
Eph. 4: 5. one Lord, one faith, one b.
Col. 2: 12. Buried with him in b.
He. 6: 2. Of the doctrine of b-s [us
1 Pe. 3: 21. even b. doth now save
See BAPTIZED.

BAPTIST. [ing
Mat. 3: 1. came John the B. preach-
11: 11. r. that not risen a greater
than John the B., Lu. 7: 28.
11: 12. from the days of John the B.
14: 2. This is John the B.; is risen
8. Give me here John B.'s head in
a charger, Mk. 6: 25.

16: 14. Some say thou art John the
B.; some Elias, Mk. 8: 28. Lu.
17: 13. spake of John the B. [9: 19
Mk. 6: 14. Herod said, That John
the B. was risen [John the B.
24. What st. I ask? The head of
Lu. 7: 20. John B. hath sent us
33. John the B. came nei. eating

BAPTIZE.
Mat. 3: 11. I b. you with water, he
shall b. with Holy Ghost, Mk.
1: 8. Lu. 3: 16. Jn. 1: 26, 33.
Mk. 1: 4. John did b. in wilderness
Ju. 1: 33. sent me to b. with water
1 Co. 1: 17. Christ sent me not to b.

BAPTIZED. [I. 5.
Mat. 3: 6. were b. in Jordan, Mk.
13. cometh Jesus unto John to be
14. I have need to be b. of thee [b.
16. Jesus, when he was b. went
20: 22. ye able to be b. with bap-
tism that I am b. with? 23.
Mk. 10: 38, 39. [water
Mk. 1: 8. I indeed have b. you with
q. Jesus was b. of John in Jordan
16: 16. believeth and is b. baptized
Lu. 3: 7. multitude th. came to be b.
12. Then came publicans to be b.
21. when people were b., Jesus
being b., heaven was opened
7: 29. publicans being b. with the
baptism of John [b. of him
30. Pharisees, lawyers, being not
12: 50 I have baptiz- in to be b. with
Jn. 3: 22. buried with them and b.
23. much water, and they were b.
4: 1. Jesus b. more disciples than
2. Tho. Jesus himself b. not [John
10: 40. place where John first b.
Ac. 1: 5. John b. with water, ye sh.
be b. with Holy Ghost, 11: 16.
2: 8. Repent, be b. every one [b.
4: 1. that gladly received word were
8: 12. were b. both men and wom.
13. Simon believed; when b. he
16. they were b. in name of I. Jes.
36. what doth hinder me to be b?
38. Into the water, Philip and the
eunuch; and he b. him
9: 18. Saul arose and was b.
10: 47. any forbid water that these
should not be b.? [b. in name
48. Peter commanded them to be
16: 15. Lydia, and when she was b.
33. jailer was b. and all his [b.
18: 8. many of Corinthians were
19: 3. Unto what then were ye b.?
they said, Unto John's baptism
4. John b. with baptism of repen.
5. when heard this they were b.
22: 16. be b., wash away thy sins

Jn. 12:6. had the bag and b. what
Ac. 12:720. Herod b. a hostile mind
1 Pe. 2:24. Who b. our sins on tree

BARE record. [Spirit
Jn. 1:32. John b. r., saying, I saw
34. I b. r. that this is Son of God
12:17. the people with him b. r.
10:15. he that saw it, b. r. and his
Re. 1:2. Who b. r. of word of G. r.]

BARE rule.
1 K. 9:23. 660 which b. r. over peo-
ple that wrought, 2 Ch. 8:10.
Ne. 6:15. servants b. r. over people
Eze. 19:11. rods for them that b. r.
See **BARE WITNESS.**

BAREFOOT.
2 S. 15:30. David went up b. [3.
Is. 20:2. Isaiah walking naked, b.,
4. lead Egyptians naked and, b.]

BAREST. [Lord
1 K. 2:26. because thou b. ark of
Is. 63:19. thou never b. rule over th.
Jn. 3:26. to whom thou b. witness

BARHU'MITE.
See **BAHARUMITE.**

BARIAH. [B. 1 K. 17:12. handful of meal in a b.
1 Ch. 3:22. sons of Shemaiah: Igeal,
BAR-JESUS. [B. 16. b. of meal wasted not
Ac. 13:6. found a sorcerer, a Jew,
BAR-JO'NA. [B. 18:33. Fill four b-s with water

BARK. [B. Ge. 11:30. But Sarai was b.
Is. 56:10. dumb dogs, they cannot
25:21. Isaac entreated the Lord for
his wife, because she was b. [b. 29:31. Leah was hated; but Rachel

BARKED. [B. Ex. 23:26. cast young, nor be b.
Jo. 1:7. He hath b. my fig tree
De. 7:14. not be male or female b.
Jo. 1:7. He laid my fig tree for a
Lu. 13:2. Mancoah; his wife was b.
Jo. 1:7. thou art b., but shalt bear son
Ezr. 2:53. children of B., Ne. 7:55

BAR'KOS. [B. 1 S. 2:5. the b. hath borne seven
Jo. 1:7. He laid my fig tree for a
2 K. 2:19. water naught, ground b.
Ezr. 2:53. children of B., Ne. 7:55
Ex. 9:31. b. was smitten: for b. was
Lu. 27:16. a homer of b. seed at fifty
Nu. 6:15. of an ephah of b. meal
Jo. 7:13. a cake of b. tumbled into
Ru. 1:22. beginning of b. harvest
2:17. she gleaned an ephah of b.
23. to glean unto end of b. harvest
8:2. Boaz winnoweth b. to-night
15. measured six measures of b.
17. six measures of b. gave he me
2 S. 14:30. Joab's field, he hath b.
21. 9. were hanged in b. harvest
1 K. 4:28. b. and straw for horses
2 K. 4:42. brought 20 loaves of b.
7:1. two measures of b. for, 16, 18.
1 Ch. 11:13. was a ground full of b.
Eze. 4:12. shalt eat it as b. cakes
18:19. will ye pollute me for b.
45:13. give part of homer of b. [2]
Ho. 8:2. bought her for homer of b.
Jn. 8:9. a lad hath five b. loaves
13. fragments of five b. loaves
Re. 6:6. Three measures of b. for a
See **WHEAT with barley.**

BARLEY.
Jb. 39:12. thy seed gather into b.
Hng. 2:19. Is the seed yet in b.?
Mat. 13:30. gather wheat into my b.
Lu. 12:24. nel. have storehouse nor
See **BARNFLOOR.** [b.
Lu. 12:24. nel. have storehouse nor
See **BARNFLOOR.** [b.
De. 28:18. L. command blessing in
Pr. 8:10. So shall thy b. be filled
Jo. 1:17. the b. are broken down
Mat. 6:12. reap nor gather into b.
Lu. 12:18. I will pull down my b.
BAR'NABAS.
Ac. 4:36. Joseph was surnamed B.
9:27. B. brought him to apostles
11:22. that B. go as far as Antioch
25. Then departed B. to seek Saul
30. They sent it by the hands of B.
30. B. Saul returned fr. Jerus.
13. Antioch; teachers, B., Saul
13. Separate me B. and Saul
13. called for B. and Saul
of Jews followed Paul, B.

BARN.
Jb. 39:12. thy seed gather into b.
Hng. 2:19. Is the seed yet in b.?
Mat. 13:30. gather wheat into my b.
Lu. 12:24. nel. have storehouse nor
See **BARNFLOOR.** [b.
Lu. 12:24. nel. have storehouse nor
See **BARNFLOOR.** [b.
De. 28:18. L. command blessing in
Pr. 8:10. So shall thy b. be filled
Jo. 1:17. the b. are broken down
Mat. 6:12. reap nor gather into b.
Lu. 12:18. I will pull down my b.
BAR'NABAS.
Ac. 4:36. Joseph was surnamed B.
9:27. B. brought him to apostles
11:22. that B. go as far as Antioch
25. Then departed B. to seek Saul
30. They sent it by the hands of B.
30. B. Saul returned fr. Jerus.
13. Antioch; teachers, B., Saul
13. Separate me B. and Saul
13. called for B. and Saul
of Jews followed Paul, B.

Ac. 13:46. Paul and B. waxed bold
50. persecution ag-t Paul and B.
14:12. they called B. Jupiter [ran
14. when B. and Paul heard, they
20. he departed with B. to Derbe
15:2. Paul, B. had dissension [2]
12. all gave audience to B., Paul
22. chosen men with Paul, B., 25-
25. our beloved B. and Paul
35. Paul, B. continued in Antioch
36. some days af. Paul said unto B.
37. B. determined to take John Mk
39. B. took Mark, sailed unto Cy.
Co. 9:6. Or I only and B. [prus
Ga. 2:1. I went to Jerusalem with B.
9. gave to me and B. right hands
13. B. was carried away with their
dissimulation [receive
Jol. 4:10. Marcus, sister's son to B.
See **PAUL, SAUL=PAUL.**

BARNFLOOR. [or
2 K. 6:27. sh I help thee? out of b.,
BARRED. [ter
Can. 4:12. a garden b. is my sis-
BARREL, S.

1 K. 17:12. handful of meal in a b.
14. b. of meal shall not waste
16. b. of meal wasted not
18:33. Fill four b-s with water
BARREN.
Ge. 11:30. But Sarai was b.
25:21. Isaac entreated the Lord for
his wife, because she was b. [b. 29:31. Leah was hated; but Rachel
Ex. 23:26. cast young, nor be b.
De. 7:14. not be male or female b.
Jo. 1:7. Mancoah; his wife was b.
Jo. 1:7. thou art b., but shalt bear son
1 S. 2:5. the b. hath borne seven
2 K. 2:19. water naught, ground b.
21. not be any death or b. land
Jb. 24:21. He evil entreateth the b.
39:6. made b. land his dwellings
Ps. 113:9. b. woman to keep house
Pr. 30:16. never satisfied; b. womb
Jan. 4:2. none is b. amo. them. 6:6.
Isa. 54:1. Sing, O b., that didst not
Jo. 2:20. drive him into a land l.
Lu. 1:7. because Elizabeth was b.
6. 6th month with her who was
329. Blessed are the b. [called b.
Ga. 4:27. written, Rejoice, thou b.
2 Pe. 1:8. ye nel be b. nor unfruit-
BARRENNESS. [ful
Ps. 107:4. A fruitful land into b.
BAR'SABAS. [B.
Ac. 1:23. appointed Joseph called
16:22. Judas surnamed B. and
BARTHOLOMEW.

Mat. 10:3. the apostles are these:
Philip, B., Mk 3:18. Lu. 8:14
Ac. 1:13. where abode Philip, B.
BARTIME'US.
Mk. 10:46. blind B. sat by highway
BARUCH.
Ne. 8:20. B. son of Zabbai repaired
6:6. those that sealed, Daniel, B.
11:5. at Jerus. Maaseiah son of B.
Je. 32:12. I gave evidence unto B.
13. I charged B. before them [16.
16:4. Jeremiah called B.; B. wrote
5. Jer-h commanded B., saying
8. B. did acc-g to all th. Jer-h [13.
10. read B. in book words of Jer-h
14. princes sent Jehudi unto B.
So B. took roll in his hand [14
75. Sit down, read it. So B. read
16. they were afraid, said these
17. asked B., How didst write these
18. B. answered, He pronounced all
19. said princes unto B., Go hide
26. k. commanded to take B., Jer.
27. king burned the roll B. wrote
32. took J. another roll, gave to B.
43:3. B. setteth thee on against us
6. Johanan took B. into Egypt
45:1. word Jeremiah spake unto B.

Je. 45:2. Thus saith the Lord, the
God of Israel, unto thee, O B.
See **NERIAH.**

BARZIL'AI.
2 S. 17:27. B., Gileadite, brought
wheat, sheep for David [king
19:31. B. the Gileadite went with
32. Now B. was a very aged man
33. king said unto B., Come w. me
34. B. said, How long have I to live
39. king kissed B., blessed him
21:8. brought up for Adriel son of
B. the Meholathite [Gileadite
1 K. 2:7. kindness unto sons of B.
Ezr. 2:61. the children of B.; which
took a wife of the daughters of
B. the Gileadite, Ne. 7:63.

BASE, S.
1 K. 7:27. ten b-s of brass; four
cubits length of one b. [ner. 37-
28. work of b-s was on this man-
29. upon the ledges was a b. above
30. every b. had 4 brazen wheels
31. mou. was round aft. work of b.
32. axletrees were joined to the b.
34. four undersettors to one b. [2]
35. in top of b. round compass [2]
37. made the ten b-s
38. upon ev. one of ten b-s I laver
39. he put five b-s on right side of
house, five on [b-s, 2 Ch. 4:14.
43. ten b-s, and ten lavers on the
2 K. 16:17. cut off borders of b-s
25:13. b-s and brazen sea of hou.,
Ezr. 8:3. they set altar upon b-s [16.
Ps. 104:7. He hath founded the
earth upon her b-s [sea and b-s
Je. 27:19. saith Lord. concerning
52:17. b-s and sea Chaldeans brake
20. twelve brazen bulls under b-s
Zch. 5:1. be set upon her own b.

BASE. [Adj]
2 S. 6:22. be b. in mine own sight
Jb. 30:8. were children of b. men
Is. 8:5. b. ag-t the honourable [b.
Eze. 17:14. that kingdom might be
29:14. they shall be a b. kingdom
Mal. 2:9. I also made you b. [say
Ac. 17:18. What will this b. fellow
1 Co. 1:28. b. things of the world
2 Co. 10:1. I, Paul, in presence am
BASER, EST. [b.
Eze. 29:15. Pathros, b-t of king-d-
Da. 4:17. setteth over it b-t of men
Ac. 17:5. lewd fellows of b-t sort

BASHAN. [3:1
Nu. 21:33. went by way of B., De.
33. Og king of B. went out ag-t
them. De. 3:1. -29:7.
32:33. Moses gave kingdom of Og
king of B., Jos. 13:12, 30(3) 31.
De. 1:4. After he had slain Og king
of B., 3:3. Jos. 12:4.
8. we took Gilead, all B. unto
cities of Og in B., 4. [anta
11. only Og of B. remained of gi-
13. Gilead, all B. gave I unto Ma-
nasseh, Jos. 13:11, 30. [giant
13. B., which was called land of
4:43. Golan in B., Jos. 20:21-27.
47. and they possessed land of Og
king of B., Ne. 9:22.
82. 14. rams of the breed of B. [B
83:22. of Dan; he shall leap from
Jos. 9:10. all that he did to Og king
12:5. Og reigned in Salchah B. [of B.
17:1. therf. he had Gilead and B.
5. to Manasseh, besides Gilead, B.
21:6. Gershom had in B. thirteen
cities. 1 Ch. 6:62.
22:7. to Manasseh, Moses given in
1 K. 4:13. to him Argob wh. in B.
19. Gilead was in the country of
Gilead and Og king of B.
2 K. 10:33. Hazael smote Gilead, B.
1 Ch. 5:11. Gad dwelt in B. unto S.
12. Joel. chief, and Shaphat in B.

(Ch. 5:16. they dwell in Gilead in B.
23. Manasseh increased fr. B. unto
6: 71. Unto Gershom Golan in B.
Ps. 22: 12. strong bulls of B. beset
68: 15. hill of G. as hill of B. (2) [ue
22. said, I will bring again from B.
135: 11. Who slew mighty kings;
Og king of B. 136: 20. [fruits
Is. 33: 9. B., Carmel, shake off thy
Je. 22: 20. lift up thy voice in B. [B.
50: 19. Israel shall feed on Carmel,
Eze. 39: 18. all of them fattlings of B.
Am. 4: 1. Hear this, ye king of B.
Mi. 7: 14. let them feed in B. as in
Na. 1: 4. B. languisheth, and Carmel
See OAKS.

BASHAN-HA-VOTH- JA'IR.

De. 3: 14. Jair called them B.

BASH'EMATH.

Ge. 26: 34. Esau took to wife B.
36: 3. Esau took B., Ishmael's dau.
4. to Esau B. bare Rucl, 10. [17
13. the sons of B. Esau's wife,
BASIN. [22]

Ex. 12: 22. dip it in blood in the b.
1 Ch. 28: 17. gave gold for every b.
Ju. 13: 5. he pouresth water into b.

BASINS.

Ex. 24: 6. Moses took blood, put it
27: 3. shalt make his pans, b. 38: 3.
Nu. 4: 14. they shall put upon it b.
28: 17-28. Barzillai brought beds, b.
1 K. 7: 40. Hiram made lavers, b.
45: 2 Ch. 4: 8, 11. [4: 22.

50. snuffers, b. of pure gold, 2 Ch.
2 K. 12: 13. not made b. of money
1 Ch. 28: 17. for b. gold by weight
Ezr. 1: 10. 30 b. of gold, silver b.
8: 27. 20 b. of gold of 1,000 drams
Ne. 7: 70. Tirshatha gave fifty b.
Je. 52: 18. shovels, b. took they
10. b., spoons took captain away

BASKET.

Ge. 40: 17. in b. all bakemeats, the
birds did eat them out of b.
Ex. 29: 3. cakes, wafers, put them in
one b., and bring them in b.

23. b. of the unleavened bread.
Le. 8: 2, 26. Nu. 6: 15, 17. [b.
32. Aaron sh. eat bread that is in
Le. 8: 31. in the b. of consecrations
Nu. 6: 9. take one cake out of the b.
De. 26: 2. first of fruit put in the b.
4. priest take b., set it before altar
28: 5. Blessed shall be thy b. and
17. Cursed sh. be thy b. and store
Ju. 6: 19. flesh Gideon put in a b.
Ps. 126: 16. goeth, bearing seed b.
Je. 24: 2. One b. good figs, other b.
Am. 8: 2. A b. of summer fruit, r.
Ac. 9: 25. disciples let him down by
the wall in a b., 2 Co. 11: 33.

BASKETS.

head
Ge. 40: 16. I had three white b. on
18. Joseph said, three b. are 3 days
2 K. 10: 7. slew 70, put heads in b.
Je. 6: 9. as a grapegatherer into b.
24: 1 two b. of figs before temple
Mat. 14: 20. took up twelve b. full,
Mk. 6: 43. Lu. 9: 17. Jn. 6: 13.
16: 37. did all eat, and took up of
broken meat left 7 b., Mk. 8: 8.
16: 9. nel. remember how many b.
ye took up? 10. Mk. 8: 19, 20.

BAS'MATH.

[mon
1 K. 4: 15. he took B. dau-r of Solo-
BASON, BASONS.

See BASIN, BASINS.

BASTARD, S.

[congn
De. 23: 2. A b. shall not enter into
Zeh. 9: 6. b. shall dwell in Ashdod
He. 12: 8. if without chastisement,

BAT, S.

[b-s
Le. 11: 19. lapping and b. shall be
an abomination, De. 14: 18. [b-s
Is. 2: 20. sh. cast his idols to moles

BATH, S.

[b s
1 K. 7: 26. the sea contained 2,000
38. one laver containing forty b.
2 Ch. 2: 10. give 20,000 b-s of win
4: 5. the sea received 3,000 b-s [2
Ezr. 7: 22. 100 b-s of wine, 100 b-s
Is. 5: 10. ten acres shall yield one b.
Eze. 45: 10. a just ephah, a just b.
11. ephah and b. be of one meas-
ure, b. contain tenth part homer
14. shall offer tenth part of a b.;
for ten b-s are a homer (8)

BATHE, ED.

e. 17: 16. if wash not nor b. flesh
Is. 34: 5. my sword be b-d in heaven
See **Bathe in WATER.**

BATH-RAB'BIM.

Can. 7: 4. fishpools by the gate of B.

BATH'-SHEBA or

BATH'-SHUA.² [am

28. 11: 3. f. is not this B.? dau. of Eli-
12: 24. David comforted B. his wife
1 K. 1: 11. Nathan spoke unto B.
15. B. went unto k. into chamber
16. B. did obeisance unto king, 31.
28. Then David said, Call me B.
2: 13. Adonijah came to B. [three
18. B. said, Well; I will speak for
19. B. went unto Sol-n for Adon-h
Ps. 51: * aft. David had gone in to B.
1 Ch. 3: 5. f. these born unto him of
B.? daughter of Ammiel, f. B.

BATTERED, ING.

Eze. 20: 15. pco. with Joab b-d wall
Eze. 4: 2 and set b-g rams against it
21: 22. appoint b-g rams ag. gates

BATTLE.

Ge. 14: 8. they joined B. in Siddim
Nu. 21: 33. Og to b. at Edrei, De 3: 1.
31: 14. wroth with captains from B.
21. which went to the b., 27, 28.
32: 27. pass over before Lord to b.
De. 2: 9. neither contend in b. [29
24. Sihon, contend with him in b.
20: 1. thou goest to b. ag-t thine
2. when ye are come nigh unto b.
3. O Israel, ye approach unto b.
5. return, lest he die in b., 6, 7.
29: 7. came unto b. we smote them
Jos. 4: 13. 40,000 passed over unto b.
8: 14. city went against Israel to
11: 19. all other they took in b. [b.
10. of the Lord, that they come
against Israel in b. [them in B.
22: 33. not intend to go against
Ju. 8: 13. Gideon from b. before sun
20: 14. to b. ag-t chil. of Israel up
18. Which of us go first to b.
20. Israel went to b. ag Benjamin
23. Shall I go again to b. ag Benj.
34. ag Gibeath the b. was sore 28
39. when Israel retired in b. B-n
said, they are smitten as in f. f-
42. but the b. overtook them [b.
18: 4. 1. Israel ag-t Philistines to b.
2. joined b., Israel was smitten
7: 10. Philistines drew near to b.
14: 20. Saul and people came to b.
22. Israel followed hard after in b.
17. 1. Philist. gathered armies to b.
13. sons of Jesse followed S to b.
20. as the host shouted for b. [2
28. art come thou mightest see b.
47. the b. is the Lord's 2 Ch. 20: 15.
28: 10. sh. descend into b. perish
21. thou shalt go with me to b.
29: 4. let him not go with us to b.
lost in b. he be an adversary
He shall not go with us to the b.
30: 24. his part th. goeth down to b.
31: 3. And the b. went sore against
Saul, 1 Ch. 10: 3. [dead
28: 5. 1. people are fled fr. b., many
15. How art. mighty fallen in b. f.
2: 17. very sore b.; Abner beaten
3: 30. bec. he had slain Asahel in b.

28. 10: 9. When Joab saw front of
b. was against him, 1 Ch. 19: 10.
13. Joab drew nigh the b. against
Syrians, 1 Ch. 19: 14 [Ch. 20: 1.
11: 1. when kings go forth to b., 1
15. Set ye Uriah in forefront of b.
25. make b. more strong ag-t city
17: 11. go to b. in thine own person
18: 6. b. was in wood of Ephraim
8. b. was scattered over country
13: 3. as people when they flee in
10. And Absalom is dead in b. [b.
21: 17. Thou shalt go no more to b.
18. again b. with Philist-s at Gob.
20. And there was a b. in Gath [19.
22: 40. For thou hast girded me
to b., Ps. 18: 39. [to b.
23: 9. defied Philistines gathered
1 K. 8: 44. If thy people go to b.
20: 14. Who shall order the b.?
29. in seventh day b. was joined
39. Thy servant went out into b.
22: 4. Wilt thou go with me to b.?
6. Shall I go against Ramoth-gil-
ead to b., 15. 2 Ch. 18: 5, 14.
30. I will disguise myself, enter
into b. (2), 2 Ch. 18: 29 (2).
35. And the b. increased that day,
2 Ch. 18: 34. [to b.
2 K. 3: 7. wilt thou go against Moab
26. Moab saw the b. was too sore
1 Ch. 5: 20. they cried to God in b.
7: 11. 17, 200 fit to go out for b.
40. of Asher, apt to b., 26,000 [b.
11: 13. Philistines were gathered to
12. 8. unto David men fit for b. [b.
19. Da. with Philistines ag Saul to
33. Of Zebulun, went to b. 50,000
36. of Asher, to b., expert, 40,000
37. all instruments of war for b.
14: 15. a sound, then go out to b.
19: 7. chil. of Ammon came to b.
2 Ch. 13: 14. b. was before, behind
20: 1. Moab ag-t Jehoshaphat to b.
15. the b. is not yours, but God's
17. Ye not need to fight in this b.
25: 8. do it, be strong for the b.
13. that they not go with him to b.
Jb. 15: 24. as a king ready to the b.
39. 25. he smelleth the b. afar off
41: 8. remember the b., do no more
Ps. 24: 8. The Lord mighty in b. [b.
55: 18. He delivered my soul from
76: 3. There brake the sword and b.
89: 43. not made him to stand in b.
Ezr. 9: 11. swift, nor b. to the strong
Is. 9: 5. b. of warrior is with noise
13: 4. Lord mustereth host of b.
22: 2. thy slain are not dead in b.
27: 4. who set briars ag-t men in b.
28: 6. strength to them th. turn b.
42: 25. upon him strength of the b.
Je. 8: 6. as horse rusheth into b.
18: 21. let young men be slain in b.
40: 33. Order-shield, draw near to b.
49: 14. come ag-t her, rise up to b.
50: 22. A sound of b. is in the land
42. put in army, like a man to b.
Eze. 7: 14. none goeth to the b.: for
13: 5. to stand in b. in day of Lord
Da. 11: 20. neith. in anger nor in b.
25. king shall be stirred up to b.
Ho. 1: 7. will not save by bow nor b.
2: 18. I will break b. out of earth
10: 9. b. in Gibeath ag-t Inquiry
Jo. 2: 5. strong people set in b. ar-
Ob. 1. rise up ag-t Edom in b. [ray
Zeh. 10: 3. as his goodly horse in b.
5. which tread down enemies in b.
14: 2. all nations ag-t Jerus. to b.
1 Co. 14: 8. who shall prepare to b.?
Re. 9: 7. locusts were like horses
prepared unto b. [flying to b.
chariots of many horses run-
14: 10. b. of that great day, 20: 8.
BATTLE in array. [b-s
Ju. 20: 22. men of Israel set their

Ro. 15:33. God of peace **b.** with you
 1 Co. 8:5. though there **b.** that are
 called gods, (there **b.** gods many
 9:19. tho. I **b.** free from all men
 23. that I might **b.** partaker with
 27. lest I should **b.** a castaway [you
 10:1. I would not that ye **b.** igno-
 30. if I by grace **b.** partaker [ran
 11:18. I hear there **b.** divisions
 12:25. there **b.** no schism in body
 14:20. Brethren, in understand-
 27. let it **b.** by two or three [men
 28. if **b.** no interpreter, let him
 15:13. if **b.** no resurrection, then
 15. if so **b.** that the dead rise not
 57. But thanks **b.** to God [come
 16:2. **b.** no gatherings when I
 22. if love not Ch., **b.** Anathema
 24. My love **b.** with you in Christ
 2 Co. 1:17. with me so, **b.** ye and
 5:3. If so **b.** that being clothed we
 10. done, whether it **b.** good or
 17. Thif. if any man **b.** in Christ
 17. let him **b.** a new creature
 8:12. if **b.** first a willing mind, it
 12:11. chiefest, tho. I **b.** nothing
 16. **b.** it so, I did not burden you
 18:7. though we **b.** as reprobates
 11. **b.** perfect, **b.** of good comfort
 Ga. 3:9. wh. **b.** of faith, blessed **b.**
 4:12. I beseech you, **b.** as I am [b.
 5:10. bear his judgment who so, he
 Ep. 1:2. That we **b.** to praise of
 4:21. If so **b.** ye have heard him
 Ph. 2:5. Let this mind **b.** in you
 4:6. **b.** careful for nothing; but
 8. if **b.** any virtue, if **b.** any praise
 1 Th. 3:5. lest our labour **b.** in vain
 1 Ti. 4:12. **b.** thou an example of
 11:2. If **b.** might **b.** merciful priest
 Ja. 2:15. If a brother **b.** naked, and
 1 Pe. 1:6. if need **b.** ye in heavin-
 15. as he is holy, so **b.** ye holy, 16.
 2:3. If so **b.** ye have tasted that
 13. Submit, whether it **b.** to king
 18. servants **b.** subject to masters
 3:1. wives **b.** in subject-n to husb-
 4. adorning, let it **b.** the hidden m.
 15. **b.** ready always to give answer
 17. better if the will of God **b.** so
 5:5. all **b.** subject one to another
 8. **b.** sober, **b.** vigilant; bec. devil
 2 Pe. 1:4. that ye might **b.** partak-
 8. if these things **b.** in you [ers
 19. **b.** we might **b.** fellow helpers
 Re. 2:10. **b.** thou faithful unto d-
 3:2. **b.** watchful, strengthen thine
 18:22. of whatsoever craft he **b.**
 22:11. unjust, let him **b.** unjust
 still; if holy, let him **b.** holy (4)
 See **BE ABLE, Be AFRAID.**
 See **BLOOD** be on or upon,
 BEGAN, BLESSED, CHILDREN,
 CLEAVE, DESOLATE, FAIR,
 FLOWERS, GLAD, IF, IT,
 JOYFUL, LET.
If it BE.
 Je. 28:8. -**b.** your mind that I bury
 22:22. -**b.** so, why am I thus?
 Ex. 1:16. -**b.** a scow, kill, -**b.** dau.
 Le. 15:23. -**b.** on her bed, unclean
 De. 15:21. -**b.** lame, not sacrifice it
 2 K. 9:15. -**b.** your minds, let none
 10:15. -**b.** give me thine hand
 Da. 3:17. -**b.** so, our God is able to
 Ze. 8:6. -**b.** marvellous in eyes
 Mat. 14:28. -**b.** thou, bid me come
 Ac. 6:39. -**b.** of God, cannot overth.
 18:15. -**b.** question of words (ably
 Ro. 12:18. -**b.** possible, live peace-
 Ga. 3:4. suffered in vain? -**b.** in
Let there BE. [vain
 Ge. 1:3. God said, -**b.** light [ment
 6. And God said, -**b.** a firm-
 13:8. -**b.** no strife betw. me and
 28:28. -**b.** an oath betwixt us and
 Ex. 6:8. -**b.** more work **b.** upon men

5:17. -**b.** search in treasure ho.
 Ps. 109:12. -**b.** none to extend mer-
 cy; nei. -**b.** any to favour chil.
MAY BE.
 Ex. 7:19. **m. b.** blood thro't Egypt
 9:22. **m. b.** hail in all Egypt [felt
 10:12. **m. b.** darkness which **m. b.**
 27:5. net **m. b.** to midst of altar
 28:28. that it **m. b.** above girdle
 37 plate, that it **m. b.** upon mitre
 30:16. that it **m. b.** a memorial
 29. sanctify, that they **m. b.** holy
 Je. 14:8. wash that he **m. b.** clean
 24:7. **m. b.** on bread for a memor-
 Nu. 7:5. they **m. b.** to do service
 De. 6:3. that it **m. b.** well w. thee,
 18-22:7. Ru. 3:1. Ep. 6:3.
 11:18. that they **m. b.** as frontlets
 31:19. this song **m. b.** a witness
 Jos. 4:6. this **m. b.** a sign amo you
 Ju. 19:9. thine heart **m. b.** merry
 Ru. 1:11. they **m. b.** your hush-d
 4:14. name **m. b.** famous in Israel
 1 S. 8:20. we **m. b.** like all nations
 2 S. 12:12. **b.** what **m.** let me run
 2 Ch. 7:16. my name **m. b.** there
 13:9. same **m. b.** a priest forever
 Ne. 4:22. in night **m. b.** a guard
 Jb. 22:2. **m. b.** profitable to him.
 Is. 10:2. widows **m. b.** their prey
 Eze. 24:11. that brass **m. b.** hot (2)
 Jon. 1:11. do that sea **m. b.** calm
 Mat. 23:26. that outside **m. b.** clean
 Jn. 12:36. ye **m. b.** child-n of light
 16:24. shall receive, that your joy
m. b. full, 1 Jn. 1:4. [ity (3)
 2 Co. 8:14. that there **m. b.** equal
 2 Pe. 3:2. ye **m. b.** mind-of words
 See **BE ABLE, MAY BE,**
Might BE, Mightest BE.
 See **MAYEST, MUST.**
BE.
 with cannot, neither, or not.
 Ge. 21:12. let it **n. b.** grievous bec.
 38:9. Oan knew seed **n. b.** his
 44:30. and the lad **n. b.** with us
 46:6. five years, **n-r b.** earing nor
 Ex. 9:29. **n-r** shall **b.** any more hai
 Le. 26:13. ye **b. n.** their bondmen
 Nu. 12:12. let her **n. b.** as one dead
 16:40. that he **n. b.** as Korah
 De. 15:9. Beware, **b. n.** a though
 in thy wicked heart [except
 Jos. 7:12. **n-r** will I **b.** wi you more
 2 Ch. 30:7. **b. n.** like your fathers
 high trespassed, 8. Zeh. 1:4.
 Ps. 22:10. **b. n.** thou far from me
 O Lord, 35:22-38:21-71:12
 28:1. O Lord, **b. n.** silent to me
 32:9. **b. y. n.** as the horse or as
 69:7. let **n. b.** a dweller in tent-
 Ec. 5:2. **b. n.** rash with mouth (2)
 Is. 3:7. swear, I will **n. b.** a healer
 7:8. Ephr., that it **b. n.** a people
 28:22. **b. y. n.** mockers [b. aft.
 48:10. before me no God, **n-r** shall
 Je. 49:23. these sa: it **c. b.** quiet
 Eze. 16:16. **n-r** shall it **b.** 20. [th.
 84:10. they may **n. b.** meat for
 Mat. 6:16. when fast, **b. n.** as hypo
 24:20. pray that your flight **b. n.**
 in winter, Mk. 13:18. [troub.
 Mk. 13:7. hear of wars, **b. y. n.**
 Lu. 12:29. **n-r b.** ye of doubtful
 13:33. **c. b.** that prophet perish
 14:26. he **c. b.** my disciple, 33.
 Jn. 1:25. if thou **b. n.** that Christ
 20:27. **b. n.** faithless, but believ-
 12:27. tho. he **b. n.** far from us
 Ro. 4:17. calleth things which **b. n.**
 12:16. **b. n.** wise in own conceits
 1 Co. 2:15. faith **n. b.** in wisdom of
 7:23. **b. n.** ye the servants of men
 9:2. If I **b. n.** apostle unto others
 10:7. **n-r b.** ye idolators as some
 14:20. **b. n.** children in understand-
 Co. 6:14. **b. y. n.** unequally yoked

Ga. 1:10. if I pleased men, should
n. b. servant of Christ [glory
 5:26. Let us **n. b.** desirous of vain-
 Ep. 5:7. **b. n.** partakers with them
 17. **b. y. n.** unwise, but underst-
 Tit. 3:14. that they **b. n.** unfruit-
 Phm. 14. thy benefit **n. b.** of necessi-
 He. 6:12. That ye **b. n.** slothful [ers
 8:4. if on earth he **n. b.** priest [ters
 Ja. 3:1. brethren **n. b.** many mas-
 1 Pe. 3:3. let it **n. b.** outw. adorning
 2 Pe. 1:8. yeshall **n-r b.** barren
 See **Neither be AFRAID,**
Be not AFRAID,
Will not be.
 See **PEACE be, QUIET.**
Shall BE or Shall BE.
 Ge. 1:29. to you it **a. b.** for meat
 2:24. his wife; they **a. b.** one flesh
 8:16. desire **a. b.** to thy husband
 4:7. unto thee **a. b.** his desire and
 12. vagabond s-t thou **b.** in earth,
 6:3. his days **a. b.** 120 years [14.
 15. length of ark **a. b.** 800 cubits
 19. two; they **a. b.** male and fe.
 21. **a. b.** food for thee and them
 9:2. fear of you **a. b.** upon beast
 3. Ev. thing that liveth **a. b.** meat
 11. neither **a.** any more **b.** a flood
 13. bow in cloud **a. b.** a token, 16.
 25. Cursed **b.** Canaan; a serv-t
 he **b.** unto his brethren, 26, 27.
 12:2. thou s-t **b.** a blessing [their
 16:4. out of oven bowels **a. b.** thine
 5. So **a.** thy seed **b.** Ro. 4:18.
 13. Abram, thy seed **a. b.** stranger
 17:4. thou s-t **a. b.** father of nations
 but thy name **a. b.** Abraham
 11. It **a. b.** a token of a covenant
 13. my coven-t **a. b.** in your flesh
 15. but Sarah **a.** her name **b.**
 16. she **a. b.** mother of nations;
 kings of people **a. b.** of her
 23:8. thou s-t **b.** clear fr. my oath,
 25:23. one p-o **a. b.** stronger [41.
 26:22. room for us, we **a. b.** fruit
 27:29. thy dwelling **a. b.** fatness
 28:14. thy seed **a. b.** as dust of e-h
 21. then **a.** the Lord **b.** my God
 22. this stone **a. b.** God's house
 29:15. tell me what **a.** thy wages **b.**
 30:32. speckled **a. b.** my hire,
 31:8. ringstracked **a. b.** thy hire (2)
 34:10. land **a. b.** bef. you [18:31.
 35:10. Israel **a. b.** thy name, I K.
 11. of nations **a. b.** of thee [well
 40:14. think on me when it **a. b.**
 41:27. **a. b.** seven years of famine
 36. that food **a. b.** for store ag-t
 the famine which **a. b.** [blamel
 44:10. he **a. b.** my serv-t; ye **a. b.**
 45:10. thou s-t **b.** near unto me
 47:24. four parts **a. b.** your own
 48:5. Reuben, Simeon **a. b.** mine
 19. he **a. b.** great; his bro. **a. b.**
 21. God **a. b.** with you [greater
 49:10. unto him **a.** gathering h
 13. Zebulun **a. b.** for a haven (2)
 26. they **a. b.** on the head of Jos-h
 Ex. 4:19. river **a. b.** and **a. b.** blood
 6. he **a. b.** thy spokesman; thou
 s-t **b.** to him instead of God (8)
 7:1. Aaron **a. b.** thy prophet (2)
 11:6. **a. b.** great ery thro-t Egypt
 13:5. it **a. b.** when Lord bring thee
 o. It **a. b.** for a sign unto thee [1.
 14. it **a. b.** when thy son asketh
 16:5. It **a. b.** twice as much [af (2)
 18:22. so **a. b.** it **b.** easier for thy-
 19:5. ye **a. b.** a peculiar treasure
 6. ye **a. b.** a kingdom of priests
 21:36. pay ox for ox, dead **a. b.** his
 25:20. toward mercy seat, **a. b.** faces b.
 3:24. they **a. b.** for 2 corners (2)
 3:37. forefront of mitre It **a. b.**
 29:28. It **a. b.** Aaron's by statute
 30:2. altar foursquare **a. b.** It (4)

2Co 12:6. I - b. a fool; I forbear
See Not be **ABLE**,
BE with neither,
So, **SO** be it, **Be STRONG**,
To **BE**. [with me]

Ge. 3:12. woman thou gavest t. b.
16:3. I. agar to Abr. t. b. his wife
17:7. t. b. a. unto thee and thy
18:11. it ceased t. b. with Sarah
28:9. sister of Nebajoth t. b. wife
29:29. gave Bilhah t. b. her maid
34:22. dwell with us, t. b. one peo.
38:15. he thought her t. b. harlot
39:10. not lie by nor t. b. with her
41:52. d. caused me t. b. fruitful
Ex. 22:16. brought her t. b. his wife
Le. 22:33. endow you out of Egypt
t. b. your God, 25:38. [ance
De. 4:20. t. b. a people of inherit
26:17. avouched Lord t. b. thy G.
18. I. avouched thee t. b. his peo.
Ju. 14:11. thirty t. b. with him
18:3. 20. knew Sam-t. b. prophet
28:12. wife of Uriah t. b. thy w.
1 K. 14:5. feign herself t. b. anoth.
1 Ch. 28:6. chosen him t. b. my son
Ps. 20:20. know them t. b. but m.
36:2. his iniquity found t. b. hate
37. he hath left off t. b. wise [ful
79:2. thy servants t. b. meat for
113:9. barren t. b. joyful mother
Pr. 16:7. his enemies t. b. at peace
24:1. neith. desire t. b. with them
Ec. 3:15. which is t. b. hath been
Is. 3:4. children t. b. their princes
Mat. 3:15. Suffer it t. b. so now
Ac. 1:22. one t. b. witness with us
5:31. I. Him G. exalted t. b. a Prince
7:35. same did G. send t. b. a ruler
13:47. thee t. b. light of Gentiles
20:16. t. b. at Jerus. day of Pent.
26:8. almost . . . t. b. a Christian
1 Co. 7:26. is good for man so t. b.
12:22. wh. seem t. b. more feeble
2 Co. 12:6. that he seeth me t. b.
Ga. 6:3. think him t. b. somewhat.
Ph. 1:23. a desire t. b. with Christ
Ja. 3:10. things ought not so t. b.
2 Pe. 3:11. wh. persons ought ye t. b.
See **WILL** be, **WILL** not be.
See **WE**, **WELL** [Adj.], **YE**.

BEACON. [mt
Is. 30:17. be left as b. upon top of
BEALIAH.
1 Ch. 12:5. among mighty men, b.
BE'ALOTH. [b.
Jos. 15:24. cities of Judah, Ziph,
BEAM, s.
Ju. 16:14. Samson went away with
18:17. his spear was like weaver's
b., 28:21:19. 1 Ch. 11:23-20:5.
1 K. 6:6. that b-s not be fastened
9. covered the house with b-s of
cedar, 7:2, 3. [7:12.
36. court with row of cedar b-s.
7:6. other pillars and the thick b.
2 K. 6:2. go to Jordan and take a b.
5. one felling a b., axe head fell
2 Ch. 3:7. he overlaid the b-s, posts
Ne. 3:8. he gave timber to make b-s.
3:9. who laid b-s thereof, set, 6.
Ps. 104:3. Who layeth b-s in waters
Can. 1:17. b-s of our house cedar
Ila. 2:11. b. out of timber sh. ans-
r. 7:4. God of bright b-s out of his h.
Mat. 7:3. why considerest not b. in
own eye? Lu. 6:41, 42. frown eye
4. and, behold, a b. is in thine
eye. cast b. out of own eye, Lu. 6:42.
BEANS. [David
28:17:28. Barzillai brought b. to
Eze. 4:9. Take unto thee wheat, b.
BEAR, s. [took
18:17:34. came a lion and b. and
36. Thy servant slew lion and b.,
37. delivered me out of paw of b.
98:17:8. be chafed as b. robbed

2 K. 2:24. came two she b-s [man
Pr. 17:12. Let a b. robbed meet a
28:15. As roaring lion, a ranging b.
Is. 11:7. the cow and b. shall feed
59:11. We roar all like b-s, mourn
La. 8:10. He was unto me as a b.
Da. 7:5. another beast like a b. fed
Ho. 13:8. meet them as a b. bereav-
Am. 5:19. did flee fr. lion, b. met
Re. 13:2. his as the feet of a b. [him
BEAR. [To bring forth.]
Ge. 16:11. angel said, thou sh. b. son
17:17. sh. Sarah 90 years old b.?
19. Sarah shall b. thee a son, 21:
18:13. Sh. I b. a child wh. am old.
22:23. eight did Milcah b. Nahor
30:3. Bilhah sh. b. upon my knees
Le. 12:5. if she b. a maid child [b.
De. 28:57. evil toward chil. she sh.
Ju. 13:3. said, thou sh. b. son, 5:77.
Ru. 1:12. if I b. sons; wou. ye carry
1 K. 3:21. It was not son which I b.
Ec. 3:12. A time to b., a time to die
Can. 4:2. sheep, every one b. twins
Is. 7:14. a virgin shall b. a son, and
54:1. Sing, thou that didst not b.
Je. 29:6. give dau-s th. they may b.
Lu. 1:13. Elisabeth shall b. a son
1 Ti. 5:14. younger marry, b. child-n
BEAR.

[To carry or endure.]
Ge. 4:13. My punishment is greater
than I can b. [36:7.
13:6. the land not able to b. them,
43: let me b. blame, 44:32. to b.
49:15. Issachar, bowed shoulder
Is. 18:22. they shall b. the burden
with thee, Nu. 11:17-37:14, 15:
25:27. places of staves to b. table,
27:7. staves upon altar to b. it,
30:4-37:27-38:7. [bef. L., 29:
28:12. Aaron shall b. their names
37:5. staves into rings to b. ark
Le. 19:17. neighbour, b. not sin
18. shalt not b. any grudge [for h.
Nu. 1:50. Levites shall b. taber-
nacle and vessels, 4:15, 25-7:9.
11:14. I am not able to b. this peo-
ple alone, 17. De. 1:9. [congr-n
14:27. How long shall I b. w. this
33. chil. shall b. your whoredoms
De. 1:12. How can I b. your strife?
31. God bare thee as man doth b.
10:8. tribe of Levi to b. ark [son
Jos. 3:8. command the priests that
b. the ark, 13-4:16. [pets, 6:
6:4. priests sh. b. bef. ark 7. trum-
b. 28:18:19. Let me b. king tidings
20. shalt not b. tidings this day 3)
2 K. 18:14. putteth on me will I b.
1 Ch. 5:18. men able to b. sword
2 Ch. 2:2. 70,000 men to b. burdens
Ps. 75:3. earth, I b. up pillars of it
89:50. how I do b. reproach of peo.
91:12. They shall b. thee up in
hands, Mat. 4:6. Lu. 4:11.
144:14. oxen be able to b. burdens
Pr. 9:12. scornest, thou shalt b. it
18:14. wounded spirit, who can b. it
30:21. for four which it cannot b.
Is. 1:14. feasts; I am weary to b.
40:4. I made and I will b. you
7. they b. him upon the shoulder
52:11. be clean that b. vessels of
Je. 10:19. a grief, and I must b. it
17:21. b. no burden on sab-b., 27:
31. I did b. reproach of my youth,
44:22. Lord could no longer b.
Ia. 3:27. that he b. yoke in youth
Eze. 12:6. In their sight shall b. it
12. prince shalt b. upon shoulder
14:10. they shall b. punishment
16:52. also b. thine own shame 2)
28:35. b. thou thy lewdness and
32:13. b. their shame, 38:7-44:13.
34:29. nei. b. shame of heathen
36:15. nei. b. reproach of people

Eze. 46:20. b. th. not into outer court
Am. 7:10. land not able to b. words
Mt. 6:16. yesh. b. reproach of peo.
7:9. I will b. indignation of Lord
Zph. 1:11. that b. silver are cut off
Hag. 2:12. If one b. holy flesh in
Zech. 9:10. Whither b. the ephah?
6:13. he shall b. the glory and rule
11:16. nor b. that that standeth
Mat. 3:11. shoes I not worthy to b.
27:32. Simon: they compelled to
b. cross, Mk. 15:21. Lu. 23:26.
Lu. 14:27. whose doth not b. cross
18:7. avenge elect, tho. he b. long?
Jn. 2:8. b. unto governor of feast
16:12. ye cannot b. them now
Ac. 9:15. chosen vessel to b. name
15:10. yoke, fa-s nor we able to b.
18:14. reason I should b. w. you
27:15. could not b. up into wind
Ro. 15:1. to b. infirmities of weak
1 Co. 8:2. ye were not able to b. it
10:13. that ye may be able to b. it
16:40. wesh. b. image of heavenly
2 Co. 11:1. Would ye could b. w. me
4. ye might well b. with him (2)
Ga. 6:2. b. one another's burdens
5. man shall b. his own burden
17. I b. in my body the marks of
Je. 6:12. Who can b. w. ignorant
Ja. 3:12. fig tree b. olive berries?
Re. 2:2. canst not b. them wh. are
See **BEAR FRUIT**. [evil
BEAR iniquity, i.e.
Ex. 28:38. Aaron b. i. of holy thi-s
43. linen breeches, th. they b. not i.
Le. 5:1. he shall b. his i., 17:7:
18-17:16-19:8-20:17.
10:17. to you to b. i. of congrega-
16:22. goat shall b. all their i-s
20:19. they shall b. their i., Nu.
18:23. Eze. 44:10, 12. [tresp.
22:16. Or suffer them to b. i. of
Nu. 6:31. this woman sh. b. her i.
14:34. sh. b. your i-s forty years
18:1. Thou and sons b. i. of 2)
30:15. he shall b. her i. [their i-s
18:53. in i. my righteous servant b.
Eze. 4:5. b. i. of house of Isr., 4, 6.
18:19. doth not son b. i. of fa-?
20. son shall not b. i. of father,
neither shall father b. i. of son
BEAR judgment.
Ex. 28:30. Aaron shall b. j. of Isr.
Ga. 5:10. that troubleth you shall
See **RECORD**. [b. his j.
BEAR rule.
Es. 1:22 man should b. r. in house
Pr. 12:24. hand of diligent sh. b. r.
Je. 5:31. priests b. r. by their means
Da. 2:39. kingdom of brass sh. b. r.
BEAR sin, s.
Le. 19:17. neighbour, b. not s. for
20:20. they shall b. their s. [him
22:9. lest they b. s. for it and die
24:15. curseth God shall b. his s.
Nu. 9:13. that man shall b. his s.
18:22. lest they b. s. and die lest
32. b. no s. when ye heaved the
Eze. 23:49. shall b. s-s of your idols
He. 9:28. Christ was offered to b.
See **BEAR WITNESS**. [s-s
BEARD, s. [30:
Le. 13:20. a plague upon head or b.,
14:9. shall shave all hair off his b.
19:17. sh. mar corners of b., 21:5.
18:17:35. I caught him by b. [b.
28:13. David let spittle fall upon
21. 10:4. shaved off half of b-s [s.
5. until y-r b-s be grown, 1 Ch. 19:
19:24. Mephth. nei. trimmed his b.
20:9. Jacob took Amasa by b. to k.
Ezr. 9:3. plucked off hair of my b.
Ps. 138:2. ran down upon A-s b. 2)
Is. 7:20. and it sh. consume the b.
Je. 41:5. men, having b-s cut off

1 Co. 15: 33. I have fought with **b.** as
39. another flesh of **b.** [Ephs.

Tit. 1: 12. Cretians are evil **b.**

He. 13: 11. bodies of **b.** whose blood

Ja. 3: 7. **b.** is tamed, but tongue

2 Pe. 2: 12. as natural brute **b.**

Jude 10. naturally as brute **b.**

Ke. 4: 6. four **b.** full of eyes before

8. four **b.** had each six wings

4: 9. when those **b.** give glory

8: 6. midst of four **b.** a Lamb

8. had taken book the four **b.**

11. about the throne and the **b.**

14. the four **b.** said Amen

3: 1. **b.** saying, Come and see, **15:**

7: 11. angels stood about four **b.**

14: 3. a new song before four **b.**

15: 7. one of four **b.** gave angels

18: 13. fine flour, wheat, **b.**

19: 4. four **b.** fell down to worship

BEASTS of the Earth.

De. 28: 26. carcass be meat to **b.**

18: 17. 46. carcasses of Phil. to **b.**

Jb. 5: 22. nor shalt be afraid of **b.**

35: 17. who teacheth more than **b.**

Ps. 79: 2. flesh of thy saints to **b.**

Is. 18: 6. they shall be left to **b.**

Je. 7: 33. carcasses of peo. meat for

Is. 16: 4. 19: 7. 34: 20. [your

Ac. 10: 12. of four-footed **b.** 11: 6.

Re. 6: 8. kill with hunger and **b.**

BEASTS of the Field.

Ex. 23: 11. what poor leave **b.** eat

Is. 17: 22. lest the **b.** increase

2 S. 21: 10. birds nor **b.** by night

Jb. 5: 23. **b.** at peace with thee

40: 20. mountains, where **b.** play

Ps. 8: 7. put **b.** under his feet

Is. 56: 9. ye **b.** come to devour

Je. 12: 9. assemble all **b.** come

27: 6. **b.** given him, **28: 14.** Da.

23: 38. [Th. 34: 5. 39: 4.

Eze. 23: 5. given thee for meat to

31: 6. under **b.** **b.** bring forth

13: 13. shall be on his branches

38: 20. **b.** shall shake at my pres.

Da. 4: 12. **b.** had shadow under, **21:**

25. dwelling be with **b.** 23: 32.

Ho. 2: 18. unake covenant with **b.**

4: 3. the land mourn with **b.**

Jo. 1: 20. **b.** cry also to thee

2: 23. Be not afraid ye **b.**

Wild BEASTS.

Le. 26: 22. I will send **w. b.** [Th.

1 S. 17: 46. carcasses of Philist. to **b.**

Ps. 50: 11. **w. b.** of field are mine

Is. 18: 21. **w. b.** shall lie there

22. **w. b.** of islands shall cry

84: 14. **w. b.** of desert meet **w.**

b. of island, **Jc. 50: 39**

Mk. 1: 13. Christ was with **w. b.**

Ac. 10: 12. sheet, were all **w. b.**

BEAT. [11: 6.

Ex. 30: 36. spices shall **b.** small

39: 3. did **b.** gold into thin plates

Na. 11: 8. people **b.** manna in

De. 25: 3. if he **b.** him above these

Ju. 8: 17. he **b.** down tower of Pen.

9: 45. Abimelech **b.** down city

19: 22. sons of Belial **b.** at door

Ru. 2: 17. she **b.** that she gleaned

28: 23. 43. **b.** them small, **Ps. 18:**

2 K. 8: 25. Israel. **b.** down cities [42:

13: 25. Joash **b.** Ben-hadad

23: 12. altars did king **b.** down

Ps. 52: 7. 5. God shall **b.** thee down

89: 23. I will **b.** down his foes

Pr. 23: 14. thou shalt **b.** him

Is. 2: 4. **b.** swords into, **Mi. 4: 3:**

8: 15. mean ye that ye **b.** my peo.

27: 12. **L. sh. b.** off from channel

41: 15. three mountains, **b.** small

Jon. 4: 3. **b.** plough-**ja.** into swo.

Jon. 4: 8. sun **b.** on head of Jonah

Mi. 4: 13. **b.** in pieces many peo.

Mat. 7: 25. winds blew and **b.** upon
that house, **27.** **Lu. 6: 48, 49.**

21: 35. husbandmen took serv-**ts,**

b. owe, **Mk. 12: 3.** **Lu. 20: 10, 11.**

Mk. 4: 37. waves **b.** into ship,

Lu. 12: 45. begin to **b.** menservants

Ac. 16: 22. magistrates com-**ed to**

15: 17. took Sosthenes, **b.** him [them

22: 19. **b.** in every synagogue **b.**

21: 14. **b.** a wind, called Euro-

BEATEN. [lydon

Ex. 5: 14. officers of Isr. were **b.** 16.

8: 7. cherubim of gold **b.** out of

2: 14. corn **b.** out of full ears, **16:**

16: 12. of sweet incense **b.** small

De. 26: 2. if man be worthy to be **b.**

Jos. 8: 15. Joshua, Isr. made as if **b.**

2 S. 2: 17. Abner was **b.** and Israel

2 Ch. 2: 10. 20,000 meas. **b.** wheat

15: 7. nation **b.** in pieces of nat-**n**

34: 7. he had **b.** images to powder

Jb. 4: 10. 7. They are **b.** in pieces

Pr. 1: 7. 8. a prating fool be **b.** 10.

23: 35. have **b.** me, I felt it not

Is. 27: 9. of altar, as chalkstones **b.**

28: 27. fitches are **b.** out with staff

30: 31. shall Assyria be **b.** down

Je. 46: 5. mighty ones are **b.** down

Mi. 1: 7. images sh. be **b.** to pieces

Mk. 18: 9. in synagogues ye sh. be **b.**

Lu. 12: 47. be **b.** with many stripes

48. knew not, be **b.** with few stripes

Ac. 5: 40. called apostles and **b.** the

16: 37. They have **b.** us openly

2 Co. 11: 25. Thrice was I **b.** wi. rods

BEATEN gold.

Nu. 8: 4. candlestick was of **b. g.**

1 K. 10: 16. Sol-**n** made 200 talents

of **b. g.** 2 Ch. 9: 15 [2]. [16:

17. 300 shields of **b. g.** 2 Ch. 9:

BEATEN oil. [2:

Ex. 27: 20. pure **o.** olive **b.** Le. 24:

28: 40. part of hin of **b. o.** Nu. 28:

See **Beaten WORK.** [5:

BEATEST, ETH.

De. 24: 20. When thou **b.** olive tree

23: 13. if **b.** with rod he not die

1 Co. 9: 26. not as one that **b.** the

BEATING. [air

1 S. 14: 16. went **b.** down one ano-**th**

Mk. 12: 5. **b.** some, killing some [P.

Ac. 21: 32. saw soldiers, they left **b.**

BEAUTIES. See **BEAUTY.**

BEAUTIFUL.

Ge. 29: 17. Rachel was **b.** and well

De. 21: 11. amo. captives **b.** woman

1 S. 16: 12. David of **b.** countenance

25: 3. Abigail of **b.** countenance

2 S. 11: 2. Bath-sheba was very **b.**

14: 7. 25. in Israel not a man **b.** as

Es. 2: 7. Esther was fair and **b.** [Abs

Ps. 48: 2. **b.** for situation is in **b.** Zion

Ec. 3: 11. hath made every thing **b.**

Can. 6: 4. Thou art **b.** O my love

7: 1. How **b.** are thy feet w/ shoes

Is. 4: 2. shall branch of the **L.** be **b.**

62: 1. put on thy **b.** garments, **Je. 7:**

How **b. are the feet of, Ro. 10: 15.**

64: 11. Our **b.** house is burned

Je. 18: 20. where is thy **b.** flock

48: 17. the staff broken and **b.** rod

Eze. 16: 12. a **b.** crown upon thine

13. thou wast exceeding **b.** [head

23: 42. Sabeans put **b.** crowns upon

Mat. 23: 25. sepulchres wh. appear

Ac. 3: 2. at the gate called **b.** 10 [b.

BEAUTIFY. [of L.

Er. 7: 27. King's heart to **b.** house

Ps. 149: 4. will **b.** meek with salvat.

Is. 60: 13. Leb-**n** to **b.** my sanctuary

BEAUTY, IES. [40:

Ex. 28: 2. garments for glory and **b.**

2 S. 1: 19. The **b.** of Israel is slain

14: 25. none praised as Absal for **b.**

2 Ch. 3: 6. with precious stones for **b.**

Ex. 1: 11. to shew the people her **b.**

Jb. 40: 10. array thyself with **b.**

Ps. 27: 4. to behold **b.** of the Lord

89: 11. maketh his **b.** to consume

46: 11. king greatly desire thy **b.**

49: 14. **b.** shall consume in grave

50: 2. Out of Zion perfection of **b.**

90: 17. let **b.** of our **G.** **b.** upon us

96: 5. strength and **b.** in sanctuary

110: 3. in **b.** of holiness fr. morn-

Pr. 6: 25. Lust not after her **b.** [ing

20: 29. **b.** of old men is the gray **b.**

81: 30. Favour deceitful, **b.** is vain

18: 3: 24. and burning instead of **b.**

4: 2. branch of **L. sh.** be **b.** glory

18: 19. **b.** of Chaldees' excellency

28: 1. whose **b.** is fading flower, **4:**

5. shall Lord be for a diadem of **b.**

38: 17. shall see the King in his **b.**

44: 13. according to the **b.** of a man

58: 2. no **b.** we should desire him

61: 3. give unto them **b.** for ashes

Je. 3: 19. How shall I give thee a

heritage of **b.** [parted

La. 1: 6. from Zion all her **b.** is de-

2: 1. Lord hath cast down **b.** of Isr.

15. city men call perfection of **b.**

Eze. 7: 20. As for **b.** of his ornament

16: 14. renown among heathen for

15. died trust in thine own **b.** [b.

25. made thy **b.** to be abhorred

27: 3. hast said, I am of perfect **b.**

4. builders perfected thy **b.** 11

28: 7. swords ag. **b.** of thy wisdom

12. full of wisdom, perfect in **b.**

17. heart was lifted bec. of thy **b.**

31: 8. not any tree like him of

18: 8. 2. **b.** David's servants, bro't gifts, 6, 14 1 Ch 18: 6, 13-19
 11: 27. **Da.** sent, she **b.** his wife 19
 1 K 12: 30. this thing **b.** sin, 13-34
 13: 6. king's hand **b.** as it was
 33. whose would **b.** one of priests
 2 K 17: 3. Hoshes **b.** his servant
 15. they **b.** vain, went aft. death
 24: 1. Jehoiakim **b.** his servant 19
 2 Ch 27: 6. Jotham **b.** mighty bec.
 Na. 9: 25. so they did eat, **b.** fat and
 Es. 8: 17. many of people **b.** Jews
 Ps. 69: 11. 1. **b.** a proverb to them
 83: 10. they **b.** as dung for earth
 Eze. 17: 6. **b.** a vine, brought forth
 19: 3. it **b.** a young lion, and, 6
 23: 10. she **b.** famous am. women
 31: 5. his branches **b.** long because
 34: 5. they **b.** meat to all beasts
 8. because my flock **b.** a prey; **b.**
 36: 4. cities which **b.** a prey [meat]
 Da. 2: 35. iron, gold **b.** like chaff;
 stone that smote **b.** a great mt.
 8: 4. ram did acc-to . . . **b.** great
 10: 15. face tow. ground, 1 **b.** dumb
 Ob. 12. in day that he **b.** a brother
 Zeh. 8: 7. hire of man **b.** nothing
 Mat. 28: 4. Keepers **b.** as dead men
 Mk. 9: 3. And his raiment **b.** shining
 Ac. 10: 10. Peter **b.** very hungry
 Ro. 1: 21. but **b.** vain in imaginat-
 22. Professing to be wise **b.** fools
 6: 18. ye **b.** servants of righteousness
 1 Co. 9: 20. unto Jews I **b.** as a Jew
 22. To the weak **b.** I as weak, that
 13: 11. when I **b.** a man I put away
 2 Co. 8: 9. for your sakes he **b.** poor
 Ph. 2: 8. he **b.** obedient unto death
 1 Th. 1: 6. ye **b.** followers of us and
 2: 14. ye **b.** followers of churches
 He. 2: 10. it **b.** him for whom are all
 5: 9. **b.** author of eternal salvat-
 7: 26. For such a high priest **b.** us
 10: 33. whilst ye **b.** companions of
 11: 7. **b.** heir of the righteousness
 Re. 6: 12. sun **b.** black, moon **b.** as
 8: 8. third part of sea **b.** blood
 11: 3. third part of waters **b.** wormw.
 16: 3. sea **b.** as blood of dead men
 4. rivers and fountains **b.** blood

BECAMEST. [God

1 Ch. 17: 22. thou, Lord, **b.** their
 19: 16: 8. a covenant, and thou **b.**

BECAUSE. [mine

Ge. 2: 3. **b.** in it he had rested [man
 23. called Woman, **b.** taken out of
 3: 7. 1. Yea, **b.** God said, ye sh. not
 14. **b.** thou hast done this [wife
 17. **b.** hast hearkened unto thy
 6: 29. **b.** of ground which G. cursed
 7. went into ark **b.** of the flood
 23: 13. my soul shall live **b.** of thee
 17. Lord plagued Pha. **b.** of Sarai
 10: 11. **b.** I tho't, fear of G. is not
 18. Lord closed wombs **b.** of Sarah
 21: 17. thing grievous in Abr-
 18. sight **b.** of his son, 12. [of well
 25. Abr. reproved Abimelech **b.**
 22: 16. **b.** thou hast done this thi.
 18. blessed: **b.** thou hast obeyed
 25: 21. entreated for wife **b.** bar-
 26: 5. **b.** be blessed; **b.** Abr. obeyed
 27: 41. Esau hated Jac. **b.** of bless-
 46. am weary **b.** of dau-s of Heth
 29: 15. **b.** my bro. serve for nought?
 30: 18. **b.** I have given my maiden
 37: 17. land not bear them **b.** of catt.
 18: 15. harlot; **b.** she covered face
 26. **b.** I gave her not to Shelah
 39: 9. kept fr. me, **b.** thou his wife
 41: 32. **b.** thing is established by G.
 43: 18. afraid **b.** bro't into Joseph's
 46: 30. let me die, **b.** thou yet alive
 49: 4. **b.** thou wastest to fath-'s bed
 Ex. 1: 12. grieved **b.** of chil. of Isr
 8: 12. cried unto Lord **b.** of frogs
 9: 17. could not stand **b.** of boils

Ex. 13: 8. This **b.** of that wh. Lord
 19: 18. Sinai on a smoke **b.** Lord
 32: 35. plagued peo. **b.** made calf
 Le. 18: 8. **b.** he profaned hallowed
 20. not to death, **b.** she not free
 20: 3. **b.** hath given seed unto Mol.
 21: 23. not in vain, **b.** hath blemish
 26: 43. **b.** even **b.** they despised my
 judgments, and **b.** their soul
 Nu. 7: 9. **b.** service of sanctuary was
 11: 14. **b.** it is too heavy for me
 20. **b.** ye have despised the Lord
 12: 1. ag-t Moses **b.** of Ethiopian
 13: 24. called Eshcol **b.** of grapes
 14: 16. **b.** L. not able to bring peo.
 24. Caleb, **b.** he had another spirit
 21: 4. people discouraged **b.** of way
 25: 13. **b.** he was zealous for his G.
 30: 5. **b.** her father disallowed her
 32: 17. in fenced cities **b.** of inhab-
 De. 1: 36. Caleb, **b.** he followed Lord
 2: 25. shall be in anguish **b.** of thee
 7: 12. **b.** ye hearken to judgments
 8: 20. perish; **b.** ye not obedient
 9: 25. **b.** L. said he would destroy
 15: 10. **b.** for this G. sh. bless thee
 16: **b.** he loveth thee and thine (2)
 18: 12. **b.** of abominations L. doth
 20: 3. neith. be terrified **b.** of them
 21: 14. not sell her **b.** humbled her
 22: 24. shall stone the damsel **b.**
 she cried not; and man **b.** he
 23: 4. **b.** they met you not w. bread
 24: 1. **b.** found uncleanness in her
 28: 47. **b.** thou servest not thy G.
 Jos. 2: 9. all faint **b.** of you, 11, 24.
 5: 1. nei. spirit in them **b.** of Israel
 6: 1. Jericho was shut **b.** of Israel
 17: **b.** she hid the messengers, 25
 7: 12. th. turned backs **b.** accused
 9: 24. we were sore afraid **b.** of you
 11: 6. Be not afraid **b.** of them
 23: 3. done unto nations **b.** of you
 Ju. 2: 18. repented L. **b.** of groan-
 6: 12. **b.** of Midianites Isr. made dens
 6. Isr. impoverished **b.** of Mid-ites
 7. Isr. cried unto L. **b.** of Mid-ites
 22. Alas! O God! **b.** I seen angel
 14: 17. told, **b.** she lay sore upon
 1 S. 4: 21. I-chabod; **b.** ark of God
 taken, and **b.** of her husband
 8: 18. ye shall cry out **b.** of your k
 14: 4. **b.** hath not sinned ag. thee
 24: 5. **b.** he had cut off Saul's skirt
 28: 12. **b.** deep sleep was upon th.
 21. **b.** my soul precious in thine
 28: 18. **b.** thou obeydest not the L.
 30. Saul sore afraid **b.** of words of
 30: 13. **b.** 3 days ago I fell sick
 28: 2. I will requite **b.** ye have
 12: 16. lamb fourfold, **b.** he did this
 thing, and **b.** he had no pity
 10. **b.** thou hast taken wife of U.
 13: 22. Amnon, **b.** he forced sister
 18: 20. **b.** the king's son is dead
 1 K. 1: 50. Adonijah feared **b.** of Sol.
 2: 7. I fled **b.** of Absalom, thy bro.
 3: 19. child died; **b.** she overlaid it
 8: 17. not to minister **b.** of cloud
 9: 6. brazen altar was too little
 49. **b.** they forsook the Lord God
 11: 34. **b.** he kept my command-
 14: 16. give Isr. up **b.** of sins of J.
 20: 42. **b.** thou hast let go a man
 21: 29. **b.** he humbled him I will
 2 K. 9: 14. Joram kept Ramoth-gil-
 ead **b.** of Hazael of Syria [ing
 10: 30. **b.** hast done well in execut-
 13: 23. L. was gracious **b.** of cov-
 18: 12. **b.** they obeyed not voice of L.
 19: 28. **b.** thy rage against me is
 21: 15. **b.** they have done evil in
 22: 17. **b.** they have forsaken me
 19. **b.** thine heart was tender and
 hast wept bef. me, 2 Ch. 34: 27
 1 Ch. 4: 41. **b.** was pasture for flocks
 15: 13. **b.** ye did it not at the first

1 Ch. 21: 8. sinned **b.** I have done
 2 Ch. 2: 11. **b.** Lord loved his people
 12: 5. princes to Jer. **b.** of Shishak
 27: 6. prepared his ways before L.
 28: 6. **b.** had forsaken G. of fath-s
 9. **b.** Lord was wroth with Judah
 Eze. 4: 14. **b.** we have maintenance
 9: 15. we cannot stand **b.** of this
 Ne. 4: 9. we set a watch **b.** of them
 5: 15. so did not I **b.** of fear of God
 9: 38. **b.** of this we make covenant
 Jb. 3: 10. **b.** shut not moth-'s womb
 11: 16. **b.** thou shalt forget misery
 18. sh. be secure **b.** there is hope
 15: 27. **b.** he maketh collops of fat
 17: 12. light is short **b.** of darkn-s
 20: 19. **b.** hath oppressed poor (2)
 23: 17. **b.** I was not cut off before
 29: 12. **b.** I delivered poor [darkn
 30: 11. **b.** he hath loosed my cord
 32: 1. Job; **b.** he was righteous in
 his own eyes [hims.
 2. against Job wrath **b.** justified
 3. ag. his three friends, **b.** no ans.
 4. waited **b.** they elder than he
 34: 27. **b.** they turned back fr. him
 35: 12. **b.** of the pride of evil men
 15. But **b.** it is not so; he in anger
 30: 18. **b.** there is wrath, beware
 38: 21. knowest it **b.** then born? (2)
 39: 11. Trust him, **b.** strength gr-t
 17. **b.** God deprived her of wisdom
 Ps. 37: 7. fret not **b.** of him who
 prospereth, **b.** of man who [(2)
 38: 13. neither any rest **b.** of my sin,
 5. My wounds stink **b.** of foolishn.
 46: 14. ride prosperously **b.** of truth
 55: 3. I mourn **b.** of the enemy (2)
 59: 9. **b.** of his strength will I wait
 60: 4. given a banner **b.** of truth
 8. Philistia, triumph **b.** of me
 63: 3. thy lovingkindness is bet-
 7. **b.** thou hast been my help [ter
 68: 29. **b.** of thy temple at Jerus.
 69: 7. for thy sake borne reproh-
 78: 22. **b.** they believed not in God
 91: 14. **b.** hath set his love upon me
 102: 10. eaten ashes **b.** of thy wrath
 106: 33. **b.** they provoked his spir.
 107: 17. Fools **b.** of their iniqui-
 ties are afflicted (2) [Quiet
 30. Then are they glad **b.** they be
 109: 16. **b.** he remembered not
 122: 9. **b.** of house of our God I will
 Pr. 1: 24. **b.** I called and ye refused
 Ec. 8: 6. **b.** to every purpose is time
 11. sentence against evil work
 15. mirth, **b.** man hath no better
 thing than to eat and [not find
 17. **b.** the man labour to seek it,
 18. 8. **b.** his doings are ag-t L.
 16. **b.** dau-s of Zion are haughty
 6: 13. captivity, **b.** no knowledge
 24. **b.** they cast away law of Lord
 6: 5. **b.** I am man of unclean lips
 7: 5. **b.** Syria taken evil counsel
 9. not believe **b.** ye not stable
 24. **b.** all land shall become rivers
 10: 27. yoke destroyed **b.** of anoint
 17: 9. left **b.** of children of Israel
 10. **b.** thou hast forgotten God of
 19: 16. Eg. shall fear **b.** of shaking
 17. be afraid **b.** of counsel of Lord
 20. cry unto Lord **b.** of oppressors
 22: 4. weep, **b.** of spoiling of people
 30: 12. **b.** ye trust in oppression
 31: 1. trust in chariots **b.** many
 32: 14. **b.** palaces shall be forsaken
 37: 29. **b.** thy rage ag-t me is come
 48: 4. **b.** I knew thou art obstinate
 50: 2. their fish stinketh **b.** no wa.
 51: 13. hast feared **b.** of oppressor
 53: 9. **b.** he had done no violence
 12. **b.** he poured out soul unto d.
 55: 5. nations unto thee **b.** of thy G.
 60: 9. **b.** he hath glorified thee
 66: 12. **b.** when I called ye did not

Is. 65: 16. **b.** troubles forgotten (2)
 Je. 2: 35. **b.** I am innocent (2)
 4: 4. I eat my fury, **b.** of evil of your doings, 21: 12. [bitter] (2)
 18. this is thy wickedness, **b.** it is
 28. heavens be black: **b.** I have
 5: 14. **b.** ye speak this word I will
 6: 30. Reprobrate silver shall we call them, **b.** Lord rejected
 7: 13. **b.** have done all these work
 8: 19. **b.** of them that dwell in far
 9: 13. **b.** they have forsaken my law, I will, 17: 13. -18: 15.
 19. confounded, **b.** forsaken land
 4: **b.** our dwellings cast us out
 10 5. be borne **b.** they cannot go
 12 4. **b.** they said, He shall not see
 13 17. tears, **b.** L.'s flock is carried
 14: 4. ashamed, **b.** ground clasp
 6 eyes did fail **b.** was no grass pecc
 16. people be cast out **b.** of famine
 15 4. be removed **b.** of Manasseh
 17. I sat alone **b.** of thy hand
 16 11. **b.** your fathers forsaken me
 18. double; **b.** they defiled my la.
 19: 4. **b.** they have forsaken me
 8 shall hiss **b.** of all the plagues
 13. **b.** of houses upon whose roof
 20: 17. **b.** he slew me not fr. wom
 22: 15. **b.** closest thyself in cedar
 23. 9. Mine heart is broken **b.** of the prophets; **b.** of Lord, and **b.**
 10. **b.** of swearing land mourneth
 38. **b.** ye say this, The burden of
 25 8. **b.** ye have not heard words
 16 they shall drink, be mad **b.** of the sword, 27. [Lor
 37. are cut down **b.** of anger of
 38. land desolate **b.** of oppressor
 26: 3. evil I purpose **b.** of their (2)
 29 15. **b.** ye said, Lord hath raised
 19. **b.** they have not hearkened
 23. **b.** they have committed villan
 31. **b.** has sent letters unto Jerus
 35. **b.** Shemaiath hath prophesied
 32. **b.** he taught rebellion ag-t L
 31 15. Rachel weeping for her chil
b. they were not, Mat. 2: 18.
 10. **b.** I did bear reproach of my y
 32: 24. hand of Chalde-s **b.** of sword
 32. **b.** of all the evil of Israel, and
 35: 16. **b.** sons of Jonadab perform
 17. **b.** I have spoken, but they
 18. Israel; **b.** ye have obeyed the
 40: 3. **b.** ye have sinned, this is c.
 41: 9. he had slain **b.** of Gedaliah
 48. dwell in Chimham **b.** of Chal
 44: 3. desolation **b.** of wickedness
 22. no longer bear **b.** of doings (2)
 23. **b.** ye have sinned, thif. evil (2)
 40: 15. stood not, **b.** Lord did drive
 23. **b.** they are innumerable (2) then
 47: 4. **b.** of the day to spoil Philis.
 48: 7. **b.** hath trusted in thy works
 36. **b.** riches gotten are perished
 42. **b.** he magnified hims. ag-t L.
 45. stood under shadow **b.** of force
 50: 7. we offend not **b.** they sinned
 11. **b.** ye were glad, O destroyers
b. ye are grown fat (3) [fied
 13. **b.** of wrath of L. not be in hab
 24. caught, **b.** hast striven ag. L.
 51: 11. **b.** it is vengeance of the L.
 55. **b.** the Lord spoiled Babylon
 56. **b.** spoiler is come upon her
 La. 1: 3. Judah into captivity **b.** of affliction, **b.** of great servitude
 16. I weep; **b.** comforter is far fr. me; **b.** the enemy prevailed
 8: 28. alone, **b.** he hath borne it
 51. affecteth mine heart **b.** of
 5: 9. gat bread with peril **b.** of sw.
 10. our skin black **b.** of famine
 18. **b.** of Zion, foxes walk upon it
 56: 6: 17. **b.** ye multiplied more than
 9. I will do **b.** of thine abominas
 11. **b.** thou has defiled my sancty

Eze 7: 19. **b.** it is standing block
 18: 8. **b.** ye have spoken vanity
 10. **b.** even **b.** they have seduced my people, saying, Peace [sac
 22. **b.** with lies ye made righteous
 14: 15. that no man pass **b.** of beast
 16: 15. But thou playedst **b.** of haste
b. of thy renown [unsatiable
 28. hast played the whore also **b.**
 43. **b.** not remembered thy youth
 63. never open mouth **b.** of shame
 18: 18. **b.** he spoiled broth., sh. die
 28. **b.** he turneth from transgres.
 20: 16. **b.** despised my judgments, 24
 21: 7. For the tidings **b.** it cometh
 13. **b.** it is a trial, what if sword
 24. **b.** ye made iniqu. rememb-d (2)
 28. to consume **b.** of the glittering
 22: 10. **b.** ye are all become dross
 23: 30. **b.** art polluted with idols (2)
 35. **b.** thou hast forgotten me [I
 45. **b.** they are adulteresses, blood
 25: 3. **b.** saidst, Aha ag-t my sanct
 6. **b.** hast clapped thine hands
 8. **b.** Moab and Seir do say, Judah
 12. **b.** Edom hath dealt ag-t Judah
 15. **b.** Philistines dealt by revenge
 26: 2. **b.** Tyrus said ag Jerus., Aha
 28: 2. **b.** thou hast said, I am a god
 17. heart lifted **b.** of thy beauty (6
 29: 9. **b.** he said, river is mine [in
 20. given Kg **b.** they wrought for
 31: 5. branches long **b.** of waters
 10. **b.** thou lifted thys. in height
 34: 8. **b.** my flock became a prey
b. there was no shepherd
 21. **b.** ye have thrust with side
 35: 5. **b.** hast shed blood of Israel
 10. **b.** said, These nations mine
 15. didst rejoice at Isr **b.** desolate
 36: 12. **b.** the enemy hath said, Aha
 3. **b.** they have made you desolate
 6. have borne shame of heathen
 13. **b.** they say, Thou devouredst
 Da. 2: 8. **b.** thing is gone fr. me [men
 3: 22. Therefr. **b.** king's com-turgent
 29. **b.** is no other God can deliver
 6: 3. **b.** an excellent spirit in him
 7: 11. **b.** of great words horn spake
 9: 8. confusion, **b.** we have sinned
 16. **b.** for sins people a reproach
 10: 4. 6. **b.** hast rejected knowledge
 19. ashamed **b.** of their sacrifices
 5: 11. **b.** he walked after the com-
 8: 11. **b.** Ephraim hath made many
 altars to sin [wickedness
 10: 15. So sh. Beth-el do **b.** of you
 Jo. 3: 5. **b.** ye have taken my silver
 Am. 4: 12. **b.** I will do this, prepare
 Mi. 2: 10. **b.** polluted sh. destroy you
 7: 9. indignation of L. **b.** I sinned
 13. land sh. be desolate **b.** of then
 17. and they shall fear **b.** of the
 18. **b.** he delighteth in mercy
 Na. 3: 4. corpses; **b.** of whoredoms
 11. seek strength **b.** of fence [fence
 12: 17. **b.** of men's blood, violen-
 Ze. 8: 10. nel. peace **b.** of affliction
 9: 8. I will encamp about mine
 house **b.** of army and **b.** (3)
 10: 5. shall fight **b.** Lord is wi. then
 Mat. 2: 14. **b.** Lord hath been with
 Mat. 5: 36. **b.** canst not make hair
 7: 14. **b.** strait is the gate [white
 9: 36. with compassion on them **b.**
 they faintd, Mk 6: 34. [not
 11: 20. upbraid cities **b.** repented
 25. **b.** hast hid these things from
 41. **b.** repented at preaching of
 13: 5. they sprung up **b.** they had
 no deepness of earth, Mk. 4: 5.
 6. **b.** they had no root withered,
 Mk. 4: 6. Lu. 8: 6. [wisdom
 11. **b.** it is given unto you to know
 13. parables; **b.** they see-see not
 21. when persecution **b.** of word
 58. did not mighty words **b.** of un-

Mat. 14: 5. multitude, **b.** counted
 him a prophet, 21: 46. [Mk. 8: 2,
 15: 32. **b.** they have nothing to eat,
 16: 7. It is **b.** we have no bread, 8.
 Mk. 8: 16, 17. [unbelief
 17: 20. Why not we? **b.** of your
 18: 7. Woe unto world **b.** of offend-
 12. I forgave **b.** thou desiredst
 19: 8. **b.** of hardness of your hearts
 20: 7. say, **b.** no man hath hired us
 15. Is thine eye evil **b.** I am good?
 31. rebuked, **b.** should hold peace
 23: 29. **b.** ye build tombs of proph-
 24: 12. **b.** iniquity sh. abound, love
 26: 31. All ye shall be offended **b.**
 of me this night, Mk. 14: 27.
 33. Tho. all be offended **b.** of thee
 27: 6. **b.** it is the price of blood
 10. suffered in a dream, **b.** of him
 Mk. 1: 34. and suffered not devils to
 speak **b.** they knew him [stude
 3: 9. ship wait on him **b.** of multi-
 30. **b.** said, He hath unclean spirit
 4: 29. putteth in sickle **b.** harvest
 5: 4. **b.** he had been often bound
 6. marvelled **b.** of their unbelief
 7: 19. **b.** it entereth not his heart
 9: 38. we forbade him, **b.** he follow-
 loweth not us, Lu. 9: 49 to Ch.
 41. give cup of water **b.** ye belong
 12: 24. err, **b.** ye know not Script-
 15: 42. **b.** it was the preparation
 16: 14. **b.** they believed not them
 Lu. 1: 7. no child, **b.** Elis-h barren
 20. be dumb, **b.** thou believ-t not
 2: 4. **b.** he was of lineage of David
 7. manger; **b.** no room in the linn
 4: 18. **b.** he anointed me to preach
 5: 19. not find by what way **b.** of
 8: 30. Legion: **b.** many devils
 9: 7. **b.** it was said, John was risen
 53. **b.** his face as tho. he would go
 10: 20. rejoice **b.** your names in h
 11: 8. not rise **b.** he is his friend,
 yet **b.** of importunity will rise
 18. **b.** ye say I cast out devils thro.
 12: 17. **b.** I have no room where to
 13: 2. sinners above all **b.** they sur-
 14. **b.** Jesus healed on sabb [ferid
 15: 27. **b.** he hath received him sale
 16: 8. commended steward, **b.** he
 had done wisely [comm-ded
 17: 9. thank servant **b.** he did things
 18: 5. **b.** this widow troubleth me
 3: 9. could not, **b.** little of stature
 11. parable, **b.** they thought king-
 dom immediately appear (2)
 17. **b.** thou hast been faithful in
 21. **b.** thou art an austere man
 31. say, **b.** Lord hath need of him
 41. **b.** thou knowest not the time
 23. 8. **b.** he heard many things of
 1: 50. **b.** I said, I saw thee and
 2: 24. **b.** he knew all men [tree
 3: 18. condemned **b.** he not believed
 19. loved darkness **b.** deeds evil
 23. baptiz-g in Enon **b.** much wa-
 29. rejoiceth **b.** of brideg-voice
 4: 41. more beloved **b.** of his word
 42. we believe not **b.** of thy say-g
 5: 16. **b.** he had done these on sabb.
 18. **b.** he had not only broken sabb.
 27. **b.** he is the Son of man [will
 30. just: **b.** I seek not mine own
 6: 2. followed **b.** they saw miracles
 26. not **b.** ye saw miracles, but
b. ye did eat of loaves [bread
 41. murmured **b.** he said, I am the
 7: 1. **b.** Jews sought to kill him
 7. me it hateth, **b.** I testify of it
 22. (not **b.** it is of Moses, but fath-s)
 23. angry, **b.** I made a man whole
 30. **b.** his hour was not yet come
 39. **b.** Jesus was not yet glorified
 43. division amo. people **b.** of him
 8: 22. **b.** he saith, Whither I go, ye
 37. to kill me, **b.** my word no pla-

- Jn. 8: 43. **b.** ye cannot hear my word
 44. not in truth, **b.** no truth in h.
 45. **b.** I tell you the truth, ye [G].
 47. thf. hear not **b.** ye are not of
 2: 16. not of God, **b.** he keepeth not
 22. **b.** they feared the Jews [sabb.
 10: 13. sleeth, **b.** he is a hireling
 17. love me, **b.** I lay down my life
 26. believe not **b.** not of my sheep
 33. but **b.** thou makest thyself G.
 36. **b.** I said I am the Son of God
 11: 9. stumbleth not, **b.** seeth light
 10. in night stumbleth **b.** no light
 42. but **b.** of the people I said it
 12: 6. **b.** he was a thief, had bag
 11. **b.** by him many believed on J.
 30. This voice came not **b.** of me
 39. not believe, **b.** Esau said I fess
 42. **b.** of Pharisees, did not con-
 13: 29. tho-t, **b.** Judas had the bag
 14: 12. **b.** I go unto my Father,
 28-16: 10, 17. [seeth him not
 17. the world cannot receive, **b.** it
 19. me; **b.** I live, ye shall live also
 15: 19. **b.** ye are not of world [Jn
 21. **b.** they know not him th. sent
 27. **b.** ye with me from beginning
 18: 4. **b.** they have not known Fa.
 4. not at beginning, **b.** I with you
 6. **b.** I said these things, sorrow
 9. sin, **b.** they believe not on me
 10. Of righteous, **b.** I go to Fa. th.
 11. **b.** prince of world is judged
 16. ah. see me, **b.** I go to Father, 17.
 21. sorrow, **b.** her hour is come
 27. Fa. loveth you, **b.** ye loved me
 32. Not alone, **b.** Father with me
 17: 14. **b.** they are not of the world
 19: 7. **b.** made himself Son of God
 42. **b.** of Jews' preparat- n day, 31.
 20: 13. **b.** they have taken my L.
 29. **b.** hast seen me hast believed
 27: 17. Peter was grieved **b.** he said
 Ac. 2: 6. **b.** every man heard them
 24. **b.** not possible that he be hold-
 27. **b.** thou not leave my soul [en
 4: 21. they let them go **b.** of people
 6: 1. **b.** widows were neglected in
 8: 11. **b.** he had bewitched them
 20. Thy money perish wi. thee **b.**
 10: 45. **b.** on Gentiles the Holy Gh.
 12: 3. **b.** he saw it pleased Jews
 20. **b.** nourished by king's money
 23. **b.** gave not God glory [speaker
 14: 12. Paul, Mercurius, **b.** chief
 16: 3. circumcised him **b.** of Jews
 17: 18. **b.** he preached Jesus and
 31. **b.** he hath appointed a day in
 18: 2. (b. Claudius con. ded Jews)
 3. **b.** of same craft, he wrought
 20: 16. **b.** he not spend time in Asia
 22. afraid **b.** he had bound him
 27: 4. Cyprus, **b.** winds contrary
 9. **b.** fast was already past, Paul
 28: 2. received us **b.** of the rain, **b.**
 18. **b.** was no cause of death in me
 20. **b.** for hope of Isr. I am bound
 Ro. 1: 19. **b.** that wh. may be known
 21. **b.** when they knew God [of G.
 4: 15. **b.** the law worketh wrath
 5: 5. **b.** love of God is shed in our
 6: 15. shall we sin **b.** not under law
 19. **b.** of infirmity of your flesh
 8: 7. **b.** carnal mind enmity ag. G.
 10. body is dead, **b.** of sin; Spirit
 is life **b.** of righteousness [Spirit
 11. sh. quicken your bodies **b.** of
 21. **b.** creature shall be delivered
 27. **b.** he maketh intercession for
 9: 7. **b.** they are seed of Abraham
 28. **b.** a short work will L. make
 23. **b.** they sought it not by faith
 14: 23. **b.** he eateth not of faithme
 15: 15. boldly, **b.** of grace given to
 1 Co. 1: 25. **b.** foolishness of G. wiser
 2: 14. **b.** are spiritually discerned
 3: 13. **b.** it shall be revealed by fire
 1 Co. 6: 7. fault **b.** ye go to law [gels
 11: 10. power on her head **b.** of an-
 12: 15. **b.** I am not the hand, is it
 16. if ear say, **b.** I am not the eye
 15: 9. **b.** I persecuted the church
 15. **b.** we have testified of God
 2 Co. 5: 14. **b.** we judge, if one died
 7: 13. **b.** his spirit was refreshed
 11: 7. **b.** I preached to you gospel
 11. **b.** I love you not? G knoweth
 Ga. 2: 4. **b.** of false brethren who...
 11. **b.** he was to be blamed [to spy
 3: 19. Whf. law? **b.** of transgr-ns
 4: 6. **b.** ye are sons, God sent Spirit
 16. I your enemy **b.** I tell truth
 Ep. 4: 18. **b.** of blindness of heart
 5: 6. **b.** of these things wrath of G.
 16. Redeeming time, **b.** days evil
 Ph. 1: 7. **b.** I love you in my heart
 2: 26. **b.** ye heard he had been sick
 30. **b.** for work of Christ nigh un-
 17: 1. Not **b.** I desire a gift to dea.
 1 Th. 2: 8. **b.** ye were dear unto us
 9. **b.** we would not be chargeable
 13. **b.** ye received it not as word of
 4: 6. **b.** Lord is avenger of all such
 2 Th. 1: 3. **b.** your faith growth
 10. **b.** our testimony was believed
 2: 10. **b.** received not love of truth
 13. **b.** God chosen you to salvat- n
 3: 9. Not **b.** we have not power
 1 Th. 1: 13. **b.** I did it ignorantly in
 4: 10. **b.** we trust in the living God
 5: 12. **b.** they have cast off faith
 6: 2. not despise, **b.** they are breth-
 ren, do them service, **b.** beloved
 Plm. 7. **b.** saints refreshed by thee
 3: 19. not enter **b.** of unbelief
 4: 12. **b.** they not united by faith
 6 they entered not in **b.** of unbel-
 6: 13. **b.** could sweat by y. greater
 7: 23. **b.** not suffered to continue
 8: 9. **b.** they continued not in cov.
 10: 2. **b.** worshippers once purged
 11: 5. **b.** God had translated him
 11. Sarah, **b.** she judged him faith-
 23. **b.** they saw he was proper chi.
 Ja. 1: 10. **b.** as flower he pass away
 4: 2. ye have not, **b.** ye ask not
 3. Ye receive not, **b.** ye ask amiss
 1 Pe. 1: 16. **b.** it is written, Be holy
 2: 21. **b.** Christ also suffered for us
 5: 8. **b.** your adversary the devil
 1 Th. 2: 8. **b.** the darkness is past
 11. **b.** darkness hath blinded his
 12. **b.** your sins are forgiven [eyes
 13. I write **b.** ye have overcome,
 1. **b.** ye have known Fa. (3), 14(2)
 21. not written **b.** ye know not
 truth, but **b.** ye know it him n.
 3: 1. knoweth us not, **b.** it knew
 9. cannot sin, **b.** he is born of G.
 12. **b.** his own works were evil
 14. unto life **b.** we love brethren
 16. love, **b.** he laid down his life
 22. we receive, **b.** we keep com-ns
 4: 1. **b.** many false prophets are
 4. **b.** greater is he that is in you
 9. God sent his only Son into
 13. **b.** he hath given us of Spirit
 17. **b.** as he is so we in this world
 18. **b.** fear hath torment [us
 19. We love him, **b.** he first loved
 5: 6. witness, **b.** the Spirit is truth
 10. **b.** he believeth not record, G.
 3 Jn. 7. **b.** for his name's sake they
 Jude 16. admiration **b.** of advantage
 Re. 1: 7. kindreds sh. wait **b.** of him
 2: 4. **b.** thou hast left thy 1st love
 14. **b.** hast them th. hold doctrine
 20. **b.** sufferest that woman Jezebel
 3: 10. **b.** hast kept word of patience
 16. So then **b.** thou art lukewarm
 17. **b.** thou sayest I am rich, and
 5: 4. **b.** no man was found worthy
 8: 11. many died of waters **b.** bitter
 Re. 11: 10. **b.** th. prophets tormented
 17. **b.** thou hast taken thy power
 14: 8. **b.** she made nations drink
 16: 5. righteous **b.** hast judged thus
 11. blasphemed God **b.** of pains,
 BE'CHER. [21.
 Ge. 46: 21. sons of Benjamin were
 Belah, B., and 1 Ch. 7: 6.
 Nu. 28: 35. of B., family of Bachrites
 1 Ch. 7: 8. sons of B., Zemira and (2)
 BECHO'RATH.
 18. 9: 1. son of Zoror, the son of B.
 BECKONED, ING.
 Lu. 17: 22. Zacharias b-d, speechless
 5: 17. they b-d unto partners in ship
 Jn. 13: 24. Peter b-d he should ask
 Ac. 12: 17. Peter b-g unto them wi.
 16: 6. Paul, b-g with hand, said
 19: 33. Alexander b-d with hand
 21: 40. Paul stood on stairs and b-d
 24: 40. Paul, aft. governor had b-d,
 BECOME. [answ-d
 Ge. 3: 22. the man is b., as one of us
 9: 15. waters sh. no more, b. a flood
 17: 16. and she shall b. nations
 18: 18. Abr. sh. b. a mighty nation
 24: 35. my master, he is b. great
 32: 10. and now am I b., two bauds
 34: 16 with you we will b., one peo.
 37: 20. what will b. of his dreams
 38: 17. lest we b., a contempt
 48: 19. he shall b., a people; his
 brother b., multitude of nations
 Ex. 4: 9. water shall b., blood upon I.
 7: 9. Take thy rod, it sh. b., serpent
 19. rivers, that they may b., blood
 8: 16. smite dust, that it b., lice
 9: 9. ashes, it shall b., small dust
 15: 2. The Lord, he is b., my salva-
 tion, Ps. 118: 14, 21. Is. 12: 2.
 6. right hand, O L. is b., glorious
 23: 29. lest the land b., desolate
 32: 1. Moses, we wot not what is
 1. of him, 23. Ac. 7: 40. [ness
 Le. 19: 29. lest land b., full of wicked-
 No. 5: 24. water unto her b., bitter, 27.
 De. 27: 9. thou art b., people of God
 28: 37. thou sh. b., an antonishu-t
 Jos. 8: 13. our shoes are b., old by
 Ju. 16: 17. if shaven I shall b., weak
 18: 28. 16. Lord is b., thine enemy
 1 K. 7: 24. thou, Lord, art b., their G.
 2 Lk. 2: 15. kingdom is b., my bro-
 14: 3. tell thee what sh. b., of child
 2 K. 21: 14. sh. b., a prey to enemies
 22: 19. that they should b., a curse
 Es. 2: 11. Esther, what sho. b., of her
 Jb. 7: 5. my skin is b., loathsome
 15: 28. in houses ready to b., heaps
 21: 7. Wherefore do wicked b., old
 30: 19. I am b., like dust and ashes
 21. Thou art b., cruel to me
 Ps. 14: 3. they are all together b.,
 filthy, 53: 3. Ro. 3: 12. [down
 28: 1. lest I b., like them that go
 62: 10. and **b.** not vain in robbery
 69: 8. I am b., stranger unto breth.
 22. Let their table b., a snare; th.
 welfare, let it b., a trap [neighb-
 79: 4. We are b., a reproach to our
 109: 7. let his prayer b., sin [corner
 113: 22. stone is b., headstone of
 119: 83. I am b., like bottle in smo.
 143: 7. I am b., like them that go
 Pr. 29: 21. shall have him b., his son
 18: 1. 21. How is city b., a harlot!
 22. Thy silver is b., dross; thy
 7: 24. bec. the land shall b., briars
 14: 10. Art thou b., weak as we (2)
 19: 11. counsel of... is b., brutish
 13. The princes of Zoon are b., fools
 29: 11. vision has b., unto you as a
 34: 9. land shall b., burning pitch
 35: 7. parched ground shall b., pool
 59: 6. Their webs not b., garments
 60: 2. Little one sh. b., a thousand
 Je. 2: 5. your fathers are b., vain

Je. 2: 14. Israel, why is he **b.** spoil
3: 1. If his wife **b.** another man's
6: 13. prophets shall **b.** wind [ric
27. theref. they are **b.** great an
7: 11. Is this house **b.** den of ro
10: 21. pastors are **b.** brutish [be
22: 3. this house shall **b.** desolat
26: 18. Jerusalem sh. **b.** heaps, an
49: 13. Bzrah shall **b.** a desolat
60: 23. how is Babylon **b.** a desol
37. they shall **b.** as women [tio
51: 37. Babylon shall **b.** heaps
La. 1: 1. how is she **b.** as a widow
how is she **b.** tributary
2. all her friends are **b.** her enemy
her princes are **b.** like harts
11. see, O Lord, for I am **b.** vile
4: 1. How is the gold **b.** dim!
3. daughter of my peo. is **b.** crue
8. withered, it is **b.** like a stick!
Eze. 22: 4. art **b.** guilty in thy bloo
18. house of Isr. is to me **b.** dre
19. Because ye are all **b.** dross
26: 5. Tyrrus sh. **b.** spoil to nation
80: 35 and desolate is **b.** like Eder
ruined cities are **b.** fenced [th
37: 17. they shall **b.** one in thim
Da. 4: 22. thou, O King, art **b.** stron
9. 16. thy people are **b.** a reproa
11: 23. **b.** strong with small peo
10: 12. **b.** Ephr. said, I am **b.** rich
13: 15. Ephr. : his spring shall **b.**
16. Samaria shall **b.** desolate [dr
Jon. 4: 5. see what would **b.** of city
Mt. 3: 12. Jerusalem shall **b.** heaps
Zph. 1: 13. their goods sh. **b.** boot
2: 15. how is she **b.** a desolation
Zeh. 4: 7. O mountain? before Ze
ubabbel **b.** a plain [childe
Mat. 18: 3. Except ye **b.** as lit
21: 42. same is **b.** head of corn
Mk. 12: 10. Lu. 20: 17. Ac 4: 1
Mk. 1: 17. you to **b.** fishers of mer
Ac. 12: 12. power to **b.** sons of God
Ac. 18: 18. stir, what was **b.** of Pete
Ro. 3: 12. they are **b.** unprofitab
10. that all world may **b.** guilty
4: 18. he might **b.** father of nation
6: 22. being now free and **b.** ser
vants to God [of Chris
7: 4. ye are **b.** dead to law by bod
13. sin by com-t might **b.** sinful
1 Co. 3: 18. let him **b.** a fool, that
7: 8. let him not **b.** uncircumc-
8: 9. lest liberty **b.** stumbling-bl-
13: 1. I am **b.** as sounding brass
15: 20. now is Christ **b.** firstfruits
2 Co. 5: 17. in Ch. all things are **b.**
12: 11. I am **b.** fool in glorying [be
Ga. 4: 16. am I tht. **b.** your enemy
6: 4. Christ is **b.** of no effect unto y
Tit. 2: 1. which **b.** sound doctrine
Phm. 6. communication of thy faith
may **b.** effectual [of milk
te. 5: 12. are **b.** such as have need
1: 2. 4. **b.** judges of evil thoughts
11. it kill, art **b.** a transgress-
11: 15. are **b.** kingdoms of our L
16: 2. Bab. is **b.** habitation of devils

BECOMETH.

3. 88: 5. holiness **b.** thine house
17: 10: 4. He **b.** poor that dealeth
17. Excellent speech **b.** not a fool
18. void of understand-g **b.** surety
Ec. 3: 14. born in his kind. **b.** poor
Mat. 3: 15. **b.** us to fulfil righteous
13: 22. riches choke the word, he
b. unfruitful, Mk. 4: 19: 14. 32.
32. is least of seeds, **b.** a true. Mk.
Ro. 16: 2. Phoebe receive as **b.** saints
Ep. 5: 3. not once named as **b.** saints
Ph. 1: 27. conversat-n be as **b.** gospel
1 Th. 2: 10. (b.) women professing god
Tit. 2: 3. aged women, as **b.** holiness

BED.

Ge. 47: 3. bowed upon **b.** head, I
48: 2. Israel sat upon **b.** [K. 1: 47.

Ge. 49: 4. Reuben, wentest up to thy
fath-'s **b.**, defiledst it, 1 Ch. 5: 1.
33. Jacob gathered his feet into **b.**
Ex. 8: 3. frogs sh. come upon thy **b.**
21: 18. if die not, but keepeth his
Le. 15: 4. **b.** whereon he lieth, 24. [b.
5. toucheth his **b.** shall wash,
21. toucheth her **b.** sh. wash, 23.
26. Every **b.** whereon she lieth
shall be as **b.** of her separation
1 S. 19: 13. Michal took an image
and laid it in **b.**, 16. [slay him
15. Bring him up in **b.**, that I may
28: 23. he arose and sat upon **b.**
2 S. 3: 31. David followed the **b.**
4: 5. Ish-bosheth, who lay on a **b.**
7. lay on his **b.**, and they slew him
11. slain righteous upon his **b.**?
11: 2. David arose from off his **b.**
13. Uriah went out to lie on his **b.**
13: 5. lay on thy **b.**, make thys. sic
1 K. 17: 19. laid him upon his own **b.**
21: 4. Ahab upon his **b.** and turne
2 K. 1: 4. shalt not come down from
that **b.**, but surely die, 6, 16.
4: 10. let us set there for him a **b.**
21. laid him on **b.** of man of God
32. child dead and laid upon **b.**
2 Ch. 16: 14. in **b.** with sweet odou
24: 25. slew him on his **b.** [Esthe
Ec. 7: 8. If man fallen upon **b.**, wh-
Jb. 7: 13. My **b.** shall comfort me
17: 13. I made my **b.** in darkness
33: 15. in slumberings upon the **b.**
19. He is chastened upon his **b.**
Ps. 4: 4. commune with heart upo
6: 6. all night make my **b.** swim
36: 4. deviseth mischief upon his **b.**
41: 3. Lord will strengthen him up
on **b.** of languishing; thou wilt
make all his **b.** in his sickness
63: 6. When I remember thee upon
132: 3. I will go up into my **b.** [b.
183: 8. If I make my **b.** in hell! 17
Pr. 7: 16. decked my **b.** with tapestry
17. I perfumed my **b.** with myrr
22: 27. why should he take thy **b.**
26: 14. so doth slothful upon his **b.**
Can. 1: 16. thou fair; our **b.** is green
3: 1. by night on **b.** I sought him
7. Behold his **b.**, which is Solo-n
7: 9. Sol. made **b.** of wood of Leb-
Is. 28: 20. **b.** shorter than that am
57: 17. upon high mt. hast set thy **b.**
8. enlarged thy **b.**, lovedst thy **b.**
Eze. 23: 41. satest upon a stately **b.**
32: 25. her a **b.** in midst of slain
Da. 2: 28. visions upon thy **b.**, 29.
4: 5. thoughts upon my **b.**, 10, 13.
7: 1. a dream and visions upon **b.**
Aui. 3: 12. dwell in Samaria in cor-
ner of a **b.** [† and on **b.**'s feet
dat. 9: 2. brought a man sick of
palsy, lying on a **b.**, Lu. 5: 18.
6. Take up thy **b.** and walk, Mk.
2: 9, 11. Ju. 5: 8, 11, 12. [slay
Jk. 2: 4. let down **b.** wherein sick
12. he took up **b.**, and went forth
4: 21. Is a candle to be put under a
b.? Lu. 8: 16. [upon the **b.**
7. 30. she found her daughter laid
u. 11: 7. my chil. are with me in **b.**
17: 14. two men in one **b.**; one taken
1: 5: 9. took up his **b.** and walked
10. sab.: not lawful to carry thy **b.**
c. 9. 33. had kept his **b.** 8 years
34. Peter said, Eneas, make thy **b.**
c. 2: 22. I will cast her into a **b.**

BED OF LOVE. [to b.]

Eze. 23: 17. Babel's came to her in
BED, S. of splices.
Dan. 5: 13. His cheeks are as a **b.**
13. My beloved is gone down to
BED undefiled. [b-s - 2
K. 4: 13. thou hast **b.** careful
c. 13: 4. marriage honourable and
BEDS. [b. u. -
1: 17. 8 Bazzilai brought **b.**, and

Es. 1: 6. **b.** were of gold and silver
Ps. 149: 5. Let saints sing upon **b.**
Is. 57: 2. they shall rest in their **b.**
Ho. 7: 14. when they howled upon **b.**
Am. 6: 4. he upon **b.** of ivory, and
Mt. 2: 1. them that work evil upon
Mk. 6: 55. carry in **b.** those sick [b.
7: 4. the washing of cups and **b.**
Ac. 6: 15. sick into streets, on **b.** and
BE'DAD. [couches
Ge. 38: 35. Haddad son of B., 1 Ch. 1.
BE'DAN. [46
1 S. 12: 11. Lord sent **B.**, delivered
1 Ch. 7: 17. sons of Uthai; **B.** [3 ou
BEDCHAMBER.
Ex. 8: 5. frogs shall come into thy **b.**
2 S. 4: 7. Ish-bosheth lay in his **b.**
2 K. 6: 12. words thou speakest in **b.**
11: 2. hid him in **b.**, 2 Ch. 22: 11.
Ec. 10: 20. curse not rich in thy **b.**
Ac. 12: 7. 20. Blastus over king's **b.**
BEDD'AH.
Ezr. 10: 35. of the sons of Bani; **B.**
BEDSTEAD.
De. 3: 11. his **b.** was a **b.** of iron
BEE, BEES. [b-s
De. 1: 44. Amorites chased you as
Ju. 14: 8. a swarm of **b.** in the lion
Ps. 118: 12. compassed me like **b.**-s
Is. 7: 8. shall hiss for **b.** in Assyria
BEEL'ADA or ELI'ADA.
2 S. 5: 16. 61. sons born to David in
Jerusalem, Ithar, E. † B., 1 Ch.
3: 8: 1-4: 7-†

BEEL'ZEBUB. [B.
Mat. 10: 25. called master of house
12: 24. doth not cast out devils,
but by **B.**, Mk. 3: 22. Lu. 11: 15
27. If I by **B.** cast out devils, by
whom do you, Lu. 11: 18, 19.

BEEL'ZEBUL.
Mat. 10: 25. 12: 24. † 24. † 27. Mk. 3.
† 22. Lu. 11: 15. † 18. † 19.

BEEN.

[b.
Ge. 13: 3. Abr. where his tent had
26: 8. when had **b.** there long time
31: 5. God of my father **b.** with me
38: 20. years have I **b.** with thee, 41.
42. Exc. God of Abr. **b.** with me
38: 26. She **b.** more righteous than
45: 6. two years hath famine **b.** [1
40: 32. their trade **b.** to feed cattle,
47: 9. few ha. days of my life **b.** [34.
Ex. 2: 22. I have **b.** a stranger, 18. 3.
Ec. 2: 7. thy God hath **b.** with thee
4: 32. who. hath **b.** any such thing
9: 7. ye have **b.** rebellious against
the Lord, 24. -31: 27. [servat.
15: 18. he **b.** worth a double hire
18: 7. would God we **b.** content
9: 4. as if they had **b.** ambassadors
10: 27. cave wherein they had **b.**
u. 16: 17. I have **b.** a Naziritid
S. 1: 13. Eli tho-t she **b.** drunken
4: 9. not servants as they have **b.**
17. **b.** great slaughter amo. people
9: 24. hath it **b.** kept for thee deaf
10: 27. Saul as though he had **b.**
14: 38. see wherein this sin hath **b.**
19: 4. his works **b.** to thee-ward g
20: 13. as he hath **b.** with my fath.
29: 3. David which hath **b.** wi me
6. as Lord liveth thou hast **b.** upr.
8. so long as I have **b.** with thee
S. 1: 26. pleasant hast **b.** unto me
12: 8. If that had **b.** too little I
3: 20. Hath Amnon **b.** With thee?
14. 32. it had **b.** good for me to
have **b.** there still [fking
K. 1: 17. As the Lord hath **b.** with
16: 31. as if it had **b.** a light thing
17: 7. had **b.** no rain in the land
19: 10. I have **b.** zealous for L. 14
2 K. 4: 13. thou hast **b.** careful
12: 12. Hex. had **b.** sick, Is. 89: 1.
1 Ch. 17: 15. I have **b.** fr. tent to tent
8. I have **b.** with thee whitherso

2 Ch. 1:12. as none th. have b. before
 15:3. Isr. hath b. without true G
 23:9. shields that had b. k David's
 Ear. 4:20. have b. mighty k-s over
 5:16. hath it b. in building Jeru.
 9:2. rulers b. chief in trespass
 7. have we b. in a great trespass
 Ne. 5:15. you that had b. bef. me
 22:12. after she had b. 12 mos.
 Jb. 3:13. now should I have b.
 quiet; then had I b. at rest [b.
 10:19. I should have b. as tho. not
 42:11. had b. of his acquaintance
 Ps. 25:6. mercies have b. ever of old
 27:9. thou hast b. my help, 63:7.
 35:14. as tho. he had b. my friend
 37:25. have b. young, now am old
 42:3. tears have b. my meat day
 6. have b. continually bef. me
 18. thou b. partaker with adulter-
 59:16. thou hast b. my defenceless
 61:3. thou hast b. a shelter for me
 69:22. sho. have b. for their welfa-
 83:7. b. an arm to child-n of Lot
 85:1. hast b. favourable unto land
 89:38. b. wroth w. thine anointed
 90:1. hast b. our dwelling place in
 94:17. Unless Lord had b. my help
 115:12. Lord hath b. mindful of us
 119:4. statutes have b. my songs
 92. Unless law had b. my delights
 143:3. those that have b. long dead
 Ec. 1:9. thing that hath b. shall be
 10. it hath b. already of old time
 16. more wisdom than all have b.
 3:15. That which hath b. is now:
 that wh. is to be hath b., 6:10.
 4:16. no end of all that have b. [f(2)
 Is. 1:9. we sho. have b. as Sodom,
 45:4. hast b. a strength to poor
 28:17. so have we b. in thy sight
 18. We have b. with child, we
 have b. in pain [precept
 28:10. For precept hath b. upon
 42:14. I have b. still and refrained
 43:4. thou hast b. honourable
 22. thou hast b. weary of me, O Isr.
 48:18. had thy peace b. as a river
 thy seed had b. as the sand
 49:21. these, where had thy b.?
 57:11. of whom hast thou b. afraid
 66:2. all those things have b. [Isr.
 16:2.31. Have I b. a wilderness-ug-
 4:17. she hath b. rebellious unto me
 20:17. mother might have b. my
 22:21. This b. thy manner [grave
 28:8. prophets that have b. bef. me
 32:31. city had b. a provocation
 48:11. Moab hath b. at ease from
 50:6. My people hath b. lost sheep
 29. she hath b. proud ag-t Lord
 51. Babylon hath b. a golden cup
 Eze. 2:5. yet shall know hath b. a
 prophet among them, 33:33.
 10:10. as if wheel had b. in midst
 21:13. trial hath b., what then?
 22:13. at blood wh. hath b. in thee
 28:13. thou hast b. in garden of G.
 29:6. bec. they have b. staff of reed
 38 mts. of Isr. b. always waste
 Ho. 5:1. ye have b. a snare on Miz-
 2. tho. I have b. a rebuker [psh
 10:12. Hath this b. in your days
 Mi. 5:2. whose goings b. from of old
 7:13. After land hath b. desolate
 Na. 1:12. If they would have b.
 35. peace, sho. have b. many(3)
 Mal. 2:9. have b. partial in the law
 14. L. hath b. witness betw. thee
 3. Your words have b. stout ag-
 Mat. 1:6. had b. wife of Urias [me
 23:30. If we had b. in days of fas-
 we would not have b. partakers
 26:4. It had b. good for that man
 [not b. born, Mk. 14:21.
 28:42. there had b. a great earthq.
 Mk. 3:49. supposed it had b. spirit

Mk. 8:2. have b. with me three days
 15:44. whe. he b. any while dead
 16:10. told them th. had b. w. him
 Lu. 1:70. prophets have b. since w.
 2:44. him to have b. in company
 7:10. servant whole that had b. s.
 19:17. bec. had b. faithful in little
 24:21. we trusted it had b. he
 Jn. 6:6. b. long time in that case
 9:18. not believe he had b. blind
 11:21. L. if thou hadst b. here, 32.
 39. he hath b. dead four days
 12:1. Lazarus which had b. dead
 14:9. Have I b. so long with you
 15:27. ye have b. with me fr. begin-
 Ac. 4:13. that they had b. with Jes.
 6:15. his face as it had b. face of
 7:52. of whom ye have b. betrayers
 9:18. from eyes as it had b. scales
 10:11. as it had b. gr. sheet, 11:5.
 14:19. supposing he had b. dead
 15:7. when had b. much disputing
 19:21. After I have b. there see R.
 20:18. manner I have b. with you
 24:10. hast b. of many years judge
 19. Who ought to have b. here
 25:14. had b. there many days
 Ro. 9:29. we had b. as Sodoma
 11:34. who hath b. his counsellor?
 16:2. she b. a succourer of Jes.
 2 Co. 11:21. as tho. we had b. weak
 25. a night and day I ha b. in deep
 Ga. 3:21. if a law... righteousness
 sho have b. by the law [have
 4:15. if it had b. possible, ye would
 Col. 4:11. have b. a comfort unto me
 1 Th. 2:6. might have b. burdensome
 1 Ti. 5:9. having b. wife of one man
 2 Ti. 3:10. thou hast b. a diligent
 follower of my doctrine
 He. 8. if 1st covenant had b. fault-
 Ja. 5:5. Ye have b. wanton [less
 2 Pe. 2:21. b. better not have kno-
 1 Jn. 2:19. for if they had b. of us
 Not BEEN. [in Eg.
 Ex. 9:18. hail, such as hath n. b.
 1 S. 4:7. hath n. b. such a thing
 14:30. had n. b. greater slaughter
 1 K. 3:13. hath n. b. any among
 kings like thee, 1 Ch. 29:25 [Da.
 14:8. thou hast n. b. as my serv-
 Ne. 2:1. I had n. b. sad in his pr.
 Jb. 3:16. Or as a hidden untimely
 birth I had n. b. [had n. b.
 10:19. I should have been as tho. 1.
 Ps. 124:1. If it had n. b. the Lord, 2.
 Ec. 4:3. better is he wh. hath n. b.
 Is. 17:10. n. b. mindful of the Rock
 Eze. 16:31. hast n. b. as a harlot
 Jo. 2:2. hath n. b. ever the like
 Ob. 16. be as though they had n. b.
 Mat. 26:24. good if he had n. b. born
 Lu. 16:11. If ye have n. b. faith, r.
 BEEN. [spake
 Nu. 21:16. to B.; well whereof. Lord
 Ju. 9:21. Jotham ran away, fled to
 BEEN'RA. [B
 1 Ch. 7:37. sons of Zophah; Ithraun
 BEEN'RAH. [B
 1 Ch. 5:6. B., prince of Reubenites
 BEER-E'LIM. [B
 Is. 15:8. howling thereof unto B.
 BEEN'RI. [B
 Ge. 26:34. to wife Judith dau. of B.
 Ho. 1:1. word unto Hosea son of B.
 BE'ER-LAHA'I-ROI. [B
 Ge. 16:14. Whf the well was called B.
 See LAHA'I-ROI.
 BEE'ROTH. [B
 De. 10. 6. Israel took journey fr. B.
 Jos. 9:17. their cities Gibeon, B.
 18:25. cities of Benjamin, Gibeon,
 B., 2 S. 4:2. [Ne. 7:29
 Ear. 2:25. children of Chephirah, B.
 BEER'OTHITE, S, or
 BE'ROTHITE.²
 2 S. 4:2. sons of Rimmon a B., 5, 9.

2 S. 4:3. (the B-s fled to Gittaim)
 23:37. Nahari the B., armour-
 bearer to Joab, 1 Ch. 11:39. B.³
 BEER-SHEBA. [B
 Ge. 21:14. Hagar in wilderness of
 31. Wheref. he called that place B.
 32. Thus they made covenant at B.
 33. Abraham planted a grove in B.
 22:19. his young men went to B.;
 Abraham dwelt at B. [B
 26:23. Isaac went from thence to
 33. name of city is B. unto this day
 28:10. Jacob from B. toward Har-
 46:1. Israel with all came to B [an
 5. Jacob rose up from B.: sons
 Jos. 15:28. cities of Judah, B., and
 19:2. tribe of Simeon had B. and
 Moladah, 1 Ch. 4:28. [in B.
 1 S. 8:2. Joel, Abiah; were judges
 2 S. 24:7. they went out even to B.
 1 K. 19:3. Elijah went for his life to B.
 2 K. 12:1. his mother's name Zibi-
 ah of B., 2 Ch. 24:1. [to B.
 23:8. defiled high places fr. Geba
 2 Ch. 19:4. Jehosh-t went from B.
 Ne. 11:27. some of Judah dwelt at B.
 30. they dwelt from B. unto Hin.
 Am. 5:15. Beth-el; pass not to B.
 7:19. B. of Isaac shall be desolate
 8:14. The manner of B. liveth
 BEER-SHEBA with Dan. [B
 Ju. 20:1. gathered fr. D. even to B.
 1 S. 3:20. Israel from D. to B. knew
 Samuel to be prophet [to B.
 2 S. 8:10. throne of David from D.
 17:11. Isr. be gathered fr. D. to B.
 24:2. Go from D. to B., number ye
 the people, 1 Ch. 21:2.
 15. died from D. to B. 70,000 men
 1 K. 4:15. Isr. dwelt safely fr. D. to B.
 2 Ch. 30:5. proclamation fr. B. to D.
 BEESH-TE'RAH.
 Jos. 21:27. unto child-n of Gershon
 BETLE. [gave B.
 Le. 11:22. these ye may eat, the b.
 BEEVES. [b.
 Le. 22:19. offer without blemish of
 21. offering in B., it sh. be perfect
 Nu. 31:28. levy a tribute of b., 30.
 33. booty was 72,000 b., [36,000 b.
 38. portion of them th. went to war
 44. half unto congreg-n, 36,000 b.
 BEFALL. [him
 Ge. 42:4. Lest perad-v. mischief b.
 49:1. mischief b. him, 44:20.
 48:1. which shall b. you in the last
 days, De. 31:20. Da. 10:14.
 De. 31:17. many evils shall b. them
 Ps. 91:10. There sh. no evil b. thee
 Ac. 20:22. things that shall b. me
 BEFALEN, ETH. [B
 Le. 10:19. such things have b-n me
 Nu. 20:14. all travail th. hath b-n me
 De. 31:21. what troubles are b-n th.
 Ju. 6:13. why is all this b-n us?
 1 S. 20:26. Something b-n him [him
 Ec. 6:13. told everything had b-n
 Ec. 3:19. that which b-n men b-n
 beasts, even one thing b-n them
 Mat. 8:33. was b-n to the possessed
 BEFELL. [of devils
 Ge. 42:29. told Jacob all that b. th.
 Jos. 2:23. to Joshua told all that b.
 2 S. 19:17. worse than all that b. thee
 Mk. 5:16. they told how it b. him
 Ac. 20:19. b. me lying in wait of
 BEFORE. [Adv.] [Jews
 Ge. 31:5. your father's countenance
 not toward me as b. [lost
 Nu. 6:12. days that were b. shall be
 Jos. 4:18. Jordan ov. his banks as b.
 8:33. as Moses commanded b.
 14:15. name of Hebron b. was Kir-
 jath-arba, Ju. 1:10. [Jath-sepher
 Ju. 1:11. name of Debir b. was Kir-
 23. the name of Beth-el b. was Lus
 8:2. such as b. knew nothing th-f

Ju. 16: 20. I will go as **b.** and shak
1 K. 13: 6. king's hand as it was **b**
Jb. 42: 10. Job took as much as **b**
11. came all of his acquaintance
Eze. 44: 22. widow that had priest
Jon. 4: 2. I fled **b.** unto Tarshish
Mat. 14: 8. she being **b.** instructed
24: 25. Behold, I have told ye
Mk. 6: 45. to go to the other side
Lu. 19: 4. he ran **b.** climbed into
21: 14. not to meditate **b.** what y
23: 12. **b.** they were at enmity [an.
53. wherein never man **b.** was laid
Jn. 6: 62. Son ascend where he wa
8. **b.** they wh. **b.** had seen him [b
Ac. 1: 16. Dav. spake **b.** conc. Juda
2: 31. He, seeing this **b.** spake of
3: 18. God shewed **b.** by prophets
20. send Jes. wh. was **b.** preached
4: 28. counsel determined **b.** to b
7: 52. slain them wh. shewed **b.** of
10: 41. witnesses chosen **b.** of God
17: 26. he determined the times **b**
20: 5. These going **b.** tarried for u
21: 29. (seen) **b.** wi. him Trophimus
Ro. 3: 9. we have **b.** proved Jews
9: 29. as Esaius said **b.** Ec. Lorc
2 Co. 1: 15. I was minded to com
unto you **b.** that [to die
7: 5. I said **b.** ye are in our heart
8: 10. who have begun **b.** to do an
9: 5. that they go **b.** unto you, an
make up bounty whereof ye ha
13: 2. I told you **b.** and [notice **b**
Ga. 1: 9. As we said **b.** so say I now
3: 8. preached **b.** gospel unto Abr
17. covenant confirmed **b.** in Ch-
5: 21. of the which I tell you **b**
Ep. 2: 10. good works which God
b. ordained we should walk in
3: 13. (wrote a little **b.** in few) [are **b**
Ph. 3: 13. reaching unto things wh.
Col. 1: 5. hope whereof ye heard **b**
1 Th. 2: 2. after we had suffered **b**
3: 4. we told you **b.** we shou. suffer
1 Ti. 1: 13. Who was **b.** blasphemer
5: 24. men's sins going **b.** to judgm
He. 7: 18. of commandment going **b**
10: 15. after th. he had said **b.** [b.
9 Pe. 3: 2. mindful of words spoken
17. seeing ye know these things **b**
Jude 4. **b.** ordained to condemnat-
17. remember ye words spoken **b.**

BEFORE with behind.

2 S. 10: 9. Joab saw battle against
him **b-e** and **b-d.** 1 Ch. 19: 10
2 Ch. 13: 14. Judah looked back
battle was **b-e** and **b-d** [b-e
Ps. 139: 5. hast beset me **b-d** and
1 S. 9: 12 Syrians **b-e**, Philistines **b-d**
Re. 4: 6. beasts full of eyes **b-e**, **b-d**

BEFORE. [Prep.] (f2)

Ge 2: 5. God made herb **b.** it grew
11: 28. Ithan did **b.** his fa. Tera
12: 15. commended Sarai **b.** Pha-
19: 4. **b.** they lay down, men of cit
24: 15. **b.** he had done speaking
45. **b.** I had done speaking [Rebek
25: 18. unto Shur, that is **b.** Egypt
27: 4. soul may bless thee **b.** I di
33. I have eaten **b.** thou camest
29: 26. not give younger **b.** first
30: 30. little thou hadst **b.** I came
38. set the rods **b.** the flocks, 41.
39. flocks conceived **b.** the rods
31: 32. **b.** brethren discern thine
33: 14. lord pass over **b.** his servan
31. **b.** there reigned any king
over Israel, 1 Ch. 1: 43. [spired
37: 18. **b.** he came near, they con-
41: 46. Joseph when stood **b.** Pha-
50. unto Joseph 2 sons **b.** famine
43: 14. God give you mercy **b.** man
45: 28. I will go and see him **b.** I die
48: 5. sons born in Egypt **b.** I came
20. Jac. set Ephraim **b.** Manasseh
60: 16. father command **b.** he died

Ex. 12: 34. dough **b.** it was leavened
16: 34. Aa. laid it up **b.** Testimon
34: 3. nor herds feed **b.** that moun
Le. 10: 4. brethren fr. **b.** sanctua
14: 36. empty house, **b.** priest go
19: 14. nor stumblingblock **b.** hills
26: 37. they shall fall **b.** a sword
Nu. 13: 22. Hebron 7 years **b.** Zoa
14: 5. fell on faces **b.** the assembl
20: 10. Moses gath-d rong-n **b.** roc
21: 11. Jfe-Ab., in wildern. **b.** Moa
33: 47. pitched in mts. **b.** Nebo
36: 1. chief of families spake **b.** M
De. 1: 42. lest be smitten **b.** enem
21: 16. not make son of belov
firstborn **b.** son of hated [b.
31: 21. I know their imagination
Jos. 2: 8. **b.** they were laid down sh
8: 33. all Israel stood **b.** the priests
13: 3. from Sihor, wh. is **b.** Egypt
15: 7. **b.** the going to Adummim
19: 11. border to river **b.** Joknean
46. Rakkon, with border **b.** Jap
Ju. 4: 15. discomfited Sisera, **b.** Ba
8: 13. Gideon fr. battle **b.** sun up
11: 33. Ammon subdued **b.** Israel
12: 5. passages of Jordan **b.** Eph
16: 3. to top of a hill **b.** Hebron
18: 6. Go: **b.** the Lord is your wa
Ru. 3: 14. she rose **b.** one could kn
4: 4. Buy it **b.** the inhabitants
and **b.** the elders [Eli, 3:
S. 2: 11. the child did minister **b**
35. he sh. walk **b.** mineointed
8: 11. some sh. run **b.** his chariot
9: 13. ye shall find him **b.** he go t
15. Lord told Samuel **b.** Saul cam
24. took shoulder, set it **b.** Saul
4: 21. Hebrews with Philis. **b.** that
5: 30. honour me **b.** elders, **b.** Isr.
6: 8. Abinadab pass **b.** Samuel
7: 57. Abner brought Dav. **b.** Saul
10: 1. what is my sin **b.** thy father
6: 1. Dav. hide in hill **b.** Jeshi-n
30: 20. they drive **b.** other cattle
1: 1. men of Israel fled from **b**
the Philistines, 1 Ch. 10: 1. [Da
S. 2: 17. Abner beaten **b.** serv-ts of
31. David said, mourn **b.** Abner
34. as man falleth **b.** wicked men
21. David said, It was **b.** the L.,
which chose me **b.** thy father,
b. all his house [the sun
12: 12. I will do this **b.** Israel, **b**
K. 6: 7. ready **b.** it was brought
7: 49. candlesticks of gold **b.** orach
8: 8. staves were seen **b.** the orach
12: 30. went to worship **b.** the on
18: 46. Eli, ran **b.** Ahab to entranc
2 K. 1: 13. captain on knees **b.** Eli
4: 43. I set this **b.** a hundred men
5: 1. a great man **b.** his master
Ch. 6: 32. ministered **b.** dwelling
place of tabernacle [Ara (2)
2 Ch. 14: 12. I smote Ethiopians **b**
28: 9. a prophet went out **b.** host
33: 19. his sins **b.** he was humble
Ezr. 4: 23. letter was read **b.** Behu
7: 14. art sent from **b.** king [wel
Ne. 2: 13. I went out **b.** the drago
4: 5. provoked thee **b.** the builde
8: 1. people gathered **b.** waterga
3. Ezra read **b.** street that was
the water gate, **b.** men [Tobia
13: 4. **b.** this, Eliashib allied unt
19. gates began to be dark **b.** sab
Es. 3: 7. they cast the lot **b.** Hama
8: 24. sighing cometh **b.** I eat
12: 12. withereth **b.** any other her!
16. He is green **b.** the sun [turn
10: 21. **b.** I go whence I sh. not re
16: 7. wast thou made **b.** the hills
32. be accomplished **b.** his time
21: 18. They are as stubble **b.** win
23: 17. I was not cut off **b.** darkn
Ps. 31: 19. trust in thee **b.** sons of
39: 13. O spare me **b.** I go hence

Ps. 52: 9. thy name; good **b.** saints
58: 9. **b.** your pots can feel thorns
68: 2. as wax melteth **b.** the fire
80: 2. **b.** Ephraim, Benj-n stir thy
88: 13. them as stubble **b.** the wind
90: 2. **b.** mts. were brought forth
119: 46. of thy testimonies **b.** Kings
67. **b.** I was afflicted I went astray
138: 1. **b.** gods will I sing unto thee
141: 3. Set a watch, O Lord, **b.** my
Pr. 8: 22. me **b.** his works of old mou
25. **b.** mts. were settled, **b.** hills
14: 19. The evil bow **b.** the good
15: 33. **b.** honour is humility, 18: 12.
16: 18. Pride goeth **b.** destruction
17: 14. leave off contention, **b.** (2)
18: 12. **b.** destruction man haughty
13. answereth matter **b.** heareth
16. bringeth him **b.** great men
25: 26. A righteous man falling
down **b.** the wicked [cong-n
26: 26. his wickedness be shewed **b**
30: 7. deny me they not **b.** I die
Ec. 6: 8. knoweth to walk **b.** living
7: 19. why should-t die **b.** thy time?
10: 1. as an error from **b.** ruler
18: 7. **b.** child sh. know to refuse
8: 4. **b.** child have knowledge to cry,
17: 14. **b.** morning he is not [My, (2)
24: 23. when L. reign **b.** his ancients
42: 9. **b.** they spring forth I tell you
43: 13. **b.** the day was, I am he
48: 5. **b.** it came to pass I shewed
b. day when thou heardest not
7: as sheep **b.** shearers is dumb
65: 24. **b.** they call, I will answer
66: 7. **b.** she travell, she brought
forth; **b.** her pain came, she
1: 5. **b.** I formed I knew thee
3: 16. **b.** I sanctified thee
3: 16. **b.** he cause darkness, and
b. your feet stumble [b. temple
1: 5. two baskets of figs were set
5: 5. I set **b.** sons of Rechabites
3: 10. Jer-h out of dungeon **b.** he
ae. 6: 4. cast slain **b.** y-r idols [die
6: ancient men wh. were **b.** house
6: 57. **b.** wickedness was discovered
0: 9. not be polluted **b.** heath., 14.
0: 47. measured altar **b.** the house
1: 12. building **b.** separate place
2: 2. **b.** length of 100 cubits door
4. **b.** chambers walk of ten cubits
13. **b.** chambers **b.** sep. place
44: 4. way of north gate **b.** house
12. bee ministered **b.** their idols
Da. 5: 1. drank wine **b.** the thous-
8: 6. to ram, seen standing **b.** army
Io. 2: 11. L. utter his voice **b.** vny
Am. 1: 1. two years **b.** earthquake
4: 3. every cow at that wh. is **b.** her
41: 1. 4. valleys cleft as wax **b.** fire
6: 1. contend thou **b.** the mount-
ph. 2: 2. **b.** the decree bring forth,
b. anger of Lord come (4) [ast
Iag. 2: 15. **b.** a stone was laid upon
Zeh. 8: 1. Joshua **b.** angel of Lord
9. stone that I have laid **b.** Joshua
4: 7. O mountain? **b.** Zerubbabel
thou become a plain [for man
8: 10. **b.** these days was no hire
14: 4. mount of Olives, **b.** Jerusal.
5. flee, as ye fled **b.** earthquake
Mal. 2: 5. he was afraid **b.** my name
8: 11. your vine cast fruit **b.** time
4: 5. I will send Elijah **b.** coming
Mat. 1: 18. **b.** they came together
6: 8. what ye have need of **b.** ye ask
7: 6. neither cast pearls **b.** swine
8: 29. come to torment us **b.** time?
10: 18. ye shall be brought **b.** kings
for my sake, Mk. 13: 9. Lu. 21. 12
32. Whoso sh. confess me **b.** men,
him (2), Lu. 12: 8. [Lu. 12. (2)
33. whosoever shall deny me **b.** men,
24: 38. as in days **b.** flood, eating
27: 11. Jesus stood **b.** the governor

Mat. 27:24. P. washed hands b. mult.
 Mk. 1:35. rising b. day, he went out
 16:42. bec. it was the day b. sabb.
 Lu. 2:21. so named b. conceived
 26. not see death, b. had seen Ch.
 5:19. let him down b. Jesus [tude
 9:16. to disciples to set b. multi-
 11:38. had not washed b. dinner
 21:12. b. these sh. lay hands on you
 36. worthy to stand b. Son of man
 22:15. to eat passover b. I suffer
 Ju. 1:48. b. Philip called thee. I
 7:51. Doth our law Judge b. it hear
 8:58. b. Abraham was, I am [over
 11:55. many to Jerusalem b. pass-
 12:1. Jes. 6 days b. passover, came
 13:1. b. feast of passover, when J.
 19. I tell you b. it come, 14:29.
 15:18. It hated me b. it hated you
 Ac. 2:20. moon into blood b. gr. day
 5:23. found keepers stand-up b. doors
 27. they set them b. the council
 36. b. these days rose up Theudas
 3:6. Whom they set b. apostles
 2:6. Abr. b. he dwelt in Charran
 8. like a lamb dumb b. shewer
 9.15. to bear my name b. Gentiles
 10.17. behold, the men stood b. gate
 12.6. keepers b. door kept prison
 14. told how Peter stood b. gate
 13:24. John preached b. his com-
 14.13. the priest of Jupiter b. city
 16:29. fell down b. Paul and Cilas
 18:17. beat Sosthenes b. judgm-
 19.9. evil of that way b. mult. [seat
 21:38. Egyptian, wh. b. these days
 24.20. while I stood b. the council
 25:16. b. he have accusers face to face
 27.24. that must be bro't b. Cesar
 1 Co. 4:5. judge nothing b. the true
 6.1. Due an'y, go to law b. unjust (2)
 6. brother to law b. unbelievers
 11:21. taketh b. other his supper
 2 Co. 5:10. all appear b. judgment s.
 7:14. boasting, wh. I made b. Titus
 8:24. shew b. churches you love
 9:12. 2:12. b. certain came fr. James
 3:23. b. faith came, we under law
 Col. 1:17. he is b. all things, by him
 1 Th. 5:19. but b. two or 3 witnesses
 20. them that sin rebuke b. all
 21. with t. preferring one b. anoth.
 6:12. good profession b. witnesses
 13. I give thee charge, b. Christ
 Jesus, who b. Pilate witnessed
 2:14. diligence to come b. winter
 He. 11:5. b. his translation he had
 Ja. 2:6. draw you b. judgm-t seats
 3.16. witness of thy charity b. ch
 Jude 24. present you faultless b. the
 presence of his glory [my Fa. (2)
 Re. 3:5. I will confess his name b.
 9. make them worship b. thy feet
 6:8. elders fell down b. the Lamb
 10.11. Th. must prophesy b. many
 22:8. I fell down to worship b. angel
Come BEFORE.
 Ex. 22.9. cause of both c. b. judges
 Ps. 42.2. when shall I c. b. God?
 79.1. sighing of prisoner c. b. thee
 80.1. All nations shall c. and wor-
 ship b. thee, O L. Re. 15:1 [770
 88.2. Let my prayer c. b. thee, 119:
 96:2. Let us c. b. his presence with
 thanksgiving, 100:2. [Th. thee
 La. 1:22. Let their wickedness c.
 2 Ti. 4:22. Do diligence to c. b. win-
See Before the LORD. [ter
BEFORE God. [G
 Lu. 1:8. executed priest's office b.
 1 Th. 3:9. joy for your sakes b. G.
 Re. 8:2. I saw angels wh. stood b.
 4. incense ascended up b. G. [G
 11:4. candlestick standing b. G.
 16. elders wh. sat b. G. fell upon
 20:12. I saw dead stand b. G. [faces
See Before GOD.

BEFORE him. [b. h.
 Ge. 2:18. will make him a help as
 42.6. brethren bowed down b. h.
 43:34. messes unto them fr. b. h.
 46:28. sent Jud. b. h. unto Joseph
 Ex. 10:1. shew these my signs b. h.
 Nu. 32:1. driven out enemies b. h.
 Jos. 6:20. every man straight b. h.
 18.17. 41 th. bare shield went b. h.
 28.13.9. she poured them out b. h.
 22:13. Through brightness b. h.
 1 K. 1:25. they eat and drink b. h.
 16:3. sins father had done b. h.
 19:19. with 12 yoke of oxen b. h.
 21:13. two men of Belial sat b. h.
 2 K. 5:23. two talents; bare b. h.
 2 Ch. 2:6. only burn sacrifice b. h.
 Es. 1:3. nobles, princes being b. h.
 17. Vashiti to be brought in b. h.
 Ps. 142:2. I poured complaint b. h.
 Ec. 2:126. God giveth to man b. h.
 Is. 45:1. open b. h. two leaved gates
 Re. 3:20. I lay stumbling block b. h.
 Da. 4:8. b. h. I told the dream
 5:19. people trembled b. h. [b. h.
 6:18. with instruments of music
 22.5. b. h. innocency found in me
 7:10. A fiery stream issued b. h.
 13. they brought him near b. h.
 Mat. 14:22. to go b. h. unto oth side
 Lu. 8:28. cried out, fell down b. h.
 47. woman trembling, fall-k b. h.
 14:2. a man b. h. wh. had dropy
 Re. 4:10. elders fall b. h. that sat
 19:20. that wrought miracles b. h.
See BEFORE HIM.
BEFORE it. [I.
 Ex. 4:3. serpent, Moses fled fr. b.
 14:2. b. I. shall ye encamp by sea
 32:6. Aaron built an altar b. I.
 39.18. shoulderpieces of ephod b. I.
 Jos. 10:14. no day like that b. I., or
 Ps. 80:9. Thou preparedst room b. I.
 Is. 47:14. not be fire, to sit b. I. [I.
 Eze. 23:41. satest upon bed, table b.
 Da. 7:7. diverse from all beasts b. I.
BEFORE all Lords.
 Ge. 4:15. bullock be killed b. (2)
 18. blood upon altar which is b.
 24. wh. they kill offer in: b. - 5 25
 6:7. make atonement b. - 10 17 -
 14:8, 29, 31 - 15 15 - 19 22 - 23:38
 14. sons of Aaron sh. offer it b. -
 8. 26. of unleavened bread b. -
 27. he waved them for a wave of-
 fering b. - 29 - 9. 21 - 10 : 15 -
 14 : 12, 24 - 23 : 11, 20. Nu. 6:20
 9:2. call for sin offering, ram, offer
 them b. - 4. Eze. 43:24. [b. -
 10. this day have they offered
 12.7. Who shall offer it b. - for her
 14:11. priest sh. present man b. -
 23. bring them on 8th day b. - 16:
 31. make atonem-t for her b. - 14:
 16:12. censor of coals fr. altar b. -
 13. shall put incense on fire b. -
 18. he shall go out unto altar b. -
 30. be clean from all your sins b. -
 24:3. order it b. - continually, 4:8
 6. cakes upon table b. - Nu. 6:16
 Nu. 5:25. shall wave offering b. -
 7:3. princes brought offering b. -
 8:11. shall offer Levites b. - 10, 21:
 14:37. men died by the plague b. -
 15:15. as ye, so stranger be b. -
 25. sin offering b. - for ignorance.
 16:3. censers, th. offered b. - [28:
 40. no stranger to offer incense b. -
 17:7. Moses laid up rods b. - [9
 9. Moses bro't out the rods fr. b. -
 20:3. when our brethren died b. -
 9. Moses took the rod from b. -
 27:21. sh. ask counsel for him b. -
 31:50. atonem-t for our souls b. -
 32:20. Moses said, If ye will go
 armed b. - to war, 21, 27, 29.
 22. until land be subdued b. (8) [Jn.

De. 1:45. ye returned and wept b. h.
 4:10. day thou stoodest b. - in H.
 9:25. I fell down b. - forty days
 12:7. and there shall ye eat b. -
 24:4. that is an abomination b. -
 13. it be righteous, unto thee b. -
 26:10. firstfruits of land set b. - (2)
 Jos. 4:13. 40,000 men b. - unto bat
 6:8. seven priests passed on b. -
 7:23. and they laid them out b. -
 18:8. may cast lots for you b. - 10:
 19:51. divided by lot in Shiloh b. -
 Ju. 5:5. mountains melted b. - (2)
 20:23. Israel wept b. - until even,
 18:1. 12. as she praying b. - [26 (2).
 19. they rose up, worshipped b. -
 2:18. Samuel ministered b. - a
 21. child Samuel grew b. - [child
 7:6. drew water, poured it out b. -
 10:25. wrote in book, laid it up b. -
 11:15. made Saul king b. - in G. (2)
 15:33. Samuel heaved Agag b. -
 21:6. but shew bread taken fr. b. -
 23:18. they two made covenant b. -
 28:3. 28. I guiltless b. - from blood
 of Abner [1 Ch. 11:3.
 5:3. David a league with them b. -
 6:5. David and all Israel played b. -
 16:10. saw Dav. dancing b. - 6:14.
 17. David offered burnt off'gs b. -
 21. said unto Michal, It was b. - (2)
 7:18. David sat b. - said, Who
 am I, 1 Ch. 17:6. [b. -
 1 K. 2:45. throne of Da. established
 8:59. words wh. supplication b. -
 62. king and Israel offered sacri-
 fice b. - 2 Ch. 7:4. [little
 64. because the altar b. - was too
 9:25. burnt incense upon altar b. -
 19:11. Go, stand upon mount b. -
 wind brake the rocks b. - [b. -
 2 K. 16:14. he brought a'tar wh. was
 19:15. How kiah prayed b. -
 22:1. Bec. hast humbled thy s. b. -
 33:3. Josiah made a covenant b. -
 - 2 Ch. 34:31. [incense b. -
 1 Ch. 23:13. sons for ever to burn
 31. and to offer continually b. -
 2 Ch. 1:6. Sol. went up to altar b. -
 14:13. Ethiopians destroyed b. -
 20. 18. all Judah fell b. - worship-g
 31:26. Heze-h wrought right b. -
 33:3. Manasseh humbled not b. -
 Ps. 98:6. made a joyful noise b. -
 Je. 36:9. they proclaimed fast b. -
 Eze. 41:22. This is the table b. -
 Hag. 1:12. the people did fear b. -
See Before the LORD.
APPEAR, PRESENT, PRESENTED.
BEFORE me.
 Ge. 32:16. servants pass over b. m.
 20. with present that goeth b. m.
 33:14. as cattle that goeth b. m.
 Ex. 10:3. to humble thyself b. m.
 25:30. upon table of shewbr. b. m.
 Ju. 11:9. If Lord deliver them b. m.
 18:2. 28. to wear an ephod b. m.
 2 S. 6:20. broken forth on one s. b. m.
 19:13. if not captain of host b. m.
 1 K. 9:3. supplication made b. m.
 Ne. 6:10. reported good deeds b. m.
 Jb. 30:1. in ha. let loose bridle b. m.
 33:5. set thy words in order b. m.
 Ps. 57:6. they digged a pit b. m.
 18:48. 19. name not cut off fr. b. m.
 60:23. to worship b. m., with L.
 Je. 30:20. cong. be established b. m.
 31:36. If ordinances depart fr. b. m.,
 I, as cease fr. being a nation b. m.
 Ez. 4:18. covenant they made b. m.
 Eze. 2:10. roll; he spread it b. m.
 16:50. committed abominat-s b. m.
 38:17. their way b. m. as unclean-s
 4:6. lying words to speak b. m.
 Da. 2:6. wise men of Bab-n b. m. 5:15.
 8. at last Daniel came in b. m.
 Jn. 10:8. All b. m. are thieves and

Gal. 1: 17. which were apostles **b. m.**

See **Before ME.**

BEFORE thee.

Ge. 17: 18. that Ishmael live **b. t.**
20: 15. my land is **b. t.**, dwell, 47:
31: 35. I cannot rise up **b. t.** [6.
Ex. 23: 17. I will send my fear **b. t.**
De. 20: 19. the tree is to go **b. t.** [t.
32: 52. thou shalt see the land **b.**
33: 10. they shall put incense **b. t.**
Ezr. 9: 15. we are **b. t.** in trespasses
Ne. 4: 5. let not sin be blotted out
9: 8. his heart faithful **b. t.** [b. t.
32. let not trouble seem little **b. t.**
Ps. 39: 5. mine age as nothing **b. t.**
69: 19. mine adversaries are all **b.**
73: 22. I was as a beast **b. t.** [t.
18. 9: 3. they joy **b. t.** as men [t.
Je. 17: 16. that out of my lips right
Da. 6: 22. **b. t.** have I done no hurt
Mat. 6: 2. do not sound trumpet **b. t.**
11: 10. my messenger to prepare
way **b. t.**, Mk. 1: 2. Lu. 7: 27.
Re. 8: 8. I have set **b. t.** open door
See **Before THEE.**

See **COME BEFORE.**

See **CHILDREN** of Israel,
Fell before **FACE**, **FACE**
of the Lord, **Before** the
PEOPLE, His **PEOPLE**,
STAND before, **STOOD**
before, **Before**, **THEM**,
before **US**, **WENT** before,
before **WHOM**, before
YOU.

See **ABRAHAM**, **ALL**, **ALFAR**, **SARK**,
BRETHREN, **COCK**, **DAY**, **DEATH**,
DOOR, **S**, **ENEMIES**, **ENEMY**,
EYES, **FACE**, **S**, **FOUNDATION**,
GO, **HEATHEN**, **KING**, **MAM-**
RE, **MEN**, **MOUNT**, **MULTI-**
TUDE, **PRIEST**, **SIT**, **TABER-**
NACLE, **TIME**, **TIRONI**, **VAIL**,
WEEFING, **WIND**, **WORLD**.

BEFOREHAND.

Mk. 13: 11. take no thought **b.** what
2 Co. 9: 5. make up **b.** your bounty
1 Th. 5: 24. Some men's sins open **b.**
25. good works of some man **b.**
1 Pe. 1: 11. testified **b.** sufferings of
BEFORETIME. [Chr.
De. 2: 12. I have dwelt in Seir **b.**
Jos. 20: 5. bec. he hated him not **b.**
1 S. 9: 6. [b. in Israel a man spake
a Prophet was **b.** called a Seer
10: 11. all that knew him **b.** saw
2 S. 7: 10. nei sh. afflict them as **b.**
2 K. 13: 5. Israel dwelt in tents as **b.**
Ne. 2: 1. I had not been **b.** sad in
Is. 41: 26. Who hath declared **b.**
Ac. 8: 9. Simon wh. **b.** used sorcery
BEG. [bonds, **b.**
Ps. 109: 10. let his children be vagi-
Pr. 20: 4. slungard sh. **b.** in harvest
Lu. 16: 3. What shall I do? I can-
not dig; to **b.** I am ashamed
BEGAN.

Ge. 4: 26. then **b.** men to call upon
3: 1. when men **b.** to multiply [L
9: 20. Noah **b.** to be husbandman
13: 8. begat Nimrod: he **b.** to be a
mighty one, 1 Ch. 1: 10. [Jos. said
41: 54. seven years of dearth **b.** as
44: 12. he searched **b.** at eldest
Nu. 25: 1. the people **b.** to commit
whoredom with dau.-s of clare lu
De. 1: 5. In Moab, **b.** Moses to de-
Ju. 13: 25. Spirit of Lord **b.** to move
19: 19. she **b.** to afflict him [him
22. hair of his head **b.** to grow
19: 25. when day **b.** they let her go
20: 31. Benj. **b.** to smite Israel, 39:
40. flame **b.** to arise out of city
1 S. 8: 2. his eyes **b.** to wax dim [L
14: 35. altar Saul **b.** to build unto
1 K. 6: 1. in Zif he **b.** to build the
house of the Lord, 2 Ch. 3: 1, 2.

2 K. 10: 32. Lord **b.** to cut Isr. short

15: 37. Lord **b.** to send ag-t Judah

1 Ch. 27: 24. Joab **b.** to number, but

2 Ch. 20: 22. when they **b.** to sing,

Lord set ambushments ag. Ain.

29: 17. **b.** on first day to sanctify

27. when burnt offering **b.** song of

the Lord **b.** [heaps

31: 7. they **b.** to lay foundation of

10. Since people **b.** to bring off-ss

21. Hez-h in every work that he **b.**

34: 1. Josiah, while young, **b.** to

seek God: he **b.** to purge Jerus.

Ezr. 3: 6. **b.** to offer burnt offerings

8. in second year **b.** Zerubbabel

5: 2. Zerubb-**b.** to build house of

7: 9. Ezra **b.** to go up fr. Babylon

Ne. 4: 7. branches **b.** to be stopped

13: 10. gates of Jerus. **b.** to be dark

Ezr. 8: 6. they **b.** at the ancient men

Jon. 3: 4. Jonah **b.** to enter into city

Mat. 4: 17. thine Jesus **b.** to preach

11: 20. **b.** he to upbraid the cities

12: 1. his disciples **b.** to pluck cars

of corn, Mk. 2: 23. [Mk. 10: 32.

16: 21. **b.** Jes. to shew how he must

22. Then Peter took him, **b.** to

rebuke him, Mk. 8: 32. [14: 31.

26: 37. he **b.** to be sorrowful, Mk.

74. Then **b.** he to curse and to

swear, Mk. 14: 71. [first day

28: 1. as it **b.** to dawn toward the

Mk. 1: 45. he **b.** to publish it, 6: 20.

5: 17. **b.** to pray him to depart

6: 7. **b.** to send them by 2 and two

55. **b.** to carry those sick, where

8: 11. Pharisees **b.** to question him

10: 32. he **b.** to tell what things

41. **b.** to be displeased with James

47. **b.** to cry out, Jesus have mercy

11: 15. Jesus **b.** to cast out them

that sold, Lu. 19: 45 [Lu. 20: 9

12: 1. he **b.** to speak by parables,

14: 65. some **b.** to spit on him and

172. he **b.** to weep when he thought

18. multitude **b.** to desire him to

18. they **b.** to salute him, Hall [do

Lu. 8: 23. Jesus **b.** to be about 30 y

5: 7. filled ships, they **b.** to sink

21. Pharisees **b.** to reason, Who

7: 15. he that was dead **b.** to speak

4. he **b.** to speak concern-g John

38. **b.** to wash his feet with tears

9: 12. when the day **b.** to wear aw,

11: 53. Pharisees **b.** to provoke him

14: 18. they all **b.** to make excuse

30. This man **b.** to build, not able

15: 14. famine; he **b.** to be in want

21. son alive, they **b.** to be merry

19: 13. disciples **b.** to praise God

22: 23. they **b.** to inquire wh. it was

2: 2. they **b.** to accuse him, say-g

4: 52. hour when he **b.** to amend

15: 5. he **b.** to wash disciples' feet

Ac. 1: 1. of all Jesus **b.** to do and

2: 4. **b.** to speak w. other tongues

8: 35. Philip **b.** to build, not able

10: 37. word which **b.** from Galilee

11: 15. as I **b.** to speak, Holy Ghost

12: 1. Herod **b.** to vex the church

18: 26. Apollos **b.** to speak boldly

24: 2. Tertullus **b.** to accuse him

27: 35. had broken it, he **b.** to eat

He. 2: 3. salvation which **b.** to be

See **ASA**, **COCK**, **WORLD**.

See **Began** to **REIGN.**

BEGAN to say.

Mat. 11: 7. Jesus **b.** unto multitu-

de cone-g John [Mk. 14: 19.

26: 22. **b.** every one **t. a.**, is it I?

Mk. 10: 28. Peter **b.** - Lo, we left all

18: 5. Jesus **b.** - Take heed lest

14: 69. maid **b.** - This is one of th.

Lu. 4: 21. **b.** - This day this Scrip.

7: 49. they **b.** - Who is this that

forgiveth sins also? [eration

11: 29. he **b.** - This is an evil gen-

Lu. 12: 1. **b.** - to his disciples, Beware

See **Began** to **TEACH.**

BEGAT.

Ge. 4: 18. and Irad **b.** Mehujael (3)

6: 3. Adam lived 180 years, **b.** Seth

4. **b.** sons and daughters, 7: 10, 13,

16, 19, 22, 26, 30 - 11: 11, 13, 15,

17, 19, 21, 23, 25. [Enos, 7.

6. Seth lived 105 years, and **b.**

7. lived after he **b.** . . . years, 10,

13, 16, 19, 22, 26, 30 - 11: 11, 13,

15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25. [Enau

9. Enos lived 90 years, and **b.** Cal-

12. Calnah lived 70 y-s, **b.** Mahal-1

15. M. live 66 years, and **b.** Jared

18. Jared lived 162 years, **b.** Enoch

21. E. lived 65 y-s, **b.** Methuselah

25. M-h lived 187 years, **b.** Lamech

28. Lamech lived 182 years, **b.** son

32. Noah **b.** Shem, Ham, J., 6: 10.

10: 8. S. And Cush **b.** Nimrod: he **a**

mighty one in earth, 1 Ch. 1: 10.

13. Muraim **b.** Ludim, 1 Ch. 1: 11.

15. Canaan **b.** Sidim, Heth, Jus-

usite, 1 Ch. 1: 13. [1 Ch. 1: 18.

24. Arphaxad **b.** Salah: Salah **b.**

26. Joktan **b.** Almodad, 1 Ch. 1: 20.

11: 10. Shem 100 years old, and **b.**

Arphaxad two years after flood

12. Arphaxad lived 35 yrs **b.** Salah

14. Salah lived 80 years, **b.** Eber

16. Eber lived 430 years, **b.** Peleg

18. Peleg lived 30 years, **b.** Reu

20. Reu lived 82 years and **b.** Serug

22. Serug lived 90 years, **b.** Nahor

24. Nahor lived 29 years, **b.** Terah

26. Terah lived 70 yrs, **b.** Abram,

27. Haran **b.** Lot [Haran, 27:

22: 23. And Bethuel **b.** Rebekah

25: 3. Jokshan **b.** Sheba and Dedan

4. Abraham **b.** Isaac, 1 Ch. 1:

34. Mat. 1: 2. Ac. 7: 8. [land

Le. 25: 45. buy of families they **b.** in

Nu. 26: 29. and Machir **b.** Gilead

58. And Kohath **b.** Amram [thou

De. 32: 18. Of the Rock that **b.** thee

11: 11. Gilead **b.** Jephthah [1: 3.

Ru. 4: 18. Pharez **b.** Hezron, Mat.

19. Hezron **b.** Ram, Ram **b.** Am-

minadab, 1 Ch. 2: 10. Mat. 1: 3, 4.

20. And Amminadab **b.** Nahshon,

and Nahshon **b.** Salmon, 1 Ch.

2: 10, 11. Mat. 1: 4.

21. Salmon **b.** Boaz, Boaz **b.** Obed,

1 Ch. 2: 11, 12. Mat. 1: 5.

22. Obed **b.** Jesse, and Jesse **b.**

David, Mat. 1: 6. [Eliab

1 Ch. 2: 13. Jesse **b.** his firstborn

18. Caleb **b.** children of Azubah

20. Hur **b.** Uri, Uri **b.** Bezaleel

22. Sogub **b.** Jair, who had 23 cities

36. Attai **b.** Nathan, N. **b.** Zabab

37. Zabab **b.** Ephial, E. **b.** Obed

38. Obed **b.** Jehu, J. **b.** Azariah

39. Azariah **b.** Helez, H. **b.** Eleasah

40. Eleasah **b.** Sisamai, S. **b.** Shal-m

41. Shal-m **b.** Jekamiah, J. **b.** Shu-

42. Shema **b.** Raham, Raham **b.**

46. Haran **b.** Gazez [Shammai

4: 2. Resiah **b.** Jahath, J. **b.** Abu-

8. Coz **b.** Anub, Zobeab [mai

11. Chelub **b.** Mehir, fa of Eshton

12. Eshton **b.** Beth-rapha, Paresah

14. Meonothul **b.** Ophrai: Seral-

ah **b.** Joab father of [Abishua

6: 4. Eleazar **b.** Phinehas, P. **b.**

5. A. **b.** Bukki, and B. **b.** Uri

6. U. **b.** Zerariah, Z. **b.** Meraioth

7. M. **b.** Amariah, A. **b.** Abitub

8. A. **b.** Zadok, Z. **b.** Ahimasa

9. A. **b.** Azariah, A. **b.** Johanan

10. J. **b.** Amariah (he is that)

11. A. **b.** Amariah, A. **b.** Abitub

12. A. **b.** Zadok, Z. **b.** Shalum

13. S. **b.** Hilkiah, H. **b.** Amariah

14. A. **b.** Seraiah, S. **b.** Jehoadab

7: 32. Heber **b.** Japheth, Shomer

8:1. Benjamin **b.** Bela, Ashbel
 9. **Head**: he **b.** Uzai and Ahithub
 5. Shasharaim **b.** children in Moab
 9. **b.** of Hodesh Jobab, Zibia
 11. of Ilishim he **b.** Ahitub, Elipa
 32. Mikloth **b.** Shimeah, 9: 38. [al
 33. Ner **b.** Kish, Kish **b.** Saul,
 Saul **b.** Jonathan, and, 9: 39.
 34. son of Jonathan, Merib-baal,
 Merib-baal **b.** Micah, 9: 40.
 36. Ahaz **b.** Jehoahaz; J. **b.** Zim-
 ri; Zimri **b.** Moza, 9: 42.
 37. And Moza **b.** Binea, 9: 43.
 14: 3. David **b.** more sons and dau-
 2 Ch. 11: 21. Rehob. **b.** 28 sons, 60 d-s
 18: 21. Abijah **b.** 22 sons, 16 dau-
 24: 3. Joash **b.** sons and daughters
 Ne. 12: 10. Joshua **b.** Joiakim, J. **b.**
 Eliashib, and E. **b.** Joiada/Jad-
 11. Joiada **b.** Jonathan, J. **b.**
 Pr. 23: 22. Hearken unto fath. th. **b.**
 Je. 16: 3. fathers that **b.** them, the
 Da. 11: 6. given up, and he th. **b.** her
 Zeh. 13: 3. father and mother that
b. him shall thrust him thro (2)
 Mat. 1: 2. Isaac **b.** Jacob; Jacob **b.**
 Judas and brethren, Ac. 7: 8.
 3. Judas **b.** Pharez and Zarah of T.
 6. David **b.** Sol-n of wife of Urias
 7. And . . . **b.** . . . (3), 8 (3), 9 (3),
 (3), 11, 12 (2), 13 (3), 14 (3), 15 (3).
 16. Jacob **b.** Joseph husband of
 Mary, of whom Jesus [sons
 Ac. 7: 29. Moses in Midian, **b.** two
 Jn. 1: 18. Of his own will **b.** he us
 1 Jn. 5: 1. one that loveth him th. **b.**
BEGET. [he **b.**
 Ge. 17: 20. Ishmael, 12 princes **b.**
 De. 4: 25. When thou shalt **b.** chil.
 28: 41. shalt **b.** sons, but not enjoy
 2 K. 20: 18. sons thou shalt **b.** shall
 they make eunuchs, Is. 39: 7.
 Ec. 6: 3. If a man **b.** 100 child-**b.**
 Is. 66: 7. 9. Sh I bring to birth, not
 Je. 29: 6. Take wives, and **b.** sons
 Eze. 18: 10. If he **b.** son th. Is robber
 14 if **b.** son that seeth fath-s sins
 47: 22. strangers wh. **b.** chil. among
BEGETTETH. [you
 Ge. 48: 6. issue thou **b.** sh. be thine
 Is. 46: 10. unto fath. What **b.** thou?
BEGETTETH. [sorrow
 Pr. 17: 21. **b.** a fool doeth it **b.**
 23: 24. **b.** wise child shall have joy
 Ec. 6: 14. he **b.** a son and is noth-
BEGGAR, LY. [hill
 1 S. 2: 8. he lifeth **b.** from dung-
 Lu. 16: 20. was a **b.** named Lazarus
 22. **b.** died, was carried by angels
 Ga. 4: 9. turn again to **b.** y elements
BEGGED.
 Mat. 27: 58. Joseph to Pilate, **b.**
 body of Jesus, Lu. 23: 52. [b.?
 Jn. 9: 8. Is not this he that sat and
BEGGING. [broad
 Ps. 37: 25. I ha. not seen his seed **b.**
 Mk. 10: 46. Bartimeus sat **b.**, Lu.
BEGIN. [18-35.
 Ge. 11: 6. L. said, this they **b.** to do
 De. 2: 24. **b.** to possess it, contend
 25. will I **b.** to put dread of the
 16. 9. **b.** to number 7 weeks fr. time
 Jos. 3: 7. will I **b.** to magnify the
 Ju. 10: 18. What man **b.** to fight A-
 13: 5. he shall **b.** to deliver Israel
 22: 12. when I **b.** will make end
 28: 15. Did I **b.** to inquire of God
 2 K. 8: 25. did Aharahab **b.** to roign
 Je. 11: 27. Mactaniah to **b.** thanksg.
 Je. 29: 29. I **b.** to bring evil on city
 Ec. 9: 6. slay **b.** at my sanctuary
 Ho. 8: 7. ro. sh. a little for burden
 Mat. 24: 49. if servant **b.** to smite
 his fellow, Lu. 12: 45. [swels
 Lu. 8: 8. **b.** not to say within your-
 18: 25. ye **b.** to stand without and
 26. sh. ye **b.** to say, We have eaten

Lu. 14: 9. **b.** wisshame to take lowest
 29. that behold it **b.** to mock him
 21: 28. when these things **b.** to co.
 23: 30. **b.** to say to mts., Fall on us
 2 Co. 3: 1. we **b.** to commend ours?
 1 Pe. 4: 17. judgment **b.** at house
 of God, Iff **b.** at us [to sound
 Re. 10: 7. angel, when he shall **b.**
BEGINNER.
 Ho. 12: 1. Jes., the **b.** of our faith
BEGINNEST. [to con-
 De. 16: 9. time thou **b.** to put sickle
BEGINNING. [Part.]
 Mat. 14: 30. **b.** to sink, he cried, L.
 20: 8. hire, **b.** from last unto first
 Lu. 23: 5. **b.** fr. Galilee to this place
 24: 27. **b.** at Moses and prophets
 47. all nations, **b.** at Jerusalem
 Jn. 8: 9. went out, **b.** at the eldest
 Ac. 1: 22. **b.** from baptism of John
BEGINNING. [Noun.]
 Ge. 10: 10. **b.** of kingdom was Babel
 49: 3. Reuben, **b.** of my strength
 Ex. 12: 2. This be the **b.** of months
 De. 21: 17. he is **b.** of his strength
 1 S. 3: 12. perform ing. Eli **b.** and
 Jb. 8: 7. Thou thy **b.** was small, yet
 42. end of Job more than his **b.**
 Ps. 111: 10. The fear of the Lord is
 the **b.** of wisdom, Pr. 9: 10.
 Pr. 1: 7. fear of L. **b.** of knowledge
 17: 14. **b.** of strife is as when one
 Ec. 7: 8. Better is the end than **b.**
 10: 13. **b.** of words . . . is foolishness
 Is. 18: 2. peo. terrible fr. their **b.** 7.
 64: 4. since the **b.** men not heard
 Ho. 1: 2. **b.** of word of Lord by Hosea
 Mi. 1: 13. she is the **b.** of sin to Zion
 Mat. 24: 8. all these are **b.** of sorrows
 21. tribulation as not since **b.**
 Mk. 1: 1. The **b.** of gospel of Christ
 Jn. 2: 11. This **b.** of miracles did Jes.
 Col. 1: 18. who is the **b.** fr. firstborn
 He. 3: 14. if we hold **b.** of confidence
 6: 11. leaving word of **b.** of Christ
 7: 3. having neither **b.** of days, nor
 2 Pe. 2: 20. end is worse than **b.**
 1 Pe. 1: 8. I am the **b.** 21. 6-22. 13.
 3: 14. saith the Amen, **b.** of creation
At the BEGINNING. [you
 Ge. 13: 3. where tent had been - **b.**
 41: 21. were ill favoured as - **b.**
 Ru. 8: 10. more kindness than - **b.**
 2 K. 17: 25. so - **b.** of their dwelling
 1 Ch. 17: 9. nei sh waste them as - **b.**
 Pr. 20: 21. An inheritance may be
 gotten hastily - **b.** [-b.
 Is. 1: 26. I will restore counsellors
 Da. 9: 21. I had seen in vision - **b.**
 23. - **b.** of thy supplications [ad-
 Mat. 19: 4. he - **b.** made them male-
 Jn. 2: 10. - **b.** doth set good wine
 16. 4. these, I said not unto you - **b.**
 Ac. 1: 15. Holy Ghost, as on us - **b.**
From the BEGINNING.
 De. 11: 12. eyes of L. upon it - **b.** of
 year unto end [seney
 32: 42. - **b.** of revenges upon the
 28: 21: 10. - **b.** of harvest until wat
 Ps. 119: 160. Thy word is true - **b.**
 Pr. 8: 23. I was set up - **b.**, or ever
 Ec. 3: 11. no man find out what **b.**
 God maketh - **b.** to the end
 Is. 40: 21. not being told you - **b.**?
 41: 1. Who calling generations - **b.**?
 26. Who hath declared - **b.**?
 46: 10. Declaring the end - **b.** [-b.
 48: 3. I ha. declared former things
 5. I have - **b.** declared it to thee
 7. They are created now, not - **b.**
 16. I not spoken in secret - **b.** [-b.
 Je. 17: 12. A glorious high throne
 Mat. 19: 8. - **b.** it was not so. Tem.
 Mk. 10: 6. - **b.** of creation, male and
 13: 19. affliction such as was not
 - **b.** of creation [nesses
 Lu. 1: 2. which - **b.** were eyewit-

Jn. 6: 64. Jesus knew - **b.** who they
 8: 25. same I said unto you - **b.**
 44. He a murderer - **b.**, abode not
 15: 27. ye have been with me - **b.**
 Ac. 11: 4. Peter rehearsed matter - **b.**
 15: 18. Known unto God his works
 26: 5. Which knew me - **b.** [-b.
 Ep. 3: 9. which hath - **b.** been hid
 2 Th. 2: 13. God hath - **b.** chosen
 2 Pe. 3: 4. all continue as - **b.** [you
 1 Jn. 1: 1. which was - **b.**, we heard
 2: 7. The old commandment is the
 word ye heard - **b.** (2) [is - **b.**
 13. fath-s, ye have known him th.
 24. abide in you ye heard - **b.** (2)
 3: 8. of devil; for devil sinneth - **b.**
 11. ye heard - **b.**, love one anoht.
 2 Jn. 5. we heard - **b.** that we love
 6. as ye heard - **b.** ye should walk
In the BEGINNING.
 Ge. 1: 1. - **b.** God created heaven
 Ju. 7: 19. Gideon came - **b.** of watch
 Ru. 1: 22. to Beth-le - **b.** of harvest
 2 S. 20: 18. spake - **b.**, Surely they
 will ask of Abel [harvest
 21: 9. were put to death - **b.** of
 Pr. 8: 22. The Lord possessed me - **b.**
 1a. 2: 19. - **b.** of watches pour out
 Eze. 40: 1. - **b.** of year Lord brot-me
 Am. 7: 11. grasshoppers - **b.** of latter
 Ju. 1: 1. - **b.** was the Word, and W.
 2. The same was - **b.** with God
 Ph. 4: 15. know that - **b.** of the gos.
 He. 1: 10. Thou, Lord, - **b.** laid
See REIGN. [founda-
BEGINNINGS. [blov
 Nu. 10: 10. in the **b.** of y-r months
 28: 11. in **b.** of your months offer
 Eze. 36: 11. will do better unto you
 than at your **b.** [rows
 Mk. 13: 8. these are the **b.** of sor-
BEGOTTEN.
 Le. 18: 11. **b.** of thy father, she is
 Nu. 11: 12. people, have **b.** them?
 De. 23: 8. chil. **b.** of them sh. enter
 Ju. 8: 30. Gideon had 70 sons **b.**
 Jb. 38: 28. or who **b.** drops of dew?
 Ps. 2: 7. my Son; this day have I **b.**
 thee, Ac. 13: 33. He. 1: 5-5: 5.
 Is. 49: 21. Who hath **b.** me these
 Je. 2: 27. stone, Thou hast **b.** me
 Ho. 5: 7. they have **b.** strange chil
 Mat. 1: 20. **b.** in her is of Holy Gh.
 1 Co. 4: 15. I have **b.** you thro gospel
 Phm. 10. Onesimus, whom I have **b.**
 1 Pe. 1: 3. hath **b.** us unto lively
 1 Jn. 5: 1. loveth him th. Is **b.** [hope
 18 that **b.** of God keepeth him-
See FIRST-BEGOTTEN. [self
Only BEGOTTEN.
 Jn. 1: 14. glory as of o. **b.** of Father
 18. o. **b.** Son, he hath declared
 3: 16. so loved, gave his o. **b.** Son
 18. hath not believed in o. **b.** Son
 He. 11: 17. Abr. offered up o. **b.** son
 1 Jn. 4: 9. God sent his o. **b.** Son
BEGUILE. [you
 Col. 2: 4. lest any man should **b.**
 18. Let no man **b.** you of reward
BEGUILED. [b. me
 Ge. 3: 13. woman said, The serpent
 23: 25. wherefore hast thou **b.** me!
 Nu. 25: 18. **b.** you in matter of Peor
 Jos. 11: 22. Wherefore have ye **b.** us?
 2 Co. 11: 4. fear lest as serpent **b.** Eve
BEGUILING.
 2 Pe. 2: 14. **b.** unstable souls: curs-
BEGUN. [ed chil.
 Nu. 16: 46. Is wrath; the plague is **b.**
 De. 2: 31. I have **b.** to give Shon
 3: 24. hast **b.** to shew thy greatn-s
 Es. 6: 13. bef. whom hast **b.** to fall
 9: 21. Jews to do as they had **b.**
 Mat. 18: 24. wh. he had **b.** to reckon
 2 Co. 8: 6. as he had **b.**, so foolish in
 10. expedient for you who have **b.**
 Ga. 3: 3. foolish, having **b.** in Spirit

Ph. 1: 6. bath **b.**, a good work in you
1 Ti. 6: 11. have **b.** to wax wanton

BEHALF

Ex. 27: 21. a statute on **b.** of Israel
28. 3: 12. Abner to David on his **b.**
2 Ch. 16: 9. strong in **b.** of them
Jb. 80: 2. I yet to speak on God's **b.**
Jl. 1: 1. 59. went on **b.** of Zedekiah
Da. 11: 18. prince for own **b.**, sh. cause
Ro. 16: 19. I am glad on your **b.** [h]
1 Co. 1: 14. I thank my God on your
2 Co. 1: 11. thanks given on our **b.**
5: 12. occasion to glory on our **b.**
8: 24. our boasting on your **b.** [h]
9: 3. boasting of you vain in **b.** of U.
Ph. 1: 29. unto you given in **b.** of U.
1 Pe. 4: 16. glorify God on this **b.**

BEHAVE

De. 32: 27. adversaries **b.**, strangely
1 Ch. 19: 13. let us **b.** ours, valiantly
Jb. 41: 1. 33. who **b.**, without fear sin
Ps. 101: 2. I will **b.** myself wisely
Is. 8: 5. child shall **b.** proudly ag-t
42: 1. 13. Lord will **b.** mightily ag-t
1 Co. 13: 5. charity not **b.**, unseemly
1 Ti. 3: 15. oughtest to **b.** in house

BEHAVED

[of G.]
18. 15: 14. David **b.**, weely in all, c.
15. Saul saw **b.**, wisely, afraid
30. David **b.**, more wisely than all
Ps. 35: 14. I **b.**, as tho. he my friend
131: 2. I have **b.**, as a child weaned
Ho. 12: 3. Jacob **b.**, hims, princely
Mt. 3: 4. have **b.**, ill in their doings
1 Th. 2: 10. how holly **b.**, **b.** among
2 Th. 3: 7. we **b.**, not disorderly [you]

BEHAVETH

[gin]
1 Co. 7: 36. if **b.**, uncemely tow. vir.

BEHAVIOUR

[Ps 34*]
1 S. 21: 13. David changed his **b.**,
1 Ti. 3: 2. bishop must be of good **b.**
Tit. 2: 3. aged women be in **b.**, as be.

BEHEAD

[cometh]
Ho. 10: 12. he shall **b.**, their altar

BEHEADED

[b.]
De. 21: 6. sh. wash hands over heifer
28. 4: 7. smote Ish-bosheth, **b.**, him
Mat. 14: 10. and Herod sent, and **b.**,
John in prison, Mk. 6: 27.

Mk. 6: 16. Herod said, I **b.** [for]
whom I **b.**, Lu. 9: 9.
Ro. 20: 4. I saw the souls of them

BEHELD

[fair]
Ge. 12: 14. Egyptians **b.**, woman was
13: 10. Lot **b.**, all plain of Jordan

19: 28. Abraham **b.**, and lo, smoke
31: 2. Jacob **b.**, countenance of La-
48: 8. Israel **b.**, Joseph's sons [ban
Nu. 21: 9. when **b.**, serpent of brass

23: 21. hath not **b.**, iniquity in Jac.
Ju. 16: 27. **b.**, while Sams made sport
1 S. 26: 5. David **b.**, place Saul lay
1 Ch. 21: 15. angel destroying **b.**

Jb. 31: 26. If I **b.**, sun when it shines
Ps. 119: 158. If I **b.**, transgressors [me
142: 4. I **b.**, no man would know

Pr. 7: 17. I **b.**, among the simple ones
Ec. 8: 17. then I **b.**, all work of God
Is. 41: 28. For I **b.**, and there was
no man, Je. 4: 25. [with-t form]

Je. 4: 23. I **b.**, the earth, lo, it was
24. I **b.**, mountains, they trembled
26. I **b.**, fruitful place was wilder-

81: 26. Upon this I awaked, **b.**, I nees
Eze. 1: 15. as I **b.**, living creatures
8: 2. I **b.**, lo, a likeness as of fire

37: 8. I **b.**, lo, sinews, flesh came
Da. 7: 4. I **b.**, till wings were plucked
6. I **b.**, lo, another, like a leopard

9. I **b.**, till thrones were cast down
11. I **b.**, bec. of the words the horn
spake I **b.**, till beast was slain

21. I **b.**, and same horn made war
Hla. 3: 6. he **b.**, and drove nations
Mat. 10: 26. Jesus **b.**, said. With men

Mk. 9: 15. all people **b.**, him, amazed
12: 41. **b.**, how people cast money

Mk. 15: 47. Mary M. and Mary **b.**, wh.
he was laid, Lu. 23: 55. [full

Lu. 10: 18. I **b.**, Satan as lightning
19: 41. he **b.**, city, and wept over it
20: 17. he **b.**, them, said, The stone

22: 56. a maid **b.**, him by the fire
23: 12. he **b.**, the linen clothes laid
Jn. 1: 14. we **b.**, his glory as of the

42. Jes. **b.**, him, said, Thou art S.
Ac. 1: 9. while they **b.**, he was taken
17: 23. For as I **b.**, your devotions

Re. 5: 6. I **b.**, and lo, a Lamb as slain
11. I **b.**, heard the voice of angels
12. 5. I **b.**, lo, a black horse [seal

7: 9. I **b.**, and lo, great multitude
8: 13. I **b.**, heard an angel flying
11: 12. ascended, their enemies **b.**

13: 11. I **b.**, another beast [them
BEHEMOTH. [made
Jb. 40: 15. Behold now **b.**, which I

BEHIND

Ex. 10: 26. shall not a hoof be left
11: 5. firstborn of maid servant **b.**
Le. 25: 51. If be many yrs **b.**, [mine

Nos. 8: 23. Gershonites pitch **b.**, tab.
Jos. 8: 2. lay ambush for city **b.**
4. yeshall lie in wait **b.**, city, 14.

Ju. 18: 12. behold, it is **b.**, Kirjath-j.
[S. 21. 9. wrapped in cloth **b.**, ephod
30: 9. Besor, where those left **b.**

10. men abode **b.**, faint [stayed
28. 3: 16. husband weeping **b.**, her
1 K. 10: 19. top of throne round **b.**

14: 9. thou hast cast me **b.**, thy back,
Eze. 23: 35. [the guard
2 K. 11: 6. a third part at gate **b.**

Ne. 4: 13. I set **b.**, wall the people
16. rulers were **b.**, house of Judah
9: 26. cast thy law **b.**, their backs

Can. 2: 9. he standeth **b.**, our wall
Is. 38: 17. hast cast all my sins **b.**
57: 8. **b.**, doors hast set remember-
e

66: 17. **b.**, tree eating swine's flesh
Eze. 41: 15. building the place **b.**, it
Am. 7: 15. L. took me from **b.**, flock

Mk. 5: 27. she came in the press **b.**
24: 43. child Jes. tarried **b.**, in J.
1 Co. 1: 7. So ye come **b.**, in no gift

2 Co. 11: 5. I was not a whit **b.**, the
chiefest apostles, 12: 11. [b.]
Ph. 3: 13. forgetting things wh. are
Col. 1: 24. fill up that **b.**, of afflict-n

See **BEFORE** with behind.
BEHIND him.
Ge. 22: 13. **b.**, h. a ram caught in

1 S. 24: 8. when Saul looked **b.**, h.
2 S. 1: 7. when he looked **b.**, h., saw
2: 20. Abner looked **b.**, h., said [me

13: 34. came much people **b.**, h.
Lu. 7: 48. woman stood **b.**, h. weep-
g See **Behind HIM**, **Behind**

ME, **Behind THEE**,
Behind **THEM**, **Behind US**,
BEHOLD.

[herb
Ge. 1: 29. **b.**, I have given you every
31. made, and **b.**, it was very good

3: 22. **b.**, man is become as one of
4: 14. **b.**, thou hast driven me out
6: 13. **b.**, I will destroy them with

8: 7. I do bring a flood of waters
8: 13. **b.**, face of ground was dry
9: 9. I **b.**, I establish my covenant

11: 6. L. said, **b.**, the people is one
15: 3. **b.**, to me hast given no seed
4. **b.**, word of Lord came unto him

17. **b.**, smoking furnace, burning
16: 6. **b.**, thy maid is in thy hand
11. **b.**, thou art with child, shalt

17: 4. **b.**, my covenant is with thee
20. Ishmael, **b.**, I have blessed h.
18: 9. Where is Sarah? **b.**, in tent

19: 34. **b.**, I lay yesternight w. fath.
20: 3. **b.**, thou art but a dead man
15. **b.**, my land is bef. thee; dwell

16. **b.**, I have given thy brother
1,000 pieces: **b.**, he is to thee a

Ge. 22: 1. he said, **b.**, here I am, 27:
1-18. 12: 3. Ac. 9: 10. [is lamb

7. **b.**, the fire and wood: but where
13. **b.**, behind him a ram caught
20. **b.**, Milcah, she hath borne child.

24: 13. **b.**, I stand here by the well
15. done speaking, **b.**, Rebekah
30. **b.**, he stood by camels at well

51. **b.**, Rebekah is bef. thee; take
63. **b.**, camels were coming [38: 27
25: 24. **b.**, were twins in her womb,

32: 3. **b.**, I am at the point to die
26: 8. **b.**, Isaac sporting w. Rebek-
9. **b.**, of a surety she is thy wife

27: 6. **b.**, I heard thy father speak
11. **b.**, Esau my brother is hairy
37. **b.**, I have made him thy lord

37. **b.**, thy dwelling sh. be fatness
39. **b.**, Esau purposing to kill thee
28: 12. **b.**, a ladder set up on earth;

b., angels of G. ascending, desc.
13. **b.**, the Lord stood above it
15. **b.**, I am with thee, will keep

29: 2. Jacob looked, and **b.**, a well
30: 3. **b.**, my maid Bilhah, go in un-
34. **b.**, I would it might be acc. [to

31: 10. **b.**, rams which leaped upon
51. **b.**, this heap, **b.**, pillar [cattle
32: 18. **b.**, he is behind us, 20 /400

33: 1. **b.**, Esau came, with him
37: 3. **b.**, sheaves made obiscance (2)
9. **b.**, I have dreamed more (2)

15. **b.**, he was wandering in field
19. said, **b.**, this dreamer cometh
25. **b.**, a company of Ishmaelites

30. **b.**, Joseph was not in the pit
38: 13. **b.**, thy father in law goeth
23. **b.**, I sent this kid, thou hast

24. **b.**, she with child by whored.
20. back his hand, **b.**, bro. came
39. 8. **b.**, my master woteth not

40. **b.**, Joseph came in, **b.**, they sad
9. in dream, **b.**, a vine was bef. me
16. **b.**, I had baskets on my head

41: 1. **b.**, he stood by the river, 17.
2. And **b.**, 7 well favoured kine
3. **b.**, seven other kine came up, 19

5. **b.**, seven ears of corn came up
6. **b.**, seven thin ears, blasted, 23
29. **b.**, come seven years of plenty

42: 2. **b.**, I have heard is corn in Eg.
13. **b.**, youngest is with our fath.
22. thir. **b.**, his blood is required

35. **b.**, every man's money, 43: 21.
44: 8. **b.**, the money wh. we found
16. **b.**, we are my lord's servants,

45: 12. **b.**, your eyes see [50: 18
47: 1. **b.**, they are in land of Gosh.
23. **b.**, I have bought you this day

48: 1. Joseph, **b.**, thy father is sick
2. told Jacob, **b.**, Joseph cometh
4. **b.**, I will make thee fruitful

4. **b.**, I die; God shall be w. you
Ex. 1: 9. **b.**, Israel are more than we
2. **b.**, she saw child: **b.**, babe wept

13. **b.**, two men of Hebrews strove
3. **b.**, the bush burned with fire
9. **b.**, the cry of Israel is come up

14. **b.**, when I come unto chil. of
4. **b.**, they will not believe me
6. **b.**, his hand leprous as snow

14. **b.**, Aaron cometh to meet thee
23. **b.**, I will slay thy son, firstb
5: 5. **b.**, people of land are many

16: 1. **b.**, thy servants are beaten
6: 12. **b.**, Isr. have not hearkened
30. **b.**, I am of uncircumcised lips

7: 16. **b.**, thou wouldest not hear
17. **b.**, I will smite with rod in m.
8: 2. **b.**, I will smite with frogs

21. **b.**, I will send swarms of flies
29. **b.**, I go fr. thee, I will entreat
9: 3. **b.**, hand of L. is upon cattle

18. **b.**, to morrow a grievous fall
10: 4. **b.**, to morrow will I bring loc.
14: 10. **b.**, Egyptians marched aft.

16: 4. **b.**, I will rain bread from h.

Ex. 16: 10. **b.**, glory of L. appeared
 17: 6. **b.**, I will stand before thee
 28: 20. **b.**, I send an Angel bef. thee
 32: 8. **b.**, the blood of the covenant
 32: 34. **b.**, mine Angel sh. go before
 38: 21. **b.**, there is a place by me
 34: 10. **b.**, I make a covenant [ite
 11. **b.**, I drive out bef. thee Amor-
 30. **b.**, the skin of his face shone
 39: 43. **b.**, they had done it as Lord
 Le. 10: 18. **b.**, blood of it not bro-t
 10. **b.**, this day have they offered
 18: 5. **b.**, if the plague be at a stay
 8. **b.**, scab spreadeth in the skin
 25. and **b.**, 1f, 26, 30, 31, 32, 34,
 36, 39, 43, 53, 55, 56.
 14: 9. **b.**, if leprosy be healed [44-
 37. **b.**, plague in walls of ho, 39,
 4. **b.**, plague not spread in house
 25: 20. **b.**, we shall not sow nor [b.
 Nu. 12: 8. similitude of Lord sh. he
 10. **b.**, Miriam became leprous [p.
 16: 47. **b.**, plague was begun among
 17: 8. **b.**, rod of Aaron was budded
 12. **b.**, we die, we perish, we all
 20: 16. **b.**, we are in Kadesh [for Eg.
 22: 11. **b.**, there is a peo. come out
 29: 9. from the hills I. **b.** him: lo
 24: 17. I shall **b.** him, but not nigh
 25: 6. **b.**, 12-31: 16. Ju. 20: 7.
 De. 18: **b.**, ye have sinned, De. 9: 16.
 2: 18. **b.**, I have set land bef. you, 21
 2: 24. **b.**, into thine hand Sihon, 31.
 3: 11. **b.**, his was bestowed of iron
 27. Get thee into top of Pisgah, **b.**
 4: 5. **b.**, I have taught you statutes
 1: 26. **b.**, I set bef. you blessings
 32: 29. Get thee up and **b.** Canaan
 Jos. 2: 2. **b.**, came men in to search
 7: 21. **b.**, they are hid in my tent, 22
 8. **b.**, ye shall lie in wait ag. city
 22: 11. **b.**, Reub. - have built altar
 28. **b.**, pattern of the altar of Lord
 23: 4. **b.**, I have divided the nations
 11. **b.**, I am going way of all earth
 Ju. 1: 2. **b.**, I have delivered land
 24. **b.**, the doors of parlour were
 25. **b.**, their lord fallen dead locked
 4: 22. **b.**, as Barak pursued Sisera
 6: 15. **b.**, my family is poor in Ma.
 28. **b.**, altar of Baal was cast do
 37. **b.**, I will put a fleece of wool
 8: 15. **b.**, Zebah and Zalmunna
 9: 31. **b.**, Dan. came to meet him
 11: 34. **b.**, the man hath appeared
 18: 10. **b.**, a young lion roared ag.
 16. **b.**, I have not told my fa [him
 16: 10. **b.**, thou hast mocked me
 19: 9. **b.**, day draweth tow. evening
 16. **b.**, there came an old man [2)
 24. **b.**, here is my dau-r, a maiden
 20: 40. **b.**, flame of city ascended
 Ru. 2: 4. **b.**, Boaz came from Beth-le.
 1 S. 2: 31. **b.**, 14: 11-21. 9: 24:
 20-30: 3. 2 S. 18: 1-31. 2 Ch.
 16: 11-28: 13. Je. 7: 32-19:
 6-26: 5. 21: 7. Jo. 8: 1, 7.
 Am. 6: 14-7: 4, 7. Mi 1: 3. Re.
 19: 11-21: 3-22: 7.
 1 S. 6: 3. **b.**, Dagon was fallen, 4
 8: 5. **b.**, thou art old, sons walk not
 9: 7. **b.**, if we go, what sh. we bring
 8. **b.**, I have fourth part of shekel
 12. **b.**, he is bef. you: make haste
 17. **b.**, the man whom I spake of
 24. Samuel said, **b.**, that wh. is left
 10: 10. **b.**, company of prophets met
 11. **b.**, he prophesied am. prophets
 12. **b.**, he hath hid among the stuff
 11: 5. **b.**, Saul came after the herd
 12: 1. **b.**, I hearkened unto voice
 13. **b.**, Lord hath set king ov. you
 14: 7. **b.**, I am with thee ac. to thy
 8. **b.**, we will pass over unto these
 16. **b.**, the multitude melted away
 17. **b.**, Jonathan and armoury r

1 S. 14: 20. **b.**, ev. man's sword ag. fel-
 33. **b.**, people sin ag. the Lord [low
 15: 12. **b.**, he set him up a place
 22. **b.**, to obey better than sacrifice
 18: 11. youngest, **b.**, keepeth sacrif
 18: 17. **b.**, daugh-r Merab will I give
 22. **b.**, king hath delight in thee
 19: 10. **b.**, David is at Natioth, 22.
 20: 12. **b.**, my father will do nothing
 5. **b.**, to morrow is the new moon
 12. **b.**, if there be good tow. David
 21. **b.**, the arrows are on this side
 27: 12. **b.**, me, my lord, 28: 1: 7. [2)
 28: 1. **b.**, Philistines fight ag. Kel-
 3. **b.**, we be afraid in Judah [ah
 24: 1. **b.**, David is in wilderness of
 4. **b.**, I will deliv. thine enemy into
 9. **b.**, David seeketh thy hurt?
 10. **b.**, this day thine eyes seen
 26: 14. **b.**, David sent messengers
 36. **b.**, he held a feast in his house
 22: 24. **b.**, thy life was much set by
 28: 7. **b.**, is woman hath a familiar
 1. **b.**, handmaid hath obeyed th.
 2 S. 9: 6. he answered, **b.**, thy serv
 12: 18. **b.**, while child was yet alive
 17: 9. **b.**, he is hid now in some pit
 18: 10. **b.**, I saw Absalom hanged
 24: 22. **b.**, here be oxen for sacrific
 1 K. 8: 27. **b.**, the heaven of heavens
 cannot contain thee, 2 Ch. 6: 18.
 13: 4. **b.**, a child shall be born up-
 to the house of David [et
 14: 12. **b.**, there is Ahijah the proph-
 10. **b.**, I will bring evil upon Jero.
 16: 3. **b.**, I will take away posterity
 17: 9. **b.**, I commanded a widow
 18: 7. Obadiah, **b.**, Elijah met him
 8. Tell thy lord, **b.**, Elijah is here,
 44. **b.**, ariseth little cloud, 11, 14.
 19: 5. **b.**, an angel touched him
 11. **b.**, strong wind rent mountain
 13. **b.**, a voice, What doest, Elijah?
 20: 13. **b.**, prophet unto Ahab (2)
 22: 25. Micaiah said, **b.**, thou shalt
 see in that day, 2 Ch. 18: 24.
 2 K. 1: 9. **b.**, he sat on top of a hill
 2: 11. **b.**, appeared chariot of fire
 19. **b.**, situation of city is pleasant
 3: 20. **b.**, came water by way of E.
 4: 13. **b.**, thou hast been careful for
 25. **b.**, yonder is Shunammite us
 5: 11. **b.**, I thought, He will come
 20. **b.**, my master spared Naaman
 6: 13. **b.**, he is in Dothan [head
 25. **b.**, they besieged it until ass's
 33. **b.**, this evil is of the Lord (2)
 7: 2. **b.**, if I make windows (2), 19
 13: 21. **b.**, they spied band of men
 15: 26. **b.**, they are in book of Chr. 31
 19: 7. **b.**, I will send a blast upon
 him, and he, Is. 37: 7. [thee
 9. **b.**, he is come to fight against
 11. **b.**, thou heard what kings of A.
 35. **b.**, they were all dead corpses
 5: 1. Hez-h; **b.**, I will heal thee
 17. **b.**, all in thine house sh. be
 carried to Babylon, Is. 39: 6.
 22: 16. **b.**, I will bring evil upon
 this place, 2 Ch. 34: 24.
 20. **b.**, I will gather thee unto thy
 fathers, 2 Ch. 34: 28. [amo. 30
 2 Ch. 11: 25. **b.**, he was honourable
 2 Ch. 19: 11. **b.**, Amariah is ov. you
 30: 11. **b.**, how they reward us
 26: 20. **b.**, he was leprous in foreh.
 28: 9. **b.**, because Lord was wroth
 29: 19. **b.**, they are bef. altar of L.
 38: 19. **b.**, they are written among
 38: 25. **b.**, are written in lamenta-t
 Ne. 9: 36. **b.**, we are servants this d.
 Is. 6: 5. **b.**, Haman standeth in court
 7: 9. **b.**, gallows fifty cubits high
 7: 12. **b.**, all he hath, in thy pos.
 2. **b.**, hein thine hand; but save
 4: 3. **b.**, thou hast instructed many
 18. **b.**, he put no trust in servants

Jb. 5: 17. **b.**, happy the man whom G.
 8: 19. **b.**, this is the joy of his way
 20. **b.**, G. do not cast aw. perfect man
 9: 12. **b.**, he taketh aw. who hinder
 12: 14. **b.**, he shutteth up a man
 15. **b.**, he withholdeth the waters
 15: 15. **b.**, he putteth no trust in
 19: 7. **b.**, I cry out of wrongs [saints
 27. Whom mine eyes shall **b.** [him
 20: 9. **b.**, his place any more **b.**
 21: 27. **b.**, I know your thoughts
 22: 12. **b.**, height of the stars [there
 23: 8. **b.**, I go forward, but he is not
 9. doth work, but I cannot **b.** him
 24: 5. **b.**, as wild asses go they to
 25: 5. **b.**, to moon, shineth not [work
 27: 12. **b.**, all ye have seen it; why
 28: 28. **b.**, fear of Lord is wisdom
 31: 35. **b.**, my desire is th. Almight
 32: 11. **b.**, I waited for your words
 12. **b.**, none of you that convinced
 19. **b.**, my belly as wine, no vent
 33: 6. **b.**, I am in God's stead: I am
 7. **b.**, my terror not make thee af.
 10. **b.**, he findeth occasions ag. me
 12. **b.**, in this thou art not just
 34: 29. when hidest who can **b.** him?
 35: 5. **b.**, the clouds wh. are higher
 38: 5. **b.**, God is mighty, despiseth
 22. **b.**, God exalted by power [not
 24. magnify his work w. men **b.**
 25. man may **b.**, it saf. off [not
 26. **b.**, God is great, we know him
 10. **b.**, he spreadeth light upon him
 38: 13. lightnings thine say, **b.**
 39: 29. eagle, her eyes sh. afar [us
 40: 4. **b.**, I am vile; what I answer
 11. **b.**, every one proud, abase him
 23. **b.**, he drinks up a river and
 Ps. 11: 4. his eyes **b.**; his eyelids
 7. countenance doth **b.** upright
 17: 2. let eyes **b.**, the things equal
 15. will **b.**, thy face righteous.
 27: 4. to **b.**, the beauty of the Lord
 38: 18. **b.**, eye of Lord is upon them
 37: 37. Mark perfect man, **b.**, upri-
 39: 5. **b.**, thou made my days as a
 46: 8. Come, **b.**, works of the Lord
 51: 5. **b.**, I was asleep in iniquity
 44. **b.**, God is mine helper, the
 59: 4. awake to help me, and **b.** [L.
 7. **b.**, they belch out with mouth
 68: 7. his eyes **b.**, the nations; let
 73: 12. **b.**, these are the ungodly
 78: 20. **b.**, he smote the rock [vine
 84: 1. look down, **b.**, and visit
 84: 9. **b.**, O God, thine anointed
 91: 8. sh. thou **b.**, reward of wicked
 102: 19. fr. heaven did L. **b.**, earth
 119: 6. Who humbleth to **b.**, things
 118. Open mine eyes th. I may **b.**
 40. **b.**, I have longed aft. precepts
 121: 4. **b.**, he that keepeth Israel
 128: 4. **b.**, that thus man be blessed
 131. **b.**, how good, how pleasant
 134: 1. **b.**, bless Lord, all ye serv-t
 139: 8. if my bed in hell, **b.**, thou
 Pr. 28: 33. eyes sh. **b.**, strange wom-
 Ec. 1: 14. **b.**, all is vanity, 2: 11. [en
 2: 12. I turned to **b.**, wisdom, folly
 4: 1. **b.**, tears of such as were op-
 6: 18. **b.**, that I have seen [pressed
 7: 27. **b.**, this have I found, saith
 11: 7. pleasant it is to **b.**, the sun
 Can. 1: 5. **b.**, thou art fair, my love;
b., thou art fair, 16-4: (2). [wall
 2: 9. **b.**, he standeth behind our
 3: 7. **b.**, his bed, wh. is Solomon's
 11. **b.**, O dau-s, Sol-n with crown
 Is. 3: 1. **b.**, Lord doth take aw. stay
 6: 7. for judgment, **b.**, oppression,
 for righteousness, but **b.**, a cry
 26. **b.**, they shall come with speed
 30. if one look, **b.**, darkness, sor-
 6: 18. Then said I, **b.**, me; send me
 7: 14. **b.**, a virgin shall conceive
 bear a son, Mat. 1: 23.

Is. 8: 18. **b.**, I and children which the Lord hath given, He. 2: 13. 22. look unto the earth. **b.** trouble
10: 33. **b.**, I shall lop the bough
12: 2. **b.**, God is my salvation
13: 9. **b.**, day of the Lord cometh
17: 1. **b.**, I will stir up the Medes ag
14. And **b.** at eveningtide trouble
19: 1. **b.**, Lord rideth upon a swift
20: 6. **b.**, such is our expectation
21: 9. **b.**, cometh a chariot of men
22: 13. **b.** joy, gladn. slaying oxen
17. **b.**, the L. will carry thee away
23: 13. **b.**, the land of the Chaldeans
24: 1. **b.**, Lord maketh earth empty
26: 10. **b.** will not **b.** majesty of Lord
21. **b.**, the Lord cometh to punish
28: 2. **b.**, Lord hath a mighty one
16. **b.**, I lay in Zion for a foundation, a stone, I Pe 2: 6 the eat-h
29: 8. a hungry man dreameth, **b.**
14. **b.**, I will do a marvellous work
30: 27. **b.**, name of Lord cometh
32: 1. **b.**, King sh. reign in right-s
33: 7. **b.**, their valiant ones sh. cr.
17. they shall **b.** land very far of
34: 5. **b.**, it shall come upon Iudaea
26: 1. **b.**, G. will come with vengeance
37: 11. **b.**, thou hast heard what k-s
38: 5. **b.**, I will add unto thy days
8. **b.**, I will bring again shadow
11. I shall **b.** man no more. Iness
17. **b.**, for peace I had great bitter-
40: cities of Judah, **b.** your God
10. **b.**, Lord will come, **b.**, his
15. **b.**, nations are as a drop of a
bucket; **b.**, he taketh up isles
26. **b.**, who hath created these thi-s
41: 11. **b.**, they shall be confounded
1. **b.**, I will make thee a thresh-g
23. do good or evil that we may **b.**
24. **b.**, ye are of nothing; your
27. first sh. say to Zion, **b.**, **b.** th
29. **b.**, they are all vanity: works
42: 1. **b.**, my servant, wh. I uphold
43: 19. **b.**, I will do a new thing
44: 11. **b.**, his fellows sh. be ashamed
47: 14. **b.**, they shall be as stubble
7. lest thou say, **b.**, I knew th
10. **b.**, I have refined thee, but
49: 12. **b.**, these shall come fr. far
16. **b.**, I have graven thee upon
18. Lift thine eyes, and **b.** palms
21. **b.**, I was left alone; these
22. **b.**, I will lift hand to Gentiles
60: 1. **b.**, for iniquities sold yours.
2. **b.**, at my rebuke I dry up sea
9. **b.**, the Lord God will help me
11. **b.**, all ye that kindle a fire
51: 22. **b.**, I have taken out of thine
hand cup of tremb-g/prudently
52: 13. **b.**, my servant shall deal
54: 11. **b.**, I will lay thy stones wi
15. **b.**, they shall gather, but not
16. **b.**, I have created the smith
55: 4. **b.**, I have given for a witness
5. **b.**, thou shalt call a nation, and
56: 3. nei. say, **b.**, I am a dry tree
58: 3. **b.**, in your fast ye find pleas-
4. **b.**, ye fast for strife, debate, ure-
51. **b.**, Lord's hand not shortened
60: 2. **b.**, darkness sh. cover earth
62: 11. to Zion, **b.**, thy salvation
cometh, **b.**, his re-w-d is (3) fry
63: 15. **b.**, fr. habitation of thy glo
64: 9. Lord, **b.**, we are all thy peo.
65: 1. I said, **b.** me, **b.** me, unto a
6. **b.**, it is written bef. me nation
13. **b.**, my servants shall eat (3)
14. **b.**, my servants shall sing for
17. **b.**, I create new heavens and
18. **b.**, I create Jerusa. a rejoicing
66: 12. **b.**, I will extend peace to **b.**
55. **b.**, the Lord will come with fire
Je. 1: 6. Ah, L. **b.**, I cannot speak
18. **b.**, I have made thee a defended

Je. 2: 35. **b.**, I will plead with thee
3. **b.**, done evil as thou couldest
22. **b.**, we come unto thee; thou
4: 13. **b.**, he sh. come up as clouds
16. **b.**, watchers from far country
5: 14. **b.**, I will make my words fir
6: 10. **b.**, their ear is uncircum-d
19. **b.**, I will bri evil upon peo (2)
21. **b.**, I will lay stumblingblocks
22. **b.**, a people cometh from north
7: 8. **b.**, ye trust in lying words
11. **b.**, I have seen it, saith Lord
20. **b.**, my fury shall be poured
upon this place, 11: 11-19 3.
8: 15. We looked for a time of health,
b. trouble, 14: 19. I am so you
17. For **b.**, I will send serpents
19. **b.** cry of my people because of
9. 7. **b.**, I will meet them, try them
15. **b.**, I will feed this people with
wormwood, and give, 23: 15.
25. **b.**, I will punish circumcised
10: 22. **b.**, noise of brunt is come
11. 22. **b.**, young men sh. die by s
13. 7. **b.**, the girdle was marred
20. **b.** them that come fr. the north
16: 12. **b.**, ye walk aft. imagination
14. **b.**, it shall no more be said,
The Lord liveth, 23: 7
16. **b.**, I will send for many fish-
3. **b.**, he wro-t work in wheels
6. **b.**, as clay is in potter's hand
11. **b.**, I frame evil ag. you, return
20: 4. terror, thine eyes shall **b.**, it
21: 4. **b.**, I will turn back weapons
8. **b.**, I set before you way of life
13. **b.**, I am ag. thee, O inhabitant
23: 2. **b.**, I will visit upon you evil
5. **b.**, I will raise righteous Branch
10. **b.**, whirlwind of L. gone forth
30. **b.**, I am ag. prophets th. steal
32. **b.**, I am ag. them th. prophesy
25. 9. **b.**, I will take all families of
32. **b.**, evil shall go fr. nation to na
26: 14. **b.**, I am in your hand; do
27: 16. saying, **b.**, vessels of L's ho
28: 16. **b.**, I will cast thee fr. earth
29: 17. **b.**, I will send sword, fam.
21. **b.**, I will deliver them into ha.
32. **b.**, I will punish Shemaniah
neith. shall he **b.** good I will do
30: 18. **b.**, I will bring again capt-y
23. **b.**, whirlwind of Lord goeth
31: 8. **b.**, I will bring from north
36. **b.**, I will sow the house of Isr.
31. **b.**, I will make new cov-r with
38. **b.**, city be built to Lord, I Isr
32: 3. **b.**, I will give this city into
4. his eyes shall **b.** his eyes, 34: 3
17. **b.**, Hanameel shall come, say-g
17. **b.**, thou hast made heaven
24. **b.**, the mounts, they are come to
27. **b.**, I am God of all flesh I take
28. **b.**, I will give this city into ha.
37. **b.**, I will gather them out of all
33. 6. **b.**, I will bring it health, and
14. **b.**, I will perform good thing
24: 17. **b.**, I proclaim a liberty for
32. **b.**, I will make cities desolat-n
35: 17. **b.**, I will bring upon Jud. evil
37: 7. **b.**, Pharaoh's army sh. return
38: 5. **b.**, he is in your hand. Iety
39: 16. **b.**, I will bring words upon
40: 4. **b.**, all the land is before thee
10. **b.**, I will dwell at Mizpah, to
42: 2. (we but few, as thine eyes **b.**)
43: 10. **b.**, I will take Nebu-r, set
44: 2. **b.**, they are a desolation
11. **b.**, I will set my face ag-t you
20. **b.**, I will watch over th. for evi
30. **b.**, I will give Pharaoh-hophra
46: 4. **b.**, that I built I will break
46: 25. **b.**, I will punish multi-e of
27. **b.**, I will save thee from afar
47: 2. **b.**, waters sh. overflow land
48: 12. **b.**, I will send wanderers
40. **b.**, he sh. fly as eagle ov Moab

Je. 49: 2. **b.**, will cause alarm in Bab
5. **b.**, I will bring fear upon thee
12. **b.**, they shall assuredly drunken
19. **b.**, he sh. come like lion, 50: 44.
22. **b.**, he shall spread wings over
35. **b.**, I will break bow of Elam
60: 12. **b.**, humdermost of nations a
18. **b.**, I will punish king of Bab-n
31. **b.**, I am against thee, O proud
41. **b.**, a people shall come fr. north
44. **b.**, he shall come like a lion
51: 1. **b.**, I will raise ag-t Baby lon
25. **b.**, I am ag. thee, O mountain
36. **b.**, I will plead thy cause [52.
47. **b.**, I do judgment upon images,
La. 1. 9. O Lord, **b.**, my affliction
12. **b.**, see if any sorrow like my s
18. hear all people, **b.** my sorrow
20. O Lord; I am in distress
2. 20. **b.**, O Lord; to whom done
3. 50. Till Lord **b.**, from heaven
63. **b.**, their sitting down and ris-
5. 1. O L., **b.**, our reproach [ing up
Eze. 1. 4. **b.**, a whirlwind came out
15. **b.**, one wheel upon the earth
2. 9. **b.**, a hand was sent unto me
3. 8. **b.**, I have made thy face str.
23. **b.**, the glory of L. stood there,
4. 8. **b.**, I lay hands upon thee [8. 4.
5. 8. **b.**, I, even I, am ag. thee, 13: 8
6. 3. **b.**, I, even I, will bring sword
7. 5. An evil, only evil, **b.**, is come
6. watcheth for thee; **b.**, it is come
10. **b.**, the day, **b.**, it is come, the
8: 7. I looked, **b.**, a hole in the wall
8. I had digged in wall, **b.**, a door
9. Go in, **b.**, abominations they do
10. **b.**, abominable beasts, idols
14. **b.**, women weep-g for Tammuz
16. **b.**, at door of temple 25 men,
9. 2. **b.**, six men came fr. way [11: 1
11. **b.**, man clothed with linen
10: 1. **b.**, above cherubim, as saph.
9. **b.**, the four wheels by cherubim
12. 27. Son of man, **b.**, Israel say
14. 22. **b.**, shall be left a remnant
15: 4. **b.**, it is east into the fire (2)
5. **b.**, it was meet for no work [love
16: 8. **b.**, thy time was the time of
27. **b.**, I stretched hand over thee
37. **b.**, I will gather all thy lovers
43. **b.**, I will recompense thy way
44. **b.**, ev. one shall use this prov
40. **b.**, this was iniquity of sister
17: 7. **b.**, vine did bend tow him
10. **b.**, being planted, sh. it prosper
12. **b.**, k. of Bab. is come to Jerus
18: 1. **b.**, all souls are mine, as
20: 47. **b.**, I will kindle a fire in thee
21: 3. **b.**, I am ag. thee, saith Lord
28: 22-29. 10-38 3. Na. 2: 13-35
22: 6. **b.**, princes of Isr. to shed bl
17. **b.**, I have smitten mine hand
19. **b.**, I will gather you into Jeru.
23: 22. **b.**, I will raise thy lovers
28. **b.**, I will deliver thee into hand
of them thou hatest, 25: 4, 7
24: 16. **b.**, I take from thee desire
21. **b.**, I will profane my sanctu-ty
25. 8. **b.**, Judah is like all heathen
9. **b.**, I will open the side of Moab
16. **b.**, I will cut off the Cherethim
26: 3. **b.**, I am ag. thee, O Tyrus, 7
28: 3. **b.**, thou art wiser than Dan-1
7. **b.**, I will bring strangers upon
17. bef kings th. they may **b.** thee
18. to ashes in sight of all that **b.**
29: 8. **b.**, I will bring sword upon
30: 22. **b.**, I am against Pharaoh
31: 3. **b.**, Assyria was a cedar in
34: 10. **b.**, I am ag. shepherds [Leb
11. **b.**, I will search my sheep [20
17. **b.**, I judge between cattle and,
36: 6. **b.**, I have spoken in my fury
9. **b.**, I am for you, I will turn
37: 11. **b.**, they say, our hope is lost
12. **b.**, O people, I will open graves

Eze. 37 : 19. **b.**, I will take stick of J.
 21. **b.**, I will take Israel fr. heath.
 39 : 1. **b.**, I am against thee, O Gog
 8. **b.**, it is come, saith the Lord
 40 : 4. Son of man **b.** and hear, 44 : 5
 43 : 2. **b.**, glory of God came fr. east
 5. **b.**, glory of Lord filled house
 12. **b.**, this is the law of the house
 44 : 4. **b.**, glory filled hou. of Lord
 47 : 1. **b.**, waters issued und. thresh-
 7. **b.**, waters on right side of old
 7. **b.**, many trees on one side and
 Da. 2 : 31. sawest, and **b.** gr-t image
 4 : 10. I saw, and **b.** a tree in midst
 13. **b.** a watcher, and a holy one
 7 : 2. **b.**, four winds strove upon sea
 5. **b.** another beast, like to a bear
 7. **b.** a fourth beast, dreadful, 2
 8. **b.**, in this hour were eyes (2)
 13. **b.**, one like Son of man came
 8 : 19. **b.**, I will make thee know
 9 : 18. O God, **b.**, our desolations
 11 : 2. **b.**, stand 3 kings in Per.
 Ho. 2 : 14. **b.**, I will allure her and
 Jo. 2 : 19. **b.**, I will send you corn
 Am. 2 : 13. **b.**, I am pressed und. you
 3 : 9. Assemble, **b.**, great tumults
 7 : 1. **b.**, he formed grasshoppers
 8. **b.**, I will set plumbline in Israel
 8 : 11. **b.**, I will send a famine of
 9 : 8. **b.**, eyes of Lord upon sinful
 13. **b.**, ploughman overtake reap-
 Ob. 2. **b.**, I have made thee small(er)
 12. do not **b.**, day of thy brother
 Mi. 2 : 3. **b.**, ag-t this family I devise
 7. **b.**, I shall **b.**, his righteousness
 10. enemy, mine eyes shall **b.**, her
 Na. 1 : 15. **b.**, upon mts. feet of him
 8 : 13. **b.**, thy people are women
 Ha. 1 : 3. Why cause me to **b.**, griev-
 5. **b.**, ye among heathen [ance] 13
 13. of purer eyes than to **b.**, evil
 2 : 4. **b.**, his soul is not upright
 13. **b.**, is it not of Lord of hosts
 Zph. 3 : 19. **b.**, I will undo all that
 Zeh. 1 : 8. **b.**, a man upon red horse
 11. **b.**, all the earth sitteth still
 13. lifted mine eyes, **b.**, four horns
 2 : 1. **b.**, a man with measuring line
 3. **b.**, angel went, anoth. angel met
 9. **b.**, I will shake my hand [pass
 4 : 4. **b.**, I caused thine iniquity to
 8. **b.**, I will bring forth BRANCH
 9. **b.**, the stone I laid bef. Josh. (2)
 4 : 2. **b.**, a candlestick all of gold
 5. I looked, and **b.**, a flying rlt
 9. **b.**, two women, und. in wings
 6 : 1. **b.**, came four chariots fr. mts
 8. **b.**, these have quieted my spirit
 in the north country [BRANCH
 12. **b.**, man whose name is The
 8 : 7. **b.**, I will save my people from
 9. **b.**, the Lord will cast her out
 9. **b.**, thy King cometh, Mat 21
 5. Jn. 12 : 15 [offreimb] 12
 12 : 2. **b.**, I will make Jerus. a cup
 14 : 1. **b.**, day of I. cometh, Mal 4 : 1
 Mal. 1 : 13. ye said, **b.**, what wearin
 3 : 1. **b.**, I will corrupt your seed
 3 : 1. **b.**, I will send my messenger,
 he shall prepare, 4 : 5 Mat 11
 10. Mk. 1 : 2. Lu 7 : 27 [21, 19]
 Mat. 1 : 20. **b.**, angel of I. appeared,
 23. **b.**, a virgin shall be w. child
 2 : 1. **b.**, came wise men fr. the east
 4 : 11. **b.**, angels ministered unto
 6 : 26. **b.**, fowls of the air sow not
 7 : 4. **b.**, a beam is in thine own eye
 8 : 2. **b.**, came a leper, saying, Lord
 24. **b.**, there arose a great tempest
 29. And **b.**, they cried out, saying
 32. **b.**, whole herd ran violently
 34. **b.**, city came out to meet Jcs
 9 : 2. **b.**, they brought him a man
 sick of palsy, Lu 5 : 18 [phem-h
 3. **b.**, scribes said, This man blas-
 10. **b.**, publicans and sinn- came

Mat. 9 : 18. **b.**, came a ruler, say-g, My
 dau. is dead, Mk. 5 : 22 Lu. 8 : 41
 20. **b.**, a woman, diseased w. issue
 32. **b.**, they brought a dumb man
 10 : 16. **b.**, I send you forth as sheep
 in midst of wolves, Lu. 10 : 3 [ing
 11 : 8. **b.**, they that wear soft cloth-
 10. **b.**, a man gluttonous, Lu. 7 : 34
 12 : 2. **b.**, disciples do that not law
 10. **b.**, man wh. had hand wither-
 18. **b.**, servant wh. I have chosen
 41. **b.**, greater than Jonas is here,
 Lu. 11 : 32.
 42. **b.**, a greater than Sol. is here,
 47. **b.**, thy mother and brethren
 stand without, 46. Mk. 3 : 32
 49. **b.**, my mother and my breth-
 ren! Mk. 3 : 34. [Mk. 4 : 3
 13 : 3. **b.**, a sower went forth to sow,
 15 : 22. **b.**, woman of Canaan came
 17 : 3. **b.**, appeared Moses and Elias
 5. **b.**, a bright cloud, **b.**, a voice
 18 : 10. their angels always **b.**, face
 19 : 16. **b.**, one said, Good Master
 27. **b.**, we have forsaken all, what
 20 : 18. **b.**, we go up to Jerusalem,
 Mk. 10 : 33. Lu. 18 : 31. [eried out
 30. **b.**, two blind men by way side
 22 : 4. **b.**, I have prepared my din
 28 : 34. **b.**, I send unto you proph-
 38. **b.**, your house is left unto you
 desolate, Lu. 13 : 35. [13 : 23
 24 : 25. **b.**, I told you before, Mk.
 26. if they say, **b.**, he is in the des-
 ert; **b.**, he is in secret chamb-
 25 : 6. **b.**, the bridegroom cometh
 20. **b.**, I have gained five talents
 22. **b.**, I have gained 2 other tal-
 20 : 45. **b.**, the hour is at hand, let
 us be going, Jn. 16 : 32. [tray me
 46. **b.**, he is at hand that doth be-
 51. **b.**, one of them drew his sword
 27 : 51. **b.**, veil of temple was rent
 28 : 7. **b.**, he goeth bef. you into Ga-
 29. **b.**, Jesus met them, saying, Al-
 11. **b.**, some of watch ca. into city
 Mk. 2 : 24. **b.**, why do ye on sabb
 11. **b.**, the fig tree thou cursedst
 14 : 41. **b.**, Son of man is betrayed
 15 : 4. **b.**, how many things they
 35. **b.**, he calleth Elias I witness
 16 : 6. **b.**, place where they laid him
 Lu. 1 : 20. **b.**, thou shalt be dumb
 11. **b.**, thou sh. conceive in womb
 36. **b.**, thy cousin hath conceived
 38. **b.**, the handmaid of the Lord
 48. **b.**, all generations sh. call me
 2 : 10. **b.**, I bring you tidings of gr
 34. **b.**, this child is set for the fall
 48. **b.**, thy fath. and I have sought
 5 : 12. **b.**, a man full of leprosy
 6 : 23. **b.**, your reward is great in h
 7 : 25. **b.**, they which are gorgeously
 37. **b.**, a woman, wh. was a sinner
 9 : 30. **b.**, talked with him two men
 48. **b.**, man of company cried out
 10 : 19. **b.**, I give you power to tread
 25. **b.**, a certain lawyer stoodf you
 11 : 41. **b.**, all things are clean unto
 13 : 7. **b.**, these three years I come
 30. **b.**, are last, which sh. be first
 32. **b.**, I cast out devils, and I do
 14 : 29. all that **b.**, it begin to mock
 17 : 21. **b.**, kingdom of G. is within
 19 : 8. **b.**, Lord, half of my goods I
 20. **b.**, here is thy pound [b.
 21 : 6. As for these things which ye
 20. **b.**, the fig tree and all trees
 22 : 10. **b.**, when entered into city
 21. **b.**, hand of him th. betrayeth
 31. **b.**, Satan desired to have you
 38. **b.**, Lord, **b.**, here are two swords
 34. **b.**, a multi-e. Julius went bef
 27 : 14. **b.**, I have found no fault
 20. **b.**, the days are coming in wh
 24. **b.**, two men stood by them
 13. **b.**, two went th. day to Emu

Lu. 24 : 39. **b.**, my hands and my feet,
 that it is I, Jn. 20 : 27. [Father
 49. **b.**, I send the promise of my
 Jn. 1 : 29. **b.**, the Lamb of God, 36.
 47. **b.**, an Israelite, in wh. no guile!
 3 : 26. **b.**, the same baptizeth, and
 4 : 35. **b.**, I say, Lift up thy eyes
 5 : 14. **b.**, thou art made whole
 11 : 3. **b.**, he wh. thou lovest is sick
 36. said Jews, **b.**, how he loved him
 12 : 19. **b.**, world is gone after him
 17 : 24. that they may **b.**, my glory
 18 : 21. **b.**, they know what I said
 19 : 4. **b.**, I bring him forth to you
 5. P. saith unto them, **b.**, the man!
 14. saith unto Jews, **b.**, y-r King!
 26. Jesus saith, Woman, **b.**, thy son
 27. saith to disciple, **b.**, thy moth.
 Ac. 1 : 10. **b.**, two stood by in white
 2 : 7. **b.**, are not these Galileans?
 5 : 9. **b.**, feet of them wh. buried thy
 28. **b.**, men ye put in prison are
 28. **b.**, ye have filled Jerusalem
 7 : 31. as he drew near to **b.**, it [b.
 32. Moses trembled, and durst not
 56. **b.**, I see the heavens opened
 8 : 27. **b.**, a man of Ethiopia, a eu.
 9 : 10. Ananias said, **b.**, I am here
 11. inquire for Saul; **b.**, he pray-h
 10 : 17. **b.**, men sent fr. Cornelius
 19. Spirit said, **b.**, 3 men seek thee
 21. Peter said, **b.**, I am he ye seek
 30. **b.**, man stood bef. me in bright
 11 : 11. **b.**, were three men come
 12 : 7. **b.**, angel of I. came upon him
 13 : 11. **b.**, hand of L. is upon thee
 25. **b.**, cometh one after me, whose
 41. **b.**, ye despisers wonder, perish
 16 : 1. **b.**, a certain disciple there
 20 : 22. **b.**, I go bound in the spirit
 25. **b.**, ye sh. see my face no more
 Ro. 2 : 17. **b.**, thou art called a Jew
 9 : 33. **b.**, I lay in Sion stumbling-st.
 11. 22. **b.**, goodn. and severity of G.
 1 Co. 10 : 18. **b.**, Israel after the flesh
 15. 51. **b.**, I shew you a mystery
 2 Co. 8 : 7. could not **b.**, face of Mos.
 5 : 17. **b.**, all things are become new
 6. as dying, and **b.**, we live as
 7 : 11. **b.**, this selfsame thing, that
 12 : 14. **b.**, I am ready to come to y.
 Ga. 1 : 20. **b.**, before God, I lie not
 5. 2. **b.**, I Paul say if ye be circum.
 He. 8 : 8. **b.**, the days come when I-
 Ja. 3 : 3. **b.**, we put bits in horses' m.
 4. **b.**, ships, which though so great
 5. **b.**, how gr. a matter a little fire
 5 : 4. **b.**, hire of the labourers crieth
 7. husbandm. waiteth for fruit
 9. **b.**, the judge standeth bef. door
 11. **b.**, we count them happy wh.
 1 Pe. 2 : 12. good works, wh. they **b.**
 3. 2. **b.**, your chaste conversation
 1 Jn. 3 : 1. **b.**, manner of love the Fa-
 Jude 14. **b.**, Lord cometh w. 10,000
 Re. 1 : 7. **b.**, he cometh with clouds
 18. **b.**, I am alive for evermore
 2 : 10. **b.**, devil shall cast some into
 22. **b.**, I will cast her into a bed
 3 : 8. **b.**, I have set an open door
 9. **b.**, I will make them worship (2)
 11. **b.**, come quickly, hold fast
 20. **b.**, I stand at door and knock
 4 : 1. **b.**, a door was opened in heav.
 2. **b.**, a throne was set in heaven
 5 : 5. **b.**, the Lion of the tribe of Ju.
 6 : 2. **b.**, a white horse, he that sat
 8. **b.**, pale horse, th. sat was Death
 9 : 12. **b.**, there come two woes more
 11 : 14. **b.**, 3d woe cometh quickly
 12 : 3. **b.**, a great red dragon [sat
 14. 14. **b.**, a white cloud, and one
 15 : 5. **b.**, the temple in heaven was
 16 : 15. **b.**, I come as a thief [opened
 17 : 8. when they **b.**, the beast that
 BEHOLD, it is.
 Ge. 16 : 14. well **b.**, - betw. Kadesh

Ge. 4: 21. land, **b.** - large enough.
 Ex. 32: 9. this people, **b.** - a stiff-necked people. De 9: 13. I mouthily
 Jos. 9: 12. our bread, now, **b.** - dry.
 Ju. 18: 9. the land, **b.** - very good.
 12. Mahanah-dan; **b.** - behind K
 Is. 52: 6. I am he doth speak **b.** - I

BEHOLD with now.

Ge. 12: 11. **b. n.**, I know thou art
 19. **n. b.**, thy wife, take her half w
 16: 2. **b. n.**, I hath restrained me
 18: 27. **b. n.**, I have taken it upon
 me to speak unto Lord, 31.
 19: 2. **b. n.**, my lords, tarry all m
 8. **b. n.**, I have two daughters
 19. **b. n.**, thy servant hath found
 20. **b. n.**, city is near to thee unto
 27: 2. **b. n.**, I am old, I know not
 36. **b. n.**, he hath taken my blessing
 De 20: 10. **b. n.**, I brought first-fruits
 Ju. 13: 3. **b. n.**, thou art barren
 19. **b. n.**, day draweth thou ev-
 18: 9. **b. n.**, is in this city a man
 12: 2. **n. b.**, king walketh bef you
 13. **n. b.**, k. whom ye have chosen
 16: 15. **b. n.**, an evil spirit from God
 24: 20. **n. b.**, I know thou sh. be k
 28: 14: 21. **b. n.**, I have done this
 1 K. 1: 8. **n. b.**, Adonijah reigneth
 20. 31. **b. n.**, k-s of Isr are merciful
 22: 23. **n. b.**, I hath put lying spi
 2 K. 2: 16. **b. n.**, with thy sev-
 4. **b. n.**, thisa holy man 50 men
 5. **b. n.**, I know is no G in earth
 2. **b. n.**, there be two young men
 6: 1. **b. n.**, place is too strait for us
 18: 21. **b. n.**, thou trustest upon
 bruised reed, even Egypt cause
 Jb. 13: 18. **b. n.**, I have ordered my
 16: 19. **n. b.**, my witness in heav
 33: 2. **b. n.**, I have opened my mou
 40: 15. **b. n.**, behemoth, wh. I made
 Is. 8: 7. **n. b.**, I bringeth up wat s
 Je. 40: 4. **n. b.**, I loose thee this d
 Mat. 26: 65. **b. n.**, ye have heard
 his blasphemy 13 threatenings
 Ac. 4: 20. And, **n.**, Lord, b. th
 13: 11. **n. b.**, hand of L. upon thee
 20: 22. **n. b.**, I go bound in spirit
 2 Co. 6: 2. **b. n.**, is the accepted
 time, **b.**, is the day of salvat
 See **Behold, it WAS.**

See Behold, there WAS.

BEHOLDERS. [ot b]
 Jb. 34: 26. striketh them in place
BEHOLDEST.

Ps. 10: 14. thou **b.**, mis-chief, spite
 Mat. 7: 3. why **b.**, mote in Lu. 6: 41
 Lu. 6: 42. **b.**, not beam in own eye
BEHOLDETH.

Jb. 24: 18. he **b.**, not way of vine-
 41. He **b.**, all high things [yards
 Ps. 33: 13. L. b. all the sons of men
 Ja. 1: 24. **b.**, himself, goeth his way

BEHOLDING. [ity

Ps. 119: 37. mine eyes from **b.**, van-
 Pr. 15: 3. Lord **b.**, the evil and good
 Ec. 5: 11. what good, saving the **b.**, of
 Mat. 27: 55 many women were there
b., afar off, Lu. 23: 49. said, One
 Mk. 10: 21. Jesus **b.**, him, loved him,
 Lu. 23: 35. And the people stood b.
 48. **b.**, things done, smote breasts
 Ac. 4: 14. **b.**, man which was healed
 8: 13. Simon **b.**, miracles and signs
 14: 9. Paul, steadfastly **b.**, him [sel
 23: 1. Paul earnestly **b.**, the coun-
 2 Col. 3: 18. **b.**, as in glass, glory of L
 2 Col. 2: 5. joying and b., your order
 Ja. 1: 23. like man **b.**, face in a glass
BEHOVED. [rise

Lu. 24: 46. it **b.**, Christ to suffer and
 He. 2: 17. it **b.**, him to be made like
BENG. [Noun] [breth

Ps. 104: 3. praisemy God while I have
 my **b.**, 146: 2. Thave our **b.**
 Ac. 17: 28. in him we live and move,

BEING. [Part] [n. old?

Ge. 18: 12. I have pleasure, my lord
 21: 4. circumcised son, **b.**, 8 days
 24: 27. I **b.**, in way, L. led me [old
 34: 30. I **b.**, few, they shall slay me
 35: 20. Isaac died, **b.**, old, full of d-s
 37: 2. Joseph, **b.**, seventeen years
 50: 26. So Joseph died, **b.**, 110 yrs
 Ex. 13: 15. I sacrificed all, **b.**, males
 22: 14. if die, owner **b.**, not with it
 Le. 21: 4. not defile, **b.**, a chief man
 Nu. 22: 24. a wall **b.**, on this side
 30: 3. **b.**, in her father's house, 16.
 De. 17: 8. **b.**, matters of controversy
 22: 24. she cried not, **b.**, in the city
 32: 31. our enemies **b.**, judges [men
 Jos. 9: 23. none freed from **b.**, bond-
 21: 10. **b.**, of families of Kohathites
 24: 20. Joshua died, **b.**, 110 years
 old, Ju. 2: 8. [chilid

18: 2. 18. Samuel ministered, **b.**
 15: 23. rejected thee fr. **b.**, king, 26
 26: 13. great-space **b.**, betw. them
 28: 13: 4. Why, **b.**, king's son, lean
 1 K. 1: 41. the city **b.**, in an uproar
 11: 17. Hadaad **b.**, yet a little child
 15: 13. Maachab he removed from
b., queen, 2 Ch. 15: 16. Phoom
 16: 7. in **b.**, like the house of Jero-
 2 Ch. 26: 21. in a several hou, **b.**, leper
 Eze. 10: 19. **b.**, guilty, offered a ram
 Ac. 6: 11. who, **b.**, as I am, would go
 Ec. 1: 13. nobles, princes, **b.**, bef. him
 Jb. 27: 11. I will teach you, **b.**, m
 Ps. 49: 12. man **b.**, in honour abideth
 83: 4. cut them off fr. **b.**, nation [not
 Je. 34: 9. **b.**, a Hebrew, or Hebrew
 Eze. 48: 2. **b.**, in the midst of that
 Da. 5: 31. Darius took kingdom, **b.**, 62

Mat. 1: 19. Joseph, **b.**, a just man
 7: 11. If ye **b.**, evil know how to
 give gifts, Lu. 11: 13. [things
 12: 34. how ye, **b.**, evil, speak good
 Mk. 8: 1. multitude **b.**, great, Jesus
 9: 33. **b.**, in the house, he asked
 14: 3. **b.**, in Bethany, in house of
 Lu. 2: 5. Mary, **b.**, great with child
 3: 23. **b.**, (as supposed) son of Jos-
 19: 16. this woman, **b.**, dau. of Abr
 16: 23. lifted his eyes, **b.**, in form-t
 18: 19. which trusted in them-
 selves as **b.**, righteous frection
 20: 36. **b.**, the children of resur-
 22: 4. Satan into Judas, **b.**, of twelve
 44. And **b.**, in an agony, he prayed
 Ju. 4: 9. How, **b.**, a Jew, asked drunk

5: 13. multitude **b.**, in that place
 6: 71. spake of Judas, **b.**, one of 12
 7: 50. he th. came by night, **b.**, one
 10: 33. **b.**, a man, makest thy God
 11: 19. **b.**, high priest that year, 51
 18: 26. (b. his kinsm. whose ear Pe)
 19: 38. Joseph, **b.**, a disciple of Je
 Ac. 2: 30. David, **b.**, a prophet, spake
 3: 1. hour of prayer, **b.**, ninth hour
 7: 55. Stephen, **b.**, full of Holy Gh
 14: 8. **b.**, cripple fr. moth's womb
 15: 32. Judas, Silas, **b.**, prophets
 16: 20. These, **b.**, Jews, trouble city
 21. not law to observe, **b.**, Rom-s
 37. beaten us uncondemned, **b.**, R-s

39: 40. **b.**, no cause wh-y we may
 27: 2. one An-tarehus **b.**, with us
 Ro. 11: 17. if thou, **b.**, a wild olive tr
 1 Co. 7: 21. Art called, **b.**, a servant
 22. in the Lord, **b.**, servant, is free-
 man; he **b.**, free is Christ's ser-
 8: 7. conscience, **b.**, weak is defiled
 9: 21. **b.**, not without law to God
 10: 17. we **b.**, many are one bread
 12: 12. memb-s **b.**, many, are one
 2 Co. 8: 17. **b.**, more forward, Titus
 12: 16. **b.**, crafty, I caught you
 Ga. 1: 14. **b.**, zealous of traditions
 2: 3. neither Titus, **b.**, Greek, was
 circumcised [ner of Gentiles
 14. if thou, **b.**, Jew, livest **act. man.**

Ep. 2: 20. Christ **b.**, chief corner sto
 4: 15. **b.**, sincere in love may grow
 18. **b.**, alienated from life of God
 Ph. 2: 2. **b.**, of one accord, one mind
 6. Who, **b.**, in form of G, thought
 Col. 2: 13. And you, **b.**, dead in sins
 Tit. 1: 16. deny him, **b.**, abominable
 Plum. 9: 1. **b.**, such an one as Paul
 He. 1: 3. Who **b.**, bright-s of his glo-
 13: 3. **b.**, yourselves in the body
 Ja. 1: 25. he **b.**, not forgetful helper
 1 Pe. 5: 3. Neither as **b.**, lords over
 God's heritage, but **b.**, ensamp
 Re. 12: 2. she **b.**, with child, cried

BEKAIL. [bered

Ex. 38: 26. A **b.**, for every man mun

BEL. [stobopeth

Is. 46: 1. **B.**, boweth down, Nebo

Je. 50: 2. **B.**, is confounded [lon

51: 44. I will punish **B.** in Baby-

BELA. [Place]

Ge. 14: 7. war with king of **B.**, 8.

BELA or BELAH.

Ge. 36: 1. **B.** son of Beor reigned
 in Elom, 1 Ch. 1: 43 [Ch. 1: 44.
 33. **B.** died, Jobab reigned in-st-l, 1
 46. 21. sons of Beor were **B.**-h,
 Becher, Ashbel, 1 Ch. 7: 6. **B.**-a
 Nu. 26: 48. of **B.** family of Belates
 10. sons of **B.** were Ard, Naaman
 1 Ch. 5: 8. chief, **B.**, the son of Azaz
 7. sons of **B.**; Ezbon, Uzai, Iri
 8. 1. Ben-jen begat **B.** his firstborn
 3. sons of **B.**; Adgar, Gera, Abihud

BELATAIES. See BELA.

BELICH, ETH. [mouth
 Ps. 59: 7. Behold, there **b.**, out with
 Pr. 15: 12. month of fools **b.**-h out

BELIAL. [out

De. 13: 13. men, children of **B.**, gone
 15: 19. nota a tho-tin thy B heart
 Ju. 19: 23. sons of **B.** beset the hou.
 20: 13. deliver us chil. of **B.** [ot B
 18: 1. 16. count not handiand dau.
 2: 12. sons of **B.** were sons of **B.**
 10: 27. chil. of **B.** said, How sh. this
 25: 17. he is such a son of **B.** that
 25. not Lord regard this man of **B.**
 30: 22. Then answered men of **B.**
 28: 16: 7. Come out, thou man of **B.**
 20: 1. happened there a man of **B.**
 22: 5. the floods of **B.** made me
 afraid, Ps. 18: 4. [thrust aw.
 26. sons of **B.** shall be as thorns

1 K. 21: 10. set two sons of **B.** to bear

witness against Naboth, 13 (2)

2 Ch. 13: 7. gathered unto Jerom-
 vain children of **B.** [unto him

Ps. 41: 18. A thing of **B.** cleaveth
 101: 13. no thing of **B.** bef in eyes

Pr. 16: 12. man of **B.** diggeth up evil

19: 28. A witness of **B.**, scorneth

Na. 1: 11. is one, a counsellor of **B.**
 1: 15. **B.**, shall no more pass through

2 Co. 6: 15. what concord Christ w.

BELIE, BELIED. [B.

Pr. 30: 19. lest I be full and **B.**, thee

Je. 5: 12. They have **b.**-d the Lord

BELIEF.

2 Th. 2: 13. of Spirit and **b.**, of truth

BELIEVE. [feared

Ex. 4: 5. may **B.**, the Lord hath ap-
 8. they will **B.**, voice of latter sign

19: 9. people may **B.**, thee for ever

Nu. 14: 11. how long are they **B.**, me?

2 Ch. 20: 20. **b.**, in Lord; **b.**, proph-
 32: 15. Hewzklah, neith **b.**, him [ets

Jb. 39: 12. Wilt thou **b.**, him, that

18: 43: 10. that ye may **b.**, me, and

Mat. 9: 28. I am able to do this

18: 6. whoso offend one of little
 ones wh. **b.**, in me Mk. 9: 42 [b.

21: 32. repented not that ye might
 27: 42. come from cross we will **b.**

Mk. 1: 15. repent ye and **B.**, gospel

5: 36. not afraid, only **b.**, Lu. 8: 50

9: 23. If canst **b.**, all things possible

Mk 9: 24. Lord, I b. help, Jn. 9: 38.
 11: 23. sh. b. things he saith s. come
 24. b. ye receive them, and ye
 15: 32. descend, that we may b.
 16: 17. signs sh. follow them wh b.
Lu. 8: 12. tak. word, lest they b.
 13. no root, wh. for a while b.
 24: 25. and slow of heart to b.
Jn. 1: 7. that all through him b.
 12. to them that b. on his name
 2: 12. how b. if I tell you of heav?
 4: 21. Woman, b. me, hour cometh
 42: we b. not bec. of thy saying
 5: 44. How b. which rec. honour
 47. how shall ye b. my words?
 6: 29. that ye b. on him he sent
 30. what sign, that we may b.
 69. we b. thou art Christ
 7: 5. neither did breth b. in him
 39. Spirit, wh. they that b. receive
 9: 35. Dost thou b. on Son of G?
 36. Who is he, L., th. I might b.
 And he said, Lord, I b.
 10: 38. b. works, that ye may b.
 11: 15. to the intent ye may b.
 27. I b. that thou art the Christ
 40. Said I not, if thou wouldst b.
 42. may b. thou sent me [thou
 48. let him alone, all men will b.
 12: 36. while light, b. in light
 13: 19. to pass, ye may b. I am he
 14: 1. ye b. in G., b. also in me
 11. b. I am in G., or b. for works?
 29. come to pass ye might b.
 16: 30: we b. thou earnest fr. God
 31. Jes. ans. them, do ye now b.
 17: 20. I pray for them wh. sh. b.
 21. world may b. thou sent me
 19: 35. saith true, th. ye might b.
 20: 31. written that ye might b.
Ac. 8: 37. I b. J. C. is Son of God
 13: 39. by him all th. b. are justifi
 41. work you shall in no wise b.
 16: 7. that Gent. by me should b.
 11. b. thro' grace we sh. be saved
 16: 31. b. on L. J., thou sh. be sav
 19: 4. b. on him th. should come
 21: 20. seest how many Jews b.
 25. touching Gentiles which b.
 27: 25. I b. G. that it shall be as
 Ro. 8: 22. righte. of G. on all th. b.
 11. might be fa. of all that b.
 24. shall be imputed, if we b.
 6: 8. if dead, we b. shall live
 10: 9. and shalt b. G. raised him
 14. how b. in him not heard?
 1 Co. 1: 21. preach. to save that b.
 11: 18. divisions, and I partly b. it
 14: 22. tongues a sign, not to th. b.
 prophesying for them which b.
 2 Co. 4: 13. we b. and therof. spee
 Ga. 8: 22. promise to them that b.
 Ep. 1: 19. of his power to us who b.
 Ph. 1: 29. to us given not only to b.
 1 Th. 1: 7. ensamples to all that b.
 2: 10. we behaved am. you that b.
 13. word worketh in you that b.
 4: 14. if we b. Jesus died and rose
 2 Th. 1: 10. admired in all that b.
 2: 11. that they should b. a lie
 1 Th. 1: 16. pattern to them that b.
 4: 3. with thanksg. of those th. b.
 10. Saviour, espec. of those th. b.
He. 10: 39. that b. to saving of soul
 11: 6. cometh to G. must b. he is
 Ja. 2: 19. devils b. and tremble
 1 Pe. 1: 21. Who by him do b. in G.
 2: 7. to you wh. b. he is precious
 1 Jn. 8: 23. his com-t. that we sh. b.
 6: 13. to you that b. th. ye may b.
BELIEVE not, or not BELIEVE.
Ex. 4: 1. behold they will n. b. me
 8. if they will n. b. thee, o.
De. 1: 32. in this ye did n. b. L.
2 K. 17: 14. like fa. did n. b. in L
Jb 9: 16. I n. b. he had hearkened

Pr. 26: 25. speaketh fair, b. him n.
 18. 7. if will n. b. not be estab.
Je. 12: 6. b. n. tho. they speak fair
 11a. 1: 5. ye will n. b. tho. told you
Mat. 21: 25. Why n. b. him? Mk.
 11: 31. [26. Mk. 13: 21.
 24: 23. Lo here is Christ, b. it n.,
 Lu. 22: 67. If I tell you, you will n.
 b. [ridings and ye b. n.
Jn. 3: 12. If I have told earthly
 4: 48. Except ye see signs will n. b.
 5: 38. whom sent, him ye b. n.
 47. if b. n. writ. how b. my words
 6: 36. ye have seen me and b. n.
 64. are some of you which b. n.
 8: 24. if ye b. n. I am he, ye die
 45. I tell you truth, ye b. me n.
 46. if I say truth, why n. b. me?
 9: 18. concern the Jews did n. b.
 10: 26. ye b. n. bec. not of my sheep
 37. if I do not works of Fa. b. n.
 38. tho. ye b. n. me, bel. works
 12: 39. could n. b. bec. Isa. said
 47. If any hear words and b. n.
 16: 9. reprove of sin, bec. th. b. n.
 20: 25. hand into his side I n. b.
 Ro. 3: 3. what if some did n. b.
 15: 31. be deliv. fr. them do n. b.
 1 Co. 10: 27. b. n. bid you to feast
 14: 22. tongues a sign to th. b. n.
 2 Co. 4: 4. blinded them that b. n.
 2 Ti. 2: 13. if we b. n. he faithful
 1 Jn. 4: 1. b. n. every spirit, but
BELIEVED.
Ge. 15: 6. he b. counted for righte,
 Ro. 4: 3. Ga. 3: 6. Ja. 2: 23.
Ex. 4: 31. Aaron spake, people b.
 14: 31. they b. the L. and Moses
 18: 27: 12. and Achish b. David
Psa. 27: 13. fainted unless I had b.
 106: 12. Then b. they his words
 116: 10 I b. thf. spok., 2 Co. 4: 13.
 119: 66. for I have b. thy com-t.
Is. 53: 1. Who hath b. our report?
 Jn. 12: 38. Ro. 10: 16.
Da. 6: 23. no hurt bec. he b. in G.
 Jon. 3: 5. so pec. of Nineveh b. G.
Mat. 8: 13. b. so be it done to thee
 21: 32. publicans and harlots b.
 Mk. 16: 13. neither b. they them
 Lu. 1: 1. things most surely b.
 45. blessed is she that b. for these
 Jn. 2: 11. his disciples b. on him
 22. they b. scripture and word
 4: 39. the Samaritans of city b.
 50. man b. word Jes. had spoke.
 53. the father b. and whole house
 5: 46. b. Moses, ye would ha. b. m.
 7: 48. have any Phar. b. on him
 8: 31. said Jesus to Jews that b.
 11: 45. seen things Jesus did, b.
 12: 11. many of Jews b. on Jesus
 16: 27. Fa. loveth you bec. you b.
 17: 8. have b. thou didst send me
 20: 8. went other disci. saw and b.
 29. thou hast b. blessed they th.
 have not seen and yet b.
Ac. 2: 44. all that b. had things
 4: 4. many wh. heard word b.
 32. that b. were of one heart
 5: 36. as many as b. Theudas
 8: 12. But when they b. Philip
 13. Simon b. and was baptized
 10: 45. circum. who b. were aston
 11: 17. like gift as to us who b.
 21. great number b. turned to L.
 13: 12. then deputy b. astonished
 48. as were ord. to eter. life b.
 14: 1. mult. of Jews and Gr. b.
 23. to Lord on whom they b.
 15: 5. certain of Pharisees b.
 17: 1. certain woman, Jewess, b.
 4: b. and consorted with Paul
 34. certain clave to him and b.
 18. Crispus chief ruler, b.
 27. helped them which had b.
 19: 2. receiv. ye H. G. since ye b.?

Ac. 22: 19. I beat them that b.
 27: 11. centurion b. master of ship
 28: 24. some b. and some b. not
Ro. 4: 3. Ab. b. God, Ga. 3: 6. Ja
 17. bef. him whom he b. [2: 23.
 18. who against hope b. in hope
 13: 11. nearer than when we b.
 1 Co. 3: 5. ministers by whom ye b.
 2 Th. 1: 2. unless ye have b. in vain
 11. so we preach and so ye b.
 Ja. 2: 16. even we have b. in J. C.
 Ep. 1: 13. aft. ye b. ye were sealed
 2 Th. 1: 10. our testimony was b.
 1 Ti. 3: 16. b. on in world, receiv.
 2 Ti. 1: 12. I know whom I have b.
 Tit. 3: 8. wh. have b. be careful to
 He. 4: 3. we wh. have b. do enter
 1 Jn. 4: 16. we have b. love of G.
Many BELIEVED.
Jn. 2: 23. at the passover m. b.
 4: 39. m. of the Samaritans b.
 41. m. b. because of his word
 7: 31. m. of people b.
 8: 30. as he spake m. b.
 10: 42. m. b. on him there [b.
 11: 45. m. Jews wh. came to Mary
 12: 42. among chief rulers also m.
Ac. 9: 42. Joppa, and m. b. [b.
 17: 12. m. of them b.
 18: 8. m. of the Corinthians b.
 19: 18. m. that b. confessed deeds
BELIEVED not, or not BELIEVED.
Ge. 45: 26. heart fainted he b. n.
Nu. 20: 12. Because ye b. me n.
De. 9: 23. rebelled and b. him n.
 1 K. 10: 7. I b. n. words, 2 Ch. 9: 6.
Jb. 29: 24. if I laughed, they b. it n.
Psa. 78: 22. Because they b. n. in G.
 32. b. n. for his wondrous works
 106: 24. despised land b. n. word
 Je. 40: 14. Gedaliah b. them n.
 La. 4: 12. of world would n. have b.
 Mat. 21: 32. John came ye b. n.
 Mk. 16: 11. heard he was alive b. n.
 4. upbraided bec. they b. n.
Lu. 20: 5. will say, Why b. ye n.?
 24: 11. as idle tales they b. n.
 41. while they b. n. for joy
Jn. 3: 18. condemned bec. he n. b.
 6: 64. Jesus knew who b. n. [fn.
 10: 25. ans. I told you and ye b.
 12: 37. many miracles yet b. n.
Ac. 9: 26. b. n. that he was disci.
 17: 5. Jews wh. b. n. moved with
 19: 9. divers hardened and b. n.
 28: 24. spoken, and some b. n.
Ro. 10: 14. how call on wh. n. b. n.
 19: 13. in times past n. b. God
 31. so have named now n. b.
 2 Th. 2: 12. be damned who b. n.
 He. 3: 18. not enter rest that b. n.
 11: 31. Rahab per. not wi. th. b. n.
Jude 5: L. de-troved them b. n.
BELIEVERS.
Ac. 5: 14. b. were the more added
 1 Ti. 4: 12. be example of the b.
BELIEVEST.
Lu. 1: 20. be dumb bec. thou b. not
Jn. 1: 50. under fig-tree, b. thou?
 11: 26. never die, b. thou this?
 14: 10. b. thou not I am in Fa.
Ac. 8: 37. if thou b. with all heart
 20: 27. b. prophets? I kn. thou b.
 Ja. 2: 19. Thou b. there is one G.
BELIEVETH.
Jb. 15: 22. he b. not sh. return
 39: 24. neither b. it is trumpet
Pr. 14: 15. simple b. every word
 18: 28. let that b. not make haste
Mk. 9: 23. all possible to him b.
 16: 16. he that b. shall be saved,
 he that b. not sh. be damned
Jn. 8: 15. whose b. not perish, 16
 18. he that b. is not condemned,
 he that b. not is condemned
 36. that b. hath everl. life, 6: 47

Ju. 5: 24. b. on him hath everl. life
 6: 35. be that b. on me never thirst
 7: 38. that b. on me, out of belly
 11: 25. that b. tho. dead yet sh. live
 26. whoso. b. in me sh. never die
 12: 44. that b. b. not on me, but
 46. whoso. b. not abide in darkn.
 14: 12. that b. on me, works I do
 Ac. 10: 43. whosoever b. in him
 shall receive remission of sins
 Ro. 1: 16. power of G. to ev. one th. b.
 8: 26. justifier of him th. b. in Jes.
 4: 5. that worketh not but b. on
 9: 33. b. sh. not be asha. 10: 11.
 10: 4. C. is end of law to ev. one b.
 10. with heart man b. to righte.
 14: 2. one b. he may eat all things
 1 Co. 7: 12. hath a wife that b. not
 13. husband that b. not
 13: 7. love b. all things, hopeth
 14: 24. come in one that b. not
 2 Co. 6: 15. hath he th. b. with infir.
 1 Ti. 5: 16. if any that b. have wid.
 1 Pe. 2: 6. he b. not be confounded
 1 Jn. 5: 1. Whoso. b. Jes. is Christ
 5. overcometh, but he that b.
 10. that b. on Son of G., b. not
 God because he b. not record

BELIEVING.

Mat. 21: 22. ask b. y. shall receive
 Jn. 20: 27. said to Thomas, be not
 faithless but b.
 31. that b. ye might have life
 Ac. 18: 34. b. in G. with his house
 24: 14. b. all things written in law
 Ro. 15: 13. all joy and peace in b.
 1 Ti. 6: 2. that have b. masters t.
 service because they are b.

1 Pe. 1: 8. yet b. y. rejoice with joy
 BELL, S.

Ex. 28: 33. b. of gold betw. 39-25.
 34. a golden band pomegr. 39: 26.
 Zeh. 14: 20. upon the b-s of horses

BELLOW. See BULBS.

BELLOWES.

Je. 6: 29. the b. are burnt, lead is
 BELLY, BELLIES.
 Ge. 3: 14. on thy b. shalt thou go
 Le. 11: 42. goeth on b. be thou.
 Nu. 6: 21. thy b. to swell, 22, 27.
 25. 8 thrust man and wom thro. b.
 De. 28: 11. fruit of thy b. 13.
 Ju. 3: 21. the dagger in his b. 22.
 1 K. 7: 20. pomegr. over ag. the b.
 Jb. 3: 11. when I came out of b.
 15: 2. fill b. with east wind
 5. their b. prepareth deceit
 19: 17. for chil.'s sake of my b.
 20: 15. G. shall cast out of his b.
 20. not feel quietness in his b.
 23. When about to fill his b.
 32: 18. spirit of my b. constrain-
 19. my b. is as wine which 18th
 28: 17: 14. b. fullest with thy treas.
 22: 10. my God from mother's b.
 31: 9. consumed with grief, my b.
 44: 25. our b. cleaveth to earth
 58: 13. they go astray from b.
 132: 11. of the fruit of thy b.
 Pr. 13: 25. b. of wicked shall want
 18: 8. innum. parts of b., 26: 22.
 20. man's b. be satisfied
 20: 27. searching inw. parts of b.
 30. so stripes inward parts of b.
 22: 18. if keep them in thy b.
 Can. 5: 14. b. is as bright ivory
 7: 2. b. is like heap of wheat
 Is. 46: 3. borne by me from b.
 Je. 1: 5. formed thee in the b.
 51: 34. filled b. with delicates
 Eze. 3: 3. cause thy b. to eat
 Da. 2: 32. image's b. of brass
 Jon. 1: 17. b. of fish. Mat. 12: 40.
 2: 1. unto Lord out of fish's b.
 2. out of b. of hell cried I
 Mt. 6: 17. fruit of my b. for sin

Mat. 8: 16. heard, my b. trembled
 Mat. 15: 17. whatso. goeth into b.
 is cast out into dr., Mk. 7: 19.
 Lu. 15: 16. filled his b. with husks
 Jn. 7: 38. out of b. sh. flow rivers
 Ro. 16: 18. they serve thy own b.
 1 Co. 6: 13. Meats for b. and b.
 Ph. 3: 19. whose God is their b.
 Tit. 1: 12. Cretians are slow b-s
 He. 10: 9. It make thy b. bitter
 10. eaten it, my b. was bitter

BELONG.

Ge. 40: 8. interpreta. b. to God?
 Le. 27: 24. return to wh. it did b.
 De. 29: 29. secret things b. to God
 Nu. 1: 50. over all that b. to it
 Ps. 47: 9. shields b. to God
 68: 20. to our God b. the issues
 Pr. 24: 23. These b. to the wise
 Eze. 21: 13. b. to despising rod
 Da. 9: 9. To the Lord b. mercies
 Mk. 9: 41. because ye b. to Christ
 Lu. 19: 42. which b. to thy peace
 1 Co. 7: 32. things that b. to Lord

BELONGED, EST.

Jos. 17: 8. Tappuah b. to
 1 S. 21: 7. herdmen that b. to Saul
 30: 13. to whom b. thou?
 1 K. 1: 8. men which b. to David
 2 K. 7: 1. lord which b. to king
 1 Ch. 2: 23. b. to sons of Machir
 13: 6. Kirjath-jearim b. to Judah
 2 Ch. 26: 23. field of burial wh. b.
 Lu. 23: 7. knew he b. to Herod's

BELONGETH.

Nu. 8: 24. that b. unto Levites
 De. 32: 35. To me b. vengeance,
 Ps. 94: 1. He. 10: 30.
 19: 14. b. to Benjamin, 20: 4
 1 S. 17: 1. wh. b. to Judah, 30: 14
 1 K. 19: 3. 2 K. 14: 11. 2 Ch.
 25: 21.
 Eze. 10: 4. this matter b. to thee
 Ps. 8: 8. Salvation b. unto Lord
 62: 11. power b. unto God
 12. unto thee, O Lord, b. mercy
 94: 1. to whom vengeance b.
 Da. 9: 7. O Lord, righte b. to thee
 8. to us b. confusion of face
 He. 5: 14. strong meat b. to them

BELONGING.

Nu. 7: 9. the service b. to them
 1 S. 3: 3. part of a field b. to Boaz
 Ru. 6: 8. elites b. to his lords
 Pr. 27: 17. strife b. not to him
 Lu. 9: 10. desert b. to Bethsaida

BELOVED.

De. 21: 15. wives, one b. the other
 16. make son of b. firstborn
 33: 12. b. of L. dwell in safety
 2 S. 12: 15. that is b. of the L.
 No. 18: 26. Sol. was b. of his God
 Ps. 60: 5. b. be delivered, 108: 6.
 127: 2. so he giveth his b. sleep
 Pr. 4: 3. b. in sight of my mother
 Can. 5: 1. drunk abundantly, O b.
 9. thy b. more than another b.
 6: 1. Whither is thy b. gone?
 8: 5. leaning on her b.
 9: 23. greatly b., 10: 11, 19.
 Jo. 3: 1. love a woman b. of her
 9: 16. I will slay b. fruit of womb
 15: 25. men with b. Barnabas
 Ro. 1: 7. To all in Rome, b. of God
 9: 25. call her b. which was not b.
 11: 8. are b. for Father's sake
 16: 12. Salute b. Persis who labour-
 Ep. 1: 6. made us accepted in b. [ed
 6: 21. Tycheus b. bro., Col. 4: 9.
 Col. 3: 12. elect of God holy and b.
 4: 9. Onesimus, a b. brother
 14. Luke the b. physician
 1 Th. 1: 4. b. your election of God
 2 Th. 2: 13. you breth. b. of Lord
 1 Ti. 6: 2. do them service bec. b.
 Phm 2. And to our b. Apphia
 16. above a servant a brother b.

He. 6: 9. b. we are persuaded of you
 1 Pe. 4: 12. b. think it not strange
 2 Pe. 3: 1. This sec. epistle b. I now
 8. b. be not ignorant of
 14. b. seeing that ye look
 15. b. brother Paul hath written
 17. b. seeing ye know these
 1 Jn. 3: 2. b. now we are sons of G
 21. b. if heart condemn us not
 4: 1. b. believe not every spirit
 7. b. let us love one another
 11. b. if God so loved us we
 3 Jn. 2. b. I wish above all
 5. b. thou doest faithfully
 11. b. follow not evil, but good
 Jude 3. b. I gave all diligence
 17. b. remember words spoken
 20. ye b. building yourselves
 Re. 20: 9. compassed b. city

DEARLY BELOVED.

SEE DEARLY.

MY BELOVED.

Can. 1: 14. m. b. is to me a cluster
 16. art fair, m. b. yea pleasant
 2: 3. as the apple-tree, so is m. b.
 8. The voice of m. b. I behold
 9. m. b. is like a roe or hart
 10. m. b. said unto me, Rise
 16. m. b. is mine, I am his, 6: 3.
 17. turn m. b. and be like a roe
 4: 16. Let m. b. come into garden
 5: 2. it is voice of m. b., 2: 8.
 4. m. b. put in his hand
 5. to open to m. b. 6. I opened
 10. m. b. is white 16. This is m.
 6: 2. m. b. is gone [b.
 3. I am m. b. mine, 7: 10.
 7: 9. like best wine for m. b.
 11. Come m. b. let us go into
 13. I'd up for thee, O m. b.
 8: 14. Make haste m. b.

Is. 5: 1. a song of m. b. touching
 Je. 11: 15. m. b. to do in my house
 Mat. 3: 17. This is m. b. Son, 17:
 5. Mk. 1: 11-9: 7. Lu. 3: 22-
 9: 35. 2 Pe. 1: 17.
 12: 18. m. b. in whom my soul is
 Lu. 20: 13. I will send m. b. Son
 Ro. 16: 8. Greet Amplias m. b. in L.
 9. salute Stachys m. b.

1 Co. 4: 14. as m. b. sons I warn
 17. Tim m. b. son, 2 Ti. 1: 2.
 15: 5. m. b. brethren be ye stedf.
 2 Ti. 1: 12. m. b. as ye have obeyed
 Ju. 1: 16. do not err, m. b. breth.
 10. m. b. brethren swift to hear
 2: 5. Harken m. b. hath not

BELSHAZZAR.

Da. 5: 1. B. the king 12: 9, 29, 30.
 22 O B. hast not humbl. thy heart
 7: 1. Istary of B. 8: 1. 34 yr. of B

BELTEHIAZZAR.

Da. 1: 7. gave to Dan. name of B.
 2. 26. name was B. 4: 8, 9, 19-
 5: 12-10: 1. O B. 4: 18.

BEMOAN. ED. ING.

Jb. 42: 11. they b-d Job, and conf.
 Je. 15: 5. who b. thee, O Jerus.
 16: 5. lament nor b. them
 22: 10. Weep not for dead, nor b.
 31: 18. I have heard Ephr. b-g him.
 44: 17. All ye about him b. him
 Na. 3: 7. Nineveh, who will b. her

BEN.

1 Ch. 15: 18. breth. of sec. degree B.

BENAI'AH.

2 S. 8: 18. B. son of Jehoi. 20: 23.
 -23: 20. 1 K. 1: 8-2: 25. 1 Ch.
 18: 17-27: 5, 34.
 2 S. 28: 22. thing did B. 1 Ch. 11: 44.
 1 K. 1: 32. king said, Oall B.
 2: 35. put B. in Job's room
 4: 4. B. was over the host
 1 Ch. 4: 36. and B. sons of Umoos
 15: 24. 2 Ch. 20: 14.
 11: 31. B. a mighty man [5, 6.
 15: 18. of sec. degree, B. [5, 6.

BESEECH.

Ex. 38: 18. I b. shew thy glory
Nu. 12: 11. I b. lay not her sin
 13. Heal her now, O Lord, I b.
 14: 17. I b. let power of my L.
Ps. 42: 4. Hear, I b. and I will
Jb. 80: 14. Return, we b. O God
116: 4. I b. thee deliver my soul
118: 25. Save I b. O L. send pros.
119: 108. Accept I b. free-will off.
Ja. 64: 9. see, we b., we thy people
Je. 38: 20. Obey, I b. voice of L.
Am. 7: 2. O L., forgive, I b. thee
Jon. 1: 14. said, We b. thee, O L.
 4: 3. O L. take, I b. my life
Mal. 1: 9. b. God he be gracious
Mk. 7: 32. they b. him to put hand
Lu. 8: 28. Jesus I b. torment not
 9: 38. I b. thee look on my son
Ac. 21: 39. I b. thee suffer me to
 26: 3. I b. thee to hear me patient.
Ro. 12: 1. I b. by mercies of God
 15: 30. I b. you brethren, 16: 17.
 1 Co. 1: 10-16: 15. He. 13: 22.
 1 Co. 4: 16. I b. be ye followers
2 Co. 7: 2. 8. I b. confirm your love
 5: 20. as tho. G. did b. you by us
 10: 1. we b. rece. not grace in vain
 10: 1. I Paul b. you by meekness
Gal. 4: 12. I b. you be as I am
Ep. 4: 1. I b. you to walk
Ph. 4: 2. I b. Euodius and b. Syn.
1 Th. 4: 1. we b. you brethren, 10.
 -5: 12. 2 Th. 2: 1.
Phm. 9. for love's sake I b. thee
 10. I b. thee for my son Onesim.
He. 13: 19. I b. you to do this
 1 Pe. 2: 11. I b. you as strangers
2 Ju. 5. now I b. thee, lady, not
 See **BRETHREN.**

BESECHING.

Mat. 8: 5. centurion b. him, Lu. 7.
Mk. 1: 40. leper to him b. him [3]

BESET.

Ju. 19: 22. sons of Belial b., 20: 5.
Is. 22: 12. bulis of Bashan b. me
139: 5. b. me behind and before
Ho. 7: 2. their doings have b. them
He. 12: 1. sin doth so easily b. us

BESIDE.

Ge. 26: 1. a famine b. first famine
Le. 18: 18. b. others in her life
23: 38. b. subaltis, b. gifts, b.
 vows, b. free will offerings
Nu. 5: 20. him with thee b. husb.
 6: 21. b. that his hand shall get
 11: 6. nothing b. this manna
28: 23. b. burnt-offering, 29: 6.
De. 28: 1. b. cov. made in Horeb
Jos. 7: 2. At wh. is b. Beth-aven
 22: 19. an altar b. altar of L., 29
Ju. 6: 37. dry on all the earth b.
 11: 34. b. her Jeph. nei. son nor
18: 19. 37. I b. and b. my fa.
1 K. 10: 13. b. nat Sol. gave her
2 K. 21: 16. b. his sin he made Jud.
Ps. 23: 2. leadeth b. still waters
Can. 1: 8. feed thy kids b. tents
Is. 32: 20. sow b. all waters
56: 8. I will gather oth. b. those
Mat. 14: 21. five thousand b. wo-
 men and children, 15: 38.
 25: 20. I have gained b. them five
 22. two other talents b. them
Lu. 21: 26. b. all this, betw. us and
 24: 21. b. all this, to-day is third
2 Co. 11: 28. b. those things th. are

BESIDE.

With self or selves.

Mk. 8: 21. said, he is b. himself
Ac. 26: 24. Paul, thou art b. thys.
2 Co. 6: 13. whether we be b. ours
BESIDES.
Ge. 19: 12. Hast thou here any b.
1 K. 22: 7. proph. of L. b., 2 Ch. 18. 6.
1 Co. 1: 16. b. I know not whether
Phm. 19. owest me thine own self b.

BESIEGE.

De. 20: 12. war ag. thee, then b.
 19. When b. city long time
28: 52. he shall b. thee in gates
1 S. 23: 8. to Keilah to b. David
1 K. 8: 37. if enemies b., 2 Ch. 6: 28.
2 K. 24: 11. his servant did b. it
Is. 21: 2. O Elam, b. O Media
Je. 21: 4. Chaldeans wh. b. you, 9
BESIEGED.
2 K. 6: 25. b. it until ass's head
 19: 24. with feet I have dried up
 all rivers of b. pl. Is. 37: 25.
 25: 2. city was b., Je. 52: 5.
Ec. 9: 14. a great king b. it
Is. 1: 8. Zion is left as a b. city
Eze. 4: 3. it shall be b.
 6: 12. he b. shall die by famine

BESODEIAH.

Ne. 8: 6. Meshullam son of B.

BESOM.

Is. 14: 23. sweep it with b. of destr.
BE'SOK.

1 S. 30: 9. men to hook B. | 10, 21.

BESOGHT.

Ge. 42: 21. he b. us we not hear
Ex. 32: 11. Moses b. L., De. 3: 23.
2 S. 12: 16. Da. b. G. for the child
1 K. 13: 6. man of God b. the L.
2 K. 1: 13. cap. fell on his knees b.
13: 4. Jehonahaz b. L., L. heark.
2 Ch. 33: 12. Manas. in afflict. b. L.
Ezr. 8: 23. we fasted and b. our G.
Ps. 8: 3. b. him with tears to put
 Je. 26: 19. did not Hez. fear, b. L.
Mat. 8: 31. so the devils b. him,
Mk. 5: 10, 12. Lu. 8: 31, 32.
 34. b. him to depart, Lu. 8: 37.
 14: 36. b. that th. touch, Mk. 6: 56.
 15: 23. b. saying, Send her
 18: 29. b. saying, Have patience
 18: 26. serv. b. L. have patience
Mk. 5: 23. Jairus b. him, Lu. 8: 41.
 7: 26. b. that he cast devil out of
 8: 22. blind, b. him to touch [dau.
Lu. 4: 38. they b. him for her
 12: 12. b. saying, Lord if thou
 7: 4. b. saying, he was worthy
 8: 38. b. that he be with him
 9: 40. b. disciples to cast out
 11: 37. Pharisee b. him to dine
Ju. 4: 40. Samari. b. that he carry
 47. nobleman of Capern. b. him
 19: 31. b. that leg he broken
 38. b. Pilate he might take body
Ac. 13: 42. Gent. b. these words of
 16: 15. Lydia b. us, saying, If ye
 17. magistrates b. and bro. th. out
 27: 33. Paul b. th. to take meat
2 Co. 12: 8. For this I b. L. thrice
1 Ti. 1: 3. b. thee to abide at

BEST.

Ge. 43: 11. take of b. fruits in hand
 47: 6. in b. of land make fa. dwell.
Ex. 22: 5. of b. make restitut. [11
Nu. 18: 12. all the b. of oil, b. [11
 29. heave-offering be of b.
 36: 6. marry whom they think b.
De. 23: 16. he dwell it likes him b.
1 S. 8: 14. take b. of your vine
 15: 9. Saul spared b. of sheep, 15.
2 S. 18: 4. what seemeth you b. I
 will do
1 K. 10: 18. overlaid with b. gold
2 K. 10: 3. look out b. of master's
Ps. 29: 9. her unto b. place [sons
Ps. 39: 5. man of b. state vanity
Can. 7: 9. roof of mouth like b. wine
Eze. 31: 16. circled and b. of Lebanon
Mi. 7: 4. b. of them is as a briar
Lu. 15: 22. Bring forth b. the robe
1 Co. 12: 31. covet earnest. b. gifts

BESTEAD.

Is. 8: 21. pass thro. it hardly b.

BESTIR.

2 S. 5: 24. hearest sound then b. thy-

BESTOW.

Ex. 32: 29. may b. on you a bless.
De. 14: 26. b. money for what thy
 scul

2 s. h. 24: 7. they did b. on Baalim
Ezr. 7: 20. shalt have occasion to
 b. b. it of king's treasure-ho.
Lu. 12: 17. I no room to b. my fruits
 18. there will I b. all my fruits
1 Co. 12: 23. we b. more honour
 13: 3. tho. I b. all my goods to feed

BESTOWED.

1 K. 10: 26. b. in cities, 2 Ch. 9: 25.
2 K. 5: 24. Gehazi b. them in house
1 Ch. 29: 25. L. upon Sol. royal maj.
Is. 68: 7. acc. to all Lord b. on us
Jn. 4: 38. reap that ye b. no lab.
Ro. 16: 6. Greet Mary who b. much
1 Co. 15: 10. grace b. upon me not
 in vain [many persons
2 Co. 1: 11. gift b. upon us by
 8: 1. grace b. on the churches
Gal. 4: 11. lest I b. labour in vain
1 Ju. 8: 1. manner of love fa. b.

BETH.

2 S. 8: 8. B. cities of Hadadezer

BETAKE.

Is. 14: 2. poor of peo. b. them

BETHEN.

Jos. 19: 25. their border was B.

BETHABAKA.

Jn. 1: 28. in B. beyond Jordan

BETHANATH.

Jos. 19: 38. fenced cities, B. Ju. 1: 33.

BETHANOTH.

Jos. 15: 59. in the mountains, B.

BETHANY.

Mat. 21: 17. Jes. went into B., 26:

6. **Mk. 11:** 1, 11-14: 3. **Lu. 19:**

20. **Jn. 12:** 1.

Mk. 11: 12. when come from B.

Lu. 24: 50. led them out far as B.

Jn. 11: 7. named Lazarus of B.

18. B. was night upon Jerusalem

BETH-ARABAH.

Jos. 15: 61. in wilderness B., 6-18

BETHARAM.

Jos. 13: 27. in the valley B.

BETHAR-BEL.

Ho. 10: 14. B. in the day of battle

BETH-AVEN.

Jos. 7: 2. At wh. is beside B.

1 S. 14: 23. battle passed over to B

Ho. 4: 15. nor go ye up to B.

5: 8. cry aloud as B. after thee

10: 5. four, because of calves of B

BETH-AZMAVETH.

Ne. 7: 28. the men of B., 42.

BETH-BAALE-MEON.

Jos. 13: 17. cities in the plain B.

BETH-BA'ARAH.

Ju. 7: 24. take waters unto B.

BETH-BIREI.

1 Ch. 4: 21. they dwell at B.

BETH-CAR.

1 S. 7: 11. smote them under B.

BETH-DA'GON.

Jos. 15: 41. cities B., 19: 27.

BETH-DIBLATHAIM.

Je. 48: 22. judgm. is come upon B

BETH-EL.

Ge. 12: 8. tent having B. on west

28: 19. called the place B., 35: 15

31: 13. I am God of B. where thou

35: 9. go to B., 3: 6. Jacob to B

Jos. 16: 2. lot of Jo. goeth from B

Ju. 1: 22. house of Jo. went ag. B

4: 5. dwell betw. Ramah and B.

21: 19. in a place on north of B.

1 S. 7: 16. went fr. year to yr. to B

10: 3. three men going up to B.

13: 2. two thousand with Saul in B

30: 27. a present to them in B.

1 K. 12: 29. set one calf in B., 33:

32. he placed in B. the priests

18: 1. there came a man of O. to B

4: had cried ag. altar in B., 32-

1 K. 13: 11. dwell an old proph. in B.
 2 K. 2: 2. the L. hath sent me to B.
 23. and he went up unto B.
 10: 20. Jehu dep. not fr. calves in B.
 17: 28. one of priests dwell in B.
 28: 4. he burnt carried ass to B.
 15. the altar at B. Josiah brake
 17. who proclaim. ag. altar of B.
 19. acc. to all he had done in B.
 Ezr. 2: 28. the men of B. Ne. 7: 32.
 Jer. 48: 13. Isr. was ashamed of B.
 Ho. 10: 15. So shall B. do to you
 12: 4. he found him in B. there he
 Am. 8: 14. I will visit altars of B.
 4: 4. Come to B. and transgress
 6: 5. seek not B. for B. sh. come
 6. lest be none to quench it in B.
 7: 13. but prophesy not more at B.
BETH'-ELITE.
 1 K. 16: 34. Hiel B. did build Jeri.
BETH'-EMEK.
 Jos. 19: 27. north side of B.
BETHER.
 Can. 2: 17. hart on mountains of B.
BETHESDA.
 Jn. 5: 2. there is a pool B.
BETH'-EZEL.
 Mi. 1: 11. not in mourning of B.
BETH-GADER.
 1 Ch. 2: 41. Haraph father of B.
BETH-GAMUL.
 Je. 48: 23. Judgm. is come upon B.
BETH-HACEREM.
 Ne. 8: 14. ruler of part of B.
 Je. 6: 1. set sign of fire in B.
BETH-HA'RAN.
 Nu. 32: 36. built B. fenced cities
BETH-HOG'LA, H.
 Jos. 15: 6. border to B. | 18: 10, 21
BETH-HO'RON.
 Jos. 10: 11. going down to B. the L.
 16: 3. unto coast of B. | 5.
 18: 13. near hill on south of B. | 68.
 21: 22. gave Levites B. | 1 Ch. 6:
 1 S. 13: 18. companies turned to B.
 1 K. 9: 17. Sol. built B. 2 Ch. 8: 5.
 1 Ch. 7: 24. dau. Sherah built B.
 2 Ch. 25: 13. Samaritan even unto B.
BETHINK.
 1 K. 8: 47. If b. them. 2 Ch. 6: 37.
BETH-JES'HIMOTH, and
BETH-JES'IMOTH.
 Nu. 33: 49. Jos. 12: 3-13: 20 Eze
 26: 9.
BETH-LEB'AOTH.
 Jos. 19: 6. in their inheritance B.
BETH-LEHEM.
 Ge. 35: 19. died in way to B. 48: 7.
 Jos. 19: 15. B. cities of Zebulun
 Ju. 12: 8. Ithan of B. Judged Isr.
 Ru. 1: 19. two went till came to B.
 2: 4. Boaz came from B.
 4: 11. be famous in B.
 1 S. 16: 4. Samuel came to B.
 20: 6. leave to run to B. 28.
 2 S. 23: 15. give me water of well
 of B. | 1 Ch. 11: 17.
 1 Ch. 2: 51. Salma father of B. 54.
 4: 4. of Ephrathah, father of B.
 2 Ch. 11: 6. Rehob. built B. and
 Ezr. 2: 21. chil. of B. Ne. 7: 26.
 Je. 41: 17. of Chimham by B.
 Mat. 2: 1. Jesus was born in B. 5.
 6. thou B. in land of Juda
 16. Herod slew all children in B.
 Lu. 2: 4. Joseph went up to B.
 15. Let us go to B. and see
 Jn. 7: 42. Christ cometh out of B.
BETH'-LEHEM-EPH'RA-
TAH.
 Mi. 6: 2. B. though thou be little
BETH-LEHEMITE.
 1 S. 16: 1. Jesse B. 18. -17: 58.
 2 S. 21: 10. B. slew Goliath's bro.
BETH'-LEHEM-JUDAH.
 Ju. 17: 7. a Levite of B. 8, 9.
 19: 1. a concubine out of B.

Ju. 19: 18. passing fr. B. and I to B.
 Ru. 1: 1. Elimelech of B. went to
 1 S. 17: 12. an Ephrathite of B.
BETH-MA'ACHAH.
 2 S. 20: 14. went through to B. 15.
BETH-MAR'CABOTH.
 Jos. 19: 5. cities B. | 1 Ch. 4: 31.
BETH-ME'ON.
 Je. 48: 23. judgment come upon B.
BETH-NIM'RAH.
 Nu. 32: 36. cities B. | Jos. 18: 27.
BETH-PA'LET, or PHE'-
LET. [11: 26.
 Jos. 15: 27. utterm. cities B. Ne.
BETH-PAZZEZ.
 Jos. 19: 21. border was toward B.
BETH-PE'OR.
 De. 3: 29. in the valley over ag. B.
 4: 46. Moses spake over ag. B.
 84: 6. buried Moses over ag. B.
 Jos. 13: 20. B. and all cities of plain
BETH-PHAGE.
 Mat. 21: 1. when come to B. Mk.
 11: 1. Lu. 19: 29.
BETH-RAPHA.
 1 Ch. 4: 12. Eshton begat B.
BETH-REHOB.
 Ju. 18: 28. in valley of B. | 2 S. 10:
BETHSAIDA. [6.
 Mat. 11: 21. woe B. Lu. 10: 13.
 Mk. 6: 45. disciples to go to B.
 8: 22. cometh to B. they bring
 Lu. 9: 10. a desert belonging to B.
 Jn. 1: 44. Philip was of B. 12: 21.
BETH-SHAN.
 1 S. 31: 10. Saul's body to wall of
 B. | 12. S. 21: 12.
BETH-SHE'AN.
 Jos. 17: 11. Manasseh had B. and
 towns, 16.
 Ju. 1: 27. 1 K. 4. 12. 1 Ch. 1: 29.
BETH-SHEMESH.
 Jos. 15: 10. the border of Jud. to B.
 19: 22. Issa's coast reacheth to B.
 38. and B. cities of Naphtali
 21: 16. Judah gave to Levites B.
 Ju. 1: 33. not drive inhab. of B.
 1 S. 6. 9. goeth by way of B.
 12. the king took way to B.
 19. he smote the men of B.
 1 K. 4: 9. son of Dekar was in B.
 2 K. 14: 11. kings looked in the face
 at B. 2 Ch. 25: 21.
 2 Ch. 28: 18. the Philis. had tak. B.
 Je. 48: 13. shall break images of B.
BETH-SHEMITE.
 1 S. 6: 14. field of Joshua the B. 1 S.
BETH-SHITTAH.
 Ju. 7: 22. the host fled to B.
BETH-TAP'PUAH.
 Jos. 15: 53. in mountains, B.
BETHUEL.
 Ge. 22: 22. bare to Nahor, B. [20.
 23. B. begat Rebek. 24: 15-26:
 24: 24. I am the dau. of B. 47.
 50. Laban and B. answered
 28: 2. go to the house of B. | 5.
BETHUEL, or BETHUL.
 Jos. 19: 4. chil. of Sim. had B. | 1 Ch.
BETH'ZUR. [4: 30.
 Jos. 15: 58. cities in mountains, B.
 1 Ch. 2: 45. 2 Ch. 11: 7. Ne. 8: 16.
BETIMES.
 Ge. 26: 31. rose up B. and swore
 2 Ch. 36: 15. messengers rising B.
 Jb. 8: 5. wouldst seek unto B. B.
 24: 5. as asses rising B. for prey
 Pr. 18: 24. chasteneth him B.
BETONIM.
 Jos. 13: 26. fr. Hebron under B.
BETRAY.
 1 Ch. 12: 17. if come to b. me
 Mat. 24: 10. shall b. one another
 26: 16. sought opportunity to b.
 him, Mk. 14: 11. Lu. 22: 6.
 21. I say one of you shall b. me,
 23. Mk. 14: 18. Jn. 13: 21.

Mat. 26: 46. he is at hand doth b. me
 Mk. 13: 12. brother shall b. brother
 14: 10. prs. to b. him unto them
 Lu. 22: 4. how he might b. him
 Jn. 6: 64. Jesus knew who should
 b. him, 71-12: 4-18: 11.
 71. he that is that should b. him
 12: 4. Simon's son wh. sho. b. him
 13: 2. into heart of Judas to b. him
BETRAYED. [8: 19.
 Mat. 10: 4. Judas who b. him, Mk.
 17: 22. Son of man shall be b.,
 20: 18-26: 2, 45. Mk. 14: 41.
 26: 24. woe by wh. Son of man is
 b. Mk. 14: 21. Lu. 22: 22.
 25. which b. him ans. 27: 3.
 48. that B. gave sign, Mk. 14: 44.
 27: 4. in that I b. innocent blood
 Lu. 21: 16. be b. both by parents
 Jn. 18: 2. Judas wh. b. him knew
 g. which b. him stood with them
 1 Co. 11: 23. night he was b. took
BETRAYERS.
 Ac. 7: 52. One, of whom ye the b.
BETRAYEST, ETH.
 Mk. 14: 42 he that b. me is at hand
 Lu. 22: 21. hand of him that b. me
 48. Judas, b. thou with a kiss?
 Jn. 21: 20. which is he th. b. thee
BETROTH.
 De. 28: 30. b. a wife another sh. lie
 Ho. 2: 19. b. thee in righteousness.
 20. I will b. thee to me in faithful.
BETROTHED.
 Ex. 21: 8. master who b. her
 9. If he b. her unto his son [28.
 22. 16. entice maid not b. De. 22:
 Le. 19: 20. I with woman b.
 De. 20: 7. who hath b. a wife
 22: 23. if find virgin b. and lie
 25. find b. damsel in field
 27. b. damsel cried, was none
BETTER.
 Ge. 29: 12. b. I give her to thee
 Ex. 14: 19. b. to have served Egypt.
 Nu. 14: 3. not b. to return to Egypt
 Ju. 2: 2. gleanings b. than vintage
 11: 25. nor thou b. than Balak
 18: 19. b. be priest unto one man
 1 S. 1. 8. an. I b. than ten sons?
 27: 1. nothing b. than to Philis.
 1 K. 1: 47. d. make name of K. Sol. b.
 2: 32. fell upon two men b. than he
 19: 4. I am not b. than my fathers
 21: 2. give thee a b. vineyard
 2 K. 5: 12. rivers of Damascus b.
 2 Ch. 12: 13. slain breth. b. th. thys.
 Ps. 69: 31. please L. b. than an ox
 Ec. 2: 24. nothing b. than to eat
 3: 22. nothing b. than to rejoice in
 4: 3. b. is he than both they
 9. two are b. | 6: 11. is man b.?
 7: 10. that former days were b. | 15.
 11. wised. good as inheri. yea. b. too
 10: 11. serp. bite, babler is no b.
 Is. 66: 5. give a name b. than of sons
 La. 4: 9. they that be slain are b.
 Ez. 36: 11. settle you, and do h. [b.
 Da. 1: 20. he found them ten times
 Ho. 2: 7. then was it b. with me
 Am. 6: 2. b. than these kingdoms?
 Na. 8: 8. Art thou b. than No?
 Mat. 6: 26. fowls of the air, Are ye
 not b. than they? Lu. 12: 24.
 12: 12. is a man b. than a sheep?
 18: 6. it were b. for him that a
 millstone, Mk. 9: 42. Lu. 17: 2.
 Ro. 8: 9. are we b. than they?
 1 Co. 7: 38. not in marriage doth b.
 8: 3. neither if we eat are we b.
 9: 15. b. for me to die than make
 11: 17. come together not for b.
 Ph. 2: 3. esteem other b. than hima.
 He. 1: 4. made b. than the angels
 6: 9. persuaded b. things of you
 7: 7. the loss is blamed of the
 19. but bringing in of a b. hope

He. 7: 2. surety of a b. testament
8: 6. mediator of a b. covenant
established on b. promises
9: 23. heav. things with b. sacr.
10: 34. In heaven a b. substance
11: 16. they desire a b. country
35. might obtain a b. resurrection
40. God provided some b. thing
12: 24. b. things than that of Abel
2 Pe. 2: 21. b. not to have kn. way

BETTER IS.

Pr. 16: 16. b. little with fear
17: b. 1. dinner of herbs where
16: 8. b. 1. a little with righte.
16. much b. 1. to get wisdom
17: 1. b. 1. a dry morsel 28: 6.
17: 1. b. 1. poor walls in integrity,
27: 10. b. 1. a neighbour near
Ec. 4: 6. b. 1. a handful with
13. b. 1. a poor wise child than
6: 9. b. 1. the sight of the eyes
7: 8. b. 1. end than beginning
Ca. 4: 10. b. 1. thy love than

IS BETTER.

Ju. 9: 2. Whether I. b. all reign
18: 19. I. b. to be priest to one
Ru. 4: 15. thy daughter I. b. to thee
18: 15: 22. to obey I. b. than sac
28. neighb. that I. b. than thou
28: 17. 14. counsel of Hushai I. b.
Es. 1: 10. ano. that I. b. than she
Ps 37: 16. little righte. hath I. b.
63: 3. loving-k. I. b. than life
Ga. 10: a day in thy courts I. b.
than a thousand
119: 72. law I. b. to me than gold
Pr. 8: 14. merch. of wisdom I. b.
8: 11. wisdom I. b. than rubies
10. My fruit I. b. than gold
12: 9. I. b. than he that honour.
16: 32. that is slow to anger I. b.
19: 22. poor man I. b. than liar
22: 7. 1. favour I. b. than silver
25: 5. rebuke I. b. than love
Ec. 6: 3. an untimely birth I. b.
7: 1. good name I. b. than oint.
3. sorrow I. b. than laughter, by
sadness heart I. made b.
8. the patient in spirit I. b.
9: 4. a living dog I. b. than a
16. Wisdom I. b. than strength
18. Wisdom I. b. than weapons
Cam. 1: 2. thy love I. b. than wine
Lu. 5: 39. the old I. b.
Ph. 1: 23. with Christ w. I. for b.
It is BETTER, or BETTER
It is.

Ge. 29: 19. I. I. b. I give her to thee
28: 18: 3. I. I. b. thou succour us
Ps. 118: 8. I. I. b. to trust in L., o.
Pr. 16: 10. b. I. I. to be humble
21: 9. I. I. b. to dwell in, 25: 24.
19. I. I. b. to dwell in wilderness
25: 7. b. I. I. he said, Come
Ec. 5: 5. b. I. I. thou sho. not vow
7: 2. I. I. b. to go to house of
5. I. I. b. to hear rebuke of
Jon. 4: 3. I. I. b. for me to die, 8.
Mat. 18: 3. I. I. b. to enter into
life halt, o. Mk. 9: 43, 45, 47
1 Co. 7: 9. I. I. b. to marry than
1 Pe. 3: 17. I. I. b. ye suffer for well-d.

BETTERED.

Mk. 5: 26. she was nothing b. but

BETWEEN.

Ge. 1: 4. God divided b. light and
1: 14. to divide b. light and darkn.
3: 15. will put enmity b. thy seed
9: 16. covenant b. God and every
19: 17. lamp passed b. places
45: 10. nor lawgiver from b. feet
Ex. 8: 21. division b. my people
12: 6. kill all b. ev-g Nu. 19: 43
18: 9. a memorial b. thine eyes,
16. De. 6: 8-11: 18.
18: 16. I judge b. one and another

Ex. 26: 33. veil sh. divide b. holy and
Nu. 11: 33. flesh was b. their teeth
28: 17. 4. other lamb offer b. 2 eve.
De. 17: 8. b. bl., b. plea, b. stroke
33: 12. dwell b. his shoulders
Ju. 4: 5. Deb. dwelt b. Ramoth
18: 7: 14. peace b. Isr. and Amor
28: 19: 35. b. good and evil, 1 K.
3: 9.

1 K. 18: 21. halt ye b. two opinions
Pr. 18: 18. parteth b. the mighty
Je. 34: 18. pass. b. parts of calf, 19.
Eze. 34: 17. I judge b. cattle b.
Ho. 2: 2. adulteries fr. b. breasts
Zec. 17: 1. priests weep b. porch
Zec. 11: 14. break brotherh. b. Jud.
Mat. 18: 15. tell him his fault b. thee
23: 35. ye slew b. temple and
Lu. 11: 51. b. the altar and temple
18: 26. b. us and you great gulf
23: 12. at enmity b. themselves
Jn 3: 25. b. John's discip. and Jews
Ac. 12: 6. sleeping b. two soldiers
13: 42. be preached sabbath b.
15: 9. no diff. b. us and them
26: 31. they talked b. themselves
Ro. 1: 24. their own bodies b. thems.
10: 12. no differ. b. Jew and Gr
1 Co. 6: 4. able to judge b. broth.
7: 34. differ. b. wife and a virgin
1 Th. 2: 5. one mediator b. G. and

BETWIXT.

Jb. 36: 32. cloud that cometh b.
Can. 1: 13. all night b. my breasts
Ph. 1: 23. I am in a strait b. two

BEU'LAIH.

Is. 62: 4. call thy land B., for Lord

BEVAIL.

Is. 10: 6. b. burning I. hath kind.
De. 21: 13. b. her fa. and mother
Ju. 13: 37. and b. my virginity, 38.
Is. 16: 9. b. with weeping of Jazer
2 Co. 12: 21. b. many wao have sin.
Re. 18: 9. shall b. her when they

BEWAILED, ETH.

Ju. 11: 38. b. her virgin. upon mts.
Je. 4: 31. dau. of Zion that b-h hers.
Lu. 8: 52. all wept and b. her
23: 27. of women which b. him

BEWARE.

Ge. 24: 6. b. bring not my son
Ex. 23: 21. b. of him, obey his
De. 6: 12. b. lest forget L., 8 11.
15: 9. b. be not wicked thought
Ju. 13: 4. b. drink no wine, 13.
28: 18: 12. b. none touch young
2 K. 6: 9. b. thou pass not such pl.
Jb. 36: 18. b. lest he take thee away
Pr. 19: 25. and the simple will b.
Is. 36: 18. b. lest Hez. persuade you
Mat. 7: 15. b. of false prophets
10: 17. But b. of men
16: 6. b. of leaven of Pharisees, 11.
Mk. 8: 15. Lu. 12: 1.

Mk. 12: 38. b. of scribes, Lu. 20: 46.
Lu. 12: 15. b. of covetousness
Ac. 13: 40. b. lest that come which
Ph. 8: 2. b. of dogs, b. of evil work-
ers, b. of concision
2 Co. 2: 8. b. lest any man spoil you
Pe. 3: 17. b. lest being led away

BEWITCHED.

Ac. 8: 9. Simon b. the people, 11.
Ga. 8: 1. who hath b. you

BEWRAY.

Is. 16: 3. b. not him that wander.

BEWRAYETH.

Pr. 27: 16. oint. of his hand b. its.
29: 24. beareth cursing, b. it not
Mat. 25: 73. thy speech b. thee

BEYOND.

Nu. 22: 18. Balaam said, I cannot
go b. word of Lord, 24: 13.
De. 30: 13. nor is it b. the sea
18: 20: 22. arrows b. thee, 36, 37.
28: 10: 16. b. the river, 1 K. 14:
15. 1 Ch. 19: 16. Eze. 4: 17,

20-46: 6, 8-7: 21, 25. Ne. 2: 7
9. Is. 7: 20-18: 1. Zph. 8: 10
2 Ch. 20: 2. mult b. sea, Je. 26: 22
Mk. 6: 51. amazed b. meas. 7: 37.
2 Co. 8: 3. b. their power willing
10: 14. stretch out b. measure
16. preach gospel in regions b.
Ga. 1: 13. b. measure I persecuted
1 Th. 4: 6. man go b. and defraud

BEYOND JORDAN.

See JORDAN.

BE'ZAI.

Eze. 2: 17. Ne. 7: 23-10: 18.

BEZAL'EL.

Ex. 31: 2. have called by name B.
son of Uri, 35: 30. 1 Ch. 2: 20
86: 1. Then wrought B. and Aholiab
37: 1. and B. made the ark
38: 22. B. made all Lord com-d
2 Ch. 1: 5. brazen altar that b.
Eze. 10: 30. sons of Phath-m., B

BE'ZEK.

Ju. 1: 4. they slew in B. 10,000, 5

18: 11. B. numbered Israel in B.

BE'ZER. [Person, place.]

De. 4: 43. Jos. 20: 8-21: 36. 1 Ch.
6: 75.

1 Ch. 7: 37. sons of Zophai, B.

BIBER'EL. See WINE.

BICH'RI.

28: 20: 1. Sheba son of B., 2, 6, 7,

10, 13, 21.

22. cut off head of son of B.

BID.

Nu. 15: 38. b. them make fringes
Jos. 6: 10. untill day I b. you shout
18: 9: 27. b. servant pass before
28: 2: 26. how long ere b. peco. ret.
2 K. 4: 24. slack not except I b.
5: 13. if had b. thee do gr. thing
10: 5. we will do all thou sh. b. us
Jon. 3: 2. preaching that I b. thy
Zph. 1: 7. Lord hath b. his guests
Lu. 14: 28. b. me come on water
22: 9. as ye find b. to marriage
23: 3. what they b. you observe,
that observe and do

Lu. 9: 61. let me first b. farewell
10: 40. b. her that she help me
14: 12. lest they also b. thee again
1 Co. 10: 27. that believe not b. you
2 Jn. 10. nor b. him God speed, 11.

BIDDEN.

18: 9: 13. afterw. they eat th. be b.
22. among them that were b.
28: 18: 11. let him curse, L. hath b.
Mat. 1: 24. Jo. did as angel b. him
22: 3. to call them b. to wedding
4. Tell them b. I have prepared
8. they who were b. not worthy
Lu. 7: 39. when Pharisee who had
b. him
14: 7. put parable to those b.
8. art b. a more hon. be b.
10. art b. sit in lowest room
17. say to them b. Come
24. none of men b. sh. taste of sup.

BIDDETH, RIDDING.

18: 22: 14. goeth at thy b. and

2 Jn. 11. be that b. him God speed

BID'KAK.

2 K. 9: 25. Jehu said to B. capt.

BIEP.

28: 8: 31. David followed the b. Lu. 7: 14. he came and touched b.

BIG'THA.

Es. 1: 10. B. of 7 chamberlains

BIG'THAN.

Es. 2: 21. B. to lay hand on king

BIG'THANA.

Es. 6: 2. Mordecai had told of B.

BIG'VAI.

Eze. 2: 2. went out of captiv. B. 14

Eze. 8: 14. Ne. 7: 17, 10-10: 16

BIL'DAD.

Jb. 2: 11. B. the Shuhite, 8: 2

18: 1-26: 1-42: 9.

BIL'EAM.

1 Ch. 6: 70. B. with suburbs
BIL'GAH.
 1 Ch. 24: 14. Ne. 12: 5, 18.
BIL'GAI.
 Ne. 10: 8. B. these were priests
BIL'HAH.
 Ge. 29: 29. Laban gave Rachel B.
 30: 3. Behold my maid B., 4.
 5. B. conceived, 7.
 86: 22. Reuben lay with B.
 25. the sons of B. 37: 2-46: 25.
 1 Ch. 7: 13.
 1 Ch. 4: 29: his sons dwelt at B.
BIL'HAN.
 Ge. 36: 27. 1 Ch. 1: 42-7: 10.
BILL.
 De. 24: 1. b. of divorce, Is.
 60: 1. Je. 3: 8. Mk. 10: 4.
 Lu. 16: 6. Take thy b. and write.
 See **DIVORCE.** 17.
BILLOWS.
 Ps. 42: 7. b. gone over me, Jon. 2: 3.
BIL'SHAN.
 Ezr. 2: 2. B. came with Zerub. Ne.
BIM'HAI. 17: 7.
 1 Ch. 7: 33. sons of Japhlet, B.
BIND. 39: 21.
 Ex. 28: 28. shall b. breast-plate.
 Nu. 30: 2. swear to b. his soul, 3.
 De. 6: 8. thou shalt b. them for a
 sign, 11: 18.
 14: 25. shalt b. up the money
 Jos. 2: 18. b. this line in window
 Ju. 15: 10. To b. Samson are we
 12. We are come to b. thee
 13. no, we will b. thee fast
 16: 5. b. Samson to afflict him
 7. if b. with 7 green withs
 11. if b. me with new ropes
 Jb. 31: 36. I will b. it as a crown
 34: 17. he that hateth right b.?
 38: 31. Canst b. infl. of Pleiades?
 39: 10. Canst thou b. unicorn?
 40: 13. b. their faces in secret
 41: 5. wilt thou b. Leviathan
 Ps. 105: 22. To b. his princes
 118: 27. b. sacrifice with cords
 149: 8. To b. kings with chains
 Pr. 3: 3. b. them about thy neck
 6: 21. b. them upon thine heart
 7: 3. b. them upon thy fingers
 Is. 8: 16. b. up the testimony
 49: 18. b. them on as bride cloth
 61: 1. to b. up broken-hearted
 Je. 51: 63. book b. a stone to it
 Eze. 3: 25. bands, and shall b. thee
 5: 3. few b. them in thy skirts
 24: 17. b. tire of thine head
 30: 21. put a roller to b. plate
 34: 16. I will b. up broken
 Da. 3: 20. com-d mighty men to b.
 Ho. 6: 1. hath smit. will b. us up
 10: 10. b. them. in two furrows
 Mi. 1: 13. b. chariot to swift beast
 Mat. 12: 30. b. strong man, Mk. 3: 27.
 13: 20. b. the tares in bundles
 16: 19. whatso. b. on earth, 18: 18.
 22: 13. b. him hand and foot
 23: 4. b. heavy burdens grievous
 Mk. 5: 3. no man could b. him
 Ac. 9: 14. authority to b. all that
 12: 8. angel said, b. on thy sandals
 21: 11. So shall Jews b. man
BINDETH.
 Jb. 5: 18. he maketh sore and b.
 26: 8. Ife b. up waters in clouds
 28: 17. Ife b. floods from overfl.
 30: 18. It b. me as the collar
 36: 13. they cry not when he b.
 Ps. 129: 7. nor he that b. sheaves
 147: 3. he healeth and b. up
 Pr. 26: 8. that b. stone in sling
 Is. 30: 26. In day L. b. up breach
BINDING.
 Ge. 37: 7. we were b. sheaves in field
 49: 11. b. his foal to the vine

Ex. 28: 32. have b. of woven work
 Nu. 30: 13. b. oath to afflict soul
 Ac. 22: 4. b. and deliv. into prisons
BIN'EA.
 1 Ch. 8: 37. Moza begat B., 9: 43.
BIN'NUI.
 Ezr. 8: 33. Noadiah son of B. | 10:
 30, 38. Ne. 3: 24-7: 15-10: 9.
 -12: 8.
BIRD.
 Ge. 7: 14. ev. b. of ev. sort into ark
 Le. 14: 6. living b., 7, 51, 52, 53.
 51. slain b. | 52. blood of b.
 52. cleanse house with living b.
 De. 22: 6. If b. nest chance
 Jb. 41: 5. play with him as a b.
 Ps. 11: 1. to my soul, flee as a b.
 124: 7. our soul is escaped as a b
 Pr. 1: 17. in vain net in sight of b.
 6: 5. and as a b. from the fowler
 7: 23. as a b. hasteth to snare
 26: 2. As b. by wandering so curse
 27: 8. As b. that wander fr. nest
 Ec. 10: 20. b. shall tell matter
 12: 4. shall rise at voice of b.
 Is. 16: 2. as wandering b. cast
 46: 11. a ravenous b. from east
 Je. 12: 9. heritage as speckled b.
 La. 3: 52. chased me like a b.
 To. 9: 11. their glory fly like b.
 11: 11. shall tremble as a b.
 Am. 3: 5. b. fall where no gin is
 Re. 18: 2. cage of every unclean b.
BIRDS.
 Ge. 15: 10. b. divided he not
 40: 17. b. did eat them out
 10. b. shall eat thy flesh
 Le. 14: 4. to take two b. alive
 5. one of b. be killed in, 50.
 49. to cleanse house two b.
 De. 14: 11. clean b. ye shall eat
 28: 21: 10. suff. not b. to rest
 Ps. 104: 17. Where b. make nests
 148: 10. praise the Lord ye b.
 Ec. 9: 12. b. caught in the snare
 Jan. 2: 12. time of singing of b.
 Is. 31: 5. As b. flying, so I. defend
 Je. 4: 25. b. of the heavens fled
 5: 27. As cage full of b. so are
 12: 4. beasts are consumed and b.
 9. b. round about are ag. her
 Eze. 39: 4. I will give thee to rav. b.
 Da. 4: 33. his nails like b. claws
 Mat. 8: 20. b. have nests, Lu. 9: 58.
 13: 32. b. lodge in the branches
 Ro. 1: 23. Into an image like to b.
 1 Co. 15: 39. of fishes, ano. of b.
 Ja. 3: 7. every kind of b. is tamed
BIR'SHA.
 Ge. 14: 2. B. king of Gomorrah
BIRTH.
 Ex. 28: 10. other stone acc. to b.
 2 K. 19: 3. chil. to the b., Is. 37: 3
 Jb. 3: 16. as a hidden untimely b.
 Ps. 58: 8. pass like untimely b.
 Ec. 6: 3. an untimely b. is better
 7: 1. day of death better than b.
 s. 66: 9. Shall I bring to the b.
 Eze. 16: 3. Thy b. is of Canaan
 Ho. 9: 11. glory of Ephr. fly fr. b.
 Mat. 1: 18. b. of J. C. on this wise
 u. 1: 14. many sh. rejoice at his b.
 n. 9: 1. a man blind from his b.
 Ga. 4: 19. of whom I travell in b.
 Re. 12: 2. she cried, travailing in b.
BIRTH-DAY.
 Ge. 40: 20. wh. was Phar's b.
 Mat. 14: 16. Herod's b., Mk. 6: 21.
BIRTH-RIGHT.
 Ge. 25: 31. Jac. said, Sell me thy b.
 32. what profit this b. to me
 33. sware and sold his b.
 34. thus Esau despised his b.
 27: 36. took away my b. and bless.
 48: 33. first-born acc. to his b.
 Ch. Reuben's b. to sons of Jo.
 He. 12: 16. for morsel sold his b.

BIR'ZAVITH.

1 Ch. 7: 31. Machiel father of B.
BISH'LAM.
 Ezr. 4: 7. wrote B. unto Artaxerxes
BISHOP. 8.
 Ph. 1: 1. to saints at Philippi with
 1 Ti. 3: 1. If des re office of b. [b-s
 2. A b. be blameless, Tit. 1: 7.
 1 Pe. 2: 25. to the b. of your souls
BISHOPIC.
 Ac. 1: 20. his b. let another take
BIT. S.
 Ps. 32: 9. mouth be held in with b.
 Ja. 3: 3. put b-s in horses' mouths
BIT.
 Nu. 21: 6. fiery serpents b. people
 Am. 5: 19. leaned on wall serp. b.
BITE. **BITETH.** [him
 Ge. 49: 17. Dan an adder, that b-h
 Pr. 23: 32. At last it b-h like a serp.
 Ec. 10: 8. breaketh hedge, serp. b.
 11. serp. b. without enchantment
 Je. 8: 17. serpents, they sh. b. you
 Am. 9: 3. command serp. he sh. b.
 Mi. 3: 5. prophets that b. with
 Ha. 2: 7. not rise that b. thee
 Ga. 5: 15. if ye b. and devour one
BITH'AH.
 1 Ch. 4: 18. the sons of B.
BITH'RON.
 2 S. 2: 20. Abner went through B.
BITHYN'IA.
 Ac. 16: 7. assayed to go into B.
 1 Pe. 1: 1. through Asia and B.
BITEN.
 Nu. 21: 8. that is b. when he looks
 9. if a serpent had b. any man
BITER.
 Ge. 27: 34. Esau cried with b. cry
 Ex. 1: 14. Egypt made their lives b.
 12: 8. with b. herbs eat, Nu. 9: 11.
 15: 23. not of waters, they were b.
 Nu. 6: 24. enter her, become b., 27.
 De. 32: 24. devoured with b. destru.
 32. of gall, their clusters are b.
 Ju. 18: 27. fellows b. of soul run
 Ru. 1: 1. 20. not Naomi, but b.
 1 S. 1: 10. Hannah was b. of soul
 22: 2. ev. one b. of soul gath. to
 30: 7. the people's soul was b.
 2 S. 17: 17. mightly, and b. of soul
 2 K. 4: 27. her soul is b. in her
 14: 26. affl. of Isr. that it was b.
 Es. 4: 1. Mord. cried with a b. cry
 Jb. 3: 15. those who have a b. day
 20. why is life to b. in soul?
 13: 26. writest B. things ag. me
 23: 2. to-day is my complaint b.
 27: 12. Alm. made my soul b.
 Ps. 64: 3. shoot arrows, b. words
 Pr. 5: 4. her end is b. as wormw.
 27: 7. to hungry b. thing is sweet
 31: 6. wine to those b. of soul
 Ec. 7: 26. more b. than death the
 Is. 5: 20. b. for sweet, sweet for b.
 22: 4. I will be b. in weeping
 24: 9. strong drink shall be b. to
 Je. 2: 19. it is an evil thing and b.
 4: 18. thy wickedness, it is b.
 6: 26. b. lamentation as for son
 31: 15. in Ramah, b. weeping
 Eze. 3: 14. and I went b.
 27: 31. shall weep with b. walling
 Am. 8: 10. end as a b. day
 Ha. 1: 6. Chaldeans, that b. nation
 Col. 8: 19. love wives, be not b. ag.
 Ja. 3: 14. if ye have b. envying
 Re. 8: 11. men died of wat-s bec. b.
 10: 9. it shall make thy belly b.
 10. as I had eaten it my belly was
BITTER water. [b.
 Nu. 5: 18 b. w. causeth curse 19,
 23. blot them out with b. w. 124
 Ja. 3: 11. send sweet w. and b.
BITTERLY.
 u. 5: 23. curse ye b. the inbali
 Ru. 1: 20. Alm. dealt b. with me

Is. 22: 4. I will weep b.
 33: 7. ambassadors shall weep b.
 Eze. 27: 30. pilots of Tyre sh. cry b.
 Ho. 12: 14. Ephr. provoked him b.
 Zph. 1: 14. mighty man sh. cry b.
 Mat. 26: 75. Peter wept b., Lu. 22: 61.

BITTER.

Is. 14: 23. possession for b., 34: 11.
 Zph. 2: 14. b. shall lodge in

BITTERNESS.

Ge. 26: 135. b. of spirit to Isaac
 Ex. 15: 23. name of it was b.
 Ru. 1: 13. I have b. for your
 1 S. 1: 10. Hannah was in b. of soul
 15: 32. the b. of death is past
 2 S. 2: 26. the sword will be b.
 Jb. 7: 11. I will complain in b.
 9: 18. but filletu me with b.
 10: 1. I will speak in b. of soul
 21: 25. another dieth in b. of soul
 Pr. 14: 10. the heart knoweth his b.
 17: 25. a foolish son is b. to her
 Is. 88: 15. go softly all my life in b.
 17. behold, for peace I had gr. b.
 La. 1: 4. virgins afflicted, she in b.
 3: 15. he hath filled me with b.
 Eze. 8: 14. Spil. took me I went in b.
 21: 6. with b. sigh bef. their eyes
 27: 31. sh. weep for thee with b.
 Ho. 12: 14. Ephr. provoked him
 with b. [in b. for first-born
 Zch. 12: 10. in b. for him as one
 Ac. 8: 23. I perceive thou art in the
 gall of b.
 Ro. 3: 14. mouth is full of b.
 Ep. 4: 31. Let all b. be put away
 He. 12: 15. lest any root of b.

BIZZOTH'JAH.

Jos. 15: 28. utmost cities were B.
BIZ'THA.
 Es. 1: 10. B. the 7 chamberlains

BLACK.

Le. 13: 31. there is no b. hair in it
 37. and there is b. hair grown
 1 K. 18: 45. the heaven was b. with
 clouds
 Es. 1: 6. white and b. marble
 Jb. 30: 30. my skin is b. upon me
 Pr. 7: 9. in the b. and dark night
 Can. 1: 5. I am b. but comely, O dau.
 6. Look not upon me, I am b.
 5: 11. his locks are b. as a raven
 Je. 4: 28. for this sh. heavens be b.
 8: 21. for peo. I am hurt, I am b.
 14: 7. gates languish, they are b.
 La. 5: 10. Our skin was b. like
 Eze. 31: 15. caused Leb. to be b.
 Zch. 6: 2. in sec. chariot b. horses
 6. b. horses go forth into north
 Mal. 3: 14. what profit in b.?
 Mat. 5: 36. one hair white or b.
 Re. 6: 5. and lo a b. horse
 12. sun became b. as sackcloth

BLACKER, ISH.

La. 4: 8. visage b. than a coal
 Jb. 6: 16. Which are b-h by ice

BLACKNESS.

Jb. 5: 5. let b. of day terrify
 Is. 50: 3. I clothe heavens with b.
 La. 4: 8. visage darker than b.
 Jo. 2: 6. faces gather b., Na. 2: 10.
 He. 12: 18. ye are not come to b.
 Jude 13. to whom is reserved the b.

BLADE.

Ju. 3: 22. the haft went in after b.
 Jb. 31: 22. fall from shoulder-b.
 Mat. 13: 26. b. was sprung
 Mk. 4: 28. first the b. then the ear

BLAINS.

Ex. 9: 9. a boil with b., 10.

BLAME. [Noun.]

Ge. 48: 9. me bear b. for ever, 44: 32.
 Ep. 1: 4. holy and without b.

BLAME, ED.

2 Co. 6: 3. that ministry be not b.
 8: 20. that no man should be b.
 Ga. 2: 11. because he was to be b.,

BLAMELESS.

Ge. 44: 10. he my serv. ye sh. be b.
 Jos. 2: 17. we will be b. of oath
 Ju. 15: 3. be more b. than Philis.
 Mat. 12: 5. profane sabbath, are b.
 Lu. 1: 6. in ordinances of L. b.
 1 Co. 1: 8. ye be b. in day of Lord
 Ph. 2: 15. that ye may be b. and
 3: 6. touching righte. in law b.
 1 Th. 5: 23. body preserved b.
 1 Ti. 3: 2. bishop be b., Tit. 1: 7.
 10. use office of deacon b.
 5: 7. charge, that they may be b.
 Tit. 1: 6. If any be b. the husband
 2 Pe. 3: 14. ye may be found b.

BLASPHEME.

2 S. 12: 14. occasion to ene. to b.
 1 K. 21: 10. Thou didst b. God, 13.
 Ps. 74: 10. shall the enemy b. thy
 Mk. 3: 28. wherewith they shall b.
 29. but he shall b. against H. G.
 Ac. 26: 11. I compelled them to b.
 1 Ti. 1: 20. may learn not to b.
 Ja. 2: 7. Do not they b. thy name
 Re. 13: 6. to b. his name and tab.

BLASPHEMED.

Le. 24: 11. Israelitish wom.'s son b.
 2 K. 19: 6. serv. of king of Assyria
 b. me. 22. Is. 37: 6, 23.
 Ps. 74: 18. foolish peo. b. thy name
 Is. 52: 5. my name every day is b.
 66: 7. have b. me on the hills
 Eze. 20: 27. your fathers b. me
 Ac. 18: 6. they opposed and b.
 Ro. 2: 24. name of G. is b. thro.
 1 Ti. 6: 1. name of G. be not b.
 Tit. 2: 4. that word of G. be not b.
 Re. 18: 9. men scorched and b.
 11. b. because of their pains
 21. men b. God because of hail

BLASPHEMEST, ETH, ING.

Le. 24: 16. b. Lord be put to death
 Ps. 44: 16. voice of him that b.
 Mat. 9: 3. scribes said, This man b.
 Lu. 12: 10. b-h ag. H. G. not be forgiv
 Jn. 10: 36. Fa. sanctified Thou b-t
 Ac. 13: 45. Jews spake ag. Paul b-g

BLASPHEMER, S.

Ac. 19: 37. are not b-s of goddess
 1 Ti. 1: 13. Who was before a b.
 2 Ti. 3: 2. last days men be b-s

BLASPHEMIES.

Eze. 35: 12. th. I have heard thy b.
 Mat. 15: 19. out of the heart b.
 Mk. 2: 7. why this man speak b.?
 3: 28. b. they shall blaspheme
 Lu. 5: 21. Who this speaketh b.?
 Re. 13: 5. mouth giv. speaking b.

BLASPHEMOUS, LY.

Lu. 22: 65. things b-y spake they
 Ac. 6: 11. heard him speak b. words
 13. ceased not to speak b. words

BLASPHEMY.

2 K. 19: 3. is a day of b., Is. 37: 3.
 Mat. 12: 31. all manner of b. be
 forgiv. but b. against H. G.
 26: 65. He hath spok. b. ye heard
 h4 b., Mk. 14: 64.

Mk. 7: 22. out of the heart b.

Jn. 10: 33. we stoned for b.

Col. 3: 8. now ye also put off b.

Re. 2: 9. I know b. of th. that say

13: 1. and upon his heads b.

6. he opened his mouth in b.

17: 3. full of names of b.

BLAST.

Ex. 15: 8. with b. of thy nostrils
 Jos. 6: 5. th. make long b. with horns
 2 S. 22: 16. rebuke of L. at b. of
 breath of his nostrils, Ps. 18: 15.

2 K. 19: 7. b. on Sennach., Is. 37: 37.

Jb. 4: 9. By b. of God they perish

Is. 26: 4. b. of terrible is as storm

BLASTED.

Ge. 41: 6. thin ears b., 23, 27.

2 K. 19: 26. as corn b., Is. 37: 27.

BLASTING. [N and adj.]

De. 28: 22. L. smite thee with b.
 1 K. 8: 37. be b. mildew, 2 Ch. 6: 28
 Am. 4: 9. smitten you with b.
 Hag. 2: 17. I smote you with b.

BLAS'TUS.

Ac. 12: 20. made B. their friend
BLAZE.

Mk. 1: 45. b. abroad the matter
BLEATING, S.

Ju. 5: 16. abodest to hear b-s of

flocks

1 S. 15: 14. meanest b. of sheep

BLEMISH, ES.

Ex. 12: 5. lamb shall be without b.
 a male of, Le. 9: 3-14: 10-23:

12. Nu. 6: 14. Eze. 46: 13.

29: 1. two rams without b., Le.

5: 15, 18-6: 6-9: 2. Eze. 46: 14.

Le. 1: 3. offer a male without b.,

10-4: 23-22: 19.

3: 1. male or female without b., 6.

4: 3. a bullock without b., De. 17:

1. Eze. 45: 18. [32.

28. he shall bring kid, without b.,

21: 17. hath b. not approach, 18,

20. dwarf or b. in his eye [21, 23]

22: 20. whatso. hath a b. that sh.

ye not offer. De. 15: 21.

21. in free-will offering no b.

25. b-s in them not be accepted

23: 18. sh. offer 7 lambs without b.

Nu. 28: 19-29: 2, 8, 36.

24: 19. if man cause b. in neighb.

20. as he hath caused b. in man

Nu. 19: 2. a red heifer without b.

28: 31. shall b. unto without b.

29: 13. offer 14 lambs without b.,

20, 23, 29, 32.

De. 17: 1. any sheep wherein is b.

2 S. 14: 25. was no b. in Absalom

Da. 1: 4. Chit. in whom was no b.

Ep. 5: 27. be holy and without b.

1 Pe. 1: 19. as of a lamb without b.

2 Pe. 2: 13. Spots they are and b-s

BLESS. [God being agent.]

Ge. 12: 2. I will b. thee, 28: 3, 24.

3. I will b. him that b. thee

17: 16. I will b. thee and give a son

22: 17. I will b. thee, He. 6: 14.

28: 3. G. Al. b. thee, multiply thee

32: 26. not let thee go, exc. thou b.

48: 16. b. lads, and let my name

49: 25. by Al. who shall b. thee

Ex. 20: 24. I will come b. thee

25: 25. sh. b. thy bread and water

Nu. 6: 24. L. b. thee and keep thee

27. name on Isr., I will b. thee

24: 1. it pleased the L. to b. Israel

De. 1: 11. b. you as he hath prom.

7: 13. b. thee, b. fruit of womb

14: 20. that the Lord may b. thee,

23: 20-24: 19.

15: 4. no poor, for L. shall b. thee

10. for this thing L. shall b. thee

18. L. shall b. thee in all, 30: 16.

16: 15. bec. L. shall b. thee in all

28: 15. look down b. thy peo. Isr.

8: 8. he shall b. thee in the land

12. to b. all work of thine hand

33: 11. b. Lord, his substance

Ru. 2: 4. The L. b. thee, Je. 31: 23.

2 S. 7: 29. theref. let it please thee

to b. house of thy servant, 1

Ch. 17: 27.

1 Ch. 4: 10. O that wouldst b. me

Ps. 5: 12. thou L. wilt b. righte.

28: 9. save peo. b. thine inheri.

29: 11. L. will b. his peo. with peace

67: 1. G. our G. shall b. us, 6, 7.

115: 12. will b. us, will b. house

of Isr., will b. house of Aaron

13. he will b. them that fear L.

128: 5. L. shall b. thee out of Zion

132: 15. I will abun. b. her provis.

134: 3. Lord b. thee out of Zion

Is. 19: 25. whom L. of hosts sh. b

Haq. 2: 19. fr. this day will I b. you
Ac. 9: 26. sent him to b. you

BLESS. [God being the object.]
De. 8: 10. full, thou shalt b. the L.
Ju. 6: 9. b. ye the Lord, Ps. 103:

21.-124: 1.
1 Ch. 29: 20. David said, Now b. L.
Ne. 9: 5. stand up and b. Lord for
Ps. 16: 7. I will b. L. who given me
25: 12. In cong. will I b. the Lord
94: 1. I will b. the L. at all times
63: 4. will I b. thee while I live
66: 8. O b. our G. make his praise
68: 26. b. ye God in congregations
96: 2. sing to the L. b. his name
100: 4. thankful, b. his name. 103: 1.
108: 1. b. the Lord, O my soul, 2:

22.-14: 1, 35.
20. b. ye angels | 21. b. ye hosts
22. b. the Lord all his works in
115: 18. we will b. L. fr. this time
134: 2. lift hands, and b. the L.
136: 19. b. L. O house of Isr., b.
L. O house of Aaron

20. ye that fear L. b. the Lord
145: 1. I will b. thy name for ever
2. Every day will I b. thee, and
10. O L. thy saints shall b. thee
21. let all flesh b. his holy name
Ja. 3: 9. b. we God, even the Fa.

BLESS. [Man agent and object.]
Ge. 27: 4. may b. thee bef. I die, 25.
10. may b. thee before his death
19. thou shalt b. me, 31.

34. b. me, even me, O my fa., 38.
48: 9. Bring to me, I will b. him
20. In thee shall Israel b. saying
Ru. 12: 32. take flocks b. me also
Ex. 6: 23. this wise ye shall b. Isr.
23: 20. I have received com-t to b.
25. Neither curse them nor b. th.

De. 10: 8. L. separa. Levi to b., 21: 5.
24: 13. sleep in his rain, b. thee
27: 12. sh. stand on Gerizim to b.
29: 19. heareth this curse, he b.
himself [they should b.]

Jo. 8: 33. as Moses commanded
1 S. 9: 13. bcc. he doth b. sacrifice
18: 10. went to meet Sam. to b. him
2 S. 6: 20. to b. household, 1 Ch. 16: 43.
10: 10. Tol sent Joram to b. David
21: 3. ye may b. inheritance of L.

1 K. 1: 47. to b. our lord K. David
1 Ch. 23: 13. to b. in his name
Ps. 62: 4. b. with their mouths
109: 28. them curse, but b. thou
129: 8. we b. you in name of L.
Pr. 30: 11. that not b. their moth.

15. 65. b. shall b. himself in God
Je. 4: 2. nations shall b. them.
Mat. 5: 44. b. that curse, Lu. 6: 28.
Ro. 12: 14. b. and curse not
1 Co. 4: 12. being reviled we b.

10: 16. cup of blessing we b.
14: 16. thou b. with the spirit

BLESSED.

[Man agent and object.]

Ge. 14: 19. b. Abram, and said, b.
24: 60. they b. Rebekah [be Ab.
27: 29. so Isaac b. Jacob, 27:
23. b. he that blesteth thee b.
33. I have b. and he shall be b.
41. blessing w. his fa. b. him
28: 1. Isaac called Jacob, b. him
6. b. him gave charac. He. 11: 20.

97: 13. daughters will call me b.
81: 55. blessed sons dau- and b. th.
47: 7. b. Phs., 10 | 48: 15. he Jo.
48: 20. Jacob b. Manas., He. 11: 21.
49: 28. Jacob b. his sons.

Ex. 38: 43. Moses b. them, De. 38: 1.
Le. 9: 22. Aaron and b. them

23. Moses and Aaron b. people
Nu. 22: 6. whom thou blestest is b.
23: 11. thou hast b. them, 24: 10.
De. 28: 6. b. when comest in, b.
30: 1. b. chil. of Isr. before death

De. 33: 20. b. that enlarge Gad
24. let Asher be b. with children

Jo. 14: 13. Joshua b. Caleb
22: 6. Josh. b. them and sent, 7:
24: 10. Balaam b. you still
Ju. 5: 24. b. above women, Jael
1 S. 2: 19. b. he that took knowl.
1 Ru. 2: 20. Eli b. Elkanah

25: 33. b. be thy advice, b. thou
26: 25. Saul said, b. be thou my
2 S. 8: 6. Da. b. peo., 1 Ch. 16: 2.
13: 25. would not go, but b. him
19: 35. kissed Barisallai, b. him
1 K. 2: 45. king Sol. shall be b.

8: 14. king Sol. b. all con., 55.
66. cong. b. Solomon, 2 Ch. 6: 3.
2 Ch. 30: 27. Levites b. people
Ne. 11: 2. peo. b. all that offered
Jb. 29: 11. ear heard it b. me

31: 20. if Iains have not b. me
Ja. 49: 18. he lived he b. his soul
72: 17. be b. in him, called him b.
118: 26. b. he cometh in name of
the Lord, we have b. you

Pr. 31: 28. Her children call her b.
Ec. 10: 17. b. art thou, O land
Ec. 6: 9. dau- saw and b. her
Is. 66: 3. as if he b. an idol
Je. 20: 14. day my moth bare be b.
Mal. 3: 12. nations sh. call you b.

Mk. 11: 10. b. be kingd. of our fa.
Lu. 1: 48. all gen. shall call me b.
2: 34. Simeon b. them, and
Ac. 20: 35. It is more b. to give
Tit. 2: 13. Looking for b. hope
He. 7: 1. met Ab. and b. him, 6.

7. the loss is b. of the better
11: 20. By faith Isaac b. Jacob
21. dying, b. sons of Joseph
BLESSED. [God the agent.]
Ge. 1: 22. God b. them, saying, be
fruitful, 28-5: 2.

2: 3. God b. 7th day, Ex. 20: 11.
9: 1. God b. Noah and his sons
12: 3. in thee all families be b.,
18: 18-22: 18-26: 4-28: 14
Ac. 3: 25. Ga. 3: 8.

17: 20. b. Ishmael | 24: 1. L. b. Ab.
24: 31. come in thou b. of Lord
25: 11. God b. Isaac, 26: 12.
26: 29. thou art now b. of Lord
27: 27. field which Lord hath b.
30: 27. L. hath b. me for thy sake

30. b. thee since my coming
32: 29. he b. Jacob, 35: 9 | 48: 3.
39: 5. L. b. Egyptian's house
Nu. 22: 12. for the people are b.
23: 20. he hath b. I cannot reverse
De. 2: 7. thy God hath b. thee, 12:
7-15: 14-16: 10.

7: 14. shalt be b. above all people
14: 24. If place when Lord hath b.
28: 3. b. shalt thou be in city, b.
4. b. be fruit of body | 5. basket
35: 13. of Jo. he said, b. of Lord
Jos. 17: 14. as Lord hath b. me
Ju. 18: 24. Samson, Lord b. him

17: 2. b. be thou of Lord, Ru. 3:
10. 1 S. 15: 13.
Ru. 2: 20. b. be he of L. who hath
3: 10. b. be thou L. my daughter
1 S. 23: 21. b. be ye of L., 2 S. 2: 5.
2 S. 6: 11. Lord b. Obed-edom, 12:
1 Ch. 18: 14-26: 5.

7: 29. house of thy servant be b.
1 Ch. 17: 27. blessed, it shall be b.
2 Ch. 31: 10. Lord hath b. his peo.
Jb. 1: 10. hast b. work of hands
42: 12. Lord b. latter end of Job

6: 6. hast made him most b.
33: 12. b. is nation whose God
37: 22. b. of him sh. inherit
26. length, and his seed is b.
41: 2. keep him, he shall be b.
45: 2. God hath b. thee for ever
85: 15. b. is people that know

112: 2. gen. of upright shall be b.

Ps. 115: 14. you are b. of the Lord

119: 1. b. are undefiled in way
128: 1. b. is every one that feareth
4. man be b. that feareth Lord
147: 13. he hath b. thy children
Pr. 6: 13. Let thy fountain be b.

10: 7. memory of the just is b.
20: 7. the just man's chil. are b.
21. and thereof shall not be b.
22: 6. bountiful eye shall be b.
Is. 19: 25. b. be Egypt my people
51: 2. called him alone and b. him
61: 9. seed L. hath b., 66: 23.

Mat. 5: 3. b. poor in spl. | 5. b. meek
7. b. merciful | 8. b. pure in heart
9. b. peacemakers | 10. persecut.
13: 16. b. are your eyes, Lu. 10: 23.
14: 19. he b. and brake, 20: 26.
Mk. 6: 41-44: 22. Lu. 9: 16-
24: 30. [men

16: 17. Jes. said, b. art thou Si-
24: 46. b. is that serv., Lu. 12: 43.
26: 34. Come, ye b. of my Father
Mk. 8: 7. he b. and commanded
10: 16. In his arms and b. them
14: 61. thou art C. Son of the b.

Lu. 1: 28. b. among women, 42:
42. b. is the fruit of thy womb
45. b. is she that believed
6: 20. b. be ye poor
11: 27. b. is womb that bare thee
12: 37. b. are those servants, 38.
14: 14. thou shalt be b. they

19: 38. b. be King that cometh
23: 29. b. are the barren
24: 50. he b. them | 51. while b.
Ga. 3: 9. b. with faithful Ab.
Ep. 1: 3. b. us with spiritual bl-s
Ja. 1: 25. shall be b. in his deed
Re. 14: 13. b. are dead die in the L.

BLESSED. [God the object.]
Ge. 14: 20. b. be most high God
24: 48. b. God of my master Ab
Jos. 22: 33. chil. of Israel b. God
2 S. 22: 47. b. be my rock, Ps. 18: 46.
1 Ch. 29: 10. Da. b. L. b. thou, O L.

20. all the cong. b. the Lord
2 Ch. 20: 26. there they b. Lord
31: 8. saw the heaps, they b. L.
Ne. 8: 6. and Ezra b. the Lord
9: 5. b. be thy name, Ps. 72: 19
Jb. 1: 21. b. be name, Ps. 113: 2.
Ps. 66: 20. b. be C., 68: 15, 2 Co. 2: 3
119: 12. b. art thou, O L. teach

Eze. 8: 12. b. be glory of the Lord
Dn. 2: 19. Dan. b. the God of, 20:
3: 28. b. be God of Shadrach
4: 34. Neb. b. the most High
Mk. 14: 61. Art thou C. Son of the b.

Lu. 2: 28. In his arms and b. God
Jn. 12: 13. b. is the King of Israel
Ro. 1: 25. Creator who is b. forever
9: 5. C. who is over all, God b.
2 Co. 11: 31. is b. for evermore

Ep. 1: 3. b. be the Fa., 1 Pe. 1: 3.
1 Jn. 1: 11. glori. gospel of b. God
6: 15. b. and only Potentate
BLESSED are they.

Ps. 2: 12. b. a. t. that put trust
84: 4. b. a. t. dwell in thy house
106: 3. b. a. t. that keep Judgm.
119: 2. b. a. t. that keep testimo.
Pr. 8: 32. b. a. t. keep my ways
Is. 30: 18. b. a. t. th. wait for him

Mat. 5: 6. b. a. t. that mourn
6. b. who hunger | 10. persecuted
Lu. 11: 28. b. a. t. that hear word
Jn. 20: 29. b. a. t. that have not
seen [forgiven

Ro. 19: 9. b. a. t. whose inq. are
Re. 19: 9. b. a. t. called to marri.
22: 14. b. a. t. that do his com-ts
BLESSED are ye.

Is. 32: 20. b. a. y. now beside [vile
Mat. 5: 11. b. a. y. when men re-
Lu. 6: 21. b. a. y. that hunger now
b. a. y. that weep now

Lu. 6: 22. b. a. y. when men hate
BLESSED is he. [you
Nu. 24: 9. b. i. h. that blesteth thee
Ps. 32: 1. b. i. h. whose transg. is
41: 1. b. i. h. th. considereth poor
Da. 12: 12. b. i. h. that waiteth
Mat. 11: 6. b. i. h. whose. not of-
fended in me, Lu. 7: 23.
21: 9. b. i. h. cometh in name, 23:
39. Mk. 11: 9. Lu. 13: 35.
Lu. 14: 15. b. i. h. shall eat bread
Re. 1: 3. b. i. h. that readeth
16: 15. b. i. h. that watcheth
20: 6. b. i. h. hath part in first resur
22: 7. b. i. h. that keepeth sayings
BLESSED is the man.
Pe. 1: 1. b. i. m. walk. not in couns.
82: 2. b. i. m. to whom L. imput-
eth not iniquity, Ro. 4: 8.
34: 8. b. i. m. th. trusteth in
him, 84: 12. Je. 17: 7.
40: 4. b. i. m. maketh L. his trust
65: 4. b. i. m. whom thou chooseth
84: 5. b. i. m. whose strength lu.
94: 12. b. i. m. whom thou chast.
112: 1. b. i. m. that feareth Lord
Pr. 8: 34. b. i. m. that heareth me
Is. 56: 2. b. i. m. that doeth this
Ja. 1: 12. b. i. m. th. endur. tempt.
BLESSEDNESS.
Ro. 4: 6. as David describeth the b.
9. Cometh this b. on s. one. only?
Ga. 4: 15. Where b. ye speak of?
BLESSEST, ETH.
Ge. 27: 29. bl. that b. thee, Nu. 24: 9.
Nu. 22: 6. whom thou b. is blessed
De. 15: 6. G. d. b. thee as he prom.
1 Ch. 17: 27. thou b. O Lord, and it
be blessed. [abhorreth
Ps. 10: 3. b-h covetous whom Lord
65: 10. thou b. springing thereof
107: 38. He b. they are multiplied
Pr. 8: 33. he b. habitation of just
27: 14. b-h friend with loud voice
Is. 65: 16. who b. himself in earth
BLESSING. [Part.]
Lu. 24: 53. in the temple b. God
He. 6: 14. Surely b. I will bless thee
BLESSING. [Noun.]
Ge. 12: 2. thou shalt be a b.
27: 12 in b. I will bless, He. 8: 14.
27: 12. a curse on me and not a b.
30. Isaac made end of b. Jacob
35. thy brother hath taken thy b.
36. Hast not reserved b. for me?
38. Hast but one b. my father?
41. Esau hated Jacob bec. of b.
28: 4. God giveth thee the b. of Ab.
33: 11. Take thy b. that is bro't
39: 5. b. of L. was on all he had
49: 38. ev. one came to his b. he b.
Ex. 32: 29. may bestow on you a b.
Le. 25: 21. will com. my b. upon you
De. 11: 26. I set bef. you a b-h: 19:
27. a b. If ye obey com-ts of L.
29. thou shalt put b. on Gerizim
12: 15. acc. to b. of L. 16: 17.
28: 5. L. turned curse into a b.
28: 8. L. shall com. b. on store-h
30: 1. upon thee b. and curse
19. set bef. you b. and cursing
33: 1. this is b. Moses blessed, 7.
16. let the b. come upon Joseph
23. Naphtali full with b. of Lord
Jos. 15: 19. Give me a b., Ju. 1: 15.
1 S. 26: 27. this b. thy handmaid
8: 26. a b. for you from spoil
2 S. 7: 29. with thy b. let house
2 K. 5: 15. take b. of thy servant
18: 31. make with me a b., Is.
36: 16.
Ne. 9: 5. wh. is exalted above all b.
18: 2. our G. turned curse into b.
Jb. 29: 13. b. of him ready to perish
Ph. 3: 8. thy b. is upon thy people
24: 5. he shall receive b. from L.
109: 17. as he delighted not in b.

Ps. 129: 8. b. of L. be upon you
133: 3. L. commanded b. even life
Pr. 10: 22. b. of L. maketh rich
11: 11. by b. of upright city is
† 25. soul of b. sh. be made fat
26. b. upon him that selleth it
24: 25. b. come upon them that
rebuke
Is. 19: 24. b. in midst of the land
44: 3. will pour my b. on thy offe.
65: 8. destroy it not, a b. is in it
Eze. 34: 26. will make pla. about
my hill a b. showers of b.
41: 30. the b. to rest in thy house
Jo. 2: 14. leave a b. behind him
Zeh. 8: 13. and ye shall be a b.
Mal. 3: 13. and pour you out a b.
Ro. 15: 9. fulness of b. of gospel
1 Co. 10: 16. cup of b. we bless
2 Co. 9: 15. make up before you
Ga. 8: 14. that b. of Ab. might com
He. 6: 7. earth receiveth b. fr. God
12: 17. would have inherited b.
Ja. 3: 10. same mouth b. cursing
1 Pe. 3: 9. but contrariwise b. that
ye should inherit a b.
Re. 5: 12. worthy to receive b.
7. b. to him sitteth on throne
7: 12. b. and glory to our G. for
BLESSINGS.
Ge. 49: 25. shall bless thee with b.
of heaven, b. of deep, b. of
breasts
26. b. of thy father prevailed
above the b. of my
Jos. 8: 2. all these b. sh. come on
De. 8: 34. he read b. and cursings
Ps. 21: 3. preventest him with b.
† 6. thou hast set him to be b.
Pr. 10: 6. b. are upon the just
28: 20. a faithful abound with b.
Mal. 2: 2. and will curse your b.
Ep. 1: 3. blessed us with spiritual
BLEW. [b.]
Jos. 6: 8. priests passed bef L. and
b., 9: 13, 16, 20. 2 K. 9: 13-
11: 14.
Ju. 3: 7. Ehud b. a trumpet in
6: 34. Spirit upon Glidem, he b., a
7: 10. they b. the trumpets, 20: 22.
1 S. 13: 3. Saul b. saying, Let
2 S. 2: 28. Joab b., 18: 16-20: 22.
20: 1. Shela b. a trumpet and said
1 K. 1: 39. b. trumpet, said, God
save king Sol. 12 K. 11: 14.
2 K. 9: 13. b. saying, Jehu is king
Mat. 7: 25. winds b. and beat upon
that house, 27.
Jn. 6: 18. sea arose by wind that b.
Ac. 27: 13. south-wind b., 28: 13.
BLIND. [Adjective.]
Ex. 4: 11. who maketh the b.
Le. 19: 14. not stumbling-ld. bef. b.
21: 18. a b. man not approach
22: 22. not offer b., De. 15: 21.
De. 27: 18. that maketh b. wander
28: 29. gropeth at noon as b. gropeth
2 S. 6: 6. Except thou take away b.
8. b. hated of David, b. not come
into house
Jb. 29: 15. I say eyes to the b.
Ps. 148: 8. L. openeth eyes of b.
18. 29: 18. eyes of b. sh. see, 85: 5.
42: 7. for a light to open b. eyes
16. bring b. by way they kn. not
18. look, ye b. but ye may see
19. who is b. that my serv. who
is b. as he th. is perf., and b.
48: 8. bring b. pro. th. have eyes
56: 10. His watchmen are b. they
59: 10. we grope for walk like b.
Je. 31: 8. will gath. with them b.
Le. 4: 14. they wandered as b. men
Zph. 1: 17. shall walk like b. men
Mal. 1: 8. b. for sacrifice is it not
evil? 120: 30.
Mat. 9: 27. two b. men foll., 28-

Mat. 11: 5. the b. receive their sight
12: 22. Lu. 7: 22.
15: 14. be b. leaders of b., if b.
lead b. both shall, Lu. 6: 39.
30. having with them lame, b.
31. lame to walk, b. to see
21: 14. b. came to him in temple
28: 16. Woe to you, ye b. guides
17. Ye b. whether is greater, 19-
24. Ye b. guides, strain at
26. thou b. Pharisee, cleanse first
Mk. 8: 22. bring b. man upon him
23. took b. man by hand
10: 46. b. Bartimeus sat begging
49. they call b. man, saying
51. b. man said, Lord, that I
Lu. 4: 18. recovery of sight to b.
7: 21. to many b. he gave sight
14: 13. thou makest a feast, call b.
21. and the halt and the b.
18: 35. b. man sat begging
9: 6: 3. lay a great mult. of b.
Jn. 1: 1. man that was b. fr. birth
2: 19, 20, 32.
6. anointed eyes of b. man
8. seen him that was b.
13. to Phari. him that was b.
17. unto b. What sayest thou
18. not believe he born b.
24. again called man was b.
25. I know, whereas I was b.
39. which see might be made b.
40. are we b. 41. ye were b.
10: 21. can devil open eyes of b.?
11: 37. man wh. open. eyes of b.
Ac. 18: 11. thou shalt be b. not
12: 19. thou art a guide to the b.
2 Pe. 1: 9. lacketh these things is b.
Re. 3: 17. knowest not thou art b.
BLIND. [Verb.]
De. 16: 19. gift doth b. the eyes
1 S. 12: 3. remove I a bribe to b.
BLINDED, ETH.
Ex. 23: 8. for a gift, b-h the wise
Je. 52: 11. he b-d eyes of Zede.
Jn. 12: 40. he b-d b. their eyes
Ro. 11: 7. obtained the rest are b.
2 Co. 3: 14. but their minds were b.
4: 4. god of this world hath b.
minds
1 Jn. 2: 11. bec. darkn. hath b. his
eyes
BLINDFOLDED.
Lu. 22: 64. when they had b. him
BLINDNESS.
Ge. 19: 11. smote the men with b.
De. 28: 15. sh. smite thee with b.
2 K. 6: 18. Elisha prayed, Smite
pro. with b. he smote with b.
Zeh. 12: 4. smite ev. horse with b.
Mk. 8: 15. grieved for b. of heart
Ko. 11: 25. b. in part has happen.
Eph. 4: 18. bec. of b. of their heart
BLOCK. See STUMBLING.
BLOOD, s.
Where marked with † it is in the
Hebrew BLOODS. [†]
Ge. 4: 10. voice of bro's b-s crieth
9: 4. the life which is b. shall you
not eat, Le. 17: 14.
5. b. of your lives will I require
37: 31. they dipped the coat in b.
49: 11. clothes in b. of grapes
Ex. 4: 9. water shall become b.
7: 17. waters be turned into b., 20.
19. be b. through all Egypt, 21.
12: 7. b. strike it on posts
13. b. for a token when I see b.
22. hyssop dip it in b.
23. b. be upon the lintel
28: 18. not b. with leaven, 84: 25.
29: 20. his b. put upon tip of ear,
Le. 8: 23, 24-14: 14, 25.
21. shalt take b. upon altar
80: 10. once in a year with b.
Le. 1: 15. b. shall be wrung out, 5: 9
4: 6. dip finger in b., 30, 34-9: 9
10: 18. b. of it was not bro't

Le. 22: 4. in b. of her purifying. 5. 7. cleansing from issue of her b. 14: 6. living bird in b. of bird 16: 10. if issue in her flesh be b. 25. if woman have issue of b. 17: 4. b. be imput. unto th. man 11. it is b. maketh atonement 19: 16. not stand ag. b. of neighb. 20: 11. b. upon them, 12, 13, 16. 18. uncov. fountain of her b. [27. Nu. 23: 24. drink b. of the slain 36: 19. The revenger of b., 21, 24, 25, 27. De. 19: 6, 12. Jos. 20: 3, 5, 9. 33. not cleansed but by b. of him De. 12: 27. b. of sacr. be poured 17: 8. betw. b. and b., 2 Ch. 19: 10. 19: 10. and so b. be upon thee 21: 8. b. shall be forgiven them 22: 8. that thou bring not b. 32: 43. avenge b. of his servants Ju. 9: 24. their b. be upon Abim. 1 S. 26: 20. not my b. fall to earth 2 S. 1: 16. thy b. be on thy head 22. from the b. of the slain from 4: 7. 28. I. guiltless from the b-s 18: 11. suffer revengers of b. 16: 7. come out, thou man of b-s 6. L. returned upon thee all b. 20: 12. Annas wallowed in b. 28: 17. this b. of the men I Ch. 11: 19. 1 K. 2: 5. b. of war on girdle 33. Their b. returned upon Joab 37. b. on thy head, Eze. 33: 4. 21: 28. Gill b. gushed out upon th. 18: 19. dogs licked b. of Naboth 22: 35. b. ran out of wound 2 K. 3: 22. saw the waters red as b. 23. This is b. kings are slain 9: 7. avenge b. of my servant 126. b-s of Naboth, b-s of sons Jb. 16: 18. cover not thou my b. 39: 30. eagles' young suck up b. Ps. 16: 4. drink-offerings of b. 30: 9. What profit is in my b.? 30: 13. will I drink b. of goats? 58: 10. wash feet in b. of wicked 68: 23. foot in b. of thine enemy 72: 14. precious b. be in his sight 75: 44. turned rivers into b., 106: Pr. 28: 17. violence to b. any [20. 30: 33. wringing of nose bringeth 1s. 1: 4. 15. hands are full of b. [b. 4: 4. L. shall purge b. of Jerus. 9: 5. garments rolled in b. wash 15: 9. waters of Dimon full of b. 26: 7. 21. earth sh. disclose her b-s 33: 15. stopp. ear fr. hearing b-s 84: 3. mountains melted with b. 60: 3. as if he offered swine's b. Je. 2: 34. b. of poor innocents 18: 21. pour their b. by force of 48: 10. cursed that keep sw. fr. b. 51: 35. my b. be upon inlab. of La. 4: 14. polluted them. with b. Eze. 6: 17. pestilence and b. pass 9: 9. land is full of b. and city 14: 19. pour fury upon it in b. 16: 6. I said when wast in thy b. 19: 1. I washed away thy b-s 22. wast polluted in thy b. 36: by b. of thy children 8. I will give thee b. in fury 18: 10. son that is a shedder of b. 13. his b-s shall be upon him 21: 10. mother like vine in thy b. 21: 32. thy b. in midst of land, 22: 22: 3. the city sheldeth b. [12. 13. at thy b. in the midst of thee 23: 37. b. is in their hands, 45 24: 7. her b. is in midst of her 8. I have set her b. on rock 28: 23. will send b. into her streets 32: 6. water with thy b. the land 36: 6. prepare thee to b. thou hast not hated b. b. shall pursue

Eze. 39: 17. eat fl., drink b., 18, 19. 44: 7. when ye offer my bread, b. Ho. 1: 4. avenge b. of Jezreel [15 4: 12. and b-s toucheth b-s Jo. 2: 30. b. fire, smoke, Ac. 2: 19. 31. moon turned into b., Ac. 2: 20. 3: 21. I will cleanse their b. La. 2: 8. because of men's b., 17. Zph. 1: 17. b. be poured as dust Mat. 9: 20. woman with an issue of b., Mk. 5: 25. Lu. 8: 43. 16: 17. b. hath not revealed it 28: 30. not partakers in b. of proph 35. b. of Abel, Lu. 11: 51. 28: 28. my b. of new test., Mk. 14: 27: 6. because it is price of b. [24. 8. called field of b., Ac. 1: 19. 24. am innocent of b. of this just Mk. 5: 29. fountain of her b. dried Lu. 8: 44. her issue of b. stanch'd 11: 50. b. of all the prophets 13: 1. whose b. Pilate mingled 22: 20. new testament in my b., 1 Co. 11: 25. 44. sweat as great drops of b. Jn. 1: 13. were born not of b. 6: 54. who drinketh my b., 56. 55. my b. is drink indeed 19: 34. forthwith came out b. [us Ac. 5: 28. to bring this man's b. on 15: 20. abstain from b., 29. 17: 26. made of one b. all nations 18: 6. b. be on your own heads 20: 26. pure from b. of all men 21: 23. keep theme. fr. b. fornic. 1 Co. 11: 27. guilty of body and b. 15: 50. b. cannot inherit kingdom Ep. 6: 12. we wrestle not ag. b. Col. 1: 20. peace thro. b. of cross He. 2: 14. chil. partakers of b. 9: 7. not without b. which he off. 12. b. of goats, but by his b. 13. if the b. of bulls sanctifieth 18. neither 1st testa. without b. 19. he took b. of calves with 20. this is b. of the testament 22. without shedding of b. there 10: 4. not possible b. of bulls 19. into holiest by b. of Jesus 11: 28. he kept sprinkling of b. 12: 4. not yet resisted unto b. [oth 24: to b. of sprinkling that speak- 13: 11. whose b. is brought into 1 Pe. 1: 2. sprinkling of b. of Jes. 1 Jn. 1: 7. the b. of J. C. cleanseth 5: 6. that came by water and b. 8. the spirit, the water, and b. He. 5: 9. redeemed us by thy b. 6: 10. long dost not avenge our b. 12. the moon became as b. 7: 14. white in the b. of the Lamb 8: 8. part of sea became b., 16: 3. 11: 6. to turn the waters into b. 12: 11. overcame by b. of Lamb 14: 20. b. came out of wine-press 16: 4. waters, they became b. 6. hast give them b. to drink 18: 24. was found b. of prophets 19: 2. avenged the b. of his serv. 13. with a vesture dipped in b. See AVENGER, REVENGER. **BLOOD be upon.** Le. 20: 9. cursest father, b.b.u. him 11. incest [13. sodomy. b. b. u. 16. bestiality [27. wizard, b.b.u. De. 19: 10. innoc. b. so b.b.u. thee Eze. 18: 13. done abom. b.b.u. him 38: 5. not warning, b.b.u. him **BLOOD with bullock.** Eze. 29: 12. take b. of b., Le. 4: 5. -16: 14, 18. Le. 4: 7. pour b. of b. at altar, 18. 25, 30, 34. -8: 15. -9: 9. Eze. 48: 20 -45: 10. [b. 16: 15. do with that as with b. of 15. shall bring of b. of b. Is. 1: 71. I delight not in b. of b.

BLOOD of Christ. 1 Co. 10: 16. communion of b.o.C Ep. 2: 13. are made nigh by b.o.C He. 9: 14. much more shall b. o. C. purge? 1 Pe. 1: 19. with precious b. o. C. 1 Jn. 1: 7. b. o. C. cleanseth us from sin **BLOOD of the Covenant.** Ex. 24: 8. Moses said, Behold b. o. c. Zeh. 9: 11. as for thee by b. o. thy He. 10: 29. counted b.o.c. unholy 13: 20. thro. b. o. everlasting c. **BLOOD with eat.** e. 3: 17. ye e. neither fat nor b. 7: 26. e. no manner of b., 27: 17: 14. De. 12: 16, 23, -15: 23. 27. that e. b. be cut off, 17: 10. 1 S. 14: 32. peo. e. them with b. 33, 34. [your eyes Eze. 33: 25 ye e. with b. and lift up **FOR BLOOD.** Nu. 35: 33. f. b. it defileth land 2 S. 3: 27. he died f. b. of Asahel 2 Ch. 24: 25. f. b. of sons of Jehoi. Ps. 9: 12. maketh inquisition f. b. Pr. 1: 11. let us lay wait f. b., 18. 12: 6. are to lie in wait f. b. Mi. 7: 2. they all lie in wait f. b. **HIS BLOOD.** Ge. 37: 26. slay bro. and conceal h. 42: 22. behold h.b. is required [b. Ex. 29: 20. take h. b. put it upon ear, Le. 8: 23, 24 -14: 14, 25. Le. 20: 9. h. b. shall be upon him Jos. 2: 19. h.b. sh. be upon his head 2 S. 4: 11. shall I not require h.b. 1 K. 2: 32. L. sh. return h.b. upon 1 K. 22: 38. dogs licked up h. b. Eze. 3: 18. h. b. will I require at thy hand, 20: -38: 4, 6, 8. Ho. 12: 14. shall leave h.b. on him Zeh. 9: 7. take h.b. out of mouth Mat. 27: 25. h.b. be on us and [b. Jn. 6: 53. Son of man and drink h. Ac. 20: 28. church purch. with h.b. Ro. 3: 25. through faith in h. b. 5: 9. being justified by h.b. [1: 14. Ep. 1: 7. redemp. thro. h. b., Col. He. 9: 12. by h. own b. he entered 13: 12. sanctify people with h. b. Re. 1: 5. washed us in h. b. **Innocent BLOOD.** De. 19: 10. That I. b. be not shed 13. put away guilt of I. b., 21: 9. 21: 8. lay not I. b. to peo.'s charge 1 S. 19: 5. wilt thou sin against I. b. 1 K. 2: 31. I. b. that Joab shed 2 K. 21: 16. Manas. shed I. b., 24: 4. Ps. 94: 21. they condemn I. b. 106: 38. shed I. b. even b. of sons Pr. 6: 17. L. hatch hands shed I. b. Is. 59: 7. make haste to shed I. b. Je. 7: 6. shed not I. b., 22: 3. 22: 17. and heart are to shed I. b. 26: 15. surely bring I. b. on yours. Jo. 3: 19. bec. they have shed I. b. Jn. 1: 14. O. Lay not upon us I. b. Mat. 27: 4. in that I betrayed I. b. **Shed BLOOD.** Is. 39: 6. man's b. by man his b. be Ge. 7: 22. Reuben said to th. s. no b. Ex. 22: 2. shall no b. be s. for him 3. if sun risen b. be s. [off Le. 17: 4. s. b. that man sh. beut Nu. 35: 33. cleansed of b. s. but by De. 21: 7. hands not s. this b. [b. 1 S. 25: 26. from coming to s. b. 31. hast s. b. causeless, or 33. kept me fr. coming to s. b. 1 K. 2: 5. s. b. of war in peace 1 Ch. 22: 8. hast s. b. much. 28: 3. Ps. 79: 3. Their b. s. like water 10. revenging b. of thy serv. s. Le. 1: 16. haste to s. b., Ro. 3: 15. La. 4: 13. proph. s. b. of the just

Ne. 8: 5. Ezra open. b. in the sight
Es. 9: 32. it was written in the b.
Jb. 19: 23. oh that they were in a b.
Ps. 35: that adversary had writ. b.
31: 7. volume of b., life. 10: 7.
56: 8. tears, are they not in thy b.
68: 28. let them be blotted out of b.
139: 16. in thy b. all my members
Is. 29: 11. words of a b. sealed
12. b. is deliv. to him not learned
18. deaf sh. hear words of b.
80: 8. Now go and note it in a b.
34: 16. seek ye out of b. of the L.
Je. 80: 2. write words spoken in b.
32: 10. I wrote in b. evidence
12. witnesses that subscribed b.
36: 2. take roll of b. | 10. read in b.
11. had heard out of b.
18. I wrote them in b.
32. words of b. which Jeholada
45: 1. writ. words in b. from Jere.
51: 60. Jere. wrote in b. all the evi.
Eze. 7: 4. as writ. in b. of Esaias
Da. 12: 1. ev. one found writ. in b.
4. O Daniel, seal the b.

Na. 1: 1. b. of vision of Nahum
Mal. 3: 16. b. of remem. was written
Mat. 1: 1. b. of generation of Jes.
Lu. 3: 4. as writ. in b. of Esaias
4: 17. was delivered to Jes. b. of
Esaias, when he had opened b.
20. he closed the b. and gave it
20: 42. in the b. of Ps. Ac. 1: 20.
Ac. 7: 42. written in b. of prophets
He. 9: 19. he sprinkled b. and peo.
He. 1: 11. what seest, write in a b.
E. 1. a b. writ. within, on backside
2. Who is worthy to open the b.
3. no man was able to open b.
4. worthy to open b. | 5, 7, 8, 9.
10: 2. had in his hand a little b.
8. Go and take little b. open
9. give me little b. | 10. I took b.
30: 12. b. was opened, b. of life
22: 19. if any take fr. words of b.
See COVENANT.

BOOK OF THE LAW.

Fe 29: 61. plague not writ. in b. o. l.
29: 21. acc. to curses in b. o. l.
30: 10. to keep statutes in b. o. l.
31: 26. this b. o. l. put it in ark
Jos. 1: 8. this b. o. l. sh. not depart
8: 31. written in b. o. l. of Moses,
34: | 23: 6. 2 K. 14: 6.
24: 26. Josh. wrote in b. o. l.
2 K. 22: 8. I have found b. o. l. in
house, 2 Ch. 34: 14, 15.
11. heard words of b. o. l.
2 Ch. 17: 9. had b. o. l. of Lord
Ne. 8: 1. Ezr. to bring b. o. l.
3. peo. attentive unto b. o. l.
8. read in b. o. l., 18.-9: 3.
Ga. 3: 10. writ. in b. o. l. to do them
BOOK OF Life. [1]
Ph. 4: 3. whose names are in b. o.
Re. 3: 5. not blot name out of b. o. l.
13: 8. names not in b. o. l., 17: 8.
20: 12. another b. opened, b. o. l.
15. not found in b. o. l. was cast
21: 27. are writ. in Lamb's b. o. l.
22: 19. take his part out of b. o. l.

BOOK OF Moses.

2 Ch. 26: 4. did as writ. in b. M.
36: 12. to offer as writ. in b. M.
Ezr. 6: 18. set priests, as writ. in b. M.
Ne. 13: 1. that day read in b. M.
Mk. 12: 26. have ye read in b. M.?

This BOOK.

Ge. 5: 1. t. is b. of gen. of Adam
De 28: 58. writ. in t. b., 2 Ch. 34: 21.
29: 20. curses written in t. b., 27.
2 K. 22: 13. inq. conc. words of t. b.
not heark. to words of t. b.
23: 3. perform words writ. in t. b.
Je. 26: 13. bring all writ. in t. b.
51: 63. made end of reading t. b.
Jn. 20: 30. signs not writ. in t. b.

Re. 22: 7. sayings of proph. of t. b.
9. which keep sayings of t. b.
10. Seal not the sayings of t. b.
18. heareth words of t. b., add
to him plagues in t. b.
19. his part from things in t. b.

BOOKS.

Ezr. 6: 1. search was made of b.
Ec. 12: 12. of making many b.
Da. 7: 10. b. were open., Re. 20: 13.
9: 2. I underst. by b. num. of yrs.
Jn. 21: 25. world not contain b.
Ac. 19: 19. brought b. and burned th.
2 Ti. 4: 13. bring b. parchments
Re. 20: 12. judged out of things in

BOOTH.

Jb. 27: 18. b. that keeper maketh
Jon. 4: 5. Jonah made him a b.

BOOTHES.

Ge. 33: 17. Jacob made b. for
↑ the name of the place is b.
Le. 23: 42. dwell in b. seven days
43. I made Israel dwell in b.
Ne. 8: 14. Isr. should dwell in b.
15. to make b. | 16. made b.

BOOTY, IES.

Nu. 31: 32. b. the rest of the prey
Je. 49: 32. their camels sh. be a b.
Ha. 2: 7. thou shalt be for b-s
Zph. 1: 13. goods sh. become a b.

BOUZZ. See BOAZ.

BORDER.

Zch. 9: 2. Hamath also shall b.
BORDER. [Noun.]
Ge. 49: 13. Zebulun his b. sh. be
Ex. 19: 12. touch b. of mount
25: 25. make to it a b. (2)
Nu. 20: 16. city in utterm. of b.
21. refused Isr. pass thro' b.
21: 33. suffer Isr. thro' b.
24: 8. From Hor point out b.
35: 26. slayer come without b.
De. 12: 20. When L. enlarge b.
Jos. 22: 25. L. made Jordan a b.
24: 30. buried Josh. in b. of his
inheri. in mt. Ephr., Ju. 2: 9.
2 S. 8: 3. went to recover his b.
1 K. 4: 21. Sol. reigned unto b.
of E., 2 Ch. 9: 26.
2 K. 8: 21. all able stood in b.
Ps. 78: 54. to b. of his sanctuary
Pr. 15: 25. establish b. of widow
18: 19. a pillar at the b.
28: 25. cast rye in their b.
37: 24. enter into height of his b.
Je. 31: 17. chil. come to their b.
50: 26. ag. her from utmost b.
Eze. 11: 10. judge in b. of Isr., 11.
47: 13. This shall be the b.
48: 12. b. of Lev. | 13. of priests
Jo. 3: 6. remove them from b.
Am. 1: 13. might enlarge their b.
6: 2. b. greater than your b.
Ob. 7. brought thee even to b.
Zph. 2: 8. magnified ag. their b.
Mal. 1: 4. call them b. of wickedn.
5. will be magnifi. from b. of Isr.
Mk. 6: 56. touch, if but b. of garm.
Lu. 8: 44. touched b. of his garm.

See EAST, SOUTH.

BORDERS.

Ge. 23: 17. trees in all b. sure
Ex. 8: 2. smite thy b. with frogs
16: 35. come to b. of Canaan
34: 24. I will enlarge thy b.
Nu. 15: 38. in b. on fringe of b.
20: 17. have passed thy b., 21: 22.
1 K. 7: 28. had b. and b. were
2 K. 16: 17. Ahaz cut off b.
19: 23. enter lodgings of his b.
1 Ch. 6: 16. Sharon, upon their b.
Ps. 74: 17. hast set b. of earth
147: 14. maketh peace in thy b.
Can. 1: 11. make thee b. of gold
Is. 15: 7. g. heart try to the b.
54: 12. thy b. of pleasant stones
60: 18. nor destruc. within b.

Je. 15: 13. thy sins, in all thy b.
17: 3. places for sin thro' thy b.
Ez. 27: 4. Thy b. in midst of seas
45: 1. shall be holy in thy b.
Mt. 5: 6. he treadeth within our b.
Mat. 4: 13. in the b. of Zablon
23: 5. and enlarge the b. of their
garments

Mk. 7: 24. b. of Tyre and Sidon

BORE, ED.

Ex. 21: 6. his master sh. b. his ear
Nu. 16: 14. b. out eyes of these men?
Ju. 16: 7. 21. Philis. b. out his eyes
2 K. 12: 9. Jehoi. took chest and b-d
Jb. 40: 14. will any b. his nose?
41: 2. canst thou b. his jaw thro'?

BORN.

Ge. 17: 17. child b. 100 yrs. old, 21: 5.
24: 15. Rebekah was b. to Bethuel
Ex. 1: 22. every son b. ye shall
cast into the river
Le. 18: 9. whether b. at home or b.
19: 34. stranger b. as one b. am. you
23: 42. Israelites b. shall dwell in
booths

Nu. 15: 13. all b. of the country
29. one law for him that is b.
Jos. 5: 5. b. in wilder, had not clre.
8: 33. stranger, as he that was b.
Ju. 18: 8. do to child that sh. be b.
18: 29. city after name of Dan. b.
to Israel

2 S. 12: 14. child b. sh. surely die
1 K. 18: 2. a child sh. be b. to Da.
1 Ch. 7: 21. men of Gath b. in land
20: 7. b. he was b. to the giant
22: 9. a son shall be b. to thee
Jb. 3: 3. day perish wherein I was b.
5: 7. man is b. to trouble as sparks
11: 12. tho' man be b. like colt
15: 7. art thou first man th. was b.?
38: 21. Knowest it, bec. then b.?
Ps. 22: 31. declare to peo. sh. be b.
58: 3. they go astray as soon as b.
78: 6. even chil. that should be b.
87: 4. this man b. there, 6 | 5.
78: 17. 17. bro. is b. for adversity
Ec. 3: 2. a time to be b. and to die
4: 14. b. in kindg. becometh poor
Is. 9: 6. unto us a child is b. to us
60: 8. shall nation be b. at once?
16: 3. conc. sons and daus. b. in
Je. 20: 14. Cursed be the day I was b.
22: 26. where not b. shall ye die
Eze. 16: 4. in day thou wast b. thy
5. to loathing in day thou wast b.
47: 22. be as b. in the country
Ho. 2: 3. set her as in day she was b.
Mat. 1: 16. of whom was b. Jesus
2. in whom Jesus was b. in Bethle.
2. where he b. king of Jews?
4. demanded where C. sh. be b.
19: 2. some eunuchs were so b.
26: 24. good if he had not been
b., Mk. 14: 21.

Lu. 1: 35. holy thing th. sh. be b.
2: 11. to you is b. this day in citr
Jn. 1: 13. Which was b. not of blooc
3: 4. How be b. when he is old?
5. Except a man be b. of water
6. b. of flesh is flesh, that b. of Spl
8. so is every one b. of the Spirit
8: 41. We be not b. of fornication
9: 2. who sin, that he was b. blind?
19. son wh. ye say was b. blind
20. Our son, and was b. blind
32. eyes of one b. blind
34. wast b. in sins, and teach us?
16: 21. for joy that a man is b.
18: 37. To this end was I b.
Ac. 2: 8. tongue wherein we were b.
7: 20. in which time Moses was b.
13: 2. a Jew Aquila b. in Pontus
24. Apollos b. at Alexandria
22: 3. b. in Tarsus | 28. I free b.
Ro. 9: 11. chil. being not yet b.
1 Co. 15: 8. one b. out of due time

Ge. 4: 23. was b. after the flesh, 29.
He. 11: 23. Moses when b. was hid
1 Pe. 2: 2. as new-b. babes desire
1 Jn. 2: 29. doth righte is b. of him
Re. 12: 4. devour child soon as b.

BORN again.

Jn. 8: 3. except a man b. a., 5.
7. marvel not, ye must be b. a.
1 Pe. 1: 23. b. a. not of corrup. seed
See **FIRSTBORN**, **WITNESS**.

BORN of God.

Jn. 1: 13. b. not of blood, but o. G.
1 Jn. 3: 9. b. o. G. doth not com-
mit sin, because b. [G.
4: 7. every one that loveth is b. o.
5: 1. believ. J. is C. is b. o. G.
4. whatso. is b. o. G. overcometh
18. whatso. is b. o. G. sinneth not
BORN in house.

Ge. 14: 14. armed serv. b. l. his h.
15: 3. one b. l. my l. is my heir
17: 12. b. l. h. be circumc., 13, 23, 27.
Le. 22: 11. b. l. priest's h. eat of his
Ec. 2: 7. I had servants b. l. my h.

BORN in the land.

Ex. 12: 19. stranger or b. l. l.
48. stranger be as one b. l. l.
Le. 24: 16. b. l. l. that blasphemeth
Nu. 9: 14. for stranger and b. l. l.
15: 30. doeth aught whether b. l. l.

BORN of a woman, or women.

Jb. 14: 1. Man b. o. w. is of few
15: 14. b. o. w. that he should be
righteous

Mat. 4: 10. how clean that is b. o. w.
Mat. 11: 11. that are b. o. w. [Lu. 7:

BORNE [Brought forth.]

Ge. 21: 7. b. him a son in old age
29: 34. I have b. him three sons
30: 20. I have b. him six sons
31: 43. what to chil. they have b.
Le. 12: 2. b. a man child
7. law of her b. a male [below
De. 21: 15. b. him chil. both the
Ru. 4: 15. dau.-in-l. hath b. seven
1 S. 2: 5. barren hath b. him
4: 20. fear not, hast b. a son
Je. 10: 9. sho that hath b. seven
10. hast b. me a man of strife
Eze. 10: 20. sons thou hast b. unto me

BORNE [Carried.]

Ge. 50: 123. chil. b. on Joseph's knees
Ex. 25: 14. that ark be b. with them
28. that table be b. with them
Ju. 16: 29. pillars on wh. house b. up
Is. 46: 3. b. by me from belly
66: 12. ye shall be b. upon her sides
Je. 10: 5. must be b. bec. cannot go
Am. 5: 26. b. tab. of Moloch
Mk. 2: 3. one sick of palsy was b. of
Jn. 20: 15. if hast b. him hence
Ac. 21: 35. he was b. of soldiers
1 Co. 15: 49. b. image of earthly
BORNE [Endured.]

Jb. 34: 31. I have b. chastisement

Ps. 65: 12. enemy, then I could
have b.

69: 7. thy sake I have b. reproach
Is. 53: 4. Surely he hath b. griefs
La. 8: 28. he hath b. it upon him
5: 7. fathers we have b. their inq.
Eze. 16: 58. Thou hast b. thy lewd.
32: 24. b. shame, 25-36: 6-39: 26.
Mat. 20: 12. b. burden and heat
23: 4. grievous to be b., Lu. 11: 46.
Re. 2: 3. hast b. and hast patience

BORROW.

Ex. 8: 22. woman b. of neighbour
23: 14. if man b. aught, and it be
De. 15: 6. lend, but not b., 23: 12.
2 K. 4: 3. Go b. vessels abroad, b.
not few [not away

Mat. 5: 42. from him would b. turn

BORROWED, ETH.

Ex. 12: 35. b-d of Egypt Jewels
2 K. 6: 5. Alas, master, it was b.

Ne. 5: 4. b-d money for king's trib.
Ps. 37: 21. wicked b-h payeth not

BORROWER.

Pr. 22: 7. b. is servant to lender
18. 24: 2. as with lender so b.
BOS-CATH=BOZ-KATH.
2 K. 22: 1. Adash of B. [Jos. 15:

BOSOM.

Ge. 16: 5. given my maid into
Ex. 4: 6. Put hand into thy b., 7.
Nu. 11: 12. Carry them in thy b.
De. 18: 6. if wife of thy b. entice
28: 54. eye evil tow. wife of his b.
76. eye evil tow. husb. of her b.
Ru. 4: 16. child and laid it in her b.
2 S. 12: 3. and lay in his b.
8. thy master's wives into thy b.
1 K. 1: 2. virgin, let lie in thy b.
3. do thou my son, laid it in her
b. her dead child in my b.

17: 19. Eli took him out of her b.
22: 35. blood into b. of chariot
Jb. 19: 127. reins consumed in my b.
31: 33. hiding mine inq. in my b.
Ps. 36: 13. prayer ret. into own b.
74: 11. pluck hand out of thy b.
79: 12. render seven-fold into b.
129: 50. bear in my b. reproach
182: 7. bindeth sheaves, his b.

Pr. 6: 20. embrace b. of stranger?

6: 27. can man take fire in his b.
17: 23. wicked taketh gift out of b.
19: 24. hideth his hand in b., 26: 15.
21: 14. reward in b. pacifieth
Ec. 7: 9. anger rest in b. of fools
Is. 40: 11. carry lambs in his b.
49: 22. bring thy sons in their b.
65: 6. even recomp. into their b.
7. measure work into their b.

Je. 82: 18. inq. of fa. into b. of chil.
La. 2: 12. soul into mother's b.
Eze. 43: 7. b. of altar be a cubit
Mi. 7: 5. her that lieth in thy b.
Lu. 6: 38. good measure into your b.
16: 22. by angels into Abraham's b.
23. seeth Ab. and Lazarus in his b.
Jn. 1: 18. in b. of the Father
13: 23. was leaning on Jesus' b.

BO'SOR. See BA'LAAM.

BOSSSES.

Jb. 15: 26. thick b. of his bucklers

BOUCH.

De. 28: 27. L. smite thee with b., 35.

BOTH.

Ge. 2: 25. b. naked | 3: 7. eyes of b.
19: 36. b. daus. of Lot with child
21: 27. b. of them made a coven.
31. bec. there they sware b.
22: 8. went b. of them together
27: 45. why be deprived of you b.
31: 37. may judge betwixt us b.
Ex. 22: 9. cause of b. bef. judges
11. oath of Lord be between b.
3: 15. tables written on b. sides
Le. 20: 11. b. of them surely be put
to death, 12. De. 22: 22.

Nu. 12: 5. Aaron, Miriam, b. came
25: 8. Phinchas thrust b. through
De. 19: 17. b. men sh. stand bef. L.
1 S. 2: 34. in one day shall die b.
9: 26. went b. of them, he and Sam.
20: 42. as we have sworn b. of us
25: 43. they were b. his wives
Pr. 7: 33. days-man lay hand on b.
Jb. 17: 15. b. are abom., 20: 10.
20: 12. L. hath made even b. of th.
24: 22. knoweth ruin of them b.
Ec. 4: 3. better than b. is he that
Is. 1: 31. they shall b. burn together
7: 16. land be forsaken of b. kings
Je. 48: 12. are fallen b. together
Eze. 21: 19. b. sh. come of one land
28: 13. saw they b. took one way
Mi. 7: 3. do evil with b. hands
Zech. 6: 13. couns. of peace betw. b.
9: 15. shall fill b. bowls

Mat. 9: 17. b. are preserved, Lu. 5: 38.

Mat. 13: 30. Let b. grow until harv

15: 14. b. fall into ditch, Lu. 8: 39

Lu. 1: 6. were b. righteous before

7. b. were now well stricken

5: 7. same and filled b. ships

7: 42. frankly forgave them b.

Ac. 8: 38. down b. into the water

28: 8. but Pharis. confess b.

Ep. 2: 14. who hath made b. one

16. might reconcile b. unto God

2 Pe. 8: 1. in b. I stir your minds

Re. 19: 20. b. were cast into lake

BOTTLE.

Ge. 21: 14. b. of wat. gave it Hagar

15. wat. spent in b., 19. filled b.

Ju. 4: 19. she opened a b. of milk

1 S. 1: 24. Hannah took b. of wine

10: 3. anso. carrying a b. of wine

2 S. 18: 1. Ziba to Da. b. of wine

Is. 56: 8. put my tears into thy b.

119: 83. I am like b. in the snuke

Is. 30: 17. I break it as b. of potters

Je. 18: 12. Ev. b. filled with wine

19: 1. potters' b., 10. break the b.

Isa. 2: 15. putteth thy b. to him and

BOTTLES.

Jos. 9: 4. Gibeonites took wine b.

these b. of wine were new

1 S. 25: 18. Abig. took two b. of new

Jb. 32: 19. belly to burst like new b.

38: 37. who stay b. of heaven?

Je. 48: 12. empty vessels, break b.

Ho. 7: 5. made sick with b. of wine

Mat. 9: 17. new wine into old b. b.

break, Mk. 2: 22. Lu. 5: 37, 38.

BOTTOM, S.

Ex. 15: 5. sank into b. as stone

29: 12. pour blood beside b. of al-

tar, Le. 4: 7, 18, 25, 30-5: 9-8:

15-9: 9.

Jb. 8: 30. G. covereth b. of sea

Can. 3: 10. he made b. of gold

Eze. 39: 4. saith L. to hills and b-s

43: 13. b. shall be a cubit, 17.

Da. 6: 24. came at the b. of den

Am. 9: 3. hid from my sight in b.

Jon. 2: 6. I went to b-s of mount-

Zeh. 1: 8. myrtle-trees in the b.

Mat. 27: 51. vault rest from top to

b., Mk. 15: 38.

BOTTOMLESS.

Re. 9: 1. b. him key of b. pit

2. opened b. pit, arose smoke

11. a. k. which is angel of b. pit

11: 7. beast that asc. out of b. pit

17: 8. beast sh. ascend out of b. pit

20: 1. angel having key of b. pit

3. cast him into the b. pit, and

BOUGH.

Ge. 49: 22. Joseph is a fruitful b.

b. by a well, whose branches

run over the wall

Ju. 9: 48. Abimelech cut down a b.

49. cut down every man his b.

Is. 10: 33. L. shall lop b. with terror

17: 6. berries in top of uterine. b.

9. strong cities as b. as forsak. b.

BOUGHS.

Le. 23: 40. b. of goodly trees, b. of

De. 20. shalt not go over b. again

2 S. 18: 9. mule went under b. of

Jb. 14: 9. brought b. like a plant

Ps. 80: 10. b. like goodly cedar-tr.

11. She sent out her b. to the sea

Can. 7: 8. I will take hold of the b.

Is. 27: 11. When b. are withered

30: 7. left as tree bereft of b.

Eze. 17: 23. It shall bring forth b.

31: 3. his top was as thick b., 14.

5. his b. were multiplied

6. their nests in his b., Da. 4: 13

8. fir-trees not like his b.

10. shot up his top am. b.

12. his b. are broken

BOUGHT. [Noun.]

1 S. 26: 7. midst of b. of a sling

BOUGHT. [Verb.]

6e. 17: 12. circ. man-ch. b. with money, 13, 23, 27. Ex. 12: 44. 88: 19. Jacob b. a field, Jos. 24: 32. 89: 1. Potiphar b. Joseph of Ish. 47: 14. gath. money for corn th. b. 20. Joseph b. all land of E. 23. 22. land of priests b. no not [16. 49: 30. which Ab. b., 50: 13. Ac. 7: 1e. 25: 28. remain in hand that b. it 30. be. establish. to him that b. it 50. reckon with him that b. him 28: 51. of money he was b. for 27: 22. sanctify to L. field h. b. 24. return to him of wh. it was b. 2e. 32: 6. he thy fac. that b. thee? Jos. 24: 32. ground Jacob b. of Ru. 4: 9. have b. all was Elimelech's 2 S. 12: 3. ewe-lamb he had b. 24: 2. David b. threshing-floor 1 K. 16: 24. Omri b. the hill Samaria Ne. 5: 16. nor b. we any land He. 32: 9. I. h. the field of Hammeel 43. fields sh. be for. In this land Ho. 8: 2. I. h. her for 15 pieces Mat. 18: 46. he sold all b. that field 21: 12. Jesus cast out them b. Mk. 11: 15. Lu. 19: 45.

27: 7. b. with them potters' field 7. they b. of chil. of Israel Mk. 15: 46. Joseph b. fine linen and 16: 1. b. sweet spices to anoint Lu. 14: 8. I have b. a piece of ground 1. I have b. five yoke of oxen 17: 28. they drank, b. and sold 1 Co. 6: 20. b. with a price, 7: 23. 2 Pe. 2: 1. denying L. that b. them Re. 14: 4. were b. from am. men

BOUND. [Actively.]

Ge. 22: 9. b. Isaac his son laid him 28: 26. midwife b. on his hand a 42: 24. took Simeon and b. him Le. 8: 7. b. ephod with girdle 13. he b. bonnets on A's sons Nu. 30: 4. she had b. her soul, 5: 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.

Jos. 2: 21. she b. a scarlet line in Ju. 15: 13. b. Samson with two cords 16: 8. she b. him with 7 withs

12. b. him with ropes [21. fetters 2 K. 6: 23. he b. 2 talents in 2 bags 17: 4. he b. Hoshea in prison 25: 7. they b. Zed. with fetters 2 Th. 3: 11. Klug b. Manasseh 3: 6. Neb. b. Jeholakin

Pr. 30: 4. hath b. waters in garn. Ho. 7: 15. Tho. I have b. their arms Mat. 14: 3. Herod b. John, Mk. 6: 17. 27: 2. b. Jesus, Mk. 15: 1. Ju. 18: 12. Lu. 18: 16. this dau. Satan hath b. Ac. 21: 11. Agabus b. his own hands

22: 25. they b. Paul with thongs, 29. [14. 21.

23: 12. b. themselves under curse, Re. 20: 2. he b. Sat. thousand years

BOUND. [Passively.]

Ge. 39: 20. wh. k's prisoners are b. 40: 3. prison where Joseph was b. 5. butler and baker b. in prison 42: 7. 16. 30 shall be b. in prison to 19. let one of breth. be b. in pris.

Nu. 19: 15. vessel no cover b. upon Ju. 16: 6. nightest be b., 10, 13. [1. 1 S. 25: 29. soul of my lord sh. be b. 2 S. 8: 34. thy hands were not b. Jb. 36: 3. if they be b. in fetters Ps. 107: 10. being b. in affliction

Pr. 22: 13. Foolishness is b. in child Is. 22: 3. are b. by archers, all are b. 61: 1. opening of prison to them b. La. 1: 14. yoke of my transg. is b. Da. 8: 21. b. in coms [23. fell b. 24. eat three men b. in furnace

Mat. 10: 19. earth, be b. in heaven 15: 18.

28: 13. sweareth by gift, he is b. Mk. 16: 7. b. with them made insur

Jn. 11: 44. b. hand and foot, face b. 18: 24. Aunias had sent him b., 113. Ac. 9: 2. might br them b., 21-22: 5.

12: 6. Peter b. [24: 27. Paul b. 20: 12. behold I go b. in the Spirit 21: 13. am ready not to be b. only

Ro. 7: 2. is b. to her husb., 1 Co. 7: 39.

1 Co. 7: 27. Art thou b. unto a wife 2 Th. 1: 3. we are b. to thank G., 2 Th. 2: 9. word of G. is not b. [2: 13. He. 13: 3. them in bonds, as b. with

Re. 9: 14. loose angels b. in Buphrates

BOUND in or with chain, s. 2 Ch. 38: 11. b. Manasseh, w. c. s. 36: 7. Neb. b. Jeholakin, 1. c. s. Ps. 68: 6. G. bringeth out those b. He. 39: 7. b. Zelekiah, 62: 11.

40: 1. Jeremiah, b. l. c. s. [1. c. s. Na. 8: 10. all her great men were b. Ma. 8: 4. bec. he had been often b. Lu. 8: 29. he was kept b. w. c. s. Ac. 21: 33. com-d Paul to be b. w. two c. [this c.

28: 20. for hope of Isr. I am b. w. **BOUND** up.

Ge. 44: 30. his life is b. u. in lad's 2 S. 20: 7. b. u. living in widow-hood

2 K. 12: 7. b. u. money in bags Is. 1: 6. they have not been b. u. Je. 30: 13. thou mayest be b. u. Eze. 30: 21. It shall not be b. u.

34: 4. nor have ye b. u. that broke Ho. 4: 19. the wind hath b. her u. 18: 12. the iniqu. of Ephraim is b. Lu. 10: 34. he b. u. his wounds [u.

BOUND. [Noun.]

Ge. 49: 26. to utmost b. of hills [b. Jb. 38: 20. shouldst take it to the Ps. 104: 9. to waters set a b. not

Pr. 22: 18. remove not ancient b., 28: 7. 10.

Eze. 5: 22. placed sand for b. of sea Eze. 40: 7. 12. b. bef. little chambers Ho. 5: 10. like them that remove

BOUNDS. [the b.]

Ex. 19: 12. shalt set b. to people 23: 31. I will set thy b. fr. Red sea De. 32: 8. he set b. of the people

Jb. 14: 5. hast appointed his b. that 28: 10. compassed the waters with Is. 10: 13. removed b. of people [b. Ac. 17: 26. hast determined b. of

BOUNTFUL. [their Ps. 145: 7. L. is b. in all his works Tr. 22: 9. hath a b. eye shall be blessed

Is. 32: 5. nor charl be said to be b. **BOUNTFULLY.** [me

Ps. 18: 6. bec. hath dealt b. with 118: 7. I. hath dealt b. with thee 119: 17. Deal b. with thy servant

142: 7. shalt deal b. with me 2 Co. 9: 6. soweth b. shall reap b. **BOUNTFULNESS.**

2 Co. 9: 11. Being enriched to all b. **BOUNTY.** [b.]

1 K. 3: 7. 6. hast shewed to Da. great 10: 13. Sol. gave her of his royal b. 2 Co. 9: 6. most proclaim own b.

Pr. 20: 4. 5. make beforehand your b. th. same be ready as matter of b.

BOW. [Noun.]

Ge. 9: 13. set my b. in cloud 14: 3. take the b. shall be seen, 16. 27: 3. take thy quiver and b. 38: 22. I took of Amorite with b. 49: 24. b. abode in strength

Jos. 24: 12. not with thy sw. nor b. 1 S. 18: 4. gave David his sword, b. 2 S. 1: 18. teach Judah use of b. 22. b. of Jonathan turned not

2 S. 22: 35. b. of steel is broken by mine arms, Ps. 18: 34. [18: 33. 1 K. 22: 34. b. at a venture, 2 Ch. 2 K. 6: 2. smite taken with b.

9: 24. Jehu drew a b. with full 13: 15. take b. and arrows, took b. 46. Put thy hand upon the b. he

1 Ch. 5: 18. able to shoot with b. 18: 2. with b. shooting out of b. Jb. 20: 24. b. of steel sh. strike him

29: 20. my b. was renewed Ps. 44: 6. I will not trust in my b. 46: 9. he breaketh b. outeth

76: 3. brake he arrows of the b. 78: 57. turned like deceitful b. Is. 41: 2. as stubble to his b.

66: 19. to nations that draw b. Je. 6: 23. they sh. lay hold on b. 48: 35. I will break b. of Klam

60: 42. they shall hold the b. La. 2: 4. bent b. like an enemy Eze. 1: 3. as the b. in the cloud

39: 3. smite thy b. out of hand Ho. 1: 5. I will break b. of Israel 7: 1. I will not save them by b.

2: 18. will break b. and sword 7: 16. they like deceitful b. Am. 2: 15. he that handleth b.

Is. 8: 9. b. made quide naked Zeh. 9: 13. filled b. with Ephr. Re. 6: 2. on white horse had b.

See BEND, BENT, BATTLE-BOW. **BOWS.**

1 S. 2: 4. b. of might are broken 11: 1. with b. hit him, 1 Ch. 10: 13. 1 Ch. 12: 2. they were armed with b. 2 Ch. 14: 8. army that drew b.

20: 14. Uziah prepared b. Ne. 4: 13. I even set peo. with their 16. other half of them held b. [b.

Ps. 37: 15. their b. sh. be broken 64: 3. bend b. to shoot

78: 9. carrying b. turned back Is. 5: 28. arrows sharp, b. bent 7: 24. With b. shall men come

18: 18. b. shall dash young men 21: 7. b. shall be diminished Eze. 51: 56. ev. one of b. is broken

Eze. 39: 9. they shall burn the b. **BOW.** [Verb.] [arrows

Jos. 23: 7. nor serve, nor b. to their gods, 2 K. 17: 35.

2 K. 6: 18. I. b. in host. of Rimmon Jb. 39: 3. They b. bring forth

Ps. 22: 29. to the dust, shall b. 72: 9. in wildern. shall b. bef. him

78: 7. 31. b. down chosen men 144: 5. b. thy heavens, O Lord

14: 5. b. thy thine ear, to my 19: 9. evil b. before the good Ec. 12: 7. the strong men shall b.

Mi. 6: 6. b. myself bef. high G. Isa. 8: 6. the perpetual hills did b. **BOW** down.

Ge. 27: 29. nations b.d. sons b. d. 37: 10. shall I, mother, breth. b. d. 48: 8. father's chil. shall b. d.

Ex. 11: 8. thy serv. shall b.d. to me 20: 5. not b. d. to them, De. 5: 9. 28: 24. shalt not b. d. to th. gods

Le. 26: 1. neith. image to b.d. to it Ju. 2: 9. in. fall. other gods to b.d. 2 K. 6: 18. b. d. in h. of Rimmon

Jb. 31: 1. b. d. thine ear, Ps. 86: 1. b. d. let others b.d. upon her Ps. 31: 2. b. d. thine ear, Pr. 22: 17.

96: 6. let us worship and b. d. Is. 10: 4. they b.d. upon prisoners

44: 2. They stoop, b. d. together 49: 23. queens shall b. d. to thee

51: 3. to b. d. that we may go over 68: 5. to b. d. head as a bulrush: 60: 12. that despised th. eo. sh. b.d.

95: 12. sh. all b. d. to slaughter Ro. 11: 10. b. d. their back away **BOW, ED** knee, s.

Ge. 41: 43. cried before him, b. k.

Is. 49:18. **k-s** not **b-d** unto Baal
Is. 45:23. every **k** shall **b**. Ro. 14:11.
Mat. 27:20. **b-d** the **k**. before him
Co. 11:4. have not **b-d k** to Baal
Ep. 3:14. I **b** my **k-s** to Fa. of our L.
Ph. 2:10. name of J. every **k**. sh. **b**.

BOWED.

Gen. 49:15. Issachar **b**. shoulder to
Jos. 23:16. other gods, **b**. yours to
Je. 5:27. At her feet **b**. **b**, where
he **b**. he fell. [men of Jud
28. 19:14. David **b**. the hearts of
22. 10: **b**. the heavens, Ps. 18:9.
1 K. 1:16. Bath-sheba **b**. obeisance, 31.
2 K. 1:13. third captain **b**. bef. Elijah
Es. 3:2. **b**. and reverenced Haman
5. Haman saw Mordecai **b**. not, 2.
Is. 3:120. My soul is **b**. in me. [er
Lu. 13:11. woman wh. was **b**, together

BOWED down.

Gen. 42:6. Joseph's breth. **b**. d. bef
Nu. 25:12. people **b**. d. to their gods
Ju. 7:6. **b**. d. upon knees to drink
2 K. 9:24. Jehoram **b**. d. in chariot
35: 14. I **b**. d. heavily as one of
88: 6. troubled; I am **b**. d. greatly
42: 15. Why art **b**. d. O my soul?
44: 25. our soul is **b**. d. to the dust
57: 6. my soul is **b**. d., they digged
145: 14. raisest those **b**. d., 146:8.
Is. 2:11. haughtiness of men **b**. d.
17. loftiness of man shall be **b**. d.
21: 3. I was **b**. d. at hearing of it.
Lu. 24:15. afraid and **b**. d. their faces

BOWED head, s.

Ex. 43:28. they **b**. h-s, made obeis-
18: 3. **b**. their h-s, worshipped,
12: 27. 2 Ch. 29:30. Ne 8:6
34: 8. Moses made haste, **b**. his h.
2 Ch. 20:18. Jehoshaphat **b**. his h.
Ju. 19:30. Jes. **b**. h. gave up ghost

BOWED down head, s.

Ge. 24:26. man **b**. -, worsh-d L., 45:
43: 28. they **b**. -, made obeisance
28: 31. Balaam **b**. -, and fell
1 Ch. 29:20. they **b**. -, worshipped

BOWED herself.

1 Su. 2:10. she fell on her face, **b**. h.
Is. 4:19. Phinehas' wife **b**. h. and
25: 23. Abigail before David, **b**. h.
2 K. 4:37. she **b**. h., took up her son

BOWED himself.

Ge. 18:2. Abr. ran to meet them, **b**.
19: 1. Lot **b**. h. toward the ground
27: 6. Abr. **b**. h. to peo. of in., 12:
33: 3. Jacob **b**. h. seven times
47: 31. Israel **b**. h. upon bed's h-d
48: 12. Joseph **b**. h. face to earth
Nu. 22:13. Balaam **b**. h. on face
Jo. 16:30. Samson **b**. h. with night
18: 20:41. David **b**. h. three times
24: 8. Saul looked, David **b**. h.
28: 14. Saul perceived Saml., **b**. h.
28: 9.28. Mephibosheth **b**. h. to Dav.
14: 22. Joab **b**. h., thanked king
33. Absalom **b**. h. before the king
18: 21. Cushl **b**. h. unto Joab and
24: 20. Araunah **b**. h., 1 Ch. 21:21.

1 K. 1:23. Nathan **b**. h. before king
47. the king **b**. h. upon the bed
53. Adonijah **b**. h. to king Sol-
2: 19. Solomon **b**. h. to his mother
2 Ch. 25:14. set his gods, **b**. down h.
See Bow, ed THEMSELVES.

BOWELS.

Ge. 15:4. out of own **b**. thine heir
25: 23. two people sh. be fr. thy **b**.
49: 30. his **b**. did yearn upon bro.
Nu. 5:22. this water that causeth
curse sh. go into thy **b**. of thy **b**.
28: 7:12. seed wh. shall proceed out
16: 11. son wh. came forth of my **b**.
30: 10. Joab shed out Amasa's **b**.
1 K. 3:26. **b**. yearned upon her son
2 Ch. 21:15. shalt have sickness by
disease of **b**. until **b**. fall out, 19.
2 Ch. 21:18. Lord smote him in his **b**.

2 Ch. 22:21. they of his **b**. slew him
Jb. 20:14. meat in his **b**. is turned
30: 27. My **b**. boiled and rested not
Pr. 22:14. heart is melted in my **b**.
25: 16 Remember, O Lord, thy **b**.
40: 18. thy law is in midst of my **b**.
71: 6. took me out of mother's **b**.
109: 18. so let it come into his **b**.
22: 10. **b**. of wicked are cruel
Can. 5:4. my **b**. were moved for him
Is. 16:14. my **b**. sound like an harp
48: 19. offspring of thy **b**. like gravel
49: 1. from **b**. of my mother hath
63: 15. where is sounding of thy **b**.
Je. 4:19. My **b**, my **b**! I am pained
31: 20. my **b**. are troubled for him
Is. 2:20. my **b**. are troubled, 2:11.
Eze. 3:3. fill thy **b**. with this roll
7: 19. not satisfy souls, nel fill **b**.
Jon. 1:17. Jonah was in **b**. of fish
Lu. 1:178. thro. **b**. of mercy of our
Ac. 1:8. Judas burst, his **b**. gushed
2 Co. 6:12. is straitened in your **b**.
7: 15. Titus, his **b**. abundant too
Ph. 1:8. I long aft. you in **b**. of **b**.
2: 1. If there be any **b**. and mercies
Col. 3:12. Put on, thf. **b**. of mercies
Phil. 7. **b**. of saluts are refreshed **b**.

12. receive him, that is, mine own
20. broth., refresh my **b**. in the L.
1 Jn. 3:17. shutteth **b**. of compass-
HOWETH, BOWING.
Ge. 24:52. Eliezer **b-g** to the earth
Ju. 7:5. **b** h upon his knees to drink
4: 14. strengthened **b-g** knees
Ps. 17:11. set their eyes, **b-g** down
62: 3. as a **b-g** wall shall ye be
Pr. 16:17. for his mouth **b-h** unto
Is. 2:9. mean man **b-h** down [him
46: 1. Bel **b-h** down, Nebo stooped
Mk. 15:19. spit upon him, and **b-g**

BOWL.

Nu. 7:19. He offered silver **b**. of 70
shekels, 13, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49,
55: 61, 67, 73, 79, 85. [of water
Ju. 6:38. wringed the dew a **b**. full
Ez. 12:6. or golden **b**. be broken fr.
Zech. 4:2. candlestick with **b**. upon
3. trees, one upon right side of **b**.

BOWLS.

Ex. 25:20. make the **b**. of gold, 37:
31. candlestick of gold; **b**. 37:17,
34. in candlestick **b**. like, 87:20
Nu. 4:7. table of shewbread put **b**.
7: 14. censers, **b**. of the altar [b.
7: 84. dedication of altar 12 silver
1 K. 7:41. two **b**. of chapters (2), 42:
50. **b**. censers of gold, 1 Ch. 28:17.
2 K. 12:13. house of Lord **b**. of silver
25: 15. **b**. and things of gold the
capt. took away, Je. 52:18, 19.
2 Ch. 4:18. Sol. made 100 **b**. of gold
11. Huram made pots, shovels,
Ans. 6:6. That drink wine in **b**. [b.
Zech. 9:15. they shall be filled like **b**.
14: 20. pots be like **b**. before altar
See BRANCH. [Noun.]

BOWMEN.

Je. 4:29. flee for the noise of the **b**.
BOWSHOT. [a **b**.
Ge. 21:16. Hagar sat over ag-t him

BOX.

2 K. 9:1. take this **b**. of oil in hand,
Mat. 26:7. alabaster **b**, Mk. 14:3.
Mk. 14:3. she brake **b**, Lu. 7:37

BOX or BOX tree.

Is. 41:19. I will set in desert **b**. t.
60: 13. glory of Lebanon, the **b**.

BOY, S.

Ge. 25:27. the **b-s** grew; Esau was
Jo. 8:3. have given a **b**. for a harlot
Zech. 8:5. streets shall be full of **b-s**

BO'ZEZ.

1 S. 14:4. rock, name of one was **B**.
BOZ'KATH. See BORSATH.
BOZ'RAH. [Ch. 1:44

Ge. 36:33. Jobab of **B**. reigned, 1

Is. 34:6. Lord hath a sacrifice in **B**.
63: 1. with dyed garments from **B**.
Je. 48:24. Judgm-t is come upon **B**.
49: 13. **B**. shall become a desolation
22. shall spread his wings over **B**.
Am. 1:12. shall devour palaces of **B**.
Ms. 2:12. put them as the sheep of

BRACELET, S.

Is. 63:1. with dyed garments from **B**.
Je. 48:24. Judgm-t is come upon **B**.
49: 13. **B**. shall become a desolation
22. shall spread his wings over **B**.
Am. 1:12. shall devour palaces of **B**.
Ms. 2:12. put them as the sheep of

BRAIDED = BROIDED.

1 Ti. 2:9. not with **b**. hair or gold

BRAKE.

Ex. 25:5. the hall **b**. every tree of
32: 3. people **b**. off their earrings
19. cast tables and **b**. De. 9:17.
Ju. 7:19. they **b**. the pitchers, 20:
9: 53. millstone all **b**. his skull
16: 9. the whips [12. **b**. new ropes
18: 4:18. Eli fell and his neck **b**.
28: 23:16. **b**. thro. host, 1 Ch. 11:18.
2 Ch. 21:17. Arabians **b**. into Judah
31: 1. Isr. **b**. images, threw down
15. soon as commandm-t **b**. forth
16: 29:17. I **b**. the jaws of wicked
38: 8. who shut sea when it **b**. forth

BRAKE up for it my deared place.

Ps. 76:3. There **b**. he the arrows
105: 16. he **b**. whole staff of bread
13. He **b**. the trees of their coast
106: 29. plague **b**. in upon them
107: 14. he **b**. their bands in sunder
Is. 59:15. as if there **b**. out a viper
Je. 28:10. yoke fr. Jeremiah's neck,
31: 32. my covenant they **b**. [b. it
52: 17. pillars of brass Chaldeans **b**.
Ez. 17:6. king, whose cov-t he **b**.
Da. 2:1. troubled sleep **b**. from him
34. smote his feet, and **b**. them, 45:
8: 7. goat smote ram, **b**. his horns
Mat. 14:19. he blessed and **b**. and
gave leaves, 15:36-26:36. Mk.
6: 41.-8:6.-14:22. Lu. 9:1-24.
22: 19. When **b**. the five loaves
Mk. 8:10. **B**. the box and poured it
Lu. 5:6. their net **b**. 8:20. **b**. bands
Jn. 19:32. soldiers **b**. legs of the first
33. Jes. dead, they **b**. not his legs
See IMAGES.

BRAKEN places. See PIECES.

BRAKE down.

2 K. 10:27. **b**. d. image of Baal, **b**.
d. house of **B**. 11:18. 2 Ch. 23:17.
23: 7. he **b**. d. houses of sodomites
3 **b**. d. high places [12. **b**. d. altars,
2 Ch. 14:3. **Ass.** **b**. d. images [15:
26: 6. Uzziah **b**. d. wall of Gath
34: 4. they **b**. d. altars of Baalim;
images Josiah **b**, 2 K. 23:14.

See WALL, S. with Jerusalem.

BRAKEST.

Ex. 84:1. first tables wh. thou **b**.
Ps. 74:13. **b**. heads of dragons, 14:
Is. 9:14. **b**. the yoke of his burden
Eze. 29:7. leaned upon thee, thou

BRAMBLE, S.

Ju. 9:14. said all trees unto the **b**.
15: **b**. said, let fire come out of it.
Is. 54:13. sh. come up **b-s** in fortresses
Lu. 6:44. nor of **b**. bush gath. **gates**
BRANCH. [Verb.] fr. [under
Zch. 6:12. he shall **b**. up fr. [under

BRANCH.

Ex. 25:33. Three bowls in one **b**.
three bowls in oth. **b**, 37:19(2).
87: 17. of gold; **b**. his bowls, his
Nu. 18:23. eat **b**. with one cluster
Jb. 8:16. his **b**. shooteth forth in
14: 7. the tender **b**. will not cease
16: 32. his **b**. shall not be green

Jb. 18: 16. above sh. his b. be out off
 29: 19. dew lay all night upon b. f.
 Ps. 80: 15. b. thou madest strong for
 Pr. 11: 28. righte. shall flourish as b.
 Is. 4: 2. shall b. of L. be beautiful
 9: 14. Lord will cut off b. and rush
 11: 1. b. shall grow out of his roots
 14: 19. art cast out like abomi. b.
 17: 9. cities as an uppermost b.
 19: 15. work wh. b. or rush may do
 25: 5. of terrible ones sh. be low
 60: 21. b. of my planting, the work
 Je. 23: 5. raise to Da. a righteous b.
 33: 15. cause b. of righte. to grow
 Eze. 8: 17. they put b. to their nose
 15: 2. what vine tree more than b.?
 17: 3. an eagle took highest b., 22.
 Da. 11: 7. out of a b. of her roots
 Zch. 3: 8. bring forth my serv. the b.
 6: 12. man whose name is the b.
 Ma. 4: 1. shall leave rot nor b.
 Mat. 24: 32. b. is tender, Mk. 13: 28.
 Lu. 1: 78. b. fr. on high hath vis.
 Jn. 15: 2. Ev. b. that beareth not,
 ev. b. that beareth
 4. As the b. cannot bear fruit itself
 6. he is cast forth as a b.

BRANCHES.

Ge. 40: 10. in the vine were three b.
 12. The three b. are three days
 49: 22. whose b. run over the wall
 Ex. 25: 32. six b. out of candlest.
 b. out, 33: 35-37: 18, 19, 21.
 1e. 23: 40. b. of palm trees, Ne. 8: 15.
 Jb. 15: 30. flame shall dry up his b.
 Ps. 80: 11. sent out her b. to river
 104: 12. fowls which sing amo. b.
 Is. 16: 8. Moab's b. are stretched
 17: 6. four or five in outmost b.
 18: 5. he shall cut down the b.
 27: 10. there shall he consume b.
 30: 17. left as a tree bereft of b.
 Je. 11: 16. the b. of it are broken
 Eze. 17: 6. spreading vine whose b.
 19: 10. she fruitful and full of b.
 11. thick b. mult. of her b.
 14. fire out of a rod of her b.
 31: 3. Assy. as cedar with b.
 5. b. became long
 6. under his b. did beasts
 7. fair in length of his b., 9.
 8. not like the Assyrian's b.
 12. in valleys his b. fallen
 13. all beasts bo upon his b.
 36: 8. O mts. ye sh. shoot b.
 Da. 4: 10. Live tree, cut off b.
 21. upon whose b. fowls of heav.
 Ho. 11: 6. sword consume Ephr.'s b.
 14: 6. his b. shall spread, and his
 Jo. 1: 7. my vine waste, b. white
 Na. 2: 2. emptiers marred vine b.
 Zch. 4: 12. What be these 2 olive b.
 Mat. 13: 32. lodge in b., Lu. 13: 19.
 21: 8. others cut down b., Mk.
 11: 8. Jn. 12: 13. Fout b.
 Mk. 4: 32. than all herbs shooteth
 Jn. 15: 5. I am vine, ye are the b.
 Re. 11: 16. If root be holy, are b.
 17. if some of b. be broken, 19.
 18. Boast not ag. b. but if boast
 21. If God spared not natural b.
 24. much more, natural b.

BRAND.

Ju. 15: 5. he had set b. on fire
 Zch. 3: 2. is not this a b. plucked
 Eze. 32: 10. when I shall b. my
 BRASE. See BRAZEN.

BRASS.

Ex. 25: 3. take gold, silver, b., 35: 5.
 26: 11. taches of b., 38: 18.
 37. cast five sockets of b., 27: 10.
 17, 18-38: 38-38: 11, 17, 19.
 27: 2. overlay altar with b., 6-38: 2.
 3. all vessels make of b., 38: 7.
 4. net work of b., 19. pins of b.
 80: 18. make a laver of b., 38: 8.

Ex. 31: 4. to work in b., 35: 32.
 35: 24. offering of silver and b.
 38: 5. rings of b., 6. staves with b.
 29. b. of offering was 70 talents
 39: 39. brazen alt. and grate of b.
 Nu. 21: 9. made a serpent of b., be-
 held serp. of b. he lived
 De. 8: 9. out of hills mayest dig b.
 28: 23. the heaven shall be b.
 Ju. 16: 21. bound with fetters of b.
 1 S. 17: 5. Goliath helmet of b., 38.
 6. had greaves of b. on his legs
 2 S. 8: 8. Da. took b., 1 Ch. 18: 8.
 1 K. 7: 14. Hiram a worker in b.
 15. cast pillars of b., 2 K. 25: 13.
 16. chapters of b., 2 K. 25: 17.
 Je. 52: 22.

27. bases of b., 30. plates
 38. made lavers, 2 Ch. 4: 16.
 45. pots and shovels of bright b.
 47. weight of the b., 2 Ch. 4: 18.
 2 K. 25: 7. Zede. with fetters of b.
 13. carried b. to Bab., Je. 52: 17.
 1 Ch. 15: 19. with cymbals of b.
 22: 3. David prepared b., 29: 7.
 29: 2. prepared b. for things of b.
 2 Ch. 4: 1. he made altar of b.
 9. overlaid doors with b.
 12: 10. Rehob. made shields of b.
 Jb. 6: 12. stones, or is my flesh b.?
 40: 18. his bones as pieces of b.
 41: 27. Leviathan esteem. b. as
 rotten wood
 Ps. 107: 16. broken gates of b.
 Is. 45: 2. I will break gates of b.
 60: 17. for wood bring b. for b. gold
 Eze. 1: 7. sparkled like burnish. b.
 24: 11. that b. of it may be hot
 40: 3. like appearance of b.
 Da. 2: 32. his belly and thighs of b.
 39. shall arise third kindg. of b.
 7: 19. beast, whose nails were of b.
 10: 6. his feet like polished b.
 Mi. 4: 13. will make thine hoofs of b.
 Zch. 6: 1. mountains mount-s of b.
 Mat. 10: 9. Provide neith. gold nor
 1 Co. 13: 1. I am as sounding b., [b.
 Re. 1: 15. feet like to fine b., 2: 18.
 9: 20. sho. not worship idols of b.

IRON AND BRASS.

Ge. 4: 22. instructor in b. a. i.
 Le. 26: 19. your heaven f. earth b.
 Nu. 31: 22. b. a. i. wh. abide fire
 De. 33: 25. thy shoes shall be i. a. b.
 Jos. 22: 8. return with b. a. i. and
 1 Ch. 22: 14. prep. b. a. i., 16.
 2 Ch. 2: 7. cunning to work in b.
 a. i., 14.
 24: 12. such as wrought in i. a. b.
 Jb. 28: 2. taken out of earth, a. b.
 18: 48. 4. nock an i. sinew a. b. row b.
 60: 17. for b. gold, for i. silver
 Je. 6: 28. are b. a. i., Eze. 22: 18.
 Eze. 22: 20. i. a. b. into furnaces
 Da. 2: 35. was i. clay. b. brok., 45.
 4: 15. with a band of i. a. b., 23.
 5: 4. praised gods of silver, b. a. i.
 Re. 18: 12. of precious wood, b. a. i.

VESSELS OF BRASS.

Ex. 27: 3. make all v. o. b.
 38: 3. all the v. made he o. b.
 Jos. 6: 19. all v. o. b. are consecrat.
 24. v. o. b. they put into treasury
 2 S. 8: 5. brought v. o. b., 1 Ch. 18: 10.
 2 K. 25: 14. v. o. b. took they, Je.
 52: 18.
 16. wh. Sol. made, b. o. all these
 v. without weight, Je. 52: 20.
 1 Ch. 26: 8. pillars and v. o. b.
 Eze. 4: 27. two v. o. yellow b.
 Eze. 41: 17. traded in v. o. b., Re.
 14: 12.

BRAVERY.

Is. 3: 18. L. will take away their b.
 BRAWLEK, S.
 1 Ti. 3: 3. a bishop must be no b.
 Tit. 8: 2. to be no b-s but gentle

BRAWLING, S. Adj. and N.]
 Pr. 25: 24. with a b. woman, 21: 19.
 Ja. 4: 1. f. r. whence come b-s?

BRAY, ED, ETH.

Jb. 6: 5. Doth the wild ass b. when
 80: 7. Among the bushes they b-d
 Ps. 42: 1. hart b-d aft. water-br.
 Pr. 27: 22. tho. b. a fool in mortar

BRAZEN.

Ex. 27: 4. b. rings | 35: 16. b. grate,
 38: 7. b. glasses | 10. b. sockets
 60. the b. altar, 39: 1 K. 8:
 34. 2 K. 16: 14, 15. 2 Ch. 1: 5,
 6-7: 7. Eze. 9: 2.
 Le. 6: 28. sin-off. sodden in b. pot
 Nu. 16: 39. b. censers [bars
 1 K. 4: 13. cities with walls and b.
 7: 30. base had four b. wheels
 14: 27. made b. shields
 2 K. 16: 17. b. oxen | 18: 4. b. serpent
 25: 13. b. sea did Chald., Je. 52: 17.
 2 Ch. 6: 13. Sol. made b. scaffold
 Jb. 6: 7. 12. stones, or is my flesh b.
 Je. 1: 18. made thee this day b. walls
 15: 20. I will make thee a b. wall
 52: 20. b. bulls | Mk. 7: 4. b. vessels
 See ALTAR.

BREAD.

Ge. 38: 29. midwife said, this b. be
 f. thereof. his name was called a b.
 Le. 24: 20. b. for b. eye for eye
 Nu. 14: 34. know my b. of promise
 Ju. 21: 15. I. hath made b. in tribes
 2 S. 6: 20. broken as b. of waters
 6: 8. a b. on Uzzah, 1 Ch. 13: 11.
 2 K. 12: 5. wherso. b. be found
 1 Ch. 15: 13. L. made b. upon us
 Ne. 6: 1. builded wall, and no b.
 Jb. 16: 14. break me with b. upon b.
 Ps. 106: 23. had not Mo. stood in b.
 Pr. 15: 4. perverseness is b. in
 Is. 7: 6. let us make a b. for us
 30: 13. this Inq. sh. be to you as
 26. day I. bindeth up b.
 58: 12. be called repairer of b.
 Je. 6: 14. healed the b. slightly
 14: 17. of my peo. broken with b.
 17: 17. break with a double b.
 La. 2: 13. thy b. is great like sea
 Eze. 26: 10. city wherein is made b.
 Da. 9: 25. b. built in troublous
 Am. 6: 17. not grieved for b. of Jo.

BREADCHES.

Ju. 5: 17. Asher abode in his b.
 2 S. 6: 14. plain of b., 1 Ch. 14: 11.
 1 K. 11: 27. rep. b. of city of Da.
 2 K. 12: 5. repair b. of house
 6. priests not repair. b. of house
 12. repair b. of house of L., 22: 5.
 Ne. 4: 7. b. began to be stopped
 Ps. 60: 2. heal b. for it shaketh
 Is. 22: 9. Ye have seen b. of city
 Eze. 13: 5. ye not gone into b.
 Am. 4: 3. ye shall eat out at b.
 9: 11. L. will smite house with b.
 6: 11. and I will close up the b.

BREAD.

Ge. 14: 18. king of Salem bro. b.
 18: 5. will fetch a morsel of b.
 21: 14. Ab. took b. gave Hagar
 25: 34. then Jacob gave Esau b.
 27: 17. savoury meat and b. to Jac.
 41: 54. in Egypt there was b.
 45. people cried to Pha. for b.
 48: 31. set on b. 145: 23. b. for fa.
 47: 12. nourished father's h. with b.
 15. give us b. | 17. b. for horses
 19. buy us and our land for b.
 49: 20. Out of Asher his b. be fat
 Ex. 16: 4. will rain b. from heav.
 8. in morning b. to full, 12.
 29. on sixth day b. of two days
 32. they may see b. I fed you
 23: 25. he shall bless thy b. and
 29: 32. b. in basket by the door
 34. if aught of the b. remain
 40: 23. set b. in order upon table

Le. 8: 26. took a cake of oiled b.
 32. what remaineth of b. burn
 21: 6. b. of their G., 8, 17, 21, 22.
 22: 25. nor fr. stranger offer b.
 23: 18. offer with b. 7 lambs
 20 wave with b. of first-fruits
 24: 7. on the b. for memorial
 26: 26. ten women shall bake b.
 Nu. 4: 7. continual b. be thereon
 14: 9. people of land are b. for
 21: 5. no b. soul loatheth this b.
 28: 2. My b. for my sacrifices
 De. 8: 3. man doth not live by b.
 only, Mat. 4: 4. Lu. 4: 4.
 16: 3. b. of affliction, 1 K. 22: 27.
 2 Ch. 18: 26.
 23: 4. they met you not with b.
 29: 6. Ye have not eaten b. nor
 Jos. 9: 5. b. was dry and mouldy
 12. This our b. we took hot for
 Ju. 7: 13. cake of barley b. tumbled
 8: 6. sho. give b. to thy army, 15.
 10: 5. Comfort thy heart with b.
 19. is b. and wine also for me
 Ru. 1: 6. L. visited peo. in giving b.
 18: 2. 5. they hired out for b.
 36. shall crouch for morsel of b.
 9: 7. the b. is spent in our vessels
 20: 2. Jesse took an ass with b.
 21: 4. no common but hallowed b.
 5. the b. is in a manner common
 6. gave hallowed b.; for no b.
 but shew-b. to put hot b.
 22: 13. thou hast given him b.
 25: 11. shall I take my b. to give
 28: 22. let me set a morsel of b.
 80: 11. found an Egypt. gave him b.
 28: 32. no fail one that lacketh b.
 35: 9. if I taste b. till sun be down
 6: 19. he dealt to ev. one a cake of b.
 1 K. 4: 7. 22. Sol. 's b. for one day was
 13: 22. camest back hast eaten b.
 23. after he had eaten b. and
 17: 6. ravens brought b. and flesh
 11. Bring me a morsel of b.
 18: 4. fed them with b. and wat., 13.
 2 K. 4: 42. bro't man of G. b.
 15: 32. take to land of b., Is. 36: 17.
 1 Ch. 12: 40. of Zebulun brought b.
 Ne. 5: 14. not eaten b. of gov., 18.
 9: 15. taken of their b. and wine
 9: 15. gavest them b. fr. heaven
 13: 2. bec. they met not Isr. with b.
 Jb. 16: 23. wandereth abroad for b.
 27: 2. withholden b. from hungry
 27: 14. offsp. not be satisf. with b.
 28: 5. earth. out of it cometh b.
 33: 20. his life abhorreth b. and
 Pa. 37: 25. nor seen seed begging b.
 78: 20 give b. ? 102: 3. ashes like b.
 80: 5. feedest them with b. of tears
 104: 15. b. wh. strengt. man's heart
 105: 4. satisfied them with b., Is.
 109: 10. seek b. out of desolate place
 132: 15. satisfy hr. poor with b.
 Pr. 9: 17. b. eat. secret is pleas. [b.
 12: 9. honoureth hims. and lack.
 11. tiltheth be satisfied with b., 28:
 13. shalt be satis. with b., [19:
 17. b. of deceit is sweet to the poor
 22: 9. giveth of his b. to the poor
 31: 27. she eateth not b. of idleness
 Ec. 9: 11. not to swift, nor b. to wise
 11: 1. cast thy b. upon the waters
 Is. 3: 1. L. take whole stay of b.
 7: 1. my house is neither b. him
 21: 14. they prevented with b. him
 30: 2. tho. L. give b. of adversity
 66: 15. his b. shall be given him
 44: 15. he baketh b. on coals, 19.
 61: 14. that his b. should fail
 55: 2. why spend for that not b. ?
 10. that it may give b. to eater
 58: 7. to deal thy b. to hungry ?
 Je. 11: 19. destroy stalk with b.
 42: 14. nor have hunger of b.
 44: 17. then had we plenty of b.

La. 1: 11. people sigh, they seek b.
 4: 4. young chil. ask b. no man
 breaks [with b.
 5: 6. to Egyptians to be satisfied
 9. Weat our b. with peril of
 Eze. 4: 15. thou sh. prepare thy b.
 17. that they may want b. and wa.
 18: 49. pride, fullness of b. and
 18: 7. given his b. to hungry, 16.
 44: 7. when ye offer my b.
 Ho. 2: 5. my lovers that give me b.
 9: 4. sacrifices beas b. of mourners
 Am. 4: 6. given you want of b. in
 8: 11. not famine of b. but hearing
 Hag. 2: 12. if one with skirt touch b.
 Mal. 1: 7. Ye offer polluted b. [4: 3.
 Mat. 4: 3. stones be made b., Lu.
 6: 11. give us daily b., Lu. 11: 3.
 7: 9. if son ask b. will he give him
 a stone ? Lu. 11: 11.
 15: 26. to take chil.'s b., Mk. 7: 27.
 33. whence so much b., Mk. 8: 4.
 16: 5. forgot. to take b., Mk. 8: 14.
 11. I spake it not conc. b.
 12. not beware of leaven of b.
 26: 26. Jesus took b. and blessed
 it, Mk. 14: 22.
 Mk. 6: 36. buy themselves b.
 37. 200 pennyworth of b., Jn. 6: 7.
 Lu. 7: 33. Baptist neith. eating b.
 3: 3. noth. for journey, neither b.
 15: 17. servants of my fa. have b.
 22: 19. took b. gave thanks, 24: 30.
 24: 35. known in breaking b.
 Ju. 6: 32. Moses gave not that b.,
 my Fa. giveth true b.
 33. the b. of God is he wh. cometh
 34. L., evermore give us this b.
 35. Jes. said, I am b. of life, 48.
 41. I am b. wh. came, 50: 58.
 51. I am living b., b. I give
 58. that eateth of this b. sh. live
 13: 18. eateth b. with me lifted
 21: 9. saw fire, fish and b. [heel
 13. Jesus then taketh b. and giv.
 2: 42. contin. in breaking of b.
 46. breaking b. fr. house to house
 20: 7. when discl. came to break b.
 11. when he had broken b. and
 27: 35. he took b. and gave thanks
 1 Co. 10: 16. b. we break, is it not
 17. we being many are one b.
 11: 23. night he was betr. took b.
 2 Co. 9: 10. minister b. for food
 See AFFLICTION.
BREAD-CORN.
 Is. 28: 28. b. is bruised, bec. he will
 BREAD with eat.
 Ge. 3: 19. In sweat of face shalt e. b.
 28: 20. if L. will give me b. to e.
 31: 54. Jacob called breth. sat to e. b.
 37: 25. Joseph's breth. sat to e. b.
 39: 6. aught he had, save b. he e.
 42: 25. heard they sho. e. b. there
 32. Egypt not e. b. with Hebrews
 Ex. 2: 20. call him th. he may e. b.
 16: 3. we did e. b. to the full
 15: 3. Lord hath given you to e.
 18: 12. to e. b. with Moses' fa. in L.
 34: 28. not e. b. 40 days, De. 9: 9, 18.
 Le. 8: 31. e. it with b. in basket
 21: 2. He shall e. the b. of his G.
 23: 14. neither e. b. nor parched
 26: 5. shall e. your b. to the full
 Nu. 15: 19. when ye e. b. of land
 De. 8: 9. e. b. without scarceness
 Ju. 13: 16. I will not e. thy b.
 Ru. 2: 14. at meal-time e. b.
 2 S. 9: 7. shalt e. b. at my table, 10.
 12: 17. neith. did he e. b. with th.
 20. set b. and he did e.
 21. didst rise and e. b.
 10: 2. b. for young men to e.
 1 K. 13: 8. nor will I e. b. 16.
 9. charged me, saying e. no b.
 15. Come home with me and e. b.
 21: 7. e. b. let thy heart be merry

2 K. 4: 8. constrained Ellsha to e. b.
 6: 22. set b. and wat. they may e.
 23: 9. did e. of the unleav. b.
 26: 29. did e. b. bef. him, Je. 52: 33.
 Job 42: 11. and did e. b. with Job
 Pa. 14: 4. eat my peo. as e. b. 53: 4.
 41: 9. e. of my b. hath lifted neel
 78: 25. did e. the b. of mighty
 102: 4. so that I forgot to e. my b.
 127: 2. sit lato to e. b. of sorrows
 Pr. 4: 17. ate they e. b. of wickedness
 9: 5. Come e. of my b. [eye
 23: 6. e. not b. of him hath evil
 25: 21. if ene. hunger, give b. to e.
 Ec. 9: 7. Go e. thy b. with joy
 Is. 4: 1. We will e. our b. and wear
 Je. 5: 17. they shall e. up thy b.
 41: 1. did e. b. togeth. in Mizpah
 Eze. 4: 13. thus sh. Isr. e. defiled b.
 16. they shall e. b. by weight
 12: 18. e. thy b. with quaking
 19. shall e. b. with carelessness
 24: 17. and e. not b. of men, 22.
 44: 3. prince sit in it to e. b.
 Am. 7: 12. flee into Judah, there e. b.
 Ob. 7. e. thy b. have laid wound
 Mat. 15: 2. wash not when th. e. b.
 Mk. 3: 20. could not so much as e. b.
 6: 36. buy b. they have noth. to e.
 7: 2. discl. e. b. with defiled hands, 5.
 Lu. 14: 10. to Pharisee's house to e. b.
 15. Blessed that sh. e. b. In kind.
 Jn. 6: 5. whence buy b. these may e.
 23. nigh pla. where they did e. b.
 31. he gave b. from heaven to e.
 51. if any e. of this b. he sh. live
 1 Co. 11: 26. as often as ye e. this b.
 27. whosoever shall e. this b.
 28. so let him e. of that b.
 2 Th. 3: 8. did we e. b. for naught ?
 12. that with quietness they e. b.
Leavened BREAD. [off
 Ex. 12: 15. eateth L. b. soul be cut
 13: 3. there shall no L. b. be eaten
 7. no L. b. be seen, De. 16: 3, 4.
 23: 18. not offer blood with L. b.
 Le. 7: 13. he shall offer for off. L. b.
Loaf, or Loaves of BREAD.
 Ex. 23: 23. one L. o. b. with ram
 of consecration [follow
 Ju. 8: 5. Give L. o. b. to peo. that
 1 S. 10: 3. carrying three L. o. b.
 4. salute, and give these 2 L. o. b.
 21: 3. give me five L. o. b. in hand
 2 S. 18: 1. upon asses 200 L. o. b.
 1 Ch. 16: 3. dealt to ev. one a L. o. b.
No BREAD.
 Ge. 47: 13. was n. b. in all land
 Nu. 21: 5. n. b. and our soul loath.
 1 S. 21: 4. there is n. common b.
 6. n. b. there, but shew-bread
 28: 20. Saul had eaten n. b. all
 30: 12. Egypt had eaten n. b. 3 days
 1 K. 13: 3. Eat n. b. nor, 17, 22.
 21: 4. turned, and would eat n. b.
 5. Why so sad, that eatest n. b.
 2 K. 25: 3. n. b. for people, Je. 52: 6.
 Ezr. 10: 16. he came, he did eat n. b.
 Je. 38: 9. is n. more b. in city.
 Da. 10: 3. I ate n. pleasant b.
 Mat. 16: 7. reasoned, it is bec. we
 have tak. n. b., 8. Mk. 8: 16, 17.
 Mk. 6: 8. take no scrip, n. b. no
Piece, or Pieces of BREAD.
 1 S. 2: 36. that I may eat a p. o. b.
 Pr. 6: 26. a man is bro. to p. o. b.
 28: 21. for p. o. b. man will transgr.
 Je. 37: 21. to give Jer. daily p. o. b.
 Eze. 13: 19. ye pollute me for p. o. b.
SHew-BREAD. See SHew.
Staff of BREAD.
 Le. 26: 26. have broken s. o. your b.
 Pa. 105: 16. he brake whole s. o. b.
 Eze. 4: 16. I will break s. o. b. b.
 16: 14. 13.
Unleavened BREAD.
 Ge. 19: 3. Lot did bake u. b. they eat

Ex. 12: 8. passo. with u. b. Nu. 9: 1.
15. seven days eat u. b. 13: 6, 7.
28: 15-34: 18. Le. 28: 6. Nu. 28:
17. De. 16: 3.
18. on 14th day of month eat u. b.
20. in all your habita. eat u. b.
29: 2. take u. b. to hallow priests
Le. 6: 16. meat-off. ye sh. eat with u. b.
Nu. 6: 15. wafers of u. b. with oil
De. 16: 8. Six days shalt eat u. b.
18. 28: 4. witch of E. bake u. b.
2 K. 28: 9. did eat u. b. am. breth.
Eze. 46: 21. on 14th day passo. of
Mk. 14: 12. first day of u. b. [u. b.
Lu. 22: 7. came days of u. b. Ac. 12: 3.
Ac. 20: 6. after days of u. b., suiled
1 Co. 6: 8. with u. b. of sincerity
See BASKET, FEAST.

BREADTH

(Ge. 6: 15. ark; the b. fifty cubits
13: 17. walk thro. land in b. of it
Ex. 27: 18. b. of the court 60 cubits
28: 16. breast-pl. a span b., 39: 9.
38: 1. the altar, five cubits the b.
De. 2: 5. not give of land, a foot b.
Ju. 20: 16. sling stones at hair's b.
1 K. 6: 2. b. of L's house, 2 Ch. 8: 3.
7: 6. b. of porch was 30 cubits
2 Ch. 4: 1. b. of altar 20 cubits
Ezr. 6: 3. b. of L's house 60 cubits
Jb. 37: 10. b. of waters is straitened
38: 18. Hast perceived b. of earth?
Is. 8: 8. his wings sh. fill b. of land
Eze. 40: 5. b. of building [u. porch
13. b. of gate, 20, 48. [u. entry
41: 1. b. of taber. [u. b. of door, 3.
5. b. of side chamb. [u. b. of house
11. b. of place left [u. face of h.
45: 1. b. of holy portion of land
Da. 3: 1. b. of image six cubits
Ha. 1: 6. shall march thro' b. of land
Zech. 2: 2. measure Jerus., to see b.
5: 2. I see flying roll, b. 10 cubits
Ep. 3: 18. what is b. and length
Ro. 20: 9. went up on b. of earth
21: 16. length of city large as b.

BREAST. [Noun.]

2 S. 2: 32. Job came at b. of day
Ac. 20: 11. he talked till b. of day
BREAST. [Verb.]
Ge. 19: 9. they came near to b. door
27: 40. b. his yoke off thy neck
Ex. 12: 46. nor b. bone, Nu. 9: 12.
13: 13. shalt b. his neck, 34: 20.
34: 13. ye shall b. their images
Le. 11: 33. vessel unclean ye shall b.
26: 19. I will b. pride of your power
Nu. 24: 8. Isr. shall b. their bones
30: 2. if vow, he sh. not b. his word
32: 17. whereof. b. ye heart of Isr.?
De. 12: 3. ye shall b. their pillars
1 K. 25: 10. b. ev. man fr. murther
1 K. 16: 19. b. thy tongue, 2 Ch. 16: 3.
Ezr. 9: 14. Sh. we again b. com-ts
Jb. 18: 25. Wilt b. a leaf driven?
39: 15. forgot. wilt beast may b. th.
Ps. 2: 3. Let us b. their bands
9. shalt b. them with rod of iron
10: 15. b. thou the arm of wicked
58: 6. b. their teeth, O God
74: 18. they said, Let us b. them
89: 31. if they b. my statutes and
104: 11. wild asses b. their thirst
141: 6. an oil wh. sh. not b. my head
Can. 2: 17. until day b. and, 4: 6.
Is. 14: 25. I will b. the Assyrians
28: 24. b. clouds [u. nor b. it with
80: 14. b. it as a potter's vessel
88: 13. so will he b. all my bones
42: 3. bruised reed not b. Mat. 13: 20.
58: 6. fast, that ye b. every voice
Je. 15: 12. sh. iron b. northern iron
16: 17. neither shall man b. bread
17: 17. b. with a double breach
19: 10. b. bottle, so I b. peo. 11.
28: 4. I will b. yoke of king, 11-12.

[Je. 41: 13. I shall b. images
43: 12. I will b. Moab's bottles
43: 35. I will b. the bow of Ham
Eze. 4: 16. I will b. the staff of
bread, 5: 16-14: 13.
16: 38. as women that b. wedlock
28: 34. thou shalt b. the sherds
30: 7. they took hold thou didst b.
30: 18. when I sh. b. yokes of E.
22. I will b. Pharaoh's arms, 24.
Ho. 1: 5. I will b. bow of Isr. in
2: 18. I will b. the bow, sword
10: 11. Jud. plough, Jac. b. clouds
Jo. 2: 7. sh. march not b. ranks
Am. 1: 5. I will b. bar of Damascus
Mi. 3: 3. flay skin, and b. bones
Na. 1: 13. now will I b. his yoke
Zech. 11: 14. I might b. brother.
Mat. 6: 19. b. one of these least com.
9: 17. else bottles b. and the wine
Ac. 20: 7. disciples came to b. bread
21: 13. what mean ye to b. my heart?
1 Co. 10: 16. bread ye b. Is it not

BREAK covenant.

Le. 26: 15. but that ye b. my c.
44. I will not b. my c.
De. 31: 16. this peo. will b. my c., 20.
Ju. 2: 1. said, I will never b. my c.
Ps. 89: 34. my c. will I not b.
Ja. 14: 21. b. not thy c. with us
33: 20. if ye can b. my c. of day
Eze. 17: 15. sh. he b. c. and be deliv'ed
Zech. 11: 10. that I might b. my c.

BREAK down.

Ex. 28: 24. b. d. their images, De. 7: 5.
Le. 14: 45. and he shall b. d. house
De. 12: 7. ye sh. b. d. their altars
Ju. 8: 9. I come will b. d. tower
Ne. 4: 3. fox, he sh. b. d. stone wall
Ps. 74: 6. they b. d. carved work
Ec. 3: 3. a time to b. d. and a time
Is. 5: 5. I will b. d. wall of viney.
Je. 31: 28. watched over them to b. d.
45: 4. that I have built will I b. d.
Eze. 13: 14. I b. d. wall ye daubed
16: 39. sh. b. d. thy high places
26: 4. they sh. b. d. towers of Tyros
12. they shall b. d. thy walls
10: 10. 2. he sh. b. d. their altars

BREAK forth.

Ex. 19: 22. lest L. b. f. upon them, 24.
Is. 14: 7. they b. f. into singing:
44: 23-49: 13-54: 1. [u. f.
52: 9. b. f. into joy, sing together
54: 3. shalt b. f. on right hand
55: 12. hills sh. b. f. into singing
58: 8. sh. thy light b. f. as morning
Je. 1: 14. out of north evil sh. b. f.
Ja. 4: 27. b. f. that travaildest not

BREAK off.

Ge. 27: 40. thou shalt b. his yoke o.
Ex. 32: 2. b. o. golden ear-rings, 24.
Da. 4: 27. O king, b. o. thy sin by

BREAK out.

Ex. 22: 6. If fire b. o. so that corn
Le. 13: 12. if leprosy b. o. in the skin
14: 43. If the plague b. o.
Ps. 58: 6. b. o. great teeth of lion
Is. 35: 6. in wilder. sh. waters b. o.
Io. 4: 2. they b. o., and blood
Am. 5: 6. ho b. o. like fire in house
BREAK in pieces.
2 K. 25: 13. Chaldeans b. l. p. pillars
Jb. 19: 23. how long will ye b. me l. p.
Ba. 24: 24. shall b. l. p. mighty men
Ps. 72: 4. he shall b. l. p. oppressor
94: 5. They b. l. p. thy people, O L.
Is. 45: 2. I will b. l. p. gates of brass
Je. 1: 17. lest I b. thee l. p. bef.
51: 20. with thee will I b. l. p. na-
tions. [u. and rider
21. with thee will I b. l. p. horse
22. with thee b. l. p. man, woman,
old, young, young man, maid
23. b. l. p. shepherd and flock
24: 20. sh. it b. l. p. kingd., 44.
7: 23. boast shall b. l. p. whole earth

BREAK through.

Ex. 19: 21. lest they b. t. to the L.
24. let not priests and people b. t.
2 K. 8: 26. to b. t. to king of Edom
Mat. 6: 19. thieves b. t. [u. 20. b. not t.

BREAK up.

2 Ch. 32: 1. Sennachib. to b. them
Je. 4: 3. b. u. your fellow gr. Ho.

BREAKER, S.

Eze. 18: 10. son, a b. up of a house
Mi. 2: 13. b. is come up
Ro. 1: 31. covenant b-s [u. cum.

BREAKFAST, ETH.

Ge. 32: 26. Let me go, for day b.
Jb. 9: 17. for he b. me with tempest
12: 14. he b., it cannot be built
16: 14. He b. me with breach
28: 4. blood b. out fr. inhabitants
Ps. 10: 10. b. him, that poor fall
29: 5. b. cedars [u. 46: 9. he b. bow
48: 7. thou b. ships of Tarshish
119: 20. My soul b. for the longing
Pr. 25: 15. soft tongue b. the bone
Ec. 10: 8. b. a hedge, serpent bite
Is. 59: 5. is crushed b. into a viper
Je. 19: 11. as one b. a potter's vessel
23: 29. word like hammer b. rock
La. 4: 4. chil. ask br. no man b. it
Da. 2: 40. iron b. in pieces all these

BREAKING. [Participle.]

Ex. 9: 9. sh. be a boil b. forth, 10.
22: 2. if a thief be found b. up
Ac. 2: 46. b. bread fr. house to house

BREAKING, S.

Ge. 32: 24. wrestled until b. of day
Ju. 7: 15. Gideon heard dream,
and b. [u. p
2 K. 11: 6. keep watch of h. fr. b.
1 Ch. 14: 11. upon enem. like b. of
waters [u. wat.
Jb. 30: 14. came as wide b. in of
41: 25. by reason of b-s they purify
Ps. 144: 14. that there be no b. in
Is. 22: 5. a day of b. down walls
30: 13. whose b. cometh suddenly
14. break it as b. of potter's ves.
Eze. 16: 59. oath in b. cov., 17: 18.
21: 6. sigh, with b. of thy loins
Ho. 13: 13. in place of b. forth of chil.
Lu. 24: 35. known in b. of bread
Jn. 7: 23. without b. law of Moses
Ac. 2: 42. continued in b. of bread
Ro. 2: 23. thro. b. law, dishon. G.

BREAST.

Ex. 29: 26. take b. of ram of cons.
27. sh. sanctify b. of wave-off.
Le. 7: 30. b. waved, fat with b.
31. but the b. shall be Aaron's
34. wave-b. have I taken
8: 29. Moses took b. and waved it
10: 14. the wave-b. shall ye eat
Nu. 6: 20. to priest, with wave-b.
18: 18. wave-b. shoulder thine
Jb. 24: 9. pluck fatherless fr. b.
Is. 60: 16. shalt suck b. of kings
La. 4: 3. sea monsters draw out b.
Da. 2: 32. head of gold, his b. and
Lu. 18: 13. publican smote his b.
Jn. 18: 25. lying on Jesus's b., 21: 20.

BREASTS.

Ge. 49: 25. bless with blessings of b.
Le. 9: 20. fat on b. [u. 21. b. waved
Jb. 8: 12. why b. that I sh. suck
21: 24. His b. full of milk, his
Ps. 22: 9. hope when on mother's b.
Pr. 6: 19. let her b. satisfy thee
Can. 1: 13. all night betwixt my b.
4: 5. thy two b. like roes, 7: 3.
7: 7. b. like clusters of grapes
8. thy b. as clusters of the vine
8: 1. bro. sucked b. of my moth.
8. little sister, and she hath no b.
10. am a wall my b. like towers
a. 28: 9. weaned fr. milk drawn fr. b.
66: 11. with b. of her consolation

Eze. 16: 7. thy b. are fashioned
23: 3. there were their b. pressed
8. bruised b. of her virginity
24. shalt pluck off thine own b.
Ho. 2: 2. put a w. adulteries fr. her b.
Jo. 2: 14. miscarrying womb dry b.
Jo. 2: 16. gather those th. suck b.
Na. 2: 7. doves tabering on their b.
Lu. 23: 48. people smote their b.
Re. 15: 6. having their b. girded
BREAST-PLATE, S.
Eze. 25: 7. stones set in b., 35: 9.
28: 4. shall make a b., 15: -39: 8.
22. shalt make upon b. chains
23. put rings on b., 24, 26: -39:
16, 17, 19.
28. bind b. by rings, 39: 21.
29. the names of Israel in b.
30. put in b. the Urim, Le. 8: 8.
39: 9. they made b. double
15. made upon b. chains
Le. 8: 8. put b. on him, Eze. 29: 5.
1 K. 22: 1. 34. Ahab bet. joints and b.
Is. 59: 17. he put on righte. as b.
Ep. 6: 14. having b. of righte.
1 Th. 5: 8. putting on b. of faith
Re. 9: 9. b-s as it were b-s of iron
17. having b. s of fire. of jacinth

BREATH.

Ge. 2: 7. into nostrils b. of life
6: 17. destr. flesh wherein is b.
7: 15. ent. two and two wh. is b.
22. all in whose nostrils b. died
Jos. 11: 11. there was not any b.
2 S. 22: 16. at the blast of the b.
of his nostrils, Ps. 18: 15.
1 K. 17: 17. was no b. left in him
Jb. 4: 9. by b. of nostrils consum.
9: 18. not suffer me to take my b.
11: 1. 20. their hope a puff of b.
12: 10. in whose hand is b. of all
15: 30. by b. of his mouth go
17: 1. My b. is corrupt, my days
19: 17. My b. is strange to my wife
27: 3. All while my b. is in me
83: 4. b. of Al. hath giv. me life
84: 14. if he gath. his spirit and b.
37: 10. By b. of O. frost is given
41: 31. His b. kindleth coals
Ps. 43: 6. all made by b. of his
104: 29. takest their b. they die
135: 17. nor any b. in mouths
146: 4. His b. goeth forth, he ret.
150: 6. that hath b. praise the L.
Ec. 3: 19. yea, they have all one b.
Is. 2: 22. Cease from man, whose b.
11: 4. with b. will say wicked
33: 28. his b. as overfl. stream
33: b. of L. like stream of brimst.
33: 11. your b. as fire sh. devour
42: 5. he that giveth b. to people
Je. 10: 14. no b. in them, 51: 17.
La. 4: 20. the b. of our nostrils
Eze. 37: 5. b. to enter you sh. live
6. cover you and put b. in you
8. no b. in them [9. Come, O b.
10. b. came and they lived
Da. 5: 23. G. in whose hand thy b.
10: 17. neither is b. left in me
Ha. 2: 19. no b. at all in image
Ac. 17: 25. giveth to all life and b.
Ja. 2: 26. body without b. dead
Re. 13: 1. 15. give b. to image

BREATHE.

Jos. 11: 11. not any left to b., 14.
Jb. 21: 1. 39. soul of owners to b. out
Ps. 27: 12. such as b. out cruelty
Can. 4: 16. till the day b. and
Eze. 37: 9. O breath, b. on slain

BREATHED.

Ge. 2: 7. b. into nostrils b. of life
Jos. 10: 40. destroyed all that b.
1 K. 15: 29. not to Jerob. any that b.
Jn. 20: 22. b. on them, Receive ye
BREATHETH, ING.
De. 20: 16. save alive nothing th. b.
La. 8: 36. hide not ear at my b-g

Ac. 9: 1. Saul yet b-g threatening
BRED.

Ex. 16: 20. some left b. worms
BRECHES.

Eze. 28: 42. make linen b., 39: 28.
Le. 6: 10. priest put on linen b.
16: 4. he shall have linen b.
Eze. 44: 18. they sh. have linen b.

BREED. [Verb.]

Ge. 8: 17. they may b. abundantly
BREED, BREEDING.
De. 22: 14. rams of b. of Bashan
Zph. 2: 9. Moab be as b-g of nettles
BRETHREN.

Ge. 13: 8. no strife, for we be b.
19: 7. Lot said, b. do not so wick.
24: 27. L. led me to master's b.
34: 11. Shechem said to her b.
25. Dinah's b. took each his sw.
42: 3. Jo.'s b. went to buy corn
6. b. bowed [13. we 12 b., 32.
45: 16. saying Jo.'s b. are come
49: 5. Simeon and Levi are b.
50: 15. Jo.'s b. saw fa. was dead
Nu. 27: 4. give us possession among
the b., 7. Jos. 17: 4.

10. no b. give it to father's b.
11. if his father have no b. ye
De. 25: 5. If b. dwell tog. one die
Jos. 6: 23. brought Rahab and b.
17: 4. he gave inherit. am. b.
Ju. 9: 1. Abim. went to moth.'s b.
3. mother's b. spake of him to
1 K. 10: 13. We are b. of Ahaziah
2 Ch. 12: 2. to Da. of Saul's b.
26: 7. whose b. were strong men
11. all the sons and b. of Hoshai
27: 18. Elihu, one of b. of David
2 Ch. 21: 2. had b. sons of Jehosh.
22: 3. Jehu found b. of Ahaziah
Ps. 133: 1. for b. to dwell in unity
Pr. 6: 19. soweth discord am. b.
17: 2. part of inherit. among b.
19: 7. all b. of poor hate him
Ain. 1: 19. remem. not cov. of b.
Mat. 4: 18. Jesus saw two b. [21.
19: 29. Iuth forsaken houses, b.
20: 24. indignation against two b.
22: 25. with us seven b., Mk. 12:
20. lat. 20: 29.

28: 3. one Master, all ye are b.
Mk. 10: 29. no man hath left b. fa-
ther, for my sake, Lu. 18: 29.

30. hundred-fold, houses, b.
Lu. 14: 26. if any hate not chil., b.
16: 28. I have five b. that he may
21: 16. ye shall be betrayed by b.
Jn. 21: 23. this saying went am. b.
Ac. 8: 17. b. I wot thro. ign rance
6: 3. b. look out seven men [knew
7: 26. Sirs, ye are b. [9: 30. b.
10: 23. b. from Joppa accomp.
11: 1. apostles and b. in Judea
12. these six b. accomp. me
29. determ. to send relief to b.
12: 17. G. shew these things to b.
14: 2. minds evil-affected a. b.
15: 1. men fr. Judea taught b.
3. caused great joy to all b.
22. and Sillas chief among b.
23. b. send greeting to b. of Gen-
tles in Antioch

32. exhorted b. with many words
33. were let go in peace fr. b.
40. recom. by b. to grace of G.
16: 2. Tim. well reported by b.
40. seen b. they comforted
17: 6. drew certain b. to the rulers
6. b. sent away Paul, 14.
18: 18. Paul took leave of b.
27: b. wrote to rec. Apollos
20: 32. b. I commend you to G.
21: 7. to Ptolemais, saluted b.
22: 1. to Jerus. b. recel. us gladly
23: 5. I received letters to b.
25: 5. I wist not b. he was high pr.
28: 4. where we 2 and b. and were

Ac. 28: 15. b. heard of us, c. to meet
21. nor any of b. spake harm
Ro. 1: 13. not have you ignorant b.,
11: 25. 1 Co. 10: 1. -12: 1
Th. 4: 13.

7: 1. Know ye not b. law hath
8: 12. b. we are debtors, not to fl.
26. be first-born am. many b.
10: 1. b. my prayer to G. for us
12: 1. beseech b. by mercies of G.
15: 30. -16: 17. 1 Co. 1: 10. -16:
15. Ga. 4: 12. He. 13: 22.

10. kindly affec. in love of b.
Ro. 15: 15. b. I have written boldly
16: 14. salute the b., Col. 4: 15.
1 Co. 1: 26. ye see your calling b.
2: 1. I b. when I came to you
3: 1. I b. could not speak to you
4: 6. these things b. I in a figure
7: 24. b. let ev. man abide with G.
29. b. time is short, 15: 50.
8: 12. sin so ag. b. ye sin ag. C.
9: 5. b. of Lord and Cephas
11: 2. Now I praise you b. that
14: 20. b. be not chil. in underst.
26. How is it b. when ye come
39. b. covet to prophesy
16: 6. he was seen of above 500 b.
50. I say b. flesh and blood
58. my beloved b. be steadfast
16: 11. I look for him with b.
12. desired him to come with b.
20. All b. greet you, Ph. 4: 21.
2 Co. 9: 3. sent b. lest our boasting
5. I thought it nec. to exhort b.
11: 9. b. wh. came fr. Maced. supplied
26. been in perils among false b.
18: 11. Finally b. farewell be perfect
Ga. 1: 2. b. with me to churches
11. I certify you b.

24. because of false b. brought in
4: 12. b. I beseech be as I
Ep. 6: 23. Peace be to the b.
Ph. 1: 14. many b. waxing confident
Col. 1: 2. to saints and faithful b.
4: 15. Salute b. in Laodicea
1 Th. 4: 1. we beseech b., 10. -5: 12.
10. ye do it tow. all b. [2 Th. 2: 1.
5: 14. we exhort you b. warn
5: 25. b. pray for us, 2 Th. 3: 1.
26. Greet all b. with a holy kiss
27. this epistle be read to holy b.
2 Th. 2: 15. Therefore b. stand fast
1 Th. 4: 6. put b. in remem. of these
5: 1. I entreat younger men as b.
6: 2. not despise bec. they are b.
He. 2: 11. not asha. to call them b.
3: 1. holy b. consider Apostles
12. Take heed b. lest

Jn. 2: 5. below. b. hath not G. chosen
1 Pe. 1: 22. unfeigned love of the b.
8: 8. one mind, love as b. be pitiful
1 Jn. 8: 14. to life, bec. we love b.
16. lay down our lives for b.
3 Jn. 3. rejoiced when b. testified
5. whatso. thou doest to b.
10. neither doth he receive b.

HIS BRETHREN.

Ge. 9: 22. Ham told h. two b.
25. Canaan, serv. of serv. to h. b.
16: 12. dwell in serv. of h. b., 25: 18.
27: 37. h. b. to him for servants
31: 44. called h. b. to eat bread
37: 2. Jo. feeding flock with h. b.
4. loved him more than h. b.
5. Jo. dreamed told h. b.
11. h. b. envied him, his father b.
23. when Jo. was come unto h. b.
27. and h. b. were content
30. Reuben retur. to h. b. and said
38: 11. Let he die also as h. b.
42: 7. Jo. saw h. b. and knew, 8
44: 33. let gad go up with h. b.
46: 3. Joseph said unto h. b., 4-
46: 31. -50: 24.
47: 12. Jo. nourished fa. and h. b.
49: 26. separate fr. h. b., De. 33: 16

Ex 1:6. Joseph died, h. b. and all
2:1. Egypt, smiting one of h. b. (2)
Le 21:10. high-priest am. h. b.
25:48. one of h. b. may redeem him
Nu 25:6. to h. b. a Midian. woman
27:9. give his inherit. to h. b.
De 10:9. Levi no part with h. b.
17:20. heart be not lifted ab. h. b.
18:7. he sh. minister as all h. b.
20:8. lest h. b. heart faint as well
24:7. found stealing any of h. b.
88:9. nor did he acknowl. h. b.
24. let Asher be accept. to h. b.
Ju 9:5. Abim. slew h. b. being 70
26. Gual with h. b. went to She.
56. to fall in slaying h. 70 b.
11:3. Jephthah fled from h. b.
Ru 4:10. name not cut off fr. h. b.
18:16:13. anointed him in midst
of h. b.
17:22. into army and salute h. b.
22:1. h. b. and fa's. h. heard it
1 K 1:9. called all h. b. king's sons
2 K 9:2. him rise up from am. h. b.
1 Ch 4:9. Jabez more than h. b.
5:2. for Jud. prevailed above h. b.
7:22. Eph. h. b. came to conf. him
26:9. with h. b. and sons were 12
[So to the end of the chapter.]
2 Ch 21:4. Jehoram slew all h. b.
Ne 4:2. he spake bef. h. b.
Es 10:3. Mord. was accepted of h. b.
Jc 42:11. came unto him all h. b.
Ho 18:15. tho. fruitful am. h. b.
Mt 5:3. reinn. of h. b. return
Mat 1:2. begat Judas and h. b.
11. begat Jechonias and h. b.
12:40. h. b. stood without, Mk.
8:31. Lu 8:10. [Ac 1:14.
13:55. mother Mary and h. b.
Jn 7:3. h. b. said to him, Depart
5. neither did h. b. believe
10. But when h. b. were gone up
Ac 7:13. Jo. was made kn. to h. b.
23. Moses' heart to visit h. b.
25. supposed h. b. understood
1 Co 6:5. able to judge betw. h. b.
He 2:17. it behoved to be like h. b.

MEN AND BROTHERS
Ac 1:16. m. a. b. this scripture
2:29. m. a. b. let me freely speak
37. m. a. b. what shall we do
7:2. m. h. and fathers, hearken
18:15. m. a. b. if ye have any word
26. m. a. b. chil. of stock of Ab.
38. Be it known to you, m. a. b.
15:7. m. a. b. G. made choice
13. James au. m. a. b. hearken
22:1. m. b. hear my defence
23:1. m. a. b. I have lived in a
6. m. a. b. I am a Pharisee, son
28:17. m. a. b. tho. I have com.

My BRETHREN [note.
Ge 29:4. Jac. said, m. b. whence?
31:37. set it bef. m. b. and thy
37:37. I seek m. b. tell me where
40:31. m. b. are come to me, 47:1.
Ex 4:18. Let me return to m. b.
Jos 2:13. they will save alive m. b.
14:8. m. b. made heart melt
Ju 8:19. Gid. said, They were m. b.
19:23. m. b. do not so wickedly
18:20:29. let me, I pray, see m. b.
30:23. ye shall not do so, m. b.
2 Ch 19:12. Ye are m. b. my bones
1 Ch 28:2. Da. said, Hear me m. b.
Ne 1:2. Hanani, one of m. b.
4:23. I nor m. b. put off clothes
5:10. m. b. might exact money
14. I m. b. have not eaten bread
Jb 6:15. m. b. have dealt deceit.
19:13. He hath put m. b. far
Ps 22:22. thy name to m. b., He 2:12.
69:28. I am a stranger to m. b.
122:8. For m. b. and compan. sake
Mat 12:48. who are m. b. Mk 8:33.
49. mother and m. b., Mk 8:34.

Mat 25:40. done it to least of m. b.
28:10. tell m. b. they go into Gal.
Lu 8:21. m. b. are wh. hear word
Jn 20:17. m. b. and say, I ascend
Ro 7:4. m. b. ye are become dead
9:3. accursed from O. for m. b.
15:14. am persuaded of you m. b.
Ja 1:16. Do not err m. b. belov. b.
19. m. b. beloved b. let every man
Ja 5:6. Take m. b. the prophets
12. all things, m. b. swear not

Our BRETHREN
Ge 81:32. bef. o. b. discern what is
Nu 20:3. when o. b. died bef. L.
De 1:28. o. b. discourt. our hearts
Jos 17:4. to give inherit. am. o. b.
2 S 19:41. why o. b. stolen thee
1 Ch 13:2. let us send abroad to o. b.
Ne 5:5. our flesh as flesh of o. b.
8. have redeemed o. b. Jews
Ac 15:36. visit o. b. in every city
2 Co 8:23. or o. b. be inquired of
He 12:10. accuser of o. b. is cast

Their BRETHREN
Nu 8:26. minister with t. b. in tab.
De 18:2. Levites no inherit. am.
18. a prophet from am. t. b. [t. b.
Ju 20:13. not hearken to t. b.
21:22. t. b. come to complain
2 S 2:26. bid peo. from follow. t. b.
2 K 23:9. unclean bread am. t. b.
1 Ch 8:32. with t. b. in Jerus. 9:38.
12:32. all t. b. were at their com.
30. drinking, for t. b. had prep.
1 Ch 15:16. appoint t. b. singers
18. with them t. b. of sec. degree
2 Ch 28:15. brought them to t. b.
Ne 5:1. great cry ag. t. b. Jews
18:13. office to distribute to t. b.
Jb 42:15. fa. gave inherit. am. t. b.
Je 41:8. slew them not am. t. b.
He 7:5. take tithes of peo., of t. b.
He 6:11. till t. b. should be killed

Thy BRETHREN
Ge 27:29. be lord over t. b. let
31:37. before t. b. that they judge
37:10. I and t. b. come to bow
13. Do not t. b. feed the flock
14. whether it be well with t. b.
46:17. Say unto t. b., This do
47:5. Thy fa. and t. b. are come
48:22. given one portion ab. t. b.
49:8. he whom t. b. shall praise
De 15:7. if a poor man of t. b.
17:15. from am. t. b. set king over
18:15. raise up a prophet of t. b.
24:14. not oppress poor of t. b.
Jos 2:18. bring t. b. home unto
Ju 14:3. no woman among t. b.
1 S 17:17. take for t. b. run to t. b.
18. look how t. b. fare, and
28:15. to take back t. b. with
2 Ch 21:13. hast slain t. b. better
Eze 11:6. t. b. have dealt treach.
11:15. t. b. even t. b. men
Mat 12:47. mother and t. b. stand
without, Mk 8:32. Lu 8:10.
Lu 14:12. call not t. b. lest they
22:32. art converted strengt. t. b.
Re 10:10. I am of t. b. 22:9.

Your BRETHREN
Ge 42:19. one of y. b. be bound
33. leave one of y. b. here
Lo 10:4. carry y. b. from sanct.
6. let y. b. bewail the burning
25:46. over y. b. ye sh. not rule
Nu 18:6. taken y. b. Levites
32:6. y. b. go to war and ye sit
De 1:16. hear causes betw. y. b.
18. pass over bef. y. b., Jos 1:14.
20. given rest to y. b., Jos 1:14.
Jos 22:3. Ye have not left y. b.
4. L. hath given rest to y. b.
8. divide spoil with y. b. [11:4.
K 12:24. not fight ag. y. b. 2 Ch.
2 Ch 19:10. what cause of y. b. so
wrath upon y. b.

2 Ch 28:11. deliver captives of y. b.
80:7. be ye not like y. b. wh. treep
9. if turn, y. b. sh. find compass.
Ne 4:12. fight for y. b. your wives
5:8. will ye even sell y. b. or
Is 66:5. y. b. that hated you
20. y. b. for offering to Lord
Je 7:15. as I have cast out y. b.
Ho 2:1. Say to y. b. Ammi,
Mat 5:47. if ye salute y. b. only
1 Co 8:2. a prophet of y. b., 7:37.
1 Pe 6:8. defraud and that y. b.
1 Pe 5:9. same afflictions in y. b.

BRIBE
1 S 8:3. Samuel's sons took b-s
12:3. hand have I receiv. any b.?
Ps 28:10. right hand full of b-s
Is 58:15. hands from holding b-s
Am 5:12. they take a b. and

BRIBERY
Jb 15:34. fire consume tab. of b
BRICK, S.
Ge 11:3. make b. they had b.
Ex 1:14. their lives bitter in b.
5:7. no more straw to make b., 16
8. tale of b-s lay upon b-s
14. your task in making b-s
18. shall deliver tale of b-s, 19.
Is 9:10. the b-s are fallen down
65:3. incense on altars of b.

BRICKLIN
2 S 12:31. made them pass thro. b.
Je 48:9. hide stones in clay b.
Na 8:14. make strong the b.

BRIDE
Is 49:18. bind them, as b. doth
61:10. b. adorneth with jewels
62:5. brideg. rejoiceth over b.
Je 2:32. can b. forget attire?
7:34. voice of b. 16:9-25:10.
88:11. be heard voice of b.
Jo 2:16. b. go out of her closet
Jn 8:29. He that hath b. is
Re 18:23. voice of b. heard no more
21:2. b. adorned for her husband
9. shew thee b. Lamb's wife
22:17. Spirit and b. say, (Come

BRIDECHAMBER
Mat 9:15. chill. of b. mourn
Mk 2:19. chill. of b. fest? Lu 5:34.

BRIDEGROOM
Pa 19:5. b. coming out of cham.
Is 61:10. as b. decketh himself
62:5. as b. rejoiceth over bride
Mat 9:15. a groom while b. is with
them? Mk 2:19. Lu 5:34.
25:1. ten virgins to meet b.
5. b. married 6. b. cometh, 10.
Jn 2:9. governor called the b.
8:29. hath bride is b. friend of b.
rejoiceth bec. of b. voice

BRIDLE, S.
2 K 19:28. my b. in thy lips. Is 37:29.
Jb 30:11. they have let loose b.
41:32. who with double b.?
Pr 12:9. must be held with b.?
80:1. keep my mouth with b.
Pr 26:3. b. for the ass, a rod
Is 80:28. b. in jaws of people
Zech 14:20. on b-s holiness to L.
Re 14:4. bled came to horse b-s

BRIDLE, ETH.
Ja 1:26. and b-h not his tongue
8:2. able to b. whole body

BRIEF, S.
Ro 18:9. it is b. comprehended
1 Pe 5:12. by Sylva. have writ. b.

BRIEF
Is 55:13. instead of b. myrtle-tree
Eze 28:24. no more a pricking b.
Mi 7:4. best of them is as a b.

BRIERS
Ju 8:7. tear your flesh with b.
16. he took the elders and b.
Is 5:6. there shall come up b.
7:23. it shall even be for b.
24. land sh. become b. and thorns

Is. 7: 25. not come thither fear of b.
9: 8. wicked. shall devour b.
10: 17. devour his b. in one day
27: 4. set b. ag. me in battle
32: 13. on land shall come up b.
Eze. 2: 6. son of man, tho' b. be with
He. 6: 3. search b. is rejected

BRIGANDINE. 8.

Je. 46: 4. and put on the b-s
51: 3. lifeth up himself in his b.

BRIGIT.

La. 13: 2. when man have a b. spot,
19, 24, 25, 26, 38, 39.
4. if b. spot be white in skin
23. if b. spot stay in place
14: 56. this is law for b. spot
1 K. 7: 45. vessels of b. brass, 2 Ch.
Jb. 37: 11. scat. his b. cloud [4: 16.
21. see not b. light in clouds
Can. 5: 14. belly is as b. Ivory
Je. 51: 11. Make b. the arrows
Eze. 1: 13. fire b. and out of fire
21: 15. sword is made b. it is
21. k. of Bab. made arrows b.
27: 10. b. iron in thy market
82: 8. b. lights I will make dark
Na. 3: 3. lifeth up b. sword
Zech. 10: 1. L. shall make b. clouds
Mat. 17: 5. b. cloud overshad. them
Lu. 11: 36. b. shining of a candle
Ac. 10: 30. stood in b. clothing
Re. 22: 16. b. and morning star

BRIGHTNESS.

2 S. 22: 13. Thro. b. bef. him were
coals kindled, Ps. 13: 12.
Jb. 31: 26. moon walking in b.
Ps. 89: 7. 44. madest b. to cease
Is. 59: 9. we wait for b. but walk
60: 3. kings to b. of thy rising
19. nor for b. moon give light
62: 1. till righte. go forth as b.
60: 11. with b. of her glory
Eze. 1: 4. a b. was about it, 27.
28. so appearance of b., 8: 2.
10: 4. court full of b. of glory
28: 7. strangers shall defile thy b.
17. hast corrupted by thy b.
Da. 2: 31. image, whose b. excellent
4: 36. my b. returned unto me
5: 6. k.'s b. was changed, 7: 9.
12: 3. wise shall shine as b.
Am. 5: 20. day of L. be dark and no b.
Is. 3: 4. his b. was as the light
Ac. 26: 13. light above b. of sun
2 Th. 2: 8. with b. of his coming
He. 1: 3. being b. of his glory

BRIM.

Jos. 8: 15. feet dipp. in b. of water
1 K. 7: 26. b. like b. of cup, 2 Ch. 4: 5.
2 Ch. 4: 2. molten sea fr. b. to b.
Jn. 2: 7. they filled them to b.

BRIMSTONE.

Ge. 19: 24. upon Gom. b. Lu. 17: 2.
De. 29: 23. whole land is b. [29.
Jb. 18: 15. b. scatt. on his habi.
Ps. 11: 6. upon wicked he shall
rain fire and b. Eze. 38: 22.
Is. 30: 33. breath like stream of b.
34: 9. dust turned into b.
Re. 9: 17. out of their mouths b.
18. part of men killed by b.
14: 10. he be tormented with b.
19: 20. lake, burning with b., 20: 10.
21: 8. lake burn. with fire and b.

BRING.

Ge. 6: 17. b. flood on earth
19: 27. of every sort b. into ark
14: 4. wh. I b. cloud over earth
18: 16. At. did b. them on their way
19. b. upon Ab. he hath spoken
27: 4. b. k. to me I may eat, 25.
5. b. me venison
10. shalt b. it to thy father
12. I shall b. a curse upon me
42: 20. b. youngest brother, 34.
47. if I b. him not, 43: 9.-44: 32.
46: 16. b. these men home

Ge. 45: 15. take wagons b. your fa.
48: 9. b. them, I will bless them
Ex. 10: 4. I will b. the locusts
11: 1. will I b. one plague more
15: 5. when Lord shall b. thee, 11
18: 10. mayest b. causes to God
21: 6. master sh. b. him to judges
22: 13. if torn, b. it for witness
23: 4. shalt surely b. it back
19. first of first-fruits, b. 34: 26.
20. send an angel to b. thee
26: 2. that they b. me an offering
36: 5. of willing heart, let him b.
39. heart made them willing to b.
5. peco. b. more than enough
Le. 6: 7. if not able to b., 11.-12: 8.
8. shall b. them to priest, 12.
12: 12. shall b. fire within veil
17: 5. that Isr. may b. sacrifices
Nu. 8: 9. shalt b. Levites, 10.
14: 8. If L. delight in us, will b.
16. L. not able to b., De. 9: 28.
24. Caleb, will I b. into the land
15: 18. into land whither I b. you
19: 9. to b. you near to himself
10: 17. b. every man his censor
20: 12. ye shall not b. this cong.
23: 27. b. thee unto another place
32: 5. b. us not over Jordan
De. 1: 17. cause too hard b. to me
7: 1. when L. b. thee into land
21: 12. shalt b. her to thy house
22: 2. b. it unto thine house
8. thou b. not blood upon house
28: 49. L. shall b. nation ag. hou.
80: 12. b. it, that we may do, 13.
83: 7. Hear, L. and b. Jud. to his peco.
1 S. 1: 22. weaned, I will b. him
9: 7. said Saul, what we b. man?
23. b. the portion I gave thee
11: 12. b. men, we may put to death
20: 8. why b. me to thy father?
27: 11. man nor wom. alive to b.
2 S. 3: 12. my hand, to b. Isr. to
13. except thou b. Michal when
14: 10. saith aught b. him to me
17: 3. will b. back peco. unto thee
19: 11. Why hast to b. k. back?
1 K. 8: 24. king said, b. me a sword
8: 32. to b. his way on his head
1: 47. if b. to heart, 2 Ch. 6: 7: 37.
13: 18. b. him back to thine house
17: 11. b. me a morsel of bread
20: 33. he said, Go ye b. him
2 K. 2: 20. b. me a new cruse
4: 6. b. a vessel [41. b. meal
6: 19. I will b. you to man ye seek
1 Ch. 13: 7. let us b. about the
ark of our God
16: 29. b. an offering and come
21: 2. b. the number of them to
me, that I may [ings
2 Ch. 31: 10. peco. began to b. offer.
Ezr. 8: 17. should b. us ministers
Ne. 13: 18. our God b. this on us?
Jb. 6: 22. Did I say b. unto me
10: 9. wilt thou b. me into dust?
14: 4. Who can b. clean thing out
18: 14. b. him to king of terrors
80: 23. thou wilt b. me to death
33: 30. b. back his soul from pit
Ps. 43: 3. b. me to thy holy hill
60: 9. b. me into strong city? 108: 10.
72: 3. mts. shall b. peace to peco.
94: 23. b. on them own iniquity
Pr. 4: 8. she sh. b. thee to honour
29: 8. Scornful b. a city into
Ec. 3: 22. who shall b. him to see?
11: 9. G. will b. thee into judgm.
12: 14. G. b. every work into judgm.
Can. 8: 2. b. thee into my mother's
Is. 7: 17. L. shall b. on thee and
14: 2. shall b. them to their pl.
16: 9. I will b. more upon Dimon
16: 7. b. counsel, execute judg.
26: 12. shall he b. to the ground
43: 5. b. thy seed from east

Is. 48: 6. b. my sons fr. far, 49: 22.-60: 9.
45: 21. Tell ye a man b. them near
46: 13. I b. near my righteousness
56: 7. will I b. to my holy mt.
58: 7. b. poor to thy house
60: 17. For brass b. gold, for iron b.
66: 4. I will b. their fears upon
Je. 8: 14. I will b. you to Zion
10: 2. lest thou b. me to nothing
11: 8. I will b. on them this cog.
17: 18. b. upon them day of evil
31: 8. I will b. them fr. the north
32: 42. b. on them all good prom.
33: 6. I will b. it health and cure
41: 1. that sh. b. sacrifice of praise
49: 5. I will b. a fear upon thee
La. 1: 1: 16. b. back my soul is far
Eze. 6: 3. I will b. sword upon you
9: 1. will b. you out of the midst
11: 9. not b. them into the land
21: 29. I will b. on necks of slain
22: 22. b. them aga. thee on every
28: 8. I will b. thee to ashes [side
34: 1. I will b. them to their land,
36: 24.-37: 21.
38: 17. I would b. thee aga. them
Ho. 2: 14. I will b. her to wilder.
Am. 4: 1. b. and drink [4. b. sacr.
Mi. 1: 15. will I b. an heir to thee
Zech. 8: 8. I will b. them, and they
Mal. 1: 7. we b. polluted bread
3: 10. b. all the tithes into store-h.
Mat. 23: 1. there till I b. thee word
5: 23. if thou b. gift to the altar
14: 18. He said b. them to me
17: 17. I will b. him hither to me, Mk. 9:
19. Lu. 9: 41.
21: 2. an ass and a colt, b. them to
me, Mk. 11: 2. Lu. 19: 30.
Mk. 7: 32. they b. to him one deaf
8: 22. they b. a blind man unto
9: 19. how long suffer you b. him
12: 15. b. me a penny that I may
15: 22. they b. him unto place
Lu. 2: 10. I b. you good tidings
8: 14. and b. no fruit to perfection
12: 11. b. you into synagogues
15: 23. b. hither fatigued calf
19: 27. b. and slay them bef. me
Jn. 10: 16. other sheep, I must b.
14: 26. b. all things to your remem.
18: 29. What accusation b. you?
21: 10. b. of false ye have caught
Ac. 5: 28. to b. this man's bl. upon us
7: 6. should b. them into bondage
9: 2. he might b. them bound, 21.
22: 5. to Damas. b. them bound
23: 10. com. to b. Paul into castle
17. b. young man to chief capt.
18. to b. this young man unto
24. b. him safe unto Felix
24: 17. I came to b. alms to my
1 Co. 1: 19. I will b. to noth. under
28. b. to naught things that are
4: 5. b. to light hidden things
17. b. you into remem. of my ways
9: 27. body, I b. it into subjection
16: 3. send to b. me your liberality
6. that ye may b. me on journey
2 Co. 11: 20. if a man b. you into
bondage, I b. us to C.
Ga. 3: 24. our school-master to b.
1 Th. 4: 14. them that sleep will G. b.
Tit. 4: 11. Mark b. him with thee
13. b. cloak with thee and books
Tit. 3: 13. b. Zenas and A. on jour.
1 Pe. 3: 18. tha. he might b. us to G.
2 Pe. 2: 11. b. not falling accu.
2 Jn. 10. if b. not this doct. [Jude 9.
3 Jn. 6. whom if thou b. journey
Rev. 21: 24. kings do b. their glory
26. b. the glory of nations into it
See HOWE, HITHER.

BRING AGAIN.

Ge. 24: 5. must I b. my son a. to?
6. beware thou b. not my son a. 8.
8: 15. b. thee a. into land, 49: 21.

Eze. 32: 3. shall b. thee u. in my net
37: 6. I will b. u. flesh of you
Hos. 9: 12. Though they b. u. chili.
Am. 8: 10. I will b. u. sackcloth
Ro. 10: 7. to b. u. C. again fr. dead
Ep. 6: 4. b. them u. in nurture of L.

BRINGERS.

2 K. 10: 5. b. up of chil. sent to Jehu
BRINGEST.

1 K. 1: 42. valiant b. good tidings
Jb. 14: 3. b. me unto judgm. with
Is. 40: 9. O Jerus. th. b. good tidings
As. 17: 20. b. strange things to ears

BRINGETH.

Ex. 6: 7. who b. you out fr. burden
Le. 11: 45. L. that b. you out of E.
17: 4. b. me not to door of taber., 9.
De. 8: 7. L. b. thee into good land
1 S. 2: 6. he b. down to grave, b. up

7. I. maketh poor, he b. low
2 S. 18: 26. k. said, He b. good tidings
22: 43. that b. peo. under me
40. that b. me forth fr. enemies
Jb. 12: 6. I unto hand of b. abund.

22. he b. to light shadow of dea.
19: 39. wrath b. punishm. of ew.
28: 11. thing hid b. he to light
Ps. 1: 3. b. forth fruit in his season

37: 7. L. b. buck captivity, 53: 6.
33: 10. L. b. counsel of heaven to
37: 7. who b. wick. devices to pass
68: 6. he b. out them are bound
Ps. 107: 28. b. them out of distress.

20. he b. them to desired haven
135: 6. b. wind out of treasures,
Je. 40: 13-51: 16.

Pr. 10: 31. mouth of just b. wisdom
16: 30. moving his lips he b. evil
18: 16. gift b. him bef. great men
19: 26. a son that b. reproach

20: 26. wise k. b. wheel over them
21: 27. when he b. L. it with a wick.
29: 15. child left b. noth. to shame
21. that delicately b. up his serv.

25. The fear of man b. a snare
30: 33. b. butter, b. blood, b. strife
81: 14. she b. her food from afar
Ec. 2: 6. wood that b. forth trees

18: 8: 7. L. b. on them the waters
26: 5. b. down them on high, b.
40: 23. b. princes to noth. to dust
26. b. out their host by number

41: 27. to Jerus. one b. good tidings
43: 17. Which b. forth the chariot
52: 7. How beautiful feet of him b.
good tidings, b. good, Nu. 1: 15.

54: 16. smith that b. forth instrum.
61: 11. as earth b. forth her bud
Je. 4: 31. that b. forth her first child
Eze. 29: 16. which b. iniqu. to remem.

Hos. 10: 1. Isr. b. forth fruit to him.
Hag. 1: 11. drought upon that which
ground b. forth

Mat. 8: 10. tree th. b. not forth
good fruit hewn down, 7: 19
Lu. 8: 9.

7: 17. good tree, b. forth good fru.
12: 35. good man b. forth good th.
evil man b. evil, Lu. 6: 45.
13: 23. b. forth some a 100 fold

42. who b. out of treasure new
17: 1. Jesus b. them into high mt.
Mk. 4: 28. earth b. forth of hers.
Lu. 6: 43. good tree b. not corrupt
Ju. 12: 24. if die, it b. forth, 15: 5.

Col. 1: 6. gospel b. forth fruit, as it
Tit. 2: 11. grace of G. that b. salva.
He. 1: 6. first-begot. into world
6: 7. earth b. forth herbs meet

Ja. 1: 15. lust b. forth sin, sin b.
See TIDINGS. [death
BRINGING. [Part.]

Nu. 4: 15. offering b. iniqu. to remem.
1 K. 10: 12. navy b. gold, 2 Ch. 9: 21.
2 K. 21: 12. am b. such evil on Jerus.
Ne. 18: 15. on sab. b. in sheaves
Ps. 126: 6. rejoicing, b. his sheaves

Je. 17: 26. b. burnt-off. b. sacrifices
Mat. 21: 43. nation b. forth fruit
Mt. 2: 3. b. one sick of the palsy
Lu. 24: 1. b. spices prepared

Ac. 5: 16. multitude b. sick folks
Ro. 7: 23. b. me into captiv. to sin
2 Co. 10: 5. b. into captiv. thought
2 Pe. 2: 5. L. in flood on the world

BRINGING. [Noun.]
Ex. 12: 43. observed for b. them out
36: 6. peo. were restrained from b.
Nu. 14: 36. b. up a slander upon land
2 S. 19: 10. of b. king back, 43.

Eze. 20: 9. myself kn. in b. them out
Da. 9: 12. by b. upon us gr. evil
He. 2: 10. b. many sons unto glory
7: 19. b. in us better hope did

BRINK.
Ge. 41: 3. stood on the b. of river
Ex. 2: 3. laid ark by river's b.
7: 15. shaft stand by the river's b.
De. 2: 36. fr. Arcey by b. of river

Jos. 3: 8. When come to b. of river.
Eze. 47: 6. me return to b. of river
BROAD.

Nu. 16: 38. make b. plates, 39.
Ne. 3: 8. Uzzai Hamaiah fortified
Jerusalem to b. wall, 12: 38.
7: 4. the city was b. in spaces

Jb. 38: 16. removed into b. place
Ps. 119: 96. thy com. is exceeding b.
Can. 3: 2. in b. ways I will seek him
Is. 33: 21. L. will be pla. of r. rivers

Je. 5: 1. know and seek in b. places
61: 58. b. walls of Bab. be broken
Na. 2: 4. churi. justice in b. ways
Mat. 7: 13. b. is the way th. leadeth

23: 5. make b. their phylacteries
BROADER.
Jb. 11: 9. measure is b. than the sea

BRODERED.
Ex. 28: 4. make a b. coat [work
Eze. 16: 10. I clothed thee with b.
13. thy raiment was of b. work

18. tookest thy b. garments
26: 16. princes put off b. garm.
27: 7. linen with b. work thy sail
16. in thy fairs with b. work

24. thy merchants in b. work
1 Th. 2: 9. adorn not with b. hair
BROILED.
Lu. 24: 42. gave him piece of b. fish

BROKEN.
Ge. 17: 14. he hath b. my cov., 11.
55: 20. Is. 24: 5-23: 8. Je. 11: 10.
Is. 6: 28. earthen vessel shall be b.
15: 12. vessel he touched sh. be b.

21: 19. man b.-footed, or b.-handed
20. his stones b. let him not offer
22: 22. blind, b. yesh. not offer, 24
23: 13. have b. bands of your yoke
26. I have b. staff of your bread

Nu. 15: 31. bee. he hath b. his com.
Ju. 5: 22. horse-hoofs b. by prancings
16: 9. brake with as tow is b.
1 S. 2: 4. bows of mighty men are b.

2 S. 22: 35. bow of steel b., Ps. 18: 34.
1 K. 22: 48. ships b. at Ezion-ge.
1 Ch. 14: 11. G. b. in upon mine enem.
2 Ch. 20: 37. b. thy works, ships b.

82: 5. he built wall that was b.
7: 4. 10. teeth of young lions b.
7: 5. my skin is b. and loathsome
10: 12. at ease, he hath b. me asun.

22: 9. arms of fatherless been b.
24: 20. wickedness sh. be b. as tree
81: 22. let arm be b. fr. bone
38: 15. the high arm shall be b.

Pb. 6: 7. hast b. teeth of ungodly
81: 12. I am like a b. vessel
84: 18. night teeth of b. heart, 51: 17.
20. keepeth bones, not one is b.

37: 15. bows sh. be b. | 17. arms b.
38: 8. I am feeble and sore b.
44: 19. hast b. us in pla. of dragons
51: 8. that hast b. may rejoice

17. sacrifices of G. are a b. spirit

Ps. 60: 1. cast us off, hast b. us
2. earth to tremble, thou hast b. it
69: 20. Reproach hath b. my heart
107: 16. he hath b. gates of brass

109: 16. he might slay b. in heart
124: 7. snare is b. we are escaped
147: 3. He healeth the b. in heart
Pr. 6: 15. suddenly shall he b.

11: 15. is surely shall be sore b.
18: 1. companion of fools be b.
15: 13. by sorrow the spirit is b.
17: 22. b. spirit drieth the bones

25: 19. is like b. tooth and a foot
Ec. 4: 12. threefold cord is not b.
12: 6. or the golden bowl be b. or
pitcher be b.

Is. 5: 27. nor hatchet of shoes be b.
7: 8. within 65 years sh. Ephr. be b.
8: 15. many among them sh. be b.
9: 4. hast b. yoke of his burden

14: 5. L. hath b. staff of wicked
20. of him th. smote thee is b.
19: 10. they shall be b. in purposes
21: 9. all graven images he hath b.

24: 5. they have b. the everl. cov.
28: 13. might fall backward and be b.
33: 8. he hath b. covenant, he
20. nor shall any of cords be b.

36: 6. trustest in staff of b. reed
42: 4. he shall not fail nor be b.
Je. 2: 3. hewed out b. cisterns
16. child, b. crown of thy head

20. of him I have b. thy yoke
5: 5. these have b. thy yoke
10: 20. all my cords are b. my chil.

11: 16. the branches of it are b.
14: 17. virgin dau. of my people is b.
22: 28. Is man Coniah b. idol?
23: 9. my heart is b. bec. of proph.

28: 2. I have b. yoke of k. of Bab.
12. b. yoke off neck of prophet
Thou hast b. yokes of wood

33: 21. may my ovr. be b. with Da.
48: 17. How is the strong staff b.
25. arm of Moab is b. saith L.
8. I have b. Moab like a vessel

50: 17. this Neb. hath b. Isr.'s bones
23. the hammer of whole earth b.
51: 30. her bars are b.

56. Bab. ev. one of bows is b.
58. broad walls of Bab. sh. be b.
Lu. 2: 9. he hath b. her bars
8: 4. b. my bones | 16. b. my teeth

Eze. 6: 4. your images shall be b., 6.
9. I am b. with their whorish
17: 10. my cov. he hath b. [heart
19: 12. her strong rods were b.

26: 2. Aha, she is b. that was gates
27: 26. east wind b. thee in seas
34: 1. thou shalt be b. by the seas
30: 21. I have b. arm of Pharaoh

22. I will break strong and that b.
81: 12. his thoughts are b. by rivers
28: 28. be b. in midst of uncirc.
84: 4. nor have ye bound up b.

16. I will bind up that was b.
27. when I have b. bands of yoke
44: 7. they have b. my covenant
Da. 2: 42. so kingdom partly b. [b.

8: 8. when he strong gr. horn was
22. that being b. whereas stood
25. he shall be b. without hand
11: 4. his kingdom shall be b. and

22. with the arms of a flood be b.
Ho. 5: 11. Ephr. is oppressed and b.
Jo. 1: 4. so ship was like to be b.
Zech. 11: 11. it was b. in 'that day

16. a sheep. shall not heat that b.
Mat. 16: 37. of b. meat, Mk. 8: 8.
21: 44. on stone sh. be b., Lu. 20: 18.
Lu. 12: 39. not suff. house to be b.

Jn. 5: 18. he had not only b. sab.
7: 23. that law of Moses not be b.
10: 35. and scripture cannot be b.
19: 31. brought legs might be b.

26. A bone of him shall not be b.
21: 11. many, yet was not net b.

Ac. 20: 11. had b. bread and talked
 27: 35. gave thanks, when he had b.
 47. hinder part was b. with waves
 48. some on pieces of b. ship
1 Co. 11: 24. is my body b. for y.
Re. 2: 27. as vessels shall they be b.

BROKEN DOWN.

Le. 11: 35. oven or ranges b. d. for
 1 K. 18: 30. repaired altar of L. b. d.
 2 K. 11: 6. watch, that it be not b. d.
 2 Ch. 28: 3. built places liez had b. d.
 34: 7. Josiah had b. d. the altars
Ne. 1: 3. wall of Jerusalem is b. d.
 2: 13. I viewed the walls b. d.
Ps. 80: 12. Why hast b. d. her hedges
 89: 40. hast b. d. all his hedges
Pr. 24: 31. stone-wall b. d. [b. d.
 25: 28. no rule over spirit like city
 Is. 16: 8. have b. d. principal plants
 22: 10. houses ye b. d. to fortify
 24: 10. city of confusion is b. d.
 19. the earth is utterly b. d.
Je. 4: 26. cities b. d. [48: 20. Moab, 39.
Eze. 80: 4. her founda. sh. be b. d.
Jr. 1: 17. barns b. d. corn withered
Ep. 2: 14. C. hath b. d. middle wall

BROKEN FORTH.

Ge. 80: 130. it is b. f. to a milt.
 38: 29. How hast thou b. f?
 2 S. 6: 20. L. hath b. f. on mine ene.

BROKEN IN.

1 Ch. 14: 11. G. hath b. i. on mine
BROKEN OFF. [enem.
Jb. 17: 17. my purposes are b. o.
 Is. 27: 11. boughs withered sh. be b. o.
Ro. 11: 17. if branches be b. o.
 20. bec. of unbelief were b. o., 19.

BROKEN OUT.

Le. 18: 20. plague of leprosy b. o., 25.
BROKEN IN, or to pieces.
 1 S. 2: 10. adversaries of L. be b. t.
 2 Ch. 25: 12. cast fr. rock. b. i. p. [p.
Ps. 89: 10. thou hast b. Rahab l. p.
 Is. 8: 9. associate ye, sh. be b. i. p.
 18: 14. as potter's vessel th. is b. i. p.
Je. 60: 2. Merodach is b. i. p., her
 images b. i. p.
Da. 2: 35. brass, silver, gold b. t. p.
Ho. 8: 6. calf of Samaria be b. i. p.
Mk. 6: 4. and fetters been b. i. p.

BROKEN UP.

Ge. 7: 11. fountains of gr. deep b. u.
E. K. 25: 4. city Jerus. b. u., **Je.** 39:
 2: 58: 7. [House of
 2 Ch. 24: 7. sons of Aathaliah b. u.
Pr. 8: 20. by his knowl. depths b. u.
Je. 37: 11. army of Chal. was b. u.
ML. 2: 13. they have b. u. the gate
Mat. 24: 43. not suff. house b. u.
Mk. 2: 4. when had b. roof u.
Ac. 13: 43. when cong. was b. u.

BROKEN-HANDED.

Le. 21: 19. man that is b. f. or b. h.

BROKEN-HEARTED.

Is. 61: 1. sent me to bind up b.
Lu. 4: 18. to heal b., to preach

BROOD.

Lu. 13: 34. hen doth gather her b.

BROOK.

Ge. 32: 23. sent them over b.
Le. 28: 40. take willows of b.
Nu. 18: 23. came to b. Eschol
 24. called b. Eschol because of
De. 2: 13. b. Zered, over b., 14.
 9: 21. and I cast into the b.
 17: 17. 40. five stones out of b.
30: 9. David came to b. Besor
 28: 15: 23. king passed b. Kidron
 17: 20. they be gone over b.
1 K. 2: 37. day thou passast over b.
 15: 13. idol burnt by b. 2 Ch. 15: 16.
 17: 3. hide by b. Cherith, 5.
 6. be drank of the b.
18: 40. Elijah brought them to b.
2 K. 28: 6. burnt grove at b. Kid.
 28: 28. cast into b., 2 Ch. 30: 14.

2 Ch. 20: 16. find them at end of b.
 29: 16. carried it to b. Kidron
 32: 4. much people stopped the b.
Ne. 2: 15. by b. viewed wall
Jb. 6: 15. dealt deceitfully as b.
 40: 22. willows of b. compass
Ps. 83: 9. as to Jabin at b. Kison
 110: 7. He shall drink of b. in way
Pr. 18: 4. well-sp. of wld. as b. in
 30: 17. ravens of b. shall pick it out
 Is. 16: 7. carry to b. of willows
Je. 31: 40. fields to b. Kidron holy
Jn. 18: 1. went over b. Cedron

BROOKS.

Nu. 21: 14. did in b. of Arnon
 15. stream of b. that goeth to Ar.
De. 8: 7. a land of b. of water
 2 S. 28: 30. b. of Gashai, 1 Ch. 11: 32.
1 K. 18: 5. said, Go unto all b.
Jb. 6: 15. as stream of b. th. pass
 27: 17. shall not see b. of honey
 22: 24. lay up gold as stones of b.
Ps. 42: 1. paneth after water-b.
Is. 19: 6. b. of defence be emptied
 7. reeds by b. by mouth of b. ev.
 thing by b.
 8. cast angle into b. sh. lament

BROTHER.

Ju. 8: 19. Glideon put b. in pot
 20. angel said, pour out the b.
Is. 66: 4. b. of abominable things

BROTHER.

Ge. 9: 5. of every man's b. require
 24: 29. Rebekah had b. Laban
 23. gave to her b. and mother
 28: 2. Laban thy mother's b.
 29: 12. told Rachel he her fa.'s b.
 43: 6. as to tell ye had a b.
 7. have ye another b., 44: 19.
De. 25: 5. husband's b. go to her
Ju. 9: 24. blood on Abim. their b.
 21: 6. Isr. repented them for Benj. b.
 2 S. 18: 20. desolate in b. Abs. house
 21: 19. slew b. of Goliath, 1 Ch. 20: 5.
Jb. 1: 13. in eldest b. house, 18.
 30: 29. I am a b. to dragons
Pr. 17: 17. b. is born for adversity
 18: 9. slothful is b. to waster
 19: 6. offend. harder to be won
 24. sticketh closer than a b.
 27: 10. a neighb. than b. far off
Ez. 4: 8. he hath child nor b.
 9: 4. trust not in b. for ev. b.
Eze. 44: 25. for b. they may defile
Mal. 1: 2. Was Esau Jacob's b.? **Mat.** 10: 21. b. deliv. b., **Mk.** 13: 12.
Mk. 12: 19. If man's b. die, **Lu.** 20: 28.
Jn. 11: 2. b. Lazarus was sick
 19. Jews came to conf. cong. b.
Ac. 9: 17. b. Saul, rec. sight, 22: 13.
 12: 2. he killed Jas. b. of John
 21: 20. seest, b. how many believe
Ro. 16: 23. Quartus a b.
1 Co. 5: 11. if a b. be a fornicator
 6: 6. b. goeth to law with b. bef.
 7: 12. b. hath wife believ. not
 15. b. or sister is not under bond
 8: 11. thro. thy knowl. weak b.
2 Co. 8: 18. ha. sent with him b.
Ga. 1: 19. save James the L.'s b.
2 Th. 3: 6. b. that walketh disor-
 15. admoulsh him as b. [dearly
Phm. 7. saints refreshed by thee, b.
 16. above a serv. a b. beloved
 20. b. let me have joy of thee
Ja. 1: 9. b. of low degree rejoice
 2: 15. If a b. be naked
His BROTHER.
Ge. 26: 26. after came h. b. out
 33: 3. until came near h. b.
 35: 7. fled from face of h. b.
 39: 9. lest he sho. give seed to h. b.
 42: 38. h. b. is dead, 44: 20.
Ex. 32: 27. slay every man h. b.
Le. 21: 20. for h. b. he may be defil.
Nu. 6: 7. not make hims. unc. for h. b.
 De. 16: 2. not exact it of h. b.

De. 19: 19. thou-t to ha. done to h. b.
 25: 6. sh. succeed in name of h. b.
Ju. 9: 4. his eye be evil tow. h. b.
Jn. 9: 21. Jotham fled for fear of h.
2 S. 8: 27. smote for bl. of h. b. [b.
1 K. 1: 10. Sol. h. b. he called not
Ne. 5: 7. usury every one of h. b.
Ps. 49: 7. None can redeem h. b.
Is. 3: 6. when man take hold h. b.
 9: 19. pec. fuel, no mans spare h. b.
 19: 2. shall fight ev. one ag. h. b.
 41: 6. to h. b. Be of good courage
Je. 18: 7. 14. dash man ag. h. b.
 31: 34. teach no more h. b., **He.** 8: 11.
 84: 9. that none serve hims. of h. b.
 14. let go ev. man h. b. a Hebrew
 17. liberty every one to h. b.
Eze. 18: 18. spoiled h. b. by violence
 33: 9. speak ev. one to h. b. Come
Ho. 12: 3. Jac. took h. b. by the heel
Am. 1: 11. pursue h. b. with sword
Mi. 7: 2. they hunt every man h. b.
Mag. 2: 2. ev. one by sword of h. b.
Zeh. 7: 9. mercy ev. man to h. b.
 10. let none imagine evil ag. h. b.
Mat. 2: 10. why deal treach. ag. h. b.
 18: 35. Simon and Andrew h. b.
 21. of Zeb. and John h. b.
 5: 22. whose. sayeth Race to h. b.
 18: 35. if forgive not ev. one h. b.
 22: 24. rais seed to h. b., **Mk.** 12:
 19. **Lu.** 20: 28.

25. no issue, left his wife to h. b.
Mk. 6: 17. Herodias' sake h. b. Phil-
 ip's wife, **Lu.** 8: 19.
Lu. 8: 1. h. b. Philip tetrarch of
Jn. 1: 41. He findeth h. b. Simon
Ro. 14: 13. occa. to fall in h. b. way
1 Th. 4: 6. that no man defraud h. b.
Ja. 4: 11. sp. evil of h. b. Judeth h. b.
1 Jn. 2: 9. and hateh h. b., 11.
 10. loveth h. b. abideth in light
8: 10. he that loveth not h. b., 14.
 12. not as Cain, slew h. b. bec.
 h. b. works righteous

15. hateh h. b. is murderer, 4: 20.
 17. and seeth h. b. have need
1 Jn. 4: 21. loveth G. love h. b. also
 5: 16. if any see h. b. sin a sin

My BROTHER.

Ge. 4: 9. said, Am I m. b. keeper?
 20: 5. He is m. b., 13: 1 K. 20: 32.
 27: 41. Then will I slay m. b. Jacob
 29: 15. to Jac. bec. thou art m. b.
 32: 11. Deliver me from m. b.
33: 9. I have enough, m. b.
Ju. 20: 23. battle ag. Benj. m. b., 28.
1 S. 20: 29. m. b. hath com-d me
 2 S. 1: 26. distressed for thee, m. b.
 13: 12. nay m. b. do not force me
 1 K. 13: 30. they mourned, Alas, m.
 20: 32. Is he alive? he is m. b. [b.
Ps. 85: 14. as thou. he had been m. b.
Can. 8: 10. that thou wert as m. b.
Je. 22: 18. not lament, Ah m. b.
Mat. 12: 50. how is m. b., **Mk.** 3: 35.
 18: 21. L. how oft m. b. sin ag. me!
Lu. 12: 13. sp. to m. b. that he divide
Jn. 11: 21. if here, m. b. not died
 21: 32. been here m. b. not died
1 Co. 8: 13. if meat make m. b. to off.
2 Co. 2: 13. I found not Titus m. b.
Ph. 2: 25. to you Ephraim. m. b.

Our BROTHER.

Ge. 37: 26. what profit if slay o. b.
 27. for he is o. b., **Ju.** 9: 3.
 42: 21. We are guilty cong. o. b.
 43: 4. if wilt send o. b. we will go
 44: 26. exc. o. youngest b. be with us
Ju. 9: 3. they said, He is o. b.
2 Co. 1: 1. Timothy o. b., **Col.** 1: 1.
 1 Th. 8: 2. He. 13: 23.
 8: 22. have sent with them o. b.
2 Pe. 8: 15. even as o. beloved b. Paul
Phm. 1. Tim. o. b. to Philemon
Thy BROTHER.
Ge. 4: 9. Cain, Where is Abel t. b.!

Ge. 4:10. voice of t. b. bl. crieth, 11.
20: 16. given t. b. a. thous. places
27: 35. t. b. came with subtilty
40. live by sword, serve t. b.
44. until t. b. fury turn, 45.
88: 8. go in to t. b. wife and raise
up seed to t. b.

Ex. 4: 14. Is not Aaron t. b.?
28: 1. take to thee Aaron t. b.
Le. 19: 17. thou shalt not hate t. b.
25: 15. If t. b. be waxen poor
36. fear G. that t. b. may live
Nu. 27: 13 as Aa. t. b., De. 32: 50.
De. 13: 6. If t. b. entice thee
15: 3. which is thine with t. b.
7. nor shut hand from t. poor b.
9. eye evil against t. poor b.
11. open hand wide to t. b.
12. if t. b. Hebr. be sold to thee
17: 15. stranger over thee not t. b.
22: 1. bring them again to t. b.
2. with thee until t. b. seek
3. with lost things of t. b.
23: 7. not abhor Edomite, he t. b.
19. not lend upon usury to t. b.
24: 10. when lend t. b. anything
25: 3. t. b. seem vile unto thee
28: 2. how hold face to Joab t. b.
13: 20. hold thy peace, he is t. b.
1 K. 20: 33. said, t. b. Benhadad
Jb. 22: 6. pledge fr. t. b. for naught
Pr. 50: 20. Thou speakest a. t. b.
Ps. 27: 10. t. b. house in calamity
Ob. 10. violence a. t. b. Jacob
12. not have looked on day of t. b.
Mat. 5: 23. remem. t. b. hath aught
24. first be reconciled to t. b.
7: 3. mote in t. b. eye, 4. 5. Lu.
6: 41, 42. [b.], Lu. 17: 3.
18: 15. t. b. trespass, hast gained f.
Mk. 6: 18. not lawf. to have t. b. wife
Lu. 15: 27. said t. b. is come
32. this t. b. was dead, and
Jn. 11: 23. t. b. shall rise again
Ro. 14: 10. why judge t. b.? why
dost thou set at naught t. b.?
15. if t. b. grieved with thy
21. whereby t. b. stumbleth

YOUR BROTHER.

Ge. 42: 16. let him fetch y. b.
20. bring y. youngest b., 24.
34. will I deliv. you y. b. (2)
43: 3. except y. b. be with you
7. say, Bring y. b. down
13. Take y. b. and go again
14. send away y. other b.
29. Is this y. youngest b.
42: 23. Exc. y. youngest b. come
45: 4. I am Joseph, y. b. whom ye
Ju. 9: 8. Abim., because he is y. b.
Re. 1: 9. John, who also am y. b.

BROTHERHOOD.

Zech. 11: 14. break b. betw. Judah
1 Pe. 2: 17. Love the b. Fear God

BROTHERLY.

Am. 1: 9. they remember not b. cov.
Ro. 12: 10. affectioned, with b. love
1 Th. 4: 9. as touching b. love, ye
He. 13: 1. Let b. love continue
2 Pe. 1: 7. to godliness b. kindn. (2)

BROUGHT.

Ge. 20: 9. b. on me a great sin.
27: 20. Because Lord b. it to me
31: 39. torn I b. not to thee
43: 26. they b. him the present
Ex. 9: 19. beast not b. homesch. die
10: 13. b. east-wind, east-wind b.
15: 22. Moses b. Isr. from Red Sea
18: 26. hard causes they b. to M.
19: 4. how I b. you to myself
32: 1. man that b. us up, 23.
21. thou hast b. so great a sin
36: 21. they b. Lord's offering, 24.
23. ev. man with whom scarlet b.
Le. 18: 2. shall be b. to Aaron, 9.
23: 14. till he have b. an off. to
24: 11. b. blasphemer to Moses

Nu. 6: 13. he shall be b. to door of
9: 13. b. not offering in his season
11: 21. wind from L. b. qualls
14: 3. wheref. b. us to this land?
16: 10. hath b. thee near to him
27: 5. Moses b. their cause before
31: 50. b. an oblation for L.
32: 17. till we have b. them to pl.
De. 6: 15. G. b. thee out thence
26: 10. I have b. the first-fruits
13. b. away hallowed things
Jos. 7: 7. hast b. peo. over Jordan?
14. in morning ye shall be b.
23. they b. them to Joshua
24. b. them to valley of Achor
24: 7. L. b. the sea upon them
lu. 2: 1. I b. you unto the land
16: 18. the Philistines b. money
18: 3. Who b. thee hither? and
1 S. 1: 24. she b. Sam. to h. of L.
25. they b. the child to Eli
2: 19. little coat b. to him
10: 27. they b. him no presents
21: 14. wheref. ye b. him to me?
25: 35. Da. received what she b.
30: 11. they b. an Egypt. to Da.
2 S. 1: 10. and bracelet, b. them to
4: 10. to have b. good tidings
7: 8. who am I, that thou hast b.
me hitherto? 1 Ch. 17: 16.
1 K. 9: 9. L. b. this evil, 2 Ch. 7: 22.
10: 25. b. each his, 2 Ch. 9: 24.
17: 20. hast b. evil upon widow?
20: 39. b. a man unto me
22: 37. king died, was b. to Sama.
2 K. 6: 20. not receiving what he b.
17: 4. Hoshea b. no presents to k.
27: carry priest ye b. thence
20: 11. b. shadow ten degrees
24: 16. craftsmen king b. captive
1 Ch. 11: 19. with Jeop. of lives b. it
14: 17. b. fear of him on all natio.
2 Ch. 13: 18. child. of Isr. b. under
17: 5. Jud. b. to Jehosh. presents
22: 9. b. Ahaziah to Jehu
25: 12. b. unto top of rock
28: 5. k. of Syria b. Isr. to Damas.
35. b. captives to Jericho to
32: 23. many b. gifts to L. to Je.
Ezr. 8: 18. b. us man of underest.
10: 10. ye have b. strange wives
Ne. 4: 15. b. their coun. to naught
5: 5. daughters b. into bondage
8: 16. people b. them and made
9: 33. art just in all b. upon us
13: 12. Judah b. tithe of corn
Es. 6: 8. Let royal apparel be b.
9: 11. number of slain b. to k.
Jb. 4: 12. thing secretly b. to me
21: 32. shall he be b. to grave
Ps. 35: 4. be b. to confusion, 26.
45: 15. With joy shall they be b.
71: 24. b. to shame seek my hurt
73: 71. b. him to feed Jacob
Pr. 6: 26. man b. to piece of bread
Can. 2: 4. b. me to banqueting-h.
Is. 15: 1. Ar b. Kir b. to silence
28: 13. b. land of Chald. to ruin
29: 20. terrible one b. to naught
43: 23. not b. small cattle, 24.
48: 15. called him, I have b. him
53: 7. b. as a lamb to slaughter
59: 16. his arm b. salvation, 63: 5.
60: 11. that their kings may be b.
62: 9. they that b. it shall drink
Je. 11: 19. as ox b. to slaughter
15: 8. I have b. on them a spoiler
32: 42. as I have b. all this evil
40: 3. Now Lord hath b. it and
Eze. 14: 22. comfort. conc. evil I b.
28: 8. nor left whoredoms b. fr. E.
29: 5. shalt not be b. together
40: 4. I might shew, art thou b.
47: 3. he b. me through waters, 4.
Da. 6: 18. nor instr. of music b.
7: 13. b. him bef. ancient of days
9: 14. L. watched evil, and b. it

Da. 11: 6. given up, and that b. her
IIag. 1: 9. ye b. it home I did blow
Mal. 1: 13. ye b. what was torn
Mat. 1: 12. after they were b. to Bab
9: 2. they b. to him a man sick
32: they b. to him a dumb man
10: 18. yeshall be b. bef. kings for
my sake, Mk. 13: 9. Lu. 21: 12.
12: 25. Kingd. b. to desol., Lu. 11: 17.
14: 11. b. John Baptist's head to
her mother, Mk. 6: 28.
16: 8. ye have b. no bread
17: 16. I b. him to thy disciples
18: 24. one was b. owed 10,000
19: 13. were b. to him little chil-
dren, Mk. 10: 13. Lu. 18: 15.
21: 7. b. the ass, and the colt,
Mk. 11: 7. Lu. 19: 35.
25: 20. came and b. other 5 talents
Mk. 4: 21. candle b. to be put under
6: 27. k. com-d his head to be b.
10: 13. disci. rebuked those b. them
12: 16. bring penny and they b. it
Lu. 22: 22. b. him to Jerus. to present
4: 9. he b. him to Jerusalem
5: 11. had b. ships to land
18. men b. in a bed a man
7: 37. woman b. alabaster-box
10: 34. b. him to an inn took care
13: 40. Jesus com-d him to be b.
23: 14. Ye have b. this man
Jn. 1: 42. he b. Simon to Jesus
4: 33. any b. him agent to eat?
7: 45. Why have ye not b. him
9: 13. They b. to Pharis. him blind
19: 39. b. a mixture of myrrh
Ac. 4: 34. b. prices of things, 37-5: 2.
5: 21. to prison to have them b.
27. and when they had b. them
36. scattered and b. to naught
6: 12. caught Stephen and b. him
9: 27. Barnabas b. him to apostles
15: 3. b. on way by the church
16: 16. who b. her masters gain
20. b. them to the magistrates
18: 12. b. Paul to judgment seat
19: 12. were b. to sick, aprons
19. b. their books, and burned
24. Demetrius b. no small gain
37. ye b. these men, no robbers
20: 12. they b. young man alive
21: 5. they all b. us on our way
16. b. with them one Maeson
23: 31. b. Paul by night
25: 6. commanded Paul to be b.
18. they b. none accusation
27: 24. Paul, thou must b. bef. Ce.
Ro. 15: 24. to be b. thith. by you [any
1 Co. 6: 12. not be b. und. power of
2 Co. 1: 16. b. on way to Judea
1 Th. 3: 6. b. tidings of your faith
2 Ti. 1: 10. b. life and immortality
1 Pe. 1: 13. grace to be b. to you
2 Pe. 2: 19. of same is b. in bond.

BROUGHT AGAIN.

Ge. 14: 16. Abram b. a. bro. Lot
42: 12. money th. was b. a. in sacks
Ex. 10: 8. Moses b. a. to Pharaoh
15: 19. Lord b. a. waters of sea
De. 1: 25. b. us word a. a good land
Jos. 14: 7. I b. him word a. as it
Ru. 1: 21. b. me home a. empty
1 S. 6: 21. Phillis. b. a. ark of L.
2 S. 8: 26. b. a. Abner from well
1 K. 2: 30. b. king word a.
2 K. 22: 9. Shaphan b. word a., 20.
1 K. 20: 2. 2 Ch. 34: 28.
2 Ch. 33: 13. L. b. Manas. a. to Jeru.
Ne. 13: 9. thither b. I a. vessels
Je. 27: 16. vessels shall be b. a.
Eze. 34: 4. ye not b. a. wh. was dri-
89: 27. b. them a. from peo. [ven
Mat. 27: 3. b. a. 80 pieces of silver
He. 13: 20. that b. a. from dead
BROUGHT BACK.
Ge. 14: 16. Ab. b. b. all goods
Nu. 13: 26. b. b. word to them and

1 K. 18: 23. for prophet whom he b. b.
2 Ch. 19: 4. Jehosh. b. them b. to L.
Ps. 85: 1. hast b. b. captivity
Eze. 38: 8. land b. b. from sword

BROUGHT down.

Ge. 39: 1. Jo. was b. d. into Egypt
Ju. 7: 1. 5. he b. d. peo. to waters
18: 21. Phillistines b. d. Samson
1 S. 30: 16. when he had b. him d.
1 K. 1: 53. b. Adonijah d. fr. altar
17: 23. Eljah b. child d. out
18: 40. b. them d. to brook Kishon
2 K. 11: 19. b. d. the king. 2 Ch. 23: 2
Ps. 20: 8. They are b. d. and fallen
107: 12. he b. d. their heart with
Is. 5: 15. mean man shall be b. d.
14: 11. pomp is b. d. to grave
15. thou shalt be b. d. to hell
29: 4. shalt be b. d. and speak
Ls. 14: 1. I have b. d. all nobles
43: 2. a. b. them d. to ground
Eze. 17: 24. I. have b. d. thee
31: 18. b. d. with trees of Eden
Zeh. 10: 11. pride of Assy. be b. d.
Mat. 11: 23. Capern. b. d. to hell
Ac. 9: 30. breth. b. him d. to Cesa.
22: 30. he b. Paul d. and set him

BROUGHT forth.

Ge. 1: 12. earth b. f. grass and herbs
1: 21. waters b. f. abundantly
14: 18. king of Salem b. f. bread
15: 5. Lord b. f. Abram abroad
19: 16. angels b. Lot f. and set
24: 53. the servant b. f. jewels
38: 25. When b. f. she sent to fit.
41: 47. earth b. f. by handiits
Ex. 3: 12. When hast b. f. people
26: 3. ye have b. us f. into wilder.
46: 34. shall kn. I. b. them f. f. Le.
25: 38-26: 13, 45. De. 16: 1
32: 11. peo. thou hast b. f. De. 9: 26.
Le. 25: 42. I. b. f. out of Egypt. 55.
Nu. 17: 8. Aaron's rod b. f. buds
20: 16. angel, and b. us f. out of E.
24: 8. God b. him f. out of Egypt.
De. 6: 12. forget L. b. thee f. 8, 14
8: 15. b. f. water out of rock. [ed
9: 12. peo. thou b. f. have corrupt-
28: 8. Lord b. us f. with a mighty
29: 25. cov. made wh. he b. the f.
33: 14. precious fruits b. f. by sun
Jos. 10: 23. b. f. those five kings
Ju. 6: 25. she b. f. butter in dish
6: 8. I. b. you f. out of house of b.
1 S. 12: 8. who b. f. your fathers
2 S. 22: 26. b. me f. into large place.
Ps. 18: 19. [2 Ch. 6: 5]
1 K. 5: 16. since day I b. f. my peo.
29. they forsook L. who b. f. fathers.
2 Ch. 7: 22.

2 K. 10: 22. b. f. vestments for
11: 12. b. f. king's son, put the cr.
Ezr. 1: 7. Cyrus b. f. vessels
Jb. 10: 18. Wherefore hast b. me f.
21: 30. wick. be b. f. to d. of wrath
Ps. 7: 14. mischief, b. f. falsehood
20: 2. Before mountains were b. f.
106: 30. land b. f. frogs in abund.
37. b. them f. with silver
43. he b. f. his people with joy
Pr. 8: 24. When no depths, I was b. f.
25. before the hills was I b. f.
Can. 8: 5. mother b. thee f. she b. f.
1 L. 5: 2. and it b. f. wild grapes
28: 18. b. f. wind [45: 10. what b. f.
51: 18. to guide her she hath b. f.
3: 7. Bef. she travailed, she b. f.
8. as Zion travailed, she b. f.
Je. 2: 27. stone, Thou hast b. me f.
11: 4. in day I b. them f. 34: 1
17: 11. gathereth young he not b. f.
32: 3. Pashur b. f. Jere. out of
32: 21. hast b. f. Israel with signs
60: 25. L. b. f. weapons of Indig.
51: 10. L. hath b. f. our righte.
142: 12. 7. I b. f. my stuff by day
14: 22. reunn. b. f. sons

Eze. 17: 6. became vine and b. f.
20: 22. in whose sight I b. them f.
Mt. 5: 3. which travaileth hath b. f.
Hag. 2: 19. olive-tree hath not b. f.
Mat. 1: 25. till she b. f. first-born
13: 8. b. f. fruit 100 fold, Mk. 4: 8.
26. blade sprung up and b. f.
Mk. 4: 29. when fruit is b. f. [son
Lu. 1: 57. Elisabeth's time she b. f.
2: 7. she b. f. her first-born son
12: 16. ground of rich man b. f.
Jn. 19: 13. Pilate heard that, b. f.
Ac. 5: 15. b. f. sick into streets [Jes.
19. opened prison b. them f.
12: 6. Herod would have b. him f.
23: 28. I b. him f. into council
25: 17. I com-d man to be b. f.
23. at Festus com-d Paul was b. f.
26. I have b. him f. before you
Ja. 5: 18. prayed, and earth b. f. fr.
Re. 12: 5. she b. f. a man-child
3. dragon persecut. wom. which b.

BROUGHT in.

Ge. 39: 14. b. f. Hebrew to mock
47: 7. Joseph b. f. Jacob his father
Le. 10: 18. blood was not b. f.
16: 27. goat, wh. blood was b. f.
Nu. 12: 15. till Miriam was b. f.
19: 4. for my righte. L. b. me I.
11: 29. when L. hath b. thee I.
2 S. 3: 22. Jonh b. f. a great spoil
6: 17. they b. f. ark of L. 1 K. 8: 6.
Ne. 13: 19. no burden b. f. on sub.
Ps. 78: 26. he b. f. the south-wind
De. 5: 13. was Daniel b. f. bef. king
Mat. 14: 11. John's head was b. f.
Lu. 2: 27. parents b. f. child Jesus
Jn. 18: 16. opened door b. f. Peter
Ac. 7: 45. b. f. with Jes. into poss.
Ga. 2: 4. false brethren b. f. to spy
He. 9: 16. must be b. f. death of
testator

BROUGHT into.

Le. 26: 41. I. uen i. land of enem
Nu. 16: 14. not b. i. land that
23: 14. b. him i. field of Zophi
De. 6: 10. L. b. thee L. 31: 30
1 S. 6: 2. b. ark I. Dragon's house
9: 2. b. them i. the parlour
20: 8. b. thy serv. i. a cov. with thee
2 K. 12: 16. sin-money not b. i. h.
Ps. 22: 15. b. me i. dust of death
73: 19. How are b. i. desolation
106: 42. b. i. subject. Je. 34: 11. b.
Can. 1: 4. k. b. me i. his chambers
De. 2: 7. I b. i. plentiful country
Ls. 3: 2. hath b. me i. darkness
Eze. 20: 10. b. them i. wilderness
28. had b. them i. land
26: 20. rowers b. thee i. water
47: 7. b. i. my sanct. strangers
Lu. 22: 54. b. him i. high priest's
Ac. 9: 8. they b. him i. Damascus
29. they b. him i. upper chamber
16: 34. he had b. them i. house
21: 8. b. Greeks i. the temple, 29.
22: 24. to be b. i. castle
1 Ti. 6: 7. we b. noth. i. this world
He. 13: 11. whose bl. is b. i. sanct.

BROUGHT low.

Ju. 11: 35. dau. hast b. me very I.
2 Ch. 28: 19. L. b. Judah I. bec. of
Jb. 14: 21. they are b. I. [Ahaz
24. wicked are gone and b. I.
Ps. 73: 8. let mercies prev. us, b. I.
106: 43. were b. I. for their iniq.
107: 37. they are b. I. thro. oppres.
116: 6. I was b. I. he helped me
142: 6. attend, for I am b. very I.
Ec. 12: 4. dau-s of music be b. I.
Is. 2: 12. lifted up, he shall be b. I.
25: 5. branch of terri. ones be b. I.
Lu. 3: 5. every hill b. I. Is. 40: 4.

BROUGHT out.

Ge. 16: 7. that b. thee o. of Ur
41: 14. b. him o. of the dungeon
43: 23. he b. Simeon o. unto them

Ex. 13: 3. by strength L. b. you o.
9, 14, 16. De. 6: 21-7: 8, 19
20: 2. I am the L. which b. thee o.,
Le. 19: 36-22: 33. Nu. 16: 41.
De. 5: 6-13: 5, 10. Ps. 81: 10.
Le. 23: 43. I b. them o., 1 K. 8: 21.
De. 4: 37. b. thee o. in his sight
5: 15. remember L. b. thee o.
6: 23. he b. us o. from thence
9: 28. b. them o. to slay in wilder.
Jos. 6: 23. young men b. o. Rahab
24: 5. plagued E., and I b. you o.
2 S. 13: 18. serv. b. her o. and bolted
2 K. 23: 6. he b. out grove fr. h. of L.
1 Ch. 20: 3. b. us o. the peo. in it
2 Ch. 23: 11. th. they b. o. k's son
29: 16. priests b. o. all unclean.
Ps. 78: 16. b. streams o. of rock
80: 8. thou hast b. a vine o. of E.
107: 14. He b. them o. of darkness
136: 11. b. O. Israel fr. am. them
Je. 7: 22. in day I b. them o. of E.
Eze. 20: 14. whose sight I b. th. o.
Da. 6: 13. whom king b. o. of Jewry
Ho. 12: 13. by prophet L. b. Isr. o.
Ac. 7: 36. b. them o. after he had
40. this Moses, which b. us o.
12: 17. declare how L. b. him o.
13: 17. with a high arm b. th. o.
16: 30. b. o., said, What do to be
39. besought, and b. them o. [sav.?

BROUGHT to pass.

2 K. 10: 25. have b. it f. p., Is. 37: 26.
Eze. 21: 7. it shall be b. t. p.
1 Co. 15: 54. sh. he b. t. p. saying

BROUGHT unto.

Mat. 4: 24. they b. u. him all sick
14: 35. Mk. 1: 32. Lu. 4: 40.
8: 16. b. u. him many possessed
12: 22. Th. was b. u. him one with
22: 19. they b. u. him a penny
Mk. 9: 17. b. u. three my son, 26.
Lu. 18: 15. they b. u. him infants
23: 14. Ye have b. this man u. me
Ac. 11: 26. he b. him u. Antioch
14: 13. box, and garlands u. gates
17: 15. they b. Paul u. Athens
19. b. him u. Acreopagus

BROUGHT up.

Ge. 50: 23. b. u. upon Jo's knees
Ex. 17: 3. Wherefore hast b. us u.?
Nu. 21: 5. [23-
32: 1. as for Moses that b. u. us,
4. gods b. thee u. S. 1 K. 12: 28.
33: 1. people wh. thou hast b. u.
Nu. 13: 32. b. u. civil report of land
16: 13. sm. thing th. hast b. u. u.
20: 4. why have ye b. u. cong.
De. 20: 1. L. with thee, wh. b. u.
22: 19. b. u. civil name upon virgin
Jos. 24: 17. heit is that b. u. u.
32. bones of Jo. b. u., buried they
Ju. 6: 8. I b. you u. fr. Egypt, 1 S.
15: 13. b. Sams. u. fr. rock [10: 8.
16: 8. lords b. u. sev. green with
31. b. Samson u. and buried
1 S. 2: 14. all the flesh-hook b. u.
8: 8. done since the day I b. them
u. 2 S. 7: 6. 1 Ch. 17: 5.
10: 18. I b. u. Isr. out of Egypt
12: 6. L. that b. your fathers u.
2 S. 6: 12. Dav. b. u. ark of God, 15.
1 K. 8: 24. 1 Ch. 15: 28. 2 Ch. 1: 4.
21: 8. sons she b. u. for Adriel
23. b. u. the bones of Saul
2 K. 10: 11. that b. u. Ahab's chll. b.
17: 7. Isr. sinned ag. L. wh. b. th. u.
36. L. who b. you u., him fear
25: 6. b. u. Zed. to King, Jer. 39: 5
2 Ch. 1: 4. ark had David b. u.
8: 11. Solo. b. u. daughter of Pha.
10: 8. young men b. u. w. him, 10.
Ezr. 1: 11. vessels b. u. from Bab.
4: 2. Ezar-haddon king b. u. us
Ne. 9: 8. Is. This is thy G. b. thee u.
12: 31. I b. u. princes of Judah
Es. 2: 7. Mordecai b. u. Esther

Es. 2:20. like as when she was **b. u.**
 Jb. 31: 18. fr. youth **b. u.** with me
 Ps. 30:3. **b. u.** my soul from grave
 40: 2. He **b. u.** me **u.** out of hor. pit
 Pr. 8:30. was as one **b. u.** with him
 Is. 1: 2. I have nourished and **b. u.**
 49: 21. who **b. u.** these? [i.e. chil.
 51: 18. none of all sons **b. u.** **u.**
 63: 11. that **b. u.** them **u.** 7 Je. 2: 6.
 Je. 11: 7. protes. in day I **b. u.** them **u.**
 16: 14. **b. u.** Isr. out of E. 23: 7.
 15. L. that **b. u.** Isr. fr. north 23:8.
 La. 2:22. those I **b. u.** enemy embos.
 4: 5. were **b. u.** in scarlet embos.
 Eze. 19: 3. **b. u.** one of her whelps
 31: 14. the deep **b. u.** him **u.** on high
 37: 13. **b. u.** you **u.** out of your graves
 Am. 2: 10. I **b. u.** you **u.**, 3: 1-9: 7.
 Mi. 6: 4. [fion
 Jon. 2: 6. **b. u.** my life fr. corrup-
 Nu. 2: 7. she sh. be **b. u.** and made
 Lu. 4: 16. Naz, where he been **b. u.**
 Ac. 13:1. had been **b. u.** with Herod
 22: 3. **b. u.** at feet of Gamaliel
 1 Ti. 5: 10. if she have **b. u.** chil.
BROUGHTEST. [ed
 Ex. 32: 7. peo. **b. u.** out have corrupt-
 Nu. 14: 13. **b. u.** up people in might
 De. 2: 28. land whence they **b. u.** us
 20. thy inherit. thou **b.** 1 K. 8:51.
 2 S. 6: 2. that **b. u.** Isr. 1 Ch. 11:2.
 1 K. 8: 53. when **b.** fathers out
 Ne. 9: 7. **b. u.** him forth out of Ur
 15. thou **b.** water out of rock
 23. **b.** them into land promised
 Ps. 66: 11. Thou **b.** us into the net
 12. **b.** us out into wealthy place

BROW.
 Is. 48: 4. neck iron thy **b.** brass
 Lu. 4: 29. led him to **b.** of hill

BROWN.
 Ge. 30: 32. all **b.** cattle, 35, 40.

33. every one not **b.** be accounted
BRUISE, S. [stolen
 Is. 1: 6. no soundness, but **b.-s** and
 53: 5. with his **b.** we are healed
 Je. 6: 14. healed **b.** of peo. slightly
 30: 12. smit. L. Thy **b.** is incur-
 47: 12. the leaf thereof for **b.-s**
 Na. 3: 10. there is no healing of thy

BRUISE. [verb.] [**b.**
 Ge. 3: 15. it shall **b.** thy head,
 thou shalt **b.** his heel
 Is. 28: 28. nor **b.** it with horsemen
 53: 10. it pleased the L. to **b.** him
 Da. 2: 40. as iron it break and **b.**
 Ro. 16: 20. G. of peace sh. **b.** Sat-

BRUISED, ING. [an
 Le. 22: 24. sh. not offer what is **b.**
 2 K. 18: 21. trusteth this **b.** reed
 Is. 28: 28. Bread corn is **b.**

42: 3. **b.** reed not break, Mat. 12:
 53: 5. he was **b.** for our iniqu. [20.
 Eze. 23: 3. **b.** teats of their virgin.
 8. **b.** the breasts of her virginity
 21. in **b.-g** thy teats by Egyptians
 Lu. 4: 18. to set at liberty them **b.**
 9: 39. spirit **b.-g** him, hardly de-

BRUIT. [partic
 Je. 10: 22. noise of the **b.** is come
 Na. 3: 19. all that hear **b.** of thee
BRUTE. See BEASTS.

BRUTISH.
 Ps. 49: 10. fool and the **b.** perish
 92: 6. a **b.** man knoweth not
 94: 8. Underst. ye **b.** am people
 Pr. 12: 1. that hateth reproof is **b.**
 30: 2. I am more **b.** than any man
 Is. 19: 11. counsel of wise become **b.**
 Je. 10: 8. they are altogether **b.**
 14 man **b.**, 51: 17. [21. pastors **b.**
 Eze. 21: 31. deliv. into hand of **b.**

BUCKET, S. [men
 Nu. 24: 7. pour water out of his **b.**
 Is. 40: 15. nations as drop of a **b.**

BUCKLER. [18:30
 2 S. 22: 31. **b.** to all th. trust, Ps

1 Ch. 8: 18. men able to bear **b.**
 12:8. Gadites that could handle **b.**
 Ps. 18: 2. Lord is my God, my **b.**
 31: 2. Take hold of shield and **b.**
 35: 4. his truth shall be thy **b.**
 Pr. 2: 7. **b.** to them walk upright.
 Je. 46: 3. Order ye the **b.** and shield
 Eze. 23: 24. shall set ag. thee **b.**
 26: 8. he sh. lit up the **b.** ag. thee

BUCKLERS.
 2 Ch. 23: 9. Jehoadas deliv. spears **b.**
 Jb. 15: 26. runneth upon bosses of
 Can. 4: 4. hanged 1000 **b.** [his **b.**
 Eze. 38: 4. a great company with **b.**
 39: 9. they sh. set on fire shields,

BUD, S. [**b.**
 Nu. 17: 8. Aa.'s rod bro't forth **b.**
 Jb. 38: 27. **b.** of tender herb to spr.
 18: 5. when the **b.** is perfect
 61: 11. earth bring forth her **b.**
 Eze. 16: 7. to multiply as **b.** of field
 Ho. 8: 7. **b.** shall yield no meal

BUD. [Verb.]
 Ge. 3: 18. thistles sh. it cause to **b.**
 11:9. thro.sevent of water it will **b.**
 Ps. 132: 17. make horn of David **b.**
 Can. 7: 12. see if pomegranates **b.**
 Is. 27: 6. Israel shall bloom and **b.**
 55: 10. earth to bring forth and **b.**
 Eze. 29: 21. cause horn of Isr. to **b.**

BUDDED.
 Ge. 40: 10. vine was as though it **b.**
 Nu. 17: 8. Aa.'s rod for Levi **b.**
 Can. 6: 11. to see whe. pomegran-
 Eze. 7: 10. pride hath **b.** [ates **b.**
 He. 9:4. ark wherein rod **b.**

BUFFET, ED.
 Mat. 26: 67. spit and **b.** him, Mk.
 Mk. 14: 65. began to **b.** him [14 65.
 1 Co. 4: 11. to pres. hour we are **b.**
 2 Co. 12: 7. messen. of Sat. to **b.** me
 1 Pe. 2: 20. if he **b.** for your faults

BUILD. [Referred to God.]
 Is. 2: 35. and will **b.** him a sure
 house, 2 S. 7: 27. 1 K. 11: 38.
 1 Ch. 17: 10. L. will **b.** thee a house
 25. told thou wilt **b.** him house
 Ps. 28: 5. destroy and not **b.** them
 51: 18. to Sion, **b.** walls of Jeru-
 69: 35. G. will **b.** cities of Judah
 89: 4. **b.** up thy throne to all gene.
 102: 16. When L. shall **b.** up Zion
 127: 1. except L.**b.** house, thy lab-
 147: 2. L. doth **b.** up Jerusalem
 Je. 18: 9. conc. nation to **b.** it
 24: 6. will **b.** not pull down, 31:28.
 31: 4. I will **b.** thee, O virgin
 28. will watch over them to **b.**
 33: 7. I will **b.** Jud. and Isr. as at
 42: 10. if abide in land will **b.** you
 Eze. 36: 36. I L. **b.** ruined places
 Am. 9: 11. I will **b.** it as of old
 Mat. 16: 18. on this rock **b.** my ch.
 26: 61 to **b.** it in 3 days, Mk. 14:58.
 Ac. 15: 16. I will **b.** tabern. of Da-

BUILD. [Man the agent.]
 Ge. 11: 4. go to, let us **b.** us a city
 8. and they left off to **b.** the city
 Nu. 32: 16. We will **b.** sheep-folds
 24. **b.** cities for your little ones
 De. 20: 2. **b.** bulwarks ag. city
 1 K. 9: 19. all the cities of store,
 and that which Solomon de-
 sired to **b.** in Jerusalem, 2 Ch.
 24. then did **b.** Millo [8: 6
 11: 7. Sol. did **b.** pl. for Chemosh
 16: 34. Hiel, Bethelite **b.** Jericho
 1 Ch. 22: 19. **b.** ye sanctuary of L.
 29: 19. to Sol. heart to **b.** palace
 2 Ch. 14: 7. let us **b.** these cities
 Ezer. 4: 2. let us **b.** with you, we
 5: 14. men that **b.** this building

Ne. 2: 5. **b.** ci / of my fa. sepul.
 17. i. the wall / is. rise and **b.**
 20. we his serv. will rise and **b.**
 3: 3. fish-gate did the sons **b.**
 4: 3. which they **b.** if a fox go up,

Ne. 4: 10. we are not able to **b.** wall
 Ec. 8: 3. and a time to **b.** up
 Can. 8: 9. we will **b.** upon her
 Is. 9: 10. fallen, but we will **b.**
 45: 13. he shall **b.** my city
 58: 12. **b.** old waste places, 61: 4
 60: 10. sons of strangers **b.** walls
 65: 22. not of strangers to inhabit
 Je. 1: 10. have set thee to **b.**
 Eze. 4: 2. **b.** a fort ag. I, 21: 22.
 39: 15. then shall ye **b.** up a sign
 Da. 9: 25. to restore and **b.** Jeru-
 Am. 9: 11. **b.** it as in days of old
 14. Israel shall **b.** waste cities
 Mt. 3: 10. They **b.** Zion with blood
 Zch. 6: 12. he shall **b.** temple, 13.
 15. that far off shall **b.** in tem-
 9: 3. Tyrus did **b.** a strong hold
 Mal. 1: 4. **b.** but I throw down
 Mat. 23: 29. ye **b.** tombs of proph-
 ets, Lu. 11: 47, 48.
 Lu. 12: 18. my barns and **b.** greater
 14: 28. intending to **b.** a tower?

30. to **b.** and not able to finish
 Ac. 20: 32. grace, able to **b.** you **u.**
 Ro. 15: 20. lest I **b.** on ano. man's
 Co. 3: 12. if any **b.** on this founda-
 Ga. 2: 18. **b.** again things I destroy-

BUILD altar, s. [ed
 Ex. 20: 25. not **b.** a. of shewn stone
 Nu. 23: 1. said, **b.** me here 7 a., 29.
 De. 27: 5. there shalt **b.** an a. to L.
 6. shalt **b.** a. of L. of wholesome
 Jos. 22: 26. let us prep. to **b.** a. a.
 29. G. forbid, we **b.** a. an.

See BEGAN.
BUILD joined with house, s.
 De. 25: 9. that will not **b.** bro.'s **b.**
 28: 30. **b.** a. h., not dw. Zph. 1:13.
 Iru. 4: 11. wh. two did **b.** **b.** of Isr.
 1 S. 2: 35. **b.** him sure h., 1 K. 11:38.
 2 S. 7: 5. thou **b.** me h. to dwell in
 7. Why **b.** ye not me a h. of cedar
 13. shall **b.** h. for my name, 1 K.
 6: 5-8: 19. 1 Ch. 17: 12-22:10.
 27. saying, I will **b.** thee an h.
 1 K. 2: 36. **b.** thee a h. in Jerus.

5: 3. David not **b.** a. h. for wars
 5: 1. purpose to **b.** h. to L. 2Ch.2:1.
 8. timber and stones to **b.** h.
 8: 16. no city to **b.** a. h., 2 Ch. 6:5.
 17. in heart of David to **b.** a. h.
 1 Ch. 28: 2. 2 Ch. 6: 7.
 18. in heart to **b.** h., 2 Ch. 6: 8.
 19. shalt not **b.** h., 1 Ch. 17: 4.
 -22: 8-28: 3. 2 Ch. 6: 9.

1 Ch. 17: 10. L. will **b.** thee an h.
 12. **b.** me a h., 2 Ch. 6: 9.
 25. told thou wilt **b.** him h.
 22: 6. charged him to **b.** h.
 7. in my mind to **b.** h., 28: 2.
 8. not **b.** a. h., thou shalt blood
 11. my son, **b.** h. of Lord
 26. Sol. shall **b.** my h. and my
 10. L. chosen thee to **b.** h.

29: 16. have prep. to **b.** thee h.
 2 Ch. 2: 4. Behold I **b.** a. h. to L.
 5. h. I **b.** is great, for gr. is our G.
 6. who able to **b.** him a. h. ? (2)
 26: 23. charged to **b.** h., Ezer. 1: 2.
 Ezer. 1: 3. go to Jerus. **b.** h. of L.
 6:3. Who com-d you to **b.** this h. ?
 13. Cyrus decree to **b.** this h.
 6: 7. let governor of Jews **b.** h.
 Ps. 127: 1. labour in vain th. **b.** h.
 Pr. 24: 27. prepare and **b.** thine h.
 Is. 65: 21. shall **b.** h.-s and inhabit
 : 1. wh. is h. **b.** ye unto me?

Je. 22: 14. I will **b.** me a wide h.
 29: 5. **b.** h.-s dwell in them, 28.
 35: 7. Neither sh. ye **b.** h., nor sow
 9. Nor to **b.** h.-s to dwell in
 Ezer. 11:3. It is not near, let us **b.** h.-s
 28: 26. dwell safely, and sh. **b.** h.-s
 Zph. 1: 13. shall **b.** h.-s not inhab.
 Hag. 1: 8. bring wood, **b.** h.

Zch. 5: 11. To **b.** it a h. in Shinar

Ac. 7: 49 what h. will ye b. me **BUILD.**

Ge. 2: † 22. of mb L. b. woman
4: 17. Cain b. city called Enoch
8: 20. Noah b. an altar to the L.
10: 11. Asher b. Nineveh, Rehob.
11: 5. L. came to see tower men b.
12: 7. Ab. b. altar to L., 13: 18.
16: † 2. I may be b. by her, 30: 13.
26: 25. Isaac b. | Ex. 24: 4. Moses b.
Jos. 22: † 6. In that ye b. an altar
1 K. 8: 7. how much less this house
I have b., 43.

15: 22. stones wherewith Baasha
2 K. 23: 13. Sol. b. for Ashtoreth
1 Ch. 22: 5 h. b. must be magnifical
Ezr. 8: 2 b. altar of G. of Israel
4: 1. heard that city b.
13. be it known if they be b., 16
21. give com-t that city be not b.
5: 8. We went to house of G. b.
11. we build house b. years ago
15. let house of G. be b., 6: 3.
6: 14. elders of Jews b. and prosp.
Ne. 4: 18. sword girded, and so b.
1. enemies heard I had b.
Jb. 20: 19. taken house he b. not
Ps. 122: 3. Jerus. is b. acity comp.
Pr. 9: 1. Wisd. hath b. her house
24: 3. Thro. wisdom is a house b.
Ec. 2: 4. I b. me houses, I planted
Can. 4: 4. tower of D. b. for armoury
Jer. 30: 18. city b. on own heap
Is. 3: 5. He hath b. against me
Eze. 36: 10. wastes shall be b., 33.
Lu. 17: 28. they plant, they b.
Ep. 2: 22. In whom ye are b. togo.
He. 8: 3. b. house more honour
4. ev. house is b. by some man

BULDEDST, EST. foot
De. 6: 10. goodly cities thou b-dst
22: 8. When thou b. a new house
Ne. 6: 6. for cause thou b. wall
Eze. 16: 31. b. eminent place
Mat. 27: 40. destroyest tem. and b.
It in three days, Mk. 15: 29.

BUILDER.
1 Co. 3: 10. as a wise master-b.
He. 11: 10. for a city whose b. is G.

BUILDERS.
1 K. 5: 18. and Hiram's b. did hew
2 K. 12: 11. laid money out b.
22: 6. give it to b-s, 2 Ch. 34: 11.
Ezr. 3: 10. when b. laid foundation
Ne. 4: 5. have provoked thee bef. b.
18. b., ev. one had sword girded
Ps. 118: 22. stone b. refus. become
headstone, Mat. 21: 42. Mk.
12: 10. Lu. 20: 17. Ac. 4: 11.
127: † 1. labour in vain that are b.
Eze. 27: 4. b. have perice, thy beauty
1 Pe. 2: 7. stone wh. b. disallowed

BULDETH.
Jos. 6: 26. cursed that b. this city
Jb. 27: 18. He b. house as a moth
Pr. 14: 1. wise woman b. her house
Je. 22: 13. woe to him that b. by
unrighteousness
Ho. 8: 14. Israel b. temples
Am. 9: 6. b. his stories in heavens
Hsa. 2: 12. b. a town with blood
1 Co. 3: 10. I laid founda. ano. b.

BUILDING. [Participle]
1 K. 6: 7. no tool heard in h. while b.
7: 1. Sol. was b. his h. 13 years
2 Ch. 16: 7. wherew. Baasha was b.
Ezr. 4: 12. b. rebellious bad city
Jude 20. b. up on most holy faith

BUILDING, S.
Jos. 22: 19. rebel not in b. altar
1 K. 8: 1. made an ed. b. his house
6: 38. was Sol. 7 years in b. it
9: 1. Sol. finished the b. of h. of L.
16: 21. he left off b. of Ramah, 2
Ch. 16: 5.

1 Ch. 28: 2. made ready for the b.
2 Ch. 8: 3. Sol. was instructed for b.

Er. 4: 4. and troubled them in b.
5: 4. names of men made b.

16. since that time it been in b.
6: 8. what do for b. of house of G
Ec. 10: 18. By slothf. b. decayeth
Eze. 17: 17. by b. forts to cut off
40: 5. he measured the b., 41: 15.
42: 6. the b. was straitened
46: 21. there was a row of b. round
Mat. 24: 1. to shew him b-s of temple
Mk. 13: 1. see what b-s are here, 2
Ju. 2: 20. temple was 46 yrs. in b.
1 Co. 3: 9. ye are God's b.
2 Co. 6: 1. we have a b. of God
Eph. 2: 21. in wh. b. fitly framed
He. 9: 11. by tabern. not of this b.
Re. 21: 18. b. of wall of jasper

BUILT.
De. 13: 16. it shall not be b. again
1 K. 22: 39. cities that Ahab b. are
2 Ch. 14: 7. So they b. and prospered
20: 29. they have b. the a sanctuary
26: 9. Uzziah b. towers in, 10.
27: 3. on wall of Ophel he b.
4. Jotham b. castles and
Jb. 3: 14. who b. desolate places
12: 14. breaketh it cannot be b.
22: 23. If return shalt be b. up
Ps. 78: 69. b. his sanctu. like high
89: 2. Mercy sh. be b. up for ever
Ec. 9: 14. b. great bulwarks
Is. 5: 2. b. a tower in vineyard
44: 26. to the cities, Ye shall be b.
28. to Jerus. Thou shalt be b.
Je. 12: 16. shall they be b. in
31: 4. thou shalt be b. O virgin
32: 31. provoca. fr. day they b. It
45: 4. which I b. will break down
Eze. 16: 24. hast b. eminent place
25. hast b. thy high place at ev.
26: 14. thou shalt be b. no more
Da. 4: 30. great Bab. I have b.?
9: 25. the street shall be b. again
Zech. 8: 9. strong, that tem. be b.
Mat. 21: 33. b. a tower, Mk. 12: 1
7: 5. hath b. us a synagogue
1 Co. 3: 14. if workable he hath b.
Eph. 2: 20. b. on founda. of apostles
Col. 2: 7. Rooted and b. up in him
He. 3: 4. he that b. all things is G

BUILT altar.
Ge. 22: 9. Ab. b. a. there, 13: 18.
33: † 20. Jacob b. an a., El-eiohe
Ex. 17: 15. Mo. b.a., 24: 4 | 32: 5
Jos. 8: 30. Joshua b.a. | Aaron b.a.
22: 10. half-tribe Manas. b. grent a.
Ju. 6: 24. Gid b.a. | 21: 4. peo. b.a.
1 S. 7: 17. Sam. | 14: 35. Saul b.a.
2 S. 24: 25. David b. a. to the L.
1 K. 9: 25. Sol. offered on a. he b.
18: 32. with stones Elisha b. a.
2 K. 16: 11. Urijah the priest b. an a.

BUILT altars.
Nu. 23: 14. Balak b. seven a. and
2 K. 21: 4. he b. a. in house of L.
5. b.a. for host of heav., 2 Ch. 33: 5
2 Ch. 33: 15. took away a. he had b.

BUILT city.
Nu. 21: 27. let the c. of Sihon be b.
8. 19: 50. Joshua b. c. and dwelt
Ju. 1: 26. b. a c. called Luz
18: 28. Danites b. c. and dwelt
1 K. 16: 24. name of c. he b. Shemer
1 Ch. 11: 8. David b. c. from Milo
Is. 25: 2. to be no c. never be b.
Je. 31: 38. days come c. be b. to L.
Is. 4: 29. hill wherew. c. was b.

BUILT cities.
Ex. 1: 11. b. for Pha. treasure c.
Jos. 24: 13. given you c. ye b. not
1 K. 15: 23. c. Asa b. are written
2 Ch. 8: 2. c. Huram restored, Sol. b.
11: 3. Rehob. b. c. for defence in Jud.
14: 6. Asa b. fenced c. in Judah
17: 12. Jehoshaphat b. c. of store
26: 6. Uzziah b. c. about Ashdod
27: 4. Jotham b. c. in the mount-s

Is. 44: 26. to c. of Jud. Ye shall be b.
BUILT high places.

1 K. 14: 23. Judah b. h. p. images, and
2 K. 17: 9. chil. of Isr. b. h. p. in cities
21. 21. Manasseh b. h. p., 2 Ch. 33: 3.
2 Ch. 33: 10. places wherew. he b. h. p.
Je. 7: 31. b. h. p. of Tophet
19: 5. b. h. p. of Baal, 22: 35.

BUILT house, s.
Ge. 33: 17. to Succoth and b. h.
De. 8: 12. when hast b. goodly h-s
20: 5. what man hath b. a new h.
2 S. 6: 11. Masons b. David a h.
1 K. 8: 2. was no h. b. to name of L.
6: 9. Sol. b. h., 14: | 8: 13. I b. thee h.
7: 2. b. h. of forest of Lebanon
8: 20. have b. h. for name of L.
44. toward the h. I have b., 48.

2 Ch. 6: 33, 34, 38.
9: 3. hallowed h. thou hast b.
10. when Sol. had b. two h-s
24. h. Sol. b. for her, 2 Ch. 9: 11.
10: 4. seen h. Sol. b., 2 Ch. 9: 3.
11: 38. build unto h. as I b. for Da.
1 Ch. 6: 2. b. h. of L. b. h. of L.
17: 6. Why have ye not b. mea h.
2 Ch. 6: 2. b. h. of habita. for thee
18. how much less h. I b.?

Am. 6: 11. ye b. h-s of hewn stone
Hag. 1: 2. time L's h. should be b.
Zech. 1: 16. my h. shall be b. in it
Mat. 7: 24. b. h. on rock, Lu. 6: 48.
26. foolish b. h. on sand, Lu. 6: 49.
Ac. 7: 47. but Solomon b. him a h.
1 Pe. 2: 5. ye are b. up spiritual h.

BUILT wall, s.
1 K. 6: 15. Sol. b. w-s of house
2 Ch. 27: 3. on w-s of Ophel he b.
32: 5. Hezekiah b. up w. broken
33: 14. Manasseh b. w. without city
Ne. 4: 6. So b. w. w. | 7: 1. w. was b.
Eze. 13: 10. one b. up w., another
Da. 9: 25. street be b. again and w.
Mi. 7: 11. day thy w-s are to be b.

BUKKE.
Nu. 24: 32 | 1 Ch. 6: 5, 51. Eze. 7: 4.
BUKKIAH.
1 Ch. 25: 4. sons of Heman, B., 13.

BUL.
1 K. 6: 38. in month B. the house
BULL.
Jb. 21: 10. Their b. gendereth and
Is. 51: 20. thy sons lie as a wild b.

BULS.
Ge. 32: 15. Jac. took ten b. as pres.
Ps. 22: 12. b. have compassed me,
strong b. of Bashan
50: 13. will I eat flesh of b.
68: 30. rebuke the multitude of b.
Is. 34: 7. with b. shall come down
Je. 50: 17. ye bellows as b. O destroy.
52: 20. twelve brazen b. under bases
He. 9: 13. if blood of b. sanctifieth
10: 4. not possible bl. of b. take

BULLOCK. [w. s. ins]
Ex. 29: 3. in basket with the b.
10. on head of b., Le. 4: 15-8: 14.
11. shaft like b., Le. 1: 5-9: 18.
Le. 4: 4. bring b. to door of tabern.
12. whole b. shall he carry
9: 18. He slew also the b.
10. fat of b. and ram
Nu. 15: 9. with b. meat-off, 29: 37.
23: 2. offered on ev. altar a b., 4.
De. 16: 19. no work with firstling of b.
17: 1. not sacri. b. with blemish
33: 17. glory like firstling of b.
Ju. 6: 25. young b. sec. b., 26.

1 K. 18: 23. let choose one b. 25.
33. Elijah cut b. in pieces, and
Ps. 60: 9. I will take no b. out of house
| 31. better than b. that hath
Is. 65: 25. lion eat straw like b.
Je. 31: 18. b. unaccust. to yoke

BULLOCK
with sin-offering.
Ex. 29: 36. offer ev. day a b. for a s.

Le. 16: 6. shall offer his b. of s.
Eze. 45: 27. shall prepare b. for a s.
See **BLLOOD**.

Young BULLOCK.

Ex. 29: 1. one y. b., Le. 23: 18.
Le. 4: 3. sing. bring y. b., Eze. 43: 19.
14. con. offer. y. b., Nu. 15: 24.
16: 3. into holy place with y. b.
Nu. 7: 15. One y. b. one ram, 21, 27.
33, 39, 45, 51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81.
8. take a y. b. another y. b.
Ju. 6: 25. Take thy father's y. b.
2 Ch. 13: 9. to consensate with y. b.
Eze. 45: 18. y. b. and cleanse sanc.
46: 6. in day of new moon a y. b.

BULLOCKS.

Nu. 8: 12. bullocks upon heads of b.
29: 23. on fourth day ten b.
1 K. 18: 23. Let them give two b.
1 Ch. 29: 21. they offered a thous. b.
Eze. 6: 17. at dedication 100 b.
Ps. 51: 19. offer upon thine altar
66: 15. I will offer unto thee b.
Is. 1: 11. I delight not in blood of b.
34: 7. the b. shall come down
Je. 46: 21. hired men like fatted b.
50: 27. Slay all her b.
Eze. 39: 18. ye sh. drink blood of b.
Ho. 12: 11. sacrifice b. in Gilgal
See **SEVEN**.

BULRUSH, ES.

Ex 2: 3. she took for him an ark of b-s
Is. 18: 2. ambass. in vessels of b-s
58: 5. to bow his head like a b. ?

BULWARKS.

De. 20: 20. shalt build b. ag. city
2 Ch. 26: 15. made engines on b.
Ps. 48: 13. Mark well her b.
Is. 14: 14. a great king built b. ag. it
Is. 26: 1. salvation appoint for b.

BUN'AIL.

1 Ch. 2: 25. sons of Jerahmeel, B.

BUNCH, ES.

Ex 12: 22. take a b. of hyssop
2 S. 16: 1. with 100 b. of raisins
1 Ch. 12: 40. Zeb. brought b. of raisins
Is. 30: 6. treasures upon b. of camels

BUNDLE, S.

Ge. 42: 35. man's b. of money in
1 S. 25: 19. soul bound in b. of life
Can. 1: 13. b. of myrrh my well-bel.
Is. 58: 7. to undo b. of the yoke
Am. 9: 7. founded b. in the earth
Mat. 13: 30. bind the tares in b-s
Ac. 28: 3. Paul gath. b. of sticks

BUN'NI.

Ne. 9: 4-10: 15-11: 15.

BURDEN. [Noun.]

Ex. 18: 22. b. with thee, Nu. 11: 17.
23: 5. ass of him lying on b.
Nu. 4: 15. b. of sons of Kohath
19. appoint each to his b.
11: 11. b. of all this peo. on me
De. 1: 12. how alone bear your b.
2 S. 15: 33. shalt be a b. to me
19: 35. why thy servant be b. to
my lord? [of Joseph]
1 K. 11: 7. 28. Jerob. ruler over b.
2 K. 5: 17. two mules' b. of curth
8: 9. forty camels b. to Elisha
9: 25. L. laid this b. upon him
2 Ch. 35: 3. not be b. on yr. shoul.
Ne. 13: 19. no b. brought on sab.
Jb. 7: 20. so that I am b. to myself
Ps. 38: 4. inquit. as a b. too heavy
55: 22. Cast thy b. on the Lord
81: 6. I remov. his shoulder fr. b.
Ec. 12: 5. grasshopper be a b.
Is. 9: 4. hast broken yoke of thy b.
10: 27. b. be taken off his shoul.
13: 1. b. of Bab. Isaiah did see
14: 25. b. depart off their shoulder
28. year Ahaz died, was this b.
15: 1. b. of Moab | 17: 1. b. of Dum.
19: 1. b. of E. | 23: 1. b. of Tyre
24: 1. b. of the desert of the sea
11. b. of Dumah | 13. upon Arabia

Is. 22: 1. b. of valley of vision
35: b. upon it shall be cut off
30: 6. b. of beasts of the south
27. name of Lord the b. is heavy
46: 1. carriages b. to weary beast
2. they could not deliver the b.
Je. 17: 21. no b. on sabbath, 22, 27.
23: 33. b. of the Lord? What b.
36: 6. b. of L. mention no more
38. since ye say, The b. of the L.
Eze. 12: 10. this b. concern. prince
Ho. 8: 10. sorrow for b. of king
Na. 1: 1. b. of Nineveh, the book
Isa. 1: 1. b. Habakkuk did see
Zph. 3: 18. reproach of it was a b.
Zeh. 9: 1. b. of Lord in Hadrach
12: 1. b. of word of L. for Israel
Mal. 1: 1. b. of word of L. to Israel
Mat. 11: 30. easy, and my b. is light
20: 12. the b. and heat of the day
Ac. 15: 28. good to lay no greater b.
21: 3. their ship was to unlade b.
Ga. 6: 5. every man bear his own b.
Re. 2: 24. upon you none other b.

BURDENS.

Ge. 49: 14. Issa. couch. betw. two b.
Ex. 1: 11. to afflict them with th. b.
2: 11. Moses looked on their b.
5: 4. King said, Get you to your b.
5. make them rest from your b.
6. bring you fr. b. of Egypt, 7.
Nu. 4: 27. appoint all their b. [8]
1 K. 6: 15. 70,000 bear b., 2 Ch. 2: 2.
2 Ch. 12: 27. greatness of the b.
34: 13. over the bearers of b.
Ne. 4: 10. str. of bearers of b-s decay-
17. that bare b. held a weap. [ed
13: 15. manner of b. bro. on sab.
Is. 58: 6. fast, to undo heavy b.
La. 2: 14. prophets seen false b.
Am. 5: 11. take fr. poor b. of wheat
Mat. 23: 4. bind heavy b., Lu. 11: 46.
Ga. 6: 2. Bear ye one another's b.

BURDEN, ED.

Zeh. 12: 3. b. thens. he cut in pieces
2 Co. 5: 4. in tab. we groan being b.
8: 13. not others be eased, and you b.
12: 16. he it so, I did not b. you
BURDENSOME.
Zeh. 12: 3. make Jeru. a b. stone
2 Co. 11: 9. I have kept fr. being b.
12: 13. except I was not b. to you
14. third time I come, not b. to
1 Th. 2: 6. might be b. as apostles

BURIAL. [Pronoun]

2 Ch. 26: 23. in field of b. wh. be-
Ec. 6: 3. also that he have no b.
Is. 14: 20. not joined with th. in b.
Je. 22: 19. buried with b. of an ass
Mat. 26: 12. she did it for my b.
Ac. 8: 2. carried Stephen to his b.
BURIED.
Ge. 25: 10. there was Abraham b.
35: 8. sh. shall be b. under oak
49: 31. There they lie Ab.rah., Sarah,
Issac, Rebeckah, 1 b. Leah
Nu. 11: 34. b. people that luste
20: 1. Miriam was b. there
33: 4. Egypt. b. all their first-born
De. 10: 6. Aaron, he was b.
Jos. 24: 32. bones of Joseph b. they
Ru. 1: 17. and there will be b.
1 S. 31: 13. b. them under tree
2 S. 2: 4. they that b. Saul
19: 37. b. by grave of my father
4: 12. head of Ish-b. and b. it
21: 14. bones of Saul b. in G. is b.
1 K. 13: 31. wherdm man of G. is b.
Ec. 8: 10. so I saw wicked b.
Je. 8: 2. not gather, nor b., 16: 6-
20: 6-25: 13.
16: 4. not be lamented nor b.
22: 19. b. with burial of an ass
Eze. 39: 15. till buriers have b. it
Mat. 14: 12. discip. took body b. it
Lu. 16: 22. rich man died was b.
Ac. 2: 29. David both dead and b.

Ac. 5: 9. feet of th. which b. husb
10. b. her by her husband
Ro. 6: 4. b. with him by baptism
1 Co. 15: 4. he was b. and rose
Col. 2: 12. b. with him in baptism
BURIED HIM.
Ge. 50: 13. b. h. in field of Machpe.
De. 34: 6. he b. h. in a valley
Jos. 24: 30. b. h. in border, Ju. 2: 9
33. b. h. in a hill that
Jb. 16: 31. b. h. between Zorah
1 S. 25: 1. b. h. in his house, 28: 3.
2 S. 2: 5. kinda. unto Saul and b. h.
1 K. 14: 18. b. h., all Isr. mourned
2 K. 13: 20. Elisha, they b. h.
2 Ch. 24: 25. b. h. not in sepul. of kings
Ac. 5: 6. young men b. h.

BURIED IN.

Ge. 15: 15. be b. i. good old age
23: 19. Ab. b. Sarah i. a cave
35: 19. Rachel was b. i., 48: 7.
2 S. 17: 23. b. i. sepulchre of fa.
1 K. 2: 34. Joab b. i. his own house
2 K. 21: 18. Manass. was b. i. gar-
26. Amnon was b. i. sepulchre [den
Jb. 27: 15. remain be b. i. death
BURIED IN CITY OF DAVID.
1 K. 2: 10. Dav. was b. i. c. o. d.
11: 43. Sol. b. i. c. o. d., 2 Ch. 9: 31.
15: 8. b. Abijah i. c. o. d., 2 Ch.
24. Asa b. i. c. o. d. David [14: 1.
22: 50. Jehosh. b. i. c. o. d. David,
2 Ch. 21: 1. [2 Ch. 21: 20.
2 K. 8: 24. Joram b. i. c. o. d. David,
9: 28. Ahaziah | 14: 20. Amaziah
12: 21. Jehosh. b. i. c. o. d. David,
2 Ch. 24: 25.
15: 7. Azariah b. i. c. o. d. David
38. Jotham b. i. c. o. d. David, 2 Ch.
27: 9. [28: 27.
16: 20. Ahaz b. i. c. o. d., 2 Ch.
2 Ch. 12: 16. Rehoboam b. i. c. o. d.
21: 20. b. Jehoram in c. o. d.
24: 16. b. Jehoiahi i. c. o. d.

BURIED WITH HIS FATHERS.

1 K. 14: 31. Rehob. | 15: 24. Asa b.

22: 50. Jehos. | 2 K. 8: 24. Joram b.

2 K. 12: 21. Josiah | 14: 20. Amaz. b.

15: 7. Azariah b. | 38. Jotham b.

16: 20. Ahaz b., 2 Ch. 21: 1-25: 28.

BURIERS.

Eze. 39: 15. sign fill b. have buried

BURN.

Ge. 44: 18. let not thine anger b.
Ex. 27: 20. lamp to b. alw., Le. 24: 2.
23: 13. shalt take eaul, and b., 18.
25. Le. 1: 9, 15-2: 2, 9, 16-
3: 5, 11, 16-6: 12-6: 15-9: 17-
Nu. 6: 26.
Le. 4: 19. priest take fat and b., 26.
31-7: 31-16: 25-17. Nu. 18: 17.
6: 12. priest b. wood on it
13: 52. shall b. that garment
Nu. 19: 5. one shall b. heifer
Jos. 11: 13. Hazor, did Joshua L.
1 S. 8: 16. not fall to b. the fat
2 Ch. 2: 6. saw not to b. sacrifice
13: 11. they b. L. every morn.
Is. 1: 31. they sh. both b. together
10: 17. b. and devour his thorns
27: 4. I would go thro., and b. th
40: 16. Leb. is not sufficient to b.
44: 15. sh. it be for a man to b.
Je. 7: 20. my fury shall b. and
34: 5. sh. they b. odours for the
86: 25. king would not b. roll
Eze. 24: 5. b. also bones under it
11. that brass of it may b.
39: 9. they shall b. the weapons
43: 21. he shall b. bullock in pl.
Na. 2: 13. I will b. her chariots
Mal. 4: 1. day that shall b. as ven
Mat. 13: 30. tares in bundles to b.
Lu. 3: 17. chaff he will b. with fire
24: 42. Did not our heart b. with?
1 Co. 7: 9. better to marry than b.
2 Co. 11: 29. offended, I b. not?

BURN, joined with **fire**.

Ex. 12: 10. that remembreth **b.** with **f.** 29: 34. **Le.** 8: 32.
Le. 13: 57. **b.** wherein plague is with
 16: 27. **b.** with **f.** their skins
 De. 5: 23. mountain did **b.** with **f.**
 7: 5. **b.** images, 25: 12. **b.** groves
 32: 22. **f.** shall **b.** to the lowest hell,
Je. 17: 4.
 Jos. 11: 6. **b.** their chariots with **f.**
 Ju. 9: 52. tower to **b.** it with **f.**
 12: 1. **b.** house | 14: 15. **b.** thee w. **f.**
 Ps. 79: 5. long jealousy **b.** like **f.**
 89: 46. **L.** shall thy wrath **b.** like **f.**
 18: 47: 14. as stubble, **f.** sh. **b.** them
Je. 4: 4. fury like **f.** and **b.**, 21: 12.
 7: 31. **b.** sons and d. in **f.**, 19: 5.
 21: 10. Neb. shall **b.** city with **f.**,
 32: 29-34: 22-37: 8, 10-38: 18.
Eze. 5: 2. **b.** with **f.** part of city.
 16: 41. **b.** houses with **f.**, 23: 47.
Mat. 3: 12. he will **b.** chaff with un-
 quenchable **f.**, **Lut.** 3: 17.
Re. 17: 16. and **b.** her with **f.**

BURN incense.

Ex. 30: 1. make an altar to **b.**, **L.**
 7. Aaron shall **b.** sweet **L.**, 8.
 1 K. 13: 1. Jerob. stood to **b.**, **L.** fit.
 1 K. 18: 4. child of Isr. did **b.**, **L.** to
 1 Ch. 23: 13. sons for ever to **b.**, **L.**
 2 Ch. 2: 4. house to **b.** sweet **L.**
 13: 11. **b.** every morning sweet **L.**
 26: 16. Uzziah went to **b.**, **L.**, 19.
 28: 25. Ahaz made high pl. to **b.**, **L.**
 29: 11. **L.** hath chosen you to **b.**, **L.**
 32: 12. worth bet. one altar, **b.**, **L.**
Je. 7: 9. will ye **b.**, **L.** to Baal? 11: 13.
 44: 17. **b.**, **L.** to queen of heaven
 Ho. 4: 13. **b.**, **L.** on hills under oaks
 Ha. 1: 16. they **b.**, **L.** to their drag
Lut. 1: 9. Zacharias his lot to **b.**, **L.**

BURNED.

Ex. 3: 2. bush **b.** was not consumed
 De. 9: 15. mount **b.** with fire
 32: 12. fire hath **b.** to lowest hell
 Jos. 7: 25. **b.** them with fire
 8: 5: 21. David **b.** their images
 2 K. 23: 6. he **b.** grove at brook
 15. he **b.** the high place, and
 16. bones out of sepul and **b.**
 2 Ch. 25: 14. Amaziah **b.** incense
 34: 25. forsaken me, **b.** incense
Esa. 1: 12. king, anger **b.** in him
Jb. 30: 30. and my bones are **b.**
Ps. 33: 3. while melting fire **b.**
 102: 3. my skin black, bones **b.**
 36: 27. take fire, clothes not **b.**,
 28. go upon coals and feet not **b.**
Is. 24: 6. inhabit. of earth not **b.**
 42: 25. it **b.** him, laid it not to
Je. 2: 15. cities **b.**, 16: 29. bellows **b.**
 36: 28. in the roll Jehoiakim **b.**
 38: 23. **b.** ag. Jacob like flaming
Eze. 20: 47. all faces **b.** **b.** therein
 24: 10. and let the bones **b.**
Jo. 1: 19. flame hath **b.** all trees
Am. 2: 1. bee. he **b.** bones of king
Na. 1: 5. earth is **b.** at his presence
Mat. 13: 40. tares are gath. and **b.**
Jn. 15: 6. branch withered, **b.** are **b.**
Ac. 19: 19. their books and **b.** them
Ro. 1: 27. **b.** in their lust one tow.
 1 Co. 3: 15. If any man's work be **b.**
 13: 3. though give body to be **b.**
 12: 6: 8. whose end is to be **b.**
 12: 18. not come to mount that **b.**
 13: 11. beasts **b.** without camp
Re. 1: 15. feet like brass, as if **b.**
 16: 19. men were **b.** with gr. heat

BURNED joined with **fire**.

De. 4: 11. the mountain **b.** with **f.**
 18: 30: 1. Amal. **b.** Ziklag with **f.**
 28: 23: 7. they shall be **b.** with **f.**
 2 K. 23: 18. **b.** charl. of sun with **f.**
 1 Ch. 14: 12. gods were **b.** with **f.**
Ne. 1: 3. gates are **b.** with **f.**, 2: 17.
Ps. 80: 16. it is **b.** with **f.**, it is

Is. 1: 7. your cities are **b.** with **f.**
 43: 2. walked through **f.** not **b.** with
 64: 11. our heart **b.** is **b.** with **f.**
Je. 38: 17. city not be **b.** with **f.**
 23. cause city to be **b.** with **f.**
 49: 2. her daughters be **b.** with **f.**
 51: 32. needs they have **b.** with **f.**
 58. Bab' s gates be **b.** with **f.**
Mt. 1: 7. hure be **b.** with the **f.**
Re. 18: 8. she shall be **b.** with **f.**

BURNED incense.

2 Ch. 29: 7. lamps and not **b.**, **L.**
 18: 65: 7. have **b.**, **L.** upon mountains
Je. 13: 15. my pow. **b.**, **L.** to vanity
 44: 15. knew their wives had **b.**, **L.**
Ho. 2: 13. days she **b.**, **L.** to them
 11: 2. thee **b.**, **L.** to graven images

BURNED up.

Jb. 1: 16. fire of **b.**, **L.** sheep
Ps. 74: 8. **b.** u. all synagogues
 106: 18. flame **b.** u. the wicked
Is. 64: 11. and beau. house is **b.** u.
Je. 9: 10. **b.** u. none can pass, 12.
Mat. 22: 7. king **b.** u. their city
 2 Pe. 3: 10. earth, and works be **b.** u.

BURNETH.

Le. 16: 28. that **b.** them, **Nu.** 19: 8.
Ps. 49: 9. he **b.** chariot
 83: 14. As the fire **b.** wood, and
 97: 3. a fire **b.** up his enemies
Is. 9: 18. wickedness **b.** as fire
 44: 16. He **b.** part thereof in fire
 62: 1. salvation as a lamp that **b.**
 64: 2. when melting fire **b.**
 65: 5. these a fire that **b.** all day
 66: 3. **b.** fire as if blessed idol
Je. 43: 35. cease that **b.** incense
 20: 3. behind them a flame **b.**
Re. 21: 8. lake which **b.** with fire

BURNING. [Part and Adj.]

Ge. 15: 17. **b.** lamp passed between
 6: 6: 9. fire of altar be **b.**, 12, 13.
 26: 16. **b.** will appoint **b.** ague
De. 32: 24. devoured with **b.** heat
Jb. 5: 7. as sons of **b.** coal lift
 41: 10. Out of mouth go **b.** lamps
Ps. 11: 6. on wick. rain **b.** temp.
 110: 10. Let **b.** coals fall upon th.
Pr. 16: 27. In his lips is as **b.** fire
 23: 21. as coals are to **b.** coals
 23: 13. lips and wicked heart
Is. 30: 27. name of **L.** cometh far, **b.**
 41: 9. land shall become **b.** patch
Je. 20: 9. his word was as **b.** fire
Eze. 1: 13 appearance like **b.** coals
 21: 13. deliv. in hand of **b.** men
Ps. 3: 6. he cast into **b.** furn. 11.
 17. able to deliv. fr. **b.** furnace
 20. to cast into **b.** furnace, 21, 23.
 26. Neb. came near **b.** furnace [fire
 7: throne like flame, wheels as **b.**
Ha. 3: 5. **b.** coals forth at his feet
Lut. 12: 35. loins be girded, lights **b.**
Jn. 5: 35. John **b.** shining light
Ja. 1: 11. no sooner risen w. **b.** heat
Re. 4: 5. seven lamps **b.** bef. throne
 8: 8. as great mountain **b.** with
 10. fell a great star **b.** as lamp
 19: 20. both cast alive into lake **b.**

BURNING, s.

Ge. 11: 3. burn the bricks to a **b.**
Ex. 21: 25. **b.** for **b-s** wound for
 10: 6. bewail **b.** wh. **L.** kindled
 13: 28. spot stay, it is rising of **b.**
Nu. 11: 1. **b.** he called place a **b.**
De. 28: 22. smite with extreme **b.**
 29: 23. whole land brimstone, **b.**
Jos. 11: 14. **b.** chased to **b-s** of waters
 2 Ch. 16: 14. very great **b.** for him
 21: 10. made no **b.** like **b.** of faith
Is. 3: 24. be **b.** instead of beauty
 4: 4. purged Jerus. by spirit of **b.**
 5: 5. this shall be with **b.** and
 10: 16. kindle **b.** like **b.** of fire
 32: 13. **b.** upon all hous. of joy
 32: 12. people be as **b.** of time
 14. who sh. dwell with everl. **b-s**?

Je. 34: 5. with **b-s** of thy fathers
Am. 4: 11. as a firebrand out of **b.**
Re. 18: 9. shall see smoke of her **b.**

BURNISHED.

Eze. 1: 7. sparkl. like col. of **b.** brass

BURN.

Ge. 38: 24. bring her, let her be **b.**
Ex. 3: 3. why bush is not **b.**
Le. 2: 12. shall not be **b.** on altar
 6: 22. meat-off. **b.**, 23-8: 21.
 10: 16. sought goat, and it was **b.**
Nu. 16: 39. they that were **b.** had off.
 22: 24. shall be **b.** with hunger
 18: 2: 15. bef. they **b.** fat, priests ser.
 1 K. 13: 2. men's bones be **b.** upon th.
 15: 13. Asa **b.** her idol, 2 Ch. 15: 16
 2 K. 25: 9. **b.** the house of **L.**, 2 Ch
 36: 19. **Je.** 52: 13.

Je. 51: 25. make thee a **b.** mountain

BURNED, joined with **fire**.

Ex. 32: 20. **b.** call in **f.**, De. 9: 21.
Le. 6: 30. sin-offer. be **b.** in **f.**
 7: 17. flesh of sacrifice on 3d day
 be **b.** with **f.**, 19: 6.
 20: 14. if man take wife and her
 mother, they be **b.** with **f.**
 21: 9. dau. of priest playing whore,
 she shall be **b.** with **f.**
Nu. 11: 1. **f.** of **L.** **b.** among them, 3.
De. 12: 31. sons and dau. th. **b.** in **f.**
Jos. 6: 24. they **b.** Jericho with **f.**
 7: 15. he taken with accursed thing
 shall be **b.** with **f.**

11: 9. Joshua **b.** chariots with **f.**
 11. took Hazer and **b.** it with **f.**
Ju. 15: 6. **b.** her and fath. with **f.**
 14. cords bee. as flax **b.** with **f.**
 18: 27. came to Laish **b.** it with **f.**
 1 K. 9: 16. Pha. had **b.** Gezer w. **f.**
 16: 18. Zamm. **b.** king's hou with **f.**
 2 K. 1: 14. **f.** from heav. **b.** 2 captains
 17: 31. Sepharvites **b.** chil. in **f.**
 25: 9. gr. man's house **b.** with **f.**
 2 Ch. 28. 4. Ahaz **b.** his chil in **f.**

BURNED incense.

Ex. 40: 27. **b.** sweet **L.** thereon
 1 K. 3: 3. Sol. **b.** **L.** in high places
 9: 25. Sol. **b.** **L.** upon altar bef. **L.**
 12: 33. Jerob. offered on altar **b.**, **L.**
 22: 43. people **b.** **L.** in high places,
 2 K. 12: 3-14: 4-15: 4, 25.
 2 K. 16: 4. Ahaz **b.**, **L.**, 2 Ch. 28: 3, 4

BURNED-OFFERING.

Ge. 22: 7. where is the lamb for **b.**?
 8. **G.** will provide lamb for **b.**
 13. for a **b.** instead of Isaac
Ex. 18: 12. Jethro took **b.** for God
 29: 18. ram is a **b.** unto the Lord
Le. 1: 4. sh. put hand on head of **b.**
 4: 29. slay sin-off. in place of **b.**,
 33-6: 25-7: 2-14: 13
 5: 7. other pigeon for a **b.**, 10: 19-
 12: 8-14: 23, 31.
 6: 9. This is law of **b.**, 7: 37.
 7: 8. priest shall have skin of **b.**
 9: 2. ram for a **b.**, 16: 3, 5-23: 18
 3. and lamb for **b.**, 12: 6-23: 12
Nu. 7: 15. one lamb for a **b.**, 21.
 27, 33, 39, 51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81.
Eze. 45: 15.
 23: 3. Stand by thy **b.** I will go, 15.
 28: 10. this is the **b.** of ev. sabbath
 13. for a **b.** of a sweet savor
 14. this is the **b.** of every month
 29: 6. beside meat-off and daily **b.**
Jos. 22: 26. to build altar not for a **b.**
Jn. 13: 23. would not have rec. **b.**
 18: 7: 10. as Samuel was offering **b.**
 13: 12. forced my self and offered **b.**
 2 K. 3: 27. offered him for a **b.**
 2 Ch. 7: 1. fire came and consum. **b.**
 29: 24. **b.** be made for all Israel
Ps. 40: 6. **b.** hast thou not required
 51: 16. thou delightest not in **b.**
 19. be pleased with **b.** whole **b.**
 16: 16. nor the beasts for a **b.**
 61: 8. I the **L.** hate robbery for **b.**

Eze. 44: 11, they shall slay the **b**.
 45: 17, princes shall prepare the **b**.
 46: 2, priest sh. prepare prince's **b**.
 13, thou shalt daily prepare a **b**.

Continual

BURNT-OFFERING.

Ex. 29: 42, a **c**, **o**, **Nu**. 28: 3, 13, 15, 24, 31-29; 11, 16, 19, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 38. Eze. 3: 5. Ne. 10: 38. Eze. 46: 15.

Offer, or offered

BURNT-OFFERING.

Ge. 22: 2, take Isaac **o**, him for a **b**.
 Le. 9: 7, go to altar and **o** thy **b**.
 15: 15, 30. Nu. 6: 16-15; 24.
 Nu. 28: 11, in beginn. of months **o**.
 23, shall **o** these besides **b**. [**b**.
 Ju. 11: 31, I will **o** it up for a **b**.
 13: 16, if thou **o**, a **b**, it unto L.
 18, 6: 14, and **o**-d the kine for a **b**.
 7: 9, Sam. **o**-d sucking lamb for **b**.
 2 K. 5: 17, will hence **o**, neither **b**.
 2 Ch. 23: 17, Hez. commanded to **o**, **b**.
 Jb. 42: 8, **o** up for yourselves a **b**.
 Je. 14: 12, when **o**, **b**, I will not
 Eze. 46: 4, **b**, prince shall **o** in sab.

BURNT-OFFERINGS.

Ge. 8: 20, Noah offered **b**, on altar
 Ex. 10: 25, give us sacrifices and **b**.
 29: 24, shalt sacrifice thereon **b**.
 Nu. 10: 10, blow over your **b**.
 De. 12: 6, bring your **b**, 11, 13, 27.
 18: 22: 27, do service of L. with **b**.
 1 S. 15: 22, Hath L. as great de-
 light in **b**.
 2 S. 6: 17, David offered **b**, 24: 25.
 1 K. 3: 15, Sol. stood and offered **b**.
 8, 64, middle of court, he offered **b**.
 1 Ch. 29: 21, they offered **b**, to L.
 2 Ch. 2: 4, I build a house for **b**.
 7: 7, altar not able to receive **b**.
 29: 7, have not offered **b**, in
 34, priest could not slay all **b**.
 30: 15, Levites, brought **b**.
 35: 4, sons busied in offering **b**.
 Eze. 3: 4, offered the daily **b**.
 6: 9, they have need of for **b**.
 8: 35, offered **b**, unto G. of Israel
 Jb. 1: 5, offered **b**, acco. to number
 Ps. 50: 8, not reprove for **b**.
 61: 13, into thy house with **b**.
 Is. 1: 11, I am full of the **b**.
 43: 23, their **b**, shall be accepted
 Je. 6: 20, your **b**, are not acceptable
 7: 21, Put your **b**, to sacrifices
 22, to your fathers concerning **b**.
 17: 26, from south, bringing **b**.
 19: 5, burn sons for **b**, to Baal
 Eze. 45: 17, princes to give **b**.
 Ho. 6: 6, knowledge of G. than **b**.
 Mi. 6: 6, come before him with **b**.
 Mk. 12: 33, love neighb. than **b**.
 He. 10: 6, In **b**, for sin no pleasure
 8, and **b**, and offering

Offer

BURNT-OFFERINGS.

De. 12: 13, **o**, not **b**, in every place
 14, there **o**, thy **b**, 27.
 1 S. 10: 8, down to thee to **o**, **b**.
 2 S. 24: 24, nor **o**, **b**, that cost me
 nothing, 1 Ch. 21: 24.
 1 K. 3: 4, a 1,000 **b**, did Sol. **o**.
 9: 25, times a year did Sol. **o**, **b**.
 Eze. 3: 2, builded altar to **o**, **b**.
 Je. 33: 18, not want man to **o**, **b**.
 Eze. 43: 18, they make it to **o**, **b**.
 Am. 6: 22, Tho. ye **o**, me **b**, I will

BURNT-SACRIFICE.

Ex. 30: 9, offer no **b**, thereon
 Le. 1: 9, burn all to be a **b**, 3: 5.
 Nu. 23: 6, to be stood by his **b**.
 De. 33: 10, shall put **b**, on altar
 1 K. 14: 22, here be oven for **b**.
 1 K. 18: 38, fire consumed **b**.
 2 K. 16: 15, altar burn king's **b**.
 Ps. 20: 3, and accept thy **b**.

1 Ch. 23: 31, to offer all **b**, in sab.
 2 Ch. 13: 11, morn. and even, **b**.
 Ps. 66: 15, offer **b**, of fatlings

BURNT UP.

Ju. 15: 5, foxes **b**, u. shocks
 2 K. 1: 14, fire **b**, u. to captains
 Is. 3: 14, have **b**, u. vineyard
 Re. 7: 7, third part of trees **b**, u.,
 all green grass **b**, u.

BURST, BURNING.

Jb. 32: 19, it is ready to **b**, like
 Ps. 3: 10, presses **b**, with new
 Is. 30: 11, in **b**-g of it a sherd
 Je. 2: 20, I have **b**, thy hands, 5.
 4-30: 8, Na. 1: 13.
 Mk. 2: 22, **b**, bottles, Lu. 5: 37.
 Ac. 1: 18, he **b**, asunder in midst

BURY.

Ge. 23: 4, that I may **b**, my dead
 6, in our sepulchres **b**, dead, 11, 15.
 1, I will **b**, my dead there
 47: 29, **b**, me not in E., 49: 29.
 30, out of E. and **b**, me in there
 50: 5, let me go and **b**, my father
 6, Go up and **b**, thy father, as he
 7, Jo. went to **b**, his father, 14.
 De. 21: 23, shalt **b**, him that day
 1 K. 2: 31, upon Joab and **b**, him
 11: 15, Joab was gone to **b**, slain
 13: 29, old proph. came to **b**, him
 31, when dead, **b**, me in sepul.
 11: 13, Isr. shall mourn and **b**, him
 2 K. 9: 10, Shall be none to **b**, Jezebel
 4, Go see cursed woman, **b**, her
 9: 25, to **b**, her, found only skull
 Ps. 25: 3, was none to **b**, them
 Je. 7: 33, **b**, in Tophet, 19: 11.
 11: 16, they sh. have none to **b**, them
 Eze. 39: 11, there shall they **b**, Gog
 13, all the people shall **b**, them
 14, passing thro. the land to **b**.
 Ho. 9: 6, Memphis shall **b**, them
 Mat. 8: 21, to go **b**, my fa., Lu. 9: 50
 22, let dead **b**, dead, Lu. 9: 60.
 27: 7, potter's field to **b**, strangers
 Jn. 19: 40, manner of Jews to **b**.

BURYING.

[P. and N.]
 2 K. 13: 21, as they were **b**, a man
 Eze. 40: 12, seven months **b**, **b**, of
 Mk. 14: 5, to amount my body to **b**.
 Jn. 12: 7, 42, my **b**, hath she this

BURYING-PLACE.

Ge. 23: 1, possession of **b**, 9-49.
 30-50: 13. [their **b**.]
 47: 30, out of E. and bury me in
 Jn. 16: 31, Samson in **b**, of Manoah
BUSH, ES.
 Ex. 3: 2, Name of him in **b**, Ac. 7: 30.
 3, why **b**, is not burnt
 4, God called to him out of **b**.
 De. 33: 16, good-will of him in **b**.
 Jb. 30: 4, cut mallows by the **b**-s
 7, Among the **b**-s they brayed
 Is. 7: 19, they shall rest upon all **b**-s
 Mk. 12: 26, how in **b**, G. spake
 Lu. 6: 41, nor of bramble **b**, grapes
 20: 37, Moses shewed at the **b**.
 Ac. 7: 35, angel which appeared in

BUSHEL.

[**b**.]
 Mat. 5: 15, light candle put it un-
 der **b**, Mk. 4: 21, Lu. 11: 33.

BUSHY.

Can. 5: 11, his locks are **b**, and

BUSINESS.

Ge. 39: 11, Jo. went to do his **b**.
 De. 24: 5, nor be charged with **b**.
 Jos. 23: 14, if ye utter not our **b**,
 20, if thou utter this our **b**, we
 Jn. 18: 7, had no **b**, with any, 28.
 1 S. 10: 1, 2, left the **b**, of the asses
 20: 10, didst hide thyself when **b**.
 21: 2, let no man know of **b**.
 3, the king's **b**, required haste
 25: 15, man whose **b**, was in Carmel
 1 Ch. 26: 29, outward **b**, over Isr.
 30, in all the **b**, of the Lord

2 Ch. 13: 10, Levites wait on their **b**.
 17: 13, he had much **b**, in cities
 29: 15, gath. brethren in **b**, of Lord
 32: 31, in the **b**, of ambassadors
 Ne. 11: 16, oversight of outward **b**.
 22, singers over **b**, of house
 13: 30, every man in his **b**.
 Es. 3: 7, that have charge of the **b**.
 9: 1, did king's **b**, helped the Jews
 Ps. 107: 23, do **b**, in great waters
 Pr. 18: 1, intermeddled in every **b**.
 22: 29, a man diligent in his **b**.
 Ec. 5: 4, a dream thro. mouth of **b**.
 8: 16, see the **b**, upon earth
 Da. 8: 27, I rose, did the king's **b**.
 Lu. 2: 49, must be about my Fa's **b**.
 Ac. 6: 3, may appoint over this **b**.
 Ro. 12: 11, Not slothful in **b**.
 16: 2, assist in **b**, she hath need
 1 Th. 4: 11, study to do your own **b**.

BUSY, IED.

1 K. 20: 40, as thy servant was **b**-d
 2 Ch. 35: 14, sons of Aaron **b**, in oil.

BUSY-BODY, IES.

2 Th. 3: 11, someone **b**, 1 Ti. 5: 13
 1 Pe. 4: 15, let none suffer as **b**.

BUT.

1 S. 20: 3, **b**, a step between me and
 2 K. 7: 4, kill us, we shall **b**, die
 Ps. 115: 4, mouths **b**, speak not, (2)
 6, ears **b**, hear not; noses **b**.
 7, hands **b**, handle not; feet **b**.
 Mat. 24: 36, **b**, of that day and hour
 37, **b**, as the days of Noe were, so
 Mk. 5: 28, if I touch **b**, his clothes
 1 Co. 4: 19, not speak **b**, the power
 6: 11, **b**, ye are washed
 7: 10, yet not I, **b**, the Lord
 12: 4, diversities **b**, same Spirit
 5, differences **b**, the same Lord
 6, **b**, it is same G. which worketh
 2 Co. 2: 5, not grieved me **b**, in part
 4: 17, affliction, **b**, for a moment
 Ga. 1: 12, **b**, by revelation of Jesus

BUT THE END.

See END.

BUTLER, S.

Ge. 40: 1, **b**, of king of Egypt, 5.
 2, against the chief of **b**-s [**b**.]
 9, chief **b**, told his dream to Jo.
 20, lifted up head of chief **b**.
 21, restored his chief **b**, to [**b**.]
 41: 9, **b**, said, I rememb. my faults

BUTTER.

Ge. 18: 8, Ab. took **b**, and milk
 De. 32: 14, **b**, of kine, milk of sheep
 Jn. 6: 25, she brought **b**, in a dish
 28: 17: 29, Barzai, brought **b**, for Da.
 Jb. 29: 17, brooks of honey and **b**.
 20: 6, I washed my steps with **b**.
 Ps. 55: 21, words smoother than **b**.
 Pr. 30: 33, churning bringeth **b**.
 Is. 7: 15, **b**, shall he eat, 22.

BUTTOCK.

2 S. 10: 4, garn. to their **b**, 1 Ch. 19: 4
 Is. 20: 4, **b**, uncovered to shame

BUY.

Ge. 42: 2, get you to Egypt and **b**.
 7, From Canaan to **b**, food, 43: 20.
 10, to **b**, food are thy servants
 43: 2, Go again, **b**, food, 44: 25.
 4, we will go and **b**, [**b**.]
 47: 19, **b**, us and our land for bread
 Ex. 21: 2, if thou **b**, a Heb. serv.
 Le. 22: 11, if priests **b**, any soul
 25: 15, after jubilee **b**, of neighb.
 44, of them sh. ye **b**, bondmen, 45.
 De. 2: 6, shall **b**, meat for money
 28: 68, and no man shall **b**, you
 Ru. 4: 4, **b**, it before the inabl.
 5, thou must **b**, it also of Ruth
 8, unto Boaz, **b**, it for thee
 2 S. 24: 21, David said, To **b**, thresh-
 ing-floor, 24: 1 Ch. 21: 24 [22: 6
 2 K. 12: 12, masons to **b**, timber,
 2 Ch. 34: 11, to **b**, hewn stone
 Ezr. 7: 17, **b**, speedily with this
 Ne. 10: 31, not **b**, it on the sabbath

Is. 55: 1. come, b. and eat, b. wine
Je. 32: 7. b. field in Anathoth

25. b. thee the field for money
44. Men shall b. fields for money

Mat. 14: 15. b. victuals, Mk. 6: 36.
25. g. go to them that sell, and b.

10. went to b. bridegroom cune
Mk. 6: 37. Shall b. 200 pennyw.?

Lu. 9: 13. exe. we b. meat for peo.
22: 36. let him sell garn. b. one

Jn. 4: 8. disciples go to b. meat
6: 5. Whence shall we b. bread?

13: 29. b. things we have need of
1 Co. 7: 30. b. as tho' possessed not

Ja. 4: 13. b. and sell, and get gai
Re. 3: 18. b. of me gold tried in fir

13: 17. no man b. or sell, save
BUY corn.

Ge. 41: 57. all came to Jo. to b. c.
42: 3. Jo's broth. went down to b. c.

Ne. 6: 3. mortgaged lands to b. c.
BUY poor.

Am. 8: 6. may b. the p. for silver
BUY truth.

Pr. 23: 23. b. the t. and sell it no
bUYER.

Pr. 20: 14. it is naught, saith the b.
Is. 24: 2. as with b. so with seller

Eze. 7: 12. let not the b. rejoice, no
BUYEST, ETH.

Le. 25: 14. if sell naught, or b-t taught
Ru. 4: 5. what day b-t field of Nao

Pr. 31: 16. she consid. field b-h it
Mat. 13: 44. selleth all b-h field

Re. 18: 11. no man b-h her merch
BUZ.

Ge. 22: 21. Milcah bare to Nahor B.
1 Ch. 5: 14. son of Jahelo, son of B

Je. 25: 23. I made B. drink cup
BUZI. [of B]

Eze. 1: 3. word came to Ezekiel son
BUZITE.

Jb. 32: 2. son of Barachel B., 6.
BY and BY.

Mat. 13: 21. b. a. b. is offended
Mk. 6: 25. give me b.a.b. the heav

Lu. 17: 7. say b. a. b. sit to meat
21: 9. but the end is not b. a. b.

BY-WAYS.
Ju. 5: 6. travellers walked thro. b.

BY-WORD.
De. 28: 37. a. b. among all nations

1 K. 9: 7. Isr. be a b. am. all peo.
2 Ch. 7: 20. make this house a b.

Jb. 17: 6. made me a b. of people
30: 9. their song, yea, I am their b.

Ps. 44: 14. Thou makest us a b.
Jo. 2: 17. why heathen use a b.

C.

CAB.

2 K. 6: 25. of a c. of dove's dung
CAIBION.

Jos. 15: 40. cities in valley C.
CABINS. [into C.]

Je. 37: 16. when Jeremiah was ent.
CABUL.

1 K. 9: 13. called them C. Jos 19: 27.
CES'NAR. See CES'NAR.

CES'AREA. See CES'AREA.
CAGE.

Je. 5: 27. As a c. is full of birds, so
Re. 18: 2. Bab. is a cage of ev. uncl.

CATAPHAS. [bird
Mat. 26: 3. the high-priest C.

57. they led Jesus away to C.
Jn. 11: 49. C. said, ye know noth.

18: 14. C. was he th. gave counsel
28. led Jesus from C. to hall

See ANNAS.

CAIN. [Place.] [Jud.
Jos. 15: 57. C. and Gibeah, cities of

CAIN. [Person.]
Ge. 4: 2. C. was tiller of ground

5. to C. and off. he had not respect
15. l. set a mark on C. test any

Ge. 4: 25. instead of Abel wh. C. sle
He. 11: 4. excellent sac. than C.

1 Jn. 3: 12. not as C. who was of
Jude 11. have gone in way of C.

CAINAN.
Ge. 5: 9. begat C. | 14. C. died

Lu. 3: 36. was son of C., 37.
CAKE, S.

Ge. 18: 6. make c-s upon the dough
Ex. 12: 39. they baked unleav. c.

Le. 7: 12. with sacrifice, unleav. c.
24: 5. take flour, and bake twelve

Nu. 11: 8. baked in pans made c-s
15: 20. offer up a c. of the first

Ju. 7: 13. a c. tumbled into host
1 S. 30: 12. gave piece of c. of figs

2 S. 6: 19. Da. dealt to ev. one a c.
13: 6. make me a couple of c. |

1 K. 17: 12. L. liveth, I have not
11. make me a little c. first

19: 6. there was a c. baked on coal
Je. 7: 18. make c-s to queen, 44: 19

Ez. 4: 12. shalt eat it as barley c-s
Ho. 7: 8. Ephraim is a c. not turne

See FIGS. UNLEAVENED.
CA'LAH.

Ge. 10: 11. Asshur builded C. | 12
CA'COL. See CHALCOL.

CALAMITY, IES.
De. 32: 35. day of thy c. at hand

2 S. 22: 19. me in day of c., Ps. 18. 18
Jb. 5: 2. my c. laid in balances

30: 13. they set forward my c.
Ps. 67: 1. until these c-s be overpas

1 H. 5. my pray. er sh. be in their c.
Pr. 1: 26. I will laugh at your c.

6: 15. his c. shall come suddenly
17: 5. he that is glad at c. shall b.

19: 13. foolish son is c. of his fa.
24: 22. their c. shall rise sudden

27: 10. nor into bro. house in c.
Je. 18: 17. show the back in c.

46: 21. day of their c. was come
48: 16. c. of Moab is near to come

49: 8. bring c. of Esau upon him
12. will bring their c. fr. all sides

Eze. 35: c. blood of Isr. in day of c.
Jb. 13. their substance in their c.

CALAMUS.
Ex. 30: 23. take of sweet c., 250

San. 4: 14. Spikenard, saffron, c.
Eze. 27: 19. c. in market of Ty rus

CALDRON, S. [c-s
Ch. 35: 13. offerings sold they in

S. 2: 14. he struck into c.
b. 41: 20. smoke, as out of a c.

c. 52: 18. c-s took they away, 19.
eze. 11: 3. this city is the c., 7.

11. This city shall not be your c.
II. 3: 3. chop as flesh within c.

CA'LEB. [Person.]
u. 13: 6. C. to spy the land

30. C. stilled the people bef. Mo.
14: 24. C. having another spirit,

30-32: 12. De. 1: 36.
38. C. lived still, 26: 65.

31: 19. C. to divide the land
Jos. 14: 13. Jos. gave C. Hebron

15: 14. C. drove sons of Anak
16. C. said, he that smiteth

u. 1: 15. C. gave her springs
S. 25: 3. Nabal of house of C.

1 Ch. 2: 18. C. begat, 42, 50-4: 15.
CA'LEB. [Place.]

1 S. 30: 14. on south of C.
CALEB-EPH'RATAH.

1 Ch. 2: 24. Hebron dead in C.
CALP.

Ge. 18: 7. Abraham fetched a c.
Ex. 32: 4. had made it a molten c.,

19. saw c. and dancing | 21.
20. Moses burnt c. and, De. 9: 21.
24. cast into fire came out c.

35. plagued peo. because made c.
Le. 9: 2. Take young c. for a sin-off.

3. take c. for a burnt-offering

De. 9: 16. ye had made you molten
c., Ne. 9: 18. Ps. 106: 19.

1 S. 28: 4. wom. had fat c. in house
Jb. 21: 10. cow casteth not her c.

Ps. 29: 6. He maketh to skip like c.
Is. 11: 6. c. and young lion togeth.

27: 10. there shall the c. feed and
Je. 34: 18. when they cut c. in twin

Eze. 1: 7. feet were like a c. foot
Ho. 8: 5. Thy c. O Samaria hath cast

6. c. of Samaria shall be broken
Lu. 15: 23. bring hither the fatted c.

27. father hath killed fatted c., 30
Ac. 7: 41. made a c. in those days

Ro. 4: 7. second beast was like a c.
CALLERS.

Eze. 27: 9. ancients of Gebal thy c.
27. c. shall fall into seas

CALL.
Ge. 2: 19. what he would c. them

Ex. 2: 7. c. to thre a nurse of Heb.
20. c. him that he eat bread

Nu. 16: 12. Moses sent to c. Dathan
22: 20. the men c. thee, go [for

De. 4: 7. God is in all things we c.
26. I c. heaven and earth to wit-

ness against you, 30: 19-31: 28.
Ju. 16: 25. c. for Samson that he

may make us sport
21: 13. to c. peaceably unto them

Ku. 1: 21. why c. ye me Naomi
8: 3: 6. for thou didst c. me, 8.

16: 3. c. Jesse to the sacrifice
22: 11. king sent to c. Ahimelech

2 S. 17: 5. c. now Hushai
1 K. 1: 28. c. Bathish, | 32. c. Zadok

8: 52. hearken in all they c. for
17: 18. come to c. my sin to rem.

18: 24. c. ye on your gods, 25.
2 K. 4: 12. c. this Shunammite, 36.

10: 19. c. all prophets of Baal
Jo. 6: 1. c. now if any will answer

13: 22. then c. I will ans., 14: 15
Ps. 4: 1. Hear when I c., O God

3. Lord will hear when I c.
14: 4. eat my peo. c. not upon L.

20: 9. let k. hear when we c.
49: 11. c. lands after own names

77: 6. I c. to rem. my song in the
86: 5. plentiful in mercy to all c.

89: 6. Sam. am. them c. on name
102: 2. when I c. ans. me speedily

145: 18. L. is nigh all c. upon him
17: 4. c. understanding thy kins.

8: 4. to you, O men, I c., my voice
9: 15. c. passengers who go right

31: 28. chl. arise, and c. her blessed
8: 12. who c. thee blessed, 9: 16.

5: 20. Woe to them c. evil good
22: 12. did L. c. to weeping

45: 3. I L. wh. c. thee by name
48: 2. c. theme. of the holy city

13. when I c. they stand up
55: 6. c. ye upon him while he near

58: 5. will thou c. this a fast?
13. c. the sabbath a delight

55: 15. c. his serv. by ano. name
24. bef. they c. I will answer

c. 3: 17. c. for mourning women
33: 3. c. unto me, I will ans. thee

30: 29. c. the archers against Bab.
31: 27. c. against her the kingdoms

a. 2: 15. city men c. perfection
a. 2: 2. com-d to c. magicians

o. 1: 4. c. his name Jerezel
6. c. her name Lo-ruhamah

9. c. his name Lo-ammi, for ye
11. they c. to Egypt, go to Ass.

o. 1: 14. c. solemn assembl., 2: 15.
on. 1: 6. O sleeper, c. upon J.

ch. 3: 10. c. ev. man his neighb.
al. 3: 15. we c. proud happy

at. 9: 13. not come to c. righteous
but, Mk. 2: 17. Lu. 6: 32.

20: 8. c. labourers and give them

22: 3. servants to c. them burden

43. David in spirit c. him Lord?

Mat. 28: 9. c. no man fa. upon earth
 Mk. 16: 12. whom ye c. King of Jews
 16. they c. the whole bund
 Lu. 6: 46. why c. ye me King of Isrl
 14: 13. makest a feast c. poor
 Jn. 4: 16. Go c. thy husband and
 13: 13. Ye c. me Master and L.
 Ac. 9: 14. bind all c. on thy name
 10: 5. c. for Simon, 32-11: 13.
 19: 13. c. over th. had evil spirits
 24: 14. way they c. heresy
 Ro. 10: 12. rich to all c. upon him
 2 Co. 1: 23. I c. God for a record
 2 Ti. 1: 5. I c. to rem. the faith
 2: 22. peace with them c. on Lord
 He. 2: 11. not ash. to c. th. breth.
 10: 32. c. to remem. former days
 Ja. 5: 14. let him c. the elders
 1 Pe. 1: 17. if ye c. on Father who
CALL on or upon the name
of the Lord.

Ge. 4: 26. began men to c. u. n. o. L.
 1 K. 18: 24. I will c. o. n. o. L. ord,
 Ps. 110: 17.
 2 K. 5: 17. he will come and c. o.
 n. o. L. ord [Is. 12: 4.
 Ch. 10: 8. c. u. n. o. L., Ps. 105: 1.
 Jo. 2: 32. whoso. sh. c. o. n. o. L.,
 Ac. 2: 21. Ro. 10: 13.
 Zph. 3: 9. may all c. u. n. o. L.
 1 Co. 1: 2. in ev. place c. u. n. o. L.

Not CALL.

Ge. 17: 15. shall n. c. her name Sarai
 but Sarah [with thee
 Ju. 12: 1. and didst n. c. us to go
 Ru. 1: 20. c. me n. Naomi, c. me
 Ps. 14: 4. they c. n. upon L. [Mara
 Is. 31: 2. will n. c. back his words
 Je. 10: 25. families th. c. n. on name
 Lu. 14: 12. c. n. thy friends
 Jn. 15: 15. I c. you n. servants
 Ac. 10: 15. c. n. common, 11: 9.
 28. n. to c. any man common
shall, or shall CALL.
 Ge. 17: 19. s. c. his name Isaac
 De. 26: 8. elders of his city s. c. him
 30: 1. thou s. c. them to mind
 33: 10. They s. c. peo. to mount.
 Jb. 14: 15. s. c. I will answer
 Ps. 50: 4. He s. c. to heavens
 72: 17. nations s. c. him blessed
 Is. 7: 14. s. c. Immanuel, Mat. 1: 23.
 84: 12. s. c. nobles to
 41: 25. from rising of sun s. c. he.
 44: 5. another s. c. hims. Jacob
 7: who, s. c. and declare it?
 55: 5. s. c. nation knowest not
 58: 9. s. c. and the Lord answer
 60: 14. s. c. thee city of L.
 18. s. c. thy walls salvation
 61: 6. s. c. you ministers of God
 62: 12. s. c. them holy people
 Je. 3: 17. s. c. Jeru. throne of L.
 19. s. c. me, my father [them
 61: 30. Reprobate silver s. me
 7: 27. s. c. to them, not answer
 Ho. 2: 16. s. c. me no more Baal
 Jo. 2: 32. in remnant Lord s. c.
 Am. 6: 16. they s. c. the husbandm.
 Zech. 13: 9. s. c. on my name
 Mat. 1: 4. s. c. th. border of wick,
 8: 12. nations s. c. you blessed
 Mat. 1: 21. s. c. name Jes., Lu. 1: 31.
 10: 25. s. c. them of household?
 Lu. 1: 13. s. c. his name John
 45. all gene. s. c. me blessed
 Ac. 2: 39. as many as Lord s. c.
 Ro. 10: 14. how s. they c. on him
CALL upon me.
 Ps. 50: 15. c. u. m. in day of trou.
 91: 15. shall c. u. m. I will ans.
 Pr. 1: 28. shall c. u. m. not ans.
 Je. 29: 12. shall ye c. u. m. and
Will CALL.
 Ge. 24: 57. We w. c. danse
 30: 13. dan-s w. c. me blessed
 1 S. 12: 17. I w. c. unto L., he send

2 S. 22: 4. I w. c. on L., Ps. 18: 3.
 Jb. 27: 10. w. hyp. c. upon God?
 Ps. 55: 16. I w. c. upon God, 88: 7.
 80: 18. quicken us we w. c. upon
 116: 2. w. I c. upon him long as I
 122: 20. I w. c. my serv. Eliakim
 Jo. 1: 25. I w. c. families of
 26: 29. w. c. for word, Eze. 88: 21.
 Eze. 21: 23. he w. c. to remem. Inq.
 38: 29. I w. c. for the corn, and
 Ac. 24: 25. a conv. season I w. c. for
 Ro. 9: 25. I w. c. them my people
CALLED.

Ge. 2: 19. whatso. Adam c. every
 11: 9. name of It c. Babel
 12: 8. c. upon name of L., 13: 4-
 21: 33-26: 25.
 21: 17. angel c. to Hagar
 22: 11. angel c. unto Abraham
 85: 10. not be c. any more Jacob
 8. c. him Ben-oni, fa. c. him Benj.
 39: 14. sho c. to the men
 Ex. 1: 18. king c. midwives
 8: 8. Pha. c. for Moses, 25-9: 27-
 10: 16, 24-12: 31.
 Nu. 13: 16. Moses c. Oshea
 De. 5: 1. Moses c. all Israel, 29: 2.
 15: 2. it is c. the Lord's release
 28: 10. art c. by name of Lord
 Jos. 21: 1. g. cities here c. by name
 Ju. 12: 1. men of Ephr. were c.
 14: 15. have ye c. us to take
 15: 17. cast jaw-bone, c. place
 18. Samson athirst, c. on Lord
 16: 28. Samson c. unto the Lord
 1: 8: 16. Then Eli c. Samuel
 9: 9. now c. proph., was c. a seer
 12: 18. So Samuel c. unto Lord
 2 S. 6: 2. name is c. by name of L.
 12: 26. let city be c. aft. my name
 15: 26. watchin. c. unto the porter
 2: 2. the king c. the Gibeonites
 1 K. 1: 1. Adonijah c. the gov.
 18: 3. Ahab c. Obadiah, the gov.
 26. they c. on the name of Baal
 4 K. 4: 22. she c. unto her husband
 17: 10. they c. unto porter of city
 1 Ch. 4: 10. Jabez c. on G. of Isr.
 13: 6. ark of G., wh. name is c. on it
 21: 26. David c. upon L., hears him
 Es. 2: 14. exc. she were c. by name
 4: 11. who is not c., law to put him
 to death, I have not been c.
 Jb. 17: 14. I have c. to corrupt.
 Ps. 53: 4. have not c. upon G. [name
 79: 6. kingd. th. not c. upon thy
 18: 31. 4. a mult. of shepherds is c.
 43: 22. hast not c. upon me, O Jac.
 48: 10. Jacob, ye c. by name of Isr.
 12. Hearken unto me, O Isr. my c.
 61: 3. might be c. trees of righte.
 Je. 7: 32. no more be c. Tophet
 La. 1: 21. bring day thou hast c.
 2: 22. thou hast c. my terrors
 Eze. 20: 29. the name is c. Bannah
 Da. 5: 12. now let Daniel be c.
 Mat. 1: 16. born Jes., who is c. Christ
 2: 7. Herod privily c. wise men
 23. dwell in a city c. Nazareth
 4: 18. Simon c. Peter and Andrew
 10: 2. first Simon, who is c. Peter
 33: 55. Is not his mother c. Mary?
 16: 32. Jes. c. his disciples, 20: 25.
 Mk. 6: 7. -8: 1. -10: 42. -12:
 43. Lu. 6: 13. -9: 1. -18: 16.
 18: 2. Jes. c. a little child unto him
 20: 16. many be c. but few, 22: 14.
 32. Jesus stood still, and c. them
 27: 7. to be c. of men Rabbi
 8. be ye not c. Rabbi, 10. [silvered
 25: 14. s. his own servants and de-
 26: 14. one of the 12 c. Jud. Iscar.
 27. unto a place c. Gethsemane
 17. 16. notable prisoner c. Barab.
 27. sh. release Jesus c. Christ? 22:
 33. unto a place c. Golgotha.
 Mk. 10: 49. Jesus com. him to be c.

Mk. 14: 72. Peter c. to mind word Jes.
 15: 16. led into hall c. Pretorium
 Lu. 1: 61. none of thy kindr. is c.
 62. signus how he have him c.
 2: 4. city of David c. Bethlehem
 23. dwell in city c. Nazareth
 6: 15. and Simon c. Zelotes
 7: 11. into a city c. Nain
 8: 2. Mary c. Magdalene out of
 9: 10. into desert place c. Bethsal.
 10: 39. she had a sister c. Mary
 15: 19. worthy to be c. thy son, 21.
 19: 15. he com. the serv. to be c.
 29. at the mount c. mount of Ol.
 Ives, Lu. 21: 37. Ac. 1: 12.
 22: 25. upon them are c. benefac.
 23: 3. to place that is c. Calvary
 24: 13. went to village c. Emmaus
 Jn. 1: 48. Bep. Philip c. thee I saw
 2: 9. gov. of feast c. bridegroom
 4: 5. to a city of Sa. c. Sychar
 5: 25. Messiah cometh, wh. is c. O.
 5: 2. a pool c. Bethesda
 9: 11. man c. Jesus made clay
 11: 16. Thomas c. Didy., 20: 24: 21:
 28. she c. Mary, The Master is
 54. into a city c. Ephraim
 18: 33. Pilate c. Jesus, Art thou
 19: 13. Judgim. sent in pl. c. Pava.
 17. into place c. a place of a skull
 Ac. 1: 19. held is c. Acedama
 23. Joseph c. Barsabas and
 8: 2. at gate of tem. p. Beautiful
 11. ran unto porch c. Solomon's
 5: 21. high priest c. coun. togeth.
 6: 2. twelve c. mult. of disc. unto
 9. syn. c. syn. of Libertines
 7: 14. Jo. c. his fa. Jacob to him
 8: 9. man c. Simon used sorcery
 9: 11. street c. Straight, for one c.
 21. destroyed them wh. c. [Saul
 36. by interpretation is c. Dorcas
 10: 11. man in Caesarea c. Corne. (2)
 18. men c. and asked wh. P. lodg.
 24. Corne. c. kinsmen, near friends
 11: 26. were c. Christ, first at An.
 13: 7. who c. for Barna. and Saul
 9. Saul, c. Paul, filled with H. G.
 15: 17. Gent. upon wh. my n. is c.
 19: 40. c. in ques. for this day's
 20: 1. Paul c. unto him disciples
 17. c. elders of church
 23: 6. I am c. in question, 24: 21.
 17. Paul c. centurion unto him
 18. Paul prisoner c. me to
 27: 8. came to pl. c. Fair Havens
 14. tempest. wind c. Euroclydon
 16. under an island c. Claudia
 8: 17. Paul c. chief of Jews togeth.
 Ro. 1: 1. Paul c. to be apos., 1 Co. 1: 1.
 6. am. whom are ye the c. of Jes.
 7. them c. to be saints, 1 Co. 1: 2.
 2: 17. thou art c. a Jew, and retest
 8: 28. who are the c. acc. to his pur.
 1 Co. 1: 1. Paul c. to be an apostle
 2. unto them c. to be saints
 9. ye were c. to fellowship
 24. to them c. both Jews and Gr.
 26. not many noble are c. [Inca.
 5: 11. If any c. a brothl. be a for-
 7: 18. c. being circum. Is any c.
 21. Art thou c. being a servant?
 22. he that is c. is the Lord's
 24. man wherein he is c. abide
 8: 5. there be that are c. gods
 15: 9. not meet to be c. an apostle
 Ga. 1: 6. removed from him c. you
 5: 13. ye have been c. to liberty
 2: 11. are c. uncirc. by that c.
 4: 1. of vocation wherew. ye are c.
 4. even as ye are c. in one hope
 Col. 3: 15. to wh. ye are c. in one
 4: 11. Jesus, which is c. Justus
 2 Th. 2: 24. exalteth above all is c. G.
 14. c. you by our gospel
 1 Ti. 6: 12. eter. life, whereto ar.
 20. opposit. of scl. falsely so c.

He. 3:13. exhort while it is c. to-day
7:11. not be c. after order of
9:1. tab. which is c. sanctuary
3. which is c. Holiest of all
15. that are c. might rec. promise
11:16. not ash. to be c. their God
24. ref. to be c. son of Pha.'s dau.
Ja. 2:7. blasphem. name by wh. ye are c.
1 Pe. 2:9. hath c. you out of dark
2. hereunto were ye c. bec. Ch.
8:9. knowing ye are thereunto c.
2 Pe. 1:3. that hath c. us to glory
1 Ju. 3:1. should be c. sons of God
Jude 1. preserved in J. Christ and c.
Re. 1:9. I was in Isle c. Patmos
8:11. the star is c. Wormwood
11:8. city wh. spiritually is c. Sod.
12:9. that old serpent c. Devil
16:16. unto place c. Armageddon
17:14. that are with him, are c.
19:9. blessed that are c. to mar.

CALLED

Joined with God, or Lord.

Ge. 1:5 G. c. light day, dark. he c.
8. God c. firmament, Heaven
10. G. c. dry land Earth, wat. c.
3:9. Lord c. unto Adam
5:2. G. c. their name Adam
Ex. 8:4. G. c. unto him out of bush
19:3. Lord c. unto him out of mt.
20. Lord c. Moses to top of mt.
35:10. L. hath c. name Bezalel
Nu. 12:5. L. c. Aaron and Miriam
1 S. 3:4. L. c. Samuel, 6, 8, 10.
2 K. 3:10. L. hath c. 8 kings, 13.
8:1. L. hath c. for familie
Pa. 60:1. L. c. earth from rising
Is. 41:2. L. c. him to his right
42:6. I have c. thee in foot
49:1. L. hath c. me from womb
54:6. L. c. thee as woun. forsaken
Je. 11:16. c. name olive-tree
20:3. not c. thy name Pashur
Am. 7:4. G. c. to contend by fire
16:10. gathering that L. c. us
1 Co. 7:15. G. hath c. us to peace
17. as L. c. every one, so let
Ga. 1:15. G. who c. me by grace
1 Th. 2:12. c. you to his kingd.
4:7. G. not c. us to uncleanness
2 Th. 2:14. (G. c. you by our gospel
2 Ti. 1:9. c. us with holy calling
He. 5:4. c. of G. as was Aaron
10. c. of G. a high-priest after
1 Pe. 5:10. G. of all grace, c. us

HE CALLED.

Ge. 21:31. h. c. place Beer-sheba
28:18. h. c. names as father
35:10. h. c. his name Israel
Ex. 24:10. c. to Moses out of cloud
Ju. 6:32. h. c. him Jerubbai
15:19. h. c. it well of him that c.
2 S. 1:7. h. saw and c. unto me
18:17. h. c. his serv. that minist.
1 K. 1:10. Sol. h. c. not, 19, 26.
2 K. 4:36. h. c. to Gehazi, so h. c.
18:4. serpent, h. c. it Nehushtan
Ps. 105:16. h. c. for a famine
Je. 42:8. h. c. Johanan and captis.
La. 1:15. h. c. assembly ag. me
Eze. 9:3. h. c. to man clothed
Mat. 4:21. mending nets, h. c. them
10:1. when h. had c. his twelve
15:10. h. c. the multitude
18:32. lord said aft. h. had c. him
Mk. 1:20. h. c. and they left
8:23. h. c. scribes unto him
6:7. h. c. the twelve, 9:35. Lu. 9:1.
7:14. h. had c. people, 8:34.
Lu. 18:12. Jes. saw h. c. her to him
15:26. h. c. one of the servants
16:2. h. c. him said, How is it
5. h. c. ev. one of Lord's debtors
18:13. h. c. his ten serv.-and dolly.
Jn. 10:35. If h. c. them Gods
12:17. with him when c. to Las.

Ac. 9:41. when h. had c. saints
10:7. angel dep. h. c. two of serv-
23. c. h. them in, and lodged
16:29. Then h. c. for a light
19:25. Whom h. c. with workm.
23:23. h. c. two centuries
Ro. 8:30. them h. c. whom h. c. he
9:24. Even us whom h. hath c.
1 Pe. 1:15. wh. hath c. you is holy
See CALLED the name.

I CALLED or, I have CALLED.

Nu. 24:10. I c. thee to curse ene.
Ju. 12:2. when I c. you, ye
1 S. 8:5. Eli, said, I c. not, 6.
28:15. I h. c. thee, mayest make
24:22. 7. in my distress I c., Ps.
18:6-118:5.
Ne. 5:12. I c. priests, and took
Jb. 9:16. if I had c. and he ans.
19:16. I c. my serv. and no answer
Ps. 17:6. I h. c. upon thee, for
31:17. me not be asha. for I h. c.
88:9. I h. c. daily upon thee
116:4. c. I upon the name of L.
Pr. 1:24. I h. c. and ye refused
Can. 5:6. I c. him, gave no answer
Is. 13:3. I h. c. my mighty ones
41:9. I h. c. thee from chief men
43:1. I c. thee by name, 45:4.
48:15. I h. c. him, I have bro't
50:2. when I c. none to answer
51:2. I c. him alone, and blessed
65:12. I c. ye not ans., Je. 7:13.
66:4. when I c. none did answer
Je. 7:13. I c. you, ye ans. not
35:17. bec. I h. c. to them
La. 1:19. I c. for my lovers, but
3:55. I c. out of low dungeon
57. drewest near in day I c.
Ho. 11:1. I c. my Son, Mat. 2:15.
Hag. 1:11. I c. for drought
Zech. 11:7. I c. Beauty, other I c.
Jn. 15:15. I h. c. you friends
Ac. 13:2. work wh. I h. c. them
28:20. this cause h. I c. you

CALLED by my name.

2 Ch. 7:14. any peo wh. are c. b. m. n.
Is. 43:7. bring ev. one c. b. m. n.
45:1. behold, to ns. not c. b. m. n.
Je. 7:10. house c. b. m. n., 11,
14, 30-32: 34-34:15.
25:20. evil on city c. b. m. n.
Am. 9:12. remna. of heath. c. b. m. n.
CALLED by thy name.
1 K. 8:43. house c. b. t. n., 2 Ch. 6:
Is. 4:1. let us be c. b. t. n., to [33].
Is. 43:1. I have c. thee b. t. n., 45:4.
63:19. they were not c. b. t. n.
Je. 14:9. O Lord, we are c. b. t. n.
15:16. for I am c. b. t. n. O L.
Da. 9:18. beh. city wh. is c. b. t. n.
19. for city and peo. are c. b. t. n.

CALLED his name.

Ge. 35:10. Jacob, he c. h. n. Israel
18. She c. h. n. Benoni, but
1 Ch. 4:9. mother c. h. n. Jabez
7:16. she c. h. n. Peresh
23. c. h. n. Beriah
Mat. 1:25. son, he c. h. n. Jesus
Re. 19:13. h. n. is c. Word of God
CALLED the name.
Ge. 28:19. c. t. n. Beth-el, 35:15.
Ex. 16:31. Israel c. t. n. Manna
17:7. he c. t. n. of place Masrah
15. Moses c. t. n. JEROHAV-nissi
Jn. 15:19. Samson c. t. n. En-hakk.
2 S. 5:20. c. t. n. Baal-perazim, 2
Ch. 14:11.
1 K. 7:1. c. t. n. Jachin, 2 Ch. 3:17.
Jb. 42:14. c. t. n. of first, Jemima

Sent and CALLED.

Ge. 27:42. she s. a. c. Jacob her
31:4. Jac. s. a. c. Rach. and Leah
41:14. then Pha. s. a. c. Joseph
Jos. 24:9. Balak s. a. c. Balaam
Ju. 4:6. she s. a. c. Barak out

Ju. 16:18. she s. a. c. lords of Philia
2 S. 12:25. he s. a. c. Jeddiah
1 K. 2:36. king s. a. c. Shimei, 42:
12:3. they s. a. c. Jerob. 2 Ch. 10:3.
Es. 6:10. Haman s. a. c. his friends
Jb. 1:4. Job s. a. c. three sisters
Ac. 20:17. s. to Ephesus, a. c. eld.

Shall be CALLED.

Ge. 2:23. s. b. c. Woman, bec. taken
17:5. thy name s. b. c. Abraham
21:12. for in Isaac s. thy seed b.
c., Ro. 9:7. He. 11:18.
32:28 name s. b. c. no more Jacob
48:6. thy issue s. b. c. aft. breth.
De. 25:10. his name s. b. c. in Isr.
Pr. 16:21. wise in heart s. b. c. pru.
24:8. devis. evil, s. b. c. a mischief.
Is. 4:3. remain. in Jeru. s. b. c. holy
9:6. his name s. b. c. Wonderful
19:18. s. b. c. The city of destruc.
32:5. vile pr. s. b. no more c. lib.
35:8. and it s. b. c. way of holiness
64:5. God of whole earth s. b. c.
66:7. house s. b. c. hou. of prayer,
Mat. 21:13.
Je. 7:32. It s. no more h. c. Tophet,
23:6. s. b. c. L. our Righte., 38:16.
Zech. 8:3. Jer. s. b. c. A city of truth
Mat. 1:17. 23. name s. b. c. Emmanuel
2:23. be fulfill. s. b. c. a Nazarene
5:9. peace-makers s. b. c. children
19. he s. b. c. least in the kingdom
Mk. 11:17. my house s. b. c. hou. of
Lu. 1:32. he s. b. c. Son of Highest
35. holy thing s. b. c. Son of God
60. said, Not so; he s. b. c. John
2:23. Ev. male s. b. c. holy to L.
Ro. 7:3. s. b. c. an adulteress
9:26. they s. a. h. c. chil. of God

Shall be CALLED.

Is. 1:26. thou s. b. c. city of righte.
47:1. thou s. b. c. no more tender
5. s. no more b. c. The lady of
68:12. thou s. b. c. The repairer
63:2. s. b. c. by a new name
4. thou s. b. c. Hephzibah, thy
12. thou s. b. c. Sought out, A city
Lu. 1:76. thou s. b. c. prophet of
Jn. 1:42. thou s. b. c. Cephas

They CALLED. [men?

Ge. 19:5. t. c. Lot, and said, Wh.
24:28. t. c. Rebekah and said
Nu. 25:2. t. c. peo. unto sacrific
Ju. 16:25. t. c. for Samson out c
18:12. t. c. that place Mahaneh-
1 S. 23:28. t. c. that Pl. Sela-ha
1 Ch. 11:7. t. c. it The city of Da
Es. 9:26. t. c. these days Purim
Ps. 99:6. t. c. upon the Lord, and
Je. 12:6. t. c. multitude aft. thee
30:17. bec. t. c. thee an outcast
Ho. 11:2. as t. c. them, so they
7. tho. t. c. them to Most High
Mat. 10:25. if t. c. must. Beelzebub
Lu. 1:59. t. c. him Zacharias, aft
Jn. 9:18. t. c. parents of him receiv
24. again c. t. man that was blind
Ac. 4:18. t. c. and com. not to speak
5:40. when t. had c. the apostles
14:12. t. c. Barnabas, dupler

Was or were CALLED.

De. 3:13. wh. w. c. land of giants
Ju. 6:34. Abiezer w. c. after him
2 Ch. 20:26. place w. c. Berachah
Ezr. 2:61. w. c. after their name,
Ne. 7:63. [the womb
Is. 48:8. w. c. a transgressor from
Da. 10:1. name w. c. Belteshazzar
Mat. 26:3. high pr. w. c. Calaphas
27:8. w. c. The field of blood
Lu. 1:36. with her who w. c. barren
2:27. his name w. c. Jesus
22:47. he that w. c. Judas one of
Jn. 2:2. Jesus w. c. to marriage
Ac. 13:1. Simeon, that w. c. Niger
24:2. when he w. c., Tertullus bec.
23:1. they knew said w. c. Melita

1 Co. 7:20. abide in calling he w. c.
He. 11:8. Abr. wh. he w. c. obeyed
Ja. 2:23. he w. c. the Friend of G.
Re. 19:11. sat on him w. c. Faithful

CALLEDST, CALLEST.

Ju. 8:1. c. not when wentest
1 S. 8:5. Here am I, for thou c. me
Ps. 81:7. Thou c. in troub., I deliv.
Eze. 23:21. c. to remem. lewdness
Mat. 19:17. Why c. thou me good?
none good, Mk. 10:8. Lu. 18:19.

CALLETH.

1 K. 8:43. do accord to all stranger
c. to thee for, 2Ch. 6:33. [answ
Jb. 12:4. who c. upon God, and he
Ps. 42:7. Deep c. unto deep
147:4. c. th. by names, Is. 40:26.
Pr. 18:6. fool's mouth c. for strokes
Is. 21:11. he c. to me out of Seir
59:4. None c. for justice, nor any
64:7. is none that c. upon thy n.
Ho. 7:7. none that c. unto me
Am. 5:8. c. for waters of sea, 9:6.
Mat. 27:47. c. for Elias, Mk. 16:35.
Mk. 8:13. c. unto him wh. he would
10:49. Be of good comf., he c. thee
12:37. If Dav. c. him L., Lu. 20:44.
Lu. 15:6. he c. together his friends
9. she c. her friends and neighb.
20:37. when he c. the L. the God
Jn. 10:3. he c. his sheep by name
11:28. The Master is come and c.
Ro. 4:17. c. things which be not
9:11. elect, might stand, of him c.
1 Co. 12:3. no man by Spirit c.
Jesus accursed [him c. you
Ga. 5:8. persuasion cometh not of
1Th. 5:24. Faithful is he that c. you
Re. 2:20. c. herself a prophetess

CALLING. [Noun.]

Nu. 10:1. trumpets for c. assembly
Is. 1:13. c. of assemblies, I cannot
Eze. 23:19. in c. to rem. her youth
Ro. 11:29. c. of God witho. repent
1 Co. 1:26. ye see your c. brethren
7:20. Let every man abide same c.
Ep. 1:18. kno what is hope of h.
4:4. called in one hope of your c.
Ph. 8:14. prize of the high c. of G.
2Th. 1:11. count you worthy of c.
2Th. 1:9. called us with a holy c.
He. 8:1. partakers of heavenly c.
2 Pe. 1:10. to make your c. sure

CALLING. [Participle.]

Is. 41:4. c. genera. from beginning
46:11. c. ravenous bird from east
Mat. 11:16. c. to fellows, Lu. 7:32.
Mk. 8:31. sent unto him c. him
11:21. Peter c. to remembrance
15:48. c. unto him centurion
Lu. 7:19. John c. two of his discip.
Ac. 7:59. stoned Ste. c. upon God
23:16. wash aw. thy sins, c. on L.
1 Pe. 8:6. Sarah obeyed Abra., c.

CALM. [him] lord

Ps. 107:29. He maketh storm a c.
Jon. 1:11. that sea be c. unto us
12. cast me forth, so sea be c.
Mat. 8:26. there was a great c., Mk.
4:39. Lu. 8:24.

CAL'NEH.

Ge. 10:10. Babel and C. in Shinar
Am. 6:12. pass ye unto C. thence to

CAL'NO.

Is. 10:9. Is not C. as Carchemish?

CAL'VARY.

Lu. 23:33. come to place called C.

CALVE, ED, ETH.

Jb. 21:10. their cow c-h casteth not
89:1. canst mark when hinds c.?
Ps. 29:9. voice of L. maketh hinds c.
Je. 14:5. the hind c-d in the field

CALVES.

1 S. 6:7. bring their c. home [ro.
14:32. spoil, and took oxen c.
1 K. 12:28. k. made two c. of gold
32. sacrificing to c., he had made

2 K. 10:29. departed not fr. gold c.
17:16. made images even two c.

G. 2Ch. 11:15. ordained priests, for c.

13:8. there are with you gold c.

Ps. 68:30. rebuke bulls with the c.

Hos. 10:5. fear, bec. of c. of Betha-

13:2. let men that sacri kiss the c.

14:2. will render c. of our lips

Am. 6:4. eat c. out of the stall

Mal. 6:6. come with c. of year old?

Mal. 4:2. ye shall grow up as c.

He. 9:12. Neith. by blood of c. but

19. took bl of c. sprinkled book

CAME.

Ge. 10:14. c. Philistim, 1 Ch. 1:12.

19:1. two angels c. to Sodom at

20:3. G. c. to Abim. in dream

27:35. brother c. with subtilty

29:1. Rachel c. with sheep

31:24. God c. to Laban in dream

32:6. c. to thy brother Esau, he

33:1. Esau c. and 400 men

34:25. c. upon city boldly

39:16. laid up garn. until lord c.

47:15. all Egypt c. unto Joseph

Ex. 8:6. and the frogs c. up and

36:4. c. every man from his work

Nu. 18:27. c. to land sentest us

19:2. heifer upon wh. never c. yoke

22:9. God c. unto Balaam at, 20.

24:2. Sp. of G. c. upon him, Ju. 8.

10. 1 S. 10:10.

De. 1:19. we c. to Kadesh-barnea

33:2. Lord c. from Sinai

Jos. 15:18. she c. to him, Ju. 1:14.

Ju. 5:19. kings c. and fought

7:13. cake of bread c. to a tent

9:25. they robbed all that c. along

57. upon th. c. curse of Jotham

11:18. c. not within bor. of Moab

13:6. A man of God c. unto me

10. man that c. unto me the

11. Mancoah arose c. to man

19:22. Bring man c. into thy house

20:48. Isr. smote Benj. all that c.

10. 2:6. Moab. damsel th. c. back

1 S. 2:13. priest's servant c. 15.

14. did to all Israelites that c.

27. c. a man of God to Eli

4:1. word of Samuel c. to all Israel

7:13. c. no more into coasts of

9:15. Lord told Sam. bef. Saul c.

2 Pe. 1:10. to make your c. sure

1 Ch. 4:41. c. in days of Hez.

5:2. of him c. the chief ruler

7:22. Eph.'s breth. c. to comfort

12:1. these are that c. to David

16. c. of children of Benjamin

22. c. to Da. to help him gr. host

2 Ch. 11:14. Levites c. to Judah

12:11. guard c. fetched shields

14:14. fear of L. c. upon them

22:1. men that c. with Arabians

24:18. wrath c. o. Jud. and Jerus.

30:11. divers humbl. c. to Jerus.

31:5. soon as com-t c. abroad

Ezr. 2:2. Which c. with Zarub.

5:5. fill matter c. to Darius

Ne. 4:73. upon seventh month c.

Es. 1:17. Vashiti, but she c. not

2:13. thus c. ev. maiden to k.

4:2. Mordecai c. bef. king's gate

8:17. k.'s decree c. Jews had joy

9:25. when Es. c. before king

Jb. 1:16. sons of God c. 2:1.

3:1. 25. fear and it c. upon me

26. not in safety yet trouble c.

29:4. whose spirit c. fr. thee? [c.

29:13. bless. of him ready to perish

30:26. for good, evil c. darken. c.

Ps. 18:6. my cry c. before me

27:2. when my foes c. upon me

78:31. wrath of L. c. upon them

105:19. Until thou his word c.

31. there c. divers sorts of flies

34. he spake, and locusts c.

Ec. 5:15. to go as he c., 16.

Is. 20:1. year Tartan c. to Ashdod

30:4. ambassadors c. to Ifanes

4:5. ends of earth afraid, c.

Jc. 7:31. nor c. it into my mind,

19:5-8:2. 35.

8:15. for peace, but no good c.

44:21. c. it not into his mind

Eze. 4:14. nor c. atom. flesh into

17:3. c. to Leb. and took brunch

33:2. afore he that escaped c.

37:7. bones c. together, bone to

10. broath c. into them, they lived

43:2. glory of God c. from east

Da. 2:7. thoughts c. into mind

4:28. All this c. on the king Neb

7:13. one like son of man c. with

22. Till the Ancient of days c. and

Am. 6:1. to whom house of Isr. c.

Jon. 3:6. word c. to king of Nine.

Ha. 3:3. God c. from Teman

Hug. 1:9. much, and lo it c. to little

2:16. when one c. to the press-fat

Zeh. 7:12. c. a great wrath from L.

14:16. all nations that c. ag. Jerus.

Mat. 2:1. there c. wise men fr. east

9. Till it c. and stood over child

3:1. In those days c. John Baptist

7:25. rains descended floods c., 29.

9:1. he c. into his own city

20. a woman c. behind, touched

28. blind men c. to Jesus

20:28. Son of man c. not to be

ministered unto, Mk. 10:45.

21:28. c. to first and said, Son, go

30. he c. to the second, and said

32. Jn. c. to you in way of righte.

25:10. went to buy, bridge c.

36. I was in prison, ye c. to me

26:49. he c. to Jes. and kissed him

60. false witnesses c. yet found

28:1. c. Mary Mag. and other M.

13. disciples c. by night, stole

Mk. 8:8. heard gr. things he did, c.

6:33. peo. c. together unto him

7:25. c. and fell at his feet

8:3. divers c. from far

9:21. how long since this c. to him

12:28. one of scribes c. and ask.

42. c. a certain poor widow

Lu. 1:57. now Elisabeth's full time c.

9:34. c. cloud and overshadow. then

35. there c. voice out of cloud

Is. 15: 17. when he c. to hims. he said
 20. he arose and c. to his father
Is. 1: 7. same c. to bear witness
 11. He c. to his own, his own rec.
17. grace and truth c. by J. C.
8: 2. same c. to Jesus by night, 7:
 50-19: 39.
 23. they c. and were baptized
 4: 27. upon this c. his disciples
 10: 35. gods to whom word of G. c.
12: 21. The same c. to Philip
 30. the voice c. not bec. of me
18: 39. there c. also Nicodemus
20: 8. wh. c. first to sepulchre
 10. at even c. Jesus, and stood
Ac. 8: 40. cities, till he c. to Cesarea
 9: 21. c. hither for that intent, to
 10: 45. many as c. with Pet. were
 11: 5. vessel descended, c. to me
 23. he c. and had seen grace of G.
19: 18. that believ. c. and confessed
 20: 7. when disciples c. together
28: 21. nor broth. th. c. spake harm
Ro. 5: 18. Judgm. c. the free gift c.
 7: 9. when com-t c. sin revived
 9: 5. of whom, concern. flesh, C. c.
1 Co. 15: 21. by man c. death, by
 man c. also resurrection
2 Co. 1: 8. trouble wh. c. to us in A.
Ga. 2: 12. bef. that certain c. fr. Ja.
 8: 23. bef. faith c. we were kept
Eph. 2: 17. c. and preached peace to
 1 Th. 1: 5. our gospel c. not in word
 1 Ti. 1: 15. that C. c. to save sin.
 2 Ti. 8: 11. persec. which c. to me
2 Pe. 1: 17. c. such a voice to him
 18. this voice which c. from heav.
 21. prophesy c. by will of man
1 Ju. 5: 6. that c. by wat. and bl.
8 Ju. 3. broth. c. and testi. of truth
Re 16: 19. great Bab. c. in remem.
 See **Spirit of the LORD.**

CAME again,
Ju. 13: 9. angel c. a. to the woman
 16: 19. his spirit c. a., 1 S. 30: 12.
 21: 14. Benj. c. a. at that time
 1 K. 17: 22. the soul of the child c. a.
 19: 7. angel of L. c. a. sec. time
 2 K. 6: 14. his flesh c. a. like flesh
 7: 8. lepers c. a. and en. into tent
 Ezr. 2: 1. these c. a. to Jud., Ne. 7: 6.
 Est. 6: 12. Mordecai c. a. to king's
 Da. 10: 18. c. a. and touched me
 Zech. 4: 1. angel c. a. and waked me
 Lau. 8: 55. her spir. c. a. and she aro.
Jn. 8: 2. early he c. a. into temple

CAME down.
Ge. 11: 5. Lord c. d. to see the city
 15: 11. when fowls c. d. on carcass.
 43: 20. O sir, we c. d. to buy food
Ex. 19: 20. L. c. d. upon mount Sinai
 34: 9. when Moses c. d. fr. Sinai
 Le. 9: 22. Aaron c. d. fr. offering
 Nu. 11: 25. L. c. d. in cloud, 12: 5.
 14: 45. Amalekites c. d. and smote
 De. 9: 15. I c. d. from mount, 10: 5.
Jos. 3: 16. That water which c. d.
 Ju. 5: 14. out of Machir c. d. gov.
 1 S. 25: 20. she c. d. by the covert
 2 S. 10: 10. bowed heavens c. d.,
 Ps. 18: 9.

2 K. 1: 10. c. d. fire fr. heav., 12: 14.
 1 Ch. 7: 21. c. d. to take their cattle
2 Ch. 7: 1. end of praying, fire c. d., 3.
La. 1: 9. she c. d. wonderfully
Da. 4: 13. holy one c. d. fr. heaven
Mt. 1: 12. evil c. d. from Lord to
Mat. 17: 9. c. d. fr. mt., Mk. 9: 9.
Lu. 10: 31. c. d. a certain priest
 19: 6. he made haste and c. d. and
Jn. 8: 13. he that c. d. from heaven
 6: 38. I c. d. from heaven, not to do
 41. bread wh. c. d. fr. heav., 21: 58.
Ac. 9: 32. c. d. to saints at Lydda
 15: 7. men which c. d. fr. Judea
21: 10. c. d. from Judea a prophet
Re. 20: 9. fire c. d. from God

CAME forth.

Ge. 24: 45. Rebek. c. f. with pitcher
Ex. 5: 20. as they c. f. from Pha.
 13: 8. to me when I c. f. out of E.
Nu. 11: 20. Why c. f. out of Egypt
 12: 5. Aaron and Miriam, c. f.
De. 23: 4. met not when ye c. f.
Jos. 9: 12. on day we c. f. to you
Ju. 14: 14. Out of eater c. f. meat,
 out of strong c. f. sweetness
 20: 21. chil. of Benj. c. f. out of
 33. liars in wait of Israel c. f.
2 S. 16: 5. Shimei c. f. and cursed
 11. son which c. f. of my bowels
1 K. 22: 21. c. f. a spirit, and stood
2 K. 2: 23. c. f. chill and mocked him
 24. c. f. two she-bears and tare
 21: 15. fathers c. f. of E., Je. 7: 25.
2 Ch. 32: 21. c. f. of his bowels
Pr. 7: 15. c. I f. to meet thee
Ec. 5: 15. As he c. f. naked, sh. ret.
Je. 20: 18. Whf. c. I f. out of womb?
Da. 3: 26. they c. f. of the fire
 5: 5. c. f. fingers wrote upon wall
 7: 10. fiery stream c. f. fr. bef. him
 8: 9. out of one c. f. little horn
 9: 23. command c. f. and I am come
Zech. 10: 4. out of him c. f. corner
Mk. 1: 38. that I may preach, c. I f.
Ju. 11: 44. he was dead c. f. bound
 16: 28. I c. f. fr. Father into world
 19: 5. Jesus c. f. wearing crown

I CAME.

Ge. 24: 42. I c. this day to well
 30: 30. I tell thou hadst bef. I c.
 48: 5. were born bef. I c. into Eg.
 7 when I c. fr. Padan, Rachel died
Ex. 5: 23. since I c. to speak to Pha.
De. 22: 14. I c. to her not a maid
Ju. 20: 4. I c. into Gibeon of Jeb.
 1 K. 10: 7. I bel. not till I c., 2 Ch. 9: 6.
Ne. 6: 10. I c. to house of Shemahai
 13: 6. I c. to k. and obtained leave
 7. I c. to Jerus. and underest. evil
Is. 50: 2. when I c. was there no man
Eze. 8: 15. I c. to th. of captivity
 43: 3. when I c. to destroy city
Mat. 10: 34. I c. not to send peace
Mk. 2: 17. I c. not to call righte-
 ous, Lu. 5: 32.
Jn. 8: 14. I know whence I c.
 42. I c. fr. G., nor c. I of myself
 12: 27. this cause I c. to this hour
 47. for I c. not to judge world
Is. 37: 37. this cause c. I into world
Ac. 10: 29. c. I soon as I was sent for
 20: 18. fr. first day I c. into Asia
 22: 11. being led, I c. into Dam.
 23: 27. then c. I with an army
 24: 17. I c. to bring alms to my
 nation
 1 Co. 2: 1. when I c. I c. not with
 2 Co. 1: 23. to spare you I c. not
 2: 3. lest wh. I c. I sh. have sorrow
 12. when I c. to Trous. to preach
Ga. 1: 21. Afterwards I c. into Syria

CAME in.

Ge. 6: 4. sons of G. c. in. unto dan-
 19: 5. Where are men that c. i. to
 38: 18. Judah c. i. unto her [three
 39: 14. he c. i. to lie with me
 40: 6. Joseph c. i. unto them
 41: 14. c. i. unto Pharaoh
Ex. 10: 3. Moses c. i. unto Pharaoh
 3: 1. If he c. i. by hims. sh. go into
Jos. 8: 1. and none c. i. to Jericho
 1 S. 18: 13. went out and c. i., 16.
 2 S. 11: 4. she c. i. unto him, he lay
 1 K. 14: 6. as she c. i. at door, Abijah
1 Ch. 27: 1. c. i. and went out with
 2 Ch. 15: 5. no peace to him that
 c. i. Zech. 8: 10.
Est. 2: 14. she c. i. unto k. no more
 Je. 32: 23. they c. i. and possess. it
 37: 4. Jere. c. i. and outam. people
Eze. 46: 9. not return way he c. i.
Da. 4: 7. c. i. magicians, 5: 8.

Da. 4: 8. at last Daniel c. i. bef. me
Jon. 2: 7. my prayer c. i. unto tem.
Mat. 22: 11. king c. i. to see guests
Mk. 6: 25. she c. i. unto king
Lu. 1: 28. the angel c. i. unto Mary
 7: 45. this wom. since I c. i. kissed
Ac. 5: 7. wife not knowing c. i.
 10. young men c. i. and found her
 28: 30. received all that c. i.
Ga. 2: 4. who c. i. privily to spy

CAME near.

Ge. 19: 9. they c. n. to break door
 33: 3. until he c. n. his brother
Ex. 14: 20. one c. n. other
 40: 32. when they c. n. altar
Nu. 31: 48. and captains c. n. to Mo.
 36: 1. chief of Joseph c. n. bef. Mo.
De. 1: 32. ye c. n. to me ev. one, 5: 23.
Jos. 10: 24. c. n. and put your feet
 17: 4. they c. n. bef. Eleazar, and said
1 K. 18: 36. Elijah c. n. and 21: 2
2 K. 4: 27. Gehazi c. n. to thrust
2 Ch. 18: 23. Zedekiah c. n. smote
Je. 42: 1. least to greatest c. n.
Da. 3: 8. Chald. c. n. and accused
 26. Nebu. c. n. to the furnace
Ec. 17: 30. he c. n. where I stood
Ac. 9: 3. he c. n. to Damascus

CAME nigh.

Ex. 32: 19. he c. n. he saw calf
 34: 32. afterw. all chil. of Isr. c. n.
2 S. 15: 5. c. n. to do him obeis.
Mat. 15: 29. Jesus c. n. to sea of Gal.
Mk. 11: 1. they c. n. to Jerusalem
Lu. 7: 12. when he c. n. to gate of

CAME out.

Ge. 24: 15. behold Rebekah c. o.
 25: 25. first c. o. red. all over like
 38: 28. midwife said, This c. o. first
 46: 26. souls wh. c. o. of his loins
Ex. 13: 3. Remember day ye c. o., 4.
 34: 34. rail off until he c. o.
Le. 9: 24. fire c. o. fr. L., Nu. 16: 35.
Nu. 12: 4. L. spake, they three c. o.
 16: 27. Dathan and Abiram c. o.
 20: 11. he smote rock, and water
 De. 11: 10. as whence ye c. o. [c. o.]
Jos. 5: 4. c. o. were circumcised, 5.
 6. till that c. o. of E. were consu.
Ju. 4: 22. Jael c. o. to meet him
 11: 34. dau. c. o. to meet him
 1 S. 4: 16. I am he that c. o. of army
 21: 5. about 8 days since I c. o.
2 S. 2: 23. spear c. o. behind him
 6: 20. Michal c. o. to meet David
 11: 23. men prevailed aga. us c. o.
 18: 4. all peo. c. o. by hundreds
1 K. 8: 9. cov. with Isr. when they
 c. o. of Egipt, 2 Ch. 5: 10.
 19: 10. princes of provinces c. o.
2 Ch. 20: 10. invade, when they c. o.
Jb. 1: 21. Naked c. i. o. of my mo.'s
 8: 11. why did I not from womb?
 when I c. o. of the belly?
Je. 17: 16. wh. c. o. of lips right
Eze. 1: 4. whirlwind c. o. of north
Isa. 3: 14. they c. o. as a whirlwind
Hag. 2: 5. I covenanted with you
 when ye c. o. [wind
Zech. 6: 9. c. o. two women, and
Mat. 8: 34. city c. o. to meet Jesus
 12: 44. house whence I c. o., Lu.
 11: 24.

27: 32. as they c. o. found Simon
 53: c. o. of graves after his reurr.
Mk. 1: 26. unclean spirit cried, he
 c. o., 9: 26.
 6: 34. when he c. o. saw much peo.
 9: 7. a voice c. o. of the cloud
Lu. 1: 22. when he c. o. he not speak
 4: 35. he c. o. of him, and hurt
 41. devils c. o. of many, Ac. 8: 7.
 15: 28. c. o. his father and entreated
Jn. 18: 27. ye bell. I c. o. from G.
 17: 8. have known I c. o. fr. thee
 19: 34. forthw. c. o. blood and water
Ac. 7: 4. c. o. of land of Chaldae

As. 8: 7. uncl. spirits c. o. of many
16: 18. spirits c. o. the same hour
1 Co. 14: 36. c. word of G. o. fr. you
He. 8: 16. not all that c. o. of E.
Re. 7: 14. c. o. of great tribulation
14: 15. angel c. o. of temple, 17.
18. another angel c. o. from alta
15: 6. seven angels c. o. of temple
19: 5 a voice c. o. of the throne

CAME over.

Jos. 4: 22. Israel c. o. this Jordan
Jn. 19: 10. Levite c. o. ag. Jebus
Mk. 5: 1. c. o. to other side of sea

CAME to pass.

Ex. 12: 4. it c. t. p. at end, self-
same day it c. t. p., 5: 1.
De. 2: 16. So it c. t. p., 18: 13: 22.
2 K. 15: 12. Es. 2: 8. Ac. 27: 44.
Jos. 17: 13. it c. t. p. when Isr. grew
21: 45. there failed not | all c. t. p.
Ju. 13: 20. For it c. t. p., 15: 1.
1 K. 11: 4, 15: 2 K. 3: 5. Ne.
2: 1-4: 1, 7-8: 1-7: 1. Je.
85: 11.

1 S. 1: 20. it c. t. p. when time was
10: 9. those signs c. t. p. that day
16: 23. c. t. p. when evil spirit
2 S. 2: 1. it c. t. p. after this, 8: 1.
-10: 1. 2 K. 6: 24, 2 Ch. 20: 1.
1 K. 8: 15. it c. t. p. on morrow, 1
Ch. 10: 8. Je. 20: 3. Ac. 4: 5.
Is. 48: 3. I did them suddenly, and
they c. t. p.

5. bef. it c. t. p. I shewed it ther
1 Th. 3: 4. as it c. t. p. ye know

Then CAME.

Ex. 17: 8. t. c. Amalek and fought
Nu. 27: 1. t. c. dau-s of Zelophe.
1 S. 21: 1. t. c. Da. to Ahimelech
2 S. 5: 1. t. c. call the tribes to Da.
2 K. 6: they t. c. to Gilead, and
2 K. 18: 37. t. c. Eliak. Is. 36: 22.
2 Ch. 1: 13. t. c. Sol. fr. his journey
12: 5. t. c. Shemaiah to Rehob.
Eze. 5: 16. t. c. S. Sheshbazzar and
Ne. 1: 2. t. c. Hanan of my breth. c.
2: 10. t. c. I. c. to governors
Jb. 30: 26. looked for good, t. evil c.
42: 11. t. c. all his brethren
Je. 19: 14. t. c. Jer. from Tophet
83: 27. t. c. all princes unto Jeru.
Eze. 14: 1. t. c. of the elders of Isr.
23: 30. t. c. same day into
Mat. 9: 14. t. c. disciples of John
15: 1. t. c. to Jesus scribes and
12. t. c. his disciples, 17: 19.
25. t. c. she, and worshipped him,
18: 21. t. c. Pe. to him [Mk. 7: 25.
20: 20. t. c. mother of Zeb's chil.
26: 50. t. c. and laid hands on Jesus
Lu. 3: 12. t. c. publicans to be bapt.
22: 7. t. c. day of unleav. bread
Jn. 7: 45. t. c. officers to chief pr.
12: 28. t. c. a voice from heaven
20: 26. t. c. Jes. doors being shut
Ac. 18: 1. t. c. he to Derbe

They CAME, or CAME they.

Ge. 11: 31. t. c. to Haran and dwelt
12: 5. into land of Canaan, t. c.
22: 9. t. c. to place G. told him of
Ex. 16: 35. until t. c. to land inhab.
19: 1. c. t. into wildern. of Sinai
85: 22. t. c. both men and women
Ju. 5: 23. t. c. not to help of Lord
28: 4: 7. when t. c. he lay on bed
1 K. 1: 32. Zadok and Nathan, t. c.
2: 7. so t. c. to me, when I fled
13: 25. t. c. and told it in city
2 K. 2: 4. t. c. to Jericho
6: 4. t. c. to Jordan, cut wood
20: 14. whence c. t. to thee, Is. 39: 3.
2 Ch. 20: 4. out of Ju. t. c. to seek L.
29: 17. 8th day t. c. to poreh of L.
Ezr. 2: 68. when t. c. offered freely
Ne. 18: 21. c. t. no more on sab.
Jb. 6: 20. t. c. thith. were asham.

Jb. 30: 14. t. c. as wide breaking
Ps. 88: 17. t. c. round me like wat.
Je. 14: 3. t. c. to pits found no wat.
43: 7. thus c. t. to Tahpanhes
Eze. 23: 40. messen. sent, lo t. c.
Da. 2: 2. t. c. and stood bef. king
6: 24. ever t. c. at bottom of den
Mat. 1: 18. bef. t. c. togeth. she was
14: 34. t. c. into land of Gennesa
18: 31. t. c. and told L., Lu. 14: 21.
26: 73. aft. while c. t. th. stood by
Mt. 1: 45. t. c. from ev. quarter
3: 13. called he would, and t. c.
Ju. 2: 16. t. c. and found Mary
24: 23. t. c. saying had seen vision
Jn. 12: 9. t. c. not for Jesus' sake
Ac. 8: 36. t. c. unto a certain water
12: 10. t. c. to the iron gate
20. t. c. with one accord and
17: 13. t. c. thither and stirred
23: 14. t. c. to the chief priests
33. Who when t. c. to Cesarea
Re. 7: 13. these, and whence c. t.
Word of the Lord CAME.
Ge. 15: 1. w. o. l. c. to Abram,
1 S. 15: 10. w. o. c. unto Samuel
28: 7. w. o. c. unto Nathan, 1 Ch.
24: 11. w. o. c. unto Gad [17: 3.
1 K. 6: 11. w. o. c. unto Solomon
16: 1. w. o. c. to Jehu, 7.
17: 20. w. o. c. unto prophet
17: 2. w. o. c. unto Elijah, 8-18: 1.
-19: 9-21: 17, 23.
18: 31. w. o. c. saying, Isr. thy name
2 K. 20: 4. w. o. c. to Isaiah, Is. 38: 4.
1 Ch. 22: 8. w. o. c. to David
2 Ch. 11: 2. w. o. c. to Shemaiah, 12: 7.
1 K. 12: 22.
Jc. 1: 11. w. o. c. unto me saying, 13:
3, 8-16: 1-18: 5-24: 4-32: 6.
Eze. 6: 1-7: 1-11: 14-12: 18,
17, 21, 26-13: 1-14: 2, 12-15:
1-16: 1-17: 1, 11-18: 1-20:
2, 45-21: 1, 8, 18-22: 1, 17, 23-
23: 1-24: 1, 15, 20-25: 1-
26: 1-27: 1-28: 1, 11, 20-
29: 1, 17-30: 1-31: 1-32: 1-
17-33: 1, 23-34: 1-35: 1-
36: 16-37: 15-38: 1. Zech. 4: 8-
6: 9.
14: 1. w. o. c. to Jeremiah, 1: 2, 4-
12: 1-28: 12-29: 30-32: 26-
33: 1, 19, 23-34: 12-35: 12-36:
27-37: 6-39: 15-42: 7-43: 8-
46: 1-47: 1-49: 34. Dn. 9: 2.
Eze. 1: 3. w. o. c. unto Ezekiel, 3: 16.
Ho. 1: 1. w. o. c. unto Hosea
Jo. 1: 1. w. o. c. to Joel
Jon. 1: 1. w. o. c. unto Jonah, 8: 1.
Mi. 1: 1. w. o. c. to Micah
Zph. 1: 1. w. o. c. unto Zephaniah
Hag. 1: 1. w. o. c. by Hag., 3-2: 1,
10, 20. Zech. 7: 1, 8.
Zech. 1: 1. w. o. c. unto Zechariah.
7: 4. w. o. c. unto me, 8: 1, 18.

CAMEL.

Ge. 24: 64. Rebekah lighted off c.
31: 34. put them in c.'s furniture
e. 11: 4. shall not eat c., De. 14: 7.
8: 15: 3. slay infant, ox, and c.
Zech. 14: 15. so shall be plague of c.
Mat. 19: 24. It is easier for a c. to
go thro. Mk. 10: 25. Lu. 18: 25.
23: 24. strain at gnat swallow c.
CAMELS.
Ge. 12: 16. Abram had sh. and c.
24: 10. serv. took 10 c. of the c. | 11:
14. will give c. drink | 30, 63.
19. will draw water for thy c., 44.
30: 43. Jacob had much cattle and c.
32: 15. Thirty milch c. and
37: 25. Ishmaelites came with c.
Ex. 9: 3. hand of the L. on the c.
Ju. 6: 5. c. without number, 7: 12.
8: 21. took ornam. on c. necks, 26.
18: 27. g. David took away c. | c.
30: 17. 400 y-g men who rode upon

1 K. 10: 2. to Jeru. with c., 2 Ch. 9: 2.
2 K. 8: 9. present forty c. burden
1 Ch. 6: 21. Reub. took of c. 50,000
12: 40. of Zebulun bro-t br. on c.
27: 30. Over c. was Obil the Ishm.
Ezr. 2: 67. their c. 435, Ne. 7: 69.
Es. 8: 10. letters by post on c., 14.
Jb. 1: 3. his substance was 3,000 c.
17. Chaldeans fell upon the c.
42: 12. he had 6,000 c.
Is. 21: 7. he saw a chariot of c.
30: 6. treasures on bunches of c.
30: 6. mult. of c. shall cover the
3. 49: 29. they shall take their c.
32. their c. shall be a booty
Eze. 25: 5. Rabbah a stable for c.
Mat. 3: 4. raiment of c. hair, Mk. 1: 6.

CAMEST.

Ge. 16: 8. Hagar, Whence c. thou?
24: 5. bring again to land whence c.
27: 33. I have eat of all bef. thou c.
Ex. 23: 15. in it c. out fr. E., 34: 18.
Nu. 22: 37. wh. c. th. not unto me?
De. 2: 37. to land of Ammon c. not
16: 3. rem. day thou c. in haste
6. season thou c. out of Egypt
1 S. 13: 11. c. not within days ap.
17: 28. Why c. thou down hither?
2 S. 11: 10. c. thou not fr. journey?
15: 20. thou c. but yesterday [17:
1 K. 13: 9. not return way thou c.,
14. art man of God c. fr. Judah?
22. c. back and hast eaten
2 K. 19: 28. I will turn thee back by
way thou c., Is. 37: 29.
Ne. 9: 13. c. down upon mount Sinai
Is. 64: 3. c. down, mts. flowed
Je. 1: 5. bef. c. forth, I sanct. thee
Eze. 32: 2. c. forth with thy rivers
Mat. 22: 12. Friend, how c. in hith.
n. 6: 25. Rabbi, when c. hither?
16: 30. we believe thou c. fr. God
Ac. 9: 17. Jesus ap. in way, as th. c.

CAM'ON.

Ju. 10: 5. Jair was buried in C.
CAMP. [Noun.]
Ex. 14: 19. angel of L. went bef. c.
16: 13. at even quills covered c.
32: 17. there is noise of war in c.
19. as he came nigh the c.
27. go thro. c. slay every man bro
38: 6. caused it proclaimed thro. c.
Le. 17: 3. man killesh goat in c.?
De. 10: 30. they strive together in c.
Nu. 1: 52. sh. pitch ev. one by own c.
2: 2. c. on east-side of c. of Jud. pitch
4: 5. when c. setteth forward
15. as c. is to set forward, after
11: 1. consu. in utmost parts of c.
26. Eldad and Medad proph. in c.
De. 23: 10. shall not come witho. c.
14. Lord walked in midst of thy c.
Jos. 6: 18. make c. of Isr. a curse
Jus. 7: 17. I come to outside of c.
13: 25. Sp. of G. to move him in c.
21: 8. came none to c. fr. Jabesh
12. virgins, th. brought to the c.
1 S. 4: 6. meaneth gr. shout in c.
13: 7. 23. c. of the Philis. went
17: 17. run to the c. to thy breth.
1 K. 16: 16. made Omri king in c.
2 K. 6: 8. In such a place be my c.
7: 7. they left c. as it was, fled
8. when these lepers came to c.
2 K. 19: 35. smote in c. of Assyria
185,000 2 Ch. 32: 21. Is. 37: 36.
2 Ch. 22: 1. came with Arabi. to c.
Ps. 78: 28. let it fall in midst of c.
106: 16. they envied Moses in c.
Eze. 4: 2. lay siege, set c. against H.
Jo. 2: 11. for his c. is very great
Re. 20: 9. compassed c. of saints

Into the CAMP.

Le. 14: 8. sh. come I c., 18: 26, 28.
Nu. 11: 30. Mos. gad him I c. | c.
De. 28: 11. sun down, he sh. come
1 S. 4: 7. Philis. said, G. is come I c.

Out of the CAMP.

Ex. 10: 17. Moses bro't poe. o.o.c.
 Le. 10: 4. carry your breth. o.o.c.
 carried in coats o. o. c.
 17: 3. priest shall go forth o.o.c.
 18: 7. wh. man kill. goat o. o. c.
 21: 3. bring him bad curs. o.o.c.
 Nu. 6: 2. cou. put ev. leper o.o.c.
 12: 14. let Miriam be shut o.o.c.
 14: 4. Moses departed not o.o.c.
 De. 23: 1. ucl. person sh. go o.o.c.
 1 S. 13: 17. spoilers came o.o.c. [c.
 2 S. 1: 2. man o. o. c. from Saul
 3. o. o. c. of Israel am I escaped

Round about the CAMP.

Nu. 11: 31. spread them r.a.c., 32.
 Ju. 7: 21. ev. man in pl. r. a. c.

Without the CAMP.

Ex. 29: 14. bullock shall burn w.
 c., Le. 8: 17-19: 11-16: 27.
 33: 7. sought Lord, went w. c.
 Le. 4: 21. carry bullock w. c., 12.
 6: 11. shall carry ashes w. c.
 13: 46. hath plague dwell w. c.
 Nu. 6: 5. ev. leper be put w. c.
 19: 35. gath. of sticks stoned w.c.
 19: 3. red heifer w. c. slay her
 31: 19. abide w. c. seven days
 De. 23: 12. shall have place w. c.
 Jos. 6: 23. Rahab left kindr. w. c.
 He. 18: 11. beasts are burnt w. c.
 13. let us go forth to him w. c.

CAMP'S.

Ge. 32: 1. he called place two c.
 Nu. 5: 3. that they dwell not in
 10: 2. for journeying of c.
 Am. 4: 10. sink of your c. come

CAMP, ED.

Ex. 19: 2. Isr. c-d before mount
 Is. 29: 3. I will c. against thee
 Je. 50: 29. that bend bow c. ag. it
 Na. 3: 17. c. in hedges in cold

CAMPFIRE.

Can. 1: 14. My beloved is as c.
 4: 13. thy plants an orchard of c.

CAN.

Ge. 41: 38. c. we find such a one
 De. 31: 2. I c. no more go out
 2 S. 12: 23. c. I bring him back
 19: 35. c. I discern, c. I hear
 Jb. 6: 6. c. that unsav. be eaten?
 8: 11. c. rush grow? c. flag?
 22: 2. c. man be profita. to God?
 13. c. he judge thro. dark cloud?
 36: 29. c. any underst. the clouds?
 Ps. 78: 19. c. God furnish a table?
 86: 4. he give bread? c. he flesh?
 89: 6. wh. c. be comp? lik. to L.
 Pr. 6: 27. c. a man take fire in
 28. c. one go on hot coals and
 Is. 46: 7. cry, yet c. he not answ.
 49: 15. o. woman forget her suck.
 Je. 2: 32. c. maid forget her orna.
 28: 24. c. any hide in secret pla.
 Am. 8: 3. c. two walk togeth. exc.
 5. c. a bird fall in snare where
 8. who c. but prophesy?

Mat. 19: 25. who c. be saved? Mk.
 10: 26. Lu. 18: 26.

27: 65. make it sure as you c.
 Mk. 2: 10. c. chil. of bride-cham.
 9: 20. kind c. come forth but [fast?
 9. they said unto him, We c.
 10: 38. c. ye drink of cup that I
 Lu. 6: 39. c. the blind lead blind?
 Ju. 1: 46. c. good c. of Nazareth?
 6: 60. hard saying, who c. hear it?
 10: 21. c. a devil open eyes
 15: 4. no more c. ye, except ye
 Ac. 10: 47. c. any forbid water
 Ro. 8: 7. subject to law, nor c. he
 He. 6: 2. c. have compas. on igno.
 Ja. 2: 14. c. faith save him?
 3: 12. c. fig-tree bear oliv.-berries?

How CAN.

De. 1: 12. h. c. I bear your ombr.:
 3 S. 16: 2. h. c. I go, if Saul bear

1 S. 6. h. c. I endure to see evil
 Jb. 25: 4. h. c. man be justified
 Pr. 20: 24. h. c. a man understand
 his way?

Ec. 4: 11. h. c. one be warm alone?
 Je. 47: 7. h. c. it be quiet
 Mat. 12: 34. h. c. ye being evil?
 Mk. 8: 23. h. c. Satan cast out Sat.
 Ju. 3: 24. h. c. man be born
 9. Nico. said, h. c. th' things be?
 5: 44. h. c. ye believe which rec.
 6: 5. h. c. this man give his flesh.
 14: 5. Lord, h. c. we know the way?
 Ac. 8: 31. h. c. I exc. man guide
 1 Jn. 4: 20. h. c. he love G. wh. he
 See BE, DO, COME, ENTER.

CANA.

Jn. 2: 1. was a marriage in C.
 11. beginning of miracles in C.
 4: 46. Jesus came again into C.
 21: 2. Thomas and Nath. of C.
CANAAN. [Person.]
 Ge. 9: 18. Ham is father of C. 22.
 25. Curued be C. 26. C. be sorry, 27.
 10: 15. C. begat Sidon, 1 Ch. 1: 13
 (de. 28: 1. not wife of dau. of C., 6.

CANAAN. [Place.]

Ex. 15: 15. inhab. of C. shall melt
 Ju. 3: 1. not known all wars of C.
 4: 2. I. sold them to Jabin of C.
 23. G. subdued Jabin k. of C., 24.
 5. 10. fought kings of C. in Tenu.
 Ps. 106: 38. they sacr. to idols of C.
 135: 11. smote all kingdoms of C.
 Is. 19: 18. cities in E. speak lang. of C.
 Zph. 2: 5. O C. I will destroy thee
 Mat. 15: 22. wom. of C. cried to J.

Land of CANAAN.

Ge. 12: 5. forth to go into L. o. C.
 16: 3. Ab. dwelt ten y. in L. o. C.
 17: 8. I will give thee L. o. C., Le.
 25: 38. Nu. 34: 2. De. 32: 49.
 1 Ch. 16: 18. Ps. 105: 11.

37: 1. Jacob dwelt in L. o. C.
 42: 1. the famine was in L. o. C.
 7. whence they said, From L. o. C.
 13. We are s. of one man in L. o. C.

45: 17. go. get ye up unto L. o. C.
 50: 13. carried him into L. o. C.
 Le. 14: 34. When ye be come into L.

O. C. Nu. 84: 2. 1 Ch. 16: 18. Ps. 105: 11.

18: 3. do not after doings of L. o. C.
 Nu. 13: 17. Moses sent to spy L. o. C.
 32: 2. pass over armed into L. o. C.

Jos. 9: 12. did eat fruit of L. o. C.
 22: 11. built altar over ag. L. o. C.
 24: 3. I led him thro. all L. o. C.
 Eze. 16: 3. thy nativity of L. o. C.

Ac. 7: 11. dearth over all L. o. C.
 13: 10. destr. 7 nations in L. o. C.

CANAANITE, S.

Go. 10: 18. families of C. spread
 12: 6. C. was in land, 13, 7.
 15: 21. Amorites, C. Gergashites,

Ex. 8: 8, 17-23: 23. De. 7: 1-10.
 20: 17. Jos. 8: 10-12: 8. Ju.
 8: 5. Ne. 8: 8.

24: 3. shall not take a wife of C.
 34: 30. make me stink amongst C.
 88: 2. Jud. saw dau. of certain C.

Ex. 23: 28. I will drive out the C.
 33: 2-34: 11.

Nu. 13: 20. C. dwell by the sea
 21: 3. Lord deliv. up C., Ne. 8: 24.
 Jos. 17: 12. C. would dwell in land,

Ju. 1: 27. [Geharites
 8. drive out C. tho. have iron
 Ju. 1: 1. Who go up against C. first?

9. Jud. went to fight ag. C., 10.
 29. Neither did Ephr. drive out C.
 30. C. dwell among them, 28, 29.

Jos. 16: 10.
 33. Naphtali dwell among C.
 1 K. 9: 16. Phar. had slain C. in

Ex. 9: 1. doing acc. to abom. of C.
 Job. 20. shall possess that of C.
 Zoh. 14: 21. no more C. in h. of L.

Mat. 10: 4. Simon the C., Mk. 8: 18

CANAANITESS.

1 Ch. 2: 3. born to Jud. of Shua C.

CANAANITISH.

Ge. 46: 40. Shaul son of C., Ex. 6: 15.

CANDACE.

Ac. 8: 27. a eunuch under C.

CANDLE.

Jb. 18: 6. his c. shall be put out

21: 17. is c. of wicked put out?

29: 3. his c. shined upon my head

Ps. 138: 28. for thou wilt light my c.

Pr. 20: 27. spirit of man is c. of L.

24: 20. c. of wicked be put out

81: 18. her c. goeth not out by

Je. 25: 10. fr. them light of the c.

Zph. 3: 12. will search Jerus with c-s

Mat. 5: 15. Nor do men light a c.

Mk. 4: 21. Lu. 8: 16-11: 33.

Lu. 11: 36. shining of c. giveth light

15: 8. doth not she light a c. and

Ro. 18: 23. c. shine no more in thee

22: 5. they need no c. nor sun

CANDLESTICK.

Ex. 25: 31. make c., 37: 17. Nu. 8: 4.

32. branches of c. out of side 37: 18.

33. six branches out of c., 37: 19.

14. in c. four bowls, 37: 20.

26: 35. shall set c. over ag. table

31: 8. pure c., 39: 37 [40: 4. bring c.

40: 24. put c. in tent of cong.

Le. 24: 4. shall order lamps upon c.

Nu. 8: 31. their charge shall be c.

4: 9. shall take cloth and cover c.

8: 2. lamps give light over ag. c., 3.

4. c. beaten gold, he made c.

1 K. 7: 40. c-s of gold, 2 Ch. 4: 7. [c.

2 K. 4: 10. let us set for him a bed, a

1 Ch. 28: 15. Even weight for c-s

of gold, by weight for every c.

2 Ch. 4: 7. made ten c. of gold

20. the c-s with their lamps

13: 11. set they in order c.

Je. 52: 19. he took away c-s, spoons

Du. 6: 5. wrote over ag. c. on plaster

Zeh. 4: 2. behold a c. all of gold

11. two olive-trees upon side of c.

Mat. 5: 15. but on a c. and it giveth

light, Lu. 8: 16-11: 33.

Mk. 4: 21. candle not to be set on c.

He. 9: 2. first, wherein was c.

Re. 2: 5. else I will remove thy c.

11: 4. two c-s standing before G.

See SEVEN.

CANDY.

Ac. 27: 17. wind not sull-g we sailed

CANE. [under C.]

Is. 48: 24. hast bought me no sweet C.

Je. 6: 20. sweet c. from far country

CANKER. [Noun.]

2 Ti. 2: 17. their word will eat as c.

CANKERED.

Ja. 5: 3. Your gold and silver is c.

CANKER-WORM.

Jo. 1: 4. c. eaten, wh. c. left, 2: 25.

Na. 3: 15. eat thee like c. make as c.

16. c. spoileth, and flieth away

CANNEH.

Eze. 27: 23. Harn and C. thy merch.

CANNOT.

Is. 1: 13. assemblies I c. away

29: 11. saith, I c. for it is sealed

Je. 5: 22. waves c. prevail, c. pass

Is. 6: 6. I do with you as potter?

Da. 2: 27. c. astrologers

Mat. 16: 3. c. ye discern the signs

21: 27. We c. tell, Mk. 11: 33. Lu.

20: 37. Jn. 8: 8-10: 18.

Lu. 13: 33. c. be that proph. perish

10: 26. pass from hence to you c.

1 Co. 11: 17. 20. ye c. eat L.'s supper

2 Co. 12: 2. in body I c. tell, 3.

He. 9: 5. of wh. we c. now speak

See BE, CEASE, COME, STAND.

CANST.

Ex. 88: 20. c. not see my face and

De. 28: 27. lich, thou c. be healed

Jb. 38:5. If c.ans. me, set thy words
Je. 47:7. how c. thou be quiet
Mat. 8:2. L. if wilt, thou c. make me
clean, Mk. 1:40. Lu. 5:12.
Mk. 9:22. if thou c. do any thing
Ac. 21:37. capt. said, c. speak Greek

CAPERNAUM.

Mkt. 4:1. Jesus dwelt in C.
8:5. when Jes. was entered into C.
11:23. thou C. exalted, Lu. 10:15.
17:24. when they were come to C.
Mk. 1:21. they went into C., 2:1.
9:33. he came to C., Lu. 4:31.
Lu. 4:23. we have heard done in C.
Jn. 2:12. they continued not in C.
4:46. nobleman wh. son sick at C.
6:17. discip. went over sea tow. C.
24. people came to C. seeking Jes.
59. these said as he taught in C.

CAPHTOR.

Je. 47:4. spoil country of C.
Am. 9:7. Philis. from C. | De. 2:23.

CAPPADO'CIA.

Ac. 2:9. dwellers in C. we hear
1 Pe. 1:1. scattered thro. C., Asia

CAPHTORIM, S.

Ge. 10:14. De. 2:23. 1 Ch. 1:12.

CAPHTHORIM. See above.

CAPTAIN.

Ge. 37:36. sold him to Potiphar, c. of
40. c. charged Joseph with them
Nu. 2:3. Nahshon, c. of Israel
5. Nethaneel, c. of chil. of Issa.
14:4. let us make a c., Ne. 9:17.
Jos. 6:14. as c. of host of the L.
15. c. of Lord's host said to Josh.
Ju. 4:2. c. was Sibera, 7. 18. 12. 9.
11:6. said to Jephthah, be our c.
11. peo. made him c. over them
1 S. 9:26. shalt anoint him c., 10:1.
13:14. L. commanded him to be c.
17:18. carry these ten cheeses to c.
18:13. made c. over a thousand
22:3. Da. became a c. over them
2 S. 5:2. Thou shalt be a c. over Isr.
8. he shall be c., 1 Ch. 11:6.
10:18. smote Hothiah c., 1 Ch. 19:8.
19:13. if thou be not c. of host
2 K. 10:16. Isr. made Omri, c. king
2 K. 1:9. king sent c. with 60
11. he sent to him another c., 13.
4. 13. wouldst be spoken for c., 13.
5:1. Naaman, c. of host of Syria
9:5. I have an errand to thee, O c.
15:25. Pekah, c. of his, conspired
18:24. turn face of one c., 18. 36:9.
20:5. talk Hezekiah c. of my peo.
25:8. Nebuzar-adan, c., Je. 52:12.
12. c. of guard left, Je. 39:10.
15. c. of guard took, Je. 52:10.
19. took scribe of c., Je. 52:15.
1 Ch. 11:2. honourable, he c.
19:18. Shophiah c. of host, 2 S. 10:18.
27:5. third c. Beniah, | 7. fourth c.
8. fifth c., | 9. sixth c.
10. seventh c., | 11. eighth c.
12. ninth c., | 13. tenth c.
14. eleventh c., | 15. twelfth c.
2 Ch. 13:12. God himself is our c.
Ne. 9:1. appointed c. to return
Is. 8:3. L. doth take away c. of 50
Je. 37:13. a c., Irjiah, took Jeru.
50:2. c. of guard took Jeremiah
5. c. gave Jeru. victuals and a
51:27. appoint a c. against her
Hag. 1:1. word to Zerub. c. of Jud.
Jn. 18:1. band and c. took Jesus
Ac. 4:1. c. of temple, 5:24.
5:26. then c. with officers brot
28:16. delivered prisoners to c.
He. 2:10. c. of their salva. perfect

CHIEF CAPTAIN, S.

2 S. 23:8. that set c. among the c.
1 Ch. 12:18. Amasai, c. of c.-s said
37:3. c. of c.-s of host for first month
8 Ch. 8:9. c. of c.-s and c. of chariots

Lu. 22:52. to c. priests and c.-s of
Ac. 21:31. tidings came unto c. c.
32. saw c. c. and soldiers
33. c. c. came and took | 22:27.
37. said unto c. c. May I speak to
22:24. c. c. com-d him to be bro-t
26. centur. told c. c. Take heed
28. c. c. ans. With a great sum
29. c. c. afraid after he knew
23:10. c. c. lest Paul be torn
15. signify to c. c. that he br. him
17. Bring y-g man unto c. c., | 18.
19. c. c. took him by hand | 22.
24:7. c. c. Lysias came upon | 22.
25:23. with c. c. and princ. men
Ro. 6:15. rich men and c. c.-s hid

CAPTAINS.

Ex. 14:7. c. over ev. one of them
15:4. his chosen c. are drowned
Nu. 31:14. Moses was wroth with c.
De. 1:15. I made wise men c.
20:9. sh. make c. to lead people
29:10. your c. of tribes, your
Jos. 10:24. said to c. of men of war
18:8. 12. he will appoint him c.
22:7. son of Jesse make you all c.
2 S. 15:6. gave c. charge come. Abs.
13. three c. came to cave of
1 K. 2:9. kno. what Joab did to c.
9:22. they were his princes, c.
15:20. sent c. of hosts which
20:24. take kings away, and put c.
22:33. when c. perceived he was
not the king, 2 Ch. 18:32.
2 K. 1:14. burnt two c. of fifties
9:5. c. of host were sitting
11:15. Jehoiada commanded c.
1 Ch. 4:42. c. Pelatiah and Nezirah
11:15. three of 30 c. went to David
12:34. of Naphtali a thousand c.
2 Ch. 21:9. Jehoram smote the c.
33:17. L. brought upon them c.
No. 2:9. king had sent c. with me
Jb. 39:25. the thunder of the c.
Je. 13:23. ha-t taught them to be c.
51:23. will I break in pieces c.
57:1. will make drunk her c.
Eze. 21:22. c. to open the mouth
23:6. c. all desirable young men
34:27. c. saw these men | 23.
61. c. consulted to estab. statu. c.
Na. 6:17. thy c. as great grasshopp.
Mk. 6:21. Herod made supper to c.
Lu. 22:4. Judas communed with c.
Ito. 29:18. may eat the flesh of c.

CAPTIVE.

Ge. 14:14. heard his bro. was tak. c.
34:29. their wives took they c.
Ex. 12:1. thou the first-born of c.
De. 21:10. thou hast taken them c.
2 K. 5:2. brought c. little maid
6:32. smite those taken c.
Is. 49:2. I am desolate, a c.
24. shall lawful c. be delivered?
51:4. c. exile hasten it that he
62:3. loose thyself, O c. dau. of Z.
Am. 6:1. go c. with first that go c.
2 Ti. 2:26. take c. by him at will

CARRY, I, c. CAPTIVE.

Ge. 31:26. c. away my dau.-s as c.
Nu. 24:22. until Ashur c. thee c.
1 K. 8:46. c. them c., 2 Ch. 6:39.
47. if they bethink them in land
whither c.-d c., 2 Ch. 6:37.
50. before them wh. c.-d them c.
2 K. 15:29. Tiglath-pileser c.-d them c.
16:9. he c.-d peo. of Damascus c.-d
1 Ch. 5:6. whom k. of Assyria c.-d c.
1 Ch. 5:12. 10,000 Judah c.-d c.
8. Ismael c.-d c. great multitude c.
7. Ismael c.-d c. of breth. 200,000
17. smitten Jud. and c.-d away c.
Ps. 106:46. pitied of those c.-d them c.
137:3. that c.-d us c., required song
Je. 13:17. bec. Lord's flock is c.-d c.
19. Judah shall be wholly c.-d c.
20:4. he sh. c. them c. to Babylon

Je. 24:1. c.-d away c. Jeconiah, 27:20.
5. I will acknowl. them c.-d c.
29:1. elders wh. were c.-d away c.
4. saith L. to all that are c.-d c.
7. caused you to be c.-d away c.
14. whence I caused you c.-d c.
39:9. c.-d away c. into Bab.
40:1. Judah wh. were c.-d c., 52:27.
7. them that were not c.-d c. to
41:10. Ishmael c.-d c. all residue
48:3. c. us away c. into Bab.
12. shall c. the Egyptians c.
62:15. c.-d away c. certain of
28. peo. whom Neb. c.-d away c.
29. Neb. c.-d c. 832 persons
30. c.-d c. of Jews 745 persons
La. 4:7. 22. will c. thee c. for sins
Eze. 8:9. whether they shall be c.-d c.
Da. 11:8. and shall c. c. into E.
Am. 1:6. bec. they c.-d c. captivity
Ob. 11. day strangers c.-d c. his forces

CARRYING CAPTIVE.

Je. 1:3. to the c. away of Jerus. c.

LEAD or LED CAPTIVE.

Ju. 5:1. 12. I. thy captivity c. thou
1 K. 8:48. in land of enemies who
1. them c. | 1. c. c.

2 Ch. 30:9. compass. bef. them that
Ps. 68:13. I. captivity c., Ep. 4:8.
Je. 22:12. die whither I. him c.
Am. 7:11. Israel shall be I. c. out
Na. 2:7. Huzzab shall be I. c. her
maids shall I. her | 1. c. c.

Lu. 21:24. shall be I. c. into all na-
2 Ti. 3:1. c. I. c. silly women laden

CAPTIVES.

Na. 31:9. took wom. of Midian c.
12. brought thou c. | 10. purify c.
De. 21:11. am. c. a beautiful woman
32:42. arrows dra. with blood of c.
1 S. 30:2. had taken women c.
5. David's two wives c.
2 K. 24:14. from Jerus. 10,000 c.
2 Ch. 28:11. and deliver c. again
13. Ye shall not bring in c. hither
14. armed men left c. and
Is. 14:2. sh. take them c. whose c.
20:4. lead away Ethiopians c.
49:13. let go my c. not for price
49:25. c. 11. mighty shall be taken
61:1. liberty to c. c., Lu. 4:18.
Je. 28:4. c. of Jud. th. went into Bab.
48:46. sons and dau.-s c.
50:3. that took c. held them fast
Eze. 1:1. as I was am. c. by Chebar
16:53. bring again captiv. of c.
Da. 2:25. found a man of c. of Ju.

CAPTIVITY.

Nu. 21:29. given his dau.-s into c.
De. 21:13. put raiment of c. fr. her
30:3. captivity will turn thy c.
Ju. 6:12. lead c. cap. son of Abin.
18:30. until day of c. of Bat
2 K. 24:15. carried into c. of Bat
26:27. In 37th year of c., Je. 52:31
1 Ch. 6:22. their stand. until c.
6:15. Jeh-zadak went into c.
2 Ch. 6:17. If they pray in c.
8. If they return to thee in c.
29:9. sons and our wives are in c.
Eze. 1:1. them of c. that were bro-t
9:7. have been delivered to c.
1:2. Jews left of the c.
4:4. give them for a prey in c.
Ex. 2:6. Mord. carried with c.
Jb. 42:10. Lord turned c. of Job
Ps. 14:7. L. brugheth back c., 85:1
68:18. led c. captive, Ep. 4:8.
73:61. deliv. his strength into c.
85:1. hast brought back c. of Jac
120:1. L. turned again c. of Z.
4. Turn again our c. O Lord, as
Is. 5:13. my peo. are gone into c.
20:14. Assyria sh. lead c. of Egypt
22:17. carry thee with mighty c.
46:2. themsel. are gone into c.
49:7. 25. c. of mighty be taken

Is. 15: 2. for c. to the c., 48: 11.
 24: 1 f. so will I acknowledge the c.
 29: 14. I will turn your c., 80: 3.
 -32: 44-38: 7, 11, 26. [c.]
 16. breath, not gone with you into
 29: 20. hear word of L., all ye of c.
 22. a curse by all c. of Judah
 28. saying, this c. is long
 31. Send to all them of the c.
 30: 10. thy seed from c., 46: 27.
 32: 44. c. to return, 33: 7, 11, 26.
 48: 11. Moab at ease, nor into c.
 † 46. O Moab, thy sons are into c.
 La. 1: 3. Judah is gone into c.
 5. her children are gone into c.
 18. and young men gone into c.
 2: 14. not discover, to turn thy c.
 4: 22. no more carry into c.

Eze. 1: 2. of Jeholachin's c.
 3: 11. get to them of c. speak
 15. came to them of c., 11: 24.
 11: 25. I spake to them of the c.
 12: 7. my stuff, as stuff for c.
 16: 53. bring their c., c. of Sodom,
 c. of Samaria, c. of thy captives
 25: 3. into c. thou saidst, Aha
 33: 21. year of c. one escaped
 39: 23. of Israel went into c.
 28. led into c. among heathen
 40: 1. in 6 and 20th year of our c.
 Da. 6: 13. Daniel c. of Judah
 11: 33. shall fall by c. and by spoil
 Hos. 6: 11. returned c. of my peo.
 Am. 1: 6. carried captive whole c.
 9. they deliver whole c. to Edom
 4: 10. with c. of your houses
 Ob. 20. c. of host, c. of Jerusalem
 Mi. 1: 16. gone into c. from thee
 Na. 8: 10. No went into c.
 Ha. 1: 7. proceed c. of these
 9. shall gather the c. as sand
 Zph. 2: 7. Lord sh. turn c., 3: 20.
 Zeh. 6: 10. Take of them of the c.
 Ro. 7: 23. into c. to law of sin
 2 Co. 10: 5. into c. every thought
 See CAPTIVE

Bring CAPTIVITY.

Ex. 1: 11. b. up with them of c.
 Ps. 53: 6. when D. b. back c. of peo.
 Je. 30: 18. b. c. of Jacob's tents
 3. I will b. again c. of people
 81: 23. shall b. again their c.
 48: 47. will b. again c. of Moab
 49: 6. b. again c. of Ammon
 39: 1. I will b. again c. of Elam
 Eze. 16: 53. b. again c. [c. of thy cap.
 29: 14. b. again c. of Egypt
 89: 25. will I b. again c. of Jacob
 Jo. 3: 1. when I b. c. of Judah
 Am. 9: 14. b. again c. of my peo.

Children of CAPTIVITY.

Ex. 4: 1. c. o. c. builded temple
 6: 16. rest of c. o. c. keptedica.
 19. c. o. c. kept passover on 14th
 29. killed passover for c. o. c.
 10: 7. proclamation to c. o. c.
 16. c. o. c. did so, and were separa.
 Da. 6: 13. Dan. of c. o. c. of Judah
 Go into CAPTIVITY.
 De. 28: 41. sons and dan-s g. l. c.
 Je. 20: 6. thou and ho. shall g. l. c.
 22: 22. thy lovers shall g. l. c.
 80: 16. adversaries shall g. l. c.
 48: 19. O dau., furnish to g. l. c.
 48: 7. Chemosh g. l. c.
 49: 3. their king shall g. l. c.
 Eze. 12: 4. go, as they that g. l. c.
 30: 17. these cities shall g. l. c.
 18. Egypt, her dau-s shall g. l. c.
 Am. 1: 8. people of Syria shall g. l. c.
 15. their king shall g. l. c.
 5: 5. Gilegal shall surely g. l. c.
 27. will I cause you to g. l. c.
 7: 17. Israel shall surely g. l. c.
 9: 4. tho. they g. l. c. bef. enem.
 Zeh. 14: 2. half of city shall g. l. c.
 Re. 18: 10. leadeth into c. sh. g. l. c.

Out of CAPTIVITY.

Ex. 2: 1. went up o. o. c., Ne. 7: 16.
 8: 8. come up o. o. c., Ne. 8: 17.
 6: 21. Isr. o. o. c. kept feast with Joy
 8: 35. come o. o. c. offered to God

CARBUNCLE, S.

Ex. 28: 17. first row a c., 39: 10.
 Is. 54: 12. make thy gates of c-s
 Eze. 28: 13. and c. thy covering

CAR/CAS.

Es. 1: 10. of 7 chamberlains, C.

CARCASS.

Le. 5: 2. touch c. of unclean thing
 7: 1 24. fat of c. may be used
 11: 8. c. not touch, De. 14: 8.
 24. whoso. toucheth c., 27, 36, 39.
 25. whoso. beareth aught of c.,
 28, 40. [37, 38,
 35. whereupon any of c. falleth,
 40. he that eateth of c.
 17: 15. that eateth a c. sh. wash
 De. 28: 26. thy c. shall be meat
 Jos. 8: 29. take his c. down
 Ju. 14: 8. c. of lion, honey in c.
 1 K. 13: 22. c. not come to sepul.
 24. c. in way, lion by c., 25, 28.
 29. proph. took c. of man of G.
 30. laid c. in his own grave
 2 K. 9: 37. c. of Jezebel as dung
 Is. 14: 19. cast out as c. trodden
 Mat. 24: 28. c. is, there eagles be

CARCASSES.

Ge. 15: 11. fowls came on c.
 Le. 11: 17. c. of c. in abomina., 26.
 26. c. of ev. beast divideth hoof
 26: 30. your c. upon c. of idols
 Nu. 14: 29. c. shall fall in wilder.
 1 S. 17: 46. give c. of the Philis.
 Is. 5: 25. c. were torn in streets
 84: 3. stink shall come out of c.
 68: 24. look upon c. of the men
 Je. 7: 33. c. of this peo. sh. be meat
 for fowls, 14: 4-19: 7.
 - 22. c. of men shall fall as dung
 16: 18. they filled mine inh. with c.
 Eze. 6: 5. lay c. of Israel bef. idols
 43: 7. defile by c. of their kings
 9. put c. of th. kings far fr. me
 Na. 3: 3. is a great number of c.
 Ho. 8: 17. whose c. fell in wilder.

CARCHEMISH.

2 Ch. 36: 20. came to fight ag-st C.
 Is. 10: 9. is not Calno as C.?
 Je. 46: 2. river Euphrates in C.

CARE, S.

1 S. 10: 2. fath. hath left c. of asses
 2 K. 4: 13. careful with all this c.
 Je. 49: 31. nation without c.
 Eze. 4: 16. shall eat bread with c.
 Mat. 13: 22. c. of world chokes the
 Mk. 4: 19. c-s of world choke word
 Lu. 8: 14. they are choked with c-s
 10: 34. he took c. [35. c. of him
 21: 34. be overcharged with c-s
 1 Co. 9: 9. Doth G. take c. for oxen?
 12: 25. s-s c. one for another
 2 Co. 7: 12. our c-for you might ap.
 11: 16. same earnest c. in Titus for
 11: 28. besides c. of all churches
 1 Ti. 3: 5. how take c. of ch. of G.
 1 Pe. 5: 7. Casting your c. upon

CARE, ED.

2 S. 18: 3. if flee, not c. for us
 Ps. 142: 4. no man c-d for my soul
 Lu. 10: 40. not c. that sist. left me
 Jn. 12: 6. not that he c-d for poor
 Ac. 18: 17. Gallo c-d for none of th.
 1 Co. 7: 21. a servant, c. not for it
 Ph. 2: 20. who will c. for your state

CARE'AH.

See KARE'AH.
CAREFUL.
 2 K. 4: 13. thou hast been c. for us
 Je. 17: 8. sh. not be c. in drought
 Da. 3: 16. O Nebu. not c. to ans. thee
 Ju. 10: 41. Martha, thou art c.
 12: 19. live not in c. suspense
 Ph. 4: 6. c. for noth., but by prayer

Ph. 4: 10. ye were c. but lacked
 Ti. 3: 8. be c. to maint. good works
CAREFULLY.

De. 15: 5. if c. hearken unto Lord
 2 Ch. 36: 15. sending messenger c.
 Mi. 1: 12. Inhab. of Maroth waited c.
 Ph. 2: 28. I sent him the more c.
 He. 12: 17. sought it c. with tears

CAREFULNESS.

ze. 12: 18. drink thy water with c.
 19. They shall eat bread with c.
 1 Co. 7: 32. have you without c.
 2 Co. 7: 11. what c. it wro-t in you

CARELESS.

Ju. 18: 7. saw how they dwelt c.
 Is. 82: 9. hear my voice, ye c. dau.
 10. ye c. women [11. ye c. ones
 Eze. 80: 9. c. Ethiopians afraid

CARELESSLY.

Eze. 47: 8. hear that dwellest c.
 Is. 39: 6. fire am. them that dwell c.
 Zph. 2: 15. rejoicing thy dwelt c.

CAREST, ETH, ING.

De. 11: 12. land L. thy God c-h for
 1 S. 9: 5. fa. leave c-g for the asses
 Mat. 22: 16. nor c-t thou for any
 Mk. 4: 38. c. thou not th. we perish?
 12: 14. true, and c-t for no man
 Jn. 10: 13. hireling c-h not for sheep
 1 Co. 7: 32. unmarried c-h for, 34.
 33. married, c-h for world, 34.
 1 Pe. 5: 7. care upon him, for he c.

CAR/ME'L.

[Judah
 Jos. 15: 55. C. and Ziph inherit. of
 1 S. 15: 12. Saul came to C.
 25: 2. Nabal's possessions in C.
 7. nothing missing while in C.
 40. David's serv-ts to Abigail to C.
 1 K. 18: 19. gath. all Isr. to mt. C.
 42. Elijah went up to top of C.
 2 K. 2: 25. Elisha went to mount C.
 4: 25. wom. of Shunem to mt. C.
 19: 23. forest of his C., Is. 87: 24.
 2 Ch. 28: 10. had vine-dressers in C.
 Can. 7: 5. thine head is like C.
 Is. 33: 9. C. shake off fruits
 36: 2. excellency of C. and Sharon
 Je. 46: 18. as C. by sea, so shall he
 Am. 1: 2. the top of C. shall wither
 9: 3. though they hide in top of C.
 Mi. 7: 14. which dwell solitary in C.

See RASHAN.**CAR/MELITE.**

1 S. 80: 5. Abigail, wife of Nabal C.
 2 S. 2: 2-3: 3.

2 S. 23: 35. Hezrai C., 1 Ch. 11: 37.

CAR/MELITESS.

1 S. 27: 3. Abigail the C., 1 Ch. 8: 1.

CARMI.

Ge. 46: 9. sons of Reuben, C.
 Nu. 26: 6. of C. family of Carmites
 Hos. 7: 1. son of C., 18. 1 Ch. 2: 7.
 1 Ch. 4: 1. sons of Judah, C. [5: 3.

CAR/MITES.

See CAR'MI.

CARNAL.

Ro. 7: 14. but I am c. sold under
 8: 7. c. mind is enmity against God
 16: 27. minister in c. things
 1 Co. 3: 1. as unto c. even to babes
 3. ye are yet c. [4. ye not c.?
 9: 11. if we reap your c. things?
 2 Co. 10: 4. weapons of are not c.
 He. 7: 16. law of a c. command-mt
 9: 10. which stood in c. ordinances

CARNALLY.

Le. 18: 20. not lie c. with neigh-
 bor's wife.
 19: 20. Beth c. with a bond-maid
 Nu. 5: 13. a man lie with her c.
 Ro. 8: 6. to be c. minded is death

CARPENTER, S.

2 S. 5: 11. sent c. to Dav., 1 Ch. 14: 1.
 2 K. 12: 11. th. laid it out to c., 22: 6.
 2 Ch. 24: 12. they hired c., Ezr. 3: 7.
 Is. 41: 7. c. encouraged goldsmith
 44: 13. c. stretcheth out his rule
 Je. 24: 1. c. he carried away, 29: 2. a

Zeb. 1: 20. Lord shewed me four c.
Mat. 13: 55. is not this the c.'s son?
Mk. 6: 3. Is not this the c., son of

CARPUS.

2 Ti. 4: 13. cloak I left with C.
CARRIAGE, S.
Num. 4: 24. c. of Gershonites
Ju. 18: 21. Danites, and c. before
1 S. 17: 20. David came to pl. of c.
 22. left c. with keeper of c.
Is. 10: 28. hath laid up his c.
 48: 1. your c. were heavy laden
Ac. 21: 15. took up c. went to Jer.

CARRIED.

Ge. 48: 5. sons of Isr. c. Jac. 50: 13.
Le. 10: 5. c. them in their coats
Jos. 4: 8. they c. the stones over
Ju. 16: 3. he c. them to top of
1 S. 6: 8. let ark be c. unto Gath
 9. that after they had c. it
2 S. 6: 10. c. ark aside, 1 Ch. 13: 13.
1 K. 17: 19. he c. him into a loft
2 K. 7: 8. c. thence silver and gold
9: 28. c. him in a chariot, 23: 30.
20: 17. wh. fathers have laid up in
 store be c. to Bab., Is. 39: 6.
23: 4. c. the ashes to Beth-el
24: 13. he c. out all the treasures
 15. c. he into cap. from Jerus.
27: 6. bound Zed. c. him to Bab.
 13. c. brass to Bab., Je. 52: 17.
1 Ch. 13: 7. c. ark of G. in new cart
2 Ch. 24: 11. c. chests to his place
25: 15. c. the feeble upon asses
83: 11. who c. Manasseh to Bab.
84: 16. Shaphan c. book to king
36: 4. Necho c. Jehoahaz to Egypt
Jb. 5: 13. of froward is c. headlong
10: 19. sho. have been c. fr. womb
Ps. 46: 2. tho. mts. be c. into sea
Is. 46: 3. remn. wh. are c. fr. womb
49: 22. thy dau-s be c. on shoul.
53: 4. he hath c. our sorrows
63: 9. he c. them all days of old
Je. 27: 22. be c. into Babylon, 28:
 3-52: 11, 17.

Eze. 17: 4. he c. twigs into a land
37: 1. c. me out in Spirit of Lord
Da. 1: 2. which he c. into Shinar
Ho. 10: 6. It shall be c. into Assy.
12: 1. make cov., oil is c. into E.
Jo. 8: 5. ye have c. into your tem.
Mk. 16: 1. bound Jesus and c. him
Lu. 7: 12. was a dead man c. out
16: 22. beggar was c. by angels
24: 51. parted fr. them, and c. up
Ac. 3: 2. one lame fr. womb was c.
6: 0. young men c. Ananias out
7: 16. our fa-s were c. into Sychem
8: 2. c. Stephen to his burial
21: 34. com. him to be c. into castle
Ep. 4: 14. c. with ev. wind of doct.
He. 13: 19. be not c. with divers
 doctrines

2 Pe. 2: 17. clouds c. with tempest
Jude 12. clouds c. of winds
See CAPTIVE.
CARRIED away.
Ge. 31: 18. Jacob c.a. all his goods
 26. hath c. a. my dau-s captives
1 S. 30: 2. slew not, c. th. a., 18.
2 K. 17: 6. c. Isr. a. into Assy., 23:
 11. heathen whom L. c. a. before
 28. one of priests they had c. a.
 33. nations they c. a. fr. thence
24: 14. c. a. all Jerus. and princes
25: c. a. Jehoiachin to Babylon
26: 27. Jud. was c. a. out of land
1 Ch. 5: 26. Tilgath-pilnezer c. a.
6: 15. when L. c. a. Jud. and Jerus.
9: 1. who were c. a. for transgr.
2 Ch. 12: 9. Shishak c. a. shields of
 14: 13. peo. c. a. much spoil, 21: 17.
 15. they c. a. sheep and camels
16: 6. c. a. stones of Ramah

2 Ch. 36: 20. escaped fr. sword, c. he a.
Ezr. 2: 1. these been c. a., No. 7: 6.
5: 12. c. people a. into Babylon
8: 35. chil. of those th. been c. a.
9: 4. transgr. of those c. a., 10: 6.
10: 8. from cong. of those c. a.
Jb. 1: 17. fell upon camels, c. th. a.
Jo. 29: 4. whom I caused to be c. a.
Da. 2: 35. Iron, gold, winds c. th. a.
Na. 3: 10. No was c. a. into captiv.
Mat. 1: 11. time were c. a. to Bab.
Mk. 15: 1. c. Jesus a. to Pilate
Co. 12: 2. Gent. c. a. to dumb idols
1 Co. 2: 13. Barnabas was c. a. with
 dissimulation [flood
Re. 12: 15. cause her be c. a. of
 17: 3. he c. me a. in spirit, 21: 10.

CARRIEST, ETH, YING.
Ge. 45: 7. 23. ten asses c-g good th.
1 S. 10: 3. one c-g 3 kids, c-g loaves
Jb. 21: 18. as chaff storm c-h away
27: 21. east-wind c-h rich man aw.
Ps. 78: 9. Ephr. c-g bows turned
 90: 5. thou c-t them as with flood
Mat. 1: 7. until c-g into Bab. (2)
Ac. 5: 10. young men c-g bur. her
Re. 17: 7. mystery of c-h her

CARRY.

Ge. 37: 25. to c. spicery to Egypt
40: 19. go ye, c. corn for the famine
43: 11. c. the man a present
42: money c. it again in your hand
44: 1. fill sacks as they can c.
45: 27. wagons sent to c. him 46: 5.
50: 25. c. up my bones, Ex. 13: 19.
Ex. 33: 15. pres. go not, c. us not
Le. 19: 4. c. brethren out of camp
Nu. 11: 12. c. them in thy bosom
De. 14: 24. art not able to c. it
Jos. 4: 3. c. twelve stones over
1 S. 17: 18. c. these ten cheeses
20: 40. said, Go, c. them to city
2 S. 19: 18. ferry-boat to c. k.'s hou.
1 K. 18: 12. Spirit of L. sh. c. thee
2 K. 4: 19. c. him to his mother
9: 2. c. Jehu to an inner chamber
17: 27. c. thither one of priests
1 Ch. 10: 9. to Philis. to c. tidings
16: 2. none ought to c. ark but
23: 26. Levites no more c. tabern.
2 Ch. 2: 16. c. wood up to Jerus.
38: 6. in fetters, to c. him to Bab.
Ezr. 5: 15. c. these vessels into temple
7: 15. c. silver and gold freely off.
Ec. 10: 20. a bird shall c. voice
13: 7. own feet shall c. her afar
20: 6. c. riches on young asses
40: 11. c. the lambs in his bosom
46: 4. even to hoar hairs will c. you
7: c. and set him in his place
Je. 20: 5. will I c. them to Bab.
 7: c. in chains to c. him to Bab.
 4. Gedaliah c. Jeru. home
Eze. 22: 9. c. tales to shed blood
Mk. 6: 55. to c. in beds the sick
Lu. 16: 10. c. vessel through temple
11: 10. c. neither purse nor scrip
Ju. 6: 10. not lawful to c. thy bed
21: 18. c. the ewhither thou wouldest

CARRY away. [not
2 K. 18: 11. k. of Assy. did c. a. Isr.
25: 11. fugitives did Nebuzar. c. a.
2 Ch. 20: 25. more than could c. a.
Jb. 15: 12. Why heart c. thee a.
Ps. 49: 17. dieth he sh. c. noth. a.
Ec. 5: 15. nothing left he may c. a.
Is. 5: 29. they sh. c. prey a. safe
15: 7. have laid up, shall they c. a.
22: 17. the Lord will c. thee a.
41: 16. wind shall c. them a., 57: 13.
La. 4: 22. no more c. thee a. O Zion
Eze. 38: 13. come to c. a. silver
Ac. 7: 43. will c. you a. beyond Bab.

See CAPTIVE.

CARRY back.
2 S. 15: 25. c. b. ark of G. into city
1 K. 22: 26. Micalah b., 2 Ch. 18: 25.

CARRY forth.

Ex. 12: 40. not c. f. aught of passo.
14: 11. dealt to c. us f. out of E.
Le. 4: 21. he shall c. f. bullock, 12:
 6: 11. c. f. ashes, 14: 45-18: 27.
2 Ch. 29: 5. c. f. filthiness out of holy
Je. 17: 22. Nor c. f. burden on folk
Eze. 12: 6. c. f. in the twilight
Ge. 47: 30. thou shalt c. me o. of H.
De. 28: 38. shall c. much seed o.
1 K. 21: 10. then c. him o. and stone
22: 6. c. me o. of host, 2 Ch. 18: 33.
2 Ch. 29: 16. c. it o. into Kidron
Eze. 12: 5. dig thro. wall and c. o., 12:
Ac. 5: 9. feet at door shall c. thee o.
1 Ti. 6: 7. certain we can c. noth. o.

CARSHE/NA.

Es. 1: 14. C. of chamberlains
CAIR.
1 S. 6: 7. make new c. tie kine to c.
 8. ark of L. and lay upon c., 11:
 10. kine and tied them to c. o.
 14. c. came into field of Joshua
2 S. 6: 3. they set ark upon new c.
1 Ch. 18: 7. Uzza and Ahio drave c.
Is. 28: 28. corn with wheel of c.
Am. 2: 13. as c. is pressed th. is fun

CART-ROPE.

Is. 5: 18. that draw sin as with c.
CART-WHEEL. [min
Is. 28: 27. nor is c. turned on cum-

CARVED, ING, INGS.

Ex. 31: 5. Bezaleel in c., 35: 33.
Ju. 18: 18. men fetched the c. image
1 K. 6: 18. cedar of house was c.
 29. he c. all the walls of house
 32. he c. c-s of cherubim
2 Ch. 33: 7. set c. image in h. of God
 22. Amos sacrifi. to c. images
34: 3. Josi. purged Jud. fr. c. images
 4. he cut down c. images
Ps. 74: 6. they break the c. work
Pr. 7: 16. decked my bed with c.

CASE, S.

[work
Ex. 5: 19. see they were in evil c.
De. 19: 4. c. of slayer who shall flee
22: 1. shalt in any c. bring them
24: 13. in any c. shalt deliver
 pledge [such a c.
Ps. 144: 15. Happy that people in
Je. 2: 25. saidst, Is the c. desperate
12: 1. let me reason the c. with
 thee [kingdom
Mat. 5: 20. ye shall in no c. enter
19: 10. If c. of man be so with wife
Jn. 5: 6. been long time in that c.
1 Co. 7: 15. under bondage in c-s

CASEMENT.

[c-s
Pr. 7: 6. I looked through my c.
CASPI/TA.
Ezr. 8: 17. at the place C.

CAS/LUHIM.

[I: 12.
Ge. 10: 14. C. of whom Philis., 1 Ch.

CASSIA.

Ex. 30: 24. take of c. 500 shekels
Ps. 45: 8. all thy garments smell of c.
Eze. 27: 19. c. in thy market

CAST.

[Noun.]
Lu. 22: 41. withdrawn about a stone's
CAST. [Passive.] [c.
Ex. 38: 27. of the silver were c.
 sockets [rows
1 K. 7: 24. Knobs were c. in two
13: 24. carcass c. in way, 25: 28.
2 Ch. 4: 3. Two rows oxen were c.
Jb. 18: 8. c. into net by his own feet
Ps. 22: 10. I was c. upon these fr. womb
76: 6. horse are c. into dead sleep
140: 10. let them be c. into the fire
Pr. 16: 33. the lot is c. into the lap
Is. 25: 7. covering c. over all peo.
Je. 22: 28. c. into land they kn. not
 78: 11. took old c. clouds and rags
 12. put old c. clouds under arm
Eze. 15: 4. vine-tree is c. into fire
Da. 8: 6. be c. into fiery furnace

Da. 3:21. these were c. into furnace
6:7 shall be c. into den of lions, 16.
Jon. 2: 4. I am c. out of thy sight
Mi. 4:7. her that was c. a strong na.
Mat. 8: 10. tree is hewn down, c.
into fire, 7: 19. Lu. 8: 9.
4: 12. that John was c. into prison
6: 25. to judge, and be c. into pris.
13. good for nath. but to be c.
29. body be c. into hell, 30.
6: 30. is c. into the oven, Lu. 12:28.
13: 47. a net c. into the sea
21: 21. to mt. Be c. into sea
Mk. 9: 42. better he were c. into
sea, Lu. 17: 2. [Mat. 18: 8, 9.
45. two eyes to be c. into hell, 47.
Lu. 23:19. for murder c. in pris., 25.
Jn. 8: 24. John not yet c. into pris.
Ac. 16: 37. have c. us into prison
27: 26. must be c. on a certain isl-
Re. 8:7 fire were c. upon earth [and
8. mountain burning c. into sea
12:13. dragon was c. unto the earth
19: 20. both c. alive into lake
20: 10. devil c. into lake of fire
14. death and hell c. into lake
15. not in book of life, c. into lake
CAST. [Active.]
Ge. 21: 15. Hagar c. child under
21: 18. she-goats not c. young
31: 1. pillar c. betw. me and thee
37: 20. slay and c. him into pit
39: 7. wife c. her eyes upon Joseph
Ex. 1: 22. ev. son yesh. c. into river
4: 3. add c. it he. rod on ground
25: 2. Zipporah c. foreskin at feet
7: 9. Take rod, c. it bef. Pharaoh
10: 19. locusts and c. into Red sea
15: 4. Pha. char he c. into sea
25. when he had c. tree into water
22: 31. flesh torn of beasts, c. to
23: 26. sh. noth. c. their young
25: 12. shall c. four rings of gold,
37: 13. 38: 5.
32: 19. Moses c. tables out of hand
24: 1. c. into fire, came out calf
Le. 1: 16. c. it beside altar on east
14: 40. sh. c. them into uncl. place
Nu. 18: 6. priest c. cedar wood into
35: 22. if c. upon him anything
23: c. it upon him that he die
De. 9: 21. I c. dust into brook
28: 40. olive shall c. his fruit
29: 28. Lc. them into another land
Jos. 8: 29. c. king of Ai at gate
10: 27. c. them into cave wherein
Ju. 8: 25. c. ev. one ear-rings of
9: 17. my father c. his life far
53: a woman c. a piece of mill-
stone, 2 S. 11: 21.
1 S. 18: 15. Saul c. javelin, 20: 33.
2 S. 18: 6. Shimei c. stones at David
13. Shimei cursed, and c. dust
18: 17. they c. Abs into great pit
22: 12. unn. c. cloth upon Amasa
1 K. 7: 15. he c. two pillars of brass
7: 46. In plain c. 2, 2 Ch. 4: 17.
14: 19. hast c. me behind thy back
19: 10. Elijah c. mantle upon Elisha
2 K. 2: 16. Spirit c. him upon mt.
21. went to spring and c. salt in
8: 25. on good land c. each his vine
4: 41. meal, and he c. it into the pot
6: 16. he c. in stick, iron swam
9: 25. c. in portion of Naboth, 26.
18: 21. c. man into sepul. of Elis.
23. neith. c. he them fr. his pres.
19: 18. c. gods into fire. Is. 37: 19.
22. nor c. bank against it, Is. 37: 33.
28: 6. c. powder thereof upon graves
12. c. dust into Kidron, 2 Ch. 30: 24.
2 Ch. 24: 10. bro. and c. into chest
14: 1. bows and slings to c. stones
Ne. 9: 26. c. thy law behind backs
Es. 2: 7. they c. Pur, that is the lot
9: 24. Haman had c. Pur, the lot
Jb. 20: 23. G. sh. c. fury upon him

Jb. 27: 22. God shall c. upon him
28: 17. I c. spoil out of his teeth
30: 19. he hath c. me into the mire
40: 11. c. abroad rage of thy wrath
Ps. 56: 3. they c. iniquity upon me
22. c. thy burden upon the Lord
7: 7. have c. fire into thy sanct.
78: 49. he c. upon them his wrath
Pr. 1: 14. c. in thy lot among us
Ec. 11: 1. c. thy bread upon the wat.
20: 20. man sh. c. his idols to bats
28: 25. c. abroad fitches, c. in wheat
38: 17. hast c. all my sins behind
Je. 6: 6. c. a mount ag., Eze. 4: 2.
22: 7. choice cedars c. into fire
26: 23. c. Urijah's body into graves
86: 23. c. it into fire on the hearth
88: 6. they c. Jere. into dungeon, 9.
41: 7. Iahim. slew, c. them into pit
4. c. about and went to Johan.
61: 63. c. it into Euphrates
1a. 8: 53. life and c. stone upon me
Eze. 6: 4. c. them into midst of fire
7: 19. they shall c. their silver in
the streets [off
11: 16. Altho. I have c. them far
23: 25. hast c. me behind thy back
26: 8. c. mount ag. thee and lift
28: 17. I will c. thee to the ground
48: 24. priests sh. c. salt upon them
Da. 3: 20. to c. them into furnace
24. Did not we c. 3 men into fire
6: 16. c. into den of lions, 24.
Am. 4: 3. sh. c. them into palace
Jon. 2: 3. hadst c. me into the deep
Mi. 2: 5. none that c. a cord by lot
4: 7. I will make her c. off
7: 19. wilt c. all their sins into sea
Na. 3: 6. I will c. filth upon thee
Zeh. 6: 8. he c. it into ephah, c.
11: 13. c. it unto potter, c. them
Mat. 8: 11. nor vine c. her fruit
Mat. 8: 29. c. it from thee, 30-18:
8, 9. [swine
7: 6. nor c. your pearls before
18: 42. c. into furnace, 50, Jn. 15: 6.
48. good into vessels, but c. the
16: 26. bread c. it to dogs, Mk. 7: 27.
17: 27. c. a hook and take up fish
28: 30. c. into prison till he pay
22: 13. c. into outer darkn., 26: 30.
27: 44. thieves c. same in his teeth
Mk. 4: 26. as if man sho. c. seed
9: 22. oft-times c. him into fire
11: 7. garm. on him, Lu. 19: 35.
12: 4. servant, at him they c. stones
4: c. money into treas., Lu. 21: 4.
43. widow hath c. more in, 44.
Lu. 1: 29. c. in her mind wh. manner
12: 5. hath power to c. into hell
8: 5. officer c. thee into prison
19: 19. man c. into his garden
13: 43. enemies shall c. a trench
Jn. 8: 7. first c. a stone at her
29. took up stones to c. at him
21: 6. c. net [7. c. hims. into sea
Ac. 12: 8. c. thy garment ab. thee
19: 23. c. Paul and Silas into pris.
27: 43. swim c. thems. into sea
1 Co. 7: 35. not that I may c. a
lle. 2: 10. devil c. some into prison
14. Balak to c. a stumbling-bl.
22. I will c. her into a bed, and
4: 10. elders c. crowns bef. throne
5: c. it into the earth [12: 4.
14: 19. c. it into wine press of wrath
18: 19. c. dust on heads, and cried
21: milletstone and c. it into sea
20: 3. c. him into bottomless pit
CAST away.
Le. 26: 44. I will not c. them a. nor
Ju. 15: 17. c. a. jawbone out of ha.
2 S. 1: 21. shield of mighty Is. c. a.
2 K. 7: 15. vessels Syrians had c. a.
Jb. 28: 19. vessels Ahaz did c. a.
Jb. 8: 4. have c. them a. for trans-
20. God will not c. a. perf. man

Ps. 2: 3. let us c. a. their cords
51: 11. c. me not a. from thy pres.
Ec. 3: 5. time to c. a. stones, 6.
Is. 5: 24. bec. they have c. a. law
80: 22. c. a. as a menstuous cloth
81: 7. ev. man shall c. a. his idols
41: 9. I have chos. not c. thee a.
Je. 7: 29. cut hair, O Jerus. c. it a.
88: 26. then will I c. asid of Jac.
Eze. 18: 31. c. a. all your transgr.
20: 17. c. a. every man abomin-
ations of eyes [eyes
8. did not c. a. abominations of
Ho. 9: 17. My God will c. them a.
Jo. 1: 7. made bare and c. it a.
Mat. 18: 48. gathered good, c. bad a.
Lu. 9: 25. if a man be c. a.
Ro. 11: 1. Hath God c. a. his people
2. God hath not c. a. his people
He. 10: 35. c. not a. your confidence
CAST down.
Ex. 7: 10. Aaron c. d. his rod
12: 12. they c. d. every man his rod
Jos. 10: 11. Lord c. d. great stones
Ju. 6: 28. altar of Baal was c. d.
1 K. 18: 42. Elijah c. himself d.
2 Ch. 26: 8. God hath power to c. d.
12. c. them d. from top of rock
Ne. 6: 16. were c. d. in own eyes
Jb. 18: 7. own counsel sh. c. him d.
22: 29. When men are c. d. then say
29: 24. of my counte. they c. not d.
41: 9. one be c. d. at sight of him
Ps. 17: 13. disappoint him, c. him d.
86: 12. they are c. d. and shall not
37: 14. bent bow to c. d. poor
24. fall, he sh. not be utterly c. d.
42: 5. Why art thou c. d. O my
soul, 11-48: 5.
6. O my God, my soul is c. d.
56: 7. in thine anger c. d. people
62: 4. consult to c. him d. from his
88: 44. thou hast c. d. his throne d.
102: 10. hast lifted me up, and c. d.
Pr. 7: 26. she c. d. many wounded
Is. 28: 2. L. shall c. d. with hand
Jo. 6: 15. they shall be c. d., 8: 12.
La. 2: 1. c. d. the beauty of Israel
Eze. 6: 4. c. d. your slain bef. idols
19: 12. thy mother was c. d. to
81: 16. when I c. d. Assyr. d. to hell
32: 18. wall for Egypt and c. her d.
Da. 7: 9. till thrones were c. d.
8: 7. he-goat c. d. ram to ground
10. it c. d. some of host, and stars
11. sanct. was c. d. [12. c. d. truth
11: 12. he sh. c. d. ten thousands
Mat. 4: 6. If Son, c. thys. d. Lu. 4: 9.
15: 30. c. them d. at Jesus's feet
27: 5. he c. d. pieces of silver in tem.
Lu. 4: 29. might c. Jos. d. headlong
2 Co. 4: 9. we are c. d. but not destr.
7: 6. G. that comforteth those c. d.
2 Pe. 2: 4. but c. the angels d. to hell
Re. 12: 10. accuser of brethren is
CAST forth. [c. d.
Na. 13: 8. c. f. household stuff
Ps. 144: 6. c. f. lightning, and
Je. 22: 19. Jehoiach. f. beyond gates
Eze. 32: 4. c. thee f. upon open field
Ho. 14: 5. c. f. his roots as Lebanon
Jon. 1: 7. L. will c. f. great wind
5. mariners c. f. waras in ship
12. c. me f. into sea, so sea be
15. took Jonah and c. him f.
Mk. 7: 26. c. thee f. devil out of dau.
Jn. 15: 6. he is c. f. as a branch
CAST lots.
Le. 16: 8. c. l. on two goats
Jos. 18: 6. I may c. l. for you, 8.
10. Joshua c. l. in Shiloh
1 S. 14: 4. c. l. betw. me and Jona.
1 Ch. 25: 8. c. l. ward ag. ward
26: 13. they c. l. small as great
14. they c. l. his came out
Ne. 10: 34. we c. l. among priests
11: 1. rest of people also c. l.

Am. 8 : 8. the land shall be c. o.
 Mi. 2 : 9 women have ye c. o.
 Zph. 8 : 15. hath c. o. thine enemy
 Zech. 1 : 21. to c. o. horns of Gent.
 : 4. L. will c. her o. and smite
 Mat. 5 : 13 salt to be c. o., Lu. 14 : 35
 7 : 5 first c. o. beam, Lu. 6 : 42
 22. L. have we not c. o. devils
 8 : 12. chil. of kingd. be c. o.
 16. he c. o. spirits with word
 17. if thou c. o. suffer us

CASTING.
 2 S. 8: 2. he smote Moab, c. down
 1 K. 7: 37. bases, all had one c.
 Kzr. 10: 1. weeping and c. him, down
 Jb. 6: 21. ye see my c. down
 Ps. 74: 7. by c. down dwellingpl.
 89: 39. profaned his crown by c. it
 Eze 17: 17. c. up mounts, build'g forts
 M. 6: 14. th. y. c. down be in midst
 Mat. 4: 8. and Andr. c. net, Mk. 1: 16
 27: 35. garments c. lots, Mk. 15: 24
 Mk. 9: 38. one c. out dev., Lu. 9: 49
 10: 50. c. away garment, came to J.
 Lu. 11: 4. c. c. out a devil, dumb
 22: 1. rich men c. their gifts into

12: 29. I smote all firstb. of c.
 Le 1: 2 shall bring your offer of c.
 Nu 3: 41 take c. of the Levites
 20: 19. if my c. drink, I will pay
 32: 1. behold the place was for c.
 4 land for c. thy serv'ts have c.
 De 2: 35. c. we took a prey, 3: 7.
 Jos 8: 2. only c. take for a prey
 27. only c. Israel took, 11: 14
 1 K. 1: 9. Adonijah slew c., 19: 15
 1 Ch 28: 1. assem. stewards of c.
 Jb 1: 3. his c. was 7,000 sheep
 1: 10. his c. is increased in land
 Ps 33: c. concerning the vapour
 86: 50. c. upon a thous. hills is

Ps. 104: 14. he causeth grass for c.
148: 10. beasts and all c. praise L.
Ec. 2: 7. had great possessions of c.
Is. 7: 25. for treading of lesser c.
43: 23. not brought me small c.
46: 1. their idols were upon c.
Je. 9: 10. nor hear voice of c.
Eze. 34: 17. betw. c. and c., 20, 22.
38: 12. have gotten c. and goods
Jo. 1: 18. herds of c. are perplexed
Hag. 1: 11. for drought upon c.
Zch. 2: 4. for mult. of men and c.
13: 5. men taught me to keep c.
Lu. 17: 7. having serv-t feeding c.
Jn. 4: 12. Jacob drank, and his c.

Much CATTLE.

Ge. 30: 43. Jac. incr. and had m.c.
Ex. 12: 38. Isr. out of E. with m.c.
De. 8: 19. I know ye have m.c.
Jos. 22: 8. to tents with very m.c.
2 Ch. 26: 10. Uzziah had m. c. in
Jon. 4: 11. Nineveh, wherein is m.c.

Our CATTLE.

Ex. 10: 26. o. c. shall go with us
17: 3. to kill us, o. c. with thirst
Nu. 20: 4. that we and o. c. die
32: 16. build sheepfolds for o. c.
26. all o. c. shall be in cities of
Jos. 21: 2. with suburbs for o. c.
Ne. 9: 37. have dominion ov. o. c.
10: 36. to bring firstborn of o. c.

Their CATTLE.

Ge. 34: 23. Shall not t. c. be ours
36: 7. not bear them bec. of t. c.
Nu. 31: 9. slew Midianites, took t. c.
35: 3. suburbs for t. c., Jos. 14: 4.
Ju. 6: 5. Midianites came with t. c.
1 S. 23: 5. Dav. brought away t. c.
1 Ch. 6: 9. bec. t. c. were multipl.
7: 21. they came to take aw. t. c.
Pa. 78: 48. he gave up t. c. to hail
107: 38. suff. not t. c. to decrease
Je. 49: 32. a booty, t. c. a spoil

Thy CATTLE.

Ge. 30: 20. how t. c. was with me
31: 41. I served six years for t. c.
Ex. 9: 3. hand of Lord is upon t. c.
19. send now and gather t. c.
20: 10. nor t. c. do work, De. 5: 14.
34: 19. firstling am. t. c. is mine
Le. 19: 10. let not t. c. gender with
26: 7. sab. of land be meat for t. c.
De. 11: 15. send grass for t. c.
28: 4. blessed be fruit of t. c. 11: 10
30: 9.

51. sh. eat fruit of t. c. and thy
Is. 30: 23. shall t. c. feed in large

Your CATTLE.

Ge. 47: 16. Olive y.c., I give money for
Le. 26: 23. will destroy y. c. [y.c.
De. 3: 19. y. c. in cities, Jos. 1: 14.
7: 14. nor female barren am. y. c.
2 K. 8: 17. may drink ye and y. c.

CAUGHT.

Ge. 22: 13. behind him a ram c. by
89: 12. sho c. him by garment
Ex. 4: 24. put his hand, c. serpent
Nu. 31: 32. rest of proc. men had c.
Ju. 1: 6. c. Adoni-bezek, and cut
8: 14. c. young man of Succoth
15: 4. Samson c. 300 foxes
21: 23. took wives of them they c.
1 S. 17: 35. I c. him by his beard
28: 2: 16. c. every one his fellow
18: 9. Abs.'s head c. hold of oak
1 K. 1: 50. Adonijah c. hold alt., 51:
2: 28. Joab c. hold horns of altar
11: 30. Ahijah c. new garment
2 K. 4: 27. Shunamite c. Elisha
2 K. 22: 9. c. they c. Ahaziah
Pr. 7: 13. she c. him, and kissed
Je. 50: 24. O Babylon, thou art c.
Mat. 14: 31. Jesus c. Peter, and
21: 39. the husbandmen o. him
Mk. 12: 3. c. they c. serv. and beat
Lu. 8: 29. oftentimes it c. him
Jn. 21: 2. they that night c. noth.

Jn. 21: 10. bring of the fish ye have c.
Ac. 8: 12. upon Stephen and c. him
8: 39. Spirit of L. c. away Phillip
18: 19. they c. Paul and Silas
20: 21. Jews c. me in the temple
27: 15. when ship was c. we let
2 Co. 12: 2. I knew a man c. up to
4. How he was c. up into para.
16. crafty, I c. you with guile
1 Th. 4: 17. we sh. be c. up together.
Re. 12: 5. her child was c. up to G.

CAUL, S.

Ex. 29: 13. c. above liver, 22. Le.
3: 4, 10, 15, 4: 9-7: 4-8: 16,
25-0: 10, 19.
Is. 8: 18. L. will take away their c-s
Ho. 13: 8. will rend c. of their heart

CAUSE.

[Noun.]
Ex. 22: 9. c. of both before judges
23: 2. nor speak in a c. to decline
3. Nor condemn. poor man in c.
6. nor wrest judgm. of poor in c.
Nu. 16: 11. for wh. c. thou and all
27: 5. Moses brought c. before L.
De. 1: 17. c. too hard for you, bring
Jos. 20: 4. manslayer sh. declare c.
1 S. 17: 29. Is there not a c.?
25: 39. L. hath pleaded c. of my
2 S. 18: 16. There is no c. this evil
15: 4. hath any c. come unto me
1 K. 8: 45. maintain their c., 49, 59.
2 Ch. 6: 35, 39.

11: 27. was the c. he lifted hand
12: 15. c. from L., 2 Ch. 10: 15.
1 Ch. 21: 3. c. of trespass to Isr.?
2 Ch. 19: 10. what c. of your breth.
Ezr. 4: 15. for wh. c. city was destr.
Ne. 6: 6. for which c. bulldost wall
Jb. 5: 8. unto G. will commit my c.
13: 18. now, I have ordered my c.
23: 4. would order my c. bef. him
29: 16. c. I knew not, I searched
31: 13. despise c. of my servant
Pa. 9: 4. hast maintained my c.
35: 23. awake to my c. my God
27. let be glad th. favour my c.
140: 12. I know L. will maint. c.
Pr. 18: 17. He first in his own c.
25: 9. Debate thy c. with neighb.
27: 9. righteous consid. c. of poor
31: 8. open mouth for dumb in c.
Ec. 7: 10. say not, What is c.

Is. 1: 23. nor c. of widow come
41: 21. Produce your c., saith L.
50: 1. who is master of my c.
51: 22. G. that pleadeth c. of his
Je. 5: 28. Judge not c. of fatherless
11: 20. to thee revealed my c.
20: 12. unto thee opened my c.
22: 16. He judged c. of poor
Is. 8: 36. to subvert in a c.

59. seen my wrong, Judge c. [8.
Jon. 1: 7. may know for whose c.
19: 32. saving for c. of fornicat.
Lu. 19: 3. to put away wife for ev. c.
Lu. 8: 47. for what c. she touched
23: 22. have found no c. of death
Ac. 10: 21. what is c. ye are come?
13: 28. tho. no c. of death in him
19: 40. no c. we may give account
23: 28. when I would have known c.
25: 14. Festus declared Paul's c.
28: 18. bec. no c. of death in me
Ro. 15: 22. for wh. c. I been hindr.
2 Co. 4: 16. For wh. c. we faint not
F. 13. sober, it is for your c.
1: 12. I did it not for his c. that
Ph. 2: 18. For same c. do ye joy
2 Ti. 1: 12. For which c. I suffer
He. 2: 11. for wh. c. he is not ashamed
1 Pe. 2: 23. committed his c. to him

For this CAUSE.

Ex. 9: 16. f. t. c. I raised Pha.
2 Ch. 32: 20. i. t. c. Hez. and Is. pray
Da. 2: 12. f. t. c. king was angry
Mat. 19: 5. f. t. c. man leave fa. cleave
to wife, Mk. 10: 7. Ep. 5: 31.

Jn. 12: 18. f. t. c. people met him
27. f. t. c. came I unto hour
18: 37. f. t. c. came I into world
Ac. 28: 20. f. t. c. theref. have I suff.
Ro. 1: 26. f. t. c. G. gave them
13: 6. f. t. c. pay ye tribute also
16: 9. f. t. c. I will conf. to thee
1 Co. 4: 17. f. t. c. have sent to you

Timothy

[power]
11: 10. f. t. c. caught woman to have
30. f. t. c. many are weak
Ep. 3: 1. f. t. c. I Paul, prisoner of G.
14: 22. c. I bow my knees
Col. 1: 9. f. t. c. since day we heard
1 Th. 2: 13. f. t. c. thank we God
8: 5. f. t. c. wh. no longer forbear
2 Th. 2: 11. f. t. c. G. send delusion
1 Ti. 1: 16. f. t. c. I obtained mercy
Tit. 1: 5. f. t. c. left I thee in Crete
He. 9: 15. f. t. c. he is the mediator
1 Pe. 4: 6. f. t. c. was gospel preach.

Plead CAUSE.

1 S. 24: 15. the Lord p. my c., Ps
35: 1-43: 1-119: 154.
Ps. 74: 22. O God, p. thine own c.
Pr. 22: 23. Lord will p. their c.
23: 11. shall p. their c. with thee
31: 9. p. the c. of poor, needy
Je. 30: 13. is none to p. thy c.
50: 34. Lord shall p. their c.
51: 36. Behold, I will p. thy c.
Mi. 7: 9. until he p. my c.

Without CAUSE.

1 S. 19: 5. to slay David w. a c.?
Jb. 2: 3. me to destroy him w. a c.
9: 17. multipl. my wounds w. c.
Ps. 7: 4. I delivered him that w.c.
25: 3. ashamed that transgr. w.c.
35: 7. w.c. hid net, digged pit w.c.
19. hate me w.c., 69: 4. Jn. 15: 25.
109: 3. fought against me w. c.
119: 78. perversely with me w. c.
161. Princes persecuted me w. c.
Pr. 1: 11. lurk for innocent w. c.
31: 30. Strive not with a man w. c.
23: 29. who hath wounds w. c.
24: 28. not witness ag. neighb. w.c.
Is. 62: 4. Assyrian oppr. them w.c.
Is. 8: 52. chased me sore w. c.
Eze. 14: 23. have not done w. c.
Mat. 6: 22. angry with his bro. w.c.

CAUSES.

Ex. 18: 19. mayest bring c. to God
26. hard c. they brought to Mos.
De. 1: 16. Hear c. betw. brethren
Je. 8: 8. c. whereby backsl. Israel
2: 14. seen c. of banishment
Ac. 5: 28. hast pleaded c. of my soul
8: 26: 21. For these c. Jews caught

CAUSE.

[Verb.]
Ge. 7: 4. c. It rain four days
45: 1. cried c. ev. man to go out
Ex. 8: 5. c. frogs to come up upon E.
9: 18. c. it to rain grievous hail
21: 19. c. him to be healed
24: 19: 29. to her to be a whore
24: 19. if man c. blemish in neigh.
26: 16. and c. sorrow of heart
Nu. 8: 17. c. razor to pass over
16: 5. Lord will c. him to come
35: 30. ag. person to c. him to die
De. 1: 38. shall c. Isr. to inherit it.
8: 28. 81: 7. Jos. 1: 7.
12: 11. wh. choose to c. his name
24: 4. not c. the land to sin
28: 6. them will L. c. to ascend
Jn. 8: 11. wheat to c. it, flee
2 S. 18: 13. whither c. my shame
1 K. 8: 31. oath to c. him swear
2 K. 19: 7. will c. him to fall, Is. 37:
Ne. 13: 26. did women c. to sin
Es. 8: 13. c. to perish, 7: 4. 8: 11
5: 5. c. Haman make haste to do
6: 9. c. him to ride on horseback
Jb. 6: 24. c. me to underst. wherein
1. 27. c. to fall upon fatherless
20: 2. my thoughts c. me to ans.

Jb. 34:11. c. ev. man to find acc. to
38:17. c. to lie down bot. of heav.
Ps. 10:7. wilt c. thine ear to hear
67:1. c. face to shine, 80:37,19.
71:2. Deliv. and c. me to escape
76:8. didst c. judgm. to be heard
80:9. c. it to take deep root
90:12. c. hearts to come to wisd.
143:8. c. me to hear, c. me to kn.
Pr. 4:16. unless c. some to fall
8:21. c. those love me to inherit
19:17. wilt c. spare to c. him to die
23:15. wilt c. thine eyes to flee
Ec. 2:20. to c. my heart to despair
5:6. to c. thy flesh to sin
Can. 8:13. c. me to hear it
Is. 3:12. who lead c. to err, 9:16.
10:30. c. it to be heard unto Laish
18:10. moon not c. light to shine
27:6. c. them of Jac. to take root
28:12. may c. the weary to rest
30:30. L. c. his voice to be heard
42:2. nor c. his voice to be heard
58:14. c. thee to ride upon high pl.
61:11. c. righteousness to spring
66:9. and not c. to bring forth?
Je. 8:12. not c. mine anger to fall
7:3. c. you to dwell in this pl.
12:9. c. beasts of field to come
18:16. glory to L. bef. he c. darkn.
15:11. c. the enemy to entreat
23:27. to c. my people forget my
25:10. c. to perish the voice
31:2. wh. I went to c. him to rest
9. will c. them to walk by rivers
32:44. c. captiv. return, 33:26.
La. 3:32. tho. he c. grief, yet will
Eze. 20:37. c. you to pass und. rod
24:8. it might c. fury to come
34:15. I will c. them to lie down
80:12. c. men to walk upon you
Da. 8:25. he sh. c. craft to prosper
9:17. O our G., c. thy face to shine
† 8. not c. to fall our supplica.
11:† 32. shall he c. to dissemble
Ho. 4:† 9. I will c. to return
Jc. 3:11. c. thy mighty ones come
Am. 6:3. c. seat of violence come
8:9. c. sun to go down at noon
9:9. c. to move Isr. am. nations
Na. 2:† 8. none sh. c. them to turn
Hab. 1:3. why c. me behold griev-
Mat. 5:29. if eye c. to offend lance
6:† 2. c. not trumpet to be sound.
10:21. ag. parents and c. th. put
to death, Mk. 13:12. Lu. 21:16.
Ro. 16:17. mark who c. divisions
Col. 4:16. c. that it be read in
church [away]
Re. 12:15. might c. her to be carried
13:15. c. as many as not worship
CAUSE to cease. See CEASE.

CAUSE.

Ge. 2:5. L. G. not c. it to rain
21. God c. a deep sleep
20:13. God c. me to wander from
Ex. 14:21. L. c. sea to go back
Nu. 31:16. c. Israel to com. whored.
De. 34:4. land, I c. thee to see
Ju. 18:19. she c. him to shave locks
2 S. 7:11. c. thee to rest fr. enem.
22:† 10. c. to bow, Ps. 13:† 39.
1 K. 2:19. c. seat for k.'s mother
2 Ch. 34:32. he c. all to stand it
Ezr. 1:† 1. Cyrus c. a voice to pass
6:12. G. that c. his name to dw.
Lev. c. peo. to underst.,
10. Haman c. his friends
14. Haman c. gallows made
Jb. 29:13. c. widow's heart to sing
81:16. c. eyes of widow to fall
39. c. owners thereof to lose life
87:15. c. light of cloud to shine
88:12. c. dayspring to know his pl.
Ps. 66:12. c. men to ride over heads
78:13. divided sea, and c. them
26. He c. an east wind to blow

Ps. 119:49. thou hast c. me to hope
Pr. 7:21. she c. him to yield
Is. 6:† 7. c. it to touch my mouth
19:14. they c. face c. Egypt to err
43:23. I have not c. thee to serv
47:† 10. thy wisd. c. thee to turn
Je. 14: Spirit of L. c. him to rest
38:18. land I c. fathers to possess
12:14. c. my people Isr. inherit
13:11. c. to cleave to me Israel
23:13. c. my people Israel to err
29:13. S. c. you to trust in a lie
32:33. thou hast c. all this evil
34:11. c. servants to return, 16.
43:4. little ones have c. a cry
La. 2:17. c. enemy rejoices over thee
Eze. 16:7. c. thee to multiply
24:13. I have c. fury to rest upon
29:18. Neb. c. his army to serve
32:23. c. terror in la., 24, 25, 26.
39:28. c. th. to be led into captiv
Da. 9:21. Gabriel being c. to fly
Ho. 4:12. whored-s c. them to err
Am. 2:4. c. their lies c. them to err
47:† 1. c. rain upon oncity I c. not
Jon. 3:7. he c. it to be proclaimed
Zeh. 3:4. c. thine iniquity to pass
Mal. 2:8. c. many to stumble
Jn. 11:37. c. th. man not have died
Ac. 15:3. c. great joy to brethren
2 Co. 2:5. But if any have c. grief
CAUSELESS.
1 S. 25:31. lust shed blood c.
Pr. 26:2. curse c. not come
CAUSEST.
Jb. 30:22. c. me to ride upon wind
Ps. 65:4. blessed is man th. c. appr.
CAUSETH.
Nu. 5:18. c. the curse, 19, 22, 24, 27.
Jb. 12:24. he c. them to wander
in wilderness, Ps. 107:40.
20:3. spirit of underst. c. me to
37:13. c. it to come for correc.
Ps. 104:14. He c. the grass to grow
135:7. He c. vapours to ascend
Je. 10:13.-51:16.
147:18. c. his wind to blow
Pr. 10:5. son c. shame, 17:2.-19:26.
10. he that winketh c. sorrow
17:17. refuseth reproof c. to err
14:33. against him that c. shame
17:2. shall rule over a son c. shame
18:18. lot c. contentions to cease
19:27. instruction that c. to err
28:10. c. righteous to go astray
Is. 61:11. garden c. things sown
64:2. fire c. waters to boil
Eze. 26:3. sea c. waves to come up
44:18. that c. sweet
Da. 11:† 20. c. an exactor of kingd.
Mat. 6:32. c. her to commit adul.
2 Co. 2:14. G., c. us to triumph
9:11. c. through us thanksg. to G.
Re. 13:12. c. earth to worship
16. c. all to receive a mar' in
CAUSEWAY.
1 Ch. 26:16. lot came by the c.
18. Parbar westward four at c.
Pr. 15:† 19. way of righteous as c.
Is. 7:† 3. c. of p'ler's field
CAUSING.
2 K. 2:† 19. c. to miscarry
Kan. 7:9. c. ill-
Is. 30:28. bridle c. them to err
Je. 29:10. in c. you to return
3:12. c. flocks to lie down
e. 39:† 28. L. c. them to be led
CAVE.
Ge. 19:30. Lot dwelt in a c. he
27:9. may give me c. of Machpe.
28:9. made sure to Abraham, 20.
19. Ab. buried Sarah in the c.
26:9. buried him in c. of Mach.
49:29. bury me with father in c.
30. c. in field of Mach., 50:13.
32. purchase of field, and c.
Jes. 10:16. five kings hid in c., 17.

Ju. 6:2. Israel made c.-
1 S. 13:6. Israel did hide in c-
22:1. David escaped to the c.
24:3. was a c.; Saul went in
24:10. Lord delivered thee in c.
2 S. 28:13. unto c. of Adullam
1 K. 13:8. prophets hid in a c., 13
19:9. Elijah came unto a c. and
Is. 2:19. into c- for fear of Lord
Eze. 33:27. die that be in c-
Jn. 11:38. the grave. It was a c.
He. 11:38. they wandered in c-
CEASE.
Ge. 8:22. day and night not c.
Ex. 9:29. the thunder shall c.
23:† 5. c. to leave thy business
Nu. 8:25. from age of fifty sh. c.
11:25. elders prophesied, not c.
17:5. to c. murmurings
De. 16:11. poor shall never c.
32:26. remem. of them to c.
Jos. 22:25. chil. c. from fearing L.
Ju. 15:7. avenged, after I will c.
20:28. go to battle, or shall I c.?
1 S. 7:8. c. not to cry unto L. for us
2 K. 23:† 5. to c. idola. priests
2 Ch. 16:5. Baasha, let his work c.
Ezr. 4:23. made to c. by force
6:† 8. they be not made to c.
No. 6:3. why should work c.?
Jb. 8:17. wicked c. from troubling
10:20. my days few, c. then
14:7. tender branch will not c.
Ps. 37:8. c. from anger, and
48:9. He maketh wars to c.
89:44. made his glory to c.
119:† 119. causeth wicked to c.
Pr. 19:27. c. to hear instruction
20:3. honour to c. from strife
22:10. and reproach shall c.
23:4. c. from thy wisdom
Ec. 12:3. grinders c. because few
Is. 1:16. c. to do evil
2:22. c. ye from man
10:25. and indignation shall c.
17:10. vintage shouting to c.
17:3. fortress c. from Ephraim
21:2. all sighing made to c.
33:1. c. to spoil shall be spoiled
Je. 14:17. let tears run and not c.
17:8. nor c. from yielding fruit
31:36. then seed of Isr. shall c.
La. 2:18. let not apple of eye c.
Eze. 6:6. that your idols may c.
7:24. make pomp of strong to c.
12:23. I will make this proverb c.
23:27. make thy lewdness to c.
30:10. make mult. of Egypt to c.
18. of her strength c., 33:28.
Ho. 7:† 4. raiser c. from raising
Am. 7:5. O L., c., by shall whom
Jacob arise?
Ac. 18:10. not c. to pervert right
1 Co. 13:8. tongues, they shall c.
Ep. 1:16. I c. not to give thanks
Col. 1:9. not c. to pray for you
2 Pe. 2:14. eyes cannot c. fr. sin
Cause, ed. eth, to CEASE.
Le. 23:16. c. t. c. beats, Eze. 34:25.
Ru. 4:† 14. not c-d t. c. a kinsman
2 K. 23:† 5. c. t. c. idolatrous priests
Ezr. 4:21. c. these men t. c., city be
5:5. they could not c. them t. c.
Ne. 4:11. slay them and c. work t. c.
Ps. 85:4. c. thine anger tow. us t. c.
† 18. 13. lot c-h contentions t. c.
s. 18:11. c. arrogancy of proud t. c.
30:11. c. the Holy One of Israel t. c.
Is. 7:34. c. mirth t. c., Ho. 2:11.
16:9. I will c. t. c. out of this pla.
† 29. c. t. c. man and beast
48:35. I will c. t. c. him that offereth
Eze. 16:41. c. thee t. c. from play-
ing harlot
† 48. thus will I c. lewdness t. c.
26:13. I will c. noise of thy songs t. c.
80:13. c. images t. c. out of Noph

Am. 34:10. c. them t. c. fr. feed-g. food
Da. 9: 7. he shall c. oblation t. c.
11: 8. c. reproach off. by him t. c.
Ho. 14: 4. will c. t. c. kindg. of Israel

CEASED.

Ex. 13: 11. It c. to be with Sarah
Ge. 9: 33. thunders and hail c.
34. when Pha. saw thunders c.
Jos. 6: 12. manna c. on morrow
Ju. 2: 19. they c. not from dolours
5: 7. inhab. of villages c. in Israel
18: 2: 5. they that were hungry c.
26: 9. spake in name of Da. and c.
Ezr. 4: 24. then c. work of h. of G
Jb. 32: 1. three men c. to aus. Jot
Ps. 36: 15. did tear me and c. not
77: 2. my sore ran in night c. no
Is. 14: 4. oppressor c. golden city c.
La. 5: 14. elders have c. from gat
15. The joy of our heart is c.
Jon. 1: 15. Jonah, sea c. raging
Mat. 14: 32. wind c., Mk. 4: 39-6: 51
Lu. 7: 45. not c. to kiss my feet
8: 24. they c. and was a calm
11: 1. as he was praying when he c.
Ac. 5: 42. they c. not to preach Jn.
20: 7. aft. uproar was c. Paul callec
31. three years I c. not to warn
21: 14. he not be persuaded we c.
Ga. 5: 11. then is offence of cross c.
He. 4: 10. c. from his own works
10: 2. they not have c. to be offer.
1 Pe. 4: 1. who suff. in flesh, c. fr.

CEASETH.

[sin
Ps. 12: 1. help, L., godly man c.
49: 8. redempt. precious, it c. for
Pr. 26: 20. where I no tale-bearer
Is. 16: 4. the spoiler c. [stripe c.
24: 8. mirth c. joy of the harp c.
83: 8. the way-faring man c.
La. 3: 49. mine eye tricketh c. not
Ho. 7: 4. c. fr. raising aft. he kneader
Ac. 6: 13. c. not speak blasphemou.

CEASING.

Ex. 21: 10. pay for c. of his time
18: 12: 23. sin in c. to pray for you
Is. 6: 10. I hear ye without c. but
Ac. 12: 5. prayer made without c.
Ro. 1: 9. without c. I make men-
tion, 1 Th. 1: 3.

1 Th. 2: 13. we thank G. without c.
6: 17. Pray without c. in ev. thing
2 Th. 1: 11. c. I have remem-
CEDAR.
2 S. 7: 2. said, I dwell in house of c.
7. Why build ye not me a h. of c.
1 K. 4: 33. he spake fr. c. to hyssop
5: 8. I will do all thy desire conc. c.
6: 9. and boards of c., 15, 16
10. on house with timber of c.
1 K. 6: 20. covered altar of c.
36. row of c. beams, 7: 12
7: 2. c. pillars with c. beams upon
3. was covered with c., 7. [pil.
2 K. 14: 9. thistle sent to c., 2 Ch.
25: 18. [c.

Jb. 40: 17. Behemoth moveth tall like
Ps. 92: 12. righteous grow like c.
Can. 1: 17. beams of our house are c.
8: 9. inclose her with boards of c.
Is. 41: 19. will plant in wildern. c.
Je. 22: 14. is celled with c. painted
15. bec. thou closest thyself in c.
Eze. 17: 3. took highest branches of c.
22. take of highest branch of c.
23. It shall bear fruit a goodly c.
27: 24. chests made of c. among the
81: 3. Assyrian was a c. in Lebun.
Zph. 2: 14. shall uncover c. work
Zch. 11: 2. Howl, for c. is fallen

CEDAR trees.

Nu. 24: 6. Israel's tabernacles as c. t.
2 S. 5: 11. Hiram sent c. t. to David
1 K. 6: 6. they hew me c. t. out of Leb.
10. so Hiram gave Sol. c. t., 8: 11.
8 K. 19: 23. I will cut down tall c. t.

1 Ch. 22: 4. David prepared c. t.
2 Ch. 1: 15. c. t. as sycamore, 9: 2
2: 8. send me c. t. out of Lebano
Ezr. 3: 7. gave money to bring c. t.

CEDAR wood.

Le. 14: 4. take c. w., 6, 49, 51, 52
Nu. 19: 6. the priest shall take c. w.
1 Ch. 22: 4. bro-t much c. w. to Da.
CEDARS.

1 K. 7: 11. meas. of stones and c.
10: 27. c. made he as sycamore t.
1 Ch. 14: 1. timber of c. with masons
17: 1. I dwell in a house of c.
6. Why ye not built me h. of c.
2 Ch. 2: 3. didst send Da. c. to build
Ps. 29: 5. voice of L. breaketh c.
80: 10. boughs were like goodly c.
148: 9. praise him all c. and fruitf
Can. 5: 15. his countenance as the c.
Is. 9: 10. change sycamores into c.
87: 24. I will cut down the tall c.
44: 14. He heweth him down c.
16: 22: 7. sh. cut down thy choice c.
23. O Leb., makest thy nest in c.
Eze. 81: 8. c. in garden not hide him
Am. 2: 9. Amorite, height as c.
Zch. 11: 1. Leb., fire devour thy c.

CEDARS of Lebanon.

Ju. 9: 15. of bramble devour c. o. L.
Ps. 104: 16. c. o. L. wh. he planted
8: 13. day of L. upon all c. o. L.
14: 8. c. o. L. rejoice at thee
Eze. 27: 5. c. fr. L. to make masts

CEDRON.

n. 18: 1. went over brook C.
CEILED, ING.
K. 6: 15. he built walls with c-g
2 Ch. 3: 5. he c-d greater house
with fir [painted
Je. 22: 14. c-d with cedar and
Eze. 41: 16. c-d fr. ground | t c-g
with wood [houses
Iag. 1: 4. time to dwell in c-d

CELEBRATE.

Le. 23: 32. even to even shall c. sab.
41. a statute, ye shall c. it in 7th
s. 38: 18. death cannot c. thee

CELESTIAL.

Co. 15: 40. are c. bodies, glory of c.

CELLARS.

Ch. 27: 28. over c. of oil was Joash
CEN'CHREA.

Ac. 18: 18. Paul having shorn his
head in C. [at C.

Ro. 16: 1. Phoebe servant of church
CENSER, S.

Le. 10: 1. sons of Aaron took c-s
16: 12. take c. full of burning coals
Nu. 4: 14. put upon it ves even c-s
16: 6. Take ye c-s | 17. ev. man c.
39. Eleazar took the brazen c-s
46. Moses said, Take c. [4: 23
K. 7: 50. c-s of pure gold, 2 Ch.
Ch. 26: 19. Uzziah had a c. in
2e. 8: 11. with every man his c.
Je. 9: 4. hollest had the golden c.
Is. 8: 3. angel, having a golden c.
5. angel took the c. and filled it

CENSURE.

Co. 2: 6. sufficient is this c.

CENTURION, S.

[at. 8: 5. there came unto him a c.
8. c. said, Lord, I am not worthy
13. Jes. said unto c., Go thy way
27: 54. when c. saw earthquake
Jk. 16: 39. c. saw he so cried, 44, 45.
Lu. 7: 2. c. servant was sick
6. c. sent friends to him
23: 47. when c. saw what was done
5. 10. 1. Cornelius was a c. of
22. Cornelius the c. a just man
21: 32. who immediately took c-s
22: 25. Paul said to c., 27: 31.
26. When c. heard that, he
27: 17. then Paul called one of c.
23. he called unto him two c.
24: 23. he com. a c. to keep Paul

Ac. 27: 1. deliv. Paul unto Julius a c.
6. there c. found a ship
11. c. bel. master more than Paul
43. c. willing to save Paul, kept
28: 16. c. delivered the prisoners

CEPHAS.

Jn. 1: 42. shall be called C. stone
1 Co. 1: 12. ev. one saith, I am of C.
8: 22. whether Paul, or C. or Sils
9: 5. as brethren of Lord, and C.
16: 5. that he was seen of C. then
Ga. 2: 9. Jac., C. and John, pillars

CEREMONIES.

Nu. 9: 3. keep passover acco. to c.
He. 9: 7. first covenant had also c.

CERTAIN. [Some.]

Ex. 16: 4. gather c. rate ev. day
Nu. 16: 2. Korah rose with c. of
De. 18: 13. c. men chil. of Belial
26: 2. wicked beaten by c. number
2 Ch. 8: 13. aft. c. rate offering
Ne. 12. Hanani and c. men of Jud.
4. I mourned c. days, and fasted
11: 23. a c. portion be for singers
18: 25. I smote c. of them, and
Je. 41: 5. came c. from Shechem
52: 15. capt. carried away c. poor
Da. 8: 27. I Daniel was sick c. days
11: 13. king come after c. years
Mat. 8: 10. a c. scribe came and said
13: 23. likened to c. king, 22: 2
20: 20. sons desiring a c. thing
Mk. 12: 42. a c. widow, Lu. 21: 2
14: 57. arose c. bare false witness
Lu. 5: 12. when he was in c. city
17. came to pass on c. day as teach.
8: 20. told him by c., Thy mother
10: 38. into a c. village, 17: 12
11: 27. a c. woman lifted voice
37. c. Pharisee besought him
18: 9. parable to c. who trusted
23: 19. Who for a c. edition
24: 1. and c. others with them
22. c. women made us astonished
24. c. with us went to sepulchre
n. 6: 4. angel went at c. season
Ac. 9: 19. Saul was c. days with
10: 48. Peter to tarry c. days
12: 1. to vex c. of the church
16: 2. Bar, and c. other of them
24. c. which went from us
17: 28. as c. of your own poets
19: 13. c. of vagabond
1. c. of the chief of Asia that
8: 17. hath c. thing to tell him
Ro. 15: 26. c. contribu for saints
Ja. 2: 12. bef. c. came from James
He. 2: 6. one in a c. place testified
4: 4. spake in c. place of 7th day
7. he limited a c. day, saying
6: 27. a c. fearful looking for
ude 4. there are c. men crept in

A CERTAIN MAN.

See MAN.

CERTAIN. [Sure.]

De. 13: 14. and the thing c., 17: 4
K. 2: 37. know for c. thou die. 42.
Je. 26: 15. know for c. if ye put
2: 24. the dream is c. and
Ac. 26: 26. no c. thing to write
Co. 4: 11. no c. dwelling-place
Ti. 6: 7. It is c. we can carry

CERTAINLY.

Je. 18: 10. I will c. return to
26: 28. We saw c. Lord with thee
43: 7. could we c. know he would
44: 15. man as I can c. divine?
60: 15. will c. requite us evil
Ex. 8: 12. c. I will be with thee
22: 4. If theft be c. found in his
a. 5: 19. he hath c. trespassed
24: 16. the cong. sh. c. stone him
ou. 9: 24. It was c. told thy serv-
u. 14: 12. c. declare the riddle
8: 20: 3. thy father c. knoweth
9. If I knew c. evil were determ.
23: 10. c. heard Saul will come

18. 25: 28. c. make a sure house
1 K. 1: 30. so will I c. do this day
2 K. 8: 10. thou mayest c. recover
2 Ch. 18: 27. if c. return in peace
Pr. 23: 5. riches c. make wings
Je. 8: 8. Lo, c. in vain made he it
13: 12. not c. know every bottle
28: 28. Ye shall c. drink [land
36: 20. k. of Bab. shall c. destroy
40: 14. c. know Baal is sent?
42: 10. know c. I have admonish.
22: c. ye shall die by sword
44: 17. c. do what goeth out of
La. 2: 16. c. day looked for
Da. 11: 10. one shall c. come, 13.
Zch. 11: 7. poor c. knew it was
Lu. 23: 47. c. this a righteous man

CERTAINTY.

Jos. 23: 13. for c. L. will no more
1 S. 23: 23. come to me with c.
Pr. 22: 21. c. of words of truth
Da. 2: 8. c. ye would gain time
Lu. 1: 4. know c. of those things
Ac. 21: 34. could not know the c.
22: 30. would have known the c.

CERTIFY, IED.

2 S. 15: 28. word fr. you to c. me
Ez. 4: 14. we sent and c-d king
16: c-d king, if city be built
5: 10. their names to c. thee
7: 24. we c. you to impose no
Ez. 2: 22. Esth. c-d king in Morde-
 cui's name [preached of me
Ga. 1: 11. I c. that gospel wh. was

CE/SAR.

Mat. 22: 17. Is it lawful to give tribu-
 te to C.? **Mk. 12:** 14. **Lu. 20:** 22.
21: Render to C. things, **Mk. 12:**
17. **Lu. 20:** 25.
Lu. 2: 1. went out a decree fr. C.
3: 1. in 15th year of Tiberius C.
23: 2. forbidding tribute to C.
Ju. 19: 12. If thou let this man go,
 not C.'s friend: speaketh ag. C.
15, ans., We have no king but C.
Ac. 11: 28. in days of Claudius C.
17: 7. do contrary to decrees of C.
25: 8. nor ag. C. have I offended
11: I appeal unto C.
21: till I might send him to C.
26: 32. if he had not appeal, to C.
27: 24. thou must be bro-t bef. C.
28: 19. I was constr. to appeal to C.
Ph. 4: 22. they th. are of C. househ.

CE/SAREA.

Mat. 16: 13. Jesus came into C.
Mk. 8: 27. Jes. went into towns of C.
Ac. 8: 40. preva., till he came to C.
9: 30. breth. brought Paul to C.
10: 24. morrow aft. they ent. into C.
11: 11. Cornelius sent 3 men fr. C.
12: 19. Herod went down to C.
18: 22. when he had landed at C.
21: 16. went with us of discip. of C.
23: 23. ready 200 soldi. to go to C.
25: 1. after 3 days he ascen. fr. C.
4. ans., Paul should be kept at C.

CE/SIL.

Jb. 9: 19. wh. maketh Areturus C. |

CHAFED.

2 S. 17: 8. they be c. in their minds

CHAFF.

Jb. 21: 18. wicked as c. that storm
Ps. 1: 4. like c. which wind
35: 5. Let them be as c. bef. wind
Is. 5: 24. as flame consumeth c.
17: 13. nations be chased as c.
29: 5. terrible ones shall be as c.
33: 11. Ye shall conceive c. and
41: 15. thresh mts., hills as c.
Je. 23: 28. What is c. to wheat?
Da. 2: 35. like c. of threshing floor
Ho. 13: 3. as c. which is driven
Zph. 2: 3. before day pass as c.
Mat. 3: 12. burn up c., **Lu. 3:** 17.

CHAIN.

Ge. 41: 42. g. c. ab. his neck, **Da. 5:** 7,

Ps. 73: 6. pride compasseth as a c.
Can. 4: 9. ravished me with one c.
La. 3: 7. hath made my c. heavy
Eze. 7: 23. Make a c. land is full of
16: 11. I put a c. on thy neck [c.
Ac. 28: 20. I am bound with this
Ep. 6: 20. I an ambassador in a c.
2 Ti. 1: 16. was not ashamed of my c.
Re. 20: 1. angel and c. in hand

CHAIN work.

1 K. 7: 17. wreaths of c.w. for pillars

CHAINS.

Ex. 28: 14. fasten wreathen c., 22,
24, 25-39: 15, 17, 18.
39: 15. made on breast-plate c.
Nu. 31: 50. for atonement, c. and
Ju. 8: 26. c. about camels' necks
1 K. 6: 21. c. of gold bef. oracle
2 K. 3: 5. set palm trees and c.
16. made c. as in oracle
Ps. 149: 8. To bind kings with c.
Pr. 1: 9. instruction be c. ab. neck
Jan. 1: 10. neck comely with c.
Is. 3: 19. L. will take away thy c.
40: 19. and casteth silver c.
45: 14. shall come after thee in c.
Je. 40: 4. I loose thee from thy c.
Eze. 19: 4. bro-t him with c. into E.
9. they put him in ward in c.
4k. 5: 3. bind him, no not with c.
4. c. oft plucked asunder
Ac. 12: 7. Peter's c. fell off fr. his
2 Pe. 2: 4. to hell, delivered into c.
Jude 6. reserved in everlasting c.
 See BOUND.

CHALCEDONY.

Re. 21: 19. third founda. was a c.
CHAL/COL = CAL/COL.
1 K. 4: 31. Sol. was wiser than C.
1 Ch. 2: 6. the sons of Zerah; C.

CHALDEA.

Je. 50: 10. C. shall be a spon, with
51: 24. render to inhab. of C. evil
35. blood be upon inhab. of C.
Eze. 16: 29. multipl. fornicia. to C.
23: 16. sent messengers into C.

CHALDEAN.

Ezr. 5: 12. gave into hand of Neb. O.
Da. 2: 10. asked such at any C.

CHALDEANS.

Jb. 1: 17. C. made out three bands,
23: 13. land of C. Assy. founded
43: 14. have brought down all C.
47: 1. is no throne O dau. of C.
5. into darkness O daughter of C.
48: 14. his arm shall be on the C.
20. flee ye from the C.
Je. 21: 4. wherewith ye fight ag. C.
9. that falleth to C. sh. live, 38, 2.
25: 12. punish land of C., 50, 14, 45.
32: 5. tho. ye fight with C. sh. not
24. city is giv. into hand of C., 43.
29. C. shall set fire on this city
35: 5. come to fight with the C.
37: 8. the C. shall fight ag-t city
9. saving, C. shall depart from us
10. tho. ye had smitten army of C.
14. said Jere., I fall not away to C.
38: 19. afraid of Jews fall. to the C.
23: shall bring out thy chil. to C.
28: 8. C. burnt king's house, and
40: 9. said, Fear not to serve the C.
10. dwell at Mizpah, to serve C.
41: 3. Ishmael slew C. at Mizpah
43: 3. sett. thee on to deliv. us to C.
50: 35. A sword is upon the C.
45. Lord hath purposed ag. C.
51: 4. slain shall fall in land of C.
52: 8. army of C. pursued Zed.
Eze. 12: 13. I will bring him to C.
23: 14. she saw the images of C.
Da. 1: 4. might teach tongue of C.
2: 2. then king com. to call the C.
3: 8. certain C. accused the Jews
4: 7. came in C. and soothsayers
5: 7. king cried to bring in the C.
11. thy father made muster of C.

Da. 9: 1. Darius made king over C.
Ha. 1: 6. lo. C. that hasty nation
Ac. 7: 4. Abr. came out of land of C.

CHAL/DEES.

2 K. 24: 2. L. sent ag. bands of C.
25: 4. the C. were against the city
10. army of C. brake down walls
26. to Egypt, were afraid of C. [C.
2 Ch. 30: 17. bro-t upon them k. of
Is. 13: 19. Babylon the beauty of C.
 See Uu.

CHALK-STONES.

Is. 27: 9. maketh stones of altar as c.

CHALLENGETH.

Ex. 22: 9. another c. to be his

CHAMBER.

Ec. 43: 30. Joseph entered into c.
Ju. 15: 1. to my wife into the c.
10: 9. liers in wait in c., 12.
2 S. 13: 10. Bring meat into the c.
13: 31. went up to c. and wept
1 K. 1: 15. went unto king into c.
11: 28. into guard c., 2 Ch. 12: 11.
17: 23. brought him out of c.
2 K. 4: 11. Elisha turned into the c.
23: 11. c. of Nathan-melech
Ezr. 10: 6. went into c. of Johanan
Ne. 13: 4. oversight of c. of house
5. prepared for Tobiah a c.
7. preparing him c. in courts
8. cast household stuff out of c.
Jb. 37: 7. out of c. whirlwind
Ps. 13: 5. as bridegroom out of c.
Can. 8: 4. c. of her th. conceived me
Je. 36: 4. into c. of sons of Hanan
46: 10. read the book in the c.
20. laid up roll in c. of Elishama
Eze. 40: 45. c. whose prospect
46. c. whose prospect tow. north
41: 7. fr. lowest c. to highest
42: 1. c. over against separate place
Da. 6: 10. windows open in his c.
Jo. 2: 16. bridegroom go forth of c.
 See BEDCHAMBER, GUARDCHAM-
 BER, GUESTCHAMBER.

Inner CHAMBER.

1 K. 20: 30. Benhadad fled, into I.e.
22: 25. into I.e. to hide, 2 Ch. 18: 24.
2 K. 9: 2. carry Jehu into I.e.

Little CHAMBER.

2 K. 4: 10. make a I. c. on wall
Eze. 40: 7. I. c. was one reed long
13. the gate from roof of one I.e.
Side CHAMBER, S.
ze. 41: 5. breadth of s. c. 4 cubits
6. the s. c-s were three, one over
9. thickness of wall for s. c. five
Upper CHAMBER, S.
2 K. 1: 2. fell thro. a lattice in u.c.
23: 12. altars on top of u.c. Josiah
2 Ch. 3: 9. and he overlaid the u.
 c-s with gold
Eze. 42: 5. u. c-s were shorter for
Ac. 9: 37. laid Dorcas in an u. c.
39. Peter, when come into u. c.
20: 8. many lights in u. c. where

CHAMBERS.

De. 32: 7. terror from the c.
1 K. 6: 5. against wall he built c., 10
1 Ch. 9: 26. porters over c., 23: 28.
33. who in c. were free
8: 12. of all c. round about
2 Ch. 31: 11. Hez. com-d prepare c.
Ezr. 8: 29. until ye weigh them in c.
Ne. 10: 37. c. of h. of our G., 38, 39.
12: 44. app-d over c. for treasures
13: 9. and they cleansed the c.
Jb. 9: 9. maketh c. of the south
Ps. 104: 3. beams of his c. in waters
13. He watereth hills from his c.
105: 30. frogs in c. of their king
Pr. 7: 27. going down to c. of death
24: 4. by knowledge c. be filled
Can. 1: 4. k. brought me into his c.
Is. 26: 20. enter thy c. and shut
Jo. 22: 13. build-th his c. by wrong
14. build wide house, large c.

CHAMBERING

Je. 85: 2. bring Rechabites into c.
Eze. 8: 12. in c. of his imagery
21: 14. sword underneath privy c. [36.
40: 7. little c., 10, 12, 16, 21, 29, 33,
17. thirty c. upon pavement
44. c. of singers in inner court
42: 4. bef. c. was a walk
13. holy c. where priests
44: 10. lay them in the holy c.
46: 5. a possession for twenty c.
46: 10. into holy c. of priests
Mat 24: 26. behold he is in secret c.

CHAMBERING

Rto. 13: 13. walk not in c. and
CHAMBERLAIN, S.
2 K. 9: 7. 32 to Jehu two or three c.
23. 11. of Nathan-melech the c.
Ezr. 1: 10. seven c. that served k.
12. at king's command by c., 15.
2: 3. Hogo k's c. | 14. Shanshigaz c.
15. illegal king's c. appointed
21. two of king's c. were worth
4: 4. Esther's maids and c. came
5. Hatach one of the king's c.
6: 14. came king's c. and hasted
7: 9. Harbonah one of k's c. said
Ac 12: 20. Blastus the king's c.
Ro. 16: 23. Erastus c. of city

CHAMELEON

Le. 11: 30. these be unclean, c.

CHAMOIS

De. 14: 5. these ye shall eat, c.

CHAMPAIN

Eze. 11: 30. who dwell in the c.

Eze. 37: 2. many bones in open c.

CHAMPION

1 S. 17: 4. went a c. out of camp
23. came up c. Philist line of G.
51. Philist, my their c. was dead
CHANAAN. See CA'NAAN.

CHANCE.

[Noun.]
1 S. 6: 9. c. that happened to us
2 S. 16: 1. happ. by c. upon Gihon
Ezr. 9: 11. time and c. happeneth
Lu. 10: 21. by c. a priest came
CHANCE, ETH.

De. 22: 6. if a bird's nest c. to be
23: 10. uncleanness that c-h him
1 Co. 15: 37. it may c. of wheat

CHANCELLOR

Ezr. 4: 8. Behum c. wrote, 9, 17.

CHANCE, S.

[Verb.]
Ge. 45: 22. each he gave c. to Benj.
Le. 27: 33. it and c. be holy
Ju. 14: 12. give 30 c. of raiment, 13.
10. gave c-s of garm. unto them
2 K. 6: 5. he took ten c. of raiment
22. gave them, two c. of garm.
23. bound two c. of garments
Jb. 10: 17. c-s and war are ag. me
11: 7. I will fill my c. come
Ps. 55: 19. have no c-s they fear not
Pr. 24: 17. with them given to c.
Zech. 3: 4. clothe with c. of raiment
Jc. 7: 12. of necessity a c. of law

CHARGE.

[Verb.]
Je. 85: 2. and c. our garments
Ge. 27: 10. he shall not c. it
33. nor c. it, if he c.
Jb. 17: 12. Thy c. sight into day
Ps. 102: 26. as vesture c. them
Is. 9: 10. will c. them into cedars
40: 7. wait upon L. c. strength
Je. 2: 36. so much to c. thy way?
13: 23. Can Ethiopian c. his skin?
Da. 7: 25. shall think to c. times
Ho. 4: 7. c. glory into shame
Hsa. 1: 11. Then shall his mind c.
Mal. 3: 6. I am the Lord, I c. not
Ac. 6: 14. shall c. the customs
Ro. 1: 26. women did c. use
Ga. 4: 20. desire to c. my voice
Ph. 3: 21. Christ, shall c. vile body
He. 12: 17. no way to c. his mind
CHARGEABLE.
Is. 8: 22. take c. suits of apparel

138

CHARGED

Ge. 81: 7. father c. my wages, 41.
41: 14. Joseph c. his raiment, and
Le. 13: 16. if raw flesh be c.
55. if plague not c. his colour
Nu. 32: 38. names being c.
1 S. 21: 13. he c. his behaviour
2 S. 12: 20. David c. his apparel
2 K. 24: 17. k. c. his name to Zedek.
25: 29. c. prison garm., Je. 52: 33.
Es. 2: 7. he c. her to best place
Jb. 23: 7. how was c. in my
30: 18. by disease is my garm. c.
Ps. 102: 26. as vesture be c., He. 1: 12.
106: 20. they c. their glory into
Es. 8: 1. boldness of face be c. [an ox
Is. 24: 5. c. the ordinance
2: 11. c. their gods my peo. c.
48: 11. and his secret is not c.
La. 4: 1. how is fine gold c.?
Eze. 6: 6. she hath c. my judgm.
Da. 2: 9. speak, till the time be c.
3: 19. visage was c. agst Shadrach
27. nor coats c. nor smell of fire
28. have c. the king's word
4: 16. let his heart be c. fr. man's
6: 8. sign writing that it be not c.
15. that no decree may be c.
17. that purpose might not be c.
Mi. 2: 4. c. portion of my people
Ac. 28: 6. barbarians c. their minds
Ro. 1: 23. c. glory of uncorrupt. God
25. Who c. truth of God into lie
1 Co. 15: 57. we shall all be c. 52.
2 Co. 3: 18. c. into same image
He. 7: 12. priesthood being c.

CHARGED, EST.

[Impr.]
Jb. 14: 20. thou c't his c. sendest
Da. 5: 6. king's c. was c. in him, 9.
10. nor let thy c. be c.
7: 28. my c. in me

CHANGERS

Pr. 24: 21. meddle not with c.
Mat. 21: 12. Jes. overthrow tables of
money-c., Mk. 11: 15. Jn. 2: 14, 15.

CHANGETH, INC.

Ru. 4: 7. manner in Isr. conc. c-h
Ps. 15: 4. swear, to his hurt, c-h not
Da. 2: 21. he c-h times and seasons

CHANGEL, S.

2 S. 22: 16. c-s of sea app. Ps. 18: 15.
Jb. 31: 7. arm broken fr. c. bow
Ps. 18: 15. c-s of waters were seen
Is. 8: 7. shall come up over his c-s
27: 12. beat off from c. of river

CHANOCH.

[C.]
Ge. 4: 7. she conceived and bare

CHANT

Am. 6: 5. c. to sound of viol

CHAPEL

Am. 7: 13. it is king's c.

CHAPITEL, S.

Ex. 36: 38. overlaid c-s, 38: 28.
38: 17. overlay. of c. were silv., 19.
1 K. 7: 1. made two c. of brass
17. c-s upon top of pillars, 18, 19.
41, 42. 2 Ch. 4: 12, 13.
2 K. 25: 17. c-s was brass, Je. 52: 22
Zph. 2: 1. smite the c. of the door
Zph. 2: 14. the bitter shall lodge

CHAPMEN.

[in c.]
2 Ch. 9: 14. besides what c. brought

CHAPPED

Je. 14: 4. because ground is c.

CHARASHIM.

1 Ch. 4: 14. father of valley of C.

CHARGE.

[Noun.]
Ge. 26: 5. Abraham kept my c.
6. Isaac gave Jacob a c.
Ex. 6: 13. gave Moses and An. a c.
Nu. 3: 28. keeping c. of sanc., 38.
31. their c. shall be the ark
4: 31. c. of burden in tabernacle
8: 26. Levites, touching their c.
9: 19. Israel kept c. of Lord, 23.
27: 23. Joshua a c. De. 31: 23.

CHARGED

Nu. 31: 47. kept c. of tabernacle
De. 21: 8. lay not blood unto peo. a c.
Jos. 22: 3. Reubenites kept c. of L.
2 S. 17: 23. Athithophel gave c.
18: 5. king gave c. conc. Absalom
1 K. 4: 28. ev. man accord. to his c.
11: 28. Jerob. ruler over all c.
2 K. 7: 17. lord to have c. of gate
1 Ch. 9: 27. bec. c. was upon them
28. c. of ministering vessels
29: 13. of Hebronites 1700 over c.
2 Ch. 30: 17. had c. of killing passio.
Ne. 7: 2. Hannani c. over Jerusalem
Es. 3: 9. that have c. of business
Jb. 31: 13. Who hath given him a c?
Ps. 35: 11. they laid to my c.
109: 7. s. let another take his c.
Ac. 1: 7. 20.
Je. 39: 11. king gave c. conc. Jere.
47: 7. given it a c. agst Ashkelon
62: 25. had c. of men of war
Eze. 9: 1. them that have c. ov. city
44: 8. not kept c. of holy things
15. that kept c. of my sanctuary
44: 11. priests kept my c. who
Ac. 7: 6. lay not sin to their c.
8: 27. eunuch, had c. of all treas.
12: 25. B. and Saul fulfill their c.
17: 24. having receiv. c. thrust
23: 29. noth. laid to his c. worthy
Ro. 8: 33. who lay to c. of God select
1 Co. 9: 18. make gosp. without c.
1 Ti. 1: 18. This c. I commit unto thee
2 Ti. 4: 16. not be laid to their c.

GIVE CHARGE.

Nu. 27: 19. and G. Joshua a c.
De. 31: 14. call Josh. that I g. a c.
2 S. 14: 8. I will g. c. conc. thee
2 K. 20: 3. g. c. concern. house,
18. 38: 7. [Idom and c.]
1 Ch. 22: 12. only the L. g. thee wis-
Ps. 91: 1. g. his angels c., Mat.
4: 6. Lu. 4.
Is. 10: 6. g. him c. to take spoil
1 Ti. 5: 7. these things g. in c.
13. I g. thee c. in sight of God

KEEP CHARGE.

See KEEP.

CHARGES.

[c.]
2 Ch. 8: 14. appoint. Levites to their
31: 17. from 20 yers in their c., 16.
35: 2. set priests in c. and encour.
Ac. 21: 24. be at c. with them
1 Co. 9: 7. warfare at his own c.?

CHARGE.

[Verb.]
Ex. 19: 21. Go down, c. the people
Nu. 5: 19. priest sh. c. her by oath
De. 3: 28. c. Joshua, 19: 10.
No. 7: 13. to c. ourselves yearly
Is. 4: 5. c. Esther that she go in
Can. 2: 7. I c. you, O ye daughters,
8: 1-5: 8-8: 24. [c. us]
5: 9. What thy beloved, thou dost
Mk. 6: 25. I c. thee come out
1 Ch. 5: 27. c. you epistle be read
1: 13. c. they teach no other
5: 21. I c. thee bef. G., 2 Ti. 4: 1.
6: 17. c. them are rich in this work

CHARGEABLE.

2 S. 13: 25. not all go, lest we be c.
Ne. 5: 15. governors were c. to peo.
2 Co. 11: 9. with you, I was c. to no
1 Th. 2: 9. bec. we would not be c.
2 Th. 3: 8. might not be c. to any

CHARGED

Ge. 26: 11. Abimelech c. his people
28: 1. Isaac called Jacob, c. him
40: 4. captain c. Jo. with them
49: 29. Jacob c. his sons, and said
50: 17. c. a messenger to Joseph
Ex. 1: 26. Pharaoh c. all his peo.
De. 1: 16. I c. your judges
24: 5. nor be c. with any business
27: 11. Moses c. people same day
Jos. 18: 8. c. them went to dec. land
22: 2. Moses serv. of Lord c. you
Ru. 2: 9. Have I not c. young men

1 S. 14: 27. Saul c. people, 28.
2 S. 11: 19. c. messenger, saying
18: 12. in our hearing king c. thee
1 K. 2: 1. David c. Solomon his son
43. com-t that I have c. thee with
13: 9. so was it c. me by Lord
2 K. 17: 15. conc. whom L. had c.
35. made cov. and c. them [Ezr. 1: 2
2 Ch. 85: 23. Lord c. me to build,
Ne. 13: 19. c. gates not be opened
Es. 2: 10. as Mordecai c. her, 20.
Jb. 1: 22. nor c. God foolishly
4: 18. his angels he c. with folly
Je. 82: 13. I c. Baruch bef. them
35: 8. obeyed Jonadab in all he c.
Mat. 9: 30. Jes. straitly c. that no
man know, Mk. 5: 43. Lu. 9: 21.
12: 16. Jesus c. not to make him
known, Mk. 8: 12.
16: 20. c. he his disciples
17: 9. c. th. Tell vision to no man
Mk. 1: 43. c. him, sent him away
7: 36. c. not to tell, 8: 30-9: 9.
Lu. 5: 14-8: 56.
8: 15. c. them, Take heed
10: 48. c. him he sho. hold peace
Ac. 23: 22. young man dep. and c.
Ro. 8: 19. we have c. Jews and [him
1 Th. 2: 11. we c. ev. one as a fa.
1 Ti. 5: 16. let not church be c.
CHARGEDST, EST, ING.
Ex. 19: 23 thou c-dst us, Set bounds
2 S. 8: 3. c-est with fault conc. wom.
Ac. 16: 23. c-g jailer to keep them
2 Ti. 2: 14. c-g strive not about
CHARGER, S. [words
Nu. 7: 13. offering 1 silver c., 19, 25,
31, 37, 43, 49, 51, 67, 73, 79-
84. 48. n of altar, twelve c.
85. each c. of silver 130 shekels
Ezr. 1: 9. this is number 1000 c.
Mat. 14: 8. Bapt. head in c., Mk. 6: 25.
11. head brot in c., Mk. 6: 28.

CHARIOT.

Ge. 41: 43. he made him ride in c.
Ex. 14: 25. L. took off c. wheels
1 K. 7: 23. like work of c. wheel
10: 29. c. came and went out of E.
18: 44. Prepare thy c. and get down
20: 25. number thee c. for c. and
33. caused him to come into c.
22: 35. blood ran into the c.
38. one washed c. in pool of Sa.
2 K. 2: 11. there appeared c. of fire
12. my father, c. of Isr., 13: 14.
5: 21. from c. to meet Gehazi
9: 16. Jehu in c. [27. Snite in c.
28. curr. him in a c. to Jerus., 23: 30
10: 15. took him up into c.
1 Ch. 28: 18. gold for pattern of c.
2 Ch. 15: 17. out of E. c. for 600 shek.
2 Ch. 35: 24. serv. took him out of c.
Ps. 46: 9. burneth the c. in fire
76: 6. c. and horse cast into sleep
Ca. 8: 9. c. of wood of Lebanon
Is. 21: 7. c. with horse, c. of asses
9. here cometh a c. of men with
48: 17. Who bringeth forth the c.
Je. 51: 21. will I break in pieces c.
Mi. 1: 13. bind c. to swift beast
Zeh. 6: 2. first c. red horses, sec. c.
3. in third c. white horses
9: 10. I will cut off c. fr. Ephr.
Ac. 8: 29. Go join thyself to his c.
38. he com-d the c. to stand still
HIS CHARIOT.
Ge. 46: 29. Joseph made ready h. c.
Ex. 14: 6. Pha. made ready h. c.
Ju. 4: 15. Sisera lighted off h. c.
5: 28. Why h. c. so long in coming?
1 K. 12: 18. king speed to h. c., 2
Ch. 10: 17.
22: 34. to driver of h. c. Turn hand
Ahab was stayed up in h. c.
2 S. 5: 9. Naaman came with h. c.
26. when man turned from h. c.
9: 21. h. c. ready, went each in h. c.

2 K. 9: 24. Jehor, sunk down in h. c.
10: 16. they made him ride in h. c.
2 Ch. 18: 34. King of Isreal stayed
himself in h. c.
Ps. 104: 3. maketh clouds h. c.
Ac. 8: 28. sitting in h. c. read Esaias
CHARIOT cities.
2 Ch. 1: 14. horsemen he placed in c.
8: 6. Sol. built c. c. and store cities
9: 25. bestowed in c. c. and with k.
CHARIOT horses.
23: 34. houghed all c. h., 1 Ch. 18: 4.
2 K. 7: 14. They took therf. 2 c. h.
CHARIOT man.
2 Ch. 18: 33. said to c. m. Turn hand
CHARIOTS.
Ge. 50: 9. went up with Joseph c.
Ex. 14: 7. Pha. took 600 c. all the c.
17. will get honour upon his c., 18.
28. the waters covered all the c.
10: 4. Pha.'s c. hath he cast into sea
19. horse of Pha. went in with c.
Jos. 17: 16. c. of Iron, 18. Ju. 1: 19.
Ju. 4: 13. Sisera gath-d his c. [4: 3.
4: 15. L. discomfited Sisera and c.
16. Barak pursued after c.
5: 28. why tarry wheels of his c.?
1 S. 8: 11. k. will appoint for his c.
13: 5. Philis. to fight ag. Isr. 30 000 c.
8: 4. 6. c. and horse, foil, Saul
8: 4. took 1000 c. (2) 1 Ch. 18: 4.
10: 18. David slew men of 700 c.
1 K. 1: 5. prepared c. and horse.
10: 26. Sol. had 1400 c., 2 Ch. 1: 14.
16: 9. Zimri capt. of half his c.
22: 31. th. had rule over c. [18: 3.
13. capt-s of c. saw Jehos., 2 Ch.
13. capt-sof c. perciv. 2 Ch. 18: 32.
2 K. 13: 7. left but ten c. and fifty
18: 24. trust on E. for c., 18. 36: 9.
19: 23. mult. of my c. I am come
23: 11. burned c. of the sun
Ps. 68: 17. c. of G. are 20,000 [min.
Can. 6: 12. my soul like c. of Am-
18: 2. 7. nor is any end of their c.
22: 7. choicest valleys full of c.
18. c. of thy glory he shame
31: 1. woe to them trust in c.
37: 24. by mult. of c. am I come
66: 15. L. with c. like whirlwind,
Je. 4: 13. Da. 11: 40.
Je. 4: 13. his c. be as a whirlwind
47: 3. at rushing of his c.
Ex. 23: 24. come ag. thee with c.
28: 10. walls shake at noise of c.
27: 20. merch. in prec. clothes for c.
Jo. 2: 5. Like noise of c. leap
Wi. 5: 10. I will destroy thy c.
Na. 2: 3. c. shall be with torches
4. c. shall rage in streets and jos.
13. I will burn her c. in smoke
Hag. 2: 22. I will overthrow c.
Zeh. 6: 1. four c. from between two
Re. 9: 9. sound of wings as of c.
CHARIOTS with horses.
Ex. 14: 9. all the h. and c. of Pha.
De. 11: 4. he did unto h. and c. [23
20: 1. seest h. and c. fear not
Jos. 11: 4. h. and c. very many
6. hough their h. burn c.
9. Josh. houghed h. burnt their c.
2 S. 15: 1. Abs. prepared h. and c.
1 K. 20: 1. ag. Sama. with c. and h.
2 K. 6: 14. sent he horses and c.
17. mt. was full of c. and h.
7: 6. to hear a noise of h. and c.
10: 2. are with you c. and h.
Ps. 20: 7. some trust in c. some in h.
Can. 1: 9. compar. to h. in Pha. c.
Is. 66: 20. bring breth. upon h. in c.
Je. 17: 25. enter princes in c. 22: 4.
46: 9. Come up, ye h. rage, ye c.
50: 37. sword is upon h. and c.
Eze. 28: 7. upon Tyrus Neb. with c.
39: 20. at my table with h. and c.
Na. 3: 2. prancing h. jumping c.
Ha. 8: 8. ride on h. and c. of sal.

18: 13. no man buys h. and c.
CHARITABLY.
Ro. 14: 15. now walkest not c.
CHARITY.

Ro. 14: 15. now walkest thou not
Co. 8: 1. but c. edifieth [acc. to c.
13: 1. and have not c., 2, 3.
4. c. suff. long, c. envieth not
8. c. never faileth; but whether
13. faith, hope, c. greatest is c.
14: 1. Follow c. desire spiritual
16: 14. Let all be done with c.
10: 3: 14. above all put on c.
Th. 3: 6. good tidings of your c.
Th. 1: 3. c. toward each other
Ti. 1: 5. end of comm. is c.
2: 15. if continue in faith and c.
4: 12. be an example in c. in
Ti. 2: 22. follow righteousness, c.
3: 10. known my life, faith, c.
Tit. 2: 2. aged men be sound in c.
Pe. 4: 8. fervent c. cover sins
5: 14. Greet with a kiss of c.
Pe. 1: 7. to brotherly-kindness c.
Jn. 6. borne witness of thy c.
ude 12. spots in your feasts of c.
e. 2: 19. I know thy works, c.
CHARMED, ING.
Is. 58: 5. c-g never so wisely
Is. 8: 17. serpents wh. not be c.
CHARMER, S.
De. 18: 11. not be found am. you a c.
Ps. 68: 5. not heark. to voice of c-s
† not hearken to c. be the c. never
s. 19: 3. seek to idols and to c-s
CHAR'NAN.
c. 7: 2. before Abr. dwelt in C., 4.
CHASE.
Le. 28: 7. shall c. all your enemies
8. five of you shall c. a hundred
36. sound of leaf shall c. them
Je. 32: 30. one c. 1000, Jos. 23: 10.
Is. 35: 5. angel of L. c. them
CHASED, ETH, ING.
De. 1: 44. Amorites c-d you as bees
Is. 7: 5. c-d them fr. bef. gae
8: 24. wilderness they c-d them
10: 10. c-d th. along way to Beth-
11: 8. smote and c-d unto Zidon
Is. 9: 40. Abim. c-d him, he fled
20: 43. Benjamites and c-d them
1 S. 17: 53. Isr. returned from c-g
Ne. 13: 28. I c-him from me [Phil.
Jb. 13: 18. he c. be c. out of world
20: 8. be c. away as a vision of
Pr. 19: 26. c-h away his mother
Is. 13: 14. It shall be as the c-d roe
17: 13. they shall be c. as the chaff
Is. 3: 52. enemies c-d me sore
Th. 2: 15 killed proph., and c-us
CHASTE.
2 Co. 11: 2. present you as c. vir. in
Tit. 2: 5. that young women be c.
1 Pe. 3: 2. behold your c. conversa.
CHASTEN.
2 S. 7: 14. I will c. him with rod
Ps. 6: 1. nor c. me in hot, 88: 1.
Pr. 9: 18. c. thy soul while hope
De. 10: 12. didst c. thyself bef. God
Re. 3: 19. As many as I love I c.
CHASTENED.
De. 21: 18. they have c. him, he
Jb. 83: 19. He is c. also with pain
Ps. 69: 10. I c. my soul with fast.
118: 14. plagued, and c. ev. morn.
Is. 7: 15. Lourd hath c. me sore, he
He. 7: 15. though I have c. they
1 Co. 11: 32. c-th. we be not condemn.
2 Co. 6: 9. as c. and not killed
He. 12: 10. for a few days c. us
CHASTENEST, ETH, ING.
De. 8: 5. c-d his son, so L. c. thee
Jb. 5: 17. despite not c. of Almighty,
Pr. 8: 11. He. 12: 5.
Ps. 94: 12. Blessed is man thou c.
Pr. 13: 24. leaveth him c-d betimes
Is. 26: 16. prayer when c. upon them

He. 12: 6. whom the L. loveth he c.
7. If ye endure c. what son whom
father c. not?
11. no c. seemeth joyous

CHASTISE.

Le. 28: 28. will c. you for sins
De. 22: 18. elders shall c. him
1 K. 12: 11. I will c. you with scorpions, 14. 2 Ch. 10: 11, 14.
Ho. 7: 12. I will c. them as their
10. my desire that I c. them
Lu. 23: 16. I will c. him, 22.

CHASTISED, ETH.

1 K. 12: 11. father hath c. you with
whips, 14. 2 Ch. 10: 11, 14.
Ps 94: 10. c-h heathen, he correct?
Je. 31: 18. hast c. me, and I was c.

CHASTISEMENT.

De. 11: 2. chill. hath not seen the c.
Jb. 34: 37. I have borne c. I will
Ps. 73: 14. my c. was ev. morning
Is. 53: 5. c. of our peace upon him
Je. 30: 14. with c. of a cruel one
Ho. 12: 6. without c. then not sons

CHATTER.

Is. 38: 14. like crane did I c.

CHE/BAR.

Eze. 1: 1. by the river of C., 3. | 8.
15, 23-10: 15, 20, 22-48: 3.

CHECK.

Jb. 20: 3. heard c. of my re-proach
CHECKER work.

1 K. 7: 17. Hiram made nets of c.w.
CHE/DORLA/OMER.

Ge. 14: 1. C. king of E., 4, 5.
CHEEK. [Ch. 18: 23.]

1 K. 22: 24. smote Micahah on c., 2
Jb. 16: 10. smitten me on c.
La. 3: 30. c. to him that smiteth

MI. 6: 1. shall smite judge upon c.
Mat. 5: 39. smite thee on thy right c.
Lu. 6: 29. upon him smiteth one c.

CHEEK bone. [offer

Pa. 8: 7. smitten enemies on c. b.
CHEEK teeth.

Jo. 1: 6. nat., hath c. t. of great lion
CHEEKS.

De. 18: 3. give unto priest the two c.
Can. 1: 10. thy c. are comely with
5: 13. His c. are as a bed of spices

Is. 50: 6. I gave my c. to them that
La. 1: 2. her tears are on her c.

CHEER. [Verb.]

De. 24: 5. shall c. up his wife he
De. 11: 9. let heart c. thee in youth

Good CHEER.

Pr. 17: 1. full of g. c. with strife
Mat. 9: 2. Son, be of g. c. thy sins

11: 27. Be of g. c. it is I, Mk. 6: 50.
Ju. 16: 33. be of g. c. I have overc.

Ac. 23: 11. said, Be of g. c. Paul
27: 22. I exhort you to be of g. c.

25. sirs, Be of g. c. for I believe G.
36. then were they all of g. c.

CHEERETH.

Ju. 9: 13. wine, wh. c. G. and man
CHEERFUL.

Pr. 15: 13. maketh c. countenance
Zeh. 8: 19. be to Judah c. feasts

9: 17. corn sh. make young men c.
2 Ch. 9: 7. God loveth a c. giver

CHEERFULLY.

Ac. 24: 10. I do more c. answer
CHEERFULNESS.

Ro. 12: 8. sheweth mercy with c.
CHEESE, S.

1 S. 17: 18. carry ten c. to captain
2 S. 17: 29. Barail. brought c. to Da.

Jb. 10: 20. not curdled me like c.?
CHE/LAL.

Jer. 10: 30. sons of Pahath-moab, C.
CHE/LUH.

Jer. 10: 35. of sons of Bani. C.
CHE/LUB. [27: 26.]

1 Ch. 4: 11. C. ho. of Shuah, begat
CHE/LUBAI.

1 Ch. 2: 9. sons of Hezron, C.

CHEM/ARIM.

Zph. 1: 4. I will cut off name of C.
CHE/MOSII.

Nu. 21: 29. art undone, O peo. of C.
Ju. 11: 24. wilt possess what C. giv.?

1 K. 11: 7. Solomon built a high
place for C., 33.

Je. 48: 7. C. shall go into captivity
13. Moab shall be ashamed of C.

46. O Moab, pro. of C. perisheth
CHE/N'AAN.

Ge. 9: 18. Han is the father of C.
CHE/NA'ANAM.

1 K. 22: 11. Zedekiah son of C., 24
1 Ch. 7: 10. 2 Ch. 18: 10, 23.

CHE/N'ANI.

No. 9: 4. stood upon stairs C.
CHE/NAN'AH.

1 Ch. 15: 22. C. was for song, 27.
26: 29. C. and sons for judges

CHE/PHAR-IIAAM/MONAI.
Jos. 18: 24. cities tribe of Benj. C.

CHE/PHI/RAH.

Jos. 9: 17-18: 26. Ezer. 2: 25. Ne.
CHE/RAN. [7: 29]

Ge. 26: 36. chil. of Dishon C., 1 Ch. 1.
CHE/R'ETHIM. [41]

Eze. 25: 16. behold, I will cut off C.
CHE/R'ETHITES.

1 S. 30: 14. invasion upon south of C.
2 S. 8: 18. Benudiah the son of Jehoia-

adu was over C., 20, 23. 1 Ch. 18: 17.
15: 18. all C. passed before king

Zph. 2: 5. Woe unto nation of C.
CHE/RSHI, ED, ETH.

1 K. 1: 2. let her c. him, and lie in
4. dunsel fair and c-d the king

Ep. 5: 29. c-h his own flesh, as I, the
1 Th. 2: 7. as a nurse c-h children

CHE/RITH.

1 K. 17: 3. by the brook C., 5.
CHE/RUB. [Place.]

Ezer. 2: 59. went up fr. C., Ne. 7: 61.
CHERUB.

Ex. 25: 19. c. on one end, and c., 37: 8.
2 S. 22: 11. rode upon c., Ps. 18: 10.

1 K. 6: 25. other c. was ten cubits
26. height of one c. ten cubits

Eze. 9: 3. glory of God from c., 10: 4.
10: 7. one c. stretched forth hand

14. first face was the face of a c.
28: 14. Thou art the anointed c.

16. will destr. thee, O covering c.
41: 18. betw. c. and c.; every c. had

CHERUBIM.

Ge. 3: 24. at east of the garden c.
Ex. 25: 18. make two c. of gold

26: 1. c. of cunning work, 31-36:
37: 7. made two c. of gold [S, 35]

1 K. 6: 23. within oracle two c.
25. both the c. of one measure

27. set c. within inner house
28. overlaid c. with gold

8: 7. c. covered the ark, 2 Ch. 5:
8. He. 9: 5.

2 Ch. 3: 10. in holy house two c.
Eze. 10: 5. sound of c. wings was

8. c. the form of man's hand
15. the c. were lifted up

16. c. went, the wheels went
19. c. lifted up their wings, 11: 22.

20. I knew they were the c.
Between CHERUBIM.

Eze. 25: 22. meet thee from b. two c.
Nu. 7: 89. from b. two c. spake

1 S. 4: 4. ark of L. dwelleth b. c., 2.
8: 6. 2 K. 19: 15. Is. 37: 16.

Ps. 80: 1. dwelleth b. c. shine forth
99: 1. he sitteth b. c. let earth

Eze. 10: 2. coals of fire from b. c., 6.
7. hand from b. c. to fire b. c.

CHE/SALON.

Jos. 15: 10. mt. Jearim which is C.
CHE/SED.

Ge. 22: 22. Milcah's chil., C.

CHE/SIL.

Jos. 15: 30. utterm. cities of Jud., C.

CHESNUT tree, s.

Ge. 30: 37. Jacob took rods of c. t.
Eze. 31: 8. c. t-s not like his branches

CHEST, S.

2 K. 12: 9. Jehoi. took c. bored hole
10. saw was much money in c.

2 Ch. 24: 8. at king's com. made c.
10. bro-t in and cast into c.

11. high-pr.'s officer emptied c.
Eze. 27: 24. merchants in c-s of rich

CHE/UL/LOTH.

Jos. 19: 18. their border toward C.
CHEW, ED, ETH.

Le. 11: 3. c-h cud, 5, 6. De. 14: 6.
4. that c. cud, De. 14: 7. [c-h

7. c-h not cud, De. 14: 8. | 26. nor
Nu. 11: 33. ere flesh was c-d wrath

CHE/ZIB.

Ge. 38: 5. Sheba bare C.
CHICKENS.

Mat. 23: 37. hen gathereth her c.
CHIDE.

Ex. 17: 2. people did c. why c. you?
Ju. 8: 1. Ephr. did c. with Gideon

Ps. 103: 9. He will not always c.
CHIDING.

Ex. 17: 7. Meribah, bec. of c. Is.
CHIT'DON.

1 Ch. 13: 9. threshing flour of C.
CHIEF.

Ge. 37: 36. sold Jo. to c. marshal
40: 2. c. of butlers c. of bakers

9. c. butler told his dream to
21. restored, butler unto his butl.

22. hanged c. baker as Joseph
Nu. 3: 32. Eleazar was c. over c. of

44: 34. c. of cong. numbered
46. c. of Israel numbered

De. 1: 15. I took c. of your tribes
38: 15. c. things of ancient mounts.

Ju. 20: 2. c. of people, 1 S. 11: 38.
Ne. 10: 14.

1 S. 15: 21. peo. took c. of things
2 S. 23: 18. Abishai was c. am. three

1 K. 9: 23. were c. of the officers
14: 27. c. of guard wh. kept door

1 Ch. 5: 2. of Jud. came c. ruler
9: 26. Levites four c. porters

11: 6. smiteth Jebusites first be c.,
Joab went first and was c.

18: 17. sous of David were c.
26: 10. his father made him c.

29: 22. to be the c. governor
2 Ch. 8: 10. c. of king Sol.'s officers

Ezer. 9: 2. rulers c. in this trespass
Ne. 11: 3. these are c. of province

Jb. 12: 24. taketh away heart of c.
29: 25. I chose the way way, sat c.

40: 19. behemoth c. of ways of G.
Ps. 78: 51. he smote c., 105: 36.

137: 6. Jerus. above my c. joy
Pr. 1: 21. Wisdom crieth in c. place

8: 1. 26. c. part of dust of the world
16: 28. separateth c. friends

Can. 4: 14. orchard with c. spices
Is. 14: 9. hell stireth up c. ones

Je. 13: 21. hast taught them as c.
31: 7. shout among c. of nations

49: 35. of Eliam, c. of their might
50: 6. sword is upon c. of stay

51: 59. Seralah c. chamberlain
La. 1: 5. Her adversaries are the c.

Eze. 4: 12. set c. leaders ag. Jerus.
20: 40. I require c. of your obla

44: 30. c. of first fruits priestly
Da. 2: 14. Arioch c. marshal

48. c. of gov-s over wise men
11: 41. c. of chil. of Amnon esca.

An. 6: 1. named c. of nations
6. anoint them with c. ointments

Mat. 20: 27. whoso. will be c. am.
23: 6. love c. seats, Mk. 12: 39.

Mk. 6: 21. supper to his c. estates
Lu. 11: 15. casteth out devils thro. c.

14: 1. house of one of c. Pharis.
7. they chose the c. rooms, 20: 46

19: 2. c. among the publicans

La. 19:47. c. of peo. sought to **dest.**
 22:26. c. as he that doth serve
 Ju. 12:42. am. c. rulers many believ.
 Ac. 14:12. Paul was the c. spake:
 16:12. which is c. city of that
 17:4. of c. women not a few
 18:8. c. ruler of synagogue. 17.
 19:31. c. of Asia sent unto him
 25:2. c. of Jews, 28:17.
 Ep. 2:20. J. C. c. corner-st., 1 Pe. 2:6
 1 Ti. 1:15. sinners, of whom I c.
 1 Pe. 5:4. c. Sheph. shall appear

CHIEF captain.

Ge. 21:22. Philco. c. c., 32-26:26.
 28:5:8. smiteth he sh. be c. and c.
 Ac. 21:31. tidings came to the c. c
 32: saw c. c. they left beating
 22:17. Bring this young man to c. c.
 24:7. c. c. Lysias came upon us
 21:31-22:24-23:10.

CHIEF fathers.

28:23:8. Adino sat c. among c.
 1 Ch. 27:3. c. of all c. for first month
 2 Ch. 8:9. Isr. were c. of Sol.'s c.
 Ac. 25:23. Agrippa was with c. c.
 Re. 6:15. rich men and c. c. hid
CHIEF fathers.
 Nu. 31:26. c. f. of congregation
 32:28. c. f. of tribes [1. 2 Ch. 5:2.
 36:1. c. f. of chll. of Isr., 1 K. 8
 1 Ch. 9:9. c. f. in house of
 34. These c. f. of Levites
 15:12. c. f. of Levites, 5,6,7,8,9,10.
 24:31. c. f. of priests and Levites
 29:32. 2700 c. f. Da. made rulers
 2 Ch. 26:12. whole number of c. f.
 Ezr. 1:5. rose up c. f. of Judah
 Ne. 7:70. c. f. gave to work, 71
 12:22. were recorded c. f. f.

CHIEF house.

Nu. 8:24. c. of h. of Gershonites
 30. c. of h. of the Kohathites
 35. c. of h. of the Merarites
 25:14. Zimri was of c. h. among
 15. Cozbi, of a c. h. in Midian
 Jos. 22:14. out of each c. h. a prince
 1 Ch. 8:15. c. of h. of fathers

CHIEF man, or men.

Le. 21:4. not defile hims. a c. m.
 1 Ch. 7:3. sons of Uzzi, c. m.
 8:28. by generations c. m.
 11:10. c. of mighty m.
 24:4. more c. m. of Eleazar, than
 Ezr. 6:10. names of m. were c.
 7:28. I gathered c. m. to go up
 Is. 41:9. I called thee from c. m.
 Ac. 18:50. Jews stirred up c. m.
 15:22. Judas and Silas, c. m.
 28:7. of c. m. of the island

CHIEF priest. [52:24.

2 K. 25:18. took Seraiah c. p., Je.
 1 Ch. 27:5. Benajah a c. p. was
 29:22. anointed Zadok c. p.
 2 Ch. 19:11. Amariah c. p. is over
 28:20. Azariah c. p. looked, 31:10.

CHIEF priests.

2 Ch. 36:14. all c. of p. and peo.
 Ezr. 8:24. separated 12 of c. of p.
 29. weigh them before c. of p.
 10:5. made c. p. and Isr. swear
 Ne. 12:7. c. p. in days of Joshua
 Mat. 2:4. gath-d c. p. and scribes
 18:21. suffer many things of c. p.
 26:14. Judas went to c. p., Mk. 14:
 10. [c. p., Mk. 14:43.
 47. a multitude with staves from
 27:12. when he was accused of c.
 p., Mk. 15:3. Lu. 23:10.
 41. c. p. mocking, Mk. 15:31.
 62. c. p. and Phari. came to Pilate
 Mk. 8:31. be rejected of c. p.
 14:1. c. p. sought to take him,
 55. Mat. 26:59. Lu. 9:22-19:
 72-22:2.
 Lu. 23:4. said Pilate to c. p.
 23. voices of c. p. prevailed

Ju. 7:32. c. p. sent officers, 18:3
 18:35. c. p. have delivered thee
 19:15. c. p. ans., we have no k.
 Ac. 9:14. authority fr. c. p., 26:10
 22:30. commanded c. p. to appear

CHIEF prince, s.

1 Ch. 5:7:2. of Judah came c. p.
 7:40. chll. of Asher, c. of p-s
 Eze. 38:2. Gog c. p. of, 3-89:1
 Da. 10:13. Michael one of c. p-s

CHIEF singer, s.

Ne. 12:46. in days of Da. c. of s-s
 Ilk. 3:19. to c. s. on instruments

CHIEFEST.

18:2:29. fat with c. offerings
 9:22. made them sit in c. place
 21:7. Doeg, c. of herdmen to Saul
 2 Ch. 32:33. Hez. in c. of sepu.
 Can. 6:10. beloved c. am. 10,000
 Mk. 10:44. will be c. shall be serv.
 2 Co. 11:5. behind c. apos., 12:11

CHIEFLY. [init

Ro. 8:2. c. bec. to them were com.
 Ph. 4:22. c. of Cesar's household
 2 Pe. 2:10. c. that walk aft. flesh

CHILD. [shrubs

Ge. 21:15. Hagar cast c. under
 16. Let me not see death of c.
 37:30. c. is not, whi. shall I go?
 42:22. spake I, Do not sin ag. c.
 Ex. 2:8. maid called c's mother
 30. c. grew she bro-t him unto Pha.
 22:22. sh. not afflict fatherless c.
 Ju. 11:34. Jephthah's dau. only c.
 18:5. c. shall be a Nazirite, 7.
 13. c. teach what we sh. do unto c.
 24. c. grew and Lord blessed him
 18:1. 25. they brought c. to Eli
 3:8. Eli perceiv. L. had called c.
 12:12:14. c. that is born sh. die
 15. L. struck c. Uriah's wife bare
 16. David besought G. for the c.
 19. David perceiv. c. was dead
 22. while c. was alive I fasted
 1 K. 3:25. Divide the living c. in two
 14:3. tell what shall become of c.
 12. feet ent. city, c. shall die, 17.
 17:21. stretched himself upon
 c., 2 K. 4:34.
 22. soul of c. came again
 2 K. 4:29. lay staff upon face of c.
 4:31. told him c. is not awaked
 32. behold c. was dead and laid
 35. c. sneezed, c. opened eyes
 Pr. 23:13. withn. not correct. fr. c.
 Ec. 4:8. he hath c. nor brother
 15. with second c. in his stead
 Is. 8:3. c. shall behave proudly
 7:16. bef. c. know to refuse the evil
 8:4. bef. c. know to cry, My father
 11:8. c. put hand on cockatrice's den
 66:20. c. shall die 100 years old
 Je. 4:31. bringeth forth her first c.
 31:20. Is Ephr. my son? a pleas. c.
 44:7. to cut off man, woman, c.
 Mat. 10:21. fa. sh. deliv. c. to death
 17:18. c. was cured fr. that hour
 23:15. twofold more c. of hell
 Mk. 9:24. father of c. cried out
 1:15. they came to circumcise c.
 66. What manner of c. sh. this be
 c. shall be called Prophet of
 80. c. grew, waxed strong, 2:40.
 1:21. for circumcising of c.
 27. parents brought in c. Jesus
 43. c. Jesus tarried behind in
 9:38. Master, he is my only c.
 42. Jes. healed c. deliv. him to fa.
 In. 4:49. come down are my c. die
 16:21. as soon as is deliv. of c.
 Ac. 4:27. of a truth ag. c. Jesus
 Ac. 4:30. signs done by name of c. Jes.
 13:10. Saul said, thou c. of devil
 Ro. 12:4. devour her c. soon as born
 5. her c. was caught up to God

A CHILD. [100 yrs

Ge. 17:17. a c. born unto him is

Ge. 18:13 sh. I bear a c. who am old
 44:20. a fa., and a c. o. his old age
 Ex. 2:2. he was a goodly c., He. 11:
 Ps. 131:2. as a c. as a weaned c.
 18:3:13. Sam., a c. girded with
 linen

[her
 1 K. 8:17. I was deliv. of a c. with
 13:2. a c. sh. be born to h. of Da.
 Jb. 38:25. his flesh fresher than a c.
 Ps. 131:2. as a c. as a weaned c.
 Pr. 20:11. a c. is known by doings
 22:6. Train up a c. in the way he
 15. Foolishness is in heart of a c.
 28:24. begetteth a wise c. have joy
 29:15. a c. left bringeth to shame
 21. bringeth up servant fr. a c.
 Ec. 4:13. Better is a wise c. than
 10:16. Woe, O land, when k is a c.
 Is. 9:6. For to us a c. is born
 10:19. trees few, a c. may write th
 Je. 1:6. cannot speak, I am a c., 7.
 20:15. a man c. is born to thee
 10:11. when Isr. a c. I loved him
 Mk. 9:21. how long he said of a c.
 36. took a c. set him, Lu. 9:47.
 1 Co. 13:11. when a c. I spake as
 a c., underst. as a c. thought
 Ga. 4:1. heir as long as he is a c.
 2 Ti. 8:15. fr. a c. known scriptures
 He. 11:1. S-h deliv. of a c. past age
 Re. 12:5. a man c. to rule nations

Little CHILD.

Ge. 47:12. nourish his father's
 house as a l. c. [to go
 1 K. 8:7. I am a l. c. I know not
 2 K. 17. Hadad fled, being yet l. c.
 2 K. 6:14. came like flesh of l. c.
 Is. 11:6. a l. c. shall lead them
 Mat. 18:2. Jesus called a l. c. unto
 4. humble hims. with this l. c. [him
 5. who shall receive one such l. c.
 Mk. 10:15. whoso. not receive kingd.
 of G. as a l. c., Lu. 18:17.

No CHILD.

Ge. 11:30. Sarai barren, had n. c.
 Le. 22:13. if priest's dau. have n. c.
 De. 25:5. if one bro. die, have n. c.
 28:6:23. Michal had n. c. unto
 the day of death

K. 4:14. ans. Verily she hath n. c.
 Lu. 1:7. they had n. c. bec. Elisabeth
 7:5. promised when he had n. c.

Sucking CHILD.

Nu. 11:12. as father beareth s.
 c. 11:8. s. c. play on hole of asp
 49:15. Can a woman forget her s. c.
 La. 4:2. tongue of the s. c. cleaveth

This CHILD.

Ex. 2:9. take t. c. and nurse him
 10:2. 17. which was told conc. t. c.
 34. t. c. is set for fall and rising
 9:48. whosoever shall receive t. c.
 in my name, receiveth

With CHILD.

Ge. 16:11. Hagar, thou art w. c.
 19:36. dan-s of Lot were w. c. by h.
 38:24. Tamar thy dau. is w. c.
 25. By the man whose these are,
 am I w. c. [c.
 Is. 21:22. If men hurt woman w.
 S. 4:19. Phinehas' wife, was w. c.
 S. 11:5. Bath-sheba said, I am w. c.
 K. 8:12. Rip up women w. c., 15:16.
 Ec. 11:5. grow in womb of her w. c.
 S. 26:17. wom. w. c. th. draweth near
 18. We have been w. c. in pain
 54:1. Sing, that didst not trav. w. c.
 Ec. 30:6. whe. man doth travell w. c.
 31:8. bring fr. north women w. c.
 10:13. 16. wom. w. c. sh. be ripped
 An. 1:12. they ripped up women w.
 Mat. 1:18. found w. c. of H. Ghost [c.
 23. a virgin shall be w. c. and
 24:19. woe to them are w. c. in
 those days, Mk. 13:17. Lu. 21:23.
 2:5. with Mary, bring great w. c.
 Th. 5:3. as travell upon wom. w. c.

Re. 12: 2. and she being w. c. cried
Young CHILD.

1 S. 1: 24. she bro't him, c. was y.
Mat. 23. search diligently for y. c. 9
13. take y. c. and his mother [11.
14. he took y. c. and his mother
20. dead which sought y. c. life

CHILDBEARING:
1 Th. 2: 15. she shall be saved in c.
CHILDHOOD.

1 S. 12: 2. have walked bef. you fr. c.
Jb. 33: 15. flesh be fresher than c.
Ec. 11: 10. c. and youth are vanity
CHILDISH.

1 Co. 13: 11. man, I put aw. c. things
CHILDLESS.

Gen. 15: 2. what give me, I go c. ?
Le. 20: 20. bear sin, they sh. die c., 21.
18. 15: 33. As thy sword made wom.
c. thy mother be c. am. wom.
Je. 22: 30. Write ye this man c.
Lu. 20: 30. second took her, died c.
CHILDREN.

Ge. 8: 16. in sorrow bring forth c.
16: 2. may be I obtain c. by her
25: 22. c. struggled within her
26: 7. into land of c. of east
30: 1. said, Give me c. or I die
33: 5. c. God hath given thy serv.
49: 8. thy fa.'s c. shall bow bef. thee
Ex. 12: 37. 600,000 men besides c.
20: 5. visiting inq. of fathers upon
c., 34: 7. Nu. 14: 18. De. 5: 9.

21: 4. wife and c. be her master's
Nu. 18: 28. we saw c. of Anak there
17: 10. for token ag. c. of rebellion
11. notw. c. of Korah died not
De. 2: 9. given Ar to c. of Lot, 19.
9: 2. who stand bef. c. of Anak ?
13: 13. c. of Belial are gone out
14: 1. Ye are the c. of the Lord
21: 5. borne him c. below and hated
23: 8. c. begotten of them sh. enter
24: 16. fa-s not be put to death for
c. nor c. for fa-s, 2 Ch. 25: 4.

32: 20. c. in whom there is no faith
33: 24. Let Asher be blessed with c.
Jos. 17: 2. the male c. of Manasseh
22: 9. c. of Reub. and Gad, 10, 11.
Ju. 4: 6. men of c. of Naphtali
8: 18. each resembled c. of a king
14: 16. put riddle unto c. of Pea.
20: 13. deliv. us the c. of Belial
1 S. 2: 5. hath many c. is feeble
10: 27. c. of Belial said, How save us
2 S. 8: 34. falleth bef. c. of Iniq.

7: 10. neither c. of wickedn. afflict
them any more, 1 Ch. 17: 9.
1 K. 21: 13. came 2 men, c. of Belial
2 K. 2: 24. two she-bears tear 42 c.
9: 1. Elieha called one of c. of pro.
10: 13. c. of king, c. of queen
14: 6. c. of murderers he slew not,
as is written, 2 Ch. 25: 4.

17: 34. nor do as L. com-d c. of Jac.
19: 3. c. come to birth, 1 S. 37: 3.
1 Ch. 2: 30. Seled died without c.
32. and Jether died without c.
4: 27. Shimei's breth. not many c.
16: 13. O ye c. of Jac., Ps. 105: 6.
9. Ch. 13: 7. gath. to Jerob. c. of Belial
25: 7. L. not with all c. of Ephr.

11. Amasaiah smote c. of Seir
Ezr. 2: 1. c. of province, Ne. 7: 6.
10: 44. some had wives by wh. c.
Ne. 9: 23. c. multiplied as stars
Jb. 19: 17. I entreated for c. sake
30: 8. c. of fools, c. of base men
41: 34. a king over all c. of pride
Ps. 17: 14. they are full of c.

84: 11. Come, ye c. hearken unto me
69: 8. an alien to my mother's c.
72: 4. he shall save c. of needy
78: 6. c. wh. be born might know
82: 6. all of you c. of Most High
88: 8. they have servants c. of Lot
102: 38. c. of thy serv-ts continue

Ps. 118: 9. barren a joyf. mother of c.
127: 3. Lo c. are a heritage of L.
4. As arrows in hand, so are c.
137: 7. Remember, O L., c. of Edom
137: 12. let old men and c. praise L.
149: 2. let c. of Zion be joyful
Pr. 4: 1. Hear, ye c. instruction,
5: 7-7: 24-8: 32.

17: 6. glory of c. are their fathers
31: 28. her c. call her blessed
Ec. 6: 3. If a man beget 100 c.
Can. 1: 6. my mother's c. angry
Is. 1: 2. I bro't up c. they rebelled
4. c. that are corrupters [gers
2: 6. please them, in c. of stran-
8: 4. will give c. to be their princes
12. c. are their oppressors

8: 8. I and c. L. hath giv. He. 2: 13.
13: 18. no pity, eye not spare c.
21: 17. mighty c. of Kedar be
23: 4. I trav. not, nor br. forth c.
30: 1. Woe to rebellious c. saith L.
9. lying c., c. th. will not hear law
38: 19. father to c. make known
47: 8. neith. shall I know loss of c.
in one day loss of c. widow.

49: 20. c. thou shalt have, sh. say
54: 1. more are c. of desolate than
c. of marr. wife, Ga. 4: 27.
57: 4. are ye not c. of transgr. s seed
5. slaying the c. in the valleys
63: 8. my peo. c. that will not lie
66: 8. as Zion trav. she bro't forth c.
Je. 8: 14. turn, O backsliding c., 22
19. How shall I put thee am. c.
4: 22. my people are sottish c.

6: 11. pour it upon c. abroad [dle
7: 18. c. gather wood, fathers kin-
9: 21. death entered to cut off c.
16: 7. I will bereave them of c.
31: 15. Rachel for her c., Mat. 2: 18.
29. c. teeth on edge, Eze. 18: 2.
49: 14. sh. devour crown of c.
La. 2: 20. wom. eat c. span long ?
5: 13. c. fall under the wood

Eze. 2: 4. for they are impudent c.
20: 21. c. rebelled ag. me, walked
27: 17. c. of Babel to her into bed
33: 30. c. still are talking ag. thee
44: 7. into my sanct. c. of a stranger
47: 22. to strangers that sh. beget c.
Pea. 1: 4. c. in whom no blemish
15. countenances fairer than all c.
17. these four c. G. gave knowl.

2: 25. found a man of the c. of
the captivity
12: 1. Michael shall stand for c. of
Ho. 1: 2. take c. of whoredoms
2: 4. not mercy upon her c. for c.
10: 9. battle ag. c. of Iniq. did not
14. mother in pieces upon her c.
11: 10. c. shall tremble from west
13: 13. in pl. of breaking forth of c.
Jo. 2: 16. gath. c. and those that
23. Be glad then ye c. of Zion

Am. 9: 7. Are ye not as c. of Ethio.
Mi. 1: 16. poll thee for delicate c.
Zph. 1: 8. I will punish king's c.
Mal. 4: 6. turn heart of fathers to
c. heart of c. to, Lu. 1: 17.
Mat. 2: 16. Herod slew all c. in Beth-
18. Rachel weeping for her c.
3: 9. of stones to raise c., Lu. 3: 8.
5: 45. ye may be the c. of your Fa.
8: 12. c. of kingd. sh. be cast out
9: 15. Can c. of bridecham. mourn
while? Mk. 2: 19. Lu. 5: 34.

20: 21. c. rise ag. parents, Mk. 13: 12.
11: 10. Is justified of her c., Lu. 7: 35.
13: 38. good seed are c. of kingd.,
tare are c. of wicked one
15: 26. to take c. bread, Mk. 7: 27.
17: 26. Jesus saith to him, Then
are the c. free [10: 20.

19: 29. forsak c. for my sake, Mk.
20: 20. came mother of Zeb's c.
21: 15. scribes saw c. cry. in tem.

Mat. 23: 31. c. of th. killed prophets
27: 56. mother of Zebedee's c. fol-
lowed Jesus [filled
Mk. 7: 27. said, Let the c. first be
28. dogs eat of the c. crumbs
9: 37. receiv. one of such c. in my
name, 41. [trust

10: 24. c. how hard for them that
30. receive houses, breth., and c.
Lu. 1: 17. turn hearts of fa-s to c.
5: 34. make c. of bride-cham. fast
7: 32. c. setting in market-place
6: 35. ye shall be c. of Highest
16: 8. c. of this world wiser than c.
18: 29. left c. for kingd. of G. sake
20: 29. the first died without c.

34. the c. of this world marry
Jn. 8: 39. If Ab's c. ye would do
21: 5. saith, c. have ye any meat?
Ac. 8: 25. ye are c. of the prophets
13: 26. c. of stock of Abraham
21: 5. on our way with wives and c.
Ro. 8: 17. if c. then heirs, heirs of
God [they all c.

9: 7. neither bec. seed of Ab. are
11. c. being not yet born [ice c.
1 Co. 14: 20. not c. in underst. in mal-
2 Co. 12: 14. c. ought not to lay up
for parents, but parents for c.
Ga. 8: 7. the same are the c. of Ab.
4: 3. we, when c. were in bondage
25. Jerusa. in bondage with her c.
27. desolate hath many more c.
31. we are not c. of bondwoman
Ep. 1: 5. predesti. to adoption of c.
2: 2. spirit in c. of disobedience
3. were by nature c. of wrath

4: 14. we be no more c. tossed to
5: 1. be followers of G. as dear c.
6. wrath upon c. of disob., Col. 8: 6.
6: 1. c. obey parents, Col. 3: 20.
1 Th. 2: 7. nurse cherisheth her c.
1 Th. 6: 4. if any widow have c.
10. if she hath brought up c. if
14. younger women marry, bear c.
Ti. 1: 6. having faithful c.

1: 2: 13. Behold I and c. wh. God
2: 14. as c. are partakers of flesh
12: 5. exhortation unto you as c.
1 Pe. 1: 14. As obedient c. not fash.
2 Pe. 2: 14. full of adult., cursed c.
2 Jn. 1. elder unto elect lady and c.
13. c. of thy elect sister greet
Re. 2: 23. will kill her c. with death
See AMMON, CAPTIVITY.

CHILDREN OF Benjamin.
Nu. 1: 37. of the c. O. B., 85,400
Lu. 1: 21. c. O. B. not drive Jebus.
20: 13. c. O. B. would not heark.
S. 2: 25. c. O. B. gathered after
Abner [Ne. 11: 4.
Ch. 9: 3. In Jerusalem c. O. B.,
12: 16. came of c. O. B. to David
e. 8: 1. O. c. O. B. gather to flee
CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

Ge. 45: 10. near me, thou and c. c.
Ex. 34: 7. inq. of fathers on c. c.
De. 4: 25. when beget c. and c. c.
2 K. 17: 41. served images c. and c.
Ps. 108: 17. his righte. unto c. c.
128: 6. shall see thy c. c. and peace
17: 13. 22. an inherit. to his c. c.
17: 6. c. c. crown of old, glory of c.
17: 2. g. with your c. c. will I plead
Eze. 37: 25. sh. dwell, and th. c.

FATHERLESS CHILDREN.
Is. 109: 12. nor any to favour f.c.
1e. 49: 11. Leave f.c. I will preserve
CHILDREN OF God.

Mat. 5: 9. peacemakers the c. of G.
Lu. 20: 36. c. O. G. being c. of resur-
n. 11: 52. sho. gath. in one c. O. G.
Ro. 8: 16. witness th. we are c. O. G.
21. Into glorious liberty of c. O. G.
9: 8. c. of the flesh, not c. O. G.
26. shall be called c. O. living G.
Ga. 8: 26. ye all c. O. G. by faith

1 Jn. 3:10. o. o. G. manifest c. of de.
5: 2. by this know we love c. o. G.

His CHILDREN.

Ge. 18: 19. Abr., I know will com-
mand h. o. [all h. c.]
37: 3. Israel loved Jo. more than
De. 17: 20. prolong days and h. c.
32: 5. th. spot is not spot of h. c.
† not h. c. that is their blot
38: 9. nor knew h. own c.
1 S. 30: 22. save his wife and h. c.
2 S. 12: 3. ewe lamb grew with h. c.
2 K. 8: 19. give him light and h. c.
2 Ch. 28: 3. burnt h. c. aft. heath.
33: 6. h. c. to pass through fire
Jb. 5: 4. h. c. are far from safety
17: 5. eyes of h. c. shall fail
20: 10. h. c. seek to please poor
21: 19. layeth up Inq. for h. c.
27: 14. If h. c. be multiplied, it is
Ps. 89: 30. If h. c. forsake my law
103: 13. like as a fath. pitieth h. c.
109: 9. Let h. c. be fatherless
10. Let h. c. be vagabonds
Pr. 14: 26. h. c. shall have refuge
20: 7. h. c. are blessed after him
Is. 14: 21. Prepare slaughter for h. c.
29: 23. when he seeth h. c. in
Ho. 9: 13. Ephr. sh. bring forth h. c.
Mat. 18: 25. h. wife and c. be sold
Lu. 14: 26. any man hate not h. c.
Jn. 4: 12. h. c. drink thereof
1 Th. 2: 1. charged you as fa. h. c.
1 Ti. 3: 4. having h. c. in subject

CHILDREN of Israel.

Ex. 50: 25. Jo. took oath of c. o. I.
Ex. 1: 7. the c. o. I. were fruitful
12. grieved bec. of the c. o. I.
2: 23. c. o. I. sighed
25. God looked on c. o. I.
4: 31. heard L. had visited c. o. I.
6: 5. heard groaning of the c. o. I.
13: c. o. I. out of E. 26, 27-12: 51.
9: 4. nothing did that is c. o. I.
12: 37. c. o. I. 600,000 on foot
29: 43. I will meet with c. o. I.
31: 17. sign betw. me and c. o. I.
Le. 17: 13. whoso. he be, c. o. I. or
26: 35. to me c. o. I. are servants
Nu. 11: 10. glory of L. bef. c. o. I.
Jos. 7: 12. c. o. I. not stand bef. ene.
1 S. 11: 3. c. o. I. were 300,000
2 S. 21: 2. Gibeonites not of c. o. I.
2 K. 17: 24. them instead of c. o. I.
Ne. 8: 17. had not c. o. I. done so
Ps. 103: 7. his acts to c. o. I. I fulfil
148: 14. c. o. I. a people near unto
Is. 27: 12. gath-d one by one, O ye
c. o. I. [48: 11.
Eze. 44: 15. c. o. I. went astray,
Am. 2: 11. Is it not thou, O c. o. I.
4: 5. this liketh you, O ye c. o. I.
Mat. 27: 9. they of c. o. I. did value
Lu. 1: 16. many of c. o. I. sh. turn
Ac. 5: 21. all the senate of the c. o. I.
7: 23. to visit breth. c. o. I. [I.
37. Moses which said to c. o. I.
9: 15. to hear my name bef. c. o. I.
10: 36. word God sent to c. o. I.
Ro. 9: 27. tho. c. o. I. beas the sand
2 Co. 3: 7. c. o. I. not behold face of
13: c. o. I. not look to the end
He. 11: 22. mention of departing of
c. o. I. [c. o. I.
Re. 2: 14. stumbling-block before
7: 4. sealed 144,000 of c. o. I.
21: 12. names of 12 tribes of c. o. I.

CHILDREN of Judah.

Nu. 1: 26. c. o. J. by their genera.
Jos. 14: 6. c. o. J. came to Joshua
2 S. 1: 18. teach c. o. J. use of bow
2 Ch. 18: 18. c. o. J. prevailed [cap.
25: 12. 10,000 did c. o. J. carry
28: 10. to keep under the c. o. J.
Je. 32: 3. all the evil of c. o. J.
50: 4. they and c. o. J. weeping
33. Isr. and c. o. J. were oppressed

Jo. 3: 19. the violence ag. c. o. J.

CHILDREN of light.

Lu. 16: 8. wiser than c. o. I.
Jn. 12: 36. that ye may be c. o. I.
Ep. 5: 8. light in L., walk as c. o. I.
1 Th. 5: 5. Ye are all c. o. I.

Little CHILDREN.

Nu. 16: 27. l. c. stood in the door
2 K. 2: 23. came l. c. and mocked
Es. 3: 13. in one day to destroy l. c.
Eze. 9: 6. Slay utterly maids, l. c.
Mat. 13: 3. except become as l. c.
19: 13. there brought to him l. c.
14. suffer l. c. to come unto me
Mk. 10: 14. Lu. 18: 16.
Jn. 13: 33. l. c. yet a little while I
Ga. 4: 19. l. c. of whom I travel
1 Jn. 2: 1. my l. c. I write, 12, 13.
18. l. c. it is the last time
28. now l. c. abide in him
3: 7. l. c. let no man deceive
8. l. c. not love in word
4: 4. are of God, l. c. and have
5: 21. l. c. keep yours. from idols

CHILDREN of men.

Ge. 11: 5. tower wh. c. o. m. built
1 S. 26: 19. if c. o. m. cursed they
2 S. 7: 14. with stripes of c. o. m.
1 K. 8: 39. hearts of c. o. m., 2 Ch.
Pr. 11: 4. eyelids try c. o. m. [6: 30.
12: 1. faithful fail from am. c. o. m.
14: 2. fr. heaven upon c. o. m., 53: 2.
36: 7. c. o. m. put trust und. shadow
45: 2. Thou art fairer than c. o. m.
90: 3. sayest, Return ye c. o. m.
107: 8. works to c. o. m., 15: 21, 31
115: 16. earth give not the c. o. m.
Pr. 15: 11. more then harts c. o. m.
La. 3: 133. he doth not grieve c. o. m.
Da. 2: 38. wherever c. o. m. dwell

Men CHILDREN.

Ex. 1: 17. midwives saved m. c.,
34: 23. all m. c. shall appear bef. L.

Men, Women, and CHILDREN.

De. 3: 6. in Bashan we destr. m. w. c.
31: 12. gather m. w. c. to hear and
1 S. 22: 19. smote Nob, m. w. c. and
Ezr. 10: 1. a great cong. of m. w. c.
Je. 40: 7. unto (Babyl. m. w. c.)
Mat. 14: 21. had eaten, were about
5000 m. beside w. c. 16: 38.

My CHILDREN.

Ge. 30: 26. Give me m. c. for whom
31: 43. these c. are m. c. of these
42: 36. ye have bereaved of m. c.
43: 14. if I be bereaved of m. c. I
Ex. 13: 15. firstb. of m. c. I redeem
21: 5. I love master, wife, and m. c.
1 K. 20: 7. he sent to me for m. c.
Jb. 29: 5. that I were as when m. c.
Is. 49: 21. seeing I have lost m. c.
Je. 10: 20. m. c. are gone forth of
La. 1: 16. m. c. are desolate [me
Eze. 16: 21. thou hast slain m. c.
Nu. 11: 7. m. c. are with me in bed
2 Co. 6: 13. I speak as unto m. c.
3 Jn. 4. that m. c. walk in truth

No CHILDREN.

Ge. 16: 1. Sarai Ab.'s wife bare n. c.
30: 1. Rachel saw she bare n. c.
Nu. 3: 4. Nadab and Abihu n. c.
1 S. 1: 22. Hannah had n. c. [12: 19.
Mat. 22: 24. she having n. c., Mk.
Lu. 20: 31. seven took her, left n. c.

Our CHILDREN.

Ge. 31: 16. riches are ours and o. c.
Ex. 17: 3. to kill us, and o. c. and ene.
Nu. 14: 3. that o. c. be a prey
De. 29: 29. belong to us and to o. c.
Jos. 22: 24. c. might speak unto o. c.
25. c. make o. c. cease fearing l.
Ne. 5: 5. o. c. as their c. [o. c.
Mat. 27: 25. His blood be on us and on
CHILDREN of promise.
Ro. 9: 8. c. o. p. are counted for seed
Ga. 4: 28. we, as Isaac, are c. o. p.

Strange CHILDREN.

Ne. 9: 7. Israel separated fr. s. c.
Ps. 144: 7. rid me from s. c., 11.
Ho. 5: 7. they have begotten s. c.

Their CHILDREN.

Ge. 31: 43. what can I do unto t. c.
De. 4: 10. that they may teach t. c.
5: 29. might be well with t. c. ever
31: 23. t. c. may learn to fear L.
Jos. 6: 7. t. c. Joshua circumcised
1 K. 9: 21. of t. c. did Sol. levy trib.
2 K. 8: 12. thou wilt dash t. c. and
17: 31. burnt t. c. to the gods
41. t. c. served images as did fa-
2 Ch. 20: 13. before L. with t. c.
25: 4. he slew not t. c. but did
Ne. 9: 23. t. c. thou multipliedst as
13: 24. t. c. spake half in speech of
Jb. 21: 11. Little ones, t. c. dance
24: 5. wilder. yeldeth food for t. c.
Ps. 78: 4. did hide them from t. c.
6. arise and declare them to t. c.
90: 16. let thy glory appear unto t. c.
132: 12. t. c. sh. sit upon thy thro.
Is. 13: 16. t. c. shall be dashed
Je. 17: 2. whilst t. c. remem. altars
18: 21. deliver up t. c. to famine
30: 20. t. c. shall be as aforetime
32: 18. iniquity unto bosom of t. c.
39. for good of them and of t. c.
47: 3. fathers not look back to t. c.
La. 4: 10. women have sdden t. c.
Eze. 20: 18. I said to t. c. in wilder.
23: 39. had slain t. c. to idols
37: 25. they and t. c. shall dwell
Da. 6: 24. cast t. c. into den of lions
Ho. 9: 12. thou bring up t. c. yet I
Jo. 1: 3. your c. toll t. c. and t. c.
Mi. 2: 9. from t. c. taken my glory
Zech. 10: 7. t. c. sh. see it and be glad
9. they shall live with t. c. and
Ac. 17: 25. tribute of t. own c. or
Ac. 18: 33. fulfilled unto us t. c.
21: 21. not to circumcise t. c.
Tit. 3: 12. deacons ruling t. c. well
Tit. 2: 4. young women to love t. c.

Thy CHILDREN.

Ex. 13: 12. firstb. among t. c. redeem
De. 4: 4. well with t. c. 12: 25, 28.
6: 7. shalt teach diligently to t. c.
30: 7. thou and t. c. shall obey
Jo. 4: 9. land be thine and t. c.
1 S. 16: 11. said, Are here all t. c.
1 K. 2: 4. if t. c. take heed to way
8: 25. t. c. take heed, 2 Ch. 6: 16.
20: 3. thy wives and t. c. are mine
2 K. 4: 7. live thou and t. c. of the
10: 30. t. c. sh. sit on throne [rest
2 Ch. 21: 14. Lord will smite t. c.
8: 4. If t. c. have sinned ag. him
45: 16. Instead of fathers be t. c.
73: 15. offend ag. generation of t. c.
128: 3. t. c. like oliveplants about
132: 12. If t. c. will keep my cov.
147: 13. he hath blessed t. c.
s. 49: 17. t. c. shall make haste
25. I will contend, will save t. c.
54: 13. all t. c. shall be taught of
L., great be peace of t. c.
e. 5: 7. t. c. have forsaken me
31: 17. hope t. c. shall come again
38: 23. shall bring out t. c. to Chald.
Eze. 16: 36. by blood of t. c. didst
give
Ho. 4: 6. I will also forget t. c.
Mat. 23: 37. would I gathered t. c.
as a hen gath., Lu. 13: 34.
Ju. 19: 44. sh. lay t. c. within thee
1 Jn. 4: 4. of t. c. walking in truth

Young CHILDREN.

La. 19: 18. y. c. despised me, they
ba. 4: 4. y. c. ask bread, no man
Na. 3: 10. her y. c. were dashed in
Mk. 10: 13. bro't y. c. to him to touch
Ac. 7: 19. so that they cast out y. c.

Your CHILDREN.

Ex. 12: 26. when y. c. shall say

Ex. 22:24. widows, and y. c. father.
Le. 26:46. take as inherit. for y. c.
26:22. beasts shall rob you of y. c.
Nu. 14:33. y. c. shall wander in wildern.
De. 1:39. y. c. shall go in thither
11:2. I speak not with y. c. who
 19. my words, ye shall teach y. c.
21: that days of y. c. be multiplied
28:22. gene. to come of y. c. sh. say
38:46. shall come. y. c. to observe
Jos. 4:6. when y. c. ask fathers, 21.
 22. then ye shall let y. c. know
1 K. 9:6. if y. c. turn fr. foll. me
1 Ch. 28:3. inherit. to y. c., Ezr. 9:12.
2 Ch. 80:9. y. c. shall find compas.
Ps. 115:14. L. shall increase y. c.
Je. 2:30. in vain have I sinit. y. c.
Mat. 7:11. gifts to y. c., Lu. 11:13.
12:27. by whom do y. c. cast out of
 Lu. 28:28. weep for yours. and y. c.
Ac. 2:39. promise unto you and y. c.
1 Co. 7:14. else were y. c. unclean
Ep. 6:4. provoke not y. c., Col. 8:21.

CHILEAB

2 S. 8:3. David's second son C.
CHIL'ION. See MAH'LON.
CHIL'MAD.
Eze. 27:23. and C. thy merchants
CHIM'HAM.
2 S. 19:37. C. let him go over, 38, 40.
Je. 41:17. dwell in habita. of C.
CHIMNEY.
Ho. 18:3. p. be as smoke out of c.
CHIN'NERETH, CHIN'NEROTH, CIN'NEROTH.
Nu. 34:11. side of sea of C. | De. 3:17.
Jos. 11:2. plains south of C. | 12:3.
18:27-19:35. 1 K. 15:20.

CHIOS

Ac. 20:15. came next day over ag.
CHIS'LEU.
Ne. 1:1. in the month C., Zch. 7:1.
CHIS'LON.
Nu. 34:21. Kildad son of C.
CHIS'LOTH-TA'BOR.
Jos. 19:12. border went to C.
CHIT'TIM = KITTIM.
Nu. 24:24. ships shall come fr. C.
Is. 23:1. fr. land of C. It is revealed
 12. pass over to C. there no rest
Je. 2:10. for pass over Isles of C.
Eze. 27:16. Ivory brot-out of Isles of C.
Da. 11:30. ships of C. sh. come ag.
CH'UN.
Am. 5:26. Moloch and C. images
CHLOE.
1 Co. 1:11. them of house of C.
CHODE.
Ge. 31:36. Jac. wroth. c. with Laban
Nu. 20:3. people c. with Moses and
CHOICE. [Noun.]
Ge. 28:6. In c. of our sepul. bury
Ac. 16:7. God made c. among us
CHOICE. [Adjective.]
Ge. 49:11. binding colt to c. vine
De. 12:11. sh. bring all your c. vows
1 S. 9:2. Saul, a c. young man
1 S. 10:9. of c. of Israel, 1 Ch. 13:10.
2 K. 8:19. smite every c. city
 19:23. c. firtrees, 1 S. 37:24.
1 Ch. 7:40. c. and mighty men
2 Ch. 26:5. found 800,000 c. men
Ne. 5:18. for me daily six c. sheep
Pr. 8:10. knowl. rather than c. gold
 19. my revenue better than c. silv.
10:30. tongue of just is as c. silv.
Can. 6:9. she is the c. one of her
Je. 22:7. shall cut thy c. cedars
48:15. c. of Moab are gone down
Eze. 28:17. whored. with c. of Asher
34:4. fill it with the c. bones
 5. Take the c. of flock and burn
 81. trees of Eden, the c. and best
Ac. 15:7. God made c. among us
CHOICEST.
Is. 5:2. planted with the c. vine
23:7. thy c. valleys full of choicests

CHOKER, ED.

Mat 13:7. thorns c-d, Mk. 4:7. Lu. 8:7.
 22. care of world, deceitfulness of
 riches c. word, Mk. 4:19.
Mk. 6:13. were c. in sea, Lu. 8:33.
Lu. 8:14. are c. with cares and riches

CHOLER.

Da. 8:7. a he goat moved with c.
 11:11. K. of south be moved with c.
CHOSE. [As an act of God.]
Nu. 16:7. the man L. doth c.
17:5. man's rod I shall c. sh. blos.
De. 7:7. L. did not c. you because
 12:5. place L. shall c., 11, 14, 18, 26.
 -14:23, 24, 25.-16:20.-18:2,
 6, 7, 15, 16.-17:8, 10.-18:6.-
 26:2.-81:11. Jos. 9:27.
17:15. him king, wh. L. shall c.
1 S. 2:28. I c. him of all tribes
2 S. 16:18. L. and this people c.
21:6. hang in Gibeath wh. L. did c.
1 K. 14:21. city the L. did c.
Ne. 9:7. God who diddest c. Abram
Ps. 25:12. teach in way he shall c.
47:4. He shall c. our inheritance
Is. 14:1. Lord will yet c. Israel
49:7. Holy One of Isr. sh. c. thee
66:4. I will c. their delusions
Zch. 1:17. L. will c. Jerus., 2:12.

CHOOSE.

Ex. 17:9. c. us out men, and fight
De. 28:16. dwell in place he sh. c.
30:19. c. life that thou may live
Jos. 24:15. c. this day wh. serve
1 S. 17:8. c. you a man for you
2 S. 17:1. let me c. 12,000 men
19:13. what shalt c. that I do
24:12. c. one of them, 1 Ch. 21:10
1 K. 18:23. c. one bullock, 25.
Jb. 9:14. c. my words to reason
34:4. Let us c. to us judgment
 33. whether thou refuse, or c.
Ps. 84:10. I c. to sit at threshold
Pr. 1:29. did not c. fear of Lord
8:31. and c. none of his ways
Is. 7:15. may know to c. good, 16.
56:4. eunuchs c. things please me
65:12. c. that I delighted not
Eze. 21:19. c. a place, c. it at the
 Ph. 1:22. what I shall c. I wot not
CHOOSEST, ETH, ING.
Jb. 7:15. my soul c. strangling
15:5. thou c. tongue of crafty
Ps. 66:4. Blessed is man thou c.
84:20. he c. tree will not rot
41:24. abomination is he c. you
He. 11:25. c-g to suffer affliction
CHOP.
Mt. 8:7. break bones and c. them
CHOR-A'SHAN.
1 S. 30:30. sent apol to them in C.
CHORAZIN.
Mat. 11:21. woe unto C., Lu. 10:13.
CHOSE.
Ge. 6:2. wives of all wh. they c.
13:11. Lot c. plain of Jordan
Ex. 18:25. Moses c. able men
Do. 4:37. he c. their seed, 10:15.
Jos. 8:3. Jos. c. 80,000 mighty
Ju. 6:8. They c. new gods, then
1 S. 18:2. Saul c. three thousand
17:40. c. him five smooth stones
2 S. 6:21. L. c. me bef. thy father
10:9. c. of choice men, 1 Ch. 19:10.
1 K. 8:16. I c. no city to build
 house, 2 Ch. 8:5.
11:34. for David, whom I c.
1 Ch. 28:4. Lord c. me before all
Jb. 29:25. I c. out their way
Ps. 78:67. c. not tribe of Ephraim
 68. But c. the tribe of Judah
 70. he c. David also his servant
Is. 68:4. c. that I delighted not
Eze. 20:5. In the day when I c. Isr.
14:8. 13. of his disciples he c. 12
14:7. how they c. chief rooms
Ac. 6:3. c. Stephen man full of faith

Ac. 18:17. God of Isr. c. our fathers
15:40. Paul c. Silas and departed
CHOSEN.

Ex. 15:4. c. captains drowned
Nu. 16:5. him c. cause to come
Jos. 24:22. ye have c. you the L.
Ju. 10:14. cry unto gods ye have c.
1 S. 8:18. King ye have c., 12:13.
20:30. thou hast c. son of Jesse
1 K. 8:3. hast c. a great people
14:4. city c., 48. 2 Ch. 6:34, 38.
1 Ch. 16:13. chil. of Jacob his c.
Jb. 36:21. c. rather than affliction
Ps. 88:12. people he hath c. for
 89:3. made a cove. with my c.
105:6. ye chil. of Jacob his c.
26. Aaron whom he had c.
43. brought his c. with gladness
106:5. may see the good of thy c.
23. had not Moses his c. stood
Pr. 16:16. understanding to be c.
22:1. good name is to be c.
Is. 43:20. to give drink to my c.
65:15. name a curse to my c.
66:3. have c. their own ways
Je. 3:3. death be c. rather than
 43:19. who is a c. man, 50:44.
Nu. 20:16. but few c., 22:14.
Mk. 18:20. elect's sake he hath c.
Lu. 10:42. Mary c. good part
Ju. 6:70. Have not I c. you twelve
Ac. 1:2. apostles whom he had c.
 24. whether of these hast c.
9:15. for he is a c. vessel to me
10:41. to witnesses c. before
10:16:13. Salute Rufus c. in Lord
2 Co. 8:19. c. of churches to travel
1 Ti. 5:19. let not a widow be c.
2 Ti. 2:4. c. him to be a soldier
1 Pe. 2:9. ye are a c. generation
Re. 17:14. they are called c. and
God hath CHOSEN. [11.
De. 12:21. G. h. c. to put name, 16.
21:5. them G. h. c. to minister
1 Ch. 29:1. Sol. G. h. c. is young
Ac. 22:14. G. of fathers h. c. thee
1 Co. 1:27. G. h. c. foolish things
 G. h. c. weak things
 28. things despised G. h. c.
2 Th. 2:13. G. fr. beginn. h. c. you
Ja. 2:4. h. not G. c. the poor

CHOSEN OF God.
Lu. 23:35. If he be Christ, c. o. G.
Ac. 10:41. witnesses c. bef. o. G.
1 Pe. 2:4. a living stone, c. o. G.

I have CHOSEN.
1 K. 11:13. for Jerus.'s sake I h. c.,
 2 K. 21:7-23:27. 2 Ch. 6:6
 32. city I h. c. out of all tribes
1 Ch. 28:6. I h. c. him to be son
2 Ch. 7:16. I c. and sanc. house
Ne. 1:9. place I h. c. to set name
Ps. 119:30. I h. c. way of truth, 173
Is. 41:8. Jacob whom I h. c.
 9. I h. c. thee, and [Mat 12:8
43:10. my servant whom I h. c.,
44:1. Israel whom I h. c.
 2. Jeshurun whom I h. c.
48:10. I h. c. thee in furnace
58:5. this fast that I h. c.? 6.
Ha. 2:23. I h. c. thee, saith Lord
Ju. 13:18. I know whom I h. c.
15:16. not c. me, I h. c. you
 19. I h. c. you out of the world
Lord hath CHOSEN.
De. 7:6. L. h. c. thee people, 14:2
18:3. L. h. c. him out of all tribes
1 S. 10:24. See him whom L. h. c.
16:8. Neither h. the L. c. this
 10. Sam. said, L. h. not c. thee
1 Ch. 15:2. them L. h. c. to carry
23:4. L. h. c. Judah ruler [ark
 5. L. h. c. Solo. to build hou., 10.
1 Ch. 29:11. L. h. c. you to serve
Ps. 88:12. whom he h. c. for inhx.
106:26. Aaron whom he h. c.

Ps. 132: 13. L. h. c. Zion | 135: 4. Jac.
Je. 38: 24. two families L. h. c.
Zech. 8: 2. L. th. h. c. Jeru. rebuke
Mk. 13: 20. elect's sake wh. he h. c.
Ep. 1: 4. Acc. as he h. c. us in him

CHOSEN men.

Ju. 20: 16. 700 c. m. left-handed
1 S. 24: 2. Saul took 3,000 c. m.,
2 S. 6: 1. Da. gath all c. m. | 26: 2.
1 K. 12: 21. 180,000 c. m., 2 Ch. 11: 1.
2 Ch. 13: 3. Abijah set the battle in
array with 400,000 c. m., Jeroboam
with 800,000 c. m.

Ps. 78: 31. smote c. m. of Israel
Ac. 15: 22. c. m. of their company,

CHOZE'BA.

1 Ch. 4: 22. C. had dominion in

CHRIST.

Mat. 1: 17. unto C. are 14 genera.
2: 4. where C. should be born
16: 16. thou art C. the Son of God
23: 8. your Master, even C., 10.
24: 5. many shall come, saying, I
am C., Mk. 13: 6. Lu. 21: 8.
26: 68. Prophecy C. who smote thee
Mk. 9: 41. because ye belong to C.
12: 35. say scribes C. is son of Da.,
Lu. 20: 41.

15: 32. Let C. descend from cross
Lu. 2: 26. not die, bef. had seen C.
4: 41. devils knew he was C.
23: 35. save himself, if he be C.

39. If C. save thyself and us
24: 26. Ought not C. to have suff.
46. thus it behooved C. to suffer
Jn. 4: 25. Messias, wh. is called C.

7: 27. when C. cometh, no man kn.
31. C. cometh, will he do more?
41. Shall C. come out of Galilee?
42. C. cometh of seed of David

9: 22. If any confess he was C.
12: 34. heard C. abideth for ever
Ac. 2: 30. would raise up C. to sit

36. made Jesus both Lord and C.
8: 18. G. bef. sheweth C. suffer
8: 5. Philip preached C. unto them

9: 20. he preached C. in synagog.
17: 3. that C. must needs have suff.
20: 23. that C. should suffer

Ro. 5: 6. in due time C. died

8. while sinners C. died for us
6: 4. as C. was raised from dead
9. C. being raised, dieth no more

7: 4. dead to law by body of C.

8: 9. if any have not Spirit of C.
10. if C. be in you, body is dead
11. he that raised up C. fr. dead

9: 3. wish myself accused fr. C.
5. C. came, who is over all, God

10: 4. C. is end of law for righte.
6. to bring C. down from above
7. to bring up C. from dead

14: 9. to this end, C. died, and rose

15. Destr. not serv. for wh. C. died
18. he that serveth C. is accept.

16: 3. even C. pleased not himself
7. as C. received us, to glory

18. wh. C. not wrought by me
20. not where C. was named

16: 5. Epenetus firstfruits to C.

1 Co. 1: 17. C. sent me not to bap.
23. we preached C. crucified

24. the power of God, and the

8: 23. ye are C. and C. God's

5: 7. C. our passover is sacrificed
8: 11. bro. perish, for wh. C. died

9: 21. under law to C. th. I might
10: 4. and that rock was C. | Quin

9. Nor let us tempt C. as some of
15: 3. I deliv. to you, how C. died

12. if C. be preached, that he rose
15: 15. testif. that he raised up C.

16. if rise not, is not C. raised
17. if C. not raised, faith is vain

23. man in his order, C. firstfruits
2 Co. 2: 12. to Troas to pr. C.'s gosp.
8: 4. such trust have we thro. C.

2 Co. 5: 16. tho. known C. after flesh

6: 15. concord C. with Belial?

11: 2. as a chaste virgin to C.

Gal. 2: 20. not I, but C. liv. in me

21. then C. is dead in vain

8: 13. C. hath redeemed us fr. curse

24. schoolmaster, to bring us to C.

49. if ye C. then are Abr.'s seed

27. then heir of God through C.

19. I travail, until C. be formed in

5: 1. liberty wh. C. made us free

4. if circ, C. shall profit nothing

4. C. is become of no effect

24. that are C. have crucifi. flesh

Ep. 2: 12. ye were without C.

8: 17. That C. may dwell in your

4: 15. may grow in him, even C.

20. ye have not so learned C.

5: 2. as C. also loved us, and hath

14. C. shall give thee light

23. husb., as C. is head of church

24. as church is subject unto C.

25. love wives, as C. loved church

32. I speak conc. C. and church

6: 5. singleness of heart as unto C.

Ph. 1: 15. some preach C. of envy

16. the one pr. C. of contention

18. C. is preached, I rejoice

20. C. be magnified in my body

8: 8. but dung, th. I may win C.

4: 13. can do all through C. who

strengtheneth | after C.

Col. 2: 8. rudiments of world, not

3: 1. C. sitteth on right hand

4. C. who is our life shall appear

11. but C. is all and in all

13. as C. forgave you, so do ye

24. for ye serve the Lord C.

He. 3: 6. C. as son over own house

5: 5. C. glorified not himself

9: 11. C. a high priest of good

28. C. not enter. into holy places

25. C. was once off. to bear sins

1 Pe. 2: 21. C. also suffered for us

8: 18. C. hath once suffer. for sins

4: 1. as C. suffered for us in flesh

Re. 11: 15. kingd-8 of L. and his C.

12: 10. kingd. of G. power of his C.

AGAINST CHRIST.

Ac. 4: 26. kings gathered a. his C.

1 Co. 8: 12. sin ag. breth. sin a. C.

1 Th. 5: 11. wax wanton a. C.

BY CHRIST.

2 Co. 1: 5. consol. a. aboundeth b. C.

Gal. 2: 17. we seek to be justifi. b. C.

Ep. 3: 21. glory in church b. C.

FOR CHRIST.

[bapt. 1 Co. 1: 17. f. C. sent me not to

4: 10. fools f. C. sake, ye are wise

2 Co. 5: 20. ambassadors f. C. | in

12: 10. in distresses f. C. sake

Ep. 4: 32. God f. C. sake forgive

Ph. 3: 7. those I counted loss f. C.

2 Th. 3: 5. to patient waiting f. C.

He. 11: f. 26. esteem. reproach f. C.

JESUS with CHRIST.

Mat. 1: 16. J. whos. call. C. 27: 17.

16: 20. tell no man he was J. the C.

Jn. 1: 17. but grace came by J. C.

17: 3. know thee, and J. C. whom

20: 31. might believe J. is the C.

Ac. 2: 38. bapt. in name of J. C.

8: 6. In name of J. C. rise up

20. send J. C. who was preached

4: 10. by J. C. doth this man stand

42. ceased not to preach J. C.

8: 12. preaching conc. name of J. C.

9: 7. I believe J. C. is Son of God

9: 34. J. C. maketh thee whole

10: 36. preaching peace by J. C.

17: 18. In name of J. C. come out

17: 3. J. I praise to you is C.

18: 5. Paul testified that J. was C.

28. shewing by script. J. was C.

19: 4. th. should believe on C. J.

Ro. 1: 1. a serv. of J. C., Ph. 1: 1.

Ro. 1: 3. Conc. his Son J. C. our Lord

6. are ye the called of J. C.

8. I thank my God through J. C.

2: 16. judge secrets of men by J. C.

2: 12. righteousness, by faith of J. C.

24. through redemption in J. C.

5: 15. gift by grace, by one man J.

17. reign in life by one J. C. | C.

6: 3. as were baptized into J. C.

8: 1. no condemn. to them in C. J.

2. Spl. of life in C. J. made me free

15: 8. J. C. was minister of circum.

16: 3. Aquila, my helpers in C. J.

1 Co. 1: 1. Paul apostle of J. C. 2

Co. 1: 1. Ep. 1: 1. | J. C.

2. with all that call upon name of

4. grace given you by J. C.

30. to know any are ye in C. J.

2: 2. but of any thing, save J. C.

8: 11. that is laid, wh. is J. C.

4: 15. in C. J. have I begott. you

2 Co. 1: 19. J. C. who was preached

4: 6. knowl. of G. in face of J. C.

5: 18. hath reconciled us by J. C.

18: 5. know ye not J. C. is in you

Gal. 1: 11. neth. by man, but J. C., 12.

2: 16. justified by faith of J. C.

3: 14. blessing on creat. thro. J. C.

26. chil. of G. by faith in C. J.

28. ye are all one in C. J.

4: 14. rec. me as an angel, as C. J.

5: 6. In J. C. neither circum. | 15.

Ep. 1: 5. adop. of children by J. C.

2: 6. in heavenly places in C. J.

10. created in J. C. unto good works

13. in C. J. ye who were far off

20. J. C. being chief corner stone

8: 9. th. who created all by J. C.

21. glory in church by C. J.

Ph. 1: 6. perform it until day of J. C.

8. I long in bowels of J. C.

11. fruits of righteousness by J. C.

19. supply of Spirit of J. C.

2: 5. mind in you, was in C. J.

11. J. C. is L., to glory of G. the

21. seek not things as J. C. | [Fa.

3: 3. req. in C. J. and have no conf.

3: 8. all loss for excellency of C. J.

12. I am apprehended of C. J.

14. prize of high calling in C. J.

4: 19. riches in glory by C. J.

21. salute every saint in C. J.

Col. 2: 6. as rec. C. J. so walk in him

1 Th. 1: 15. C. J. came to save sin.

16. in me first J. C. might shew

2: 5. mediator, man C. J. | fession

6: 13. C. J. who with-d a good con-

2 Th. 1: 1. promise of life in C. J.

9. acc. to grace given us in C. J.

10. sav. J. C. who hath abol. death

13. in faith and love, in C. J.

2: 1. strong in grace in J. C.

8. J. C. of seed of Da. was raised

10. obtain salva. which is in C. J.

8: 13. live godly in C. J. sh. suffer

Tit. 2: 13. appearing of G. and Sav.

8: 6. on us abund. thro. J. C. | J. C.

Phm. 1. P. a prisoner of J. C., 9, 23.

He. 8: 1. High P. of our profess. C. J.

10: 10. off. of body of J. C. once for

13: 8. J. C. the same yesterday

21. pleasing in his sight thro. J. C.

1 Pe. 2: 5. sacr. accep. to G. by J. C.

4: 11. G. be glorified through J. C.

6: 10. called us to glory by C. J.

14. Peace be with you all in C. J.

1 Jn. 1: 3. fellowship w. Fa. and Son

7. blood of J. C. cleanneth | J. C.

2: 1. we have an advocate, J. C.

4: 2. spirit th. confesses J. C. is come

3. confesseth not J. C. is come

6: 1. believeth that J. is the G.

6. came by water and blood, J. C.

20. in him, even in his Son, J. C.

Re. 1: 9. kingd. and patience of J. C.

Lord Jesus CHRIST.

Ac. 11: 17. who believed on L. J. C.

Ac. 16:11. through grace of L. J. C.
26:16. name of L. J. C., 2 Th. 1: 12-8: 6. [be saved]
18: 3. Believe on L. J. C. thou sh.
20: 21. testifying faith tow. L. J. C.
Ro. 6: 1. pass through L. J. C.
 11. joy in God, through L. J. C.
 6:11. alive unto God, thro. J. C. our L.
 23. gift is eternal life thro. L. J. C.
 7: 25. I thank G. thro. J. C. our L.
 8: 39. sepa. fr. love of G. in C. J. n.
 18: 14. put ye on L. J. C. our L.
 18: 18. such serve not our L. J. C.
 20. grace of L. J. C. be with you.
 24. 2 Co. 13: 14. Ga. 6: 18. 2 Th. 3: 18. Re. 22: 21.
 1 Co. 1: 7. for coming of L. J. C.
 8: 6. one L. J. C. by whom all things
 9: 1. Have I not seen J. C. our L.
 16: 57. victory thro. our L. J. C.
 16: 22. If any love not L. J. C.
 2 Co. 1: 2. peace from G. and L. J. C.
 3. Ga. 1: 3. Ep. 1: 2. Col. 1: 2.
 8: 9. know grace of our L. J. C.
 Ga. 6: 14. save in cross of L. J. C.
 Ep. 1: 3. blessed be Fa. of L. J. C.
 7. God of L. J. C. give spirit of
 8: 11. purposed in C. J. our L.
 14. bow knees unto Fa. of L. J. C.
 24. grace with all love L. J. C.
 Ph. 3: 20. look for Saviour L. J. C.
 Col. 2: 6. rec-d C. J. the L., so walk
 1 Th. 1: 3. patience of hope in L. J. C.
 2: 19. our joy in pres. of L. J. C.
 3: 11. our L. J. C. direct our way
 13. estab. at coming of L. J. C.
 5: 9. obtain salvation by L. J. C.
 23. preserved unto coming of L. J. C.
 2 Th. 2: 1. beseech by coming of L.
 16. L. J. C. given us consolation
 1 Th. 1: 12. I thank C. J. our L.
 5: 21. I charge thee bef. L. J. C.,
 2 Th. 4: 1. [spirit]
 2 Th. 4: 22. the L. J. C. be with thy
 Ja. 2: 1. faith of L. J. C. the L. of
 2 Pe. 1: 8. knowl. of L. J. C. 2: 20.
 11. into kingdom of L. J. C.
 16. power and coming of L. J. C.
 3: 18. grow in knowl. of L. J. C.
 Jude 4. denying our L. J. C.
 21. looking for mercy of L. J. C.
In, or into CHRIST.
Ac. 24: 24. heard cone. faith I. C.
Ro. 9: 1. I say the truth I. C.
 12: 5. many are one body I. C.
 16: 7. who were I. C. before me
 9. Salute Urbane, our helper I. C.
 10. salute Apelles approved I. C.
 1 Co. 8: 1. I speak as unto babes I. C.
 4: 10. we fools, ye are wise I. C.
 15. tho. 10,000 instruct. I. C.
 17. ways wh. be I. C. as I teach
 16: 18. asleep I. C. are perished
 19: 19. in this life only have hope I.
 22. I. C. shall all be made alive I.
 3 Co. 1: 21. wh. establisheth us I. C.
 2: 14. causeth us to triumph I. C.
 17. in sight of G. speak we I. C.
 14. all is done away I. C.
 5: 17. I. C. he is a new creature
 19. G. was I. C. reconcil. world
 10. we pray you I. C. stand, be
 11: 3. simplicity that is I. C.
 12: 2. I knew a man I. C. above
 10. I. C. we do all things [14 yrs]
 Ga. 1: 22. unto ch-s of Judea I. C.
 8: 17. cov. confirmed of L. J. C.
 27. as many as been bapt. I-o C.
 Ep. 1: 3. with spiritual bless-gs I. C.
 10. gather in one all things I. C.
 12. glory, who first trusted I. C.
 20. wrought I. C. wh. he raised
 3: 6. partakers of promise I. C.
 Ph. 1: 13. my bonds I. C. manifest
 2: 1. If be any consolation I. C.
 Col. 1: 2. and faithful breth. I. C.

Col. 2: 5. steadfastn. of y-r faith I. C.
 1 Th. 4: 16. dead I. C. sh. rise first
 1 Th. 2: 7. I speak the truth I. C.
 1 Th. 2: 8. might be much bold I. C.
 1 Pe. 3: 16. good conversa. I. C.
IS CHRIST.
Mat. 24: 23. Lo, here I. C. Mk 13: 21.
 Mk. 12: 35. C. I. son of Da., Lu. 20:
 Lu. 2: 11. Saviour who I. C. [41]
 23: 2. saying, that he I. C. a king
 Jn. 7: 41. others said, This I. C. [C]
 Ac. 9: 22. Saul, proving this I. C.
 17: 3. Jesus I preach to you I. C.
 Ro. 8: 34. it I. C. that died, yea
 1 Co. 1: 13. I. C. divided? was Paul
 7: 22. being free, I. C. servant
 11: 3. head of every man I. C.
 12: 12. many are I body, so I. C.
 15: 13. dead rise not, I. C. not risen,
 20. now I. C. risen fr. dead I. C.
 2 Co. 10: 7. if any trust he I. C.
 2: 17. I. C. minister of sin?
 3: 16. to thy seed, which I. C.
 Ph. 1: 21. For to me to live I. C. but
 Col. 1: 27. I. C. in you, the hope
 1 Jn. 2: 22. deneth J. I. the C.
OF CHRIST.
Mat. 11: 2. John heard works o. C.
 22. What think ye o. C.?
 Ro. 8: 9. if any man have not the
 Spirit o. C.
 35. who separate us fr. love o. C.
 14: 10. bef. judgment seat o. C.
 15: 19. fully preached gospel o. C.
 16: 16. churches o. C. salute you
 1 Co. 1: 6. testim. o. C. confirmed
 12. I of Cephas, and 1 o. C.
 17. lest cross o. C. be of none effect
 2: 16. we have the mind o. C.
 4: 1. ministers o. C. and stewards
 6: 15. bodies are members o. C.
 10: 16. cup, communion of bl. o. C.
 br. communion of body o. C.
 11: 1. followers of me, as I am o. C.
 3. head of wom. is man, head o. C.
 12: 27. now ye are the body o. C.
 2 Co. 1: 5. as suff. o. C. abound in us
 2: 10. forgive I it in person o. C.
 15. are a sweet savour o. C.
 8: 3. ye are the epistle o. C.
 4: 4. least light of gospel o. C. shine
 5: 14. love o. C. constraineth us
 8: 23. breth. they are glory o. C.
 10: 1. beseech by gentleness o. C.
 5. ev. thought to obedience o. C.
 14. preaching the gospel o. C.
 11: 10. As truth o. C. is in me
 23. Are they ministers o. C. [10]
 12: 9. power o. C. upon me, Re. 12:
 13: 3. proof o. C. speaking in me
 Ga. 1: 6. grace o. C. unto anoth. gosp.
 7. would permit gospel o. C.
 10. If pleased men, not serv. o. C.
 2: 16. be justified by faith o. C.
 6: 2. so fulfil law o. C.
 12. persecution for cross o. C.
 Ep. 2: 13. made nigh by blood o. C.
 8: 4. my knowl. in mystery o. C.
 8. the unsearchable riches o. C.
 19. know love o. C. which passeth
 4: 7. acc. to measure of gift o. C.
 12. edifying of body o. C.
 13. stature of fulness o. C. [C]
 5: 5. hath any inheri. in kindg. o.
 6: 6. as servants o. C. doing will
 Ph. 1: 10. offence till day o. C.
 29. unto you given in behalf o. C.
 2: 16. I may rejoice in day o. C.
 30. for work o. C. nigh unto death
 3: 9. righteousness thro. faith o. C.
 18. they enemies of cross o. C.
 Col. 1: 7. a faithful minister o. C.
 24. behind of afflictions o. C.
 2: 2. mystery of God, and o. C.
 11. sins of flesh by circum. o. C.
 17. shadow of thi., body is o. C.
 3: 16. Let word o. C. dwell in you

Col. 4: 3. door, to speak mystery o. C.
 12. a serv. o. C. saluteth you
 2 Th. 2: 2. day o. C. is at hand
 3: 1. ye into patience o. C.
 2 Th. 2: 19. that nameth name o. C.
 He. 3: 14. partakers o. C. if we hold
 6: 1. principles of doctrine o. C.
 9: 14. much more bl. o. C. purge
 11: 26. reproach o. C. greater riches
 1 Pe. 1: 11. Spirit o. C. did signify
 19. redeem. with prec. blood o. C.
 4: 13. as ye are partakers o. C. suff-gs
 14. if reproached for name o. C.
 6: 1. witness of sufferings o. C.
 2 Jn. 9. in the doctrine o. C. (2)
 Ro. 20: 6. be priests of G. and o. C.
THAT CHRIST.
 Jn. 1: 25. if be not t. C. nor Elias
 6: 69. we are sure thou art t. C.
THE CHRIST.
Mat. 16: 20. tell no man he was t. C.
 26: 63. tell whether thou be t. C.
 Mk. 8: 29. Pe. saith, Thou art t. C.
 14: 61. Art t. C. Son of Blessed?
 Lu. 3: 15. John, whe. he werst, C.
 9: 20. Pe. said, Thou art t. C. of G.
 22: 67. scribes, say, Art thou t. C.
 Jn. 1: 20. confessed, I am not t. C.
 4: 1. found Messiah, which is t. C.
 3: 28. I said, I am not t. C. but
 4: 29. told me, I am not this t. C.
 42. we know this is t. C., 7: 26.
 7: 41. others said, This is t. C.
 10: 24. if be t. C. tell us plainly
 11: 27. I believe thou art t. C.
 20: 31. might believe Jes. is t. C.
 1 Jn. 2: 22. that denieth Jes. is t. C.
 5: 1. whoso believeth Jesus is t. C.
WITH CHRIST.
 Ro. 6: 8. if we be dead w. C. we
 8: 17. if chil. then joint heirs w. C.
 Ga. 2: 20. I am crucified w. C.
 Ep. 2: 6. hath quickened us w. C.
 Ph. 1: 21. to depart and be w. C.
 Col. 2: 20. if dead w. C. fr. world
 3: 1. If risen w. C. seek things abov.
 3. your life is hid w. C. in God
 Re. 20: 4. reigned w. C. 1000 years
CHRISTS.
Mat. 24: 24. arise false C. Mk. 13: 22.
CHRISTIAN, S.
Ac. 11: 26. first called C. at Antioch
 26: 28. almost persona. me to be a C.
 1 Pe. 4: 16. if any man suffer as a C.
CHRONICLES. [in C.
 1 K. 14: 19. rest of acts of Jerob.
 1 Ch. 27: 24. nor number put in C.
 Es. 6: 1. to bring the book of C.
CHRYSOLITE.
 Re. 21: 20. seventh foundation a C.
CHRYSOPEASUS.
 Re. 21: 20. tenth founda. of city a
CHUB. [C.
 Eze. 30: 5. C. shall fall by sword
CHUN.
 1 Ch. 18: 8. fr. Tibhath and C. cities
CHURCH. [my c.
 Mat. 16: 18. upon this rock build
 18: 17. tell it to the c., if he neglect
 Ac. 2: 47. Lord added to c. daily
 5: 11. great fear came upon all c.
 8: 1. great persecution ag. c. at J.
 11: 26. they assembled with c.
 14: 23. ordained elders in every c.
 27. when they had gathered c.
 15: 3. brought on way by the c.
 22. it pleased elders with c. to
 18: 22. when he had saluted c.
 Ro. 16: 5. greet c. in their house
 1 Co. 4: 17. as I teach in every c.
 14: 4. prophesieth edifieth c.
 5. that c. may receive edifying
 23. if c. be come into one place
 16: 19. salute c. in their house
 Ep. 1: 22. head over all to the c.
 8: 10. be known by c. wisdom of G
 5: 24. as c. is subject unto C. so

Ep. 5:25. as Christ loved c. and gave
 27. present a glorious c.
 29. cherisheth it, as L. the c.
 32. I speak conc. Christ and c.
 Ph. 8:6. persecuting the c. [me
 4:15. no c. communicated with
 Col. 1:18. is head of body the c.
 24. for his body's sake, the c.
 1 Th. 1:1. c. of Thess., 2 Th. 1:1.
 1 Ti. 5:16. let not c. be charged
 Phm. 2. Paul, to c. in thy house
 He. 12:23. to c. of firstborn in
 1 Pe. 5:13. c. at Bab. saluteth you
 3 Jn. 6. of thy charity before c.
 9. I wrote unto c. but Diotrephes

In the CHURCH.

Ac. 7:38. was I. t. c. in wildern.
 18:1. prophets I. t. c. at Antioch
 1 Co. 6:4. are least esteemed I. t. c.
 11:18. ye come together I. t. c.
 12:28. God hath set some I. t. c.
 14:10. I. t. c. I had rather speak
 28. let him keep silence I. t. c.
 35. for women to speak I. t. c.
 Ep. 3:21. unto him be glory I. t. c.
 Col. 4:16. cause it to be read I. t. c.

OF THE CHURCH.

Ac. 8:3. Saul, made havoc o. t. c.
 11:22. did rise came unto ears o. t. c.
 12:1. Herod vexed certain o. t. c.
 5. prayer was made o. t. c. for Pe.
 15:4. they were received o. t. c.
 17:17. Paul sent elders o. t. c.
 Ro. 16:1. Phoebe, a servant o. t. c.
 23. Gaius mine host and o. t. c.
 1 Co. 14:12. to edifying o. t. c.
 Ep. 5:23. as Christ is head o. t. c.
 He. 2:12. in midst o. t. c. I sing
 Ja. 5:14. call elders o. t. c.
 3 Jn. 10. Diotr. custeth th. o. t. c.
 Re. 2:1. to angel o. t. c. of Ephes.
 8. c. in Smyrna | 12. Pergamos
 18. c. of Thyatira | 8:1. Sardis
 7. c. of Phila. | 14. Laodicea

CHURCH OF God.

Ac. 20:28. feed the c. o. G. which he
 1 Co. 1:2. c. o. G. at Corinth
 10:32. none offence to c. o. G.
 11:22. or despise ye c. o. G.
 15:10. I persecuted c. o. G., (Ga. 1:13.
 2 Co. 1:1. unto the c. o. G. which is
 1 Ti. 3:5. how take care of c. o. G.
 15. the c. o. the living G.

CHURCHES.

Ac. 9:31. Then had the c. rest
 16:41. Paul went confirming c.
 18:5. were c. establish. in faith
 19:27. are neither robbers of c.
 Ro. 16:4. to whom c. give thanks
 16. The c. of Christ salute you
 1 Co. 7:17. so ordain I in all c.
 11:16. we no such custom, neith. c.
 14:33. author of peace as in all c.
 14. Let women keep silence in c.
 16:1. as given order to c. of Gala.
 19. c. of Asia salute you [Mace.
 2 Co. 8:1. grace bestowed on c. of
 18. gospel throughout all c.
 19. chosen of c. to travel with us
 23. they are messengers of c.
 24. before c. proof of your love
 11:8. I robbed other c. taking
 28. daily the care of all c. [wages
 12:13. wherein ye inferior to c.?
 Ga. 1:2. unto the c. of Galatia
 22. unknown by face to c.
 1 Th. 2:14. followers of c. of God
 2 Th. 1:4. we glory in you in c.
 Re. 1:4. John to seven c. in Asia
 11. send it to seven c. in Asia
 20. seven stars are angels of c.
 candlesticks are seven c.
 2:7. hear what Spirit saith unto
 c., 11, 17, 20-3: 6, 13, 22.
 23. c. know I am he searcheth
 22:16. testify these things in c.

CHURL.

Is. 32:5. nor c. be said bountiful
 7. instruments of the c. are evil
CHURLISH.

1 S. 25:3. Nabal was c. and evil

CHURNING.

Pr. 30:33. c. of milk bring, butter

CHISHAN-

RISHATHAM.

Ju. 8:8. c. king of Mesopot., 10.

CHUZA.

Lu. 8:3. C. Herod's steward

CELEED, ING. See CEILEED.

CILICIA.

Ac. 6:9. they of C. disputed with S.

15:23. breth. of the Gentiles in C.

41. he went through C. confirm.

21:39. Tarsus city in C. 22:13. | 23:

27:5. sailed over sea of C. 134.

Ga. 1:21. came into regions of C.

CIMAH.

Jb. 9:19. maketh Arceturus and C.

CINNAMON.

Ex. 30:23. take of sweet c.

Pr. 7:17. perfum. my bed with c.

(Can. 4:14. plants are an orch. of c.

Re. 18:13. no man buyeth her c.

CIN'NEROTH.

See CHIN'NEROTH.

CIRCLE.

Pr. 8:17. set a c. on depth

Is. 40:22. sitteth on c. of earth

CIRCUIT, S.

1 S. 7:16. went from year to year in

Jb. 22:14. walketh in c. of heaven

Ps. 19:6. his c. unto ends of earth

Ec. 1:6. wind retur. acc. to his c-s

CIRCUMCISE.

Ge. 17:11. ye shall c. foreskins

De. 10:16. c. foreskin of heart

30:6. Lord will c. thine heart

Jos. 5:2. c. again chil. of Israel

4. is cause why Joshua did c.

Je. 4:4. c. yourselves to Lord,

Lu. 1:59. they came to c. child

Jn. 7:22. ye on sab. c. a man

Ac. 15:5. needful to c. them

21:21. ought not to c. their chil.

CIRCUMCISED.

Go. 17:10. Every man child be c.

12. eight days old sh. be c., (Le. 12:3.

13. he bought with thy money, be

c., Ex. 12:44.

14. not c. that soul be cut off

23. Abraham c. flesh of foreskin

26. that day Ab. was c. and Ish.

21:4. c. Isaac 8 days old, Ac. 7:8.

34:15. if as we eve. male be c.

24. eve. male was c., Ex. 12:48.

Jos. 5:3. Joshua c. chil. of Israel

7. had not c. them by the way

18. people made an end to be c.

Je. 9:25. punish all c. with uncr.

Ac. 15:1. Except c. not saved, 24.

16:3. Paul c. Tim. bec. of Jews [c.

Rom. 4:11. father of all though not

1 Co. 7:18. Is any called being c.?

let him not become uncr.-d. Is

called in uncr. ? let him not be

Ga. 2:3. Tit. compelled to be c. [c.

5:2. if c. Christ profit you noth.

3. to every man that is c.

6:12. constrain you to be c.

13. neither they c. keep law

Ph. 3:5. c. eighth day, of stock

Col. 2:11. In whom also ye are c.

CIRCUMCISING.

Jos. 5:8. had done c. people

Lu. 21:1. days accom. for c. child

CIRCUMCISION.

Jn. 7:22. Moses gave unto you c.

23. If on sabbath receive c.

Ro. 2:25. c. profiteth, if keep law;

if break law, thy c. is uncr.

26. uncrum. be counted for c.

27. by letter and c. doat transgr.

28. nor is that c. wh. is outward

2:29. c. is that of the heart

3:30. shall justify c. by faith

4:9. blessedness then on c. only?

10. How was it reckoned? when

he was in c. ? not in c.

1 Co. 7:19. c. is keeping of com-
 Ga. 2:9. should go unto c. [6:15

5:16. In J. C. neither c. availeth,

11. If I preach c. why do I

Ep. 2:11. that called c. in flesh

Ph. 3:3. we c. worship G. in

Col. 2:11. c. without hands, by c. of

3:11. neither c. nor uncr. but C.

OF CIRCUMCISION.

Ex. 4:26. bloody husb. beca. o. c.

Ac. 7:8. gave Ab. covenant o. c.

10:45. they o. c. were astonished

11:2. they o. c. contended with Pe.

Ro. 3:1. what profit is there o. c. ?

4:11. he received the sign o. c.

12. fa. o. c. to them not o. c.

15:8. Jes. C. was a minister o. c.

Ga. 2:7. gospel o. c. com. to Pe.

8. in Peter to apostleship o. c.

12. them which were o. the c.

Col. 4:11. and Justus o. c. sal. you

Tit. 1:10. unruly, espec. they o. c.

CIRCUMSPECT.

Ex. 23:13. in all things, be c.

CIRCUMSPECTLY.

Ep. 5:15. See that ye walk o. not

CIS = KISH.

Ac. 13:21. Saul the son of C.

CISTERN, S.

2 K. 18:31. drink every one water

of his c., Is. 36:16.

2 Ch. 26:10. Uzzah cut out c-s

Ne. 9:17. houses full of c-s

Pr. 5:15. Drink out of thine own c.

Ec. 12:6. wheel broken at c.

Je. 2:13. hewed out c-s broken c-s

CITIES.

Ge. 19:29. when God destroyed the

c. of the plain

35:5. terror of God upon c.

41:48. Joseph laid up food in c.

47:21. people he removed to c.

Le. 25:32. c. of Levites redeemed

26:25. within your c. send post

Nu. 13:10. what c. they dwell in

28. c. walled and gr., De. 1:28.

21:2. I will utterly destroy c.

32:24. c. for your little ones

35:8. every one shall give of his

c. to Levites, Jos. 14:4-21:2.

De. 2:37. nor to c. in mountains

3:12. c. gave I unto Reubenites

10. abide in c. I have given

4:41. severed 3 c. this side Jor.

6:10. to give thee goodly c.

19:5. flee unto one of these c.,

4:42. Jos. 20:4.

21:2. c. round about him slain

Jos. 9:17. Ibr. came unto their c.

10:19. suff. them not to enter c.

11:13. as for c. that stood still

18:9. described it by c. in book

Ju. 12:7. was buried in one of c.

20:48. men of Isr. set on fire c.

21:23. they repaid the c. and

1 S. 7:14. c. Philistines had taken

31:7. Israelites forsook c. and

fled, 1 Ch. 10:7.

2 S. 10:12. c. of our G., 1 Ch. 19:13.

1 K. 9:12. Ithra came to see c.

13. What c. hast given me?

19. c. of store Solomon had

20:34. c. father took I restore

2 K. 13:25. recovered c. of Israel

1 Ch. 2:22. Jair had 23 c. in Gilead

4:31. These were their c. to

2 Ch. 28:18. invaded c. of low coun.

24:6. did he in c. of Manasseh

Ex. 3:1. Isr. in their c., Ne. 7:73.

Ne. 9:25. took strong c., a fat land

11:1. nine parts in other c.

Ne. 9:2. Jews gath. togeth. into c.

7b. 15: 28. dwelleth in desolate c.
 Ps. 9: 6. thou hast destroyed c.
 Is. 6: 11. and-d. Until c. be wasted
 14: 21. nor fill world with c.
 17: 9. strong c. be as forsaken
 19: 18. In that day sh. five c. in E.
 83: 8. he hath despised the c.
 42: 11. wilder. and c. thereof. 14: 17.
 54: 3. c. to be inhab., Eze. 38: 10.
 64: 10. Thy holy c. a wilderness
 Je. 2: 15. his c. are burned
 18. acc. to number of c., 11: 13.
 5: 6. leopard shall watch over c.
 13: 10. c. of south be shut up
 30: 16. be as c. I. overthrew
 31: 21. turn. O Isr., to these thy c.
 33: 13. c. of mts.-c. of vale, c. of
 48: 28. Moab leave c., dwell in rock
 40: 13. c. be perpetual wastes
 18. Gomor. and neigh-r c., 50: 40.
 50: 32. fire in c. [51: 43. c. desola.
 Eze. 25: 9. c. on his frontiers
 28: 19. like c. not inhabited
 30: 7. in midst of c. wasted
 17. these c. into captivity
 36: 9. thy c. shall not return
 38: 9. thy c. which became a prey
 Ho. 8: 14. send fire upon his c.
 11: 6. sword shall abide on his c.
 Am. 4: 8. three c. to one for water
 Ob. 20. possess c. of the south
 Mi. 6: 11. I will cut off the c.
 14. so will I destroy thy c.
 7: 12. fr. Assyria and fortified c.
 Zph. 3: 6. their c. are destroyed
 Zeh. 1: 17. My c. shall yet spread
 Mat. 10: 23. not have gone over c.
 11: 1. to preach in their c.
 10. bogan he to upbraid c. [c.
 Lu. 4: 43. preach kingd. of G. to other
 10: 17. have authori-ty over ten c., 19.
 Ac. 5: 16. out of c. round about
 16: 4. Lystra and Derbe c. of
 28: 11. I persecuted to strange c.
 2 Pe. 2: 6. c. of Sod. and Go. to ashes
 Jude 7. c. in like manner
 Re. 16: 19. c. of the nations fall

ALL CITIES. [see BUILT.]

Nu. 21: 25. Isr. took a. these c.
 and dwell in c., De. 2: 34-38: 4.
 Jos. 10: 39.
 31: 10. burnt a. their c., Ju. 20: 48.
 35: 7. a. c. of Lev. 48 c., Jos. 21: 41.
 De. 20: 15. thus do unto a. c. afar
 Jos. 11: 12. a. c. of kings destroyed
 21: 19. a. c. of Aaron were 13 c.
 33. a. c. of Gershonites 13 c.
 40. a. c. of Merari lot 12 c.
 18: 18. 6. women came out of a. c.
 28: 12. 31. did he to a. c. of Ammon
 7. came to a. c. of Hivites
 1 K. 22: 39. a. c. Ahab built are
 2 Ch. 14: 14. Ass smote a. the c.
 Ne. 8: 15. proclaim in a. their c.
 10: 37. have tithes in a. the c. of
 Jo. 4: 26. a. the c. were brok. down
 83: 12. in a. c. a habita. of sheph.
 34: 1. Jerus. and ag. a. c. thereof
 49: 13. a. the c. be perpet. wastes
 Ho. 18: 10. save thee in a. thy c.
 Mk. 6: 33. ran afroot out of a. c.
 Ac. 8: 40. preached in a. c. till he

DEFENDED CITIES.

Is. 36: 1. Fennah-herb ag. d. c.
 Je. 26: 16. to lay waste the d. c.
 37: 4. s. assemble, let us go into
 the d. c., 8: 14.

24: 7. these d. c. remained of Jud.

FENCED CITIES.

Nu. 32: 17. little ones dwell in f. c.
 De. 8: 5. c. were f. with high walls
 9: 1. c. go up to heaven, Jos. 14: 12.
 Jos. 10: 20. rest entered into f. c.
 28: 20. 6. let him get him f. c.
 2 K. 18: 13. king of Assyria come
 ag. all f. c., 2 Ch. 32: 1. Is. 36: 1.

2 K. 19: 25. be to lay waste f. c.
 2 Ch. 12: 4. Shishak took f. c., 11: 10.
 14: 6. Ass built f. c. in Jud., 19.
 17: 2. Jehosh. placed forces in f. c.
 19: 5. set judges through all f. c.
 21: 3. Jehosh. gave his sons f. c.
 38: 14. capt. of war in all f. c.
 Je. 5: 17. sh. impoverish thy f. c.
 Eze. 38: 35. ruined c. are become f.
 Du. 11: 15. k. of north take f. c.
 Ho. 8: 14. Judah multiplied f. c.
 Zph. 1: 16. day of alarm ag. f. c.

CITIES OF JUDAH.

28: 2. 1. Shall I go up to c. o. J.?
 1 K. 12: 17. children of Israel which
 dwell in c. o. J., 2 Ch. 10: 17.
 2 K. 23: 5. burnt incense in c. o. J.
 8. brought priests out of c. o. J.
 1 Ch. 6: 57. to sons of An. c. o. J.
 2 Ch. 14: 5. c. o. J. the high places,
 17: 7. to teach in c. o. J. [31: 1.
 13. business in c. o. J.
 19: 5. set judges in the c. o. J.
 20: 4. out of c. o. J. came to seek L.
 23: 2. gather Levites out of c. o. J.
 24: 5. Go unto c. o. J. gath. money
 31: 6. Isr. in c. o. J. brought tithes
 33: 14. put captains in c. o. J.
 Ne. 11: 3. in c. o. J. dwell ev. one 20.
 Ps. 60: 35. God will build c. o. J.
 Is. 40: 9. to c. o. J. behold your G.
 44: 26. to c. o. J. Yesh. be built
 Je. 1: 15. of north ag. c. o. J., 34: 7.
 4: 16. give their voice ag. c. o. J.
 7: 17. what they do in c. o. J. [22.
 9: 11. c. o. J. desolate, 10: 22-34.
 11: 6. Proclaim words in c. o. J.
 12. shall c. o. J. cry to gods
 17: 26. they sh. come from c. o. J.
 32: 44. take witness in c. o. J.
 38: 10. without man in c. o. J.
 13. in c. o. J. shall flocks pass
 40: 5. governor over c. o. J.
 44: 6. my fury kindled in c. o. J.
 21. incense ye burned in c. o. J.
 La. 5: 11. ravished maid in c. o. J.
 Zeh. 1: 12. not merry on c. o. J.

CITIES OF REFUGE.

Nu. 35: 6. be six c. o. r., 13, 14.
 11. appoint c. o. r., Jos. 20: 2.
 1 Ch. 6: 67. sons of Kohath c. o. r.

SIX CITIES.

Nu. 35: 6. s. c. for refuge, 13, 15.
 Jos. 15: 50. in mts. of Judah s. c.

CITIES WITH SUBURBS.

Le. 25: 34. s. c. may not be sold
 Nu. 35: 2. give to Levites s. for c.
 Jos. 21: 3. gave to Levites c. and s.
 41. c. of Levites 48 with their s.

1 Ch. 6: 64. gave Levites c. with s.

CITIES WITH VILLAGES.

Jos. 15: 36. c. with the v., 32-
 18: 23, 28-16: 9-18: 24-19: 6.
 18: 6. 18. c. and country v.
 1 Ch. 27: 25. storehou. in c. and v.
 Mat. 9: 35. Jesus went about all c.
 and v. teaching, Lu. 13: 22.

Mk. 6: 56. he entered into v. or c.

CITIES WITH WASTE.

Le. 26: 31. will make your c. w., 33.
 18: 61: 4. they shall repair the w. c.
 Je. 4: 7. thy c. be laid w., Eze. 12: 20.
 Eze. 6: 6. in your dwellings c. be w.
 19: 7. laid w. c. [85: 4. lay w. c.
 29: 12. c. laid w. sh. be deso. 40 yrs.
 36: 35. w. c. are become fenced
 38. w. c. be filled with men
 Am. 9: 14. they shall build the w. c.

YOUR CITIES.

Is. 1: 7. y. c. are burned with fire
 Je. 40: 10. dwell in y. c. ye have tak.
 Am. 4: 6. cleanness of teeth in y. c.

CITIZEN, S.

Lu. 15: 15. prodigal joined a c.
 19: 14. his c-s hated him, and
 Ac. 21: 39. a c. of no mean city
 Ep. 2: 19. but fellow c-s with saints

CITY.

Ge. 4: 17. Cain builded a c.

11: 4. let us build us a c. and a
 5. Lord came down to see the c.
 8. and they left off to build c.
 18: 26. if I find fifty righte. within
 28. destroy c. for lack of five! [c.
 19: 15. lest consumed in inq. of c.
 22: 13. dau-s of c. to draw water
 34: 24. heark-d that went out of c.
 25. came upon the c. boldly [c.
 44: 13. ev. man his ass and ret. to
 Nu. 21: 28. flame is gone out fr. c.
 22: 13. Balak m. c. of streets
 De. 2: 36. not one c. too strong
 3: 4. was not a c. we took not
 13: 15. surely smite inhab. of c.
 20: 10. c. to fight ag. it, then pro-
 19. besiege a c. a long time [claim
 21: 3. c. next to slain man, 6.
 Jos. 8: 16. very far from c. Adam
 6: 3. compass c. six days, 10.
 24. they burn c., De. 18: 16.
 Jos. 8: 8, 19. Ju. 1: 8-18: 27
 8: 2. ambush for c. behind it
 17. they left c. open, pursued
 20. smoke of c. ascend. to heav
 11: 19. was not a c. made peace
 Jos. 15: 13. c. of Arba, wh. c. is Heb.
 19: 50. gave Joshua c. he asked
 20: 4. shall stand at entry of c.
 Ju. 1: 16. c. of palm-trees, 3: 13: 2
 Ch. 28: 15.

6: 27. he feared men of the c.
 8: 17. Gideon slew the men of c.
 9: 45. beat down c. and sowed it
 51. all they of the c. fled
 20: 40. flame of c. ascended up to
 hu. 1: 10. all the c. was moved
 3: 11. for c. of my people know
 18: 1. 3. out of c. yearly to work-h.
 4: 13. told it, all c. cried out
 5: 9. hand of L. against the c.
 11. destruction through all the c.
 8: 22. Go every man unto his c., 1
 K. 22: 36. Ezer. 2: 1. Ne. 7: 6.
 9: 10. c. where man of God was
 15: 5. Saul came to c. of Analek
 23: 10. to destroy c. for my sake
 28: 3. Isr. buried him in own c.
 30: 3. came to c. and it was burned
 28: 10: 3. to search c. and spy it
 11: 16. ober-d c. assigned Uriah
 12: 1. two men in one c. one rich
 12: 26. took royal c. [27. c. of waters
 15: 2. Of what c. art thou? I river
 17: 13. c., we will draw it into
 19: 37. I may die in mine own c.
 20: 19. seeket to destroy a c. and
 1 K. 1: 45. so that c. rung again
 11: 32. Jerus. c. I have chosen, 36.
 2 K. 6: 19. neither is this the c.
 10: 25. went to c. of house of Baal
 11: 20. and the c. was in quiet
 24: 10. c. Jerus. besieged, 25: 2.
 2 Ch. 15: 6. c. was destroyed of c. for
 19: 5. he set judges c. by c. [G.
 30: 10. posts passed from c. to c.
 32: 18. that they might take the c.
 Eze. 4: 12. building rebellious c.
 Ne. 2: 3. not sad, when c. waste, 5.
 11: 9. Judah was second over c.
 Es. 8: 15. c. Shushan was perplex
 8: 15. c. of Shushan rejoiced
 Ps. 48: 2. c. of great King, Mat. 5: 35
 69: 6. go round the c., 14.
 72: 16. they of c. shall flourish
 107: 4. they found no c. to dwell in
 122: 3. Jerus. as c. compact
 127: 1. except Lord keep the c.
 Pr. 8: 3. wisdom at entry of c. [c.
 10: 3. crieth upon highest places of
 10: 15. wealth his strong c., 18: 11.
 11: 10. well with righte. c. rejoic-
 11. by upright c. is exalted [eth
 16: 32. than he that taketh a c.
 18: 19. harder to be won than str. c.

Pr. 21: 22. wise scaleth c. of mighty
26: 28. is like a c. broken down
Ec. 9: 8. Scornful bring c. into snare
Ec. 9: 14. There was a little c. and
15. poor wise man delivered c.
10: 15. Knoweth not how to go to c.
Can. 8: 3. watchmen that go about
c., 6: 7. [ful c., 21.
Is. 1: 26. c. of righteousness, faith-
14: 31. Howl, O gate, cry, O c.
17: 1. Damascus from being a c.
19: 2. shall fight, c. against c.
24: 10. c. of confusion is broken
26: 2. of a c. a heap, to be no c.
28: 1. We have strong c., salv. will
32: 10. c. sh. be low in low place
38: 20. Zion, c. of solemnities
60: 14. shall call thee c. of Lord
62: 12. be called c. not forsaken
Je. 8: 14. will take you one of a c.
4: 29. c. shall flee for the noise
19: 12. make this c. as Tophet
23: 39. forsake you, and c. I gave
26: 29. evil on c. called by my na.
29: 7. And seek peace of c.
32: 24. come unto c. and c. is given
32: 2. c. was broken up, 52: 7.
46: 8. I will destroy the c. [joy
49: 25. c. of praise not left, c. of
51: 31. of Bab. th. his c. is taken
Is. 1: 1. How doth c. sit solitary
2: 15. is this c. men called c.
Eze. 4: 1. portray upon it c. Jerus.
7: 23. ch. the c. is full of violence
9: 1. that have charge over c.
4. Go through midst of c. Jerus.
9. c. is full of perverseness
10: 2. scatter fire over the c.
27: 32. What c. is like Tyros?
33: 21. one saying, c. is smitten
43: 35. name of c. be, L. is there
Da. 9: 18. c. called by thy na., 19.
Ho. 6: 8. c. of them work iniquity
Am. 4: 7. rain upon one c. not and
5: 3. c. that went out by a thous.
Mi. 6: 9. Lord's voice crieth unto c.
Ha. 2: 12. establish-h a c. by iniq.
Zph. 3: 1. woe to oppressing c.
Zech. 8: 3. Jerus. a c. of truth
5. streets of c. be full of boys
21. of one c. shall go to another
14: 2. not be cut off from c.
Mat. 2: 23. c. Nazareth, Lu. 2: 43.
6: 14. c. that is set on a hill
35. Jerus. the c. of great King
8: 34. c. came out to meet Jesus
9: 1. and came into his own c.
10: 11. whatsoever c. ye enter
15. than for th. c., Mk. 6: 11. Lu. 10:
21: 10. all the c. was moved [12.
22: 7. king burnt up their c.
23: 34. persecute them from c. to c.
Mk. 1: 31. all the c. was gathered
5: 14. told it in c., Lu. 8: 34.
Lu. 1: 26. a c. of Galilee, 4: 31.
2: 3. taxed, every one to his c.
7: 12. much people of c. with her
9: 10. belonging to c. called Bethsa.
19: 41. he beheld the c. and wept
23: 51. A: Imatheu, c. of Jews
Jn. 1: 44. Ias. c. of Andrew and Pe.
4: 5. cometh he to a c. of Samaria
39. many of that c. believed
19: 20. crucified nigh to c.
Ac. 8: 5. went down to c. of Sama.
8. was great joy in that c. [hear
13: 44. came almost whole c. to
14: 13. which was before their c.
21. preached gospel to that c.
16: 12. in that c. certain days
20. exceedingly trouble our c.
17: 5. set all the c. in an uproar
6. saw c. wholly given to idol.
19: 29. c. filled with confusion
35. how that c. of Ephesians
21: 30. all the c. was moved
37: 8. wherunto was c. of Lasea

2 Co. 11: 32. kept c. of Damascus
He. 11: 10. c. that hath founda-
16. hath prepared for them a c.
13: 22. come to c. of living God
13: 14. here we no continuing c.
Ja. 4: 13. we will go into such a c.
Ro. 11: 13. tenth part of c. fell
20: 9. they compassed beloved c.
21: 14. wall of c. had twelve
15. golden reed to measure c.
16. the c. lieth four square
18. c. was pure gold, like glass
23. c. had no need of the sun
See BUILD, ED, BUILT.

Bloody CITY.

Eze. 22: 2. wilt thou judge h. c.
24: 6. Woe to b. c., g. Na. 8: 1.

CITY of David.

2 S. 5: 9. called it c. o. D., 1 Ch. 11: 7.
6: 10. not remove ark into c. o. D.
12. bro-t ark into c. o. D., 16. 1.
Ch. 13: 13-15: 29.
1 K. 8: 1. Sol. brought her into c.
o. D., 9: 24. 2 Ch. 8: 11.
8: 1. ark out of c. o. D., 2 Ch. 5: 2.
11: 43. Sol. buried in c. o. D., 2
Ch. 9: 31. [c. o. D.
1 Ch. 11: 5. castle of Zion, wh. is
2 Ch. 24: 16. buried Jehoi in c. o. D.
Is. 22: 9. seen breaches of c. o. D.
11. Ariel, c. where D. dwelt
Lu. 2: 4. Jo. went unto c. o. D.
11. born in c. o. D. a Saviour
See BURIED IN CITY of David.
Defenced or Fenced CITY.
2 K. 3: 10. ye sh. smite every f. c.
10: 2. with you f. c. and armour
17: 9. from tower of watchmen to
f. c., 18: 8.

2 Ch. 11: 23. he dispersed of all his
children unto every f. c.
Is. 25: 2. hast made of d. c. a ruin
27: 10. the d. c. shall be desolate
Je. 1: 18. made thee this day d. c.

Elders with CITY.

De. 19: 12. e. of his c. sh. fetch him
21: 6. e. of that c. next to slain
20. say to e. of c. son is stubborn
22: 17. spread cloth bef. e. of c.
25: 8. e. of his c. shall call him
Jos. 20: 4. declare cause to e. of c.
Ju. 8: 16. Gideon took e. of c.
Ru. 4: 2. Boaz took 10 men of e. of c.
Ezr. 10: 14. with them e. of e. c.

Every CITY.

De. 2: 34. of e. c. we left none, 3: 6.
Ju. 20: 48. smote men of e. c.
2 Ch. 11: 12. in e. c. put shields
23: 25. in e. c. he made high places
31: 19. of sons of Aaron in e. c.
Je. 4: 29. e. c. shall be forsaken
48: 8. spoiler shall come upon e. c.
Mat. 12: 25. e. c. divided ag. itself
Lu. 8: 1. e. c. and vill. preaching [4.
10: 1. two and two into e. c.
Ac. 15: 21. in e. c. them that preach
36. Let us visit our breth. in e. c.
20: 23. H. Ghost witnesseth in e. c.
Tit. 1: 5. shouldst ordain eld in e. c.

CITY of God, or Lord.

Ps. 46: 4. streams make glad c. o. G.
48: 1. greatly to be praised in c. o. G.
c. o. G. God will establish it [G.
87: 3. Glo. things of thee, O c. o. G.
101: 8. wicked doers from c. o. G.
Is. 60: 14. call thee, The c. o. L.
He. 12: 22. come to c. o. living G.
Re. 8: 12. upon him name of c. o.

Great CITY.

Ge. 10: 12. Ashur build. Resen, g. c.
Jos. 10: 2. feared, bec. Gibeon a g. c.
Ne. 7: 4. now c. was large and g. but
Je. 22: 8. why L. thus to this g. c.
Jon. 1: 2. go to Nineveh, that g. c.
8: 3. Nin. an exceeding g. c. [32.
4: 11. not spare Nineveh that g. c.
Re. 11: 8. dead bodies in str. of g. c.

Re. 14: 8. Bab. th. g. c. 18: 10, 16, 19, 21
18: 19. g. c. was divided into 8 parts
17: 18. woman thou saw. is that g. c.
18: 18. What c. like unto this g. c.
21: 10. shewed me that g. c. Jeru.

Holy CITY.

[h. o. c.
Ne. 11: 1. cast lots to dwell in Jeru.
8. all the Levites of the h. c. were
Is. 48: 2. call them, of the h. c. [294
52: 1. put on beaud. garm. O h. o. c.
Ma. 4: 24. seventy weeks upon h. c.
Mat. 4: 5. devil tak. him into h. o.
27: 53. into h. c. and app. to many
Re. 11: 2. the h. c. shall they tread
21: 2. I John saw h. c. coming fr. G.
22: 19. sh. take his part out of h. c.

In, or Into CITY.

Ge. 19: 12. whatso. hast i. c. bring
34: 28. i. c. and that in field
De. 20: 14. all that is i. c. take
22: 23. a man find her i. c., 24.
28: 3. Blessed shalt thou be i. c.
16. Cursed shalt thou be i. c.
Jos. 6: 20. that the peo. went i. c.
21. they destroyed all i. c.
8: 19. entered i. c. and set it on fire
20: 6. dwell i. c. until he stand bef.
Ju. 1: 24. shew us entrance i. c.
8: 27. Gideon put the ephod i. his c.
19: 12. turn aside i. c. of stranger
1 S. 4: 13. man came i. c. and told
9: 14. were come i. c. behold Samuel
20: 29. our family hath sacr. i. c.
2 S. 12: 7. two men i. one c., one rich
16: 25. Carry back ark i. c.
27. return i. c. and your sons
19: 3. gat them by stealth i. c.
37: 1. may die i. my own c.
[K. 13: 25. they told it i. c.
14: 11. dieth of Jerob. i. c. dogs eat
12. when they feed i. c.
16: 4. dieth of Baasha i. c. dogs
20: 30. i. c. into an inner chamb.
21: 24. dieth i. c. dogs eat
2 K. 7: 4. say, We will enter i. c.
12. catch them, and get i. c.
20: 20. Heze. brought water i. c.
25: 3. famine prevailed i. c.
Ps. 81: 21. kindness i. a strong c.
55: 9. I have seen violence i. c.
60: 9. bring me i. strong c., 108: 10.
Pr. 1: 21. i. c. wisdom uttereth
Re. 7: 19. ten mighty men i. c.
8: 10. wicked forgotten i. c.
Is. 24: 12. i. c. is left desolation
32: 13. houses of joy i. joyous c.
Je. 14: 18. if I enter i. c. then
88: 9. there is no more bread i. c.
52: 6. famine was sore i. c.
[Lu. 1: 19. gave up ghost i. c.
Eze. 7: 15. i. c. famine devour
9: 7. went forth and slew i. c.
10: 11: 9. I will not enter i. c.
Jo. 2: 9. shall run to and fro i. c.
Am. 8: 6. trumpet be blown i. c.
shall there be evil i. a c.?
7: 17. Thy wife be a harlot i. c.
Jon. 8: 4. Jonah to enter i. c.
Mat. 9: 1. he came i. his own c.
10: 5. i. c. of Samaria enter not
11. i. whatsoever c. ye enter
21: 18. as he returned i. c.
29: 18. Go i. c. to such a man
28: 11. some of watch came i. c.
Mk. 1: 45. openly enter i. the c.
5: 14. told it i. the c., Lu. 8: 34
14: 13. Go i. c., Ac. 9: 6.
16. came i. the c. and found
Lu. 1: 39. with haste i. a c. of Jud.
2: 3. taxed, every one i. his c.
5: 12. when he was i. a certain c.
7: 11. he went i. a c. called Nain
37. a woman i. a c. a sinner
18: 2. There was i. a c. a Judge
3. was a widow i. that c.
22: 10. when ye are entered i. c.
24: 49. tarry ye i. c. of Jerus.

Jn. 4: 8. disciples were gone i. c.
 28. and went her way i. the c.
 11: 24. 1. a. c. called Ephraim
Ac. 8: 8. was great joy i. that c.
 9. 1. same c. used sorcery
 9. 6. Arise and go i. the c.
 11: 5. I was i. c. of Joppa
 14: 20. he rose up and came i. c.
 18: 12. we were i. that c. abiding
 21: 29. Trophimus with him i. c.
 24: 12. in synagogues nor i. c.
 2 Co. 11: 26. been in perils i. c.
Ja. 4: 13. we will go i. such a c.
Re. 22: 14. enter through gates i. c.

Out of the CITY.

Ge. 44: 4. when gone o. o. c. [c.
Ex. 9: 29. soon as I am gone o. o. c.
 33. and Moses went o. o. c.
Le. 14: 45. shall carry them o. o. c.
Jos. 8: 22. other side issued o. o. c.
Ju. 1: 24. saw a man come o. o. c.
 9: 43. people come forth o. o. c.
 20: 35. flame with smoke rise o. o. c.
 18: 1. 3. went up o. o. c. yearly
 28: 18: 3. better succour us o. o. c.
 26: 16. cried a wise woman o. o. c.
1 K. 21: 13. carried Naboth o. o. c.
2 K. 2: 23. little child o. o. c. mocked
 7: 12. when they come o. o. c.
 19: 15. said, let none escape o. o. c.
1 Ch. 20: 2. bro't much spoil o. o. c.
2 Ch. 33: 15. Josiah cast idols o. o. c.
Jb. 24: 12. Men groan from o. o. c.
Ez. 48: 4. Zede. went o. o. c. 52: 7.
Eze. 48: 30. are gings o. o. c.
Mt. 4: 10. shalt thou go o. o. c.
Mat. 10: 14. depart o. o. house or c.
 21: 17. he went o. o. c.
Mk. 11: 19. even come he went o. o. c.
Lu. 4: 29. they thrust him o. o. c.
 4: 6. come to him o. o. c.
 27: 0. o. c. man which had devil
 9: 5. go o. o. c. that c. shake dust
Jn. 4: 30. then they went o. o. c.
Ac. 7: 58. cast Stephen o. o. c.
 14: 10. stoned Paul, drew him
 o. o. c.
 16: 13. sabbath we went o. o. c.
 39. depart o. o. the c.
 21: 5. brought us, till were o. o. c.

CITY of refuge.

Nu. 35: 25. restore him to c. o. r.
 26. without border of c. o. r., 27.
 28. sh. have remained in c. o. r.
 32. him that is fled to c. o. r.
Jos. 21: 13. Hebron c. o. r., 1 Ch.
 21. Shechem c. o. r. | 27. Golan [6: 57.
 32. Kedesh c. o. r. | 38. Ramoth

This CITY.

Ge. 19: 14. for L. will destroy t. c.
 20. t. c. is near to flee unto
 21. I will not overthrow t. c.
Jos. 6: 26. cursed he buldeth t. c.
Ju. 19: 11. let us turn in unto t. c.
1 S. 9: 6. In t. c. a man of God
2 K. 2: 10. situa. of t. c. pleasant
 6: 19. neither is t. the c. follow me
 18: 30. t. c. not be deliv., Is. 36: 15.
 19: 32. Into t. c., 38: 17: 34.
 34. I will defend t. c., 20: 6. Is.
 37: 35-38: 6.
 27: 27. I will cast off t. c. Jerus.
2 Ch. 6: 34. they prayed tow. t. c.
Ex. 4: 13. If t. c. be builded, 16.
 15. t. c. is a rebellious city
 19: t. c. of old made insurrection
 21: t. c. be not builded, until
Ne. 18: 18. G. bring evil upon t. c.?
Je. 6: 6. t. is the c. to be visited
 17: 25. t. c. shall remain for ever
 19: 8. I will make t. c. desolate
 11. Even so will I break t. c.
 12. even make t. c. as Tophet
 17. bring upon t. c. all the evil
 20: 1. I will deliver strength of t. c.
 21: 9. abideth in t. c. die by sw.
 20. set my face ag. t. c. for evil

Je. 22: 8. why L. done thus unto t. c.?
 28: 6. I will make t. c. a curse
 11. he hath prophesied ag. t. c.
 15. bring innocent blood upon t. c.
 27: 17. wherefore t. c. be laid waste?
 32: 3. give t. c. to Chal., 28-34:
 2-38: 3, 18.
 31. t. c. been to me as a provo-
 36. t. c. ye say, It shall be deliv.
 38: 5. for wick. I hid face fr. t. c.
 84: 22. cause them to return to t. c.
 88: 17. t. c. shall not be burnt
 23. shall cause t. c. to be burnt
 39: 16. my words on t. c. for evil
 1. 2: 15. t. c. men call perfection
Eze. 11: 2. give wick. counsel in t. c.
 3. t. c. is the caldron, and we, 7.
 11. t. c. shall not be your caldron
Mat. 10: 23. persecute in t. c. flee
Ac. 18: 10. I have much pee. in t. c.
 22: 3. I was brought up in t. c.

Without the CITY.

Ge. 19: 16. men set Lot w. t. c.
 1. 24: 40. an uncl. place w. c., 41.
Nu. 35: 5. shall measure from w. t. c.
 2 Ch. 32: 3. stop fountains w. t. c.
Re. 14: 20. wine press trodden w. t. c.

CLAD. [new garn.]

1 K. 11: 29. Jerob. c. himself with
 Is. 59: 17. was with zeal as cloak

CLAMOROUS.

Pr. 9: 13. a foolish woman is c.

CLAMOUR.

Ep. 4: 31. anger and c. be put away

CLAP hands.

Jb. 27: 23. Men shall c. h. at him
Jb. 24: 1. c. your h., all ye people
 98: 8. let floods c. their h., let
 hills be joyful

Is. 55: 12. trees of field shall c. h.
Is. 2: 15. pass by c. h. at thee
Na. 8: 10. hear bruit of thee c. h.

CLAPPED, PETI.

2 K. 11: 12. c-d their hands, and
Jb. 34: 37. he c-h his hands among us
Eze. 25: 6. hast c. thine hands

CLAUDA.

Ac. 27: 16. Island called C.

CLAUDIA.

2 Ti. 4: 21. Eubulus greeteth C.

CLAUDIUS LYSTIAS.

Ac. 23: 26. C. greeting to Felix

CLAVE. [Cleff.]

Ge. 22: 3. Ab. c. wood for burnt-off.
Nu. 16: 31. ground c. asunder
Ju. 16: 19. G. c. hollow in jaw
1 S. 8: 14. they c. wood of cart
Ps. 78: 15. He c. rocks, Is. 48: 21.

CLAVE. [Adhered.]

Ge. 24: 3. his soul c. unto Dinah
Ru. 1: 14. Ruth c. unto mother in l.
2 S. 20: 2. Judah c. unto their king
 23: 10. until his hand c. unto sword
1 K. 11: 12. Sol. c. unto these in love
2 K. 18: 6. Hezekiah c. to Lord
Nu. 10: 29. They c. to brethren
Ac. 17: 34. certain men c. unto Paul

CLAWS.

De. 14: 6. the cleft into two c.
Da. 4: 33. his nails like birds' c.
Zch. 11: 16. he shall tear their c.

CLAY.

Jb. 4: 19. that dwell in houses of c.
 10: 9. hast made me as the c.
 13: 12. are like to bodies of c.
 27: 16. prepare raiment as c.
 38: 6. I am formed out of c.
 38: 14. It is turned as c. to seal
Ps. 40: 2. me out of the miry c.
Is. 29: 16. esteemed as potter's c.
 41: 25. as potter treadeth the c.
 46: 9. c. say to him fashioneth it?
 64: 8. we are c. thou our potter
Je. 18: 4. vessel made of c. was
 6. as c. is in potter's hand
 48: 9. stones, hide them in c.

Da. 2: 33. his feet, part c., 34, 42

35. c. broken in pieces, 45.

Na. 8: 14. go into c. and tread

Ha. 2: 6. that ladeth hims. with c.

Jn. 9: 6. he made c. of spittle, and

anointed eyes with c.

14. sab. day when Jesus made c.

15. he put c. on mine eyes

Ro. 9: 21. potter power over c.?

CLAY ground. [4: 17.

1 K. 7: 46. vessels in c. g., 2 Ch.

CLEAN. [Adverb.]

Le. 23: 22. not make c. riddance

Jos. 8: 17. c. over Jordan, 4: 1, 11.

Ps. 77: 8. Is his mercy c. gone?

Is. 24: 10. earth is c. dissolved

Ju. 1: 7. he hath made it c. bare

Zch. 11: 17. his arm shall be c. dried

2 Pe. 2: 18. that were c. escaped [up

CLEAN. [Adjective.]

Ge. 7: 2. of ev. c. beast shalt take

8. c. beasts, and beasts not c.

8: 20. took of ev. c. beast and c.

35: 2. be c. change garments

Le. 4: 12. unto a c. place, 6: 11.

7: 19. all that be c. shall eat

10: 10. difference betw. c., 11: 47-48

20: 25. **Eze. 22:** 26. 44: 23.

14. eat in a c. place, **Nu. 19:** 9.

13: 6. wash his clothes and be c.,

34-14: 8, 9. **Nu. 19:** 9.

14: 4. take two birds alone and c.

8. that he may be c., 9. **Nu. 19:** 19.

11. priest maketh him c. shall

16: 30. ye may be c. from your sins

22: 4. not eat of holy things until c.

20: 22. c. riddance of corners of field

Nu. 8: 7. so make themselves c.

19: 12. on 7th day he shall be c.

18. c. person shall take hyssop

9. c. person sprinkle upon uncl.

De. 12: 15. and c. may eat, 22-15: 22.

14: 11. c. birds eat | 20 c. fowls eat

23: 10. amo. you any man, not c.

1 S. 20: 26. not c. he is not c. | 14.

2 K. 5: 10. flesh come again, be c.,

12. may I wash and be c.

13. to thee, Wash and be c.? [c.

2 Ch. 30: 17. passovers for ev. one not

Jb. 11: 4. I am c. in thine eyes

14: 4. c. thing out of unclean

16: 14. man that he should be c.

15. heavens not c. in his sight

26: 4. he be c. born of woman?

33: 9. I am c. without transgres.

Pr. 16: 2. ways of a man are c. in

Ec. 9: 2. things alike to c. and uncl.

Is. 1: 16. wash ye, make you c.

28: 8. so there is no place c.

30: 24. oxen eat c. provender

62: 11. be c. that bear vessels [sel

66: 20. bring an offering in c. ves.

Je. 13: 27. Jerusa. will be made c.

Eze. 36: 25. sprinkle c. vat, upon you

Mat. 8: 2. thou canst make me c.

Mk. 1: 40. **Lu. 5:** 12. [5: 13.

3. I will be thou c., **Mk. 1:** 41. **Lu.**

23: 25. c. the outside, **be. Lu. 11:** 39.

27: 59. wrapped it in a c. linen

Lu. 11: 41. all things are c. to you

Jn. 13: 10. c. every whit: ye are c.

11. Ye are not all c.

16: 3. now ye are c. through word

Ac. 18: 6. blood upon heads, I am c.

Re. 19: 8. fine linen, c. white, 14.

CLEAN hands.

Jb. 9: 30. make h. never so c.

17: 9. hath c. h. sh. be stronger

Ps. 24: 4. He that hath c. h.

CLEAN heart.

Ps. 61: 10. Create in me a c. h. [h.

73: 1. G. good to such as are c.

Pr. 20: 9. I have made my h. c.

Is. 62: 10. I have made my h. c.

Le. 18: 13. he l. c., 17: 37, 39.

40. yet l. he c. 7: 41.

Le. 14: 57. teach when it i. uno. and c.
15. 8. spit upon him that i. c.
Nu. 9: 13. man that i. c., 19: 9.
18: 1. e. v. one that i. c. in hou., 13.
Ps. 19: 9. fear of the Lord i. c.
Pr. 14: 4. no oxen are, crib i. c.
Jn. 13: 10. but i. c. every whit
Pronounce CLEAN.
La. 13: 6. shall p. him c., 13, 17,
23, 28, 34, 37, -14: 7.
59: 10. p. it c. 14: 48.

Shall be CLEAN.
Le. 11: 36. a fountain s. b. c.
12: 8. she s. b. c., 15: 28. [33.
13: 58. it s. b. c., 14: 53. Nu. 31:
14: 9. he s. b. c., 20: 15: 13: -17:
15: -22: 7. Nu. 19: 12, 19.
Nu. 31: 24. ye s. b. c., Eze. 36: 25.
Ps. 51: 7. Purge me, I s. b. c.

CLEANNESS.
2 S. 22: 21. c. of my hands, Ps. 18: 20.
25. c. in his eyesight, Ps. 18: 24.
Am. 4: 6. given you c. of teeth

CLEANSE.
Ex. 29: 36. c. the altar, Le. 16: 19.
Le. 14: 49. to c. house, 2 birds, 52.
16: 19. seven times, and c. it
30. make atonement, to c. you
Nu. 8: 6. Take the Levites and c.
them, 7: -15, 21.

2 Ch. 20: 15. c. house of Lord, 16.
Ne. 13: 22. Levites sh. c. themself.
Ps. 19: 12. c. from secret faults
51: 2. and c. me from my sin
119: 9. young man c. his way?
Je. 4: 11. a dry wind not to c.
33: 8. c. from iniqu., Eze. 37: 23.
Eze. 38: 25. from idols will I c.
39: 12. that they may c. land, 14, 16.
48: 20. shalt c. and purge it, 22.
46: 18. and c. the sanctuary
Jo. 3: 21. I will c. their blood that I
Mat. 10: 8. Heal sick, c. lepers
23: 26. c. first that is within cup
2 Co. 7: 1. c. ours. fr. all filthiness
Ep. 5: 26. c. it with washing
Ja. 4: 8. c. your hands, ye sinners
1 Jn. 1: 9. c. us from unrighte.

CLEANSSED.
Le. 11: 32. until even, so it be c.
12: 7. she shall be c. from issue
14: 4. him to be c., 7, 8, 14, 17,
18, 19, 25, 28, 29, 31.
Nu. 35: 33. land cannot be c. [day
Jos. 22: 17. we are not c. until this
2 Ch. 29: 18. c. all house of Lord
30: 18. for many had not c. them-
selves, yet did eat

19. prepare heart, tho. not c.
84: 5. Josiah c. Judah and Jerus.
Ne. 13: 9. they c. the chambers
70. I c. them from strangers
Jb. 35: 3. what profit, if I be c?
Ps. 73: 13. c. my heart in vain
Is. 8: 1. 26. she being c. shall sit
Eze. 22: 24. art land not c.
35: 33. sh. have c. you fr. iniquity
46: 26. after he s. reckon c.
Da. 8: 14. then sanctuary be c.
Jo. 3: 21. cleanse blood I not c.
Mat. 8: 3. his leprosy was c.
11: 5. lepers are c., Lu. 7: 22.
Mk. 1: 42. and he was c.
Lu. 4: 27. none c. save Naaman
7: 22. lepers c. the deaf hear
Lu. 17: 14. lepers went they were c.
Lu. 17: 17. were not ten c. but
Ac. 10: 12. What G. hath c., 11: 9.

CLEANSETH. ING.
Le. 13: 7. sent of priest for c-g
14: 2. leper in day of c-g, 23, 32.
15: 3. number seven days for c-g
Jb. 37: 21. wind passeth and c. them
Nu. 6: 9. shave his head in his c-g
Vr. 20: 30. blueness of a wound c-h
Mk. 1: 44. offer for thy c-g, Lu. 5: 14.
1 Jn. 1: 7. blood of Jes. C. c-h us fr. sin

CLEAR. [Verb.]
Ge. 44: 16. how sh. we c. ourselves?
Ex. 34: 7. by no means c. guilty
Ec. 3: 7. 18. that they might c. G.

CLEAR. [Adjective.]
Ge. 24: 8. c. from my oath, 41.
2 S. 23: 4. by c. shining after rain
Ps. 51: 4. be c. when thou judgest
Can. 6: 10. fair as moon, c. as sun
Is. 18: 4. like a c. heat upon herbs
Am. 3: 9. darken earth in a c. day
Zch. 14: 6. the light shall not be c.
2 Co. 7: 11. approved yourse. to be c.
Ro. 21: 11. light c. as crystal, 22: 1.
18. city pure gold, like c. glass

CLEARER.
Jb. 11: 17. age shall be c. than noon
CLEARING.
Nu. 14: 18. by no means c. guilty
2 Co. 7: 11. what c. of yourselves.

CLEARLY.
Jb. 33: 3. my lips sh. utter knowl. c.
Mat. 7: 5. c. to pull mote, Lu. 6: 42.
Mk. 8: 25. and saw every man c.
Ro. 1: 20. from creation are c. seen
CLEARNESS.
Ex. 24: 10. as body of heav. in c.

CLEAVE. [Divide.]
Le. 1: 17. he shall c. it with wings
Ps. 74: 15. thou didst c. fountain
Isa. 3: 9. didst c. earth with rivers
Zch. 14: 4. mount shall c. in midst

CLEAVE. [Adhere.]
Ge. 2: 24. a man shall c. unto his
wife, Mat. 19: 5. Mk. 10: 7.
De. 4: 4. ye that did c. unto the L.
10: 20. him serve, to him shalt c.
11: 22: -13: 4: -30: 20. Jos. 22: 5.
13: 17. shall c. naught of cursed th.
28: 21. pestil. c. unto thee, Jos. 22:
60. they shall c. unto thee [5.

Jos. 23: 8. but c. unto L. your G.
1: 1. If ye will c. unto the L. your G.
12. c. unto remnant of nations
2 K. 5: 27. leprosy of Naaman c. unto
Jb. 38: 38. clods c. fast together [the
Ps. 101: 3. hate work, not c. to me
102: 5. my bones c. to my skin
137: 6. let my tongue c. to roof of
Is. 14: 1. shall c. to the house of Jac.
Je. 13: 11. caused to c. unto me Israel
42: 16. famine shall c. aft. you in E.
Eze. 3: 26. make tongue c. to roof
Da. 2: 43. shall not c. one to ano.
11: 34. c. to them with flatteries
Ac. 11: 23. purpose of heart c. unto L.
Ro. 12: 9. c. to that which is good

CLEAVED. [Sins]
2 K. 8: 3. Jehoram c. unto Jerob.
Jb. 29: 10. their tongue c. to the roof
31: 7. If blot have c. to mine hands
CLEAVETH. [Adhereth.]
Jb. 19: 20. my bone c. to my skin
Ps. 22: 15. my tongue c. to my jaws
41: 8. An evil disease c. unto him
44: 25. our belly c. unto earth
119: 25. My soul c. unto the dust
Jer. 13: 11. as girdle c. to loins
La. 4: 4. tongue of sucking child c.
8. their skin c. to their bones [on
Lu. 10: 11. dust of your city c. on

CLEAVETH. [Divideth.]
De. 14: 6. beast that c. the cleft
Jb. 16: 13. he c. my reins asunder
Ps. 141: 7. when one c. wood
Ec. 10: 9. c. wood sh. be endangered

CLEFT. [Verb.]
Mi. 1: 4. valleys shall be c. as wax
CLEFT. [S.]
Ex. 33: 22. will put thee in a c.
De. 14: 6. that cleaveth the c. into
two claws [c-s]

Can. 2: 14. O my dove, that art in
Is. 2: 21. to go into c-s for fear
57: 5. slaying child under c-s of rocks
Je. 49: 16. that dwelleth in c-s, Ob. 3:
Am. 6: 11. smite little house with c-s

CLEVENTH.
Ac. 24: 4. that thou hear us of thy c.
CLEMENT.

Ph. 4: 3. C. and other my fellow lab.
CLEOPAS, CLEOPHAS.
Lu. 24: 18. whose name was C.
Jn. 19: 25. Mary, wife of C. stood
CLERK. See TOWNCLERK.

CLIFF, S.
2 Ch. 20: 16. they come by c. of Ziz
Jb. 30: 6. To dwell in c-s of valleys
CLIFF. See CLEFT, s.

CLIMB, ED, ETH.
1 S. 14: 13. Jona. c-d up upon hands
Je. 4: 29. they shall c. up rocks
Jo. 2: 7. sh. c. wall like men of war
9. they shall c. upon houses
Am. 9: 2. they c. up to heaven
Lu. 19: 4. Zaccheus c-d up sycam.
Jn. 10: 1. c-h up some other way.

CLIPPED. [The c.]
Je. 48: 37. head bald, every beard
CLOAK.

Is. 59: 17. he was clad with zeal as c.
Mat. 5: 40. take coat let him have c.
Lu. 6: 29. taketh thy c. forbid not
Jn. 15: 22. no c. for their sin
1 Th. 2: 5. a c. of covetousness
2 Ti. 4: 13. c. I left at Troas bring
1 Pe. 2: 16. a c. of malicelessness

CLODS.
Jb. 7: 5. flesh clothed with c. of dust
21: 33. c. of the valley be sweet
38: 38. the c. cleave fast together
Is. 28: 24: doth ploughman break c.
Ho. 10: 11. Jac. shall break his c.
Jo. 1: 17. seeds is rotten under their c.

CLOKE. See CLOAK.
CLOPAS.

Jn. 19: 125. Mary, wife of C. and Mary
CLOSE.
Nu. 5: 13. kept c. from husband
2 S. 22: 46. of c. places, Ps. 18: 45.
1 Ch. 12: 1. David kept himself c.
Jb. 28: 21. kept c. from fowls
41: 15. as with a c. sea
Je. 42: 16. famine follow c.
Da. 8: 7. him come c. to ram
Am. 9: 11. c. up the breaches
Lu. 9: 36. kept it c. and told no
Ac. 27: 13. they sailed c. by Crete

CLOSED.
Ge. 2: 21. Lord c. up the flesh
20: 18. c. up all the wombs
Nu. 16: 33. earth c. upon them
Ju. 3: 22. fat c. upon the blade
Is. 1: 6. they have not been c.
29: 10. Lord hath c. your eyes
Da. 12: 9. the words are c. up
Jon. 2: 5. the depth c. me round
Mat. 13: 15. eyes c., Ac. 28: 27.
Lu. 4: 20. he c. book, and gave it

CLOSER.
Pr. 18: 24. friend that sticketh c.
CLOSEST.
Je. 22: 15. c. thyself in cedar
CLOSEST, S.
Jo. 2: 16. let bride go out of her c.
Mat. 6: 6. prayest, enter into thy c.
Lu. 12: 3. spoken in the ear in c-s

CLOTH, S.
Ex. 31: 10. c-s of service, 35: 19: -
39: 1, 41.

Nu. 4: 8. c. of scarlet [13. purple c.,
12. in c. of blue, 6, 7, 9, 11.
De. 22: 17. spread c. before elders
1 S. 18: 13. covered image with c.
21: 9. sword is wrapt in a c.
2 S. 20: 12. and cast a c. upon him
2 K. 8: 15. Hazeul took a thick c.
Is. 30: 22. away as a menstruous c.
Mat. 9: 16. a piece of new c., Mk. 2: 21.
27: 59. wrapped it in a linen c.
Mk. 14: 51. a linen c. about body [52.

CLOTHE. [Cloats]
Ex. 40: 14. bring sons and c. with
Es. 4: 4. raiment to c. Mordecai

Ps. 122:16. c. her priests with saliva.
18. His enem. with f. c. with shame
Pr. 22: 27. drowsiness c. with rage
Is. 22: 21. will c. him with robe
49: 18. shall c. me with them all
50: 3. I c. heavens with blackness
Eze. 28: 16. c. with trembling
84: 3. Ye c. you with the wool
Hag. 1: 6. c. you, but none warm
Zeh. 8: 4. will c. thee with change
Mat. 6: 30. If G. so c. grass, much
more c. you, O ye, Lu. 12: 28.

CLOTHED.

Ge. 8:21. G. made coats and c. them
Le. 8: 7. Moses c. Aaron with robe
Ju. 6: 17. 34. Spirit of the L. c. Gideon
18. 17:1. 5. Goliath was c. with mail
† 38. Saul c. Da. with his clothes
2 S. 1: 22. weep over Saul who c. you
1 Ch. 12: 13. Spirit c. Amasai
2 Ch. 16. Da. and Isr. c. with sackel.
21: 6. c. thy priests be c. with
18: 9. king c. in robes sat
24: 20. Spirit of God c. Zechariah
28: 15. spoil c. all that were naked
Es. 4: 2. none enter king's gate c.
with sackcloth

Jb. 7: 5. my flesh is c. with worms
11: 18. hast c. me with skin and fl.
29: 14. I put on rights, and it came
30: 19. c. his neck with thunder?
24: 36: 26. c. with shame, 109: 29.
65: 13. pastures are c. with flocks
92: 1. Lord is c. with majesty, (2)
104: 1. thou art c. with honour
109: 18. he c. him, with cursing
132: 9. Let priests be c. with righteousness
Pr. 31: 21. house, c. with scarlet
Is. 61: 10. c. me with salvation
Eze. 16: 10. I c. thee with broder.
22: 12. and rulers c. gorgeously, 6.
38: 4. c. with Dan's of armour
De. 5: 29. they c. Dan. with scarlet
Zph. 1: 8. c. with strange apparel
Zeh. 8: 3. c. with filthy garments
Mat. 11: 8. c. in soft raim., Lu. 7: 25.
25: 36. naked and ye c. me, 38.
13. naked and ye c. me not

Mk. 1: 6. John c. with camel's hair
5: 15. they see him c., Lu. 8: 35.
16: 17. they c. Jesus with purple
17: 5. c. in a long white garment
Lu. 10: 19. rich man c. in purple
2 Co. 5: 2. desiring to be c. in purple
3. if so be being c. we not naked
1 Pa. 5: 5. and he c. with humility
Ro. 1: 13. c. with garb. down to foot
3: 18. that thou mayest be c.

79: 6. with white robes, and palms
11: 1. angel c. with a cloud
11: 3. witnesses prophesy c. in suc.
12: 1. a woman c. with the sun
19: 13. c. with vesture dipped in bl.

CLOTHED

In, or with linen.

1 Ch. 15: 27. Da. c. w. robe of l.
Eze. 9: 2. one man was c. w. l.
3. man c. w. l. had inkhorn, 2.
11-10: 2. 6.
44: 17. they shall be c. w. l. garment.
Da. 10: 5. a certain man c. w. l.
16: 6. one said to man c. l. l., 7.
Lu. 18: 19. rich man c. l. fling l.
Re. 16: 6. c. l. white l., 18: 16-19:
Shall be CLOTHED, l. 14.
Jb. 8: 22. hate a. b. c. with shame
Eze. 7: 27. prince a. b. c. with desola.
Da. 6: 7. a. b. c. with scarlet
Mat. 6: 31. Wherewith a. w. b. c.?
Re. 3: 5. overcometh a. b. c. 4: 4.
CLOTHES, CLOTHS.
Ge. 49: 11. washed his c. in grapes
Ex. 12: 34. bound up in their c.
35: 19. c. of service, 39: 1. 4.
La. 10: 6. nor rend your c. 31: 10.
16: 32. put on linen c. even holy
De. 29: 5. c. not old, Ne. 9: 21.

Ru. 3: 7. 4. lift up c. at his feet
1 S. 19: 24. Saul stripped off his c.
2 S. 8: 3. 1. Rend your c. gird you
1 K. 1: 1. covered k. David with c.
2 K. 2: 12. hold of own c. and rent
2 Ch. 34: 27. didst rend thy c.
No. 4: 23. none of us put off our c.
Jb. 9: 31. my c. shall abhor me
22: 7. hast stripped c. of naked
Pr. 6: 27. fire, c. not be burned?
Eze. 16: 39. strip thee of c., 23: 26.
27: 20. thy merch. in precious c., 24.
Am. 2: 8. upon c. laid to pledge
Mat. 21: 7. put on them their c.
24: 18. nor return to take c.
Mk. 5: 28. If I touch but his c.
Lu. 15: 20. put his own c. on him
Lu. 21: 7. in swaddling c., 12.
8: 27. a man that wore no c. nor
19: 36. spread their c. in the way
24: 12. beheld linen c., Jn. 20: 5, 6.
Jn. 11: 44. bound with grave c.
11: 44. and wound it in linen c.
20: 7. napkin not with linen c.
Ac. 7: 58. laid down their c. at Saul's
22: 3. cried and cast off their c.

RENT CLOTHES.

Ge. 37: 29. Reuben [34. Jacob r.c.
Nu. 13: 3. Joseph's broth. r. their c.
Nu. 14: 6. Joshua and Caleb r. c.
Jos. 7: 6. Joshua r. his c. and fell
Ju. 11: 35. Jephthah r. c. and said
1 K. 21: 27. Ahab r. his c.
2 K. 2: 12. hold of c. and r. 2 S. 1: 11.
5: 8. king of Isr. r. c., 7-10: 30.
11: 14. Athaliah r. c., 2 Ch. 23: 13.
19: 1. Hez. he r. c., Is. 37: 1.
2 Ch. 34: 10. k. heud law r. his c.
Es. 4: 1. Mordecai r. his c. [14: 6.
Mat. 26: 65. high priest r. c., Mk.
14: 14. Barna. and Paul r. c.
16: 22. magistrates r. off c.

CLOTHES RENT.

Le. 13: 45. the leper c. shall be r.
1 S. 4: 12. to Shiloh with c. r.
2 S. 1: 2. a man fr. Saul with his c. r.
13: 31. serv. stood with their c. r.
2 K. 18: 37. to Hez. with c. r., Is.
Jo. 41: 5. came with c. r., 86: 22.

WASH CLOTHES.

Ex. 19: 10. w. their c., Nu. 8: 7.
Le. 11: 25. shall w. his c., 40: 13.
6-14: 8, 9, 47-15: 5, 6, 7, 8,
10, 11, 13, 21, 22, 27-16: 26,
28-17: 15. Nu. 10: 7, 8, 10,
19, 21.

Nu. 31: 24. ye shall w. your c. on

WASHED CLOTHES.

Ex. 19: 14. people w. their c.
Nu. 8: 21. Levites w. their c.

2 S. 19: 24. Mephib. w. not his c.

CLOTHES.

Jo. 4: 30. Tho. thou c. with crimson

CLOTHING.

Jb. 22: 6. stripped naked of c.
24: 7. naked to lodge without c.
10. cause him to go without c.
31: 19. any perish for want of c.
Pa. 35: 13. my c. was sackcloth
45: 23. her c. is of wrought gold
Pr. 27: 26. The lambs are for thy c.
31: 22. virtuous woman's c. is silk
23. strength and honour are her c.
Is. 8: 6. hast c. be thou our ruler
3. In my house is neither c.
23: 18. her merch. be for durable c.
69: 7. garments of vengeance for c.
Jo. 10: 9. blue and purple is their c.
Mk. 7: 15. sheep's c. [11: 3. soft c.
Mk. 12: 34. that love to go in long c.
Ac. 10: 30. a man bef. me in bright c.
Ja. 2: 3. that weareth gay c.

CLOUD.

Ge. 9: 13. I do set my bow in c.
14. bow shall be seen in c., 16.
Ex. 14: 20. It was c. to them
16: 10. glory of L. appeared in c.

Ex. 19: 9. Lo, I come in a thick c., 16
24: 15. a c. covered the mount
16. God called to Moses out of c.
18. Moses went into midst of c.
34: 5. L. descended in c., Nu. 11: 25
40: 34. c. covered tent of congre.
38. c. was upon tabernacle by day
Le. 16: 2. I will appear in the c.
13. c. of inc. cover mercy seat
Nu. 9: 15. c. covered tab., 16-16: 42.
22. c. tarried upon tab., 19, 20.
9: 19. when c. tarried long upon tab.
10: 12. c. rested in wilderness of
34. c. upon th. by day, De. 1: 33.
12: 10. c. depart. off the tabern.
14: 14. thy c. standeth over them
De. 6: 22. out of midst of the c.
1 K. 8: 10. c. filled house of Lord,

2 Ch. 6: 13. Eze. 10: 4.
11. minister because of the c.
13: 44. little c. like man's hand
Jb. 3: 5. let a c. dwell upon it
7: 9. As c. is consumed and
22: 13. can he judge thro. dark c.?
20: 8. c. is not rent under them
9. spreadeth c. upon throne
30: 15. my welfare passeth as c.?
39: 32. not to shine by c. that
37: 11. thick c. scat. bright c.
5. caused light of c. to shine
38: 9. made the c. the garment
Is. 78: 14. day time he led with a c.
105: 39. He spread a c. for covering
Pr. 10: 15. favour as a c. of rain
Is. 4: 5. create on assemblies a c.
18: 4. like c. of dew in harvest
19: 1. Lord rideth upon swift c.
25: 5. heat with shadow of c.
44: 22. blotted as thick c. thy
transgr., and as a c. thy sins
60: 8. Who are these fly as a c.?
Is. 2: 1. covered dau. of Zion with c.
44: 4. covered thyself with c.
Eze. 1: 4. c. and a fire infolding
28. appearance of bow in the c.
8: 11. thick c. of incense went up
10: 3. c. filled inner court
4. house was filled with c.
30: 18. for her, a c. sh. cover her
32: 7. I will cover sun with a c.
38: 9. like c. to cover the land, 16
Mat. 17: 5. c. overshadowed, voice
out of c. said, Mk. 9: 7. Lu.
9: 34, 35.

Lu. 12: 54. When ye see a c. rise
21: 27. Son of Man coming in a c.
Ac. 1: 9. c. receiv. him out of sight
1 Co. 10: 1. all fathers under the c.
2. baptized unto Moses in the c.
Re. 10: 1. angel clothed with a c.
11: 12. They ascended up in a c.
14: 14. white c. and upon c., 15, 16.

CLOUD abode.

Ex. 40: 35. because c. a. thereon
Nu. 9: 17. where c. a. there pitched
18. long as c. they rested

Morning CLOUD.

Ho. 6: 4. your goodness as m. c.
13: 3. be as m. c. and early dew

Pillar of CLOUD.

Ex. 13: 21. bef. them by day in p.
o. c., Nu. 14: 14.
22. took not away p. o. c. by day
14: 19. p. o. c. went fr. bef. face
24. looked on Egv. thro. p. o. c.
Nu. 12: 5. L. came down in p. o. c.
De. 31: 15. L. appeared in p. o. c.
and p. o. c. stood
No. 9: 19. the p. o. c. departed not
from Israel

CLOUD taken up.

Ex. 40: 36. c. was t. up, Nu. 9: 17
37. c. not t. u., journeyed not
Nu. 9: 17. c. was t. u. from tab.
Re. 14: 14. behold w. c. and upon w. c.
CLOUD of witnesses.
He. 12: 1. with so great a c. w.

Jn. 7:37. If any man thirst, let him c.
 8: 14. ye cannot tell whence I c.
 21: 1. I go ye can't c., 22-13: 33.
 12: 35 lest darkness c. upon you
 13: 19. I tell bef. it c. that you
 14: 8. I c. [will c.]
 14: 18. not leave you comfortless, I
 23. we will c. unto him
 15: 11. are in world, I c. to thee, 13
 18: 4. Jes. knowing all th. should c.
 21: 22. If I will he tarry till I c.
 Ac. 1: 11. this Jes. shall so c. as ye
 2: 20. before great day of Lord c.
 3: 19. when times of refreshing c.
 7: 3. c. I will send thee into E.
 8: 24. Pray none of these things c.
 27. had c. to Jerus. to worship
 9: 38. not delay to c. to them
 10: 28. c. unto one of anoth. nat.
 13: 40. lest that c. upon you that
 16: 9. c. over into Macedonia
 19: 4. believe on him that sho. c.
 24: 23. forbid no acquaintance to c.
 26: 7. our twelve tribes hope to c.
 22. than Moses say should c.
 Ro. 3: 8. say, do evil, that good c.
 9: 9. at this time, will I c.
 15: 29. c. in fullness of gospel
 1 Co. 1: 7. ye c. behind in no gift
 5: 5. Judge nothing until Lord c.
 21. c. with a rod or in love
 11: 26. shew I's death till he c.
 34. will I set in order when I c.
 14: 6. c. speaking with tongues
 15: 35 with what body do they c.?
 16: 2. no gatherings when I c.
 10. if Timothy c. see he be, 11.
 12. Apollos, I desired him to c.
 2 Co. 1: 15. I was minded to c. bef.
 12: 20. fear when I c. I not find
 Ga. 2: 21. if righte. c. by law, then
 3: 14 blessing of Ab. c. on Gent.
 19. till seed should c. to whom
 Ep. 4: 13. all c. in unity of faith
 2 Th. 1: 10. shall c. to be glorified
 3: 2. not c. except c. a falling aw.
 1 Ti. 2: 4. c. unto knowl. of truth.
 2 Ti. 3: 7. [wh. is to c.]
 4: 8. life that now is, and of that
 14. Till I c. give attendance to
 2 Ti. 3: 1. perilous things shall c.
 4: 3. time will c. will not endure
 9. Do diligence to c. shortly, 21.
 Tit. 3: 12. be diligent to c. unto me
 He. 4: 16. Let us c. boldly unto throne
 7: 25. able to save them th. c. to G.
 10: 37. he that shall c. will c.
 Ja. 2: 2. c. man with gold ring
 4: 1. whence c. wars, c. they not
 5: 1. series that shall c. upon you
 1 Pe. 1: 10. proph-d of grace sho. c.
 2 Pe. 3: 9. all should c. to repent.
 1 day of Lord will c. as a thief,
 Ro. 3: 3-16: 15.
 1 Jn. 2: 18. heard, antichrist shall c.
 3 Jn. 10. if I c. I will remember
 Re. 2: 5. repent, else I will c., 16.
 25. that ye have, hold fast till I c.
 3: 10. temptation c. upon all world
 11. I c. quickly, 22: 7, 12, 20.
 6: 1. saying, c. and see, 3: 5, 7.
 15: 4. all nations sh. c. and worship
 18: 10. in one hour is thy judgm. c.
 22: 17. and let him thirst c.
COME again. [See Days.]
 Ge. 28: 21. so that I c. a. to fath's.
 Ex. 14: 26. waters may c. a. on E.
 Le. 14: 43. if the plague c. a.
 Ju. 6: 8. will tarry until thou c. a.
 9: 9. When I c. a. in peace I
 18: 8. let man of G. c. a. unto us
 28: 19: 30. c. a. in peace to own
 1 K. 2: 41. Shimei was c. a. [house
 12: 5. depart 8 days, c. a. 2 Ch. 10: 5.
 12. c. to me a., 2 Ch. 10: 5, 12.
 20. Israel heard Jerob. had c. a.
 17: 21. O L., let child's soul c. a.

2 K. 5: 10. thy flesh shall c. a.
 2 Ch. 80: 9. they sh. c. a. into land
 Eze. 6: 21. Israel c. a., Ne. 8: 17.
 Ps. 126: 6. sh. c. a. with rejoicing
 Pr. 2: 28. Say not, Go and c. a.
 Je. 31: 16. c. a. fr. land of epe., 17.
 37: 8. Chal. shall c. a. and fight
 Lu. 1: 1. make their soul c. a.
 Lu. 10: 35. I c. a. I will repay
 Jn. 14: 3. I will c. a. and receive
 28. how I said, I go away and c. a.
 2 Co. 2: 1. not c. a. in heaviness
 12: 21. lest, when I c. a. God will
 13: 2. if I c. a. I will not spare
COME down.
 Ge. 45: 9. saith Jo. c. d. unto me
 Ex. 3: 8. I am c. d. to deliver
 19: 11. Lord will c. d. upon Sinai
 32: 1. Moses delayed to c. d.
 Nu. 11: 17. I will c. d. and talk
 De. 28: 24. from heaven it sh. c. d.
 43. thou shalt c. d. very low
 Ju. 1: 34. not suffer to c. d. to val.
 7: 24. c. d. against Midianites
 15: 12. we are c. d. to blind thee
 18: 6: 21. c. d. and fetch ark up
 23: 11. Saul c. d. he will c. d.
 20. c. d. acco. to desire of thy soul
 1 K. 1: 4. not c. d. fr. bed, 6, 16.
 9. Thou man of God, c. d.
 10. let fire c. d., 11, 12. [c. d.
 Ne. 6: 3. doing great work, I cannot
 Ps. 7: 16. c. d. upon his own pate
 72: 6. He shall c. d. like rain
 144: 5. Bow heavens, O Lord c. d.
 Is. 31: 4. c. d. to fight for mt. Zion
 31: 5. sword, sh. c. d. upon Idumea
 47: 1. c. d., O virgin daughter
 64: 1. O, that thou wouldst c. d.
 Je. 13: 18. principalities shall c. d.
 21: 13. Who shall c. d. against us?
 48: 18. c. d. fr. thy glory and sit
 Eze. 26: 16. princes of sea sh. c. d.
 27: 29. pilots shall c. d. fr. ships
 30: 6. pride of her power sh. c. d.
 34: 26. shower to c. d. in season
 Da. 5: 1. 20. he was made to c. d.
 Jo. 2: 23. c. d. for you the rain
 3: 11. thy mighty ones to c. d.
 Mat. 24: 17. on housetop not c. d.
 27: 40. If Son of G. c. d. from the
 cross, 42. Mk. 15: 30.
 Lu. 9: 54. command fire to c. d.?
 19: 5. Jesus said, Zaccheus, c. d.
 Jn. 4: 49. c. d. ere my child
 Ac. 7: 34. am c. d. to deliver them
 8: 15. when were c. d. prayed
 14: 11. gods are c. d. to us [18: 1.
 Re. 10: 1. angel c. d. from heaven,
 12: 12. devil is c. d. to you
 13: 13. unqueth fire c. d. fr. heav.
 20: 1. angel c. d. having key of
Come forth.
 Ge. 15: 4. c. f. out of thy bowels
 18: 14: 11. Hebrews, c. f. out of
 1 K. 2: 30. thou saith k. c. f. [holes
 8: 10. c. f. out of Johns, 2 Ch. 6: 9.
 2 K. 10: 25. slay, let none c. f.
 Jb. 23: 10. I shall c. f. as gold
 Ps. 17: 2. Let my sentence c. f.
 88: 8. shut up, and I cannot c. f.
 Pr. 25: 4. c. f. a vessel for finer
 Ec. 7: 18. feareth God shall c. f.
 Is. 11: 1. c. f. a rod out of Jesse
 14: 29. of serp. c. f. cockatrice
 34: 1. world, all that c. f. of it
 48: 1. art c. f. of waters of Judah
 Je. 4: 4. lest my fury c. f. like
 37: 5. Pha.'s army was c. f., 7.
 49: 6. let mighty men c. f.
 48: 45. a fire c. f. out of Heshbon
 Eze. 6: 4. fire c. f. into hou. of Isr.
 21: 19. twain c. f. of one land
 Da. 3: 26. ye servants of God, c. f.
 9: 22. O Dan., I am c. f. to give
 Jo. 8: 18. a fountain shall c. f.
 Mi. 5: 2. out of thee c. f. ruler

Zeh. 2: 6. c. f. flow from north
 Mat. 13: 49. angels shall c. f. and
 15: 18. c. f. from heart, defile
 Mk. 9: 29. kind c. f. by prayer
 Lu. 12: 37. will c. f., and serve
 Jn. 5: 29. shall c. f. they good
 11: 43. he cried, Lazarus c. f.
 Ac. 7: 7. shall c. f. and serve me
COME hither.
 Ge. 15: 16. fourth gen. shall c. h.
 Jos. 3: 9. c. h. hear words of Lord
 Ju. 16: 2. Samson is c. h.
 Ru. 2: 14. At meal-time c. thou h.
 18: 10: 22. if the man should c. h.
 16: 11. not sit down till he c. h.
 28: 14: 32. c. h. that I may send
 20: 16. say unto Joab, c. h. that I
 2 K. 8: 7. The man of God is c. h.
 Pr. 25: 7. better it be said, c. up h.
 Da. 3: 26. ye servants of G. c. h.
 Mat. 8: 29. art c. h. to torment us
 Jn. 4: 15. neither c. h. to draw
 16. call thy husband and c. h.
 Ac. 17: 6. turned world are c. h.
 25: 17. Thf. when they were c. h.
 Re. 4: 1. voice said, c. up h., 11:
 12-17: 1-21: 9.
Come in, or into.
 Ge. 6: 18. thou shalt c. i. the ark
 19: 31. not a man to c. i. to us
 24: 31. c. i. thou blessed of Lord
 Ec. 12: 23. not suffer destroy. to c. i.
 28: 43. when they c. i. unto tab.
 Le. 16: 3. Aaron c. i. holy place
 26. shall c. i. camp, 28. Nu. 19:
 7-31: 24.
 Nu. 27: 21. at his word shall c. i.
 34: 2. When ye c. i. land, 15: 18.
 Le. 19: 23. [c. i.]
 De. 31: 2. I can no more go out and
 Jos. 14: 11. so my strength to c. i.
 23: 1. Joshua c. i. days
 18: 4: 7. said, I. is c. i. camp
 1 K. 1: 14. I will c. i. after thee
 42. c. i. for thou art valiant
 3: 7. I know not how to c. i.
 14: 6. c. i. thou wife of Jeroboam
 15: 17. not suffer any c. i.
 2 K. 4: 4. when c. i. shut door
 11: 9. took each his men to c. i.
 1 Ch. 24: 19. to c. i. house of Lord
 2 Ch. 1: 10. go out and c. i.
 16: 1. might let none c. i. to Ass
 23: 6. none c. i. house save priests
 Ne. 2: 7. till I c. i. Judah
 4: 11. neith. see till we c. i. midst
 Es. 5: 12. Esther Let no man c. i.
 6: 5. king said, Let Haman c. i.
 Ps. 6: 7. c. i. thy hou. in thy mercy
 7: 7. King of glory shall c. i., 9.
 69: 1. waters are c. i. my soul
 79: 1. heathen are c. i. thy inher.
 96: 8. and c. i. his courts
 100: 18. so let c. i. his bowels
 Can. 4: 16. beloved c. i. garden
 Is. 19: 1. Lord shall c. i. Egypt
 23. Assyrian shall c. i. Egypt
 24: 10. ev. hou. shut, no man c. i.
 52: 1. no more c. i. the uncire.
 59: 19. enemy sh. c. i. like flood
 Je. 17: 19. gate, kings of Judah, c. i.
 51: 50. let Jerus. c. i. your mind
 51. strangers are c. i. sanctuary
 Eze. 11: 5. that c. i. your mind
 38: 8. in latter years c. i. land
 10. shall things c. i. thy mind
 Mi. 5: 5. Assy. sh. c. i. our land
 Mat. 10: 12. c. i. house, salute it
 16: 27. Son of man sh. c. i. glory
 24: 5. many shall c. i. my name,
 Mk. 13: 6. Lu. 21: 8.
 25: 11. Son of man sh. c. i. glory
 Lu. 8: 41. besought c. i. his house
 11: 33. thy wh. c. i. may see light
 12: 38. c. i. second watch, or c. i.
 46. c. i. a day when he looketh not
 14: 23. go compel them to c. i.

Lu. 16:28 lest they c. i. this torment
 Ju. 8: 19. light is c. i. the world
 5. 43. I am c. i. my Fa.'s name,
 if ano. c. i. his own [11]
 6: 14. prophet that sho. c. i. w
 Ac. 7: 3. c. i. land I shall shew
 15: 15. Lydia, saying, c. i. house
 Ro. 11: 25. fulness of Gent. be c. i.
 1 Co. 14: 23. c. i. those unlearned
 24. c. i. one that believeth not
 Ja. 2: 2. there c. i. a poor man
 Re. 3: 20. I will c. i. to him and

COME near.

Ge. 12: 11. Abram was c. n. to E.
 20: 4. Abimelech had not c. n. her
 27: 21. Isaac said unto Jac. c. n.
 46: 4. Jo. said unto brethren, c. n.
 Ex. 12: 48. let him c. n. and keep it
 16: 9. say unto Isr. c. n. bef. L.
 19: 22. priests which c. n. to L.
 De. 21: 5.

28:43. when they c. n. altar, 30:20.
 Nu. 16: 5. will cause him to c. n.
 40. that no stranger c. n. to offer
 Jos. 8: 4. c. n. not n. unto the ark
 10: 24. c. n. put your feet upon
 13: 10. 20. caused tribes to c. n.
 25: 20. 16. unto Joab, c. n. hither
 1 K. 18: 30. Elijah to all peo. c. n.
 Ps. 32: 9. be held him, lest c. n.

119: 160. Let my cry c. n. bef. thee
 Is. 34: 1. c. n. ye nations, to hear
 41: let us c. n. together to judgment
 21. cause to c. n. your cause
 48: 16. c. y. n. unto me, hear ye
 50: 8. adversary? let him c. n. me
 54: 14. It shall not c. n. thee
 66: 5. say, c. not n. me
 Eze. 18: 6. nor c. n. to menstruous
 40: 46. c. n. L. to minister, 44:
 15. 16-45: 4.

44: 13. they shall not c. n. unto me
 Am. 6: 3. which cause the seat of
 violence to c. n.

Mal. 3: 5. I will c. n. you to judg.
 Lu. 19: 41. was c. n. he beheld city
 Ae. 28: 15. or he c. n. are ready to

COME nigh.

Ex. 24: 2. they shall not c. n. nor
 34: 30. afraid to c. n. him [n.
 E. 10: 3. be sanctified in all that c.
 21: 21. no man hath blenish c. n.
 Nu. 8: 10. Isr. c. n. unto sanc. [23.
 18: 4. stranger not c. n.
 De. 20: 2. when c. n. to battle
 Ps. 62: 6. floods shall not c. n. him
 91: 7. It shall not c. n. thee
 10. neither plague c. n. thy dwell.
 Pr. 30: 6. not n. door of her house
 Mk. 2: 4. not c. n. for press, Lu. 8: 19.
 Lu. 10: 9. kind. of God is c. n., 11.

COME not.

Ge. 49: 6. O my soul c. n. thou
 Ex. 19: 15. c. n. at your wives
 Nu. 14: 30. shall n. c. into land
 16: 12. said. We will n. c. up, 14:
 18: 3. they shall n. c. nigh vessels
 De. 28: 10. unclean shall n. c.
 Jos. 23: 7. That ye c. n. among
 nations

Ju. 16: 17. hath n. c. a razor upon
 28: 5: 8. lame n. c. into house
 14: 20. Joab, he would n. c. (2)
 1 K. 18: 22. carcass n. c. to sepulch.
 2 K. 19: 32. king of Assy. n. c. into
 city, 33: 16. 37: 33, 34.

1 Ch. 11: 5. Thou shalt n. c. hither
 2 Ch. 85: 21. I c. n. against thee
 Ear. 10: 8. would n. c.
 Ne. 13: 8. Moabite n. c. into congr.
 Jb. 3: 6. n. c. into n. c. of months

13: 16. hypocrite c. c. bef. him
 Ps. 69:22. when n. c. into thy righte.
 189: 3. I will n. c. into tabern.
 Pr. 98: 3. curse causeless shall n. c.
 Is. 7: 17. shall that have n. c.

25. shall n. c. the fear of briars

Is. 28: 15. scourge shall n. c. unto us
 82: 10. gathering shall n. c.
 Je. 37: 19. king of Bab. shall n. c.
 Eze. 9: 6. c. n. near man upon
 whom is the mark

Ho. 16. like things shall n. c.
 Nu. 4: 15. c. n. ye unto Gilgal
 9: 4. soul shall n. c. into h. of L.
 Zech. 13: 17. whose. will n. c. up
 28. if family of E. c. n., 19.
 Mat. 22: 3. and they would n. c.
 Ju. 5: 24. shall n. c. into condemn.
 40. ye will n. c. to me that ye
 11:56. think ye he will n. c. to feast
 15: 22. if I had n. c. they not sin
 16: 7. if I go not Comforter n. c.
 1 Co. 4: 18. as tho. I would n. c.

COME out.

Ge. 15: 14. c. o. with substance
 17: 6. kings sh. c. o. of thee, 36: 11.
 24: 13. daughters of city c. o.
 Ex. 17: 6. smite rock, c. water o.
 Le. 16: 17. until he c. o. and have
 Nu. 1: 1. after they were c. o. of
 Egypt, 9: 1-33: 33. 1 K. 6: 1.
 11: 20. eat until it c. o. at nostril
 12: 4. c. o. ye three to tabernacle
 20: 18. lest I c. o. ag. thee with sw.
 22: 5. is a people c. o. of Egypt, 11:
 33: 38. As. died 40th year aft. Isr.
 De. 28: 7. c. o. one way, and [c. o.

Jos. 8: 6. c. o. after us till we
 Do. 17: 15. let fire c. o. of bramble
 20. Increase army and c. o.
 21: 21. if daughters c. o. to dance
 18: 2. 3. let not arrogancy c. o.
 11: 3. to-morrow will c. o., 10.
 17: 8. c. o. to set battle in array
 24: 14. After whom is king c. o.
 28: 16: 7. c. o., c. o., bloody man
 1 K. 6: 1. after Israel were c. o.

20: 17. are men c. o. of Samaria
 28. c. o. for peace, c. o. for war
 2 K. 5: 17. He will c. o. to me
 18: 31. agreem. and c. o., Is. 36: 16.
 19: 9. he is c. o. to fight thee
 Ps. 147: O that salv. were c. o. of Z.
 68: 31. Princes shall c. o. of E.
 Pr. 12: 13. just sh. c. o. of trouble
 Is. 34: 3. their stink shall c. o. of
 Na. 1: 11. c. o. th. Imagineth evil
 Mat. 5: 26. c. o. till thou hast paid
 26: 58. Are ye c. o. as ag. thief
 with swords, Mk. 14: 48. Lu. 22: 52.

Mk. 1: 25. c. o. of him, Lu. 4: 35.
 5: 8. c. o. unclean sp., Lu. 8: 29.
 7: 15. c. o. of him they defile
 Lu. 4: 36. unclean spirits and they
 c. o., Mat. 8: 33. Mk. 9: 25.
 Ju. 1: 46. can any good c. o. of Naz.
 7: 1. Shall Ch. c. o. of Gallilee?
 Ac. 16: 28. In name of Jesus c. o.
 Ro. 11: 26. c. o. of Z. the Deliverer
 2 Co. 6: 17. c. o. from among them
 Ho. 7: 5. c. o. of idols of Abraham
 Re. 16: 13. spirits c. o. of dragon
 18: 4. c. o. her, my people

COME short.

Ro. 3:23. all have c. s. of glory of G.
 He. 4: 1. best any seem c. s. of it
 Ex. 4: 8. c. t. p. If not believe, p.
 Nu. 11: 23. wheth. my word c. t. p.
 17: c. t. p. the man's rod I choose
 De. 7: 12. shall c. t. p., 11: 13-28: 1.
 13: 2. sign or wonder c. t. p.
 18: 10. c. t. p. that whose. will not
 hearken, 28: 13.

COME to pass.

22. thing follow not, nor c. t. p.
 Jos. 23: 14. all are c. t. p., no good
 Ju. 13: 12. let thy sayings c. t. p.
 21: 2. O L. why is this c. t. p.
 1 K. 13: 32. saying shall c. t. p.
 Lu. 18: 12. c. t. p. soon as I gone
 Is. 2: 2. c. t. p. in last days, Mi. 4: 1.
 7: 7. nor shall it c. t. p., [Ac. 2: 17

Is. 14: 24. as I thought, so it c. t. p.
 42: 9. former things are c. t. p.
 Je. 17: 22. shall c. t. p. if ye diligently
 28: 9. word of prophet c. t. p.
 32: 24. hast spoken, is c. t. p.
 Eze. 12: 25. word I speak c. t. p.
 24: 14. I have spoken, it sh. c. t. p.
 Ju. 2: 29. known what sh. c. t. p.
 40: 5. c. t. p. I will break bow
 Jo. 2: 32. c. t. p. that whosoever
 shall call, Ac. 2: 21.

Am. 8: 9. c. t. p. I will cause sun
 Zech. 6: 15 this sh. c. t. p. if ye obey
 7: 13. It is c. t. p. as he cried
 18: 3. c. t. p. wh. any sh. prophesy
 Mat. 24: 6. things must c. t. p., Lu.
 21: 9.

Mk. 11: 23. things he saith c. t. p.
 18: 29. see these c. t. p., Lu. 21: 31.
 24: 2. 15. this thing wh. is c. t. p.
 21: 7. sign when these sh. c. t. p., 28.
 36. escape all that shall c. t. p.
 24: 12. word. at what was c. t. p.
 18. not known things c. t. p.
 Ju. 13: 19. when it is c. t. p., 14: 29.
 Ac. 8: 23. c. t. p. that every soul
 Re. 1: 1. must shortly c. t. p., [22: 6.

COME together.

Jb. 9: 32. should c. t. in judgment
 19: 12. his troops c. t. against me
 Je. 3: 18. c. t. out of land of north
 50: 4. and Jud. shall c. t. going
 Ac. 1: 6. When were c. t., 28: 17.
 10: 27. found many c. t.
 19: 32. knew not wherefore c. t.
 21: 22. multitude must needs c. t.
 1 Co. 7: 5. c. t. again, that Sat. tempt
 11: 17. you c. t. not for better

18. when ye c. t., 20, 33-14: 20.
 34. ye c. t. not t. to condemnation
 14: 23. If whole church be c. t.
 COME up.

Ex. 19: 13. trumpet soundeth they
 shall c. u. [De. 10: 1
 24. c. u. thou and Aaron, 24: 1
 24: 12. c. u. to me into the mount
 38: 5. I will c. u. into midst of thee
 84: 2. c. u. in morning to Sinai
 3. no man shall c. u. with thee
 Nu. 20: 5. made us c. u. out E.
 Jos. 4: 16. priests c. u. out of Jor.,
 10: 4. c. u. and help me [17, 18.
 6. c. u. to us quickly, save us

Ju. 1: 3. c. u. with me into my
 12: 3. whf. are ye c. u. this day
 15: 10. Why are ye c. u. ag. us?
 16: 18. saying, c. u. this once
 18: 14: 10. if they say c. u. unto us
 17: 25. seen this man that is c. u.
 1 K. 1: 35. Then ye c. u. after him
 45. c. u. from thence rejoicing
 20: 22. King will c. u. ag. thee
 23. caus. him to c. u. into chari.

2 K. 16: 7. c. u. and save me from k.
 18: 25. Am. c. u. without L. Is. 36: 10.
 19: 21. c. u. to height, Is. 37: 24.
 29: 28. tumult is c. u., Is. 37: 20.
 2 Ch. 20: 16. c. u. by cliff of Zis
 Jb. 7: 9. to grave, c. u. no more
 Pr. 25: 7. better be said, c. u. hith.
 Is. 5: 6. there shall c. u. briars and
 thorns, 22: 13-34: 13.

8: 7. c. u. over all his channels
 14: 8. no fuller is c. u. ag. us
 55: 13. of them c. u. fr. trees (2)
 60: 7. c. u. with accept. on altar
 Je. 4: 13. shall c. u. as clouds
 9: 21. death is c. u. into windows
 48: 9. c. u. ye horses: rige ye
 49: 19. shall c. u. like lion, 50: 44.
 22. c. u. and fly as the eagle

50: 9. c. u. ag. Bab. an assembly
 52: 7. horse to c. u. as caterpill.
 42. c. u. c. u. upon Babylon
 Lu. 1: 1. and c. u. upon my neck
 Eze. 34: 8. night cause fury to c. u.
 26: 3. nations to c. u. against thee

Eze. 37: 12. to c. u. out of graves
 88: 16. shalt c. u. ag. my people
 18. my fury c. u. in my face
 39: 2. thee to c. u. fr. north parts
 47: † 12. on bank shall c. u. trees
 110: 1. 11. shall c. u. out of land
 10: 8. thistle c. u. on altars
 13: 15. wind of Lord shall c. u.
 Jo. 1: 6. nation c. u. upon land
 2: 9. his stink shall c. u.
 3: 9. let all men of war c. u.
 12. Let heathen c. u. to valley of
 Am. 4: 10. stink of camps to c. u.
 Ob. 21. saviours sh. c. u. on Zion
 Jon. 1: 2. wickedness is c. u. bef. me
 4: 6. L. made a gourd to c. u.
 Mi. 2: 13. breaker is c. u. before
 Na. 2: 1. dasheth in pieces s. c. u.
 Zech. 14: 17. that whoso. will not c. u.
 18. if family of E. go not u. c. u.
 Ac. 8: 31. he desired Philip to c. u.
 39. were c. u. out of water
 10: 4. Corne. thy alms are c. u.
 Re. 4: 1. c. v. hither, 11: 12.

COME. [Passive.]

Ge. 6: 13. end of all flesh is c.
 18: 5. theref. are c. to your serv.
 21. acc. to cry wh. is c. unto me
 42: 9. to see land ye are c.
 21. therefore is this distress c.
 47: 4. to sojourn are we c.
 Ex. 2: 18. How is it ye are c. so soon
 3: 9. cry of Israel is c.
 20: 20. for G. is c. to prove you
 Nu. 22: 11. is peo. c. out of Egypt
 De. 4: 30. tribulation and all are c.
 31: 11. all Israel is c. to appear
 17. Are not these evils c. upon us
 Jos. 6: 14. as captain am I c.
 Ju. 16: 2. Samson is c. hither
 1 S. 4: 7. God is c. into camp
 9: 16. peo. bec. their cry is c. unto me
 2 S. 1: 9. angu sh is c. upon me
 19: 11. speech of Isr. is c. to king
 1 K. 17: 18. c. to call my sin
 2 K. 4: 1. eruditor c. to take sons
 5: 6. when this letter is c. unto thee
 22. be c. to me from mt. Ephr.
 8: 7. the man of God is c. hither
 1 Ch. 12: 17. If ye be c. peaceably
 Eze. 9: 13. aft. all that is c. upon us
 Ps. 43: 23. thing I feared is c. 4: 45.
 Ps. 44: 17. All this is c. upon us
 53: 0. O that salvation were c.
 55: 5. Fear, and trembling are c.
 69: 2. I am c. into deep waters
 102: 13. yea the set time is c.
 Is. 10: 28. He is c. to Aiah, he is
 51: 19. two things are c. unto thee
 56: 1. for my salvat. is near to c.
 60: 1. Arise, shine, for thy light is c.
 63: 4. year of my redeemed is c.
 Je. 40: 3. sinned, theref. this is c.
 46: 21. day of their calam. was c.
 49: 5. Baldness is c. upon Gaza
 50: 27. woe to them, their day is c.
 31. day is c. I will visit thee [c.
 51: 13. dwell on wat., thy end is
 La. 4: 47. Fear and a snare is c.
 4: 18. days fulfilled, end is c.
 5: 1. O L., what is c. upon us
 Eze. 7: 2. end is c. upon land, 3: 6.
 5. an only evil, behold is c.
 7. morn. is c. upon thee, O thou
 10. day, behold, it is c., 33: 8.
 17: 12. king of Bab. is c. to Jerus.
 21: 25. prince whose day is c., 29.
 Da. 9: 13. all this evil is c. upon u.
 Ho. 9: 7. days of visita. are c. (2)
 Am. 8: 2. The end is c. on Israel
 Mi. 1: 9. he is c. to gate of my peo.
 Mat. 3: 7. to flee from wrath to c.?
 32: 28. Kingd. of G. is c. Lu. 11: 20.
 14. is c. he findeth it empty
 17: 12. Elias is c., Mk. 9: 13.
 18: 11. Son of man is c. to save
 26: 50. Friend, wheref. art thou c.

Mk. 1: 24. art c. to destr. us, Lu. 4: 34.
 4: 29. puts sickle, bec. harvest is c.
 14: 8. she is c. aforehand to anoint
 41. Sleep on now, the hour is c.
 Lu. 7: 34. Son of man is c. eating
 15: 27. brother is c. fa. killed call
 19: 9. salvation c. to this house
 10. Sou of man is c. to seek lost
 Jn. 3: 19. that light is c. into world
 4: 25. when he is c. he will tell us
 11: 28. Master is c. and calleth
 12: 23. hour is c. Son be glorif., 17: 1.
 13: 1. wh. J. knew his hour was c.
 3. he was c. from God
 15: 20. when Comforter is c.
 16: 8. when he is c. he will reprove
 13. Spirit of truth is c. he guide
 21. wom. sorrow bec. hour is c.
 17: 1. Father, the hour is c.
 Ac. 1: 8. aft. H. G. is c. upon you
 2: 1. day of Pentecost was c.
 Ro. 11: 11. salva. is c. unto Gentiles
 16: 10. your obedience is c. am. all
 1 Co. 10: 11. upon whom ends of
 world are c. [is c.]
 13: 10. when that which is perfect
 Ga. 3: 25. after that faith is c. we
 Col. 1: 6. Which gospel is c. to you
 1 Th. 2: 16. wrath is c. upon them
 He. 9: 11. Christ being c. an high pr.
 12: 22. ye are c. unto mt. Zion
 1 Jn. 4: 2. that J. C. is c. in flesh
 3. confesseth not C. is c., 2 Jn. 7.
 5: 20. we know Son of God is c.
 Re. 6: 17. day of his wrath is c.
 11: 18. thy wrath is c. and time
 12: 10. Now is c. salva. and strength
 14: 7. hour of his judgment is c.
 18: 10. In 1 hour is thy judg. c.
 17. great riches is c. to nought
 19: 7. marriage of the Lamb is c.
 I am or I am not COME.
 Ex. 18: 6. I Jethro, a. c. unto thee
 Nu. 22: 38. Balaam said, I a. c.
 De. 26: 3. I a. c. into country the L.
 Jos. 5: 14. as capt. of host a. I c.
 1 S. 16: 2. I a. c. to sacrifice, 5.
 2 S. 14: 15. I a. c. to speak of this
 23. Wheref. a. I c. from Geshur
 19: 20. I a. c. to meet my lord
 Ps. 69: 2. I a. c. into deep waters
 Ec. 1: 16. I a. c. to great estate
 Can. 5: 11. I a. c. into my gar. my fis.
 Da. 9: 23. I a. c. to shew, 10: 14.
 10: 12. I a. c. for thy words [destr.]
 Mat. 5: 17. Think not I a. c. to
 9: 13. I a. n. c. to call righteous
 10: 34. not I a. c. to send peace
 35. I a. c. to set man at variance
 Lu. 12: 51. that I a. c. to give peace
 Jn. 1: 31. theref. a. I c. baptizing
 5: 43. I a. c. in my Father's name
 7: 28. I a. n. c. of myself, he
 9: 39. Jes. said, For judgm. I a. c.
 10: 10. I a. c. they might have life
 12: 46. I a. c. a light into world
 16: 28. I a. c. into world, again I
 COME joined with time.
 Ge. 30: 33. righte. answer in t. to c.
 Ex. 13: 14. son ask. In t. to c., What
 is this? De. 6: 20. Jos. 4: 6, 21.
 Jos. 22: 24. In t. to c. chil. speak, 28
 1 S. 1: 20. t. was c. after Hannah
 Ps. 102: 13. t. to favour Zion is c.
 Pr. 81: 25. she sh. rejoice in t. to c.
 Can. 2: 12. t. of singing of birds is c.
 Is. 18: 22. her t. is near to c.
 30: 8. note in a book for t. to c.
 42: 23. who will hear for t. to c.
 Eze. 27: 7. until very t. of land c.
 Jere. 7: 7. t. is c. day of trouble, 12.
 23. blood that her t. may c.
 Hag. 1: 2. t. is not c. L.'s house be
 Jn. 9: 51. t. c. he be received up
 13: 35. until t. c. wh. ye shall say
 Jn. 7: C. My t. is not yet c., 8.
 16: 4. when t. sh. c. ye may remem.

Ga. 4: 4. when fulness of t. was c.
 1 Th. 6: 19. good founda. ag. t. to c.
 2 Th. 4: 3. t. c. they not endure
 1 Pe. 4: 17. t. is c. that judgm. must
 Yet COME.

De. 12: 9. ye are not y. c. to rest
 Jn. 2: 4. my hour is not y. c.
 7: 6. my time is not y. c., 8.
 30. his hour was not y. c., 8: 20.
 11: 30. Jes. was not y. c. unto c.
 Re. 17: 10. five fallen, other not y. c.

COMELINESS.

Is. 58: 2. he hath no form nor c.
 Eze. 16: 14. was perfect thro. my c.
 27: 10. they of Lud set forth thy c.
 Da. 10: 8. my c. into corruption
 1 Co. 12: 23. have more abund. c.

COMELY.

1 S. 16: 18. David, a c. person
 Jb. 41: 12. his c. proportion
 Ps. 33: 1. praise is c. for. 147: 1.
 Pr. 30: 20. yea, four are c. in golog
 Ec. 5: 18. it is c. for one to eat
 Can. 1: 5. I am black but c.
 10. cheeks are c. with jewels
 2: 14. and thy countenance is c.
 4: 3. like scarlet, thy speech is c.
 6: 4. Thou art c. O my love, as
 Is. 4: 2. fruit of earth shall be c.
 Je. 6: 2. dau. of Zion to c. woman
 1 Co. 7: 35. speak for that wh. is c.
 11: 3. is it c. a woman pray uncov?
 12: 24. our c. parts have no need

COMERS.

Is. 44: 19. full down to the c. of tree
 He. 10: 1. never make c. perfect

COMEST.

Ge. 10: 19. as thou c. to Gerar
 13: 10. as thou c. to Zoar
 24: 41. when thou c. to my kindred
 De. 2: 19. c. high chil. of Ammon
 20: 10. c. night to city to fight it
 23: 24. c. into neigh.'s vineyard
 25. c. into corn of neighbour
 28: 6. Blessed when thou c. in
 19. Cursed when thou c. in
 Ju. 17: 9. Whence c. thou? 19: 17.
 1 S. 16: 4. c. peaceably? 1 K. 2: 13.
 17: 43. I a dog, thou c. with staves.
 45. Thou c. to me with a sword
 2 S. 1: 3. Da. said, whence c. thou
 8: 13. bring Michal when c.
 1 K. 19: 15. when c. anoint Hazael
 2 K. 5: 25. Whence c. thou, Gehazi?
 Jb. 1: 7. c. thou? Satan ans., 2: 2.
 Je. 51: 61. When thou c. to Bab.
 Jon. 1: 8. What occupa? whence c.
 Mat. 3: 14. needed to be baptized of
 thee, c. thou to me?
 Lu. 23: 42. when c. thou thy kingd.

COMETH.

Ge. 30: 11. troop c. [37: 19. dreamer c.]
 Ex. 29: 30. when he c. into tab.
 Le. 11: 34. such water c. is unclean
 De. 18: 8. c. of sale of patrimony
 23: 13. cover that which c. from thee
 Ju. 14: 14. not eat that c. of vine
 1 S. 4: 3. when ark c. may save us
 9: 6. all man of G. with c. to pass
 20: 27. Whf. c. not son of Jesse?
 29. Theref. he c. not to k.'s table
 2 S. 18: 27. c. with good tidings
 1 K. 14: 5. when she c. in will feign
 2 K. 9: 18. but he c. not again, 20.
 11: 8. k. was c. as he c. in 2 Ch. 23: 7.
 12: 4. c. into any man's heart to
 1 Ch. 29: 16. c. of thine hand
 2 Ch. 20: 9. when evil c. upon us
 Jb. 3: 21. long for death, it c. not
 27: 9. G. hear cry when troubl. c.
 28: 20. Whence c. wisdom, where
 Ps. 80: 5. but joy c. in morning
 82: 1. upon J. fr. him c. my salv.
 76: 6. promotion c. not from east
 78: 39. wind passeth and c. not
 96: 13. bef. L. for he c. to judge
 the earth, 98: 9. 1 Ch. 16: 33.

Pa. 118: 26. Blessed that c. in name of
 121: 1. hills, fr. whence c. may help
 2. My help c. from L. who made
 Pr. 1: 26. mock when your fear c.
 27. your destruct. c. as whirlw.
 11: 2. out of mouth c. knowledge
 12: 2. When pride c. then r. shame
 13: 5. wicked man c. to shame
 18: 3. When wicked c. contempt
 20: 26. man's judgm. c. from L.
 Ec. 1: 4. and another generation c.
 6: 4. he c. in with vanity
 11: 8. live many yrs. all c. is vanity
 Can. 2: 8. he c. leaping upon mts.
 18: 13: 9. day of L. c. with wrath
 30: 13. whose breaking c. suddenly
 27. name of Lord c. from far
 32: 11. say to Zion, thy salv. c.
 63: 1. Who is this that c. Edom?
 1e. 6: 20. what purpose c. to me inc.
 17: 6. he sh. not see when good c.
 8. shall not see when heat c.
 43: 11. when c. he shall smite E.
 La. 3: 17. Who saith, and it c. to
 5: 1. 4. our wood c. for price
 Eze. 14: 4. c. to a prophet, not
 20: 32. c. in your mind sh. be
 21: 7. because it c. behold it c.
 23: 24. when this c. know I am L.
 33: 31. come unto thee as people c.
 33. when this c. to pass, then
 47: 9. shall live whither river c.
 Da. 11: 16. c. ag. him do exploits
 12: 12. Blessed that c. to 1335 days
 Ho. 7: 1. thief c., and robbers
 Jo. 2: 1. day of the L. c. Zech. 14: 1.
 1 Th. 5: 2. [When he c.]
 Mt. 5: 6. sh. deliver us from Assyria
 7: 4. day of thy visitation c.
 Mat. 4: 1. day c. that shall burn,
 day that c. shall burn them
 Mat. 3: 11. that c. aft. me is might-
 er than I, Mk. 1: 7. Lu. 8: 16.
 Ac. 13: 25.
 5: 37. is more than these c. of evil
 8: 9. I say, Come, he c., Lu. 7: 8.
 13: 19. then c. the wicked one
 18: 7. man by whom offence c.
 21: 5. behold, thy King c. unto
 thee, Jn. 12: 15. Zech. 9: 9.
 9. Blessed he th. c. in name of L.,
 Hosanna, 23: 9. Mk. 11: 9, 10.
 Lu. 13: 35-19: 28. Jn. 12: 13.
 24: 44. S. of man c., 25: 17. Lu. 12: 43.
 46. lord when he c., Lu. 12: 43.
 26: 6. Behold bridegroom c.
 29. lord of those servants c.
 40: c. unto disciples findeth
 th. asleep, 45. Mk. 14: 37, 41.
 Mk. 4: 15. Satan c. in me, Lu. 8: 12.
 6: 48. he c. unto them upon the sea
 8: 18. be as th. when he c. in glory
 9: 12. Elias c. first, and restoreth
 13: 35. when master of house c.
 14: 43. while he yet spake c., Judas
 Lu. 6: 47. Whoso c. to me, and hear,
 11: 25. c. he findeth it swept [Jn.
 12: 37. when he c. sh. find watch-
 40: c. at an hour y. think not
 43. when he c. sh. find so doing
 54. c. a shower and so it is
 55. will be heat, and it c. to pass
 17: 6. c. home, calleth friends
 18: 20. kingd. c. not with observ.
 18: 8. S. of man c. sh. he find faith
 Jn. 1: 9. lighteth ev. man that c.
 15: c. after me is preferred, 30.
 3: 8. cannot not tell whence it c.
 20. nor c. to the light, lest deeds
 21. doeth the truth, c. to light
 31. that c. fr. heav. is above all
 4: 1. Woman, hour c., 23-18: 32.
 25. I know that Messias c.
 5: 44. honour that c. from D. only
 6: 35. he that c. never hunger, 37.
 45. hath learned of Fa. c. unto me
 Y. 27. Christ c. no man knoweth, 31.

Jn. 7: 42. Christ c. of seed of David
 9: 4. night c. no man can work
 14: 6. no man c. unto Fa. but by
 30. prince of this world c. [me
 16: 2. time c. that whoso kill, you
 25. time c. I no more speak in
 25. hour c. yesh. he scatt-d [prov.
 Ac. 10: 32. when he c. shall speak
 Ro. 4: 9. c. this blessed in circumc.
 10: 17. So then, faith c. by hearing
 1 Co. 15: 24. Then c. the end
 2 Co. 11: 4. preacheth another Jes.
 11: 28. which c. upon me daily
 Ga. 5: 8. persuasion c. not of [3.6.
 Ep. 5: 6. c. the wrath of God. Col.
 1 Th. 5: 2. day of L. c. as a thief
 3. safety; sudden destruction c.
 1 Th. 6: 4. words, wherof c. envy
 He. 10: 5. c. into world, he saith
 11: 6. that c. to G. must believe
 Jude 14. L. c. with 10,000 saints
 Re. 1: 7. he c. with clouds, every
 11: 14. third woe c. quickly
 17: 10. he c. he must continue
COMETH down.
 Is. 55: 10. rain c. d. from heav.
 Jn. 6: 33. bread of (4 is he c. d.)
 Ja. 1: 17. every good gift c. d.
 Re. 8: 12. Jerus. which c. d. from
COMETH forth. [God
 Ge. 24: 43. virgin c. f. to draw water
 Ex. 4: 14. he c. f. to meet thee
 8: 20. lo, he c. f. to the water
 Jn. 11: 31. whatso. c. f. of doors
 18: 11. Whoso c. not f. aft. Saul
 Jb. 5: 6. afflic. c. not f. of dust
 14: 2. He c. f. like a flower, and
 Is. 28: 29. This c. f. from Lord
 Eze. 33: 30. hear word c. f. from L.
 Mt. 1: 3. L. c. f. out of his place
COMETH nigh.
 Nu. 1: 51. stranger that c. n. be
 put to death: 3: 10, 38-18: 7.
COMETH out.
 Ex. 28: 15. be as when he c. o.
 Nu. 12: 12. consum. when he c. o.
 De. 28: 57. evil tow. young that c. o.
 1 K. 8: 41. stranger that c. o. of far
 Jb. 20: 25. and c. o. of the body
 27: 22. fair weather c. o. of north
 Can. 3: 6. Who c. o. of wilderness?
 Is. 26: 21. L. c. o. of his place to
 42: c. earth, and that w. c. o. of it
 Jc. 46: 20. destruct. c. o. of north
 Eze. 4: 22. dung that c. o. of man
 Mat. 15: 11. c. o. of mouth, this
 defileth a man, Mk. 7: 20.
 24: 27. lightning c. o. of east
COMETH up.
 18: 28. 1. An old man c. u. covered
 Can. 8: 4. Who c. u. from wildern.
 Is. 24: 18. he that c. u. out of pit
 Jc. 46: 7. Who c. u. as a flood?
 50: 3. out of north c. u. a nation
 Ha. 3: 16. when he c. u. to people
 Mat. 17: 27. take up fish first c. u.
COMFORT, S.
 Jb. 6: 10. Then should I have c.
 10: 20. alone, that I may take c.
 Ps. 94: 10. thy c-s delight my soul
 119: 50. This my c. in affliction
 76. let merciful kindn. be my c.
 Is. 57: 6. Sh. I receive c. in these?
 18. I will also restore c-s unto him
 Eze. 16: 44. thou art a c. unto them
 Mat. 9: 22. be of good c., Lu. 8: 48.
 Mk. 10: 49. Be of good c. rise
 Ac. 9: 31. walking in c. of H. G.
 Ro. 15: 4. through c. of scriptures
 1 Co. 14: 3. speaketh unto men to c.
 2 Co. 1: 3. Blessed be God, of all c.
 4. c. wherewith we are comforted
 7: 4. of you, I am filled with c.
 13. we were comforted in your c.
 Ph. 1: 11. brethren, be of good c.
 Ph. 2: 1. if there be any c. of love
 19. that I may be of good c.

Col. 4: 11. these only, been c. to me
COMFORT. [Verb.]
 Ge. 5: 29. sh. c. us conc. our work
 18: 5. c. ye your hearts, after that
 27: 42. Esau doth c. himself
 37: 35. sons and dau-s rose to c. him
 Ju. 19: 5. c. heart with bread, 8.
 28. 10: 2. Da. to c. him, 1 Ch. 19: 2.
 1 Ch. 7: 2. breth. came to c. him
 19: 2. serv. of Da. to Hamun to c. him
 Jb. 2: 11. his friends came to c. him
 7: 13. When I say, My bed sh. c. me
 9: 27. if I say, I will c. myself
 21: 34. How then c. ye me in vain
 Ps. 23: 4. thy rod thy staff, they c.
 71: 21. shalt c. me on every side
 119: 47. let merciful kindn. c. me
 82. When wilt thou c. me?
 Can. 2: 5. c. me with apples
 15: 22: 4. labour not to c. me
 40: 1. c. ye, c. ye my people
 51: 3. L. shall c. Zion, c. her waste
 70. by whom shall I c. thee?
 16: 2. sent me to c. all th. mourn
 69: 13. so will I c. you, in Jerus
 Jc. 8: 18. When I would c. myself
 17: 7. nor sh. men tear to c. them
 31: 13. I will c. them, make rejoic.
 La. 1: 2. am. lovers, none to c. her, 17.
 21. there is none to c. me
 21. equal to thee, that I may c.
 Eze. 14: 23. c. when see thy ways
 Zech. 1: 17. Lord shall yet c. Zion
 10: 2. diviners, they c. in vain
 Jn. 11: 19. to c. them come, broth
 2 Co. 1: 4. we be able to c. them
 2. ye ought rather to c. him
 Ep. 6: 22. might c. your hearts,
 Col. 4: 8.
 [faith]
 1 Th. 3: 2. to c. you concerning
 4. 8. one ano. with these words
 5: 11. Wherefore c. yours together
 14. c. feeble-minded, support
 2 Th. 2: 1. Jes. c. your hearts
COMFORTABLE, BLY.
 28. 14: 17. word of Lord be c.
 19: 7. speak c-y to thy servants
 2 Ch. 30: 22. spake c-y to Levites
 32: 6. he set captains and spake c-y
 Is. 40: 2. Speak ye c-y to Jerusalem
 Ho. 2: 14. I will speak c-y to her
 Zech. 1: 13. ans. angel with c. words
COMFORTED, EST.
 Ge. 24: 67. Isaac was c. after his
 27: 35. eac. refused to be c. for
 38: 12. Jud. was c. and went up to
 50: 21. Joseph c. his brethren
 28: 13. fav. for thou hast c. me
 28. 12. Jav. David c. Bath-sheba
 13: 39. he was c. conc. Amnon
 42: 11. breth. c. him over all evil
 Ps. 77: 2. my soul refused to be c.
 86: 17. bec. thou, Lord, hast c. me
 119: 32. I rem. judgm. s. have c. my s.
 18: 12: 1. anger is turned thou c. t
 49: 13. G. hath c. me, 52: 9. [me
 54: 11. Oh, thou afflicted, not c.
 66: 13. y. shall be c. in Jerus.
 Jc. 31: 15. Rachel refused to be c.
 Eze. 5: 13. fury to rest, I will be c.
 14: 22. be c. concerning the evil
 31: 16. all that drink water be c.
 82: 31. Pharaoh shall be c.
 Mat. 2: 18. not be c. bec. were not
 5: 4. mourn for they shall be c.
 Lu. 16: 25. he is c. thou tormented
 Jn. 11: 31. The Jews which c. her
 Ac. 16: 40. seen brethren c. them
 20: 12. young man alive, were c.
 Ro. 1: 12. that I be c. with you
 1 Co. 14: 31. all learn and be c.
 2 Co. 1: 3. wherew. we are c. of G.
 6. wherewith we be c. it is
 7: 6. God c. us by coming of Tit.
 7. consola. he was c. in you
 13. we were c. in your comfort
 Col. 2: 2. that hearts might be c.

1 Th. 2: 11. ye know how we c. you
8: 7. we were c. in all our afflict.

COMFORTER, S. (19: 3)

2 S. 10: 3. he hath sent c-s, 1 Ch.
Jb. 16: 2. miserable c-s are ye all

Ps. 69: 20. I looked for c-s but
Ec. 4: 1. oppressed, had no c.

La. 1: 9. she had no c. [far fr. me
16. c. that sho. relieve my soul is

Na. 3: 7. whence shall I seek c-s?
Jn. 14: 16. give you another C.

26. C. which is H. G. shall teach
16: 26. when the C. is come

16: 7. C. will not come
COMFORTETH.

Jb. 29: 25. one that c. mourners
Is. 51: 12. I am he that c. you

66: 13. As one whom mother c.
2 Co. 1: 4. Who c. us in tribula.

7: 6. God that c. east down
COMFORTLESS.

Jn. 14: 18. I will not leave you c.
COMING, S.

Ge. 30: 30. blessed thee since my c.
43: 14. 20. O sir, c. down to buy food

La. 14: 14. if priest c. in shall look
Nu. 22: 16. let nothing hinder fr. c.

Ju. 6: 28. Why chariot long in c.? 7
1 S. 16: 4. elders trembled at his c.

29. c. in with me, since day of c.
2 S. 3: 25. to know thy c. in

2 K. 13: 20. Invaded at c. in of yr.
19: 27. I know thy c. in, Is. 37: 28.

Ps. 19: 5. bride, c. out of his cham.
37: 13. seeth his day is c.

121: 8. L. shall preserve thy c. in
Is. 44: 9. hell to meet thee at c.

44: 7. things c. let them show
Je. 8: 7. observe time of their c.

Eze. 48: 11. goings out and c-s in
Da. 4: 23. holy one c. from heaven

Mt. 7: 15. ace. to days of c. out of E.
Mal. 3: 2. who abide day of c.?

4: 5. bef. c. of the great day
Mat. 16: 28. see Son of man c.,

27: 3. what be sign of thy c.?
24: c. of Son of man be, 37, 39.

30. Son of man c. in clouds, 26:
64. Mk. 13: 26-14: 62. Lu. 21: 27.

48. My lord delateth c., Lu. 12: 45.
28: 27. at c. received my own, Lu.

Mk. 6: 31. many c. going [19: 23
13: 36. c. suddenly find you sleep.

Lu. 2: 38. she c. in gave thanks
9: 42. was c. devil tear him

18: 5. lest by contin. c. she weary
21: 26. wh. are c. on the earth

28: 29. c. in wh. they shall say
Jn. 1: 27. c. after me is preferred

5: 7. while I am c. ano. steppeth
25. hour is c., 28. [10: 12. wolf c.

Ac. 1: 1. 8. power of Holy Ghost c.
7: 52. shewed bef. c. of Just One

9: 28. he was with them c. in and
10: 3. angel of God c. in to him

25. Peter was c. in, Corne. met
13: 24. John preached bef. his c.

1 Co. 1: 7. waiting for c. of our L.
15: 23. that are Christ's at his c.

16: 17. I am glad of c. of Stephanas
1 Co. 7: 16. God conf. us of c. of Tit.

7. not by his c. only, but by conso.
13: 1. third time I am c. to you

Ph. 1: 26. more abundant by my c.
1 Th. 2: 19. our rejoicing at L.'s c.

8: 13. unblameable at c. of our L.
4: 15. we wh. remain unto c. of L.

5: 23. blameless unto c. of Lord
2 Th. 2: 1. beseech you by c. of L.

8. destroy with brightness of c.
9. whose c. is aft. working of Satan

Ja. 5: 7. Be patient unto c. of Lord
8. c. of Lord draweth nigh

1 Pe. 2: 4. c. as unto a living stone

2 Pe. 1: 16. make known c. of L. J.

3: 4. Where is promise of his c.?

12. hastening unto c. of day of God

1 Jn. 2: 28. not be asha. at his c.
Re. 13: 11. another beast c. up

21: 2. new Jerus. c. down from G.
COMMAND. [Noun]

2 S. 23: 1. set Benaiah at his c.
Jb. 39: 27. eagle mount at thy c.

COMMAND. [Verb.]
Ge. 18: 19. Ab. will c. his childrer

50: 16. father did c. before he died
Ex. 8: 27. sacrific. as G. shall c. us

18: 23. if do, and God c. thee so
27: 20. c. the chil. of Isr., Le. 24: 2.

Nu. 5: 2-28: 2-34: 2-35: 2
De. 2: 4. Jos. 1: 11.

Le. 6: 9. c. Aaron and his sons
13: 54. priest shall c., 14: 4, 36.

Nu. 9: 8. I will hear what L. c.
30: 6. This is the thing L. doth c.

De. 28: 8. L. c. blessing upon thee
32: 46. c. your chil. to observe

Jos. 8: 8. c. priests bear ark, 4: 16.
11: 15. so did Moses c. Joshua

Ps. 42: 8. L. will c. his loving-k.
44: 4. O God, c. deliver for Jacob

Is. 45: 11. conc. work of hands, c. me
Je. 27: 4. c. them to say to masters

La. 1: 10. didst c. they sho. not enter
Mat. 4: 3. c. stones be br., Lu. 4: 3

19: 7. Why Moses c. to give writing
27: 64. c. sepulchre be made sure

Mk. 10: 3. What did Moses c. you?
Lu. 8: 31. not c. them to go into deep

9: 54. wilt thou we c. fire to come
Ac. 5: 28. Did not we straitly c. you

15: 5. to c. to keep law of Moses
2 Th. 3: 4. ye do, and will thi. we c.

6. we c. you breth. in name of L.
12. such we c. and exhort by L.

1 Th. 4: 11. These things c. and
I COMMAND.

Ex. 7: 2. speak all I c. Je. 1: 7, 17.
34: 11. Observe what I c., De. 12: 28.

Je. 25: 21. I will c. my blessing upon
De. 4: 2. not add unto word I c.

7: 11. com. I c. thee, 8: 11-10:
13-11: 8, 27-13: 18-30: 8.

24: 18. I c. thee to do this, 22:
30: 16. I c. this day to love Lord

Is. 5: 6. I will c. clouds that
Je. 11: 4. do all which I c. you

34: 22. I will c. and cause
Am. 9: 3. thence will I c. serpent

4. thence I c. the sword
9. I will c. and sift Israel

Jn. 15: 14. if ye do what I c. you
17. I c. you, ye love one another

Ac. 16: 18. I c. thee in name
1 Co. 7: 10. to the married I c.

COMMANDED.
Ge. 45: 19. thou art c. this do ye

50: 12. Joseph's sons did as lie c.
Ex. 1: 17. midw. not as king c.

Le. 10: 13. eat it, for so I am c.
Dt. 1: 18. I c. you at, 3: 18, 21.

31: 29. turn from way I have c.
Jos. 4: 8. Israel did as Joshua c.

8: 8. fire, See I have c. you
22: 2. obeyed my voice in all I c.

Ju. 13: 14. all I c. let her observe
1 S. 20: 29. bro. c. me to be there

21: 2. king c. me a business
2 S. 13: 28. have not I c. you

21: 14. they performed all king c.
2 K. 11: 9. ace. to all Jehoinda c.

16: 16. did accord-g to all Ahaz c.
1 Ch. 21: 17. Is it not I c. people

2 Ch. 8: 14. so had David c.
14: 4. Asa c. Judah to seek Lord

32: 12. Hezekiah [33: 16. Manas.
Ne. 13: 19. I c. gates be shut

22. I c. Levites to cleanse them.
Es. 8: 2. for the king had so c.

12. written acc. to all Haman c.

4: 17. Mordecai did as Esther c.

8: 9. written acc. to all Mord. c.

Jb. 38: 12. Hast thou c. morning

Is. 48: 5. molten image hath c.

Je. 35: 6. Jonadab c. us, Ye shall
drink no wine, 10, 14, 16, 18

Eze. 12: 7. I did so as c., 87: 7.
Da. 3: 4. to you it is c. O people

19. c. they should heat furnace
6: 16. king c. they bro-t Daniel

24. king c. they bro-t those men
Am. 2: 12. c. prophets

Mat. 10: 5. Jes. c. Go not into way
14: 9. c. it be given, Mk. 6: 27.

19. c. mult. sit, 15: 35. Mk. 6: 39
18: 25. lord c. him to be sold

21: 6. disciples did as Jesus c.
27: 58. Pilate c. body to be deliv

28: 20. teaching to obs. all I c.
Mk. 5: 43. c. something be given

her to eat, Lu. 8: 55.
6: 8. c. should take noth. for jour-

8: 6. peo. to sit down on ground
7. blessed fishes, and c. to set th.

10: 49. Jes. c. blind man called
11: 6. said even as Jesus had c.

13: 34. c. the porter to watch
Lu. 8: 29. he c. unclean spirit to

9: 21. c. them to tell no man
17: 9. thank serv. did things c., 10.

18: 40. Jes. c. him to be brought
19: 15. he c. serv-ts to be called

Ac. 4: 15. c. to go out of council
18. c. not speak in name, 5: 40.

34: 6. Gana. c. to put apos. forth
8: 38. he c. chariot to stand

10: 48. he c. them to be baptized
12: 19. Herod c. they be put to dea.

16: 22. magis. c. to beat them
13: 2. Claudius c. all Jews to dep

21: 33. captain c. him to be bound
34. him carri. into castle [22: 24.

22: 30. c. chief pr. and council to
23: 10. capt. c. soldiers go down, 31.

35. c. him kept in Herod's hall
22: 23. c. a centu. to keep Paul

26: 6. next day Festus c. Paul
17. I c. man to be brought forth

27: 43. c. they which could swim
1 Co. 14: 34. c. to be under obedi-

1 Th. 4: 11. work as we c. you [ence
2 Th. 3: 10. c. you if any not work

He. 12: 20. could not endure that c.
Re. 9: 4. c. them not to hurt grass

GOD COMMANDED.
Ge. 2: 16. G. c. man, Of every tree

6: 22. ace. to all G. c. did he [ear
7: 9. into ark as G. had c., 16-21.

21: 4. De. 20: 17. Jos. 10: 40.
De. 5: 15. G. c. thee to keep sab.

5: 32. observe to do as G. c. you
33. walk in all ways G. c. you

6: 1. G. c. to teach you, 20-13: 5.
26: 16. This day G. c. thee to keep

Ju. 4: 6. G. c. to go toward Tabor
1 Ch. 14: 16. David did as G. c. him

2 Ch. 35: 21. G. c. me make haste
Ezr. 7: 23. Whatsoever is c. by G.

Ps. 68: 28. G. hath c. thy strength
Mat. 15: 4. G. c. Honour thy fa.

Ac. 10: 33. to hear all c. of G.
2 Co. 4: 6. G. who c. light to shine

LORD COMMANDED.
Ge. 7: 5. Noah did acc. to all L. c.

Ex. 7: 6. Aaron did as L. c., 10, 20.
-12: 28, 50. Nu. 17: 11.

16: 16. this is the thing L. c., 32-35:
4. Nu. 30: 1.

34. As L. c. Moses, 34: 4-39: 1,
5, 7, &c.-40: 19, &c. Le. 8: 9-9:

9: 10. [Nu. 20: 27-27: 11.
Le. 8: 4. Moses did as L. c. him,

Nu. 36: 2. L. c. my lord to give
De. 6: 24. L. c. us to do statutes

9: 16. out of way L. c. you
10: 5. tables, as the L. c. me

1 S. 13: 14. L. c. him to be captain

2 S. 17: 14. L. c. to defeat counsel

24: 19. David went up, as L. c.

1 Ch. 21: 27. L. c. the angel, he

24: 19. as L. G. of Israel c. him

COMMANDED

Ps. 106: 34. conc. whom L. c. them
183: 3. for there L. c. blessing
Je. 18: 5. I hid it as L. c. me
La. 1: 17. L. hath c. conc. Jacob
Ac. 18: 47. turn to Gent., so L. c.

COMMANDED.

[By God or Lord.]

Ge. 8: 11. eaten of tree I. c. not, 17.
Ex. 23: 15. as I. c. in time appoint.
Lev. 7: 18. In the day he c. Israel
10: offered for wh. he c. them not
De. 17: 3. served gods, I have not
c., 18: 20. Jo. 19: 5-23: 32-
Jo. 1: 9. have I not c. thee? [29: 23.
7: 11. transg. covenant I. c., Ju. 2: 20.
18: 6. by lot, as I have c. [17: 6.
2 & 8: 7. c. to feed my peo., 1 Ch.
11. time I. c. judges, 1 Ch. 17: 10.
1 K. 11: 10. had c. Sol. conc. this
17: 4. c. ravens to feed thee [thing
c. a widow to sustain thee
1 Ch. 16: 15. mindful of word he c.
to thousand gens, Ps. 105: 8.
40. written in law wh. he c. Israel
Ps. 7: 6. awake to the judgment c.
83: 9. he c. and it stood fast
111: 9. hath c. his coven. for ever
119: 4. c. us to keep thy precepts
138. testimo. hast c. are righte.
148: 5. he c. and they were created
Is. 13: 3. have c. my sanctified one
34: 16. for my mouth it hath c.
45: 1. heavens and host I. c.
Je. 7: 23. this thing c. I them, Obey
31. wh. I. c. not, 19: 5-32: 35
11: 8. all worlds I. c. them to do
17: 21. hallow sab., as I. c. your fa.
60: 21. do nec. to all I have c., then
La. 2: 17. word he c. in days of old
Ez. 9: 11. I have done as thou c.
24: 18. in morn., as I was c., 37: 10.
Zeh. 1: 6. words I. c. did they not
Mal. 4: 4. Renn. law I. c. in Horob
Lu. 14: 22. L. it is done as thou c.
Ac. 10: 42. he c. us to preach

MOSES COMMANDED.

Nu. 10: 47. Aaron took as M. had c.
De. 31: 15. that M. c. Levites, saying
33: 4. M. c. us a law, even the
Jos. 1: 7. observe acc. to all M. c.
22: 1. ye have kept all M. c., yea
1 Ch. 16: 15. M. c. acc. to word of L.
Mat. 8: 4. offer gift that M. c. for
Mk. 1: 44. offer things M. c., Lu. 9:
Jn. 8: 5. M. c. such sin, be ston
COMMANDEDST, EST.
Jos. 1: 16. all thou c-st us we do
18. not hearken in all thou c-st
No. 1: 7. wh. thou c-st Moses, 8
9: 14. thou c-st them precepts
Je. 32: 23. do nothing thou c-st
Ac. 23: 3. c-st me to be smitten?

COMMANDEE.

Is. 55: 4. given him for c. to peo.
COMMANDETH.
Nu. 32: 25. will do as my lord c.
Jb. 0: 7. O. c. sun, it riseth not
36: 10. he c. that they ret. fr. Juk
32. light, and c. it not to shine
26: 12. may do whatever he c.
Ps. 107: 25. he c. the stormy wi.
La. 3: 37. cometh, when L. c. not
Am. 6: 11. L. c. great horse
Mk. 1: 27. he c. spirits, they obey
Lu. 8: 23. he c. winds, they obey
Ac. 17: 20. c. all men to repent

COMMANDING.

Ge. 4: 33. Jac. an end of c. his son
Mat. 11: 1. end of c. disciples
Ac. 24: 8. c. his accusers to come
1 Th. 4: 3. c. to abstain from meat
Ex. 8: 32. gave in c. all L. had spo.
Nu. 16: 31. broken c., sh. be cut c.
23: 20. I have received c. to bless
7: 14. ye rebelled against my c. in
De. 30: 11. this c. I command

160

1 K. 2: 43. why hast not kept the c.
2 K. 18: 36. king's c., ans. not, Is
1 Ch. 12: 32. were at their c. [36: 21.
28: 21. people will be at thy c.
2 Ch. 8: 13. offering acc. to c. of Mo.
14. 80 was the c. of David
19: 10. what cause betw. law and c.
30: 12. one heart to do the c. of k.
31: 5. as soon as the c. came, Isr.
Ezr. 8: 17. I sent with c. to Iddo
10: 3. that trouble at c. of God
Ne. 11: 23. was king's c. conc. them
13: 5. wine and oil, was c. of Lev
Es. 1: 12. Vashiti refused king's c.
2: 20. Esther did c. of Mordecai
3: 3. Why transgressed king's c.?
9: 1. when king's c. drew nigh to
Jb. 23: 12. nor gone back fr. the c.
Ps. 119: 96. c. is exceeding broad
147: 15. sendeth his c. upon earth
Pr. 6: 23. the c. is a lamp, and
8: 20. waters sho. not pass his c.
18: 13. feareth c., be rewarded
19: 16. keepeth c. keepeth his soul
Ec. 8: 5. keepeth c. feel no evil thing
Ec. 35: 14. obey I. conc. Jonalab's c.
Da. 3: 22. king's c. was urgent
9: 23. c. came, and I am come to
Ho. 5: 11. he walked after the c.
Mat. 21: 1. O priests, this c. is for you
4. I have sent this c. unto you
Mt. 8: 18. Jes. gave c. to depart
23: 36. Master, wh. is the great c.?
38. This is great c., Mk. 12: 30.
Mk. 12: 28. Which is first c. of all
31. is no other c. greater than these
Lu. 15: 29. nol. transgr-d I thy c.
23: 56. rested sabbath acc. to c.
Jn. 10: 18. This c. I receiv. of Fa.
11: 57. had given c. that if any kn.
12: 49. gave a c. what I sho. say
50. I know that his c. is life
31: 31. as Fa. gave me c., even so I do
15: 12. c. That ye love one ano.,
1 Ju. 3: 23. [such c.
c. 16: 24. to whom we gave no
17: 15. c. unto Israel to come to him
23: 30. gave c. to his accusers
25: 23. at Festus' c. Paul was brot-
7: 8. sin taking occa. by c., 11-
9. when c. came, sin revived
10. c. which was ordained to life
12. c. is holy, and just, and good
13. sin by c. become exceeding
13: 9. if be any other c. it is
1 Co. 7: 6. I speak this, not of c.
2 Co. 8: 8. I speak not by c., but
Ep. 6: 2. is first c. with promise
1 Ti. 1: 5. end of the c. is charity
He. 7: 5. have a c. to take tithes
16. not after law of a carnal c.
18. is a annulling of the c.
11: 22. Jo. gave c. conc. his bones
23. they were not afraid of k's c.
2 Pe. 2: 21. to turn from holy c.
3: 2. mindful of c. of us apostles
1 Ju. 2: 7. an old c. which ye heard
8: 11. this c. ye heard fr. begin.
23. his c., That we should believe
4: 21. this c. have we from him
2 Jn. 4. we received c. from Father
6. This is the c., That as ye heard

GIVE GIVEN.

Ex. 25: 22. things I will g. in c.
De. 1: 3. L. had g. him in c. unto
Ezr. 4: 21. g. c. to cease until anno.
Ps. 71: 3. hast g. c. to save me
Is. 23: 11. L. hath g. c. against city
Na. 1: 14. L. hath g. c. conc. thee
10: 11. g. g. if any knew where he
COMMANDEMENT OF GOD.
Mat. 15: 3. Why transgress c. of G.
6. ye made c. of G. of none effect
Mk. 7: 8. lay aside the c. of G. ye
9. Full well ye reject c. of G.
Ro. 10: 26. acc. to c. of G. over! G.

COMMANDMENTS

1 Th. 1: 1. by c. of G. our Sav. Tit. 1: 3
Keep COMMANDMENT.
See KEEP.

COMMANDMENT

of the Lord.

Ex. 17: 1. journeyed acc. to c. o.
L. Nu. 9: 18, 20-10: 13.
Nu. 3: 39. Mo. numbered at c. o. L.
24: 13. I cannot go bey. c. o. L.
38: 38. An. went up to H. or. at c. o. L.
Jo. 22: 3. ye kept charge of c. o. L.
18. 12. I did rebel ag. c. o. L.
15. if not obey, but rebel ag. c. o. L.
13: 13. thou hast not kept c. o. L.
15: 13. Saul said, I performed c. o. L.
24. I have transgressed c. o. L.
25. 12. 9. Wh. had despised c. o. L.
2 K. 24: 3. at c. o. L. came this
upon Judah
2 Ch. 20: 25. was c. o. L. by propheta
Ps. 19: 8. the c. o. L. is pure
1 Co. 7: 25. conc. virgins no c. o. L.
New COMMANDMENT.
Jn. 13: 34. a n. c. I give unto you
1 Jn. 2: 7. Breth., I write no n. c.
8. a n. c. I write unto you [c.
2 Jn. 5. not as though I wrote a n.
Rebelle against

COMMANDMENT. [Zin.

Nu. 27: 14. ye R. a. my c. in des. of
De. 1: 26. ye R. a. c. of your G., 43-
9: 23. ye R. a. c. of L. and believ not
La. 1: 18. I have R. a. his c.

COMMANDMENTS.

Ge. 26: 5. that Abraham kept my c. [c.
Ex. 15: 26. if thou wilt give me to
34: 28. he wrote upon tables the
ten c., De. 4: 13-10: 4.
La. 4: 13. have done ag. my c., 27-
5: 17. commit sin forbid. by c. of L.
Nu. 14: 24. These are c. the L. comm.
27: 16. I will remember all c. of L.
De. 8: 11. in not keeping c. [8: 4.
11: 13. if hearken to c., 28: 13. Ju.
27. if ye will obey the c. of L.
28. if ye will not obey the c. of L.
18. 15: 31. Saul. Not perform c.
1 K. 11: 24. bee, he hath kept my c.
14: 8. David who kept my c.
18: 18. in that ye have forsaken c.
2 K. 17: 15. they left c. of L.
19. Jud. kept not the c. of L.
18: 6. kept his c., which he com.
2 Ch. 7: 19. if ye forsake my c.
24: 20. Why transgress ye the c.
Ezr. 9: 10. we have forsaken thy c.
14. Should we again break thy c.
Ps. 89: 31. if they keep not my c.
111: 7. all his c. are sure
112: 1. blessed is he delight. in c.
119: 6. respect unto all thy c.
10. let me not wander from c.
19. hide not thy c. from me
21. which do err from thy c.
32. run the way of thy c.
35. to go in path of thy c.
47. I will delight in thy c.
66. for I have believed thy c.
73. that I may learn thy c.
86. c. are faithful [157. c. truth
98. thro. c. hast made me wiser
127. I love thy c. [131. I longed c.
143. c. delights [172. c. righte.
166. done c. [176. not forget c.
Pr. 2: 1. if thou wilt hide my c.
7: 1. lay up my c. with thee
10: 8. who in heart will receive c.
Is. 48: 18. hearken to c.
Mt. 5: 19. who so break least c.
15: 9. teach. c. of men. Mk. 7: 7.
22: 40. On these two c. hang law
10: 10. knowest c., Lu. 18: 20.
12: 20. first of all c. is, Hear O Isr
Lu. 1: 6. walking in c. blameless
Jn. 14: 21. He that hath my c.
16: 10. If keep my c. as Father's c.
1 Co. 7: 19. nothing, but keeping c.

1 Co. 14: 37. things I write you, are c.
Ep. 2: 15. law of c. contained
Col. 2: 22. c. and doctrines of men
4: 40. touching whom ye rec'd. c.
1 Th. 4: 2. ye know what c. we gave
Tit. 1: 14. c. of men, that turn
1 Jn. 2: 4. keepeth not c. is a liar
3: 24. keepeth his c. dwell in him
5: 3. his c. are not grievous
2 Jn. 6: 15. love, th. we walk after c.
Do COMMANDMENTS.
Nu. 16: 40. d. all my c. be holy
De. 6: 25. observe to d. all c., 15:
5-28: 1, 15-30: 8.
1 Ch. 28: 7. if constant to d. my c.
Ps. 108: 18 remem. his c. to d. them
11: 10. understanding that d. c.
Re. 22: 14. Blessed they that d. c.

Not do
COMMANDMENTS.
Le. 26: 14. if ye will n. d. c.
15. so that ye will n. d. all my c.
Keep COMMANDMENTS.

[See KEE.]
COMMEND.
Lu. 23: 46. thy hands I c. my spirit
Ac. 20: 32. broth. I c. you to God
Ro. 8: 5. if unright c. rights of G.
16: 1. I c. unto you Phibe our
2 Co. 8: 1. Do we begin to c. ours.
5: 12. For we c. not ourselves
10: 12. compare with some that c.
COMMENDATION.
2 Co. 8: 1. need we, epistles of c.
COMMENDED.
Ge. 12: 15. princes c. Sarai before
Pr. 12: 8. man be c. acc. to wisd.
Ec. 8: 15. Then I c. mirth, bec.
Lu. 16: 8. lord c. unjust steward
Ac. 14: 23. c. them to L. on whom
2 Co. 12: 11. I ought to have been c.
COMMENDETH, ING.

Ro. 5: 8. God c-h his love tow. us
1 Co. 8: 8. meat c-h us not to G.
2 Co. 4: 2. c-g ours. to every man's
6: 4. in all c-g ours as ministers
10: 18. not he that c-h him is aspp.
COMMISSION, S.
Ezr. 8: 36. delivered the king's c-s.
Ac. 20: 12. I went with c. fr. chief
COMMIT.
Ex. 20: 14. not c. adultery, De. 5:
18. Mat. 5: 27-19: 18. Ro. 13: 9.
Le. 6: 17. sin, and c. things forbid.
18: 20. not c. any abomin., 30:
20. who shall c. any abomin.
Nu. 5: 6. if c. any sin that men c.
De. 19: 20. c. no more evil.
Ju. 13: 1. ad led to c. evil in sight
2 Ch. 21: 11. Jerus. to c. fornication
Jb. 5: 8. unto G. I c. my cause
Ps. 31: 5. thine hand c. my spirit
37: 5. c. thy way unto the Lord
Pr. 16: 3. c. thy words unto Lord
12. abom. to kings to c. wicked.
22: 21. I will c. thy governm.
23: 17. c. fornic. with kingdoms
Je. 37: 21. c. Jeremiah to prison
44: 7. Why c. ye this great evil
Eze. 8: 17. a-bom. they c. here
16: 43. shalt not c. this lewdness
22: 9. midst of thee c. lewdness
Ho. 6: 9. priests c. lewdness
7: 1. for they c. falsehood [stripes]
Lu. 12: 48. dkl c. things worthy of
16: 11. who c. to your trust riches
Jn. 2: 24. Jesus did not c. himself
Ro. 1: 32. c. things worthy of death
2: 2. is ag. them c. such things
22. dost thou c. sacrifice?
1 Co. 10: 8. Neither c. fornication
1 Th. 1: 18. charge I c. unto thee
2 Th. 2: 2. same c. to faithful men
Ja. 2: 9. respect to persons ye c. sin
1 Pe. 4: 19. c. keeping of souls
1 Jn. 3: 9. born of G. not c. sin
Re. 2: 14. taught Isr. to c. fornic.

Re. 2: 20. my servants to c. fornication
See ADULTERY.

COMMIT INIQUITY.
2 S. 7: 14. If c. I. I will chasten
Jb. 34: 10. Al., that he should c-I.
Je. 9: 5. weary them. to c. I.
Eze. 8: 20. turn and c. I., 33: 13.

COMMIT TRESPASS.
Le. 5: 15. if c. t. thro. ignorance
6: 2. c. a t. against the Lord
Nu. 5: 12. if a man's wife c. t.
31: 16. caused Israel to c. t. ag. L.
Jos. 22: 20. Achan c. t. in accur. th.

COMMIT WHOREDOM, S.
Le. 20: 5. that c. w. with Molech
Nu. 25: 1. c. w. with dau-s of Moab
Eze. 16: 17. dilt c. w. with images
34. none followeth thee to c. w-s
20: 30. c. ye w. after their abom.
23: 43. will they c. w. with her
Ho. 4: 10. shall c. w. and not increase
13. your daughters shall c. w., 14:
COMMITTED.

Ge. 39: 8. c. all he had to my hand
22. keeper c. to Jo. the pri-ners
Le. 4: 35. atonement for sin he c.
18: 30. abom. customs wh. were c.
20: 23. c. these things, and I abhor.
Nu. 15: 24. If caught be c. by ignor.
De. 17: 5. bring forth man that c.
21: 22. if c. sin worthy of death
Nu. 20: 6. have c. folly in Israel
1 K. 8: 47. we have c. wickedness
14: 22. provoked him with sins c.
27. shields c. he to, 2 Ch. 12: 10.
1 Ch. 10: 13. died for transgr. he c.
2 Ch. 34: 16. c. to thy serv-t. they
Je. 2: 13. my peo. c. two evils [do
5: 30. horrible thing is c. in land
16: 10. what is our sin we have c.
29: 23. have c. villainy in Israel
40: 7. c. unto him men, women
44: 3. c. to provoke to anger, 9.
Eze. 16: 26. thou hast c. fornic.
51. Nor Sama. c. half thy sins
52. sins thou hast c. more abom.
18: 21. turn from sins he c., 22: 28.
27. his wickedness he hath c.
20: 43. loathe yours. for evils c.
23: 4. they c. whoredoms in E.
7. she c. whoredoms with them
33: 16. None of sins c. he cometh.
Ho. 1: 2. land c. great whoredom.
4: 18. c. whoredom continually
Mk. 15: 7. who had c. murder in
Lu. 12: 48. to whom men c. much
Jn. 5: 22. Fa. c. all judgm. unto Son
Ac. 8: 3. haling wom. c. to prison
25: 11. c. ting worthy of death
25. c. nothing worthy of death
27: 40. they c. them. to the sea
28: 17. I have c. nothing ag. peo.
Ro. 3: 2. were c. the oracles of G.
1 Co. 9: 17. gospel c. unto me, Tit. 1: 3.
10: 8. Nor fornication as some c.
2 Co. 5: 10. c. unto us word of recon-
11: 7. Have I c. an offence in [cl.
12: 21. lasciviousness wh. they c.
Ga. 2: 7. gospel of unci. c. unto me
as gos. of circ. unto Pe., 1 Th. 1: 11.
1 Ti. 6: 20. O Tim. keep what is c.
2 Ti. 1: 12. able to keep that I c.
14. good thing c. unto thee keep
Ja. 5: 15. if he have c. sins, they
1 Pe. 2: 23. c. himself to him that
Jude 15. ungodly deeds they have c.
Re. 17: 2. kings c. fornication, 18: 3, 9.
See AROMINATION, S. ADULTERY.

COMMITTED INIQUITY.
Ps. 106: 6. we have c. I. we have
Ezo. 33: 13. for his I. c. he shall
die, 18. [wickedly]
Da. 9: 5. we have c. I. and done
COMMITTED TRESPASS.
Le. 5: 7. bring for his t. he c. two
turtledoves [tithing]
Jos. 7: 1. Israel c. a t. in accused

Jos. 22: 16. What t. is this ye have c.
31. bec. have not c. this t. ag. L.
Eze. 15: 8. bec. they c. a t. I will
20: 27. in that they c. a t. ag. me
COMMITTEST, ETH, ING.
Ps. 10: 14. poor c-h him. unto Isr.
L.e. 8: 6. great abom. that Isr. c-h
33: 15. walk without c-g iniquity
18. righte. c-h sh. die, 18: 24, 26.
Ho. 4: 5. by lying, and c-g adultery
5: 3. O Ephr. thou c-h whoredom
Jn. 8: 34. c-h sin is servant of sin
1 Co. 6: 18. c-h fornication sinneth
against body [law
1 Jn. 3: 4. whose c-h sin transgr.
8. he that c-h sin is of the devil

COMMODOUS.
Ac. 27: 12. the haven was not c.
COMMON.
Nu. 16: 29. if these die. death of
De. 20: 7. vineyard, not made it c.
18: 21. 30. not use it as c. meat
1 S. 21: 4. There is no c. bread
5. the bread is in a manner c.
Ez. 6: 1. these are evil, it is c.
Je. 31: 5. sh. ent them as c. things
Eze. 23: 42. with men of c. sort
Mat. 27: 2. took Jes. into the c. hall
Mk. 7: 2. eat bread with c. hands
Ac. 2: 44. had all things c., 4: 32:
5: 18. put apostles in c. prison
10: 14. never eaten anyth. c., 11: 8.
15. G. cleansed call not c., 11: 9.
28. should not call any man c.
Ro. 11: 14. nothing c. of itself;
esteem anything to be c.

1 Co. 10: 13. no temptation but c. to
Tit. 1: 4. Titus my son, aft. c. faith
Jude 3. to write to you of c. salvation
COMMON people.
Le. 4: 27. any of c. p. sin thro. igno.
Je. 26: 23. body into graves of c. p.
Mk. 12: 37. c. p. heard him gladly
COMMONLY.
Mat. 23: 15. saying c. reported
COMMONWEALTH.
Ep. 2: 12. being aliens fr. c. of Isr.
COMMOTION, S. [to c.]
2 Ch. 29: 18. I. hath deliv. them
Je. 10: 22. a great c. out of north
Lu. 21: 9. hear of c-s be not terrt.
COMMUNE.

Ge. 34: 6. Hamor went out. to c.
Ex. 25: 22. there I will c. with thee
1 S. 18: 22. c. with David secretly
19: 3. I will c. with my fa. of thee
Jb. 4: 2. if we assay to c. with thee
Ps. 4: 4. c. with your own heart
64: 5. they c. of laying snares
77: 6. in night I c. with heart
COMMUNED, ING.

Ge. 18: 41. Lord left c-g with Ab
23: 8. Ab. c. [34: 8. Hamor c.
Ex. 32: 14. Joseph [Jn. 9: 1. Abim c.
Ex. 31: 18. end of c-g upon final
1 S. 9: 25. Samuel c. [25: 39. David c.
1 K. 10: 2. q of s. w. c. Sol., 2 Ch. 9: 1.
2 K. 22: 14. they c. with Huldah
Ec. 1: 16. I c. with mine own heart
Da. 1: 19. and king c. with them
Zech. 1: 14. angel that c. with me
Lu. 6: 11. they c. what do to Jesus
22: 4. Judas c. to betray Jesus
24: 15. while c. Jesus drew near
Ac. 24: 26. Felix c. officer with
COMMUNICATE, [to c.]

Gal. 6: 6. Let him that is taught c.
to him that teacheth
Ph. 4: 1. that ye did c. with my
affliction [ing to c.]
1 Ti. 6: 18. that they do good, will
He. 13: 16. and 'o c. forget not
COMMUNICATED.
Ga. 2: 2. I c. to them that gospel
Ph. 4: 15. no church c. with me
COMMUNICATION, S.
2 S. 8: 17. Abner had c. with Eld.

¶ K. 9: 11. ye know man and his c.
Mat. 5: 37. let your c. be Yea
Lu. 24: 17. What manner of c.
1 Co. 15: 33. evil c. corrupt
Ep. 4: 29. no corrupt c., Col. 8: 8.
Fhm. 6. c. of thy faith effectual

COMMUNION.

1 Co. 10: 16. c. of blood, c. of body
2 Co. 6: 14. what c. light with?
13: 14. c. of H. G. be with you

COMPACT, ED.

Ps. 122: 3. Jerusalem is a city c.
Ep. 4: 16. body fitly joined and c-d

COMPANIED.

Ac. 1: 21. which have c. with us

COMPANIES.

Ja. 7: 16. 300 men into three c.
20. three c. blew trumpets
9: 34. wait ag. Shechem in four c.
43. he divided them into three c.
1 S. 11: 17. Saul put people in 3 c.
13: 17. spoilers came in three c.
2 K. 6: 2. Syrians had gone by c.
11 f. 7. two c. shall keep watch
No. 12: 31. two c. gave thanks, 40.
Jb. 6: 19. c. of Sheba waited for th.
Is. 21: 13. O ye travelling c. of
57: 13. let thy c. deliver thee
Mk. 6: 39. to make all sit down by

COMPANION. [c.]

Ex. 32: 27. 30. slay ev. man his c.
Ju. 14: 20. Samson's wife giv. to c.
1 Ch. 27: 33. Hushai k. s. c. [15: 6.
Jb. 30: 29. I am a c. to owls
Ps. 119: 63. a c. to all th. fear thee
Pr. 13: 20. c. of fools be destroyed
28: 7. c. of riotous shameth father
24. same is c. of destroyer
Can. 1: 15. my c. thou art fair
Mal. 2: 14. she is thy c. wife of thy
Ph. 2: 25. Epaphroditus my c.
Re. 1: 9. I John, your c. in tribu-

COMPANIONS. [latiun]

Ju. 11: 38. with her c. and beveled
14: 11. thirty c. to be with him
Ezr. 4: 7. rest of c. unto Artax.
6: 13. c. acc. to that wh. Darius
Jb. 35: 4. I will ans. thee and thy c.
41: 6. sh. c. make banquet of him?
Ps. 45: 14. her c. shall be brought
122: 8. for my c. sake, I will say
Can. 1: 7. aside by flocks of thy c.
8: 13. c. hearken to thy voice
Is. 1: 23. thy princes are c. of thieves
Eze. 37: 16. for Jud. and Isr. his c.
Da. 2: 17. made thing kno. to his c.
Ac. 19: 20. caught Paul's c. in travel
He. 10: 33. c. of them so used

COMPANY. [Noun.]

Ge. 30: 17. his name Gad, a c.
32: 8. If Esau come to one c.
21. lodged that night in c.
35: 11. a c. of nations be of thee
37: 25. c. of Ishm. from Gilead
Nu. 16: 6. Korah and all his c.
16. Be thou and thy c. before L.
40. be not as Korah and c.
22: 4. this c. lick up all that are
26: 19. in c. of Korah, 27: 3.
Ju. 9: 17. c. come by the plain
14. Abimelech and c. with him
18: 23. thou comest with such c.
1 S. 10: 5. meet c. of prophets, 10.
19: 20. c. of prophets prophesying
15: 15. Canst bring me to this c.
2 K. 5: 15. his c. came to Elisha
9: 17. spied c. of Jehu, I see c.
2 Ch. 24: 24. Syrians with small c.
Ne. 12: 18. other c. that gave thanks
Jb. 16: 7. made desolate all my c.
34: 8. c. with workers of iniquity
Ps. 55: 14. unto house of God in c.
67: 27. princes with thy c.
30. Rebuke the c. of spearmen
64: 7. c. to c. every one in Zion
106: 17. earth cov. c. of Abram
18. fire was kindled in thy c.

Pr. 24: 19. not c. with wicked
29: 3. keepeth c. with harlots
Can. 1: 9. to c. of horses in Pha.'s
6: 13. As it were c. of two armies
Eze. 16: 40. shall bring c. ag. thee
23: 46. I will bring a c. upon them
47. c. shall stone them
27: 34. thy c. in midst shall fall
32: 22. Ashur is there and her c.
38: 7. prepare, thou and thy c.
Hlo. 6: 9. so c. of priests murder
Lu. 2: 44. supposing him in c.
6: 17. he came, and c. of his disci.
22. separate you from their c.
9: 14. sit down by fifties in a c.
38. a man of the c. cried out
11: 27. woman of c. lifted voice
12: 13. one of c. said, Master
24: 22. woman of our c. made us
Ac. 4: 23. went to own c. [aston-
10: 28. unlawful for Jew to keep c.
13: 13. when Paul and his c.
15: 22. to send chosen men of c.
17: 5. Jews gath. a c. and set city
18: 8. we of Paul's c. departed
Ro. 15: 24. if I be filled with your c.
1 Co. 5: 11. not to keep c. with fornica.
2 Th. 3: 14. have no c. with him
He. 12: 22. to innum. c. of angels
Re. 18: 17. all c. in ships afar off

Great COMPANY.

Ge. 50: 9. unto do. a g. c.
2 Ch. 9: 1. queen of Sheba with g. c.
20: 12. no might against this g. c.
Ps. 68: 11. g. c. of those th. pub.
Je. 31: 8. a g. c. sh. return [lished
Eze. 17: 17. nor Pha. with g. c.
Lu. 5: 26. a g. c. of publicans
23: 27. fold-him, g. c. of people
Jn. 6: 5. saw g. c. come unto him
Ac. 6: 7. g. c. of priests obedient

COMPANY. [Verb.]

1 Co. 6: 9. not to c. with fornica., 11.

COMPARABLE.

La. 4: 2. sons of Zion c. to gold
COMPARE, ED, ING.
Ps. 89: 6. who in heav. be c. unto L?
Pr. 3: 15. not to be c. unto wisdom, 8: 11.
Can. 1: 9. have c. thee, O my love
Is. 40: 18. likeness will ye c. unto
46: 5. to wh. will ye c. me? [him?
Mk. 4: 30. what comparison sh. we c.
Ro. 8: 18. are not worthy to be c.
1 Co. 2: 13. c-g spiritual things
2 Co. 10: 12. c-g ourselves with
some, and c-g things, amongst

COMPARISON. [thems.]

Ju. 8: 2. what I done in c. of you?
Hag. 2: 3. is it not in c. of it as noth?
Mk. 4: 30. with what c. sh. we comp?

COMPASS. [Noun.]

Ex. 27: 5. put net und. c. of altar
38: 4. he made a grate und. the c.
Nu. 31: 5. sh. fetch a c., Jos. 15: 3.
2 S. 5: 23. fetch a c. behind them
1 K. 7: 34. top was a round c.
2 K. 3: 27. set a c. on faced depth
18: 44: 13. he marketh it with c.
Ac. 28: 13. we fetched c. to Rhegium

COMPASS. [Verb.]

Nu. 21: 4. to c. the land of Edom
Jos. 6: 1. 10 sh. c. city, all yemen
4. seventh day c. city 7 times
2 S. 24: 12. c. the tribes of Israel
1 K. 7: 23. 30 cubits did c. 2 Ch. 4: 2.
2 K. 11: 8. c. the king, 2 Ch. 23: 7.
Jb. 16: 12. His archers c. me round
40: 3. willows of brook c. him
Ps. 5: 12. with favour wilt c. him
7: 7. congregation c. thee
17: 9. deadly enemies who c. me
26: 6. hands, so will I c. thine alt.
32: 7. c. me with songs of deliv.
10. trusteth in L. mercy c. him
49: 9. Inq. of my heels sh. c. me
140: 9. howd of those that c. me

Ps. 142: 7. the righte. sh. c. me about
Pr. 4: 19. shesh c. thee with crown
Is. 50: 11. c. yours, with sparks
Je. 31: 22. a woman shall c. a man
52: 21. fillet of 12 cubits did c.
Ha. 1: 4. wicked doth c. righteous
Mat. 23: 15. woe to you, ye c. sea
Lu. 19: 43. enemies shall c. thee

COMPASSED.

Ge. 19: 4. men of Sodom c. house
De. 2: 1. we c. Seir many days
Jos. 6: 11. ark of the Lord c. city
15: 10. border c. from Bualah
Ju. 11: 18. they c. land of Edom
16: 2. c. Samson in, and laid wait
1 S. 23: 26. Saul men c. D. and men
2 S. 22: 5. waves of death c. me,
Ps. 18: 4-11: 3. [with horses
2 K. 6: 15. behold a host c. city
2 Ch. 21: 9. smote Edomites whi. c.
Jb. 19: 6. God c. me with his net
26: 10. bath c. waters with bounds
Ps. 17: 11. have c. us in our steps
12: 12. bulls c. me [16. dogs c.
Ec. 7: 12. heart c. to know wisd.
La. 3: 5. he hath c. me with gall
Zeh. 14: 1. lo. land be c. as pluin
Lu. 21: 20. when ye see Jerus. c.
He. 5: 2. he is c. with infirmity

COMPASSED about.

De. 32: 10. in wisdom he c. them a.
2 S. 18: 15. young men c. Abs. a.
22: 6. sorrows of hell c. me a. Ps.
2 K. 6: 14. Syrians c. city a. [18: 5.
8: 21. smote Edomites whi. c. him a.
2 Ch. 18: 31. they c. a. Jehosh.
Ps. 40: 12. innum. evils c. me a.
88: 17. they c. me a. together,
109: 3-118: 11, 12.

COMPASSION.

118: 10. All nations c. me a.
Jon. 2: 23. floods c. me a. thy billows
He. 11: 30. fell, after c. a. 7 days
12: 1. c. a. with cloud of witness.
Re. 20: 9. they c. camp of saints a.
COMPASSED, ETH, ING.
Ge. 2: 11. c-h Havilah [13 Ethio.
1 K. 7: 24. c-h the sea (2), 2 Ch. 4: 3
Ps. 73: 6. pride c-h them as chain
139: 3. Thou c-h my path and
Ho. 11: 12. Ephr. c-h me with lies

COMPASSION.

1 K. 8: 50. give them c. bef. them
2 Ch. 30: 9. children shall find c.
Mat. 9: 36. Jesus moved with c.
14: 14. Mk. 6: 34.
18: 27. lord was moved with c.
Mk. 1: 41. Jesus moved with c. put
1 Pe. 3: 8. having c. one of another
1 Jn. 3: 17. shutteth his bowels of c.
Full of COMPASSION.
Ps. 78: 38. he being f. o. c. forgave
80: 15. thou art a G. f. o. c., 111:
4-112: 4-145: 8.

Have or Had.

COMPASSION.

Ex. 2: 6. babe wept, and she h. c.
De. 13: 17. L. may h. c. upon thee
30: 4. then L. will h. c. upon thee
1 S. 23: 21. blessed for ye h. c. on me
1 K. 8: 50. may h. c. on them
2 K. 13: 21. L. was gracious and h. c.
2 Ch. 36: 15. he h. c. on his people
17. Chaldees h. c. on you, young
Is. 49: 15. h. c. on son of womb
Je. 12: 15. I will h. c. on them
La. 1: 32. will he h. c., Mi. 7: 19.
Mat. 25: 11. h. c. on multi. Mk. 8: 2.
18: 33. h. c. on fellow servant
20: 34. Jes. h. c. on them and touch.
Mk. 5: 19. how L. h. c. on thee
9: 22. if thou canst, h. c. on us
Lu. 7: 13. when L. saw her, he h. c.
10: 33. Samaritan h. c. on him
15: 20. father h. c. on him and fel.
Ro. 9: 15. h. c. on whom I will h. c.
He. 6: 2. can h. c. on ignorant
10: 34. ye h. c. of me in my bonds

Jude 22. of some h. c. making diff.
COMPASSIONS.
 La. 8: 22. because his c. fail not
 Zeh. 7: 9. show c. every man to bro.

COMPEL.
 Es. 25: 39. not c. him to serve
 La. 1: 8. drinking; none did c.
 Mat. 5: 41. c. thee to go a mile
 Mk. 15: 21. c. one Simon to bear
 Lu. 14: 23. c. them to come in

COMPELLED, EST.
 1 S. 23: 23. his servants c. Saul
 2 Ch. 27: 11. Jehoram c. Judah
 Mat. 27: 32. Simon, they c. to bear
 Ac. 26: 11. I c. them to blaspheme
 2 Co. 12: 11. glorying, ye have c. me

Ga. 2: 3. was c. to be circumcised
 14. why c. Gent. to live as Jews?

COMPLAIN, ED, ING.
 Nu. 11: 1. people c-d it displeased
 Jb. 21: 22. breath, come to us
 Jb. 7: 11. I will c. in bitterness
 31: 38. furrows thereof c.

Ps. 77: 3. I c-d and my spirit was
 144: 14. be no c-g in our streets
 La. 3: 39. doth a living man c?

COMPLAINERS.
 Nu. 11: 7. when people were c. it
 Jude 16. these are murmurers, c.

COMPLAINT, S.
 1 S. 1: 16. out of abund. of my c.
 Jb. 7: 13. couch shall ease my c.

9: 27. If I say, I will forget my c.
 10: 1. I will leave c. upon myself
 21: 4. As for me, is my c. to man?
 23: 2. Even to-day is my c. bitter
 1 S. 56: 2. I mourn in my c.

142: 2. I poured out my c.
 Ac. 25: 7. c-s ag. Paul, they not prove
 Col. 3: 13. if any have c. ag. any

COMPLETE.
 Le. 23: 15. seven sabbaths be c.
 Col. 2: 10. ye are c. in him who
 4: 12. that ye may stand c. in all

COMPOSITION.
 Ex. 30: 32. like it after the c. 37.

COMPOUND, ETH.
 Ex. 30: 25. an ointment c. after art
 33. Whoso. c-h anything like it

COMPREHEND, ED.
 Jb. 37: 5. things we cannot c.
 Is. 40: 12. hath c. dust of the earth
 Jn. 1: 5. darkness c-d it not

Ro. 13: 9. is briefly c. in this saying
 Ep. 3: 18. able to c. with saints

CONANIAH.
 2 Ch. 35: 9. C. and chief of Levites

CONCEAL, ED, ETH.
 Ge. 37: 26. if slay bro. and c. his bl.
 De. 13: 8. not spare, neither c. him

Jb. 6: 10. I have not c. words
 27: 11. what with Al. will I not c.
 41: 12. I will not c. his parts nor

Ps. 40: 10. have not c. thy loving-k.
 Pr. 11: 13. faithful spirit c-h matter
 12: 23. A prudent man c-h knowing

25: 2. glory of God to c. a thing
 Je. 50: 2. declare ye, c. and c. not

CONCEIT, S.
 Pr. 18: 11. as a high wall in c.
 26: 5. lest he be wise in his own c.

12. Seest man wise in own c.?
 16. saggard is wiser in own c.
 28: 11. rich is wise in own c.

Ro. 11: 25. lest wise in your c.
 12: 16. be not wise in own c-s

CONCEIVE, ING.
 (16. 30: 38. c. when came to drink
 Nu. 5: 28. free, and shall c. seed

Ju. 13: 3. shalt c. and bear a son,
 9. Lu. 1: 31.

Jb. 15: 35. c. mischief, Is. 59: 4.
 Ps. 51: 5. in sin did mother c. me
 Is. 7: 14. a virgin shall c. a son

83: 11. Ye shall c. chaff
 69: 3. c-g words of falsehood
 Eze. 38: 17. c. mischief. purpose

He. 11: 11. Sarah rec. strength to c.
CONCEIVED.

Ge. 4: 1. Eve c. 1: 7. Cain's wife c.
 16: 4. Hagar c. 121: 2. Sarah c.

25: 21. Rebek. c. 29: 32. Leah c., 33.
 80: 5. Bilhah c. 23. Rach. c. a son
 39. the flocks c., 31: 10.

88: 3. Shuah c., 4: 5.
 18: 7. Tamar c. [Ex. 2: 2. Jochebed
 Le. 12: 2. c. seed and borne a man-ch.

Nu. 11: 12. Have I c. all this peo.?
 1 S. 1: 20. Hannah c. and, 2: 21.
 2 S. 11: 5. Bathsheba c., told David

2 K. 4: 17. Shunammite c.
 Jb. 8: 3. There is a man child c.
 Ps. 7: 14. c. mischief, brought

Can. 8: 4. chamber of her c. me
 Is. 8: 3. prophetess c.

Je. 49: 30. c. a purpose against you
 Ho. 1: 3. Gomer, which c. and
 2: 5. she that c. them done shamef.

Mat. 1: 20. that c. in her of H. G.
 Lu. 1: 36. Elisabeth. hath c. son in age,
 2: 21. named before he was c. [24.

Ac. 5: 4. why hast c. this thing?
 Ro. 9: 10. when Rebekah had c.
 Ja. 1: 15. when lust hath c., it

CONCEPTION.
 Ge. 3: 16. I will multiply thy c.
 Ru. 4: 13. the Lord gave her c.

Ho. 9: 11. glory flee from c.

CONCERN, ETH.
 Ps. 138: 8. L. perfect that c-h me
 Eze. 12: 10. This burden c-h prince

Ac. 28: 31. things which c. L. J. C.
 2 Co. 11: 30. which c. my infirmities

CONCERNING.
 Ge. 19: 21. accepted thee c. this
 42: 21. We are guilty c. our bro.

Ex. 6: 8. c. which I did swear to
 give, Nu. 14: 30.

Le. 4: 2. c. things which ought not
 to be done, 13, 22, 27.

26. atonem. for him c. sin, 5: 6.
 3: 3. what was lost, lieth c. it

Nu. 10: 29. spoken good c. Israel
 1 K. 11: 10. com. him c. this thing
 2 K. 20: 7. c. thy house, 18: 38: 11.

Nc. 1: 2. c. Jews that escaped [22.
 13: 14. Remem. me, O G., c. this,
 Ps. 90: 13. the c. thy serv., 135: 14.

Ec. 1: 13. c. all done under heaven
 7: 10. not inquire wisely c. this
 Is. 5: 7. 20. say c. evil, It is good

39: 7. thereof, have I cried c. this
 45: 11. ask me c. my sons, c. work
 Je. 16: 3. c. sons, c. daughters, c.

mothers, c. fathers
 18: 7. speak c. nations, c. kingd.
 27: 19. c. pillars, sea, bases, (4)

Eze. 14: 22. comforted c. evil, c. all
 21: 28. said L. c. Ammonites
 47: 14. c. which I have lifted my

Da. 2: 18. mercies of G. c. this secret
 6: 17. purpose not changed c. Dan.
 Mat. 11: 7. unto mult. c. John, Lu.

16: 11. I speak not c. bread [7: 24.
 Mk. 5: 16. that saw, told c. swine
 7: 17. disciples asked c. parable

Lu. 21: 7. told them c. this child
 28: 31. by proph. c. Son of man
 24: 19. c. Jesus of Naz. which was

27. expounded things c. himself
 44. written in psalms c. me [bro.
 Jn. 11: 19. comfort them c. their

Ac. 1: 16. c. Judas which was guide
 8: 12. things c. kingdom of God
 13: 34. as c. he raised him up

19: 39. inquire c. other matters
 25: 16. c. crime laid against him
 28: 22. as c. this sect, we know

23. persua-g them C-Jesus, Ro. 1: 3.
 Ro. 9: 5. as c. flesh Christ came
 27. Esaias crieth c. Israel

11: 28. As c. gospel, are enemies
 16: 7. wise to good, simple c. evil
 1 Co. 7: 25. c. virgins, I no com-t

1 Co. 8: 4. c. cutting things offered to
 12: 1. c. spiritual gifts [idols

16: 1. c. collection for the saints
 2 Co. 11: 21. I speak as c. reproach

Ep. 5: 32. but I speak c. Christ
 Ph. 3: 6. c. zeal, persec-g church
 4: 15. as c. giving and receiving

1 Th. 3: 2. to comfort you c. your
 faith, 1 Th. 1: 10.

1 Ti. 6: 21. some erred c. the faith
 2 Ti. 2: 18. who c. truth have erred
 3: 8. reprobates c. the faith

He. 7: 14. speak noth. c. priesthood
 11: 20. blessed Jacob c. things to
 22. command, c. his bones

1 Pe. 4: 12. c. the fiery trial [YOU.
 See HIM, ME, THEE, THEM, US,

CONCISION.
 Jo. 8: 14. in the valley of c.
 Ph. 3: 2. beware of the c.

CONCLUDE, ED, [c.
 Ac. 21: 25. touching Gent. we have
 Ro. 3: 28. we c. a man is justified

11: 32. hath c. them in unbelief
 Ga. 3: 22. hath c. all under sin

CONCLUSION.
 Ec. 12: 13. hear c. of matter

CONCORD.
 2 Co. 6: 15. c. Christ with Belial'

CONCOURSE.
 Pr. 1: 21. crieth in place of c.
 Ac. 19: 40. give account of this c.

CONCUBINE.
 Ju. 19: 2. his c. played the whore,
 19, 10, 24, 25, 27.

29. his c. and divided her, 20: 6
 20: 4. I and my c. to lodge
 2 S. 3: 7. Why in unto my fa. s. c?

21: 11. What Riphah c. of Saul

CONCUBINES.
 Ge. 25: 6. unto sons of c. Ab. gave
 2 S. 5: 13. Da. took him more c.

16: 22. Absalom went in to fa. s. c.
 19: 5. have saved lives of thy c.
 20: 3. the king put his c. in ward

1 K. 11: 3. Solomon had 300 c.
 2 Ch. 11: 21. Rehob. took 60 c.
 Es. 2: 14. Shashtazg who kept the c.

Can. 6: 8. are 60 queens and 80 c.
 9. yea, the c. and they praised her
 Da. 5: 3. his c. drank in them, 23.

CONSPIRACIE.
 Ro. 7: 17. I had not k. c. except law
 8. sin wrought all manner of c.

Col. 3: 5. mortify members, evil c.
 1 Th. 4: 5. Not in the lust of c.

CONDEMN.
 Ex. 22: 9. whom judges shall c.
 De. 25: 1. judges shall c. the wicked

Jb. 9: 20. my mouth shall c. me
 10: 2. say to G. Do not c. me
 34: 17. c. him that is most just?

8. wilt thou c. me, that
 Ps. 37: 33. nor c. him when judged
 94: 21. they c. innocent blood

109: 31. from those c. his soul
 Pr. 12: 2. wicked devices he c.
 Is. 60: 9. who is he shall c. me?

64: 17. every tongue shall c.
 Mat. 12: 41. shall c., Lu. 11: 32.

42. queen of south shall rise up
 in judgment and c. Lu. 11: 31.
 20: 18. c. him to death, Mk. 10: 33.

Lu. 6: 37. c. not, and ye not be con.
 Jn. 3: 17. not his Son to c. world
 8: 11. neither do I c. thee, go

2 Co. 7: 3. I speak not to c. you
 1 Jn. 8: 20. if our heart c. us
 21. if our heart c. us not, then

CONDEMNATION.
 Lu. 23: 40. thou art in the same c.
 Jn. 8: 19. in this c. that light is come

5: 24. belloweth sh. not come into c.
 Ro. 6: 16. judgment by one to c.
 18. as by one, judgm. came to c.

8: 1. there is no c. to them in C.
 1 Co. 11: 34. come not togeth. to c.

2 Co. 8: 9. if ministr. of c. be glori.
1 Ti. 8: 6. lest fall into c. of devil
Ja. 3: 1. shall receive greater c.
5: 12. be nuy, lest ye fall into c.
Jude 4. of old ordained to this c.

CONDEMNED.

2 Ch. 36: 3. c. land in 100 talents
Jb. 32: 3. yet c. Job
Ps. 109: 7. Judged, let him be c.
Am. 2: 8. drink the wine of c.
Mat. 12: 7. not have c. guiltless
37. by thy words shalt be c.
21: 3. Judas, saw he was c.
Mk. 14: 64. all c. him to be guilty
Lu. 6: 37. cond. not, ye not be c.
Lu. 24: 20. delivered him to be c.
Jn. 8: 18. He that believeth not c.,
believeth not is c. already
8: 10. hath no man c. thee?
Ro. 8: 3. for sin c. sin in flesh
1 Co. 11: 32. not be c. with world
Tit. 2: 8. speech that cannot be c.
3: 11. sinueth, being c. of him.
He. 11: 7. by which he c. world
Ja. 5: 6. Ye c. and killed just
9. grudge not, lest ye be c.
2 Pe. 2: 6. God c. them with an

CONDEMNEST, ETH.

ING. [wicked]

1 K. 8: 32. and judge servants c-g
Jb. 16: 5. own mouth c-h thee
Pr. 17: 15. he that c. just, is abom.
Ac. 13: 27. fulfilled them in c-g him
Ro. 2: 1. judgest ano. thou c-t thys.
8: 34. Who is he that c.
14: 22. c-h not him. in th. allow.

CONDESCEND.

Ro. 12: 16. but c. to men of low
CONDITION, S.

1 S. 11: 2. On this c. will make cov.
Da. 11: 7. enter with equal c-s
Lu. 14: 32. he desireth c-s of peace

CONDUCT, ED.

2 S. 19: 13. c. king over Jordan, 31.
40. people of Judah c-d king
Ac. 17: 15. that c-d Paul bro'd him
1 Co. 10: 11. but c. him in peace
CONDUIT.

2 K. 18: 17. stood by c., Is. 36: 2.
20: 20. how he made a pool and c.
Is. 7: 7. meet Ahas at end of c.
Eze. 31: 4. sent out her c. unto
CONEY, IES.

Le. 11: 5. c. cheweth, De. 14: 7.
Ps. 104: 18. a refuge for the c-s
Pr. 30: 26. the c-s a feeble folk

CONFECTION.

Ex. 30: 35. make a c. after art
CONFECTIONARIES.

1 S. 8: 11. take your dau-s to be c.
CONFEDERACY.

Is. 8: 12. c. to whom people say c.
Ob. 7. men of thy c. brought thee

CONFEDERATE.

7e. 14: 13. these were c. with Ab.
Ps. 88: 5. they are c. against thee
Is. 7: 2. Syria is c. with Ephraim

CONFERENCE.

Is. 2: 6. In c. added nothing
CONFERRED.

1 K. 1: 7. Adonijah c. with Joab
Ac. 4: 15. they c-saying, What do, to
25: 12. Festus, when he had c.
Ga. 1: 16. I c. not with flesh and

CONFESS.

Le. 5: 5. he shall c. he hath sinned
10: 21. Aaron sh. c. over goat huiq.
26: 40. If they shall c. their huiq.
Nu. 6: 7. they shall c. their sins
1 K. 8: 33. Isr. c-thy name, 2 Ch. 6: 24.
35. c-thy name and, 2 Ch. 6: 26.
No. 1: 6. c. sins of obl. of Israel
Jb. 40: 14. c. thy hand can save
Ps. 18: 49. I will c. to thee
32: 5. I said, I will c. my transgr.
Mat. 10: 32. whoso. shall c. me bef.
men, him will I c.-bef., Lu. 12: 3.

Jn. 9: 22. If did c. he was Christ
12: 42. rulers did not c. him, lest
Ac. 23: 8. no resurrec. Pharis. c. both
24: 14. c. that after way they call
Ro. 10: 9. c. with mouth L. J.
14: 11. every tongue shall c. to G.
15: 9. I will c. to thee am. Gentiles
Ph. 2: 11. ev. tongue c. J. is L.
Ja. 5: 16. c. your faults one to ano.
1 Jn. 1: 9. If we c. our sins, he is faith.
4: 15. Whoso. c. J. is Son of G.
2 Jn. 7. who c. not that J.C. is come
Re. 3: 5. c. his name bef. my Fa.

CONFESSED, ETH. ING.

Ezr. 10: 1. Ezra had c. weeping
Ne. 9: 2. Isr. stood and c. their sins
Pr. 28: 13. whoso c-h and forsaketh
Da. 9: 20. while c-g my sin and
Mat. 3: 6. were baptized c-g their sins
Jn. 1: 20. John c-d I am not C.
Ac. 19: 18. many c. and shewed deeds.
He. 11: 13. c-d they were strangers
13: 15. our lips c-g to his name
1 Jn. 4: 2. Ev. spirit th. c-h C. is come
3. ev. spirit that c-h not J. C. is

CONFESSION.

[come]
Jos. 7: 19. glory to G. make c. to him
2 Ch. 30: 22. offering and making c.
Ezr. 10: 11. Now make c. unto L. G.
Da. 9: 4. I prayed and made c.
Ro. 10: 10. with mouth c. is made
1 Ti. 6: 13. witnessed a good c.

CONFIDENCE.

Ju. 9: 26. put their c. in Gaal
2 K. 18: 19. What c. is this? Is. 36: 4.
Jb. 4: 6. Is not this thy fear, thy c?
15: 14. His c. shall be rooted out
31: 24. to fine gold, Thou art my c.
Ps. 66: 5. art c. of all the earth
118: 8. L. than to put c. in man
9. In L. than to put c. in princes
Pr. 3: 26. for L. shall be thy c.
14: 26. In fear of L. is strong c.
21: 22. casteth down strength of c.
25: 19. c. in an unfaith. man is like
Is. 30: 15. in c. be your strength
Je. 48: 13. asha. of Beth-el their c.
Eze. 28: 26. they shall dwell with c.
29: 16. E. be no more c. of Israel
Mi. 1: 5. put ye not c. in a guide
Ac. 28: 31. preaching with all c.
2 Co. 1: 15. in this c. I was minded
2: 3. c. in you, that my joy is joy
7: 16. I have c-in you in all things
8: 22. great c. wh. I have in you
10: 2. c. wherew. I think to behold
11: 17. foolishly in c. of boasting
(Ga. 5: 10. I have c. in you thro. L.)
Ep. 3: 12. access with c. by faith
Ph. 1: 25. having c. I shall abide with
3: 5. we have no c. in flesh
4. Though I might have c. in flesh
2 Th. 3: 4. c. in Lord touching you
Plum. 21. Having c-in thy obedience
He. 8: 6. if we hold fast c. and hope
14. if hold begin. of our c. steadfast
10: 35. Cast not away your c.
11: 1. faith is c. of things hoped
1 Jn. 2: 28. he appear, we may have c.
3: 21. then have we c. toward G.
5: 14. and this is the c. we have

CONFIDENCES.

Je. 2: 37. Lord hath rejected thy c.
CONFIDENT.

Ps. 27: 3. thou, war rise, will I be c.
Pr. 14: 16. fool rejoiceth and is c.
Ro. 10: 10. art c. thou art a guide
2 Co. 5: 6. we are always c-knowing
8. we are c. willing to be absent
9: 4. be ashamed in same c. boasting
Ph. 1: 6. Being c. of this very thing
14. many of broth. waxing c. by
CONFIDENTLY.

1 K. 4: 25. Judah and Isr. dwelt c.
Ps. 16: 7. flesh sh. dwell c-in hope
Eze. 38: 11. I will go to them that
dwell c., 39: 16.

Lu. 22: 59. c. affirmed, this fellow was
CONFIRM.

Ru. 4: 7. manner to c. all things
1 K. 1: 14. I will c. thy words
2 K. 15: 19. c. kindg. in his hand
Es. 9: 29. Es. wrote to c. letter of
31. to c. these days of Purim
Ps. 68: 9. didst c. thine inherit.
Is. 35: 3. and c. feeble knees
Eze. 13: 6. that they would c. word
Da. 9: 27. c. cove. for one week
11: 1. even I stood to c. him
Ro. 15: 8. to c. the promises made
1 Co. 1: 8. shall c. you to the end
2 Co. 2: 28. that ye would c. your love

CONFIRMATION.

Ph. 1: 7. in c. of the gospe.
He. 6: 16. an oath of c. is an end

CONFIRMED.

2 S. 7: 24. hast c. to thyself Israel
2 K. 14: 5. as soon as kindg. was c.
1 Ch. 14: 2. Lord had c. him king
16: 17. c. same to Jac., Ps. 105: 10.
2 Ch. 26: 3. when kindg. c. helew
Es. 9: 32. Esther c-matters of Purim
Da. 9: 12. c. words he spake ag us
Ac. 15: 32. exhorted breth. and c. th.
1 Co. 1: 6. testimony of C. was c.
Ga. 8: 15. if c. no man disannull.
77. covenant c. before of God
He. 2: 3. was c. unto us by them
6: 17. he c. it by an oath

CONFIRMETH, ING.

Nu. 30: 14. bonds upon her, he c.
De. 26: 20. Cursed he c-h not words
Is. 44: 26. c-h word of his servant
Mk. 16: 20. c-g word with signs
Ac. 14: 22. c-g souls of the disciples
15: 41. thro. Syria c-g churches

CONFISCATION.

Ezr. 7: 26. Judg'n. be executed to c.
CONFLICT.

Ps. 39: 10. I am consumed by c.
Ps. 1: 30. same c. ye saw in me
Col. 2: 7. knew c. I have for you

CONFORMABLE.

Ph. 3: 10. made c. to his death
CONFORMED.

Ro. 8: 29. c. to image of his Son
12: 2. be not c. to this world, but

CONFOUNDED.

Ge. 11: 7. c. their language, 9.
Je. 1: 17. lest I c. thee bef. them
1 Co. 1: 27. to c. wise, to c. things

CONFOUNDED.

2 K. 19: 26. inhab. were c., Is. 37: 27.
Jb. 6: 20. c. bec. they had hoped
Ps. 36: 4. be c. that seek my soul
69: 6. let not those seek thee be c.
71: 13. be c. adversaries to my soul
24. are c. that seek my hurt
83: 17. Let them be c. forever
97: 7. c. be all that serve images
129: 5. let all be c. that hate Zion
Is. 1: 29. c. for gardens ye have
19: 9. that weave net works be c.
37: 27. their inhabitants were c.
Je. 9: 19. c. because forsaken land
10: 14. founder c. by image, 51: 17.
17: 18. be c. that persecute me
46: 24. dau. of E. c. | 48: 20. Moab c.
49: 23. Hamath c. | 50: 2. Bel c.
50: 12. Your mother be sore c.
51: 47. Bab. her whole land be c.
51. c. bec. we heard reproach
Eze. 16: 52. be thou c. 54. 63.
Mi. 7: 16. nations be c. at night
Zeb. 10: 5. riders on horses be c.
Ac. 2: 6. the multitude were c.
9: 22. Saul c. the Jews at Damas

ASHAMED AND

CONFOUNDED.

[70-2]
Ps. 40: 14. a. s. a. c. that seek my soul,
Is. 24: 23. moon be c. a. sun a.
41: 11. incensed ag. thee be a. a. c.
45: 16. idol makers sh. be a. a. c.
54: 4. shalt not be a. neither c.

Je. 14: 3. nobles were a. a. c.
15: 9. hath borne 7 been a. a. c.
22: 22. then shalt thou be a. a. c.
31: 10. I was a. yea c. bec. I did
Eze. 36: 32. be a. a. c. for your ways
Mi. 8: 7. seers a. a. diviners c.

Not CONFOUNDED.

Ps. 22: 5. our fathers were n. c.
Is. 46: 17. nor c. world with. and
57: 7. God will help. I. n. be c.
1 Pe. 2: 6. belleveth shall n. be c.

CONFUSED.

Is. 9: 5. battle is with c. noise
Ac. 19: 32. the assembly was c.

CONFUSION.

Ge. 11: 7. 9. is the name of it c.
Le. 18: 23. a beast to lie thereto is c.
20: 12. they have wrought c. [c. (2)
18: 20. 30. chosen Da. to thine own
Eze. 9: 7. delivered to c. of face
Jb. 10: 15. I am full of c. see mine
Ps. 35: 4. to c. th. devise my hurt
44: 15. My c. is continu. before me
70: 2. c. that desire my hurt
71: 1. to let me never be put to c.
109: 29. cover them. with own c.
Is. 24: 10. city of c. is broken

30: 3. in shadow of Egypt your c.
34: 11. he stretcht upon it line of c.
41: 29. their molten images are c.
46: 16. makers of idols sh. go to c.
61: 7. for c. they shall rejoice in
Je. 8: 25. and our c. covereth us
7: 10. do they provoke them. to c.
20: 11. everl. c. never be forgot.
Da. 9: 7. belongeth c. of faces, 8.
Ac. 19: 29. city was filled with c.

1 Co. 14: 33. God is not author of c.
Ja. 3: 16. where envying there is c.

CONGEALED.

Ex. 15: 8. depths were c. in sea
CONGRATULATE.

1 Ch. 18: 10. in thy welfare and c.
CONGREGATION.

Le. 4: 21. it is a sin off. for c., 14.
10: 17. given it you to bear [ign.
16: 33. an atonem. for all c. [of c.
Nu. 1: 16. these the renowned of c.
10: 7. when c. is to be gath. blow
14: 27. How long sh. I bear evil c.
35. do it unto this evil c.

15: 15. One ordinance sh. be for c.
16: 21. Separate yours. from c. that
33. perished from am. c., 26; 9.
45. Get you up from am. this c.
46. go unto c. make atonement
47. Aaron ran into midst of c.

19: 9. c. of children of Israel for
20. soul shall be cut off from c.
20: 2. no water for c., 27; 14.
12. shall not bring c. to land
27: 16. let L. set a man over c.
31: 43. half that pertained unto c.
35: 12. manslayer die not, until
stead bef. c., 24, 25. Jos. 20: 6.

De. 33: 4. even inheritance of the c.
Jos. 9: 27. drawers of water for the c.
Ju. 20: 1. c. was gath. as one man
21: 5. came not with c. to Lord
1 K. 12: 20. they called Jerob. to c.
2 Ch. 29: 31. c. bro-t in sacrifices
17. many in c. not sanctified

24. Hez. did give to c. 1000 bullocks
Eze. 10: 8. himself separated fr. c.
Ne. 8: 2. priest bro-t law before c.
13: 1. Moabite not come into c.

Jb. 15: 34. c. of hypocrites be deso.
30: 8. I stood up and cried in c.
Ps. 1: 5. nor sinners in c. of righte.
7: 7. c. of people compass thee
22: 22. in c. will I praise thee
28: 5. I hated c. of evil doers
58: 1. Do ye speak righte. O c.?

68: 10. Thy c. hath dwelt therein
74: 2. Ben. c. thou hast purchased
19. forget not c. of thy poor
75: 2. when receive c. I will judge

Ps. 82: 1. G. standeth in c. of mighty
89: 5. thy faith. in c. of saints
107: 32. let them exalt him in c.
111: 1. I will praise the L. in c.
Pr. 5: 14. In all evil in midst of c.
21: 16. remain in c. of dead [c.
Is. 14: 13. I will sit upon m-t of the
Je. 6: 18. know, O c. what is among
80: 20. c. be established bef. me
La. 1: 10. they not enter into thy c.
Ho. 7: 12. chastise as c. hath heard
Jo. 2: 16. gather people sanctify c.
Ac. 13: 43. when c. was broken up

All the CONGREGATION.

Le. 8: 3. gather a. c. unto door of
9: 5. a. c. drew near bef. L. [tab.
16: 17. make atonement for a. c.
24: 14. a. c. stone him, 16. Nu. 15: 35.
Nu. 1: 2. Take ye sum of a. c., 26: 2.
14: 10. a. c. bade stone them
16: 3. seeing a. c. are holy [c.
22. one sin, thou be wroth with a.
20: 27. up in sight of a. c., 25: 6
27: 19. set him before a. c., 22.
Jos. 8: 35. Josh. read not bef. a. c.
9: 18. a. c. murmured ag. princes
22: 20. wrath fell on a. c. of Isr.

1 K. 8: 14. king blessed a. c., 55.
1 Ch. 29: 20. a. c. blessed the L. G.
2 Ch. 6: 13. upon knees bef. a. c.
23: 3. a. c. made cov. with the k.
29: 28. a. c. worshipp'd, singers
31: 2. a. c. to keep passover [sang
Ne. 5: 13. a. c. said, Amen, and praised
8: 17. a. c. that made booths

Elders of the CONGREGATION.

Le. 4: 15. e. o. c. shall lay hands
Ju. 21: 16. e. o. c. said, How for wives
Great CONGREGATION.

1 K. 8: 65. Sol. held a feast, all Isr.
e. g. c., 2 Ch. 7: 8-10: 13.
Eze. 10: 1. assembly out of Isr. a. g. c.
Ps. 22: 25. my prayer of thee in g. c.
85: 18. give thee thanks in g. c.
40: 9. preached righte. in g. c.
10. not concealed truth fr. g. c.

CONGREGATION of Israel.

Ex. 12: 6. e. o. I. kill it in even-
19. soul be cut off from c. o. I.
47. c. o. I. shall keep pass-over
Le. 4: 13 if c. o. I. sin thro ignorance
Nu. 19: 9. L. separ. you from c. o. I.
2 Ch. 6: 6. c. o. I. sacrificed sheep
24: 6. acc. to com-t of c. o. I.

CONGREGATION of the Lord.

Nu. 16: 1. why lift you above c. o. L.
20: 4. c. o. L. into this wilder.
27: 17. c. o. L. not as sheep that
31: 16. plague am. c. o. L., Jos. 22: 17.
De. 33: 1. not enter into c. o. L., 23.
8. enter into c. o. L. in 3d gene.
Jos. 22: 16. saith whole c. o. L.
1 Ch. 28: 8. in sight of c. o. L. keep
Mi. 2: 5. cast a cord in c. o. L. [com.

Tabernacle of the CONGREGATION.

Ex. 29: 10. bullock bef. t. o. c.
44. I will sanctify t. o. c.
39: 16. service of the t. o. c.
26. thou shalt anoint t. o. c.
33: 7. called it t. o. c. went to (2)
35: 21. work of t. o. c., Nu. 4: 3.
23, 25, 30, 35, 39, 43.

Le. 1: 1. spake out of t. o. c.
3: 8. kill it before t. o. c., 13.
4: 5. prie-t sh. bring it to t. o. c.
6: 30. bro-t into t. o. c. to recon.
10: 7. not go out from door of t. o. c.
10. no wile w. i. go into t. o. c.
16: 6. do for t. o. c., 13. atonem. for
Nu. 8: 9. bring Levites bef. t. o. c.
12: 4. Come out ye three to t. o. c.
11: 10. glory of Lord in t. o. c.
17: 4. lay up in t. o. c. [23: 32.
18: 4. keep charge of t. o. c., 1 Ch.

Nu. 19: 4. of her blood bef. t. o. c.
25: 6. weeping bef. door of t. o. c.
De. 31: 14. present yours. in t. o. c.
Jos. 18: 1. at Shiloh set up t. o. c.
1 K. 8: 4. bro-t t. o. c., 2 Ch. 5: 5.
2 Ch. 1: 3. there was the t. o. c.

See Door

Tent of the CONGREGATION.

Ex. 39: 32. t. o. c. finished
40: 2. set up t. o. c.
40: 24. table in t. o. c. | 24. candlest.
26. he put golden altar in t. o. c.
34. a cloud covered t. o. c.
35. Moses not able to enter t. o. c.

Whole CONGREGATION.

Ex. 16: 2. w. c. of Isr. murmured
Le. 4: 13. w. c. sin thro ignorance
Nu. 3: 7. sh. keep charge of w. c.
14: 2. w. c. said, Would G. that we
Jos. 22: 18. will be wroth with w. c.
2 Ch. 13: 13. w. c. sent to Benjamin
Ju. 6: 3. king blessed the w. c.
Eze. 2: 64. w. c. 42, 300, Ne. 7: 66.
Pr. 26: 26. wick. be shewed bef. w.

CONGREGATIONS. [c.

Ps. 26: 12. in c. will I bless Lord
68: 26. Bless ye God in the c.
74: 4. Thea enemies roar in thy c.

CONTAH. [hand

Je. 22: 24. though C. were signet upon
28. is this man C. broken idol?
37: 1. Zed. reigned instead of C.

CONONIAH.

2 Ch. 31: 12. C. the Levite ruler, 13.
CONQUER, ING.

Re. 6: 2. he went forth c. and to c.
CONQUERORS.

Ro. 8: 37. in all we are more than c.
CONSCIENCE, S.

Ee. 10: 2. curse not king in c.
Ju. 8: 9. convicted by their own c.
Ac. 23: 1. I have lived in good c.
22: 16. a. I void of offence
Ro. 2: 15. their c. bearing witness
9: 1. my c. bearing no witness
13: 5. be subject for c. sake
1 Co. 8: 7. with c. of idol eat it,
and c. weak is defiled

10. weak c. be embold. to eat?
12. wound weak c. ye sin ag. G.
10: 25. no question for c. sake, 27.
28. eat not, for his and c. sake
29. c. I say, not thine own

2 Co. 1: 12. testimony of our c.
4: 2. commendeth to ev. man's c.
5: 11. make manifest in your c-s
1 Ti. 1: 5. out of a good c.
19. Holding faith and good c.
9. mystery of faith in pure c.
4: 2. c. seared with a hot iron
2 Ti. 1: 3. whom I serve with c.
Tit. 1: 15. mind and c. is defiled
He. 9: 9. perfect, as pertaining to c.
14. purge c. from dead works
10: 2. I ad no more c. of sins
22. hearts sprinkl. from evil c.
13: 18. trust we have a good c.
1 Pe. 2: 19. if for c. endure grief
3: 16. Having a good c. as they
21. the answer of a good c.

CONSECRATE.

Ex. 28: 3. c. Aaron | 41. c. A's sons
29: 9. c. Aaron and sons, 30: 3.
35. seven days c., Le. 8: 33.
32: 29. c. yours. this day to L.
Le. 10: 32. c. to minis. In priest's
Nu. 6: 12. c. unto L. days of separa.
1 Ch. 29: 5. to c. his service unto L.
2 Ch. 13: 9. to c. himself with a
Eze. 43: 26. they shall c. them.
Mi. 4: 13. I will c. their gain unto

CONSECRATED. [L

Le. 21: 10. c. to put on garments
Nu. 8: 3. whom he c. to minister
Jos. 6: 19. vessels of brass, are c.
Ju. 17: 5. Micah c. one of sons, 17

CONSECRATION

1 K. 13: 33. whose would, Jerob. c.
2 Ch. 26: 18. c. to burn incense
29 31. have c. yourselves unto L.
33 c. things were 600 oxen
31 6. tithe of holy things c.
Ezr. 3: 5. all feasts that were c.
He. 7: 28. Son, who is c. for everm.
10 20. By a living way he hath c.
CONSECRATION, S.
Ex. 29: 22. It is a ram of c., Le. 8: 22.
34 if flesh of c-s remain
Le. 7: 37. this is the law of the c-s
8 28. c-s for a sweet savour unto
31 eat bread in basket of c-s [L.
33 days of your c. be at an end
Num. 6: 7. c. of his G. upon his head
 g. defied the head of his c.
CONSENT, ED, EDST, ING.

Ge. 34: 15. But in this will we c.
23 only let us c. unto them, they
De. 13: 8. shalt not c. unto him
Ju. 11: 17. sent to k., but not c.
1 K. 20: 8. said, Harken not, nor c.
2 K. 12: 8. c. to receive no more m.
Ps. 50: 18. sawest a thief, thou c.
Pr. 1: 10. of sinners entice, c. not
Da. 1: 14. so he c-d to them, and
Lu. 23: 61. had not c. to the deed of
Ac. 8: 1. Saul c-g unto his de., 22: 20.
18 20. to tarry longer, he c-d not
Ro. 1: 32. not only do, but c.-with
7 16. I. c. unto law that it is good
1 Ti. 6: 3. c. not to wholesome words
CONSENT. [Noun.] [c.]
Ps. 81: 7. they came out with one
18 83. c. consulted with one c.
Hos. 6: 9. the priests murder by c.
Zph. 3: 9. L. to serve with one c.
Lu. 14: 18. with one c. to make excuse
1 Co. 7: 5. except with c. for a time
CONSIDER.

Ex. 33: 13. c. this nation is thy peo.
Le. 13: 13. priest sh. c. the leprosy
De. 4: 39. c. it in thine heart
8 5. c. in heart, as man chasteneth
82 7. c. the years of many gene.
29 wise to c. their latter end
Ju. 18: 14. c. what ye have to do
19 30. c. of it, take advice
18 12: 24. c. how great things done
25 11. c. what thou wilt do
1b 11: 11. will he not then c. it?
23 15. when I c. I am afraid of
34 27. would not c. of his ways
37 14. c. wondrous works of God
Ps. 5: 1. O Lord c. my meditation
8 3. When I c. thy heavens
9 13. O Lord, c. my trouble
13 3. c. me [25: 19. c. my enem.
37 10. shalt diligently c. his place
45 10. Harken O dau. and c.
48 13. c. her palaces, that ye tell
50 22. c. this, v. that forget God
54 9. shall wisely c. of his doing
49 95. will c. thy testimonies
53 c. mine affliction, deliver me
159 c. how I love thy precepts
Pr. 6: 6. go to the ant, c. her ways
24 11. with a ruler c. what is bef. thee
23 12. that pondereth heart c. it?
Ec. 5: 1. c. not that thou do evil
7 13. c. the work of God, who
14 but in day of adversity c.
Is. 1: 3. my people doth not c.
5 12. neither c. operation of his
16 16. shall narrowly c. thee
18 4. will c. in my dwelling-place
41 20. see, and know, and c.
43 18. nor c. the things of old
62 15. had not heard sh. they c.
Je. 2: 10. c. if be such a thing
28 20. in latter days c. it, 30. 24.
Is. 1: 11. c., for I am become vile
2 20. to whom hast done this
5 1. O Lord, c. our reproach
Eze. 12: 3. it may be they will c.

Da. 9: 23. understand, and c. the vision
Ho. 7: 2. they c. that I remember
Ha. 1: 5. saith L., c. your ways, 7.
2: 15 I pray you, c. fr. this day, 18.
Mat. 6: 28. c. the lilies, Lu. 12: 27.
Lu. 12: 24. c. the ravens, they
1n. 11: 50. Nor c. it is expedient
Ac. 15: 6. elders came to c. of this
1 Ti. 2: 7. c. and L. give underst.
1e. 3: 1. brethren, c. the Apostle
7 4. c. how great this man was
10 24. let us c. one ano. to provoke
12 3. c. him endured contradic.

CONSIDERED, EST.
K. 8: 21. when I c. in morning
5 8. I have c. things thou sentest
b. 1: 8. Hast thou c. Job? 2: 3.
8 31: 7. thou hast c. my trouble
77 5. I have c. the days of old
7 24: 32. I saw and c. it well
Ec. 4: 1. I c. all oppressions done
4 I c. all travail and every work
15 I c. all the living which walk
9 1. for all this I c. to declare
Je. 38: 24. c-t not what peo. have
Da. 7: 8. I c. the horns [spoken
Mat. 7: 3. c-t not beam in own eye
Mk. 6: 52. they c. not the miracle
Ac. 11: 6. I c. and saw beasts
12 12. when Peter had c. thing
Ro. 4: 19. he c. not his own body
CONSIDERETH, ING.

Ps. 33: 15. he c. all their works
41 1. Blessed is he that c. the poor
Pr. 21: 12. righte. man. c. house of
† 29. upright, he c. his way [wick.
28 22. c. not poverty shall come
21 7. righte. c. cause of poor [fit
31 16. She c. a field, and buyeth
Is. 44: 19. none c. in his heart to
57 1. none c. that righte. is taken
Eze. 18: 14. c-t and doeth not, 28.
Da. 8: 5. as I was c-g, a he goat
Ge. 6: 1. c-g thyself, lest be tempted
He. 13: 7. c-gend of their conversa.

CONSIST, ETH.
Lu. 12: 15. life c-h not in abund.
Job. 1: 17. by him all things c.
CONSOLATION, S.
Jb. 15: 11. Are c-s of God small?
21 2. and let this be your c-s
Is. 66: 11. satisfi. with breasts of c-s
Je. 16: 7. nor give them cup of c.
Lu. 2: 25. Simeon, waiting for c.
6 24. rich, v. have receiv. your c.
Ac. 4: 36. which is, the son of c.
15 31. they rejoiced for the c.
Ro. 15: 5. God of c. grant you to be
2 Co. 1: 5. our c. aboundeth by C.
6 afflicted, for your c. and salva.
7 shall ye be partakers of c.
7 7. by c. wh. he was comforted
Ph. 2: 1. If any c. in C., fulfil ye
2 Th. 2: 16. hath given us everl. c.
Phm. 7. have great c. in thy love
He. 6: 18. we might have a strong c.
CONSORTED.

Ac. 17: 4. c. with Paul and Silas
CONSPIRACY.
2 S. 15: 12. Absa's c. was strong
2 K. 12: 20. his servants made a c.
14 19. c. ag. Amaziah, 2 Ch. 25: 27.
15 15. acts of Shallum and his c.
30 Hoshen made a c. ag. Pekah
17 4. king of Assyria found c. in
Je. 11: 9. c. found am. men of Jud.
Eze. 22: 25. is a c. of her prophets
Ac. 23: 13. forty had made this c.
CONSPIRATORS.

2 S. 15: 31. Ahiathophel is among c.
CONSPIRED.
Ge. 37: 18. c. against Jo. to slay
1 S. 22: 8. all have c. against me
13 why have ye c. ag. me, thou
1 K. 15: 27. Baasha c. ag. Nadab
16 9. Zimri c. ag. Elah and slew, 16.

CONSUME

2 k. 9: 14. Jehu c. against Joraa.
10 9. I c. ag. my master and slew
15 10. Shallum c. ag. Zach., and
25 Pekah c. ag. Pekahiah, and
21 23. serv. of Amon c., 2 Ch. 33: 24.
24 slew all c. ag. Amon, 2 Ch. 33: 25.
2 Ch. 24: 21. they c. ag. Jeholada
25 serv. of Josiah c. ag. him, 26
Ne. 4: 8. c. all of them to fight
Am. 7: 10. Amos hath c. ag. thee

CONSTANT, LY.
1 Ch. 28: 7. if he be c. to do my com.
Ezr. 9: 18. us a c. abode in holy
Ps. 51: 10. renew c. spirit within
Pr. 21: 28. that heareth, speaketh, 20.
Ac. 12: 15. Rhoda c. affirmed it
Tit. 3: 8. these things affirm c.

CONTELLATIONS.
2 K. 23: 5. that burnt incense to c.
Is. 13: 10. c. shall not give th. light
CONSTRAIN, ED, ETH.
2 K. 4: 8. woman c. him to eat
Jb. 32: 18. spirit within me c-h
Lu. 24: 22. J. c. disciples, Mk. 6: 45.
Lu. 24: 29. c-d him, saying, Abide
Ac. 16: 15. Lydia c. us to come
28 19. I was c. to appeal to Cesar
2 Co. 5: 14. love of Christ c-h us
Gal. 6: 12. c. you to be circumcised

CONSTRAINT.
1 Pe. 5: 2. the oversight, not by c.
CONSULT, ED, ETH.
1 K. 12: 6. Rehob. c. with old, 8.
1 Ch. 13: 1. David c. with captains
2 Ch. 20: 21. Jehosh. c. with people
Ne. 5: 7. then I c-d with myself
Ps. 62: 4. only c. to cast him down
83 3. c-d against thy hidden ones
5 have c. with one consent
Eze. 21: 21. king of Bab. c. images
Da. 6: 7. presidents and capt. c-d
Mi. 6: 5. remember what Balak c.
1la. 2: 10. c-d shame to thy house
Mat. 26: 4. c-d might take Jesus
Lu. 14: 31. c-h whe. with 10000
Jn. 12: 10. c-d to put Laz. to death

CONSULTATION.
Mk. 15: 1. chief priests held a c.
CONSULTER.
De. 18: 11. a c. with spirits

CONSUME.
Ge. 41: 30. famine shall c. land
Ex. 33: 3. lest I c. thee in way, 5.
Le. 26: 16. argue shall c. eyes
De. 5: 25. this fire will c. us
7 16. thou shalt c. all peo. which
28 38. locust shall c. it, 42.
32 22. a fire in anger c. earth
Jos. 24: 20. c. after done you good
18 2: 33. man be to c. thine eyes
2 k. 1: 10. let fire c. thee, 12.
Jb. 15: 34. fire c. tab. of bribery
20 26. a fire not blown c. him
24 19. heat c. snow waters
Ps. 37: 20. c. into smoke c. away
39 11. his beauty c. c. away
49 14. thy beauty c. in grave
78 33. days did he c. in vanity
Is. 7: 20. it shall c. heard
10 18. c. glory of his forest
27 10. shall calf c. branches [dad
Je. 49: 27. fire c. palaces of Ben-ha-
Eze. 4: 17. c. away for iniquity
13 13. great hailstones c. to it
21 28. sword is furnished to c.
22 15. I will c. thy filthiness
24 10. kindle fire, c. the flesh
35 12. are given us to c.
Da. 2: 44. it shall c. these king-d
7 26. domin. to c. and destroy it
Ho. 11: 6. sword c. his branches
Zph. 1: 2. I will c. all off land
3 I will c. man and beast
Zeh. 5: 4. remain in house c. it
14 12. eyes, tongue shall c. away
2 Th. 2: 8. Wicked, whom L. sh. c.
Ja. 4: 3. may c. it on your lusts

CONSUME THEM.

Ex. 32: 10. wax hot I may c.t., 12.
Nu. 16: 21. c. t. in a moment, 45.
De. 7: 22. not c. t. at once
1 S. 15: 18. Amal. tell thou c. t.
2 Ch. 18: 110. push Syria until c. t.
Ne. 9: 31. didst not utterly c. t.
Es. 9: 24. Hamaan cast lot to c. t.
Ps. 59: 13. c. t. in wrath, c. t.
Je. 8: 13. I will surely c. t. saith
14: 12. I will c. t. by sword
Eze. 20: 13. fury upon them to c. t.
Lu. 9: 54. fire to c. t. as Elias did

CONSUMED.

Ge. 19: 15. lest be c. in iniquity
17. to mountain, lest be c.
31. 40. In day drought c. me
Ex. 3: 2. behold, bush was not c.
15: 7. wrath c. them as stubble
22: 6. if corn be. therewith [off.
Le. 6: 10. fire hath c. with burnt
9: 24. c. upon altar burnt off.
Nu. 11: 1. c. them in uttermost
12: 12. of whom flesh is half c.
16: 26. lest ye be c. in their sins
35. fire c. the 250 men c.
21: 28. fire hath c. Ar of Moab
25: 11. that I c., not chil. of Israel
32: 13. generation done evil was c.
De. 2: 16. men of war were c.
Jos. 5: 6. men of war, of E. were c.
Ju. 6: 21. fire out of rock c. flesh
1 S. 27: 1. I shall one day be c.
2 S. 18: 30. soul of David was c.
21: 5. The man that c. us
22: 39. I have c. them
1 K. 18: 38. fell and c. sac., 2 Ch. 7: 1.
2 K. 1: 10. fire c. his fifty, 12.
7: 13. as all Israelites that are c.
2 Ch. 8: 8. whom chil. of Isr. c. not
Ne. 2: 3. gates thereof are c., 13.
Jb. 1: 16. fire of God c. sheep
4: 9. by breath of his nostrils c.
6: 17. snow and ice are c.
7: 9. cloud is c. and vanisheth
19: 27. reins c. | 33: 21. flesh is c.
Ps. 6: 7. Mine eye c., 31: 9.
10. my bones c., 102: 3.
89: 10. c. by blow of thy hand
64: 7. c. by that they searched
71: 13. let them be c. that are
78: 19. utterly c. with terrors
78: 63. fire c. their young men
90: 7. we are c. by thine anger
104: 35. Let sinners be c. out of
119: 87. they had almost c. me
139. My zeal hath c. me, because
Pr. 5: 11. flesh and body are c.
Is. 16: 4. oppressors c. out of land
29: 20. the scorner is c. and all
64: 7. c. us because of iniquities
Je. 5: 3. c. they refused correction
69: 16. lead is c. | 12: 4. beasts
20: 18. days be c. with shame
80: 23. until all the roll was c.
44: 18. we have been c. by sword
La. 2: 22. those I swaddled enemy c.
8: 12. of Lord's mercies we are not c.
Eze. 19: 12. rods fire c., 22: 31.
24: 11. eum of eum it may be c.
48: 8. wherefore I have c. them
Mal. 3: 6. sons of Jacob are not c.
Ga. 5: 15. ye be not c. one of ano.
Shall be CONSUMED.
Nu. 14: 35. In wilder. s. they b. c.
17: 13. s. we b. c. with dying?
1 S. 12: 25. ye s. b. c. and king
Pr. 22: 17. with his anger he s. b. c.
Is. 1: 28. that forsake L. s. b. c.
66: 17. eat swine's flesh, s. b. c.
Je. 14: 15. by famine s. proph. b. c.
16: 4. s. b. c. by sword, 44: 12, 27.
Eze. 6: 12. with famine s. b. c.
18: 14. It shall fall and ye s. b. c.
84: 20. s. b. do more c. with hung.
47: 12. nor s. fruit thereof b. c.
Ba. 11: 16. land which s. b. c.

CONSUMED.

with till or until.
De. 2: 15. destroy u. c., Jos. 5: 6.
28: 21. u. he have c. thee [c.
Jos. 8: 24. edge of sw. u. they were
10: 20. slaying them t. c.
1 S. 15: 18. fight u. they be c.
2 S. 22: 38. I turned not u. I had
c. them, Pa. 18: 37.
1 K. 22: 11. push Syrians u. c. th.,
2 K. 13: 17, 19. 2 Ch. 18: 10.
Ezr. 9: 14. angry t. hadst c. u.
Je. 9: 16. send sword t. I have c.
them, 24: 10-27: 8-49: 37.

CONSUMETH, ING.

De. 4: 24. G. is a c. fire, He. 12: 29.
9: 3. I. goeth before thee as c. fire
Jb. 13: 28. he c. as a garment
22: 20. remnant of them fire c.
31: 12. fire that c. to destruction
Is. 5: 24. as the flame c. chaff

CONSUMPTION.

Da. 9: 27. make desolate until c.
CONSUMPTION.
Le. 26: 16. appoint over you c.
De. 28: 22. L. smite thee with c.
Ju. 20: 7. 40. whole c. of the city
Is. 10: 3. c. decreed shall overflow
33. the Lord shall make a c.
28: 22. I have heard from Lord s. c.

CONTAIN.

1 K. 8: 27. heaven of heav. cannot
c. thee, 2 Ch. 2: 6-6: 18.
18: 32. as would c. 2 meas. of seed
Eze. 45: 11. hath may c. tenth
Jn. 21: 25. would not c. the books
1 Co. 7: 9. if cannot c. let th. marry

CONTAINED, ETH, ING.

1 K. 7: 26. c-d 2,000 baths
38. one laver c-d 40 baths
Eze. 23: 32. sister's cup c-h much
Jn. 2: 6. six water-pots c-g two
Ro. 2: 14. by nature thi. c-d in law
Ep. 2: 15. abol. law c. in ordinan-
1 Pe. 2: 6. It is c. in scripture [ces

CONTEMN, ED, ETH.

Ps. 10: 13. Wheref. do wicked c. G.
15: 4. In eyes a vile person is c.
107: 11. c-d counsel of Most High
Can. 8: 7. substance would be c.
Is. 16: 14. glory of Moab be c.
Eze. 21: 10. it c-h rod of my son
13. what if sword c. rod?

CONTEMPT.

Ge. 38: 23. lest we become a c.
Es. 1: 18. Thus arise too much c.
Jb. 12: 21. c. on princes, Ps. 107: 40.
31: 34. c. of families terrify me
Ps. 119: 22. Remove from me c.
123: 3. we are filled with c.
4. soul filled with c. of proud
Pr. 19: 3. wicked cometh, then c.
Is. 23: 9. Into c. the honourable
Da. 12: 2. shall awake to everl. c.

CONTEMPTIBLE.

Mal. 1: 7. say, table of Lord is c.
12. meat c. | 2: 9. I made you c.
2 Co. 10: 10. his speech c.

CONTEMPTUOUSLY.

Ps. 31: 18. speak c. ag. righteous
CONTEMPT.

De. 2: 9. neither c. in battle, 24.
Jb. 9: 3. If c. he cannot ans. one
13: 8. will ye c. for God?
Pr. 23: 4. such as keep the law c.
Ec. 6: 10. nor may he c. with him
Is. 49: 25. I will c. with him
50: 8. who will c. with me?
57: 16. I will not c. forever
Je. 12: 5. how c. with horses?
Am. 7: 19. to voice of them that c.
Am. 7: 4. Lord called to c. by fire
Mi. 6: 1. c. thou bef. the mountain
Jude 3. earnestly c. for the faith

CONTENDED.

Ne. 18: 11. c. I with rulers, 17.
25. I c. with them and cursed

Jb. 31: 13. servants when they c.
Is. 41: 12. not find them the c.
Ac. 11: 2. of circum. c. with um
CONTENDED, ETH, ING.
Jb. 10: 2. shew me wherefore c-t
40: 2. that c-h with Almighty
Pr. 29: 9. If wise c-h with foolish
Jude c. when c-g with the devil

CONTENT.

[Adjective].
Ge. 37: 27. sell him broth. were c.
Ex. 21: 21. Moses c. to dwell
Le. 10: 20. heard that, he was c.
Jos. 7: 7. would we had been c.
Ju. 17: 11. Levite c. to dwell
19: 6. Be c. and tarry all night
2 K. 5: 23. Naaman said, Be c.
Ex. 21: 3. one said, Be c. and go with
Jb. 6: 28. Now therefore be c.
Pr. 6: 35. neither will he rest c.
Lu. 3: 14. be c. with your wages
Ph. 4: 11. in every state be c.
1 Ti. 6: 8. raiment, let us be c.
He. 13: 5. be c. with such things
3 Jn. 10. not c. with prating

CONTENT.

[Verb].
Mk. 15: 15. Pilate willing to c
CONTENTION.
Ge. 26: 7. 20. he called the well c.
Ps. 95: 7. 8. harden not as in c.
Pr. 13: 10. by pride cometh c.
17: 14. leave off c. bef. it be med.
22: 6. fool's lips enter into c.
18: 10. Cast out scorner, c. sh. go
Is. 41: 12. not find men of thy c.
Je. 16: 10. borne me a man of c.
Hla. 1: 3. there are that raise up c.
Ac. 15: 39. the c. was so sharp
Ph. 1: 16. The one preach Ch. of c.
1 Th. 2: 2. to speak gospel with c.

CONTENTIONS.

Pr. 18: 18. lot causeth c. to cease
19. c. like bars of castle
19: 13. c. of wife are a dropping, 27:
21: 7. than with woman of c.
23: 29. Who hath woe? who hath c.
1 Co. 1: 11. there are c. am. you
Tit. 8: 9. avoid c. and strivings

CONTENTIOUS.

Pr. 21: 19. than with c. woman
26: 21. c. man to kindle strite
27: 15. dropping and c. woman
Ro. 2: 8. unto them that are c.
1 Co. 11: 16. if any seem to be c.

CONTENTMENT.

1 Ti. 6: 6. godliness with c. is gain

CONTINUAL.

Ex. 29: 42. be a c. burnt offering
Nu. 4: 7. the c. head shall be
2 Ch. 2: 4. house for c. shewbread
Ne. 10: 33. for the c. meat offering
Pr. 15: 15. merry heart c. feast
19: 13. content-s of wife a c. drop.
27: 15. A c. dropping in rainy day
Is. 14: 6. smote with a c. stroke
Je. 48: 5. c. weeping shall go up
Eze. 34: c. dietiev. him, 2 K. 26: 30.
Eze. 39: 14. men of c. employment
Lu. 18: 5. lest by c. coming sh
Ro. 9: 2. c. sorrow in my heart
See BURNT OFFERING.

CONTINUALLY.

Ge. 8: 5. imagination was evil c.
8: 3. waters rest. from off earth c.
Ex. 28: 30. upon heart bef. Lord c.
29: 28. two lambs day by day c.
Le. 24: 2. oil to cause lamps to burn
8. set it in order bef. the L. [c.
Jos. 6: 13. horns bef. ark went on c.
1 S. 18: 29. Saul Da. s. enemy c.
2 S. 9: 7. eat br. at my table c.
13. did eat c. at king's table
15: 12. peco. increased c. with Abs
1 K. 10: 8. serv. c. bef. thee, 2 Ch. 9: 7
2 K. 4: 9. man of G. wh. passeth c.
25: 29. Jehoi. eat br. c., Je. 52: 33
1 Ch. 16: 6. priests with trumpets c.
11. seek L., seek his face c.

Ch. 16: 37. to minister before ark c.
 Ch. 12: 15. wars betw. Jerob. c.
 24: 14. burnt off. in house of I. c.
 38: 15. sent to them, rising up c.
 Jb. 15: sanct. sons. Thus did Job c.
 Ps. 84: 1. his praise be c. 71: 6.
 85: 27. e. the L. be magnified, 43:
 16: 70: 4.
 38: 17. sorrow c. before me
 40: 11. truth c. preserve me
 42: 3. c. say, Where is thy God?
 44: 15. My confusion c. before me
 60: 8. burnt offerings c. before me
 62: 1. goodn. of God endureth c.
 68: 7. melt as waters wh. run c.
 69: 23. make their loins c. to shake
 70: 4. say c., Let G. be magnified
 71: 3. whereunto I may c. re-ort
 6. my praise be c. of thee
 14. I will hope c. and yet
 72: 15. prayer sh. be made for him c.
 73: 23. I am c. with thee
 74: 23. tumult increaseth c.
 109: 10. Let his chil. be c. vagabonds
 15. Let them be before Lord c.
 119: 44. So shall I keep thy law c.
 109. My soul is c. in my hand
 117. respect unto thy statutes c.
 140: 2. c. are gathered for war
 Pr. 6: 14. deviseth mischief c.
 21. Blind men c. upon thy heart
 Ec. 1: 6. whirleth about c., and wind
 Is. 21: 8. c. upon watch tower
 49: 16. thy walls are c. before me
 51: 13. hast feared c. because
 52: 5. my name c. is blasphemed
 68: 11. Lord shall guide thee c.
 80: 11. thy gates shall be open c.
 65: 3. provoketh me to anger c.
 Je. 6: 7. before me c. is grief
 38: 18. to do sacrifice c.
 Eze. 46: 14. meat off. c. to the L.
 Da. 6: 16. God whom servest c., 20.
 Ho. 4: 18. committed whored. c.
 12: 6. and wait on thy God c.
 Ob. 16. so shall heathen drink c.
 Na. 3: 19. thy wickedness passed c.
 Hn. 1: 17. not spare c. to play m.
 Zeh. 8: 12. let us go c. and pray
 Lu. 24: 53. c. in temple praising G.
 Ac. 6: 4. ourselves c. to prayer
 7: 7. waited on Cornelius c.
 Ro. 13: 6. c. upon this very thing
 Ho. 7: 3. abideth a priest c.
 10: 1. sacrifices year by year c.
 13: 15. the sacrifice of praise c.
CONTINUANCE.
 De. 28: 59. plagues and of long c.
 Ps. 139: 16. in c. were fashioned
 Is. 64: 5. in those is c.
 Eze. 39: 14. sever out men of c.
 Da. 1: 10. liking than children of c.
 Ro. 2: 7. puttest c. in well doing
CONTINUE.
 Ex. 21: 21. if he c. day or two
 18: 12: 4. c. in the blood, 5
 18: 12: 14. c. following the Lord
 13: 14. thy kingdom not c.
 28: 7: 29. that it may c. for ever
 1 K. 2: 4. L. may c. word he spake
 Jb. 16: 20. neither substance c.
 17: 2. eye c. in their provocation?
 Ps. 36: 10. O c. thy lovingkindness
 49: 11. that their houses shall c.
 72: 7: 17. shall be as son to c.
 102: 28. c. all. of thy servants c.
 119: 91. c. chieft. of thy ordinances
 65: 11. c. until night, till wine
 18: 5: 22. elect make them c. long
 Je. 32: 14. may c. many days
 Da. 11: 8. c. more years than king
 Mat. 16: 32. c. now three days
 Jn. 8: 31. if ye c. in my word
 16: 9. c. ye in my love
 Ac. 18: 43. to c. in grace of God
 14: 22. exhorting to c. in faith
 26: 22. I c. unto this day

Ro. 6: 1. Shall we c. in sin, th. grace
 11: 22. thou c. in his goodness
 Ga. 2: 5. truth of gospel might c.
 Ph. 1: 25. I shall c. with you all
 Col. 1: 23. If ye c. in the faith
 2: 2. c. in prayer, and watch
 1 Ti. 2: 15. if they c. in faith
 4: 16. doctrine; c. in them
 2 Ti. 3: 14. c. in things learned
 He. 7: 23. not suffer to c. by death
 13: 1. Let brotherly love c.
 Ja. 4: 13. c. there a year and buy
 2 Pe. 3: 4. all things c. as they were
 1 Jn. 2: 24. ye shall c. in the Son
 Re. 13: 5. power to c. 42 months
 17: 10. he must c. a short space
CONTINUED.
 Ge. 40: 4. he served them, and c.
 18: 1: 12. as she c. praying before
 1 K. 22: 1. c. 3 years without war
 2 Ch. 29: 28. e. till burnt off. was
 Ne. 5: 16. I c. in the work of wall
 Jb. 27: 1. Job c. his parable, 29: 1
 Ps. 72: 17. his name be c. as sun
 Je. 31: 7: 32. sho. I have c. a husb.
 Da. 1: 21. Dan. c. to year of Cyrus
 Mat. 20: 12. last have c. one hour
 Lu. 6: 12. c. all night in prayer
 22: 28. ye c. with me in tempta.
 Jn. 2: 12. c. there not many days
 8: 7. c. asking, he lifted up
 11: 54. there c. with disciples
 Ac. 1: 14. These c. in prayer
 2: 42. c. in apostles' doctrine
 8: 13. Simon c. with Philip
 12: 16. But Peter c. knocking
 15: 35. Paul and Barnabas c.
 18: 11. c. there a year and 6 mos.
 19: 10. c. by space of two years
 20: 7. Paul c. speech until midn.
 27: 33. c. fasting, having taken
 8: 9. c. not in my covenant
 1 Jn. 2: 19. no doubt c. with us
CONTINUEETH, ING.
 Jb. 14: 2. as shadow, and c-h not
 Je. 30: 23. a c. whirlwind, it
 Ac. 2: 46. c-g daily with one accord
 Ro. 12: 12. c-g instant in prayer
 Ga. 8: 10. Cursed c-h not in all thi.
 1 Ti. 6: 5. c-h in supplications
 He. 7: 24. because he c. ever
 13: 14. we have no c. city, but
 Ja. 1: 25. perfect law, c-h in it
CONTRADICTION.
 Ac. 13: 45. with envy c. blasphem-
CONTRADICTION.
 He. 7: 7. without c. less is blessed
 12: 4. endured such c. of sinners
CONTRARIWISE.
 2 Co. 2: 7. c. ye ought to forgive
 Gi. 2: 7. c. when saw gospel was
 1 Pe. 3: 9. railing, but c. blessing
CONTRARY.
 Le. 26: 21. walk c., 23, 27, 40
 26: 24. will I walk c., 28, 41
 Es. 9: 1. though turned to c.
 Eze. 16: 34. c. is in thee, art c.
 Mat. 14: 24. for the wind was c.
 Mk. 6: 48. winds were c., Ac. 27: 4.
 Ac. 17: 7. these do c. to decrees
 18: 13. to worship God c. to law
 23: 3. com-st me be smitten c. to law
 26: 9. c. to name of Jesus
 Ro. 11: 24. grafted c. to nature
 18: 17. c. to doctrine ye learned
 Ga. 5: 17. c. one to the other
 Col. 2: 14. handwriting c. to us
 1 Th. 2: 15. and are c. to all men
 1 Ti. 1: 10. c. to sound doctrine
 Tit. 2: 8. he of c. part be ashamed
CONTRIBUTION.
 Ro. 15: 26. c. for poor saints
CONTRITE.
 Ps. 34: 18. such as of c. spirit
 51: 17. c. heart, not despise
 Is. 57: 15. that is of c. spirit, to re-
 vive heart of c. ones

Is. 68: 2. of c. spirit and trembleth
CONTRIVERSY, IES.
 De. 17: 8. being matters of c.
 19: 17. betw. whom c. is, sh. stand
 21: 5. by their word c. be tried
 25: 1. If there be c. between men
 28: 16: 2. that had a c. came
 2 Ch. 19: 8. he set Levites for c-s
 Is. 34: 8. of recomp. for c. of Zion
 Je. 25: 31. L. hath c. with nations
 Eze. 44: 24. In c. they shall stand
 Ho. 4: 1. L. hath a c. with in hab.
 12: 2. L. hath a c. with Judah
 Mt. 6: 2. L. c. with his people [tery
 1 Ti. 8: 16. without c. great is mys-
CONVENIENT, LY.
 Pr. 30: 8. with food c. for
 Je. 40: 4. it seemeth c. to go, 5.
 Mk. 6: 21. a c. day was come
 14: 11. might c-g betray him
 Ac. 24: 25. when a c. season, I will
 Ro. 1: 28. to do things not c.
 1 Co. 16: 12. when have c. time
 Ep. 6: 4. talking, nor jesting, c.
 Phm. 8. to enjoy thee that c.
CONVERSANT.
 Jos. 8: 35. strangers c. amo. them
 18: 25: 15. long as we were c.
CONVERSION.
 Ps. 37: 14. as he of upright c.
 60: 23. ordereth his c. aright
 2 Co. 1: 12. in sincerity we had c.
 Ga. 1: 13. ye have heard of my c.
 Ep. 2: 3. had our c. in times past
 4: 22. concerning the former c.
 Phil. 1: 27. c. as becometh gospel
 3: 20. For our c. is in heaven
 1 Ti. 4: 12. be an example in c.
 He. 13: 5. c. be without covetous.
 7. considering end of their c.
 Ja. 3: 13. shew out of a good c.
 1 Pe. 1: 15. holy in all manner of c.
 18. not redeemed from vain c.
 2: 12. c. honest among Gentiles
 3: 1. may be won by c. of wives
 2. while they behold chaste c.
 16. fully accuse your good c.
 2 Pe. 2: 7. vexed with the filthy c.
 3: 11. ought ye to be in all holy c.
CONVERSION.
 Ac. 15: 4. declaring c. of Gentiles
CONVERT, ED.
 Ps. 51: 13. sinners be c. unto thee
 Is. 6: 10. lest c. and be healed
 60: 5. abundance of sea be c.
 Mat. 13: 15. be c. and heal, Mk. 4: 12.
 18: 3. c-d and become as children
 Lu. 22: 32. c. strengthen brethren
 Jn. 12: 40. be c. and 1, Ac. 28: 27.
 Ac. 3: 19. Repent ye and be c.
 Ja. 5: 10. do err, and one c. him
CONVERTETH, ING.
 Ps. 19: 7. law is perfect, c-g soul
 Ja. 5: 20. he which c-h a sinner
CONVERTS.
 Is. 1: 27. her c. be redeemed with
CONVEY, ED.
 1 K. 5: 9. I will c. them by sea
 Ne. 2: 7. c. me over till I come
 Jn. 6: 13. Jesus c-d himself away
CONVICTED.
 Jn. 8: 9. c. by their conscience
CONVINCE, ED, ETH.
 Jb. 32: 12. none of you c-d Job
 Jn. 8: 46. Wh. of you c-h me of sin?
 16: 8. when come he will c.
 Ac. 18: 28. mightily c-d the Jews
 1 Co. 14: 24. he is c. of all, he
 Tit. 1: 9. he able to c. gainsayers
 Ja. 2: 9. c-d of law as transgressors
 Jude 1: 20. c. all that are ungodly
CONVOCATION.
 Ex. 12: 16. a holy c., Le. 23: 2, 3
 4, 7, 8, 21, 24, 27, 35, 36, 37.
 Nu. 28: 18, 24-29: 1, 7, 12.
 Nu. 28: 26. day of first-fr. holy c.
CONY. IES. See CONY.

COOK, S.

Ge. 40: 17. was work of a c.
 1 S. 8: 13. daughters to be c-s
 9: 23. Samuel said to c. Bring
 24. c. took up the shoulder
COOL. [Noun.]
 Ge. 3: 8. walking in c. of day
COOL. [Adjective.]
 Pr. 17: 17. is of a cool spirit
COOL. [Verb.]
 Lu. 16: 24. and c. my tongue
COOLS.

Ae. 21: 1. we came unto C.
COPIED.
 Pr. 25: 1. men of Hezekiah c.
COPING.

1 K. 7: 9. from foundation unto c.
COPPER.

Ezr. 8: 27. two vessels of fine c.
COPPERSMITH.

2 Ti. 4: 14. Alex. the c. did evil
COPULATION.

Le. 15: 16. seed of c. go out
 17. skin wherein is seed of c.
 18. with whom liw with seed of c.
COPY.

De. 17: 18. write him c. of law
 Jos. 8: 32. c. of law of Moses
 Ezr. 4: 11. c. of letter sent, 5: 6.
 23. c. of Artax. letter was read
 7: 11. this is c. of letter Artax.
 Es. 3: 14. c. of a writing for, 8: 13.
 4: 8. Mordecai gave Hatach a c.

COIR.
 Eze. 45: 14. of a bath out of the c.

CORAL.
 Jb. 28: 18. No mention made of c.

Eze. 27: 16. Syria thy merch. in c.
CORBAN.

Mk. 7: 11. It is C. that is, a gift
CORD.

Jos. 2: 15. let spies down by a c.
 Jb. 20: 13. he hath loosed my c.
 41: 1. draw out tongue with a c?
 Ec. 4: 12. threefold c. not broken
 12: 6. Or ever silver c. be loosed
 Mi. 2: 5 a c. by lot in the congr.

COURDS.
 Ex. 35: 18. court and their c., 39:
 40. Nu. 3: 26, 37-4: 26, 32.

Ju. 15: 13. Samson with new c.
 14. c. upon arms became as flax

Es. 1: 6. c. of fine linen and purple
 Jb. 36: 8. If hidden in c. of afflict.
 Pr. 2: 3. let us cast away their c.
 118: 27. bind the sacrifice with c.
 129: 4. hath cut c. of wicked
 140: 5. proud have bid c. for me

Pr. 5: 22. hidden with c. of his sins
 Is. 5: 18. that draw inq. with c.
 83: 20. nor any of c. be broken
 54: 2. lengthen c. strengthen stakes
 Je. 10: 20. spoiled, my c. broken
 38: 6. they let down Jere with c.

12. let them down by c.
 13. they drew up Jere. with c.
 Eze. 27: 24. chests bound with c.
 Ho. 11: 4. I drew with c. of man
 Jn. 2: 15. a scourge of small c.

CORE.
 Jude 11. in ginsaying of C.

CORIANDEER.
 Ex. 16: 31. like c. seed, Nu. 11: 7.

CORINTH.
 Ac. 18: 1. aff. these Paul came to C.

19: 1. pass while Apollus was at C.
 1 Co. 1: 2. ch. of God at C. them
 sanctified in C. J., 2 Co. 1: 1.

2 Co. 1: 23. I came not as yet to C.
 2 Ti. 4: 20. Erastus abode at C.

CORINTHIANS.
 Ac. 18: 8. many of the C. believed

2 Co. 6: 11. O ye C. our mouth is
CORMORANT.

Le. 11: 17. have in about. little owl,
 c. and great owl, De. 14: 17.

Is. 34: 11. c. possess it, Zoh. 2: 14.

CORN.

Ge. 41: 49. Jo. gath. c. as sand, 35:
 57. came to Joseph to buy c.
 42: 2. heard was c. in E., Ac. 7: 12.
 10. carry c. for famine of 7: 12.
 43: 2. when they had eaten c.
 Ex. 22: 6. stacks of c. be consumed
 Le. 2: 16. priest burn beaten c.
 23: 14. eat bread nor parched c.
 Nu. 18: 27. as c. of threshing floor
 De. 16: 9. begin-t to put sickle to c.
 25: 4. not muzzle ox treadeth out
 c., 1 Co. 9: 9. 1 Ti. 5: 18.

Jos. 5: 11. did eat of the old c., 12:
 Ru. 2: 14. he reached her parched c.
 3: 7. Boaz to lie down at heap of c.

1 S. 17: 17. Take for breth. parched c.
 25: 18. Abigail took of parched c.

2 S. 17: 28. they brought parched c.
 2 K. 19: 26. as blasted c., 18: 37: 27.

Ne. 5: 2. we take up c. for them
 3. that we might buy c.

10. might exact of them c.
 Jb. 5: 26. as a shock of c. cometh

24: 6. reap ev. one his c. in field
 39: 4. Their young grow up with c.

Ps. 65: 9. prepare them c.
 73. valleys are covered with c.

12: 16. be handful of c. in the earth
 78: 24. given of the c. of heaven

Pr. 11: 26. withhold. c. peo curse
 Is. 17: 5. harvest man gathereth c.

28: 28. Bread c. is bruised
 62: 8. no more give thy c. to enemy

Eze. 36: 29. I will call for the c.
 Ho. 2: 9. I will take away my c. in

10: 11. Ephr. loveth to tread out c.
 14: 7. they shall revive as the c.

Jos. 1: 10. for the c. is wasted
 17. barns broken, c. is withered

Am. 8: 5. new moon gone may sell c.
 9: 9. I will sift Isr. as c. is sifted

4: 28. after that the full c.
 Jn. 12: 24. Exc. a c. of wheat fall

EARS OF CORN.
 Ge. 11: 5. seven c.o.c. came up

Le. 2: 14. offer green c. o. c. dried
 Ru. 2: 3. glean c. o. c. after him

2 K. 4: 42. brought full c. o. c. in
 Jb. 24: 24. are cut off c. o. c.

Mat. 12: 1. to pluck c. o. c., Mk.
 2: 23. Lu. 6: 1.

CORN fields.
 Mk. 2: 23. went through c. on sab-

bath day, Mat. 12: 1. Lu. 6: 1.

CORN with floor.
 Is. 21: 10. my threshing and c. of

my f. [c. f.]
 Ho. 9: 1. loved a reward on every

Standing CORN.
 Ex. 22: 6. that s. c. be consumed

De. 23: 25. come into s.c. of neighbor
 Ju. 15: 5. foxes into s.c. burn s.c.

CORN and wine.
 Ge. 27: 8. give plenty of c. a. w.

37. with c. a. w. I sustained him
 De. 7: 13. will bless thy c. a. w.

11: 14. mayest gath. in thy c. a. w.
 12: 17. not eat tithe of c. a. w., 13: 2.

16: 13. after hast gath. thy c. a. w.
 18: 4. give firstfr. of thy c. a. w.

28: 51. shall not leave thee c. a. w.
 or 33: 8. Jee. be upon land of c. a. w.

2 K. 18: 32. land of c. a. w., 18: 36: 17
 2 Ch. 31: 5. bro't firstfr. of c. a. w.

32: 28. Storehouses for c. a. w.
 Ne. 5: 11. restore part of c. w. a.

10: 39. offer. of c. of new w., 13: 5, 12.
 Ps. 4: 7. than in time c. a. w. mer.

La. 2: 12. say, Where is c. a. w.?
 Ho. 2: 8. knew not I gave her c. a. w.

22. earth shall hear the c. a. w.
 7: 14. they assemble for c. a. w.

Jo. 2: 19. I will send you c. a. w.
 Hag. 1: 11. for drought on c. a. w.

Zech. 9: 17. c. shall make young men
 cheerful, a. new w. the maids

Ac. 10: 1. man in Cosarea called C.,
 3: 17, 21, 22, 24, 30.
 7. angel which spake to C.
 25. c. met Peter, fell at his feet
 31. C. thy prayer is heard

CORNER.
 Le. 21: 5. neith. shive c. of board

2 Ch. 28: 24. made altars in cv. c.
 Ps. 118: 22. become head stone of c

Pr. 7: 8. Passing near her c.
 12. she lieth in wait at every c.

21: 9. better to dwell in c., 25: 14.
 Is. 30: 30. thy teachers not into c.

Jo. 31: 38. city be built to gate of c.
 48: 45. devour the c. of Moab

51: 26. shall not take stone for a c.
 Eze. 46: 21. in every c. of court

Am. 3: 12. in Sanna. in c. of a bed
 Zeh. 10: 4. Out of him came c.

Mat. 21: 42. stone rejected, same is
 become head of c., Ps. 118: 22

Mk. 12: 10. Lu. 20: 17. Ac. 4: 11
 1 Pe. 2: 7.

Ac. 26: 26. this was not done in a c.
CORNER gate.

2 K. 14: 13. from gate of Ephraim
 unto the c. g., 2 Ch. 25: 23.

2 Ch. 26: 9. towers at Jerus. at c.g.
 Zeh. 14: 10. land be inhab. to c.g.

CORNER stone, s.
 Jb. 38: 6. who laid the c. s. thereof

Ps. 144: 2. our dau-s may be c. s-4
 Is. 28: 16. precious c.s., 1 Pe. 2: 6.

Ep. 2: 20. C. being the chief c.s.

CORNERS.
 Ex. 25: 12. put rings in four c. of

ark, 26: 27. 4-37: 3, 13.
 26: 23. boards make for c., 36: 28.

27: 3. horns upon four c., 38: 2.
 Le. 19: 9. shalt not reap c., 23: 22.

27. sh. not round c. of your heads
 Nu. 24: 17. snite the c. of Moab

De. 32: 26. I will scatter th. into c.
 1 K. 7: 30. c. had under-setters, 34.

1 S. 11: 7. 8. ye c. of the people
 Ne. 9: 22. didst divide th. into c.

Jb. 1: 19. snote four c. of house
 18: 11. 12. gnath, dispersed fr. 4 c.

Je. 9: 26. I will punish all in ut-
 termost c., 25: 23. 43: 32.

Eze. 7: 2. end is come upon four c.
 45: 19. blood upon 4 c., 43: 20.

49: 21. pass by four c. of court
 Zeph. 3: 16. their c. are desolate

Zeh. 9: 15. as c. of the altars
 Mat. 6: 5. they love to pray in c.

Ac. 10: 11. sheet knit at 4 c., 11:
 Ro. 7: 1. angels standing on four c.

CORNET, S.
 Ex. 19: 13. c. sound, long come

2 S. 6: 5. David played on c-s
 1 Ch. 15: 28. ark with sound of c-s

2 Ch. 15: 14. shouting with c-s
 Ps. 98: 6. with c. make joyful noise

150: 4. 3. Praise him with c.
 Da. 3: 5. what time ye hear c., 15:

10. mude decree, ev. man hear c.
 Ho. 5: 8. Blow ye the c. in Gibeon

Jo. 2: 1. Blow ye the c. in Zion
CORPSE, S.

2 K. 19: 35. all dead c-s, Is. 37: 36.
 Na. 3: 10. end of c-s, stumble on c-s

Mk. 6: 23. disci. took John's c.
CORPULENT.

Je. 50: 17. grown c. as a heifer
CORRECT.

Ps. 39: 11. dost c. man for Iniquity
 94: 10. chasti. heathen, sh. not be

Pr. 29: 17. c. thy son, and he [c.]
 Je. 2: 19. own wickedn. sh. c. thee

10: 24. O L. c. me, but with judgm.
 30: 11. c. thee in measure, 46: 28.

CORRECTED, ETH.
 Jb. 6: 17. happy is man whom G-o-h

Pr. 3: 12. whom L. loveth, he c-h
 29: 19. serv. not be c. by words

He. 12: 9. had fathers which c-d us
CORRECTION.

Jb. 37: 13. rain, whether for c. or
Pr. 3: 11. my son despise not his c.
7: 22. He goeth as a fool to the c.
15: 10. c. griev. to him th. forsak.
32. refuteth c. despieth soul
22: 15. rod of c. drive it from him
23: 13. Withhold not c. fr. child
Je. 2: 30. your chil. received no c.
5: 3. they refused to receive c.
7: 28. This nation receiveth not c.
Ho. 5: 7. I have been c. of them
Hu. 1: 12. hast establ. them for c.
Zph. 8: 2. she received not c.
2 Ti. 3: 16. scripture profit. for c.

CORRUPT. [Adjective.]
Ge. 6: 11. earth also was c., 12.
Ju. 2: 19. was dead they were c.
Jb. 17: 1. My breath is c. my
Ps. 14: 1. They are c., 58: 1-78: 8.
38: 5. My wounds are c.
Pr. 25: 26. as a c. spring
Eze. 20: 44. according to c. doings
22: 11. c. In her inordinate love
Da. 2: 9. prepared c. words
Mal. 1: 14. cursed th. sacr. c. thing
Mat. 7: 17. c. tree bring evil fruit
18. nor c. tree good fr., Lu. 6: 43
12: 33. make tree c. and fruit c.
Ep. 4: 22. put off the old man c.
20. let no c. communication
1 Ti. 6: 5. disputings of c. minds
2 Ti. 8: 8. men of c. minds

CORRUPT. [Verb.]
De. 4: 16. lest ye c. yourselves, 25:
31: 20. after my death ye will c.
Da. 11: 7. give him the dm. to c.
32. shall he c. by flatteries
Mal. 2: 3. I will c. your seed
Mat. 6: 19. moth and rust doth c., 20:
1 Co. 15: 33. evil communica. c.
2 Co. 2: 17. many that c. the word
Jude 10. In those things they c.
Re. 11: 7. 18. them that c. earth
19: 2. great whore did c. earth
CORRUPTED, ETH, ING.
Ge. 6: 12. for all flesh had c. his
Ex. 8: 24. the land was c.
23: 7. get thee down, thy people
have c., De. 9: 12-32: 5.
Ju. 2: 19. c-d more than fathers
Eze. 16: 47. wast c. more than
Da. 17: 17. thou hast c. thy wisdom
Da. 11: 17. give him dau. c-h her
Ho. 9: 9. have deeply c. them, as
Am. 1: 11. and c-d his compassions
Zph. 3: 7. they rose early and c.
Mal. 2: 8. ye have c. cov. of Levi
Lu. 12: 33. where no moth c-h
2 Co. 7: 2. we have c. no man
11: 3. lest minds be c. fr. simple.
Ja. 5: 2. your riches are c.

CORRUPTERS.
Is. 1: 4. children that are c.
Je. 6: 28. iron, they are all c.
CORRUPTIBLE.
Ro. 1: 23. image like to c. man
1 Co. 9: 25. to obtain a c. crown
16: 53. this c. must put on incor.
1 Pe. 1: 18. not redeemed with c.
23. born again not of c. seed
8: 4. in that which is not c.

CORRUPTION.
La. 22: 25. their c. is in them
2 K. 23: 13. on right of mount of c.
Jb. 17: 14. to c. Thou my father
Pa. 16: 10. neither suffer Holy One
to see c., Ac. 2: 27-13: 35.
49: 9. live for ever, and not see c.
Is. 38: 17. hast deliv. from pit of c.
Da. 10: 8. my comeliness into c.
Jon. 2: 6. hast brought my life fr.
Ac. 2: 31. neither his flesh did see c.
18: 34. no more to return to c.
36. David laid to his R-s saw c.
37. whom God raised saw no c.

Ro. 1: 21. deliv. from bondage of c.
1 Co. 15: 42. is sown in c. raised in
50. neither c. inherit incorrup.
Ga. 6: 8. shall of all flesh reap c.
2 Pe. 1: 4. escaped the c. that is
2: 12. perish in their own c.
19. they are the servants of c.

CORRUPTLY.
2 Ch. 27: 2. the people did yet c.
Ne. 1: 7. We have dealt c. ag. thee

CO'SAM.
Lu. 8: 28. Add son of C.

COST. [Noun.]
2 S. 19: 42. eaten at all of king's c.?
1 Ch. 21: 24. nor burnt off. without c.
Lu. 14: 28. and counteth c.

COST. [Verb.]
2 S. 24: 24. nor offer that c. noth.

COSTLINESS.
Re. 18: 19. ships made rich by her c.

COSTLY.
1 K. 5: 17. they brought c. stones
7: 9. All these were of c. stones
10. foundation was of c. stones
11. and above were c. stones
Jn. 12: 3. took spikenard, very c.
Ti. 2: 9. not with c. array

COTES.
2 Ch. 32: 28. Hez. made c. for flocks

COTTAGE, S.
Is. 1: 8. dau. of Zion is left as a c.
24: 20. earth be removed like c.
Zph. 2: 6. sea coast be c-s for sheph.

COUCH, ES.
Ge. 49: 4. Reuben went to my c.
Jb. 7: 13. I say, my c. shall ease
Ps. 6: 6. I water my c. with tears
Am. 8: 12. in Damascus in a c.
6: 4. that stretch upon their c-s
Lu. 6: 19. let him down with his c.
24. Arise, take up thy c. and go
Ac. 6: 15. they laid sick on c-s

COUCH, ED.
Ge. 49: 9. Judah c-d as a lion
Nu. 24: 9. He c-d he lay as a lion
Jb. 38: 40. When they c. in dens

COUCHETH, ING.
Ge. 49: 14. Issa., ass c-g down
De. 33: 13. for deep that c-h beneath
Eze. 25: 5. make Ammonites a c-g

COULD, EST. [Place]
Ge. 27: 1. Isaac old, he c. not see
Ex. 8: 18. to bring lice, but c. not
1 S. 8: 2. Eli's eyes dim, he c. not
1 K. 14: 4. Ahijah c. not see [see
2 K. 3: 26. break to k. but c. not
1 Ch. 21: 30. Da. c. not go bef. it
2 Ch. 13: 7. Rehob. c. not withs. th.
Is. 37: 36. but he c. not be found
Is. 5: 4. c. been done more to viney?
Je. 8: 5. hast done evil as thou c-t
15: 1. my mind c. not be tow. peo.
Eze. 16: 28. c-t not be satisfied
Jon. 1: 13. bring it to land, but c.
Mk. 6: 19. Herodias would have
killed him but she c. not
9: 18. and they c. not, Lu. 9: 40.
14: 8. She hath done what she c.
Jn. 21: 25. world c. not contain
Ac. 13: 30. c. not be justified by law

COUNTER, S.
1 S. 18: 20. fer. to sharpen each his
21. they had a file for their c. [c.

COUNCIL, S.
2 S. 23: 23. Da. set Benaiah over c.
Pa. 68: 27. princes of Judah and c.
Mat. 5: 22. Raca. In danger of c.
10: 17. deliv. up to c-s, Mk. 13: 9.
12: 14. Pharisees held a c.
26: 59. c. sought false wit., Mk. 14:
Mk. 15: 1. c. found Jesus [55:
Lu. 23: 66. led Jesus into their c.
Jn. 11: 47. priests gath. c., Ac. 6: 21.
Ac. 4: 15. com-d to go out of c.
6: 27. and set them before c.
34. stood up in c. a Pharisee
37. departed from c. rejoicing

Ac. 6: 12. brought Stephen to c.
15. all in c. looking on him
22: 30. com-ed their c. to appear
23: 1. Paul beholding the c.
6. he cried out in c. Men
15. ye with c. signify to captain
20. Paul to Morrow into c.
28. brought him into their c.
24: 20. evil in me, while before c.
25: 12. Festus conferred with c.

COUNSEL.
Ex. 18: 19. I will give thee c.
Nu. 27: 21. Eleazar ask c. for him
31: 16. c. of Balaam to trespass
De. 32: 28. a nation void of c.
Jos. 9: 14. asked not c. at Lord
Ju. 20: 7. give here your c.
2 S. 15: 31. c. of Ahith. foolishness
34. mayest defeat the c. of A.
16: 23. all c. of Ahith. with Da.
17: 14. L. defeated c. of Ahith.
20: 18. sh. surely ask c. at Abiel
1 K. 1: 12. let me give thee c.
12: 8. forsook c. of old men, 13:
2 Ch. 10: 8, 13.
14. c. of the young men, 9.
28. took c. made calves of gold
2 K. 6: 8. took c. with his servants
18: 20. c. for war, Is. 38: 5.
1 Ch. 10: 13. Saul died for ask. c.
2 Ch. 22: 5. Ahaziah after their c.
25: 16. Art made of king's c.
30: 2. king taken c. to keep passio.
23. assembly took c. to keep
32: 3. Hez. took c. with princes
Eze. 10: 3. acc. to c. of my lord
10: 8. according to c. of princes
Ne. 4: 15. brought c. to nought
Jb. 5: 13. c. of froward headlong
10: 3. shine on c. a word
12: 13. he hath c. and unders.
21: 16. c. of wick. is far, 22: 18.
38: 2. darkeneth c. by words?
42: 3. hideth c. without knowl.
Pa. 1: 1. not in c. of ungodly
14: 6. shamed the c. of poor
16: 7. bless L. hath given me c.
20: 4. the Lord fulfil all thy c.
31: 13. while they took c. ag. me
33: 10. c. of heathen to naught
55: 14. We took sweet c. together
64: 2. from secret c. of wicked
78: 24. shalt guide me with thy c.
83: 3. crafty c. against thy people
106: 13. waited not for his c. but
43. provoked him with their c.
107: 11. contemned c. of M. High
Pr. 8: 14. c. is mine, and wisdom
11: 14. Where no c. is peo. fall
12: 15. hearkeneth to c. is wise
15: 22. With. c. purposes disapp.
19: 20. Hear c. receive instruction
20: 5. c. in man like deep water
18. Every purpose establ. by c.
21: 30. no wisdom nor c. ag. L.
24: 6. by wise c. shalt make war
27: 9. sweet. of friend by hearty c.
15: 5: 19. c. of H. One draw nigh
7: 5. taken evil c. against thee
11: 2. spirit of c. rest upon him
19: 13. I will destroy c. of Egypt
11. c. of counsellors brutish
23: 8. taken this c. against Tyre?
28: 29. L. which is wonderful in c.
29: 15. seek deep to hide c. fr. L.
40: 7: 13. who of his c. taught
14. With whom took he c.
44: 26. performeth c. of his messen.
Je. 18: 18. nor c. perish from wise
13: 3. knowest all their c. ag. mo
19: 7. make void the c. of Judah
82: 19. mighty God, great in c.
88: 15. if I give c. wilt not thou
49: 17. if c. perish from prudent
30. King of Bab. taken c. ag. you
Eze. 7: 26. c. perish from ancients
11: 2. give wickd c. in this city

Exo. 18: 7. not be in c. of my peo.
Da. 2: 14. Daniel answered with c.
Ho. 4: 12. my peo. ask c. at stocks
Mt. 4: 12. neither understand his c.
Zeh. 6: 13. c. of peace betw. both
Mat. 22: 15. Pharisees took c. how
27: 1. chief priests and elders of
people took c. against Jesus
7. took c. and bought potter's
28: 12. taken c. they gave money
Mk. 3: 6. took c. ag. Jes. Jn. 11: 53.
Lu. 28: 51. not consented to c. of
Jn. 18: 14. now Caiaphas gave c.
Ac. 4: 28. thy c. determined bef.
6: 33. they took c. to slay them
33. If this c. of men, it will come
9: 23. Jews took c. to kill him
27: 42. soldiers c. to kill prisoners
Ep. 1: 11. after c. of his own will
He. 6: 17. immutability of his c.
COUNSEL OF GOD, or LORD.
Ju. 18: 5. they said, Ask c. o. G.
20: 18. chil. of Isr. asked c. o. G. 23.
18: 14. 37. Saul asked c. o. G.
Ps. 38: 11. c. o. L. stand. Pr. 19: 21.
Is. 19: 17. because of the c. o. L.
Je. 23: 18. who hath stood in c. o. L.
49: 20. Theref. hear c. o. L. 50: 45.
Lu. 7: 30. Lawyers rejected c. o. G.
Ac. 2: 23. by determinate c. o. G.
20: 27. to declare all c. o. G.

My COUNSEL. [c.]

2 Ch. 26: 16. not hearkened unto m.
Jb. 29: 21. men kept silence at m. c.
Ps. 119: 24. the men of m. c.
Pr. 1: 25. set at nought m. c.
30. they would none of m. c.
Is. 46: 10. m. c. shall stand, I will
11. execu. m. c. from far country
Je. 23: 22. If they had stood in m. c.
Da. 4: 27. O king, let m. c. be

Own COUNSEL.

Jb. 18: 7. his o. c. cast down
Ho. 10: 6. Isr. be ashamed of his o. c.

Take COUNSEL.

Ne. 6: 7. Come now, let us t. c.
Ps. 2: 2. rulers t. c. against Lord
13: 2. How long t. c. in my soul
71: 10. that wait for my soul, t. c.
Is. 8: 10. t. c. it come to nought
18: 3. t. c. execute judgment
80: 1. that t. c. but not of me
45: 21. Tell ye, let them t. c.

COUNSELS.

Yb. 37: 12. it is turned by his c.
Ps. 5: 10. let them fall by own c.
81: 12. walked in their own c.
Pr. 1: 5. shall attain unto wise c.
12: 5. c. of wicked are deceit
22: 20. I writ. excellent things in c.
Is. 26: 1. c. of old are faithfulness
47: 13. wearied in mult. of thy c.
Je. 7: 24. in c. of their evil heart
Ho. 11: 6. devour bee. of own c.
Mt. 6: 16. in c. of house of Ahab
1 Co. 4: 5. make manif. c. of heart

COUNSEL, LED.

28: 16: 23. which Ahithophel c-d
17: 7. that Ahith. c-d is not good
11. I c. that all Israel be gath.
15. Ahith. c-d and thus I c-d, 21.
2 Ch. 26: 16. G. hath c. to destroy
Jb. 26: 3. How hast thou c. him
Ps. 32: 7. I. will c. thee
Ac. 8: 2. I c. thee to keep king's com-t
Re. 3: 18. I c. thee to buy of me gold

COUNSELLOR.

28: 15: 12. David's c., 1 Ch. 27: 33.
1 Ch. 26: 14. Zechariah a wise c.
27: 23. Jonathan was a c.
2 Ch. 22: 3. Athaliah was his c.
Is. 3: 3. Lord taketh away c.
6. be called Wonderful, C.
40: 13. who being his c. hath
41: 28. for I beheld, was no c.
Mt. 4: 9. Is thy c. perished?
Na. 1: 11. out of thee a wicked c.

Mk. 15: 43. Joseph a c., Lu. 28: 56.

Ro. 11: 34. who hath been his c.

COUNSELLORS.

2 Ch. 22: 4. c. after father's death
Ezr. 4: 5. hired c. against them
7: 14. art sent of king and his c.
15. king and c. fully offered
28. extended mercy to me bef. c.
8: 25. gold king and c. offered
Jb. 8: 14. at rest with c. of earth
12: 17. leadeeth c. away spoiled
Ps. 119: 24. thy testimonies my c.
Pr. 11: 14. multi. of c. safety, 24: 6.
12: 20. to c. of peace is joy
15: 22. in multi. of c. established
Is. 1: 26. restore thy c. as at begin.
19: 11. wise c. of Pha. brutish
Da. 3: 24. said to c. Did we not cast
27. the king's c. saw these men
4: 36. my c. sought unto me
6: 7. all the c. have consulted

COUNT. [Noun.]

Ex. 12: 4. your c. for the lamb
COUNT. [Verb.]

Le. 19: 23. c. fruit as unclean.
23: 15. c. from tomorrow
25: 27. let c. years of sale, 52.
Nu. 28: 10. can c. dust of Jacob
18: 1: 16. c. not me dau. of Belial
Jb. 19: 15. maids c. me stranger
31: 4. Doth not he c. all my steps
Ps. 87: 6. L. c. when he writeth
139: 18. If I c. th. more than sand
2. I c. them my enemies
Mt. 6: 11. Shall I c. them pure
Ac. 20: 24. neither c. I my life dear
Ph. 3: 8. I c. all loss, c. but dung
13. I c. not to have apprehended
2 Th. 1: 11. c. you worthy of call.
3: 15. c. him not as an enemy
1 Th. 6: 1. c. masters worthy of
Phm. 17. If thou c. me a partner
Ja. 1: 2. c. it joy when ye fall
6: 11. we c. happy which endure
2 Pe. 2: 13. c. it pleasure to riot
3: 9. as some men c. slackness
Re. 18: 18. c. number of beast

COUNTED.

Ge. 15: 6. c. it to him for righte. Ps.
106: 31. Ro. 4: 3. Ga. 3: 6.
30: 33. be c. stolen with me
81: 15. Are we not c. strangers
Le. 25: 31. c. as fields of country
Nu. 18: 30. c. unto Lev. as increase
1 K. 1: 21. I and Sol. be c. offend.
3: 8. cannot be c. for multitude
1 Ch. 21: 6. Benjamin c. he not
23: 24. c. by names by their polls
Ne. 13: 13. were c. faithful
Jb. 18: 3. Wheref. we c. as beasts
41: 29. Darts are c. as stubble
Ps. 44: 22. we are c. as sheep
88: 4. c. with them go to the pit
Pr. 17: 28. hold. peace is c. wise
27: 14. be c. a curse to him
Is. 5: 28. hoofs be c. like flint
32: 15. field be c. for a forest
83: 18. where is he c. towers
40: 15. nations c. as small dust
17. nations c. less than nothing
Ho. 8: 12. were c. as strange thing
Mat. 14: 5. c. him proph., Mk. 11: 32.
Lu. 21: 36. be c. worthy to escape
Ac. 5: 41. rejoicing were c. worthy
19: 19. burned books, c. price
Ro. 2: 26. uncl. be c. for circum.
4: 3. c. unto him for righteousness
5. his faith is c. for righteousness
9: 8. children of prom. c. for seed
Ph. 8: 7. those I c. loss for Christ
2 Th. 1: 5. be c. worthy of kingd.
1 Th. 1: 12. that he c. me faithful
5: 17. elders c. worthy of double
He. 8: 3. c. worthy of more glory
7: 6. he whose descent is not c.
10: 29. c. blood of ev. unholly

See ACCOUNTED.**COUNTETH, ING.**

Jb. 19: 11. c-h me of enem. 38: 10
Ec. 7: 27. c-g one by one, to find
Lu. 14: 28. first, and c-h the cost

COUNTENANCE. [Verb.]

Ex. 23: 3. Neither c. a poor man

COUNTENANCE, S.

Ge. 4: 5. Cain was wroth, c. fell
24: 7. 6. damsel was of good c.
31: 2. Jacob beheld c. of Laban
5. father's c. not toward me
Nu. 6: 26. L. lift his c. upon thee
De. 28: 50. a nation of fierce c.
Ju. 13: 6. his c. like c. of angel
18: 1: 18. her c. no more sad
16: 7. Look not on his c. or height
12. Da. was of beautiful c., 17: 42.
25: 3. Abigail 28: 14: 27. Tamar
2: 28: 17. slew a man of c.
2 K. 5: 17. Naaman lifted in c.
8: 11. settled his c. on Hazael
Ne. 2: 2. Why is thy c. sad
3. why not c. sad, when city
Jb. 14: 20. thou changeest his c.
29: 24. light of my c. cast not d-n
Ps. 4: 6. lift light of thy c. upon us
10: 4. thro. pride of c. not seek G.
11: 7. c. doth behold upright
12: 6. made him glad with thy c.
42: 5. praise him for help of c.
11. who is health of my c., 43: 5
44: 3. light of thy c. did save them
80: 16. perish at rebuke of thy c.
89: 15. walk, O L. in light of thy c.
90: 8. secret sins in light of thy c.
Pr. 16: 13. maketh a ch. erful c.
10: 15. In light of king's c. is life
25: 23. so angry c. a backbiting
27: 17. so man sharpeneth c. of
Ec. 7: 13. by sadness of c. heart is
Can. 2: 14. see c. thy c. is comely
5: 15. his c. is as Lebanon
Is. 3: 13. man eminent in c.
9. c. doth witness against them
Eze. 27: 35. be troubled in their c.
Da. 1: 12. let our c-s be looked upon
15. their c-s appeared fairer
5: 6. king's c. was changed
8: 23. king of fierce c. stand up
Mat. 6: 16. as hypocrites, of sad c.
28: 3. c. like lightning, Lu. 9: 29.
Ac. 2: 28. full of joy with thy c.
2 Co. 3: 7. not behold Moses, for c.
Re. 1: 16. c. was as sun shineth

See CHANGED.**COUNTERRAIL.**

Es. 7: 4. not c. king's damage

COUNTRIES.

Ge. 26: 3. unto thy seed these c., 4.
41: 57. all c. came to buy corn
Jos. 18: 32. c. wh. Moses did distrib.
14: 1. c. of Israel inherited
2 K. 18: 35. Who among all c. that
1 Ch. 22: 5. house of glory through c.
2 Ch. 20: 29. fear of G. on all those c.
84: 33. abom. out of all the c.
Ezr. 3: 3. fear, because of people of c.
4: 20. kings which ruled over all c.
Ps. 110: 6. wound over many c.
Is. 8: 9. give ear ye of far c.
Je. 23: 3. I will gather my flock
out of all c., 8: 32: 37.
28: 8. prophesied against many c.
Eze. 5: 5. Jerusalem in midst of c.
6. changed statutes more than c.
6: 8. when scattered through c.
11: 6. thou. I scattered them among
c. little sanctuary in c. [34: 11.
17. assemble you out of c., 20:
12: 15. disperse them in the c.,
20: 23-29: 12-38: 19, 24.
20: 32. as families of all c.
22: 4. a mocking to all c.
25: 7. cause thee to perish out of c.
29: 12. disperse through c., 86: 19.
35: 10. These two c. shall be mine
Da. 9: 7. all the c. whither driven

Ge. 17:14. soul cut off, broken my c.
 Ex. 31: 16. sab. for a perpetual c.
 34: 28. wrote upon tables the c.
 Le. 26: 15. but ye break my c.
 Nu. 25: 12. I give my c. of peace
 13. c. of an everl. priesthood
 De. 4: 13. he declared his c.
 23. lest ye forget c. of the Lord
 31. Lord not forget c. of fathers
 9: 9. to receive tables of c.
 11. Lord gave me tables of c.
 15. two tables of the c. were
 29: 1. These are the words of c.
 12. thou shouldest enter into c.
 21. acc. to all the curses of c.
 25. ye have forsaken the c.
 31: 20. they will break my c.
 Ju. 2: 1. I will never break my c.
 1 S. 20: 8. servant into c. of Lord
 1 K. 19: 10. Israel forsaken c., 14.
 20: 34. I will send thee with this c.
 2 K. 13: 23. bec. of his c. with Ab.
 28: 3. to perform c., and all the
 people stood to c., 2 Ch. 34:31.
 1 Ch. 16:15. Be ye mindful of his c.
 2 Ch. 15:12. en-d into c. to seek L.
 23:1. Jehoi. took into c. with him
 34: 32. inhab. did acc. to c. of G.
 Ne. 13: 29. defiled c. of priesthood
 Ps. 25: 14. he will show them his c.
 41:17. neith. dealt falsely in thy c.
 50: 16. take my c. in thy mouth
 55: 20. he hath broken his c.
 74: 20. respect to c. for dark place.
 78:37. their heart not right, neither
 were they steadfast in his c.
 89: 28. c. sh. stand fast with him
 34. My c. will I not break, nor
 39. made void c. of thy servant
 111: 5. ever be mindful of his c.
 9. commanded his c. for ever
 Pr. 2: 17. forgetteth c. of her God
 Is. 28: 18. c. with death be disann.
 33: 8. broken c. despised cities
 42: 6. give for c. of people, 49: 8.
 54:10. nel. c. of my peace removed
 56: 4. eunuchs hold of my c., 6.
 59: 21. As for me, this is my c.
 Je. 11: 2. Hear ye words of c., 6.
 3. Cursed be man who eth not c.
 5. brl. upon them all words of c.
 11: 21. break not thy c. with us
 22: 9. bec. they have forsaken c.
 31: 32. which my c. they brake
 33: 20. break my c. of day and c.
 21. may c. be broken with David
 25. If my c. be not with day
 31: 10. peo. which haten't. into c.
 18. who have not performed c.
 50: 5. us join to L. in perpetual c.
 Eze. 16: 8. I ent. into c. with thee
 59. oath in breaking c., 17: 18.
 61. give for dau-s, not by thy c.
 17: 15. he break c. and be deliv.
 16. oath he despised, c. brake
 19. my c. he hath broken
 20: 37. bring you into bond of c.
 44: 7. they have broken my c.
 Da. 9: 27. confirm c. for one week
 11: 22. broken, also prince of c.
 28. his heart shall be ag. holy c.
 30. have indignation ag. holy c.
 32. such as do wickedly ag. c.
 Ho. 13: 4. swear, falsely in mak. c.
 Zeh. 11: 10. I might break my c.
 Mal. 2: 4. my c. be with Levi, 5.
 8. ye have corrupted c. of Levi
 10. by profaning c. of our fathers
 14. yet she is the wife of thy c.
 8: 1. messen. of c. ye delight in
 Ac. 3: 25. ye chil. of c. God made
 7: 8. he gave him c. of circumc.
 11: 27. this is my c. when I take
 Ga. 3: 15. tho. it be but man's c.
 17. the c. confirmed bef. of God
 He. 8: 6. mediator of a better c.
 7. If first c. had been faultless

Ife. 8:9. they continued not in my c.
 9: 1. first c. had also ordinances
 4. and the tables of the c.
 See ARK, BLOOD, BREAK.
Book of the COVENANT.
 Ex. 24: 7. Moses took the b. o. c.
 2 K. 23:2. Josiah read all the words
 of b. o. c., 2 Ch. 34: 30.
 21. keep passover as in b. o. c.
Establish, ed, COVENANT.
 Ge. 6: 18. with thee c. my c., 9: 9.
 17: 7. c. c. betw. me and Abraham
 19. c. c. with Isaac, and seed, 21.
 Ex. 6: 4. I have c-d my c. with th.
 1.e. 26: 9. multiply and c. my c.
 De. 8: 18. that he may c. his c.
 Eze. 16: 60. e. to thee an everl. c.
 62. I will c. my c. with thee
Everlasting COVENANT.
 Ge. 9: 16. that I may remem. c. c.
 17: 13. be in your flesh for c. c.
 19. c. with Isaac for an c. c.
 Le. 24: 8. taken from Isr. by c. c.
 2 S. 23: 5. an c. c. ordered in all
 1 Ch. 16: 17. confirmed to Israel for
 an c. c., Ps. 105: 10.
 Is. 24: 5. have broken c. c. 72:30.
 55: 3. c. c. with you, 61: 8. Je.
 Eze. 37: 26. be c. c. with them
 He. 13: 20. through blood of c. c.
**Keep, eth, ing, or kept
COVENANT.**
 Ge. 17: 9. Thou shalt k. my c.
 10. is my c. which ye shall k.
 Ex. 19: 5. if ye will k. my c.
 De. 7: 9. he is G. which k. c., 12.
 1 K. 8: 23. 2 Ch. 6: 14. Ne.
 1: 5-9: 3.
 20: 9. k. words of this c. and do
 33: 9. they have k. thy c.
 1 K. 11:11. hast not k. c., Ps. 78:10.
 Ps. 25: 10. to such as k. c., 103:18.
 132: 12. If thy children k. my c.
 Eze. 17: 14. by k. of c. it might
 Da. 9: 4. k. c. and mercy to them
Made COVENANT.
 Ge. 15: 18. day L. m. c. with Ab.
 21: 27. Ab. and Abim. m. c., 32.
 Ex. 34: 27. I have m. c. with Isr.
 De. 5: 2. Lord m. a. c. in Horeb
 3. m. not c. with fas-s, He. 8: 9.
 20: 1. besides c. he m. in Horeb
 31: 26. will break my c. I m.
 Jos. 24: 25. Jos. m. c. with neo.
 1 S. 18: 3. Jona. and Da. m. c., 23:16.
 20: 16. Jona. m. c. with h. of Da.
 1 K. 8: 9. m. c. with Isr., 2 Ch. 6:
 31. 2. ack wh-n is c. of L. he m. 11.
 20: 14. Aham m. c. with Benjam.
 2 K. 11: 4. Jehoi. m. c. with rulers
 17. m. c. betw. Lord and king
 17: 15. rejected c. m. with fas-s
 35. m. with whom L. had m. c.
 38. c. m. with you not forget
 23: 3. Josiah m. c., 2 Ch. 34: 31.
 1 Ch. 11: 3. Da. m. c. with elders
 16:16. be mindful of c. he m. with
 Abraham, Ne. 9: 8. Ps. 105: 9.
 2 Ch. 5: 10. at Horeb when L. m. a.
 21: 7. of c. he m. with David [c.
 23: 3. cong. m. a. c. with k. Josiah
 Jb. 31: 1. m. a. c. with mine eyes
 Ps. 50: 5. m. c. with me by sacri.
 89: 3. m. a. c. with my chosen
 Is. 28: 15. have m. c. with death
 57:8. enlarged thy bed and m. c.
 Je. 11: 10. broke c. I m. with fas-s
 31:32. not acc. to c. I m., He. 8:9.
 34: 8. Zed. m. c. with people, 15.
 13. I m. c. with your fathers
 15. ye had m. c. before me
 18. performed not c. ye had m.
 Eze. 17: 13. and m. a. c. with him
Make COVENANT.
 Ge. 17: 2. m. c. betw. me and thee
 26: 28. let us m. c., 31: 44. Eze.
 Ex. 23:32. m. no c., De. 7:2 [10.4.]

Ex. 34:10. 1 m. c. before thy people
 12. lest m. c. with inhab., 15.
 De. 29: 14. Neither with you only
 1 S. 11: 1. m. a. c. with us [m. c.
 2. On this condition I m. c.
 2 Ch. 29: 10. in my heart to m. c.
 Ne. 9: 38. we m. a. sure c.
 Jb. 41: 4. will he m. a. c. with thee?
 Je. 31: 33. this is the c. I will m.
 He. 8: 10-10: 16.
 Eze. 31: 25. m. c. of peace, 37: 26.
 Ho. 2: 18. m. c. with beasts
 12: 1. they do m. c. with Assy.
New COVENANT.
 Je. 31: 31. n. c. with Isr., He. 8:5
 He. 8: 13. a. n. c. the first old
 12: 24. mediator of the n. c.
**Remember, ed,
COVENANT.**
 Ge. 9: 15. I will r. my c., Le. 26.
 42. Eze. 16: 60.
 Ex. 2: 24. r-d his c. with Abraham
 6: 5. I have r-d my c.
 Le. 26: 45. for their sakes r. c.
 Ps. 105:8. he hath r. his c., 106:45.
 Am. 1: 9. r-d not brotherly c.
 Lu. 1: 72. and to r. his holy c.
COVENANT of SALT.
 Le. 2: 13. s. o. c. to be lacking
 Nu. 18: 19. it is c. o. s. for ever
 2 Ch. 13: 5. to David by c. o. s.
**Transgressed, ing
COVENANT.**
 De. 17: 2. wicked in t-g his c.
 Jos. 7: 11. they have t-d my c.
 7: 15. bec. he t. c. of the Lord,
 Ju. 2: 20. 2 K. 18: 12.
 23: 16. When ye have t. c. of L.
 Je. 34: 18. give men that t. my c.
 Ho. 6: 7. they like men t. the c.
 He. 1: 9. because they have t. my c.
COVENANTS.
 Ro. 9: 4. to whom pertaineth c.
 Ga. 4: 24. two c. one from Sinai
 Ep. 2:12. strangers from c. of prom.
COVENANT-BREAKERS.
 Ro. 1:31. without understanding, c.
COVENANTED.
 2 Ch. 7: 18. as I have c. with Da.
 Hag. 2:5. acc. to word I c. with you
 Mat. 26: 15. c. for thirty pieces
 Lu. 22: 5. c. to give him money
COVER.
 Ex. 10: 5. locusts shall c. earth
 21: 33. dig a pit and not c. it
 25: 24. c. ritual, 37: 16. Nu. 4: 7.
 28: 42. to c. their nakedness
 33: 22. I will c. thee while I pass
 40: 3. thou shalt c. the ark
 Le. 13: 15. leprosy c. all the skin
 16: 13. clouds of incense c.
 17: 13. pour out blood, and c.
 Nu. 22: 5. they c. face of earth
 De. 23: 13. c. wh. cometh fr. thee
 33: 12. Lord shall c. him all day
 1 S. 24: 3. Saul went to c. his foot
 1 K. 7: 18. to c. chapters, 41, 42.
 2 Ch. 4: 12, 13.
 Ne. 4: 5. c. not their iniquity
 Jb. 16: 18. O earth, c. not my bl.
 21: 26. worms shall c. them [34.
 22: 11. aban. of waters c. thee, 38:
 40: 22. The shady trees c. him
 Ps. 91: 4. c. thee with feathers
 104: 9. turn not to c. earth
 109: 23. c. with own confusion
 139: 11. Surely darkness sh. c. me
 140: 9. mischief of lips c. thee
 Is. 11: 9. as waters c. sea, Ha. 2:14.
 14: 11. worms c. thee
 22: 17. Lord will surely c. thee
 26: 21. earth no more c. her slain
 30: 1. c. with a covering, but
 68: 7. naked, that thou c. him
 59: 6. nor c. thine. with works
 60: 2. darkness shall c. earth
 6. multitude of camels sh. c. thee

Je. 46: 8. I will c. the earth
 Eze. 7: 13. horror shall c. them
 12: 6. thou shalt c. thy face
 12. he shall c. his face, that
 24: 7. poured it not on ground to
 17. c. not thy lips, eat not [c.
 22. ye shall not c. your lips
 26: 10. horses, their dust c. thee
 19. when waters shall c. thee
 80: 18. as for her a cloud c. her
 82: 7. I will c. the heaven
 87: 6. c. you with skin and
 88: 9. like cloud to c. land, 16.
 Ho. 2: 9. flax to c. her nakedness
 10: 8. say to mts. c. us, Lu. 23: 30.
 Ob. 10. shame shall c. thee
 Mi. 8: 7. shall all c. their lips
 7: 10. shame c. her th. said unto
 24: 17. violence of Leb. c. [me
 Mk. 14: 65. to spit, c. his face
 1 Co. 11: 7. man not to c. head
 1 Pe. 4: 8. charity c. mult. of sins
COVERED.
 Ge. 7: 19. mountains were c., 20.
 9: 23. c. nakedness of their fa.
 24: 65. Rebekah c. herself
 88: 14. Tamar c. her with veil
 Ex. 8: 6. frogs c. land of E.
 14: 28. the waters c. chariots
 15: 5. The depths c. them
 10. the sea c. them, Jos. 24: 7.
 16: 13. quails c. the camp
 24: 15. a cloud c. the mount, 16.
 37: 9. c. with wings mercy seat
 40: 21. veil c. ark of testimony
 34. a cloud c. the tent of the
 Le. 13: 13. leprosy c. all his flesh
 Nu. 4: 20. when holy things c.
 9: 15. c. the tab., 16: 13: 42.
 De. 22: 15. art c. with fatness
 Ju. 4: 18. Jael c. Sisera, 10.
 18: 19: 13. Michal c. the image
 22: 14. old man cometh up c.
 1 K. 1: 1. c. David with clothes
 6: 9. c. house with beams, and, 7: 3.
 15. c. them with gold
 8: 7. cherubim c. the ark, 1 Ch.
 28: 18. 2 Ch. 5: 8.
 2 K. 19: 1. Hezekiah c. himself with
 sackcloth, Is. 37: 1.
 2. c. with sackcloth, Is. 37: 2.
 2 Ch. 3: 16. Solomon c. the house
 Jb. 23: 17. nor c. darkn. from face
 81: 33. If I c. my transgressions
 Ps. 44: 15. shame of face c. me
 49: c. us with shadow of death
 55: 15. and horror hath c. me
 66: 13. valleys c. over with corn
 68: 13. wings of dove c. with silver
 71: 13. c. with reproach th. seek
 78: 153. sea c. enemies, 106: 11.
 80: 10. hills c. with shadow of I
 89: 45. hast c. him with shame
 106: 17. c. company of Abram
 139: 13. c. me in mother's womb
 Pr. 27: 23. a potherd c. with
 26. Whose hatred is c. by deceit
 Ec. 6: 4. his name c. with darkn.
 Is. 6: 2. with twain he c. his face
 22: 17. L. who c. with excellent
 29: 17. destr. covering c. over peo.
 20: 10. the seers hath c. he
 51: 16. I have c. thee in shadow
 61: 10. c. me with robe of righte.
 Je. 51: 42. she is c. with waves
 La. 2: 1. c. daughter of Zion with
 8: 16. he hath c. me with ashes
 43. hast c. with anger, and per-c.
 44. c. thyself with a cloud
 Eze. 1: 11. two wings c. bodies, 23.
 16: 8. and c. thy nakedness
 10. I c. thee with silk
 18: 7. and hath c. the naked, 16.
 24: 8. her blood should not be c.
 27: 7. blue and purple c. him
 31: 15. I c. the deep for them

Eze. 37: 8. and skin c. them a. we
 Jon. 3: 6. k. of Nin. c. with sackcl.
 8. and beat c. c. with sackcloth
 Ha. 8: 3. His glory c. heavens
 Mat. 8: 24. ship was c. with waves
 10: 26. nothing c. that shall not
 be revealed, Lu. 12: 2.
 1 Co. 11: 6. If woman be not c.
COVERED face, s.
 Ge. 38: 15. Tamar had c. her f.
 Ex. 10: 15. locusts c. f. of earth
 28: 19: 4. but David c. his f.
 Ps. 69: 7. shame hath c. my f.
 Pr. 24: 31. nettles c. f. thereof
 Is. 6: 2. with twain he c. his f.
 Je. 51: 51. shame hath c. our f-s
Head, s COVERED.
 28: 15: 30. David had his h. c.
 Es. 6: 12. Heman, his h. c.
 Ps. 140: 7. c. my h. in battle
 Je. 14: 3. and c. their h-s, 4.
 1 Co. 11: 4. ev. man praying, h. c.
COVERED sin.
 Ps. 32: 1. whose s. is c., Ro. 4: 7.
 85: 2. thou hast c. all their s.
COVERER.
 Na. 2: 15. c. shall be prepared
COVEREDST, EST.
 De. 22: 12. vesture wherewith c-est
 Ps. 5: 11. thou because thou c-est
 104: 2. c-est thyself with light
 6. c-dist it with the deep as garn.
 Eze. 16: 18. broid garn. and c-dist
COVEIETH.
 Ex. 29: 13. fat that c. inwards, 22.
 Le. 3: 3, 9, 14: 4: 8: 7: 3: 9: 19.
 Nu. 22: 11. People c. face of earth
 Ju. 8: 24. Surely he c. his feet
 Jb. 9: 24. he c. faces of judges
 15: 27. c. his face with fatness
 38: 30. he c. bottom of the sea
 32. With clouds he c. the light
 Ps. 73: 6. violence c. as garment
 84: 16. Baca, rain c. the pools
 109: 19. be as garment wh. c. him
 147: 8. c. heaven with clouds
 Pr. 10: 6. violence c. the mouth, 11.
 12. love c. all sins
 12: 16. prudent man c. shame
 17: 9. c. a transgr-n seeketh love
 28: 13. c. his sins, sh. not prosper
 Je. 3: 25. our confusion c. us
 Eze. 28: 14. art cherub that c.
 Mal. 2: 16. for one c. violence
 Lu. 8: 16. lighted candle c. it
COVERING. [Part and adj.]
 Ex. 25: 20. c. mercy seat with
 Nu. 4: 5. shall take down c. veil
 Eze. 28: 16. destr. thee, O c. cherub
 Mal. 2: 13. c. altar with tears
COVERING, S.
 Ge. 3: 13. Noah removed c. of ark
 20: 16. to thee a c. of the eyes
 Ex. 22: 27. his c. for his skin
 28: 7. to be a c. upon tab., 35: 11.
 -39: 34. Nu. 8: 25.
 14. c. for tent of ram's skins, 36:
 19: -39: 34: -40: 19.
 35: 12. veil of c., 39: 34: -40: 21.
 Le. 13: 45. leper put c. upon lip
 Nu. 18: 38. broad plates for c.
 19: 15. vessel which hath no c.
 28: 17: 19. c. over well's mouth
 Jb. 22: 14. Thick clouds c. to him
 24: 7. naked have no c. in cold
 26: 6. destruction hath no c.
 31: 19. seen any poor, without c.
 Ps. 105: 30. He spread cloud for c.
 Pr. 17: 16. bed with c-s of tapestry
 31: 22. maketh c-s of tapestry
 Can. 8: 10. he made c. of purple
 Is. 4: 15. upon the glory be a c.
 22: 8. he discovered c. of Judah
 17. covered thee with excel. c.
 25: 7. face of c. cast over all peo.
 28: 28. c. narrower, than can wrap

Is. 30: 1. cover with c. not of my Sp
 22. ye shall defile c. of images
 50: 3. I make sackcloth their c.
 Eze. 28: 13. precious stone thy c.
 1 Co. 11: 7. 10. wom. ought to have
 15. hair is given her for c. [c.
 See BADGER'S Skin, s.
COVERS.
 Ex. 25: 29. make c., 37: 16.
 Nu. 4: 7. put c. to cover withal
COVERT.
 1 S. 25: 20. Abigail came by c.
 2 K. 16: 18. c. for the sabbath
 Jb. 88: 40. when lions abide in c.
 40: 21. behemoth lieth in c. of
 Ps. 61: 4. trust in c. of thy wings
 Is. 4: 6. a tabernacle for a c.
 16: 4. be thou a c. from spoiler
 32: 2. man be c. from tempest
 Je. 25: 38. forsaken his c. as lion
COVET.
 Ex. 20: 17. Thou shalt not c., De.
 5: 21. Ro. 7: 7-13: 9.
 Mi. 2: 2. they c. fields and take
 1 Co. 12: 31. But c. the best gifts
 14: 30. c. to prophesy
COVETED, ETH.
 Jos. 7: 21. then I c. them, and
 Pr. 21: 26. c-h all the day long
 Ha. 2: 9. Woe to him c-h evil covet
 Ac. 20: 33. I c. no man's silver
 1 Ti. 6: 10. while some c. after
COVETOUS.
 Ps. 10: 3. wicked blesseth c.
 Lu. 16: 14. Pharisees who were c.
 1 Co. 5: 10. yet I ot altog. with c.
 11. c. with such not to eat
 6: 10. nor c. inherit kingd., Ep. 5: 5
 1 Ti. 8: 3. bishop must not be c.
 2 Ti. 8: 2. in last times men c.
 2 Pe. 2: 14. exorc. with c. practices
COVETOUSNESS.
 Ex. 18: 21. able men hating c.
 Ps. 119: 36. Incline not heart to c.
 Pr. 28: 16. hateth c. shall prolong
 Is. 57: 17. for his c. was I wroth
 Je. 6: 13. ev. one given to c., 8: 10.
 22: 17. eyes are not but for thy c.
 51: 13. and measure of thy c.
 Eze. 33: 31. their heart goeth aft. c.
 Ha. 2: 9. that coveteth an evil c.
 Mk. 7: 22. out heart proceedeth c.
 Lu. 12: 15. he said, Beware of c.
 Ro. 1: 29. being filled with all c.
 2 Co. 9: 5. as a matter not of c.
 Ep. 5: 3. c. let it not be named
 Col. 3: 5. mortify c. which is **MOLA**
 1 Th. 2: 5. nor used cloak of c.
 He. 13: 5. conversa. be without c.
 2 Pe. 2: 3. thro. c. make merchan.
COW.
 Le. 22: 28. c. shall not kill it
 Nu. 18: 17. firstl. of c. not redeem
 Jb. 21: 10. their c. casteth not
 Is. 7: 21. man nourish a young c.
 11: 7. c. and the bear shall feed
 Eze. 4: 15. given thee c. dung for
 Am. 4: 3. ev. c. at that before her
COZ.
 1 Ch. 4: 8. C. begat Anub and
COZBI.
 Nu. 25: 15. woman slain was C.
 18. beguiled you in matter of C.
CRACKLING.
 Ec. 7: 6. c. of thorns under pot
CRACKNELS.
 1 K. 14: 3. take with thee c.
CRAFT.
 Da. 8: 25. shall cause c. to prosper
 Mk. 14: 1. take him by c. and put
 Ac. 18: 3. because he was of same c.
 19: 25. by this c. have our wealth
 27. not only our c. is in danger
 Re. 18: 22. of whatsoever c. he be
CRAFTILY.
 Ju. 9: 31. he sent messengers to
 Abimelech c.

CRAFTINESS.

Jb. 5: 13. wise in c., 1 Co. 8: 19.
Lu. 20: 23. he perceived their c.
2 Co. 4: 2. not walking in c. nor
Ep. 4: 14. carried by cunning c.

CRAFTSMAN.

De. 27: 15. the work of the c.
Re. 18: 22. no c. be found more

CRAFTSMEN.

2 K. 24: 14. carried away c., 16.
1 Ch. 4: 24. for they were c.
Ne. 11: 35. Ono, the valley of c.
Ifo. 13: 2. all of it the work of c.
Ac. 19: 24. no small gain to c.

38. c. have matter against any

CRAFTY.

Jb. 5: 12. he dissip. devices of c.
15: 5. thou chooseth tongue of c.
Ps. 88: 3. c. counsel ag. thy people
2 Co. 12: 16. being c. I caught you

CRAG.

Jb. 39: 28. eagle abideth on c.

CRANE.

Is. 38: 14. Like c. so did I chatter
Je. 8: 7. c. observe time of coming

CRASHING.

Zph. 1: 10. be great c. from hills

CRAVED, ETH.

Pr. 16: 26. for his mouth c-h it

Mk. 15: 43. Joseph c-d body of Jesus

CREATE.

Ps. 51: 10. c. in me a clean heart
44: 5. c. upon ev. dwell.-p. cloud

45: 7. c. darkness, I. c. evil

57: 10. I c. the fruits of the lips

66: 17. I c. new heavens and new

18. rejoice in that which I c.

CREATED, ETH.

Ge. 1: 1. In beginning G. c. heaven

21. God c. great whales

27. G. c. man in his own image,

male and female, 5: 1, 2.

2: 3. In it rested from all he c.

6: 7. I will destroy man I have c.

De. 4: 32. since day God c. man

Ps. 89: 12. north and south hast c.

102: 18. peo. to be c. shall praise

104: 30. send spirit they are c. [c.]

148: 5. commanded and they were

Is. 40: 26. who hath c. these things

41: 20. Holy One of Israel c. it

42: 5. he that c. the heavens

43: 1. Lord that c. thee, O Jacob

7. I have c. him for my glory

46: 8. I the Lord have c. it

12. I have c. man upon it

18. he c. it not in vain [ning]

48: 7. They are c. now, not fr. begin-

54: 16. I have c. smith, c. waster

Je. 31: 22. L. hath c. a new thing.

Eze. 21: 30. judge where wast c.

28: 13. in day thou wast c.

15. perfect from day thou wast c.

Am. 4: 13. he that c-h wind, L. is

Mal. 2: 10. hath not one God c. us

Mk. 13: 19. begin. of creation G. c.

1 Co. 11: 9. man c. for the woman

Ep. 2: 10. workmanship c. in Christ

8: 9. who c. all things by J. C.

4: 24. after God is c. in righteousness.

Col. 1: 16. by him were all things c.

8: 10. after image of him c. him

1 Ti. 4: 3. meats G. c. to be recd

Re. 4: 11. hast c. all things, for thy

pleasure are and were c.

10: 6. who c. heaven and the

CREATION.

Mk. 10: 6. from c. male and female

13: 19. as was not from the c.

Ro. 1: 20. from c. are clearly seen

2: 2. that whole c. groaneth

2 Pe. 8: 4. continue as from c.

Re. 8: 14. beginning of c. of God

CREATOR.

Ez. 12: 1. remember C. in youth

Is. 40: 28. C. of ends of earth

48: 15. I am the Lord, C. of Israel

Ro. 1: 25. creature more than C.

1 Pe. 4: 19. as to a faithful C.

CREATURE.

Ge. 1: 20. bring forth moving c.

Le. 11: 46. law of ev. c. that mov.

Nu. 16: 7. 30. If L. create a new c.

Mk. 16: 15. gospel to ev. c., Col. 1: 23.

Ro. 1: 25. served c. more than Crea.

8: 19. earnest expectation of the c.

20. c. made subject to vanity

21. c. be delivered from bondage

† 22. c. groaneth and travaileth

39. nor c. able to separate us

2 Co. 5: 17. If in C., he is a new c.

Ga. 6: 15. nor uncl., but a new c.

Col. 1: 15. firstborn of every c.

1 Ti. 4: 4. every c. of G. is good

He. 4: 13. nor any c. not manifest

Re. 5: 13. every c. in heaven heard

Living CREATURE.

Ge. 1: 21. God created every I. c.

24. Let earth bring forth the I. c.

2: 19. whate Adam called every I. c.

9: 10. establish cov. with every I. c.

12. token betw. me and ev. I. c., 15.

Le. 11: 46. the law of every I. c.

Eze. 1: 20. spirit of I. c., 21.-17: 17.

10: 15. I. c. I saw by Chebar, 20.

CREATURES.

Is. 13: 21. be full of doleful c.

Ja. 1: 18. kind of firstfr. of his c.

Re. 8: 9. c. in the sea died

Living CREATURES.

Eze. 1: 5. likeness of four I. c.

13. it went among the I. c.

14. I. c. ran, return. as lightning

15. I. c. one wheel by I. c.

19. when I. c. went wheels went

8: 13. noise of wings of I. c.

CREDITOR, S.

De. 15: 2. Every c. that lendeth it

1 S. 22: 7. ev. one that had a c.

2 K. 4: 1. c. to take my two sons

4: 7. go, sell oil, and pay the c.

Is. 50: 1. to which of c-s sold you?

Lu. 7: 41. a certain c. had 2 debtors

CREEK, S.

Ju. 5: 7. Asher continued on c-s

Ac. 27: 39. they discov. a certain c.

CREEP.

Le. 11: 20. All fowls that c.

31. uncl. to you am. all that c.

Ps. 104: 20. beasts offorest c. forth

Eze. 38: 20. all things that c.

2 Ti. 3: 6. they who c. into houses

CREEPETH, ING.

Ge. 1: 7. bring forth c-g creature

25. G. made ev. thing that c., 26.

† 28. dominion over thing that c.

30. given to every thing c. herb

7: 8. c. went in two and two, 14.

21. all flesh died that c. upon

8: 17. Bring forth every thing c.

19. whateo. c. went out of ark

Le. 11: 41. every thing that c. be

an abomination, 43, 44.-20: 25.

4: 18. likeness of thing that c.

Ps. 69: 7. Let ev. thing that c. praise

CREEPING thing, s.

Ge. 1: 26. domin. over every c. t.

7: 14. every c. t. went into ark

Eze. 5: 2. carcass of unclean c. t.

11: 21. may eat. of every c. t.

22: 5. whoso. toucheth any c. t.

De. 14: 19. c. t. that flieth uncl.

1 K. 4: 33. spake of beasts, c. t-s

Ps. 104: 25. in sea are c. t-s innum.

148: 10. all c. t-s praise the L.

Eze. 8: 10. form of c. t-s portrayed

38: 20. c. t-s shall shake at my

Ho. 2: 18. a covenant with the c. t-s

Mi. 7: 17. out of holes like c. t-s

Ha. 1: 14. makest men as c. t-s

Ac. 10: 12. Peter saw c. t-s, 11: 6.

Ro. 1: 23. an image like c. t-s

CREPT.

Jude 4. certain men c. in unawares

ORES/CENS.

2 Ti. 4: 10. C. is departed to Galata

CRETE, CRETES.

Ac. 2: 11. C-s we hear in our tongues

27: 7. sailed under C. | 13. close by C.

12. attain Phenice, a haven of C.

21. and not have loosed from C.

Tit. 1: 5. this cause left I thee in C.

CRE'TIANS.

Tit. 1: 12. the C. are always liars

CREW.

Mat. 28: 74. immediately the cock

c., Mk. 14: 68. Lu. 22: 60. [18: 27.

Mk. 14: 72. second time cock c., Ju.

CRIB.

Jb. 39: 9. unicorn abide by thy c. ?

Pr. 14: 4. no oxen the c. is clean

Is. 1: 3. ass knoweth his master's c.

CRIED.

Ge. 27: 34. Esau c. with great cry

39: 15. heard that I c. [knee

41: 43. they c. to before him, Bow

55. people c. to Pha. for bread

46: 1. he c. Cause ev. man to go

Ex. 2: 23. they c. and cry came up

5: 15. the officers c. to Pharaoh

Nu. 11: 22. peo. c. to Moses, he pray.

14: 1. c. and peo. wept that night

De. 22: 24. stone damsel, bec. c. not

27. damsel c. and none to save

Ju. 5: 28. Siera's moth. c. thro. lat.

7: 20. c. sword of L. and of Gid.

21. all the host c. and fled

10: 12. ye c. to me, I deliv. you

15: 7. I. The well of him that c.

1 S. 14: 7. 20. peo. were c. together

17: 8. Goliath c. to armies of Isr.

20: 37. Jonathan c. after lad, 38

24: 8. c. aft. Saul, saying My lord

38: 14. Da. c. to peo. and Abner

2 S. 20: 16. Then c. a wise woman

22: 7. I c. to G., and he did hear

1 K. 13: 2. he c. ag. altar, 4. 32.

18: 28. c. aloud, and cut thums.

2 K. 2: 12. Elisha c. My father, my

4: 1. there c. a certain woman

3: 7. 21. Moabites were c. together

6: 5. he c. Alas, for it was borrow

8: 5. woman c. to king for her hou.

11: 14. Athaliah c. to God in battle

1 Ch. 5: 20. they c. to God in battle

2 Ch. 32: 20. Isaiah c. to heaven

Ne. 9: 27. they c. thou heardest, 28

Jb. 17: 14. I have c. to corrup-

tion, my father

29: 12. Bec. I deliv-d poor that c.

30: c. they c. as after a thief

Ps. 18: 6. in my distress I c. unto G.

41. they c. but was none to save

22: 5. they c. and were delivered

24. wh. he c. unto him he heard

30: 2. I c. unto thee, and thou

8. I c. to thee, O L., made suppl.

31: 22. hardest supplica. when I c.

34: 6. poor man c. and L. heard

66: 17. I c. unto him with, 77: 1.

88: 1. O L., I have c. day and night

13. unto thee have I c. [146, 147.

119: 145. I c. with my whole heart |

130: 1. Out of the depths have I c.

138: 3. In day I c. thou answ.

Is. 6: 3. one c. unto another, Holy

4. moved at voice of him that c.

21: 8. he c. A lion: My lord

30: 7. theref. have I c. conc. [Is c.

Je. 4: 20. Destruc. upon destruc.

12: 7. thy brethren c. after thee

La. 4: 15. c. unto them, Depart ye

Eze. 9: 8. I fell upon my face and c.

10: 13. it was c. to them, O wheel

Zeh. 7:13. as he c. and they not hear, so they c. and I not hear
Mat. 14: 30. Peter c. Lord save me
16:22. c. saying, Have mercy on me
20: 31. c. the more, Have mercy on us, Mk. 10: 48. Lu. 18: 39
21: 9. c. Hosanna, Mk. 11: 9. Jn. 12: 13
Mk. 8: 11. c. Thou art Son of God
9: 26. spirit c. and rent him
Lu. 8: 8. c. He that hath ears to hear
16: 24. c. Father Ab, have mercy
18: 38. c. Jesus have mercy, 39.
23: 21. they c. saying, Crucify him
Jn. 7: 28. c. Jesus in temple
37. Jesus c. If any man thirst
12: 44. Jos. c. He that believeth
18: 40. c. all, Not this man
Ac. 16:17. c. These men serv-s of G.
19: 32. some c. one thing, 21: 34
22:24. know whif they c. song, him
24: 21. I c. standing among them
Re. 10: 3. he c. 7 thunders uttered
12: 2. she with child, c. travailing
14: 18. c. to him that had sickle
18: 2. he c. mightily, saying
18. c. when they saw the smoke
19. they c. weeping and wailing

CRIED out.

1 S. 4: 13. told it, all the city c. o.
5: 10. Ekronites c. o.
1 K. 22:32. Jehosh. c.o.o., 2 Ch. 18. 31
2 K. 4: 40. c. o., is death in pot
Je. 20: 8. I c. o., I cried violence
Mat. 8: 29. spirits c. o., Lu. 4: 33
14:26. discl. c. o. for fear, Mk 6:49
20:30. blind man c. o., Have mercy
Mk. 1: 33. with unclean spirit c. o.
9: 24. the father c. o., Lu. 9: 38
15: 13. c. o. again, Crucify him,
14. Mat. 27: 23. Lu. 23: 18
Jn. 19: 6, 15.
39. centurion saw that he so c. o.
Lu. 8: 28. saw Jesus he c. o.
Jn. 19: 12. c. o., If let this man go
Ac. 19:28. c. o., Great is Diana, 34
22: 23. they c. o., and threw dust
23: 6. Paul c. o., I am a Pharisee
CRIED unto the Lord.
Ex. 8: 12. Moses c. u. L., 15: 25-
17: 4. No. 12: 13.
14: 10. Isr. c. u. L., Ju. 3: 9, 15.
4: 3-6. 7-10: 10.
No. 20: 16. when we c. u. L. he
heard, De. 26: 7.
Jos. 24: 7. c. u. L. he put dark-
ness, 7: 9. Samuel c. u. L., 15: 11.
12: 8. your fathers c. u. L., 10.
1 K. 17: 20. Elijah c. u. L., 21.
2 K. 20: 11. Isaiah c. u. L.
2 Ch. 14: 11. Asa c. u. L.
2 Ch. 13: 14. they c. u. L., Ps.
107: 6, 13. Jon. 1: 14.
Ps. 8: 4. I c. u. L., 120: 1-142: 1.
La. 2: 18. heart c. u. L. O daughter
of Zion

CRIED with a loud voice.

Je. 38: 14. He with me, I c. w.-
1 S. 28:12. woman at En-dor c. w.-
2 S. 19: 4. David c. w.- O Absalom
2 K. 18: 28. Rabshakeh c. w.- in
the Jews' language, Is. 36: 13
2 Ch. 32:15. c. w.- in Jew's speech
Ne. 9: 4. of the Levites, c. w.-
Eze. 11:13. fell upon my face, c. w.-
Mat. 27: 46. about fifth hour Jesus
c. w.-, 30. Mk. 15: 34, 37. Lu.
23: 46. du. 11: 43.
Mk. 1: 26. evil spirit, c. w.-
5: 1. c. w.- What have I to do
Lu. 4: 33. man had unclean devil.
c. w.- [c. w.-]
Ac. 7: 57. they (Stephen's enemies)
60. Steph. kncl. down and c. w.-
16: 28. Paul c. w.-
Re. 6: 10. they c. w.- How long, O
7: 2. angel c. w.-, 10: 3-19: 17.

Re. 7:10. mult. stood bef. Lamb c. w.-

CRIES. See CRY.

CRIEST, ETH.

Ge. 4: 10. voice of broth.'s blood c.
Ex. 14: 15. Wheref. c-t thou to me?
22: 27. when he c. I will hear
1 S. 26: 14. Who thou th. c-t to k?
Jb. 24: 12. soul of wounded c.
Ps. 72:12. deliver needy when he c.
81: 2. my flesh c. out for living G.
Pr. 1: 20. Wisdom c., 23, 8:3-9: 3.
2: 3. if thou c-t after knowledge
Is. 26:17. as woman that c. in pangs
40:3. voice of him th. c. in wilder.
57:13. Wh. c-t let companies deliv
Je. 12: 8. my heritage c. ag. me
30: 15. Why c-t for thine affliction?
Mf. 6: 9. Lord's voice c. to city
Lu. 15: 23. her away, she c. att. u.
Mat. 9: 39. he c. out, it tearth him
Ro. 9: 27. Esaias also c. conc. Israel
Ja. 5: 4. the hire of labourers, c.

CRIME, S.

Jb. 31: 11. this is a heinous c.
Eze. 2: 23. land is full of bloody c.
Ac. 25: 16. to answer conc. c. laid
27. not to signify the c. laid ag.

CRIMSON. [c., 14.]

2 Ch. 2: 7. man cunning to work in
3: 14. he made the veil of blue, c.
1 S. 1: 8. tho. your sins be red like c.
Je. 4: 30. Tho. clothest thyself with

CRIPPLE. [c., 14.]

Ac. 14: 8. being a c. from womb

CRISPING phns.

Is. 3: 22. L. will take away a p.

CRISTUS.

Ac. 18: 8. C. ruler of synag. believ.

1 Co. 1: 14. baptiz'd none but C.

CROOKBACKED.

Le. 21: 20. man c.-h. not approach

CROOKED.

De. 32: 5. they are a c. generation
Ju. 6: 16. walked through c. ways
Jb. 26: 13. formed the c. serpent
Ps. 125: 5. as turn to their c. ways
Ec. 1: 15. c. not be made straight
Pr. 2: 15. Whose ways are c. [7:13].
Is. 27: 1. leviathan, c. serpent
40:4. c. be straight, 42:16. Lu. 8:5.
45: 2. I will make c. pla. straight
59: 8. they have made c. paths
La. 3: 9. he hath made my paths c.
Ph. 2: 15. in midst of c. nation

CROP. [Noun.]

Is. 1: 16. shall pluck away his c.

CROP, PED.

Eze. 17: 4. c-d top of young twigs
22. c. off from the top of twigs

CROSS. [14 27.]

Mat. 10: 38. taketh not his c., Lu.
10: 24. take up his c. and follow
me, Mk. 8:34-10: 21. Lu. 9:23.
27:32. Simon, they compel to bear
his c., Mk. 15: 21. Lu. 23: 26
40. If Son of G., come down from
c., 42. Mk. 15: 30, 32.

Jn. 19: 17. he bearing his c. went

19. wrote title, put it on c.

25. stood by c. his mother

31. bodies not remain upon c. on

1 Co. 1: 17. lest c. be of none effect

18. preaching of c. foolishness

Gal. 6: 11. offence of c. ceased

6: 12. persecution for c. of Christ

Ep. 2: 16. reconcile both by c.

Ph. 2: 8. obedient unto death of c.

3: 18. are enemies of c. of Christ

Col. 1:20. made peace thro. blood of

c., 1:2. nailing it to his c. [c.,

He. 12: 2. for joy endured c.

Ob. 14. nor have stood in the c.

CROUCH, ETH.

1 S. 2:36. c. to him for piece of silv.

Pa. 10: 10. He c-h and humbleth

CROW, ING. See COCK.

CROWN. [Noun.]

Ex. 26: 25. golden c. to the border
29: 6. put holy c. upon the mitre
39: 4. golden rings under c., 37:27
30: 30. plate of the c. of pure gold
Le. 8: 9. upon his forehead the c.
21:12. c. of anointing oil upon him
2 K. 11: 12. c. upon Joash, 2 Ch.
Es. 1: 11. Vashit with c. [23: 1].
Jb. 31: 36. bind it as a c. to me
Ps. 89:39. thou hast profaned his c.
132: 18. upon himself c. flourish
Pr. 4: 9. c. of glory sh. she deliver
12: 4. virtuous woman is c. to hus.
14: 24. c. of wise is their riches
16: 31. hoary head is c. of glory
17: 6. chil.'s chil. c. of old men
27: 24. c. endure to thy generation?
(Am. 3: 11. behold k. Sol. with c.
Is. 28: 1. Woe to the c. of pride
5. Lord shall be for a c. of glory
62: 3. shalt also be a c. of glory
Jb. 13: 18. c. of glory come down
Eze. 21: 26. diadem, take off c.
Zeh. 1:16. they sh. be as stones of c.
Jn. 19: 5. J. wearing a c. of thorns
1 C. 9: 25. obtain corruptible c.
Ph. 4:1. dearly below my joy and c.
1 Th. 2: 19. what is our c. of rejoic.
2 Th. 4: 8. laid up for me a c. of J.
Ja. 1: 12. he shall receive c. of life
1 Pe. 5: 4. ye shall receive c. of glory
2: 10. I will give a c. of life
3: 11. that no man take thy c.
6: 2. c. given unto him, and went

CROWN of gold.

Ex. 25: 11. make upon it a c.o.g.,
24-30: 3-37: 2, 11, 12, 26.
Es. 8: 15. Mord. with great c.o.g.
Je. 1: 17. steepest c.o.g. on his head

CROWN with head.

Ge. 49:26. shall be on c. of Jo. s.h.
Je. 33:20. tearth arm with c. of h.
2 S. 1: 10. I took the c. upon his h.
12: 30. k.-s. from h., 1 Ch 20:2.
14:25. from sole to c. of h., Jb 2:7.
Es. 2:17. king set the c. upon her h.
6: 8. c. royal which is upon his h.
Jb 19:9. hath taken c. from my h.
Is. 3:17. snite with scab the c. of h.
Je. 2: 16. have broken c. of thy h.
Is. 45: 5. c. of h. of tumultuous ones
Is. 5: 16. c. is fallen fr. our h. [h.
Eze. 16:12. beautiful c. upon thine
Mat. 27: 29. c. of thorns, and put
it on his h., Mk 15:17. Jn 19:2.
Re 12: 1. upon her h.c. of 12 stars
Is. 14:14. having on his h. a golden c.

CROWNS.

1 Ch. 2: 154. c. of house of Joab
Eze. 23:42. beautif. c. on their heads
Zeh. 6: 11. make c. [14. c-to Helem
Re. 4: 4. elders had c. of gold
10. cast their c. before the throne
9: 3. on locusts' heads c. like gold
12: 3. a red dragon having seven c.
13:1. having upon his horns ten c.
19: 12. on his head were many c.

CROWN, ED.

Ps. 5: 12. with favour wit c. him
8: 5. thou hast c-d him with glory
Pr. 14: 18. prudent c-d with knowl
(Am. 3: 11. crown his mother c-d him
2 Ti. 2: 5. not c-d except he strive
He. 2: 9. we see J. c-d with glory

CROWNEDST, EST.

Ps. 65:11. c-eat year with thy goodn

He. 2: 9. thou c-dst him with glory

CROWNETH, ING.

Ps. 103: 4. c-h thee with loving-k

Is. 23: 8. against Tyre the c-g city

CRUCIFY.

Mat. 20:10. deliv ac Gent. to c. him

23: 34. some of them ye shall c.

27: 31. away to c. him, Mk. 15:20

Mk. 15: 13. cried again, c. him, 14.
27. with him they c. two thieves
Lut. 23: 21. they cried, c. him, c.
him, Jn. 19: 6, 15.

Jn. 19: 10. I have power to c. thee
Hc. 6: 6. they c. Son of G. afresh

CRUCIFIED. [24:7]

Mat. 26: 2. betrayed to be c., Lu.

22: 22. Let him be c., 23. Lu. 23: 23.

26. Pilate delivered him to be c.,

Mk. 15: 15. Jn. 19: 16. [Jn. 19: 33]

35. c. him and parted, Mk. 16: 14.

38. thieves c. with him, 44. Mk.

15: 32. Lu. 23: 33. Jn. 19: 18, 32.

28: 5. seek Jos. who was c., Mk. 16: 6.

Mk. 15: 25. third hour they c. him

Lu. 24: 20. to death and have c. him

Jn. 19: 20. where Jesus was c., 41.

Ac. 2: 23. by wick. hands ye have c.

36. made J. whom ye c. L., 43: 10.

Ro. 6: 9. our old man is c. with him

1 Co. 1: 13. was Paul c. for you?

23. ye preach C. unto Jews

2. know thing, save J. C. him c.

8. would not have c. L. of glory

2 Co. 13: 4. tho. he was c. through

Ga. 2: 20. I am c. with C. [wenkin]

3: 1. C. been set forth, c. among

you [flesh]

5: 24. they that are C.'s have c.

6: 14. by whom world is c. unto me

Re. 11: 8. Egypt, where our L. was

CRUEL. [c.]

Ge. 49: 7. their wrath, for it was c.

Ex. 6: 9. hearkeneth not for c. bond.

De. 32: 33. wine as c. venom of asps

Jb. 30: 21. Thou art become c. to me

Ps. 25: 19. hate me with c. hatred

71: 4. deliver out of hand of c. man

Pr. 5: 9. lest give thy years to c.

11: 17. that is c. troubleth his flesh

12: 10. mercies of the wicked are c.

17: 11. c. messenger be sent ag. him

24: 7. Wrath c. [Can. 8: 6] jealousy

Is. 13: 9. day of L. coueth, c. [c.]

19: 4. Egyptians will I give to c. lord

Je. 6: 23. they are c., 50: 42.

30: 14. with chastisement of c. one

Lt. 4: 3. daughter of my people is c.

He. 11: 36. had trial of c. mockings

CRUELLY. [c.]

Eze. 18: 18. because he c. oppressed

CRUELTY. [c.]

Ge. 49: 5. instruments of c. in their

Ju. 9: 24. c. done to sons of Jerub.

Ps. 27: 12. such as breathe out c.

74: 20. are full of habitations of c.

Pr. 27: 14. Wrath is c. anger is

Eze. 34: 4. with c. ye ruled them

CRUMBS. [c.]

Mat. 15: 27. dogs eat c., Mk. 7: 28.

Lu. 10: 21. to be fed with c. wh. fell

CRUSE. [c.]

1 S. 26: 11. take spear and c. of wat.

12. 50. Da. took spear and c., 36.

1 K. 14: 3. take c. of honey and of

17: 12. I have but little oil in a c.

14. nor c. of oil fail, till Lord, 16.

19: 6. Elijah had c. of water at his

YK. 2: 20. Bring me new c. put said

CRY, CRIES.

Ge. 18: 21. acc. to c. wh. is come up

Ex. 2: 23. c. came up unto G., 30.

3: 7. I have heard their c. I know

Nu. 16: 34. Isr. fled at the c. of them

Ju. 4: 13. gath. by c. his chariots

1 S. 5: 12. c. of city went to heaven

9: 16. bec. their c. is come unto me

2 S. 22: 7. my c. did enter his ears

1 K. 8: 28. to hearken unto the c.

and to the prayer, 2 Ch. 6: 19.

Ne. 6: 6. angry wh. I heard their c.

9: 9. hearest their c. by Red sea

Es. 4: 1. Mord. cried with bitter c.

9: 31. matters of fastings and c.

Jb. 16: 18. let my c. have no place

34: 28. cause c. of poor to come,

he heareth c. of afflicted

Ps. 5: 2. Hearken unto my c. my K.

9: 12. forgetteth not c. of humble

17: 1. O Lord, attend unto my c.

18: 6. my c. came before him [c.]

34: 15. his ears are open unto my c.

39: 12. O Lord, give ear unto my c.

40: 1. he inclined, and heard my c.

88: 2. incline thine ear unto my c.

102: 1. O L., let my c. come unto

106: 44. regarded, wh. he heard c.

119: 109. Let my c. come bef. thee

142: 6. Attend unto c. I am low

Pr. 21: 13. stopp. ears at c. of poor

Ec. 9: 17. than c. of him th. ruleth

Is. 5: 7. looked for righte., behold c.

15: 5. raise up c. of destruction

8. as gone round borders of Moab

30: 19. he will be gracious at thy c.

43: 14. Chald. whose c. is in ships

Je. 7: 16. neith. litt. c. for them, 11: 14.

8: 19. Behold voice of c. of my peo.

11: 2. c. of Jeru-salem is gone up

18: 22. Let c. be heard from houses

25: 36. c. of shepherds be heard

46: 12. thy c. hath filled the land

48: 4. little ones caused c. heard

5. enemies heard c. of destruction

34. From c. of flesh, unto Elealeh

49: 21. is moved at the c. of Edom

50: 46. c. heard at taking of Bab.

51: 54. sound of a c. from Bab.

La. 3: 56. hide not ear at my c.

Eze. 27: 28. shake at c. of pilots

Zph. 1: 10. he a c. from fish gate

Mat. 25: 6. at midnight was a c. made

Ja. 5: 4. c-s of th. that reaped are

Re. 14: 18. loud c. to him with sickle

Great CRY. [c.]

Ge. 18: 20. c. of Sodom is g., 19: 13.

27: 34. Esau cried with a g. c.

Ex. 11: 6. shall be a g. c. thro. Egypt

12: 30. there was a g. c. in Egypt

Ne. 5: 1. was g. c. of people and wives

Ac. 23: 9. so said, arose a g. c.

Hear or Not hear CRY. [c.]

Ex. 27: 23. I will surely h. their c.

Jb. 25: 19. Will G. h. his c. when trou.

Ps. 61: 1. h. my c. O God, attend

145: 19. he will h. their c. and save

Je. 14: 12. they fast, I will n. h. c.

20: 16. let him h. c. in morning

CRY. [Verb.]

Ex. 5: 8. they are idle, therf. they c.

22: 23. If thou afflict, and they c.

32: 18. nei. Is it voice of them that c.

Le. 13: 45. cov. lip, and c. unclean

Ju. 10: 14. Go c. unto the gods ye

2 S. 19: 28. What right I to c. to king

2 K. 8: 3. went to c. for her house

2 Ch. 20: 9. in our afflic. thou hear

Jb. 30: 20. I c., thou dost not hear

24. tho. they c. in his destruction

35: 9. oppressed to c. they c. out

12. they c. but none giveth ans.

36: 13. they c. not when he bindeth

38: 41. when his young ones c. to G.

Ps. 22: 1. I c. in day time, thou

27: 7. Hear, O L., when I c., 28. 2.

28: 1. unto thee will I c., my rock, 2.

Ps. 34: 17. The righteous c. and L.

heareth [turn back]

56: 9. When I c. mine enemies

57: 2. I will c. unto G. Most High

61: 2. From end of earth will I c.

86: 3. Be merciful, for I c. daily

89: 26. sh. c., Thou art my father

141: 1. Lord, I c., make haste

147: 9. food to young ravens wh. c.

Pr. 8: 1. Doth not wisdom c.?

21: 13. he shall c., but not be heard

Is. 54. bef. child knowl. to c. my fit.

10: 14. 30. c. shrill, O dau. of Gallim

13: 2. wild beasts of island shall c.

11: 31. c. O city, thou Palestina

15: 4. Heshbon sh. c. and Elealeh

23: 7. their valiant ones shall c.

34: 14. satyr shall c. to his fellow

40: 2. c. to Jerus., her warfare

6. said, c. he said, What sh. I c.?

42: 2. he shall not c. nor cause vex.

13. he sh. c. yea, prevail ag. enim.

14. will I c. like travelling woman

46: 7. one shall c. he not answer

58: 9. shalt c. and he say, Here I

65: 14. ye shall c. for sorrow of heart

Je. 2: 2. Go and c. in ears of Jerus.

84. Wilt thou not from this time c.

4: 3. Blow ye trumpet, c. gather

11. 11. tho. they c., I will not heark.

12. c. unto gods to wh. they offer

14. not hear when they c., Eze. 8.

22: 20. Go up to Leb., and c. fr. 18.

25: 14. Howl ye shepherds and c.

48: 20. Eze. 21: 12. [c.]

31. c. watchmen upon Ephraim sh.

46: 17. c. there, Pha. Is but a noise

47: 2. men shall c. and all inlab.

49: 3. c. ye daughters of Kabbah

29. shall c. Fear is on every side

La. 3: 8. when I c. he shutteth out

Eze. 9: 4. that c. for abominat. done

24. 17. Forbear to c. make no mourn.

26: 15. Isles shake, wh. wounded c.

27: 30. they sh. c. bitterly for Tyus

Hos. 8: 2. Isr. shall c. We know thee

Jo. 1: 19. O Lord, to thee will I c.

20. beasts c. also unto thee

Jon. 3: 8. Let man and beast c. unto G.

Mi. 3: 5. prophets c. Peace

Na. 2: 8. th. c. but none look back

Zph. 1: 14. mighty shall c. bitterly

Zch. 1: 14. angel said c. thou, 17.

Mat. 12: 10. He shall not strive, nor c.

Lu. 18: 7. they sh. c. avenger clef. wh. c.

Ro. 8: 15. whereby we c. Abba, Fat.

Ga. 4: 27. c. thou that travest not

CRY against. [15]

De. 15: 9. he c. unto L. a. thee, 24.

2 Ch. 31: 12. priests to c. alarm u. c.

Jb. 31: 38. If my land c. a. me

Jon. 1: 2. go to Nineveh, and c. a. it

CRY aloud. [c.]

1 K. 18: 27. Elijah said, c. a. for he

Jb. 19: 7. I c. a. but is no judgm.

Ps. 65: 17. at noon will I c. a.

Is. 24: 14. they shall c. a. from sea

54: 1. break forth into singing, c. a.

68: 1. c. a. spare not, lift voice

Ho. 5: 8. c. a. at Beth-aven

Mi. 4: 9. why c. a.? Is there no king

CRY out. [c.]

1 S. 2: 14. nuke L.'s people c. o.

4: 14. up with child, near to c. o.

8: 18. yeshall c. o. bec. of your c.

Jb. 19: 7. I c. o. of wrong, but I am

35: 9. c. o. by rea of arm of might

Is. 12: 6. c. o. thou inhabit. of Zion

15: 4. soldiers of Moab shall c.

La. 19: 40. stones would c. o.

CRY unto the Lord.

1 S. 7: 8. Cease not to c. u. L.
Ps. 107: 19. c. u. L. in trouble, 28.
Is. 19: 20. c. u. L. bec. of oppressors
Jo. 1: 14. sanctify a fast c. u. L.
Mt. 3: 4. shall c. u. L. but he not

CRYING.

1 S. 4: 14. Eil heard noise of c.
Jb. 28: 19. Tamar went on c.
2 S. 13: 7. nel. regard-h c. of driver
Ps. 69: 3. I am weary of my c.
Pr. 19: 18. not soul spare for his c.
80: 15. horel. two dau-s c. give
Is. 22: 5. a day of c. to mountains
24: 11. Is a c. for wine in streets
66: 10. c. be no more heard in her
Je. 48: 3. c. sh. be from Horonaim
Zech. 4: 17. bring forth head st. with c.
Mal. 2: 13. covering altar with c.
Mat. 8: 3. voice of one c. in wilder.,

Prepare, Mk. 1: 3. Lu. 3: 4. Jn. 1: 23.

9: 27. c., Thou Son of D. have mercy
21: 15. saw chil. c. in the temple
Mk. 6: 5. c. and cutting hims. with
16: 8. the mult., c. aloud [stones
Lu. 4: 41. devils c. Thou art Christ
Ac. 8: 7. spirits c. came out of many
14: 14. ran among people, c. out
17: 6. rulers of the city c.
21: 28. c. out, Men of Israel
36. mult. foll., c. Away with him
26: 24. c. that he ought not to live
Ga. 4: 6. your hearts c. Abba Path.
He. 5: 7. off. prayers with strong c.
Re. 14: 15. Angel c. with loud voice
21: 4. be no more death nor c.

CRYSTAL.

Jb. 28: 17. and c. cannot equal it
Eze. 1: 22. as colour of terrible c.
Re. 4: 6. was a sea of glass like c.
22: 11. light of city was clear as c.
21: 1. pure river of life, clear as c.

CUBIT.

Ge. 6: 16. In a c. shalt finish ark
De. 3: 11. breadth of it a ft. c. of man
1 K. 7: 24. the knops, ten in a c.
2 Ch. 4: 3. ten in a c. compassing sea
Ez. 48: 13. c. is a c. and hand br.
Mat. 6: 27. add c. to stature? c.

CUBITS.

Ge. 6: 15. of ark 300 c. breadth 60 c.
7: 20. fifteen c. upw. did waters
Ex. 26: 10. two c. and half the ark
1 S. 17: 4. Goliath's height six c.
1 K. 6: 2. length 60 c. breadth 20
23. each of cherubim ten c.
7: 38. ev. laver was four c. high
2 K. 14: 13. Jehoash brake walls of
Jerus. 400 c., 2 Ch. 25: 23.
Eze. 6: 3. height 60 c. breadth 60
Ez. 6: 14. gallows 50 c. high, 7: 9.
Eze. 40: 23. from gate to gate 100 c.
47. he measured the court, 100 c.
48: 17. the settle shall be 14 c. long
41: 2. breadth of door was ten c.
9. thickness of wall was five c.
48: 16. altar shall be twelve c. long
Da. 3: 1. height of image 60 c.
Zech. 5: 2. length of flying roll 20 c.
Jn. 21: 8. fr. land as it were 200 c.
Re. 21: 17. wall of the city 144 c.

CUCKOO.

Is. 11: 16. c. in abomin., De. 14: 15.

CUCUMBERS.

Nu. 11: 5. we remember the c.
Is. 1: 8. as lodge in garden of c.

CUD. See CHEW and CHEWETH.

CUMBERED, ETH.

Lu. 10: 40. Martha was c. about
18: 7. why c-h in the ground?

CUMBRANCE.

De. 1: 12. How can I bear your c.

CUMI.

Mk. 5: 41. Jes. said unto her Talitha

CUMMIN.

Is. 28: 25. doth he not scatter c.

Is. 28: 27. nor is cart wheel turned
upon c. but c. is beaten

Mat. 23: 23. ye pay tithes of c.

CUNNING, LY.

Ge. 25: 27. grow, and Esau was a c.
hunter [3, 35]

Ex. 26: 1. cheru. of c. work, 31-36:
28: 15. make breastpl. of c. work
31: 4. To devise c. works
36: 33. to make any c. work
38: 23. Aholiab a c. workman, 35: 35:
39: 8. made breastpl. of c. work

1 S. 16: 16. c. player on a harp
18. son of Jesse is c. in playing
1 K. 7: 14. c. to work in brass
1 Ch. 22: 15. c. men for every work

25: 7. all c. in songs, were 288
2 Ch. 2: 7. c. to work in gold
13. have sent c. man of Huram

14. c. men of David thy fa., 7:
20: 15. engines invented by c. men
Ps. 58: 7. c. be charmer never so c.

137: 5. my right hand reacht her c.
Pr. 19: 7. c. and simple will be c.
Can. 7: 1. joints, work of c. workm

Is. 8: 3. take away the c. artificer
40: 20 he seeketh a c. workman
Je. 9: 17. send for c. women that

10: 9. they are all work of c. men
Da. 1: 4. chil. c. in knowledge
Hos. 6: 1. Gil. is a city c. for bl.

Ep. 4: 14. carried by c. craftiness
Pe. 1: 16. not followed c-y devised

CUP.

Ge. 40: 11. Pha.'s c. in mine hand, 13:
44: 2. put silver c. in sack's mouth
12. c. was found in Benj. sack, 16:
2 S. 12: 3. it drank of his own c.

1 K. 7: 26. like brim of c., 2 Ch. 4: 5:
Ps. 11: 6. be portion of their c.
16: 5. L. is the portion of my c.

23: 5. my c. runneth over
73: 10. waters of full c. are wrung
76: 8. in hand of Lord is a c.

116: 13. I will take the c. of salv.
Pr. 23: 31. giveth its colour in c.
Is. 51: 17. hast drunk at hand of L.

the c. dregs of c. of trembling
22. taken the c. of trembling
Lu. 16: 7. nor give c. of consolation

26: 15. Take wine-c. of this fury
17. took I c. at Lord's hand
28. If they refuse c. at thine hand

49: 12. Judgm. not to drink c.
51: 7. Bab. hath been a golden c.
La. 4: 21. c. sh. pass thro. unto thee

Eze. 23: 31. her c. into thine hand
32. shalt drink of thy sister's c., 31:
33. c. of astonish. | c. of Samaria

Ha. 2: 16. c. of L.'s hand be turned
Zech. 12: 2. Jerus. a c. of trembling
Mat. 10: 42. c. of cold wat., Mk. 9: 41:

20: 22. Are ye able to drink of c.
Mk. 10: 38.

23. Ye sh. drink of my c., Mk. 10:
26: 25. clean outside of c., Lu. 11:
26. cleanse first th. within c. [39]

28: 27. he took c. gave thanks,
Mk. 14: 23. Lu. 22: 17, 20. 1 Co.
11: 25.

39. if possible, let this c. pass
from me, Mk. 14: 36. Lu. 22: 42
42. If this c. may not pass fr. me

Lu. 22: 20. this c. is new testament
in my blood, 1 Co. 11: 25.

Jn. 18: 11. c. my Fa. hath giv. me
1 Co. 10: 16. c. of blessing we bless
21. not drink c. of L. c. of devils

11: 26. as often as ye drink of c.
27. drink c. of Lord unworthily
28. so let him drink of that c.
Re. 14: 10. without mixture unto c.

16: 19. unto her c. of his wrath
17: 4. woman having a golden c.
16: 6. in c. she filled, fill double
cups.

CUPS.

2 S. 17: 28. Barzillai brought c.

1 Ch. 28: 17. Da. gave gold for c.
Is. 22: 24. on Eliakim vessels of c.
Je. 35: 5. set pots full of wine and c.

52: 19. Chal. took spoons and c.
Mk. 7: 4. as the washing of c., 8.

CUPBEAKER, S.

1 K. 10: 5. queen saw c-s, 2 Ch. 9: 4.
Ne. 1: 11. For I was the king's c.

CURDLED.

Jb. 10: 10. Hast c. me like cheese?
CURE, S.

Je. 33: 6. I will bring it c.
46: 11. dau. of E., no c. be to thee
Lu. 13: 32. I do c-s to-day and

CURE, ED.

Je. 33: 6. I will c. them and will
46: 11. O dau. of E., thou not be c.
Ho. 5: 13. not c. you of wound

Mat. 17: 16. disci. could not c. him
18. child was c. from that hour
Lu. 7: 21. same hour he c. many

9: 1. them power to c. diseases
Jn. 5: 10. Jews said to him th. was c.

CURIOUS, LY.

Ex. 28: 8. c. girdle, 27, 28-29: 5.
-39: 5. Le. 8: 7.

85: 32. devise c. works in gold
Ps. 139: 15. c-y wrought in lowest
Ac. 19: 19. many that used c. arts

CURED.

Can. 5: 7. his locks are c. and
CURRENT.

Ge. 23: 16. c. money with merch.
CURSE, [Noun.]

Ge. 27: 12. I shall bring a c. on me
13. moth. said, Upon me be thy c.
Nu. 5: 18. priest have bitter water

that causeth c., 19, 22, 24, 27:
27. woman be a c. among people
De. 11: 26. I set before you this day

blessing and c., 30: 1.
28. a c. if you will not obey com.
29. shalt put c. upon Ebal

21: 23. he hanged is c. of God
28: 5. c. into a blessing, Ne. 13: 2.
29: 19. hearth words of this c.

Jos. 6: 18. make camp of Isr. a c.
Ju. 9: 57. came c. of Jotham
1 K. 2: 8. me with a grievous c.

2 K. 22: 19. that they become a c.
Ne. 10: 29. they entered into a c.
Jb. 31: 30. to sin by wishing c.

Pr. 8: 33. c. of L. in house of wick.
26: 2. c. causeless shall not come
27: 14. it be counted a c. to him

18: 27. hideth eyes have many a c.
Is. 24: 6. c. devoured the earth
34: 5. come upon people of my c.

43: 28. theref. given Jacob to c.
66: 15. leave your name for a c.
Je. 24: 9. deliver them to be a c.,

26: 18-29: 18.-42: 18.-44: 8, 12
26: 6. I will make city c. to na.
29: 22. be taken up a c. by all

44: 22. theref. is your land a c.
49: 13. sworn Bozrah shall bec. a c.
La. 3: 65. Give thy c. unto them

Da. 9: 11. the c. is poured upon us
Zech. 5: 3. This is the c. that goeth
8: 13. as ye were c. amo. heathen

Mal. 2: 2. If not hear, I will send c.
3: 9. cursed I am, for ye robbed
4: 6. lest I smite earth with a c.

Ac. 23: 12. bound under a c., 14.
Ga. 3: 10. as are of the works of
law, are under c. [a c.]

13. C. redeemed fr. c. being made
Re. 22: 3. shall be no more c.

CURSES.

Nu. 25: 23. priest sh. write these c.

De. 28: 15. these c. shall come, 45:

29: 20. all the c. that are written

in this book, 27: 2 Ch. 34: 24:

21. according to all c. of covc.

30: 7. will put these c. upon e

CURSE.

[Verb.]

Ge. 8: 21. I will not c. ground

Ge. 12:3. will c. him th. curseth thee
Ex. 22:28. shalt not c. ruler of peo.
Le. 19:14. shalt not c. the deaf
Nu. 22:6. Come, I pray thee, c.
me this people, 17.

11. Balak said, come, c. me
thems, 23:7, 13, 27.
12. Balaam, Thou sh. not c. peo.
23:8. How shall c. whom G. not?
11. I took thee to c. enem. 24:10.
25. Neither c. them at all, nor
De. 28:4. hired Balaam to c., Ne.
27:13. stand upon Ebal to c. [18:2.
Jos. 24:9. Balak called Balaam to c.
Ju. 5:23. c. Meroz, c. ye bitterly
28:16:9. Why this dead dog c. king?
10. let him c. bec. L. said, c., 11.
Jb. 1:11. c. thee to thy face, 2:5.
2:9. said wife, c. God and die
3:8. Let them c. it that c. the day
Ps. 62:4. bless with mouth, but c.
109:28. Let them c. but bless thou
Pr. 11:26. withth. corn, peo. shall c.
24:24. him shall the people c.
30:10. Accus. hear servant c. thee
Ec. 7:21. lest thou king, c. not rich
10:20. c. their king and God
Is. 8:21. c. every one doth c. me
Mal. 2:2. I will c. your blessings
Mat. 5:44. bless them that c. you,
Lu. 6:28. [14:7.
26:4. then began he to c., Mk.
Ro. 12:14. bless and c. not
Ja. 3:9. therewith c. we men

CURSED.
Ge. 3:14. serp. c. [17. c. is ground
4:11. Cain c. [8:25. c. be Canaan
5:29. bec. of ground Lord hath c.
27:29. c. be ev. one curseth, Nu.
49:7. c. be their anger, for [24:9.
Le. 20:9. hath c. father or mother
24:11. blasphemed the name of
the Lord and c. [23.
14. Bring forth him th. hath c.,
Nu. 22:6. he wh. thou curseth is c.
23:8. How curse, whom G. not c.
De. 27:15. c. be he, 16, 17, 18, 19,
20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26.
28:16. c. in city, c. in field
17. c. sha. be thy basket and store
18. c. be fruit of thy body
10. c. when comest in, when goest
Jos. 6:26. c. be man build, Jeric.
9:23. Now ye Gibeonites are c.
Ju. 9:27. did drink, and c. Abim.
21:18. c. he that giv. wife to Benj.
18:14. 24. c. th. eateth till even., 28.
17:43. Phillis. c. David by his gods
26:19. but if men, c. be they
2 S. 16:5. Shimei c. still, 7, 13.
19:21. bec. he c. L.'s anointed
1 K. 2:8. Shimei who c. me with
2 K. 2:24. c. them in name of L.
9:34. Go see now this c. woman
Ne. 18:25. I contend, and c. them
Jb. 1:5. may be my sons have c. G.
3:1. then Job c. his day
6:3. suddenly I c. his habitation
24:18. their portion is c. in earth
Ps. 37:22. they c. of him be cut off
119:21. rebuked proud that are c.
Ec. 7:12. thyself hast c. others
Je. 11:3. c. be man obey, not cov.
17:5. c. be man trusteth in man
20:14. c. be day I was born
15. c. man who bro-t tidings to fa.
48:10. c. that doeth L.'s work de-
foulfully, c. that keepeth
Mal. 1:14. but c. be the deceiver
2:2. I have c. your blessings
3:9. Ye are c. with a curse, for ye
Mat. 25:41. Depart from me ye c.
Jn. 7:49. knoweth not law are c.
Ga. 3:10. c. that continueth not
13. c. that hangeth on tree
2 Pe. 2:14. c. chil. who have forsak.

CURSED thing.

De. 7:26. lest be c. t. for it is c.t.
18:17. nought of c.t. to thy hand

CURSEST, ETH.

Ge. 12:3. curse him that c. thee
27:29. cursed be every one that
c. thee, Nu. 24:9.
Ex. 21:17. tha. c. his fa. be put to
death, Le. 20:9. Pr. 20:20.
Le. 24:15. whoso. c. his G. sh. bear
Nu. 22:6. whom thou c-t is cursed
Ju. 17:2. silver which thou c-t
Pr. 30:11. genera. that c. father
Mat. 15:4. that c. fa. or mother,
let him die death, Mk. 7:10.
Mk. 11:21. fig tree thou c-t is wither.

CURSING, S.

Nu. 5:21. charge wom. with oath of
De. 27:13. stand for a c. on Ebal
28:20. L. shall send upon thee c.
30:19. set bef. you blessing and c.
Jos. 8:34. he read blessings and c-s
J. S. 16:12. requite me good for his c.
Ps. 10:7. mouth full of c., Ro. 3:14.
69:12. c. and lying they speak
109:17. he loved c. so let it come
18. he clothed himself with c.
Pr. 29:24. hearth c. bewrayeth not
Je. 23:7. o. bec. of c. land mourn.
He. 6:8. bear. thorns is high upon
Ja. 3:10. out of same mouth c. [c.

CURTAIN.

Ex. 36:9. length of one c. was, 15-
12. loops made he in c., 11, 17.
Ps. 104:2. who stretcheth out the
heavens like a c., Is. 40:22.

CURTAINS.

Ex. 26:1. tab. with ten c., 2-36:8.
Nu. 4:25. Gershonites bear c.
2 S. 7:2. ark within c., 1 Ch. 17:1.
Can. 1:5. am comely as c. of Sol.
Is. 54:2. stretch forth c. of thy hab.
Je. 4:20. tents spoiled, and my c.
10:20. none to set up my c.
49:29. they shall take their c.
Hsa. 3:7. c. of Midian did tremble

CUSH.

Ge. 10:6. sons of Ham, C., 1 Ch. 1:8.
7. sons of C. Seba and Havilah
8. C. begat Nimrod, 1 Ch. 1:9, 10.
Is. 11:11. recover remn. left fr. C.

CU'SHAN.

Hsa. 3:7. tents of C. in affliction
CU'SHI. [seen
2 S. 18:21. C. tell king what hast
23. Ahimaaz overran C.

Je. 36:14. all princes sent son of C.
Zph. 1:1. word to Zph. son of C.

CUSTODY.

Nu. 3:36. c. of sons of Merari
Ez. 2:3. virgin to c. of Hege, 8.
14. to c. of Shaaahgaz the king's

CUSTOM.

Ge. 31:35. c. of women is upon me
Ju. 11:39. and it was c. in Isr.
1 S. 2:13. priests' c. with peo. was
Ezr. 4:4. acc. to the c., Je. 32:11.
4:13. then will they not pay c.
20. been kings, and c. was paid
7:24. sh. not impose c. upon priests
Ps. 119:7. be merciful acc. to c.
Mat. 9:9. Jes. saw Matthew at re-
ceipt of c., Mk. 2:14. Lu. 5:27.
17:25. of whom do kings take c.
Lu. 1:9. acc. to c. of priest's office
2:27. to do for him after c. of law
42. to Jerusalem after c. of feast
4:15. as Jesus c. he went into syn.
Jn. 18:39. a c. that I release one
Ro. 13:7. render c. to wh. c. is due
1 Co. 11:16. we have no such c.

CUSTOMS.

Le. 18:30. none of these abom. c.
Je. 10:3. c. of the people are vain
Ac. 8:14. change c. Moses deliv-d
16:21. teach c. not lawful
21:21. ought not to walk after c.

Ac. 28:3. I know thee expert in all c.
28:17. tho. I commit-d nothing ac-
CUT. [c.

Ex. 39:3. c. it in wires to work it
Le. 1:6. shall c. the burnt off., 12.
8:20. c. ram into pieces, Ex. 29:17
22:24. shall not offer what is c.
De. 14:1. ye sh. not c. yourselves
Ju. 20:6. concu. and c. her in pieces
1 K. 18:23. c. bullock in pieces, 33
28. c. thens. after their manner
2 K. 24:13. he c. in pieces all ves-
sels of gold, 2 Ch. 28:24.

1 Ch. 20:3. he c. them with saws
2 Ch. 2:8. skill to c. timber, 10, 16.
Ps. 68:7. let them be as c. in pieces
107:16. c. bars of iron, Is. 45:2.
Is. 9:20. he shall c. on the right
51:9. art thou th. hath c. Rahab
Je. 16:6. lament, nor c. thens.
34:18. when they c. calf in twain
36:23. he c. roll with penknife
41:5. clothes rent, having c. th
47:5. how long wilt c. thyself?
Eze. 16:4. thy navel was not c.
Da. 2:2. if ye will not, shall be c.
2:29. who speak ag. G. shall bec.
Am. 9:1. c. them in the head
Hsa. 3:16. c. th. with his troops
Zech. 12:3. burden them. with it be
Ac. 5:33. were c. to heart, 7:54 [c.
27:40. when had c. anchors

CUT asunder.

Ps. 129:4. c. a. cords of wicked
Je. 50:2. hammer of earth c. a.
Zeh. 11:10. staff Beauty, and c. it a.
14. then I c. a. my other staff
Mat. 24:51. shall c. him a., Lu. 12:

CUT down. [46.

Ex. 34:13. yeshall c.d. their groves,
De. 7:5. 2 K. 18:4-23:14.
Le. 26:1. I will c.d. your images
Nu. 13:23. c. d. a branch, 24.
De. 19:5. stroke with axe to c. d.
20:19. trees for meat not c. d.
20. trees not for meat shalt c. d.
Jos. 17:15. wood country and c.d.
Ju. 6:25. c.d. grove that is by it, 30.
9:48. c. d. bough from trees
2 K. 6:4. to Jor. they c. d. wood
6. c. d. stick and cast it in
19:23. I will c.d. cedars, Is. 37:24.
2 Ch. 15:16. and Asa c.d. her idol
34:7. Josiah c.d. all idols in the
Jb. 8:12. in his greenness, not c.d.
14:2. forth like flower, and is c.d.
7. hope of a tree if it be c. d.
22:16. wicked c. d. out of time
20. our substance is not c. d.
Ps. 37:2. they shall soon be c. d.
80:16. branch is burned, it is c.d.
90:6. In the evening it is c. d.
Is. 9:10. sycamores are c. d. but
10:34. c. d. thickets in forests
14:2. how art th. c.d. to ground
18:5. c. d. the branches
22:25. the nail shall be c. d.
Je. 22:7. sh. c.d. thy choice cedar
25:37. peaceable habita. are c.d.
46:23. c.d. her forest, saith Lord
48:2. shalt be c. d. O Madmen
Eze. 6:6. that Images may be c.d.
39:10. neith. c. d. out of forests
Na. 1:12. tho. many, shall be c.d.
Zph. 1:11. merchant peo. are c.d.
Mat. 21:8. c.d. branches, Mk. 11:8.
Lu. 13:7. c. it d. why cumbereth
9. after the th. thou shalt c. it d.

CUT off.

Ge. 9:11. neith. all flesh be c. o.
17:14. uncurr. child shall be c.o.
41:36. laud be not c.o. thro. fam.
Ex. 4:25. c. o. foreskin of son
8:9. to c.o. the frogs from thee
9:15. thou sh. be c.o. from earth
12:15. soul sh. be c. o., 19-31:
14. Nu. 15:30, 31-19:12.

Zech. 14: 2. residue shall not be c. o.
 Mat. 2: 13. I. will c. o. man doeth
 Mal. 5: 30. if right hand offend, c.
 10 o. 18: 8. M. Kr. 9: 43, 45.
 Mk. 14: 47. c. o. his ear, Lu. 22:
 50. Jn. 18: 10, 26. [boat
 Ac. 27: 32. soldiers c. o. ropes of
 Ro. 11: 12. thou shalt also be c. o.
 2 Co. 11: 22. I may c. o. occasion
 Ga. 5: 12. were c. o. that trouble
CUT out. [you
 2 Ch. 26: 7. 10. Uzziah c. o. cisterns
 Jb. 33: 7. 6. I am c. o. of the clay
 Pr. 10: 31. fioward tongue be c. o.
 Da. 2: 34. c. o. without hands, 45.
 Ro. 11: 24. if c. o. of olive tree
CUT short.
 2 K. 10: 32. I. begin to c. Jsr. s.
 Ro. 9: 28. c. it s. in righteousness
CUT up.
 Jb. 30: 4. Who c. u. mallows by
 Is. 33: 12. as thorns c. u. be burned
CUTH, CUTHAH.
 2 K. 17: 30. men of C. made Nergal,
CUTTIST, ETH. [24.
 Jb. 28: 10. When thou c-t harvest
 De. 24: 19. he c. rivers am. rocks
 Ps. 29: 7. voice of L. c. flumes of
 46: 9. he c. the s. pear in sanders
 141: 7. as when one c. wood
 Pr. 27: 6. that sendeth message by
 fool, c. off the feet
 Je. 10: 3. one c. tree out of forest
 22: 14. and c. him out windows
CUTTING, S.
 Ex. 31: 5. in c. of stones, 35: 33.
 Lv. 19: 28. not any c-s for dead, 21:
 25: 7. 1. land not sold for c. off
 De. 24: 7. write her bill of c. off
 Is. 38: 10. in the c. off, of my days
 Je. 30: 23. a c. whirlwind, it sh.
 48: 27. upon all hands shall be c-s
 Eccl. 7: 25. c. off cometh
 Job 2: 3. thy c. out is of Canaan
 Jon. 2: 16. I went to c-s of mount
 Hk. 2: 10. shame by c. off many peo
 Ma. 5: 5. crying and c. him, with
CYMBAL, S. [stones
 1 Ch. 15: 10. sound with c-s, 16: 42.
 16: 5. Asaph with c-s, Ezr. 3: 10
 2 Ch. 5: 13. with c-s praised Lord
 Ps. 150: 5. Praise him upon c-s [c.
 1 Co. 13: 1. I am become as tinkling
CYMBALS, psalteries, harps.
 28: 6. 5 all Israel played on h., p.
 c. 1 Ch. 13: 8. 15-28 [2 Ch. 5: 12
 1 Ch. 15: 16. singers with p., h., c.
 25: 1. who prophesied w. h., p., h.
 2 Ch. 29: 25. Levites with c., p., h.
CYPRESS. [Ne 12: 7.
 Can. 1: 14. unto me as cluster of c.
 4: 13. fruits, c. with spikedard
 Is. 44: 14. he taketh c. and oak
CYPRUS.
 Ac. 4: 36. Jos's of country of C
 11: 19. travelled as far as C.
 20. some of them were men of C
 13: 4. Seleucia they sailed to C.
 15: 39. took Mark and sailed to C.
 21: 3. when we had discovered C.
 16. they bro't one Mnason of C
 27: 4. launched, we sailed und. C
CYRENE.
 Mat. 27: 32. found man of C. Simon
 Ac. 2: 10. parts of Libya about C.
 11: 20. some were men of C.
 13: 1. Lucius of C. was in church
CYRENIAN, S.
 Mk. 15: 1. Simon a C. to, Lu 23: 26
 Ac. 6: 9. called s. nagogue of C-s
CYRENE.
 Lu. 2: 1. when C. was gov. of Syria
CYRUS.
 2 Ch. 36: 22. first year of C. Lord
 stirred up spirit of C. Ezr. 1:
 23. thus saith C. king Ezr
 Ezr. 1: 7. C. bro't vessels 8-5: 12
 12: 1.

Le. 24: 11. daughter of Dibri, of - D.
Num. 1: 39. numbered of - D. 62,700
18: 12. Send men. Of - D., Ammiel
34: 22. princes of the - D. to divide
Jos. 19: 40. seventh lot for - D., 48.
21: 5. had out of - D. cities, 23.
Ju. 18: 30. were priests to - D. until

DAN. [Place.] [to D.]

Ge. 14: 14. Abram pursued them un-
De. 34: 1. shewed Mos Gilead unto D.
Jos. 19: 47. called Lechem D. after
 their father. **Ju. 18:** 29.

1 K. 12: 29. calves of gold, one in
 Beth-el, other in D., 2 K. 10:29.
30. peo. went to worship unto D. [4]
15: 20. Ben-hadad smote D., 2 Ch. 16.
Je. 4: 15. a voice declareth from D.
8: 16. snorting of horses heard fr. D.
Eze. 27: 19. D. occupied in thy fairs
Am. 8: 14. say, Thy God, O D., liveth

DANCE, S. [with d.]

Ex. 16: 20. women went aft. Miriam
Ju. 11: 34. dau- to meet him with
21: 21. If come to dance in d- [d-]
18: 21. 11. sing of him in d- [d-]
Ps. 150: 4. Praise him with d., 149:3.
Je. 81: 4. thou shalt go forth in the
 13. shall virgin rejoice in d. [d-]
La. 5: 15. our d. turned into mourn.

DANCE, ED. [ing]

Ju. 21: 21. If daughters come to d-
 23. took wives of them that d- d
28: 6. 14. David d-d before the Lord
Jb. 21: 11. little ones, their chil. d.
Ec. 3: 4. a time to mourn, time to d.
Is. 13: 21. satyr shall d. there [32]
Mat. 11: 17. ye have not d-d, Lu. 7:
 14. 6. dau- of Herodias d d, Mk.

DANCING. [6:22]

Ex. 32: 19. he saw the calf and d.
18: 18. 6. women came d. to meet S.
30: 16. drinking, d. bec. of spoil
28: 6. 16. she saw David d., 1 Ch.
Ps. 80: 11. mourning into d., 156:29.
Lu. 15: 25. as he came heard music.

DANDLED. [d.]

Is. 68: 12. ye be d. upon her knees
DANGER. [22]

Mat. 5: 21. sh. be in d. of judgment.
 22. in d. of council, d. of hell fire
Mk. 8: 20. in d. of eternal damnation
Ac. 18: 27. not only our craft is in d.
 40. in d. to be called in question

DANGEROUS.

Ac. 27: 9. when sailing was now d.

DAN'EL.

1 Ch. 8: 1. sons of David, second D.
Eze. 8: 2. of sons of Ithamar D.
Ne. 10: 6. those that sealed, D., Ba.
Eze. 14: 4. Though D. and Job in it,
 28: 3. thou art wiser than D. [20]
Da. 1: 6. were of child- n of Judah, D.
 7. unto D. the name of Belteshazzar
 8. D. purposed he would not defle
 9. God had brought D. into favour
 10. prince of eunuchs sold unto D.
 11. said D. to Melzar, set over D.
 7: 1. I D. had a dream

DAN'TES. [of D.]

Ju. 18: 2. a man of Zorah, of family
 18: 1. tribe of D. sought inherit-
 11. went of family of D. 600 men

1 Ch. 12: 35. of D. expert in war.

DAN-JA'AN. [28:60]

28: 24. 6. to D. and about to Zidon

DAN'NAH. [D.]

Jos. 15: 49. cities in the mountains;
DARA' or DARDA.

1 K. 4: 31. Solomon wiser than D.
1 Ch. 2: 6. sons of Zerah; Calcol, D.

DARE. [t D.]

Jb. 41: 10. None that d. stir him up
Ro. 5: 7. some would even d. to die
15: 18. I will not d. to speak of any
1 Co. 6: 1. d. any of you go to law
2 Co. 10: 12. we d. not make ourselves
 of the number, or compare

DARIUS.

Ezr. 4: 5. frustrate, until reign of D.,
 5: 5. till matter came to D., 6: 7. [24]
 6: 1. then D., made decree, 12.
 15: 1. was finished in 6th year of D.
Ne. 12: 22. priests to reign of D.
Da. 5: 31. D. took the kingdom
 6: 9. whif. D. signed the writing
 25. king D. wrote to all people
 9: 1. 1st year of D. the Mede, 11: 1.
Hag. 1: 1. In second year of D., 15: 1.
 2: 10. Zch. 1: 7.

Zch. 7: 1. 4th yr. of D. word came

DARK.

Ge. 15: 17. when it was d.
Ex. 9: 1. 32. wheat and rye were d.
Le. 18: 6. If the plague be somewhat
 d. the priest sh., 21, 26, 28, 56.
Nu. 12: 8. speak not in d. speeches
28: 2. 5. when d. men went out
28: 22. 12. d. waters, Ps. 18: 11.
Ne. 13: 10. gates began to be d.
Jb. 3: 9. Let stars of twilight be d.
12: 25. They grope in the d.
18: 6. light sh. be d. in his taber.
22: 13. can he judge thr. d. cloud?
24: 16. In d. they dig thro. houses
30: 1. 3. they were d. as night
Ps. 35: 6. Let their way be d.
49: 4. open d. saying on harp
74: 20. d. places of earth are full
78: 2. utter d. sayings of old
88: 12. wonders be known in d.
105: 28. sent darkness made it d.
Pr. 1: 6. wise and their d. saying
 7: 9. in the black and d. night
Is. 5: 1. 30. sh. be d. in the destruc.
29: 15. their works are in the d.
46: 19. not spoken in a d. place
Je. 13: 16. feet stumble on d. mts.
Is. 3: 6. hath set me in d. places
Eze. 8: 12. what Israel do in d.
32: 7. I will make the stars d.
 8. lights of heaven will make d.
34: 12. been scattered in d. day
Da. 8: 23. underst-g d. sentences
2: 10. sun and moon be d.
Am. 5: 8. maketh day d., 20.
Mi. 3: 6. d. to you, day sh. be d.
Zch. 14: 6. light not clear, nor d.
Lu. 11: 36. body having no part d.
Jn. 6: 17. and it was now d.

20: 1. Mary came when yet d.

2 Ps. 1: 19. shineth in a d. place

DARKEN, ED, ETH.

Ex. 10: 15. so that land was d.
Jb. 38: 2. Who that d-h counsel
Ps. 69: 23. Let eyes be d., Ro. 11: 10.
139: 12. darkness d-h not fr. thee
Ec. 12: 2. sun, or stars be not d.
 3. that look out of windows be d.
Is. 5: 30. the light is d.
8: 19. Through wrath of L land is d.
13: 10. joy d., Jo. 3: 15.
24: 11. all joy is d., mirth is gone
Eze. 30: 18. At Telaphn. day be d.
Am. 8: 9. d. earth in clear day
Zch. 11: 17. his right eye be d.
Mk. 24: 29. sun be d., Mk. 13: 24.
Lu. 23: 45. and the sun was d.
Ro. 1: 21. foolish heart was d.
Ep. 4: 18. having underst-g d-d
Re. 8: 12. so as third part was d.
 9: 2. sun and air were d.

DARKISH.

Le. 18: 30. bright spots in skin d.

DARKLY.

1 Co. 12: 12. we see thro. a glass d.

DARKNESS.

Ge. 1: 2. d. was upon the deep
 5. light day, d. he called night
 18. to divide the light from d.
15: 12. a horror of d. fell upon Ab.
Ex. 10: 21. there may be d. over E.
 22. thick d. in all E. three days
 20: 20. was d. to them, but light
 20: 21. Moses drew near unto d.

De. 4: 11. mountain burned with d.

5: 22. words Lord spake out of d.

Jos. 24: 7. d. betw. you and Egypt.

28: 22. 10. d. und. his feet, Ps. 18: 9.

12. he made d. his pavilions

29. will enlighten my d., Ps. 18: 28.

Jb. 8: 5. Let d. and shadow of death

6. As for th. night, let d. seize it

5: 14. meet with d. in daytime

10: 2. a land of d. as d. itself

19: 8. he hath set d. in my paths

20: 26. All d. be hid in his secret pl.

22: 11. Or d. that canst not see

23: 17. I was not cut off bef. d.

neith. hath he covered the d.

28: 3. an end to d. the stones of d.

34: 22. no d. where workers of iniqu.

37: 19. cannot order our speech

by reason of d.

38: 9. thick d. a swaddling band

19. as for d. where is the place?

Ps. 18: 11. made d. his secret pla.

25: 1. 6. let their way be d. and

88: 18. mine acquaintance into d.

97: 12. Clouds and d. are round him

104: 20. maketh d. and it is night

105: 28. sent d. and made it dark

139: 11. Surely d. shall cover me

12. d. hideth not from thee

Pr. 2: 13. to walk in ways of d.

4: 19. way of the wicked is as d.

Ec. 6: 4. name be covered with d.

Isa. 5: 30. If look to land, behold d.

8: 22. they sh. look, and behold d.

45: 3. give thee treasures of d.

47: 5. get thee into d. O dau. of

60: 2. d. shall cover the earth.

and gross d. the people

Je. 13: 16. before he cause d. and

make light gross d.

Eze. 32: 8. will set d. upon thy land

Jer. 2: 2. day of d. and of thick d.

31. sun be turned into d., Ac. 2: 20

Am. 4: 13. maketh the morning d.

Na. 1: 8. d. sh. pursue his enemies

Mat. 6: 23. body full of d., Lu. 11: 34.

8: 12. into outer d., 22: 13-25: 30.

27: 45. fr. sixth hour d., Mk. 15: 33.

Lu. 22: 53. is hour and power of d.

23: 44. was d. over all the earth

Ac. 18: 11. fell on him mist and d.

Ep. 5: 8. ye were sometime d.

11. no fellowsh. with works of d.

6: 12. ag. rulers of d. of this world

Col. 1: 13. deliv-d us fr. power of d.

1 Th. 5: 5. we not of night nor d.

He. 12: 18. ye are not come to d.

2 Pe. 2: 24. delivered into chains of d.

17. to whom mist of d. is reserv.

1 Jn. 2: 11. d. hath blinded his eyes

13. in d. in everl. chains under d.

13. is reserved blackness of d.

Re. 16: 10. kingd. was full of d.

DARKNESS with day.

Jb. 8: 4. Let that d. be d. let not

15: 23. that d. of d. is at hand

Ec. 11: 8. let him remem. d. of d.

18: 58: 10. thy d. be as the noon-d.

Jo. 2: 2. a d. of d. and, Zph. 1: 15.

Am. 6: 20. Shall not d. of Lord be d.?

IN DARKNESS.

De. 28: 29. thou shalt grope i. d.

Is. 2: 9. wicked sh. be silent i. d.

1 K. 8: 12. Lord said he would dwell

i. l. the thick d., 2 Ch. 6: 1.

Ps. 17: 13. have made my bed i. d.

11: 17. may i. d. shoot at upright

82: 5. they walk on i. d.

88: 6. hast laid me i. d. in deeps

91: 6. pestilence that walketh i. d.

107: 10. such as sit i. d. and

143: 3. enemy made me dwell i. d.

Pr. 20: 20. his lamp be put out i. d.

Ec. 2: 14. the fool walketh i. d.

5: 17. eateth i. d. [6: 2. departeth

Is. 42: 7. bri. them that sit i. d. out

49: 9. to them i. d. shew yours

Is. 59: 9. for light, but walk i. d.
 Je. 23: 12. be as slippery ways i. d.
 Da. 2: 22. knoweth what is i. d.
 Mat. 4: 16. peo. wh. sat i. d. saw
 Jn. 8: 12. that foll. he not walk i. d.
 12: 35. walketh i. d. knoweth no
 46. believeth, sho. not abide i. d.
 Ro. 2: 19. light of them wh. are i. d.
 1 Th. 5: 4. ye, breth., are not i. d.
 1 Jn. 1: 6. and walk i. d. we lie
 2: 9. hateth his brother, is i. d.
 walketh i. d., 11.

Land of DARKNESS.

Jb. 10: 21. bef. I go to l. o. d.
 22: a l. o. d. as d. itself, and
 Je. 2: 31. been unto Isr. a l. o. d.

DARKNESS with light.

Ge. 1: 4. God divided the l. from d.
 18. great lights to divide l. fr. d.
 Jb. 10: 22. land where l. is as d.
 17: 12. the l. is short bec. of d.
 18: 18. He be driven fr. l. into d.
 26: 10. until end of l. with d.
 29: 3. by his l. I walked thro. d.
 30: 26. I waited for l., came d.
 Ps. 112: 4. unto upright aris. h. l. in d.
 139: 12. d. and l. are both alike
 Ec. 2: 13. as far as l. excelleth d.
 Is. 5: 20. put d. for l., l. for d.
 9: 2. peo. in d. seen great l., upon
 them l. shined, Mat. 4: 16.
 42: 16. make d. l. before them
 46: 7. I form l. and create d.
 50: 10. walketh in d. hath no l.
 Je. 13: 16. look for l., he make it d.
 La. 3: 2. bro't me into d. not l.
 Am. 6: 18. day of l. is d. not l.
 Mi. 7: 8. when I sit in d. l. be l.
 Mat. 6: 23. l. in thee be d. how
 great is that d. [12: 3.
 10: 27. tell in d., speak in l., Lu.
 Lu. 1: 79. l. to them that sit in d., and
 the shadow of death, Ro. 2: 19.
 11: 35. that l. in thee be not d.
 Jn. 1: 5. light shineth in d. d.
 comprehended it not

3: 19. men loved d. rather than l.
 12: 35. Walk while have l., lest d.
 Ac. 26: 18. turn them fr. d. to l.
 1 Co. 4: 12. works of d. put on l.
 1 Co. 4: 5. to l. hidden things of d.
 2 Co. 4: 6. com-d l. to shine out of d.
 6: 14. what commun. l. with d.
 1 Pe. 2: 9. out of d. into marvell. l.
 1 Jn. 1: 5. God is l., in him is no d.
 2: 8. d. is past, true l. now shineth

Out of DARKNESS.

De. 5: 22. ye heard voice o. o. d., 23.
 Jb. 12: 22. He discov. deep things
 o. o. d. [o. o. d.
 15: 22. believeth not he sh. return
 30. He shall not depart o. o. d.
 Ps. 107: 14. He brought them o. o. d.
 Is. 29: 18. eyes of blind see o. o. d.

DARKON.

Ezr. 2: 56. chil. of D., Ne. 7: 58.

DARLING.

Ps. 22: 20. Deliver my d. from dog
 35: 17. L., rescue my d. fr. lions

DART, S.

2 S. 18: 14. Job took three d.
 Jb. 32: 5. Heze. made d-s and shields
 2 Ch. 41: 26. the d. cannot hold
 20. d. are counted as stubble
 Pr. 7: 23. Till d. strike thro. liver
 Jo. 2: 18. fall upon d. not be wound
 Ep. 6: 16. fiery d-s of the wicked
 He. 12: 20. be thrust thro. with a d.

DASH.

2 K. 8: 12. thou wilt d. their chil.
 Ps. 2: 9. d. in pieces like potter's
 91: 12. lest thou d. thy foot ag. a
 stone, Mat. 4: 6. Lu. 4: 11.
 Is. 18: 13. bows sh. d. young men
 Je. 18: 14. I will d. one ag. another

DASHED, ETH.

Ex. 15: 6. O Lord, hath d. in pieces

Ps. 187: 9. d-h little ones ag. stones
 Is. 18: 16. Their chil. shall be d.
 in pieces, Ho. 13: 16. Na. 8: 10
 Ho. 10: 14. moth. was d. upon chil'
 Na. 2: 1. He that d. in pieces is

DATES.

2 Ch. 31: 5. chil. of Isr. brought d.
 DATHAN.

Nu. 16: 12, 24, 27. See ABIRAM.

DAUB, ED, ING.

Ex. 2: 3. she d-d ark with slime
 Eze. 13: 10. d-d it with untempered
 11. Say to th. which d. it, it shal'
 12. Where is d-g whw. ye d-d it!
 14. break down wall ye have d.
 22: 28. her prophets have d. them

DAUGHTER.

Ge. 20: 12. d. of my fa., not d. of m.
 22: 23. Whose d. art thou? 47.
 24. I am d. of Bethuel, 47.
 28. master's bro.'s d. to son
 4: 7. folly in lying with Jacob's d.
 8. Shechem length for your d., 3.
 17. will take our d. and be gone
 19. he had delight in Jacob's d.
 Ex. 1: 16. if a d. she shall live
 2: 5. d. of Pha. came to wash
 21: 31. have gored a son or a d.
 22: 6. days fulfilled for a d.
 14: 10. ewe-lamb, d. of her year
 18: 17. nor take her dau.'s d.
 21: 9. d. of priest, if she profane
 22: 12. if priest's d. be married to a
 13. if priest's d. be a widow or
 Nu. 27: 9. if no d. give inheritance
 36: 8. d. that possesseth inherit.
 De. 27: 22. Cursed he that leth with
 d. of father or d. of mother
 28: 56. eye be evil toward her d.
 u. 11: 34. Jeph.'s d. came to meet
 40. to lament Jeph.'s d. four days
 S. 1: 16. not handm. d. of Belial
 18: 19. Saul's d. should be giv.
 S. 6: 16. Saul's d. looked thro.
 window, 1 Ch. 15: 29.
 23. Michal d. of Saul had no child

12: 3. little ewe-lamb as d.
 K. 3: 1. Solo. took Pharaoh's d.
 11: 1. loved many, with d. of Pha.
 K. 8: 18. d. of Ahab was Jeho.'s
 9: 34. bury Jezebel, she is a k.'s d.
 Ch. 2: 49. d. of Caleb was Achash
 2: 7. took uncle's d. for his d.
 Ps. 45: 10. Hearken, O d. and consid.
 13. king's d. is glorious within
 Dan 7: 1. how beautif., O prince's d.
 Je. 31: 22. backsliding d., 49: 4.
 46: 19. O d. in E., furnish thyself
 48: 18. d. that dost inhabit Dibon
 Eze. 14: 20. deliv. son nor d.
 16: 44. As is mother, so is her d.
 45. art moth.'s d. that loatheth
 27: 4. d. of Ashurites made thy
 44: 25. for son or d. may defile
 Da. 11: 6. k. s. d. of south come
 17. shall give him the d. of wom.
 fos. 1: 6. conc. again, and bare d.
 4: 5. 1. gather, O d. of troops
 7: 6. riseth up against her moth-
 er, Mat. 10: 35. Lu. 12: 53.
 Zph. 8: 10. d. of my dispersed
 Mal. 2: 11. married d. of strange
 Mat. 9: 22. Jesus said, d. be of good
 conf., Mk. 5: 34. Lu. 8: 48.
 10: 37. loveth d. more than f6: 22.
 14: 6. d. of Herodias danced, Mk.
 15: 28. her d. was made whole
 Mk. 7: 25. wh. young d. had an uncl.
 26. cast devil out of her d.
 30. found her d. laid upon bed
 Lu. 2: 36. d. of Phanuel of tribe of
 42. he had one only d. 12 years
 18: 16. this woman, being d. of Ab.
 Ac. 7: 21. Pharaoh's d. took him up
 He. 11: 24. refus. to be son of Pha.'s d.

DAUGHTER of Babylon.
 Ps. 137: 8. O d. o. B. to be destroyed
 Is. 47: 1. O d. o. B., sit on ground
 Je. 50: 42. battle ag. thee, O d. o. B.
 51: 33. d. o. B. is like threshing f.
 Zch. 2: 7. O Zi., dwellst with d. o. B.

DAUGHTER**of the Chaldeans.**

Is. 47: 1. is no throne, O d. o. B.
 5. get thee into darkness, O d. o. B.
DAUGHTER of Edom.
 La. 4: 21. and be glad, O d. o. B.
 22. will visit thine inq., O d. o. B.
DAUGHTER of Egypt.
 Je. 46: 11. go into Gilead, d. o. E.
 24. The d. o. E. be confounded
DAUGHTER of Gallim.
 s. 10: 30. Lift up voice, O d. o. G.

His DAUGHTER.

Ge. 29: 6. Rachel h. d. cometh
 24. gave unto h. d. Leah, 46: 18.
 29. gave to Rachel h. d., 46: 25.
 Ex. 2: 21. gave Moses Zipporah h. d.
 21: 7. if sell h. d. to be servant
 u. 21: 2. for h. d. he may be defiled
 Nu. 27: 8. inherit. unto pass to h. d.
 30: 16. statutes betw. fa. and h. d.
 Be. 7: 3. nor h. d. take to thy son
 18: 10. not one that maketh h. d.
 to pass thro. fire, 2 K. 23: 10.
 u. 11: 34. h. d. came with timbrels
 21: 1. not any give h. d. to Benj.
 S. 17: 25. k. will give him h. d.
 18: 27. Saul gave him h. d.
 Ch. 2: 35. Sheshan gave h. d. to
 Sa. 2: 7. whom Mord. took for h. d.

DAUGHTER of Jerusalem.

K. 19: 21. d. o. J. hath shaken
 her head at thee, Is. 37: 22.
 La. 2: 13. what liken to thee, d. o. J.
 15. they wag head at d. o. J.
 Mi. 4: 8. kingd. shall come to d. o. J.
 Zph. 3: 14. rejoice with heart, d. o. J.
 Zch. 9: 9. d. o. J. thy king cometh

DAUGHTER of Judah.

La. 1: 15. l. hath trodden d. o. J.
 2: 2. down strong holds d. o. J.
 5. increased in d. o. J. mourning
DAUGHTER in law [1: 2.
 e. 38: 16. he knew not she was d.
 24. Tamar thy d. l. l. played the
 ae. 18: 15. naked. of thy d. l. l.
 20: 12. if a man lie with his h. d. l.
 u. 1: 22. Naomi, Ruth her d. l. l.
 4: 15. d. l. l. which loveth thee,
 S. 4: 19. d. l. l. was with child.
 Ch. 2: 4. Tamar his d. l. l. [1: 1.
 7: 22: 11. another defileth his d.
 Mi. 7: 6. for the d. l. l. riseth ag.
 the mother in law, Mat. 10: 35.
 Lu. 12: 53.

My DAUGHTER.

Je. 22: 16. gave m. d. to this man
 17. tokens of m. d. virginity
 o. 15: 16. give m. d., Ju. 1: 12.
 u. 11: 35. m. d. hast bro't me low
 19: 24. here is m. d. a maiden
 Ru. 2: 2. and she said, Go m. d.
 3: 1. m. d. shall I not seek rest
 10. Blessed be thou of l. m. d.
 16. Who art thou m. d.
 18. Sit still m. d. until thou know
 Mat. 9: 18. m. d. is even now dead
 15: 22. m. d. is vexed with devil
 Mk. 5: 23. m. d. at point of death
DAUGHTER of my people,
 a. 22: 4. bec. of spoiling of d. o. p.
 Je. 4: 11. dry wind tow. d. o. p.
 6: 14. healed d. o. p. slightly 8: 11.
 26: 10. d. o. p. gird with sacke.
 28: 19. voice of cry of d. o. p.
 21. for hurt of d. o. p. am I hurt
 22. why is not health of the d.
 o. p. recovered
 9: 1. weep for slain of d. o. p.
 7. how shall I do for d. o. p.
 14: 17. virgin d. o. p. is broken
 a. 2: 11. destruct. of d. o. p. 3: 4
 4: 3. d. o. p. is become cruel

La. 4: 6. Iniq. of d. o. p. is greater
10. in destruction of d. o. p.

DAUGHTER of Tarshish.
Is. 23: 10. pass thro. as river d.o.T.

Thy DAUGHTER.
Ge. 29: 18. serve 7 years for t. d.
Ex. 20: 10. no t. d., De. 5: 14.
Le. 18: 10. nakedn. of t. dau. s. d.
19: 29. Do not prostitute t. d.
De. 7: 3. t. d. do not give to his son
12: 18. rejoice and t. d., 16. 11, 14.
13: 6. If t. d. entice thee
22: 17. I found not t. d. a maid
2 K. 14: 9. Give t. d., 2 Ch. 25: 18.
Mk. 6: 35. t. d. is dead, Lu. 8: 49.
7: 29. devil is gone out of t. d.

DAUGHTER of Tyre.
Ps. 45: 12. d. o. T. shall be there

DAUGHTER of Zidon.
Is. 23: 12. O oppressed d. o. Z.

DAUGHTER of Zion.
2 K. 19: 21. The virgin, the d. o. Z.

hath despised thee, Is. 37: 22.

Ps. 9: 14. praise in gates of d. o. Z.

Is. 1: 8. d. o. Z. as a cottage

4. washed away filth of d. o. Z.

10: 12. ag. mount of d. o. Z., 16: 1.

52: 2. loose thyself O d. o. Z.

62: 11. d. o. Z., thy saliva cometh

Je. 4: 11. heard voice of d. o. Z.

6: 2. likened d. o. Z. to comely

23. men of war ag. thee, d. o. Z.

Is. 1: 6. fr. d. o. Z. beauty is dep.

2: 1. L. covereth d. o. Z. with a

4. Kew in taber. of d. o. Z. [cloud

8. L. to destroy wall of d. o. Z.

10. elders of d. o. Z. sit on

13. I equal to thee, O d. o. Z. ?

18. O wall of d. o. Z. let tears

4: 22. punish-t accomplish, O d. o. Z.

MI. 1: 13. the Region of sin to d. o. Z.

48. strong hold of d. o. Z. [Z.

10. be in pain, O d. o. Z.

13. Arise and thresh, O d. o. Z.

Zph. 3: 14. Sing, O d. o. Z.

Zeh. 2: 10. rejoice, O d. o. Z., 9: 9.

Mat. 21: 5. Tell d. o. Z. king com.

Ju. 12: 15. Fear not d. o. Z. thy k.

DAUGHTER of Zur.

Nu. 26: 15. was Cozbi d. o. Z.

DAUGHTERS.

Ge. 6: 1. d. were born unto them

3. sons of God saw d. of men

6: 4. sons of G. came unto d. of men

19: 14. them wh. married his d.

36. both d. of Lot with child.

No. 7: 63. one of d. of Baril., Ezr. 2: 61.

10: 30. not give our d. to people

Jb. 42: 15. no wom. so fair as d. of Jb.

Ps. 45: 9. King's d. amo. hon. wom.

144: 12. d. may be as corner stone

Pr. 31: 29. Many d. have done virtu.

Can. 2: 2. so is my love among d.

6: 9. The d. saw and blessed her

Is. 13: 21. d. of owl dw., 24: 13

32: 9. ye careless d. give ear

43: 120. d. of owl sh. honour me

60: 4. d. be nursed at thy side

Je. 9: 20. Teach your d. wailing

29: 6. give your d. to husbands

49: 2. her d. shall be burned

3. Cry, ye d. of Babbah, girl ye

La. 3: 51. bee. of d. of my city

Eze. 13: 17. set face ag. d. of thy peo.

16: 131. in d. is thine eminent place

46. Sama., her d. Sod., and her d.

48. Thou and thy d., 55.

49. idleness in her and her d.

53. bring back captiv. of her d.

55. sister Sodom and d. return

61. give them unto thee for d.

23: 2. two women, d. of one moth.

26: 6. her d. shall be slain, 8.

30: 18. her d. shall go into captiv.

32: 16. d. of nations lament her

18. d. of the famous nations

Ho. 4: 13. d. sh. commit whoredom

14. I will not punish your d.

MI. 1: 18. mourning as d. of owl

Lu. 1: 5. wife was of d. of Anton

Ac. 2: 17. your d. shall prophesy

21: 9. some had four d. - virgins

1 Pe. 3: 6. whose d. long as ye do

DAUGHTERS of Israel.

De. 23: 17. be no whore of d. o. I

Ju. 11: 40. d. o. I yearly to lament

28: 1. 24 Ye d. o. I weep over Saul

DAUGHTERS

of Jerusalem.

Cau. 1: 5. black, but comely, d. o. J.

2: 7. I charge you, O d. o. J., 3.

Nu. 26: 33. Zelophehad had no s.,

but d., Jos. 17: 3.

De. 12: 12. ye and s. and d. rejoice

31. s. and d. they have burnt,

2 K. 17: 17. Je. 7: 31-32: 35.

28: 32. s. and d. given to amo. peo.

41. begot s. and d. but not enjoy

53. shalt eat flesh of s. and d.

82: 19. provoking of his s. and d.

Jos. 7: 24. bro-t. Achan, s. and d.

17: 6. d. of Manass. inherit amo. s.

Ju. 3: 6. gave their d. to their s.

12: 9. Iban took d. for his s.

18: 1. 4. her s. and d. portions

2: 21. Hannah bare 3 s. and 2 d.

30: 3. s. and d. were tak. captives

6. grieved, ev. man for s. and d.

19. nothing lacking, s. nor d.

28: 5. 13. there were yet s. and d.

born to David, 1 Ch. 14: 3.

19: 5. saved lives of thy s. and d.

1 Ch. 2: 34. Sheshnan no s. but d.

4: 27. Shimai had 16 s. and 6 d.

23: 22. Eleazar had no s. but d.

25: 5. G. gave Heman 14 s. and 3 d.

2 Ch. 11: 21. Roho. had 28 s., 60 d.

18: 21. Abijah begat 22 s. and 16 d.

24: 3. Jehoiada begat s. and d.

28: s. captive 200,000 wom. s. and d.

29: 9. our s. d. wives are in captiv.

31: 18. genealogy of their s. and d.

Ezr. 9: 2. have tak. d. for their s.

12. not d. to their s., Ne. 13: 25

Ne. 4: 14. fight for s., d. and wives

5: 2. We, our s. and d. are many

5. bring into bondage s. and d.

10: 28. s. and d. clave to breth.

30. nor d. for our s., Ezr. 9: 12

Jb. 1: 2. born to Job 7 s., 3 d., 42 d.

13. his s. and d. were eating, 18.

Ps. 106: 37. sac. s. and d. unto devils

38. shed blood of their s. and d.

Is. 43: 6. bring my s. for, and my d.

49: 22. bring thy s. in arms, and d.

56: 5. mine better than s. and d.

5: 3. our d. are bro-t into bondage

d. into captivity

DAVID. [Lu. 3: 37.]

Ru. 4: 22. Jesse begat D., Mat. 1: 6.
 18. 16: 13. Spirit of L. came upon D.
 19. Send me D. | 21. D. came
 20. D. took harp and played. 18:
 17: 14. D. youngest | 10:-19: 9.
 15. D. returned from Saul
 23. D. heard words of Goliath
 28. Ellab's anger kindled ag. D.
 38. S. armed D. | 42. Goliath saw
 43. Philistine cursed D. | D.
 50. D. prevailed over the Philis.
 57. us D. fr. slaughter of Philis.
 18: 1. soul of Jona. was knit to D.
 3. Jona. and D. made a covenant
 6. D. went whither Saul sent him
 7. I. slain his ten thous. 29: 5.
 9. Saul eyed D. from that day
 14. D. behaved himself wisely
 16. all Israel and Judah loved D.
 24. said, On this manner spake D.
 26. pleased D. to be k.'s son in law
 28. Saul saw the L. was with D.
 29. Saul became D.'s enemy
 19: 11. S. spake to servants to kill D.
 5. wilt sin against innocent blood
 to slay D. | 7. escaped, 15.
 10. Saul sought to slite D. but D.
 12. Michal let D. thro. window
 19. D. is at Nodah | 22. where D.
 20: 6. D. asked to run to Beth-le. 28.
 7. Jonathan caused D. to swear
 24: D. hid | 25. D. place empty, 27
 34. Jona. was grieved for D. | 36
 41. wept one with him until D.
 21. I. Ahim. afraid at meeting of D.
 10. D. fled to Achish for fear of S.
 11. is not this D. the king? 29: 3.
 22: 1. D. escaped to cave Adullam
 3. D. went thence to Mizpah
 5. D. came into forest of Hareth
 14. who is so faithful as D.?
 17. because their hand is with D.
 23: 2. D. inquired of L. 34-30: 8.
 28: 2: 1-3: 19, 22-21: 1.
 5. D. and men went to Keilah
 9. D. knew Saul practised mischief.
 15. D. was in wilderness of Zaph.
 24. D. and men in wilderness
 28. Saul retur. from pursuing D.
 24: 1. D. in wilderness of Engedi
 8. D. heart smote him
 7. So D. stayed his servants
 16. Is this thy voice, my son D.?
 26: 17. | [Paran
 22. D. swore unto S. | 25: 1. D. to
 25: 5. D. sent out ten young men
 22. more do G. unto enemies of D.
 26: 1. doth not D. hide in hill
 8. D. beheld where Saul lay
 12. D. took spear and cruse of
 17. And Saul knew D. voice
 21. said S. return, my son D.
 27: 1. D. said, I shall perish by S.
 4. D. fled to Gath | 8. D. invaded
 7. D. dwelt in country of Philis.
 11. saying, so did D., so will be
 28: 17. L. given it to thy neighbor, D.
 30: 3. Is this D.? | 6. called D.
 20: 1. D. and men to Ziklag
 5. D. two wives taken captives
 10. D. pursued, he and 400 men
 17. smote them from twilight
 18. D. recovered all that Am., 19.
 28. D. took all the flocks and herds
 28: 1. 1. D. took hold on clothes
 15. D. called one of young men
 17. D. lamented over Saul and
 2: 5. D. sent messen. to Jabez-gil.
 10. house of David followed D.
 3: 1. house of D. waxed stronger
 2. unto D. sons born in Hebron
 9. exe. as L. hath sworn to D.
 17. ye sought for D. to be king
 29. Abner came to D. to Hebron
 28. D. said, I and kingdom
 5: 1. came all tribes of Isr. to D.

28: 5. 6. thinking, D. cannot come in
 7. D. took strong hold of Zion
 10. D. grew great, L. with him
 12. D. perceiv. L. had established
 17. D. went down to the hold
 20. to Baal-per. D. smote them
 21. D. burned images
 6: 2. D. went to bring up ark of G.
 5. D. all Israel played bef. the L.
 9. D. was afraid of L. that day
 10. D. would not remove the ark
 12. D. brought up the ark of G., 2.
 14. D. danced | 15. D. bro-tark | 15.
 7: 20. can D. say more? | 17: 18.
 8: 1. D. smote Philis. | 3. Hadadezer
 6. Lord preserve D., 14. | 18: 7.
 7. D. took shields of gold, 1 Ch.
 13. D. gat him a name | 18: 14.
 15. D. reigned over all Isr., 1 Ch.
 15. D. reigned, executed judgm.
 10: 2. D. sent to Hamun, 1 Ch. 19: 2.
 3. thinkest thou that D. doth hon-
 our thy father, 1 Ch. 19: 3
 18. D. slew men of 700 chariots
 11: 3. D. inquired after woman
 6. D. sent for Uriah | 14. D. wrote
 27. D. had done displeased Lord
 12: 1. L. sent Nathan unto D., 7
 5. D. anger was kindled ag. man
 13. D. said, I have sinned ag. L.
 16. D. besought God for the child
 19. D. perceived child was dead
 24. D. comforted Bath-sheba
 29. D. fought against Hahabai
 30. their k.'s crown on D. head
 13: 7. D. sent to Tamar
 20. tidings came to D.
 15: 30. D. went up by Olivet. | D.
 16: 6. cast stones at D. | 10. Curse
 17: 1. I will pursue after D.
 16. fell D. | 22. D. arose | for D.
 27. D. was come, 24: | 20. hono-
 18: 1. D. numbered peo. with him
 24. D. sat between the two gates,
 19: 43. We have more right in D.
 20: 1. We have no part in D.
 3. D. came to his house at Jerus.
 11. he for D. let him go aft. Job.
 21: 16. thought to have slain D.
 22: 51. mercy unto D., Ps. 148: 59.
 23: 1. these the last words of D.
 8. mighty wh. D. had, 1 Ch. 11: 10
 15. D. longed and said Oh, that
 24: 10. D. heart-smote him, aft. he
 25. D. built there an altar unto
 K. 1: 11. D. our lord knoweth it
 2: 10. D. slept with his fathers | not
 32. slew th., my fa. D. not know
 44. knowest what thou didst to D.
 3: 14. if walk as thy fa. D., 9: 4.
 5: 7. who hath given D. a wise son
 8: 16. I chose D. to be over Israel
 20. I am risen up in room of D.
 9: 5. estab. throne as I prom. to D.
 11: 38. build thee as I built for D.
 11: 39. I will afflict seed of D.
 12: 16. what portion we in D.? see
 to own house D., 2 Ch. 10: 1-6.
 15: 4. for D.'s sake did L. give
 1 Ch. 6: 31. whom D. set over ser-
 vice of song, 22: 6.
 10: 14. Lord turned kingd. to D.
 11: 3. D. made a cov. with them
 12: 13. time are we, D. then D.
 21. they helped D. against rovers
 11: 17. fame of D. went into all
 15: 27. D. clothed with fine linen
 16: 1. set ark in tent D. had pitch
 43. D. returned to bless his house
 21: 21. Ornan saw D. bowed to D.
 22: 5. D. prepared abun. bef. death
 23: 1. so when D. was old and
 38: 11. D. gave to Sol. the pattern
 10: 10. D. blessed L. bef. congrg.
 2 Ch. 1: 8. shewed gr. mercy unto D.
 6. promise unto D. he established
 34: 3. he began to seek aft. G. of D.

Exr. 8: 2. of sons of D. Hattush was
 Ne. 8: 16. place over ag. sepul. of D.
 12: 24. com-t of D. man of God
 36. with musical instrum. of God
 Ps. 12: 20. prayers of D. are ended
 89: 35. I will not lie unto D.
 40. lovinkg. wh. swarest unto D.
 132: 1. L. remem. D. and his affile
 11. the Lord hath sworn unto D.
 17. will I make horn of D. bud
 Can. 4: 4. thy neck like tower of D.
 18: 9: 7. upon throne of D., 16: 5.
 23: 1. woe to Ariel, where D. dw.
 55: 3. sure mercies of D., Ac. 13: 34.
 Je. 17: 25. kings upon throne of D.
 23: 5. raise to D. a righte. branch
 33: 15. branch to grow up unto D.
 17. D. shall never want a man to
 36: 30. upon throne of D., 22: 30.
 Am. 6: 5. instrum. of music like D.
 9: 17. raise up fab. of D., Ac. 15: 16.
 Zeh. 12: 8. feeble as D. and D. as G.
 Mat. 1: 1. J. C. the son of D., 6, 17.
 20. thou son of D. fear not
 9: 27. Thou son of D. have mercy,
 15: 25-20: 30, 31. Mk. 10: 47,
 48. Lu. 18: 38, 39
 12: 3. not read what D. did a hun-
 gered? Mk. 2: 25. Lu. 6: 3.
 23 said, Is not this the son of D.?
 21: 9. Hosanna to son of D., 15.
 22: 42. C. 14 son of D., Mk. 12: 35.
 45. if D. call him L., how is he
 son, 43. Mk. 12: 36, 37. Lu.
 20: 41, 42, 44.
 Mk. 11: 10. bless he the kingd. of D.
 Lu. 1: 32. give him throne of D.
 3: 31. Nathan the son of D.
 Jn. 7: 42. C. cometh of seed of D.
 Ac. 1: 16. by the mouth of D. speak
 2: 25. D. speaketh concerning him
 29. me speak of patriarch D.
 34. D. is not ascend into heaven
 13: 22. he raised D. to be their k.
 31. give you sure mercies of D.
 36. D. fell on sleep, and saw
 15: 16. build again tabernacle of D.
 Ro. 1: 1. C. of seed of D., 2 Ti. 2: 8.
 4: 6. as D. describeth blessedness
 11: 9. D. ad. let th. table be sure
 He. 4: 7. saying, in D. to day, if
 11: 32. fail me to tell of D. [22: 16.
 Re. 3: 7. key of D. | 5: 5. root of D.
 See CITY OF DAVID, FATHER.
 Days of DAVID.
 28: 21: 1. was a famine in d. o. D.
 1 K. 2: 1. d. o. D. nigh that he die
 1 Ch. 7: 2. number was in d. o. D.
 Ne. 12: 46. in d. o. D. were singers
 Ac. 7: 45. drave out unto d. o. D.
 Hand of DAVID.
 18: 20: 16. let L. require it at h. o.
 28: 3. not deliv-d th. into h. o. D.
 8. by h. o. D. I will save Israel
 21: 22. fell by h. o. D., 1 Ch. 20: 8.
 House of DAVID.
 18: 20: 16. Jonathan made covenant
 with h. o. D. | [D., G.
 28: 3. 1. war betw. h. o. Saul and
 7: 26. let h. o. D. be established
 1 K. 12: 19. so Isr. rebelled ag. h.
 o. D. unto this day, 2 Ch. 10: 10
 20. none follow h. o. D. but Jud.
 26. shall kingd. return to h. o. D.
 13: 2. a child be born to h. o. D.
 14: 8. rent kingdom from h. o. D.
 2 K. 17: 21.
 2 Ch. 21: 7. L. not destroy the h.
 Ps. 122: 5. thrones of the h. o. D.
 Ps. 7: 2. it was told the h. o. D.
 22. hear ye, O h. o. D., Je. 21: 12.
 22: 22. key of h. o. D. I will lay
 Zeh. 12: 3. gate of h. o. D. not mag.
 8. and the h. o. D. shall be as G.
 10. pour upon h. o. D. spi. of grace
 12. family of h. o. D. mourn apart
 13: 1. a fountain opened to h. o. D.

Lu. 1:27. name was Jo., of h.o.d.
69. raised horn of salv. in h.o.d.
2:4. bec. he was of the h. o. D.

DAVID with king.

1 S. 21:11. is not this D. k. of land?
2 S. 2:4. anointed D. k. over Jud.
11. time that D. was k. in Hebron
3:31. and k. D. followed the bier
5:3. k. D. made league, anointed
D. k., 1 Ch. 11:3-12:31, 38.
8:11. which k. D. did dedicate to
L. with the gold, 1 Ch. 28:26.
20:21. lift. his hand ag. k., even D.
1 K. 1:37. than throne of lord k. D.
47. k. serv't came to bless k. D.
1 Ch. 29:9. D. the k. rejoiced with
great joy [son
2 Ch. 2:12. given to D. k. a wise
28:27. ordained by D. k., Ezr. 3:10.
Je. 30:9. shall serve L. and D. k.
Ho. 3:5. shall seek L. and D. k.
Mat. 1:6. begat D. K., and D. the k.
Ac. 13:22. raised up D. to be k.

DAVID with servant.

2 S. 8:18. by hand of my s. D. I
7:5. tell my s. D. thus saith L., S.
26. let house of thy s. D. be es-
tab. before thee, 1 Ch. 17:24
1 K. 8:6. shew thy s. D. gr. mercy
8:24. kept with thy s. D. the thou
promisedst. [8:16.
25. keep with thy s. D., 26. 2 Ch.
66. goodn. he had done for D. his s.
11:13. for D. my s.'s sake, 32, 34.
Ps. 132:10. Ls. 37:35.
36. that D. my s. may have a light
38. statutes, as my s. D. did, 14:8.
2 Ch. 6:42. remem. more of D. thy s.
Ps. 78:70. he chose D. also his s.
89:3. I have sworn unto D. my s.
20. I have found D. my s.
144:10. who deliv- D. s. fr. sword
Je. 38:27. cov. broken with D. my s.
22. will multiply seed of D. my s.
26. cast away seed of D. my s.
Eze. 34:23. my s. D. sh. feed them
24. my s. D. shall be a prince am.
87:24. D. my s. shall be gov. over th.
25. my s. D. shall be their prince
Lu. 1:69. salv. in house of his s. D.
Ac. 4:25. who by mouth of s. D.

DAWN. [Verb.]

Mat. 28:1. as it began to d. tow.
2 Pe. 1:19. until the day d. and
DAWNING.
Jos. 6:15. rose about d. of day
Ju. 19:26. came woman in d. of
Jb. 8:9. neither let it see d. of day
7:4. I am full of tossings unto d.
Ps. 119:17. I prevented the d.

DAY.

Ge. 1:5. God called the light d.
16. greater light to rule d.
3:8. walking in gard. in cool of d.
18:1. tent down in heat of d.
83:24. wrestled with him until d.
26. Let me go, for d. breaketh
Ex. 21:21. if he continue a d. or
40:37. Journ. not, till d. it was tak.
Le. 23:37. every thing upon his d.
Nu. 8:13. d. I smote firstb., 8:17.
71:1. ea. prince sh. offer on his d.
14:34. each d. sh. bear your iniqu.
30:8. if husb. disal. her on d., 12.
De. 4:10. d. thou stoodest bef. L.
15. manner of similitude on d.
9:7. fr. d. didst depart out of E.
24. rebellious fr. d. I knew you
24:15. At his d. give him his hire
Jos. 6:10. until d. I bid you shout
9:12. d. we came to go to you
10:13. sun hasted not about a d.
14. was no d. like that bef. or aft.
Jn. 18:2. when d. we kill Samson
9:12. when d. of cap. of land
19:7. they tarried till d. declin.
11. by Jebus, d. was far spent

Ju. 19:30. from d. Isr. came out of E.
Ru. 4:5. d. thou buyest field of Na.
1 S. 9:15. L. told Sam. a d. before
24:4. Behold d. of wh. Lord said
26:10. or his d. shall come to die
2 S. 8:35. while yet d., Je. 16:9.
13:32. from d. he forced his sister
19:24. fr. d. king departed, till d.
1 K. 2:37. on d. thou goest out, d.
8:59. thing of a d. in his d.
17:14. until the d. L. sendeth rain
2 K. 4:8. fell on a d. Elisha, 11, 18.
Ne. 4:2. they make an end in a d.
22. night a guard, labour on d.?
Es. 9:17. It a day of feasting, 18, 19.
Jb. 1:4. feasted every one his d.
6. a d. when sons of G., 13-2:1.
3:3. d. perish wh-n I was born
14:6. till he accomplish his d.
18:20. sh. be astonished at his d.
19:25. stand at latter d. upon ear.
21:30. reserved to d. of destruct.
Ps. 19:2. d. unto d. utter. speech
37:13. he seeth his d. is coming
78:42. nor remem-d d. he deliv-d
84:10. a d. in thy courts is praise
119:164. Seven times a d. I prae-
Pr. 4:8. th. shineth unto perfect d.
20:26. come home at d. appointed
27:5. knowest not what a d. may
Can. 2:17. Until d. break 4:6. [bri-
14:17. from d. Ephr. departed
30:8. may be for the latter d.
43:3. bef. the d. was, I am he
49:8. In d. of salv. have I helped
58:9. a d. to afflict his soul? wilt
call this acceptable d.
61:2. d. of vengeance of G., 63:4.
Je. 6:4. Woe unto us! the d. goeth
12:3. d. of slau-r [17:16 woe! d.?
20:14. Cursed be d. I was born
27:22. there be until d. I visit them
32:1. from d. they built it, unto
this d. [unto this d.
36:2. fr. d. I spake unto thee even
38:28. until d. Jerus. was taken
47:4. of d. that cometh to spoil
50:27. woe, for th. d. is come, 31.
Eze. 4:6. thee each d. for a year
7:10. Behold the d. it is come? 29.
21:25. prince, whose d. is come,
28:15. from d. thou wast created
30:2. Woe worth the d. [cloudy
3:3. For d. is near, even the cloudy
18. At Tehaphnehes d. be dark
34:12. scattered in the dark d.
Da. 6:10. petition 3 times a d., 13.
Ho. 9:5. What do in solemn d.?
Jo. 2:2. a d. of darkness and
Am. 6:8. him that mak. d. dark
8:10. make end as a bitter d.
Mi. 8:6. d. be dark over them
7:4. the d. of thy watchmen
Zph. 2:2. the d. pass as the chaff
3:8. until d. I rise up to the prey
Zch. 4:10. despis d. of sma. things?
Mal. 3:2. abide d. of his coming?
4:1. d. cometh that shall burn
Mat. 6:34. Sufficient unto the d.
20:2. agreed for a penny a d.
12. burden and heat of d.
24:38. marrying until d. Noe en-
tered into ark. Lu. 17:27.
50. lord of serv't come in d. he
looketh not. Lu. 12:46.
25:13. ye neither know d. nor
Mk. 1:35. rising a great while bef. d.
62:1. when convenient d. was come
Lu. 1:20. until d. these be perform.
80. child grew till d. of his shew-
ing 4: when d. he departed [Jeh-
5:7. on a certain d. as he was
teaching, 8:22.
6:13. when it was d. he called
9:12. when d. began to wear
17:4. trespass seven times in a d.
24. so Son of Man be in his d.

Lu. 22:7. the d. of unleavened bread
66. soon as was d., Ac. 12:18.
24:29. the d. is far spent
Jn. 6:39. raise it again at last d.
40. raise him at last d., 44, 54.
8:56. fa. Ab. rejoiced to see my d.
9:4. I must work while it is d.
11:24. resurrection at last d.
12:7. against d. of my burying
Ac. 1:2. Until d. he was taken up
2:1. the d. of Pentecost, 20:16.
15. is but third hour of the d.
12:21. on set d. Herod sat upon
16:35. when it was d., 23:12-27:
17:31. hath appointed a d. [39:
21:26. next d. purifying himself
27:20. cast anchors, wished for d.
28:23. appointed him a d.
Ro. 2:5. wrath against d. of wrath
13:12. d. is at hand, let us
14:6. regardless d. reg. it to Lord
1 Co. 3:13. for d. shall declare it
4:3. I judged of you or man's d.
2 Co. 6:2. now is the d. of salva.
Eph. 4:30. sealed unto d. of redemp.
Ph. 1:6. perform it until d. of J.
Col. 1:6. since d. ye heard it, 9:10.
1 Th. 5:5. Ye are chil. of the d.
8. who are of the d. be sober
2 Th. 2:2. the d. of Ch. is at hand
He. 4:7. he limiteth a certain d.
8. would he have spok. of ano. d.?
10:25. more as ye see d. approp-
2 Pe. 1:19. until the d. dawn [ti-
8:12. hasting unto coming of d. of
Re. 8:12. d. shone not for 3d part
9:15. were prepared for a d.
See ATONEMENT, BATTLE, CA-
LAMITY, DARKNESS, EVIL,
HOLY, LAST.
All the DAY.
Ps. 25:5. on thee do I wait a.t. d.
71:15. shew thy salva. a.t. d.
89:16. in thy name rejoice a.t. d.
102:8. enem. reproach me a.t. d.
119:9. law my meditation a.t. d.
La. 28:24. ploughin. plough a.t. d.
65:2. spread out my hands a.t. d.
5. these are a fire burneth a.t. d.
La. 1:13. made me desolate a.t. d.
3:3. turneth hand ag. me a.t. d.
14. derision to my people a.t. d.
62. heard device ag. me a.t. d.
Mat. 26:6. Why stand a.t. d. idle?
All the DAY long.
De. 28:32. fall with longing a.d. l.
33:12. L. shall cover him a.d. l.
Ps. 32:3. thro. my roaring a.d. l.
35:28. speak of thy praise a.d. l.
38:6. I go mourning, a.d. l.
12. they imagine deceits a.d. l.
44:8. In God we boast, a.d. l.
22. sake we are killed a.d. l.
71:24. shall talk of thy righteous-
ness a.d. l.
73:14. a.d. l. have I been plagued
Pr. 21:26. coveteth greedily a.d. l.
23:17. be in the fear of L. a.d. l.
Ro. 8:36. we are killed a.d. l.
10:21. a.d. l. I stretched hands
DAY of Death.
Ge. 27:2. I know not d. o. my d.
Jn. 18:7. be Nazarete to d. o. d.
1 S. 15:35. Sam. came no more to
see Saul until d. o. d. [d.
2 S. 6:23. had no child unto d. o. d.
20:3. concen. shut up unto d. o. d.
2 K. 15:5. Uzziah was a leper unto
d. o. d., 2 Ch. 26:11. [bri-
Ec. 7:1. d. o. d. better than d. of
8:8. neith. hath he power in d. o. d.
Je. 62:1. in prison till d. o. his d.
34. ev. day a portion, until d. o. d.
By DAY, and DAY by day.
Ge. 39:10. she spake to Jo. d. by d.
Ex. 18:21. L. went bef. them b.d.
52. took not pillar of cloud b. d.

Ro. 14: 5. esteem. o. d. above ano.
1 Co. 10: 8. fell in o. d. 23,000.
2 Pe. 3: 8. o. d. with L. as 1000 yrs.
Re. 18: 8. her plagues come in o. d.

Sabbath DAY.

Ex. 16: 26. seventh d. is s. 20: 10.
20: 8. Remember s. d. to keep it.
De. 5: 12. Le. 17: 24, 27.
11. Lord blessed the s. d.
31: 15. whose doeth work upon s. d.
36: 3. sh. kindle no fire upon s. d.
Nu. 15: 12 gathered sticks upon s. d.
28: 9. offer upon s. d. two lambs.
De. 5: 15. God com-d. to keep s. d.
Ne. 10: 31. If peo. sell victuals on s. d.
18: 15. burdens to Jerus. on s. d.
17. evil ye do, and profane s. d.
19. no burden be bro-t in on s. d.
22. keep gates to sanctify s. d.
Je. 17: 21. bear no burden on s. d.
22. nor carry burden on s. d.
Eze. 46: 4. prince shall offer in s. d.
Mat. 12: 1. Jesus went on the s. d.
through the corn, Mk. 2: 23.
8. Son of Man is Lord of s. d.
11. fall into pit on s. d., Lu. 11: 5.
24: 20. pray your flight be not s. d.
Mk. 2: 24. why do they on s. d.
that is not lawful, Mat. 12: 2.
3: 2. would heal on s. d., Lu. 6: 7.
6: 2. he went into synagogue on s. d., Lu. 4: 16. Ac. 13: 14.
Lu. 13: 16. loosed fr. bond on s. d.
14: 1. went to eat bread on s. d.
3. Is it lawful to heal on s. d.
23: 56. spices, and rested the s. d.
Jn. 5: 10. s. d. It is not lawful to carry
16. bec. he had done these on s. d.
7: 22 ye on s. d. circume. a man.
9: 14. It was s. d. Jesus made clay
16. he keepeth not the s. d.
19: 41. bodies not upon cross s. d.
Ac. 15: 27. read every s. d., 15: 21.
44. next s. d. came whole city

Same DAY.

Ge. 7: 11. s. d. were fountains brok
15: 8. In s. d. Lord made a cove.
Ex. 19: 8. d. came thoy into wilder.
Le. 7: 15. flesh eaten the s. d., 16: 5.
19: 6-22: 30.
28-39. ye shall do no work in s. d.
29. that sh. not be afflicted in s. d.
1 Nu. 6: 11. hallow his head s. d.
1 K. 8: 64. s. d. king hallow court.
13: 3. he gave a sign the s. d.
Is. 7: 20. s. d. L. shave with razor
Eze. 23: 14. defiled sanct., s. d., 30.
24: 2. write name of this s. d. king
of Babylon ag. Jerus. s. d.
Zph. 1: 9. s. d. will I punish those
Zeh. 6: 10. and come the s. d.
Mat. 13: 1. s. d. went Jesus out
22: 23. s. d. came to him Saddu.
Mk. 4: 35. s. d. when even was come
Lu. 12: 11. s. d. came certain Phari.
17: 20. s. d. Lot went out of Sod.
23: 12. s. d. Pilate and H. friends
24: 13 went s. d. to a vilage
Jn. 5: 9. on s. d. was sabbath
9: 9. s. d. at even, J. in midst
Ac. 1: 22. unto s. d. he was tak. up
2: 41. s. d. were added 3,000 souls

Selfsame DAY.

Ge. 7: 13. the s. d. entered Noah
17: 26. s. d. was Ab. circumcised
Ex. 12: 17. s. d. I bro-t armies, 51
Le. 23: 14. no parched corn unto s. d.
De. 32: 48. L. spake unto Moses s. d.

Since the DAY.

Ex. 10: 6. s. d. they on earth
De. 4: 32. s. d. God created man
1 S. 8: 8. s. d. I brought them out
of E. 1 K. 8: 16. 1 Ch. 17: 5.
2 Ch. 6: 5.
29: 5. evil in thee s. d. of thy coming
2 K. 8: 6. s. d. she left hand
Ez. 15. anger s. d. fathers came

Je. 7: 25. s. d. your fathers came
Col. 1: 6. s. d. ye heard of it
9. s. d. we heard it, not cease

That DAY.

Ge. 38: 16. Esau ret. t. d. on his way
Ex. 8: 22. sever in t. d. land of Gios.
10: 13. east wind on land all t. d.
28. t. d. seest my face, shalt die
13: 8. shalt shew thy son in t. d.
14: 30. Thus L. saved Israel t. d.
32: 28. there fell t. d. 3,000
Le. 16: 30. t. d. sh. priest make atone.
Nu. 9: 6. not keep passover t. d.
30: 14. he held his peace in t. d.
De. 1: 39. chil. in t. d. had no knowl.
21: 23. in any wise bury him t. d.
31: 18. will hide my face in t. d.
Jos. 6: 15. t. d. compassed city
9: 27. made them t. d. hewers of
wood [kims
14: 12. heardest in t. d. how Ana-
Ju. 8: 30. Moab was subdued t. d.
6: 32 t. d. he called him Jerub.
20: 26. Isr. fasted t. d., 1 S. 7: 6.
1 S. 8: 12 t. d. I will perform ag. Eli
8: 18. ye sh. cry out in t. d. Lord
will not hear you in t. d.
9: 24. Saul did eat with Sam t. d.
10: 9. those signs came to pass t. d.
12: 18. sent thunder and rain t. d.
14: 23. So L. saved Israel t. d.
31. they smote Philistines t. d.
37. Saul asked, he ans. not t. d.
16: 11. Spirit of L. upon Da. fr. t. d.
18: 9. Saul eyed David from t. d.
20: 26. Saul spake not t. d.
21: 10. Da. fled t. d. for fear of S.
27: 6. Achish gave him Zik. t. d.
2 S. 6: 9. Da. was afraid of L. t. d.
11: 12. Uriah abode in Jerus. t. d.
19: 2. Victory t. d. turned into mour
1 K. 14: 14. cut off h. of Jerob. t. d.
22: 25. see in t. d., 2 Ch. 18: 24.
35. battle incr. t. d., 2 Ch. 18: 31.
2 Ch. 15: 7. offered t. d. 700 oxen
Nu. 8: 17. t. d. L. not done so
13: 8. t. d. be ready ag. t. d., 8: 13.
Jb. 3: 14. Let t. d. be darkness
Ps. 118: 4. In t. d. his thro-t's perish
Pr 12: 16. fool's wrath is in t. d. kn.
18: 21. L. alone he exalt. in t. d., 17
10: 32. sh. he remain at Nob t. d.
11: 10. in t. d. a root of Jesse
12: 4. t. d. ye sh. say, Praise the L.
19: 21. Egypt. shall know L. in t. d.
24: 21. in t. d. L. shall punish host
26: 1. t. d. this song be sung in Jud
27: 18. t. d. shall deaf hear words
52: 6. shall know t. d. I am he
Je. 39: 10. Neb. gave vineyards t. d.
16. they shall be accompl. t. d.
17. I will deliver thee in t. d.
Eze. 29: 21. in t. d. Isr. be exalted
38: 19. in t. d. be a great shaking
39: 22. know I am L. from t. d.
48: 35. name of city fr. t. d. be
Ho. 2: 18. t. d. will I make a cov.
Jo. 8: 18. t. d. mts. shall drop whe
Am. 2: 16. flee away nak. in t. d.
8: 3. the songs be howlings in t. d.
Ob. 8. not in t. d. destroy wise men?
Zph. 1: 15 t. d. is a day of wrath
Zeh. 2: 11. nations joined to L. t. d.
9: 16. God shall save them t. d.
11: 11. my cov. it was broken t. d.
12: 8. feeble at t. d. be as David
11. In t. d. be great mourning
13: 1. In t. d. be fountain opened
14: 4. feet sh. stand t. d. on mt-
9. in t. d. shall there be one L.
Mal. 3: 17. t. d. I make up Jewels
Mat. 7: 22. Many will say in t. d. L.
22: 46. nei. durst fr. t. d. ask him
24: 36. of t. d. knoweth no man,
Mk. 13: 32. [14: 25.
28: 39. till t. d. I drink it new, Mk.

Lu. 6: 25. Rejoice ye in t. d.
10: 12. more toler. t. d. for Sodom
17: 31. In t. d. he upon housetop
21: 34. so t. d. come unawares
23: 54. t. d. was the preparation
Jn. 1: 39. they abode w. him t. d.
11: 53. fr. t. d. they took counsel
14: 20. t. d. sh. know I am in Pa.
16: 23. t. d. ye shall ask me noth.
26. t. d. ye sh. ask in my name
1 Th. 5: 4. t. d. overtake as a thief
2 Th. 1: 10. testify, believed in t. d.
2: 3. t. d. shall not come, except
2 Ti. 1: 12. committed unto him ag. t.
18. find mercy of Lord in t. d. [d.
4: 8. crown L. sh. give me at t. d.

This DAY.

Ge. 4: 14. hast driven me out t. d.
24: 12. send me good speed t. d.
43. I came t. d. unto the well
26: 31. Sell me t. d. thy birthright
33. Swear to me t. d. and he sw.
35: 20. pillar of Ra's grave unto t. d.
41: 9. I remem. my faults t. d.
42: 33. youngest t. d. with our fa., 32.
48: 15. who God fed me unto t. d.
Ex. 12: 14 t. d. be for memorial
17. observe t. d. in your genera.
13: 4. Remem. t. d. ye came out, 4.
De. 1: 10. you are as stars
2: 25. t. d. will I put dread of thee
4: 4. alive ev. one t. d., 5: 3. I man
5: 24. seen t. d. G. doth talk with
6: 24. as at t. d., 8: 18. Eze. 9: 7.
7: 1. statutes 1 com. thee t. d.
4: 40-41: 6-8: 1, 11-10: 13-
30: 2, 8. [perish
8: 10. I testify ag. you t. d. ye sh.
11: 8. com-ts I command you t. d.
13: 27. 28-13: 18-15: 5-19:
9-27: 1, 4.
26. bef. you t. d. a blessing and
33. statutes I set before you t. d.
12: 8. not do aft. things ye do t. d.
20: 17. avouched t. d. the L. thy G.
18. L. hath avouched thee t. d.
27: 9. t. d. art become people of L.
29: 4. not given you ears unto t. d.
Ye stand t. d. all before L.
18. heart turn-h aw. t. d. L. fr. Jp.
30: 15. bef. thee t. d. life and death,
16. I com. thee t. d. to love L.
31: 27. while I am yet alive t. d.
34: 6. no man kn. his sepul. to t. d.
Jos. 8: 7. t. d. will I magnify thee
4: 9. stones are there unto t. d.
5: 9. t. d. rolled away reproach
7: 25. L. shall trouble thee t. d.
14: 10. I am t. d. 85 years old
1. I am as strong t. d. as when Mos
22: 16. to turn t. d. from foll- L.
17. we not cleansed until t. d.
22. In rebellion save us not t. d.
8. cleave to L. as unto t. d.
14. t. d. I am going way of wh.
24: 15. choose you t. d. wh. serve
Ju. 1: 26. Luz is name unto t. d.
10: 15. deliver us only we pray t. d.
19: 30. since Is. came out of land
Eg. to t. d., 1 S. 8: 8. 2 S. 7: 6.
2 K. 21: 15. 1 Ch. 17: 5. Je. 7: 25.
Ru. 4: 9. ye are witnesses t. d., 10.
1 S. 10: 19. t. d. rejected your G.
11: 13. not a man be put to death
12: 5. Anointed is with t. d. [t. d.
14: 45. Jona. wrought with G. t. d.
15: 28. vent kingd. from thee t. d.
17: 10. I defy armies of Isr. t. d.
18: 21. shalt t. d. be my son in l
21: 5. tho. it were sanctified t. d.
22: 8. to lie in wait as t. d., 13.
25: 32. sent him t. d. to meet me
33. t. d. fr. coming to shed blood
19: 19. driven me out t. d. from
21. my soul was precious t. d.
24. thy life was much set by t. d.
30: 25. an ordi. for Isr. unto t. d.

28. 8: 38. a great man fallen t. d.
 39. I am t. d. weak, though king
 4: 3. were sojourners until t. d.
 18: 20. not bear tidings t. d.
 1 K. 2: 24. Adon. be put to death t. d.
 8: 6: 1. to keep com-ss as at t. d.
 2 K. 2: 22. waters healed unto t. d.
 7: 9: t. d. day of good tidings t. d.
 17: 34. t. d. do aft. former manner,
 2 Ch. 5: 9. there it is unto t. d.
 85: 21. I come not ag. thee t. d.
 Ne. 1: 11. prosper thy servant t. d.
 8: 9: t. d. holy unto the L., ro.
 8: 36. we are servants t. d.
 Ps. 2: 7. my son t. d. have I be-
 gotten thee, Ac. 13: 33. He. 1: 5.
 118: 24. t. is the d. L. hath made
 119: 91. continue t. d. acc. to thy
 Pr. 7: 14. t. d. I paid my vows
 22: 19. made known to thee t. d.
 Is. 38: 19. living praise as I do t. d.
 56: 12. tomorrow shall be as t. d.
 58: 4. sh. not fast as ye do t. d.
 Je. 1: 10. t. d. set thee over nation
 25: 18. a curse as at t. d., 44: 22.
 35: 14. unto t. d. they drink none
 36: 2. fr. days of Josiah unto t. d.
 44: 2. t. d. they are a desola., 6.
 10. are not humbled unto t. d.
 La. 2: 16. t. is d. we looked for
 Eze. 39: 8. t. is d. I have spoken
 Da. 9: 7. confusion of faces, as t. d.
 Hag. 2: 15. consider from t. d., 18.
 19. from t. d. will I bless you.
 Mat. 6: 11. Give us t. d. daily bread
 11: 23. Sod. have remain. until t. d.
 27: 8. called field of blood unto t. d.
 19. I have suffered t. d. in dream
 28: 15. reported am. Jews until t. d.
 Mk. 14: 30. t. d. ye shall deny me
 Lu. 2: 11. is born t. d. a Saviour
 4: 21. t. d. is this scripture fulfill.
 19: 9. t. d. is salv. come to this h.
 42. hadst kn. at least in t. thy d.
 22: 34. not erow t. d. bef. thou
 Ac. 2: 29. sepul. is with us unto t. d.
 9: 47. If we t. d. be examined
 13: 33. t. d. begotten thee, He. 1: 5.
 19: 40. called in question for t. d.
 20: 26. I take you to record t. d.
 22: 3. zealous as ye are all t. d.
 23: 1. in good conscience till t. d.
 24: 21. am called in question t. d.
 20: 2. answer for myself t. d.
 22. continue t. d. witnessing
 29. I would all that hear me t. d.
 Ro. 11: 8. sh. not hear unto t. d.
 2 Co. 8: 14. until t. d. remain.vail., 15.
To DAY or Day to DAY.
 Ge. 21: 26. heard I of it but t. d.
 30: 32. will pass thro. thy flock t. d.
 40: 7. Whf. look ye so sadly t. d.
 Ex. 2: 18. how are come so soon t. d.
 5: 14. In making brick t. d.
 13: 13. salva. he will shew you t. d.
 16: 23. which you will bake t. d.
 25. Eat t. d. t. d. is sabbath
 10. sanctify people t. d.
 32: 29. Consecrate yours. t. d. to
 Le. 9: 49. for ye t. d. L. will appear
 10: 19. if eaten sin-offering t. d.
 De. 16: 15. I com. thee this t. d.
 29: 13. may est. thee t. d. for peo.
 Jos. 22: 18. ye rebel t. d. aga. L.
 Ju. 21: 3. be t. d. one tribe lacking
 Ru. 2: 19. Where hast gleaned t. d.
 1 S. 4: 3. Whf. L. smitten us t. d.
 9: 13. for t. d. ye shall find him
 17. stand still t. d. that I shew
 11: 13. t. d. Lord wrought salva.
 12: 17. Is it not wheat harvest t. d.
 14: 30. people eaten t. d. of spoil
 24: 10. L. had deliv. thee t. d., 23: 23.
 28. 6: 20. How glorious king t. d.
 11: 12. Tarry here t. d. also
 18: 4. Why lean from d. t. d.
 16: 3. t. d. house of Isr. restore me

1 K. 18: 15. I will shew myself t. d.
 22: 5. inquire of L. t. d., 2 Ch. 18: 4.
 2 K. 2: 3. take master fr. head t. d.
 4: 23. Whf. wilt go to him t. d. [5:
 8: 8. Give son we may eat him t. d.
 1 Ch. 16: 23. shew fr. d. t. d. his
 salvation, Ps. 96: 2.
 Es. 3: 7. cast lot from t. d. t. d.
 Jb. 23: 2. t. d. is my complaint bitter
 Ps. 95: 7. t. d. if ye will hear his
 voice, He. 3: 7, 15-4: 7.
 Jo. 34: 15. ye were t. d. turned
 Zeh. 9: 12. t. d. do I declare, that
 Mat. 6: 30. grass wh. t. d. is tomor.
 Into oven, Lu. 12: 28.
 16: 3. foul weather t. d. sky is red
 21: 28. go work t. d. in vineyard
 Lu. 5: 26. seen strange things t. d.
 13: 32. do cures t. d. and to mor.
 33. I must walk t. d. and day fol.
 19: 5. t. d. I must abide at thy house
 23: 43. t. d. be wi. me in paradise
 24: 21. t. d. is the third day
 He. 3: 13. while it is called t. d.
 5: 5. t. d. have I begotten thee
 13: 8. Jes. C. same yester. t. d.
 Ja. 4: 13. ye that say, t. d. or to-
 morrow [t. d.
 2 Pe. 2: 3. Lot vexed his soul from t. d.
DAY of trouble.
 2 K. 19: 3. This is d. o. t., Is. 37: 3.
 Ps. 20: 1. L. hear thee in d. o. t.
 50: 15. call upon me in d. o. t.
 59: 16. been my refuge in d. o. t.
 77: 2. In d. o. t. I sought L.
 86: 7. In d. o. t. I will call upon thee
 Is. 22: 5. it is d. o. t. and treading
 Je. 51: 2. In d. o. t. shall be ag. her
 Eze. 7: 7. time is come, d. o. t. near
 Na. 1: 7. L. is strong hold in d. o. t.
 Ha. 3: 16. might rest in d. o. t.
 Zph. 1: 15. that day is a d. o. t.

DAYS

Ge. 4: 3. at end of d. Cain brot-
 8: 3. after 150 d. waters abated
 24: 1. Ab. old and gone into d.
 27: 41. d. of mourning for my fa.
 29: 14. Jac. abode a month of d.
 47: 9. d. of my pilg. are 130 years
 48: 2. d. of years of his life 147 yrs.
 50: 4. wh. d. of mourning were past
 Nu. 11: 1. eat of it a month of d.
 14: 34. num. of d. ye search. land
 De. 4: 32. ask now of d. past
 10: 10. I stayed in mount forty d.
 Jos. 23: 1. Josh. come into d.
 Ju. 11: 14. aft. d. Ammon made war
 1 S. 13: 11. Samuel came not within
 18: 26. d. were not expired [d.
 29: 7. hath been with me these d.
 1 K. 2: 11. d. Da. reigned over Isr.
 3: 2. no h. built unto L. until those d.
 14: 20. d. Jerob. reigned 22 years
 30. war between Rehoboam and
 Jeroboam all their d.
 15: 16. bet. Asa and Baal their d., 32.
 2 K. 10: 17. 36. d. Jehu reigned
 13: 3. hand of Ben-h. all their d.
 15: 13. reigned a month of d.
 18: 4. to those d. Isr. did burn inc.
 23: 22. from d. of the judges, not
 1 Ch. 23: 1. Da. old and full of d.
 29: 15. our d. as shadow, Jb. 8: 9.
 8. he died full of d. riches and
 2 Ch. 24: 15. Jehoi. was full of d.
 Ezr. 4: 2. d. Esar-h. brot us up
 9: 7. since d. sa we in trespass
 Ne. 1: 4. I mourned certain d.
 8: 17. since d. of Joshua, unto that
 Es. 9: 22. As d. the Jews rested
 26. they called these d. Purim
 28. that these d. should be remem.
 Jb. 1: 5. when d. of feasting gone
 3: 6. not be joined unto d. of year
 7: 1. his d. like d. of a hireling?
 10: 5. Are thy d. as d. of man

Jb. 12: 12. In length of d. unders-
 21: 13. spend their d. in wealth
 30: 17. that are of fewer d. than I
 16. d. of afflict. taken hold on me
 27. d. of affliction prevented me
 32: 14. for they were elder for d.
 7. I said, d. should speak
 33: 25. return to d. of his youth
 36: 11. spend their d. in prosper.
 47: 17. So Jb. died, full of d.
 Ps. 21: 4. gavest him length of d.
 23: 16. In L.'s house to length of d.
 37: 18. L. knoweth d. of upright
 44: 1. work thou didst in their d.
 55: 23. not live half their d.
 61: 7. add d. to d. of the king
 77: 5. I have considered d. of old
 78: 33. their d. did he consume
 89: 20. throne as d. of heaven
 45. d. of his youth shortened
 77: 5. all our d. are passed away
 10. d. of our y-s are threescore
 10. So teach us to number our d.
 90: 14. we may be glad all our d.
 91: 16. With length of d. satisfy
 93: 15. holiness to length of d.
 94: 13. give rest fr. d. of adversity
 119: 84. How many d. of servant?
 119: 16. what d. they sh-ld be fash.
 143: 5. I remember the d. of old
 Pr. 3: 2. length of d. sh. they add
 16. Length of d. is in her right
 Ec. 5: 20. not much remem. d. of
 7: 10. that former d. were better
 15. abide wi. him d. of his life
 11: 8. let him remem. d. of darkn.
 12: 1. while the evil d. come not
 18: 7. 17. d. that have not come
 23: 7. antiquity is d. of ancient d.
 15. according to d. of one king
 51: 9. awake, as in ancient d.
 60: 20. d. of mourning be ended
 65: 20. sh. be no more infant of d.
 22. as d. of free d. of my people
 Je. 2: 32. forgot. me d. without num.
 6: 11. aged, with him full of d.
 28: 13. In two years of d. will I
 31: 13. After those d. put my law
 32: 13. that they fear me all d.
 35: 8. drink no wine all cur d.
 36: 2. fr. d. of Josiah unto this day
 La. 4: 18. our d. are fulfilled
 Eze. 4: 4. acc. to number of d., 5, 9.
 12: 23. d. at hand, effect of vision
 16: 22. not remem. d. of youth, 43.
 Da. 7: 9. Ancient of d. sit, 13, 22.
 8: 14. unto 2300 d. sanctuary be
 10: 12. mourning 3 weeks of d.
 12: 11. abom. set up, sh. be 1290 d.
 12. he that waiteth to 1335 d.
 13. stand in thy lot at end of d.
 Ho. 2: 14. visit upon her d. of Baalim
 9: 7. d. of visitation, d. of recomp.
 10: 9. sinnet from d. of Gibeah
 Am. 4: 14. tithes after 3 yrs. of d.
 5: 1. not smell your holy d.
 Mi. 5: 12. from d. of eternity
 7: 15. acc. to d. of thy coming out
 Hag. 2: 16. Since those d. when ome
 Zeh. 8: 4. with staff for multi. of d.
 9. ye that hear in these d.
 10. bef. these d. no hire for man
 11. I will not be as in former d.
 15. thought in these d. to do well
 Mal. 3: 7. d. of fathers ye are gone
 Mat. 11: 12. fr. d. of John Baptist
 24: 22. exc. those d. be shortened
 no flesh saved, Mk. 13: 20.
 29. after tribulation of those d.
 37. as d. of Noe, so coming of Son
 Mk. 2: 1. Into Capern. after some d.
 Lu. 1: 23. soon as d. of his ministra.
 24. aft. those d. Elisa conceived
 2: 6. when d. were accompl., 17, 22.
 43. when they had fulfilled d.
 5: 35. the d. will come, 17: 22.
 19: 43. the d. sh. come upon, 21: 6

121:22. these be d. of vengeance
28: 29. the d. are coming in wh.
24: 18. come to pass in these d.
Ac. 8: 24. forsook of these d.
5: 36. bef. these d. rose Theudas
37. in the d. of the taxing [16:12.
9: 19. Then was Saul certain day,
10: 48. Peter to tarry certain d.
11: 27. in these d. came prophets
12: 3. were d. of unlevay bread
15: 36. some d. after Paul said
18: 12. city abiding certain d.
19: 13. if matter ag. any, court d.
20: 6. sailed aft. d. of unlevay br.
21: 5. accomplished those d., 26.
15. after those d. we took
38. bef. these d. madest uproar
24: 24. aft. certain d. Felix [25:13.
Ga. 4: 10. Ye observed d. monthis
Ep. 5: 16. because the d. are evil
He. 7:3. neth. beginn. of d. nor end
8: 8. Behold d. come [10: 16.
10. house of Isr. after those d.
10: 16. cov. I will make aft. t. d.
32. call to remembrance former d.
1 Pe. 8: 10. he th. would see good d.
Re. 11: 3. shall prophesy 1280 d.
12: 6. should feed her 1260 d.
See DAVID, LAST, OLD, JOURNEY.
All the DAYS.
Ge. 8: 14. dust shalt thou eat a. t. d.
5: 5. a. d. Adam lived 930 years
8. a. d. of Seth [11. of Enos
14. d. of Cainan [23. Enoch
27. a. d. of Methuselah, 969 yrs.
9: 29. a. d. of Noah 950 years
Le. 18: 46. a. d. the plague sh. be
15: 25. a. d. of her issue uncl., 26.
Nu. 6: 4. a. d. of his separ., 5, 6, 8.
De. 4: 9. depart fr. thy heart a. d.
10. to fear me a. d., 1 K. 8: 40.
12: 1. to possess it a. d. ye live
Jos. 4: 24. might fear L. a. d.
24: 31. Israel served L. a. d. of
Joshua and a. d., Ju. 2: 7.
Ju. 2: 18. a. d. of the judge [life
18: 11. give him unto L. a. d. of
7:13. ag. Philistines a. d. of Samuel
15. Sam. judged Isr. a. d. of life
1 K. 4: 25. dw. safely a. d. of Sol.
11:15. Rezon advs. a. d. of Sol.
2 K. 13:22. Hazael oppr. Isr. a. d.
28: 22. nor in a. d. of the kings
2 Ch. 24: 2. a. d. of Jehoiada, 14.
Ezr. 4: 5. frustrate purposes a. d.
Jb. 1: 15. Thus did Job a. d. [of Cy.
14: 14. a. d. of my appointed time
Ps. 23: 6. mercy follow me a. d.
27: 4. dwell in house of L. a. d.
Pr. 15: 15. a. d. of afflie, are evil
31: 12. him good, a. d. of her life
Ec. 2: 3. do a. d. of their life
9: 9. a. d. of life of thy vanity
Is. 38: 20. str. instruments a. d. of life
63: 9. carried them a. d. of old
Lu. 1: 75. in holiness a. d. of our life
See His LIFE, Thy LIFE.
DAYS come.
Is. 12: 1. while evil d. c. not [c.
Lv. 17: 17. sh. bring upon thee d. not
Je. 23: 5. Behold the d. c., 7-30:
3-31: 27, 31, 38.
Am. 4: 2. d. c. that he will take you
Mat. 9: 15. d. sh. c. when bridger.
taken, Mk. 2: 20. Lu. 5: 35.
Lu. 17: 22. d. c. when ye sh. desire
19: 43. d. c. thy enem. cast trench
21: 6. d. c. there shall not be left
He. 8: 8. d. c. I will make new cov.
Few DAYS.
Ge. 24: 55. Let damsel abide f. d.
27: 44. tarry f. d. till bro.'s fury
29: 20. seemed unto him but f. d.
47: 9. f. and evil are f. of my pil.
Nu. 9: 20. cloud was f. d. on tab.
Jb. 14: 1. born of woman is f. d.
32: 16. Elihu said, I am f. d.

Ps. 109: 8. Let his d. be f., let ano.
Da. 11: 20. within f. d. he be destr.
He. 12: 10. for a f. d. chastened us
His DAYS.
Ge. 6: 3. yet h. d. shall be 120 yrs.
10: 25. in h. d. earth divid., 1 Ch.
1: 19. [h. d., 29.
De. 22: 19. he sh. not put her aw. all
1 K. 1: 16. not displeas. him fr. h. d.
15: 14. perfect all h. d., 2 Ch. 15: 17.
16: 34. In h. d. build Jericho
21: 29. not bring the evil in h. d.
2 K. 8: 20. In h. d. Edom, 2 Ch. 21: 8.
12: 2. Jehoash did right all h. d.
15: 18. depart. not all h. d. fr. sins
1 Ch. 22: 9. and quietness in h. d.
2 Ch. 84: 33. all h. d. they dep. no.
Jb. 14: 5. Seeing h. d. are determined
15: 20. wick. travaileth all h. d.
24: 1. Why do they not see h. d.?
Ps. 72: 7. In h. d. righte. flourish
103: 15. man, h. d. are as grass
144: 4. h. d. are as a shadow
Pr. 28: 16. hateth covet. prolong h. d.
Ec. 2: 23. all h. d. are sorrows
5: 17. All h. d. he eateth in darkn.
8: 12. though h. d. be prolonged
11. wicked sh. not prolong h. d.
15. 65: 20. that hath not filled h. d.
Jc. 17: 11. leave in midst of h. d.
22: 30. man that not prosper in h. d.
23: 6. In h. d. Jud. shall be saved
In the DAYS.
Ge. 28: 1. fam. that was i. d. of Ab.
30: 14. Reub. i. d. of wheat har.
Ju. 5: 6. i. d. of Shamgar, i. d. of
8: 28. in quietness i. d. of Gideon
1 S. 17: 12. for old man i. d. of Saul
2 S. 21: 1. was a famine i. d. of David
9. were put to death i. d. of harv.,
1. first d. of barley
1 K. 10: 21. silver was nothing i.
d. of Solomon, 2 Ch. 9: 20.
22: 46. Sodomites i. d. of Asa
1 Ch. 4: 41. these came i. d. of Hez.
13: 3. inquired not i. d. of Saul
2 Ch. 28: 5. sought God i. d. of Zech.
32: 26. came not i. d. of Hezekiah
Jb. 29: 2. as i. d. God preserv. me
4. As i. d. i. d. of my youth
Ps. 37: 19. i. d. of famine be satis.
49: 5. Wheref. I fear i. d. of evil?
Ec. 2: 16. i. d. to come be forgot.
11: 9. heart cheer thee i. d. of youth
12: 1. Remem. thy Creator i. d. of
Je. 28: 18. Micah proph. i. d. of Hea.
La. 1: 7. Jerus. remem. i. d. of her affl.
Eze. 16: 60. will remem. my cov. i. d.
22: 14. or hands be strong i. d. 1
Da. 2: 44. i. d. of these kings God
5: 11. i. d. of thy fa., light was
Hos. 2: 15. sing as i. d. of her youth
9: 9. corrupted as i. d. of Gibeah
12: 9. as i. d. of solemn feast
Jo. 1: 2. this been i. d. of fathers?
Mat. 2: 1. Jesus was born i. d. of
Herod, Lu. 1: 5.
23: 30. if been i. d. of our fathers
24: 38. as i. d. before the flood
Mk. 2: 26. i. d. of Abiathar
Lu. 1: 25. hath I. dealt with me i. d.
4: 25. many widows i. d. of Elias
17: 26. as i. d. of Noe [28. of Lot
Ac. 5: 37. rose Judas i. d. of taxing
11: 28. to pass i. d. of Claudius Ce.
He. 5: 7. Who i. d. of his flesh
1 Pe. 3: 20. G. waited i. d. of Noah
Re. 10: 7. i. d. of seventh angel
11: 6. rain not i. d. of prophecy
In those DAYS.
Ge. 6: 4. giants in the earth i. t. d.
De. 17: 9. unto judge i. t. d., 19: 17.
28: 3. unto priest that sh. be i. t. d.
Ju. 17: 6. i. t. d. there was no king
in Israel, 18: 1-21: 25.
20: 27. ark of G. was there i. t. d.
1 S. 3: 1. word of L. precious i. t. d.

2 S. 16: 23. he counselled i. t. d.
2 K. 20: 1. i. t. d. was Hez. sick
unto death, 2 Ch. 32: 24. Is. 38: 1.
Je. 33: 16. i. t. d. shall Jud. be sav.
60: 4. i. t. d. Isr. shall seek God
20. i. t. d. wiq. shall be sought for
Da. 10: 2. i. t. d. I Dan. was mourn.
Jo. 2: 29. i. t. d. will pour out my
Spirit upon the Ec. 2: 18.
Mat. 8: 1. i. t. d. came John the
Baptist, Mk. 1: 9-2: 20.
24: 19. Woe that give suck i. t. d.,
Mk. 13: 17. Lu. 21: 23.
Mk. 1: 9. i. t. d. Jes. came fr. Naz
2: 20. then shall they fast i. t. d.
13: 10. i. t. d. shall be affliction
Lu. 1: 39. Mary arose i. t. d.
20: 1. on one of t. d. as he taught
Ac. 7: 4. they made a calf i. t. d.
Re. 2: 13. not denied my faith i. t. d.
9: 6. i. t. d. shall men seek death
 Latter DAYS.
Nu. 24: 14. peo. do to peo. in i. d.
De. 4: 30. in i. d. if thou turn to L.
31. 29. evil will befall you in i. d.
Je. 23: 20. in i. d. consider it, 30: 24.
48: 47. bring captiv. of Moab in i. d.
49: 39. captivity of Elam in i. d.
Eze. 38: 16. come ag. my peo. in i. d.
Da. 2: 28. mak. kn. what be in i. d.
10: 14. what befall thy peo. in i. d.
Ho. 3: 5. shall fear L. in i. d.
Many DAYS. [d.
Ge. 37: 34. Jac. mourned for son m.
47: 18. How m. are d. of thy life?
Jos. 22: 3. not left brethren m. d.
2 S. 19: 34. Barzillai said, How
m. d. are years of my life
1 K. 2: 38. Shimei dw. at Jerus. m.
3: 11. hast not asked m. d. [d
17: 15. she, and he, did eat m. d.
1 Ch. 7: 22. Ephr. mourned m. d.
Ps. 34: 12. What is he loveth m. d.
119: 84. How m. are d. of servam
Ec. 6: 3. 80 d. of his years be m.
11: 1. shalt find it after m. d.
Is. 24: 22. aft. m. d. be visited, Eze.
32: 10. m. d. ye be troubled [38: 7.
Je. 32: 14. continue m. d., 35: 7.
37: 16. Jere. had remained m. d.
Eze. 12: 27. vision that he seeth is
for m. d., Da. 8: 26-10: 14.
Da. 11: 33. shall fall by captiv. m. d.
Ho. 8: 3. shalt abide for me m. d.
4. Isr. abide m. d. without taking
Lu. 15: 13. not m. d. after, younger
Jn. 2: 12. continued not m. d. [son
Ac. 1: 5. be bapt. not m. d. hence
9: 23. after m. d. Jews took counsel
43. tarried m. d. in Joppa
13: 31. he was seen m. d. of them
16: 18. this did he m. d. Paul
21: 10. tarried m. d. in Cesarea
25: 14. they had been there m. d.
27: 7. had sailed slowly m. d.
20. nor sun in m. d. appeared
My DAYS
Ge. 29: 21. Give me my wife, for m.
d. are fulfilled. [d.
2 K. 20: 19. good if truth be in m.
Jb. 7: 6. m. d. swifter than shuttle
16. let alone, m. d. are vanity
9: 25. m. d. are swifter than a post
10: 20. Are not m. d. few, cease
17: 1. m. d. are extinct, graves
11. m. d. are past, my purposes
27: 6. not reproach me for m. d.
29: 18. multiply m. d. as the sand
Ps. 39: 4. know measure of m. d.
5. made m. d. as a handbreadth
102: 3. m. d. are consumed like
11. m. d. are like a shadow [smo.
23. he shortened m. d.
24. take me not in midst of m. d.
116: 12. will call upon him in m. d.
Is. 38: 10. in cutting off of m. d.
33: 8. be peace and truth in m. d.

Je. 20:18. m.d. consum. with shame
Prolong, ed, eth, DAYS.

De. 4: 26. not p. your d. upon it.
40. mayest p. thy d. 22:7. [30:18.

5: 16. that thy d. be p. 6: 2.
33. that ye may p. your d. 11:9

17:20. to end that he may p. his d.
32: 47. ye sh. p. your d. in land

Pr. 10: 27. fear of Lord p. h. d.
23: 6. hateth covetous. p. his d.

Ec. 8: 12. tho. a sinner's d. be p.
13. neith. shall wickd p. his d.

Is. 13: 22. her d. shall not be p.
53: 10. seed, he shall p. his d.

Eze. 12: 22. d. are p. vision faith
Sabbath DAYS.

Mat. 12: 5. on s. d. priests profane
10. is it lawful to heal on s. d.

12. lawful to do well on s. d.
Mk. 3: 4. lawful to do good on s.

d., Lu. 6: 9.
Lu. 4: 31. he taught them on s. d.

6: 2. is not lawful to do on s. d.
Ac. 17: 2. three s. d. reasoned with

Col. 2: 16. judge in respect of s. d.
Thy DAYS.

Ex. 20: 12. Honour fa. that t. d.
23: 26. number of t. d. will fulfil

De. 12: 10. forsake not Lev. t. d.
23: 6. not seek peace all t. d.

25: 15. that t. d. be lengthened
30:20. he is thy life, length of t. d.

31: 14. t. d. appro. thou must die
33: 25. as f. d. so thy strength be

18: 25: 28. evil not found all t. d.
28: 7. 12. when t. d. be fulfilled

1 K. 3: 13. not be any like all t. d.
14. then I will lengthen t. d.

11: 12. in t. d. I will not do it [5.
2 K. 20:6. I will add unto t. d., 18:38

1 Ch. 17: 11. when t. d. be expired
Jb. 10: 5. Are t. d. as days of man

38: 12. Hast com-d morning since
21. number of t. d. is great [t. d.

Pr. 9: 11. by me t. d. be multipl.
Eze. 22: 4. caused t. d. to draw near

Two DAYS.
Ex. 16: 29. sixth day bread of t. d.

Nu. 9: 25. whether t. d. or month
11:19. Ye sh. not eat one t. d.

28: 1. 1. Da. abode t. d. in Ziklag
10: 13. nor is this work of t. d.

Es. 9: 27. would keep these t. d.
Ho. 6: 2. After t. d. will revive us

Mat. 26: 2. after t. d. is feast, Mk.
Jn. 4: 40. he abode t. d. 14: 1

41. after t. d. he departed thence
11: 6. he abode t. d. in same place

Three DAYS.
Ge. 40: 12. three branches are t. d.

13. within t. d. Phn. lift thy head,
18. three baskets are t. d. [10.

42: 27. put them all into ward t. d.
Ex. 8: 18. let us go f. d. journey in

to wil. 5: 1-8: 27-15: 25.
10: 22. thick darkness in E. t. d.

21. nor lose any from place t. d.
Jos. 1: 11. within t. d. pass over

6: 16. hide there t. d., 22. [Jord.
Ju. 19: 4. abode with him t. d.

18: 9: 20. asses lost t. d. ago
21: 5. women been kept fr. us t. d.

80: 12. he had eaten no bread t. d.
13. bec. t. d. agone I fell sick [t. d.

28:20:4. Assemble me men of Jud in
24: 13. be f. d. pestilence, 1 Ch. 21: 12

1 K. 12:5. Depart for t. d., 2 Ch. 10:5
2 K. 2:17. sought him t. d. but not

1 Ch. 12: 30. with Da. t. d. eating
2 Ch. 20: 25. were t. d. gath. spoil

Ezr. 8: 15. we abode in tents t. d.
32. to Jerus. abode t. d., No 2:11.

10: 8. whoso. not come in t. d., 9.
Es. 4: 16 eat nor drink t. d. [12:40

Jon. 1: 17. Jonah in fish t. d., Mat.
Mat. 16:32. on milt. be they con-

tinue with me t. d., Mk. 8: 2

Mat. 26: 61. to destroy temple of G.
and build it in t. d., 27: 40.

Mk. 14: 58-16: 29. Ju. 2: 19.
27:63. aft. t. d. I will rise, Mk. 8:37

Lu. 2: 46. aft. t. d. found in tem.
Ju. 2: 20. wit thou rear it in t. d.

Ac. 9:9. Saul was t. d. without sight
25: 1. after t. d. he ascended

28:7. Publius lodged us t. d. court.
12. we tarried there t. d.

17. after t. d. Paul called chief of
Re. 11: 9. bodies t. d. and a halt

11. after t. d. spirit of life entered
Four DAYS.

Ju. 11:40. lament dau. of Jeph. f. d.
Jn. 11: 17. Laz. lain in grave f. d.

30. stinketh, for been dead f. d.
Ac. 10: 30. f. d. ago I was fasting

Five DAYS.
Nu. 11: 19. nor f. d. nor ten days

Ac. 20: 6. we came to Troas in f. d.
24:1. after f. d. Ananias high priest

Six DAYS.
Ex. 16: 26. s. d. ye shall gather it

20: 9. s. d. shalt thou labour, 18
12-34: 21. De. 5: 13.

11. in s. d. Lord made heav. 31-17
24: 16. cloud covered Sinai s. d.

31: 15. s. d. may work be done,
35: 2. Le. 23: 3.

De. 16: 8. s. d. shalt eat unleav. br.
Jos. 6: 3. round city, Thus do s. d.

14. compassed city once, so s. d.
Eze. 46: 1. gate shut s. working d.

Mat. 17: 1. after s. d. Jesus taketh
Peter, Mk. 9: 2.

Lu. 13: 14. s. d. ought to work
Jn. 12: 1. Jesus s. d. bet. passco. came

Seven DAYS.
Ge. 7: 4. s. d. I will cause it to rain

8: 10. Noah stayed s. d., 12
50:10. Jo. mourned for his fa. s. d.

Ex. 12: 15. s. d. ye shall eat unle.
bread, 13: 6, 7-23: 15-34: 18.

Le. 23: 6. Nu. 28: 17. De. 16: 3
19. s. d. shall no leav., De. 16: 4

22:30. s. d. be with dam, Le. 22: 29
23:30. priest sh. put them on s. d.

35. s. d. shalt consecrate, Le. 8: 34
37. s. d. shalt make atonement

Le. 12: 2. she shall be unclean s. d.
13: 5. then priest shalt shut him

up s. d. more, 24, 26, 33, 50: 11
14. tarry out of his tent s. d.

15: 13 issue, she be put apart s. d.
23: 8. an oil. by fire unto L. s. d.

37. 5th-d fruit ye shall keep feast
s. d., 42: 41 Nu. 29: 12.

Nu. 12: 4. Miriam not be asha s. d.
15. Miriam shut out fr. camp s. d.

19: 14. all in tent be unclean s. d.
De. 16: 13. observe feast of tab. s. d.

Ju. 14: 12. if ye can decla. within s. d.
17. she wept bet. him the s. d.

18: 10. 8. s. d. shalt thou tarry
11: 3. said, Give us s. d. respite

13: 8. tarried s. d. acc. to time
31: 13. fasted s. d., 1 Ch. 10: 12.

1 K. 8: 65. Sol. held a feast s. d.
16: 15. Zimri did reign s. d. in

2 Ch. 7:30. kept dedica. of altar s. d.
30: 21. chil. of Isr. kept feast of

unl. bread s. d., 25:17 Ezr. 6:22
23. took counsel to keep other s. d.

Ne. 8: 18. kept the feast s. d. [d.
Es. 1: 5. feast unto great and sm. s.

Jb. 2: 13. sat upon ground s. d.
18: 30. 26. light of sun, as of s. d.

Eze. 8: 15. I remained aston. s. d.
43:26. s. d. shall they purge altar

Ac. 20: 6. where we abode s. d.
Ac. 21: 4. we tarried s. d., 28: 14.

27. s. d. were almost ended
11: 30. fell aft. compassed s. d.

Eight DAYS.
Ge. 17:12. e. d. old be circumc., 21

2 Ch. 29:17. sanctify h. of L. in e. d.

Lu. 2:21. when e. d. were accompl.
9: 8. e. d. after he took Peter

Jn. 20: 26. after e. d. Jesus came
Ten DAYS.

Nu. 11: 19. ye shall not eat t. d.
18: 25:38. t. d. after I. smote Nabal

Ne. 5: 18. once in t. d. all wine
Je. 42: 7. aft. t. d. word of L. came

Da. 1: 12. Prove thy serv-t. d.
15. at end of t. d. counten. fairer

Ac. 25: 6. tarried more than t. d.
Re. 2: 10. sh. have tribula. t. d.

Eleven DAYS.
De. 1: 2. e. d. journey bet. Horeb

Twelve DAYS.
Ac. 24:11. but t. d. since I went up

Fourteen DAYS.
1 K. 8: 65. Sol. held a feast f. d.

Fifteen DAYS.
Ga. 1: 18. I abode with Peter f. d.

Twenty DAYS.
Nu. 11: 19. sh. not eat flesh t. d.

One and Twenty DAYS.
Da. 10: 13. withstood me s. d.

Thirty DAYS.
Nu. 20: 29. mourned for An. t. d.

De. 34: 8. Isr. wept for Moses t. d.
Ez. 4: 11. not called to king t. d.

Da. 6: 7. whoso. ask for t. d., 12.
Three and thirty DAYS.

Le. 12:4. in blood of her purify. s. d.
Forty DAYS.

Ge. 7: 4. to rain upon earth f. d.
50: 3. f. d. were fulfilled for

Ez. 24: 18. Moses in mount f. d.,
34: 28. De. 9: 9-10: 10.

Nu. 18:25. returned aft. f. d., 14:14.
De. 9: 25 I fell down bef. L. f. d.

1 K. 19:8 strength of that meat f. d.
Ezr. 4:6. shalt bear ing of Jud f. d.

Jon 3:4. f. d. and Nineveh be overth.
Mat. 4: 2. when he had fasted f. d.

Mk. 1: 13 Jes. was f. d. in wd. [Lu.
Ac. 1: 3 seen of them f. d. [4. 2

Fifty and two DAYS.
Ne. 6: 15 wall was finished in s. d.

Your DAYS.
De. 11: 21. y. d. may be multiplied

16: 9. to cease in y. d. mirth
35: 2 all y. d. ye shall dwell in tents

Eze. 12: 25. in y. d. will I say word
Jc. 1: 2. Hath this been in y. d.

Hab. 1: 5. a work in y. d., Ac. 13: 41.
DAYSMAN.

Jb. 9: 31. north and d. betwixt us
DAYSPIRING.

Jb. 38: 12 d. to know his place
Lu. 1: 78 d. from on high visited us

DAYSTAR.
2 Pe. 1: 19 d. arise in your hearts

DAYTIME. [d.
Jb. 5:14. They meet with darkn. in

24: 16. houses they marked in d.
Ps. 22: 1. Cry in d. hearest not

42: 8. L. command lovinkg. in d.
78: 14 in d. he led them with cloud

Is. 4: 6. be a tab. for a shadow in d.
21: 8. upon watchtower in d.

Lu. 21:37. In d. he was teaching in
2 Pe. 2: 13. pleasure to riot in d.

DEACON. S.
Ph. 1: 1 to the saints with the d-s

1 Ti. 8: 8. the d-s must be grave
10. let them use office of d., 13.

12. d-s be husbands of one wife
DEAD.

Ge. 20: 3. Thou art but a d. man
22: 3. Ab. stood up fr. bef. his d.

Ex. 4: 10. d. which sought 'thy life
9. not one of Isr-s' cattle d.

12. 30. not a house wh. no one d.
31. Egypt. said, We be all d. men

14. 30. saw Egyptians d. on thore
21. 34. d. beast shall be his, 36.

35. d. ox they shall divide
Le. 22: 4. toucheth anything uncl.

by the d., 11: 31. 32. Nu. 19:18

Num. 5: 2. whoso. is defiled by d.
6: 11. for that he sluned by the d.
12: 12. Let her not be as one d.
16: 48. stood betw. d. and living
De. 25: 5. wife of d. not marry a
Ju. 3: 25. their lord was fallen d.
4: 22. behold, Siera lay d., 5: 2
19: 30. d. Samson slow at his dea.
Ru. 1: 8. as ye have dealt with d.
4: 5. to raise up name of d., 10.
1 S. 4: 17. Hophi. and Phii. are d.
19. father in l. and husb. were d.
24: 14. dost pursue / after a d. dog.
31: 7. Saul his sons d., 1 Ch. 10: 7
2 S. 1: 4. Saul and Jona. are d., 5
9: 8. sho. look upon d. dog as l.
11: 4. some of king's serv-ts be d.
13: 33. to think all k.'s sons are d.
16: 9. Why d. dog curse my lord
19: 28. all of fa.'s house d. men
1 K. 3: 22. living mine, d. thy son, 23.
13: 31. When d. bury me in sepul.
21: 15. Arise, for Naboth is d.
Es. 2: 7. her father and mother d.
Jb. 1: 19. young men, they are d.
26: d. things formed fr. under wat.
Ps. 31: 12. I am forgot. as d. man
76: 6. chariot and horse into d.
88: 5. free amo. d. like slain / sleep
10. Wilt shew wonders to d.
106: 28. they are sacrificers of d.
115: 17. d. praise not the Lord
113: 3. in darkn. as those long d.
Pr. 2: 18. her path. unto the d.
9: 18. knoweth not d. are there
21: 16. remain in congr. of the d.
Ec. 4: 2. I praised d. which are d.
9: 4. after that they go to the d.
4. living dog better than d. lion
5. the d. know not any thing
10: 1. d. flies cause the ointment
Is. 8: 19. for the living to the d.
14: 9. it stirreth up the d. for thee
22: 2. not slau nor d. in battl
26: 14. They are d. / body
19. d. men sh. live, with my d.
59: 10. desolate places as d. men
Lec. 3: 6. in dark as they d. of old
Eze. 44: 25. at no d. per-on to deliv
Mat. 2: 20 are d. th. sought child's
8: 22. let d. bury th. d. / life
9: 24. man is not d. but sleepeth.
Mk. 5: 33. Lu. 8: 53.
11: 8. heal the sick, raise the d.
11: 5. d. are rais'd up, Lu. 7: 23.
22: 35. resurr. of d., Mk. 12: 29.
32: 6. is not the God of the d.,
Mk. 12: 27. Lu. 20: 38.
28: 27. full of d. men's bones
29: 4. keepers became as d. men
Mk. 9: 26. as one d. manny said He is d.
12: 26. as touch'd d. th. they rise
15: 44. Pilate marv. if he were d.
Lu. 7: 12. a. man carried out
10: 30. leaving him half d.
24: 5. Why seek living among d.
Jn. 5: 21. as Father raiseth up d.
25. d. hear voice of Son of G.
6: 49. eat manna, and are d., 58.
11: 25. tho. he were d. shall he live
41. where the d. was laid
12: 1. Laz. was which had been d.
Ac. 2: 29. patriarch David is both d.
5: 10. young men found her d.
10: 42. ordained of G. to be Judge
of quick and d., 2 Ti. 4: 1
14: 10. supposing he had been d.
20: 9. Eutychus was taken up d.
26: 8. Why lured. G. sho. raise d.
28: 6. fallen down d. suddenly
Ro. 4: 17. G. who quickeneth d.
19. consid d. not his body now d.
5: 15. thro. offence of one man be d.
6: 2. we that are d. to sin, live?
8. if we be d. with C. we believe
11. reckon yours. to be d. unto sin
7: 2. if husb. be d., 3. 1 Co. 7: 39.

Ro. 7: 4. ye also are d. to law, 6. Ga. 2:
14: 9. be lord of d. and living / 19.
1 Co. 15: 15. if so be d. rise not
16. if d. rise not then, 29, 32.
35. some say, How are d. raised?
52. d. sh. be raised incorruptible
2 Co. 1: 9. trust in G. who raiseth d.
5: 14. died for all, then were all d.
Ep. 2: 1. d. in trespasses, 5. Col. 2: 13.
Col. 2: 20. if d. with C., 2 Ti. 2: 11.
8: 3. ye are d. and your life is hid
1 Th. 4: 16. d. in C. shall rise first
He. 6: 1. repentance from d. works
9: 14. purge conscience fr. d. works
17. testa. of force after men d.
11: 4. he being d. yet speaketh
12. sprang of one, as good as d.
15. Woun. received their d. raised
1 Pe. 2: 24. we being d. to sins sho.
4: 5. to judge quick and d. / live
6. the gosp. preached to th. are d.
Jude 12. twice d. plucked by roots
Re. 1: 5. Jesus first-begotten of d.
17. saw him, I fell as d.
3: 1. hast name thou livest art d.
11: 18. time of the d. is come
11: 13. Blessed are d. die in L.
15: 3. sea as blood of d. man
20: 5. rest of d. lived not again
Re. 20: 12. I saw the d. stand bef.
G.; d. were judged out of books
13. sea gave up d. wh. were in it
See BODY, BURY, CARCASS,
CORPSE, RESURRECTION.

For the DEAD.

Le. 19: 38. not make cuttings f. t. d.
21: 1. sh. none be defiled f. t. d.
De. 14: 1. not make baldness f. t. d.
26: 14. not giv. aught f. t. d. / f. t. d.
2 S. 14: 2. as wem. th. mourned f.
Jer. 16: 7. not tear to comf. f. t. d.
22: 10. Weep ye not f. t. d. / f. t. d.
Eze. 24: 17. make no mourning f.
1 Co. 15: 29. what do who are bapt.
f. t. d. why bapt. f. t. d.?
From the DEAD. [28.]
Mat. 11: 2. John B., 1411 en f. t. d.
Go. 9: 10. what rising f. t. d. mean?
Lu. 16: 30. If one went unto th. f. t. d.
21. persua. / tho. one rose f. t. d.
24: 46. rise f. t. d. 3d day, Jn. 20: 9
Ac. 10: 41. after he rose f. t. d.
26: 23. be first that sho. rise f. t. d.
Ro. 6: 13. as those alive f. t. d.
10: 7. that is, to bring up C. f. t. d.
11: 15. rec. of thou be life f. t. d.
1 Co. 15: 12. preached he rose f. t. d.
Ep. 5: 14. arise f. t. d. C. shall give
Col. 1: 28. who is firstborn f. t. d.
He. 11: 19. able to raise him f. t. d.
13: 30. bro-t again f. t. d. our L. J.
See RAISED, RISEN.

Is DEAD.

Go. 42: 38. for his bro. I. d., 44: 30.
Jos. 23: 6. in name of bro. that I. d.
Jos. 1: 2. Moses my servant I. d.
Jn. 20: 5. they forced that sho I. d.
2 S. 2: 7. Saul I. d., 4: 10.
11: 21. Uriah the Hittite I. d., 24.
12: 18. if tell him child I. d., 19.
21. now he I. d. where? should I
13: 32. Ammon only I. d. / fast
14: 5. and my husb. I. d., 2 K. 4: 1
18: 20. no tidings bec. k.'s son I. d.
19: 10. Absalom I. d.
1 K. 21: 14. Naboth is stoned and I. d.
Eze. 44: 31. not eat that I. d. of its.
Mat. 9: 18. My daughter I. d., Mk.
5: 35. Lu. 8: 49.
Mk. 9: 26. that many said, He I. d.
Jn. 8: 52. Ab. I. d. and proph. / 53.
11: 14. said Jesus, Lazarus I. d.
Ac. 2: 29. Da. I. both d. and buried
Ro. 6: 7. that I. d. is freed fr. sin
8: 10. if C. be in you, body I. d.
Ga. 2: 21. if righteousness. by law, C.
I. d. in vain

1 Ti. 5: 6. liveth in pleasure, I. d.
Ja. 2: 17. faith, if not works I. d., 20.
26. as body without spirit I. d. so

Was DEAD. [w. d.]

Ge. 50: 15. Jo.'s breth saw their fa.
Nu. 20: 29. cong. saw Aaron w. d.
Jn. 2: 19. when the judge w. d.
8: 31. as soon as Gideon w. d.
9: 55. when Isr. saw Abim. w. d.
1 S. 17: 51. P-s saw champion w. d.
1 S. 31: 2. Da. heard Nabal w. d.
28: 3. Sam. w. d., all Isr. lament.
31: 5. saw Saul w. d., 1 Ch. 10: 5.
2 S. 4: 1. son heard Abner w. d. / d.
11: 21. Bathsheba heard husb. w.
12: 19. Da. perceived child w. d.
13: 39. Ammon, seeing ho w. d.
1 K. 3: 21. to give child suck, it w. d.
2: 11. Huldah heard Joab w. d.
21: 15. Jezebel heard Naboth w. d.
2 K. 8: 5. when Ahab w. d. Moab
4: 32. behold, child w. d. and laid
11: 1. saw her son w. d., 2 Ch. 23: 10
Mat. 2: 19. But when Herod w. d.
Lu. 7: 15. he that w. d. sat up
8: 53. knowing that she w. d.
15: 24. my son w. d. and is alive
32. thy brother w. d. and is alive
Jn. 11: 33. sister of him that w. d.
4. he that w. d. came forth
19: 35. saw Jesus w. d. brake not
Ac. 7: 4. thence when his fa. w. d.
25: 19. of one Jesus which w. d.
Ro. 7: 8. without law sin w. d.
Re. 1: 18. I am he liveth, and w. d.
2: 8. which w. d. and is alive

DEADLY.

1 S. 5: 11. d. destruction thro. city
Ps. 17: 9. deliver me fr. d. enemies
Eze. 30: 24. d. wounded man / hurt
Mk. 16: 18. if drin. k. thing, it not
Ja. 3: 8. tongue, full of d. poison
Re. 13: 3. d. wound healed, 12.

DEADNESS.

Ro. 4: 19. death. d. of Sarah's womb

DEAF.

Ex. 4: 11. or who maketh the d.?
Lu. 19: 17. Thou shalt not curse d.
1 S. 10: 27. Saul was as though d.
Is. 43: 13. I as a d. man heard not
53: 4. they are like the d. adder
Is. 29: 18. in that day d. hear words
55: 5. ears of d. are unstopped
42: 18. Hear, ye d.; look, ye blind
19. who is d. as my messenger?
43: 8. Hing d. that have ears
Mt. 7: 16. their ears shall be d.
Mat. 11: 5. the d. hear, Lu. 7: 22
Mk. 7: 32. brought unto him one d.
9: 37. He maketh the d. to hear
9: 25. Thou d. spirit, come out.

DEAF.

Go. 19: 9. will we d. worse with thee
24: 4. if ye d. truly with my mas.
32: 9. Return, I will d. with thee
24: 31. if d. with sister as harlot?
Ex. 1: 10. let us d. wisely with th.
8: 29. let not Pha. d. deceitfully
21: 9. d. wi. he aft. manner of dau-s
23: 11. in like man. d. with viney.
Lu. 19: 11. not steal, nor d. falsely
Nu. 11: 15. if d. thou, kill me
De. 7: 5. thus d. with them [20: 8.
Jos. 2: 14. d. kindly, Ru. 1: 8. 1 S.
28: 18. 5. gently with young man
2 Ch. 2: 23. didst d. with Da. / so d.
10: 11. d. courageously / with me
38: 42: 8. lest I. d. after your folly
Ps. 75: 4. I said, d. not foolish ly
105: 25. heart to d. subtly
119: 17. d. bound. with thy ser-
vant, 142: 7. [to thy mercy
124. d. with thy servant acc. un-
Pr. 12: 22. d. truly are his delight
Is. 26: 10. in land he will d. unjust
52: 13. my serv. shall d. prudently
58: 7. Is it not to d. br. to hungry?

Je. 18: 32. d. thus in thine anger
21: 2. If so be that L. d. with us
Eze. 8: 18. Thereof. will I d. in fury
16: 59. I will d. with thee as thou
18: 9. to d. truly; he is just
22: 14. strong in days I d. w. l. thee
28: 25. d. furiously with thee
29: 2. with thee hatefully
31: 11. he sh. surely d. with him
Dan. 1: 13. seest. d. with thy serv. d.
5: 20. hardened to d. proudly
11: 7. sh. d. ag. them and prevail
2 Co. 2: 17. d. deceitfully with
See TREACHEROUSLY. [word

DEAL. [Noun.]
Ex. 29: 40. 1 tenth d. of flour, Le.
14: 21. Nu. 15: 4-29: 4.
Nu. 28: 13. a several tenth d., 21,
20-29: 10, 15. [flashed
Mk. 7: 36. more a great d. they pub-
10: 48. he cried more a great d.

DEALS. [9.]
Le. 14: 10. take 8 tenth d., Nu. 15:
23: 13. two tenth d. for, Nu. 28: 9.
17. wave leaves of two tenth d.
14. 5. two tenth d. be in one cake
Nu. 15: 6. two tenth d. of flour, 28:
20, 23-29: 3, 9, 14.
28: 20. three tenth d. to a bullock,
23-29: 3, 9, 14.

DEALER, S.
Is. 21: 2. treacherous d. dealer
24: 16. treacherous d-s have dealt
DEALEST, ETH.
Ex. 5: 15. With d. thou with serv-?
Ju. 18: 4. thus d. Micah with me
1: 23. 2. told me he d. subtly
Pr. 1: 24. proud th. d. with slack ha.
13: 16. purport man d. with knowl.
14: 17. He soon angry d. foolishly
21: 24. who d. in proud wrath
Is. 21: 2. treach. dealer d. treach-ly
32: 1. Woe to thee d-t treach-ly
Je. 6: 13. fr. proph. even unto priest
every one d. falsely, 8: 10.
He. 12: 7. God d. with you as sons

DEALING, S.
Le. 6: 2. If he to neighbour in d.
1: 8. 2: 23. I hear of your evil d.
Ps. 7: 16. violent d. upon his own pate
Ju. 4: 9. Jews no d-s with Samari.

DEALT.
Ge. 16: 6. Sarai d. hardly with her
33: 11. God hath d. gracel. with me
43: 6. Whf. d. ye ag ill, as to tell
Ex. 1: 20. G. d. well with midwiv.
14: 11. whf. hast d. thus with us
18: 11. in thing they d. proudly
21: 8. he hath d. deceitful with her
lu. 9: 16. If ye d. well with Jerub.
19. If ye have d. truly, rejoice in
Ru. 1: 8. as ye have d. with dead
20. Alm. hath d. bitterly with me
18: 14. 23. Ye have d. treacher.
24: 13. thou hast d. well with me
25: 31. when L. have d. well with
my lord [Ch. 18: 3].
28: 6. 19. he d. among all people,
2 K. 12: 15. they d. faithf., 22: 7.
21: 6. Manasseh d. with wizards, 2
Ch. 33: 6. [Ammon
1 Ch. 20: 3. 30 d. Da. with cities of
2 Ch. 6: 37. we have d. wickedly
11: 23. Reh. b. d. wisely, and
Ne. 1: 7. We have d. corruptly ag.
9: 10. knewest they d. proudly, 16, 20.
Jb. 6: 15. My breth. have d. deceitf.
Ps. 13: 6. Lord d. boundf. with me
74: 17. nor d. falsely in thy covc.
78: 57. d. unfaithf. like fathers
103: 10. not d. with us aft. our sins
116: 7. L. d. boundf. with their
119: 65. hast d. well with servant
75. they d. perversely with me
147: 20. not d. with any nation
La. 24: 16. have d. very treach., Je.
9: 20-56: 11-12: 6. La. 1: 2.

Is. 28: 1. d. not treacherously with
Eze. 22: 7. in thee d. by oppression
26: 12. Edom hath d. ag-t Judah
by vengeance
15. Because Philistines have d.
Jo. 2: 26. God hath d. wondrously
Zech. 1: 6. as Lord thought, so he d.
Lu. 1: 25. d. with L. d. with me
2: 48. Son, why thus d. with us?
Ac. 7: 19. d. subtly with kindred
26: 24. this man about whom the
Jews have d. with me [sev. man
Ro. 12: 3. acc-g as God hath d. to
See TREACHEROUSLY.

DEAR.
Je. 15: 7. bereave of what is dear
81: 20. Is Ephraim my d. son?
Lu. 7: 12. serv. who was d. unto him
Ac. 20: 24. neith. count I my life d.
Ep. 5: 1. followers of G. as d. chil.
Ph. 2: 20. For I have no man so
d. unto me [servt.
Col. 1: 7. Epaphras our d. fellow-
13. into kingdom of his d. son
1 Th. 2: 8. bec. ye were d. to us

DEARLY beloved.
Je. 12: 7. have giv. d. b. into ha. of
Ro. 12: 19. d. b. avenge not [ene.
1 Co. 10: 14. my d. b., Ph. 4: 1. 2 Ti. 1: 2.
2 Co. 7: 1. d. b., 12: 19. 1 Pe. 2: 11.
Phm. 1. Philemon our d. b.

DEARTH.
Ge. 41: 54. d. began, d. in all lands
2 K. 4: 38. there was d. in land
2 Ch. 6: 38. If there be a d. or mil-
Ne. 5: 3. buy corn bec. of d. [dew
Je. 14: 1. word to Jer. concern. d.
Ac. 7: 11. came a d. over all E.
11: 28. there should be a great d.

DEATH.
Ge. 21: 16. Let not see d. of child
24: 67. Isaac comf. after mo.'s d.
25: 11. after d. of Ab., G. blessed
27: 7. bless thee bef. my d. [Isaac
10. that he bless thee bef. his d.
Ex. 10: 17. may take fr. me this d.
Nu. 18: 29. die common d. of all men
28: 10. Let me die d. of righteous
35: 25. slayer abide unto d. of high
priest, 38. 2. Jos. 20: 6. [d.
31. for life of murderer guilty of
Da. 30: 15. I have set bef. you life
and d., 19. Je. 21: 8.
31: 27. much more rebel aft. my d.
27. aft. my d. will corrupt yours.
33: 1. Moses blessed Ibr. bef. his d.
Jos. 1: 1. aft. d. of Moses serv. of
Ju. 1: 1. after d. of Jos. chil. of Ibr.
16: 15. Jeopardy lives unto the d.
18: 15. his soul was vexed unto d.
30. dead he slew at his d. more
Ru. 1: 17. If aught but d. part thee
2: 11. hast done since d. of husb.
1 S. 4: 20. about time of her d.
15: 32. the bitterness of d. is past
20: 3. but a step betw. me and d.
22: 22. occasi. d. of thy fa.'s hou.
28: 16. are sons of d. ye kept not
28: 1. after d. of Saul when Da.
23. in their d. were not divided
15: 21. in d. or life, their serv. be
19: 28. all fa.'s house men of d.
22: 5. when waves of d. compassed
me, Ps. 18: 4-118: 3.
6. smears of d., Ps. 18: 5. [Sol.
1 K. 11: 40. Jerob. in E. until d.
2 K. 2: 21. shall not be any more d.
4: 40. man of G., d. is in pot
2 K. 20: 1. was Hezekiah sick unto
d., 2 Ch. 32: 24. Is. 38: 1.
1 Ch. 22: 5. Da. prepared bef. his d.
2 Ch. 22: 4. counselors aft. d. of fa.
23: 33. Jud. old Hemo. honour d.
Eze. 7: 26. unto d. or to banishm.
Jb. 8: 21. long for d. it cometh not
7: 15. So that my soul chooseth d.
18: 13. firstb. of d. sh. devour his

Jb. 27: 15. remain sh. be buried in d.
28: 22. Destruction and d. say, We
30: 23. know thou wilt bri. me to d.
Ps. 6: 5. in d. is no remem. of thee
7: 13. prepared instruments of d.
18: 3. lest I sleep the sleep of d.
22: 15. bro-t me into dust of d.
48: 14. G. will be our guide, unto d.
49: 14. d. shall feed on them
56: 4. terrors of d. fallen upon me
15. Let d. seize upon them
78: 4. are no bands in their d.
79: 11. reserve children of d.
89: 48. What man shall not see d.?
102: 20. loose those appol. to d.
118: 15. Precious is d. of his saints
118: 18. not give d. me over unto d.
Pr. 2: 18. her house inclineth unto
5: 5. Her feet go down to d. [d.
7: 27. down to chambers of d.
8: 36. they that hate me love d.
11: 19. pursueth it to his own d.
12: 28. in pathway there is no d.
13: 14. from snares of d., 14: 27.
14: 12. end are ways of d., 16: 25.
14: 32. righteous hope in his d.
16: 14. wrath of G. as messen. of d.
18: 21. d. in power of tongue
21: 6. to and fro of them seek d.
24: 11. forbear to deliv. drawn unto
26: 18. madman casteth d. [d.
Ec. 7: 26. more bitter than d. woun.
Can. 8: 6. for love is strong as d.
Is. 26: 8. swallow up d. in victory
38: 18. d. cannot celebrate thee
63: 9. with the rich in his d.
12. poured out his soul unto d.
Je. 8: 2. d. chosen rather than life
9: 21. d. is come up into windows
15: 2. as are for d. to d., 48: 11.
18: 7. 23. their counsel for d.
26: 11. Judgm. of d. is for this man
La. 1: 20. at home there is as d.
Eze. 18: 32. I have no pleasure in
d. of wicked, 38: 11.
31: 14. are all delivered unto d.
Ho. 13: 14. O d. I will be plagues
Jon. 4: 9. well to be angry unto d.
IIa. 2: 5. is as d. cannot be satis.
Mat. 2: 15. there until d. of Herod
10: 21. deliver bro. to d., Mk. 13: 12.
15: 4. cursest fa. or mother, let
him die the d., Mk. 7: 10.
16: 28. some not taste of d. till
see Son, Mk. 9: 1. Lu. 9: 27.
20: 18. they shall condemn him to
d., Mk. 10: 33. [Mk. 14: 34.
28: 38. sorrowful even unto d.,
66. He is guilty of d., Mk. 14: 64.
Mk. 6: 23. My dau. at point of d.
Lu. 2: 26. not see d. bef. had seen C.
22: 31. I will go with thee both d.
23: 22. have found no caus. of d.
24: 20. to be condemned to d.
Jn. 4: 47. heal his son at point of d.
8: 51. shall never see d., 52.
11: 4. This sickness is not unto d.
13. Jesus spake of his d.
12: 33. signifying what d., 18: 32.
21: 19. by what d. he sh. glorify? I.
Ac. 2: 24. having loosed pains of d.
8: 1. S. consent-g unto his d., 22: 30.
13: 28. found no cause of d. in him
22: 4. I persec. this way unto d.
28: 18. was no cause of d. in me
Ro. 6: 10. reconciled to G. by d. of
his Son, much more, Col. 1: 22.
12. d. by sin, so d. passed upon
14. d. reigned fr. Adam to Mo., 17.
21. as sin hath reigned unto d.
6: 3. so many as were baptized into
J. C., were baptized into his d.
4. buried by baptism into d.
5. planted in likeness of his d.
9. d. hath no domin. over him
16. his serv. wheth. of sin unto d.
21. end of those things is d.

Ro. 6:23. For the wages of sin is d.
 7. sin work of life I found unto d.
 10. com-t of life I found unto d.
 13. Was good made d. to me? [d.]
 24. who deliv. me fr. body of this
 8: 2. free from law of sin and d.
 6. to be carnally minded is d.
 38. nor d. nor life separate us
 1 Co. 8: 22. life or d. all are yours
 4: 9. G., as it were appointed to d.
 11: 26. ye do shew the Lord's d.
 15: 21. since by man came d. by man
 26. last enemy be destroyed is d.
 54. d. is swallowed up in victory
 55. O d. where is thy sting! [sin
 56. sth. of d. is sin, strength of
 2 Co. 1:9. had sentence of d. in ours.
 10. who deliv. us fr. so great a d.
 2: 16. To one saviour of d. unto d.
 8: 7. if ministra. of d. glorious
 4: 11. are deliv. unto d. for Jes. sake
 12. So then d. worketh in us
 7: 10. sorrow of world worketh d.
 Ph. 1: 20. whether by life or by d.
 2: 8. obedient unto d. of cross
 27. Epaph. sick nigh unto d. [d.
 30. Bec. for work of C. he was nigh
 8: 10. made conformable unto his d.
 2 Ti. 1: 10. who hath abolished d.
 He. 2: 9. Jesus for suffering of d.
 crowned, that he taste d. for
 14. through d. destroy him that
 had the power of d.
 15. deliver th. who thro. fear of d.
 7: 23. not suffered to continue, by d.
 9: 15. by means of d. for redemp.
 16. must be d. of testator
 11: 5. that he should not see d.
 Ja. 1: 15. sin bringeth forth d.
 1 Jn. 3: 14. loveth not abideth in d.
 5: 16. sin unto d. 17. not unto d.
 Ke. 1: 18. keys of hell and of d.
 2: 10. Be faithful unto d. I will
 11. not be hurt of second d.
 6: 8. his name that sat was d.
 6: 9. men sh. seek d. and d. sh. flee
 12: 11. loved not lives unto the d.
 13: 3. of heads, as wounded to d.
 18: 8. her plagues come one day, d.
 20: 6. second d. hath no power
 13. d. and hell delivered up dead
 14. d. cast into lake, this sec. d.
 21: 4. there shall be no more d.
 8. which is the second d.

See DAY.

FROM DEATH.

Jos. 2: 13. deliver our lives f. d.
 Jb. 5: 20. In fam. redeem thee f. d.
 Ps. 33: 10. To deliver thy soul f. d.
 56: 13. hast deliv. soul f. d., 116: 8.
 68: 20. unto L. belong issues f. d.
 78: 50. spared not thy soul f. d.
 Pr. 10: 2. righte. deliv. f. d., 11: 4.
 Ho. 13: 14. will redeem them f. d.
 1 Jn. 5: 24. is passed f. d., 1 Jn. 8: 14.
 He. 5: 7. to him able to save f. d.
 Ja. 5: 20. know he sh. save soul f. d.

GATES OF DEATH.

Jb. 38: 17. Have the g. o. d. been
 opened unto thee?
 Ps. 9: 13. liftest me from g. o. d.
 107: 18. they draw near unto g. o. d.

PUT TO DEATH.

Ge. 26: 11. touch. this man, be p. t. d.
 Ex. 21: 29. his owner be p. t. d.
 35: 2. who so. work on sab. be p. t. d.
 Le. 19: 20. not p. t. d. bec. not free
 24: 11. both shall surely be p. t. d.
 21: 11. killth be p. t. d., Nu. 35: 30.
 Nu. 1: 51. stranger that cometh nigh
 be p. t. d., 3: 10, 38: 17.
 De. 19: 5. that dreamer be p. t. d.
 9. hand upon him to p. t. d., 17: 7.
 17: 6. of one witness not p. t. d.
 21: 22. be p. t. d. and thou
 hang him on a tree
 24: 16. fathers shall not be p. t.

d. for children, neither chil.

p. t. d. for fathers, 2 K. 14: 6.

Jos. 1: 18. rebel ag. com-t be p. t. d.

Ju. 6: 31. plead. for Baal be p. t. d.

20: 13. may p. them t. d., 1 S. 11: 12.

18. 11: 13. not be p. t. d., 2 S. 19: 22.

2 S. 8: 2. with two lines to p. t. d.

19: 21. Shall not Shimei be p. t. d.?

21: 9. were p. t. d. in days of harv.

1 K. 2: 8. I will not p. thee t. d.

24. Adonijah shall be p. t. d.

26. not at this time p. thee t. d.

2 Ch. 15: 13. not seek L. be p. t. d.

23: 7. cometh into h., be p. t. d.

Es. 4: 11. is one law to p. him t. d.

Je. 18: 21. their men be p. t. d.

26: 15. know if ye p. me t. d.

19. did Judah p. him at all t. d.?

21. Jehol. sought to p. Urijah t. d.

88: 4. let this man be p. t. d.

15. wilt thou not p. me t. d.?

16. I will not p. thee t. d., 25.

48: 3. Chald. that might p. us t. d.

62: 27. and p. them t. d. in Babilah

Mat. 10: 21. chil. cause them to be

p. t. d., Mk. 13: 12. Lu. 21: 16.

14: 5. would p. him t. d. he fear.

28: 59. false witness ag. J. to p.

him t. d., 27: 1. Mk. 14: 55.

Mk. 14: 1. to take him and p. t. d.

Lu. 18: 33. they shall p. him t. d., 31.

23: 32. two mulefact. to be p. t. d.

Jn. 11: 53. counsel to p. him t. d.

12: 10. might p. Lazarus t. d.

18: 31. not lawful to p. any t. d.

Ac. 12: 19. com-d keepers to be p. t. d.

26: 10. when p. t. d. I gave voice

against them [fenced]

1 Pe. 3: 18. p. t. d. in flesh, but quick-

See SURELY.

SHADOW OF DEATH.

Jb. 8: 5. Let darkn. and s. o. d. [22.

10: 21. land of darkn. and s. o. d.,

12: 22. bringeth to light s. o. d.

16: 16. on my eye-lids is s. o. d.

24: 17. morning is to them as s. o. d.

28: 3. He searcheth out s. o. d.

34: 22. There is no darkn. nor s.

o. d. where sinner may hide.

38: 17. hast seen doors of s. o. d.

Ps. 23: 4. walk thro. valley of s. o. d.

44: 10. hast covered us with s. o. d.

107: 10. sit in darkn. and s. o. d.

14. them out of darkn. and s. o. d.

Is. 9: 2. dwell in land of the s. o. d.

Je. 26: bro-t us thro. land of s. o. d.

13: 16. light he turn into s. o. d.

Am. 5: 8. s. o. d. into morning

Mat. 4: 16. peo. that sat in s. o. d.

Lu. 1: 79. give light to them in s. o. d.

WITH DEATH.

Is. 28: 15. we have made cov. w. d.

18. cov. w. d. shall be disannul.

Re. 2: 23. will kill her chil. w. d.

6: 8. power given to kill w. d.

WORTHY OF DEATH.

De. 17: 6. w. o. d. shall be put to d.

19: 6. whereas he was not w. o. d.

21: 22. have com. a sin w. o. d.

22: 26. in damsel no sin w. o. d.

1 K. 2: 26. Abiathar, thou art w. o. d.

Lu. 23: 15. nothing w. o. d. is done

Ac. 23: 29. noth. to his charge w. o. d.

25: 11. if I have com. thing w. o. d.

25. he had com. nothing w. o. d.

26: 31. man doeth nothing w. o. d.

Ro. 1: 32. com-t such things w. o. d.

DEATHS.

Je. 16: 4. They sh. die of grievous d.

Eze. 23: 3. die d. of them slain in seas

10. shalt die d. of uncircumcised

2 Co. 11: 23. frequent, in d. oft

DEBASE.

Is. 57: 9. dist d. thyself unto hell

DEBATE. [Verb.]

Pr. 25: 9. d. cause with thy neighb.

Is. 27: 8. in measure, thou wilt d.

DEBATE, S.

Is. 58: 4. ye fast for strife and d.

Ro. 1: 29. full of envy, murder, d.

2 Co. 12: 20. I fear lest there be d-s

DEBIL. [Person, Place.]

Jos. 10: 3. D. King of Egion

38. Israel with him to D., 39.

11: 21. and cut off Anakims fr. D

12: 13. the king of D.

13: 26. the border of D.

16: 7. border went up toward D.

15. name of D. was, 49. Ju. 1: 11

21: 25. D. with suburbs, 1 Ch. 6: 58.

DEBORAH.

Gen. 35: 8. D. Rebekah's nurse died

15. name of D. was, 49. Ju. 1: 11

6: 1. Then sang D. saying

7. until I D. arose mother in Isr.

12. Awake, awake, D.

15. princes of Issachar with D.

DEBT, S.

1 S. 22: 2. ev. one in d. went to Da

2 K. 4: 7. Go, sell the oil, pay thy d.

Ne. 10: 31. leave exaction of ev. d.

Pr. 22: 26. Be not of sureties for d-s

Mat. 6: 12. forgive us our d-s as we

18: 27. and forgive him the d.

30. cast into prison till he pay d.

32. lord said, I forgive thee d.

Ro. 4: 4. reward not of grace but d.

DEBTOR.

Eze. 18: 7. restored to d. pledge

Mat. 23: 16. swear by gold is a d.

18. swearth by gift, he is d.

Ro. 1: 14. I am d. to the Greeks

Ga. 5: 3. is a d. to do whole law

DEBTORS.

Mat. 6: 12. as we forgive our d.

Lu. 7: 41. a creditor had two d.

13: 4. think ye they d. above all?

16: 5. called ev. one of his lord's d.

Ro. 8: 12. breth. wear'd. not to flesh

15: 27. and their d. they are

DECAP'OLIS.

Mat. 4: 25. multitudes foll. him fr. D.

Mk. 5: 20. began to publish in D.

7: 31. thro. midst of coast of D.

DECAY. [Noun.]

Le. 25: 35. if bro. be fallen in d.

Ro. 11: 7: 12. d. of them riches of

DECAYED, ETH.

Ne. 4: 10. strength of bearers d-d

Jb. 14: 11. as flood d-h and drith

Ec. 10: 18. By a sloth. building d-h

Is. 44: 26. I will raise up d-d places

He. 8: 13. wh. d-h is ready to vanish

DECEASE.

Lu. 9: 31. epake of his d. at Jerus.

2 Pe. 1: 15. aft. my d. to have in re-

DECEASED. [mem.]

Is. 26: 14. are d. they sh. not rise

Mat. 22: 35. first, when he marri. d.

DECEIT, S.

Jb. 15: 35. their belly prepareth d.

27: 4. nor my tongue utter d.

81: 5. or if my foot hasted to d.

Ps. 5: 6. I L. abhor man of d.

10: 7. His mouth full of cursing, d.

36: 3. Words of his mouth are d.

38: 12. Imagine d-s all day

43: 1. O. deliv. me fr. man of d.

50: 10. thy tongue frameth d.

55: 11. d. and guile depart not

+ 23. men of d. sh. not live half

72: 14. sh. redeem their soul from d.

101: 7. worketh d. not dw. in my

109: 7. mouth of d. is open, ag.

119: 118. their d. is falsehood [me

Pr. 11: 7. balances of d. are abom.

12: 5. counsels of wicked are d.

17. false witness sheweth d.

20: 8. in them. th. imagine evil

24: 8. but the folly of fools is d.

20: 17. Bread of d. is sweet to man

+ 23. balances of d. are not good

20: 24. he that hateth, layeth up d.

26. Whose hatred is covered by d.

Is. 30: 10. speak smooth, proph. d-s
33: † 15. that despieth gain of d-s
53: 9. neth. any d. in his mouth
Je. 5: 27. so are houses full of d.
8: 5. they hold fast d. they refuse
9: 6. thro. d. refuse to know me
8. tongue. It speaketh d.
14: 14. prophesy d. of their heart
23: 26. they are prophets of d. of
42: † 20. used d. ag. your souls
Eze. 22: † 7. have they dealt by d.
† 29. people of land have used d.
Ho. 11: 12. 1st. compass. me with d.
12: 7. balances of d. in his hands
Am. 8: 5. falsifying balances by d.
Zph. 1: 9. fill master's hou. with d.
Mk. 7: 22. out of heart proceed d.
Ro. 1: 29. full of murder, d.
8: 13. with tongues have u-sed d.
Col. 2: 28. lest spoil you thro. vain d.
1 Th. 2: 3. our exhortation not of d.

DECEITFUL.

Ps. 5: 6. the Lord will abhor d. man
35: 20. devil d. matters ag. them
43: 1. O deliver me from d. man
52: 4. devouring words, d. tongue
55: 23. d. men shall not live half
78: 57. turned aside like d. bow
109: 2. mouth of d. opened ag. me
120: 1. deliv. my soul fr. d. tongue
Pr. 11: 18. worketh a d. work
12: † 24. d. shall be under tribute
14: 25. a d. witness speaketh lies
23: 3. his duties they are d. meat
27: 6. kisses of an enemy are d.
29: 13. poor and d. meet together
31: 30. Favour is d. and beauty
Je. 17: 9. heart is d. above all things
Ho. 7: 16. they are like a d. bow
Mi. 6: 11. with bag of d. weights
12. tongue is d. in their mouth
Zph. 3: 13. nor d. tongue be found
2 Co. 11: 13. such are d. workers
Ep. 4: 22. corrupt ace. to d. lusts

DECEITFULLY.

Ge. 34: 13. sons ans. Hamor d.
Ex. 8: 2. let not Pha. deal d. any
21: 8. seeing he dealt d. with her
16: 4. thing he hath d. gotten
Jb. 6: 15. breth. dealt d. as a brook
13: 7. Will ye talk d. for God?
Ps. 21: 4. no litt soul nor sworn d.
62: 3. tongue like razor, working d.
Je. 48: 10. that doeth work of l. d.
Ja. 11: 23. after league, he work d.
2 Co. 2: 17. that deal d. with word
4: 2. no handling word of God d.

DECEITFULNESS.

Mat. 13: 22. and the d. of riches
choke the word, Mk. 4: 19.
He. 3: 13. hardened thro. d. of sin

DECEIVABLENESS.

2 Th. 2: 10. with all d. of unrighte.

DECEIVE.

2 S. 3: 25. Abner came to d. thee
1 K. 22: † 20. Who shall d. Ahab?
2 K. 4: 28. did not I say, do not d.
18: 20. let not Hzekiah d. you,
2 Ch. 32: 15. Is. 36: 14.
Pr. 10: 10. let not thy God d. Is. 37: 10.
Pr. 24: 28. and d. not with lips
Is. 58: 11. spring wh. waters d. not
Je. 9: 5. will d. ev. one his neighb
28: 8. your diviners in midst d. you
37: 36. saith L. d. not yourselves
Ho. 12: † 7. merch. he loveth to d.
Zeh. 13: 4. wear rough garb. to d.
Mat. 24: 4. woman d. you, Mk. 13: 5.
5. I am C. d. many, 11. Mk. 13: 6.
4. they shall d. the very elect
Ac. 5: 43. why Sat. filled heart to d.
Ro. 16: 18. by fair speeches d. simple
1 Co. 3: 18. Let no man d. himself
Ep. 4: 14. they lie in wait to d.
6: 6. Let no man d. you, 2 Th. 2:
3. 1 Jn. 8: 7.
1 Jn. 8: 5. If say we no sin, we d.

Re. 20: 3. d. the nations no more
8. go to d. nations in four quarr.

DECEIVED.

Ge. 31: 7. father hath d. me and
Le. 6: 2. if soul sin or d. neighbour
De. 11: 16. heed that heart be not d.
1 S. 19: 17. Why hast d. me? 28: 12.
2 Jb. 19: 26. my servant d. me
12: 16. d. and deceiver are his
15: 31. not him d. trust in vanity
31: 9. If heart been d. by woman
Pr. 20: 1. whosoever is d. thereby
Is. 19: 13. the princes of Noph are d.
44: 20. d. heart hath turned him
Je. 4: 10. hast greatly d. this peo.
20: 7. O L. hast d. me, I was d.
49: 16. Thy terriblest. hath d. thee
La. 1: 19. my lovers, they d. me
Eze. 14: 9. if proph. be d. I d. him
Ob. 3. pride of heart, hath d. thee
7. men at peace have d. thee
Lu. 21: 8. take heed ye be not d.
Jn. 7: 47. Phar. ans. Are ye also d.
7: 11. sin taking occasion d. me
1 Co. 6: 9. Be not d., 15: 33. Ga. 6: 7.
1 Ti. 2: 14. Adam was not d. but
2 Jb. 3: 13. deceiving and being d.
Tit. 3: 3. d. serving divers lusts
Re. 18: 23. by sorceries nations d.
19: 20. he d. them th. receiv. mark
20: 10. devil that d. them was cast

DECEIVER, S.

Ge. 27: 12. seem to my fa as d.
Jb. 12: 16. deceived and d. are his
Yhd. 1: 14. cursed be d. who in flock
Mat. 27: 64. remem. that that a. said
2 Co. 6: 8. as d-s and yet true
Tit. 1: 10. many d-s respect of fire.
2 Jn. 7. confess not Jes. this is a d.
many d-s are entered

DECEIVETH, ING. 7d.

2 K. 18: 12. not unto Hez. was he
Pr. 26: 19. So is man th. d. neighb
Is. 3: 16. daughters d-g with evs.
Jn. 7: 12. said, Nay, he d. the peo.
Ga. 6: 3. when nothing, he d. hims.
2 Ti. 3: 13. evil men wax worse, d-g
Ja. 1: 22. d-g your own selves
26. but d. his own heart
Re. 12: 9. called the devil, which d.
13: 14. d-h them on the earth

DECEIVINGS.

2 Pe. 2: 13. sporting with their d.

DECENTLY.

Ro. 13: 13. Let us walk d. as in day

1 Co. 11: 40. Let all things be done

DECIDED.

1 K. 20: 40. said, Thyself hast d. it

DECISION.

Jo. 3: 14. multitudes in valley of d.

DECK, ED.

Jb. 40: 10. d. thyself with majesty
Pr. 7: 16. I have d. my bed with
Is. 63: 11. who is this that is d.
Je. 10: 4. They d. it with silver
Eze. 16: 11. I d-d thee with ornament
13. Thou wast thus d. with gold
Ho. 2: 13. she d-d with her ear rings
Re. 17: 4. woman was d. with gold
18: 16. Alas, that city that was d.

DECKEDST.

Eze. 16: 16 and d. high places
23: 40. d. thyself with ornaments

DECKST, ETH.

Is. 61: 10. as bridegroom d-h hims.

Je. 4: 30. thou d-t with orna.

DECLARATION.

Es. 10: 2. d. of greatness of Mord.
Jb. 13: 17. hear my d. with ears
Lu. 1: 1. to set forth in order a d.
2 Co. 8: 10. to d. of ready mind

DECLARE.

Ge. 41: 24. none could d. it to me
De. 1: 5. In Moab began Moses to d.
Jos. 20: 4. d. cause in ears of elders
Ju. 14: 12. if ye can't d. it me, 13:
15. may d. unto us the middle

1 K. 22: 13. prophets d. good unto
the king, 2 Ch. 18: 12.

1 Ch. 16: 24. d. his glory among
the heathen, Ps. 96: 3

Ex. 4: 8. shew copy and d. it unto E.

Jb. 12: 8. fishes shall d. unto thee

21: 31. Who d. way to his face?

28: 27. Then did he see it, and d. it

31: 37. I would d. num. of my steps

38: 4. d. if thou hast under-
18. breadth of earth, d. I knowest

40: 7. d. thou unto me, 42: 4.

Ps. 9: 11. d. amo. peo. his doings

19: 1. heavens' d. the glory of G.

22: 31. d. his righte., 50: 6.-8: 7.

30: 9. Shall dust d. thy truth?

40: 5. if I w-d d. them, th. are more

60: 10. What thou to d. my statutes

64: 9. men shall d. work of God

73: 28. that I may d. all thy works

75: 1. thy wondrous works d.

78: 6 and d. them to their chil.

102: 21. To d. name of L. in Zion

107: 22. d. his works with rejoic.

118: 17. live and d. works of L.

145: 4 shall d. thy mighty acts

Ec. 9: 1. I considered to d. all this

Is. 3: 9. they d. their sin as Sodom

12: 4. d. his doings amo. people

21: 6. watchman let him d. what

41: 22 let them d. things to come

42: 9. new things do I d. bef. tuncy

12. d. his praise in the islands

43: 9. who can d. this, and shew?

26. d. th. thou mayest be justifi.

44: 7. who, as I, shall d. it?

45: 10. I L. d. things th. are right

48: 6. will not ye d. it? [8: 33

53: 8. who shall d. his gene.? Ac.

66: 19. sh. d. my glory amo. Gent.

Je. 5: 20. d. this in house of Jacob,

9: 12. L. spok. that he may d. it

31: 10. d. it in isles afar off

38: 15. If I d. it will put to death?

25. d. what thou said unto king

42: 20 what G. shall say, d. unto us

50: 28. d. in Zion vengeance of L.

51: 10. let us d. in Z. work of L.

Eze. 12: 16. d. their abomi., 23: 36.

40: 4. d. all thou seest to Israel

Da. 4: 18. d. the interpretation [sion

Mt. 3: 8. d. unto Jac. his transgres-

Zeh. 9: 12. I d. that I will render

Mat. 13: 36. d. the parable of tares

15: 15. said Peter d. this parable

Ac. 13: 32. we d. glad tidings

47. in no wise bel. the man d. it

17: 23. Whom ye ignorantly wor-

ship, him d. I unto you

20: 27. not shunned to d. couns.

Ro. 3: 25. set to d. his righte., 26.

1 Co. 3: 13. work the day sh. d. it

11: 17. in this I d. I praise you to

15: 1. I d. unto you the gospel

Col. 4: 7. my state-sha. Tychicus d.

He. 11: 14. d. plainly they seek

1 Jn. 1: 3. that we have seen d. we

5. this is message we d. unto you

I WILL DECLARE.

Jb. 35: 17 that I have seen I w. d.

Ps. 2: 7. I w. d. decree [He 2: 12.

22: 28. I w. d. name to breth.,

38: 18. I w. d. mine iniquity

68: 16. I w. d. what done for soul

75: 9. I w. d. for ever, I will sing

145: 6. I w. d. thy greatn. [to G.

Is. 57: 12. I w. d. thy righte. and thy

Je. 42: 4. I w. d. it, I will keep

Ja. 17: 26. declared thy name, and

DECLARE ye. I w. d.

Is. 48: 20. voice of singing d. ye

Je. 4: 5. d. y. in Judah, publish in

46: 14. d. y. in E. publish in Mig.

50: 2. d. y. among nations, publish

Mt. 1: 10. d. y. it not at Gath

DECLARED.

Ex. 9: 16. that my name may be d.

Le. 23: 44. Moses d. to chil. of Isr.
Nu. 1: 18. they d. their pedigrees
15: 34. in ward, bec. it was not d.
De. 4: 13. he d. to you his covenant
2 S. 19: 6. thou hast d. this day
Ne. 8: 12. understood words d.
Jb. 26: 3. hast plentifully d. thing
Ps. 40: 10. I have d. thy faithfulness
71: 17. have I d. thy wonder. works
77: 14. thy strength amo. people
88: 11. thy lovingki. be d. in grave
119: 13. have I d. thy judgments
26. I have d. my ways, and thou
Is. 21: 2. griev. vision is d. unto me
20. that I heard of G. have I d.
41: 26. hath d. from beginn 45: 21.
43: 12. I have d., 44: 8-48: 5.
48: 3. I have d. former things fr.
14. which hath d. these things?
Je. 36: 13. Micajah d. all words
42: 21. I have this day d. it to you
Lu. 8: 47. she d. him bef. all people
Jn. 1: 18. No man seen G., Son d.
17: 26. I have d. to them thy name
Ac. 9: 27. he d. how he had seen L.
10: 8. when he had d. these things
12: 17. he d. how L. brot- him out
15: 4. d. all G. had done with them
14. Simeon d. how G. did visit
21: 19. d. what things G. wrought
14. Festus d. Paul's cause unto
Ro. 1: 4. d. to be the Son of G. [k.
9: 17. name might be d. thro earth
1 Co. 1: 11. been d. unto me of you
2 Co. 3: 3. ye are d. to be epis. of C.
Col. 1: 8. Who d. your love in Spirit
Re. 10: 7. be finished as he d.
DECLARETH, ING.
Is. 41: 26. there is none that d-h.
46: 10. d-g end from the beginning
Je. 4: 15. a voice d-h from Dan
Ho. 4: 12. their staff d-h unto them
Am. 4: 13. d-h unto man his tho-t
Ac. 15: 3. d-g conversion of Gent.
12. d-h what miracles G. wrought
1 Co. 2: 1. d-h unto you testim. of
DECLINE. [G.]
Ex. 23: 2. nor speak, to d. after
De. 17: 11. shalt not d. fr. sentence
Ps. 119: 157. not d. fr. thy testimo.
Pr. 4: 5. neith. d. fr. words of my
7: 25. Let not heart d. to her ways
DECLINED, ETH.
Ju. 19: 18. tarried till day d.
2 Ch. 34: 2. d-d neither to right ha.
Jb. 23: 11. way I kept and not d.
Ps. 44: 18. nor steps d. fr. thy way
102: 11. days like shadow that d-h
109: 23. gone like shadow when it
119: 51. have I not d. fr. law [d-h]
DECREASE, ED, ING.
Ge. 8: 5. waters d-d continually
† the waters were in d-g until
Jn. 107: 38. suffer not cattle to d.
Ps. 30: 30. He must incr., I must d.
DECREE, S.
2 Ch. 30: 5. So they established a d.
Ezr. 4: 7: 21. d. to cause to cease
5: 13. Cyrus made a d. to build, 17.
6: 1. Darius made a d., 12.
7: 21. I Artaxerxes made a d., 13.
Ea. 1: 20. Kin-z's d. wh. he sh. make
2: 8. king's command, and d., 9: 1.
8: 15. d. in Shushan, 8: 14-9: 14.
4: 3. d. came, was gr. mourning
8: 17. his d. came, Jews had joy
9: 32. d. of Esther confirmed these
Jb. 20: 19. heritage of his d. fr. G.
28: 26. When he made d. for rain
33: 10. established my d. upon it
Ps. 2: 7. declare d. L. hath said
148: 6. a d. which shall not pass
Pr. 8: 29. he gave to sea his d.
Is. 10: 1. that decree unrighte. d-s
Je. 5: 22. bound of sea by perp-t. d.
Da. 2: 0. there is but one d. for you
13. d. went that wise men, 1: 6.

Da. 2: 15. Why is d. so hasty fr. king
3: 10. Thou, O king hast made d.
29. I make d., That every people
4: 17. This is by d. of watchers
24. this is d. of Most High
6: 8. O k., establish d., 7, 9, 12.
13. Dan. regardeth not thee, nor d.
26. I make d., That in ev. domin.
Jon. 3: 7. by d. of king and nobles
Mt. 7: 11. that day d. be far more
Zph. 2: 2. Before the d. bring forth
Lu. 2: 1. went out a d. from Caesar
Ac. 16: 4. delivered d-s to keep
17: 7. do contrary to d-s of Caesar
DECREE. [Verb.]
Jb. 22: 28. shalt d., and it shall be
Pr. 8: 15. By me princes d. justice
Is. 10: 1. Woe to them that d. un-
righteous decrees
DECREED.
Es. 2: 1. what was d. against Vashiti
9: 31. as had d. for them, and seed
Jb. 38: 10. brake up my d. place
Is. 10: 22. consump. d. sh. overfl.
1 Co. 7: 37. so d. that he will keep
DED'AN.
Ge. 10: 7. sons of Raamah, Sheba,
D., 25: 3. 1 Ch. 1: 9. Ezr. 38: 13.
1 Ch. 1: 32. sons of Joksham, D.
Je. 25: 23. I made D. to drink
49: 8. dwell deep, O inhab. of D.
Eze. 25: 13. of D. sh. fall by sword
27: 15. D. were thy merchants, 20.
DED'ANIM.
Is. 21: 13. O ye companies of D.
DEDICATE.
De. 20: 5. die and ano. man d. it
2 S. 8: 11. which Da. did d. unto L.
1 Ch. 26: 27. Out of spoils did th. d.
2 Ch. 2: 4. I build h. to d. it to G.
DEDICATED.
De. 20: 5. built new h. hath not d.
Ju. 17: 3. wholly d. silver unto L.
1 K. 7: 51. things which Da. his fa.
had d., 1 Ch. 18: 11. 2 Ch. 5: 1.
8: 63. and Isr. d. house, 2 Ch. 7: 5.
15: 15. Asa brot- things his fa. d.,
himself d., 2 Ch. 15: 18.
2 K. 12: 4. All money of d. things
18. things kings of Judah had d.
1 Ch. 26: 20. over d. things, 26.
26. what the captains had d.
28. all Sam., and Joab had d.
28: 12. treasures of d. things
2 Ch. 24: 7. d. things upon Baalim
31: 12. brot- in d. things faithfully
Eze. 44: 29. ev. d. thing be theirs
He. 9: 18. nor first testa. d. without
DEDICATING. [blood]
Nu. 7: 10. offered for d. of altar
11. each prince for d. of altar
DEDICATION.
Nu. 7: 84. d. of the altar, 88.
2 Ch. 7: 9. they kept d. of altar
Ezr. 6: 16. chil. of captiv. kept the d.
17. offered at d. of this house
Ne. 12: 27. d. of wall of Jerusalem
Da. 3: 2. to d. of image k. set up, 3.
Ju. 10: 22. was at Jerusa. feast of d.
DEED. [done?]
Ge. 44: 15. What d. this ye have
Ex. 9: 16. In very d. I raised thee
Ju. 19: 30. There was no such d.
1 S. 26: 34. in very d. except thou
26: 4. Saul was come in very d.
2 S. 12: 14. by d. given occasion
Es. 1: 17. d. of queen came abroad
Ps. 137: 1. that recomp-h thy d.
Pr. 19: 1. 17. his d. will he pay
Lu. 23: 51. Jo. not consented to d.
24: 19. Jes. who was mighty in d.
Ac. 4: 0. this day ex-min. of good d.
Ro. 16: 18. make Tent. obed. by d.
1 Co. 6: 52. hath done this d. be tak.
3. conc. him th. hath done this d.
2 Co. 10: 11. In d. when we are prea.
Col. 3: 17. whatso. ye do in word or d.

Ja. 1: 25. shall be blessed in his d.
1 Jn. 3: 18. not love in word, but i.
DEEDS. [d.]
Ge. 20: 0. done d. ought not be done
1 Ch. 11: 1: 22. a man, great of d.
16: 8. his d. am. peo., Ps. 106: 1.
2 Ch. 35: 27. his d., are written
Ezr. 9: 13. come upon us for evil d.
Ne. 6: 10. they reported his good d.
13: 14. wipe not out my good d.
Ps. 28: 4. Give th. acc. to their d.
Is. 59: 18. acc. to d. he will repay
Je. 5: 28. overpass d. of wicked
25: 14. will recompense acc. to d.
Lu. 11: 48. ye allow d. of fathers
23: 41. receive reward of our d.
Ju. 3: 19. loved darkn. bec. d. evil
20. lest his d. should be reprov.
21. that his d. be made man-fest
8: 41. Ye do d. of your father
Ac. 7: 22. Moses was mighty in d.
9: 36. Dorcas was full of alms-d.
19: 18. many shewed their d.
24: 6. by thy provi. worthy d. done
Ro. 2: 28. render to ev. man acc. to d.
3: 20. by d. of law no flesh justifi.
28. justified by faith without d.
8: 13. if ye mortify d. of body
2 Co. 12: 12. wrought in mighty d.
Col. 3: 9. put off old man with d.
2 Pe. 2: 8. vexed with unlawful d.
2 Jn. 11. is partaker of his evil d.
3 Jn. 10. I will remember his d.
Jude 15. convince of ungodly d.
Re. 2: 6. hatest d. of Nicolaitans
22. tribulation, exc. repent of d.
16: 11. they repented not of d.
DEEMED.
Ac. 27: 27. shipmen d. they drew
DEEP, S. [near]
Ge. 1: 2. darkness upon face of d.
7: 11. fountains of d. were broken
8: 2. fountains of d. were stopped
49: 25. bless with bless. of the d.
De. 33: 13. d. th. cloatheth beneath
Jb. 38: 30. face of d. is frozen
41: 31. maketh d. to boil like a
32. would think d. to be hoary
Ne. 9: 11. perse-c-s threwest into d.
Ps. 36: 6. judgments are great d.
42: 7. d. calleth unto d. at noise
69: 15. neith. let d. swallow me
Ps. 88: 6. hast laid in the d.
104: 6. coveredst it with the d.
107: 24. see his wonders in the d.
148: 7. Praise the Lord all d.
Pr. 8: 28. strengt-d fountains of d.
Is. 44: 27. saith to the d. Be dry
51: 10. wh. dried waters of great d.
63: 13. that led them thro. the d.
Eze. 26: 19. I sh. bring d. upon thee
31: 4. d. set him on high w. rivers
15. I covered the d. for him
Am. 7: 4. it devoured the great d.
Jon. 2: 3. hast cast me into the d.
Hs. 3: 10. the d. uttered his voice
Zeh. 10: 11. d-s of river sh. dry up
Lu. 5: 4. Launch out into the d.
8: 31. not com. them to go into d.
Ro. 10: 7. or who descend into d.
2 Co. 11: 25. a night and day in d.
DEEP. [Adjective.]
Jb. 12: 22. He discovereth d. things
Ps. 64: 6. thought and heart is d.
69: 2. I sink in d. mire, d. wa-s
14. let me be deliv. out of d. wa-s
80: 0. didst cause it to take d. root
92: 5. I, thy thoughts are very d.
95: 4. In his hand are d. places
135: 6. did he in seas and d. places
140: 10. them be cast into d. pits
Pr. 18: 4. words are as d. waters
20: 5. Counsel is like d. pit
22: 14. of strange wom. is a d. pit
23: 27. For a whore is a d. ditch
Ec. 7: 24. exceed-g d. who find it?
Is. 7: 11. make thy petition d.

Is 20:15. seek d. to hide th. couns.
 30: 33. he hath made Tophet d.
 Je. 49: 8. dwell d. O inhab. of De.
 Eze 3: f. 5. to a peo. d. of lips, f. 6.
 23: 32. drink of thy sister's cup d.
 32: 14. will I make her wa-s d.
 34: 18. to have drunk d. waters
 Da. 2: 22. He revealeth d. things
 Lu. 6: 48. digged d. laid founda.
 on Jn. 4: 11. the well is d. [rock
 1 Co. 2: 10. searcheth d. things of G.
 2 Co. 8: 2. d. poverty abounded

DEEP sleep. [Adam
 Ge. 2: 21. God caused d. s. upon
 15: 12. a d. s. fell upon Abrum
 1 S. 26: 12. d. s. was upon th. f. 15.
 Jb. 4: 13. d. s. filleth on men, 33:
 Pr. 19: 15. Slothf. casteth into d. s.
 Is. 23: 10. L. poured spirit of d. s.
 Da. 8: 18. I was in a d. s., 10: 9.
 Ac. 20: 9. Eutychus fallen into d. s.

DEEPER.
 Le. 13: 3. plague d. than sk., 25: 30.
 4. if spot not d., 31, 32, 34.
 1b. 11: 8. It is d. than hell, canst?
 Is. 38: 19. a people of d. speech

DEEPLY.
 Is. 31: 6. Israel have d. revolted
 Hos 9: 9. They have d. corrupted
 Mk. 8: 12. Jes. sighed d. in spirit

DEEPNESS.
 Mat. 13: 5. they had no d. of earth

DEER.
 De. 14: 5. ye shall eat the fallow d.
 1 K. 4: 23. Solomon had fallow d.

DEFAMED, ING.
 Je. 20: 10. for I heard d-g of many
 1 Co. 4: 13. Being d. we intreat

DEFEAT. [17: 14.
 2 S. 15: 34. d. counsel of Ahitho

DEFENCE. [with us
 Nu. 14: 9. their d. is depart., Lord
 2 Ch. 11: 9. Rehob. built cities for d.
 Jb. 22: 25. Almighty sh. be thy d.
 Ps. 7: 10. My d. is of G. wh. saveth
 31: 2. be thou for a house of d.
 59: 9. I will wait, G. is my d., 17:
 16. thou hast been my d. [ed. 6.
 62: 2. G. is my d. I sh. not be mov-
 89: 18. L. is our d. Holy One of Isr.
 94: 22. L. is my d. and G. rock of
 Is. 7: 12. wisd. is a d. money a d.
 Is. 4: 5. upon glory shall be a d.
 19: 6. brooks of d. sh. be emptied
 33: 16. his d. be muniton of rocks
 Na. 2: 5. d. shall be prepared
 Ac. 19: 3. should have made his d.
 22: 1. hear my d. which I gospel
 Ph. 1: 7. and in d. of the miske
 17 knowing I am set for d. of gos-

DEFENCED. [pel
 Zech. 11: f. 2. d. forest is come down
 See Defenced CITIES, CITY.

DEFEND, ED.
 Ju. 10: 1. Tolah arose to d. Israel
 2 S. 23: 12. Shammah d-d ground
 2 K. 19: 34. I will d. this city, 20:
 6. Is. 37: 35-38: 6.

Pa. 20: 1. name of God of Jacob d.
 59: 1. d. fr. them th. rise ag. me
 82: 3. d. the poor and fatherless
 Is. 31: 5. so will Lord d. Jerus.
 Zech. 9: 15. L. of hosts shall d. them

12: 8. In that day shall L. inhabi.
 Ac. 7: 24. he d-d him and avenged

DEFENDEST, ING.
 Ps. 6: 11. shout, bec. thou d. them
 Is. 31: 5. d-g Jerus. he will deliver it

DEFER.
 Ec. 5: 4. vowest, d. not to pay it
 Is. 48: 9. will I d. mine anger
 Da. 9: 10. d. not for own sake

DEFERRED, ETH.
 Ge. 34: 19. the young man d-d not
 Pr. 13: 12. Hope d-d maketh sick
 19: 11. discretion d-d anger
 Ac. 24: 25. Felix heard these he d-d

DEFIED. See DEFY.

DEFILE.
 Le. 11: 44. nei. d. yours., 18: 24, 30.
 15: 31. when they d. my tabern.
 18: 20. d. thyself with neighb.'s wi.
 23: Neith. lie with any beast to d.
 28. land spue not when ye d. it
 20: 3. to Molech, to d. my sanct.
 21: 4. not d. hims., a chief man
 11. nor d. hims. for fa. or moth.
 22: 8. he shall not eat to d. hims.
 Nu. 5: 3. that they d. not camps
 35: 34. d. not land ye sh. inhabit
 2 K. 23: 13. high places did king d.
 Can. 5: 3. washed my feet, how d.
 Is. 30: 22. sh. d. covering of images
 Je. 32: 34. in the house to d. it
 Eze. 7: 22. robbers shall d. it

9: 7. d. house, fill courts with slain
 20: 7. d. not yours. with idols, 18:
 22: 3. maketh idols to d. herself
 28: 7. they sh. d. thy brightness
 33: 26. ye d. man neighb.'s wife
 37: 23. Nor sh. d. thems. any more
 43: 7. my name sh. Isr. no more d.
 44: 25. at no dead pers. to d. thems.
 Da. 1: 8. would not d. with k.'s meat
 Mat. 15: 18. and they d. the man,
 20. Mk. 7: 15, 23.

Mk. 7: 18. into man, it cannot d. him
 1 Co. 3: 17. If any man d. tem. of G.
 1 Ti. 1: 10. law is for them that d.
 Jude 8. filthy dreamers d. the flesh

DEFILED.
 Ge. 34: 2. lay with Dinah, d. her
 5. Jacob heard he had d. Dinah
 13. because he had d. Dinah, 27:
 Le. 5: 3. uncleanness a man be d.
 11: 43. that he sho. be d. thereby
 13: 46. plague in him he sh. be d.
 15: 32. law of him is d. by his seed
 18: 24. In all these nations are d.
 25. land is d. I visit iniqu., 27:
 19: 31. nor seek wizards to be d.
 21: 1. shall none be d. for dead
 3. for sister a virgin, may he be d.
 Nu. 5: 2. whoso. is d. by dead
 13. she be d., 27. f. 14. if not d., 28.
 20. instead of husb. and be d., 29:
 6: 9. hath d. head of consecration
 12. because his sepuration was d.
 9: 6. who were d. by dead body, 17:
 19: 20. bec. he hath d. sanctuary
 De. 21: 23. that land be not d.
 22: 9. lost fruit of vineyard he d.
 24: 4. husb. not take her after d.
 2 K. 23: 8. Josiah d. high places
 10. d. Topheth in the valley

1 Ch. 6: 1. as he d. his father's bed
 Ne. 13: 29. bec. have d. priesthood
 Jb. 16: 15. d. my horn in dust
 Ps. 74: 7. d. dwellingplace, 79: 1.
 106: 39. were d. with own works
 Is. 24: 5. earth is d. under inhabit.
 59: 3. your hands are d. with blood
 Je. 2: 7. when ye eat-l, ye d. land
 8: 9. thro. her whored. she d. land
 16: 18. bec. they have d. my land
 19: 13. houses of kings sh. be d.
 Eze. 4: 13. shall Isr. eat d. bread
 5: 11. bec. thou hast d. my sanct.
 7: 24. their holy places shall be d.
 18: 6. neith. d. neighb.'s wife, 15:
 11. hath even d. neighbour's wife
 20: 43. doings wherein ye been d.
 22: 4. d. thyself in idols, 23: 7.
 11. another lewdly d. dau inlaw
 23: 13. I saw that she was d.
 17. Babylonians d. her with
 28. d. my sanctuary in same day
 32: 18. hast d. thy sanctuaries
 36: 17. they d. it by their own doings
 43: 8. they have d. my holy name
 Hto. 5: 3. and Israel is d., 6: 10.
 Mt. 4: 11. that say, Let her be d.
 Mk. 7: 2. disciples eat with d. hands
 Ju. 18: 28. went not in, lest be d.

1 Co. 8: 7. conscience weak is d.
 Tit. 1: 15. to them d. is nothing
 pure, mind and conscience d.
 He. 12: 15. thereby many be d.
 Re. 3: 4. a few who not d. garm
 14: 4. who are not d. with women

DEFILEDST, ETH.
 Ge. 49: 4. to fa.'s bed, then d-t thou
 Ex. 31: 14. d-h sab., be put to death
 Nu. 19: 13. purifi-h not hims., d. tab.
 35: 33. not pollute land, blood d.
 Mat. 15: 11. Not which goeth into
 mouth d. [d. not
 20. to eat with unwashen hands
 Mk. 7: 20. wh. cometh out d. man
 Ja. 3: 6. tongue, it d. whole body
 Re. 21: 27. in no wise enter that d.

DEFAUD, ED.
 Le. 19: 13. shalt not d. thy neighb
 1 S. 12: 3. whom have I d.? whom?
 4. they said, Thou hast d-d
 Mi. 2: f. 2. so they d. a man and
 Mal. 3: 7. ag. those th. d. hiring
 Mk. 10: 19. false witness, d. not
 1 Co. 6: 7. why not suff to be d.
 8. you do wrong, and d. brethren
 7: 5. d. not, except it be with consent
 2 Co. 7: 2. we have d. no man
 1 Th. 4: 6. that no man d. his bro.

DEFY, IED.
 Nu. 23: 7. curse me Jac., d. Israel
 8. how d. whom L. not d-d?
 1 S. 17: 10. I d. the armies of Isr.
 25: to d. Israel is he come up
 26. that he should d. armies of G.
 36. he hath d. the armies of God
 45. God of Israel thou hast d.
 2 S. 21: 21. when he d. Isr., Jonathan
 slew him, 1 Ch. 20: 7.

23: 9. d-d Phillis, gathered to battle
GENERATE.

Je. 2: 21. art turned into d. plant!

DEGREE, S.
 2 K. 20: 9. shadow go forward 10 d-s,
 or back ten d-s? Is. 38: 8 (4)
 10. a light thing to go down ten
 d-s; let shadow return ten d-s
 11. Lord brought shadow ten d-s
 backward, which it had gone down
 in d-s f of Abaz.

Is 38: 8 (4). shadow of the d-s

DEHA/VITES. [D
 Ezer 4: 9. Then wrote Dinaites and

DE/KAR. See MAKAZ.

DELA/TAH. [D.
 1 Ch. 24: 18. three and 20th lot to
 Ezer. 2. Go The chili of D. Ne 7: 62
 Ne. 6: 10. I unto Sheamaiah son of D.
 Je. 36: 12. princes sat there, D. and
 25: D. made intercession to king

DELAY. [Noun.]

Ac. 25: 17. without d. I sat on judgm.

DELAY, ED, ETH.
 Ec. 22: 29. not d. to offer firstfruits
 32: 1. that Moses d-d to come down
 Ps 119: 60. d-d not to keep com-m
 Mat. 24: 48. My lord d-h Lu. 12: 45.
 Ac. 9: 38. he would not d. to come

DELFTABLE.

Is. 44: 9. their d. things not profit

DELICACIES.

Re. 18: 3. merchants rich thro. her d.

DELICATE.

De. 28: 54. d. man or woman, 56.

Is. 47: 1. thou no more be called d.

Je. 6: 2. likened Zion to d. woman

Mt. 1: 16. thee baid for d. children

DELICATES.

Je. 51: 24. filled his belly with my d.

DELICATELY.

1 S. 16: 32. Agag came to him d.

Pr. 29: 21. d. bringeth up servant

La. 4: 5. that did feed d. are desol

Lu. 7: 25. live d. are in k.'s courts

1 Ti. 5: 26. she th. liveth d. is dead

DELICATENESS.
 De. 28: 56. food upon ground for d.

DELICIOUSLY.

Re. 18: 7. how she lived d. 9.
DELIGHT. [Noun.]
 Ge. 34: 19. had d. in Jacob's dau
 De. 10: 15. L. had a d. in thy fathers
 21: 14. If thou have no d. in her
 18: 15: 22. L. as great d. in off-
 18: 22. say, king hath d. in thee
 28: 15: 26. If say, I no d. in thee
 Jb. 22: 26. shalt have d. in Almi.
 Ps. 1: 2. his d. is in law of Lord
 16: 3. excellent, in wh. is my d.
 27: 4. to behold the d. of the L.
 119: 24. Thy testimonies are my d.
 77. live, for thy law is my d. 174.
 Pr. 8: 30. I was daily his d. rejoicing
 11: 7. just weight is the Lord's d.
 20. upright in their way are his d.
 12: 23. that deal truly are his d.
 16: 8. prayer of upright is his d.
 16: 13. Righte. lips are d. of kings
 18: 2. fool hath no d. in underst.
 19: 10. d. is not seemly for a fool
 24: 25. that rebuke him sh. be d.
 29: 17. give d. unto thy soul [of d.
 Ec. 12: 10. preacher sought words
 Can. 2: 3. under shadow with gr. d.
 Is. 58: 2. take d. in appra. to God
 13. If thou call the sabbath a d.
 62: 1. called, My d. is in her
 Je. 6: 10. have no d. in word of L.
 Da. 11: 41. enter into land of d.
 145. plant tabern. in mount of d.

DELIGHTS.

2 S. 1: 24. who clothed you with d.
 Ps. 119: 92. Unless law been my d.
 143. yet thy com-ats are my d.
 Pr. 8: 31. my d. with sons of men
 E. 1: 8. I gat me the d. of men
 Can. 7: 6. pleasant thou, for d.

DELIGHT. [Verb.]

Nu. 14: 8. If L. d. in us, will bring
 1 S. 24: 3. why king d. in this?
 Jb. 27: 10. Will he d. in Almighty?
 34: 9. that he should d. with God
 Ps. 22: 18. let him deliv., if he d.
 87: 4. d. thyself also in the Lord
 11. meek sh. d. in abund. of peace
 40: 8. I d. to do thy will, O my G.
 49: 13. posterity d. in th. month
 62: 4. d. in lies 68: 30. d. in war
 94: 19. thy comforts d. my soul
 119: 16. I will d. in thy statutes. 35.
 47. d. in thy com. 70. d. in thy law
 Pr. 1: 22. How long scorners d.
 2: 14. d. in frowardness of wick.
 Ec. 2: 14. d. his senses in good
 Is. 1: 11. d. not in bl. of bullocks
 18: 17. as for gold, sh. not d. in
 56: 2. let your soul d. in fatness
 58: 2. they d. to know my ways
 14. shalt d. thyself in the L.
 Je. 9: 24. In these things I d. saith
 Mal. 8: 1. messen. of cov. yo d. in
 Ro. 7: 22. I d. in law aft. inw. man

DELIGHTED.

1 S. 19: 2. Jona. d. much in David
 2 S. 22: 20. he d. in me, Ps. 18: 19.
 1 K. 10: 9. L. d. in thee, 2 Ch. 9: 8.
 Ne. 9: 25. d. in thy great gooda.
 Es. 2: 14. except king d. in her
 Ps. 22: 8. deliv. seeing he d. in him
 109: 17. he d. not in blessing
 Can. 2: 13. I d. under his shadow
 18: 21. d. wherein I d. not, 68: 4.
 68: 11. d. with abund. of her glo.
DELIGHTEST, ETH.
 Ps. 6: 6. k. d. to honour, 7, 9, 11.
 Ps. 87: 23. by L. and he d. in his way
 51: 16. thou d. not in burnt-off.
 112: 1. that d. greatly in his com.
 147: 10. he d. not in str. of horse
 Pr. 3: 12. the son in whom he d.
 Is. 42: 1. elect, in wh. my soul d.
 62: 4. called Hephzi-b. for L. d.
 68: 3. thy soul d. in abomina. fey.
 Mi. 7: 18. retain not anger, d. in mer-

Mal. 2: 17. say, G. d. in that do evl.

DELIGHTSOME.

Mal. 3: 12. ye shall be a d. land

DELI/LAH.

Ju. 16: 4. a woman in Sorek, D.
 6. D. said, Tell me, 10, 13, 18.
 12. D. took new ropes bound Sam.

DELIVER.

Ge. 40: 13. thou shalt d. Pha.'s cup
 Ex. 5: 18. yet sh. he d. the bricks
 22: 7. If man d. unto neighb., 10.
 26. d. it by sun goeth down
 28: 31. I will d. inhab. of land
 Nu. 21: 2. If wilt d. this people
 35: 25. shall d. the slayer out
 De. 7: 24. d. kings into thy hand
 23: 15. not d. unto mas. the serv
 25: 11. to d. her husb. out of hand
 32: 39. any th. can d., Is. 43: 13.
 108: 2: 13. will d. our lives fr. death
 8: G. will d. it into your hand
 20: 5. they shall not d. the slayer
 Ju. 7: 7. D. Mid. into thine hand
 10: 1. arose Tola to d. Israel
 11: 30. If thou sh. d. Ammon into
 18: 5. Samson sh. begin to d. Isr.
 1 S. 7: 14. the coasts did Israel d.
 12: 21. aft. things which cannot d.
 23: 4. I will d. Phillis. 2 S. 5: 19.
 24: 4. d. enemy into thine hand
 28: 19. L. will d. Israel to Phillis.
 2 S. 14: 16. k. will hear to d. handm.
 20: 16. let Sheba d. hims. from
 1 K. 18: 9. Wouldst d. serv. to Ahab
 20: 13. I will d. this mult., 28.
 22: 6. L. shall d. it into king's
 hand, 12, 15. 2 Ch. 18: 5.
 2 K. 3: 18. he will d. the Moabites
 12: 7. d. it for breaches of house
 18: 35. that L. d. Jerus., Is. 36: 20.
 22: 5. d. into hand of workmen
 2 Ch. 26: 15. could not d. own peo.
 28: 11. and d. captives again
 32: 13. were gods able to d. lands?
 14. your G. be able to d. you, 17.
 15. no god able to d. his people
 Ezr. 7: 19. those d. thou bef. G. of
 Jb. 10: 7. none can d. out of thy ha.
 20: 30. sh. d. island of innocent
 33: 28. d. soul from going into pit
 Ps. 6: 4. O Lord, d. my soul, 17: 13.
 -22: 20. 116: 4. -120: 2.
 7: 2. while th. is none to d., 50: 22.
 32: 17. nor d. by his gr. strength
 19. To d. their soul from death
 56: 13. wilt d. my feet fr. falling?
 72: 12. d. needy when he crieth
 74: 19. d. not soul of turtle dove
 82: 4. poor out of hand of wick.
 89: 48. sh. he d. his soul fr. grave?
 Pr. 4: 9. a crown sh. she d. to thee
 6: 3. Do this, my son, d. thyself
 5. d. thyself as a roe fr. hunter
 23: 14. shalt d. his soul from hell
 Ec. 8: 8. nor wickedness d. those
 Is. 5: 29. none shall d. it [learned
 29: 21. which men d. to one that is
 31: 5. defending also he will d. it.
 43: 13. none can d. out of my ha.
 44: 20. he cannot d. his soul
 46: 2. they could not d. burden
 47: 14. shall not d. them. fr. flame
 50: 2. have I no power to d.
 Je. 15: 9. residue will I d. to sword
 18: 21. d. their chill. to the famine
 20: 5. I will d. strength of city
 21: 7. I will d. Zedekiah fr. sword
 22: 3. d. the spoiled out of the hand
 43: 11. d. such as are for death
 51: 6. d. every man his soul, 45.
 Eze. 18: 21. I will d. my people, 23.
 14: 14. d. their own souls, 20.
 16. shall d. sons nor dau-s, 18, 20.
 38: 5. taketh warning sh. d. soul
 34: 10. will d. my flock fr. mouth
 Da. 3: 29. no god can d. aft. this sort
 8: 4. nor was any could d. fr. arm

Da. 8: 7. none th. could d. ram out of
 Ho. 2: 10. none shall d. her out of
 Am. 2: 14. neith. mighty d. hims.
 15. swift of foot sh. not d. hims.
 6: 8. I will d. city with all that is
 Mi. 5: 8. teareth and none can d.
 6: 14. shalt take hold, but not d.
 Zech. 2: 7. d. thyself, O Zion
 11: 6. d. ev. one unto neighb.'s hand
 Mat. 10: 21. bro. d. bro. to death
 Ac. 25: 16. not Romans to d. man
 1 Co. 5: 5. d. such one unto Satan
 2 Co. 1: 10. from death, and doth d.
 2 Pe. 2: 9. Lord kn. how to d. godly

DELIVER HIM.

Ge. 37: 22. to d. h. to his father
 42: 37. d. h. into my hand, I will
 Ex. 21: 13. G. will d. h. into his
 De. 20: 9. might d. h. into thy
 8: 2. I will d. h. and people into
 19: 12. d. h. into hand of avenger
 24: 13. thou shalt d. h. the pledge
 Jn. 4: 7. I will draw Sisera and d. ti.
 1 S. 23: 20. our part shall be to d. h.
 2 S. 14: 7. d. that smote his bro.
 20: 21. d. h. and I will depart
 Jb. 38: 24. d. h. from going to pit
 Ps. 22: 8. would d. h., let him d. h.
 41: 1. L. d. h. in time of trouble
 2. wilt not d. h. unto will of ene.
 71: 11. there is none to d. h. [h.
 91: 14. love upon me, thf. will d. h.
 15. I will be with him, will d. h.
 Pr. 19: 19. if d. h., must do it again
 Je. 21: 12. d. h. spoiled fr. oppress.
 Eze. 33: 12. righteous. of righteous
 shall not d. h.
 Da. 6: 14. heart on Dan. to d. h.
 Jon. 4: 6. shadow to d. h. fr. grief
 Mat. 20: 19. d. h. to Gent. to cruci-
 fy, Mk. 10: 13. Lu. 20: 20.
 Ac. 21: 11. [I will d. h.
 26: 15. What will ye give me, and
 27: 43. let him d. h. now, if he

DELIVER ME.

Ge. 32: 11. d. m. I pray fr. Esau
 1 S. 17: 37. will d. m. out of h. of Goli.
 23: 11. men of Keilah d. m. 7: 12.
 24: 15. the L. be judge, and d. m.
 26: 24. let him d. m. out of all tribu.
 30: 15. nor d. m. into ha. of mas.
 2 S. 3: 14. d. m. my wife Michal
 1 K. 20: 5. shalt d. m. thy silver
 Jb. 6: 23. d. m. from enemy's hand,
 Ps. 81: 15. -59: 1.
 Ps. 7: 1. O L., save me and d. m.
 25: 20. keep my soul, and d. m.
 27: 12. d. m. not unto will of ene.
 31: 2. Bow ear, d. m. speedily
 39: 8. d. m. fr. my transgressions
 40: 13. Be pleased to d. m.
 43: 1. O d. m. fr. deceitful man
 51: 14. d. m. fr. bloodguiltiness
 59: 2. d. m. from works of iniqu.
 69: 14. d. m. out of the mire
 18. Draw him up into my soul, d.
 70: 1. make haste to d. m. [m.
 71: 2. d. m. in thy righte., 31: 1.
 4. d. m. out of hand of wicked
 109: 21. bec. mercy is good d. m.
 119: 134. d. m. fr. oppression of man
 153. Consider affliction, and d. m.
 154. Plead my cause, and d. m.
 170. d. m. accord. to thy word
 140: 1. d. m. O L. from evil man
 142: 6. d. m. from my persecutors
 143: 9. d. m. from mine enemies
 144: 7. d. m. out of great waters
 11. d. m. from strange children
 Is. 44: 17. d. m., thou art my God
 Je. 38: 19. Afraid of Jews, lest d. m.
 Ac. 25: 11. no man may d. m.
 Ro. 7: 24. who d. m. fr. body of death?
 2 Ti. 4: 18. L. d. m. fr. evil work

DELIVER THEE.

De. 16. people L. shall d. t.
 14: 1. walketh in camp too. t.

Isa. 15: 12. to bind, that we d. t. 13.
 16. 17. I. will d. t. into mine
 28: 12. L. said. They will d. t. up
 2K. 18: 23 d. t. 2,000 horses
 6. 6. will d. t. and city, Is. 38: 6.
 Jb. 6: 19. he shall d. t. in six troub.
 18: 18. great ransom cannot d. t.
 Pa. 50: 15. I will d. t., thou glori-
 91: 3. d. t. fr. snare of fowler [fy
 Pr. 2: 12. d. t. fr. way of evil man
 16. To d. t. from strange woman
 Is. 57: 13. let thy companies d. t.
 Jer. 1: 8. I am with thee to d. t.
 19: 15: 20, 21.

38: 20. Jere. said, They sh. not n. t.
 39: 17. I will d. t. in that day
 18. I will surely d. t. t.
 Eze. 21: 31. d. t. into hand of brutish
 23: 28. d. t. to them thou hatest
 25: 4. I will d. t. to men of the east
 7. I will d. t. forspil to heathen
 Da. 6: 16. thy God will d. t. fr. lions
 20. thy God able to d. t. fr. lions?
 Ho. 11: 8. how shall I d. t. Isr.?
 Mat. 5: 25. judge d. t. to, Lu. 12: 53.

DELIVER them.

Ex. 3: 8. am come to d. t., Ac. 7: 34.
 7: 2. when L. sh. d. t., 23.
 Jos. 11: 6. will I d. t. up all slain
 Ju. 11: 9. If L. d. t. before me
 20: 28. to morrow I will d. t. into
 18. 14: 37. wilt thou d. t., 2 S. 5:
 19. I Ch. 14: 10.
 1 K. 8: 46. d. t. to enemy, 2 K. 21: 14.
 2 K. 8: 10. to d. t. into Moab, 13.
 1 Ch. 14: 10. L. said, I will d. t. into
 2 Ch. 6: 36. and d. t. over bef. enem.
 25: 20. of G., that he might d. t.
 Ne. 9: 28. many times didst d. t.
 Jb. 5: 4. neither is any to d. t.
 Ps. 22: 24. trusted, and thou didst d. t.
 87: 40. L. shall help, and d. t.
 106: 43. Many times did he d. t.
 Pr. 11: 6. righte. of upright sh. d. t.
 12: 6. mouth of upright sh. d. t.
 24: 11. forbear to d. t. drawn to
 Is. 19: 20. send Saviour and d. t.
 Je. 24: 9. I d. t. to be remov. 28: 18.
 29: 21. d. t. into hand of Nebu., 46: 26.
 Eze. 7: 19. gold not d. t., Zph. 1: 18
 84: 12. seek my sheep, and d. t.
 Am. 1: 6. they carried to d. t. to Edom
 Ch. 11: 6. out of hand I d. t. to
 Ac. 7: 25. that God would d. t.
 He. 2: 15. d. t. who thro. fear of

DELIVER us.

De. 1: 27. to d. t. into hand, Jos. 7: 7.
 Ju. 10: 15. d. u. only this day
 20: 13. d. u. the chil. of Heilal
 18: 48. Woe unto us, who shall d. u.
 12: 10. d. u. out of hand of ene.
 2 K. 18: 30. L. will d. u., 32: 18: 15, 18
 1 Ch. 16: 35. d. u. from heathen
 2 Ch. 32: 11. saying, The L. sh. d. u.
 Ps. 79: 9. d. u., purge away sins
 Je. 48: 3. d. u. into hand of Chal.
 La. 6: 8. none that doth d. u.
 Da. 3: 17. our G. is able to d. u.,
 and he will d. u.

Mt. 5: 6. thus sh. he d. u. fr. Assy.
 Mat. 6: 13. d. u. fr. evil, Lu. 11: 4.
 2 Co. 1: 10. we trust he will d. u.
 Ga. 1: 4. might d. u. fr. evil world

DELIVER you.

Ge. 42: 34. so will I d. y. your bro.
 Le. 26: 26. d. y. bread by weight
 Ju. 10: 11. Did not I d. y. fr. Egyp?
 13. forsak. me, I will d. y. no more
 14. let them d. y. in tribulation
 18. 7: 3. he will d. y. fr. Philis.
 2 K. 17: 30. shall d. y. fr. all enem.
 18: 20. shall not be able to d. y.
 2 Ch. 32: 14. be able to d. y. out of
 15. how much less your God d. y.
 Is. 36: 14. Hez. not be able to d. y.
 40: 4. I will carry, and will d. y.
 Je. 42: 21. save and d. y. from his

Eze. 11: 9. d. y. into hands of stran.
 Da. 3: 15. who G. that shall d. y.
 Mat. 10: 17. they will d. y. up,
 19: 24: 9. Mk. 18: 9, 11.

DELIVERANCE, S.

Ge. 45: 7. G. save your lives by gr. d.
 Ju. 15: 18. hast given this great d.
 1 S. 11: 7. to morrow have d.
 2 S. 19: 2. d. into mourning
 2 K. 6: 1. L. had given d. unto Syria
 18: 17. arrow of L.'s d. of d.
 1 Ch. 11: 14. L. saved th. by great d.
 2 Ch. 12: 7. I will grant th. some d.
 Eze. 9: 13. hast given us such a d.
 Es. 4: 14. then d. arise to Jews
 Ps. 18: 50. Great d. giveth he to
 32: 7. compass me with songs of d.
 44: 4. command d. a for Jacob
 Is. 26: 18. we have not wrought d.
 2 Co. 3: 2. In Zion In Jerus. sh. be d.
 Ob. 17. upon mount Zion be d.
 Lu. 4: 18. preach d. to the captives
 He. 11: 35. not accepting d.

DELIVERED.

Ge. 9: 2. ev. beast, into your hand d.
 14: 20. G. who d. thine enemies
 25: 24. her days to be d. fulfilled
 Ex. 1: 19. d. ere midwives come
 5: 23. neth. hast d. thy peo. at all
 12: 27. smote Egyp., d. our houses
 18: 10. who hath d. peo. from Egyp?
 Nu. 31: 5. d. out of thousands of Isr.
 2: 36. the L. d. all unto us
 3: 3. G. d. into our hands king of
 9: 10. L. d. two tables of stone
 31: 9. Moses d. law unto priests
 Eze. 21: 44. L. d. enemies into their
 Ju. 1: 4. he d. Canaanites into
 8: 31. Shamgar, he d. Israel
 5: 11. are d. fr. noise of archers
 7: when L. hath d. Zebah
 11: 2. Lord d. Sihon into hand
 16: 23. Our god hath d. Samson, 24
 18: 4: 19. Phinehas' wife to be d.
 17: 35. d. it out of his mouth
 30: 23. d. company came ag. us
 28: 21. 6. Saul's sons be d. unto us
 1 K. 3: 17. d. of child with her
 18. after I was d. this woman d.
 2 K. 19: 11. thou be d. Is. 37: 11.
 1 Ch. 11: 14. d. that parcel and slew
 16: 7. that day Da. d. this pelm
 2 Ch. 23: 9. Jehoiada d. shields
 34: 9. d. money brot. into h. of G.
 15. Hilkiah d. book to Shaphan
 Eze. 5: 14. vessels were d. unto Shesh
 8: 36. they d. k.'s commissions
 Jb. 22: 30. d. by pureness of hands
 23: 7. be d. for ever fr. my judge
 29: 12. Because I d. t. poor that cried
 Ps. 22: 5. They cried, and were d.
 38: 16. mighty man not d. by str.
 55: 18. hath d. my soul in peace
 56: 13. hast d. my soul from death,
 86: 13-116: 4.
 60: 5. That thy belov. be d., 108: 6.
 68: 14. be d. fr. them that hate me
 78: 61. d. his strength into captiv.
 Pr. 11: 8. righte. is d. out of troub.
 9. thro. knowledge sh. just be d.
 21. seed of righte. shall be d.
 28: 26. walketh wisely shall be d.
 Ec. 9: 15. poor wise man d. city
 Is. 20: 6. to be d. fr. king of Assy.
 29: 12. book d. to him not learned
 31: 10. have they d. Samaria
 38: 17. hast d. it fr. pit of corrup
 49: 24. shall lawful captive be d.
 25. prey of terrible shall be d.
 60: 7. she was d. of a man child
 Je. 7: 10. are d. to do these abom.
 20: 13. for he hath d. soul of poor
 32: 16. d. evidence unto Barne
 Eze. 10: 19. hast d. thy soul, 21: 33: 9.
 14: 16. they only shall be d., 18.
 77: 15. sh. he break cov. and be d.
 81: 14. they are all d. unto death

Eze. 32: 20. she is d. to the sword
 Da. 3: 28. d. servants that trusted
 6: 27. who d. Daniel from lions
 12: 1. that time thy peo. sh. be d.
 Jo. 2: 32. call on Lord shall be d.
 Am. 9: 1. that escapeth not be d.
 Mt. 4: 10. to Bab., there thou be d.
 1fa. 2: 9. be d. from power of evil
 Mal. 8: 15. that tempt G. are d.
 Mat. 11: 27. All things are d. unto
 me of my Fa., no, Lu. 10: 22.
 26: 14. serv. ts and d. unto th. goods
 27: 58. Pilate comm. body to be d.
 Mk. 7: 13. tradition wh. ye have d.
 9: 31. d. into hands of, Lu. 24: 7.
 10: 33. sh. be d. unto chief priests
 15: 15. released Barabbas unto
 them, and d. Jesus, Lu. 23: 25.
 Lu. 1: 57. time came she be d., 2: 6.
 74. Being d. out of hand of ene.
 4: 6. that is d. unto me, I give it
 17. was d. unto him book of Esau
 9: 44. Son of man shall be d. into
 12: 58. give diligence th. thou be d.
 18: 32. he shall be d. unto Gent.
 Jn. 18: 21. soon as she is d. of child
 18: 35. priests have d. thee unto me
 36. that I not be d. to Jews
 19: 16. d. he him to be crucified
 Ac. 2: 23. d. by counsel of God
 15: 30. Judas and Silas d. epistle
 28: 33. they d. epistle to governor
 27: 1. they d. Paul to one Julius
 28: 16. centurion d. prisoner
 17. was I d. prisoner fr. Jerus.
 Ro. 4: 25. was d. for our offences
 6: 17. form of doct. wh. was d.
 7: 6. now we are d. from the law
 8: 21. creature sh. be d. fr. corrup.
 15: 31. I be d. fr. them not believ.
 2 Co. 4: 11. are always d. to death
 2 Th. 3: 2. be d. from uncreas. men
 1 Ti. 1: 20. wh. I have d. unto Sata
 2 Ti. 4: 17. I was d. out of mouth
 He. 11: 11. by faith Sarah was d.
 2 Pe. 2: 7. and d. just Lot, vexed
 21 to turn fr. com. d. unto them
 Jude 3. for faith once d. unto saints
 Re. 12: 2. and pained to be d.
 4. woman wh. was ready to be d.
 See HAND, HANDS.

DELIVERED him.

Ge. 37: 21. Reuben d. h. out of
 Le. 6: 2. wh. was d. h. to keep, 4.
 De. 2: 33. our God d. h. bef. us
 1 K. 18: 26. thf. Lord d. h. unto lion
 17: 23. Elijah d. h. unto his moth.
 Ps. 7: 4. d. h. that is mine enemy
 Mat. 18: 14. d. h. to the tormentors
 27: 2. and d. h. to Pilate, Mk. 15: 1.
 18. for envy had d. h., Mk. 15: 10.
 26. d. h. to be crucif., Jn. 19: 16.
 Lu. 7: 15. Jesus d. h. to his mother
 9: 42. Jesus healed child and d. h.
 24: 20. how our rulers d. h. to
 Jn. 18: 30. we would not have d. h.
 Ac. 7: 10. God d. h. out of afflic.
 12: 4. Herod d. h. to four quarters.

DELIVERED me. [Pha.

Ex. 18: 4. God d. m. from sword of
 Ju. 12: 3. when I saw yed. m. not
 1 S. 17: 37. L. that d. m. from lion
 28: 22: 18. d. m. fr. ene., Ps. 18: 17.
 20. he d. m. bec. delivered in
 me, Ps. 18: 10. [Ps. 18: 43.
 44. d. m. fr. strivings of people,
 49. hast d. m. fr. violent, Ps. 18: 4.
 2 K. 12: 10. Hilkiah d. m. a book
 Ju. 18: 17. G. d. m. to the ungodly
 Ps. 84: 4. Lord d. m. from my fears
 54: 7. hath d. m. out of all trou.
 Jn. 19: 11. that d. m. greater sin
 Ac. 12: 11. d. m. out of ha. of Herod
 2 Ti. 8: 11. out of all Lord d. m.

DELIVERED thee.

1 S. 24: 10. L. d. to day into my ha.
 18. 12: 7. I d. t. out of hand of

Ps. 81: 7. in trouble, and I d. t.
Eze. 16: 27 I d. t. to them that hate
Jn. 18: 35. priests d. t. unto me

DELIVERED them.

Ex. 18: 8. Moses told how I d. t.
De. 5: 2. tables of stone, and d. t.
Jn. 8: 9. I. raised deliver-r who d. t.
2 K. 19: 12. gods d. t. t. Is. 87: 12.
2 Ch. 29: 8. hath d. t. to trouble
Ps. 78: 42. he d. t. from enemy
107: 6. he d. t. out of distresses
20. he d. t. from destructions
Is. 34: 2. hath d. t. to slaughter
Eze. 13: 27. d. t. to pass thro', fire
Lu. 1: 12. they d. t. unto us eye wit.
19: 13. d. t. ten pounds, and said
Ac. 16: 4. they d. t. decrees to keep
1 Co. 11: 7. keep ordin. as I d. t.
2 Pe. 2: 4. d. t. into chains of darkn.

DELIVERED up.

Nu. 21: 3. L. d. u. Canaanites
Jos. 10: 12. L. d. u. Amorites
2 S. 18: 28. d. u. men that lift hand
Am. 1: 9. they d. u. captiv. to Edom
Ob. 14. nor d. u. those that remain
Mat. 4: 12. heard that John was
d. u. into prison [y]ed u.
Ac. 8: 13. glorified his Son whom
Ro. 8: 32. spared not Son d. him u.
1 Co. 15: 24. shall have d. u. kingd.
Re. 20: 13. death and hell d. u. dead

DELIVERED us, or you.

Ex. 2: 19. Egypt d. u. fr. shepherds
Ac. 6: 14. change customs Mo. d. u.
Ro. 6: 17. obeyed doctrine was d. y.
1 Co. 11: 23. I rec. that I d. y., 15: 1.
2 Co. 1: 10. d. u. fr. so great death
Col. 1: 13. d. u. fr. power of darkn.
1 Th. 1: 10. Jes. who d. u. fr. wrath

DELIVEREDST, EST.

Nu. 9: 27. thou d. them to enemies
Ps. 35: 10. d. poor fr. him spoileth
Mi. 6: 14. what d. I give to sword
Mat. 25: 20. d. unto me five talents
22. L. thou d. unto me 2 talents

DELIVERER.

Ju. 8: 9. raised up d. to Israel, 15:
18: 28. there was no d., 2 S. 14: 7
6. Ps. 7: 1 + 2.

2 S. 22: 2. I. is my d., Ps. 18: 2.

Ps. 40: 17. thou art my d., 70: 5.

144: 2. my fortress and my d.

Ac. 7: 35 did God send to be a d.

Ro. 11: 26 come out of Sion the d.

DELIVERETH.

Jb. 36: 15. He d. poor in his afflict.

Ps. 18: 48. He d. me from enemies

34: 7. that fear him, and d. them

17: 1. d. them out of troubles, 10

97: 10. who d. out of hand of wicked

144: 10. who d. Da. from sword

Pr. 10: 2. righte. d. fr. death, 11: 4.

14: 25. A true witness d. souls

81: 24. she d. girls unto merch.

Is. 42: 22. for a prey, and none d.

Da. 6: 27. God d. and rescueth

Am. 3: 12. sheph. d. out of mouth

DELIVERING.

Ex. 5: 23. d. thou hast not deliv

Lu. 21: 12. d. you up to synagogues

Ac. 22: 4. d. into prisons both men

28: 17. d. thee from the Gentiles

DELIVERY.

Is. 26: 17. near time of her d.

DELUSION, S.

Is. 66: 4. I will choose their d-s

2 Th. 2: 11. send them strong d.

DEMAND. [Noun.]

Da. 4: 17. the d. by word of holy

DEMAND, ED.

Ex. 5: 14. d-d Wherefore have ye

not fulfilled your task

2 S. 11: 7. David d-d of Uriah

Jb. 38: 37. I will d. of thee, 40: 7-42: 4.

Da. 2: 27. secret which king d-d

Mat. 2: 4. he d. where C. be born

Lu. 8: 14. soldiers d-d. What sh. we

Lu. 17: 20. when he was d. of Phari.

Ac. 21: 33. captain d. who he was

DE'MAS.

Col. 4: 14. and D. greet you, Phm. 24:

2 Ti. 4: 10. D. hath forsaken me

DEMETRIUS.

Ac. 19: 24. D. a silversmith, who

36. if D. have a matter ag. any

3 Jn. 12. D. hath good report of all

DEMONSTRATION.

1 Co. 2: 4. but in d. of the Spirit

DEN, S.

Ju. 6: 2. chil. of Israel made d-s

Jb. 37: 8. Then boasts go into d-s

38: 40. When they couch in d-s

Ps. 10: 9. he leeth as lion in his d.

104: 22. lay thens. down in d-s

Can. 4: 8. look from the lions' d-s

Is. 11: 8. hand on cockatrice's d.

32: 14. towers be for d-s

Je. 7: 11. is this house d. of robbers

9: 11. make Jerus. d. of dragons

10: 22. cities of Jud. a d. of dragons

Da. 6: 7. into d. of lions, 12: 16, 24.

17. laid upon mouth of d.

19. kin: went in haste to d.

23. take Daniel out of the d.

Am. 8: 4. young lion cry out of d. d.

Na. 2: 12. filled d-s with ravin

Mat. 21: 13 my house ye ha. made d.

of thieves, Mk. 11: 17. Lu. 19: 46.

He. 11: 38. they wandered in d-s

Ro. 6: 15. bondm. and freem. in d-s

DENIED.

Ge. 18: 15. Sarah d. saying, I laugh.

1 K. 20: 7. sent and I d. him not

Jb. 31: 28. I should have d. God

Mat. 26: 70. Peter d. 72. Mk. 14: 68.

70. Lu. 22: 57. Jn. 18: 25, 27.

Lu. 8: 45. all d. they touched him

12: 9. he d. before angels of God

Jn. 1: 20. John d. not, I am not C.

13: 38. till thou hast d. me thrice

Ac. 8: 13. ye d. in pres. of Pilate

14. ye d. Holy One and just

1 Th. 5: 8. he hath d. the faith

Re. 2: 13. and hast not d. my faith

3: 8. kept my word, not d. my name

DENIETH.

Lu. 12: 9. be that d. me before men

1 Jn. 2: 22. Har, that d. Jesus C.?

antichrist. that d. Ps. and Son

23. whose d. Son, same hath not

DENOUNCE. [Father

De. 30: 18. I d. this day that ye sh.

DENY, ING. [perish

Jos. 24: 27. witness, lest ye d. your d.

1 K. 2: 16. I ask d. me not, Pr. 20: 7.

Jb. 8: 18. his place, it shall d. him

Pr. 80: 9. Lest I be full and d. thee

Mat. 10: 33. whose-r d. me, him I d.

18: 24. If come after me, let him d.

himself, Mk. 8: 34. Lu. 9: 23.

28: 34. bef. cock crow shalt d. me.

75. Mk. 14: 30, 72. Lu. 22: 34, 61.

35. die, yet not d. thee, Mk. 14: 31.

Lu. 20: 27. d. is any resurrection [it

Ac. 4: 16. manifest, and we can't d.

2 Ti. 2: 12. if we d. him, be d. us

13. faithful: he cannot d. hims.

8: c. form of godliness, d-g power

Tit. 1: 16. but in works they d. him

2: 12. d-g ungodliness, and lusts

2 Pe. 2: 1. d-g Lord th. bought them

Jude 4. and d-g the only Lord God

DEPART. [hand

Ge. 18: 9. if thou d. to the right

Eze. 18: 27. Moses let fath. in lav d.

38: 1. Moses, d. thou and people

Nu. 10: 30. I will d. to mine own la.

De. 9: 7 from day didst d. out of Eg.

Jos. 24: 28. Josh. let people d. into

Ju. 19: 5. rose to d., 7, 8, 9. [inherit-
e. 18: 22: 5. Abide not in the hold; d.
29: 10. as soon as ye be up, d. [d.
11. So David and his men rose to
30: 26 may lead them away and d.

2 S. 11: 12. I will let thee d.

15: 14. make speed to d. lest he

1 K. 11: 27. to Pha. Let me d.

12: 5. d. for three days, then

24. to d. acc. to word of the Lord

Jb. 20: 28. Incr. of his househ. d.

Is. 11: 13. envy of Ephraim sh. d.

52: 11. d. ye, d. ye, go, La. 4: 15.

54: 10. the mountain shall d.

Je. 50: 3. shall d. both un. and

Mt. 2: 10. d. this is not your rest

Zech. 10: 11. sceptre of E. shall d.

Mat. 8: 18. to d. unto other side

34. d. out of coats, Mk. 5: 17.

10: 14. when ye d. out of house

18: 23. d. Herod will kill thee

21: 21. let them in midst d. out

Jn. 7: 3. said d. go into Judea

13: 7. when Jes. knew he should d.

16: 7. but if I d. I will send him

Ac. 16: 36. now d. and go in peace

39. desir. them to d. out of city

20: 7. Paul preached ready to d.

22: 21. d. I will send thee to Gent.

23: 22. capt. let young man d.

25: 4. he would d. shortly thither

27: 12. more part advised to d.

1 Co. 7: 11. if she d. let her remain

15. if unbelieving d. let him d.

Ph. 1: 23. to d. and to be with C.

Ja. 2: 16. say to them, d. in peace

DEPART from.

Ex. 8: 11. frogs shall d. f. thee

20. swarms of flies may d. f. Pha

21: 22. woman, so fruit d. f. her

Le. 25: 41. shall he d. f. thee

Nu. 16: 26. d. f. tents of wicked

De. 4: 9. lest they d. f. thy heart

Ju. 7: 3. let him d. f. Gilead

1 S. 16: 6. d. f. Amalekites, lest I

2 S. 12: 10. sword never d. f. thy hou.

20: 21. deliver Sheba, I will d. f.

1 K. 15: 19. may d. f. me, 2 Ch. 18: 3

2 Ch. 18: 31. moved them to d. f.

Jb. 21: 14. unto God, d. f. us, 22: 17.

28: 28. to d. f. evil is underst-g

Ps. 6: 8. d. f. me, workers of iniqu.

Mat. 7: 23. Lu. 13: 27.

84: 14. d. f. evil, do good, 87: 27.

101: 4. frow. heart shall d. f. me

119: 115. d. f. me, ye evil doers

139: 19. d. f. me, ye bloody men

Pr. 8: 7. fear the Lord, d. f. evil

13: 14. d. f. snares of death, 14: 27.

19. abom. to fools to d. f. evil

15: 24. may d. f. hell beneath

16: 6. by fear of L. men d. f. evil

17. highway is to d. f. evil

Is. 44: 25. burden d. f. shoulders

Jb. 6: 8. lest my soul d. f. thee

17: 13. that d. f. me be written

31: 36. if ordinances d. f. buf. me

37: 9. Chal. shall surely d. f. us

Eze. 16: 42. my jealousy d. f. thee

Ho. 9: 12. woo when I d. f. them

Mat. 25: 41. d. f. me ye cursed

Mk. 6: 10. abide, till ye d. f. place

Lu. 5: 8. d. f. me, I am sinful man

8: 37. brought him to d. f. them

Ac. 1: 4. should not d. f. Jerus.

18: 2. com-d all Jews to d. f. Rome

1 Co. 7: 10. let not wife d. f. husb.

2 Co. 12: 8. brought I, it might d.

1 Th. 4: 1. some shall d. f. faith [f.

2 Th. 2: 19. nameeth C. d. f. iniqu.

Not DEPART.

Ge. 49: 10. sceptre d. n. from Jud.

Jos. 1: 8. book of law shall n. d.

Ju. 6: 18. n. d. hence, until I come

2 S. 7: 15. my mercy shall n. d.

22: 23. statutes, I did n. d. fr. them

2 Ch. 35: 15. might n. d. fr. service

Jb. 17: 19. How long n. d. from me

15: 30. He sh. n. d. out of darkn.

Ps. 56: 11. guile d. n. from streets

Pr. 8:21. n. d. from thine eyes, 4:21.
6: 7. d. n. fr. words of my mouth
17:13. evil hall n. d. fr. his house
22:6. when he is old he will n. d.
27: 22. yet will n. his foolishn. d.
Is. 64: 10. my kindness shall n. d.
59: 21. my Spirit, and words, n. d.
Je. 62: 40. they shall n. d. from me
87:9. Chaldeans, for they sh. n. d.
Mat. 14: 16. need n. d. give to eat
Lu. 4: 42. stayed him, that he d. n.
12: 59. shalt n. d., till hast paid

DEPARTED.

Ge. 12: 4. Ab. d. as L. had spoken
14: 12. took Lot and d.
21:14. Hagar d. | 24: 10. Eleazer d.
28: 17. Isaac d. | 31:55. Laban d.
37: 17. man said, They are d.
42: 26. laded their asses and d.
45: 24. sent breath away, they d.
Nu. 12: 9. anger kindled, and he d.
22: 7. and the elders of Moab d.
Jos. 2: 21. sent spies, and they d.
Ju. 9: 55. d. ev. man, 2 S. 6: 19.
18: 7. Then the five men d., 21.
19: 10. Levite d. | 21:24. Israel d.
1 S. 8: 6. let Isr. go, and they d. ?
20: 42. David arose and d., 22: 15.
2 S. 12: 15. so Nathan d.
17: 21. d., they came out of well
19: 24. from day the king d.
1 K. 12: 5. people d., 2 Ch. 10: 5.
16. So Israel d. unto their tents
14: 17. Jerob.'s wife d. to Tirzah
18:10. Elijah d. and found Elisha,
20: 9. messengers d. | 2 K. 1: 4.
38. prophet d. and waited for k.
2 K. 6: 5. Naam. d. | 10:13. Jehu, 15.
24. let men go, and they d.
19: 36. Sennacherib d., Is. 37: 37.
1 Ch. 16: 43. people d., every man
21: 4. Joab d. and went thro. Isr.
2 Ch. 21: 20. Jehoram d. without
Ps. 105: 38. E. glad when they d.
Is. 38: 12. Mine age is d. and
Je. 41:10. Ishm. d. to go to Ammo.
Is. 1: 6. Zion all her beauty is d.
Mat. 2:9 heard king, wise men d., 12.
13. when they were d. behold
14. Joseph and Mary d. into E.
4: 12. Jesus d., 9: 27. 11: 1-12:
9:18: 53-14: 13-16: 21, 29-
16: 4-19: 15. Mk. 1: 35-6:46.
-8: 13. Lu. 4: 42. Jn. 4: 3, 43-
8: 15-12: 36.

9: 7. d. to his house, Lu. 5: 25.
31. were d. spread abroad fame
11: 7. as they d., Jos. began to say
27:5 Judas d. and hanged himself
60. sepul. and d., 28:8. Lu. 24: 12.
Mk. 6: 32. d. into a desert place
9:30. d. and passed through Gall.
Lu. 1: 23. Zach. d. to his house
7: 24. messengers of John were d.
8:35. out of wh. devils were d., 38.
9: 6. d. and went through towns
30. thieves wounded him d.
35. more when the Samaritan d.
24: 12. beheld clothes laid and d.
Jn. 5: 15. man d. and told the Jews
12: 17. angel d. | 11:25. Barua. n.
10: 17. Peter d. | 18:4. they n. d.
14: 20. Paul d. | 1 Cor.
15:30. Paul and Barnabas d. asun-
40. Paul chose Silas and d.
18: 40. Paul and Silas d.
17: 15. to come with speed they d.
18: 7. Paul d., 23-20: 1, 11.
21: 5. d. our way, 8-23: 10, 11.
28: 25. when agreed not, they d.
9. he said these words, Jews d.
2 Ti. 4:10. Demas forsaken me, is d.
Ph. 15. he therefore d. for season
Re. 6: 14. heaven d. as a scroll
DEPARTED from.
Ge. 26: 31. they d. f. Isaac in peace
81: 40. sleep d. f. mine eyes

Ex. 19:2. d. f. Rephidim, Nu. 38:15.
35: 20. all Israel d. f. Moses
Nu. 18: 58. if plague be d. f. them
Lu. 10: 33. they d. f. mount of L.
12: 10. cloud d. f. off tabernacle
14: 9. their defence is d. f. them
38:3. d. f. Rameses | 6 d. f. Succo.
8. d. f. Pi-hal. | 13 d. f. Dophkah
15. And they d. f., 17, 18, 19, 20.
27, 30, 31, 35, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48.
De. 1: 19. when we d. f. Horeb
Jos. 22: 9. d. f. chil. of Isr. out of
Ju. 16: 20. wist not L. was d. f. him
1 S. 4: 21. glory is d. f. Israel, 22.
10: 2. When d. f. me, thou sh. find
15: 6. Kenites, d. f. Amalekites
10: 14. Spirit of L. d. f. Saul, 18:12.
23. and evil spirit d. f. him
28: 15. G. is d. f. me, and ans. not
16. seeing L. is d. f. thee
1 K. 20:36. soon as thou art d. f. me
2 K. 8: 27. they d. f. him to own
5: 19. d. f. Elisha a little, 8: 14.
19:8. Suma d. f. Lachish, Is. 37:8.
2 Ch. 24:25. they were d. f. him
Ezr. 8: 31. Then we d. f. Ahava
Ps. 18:21. not wickedly d. f. my G.
Is. 7: 17. day Ephraim d. f. Jud.
Je. 29: 2. smiths were d. f. Jerus.
37:5. Chal. heard they d. f. Jerus.
Eze. 8:9. whorish heart hath d. f. me
10: 18. glory of L. d. f. threshold
Da. 4: 31. kingdom is d. f. thee
Hfo. 10: 5. glory of Suma. is d. f. it
Mat. 15: 29. and Jesus d. f. thence
19: 1. finished, he d. f. Galilee
20: 29. as they d. f. Jericho
24: 1. Jesus d. f. the temple
28: 8. they d. quickly f. sepul.
Mk. 1:42. leprosy d. f. him, Lu. 5:13.
Lu. 1: 38. angel d. f. Mary
4: 13. devil d. f. him for season
9: 33. as they d. f. him, Pet. said
Ac. 5: 41. they d. f. the council
12: 10. forthwith angel d. f. him
13: 14. when they had d. f. Perga
15: 38. John d. f. Pamphylia
17: 33. Paul d. f. them, 18: 1-19:
19: 9. Ph. 4: 15.
19: 12. diseases d. f. them
22: 29. straightway they d. f. him
Re. 18: 14. fruits lusted after are d.
f. thee, things dainty are d.

DEPARTED not from.

2 S. 22: 22. I have n. wickedly d.
f. my God, Ps. 18: 21.
2 K. 8: 3. he d. n. f. sins of 18: 2
10:29. Jehu d. n. f. sins of Jerob.,
31-18: 6, 11-14: 24-16: 9,
18-17: 22.
18: 6. Heze. d. n. f. following L.
2 Ch. 8: 15. d. n. f. com-t of king
20: 32. Jehoah. d. n. f. way of Asa
34: 33. they d. n. f. following L.
Ne. 9: 19. cloud d. n. f. them by
Ps. 119: 102. I d. n. f. thy judgm.
Lu. 2: 37. Anna d. n. f. the temp.

DEPARTED

out, or not out.
Ge. 12:4. old when he d. o. of Haran
Ex. 33: 11. Joshua d. n. o. of tab
Nu. 14: 44. ark d. n. o. of camp
De. 24: 2. when she is d. o. of house
Ju. 6: 21. angel d. o. of his sight
17: 8. Levite d. o. of Beth-lehem
1 S. 23: 13. David d. o. of Kellah
2 S. 11: 8. Uriah d. o. of king's h.
Mal. 2: 8. ye are d. o. of the way
Mat. 17:18. rebuk devil, and he d. o.

DEPARTETH.

Jb. 27: 21. wind carrieth, and he d.
Pr. 11: 7. 22. wom. who d. fr. discret.
14: 16. A wise man d. from evil
Ec. 6: 4. in with vanity, d. in dark.
Is. 59: 15. he that d. fr. evil a prey
Je. 8:20. as a wife treacherously d.
17:5. man whose heart d. from L.

Na. 8: 1. woe to city, prey d. not
Lu. 9: 39. bruising him hardly d.

DEPARTING.

Ge. 35:18. as her soul was in d. she
Ex. 16: 1. after their d. out of E.
Is. 69: 13. in d. away from God
Da. 8:5. sluned, by d. fr. precepts, 11.
Ho. 1:2. have com. whored. d. fr. L.
Mk. 6: 33. the people saw them d.
7: 31. and d. from coast of Tyre
Ac. 13:13. John d. fr. them, return.
20: 29. aft. my d. sh. wolves enter
He. 3: 12. evil heart, in d. fr. God
11: 22. mention of d. of Israel

DEPARTURE.

Eze. 26: 18. lies be troub. at thy d.
2 Ti. 4: 6. time of my d. is at hand

DEPEND.

Jb. 22: 7. doth his good success d.

DEPOSED.

Da. 5: 20. he was d. from throne
DEPRIVED, ING.
Ge. 27: 45. why be d. of both in
Jb. 39:17. God hath d. her of wisdom.
Ps. 85: 7. 12. to the d-g of my soul
Is. 38: 10. am d. of residue of yrs.

DEPTH.

Jb. 28: 14. d. saith it is not in me
38: 16. walked in search of d.
Ps. 83: 7. he layeth up the d. in st.
69: 7. I sink in the mire of d.
Re. 8:27. set a compass upon the d.
22. heav. for height, earth for d.
Is. 7: 11. ask it either in the d. or
Jon. 2: 1. the d. closed me round
Mat. 18:6. better drowned in the d.
Mk. 4: 5. no d. of earth, it withered
It. 8: 39. nor d. separate us fr. love
11: 33. O the d. of the riches both
Ep. 3: 18. what is d. of love of C.

DEPTHS.

Ex. 15: 5. d. have covered them
8. d. were congealed in the sea
De. 8: 7. d. the spring out of hills
Ps. 68: 22. bring my peo. fr. the d.
71: 20. eh. bring me fr. d. of fearth
77: 16. the d. were troubled
78: 15. gave drink as out of gr. d.
106: 9. he led them thro. the d. as
107: 26. they go down again to d.
130: 1. Out of the d. have I cried
Pr. 3:20. By his knowl. d. are broken
8:24. When no d. I was brot forth
9: 18. her guests are in d. of hell
Is. 51: 10. made d. of sea a way
Eze. 27: 34. shalt be broken in d.
Mi. 7: 19. will cast their sins into d.
Re. 2: 24. not known d. of Satan

DEPUTED.

2 S. 15: 3. is no man d. of the k.

DEPUTY, IES.

1 K. 22: 47. in Edom, a d. was k.
8. d. was written to d-s
9: 3. and the d-s helped the Jews
Ac. 18: 7. a sorcerer with the d.
8. seeking to turn d. fr. the faith
12. d. when he saw believed
18: 12. Gallio was d. of Achaia
19: 38. are d-s let them plead

DERBE.

Ac. 14:6. They fled unto Lystra and
16: 1. Then came he to D. | 20: 4.

DERIDE, ED.

Ha. 1:10. shall d. every strong hold
Lu. 16: 14. Pharisees d-d him
23: 35. rulers with the peo. d-d him

DERISION.

Jb. 80: 1. younger, have me in d.
Pa. 2: 4. L. shall have them in d.
44: 13. d. to them about us, 79:4.
59: 8. shalt have heathen in d.
119: 51. proud have had me in d.
Je. 20: 7. in d. daily | 8. a d. daily
48: 26. Moab shall be in d., 39.
Je. 48:27. was not Isr. a d. to thee!
Is. 3: 14. I was a d. to my people
Eze. 23: 32. drink and be m. a

Eze. 86:4. to cities which became a d.
Ho. 7:16. this sh. be their d. in E.

DESCEND.

Nu. 34:11. border shall d. unto sea
1 S. 26:10. he shall d. into battle
Ps. 49:17. glory sh. not d. aft. him
65:10. caus. rain d. into furrows
104:18. to ascend, valleys d., 10.
Is. 5:14. rejoiceth sh. d. into it
Eze. 26:20. that d. into pit, 31:16.
Mk. 15:32. Let C. d. from cross
Ac. 11:5. I saw vision, vessel d.
Ro. 10:7. Who shall d. into deep?
1 Th. 4:16. I shall d. from heaven

DESCENDED.

Ex. 19:18. Lord d. upon Sinai in
83:9. the cloudy pillar d. [fire
34:5. L. d. in the cloud
De. 9:21. brook that d. out of mt.
Jos. 2:23. two men d. fr. mountain
17:9. coast d. unto river Kanah
18:13. the border d., 16, 17.
Ps. 133:3. as dew that d. upon Zion
Pr. 30:4. Who hath asc. up, or d.
Mat. 7:25. rain d. floods came, 27.
28:2. angel d. from heaven
Lu. 8:22. H. G. d. in bodily shape
Ac. 24:1. Ananias high-priest d.
Ep. 4:10. he that d. is the same, 9.

DESCENDED, ING.
Ge. 28:12. angels d-g, 1:51.
Is. 15:13. ev. one shall howl d-g
Mat. 3:16. saw Spirit d-g, Mk. 1:1.
Jn. 1:32. saw Spirit d-g like dove
33. Upon whom sh. see Spirit d-g
Ac. 10:11. vessel d-g as sheet [above
Jn. 3:15. This wind. d-h not from
Re. 21:10. city d-g out of heaven

DESCENT.

Mt. 1:14. as waters down a d.
Lu. 19:37. at d. of mount of Olives
He. 7:3. Melchisedec without d.

6. whose d. is not counted fr. them
DESCRIBE, ED, ETH.

Jos. 18:4. tho. land and d. it, 6, 8.
8. Joshua charged them that went
to d. the land [book
9. and they d-d it by cities in a
Ju. 8:14. he d-d unto him princes
Ro. 4:6. as Da. d-h blessedness
10:5. Moses d-h righteousness of law

DESCRIPTION.

Jos. 18:6. ye shall bring d. to me
DESCRY.

Ju. 1:23. sent to d. Beth-el
DESERT.

Ex. 3:1. flock to back side of d.
5:3. three days' journey into d.
19:2. were come to d. of Sinai
20:31. bounds from d. unto river
Nu. 28:1. Isr. came into d. of Zin
27:14. ye rebelled in d. of Zin
33:16. removed from d. of Sinai
34:26. to built towers in the d.
Jb. 24:5. as wild asses in d. go
Pr. 75:16. promotion not from d.
78:40. how oft grieve him in d.?
102:6. I am like an owl of d.
106:14. tempted God in the d.
Is. 13:21. wild beasts of d. shall

lie there, 34:14. Je. 50:39.
21:1. as whirlwinds, so fr. the d.
35:1. r. d. rejoice [6. streams in d.
40:3. make straight in d. high-way
41:10. I will set in d. the fir-tree
48:19. even make rivers in d., 20.
51:3. make her d. like garden of
Je. 17:6. sh. be like heath in d.
25:24. that dwell in d. shall drink
50:12. Chaldeas shall be a d.

Eze. 47:8. these waters go into d.
Mat. 24:26. Behold, he is in d.
Jn. 6:31. did eat manna in the d.
Ac. 8:26. Jerus. to Gaza, wh. is d.
DESERT land.

De. 32:10. He found him in a d. l.
* 21:10. better dwell in l. of d.

DESERT place.

Mk. 6:31. Come ye into a d. p.
32. depart. into a d. p., Mat. 14:
13. Lu. 4:42. [Lu. 9:12.
35. This is a d. p., Mat. 14:15.
Lu. 9:10 went privately into d. p.

DESERTS.

Is. 48:21. when he led them thro. d.
Je. 2:6. L. led us thro. a land of d.
5:16. wolf of d. shall spoil
Eze. 13:4. prophets like foxes in d.
Lu. 1:80. John was in the d. till
He. 11:38. they wandered in d.

DESERT, S. [Deserving.]
Ps. 28:4. render them their d.
Eze. 7:27. acc. to their d-s will I judge

DESERVE, ETH, ING.
Ezr. 9:13. less than our iniquities d.
Jb. 11:6. exact. less than iniqu. d-h
Ju. 9:16. done to him acc. to d-g

DESIRABLE.

Ge. 27:15. Rebek. took d. raiment
1 K. 20:16. d. in thy eyes
Ezr. 8:12. of copper d. as gold
Is. 44:19. d. things sh. not profit
La. 1:17. remem. all her d. things
1:10. his hand upon her d. things
2:14. slew all the d. of the eye
Eze. 23:6. all d. young men, 12, 23.
Jo. 3:15. into temp. my d. things

DESIRE. [Noun.]

Ge. 3:16. tree was d. to the eyes
16. thy d. shall be to thy husb.
4:7. to thee shall be his d. thou
De. 18:6. with all d. of his mind
21:11. hast a d. to have her to wife
1 S. 9:20. on whom is d. of Israel?
23:20. acc. to all d. of thy soul
2 S. 23:5. all my salva., all my d.
1 K. 5:8. do thy d. conc. timber
9. accomplish my d. in giving food
10. acc. to all Solomon's d., 9:11.
9:1. Sol. had finished all his d.
10:13. Sol. gave queen of Sheba
all her d., 2 Ch. 9:12.

2 Ch. 15:15. sought with whole d.
21:20. Jeho. departed without d.
32:27. for instruments of d.
33:10. took vessels of d. to Bab.
Jb. 9:26. my days as ships of d.
14:15. wilt have a d. to work of
18:16. If withheld poor from d.
35. my d. is that Al. would ans.
38:20. soul abhorreth meat of d.
34:36. My d. is Job be tried to
Ps. 10:3. wicked boasteth of d.
17. hast heard d. of humble
21:2. hast given his heart's d.
38:9. L. all my d. is before thee
54:7. seen d. upon enemies, 92:11.
59:10. G. sh. let me see d. upon ene.
78:29. he gave them their own d.
92:11. hear my d. of the wicked
106:124. despised a land of d.
112:8. until he see his d. on ene.
10. d. of wicked shall perish
118:7. sh. see my d. on th. hate me
145:16. satisfiest d. of ev. living th.
19. fulfil d. of them fear him

Pr. 10:24. d. of righte. be granted
11:23. d. of righteous is only good
13:12. d. cometh, it is tree of life
19. d. accomplished is sweet
18:1. Thro. d. of a man having separ.
19:22. d. of a man is his kindn.
21:25. d. of slothful killeth him
Ec. 6:9. than wandering of d.
12:5. d. shall fall, bec. man goeth
Can. 7:10. his d. is toward me [d.
Is. 2:16. of L. on all pictures of
26:8. d. of soul is to thy name
32:12. lament for fields of d.
Je. 2:124. snuffeth wind at d. of her
8:19. how give thee land of d.?
12:10. portion of d. a wildern.

25:134. sail like a vessel of d.
e. 44:14. to wh. ye have d. to ret.
Eze. 24:16. take d. of thine eyes
21. profane d. of your eyes, 25.
26:12. destroy houses of thy d.
Da. 11:8. into E. ves. of their d.
37. neith. he regard d. of women
110:10. my d. I should chastise
13:15. treasure of vessels of d.
Am. 5:11. vineyards of d.
Mt. 7:3. uttereth mischievous d.
Na. 2:19. end of vessels of d.
Hs. 2:5. enlargeth his d. as hell
Hag. 2:7. d. of all nations sh. come
Zeh. 7:14. laid land of d. desol.
Lu. 22:15. With d. I desir. to eat
Ro. 10:1. my heart's d. to G. for
15:23. having a great d. to come
2 Co. 7:7. told us your earnest d.
11. what fear, what vehement d.
Ph. 1:23. having a d. to depart
1 Th. 2:17. to see your face with d.

DESIRES.

Ge. 6:5. d. of his heart are evil
Ps. 37:4. sh. give d. of thy heart
140:3. grant not, d. of wicked
Da. 9:123. a man of d., 10:123.
10:13. I ate no bread of d.
Ho. 9:16. slay d. of their womb
Ep. 2:3. fulfilling d. of flesh

DESIRED. [Verb.]

Ex. 10:11. serve the L.; ye did d.
34:24. meth. sh. any d. thy land
De. 5:21. Neith. d. neighb.'s wife
7:25. thou shalt not d. the silver
Ju. 8:24. Gideon said, I would d.
1 K. 2:20. I d. one small petition
2 K. 4:28. Did I d. a son of my
Ne. 1:11. servants who d. to fear
Jb. 13:3. I d. to reason with God
21:14. d. not knowl. of thy ways
33:32. for I d. to justify thee
36:20. d. not night when people
Ps. 40:6. offering didst not d.
45:11. k. greatly d. thy beauty
65:10. after hast made it d. rain
70:2. to confusion th. d. my hurt
73:25. none on earth I d. besides
Pr. 3:15. all thou canst d. not to be
23:6. neither d. his dainty meats
24:1. evil men, nor d. to be with
Is. 63:2. no beauty we sh. d. him
Je. 22:27. land they d. to return
42:22. die in place ye d. to go
Da. 2:18. I would d. mercies of G
Am. 5:18. Woe that d. day of L.
Mk. 9:35. If any man d. to be first
10:35. do for us whatso. we sh. d.
11:24. What ye d. when ye pray
15:8. d. him to do as he done

Lu. 17:22. d. to see one of the days
20:46. d. to walk in long robes
Ac. 23:20. Jews agreed to d. thee
28:22. d. to hear what thou think.
1 Co. 14:1. and d. spiritual gifts
2 Co. 11:12. them wh. d. occasion
12:6. tho. I would d. to glory, I
Ga. 4:9. ye d. to be in bondage
20. I d. to be present with you
21. ye that d. to be under law
6:12. as d. to make a fair shew
13. d. to have you circumcised

Ep. 3:13. I d. ye faint not [fruit
Ph. 4:17. not bec. I d. gift. I d.
Col. 1:19. d. ye be filled with knowl.
1 Ti. 2:1. I d. supplic. be made
3. If man d. office of a bishop
Ho. 6:11. d. ev. one to shew dili.
11:16. they d. a better country
Ja. 4:2. ye d. to have, and cannot
1 Pe. 1:12. wh. angels d. to look into
2:2. As babes d. the sincere milk
Re. 9:6. men shall d. to die, and

DESIRED.

Ge. 8:6. tree d. to make wise
1 S. 12:13. behold king wh. ye d.
1 K. 8:19. which Sol. d., 2 Ch. 8:6
2 Ch. 11:23. Rehob. d. many wives

2 Ch. 21:20. departed with-t being d.
Es. 2: 13. whatso. she d. was given
Jb. 20: 20. not save of that he d.
Ps. 19: 10. More to be d. than gold
27: 4. One thing I d. of Lord
39:11. that wh. is to be d. in him
107: 30. bringeth unto their d. ha-
182:13. d. Zion for habitation [yeu
14. here will I dw., for I have d.
Pr. 8: 11. all d. to be to compare.
21: 20. There is a treasure to be d.
Ec. 2: 10. what my eyes d. I kept
Is. 1: 29. asha. of oaks ye have d.
28: 9. have I d. thee in night
Je. 17: 16. neither I d. woeful day
Da. 2: 16. Dan. d. of the king time
23. made kn. what we d. of thee
11: 7. 38. honour G. with things d.
Ho. 6: 6. I d. mercy not sacrifice
Mi. 7: 1. my soul d. first ripe fruit
Zph. 2: 1. gather, O nation, not d.
Mat. 18: 17. righte. have d. to see
16: 1. d. he would shew a sign
Mk. 15:6. prisoner whomsoever they
d., Lu. 23: 25. [to exec
Lu. 7: 36. one of the Phar. d. Jes.
9: 9. who is this, he d. to see him
10: 24. many kings have d. to see
22: 15. I have d. to eat this pass.
31. Satau hath d. to sift you as
23: 25. released whom they d.
Jn. 12:21. d. him, Sir we wo. see Jes.
Ac. 3: 14. d. a murderer to be grant
7: 46. d. to find a tab. for the G.
8:31. the eunuch d. Phillip to come
9: 2. Paul d. of high priest letters
12: 20. they of Sidon d. peace
17: 3. Sergius Paulus d. to hear
21. afterward they d. a king
28. d. Pilate that he be slain
16: 39. d. them to depart out
18: 20. d. him to tarry longer
26: 3. d. favour ag. Paul that he
28: 14. were d. to tarry 7 days
1 Co. 16:12. d. him to come unto you
2 Co. 8: 6. we d. Titus to finish
12: 18. I d. Titus, with him I sent
1 Jn. 5: 15. have petitions we d.

DESIREDST. [of God

De. 18: 16. Accord. to all thou d.
Mat. 18: 32. I forgive, bec. thou d.

DESIREST.

Ps. 51: 6. d. truth in inward parts
16. thou d. not sacrifice, else

DESIRETH.

De. 14: 26. for whatso. thy soul d.
18: 2. 16. as much as thy soul n.
18:25. say to Da., k. d. not dowry
20: 4. d. I will do, I K. 11: 37.
28: 3. 21. reign over all heart d.
Jb. 7: 2. As a serv-t d. the shadow
23: 13. soul d. that he doeth
Ps. 17: 12. lion that d. to ravin
84: 12. what man is he that d. life
68: 16. hill God d. to dwell in
Pr. 12: 12. wicked d. net of evil
13: 4. sluggard d. and hath not
21: 10. soul of wicked d. evil
Ec. 6: 2. wanteth nothing he d.
Lu. 5: 39. drunk old wine d. new
14: 32. he d. conditions of peace
1 Ti. 3: 1. bishop. d. a good work

DESIRING. [47

Mat. 12: 46. d. to speak with him.
20: 20. d. a certain thing of him
Lu. 8: 20. brethren d. to see thee
76: 21. d. to be fed with crumbs
Ac. 9: 38. d. him he wo. not delay
19: 31. d. him th. he not advent.
26: 15. d. to have Judgm. ag. him
2 Co. 6: 2. d. to be clothed upon
1 Th. 3: 6. d. greatly to see us
1 Ti. 1: 7. d. to be teachers of
2 Ti. 1: 4. Greatly d. to see thee

DESIROUS.

Pr. 28: 3. Be not d. of his dainties
Eph. 2: 1. gather, O nation not d.

Lu. 23: 8. Herod was d. to see him
Jn. 16: 19. kn. they were d. to ask
2 Co. 11: 32. d. to apprehend me
Ga. 5: 26. not be d. of vainglory
1 Th. 2: 8. affectionately d. of you

DESOLATE.

2 S. 18:20. Tamar remain. d. in ho.
2 Ch. 36: 21. lay d. she kept sab.
Jb. 15: 28. dwelleth in d. cities
16: 7. made d. all my company
30: 3. wildern. in former time d.
38: 27. To satisfy the d. ground
Ps. 26: 16. have mercy, for I am d.
40: 15. Let them be d. for a reward
69: 25. Let their habitation be d.
148: 4. my heart within me is d.
Is. 1: 7. Your country is d. your
3: 26. she d. sh. sit upon ground
7: 10. shall rest all in d. valleys
13: 22. boast sh. cry in d. houses
24: 6. that dwell therein are d.
49: 8. to inherit d. heritages
21. lost my children, and am d.
54:1. more are chil. of d., Ga. 4:27.
3. make d. cities to be inhabited
Je. 2: 12. be ye very d. saith Lord
6: 8. lest I make thee d. a land
9: 10. habita. of wildern. are d.
11. I will make cities of Judah d.,
10: 22-33: 10-44: 6.
10: 25. have made his habita. d.
12:11. made it d. and it mourn.
19: 8. I will make this city d.
82:43. It is d. without man, 88:12.
49: 20. sh. make habita. d., 50:45.
La. 1: 4. all her gates are d.
13. made me d. all day, 3: 11.
16. my children are d. the enemy
4:5. that did feed delicately are d.
5: 15. Bec. of mt. of Zion wh. is d.
Eze. 6: 6. that your altars be d.
19: 7. he knew their d. palaces
20: 26. that I might make them d.
25: 13. I will make Edom d.
26: 19. I shall make thee a d. city
29: 12. in the countries d., 30: 7.
30: 14. I will make Pathmos d.
35: 3. Self, I will make thee d., 7.
12. They are d. given us to con-
14. I will make thee d. [sume
15. didst rejoice, because it was d.
36: 3. bec. they have made you d.
4. saith the Lord to d. wastes
35. d. cities are become fenced
36. know I the l. plant th. was d.
Da. 9: 17. shine on sanct. th. is d.
27. for abom. he shall make it d.
11: 31. abom. that mak. d., 12:11.
110. 2:12. I will make d. her vines
13: 16. Samaria shall become d.
Jo. 1: 17. the garners are laid d.
18. flocks of sheep are made d.
Mi. 1: 7. all the idols will I lay d.
6: 13. making thee d. bec. of sins
Zph. 3: 6. their towers are d. [35
Mat. 23: 38. house left d., Lu. 13:
Ac. 1: 20. Let his habitation be d.
1 Ti. 5: 5. a widow indeed and d.
Re. 17:16. hate whore, and make d.
18: 19. in one hour is she made d.

Land DESOLATE.

Ge. 47: 19. that the l. be not d.
Ex. 23: 29. lest the l. become d.
Le. 28:34. I enjoy sab. long as leth
d., 35: 43. 2 Ch. 36: 21.
Is. 6: 11. Until the l. be utterly d.
13: 9. day of l. cometh to lay l.d.
62: 4. neither l. be termed d.
Je. 4: 7. is gone to make l. d.
27. L. said, whole l. shall be d.
7: 34. cease mirth, for l. sh. be d.
12: 11. the whole l. is made d.
18: 16. to make their l. d. and a
26: 38. l. is d. bec. of his anger
32:43. l. whereof ye say it is d.
50: 3. nation shall make her l. d.
Eze. 6: 14. make l. d. yea more l. d.

Eze. 12:19. her l. may be d. from a
20. cities waste, the l. shall be d.
14: 16. l. shall be d., Mi. 7: 13.
15: 8. and I will make the l. d.
19: 7. l. was d. and the fullness
25: 3. l. of Israel when it was d.
29: 9. l. of E. shall be d., 10: 12-
30: 7-32: 15. [and the pomp
33: 28. for I will lay the l. most d.
29. I am l., when laid l. most d.
36: 34. n. l. be tilled, it lay d.
35. l. that was d. is like Eden
Jo. 2:20. will drive him unto a l. d.
Zech. 7: 14. l. was d. they laid l. d.

DESOLATE places.

Jb. 8: 14. built d. p. for them
Ps. 109: 10. seek bread out of d. p.
Is. 49: 19. d. p. sh. be too narrow
59: 10. we are in d. p. as dead
Eze. 6: 6. and high p. shall be d.
26: 20. when I set, thee then in p. d.
38: 12. to turn hand upon d. p.
Am. 7:9. high p. of Isaac sh. be d.
Mal. 1: 4. will ret., and build d. p.
Shall be, or shall be

DESOLATE.

Le. 26:22. and your highways s.b.d.
33. your land s. b. d. and cities
Jb. 15:14. cong. of hypocrites s.b.d.
Ps. 84: 21. that hate righte. s.b.d.
22. none th. trust in him s.b.d.
Is. 6: 9. many houses s. b. d.
15: 6. of Nimrim s.b.d., Je. 48:34.
27: 10. Yet defenced city s. b. d.
Je. 26: 10. this city s. b. d. without
38:10. place ye say s. b. d. Phabi.
46: 19. Neph s. b. d. without in-
48: 9. Moab for the cities s. b. d.
49: 2. Rabbah s. b. a d. heap
50: 13. Babylon s. b. wholly d.
51: 26. thou s. b. d. for ever
Eze. 6: 9. your altars s. b. d.
29: 12. cities of E. s.b.d. 40 years
32:12. Mountains of Isr. s. b. d.
35:4. O mount Seir thou s.b.d., 15.
Ho. 5: 9. Ephr. s. b. d. in the day

DESOLATE wilderness.

Je. 12: 10. my pleas. portion d. w.
Jo. 2: 3. behind them it is a d. w.
8: 19. E and Edom sh. be a d. w.

DESOLATION. [d.

Le. 26: 31. bring your sanct. unto
32. I will bring the land into d.
Jos. 8: 28. Joshua made Ahi a d.
2 K. 22: 19. they should become a d.
2 Ch. 80: 7. who gave them to d.
Jb. 30: 14. in d. they rolled upon me
Ps. 73: 19. brought into d. in mo.
Pr. 1: 27. When fear cometh as d.
8: 25. be not afraid of d. of wick.
Is. 6: 11. until land desol. with d.
17: 9. in that day there shall be d.
24: 12. in the city is left d.
47: 11. d. shall come upon thee sud.
51: 19. two things are come, d.
64: 10. Zion is a wild., Jerus. a d.
Je. 9: 11. cities of Jud. a d., 34:22.
22: 5. this house sh. become a d.
25: 11. this whole land sh. be a d.
18. to make Jerusa. and Jud. a d.
13. forsak. covert their land in d.
44: 2. behold, this day they are d.
22. is your land a d. [Hazor
49: 13. Bozrah a d. [17. Edom [33.
50: 23. how is Bab. become a d.
51: 29. to make land of Bab. a d.
43. her cities are a d. a dry land
La. 8: 47. snare is come upon us d.
Eze. 7: 27. prince clothed with d.
28: 33. sh. be filled with cup of d.
38: 28. will lay the land d. and d.
85:7. make mt. Seir d. and d.
Da. 8: 13. conc. the transgr. of d.
Ho. 12: 1. Ephr. daily increas-h d.
Jo. 8: 19. E. and Edom sh. be a d.
Mi. 6: 16. that I make thee a d.
Zph. 1: 13. houses sh. become a d.

Zph. 1:15. day is a day of wrath, d.
2:4. Ashkelon be a d. | 9. Moab d.
13. he will make Nineveh a d.
14. d. shall be in thresholds
15. Nine. become a d. for beasts
Mat. 12:25. Every kind. divid. ag.
itself is brought to d., Lu. 11:17.
26:15. see abomi. of d., Mk. 13:14.
Lk. 21:20. then know d. is nigh

DESOLATIONS.

Ezr. 9:9. reviving, and to repair d.
Ps. 46:8. what d. he hath made
74:3. Lift up feet to perpetual d.
Is. 16:16. for the waters of Ninurim
shall be d., Je. 48:†34.
49:16. serv. to restore d. of Israel
61:4. they shall raise up former
d. the d. of many generations
Je. 25:9. make nations perpetual d.
12. make land of Chal. perpet. d.
51:†26. Bab. shall be everl. d., f62.
Eze. 35:9. make Seir perpetual d.
Da. 9:2. a seventy years in d. of J.
18. O my God behold our d.
26. to end of war d. are determ.

DESPAIR. [Noun]

2 Co. 4:8. perplexed, but not in d.
DESPAIR, ED.
1 S. 27:†1. and Saul shall d. of me
Ec. 2:20. to cause my heart to d.
2 Co. 1:8. that we d-d even to life

DESPERATE, LY.

Jb. 8:6. reprove speeches of one d.
Is. 17:11. in day of d. sorrow
Je. 2:†25. thou shalt be in the case d.
17:9. heart of man is d-y wicked

DESPISE.

Le. 26:15. If ye d. my statutes
1 S. 2:30. d. me sh. be lightly est.
2 S. 19:41. Why then did ye d. us?
Es. 1:17. shall d. their husbands
Jb. 5:17. d. not thou chasteing of
the Al., Pr. 3:11. He. 12:5.
9:21. thou perf., I would d. life
10:3. thou d. work of thine
31:13. If I d. cause of man'serv.
Ps. 51:17. contrite heart, will not d.
70:20. shalt d. their image
103:17. will not d. their prayer
Pr. 1:7. but fools d. wisdom
3:†11. d. not chast-g of L., He. 12:5
6:30. Men do not d. a thief, if he
23:9. a fool will d. the wisdom
22. d. not thy mother when old
Is. 18:†2. whose land the rivers d.
30:12. Because ye d. this word
Je. 4:30. thy lovers will d. thee [me
23:17. They say unto them th. d.
La. 1:8. all that honoured, d. her
Eze. 16:†7. dau-s of Philis. d. thee
28:26. judgm. upon all th. d. them
Am. 6:21. I d. your feastsdays
Mal. 1:6. O priests, th. d. my name
Mat. 6:24. d. the other, Lu. 16:13.
18:10. ye d. not one of little ones
Ro. 14:4. let not him eateth, d. him
1 Co. 11:22. or d. ye church of G.
1 Th. 11. let no man theref. d. him
1 Th. 5:20. d. not prophesies
1 Th. 4:12. Let none d. thy youth
6:2. not d. them, bec. they breth.
Tit. 2:15. Let no man d. thee
2 Pe. 2:10. chiefly that d. govern.
Jude 8. d. dominion, speak evil

DESPISED.

Ge. 16:4. Hagar's mistress was d.
5. saw she had conceived, I was d.
25:34. Esau d. his birthright
Le. 28:43. bec. they d. my judgm.
Nu. 11:20. bec. ye have d. Lord
14:31. sh. know land ye have d.
15:31. Bec. ye d. word of the L.
De. 32:†19. L. saw it, he d. them
49:9.†38. Is this the poo. thou d.
1 S. 10:†27. they d. him and bro-
2 S. 6:16. she d. him, I Ch. 15:20.
12:9. Why hast thou d. com. of L.?

2 S. 12:10. bec. hast d. me, tak. wife
2 K. 19:21. dau-r of Zion hath d.
thee, and laughed, Is. 37:22.
2 Ch. 36:†16. but they d. his words
Ne. 2:19. they laughed and d. us
4:4. Hear, O our G., for we are d.
Jb. 12:5. he is a lamp d. of him
19:18. Yea, young chil. d. me
Ps. 22:6. am d. of peo., Is. 53:3
24. not d. affliction of afflicted
53:5. to shame, bec. G. hath d.
106:24. they d. the pleasant land
119:14†1. I am small and d. yet
Pr. 1:30. they d. all my reproof
5:12. How my heart d. reproof?
12:8. he of perverse heart be d.
9. He that is d. and hath a serv.
Ec. 9:16. poor man's wisd. is d.
Can. 8:1. yea I should not be d.
Is. 5:24. d. word of the Holy One
38:8. he hath d. the cities
53:3. He is d. and reject. of men,
he was d. and we esteemed not
60:14. all that d. thee shall bow
Je. 22:28. man Coniah a d. idol
33:24. they have d. my people
49:15. will make thee small and d.
La. 2:6. he hath d. in the indigna.
Eze. 16:59. which hast d. the oath,
17:16, 18, 19.
20:13. they d. my judgments, 16.
24. but had d. my statutes
22:8. hast d. mine holy things
28:24. round them that d. them
Am. 2:4. beg. they d. law of Lord
Ob. 2. thou art greatly d.
Zch. 4:10. d. day of small things?
Mal. 1:6. Wherein we d. thy name?
Lui. 18:9. righteous, and d. others
Ac. 19:27. tem. of Diana sh. be d.
1 Co. 1:28. things d. hath G. chos.
4:10. ye honourable, we are d.
Ga. 4:14. my tempta. ye d. not
He. 10:28. that d. Moses' law, died
Ja. 2:6. But behave d. the poor

DESPISERS.

Ac. 13:41. ye d. wonder, and perish
2 Ti. 3:3. fierce, d. of those good
DESPISE, ING.
Eze. 24:†13. they belong to d-g rod?
Ro. 2:4. d-riches of his goodness?
He. 12:2. endured cross d-g shame
DESPISETH.
Jb. 36:5. G. is mighty, d. not any
Ps. 69:33. L. d. not his prisoners
Pr. 11:12. that is void of wisdom
d. his neighbour [stroyed
13:13. Whose d. word shall be de-
14:2. He that is perverse d. him
21. He that d. his neighb. sinneth
15:5. fool d. his fa.'s instruction
20. a foolish man d. his mother
32. refuseth instruct. d. his soul
19:16. he th. d. his ways sh. die
30:17. eve that d. to obey mother
Is. 33:15. d. gain of oppressions
49:7. saith L. to him wh. man d.
Eze. 21:†10. rod of my son, it d.
Lu. 10:16. d. you, d. me; d. me,
d. him that sent me [but G.
1 Th. 4:8. He that d. not man

DESPITE.

Ne. 4:†4. hear, for we are a d.
Eze. 25:6. with thy d. ag. Judah
He. 10:29. done d. unto Spirit of
DESPITEFUL, LY.
Eze. 25:15. vengeance wi. d. heart
38:5. with d. minds to cast it out
Mat. 5:44. d-y use you, Lui. 6:25.
Ac. 14:5. an assault to use th. d-y
Ro. 1:30. haters of G. d. proud

DESTITUTE.

Ec. 24:27. hath not left d. my mas-
Ps. 102:17. regard prayer of d.
141:8. leave not my soul d.
Pr. 11:12. d. of heart, despiseth
15:21. Folly joy in him d. of wisd.

Eze. 32:15. d. of that it was full
1 Th. 6:5. men d. of the truth
He. 11:37. wandered, being d. afflic.
Ja. 2:15. If a bro. or sister be d.

DESTROY.

Ge. 18:23. Wilt d. righte. with wick-
24. Wilt thou d. the place?
28. wilt d. city for lack of five?
34:13. will d. place | 14. d. city
Ex. 15:9. my hand shall d. them
34:13. sh. d. their altars, De. 7:5.
Le. 26:22. send beasts to d. cattle
Nu. 24:17. shall d. chil. of Seth
19. d. him th. remaineth of city
32:15. ye shall d. all this people
33:52. shall d. their pictures and
De. 4:31. not forsake neith. d. thee
6:15. lest Lord thy G. d. thee
7:2. utterly d. them, 20:17. Jos.
11:20. Ju. 21:11. 1 S. 15:18.
1 S. 15:18. shall d. them with mighty
24. thou shalt d. their name from
9:3. sh. d., and bring them down
14. Let me alone, that I d. them
25. L. hath said he would d. you
12:2. Ye shall d. all the places
3. their gods, and d. names of th.
20:20. trees not for meat shalt d.
31:3. L. thy G. will d. these nat-s
32:25. sh. d. youngman and vir-
33:27. shall say, d. them [gin
Jos. 7:12. except ye d. accursed fr.
1 S. 15:3. smite Amalek utterly d.
6. depart, lest I d. you with th.
2 S. 14:7. we will d. the heir also
11. not suffer revengers to d. any
more, lest they d. my son
16. that would d. me and my son
20:20. far be it fr. me, I should d.
22:41. d. them hate me, Ps. 18:40.
1 K. 16:12. Zimri d. the h. of Baasha
2 K. 10:19. d. worshippers of Baal
18:25. Go ag. land, d. it. Is. 36:10.
Eze. 6:12. d. kings that shall put
Es. 7:4. sold, that they should d.
Jb. 8:18. If he d. him fr. his place
10:8. made me, yst dost d. me
19:26. aft. my skin, worms d. body
Ps. 5:6. d. them speak leasing
10. d. them, O G. let them fall
21:10. Their fruit shall thou d.
28:5. sh. d. them, and not build
52:5. God shall d. thee for ever
55:9. d. O L., divide their tongues
69:4. th. would d. me are mighty
74:8. said, Let us d. them togeth.
106:23. d. them had not Mo stood
127:†5. they shall d. the enemies
143:12. d. all that afflict my soul
145:6. shoot arrows and d. them
145:20. all the wicked will he d.
Pr. 1:32. prosp. of fools sh. d. them
11:3. perversen. of trans-g. sh. d.
15:25. L. will d. house of proud
21:7. robberies of wicked d. them
Ec. 5:6. whf G. d. work of thine ha-?
7:16. why shouldest d. thyself?
Is. 3:12. d. the way of thy paths
11:9. nor d. in holy mt., 66:25.
15. d. tongue of Egyptian sen-
13:9. he slt. d. sinners out of it
25:7. will d. in this mt. the face
Je. 5:10. Go ye upon walls and d.
6:5. let by night d. her palaces
11:19. Let us d. the tree with fruit
12:17. I will d. that nation
13:14. I will not spare, but d. th.
15:6. will stretch hand and d. thee
17:18. d. them with double destr.
23:1. Woe unto pastors th. d. sheep
34:29. king of Bab. sh. d. this la.
48:18. he sh. d. thy strong holds
49:9. thieves by night they will d.
50:21. waste, utterly, d. after them
50:26. d. Babylon utterly
51:3. d. ye utterly all her host
La. 3:66. Persecute and d. them

Exo. 9: 8. wilt d. residue of Israel?

25: 16. d. remnant of seacoast

26: 4. they sh. d. walls of Tyrus

12. shall d. thy pleasant houses

Ja. 2: 18. they should not d. Dan.

4: 23. flew the tree down and d. it

8: 24. d. wonderfully, and d. mighty

25: by peace sh. he d. many

9: 26. peo. shall d. city and [him]

11: beat that feed of his meat sh. d.

Ob. 8. sh. I d. wise men of Edom?

Mt. 2: 10. polluted, it shall d. you

Zph. 2: 13. ag. north, and d. Assyria

Mat. 12: 14. how they might d. him,

Mk. 3: 6-11: 18. [men]

21: 41. will miserably d. those wick.

27: 20. ask Barabbas, and d. Jes.

Mk. 12: 9. d. husbandan., Lu. 20: 16

Jn. 2: 19. Jesus said, d. this tem.

Ac. 6: 14. this Jes sh. d. this place

1 Co. 8: 17. if any man d. the

temple of God, him sh. God d.

6: 13. G. sh. d. both it and them

2 Th. 2: 8. shall d. with brightness

He. 2: 14. d. him had power of

1 Jn. 3: 8. d. works of devil [death

Re. 11: 18. d. them wh. d. the earth

I will, or will I DESTROY.

Ge. 6: 7. I w. d. man I created

13: 1. w. d. them with the earth

7: 4. ev. living substance w. I d.

Ex. 23: 27. I w. d. all the people

Le. 26: 30. same soul w. I d.

23: 30. I w. d. high-pla., Eze. 6: 3

Nu. 21: 2. I w. utterly d. cities

Ps. 101: 8. I w. early d. the wick.

118: 10. in name of L. w. I d., 11: 12

Is. 19: 3. I w. d. the counsel

42: 14. I w. d. and devour at once

Je. 15: 7. I w. d. my people since

25: 9. nations, I w. utterly d. th.

46: 8. I w. d. the city, and inhab.

49: 38. I w. d. king and princes

61: 2. with thee w. I d. kingdoms

Eze. 14: 9. I w. d. that prophet

25: 7. I w. d. thee, shalt know I

am L., 28: 16. Zph. 2: 5.

80: 13. with Lord, I w. d. idols

32: 13. I w. d. also all the beasts

34: 16. I w. d. fat and the strong

Ho. 2: 12. I w. d. her vines and

4: 5. fall, and I w. d. thy mother

Am. 9: 8. I w. d. the sinful kingd.

Mt. 5: 10. I w. d. thy chariots

14: 80. w. I d. thy cities

Ha. 2: 22. I w. d. the kingdoms

Mk. 14: 58. say, I w. d. this tem.

1 Co. 1: 19. I w. d. wisdom of wise

See **UTTERLY.**

NOT DESTROY.

Ge. 18: 28. if find 45 I will n. d. it

31: n. d. it for twenty's sake

32: he said, I will n. d. Sodom

De. 9: 26. d. n. thy peo. and inher.

10: 10. Lord would n. d. thee

20: 19. thou shalt n. d. the trees

1 S. 15: 9. would n. utterly d. th.

24: 21. swear wilt n. d. my name

26: 9. And David said d. him n.

2 K. 8: 19. n. d. Jud. for Da's sake

13: 23. would n. d. nor cast out

2 Ch. 12: 7. thif. I will n. d. them

12: that the L. would n. d. him

21: 7. L. would n. d. house of Da.

35: 21. forbear fr. G. that he d. n.

Ps. 106: 14. They did n. d. nations.

Is. 65: 8. d. It n. a blessing is in it; so

that I may n. d. them [d. it]

Eze. 22: 30. in gap, that I should n.

Da. 2: 24. d. n. wise men of Bab.

Am. 9: 8. I will n. d. house of Jac.

Mal. 3: 11. he shall n. d. fruits of

Ro. 14: 15. d. n. him with thy meat

20. For meat d. n. work of God

TO DESTROY.

Ge. 6: 17. bring a flood t. d. all flesh

9: 11. nor any more a flood t. d., 15:

Ge. 19: 13. L. hath sent us t. d. it

Ex. 8: 9. entreat for thee t. d. frogs

12: 13. plague not upon you t. d.

Le. 26: 44. neither abhor them t. d.

De. 1: 27. Lord hath brought us out

of Egypt t. d. us, Jos. 7: 7

2: 15. hand of L. t. d. them from

7: 10. that hate him t. d. them

9: 19. Lord was wroth t. d. you

28: 63. L. will rejoice t. d. you

Jos. 9: 24. t. d. all the inhabitants

22: 23. t. d. land wh. Reubenites

Ju. 6: 5. Midianites t. d. the land

1 S. 23: 10. Saul seeketh t. d. city

26: 15. came in one t. d. the king

2 S. 1: 14. not afraid t. d. L.'s anoin.

14: 11. not suffer revengers t. d.

20: 19. seeketh t. d. city and a moth.

24: 16. hand upon Jerusalem t. d.

1 K. 9: 21. Isr. not able utterly t. d.

13: 34. sin to house of Jerob. t. d. it

2 K. 24: 2. sent against Jud. t. d. it

1 Ch. 21: 15. an angel to Jerus. t. d.

2 Ch. 20: 23. of Seir, utterly t. d.

every one helped t. d. another

25: 16. G. hath determined t. d.

Ezr. 6: 12. t. d. this house of G.

Es. 6: 6. Haman sought t. d. Jews,

13: 4: 7, 8-8: 5-9: 24.

19. let it be written t. d. them

8: 11. t. d. all power of the peo.

Jb. 2: 3. thou movedst me t. d. him

6: 6. would please God t. d. me

Pa. 40: 14. seek my soul t. d., 63: 9

119: 95. wicked waited t. d. me

18: 10: 7. it is in his heart t. d.

13: 5. come from far t. d. land

23: 11. L. hath given com-t. d.

32: 7. wicked devices t. d. poor

51: 13. as I oppressor ready t. d.

64: 16. I have created waster t. d.

Je. 1: 10. set thee t. d., 18: 7-31: 28

15: 3. appoint beasts t. d.

51: 11. device is ag. Bab. t. d. it

La. 2: 8. The L. purposed t. d. wall

Eze. 5: 16. famine, I will send t. d.

21: 31. brutish men skillful t. d.

22: 27. t. d. souls, to get dishon.

25: 15. t. d. it for old hatred

30: 11. nations brought t. d. land

43: 1. when I came t. d. the city

Da. 2: 12. t. d. wise men of Bab., 24:

7: 26. t. d. his dominion unto end

11: 44. he shall go with fury t. d.

Ho. 11: 9. will not return t. d. Ephr.

Zech. 12: 9. I will seek t. d. nations

Mat. 2: 13. Herod seek child t. d.

5: 17. Think not that I am come

t. d., I am not come t. d. but

10: 28. fear him able t. d. both soul

26: 61. said, I am able t. d. temp.

Mk. 1: 24. come t. d. us? Lu. 4: 34

9: 22. into waters t. d. him

Lu. 6: 9. on sab. to save life or t. d.

9: 56. not come t. d. men's lives

19: 47. the chief sought t. d. him

Jn. 10: 10. thief cometh t. d.

Ja. 4: 12. is one bragging able t. d.

DESTROYED.

Ge. 7: 23. ev. living subst. was d.

13: 10. because the Lord d. Sodom

19: 29. when G. d. cities of plain

Ex. 8: 24. the land was d. by flies

10: 7. knowest not yet E. is d.

De. 1: 44. chased as bees and d. you

2: 12. d. from bef. them, 22: 23

21. the L. d. them, 4: 3-11: 4

2 K. 21: 9. 2 Ch. 33: 9

7: 20. hide them from thee, be d.

23. with a mighty destruction un-

til they be d. [d.]

24. able to stand until thou hast

9: 8. L. was angry to have d. you

12: 30. after that they be d.

28: 20. until they be d., 24: 4, 5: 61, 61:

48. yoke upon neck until he have

31: 4. unto land of them he d. [d.]

Jos. 24: 8. I d. them fr. bef. you d.

Ju. 5: 17. where he bowed, there

he fell down d.

20: 21. Benj. d. of Isr. 22,000, 25:

35. chil. of Isr. d. 25,100 of Benj.,

2 S. 21: 5. devised that we be d., 142:

24: 16. to angel that d., 1 Ch. 21: 15:

1 K. 16: 13. Asa d. her idol and

2 K. 8: 23. the kings are surely d.

10: 28. Jehu d. Baal out of Isr.

11: 1. d. all seed royal, 2 Ch. 22: 10:

19: 12. wh. my fa-s d., Is. 37: 12:

18. they have d. them, Is. 37: 19:

21: 3. high places Hez. had d.

1 Ch. 6: 25. people whom God d.

21: 12. or three months to be d.

2 Ch. 14: 13. they were d. bef. L.

15: 6. nation was d. of nation

24: 23. d. all princes of people

34: 11. houses which k-s of Judah

38: 19. d. all the goodly vessels [d.]

Ezr. 4: 15. for cause was this city d.

5: 12. Neb-r., Chaldean d. this hou.

6: 11. shalter word, let him be d.

Es. 3: 9. be written that they be d.

9: 6. Jews slew and d. 500 men

Jb. 19: 10. He hath d. me on ev. side

7: 26. though this body be d. yet

Pa. 9: 5. hast d. wick. [6. d. cities

11: 3. if founda. be d., what light

73: 27. d. all that go a whoring

73: 45. sent frogs, which d. them

47. He d. thy vines with hail, and

137: 8. O dau. of Bab., to be d.

Pr. 18: 23. is d. for want of judgm.

Is. 14: 17. Lucifer d. cities thereof

20. because thou hast d. land

26: 14. theref. hast thou d. them

49: 10. name not have been d.

Je. 12: 10. pastors have d. viney.

48: 4. Moab is d. [51: 8. Bab. is d.]

51: 55. d. out of Bab. the gr. voice

Is. 10: 27. the yoke s. b. d. bec. of
Je. 48: 8. valley perish, plain s. b. d.
Ec. 30: 8. when her helpers s. b. d.
32: 12. mult thereof s. b. d. [6:26.
Da. 2: 44. a kingd. s. never b. d.,
11: 20. within few days he s. b. d.
Ho. 10: 8. the sin of Isr. s. b. d.
Ac. 8: 23. th. will not hear s. b. d.
1 Co. 15: 26. last enemy that s. b. d.

UTTERLY DESTROYED.

Ex. 22: 20. sacrificeth unto any God,
save unto L., shall be u. d.
Nu. 21: 3. they u. d. Canaanites
De. 2: 34. we u. d. Sihon and peo.
8: 6. we u. d. cities of Og, Jos 2: 10.
4: 20. if corrupt yours. sh. be u. d.
Jos 6: 21. they u. d. all in Jericho
8: 26. had u. d. inhab. of Ai, 10: 1.
10: 28. Joshua took . . . and u. d.
all the souls therein, 35, 37, 39.
40. Joshua u. d. all that breathed
11: 12. cities and kings he u. d., 21
Ju 1: 17. Judah, Simeon, u. d. Zeph
18: 16. g. ev. thing vile, refuse u. d.
15. spared best; rest we have u. d.
20. I have u. d. the Amalekites, 8.
21. spoil should have been u. d.
1 Ch. 4: 11. d. them u. d. unto this day
2 Ch. 32: 14. nations may be u. d.
Is. 34: 2. all nations, I. hath u. d.
See **UTTERLY destroy, ed.**

See UNTIL DESTROYED.

DESTROYER, S.

Ex. 12: 23. not suffer d. into hou.
Ju. 16: 24. deliv. d. of our country
Jb. 15: 21. in prosperity d. come
33: 22. life draweth near to d-s
1 S. 17: 4. kept me fr. paths of d.
Pr. 28: 24. is companion of a d.
Is. 49: 17. thy d-s go forth of thee
Je. 4: 7. d. of Gent. is on his way
12: 7. will prepare d-s against thee
50: 7. arrows be as of a mighty d.
11. O d-s of my heritage

1 Co. 10: 10. were destroyed of d.
Ee. 9: 11. king hath his name a d.

DESTROYEST, ETH.

De. 8: 20. As nations which L. d.
Jb. 9: 22. He d. perfect and wick.
12: 23. increaseth nations, and d.
14: 10. thou d. the hope of man
Ps. 18: 47. it is God that d. peo.
Pr. 6: 42. doeth it, d. own soul
11: 9. hypoc. with mouth d. neighb.
31: 3. not ways to that d. kings
Ec. 7: 7. and a gift d. heart
9: 18. sinner d. much good
Je. 51: 25. O mt., which d. the earth
Mat. 27: 40 that d-t temp., Mk. 15: 29.

DESTROYING.

1 Ch. 21: 12. angel of L. thro. Isr.
15. as he was d. L. repented
Pr. 28: 7. 24. is companion of man d.
Is. 26: 2. strong one, as a d. storm
Je. 2: 30. devoured like a d. lion
13: 14. not have mercy fr. d. them
51: 1. will raise ag. Bab. a d. wind
25. I am ag. thee, O. mountain
La. 2: 8. not withdr. hand fr. d.
Eze. 9: 1. with d. weapon in hand
20: 17. mine eye spared fr. d. them

See UTTERLY

DESTRUCTION.

Kx. 12: 13. plague not upon you
for a d. [place, Utter d.
Nu. 21: 3. called the name of the
24: 7. 20. his latter end sh. be to d.
De. 7: 23. L.sh. destr. with mighty d.
32: 24. be devour. with bitter d.
1 S. 5: 9. L. was ag. city with gr. d.
11. was a deadly d. through city
1 K. 20: 42. I appointed to d. [ano.
2 Ch. 20: 23. one helped for d. of
22: 4. were his counsel lory to d.
7. d. of Ahaziah was of God
26: 16. heart was lifted up to his d.

Es. 8: 6. how endure d. of my kindr.?

9: 5. Jews smote enemies with d.
Jb. 6: 21. neither be afraid of d.
22. At d. and fami. shalt laugh
18: 12. d. sh. be ready at his side
21: 17. how oft cometh their d.?
20. his eyes shall see his d.
30. wicked is reserved to d.
26: 6. d. hath no covering
28: 22. d. death say, We heard
30: 12. raise ag. me ways of their
24. tho. they cry in his d. [d.
31: 3. Is not d. to the wicked?
12. is first that consumeth to d.
23. d. from God was terror to me
29. if rejoy. at d. of him th. hated
Ps. 35: 8. Let d. come unawares
into that d. let him full

55: 23. shalt bring into pit of d.
73: 18. thou castedst them into d.
88: 11. faithful. be declar. in d.
90: 3. Thou turnest man to d.
91: 6. d. that wasteth at noon-d.
103: 4. redeemeth thy life from d.
Pr. 1: 27. d. cometh as whirlwind
10: 14. mouth of foolish is near d.
15. d. of poor is their poverty
29. d. to workers of iniqu., 21: 15.
13: 3. that openeth lips sh. have d.
14: 28. want of peo. is d. of pride
16: 11. Hell and d. are bef. the l.
16: 18. Pride goeth before d.
17: 19. exalteth his gate seeketh d.
18: 7. A fool's mouth is his d.
12. Bef. d. the heart is haughty

19: 7. 18. let not soul spare to his d.
24: 2. their heart studieth d.
27: 20. Hell and d. are never full
31: 8. such as are appointed to d.
Is. 1: 28. d. of transgr. and sinners
10: 25. mine anger cease to the d.
13: 6. it shall come as a d. fr. Al.
14: 23. I will sweep Bab. with d.
15: 5. shall raise up a cry of d.
19: 18. one be called city of d.
24: 12. gte is smitten with d.

49: 19. End of thy d. too narrow
51: 19. and d. are come unto thee
59: 7. and d. are in their paths
60: 18. d. no more heard in bord.
Je. 4: 6. from north a great d., 6: 1.
20. d. upon d. is cried, for Land
17: 18. destr. them with double d.
46: 20. d. cometh out of the north
48: 7. a voice from Horemam, d.
5. enem. have heard cry of d.
50: 22. sound of gr. d. is in land
51: 54. great d. from Chaldeans

La. 2: 11. d. of dau. of my peo. 3: 48.
3: 47. and d. is come upon us
4: 10. in d. of the daughter of my
Eze. 5: 16. send famine for their d.
7: 25. d. cometh, they seek peace
9: 7. 6. slay to d. old and young
32: 9. when I bring d. on nations
110: 7. 2. d. because they transgr.
9: 6. they are gone, because of d.
13: 14. O grave, I will be thy d.

Jo. 1: 15. as d. fr. Al. it sh. come
Ob. 12. with. rejoiced in their d.
Mi. 2: 10. destroy you with sore d.
Zech. 14: 11. sh. be no more utter d.
Mat. 7: 13. broad way leadeth to d.
Ro. 3: 16. d. and misery in th. ways
9: 22. vessels of wrath fitted to d.
1 Co. 5: 5. unto Satan for d. of flesh
2 Co. 10: 8. not for your d., 13: 10.
Ph. 8: 19. many Whose end is d.
1 Th. 5: 3. then sudden d. cometh
2 Th. 1: 9. punished with everl. d.
1 Ti. 6: 9. lusts wh. drown men in d.
2 Pe. 2: 1. bring upon them. swift d.

3: 16. unstable wrest unto own d.
DESTRUCTIONS.
Ps. 9: 6. d. are come to perpet. end
35: 17. rescue my soul fr. their d.
107: 20. delivereth from their d.

Is. 5: 30. It shall be dark in the d.

DETAIN, ED.

Ju. 13: 15. let us d. thee until we
16. Tho. thou d., I will not eat
1 S. 21: 7. Doeg was that day d-d

DETERMINE.

Ac. 2: 23. by d. counsel of God

DETERMINATION.

Zph. 3: 8. my d. is to gath. nations

DETERMINE.

Ex. 21: 22. shall pay as judges d.

DETERMINED.

1 S. 20: 7. sure evil is d. by him
9. if I knew evil was d. by fa.
33. Jona. knew it was d. of fa.
25: 17. evil is d. ag. our master
2 S. 13: 32. by Abs. this been d.
2 Ch. 2: 1. Solo. d. to build a house
25: 16. G. hath d. to destroy thee
Es. 7: 7. he saw evil d. against him
Jb. 14: 5. seeing his days are d.
Is. 10: 23. a consumption d., 28: 22
19: 17. counsel of L. hath d. ag. it
Da. 9: 24. Seventy weeks are d.
26. unto end of war desola. are d.
27. that d. shall be poured upon
11: 36. that is d. shall be done
Lu. 22: 22. Son goeth as it was d.
Ac. 3: 13. Pilate d. to let him go
4: 28. to do what thy counsel d.
11: 20. disciples d. to send relief
15: 2. d. th. Paul and B. go to Jerus
37. Barnabas d. to take John
17: 26. d. times bef. appointed
19: 39. be d. in a lawful assembly
20: 16. Paul had d. to sail by Eph
25: 25. d. to send Paul to Angus.

27: 1. d. we should sail into Italy
Ro. 1: 4. d. to be the Son of God
1 Co. 2: 25. I d. not to kn. any thing
5: 7. I present in spirit I have d.
2 Co. 2: 1. I d. this with myself
Tit. 3: 12. I have d. there to winter

DETEST.

De. 7: 26. thou shalt utterly d. it

DETESTABLE.

Je. 16: 18. defiled land with d. thi
Eze. 5: 11. defiled sanet. with d. thi
7: 20. made images of d. things
11: 18. shall take away d. things
21. heart walketh after d. things
27: 23. Ne! defile with d. things

DEUTEL or REUEL.

Nu. 1: 14. Eliashaph the son of D.,

1 K. 7: 23, 47-10 20-2 14 1 R.

DEVICE.

2 Ch. 2: 14. to find out every d.
Es. 8: 3. to put away his d. that
9: 25. to reverse the d. by Haman
9: 25. his d. ret. upon his head
Ps. 21: 11. Imagined mischievous d.
140: 8. further not his wicked d.
Ec. 9: 10. no work nor d. in grave
Je. 18: 11. I devise a d. against you
51: 11. d. is ag. Bab. to destroy it
La. 3: 62. their d. ag. me all day
Ac. 17: 29. stone gray by man's d.

DEVICES.

Jb. 5: 12. disappoint-h d. of crafty
11: 7. d. make men hold peace
21: 27. d. ye wrongfully imagine
Ps. 10: 2. let them be tak. in d. they
33: 10. d. of people of none effect
37: 7. bringeth wicked d. to pass
Pr. 1: 31. be filled with own d.
12: 2. man of wicked d. condemn
19: 21. man d. in man's heart
Is. 32: 7. wicked d. to destr. poor
60: 7. 4. I also will choose their d.
Je. 11: 19. had devised d. ag. me
18: 12. we will walk after own d.
18. let us devise d. ag. Jeremiah
Da. 11: 24. he shall forecast his d.
25. they shall forecast d. ag him
2 Co. 2: 11. not ignorant of his d.

DEVIL.

Mat. 4: 1. Jes. to be tempted of d.

Mat. 4:5. d. taketh him into holy city

8. d. taketh him up into a high

11. Then d. leaveth him d. [unt.

9: 32. a dumb man with d. 12:22.

11: 18. say He hath a d., Lu. 7:33.

13: 30. enemy that sowed is d. 15:22.

17: 18. Jes. rebuked d. he depar.

25: 41. fire, prepared for d. [Jk

5:15. him posses. with d., 16:18.

7: 29. d. is gone out of dau., 26:30.

Lu. 4: 2. forty days tempted of d.

3. d. said unto him, 6.

5. d. taking him up into high mt.

13 when d. had ended tempta.

13 when d. had spirit of an unclean d.

33 when d. had thrown him

8: 12. cometh d. and taketh word

20. driven of d. into wilderness

9: 42. coming d. threw him down

11: 14. And he was casting out d.,

when d. was gone out

Jn. 6:70. and one of you is a d.

7: 20. said, Thou hast a d., 8: 48.

8: 44. Ye are of your father d.

40. I have not a d. [32. hasten d.

10: 20. many said, Ilo hath a d.

21. not words of him hath a d.

13: 2. d. having put unto Judas

Ac. 10: 38. healing all oppr. of d.

13: 10. thou child of the d.

Ep. 4: 27. Neither give place to d.

6: 11. able to stand ag. wiles of d.

1 Ti. 8: 6. fall into condemn. of d.

7. he fall into snare of d.

2 Ti. 2: 26. recov. out of snare of d.

11: 24. power of death, that is d.

Ju. 4: 7. Resist n. and he will flee

1 Pe 5: 8. your adversary the d.

1 Ju. 8: 8. commit. sin is d. that

might destroy works of d.

10. chil. of the d. are manifest

Jude 9. Michael, contending with d.

Ro. 2: 10. d. shall cast into prison

12: 9. old serpent called the d.

12. d. is come having power

20: 2. old serpent, which is the d.

10. d. th. deceiv. was cast into fire

DEVILS. [d.

Le. 17: 7. no more offer sacr. unto

De. 32: 17. they sacrificed unto d.

2 Ch. 11: 15. ord. him priest for d.

Ps. 106: 37. sacr. their sons unto d.

Mat. 4: 24. those possessed with d.,

8: 16. 28. 33. Mk. 1: 32. Lu. 8: 36.

8: 31. 80. d. bewoight, Mk. 5: 12.

9: 34. He casteth out d. thro. prince

of d., 12: 24. Mk. 8: 22. Lu. 11: 15.

4k. 1: 14. he suffered not d. to speak

33. Master we saw one casting out

d. in thy name, Lu. 9: 49. [lug

u. 4: 41. d. came out of many, say-

8: 32. Mary M., out of whom seven d.

27 certain man which had d. long

30 Legion; bec. many d. into him

31. Then went d. out of the man

35 out of whom d. were departed,

36 he that was possessed of d. [38.

9. I gave them power over all d.

10: 17. even d. are subject unto us

12: 22. tell that fox, I cast out d.

1 Co. 10: 20. Gentiles sacrifice to d.;

not ye have fellowship with d.

21. Ye cannot drink cup of Lord

and cup of d. . . of table of d. [d.

1 Ti. 4: 1. giving heed to doctrines of

Ju. 2: 10. d. also believe, and tremb.

Re. 9: 20. they should not worship d.

16: 14. they are spirits of d. work-

18: 2. Bab n. is become habitation

See CAST out. [of d.

DEVILISH. [of d.

Ja. 8: 15. This wisdom is sensual, d.

DEVISE.

Ex. 31: 4. To d. cunning works in

gold and silver, 35: 35. [brass

36: 32. to d. curious works in gold.

2 S. 14: 14. he d. that his banished

Ps. 36: 4. to confusion, th. d. hurt

40. d. deceitful matters ag. them

21: 7. ag. me do they d. my hurt

Pr. 8: 29. d. not evil. ag. neighbour

14: 22. do they err that d. evil?

mercy to them d. good

16: 30. shut eyes to d. froward

Ps. 18: 11. I d. a device against you

18. let us d. devices ag. Jeremiah

Eze. 11: 2. are men that d. mischief

Mi. 2: 1. Woe to them that d. iniqu.

3. ag. this family do I d. an evil

DEVISED.

2 S. 21: 5. consumed us d. ag. us

1 K. 12: 33. in month which he d.

Es. 8: 3. he had d. ag. Jews, 9: 24, 25

5. to reverse letters d. by Haman

Pr. 8: 13. d. to take my life

Je. 11: 19. knew not they d. devices

48: 2. in Heshbon have d. evil

51: 12. L. both d. and. La. 2: 17.

2 Pe. 1: 16. cunningly d. fables

DEVISETH.

Ps. 36: 4. he d. mischief on his bed

52: 2. Thy tongue d. mischief

Pr. 6: 14. he d. mischief continually

18. heart th. d. wicked imagina.

16: 9. man's heart d. his way

24: 8. d. evil he called mischief.

Is. 32: 7. he d. to destroy poor

8. the liberal d. liberal things

DEVOTE, ED.

Le. 27: 21. holy unto L. as field d.

28. no d-d thing a man shall d.

unto L. be sold: ev d. thi. holy

Nu. 18: 14. Ev. thing d. he thine

Do. 13: 17. cleave nothing of d.

Jos. 6: 17. city shall be d. [thing

Ezr. 10: 7. his substance sh. be d.

Ps. 119: 38. who is d. to thy fear

Eze. 44: 7. ev. d. thing sh. be

DEVOTIONS. [theirs

Ac. 17: 23. For as I beheld your d.

DEVOUR.

Ge. 49: 27. mowling sh. d. prey

De. 32: 42. and my sword d. flesh

2 S. 2: 26. Shall sword d. for ever?

18: 18. wood multiplied to d.

2 Ch. 7: 13. command locusts to d.

Jb. 18: 13. firstb. of death sh. d. his

Ps. 80: 13. wild beast doth d. it

Pr. 30: 14. jawteeth as knives to d.

Is. 1: 7. your land strangers d.

8: 2. sh. d. Isr. with oven mouth

18. wickedness shall d. briars

31: 8. the sword shall d. him

42: 14. I will destr. and d. at once

56: 9. all ye beasts of field come to

d., Je. 12: 9. 15: 3.

Je. 2: 3. that d. Israel shall offend

12: 12. sword shall d., 46: 10, 14.

30: 16. that d. thee be devoured

48: 45. shall d. corner of Moab

Eze. 7: 15. famine shall d. him

34: 28. neither shall the beasts d.

85: 12. mts. are given us to d.

88: 14. shalt thou d. men no more

Da. 7: 5. d. flesh [23 d. whole earth

Ho. 6: 7. shall a mouth d. them

11: 6. sword sh. d. his branches

13: 8. will I d. them like a lion

Am. 1: 4. fire d. palaces, 7, 10, 12.

Ob. 18. shall kindle in them, and d.

Na. 2: 13. sword d. young lions

Je. 8: 14. rejoyg was as to d. poor

Zeh. 9: 15. shall d. and subdue

12: 6. they shall d. all the people

Mat. 23: 14. for ye d. widows'

houses, Mk. 12: 40. Lu. 20: 47.

2 Co. 11: 20. suffer, if man d. you

Ga. 6: 15. if bite and d. one another

He. 10: 27. shall d. adversaries

1 Pe. 5: 8. seeking wh. he may d.

Re. 12: 4. to d. her child soon as

Fire DEVOUR.

Ju. 9: 15. let f. d. cedars of Leb.

Ju. 9: 20. let f. d. men of Sasehem

Ps. 21: 9. and f. shall d. them

50: 3. God come, f. shall d. bef

Is. 26: 11. f. of enemies sh. d. them

33: 11. breath as f. shall d. you

Eze. 15: 7. another f. sh. d. them

28: 37. to pass thro. f. to d. them

Am. 5: 6. break out like f. and d. it

Na. 3: 13. the f. shall d. thy bars

15. there shall the f. d. thee

Zeh. 11: 4. that f. may d. thy cedars

It shall DEVOUR.

Jb. 18: 13. I s.d. strength of his sk.

Is. 10: 17. I s. d. his thorns

Je. 5: 14. words fire, I s. d. them

17: 27. I s. d. palaces of Jerusa.

21: 14. I s. d. all things, 50: 32.

Eze. 20: 47. I s. d. ev. green tree

23: 18. I s. d. I will bring to ashes

Ho. 8: 14. I s. d. palaces of Judah

Am. 1: 14. I s. d. palaces of Rabbah

2: 2. fire, I s. d. palaces of Kiriath

5. fire I s. d. palaces of Jerus.

DEVoured. [money

Ge. 31: 15. he hath quite d. our

87: 20. Some evil beast d. him, 33:

41: 7 seven thin ears d. rank, 24:

Le. 10: 2. went fire fr. L. and d.

Nu. 26: 10. time fire d. 250 men

De. 31: 17. will hide, they sh. be d.

32: 24. Le d. with burning heat

2 S. 18: 8. wood d. more than sw d.

22: 9. out of his mouth n., Ps 18: 8.

Ps. 78: 45. divers sorts of flies wh. d.

79: 7. For they have d. Jacob

100: 35. the locusts d. the fruit of

Is. 1: 20. rebel, ye be d. with sw

24: 6. hath the curse d. the earth

Je. 2: 30. your sword d. prophets

3: 24. shame hath d. the labour

8: 16. for they have d. the land

10: 25. have eaten Jac. and d. him

Ro. 8: 16. that devour thee sh. be d.

60: 7. All that found d. them

17. king of Assyria hath d. him

51: 34. Nebuchadrezzar d. me

La. 4: 11. it hath d. foundations

Eze. 15: 5. less when fire hath d. it

16: 20. hast sacr. sons to be d.

19: 3. to catch prey, it d. men, 6:

14. fire gone out, wh. d. her fruit

22: 25. like lion, they d. souls

23: 25. residue be d. by fire

33: 27. give to beast to be d. 39: 4.

Da. 7: 7. d. and break in pieces, 19:

Ho. 1: 7. have d. their judges

9. Strangers have d. his strength

Jo. 1: 19. fire d. pastures, 20.

Am. 4: 9. fig tree, palm-tree, 20.

7: 4. and to d. the great deep

Na. 1: 10. shall be d. as stubble

Zph. 1: 18. land be d. by jealousy

3: 8. earth be d. with my jealousy

Zeh. 9: 4. Tyus sh. be d. with fire

Mat. 13: 4. fowls came and d. them,

Mk. 4:

DEVOUT.

Lu. 2: 25. Simeon was just and d.
Ac. 2: 5. were at Jerus. Jews, d. men
8: 2. d. men carried Ste. to burial
10: 2. Cornel. d. man | 7. d. soldier
13: 50. Jews stirred up d. women
17: 4. d. of Greeks a great mult.
17: 17. Paul disputed with d. persons
22: 12. Ananias a d. man

DEW.

Ge. 27: 28. God give thee of d., 30.
Ex. 16: 13. d. lay round the host
14. when d. that lay was gone
Nu. 11: 9. when d. fell on camp
De. 32: 2. my speech sh. distill as d.
33: 13. blessed is he who land for d.
38. his heaven sh. drop down d.
Ju. 6: 37. If d. be on fleece only
38. winged d. out of fleece
39. let there be d. 40. was d.

2 S. 1: 21. let be no d. upon you
17: 12. we will light upon him as d.
1 K. 17: 1. there shall not be d.
Jb. 29: 10. d. lay upon my branch
38: 28. who hath begotten the d.
Ps. 110: 3. hast d. of thy youth
133: 3. As d. of Hermon, as the d.
Pr. 8: 20. clouds drop down d.
19: 12. flavour as d. upon grass
Can. 5: 2. my head is filled with d.
Is. 18: 4. like cloud of d. in heat
26: 19. thy d. is as the d. of herbs
Da. 4: 15. wet with d. of heaven, 23.
33. body wet with d., 5: 21. 25.
Ho. 6: 4. goodness as early d., 18: 3.
14: 5. I will be as d. to Israel
Mi. 5: 7. Jacob shall be as the d.
Hag. 1: 10. heaven is stayed from d.
Zech. 8: 12. heavens sh. give their d.

DIADLEM.

Jb. 29: 14. my judgm. was as a d.
18: 28: 5. and for a d. of beauty
62: 3. a royal d. In hand of God
Eze. 21: 26. Remove the d. take

DIAL.

2 K. 20: 11. in d. of Ahaz, Is. 88: 8.

DIAMOND.

Ex. 28: 18. second row a d., 39: 11.
Je. 17: 1. sin of Jud. written with d.
Eze. 28: 13. d. was covering of Tyrus

DIANA.

Ac. 19: 24. made silv. shrines for D.
27. temple of great goddess D.
29. they cried, Great is D. of, 34.
35. Ephesus is worshipper of D.

DIB'LAIM.

Ho. 1: 3. Hosea took dau. of D.

DIB'LATH.

Eze. 6: 14. than wilderness tow. D.

DIB'ON.

Nu. 21: 30. perished even unto D.
82: 3. children of Gad built D.
Jos. 13: 17. Mo. gave D. unto Reuben
Ne. 11: 25. chil. of Jud. dwelt at D.
Is. 15: 2. up to D. the high place
Je. 48: 18. dau. that dost inh. D.
22. judgment is come upon D.

DIB'ON-GAD.

Nu. 33: 45. pitched in D. | 46. fr. D.

DIB'RI.

Le. 24: 11. Shelometh dau. of D

DID.

Ex. 18: 8. bec. of th. L. d. unto me
18: 24. father in law d. all he said
De. 4: 3. what L. d. bec. of Baal-pe.
Jos. 9: 10. all he d. to 2 K-s of Amo.
24: 5. acc. to that I d. am. them
1 S. 12: 7. wh. he d. to you and fa-s
30: 7. 21. Da. asked how they d.
2 S. 8: 36. whatso. k. d. pleased all
1 K. 2: 5. d. to me and d. to capt-s
11: 25. mischief that Hadad d.
2 K. 18: 3. d. right acc. to all David
Ne. 2: 16. knew not what I d. | d.
Ez. 11: 11. walked to know how Es. d.
9: 5. d. what they would unto
Je. 12: 12. what I d. to it for wicked.

Je. 15: 4. wh. he d. in Jerus. | Lu. 6: 3.
Mat. 12: 3. not read what Da. d.

21: 15. saw wonderful things he d.

Mk. 3: 8. heard great things he d.

Jn. 2: 23. miracles he d., 6: 2, 14.

4: 29. told me all ever I d., 39.

9: 26. said, What d. he to thee?

15: 24. works none other man d.

Ac. 2: 22. which G. d. by him in

8: 17. ye d. it, as d. your rulers

11: 30. wh. they d. and sent it

16: 18. And this d. shemany days

26: 10. Which thing I d. in Jerus.

2 Co. 8: 5. d. not as we hoped

Ho. 7: 27. he d. once when he off-d

1 Pe. 2: 22. Who d. no sin, nor

DID joined with as.

Ge. 21: 1. L. d. unto Sarah a. he had

43: 17. the man d. a. Joseph bade

50: 12. sons d. unto him a. he com.

Ex. 7: 6. d. a. Lord commanded,

10, 20-12: 28, 50-39: 32. Le.

8: 4-16: 34-24: 23. Nu. 1: 1

4-8: 34-20: 27-27: 12-31: 1

Le. 4: 30. a. he d. w. bullock, 16: 15

Nu. 23: 2. d. a. Balaam had spok.,

De. 2: 12. a. Isr. d. unto land | 30.

22. a. he d. to Esau | 36. Shon

Jos. 4: 18. over banks a. they d. bef.

23. a. L. your God d. to Red sea

10: 28. d. to king of Makkedah a.

11: 9. Joshua d. a. Lord bade

Ju. 6: 27. Gideon d. a. L. had said

15: 11. a. they d. unto me, so I

2 S. 8: 36. a. what the k. d. pleased

5: 25. Da. d. so a. Lord com-d

1 K. 21: 11. elders d. a. Jezebel sent

26. Ahab d. a. d. the Amorites

2 K. 8: 18. Jehoram, a. d. Ahab

17: 11. a. d. heathen the L. carried

41. a. d. their fathers, so do they

1 Ch. 14: 16. Da. d. a. God com-d

2 Ch. 25: 4. a. it is written in law

Is. 58: 2. a. a nation that d. righte.

Da. 6: 10. Dan gave thanks a. he d.

Mat. 1: 24. Jo. d. a. angel had bid.

21: 6. d. a. Jesus com-d, 26: 19.

28: 15. watch d. a. they were taught

Lu. 9: 54. consume a. Elias d.

Ac. 3: 17. through ignorance a. d.

your rulers | thers d.

7: 51. ye resist H. Gh. a. your fa-

11: 17. like gift, a. he d. unto us

He. 4: 10. ceased fr. works a. God d.

DID with evil.

Ge. 50: 15. will requite us e. we d.

17. forgive breth. for they d. e.

Ju. 2: 11. d. e. in sight of Lord, 3.

7, 12-4: 1-6: 1-10: 6-13: 1

1 K. 14: 22-15: 26, 34-16: 7.

30. 2 K. 8: 27-13: 2, 11-14:

24-15: 9, 18, 24, 28-17: 2, 2

Ch. 22: 4. | of L.

1 K. 11: 6. Solomon d. e. in sight

2 K. 21: 2. Manas. d. e. 2 Ch. 33: 2

29: 32. Jehoahaz d. e. | 37. Jehoi.

24: 1. Jehoiachin d. e. | 19. Zed. d. o

2 Ch. 12: 14. Rehoboam d. e.

83: 22. Amos d. e. as his father

Ne. 9: 28. after had rest they d. e.

13: 7. understood the e. Eliasabib d.

Is. 65: 12. d. e. bef. mine eyes, 66: 4

2 Ti. 4: 14. coppersmith d. me

DID not | much e.

Ex. 1: 17. midwives d. n. as k. com-d

2 K. 16: 2. Ahaz d. n. right, 2 Ch. 28: 1

Ne. 13: 18. d. n. your fa-s thus (2)

Je. 11: 8. words com-d th. d. them n.

Jon. 3: 10. repented of evil, d. it n.

Mat. 13: 58. he d. n. many mighty

25: 45. d. it n. to one of these (2)

Jn. 8: 40. to kill me, this d. n. Ab.

2 Co. 7: 12. I d. it n. for his cause

DID so.

Ge. 6: 22. Noah, as G. com-d s. d. he

29: 28. Jac. d. s. fulfilled her week

42: 20. bring bro. And they d. s.

Ex. 7: 6. as the L. commanded a.

d. they, 10-12: 28, 50-39: 32.

-40: 16. Nu. 1: 54.

22. magicians d. s., 8: 7, 18.

8: 24. Lord d. s. and a swarm of

17: 6. Moses d. s., 10. Joshua

Nu. 8: 3. Au-n d. s., he lighted lamps

89: 10. s. d. the dau-s of Zelophe.

Jos. 6: 14. compassed city, s. they d.

11: 15. s. d. Moses, s. d. Joshua

Ju. 2: 17. they d. s., | 6: 45. G.

1 S. 1: 7. he d. s. y. by yr. | d. s.

2: 14. s. they d. in Shiloh to Isr.

27: 11. s. d. Da. and so will be his

1 K. 12: 32. s. d. he in Beth-el

14: 4. Jerob. s. wife d. s. | d. not I

Ez. 6: 17. s. they d. | Ne. 5: 15. s.

Is. 20: 2. Isah. d. s. walking naked

Je. 38: 12. Jer. d. s. | Eze. 12: 7. d. s.

Mat. 9: 19. Jac. arose, s. d. his disci.

Lu. 6: 10. Stretch forth ha., he d. s.

26. s. they d. to false proph.

Jn. 18: 15. foll. Jes. and s. d. ano.

Ac. 19: 14. seven sons of Sheva who

Thus DID. | d. s.

Ge. 42: 25. to fill sacks. t. d. he

Ex. 36: 29. t. d. he to both of them

40: 16. t. d. Moses acc. as L. com-d

Nu. 8: 8. t. d. your fathers

2 S. 12: 1. t. d. he unto all the cities

2 K. 16: 16. t. c. Urjah the priest

2 Ch. 24: 11. t. they d. day by day

31: 20. t. d. Hezekiah throu. Judah

Ne. 13: 18. d. not your fathers t.

Jb. 1: 5. sanctified them, t. d. Job

DIDST.

Ge. 20: 6. d. this in the integrity

Nu. 21: 34. as d. unto Sihon, De. 3: 2.

Jos. 8: 2. as thou d. unto Jericho

2 S. 12: 12. for thou d. it secretly

13: 16. other that thou d. unto me

1 K. 2: 44. that thou d. to David

8: 18. d. well it was in heart, 2 Ch.

Ne. 9: 17. wonders thou d. | 6: 8.

Ps. 39: 9. dumb, bec. thou d. it

44: 1. told work thou d. in days

137: 18. the deed wh. thou d. to Isr.

Is. 64: 3. When d. terrible things

Ac. 7: 28. kill me as thou d. Egypt.

DID'YMUS.

Jn. 11: 16. Thomas who is called

D., 20: 24-21: 2.

DIE.

Ge. 6: 17. ev. thing in earth sh. d.

33: 13. If overdrive, flock will d.

44: 9. let him d. | 22. fa. would d.

46: 30. let me d. | 47: 2. Isr. must

Ex. 7: 18. fish in river shall d. | d.

9: 4. nothing sh. d. that is of Isr.

19. hail sh. come they shall d.

18. 28. seest in face thou shalt d.

11: 5. firstb. in E. shall d. | they d.

21: 28. ox gore man or woman th.

22: 10. beest to keep, and it d.

14. borrow of neighb. and it d.

28: 41. when they come to altar,

bear not iniqu., and d., Le. 22: 9.

Le. 11: 30. if any beast d.

Nu. 4: 9. they shall d. childless

Nu. 4: 15. not touch holy thing,

lest they d.

20. are covered, lest they d.

6: 7. for bro. or sister when they d.

9. If any man d. very suddenly

14: 35. in this wildern. they sh. d.

18: 29. if these d. common death

17: 13. cometh near tab. shall d.

18: 13. nel. they, nor you, sh. | 18: 22

20: 26. strip Asa. he shall d. there

23: 10. let me d. death of righte.

27: 4. If a man d. and have no son

De. 17: 5. stone th. they d. 22: 21, 24

12. man sh. d. | 18: 20. prophet

22: 22. both sh. d. | 25. man only d.

24: 3. if latter husb. d. | 7. thier d.

25: 5. if d. and no chil. | Mk. 12: 19

81: 14. days approach th. thou d.

De. 32:50. behold Canaan, and d. in
 Ju. 16: 30. Let me d. with Philis.
 1 S. 2: 23. increase of house sh. d.
 34. thy two sons in one day sh. d.
 14: 45. peo. said, Shall Jona. d.?
 2 S. 15: 3. nor if half of us d.
 2 K. 14: 12. enter city, child sh. d.
 2 K. 20: 1. 4. not d. for child, every
 2 Ch. 25: 4. not d. for child, every
 man d. for his sin, Jo. 31: 30.
 Jb. 2: 9. wife said, Curse G. and d.
 4: 21. they d. without wisdom
 12: 2. wisdom shall d. with you
 14: 8. tho. stock d. in the ground
 14. If man d. shall he live again?
 34: 20. In a moment shall they d.
 36: 12. If obey not, they shall d.
 14. they d. in youth, their life is
 Pa. 49: 10. that wise men d. also
 104: 29. takest breath, they d.
 Pr. 10: 21. fools d. for want of wisd.
 Ec. 7: 17. why d. before thy time?
 9: 5. living know they shall d.
 18: 22: 18. in large country, shalt d.
 51: 6. th. that dwell therein sh. d.
 12. afraid of man that shall d.
 65: 20. child d. a hundred yrs. old
 Je. 11: 22. young men shall d. by
 sword, dau-s shall d. by famine
 16: 4. They sh. d. of griev. deaths
 6. great and the small shall d.
 20: 6. come to Bab. and there d.
 21: 6. shall d. of great pestilence
 28: 16. This year thou shalt d.
 34: 5. But thou shalt d. in peace
 42: 17. unto E. to sojourn; they
 shall d. 44: 12. [33: 8.
 Eze. 8: 18. wick. d. in his iniquity,
 5: 12. d. with pestil. 6: 12-33: 27.
 18: 4. soul sinneth; shall d., 20.
 28: 8. thou shalt d. death of
 10. Thou shalt d. the deaths of
 the uncircumcised
 Am. 2: 2. Moab sh. d. with tumult
 6: 9. if ten men in one h. th. sh. d.
 7: 11. Jerobo. shall d. by sword
 17. shalt d. in a polluted land
 9: 10. sinners of peo. sh. d. by sw.
 Zech. 11: 9. that that dieth, let it d.
 13: 8. saith L. two parts shall d.
 Mat. 15: 4. that curseth fa. or moth.,
 let him d., Mk. 7: 10. [28:
 22: 24. d. having no seed, Lu. 20:
 Lu. 20: 36. neith. can d. any more
 Ju. 4: 49. Sir, come ere my child d.
 8: 21. shall seek me and d., 24.
 11: 26. believ- in me sh. never d.
 20. that one d. for peo., 18: 14.
 51. that Jesus d. for that nation
 12: 24. exe. corn of wheat d. if it d.
 Ro. 6: 7. for righte. man will one d.
 1 Co. 15: 22. For as in Adam all d.
 36. is not quickened except it d.
 He. 7: 8. men that d. rec. tithes
 Re. 14: 13. Blessed that d. in the L.

He DIE.

Ge. 88: 11. Lest h. d. as his breth.
 44: 31. lad is not with us, h. will d.
 Ex. 21: 12. smiteth man, that h. d.
 14. sh. take him fr. altar, th. h. d.
 20. smite his servant, and h. d.
 35. ox hurt another's that h. d.
 22: 2. if thif be smitten th. h. d.
 Nu. 35: 16. If he smite him that h.
 d., 20: 21, 23. De. 13: 10-19:
 5, 11-21: 21. [De. 19: 12.
 17. whosoever h. may d., 18, 23.
 De. 20: 5. lest h. d. in battle, 6, 7.
 Ju. 6: 30. Bring out son that h. d.
 2 S. 11: 15. from Uriah that h. d.
 1 K. 1: 5. if wickedness h. sh. d.
 2: 1. days of Da. nigh that h. d.
 19: 4. Eljah Requested h. might d.
 21: 10. stone him that h. may d.
 Pa. 41: 5. When shall h. d. and
 Pr. 6: 23. h. shall d. without instr.
 15: 10. h. that hateth reproof sh. d.

Pr. 19: 16. h. th. deepsith ways sh. d.
 Je. 21: 9. h. abideth in city shall
 d., 88: 2. [him captive
 22: 12. h. shall d. whither they led
 38: 10. take up Jer. before h. d.
 Eze. 3: 19. If warn wicked, h. shall
 d. in iniq., 20-18: 18, 24, 26-
 33: 9, 13, 18.
 12: 13. not see it, tho. h. d. there
 17: 16. in Babylon h. shall d.
 Lu. 20: 28. h. d. without children,
 Mk. 12: 19. [18: 32.
 Jn. 12: 33. what death h. should d.,

I DIE.

Ge. 19: 19. lest evil take me, and I d.
 26: 9. I said, lest I d. for her
 27: 4. my soul may bless thee bef. I
 31: 1. said, Give me chil., or I d. [d.
 45: 28. I will see him before I d.
 48: 21. Israel said to Joseph, I d.
 50: 10. I d. [24. Joseph said, I d.
 De. 4: 22. I must d. in this land
 Ju. 15: 18. now sh. I d. for thirst
 Ru. 1: 17. Where thou diest, will I d.
 1 S. 14: 43. taste, and lo, I must d.
 2 S. 19: 37. that I d. in own city
 1 K. 2: 30. Nay, but I will d. here
 Jb. 27: 5. till I d. I will not remove
 28: 18. I said, I sh. d. in my nest
 Pr. 30: 7. deny me th. not bef. I d.
 Je. 37: 20. not ret., lest I d. [14: 31.
 Mat. 26: 35. Tho. I should d., Mk.
 1 Co. 15: 31. I protest, I d. daily

Not DIE.

Ge. 42: 2. may live and n. d., 43: 8.
 20. so words verified, ye sh. n. d.
 Ex. 21: 18. d. n., but keepeth his
 28: 35. be heard, th. he d. n. [bed
 30: 20. wash, that they d. n., 29.
 Le. 8: 35. keep charge th. ye d. n.
 16: 31. that they d. n., Nu. 4: 10-
 17: 10. [that he d. n.
 16: 2. th. he come not at all times
 13. cover mercy seat, th. he d. n.
 Nu. 35: 12. manslayer, d. n., Jos.
 20: 9. [more that I d. n.
 De. 18: 16. nel. see great fire any
 38: 6. Let Reuben live and n. d.
 Ju. 6: 23. thou shalt n. d., 1 S.
 2: 2. 2 S. 12: 13-19: 23. Je.
 38: 24. [we d. n.
 1 S. 12: 19. Pray for thy servts that
 20: 14. shew me kindn. th. I d. n.
 2 K. 18: 32. that ye live and n. d.
 2 Ch. 26: 4. fathers n. d. for chil.
 Pa. 118: 17. I shall n. d. but live
 Pr. 23: 13. if beatest him with rod,
 he shall n. d., Eze. 18: 17, 21,
 28-33: 15. Jn. 21: 23.
 Is. 51: 14. that he n. d. in pit
 66: 24. thy worm shall n. d.
 Je. 11: 21. thou n. d. by our hand
 34: 4. Zed., Thou n. d. by sword
 Eze. 13: 19. slay souls that sho. n. d.
 Ha. 1: 12. we shall n. d. L. thou
 Jn. 6: 50. that a man eat, and n. d.
 21: 23. that that disciple sho. n. d.

Surely DIE.

Ge. 2: 17. thou shalt s. d., 20: 7.
 1 S. 14: 44-22: 16. 1 K. 2: 37.
 42. Je. 26: 8. Eze. 3: 8-33: 14.
 3: 4. serp. said, Ye shall not s. d.
 Nu. 26: 65. L. said, They shall s. d.
 Ju. 13: 22. We shall s. d. bec. we
 1 S. 14: 39. tho. in Jona. my son,
 he sh. s. d., 20: 31. 2 S. 12: 5.
 2 K. 8: 10. Eze. 13: 13.
 2 S. 12: 14. child born, shall s. d.
 2 K. 1: 4. not come, but s. d., 6, 16.
 To DIE.
 Ge. 25: 32. I am at the point t. d.
 Ex. 14: 11. t. d. in wilderness, Nu.
 21: 5. [bear sin t. d.
 Nu. 18: 7. 22. come nigh, lest they
 35: 30. testify, to cause him t. d.
 31. for him who is faulty t. d.
 Jos. 2: 14. instead of you t. d.

1 S. 26: 10. his day shall come t. d.
 16. ye are worthy t. d. bec. ye
 23: 9. a snare, to cause me t. d.
 2 Ch. 32: 11. yours. t. d. by famine
 Ps. 79: 11. that are appointed t. d.
 88: 15. I am afflic. and ready t. d.
 Pr. 19: 18. spare, to cause him t. d.
 Ec. 8: 2. to be born, time t. d.
 Je. 26: 11. This man worthy t. d.
 16. man not worthy t. d.
 38: 9. he is like t. d. for hunger
 26. return to Jona's house t. d.
 Jon. 4: 3. it is better for me t. d., 8
 8. Jonah fainted, and wished t. d.
 Lu. 7: 2. servant was ready t. d.
 Jn. 19: 7. by our law brought t. d.
 Ac. 21: 13. I am ready also t. d.
 25: 11. if worthy I refuse not t. d.
 16. not of Romans to deliver t. d.
 Ro. 5: 7. for good man some would
 even dare t. d.
 1 Co. 9: 15. were better for me t. d.
 2 Co. 7: 3. you in our hearts t. d.
 Ph. 1: 21. to live is C. t. d. is gain
 He. 9: 27. appoint. to men once t. d.
 Re. 3: 2. things th. are ready t. d.
 9: 6. desire t. d. and death sh. flee

We DIE.

Ge. 47: 15. why w. d. in thy, 19.
 Ex. 14: 12. than that w. d. in wil-
 derness [De. 5: 25.
 20: 19. let not G. speak, lest w. d.,
 Nu. 17: 12. Behold, w. d. we perish
 20: 4. that w. and cattle d. there
 1 S. 12: 19. Pray that w. d. not
 2 S. 14: 14. for w. must needs d.
 1 K. 17: 12. me and my son that w.
 may eat it and d. [d. ? 4.
 2 K. 7: 3. Why sit we here until w.
 4. if kill us, w. sh. but d. [15: 32.
 Is. 22: 13. to morrow w. d., 1 Co.
 Jn. 11: 16. go that w. d. with him
 Ro. 14: 8. whether w. d. w. d. un-
 der
 Ye DIE. [to L.
 Ge. 3: 3. neither touch it lest y. d.
 Le. 10: 6. neith. rend clothes, lest
 7. not go out, lest y. d., 9. [y. d.
 Nu. 18: 32. nor pollute, lest y. d.
 Ps. 82: 7. But y. shall d. like men
 Is. 22: 14. not be purged till y. d.
 Je. 22: 26. there shall y. d., 42: 16.
 27: 13. Why will y. d. ? Eze. 18:
 31-33: 11. [sword
 42: 22. know that y. sh. d. by the
 Jn. 8: 21. and y. sh. d. in sinus, 24.
 Ro. 8: 13. if live after flesh y. d.

DIED.

[Haran
 Ge. 7: 21. all flesh d., 22: 11: 28.
 11: 32. Terah d. [23: 2. Sarah d.
 25: 8. Abraham d. [17. Ishmael d.
 35: 8. Deborah the nurse d. [d.
 18. Rachel d., 19: 48-57: 10. Isaac
 36: 33. Belah d. [34. Jobab d.
 35. Husham d. [36. Hadad d., 1
 37. Samlah d. [Ch. 1: 51.
 38. Saul d. [39. Baal-hanan d.
 38: 12. Jud.'s wife d. [46: 12. Erd.
 50: 16. Thy fa. did command bef. he
 26. So Joseph d., Ex. 1: 6. [d.
 Ex. 2: 23. K. of E. d. [7: 21. fish d.
 8: 13. frogs d. [9: 6. cattle of E. d.
 16: 3. Wouldst thou G. we had d. in
 18. Nu. 14: 2-20: 13-26: 10.
 Le. 10: 2. Nadab and Abihu d. 16:
 1. Nu. 3: 4-26: 51. 1 Ch. 24: 2.
 Nu. 14: 37. searchers of the land d.
 20: 25. Aaron d., 33: 38. De.
 10: 6-32: 50. now they that d. beside
 20: 1. Miriam d. [21: 6. much peo. d.
 25: 9. that d. in plague 24,000
 28: 11. the chil. of Korah d. not
 27: 3. dau-s of Zeloph. said, Our fa.
 d. in wilder. but d. in own sin
 De. 34: 5. Mos. d. [7: 120 when he d.
 Jos. 6: 4. all the men of war d.
 10: 11. they were more which d.

Jos. 24: 29. Josh. d., Ju. 2: 8. [22. 33. Eleazar son of Aa. d., 1 Ch. 23: 10: 7. Adonibezek d.]
2: 11. Nations Jos. left when he d.
21: 1. Othniel d. | 8: 32. Gideon d.
49: all the men of Shechem d.
10: 2. Tola d. | 5. Jair d.
12: 7. Jephthah judged 6 yrs. then
10: Izab. d. | 12. Elion d. [d.
15: Abdon d. | Ru. 1: 3. Elim. d.
5: Mahlon & Chilion d. both
1 S. 4: 7. Eli's sons d.
5: 12. that d. were not smit. with
25: 1. Sam. d. | 37. Nabal's heart d.
31: 3. armourbearer fell upon his sword and d. with him, 6. 1. Ch. 10: 5; 13. [men d.]
2 S. 2: 23. Asahel d. | 31. So that 300
8: 33. d. Abner as a fool [13: 10: 6: 7. there Uzzah d. bef. L. 1 Ch. 10: 1. king of Ammon d. | 1 Ch. 19: 18. Shobach d. | 11: 17. Uriah d.
12: 18. on 7th day child d. [d.
17: 23. Ahithophel hang. hims. and
33: would G. I had d. for thee.
19: 6. all we had d. this day [Abs.
24: 15. d. of people, even fr. Dan
1 K. 8: 19. this woman's child d. in
14: 17. came to threshold child d.
18: 13. Zimri d. | 22. Tibni d.
22: 35. Ahab d., 37. [then d.]
2 K. 4: 20. on her knees till noon
9: 27. Abaziah to Megiddo d. then
13: 14. Elishah d. 20. | 24. Hazael d.
23: 34. Jehozah to E. and d. there
1 Ch. 2: 30. Seled d. without chil.
32: Jether d. | 2 Ch. 16: 13. Asa d.
18: 34. time of sun going down he d.
24: 15. Jehoiada full of days d.
22: wh. he d. he said, The L. look
35: 24. Josiah d. and was buried
Jb. 3: 11. Why d. I not fr. womb?
42: 17. so Job d. being old and
1 S. 6: 1. in year k. Uzziah d. I saw L.
14: 28. In year that king Ahaz d.
Jc. 28: 17. Hanaiah the prophet d.
Eze. 11: 13. Pelatiah d.
24: 18. at even my wife d.
110: 13. 1. offended in Baal, he d.
Mat. 22: 27. and last of all the woman
d. also, Mk. 12: 22. Lu. 20: 32.
Mk. 12: 21. second took her, and d.
Lu. 16: 23. beggar d. rich man d.
20: 31. they left no chil. and d.
Jn. 11: 21. If here, bro. not d., 32.
37: caused that man not have d.
Ac. 7: 15. Jac. went into E. and d.
9: 37. Dorcas was sick and d.
Ro. 6: 1. In due time Christ d., 8.
7: 9. sin revived, and I d.
8: 34. It is Christ that d. [and
14: 9. to this end C. both d. rose
15: destr. not him with thy meat
for whom C. d., 1 Co. 8: 11.
1 Co. 15: 3. how C. d. for our sins
2 Co. 5: 14. if one d. for all, all d.
15: live unto him wh. d. for them
1 Th. 4: 14. if we believe Jesus d.
5: 10. Who d. for us that we live
He. 10: 28. despised Moses' law d.
11: 13. These d. in faith, not hav.
22: By faith Joseph when he d.
Ro. 8: 9. third part of creatures d.
11: many d. of waters bitter
16: 3. every living soul d. in sea.
And he, So he, That he
DIED.
Ge. 5: 5. of Adam 930 yrs. a. h. d.
9: 29. Noah's were 950 yrs. a. h. d.
Nu. 15: 6. stoned him a. h. d., 1
K. 12: 18. 21-19: 3. 2 Ch. 10: 18.
Ju. 4: 21. Jael smote nail, s. h. d.
9: 54. thrust him thro. a. h. d.
1 S. 4: 18. Eli's neck brake a. h. d.
14: 45. rescued Jona. t. h. d. not
25: 38. Lord smote Nabal t. h. d.
2 S. 1: 15. he smote him t. h. d.

2 S. 8: 27. t. h. d. for bl. of his bro.
11: 21. smote Abim. t. h. d. [d.
20: 10. struck him not again a. h.
1 K. 2: 25. fell upon him t. h. d., 46.
12: 18. stoned Adoram t. h. d., 2
Ch. 10: 18. [of L.
2 K. 1: 17. s. h. u. accord. to word
7: 17. peo. troi upon him a. h. d.,
8: 15. cloth on face, t. h. d. [20:
12: 21. his servants smote Joash a.
h. d., 2 Ch. 24: 25.
25: 25. smote Gedaliah, t. h. d.
1 Ch. 29: 28. a. h. d. in good old age
2 Ch. 18: 20. L. struck Jerob. a. h. d.
21: 19. bowels fell out s. h. d. [30:
Lu. 20: 29. a. h. d. without chil.
Ac. 7: 15. Jac. d. in E. h. a. our fa.
Ro. 6: 10. in t. h. d. h. d. unto sin
2 Co. 5: 15. t. h. d. for all, th. they
DIEST.
Ru. 1: 17. Where thou d. will I die
DIETH.
Jc. 52: 34. his d. was continual d.
DIETH.
Le. 7: 24. fat of beast th. d. of itself
22: 8. d. of its. shall not eat, De.
14: 21. [man d.]
Nu. 16: 7. 29. If these d. as every
19: 14. when a man d. in tent
2 S. 3: 33. Died Abner as a fool d.
1 K. 14: 11. th. d. in city sh. dogs eat
16: 4. d. in field fowls eat, 21: 24
Jb. 14: 10. man d. and wast. away
21: 23. One d. in his full strength
25: ano. d. in bitterness of soul
36: 14. their soul d. in youth, life
Ps. 49: 17. when he d. he sh. carry
Pr. 11: 7. wicked man d. his expecta.
Ec. 2: 16. how d. the wise man?
3: 19. as one d. so d. the other
Is. 50: 2. their fish d. for thirst
59: 5. he that eat. of their eggs d.
Eze. 4: 14. nor eaten that d. of its.
18: 26. committeth iniqu., and d.
in them [that d.]
32: no pleasure in death of him
Zch. 11: 9. that that d. let it d.
Mk. 9: 44. their worm d. not, 46: 48.
Ro. 6: 9. C. being raised d. no more
14: 7. none liv. no man d. to hims.
DYING. See after DYED.
DIFFER, ETH, ING.
Ro. 2: 7. 18. triest the things th. d.
12: 6. gifts d-g acc. to grace given
1 Co. 4: 7. who maketh thee to d? |
15: 41. one star d-h from another
Gal. 4: 1. heir when child d-h noth.
Phil. 1: 10. may try things that d.
DIFFERENCE, S.
Ex. 11: 7. L. put a d. betw. Egy. and
Le. 10: 10. a d. betw. holy and unh.
11: 47. to make a d. betw. uncl.
20: 25. put a d. betw. clean beasts
Eze. 22: 6. put no d. shewed no h.
44: 23. teach my peo. d. betw. holy
Ac. 15: 9. no d. betw. us and them
Ro. 3: 22. that bel., for there is no d.
12: 10. is no d. betw. Jew and G.
14: 7. 23. putteth a d. betw. meats
1 Co. 7: 34. d. betw. wife and a virgin
12: 5. d-s of administrations
Jude 22: compassion making a d.
DIFFICULT.
Zch. 8: 7. 6. If it be d. In the eyes
DIG.
Ex. 21: 33. if a man d. a pit, and
De. 8: 9. hills thou mayest d. brass
23: 13. have paddle, and d. therew.
Jb. 3: 21. d. for it more than treas.
6: 27. ye d. a pit for your friend.
11: 18. thou shalt d. about thee
24: 16. in dark they d. thro. houses
39: 21. His feet d. in the valley
Eze. 8: 8. Son of man, d. in wall
12: 5. d. thou thro. the wall, 12.
Am. 9: 2. Though they d. into hell
Lu. 13: 8. L. let it alone, till I d. about

Lu. 16: 3. I cannot d., to beg I am
DIGGER. [ash.
Ge. 21: 30. witness that I d. this well
26: 15. wells servants had d., 18.
19: servants d. in valley, 21, 22, 25.
32: told Isaac of well they d.
49: 6. in selfwill d. down a wall
50: 5. in grave I had d. bury me
Ex. 7: 24. all Egypt-s d. for water
Ne. 21: 18. princes d., nobles d.
De. 6: 11. wells d., Ne. 9: 25
2 K. 19: 24. I have d. and drunk
strange waters, Is. 87: 25.
2 Ch. 16: 7. 14. sepulchres he had d.
26: 10. Uzziah d. wells for cattle
Ps. 7: 15. made pit and d. it, 57: 6.
35: 7. they d. a pit for my soul
40: 7. mine ears hast thou d.
94: 13. until pit be d. for wicked
119: 85. proud have d. pits for me
Is. 5: 6. if sh. not be pruned no d.
7: 25. on hills be d. with mattock
51: 1. hole of pit whence ye are d.
Jc. 13: 7. I went to Euphrates and d.
18: 20. d. a pit for my soul, 22.
Eze. 8: 8. when I had d. in wall
12: 7. d. thro. wall with hand
Jon. 1: 13. d. hard to bri. it to land
25: 18. d., and hid lord's money
Mk. 12: 1. d. place for winefat
Lu. 6: 48. d. and laid founda. on rock
Ro. 11: 3. d. down thine altars
DIGGER, ETH, ING.
De. 6: 11. wells wh. thou d-t not
Pr. 16: 27. ungod. man d-h up evil
26: 27. d-h a pit shall fall, Ec. 10: 8.
Jc. 2: 14. have not found it by d-g
DIGNITY, IES.
Ge. 49: 3. Reuben, excellency of J.
Es. 6: 3. what d. done to Mord.
Ec. 10: 6. Folly is set in great d.
11a: 1: 7. d. shall proceed of them.
2 Pe. 2: 10. speak evil of d-s. Jude
DIK/LEAH. [d.
Ge. 10: 27. Joktan begat D., 1 Ch. 1: 21
DILEAN.
Jos. 15: 38. D. Mizpeh, cities
DILIGENCE.
Pr. 4: 23. Keep thy heart with all d.
Lu. 12: 58. as art in way, give d.
Ro. 12: 8. that ruleth with d.
2 Co. 8: 7. as ye abound in all d.
2 Ti. 4: 9. Do thy d. to come, 21.
He. 6: 11. that ev. one shew same d.
2 Pe. 1: 5. giving all d. add to faith
10: give d. to make calling sure
Jude 3: gave all d. to write of salva.
DILIGENT.
De. 19: 18. sh. make d. Inquisition
Jos. 22: 5. take d. heed to do com-ta
Ps. 14: 6. accomplish d. search
77: 6. my spirit made d. search
Pr. 10: 4. hand of d. maketh rich
12: 24. hand of d. shall bear rule
27: substance of d. is precious
13: 4. soul of d. shall be made fat
21: 25. thoughts of d. tend to plenty
22: 29. Seest man d. in business?
27: 23. Be d. to know thy flock
2 Co. 8: 22. whom we have oft. proved
d. but now much more d.
2 Ti. 3: 10. hast been a d. follower
Th. 8: 12. be d. to come unto me
2 Pe. 2: 14. be d. th. ye be found of him
DILIGENTLY.
Ex. 15: 26. If thou wilt d. hearken
to, De. 11: 13-28: 1. Je. 17: 24
Le. 10: 6. Moses d. sought the goat
De. 4: 9. Only keep thy soul d.
6: 7. shalt teach th. m. d. to chil.
17: 7. ye shall d. keep com-ta, 11: 22
13: 14. ask d. and if it be truth
17: 4. Inquire d., behold it true
24: 8. take heed th. thou observe d.
1 S. 20: 19. thou shalt go down d.
1 K. 20: 33. the men did d. observe

Ex. 7: 23. be d. done for house of G.
Jb. 13: 17. Hear d. my speech. 21: 2.
Ps. 37: 10. shalt d. consider his pla.
119: 4. com-d-ed to keep precepts d.
Pr. 17: 15. came I d. to seek thy face
11: 27. He that d. seeketh good
28: 1. consider d. what is before
21: 17. he hearkened d. [thee
55: 2. hearken d. unto me and eat
Je. 2: 10. consider d., see if be such
12: 16. If d. learn ways of peo.
Zeh. 6: 15. If ye will d. obey the L.
Mat. 2: 7. inquired d. time star app.
8. Go, search d. for young child
16. had d. inquired of wise men
Mk. 7: 13. exc. they wash hands d.
Lu. 15: 8. and seek d. till she find it
Ac. 18: 25. taught d. things of Lord
1 Ti. 6: 10. If d. followed every good
2 Ti. 1: 17. in Rome he sought me d.
Tit. 3: 13. bri. Apollos on journey d.
He. 11: 6. rewarder of them d. seek
12: 15. Looking d. lest any fail of
1 Pe. 1: 10. prophets have searched

DILL. Mat. 23: 23. [d.]

DIM.

(ie. 27: 1. Isaac was old, his eyes d.
48: 10. eyes of Isr. were d. for age
De. 34: 7. Moses, his eye was not d.
18: 8: 2. Eli's eyes to wax d., 4: 15.
Jb. 17: 7. Mine eye is d. by sorrow
Is. 32: 3. eyes that see sh. not be d.
Is. 45: 1. How is gold become d.?
5: 17. for these things our eyes are d.

DIMINISH, ED, ING.

Ex. 5: 8. ye shall not d. aught th-
11. nor aught of work be d-
19: 10. her duty of marriage, he d.
80: 7: 15. the poor shall not d. [d.]
Le. 25: 16. acc. to yr. d. price of it
Nu. 26: 754. to few d. inherit-
De. 4: 2. nei d. aught, 12: 32. [754.
Pr. 18: 11. Wealth by vanity be d-
14: 21: 17. mighty of Kedar be d-
Je. 10: 24. anger, lest thou d. me
26: 2. all I count and d. not a word
29: 6. ye may be increased, not d-
48: 17. ev. head bald, beard d-
Eze. 5: 11. defiled sanct-y, I d. thee
16: 27. I d-
15: 1. I will d. them, sh. no more
Ro. 11: 12. If d-g of them be riches

DIMLY. Is. 42: 13.

DIM'NAH.

Jos. 21: 35. D with her suburbs

DIMNESS.

Is. 8: 22. behold trouble, d. of anguish
9: 1. d. not be as was in her vexat-

D'IM'ON.

Is. 15: 9. waters of D. be full of blood

DIMO'NAH. See KINAH.

DIN'AH.

Ge. 30: 21. Leah a dat. D., 84: 1, 3-
34: 13. bee Shechem had defiled D.
25: D.'s breath, slew Shechem, 26: 5.

DIN'AITES. See DEHAVITES.

DINE, ED.

Ge. 48: 16. shall d. with me at noon
Lu. 11: 37. Phari. besought him to d.
Jn. 21: 12. Jesus saith, Come and d.

15. had d-
15. had d-
15. had d-

DIN'HABAII.

Ge. 86: 32. his city was D., 1 Ch. 1:

DINNER.

Pr. 15: 17. Better is a d. of herbs
Mat. 22: 4. I have prepared my d.
Lu. 11: 38. had not washed before d.

14: 12. when makest a d., call not

DIONYS'IUS.

Ac. 17: 34. believed; D. the Areopa-

DIOT'REPHES.

3 Jn. 9. D., who loveth preeminence

DIP.

Ex. 12: 22. d. it in blood in basin
Le. 4: 6. shall d. his finger, 17-14 16.
14: 6. d. living bird in blood, 51
Nu. 19: 18. clean person - d. d. hyssop
De. 33: 24. let Asher d. foot to oil

Ru. 2: 14. d. thy morsel in vinegar
Lu. 16: 24. Lazarus that he d. his
DIP'HATH. 1 Ch. 1: 16. [finger

DIPED, PETH.

Ge. 37: 13. they d-d coat in the blood
Le. 9: 9. Aaron d-d finger in blood
Jos. 3: 15. feet of priests were d-d in w.

18: 14: 27. d-d end of rod in honeyco.

2 K. 5: 14. Naaman d. in Jordan

8: 15. Hazeel d-d cloth in water

Ps. 68: 23. foot d-d in blood of ene-s

Mat. 26: 23. He that d-h his hand

with me in dish, Mk. 14: 20.

Jn. 13: 26. when he had d-d sop (2)

Re. 19: 13. with vested d-d in blood

DIRECT, ED, ETH. [en

Ge. 46: 28. to d. his face unto Gosh-

Jb. 32: 14. not d-d his words ag-t me

37: 3. He d-h it und. whole heaven

M. 5: 3. in morning I d. my prayer

119: 5. O that my ways were d-d

141: 12. let my prayer be d-d as inc.

Pr. 3: 6. acknowledge him. he sh. d.

11: 5. righteousness of perfect shall

16: 9. the Lord d-h his steps [d.]

21: 29. for upright, he d-h his way

Ec. 10: 10. wisdom is profitable to d.

Is. 40: 13. Who hath d-d Spirit of

45: 13. I will d. all his ways [L ?

61: 8. I will d. their work in truth

Je. 10: 23. not in man to d. his steps

1 Th. 3: 11. L. d. our way unto you

2 Th. 3: 5. L. d. hearts into love of G.

DIRECTION. [giver

Nu. 21: 18. digged well by d. of law.

Ps. 13: 14. Their d. is gone out thro.

DIRECTLY. [tabern.

Nu. 19: 4. sprinkle blood d. before

Eze. 42: 12. way d. before the wall

DIRT. [out

Ju. 8: 22. the fat closed, d. came

Ps. 18: 42. I did cast them out as

Is. 57: 20. whose waters cast up d.

*** DISALLOW, ED.**

Nu. 30: 5. if father d. her; because

her father d-d her [her not

8. if husband d-d her | 11. if d-d

1 Pe. 2: 4. d-d of men, but chosen of

7. stone which the builders d-d is

DISANNUL, LED, LETH.

Jb. 40: 8. Wilt thou d. my judgment?

Is. 14: 27. L hath purposed, who d.

28: 18. covenant with death be d-d

Ge. 8: 15. covenant no man d-h[d.]

17. covenant in Chr., law cannot

DISANNULING. [ment

He. 7: 18. is verily a d. of command-

DISAPPOINT, ED, ETH.

Jb. 5: 12. he d-h devices of crafty

Ps. 17: 13. Arise, O Lord, d. him

Pr. 16: 22. Without counsel purposes

DISCERN. [are d-d

Ge. 31: 32. d. what is thine with me

38: 25. she said, d. whose are these

28: 14: 17. so is my lord to d. good

19: 35. can I d. between good and

1 K. 8: 9. I may d. between good and

11. asked underst-g to d. judgment

Ex. 8: 13. could not d. noise of joy

Jb. 4: 16. I could not d. the form

6: 30. my taste d. perverse things

Ec. 44: 23. d. between unclean and

Jon. 4: 11. not d. betw. right hand

Mat. 3: 18. d. betw. righte and wicked

Mat. 18: 3. ye can d. face of sky; but

can ye not d. times? Lu. 12: 56.

He. 5: 14. ser-es exercised to d. good

DISCERNED. [hair

Ge. 27: 23. d. him not, his hands

1 K. 20: 4. king of Israel d. he was

Ne. 18: 74. d. not to speak in Jews'

Pr. 7: 7. I d. among the youths a y.

1 Co. 2: 14. they are spiritually d.

† 15. yet he himself is d. of no man

DISCERNER.

He. 4: 12. Is a d. of the thoughts

DISCERNETH, ING.

Ec. 8: 5. a wise man's heart d-h time

Ro. 14: 13. that d-h betw-n meats
1 Co. 2: 15. he that is spiritual d-h
11: 29. not d-g the Lord's body [all
12: 10. to another is given d-g of

DISCHARGE. [spirits

Ec. 8: 8. there is no d. in that war

DISCHARGED.

1 K. 6: 9. will cause them to be d.

DISCIPLE. [Lu. 6: 40.

Mat. 10: 24. d. not above master

25. enough for d. he be as master

42. cup of water in name of a d.

27: 57. Joseph, who was Jesus' d.

Lu. 14: 26. If any man hate not his

life he cannot be my d. [my d.

27. doth not bear cross cannot be

33. forsaketh not all cannot be my

Jn. 9: 28. Thou his d.; ye Moses' d.

18: 15. Pet. followed, so did anoth.

d.; d. known unto high priest

16. Then went out that other d.

19: 26. d. standing by whom he lov.

27. saith to the d., Behold thy

mother! that d. took her unto

38. being a d. secretly [his home

20: 2. d. whom Jesus loved 21: 7, 20.

3. Peter went and that other d.

4. the other d. did outrun Peter

8. went in that other d., he saw

21: 23. that that d. should not die

24. This is the d. which testified

Ac. 9: 10. was a certain d. Ananias

36. they believed not he was a d.

36. at Joppa a d. named Tabitha

16: 1. a certain d. named Timothe-

21: 16. Mnason of Cyprus, an old s.

DISCIPLES.

Is. 8: 16. shall the law among my d.

Mat. 9: 14. came to him d. of John

12: 1. thy d. do that is not lawful

13: 10. d. said, Why speakest in p.

14: 26. d. saw him walking on sea

16: 2. Why do thy d. transg. tradi-

tion of elders? Mk. 7: 5. [afraid

17: 6. d. heard it, they were sore

13. d. underst-d he spoke of John

16. thy d., they could not cure him

19. came d. to Jesus apart [est

18: 1. came d., saying, Who great-

19: 13. d. rebuked them, Mk. 10: 13.

20: 17. Jesus took twelve d. apart

21: 1. Jesus sent two d., saying,

Go, Mk. 11: 1. Lu. 19: 29. [ed

6. went, did as Jesus command-

20. when d. saw it they marvelled

22: 16. Phari. sent unto him their

24: 3. the d. came privately [d.

26: 17. d. to Jesus, saying, Where

18. I will keep passover with my

d., Mk. 14: 14. Lu. 22: 11.

19. d. did as Jesus had appointed

26. Jesus took bread, gave it to d.

35. Likewise also said all the d.

36. saith unto d., Sit here while I

40. cometh unto d., and then aslee

56. all d. forsook him, and fled

28: 16. eleven d. went into Galilee

† 29. Go ye, make d. of all nations

Mk. 2: 18. d. of John and Pharisees

fast; they say, Why do d. of

Pharisees fast, but thy d. fast

not? Mat. 9: 14. Lu. 6: 33. [dread

8: 14. the d. had forgotten to take

9: 14. I spoke to thy d. that they

cast him out; con. not, Lu. 9: 40.

10: 24. d. astonished at his words

Lu. 7: 18. d. of Jn. shewed him of all

9: 16. leaves, gave to d. to eat bef.

multitude, Jn. 6: 11 (2). [sible

17: 1. said he unto d., It is impos-

22. he said unto d., The days will

19: 17. the d. began to praise God

30. Phari. said, Master, rebuke thy

Jn. 1: 37. the two d. followed Jos. [d.

8: 25. Pharisees heard Jesus bap-

tized more d. than John [any

33. said d. one to another, Hast

Jn. 7: 3. d. may see works thou do-
 8: 31. then are ye my d., 13: 35. [test
 9: 28. Thou his, but we Moses' d.]
 13: 5. he began to wash the d. feet
 22. Thun d. looked one on anoth.
 15. 8. bear fruit, so sh. ye be my d.
 18: 17. Art not one of this man's d.
 20: 10. d. went aw. unto own home
 18. Mary told d. she had seen L.
 19. doors were shut where d. were
 20. d. glad when they saw Lord
 25. other d. said, We have seen L.
 21: 1. Jesus shewed himself to d.
 4. but d. knew not it was Jesus
 8. other d. came in a little ship
 12. none of the d. durst ask him
 Ac. 1: 15. Peter stood in midst of d.
 6: 1. number of d. multiplied, 7.
 2. the twelve called d. unto them
 9: 1. Saul breathing slaughter ag.
 19. Saul certain days with d. [d.
 25. d. let him down in a basket
 26. Saul assayed to join the d. [th.
 28. Joppa, d. had heard Peter was
 11: 26. d. called Christians first
 35. d., every man to send relief
 13: 52. d. were filled with joy and
 14: 20. as d. stood about he rose
 22. Confirming the souls of the d.
 28. they abode long time with d.
 15: 10. to put yoke upon neck of d.
 18: 23. Paul strengthening the d.
 27. exhorting d. to receive him
 19: 1. Paul to Ephesus finding d.
 9. Paul separated the d. [not
 30. Paul would, d. suffered him
 20: 1. Paul called d., embraced th.
 7. When d. came to bread bread
 30. to draw away d. after them
 21. 4. finding d., we tarried 7 days
 16. went with us certain d. of Ce-
 His DISCIPLES. [sares
 Mat. 5: 1. when he was set, h. d. ca
 8: 21. another of h. d. said unto h.
 23. into a ship, h. d. followed him,
 Mk. 8: 10. Lu. 8: 22. [save us
 5. h. d. awoke him, saying, Lord,
 9: 10. many sinners came and sat
 with him and h. d., Mk. 2: 15.
 11. the Pharisees said unto h. d.,
 Why eateth Mk. 2: 16. Lu. 5: 30.
 19. Jes. followed, and so did h. d.
 37. saith he unto h. d., The harv.
 10: 1. called unto him h. twelve d.,
 gave them power ag-t, Lu. 9: 1.
 11: 1. end of commanding h. 12 d.
 2. John sent two of h. d., Lu. 7: 19.
 12: 1. h. d. began to pluck ears of
 corn, Mk. 2: 23. Lu. 6: 1 [h. d.
 49. he stretched forth hand toward
 13: 10 h. d. came, said unto h. 36.
 14: 12. h. d. came and took up the
 body and buried it, Mk. 6: 29.
 15. evening, h. d. came to him, say-
 ing, This is desert pl., Mk. 6: 35.
 19. gave leaves to h. d. and d. to
 mult., 15: 36 (2). Mk. 6: 41-86.
 22. Jesus constrained h. d. to get
 into a ship, Mk. 6: 45 [Phari-
 15: 12. h. d. said, Knowest that
 23. h. d. besought, Send her aw.
 34. Jesus called h. d., Mk. 8: 1.
 33. h. d. say, Whence so much
 16: 5. when h. d. were come [bread
 13. he asked h. d., Whom do men
 say, that I am? Mk. 8: 27.

Jb. 36: 10. He openeth their ear to
 d., and commandeth that they
 DISCLOSE.

Is. 26: 21. earth shall d. her blood
 DISCOMFITED. [poe.
 Ex. 17: 13. Joshua d. Amalek and
 Nu. 14: 45. Canaanites d. them
 Jos. 10: 10. Lord d. them bef. Israel
 Juc. 4: 15. Lord d. Sisera bef. Barak
 8: 12. Gideon took kings, d. host

18: 7: 10. thund. upon Philis. and d.
 25. 22: 15. and d. them, Ps. 18: 14.
 15. 81: 8. his young men sh. be d.

DISCOMFURE.
 1 S. 14: 20. was a very great d.
 DISCONTENTED.
 1 S. 22: 27. one d. gath. unto Da.

DISCONTINUE.
 Je. 17: 4. shalt d. from heritage
 DISCORD.
 Pr. 6: 14. mischief, he soweth d.
 19. that soweth d. among brethren.
 DISCOURAGE, ED.
 Nu. 21: 4. soul of people was d.
 32: 7. why d. ye hearts of people?
 9. they d. heart of chit. of Isr.
 De. 1: 21. fear not, nor be d.
 28. brethren have d. our heart
 Is. 42: 4. He not be d. till he set
 Col. 8: 21. provoke not chil. lest be

DISCOVER. [d.
 De. 22: 30. sh. not d. his fa.'s skirt
 1 S. 14: 8. will d. ours, to them
 Jb. 41: 13. Who d. face of garm?
 25: 9. d. his heart may d. itself
 25: 9. d. not secret to another
 Is. 8: 17. L. d. their secret parts
 Je. 13: 26. will d. thy skirts, Na. 3: 5.
 La. 4: 22. he will d. thy sins
 Eze. 16: 37. I will d. thy nakedn.
 Ho. 2: 10. I will d. her lewdness
 Mi. 1: 6. I will d. the foundation

DISCOVERED.
 Ex. 20: 26. that nakedn. be not L.
 Le. 20: 18. he hath d. her fountain
 1 S. 14: 11. d. thens unto garrison
 22: 6. Saul heard David was d.
 2 S. 22: 16. foundations of the world
 were d., Ps. 18: 15.

Is. 22: 8. he d. covering of Judah
 57: 8. hast d. thyself to another
 Je. 13: 22. for iniqu. are thy skirts d.
 La. 2: 14. have not d. thine linc.
 Eze. 13: 14. foundation shall be d.
 16: 36. nakedn. d. thro. whored.
 57. Before thy wickedness was d.
 21: 24. in that your transg. are d.
 22: 10. have d. their fa.'s nakedn.
 23: 10. These d. her nakedness
 18. she d. her whoredoms, and d.
 her nakedness

29. of thy whoredoms shall be d.
 Ho. 7: 1. Iniqu. of Ephraim was d.
 Ac. 21: 3. when we had d. Cyprus
 27: 30. they d. a certain creek

DISCOVERETH, ING.
 Jb. 12: 22. he d-h deep things out
 Ps. 29: 9. voice of Lord d-h forest
 Ha. 3: 13. by d-g founda. unto neck

DISCREET, LY. [d.
 Ge. 41: 33. let Pha. look out a man
 39. none so d. and wise as thou
 Mk. 12: 34. Jes. saw he ans. d-y
 Tit. 2: 5. teach young wom. to be d.
 16. young men exhort to be d.

DISCRETION.
 Ps. 112: 5. will guide affairs with d.
 Pr. 1: 4. to the young man d.
 2: 11. d. shall preserve thee
 21: 1. my son, keep wisd. and d.
 5: 2. thou mayest regard d.
 11: 22. a fair woman without d.
 18: 11. d. deferreth his anger [d.
 Is. 28: 26. G. doth instruct him to
 Je. 10: 12. stretched heav'n by his d.

DISDAINED.
 1 S. 17: 42. Goliath saw Da. he d.
 Jb. 30: 1. fathers I d. to set with
 DISEASE. [dogs

2 K. 1: 2. who I recov. of this d.
 8. Shall I recover of this d.? 9.
 2 Ch. 16: 12. Asa diseased until h.
 d. was great, yet in his d. he
 21: 15. great sickn. by d. of bowels
 18. L. smote him with incur. d.
 Jb. 30: 18. by d. is my garm. chang.
 Ps. 38: 7. my loins with loaths. d.

Ps. 41: 8. evil d. cleaveth unto him
 Be. 6: 2. this is vanity, an evil d.
 Mat. 4: 23. healing of d., 9: 35-10: 1
 Jn. 8: 4. made whole of whatso. d.

DISEASES. [7: 15
 Ex. 15: 26. nose d. upon thee, De.
 De. 28: 35. bring upon thee d. of E.
 2 Ch. 21: 19. he died of sore d.
 24: 25. they left him in great d.
 Ps. 103: 3. who healeth all thy d.,
 Ha. 3: 7. burning d. at his feet
 Mat. 4: 24. bro-t all sick pes. with
 divers d., Mk. 1: 34. Lu. 4: 40
 Lu. 6: 17. to be healed of their d.
 9: 1. gave them power to cure d.
 Ac. 19: 12. d. departed from them
 28: 9. which had d. in island, came

DISEASED.
 1 K. 15: 23. Asa d. in lect. 2 Ch. 16: 12.
 Eze. 34: 4. d. have ye not strength-d.
 21: 2. have push d. with your horns
 Mat. 9: 20. woman d. with issue
 14: 35. brought all d., Mk. 1: 32.
 Jn. 6: 2. miracles he d. on d.

DISFIGURE.
 Mat. 6: 16. hypocrites d. their faces

DISGRACE.
 Je. 14: 27. do not d. the throne
 DISGUISE, ED, ETH.
 1 S. 28: 8. And Saul d. himself
 1 K. 14: 2. Jerob. said, d. thyself
 20: 38. one of sons of prophets d.
 22: 30. Ahab said, I will d. myself,
 and he d. hims., 2 Ch. 18: 29.
 2 Ch. 35: 22. Josiah d. hims. to fight
 Jb. 24: 15. adulterer d-h his face

DISH, ES. [7: 6
 Ex. 25: 29. shalt make thee d-s
 Nu. 4: 7. and put thereon the d-s
 Ju. 5: 25. bro-t butter in lordly d.
 2 K. 21: 13. as man wipeth a d.
 Mat. 20: 21. dipmeth in d., Mk. 14:

DISHAN. [20
 Ge. 30: 21, 28, 30. 1 Ch. 1: 38, 42.

DISHON.
 Ge. 30: 21, 25, 26, 30. 1 Ch. 1: 38, 41

DISHONEST. See GAIN.

DISHONESTY.
 2 Co. 4: 2. renounced things of d.
 DISHONOUR. [Noun.]
 7: 4: 14. not meet to see king's d.
 Ps. 35: 26. clothed with d., 71: 13.
 39: 9. thou hast known my d.
 Pr. 7: 33. and d. shall he get
 R. 4: 21. one vessel, another to d.
 1 Jo. 15: 43. sown in d. is raised

2 Co. 6: 8. By honour and d. by
 2 Ti. 2: 20. are vessels, some to d.

D. SHONOUR, EST, ETH.

Mt. 7: 6. For the son d-h father
 Jn. 8: 49. I honour Fa. ye d. me
 Ro. 1: 24. to d. their own bodies
 13: 13. thro. breaking law, d-t God
 1 Co. 11: 4. man cover-d d-h head
 5. woman uncov-d d-h her head

DISINHÉRIT.
 Nu. 14: 12. will d. them and make

DISJOINED.
 Eze. 6: 18. lest my soul be d. from
 Je. 21: 17. her mind was d. fr.

DISMAYED. [them
 De. 8: 18. fear not, nor be d., Jos.
 1: 9-8: 1-10: 25. 1 Ch. 22:
 15-28: 20. 2 Ch. 20: 15, 17-
 32: 7. [26. Is. 8: 27: 27.
 1 S. 17: 11. they were d., 2 K. 19:

Is. 21: 3. I was d. at seeing of it
 41: 10. fear not, be not d., Je. 1:
 17-10: 2-28: 4-80: 10-46:
 27. Eze. 2: 6-8: 9

23. that we may be d. and
 Je. 8: 9. wise men are d., 10: 2.
 17: 18. Let them be d., not me be d.
 48: 5. Wheref. have I seen them d.
 48: 1. Migab is confounded, d.
 49: 37. will cause Elam to be d.
 60: 36. mighty of Bab. shall be d.

Ob. 9. thy mighty men shall be d.
DISMAYING.

Je. 48: 39. Moab shall be a d.
Eze. 32: 17. caused d. in the land
DISMISSED.

2 Ch. 23: 8. priest d. not courages
Ac. 15:30. they came to Antioch
19: 41. spoken he d. assembly
DISOBEDIENCE.

Ro. 5: 10. by one man's d. many
2 Co. 10: 6. readiness to revenge d.
Ep. 2: 2. worketh in children of d.
5.6. wrath upon chil. of d., Col. 3: 6.
He 2: 2. ev. d. received just recomp.
4: 11. lest any fall by the same
example of d.

DISOBEDIENT.
1 K. 18: 26. nun of G. who was d.
Ne. 9: 26. they were d. against me
Lu. 1: 17. turn d. to wind. of just
Ac. 26: 19. d. unto heavy vision
11: 30. d. to parents. 2 Ti. 3: 2.
10: 11. stretched hands unto d. peo.
15: 13. delivered from d. in Judea
1 Ti. 1: 9. the law was made for d.
Tit. 1: 16. deny him, being d.
3: 2. we also were sometimes d.
He. 11: 31. perished not with d.
1 Pe. 2: 7. them wh. be d. the stone
8. stumble at word, being d.
8: 20. spirits in prison, which d.

DISOBEYED.
1 K. 18: 21. as thou hast d. Lord
DISORDERLY.
1 Th. 5: 14. warn them that are d.
2 Th. 8: 6. withdraw fr. brother d.
7. we behaved not ourselves d.
11. some who walk amo. you d.

DISPATCH, ED.
Eze. 10: 14. till this matter be d-d
Eze. 23: 47. sh. d. them with swords
DISPENSATION.

1 Co. 9: 17. a d. of gos. is commit.
Ep. 1: 10. d. of fulness of times
8: 2. ye heard of d. of grace
Col. 1: 25. minister acc. to d. of G.

DISPERSE.
1 S. 14: 34. Saul said, d. yourselves
Pr. 15: 7. lips of wise d. knowself.
Eze. 12: 15. d. them in countries,
20: 23-29: 12-30: 23, 26.
22: 15. will d. thee in countries
DISPERSED.

2 Ch. 11: 23. Rehob. d. of children
Esa. 8: 8. certain peo. d. amo. peo.
Ps. 112: 9. He hath d., 2 Co. 9: 9.
Pr. 5: 16. Let thy fountains be d.
Is. 11: 12. shall gather d. of Judah
Eze. 38: 19. were d. thro. countries
Zph. 8: 10. dau. of my d. shall bri.
Ju. 7: 35. will he go unto d.
Ac. 5: 37. many as obeyed were d.

DISPERSER.
Na. 2: 1. d. is come bef. thy face
DISPERSIONS.

Je. 26: 34. days of d. accomplished
DISPLAYED.

Ps. 60: 4. banner that it may be d.
DISPLEASE.
Ge. 31: 35. Let it not d. my lord
Nu. 22: 34. if d. thee, I will get back
1 S. 29: 7. return, d. not the lords
2 S. 11: 25. Let not this d. thee
Pr. 24: 18. Lest L. see, and it d.

DISPLEASED.
Ge. 38: 10. thing he did d. the L.
43: 17. hand on head of Ephr. it d
Nu. 11: 1. peo. complained, it d. L.
10. anger of L. kindled, Mo. was d.
1 S. 8: 6. But the thing d. Samuel
18: 8. Saul was wroth, saying d.
2 S. 6: 8. David was d., 1 Ch. 18: 11.
11: 27. thing Da. had done d. L.
1 K. 1: 6. his father had not d. him
20: 43. went to his house d., 21: 4.
1 Ch. 21: 7. G. was d. with this
Ps. 60: 1. thou hast been d. O turn

Is. 59: 15. It d. him was no judgm.
Da. 6: 14. king sore d. with him.
Jon. 4: 1. But it d. Jonah exceed.
Ha. 3: 8. Was L. d. against rivers?
Zech. 1: 2. L. sore d. with fathers
15. I am very sore d. with heath
for I was but a little d.

Mat. 21: 15. scribes saw, were d.
Mk. 10: 14. Jesus saw, he was d.
41. to be much d. with Ja. and Jn
Ac. 12: 20. Herod was highly d.
DISPLEASING.

K. 9: 17. called them land of d.
DISPLEASURE.
De. 9: 19. I was afraid of the hot d.
Ju. 15: 3. though I do them a d.
Ps. 2: 5. shall vex them in sore d.
6: 1. chasten me in hot d., 38: 1.
Zech. 1: 17. Lord hath been with d.

DISPOSED, ETH.
Jhb. 34: 13. who d. hole world?
37: 15. Dost know when G. d. th.?
Ps. 50: 123. that d-h his way aright
Ac. 18: 27. d. to pass into Achaia
1 Co. 10: 27. feast and ye be d. to go

DISPOSING, S.
Pr. 16: 1. d-s of the heart in man
33. whole d. is of the Lord
DISPOSITION.

Ac. 7: 53. receiv d-law by d. of angels
DISPOSSESS, ED.
Nu. 32: 39. Machir d-d Amorite
33: 53. ye shall d. inhabi. of land
De. 7: 17. how can I d. them?
Ju. 11: 23. Lord hath d. Amorites

DISPUTATION, S. [d.
Ac. 15: 2. Paul and B. had no small
Ro. 14: 1. but not to doubtful d-s
DISPUTE. [Noun.]

Mk. 9: 34. had d. who be the greatest
DISPUTE, ED.
Jhb. 28: 7. righte. might d. with him
Mk. 9: 33. What was it that ye d-d
Ac. 9: 29. Saul d-d ag. the Grecians
17: 17. Paul d-d in synagogue
Jude 9. Michael d-d ab. body of Mo.

DISPUTER.
1 Co. 1: 20. where d. of this world?
DISPUTEST, ING.

Ac. 6: 9. them of Asia d-g with Ste.
19: 8. d. the things of God, 9.
24: 12. they neither found me d.
Ro. 9: 17. who thou d-d with G.?

DISPUTING, S.
Ac. 16: 7. had been much d. Pe. rose
Pr. 2: 14. Do all things without d-s
1 Ti. 6: 5. Perverse d-s of men

DISQUIET, ED.
1 S. 28: 15. Why hast thou d. me?
32: 6. surely they are d. in vain
42: 5. why cast down, O my soul?
why art thou d.? 11: -43: 5

Pr. 30: 21. For 3 things earth is d.
Je. 50: 34. d. inhabi. of Babylon
DISQUIETNESS.

Ps. 38: 8. I have roared by rea. of d.
DISSEMBLED, ETH.
Jos. 7: 11. they have stolen and
Pr. 26: 24. He that hateth d-h with
Je. 42: 20. For ye d., when ye sent
Ga. 2: 13. other Jews d. likewise

DISSEMBLERS.
Ps. 26: 4. nor will I go in with d.
DISSENSION. [d.]

Ac. 15: 2. Paul and B. had no small
23: 7. d. betw. Pharise. and Sadd.
10. arose a great d., the chief cap-
DISSIMULATION. [tain
Ro. 12: 9. Let love be without d.
Ga. 2: 13. Barna. carried with th. d.]

DISSOLVE, ED, EST.
Jhb. 80: 22. thou d-d my substance
Ps. 65: 10. d-d earth with showers
75: 3. earth and all inhabi. are d.
18: 14. 31. thou Palestina art d.
24: 19. the earth is clean d.

84: 4. all host of heav. sh. be d.

Da. 5: 16. thou canst d. doubts
Na. 2: 6. the palace shall be d.
2 Co. 5: 1. if h. of this tab. were d.
2 Pe. 3: 11. all these shall be d.
12. heavens on fire shall be d.

DISSOLVING. [Noun.]
Da. 5: 12. d. of doubts was in Dan.

DISTAFF.
Pr. 31: 10. her hands hold the d.

DISTANCES.
Is. 33: 17. behold land of far d.

DISTANT.
Ex. 36: 22. two tenons equally d.

DISTIL.
De. 32: 2. my speech shall d. as dew
Jb. 36: 28. clouds d. upon man abun.

DISTINCTION.
1 Co. 14: 7. exc. give d. in sounds

DISTINCTLY.
Ne. 8: 8. they read in law of God d.

DISTINGUISHETH.
1 Co. 4: 7. who d. thee from ano.?

DETRACTED.
Ps. 88: 15. thy terrors, I am d.

DISTRACTION.
1 Co. 7: 35. attend on L. without d.

DISTRESS. [Noun.]
Ge. 35: 3. G. who ans. me in my d.
42: 21. theref. is this d. upon us

Ju. 11: 7. ye come when in d. [Da
1 S. 22: 2. ev. one in d. gath-d unto
2 S. 22: 7. In my d. I called upon
L., Ps. 138: 6-118: 5-120: 1.

K 1: 20. redeem-d soul out of all d.
2 Ch. 28: 22. In d. Ahaz trespass. more
Ne. 2: 17. Ye see d. we are in
9: 37. and we are in great d.

Ps. 4: 1. hast enlarged me in d.
Pr. 1: 27. mock when d. cometh
5: 5: 10. if look to land, behold d.
25: 4. thou strength to needy in d.

53: 7. he was taken away by d.
La. 1: 20. Behold, O L., I am in d.
Ob. 12. nor spoken proudly in d.
14. nor delivered those in d.

Zph. 1: 15. that day is a day of d.
17. I will bring d. upon men
21: 23. sh. be great d. in land
25. upon the earth d. of nations

Ro. 8: 35. sh. d. separate us from?
1 Co. 7: 26. good for present d.

1 Th. 8: 7. we comforted in your d.
DISTRESSES.

Ps. 75: 17. O bring me out of d.
107: 6. he deliv-d them out of d.
13. he saved them out of d., 19
28. he bringeth them out of d.

Eze. 30: 16. Noph sh. have d. daily
2 Co. 6: 4. approving ourselves, in d.
12: 10. I take pleasure in d. for C.

DISTRESS, ED.
Ge. 32: 7. Then Jac. was greatly d.

Nu. 22: 3. Moab was d. [ites
De. 20: 2. not Moabites 19. Ammon-
28: 53. enemies d. thee. 55: 57.
Ju. 2: 15. Israel greatly d., 10: 9.

1 S. 18: 6. peo. were d., did hide
14: 24. men of Isr. d. 28: 15. Saul d.
30: 6. David was greatly d.

2 S. 1: 26. I am d. for thee, Jona.
2 Ch. 28: 20. k. of Assy. d. Ahas
1: 29: 2. Yet I will d. Ariel
7. that d. her sh. be as a dream

2 Jo. 10: 8. I will d. inhabi. of land
2 Co. 4: 8. We are troubl. yet not d.

DISTRIBUTE.
Jos. 18: 32. Moses did d. for inherit

2 Ch. 31: 14. Kore to d. oblations
Ne. 13: 13. office was to d. unto breth
Lu. 18: 22. sell all, d. unto poor
Ep. 4: 128. to d. to him that needeth

1 Ti. 6: 18. rich to be ready to d.
DISTRIBUTED.
Jos. 14: 1. Eleazar and Joshua d.
1 Ch. 24: 3. Da. d. them, 2 Ch. 28: 18
Jn. 6: 11. Jes. d. to the disciples
1 Co. 7: 17. as G. d. to every man

2 Co. 10:13. to rule G. hath d. to us
DISTRIBUTEETH, ING.
 Jb. 21: 17. G. d-h sorrows in anger
 Ro. 12: 13. d-g to necessity, of saints
DISTRIBUTION.

Ac. 4: 35. d. was made unto ev. one
 2 Co. 9: 13. for your liberal d.
 He. 2: 7. 4. witness, with d. of H. G.

DITCH, ES. [Jezreel]
 1 K. 21: 7. 23. eat Jezreel by d. of
 2 K. 3:16. Make this valley full of d-s
 Jb. 9: 31. thou plunge me in the d.
 Ps. 7: 15. fallen into d. he made
 Pr. 23: 27. a whore is a deep d.
 Is. 22: 11. a d. betw. two walls
 Da. 9: 7. 25. d. in troublous times
 Mat. 15: 14. both into d., Lu. 6:39.

DIVERS.

De. 22:9. not sow viney. with d. seeds
 11. not wear garment of d. weights
 25: 13. not have in bag d. weights
 14. in thy house d. measures
 Ju. 5: 30. a prey of d. colours
 2 S. 13:18. had garn. of d. colours, 19.
 1 Ch. 29: 2. stones of d. colours
 2 Ch. 16: 14. bed with d. kinds of
 21:4. Jeho. slew d. of princes [spice
 30: 11. d. of Asher humbled them.
 Ps. 78: 45. he sent d. sorts of flies
 105: 31. there came d. sorts of flies
 Pr. 20: 10. d. weights and d. meas.
 23. d. weights are an abom. unto L.
 Ec. 5: 7. we also d. vanities four
 Eze. 16: 16. high places with d. col-
 17: 3. great eagle had d. colours
 Mat. 4:24 brought sick with d. dis-
 eases, Mk. 1: 34. Lu. 4: 40.

24:7. fumines, earthq. in d. places,
 Mk. 13: 8. Lu. 21: 11.

Mk. 8: 3. d. of them came far
 Ac. 19: 9. when d. were hardened
 1 Co. 12: 10. d. kinds of tongues
 2 Ti. 3:6. wom. led away with d. lusts
 Tit. 3: 3. deceived, serving d. lusts
 He. 1: 1. who in d. manners spake
 2: 4. d. witness with d. miracles
 9: 10. d. washings | 13:9. d. doct.
 Ja. 1: 2. when fall into d. tempta.

DIVERSE. [d.
 Is. 19:19. nor let cattle gender with
 Is. 1: 7. vessels d. one fr. another
 3: 8. their laws are d. fr. all people
 Da. 7: 3. beasts came d. one fr. ano.
 7. a fr. beast d. fr. all beasts, 19.
 23. d. fr. all kind-s | 24. d. fr. first.

DIVERSITIES.
 1 Co. 12:4. d. of gifts | 6. operations
 28. set in church d. of tongues

DIVIDE.

Ge. 1: 6. let firmament d. waters
 14. be lights, to d. the day, 18.
 49: 27. at night he shall d. spoil
 Ex. 14:16. stretch over sea and d. it
 21: 35. d. the money, d. deal ox
 26: 13. vail shall d. betw. holy and
 Le. 1: 17. cleave it, but not d., 5: 8.
 11:4. that d. the hoof, 7. De. 14:7.
 Nu. 31: 27. d. prey into two parts
 33: 4. d. land by lot, 34:17, 18, 29.
 De. 19: 3. d. coasts into three parts
 Jos. 1: 6. d. for inherita., 13: 6, 7.
 18: 5. they shall d. into 7 parts
 22: 8. d. the spoil with brethren
 2 S. 19: 29. Thou and Ziba d. land
 1 K. 8: 25. d. the living child, 26.
 Ne. 9: 11. didst d. sea, Ps. 74: 13.
 22. didst d. them into corners
 Jb. 27: 17. innocent shall d. silver
 Ps. 55: 9. O L., d. their tongues
 Pr. 16: 19. to d. spoil with proud
 Is. 9: 3. rejoice when d. spoil
 56: 12. shall d. spoil with strong
 Eze. 6: 1. take balances d. hair
 46: 1. d. land by lot, 47: 21, 22.
 48: 29. this is land ye shall d.
 Da. 11: 39. he sh. d. land for gain
 Lu. 12: 13. he d. inherit. with me

Lu. 22:17. Take this, d. it amo. yours.
I will DIVIDE.
 Ge. 49: 7. I w. d. them in Jacob
 Ex. 15: 9. said I w. d. the spoil
 Ps. 60: 6. I w. d. Shechem, 108: 7.
 Is. 53:12. theref. w. I d. him a portion
DIVIDED.

Ge. 1: 4. G. d. light | 7. d. waters
 10: 5. were isles of the Gentiles d.
 25. was the earth d., 1 Ch. 1: 10.
 32. were nations d. aft. the flood
 14: 15. Ab. d. himself ag. them
 15:10. Ab. d. them, birds d. he not
 32: 7. Jacob d. people with him
 33:1. he d. the chil. unto Leah and
 Ex. 14:21. and waters were d. | Ita.
 Nu. 26: 53. land sh. be d. for inher.
 56. by lot sh. the possession be d.
 31: 42. d. from men that warred
 De. 4: 19. which the Lord hath d.
 29:26. not d. to them any portion
 32: 8. Most high d. to the nations
 Jos. 14: 5. they d. the land, 18:
 10.-19: 51.-23: 4.

Ju. 5: 30. have they not d. prey
 7:16. he d. the 300 men into three
 9: 43. Abime. d. them into three
 19: 29. Levite d. her into 12 pieces
 2 S. 1: 23. in death were not d.
 1 K. 16: 21. Then were peo. of Isr. d.
 18: 6. Ahab and Ob. d. the land
 2 K. 2: 8. waters were d. hither
 1 Ch. 23:6. Da. d. them into courses
 24: 4. chief men, were d. by lot, 5.
 2 Ch. 35: 13. they d. other offerings
 Jb. 38: 25. Who d. a water-course
 Ps. 68: 12. she at home d. spoil
 78: 13. He d. the sea and caused
 55. d. them an inheri., Ac. 13:19.
 136: 13. To him wh. d. Red sea
 Is. 33: 23. prey of great spoil d.
 34: 17. his hand hath d. it by line
 51: 15. I am the L. that d. the sea
 La. 4: 16. anger of L. d. them
 Eze. 1: 7. wings were d. above
 37: 22. nor be d. into two kind.
 Da. 2: 41. kingdom shall be d. but
 5: 28. kind. is d. given to Medes
 4: 1. kind. be d. tow. four winds
 Hos. 10: 2. their heart is d.
 Am. 1: 13. they d. the mountains
 7: 17. thy land shall be d. by line
 Mi. 2: 4. he hath d. our fields
 Zech. 14: 1. thy spoil be d. in midst
 Mat. 12: 25. kind. or house d. not
 stand, Mk. 3: 24, 25. Lu. 11:17.
 26. he is d. against himself, Mk.
 3: 26. Lu. 11: 18.

Mk. 6: 41. the two fishes d. he
 Lu. 12: 52. be five in one house d.
 53. The father shall be d. ag. son
 15: 12. d. unto them his living
 Ac. 13: 10. d. their land by lot
 14: 4. multitude was d., 23: 7.
 1 Co. 1: 13. Is Christ d.? was Paul?
 Re. 16: 19. the great city was d.

DIVIDER.

Lu. 12: 14. who made me d. over
DIVIDETH. [you?
 Le. 11: 4. but d. not the hoof, 5, 6.
 26. of every beast which d. hoof
 De. 14: 8. swine, bec. it d. hoof
 Jb. 26: 12. d. sea with his power
 Ps. 29: 7. voice of Lord d. flames
 Je. 31: 35. d. sea when waves roar
 Mat. 25:32. d. his sheep fr. the goats
 Lu. 11: 22. taketh armour, d. spoils

DIVIDING.

Jos. 19: 49. made an end of d. land
 51. made an end of d. country
 Is. 63: 12. led them, d. water bef.
 Da. 7: 25. until a d. of time
 1 Co. 12: 11. d. to ev. man severally
 2 Ti. 2: 15. rightly d. word of truth
 He. 4: 12. d. asunder of the joints

DIVINATION, S.

Nu. 22: 7. rewards of d. in hand

Nu. 23: 23. neith. is any d. ag. Isr.
 De. 18: 10. usest d., 2 K. 17: 17.
 1 S. 16: 7. 23. rebellion is as sin of d.
 Pr. 16: 7. 10. d. is in lips of king
 Je. 14: 14. thy prophecy d.
 Eze. 12: 24. nor flattering d. in Isr.
 13: 6. They have seen lying d.
 7. have ye not spoken lying d.?
 23. sh. see no more divine d-s
 21: 21. k. of Bab. stood to use d.
 22: At right hand was d. of Jerus
 23. sh. be unto them as a false d.
 26: 16. a damsel with a spirit

DIVINE. [Verb.] [of d.

Ge. 44: 15. such a man as I can d.
 1 S. 28: 8. d. by familiar spirit
 Eze. 13: 9. on prophets that d. lies
 21: 29. while they d. a lie unto
 Mi. 3: 6. be dark that v-sh. not d.
 11. the prophets d. for money

DIVINE. [Adjective]

Pr. 16: 10. d. sentence in lips of k.
 Eze. 13: 23. see no more d. divinat.
 He. 9: 1. had ordian. of d. service
 2 Pe. 1: 3. as d. power hath given
 4. be partakers of the d. nature

DIVINER, S.

De. 18: 14. nations hearkened unto
 Jos. 13: 7. 22. Balaam the d. [d-s
 1 S. 6: 2. Philis. called for the d-s
 Is. 44: 25. that maketh d-s mad
 Je. 27: 9. hearken not to your d-s
 29: 8. Let not your d-s deceive you
 Mi. 3: 7. and the d-s confounded
 Zech. 10: 2. the d-s have seen a lie

DIVINETH, ING.

Ge. 44: 5. is this whereby he d.?

Eze. 22: 28. and d-g lies unto them

Mi. 3:16. be dark unto you from d-g

DIVISION. [Ch 1. fig.

Ge. 10: 7. 25. name of the one, D., 1
 Ex. 8: 23. a d. betw. my peo. and thy
 2 Ch. 35: 5. acc. to d. of Levites
 Can. 2: 7. hart on mts. of d.
 Lu. 12: 51. I tell you, Nay, but you
 Jn. 7: 43. there was no d. among the
 people, 9: 16.-10: 19.

1 Co. 12: 25. sho. be no d. in body

DIVISIONS.

Jos. 11: 23. to Isr. acc. to their d.,
 12: 7.-18: 10. 2 Ch. 35: 5, 12.
 Ju. 5: 15. For t e d. of Reuben, 16.
 1 S. 23: 7. 28. called place rock of d.
 1 Ch. 23: 7. 6. Da. divided into d.
 24: 1. these are d. of sons of Aa.
 26: 1. Conce. d. of porters, 12, 19.
 Eze. 6: 18. set priests in d., Ne. 11: 36.
 Ro. 16: 17. mark them wh. cause d.
 1 Co. 1: 10. that be no d. amo. you
 3: 3. whereas there is amo. you d.
 11: 18. I hear, that be d. amo. you

DIVORCE.

Je. 3: 8. I had given a bill of d.

DIVORCED.

Le. 21:14. high pr. not take d. woman
 22:13. if priest's dan. be wid. or d.
 Nu. 30: 9. ev. vow of her that is d.
 Mat. 5: 32. whoso. sh. marry her d.

DIVORCEMENT.

De. 24: 1. write her a bill of d., 3.
 Is. 50: 1. Where bill of mother's d.
 Mk. 10: 4. Moses suffered bill of d.

See WRITING.

DIZ/ABAB.

De. 1: 1. in plain betw. Paran D. and

DO.

Ge. 16: 6. Ab. said, d. to her as it
 18: 25. Judge of all earth d. right?
 19: 22. I cannot d. any thing till
 31: 16. now what G. hath said d.
 32: 12. I will surely d. thee good
 41:25. G. shewed what he is to d., 24.
 Ex. 4: 15. teach you what ye sh. d.
 12: 17. all congregation shall d.
 15: 26. If wilt d. that wh. is right
 De. 6: 18-12: 25.-13: 18.-21: 9
 18: 20. shew what they must d.

Ex. 19:8. all L. hath spok. we will d.
 20: 9. six days d. all thy work. 23:
 12. De. 5: 13.
 29: 35. thus shalt thou d. unto Aaron
 Le. 18: 4. ye shall d. my judgments
 19: 37-20: 22. Eze. 36: 27.
 5 which if man d., Ne. 9: 29.
 Eze. 20: 11, 13, 21.
 25: 18. ye shall d. my statutes, 20:
 8-22: 31. De. 17: 19-28: 16.
 Nu. 18: 14. as ye d. so he sh. d.
 22:20. word I say unto thee, sh. d.
 24: 14. what this peo. d. to thy peo.
 32: 25. Thy serv. will d., as my lord
 De. 5: 1. ye may keep to d. them
 27. speak and we will d. it [22.
 7: 11. keep com-nts to d. them, 11:
 17. 1c. d. acc. to the sentence, 11:
 18. 19. d. to him as he thought to
 20: 15. shalt thou d. unto cities [d.
 27: 26. words of law to d. them
 30: 12. may hear it and d. it, 13.
 31: 4. L. sh. d. unto them as Sihon
 32: 6. d. ye thus requite the Lord
 Jos. 6: 1. Thus shalt thou d. six days
 7: 9. what d. unto thy great name!
 10: 25. shall L. d. to your enemies
 22:24. What have ye d. to with G.?
 23: 6. to d. all written in law of
 Moses, 1 Ch. 16:40. 2 Ch. 34:21.
 Ju. 7: 17. that as I d. so sh. ye d.
 8: 3. able to d. in compa. of you?
 18: 14. consider what ye have to d.
 18. 18. said priest, What d. ye? [d.
 Ru. 3: 4. will tell thee what thou sh.
 18. 16: 3. shew thee what shalt d.
 23: 11. kn. what G. will d. for me
 26: 25. thou shalt d. great things
 28. 8: 18. Now then d. it [17:23.
 7: 25. d. as thou hast said, 1 Ch.
 15:4. Judge, I would d. him justice
 26. let him d., as seemeth good
 21: 4. is not silver we have to d.
 24:12 d. it unto thee, 1 Ch. 21: 10.
 1 K. 2: 6. d. acc. to thy wisdom
 11. d. as he hath said, fall upon
 8: 32. d. and judge thy servants
 39. forgive, and d., 2 Ch. 6: 23.
 11: 33. d. that is right, 38-14: 8.
 18: 34. d. it the sec. time d. it third
 2 K. 9: 8. thou to d. with peace? 19:
 17: 34. they d. after former manners
 18: 12. would not hear nor d. them
 20: 9. L. will d. as he hath spoken
 1 Ch. 4: 1. wouldst d. me for evil
 17: 2. said, d. all in thine heart
 21: 8. d. away inq. of thy serv-t
 2 Ch. 9: 8. thee king, to d. judg.
 19: 6. judges, Take heed what ye d.
 7. now take heed an. d. it
 9. Thus shall ye d. in fear of L.
 20: 12. nor know we what to d.
 25: 8. If thou wilt go, d. it
 Eze. 4: 2 we seek God, as ye d.
 7: 10. to seek law of L. and d. it
 18. that d. after will of your G.
 N. 2: 12. G. put in my heart to d.
 5: 12. sho. d. acc. to this promise
 9: 24. d. with them as they would
 Jh. 7: 20. sinned, what shall I d.?
 11: 8. high as heav. what canst d.?
 13: 20. d. not two things unto me
 Ps. 40: 8. I delight to d. thy will
 50: 16. to d. to declare my statutes
 83: 9. d. unto them as unto Midl.
 109: 21. But d. thou for me, O G.
 119: 4: 112. inclined my heart to d.
 132. be merciful as usest to d. to
 143: 10. teach me to d. thy will
 Pr. 3: 27. power of hand to d. it
 Ec. 9: 10. d. it with thy might
 18: 10: 3. d. in day of visitation?
 28: 21. d. his strange work
 45: 7. I the L. d. all these things
 Je. 2: 18. what thou to d. in E. 7(2)
 4. 30. spoiled what wilt thou d.
 5: 31. what wilt ye d. in the end?

Je. 7: 17. Seest not wh. th. d. in Jud
 11: 4. Obey my voice and d. them
 15. beloved to d. in mine house?
 12: 5. how d. in swelling of Jordan
 14: 7. O Lord d. it for name's sake
 18: 6. can't I d. with you as potter
 39: 12. d. to him as he shall say
 42: 3. may shew thing we may d.
 50: 15. hath done, d. unto her, 29:
 la. 1: 22. d. unto them as unto me
 Eze. 8: 16. seest thou what they d.?
 16: 5. No eye pitied thee, to d. any
 18: 5. but if a man d. that which
 is right, 21. 33: 14, 19.
 24: 22. ye shall d. as I have done, 24:
 31: 7. in doing sh. d. unto him
 36: 37. Inquired of to d. it for th.
 Da. 9: 19. O Lord hearken and d.
 11: 3. sh. d. acc. to his will, 16: 36.
 39. Thus sh. he d. in strong holds
 Ho. 9: 5. What d. in solemn day
 10: 3. what should kmg d. to us?
 Jo. 2: 21. L. will d. great things
 8: 4. what to d. with me, O Tyre?
 Am. 3: 1. shall not L. d. somewhat
 7. L. will d. nothing but reveal.
 Jon. 4: 9. I d. well to be angry
 Mi. 6: 8. to d. justly and to love
 Zeh. 1: 16. Like L. thought to d. unto
 21. What come these to d. ? [us
 8: 16. These are things ye shall d.
 Mat. 5: 19. whoso shall d. and teach
 47. what d. ye more than others?
 8: 29. What have we to d. with
 thee? Mk. 1: 24. Lu. 4: 34.
 12: 50. whoso shall d. the will of
 my Fa. in heav., Mk. 8: 35.
 20: 15. lawful to d. with mine own
 32. What will ye I d.? Mk. 10: 36.
 21: 24. by what authority I d. these
 thi., 27. Mk. 11: 20, 33. Lu. 20: 8.
 40. what will he d. unto those hus-
 bandm.? Mk. 12: 9. Lu. 20: 15.
 23: 5. works they d. to be seen
 27: 19. nothing to d. with just man
 Mk. 8: 35. whoso. sh. d. will of G.
 6: 5. could there d. no mighty
 7: 8. many such things ye d., 13:
 12. suffer him no more to d. for fa.
 10: 35. should d. whatso. we desire
 11: 28. who gave authority to d.
 Ju. 4: 23. done, d. in thy country
 6: 2. Why d. that not lawful to d.?
 11. what they might d. to Jesus
 31. would men d. to you, d. ye
 7: 4. worthy for whom he d. this
 8: 21. who hear word and d. it
 10: 37. Go and d. thou likewise
 13: 32. I d. cures to day and
 16: 4. I am resolved what to d.
 17: 10. done that was duty to d.
 19: 48. not find what th. might d.
 22: 23. wh. of them shall d. this
 23: 31. If d. these in green tree
 34. they know not what they d.
 Jn. 2: 5. Whatso. he saith, d. it
 4: 34. my meat is to d. will of him
 5: 30. I can of own self d. nothing
 6: 36. works that I d. bear witness
 6: 8. he knew what he would d.
 28. What shall we d.? Ac. 2: 37-
 38. not to d. mine own will [16: 30.
 7: 4. If thou d. these shew thyself
 17. If any man will d. his will
 8: 28. I d. nothing of myself
 29. I d. always things please him
 30. ye would d. works of Ab.
 29: 33. if not of G. he d. nothing
 10: 25. works that I d. in my Pa.'s
 11: 47. Phari. said, What d. we?
 13: 7. What I d. knowest not now
 15. ye should d. as I have done
 17. happy are ye if ye d. them
 14: 12. works I d. sh. he d. also
 14. ask in my name, I will d. it
 15: 14. my friends, if ye d. what-
 soever I command

Jn. 15: 21. will they d. unto you, 16: 3.
 17: 4. work thou gavest me to d. I
 21: 21. what shall this man d.?
 Ac. 1: 1. of all Jesus began to d.
 4: 28. to d. whatso. thy counsel
 5: 35. intend to d. touching men
 9: 6. What wilt thou have me to d.
 10: 6. tell what thou oughtest to d.
 14: 15. Why d. ye these things?
 15: 36. breth., and see how they d.
 16: 28. d. thyself no harm, for
 17: 7. these d. contrary to Cesar
 19: 36. be quiet d. nothing rashly
 28: 9. that I ought to d. many things
 20. d. works meet for repentance
 Ro. 1: 32. not only d. the same
 2: 3. judgest them d. such things
 14. d. by nature things in law
 7: 15. that I d. I allow not, what
 I would that d. I not, (3) 19.
 16. If I d. that I would not
 17. it is no more I that d. it, 20.
 12: 8. let him d. it with simplicity
 1 Co. 7: 36. let him d. what he will
 9: 17. if I d. this thing willingly
 10: 31. whatso. ye d., d. all to glory
 16: 10. worketh work of L. as I d.
 2 Co. 8: 10. not only to d., but to be
 13: 7. ye sho. d. that is honest
 1a. 2: 10. which I was forward to d.
 14. to live as d. the Jews (2)
 3: 10. written in law to d. them
 5: 17. ye can't d. things ye would
 21. d. such things shall not inherit
 Ep. 6: 9. d. same things to serv-ts
 21. kn. my affairs, and how I d.
 Ph. 2: 13. God worketh both to d.
 4: 9. things seen in me, d.
 Col. 3: 17. whatso. ye d., d. all in
 23. whatso. ye d., d. it heartily
 1 Th. 8: 12. in love, even as we d.
 4: 10. ye d. it toward all brethren
 11. to d. your own business
 5: 6. let us not sleep as d. others
 11. edify, even as also ye d.
 24. Faithful, who also will d. it
 2 Th. 3: 4. ye both d. and will d.
 2 Th. 4: 5. d. work of an evangelist
 9. d. thy diligence to come, 21.
 Phm. 21. wilt d. more than I say
 He. 4: 13. him with wh. we have to d.
 10: 7. Lo, I come to d. thy will, 9.
 13: 6. I not fear what man shall d.
 21. make you perfect to d. his will
 1 Pe. 4: 11. d. it as of ability G. giv-
 2 Pe. 1: 10. if d. these, ye sh. never fall
 3: 16. wrest, as they d. other Script.
 1 Jn 1: 6. If . . . lie and d. not truth
 3: 2. we d. know that we know
 3: 22. bec. we d. things pleasing in
 Can or Canst DO. [dau-s
 Ge. 31: 43. what c. I d. with my
 De. 8: 24. what God c. d. acc. to thy
 18. 28. sh. know what serv. c. d.
 Jb. 11: 8. high as heav.: what c. d.?
 15: 3. speeches, he c. d. no good
 22: 17. what c. Almighty d. for th?
 42. I know thou c't d. every thi.
 Ps. 11. 3. what c. the righteous d.?
 56: 4. I not fear what flesh c. d., 11.
 118. 6. I not fear: what c. mau d.?
 Ec. 2: 12. what c. mau d. aft. king?
 Je. 38: 5. king, not he c. d. ag you
 Mk. 9: 22. if c. d., have compassion
 12: 4. have no more they c. d.
 Jn. 3: 2. no man c. d. these miracles
 5: 19. Son c. d. nothing of hims., 30.
 15: 5. without me ye c. d. nothing
 2 Co. 13: 8. we c. d. noth. ag truth
 Ph. 4: 13. I c. d. all things thro Ch.
 See DO COMMANDMENTS.
 DO with evil. [d. c.
 Ex. 23: 2. not follow multitude to
 Le. 5: 4. or if a soul swear to d. e.
 De. 4: 25. shall d. e. in sight of Lord
 31: 20. bec. ye will d. e. in sight f.
 1 S. 20: 13. if please father to d. thee

28. 12. g. why despised L. to d. e.
 2 K. 8. 12. I know e. thou wilt d.
 17. 17. sold themselves to d. e.
 21. g. Manas. seduced to d. more e.
 Ne. 9. 28. they returned to d. e.
 18. 27. hearken to d. this gr. e.
 Pa. 84. 16. face of L. ag. them d. e.
 37. 8. fret not thyself to d. e.
 Pr. 2. 14. Who rejoice to d. e.
 24. 8. He that deviseth to d. e.
 Re. 5. 1. consider not they d. e.
 8. 11. heart of men fully set to d. e.
 12. Tho. sinner d. e. 100 times
 Is. 1. 16. wash ye, cease to d. e.
 41. 23. d. good or e., that we may
 Je. 4. 22. my peo. are wise to d. e.
 10. 5. not afraid, cannot d. e.
 13. 23. that are accustomed to d. e.
 18. 10. If it d. e. in my sight
 Eze. 6. 10. that I would d. this e.
 Mt. 7. 3. may d. e. with both hands
 Zph. 1. 12. L. not do good, nor d. e.
 Mk. 8. 4. lawful to d. e. Lu. 6. 9.
 Ro. 8. 8. say, Let us d. e. that
 13. 4. But if thou d. e., be afraid
 2 Co. 13. 7. I pray that ye d. no e.
 1 Pe. 3. 12. face of L. ag. them d. e.

DO with good.

Ge. 19. 8. d. as is g. in your eyes
 27. 46. What g. shall my life d. me!
 32. 12. I will surely d. thee g.
 Le. 5. 4. soul, pronouncing to d. g.
 Nu. 10. 29. and we will d. thee g.
 24. 13. to d. g. or bad of my own
 De. 1. 14. spoken is g. for us to d.
 8. 16. prove, to d. thee g. at end
 23. 63. I. rejoiced to d. you g.
 30. 5. and he will d. thee g.
 Ju. 10. 15. d. unto us what seem g.
 17. 13. know I that L. will d. me g.
 19. 24. d. with them what seem g.
 1 S. 1. 13. d. what seemeth thee g.
 14. 36. 40. 2 S. 19. 27. 37.
 3. 18. It is L.; let him d. what
 seemeth him g., 2 S. 10. 12.
 2 K. 10. 5. d. that is g. in thine eyes
 I Ch. 19. 13. L. d. what is g. in his
 21. 23. king d. that is g. in his eyes
 Ne. 5. 9. It is not g. that ye d.
 Jb. 15. 3. with speeches can d. g.
 Ps. 84. 14. d. g., 37. 3. 27. 51. 18.
 -125. 4. Mat. 5. 4. Lu. 6. 9. 35.
 36. 3. he hath left off to d. g.
 Pr. 31. 12. She will d. him g.
 Ec. 8. 12. for man to d. g. in life
 Is. 41. 23. yea d. g. or do evil
 Is. 4. 22. to d. g. have no knowl.
 10. 5. neith. is it in them to d. g.
 18. 23. may ye d. g. that are accus.
 26. 14. d. with me as seemeth g.
 29. 23. nor behold the g. I will d.
 32. 40. not turn away to d. them g.
 41. I will rejoice to d. them g.
 33. 9. hear all the g. I d. them g.
 Mt. 2. 7. do not my words d. g. to
 Zph. 1. 12. say, The L. will not d. g.
 Mk. 8. 4. neith. is it lawful to d. g.
 on sabb. -th. days, or to do evil?
 Lu. 6. 9.
 14. 7. the poor, ye may d. them g.
 Lu. 6. 33. if d. g. to them which d.
 g. to you what thank
 Ro. 7. 10. g. that I would, I d. not
 21. when I would d. g. evil is pres.
 13. 3. g., thou shalt have praise
 Ga. 6. 10. let us d. g. unto all men
 1 Ti. 6. 18. charge rich, th. they d. g.
 He. 18. 16. to d. g. and communicate
 Ja. 1. 17. knoweth to d. g., doeth
 1 Pe. 3. 11. eschew evil, d. g. [not
 Have I to DO. 19. 22.
 28. 16. 10. What h. I t. d. with you?
 1 K. 17. 18. What h. I t. d. with
 thee? 2 K. 8. 13. 2 Oh. 35. 21.
 Mk. 6. 7. Lu. 8. 28. Jn. 2. 4.
 He. 14. 8. What h. I t. d. with idols?
 1 Co. 5. 12. what h. I t. d. to judge

I shall, or I will DO.

Will I, shall I, would I DO.
 Ge. 27. 37. what s. I d. unto thee
 47. 30. I w. d. as thou hast said
 Ex. 8. 20. which I w. d. in midst
 6. 1. sh. see what I w. d. to Pha.
 17. 4. What s. I d. to this people?
 38. 17. unto Mos. I w. d. this thi.
 84. 10. I w. d. marvels (2)
 Nu. 14. 35. I w. surely d. it to cong.
 23. 17. I w. d. whatso. thou sayest
 38. 56. I s. d. to you as I thought
 Ru. 3. 5. All thou sayest I w. d.
 11. I w. d. to thee all thou requir.
 13. then w. I d. the part of a
 kinsman to thee
 S. 3. 11. I w. d. a thing in Israel
 20. 2. What s. I d. for my son
 20. 4. thy soul desireth, I w. d. it
 28. 15. make known what I s. d.
 S. 12. 12. I w. d. this before Isr.
 18. 4. What seemeth best I w. d.
 19. 38. [d. for you
 21. 3. to the Gibeonites, What s. I
 4. What you sh. say, that w. I d.
 K. 6. 8. I w. d. all thy desire
 20. 9. All didst send for, I w. d.
 K. 2. 9. Ask what I s. d. for thee
 4. 2. unto her, What s. I d. for thee?
 Es. 5. 8. I w. d. to tomorrow the k.
 Jb. 7. 20. What s. I d. unto thee
 31. 14. What s. I d. when G. riseth
 34. 32. done inq., I w. d. no more
 Pr. 24. 29. I w. d. to him as he hath
 Is. 5. 5. tell what I w. d. to viney.
 42. 16. These w. I d., not forsake
 43. 19. I w. d. a new thing
 46. 10. I w. d. all my pleasure
 11. I have purposed it, I w. d. it
 48. 11. for own sake w. I d. it
 Je. 7. 14. thf. w. I d. unto this house
 9. 7. how s. I d. for dau. of peo?
 19. 12. Thus w. I d. unto this place
 26. 6. and I w. d. you no hurt
 27. 32. good I w. d. for my people
 51. 47. I w. d. judgm. upon images
 Eze. 6. 9. I w. d. in thee what I
 7. 27. I w. d. after their way
 22. 14. I have spoken, and w. d.
 it, 24. 14. -36. 36.
 36. 11. I w. d. acc. to thine anger
 36. 11. I w. d. better unto you than
 Ho. 6. 4. O Ephraim, what s. I d.
 unto thee?
 Am. 4. 12. w. I d. unto thee, Isr.
 Mat. 19. 16. Master, what good
 thing s. I d.? [with Jesus
 27. 22. Pilate saith, What s. I d.
 Lu. 12. 17. What s. I d., no room
 16. 3. What s. I d.? 20. 13. Ac. 22. 10.
 18. 8. What s. I d. to inherit
 Jn. 14. 13. ye sh. ask, that w. I d.
 14. if ask in my name I w. d. it
 2 Co. 11. 12. what I do, that I w. d.
 Phm. 14. without thy mind w. d. I do.

See JUDGMENT. [noth

Must DO.

Ex. 18. 20. shew work they m. d.
 Nu. 23. 26. All L. speaketh, I m. d.
 Eze. 10. 12. As hast said m. we d.
 Pr. 19. 10. if deliver, m. d. it again
 Ac. 16. 30. What m. I d. to be saved?
DO with no, or not.
 Ex. 18. 20. I will n. d. it for forty's
 20. I will n. d. it if I find thirty
 24. 10. young man deferred n. to d.
 Ex. 20. 10. is the sabbath, in it shalt
 n. d. work, Le. 23. 31.
 21. 11. if he d. n. these 8 unto her
 23. 24. shalt n. d. aft. their works
 Le. 16. 29. and n. work, 23. 3.
 28. De. 15. 19. Je. 17. 24.
 18. 3. after their doings yesh. n. d.
 19. 15. d. n. unrighte. In judgm., 35.
 23. 7. I n. d. servile work, 8. 21, 25.
 36. Nu. 28. 18, 25, 26.
 29. 14. if will n. d. my oom-t. 15.

Nu. 8. 26. fr. age of 50 d. n. service
 28. 19. and shall he n. d. it? [8.
 29. 7. n. d. any work, De. 5. 14. -16.
 De. 12. 8. n. d. after things we do
 18. 11. shall d. n. such wickedn.
 17. 13. d. n. more presumptuously
 Ju. 6. 27. feared, he could n. d. it
 19. 23. my brethren, d. n. this folly
 24. unto this man d. n. so vile
 Ru. 3. 13. if n. d. part of a kinsman
 1. 8. 20. 21. will n. more d. these harm
 1 K. 11. 12. I will n. d. it for Da.'s sake
 2 K. 7. 9. lepers said, We d. n. well
 17. 15. L. charged n. d. like them
 18. 12. not hear them, n. d. them
 Eze. 7. 26. whose will n. d. the law
 Jb. 13. 20. Only d. n. two things
 84. 12. God will n. d. wickedly
 41. 8. remember battle, d. n. more
 Ps. 119. 3. they d. n. inq. they walk
 Je. 22. 3. d. n. wrong to stranger (2)
 Eze. 5. 1. be a witness, if we d. n.
 Eze. 5. 9. I will n. d. any more like
 23. 48. taught n. to d. after lewdn.
 33. 3. hear words, but will n. d. th.
 32. hear thy words, but d. th. n.
 Zph. 3. 5. Just L. he will n. d. inq.
 13. remnant of Isr. n. d. inq. [47.
 Mat. 5. 46. d. n. pubicans the same!
 6. 1. d. n. your alms before men
 12. 3. d. that n. lawful on sabbath
 19. 18. Thou shalt d. n. murder
 20. 13. Friend, I d. thee n. wrong
 23. 3. n. d. after their works, they
 say and d. n. [work
 Mk. 6. 5. could there d. n. mighty
 Lu. 6. 46. d. n. the things I say
 Jn. 6. 38. n. d. to mine own will
 10. 37. if I d. n. works of my Fa.
 Ro. 7. 15. would that I n., 19.
 8. 3. for what the law could n. d.
 1 Jn. 1. 6. we lie, and d. n. truth
 Re. 19. 10. See thou d. it n., 22. 9.

Observe with DO.

De. 5. 32. ye shall o. to d. as L. com.
 you, 8. 1. -11. 32. -12. 7. -24.
 8. 2 K. 17. 37.
 6. 3. o. to d., 12. 32. -28. 13, 15,
 58. -81. 12. -32. 46.
 25. if ye o. to d. these com-ts
 15. 5. o. to d. all these com-ts
 18. 12. shalt o. and d. these stat.
 17. 10. shalt o. to d. as they inform
 Jos. 1. 7. mayest o. to d. all the law
 2 K. 21. 8. If they will o. to d. acc
 Ne. 10. 29. into an oath to o. and d.
 Eze. 37. 24. they sh. o. and d. them
 Mat. 23. 3. what bid you o. and d.
Shall we DO. We shall DO.
 Ju. 13. 8. what w. s. d. unto child
 12. order, how w. s. d. unto him?
 21. 7. how s. w. d. for wives, 16.
 1 S. 5. 8. What s. w. d. with the ark
 6. 2. What s. w. d. to the ark of L.
 2 S. 18. 20. Give counsel what s. w.
 17. 6. s. w. d. after his saying? [d.
 2 K. 6. 15. Alas, master, how s. w.
 [talents
 2 Ch. 25. 9. what s. w. d. for 100
 Es. 1. 15. What s. w. d. unto Vashfi?
 Ps. 60. 12. w. s. d. valiantly, 108. 13.
 Can. 8. 8. what s. w. d. for our sister
 Jon. 1. 11. they said, What s. w.
 d. to thee? [12. 14.
 Lu. 3. 10. asked, What s. w. d.?
 Ju. 6. 28. What s. w. d. that we
 might work works of God?
 Ac. 2. 37. Men, breth. what s. w. d.
 4. 10. What s. w. d. to these men?
DO with so.
 Ge. 18. 5. s. d. as thou hast said
 19. 7. d. not s. wickedly, Ju. 19. 23.
 44. 17. God forbid that I sh. d. n.
 Ex. 8. 26. It is not meet s. to d.
 Le. 4. 20. s. shall he d., 16. 16. Nu
 9. 14. -15. 14.
 8. 34. Lord commanded to d.

Nu. 14: 28. s. will I d., 32: 31. Is.
 65: 8. Eze. 35: 15.
 15: 12. s. shall he d. to every one
 22: 30. I want to d. s. unto thee
 23: 23. if will not d. s. ye sinned
 De. 3: 21. s. shall I. d. unto kings
 4: 5. ye should d. s. in land ye go
 12: 4. Ye shall not d. s. unto L. 31.
 30. nations serve gods? s. I. d.
 18: 14. L. not suffered thee s. to
 22: 3. s. shalt d. with his rain.
 5. all that d. s. are abomination
 Ju. 7: 17. that as I d. s. shall ye p.
 11: 10. if we d. not s. acc. to thy
 14: 10. s. used the young men to d.
 Ru. 1: 17. L. d. s. to me, 1 S. 14: 44.
 1 S. 3: 17. God d. s. to thee [three
 8: s. served gods, s. d. they unto
 20: 13. L. d. s. and more to Jona.
 25: 22. s. d. God unto enemies
 30: 23. Ye shall not d. s. my breath.
 3 S. 3: 9. s. d. God to Abner, s. I d.
 35. God d. s. to me, 19: 13. 1 K.
 2: 23-20. 10. 2 K. 6: 31. [d.
 9: 11. said Ziba, s. shall thy serv
 1 K. 1: 30. s. will certainly d. [d.
 2: 38. as k. said, s. will thy servant
 19: 2. s. let the gods d. to me
 22: 22. god d. s., 2 Ch. 18: 21.
 2 K. 17: 47. as did fathers, s. d.
 1 Ch. 15: 4. cong. said they would d. s.
 Eze. 10: 12. said, s. must we d.
 Ne. 5: 12. they said, s. will we d.
 6: 13. I sho. be afraid, d. s. and sin
 13: 21. if ye d. s. again I will lay
 Eze. 6: 10. d. s. to Mordecai
 7: s. who durst presume to d. s.
 Jb. 13: 9. d. ye s. mock him?
 Pr. 20: 30. s. d. stripes the belly
 24: 20. Say not, I will d. s. to him
 15: 10. 11. s. d. to Jerus. and idols?
 65: 8. s. will I d. forserv. s. sake
 Je. 28: 6. Lord d. s., perform words
 Eze. 45: 20. s. shalt d. 7th day
 Da. 11: 30. s. sh. he d., return [yon
 Ho. 10: 15. s. shall Beth-el d. unto
 Mt. 5: 47. d. not publicans s?
 7: 12. men should d. to you d. ye s.
 18: 45. s. shall my Fa. d. unto you
 Jn. 14: 31. as Fa. gave com-t. s. I d.
 Ac. 7: 51. as fathers did, s. d. ye
 1 Co. 10: 1. giv. order, even s. d. ye
 Col. 3: 13. as C. forgive you, s. d. ye
 1 Ti. 1: 4. which is in faith, s. d.
 Ja. 2: 12. s. d. as they th. be judg.

DO with this.
 Ge. 11: 6. t. they begin to d.
 39: 9. can I d. t. great wicked.
 41: 34. Let Pha. d. t. and appoint
 43: 18. Joseph said, t. d. and live
 43: 17. If it must be so now, d. t.,
 45: 17. t. d. ye, 19.
 Le. 26: 16. I will d. t. to you
 Nu. 16: 6. t. d., Take you censers
 Jos. 9: 20. t. we will d. to the Gib.
 Ju. 19: 23. brethren, d. not t. folly
 2 S. 13: 12. brother d. not t. folly
 23: 17. far from me that I d. t.
 2 K. 19: 31. zeal of L. d. t., 1 S. 37: 32.
 2 Ch. 19: 10. t. d. ye sh. not resp.
 Eze. 4: 22. that ye fall not to d. t.
 Pr. 6: 3. d. t. now, my son
 Is. 38: 19. praise thee, as I d. t. day
 Je. 32: 35. should d. t. abomina.
 Eze. 6: 10. I would d. t. evil [32.
 33: 22. I d. not t. for your sakes,
 Am. 4: 12. bec. I will d. t. unto thee
 Mal. 4: 3. In day that I shall d. t.
 Mt. 8: 9. d. t. he doeth it, Lu. 7: 8.
 9: 28. Bel. ye I am able to d. t.
 21: 21. if faith, sh. not only d. t.
 Mk. 11: 3. If any say, Why d. t.
 Lu. 7: 4. worthy for whom he sho.
 10: 28. t. d. thou shalt live [d. t.
 12: 18. t. will I d. I will pull down
 22: 19. is my body t. d. in remem.
 of me, 1 Co. 11: 24, 25.

Ac. 21: 23. d. t. that we say to thee
 1 Co. 9: 17. if I d. t. thing willing.
 23. t. I d. for the gospel's sake
 He. 6: 3. t. will we d. if G. permit
 18: 19. I beseech you to d. t.
 Ja. 4: 15. if L. will, d. t. or that
 See This, THING.
Will we DO. We will DO.
 Ex. 19: 8. L. said w. w. d., 24: 37.
 Nu. 10: 32. same goodness w. w. d.
 De. 5: 27. w. w. hear it and I.
 Jos. 1: 16. all thou com. us w. w. d.
 Ju. 20: 9. thing w. w. d. to Gibeath
 2 K. 10: 5. w. w. d. all thou sh. bid
 Je. 18: 12. w. w. every one d. the
 imagination
 42: 20. so declare, and w. w. d. it
 44: 17. w. w. d. whatever proceedeth
DO well.
 Is. 1: 17. evil. Learn to d. w.
 Jon. 4: 9. I d. w. to be angry
 Zeh. 8: 15. to d. w. unto Jerus. and
 Mat. 12: 12. lawful to d. w. on sab.
 Jn. 11: 12. if he sleep, he sh. d. w.
 Ac. 15: 20. if keep yours., sh. d. w.
 2: 8. if fulfil royal law, ye d. w.
 1 Pe. 2: 14. praise of them th. d. w.
 20. if ye d. w. and suffer for it
 3: 6. dau-s ye are long as ye d. w.
 2 Pe. 1: 19. d. w. that ye take heed
 3 Jn. 6. whom if bring, shalt d. w.
DOCTOR, S.
 Lu. 2: 46. Jesus in midst of the d-
 5: 17. were d-s of law sitting by
 Ac. 5: 34. Gamaliel, d. of the law
DOCTRINE.
 Ps. 19: 7. d. of the l. is perfect
 Is. 28: 9. make to understand d.
 19. a vexation to understand d.
 29: 24. that murm. shall learn d.
 53: 1. who hath believed our d.
 Je. 10: 8. stock is d. of vanities
 Mat. 7: 28. astonished at his d., 22.
 33. Mk. 1: 22-11: 18. Lu. 4: 32.
 16: 12. beware of d. of Pharisees
 1 Ti. 2: 27. saying, What new d. this
 4: 2. said to them in his d., 12: 38.
 Jn. 7: 17. if do will, shall kn. of d.
 18: 19. priest asked Jesus of his d.
 Ac. 2: 42. continued in apostle's d.
 6: 28. filled Jerus. with your d.
 13: 12. being astonished at the d.
 17: 19. know what this new d. is
 Ro. 6: 17. obeyed that form of d.
 16: 17. contrary to d. ye learned
 1 Co. 14: 6. except I speak by d.
 26. every one of you hath a d.
 Ep. 4: 14. carried with ev. wind of d.
 1 Ti. 1: 3. they teach no other d.
 4: 13. till I come, give attend. to d.
 16. Take heed unto thyself, and d.
 5: 17. who labour in the world and
 6: 1. his d. be not blasphemed [d.
 3. the d. according to godliness
 2 Ti. 3: 16. scripture is profita. for d.
 4: 2. exhort. with long suff. and d.
 Tit. 2: 7. in d. shewing incorrupt.
 10. adorn d. of G. our Saviour
 He. 6: 1. principles of d. of Christ
 2. Of d. of baptisms, and hands
 2 Jn. 9. abideth not in d. of C.: he
 that abideth in d. hath Father
 Re. 2: 14. that hold d. of Balaam
 15. that hold d. of Nicolaitanes
Good DOCTRINE. [sake
 Pr. 4: 2. I give you g. d. not for
 1 Th. 4: 6. nourished in words of g.
My DOCTRINE. [d
 De. 32: 2. m. d. shall drop as rain
 Jb. 11: 4. m. d. is pure, and I am
 Jn. 7: 16. m. d. is not mine, but
 2 Ti. 3: 10. hast fully known m. d.
Sound DOCTRINE.
 1 Th. 4: 10. that is contrary to s. d.
 2 Ti. 4: 3. will not endure s. d.
 Tit. 1: 9. by s. d. to exhort
 2: 1. speak things become s. d.

This DOCTRINE.

2 Jn. 10. If any bring not t. d.
 Re. 2: 24. as many as have not t. d.
DOCTRINES. [Mk. 7.
 Mat. 15: 9. for d. comm-t. of men,
 Col. 2: 22. why after com-t. d. of men
 1 Ti. 4: 1. giving heed to d. of devils
 He. 13: 9. not with divers strange d.
DO'DAI. See DODO.
DODANIM or RODANIM.
 Ge. 10: 4. sons of Javan, D., 1 Ch.
DODAH VAH. [1: 7.
 2 Ch. 20: 37. Eleazer son of D. proph-
DO'DO or DO'DAI. [said
 Ju. 10: 1. of Puah, son of D.
 2 S. 23: 37. Eleazar son of D., 1 Ch. 11
 24. Elhanan son of D., 1 of Beth-Je-
 hem, 1 Ch. 11: 26. [D., 2 d.
 1 Ch. 27: 4. over course of sec. month
*** DO'EG.** [22.
 1 S. 21: 7. D., an Edomite, 22: 9, 18,
 22: 18. priests, D. slew th. day 85(2)
 22 I knew D. wou. surely tell Saul
 Ps. 52: * D. the Edomite told Saul
DOER.
 Ge. 39: 22. Joseph was the d. of it
 2 S. 3: 29. I. shall reward d. of evil
 Ps. 31: 23. Lord rewardeth proud d.
 Pr. 17: 4. A wicked d. heed to false
 Ja. 1: 23. If a hearer of word not a d.
 25. not forgetful hearer but a d.
 4: 11. thou art not a d. of the law
DOERS.
 2 K. 22: 5. give it cut of the work
 Ps. 101: 8. may cut off all wicked d.
 Ro. 2: 13. d. of law shall be justified
 Ja. 1: 22. Be ye d. of the word, not
 See EVIL doer, s.
DOEST.
 Ge. 4: 7. If d. well, if d. not well
 21: 22. G. with thee in all thou d.
 Ex. 18: 14. What this thou d. to peo.
 17. thing that thou d. is not good
 De. 12: 28. when thou d. good
 15: 18. God sh. bless in all thou d.
 Ju. 11: 27. thou d. me wrong to war
 2 S. 3: 25. to know all that thou d.
 1 K. 2: 3. prosper in all thou d.
 19: 9. What d. thou here, Eli? 13.
 22. mark, see what thou d.
 Jb. 9: 12. who say, What d. thou?
 35: 6. sinnest what d. thou ag. him?
 Ps. 49: 18. praise thee, when d. well
 77: 14. Thou art G. d. wonders
 86: 10. and d. wondrous things
 119: 68. art good, and d. good
 Ec. 8: 4. or say, What d.? Da. 4: 35.
 Je. 11: 15. d. evil, thou rejoicest
 15: 5. who go to ask how thou d.?
 Eze. 12: 9. house said, What d. thou?
 16: 30. seeing thou d. all these
 24: 10. tell what there are thou d.
 Jon. 4: 4. d. well to be angry? 9.
 Mat. 6: 2. when thou d. thine alms, 3.
 21: 23. By what authority d. thou
 these, Mk. 11: 28. Lu. 20: 2
 Jn. 2: 18. see-g. thou d. these things?
 3: 2. no man do miracles thou d.
 7: 3. disci. may see works thou d.
 13: 27. said, Th. thou d. do quickly
 Ac. 22: 26. Tak. heed what thou d.
 Ro. 2: 1. judgest, d. same things, 3.
 Ja. 2: 19. believest, thou d. well
 3 Jn. 5. d. faith-whats. d. to breth.
DOETH.
 Ge. 31: 12. seen all Laban d. to thee
 Ex. 31: 14. whoso. d. work therein
 that be cut off, 15. Le. 28: 30.
 Le. 4: 27. while he d. against any
 6: 3. all these a man d. sinning [ly
 Nu. 15: 30. soul th. d. presumptuous.
 24: 23. who live when God d. this?
 Jb. 5: 9. which d. great things, 9.
 10-37: 5. Ps. 12: 18-130: 4.
 23: 13. soul desreth, that he d.
 24: 21. He d. not good to the widow
 Ps. 1: 3. whatso-e. he d. shall prosper

Pr 14: 1 there is none **d.** good, 3.
 58: 1, 3. Ro. 8: 12.
 16: 3. nor **d.** evil to neighbour
 5. **d.** these, shall never be moved
 106: 3. blessed is he that **d.** righte.
 118: 15. of **L.** **d.** valiantly, 16.
 Pr. 6: 32. **d.** it, destroyeth his soul
 11: 17. **d.** good to his own soul
 17: 22. A merry heart **d.** good like
 Ec. 2: 2. said of mirth, What **d.** it?
 3: 14. whatsoever God **d.** sh. be for
 ever, God **d.** it that men fear
 7: 20. there is not a man **d.** good
 8: 3. he **d.** whatso pleases him
 18. 66: 2. Blessed is the man **d.** this
 Je. 48: 10. **d.** work of **L.** deceitful.
 Eze. 17: 15. shall he escape that **d.**
 18: 10. that **d.** the like to any one
 11. **d.** not any of those duties
 14. consid-**d.** and **d.** not such
 24. **d.** acc. to all the abominat-
 27. **d.** that which is lawful and
 Da. 4: 35. **d.** acc. to will in heaven
 9: 14. **L.** is righteous in all he **d.**
 Am. 9: 12. saith the **L.** that **d.** this
 Mal. 2: 12. **L.** will cut off him that **d.**
 17. say. Ev. one **d.** evil is good
 Mat. 6: 3. not lett him know right **d.**
 7: 21. he that **d.** will of my Fa.
 24. whoso. hear sayings, and **d.**
 26. heareth and **d.** not, Lu. 6: 49
 8: 9. Do this, he **d.** it, Lu. 7: 8
 Lu. 6: 47. hear, my sayings and **d.**
 In 8: 20. every one that **d.** evil
 21. **d.** truth cometh to the light
 5: 19. what things he **d.** **d.** Son
 20. sheweth him all himself **d.**
 7: 4. no man **d.** any thi. in secret
 5. bef. it know what he **d.**
 9: 31. **d.** his will, him he heareth
 14: 10. Fa. in me, he **d.** works
 15: 15. knoweth not what **d.** **d.**
 16: 2. will think he **d.** G. service
 Ac. 15: 17. **L.** who **d.** all these thi.
 28: 31. **d.** noth. worthy of death
 Ro. 2: 9. anguish upon soul **d.** evil
 10: 5. man that **d.** these shall live
 by them, Ga. 3: 12.
 13: 4. wrath upon him that **d.** evil
 1 Co. 6: 18. Every sin a man **d.** is
 7: 37. will keep his virgin, **d.** well
 38. giveth her in marriage **d.** well,
 giveth her not **d.** better
 Ga. 8: 5. **d.** he it by works of law
 Ep. 6: 8. whatso good thing any **d.**
 Col. 1: 6. forth fruit, as **d.** it. in you
 8: 25. he that **d.** wrong sh. receive
 1 Th. 2: 11. as father **d.** his child
 Ja. 4: 17. kno. to do good, **d.** it not
 1 Jn. 2: 17. **d.** will of God abideth
 20. **d.** righteous. is born of him,
 8 Jn 10. remember deeds he **d.** [3: 7.
 11 that **d.** evil hath not seen God
 Re. 18: 13. he **d.** great wonders; so
DOG.
 Ex. 11: 7. ag. **L.** sh. not a **d.** move
 De. 28: 8. not price of **d.** into hou.
 Ju. 7: 5. lappeth as **d.** lappeth
 18: 17: 43. Philis. unto **D.** Am I a **d.**?
 24: 14. whom dost pursue? a **d.**?
 28: 8. 8. said, Am I a **d.** a head?
 9. look upon such dead **d.** as I
 16: 9. this dead **d.** curse my lord?
 2 K. 8: 13. Haz. said, Is thy serv. a
 Pa. 22: 20. darling fr. power of **d.**
 59: 6. make a noise like a **d.**, 14.
 Pr. 28: 11. As a **d.** returneth to his
 vomit, 2 Pe. 2: 22.
 17. that taketh a **d.** by the ears
 Ec. 9: 4. living **d.** is better than
 Is. 66: 3. as if he cut off **d.**'s neck
DOGS.
 Ex. 22: 31. flesh torn, cast it to **d.**
 Mat. 15: 26. Mk. 7: 27.
 1 K. 14: 11. sh. **d.** eat, 16: 4.-21: 24.
 21: 19. place **d.** licked blood of Na-
 both, **d.** lick thy blood [36
 23. **d.** sh. eat Jezebel, 2 K. 9: 10

1 K. 22: 38. **d.** licked up Ahab's blood
 Jb. 30: 1. I disdained to set with **d.**
 Pr. 22: 16. **d.** have compassed me
 88: 23. and the tongue of thy **d.**
 Is. 56: 10. dumb **d.** [11. greedy **d.**
 Je. 15: 3. sword to slay, **d.** to tear
 Mat. 7: 6. Give not holy unto **d.**
 15: 27. **d.** eat of crumbs, Mk. 7: 28
 Lu. 16: 21. the **d.** licked his sores
 Ph. 3: 2. Beware of **d.** beware of
 Re. 22: 15. without are **d.** and
DOING. [Participle.]
 Ex. 12: 11. like these **d.** wonders
 1 K. 22: 43. **d.** right, 2 Ch. 20: 33
 1 Ch. 22: 16. Arise and be **d.**, **L.** be
 Ec. 9: 1. **d.** acc. to their abominat-
 Ne. 8: 3. I am **d.** great work, I
 Mat. 24: 46. find so **d.**, Lu. 12: 43
 Ac. 10: 38. went about **d.** good
 Ep. 2: 6. **d.** will of God from heart
 1 Ti. 5: 21. **d.** nothing by partiality
 He. 13: 21. **d.** that is well pleas.
DOING. [Noun.]
 Ge. 31: 28. done foolishly in so **d.**
 44: 5. ye have done evil in so **d.**
 Nu. 20: 19. without **d.** any thing else
 9: 18. ye sinned in **d.** wicked.
 1 K. 18: 10. Zimri sinned in **d.** evil,
 2 K. 21. 16.
 Jb. 32: 22. in so **d.** my Mak. would
 Ps. 64: 9. wisely consider of his **d.**
 66: 5. he is terrible in **d.** toward
 118: 23. This is Lord's **d.** marvel-
 lous, Mat. 21: 42. Mk. 12: 11
 Is. 56: 2. keepeth hand fr. **d.** evil
 58: 13. fr. **d.** thy pleasure on **d.**
 Je. 32: 19. in counsel, mighty in **d.**
 Eze. 31: 11. in u. he sh. do unto him
 Lu. 12: 43. Blessed serv-t **L.** find so **d.**
 Ro. 24: 20. in so **d.** shalt heap coals
 2 Co. 8: 11. Now perform **d.** of it
 1 Ti. 4: 16. in **d.** this sh. save thy
 a. 1: 25. sh. be blessed in his **d.**
Well DOING.
 Ro. 2: 7. patient continu. in w. **d.**
 Ga. 6: 9. not weary in w. **d.** 2 Th. 3: 13
 1 Pe. 2: 15. with w. **d.** put to silence
 3: 17. better that ye suff. for w. **d.**
 4: 19. commit their souls in w. **d.**
DOINGS.
 Le. 18: 3. After **d.** of E. after **d.** of
 Canaan, shall ye not do
 De. 28: 20. of wickedn. of thy **d.**
 2: 19. ceased not fr. their own **d.**
 18. 25: 3. Nabal was evil in his **d.**
 2 Ch. 17: 4. walked not aft. **d.** of **L.**
 Ps. 9: 11. declare his **d.**, Is. 12: 4.
 77: 12. I will talk of thy **d.**
 Pr. 20: 11. child is known by his **d.**
 Is. 1: 16. put away evil of your **d.**
 8: 8. bec. their **d.** are ag. the **L.**
 10. shall eat the fruit of their **d.**
 Je. 4: 4. my fury burn, bec. of your
d., 21: 12.-28: 3.-44: 22.
 18. thy **d.** have procured these
 7: 3. Amend **d.**, 5.-26: 13.-35: 15
 11: 18. thou shewdest me their **d.**
 17: 10. acc. to fruit of his **d.**, 21: 14
 18: 11. return, make your **d.** good
 22: 2. will visit evil of your **d.**
 22. fr. evil of **d.**, 25: 5. Zech. 1: 4.
 32: 10. give acc. to fruit of his **d.**
 Eze. 14: 22. ye sh. see their **d.**, 23.
 44: 43. there shall ye remem. **d.**
 44. nor acc. to your corrupt **d.**
 21: 24. in all your **d.** sins appear
 24: 14. acc. to thy **d.** they judge
 36: 17. defiled it by their own **d.**
 19. acc. to **d.** I judged them
 31. sh. remem. your **d.** not good
 Ho. 4: 9. I will punish their **d.** [G.
 5: 4. will not frame **d.** to turn unto
 7: 2. own **d.** have set them about
 9: 15. for wick. of **d.** I will drive
 12: 2. acc. to his **d.** will he recom-
 Mi. 2: 7. are these his **d.**?

Mi. 8: 4. have behaved ill in their **d.**
 7: 13. be desolate for fruit of **d.**
 Zph. 3: 7. corrupted all their **d.**
 11. not be ashamed for thy **d.**
 Zech. 1: 6. acc. to our **d.** so dealt
DOLEFUL.
 Is. 13: 21. full of **d.** creatures
 Mi. 2: 4. lament with **d.** lamenta.
DOMINION. **S.**
 Ge. 1: 26. have **d.** over fish, 28.
 27: 40. when thou shalt have **d.** the
 37: 8. thou have **d.** over us?
 Nu. 24: 19. of **L.** he that sh. have
 Ju. 5: 13. have **d.** over nobles [d.
 14: 4. Philis. had **d.** over Israel
 1 K. 4: 24. Sol. had **d.** over all the
 9: 19. to build in his **d.**, 2 Ch. 8: 6.
 2 K. 20: 13. noth. in all his **d.** that
 Hez. shewed not, Is. 39: 2.
 1 Ch. 4: 22. who had **d.** in Moab
 18: 3. as he went to establish **d.**
 2 Ch. 21: 8. Edomites fr. Judah's **d.**
 32: 4. Semacharib and his **d.**
 Ne. 9: 28. they had **d.** over them
 37. they have **d.** over our bodies
 Ju. 25: 2. **d.** and fear are with him
 33: 37. canst thou set **d.** thereof
 Ps. 8: 6. to have **d.** over the works
 19: 13. sins, lett them not have **d.**
 49: 14. the upright shall have **d.**
 72: 8. have **d.** from sea to sea [d.
 103: 22. bless **L.** in all pla. of his
 114: 2. Jud. his sanct. **L.** sh. have **d.**
 119: 137. lett not any iniqu. have **d.**
 145: 13. thy **d.** endureth thro. all
 Is. 28: 13. other lords had **d.**
 Je. 2: 7. whf. say peo., we have
 31: 1. all the kingd-**s** of his **d.** [d.
 51: 28. rulers and land of his **d.**
 Da. 4: 3. his **d.** is from genera. to
 22. **d.** reacheth to end of earth
 4. **d.** is an everlasting **d.**, 7: 14
 6: 26. in ev. **d.** men fear bef. G. of
 Daniel, and his **d.** shall
 7. 6. beast, and **d.** was given to it
 12. beasts had **d.** taken away
 14. was given him **d.** and glory
 26. they shall take away his **d.**
 27. **d.** shall be given to the saints
 all **d.**'s shall serve him
 11: 3. king shall rule wth great **d.**
 4. not acc. to **d.** wh. he ruled [5.
 Mi. 4: 8. unto thee even the first **d.**
 Zech. 9: 10. his **d.** be fr. sea to sea
 Mat. 20: 25. princes exercise **d.**
 Ro. 6: 9. death hath no more **d.**
 14. sin sh. not have **d.** over you
 7: 1. law **d.** over a man as long
 2 Co. 1: 24. Not **d.** over your faith
 Ep. 1: 21. above all power, and **d.**
 Col. 1: 16. whether thrones or **d.**-
 1 Pe. 4: 11. God, to whom be praise
 and **d.** for ever, 5: 11. Re. 1: 6.
 2 Pe. 2: 10. that despise **d.**, Jude 8.
 Jude 25. to only wise God be **d.**
DONE. [had **d.**
 Ge. 9: 24. Noah knew what his son
 18: 21. have **d.** acc. to cry of it
 24: 66. told Isaac all he had **d.**
 26: 29. we have **d.** nothing but
 29: 26. not be **d.** in our country
 34: 7. folly, wh. ought not to be **d.**
 44: 5. ye have **d.** evil in so doing
 15. What deed this ye have **d.**?
 Ex. 1: 18. Why have ye **d.** this
 2: 1. sister stood to wit what be **d.**
 3: 16. seen that **d.** to you in E.
 12: 16. no work be **d.** in them, save
 what be eat, that only be **d.**
 13: 8. this **d.** bec. of that **L.** did
 18: 1. heard of all G. had **d.** for Mo
 8. all **L.** had **d.** unto Pharaoh
 9. goodness Lord had **d.** to Israel
 21: 31. acc. to this judgm. it be **d.**
 31: 15. Six days may work be **d.**
 85: 2. Le. 23: 3. [com-d [2]
 89: 43. they had **d.** it as Lord had

Le. 5: 17. things forbidden to be d.
8: 5. L. com-d to be d., De. 28: 14.
11: 32. vessel, wherein work is d.
18: 27. these abom-e have men d.
24: 19. so shall it be d. to him
20. so shall it be d. to him
Nu. 5: 7. they shall confess sin d.
12: 11. we have d. foolishly [him]
15: 34. not declared what be d. to
22: 2. Balak saw all that Isr. had d.
27: 4. Why name of our fa be d. a.w.
32: 13. that had d. evil were cou-s
De. 8: 21. G hath d. unto two k-s
10: 21. Is thy G that hath d.
19. . . thought to have d. unto
brother [build
25: 9. So be d. unto man will not
29: 24. say, Whf. hath L. d. thus
unto land? 1 K. 9: 8. 2 Ch. 7:
21. Je. 22: 8. [10: 1
Jos. 9: 3. Jos had d. unto Jericho,
10: 32. had d. to Libnah, 29
35. d. to Lachish [37 to Egion
22: 24. if not rather d. it for fear
24: 31. all he had d. for Israel
Ju. 2: 10. works he had d. for Isr.
8: 12. because they had d. evil in
9: 16. if ye have d. truly and d.
24. cruelty d. to 70 sons of Jerub
19: 30. There was no such deed d.
Ru. 8: 16. told her all man had d.
1 S. 4: 16. said, What is d. my son
11: 7. so sh. it be d. unto his oxen
17: 26. What be d. to man killeth
27. So be d. to man th. killeth him
28: 30. L. shall have d. to my lord
29: 17. d. as he spake, Eze. 12: 28.
2 S. 11: 27. Da. had d. displeased L.
13: 12. no such th. ought to be d.
24: 17. but these sheep, what have
they d.? 1 Ch. 21: 17
1 K. 8: 66. goodn. L. had d. for Da.
14: 22. abo. all their fathers had d.
19: 1. Ahab told all Mijah had d.
22: 53. acc. to all his h. had d., 2
K. 15: 3, 9. 4-28: 32. [14:
2 K. 4: 13. What to be d. for thee?
8: 4. great things Elisha hath d.
10: 10. I. hath d. that he spake
by Elijah, Is. 38: 15. Je. 40: 3.
19: 11. thou hast heard what kings
of Assyria have d. to lands, 2
Ch. 32: 13. Is. 37: 11
21: 15. have d. evil, 2 Ch. 29: 6.
23: 10. all acts he had d. in Beth-
2 Ch. 24: 16. he had d. good in Isr.
29: 36. for thing was d. suddenly
32: 25. not acc. to benefit d. to him
31. to inquire of wonder th. was d.
Ezr. 8: 12. let it be d. with speed
9: 1. these were d. princes came
10: 3. be d. according to law
Ne. 6: 8. no such things d. as thou
9: 3. we have d. wickedly, Is.
106: 6. Da. 9: 5, 15. [she had d.
Be. 2: 1. remem. Vashit, and what
4: 1. Mordecai perceived all was d.
6: 6. What shall be d. unto the
man? [to honour
9. be d. to man wh. k. delightedh
Jb. 21: 31. who repay what he d.?
34: 29. whether it be d. ag. na or
Ps. 88: 9. he spake and it was d.
71: 10. who hath d. great things,
106: 21-120: 2, 3. [tongue
130: 3. what be d. unto thee, false
Pr. 8: 30. if he have d. thee, o harm
4: 16. except they have d. mischief
Ec. 1: 9. that d. is that sh. be d.
13. conc. all d. under heaven
14. seen works are d. under sun.
4: 1, 3-8. 9, 17-19: 3, 6.
2: 12. wh. hath been already d.
Is. 8: 7. reward of his hands, be d.
41: 4. Who hath d. let I Lord
44: 23. Sing, for Lord hath d. it
45: 5. say, Mine idol hath d. them

Je. 8: 6. what backsl. Isr. hath d.
16. neither shall that be d.
5: 13. thus shall it be d. unto them
7: 13. bec. ye have d. all these
30. chil. of Judah have d. evil
11: 17. they have d. ag. thems.
30: 24. not ret. until have d. it
34: 15. had d. right in my sight
35: 10. d. all th. Jonadab com-d., 18
38: 9. these have d. evil to Jere.
44: 17. we have d. and our fa-s
48: 19. ask him fleeth, What is d.
50: 15. as she hath d. do unto, 29
61: 35. violence d. to me
La. 2: 17. Lord hath d. that [my
Eze. 23: 39. thus have they d. in
33: 8. it is come, it is d. saith L.
43: 11. if asha. of all they have d.
44: 14. for all that shall be d.
44: 11. 36 that determ. shall be d.
Zph. 8: 4. d. violence to the law
Mat. 6: 10. Thy will be d., 26: 42
Lu. 11: 2-22: 42. [unto thee
8: 13. as hast believed, so be it d.
10: 20. mighty works were d., 23
11: 21. if mighty works d. in you
been d. in Tyre, Lu. 10: 13.
17: 12. have d. whatso. they listed
18: 10. thing they ask, it sh. be d.
21. fellow serv-t. saw what was d.
23: 21. cast into sea, it sh. be d.
23: 23. ought ye to have d., Lu. 11
25: 21. Well d. good, 23. [42:
40. as ye have d. it unto one of
least have d. it unto me
27: 54. things th. were d., 28: 11
Mk. 4: 11. things d. in parables
5: 14. to see what was d., Lu. 8: 35
19. tell how great things L. hath
d. for thee, 20. Lu. 8: 39.
33. knowing what was d. in her
6: 30. told him what they had d.
9: 13. d. unto him whatso. listed
13: 30. gene. not pass, till all be d.
14: 8. She hath d. what she could
15: 8. him to do, as he had ever d.
Ju. 1: 49. he hath d. great things
8: 19. for the evils Herod had d.
8: 34. fed them saw what was d.
9: 7. to tell no man what was d.
9: 7. Herod heard of all was d.
10. apostles told all they had d.
10: 13. d. in Ty and S wh. d. in you
13: 17. glorious things d. by him
14: 22. L. it is d. as thou com-d
17: 10. when have d. all have u.
that was our duty
23: 8. some miracle d. by him
15. noth. worthy of death is d
31. tree, what shall be d. in dry?
47. centurion saw what was d.
48. beholding things d., smote
24: 21. 3d day, since these were d.
35. told things d. in the way
Jn. 1: 28. These things d. in Beth.
5: 20. that have d. good unto life,
that have d. evil, unto damna
15: 7. ask, it shall be d. unto you
19: 36. things were d. that scrip.
Ac. 2: 43. many signs were d. by
4: 9. good deed d. to impotent
16. notable miracle hath been d.
21. glorified G for that was d.
28. counsel determ. bef. to be d.
30. signs may be d., 8: 13.
5: 7. wife, not know what was d.
12: 9. wist not it was true was d.
13: 12. deputy saw what was d.
14: 3. wonders d. by their hands
27. rehearsed all God d., 15. 4.
21: 14. The will of the Lord be d.
33. capt. deman-d what he had d.
24: 2. very worthy deeds are d.
Ro. 9: 11. neith. having d. good or
1 Co. 9: 15. nor be so d. unto me
13: 10. that in part sh. be d. away
14: 26. Let all be d. unto edifying

1 Co. 14: 40. Let all be d. decently
18: 14. Let all be d. with charity
2 Co. 8: 7. glory to be d. away
14. old test. wh. vail is d. away
3: 11. if that d. vail is glorious
5: 10. receive things d. in body,
according to that he hath d.
Ep. 6: 12. things wh. are d. in secret
6: 13. and having d. all to stand
Ph. 2: 3. Let noth. be d. thro. strife
4: 14. well d. that ye communicate
Col. 4: 9. make kn. all things are d.
Tit. 3: 5. not by works we have d.
He. 10: 29. hath d. despite to Spirit
He. 16: 17. saying, It is d., 21: 6.
22: 6. things wh. must shortly be
Hast thou DONE. [d.
Ge. 4: 10. he said, What h. t. d.?
31: 26. Nu. 28: 11. 1 S. 18: 11.
2 S. 8: 24. Ju. 18: 35.
20: 9. What h. t. d.? Ju. 15: 11.
2 S. 7: 21. acc. to thy heart h. t. d.
10: 10. Wherefore h. t. d. so?
1 K. 1: 6. saying, Why h. t. d. so?
1 Ch. 17: 19. O Lord, h. t. d. this
Ps. 50: 21. These things h. t. d.
Jon. 1: 10. said, Why h. t. d. this?
Hath he DONE. [d.
1 S. 20: 32. Whf. be slain? what h. t.
Mat. 27: 23. gov. said, Why, what
evil h. h. d./Mk. 15: 14. Lu. 23: 22.
Ac. 9: 13. evil h. h. d. to thy sinners
I have I DONE.
Ge. 20: 5. in innocency h. I d. this
40: 15. here h. I d. noth. to put me
Nu. 22: 28. What h. I d./1 K. 19:
20. Mi. 6: 3.
Jos. 7: 20. sinned, thus h. I d.
Ju. 8: 2. What h. I d./1 S. 17: 29.
-20: 1-26: 18. -29: 8. Je. 8: 6.
15: 11. did unto me so h. I d.
Eze. 39: 24. acc. to transgr h. I d.
Da. 6: 22. O king h. I d. no hurt
Ac. 25: 10. to Jews h. I d. no wrong
He hath DONE.
Ex. 5: 23. h. h. d. evil to this peo.
Le. 5: 16. amends for harm h. h. d.
8: 34. Ash. h. d. so L. commanded
19: 22. atonem. for sin h. h. d.
24: 19. as h. h. d. so be done to him
Jos. 24: 20. after h. h. d. you good
Ju. 15: 10. do to him as h. h. d.
1 S. 6: 9. g. h. h. d. us this great evil
1 Ch. 16. 12. remem. marvell. works
h. h. d., Ps. 78: 4-88: 1-105: 5.
Ps. 68: 16. will declare what h. h. d.
115: 3. G h. d. whatso. h. pleased
Pr. 24: 29. to him as h. h. d. to me
Is. 12: 5. h. h. d. excellent things
Eze. 18: 20. righte. h. h. d., 18: 24.
17: 18. h. h. d. these sh. not escape
18: 13. h. h. d. all these abom.
14. seeth ta's sins h. h. d.
22. in righte. that h. h. d. sh. live
26. for iniquity that h. h. d.
24: 24. acc. to all h. h. d. sh. ye do
33: 16. h. h. d. that is lawful
Ro. 2: 20. bec. h. h. d. great things
Mk. 7: 37. h. h. d. all things well
2 Co. 6: 10. receive acc. to that h. h. d.
Jol. 8: 25. receive for wrong h. h. d.
I have DONE.
Ge. 8: 21. nor smite ev. as I h. d.
21: 23. acc. to kindn. I h. d. thee
27: 19. I h. d. as thou badest me
28: 15. until I h. d. that I have spo.
Exo. 26. knowest service I h. d. thee
80: 10: 2. signs I h. d. am. them
Jos. 24: 7. eyes seen what I h. d.
Ju. 1: 7. as I h. d. so G. requit me
9: 14. what I h. d. make haste,
do as I h. d. [d. unto thee
15: 11. as they did unto me, so h. I
28: 14: 21. now I h. d. this thing
24: 10. sinned in that I h. d. I
h. d. very foolishly, 1 Ch. 21: 8.

Am. 4:17. stoned, I h. d. wickedly
 [K. 2:12. I h. d. acc. to thy word
 18:36. I h. d. at thy word [d. lit.
 2 K. 19:25. not heard, how I h.
 20:3. I h. d. that is good, Is. 88:3.
 Ne. 6:19. all I h. d. for this poo.
 13:14. that I h. d. for h. of U.
 Ps. 34:33. If I h. d. iniquity, I will
 Pr. 7:3. O Lord, if I h. d. this
 119:121. I h. d. Judgm. and Justice
 Pr. 30:20. I h. d. no wickedness
 Is. 10:11. as I h. d. unto Sama.
 13 by the str. of hand I h. d. 16
 83:13. Hear far off what I h. d.
 37:26. hast heard how I h. d. 16?
 Je. 7:14. fa-s as I h. d. to Shiloh
 80:15. sins incr'd I h. d. these
 Eze. 42:10. repent of evil I h. d.
 Eze. 12:11. I h. d. as thou com'd
 12:11. as I h. d. be done unto th.
 14:23. know I h. not d. without
 17:24. I L. have spok. and h. d. lit.
 24:22. ye shall do as I h. d.
 Da. 6:22. O king, h. I d. no hurt
 Zech. 7:3. weep, as I h. d. many yrs
 Jn. 7:21. I h. d. one work, and
 13:12. Know ye what I h. d. to you?
 15. should do as I h. d. to you

Not DONE.

Ge. 20:9. done deeds ought n. be d.
 34:7. thing ought n. to be d.
 Nu. 16:28. I n. d. of own mind
 De. 32:27. say, L. hath n. d. this
 2 K. 5:13. wouldest n. have d. it?
 Ne. 6:9. fr. work, that it be n. d.
 8:17. fr. Joshua, Isr. had n. d. so
 Is. 5:4. done, that I have n. d.
 Eze. 5:9. in thee that I have n. d.
 Da. 9:12. n. been d. as upon Jerus.
 Is. 15:24. If I had n. d. works?
 Ac. 20:26. was n. d. in a corner

DONE with this.

Je. 20:5. IN Innocency have I d. t.
 42:28. What is t. God hath d.
 44:15. What deed is t. ye have d.
 Ex. 18:8. t. is d. bec. of that the L.
 14:5. said, Why have ye d. t. [did
 De. 32:27. lest say, L. hath not d.
 Ju. 2:2. Why have ye d. t. [all t.
 15:6. Phillis. said, Who hath d. t.?
 7. Tho. ye have d. t. I have avenged
 20:12. What wickedness is t. is d.?
 1 K. 11:11. Fornic-mess as t. is d.?
 Ps. 7:3. O Lord, if I have d. t. [thee
 22:31. shall declare he hath d. t.
 Is. 41:20. may know L. hath d. t.
 Eze. 33:28. t. they have d. unto me
 Jon. 1:10. Jonah, why hast d. t.
 Mal. 2:13. And t. have ye d. again
 Mat. 1:22. all t. was d. 21:4-26:56
 13:28. An enemy hath d. t. [14:8
 26:13. t. that woman hath d. Mk.
 Lu. 6:6. had d. t. they inclosed a
 Ac. 4:7. By what power have ye d.
 10:16. t. was d. thrice, 11:10. [t.
 28:9. t. was d. others were healed
 See THIS. [Pro.] THIS THING.
 DONE with this thing. [d. -
 Ge. 20:10. What sawest, that hast
 21:26. I wot not who hath d. t.
 22:16. bec. hast d. -, not withheld
 Ex. 1:18. Why have ye d. - [son
 Jos. 9:24. we afraid of you, have d.
 Ju. 6:29. Gideon hath d. - (2) [me
 11:37. she said, Let t. be d. for
 18:28:8. Lord hath d. - unto thee
 28:8. d. 6. requite bec. ye have d. -
 12:5. man that hath d. - sh. die
 14:20. hath thy servant Joab d. -
 21. king said unto Joab I have d. -
 1 K. 1:27. Is t. d. by the king?
 1 Ch. 21:8. stoned bec. I have d. -
 2 Ch. 11:4. return, t. is d. of me
 Mk. 6:32. to see her that had d. -
 Thou hast DONE.
 Ge. 2:3. What is this that t. h. d.?
 12:18-20:10-22:15. Ju. 8:1-11.

15:11. 2 S. 12:21. [Ch. 26:16.
 Ge. 8:14. Bec. t. h. d. this, 22:16. 2
 20:9. t. h. d. deeds ought not to be
 27:45. he forget that t. h. d. to
 31:28. t. h. now d. fooli-hy, 1
 8. 18:13. 2 Ch. 16:9. [14:13.
 Jos. 7:19. tell what t. h. d. 1, S.
 Ru. 2:11. been shewed me all t. h. d.
 1 S. 24:19. t. h. d. unto me
 26:16. thing not good t. h. d.
 1 K. 14:9. t. h. d. evil above all
 2 K. 2:10. t. h. d. hard in asking
 10:30. t. h. d. well in executing
 28:17. t. h. d. ag. altar of Beth.
 Ne. 9:33. t. h. d. right, but we
 Es. 40:5. wonderful works t. h. d.
 62:9. praise thee, bec. t. h. d. it
 100:27. may know that t. h. d. it
 Pr. 30:32. If t. h. d. foolishly
 Is. 25:1. for t. h. d. wonder. works
 Je. 2:23. way, know what t. h. d.
 8:5. t. h. d. evil things
 La. 1:21. they are glad t. h. d. it
 22. do unto them as t. h. d. unto
 2:20. consid. to whom t. h. d. this
 Eze. 16:48. Sod. not done as t. h. d.
 51. in all abom. which t. h. d.
 54. confounded in all t. h. d.
 59. will deal with thee as t. h. d.
 63. I am pacified for all t. h. d.
 Ob. 15. as t. h. d. It sh. be done to
 Jon. 1:4. t. h. d. as it pleaseth
 Ac. 10:33. t. h. d. well, art come

DOOR.

Ge. 4:7. not well, sin lieth at d.
 6:16. d. of ark shalt set in side
 19:9. they came near to break d.
 11. wearied themselves to find d.
 Ex. 12:23. L. will pass over the d.
 21:6. master sh. bring him to d.
 26:36. hanging for the d., 85:
 15, 17. Nu. 4:26.
 Nu. 2:36. curtain for d. of court
 De. 15:17. thrust it thro. ear unto d.
 18:17. bolt the d. after her
 18. brought her out, and bolted d.
 1 K. 6:8. d. for mid. chamber was
 33. made he for d. of temple
 34. two leaves of d. were folding
 14:6. sound, as she came in at d.
 17.
 2 K. 4:15. she stood in the d.
 9:3. Then open the d. and flee
 10. And he opened d., and fled
 12:9. priests that kept d.
 Es. 2:1. which kept the d., 6:2
 Jb. 81:9. If laid wait at neigh.'s d.
 34. fear, that I went not out of d.
 Ps. 141:3. O L., keep d. of my lips
 Pr. 26:14. As d. turn, upon hinges
 Can. 6:4. In hand by hole of d.
 8:9. If she a d. we will inclose her
 32:8. 3. to d. of the inner gate, 7.
 8. digged in wall, behold a d.
 16. behold at d. of temple of L.
 10:19. stood at d. of east gate
 11:1. at d. of the gate 25 men
 40:13. d. ag. d. [41:2. breadth of
 41:1. one d. toward the north
 24. for 1 d. 2 leaves for other d.
 Eze. 42:2. north d. [12 d. in head of
 46:3. people sh. worship at the d.
 Da. 3:26. Neb. came to d. of furna.
 Ho. 2:15. valley of Achor d. of hope
 Am. 9:1. Smite the lintel of the d.
 Mat. 27:6. he rolled stone to d. of
 sepulchre, Mk. 15:46.
 Mat. 28:2. angel rolled stone from d.
 Mk. 1:33. city was gath. at the d.
 2:2. was no room, not about the d.
 4:1. found cleft tied by the d.
 16:3. Who shall roll us stone fr. d.?
 Jn. 10:1. ent. not by d. is a thief
 2. that entereth in by the d.
 7. I am the d., 9.
 15:16. But Peter stood at the d.
 17. with damsel that kept the d.

Ac. 5:9. feet at d. to carry thee out
 12:6. keepers bef. d. kept prison
 13. as Peter knocked at the d.
 16. when had opened d. and saw
 14:27. opened d. of faith to Gen.
 1 Co. 10:9. a great d. is opened
 2 Co. 2:12. d. was opened unto me
 Col. 4:3. open a d. of utterance
 Ja. 5:9. Judge standeth bef. the d.
 Re. 8:3. I set bef. thee an open d.
 20. I stand at d. and knock, if
 any man open the d.
 4:1. behold a d. open in heaven

DOOR with house.

Ge. 19:11. smote them at d. of h.
 48:19. they communed at d. of h.
 Ex. 12:22. none go out at d. of h.
 Le. 14:38. priest sh. go to d. of h.
 De. 22:21. damsel to d. of her fa.'s h.
 Ju. 19:22. beset h. beat at d.
 26. fell at d. of man's h., 27.
 28. 11:9. Uriah slept at d. of k's h.
 1 K. 14:17. kept d. of king's h.
 2 K. 6:9. Naaman stood at d. of h.
 2 K. 20:2. d. of h. of Elishah
 21. Meremoth repaired fr. d. of h.
 Pr. 5:8. come not nigh d. of h.
 9:14. she sitteth at the d. of her h.
 Je. 20:10. princes sat at d. of L.'s h.
 36:10. Baruch read at d. of L.'s h.
 Eze. 8:14. me to d. of L.'s h., 47:1.
 Keeper, s of DOOR.

2 K. 22:4. silver, k-s o. d. gathered
 23:4. k-s o. d. to bring vessels of
 25:8. captain of guard took three
 k-s o. d., Je. 52:24. [hands on
 Es. 6:12. k-s o. d. sought to lay
 Je. 38:4. chamber of Maaseiah k.o.
 See DOORKEEPER, s. [d.
 DOOR with post, s. [p.
 Ex. 12:7. blood, strike it on upper d.
 21:6. master bring him unto d. p.
 De. 11:20. write them unto d. p-s
 Is. 6:4. p-s of d. moved at voice of
 Eze. 41:3. measured p. of d. (3, 16,
 DOOR with shut. [d. p-s

Ge. 19:6. s. the d. after him
 10. and s. s. the d.
 2 K. 4:4. thou sh. s. the d. upon thee
 5. s. the d. upon her
 21. s. the d. upon him
 33. s. the d. upon them twain
 Mat. 6:6. when thou hast s. the d.
 15. 10. And the d. was s.
 Lu. 11:7. The d. is now s.
 13:25. risen up, and hath s. to the d.
 Tabernacle DOOR.

See HANGING, S.

DOOR of

tabernacle of congregation.
 Ex. 29:4. Aaron and his sons bring
 unto the d., wash th., 40:12.
 11. kill the bullock before Lord by
 d., 32. Le. 1:3, 5-3:2-4:4.
 42. continual burnt-offer d. d.
 83:9. cloudy pillar stood at d., 10.
 85:8. women wh. assembled at d.
 30. he made sockets to the d.
 40:6. set the altar before the d.,
 29. Le. 4:7, 18-17:6. [to d., 4.
 Le. 8:3. gather all congregation un-
 31. Bolt the flesh at d., [10:7.
 33. not go out of d. - 7 days, 35-
 12:6. she shall bring a pigeon or
 turtle dove unto d., [Jos. 19:51.
 14:11. before Lord at d., 16:7.
 23. two pigeons he shall bring un-
 to d., 16:14, 29. Nu. 8:10.
 17:4. bringeth it not unto d., 9.
 5. bring sacrifices unto d., 19:21.
 Nu. 6:13. Nazarite unto d., 18.
 10:3. trumpets blow, assemble at
 12:5. Lord stood in d. o. t. d.
 16:18. in d., with Moses, 19 [50.
 20:6. Mos., Aa., unto d., fell upon
 27:2. were weeping bef. d., [faces
 21:2. daughters of Zephod by d.

De. 81: 15. pillar of cloud over d. =
1 S. 2: 22 lay with the women at d.
1 Ch. 9: 21 Zechi-h was porter of d.

DOOK with tent, s. [day

(Ge. 18: 1. Abr. sat in t. d. in heat of

2. he ran to meet them from t. d. [t.

10. Sarah heard it in the t. d. [t.

Ex. 28: 36. make hanging for d. of

33: 8. stood every man at his t. d.

10. worship-d ev. man at his t. d.

Nu. 11: 10. weep every man in d. of t.

18: 27. Dathan and Abiram came

out, stood in d. of their t-s

Ju. 4: 20. said, Stand in d. of t-s

DOORS.

Jos. 2: 19. whose. sh. go out of d.

Ju. 3: 24. d. of parlour locked, 23.

25. he opened not d. of parlour

11: 31. cometh of d. I will offer

16: 3. Samson took d. of the city

19: 27. her lord opened the d.

1 S. 8: 15. Samuel opened d. of h.

21: 13. David scrambled on d.

1 K. 6: 31. d. of olive, 32. | 34. d. of fir.

7: 5. all the d. were square

50. for d. of inner h., 2 Ch. 4: 22.

2 K. 18: 16. Hezekiah cut gold fr. d.

2 Ch. 8: 7. d. thereof with gold

4: 9. d. for court and overlaid d.

23: 4. Levites be porters of d.

29: 3. Hez. opened d. of house

40: 9. Levites wh. kept d. gath-d

Ne. 3: 1. Elishah set up d., 3, 6,

13, 14, 15-16. 1-7: 1.

Jb. 18: 32. op-d my d. to traveller

38: 10. I set bars and d. to sea

17. seen d. of shadow of death

41: 14. Who open d. of his face?

Ps. 21: 7. lifted up, ye everl. d., 9.

78: 23. t.o. he had op-d d. of heav.

Pr. 8: 3. Wisdom crieth at the d.

34. waiting at posts of my d.

18: 57: 8 behind d. hast set up remem.

Eze. 33: 1. still talking in the d.

41: 11. d. of side cham. toward

23. temple and sanc. had two d.

24. d. had two leaves apiece

25. on d. of temple cherubim

42: 4. d. toward north

11. according to their d., 12

Mt. 7: 5. keep d. of mouth fr. her

Zech. 11: 1. Open thy d. O Lebanon

Mat. 24: 33. near, at d., Mk. 13: 29.

Ac. 5: 19. angel opened prison d.

23. keepers standing bef. the d.

16: 26. innuall. all d. were open

27. keeper seeing prison d. open

DOORS, with shut.

Ju. 3: 21. Ehud s. d. of parlour

2 Ch. 28: 24. Ahaz s. d. of L's hou.

29: 7. fathers have s. d. of porch

Ne. 6: 10. let us s. d. of temple

7: 3. let them s. d. and bar them

Jb. 3: 10. s. not d. of moth's womb

38: 8. who s. up the sea with d.?

Ez. 12: 4. d. shall be s. in streets

18: 26: 20. enter, and s. thy d.

Mal. 1: 10. who s. d. for nought?

Jn. 20: 19. d. were s. Jes. came, 26.

Ac. 21: 30. forthwith d. were s.

DOORKEEPER, S.

1 Ch. 15: 23. Berechiah, Elkannah d-s

24. and Jehiah d-s for the ark

Ps. 84: 10. I had rather be d. in hou.

DOPH'KAH. [D.

Nu. 33: 12. encamped in D. | 13. from

DOR. [Ch. 7: 29.

Jos. 11: 2. D. | 12: 23 (2) - 17: 11. 1.

Ju. 1: 27. Manasse drive lubah-t

1 K 4: 11. In the region of D. [of D.

DORCAS, DOE or ROE.

Ac. 9: 36. Tabitha, by interp-r d

39. shewing the garments D made

DOYE, DODEN. [sh. d.

Je. 50: 35. sword upon liars; they

Eze. 23: 5. Aholah d. on lovers [d.

7. whoredoms w. all on whom she

Eze. 23: 12. She d-d upon Assy-8, 9.

16. as she saw. d-d upon th.

20. she d-d upon their paramours

DO'HAN. [2]

Ge. 37: 17. Joseph found them in D.

2 K. 6: 13. Elisha, behold, he is in D.

DOTING. [words

1 Ti. 6: 4. but d. about questions of

DOUBLE. [Adj.]

Ge. 43: 12. And take d. money, 15.

Ex. 22: 4. If theft, he sh. restore d.

let him pay d. | 9. sh. pay d.

1: 9. they made breastplate d.

De. 15: 18. worth a d. hired serv.

21: 17. by giving him a d. portion

Ju. 17: 10. a d. suit of apparel

1 S. 1: 15. to Hannah d. portion

2 K. 2: 9. let d. portion of thy spi.

1 Ch. 12: 33. were not of d. heart

Jb. 11: 6. they are d. to that wh. is

41: 13. who come with d. bridle?

42: 10. L. added to Job unto d.

Ps. 12: 2. with d. heart do speak

Pr. 31: 21. clothed with d. garm.

8. 40: 2. receiv. d. for all her sins

61: 7. for your shame sh. have d.

in their land sh. possess d.

Je. 16: 18. will recomp. their sin d.

17: 18. destr. with d. destruction

4ch. 9: 12. I will render d. unto thee

Ti. 5: 17. counted worthy of d. hon.

Re. 18: 6. d. unto her, d. acc. to

works, in cup she filled, fill d.

DOUBLE, ED.

ie. 41: 32. dream was d-d to Pha.

Ex. 26: 9. shalt d. sixth curtain

28: 16. Foursquare, being d.

39. 9. a span breadth being d-d

2 S. 20: 10. Joab d-d not stroke

Eze. 21: 14. sword be d. 3d time

Re. 18: 6. reward and d. unto her

DOUBLEMINDED. [d.

Ja. 1: 8. A d. man is unstable in his

4: 8. purify your hearts, ye d.

DOUBLE-TONGUED.

1 Ti. 3: 8. deacons must be not d.

DOUBT, S.

Ge. 37: 33. Jo. is without d. rent

De. 28: 66. thy life shall hang in d.

Jb. 12: 2. No d. ye are the people

Da. 5: 12. dissolving of d-s in Dan.

16. heard thou canst dissolve d.

11: 20. no d. kindg. of G. is come

Ac. 2: 12. were in d. saying, What

28: 4. No d. this man is murderer

1 Co. 9: 10. our sakes, no d. writt.

(a. 4: 20. for I stand in d. of you

1 Jn. 2: 19. would no d. have con-

tinued with us

DOUBT, ED, ETH.

Mat. 14: 31. said, wht. dost thou d.

21: 21. if ye have faith, and d. not

28: 17. worsh. him, but some d-d

thk. 11: 23. sh. not d. in his heart

40: 4. How long make us d.?

Ac. 5: 24. d-d wher-to would grow

10: 17. while Peter d-d of vision

25: 20. bec. I d-d of such questions

Ro. 14: 23. d-h is damned if he eat

DOUBTFUL.

Lu. 12: 29. north. be d. of mind

Ac. 25: 120. I was d. how to inquire

Ro. 14: 1. not to d. disputation

DOUBTING.

n. 13: 22. d. of whom he spake

Ac. 10: 20. go, nothing d., 11: 12.

1 Ti. 2: 8. men pray without d.

DOUBTLESS.

Nu. 14: 30. d. not come into land

2 S. 5: 19. I will d. deliv. Philis.

Ps. 126: 6. d. come again, rejoicing

16. d. thou art our Father

1 Co. 9: 2. yet d. I am to you

2 Co. 12: 1. not expe. d. to glory

Ph. 3: 8. Yea d. I count all but loss

DOUGH.

Ex. 8: 13. frogs shall come into d.

Ex. 12: 34. peo. took d. bef. leavened

d. baked in clothes

39. baked unleav. cakes of the d.

Nu. 15: 20. offer a cake of d., 21.

De. 28: 15. blessed sh. be thy d.

Ne. 10: 37. br. firstfruits of our d.

Je. 7: 18. women knead their d.

Ez. 44: 30. give priests first of d.

Ho. 7: 4. aft. he hath kneaded the

DOVE. [d.

Ge. 8: 8. Noah sent forth a d., 10: 12.

9. d. found no rest for foot

11. d. came in to him in evening

Ps. 55: 6. that I had wings like d.

68: 13. ye sh. be as wings of a d.

Can. 1: 15. thou hast d. eyes, 4: 1.

2: 14. my d. let me see thy counte.

5: 2. Open to me, my love, my d.

60: My d. my undefiled is but one

Is. 38: 14. I did mourn as a d.

Je. 48: 28. dwell in rock like d.

Ho. 7: 11. Ephr. is like a silly d.

11: 11. they shall tremble as a d.

Mat. 3: 16. Spirit of G. descend like

a d., Mk. 1: 10. Lu. 3: 22. Jn.

DOVES. [1: 32.

2 K. 6: 25. of a cab of d. dung

Can. 5: 12. His eyes are as eyes of d.

Is. 59: 11. we mourn sore like d.

60: 8. flee as d. to their windows

Eze. 7: 16. be like d. of valleys

Na. 2: 7. lead as with voice of d.

Mat. 10: 16. harmless as d.

21: 12. them th. sold d., Mk. 11: 15.

Jn. 2: 14. found those th. sold d.

16. said unto them sold d., Take

See TURTLDOVE.

DOWN. [Egypt

Ge. 37: 25. balm, to carry it d. to

48: 11. take fruits, carry d. present

49: 14. Issachar is ass couching d.

Le. 22: 7. when sun is d., De. 23: 11.

Nu. 38: 52. pluck d. their high places

De. 28: 13. when sittest d. abroad

Jos. 8: 29. sun was d., Joshua com-

manded to take his carcass d.

Ju. 4: 15. Sisera lighted d. off char.

2 K. 8: 35. If I taste taught till sun

2 S. 8: 31. Naaman lighted d. from

Ps. 17: 11. set eyes bowing d. to ea.

44: 5. thro. thee push d. our ene-s

78: 31. smote d. the men of Israel

102: 19. he hath looked d. from the

height.

DOWNSITTING.

Ps. 139: 2. Thou knowest my d.

DOWNGARD.

2 K. 19: 30. take root d., Is. 37: 37.

Ez. 3: 21. spirit of beast goeth d.

Eze 1: 27. appearance of loins d.

DOWRY. [8: 2.

Ge. 30: 20. endued me with good d.

34: 12. Ask me never so much d.

45: 22: 17. pay acc. to d. of virgins

Re. 20: 2. hold on d. that old ser-

DRAGON well. [pent

No. 2: 13. I went out, even bef. d.

DRAGONS. [w.

De. 32: 33. Their wine is poison of

Jb. 30: 29. I am a brother to d. [d.

Ps. 44: 19. I broken us in place of d.

74: 13. thou breakest heads of d.

148: 7. Praise L. ye d. and all deeps

Is. 13: 22. d. in pleasant palaces

38: d. ye n. habitation for d., 35: 7.

43: 20. d. and owls sh. honour me

Je. 9: 11. make Jerus. a den of d.

10: 22. make cities of Jud. den of d.

14: 6. "nuffed wind like d. [d.

49: 33. Hazon [51: 37. Bab. for d.

Mt. 1: 8. will make wailing like d.

Mal. 1: 3. laid heritage waste for d.

DRAMS.

1 Ch. 29: 7. gave of gold 10,000 d.

Ezr. 2: 69. gave 61,000 d. of gold

8: 27. basins of gold, of 1,000 d.

Ne. 7: 70. gave to treasure 1,000 d.

71. gave 20,000 d. of gold, 72.

DRANK.

Ge. 9: 1. Noah d. wine was drunken

27: 25. bro-t him wine and he d.

43: 14. they d. largely, were merry

Nu. 20: 11. cong. d. and beasts

De. 32: 38. d. wine of drink off-g

28: 12: 3. d. of his own cup [water

1 K. 13: 19. eat bread in h. and d.

17: 6. and he d. of the brook [d.

Da. 1: 5. k. appoint of wine wh. he

8. not defile hims. with wine he

5: 1. Balshazzar d. bef. 1,000 [d.

3. his concubines d. in them

4. they d. wine, praised gods

Mk. 14: 23. he gave and they all d.

Lu. 17: 27. they, they marri. 28

Ju. 4: 12. our fa. Jac. who d. thereof

1 Co. 10: 4. drink; for they d. of

that spiritual Rock that

DRAGHT. lual rock

Mat 15: 17. cast out in d., Mk. 7: 19.

Lu. 5: 4. let down your nets for a d.

9. astonished at d. of the fishes

DRAGHT house.

2 K. 10: 27. made Baal's house a d.

DRAYE. [h.

Ex. 14: 25. they d. them heavily

Jos. 16: 10. d. not out Canaanites

24: 12. d. them out bef. you, Ju. 6: 9.

18. L. d. out bef. us all people

Ju. 1: 19. Judah d. out inhabitants

1 S. 30: 20. d. before other cattle

2 S. 6: 3. d. the cart, 1 Ch. 13: 7.

2 K. 16: 6. Rezin d. Jews from Elath

17: 21. Jerob. d. Isr. from foll-g L.

Ac. 7: 45. whom G. d. out bef. our

18: 16. Gallio d. them fr. judgm.

See DROVE. [scat

DRAY.

Ge. 24: 44. I will d. for thy camels

Ex. 15: 9. I will d. my sword

Ju. 4: 6. d. toward mount Tabor

7. I will d. unto thee Siera capt.

5: 14. they that d. with the pen

9: 5. Abim. said, d. sword and

slay me, 1 S. 31: 4. 1 Ch. 10: 4.

20: 32. d. from city to highway

2 S. 17: 13. d. the city into river

Jb. 21: 33. ev. man sh. d. after him

Ps. 28: 3. d. me not with wicked

Ec. 2: 1. 3. to d. my flesh with wine

Can. 1: 4. d. me, we will run after

Is. 5: 18. Woe unto them d. iniqu. with

66: 19. send unto nations th. d. bow

Eze. 21: 3. I will draw my sword out

28: 7. strangers sh. d. their swords

30: 11. sh. d. their swords ag. E.

32: 20. d. her, and all her multi.

Ju. 4: 11. hast nothing to d. with

15. thirst not, nor come hither to

6: 44. except the Father d. him [d.

12: 32. if I be lifted up, d. all men

Jn. 21: 6. they were not able to d. it

Ac. 20: 30. to d. away disciples

Ja. 2: 6. d. you bef. judgment-seats

DRAW back. [a hook

Eze. 39: 7. 2. I will d. thee b. with

He. 10: 38. by faith, but if any d. b.

39. not who d. b. to perdition

DRAW near. [cities

Ju. 19: 13. let us d. n. to one of [

1 S. 14: 36. Let us d. n. unto God

38. d. ye n. hither all the chief

Ps. 73: 28. It is good to d. n. to G.

107: 18. th. d. n. unto gates of death

s. 29: 13. this peo. d. n. with lips

45: 20. d. n., ye that are escaped

57: 3. d. n., ye sons of sorceress

Ez. 30: 21. I will cause him to d. n.

49: 3. order buckler, d. n. to bat.

Eze. 9: 1. charge over city to d. n.

22: 4. caused thy days to d. n.

Jo. 3: 9. let all men of war d. n.

10: 10: 22. d. n. with a true heart

DRAW nigh.

Ex. 3: 5. he said, d. not n. hither

7a. 69: 18. d. n. to my soul

119: 150. d. n. that fol. mischief

Ec. 12: 1. not years d. n. when

Is. 5: 19. counsel of Holy One [d. n.

7: 19. by wh. we d. n. unto G.

a. 4: 8. d. n. to G. he will d. n.

DRAW out. [to you

Ec. 12: 21. d. o. and take ye lamb

Eze. 26: 33. I will d. o. a sword [f.

u. 32: 23. not d. dagger o. of his bel-

41. r. d. o. leviathan with hook?

s. 35: 3. d. o. also the spear

38: 3. f. d. o. thy lovingkindn.

85: 5. d. o. thine anger to all gen.

Pr. 20: 5. of underst. will d. it o.

Is. 57: 4. ag. wh. do ye d. o. tongue?

58: 10. if d. o. soul to hungry

e. 49: 20. Surely the least of flock

shall d. them o., 50: 45.

La. 4: 3. sea monsters d. o. breast

Eze. 5: 2. third part sh. scatter, I

will d. o. a sword, 12: 12: 14.

Ing. 2: 16. came to d. o. 50 vessels

n. 2: 8. d. o. now, and bear unto

DRAW up. [gov.

b. 40: 23. that he can d. u. Jordan

DRAW water, s. [d.

Ec. 24: 11. that women go to d. w.

13. daughters come out to d. w.

20. Rebekah ran again to d. w.

s. 9: 11. maidens going to d. w.

s. 12: 3. with joy shall ye d. w. of

Na. 3: 14. d. w-s for siege [salva

Ju. 4: 7. woman of Samia, to d. w.

DRAWER, S.

De. 29: 11. fr. hewer to d. of water

os. 9: 21. be d-s of water, 23, 27.

DRAWETH.

De. 25: 11. wife of one d. near

Ju. 19: 9. day d. towards evening

Jb. 24: 22. lie d. also the mighty

33: 23. his soul d. near unto grave

Ps. 10: 9. catch the poor when he

d. him into his net

: 3. my life d. nigh unto grave

Pr. 3: 13. happy man th. d. unders.

Is. 26: 17. d. near her delivery

Eze. 7: 12. the day d. near

Am. 9: 13. overtake him d. seed

Mat. 15: 8. peo. d. nigh with lips

Lu. 21: 8. I am C., time d. near

28. for your redemption d. nigh

Ja. 5: 8. coming of the l. d. nigh

DRAWING.

Ju. 5: 11. in the places of d. water

8: 10. fell 120,000 d. sword

Ju. 6: 19. see Jesus d. nigh ship

DRAWN.

Ex. 2: 10. called his name d. our

Nu. 22: 23. ass saw angel, his sword

d. 31. Jos. 5: 13. 1 Ch. 21: 16.

De. 21: 3. a heifer, not d. in yoke

30: 17. d. away, and worst. gods

Jos. 8: 6. till d. them from city

16. were d. from city, Ju. 20: 31.

15: 9. And the border was d., 11.

Ru. 2: 9. drank wh. young men d.

Jb. 20: 25. It is d. and cometh out

Sa. 37: 14. wicked have d. sword

56: 21. softer than oil yet d. awords

Pr. 24: 11. dilly that are d. unto dea.

18: 21: 15. they fled from d. swords

28: 9. that are d. from breasts

Je. 22: 19. d. and cast forth beyond

81: 3. with lovingkindn have I d.

La. 2: 3. bath d. back right hand

Eze. 21: 5. I L. have d. sword, 28.

Ac. 11: 10. all d. again into heaven

Ja. 1: 14. d. away of his own lusts

DREAD. [Noun.]

Ge. 9: 2. d. of you on every beast

Ec. 15: 16. d. shall fall upon them

De. 2: 25. d. of thee upon nat-s, 11: 25.

Jb. 13: 11. sh. his d. fall upon you?

21. let not thy d. make me afraid

Is. 8: 13. let him be your d.

DREAD. [Verb.]

De. 1: 29. I said unto you, d. not

1 Ch. 22: 13. be strong, d. not

DREADFUL.

Je. 28: 17. How d. is this place!

Jb. 15: 21. A d. sound in his ears

Eze. 1: 18. rings, they were d.

Da. 7: 7. behold, a 4th beast d., 19

9: 4. O Lord, the great and d. d.

Ja. 1: 7. the Chaldeans are d. [or

1: 14. my name d. am. health

4: 5. coming of gr. and d. day of

DREAM. [Noun.] [L.

Ec. 20: 3. G. to Abim. in a d., 6.

31: 10. Jac. saw in a d. the rams

11. angel spake unto Jac. in a d.

24. God came to Laban in a d.

40: 5. butler and baker dreamed d.

9. butler told his d. to Joseph

16. said unto Jo., I was in my d.

41: 7. behold, it was a d., 1 K. 3: 15.

8. Pharaoh told them his d.

12. interpret to each acc. to d.

15. thou canst understand a d.

17. in d. I stood upon bank

22. I saw in my d. seven ears

25. The d. of Pharaoh is one, 26.

32. d. was doubled unto Pharaoh

Nu. 12: 6. I L. will speak in a d.

Ju. 7: 13. told a d. unto his fellow

15. when Gideon heard the d.

1 K. 3: 5. L. appear, to Solo. in d.

Jb. 20: 8. He shall fly away as a d.

33: 15. In d. openeth ears of men

Ps. 73: 20. As d. when one awaketh

Ec. 5: 3. d. cometh thro. business

Is. 29: 7. fight ag. Ariel be as a d.

Je. 23: 28. hath d. let him tell a d.

Da. 2: 3. troubled to know the d.

5. tell serv-s d. [6. if shew d.

De. 1: 17. had underst. g in d. 5:12.
2: 2. magicians to show king his d.
Zch. 10: 2. diviners have told false
See DREAM, ED. DREAMER. [d.]

DREAM. [Verb.]

Ps. 126: 1. we were like them that d.
Jo. 2: 28. your old men sh. d. dreams.
DREAMED. [Ac. 2: 17.]
Ge. 28: 12. Jacob d., behold a ladder
41: 11. he d. dream in one night (2)
15. Ph. said, I have d. a d-m. 1: 5.
42: 9. Jos-h remembered dream he
Ju. 7: 13. Behold, I d. a dream [d.]
Je. 28: 25. I d., I have d. [27: 1: 9.]
29: 8. nei. hearken to dreams d.,
Da. 2: 1. Neb-r. d. dreams, troubled
3. the king said, I have d. a dream
See DREAM [Noun.]

DREAMER, S.

Ge. 37: 19. Behold, this d. cometh
De. 18: 1. If arise a d., of dreams
3. not hearken unto d. of dreams
5. that d. of d-m be put to death
Ju. 2: 124. Thus speak to Shemlah
Jude 8. those filthy d. defile the d.

DREAMETH, ING.

Is. 29: 8. hungry man d-h, thirsty
56: 10. watchmen are d-g [un]an d-h

DREES.

Ps. 75: 8. the d. wicked shall drink
Is. 51: 17. drunken d. of the cup, 22.

DRESS.

Ge. 2: 15. man into garden to d. it
18: 7. y-g man, he hastened to d. it
De. 21: 12. shave head, d. her nails
28: 30. plant vineyards, d. them
2: 8. 12: 4. to d. for wayfaring man
13: 5. Tamar d. meat in my sight
7. Amnon's house, d. him neat
1 K. 17: 12. that I may d. it for me
18: 23. I will d. the other bullock
1 K. 18: 25. Elijah said, d. it first

DRESSED.

Ge. 18: 8. Abr. took calf he had d.
Le. 7: 9. all that is d. be the priest's
1: 8. 25: 18. A bigall took five sheep d.
2: 8. 12: 4. took poor man's lamb, d. it
19: 24. Mephib-h had nei. d. his feet
1 K. 18: 26. d. bullock, called on B-I
He. 8: 7. herbs for them by whom d.

DRESSER, DRESSETH.

Ex. 30: 7. Aaron, when he d-h lamps
Lu. 18: 7. said he unto d-r of viney.

DREW.

Ge. 24: 20. Rebekah d. water, 45.
37: 28. they d. up Jos. out of pit
28: 29. Zarah d. back his hand
Ex. 2: 10. I d. him out of water
16. Jethro's daughters d. water
19. Egypt. d. water enough for us
Jos. 8: 26. Josh. d. not hunt back
Ju. 8: 10. fell 120,000 th. d. sword
20. the youth d. not his sword
20: 2. of Isr. 400,000 d. sword, 17.
15: 6. Benj. 20,000 that d. sword
25. all these d. the sword, 35.
37. llers in wait d. them. along
46. fell of Benj. 25,000 th. d. sw.
Ru. 4: 8. So he d. off his shoe
1: 8. 7: 6. to Mizpeh, and d. water
17: 1. David d. Goliath's sword
2: 8. 22: 17. he took me, he d. me
out of many waters, Ps. 18: 16.
23: 16. three mighty men d. water
out of well of Beth. 1 Ch. 11: 8.
24: 9. in Isr. 800,000 th. d. sword
1 K. 22: 34. man d. a bow at a venture,
2 Ch. 18: 33.
8 K. 3: 26. took 700 that d. sword
9: 24. Jehu d. bow with full str.
1 Ch. 19: 16. they d. forth Syrians
21: 5. Isr. were 1,100,000 that d.
sword, Judah, 470,000
2 Ch. 5: 9. d. out staves, 1 K. 8: 8.
14: 8. of Benj. d. bows, 280,000
Je. 88: 13. d. up Jer. with cords
Ho. 11: 4. I d. with cords of a man

Mat. 13: 48. they d. to shore, Mk.
6: 53. [47. Jn. 18: 10.]
28: 51. Peter d. his sword, Mk. 14:
Lu. 23: 54. and the sabbath d. on
Jn. 2: 9. servants d. water knew
21: 11. d. the net full of fishes
Ac. 5: 37. d. away much people
14: 19. d. Paul out of the city
16: 19. d. Paul into marketplace
27. the jailer d. his sword, and
17: 6. d. Jason and certain breth.
19: 33. they d. Alex. out of mil.
21: 30. Paul and d. him out of tem.
Re. 12: 4. tail d. third part of stars

DREW near.

Ge. 18: 23. Ab. d. n. said, Wilt thou
Ex. 20: 21. Mos. d. n. to thick darkn.
Le. 9: 5. cong. d. n. before Lord
1: 8. 7: 10. Phillis d. n. to battle
9: 18. Saul d. n. to Sam. in gate
17: 16. Goliath d. n. morn. and
9. Dav. d. n. to Goliath [41: 8.]
2: 8. 18: 25. Ahimaz came and d. n.
5: 2. Esther d. n. and touched
9: 1. K.'s decree d. n. to execu-
Zph. 8: 2. she d. not n. to her G.
Mat. 21: 34. time of fruit d. n.
Lu. 15: 1. d. n. publicans to hear
22: 47. Judas d. n. to Jes. to kiss
24: 15. Jes. d. n., and went with
Ac. 7: 31. Moses d. n. to behold
27: 27. they d. n. some country

DREW nigh.

Ge. 47: 20. time d. n. that Isr. died
Ex. 14: 10. Pha. d. n. Isr. cried
Jos. 8: 11. the people d. n. bef. Ai
2: 8. 10: 13. Josh d. n. ag. Syrians
1 K. 2: 1. days of Da. d. n. he sho.
1 Ch. 19: 14. d. n. bef. Syrians [30:]
Mat. 21: 1. they d. n. to Jerusalem
Lu. 15: 25. elder son as he d. n.
22: 1. feast of unleav. bread d. n.
24: 28. they d. n. to the village
Ac. 7: 15. time of promise d. n.
10: 9. as they d. n. into city, Pe-
DREWEST. [ter
La. 8: 57. d. near in day I called

DRIED.

Ge. 8: 7. until waters were d., 13.
14. on 27th day was the earth d.
Le. 2: 14. offer green ears of corn d.
Nu. 6: 3. nor moist grapes or d.
11: 6. our soul is d. away
Jos. 2: 10. how Lord d. up Red sea
4: 23. Lord d. up Jordan, as Red
sea, wh. he d. up before us
5: 1. heard I. had d. up Jordan
Ju. 18: 7. with withs never d., 8.
1 K. 13: 4. Jerob.'s hand d. up
17: 7. brook d. bec. been no rain
2 K. 19: 24. with sole of feet have I
d. all the rivers, Is. 37: 25.
Jb. 18: 16. His roots shall be d. up
28: 4. they are d. up are gone aw.
Ps. 22: 15. My strength is d. like
68: 3. my throat is d. eyes fall
106: 9. rebuked Red sea, it was d.
19: 5. mult. d. up with thirst
15: 5. the river shall be d. up
6. brooks of defence shall be d. up
51: 10. Art thou not it hath d. sea
Je. 23: 10. pleas. places of wild. d. up
50: 38. her waters they sh. be d. up
Eze. 17: 24. that I d. up green tree
19: 12. east wind d. up her fruit
37: 11. they say, Our bones are d.
Ho. 9: 16. their root is d. up, they
13: 15. his fountain shall be d. up
Jo. 1: 10. the new wine is d. up
2. vine is d. up [20. rivers are d.]
Zech. 11: 17. arm sh. be clean d. up
Mk. 6: 29. fountain of her bl. d. up
11: 20. they saw figtree d. up [d.]
Re. 14: 15. harvest of the earth is
16: 12. of Euphrates was d. up

DRIEDST, ETH.

Jb. 14: 11. and as the flood d. up

Ps. 74: 15. d-t up mighty rivers
Pr. 17: 22. broken spirit d. bones
Na. 1: 4. L. makes sea dry, d. up

DRINK, S.

Ge. 21: 19. Hagar gave the lad d.
24: 14. will give thy camels d., 46.
18. she gave him d., 19.
Le. 11: 34. all d. that may be drunk
Nu. 20: 8. thou shalt give cong. d.
Ju. 4: 19. she gave Sisera d.
2: 8. 23: 15. Oh that one would give
me d. of well of Be., 1 Ch. 11: 17.
Eze. 3: 7. gave d. to them of Zidon
Esa. 1: 7. gave d. in vessels of gold
Ps. 78: 15. gave d. as out of depths
102: 9. mingled my d. with weep.
104: 11. They give d. to ev. beast
Is. 82: 6. cause d. of thirst to fail
43: 20. rivers, to give d. to my poo.
Da. 1: 7. the king appointed them
of the wine of his d., 10.
Ho. 2: 5. lovers that give me d.
4: 18. Their d. is sour, they have
Ha. 2: 15. Woe th. giveth neighb. d.
Hag. 1: 6. ye are not filled with d.
Mat. 26: 3. thirsty, ye gave me d.
37. gave thee d. 42. gave me no d.
Ju. 4: 9. a Jew, asked d. of me
6: 55. my blood is d. indeed
Ro. 12: 20. If enemy thirst, give d.
14: 17. kind of G. not meat and d.
1 Co. 10: 4. drink same spiritual d.
Col. 2: 16. let no man judge you in d.
He. 9: 10. stood only in meats, d-s

DRINK offering.

Ge. 35: 14. Jacob poured a d. of
Ex. 29: 40. wine for a d.o., Nu. 15: 5.
41. shalt do acc. to the d. o.
30. nor sh. ye pour d.o. thurcon
Le. 23: 13. d. o. shall be of wine
Nu. 6: 17. the priest sh. offer his
d. o., 29: 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 38.
15: 7. d. o. 3d part of hin of wine
10. for a d. o. half a hin of wine
24. his d. o. acc. to the manner
28: 7. the d. o. thereof, 8, 9.
10. besides the continual d. o.,
15: 24 - 29: 16
2 K. 16: 13 poured his d.o. [a d.o.]
Is. 57: 6. to them hast thou poured
66: 11. that furnish d. o. to that
number [of] house
Jo. 1: 9. d. o. is cut off fr. Lord
13. d. o. is withol. house of God
2: 14. If he return and leave a d.o.

DRINK offerings.

Le. 23: 18. they shall be for a burnt
off. with d. o., 37. Nu. 6: 15-
28: 31-29: 6, 11, 18, 19, 21, 24,
30, 33, 37, 39.
Nu. 28: 14. d. o. sh. be half a hin
29: 39. for your d. o. and peace off.
De. 32: 38. drank wine of their d.o.
1 Ch. 29: 21. with their d. o., 2 Ch.
Eze. 17: 17. buy speedily d. o. [29: 35.]
Ps. 16: 4. d. o. of blood will I not
Je. 7: 18. pour d. o. to other gods
to provoke me, 19: 13-32: 29.
44: 17. d. o. to queen of, 18, 19, 25.
Eze. 20: 28. there they poured d.o.
46: 17. princes part to give d. o.

Strong DRINK.

Le. 10: 9. Do not drink s. d. when
Nu. 6: 3. Nazarite separate fr. s.d.
Dt. 14: 26. bestow that money for
what soul lusteth, s. d. [years
29: 6. nor have ye drunk s. d. 40
Ju. 18: 4. wife not drink s.d., 7, 14.
1: 8. 1: 15. I drunk wine nor s.d.
Ps. 69: 12. song of drinkers of s. d.
Pr. 20: 1. mocker, s. d. is raging
31: 4. not for princes to drink s.d.
6. Give s.d. to him ready to perish
Is. 61: 11. may follow s.d. woe to them
22. woe unto men of strength to
mingle s. d. [fit
24: 9. s.d. be bitter to them drink

Is. 28:7. they have erred thro. s. d.
they are out of way thro. s. d.
29:9. stagger, but not with s. d.
50:12. we will fill ours. with s. d.
Mt. 2:11. will prophesy s. d. [s. d.]
Lu. 1:15. Jn. not drink wine nor
DRINK. [Verb.]

Ge. 24:17. Let me d. 14, 45.
18. she said, d. my lord, 19, 46.
Ex. 38:38. set rods floeks came to d.
Ex. 16:24. murmur. What sh. we d.?
32:20. made chll. of Isr. d. of it
Is. 10:9. not d. wine lest ye die
De. 32:14. d. pure blood of grapes
Nu. 6:3. neith. d. liquor of grapes
Ju. 7:5. down upon his knees to d.
Ru. 2:9. when athirst, go and d.
2 S. 16:2. such as be faint may d.
23:6. drew water, but Da. would
not d. 17. 1 Ch. 11:18. 19.
1 K. 17:4. thou shalt d. of brook
Ne. 8:10. eat fat, d. sweet
Es. 3:15. k. and Haman sat to d.
7:1. r. k. came to d. with Esther
Jb. 21:20. d. wrath of Almighty
Ps. 36:8. d. of river of thy pleasures
50:13. or d. blood of goats
60:3. made us d. wine of aston.
69:21. they gave me vinegar to d.
75:8. wicked of earth sh. d. them
78:44. rivers into bl. could not d.
80:5. gavest them tears to d.
110:7. He shall d. of the brook
Pr. 4:17. d. wine of violence
31:5. Lest they d. and forget law
7. let him d. and forget poverty
Can. 5:1. d. vea. d. abundantly
Is. 24:9. o. str. drink bitter to d.
51:22. shalt no more d. it [d. it]
62:9. o. shall d. it in courts of my
63:13. my servants sh. d. but ye
Je. 13:7. nor cup of consola. to d.
23:15. make them d. wat. of gall
25:15. cause nations to d. it
16. they shall d. and be moved
17. took cup made nations to d.
26. k. of Sheshach shall d. after
27. d. ye. be drunken, and spue
28. saith L. Ye shall certainly d.
35:14. unto this day they d. none
49:12. whose judg. not to d. not
go unpun. shalt surely d.
Eze. 4:11. d. by measure, from
time to time shalt d.
23:32. Thou shalt d. of sister's cup
34:19. d. that wh. ye have fouled
39:18. d. bl. of princes of earth
19. d. blood till ye be drunken
Da. 5:2. his concubines mingled d.
Am. 4:1. say to masters, let us d.
Ob. 10:30. shall all heathen d. con-
tinually, shall d. and swallow
Hag. 1:6. ye d. but are not filled
Zch. 9:15. sh. d. and make noise
Mat. 10:42. give to d. one of these
20:22. are ye able to d. of the cup
that I shall d. off? Mk. 10:38.
23. ye sh. d. of my cup, Mk. 10:39.
26:27. cup, saying, d. ye all of it
29. I will not d. until day when
I d. it new, Mk. 14:25. Lu. 22:18.
42. if cup may not pass except I
27:34. gave him vinegar to d. [d.]
48. sponge, put it on a reed, gave
him to d. Mk. 15:36.
Mk. 16:18. if d. any deadly thing
Jn. 4:10. who saith, Give me to d.
6:53. exc. d. his bl. ye no life [7.
7:37. thirst, let him come and d.
18:11. cup sh. given me, sh. I not d.?
1 Co. 10:4. all d. same spiritual d.
21. cannot d. cup of L. and devils
11:25. do, so oft as ye d. in remem.
12:13. all made to d. into one Spi.
Be. 16:6. hast given them bl. to d.
DRINK water, s.
Ge. 24:43. give w. of pitcher to d.

Ex. 7:18. shall loathe to d. w., 21.
24. digged about river for w. to d.
15:23. could not d. w-s of Marah
17:1. was no w. for people to d.
2. Give us w. that we may d.
6. w. out of it, that they may d.
Nu. 8:24. he shall cause the woman
to d. bitter w., 26. 27.
20:5. neither any w. to d. 33:14.
17. nor will we d. w. of wells; 21.
19. I and cattle d. of thy w. [22.
De. 2:6. buy w. that ye may d. 28.
Ju. 4:19. Give me a little w. to d.
7:6. rest bowed upon knees to d. w.
1 S. 30:11. they made Egyp. d. w.
2 S. 23:15. give me to d. of w. of
well of Beth-le., 1 Ch. 11:17.
1 K. 13:8. no bread, nor d. w. 19.
18. d. w. But he lied unto
17:10. Elijah said, Fetch a little w.
that I may d. [may d.]
2 K. 8:17. valley with w. that ye
18:31. d. every one w-s of his
cistern, Is. 38:16.
Jb. 22:7. not given w. to weary to d.
Pr. 5:15. d. w-s out of own cist.
25:21. enemy thirsty, give w. to
Je. 2:18. to d. the w-s of Sihor [d. 8.
8:14. give us w. of gall to d. 35.
23:15. will make th. d. w. of gall
Eze. 4:11. shalt d. w. by meas., 16.
12:18. d. thy w. with trembling
19. sh. d. their w. with astonish.
31:14. thy trees that d. w., 16.
Da. 1:12. pulse to eat, and w. to d.
Am. 4:8. wandered to d. w. but
Jon. 8:7. let them not d. w.
Mk. 9:41. give you a cup of w. to d.
Jn. 4:7. Jes. saith, Give me w. to d.
1 Ti. 6:23. d. no longer w., but
DRINK with wine.
Ge. 19:32. make our father d. w., 34.
33. they made their fa. d. w., 35.
Le. 10:9. Do not d. w. when ye go
into tabernacle
Nu. 6:3. Nazarite shall d. no w.
20. after that Nazarite may d. w.
De. 28:39. shalt plant vineyards, but
shalt not d. of the w., Am. 8:11.
Ju. 13:4. Man's wife d. no w., 14.
2 S. 10:2. w., such as faint may d.
Ps. 60:3. made us d. w. of aston.
Pr. 17:17. they d. w. of violence
9:5. d. of w. I have mingled
31:4. It is not for kings, to d. w.
Ec. 9:7. d. thy w. with a merry
Can. 8:2. cause to d. of spiced w.
Is. 5:22. Woo to mighty to d. w.
24:9. shall not d. w. with a song
62:8. sons of stranger not d. thy w.
Je. 35:2. give Rechabites w. to d.
5. set pots and said d. ye w.
6. We will d. no w. Yesh. d. no w.
8. charged us to d. no w.
14. com-d his sons not to d. w.
Eze. 44:21. Neith. sh. any priest d. w.
Da. 1:16. took w. they should d.
Jo. 8:3. sold a girl for w. to d.
Am. 2:8. d. w. of the condemned
12. ye gave Nazarites w. to d.
6:6. That d. w. in bowls, and anoint
9:14. sh. plant vineyards, d. w.
Mi. 6:15. shall not d. w., Zph. 1:13.
Mk. 15:23. d. w. mingled with myrrh
Lu. 1:15. John shall d. neither w.
Ro. 14:21. It is not good to d. w.
Re. 14:8. she made all na. d. of w.
10. shall d. of w. of wrath of G.

DRINKERS.

Ps. 69:12. the song of the d.
Jo. 1:5. and howl, all ye d. of wine
DRINKETH. [d.]
Ge. 44:5. Is this it in wh. my lord
De. 11:11. land d. water of rain
Jb. 6:4. poison d. up my spirit
15:16. man, d. iniqu. like water!
34:7. like Job who d. scorning
Jb. 40:23. he d. up a river
Pr. 26:6. sendeth by fool, d. damage
Is. 29:8. he d. but he awaketh
44:12. the smith, he d. no water
Mk. 2:16. he d. with publicans?
Jn. 4:13. d. of this water sh. thirst
14. whose d. of water I sh. give
6:54. d. my bl., hath eternal life
36. d. my blood dwelleth in me
1 Co. 11:29. d. unworthily d. damna
He. 6:7. earth wh. d. in the rain
DRINKING.
Ge. 24:19. for camels until done d.
22. camels had done d. the man
Ru. 3:3. until Boaz had done d.
1 S. 30:16. they were eating and d.
1 K. 4:20. Jud. and Isr. many, d.
10:21. Sol.'s d. vessels, 2 Ch. 9:20.
16:9. Elah d. [20:12. Benha. d. 16.
1 Ch. 12:39. with Da. three days d.
Es. 1:8. d. was acc. to the law
Jb. 1:13. his sons and dau-s d., 18.
Is. 23:13. eating flesh, and d. wine
Mat. 11:18. John came neither
eating nor d., Lu. 7:33.
19. Son of man came d., Lu. 7:34.
24:38. eating and d. until fourth
Lu. 10:7. d. such th. as they give
Col. 2:16. no man judge you for d.
DRIVE.
2 K. 4:24. d.; slack not riding
Jb. 18:11. Terrors sh. d. to his feet
13. he sh. d. him fr. light into
24:3. d. away ass of fatherless
Ps. 68:2. As smoke, so d. them aw
Pr. 22:15. rod of correction sh. d. it
Is. 22:19. I d. thee fr. thy station
Je. 24:9. curse whither I d. them
40:5. stood not, bec. I d. d. them
Eze. 4:13. am. Gent., whi. I will d.
Da. 4:25. shall d. thee fr. men, 32.
Jo. 2:20. I will d. northern army
Ac. 27:15. ship, we let her d.
1a. 5:17. who did you back?
DRIVE out.
Ex. 6:1. with str. hand d. them o.
23:28. hornets, sh. d. o. Hivite
29. I will not d. o. in one year
30. By little I will d. them o.
31. and thou shalt d. them o.
33:2. I will d. o. the Canaanite
34:11. behold I d. o. Amorite
Nu. 22:6. that I may d. them o.
33:52. shall ye d. o. all inhabi.
55:15. if ye will not d. o. inhabi.
De. 4:38. to d. o. nations from bef-
tice greater, 9:4, 5. Jos. 3:10.
9:3. so shalt thou d. them o.
11:23. then will L. d. o. nations
18:12. L. doth d. them o. bef. thee
Jos. 13:6. them will I d. o.
14:12. I sh. be able to d. them o.
15:63. chil. of Jud. could not d. o.
17:12. chil. of Manas. not d. o.
13. not utterly d. o., Ju. 1:28.
18. shalt d. o. Canaanites
23:5. L. shall d. o. of your sight
13. no more d. o., Ju. 2:3, 21.
Ju. 1:19. Jud. could not d. o. inhabi.
21. Benj. did not d. o. Jebusites
27. Neither did Manasseh d. o.
29. Ephr. [30. Zebulun not d. o.
31. Asher [33. Naphtali not d. o.
32. they did not d. them o.
11:24. whom L. G. shall d. o.
2 Ch. 20:7. didst d. o. inhabi.
2 Ch. 24:2. How didst d. o. heathen
Jo. 27:10. that I sho. d. you o., 15.
Ho. 9:15. d. them o. of my house
Zph. 2:4. d. o. Ashdod at noonday
DRIVEN.
Ge. 4:14. hast d. me out this day
Ex. 10:11. d. from Pha.'s presence
22:10. beast be d. away, no man
Le. 26:17. sound of a d. leaf
Nu. 32:21. until he have d. o. enem.
De. 4:19. lest be d. to worship them

De. 80: 1. whither L. hath d. thee
4. if any of thine be d. out
Jos. 23: 9. L. d. out great nations
J. 8: 26: 19. d. me out this day
Jh. 13: 13. is wisdom d. from me?
13: 25. break leaf d. to and fro?
18: 18. He sh. be d. fr. light into
30: 5. They were d. fr. among men
Ps. 40: 14. let them be d. backward
88: 2. As smoke is d. away, so
114: 3. Jordan was d. back, 5.
Pr. 14: 32. wicked is d. away in
Ec. 3: 15. G. requireth wh. is d. aw.
Is. 8: 22. they sh. be d. to darken.
19: 7. thing sown by brooks be d.
41: 2. as d. stubble to his bow
Je. 8: 3. places wh. I have d. them,
23: 3. 8.-29: 14. 18.-32: 37.
16: 15. fr. lands wh. he had d. them
25: 2. ye have d. them away, and
12. they shall be d. on and fall
40: 12. out of all places wh. were
d. 43: 5. [d. them]

45: 2. end of nations wh. I have
49: 5. ye shall be d. out ev. man
50: 17. Isr. lions have d. him away
Eze. 31: 11. I have d. him out for
34.4. nor bro. wh. was d. away, 16.
Da. 4: 33. was d. from men, 5: 21.
9: 7. countries wh. thou hast d.
Ho. 13: 3. as chaff d. with whirlw.
Mi. 4: 6. her that was d. Zph. 3: 19.
Lu. 8: 29. he d. of devil into wildern.
Ac. 27: 17. strake sail, so were d.
27: d. up and down in Adria
Ja. 1: 6. is like wave d. with wind
3: 4. ships are d. of fierce winds

DRIVER.

1 K. 22: 34. Ahab said unto d. of hi-
Jb. 39: 7. nel. regard-h crying of d.

DRIVETH, ING.

Ju. 2: 23. without d. them out
hastily [for he d-h furiously]
1 K. 9: 20. d. is like d. of Jehu,
1 Ch. 17: 21. by d. out nations bef
Ps. 1: 4. ungody like chaff wind d-h
Pr. 25: 23. northwind d-h aw. ruin
Mk. 1: 12. spirit d-h him into wilde.

DROMEDARY, IES.

1 K. 4: 28. they bro-t barley for d-s
Is. 8: 10. sent letters on young d-s
Is. 60: 6. d-s of Midian cover thee
Je. 2: 23. thou art a swift d.

DROP, S.

Jb. 36: 27. maketh small d-s of s-
38: 28. who begotten d-s of dew?
Can. 5: 2. locks with d-s of night
Is. 40: 15. nations as d. of bucket
Lu. 22: 44. sweat as great d-s of blood

DROP. [Verb.]

De. 32: 2. doctrine shall d. us rain
33: 28. heavens sh. d. dew, Pr. 3: 20.
Jb. 36: 28. Which clouds do d.
Ps. 65: 11. and thy paths d. fatness
12. d. on pastures of wilderness
Pr. 5: 3. lips of strange woman d. us
Can. 4: 11. Thy lips d. as honeycomb
Is. 45: 8. d. down, ye heavens
Eze. 30: 46. d. thy word tow. south
21: 2. d. thy word tow. holy places
Jo. 3: 8. mountains shall d. down
new wine, Am. 9: 13.

Am. 7: 16. d. not thy word, Isaac
Mi. 2: 16. d. not, say thee to them

DROPPED, ETH, ING.

Ju. 6: 4. heavens d-d clouds d-d
18: 14. 26. behold the honey d-d
Jb. 8: 21.10. until water d. upon th.
Jn. 29: 22. my speech d-d upon th.
Ps. 68: 8. heavens d-d at pres. of G.
119: 28. my soul d-d for heaviness
Ec. 10: 18 thro. idleness house d-h
Can. 5: 5. my hands d-d with myrrh
13. his lips d-d myrrh

DROPPING, S.

Pr. 19: 13. are continual d., 27: 15
Am. 6: 11. will smite house with d-s

DROPSY.

Lu. 14: 2. a man bef. him, wh. had d.

DROSS.

Ps. 119: 119. putteth a w. wick. like d.
Pr. 25: 4. Take d. from the silver
26: 23. like a pot-herd with silver d.
Is. 1: 22. thy silver is become d.
25. I will purge away thy d.
Eze. 22: 18. house of Isr. is become d.;
they are even the d. of silver
19. Because ye are all become d.

DROUGHT.

Ge. 31: 40. in the day d. consu. me
De. 8: 15. fiery serpents and d. [d.
28: 12. Lord shall smite thee with
Jb. 24: 19. d. consume snow-waters
Ps. 32: 4. my moisture into d. of
Is. 58: 11. L. satisfy thy soul in d.
Je. 2: 6. L. bro-t us thro. land of d.
17: 8. not be careful in year of d.
50: 38. A d. is upon her waters
Ho. 13: 5. know thee in land of gr. d.
Hag. 1: 11. I called for a d.

DROVE, S.

Ge. 32: 16 every d. by themselves,
put a space betwixt d. and d.
19. so com-d he all that fol. the d-s
33: 8. what meanest by all this d.?

DROVE. [Verb.]

Ge. 3: 24. So God d. out the man
15: 11. fowls came, Ab. d. them aw.
Ex. 2: 17. shepherds d. them away
Nu. 21: 32. they d. out the Amorite
Jos. 15: 14. Caleb d. sons of Anak
1 Ch. 8: 13. who d. inhab. of Gath
Is. 3: 6. he d. asunder nations
Jn. 2: 15. he d. them out of temple

DROWN, ED.

Ex. 15: 4. capt-s are d. in Red sea
Can. 8: 7. neither can floods d. it
Am. 8: 8. he d. as by flood of 9: 5
Mat. 18: 6. better he were d. in sea
1 Ti. 6: 9. d. men in perdition
He. 11: 29. Egypt as-saying were d.

DROWSINESS.

Pr. 23: 21. d. sh. clothe with rags

DRUNK. [Adj.]

De. 32: 42. mine arrows d. with bl.
18: 80: 12. nor d. water three days
28: 11: 13. David made Uriah d.
1 K. 16: 9. Ahab was drinking hims. d.
20: 16. Benhadad drinking hims. d.
Is. 43: 14. nor hast made me d.
6. make them d. in my fury
Je. 46: 10. sw. be d. with their bl.
51: 57. I will make d. her princes
Ep. 5: 18. be not d. with wine
Re. 17: 2. d. with wine of fornicia.

DRUNK, EN. [Verb.]

Le. 11: 34. all drink that may be d.
De. 29: 6. eaten bread nor d. wine
Jb. 15: 19. Sams. had d. his spirit ca.
Ru. 3: 7. when Boaz had d. he went
1 S. 1: 9. after they d. in Shiloh
15. I have d. neither wine nor
1 K. 18: 22. and hast eaten and d.
2 K. 6: 23. eaten and d. sent them
19: 24. d. strange waters, Is. 87: 25.
Can. 5: 1. d. my wine with milk
Is. 51: 17. hast d. cup of fury (2)
Je. 49: 12. they have assuredly d-n
61: 7. nations have d-n of her wine
Lu. 5: 4. We have d-n wat for money
Eze. 34: 18. to have d. of deep wat-s
Da. 5: 23. thy wives d. wine in them
Ob. 16. as ye d. upon my holy mt.
Jb. 5: 39. No man having d. old v-
13: 26. We have d. in thy presence
17: 8. and serve me till I have d-n
Jn. 2: 10. when men have well d.
Re. 18: 3. all nations have d. of wrath

DRUNKARD, S. [a d.]

De. 21: 20. This our son, a glutton,
Ps. 69: 12. I was the song of the d-
Pr. 28: 21. d. shall come to poverty
26: 9. As a thorn into hand of a d.
18: 24. The earth sh. reel like a d.

Is. 28: 1. Woe to d-s of Ephr., 3.
Eze. 28: 14. d-s were bro-t fr. wlf.
Jo. 1: 5. Awake, ye d-s and weep
Na. 1: 10. while drunken as d-s
1 Co. 5: 11. with bro. is a d. eat not
10. nor d-s inherit kindg. of G.

DRUNKEN. [Adj.]

Ge. 9: 21. Noah was d. and unconv-d
De. 29: 17: 19. to add d. to thirst
1 S. 1: 13. Eli thought Hannah d.
14. said unto her, How long be d.?
25: 36. Nabal's heart merry, for he
was very d. [Ps. 107: 27]

Jb. 12: 25. stagger like a d. man,
Is. 19: 14. as d. man staggereth
29: 9. d. but not with wine, 51: 21.
34: 7. land shall be d. with blood
49: 26. sh. be d. with own blood
Je. 23: 9. I am like a d. man
25: 27. be d. and spue, and fall
48: 26. Make d. for he magnified
51: 7. Bab. that made all earth d.
39. make d. that they may sleep
La. 3: 15. me d. with wormwood
4: 21. thou shalt be d., Na. 3: 11.
Eze. 89: 19. drink bl. till ye be d.
Na. 1: 10. while d. as drunkards
Isa. 2: 15. his neighb., makest d.
Mat. 24: 49. shall begin to eat and
drink with d., Lu. 12: 45.

Ac. 2: 15. are not d. as ye suppose
1 Co. 11: 21. one hungry, ano. is d.
1 Th. 5: 7. they d. are d. in night
1 Pe. 1: 7. woman d. with bl. of saints

DRUNKENNESS.

De. 29: 19. to add d. to thirst
Ec. 10: 17. princes eat not for d.
Je. 13: 13. fill inhab. of Jeru. with d.
Eze. 23: 37. shalt be filled with d.
Lu. 21: 34. lest overcharg. with d.
Ro. 13: 13. let us walk, not in d.
Ga. 5: 21. works of flesh murders, d.

DRUSIL/IA.

Ac. 24: 24. Felix came with wife d.

DRY. [Adj.]

Le. 7: 10. meat of. with oil and d.
13: 30. it is a d. scall, a leprosy
Jos. 9: 5. bread d. and mouldy, 12.
Jn. 6: 37. he d. upon all the earth
39. Let it be d. only upon fleece, 40.
Jb. 13: 25. pursue the d. stubble
Ps. 105: 41. they ran in d. places
Pr. 17: 11. Better is a d. morsel
18: 25: 5. as heat in a d. place
32: 2. man be as rivers in d. place
44: 27. Be d. I will dry up
56: 3. eunuch say, I am d. tree
Je. 4: 11. A d. wind, not to fan
51: 36. will make her springs d.
Eze. 17: 24. made d. tree flour-h
20: 47. it shall devour ev. d. tree
80: 12. I will make the rivers d.
87: 2. the bones were very d.
4. O ye d. bones

Ho. 9: 14. I. give them d. breasts
13: 15. his spring shall become d.
Na. 14. rebuketh sea; maketh it d.
10. be devoured as stubble d.
Zph. 2: 13. will make Nineveh d.
Mat. 12: 43. thro. d. places, Lu. 11: 24.
Lu. 28: 31. what shall be done in d.?

DRY ground.

Ge. 8: 13. the face of the g. was d.
Ex. 14: 16. sh. go on d. g. in sea, 22.
Jos. 3: 17. priests on d-g., Isr.-elites
passed over on d. g.

2 K. 2: 8. Elisha went over on d-g.
Ps. 107: 33. watersprings into d. g.
35. turneth d. g. into watersp.
Is. 44: 3. pour floods upon d. g.
53: 2. grow as a root out of d. g.
Eze. 19: 11. she is planted in a d. g.

DRY LAND. See LAND.

DRY. [Verb.]

Jb. 12: 15. the waters and they d.
15: 30. flame shall d. his branches
Is. 42: 15. will d. up herbs, d. pools

Is. 44:27. d. up thy rivers | 50:2. sea
Je. 51:36. saith, I will d. up her sea
Zech. 10:1. deeps of river sh. d. up

DRYSHOD.

Is. 11:15. and make men go d.
DUE, DUES. [N. and adj.]
Le. 10:13. thy d. and son's d., 14.
De. 18:3. this shall be the priest's d.
1 Ch. 15:13. priest not aft. d. order
16:29. the glory d. to his name,
Ps. 29:2.-96:8.

Ne. 11:23. for singers, d. ev. day
Pr. 8:27. Withhold not to whom d.
Mat. 18:34. till he pay all th. was d.
Lu. 23:41. we receive d. reward
Ro. 13:7. Render to all their d.-s.
tribute to whom tribute is d.
1 Co. 7:3. hush. unto wife d. benevo-

DUE season. [N.]

Le. 26:4. rain in d. s., De. 11:14.
Nu. 28:2. observe to offer in d. s.
Ps. 104:27. their meat in d. s., 145:
Pr. 16:23. word spoken in d. s. [15.
Ec. 10:17. when princes eat in d. s.
Mat. 24:45. meat in d. s., Lu. 12:42.
Ga. 6:9. in d. s. reap if faint not

DUE time.

De. 32:35. foot shall slide in d. t.
Ro. 5:6. in d. t. C. died for ungodly
1 Co. 15:8. one born out of d. t.
1 Ti. 2:6. be testified in d. t. [word
Tit. 1:3. in d. t.-s manifested his
1 Pe. 5:6. he may exalt you in d. t.

DUKE, S. [N.]

Ge. 36:15. d.-s of sons of Esau; d. (4)
16. d. . . . d. . . . d. of 17, 18.
29. d.-s of Horites; d. (4) 21, 30. (3).
40. d.-s that came of Esau; d. . .
41, 42, 43. 1 Ch. 1:51, 52, 53, 54.

Ex. 15:15. d.-s of Edom be amazed
Jos. 18:21. Zur, Hur, Reba, d.-s of

DULCIMER. [Shion]

Da. 3:5. d. and all kinds, ro. 15.

DULL. [28:27.]

Mat. 13:15. their ears are d., Ac.
He. 5:11. seeing ye are d. of hearing

DUM'AH.

Ge. 25:14. sons of Ishm. D., 1 Ch. 1:30.
Jos. 15:52. D. in Judah's inheri.
Is. 21:11. burden of D. he called

DUMB.

Ex. 4:11. or who maketh thee d.
Ps. 38:13. I was as d. man
39:2. I was d. with silence, 9.
Pr. 31:8. Open thy mouth for d.
Is. 38:6. tongue of d. shall sing
53:7. as sheep bef. shearers is d.
56:10. his watchmen are d. dogs;
Eze. 3:26. he d. and not a reprov.

24:27. shalt speak, be no more d.
33:22. I was no more d. [d.
Da. 10:15. face to ground, I became
Ha. 2:18. to make him d. idols
19. that saith to d. stone, Arise

Mat. 9:32. brought to him a d. man
33. the d. spake, Lu. 11:14.
12:22. one d. and he healed him
15:30. having with them those d.
31. saw the d. speak, Mk. 7:37.
Mk. 9:17. brought my son who
hath a d. spirit [him
25. Thou d. spirit, come out of

Lu. 1:20. thou shalt be d. until
Ac. 8:32. like lamb d. bef. shearer
1 Co. 12:2. carried aw. unto d. idols
2 Pe. 2:16. the d. as speaking

DUNG. [Noun.]

Ex. 29:14. and d. shalt thou burn,
Le. 4:11.-8:17.-18:27. Nu. 19:5.
1 K. 14:10. as man taketh away d.
2 K. 6:25. of a cab of doves' d.
9:37. carcass of Jezebel be as d.
18:27. may eat own d., Is. 36:12.
Jb. 20:7. shall perish like his own d.
Ps. 88:10. they became as d.
Is. 5:25. their c.
d., Je. 9:22.

Je. 8:2. they sh. be for d. upon earth
16:4. sh. be as d. | 25:33 sh. be d.
Eze. 4:12. bake it with d. that
5. lo, given cow's d. for man's d.
Zph. 1:17. their flesh sh. be as d.
Mal. 2:3. I will spread d. upon your
faces, d. of your feasts
Ph. 8:8. count all things but d.
DUNG. [Verb.]

Lu. 13:8. till I dig ab. it, and d. it
DUNG gate.

Ne. 3:13. Hanun repaired valley
gate unto the d. g.
14. but the d. g. repaired Malchia
12:31. one company went tow. d.
DUNG port. [g.]

Ne. 2:13. Nehemiah went to the d.
DUNGEON. [p.]

Ge. 40:15. th. they put me into d.
41:14. bro't Jo. hastily out of d.
Ex. 12:29. to firstborn in d. [d.
Is. 24:† 2. be gath. as prisoners in
Je. 37:16. Jere. was ent. into d.
38:6. they cast him into d. was
no water in d., 7, 9.

10. take up Jeremiah out of d.
11. let them down into d. to Jere.
13. drew up Jeremiah out of d.
La. 3:53. cut off my life in d.
55. I called, O Lord, out of d.
DUNGHILL, S. [113:7.]

1 S. 2:8. lifeth beggar from d., Ps.
Ezr. 6:11. let his house be a d.
Is. 25:10. as straw is trodden for d.
Ac. 4:5. in scarlet, embrace d.-s
Da. 2:5. your houses be made d.
3:29. their houses be made a d.
Lu. 14:35. unsav. salt not fit for d.

DUNGY.
De. 29:† 17. ye have seen d. gods
DURA.

Da. 3:1. image in plain of D.

DURABLE.

r. 8:18. d. riches are with me
Is. 23:18. shall be for d. clothing

DURETH.

Mat. 13:21. not root, d. for while

DURST.

Es. 7:5. that d. presume to do so
Jb. 32:6. I d. not shew mine opin.
Mat. 22:46. no man d. ask more
questions, Mk. 12:34. Lu. 20:40.
Jn. 21:12. none of disciples d. ask
Ac. 5:13. d. no man join to them
7:32. Then Moses d. not behold
Ju. 9. he d. not bring railing accu.

DUST.

Ps. 3:14. d. shalt thou eat all life
10. d. thou art, and unto d. shalt
13:16. if can number d. of earth
18:27. who am but d. and ashes
Ex. 8:16. say to Aaron, smite d.
17. Aaron smote d. of earth
Le. 9:41. shall become small d.
16:14. pour d. they scrape off
17:13. pour bl. cover it with d.
Nu. 17:17. take d. of heifer
23:10. Who count d. of Jacob?
De. 9:21. d. into brook, 2 K. 23:12.
23:24. make rain of thy land d.
Jos. 7:6. elders put d. upon heads
2 K. 16:13. cursed Da., and cast d.
1 K. 18:38. fire of L. consumed d.
20:10. if d. of Samaria suffice
2 Ch. 34:4. made d. of images
Jb. 2:12. sprinkled d. upon heads
7:5. flesh clothed with clods of d.
10. wilt bring me into d. again?
28:† 2. Iron is taken out of d.
6. the earth, it hath d. of gold
34:15. man sh. turn again unto d.
38:3. d. groweth into hardness
42:6. and repent in d. and ashes
Ps. 22:15. hast brought me into d.
30:9. Shall d. praise thee, shall it
72:9. his enemies shall lick d.
73:27. he raised flesh also as d.

Ps. 102:14. thy servants favour d.
103:14. he remem'-'n we are d.
Ec. 12:7. shall d. return to earth
Is. 2:19. go into caves of d.
34:7. their d. shall be made fat
9. d. be turned into brimstone
40:12. who comprehend. d. of earth?
49:23. shall lick up d. of thy feet
52:2. Shake thyself fr. d. O Jerus.
65:25. d. be serpent's meat [30.
La. 2:20. cast d. upon heads, Eze. 27:
Eze. 24:7. to cover it with d.
26:4. I will scrape her d. fr. her
10. horses, d. shall cover thee
12. thy d. in midst of water
Am. 2:7. That pant aft. d. of earth
Mi. 7:17. They shall lick the d.
Na. 1:3. clouds are d. of his feet
Ha. 1:10. for they shall heap d.
Mat. 10:14. shake off the d. of
your feet, Mk. 6:11. Lu. 9:5.
Lu. 10:11. d. of your city we wipe
Ac. 13:51. they shook off d. [off
22:23. as they threw d. into air
Re. 18:19. cast d. on their heads

As the DUST.
Ge. 13:16. I will make thy seed a.
d. of earth, 28:14. 2 Ch. 1:9.
De. 9:21. stamped calf small a. d.
2 S. 22:43. I beat them as small a.
d., Ps. 18:42.

Jb. 22:24. shalt lay up gold a. d.
27:16. Tho. he heap up silver a. d.
Ps. 78:27. He ruineth flesh as a.
d. Is. 5:24. their blossom go up a. d.
40:15. nations a. small d. of bal-
41:2. gave them a. d. to sword [ance
Zph. 1:17. bl. be poured out a. d.
Zech. 9:3. heaped up silver a. d.

In the DUST.
Jb. 4:19. whose founda. is i. d.
7:21. now shall I sleep i. d.
16:15. have defiled my horn i. d.
17:16. our rest together is i. d.
20:11. sh. lie down with him i. d.
21:26. sh. lie down alike i. d.
39:14. eggs, warmth them i. d.
40:13. Hide them i. d. together
42:6. I repent i. d. and ashes
Ps. 7:5. lay mine honour i. d.
Is. 2:10. hide thee i. d. for fear
26:19. sing, ye that dwell i. d.
47:1. Come, sit i. d. O virgin
La. 3:29. He putteth mouth i. d.
Da. 12:2. sleep i. d. shall awake
Mi. 1:10. weep not, roll thys. i. d.
Na. 3:18. nobles shall dwell i. d.

Like DUST.
2 K. 13:7. make i. d. by threshing
2 Ch. 1:9. a people i. d. of earth
Jb. 30:19. I am become i. d.
Is. 29:5. thy strangers be i. d.

Of the DUST.
Ge. 2:7. Lord formed man o. d.
Nu. 5:17. shall take o. d. in tab.
De. 32:24. poison of serpents o. d.
1 S. 2:8. the poor out o. d., Ps. 113:7.
1 K. 18:2. I exalted thee out o. d.
Jb. 5:6. affliction cometh not o. d.
14:19. things that grow out o. d.
Pr. 8:26. highest part o. d. of world
Ec. 3:20. unto one place, all are o. d.
Is. 29:4. speech be low out o. d.

To or unto the DUST.
Ps. 22:29. all that go down t. d.
44:25. our soul is bowed t. d.
104:29. die and return t. their d.
119:25. My soul cleaveth u. d.
Ec. 3:20. all of d. and turn t. d.
16:25. sh. bring fortress t. d.
26:5. bringeth lofty city t. d.

DUSTED.
2 S. 16:† 13. Shimei threw stones
and d. with dust

DUTY, IES. [He
Ex. 21:10. her d. of marriage sh.
De. 25:5. perf. d. of husb.'s bro.

De. 25:7. will not perform the d. of my husband's brother
2 Ch. 8:14. as d. of every day required, Ezr. 8:4.

Ec. 12:13. this is whole d. of man
Eze. 18:11. if he beget a son that doeth not those d-s

Lu. 17:10. done that wh. was our d.
16:27. their d. is to minister in

DWARF.

Le. 21:20. d. sh. not come nigh to

DWELL.

Ge. 4:20. fa. of such as d. in tents
9:27. Japhet d. in tents of Shem

16:12. shall d. in pres. of brethren
19:30. Lot feared to d. in Zoar

20:15. d. where it pleaseth thee
24:30. of Canaanites, am. whom I d.

30:20. will my husb. d. with me
34:10. land bef. you, d. and trade

16. we will d. with you, and [2]
22. men consent to d. with us, 23.

35:1. go to Beth-el, and d. there
49:13. Zeb. sh. d. at haven of sea

Ex. 2:21. Moses was content to d. with the man [29:46.

26:8. that I may d. among them
27:45. I will d. am. chil. of Israel

Le. 18:46. unclean shall d. alone
22:42. d. in booths, 43. Ne. 8:14.

Nu. 6:3. camps, in midst I d.
13:29. Amo. d. in mts., Jos. 10:6.

23:9. lo, the people shall d. alone
32:17. shall d. in fenced cities

35:2. give unto Levites, cities to d. in, and suburbs round, 3. Jos. 14:4-21:2.

34. I the L. d. among chil. of Isr.
De. 11:30. d. in campaign ag. Glig.

12:11. name d. there, Ezr. 6:1
13:12. G. hath given thee to d.

23:16. serv. escaped shall d. with
33:12. he sh. d. betw. his shoulders

Jos. 9:7. Peradvt. ye d. am. us, 22.
4:15. place, that he d. am. them

6. he shall d. in that city
24:13. cities ye built not, ye d. in

Ju. 9:41. Gual not d. in Shechem
17:10. Mic. said to Lev. d. with me

11. Lev. was content to d. with
18:1. Danites sought inherit. to d.

1 S. 27:5. that I d. there: for why
should thy serv. d. in royal city

1 K. 6:13. I will d. am. chil. of Isr.
8:12. he would d. in this dark

ness, 2 Ch. 6:1.
17:9. get to Zarephath, and d.

2 K. 4:13. I d. among own people
17:27. let them go and d. there

2 Ch. 8:2. caused chil. of Isr. to d.
19:10. brethren th. d. in cities

Ezr. 10:10. ye have caused to d. strange wives, Ne. 13:23.

10. 5. let a cloud d. upon it
11:14. wickedness d. in thy tab.

30:15. shall d. in his tabernacle
30:6. to d. in the cliffs of valleys

Ps. 5:4. neth. sh. evil d. with thee
16:1. who sh. d. in thy holy hill?

16:19. my flesh sh. d. in confidence
25:13. His soul shall d. at ease

37:27. depart from evil, and d.
66:4. that he may d. in thy courts

8. They that d. in uttermost parts
68:16. hill God desireth to d. in, yea the Lord will d. in it

18. that L. might d. among them
69:25. let none d. in their tents

35. build Jud. that they may d.
72:9. that d. in wildern. sh. bow

73:5. made Isr. d. in their tents
84:10. than d. in tents of wick.

101:6. faithful that they may d.
107:4. they found naclty to d. in

36. he maketh the hungry to d. in
113:15. L. who exalteth him. to d.

120:5. that I d. in tents of Kedar

Ps. 132:14. my rest, here will I d. for

189:9. if I d. in uttermost parts
140:13. upright sh. d. in thy pres.

143:3. made me to d. in darkness
Pr. 1:33. heark-h unto me shall d.

8:12. I wisdom d. with prudence
21:17. robbery of wick. shall d.

9. better to d. in corner, 26:24.
19. it is better to d. in wildern.

Is. 6:5. I d. in midst of people of
11:6. wolf sh. d. with the lamb

13:21. owls shall d. there, satyrs
16:4. Let mine outcasts d. with th.

23:13. th. d. in wildern., Je. 9:26.
18. merch-e for them th. d. bef. L.

24:6. that d. therein are desolate
26:5. down them that d. on high

10. sing, ye that d. in the dust
30:19. the people sh. d. in Zion

32:16. judgment sh. d. in wildern
18. my peo. d. in peaceful hab.

33:14. Who d. with devour. fire
who shall d. with burnings?

16. He shall d. on high, his place
24. that d. therein be forgiven

34:11. owl and raven shall d. in f
40:22. spreadeth as a tent to d. in

49:20. give place that I may d.
58:12. restorer of paths to d. in

65:9. my servants shall d. there
Je. 8:19. them th. d. in far coun.

25:24. mingled peo. that d. in des
29:23. Shemaiah not a man to d.

31:24. d. in Judah husbandmen
35:7. all your days d. in tents

40:5. d. with him am. the people
10. I will d. at Mizpah to serve

42:14. into E., and there will we d.
44:14. have desire to return to d.

48:28. ye that d. in Moab, d. in
49:1. his peo. d. in cities [luck

8. d. deep, O inhabitant of Dedan
18. nor shall a son of man d. in

13:35-50:40.
31. d. alone [51:1. d. in midst of

Ezo. 2:6. thou dost d. am. scorp.
16:46. she and d. and s. d. at thy left

17:23. under it shall d. all fowl
28:26. shall d. with confidence

39:33. cause you to d. in cities
39:6. am. them that d. carelessly

9. th. d. in cities of Israel shall
43:7. where I will d. in midst of

Isr. for ever, g. Zeh. 2:10, 11
Da. 2:38. wherso. chil. of men d.

Ho. 12:9. make thee d. in tabern.
14:7. They th. d. under his shadow

70:8:20. But Judah sh. d. for ever
Am. 8:12. taken out that d. in Sa

MI. 4:10. thou shalt d. in the field
7:14. the flock which d. solitary

Na. 3:18. thy nobles sh. d. in dust
Hag. 1:4. time to d. in ceiled houses?

Zeh. 8:4. women sh. d. in Jerus.
9:6. bastard shall d. in Ashdod

14:11. men sh. d. in it [11:26.
Mat. 12:45. ent. and d. there, Lu.

Lu. 21:35. as a snare on all that d.
on earth, Ac. 17:26.

Ac. 7:4. into land wherein ye now
28:16. Paul was suff. to d. by hims.

Ro. 8:9. if Spirit of G. d. in you, 11.
1 Co. 7:12. she be pleased to d.

2 Co. 6:16. G. said, I will d. in
Ep. 3:17. That C. d. in your hearts

Col. 1:16. in him sho. all fulness d.
1:16. Let word of C. d. in you

1 Pe. 8:7. ye husbands, d. with th.
1 Jn. 4:13. know that we d. in him

Re. 7:15. he on the throne shall d.
12:12. heavens, yeth. d. in them

18:6. ag. them that d. in heaven
21:3. with men, will d. with them

DWELL with earth.

1 K. 8:27. will God d. on e.? 2 Ch.
6:18. [e., 6:25.

Da. 4:1. languages that d. in all

Re. 8:10. to try them th. d. upon e.
6:10. average bl. on them d. on e.

11:10. they that d. upon e. sh. rej.
13:8. that d. upon e. shall worship

14. deceiveth them th. d. on e.
14:16. to preach to them d. on e.

17:8. that d. on e. shall wonder
DWELL with house, s.

De. 28:30. shalt build a h., shalt
not d. therein. Am. 5:11. [17:1.

2 S. 7:2. I d. in a h. of cedar, 1 Ch.
5. build me a h. to d. in, 1 Ch. 17:1.

1 K. 2:36. Build h. in Jeru. and d.
8:17. I and this wom. d. in one h.

8:13. surely built thee h. to d. in
2 Ch. 2:3. cedars to build h. to d.

8:11. My wife not d. in h. of Da.
Jb. 4:19. them th. d. in h-s of clay

19:15. d. in h. count me astran.
Pa. 28:6. I will d. in h. of L. for ev.

27:4. that I may d. in h. of L.
84:4. Blessed they th. d. in thy h.

101:7. worketh deceit, shall not d.
within my h. [in h.

113:7. g. he naketh barren to d.
Pr. 21:9. d. in corner of a h., 25:24.

Je. 20:6. d. in thy h. go to captiv.
29:5. Build ye h-s, d. in them, 28.

85:9. Nor to build h-s for us to d.
DWELL with Jeru-salem.

1 Ch. 23:25. that ye may d. in J.
Ne. 11:1. one of ten to d. in J.

2. willingly off d. them, to d. at J.
Je. 33:16. and J. shall d. safely

11. for fear of Chai. we d. at J.
Zeh. 8:3. I will d. in midst of J.

8. they shall d. in midst of J.
Ac. 2:14. all ye that d. at Jerus.

4:16. is manifest to all that d. in J.
13:27. that d. at J. have condem.

DWELL with land. [him Ge. 24:37. Canaan. in whose l. I d.

20:2. d. in l. I shall tell thee of
34:21. let them d. in the l., and

46:10. thou shalt d. in l. of Go.
46:34. that ye may d. in l. of Go.

47:6. in l. of Goshen let th. d., 4.
Ex. 8:22. l. in which my people d.

23:33. They shall not d. in thy l.
Le. 20:22. l. wh. I bring you to d.

25:18. ye sh. d. in the l. in safety
26:5. ye sh. d. in your l. safely

Nu. 13:10. what the l. is they d. in
28. peo. be strong that d. in l.

29. Amalekites d. in l. of south
35:55. shall vex you in l. ye d.

35:32. come again to d. in l.
34. defile not l. wherein I d.

De. 12:10. d. in l. the L. giv. you
30:20. that thou mayest d. in l.

Jos. 17:12. but the Canaan. would
d. in that l., Ju. 1:27.

16. that d. in l. of the valley
24:15. the gods in whose l. d. ye,

Ju. 6:10. [25:5-40:9.
2 K. 25:24. fear not, d. in l., Je.

Ps. 37:3. do good, so d. in the l.
68:6. rebellious d. in a dry l.

85:9. that glory may d. in our l.
Pr. 2:21. upright shall d. in l.

Is. 9:2. d. in l. of shadow of death
Je. 28:8. sh. d. in own l., 27:11.

24:8. that d. in l. of E., 44:1, 8,
13, 26. [37:25.

36:15. ye sh. d. in l. Eze. 36:28.
42:13. if say, We will not d. in l.

43:4. obeyed not L. to d. in l., 5.
50:3. l. desolate, none shall d.

58:28. 25. then sh. d. in their l.
88:12. the people that d. in the l.

Ho. 9:3. They sh. not d. in L's l.
Ha. 2:8. violence of l., and all th.

d., 17. [that d. in l.
Zph. 1:18. speedy riddance of all

DWELL with place. [in
Ex. 16:17. p. thou hast made to d.

1 S. 12:8. p. thou hast made to d. in this p.

28. 7: 10. d. in a p. of their own
2 K. 6: 1. p. where we d. is stait
2. make us a p. where we may d.
1 Ch. 17: 9. they sh. d. in their p.
Is. 57: 15. I d. in high and holy p.
Je. 7: 3. came you to d. in this p.

DWELL safely.

Pr. 1: 33. heark-h unto mesh. d. s.
Je. 23: 6. in his days lar. sh. d. s.
Eze. 28: 26-34: 25, 28-33: 8.
82: 37. I will cause them to d. s.
Eze. 38: 11. I will go to them th. d.

DWELL in safety.

Le. 25: 18. keep my judgm. ye sh.
d. l. s., 19-26: 5. De. 12: 10.
De. 33: 12. beloved of L. sh. d. l. s.
28. lar. then shall d. l. s. alone
Ps. 4: 8. l. only maketh me to d. l.

DWELL therein.

Le. 26: 32. ene. wh. d. t. be aston.
Nu. 14: 30. I sware to make you d. t.
83: 53. ye sh. d. t., De. 11: 31-17.
Ps. 24: 1. world, they th. d. t. [14.
37: 20. the righteous shall d. t.
66: 36. that love his names sh. d. t.
107: 34. for wickedn. of them th.
d. t., ye. 12: 4. [Am. 9: 5.

Is. 24: 6. that d. t. are desolate,
83: 24. poo. that d. t. are forgiven
34: 17. fr. gener. to gen. sh. d. t.
51: 6. they that d. t. shall die
Je. 4: 20. city forsak., not men d. t.

Is. 16: 16. devoured city, and all d. t.
47: 2. overfl. land and that d. t.
48: 9. the cities without any to d. t.
50: 39. beasts and owls shall d. t.

Rae. 12: 19. violence of them d. t.
32: 15. shall smite them that d. t.
37: 25. they and chil. shall d. t.
Mi. 7: 13. desolate, bec. of them d. t.
Na. 1: 5. world burnt, and all d. t.
Ac. 1: 20. his habita., let no man d.
He. 13: 12. wh. d. t. to worship [t.

DWELL together.

Ge. 13: 6. that they might d. t.,
substance great, so not d. t.,
36: 7. riches more than might d. t.
De. 25: 5. if broth. d. t., and one die
Ps. 133: 1. broth. to d. t. in unity

DWELLER, S.

[tents
Ps. 69: 15. let there not be a d. in th.
Is. 18: 3. ye d-s on earth, see [ru.
Ac. 1: 19. was known unto d-s at Je.
2: 9. d-s in Mesopotia., we do hear

DWELLEST.

De. 12: 29. thou d. in their land
19: 1. thou d. in their cities
28: 1. possesseth inher. and d.
2 K. 19: 15. O L. of Isr. which d.
betw. cherubim. Ps. 80: 1. Is. 37:

Ps. 123: 1. O thou d. in heav. [16.
Can. 8: 13. that d. in the gardens
Is. 10: 24. d. in Zion, be not afraid
47: 8. hear this, that d. carelessly
Je. 49: 16. thou d. in clefts, Ob. 3.

51: 13. O thou th. d. on waters
Is. 4: 21. Edom, th. d. land of Uz
Eze. 7: 7. d. in land, time is come
12: 2. d. in midst of rebellous
Mi. 1: 2. th. that d. fairly

Zeh. 2: 7. d. with dan. of Babylon
Jn. 1: 38. Master, where d. thou?
Ro. 2: 13. I know where thou d.

DWELLETH.

Le. 16: 16. that d. among them
19: 34. stranger that d. with you
25: 39. if bro. that d. be poor, 47.
De. 33: 20. God d. as a lion [day
22: 6. Rahab d. in Isr. to this
22: 19. wherein L.'s tabernacle d.

1 S. 4: 4. ark of Lord, who d. betw.
cherubim, 2 S. 6: 2. 1 Ch. 13: 6.
2 S. 7: 1. he d. in country of Philis.
87: 7: 2. ark d. within curtains
1 Ch. 28: 25. L. d. in Jerus. forever

Jb. 15: 28. he d. in desolate cities
45: 19. Where was where light d.?

Jt. 89: 28. She d. and abid. on rock
Ps. 9: 11. Sing to L. who d. in Zion
26: 8. place where thine honour d.
11: 1. He that d. in the secret pl.
93: 5. who like L. who d. on high:
135: 21. blessed be L. d. at Jeru.

Pr. 8: 29. he d. securely by thee
Is. 8: 18. L. who d. in mount Zion
38: 5. L. is exalted; he d. on high
Je. 29: 10. of peo. th. d. in this city
44: 2. desola., no man d. therein
49: 31. nation th. d. without care

51: 43. land wherein no man d.
La. 1: 3. Jud. d. among heathen
Eze. 16: 46. sister d. at right hand
17: 16. king d. that made him k.
88: 14. day my peo. Israel d. safely

Ho. 2: 22. and light d. with him
Da. 4: 3. every one that d. therein
shall mourn, Am. 8: 8 [Zion
Jo. 8: 21. cleanse bl., for L. d. in
Mat. 23: 29. swearth by him th. d.
Jn. 6: 56. drink my blood, d. in me

14: 10. Pa. that d. in me, he doeth
17. the Spirit, for he d. in you
Ac. 7: 48. d. not in temples made
with hands, 17: 24. [d. in me, 20.
Ro. 7: 17. no more I, but sin that
8: 11. in my flesh d. no good thing

8: 11. quicken, by Sp. th. d. in you
1 Co. 3: 16. that Sp. of G. d. in you
Col. 2: 9. in him d. fuln. of Godh.
2 Th. 1: 14. keep by H. Gh. d. in us

Ja. 4: 5. spirit that d. in us lusteth
2 Pe. 3: 13. earth wherein d. righte.
1 Ju. 8: 17. how d. love of G. in him?
24. th. keepeth com-t, d. in him?

4: 12. if love one ano., G. d. in us
15. confess J. is Son of G., G. d. in
16. he th. d. in love, d. in G. [in
2 Jn. 2. truth's sake wh. d. in us

Re. 2: 13. slain an. you, where Sat.
D. DWELLING. [Part.] [d.
Ge. 26: 27. Jacob was plain man d.
in tents [the country

Jos. 13: 21. dukes of Sihon d. in
1 K. 21: 8. in city d. with Naboth
Je. 6: 1. Zion to wom., d. at home
45: 19. O thou dau. d. in Egypt

Eze. 33: 11. all d. without walls
Jo. 3: 17. I am your G. d. in Zion
Ac. 2: 25. there were d. at Jeru. Jews
10: 17. Greeks d. at Ephesus

1 Th. 6: 16. d. in light no man
He. 11: 9. d. in tabern. with Isaac
2 Pe. 2: 8. Lot, th. righte. man d.
D. DWELLING. [Noun.] [am.

Ge. 10: 30. their d. was fr. Mesha
27: 39. thy d. shall be fatness
Nu. 3: 20. she called his name d.
Nu. 21: 15. that goeth to d. of Ar

2 K. 17: 25. beginning of their d.
2 Ch. 6: 2. I have built pl. for thy d.
Ps. 49: 14. consume in grave fr. d.
91: 10. nor any plague high thy d.

Pr. 21: 20. oil in d. of the wise
24: 15. lay not wait ag. d. of righte.
Je. 49: 33. Hagar sh. be d. for drag.
Eze. 48: 15. for the city, for L. [ons

Da. 2: 11. gods, whose d. not with
flesh [32-46: 21.
4: 25. thy d. be with the beasts,
Nu. 2: 11. Where is d. of lions?

Zph. 3: 7. their d. not be cut off
Mik. 6: 3. had his d. among tombs
D. DWELLINGS. [d.
Ex. 10: 23. chil. of Isr. had light in
Le. 8: 17. perpetual statute thr. d.

your d., 28: 14-21, 31. Nu. 35: 29.
7: 26. ye shall eat no blood in d., 31.
28: 3. ye sh. do no work in d., 31.
Jb. 18: 19. nor any remaining in d.

21. such are d. of wicked
6. made the barren land his d.
Ps. 65: 15. wickedn. in their d. [Jsa.
87: 2. gates of Z., than all d. of
I 32: 2. peo. sh. dwell in sure d.

Jo. 9: 19. our d. have cast us out
Eze. 26: 4. men of east make d. in
Zph. 2: 6. coast be d. for shepherds
D. DWELLINGHOUSE.

Le. 25: 29. if man sell d. in city
D. DWELLINGPLACE, S.
Nu. 24: 21. said, Strong is thy d.
1 K. 8: 30. hear in heaven thy d.

39: 43, 49. 2 Ch. 6: 21, 30, 39.
1 Ch. 6: 32. ministered bet. the d. of
54. Now these are their d-s [tab. d.
2 Ch. 30: 27. prayer up to holy d.

38: 15. l. had compass on his d.
Jb. 8: 22. d. of wick. come to nought
21: 28. where are d-s of wicked?
Ps. 49: 11. their d-s to all genera.

52: 5. G. sh. pluck thee out of d.
74: 7. casting down d. of thy name
76: 2. in Salem his tab., d. in Zion
79: 7. they have laid waste his d.

80: 1. L. thou hast been our d.
Is. 45: 1. will create upon every d.
13: 4. will consider in my d. [d-s
Je. 30: 18. will have mercy on his
51: 30. have burned her d-s, 27.

51: 37. Bab.sh. become a d. for drag.
Eze. 6: 6. in all d-s cities waste
37: 23. I will save them out of d-s
Ha. 1: 6. to possess d-s not their's
1 Co. 4: 11. naked, have no certain d.

DWELL.

Ge. 11: 2. they d. there, 31-26: 17.
2 K. 16: 6. 1 Ch. 4: 43. 2 Ch. 28: 18.
19: 29. overth. cities in wh. Lot d.
20: 1. Ab. d. betw. Kadesh and Shur

23: 10. Ephron d. am. chil. of Heth
25: 11. Isaac d. by well Lahai-roi
18. they d. from Havilah unto
Le. 18: 3. doings of L. wherein ye d.

26: 35. not rest abn. when ye d.
Nu. 31: 10. wherein they d., 2 K. 17:
16. 18. 12: 21. G. deliv. and ye d. safe
1 K. 13: 11. d. an old proph. in B., 25.
Jos. 9: 16. neighb. and they that d.

24: 2. Your fa-s d. on other side
Ju. 1: 16. went and d. amon. peo.
18: 7. peo. how they d. carelesly
1 K. 4: 25. Jud. and Isr. d. safely
1 Ch. 4: 23. that d. among plants

40. of Ham d. there of old
No. 11: 12. Jews wh. d. by them came
14: 30. d. fr. Beer-sheba unto Hin.
Jb. 29: 25. I d. as a king in army

Ps. 74: 2. Zion wherein thou hast d.
Is. 29: 1. Ariel, city where David d.
Je. 2: 6. thro. land where no man d.
14. Jere. d. among the people

Ez. 3: 15. th. d. by river of Chebar
31: 6. his shadow d. nations, 17.
37: 25. lands wherein fathers d.
Da. 4: 21. under which beasts d.

Zph. 2: 15. city that d. carelesly
Lu. 1: 65. far came on all that d.
Jn. 1: 14. Word made flesh and d.
39. They saw where he d. and

Ac. 13: 17. when they d. in Egypt
22: 12. good report of all th. d.
28: 30. Paul d. in hired house
Re. 11: 10. tormented them d. on

DWELT at.

Gu. 22: 19. Ab. d. a Beer-sheba
Nu. 21: 34. Amor. which d. a. Hesh-
bon, De. 8: 2-4: 46.
De. 14: 4. a. Ashlaroth, Jos. 12: 4.

Ju. 9: 41. Abin. d. a. Arumash
1 K. 15: 18. Benhadad d. a. Damas.
2 Ch. 16: 2. [37: 18.
2 K. 19: 36. Sennach. d. a. Nin., 18.
1 Ch. 2: 55. scribes wh. d. a. Jabez

4: 28. they d. a. Beer-sheba and
9: 34. fathers of Levis d. a. Je.
2 Ch. 19: 4. Jehosh. d. a. Jerus.
Ac. 9: 22. Saul conf. Jews that d. a.
32. Pe. to saints who d. a. Lyde
D. DWELT in.

Ge. 4: 16. d. l. land of Nod

Ge. 18 : 7. Perizzite d. i. land
12. Abram d. i. Canaan. Lot i. cith
18. d. i. plain of Mamre, 14 : 1
16 : 3. aft. Ab. d. i. land of Can.
19 : 30. d. i. mountain and his tv
Nu. 20 : 15. we have d. i. e. long time
21 : 31. lar. d. i. land of Amorite
De. 1 : 4. d. i. Heshbon, Jos. 12 :
6. long enough i. mount
2-8. d. i. Seir thro. way, 12 : 15-22
12. d. i. their stand, 21, 22, 23 : 1 Ch
29 : 16. how we d. i. land of E.
33 : 16. good will of him d. i. busi
Ju. 8 : 11. way of them d. i. tents
29. Jerubbaal d. i. own house
21 : 23. repaired cities and d. i.
18. 19 : 18. Samuel d. i. Naloth
31 : 7. Philip. d. i. them, 1 Ch 10 : 7
38 : 16. not d. i. house since I bro-
Israel out of E., 1 Ch 17 : 5
9 : 12. all that d. i. house of Ziba
13. So Mephobos. d. i. Jerusalem
14 : 28. Abs. d. two years in Jerus.
1 K. 2 : 38. Shimei d. i. Jerusalem
12 : 2. Jerob. fled fr. Sol. d. i. E
18 : 11. d. an old prophet i. Beth-e
2 K. 13 : 5. Israel d. i. their tents
15 : 5. Ahaz. d. i. house, 2 Ch 26 : 21
17 : 24. pos. Samaria and d. i. cities
22 : 14. Huldah prophetess d. i.
Jerus. in college, 2 Ch 34 : 22
1 Ch. 4 : 41. these d. i. their rooms
5 : 10. fell and they d. i. their tents
8 : 28. chief men, d. i. Jerusalem
11 : 7. Dav. d. i. castle, 2 S. 5 : 9
2 Ch 11 : 5. Rehobam d. i. Jerus.
Ezr. 2 : 70. priests, Levites, Nethinim
d. i. cities, Ne. 3 : 26-11 : 21
Ne. 7 : 73. all Isr. d. i. their cities
Jb. 22 : 8. honourable men d. i. it
29 : 25. d. as a king i. the army
Ps. 94 : 17. soul almost d. i. silence
Is. 13 : 20. nor shall it be d. i. from
gener. to gener., Je. 50 : 39
Je. 35 : 10. we have d. i. tents
41 : 17. d. i. habit. of Chiniham
Eze. 38 : 17. when Isr. d. i. own la.
39 : 26. when d. safely i. their land
Da. 4 : 12. fowls d. i. the boughs
Mat. 2 : 23. Joseph d. i. Nazareth
4 : 13. Jesus d. i. Capernaum
Lu. 13 : 4. sinners up, all d. i. Jerus.
Ac. 7 : 2. bef. Ab. d. i. Charran, 4
9 : 35. all th. d. i. Lydda and
11 : 29. relief unto broth. wh. d. i.
19 : 10. all they who d. i. Asia
2 Ti. 1 : 5. d. first i. thy grandmo.
DWELT therein. [d. t.
Nu. 32 : 40. Gilead unto Machir, he
De. 2 : 10. Emims d. t. | 20. giants d.
8 : 12. built goodly houses d. t. | t.
Jos. 19 : 47. poss-d and d. t., 21 : 43
50. built city d. t., Ju. 18 : 28
1 K. 11 : 24. Rezon to Damas. d. t.
12 : 25. Jerob. built Shechem, d. t.
2 Ch. 20 : 8. they d. t. built sanc.
Ne. 13 : 16. There d. men of Tyre t.
Ps. 68 : 10. Thy congr. hath d. t.

DWELT with.

Ru. 2 : 23. Ruth d. w. her mo. in I.
18. 22 : 4. mother d. w. k. of Moab
27 : 3. Da. d. w. Achish at Gath
1 Ch. 4 : 23. d. w. king for his work
8 : 32. these d. w. their broth., 9 : 38
Ps. 120 : 6. My soul hath long d. w.
Je. 40 : 6. Jere. d. w. him sam. peo.

DYED.

Ex. 25 : 5. take rams' skins d. red,
28 : 14-36 : 7-36 : 19-39 : 34.
Is. 63 : 1. d. garments from Bozrah
Eze. 23 : 15. exceeding in d. attire
Na. 2 : 13. the valliant in d. scarlet

DYING.

He. 2 : 17. when thou eatest, d. thou
Nu. 21 : 13. we be consum. with d.
Mt. 12 : 40. the first d. left no seed
Lu. 8 : 49. Jairus' daughter lay d.

2 Co. 4 : 10. In body the d. of L. J
6 : 9. as d. and behold we live
He. 11 : 21. Jacob when d. bless. son

E.

EACH.

Ge. 15 : 10. Ab. laid e. piece ag. ano.
34 : 25. Sim. Levi took e. his sword
40 : 5. e. man his dream [ment
46 : 22. to e. man changes of rul-
Ex. 18 : 7. asked e. other of welfare
30 : 34. of e. shall be a like weight
u. 1 : 44. e. one for house of fa-s
7 : 3. they brought for e. one an ox
16 : 17. and Aaron e. his censur
os. 22 : 14. e. chief h. a prince, e.
u. 8 : 18. e. resembled chil. of king
21 : 22. reserved not to e. his wife
Ru. 1 : 9. may find rest e. of you
K. 4 : 7. e. man his month in a year
22 : 10. kings, e. sat on his throne
K. 15 : 20. exacted of e. 50 shek.
s. 86 : 10. righte. and peace kissed e.
s. 220. made e. for him. to worsh.
6 : 2. seraphim, e. had six wings
35 : 7. where e. lay, shall be grass
57 : 2. e. walking in uprightness
ze. 4 : 6. appoint. e. day for a year
u. 13 : 15. doth not e. on sab. loose
e. 2 : 3. cloven tongues upon e. | ox
h. 2 : 3. let e. esteem other better
Th. 1 : 3. charity toward e. other
ke. 4 : 8. beasts had e. six wings

EAGLE.

e. 11 : 13. e. have in abom., De. 14 :
Je. 28 : 49. nation as swift as e.
32 : 11. As an e. stirreth up her nest
b. 9 : 26. as e. th. hasteth to prey
39 : 27. e. mount at thy command
r. 23 : 5. riches fly away as an e.
30 : 19. way of an e. in the air is
e. 48 : 40. fly as e. over Moab, 49 : 22
49 : 16. tho. make nest high as e.
eze. 1 : 10. had face of an e., 10 : 14
7 : 3. A great e. with gr. wings, 7
o. 8 : 1. as an e. ag. house of L.
b. 4. Tho. thou exalt thyself as e.
1 : 16. enlarge thy baldness as e.
la. 1 : 8. Chaldeans shall fly as e.
e. 4 : 7. fourth beast like flying e.
12 : 14. to wom. wings of a great e.

EAGLES, 's.

ix 19 : 4. how I bare you on e. wings
S. 1 : 23. were swifter than e.
s. 108 : 5. youth renewed like e.
r. 80 : 17. young e. shall eat it
e. 40 : 31. mount with wings as e.
e. 4 : 13. his horses swifter than e.
4 : 19. persecu. swifter than e.
4 : 33. his hairs like e. feathers.
4 : 4. beast like lion, had e. wings
fat. 24 : 28. e. be gather., Lu. 17 : 37

EAR.

ix. 21 : 6. sh. bore his e., De. 15 : 17
S. 9 : 15. L. had told Sam. in e.
20 : 1 : 2. he will uncover mine e.
12 : 12. if I uncover mine e.
22 : 7. e. none that uncov. mine e.
S. 7 : 1 : 27. O Lord, hast opened e.
K. 19 : 16. bow down thine e., Ps.
31 : 2-86 : 1. [thy serv.
Ch. 17 : 1 : 25. hast revealed e. of
e. 1 : 6. Let thine e. be attentive, 11.
b. 4 : 12. mine e. received little
2 : 11. Doth e. try words ? 34 : 3.
3 : 1. mine e. hath heard and
29 : 11. When e. heard me, it bless.
21. Unto me men gave e. waited
32 : 11. I gave e. to your reasons
26 : 10. He openeth their e. to disci.
42 : 5. heard of thee by hear. of e.
s. 10 : 17. cause thine e. to hear
8 : 44. at hearing of e. obey
2 : 3. Bow down thine e. to me
58 : 4. like adder, that stoppeth e.
2 : 1. I cried unto G., he gave e.

Ps. 94 : 9. He that planted e. sh. he
116 : 2. Bec. he hath inclined his e.
Pr. 5 : 1. bow e. to my underst-
13. nor inclined my e. to them
15 : 31. e. that heareth reproof
17 : 4. liar giveth e. to a naughty
18 : 15. e. of wise seeketh knowl.
20 : 12. The hearing e. see-g eye
22 : 17. Bow e. hear words of wise
25 : 12. wisely reprove an obed. e.
28 : 9. He that turneth away his e.
Ec. 1 : 8. nor is e. filled with hear.
Is. 48 : 8. time e. was not opened
50 : 4. he wakeneth my e. to hear
Lord hath opened mine e.
11. nol. is e. heavy it cannot hear
64 : 4. neu not heard, nor perc. by e.
e. 6 : 10. their e. is uncircumcised
7 : 24. nor inclined their e., 26 :
11-8 : 17-23 : 26-14 : 34-44 : 5
9 : 20. let your e. receive the word
35 : 15. ye have not inclined your e.
La. 3 : 56. hide not e. at my breath,
Am. 3 : 12. fr. lion a piece of an e.
Mat. 10 : 27. hear in the e. th. preach
26 : 51. smote off his e., Mk. 14 : 47
Ju. 12 : 3. wh. ye have spoken in e.
22 : 51. touched his e. and healed
n. 18 : 26. serv. whose e. Pe. cut off
Co. 2 : 9. not seen, nor e. heard
12 : 16. if e. say, Bec. I am not eye
te. 2 : 7. that hath an e. let him hear,
11, 17, 29 : 3 : 6, 13 : 22-18 : 9
GIVE EAR.

ix. 15 : 26. If wilt g. e. to his com.
Je. 1 : 45. L. would not g. e. unto
your voice, 2 Ch. 24 : 19. Ne. 9 : 30
32 : 1. g. e. O heavens, I will ap-
u. 5 : 3. g. e. ye princes [have kno.
b. 34 : 2. g. e. unto me, ye that
s. 6 : 1. g. e. to my words, 54 : 2
7 : 1. g. e. unto my prayer, 55 : 1
39 : 12. g. e. to my cry, 141 : 1-186 : 6
49 : 1. g. e. all ye inhab., Jos. 1 : 2
78 : 1. g. e. O peo. | 80 : 1. g. e. shep
84 : 8. g. e. O God of Jacob
143 : 1. g. e. to my supplications
Is. 1 : 2. g. e. O earth, for I. hath
1 : 2. g. e. unto the law of our God
8 : 9. g. e. all ye of far countries
28 : 23. g. e. ye e. and hear [speech
32 : 9. careless dau-s g. e. to my
42 : 23. Who will g. e. to this ?
51 : 4. g. e. unto me, O my nation
Je. 13 : 15. g. e. be not proud, the L.
Ho. 5 : 1. g. e. O house of king

Incline EAR.

Ps. 17 : 6. O G., I. thine e. unto me,
71 : 2-88 : 2. Is. 37 : 17. Da. 9 : 18
45 : 10. O daughter, I. thine e.
49 : 4. I will i. mine e. to parable
88 : 2. I. thine e. unto my cry
r. 2 : 2. that thou i. e. unto wisd.
4 : 20. my son, i. e. unto my say.
Is. 50 : 3. i. your e. and come

Tight EAR.

Ex. 29 : 20. upon tip of r. e. of, Le.
8 : 23, 24-14 : 17, 25, 28.
Lu. 22 : 50. cut off r. e. of, Jn. 18 : 10

EAR, S. [of Corn.]

Ge. 41 : 5. behold, 7 e-s came up, 22.
6. seven thine e-s blasted, 23, 27.
7. thine e-s devoured seven full
Ex. 9 : 31. for barley was in the e.
Le. 2 : 14. for meat offer. green e-s
23 : 14. nor eat green e-s until an
De. 28 : 25. mayest pluck the e-s
2 K. 2 : 2. let me glean e-s after him
Ru. 4 : 42. bro-t man of G. full e-s
Job 24 : 24. They are cut off as the
tops of the e-s
Is. 17 : 5. reapeth the e-s with arm
Mat. 12 : 1. disciples began to pluck
e-s of corn, Mk. 2 : 23. Lu. 6 : 1.
Mk. 4 : 28. e. the full corn in the e.
EARS. [chil.
Ge. 28 : 10. Ephron ana. in e. of

Ge. 44: 18. let speak in my lord's
50: 4. speak, in the e. of Pharaoh
Ex. 10: 2. mayest tell in e. of son
Nu. 11: 4. rehearse it in e. of Joshua
17: 1. † 1. It was evil in e. of L.
18. for you have wept in e. of L.
De. 31: 30. M. spake in e. of cong.
Jos. 20: 4. his cause in e. of elders
Ju. 9: 2. e. of men of Shechem, 3.
1 S. 8: 11. both e. of ev. one heareth
tingle, 2 K. 21: 12. Je. 19: 3.
8: 21. rehearsed them in e. of L.
18: 23. servants spake in e. of Da.
26: 24. handmaid speak in thine e.
2 S. 8: 9. spake in e. of Benjamin
7: 22. accord. to all we have heard
with e., 1 Ch. 17: 20.

22: 7. my cry did enter into his e.
Jb. 16: 21. dreadf. sound is in his e.
22: 2. heard fame with our e.
38: 16. Then he openeth e. of men
Ps. 18: 6. my cry came into his e.
34: 15. e. are open unto their cry
44: 1. We heard with our e. O G.
115: 6. have e., but hear not, 135: 17.
Pr. 21: 13. stoppeth e. at cry of poor
25: 9. Speak not in the e. of a fool
26: 17. taketh a dog by e. [e.
18: 13. nel. reprove aft. hearing of
32: 3. e. that hear shall hearken
38: 15. stopp. his e. fr. hear. of bl.
35: 5. e. of deafsh. be unstopp'd
40: 20. opening e., but he hear. not
48: 3. bring deaf that have e.

Je. 2: 2. Go cry in e. of Jerusalem
5: 21. which have e. and hear not
29: 20. Zeph. read in e. of Jer.
33: 6. read them in e. of all Jud.
15. Sit now and read it in our e.
20. told all in e. of the king
21. Jehudi read it in e. of the k.
Mat. 28: 14. If come to gov.'s e.
Mt. 7: 33. he put fingers into his e.
35. straightway his e. were open.
8: 18. having e. hear ye not?
Ac. 7: 51. ye uncirc. in heart and e.
11: 22. tidings came unto e. of ch-ch
17: 20. bringest strange thil. to e.
Ru. 11: 8. e. that they sho. not hear.
2 J. 4: 3. teachers, having itch. e.
Ja. 5: 4. are entered into e. of L.
1 Th. 2: 12. his e. are open unto

EARS to hear. [prayers
De. 29: 4. L. not given you e. t. h.
Eze. 12: 2. have e. t. h., hear not
Mat. 11: 15. He that hath e. t. h.
let him hear, 13: 9, 43. Mk. 4:
9, 23-27: 16. Lu. 8: 8-14: 35.

MINE EARS.
Nu. 14: 28. as have spok. in m. e.
Ju. 17: 2. silver speak of in m. e.
1 S. 15: 14. this bleating in m. e.
2 K. 18: 28. tumult into m. e., Is.
37: 29. [prayer]

2 Ch. 7: 15. m. e. attend unto in
Jb. 38: 7. thou hast spok. in m. e.
Ps. 40: 6. m. e. hast thou opened
92: 11. m. e. shall hear my desire
18: 5. 9. In m. e. said the Lord
22: 14. revealed in m. e. by Lord
Eze. 8: 18. tho. they cry in m. e.
9: 1. He cried also in m. e.

Lu. 1: 44. thy salutation in m. e.

EARS of the people.
Ex. 11: 2. Speak now in the e. o. p.
De. 32: 44. Moses spake in e. o. p.
Ju. 7: 3. proclaim in the e. o. p.
1 S. 11: 4. told tidings in the e. o. p.
2 K. 18: 26. talk not in e. o. p., Is.
Ne. 8: 3. e. o. p. attentive [36: 11.
18: † 1. day they read in e. o. p.
Je. 23: 7-36: 6, 10, 13, 14.

Their EARS.
Ge. 20: 8. Abim. told these in t. e.
36: 4. gave Jac. earrings in t. e.
Ex. 32: 3. brake off earrings in t. e.
De. 31: 28. speak words in t. e.

2 K. 23: 2. he read in t. e. all the
words, 2 Ch. 34: 30. Je. 36: 15.
Jb. 36: 15. openeth t. e. in oppress.
Is. 6: 10. t. e. heavy, lest they hear
with t. e., Mat. 18: 15. Ac. 28: 27.
Mi. 7: 16. nations, t. e. sh. be deaf
Zeh. 7: 11. stopp'd t. e., Ac. 7: 57.
2 Ti. 4: 4. sh. turn away t. e. fr. truth

Thine EARS.
E. 25: 24. let handm. speak in t. e.
2 Ch. 6: 40. let t. e. be attent unto
Ps. 10: 17. cause t. e. to hear [pray.
180: 2. let t. e. be attentive to voice
Pr. 23: 12. apply t. e. to knowl.
21: t. e. shall hear a word
49: 20. chil. shall say in t. e.
E. 28: 7. hear word I speak in t. e.
Eze. 8: 10. hear with t. e., 40: 4-
16: 12. ear-rings in t. e. [44: 5.
23: 25. they shall take away t. e.
24: 26. to cause to hear with t. e.

Your EARS.
Je. 5: 1. hear statutes I speak in y. e.
b. 13: 17. hear declar. with y. e.
8: 78: 1. incline y. e. to the words
e. 26: 11. have heard with y. e.
15. L. sent me to speak in y. e.
Mat. 13: 16. but blessed are y. e.
Lu. 4: 21. this scrip. fulfilled in y. e.
9: 44. Let these sayings sink in y. e.

EAR, ED.
Je. 21: 4. valley neither e-d nor sown
S. 8: 12. k. set them to e. ground
S. 30: 24. oxen that e. the ground

EARING.
e. 45: 6. sh. be neither e. nor harvest
Ex. 34: 21. in e. time shalt rest

EARLY.
Je. 19: 2. ye shall rise e. and go
u. 7: 3. fearful, let him depart e.
19: 9. to Morrow get you e. on way
K. 6: 15. serv. of man of G. risen e.
8: 46: 5. God shall help, right e.
57: 8. I will awake e., 108: 2.
63: 1. my G. e. will I seek thee
78: 34. they inquired e. after G.
90: 14. satisfy us e. with thy mercy
101: 8. I will e. destroy all wicked
r. 1: 28. they shall seek me e.
8: 17. that seek me e. sh. find me
Jan. 7: 12. get up e. to vineyards
s. 26: 9. with my spi. seek thee e.
Io. 5: 15. in afflict. will seek me e.
6: 4. as the e. dew it goeth, 13: 3.
24: 22. women e. at sepulchre
n. 18: 28. led Jesus, and it was e.
20: 1. first cometh Mary Mag., e.
Ja. 5: 7. receive e. and latter rain

see AROSE, RISE, RISEN, RISING, ROSE, MORNING.
EARNEST. [Noun.]
Co. 1: 22. given e. of Spirit, 5: 5.
p. 1: 14. e. of our inheritance
EARNEST. [Adj.]
r. 27: † 6. kisses of enemy are e.
c. 12: 15. e. prayer unto G. for him
Ro. 8: 10. e. expectation of creature
1 Co. 7: 7. when he told e. desire
8: 16. put same e. care into Titus
Jh. 1: 20. Acc. to my e. expectation
Ihe. 2: 1. ought to give more e. heed

EARNESTLY.
Nu. 22: 37. Did I not e. send
1 S. 20: 6. Da. e. asked leave, 28.
Ne. 8: 20. Baruch e. repaired piece
3: † 6. I e. requested
Jb. 7: 2. serv. e. desireth shadow
Jh. 11: 7. I e. protested unto fathers
81: 20. I do e. remem. him still
Mi. 7: 3. evil with both hands e.
Lu. 22: 44. in agony he prayed e.
56. maid e. looked upon Peter
Ac. 8: 12. why look ye so e. on us?
1 Co. 1: 1. Paul e. beholding council
1 Co. 12: 31. covet e. best gifts
2 Co. 5: 2. we groan, e. desiring
Ja. 5: 17. prayed e. it not rain

Jude 3. should e. contend for faith
EARNETH.

Hag. 1: 6. e. wages, e. to put in bag
EARNING, S.

Ge. 24: 22. man took a golden e.
30. when Laban saw e. on sister's
47. I put the e. upon her face
35: 4. gave unto Jac. all their e.
Ex. 32: 2. Break off golden e-s, 3.
35: 22. bro-t e-s for their offerings
Nu. 31: 50. bro-t e-s to make atone.
Ju. 8: 24. give ev. man e-s of prey
Jb. 42: 11. ev. one gave Job an e.
Pr. 25: 12. As e. of gold, so a wise
Is. 3: 20. t. L. will take away the e-s
Eze. 16: 12. I put e-s in thine ears
Ho. 2: 13. decked herself with her
EARTH. [e-s]

Ge. 1: 2. the e. was without form
10. God called the dry land e.
11. Let e. bring forth grass, 24.
12. e. brought forth grass and
28. replenish e. subdue it, 9: 1.
6: 11. e. was corrupt before God
13. the e. is filled with violence
7: 17. ark was lifted above e.
8: 14. in sec. month e. was d. dried
22. e. remain., seedtime not cease
9: 11. nel. be flood to destr. the e.
13. token of cov. betw. me and e.
10: 25. was the e. divided, 1 Ch. 1: 19.
11: 1. whole e. was of 1 language
18: 18. nations of e. shall be bless-
ed in him, 22: 8-26: 4-28: 14.
26: 15. stopp'd and filled th. with e.
27: 28. God give thee fatness of e.
41: 4. e. brought forth by handfuls
Ex. 8: 22. I am L. in midst of e.
9: 20. mayest know e. is L's, De.
10: 14. Ps. 24: 1. 1 Co. 10: 26, 28.
10: 5. cannot be able to see e.
15: 12. stretchest hand, e. swallow.
20: 24. altar of e. thou sh. make
Nu. 16: 30. if the e. open her mouth
3: e. opened her mouth and
swallowed them up, 26: 10.
Ps. 106: 17.

34. Lest e. swallow us also
De. 28: 1. set thee above nat. of e.
23. e. under thee shall be iron
32: 1. hear, O e. words of my
13. ride on high places of the e.
22. a fire shall consume the e.

1 S. 2: 8. pillars of e. are Lord's
45: 18. shouted, so that e. rang
14: 15. trembled, and e. quaked
2 S. 1: 2. with e. upon his head, 15: 32.
22: 28. then the e. shook, Ps. 18: 7.
1 K. 1: 40. so that the e. rent
2 K. 5: 17. two mules' burden of e.
1 Ch. 16: 31. let e. rejoice, Ps. 96: 11.

33. bec. God cometh to judge the
e., Ps. 96: 13-98: 9.

Ezr. 5: 11. of God of heaven and e.
Ne. 9: 1. sackclothes and e. upon
6. hast made the e., Is. 45: 12
Jb. 5: 25. offspring as grass of e.
9: 6. shaketh e. out of her place
24. e. is given into hand of wick.
11: 9. measure is longer than e.
12: 15. waters they overturn the e.
15: 10. Unto whom alone e. was giv.

16: 18. O e. cover not my blood
18: 4. sh. e. be forsaken for thee?
20: 27. the e. sh. rise up ag. him
22: 8. mighty man, he had the e.
24: 4. poor of the e. hide them.
26: 7. he hangeth the e. upon thine
28: 5. out of the e. cometh bread
30: 6. to dwell in caves of the e.

8. they were viler than the e.
34: 13. Who giv. him charge over e.?
37: 17. when he quieteth the e.
88: 4. when I laid foundations of
the e., Is. 24: 18-51: 13, 16.
Je. 81: 37. Zeh. 12: 1. He. 1: 10.

18. Hast perceived breadth of e.?

Ps. 2: 8. give uttermost parts of e.
 10. be instructed, ye judges of e.
 10: 8. man of e. no more oppress
 12: 6. as silver tried in furnace of e.
 25: 13. his seed sh. inherit the e.
 83: 5. e. is full of goodness of L.
 14. looketh on all inhab. of e.
 37: 9. wait upon L. inherit e., 11: 22.
 48: 2. not fear tho. e. be removed
 6. uttered his voice, e. melted
 47: 9. shields of e. belong unto G.
 48: 2. joy of whole e. is Zion
 60: 2. hast made the e. tremble
 68: 9. sh. go into lower parts of e.
 66: 8. dwell in utter. parts of e.
 9. Thou visitest e. and wastest
 67: 6. e. yield increase, Eze. 34: 27.
 68: 8. e. shook, heavens dropped
 32. Sing unto G., kingdoms of e.
 71: 20. bring me fr. depths of e.
 72: 6. down as showers th. water e.
 19. let whole e. be filled with
 73: 9. tongue walketh thro. the e.
 74: 12. working salv. in the e.
 75: 3. e. and all inhab. are dissolved, Is. 24: 10.
 8. wicked of e. sh. wring them
 76: 8. e. feared | 77: 18. trembled,
 9. arose to save meek of e. | 97: 4.
 76: 69. like e. wh. he hath establi
 82: 8. Arise, O God, judge the e.
 90: 2. or ever hast formed e.
 94: 2. Lift up thys. judge of the e.
 97: 1. L. reigneth, let e. rejoice
 99: 1. L. reigneth, let e. be moved
 102: 25. hast laid founda. of e.,
 104: 5. Pr. 8: 29. Is. 48: 13.
 104: 9. they turn not to cover e.
 13. e. is satisfied with fruit of thy
 24. O L., e. is full of thy riches
 114: 7. Tremble, O e. at pres. of L.
 115: 16. e. hath been given to chil.
 119: 64. e. O L., is full of thy mercy
 90. hast established the e.
 147: 8. who prepareth rain for e.
 148: 13. his glory is above e.
 Pr. 3: 19. L. founded the e., Is. 24: 1.
 8: 23. I was fr. everl., or ever e. was
 26. as yet he had not made e.
 10: 30. wick. shall not inhab. e.
 25: 3. e. for depth is unsearchable
 80: 14. devour poor from off the e.
 16. e. not filled with water
 21. For 8 things e. is disquieted
 Ec. 1: 4. the e. abideth for ever
 6: 9. profit of the e. is for all
 18. 4. 2. fruit of e. be excellent
 6: 8. be placed alone in the e.
 6: 3. whole e. is full of his glory
 11: 4. smiteth e. with his mouth
 9. e. shall be full of knowl. of L.
 18: 13. e. sh. remove out of her pl.
 14: 7. The whole e. is at rest
 9. even all chief ones of the e.
 15. this the man made e. tremb.
 24: 1. Lord maketh the e. empty
 4. The e. mourneth, 83: 9. | faints
 5. e. is defiled under the inhabi-
 6. hath the curse devoured e.
 19. e. is broken, e. is dissolved
 20. e. reel | 26: 10. e. cast out dead
 28: 21. e. shall disclose blood
 41: 1. let e. hear, and all therein
 40: 22. th. sitteth upon circle of e.
 28. Creator of the ends of the e.
 42: 5. he that spread forth e.
 44: 24. spread abroad e. by myself
 45: 8. let skies pour, e. open
 12. I have made e., Je. 27: 5.
 18. God that formed the e.
 22. be ye saved all ends of the e.
 49: 8. cov. of people to estab. e.
 13. and be joyful, O e.
 61: 6. look upon e., e. sh. wax old
 64: 6. G. of whole e. be called,
 Mil. 4: 13. Zeb. 4: 14.
 a. waters no more go over e.

Is. 55: 10. watereth e. and maketh
 61: 11. as e. bringeth forth bud
 68: 1. saith L., e. is my footstool
 8. e. bring forth in one day?
 Je. 4: 23. I beheld e. it without form
 28. For this shall the e. mourn
 6: 19. Hear, O e., I will bring evil
 10: 10. at his wrath e. sh. tremble
 22: 29. O e. e. hear, Mi. 1: 2.
 28: 6. a curse to nations of e.
 38: 9. an honour bef. nations of e.
 46: 8. I will go up and cover e.
 49: 21. e. is mov. at noise, 60: 46.
 51: 15. made e. by his power
 La. 2: 15. The joy of the whole e.
 Eze. 7: 21. give it to wicked of e.
 9: 9. The Lord hath forsaken e.
 34: 27. e. shall yield her increase
 35: 14. When whole e. rejoice
 43: 2. e. shined with his glory
 Da. 7: 23. shall devour the whole e.
 110: 2: 21. heavens shall bear the e.
 22. e. shall bear corn and wine
 Jo. 2: 10. e. shall quake bef. them
 Am. 8: 9. I will darken e. in clear
 Jon. 2: 6. e. with bars was ab. me
 Mi. 6: 2. hear, ye foundations of e.
 7: 17. they like worms of the e.
 Na. 1: 5. e. is burned at his pres.
 Isa. 2: 14. e. filled with knowl. of L.
 8: 3. e. was full of his praise
 6. He stood and measured e.
 9. didst cleave e. with rivers
 Hag. 1: 10. e. is staved from fruit
 Zeb. 1: 10. to walk to and fro thro.
 e., 11: 4: 10. 6: 7.
 4: 10. eyes of L. run thro. the e.
 Mal. 4: 7. lest I smite e. with curse
 Mat. 5: 5. meek they shall inherit
 13. Ye are the salt of the e. | e.
 35. swear not by e. for it is God's
 12: 40. three nights in heart of e.
 42. uttermost parts of the e., Mk.
 16: 27. Lu. 11: 31. Ac. 1: 8.
 18: 5. had not much e., Mk. 4: 5.
 24: 30. all tribes of e. mourn
 27: 51. the e. did quake
 Mk. 4: 28. e. bringeth forth fruit
 Jn. 3: 31. he that is of the e. is
 earthly and speaketh of the e.
 Ac. 8: 25. in thy seed all e. be
 4: 26. kings of e. stood | blessed
 10: 12. fourfoot. beasts of e., 11: 6.
 1 Co. 15: 47. first man of e. earthly
 Ep. 4: 9. desc. into lower parts of e.
 2 Ti. 2: 20. vessels of wood and e.
 He. 6: 7. e. which drinketh in rain
 11: 38. in dens and caves of e.
 12: 26. Whose voice shook the e.
 Ja. 5: 7. for precious fruit of e.
 18. e. brought forth her fruit
 2 Pe. 3: 5. e. standing out of water
 8: 10. e. and works sh. be burned
 Ro. 6: 8. over fourth part of e.
 7: 1. angels on 4 corners of e.
 3. Hurt not e. nor sea, 2.
 9: 4. not hurt grass of e.
 11: 4. olive trees bef. God of the e.
 6. have power to smite the e.
 12. destroy them which destr. e.
 12: 16. e. opened and swallowed
 18: 12. causerth e. to worsh. beast
 14: 15. harvest of the e. is ripe
 18. gather of the vine of e.
 17: 5. harlots and abom. of e.
 18: 1. e. was lightened with glory
 11. merchants of e. shall weep
 23. thy merch-^{ts} great men of e.
 19: 2. whose, which did corrupt e.
 20: 8. deceive nations in 4 quar.
 9. upon breadth of e. | of e.
 11. from whose face the e. fled
 See BEASTS, DUST, ENDS, FACE,
 KINGS, HEAVEN, PEOPLE,
 WHOLE.

All the EARTH.

Ge. 1: 26. have dominion over a.e.

Ge. 7: 3. to keep seed alive upon a.e.
 11: 9. confound language of a. e.
 18: 25. not Judge of a.e. do right
 19: 31. unto us aft. manner of a.e.
 Ex. 9: 14. is none like me in a.e.
 16. my name thro. a. e., Ro. 8: 17.
 19: 5. treasure; for a. e. is mine
 34: 10. not been done in a. e.
 Nu. 14: 21. a. e. be filled with glory
 Jos. 3: 11. L. of a. e., 13. Zeb. 6: 5.
 23: 14. going way of a. e., 1 K. 2: 2.
 Ju. 6: 37. if it be dry upon a. e.
 1 S. 17: 46. a. e. may kn. is a G.
 30: 16. upon a. e. e. eating and
 1 K. 10: 14. a. e. sought to Solomon
 2 K. 6: 15. no G. in a. e. but in Isr.
 1 Ch. 16: 14. his judgm. are in a.
 e., Ps. 105: 7.
 23. Sing unto L. a. e., Ps. 96: 1.
 30. Fear before him a. e., Ps. 38:
 8-96: 9. | a. e., 9.
 Ps. 8: 1. excellent is thy name in
 19: 4. line gone out thro. a. e.
 45: 16. make princes in a. e.
 47: 2. L. k. over a. e., 7. Zeb. 14: 9.
 57: 5. let thy glory be above a. e.,
 11-108: 5. | 99: 4-100: 11.
 66: 1. Make a joyful noise a. e.,
 4. a. e. shall worship thee
 83: 18. Most High over a. e., 97: 9.
 Is. 10: 14. so have I gathered a. e.
 12: 5. excellent things, kn. in a. e.
 25: 8. rebuke of people, from a. e.
 Je. 26: 6. this city a curse to a. e.
 38: 9. be an honour bef. a. e.
 51: 7. cup, made a. e. drunken
 25. O mount. wh. destroyest a. e.
 40. at Bab. sh. fall slain of a. e.
 Da. 2: 39. a kingd. rule over a. e.
 4: 1. peo. th. dwell in a. e., 6: 25.
 11. right to end of a. e., 20.
 Isa. 2: 20. let a. e. keep silence
 Zph. 3: 8. a. e. shall be devoured
 Zeb. 1: 11. a. e. sitteth still and
 6: 6. remembrance through a. e.
 Lu. 23: 44. was darkness over a. e.
 Ro. 10: 18. sound went into a. e.
 Re. 5: 6. Spirits of G. sent into a. e.

From the EARTH.

Ge. 2: 6. went up a mist f. e.
 4: 11. now art thou cursed f. e.
 6: 17. I will destroy them f. e.
 7: 23. they were destroyed f. e.
 8: 11. waters were abated f. e.
 Ex. 9: 15. shalt be cut off f. e., Jos.
 7: 9. Ps. 109: 15. Pr. 2: 22. Na.
 1 S. 28: 23. Saul arose f. e. | 2: 13.
 2 S. 4: 11. shall I not take you f. e.
 12: 17. went to raise him f. e.
 20. David arose f. e. and washed
 Jb. 18: 17. His remem. perish f. e.
 Ps. 21: 10. destroy their fruit f. e.
 34: 16. cut off remem. of them f. e.
 148: 7. Praise L. f. e. ye dragons
 Pr. 30: 14. to devour poor L. e.
 Je. 10: 11. living creatures f. e., 21.
 Eze. 1: 19. they creatures up L. e.
 Da. 7: 16. wings to mount f. e., 19.
 Da. 7: 4. and it was lifted up f. e.
 Am. 2: 3. one take up a snare f. e.
 Jn. 12: 32. If I be lifted up f. e.
 Ac. 8: 33. for his life is taken f. e.
 8: 8. Saul arose f. e. saw no man
 22: 22. Away with such fellow f. e.
 Re. 6: 4. power giv. to take peace f.
 14: 3. 144,000 redeemed f. e. | e.
 In or into the EARTH.
 Ge. 1: 22. let fowl multiply f. e.
 4: 12. vegetation thou be f. e., 14
 6: 5. wickedness of man great f. e.
 17. every thing f. e. shall die
 10: 8. Nimrod a mighty one f. e.
 19: 31. not a man f. e. to come in
 45: 7. preserve you a posterity f. e.
 Ex. 20: 4. is f. e. beneath, De. 5: 8.
 Jos. 7: 21. they are hid f. e. | f. e.
 Ju. 18: 10. no want of any thing in

2 S. 7: 9. like name of great men i. e.
 6. 1 Ch. 17: 8. [Ch. 17: 21
 23. what nation i. e. like Isr.?]
 14: 20. to know all things i. e.
 1 Ch. 29: 11. all that is i. e. thine
 2 Ch. 6: 14. is no God like thee i. e.
 Jb. 1: 7. going to and fro i. e. 2: 2.
 8. is none like Job i. e. 2: 3.
 14: 8. Though root wax old i. e.
 24: 18. their portion is cursed i. e.
 38: 33. canst set dominion i. e.?
 39: 14. ostrich, leaveth eggs i. e.
 Ps. 16: 3. to saints that are i. e.
 46: 8. desola. he hath made i. e.
 10. be still, I will be exalted i. e.
 58: 11. he is a God th. judgeth i. e.
 72: 16. be a handful of corn i. e.
 119: 19. I am a stranger i. e. [e.
 140: 11. not evil speaker be estab. i.
 Pr. 11: 31. rights. be recomp. i. e.
 Is. 26: 9. thy judgments are i. e.
 18. not wrought deliverance i. e.
 40: 24. stock sh. not take root i. e.
 42: 4. till he have set judgm. i. e.
 62: 7. till he make Jerus. praise i. e.
 66: 16. who blesseth himself i. e.
 and that sweareth i. e.
 Je. 14: 4. There was no rain i. e.
 17: 13. forsake thee, be written i. e.
 23: 5. exec. judgment and just. i. e.
 31: 22. L. created a new thing i. e.
 Da. 4: 23. leave stump i. e. 23.
 Ho. 2: 23. sow her unto me i. e.
 Jo. 2: 30. will show wonders i. e.
 Am. 5: 7. who leave off righte. i. e.
 Mat. 6: 10. Thy will be done i. e.
 Lu. 11: 2. [money
 25. i. d. digged i. e. and hid lord's
 25. afraid, hid thy talent i. e.
 Mk. 4: 31. mustard seed, sown i. e.
 less than all seeds i. e.
 Ac. 2: 19. signs i. e. beneath
 Ph. 2: 10. things i. e., Col. 1: 20.
 1 Jn. 5: 8. three that bear with. i. e.
 Re. 8: 5. censur and cast it i. e.
 12: 9. Satan was cast out i. e.
 14: 19. thrust sickle i. e.
On or upon the EARTH.
 Ge. 6: 6. repented L. he had made
 man o. e. [rapt
 12. God looked u. e. it was cor-
 7: 4. cause it to rain u. e. 40 days
 12. the rain was u. e. 40 days, 17.
 8: 17. be fruitful and multiply u. e.
 9: 2. upon all that moveth u. e.
 19: 23. sun was risen u. e. when Lot
 28: 12. behold a ladder set up o. e.
 Ex. 10: 6. since they were u. e.
 Le. 11: 29. creep u. e., 42: 44. [19.
 De. 4: 10. days they live u. e., 12: 1.
 36. u. e. he shewed great fire
 12: 16. ye shall pour it u. e., 24.
 2 S. 12: 16. Da. lay all night u. e.
 14: 7. not leave name u. e. [8: 18.
 1 K. 8: 27. will G. dwell o. e.? 2 Ch.
 17: 14. until L. sends rain u. e.
 1 Ch. 29: 15. our days o. e. as a
 shadow, Jb. 8: 9. [to man u. e.
 Jb. 7: 1. Is there not appointed time
 19: 25. stand at the latter day u. e.
 29: 4. since man was placed u. e.
 37: 6. saith to snow, Be thou o. e.
 41: 33. u. e. there is not his like
 Ps. 5: 5. let ene. tread my life u. e.
 41: 2. and he shall be blessed u. e.
 78: 2. Th. thy way be known u. e.
 78: 25. is none u. e. I desire besides
 112: 2. His seed be mighty u. e.
 Pr. 30: 24. four things little u. e.
 Ec. 7: 20. is not just man u. e. [e.
 10: 17. princes walking as serv. u. e.
 11: 2. not what evil be done u. e.
 3. the clouds empty thems. u. e.
 Can. 2: 12. flowers appear o. e.
 Is. 28: 22. a consumption u. e.
 51: 6. lift up eyes, and look u. e.
 Je. 9: 3. not valiant for truth u. e.

La. 2: 11. my liver is poured u. e.
 Da. 2: 10. not a man u. e. can shew
 the matter [e.
 Am. 8: 5. Can bird fall in snare u.
 9: 9. shall not least grain fall u. e.
 Mat. 6: 19. Lay not up treasures u. e.
 9: 6. Son hath power o. e. to for-
 give, Mk. 2: 10. Lu. 5: 24.
 10: 34. not come to send peace o. e.
 16: 19. whatso. blind o. e., 18: 18.
 18: 19. if two of you shall agree o. e.
 23: 9. call no man your fa. u. e.
 35. all righte. blood shed u. e.
 Mk. 9: 3. as no fuller o. e. can
 Lu. 2: 14. Glory to God, o. e. peace
 6: 49. man that built a house u. e.
 12: 49. I am come to send fire o. e.
 51: 1. I am come to give peace o. e.?
 18: 8. shall he flud faith o. e.?
 21: 25. u. e. distress of nations
 26. things which are coming o. e.
 Jn. 17: 4. I have glorified thee o. e.
 Ro. 9: 28. short work L. make u. e.
 Ep. 6: 3. mayest live long o. e. [e.
 Col. 8: 2. affection not on things o.
 5. mortify members wh. are u. e.
 He. 8: 4. if o. e. should not be priest
 11: 13. confes. were strangers o. e.
 12: 25. refused him that spake o. e.
 Ja. 5: 5. have lived in pleasure o. e.
 7. it rained not o. e. for 3 years
 Re. 3: 10. try them dwell u. e. [e.
 5: 10. k-s. priests, we sh. reign o.
 10. average bl. on them dwell o.
 7: 1. that wind not blow o. e. [e.
 8: 7. and they were cast u. e.
 9: 3. smoke of locusts u. e.
 10: 2. set his left foot u. e.
 8. of angel wh. standeth u. e., 5.
 11: 10. they that dwell u. e., 13:
 8, 14-14: 6-17: 8.
 14: 16. thrust in sickle o. e.
 16: 1. pour vials of wrath u. e.
 2. first poured out his vial u. e.
 18: 24. blood of all slain u. e.
Out of the EARTH.
 1 S. 28: 13. gods ascend. o. e. e.
 2 S. 23: 4. grass springing o. o. e.
 Th. 8: 1. o. o. e. sh. others grow
 28: 2. Iron is taken o. o. e. and
 5. for e., o. o. e. it cometh bread
 85: 11. Truth sh. spring o. o. e.
 104: 14. he may bring food o. o. e.
 35. Let sinners be consum. o. o. e.
 Da. 7: 17. four kings, sh. arise o. o. e.
 Ho. 2: 18. break the battle o. o. e.
 Mi. 7: 2. good man is perish. o. o. e.
 Re. 13: 11. beast coming up o. o. e.
To, or onto the EARTH.
 Ge. 24: 52. he worship. bowing t. e.
 37: 10. to bow ours. to thee, t. e.?
 42: 6. bowed thems. t. e., 43: 26.
 48: 12. he bowed with his face t. e.
 Jos. 5: 14. Joshua fell t. e., 7: 6.
 1 S. 6: 3. Dagon upon his face t. e.
 17: 49. Goliath fell upon face t. e.
 24: 8. Da. stooped with face t. e.
 25: 41. she bowed t. e., 1 K. 1: 31.
 26: 8. let me smile him t. e.
 20. let not my blood fall t. e.
 2 S. 1: 2. came to Da. he fell t. e.
 14: 11. not hair fall t. e., 1 K. 1: 52.
 18: 28. fell t. e. upon his face [f. t.
 2 K. 10: 10. fall u. e. noth. of word
 Ch. 20: 24. dead bodies fallen t. e.
 Jb. 12: 8. speak t. e. it shall teach
 Ps. 117: 11. set eyes, bowing t. e.
 44: 25. our belly cleaveth u. e.
 50: 4. sh. call t. e. that he judge
 148: 4. breath goeth, he retur. t. e.
 Ec. 3: 21. spirit of beast goeth t. e.
 12: 7. Then shall dust return t. e.
 Is. 8: 22. they shall look u. e.
 28: 2. cast down t. e. with hand
 63: 6. I will bring down their
 strength t. e. [whole e.
 Je. 16: 10. a man of contention t. e.

La. 2: 1. cast from heaven u. e.
 Ho. 8: 3. latter and former rain u. e.
 Lu. 24: 5. bowed their faces t. e.
 Ac. 9: 4. Saul fell t. e. and heard
 10: 1. great greet, let down t. e.
 28: 14. we were all fallen t. e.
 Re. 6: 13. stars of heaven fell u. e.
 12: 4. draw stars, did not cast th. t. e.
 13. dragon saw he was cast u. e.
EARTHEN.
 Le. 6: 28. e. vessel wherein sudden
 11: 33. e. vessel whereinto any fall.
 14: 5. birds killed in e. vessel, 50.
 Nu. 5: 17. holy water in e. vessel
 2 S. 17: 28. Brought beds, e. vessels
 Je. 19: 1. get a potter's e. bottle
 32: 14. put evidences in e. vessel
 32: 4. esteemed as e. pitchers
 2 Co. 4: 7. this treasure in e. vessels
EARTHY. [things
 Jn. 3: 12. if I have told you e.
 31. he that is of the earth is e.
 2 Co. 5: 1. If our e. house of tabern.
 h. 3: 19. walk, who mind e. things
 Ja. 3: 15. this wisdom is e., sensua.
EARTHQUAKE, S.
 1 K. 19: 11. an e.; L. was not in e.
 12. after e. a fire, L. not in fire
 s. 29: 6. shalt be visited with e.
 Am. 1: 1. he saw two years before e.
 Zech. 14: 5. as ye fled from bef. e.
 Mat. 24: 7. shall be e. in divers
 places, Mk. 13: 8. Lu. 21: 11.
 27: 54. when centurion saw the e.
 28: 2. was great e. angel of L. came,
 Ac. 16: 26. Re. 6: 12-11: 13.
 Re. 8: 5. thunderings and e., 11: 19.
 16: 18. a great e. so mighty an e.
EARTHY.
 Co. 15: 47. first man is of earth e.
 48. As e. e. such are they th. are e.
 49. as we have borne image of e.
EASE. [Noun.]
 De. 28: 65. an. nations find no e.
 Ju. 20: 43. trod Benjamites with e.
 b. 12: 5. thought of him th. is at e.
 16: 12. I was at e. [21: 23. dieth at e.
 s. 25: 13. His soul shall dwell at e.
 12: 4. scorning of those at e.
 Pr. 1: 7. 32. e. of simple slay them
 Is. 32: 9. rise up, ye women at e.
 11. tremble, ye women at e.
 e. 46: 27. Jac. shall return, beat e.
 48: 11. Moab been at e. fr. youth
 49: 31. up unto nation th. is at e.
 Eze. 32: 4. a voice of a mult. at e.
 Am. 6: 1. Woe to them at e. in Z.
 Zech. 1: 15. displeased with health
 u. 12: 19. take thine e. eat [at e.
EASE, ED.
 De. 28: 13. when wilt e. thyself
 Ch. 10: 4. e. thou the yoke, o.
 b. 7: 13. couch e. my complaint
 16: 6. I forbear, what am I e.?
 s. 1: 24. I will e. me of adversa.
 38: 14. O L. I am oppr. e. me
 Co. 8: 13. other men be e. and ye
EASEMENT.
 u. 8: 7. 24 doeth his e. in summer
EASIER. [cham.
 Ex. 18: 22. so it be e. for thyself
 Mat. 9: 5. whe. is e. to say, thy sins
 forgive, Mk. 2: 10. Lu. 5: 23.
 19: 24. it is e. for a camel to go
 thro. eye, Mk. 10: 25. Lu. 18: 25.
 Lu. 16: 17. it is e. for heaven to pass
EASILY. [voked
 Co. 13: 5. charity is not e. pro-
 He. 12: 1. sin which doth so e. be-
EAST. [Noun.] [ast u.
 Ge. 3: 24. a. e. of garden, cherubim
 4: 16. Cain in Nod on e. of Eden
 10: 30. Sephar, a mount of the e.
 11: 2. Journeyed fr. e., found pln.
 12: 8. Abram removed unto a pln. on
 e. of Beth-el, Hal on e. [ed e.
 18: 11. Lot chose pln.; journey-

Ge. 28: 14. sh. spread to west and e.
 29: 1. Jacob into land of peo. of e.
 Nu. 8: 38. those that encamp tow. e.
 23: 7. Balak brought me out of e.
 Jos. 11: 3. sent to Canaanite on e.
 12: 1. Israel possessed plain on e.
 3. from plain to Chinneroth on e.
 even salt sea on e. [the e.
 13: 1. unto the water of Jericho on
 6 border passed on e. to Janohah
 17: 10. they met in Issachar on e.
 18: 7. inherit e. beyond Jord. on
 19: 13. border passeth on e. to Gitt.
 Ju. 6: 3. the children of e. came
 against them, 33-7: 12 [e.
 8: 10. all left of hosts of chil. of the
 11. dwell in tents on e. of Nobah
 1 K. 7: 25. twelve oxen, three look-
 ing toward the e., 2 Ch. 4: 4.
 1 Ch. 9: 24. porters toward e., west
 12: 15. put to flight them toward e.
 2 Ch. 31: 14. Kore, porter toward e.
 Ne. 3: 36. water gate toward the e.
 Jb. 1: 4. greatest of all men of the e.
 Ps. 75: 6. promotion met from e. nor
 103: 12. As far as e. is from west
 107: 3. he gathered them from e.
 14: 2: 6. bee. replenished from the e.
 11: 14. spoil them of e., Je. 49: 28.
 41: 2. raised righteous man from e.
 43: 5. I will bring thy seed from e.
 46: 11. Calling ravens toward e.
 Je. 31: 40. unto horse gate tow. e.
 Eze. 8: 16. 25 men, faces toward e.
 worshipping I sun toward e., [e., 10.
 25: 4. I will deliver thee to men of
 41: 1. unto dog valley on e. of sea
 49: 6. unto the gate which looketh
 toward the e., 22: 23-42: 15-
 43: 1-44: 1-49: 1, 12. [e.
 43: 1. bro't me into inner court tow.
 41: 14. separate place toward the e.
 42: 10. in wall of court tow. e., 12
 43: 2. glory of God came fr. the e.
 17: his stairs shall look toward e.
 47: 1. forefront of house toward e.
 8. waters issue toward the e.
 48: 10. toward e., 10,000 in breadth
 17 suburbs of city toward e., 250
 Da. 8: 9. horn waxed great tow. e.
 11: 44. tidings out of e. sh. trouble
 Am. 8: 12. sh. wander fr. north to e.
 Zech. 14: 4. mount of Olives before
 Jerus. on the e.; sh. cleave tow. e.
 Mat. 2: 1. wise men from e. to Jerus.
 2: we have seen his star in e., 9.
 8: 11. many come fr. e., west, Lu.
 24: 27. as lightning out of e., [13: 29
 Re. 7: 2. ano. angel ascending fr. e.
 18: 12. way of kings of e. prepared
 21: 13. On e., three gates, on north

EAST. [Adj.] [Gilead

1 Ch. 5: 10. dwelt thro't e. land of
 2 Ch. 29: 4. Levites into e. of street
 Eze. 47: 18. measure unto the e. sea
 48: 1. these his sides, e. and west
 Jo. 2: 20. will drive him tow. e.

EAST end. [e. e.]

2 Ch. 4: 10. set sea on right side of
 5: 12. Levites stood at e. e. of altar

EAST gate.

Ne. 8: 29. Shemaiah keeper of e. g.
 Je. 19: 2. valley of Hinnom by e. g.
 Eze. 10: 19. every one stood at e. g.
 11: 1. spirit brought me unto e. g.
 40: 44. one at e. g. having prospect

EAST part. e. [ashes

Le. 1: 16. crop, cast it on e. p. by
 Nu. 10: 5. alarm, camps on e. p.

See East Side, East Wind.

EASTER. [him

Co. 12: 14. intending after E. to bring
 EASTWARD. [Eden

Ge. 8: 8. God planted garden e. in
 18: 14. lift thine eyes to E. De. 3: 27.
 Lev. 16: 14. finger up. Mercy Seat e.

See CURTAIN, SIDE.

EASY. [unders

Pr. 14: 6. knowl. e. unto him that
 Mat. 11: 30. my yoke is e. my bur-
 1 Co. 14: 9. words e. to be understood
 Ja. 3: 17. wisdom is e. to be entreated

EAT.

Ge. 2: 16. of ev. tree mayest e., 3: 2
 3: 5. in day ye e. eyes be opened
 6. Eve did e. [12: 1 did e., 13.
 14. dust shalt thou e. all thy life
 17. in sorrow shalt thou e. all thy
 18. thou shalt e. herb of field [life
 22. take of tree of life and e.
 18: 8. angels, they did e., 19: 3.
 27: 4. savoury meat, that I may e.
 19: 6. of my venison, 25: 31. [7: 10.
 31: 46. and they did e. there
 40: 17. birds did e. them out of
 48: 16. these men sh. e. with me
 32. Egyptians did e. by them.

Ex. 10: 5. locusts shall e. ev. tree
 12. locusts may e. ev. herb, 15.
 12: 8. with bitter herbs shall e. 1.
 16. no work, save that ev. man e.
 43. no stranger sh. e., 48. Le. 22: 13
 44. when circume. then shall he e.
 107: 3. e. that to day, to day is a
 35. chil. of Isr. did e. manna 40 y's
 until came, Jn. 6: 31, 49, 58.
 28: 11. that poor of people may e.
 28: 32. Aaron and sons shall e.
 Le. 6: 16-8: 31-24: 9.
 84: 15. and thou e. of his sacrifice
 Le. 6: 18. males shall e. it, 29: 7-6

Nu. 18: 10. [shall e.
 26. priest that offereth it for sin
 7: 19. all clean shall e., Nu. 18: 11
 24. but ye shall in no wise e. of it
 10: 12. e. it without leaven
 11: 21. these ye may e., 22. De. 14: 20.
 26: 20. What shall we e. 7th year
 26: 16. sow in vain, enemies e. of
 Nu. 11: 5. remember fish we did e.
 13. Give us flesh, we may e., 21.
 23: 24. not lie down until he e. of
 25: 2. peo. did e. of their sacrifices
 De. 2: 6. buy meat that ye may e.
 12: 15. e. in thy gates, 21-15: 22.
 28: 12. [22-15: 22.
 15. the unclean and clean may e.
 18. must e. bef. L., 14: 26: 15: 20.
 20. I will e. flesh, mayest e. flesh
 27. and thou shalt e. the flesh
 14: 21. give unto stranger tho. he e.
 20: 6. leat he die, and ano. e. of it
 23: 24. then thou mayest e. grapes
 28: 39. grapes, for worms sh. e. tho.
 53. e. fruit of own body, La. 2: 20.
 38: 38. did e. fat of sacrifices
 58: 5: 11. they did e. of old corn
 24: 13. of vineyards and olive yards
 ye planted not, do ye e.
 u. 13: 7. nei. e. any uncl. thing, 14.
 19: 3. they tarried, and did e. [e.
 S. 1: 18. Hannah did e. no more
 9: 13. afterwards they e. that bidden
 14: 34. e. and sin not ag. Lord
 20: 34. Jona did e. no meat sec. day
 28: 22. e. that thou have strenght
 28: 9: 11. e. at my table, 1 K. 2: 7.
 12: 3. it did e. of his own meat
 13: 6. I may e. at her hand, 5: 10.
 19: 28. did e. at thine own table
 K. 14: 11. dieth of Jerob. sh. dogs
 e., 16: 4-21: 23. 2 K. 9: 10, 36.
 17: 12. that we may e. and die
 15. she and he did e. many days
 18: 19. wh. e. at Jezebel's table
 19: 5. the angel said, Arise and e.,
 7. Ac. 10: 13-11: 7.
 K. 4: 43. they shall e. and leave
 44. they did e. and left thereof
 6: 28. said, Give thy son that we e.
 him, we will e. my son to-mor.
 29. we bolled my son, did e. him
 18: 31. e. ev. man of vine, Is. 38: 16.
 Ch. 30: 18. did e. passover

Eze. 6: 21. children of Israel did e.
 Ne. 6: 2. take up corn, that we e.
 9: 25. did e. were filled, Ps. 78: 29
 Jb. 3: 24. my sighing cometh bef.
 31: 8. let me sow, another e. [1 e.
 Ps. 22: 26. meek sh. e. be satisfied
 22: 29. all they that be fat shall e.
 50: 13. will I e. the flesh of bulls
 78: 25. man did e. angels' food
 128: 2. shalt e. labour of thine ha.
 Pr. 1: 31. e. fruit of own way, Is.
 8: 10. [violence

18: 2. soul of transgressors sh. e.
 18: 21. that love it sh. e. the fruit
 24: 13. My son e. thou honey
 27: 18. keepeth fig tree shall e. fruit
 30: 17. eye, every eagles sh. e. it
 Ec. 2: 25. who can e. more than I?
 5: 11. increased that e. them

12. sleep sweet, whe. he e. little
 10: 16. princes e. in the morning
 17. when princes e. in due season
 Can. 4: 11. of goats that e. of Gilead
 46. come into his garden e. fruits
 La. 4: 1. We will e. our own bread
 5: 17. waste places sh. strangers e.
 7: 15. Butter and honey sh. he e.
 22. Butter and honey sh. ev. one e.
 9: 20. e. on left hand, e. flesh of
 11: 7. lion shall e. straw, 65: 25.
 30: 24. asses sh. e. clean provender
 37: 30. sow, plant vineyards, e.
 the fruit, 65: 21. Je. 29: 5, 28.
 Am. 9: 14.

51: 8. worm sh. e. them like wool
 55: 1. come ye, buy and e. yea
 2. hearken unto me, e. that good
 62: 9. They th. gathered sh. e. it
 65: 4. a peo. which e. swine's flesh
 13. my serv-tash. e. ye be hungry
 22. they shall not plant and ano. e.
 Je. 16: 16. Thy words found, I did e.
 19: 9. shall e. flesh of friend in siege
 31: 5. plant and e. as common
 Eze. 2: 8. open thy mouth and e.
 3: 1. e. that thou findest, e. roll
 4: 10. e. by weight [5: 10. fa-s e. sons
 16: 13. thou didst e. fine flour
 22: 9. they e. upon the mountains
 34: 3. ye e. fat, clothe with wool
 29. e. that trodden with feet
 42: 13. shall e. most holy things
 Da. 1: 13. that e. of king's meat, 15.
 4: 33. Neb. did e. grass as oxen
 Ho. 4: 10. they sh. e. and not have
 enough, Mt. 6: 14. Hag. 1: 6.

9: 3. they shall e. unclean things
 4. that e. thereof sh. be polluted
 Am. 6: 4. that e. lambs of flock
 Mt. 8: 3. who e. flesh of my people
 Zech. 11: 3. rest e. one flesh of ano.
 16. he shall e. the flesh of the fat
 Mat. 12: 4. how Da. did e. shew-br.
 14: 20. did all e. and were filled,
 15: 37. Mk. 6: 42-8: 18. Lu. 9: 17.
 15: 27. dogs e. of crumbs, Mk. 7: 28.
 38. they that did e. were 4,000.
 28: 21. And as they did e. he said,
 Mk. 14: 18, 22.

26. Jesus said, Take e., this is my
 body, Mk. 14: 22. 1 Co. 11: 24.
 Mk. 2: 16. saw him e. with publicans
 6: 44. that did e. were above 5,000
 11: 14. No man e. fruit of these
 14: 12. that thou mayest e. pass-
 over? 14. Lu. 22: 8, 11 Jn. 18: 28.
 u. 6: 1. and did e. rubbing them
 7: 36. desired he would e. with him
 10: 8. e. such things as are before
 15: 16. husks that swine did e.
 23. killed fatted calf, let us e.
 27: 27. they did e. they drank
 24: 43. he did e. before them
 In. 4: 31. discl., saying, Master e.
 6: 26. bec. ye did e. of loaves and
 50. th. a man may e. and not die
 ex. Eze. 7: e. flesh of Son of man

Ac. 2:46. did e. meat with gladn.
11: 3. thou didst e. with them
23: 14. e. nothing until have slain
Paul.

Ro. 14: 2. believeth he may e. all.
23. doubteth is damned if he e.

1 Co. 8: 7. for some e. it as a thing
offered unto an idol
8. nei. if e. are we better, if e. not
13. I will e. no flesh while world
10: 3. all e. same spiritual meat
18. who e. of sacrifices, partakers
25. whatso. sold in shambles, e.
27. e. asking no question for cons.
11: 34. if any hunger, e. at home
2 Th. 3: 10. if any work not, nei. e.
2 Ti. 2: 17. word will e. as canker
Ja. 5: 3. shall e. your flesh as fire
Re. 17: 16. sh. e. her flesh, and burn
18. That ye may e. flesh of kings
See BLOOD, BREAD, FAT.

DID EAT.

Ge. 8: 6. Eve gave to hush. he d. e.
25: 28. bec. he d. e. of his venison
27: 25. brought it to Isaac, he d. e.
39: 6. aught save bread he d. e.
1 S. 30: 11. gave Egypt bread he d.
2 S. 9: 13. he d. e. at his table
12: 20. set bread bef. him, he d. e.
1 Ki. 1: 6. John d. e. locusts and
Lu. 4: 2. those days he d. e. noth.
17: 27. they d. e., drank, mar., 28.
Ga. 2: 12. before he d. e. with Gent.

EAT with drink.

Ge. 24: 54. they did e. and d., 26:
30. Ex. 24: 11. Ju. 9: 27-19: 4.
Ex. 32: 6. sat to e. and d., 1 Co. 10: 7.
34: 28. nor e. bread, nor d. water.
De. 9: 9, 18.
1 S. 30: 11. Egypt did e. bread and d.
2 S. 11: 11. go into h. to e. and d.
13. David called he did e. and d.
12: 3. e. of his meat d. of his cup
19: 35. can they servant taste what
I e. or d.?

[Adonijah]

1 K. 1: 25. they e. and d. before
13: 8. neither will I e. bread nor
d. water, 9, 16, 17, 22.
18: 41. Elijah, su. e. and d. [d.
2 K. 6: 22. set, that they may e. and
7: 8. into I tent and did e. and d.
18: 27. e. own dung and d. piss,
18. 36: 12.

1 Ch. 29: 22. e. and d. before
2 Ch. 28: 15. gave them to e. and d.
Ezr. 10: 6. Ezra did e. no br. nor d.
Ne. 8: 10. e. the fat and d. sweet

12. all peo. went to e. and d.
Es. 4: 16. nei. e. nor d. three days
Jb. 1: 4. called sisters to e. and d.
Pr. 23: 7. e. and d. saith he to thee
Ec. 2: 24. noth. better than that he
e. and d., 3: 13-5: 18-8: 15
Can. 5: 1. e. O friends, yea d. abun
15. 21: 5. e. d. ye princes, anoint
22: 13. let us e. and d., to morrow
we die, 1 Co. 15: 32.

Je. 16: 8. sit with to e. and d.
22: 15. did not thy fa. e. and d.?
Eze. 26: 4. sh. e. thy fruit d. milk
39: 17. may e. flesh and d. blood
Da. 1: 12. pulse to e. water to d.
Zeh. 7: 6. when ye did e. and d.

Mat. 6: 25. what ye shall e. or d.
31. Lu. 12: 29. [Lu. 12: 45
24: 49. to e. and d. with drunken
Lu. 5: 30. Why e. s. d. with publi.
33. fast, but thy disciples e. and d.

17: 19. take thine ease, e. d. and d.
22: 30. afterward shalt e. and d.
22: 30. may e. and d. at my table

Ac. 9: 9. Saul did neither e. nor d.
10: 41. did e. and d. with him aft.

23: 12. e. nor d. till killed Paul, 21
Ro. 14: 21. e. flesh nor d. wine

1 Co. 9: 4. not power to e. and d.
10: 7. peo. sat down to e. and d.

Co. 10: 31. Whether thf. ye e. or d.
11: 22. not houses to e. and d. In?
26. as ye e. this bread and d. cup
27. shall e. and d. unworthily
28.50 let him e. and d. of that cup

EAT not.

Ge. 2: 17. of tree of knowledge, thou
shalt n. e. of it, 3: 1, 3.
3: 11. I com-ed thee n. to e., 17.
9: 4. blood sh. you n. e. Le. 19: 26.
De. 12: 16, 23, 24, 25-16: 23.
24: 33. n. e. until I have told errand
32: 32. chil. of Isr. e. n. of sinew
43: 32. Egypt-s n. e. with Hebr.
Ex. 12: 9. e. n. of it raw, nor sodden
45. foreigner n. e. thereof, 29: 33.
Le. 11: 4. these n. e., De. 14: 3, 7.
8. their flesh sh. ye n. e., 11. De.
42. creep, them ye n. e. [14: 8.
22: 4. leper n. e. of holy, 6, 10, 12.
8. that torn he sh. n. e. to defile
Nu. 11: 19. ye shall n. e. one day
De. 12: 17. mayest n. e. the tithe
14: 10. hath not fins and scales n. e.
12. these ye shall n. e., eagle
21. ye shall n. e. anything that
dieth of itself, Eze. 44: 31.
28: 31. ox be slain, thou shalt n. e.
Ju. 13: 4. e. n. any unclean, 7, 14.
1 S. 1: 7. she wept and did n. e.
9: 13. peo. will n. e. until he come
7: 23. Saul refused, I will n. e.
K. 4: 40. could n. e. thereof
7: 2. shalt see it but n. e. thereof, 19.
Ezr. 2: 63. n. e. of most holy things,
Ne. 7: 65.

Ps. 141: 4. let me n. e. of dainties
Pr. 23: 6. e. n. bread of him that
hath evil eye
Eze. 24: 17. e. n. bread of men
Mk. 7: 3. Jews, except wash, e. n. 4.
Ju. 22: 16. I will n. e. thereof
Co. 5: 11. with such no n. to e.
8: 8. nei. if e. n. are we worse
10: 28. e. n. for his sake th. shew-

SHALL EAT.

Ge. 45: 18. ye s. e. the fat of land
Ex. 12: 11. s. ye e. it, with loins gird-
ed ye s. e. it in haste, L's passov.
15. s. ye e. unleav. bread, 20.
18. first-moment ye s. e. unleav. br.
16: 12. saying, At even ye s. e. flesh
22: 31. nei. s. ye e. flesh torn
Le. 7: 23. ye s. e. no fat, 24. [14:
26. ye s. e. n. manner of bl., 17.
10: 13. ye s. e. it in holy place
14. wave breast s. e. ye e. in clean
11: 2. beasts ye s. e., De. 14: 4, 6.
3. cheweth cud that s. ye e., De.
14: 4, 6. [De. 14: 9.
9. These s. ye e. of all in wat-s,
19: 25. 5th year s. ye e. of fruit
22: 14. ye s. e. neither bread nor
26: 12. ye s. e. increase out of field
19. ye s. e. your fill, dwell in safe
22. ye s. e. of old store, 26: 10.
26: 26. ye s. e. and not be satis-
29. ye s. e. flesh of sons and dau.

Nu. 11: 18. L. give flesh, ye s. e.
18: 31. and ye s. e. in every place
De. 12: 7. there ye s. e. before L.
14: 9. all that have fins s. ye e.
11. of all clean birds ye s. e. [day

1 S. 9: 19. for ye s. e. with me to
2 K. 19: 29. ye s. e. this year such
things as grow, Is. 37: 30.
Is. 1: 19. if obedient ye s. e. good of
61: 6. ye s. e. the riches of the Gent.
Eze. 39: 19. ye s. e. fat till full
Jo. 2: 26. ye s. e. in plenty, and be
Lu. 12: 22. no thought what ye s. e.

To EAT.

Ex. 16: 8. L. shall give you flesh t. e.
Nu. 11: 4. Who give us flesh t. e.? 18
De. 12: 20. thy soul longeth t. e. fle.
18: 8. shall have like portions t. e.
1 S. 9: 13. he go to high place t. e.

S. 20: 24. king sat down t. e. meat
S. 3: 35. came to cause David t. e.
9: 10. master's son have food t. e.
13: 9. bef. him, but he refused t. e.
16: 2. summer fru. for young men
17: 20. for peo. with him t. e. [t. e.
K. 4: 40. poured out for men t. e.
Ch. 31: 10. we ha. had enough t. e.

Ne. 9: 36. land thou gavest, t. e. the
Ps. 78: 24. rain. manna upon t. e.
7: 23. 1. sittest t. e. with ruler [e.
25: 27. not good t. e. much honey
Ec. 5: 19. given power t. e. thereof
6: 2. God giveth him not power t. e.
s. 23: 18. them t. e. sufficiently
e. 2: 7. plentiful coun. t. e. fruit
19: 9. cause t. e. flesh of sons
26: 3: 2. caused me t. e. that roll
3. Son of man, cause belly t. e.
Ja. 4: 25. make thee t. e. grass, 32.
Di. 7: 1. there is no cluster t. e.
a. 1: 8. eagle th. hasteth t. e. [e.
dat. 12: 1. pluck ears of corn and t.
4. not lawful for him t. e., Mk. 2:
26, Lu. 6: 4. [37, Lu. 9: 13.
14: 16. give ye them t. e., Mk. 6:
15: 20. t. e. with unwashed hands
32. mult. nothing t. e., Mk. 8: 1, 2.
26: 17. where prepare t. e. passover?
Mk. 5: 43. someth. be given her t. e.
6: 31. no leisure so much as t. e.
Ju. 22: 15. desired t. e. this passov.
u. 4: 32. meat t. e. ye know not of
33. any brought him aught t. e.?
6: 52. How give us his flesh t. e.?
Ac. 27: 35. broken it, he began t. e.
Co. 8: 10. emboldened t. e. things
offered to idols

11: 20. this is not t. e. L's supper
33. when ye come together t. e.
e. 13: 10. an altar whereof they
have no right t. e.

Re. 2: 7. give t. e. of tree of life
14. t. e. things sacrificed, 20.
17. I will give t. e. of hid. manna

EAT UP.

Ge. 41: 4. lean did e. u. 7 fat, 20.
Le. 26: 38. land of enemies e. you u.
Nu. 24: 8. he shall e. u. nations
De. 28: 33. a nation shall e. u. [fl.
Ps. 27: 2. enem. came to e. u. my
105: 35. did e. u. all the herbs in
s. 60: 9. moth sh. e. them u., 61: 8.
Je. 5: 17. they shall e. u. harvest
e. u. flocks, e. u. thy vines
22: 22. wind sh. e. u. thy pastures
Ho. 4: 8. They e. u. sin of my peo.
Am. 7: 4. deep, and did e. u. a part
Mi. 5: 6. sh. e. u. land of Assyria
Na. 3: 15. e. thee u. like cankerw.
Re. 10: 9. angel said unto me, e. it u.

EATEN.

Ge. 3: 11. Hast thou e. of tree shoo.
14: 24. Save wh. young men have e.
27: 33. I have e. all before thou
31: 38. rams of flock have I not e.
41: 21. when they had e. them,
not be known they had e.
43: 2. when they had e. up corn
Ex. 12: 46. In one house sh. it be e.
13: 3. sh. no leavened br. be e., 7.
21: 28. ox be stoned, flesh not be e.
22: 5. if man cause field to be e.
29: 34. sh. not be e. bec. it is holy
Le. 6: 16. be e. in holy pl., 26-7: 6.
23. be wholly burnt, not e., 7: 19.
30. no sin offering shall be e.
7. 15. sh. be e. day it is offer., 16.
18. if sacr. of peace offering be e.
19: 17. why ye not e. sin off-g?
18. ye should indeed have e. it
19. if I had e. sin offering to day
11: 13. sh. not be e., 41. De. 14: 19.
34. of meat which may be e. (2)
47. beast that may not be e. (2)
17: 13. catcheth beast th. may be e.
19: 16. sh. be e. day ye offer, 22: 30

Le. 19: 7. If it be e. on 3d day
23. unclean. It sh. not be e. [45:21.
Nu. 23:17. unleav. bread be e., Kse.
De. 6:11. when thou shalt have e.,
12:22. Even as hart is e., [8:10, 12.
20: 6. planted viney. not e. of it
22: 14. I have not e. in mournin
29:6. ye have not e. bread nor dr.
28: 20. shall have e. and be filled
Jos. 5: 12. after had e. of old corn
Ru. 8: 7. when Boaz had e. and
18: 14. 30. if people had e. freely
28: 20. he had e. no bread all day
30:12. had e. his spirit came again
28: 19. 42. have we e. of k.'s cost?
1 K. 18:22. camest and hast e. bread
28. lion had not e. the carcass
2 K. 6:23. when had e. he sent them
Ne. 6: 14. have not e. bread of gov.
Jb. 6: 6. unsavoury e. without salt
31: 17. Or have e. morsel alone
39. If I have e. fruits without
money [hath e. me up, Jn. 2:17.
Pa. 69:9. for the zeal of thine house
102: 9. I have e. ashes like bread
Pr. 9: 17. bread e. in secret pleas.
23: 8. morsel e. shalt thou vomit
Can. 5: 1. have e. my honeycomb
Is. 8:14. ye have e. up the vineyard
5: 5. hedge thereof sh. be e. up
6: 13. a tenth return be e.
44: 10. I have roasted flesh and e.
Je. 10: 25. they have e. up Jacob
24: 2. figs not be e., 3, 8, 29: 17.
81: 20. e. sour grapes, Eze. 13: 2.
Eze. 4: 14. not e. that which dieth
18: 6. not e. upon mountains, 15.
11. even hath e. upon mountains
84:18. to have e. up good pasture
Ho. 10: 13. ye have e. fruit of lies
Jc. 1: 4. left cankerworm e., 2: 25.
Mat. 14:21. they th. had e., Mk. 8:3.
Lu. 13: 26. we have e. in thy pros
17: 8. till I have e. afterward thou
Jn. 6:13. remained unto them had e.
Ac. 10:10. he hungry, would have e.
14. I have never e. any common
12: 23. he was e. of worms
20: 11. when he had e. departed
27: 38. e. enough they lightened
Re. 10: 10. had e. it, my belly bit-
EATER, S. [ter
Ju. 14:14. Out of the e. came meat
Pr. 23: 20. un. riotous e.s of flesh
Is. 55: 10. that it give bread to e.
Na. 3: 12. sh. fall into mouth of e.
EATEST.
Ge. 2: 9. In day thou e. shalt die
18:18. said Elk. Why e. thou not
1 K. 21: 5. Why so sad e. no bread
EATETH.
Ex. 12:5. e. leavened bread be cut
off, 19.
Le. 7: 18. the soul that e., 20, 25,
11: 40. he that e. of carcass
14: 47. he that e. in house
17: 14. whose e. it shall be cut off
19: 8. that e. shall bear his iniqu.
Nu. 18: 32. land e. up inhabitants
18: 14: 24. Cursed man that e., 28.
Jb. 5: 5. harvest the hungry e. up
21:25. ano. never e. with pleasure
40: 15. behemoth e. grass as an ox
Pa. 106: 20. an ox that e. grass
Pr. 18: 25. righteous e. to satisfy-
20: 20. she e. and wipeth mouth
31:27. e. not the bread of idleness
Ec. 4: 5. the fool e. his own flesh
5: 17. all his days he e. in darkn.
6: 2. a stranger e. it, this is vanity
Is. 28: 4. while in his hand he e. it
29: 8. he e. but awaketh hungry
44: 16. and with part he e. flesh
58:5. he that e. of their eggs dieth
Je. 31: 30. man that e. sour grape
Mat. 9: 11. Why e. your master
with publi? Mk. 2:16. Lu. 15:2.

Mk. 14: 18. One of you who e. with
me, shall betray, Jn. 13: 18.
Jn. 6:54. e. my flesh hath eter. life
56. e. my flesh dwelleth in me
57. he that e. me, sh. live by me
58. that e. of this bread sh. live
Ro. 14: 2. another weak e. herbs
3. not him e. despise him e. not
6. that e. to the L., that e. not
to the L. e. not [offence
20. evil for that man who e. with
23. damned bec. he e. not of faith
1 Co. 9: 7. who plant viney. and e.
not of fruit? e. not of milk
11:29. e. unworthy, e. damnation
EATING.
Ge. 2: 16. of ev. tree e. thou eat
Ex. 12: 4. take a lamb, every man
according to his e., 16:16, 18, 21.
Jn. 14: 9. Samson went on e.
18: 14:34. sin not in e. with blood
30: 16. spread upon all earth e.
1 K. 1:41. guests made an end of e.
2 K. 4: 40. as they were e. pottage
Jb. 20: 23. ruin it while he is e.
Is. 66:17. e. swine's flesh, and abom.
Am. 7: 2. made an end of e. grass
Mat. 26: 26. were e. Jes. took bread
Ac. 1: 14. e. with them, com. them
1 Co. 8:4. conc e. of things sacrificed
11: 21. In e. every one taketh own
See DRINKING. [supper
E'BAL.
Ge. 36: 23. of Shobal, E., 1 Ch. 1:40.
De. 11: 29. shalt put curse upon E.
27: 4. set up stones in mount E.
13. stand upon mount E. to curse
Jos. 8: 30. Josh. built altar in E.
33. half of them stood over-
1 Ch. 1: 22. And E. and Abimeel
E'BED. [35.
Jn. 9: 26. Gaal son of E., 28, 30, 31.
Ezr. 8: 6. up from Babylon E. son
E'BED-ME'LECH.
Je. 38: 7. E. heard they put Jerem-
8 E. went, spake to king in prison
10. k. commanded E. Take 30 men
11. E. took old rage, laid down to J.
12. E. said unto Jerem- Put these
39: 16. Go, speak to E. Ethiopian
E'BE-NE-ZER.
Is. 4: 1. Israel pitched beside E.
5: 1. Philistines brought ark fr. E.
7: 12. stone, Samuel called it E.
E'BER or H'EBER.
Ge. 10: 21. Shem, fath. of chil. of E.
24. Salah begat E., 11: 14, 15, 1
Ch. 1: 18, 25. Lu. 8: 35 H.
25. E. two sons, 1 Ch. 1: 10. [17.
11: 16. E. lived 34 yrs., begat Peleg;
1 Ch. 8: 12. sons of Elpaal, E., Mi.
No. 12: 20. were priests; of Amok E.
E'BEK. [People.]
Nu. 24: 24. ships fr. Chittim sh. afflict
EBI'ASAPH=ABI'ASAPH
1 Ch. 6:23. Elkanaah E. his son, As-
sir, 37: 9. 10. [1 Ch. 26: 1.
EBONY. [e.
Eze. 27: 15. for a present, horns of
EBRO'NAH. [E.
Nu. 33: 34. encamped at E. | 35. fr.
ECHO.
Eze. 7: 7. note e. of the mountains
ED. [E.
Jos. 22: 34. chil. of Gad called altar
E'DAR. [E.
Ge. 35: 21. spread tent by tower of
E'DEN. [Person.] [tified
2 Ch. 28: 12. Levites, Joah, E., sanc-
31: 15. next him were E. Josiah
E'DEN. [Place.]
Ge. 2: 8. Lord planted a garden in E.
10. a river out of E. to water garden
5. God took man put him in E.
8: 23. G. sent him fr. garden of E.
24. placed at garden of E. [tuning
4:16. Cain dwell on east of E. [sword

Is. 51: 3. make her wildern-s like E.
Eze. 28: 13. Thou in E., garden of G.
31: 9. all trees of E. envied him
16. trees of E. shall be comforted
18. art like among trees of E.? (2)
86: 35 This land is like garden of E.
Jo. 2: 3. land is as garden of E. bef.
E'DEN or
BETH-E'DEN.
2 K. 19: 12. delivered chil. of E. in
Thelazar? Is. 37: 12. [merch-
e. 27: 23. Haran, Canehe, E., thy
Am. 1: 5 cut off from hou. of E., 1 B.
E'DER. [Person.] [30.
1 Ch. 23: 21. sons of Mushi; E., 24:
E'DER. [Place.] [dah, E.
Jos. 15: 21. utmost cities of Ju-
EDGE, S.
Ex. 13: 20. encamped in Etham in
e. of wilderness, Nu. 33: 6.
26: 4. nuke loops of blue upon the
e. of one certain (2), 5, 10
(2)-88: 1, 12, 17 (2). [39: 4.
28:7 shoulderpieces joined at 2 e.s,
Nu. 33: 37. mount Hor in e. of Edom
Ju. 3: 16. made a dagger, had 2 e.s
Jos. 18: 27. e. of sea of Chinnereth
Ec. 10: 10. If he do not whet the e.
Eze. 48: 13. border by e. be a span
Lu. 4: 29. led Jesus unto e. of hill
Re. 2: 12. hath sharp sword with
See TEETH. [two e.s
See Edge of the SWORD,
Smite or Smote with edge
of SWORD.
EDGED.
See TWOEDGED.
EDIFICATION.
Ro. 16: 2. please his neighbour to e.
1 Co. 14: 3. speaketh unto men to e.
2 Co. 10: 5. authority given us for e.
18:10 power Lord hath given me to
EDIFIED. [e.
Ac. 9: 31. had churches rest, were e.
1 Co. 8: 7. conscience of him weak
14:17. but the other is not e. be e.
EDIFIETH. [ity e.
1 Co. 8: 1. knowledge puffeth, char-
14:14. speaketh in unknown tongue
e. himself; that prophesieth e.
EDIFY. [church
Ro. 14: 19. things one may e. anoth-
1 Co. 10: 23. all lawful, but e. not
Ep. 4: 29. that which is good to e.
1 Th. 5: 11. e. one another as ye do
EDIFYING.
1 Co. 14: 5. church may receive e.
12. seek that ye may excel to e.
14: 26. Let all things be done unto
2 Co. 12: 19. we do all for your e. [e.
Ep. 4: 12. for e. of body of Christ
16. increase of the body unto e.
29. that which is good to use of e.
1 Ti. 1: 4. questions rather than e.
E'DOM. [Person.] [E.
Ge. 25: 30. therefore his name called
36: 1. Esau, who is E., 8, 19, 43.
E'DOM.
[People or Country.]
Ge. 32: 3. of Seir the country of E.
36: 16. dukes of Eliphaz in land of E.
17. dukes of Reuel in land of E.
21. children of Seir in land of E.
31. these are the kings th. reigned
in the land of E., 1 Ch. 1:43 [E.
32. Beia son of Beor reigned in
43. the dukes of E., 1 Ch. 1:51, 54.
43. he is Esau the father of E.
Ex. 15: 15. dukes of E. sh. be amazed
Nu. 20: 14. Moses sent messengers
unto king of E., Ju. 11: 17.
18. E. said, Thou shalt not pass,
20. E. came out ag. him [Ju. 11: 17.
21. E. refused to give Isr. passage
23. Hor, by coast of land of E. [E.
21: 4. by Red sea, to compass la. of
24: 18. E. shall be a possession

Nu. 33: 37. Hor in edge of land of E.
 34: 3. south quarter by coasts of E.
 Jos. 15: 1. lot of Judah, to bord of E.
 21. cities of Judah tow coast of E.
 Ju. 5: 4. when marched out of E.
 11: 18. they compassed land of E.
 1 S. 14: 47. Saul fought against E.
 2 S. 8: 14. in E.; throughout all E.
 put he garrisons, they of E. bef.
 David's servants, 1 Ch. 18: 13.
 1 K. 9: 26. Elath in la. of E. 2 Ch. 8: 17.
 11: 14. he was of king's seed in E.
 15. when Dav. was in E., and Joab
 had smitten every male in E., 16.
 22: 47. then no king in E.: deputy
 2 K. 8: 8. way thro. wilderness of E.
 15. when Dav. was in E., and Joab
 had smitten every male in E., 16.
 22: 47. then no king in E.: deputy
 9. No went the king of E. [him
 12. Elshah king of E. went down to
 20. came water by the way of E.
 26. to break through unto k. of E.
 8: 20. In his days E. revolted, 22.
 14: 7. He slew of E. in valley of salt
 10. Thou hast indeed smitten E.
 1 Ch. 18: 11. gold that he bro't from
 2 Ch. 20: 20 sought aft. gods of E. [E.
 Ps. 60: 8. smote of E. in valley of salt
 8. over E. will cast my shoe, 108: 9.
 9. who lead me into E.? 103: 10.
 83: 5. confederate: tabernacle of E.
 13: 7. Remember the child-n of E.
 1 S. 11: 14. sh. lay their hand upon E.
 63: 1. Who is this cometh from E.?
 5: 9. 20. I will punish Judah and E.
 25: 21. I made the nations drink; E.
 27: 1. send them to king of E. [Moab
 40: 11. when all Jews in E. heard
 43: 7. Conc. E., Thus saith the Lord
 17. Also E. shall be a desolation
 20. hear counsel of Lord against E.
 22. mighty men of E. as a woman
 Eze. 25: 12. Bec. E. dealt ag't Judah
 13. will stretch mine hand upon E.
 14. will lay my vengeance upon E.
 shall do in E. acc. to mine anger
 32: 29. There is E. and her kings
 Da. 11: 41. these sh. escape, E., Moab
 Jo. 3: 19. E. shall be a wilderness
 Am. 1: 6. to deliver them up to E.
 9. they delivered captivity to E.
 11. For three transgressions of E.
 2: 1. burned bones of king of E.
 9: 12. my possess remnant of E.
 Ob. 1. Thus saith God co-nc-g E. [of E.
 8. Sh. I not destroy wise men out
 Mal. 1: 4. E. saith, We are impover-
Daughter of [ished
EDOM.
 Lu. 4: 21. Rejoice, be glad, O - E.
 22. I will visit thine iniquity, O - E.
EDOMITE, S.
 Ge. 36: 9. Esau, father of the E.s, 13.
 De. 23: 7. not abhoran E.: thy bro
 1 K. 11: 1. Sol-n loved women of E.s
 14. Lord stirred up Hadad the E.
 17. Hadad fled, he and certain E.s
 2 K. 8: 21. Joram rose by night, and
 smote E.s, 2 Ch. 21: 9. of salt
 1 Ch. 18: 12. Abishai slew E.s in v-y
 13. E.s became David's servants
 2 Ch. 21: 8. E.s revolted fr. Jud., 10.
 25: 14. Amaziah fr. slaughter of E.s
 19. Io, thou hast smitten the E.s
 28: 17. E.s had come, smitten Ju-
ED'KEI. [lah
 Nu. 21: 33. Og went, and people, to
 the battle at E., De. 3: 1.
 De. 1: 1. and Og the king of Bashan,
 dwelt at Astaroth in E., Jos. 12: 4
 3: 10. we took all Bashan unto E.
 Jos. 13: 12. Og reigned in E. [ehir
 13. Astaroth, E., unto chil. of Ma-
 19: 37. Kedesh, E., cities of Naph-
EFFECT. [Noun.] [E.
 Nu. 30: 13. husband make vow of none
 2 Ch. 34: 22. spake to her to that e.
 Ps. 35: 10. devices of peo. of none e.
 35: 17. the e. of righteousness

Eze. 12: 23. the e. of every vision [e.
 Mat. 16: 6. made com-t of G. of none
 Mk. 7: 13. mak-g word of G. of none e.
 Ro. 3: 3. make faith of G. without e.
 4: 14. made the promise of none e.
 9: 6. Not as tho. word taken none e.
 1 Co. 1: 17. lest cross of Ch. of none e.
 Ga. 3: 17. make promise of none e.
 5: 4. Christ is become of no e. unto
EFFECT. [Verb.] [you
 Je. 48: 30. his lies shall not so e. it
EFFECTED.
 2 Ch. 7: 11. all into Sol-n's heart, bec.
EFFECTUAL.
 1 Co. 16: 9. For a great door and e.
 2 Co. 1: 6. is e. in enduring suffer-g
 Ep. 3: 7. grace unto me by e. working
 4: 16. acc. to e. working in ev. part
 Phm. 6. Th. thy faith may become e.
 Ja. 5: 16. The e. prayer of rightes-
EFFECTUALLY. [man
 Ga. 2: 8. he that wrought e. in Peter
 1 Th. 2: 13. word of God e. worketh
EFFEMINATE.
 1 Co. 6: 9. nor e. sh. inherit kingdom
EGG, S. [of God
 De. 22: 6. If nest, whether young or e-
 8. the dam upon young or e-s
 Jb. 6: 6. any taste in white of an e-
 39: 14. ostrich which leaveth e-s
 Is. 10: 14. as one gathereth e-s left,
 have I gathered all the earth
 59: 5. They hatch cockatrice' e-s;
 he that eateth of their e-s dieth
 Je. 17: 11. as partridge sitteth on e-s
 Lu. 11: 12. if ask an e. will he offer
EG'LAH. [scorpion?
 2 S. 3: 5. E., David's wife, 1 Ch. 3: 3
EG'LAIM. [E.
 Is. 15: 8. the howling thereof unto
EG'LON.
king of Moab.
 Ju. 3: 12. Lord strengthened E -
 14. Isr. served E. - 18 y-rs ag. Isr.
 15. by Ehud Isr. sent present unto
 17. E. was a very fat man [E. - 17.
EG'LON. [Place.]
 Jos. 10: 3. Adoni-zedek sent unto k.
 of E., say, Iug, Come and help me
 5. five kings. . . king of E. gathered
 23. five kings out of cave, k. of E.
 34. Joshua unto E., fought ag't it
 36. Joshua went from E. unto He-
 37. acc. to all he had done E. [bron
 12: 12. Joshua smote; king of E. one
 15: 39. Lachish, Bozath, and E.
E'GYPT. [E.
 Ge. 12: 10. Abram went down into
 14. Abram was come into E., 11.
 15: 18. given land from river of E.
 25: 18. sons of Ishmael dwelt from
 Havilah unto Shur th. is before
 26: 2. said, go not down into E. [E
 87: 25. myrrh, to carry down to E.
 28. they brought Joseph into E.
 36. Midianites sold him into E.
 39: 1. Joseph was bro't down to E.
 41: 8. called for all magicians of E.
 47. all countries into E. to buy co-
 42: 1. when Jac. saw was corn in E.
 2. I have heard there is corn in E.
 3. brethren went to buy corn in E.
 43: 15. went to E., stood bef. Joseph
 45: 4. I am Joseph ye sold into E.
 9. God hath made me Lord of E.
 13. tell my father of my glory in E.
 23. laden with good things of E.
 46: 3. I am God, fear not to go into
 4. I will go with thee into E. [E.
 6. Into E., Jacob and all his seed, 7.
 8. the names of chil. of Israel wh.
 came into E., Ex. 1: 1. [06
 26. All souls which came into E.
 27. sons of Joseph in E. were two
 all souls of hou. of Jac. into E. 70
 47: 21. removed from one end of E.
 29. bury me not, I pray thee, in E.

Ge. 48: 3. sons born bef I came into E.
 60: 14. Joseph returned unto E.
 22. Joseph dwelt in E., father's h.
 26. Joseph was put in coffin in E.
 Ex. 1: 5. Joseph was in E. already
 8. king over E. which knew not J.
 3: 7. I have seen the affliction of
 my people in E., Ac. 7: 34. [E.
 16. I have seen that done to you in
 17. bring you out of affliction of E.
 20. will smite E. with my wonders
 42: 2. Jewels, raiment; ye sh. spoil E.
 41: 8 return unto Moses, go into E.
 19. I. said unto Moses, go into E.
 21. into E., do wonders bef. Pha-h
 6: 27. to bring out Israel from E.
 7: 4. that I may lay hand upon E.
 5. wh. I stretch forth hand upon E.
 11. magicians of E. did in like, 22
 19. Say unto Aaron, stretch thine
 hand upon waters of E.: 8: 6.
 9: 4. ever betw. cattle of Isr. and E.
 6. all the cattle of E. died [found-n
 8. hall, such as not in E. since the
 10: 2. What things I wrought in E.
 7. knowest thou not E. is destroyed
 14. locusts rested in coasts of E.
 19. not one locust in all coast of E.
 11: 1. yet one plague more upon E.
 about midnight I will midst of E.
 12: 12. ag-t all gods of E. Judgment
 27. passed over houses of Isr. in E.
 30. Then was a great cry in E. [E.
 40. sojournings of Isr. who dwelt in
 13: 3. Remember this day in which
 ye came out from E. [from E.
 14. By strength I. brought us out
 17. Lost people repent, return to E.
 14: 7. he took all the chariots of E.
 11. Bec. there were no graves in E.
 12. the word we did tell thee in E.
 23: 15. Abib; in it camest out fr. E.
 Nu. 11: 5. remember fish we did eat
 18. it was well with us in E. [in E.
 13: 22. Hebron built bef. Zoan in E.
 14: 3. not better to return into E.
 4. they said, Let us return into E.
 19. forgiven peo. fr. E. until now
 22. wh. have seen my miracles in E.
 20: 15. How our fathers went into
 E., and we have dwelt in E. long
 22: 5. Is a people come out from E.
 26: 5. I smote bare to Levi in E.
 34: 5. border from Amazon unto the
 river of E., Jos. 15: 4. [34
 De. 1: 10. all he did for you in E. 4:
 6: 21. We Pharaoh's bondmen in E.
 22. Lord shewed wonders upon E.
 7: 15. none of diseases of E. upon
 18. what God did unto all E. [thee
 10: 22. Thy fa-went down into E.
 11: 3. miracles he did in midst of E.
 1. what he did unto the army of E.
 16: 12. shalt remember that thou
 wast a bondman in E., 24: 18.
 17: 16. nor came peo. to return to E.
 29: 5. my father went down into E.
 28: 27. smite thee with botch of E.
 60. will bring upon thee diseases of
 68. bring them into E. again [E.
 Jos. 6: 9. rolled away reproach of E.
 9. fame of him and all he did in E.
 15: 3. from Shih, wh. is before E.
 15: 47. Gaza unto the river of E.
 24: 4. Jacob and chil. went into E.
 5. I sent out Moses and plagued E.
 7. have seen that I have done in E.
 14. gods your fathers served in E.
 Ju. 6: 8. I brought you up from E.
 13. did not Lord bring us from E.
 11: 16. when Israel came up fr. E.
 1 S. 2: 27. house of thy father in E.
 12: 8. when Jacob was come into E.
 15: 2. I did walk when he came fr. E.
 smote to Shur, over against E.
 30: 13. said, I am a young man of E.
 2 S. 7: 23. peo. thou redeemedst fr. E.

1 K 4:21. Solomon reigned unto border of E., 2 Ch. 9:26 [of E. 30. Sol.'s wisdom excelled wisdom 8:65. a feast, all Israel from Hamath unto the river of E., 2 Ch. 7:8. 11:17. Hadad fled into E., 18. 21. Hadad heard in E. David slept 40. Jerob-m fled into E., in E. until death of Sol., 12:2. 2 Ch. 10:2. 2 K 18:21. thou trustest upon a bruised reed, even E., 18. 36:6. 24. How put thy trust on E. Is. 36:9. 23:34. Jehozabab: he came to E. and died, 2 Ch. 36:4. [of E. 24:7. Babylon had taken from river 25:26. captains of armies came to E. 1 Ch. 13:5. all Israel, fr. Shihor of E. 2 Ch. 26:8. his name spread to E. Ne. 9:9. affliction of fathers in E. Ps. 78:43. wrought his signs in E. 51:1. And smote all the firstborn in E., 135:8-136:10. [pieces 80:10. Thou hast broken E. in 105:23. Israel also came into E. 38. E. was glad when they departed 106:7. understand not wonders in E. 21. God had done gr. things in E. 135:9. sent wonders into thee, O E. Pr 7:16. my bed with fine linen of E. Is. 7:18. shall hiss for the fly in E. 10:24. ag-t thee after manner of E., 11:11. peo. left from Syria, E. [26. 19:1. The burden of E. Lord shall come into E.: idols of E. shall be moved, heart of E. shall melt 3. spirit of E. shall fall in midst 12. what L. hath purposed upon E. 13. they have also seduced E. [err 14. and they have caused E. to 15. Neither sh. be any work for E. 16. that day sh. E. be like women 17. Judah shall be a terror unto E. 21. And the Lord sh. be known to E. 22. And the Lord shall smite E. 23. Assyrians shall come into E. 24. shall Israel be third with E. 25. Blessed be E. my people, and 20:3. for a sign and wonder upon E. 4. uncovered, to the shame of E. 5. sh. be ashamed of E. their glory 23:5. As report conc. E., so of Tyre 27:12. L. beat off unto stream of E. 30:2. That walk to go into E., and to trust in shadow of E. [sion 3. trust in shadow of E. y-r-confu 31:1. Woe to th. that go down to 43:3. I gave E. for thy ransom [E. 45:14. labour of E. sh. come unto 52:4. My peo. went down into E. Je. 2:8. what hast thou to do in E. 16. thou shalt be ashamed of E. 9:26. I will punish E. Judah and 26:21. Uriliah afraid, fled into E. 22. Jehoiakim sent men into E. 23:7. Pha.'s army sh. return to E. 41:17. they departed to go into E. 42:15. If ye set faces to enter E. 17. 16. famine shall follow you in E. 18. my fury upon you when ye enter O Jud. Goye not into E. [ter E. 43:2. Do not into E. to sojourn 12. fire in houses of the gods of E. 40:2. word of Lord to Jer-h ag. E. 8. E. riseth up like a flood [dol 14. Declare in E., publish in Mig. 19. O thou daughter dwelling in E. 20. E. is like a very fair helper 25. I will punish No. E. with gods Eze. 17:15. his ambassadors into E. 20:7. defile not with the idols of E. 8. neither did forsake idols of E. 23:3. committed whoredoms in E. 8. Neither left she her whoredoms brought from E.: for in youth 27. so thou not remember E. (2) 27:7. Fine linen from E. thy sail 29:2. Son of man, prophesy ag-t E.

Eze. 29:6. All E. shall know I am L. 4. will bring again captivity of E. 30:4. sword shall come upon E., gr. pain when slain sh. fall in E. 6. They that uphold E. shall fall 8. when I have set a fire in E., 16. 9. pain upon them as in day of E. 10. will make multitude of E. cease 11. they shall draw swords ag-t E. 15. my fury upon Sin, strength of 18. when I sh. break yokes of E. E. 19. will I execute judgments of E. 32:12. they shall spoil pomp of E. 16. they shall lament for E. [of E. 18. Son of man, wait for multitude Da. 11:8. carry captives into E. [E. 43. power over precious things of Ho. 7:11. they call to E., go to As. 8:13. they shall return to E. [syria 9:3. Ephraim shall return to E. 6. E. sh. gather them up, Memphis 12:1. and oil is carried into E. Jo. 3:19. E. shall be a desolation [E. Am. 4:10. pestilence aft. manner of 8:8. drowned as by flood of E., 9. 5. Na. 3:9. Ethiopia, E. her strength Zch. 10:11. sceptre of E. sh. depart 14:8. if family of E. go not up 19. This be the punishment of E. Mat. 2:13. take child, flee into E., 14. 19. angel appear-h to Joseph in E. Ac. 2:10. dwellers in E., we do hear 7:9. patriarchs sold Joseph into E. 10. made him governor over E. 12. when Jac. heard was corn in E. 15. So Jacob went into E. and died 17. people grew, multiplied in E. 34. come, I will send thee into E. 39. in hearts turned back into E. He. 11:26. greater than treas. in E. 27. By faith he forsook E. [and E. Re. 11:8. city wh. is called Sodom **Daughter of EGYPT.** Je. 46:11. take balm, O virgin, - E. 24. The - E. shall be confounded **King of EGYPT.** Ge. 40:1. butler of the - E. and his baker had offended their lord - E. 5. butler and baker of - E. in pris Ex. 1:15. - E. spake to Heb. midwives 17. did not as - E. commanded 18. - E. called for the midwives 2:23. in process of time - E. died 3:18. thou and elders unto - E. 19. I am sure - E. not let you go 5:4. - E. said, Whf. let people go 14:5. told the - E. the people fled 1K. 11:40. J-m. fled unto Shishak E. 14:25. Shishak - E. came up ag-t Jerusalem, 2 Ch. 12:2, 9. 2 K. 17:4. sent messeng-s to So - E. 7. - E. came not again - had taken all that pertained to - E. 2 Ch. 36:3. - E. put him at Jerus in - E. made Eliakim his broth. k. **Pharaoh king of EGYPT.** Ex. 6:11. Go, speak unto P. - of E. 13. I gave them charge unto P. - E. 27. are they wh. spake unto P. - E. 29. speak unto P. - E. all that I say 14:8. hardened heart of P. - E. De. 7:8. Lord hath redeemed you from hand of P. - E. 2 K. 17:7. 11:3. miracles he did unto P. - E. 1 K. 3:1. Sol-n affinity with P. - E. 9:16. For P. - E. had taken Gezer 11:8. Hadad came unto P. - E. 2 K. 18:21. so is P. - E. unto all that trust on him, Is. 36:6. 20. P. - nechoh - E. went ag-t the king of Assyria, 2 Ch. 35:20. Je. 26:10. P. - E. and his servants 44:30. I will give P. - hophra - E. into the hand of his enemies 46:2. word of L. ag. P. - necho - E. 17. did cry P. - E. be a noise

Eze. 29:2. set thy face ag-t P. - E. 3. saith Lord, I am ag. thee, P. - E. 30:21. I have broken arm of P. - E. 22. Behold, I am against P. - E. 31:2. Son of man, speak unto P. - E. 32:2. take up lament-t for P. - E. [E. Ac. 7:10. favour in sight of P. - E. **Land of EGYPT.** [est Ge. 13:10. like - E., as thou com 21:1. took him a wife out of - E. 41:19. such as I never saw in all - E. 29. plenty throughout all - E. [E. 30. plenty be forgotten in all - E. 33. a man wise, set him over - E. 36. ag-t famine which sh. be in - E. 41. I have set thee over all the - E. 43. he made him ruler over all - E. 44. without thee shall no man lift his hand or foot in all the - E. 45. Joseph went over all the - E. 46. Joseph went through-t all - E. 48. seven years, which were in - E. 53. seven years of pteousness 54. in all - E. was bread [in - E. 55. when all - E. was famished 56. the famine waxed sore in - E. 45:8. G. made me ruler thro-t - E. 18. I will give you food of all - E. 19. take you wagons out of - E. 20. the good of all the - E. is yours 26. Joseph is governor over - E. 46:20. unto Joseph in - E. were b. 47:6. The - E. is before thee [in - E. 11. Joseph gave them possession 13. so the - E. and Canaan fainted 14. Joseph gathered money in - E. 15. when money failed in the - E. 20. Joseph bought all - E. for Pha. 26. made it a law over all the - E. 27. Israel dwelt in - E., in Goshen 28. Jacob lived in - E. 17 years 48:5. thy two sons, born in - E. 50:7. went up all elders of the - E. Ex. 4:20. Moses he returned to - E. 5:12. scattered through-t all - E. 6:13. L. gave charge to bring children of Israel out of - E., 26. 28. Lord spake unto Moses in - E. 7:3. multiply wonders in the - E. 4. may bring my people out of - E. 19. may be blood thro-t out all - E. 21. was blood throughout all - E. 8:5. cause frogs to come upon - E. 6. frogs came, covered the - E. 7. magicians bro-t frogs upon - E. 16. dust become lice thro-t out - E., 24. swarms of flies into all - E. [17 9:9. ashes become dust in all - E., a boil with blains thro-t out - E. 22. may be hail in all the - E. upon every herb throughout - E. 23. Lord rained hail upon the - E. 24. was none like it in all the - E. 25. hail smote throughout all - E. 10:12. Stretch hand over - E. for locusts that they come upon - E. 13. Moses stretched rod over - E. 14. locusts went up over all - E. 15. not any green thing thro-t - E. 21. may be darkness over the - E. 22. thick darkness in - E. 3 days 11:3. Moses very great in the - E. 5. all firstborn in the - E. shall die 6. a great cry throughout all - E. 9. wonders be multiplied in - E. 12:1. Lord spake unto Moses in - E. 12. I will pass through the - of E., and smite all firstborn in - E. [E. 13. not destroy you when I smite - E. 17. I bro-t your armies out of - E. 29. Lord smote all firstborn in - E. 41. hosts of L. went out from - E. 42. for bringing them out from - E. 51. Lord did bring Isr. out of - E. 18:15. Lord slew firstborn in - E. 18. went up harnessed out of - E.

Ex. 16: 1. after departing out of - E.
 3. Would to God we had died in the - E, Nu. 14: 2 [from - E.
 6. ye sh. know Lord brought you 32 when I brought you from - E.
 19: 1. Israel were gone out of - E.
 20: 2. 1 the Lord which brought thee out of the - E, 29: 46. Le. 19: 36-22: 33-26: 38-26: 13 Nu. 15: 41. De. 5: 6. Ps. 81: 10. 22: 21. for ye were strangers in the - E, 23: 9. Le. 19: 34. De. 10: 19. 32: 1. this Moses that brought us out of - E, 23. [- E, 8.
 4. gods wh. brought thee out of
 7. thy people thou broughtest out of - E. have corrupted themselves, 33: 1. De. 9: 12.
 11. people which thou hast brot out of - E. with gr. power, De. 9: 26. Le. 11: 45. bringeth you out of - E.
 18: 3. After the doings of the - E.
 23: 43 when I brot thee out of - E.
 25: 42. are my servants which I brought out of the - E, 55.
 26: 45. ancestors whom I brought out of the - E [E, 9: 1.
 Nu. 1: 1. second year after . . . out of - E.
 3: 13. on the day that I smote all the firstborn of the - E, 8: 17.
 14: 2. we had died in the - E.
 26: 4. Israel which went forth out of the - E, 33: 1. [- E.
 38: 38. 40th year after Israel out of De. 12: 7. hated us, brot us out of - E.
 6: 12. lest thou forget Lord which brought thee out of - E, 8: 14.
 9: 7. day didst depart out of - E.
 11: 10. For the land is not as - E.
 13: 5. to turn you away from God which brot you out of - E.
 15: 15. remember that thou wast a bondman in - E, 5: 15-24: 22.
 16: 3. camest out of - E. in haste rememb. day camest out of - E, 6.
 20: 1. God is with thee which brot thee out of - E. [in - E.
 29: 2. all Lord did before your eyes 29: 16. know how we dwelt in - E.
 25. when he brot them out of - E.
 34: 11. Lord sent him to do in - E.
 Jos. 24: 17. Lord, he it is brought us and fathers out of the - E.
 Jun. 2: 12. brought them out of - E.
 19: 30. from day children of Israel came out of - E. [- E.
 1 S. 12: 6. brought your fathers out 27: 8. to Shur, even unto the - E.
 1 K. 6: 1. 480th year after Isr. were come out of the - E. [of - E, 21.
 8: 9. covenant when they came out 9: 9. forsook L. who brought their fathers out of - E. fout of - E.
 12: 28. gods which brought thee 2 K. 17: 7. sinned against God which had brought them out of - E.
 36. who brot you up out of - E.
 2 Ch. 6: 5. Since day I brought my people out of the - E. [the - E.
 7: 22. God which brot them out of 20: 10. when they came out of - E. Ps. 78: 12. Marvellous things in - E.
 19: 5. when he went through - E.
 18: 11: 6. day came up into the - E.
 19: 18. shall five cities in the - E. speak language of Canaan [E.
 19. altar to the Lord in midst of - E.
 20. it shall be for a witness in - E.
 27: 13. outcasts in - E. sh. worship Jo. 2: 6. Neither said, Where is the Lord that brought us out of - E.
 7: 22. day that I brought them out of the - E, 11: 4, 7-24: 13. [- E.
 26. Since day fathers came out of Je. 16: 14. no more say, Lord liveth th. brought Isr. out of - E, 23: 7.

Je. 24: 8. give them that dwell in - E.
 31: 32 to bring them out of the - E.
 32: 20. Which hast set signs in - E.
 21. brought thy people Israel out 42: 14. we will go into - E. [of - E.
 16. sword sh. overtake you in - E.
 43: 7. So they came into the - E.
 11. he cometh, he shall smite - E.
 12. he sh. array himself with - E.
 13. images of Beth-shemesh in - E.
 44: 1. Jews which dwell in - E. [E.
 8. burning incense unto gods in - E.
 12. Judah, that have set faces to go into - E, they shall fall in - E.
 13. punish them that dwell in - E.
 14. none gone into - E. sh. escape 15. that dwell in - E, ansd Jerh-
 24. Hear, all Judah, th. are in - E.
 26. of any man of Judah in - E. [ed
 27. all of Judah in - E. be consum-
 28. small number sh. return out of - E; that are gone into - E.
 46: 13. Neb. should smite all - E. [E.
 Eze. 19: 4. him with chains unto 20: 5. day I made mys. known in - E.
 6. In the day I lifted hand to bring them forth of the - E. [E.
 8. my anger against them in the - E.
 10. In bringing them out of the - E.
 10. I caused them to go out of - E.
 16. I pleaded with fathers in - E.
 28: 19. she played the harlot in - E.
 29: 27. thy whoredom brot from - E.
 29: 9. - E. shall be desolate, 10, 12.
 19. I will give the - E. unto Neb-
 20. given him - E. for his labour
 80: 13. be no more a prince of - E.
 I will put a fear in the - E. [- E.
 25. sword he sh. stretch out upon 32: 15. When I make - E. desolate
 Da. 9: 15. brot thy people out of - E.
 11: 42. the - E. shall not escape [E.
 Ho. 2: 15. when she came out of - E.
 7: 16. this be their derision in - E.
 11: 5. He shall not return into - E.
 12: 9. I that am the Lord thy God from the - E, 13: 4. [- E, 3: 1.
 Am. 2: 10. I brought you up from 8: 9. publish in the palaces in - E.
 9: 7. I brought Israel out of - E.
 Mi. 6: 4. I brought thee out of - E.
 7: 15. days of coming out of the - E.
 Zech. 10: 10. bring them again out of Ac. 7: 11. dearth overall - E. [- E.
 36. aft. he shewed wonders in - E.
 40. Mos. which brot us out of - E.
 13: 17. when strangers in the - E.
 He. 8: 9. to lead them out of - E.
 Jude 5. saved people out of the - E.
Out of EGYPT.
 Ge. 18: 1. Abram went up - E.; and 43: 2. corn they had brought - E.
 45: 25. they went up - E. into Ca. 47: 30. carry me - E. bury mein
 Ex. 3: 10. mayest bring my peo - E.
 11. Who am I . . . bring Isr. - E? 12. When hast brought peo. - E.
 12: 30. dough which they brot - E. [E.
 bec. they were thirst - E. [E.
 13: 8. done unto me when I came - E.
 9. for with a strong hand hath L. brought thee - E, 16. De. 4: 37. -6: 27-9: 26-28: 8. 1 K. 8: 51.
 17: 3. Wherefore hast brought us - E. to kill us, 14: 11. Nu. 21: 5.
 1: 1. heard L. had brot Israel - E.
 84: 18. in month Abib camest - E.
 Nu. 11: 20. wept, saying, Why came we forth - E. [- E.
 20: 5. wherefore made us to come - E.
 16. Lord, he hath brought us - E.
 22: 11. there is a people come - E.
 23: 22. God brought them - E.
 24: 8. God brought him - E. [and
 32: 11. none that came - E. sh. see De. 4: 20. Lord brought you out of iron furnace, - E., 1 K. 8: 51.

De. 4: 45. statutes, aft. they came - E.
 46. smote aft. they were come - E.
 9: 12. people which thou hast brot - E. have corrupted [night
 16: 1. Lord brought thee - E. by 6. at season that thou camest - E.
 23: 4. they met you not with bread when ye came - E. [come - E.
 24: 9. unto Miriam after ye were 25: 17. Remember what Amalek did when ye were come - E.
 26: 8. brought us - E. with signs
 Jos. 2: 10. how the Lord dried up the Red sea when ye came - E.
 6: 4. people that came - E. males died after they came - E. [come.
 5. all born by the way - E. not cir- 6. till all men of war which came - E. were consumed [1 K. 8: 53.
 24: 6. I brought your fathers - E., 32. bones of Joseph Isr. brot - E.
 Ju. 2: 1. I made you to go - E. [- E.
 11: 13. took my land they came 1 S. 8: 8. Since I brought them - E., 2 S. 7: 6. 1 K. 8: 16. [- E.
 10: 18. saith Lord, I brought Israel 12: 8. M. brought your fathers - E.
 15: 6. kindn-s when they came - E. 1 K. 10: 28. Sol. had horses brought - E, 2 Ch. 1: 16-9: 28
 29. chariot came - E. for 600 shekels of silver, 2 Ch. 1: 17.
 2 K. 21: 15. since fathers came - E. 1 Ch. 17: 21. peo. thou redeemed - E.
 2 Ch. 5: 10. covenant when they came 10: 2. Jeroboam returned - E. [- E.
 12: 3. peo. with number came - E.
 Ne. 9: 8. calf, is G. that brot thee Ps. 68: 31. Princes sh. come - E. [- E.
 80: 8. Thou hast brought vine - E. 114: 1. When Israel went - E., Jac. Is. 29: 23. be a highway - E. to As. Je. 16: 23. they fetched Urijah - E.
 37: 5. Pha-h's army was come - E. Ho. 11: 1. I called my son - E. [E.
 11. They shall tremble as a bird - 12: 13. by prophet L. brot Isr. - E. Hag. 2: 5. covenanted when ye came Mut. 2: 15. - E. called my son [- E.
 He. 3: 16. some, not all th. came - E.

EGYPTIAN.

Ge. 16: 1. had a handmaid, an E., name Hagar, 3: 21. 9-25: 12.
 39: 1. an E. bought him of Ishm-s 2. Joseph in house of his must. - E.
 5. L. blessed E-'s house for Jos-h Ex. 1: 10. Hebrew women not as E.
 2: 11. Moses spied E. smiting a He- 2. he slew the E., Ac. 7: 24. [brew
 14. kill me as thou killedst E? 10. An E. delivered us of sheph-ds
 Le. 24: 10. whose father was an E. De. 23: 7. thou shalt not abhor an E.
 1 S. 30: 21. they found an E. in field 18: 23. 21. Benajah slew an E.; E. had spear, he plucked spear out of E-'s hand, 1 Ch. 11: 23.
 1 Ch. 2: 34. S. serv-t, an E., Jarha Is. 11: 15. destroy tongue of E. sea 19: 23. shall come E. into Assyria
 Acts 7: 28. as thou diddest the E. 21: 38. thou that E. madest up
EGYPTIANS. [roar?
 Ge. 12: 12. when E. see thee, sh. say 14: E. beheld the woman was fair 41: 55. Pha. said unto E. Go unto 56. Joseph sold unto the E., 47: 15.
 43: 32. bread for E. by themselves; because E. might not eat with Hebrews; abomination unto E.
 45: 2. he wpt aloud; E. heard 46: 34. shepherd is abomin unto E.
 47: 20. E. sold every man his field 50: 3. E. mourned for him 70 days 11. this is grievous mourning to E.
 Ex. 1: 13. E. made Israel serve with 3: 8. to deliver out of hand of E.

Ex. 3: 9. wherewi. E. oppress them
21. will give this people favour in
sight of E. 11: 3-12: 36 (2).
22. and ye shall spoil the E. 12: 36.
6: 5. Israel whom E. keep in bonds.
6. out from under burdens of E.
7: 5. E. shall know I am Lord [21].
18. E. sh. loathe to drink of river,
24. M. digged about river for water
8: 21. houses of E. be full of gifts
26. we sacrifice abominat-n of E. (2)
9: 11. the boll was upon all the E.
10: 6. locusts shall fill houses of E.
11: 7. difference between E. and Isr.
12: 23. L. will pass thro. to smite E.
27. when he smote E. and deliv-d
30. Pharaoh rose up in night, and all E.
33. E. were urgent upon the people
35. they borrowed of the E. Jewels
36. and they spoiled the E. of gold
14: 9. E. pursued after them, 10, 23
12. been bet-r for us to serve E. (2)
13. E. seen today yeh. see no more
17. I will harden hearts of the E.
20. cloud betw. camp of R. and Isr.
24. Lord looked unto host of E
thro. pillar of fire, troubled E.
25. E. said, Let us flee from Isr.
for the Lord fighteth against E.
26. that waters may come upon E.
27. I. overthrow E. in the sea (2)
18. L. saved Israel out of hand of
E.; Isr. saw E. dead upon shore
31. Israel saw work L. did upon E.
16: 26. diseases wh. I bro-t upon E.
18: 8. M. told all L. had done unto E.
9. delivered out of hand of E. (10, 2)
19: 4. have seen what I did unto E.
32: 12. Wherefore should E. say
Nu. 14: 13. Moses said, E. sh. hear it
20: 15. E. vexed us and our fathers
33: 3. Israel went out in sight of E.
4. E. buried all their firstborn
De. 26: 6. E. evil entreated us [Isr.]
Jos. 24: 6. E. pursued aft. your fath-
7. put darkn. between you and E.
Ju. 6: 9. I delivered you out of the
hand of E. 18: 10; 18. [the K]
10: 17. Did not I deliver you from
18: 4, 8. are the Gods that smote E.
6: 9. Whereof, harden hearts as E.
and Pharaoh hardened hearts to
2 K. 7: 6. hired R. to come upon us
Ezr. 9: 1. acc. to abominations of E.
Is. 19: 2. I will set E. against the E.
4. E. will I give unto hand of cruel
21. E. shall know Lord in that day
23. E. shall serve with Assyrians
30: 4. shall lead away E. prisoners
30: 7. E. shall help to no purpose
31: 1. Now E. are men, and not God
Je. 43: 17. gods of E. shall be burn
Isa. 5: 6. We have given hand to E.
Eze. 16: 26. fornication with the E.
28: 21. in bruising thy teats by E.
19: 2. I will scatter E. 80: 21, 26
13. and of 40 years will I gather E.
Ac. 7: 22. M. learned in wisdom of E.
He. 11: 20. E. assaying, were drowned
EHI = AH'RAM.
Ge. 46: 21. sons of Benjamin, Gera,
E., Rosi, Muppim, Nu. 28: 13.
EHUD. [E]
Ju. 3: 15. Lord raised up a deliverer,
10. E. made a dagger, two edges
20. E. came unto him sitting in
purlour. M. said, I have a mes-
21. M. took dagger, thrust it into
23. E. went forth through porch
26. E. escaped while they tarried
4: 1. Isr. did evil when E. was dead
1 Ch. 7: 10. sons of Bilhah, Jeush, E.
8: 6. And these are the sons of E.
EIGHT.
Ge. 22: 23. these E. Miteah did bear
Ex. 26: 25. shall be E. boards, 36: 30.
Nu. 7: 8. Moses gave E. oxen unto

Nu. 29: 29. on sixth day E. bullocks
18: 17; 12. Jesse; he had E. sons
1 K. 7: 10. was of stones of E. cubits
1 Ch. 24: 4. E. among sons of Ithar
E. 11: 2. Give to seven, also to E.
Je. 41: 15. Ishmael escaped with E.
Eze. 40: 9. porch of gate E. cubits
31. going up to it E. steps, 34, 37.
41. E. tables, whereupon slew sac.
Mi. 5: 5. ag-t him E. principal men
1 Pe. 8: 20. E. souls were saved by w.
See **EIGHT DAYS.**
See **EIGHT YEARS.**
See **EIGHT HUNDRED.**
See **EIGHT THOUSAND.**
EIGHTEEN.
1 K. 7: 15. two pillars of brass of E.
cubits, 2 K. 25: 17. Je. 52: 21.
1 Ch. 26: 9. had sons and brethren E.
2 Ch. 11: 21. Rehoboam took E. wives
Ezr. 8: 18. Sherebiah with breth-
Lu. 18: 4. E. upon whom tower fell
See **EIGHTEEN THOUSAND.**
EIGHTEENTH.
1 Ch. 24: 15. lot came; E. to Aphaes
25: 25. they cast lots; E. to Hanani
See **EIGHTEENTH YEAR.**
EIGHTH. [He]
Nu. 7: 54. On E. day offered Gama-
1 K. 6: 38. in Bul, which is E. month
12: 32. ordained feast in E. mo., 35
1 Ch. 12: 12. men of war, Johanan E.
24: 10. lot came forth, E. to Abijah
25: 15. cast lots, E. to Jeshalah [E].
26: 5. sons of Obed-edom, Penulth
27: 11. E. captain for E. month was
2 Ch. 29: 17. E. day came to porch
Zech. 1: 1. In E. month word came
2 Pe. 2: 5. saved Noah the E. person
He. 17: 11. beast that was is the E.
21: 20. foundations; the E., beryl
See **EIGHTH YEAR.**
EIGHTH DAY. See
EIGHTH YEAR.
EIGHTH YEAR.
FOUR HUNDRED EIGHTIETH.
EIGHTY. See **HUNDRED.**
EITHER. [E]
Ge. 31: 24. not to Jacob E. good or
Is. 10: 1. took E. of them his censur-
13: 49. If plague greenish E. in warp
or in wool, 47, 53, 57, 58, 59.
22: 23. E. a bullock or a lamb that
25: 49. E. his uncle or uncle's son
Nu. 6: 2. E. a man or woman separ-
22: 26. no way to turn, E. to right
24: 13. to do E. good or bad of mine
De. 17: 3. worshipped E. sun or nu-
25: 51. not leave E. corn or wine
Ju. 9: 2. E. sons of Jerubbaal reign
Is. 20: 2. father will do nothing E.
25: 31. E. thou hast shed blood [E].
30: 12. slew not any, E. great or sin-
1 K. 7: 15. did compass E. of them
10: 19. stays on E. side on the seat
18: 27. E. is talking or pursuing
1 Ch. 21: 12. E. three years' famine
2 Ch. 18: 9. sat E. of them on throne
Ec. 9: 1. no man knoweth E. love or
11: 6. whe. prosper, E. this or that
Is. 7: 11. ask a sign, E. in depth or
17: 8. neither respect E. groves or
Mat. 6: 24. E. he will hate the one,
and love the other, Lu. 16: 13.
12: 33. E. make the tree good, or
Lu. 6: 42. E. how say to thy brother
16: 8. E. what woman having ten p.
Jn. 19: 18. crucified, on E. side one
Ac. 17: 21. E. to tell or to hear some
1 Co. 14: 6. exc. I speak E. by reve-
Ph. 8: 12. E. were already perfect [Is].
Ja. 8: 12. bear berries, E. a vine figs?
Re. 22: 2. E. side of river, tree of life
E'KER. [Jamin]
1 Ch. 2: 27. sons of Ram, Maaz, E.
EK'RON. [of E]
Jos. 18: 3. From Shihon unto borders
15: 11. border went unto side of E

Jos. 15: 45. cities of Judah, E. with,
19: 43 of Dan; coast was Elion, E. [46]
Ju. 1: 18. Judah took E. with coast
18: 5: 10. sent ark of God to E. (2)
6: 16. the five lords returned to E.
17. golden emerods, for E. one
7: 14. cities restored fr. E. unto Ga.
17: 52. pursued Philist. to gates of
E., wounded fell even unto E.
2 K. 1: 2. Go, inquire of Baal-zebub,
god of E., 3, 6, 16 [Isa. E].
Je. 26: 20. make them a curse; As-
Am. 1: 8. will turn mine hand ag E.
Zph. 2: 4. E. shall be rooted up
Zech. 9: 5. Gaza be sorrowful, and E.
7. he be as governor, E. as Jebusite
EK'RONITES.
Jos. 18: 3. remaineth; Gittites, E.
18: 5: 10. ark, to Ekron, E. cried out
ELADAH. [son]
1 Ch. 7: 20. Tahath his son, E. his
ELAH. [Person].
Ge. 36: 41. duke E., 1 Ch. 1: 52.
1 K. 4: 18. Shimei, son of E., in B.
16: 6. Baasha slept, E. reigned in
8. In 26th year of Asa began E. to
13. sins of Baasha and sins of E.
14. rest of acts of E., are [18: 1, 9.
2 K. 16: 30. Hoshea son of E., 17: 1-
1 Ch. 4: 15. of Caleb; E.; sons of E.
9: 8. E. son of Uzzi, son of Michri
Valley of ELAH.
1 S. 17: 10. Saul and Israel in - E.
fighting with Philistines, 22 [E].
21: 9. Goliath whom thou slewest in
ELAM. [Person]. [17].
Ge. 10: 22. of Shem; E., 1 Ch. 1: 1
1 Ch. 8: 24. Hamanah, E., heads of
26: 3. sons of Meleshemah, E. 5th
Ezr. 2: 7. chil. of E. 1254, Ne. 7: 12.
31. chil. of other E. 1254, Ne. 7: 34.
8: 7. up from Babel-n; of sons of E.
10: 2. one of sons of E. unto Ez [E].
26. taken strange wives; of sons of
Ne. 10: 14. chil. of people; E., Hani
12: 42. And the priests E. and Eger
ELAM. [Place].
Ge. 14: 1. Chedorlamer K. of E., 9.
Is. 11: 11. recover his people from E.
21: 2. Go up, O E.; besiege, O Media
22: 6. E. bear quiver, with chariots
Je. 26: 25. all kings of E. shall drink
49: 34. word of L. came against E.
35. saith L. I will break bow of E.
36. upon E. the four winds; no
nation wither outcasts of E.
37. I will cause E. to be dismayed
38. I will set my throne in E.
39. will bring again captivity of E.
Eze. 82: 24. is E. about her grave
Da. 8: 2. Shushan in province of E.
ELAMITES. [E].
Ac. 2: 9. wrote ag-t Jerusalem, E.
Ezr. 2: 9. Parthians, E., we do hear
ELASAH. [Isaiah]
Ezr. 10: 22. sons of Pashur, E. [Phan]
Je. 29: 3. By hand of E. son of Sha-
ELATH, or **ELOTH.**
De. 2: 8. thro. way of the plain fr. E.
1 K. 9: 26. E. on shore of Red Sea
in Edom, 2 Ch. 8: 17. † E.
2 K. 14: 22. Azariah built E., rest-
ored it to Judah, 2 Ch. 28: 2. †
16: 6. Rezin recovered E. to Syria,
and drove Jews from E.; Syr-
ians came to E. and dwell, † E.
EL-BETH-EL.
Ge. 35: 7. called place E., because
ELBOWS. Eze. 18: † 8.
ELDA'AH.
Ge. 25: 4. sons of Midian; Ephah,
and Ephar, and E., 1 Ch. 1: 33
EL'DAD.
Nu. 11: 26. name of the one was E.
27. E. and Medad do prophecy
ELDER. [Adj.] [the E].
Ge. 10: 21. Shem, bro. of Japheth,

Ge. 25: 23. e. serve younger, Ro. 9: 12.
 27: 42. words of Esau her e. son
 29: 16. name of the e. was Leah
 1 S. 18: 17. my e. daughter Merab
 1 K. 2: 22. kindg. he mine e. bro.
 Jb. 15: 10. very aged men, much e.
 than thy father [he
 32: 4. Elifu waited, they e. than
 Eze. 16: 46. thy e. sister is Samaria
 61. sisters thine e. and younger
 23: 4. names were Aholah the e.
 Lu. 15: 25. his e. son was in the field
 1 Ti. 5: 2. entreat the e. women
 1 Pe. 5: 5. younger, submit unto the
EI DER. [A Ruler.] [e.
 1 Ti. 5: 1. Rebuke not an e. but
 19. Ag. an e. receive not an accu.
 1 Pe. 5: 1. I exhort, who am an e.
 2 Jn. 1. The e. unto the elect lady
 3 Jn. 1. e. unto well-beloved Galus

ELDERS

Ex. 50: 7. e. of his house went
 Ge. 24: 14. said unto e. Tarry ye
 Lu. 4: 15. e. of cong. sh. lay hands
 No. 11: 25. I. gave spirit unto 70 e.
 22: 4. e. of Midian, [7 e. of Moab
 De. 21: 2. Then thy e. shall come
 22: 16. damsel's fa. sh. say unto e.
 22: 7. go up to gate unto the e.
 9. in presence of e. and loose his
 29: 10. ye stand bef. the L. your e.
 31: 28. Gather unto me all e. of
 32: 7. ask fa. and e. they will tell
 Jos. 23: 2. Jos. called for e. of Isr.
 24: 31. Israel served I. all days of
 Joshua and of e., Ju. 2: 7
 Ju. 8: 14. described e. of Succoth
 11: 5. e. of Gilead, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.
 16. Then e. of cong. said
 1 S. 11: 3. e. of Jabesh said, Give us
 16: 4. e. of the town trembled
 30: 26. he sent of spoil unto e. of
 Judah [Why ye last
 2 S. 19: 11. Speak unto e. of Jud.
 1 K. 20: 7. k. of Isr. called the e.
 8. all the e. said, Hearken not
 21: 8. sent letters unto the e.
 11. e. did as Jezabel had sent
 2 K. 8: 32. Elisha sat in house, and e.
 10: 1. Jehu sent to e. of Jezreel
 19: 2. Hezekiah sent e., Is. 37: 2
 23: 1. gath-d unto him e. of Jud.
 Eze. 5: 5. eye of G. was upon thee
 6: 14. e. of the Jews builded and
 10: 8. according to counsel of e.
 Ps. 107: 32. praise in assembly of e.
 Pr. 21: 23. husb. known am. thee
 Je. 26: 17. rose up certain of e.
 29: 1. of e. wh. were carried away
 La. 1: 19. e. gave up ghost in city
 2: 10. e. of Zion sit upon the ground
 4: 16. favoured not e., 5: 12.
 5: 14. e. have ceased from gate
 Eze. 8: 1. e. of Judah sat before me
 Jo. 1: 14. a fast, gather the e., 2: 16
 Mat. 15: 2. transg. tradition of e.
 16: 21. suffer things of the e., 27: 12
 26: 57. when e. were assembled
 59. e. sought false witness against
 27: 3. brought 30 pieces of sil. to e.
 20. priests and e. persuailed mult.
 41. priests mocking with e. said
 28: 12. assembled with the e.
 Mk. 7: 3. holding tradition of e., 5
 8: 31. be rejected of e., Lu. 9: 22.
 11: 27. to him e. as he was walking
 14: 43. a great mult. from the e.
 53. were assembled e. and scribes
 15: 1. held a consulta. with the e.
 Lu. 7: 3. sent unto him e. of Jews
 20: 1. came upon Jes. with the e.
 22: 52. Jesus said unto the e.
 Ac. 4: 5. rulers and e. were gath-d
 23. reported all the e. had said
 6: 12. they stirred up people and e.
 11: 30. sent it to e. by Barnabas
 14: 23. ordained e. in ev. church

Ac. 15: 2. apostles e. about question
 4. they were received of the e., 22.
 6. apostles and e. came
 23. apostles, e. send greeting
 16: 4. decrees ordained of the e.
 20: 17. he called e. of the church
 21: 18. all the e. were present
 22: 5. estate of e. bear me witness
 23: 14. said to e., We have bound
 24: 1. Ananias descended with e.
 25: 15. about whom e. inform me
 1 Ti. 5: 17. e. rule well be counted
 Ti. 1: 5. ordain e. in every city
 He. 11: 2. by faith e. obtained a
 Ja. 5: 14. let him call for e. of ch-h
 1 Pe. 5: 1. e. among you, I exhort
 Re. 4: 4. I saw 24 e. 10. the 24 e.
 fall, 5: 8, 14-11: 16-19: 4.
 5: 5. one of e. saith, Weep not
 6. in midst of e. stood a lamb
 11. voice of many angels about e.
 7: 11. all angels stood about the e.
 13. one of e. ans., What are these?
 14: 3. they sung a new song bef. e.

ELDERS with city.

De. 19: 12. e. of his c. sh. fetch him
 21: 3. e. of c. sh. bring helper, 4
 6. e. of that c. shall wash hands
 9. bring son unto e. of his c.
 22: 15. father bring tokens of vir-
 ginity unto e. of c., 17. [him
 25: 8. e. of his c. shall speak unto
 Jos. 20: 4. decla. cause in ears of e.
 Ju. 8: 16. he took the e. of the c.
 Ru. 4: 2. took ten men of e. of c.
 Eze. 10: 14. with them e. of ev. c.

ELDERS of Israel.

Ex. 8: 16. gather the e. o. I., 4: 29.
 18. come e. o. I. unto the king
 12: 21. Moses called for all e. o. I.
 17: 5. take with three e. o. I.
 6. Mos. did so in sight of e. o. I.
 18: 12. e. o. I. came to eat with Jethro
 24: 1. seventy of e. o. I., 9. Nu. 11: 16.
 Nu. 16: 25. e. o. I. followed him
 De. 27: 1. e. o. I. commanded peo.
 31: 9. Moses deliv. this law unto e. o. I.
 Jos. 7: 6. e. o. I. put dust upon [I.
 24: 1. Joshua called for e. o. I.
 1 S. 8: 4. all e. o. I. gath. themis.
 2 S. 17: 17. communication with e. o. I.
 3: 5. all e. o. I. came to king, 1 K.
 8: 3. 2 Ch. 5: 4.

17: 4. saying pleased e. o. I.
 15. did Ahith. counsel e. o. I.
 1 Ch. 11: 3. e. o. I. came to the king
 21: 16. e. o. I. fell upon their faces
 Eze. 14: 1. came e. o. I. unto me
 20: 1. e. o. I. came to inquire of
 3. Son of man speak to e. o. I.
 Ac. 4: 8. Ye rulers and e. o. I.

ELDERS with people.

Ex. 19: 7. Moses called for e. of p.
 Nu. 11: 16. knowest to be e. of p.
 24. Moses gath. 70 of the e. of p.
 Ru. 4: 4. buy it bef. e. of my p.
 1 S. 15: 30. honour me bef. e. of p.
 Mat. 21: 23. e. of p. came, Lu. 22: 66.
 26: 3. e. of p. unto palace of pri
 47. with a multitude fr. e. of p.
 27: 1. e. of p. took counsel ag. J
 Ac. 6: 12. they stirred up the p. and e.

ELDEST.

Ge. 24: 2. Ab. said unto his e. serv.
 27: 1. Isaac called Esau his e. son
 15. goodly raiment of e. son Esau
 44: 12. searched and began at e.
 Nu. 1: 20. Reuben, Iar's e. son, 20: 5.
 1 S. 17: 13. three e. sons of Jesse, 14.
 38. Eliab his e. brother heard Da.
 2 K. 8: 27. he took his e. son
 2 Ch. 22: 1. band had slain e.
 Jb. 1: 13. drinking in e. bro.'s h., 18.
 Ju. 8: 9. they went out beginning e.

E'LEAD. See ZABAD.

ELEA'LEH. [E., 3.

Nu. 32: 37. children of Reuben built

Is. 15: 4. Heshbon shall cry, and H.
 16: 9. water with my tears, O H.
 Je. 48: 34. cry of Heshbon unto E.

ELEASAH.

1 Ch. 23: 39. begat E. [40-8: 37-9: 43.
ELEAZAR.

Ex. 6: 25. Aaron's son E., 28: 1.
 Nu. 8: 2-20: 25-20: 60. 1 Ch.
 6: 3-24: 1. Eaz. 7: 5-8: 33.
 Le. 10: 16. Moses was angry with E.
 Nu. 3: 4. E. ministered in priest's
 32. E. son of Aaron sh. be chief
 4: 16. to office of E. pertaineth
 16: 39. E. priest took censers
 19: 3. shall give her unto E. priest
 20: 26. put his garments upon E.
 28. Moses and E. came fr. mount
 26: 63. numbered by Moses and E.
 27: 22. set Joshua before E. priest
 31: 2. bro-t spoil unto Moses and E.
 26. Take sum of prey thou and E.
 41. Moses gave tribute unto E.
 34: 17. E. and Josh. shall divide
 the land, Jos. 14: 1-19: 51.
 Jos. 17: 4. near E. [24: 33. E. died
 1 S. 7: 1. they sanctified E. [12.
 2 S. 23: 9. E. son of Dodo, 1 Ch. 11:
 1 Ch. 9: 20. son of E. was ruler
 23: 21. sons of Mahli; E. 24: 28.
 22. E. died, had no sons, 24: 28.
 24: 4. more chief men of sons of E.
 3. governors were of sons of E.
 No. 12: 42. and E. priests, Eze. 10: 25.
 Mat. 1: 15. Eliud begat E. and H.

ELECT.

Is. 42: 1. mine e. in whom my soul
 45: 4. Irmel mine e. I have called
 65: 9. mine e. shall inherit it, and
 22. mine e. shall long enjoy work
 Mat. 24: 22. for e. sake those days
 be shortened, Mk. 13: 20.
 24. deceive very e., Mk. 13: 22.
 13. angels, sh. gather his e. from
 winds, Mk. 13: 27.
 Lu. 18: 7. shall not God avenge? [e?
 Ro. 8: 33. who lay to charge of G.'s
 Col. 3: 12. Put on as e. of G. bowels
 1 Ti. 5: 21. I charge thee bef. e. angels
 2 Ti. 2: 10. endure for e. sake [e.
 Tit. 1: 1. apostle acc. to faith of G's.
 1 Pe. 1: 2. acc. to foreknowl. of G.
 2: 6. in Ston a corner-stone, e.
 2 Jn. 1. The elder unto the e. lady
 13. children of thy e. sister greet

ELECTED.

1 Pe. 5: 13. church at Bab. e. with
ELECTION.
 Ro. 9: 11. purpose according to e.
 11: 5. is a remn. acc. to e. of grace
 7. e. hath obtained it, the rest
 28. touching e. they are beloved
 1 Th. 1: 4. Knowing your e. of G.
 2 Pe. 1: 10. to make your e. sure

ELEGANTLY. [e.

Is. 32: 1. 4. of stammerers sh. speak
EL-FLOHE-ISRAEL.

Ge. 33: 20. Jacob called altar E.

ELEMENTS.

Gal. 4: 3. under e. of the world [e.
 9. how turn to weak and beggarly
 Col. 2: 18. after e. of the world, not
 20. dead with C. fr. e. of world
 2 Pe. 3: 10. e. shall melt, 12.

ELEPH.

Jos. 18: 28. Zelah, E. Jerus. cities
ELEPHANT. [9: 21.

1 K. 10: 22. bringing e. teeth, 2 Ch.
 Jb. 40: 7. behold e. I have made
ELEVATION. [e.

Ju. 20: 738. they should make great

ELEVEN.

Ge. 32: 22. Jacob took his e. sons
 37: 9. e. stars made obeis. to me
 Ex. 26: 7. e. curtains shalt make
 8. e. curtains all of one measure
 36: 14. e. curt. [15. e. of one size
 Nu. 29: 20. on third day e. bullocks

De. 1: 2. e. days' journey fr. Horeb
Jos. 15: 51. e. cities with villages
Ju. 18: 5. give e. hund. pieces of sil.
17: 2. I took e. hund. shekels of
p. restored e. hundred shekels to
2 K. 28: 36. Jehoi. reigned e. years
in Jerus. 2 Ch. 36: 5. [Je. 52:
24: 18. Zedek. e. yrs. 2 Ch. 36: 11.
Mat. 28: 16. e. discip. went into Gal.
Mk. 16: 14. he appeared unto the e.
Lu. 24: 9. they told all these unto
33. found the e. gathered [the e.
Ac. 1: 26. numbered w. e. apostles
2: 14. Peter standing with e. said

ELEVENTH.

De. 1: 3. in 40th year and e. month
1 K. 6: 38. e. year house finished
2 K. 9: 29. in e. yr. of Joram began
26: 2. Jerus. was besieged to e. yr.
of Zedekiah. Je. 52: 5.
1 Ch. 12: 13. Machbanai the e.
24: 12. e. lot came to Ellashib
25: 18. e. to Azazel, he, his sons
27: 14. e. captain for the e. month
Je. 1: 13. Jeru. proph-d e. yr. of Zed-
36: 2. e. year city was broken up
Eze. 28: 1. word of L. to Ezekiel in
the e. year, 30: 20-31: 1.
Zech. 1: 7. e. month wh. is Sebat
Mat. 20: 6. about e. hour he went
9. that were hired about e. hour
Re. 21: 20. e. foundation of city

ELIHANAN.

2 S. 21: 19. E. slew brother of Go-
liath, 1 Ch. 20: 5. [11: 26.
28: 24. E. the son of Dodo, 1 Ch.

ELLI.

1 S. 1: 25. they bro't child to E.
2: 21. child did minister bef. E. 3: 1.
12. sons of E. were sons of Belial
27. came a man of Iud to E.
8: 5. Sam. ran unto E. said, 6: 8.
12. I will perform ag. E. all things
14. Inq. of E. house not be purged
15. feared to shew E. the vision
4: 14. man came hastily told E.
1 K. 2: 27. wh. he spake conc. E.

E'LI, or ELOVI.

Iama sabachthani.
Mat. 27: 46. cried, M. E. I. m., Mk

ELI'AB.

Nu. 1: 9. of Zebulun, E. son of He-
lon, 2: 7-7: 24, 29-10: 16.
16: 1. Dathan and Abiram sons of
E., 12: 26: 9. De. 11: 6.

26: 8. And sons of Pallu, E.

De. 11: 6. what did unto sons of E.
1 S. 18: 6. when came he looked on E.
17: 28. E. heard, and his anger
1 Ch. 2: 13. Jesse begat frstb. E.,
1 S. 17: 13. 2 Ch. 11: 18.

6: 27. E. son of Nahath, the son
12: 9. E. captain of the Gadites
16: 18. E. porter, 20: 16: 5. E.
2 Ch. 11: 18. Rehob took dau. of E.

ELI'ADA.

2 S. 5: 16. E. son of Da., 1 Ch. 3: 8.
2 Ch. 17: 17. E. a mighty man

ELI'ADAH. [of E.

1 K. 11: 23. O. stirred up Rezon son
ELI'AH. [10: 26.
1 Ch. 8: 27. E. sons of Jeroh. [Ezr.

ELI'AHBA.

2 S. 23: 32. E. Shaalbonte, 1 Ch. 11:
ELI'AKIM. [36: 3.
2 K. 18: 8. out to Rab-shakeh E., 1 S.

2: 2. sent E. to Isalah, 1 S. 37: 2.
Ne. 3: 34. made E. king, 2 Ch. 36: 4.
Ne. 12: 41. E. Maaseiah priests
1 S. 22: 20. I will call my servant E.
Mat. 1: 13. Abud begat E. and E.
Lu. 3: 30. Jonan, son of E.

ELI'AM.

2 S. 11: 3. Bath-sheba dau. of E.
23: 34. E. the son of Ahithophel
ELI'AS = ELIJAH.

Mat. 11: 14. Is E. wh. was to come

Mat. 16: 14. some say E., Mk. 6: 15-
8: 28. Lu. 9: 3, 19. [4. Lu. 9: 30.
17: 3. there appeared E., Mk. 9:
4. three tabernacles, one for E.,
Mk. 9: 5. Lu. 9: 33.

10. E. must first come, Mk. 9: 11.
11. E. sh. restore all, Mk. 9: 12.
12. E. come already, Mk. 9: 13.
27: 47. calleth for E., Mk. 15: 35.
49. whe. E. will come, Mk. 15: 36.
Lu. 1: 17. bef. him in power of E.
4: 25. many widows in days of E.
9: 4. command fire as E. did
In. 3: 1. 21. Art thou E.? art thou
25. if not E. why baptizest thou?
Ro. 11: 2. what Scrip. saith of E.
Ja. 5: 17. E. was a man subject to
ELI'ASAPH.
Nu. 1: 14. E. son of Deuel [2: 14.
-8: 24-7: 42, 47-10: 20.

ELI'ASHIB.

1 Ch. 8: 24. E. Pelaiash sons of
24: 12. 11th lot came to E. [12: 23.
Ezr. 10: 6. Johanan son of E., Ne.
24: 8. E. singer [27. E. son of, 36.
Ne. 3: 1. E. the high-priest
12: 10. Joiakim begat E. and E.
13: 4. E. was allied [7. evil E. did
28. sons of Joiada, son of E.

ELI'ATHAH.

1 Ch. 25: 4. sons of Heman, E. [27.

ELI'AD.

Nu. 34: 21. E. the son of Chislon

ELIEL.

1 Ch. 5: 24. heads of house of su-
E. and [6: 34-8: 20, 22-11:
46, 47-12: 15-9, 11-2 Ch.

ELI'ENAI.

1 Ch. 8: 20. heads of fathers, E. and
ELIEZER.

Ge. 15: 2. steward of my house E.
Ex. 18: 4. Moses' son E. 1 Ch. 23: 15.
1 Ch. 7: 8. the sons of Becher, E.
15: 24. Benaiah and E. priests
23: 15. sons of Moses, E. Ex. 18: 4
27. son of E. was Rehabiah

27: 16. ruler of Reubenites was E.
2 Ch. 2: 37. E. prophesied against
Jehoshaphat

Ezr. 8: 16. sent I for E. and Ariel
10: 18. E. had strange wives, 23: 31.
Lu. 3: 29. Jose. was the son of E.

ELIHOENAI.

Ezr. 8: 4. E. son of Zerahiah

ELIHO'REPH.

1 K. 4: 3. E. Ahiah, sons of Shisha

ELIHU.

1 S. 1: 1. of Jehoram, son of E.
1 Ch. 12: 20. E. fell to David
26: 7. E. Shemachiah strong men
27: 18. E. one of breth. of David
Jb. 32: 2. wrath of E. was kindl., 5.
4. E. waited [6. ans. 34: 1-35: 1.
ELI'AH = ELIAS.

1 K. 17: 1. E. Tishbite said unto Ahab
12. she did acc. to saying of E.
22. Lord heard the voice of E.
18: 2. E. to shew hims. unto Ahab
7. Art thou that my Lord E?

8. E. is here [mocked them
46. Ahab went to meet E. [27. E.

40. E. slew all prophets of Baal
46. hand of the Lord was on E.
19: 1. told Jezebel all E. had done

9. I. said, What doest here E.? 13.
20. Elissha left oxen ran aft. E., 21.
21: 20. said to E. Hast found me?

2 K. 1: 8. Ahaziah said, It is E.
10. E. ans-d, I let fire come down, 12:
13. capt. fell on his knees bef. E.
17. died acc. to word E. had spok.

2: 1. L. would take E. into heav.
8. E. took his mantle, wrapt it
11. E. went up by a whirlwind
14. Where is the Lord God of E.?

15. spirit of E. doth rest on Elissha

2 K. 3: 11. poured wat. on hands of E.
9: 36. wh. he spake by E., 10: 10, 17.
2 Ch. 21: 12. came a writing from E.
Ezr. 10: 21. Maaseiah E. sons of
Mal. 4: 5. I will send you E. prophet

See ELIAS.

2 S. 23: 25. Da. set over his guard E.

ELIM.

Ex. 15: 27. came to E., Nu. 33: 9.
16: 1. their journey fr. E., Nu. 33: 10.

ELIM'LECH.

Ru. 1: 12. man was E. [3. E. died
2: 1. Boaz was of family of E. [3.
4: 9. bought all th. was E. of Naomi,

ELIO'ENAI. [3.
1 Ch. 8: 23. sons of Neariah, E.

24. sons of E. [4: 36-7: 8-26:
3. Ezr. 10: 22, 27. Ne. 12: 41.

ELIPHAL.

1 Ch. 11: 35. E. the son of Ur.

ELIPHALET.

2 S. 5: 16. E. David's son, 1 Ch. 14: 7.
ELIPHAZ. [Ch. 1: 35
Ge. 36: 4. Adah bare to Esau, E., 10: 1
11. sons of E. 12, 15. 1 Ch. 1: 36.

Jb. 2: 11. E. came to mourn.
4: 1. E. the Temanite, 15: 1-22: 1.

42: 9. E. did as Lord com-d [7.
ELIPHELEH. [1: 21.

1 Ch. 15: 18. breth. of sec. degree

ELIPH'ELT.

2 S. 23: 34. E. son of Ahasbai [1
Ch. 3: 6, 8-8: 39. Ezr. 8: 13-
See ELIPHALET. [10: 33.

ELISABETH.

Lu. 1: 5. Zach. 's wife E. [7. E. barren
24. E. conceived, 36: 140. salut. E.

41. E. was filled with Holy Ghost
57. E. full time that she be deliv.

ELISEUS.

Lu. 4: 27. many lepers in days of E.

ELIS'HA = ELISE'US.

1 K. 19: 16. anoint E. to be prophet
17. escaped fr. Jehu, sh. E. slay

19. Elissh found B. ploughing
2 K. 2: 5. the prophets came to E., 3:
12. E. saw it, and cried, My fa.

15. spirit of Elissh rest on E. [9.
8: 11. Here is E. son of Shaphat

4: 1. cried a certain wom. unto E.
8. E. passed to Shunem, where

17. that season that E. had said
32. E. was come, child was dead
6: 9. Naaman stood at door of E.

6: 12. E. telleth words thou speak.
17. chariots of fire about E.

18. E. prayed unto the Lord (2)
20. E. said, L. open eyes of these

31. if head of E. stand on him
8: 4. tell me things E. hath done

5. wom. whose son E. restored
14. said, What said E. to thee?

13: 14. Now E. was fallen sick
16. E. put hands upon k.'s hands

17. E. said, Shoot [20. E. died
21. cast man into sepulchre of E.

ELISHAH. [17:
Ge. 10: 4. sons of Javan, E., 1 Ch.

Eze. 27: 7. and purple fr. Isles of E.

ELISHAMA.

Nu. 1: 10. E. son of Ammihud, 2:
18-7: 48, 53-10: 22. 1 Ch. 7: 26.

2 S. 5: 16. E. David's son, 1 Ch. 3:
6, 8-14: 7.

1 Ch. 2: 41. Jekamiah begat E.
2 Ch. 17: 8. he sent with them E.

Je. 36: 12. E. scribe sat there, 20.
41: 1. E. of the seed royal

ELISHAPHAT.

2 Ch. 23: 1. E. the son of Ziehri

ELISH'EB.

2 S. 5: 15. E. David's son, 1 Ch. 14: 5

ELIUD.

at. 1: 14. begat E. [15. E. begat

1 K. 16:15. peo. e. ag. Gibbethon, 16.
1 Ch. 11: 15. Philis. e. in valley
2 Ch. 32: 1. Sennacherib e. ag. etc.

ENCAMPETH, ING.

Ex. 14: 9. overtook them e-g by sea
2 K. 6: 7. 8. in such place be my e-g
Ps. 34: 7. angel of the L. e-h round
58: 5. scat. bones of him e-h ag. thee

ENCHANTE, S.

De. 28: 10. shall not be found an e.

Je. 17: 9. hearken not to dreamer nor

ENCHANTMENTS. [e.]

Ex. 7: 11. magicians with e., 22: 8: 7, 18.

Le. 19: 26. nor shall ye use e.

Nu. 23: 23. there is no e. ag. Jacob

24: 1. Balaam went not to seek e.

2 K. 17: 17. Isr. used divinat. and e.

21: 6. Manasseh used e., 2 Ch. 33: 6.

Ec. 10: 11. serpent will bite with e.

Is. 47: 9. for great abund. of thine e.

12. stand now with thine e.

ENCLOSE. See INCLOSE.

ENCOUNTERED. [him]

Ac. 17: 18. certain philosophers e.

ENCOURAGE, ED.

De. 1: 38. e. him, he sh. cause, 3: 28.

1 S. 30: 6. Dav. e-d himself in L. God

2 K. 8: 11. 25. say to Joab, and e. him

2 Ch. 17: 7. 6. his heart was e-d [Iord]

31: 4. that Levis be e-d [Iord]

35: 2. Josiah e-d them to service of

Ps. 64: 5. e. themis. in evil matter

Is. 41: 7. carpenter e-d goldsmith

END. [Verb.]

Mat. 10: 7. 23. ye shall not e. cities

END. [Noun.]

Ge. 6: 13. e. of all flesh is come

47: 21. one e. of E. to other e.

Ex. 23: 16. the e. of year, 34: 22.

26: 10. cherub on one e. on other

e. mercy sent, 37: 8. [other]

26: 28. e. of e. [37: 33. one e. to

De. 13: 7. one e. of earth to other

28: 14. L. scatter fr. one e. of earth

32: 20. I will see what their e. be

Ju. 6: 21. angel put e. of his staff

19: 9. day growth to an e. lodge

18: 14. 27. Jona. put e. of the rod

2 S. 14: 26. ev. yr.'s e. he polled it

2 K. 10: 21. house of Baal full fr. one e.

21: 16. Jerus. with blood fr. one e.

2 Ch. 21: 19. e. of 2 yrs., his bowels

Ezr. 9: 11. unclean. fr. one e. to ano.

Jb. 6: 11. what my e. th. I prol. life?

16: 3. Shall vain words have e.?

26: 10. until night come to an e.

28: 3. He setteth an e. to darken.

Ps. 7: 9. wickedness come to an e.

9: 6. are come to a perpetual e.

13: 6. going forth is fr. e. of heaven

87: 37. the e. of that man is peace

38. e. of wicked shall be cut off

39: 4. make me to know mine e.

61: 2. From e. of earth will, Is. 5: 26.

78: 17. then I understood that e.

102: 27. and thy years have no e.

107: 27. are at their wits' e.

119: 66. seen an e. of perfection

Pr. 5: 4. her e. bitter [23: 18. is an e.]

14: 12. e. thereof are ways of death

26: 8. know not what to do in e.

Ec. 4: 8. is no e. of all his labour

16. there is no e. of all the people

7: 2. e. of men [8. better is the e.]

10: 13. e. of his talk is madness

12: 12. of making books is no e.

13. let us hear e. of matter

Is. 2: 7. nor any e. of their treas-

ures, nor any e. of chariots

9: 7. of his government be no e.

15: 5. they come fr. e. of heaven

16: 4. the extortioner is at an e.

23: 15. aft. e. of 70 years Tyre, 17:

42: 10. sing his praise fr. e. of the

46: 17. world without e. [earth

46: 10. Declaring e. fr. beginning

Je. 5: 31. what will ye do in the e.?

12: 12. fr. one e. other e., 25: 33.

17: 11. at his e. he shall be a fool

29: 11. to give you an expected e.

31: 17. there is hope in thine e.

44: 27. consumed, until be an e.

50: 7. 26. came ag. Bab. fr. the e.

51: 13. that dwellest, thine e. come

31. that his city is taken at one e.

La. 4: 18. our e. near, our e. come

Eze. 7: 2. An e. the e. is come, 3: 6.

21: 25. Iniq. have an e., 29: -36: 5.

Da. 7: 28. is the e. of the matter

8: 17. time of e. shall be violon

19: at the time e. sh. be, 11: 27.

9: 26. e. be with flood, and to e.

11: 6. in e. of years they sh. join

35. purge them to time of e.

40. at time of e. king of south

45. come to his e. and none help

12: 4. seal the book even to the e.

8. O Lord, what shall be the e.?

9. words are closed up, till the e.

13. But go thou thy way till the e.

Am. 8: 15. houses shall have an e.

5: 18. to what e. desire the day?

8: 2. e. is come upon my people

No. 2: 1. I will make e. as bitter day

3: 3. there is none e. of store

8: 3. is none e. of their corpses

Mat. 13: 39. the harvest is the e.

of the world, 24: 3: -28: 20.

24: 3. what sign e. of world?

14. gospel be preached, then e.

31. gather from one e. of heaven

26: 58. Peter sat to see the e.

28: 1. In e. of the sab. came Mary

Mk. 3: 26. cannot stand, hath an e.

Lu. 1: 33. of his kindg. be no e.

13: 1. parable unto them, to this e.

22: 37. things come, me have an e.

Jo. 18: 37. To this e. was I born

Ro. 6: 21. e. of those things is death

22. fruit of holin. e. everl. life

10: 4. Christ is the e. of the law

14: 9. to this e. Christ both died

1 Co. 15: 24. Then cometh the e.

2 Co. 2: 9. For to this e. did I write

11: 15. whose e. be acc. to works

Ep. 3: 21. glory world without e.

Ph. 8: 19. whose e. is destruction

1 Ti. 1: 5. e. of com-t is charity

He. 6: 8. whose e. is to be burned

16. an oath is an e. of all strife

7: 3. neither beginn. nor e. of life

9: 26. once in the e. hath he appear.

13: 7. consid-g e. of their conversa.

Ja. 6: 11. ye have seen e. of Lord

1 Pe. 1: 9. Receiving e. of your faith

4: 17. what e. of them obey not

Re. 21: 6. I am Alpha and Omega,

beginn. and e., 22: 13.

At the END.

Ge. 4: 7. 3. a. e. of days Cain brot

8: 6. a. e. of 40 days Noah opened

41: 1. a. e. of 2 years Pha. dreamed

Ex. 12: 41. a. e. of 480 years, L's host

Le. 8: 3. consecration be a. e.

Du. 9: 11. a. e. of 40 days and 40

14: 28. a. e. of 8 years bring time

15: 1. a. e. of 7th year release

31: 10. a. e. of 7th year read this law

Jos. 9: 16. a. e. of 8 days aft league

Ju. 11: 39. a. e. of 2 months she

Ru. 3: 7. Boaz lay a. e. of heap

2 S. 14: 26. a. e. of year he polled it

24: 8. Joab came a. e. of 9 months

1 K. 2: 39. a. e. of 8 yrs. two of Shimei's

17: 7. a. e. of days brook dried

2 K. 8: 3. a. e. of 7 yrs. woman retur.

18: 10. a. e. of 8 years took Sama.

2 Ch. 18: 12. a. e. of years Jehosh.

20: 16. sh. find them a. e. of brook

24: 23. a. e. of yr. host of Syria came

Ne. 13: 6. a. e. I obtained leave

Ps. 107: 27. and are a. their wits' e.

Is. 7: 3. meet Ahas a. e. of conduit

Je. 34: 14. a. e. of 7 yrs. let go ev. serv.

Eze. 8: 16. a. e. of 7 days word of L.

Da. 1: 5. a. e. might stand bef. king

15. a. e. of 10 days their counten.

18. a. e. of days the king had sd.

4: 29. a. e. of 12 months he walked

34. a. e. of the days I Nebuchad.

11: 7. 13. a. e. of times shall come

12: 13. stand in lot a. e. of days

Ha. 2: 3. but a. e. it shall speak

Mat. 18: 40. So be a. e. of world, 40.

But the END.

Pr. 14: 12. way that seemeth right,

b. e. are ways of death, 16: 25.

20: 21. b. e. not be blessed [21: 9.]

Mat. 24: 6. b. e. is not yet, Mk. 13: 7. Lu.

1 Pe. 4: 7. b. e. of all things is at

Last END. [hand]

Nu. 28: 10. let my l. e. be like his

Je. 12: 4. He shall not see our l. e.

La. 1: 9. she remem. not her l. e.

Da. 8: 19. these kn. what be in l. e.

Latter END.

Nu. 24: 20. l. e. be that he perish

De. 8: 16. to do thee good at l. e.

32: 29. would consider their l. e.

Ru. 3: 10. shewed kindness in l. e.

2 S. 2: 26. will be bitterness in l. e.

Jb. 8: 7. thy l. e. greatly increase

42: 12. L. blessed the l. e. of Job

Pr. 19: 20. mayest be wise in thy l. e.

Is. 41: 22. consider them, know l. e.

47: 7. nei. didst remember l. e. of it

2 Pe. 2: 20. l. e. is worse than begin.

Made an END.

Ge. 27: 30. Isaac had m. e. of blessing

49: 33. Jacob m. e. of com. his sons

Le. 16: 20. m. e. of reconciling

Nu. 4: 15. m. e. of covering sanct.

16: 31. m. e. of speaking, De. 20:

9: -22: 45. Ju. 16: 17. 1 S. 18:

1: -24: 16. 2 S. 18: 36. 1 K. 1:

41: -31. Je. 26: 8. -43: 1. -51: 63.

De. 26: 12. had m. e. of lifting

31: 24. Moses had m. e. of writing

Jos. 5: 7. 8. had m. e. of circumg-

8: 24. had m. e. of slaying, 10: 20.

19: 49. m. e. of dividing land, 51:

1 S. 18: 18. m. e. of offering, 18: 18:

10. 10: 13. m. e. of prophesying

2 S. 11: 19. had m. e. of telling

1 K. 7: 40. Hiram m. e. of work

8: 54. Solomon m. e. of praying,

2 Ch. 7: 1.

2 K. 10: 25. soon as he m. e. of

offering, 28: 6: 18. 1 Ch. 16: 2:

2 Ch. 29: 29. [Sacr]

2 Ch. 20: 23. m. e. of inhabitants of

24: 10. to cheest, until they m. e.

29: 17. 16th day of 1st mo. m. e.

Ezr. 10: 17. m. e. with all the men

that had taken strange wives

Eze. 42: 15. m. e. of measuring

48: 23. hast m. e. of cleansing it

De. 17: 16. t. e. he multiply horses
20. t. e. he may prolong his days
Jes. 18: 16. border came t. e. of mt
1 S. 9: 27. going down t. e. of city
Ne. 3: 21. e. of house of Elishah.
Ps. 19: 4. their words t. e. of world
30 12. t. e. my glory may sing
119: 112. perform thy statutes t. e.
Ec. 3: 11. find out from begin. t. e.
7: 14. t. e. man find nothing after
Is. 48: 20. utter it t. e. of earth
49: 6. my salvation t. e. of earth
Je. 3: 5. anger, will he keep it t. e.?
Eze. 31: 14. t. e. none of trees exalt
Da. 4: 11. sight t. e. of the earth
22. thy dominion t. e. of earth
12: 6. How long t. e. of wonders
Ob. 9. t. e. every one be cut off
Mat. 10: 22. that endureth t. e. sh.
be saved, 24: 13. Mk. 13: 13.
Ac. 7: 19. t. e. they might not live
Ro. 1: 11. t. e. you may be establ.
4: 16. t. e. the promise might be sure
2 Co. 1: 13. you shall acknowl. t. e.
3: 13. look t. e. of that abolished
1 Th. 3: 13. t. e. he may estab. your
1 Pe. 1: 13. be sober, and hope t. e.

Unto the END.

De. 11: 12. begin-u. e. of year
Jos. 15: 5. was u. e. of Jordan
Ru. 2: 23. glean u. e. of barley har.
Jb. 34: 36. desire Job be tried u. e.
Ps. 40: 9. want to cease u. e. of earth
119: 33. and I shall keep it u. e.
Is. 62: 11. proclaimed u. e. of world
Je. 1: 3. it came u. e. of 11th year
Da. 6: 26. his dominion even u. e.
7: 26. destroy his dominion u. e.
9: 26. and u. e. of war desolations
Mat. 28: 20. I am with you, even u.
Jn. 13: 1. he loved them u. e. [e.
1 Co. 1: 8. shall confirm you u. e.
He. 3: 6. hold fast confidence u. e.
14: if hold begin-g stedfast u. e.
6: 11. full assurance of hope u. e.
Re. 2: 26. keep my works u. e.

ENDS.

Ex. 25: 18. In two e. of mercy sent
De. 35: 17. push people to e. of earth
1 S. 2: 10. shall judge e. of earth
1 K. 8: 8. e. of stages seen, 2 Ch. 5: 9.
2 K. 10: 17. 32. L. to cut off e. of Isr
Jb. 28: 24. looketh to e. of earth
37: 3. his lightning unto e. of earth
38: 13. take hold of the e. of earth
Ps. 19: 6. his circuit to e. of it
22: 27. e. of the world shall remem.
49: 10. thy praise unto e. of earth
59: 13. G. ruleth in Jac. to e. of earth
65: 5. confidence of e. of earth
67: 7. all e. of the earth sh. fear
72: 8. from river unto e. of earth
98: 3. e. of earth seen salv. of G.
135: 7. vapours to ascend from e.
of earth, Je. 10: 13-51: 16.

Pr. 17: 24. eyes of fool are in e. of
30: 4. who establish e. of the earth?
Is. 26: 15. remov. it unto e. of earth
40: 28. Creator of e. of earth
41: 5. e. of the earth were afraid
9. have taken fr. the e. of earth
43: 6. bring my dau- fr. e. of earth
45: 22. lead and be saved, all the e.
52: 10. all e. shall see salv. of God
Je. 16: 19. Gent. shall come fr. e.
25: 31. A noise to the e. of the earth
Eze. 15: 4. fire devourth both the e.
Mi. 5: 4. he be gov. unto e. of earth
Zeh. 9: 10. his dominion to e. of earth
Ac. 18: 47. for salv. unto e. of earth
Ro. 10: 18. words unto e. of the world
1 Co. 10: 11. upon whom e. of world

ENDMAGE.

Ex. 4: 3. shall e. revenue of kings
ENDANGER, ED.
Ec. 10: 9. cleaveth wood shall be e.
Da. 1: 10. make me e. my head to

ENDEAVOUR, ED, ING.

Ac. 16: 10. we e-d to go into Maced.
2 Co. 6: 19. e. th. we may be accep.
Ep. 4: 3. e-g to keep unity of Spirit
1 Th. 2: 17. we e-d to see your face
2 Pe. 1: 15. I will e. th. you be able

ENDEAVOURS.

Ps. 28: 4. acc. to wickedness of e.
ENDED, ETH, ING.
Ge. 2: 20. on seventh day (God e. work
41: 53. years of plenteousness, were e.
47: 18. When that year was e.
De. 31: 30. words until they were e.
34: 8. days of mourning for Mos. e.
Ru. 2: 21. until have e. harvest
1 S. 3: 12. perform beginn and e-g
2 S. 20: 18. and so they e. the matter
1 K. 7: 51. So was e. all the work
2 Ch. 29: 34. help till work was e.
Es. 9: 17. nor memorial be e.
Jb. 31: 40. The words of Job are e.
Ps. 72: 20. prayers of David are e.
Is. 24: 8. noise of them rejoice e-h
60: 20. days of mourning sh. be e.
Je. 8: 20. Is past, summer is e.
Eze. 4: 8. till thou hast e. siege
Mat. 27: 28. Jesus had e., Lu. 7: 1.
Lu. 4: 2. when forty days were e.
13. when devil had e. tempta.
Jn. 13: 2. supper being e. the devil
Ac. 19: 21. All these things were e.
21: 27. when 7 days almost e.
Re. 1: 8. I am the beginning and e-g

ENDLESS.

1 Ti. 1: 4. heed to e. genealogies
He. 7: 16. after power of an e. life

END'OR.

Jos. 17: 11. Manasseh had E and
1 S. 28: 7. wom. at E. with spirit
Ps. 83: 10. Jabin, wh. perished at E.

ENDOW.

Ex. 22: 16. sh. e. her to be his wife

ENDUED.

Ge. 30: 20. e. me with good dowry
2 Ch. 2: 12. to David, a wise son e.
with prudence
13. have sent man e. with underst.
Lu. 24: 49. until ye be e. with power
Ja. 3: 13. Who is e. with knowl.?

ENDURE.

Ge. 33: 14. as the chil. be able to e.
Ex. 18: 23. thou shalt be able to e.
Es. 8: 6. how can I e. to see evil
Jb. 8: 15. fast, but it shall not e.
31: 23. his highness I could not e.
Ps. 9: 7. the L. shall e. for ever,
102: 12, 26-104: 31.
30: 5. weeping may e. for a night
72: 5. sh. fear thee as long as sun e.
17. His name shall e. for ever
39: 29. His seed to e. for ever, 36.
Pr. 27: 24. crown e. to ev. genera.
Eze. 22: 14. Can thy heart e.?
Mat. 24: 13. that shall e. unto the
end, Mk. 13: 13.

Mk. 4: 17. and so e. but for a time
2 Th. 1: 4. tribulations that ye e.
2 Ti. 2: 3. e. hardness as a soldier
10. I e. all things for elects' sake
4: 3. will not e. sound doctrine
5. But watch thou e. afflictions
He. 12: 7. If ye e. chastening, G.
20. could not e. what was com-d
Ja. 5: 11. count them happy which e.
1 Pe. 2: 19. if for conscience e. grief

ENDURED.

Ps. 81: 15. time sho. have e. for ev.
Ro. 9: 22. if God e. with long suff.
2 Ti. 3: 11. what persecutions I e.
He. 6: 15. after he had patiently e.
10: 32. ye e. a great fight of afflic.
11: 27. Moses e. as seeing him who
12: 2. e. cross 3. e. contradiction

ENDURETH.

Ps. 15: 13. nor e. reproach e. neighb.
80: 5. his anger e. but a moment
62: 1. goodness of G. e. continually

Ps. 72: 7. peace so long as the moon e.
100: 5. his truth e. to all genera.
146: 13. dominion e. thro. all gene.
Mat. 10: 22. e. to the end be saved
Jn. 6: 27. meat which e. unto life
1 Co. 13: 7. charity, e. all things
Ja. 1: 12. Blessed that e. tempta.

ENDURETH for ever.

1 Ch. 16: 34. for his mercy e. f.
e., 41: 2 Ch. 5: 13-7: 3. f.
20: 21. Ezr. 3: 11. Ps. 106: 1.
107: 1-118: 1, 2, 3. 4-136: 1.
2, 3, etc.-138: 8. Je. 33: 11.
Ps. 111: 3. his righte. e. f. e., 112: 3, 9.
113. his praise e. f. e. | 117: 2. truth
119: 160. thy judgm. e. f. e.
135: 13. Thy name, O Lord, e. f. e.
1 Pe. 1: 25. word of the L. e. f. e.

ENDING.

Ps. 19: 9. fear of Lord cleann. e. for
2 Co. 1: 6. effectual in e. same suff.
He. 10: 34. in heaven e. substance

ENEAES.

Ac. 9: 34. E. Ch. maketh thee whole

EN-EGLA'IM.

Eze. 47: 10. sh. stand fr. En-gedi to E.

ENEMIES.

Jos. 10: 13. avenged them, upon e.
Ju. 3: 28. deliv. e. into your hand
1 S. 18: 25. avenged of king's e.
20: 15. when L. cut off e. of David
16. L. require it at hand of Da's e.
25: 22. S. do (God), to e. of David
29: 8. fight ag. e. of my lord
30: 26. present spoil of e. of L.
2 S. 12: 14. occasion to e. to blasp.
18: 32. The e. be as that young man
3 Ch. 20: 29. L. fought ag. e. of Isr.
Es. 9: 1. e. of Jews hoped power
Pr. 17: 9. hide me from my deadly e.
37: 20. e. of L. be as fat of lambs
45: 5. arrows sharp in heart of k. e.
127: 5. speak with the e. in gate
Je. 12: 7. beloved into hands of e.
48: 5. e. heard a cry of destruc.
La. 1: 2. her friends are become e.
5. Her adversaries chief, e. prosp.
Ms. 7: 6. man's e. are of own house
Ro. 5: 10. If when e. were reconcil.
11: 28. As none. gospel, they are e.
1 Co. 15: 25. till he put all e. under
Ph. 3: 18. are e. of cross of Christ
Col. 1: 21. e. in your mind by wick.

His ENEMIES.

Ge. 22: 17. seed possess gate of h. e.
Nu. 24: 8. sh. cut up nations h. e.
18. Seir be possession for h. e.
32: 21. until he hath driven h. e.
De. 33: 7. be a help from h. e.
1 S. 14: 47. fought ag. all h. e.
2 S. 7: 1. Loh. given him rest fr. h. e.
18: 19. how L. avenged him of h. e.
22: 1. deliv. him out of hand of h. e.
1 Ch. 22: 9. give him rest fr. h. e.
Jb. 19: 11. counteth me one of h. e.
Pr. 10: 5. all h. e. be puffeth at them
41: 2. not deliv. unto will of h. e.
68: 1. Let G. arise, let h. e. be cast.
21. G. shall wound head of h. e.
72: 9. h. e. shall lick the dust
78: 66. smote h. e. in hinder parts
89: 43. hast made all h. e. rejoice
97: 3. fire burneth up h. e.
112: 8. h. e. desire upon h. e.
112: 8. h. e. clothe with shame
Pr. 16: 7. maketh h. e. to be at peace
Is. 9: 11. L. shall join h. e. together
42: 13. he shall prevail ag. h. e.
58: 18. repay recompence to h. e.
66: 6. render recompence to h. e.
Is. 63: 14. indigna. be known to h. e.
Je. 44: 30. Ph. into hand of h. e.
Na. 1: 2. reserve wrath for h. e.
8. darkness shall pursue h. e.
He. 10: 13. till h. e. be made footst.
Mine ENEMIES.
Nu. 23: 11. to curse m. e., 24: 10

De. 32: 41. vengeance to m. e.
 1 S. 2: 1. mouth enlarged over m. e.
 1 S. 24: 24. that I beavenged on m. e.
 2 S. 5: 20. Lord hath broken forth upon m. e., 1 Ch. 14: 11.
 22: 4. be saved fr. m. e., Ps. 18: 3.
 2 S. 22: 38. pursued m. e., Ps. 18: 37.
 41. given necks of m. e., Ps. 18: 40.
 49. bringeth me forth from m. e.
 1 Ch. 12: 17. to betray me to m. e.
 Ps. 3: 7. thou hast smitten all m. e.
 5: 8. lead me, O Lord, bec. of m. e.
 6: 7. eye waxeth old bec. of m. e.
 10. Let all m. e. be ashamed
 7: 6. arise, O L., bec. of rage of m. e.
 9: 3. When m. e. are turned, sh. fall
 18: 8. He delivereth me from m. e.
 23: 5. prep. table in pres. of m. e.
 25: 2. let not m. e. triumph, 35: 19
 19. Consider m. e. they are many
 27: 2. m. e. came to eat my flesh
 6. head be lifted up above m. e.
 11. In a plain path, bec. of m. e.
 12. Deliv. was unto will of m. e.
 31: 11. I was a reproach amo. m. e.
 15. deliver me from hand of m. e.
 38: 19. m. e. are lively, and strong
 41: 5. m. e. speak evil of me.
 42: 10. m. e. reproach me, 102: 8.
 54: 5. He sh. reward evil unto m. e.
 7: seen his desire upon m. e., 59: 10.
 56: 2. m. e. would swallow me up
 9. When I cry, then sh. m. e. turn
 59: 1. Deliver me from m. e., 143: 9.
 69: 4. they being m. e. wrongfully
 18. deliver me because of m. e.
 71: 10. m. e. speak against me
 92: 11. shall see my desire on m. e.
 119: 58. made me wiser than m. e.
 139. m. e. have forgotten thy word
 157. Many are m. e. yet do I not
 138: 7. stretch forth hand ag. m. e.
 189: 22. I hate, I count them m. e.
 143: 12. of thy mercy cut off m. e.
 Is. 1: 24. I will avenge me of m. e.
 La. 1: 21. m. e. heard of my trouble
 3: 52. m. e. chased me like a bird
 Lu. 19: 27. those m. e. bring and slay

Our ENEMIES.

Ex. 31: 10. they join also unto o. e.
 De. 32: 31. o. e. theme. being judges
 1 S. 4: 3. save us out of ha. of o. e.
 12: 10. deliver us out of ha. of o. e.
 2 S. 19: 9. out of hand of o. e.,
 Ps. 44: 7. [unto us]
 Ne. 4: 15. when o. e. heard it was kn
 5: 9. because of reproach of o. e.
 Ps. 44: 1. o. e. heard I had builded, 16.
 6: 4: 5. will we push down o. e.
 60: 12. sh. tread down o. e., 108: 13.
 80: 6. o. e. laugh among them.
 136: 24. hath redeemed us fr. o. e.
 La. 3: 46. o. e. opened their mouths
 Lu. 1: 71. That we be saved fr. o. e.
 74. delivered out of hands of o. e.

Their ENEMIES. [e.]

Ex. 32: 25. made them naked am.
 Le. 26: 36. send faintness in the
 land of t. e., 41. 1 K. 8: 48.
 44. when they be in land of t. e.,
 Jos. 7: 3. turneth backs bef. t. e., 12:
 10: 13. had aveng. them. upon t. e.
 21: 44. stood not a man of t. e.
 bef. them, L. deliv-d t. e. into ha.
 23: 1. given rest fr. t. e., Ks. 9: 16.
 Ju. 2: 14. sold into the hand of t. e.
 18: deliv. out of ha. of t. e., 8: 34.
 1 S. 14: 30. spoil of t. e. they found
 2 K. 21: 14. deliver into hand of t.
 e., 2 Ch. 6: 16. 25: 20. Ne. 9: 27, 28.
 2 Ch. 6: 28. if t. e. besiege in cities
 14. if peo. go to war ag. t. e. [e.]
 20: 27. L. made them rejoice over t.
 Es. 8: 13. avenge them. on t. e.
 9: 5. Thus Jews smote all t. e.
 22. Jews seen from t. e., 16
 Ps. 73: 53. reas overwhelmed t. e.

Ps. 81: 14. I sh. soon ha. subdu. t. e.
 105: 24. made stronger than t. e.
 106: 11. the waters covered t. e.
 42. t. e. oppressed, he deliv. them
 Je. 15: 9. deliver to sword bef. t. e.
 19: 7. fall by sword bef. t. e., 20: 4.
 9. wherew. t. e. sh. straiten tho
 20: 5. treasures of k-s into hands of
 t. e., 34: 20, 21-21: 7. Eze. 39: 23.
 49: 37. to be dismayed before t. e.
 Eze. 39: 27. gath. out of t. e. lands
 Am. 9: 4. tho. Into captiv. bef. t. e.
 Zech. 10: 5. men, tread down t. e.
 Re. 11: 5. If hurt, fire devoureth t. e.,
 12. ascended, t. e. beheld them

Thine ENEMIES.

Ge. 14: 20. delivered t. e. into thy ha.
 Ex. 8: 3. thy t. and be in neck of t. e.
 Ex. 23: 23. will be enemy to t. e.
 27: 1 will make t. e. to turn backs
 Nu. 10: 35. L., let t. e. be scattered
 De. 6: 19. To cast out all t. e. bef.
 20: 1. When thou goest ag. t. e.
 24. shalt eat spoil of t. e., [21: 10.
 23: 9. When host goeth ag. t. e.,
 14. to give up t. e. [S. 7: 11.
 25: 19. given thee rest fr. t. e., 2.
 25: 7. cause t. e. to be smitten
 28. to be smitten before t. e.
 31. sheep be given unto t. e.
 38. Shalt thou serve t. e. [57:
 28: 53. t. e. shall distress thee, 55:
 30: 7. G. will put curses upon t. e.
 33: 29. t. e. shall be found liars to
 Jos. 7: 13. canst not stand bef. t. e.
 Ju. 5: 31. So let all t. e. perish, O L.
 11: 36. taken vengeance of t. e.
 1 S. 25: 26. let t. e. be as Nabal
 29. souls of t. e. sh. he sling out
 2 S. 7: 9. cut off all t. e., 1 Ch. 17: 5.
 19: 6. loveth t. e. hatest thy friends
 24: 13. or flee 3 months bef. t. e.
 1 K. 3: 11. nor asked life of t. e.,
 2 Ch. 1: 11.
 1 Ch. 17: 10. I will subdue t. e.
 Ps. 12: sword of t. e. overtaketh
 Ps. 8: 2. ord-d strength bec. of t. e.
 21: 8. Thine hand find out all t. e.
 66: 3. thro. thy power t. e. submit
 89: 23. foot dipped in blood of t. e.
 74: 4. t. e. roar [88: 2. make a tumult
 23. Forget not the voice of t. e.
 89: 10. scattered t. e. with thy arm
 51. Wherew. t. e. reproached, O L.
 92: 9. lo, t. e. O L., t. e. sh. perish
 110: 1. make t. e. thy footstool,
 Mat. 23: 44. Mk. 12: 36. Lu.
 20: 43. He. 1: 13.
 3. rule thou in the midst of t. e.
 139: 20. t. e. take thy name in vain
 28: 11. fire of t. e. shall devour
 62: 8. no more give corn for t. e.
 Je. 15: 14. make thee to pass with
 La. 2: 16. t. e. opened mouth [t. e.
 Da. 4: 19. interpretation be to t. e.
 Mt. 4: 10. L. shall redeem thee fr. t. e.
 5: 9. all t. e. shall be cut off
 14. so will I destroy t. e. [t. e.
 Na. 3: 13. thy gate sh. be open unto
 Lu. 19: 43. t. e. shall cast a trench

Your ENEMIES.

Le. 26: 27. ye shall chase y. e.
 8. y. e. shall fall bef. you by sword
 16. sow in vain, y. e. shall eat it
 17. ye shall be slain before y. e.
 32. y. e. shall be astonished
 34. and ye be in y. e. land
 37. no power to stand bef. y. e.
 38. land of y. e. shall eat you
 Le. 26: 39. pine away in y. e. lands
 Nu. 10: 9. ye shall be saved fr. y. e.
 14: 42. not smitten bef. y. e., De.
 De. 12: 10. rest fr. all y. e. [1: 42.
 20: 3. approach unto battle ag. y. e.
 4. goeth to fight for you ag. y. e.
 25: 64. ye shall be sold unto y. e.
 Jos. 10: 19. but pursue after y. e.

Jos. 10: 25. thus sh. Lord oco all y. e.
 22: 8. divide spoil of y. e. with breth
 1 S. 12: 11. Lord delivered you ou
 of hand of y. e., 2 K. 17: 39
 Mat. 5: 44. Love y. e., Lu. 6: 27, 35

ENEMY.

Ex. 15: 6. thy right hand dashed e.
 e. said, I will pursue fenemies
 22: 1. I will be an e. unto thin:
 Nu. 10: 9. if you go to war ag. e.
 35: 23. was not his e. nor sought
 De. 32: 27. I feared the wrath of e.
 42. beginning of revenges upon e.
 33: 27. he shall thrust out e. [e., 24.
 Ju. 16: 23. Our god hath deliv. our
 1 S. 2: 32. shalt see e. in my habit.
 18: 29. Saul became David's e.
 24: 19. If find e. will he let him go
 2 S. 22: 18. He deliv-d me from my
 strong e., Ps. 18: 17.

1 K. 8: 33. when peo. smitten be
 fore e. bec. sinned, 2 Ch. 6: 24.
 37. if their e. besiege them
 44. if peo. go to battle against e.
 46. if sin, and thou deliver to e.
 2 Ch. 25: 8. make thee fall bef. e.
 26: 13. to help king ag. the e.
 Eze. 8: 22. help us ag. e. in way
 Es. 7: 4. e. could not countervail
 6. The e. is this wicked Haman
 8: 1. Haman Jew's e., 8: 10-9: 10, 24.
 Jb. 33: 10. counteth me his e.
 Ps. 7: 5. Let e. persecute my soul
 8: 2. mightiest still e. and avenger
 9: 6. O. e. destructions to an end
 42: 9. mourning bec. of e. 7: 43: 2.
 44: 10. maketh us turn back fr. e.
 16. by reason of e. and avenger
 55: 3. I mourn. bec. of voice of e.
 12. not an e. that reproach me
 61: 3. been a strong tower fr. e.
 64: 1. preserve life from fear of e.
 74: 3. all that e. hath done wick.
 10. shall e. blaspheme for ever
 18. Remember e. hath reproached
 78: 42. remembered not the day
 when he delivered from e.
 89: 22. e. sh. not exact upon him
 143: 3. e. hath persecuted my soul
 Pr. 27: 6. kisses of an e. deceitful
 Is. 59: 19. e. sh. come in like flood
 63: 10. he was turned to be their e.
 Je. 6: 25. sword of e. on ev. side
 15: 11. cause t. e. to entreat thee well
 18: 17. I will scatter them bef. e.
 30: 14. thee with wound of an e.
 31: 16. come again fr. land of e.
 44: 30. k. of Bab. his e. sought life
 La. 1: 5. in to captivity before e.
 9. e. hath magnified himself
 16. chil. desolate, bec. e. prevailed
 23. hath drawn back hand bef. e.
 4. He hath bent his bow like an e.
 5. The Lord was an e. he hath
 4: 12. that e. sho. have ent. gates
 Eze. 36: 2. e. had said ag. you, Aha
 Ho. 8: 3. Isr. e. shall pursue him
 Mi. 2: 8. my peo. is risen up as an e.
 Na. 3: 11. seek strength bef. of e.
 Mat. 13: 25. his e. came, sowed tares
 28. He said, An e. hath done this
 39. e. that sowed is the devil
 Lu. 10: 19. over all the power of e.
 Ac. 15: 10. thou e. of all righte.
 1 Co. 15: 26. last e. is death [truth]
 Ga. 4: 16. Am I your e. bec. I tell
 2 Th. 3: 15. count him not as an e.
 Ja. 4: 4. friend of world e. of God

ENEMY'S hand.

Jb. 6: 23. Deliver me from e. h.
 Ps. 78: 61. deliv-d his glo. into e. h.
 Hand of the ENEMY.
 Le. 26: 25. pestilence, and ye shall
 be deliv. into h. o. e., Ne. 9: 27.
 Eze. 8: 31. he delivered us fr. h. o. e.
 Ps. 31: 8. not shut me into h. o. e.
 106: 10. redeemed fr. h. o. e., 107: 2

Is. 1: 7. her peo. fell into h.o.e.
2: 7. given into h. o. e. the walls

MINE ENEMY.

1 S. 19: 17. why went away m. e.?
1 K. 21:20. Hast found me, O m.e.
Jb. 16:9. m. e. sharpeneth his eyes
27: 7. Let m.e. be as wicked, and
Ps. 7: 1. I delivered him th. is m.e.
2: 2. how long m. e. be exalted
4. Let m.e. say, I have prevailed
41: 1. because m. e. doth not triumph
[e. consumed
La. 2: 22. those I swaddled hath m.
Mi. 7: 8 rejoice not ag. me, O m.e.
10. she that is m. e. shall see it

THINE ENEMY.

Ex. 28: 4. If thou meet t. e.'s ox
De. 28: 57. t. e. shall distress thee
1 S. 24: 4. t. e. into thy hand, 28:8
28: 16. seeing L. is become t. e.
2 S. 4: 8. head of Ish-bosheth t. e.
Jb. 13:24. Whif. fold me for t. e.
Pr. 23:24. Rejoice not when t.e. fall
25: 21. If t. e. hunger, Ro. 12:30
La. 2: 17. t. e. to rejoice over thee
Zph. 3: 15. L. hath cast out t. e.
Mat. 5:43. said, Thou shalt hate t.e.

ENFLAME. SEE ENFLAME.**ENGAGED.**

Je. 30: 21. who is this th. e. his
EN-GAN'NIM. [heart
Jos. 15: 34. cities E. [19:21-21:29

EN-GEDI.

Jos. 15: 62. in wilderness, of Jud. E.
1 S. 23: 29. David dwelt in E., 24:1
2 Th. 20: 2. mult. ag. Jehoshai. in E.
Can. 1:14. campfire in viney of E.
Eze. 47:10. fishers shall stand fr. E.

ENGINE, S.

2 Ch. 26:15. Uzziah made in Jerus.
Je. 6: 16. of shot, Eze. 28: 18
32: 14. behold the e. of shot
Eze. 26: 9. shall set e.s of war ag.

ENGRAFTED.

Ja. 1: 21. receive with meekness e.
ENGRAVE, EN. [word
Ex. 28: 11. shalt e. the two stones
Zeh. 3: 9. I will e. gravings thereof
2 Co. 3: 9. ministration of death e.

ENGRAVER.

Ex. 28: 11. work of an e. in stone
35: 35. all manner of work of e.
38: 23. Ahiaab, of tribe of Dan,
ENGRAVINGS. [an e.
Ex. 28: 11. like e. of a signet, 21,
36:39-14, 30.

EN-HAD'DAH.

Jos. 19: 21. Issachar's border tow. E.
EN-HAK'KORE.
Ju. 15: 19. Samson called place E.

EN-HAZOR.

Jos. 19: 37. fenced cities are E. and
ENJOIN, ED.

Es. 9: 31. days of Purim as Es. had
Jb. 33:23. who e-d him his ways [e.
He. 9:20. blood God hath e. to you
Phm. 8: e. that wh. is convenient

ENJOY, ED.

Le. 28:34. land sh. e. her sabbaths,
Nu. 38: 8. that Isr. may e. inheri.
De. 28:41. beget sons, but not e. th.
Jos. 1:15. sh. return unto land and e.
2 Ch. 31: 21. until land e-d her sabb.
Jb. 2: 17. mine eye no more e. good
Ec. 2: 1. e. pleasure, this is vanity
24. his soul e. good, 8: 13-6:18
9: 19. e. life with wife thou lovest
Is. 65: 22. elect shall long e. work
Ac. 24:2. by these we e. great quietn
1 Ti. 6:17. G. giveth us all th. to e.
He. 11: 25. than e. pleasures of sin

ENLARGE.

Ge. 9: 27. G. shall e. Japhet, he
Ex. 24: 24. I will e. thy borders
De. 12:20. When I. shall e. border
15: 8. If the Lord e. thy coast
1 Ch. 4:10. O that wouldst e. coast

Ps. 119: 32. when shalt e. my heart
Is. 54: 2. e. the place of thy tent
Am. 1: 13. might e. their border
Mi. 1: 16. e. thy baldness as eagle
Mat. 28: 5. e. borders of garments

ENLARGED.

1 S. 2:1. my mouth is e. over enem.
2 S. 22: 37. e. my steps, Ps. 18:36.
Ps. 4: 1. hast e. me in distress
25: 17. troubles of my heart are e.
Is. 5: 14. Theref. hell hath e. hers.
57: 8. thou hast e. thy bed
60: 3. thine heart sh. fear and be e.
2 Co. 6: 11. O Corin. our heart is e.
13. for recompence be ye also e.
10: 15. that we shall be e. by you

ENLARGETH, ING.

De. 33:20. blessed be he th. e. Gad
Jb. 12: 23. he e. the nations, and
Eze. 41: 7. was an e-g and winding
Ha. 2: 5. who e. his desire as hell

ENLARGEMENT.

Es. 4: 14. e. sh. arise fr. ano. place

ENLIGHTEN, ING.

Ps. 18: 28. L. will e. my darkness
19: 8. com-t is pure, e-g the eyes

ENLIGHTENED.

1 S. 14: 27. Jona's eyes were e., 29:
Jb. 33: 30. e. with light of living
Ps. 97:4. His lightnings e. the world
Is. 60:11. be e. for thy light cometh
Ep. 1: 18. eyes of understanding e.
He. 6: 4. impossible for those once

EN-MISHPAT.

Ge. 14: 7. they came to E. which is
ENMITY.

Ge. 3:15. e. betw. thee and woman
Nu. 35: 21. Or in e. smite him [e.
22. But if he thrust him without
Lu. 23: 12. for bef. they were at e.
Ro. 8: 7. carnal mind is e. ag. God
Ep. 2:15. abolished in his flesh the e.
16. by cross having slain the e.

ENMITY.

Ja. 4: 4. friendship of world is e.

ENOCH.

Ge. 4:17. wife bore E. [5:18. begat E.
6: 22. E. walked with God, 24.
Lu. 3: 37. Mathusala, which was
son of E., Ge. 5: 21.

He. 11: 5. by faith E. was translat.
Jude 14. E. also prophesied of these

ENON.

Jn. 3: 23. John was baptizing in E.
ENON = ENOSHI.

Ge. 4: 26. Seth called son's name E.
[5: 6, 7, 9, 10, 11

Lu. 3: 38. Canaan was son of E.

ENOSH.

1 Ch. 1: 1. Adam, Sheth, E. Ge. 4:

ENOUGH.

Ge. 24: 25. we have straw e. [t 26.

33:9. Esau said, I have e. my bro.

11. Take my bless-g, bec. I have e.

34: 27. land, behold, It is large e.

45: 28. It is e. Joseph is yet alive

Ex. 9: 28. Entreat the L. for it is e.

38:5. peo. bring much more than e.

De. 1:6. have dwelt long e. in mount

2: 3. compassed this mt. long e.

Ex. 17:16. The hill is not e. for us

2 S. 24: 16. It is e. stay hand, 1 K.

19: 4. 1 Ch. 21: 15. Mk. 14:41

Lu. 22: 38.

2 Ch. 31: 10. we have had e. to eat

Pr. 27:27. shalt have goats' milk e.

28: 19. he shall have poverty ye.

30: 15. four things say not, It is e.

16. the fire that saith not, It is e.

Is. 66:11. dogs, wh. can never have e.

Je. 49:9. will destroy till they have e.

Ho. 4:10. shall eat, and not have e.

Ob. 5. would they have stolen till e.?

Na. 2: 12. The lion did tear e.

Mag. 1:6. ye eat, but ye have not e.

Hab. 3:10. sh. not be room e. to rec.

Mat. 10:25. e. for disciple to be as

25: 9. lest be net e. for us in net

Lu. 15: 17. hired servants have
bread e. [ship

Ac. 27: 8. eaten e. lightened the
ENQUIRE. See INQUIRE.

ENRAGED.

Pr. 28:17. is e. with strife belong-
ing not to him

ENRICH, ED, EST.

1 S. 17: 25. king will e. him with
great riches [God

Ps. 65: 9. greatly e-tit with river of

Eze. 27: 33. thou didst e. the kings

1 Co. 1:5. Th. in ev. thing ye are e-d

2 Co. 9:11. Being e-d in ev. thing to

EN-RIMMON.

No. 11: 29. And at E. and Zareah

EN-ROGEL.

Je. 15: 7. goings out at E. [18:16.

2 S. 17: 17. Jona. stayed by E.

1 K. 1:9. Adonijah shed sheep by E.

ENROLLED.

Lu. 2:11. decree that all world be e.

He. 12: 23. of firstborn e. in heav.

ENSAMPLE, S.

1 Co. 10:11. happened unto them for

1 Th. 1: 7. So that ye were e-s to all

Ph. 3: 17. as ye have us for an e.

2 Th. 3: 9. to make ourselves an e.

1 Pe. 5: 3. not lords, but e-s to flock

2 Pe. 2: 7. Sodom and Gom. an e.

EN-SHEMESH.

Jos. 15: 7. toward waters of E. [18:

ENSIGN, S.

Nu. 2: 2. with e. of fathers house

Ps. 74: 4. shall lift up e.s for signs

Is. 5: 26. he shall lift e. to nations

11: 10. sh. stand for an e. to peo.

12. he sh. s-t up an e. for nations

18: 3. see ye, when he lifeth up e.

30: 17. till ye be left as e. on hill

31:9. his princes sh. be afraid of e.

Zeh. 9: 16. of a crown lifted as an e.

ENSMARE, ED.

Jb. 34: 30. reign not, lest peo. be e.

Ps. 12:15. in safety fr. him would e.

ENSUE.

1 Pe. 3: 11. seek peace, and e. it

ENTANGLE, ED, ETH.

Ex. 14: 3. say, They are e. in land

Mat. 22: 15. how they might e. him

(a.5:1. be not e. with yoke of bond.

2 Pe. 2:20. they are e. and overcome

2 Ti. 2: 4. e-h hims. with affairs of

EN-TAPPUAH.

Jos. 17: 7. unto inhabitants of E.

ENTER.

Ju. 18:9. not slothful to e. land [gs

Eze. 42: 14. when priest e., then not

44: 3. prince shall e., 40: 2, 8.

Da. 11:17. set face to e. w. strength

24. e. peaceably upon fittest pl-s

Mk. 13:15. nel. e. to take any [roof

Lu. 7: 6. not worthy sho. e. under

He. 4: 6. remaineth that some must

ENTER IN.

Nu. 4: 23. all that e. I. to perform

2 K. 11:5. 3d part that e. I. on Sab.

2 Ch. 23:19. that none unclean e. I.

Is. 26: 2. righteous nation may e. I.

59: 14. and equity cannot e. I.

Je. 7: 2. e. I. at gates, 17:20-22:2.

Eze. 44:2. gate be shut, no man e. I.

17. when ye e. I. at gates

Jo. 2: 9. like thief e. I. at windows

Mat. 7:13. e. I. at strait, Lu. 13:24.

12:45. they e. I. and dwell, Lu. 11:26.

Lu. 8: 16. wh. e. I. may see light

13: 24. many will seek to e. I.

Jn. 10: 9. If any e. I. he be saved

Ac. 20: 29. grievous wolves sh. e. I.

Re. 22: 14. may e. I. thro. gates

ENTER INTO.

Ge. 12: 11. Ab. was near to e. I. E.

Ex. 40: 35. Mo. notable to e. I. tent

Nu. 5: 24. waters sh. e. I. woman, 27.

De. 23: 8. chil. shall e. I. congre.

23:12. That thou should e. I. rog

Jos. 10: 19. not to e. i. their cities
 18: 22: 7. my cry did e. i. his ears
 1 K. 14: 12. when thy feet e. i. city
 22: 30. I will disguise and e. i. bat.
 2 E. 7: 4. If we e. i. city, then am
 19: 23. I will e. i. lodgings of his
 borders and, Is. 37: 24.
 2 Ch. 30: 8. e. i. sanctuary
 Ne. 2: 8. the house that I sh. e. i.
 E. 4: 2. none might e. i. k.'s gate
 Jb. 22: 4. will he e. i. judgment?
 Ps. 23: 23. that he e. i. judgment. w. l. G.
 84: 15. sword sh. e. i. own heart
 45: 15. they sh. e. i. king's palace
 100: 4. e. i. his gates with thankg.
 118: 20. gate i. which righteous e.
 Pr. 18: 6. fool's lips e. i. contention
 Is. 2: 10. e. i. the rock, and hide
 3: 14. e. i. judgment. with ancients
 28: 20. my peo. e. i. thy chambers
 57: 2. He shall e. i. rescue.
 Je. 8: 14. let us e. i. defenced cities
 14: 8. If I e. i. city, behold fam.
 17: 25. sh. e. i. gates kings. 22: 4.
 21: 13. who shall e. i. our hat?
 41: 17. departed to go to e. i. E.
 42: 15. If ye set faces to e. i. E.
 La. 3: 13. arrows to e. i. my reins
 Eze. 7: 22. robbers shall e. i. it and
 23: 9. nor they e. i. land of Israel
 38: 10. e. i. thy gates, as men e.
 i. city wherein a breach
 37: 5. will cause breath e. i. e. i. you
 44: 9. nor uncircum. e. i. sanct.
 16. they shall e. i. my sanctuary
 Da. 11: 7. shall e. i. the fortress
 40. He shall e. i. the countries
 41. He shall e. i. glorious land
 Am. 5: 5. Beth-el, nor e. i. i. Gilgal
 Jon. 3: 4. Jonah began to e. i. city
 Zeh. 5: 4. flying roll e. i. h. of thief
 Mat. 6: 20. in no case e. i. i. kingd.
 6: 6. when prayest, e. i. closet
 7: 21. not every one shall e. i. i.
 10: 11. I want city ye sh. e. i. Lu.
 10: 18. io. [Mk. 3: 27.
 12: 29. e. i. a strong man's house
 18: 8. better for thee to e. i. i. life
 halt or maimed, Mk. 9: 43, 45, 47.
 19: 17. If thou wilt e. i. life, keep
 23: a rich man shall hardly e. i.
 24. for rich man to e. i. kingdom of
 G. Mk. 10: 23, 24, 25. Lu. 24: 25.
 25: 21. e. i. the joy of thy l. 23.
 Mk. 1: 45. no more open e. i. city
 6: 12. may e. i. swine, Lu. 8: 12.
 6: 10. house ye e. i. Lu. 9: 4-10: 5.
 9: 25. and e. i. no more i. Lu. 22: 46.
 14: 8. lest e. i. tempta. Lu. 22: 46.
 Lu. 24: 26. and to e. i. his glory?
 Jn. 8: 4. can he e. i. womb again?
 6. he cannot e. i. kingdom of G.
 A. 14: 22. thro. tribula. e. i. i. kingd.
 He. 4: 2. p. do e. i. rest, if they shall
 e. i. rest, 5: 6.
 11. Let us labour to e. i. that rest
 10: 10. to e. i. holiest by bl. of Jes.
 Ro. 16: 8. no man able to e. i. temp.
 27: 17. in no wise e. i. i. th. defil.
ENTER not.
 Ps. 143: 2. e. n. into judgment. with
 Pr. 4: 14. e. n. path of wicked.
 23: 10. e. n. fields of foreigners
 Je. 18: 5. e. n. house of mourning
 Mat. 10: 5. any city of Samar. e. n.
 28: 41. e. n. into temptation, Lu.
 Not ENTER. [22: 40.
 Nu. 20: 24. Aaron n. e. into land
 De. 28: 1. sh. n. e. into temp., 23.
 2 Ch. 7: 1. priests n. e. into house
 Ps. 96: 11. they sho. n. e. my rest
 La. 1: 10. shall n. e. thy congrega.
 Eze. 20: 38. shall n. e. land
 Ho. 11: 9. I will n. e. into city
 Mat. 18: 3. n. e. kingdom of heaven
 Mk. 10: 19. n. e. therein, Lu. 18: 17.
 Lu. 21: 21. let n. them in couns. e.

He. 8: 11. sh. n. e. into my rest, 18
 19. they could n. e. bec. of un-
 See KINGDOM. [bellei
ENTERED.
 Ge. 7: 13. the self-same day e. Noah
 19: 3. angels e. into his house
 33: sun risen when Lot e. Zoar
 31: 33. Laban e. into Rachel's tent
 43: 30. Jos. e. into his chamber
 Ex. 28: 9. as Moses e. into tabern.
 Jos. 2: 3. bring the men that are e.
 8: 19. e. into city and took it
 10: 20. of them e. into fenced cities
 Ju. 6: 5. e. into land to destroy it
 9: 46. e. into a hold of god Berith
 2 S. 10: 14. bef. Abishai and e. city
 1 K. 1: 1. David was e. into days
 2 K. 7: 8. e. into another tent
 9: 31. as Jehu e. in at gate, Jesse.
 2 Ch. 12: 11. when king e. house
 15: 12. e. into a cov. to seek the L.
 27: 2. Jotham e. not temple of L.
 32: 1. king of Assy. e. into Jud.
 Ne. 2: 15. turned and e. by gate
 10: 29. they e. into a curse [sea?
 Jb. 38: 16. Hast e. into springs of
 22. e. into treasures of snow?
 Je. 2: 7. when ye e. ye defiled land
 9: 21. death is e. into our palaces
 84: 10. which had e. into covenant
 87: 16. When Jeremiah was e. in-
 to the dungeon
 La. 1: 10. heathen e. her sanctuary
 4: 12. enemy should have e. gates
 Eze. 2: 2. spirit e. into me, 8: 24.
 10: 8. I e. into a covenant w. thee
 38: 20. when they e. unto heathen
 44: 2. bec. God of Isr. hath e. in by
 Ob. 11. day foreigners e. his gates
 13. shouldst not have e. gate
 Isa. 3: 16. rottenness e. my bones
 Mat. 8: 5. when Jesus was e. into
 Capernaum, Mk. 2: 1. Lu. 7: 1.
 23. e. into a ship, 9: 1. Mk. 4: 1-8.
 10. Lu. 5: 3. Jn. 6: 17-21: 3.
 12: 4. How he e. house of God
 24: 38. day Noah e. ark, Lu. 17: 27.
 Mk. 1: 21. he e. into syn., 3: 1. Lu.
 6: 6. Ac. 18: 19.
 29. e. into house of Simon, Lu. 4:
 5: 13. spirits e. into swine, and
 were choked in sea, Lu. 8: 33.
 6: 56. with. he e. they laid sick
 7: 17. e. into house fr. people, 24.
 11: 2. soon as e., ye sh. find colt
 11. and Jesus e. into Jerusalem
 Lu. 1: 40. Mary e. house of Zach.
 7: 44. I e. thine house, thou gav.
 8: 30. devils were e. into him
 9: 34. feared as they e. cloud
 10: 38. e. a village, 9: 52-17: 12.
 11: 52. lawyers, ye e. not in yours.
 19: 1. Jesus e. and passed through
 22: 3. e. into Judas, Jn. 18: 27.
 10. are e. city, shall meet you
 24: 3. they e. found not body
 Jn. 4: 38. ye are e. into th. labours
 6: 22. no boat save I discip. were e.
 18: 1. garden, into which he e.
 33. Pilate e. into judgment, h.
 Ac. 3: 2. e. into temp., 8: 5-21: 21.
 21: 26. [hands on him
 9: 17. Ananias e. and putting
 10: 24. after they e. into Cesarea
 11: 8. nothing unc. e. my mouth
 12. we e. into man's house
 16: 40. e. into house of Lydia
 18: 7. e. into man's house named
 19: 30. Paul wd. have e. unto peo.
 28: 8. we e. house of Philip
 29: 16. he e. into castle told Paul
 26: 23. Agrippa was e. into place
 28: 8. to wh. Paul e. in, and prayed
 Ro. 6: 12. sin e. world | 20. law e.
 1 Co. 2: 9. nei. have e. heart of man
 He. 4: 6. they e. bec. of unbelief
 10. For he that is e. into his rest

He. 6: 20. Whith. for-run-r is for us e.
 9: 12. he e. in once holy place, 24.
 Ja. 6: 4. are e. into the ears of L.
 2 Jn. 7. many deceivers are e. to
 Re. 11: 11. Spirit of life e. into them
ENTERETH.
 Nu. 4: 30. number every one e. into
 service of the taber., 35, 39, 43.
 2 Ch. 31: 16. ev. one that e. h. of L.
 Pr. 8: 10. When wisdom e. heart
 17: 10. reproof e. more into a wise
 Eze. 21: 14. sword e. into th. privy
 42: 12. tow. east as one e. [chamb.
 46: 9. e. in by way of north gate
 Mat. 16: 17. whatso. e. in at mouth,
 goeth into belly, Mk. 7: 18.
 Mk. 6: 40. e. where damsel was
 7: 19. if e. not into his heart
 Lu. 22: 10. into house where he e.
 Jn. 10: 1. e. not by door into sheep.
 2. e. in by door, is shepherd
 He. 6: 10. e. into that within vail
 9: 25. as high priest e. every year
ENTERING, S.
 Ex. 85: 15. at the e. in of the tab.
 Jos. 8: 29. cast it at the e. of gate
 20: 4. shall stand at e. of the gate
 Ju. 9: 35. Gaal stood in e. of gate, 40.
 44. Abim. stood in e. of gate
 18: 16. 600 men of Dan stood by e.
 17. priest stood in e. of gate
 1 E. 28: 7. by e. town th. hath gates
 2 S. 10: 8. battle in array at e. in,
 1 K. 6: 31. for e. of oracle [11: 23.
 19: 13. Elijah stood in e. in of cave
 2 K. 7: 4. four leprous men at e. of
 8: 14. lay heads in 2 heaps at e. of
 28: 8. in e. of gate of Joshua
 11 at e. in of house of Lord
 1 Ch. 5: 9. unto e. in of wilderness
 2 Ch. 18: 9. sat at e. of gate of Sama.
 23: 4. third part e. on sabbath
 13. king at pillar by e. in [E.
 15. e. of horse g. [26: 8. e. in of
 38: 14. to e. in at fish gate
 Is. 28: 1. is no house, no e. in [27.
 Je. 1: 15. set thrones at the e., 17.
 Eze. 26: 10. acc. to e. of city brok.
 44: 5. mark well e. in of house
 Mat. 23: 13. neither suffer ye in
 that are e. to go in, Lu. 11: 52.
 Mk. 4: 19. lusts of other things e.
 7: 15. notwithstanding e. can defile
 8: 13. e. into ship again departed
 16: 5. e. into sepulchre they saw
 Lu. 19: 30. at your e. find colt tied
 Ac. 8: 3. Saul e. into every house
 27: 2. e. into ship of Adram.
 1 Th. 1: 9. manner of e. in we had
 He. 4: 1. promise of e. his rest
 See HAMATH, HEMATH. [e.
ENTERPRISE. [e.
 Jb. 5: 12. hands cannot perf. their
ENTERTAIN, ED.
 He. 13: 2. Be not forgetful to e. stran-
 gers for some have e. d angels
ENTICE.
 Ex. 22: 16. If a man e. a maid
 De. 18: 6. If wife e. thee secretly
 Ju. 14: 15. e. husband, he declare
 16: 5. lords said to Delilah, e. him
 2 Ch. 18: 10. Who shall e. Anab
 20. I will e. him | 21. Thou shalt e.
 Pr. 1: 10. If sinners e. consent not
ENTICED, ETH.
 Jb. 31: 27. If heart been secretly e.
 Pr. 16: 20. A violent man e. h. neighb.
 20: 1. meddle not with him e. h
 Je. 20: 17. that deceived, I was e.
 10. Peradventure he will be e.
 Ja. 1: 14. is tempted when e.
ENTICING words.
 1 Co. 2: 4. preaching not with e. w.
 Col. 2: 4. let any beguile with e. w.
ENTICE.
 Am. 1: 16. With an e. captivity
 Ja. 1: 4. that ye be perfect and e.

ENTRANCE, S.

Ju. 1: 24. Show us e. into city
25. when he showed them the e.
1 K. 18: 46. bef. Ahab to e. of Jezebel
22: 10. kings sat in e. of Samaria
1 Ch. 4: 39. went to e. of Gedor
2 Ch. 12: 10. kept e. of king's house
Ps. 119: 130. e. of thy words giveth
Esa. 40: 15. from face of gate of e.
Mt. 5: 6. land of Nimrod in e-s
1 Th. 2: 1. yourselves know our e.
2 Pe. 1: 11. so an e. shall be minis-

ENTREAT.

Ge. 28: 8. e. for me to Ephron
Ex. 8: 8. Pha. called for Moses, said,
e. L., 28-9: 28-10: 17.
9. when shall I e. for thee
29. I will e. Lord

Ru. 1: 16. e. me not to leave thee
1 S. 2: 35. if man sin, who shall e.?
1 K. 18: 6. e. the face of the Lord
Jb. 11: 17. may shall e. thy face
Ps. 45: 12. am. people, e. thy favour
Pr. 19: 6. will e. favour of prince
Je. 16: 11. cause enemy e. thee well
Ex. 8: 8. Pha. called for Moses, said,
1 Co. 4: 13. e. Being defamed, we e.
Ph. 4: 3. I e. thee also, yokefellow
1 Ti. 6: 1. but e. him as a father

ENTREATED.

Ge. 12: 16. he e. Ab. well for her
25: 21. Isaac e. for wife, L. was e.
Ex. 5: 22. why hast evil e. people?
8: 30. Moses went e. e. L., 10: 18.
De. 26: 6. Egyptians evil e. us
Ju. 13: 8. Then Manoah e. the L.
2 S. 21: 14. G. was e. for land 24: 25
1 Ch. 6: 20. cried and he was e. 19:
2 Ch. 38: 13. prayed, and G. was e.,
Ezr. 8: 23. God, and he was e. of us
Jb. 19: 16. I e. him with my mouth
17. tho. I e. for children's sake
Ps. 119: 58. e. thy favour with whole
Is. 19: 22. sh. be e. of them [18: 32
Mat. 22: 6. e. them spitefully, Lu.
Lu. 15: 28. came his fa. and e. him
20: 11. e. him shamefully, and sent
Ac. 7: 10. same evil e. our fathers
3: 7. Julius courteously e. Paul
1 Th. 2: 2. we were shamefully e.
He. 12: 10. e. word not be spoken
Ja. 8: 17. wisdom is easy to be e.

ENTREATETH.

Jb. 24: 21. he evil e. the barren
ENTREATIES.
Pr. 18: 23. poor evil e. but rich
2 Co. 8: 4. praying us with much e.

ENTRY, IES.

2 K. 18: 18. k.'s e. without turned
1 Ch. 9: 19. fathers keepers of the e.
2 Ch. 4: 22. doors of e. were of gold
Pr. 8: 3. wisdom crieth at e. of city
Je. 19: 2. is by e. of east gate
28: 10. e. of new gate of L.'s hou.
38: 14. Zed. took Jere. into 31 e.
48: 9. hide stones at e. of Pha.'s h.
Esa. 8: 5. image of jealousy in e.
27: 3. e. of sea [40: 11. e. of gate
40: 38. chambers and e-s were by
42: 9. the e. on east side [posts
46: 19. After he brought me thro.

ENVIED.

Ge. 26: 14. Philistines e. Isaac
30: 1. Rachel e. her sister, said
37: 11. Joseph's breth. e. him
Pa. 108: 16. They e. Moses in camp
Ec. 4: 4. a man is e. of his neighb.
Esa. 31: 9. trees in garden e. him

ENVIES, EES ENVY.

ENVIST, ETH.
Nu. 11: 29. e-th thou for my sake?
1 Co. 13: 4. charity suff. long, e-h

ENVOIOUS.

Pa. 37: 1. nor be e. ag. workers of iniqu.
78: 3. for I was e. at the foolish
Pr. 24: 1. be not e. ag. evil men
19. neither be thou e. at wicked

ENVIRON.

Jos. 7: 9. Canaanites shall e. us
ENVY, IES.

Jb. 5: 2. e. slayeth the silly one
Pr. 14: 30. e. is rottenness of bones
27: 4. who is able to stand bef. E.?
Ec. 4: 4. e. of man fr. his neighb.
Is. 6: 6. hatred, and e. is perished
Is. 11: 13. e. of Ephr. shall depart
28: 11. they sh. be asha. for e.
Esa. 36: 17. acc. to thine e. [15: 10.
Mat. 27: 18. for e. deliv. him, Mk.
Ac. 5: 17. were filled with e. [Jo.
7: 9. patriarchs moved with e. sold
18: 45. Jews filled with e. spake ag.
Ro. 1: 5. the Jews moved with e.
Ph. 1: 29. full of e. murder, debate
Ph. 1: 15. Some preach C. even of e.
1 Ti. 6: 4. whereof cometh e. strife
Tit. 3: 3. living in malice and e.
Ja. 4: 5. spirit in us lusteth to e.
1 Pe. 2: 1. laying aside malice, e-s

ENVY. [Verb.]

Pr. 8: 31. e. thou not oppressor
28: 17. Let not heart e. sinners
Is. 11: 13. Ephraim sh. not e. Jud

ENVYING, S.

Ro. 13: 13. walk honestly, not in e.
1 Co. 3: 3. is am. you e. and strife
2 Co. 12: 20. I fear lest there be e-s
Ga. 5: 21. works of the flesh are e.
26. provoking one another, e.
Ja. 3: 14. But if ye have bitter e.
16. where e. there is confusion

EPAPHITAS.

Col. 1: 7. as ye learned of E. our
12. E. a serv. of Christ, Phm. 23.

EPAPHRODITUS.

Ph. 2: 25. to send to you E. [4: 18.

EPENETUS.

Ro. 16: 5. salute my well belov. E.

EPHAI.

Ge. 25: 4. E. son of Midian, 1 Ch.
1 Ch. 2: 46. E. Caleb's concu. [1: 33.
47. Pelet, K. and Shapha
Is. 60: 6. dromedaries of E. shall

EPHAIL. [Measure.]

Ex. 16: 36. homer is 10th part of e.
Le. 5: 11. part of e. of flour, 6: 30.
19: 36. have a Just e., Eze. 45: 10.
Nu. 6: 15. part of e. of barley meal
Ju. 6: 9. unleav. cakes of e. of flour
Ru. 2: 17. about an e. of barley
1 S. 1: 27. take one e. of flour and
17: 17. take e. of parched corn
8: 5: 10. soul of homer yield an e.
Eze. 45: 11. e. bath be one measure
24. e. for bullock, e. for ram
46: 5. a hin of oil to an e., 7, 11.
un. 8: 5. making the e. small
Zech. 5: 6. This is an e., that goeth
7. woman sitteth in midst of e.
8. he cast it into midst of the e.
9. lifted e. betw. earth and heav.
10. Whither do these bear e.?

See Tenth. PART.

EPHAI.

Je. 40: 8. E. the Neophathite

ETHER.

Ge. 25: 4. sons of Midian, E., 1 Ch.
1 Ch. 4: 17. sons of Ezer, E. [5: 24.

EPHES-DAMMIN.

Is. 17: 1. Phill. pitched in E., 1 Ch. 11.

EPHE'SIANS.

Ac. 19: 28. Great is Diana of the
35. city of E. worshipper of Diana

21: 29. with Paul Trophimus an E.

EPH'ESUS.

Ac. 18: 19. Paul came to E., 19: 1.
21. Paul sailed from E.
24. Jew named Apollos came to E.
19: 17. known to Greeks at E.
26. not alone at E. but all Asia
35. said Ye men of E.
1 Co. 16: 8. I will tarry at E.
20: 16. Paul determ. to sail by E.
17. sent to E. called the elders

1 Co. 15: 32. fought with beasts at E.
Ep. 1: 1. to saints which are at E.
1 Ti. 1: 3. besought to abide at E.
2 Ti. 1: 18. ministered unto me at E.
4: 12. Tyholicus have I sent to E.
Re. 1: 11. send unto E. [2: 1. angel at

EPH'LAL.

1 Ch. 2. begat E. E. begat Abad

E' HOD.

Nu. 84: 23. prince Haniel son of E.

EPHOD.

Ex. 25: 7. stones set in e., 36: 9, 27.

28: 4. they shall make an e., 6.

8. curious girdle of e., 27, 28-39:

5, 20. Le. 8: 7. [of e., 25.

12. put them upon the shoulders

15. make it aft. work of e., 39: 8.

26. in the side of the e., 39: 10.

31. make robe of e. of blue, 30: 22.

29: 5. upon Aa. the robe of the e.

8. made e. of gold, blue

Je. 8: 7. he put the e. upon him

Ju. 8: 27. Gilead made an e.

17: 5. the man Micah made an e.

18: 14. is in these hou. e. and teraph.

17. took image and e., 18, 20.

1 S. 2: 18. Sam. was girded with e.

28. choose him to wear e. bef. me!

14: 3. And Ahiah wearing an e.

21: 9. sword in a cloth behind e.

22: 18. Doeg slew 85 th. did wear e.

23: 6. Abimelech fled with an e.

9. Da. said, Bring hither e., 30: 7.

2 S. 6: 14. David was girded with a

linen e., 1 Ch. 15: 27.

Ho. 3: 4. Isr. many days without e.

EPH'PHATHA.

Mk. 7: 34. he saith to him e.

EPHRAIM. [Person, People.]

Ge. 41: 52. Joseph's sec. son was E.

47: 14. Isr. laid hand upon E. head

20. God make thee as E. and he

set E. before Manasseh

Nu. 1: 10. the prince of E., 7: 48.

2: 18. on west be standard of E.

10: 22. standard of camp of E.

26: 35. the sons of E., 1 Ch. 7: 20.

De. 33: 17. are ten thousands of E.

Jos. 16: 9. the cities for E., 17: 9.

Ju. 1: 29. nor E. drive Canaanites

5: 14. Out of E. a root ag. Amal.

8: 2. gleanings of grapes of E. better

12: 4. Jephthah fought with E.

2 S. 2: 9. Ish-hosheth king over E.

1 Ch. 7: 22. E. their father mourned

9: 3. in Jerus. dwelt of chil. of E.

2 Ch. 15: 9. the strangers out of E.

17: 2. set garrisons in cities of E.

25: 10. separated army out of E.

28: 7. Zichri a mighty man of E.

30: 18. many of E. not cleansed

31: 1. all Isr. brake images in E.

8: 78. 9. chil. of E. being armed

2: 2. Bef. E. stir up thy strength

Is. 7: 2. Syria is confied. with E.

5. H. hath taken evil counsel

8. within 60 yrs. shall E. be brok.

9. the head of E. is Samaria

17. fr. day E. departed fr. Judah

9: 9. E. that say in the pride and

21. Manas. sh. eat E. and E. Ma.

11: 13. E. shall not envy Judah,

28. Judah shall not vex E.

17: 3. fortress shall cease from E.

28: 1. Woe to the drunkards of E.

3. drunkards of E. shall be trodd.

Je. 7: 15. cast out whole seed of E.

31: 18. I have heard E. bemoaning

Esa. 37: 16. For Joseph, stick of E.

9. stick of Joseph in hand of E.

49: 5. unto west side a portion for E.

[Ho. 6: 3. E. O E thou com. whored.

5. Isr. and E. sh. fall in their iniq.

9. E. shall be desolate

12. I will be unto E. as a moth

13. E. saw his sickness, E. went to

14. E. as lion [6: 4. O E what ds

Ho. 6:10. there is the whoredom of E.
7: 1. inq. of E. was discovered
8. E. hath mixed amo. the people
8. 9. E. hath hired lovers
11. E. hath made altars to sin
9: 3. E. shall eat unclean things
8. watchman of E. with my G
11. As for E. their glory shall fly
15. E. bring forth chil. to murd.
10: 6. E. shall receive shame
11. I will make E. to ride
11: 3. I taught E. also to go
8. How shall I give thee up E.?
9. I will not return to destroy E.
12. E. compasseth me with lies
12: 1. E. felleth on wind
8. E. said, Yet I am become rich
14. E. provoked him to anger
13: 1. When E. spake trembling
12. iniquity of E. is bound up
14: 8. E. ch. say, What I to do with
Ob. 19. pcesses fields of E. [Idols?]
Zeh. 9: 10. I cut off chariot fr. E.
13. When have filled bow with E.
10: 7. E. sh. be like a mighty man

EPHRAIM IS.

Ps. 69: 7. E. I. strength of, 108: 8.
Je. 31:9. Ga. to Isr., E. I. my firstb.
20. E. my dear son? Is he a
Ho. 4: 17. E. I. joined to idols
8:11. E. I. oppressed and broken
7: 8. E. I. a cake not turned
11. E. I. like silly dove
9: 16. E. is smitten, root dried up
10: 11. E. I. as a heifer taught

EPHRAIM WITH TRIBE.

Nu. 1: 31. numb. of L. of E. 40,500
13: 8. Of L. of E. to spy land
34: 24. of L. of E. to divide land
Jos. 16: 8. inheritance of L. of E.
21: 5. Kohathites had cities out of
L. of E., 20. 1 Ch. 6: 66.
Ps 78: 67. he chose not L. of E.
2 S. 13: 23. Baal-hazor beside E.
18: 6. battle was in wood of E.
2 K. 14: 13. the gate of E., 2 Ch.
26: 23. No. 8: 16-12: 39.
Jn. 11: 54. Jesus went into city E.

Mount, or Mountain of EPHRAIM, or EPHRON.
Jos. 15: 9. border to cities of m.
17:15. If m. E. be too narrow [E-n
20: 7. Shechem in m. E., 21: 21.
Ju. 20. buried Joshua in m. of E.
3: 27. blew trumpet in m-n of E.
4: 5. palm tree of Deborah in m. E.
7: 24. Gideon sent messengers thro.
m. E. [came to m. E.

17: 1. Micah of m. E. [S. Levite
18:13. Danites passed unto m. E.
19: 1. Levite sojourning on m. E.
1 S. 1: 1. Elkanah of m. E.
2: 4. Saul passed through m. E.
2: 20. 21. man of m. E., Sheba
2 K. 6: 22. two men from m. E.
10: 4: 15. public affliction fr. m. E.
31: 6. watchman upon m. E.
50:10. Isr. sh. be satisfied upon m.

EPHRAIMITE, S. [E
Jos. 16: 10. Canaanites dwell am.
Jn. 12: 2 said, Art thou an E.? 4 [E-s
6. fell at that time of E-s 42,000

EPHRAIM.

2 Ch. 13: 19. Abijah took E.
EPHRAI'AH. [Person.]
1 Ch. 2: 50. Hur, sixthborn of E., 4: 4.
EPHRAI'AH. [Place.]
Ru. 4: 11. do thou worthily in E.
Ps. 132: 6. we heard of it at E.
Mi. 5: 2. Beth-lehem E. tho. little
EPHRAI'AH. [Person, Place.]
Ge. 35: 16. little way to come to E.
19. Rachel burd. in way to E., 48: 7.
1 Ch. 2: 20. Caleb took unto him E.
EPHRAI'ATHIE, S. [so.
Ru. 1: 2. Mahlon, Chilion, E-s of

1 S. 1: 7. Elkanah an E. [17:12. Jesse
1 K. 11: 26. Jeroboam an E. [E.

EPHRON. [Person.]
Ge. 23: 8. entreat for me to E.

16. Ab. heurk. to E. silver to E.
25:9. Ab. was buried in field of E.
49:30. Ab. bought wi. field of E. 50:
EPHRON. [Place.] [13:
See MOUNT EPHRAIM.

EPICUREANS.

Ac. 17: 18. E. encountered Paul.

EPISTLE, S.

Ac. 15: 30. they delivered e., 28:33.
Ro. 16: 22. I Tertius who wrote e.
1 Co. 5: 9. I wrote unto you in e.
2 Co. 3: 1. or need e-s of commend.
2. Ye are our e. written in hearts
3. Ye are declared to be e. of C.
7: 8. the same e. made you sorry
Col. 4: 16. when this e. is read,
likewise read e. fr. Laodice.
1 Th. 5: 27. this e. be read unto all
2 Th. 2: 15. taught by word or e.
3: 14. if obey not word by this e.
17. wh. is the token in every e.
2 Pe. 3: 1. This sec. e. I now write
16. as in all his e-s speaking in th.

EQUAL, S.

Es. 3:18. not e. for k. to suffer them
Ps 17:2. thine eyes behold things e.
55: 13. But it was thou, mine e.
Pr. 26: 7. legs of lame are not e.
Is. 40: 25. to whom I be e.? 46: 5.
Eze. 18: 25. say, way of L. not e.,
Is not my way e.? 29-33:17,20
18: 20. O Isr. are not my ways e.
33:17. for them, their way is not e.
Da. 5: 17: 21. his heart e. with beast
Mat. 20: 12. made them e. unto us
Lu. 20: 36. they are e. unto angels
Jn. 5:18. making himself e. with G
Da. 1: 14. I profited above my e.
Ph. 2: 6. not robbery to be e. w. G.
Col. 4: 1. give servants what is e.
Re. 21: 16. breadth, height of city e.

EQUAL, LETII. [feet
2 S. 22:134. e-li my feet with hind
Jb. 28:17. gold, crystal cannot e. it
10. topaz of Ethiopia sh. note, if
La. 2:13. what shall I e. to thee, O

EQUALITY. [virgin
2 Co. 8: 14. by an e., may be an e.

EQUALLY.

Ex. 36:12. One board had two tenons
Ps. 98: 9. he sh. judge peo. with e.
93:4. thou dost establish e. thou
1 Pt. 1: 3. to receive instruction of e.
2:9. then shalt thou understand e.
17: 26. not good to strike princes
Ec. 2: 21. labour is in e. [for e.
Is 11: 4. reprove with e. for meek
56: 1. I. saith L. Keep e. do justice
59: 14. truth fallen, e. cannot enter
Mi. 3: 9. ye that pervert all e.
Mal. 2: 6. he walked with me in e.

ER.

Ge. 38: 3. his name E. [6. wife for E.
7. E. was wicked, 1 Ch. 2: 3:
46: 12. E. died, Nu. 26: 19.

1 Ch. 4: 21. E. the father of Lecah

Lu. 3: 38. Elmodan, son of E.

ERAN, ERANITES.

Nu. 26: 36. of E. the family of E-s

ERASTUS.

Ac. 19: 22. Paul sent E. into Maced.

Ro. 16: 23. E. chamberlain of city

2 Ti. 4: 20. E. abode Corinth, Troph.

ERE.

Ex 1:19. delivered e. midwives come

Nu. 14: 11. how long e. they believe

Jb. 18: 2. how long e. you make end

Je. 47: 6. O sw. how long e. quiet?

Ho. 8: 5. e. attain to innocency?

Jn. 4: 49. come e. my child die

E'RECH. [E.

Ge. 10: 10. beginning of his kingd.

ERECTED.

Ge. 33: 20. Jacob e. there an altar

ETRI, E'RTES.

Ge. 46: 16 sons of Gad E. [Nu. 28:16

ERR.

2 Ch. 38:9. Manas. made Judah to e.

Jb. 5: 1-24. shalt visit habit. and

not e.

Ps. 95: 10. that do e. in their heart

119: 21. which do e. fr. thy com-
ts 118. hath trodden them to e.

Pr. 6: 1-9. e. always in her love

10: 1-17. refus. reproof, causeth to

14: 22. not e. that devise evil? [e.

19: 27. instruction th. causeth to e.

Is. 3: 12. they which lead thee

cause thee to e., 9: 16.

19: 14. they have caused E. to e.

28: 7. they e. in vision, they stumb.

30: 28. bridle causing them to e.

35: 8. wayfaring men shall not e.

68: 17. why hast thou made us to e.

Je. 23: 13. the prophets caused my

people Israel to e., Mi. 3: 5.

32. cause my people to e. by lies

Ho. 4: 12. whored. caused them to

Am. 2: 4. lies caused them to e. [e.

Mat. 22: 29 Jesus said, Ye do e.

not knowing Scrip. Mk. 12: 24, 27

He. 3: 10. do always e. in hearts

Ja. 1: 16. Do not e. my beloved

5: 19. if any of you do e. fr. truth

ERRAND.

Ge. 24: 33. not call till told mine e.

Ju. 3: 19. I have a secret e. O king

2 K. 8: 5. I have an e. to thee, O capt.

ERRED.

Le. 5: 18. ignorance wherein he e.

Nu. 15: 22. ye have e. and not

1 S. 26: 21. I have e. exceedingly

Jb. 6: 24. underst. wherein I have e.

19: 4. be it indeed that I have e.

Ps. 119: 110. I e. not fr. thy precepts

Is. 28: 7. they have e. thro. wine

priest and prophet have e.

29: 24. that e. in spirit shall come

1 Ti. 6: 10. they have e. from faith

21. some have e. com. the faith

2 Ti. 2: 18. Who com. truth have e.

ERRETH.

Pr. 10: 17. refreth reproof e.

Eze. 45: 20. shalt do for every one

ERROR, S. [that e.

Nu. 35: 11. that killeth any by e.

2 S. 6: 7. G. smote Uzzah for his e.

Jb. 19: 4. mine e. remaineth with mys.

Ps. 19: 12. Who can underst. his e-s

Ec. 5: 6. neither say, it was an e.

5: 5. an evil I have seen as an e.

Is. 32: 6. to utter e. ag. the Lord

Je. 10: 15. are the work of e-s, 51: 18.

Da. 3: 1-29. who speak e. ag. God of

4: 12. if it be a healing of thine e.

6: 4. neither any e. found in him

Mat 27: 64. last e. be worse than 1st

Ro. 1: 27. recompense of their e.

Ja. 5: 20. converteth sinner from e.

2 Pe. 2: 18. escaped fr. them in e.

3: 17. ye led away with e. of wick.

1 Jn. 4: 6. hereby know we spi. of e.

He. 9: 7. he offered for e-s of peo.

Jude 11. greedily aft. e. of Balaam

ESAU, ESANITES. See ISAHIA.

ESAU HAD'DON.

2 K. 19: 37. E. reigned, Is. 37: 38.

Eze. 4: 2. days of E. king of Assur

ESAU.

Ge. 25: 25. they called his name E.

26. hand took hold E.'s heel

27. E. was a cunning hunter

28. Isaac loved E. [29. E. came fr.

24. E. despised his birthright

27: 11. E. my bro. is a hairy man

19. I am E. thy firstborn, 32.

21. where. thou be my son E., 24.

41. E. hated Jacob bec. of bles.

42. words of E. told to Rebekah

Ge. 28:9. went E. unto Ishmael, and
32:3. Jac. sent messengers to E.
11. Deliver me, I. on hand of E.
18. present sent unto my lord E.
33:4. E. ran to meet him, and
35:1. said, I have enough, bro.
36:1. fleddest from E. thy bro.
39: sons E. and Jac. buried him
39:1. the genera- of E. 1 Ch. 1:35
8. dwelt E. in mount Seir. De. 2:
4, 5, 12, 22. Jos. 24:4.
43. he is E. father of Edomites
De. 2:5. given Saul unto E. 12. Jos.
22. did to chil. of E. in Seir [24:4.
Jos. 24:4. Jac. and E., 1 Ch. 1:34.
Je. 48:8. br. calamity of E. on him
10. I have made E. bare, I have
Ob. 6. How things of E. searched
18. house of E. be for stable
21. Judge mount of E. 18, 9, 19.
Mal. 1:2. Was not E. Jacob's bro.
3. and I hated E., Ro. 9:13.
He. 11:20. Isaac blessed Jac. and E.
12:16. lest profane person, as E.

ESCAPE. [Noun]

Ps. 56:8. hasten my E. from storm
ESCAPE. [Verb.]
Ge. 19:17. e. for thy life, e. to mt.
19. I cannot e. to the mountain
20. O let me e. 22. e. thither
32:8. other company shall e.
Jos. 8:22. they let none of them e.
1 S. 27:1. e. into land of Philis.
2 S. 15:14. I let us flee, not else e.
20:6. lest Sheba get cities and e.
1 K. 18:40. let none e., 2 K. 9:15.
2 K. 10:24. if any of the men e.
19:31. e. out of Zion, Is. 37:32.
23:18. they let his bones e. with
Ezr. 9:8. grace to leave a remn. to e.
Es. 4:13. Think not thou shalt e.
Jb. 11:10. the wicked shall not e.
Ps. 56:7. shall they e. by iniquity?
71:2. Deliver me, cause me to e.
141:10. let wicked fall whilst I e.
Pr. 19:5. speaketh lies shall not e.
Ec. 7:26. pleaseth God sh. e. fr. her
Is. 20:6. and how shall we e.
66:10. send those that e. unto us
Je. 11:11. evil they not able to e.
25:35. nor principal of flock to e.
32:4. Zed. not e., 34:3-38:13, 23.
42:17. none into E. sh. e., 44:14.
44:14. none return but such as e.
28. Yet a small number th. e. sw
48:6. let not mighty man e.
48:8. spoiler come, no city sh. e.
50:28. voice of them th. e. out of
29. let none e. recomp. her [Bab.
Eze. 6:8. some that shall e. sword
9. they that e. shall remem. me
7:16. that e. sh. e., be like doves
17:15. sh. he e. that doeth such
18. done these thi., he sh. not e.
De. 11:41. shall e. out of his hand
42. land of Egypt shall not e.
Jo. 2:3. and nothing shall e. them
Ob. 14. to cut off those that did e.
17. upon Zion sh. be they th. e.
Mat. 23:31. how e. damna. of hell?
Lu. 21:36. accounted worthy to e.
Ac. 27:42. to kill prisoners lest any e.
Ro. 2:9. shalt e. Judgm. of God?
1 Co. 10:13. will make a way to e.
1 Th. 5:3. sudden destr. and not e.
He. 3:23. How e. if we neglect so gr.
1:25. much more shall not we e.

ESCAPED.

Ge. 14:13. there came one had e.
Ex. 10:5. locust eat what is e.
Nu. 21:29. hath given sons and
daus- that e. into captivity
De. 28:15. not deliver serv. e.
Ju. 3:26. Ehud e. while they tarried
29. there e. nota man, 1 S. 30:17.
12:5. Ephraimites wh. were e.
27:17. Inherit for them that be e.

1 S. 14:41. Jona. taken, but peo. e.
19:10. David e. that night, 12, 18.
17. sent away enemy he is e.
22:1. e. to cave of Adul. 20. Abi
23:13. told Saul, David was e.
2 S. 1:3. Out of the camp am I e.
4:6. Rachab and Baanah e.
1 K. 20:20. Ben-hadad the king e.
2 K. 19:30. remnant e. of Judah
shall take root, Is. 37:31.
37. e. into Armenia, Is. 37:38.
1 Ch. 4:43. smote rest that were e.
2 Ch. 16:7. thereof, is host of Syria e.
20:24. fallen to earth, none e.
30:6. will return to you th. are e.
36:20. e. fr. sword carried he aw.
Ezr. 9:15. for we remain yet e.
No. 1:2. I asked conc. Jews had e.
Jb. 1:15. I only am e., 16, 17, 19.
19:20. am e. with skin of my teeth
Ps. 124:7. Our soul is e. as a bird
snare is broken and we are e.
Is. 4:2. shall be comely for them e.
10:20. and such as are e. of Jacob
45:20. Ishmael son of Neth. e.
51:50. Ye that have e. remem. I
La. 2:22. so th. none e. nor remain.
Eze. 24:27. mouth opened to him e.
33:21. th. had e. came unto me, 22.
Jn. 10:39. he e. out of their hands
Ac. 27:44. so they all e. safe to land
28:1. when e. then they knew
4. tho. he e. sea, yet vengeance
2 Co. 11:33. I was let down and e.
11:34. thro. faith e. edge of sw.
12:25. If they e. not who refused
2 Pe. 1:4. e. corruption in world
2:8. allure those th. were clean e.
20. aft. have e. pollutions of world

ESCAPER. [to tell]

2 K. 9:15. let me go out of city
ESCAPETH.
1 K. 19:17. e. sword of Hazael sh.
Jehu slay: that e. Jehu shall
Is. 15:9. bring lions upon him th. e.
Je. 48:19. ask her e., What is done?
Eze. 24:26. he th. e. sh. come unto
Am. 9:1. he that e. be not delivered
ESCAPIED. [37:131.
2 K. 19:30. e. of house of Judah, Is.
12 Ch. 2:24. they dead, not an e.
Ezr. 9:14. so that there sho. be no e.
Is. 4:2. branch comely for e. of
37:32. e. sh. go out of Zion, Is.
Je. 25:13. e. fr. principal of flock
ESCHIEW, ED, ETH.
Jb. 1:1. fear e. evil, 8:2. 3.
1 Pe. 3:11. Let him e. evil and do
E'SEEK. [good
Ge. 26:20. Isaac called well E.]

ESH-BAL.

1 Ch. 8:33. Saul begat E. 9:30.
ESH'BAN. [Ch. 1:41.
Ge. 36:26. chil. of Dishon; E., 1
ESH'COL. [Person, Place.]
Ge. 14:13. Mamre, brother of E.
24. Aner, E., let th. take portion
Nu. 13:24. was called Brook E., 23.
32:9. unto valley of E., De. 1:24.

E'SHEAN.

Jos. 15:52. cities in the mts. E.
E'SHEK.
1 Ch. 8:39. sons of E. were Ulan
ESH'KALONITES.
Jos. 13:3. E., the Gittites, Ekron-
ESH'TAOL. [lites
Jos. 15:33. cities in the valley, E.
19:41. coast of inherit. was E.]
Ju. 18:25-16:31-18:2, 8, 11.
ESH'TAULTES.
1 Ch. 2:53. of them came the E.
ESH'TEMOA. [Person]
1 Ch. 4:17. Ishtah father of E. 19.
ESH'TEMOA. [Place.]
Jos. 21:14. to chil. of Aaron, E.,
Ch. 6:57. 1 S. 80:20

ESH'TEMOH.

Jos. 15:50. in the mountains E.

ESH'TON.

1 Ch. 4:11. fa. of E. 12. E. begat
ES'LI.

Lu. 3:25. Naum, the son of E.

ESPECIALLY.

Ps. 31:11. reproach e. am. neigh-
Ac. 26:3. e. bec. I know thee expert
Ga. 6:10. e. the househ. of faith
1 Th. 5:17. e. who labour in word
2 Ti. 4:13. bring, but e. parchments
See **SPECIALLY.**

ESPIED. See **ESPY.**

ESPOUSALS. [his e.
Can. 3:11. crowned him in day of
Je. 2:2. I remem. love of thine e.]

ESPOUSED. [I e.]

2 S. 3:14. Deliver me Michal whom
Mat. 1:18. When Mary was e. to Jo.
Lu. 1:27. To a virgin e. to a man
2:5. Joseph went to be taxed with
Mary his e. wife

2 Co. 11:2. e. you to one husband

ESPY IED.

Ge. 42:27. he e. d money in his sack's
Jos. 14:7. Mosses sent me to e. land
Je. 48:19. e. ask him that fleeth
Eze. 20:6. land I had e. d for them
See **SPIED, SPY.**

ES'ROM.

Mat. 1:3. E. begat Aram, Lu. 3:33.

ESTABLISH.

Ge. 6:18. with thee will I my cov.,
7:9-17:7. Le. 23:9. Eze. 16:62.
17:10. I will e. my covenant, 21.
Nu. 30:13. ev. vow, her husb. e. it
De. 8:18. that he may e. his cove.
28:9. L. shall e. thee a holy peo.
29:13. that he e. thee for a people
1 S. 1:23. L. e. his word, 2 S. 7:25.
2 S. 7:12. I will e. his kingd., 13.
1 Ch. 17:11-22:10-28:7.
1 K. 7:21. called name of right
pillar, He sh. e., 2 Ch. 3:17.
9:5. I will e. throne of thy kingd.
16:4. to set up his son, and e.
2 Ch. 9:8. God loved Isr. to e. them
Je. 36:7. he doth e. them for ever
Ps. 7:9. e. the just [48:8. G. e. it
10:17. wilt e. heart of humble
87:5. Highest himself sh. e. her
89:2. thy faithful. shalt thou e.
4. need will I e. for ever [in heav.
80:17. e. thou work of our hands,
99:4. thou dost e. equity [e. it
Pr. 16:25. will e. border of widow
Is. 9:7. to e. it with judgment
49:8. give for cove. to e. the earth
62:7. till he e. Jerus. a praise
Je. 33:2. L. that formed it, to e. it
Eze. 16:60. I will e. an everl. cov.
Da. 6:7. consulted to e. royal stat.
8. O king, e. the decree
11:14. exalt thms. to e. vision
Am. 6:15. e. judgment in the gate
Ro. 3:31. void? yea, we e. the law
10:3. going about to e. own righte.
1 Th. 3:2. we sent Tim. to e. you
He. 10:9. takes first, that he e. sec
See **ESTABLISH.**

ESTABLISHED.

Ge. 9:17. token of cov. I have e.
41:32. it is bec. thing is e. by G.
Ex. 6:4. I have also e. my cov.
16:17. In sanct. thy hands have e.
De. 32:6. hath he not e. thee?
1 S. 8:20. Samuel was e. a prophet
13:13. would L. have e. thy kingd.
20:31. thou not be e. nor kingd.
2 S. 6:12. perceived L. had e. him
7:26. let the house of thy servant
Da. be e. for ever, 1 Ch. 17:24.
1 K. 2:12. his kingd. was e. greatly
24:25. L. liveth, wh. hath e. me
46. kingd. was e. in hand of Sol.

1 Ch. 17:23. thing be e. for ever, 24.
2 Ch. 1:9. O. L., let thy prom. be e.
12: 1. when Rehob. had e. kingd.
25: 3. when kingd. was e. to him
27: 7. 6. Jotham e. his ways bef. L.
30: 5. e. a decree to keep pusever
Jb. 21: 8. seed is e. in their sight
38: 10. when I e. decree upon it
Ps. 24: 2. hath e. it upon floods
37: 7. 23. steps of a good man are e.
40: 2. feet upon rock, e. my goings
78: 5. he e. a testimony in Jacob
69 earth be e. for ever, 119: 90.
93: 2. throne is e.
101: 7. telleth lies sh. not be e.
111: 7. his com-its are e. for ever
112: 8. heart e. he not be afraid
140: 11. Let not evil speaker be e.
Pr. 15: 19. Lord, hath e. the heav-
4: 26. and let all thy ways be e.
8: 24. When he e. the clouds above
12: 3. man sh. not be e. by wicked.
15: 22. in mult. of counsell. are e.
16: 12. throne is e. by righteous
20: 18. Ev. purpose is e. by counsel
24: 3. by understanding is hon. e.
30: 4. who hath e. ends of earth
Is. 7: 9. If not believe, not be e.
16: 5. in mercy shall throne be e.
45: 18. O. that made earth, hath e.
54: 14. in righte: shalt thou be e.
Je. 10: 12. e. world by wind, 51: 15.
Da. 4: 36. I was e. in my kingdom
Ha. 1: 12. thou e. them for correct.
Mat. 18: 16. two with. ev. word e.
Ac. 16: 5. churches e. in the faith
Ro. 1: 11. some gift, that ye may
be e.

Ha. 8: 6. e. upon better promises
13: 9. It is good that heart be e.
2 Pe. 1: 12. tho. e. in present truth
See ESTABLISHED.

SHALL BE ESTABLISHED.

Le. 25: 30. house s. b. e. for ever,
28, 7: 16.

De. 19: 15. of two or 3 witnesses
s. matter b. e., 2 Co. 13: 1. [hand
18: 24: 20. kingd. s. b. e. in thine
28: 7: 16. thine house, and throne
s. b. e. for ever, 1 K. 2: 45.

1 Ch. 17: 4. and his throne s. b. e.
for ever, Ps. 89: 37. [s. b. e.
2 Ch. 20: 20. Believe in L. God, so
Jb. 22: 28. shalt decree, it s. b. e.
Ps. 89: 21. With wh. my hand s. b. e.
96: 10. world s. b. e. th. it be e.
102: 28. their seed s. b. e. bef. thee
Pr. 12: 19. the lip of truth s. b. e.
16: 3. thy thoughts s. b. e.
25: 5. his throne s. b. e. for ever,
29: 14. [MI. 4: 1.

Is. 2: 2. mt. of L.'s house s. b. e.,
16: 5. in mercy s. throne b. e.
32: 18. by liberal things s. he b. e.
Je. 80: 20. their congrega. s. b. e.
Zech. 5: 11. to build it a house, and
it s. b. e.

ESTABLISHETH.

Nu. 30: 14. he e. all her vows
Pr. 29: 4. king by judgm., e. land
Da. 6: 15. no decree which the king
e. changed

See ESTABLISHETH.
ESTABLISHMENT.
2 Ch. 32: 1. After e. Sennach. came
Ps. 89: 14. Justice and judgment
are e. of thy throne, 97: 7.

ESTATE, S.
1 Ch. 17: 17. e. of man of high deg.
Ka. 1: 19. let king give her royal e.
unto another

Jb. 22: 7. 20. our e. is not cut down
Ps. 136: 23. remem. us in our low e.
Ec. 1: 16. I am come to great e.
3: 18. conc. e. of the sons of men
Re. 16: 5. Sama. retu. to former e.
36: 11. I will settle you aft. old e-s

Da. 11: 7. one stand in his e., 21.
20. stand in his e. raiser of taxes
38. in his e. honour G. of forces
Mk. 6: 21. a supper to his chief e-s
Lu. 1: 48. regarded low e. of handm.
Ac. 22: 5. e. of elders d. th. bear with.
Ro. 12: 16. condes. to men of low e.
Col. 4: 3. th. he might know your e.
Jude 6. angels wh. kept not first e.

See STATE.
ESTEEM.
Jb. 36: 19. Will he e. thy riches?
Ps. 119: 128. I e. all thy precepts
Is. 53: 4. did e. him smitten of God
Ph. 2: 3. each o. other better than
1 Th. 5: 13. e. them highly for work
1 Pe. 2: 17. e. all men, love broth.

ESTEEMED.
De. 32: 15. lightly e. rock of salva.
18: 2: 30. despise me be lightly e.
18: 23. seeing I am lightly e.
Jb. 23: 12. have e. words of mouth
Pr. 17: 28. shutteth lips, e. man of
understanding

Is. 29: 16. sh. be e. as potter's clay
17. fruitful field be e. as a forest
33: 3. despised, and we e. him not
La. 4: 2. are e. as earthen pitchers
Lu. 16: 15. e. am. men is abomi.
Co. 6: 4. set to judge who least e.

ESTEEMETH, ING.
b. 41: 27. He e. iron as straw, brass
Ro. 14: 5. e-h one day above ano., (2
14. that e. any thing to be uncl.
He. 11: 26. e-g the reproach of Ch.

ESTHER.
Es. 2: 7. Hadassah, that is E.
17. k. loved E. | 18. king made E.
22. told it to E. [feast

4: 4. E. maids came, she sentraim
9. told E. words of Mordecai
12. told to Mordecai E. words
17. Mordecai did all E. had com.
5: 2. k. held out to E. sceptre, 8: 4.
3. What wilt thou queen E., 6.
12. E. let no man come with king
7: 2. What is thy petition qu. E.?
7. Haman to make request, to E.
8: 2. E. set Mord. over Haman, 1.
3. E. spake again before the king
7. I have give. E. house of Haman
9: 29. E. wrote with all authority
32. decree of E. confirmed these

ESTIMATE.
a. 27: 14. priest shall e. it good or
bad, as priest e. it, so stand

ESTIMATION, S.
Le. 27: 15. bring a ram with thy e.
27: 2. persons be for L., by thy e.
3. thy e. sh. be of male, [4, 5, 6, 7,
8, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, (2) 27, (2)
25. all thy e-s according to shekel
Nu. 18: 16. month old, acc. to thy e.
2 K. 12: 14. of the soul of his e.

ESTRANGED.
b. 19: 13. mine acquaintance are e-s.
58: 3. wicked are e. from womb
78: 30. were not e. from their pl.
16. 19: 4. bec. they have e. this pl.
Eze. 14: 5. they are all e. thro. idols

ETAM.
u. 15: 8. Samson dwelt in rock E.
11. 3,000 men went to top of E.,
1 Ch. 4: 3, 32. 2 Ch. 11: 6.

ETERNAL.
Je. 33: 27. The e. G. is thy refuge
s. 60: 15. make thee e. excellency
Mk. 3: 29. in danger of e. damna.
Ro. 1: 20. e. power and Godhead
2 Co. 4: 17. an e. weight of glory
18. things wh. are not seen are e.
5: 1. have a house e. in heavens
Eph. 3: 11. Acc. to e. purpose in C.
2 Ti. 1: 17. unto King e. be honour
1 Ti. 2: 10. obtain salva. wi. e. glory
He. 5: 9. the author of e. salvation
6: 2. the doctrine of e. judgment

He. 9: 12. obtained e. redemp. for us
14. thro. e. Sp. offered hims. to G.
15. receive promise of e. inherit.
1 Pe. 5: 10. called us unto his e. glory
Jude 7. suffering vengeance of e. fire

ETERNAL LIFE.
Mat. 19: 16. do th. I may have e. l.
25: 46. righteous sh. go into l. e.
Mk. 10: 17. I do, that I may inherit
e. l. Lu. 10: 25-18: 18.

30. receive in world to come e. l.
Jn. 3: 15. believeth sh. have e. l.
4: 36. gathereth fruit unto l. e.
5: 39. Scriptures, for in th. have e. l.
6: 54. drinketh my bl. hath e. l.?

68. thou hast words of e. l.
10: 28. I give unto my sheep e. l.
12: 25. hate life, keep it to l. e.
17: 2. sh. give e. l. to as many as
e. this l. e. th. they might know

Ac. 13: 48. many as ordained to e. l.
Ro. 2: 7. who seek for glory, e. l.
5: 21. so might grace unto e. l.
6: 23. gift of G. is e. thro. J. C.
1 Ti. 6: 12. O man, lay hold on e. l.
Tit. 1: 2. In hope of e. l. [19.

3: 7. heirs acc. to hope of e. l.
1 Jn. 1: 2. e. l. which was with Fa.
2: 25. prom. he promised, even e. l.
3: 15. no murderer hath e. l. abid.
5: 11. God hath given to us e. l.
13. may know that ye have e. l.
20. This is the true God, and e. l.

Jude 21. for mercy of L. unto e. l.

ETERNITY.
1 S. 15: 17. 29. e. of 1st. will not lie
Is. 57: 15. lofty One th. inhabiteth e.
Je. 10: 10. L. is true G., King of e.
Mi. 5: 7. 2. goings been fr. days of e.

ETHAM.
Ex. 13: 20. encamped in E., Nu. 33: 6.
Nu. 33: 8. Journ. in wildern. of E., 7

ETHAN.
1 K. 4: 31. Solomon wiser than E.
1 Ch. 2: 6. sons of Zerach, E. | 8: 3-6
42, 44-15: 17, 19.

ETHANIM.

1 K. 8: 2. Israel assembled in mo. E.

ETH'ASAL.

1 K. 16: 31. wife Jezebel dau. of E.

ETHER.

Jos. 15: 42. Libnah, e. cities, 19: 7.

ETHIOPIA.

Ge. 2: 13. compasseth land of E.

2 K. 19: 9. Tirhakah k. of E., Is. 37: 9.

Es. 1: 1. reigned fr. India to E., 3: 9.

Jb. 28: 19. topaz of E. not equal if

78. 68: 31. E. sh. stretch out hands

87: 4. behold Tyre with E.; man

Is. 18: 1. bey. rivers of E., Zph. 8: 10.

20: 3. walked baref. for sign on E.

5. they shall be ashamed of E.

43: 3. I gave Egypt, E. for thee

45: 14. merchant. of E. sh. come

Eze. 30: 4. pain in E. | 5. E. sh. 38: 5.

Na. 3: 9. E. the strength of No

Ac. 8: 27. a man of E. a eunuch

ETHIOPIAN.

Nu. 12: 1. E. woman he married

2 Ch. 14: 9. Zerach E. came ag.

Je. 18: 23. Can E. change his skin

77: Ebbed-melech E., 10, 12-89: 16.

ETHIOPIANS.

2 Ch. 14: 12. L. smote E., E. fled

16: 8. Were not E. a huge host?

21: 16. stirred Arabians near E.

Is. 20: 4. shall lead E. captives

Je. 46: 9. E. that handle shield

Eze. 30: 9. make careless E. afraid

Da. 11: 43. E. shall be at his steps

Am. 9: 7. Are ye not as chil. of E.?

Zph. 2: 12. Ye E. shall be slain

Ac. 8: 27. Candace queen of E.

ETH'AN.

1 Ch. 4: 7. sons of Heiah were E.

ETH'NI.

1 Ch. 6: 41. son of E. son of Jerah

EUBULUS.

2Ti. 4: 21. E. greeteth thee
 EUPHROSINE. [E.]
 2Ti. 1: 5. With wh. dwelt in mother
 EUNUCH.

Ge. 37: 36. Potiphar an e. of Pharaoh's
 2 K. 8: 16. k. appointed e. to restore
 23: 11. Nathan-melech e.
 26: 19. out of thy flock e., Je 52: 25.
 Is. 58: 3. neit. e. say, I am a dry tree
 Ac. 8: 27. an e. had come to Jerus.
 34. e. said, of whom speaks proph.
 36. e. said, what hinder me to be
 baptized?
 38. went into the wat., both Phil.
 39. that e. saw him no more

EUNUCHS.

1 S. 8: 15. tenth of your seed to e.
 2 K. 9: 32. looked out two or three e.
 20: 18. thy sons shall be e. in
 palace of k. of Bab., Is. 23: 7.
 24: 12. Jehoiachin went, he and e.
 1 Ch. 28: 1. Da. assembled the e.
 2 Ch. 18: 18. Ahab called one of e.
 Es. 1: 12. refused to come by his e.
 4: 7. Eet's maids and e. told her
 Is. 56: 4. L. unto e. that keep my sub.
 Je 29: 2. aft. e. were depart. fr. Jerus.
 34: 19. e. which passed betw. parts of
 38: 7. Ebed-melech one of e. heard
 41: 16. e. he brought from Gibeon
 Da. 1: 3. spake unto master of his e.
 7. prince of the e. gave names
 8. Daniel requested of prince of e.
 9. Dan. into favour with prince of
 e., 10, 11.
 18. prince of e. brought them in
 Mat. 19: 12. some are e. born, some
 made e., some made thems. e.

EUODIAS.

Ph. 4: 2. I beseech E. and beseech

EUPHRATES.

Ge. 2: 14. the fourth river is E.
 15: 18. unto great river E. [I.] 4.
 De. 1: 7. go unto gr. river E., Jos.
 2: 14. yours fr. river E. unto sea
 2 S. 8: 3. David smote Hadadzer at
 river E., 1 Ch. 18: 3.
 2 K. 23: 27. Necho to E., 2 Ch. 35: 20.
 24: 7. k. of Bab. took fr. Egypt to E.
 1 Ch. 5: 9. Reuben inhab. from E.
 Je. 13: 4. go to E. | 5. hid it by E.
 7. I went to E. and digged
 46: 2. word came ag. Pha. by E.
 6. shall stumble and fall by E.
 10. hath a sacrifice by E.
 51: 63. shall cast it into midst of E.
 Re. 9: 14. angels bound in river E.
 18: 12. poured out his vial upon E.

EUROCLYDON.

Ac. 27: 14. tempest. wind called E.
 EUTYCHUS.

Ac. 20: 9. met a young man named E.

EVANGELIST.

Ac. 21: 3. entered house of Philip e.
 Ep. 4: 11. gave some apostles, e.-s
 2 Ti. 4: 5. watch, do work of an e.
 EVEL. [Name e.]
 Ge. 8: 20. Adam called his wife's
 4: 1. Adam knew E. his wife
 2 Co. 11: 3. as serpent beguiled E.
 1 Ti. 2: 13. Adam first, then E.

EVEN.

Ge. 19: 1. two angels to Sodom at E.
 Ex. 12: 18. 14th day at e., Jos. 5: 10.
 16: 6. Moses said, at e. shall ye know
 12. at e. cast flesh | 13. at e. quails
 18: 12. stand by thee fr. morn. to e.
 29: 39. lamb offered at e., 41. Nu. 28: 4.
 30: 3. An. lighteth lamps at e. [3.
 Le. 11: 24. shall be unclean until
 e., 23, 27, 28, 31, 32, 39, 40.
 14: 46-16: 5, 6, 7, etc. -17: 15
 22: 6. Nu. 19: 7, 8, 10, 17, 23.
 26: 5. of first month, at e. Is L's
 passover, Nu. 9: 3. De. 16: 6.
 32. ninth day at e. fr. e. unto e.

Nu. 9: 11. 14th of sec. month at e.
 15. at e. there was upon tab.
 21. cloud abode fr. e. unto morning
 19: 10. bathe, shall be clean at e.
 De. 16: 4. thou sac. first day at e.
 28: 67. say, Would God it were e.
 Ju. 20: 23. they wept bef. L. until e.
 26. they fasted until e., 2 S. 1: 12.
 21: 2. people abode till e. before G.
 Ru. 2: 17. gleaned in field until e.
 1 S. 20: 5. hide unto third day at e.
 2 S. 11: 13. at e. he went to lie on bed
 1 S. 20: 35. Ahab died at e., 2 Ch.
 1 Ch. 23: 30. praise L. every e. [18: 34.
 Eze. 12: 4. thou shalt go forth at e.
 7. in the e. I digged through wall
 24: 18. and at e. my wife died
 Mat. 8: 16. When e. was come, 20:
 8-26: 20-27: 57. Mk. 4: 35-
 6: 47-11: 19-16: 42.
 Mk. 1: 32. at e. they bro't diseased
 13: 35. at e. at midnight, or at
 Ju. 6: 16. when e. was come, disci.

EVEN. [Adverb.]

Ex. 27: 5. net be e. to midst of altar
 1 K. 1: 48. mine eyes e. seeing it
 Pr. 22: 19. made known e. to thee
 Is. 44: 28. e. saying to Jerus. thou
 56: 5. e. to them will I give name
 Eze. 40: 11. man do, he sh. e. live
 21: 13. if sword condemn e. rod
 Ro. 8: 23. e. we ourselves groan
 1 Co. 11: 14. doth not e. nature teach
 15: 24. kingd. to G., e. Father
 2 Co. 13: 3. blessed be God, e. the Fa.
 10: 13. a measure to reach e. unto
 Ph. 2: 8. obedient unto death, e.

EVEN. [Adjective.]

Jb. 31: 6. be weighed in e. balance
 28: 12. foot standeth in e. pla.
 (Can. 4: 2. teeth like sheep e. shorn
 Lu. 19: 44. sh. lay thee e. with
 E. [Adjective.]
 1 K. 18: 29. prophesied until e. sacr.
 36. at time of offering of e. sacr.
 2 K. 16: 15. Upon gr. altar burn e. off.
 Eze. 9: 4. astonished until e. sacr.
 5. at e. sacr. I arose fr. my heavin.
 Ps. 141: 2. prayer be as e. sacrifice
 Da. 9: 21. about time of e. oblation
 Ha. 1: 5. more fierce than e. wolves
 Zph. 3: 3. her judges are e. wolves
 Zech. 14: 7. at e. time shall be light

EVENING. [Noun.]

Ge. 8: 11. dove came in in the e.
 24: 11. by well at time of e.
 39: 16. Jac. came out of field in e.
 Ex. 12: 6. Israel sh. kill it in the e.
 16: 8. when L. sh. give you in e.
 De. 23: 11. when e. cometh, sh. wash
 Jos. 10: 26. hanging on tree until e.
 Ju. 19: 9. new day draweth tow. e.
 1 S. 14: 27. cursed that eateth until e.
 30: 7. Da. smote them unto the e.
 Es. 2: 14. In the e. she went, and
 Jb 7: 4. When shall e. be measured
 Ps. 69: 6. They return at e. they
 14. at e. let them return and
 90: 6. in the e. it is cut down
 104: 23. goeth to his labour until e.
 Pr. 7: 9. went to her house in e.
 Ec. 11: 6. in e. withhold not hand
 Je. 8: 4. shadows of e. are stretched
 Eze. 38: 22. hand of L. upon me in e.
 46: 2. gate sh. not be shut until e.
 Zph. 2: 7. shall lie down in the e.
 Mat. 14: 15. was e. his discip. came
 23. e. was come, he was alone
 16: 2. When e. ye say, it will be fair
 Mk. 13: 17. in e. cometh with the 12.
 Lu. 24: 29. Abide, for it is tow. e.
 Jn. 20: 19. same day at e. came Jes.
 EVENING WITH MORNING.

Ge. 1: 5. the e. and m. were 1st day
 8. e. and m. 2d day | 13. 3d day
 9. e. and m. 4th day
 23. e. and m. 5th day | 31. 6th

Ex. 18: 13. stood by Mo. from m. to e.
 27: 21. order it fr. e. to m. Le. 24: 3.
 1 S. 17: 16. Phillis, drew near m. e.
 1 K. 17: 6. bro't bread m. and e.
 1 Ch. 16: 40. offer burnt offerings
 m. and e., 2 Ch. 2: 4-13: 11-
 81: 3. Eze. 8: 3.
 Jb. 4: 20. are destroyed fr. m. to e.
 Ps. 30: 7. weeping in e. joy in m.
 56: 17. e. m., and noon, will pray
 1 Ch. 16: 40. outgoings of m. and e. to raj.
 Da. 8: 14. unto 2,300 e. m. sanct.
 26. vision of e. and m. [cleans.
 Ac. 28: 23. persuading from m. to e.

EVENINGS.

Ex. 12: 16. sh. kill it betw. two e.
 Nu. 9: 7. keep passover betw. two e.
 28: 4. offer other lamb betw. two e.
 Je. 5: 6. wolf of e. shall spoil them

EVENINGTIDE.

2 S. 11: 2. e. Da. walked upon roof
 Is. 17: 14. behold at e. trouble
 See EVIDENCE.

EVENT.

Ec. 2: 14. one e. happeneth to all,
 9: 2. one e. to righteous and wick.

EVENTIDE.

Ge. 24: 63. Isaac to meditate at e.
 Jos. 7: 6. Jos. fell upon face until e.
 8: 29. king of Ai he hanged until e.
 Mk. 11: 11. e. was come, Jes. went out
 Ac. 4: 3. put them in hold, for now

EVER.

Le. 6: 13. fire shall e. be burning
 Nu. 22: 30. e. since I was thine
 De. 4: 33. did e. people hear God?
 19: 9. and to walk e. in his ways
 Ju. 11: 25. did he e. fight ag. Isr.?
 1 K. 6: 1. Hiram was e. lover of Da.
 Jb. 4: 7. who e. perished, innocent?
 Ps. 5: 11. let them e. shout for joy
 26: 6. tender mercies e. of old
 15. mine eyes are e. toward L.
 37: 26. he is e. merciful, and lend.
 51: 3. and my sin is e. before me
 90: 2. or e. formed earth, Pr. 8: 23.
 111: 5. he will e. be mindful of cov.
 119: 68. thy com-ats are e. with me
 Cnn. 6: 12. e. I was aware, my soul
 Is. 28: 28. will not e. be threshing
 33: 20. not stakes e. be removed
 Da. 6: 24. or e. they came at bottom
 Jo. 2: 2. hath not been e. the like
 Mat. 24: 21. was not, nor e. sh. be
 Mk. 16: 8. to do as he had e. done
 Lu. 15: 11. Son, thou art e. with me
 Jn. 4: 29. told me all th. e. I did, 39.
 8: 35. serv. abideth not, but Son e.
 10: 8. all e. came bef. me thives
 18: 20. I e. taught in synagogue
 Ac. 25: 15. e. he come ready to kill
 Ep. 6: 29. no man e. hated his own
 1 Th. 4: 17. so we e. be with Lord
 5: 15. e. follow that. wh. is good
 2 Ti. 3: 7. e. learning, never able
 He. 7: 24. this man continueth e.
 25. e. liveth to make intercession
 Jude 25. to God be glory, now and e.

FOR EVER.

Ps. 13: 15. to thee give it and seed
 43: 9. let me bear blame f. e., 44:
 Ec. 3: 15. this is my name f. e. [32.
 12: 14. feast by ordinance f. e., 17:
 24. an ordinance to thee f. e.
 14: 13. shall see them no more f. e.
 19: 9. people may believe thee f. e.
 21: 6. and he shall serve him f. e.
 31: 17. sign betw. me and Isr. f. e.
 82: 17. land, they sh. inherit it f. e.
 Le. 25: 23. land sh. not be sold f. e.
 30. house sh. be established f. e.
 46. be your bondmen f. e. [8.
 Nu. 10: 8. ordinance f. e., 15: 15-18:
 18: 19. it is covenant of salt f. e.
 24: 20. Amalek shall perish f. e.
 24. Eber, he shall perish f. e.

De. 4:40. earth wh God giv. thee f.e.
 5:29. be well with them f.e., 12:
 13:16. it shall be a heap f.e., 128:
 15:17. he sh. be thy servant f.e.
 18:7. God hath chosen him f.e.
 23:6. sh. not seek their peace f.e.
 28:46. they sh. be for a sign f.e.
 29:29. revealed belong unto us f.e.
 Jos. 4:7. these stones memorial f.e.
 24. that ye might fear Lord f.e.
 8:28. burnt Al, made it a heap f.e.
 14:9. land sh. be thine inheri. f.e.
 1 S. 1:22. bef. Lord and abide f.e.
 2:30. house should walk bef me f.e.
 32. not be an old man in hou. f.e.
 35. walk bef. mine anointed f.e.
 8:13. I will judge his house f.e.
 14. Eli's house not be purged f.e.
 20:15. shalt not cut off kind. f.e.
 23. L. be betw. thee and me f.e.,
 27:12. he sh. be my serv. f.e., 142:
 28:2. these keeper of mine head f.e.
 2 S. 2:26. Abner said, Shall sword
 devour f.e.? [f.e.]
 2:28. I and kindg. guiltless bef. L.
 7:24. confirmed Isr. to thee f.e.
 26. let thy name be magnifi. f.e.
 29. that his house continue f.e.
 1 K. 8:13. settled place to abide f.e.
 9:3. house to put my name f.e.
 10:9. bec. the Lord loved Isr. f.e.
 11:39. afflict Da.'s seed, not thee f.e.
 12:7. be thy serv. f.e., 2 Ch. 10:7:
 2 K. 6:27. leprosy unto thee f.e.
 1 Ch. 17:22. didst make thine f.e.
 23:13. he and sons f.e. to burn inc.
 28:9. if forsake him, he cast thee
 29:18. O L. keep this f.e., [off f.e.]
 2 Ch. 7:16. my name be there f.e.
 21:7. he promised to give light f.e.
 30:8. his sanct. he hath sanctifi. f.e.
 33:4. in Jerus. sh. my name be f.e.
 Ne. 13:1. not come into congr. of
 Jb. 4:20. they perish f.e., [God f.e.]
 14:20. thou prevalest f.e., ag. him
 19:24. with iron pen in rock f.e.
 20:7. sh. perish f.e. like his dung
 27:3. delivered f.e. fr. my judge
 36:7. he doth establish them f.e.
 Ps. 9:7. the Lord sh. endure f.e.
 18. expecta. of poor not perish f.e.
 123:7. O L., thou preserve them f.e.
 13:1. how long forget me, O L.
 9. fear of L. enduring f.e., [f.e.]
 21:6. made him most blessed f.e.
 23:6. will dwell in house of L. f.e.
 28:9. feed, and lift them up f.e.
 29:10. L. slteth king f.e., 13:
 30:12. I will give thanks f.e., 73:
 33:11. counsel of L. standeth f.e.
 37:1.8. their inheri. shall be f.e.
 28. his saints are preserved f.e.
 29. righteous dwell in land f.e.
 41:12. setteth me bef. thy face f.e.
 44:8. we praise thy name f.e.
 2. O Lord, cast us not off f.e.
 45:2. God blessed thee f.e., [f.e.]
 8. redemption of soul cease
 11. that their houses contin. f.e.
 52:5. God shall destroy thee f.e.
 9. I will praise thee f.e., will wait
 61:4. I will abide in thy taber. f.e.
 7. he shall abide before God f.e.
 8. sing praise unto thy name f.e.
 66:7. he ruleth by his power f.e.
 68:16. Lord will dwell in it f.e.
 72:17. his name shall endure f.e.
 19. blessed be his glori. name f.e.
 73:26. God is my portion f.e.
 74:1. why hast cast us off f.e.? [f.e.]
 10. shall enemy blaspheme f.e.,
 19. forget not congr. of poor f.e.
 75:9. I will declare f.e. sing
 77:7. will L. cast off f.e., [praises
 8. is mercy clean gone f.e.,?
 79:5. how long, L., be angry? f.e.,?
 81:5. their time sho. endured f.e.]

Ps 83:17. let them be confound. f.e.
 85:5. will be angry with us f.e.,?
 89:1. will sing of mercies of L. f.e.
 2. Mercy sh. be built up f.e., [f.e.]
 3. his seed make to endure f.e.,
 46. how long hide thyself? f.e.,?
 92:7. it is that they be destr. f.e.
 93:5. holiness becometh hou. f.e.
 103:9. neither keep anger f.e.
 105:8. he hath remem. his cov. f.e.
 110:4. priest f.e. after order of
 Melch., 116:5:6-8:20-7:17, 21:
 111:9. he hath com-ed his cov. f.e.
 112:6. he shall not be moved f.e.
 119:89. f.e., O L., thy word is settled
 125:2. from hencef. f.e., 131:3:
 132:14. this is my rest f.e., [Is. 9:7:
 146:6. L. who keepeth truth f.e.,
 10. Lord shall reign f.e.]
 Pr. 27:24. for riches are not f.e.
 Ec. 2:16. no remem. of wise f.e.
 3:14. whatso. G. doeth, sh. be f.e.
 9.6. nor have they more a portion
 18:26:4. Trust ye in L. f.e., [f.e.]
 32:17. of quietn. and assurance f.e.
 34:10. smoke thereof sh. go up f.e.
 17. shall possess it f.e. from gen.
 40:8. word of God sh. stand f.e.
 47:7. saidst, I shall be lady f.e.
 51:6. but my salvation sh. be f.e.
 8. my righteousness shall be f.e.
 57:16. I will not contend f.e., nor
 59:21. my words not depart f.e.
 60:21. peo. shall inherit land f.e.
 64:9. nor remember iniquity f.e.
 65:18. rejoi. f.e. in what I create
 Je. 3:5. will he reserve his anger f.e.,
 12. I will not keep anger f.e.,
 17:4. ye kindle fire shall burn f.e.
 25. Jerusalem shall remain f.e.
 31:40. it sh. not be plucked up f.e.
 32:39. that they fear me f.e.
 35:6. Jonadab said, Ye shall drink
 no wine f.e.
 19. Jonadab not want a man f.e.
 49:33. Hazer be for desolation f.e.
 50:39. no more inhab. f.e., 51:26:
 La. 3:31. L. will not cast off f.e., [62:
 19. thou, O L. remainest f.e.,
 20. whf. dost thou forget us f.e.,?
 Eze. 37:25. Da. be their prince f.e.
 123:7. O L., I will dwell in Isr. f.e., 9:
 Da. 2:44. kindg. shall stand f.e.
 4:34. I praised him that liveth f.e.
 6:26. G. of Daniel, steadfast f.e.
 7:18. saints sh. possess kingd. f.e.
 12:7. sware by him th. liveth f.e.
 Ho. 2:19. will betroth thee unto me
 Jo. 3:20. Jud. shall dwell f.e., [f.e.]
 Am. 1:11. Edom kept wrath f.e.
 Ob. 1:2. Edom, thou be cut off f.e.
 Jan. 2:6. with bars about me f.e.
 Mi. 2:9. ye have taken my glo. f.e.
 4:7. L. shall reign over them f.e.
 7. L. retaineth not anger f.e.,
 Mal. 1:4. ag. whom L. indigina. f.e.
 Mat. 6:13. thine is glory f.e.
 21:19. no fruit grow on thee f.e.,
 Mk. 11:14:
 Lu. 1:33. sh. reign over Jacob f.e.
 55. spake to Ab. and seed f.e.
 12:35. servant abideth not f.e.
 Ju. 3:24. heard Christ abideth f.e.
 14:16. Comf. abide with you f.e.
 Ro. 1:25. Creator, who is bless. f.e.
 9:5. Christ, God blessed f.e.
 11:36. to whom be glory f.e., 16:27:
 2 Co. 9:9. his righte. remain. f.e.
 Ph. 15. shouldest receive him f.e.
 He. 10:12. one sacri. for sins f.e.,
 14. perfected f.e. them sanctified
 13:8. J. C. came to day and f.e.
 1 P. 1:23. of God, wh. liveth f.e.
 25. word of Lord endureth f.e.,
 2 Pe. 2:17. darkness reserved f.e.,
 3:8. glory now and f.e., [Jude 13:
 1 Jn. 2:17. will of G. abideth f.e.]

2 Jn. 2. truth's sake be with us f.e.
 See ESTABLISH, ESTABLISHED.
FOR EVER AND EVER.
 Ex. 15:18. L. shall reign f.e.
 1 Ch. 16:26. Blessed be God f.e.,
 peo. said Amen, 28:10. Da. 2:20:
 No. 9:5. bless your God f.e.,
 Ps. 9:5. hast put out name f.e.,
 10:16. The Lord is king f.e.,
 21:4. gav. him length of days f.e.,
 46:6. Thy throne, O G., is f.e.,
 17. people sh. praise thee f.e.,
 48:14. this God is our God f.e.,
 52:8. I trust in mercy of G. f.e.,
 111:8. They stand fast f.e., are
 119:44. So sh. I keep thy law f.e.,
 145:1. I will bless thy name f.e.,
 2. I will praise thy name f.e., 21:
 148:6. hath established them f.e.,
 180:8. be for time to come f.e.,
 34:10. none sh. pass thro. it f.e.,
 Je. 7:7. dwell in land I gave f.e.,
 25:6. L. given to you and fa-s f.e.,
 Da. 7:18. shall possess kingd. f.e.,
 12:3. they sh. shine as stars f.e.,
 Mi. 4:5. walk in name of God f.e.,
 Ga. 1:5. To whom be glory f.e.,
 Ph. 4:20. 1 Ti. 1:17, 2 Ti. 4:8:
 He. 13:21. 1 Pe. 5:11. Re. 1:6:
 He. 1:8. Thy throne, O God, is f.e.,
 1 Pe. 4:11. praise and domin. f.e.,
 Re. 4:9. sat on throne, who liveth
 f.e., 10:5-14:10:6-15:7:
 5:13. honour be to Lamb f.e.,
 7:12. power be unto our G. f.e.,
 11:15. Christ shall reign f.e.,
 14:11. smoke ascendeth f.e., 19:3:
 20:10. shall be tormented f.e.,
 22:5. and they shall reign f.e.,
Live for EVER. [f.e.]
 Ge. 3:22. eat of tree of life and L. f.e.
 De. 32:40. lift ha. and say, I f.e.,
 1 K. 1:31. Let king David L. f.e.,
 Ne. 2:3. said unto k., Let k. L. f.e.,
 Ps. 22:26. your hearts shall L. f.e.,
 49:6. that he should still L. f.e.,
 Da. 2:4. O king, I f.e., 3:9-5:
 10:6-6, 21:
 Zec. 1:5. prophets, do they L. f.e.,
 Jn. 6:51. if eat of this bread sh. L. f.e.,
Statute for EVER. [f.e.]
 Ex. 27:21. it shall be a s. f.e., 28:
 43:29-28-30:21. Le. 6:18-7:7:
 34:36-10:9, 15:16-31:17-7:
 23:14, 21, 31, 41-24:3. Nu. 18:
 11, 19, 23:
 Le. 6:22. it is a s. f.e. unto Lord
 Nu. 19:10. unto the stranger for a
EVERLASTING. [s.f.e.]
 Ge. 17:8. Canaan for e. possession,
 48:4. [26:
 21:33. e. God, Is. 40:28. Ro. 10:
 49:26. utmost bound of e. hills
 Ex. 40:15. e. priesthood, Nu. 25:13:
 Le. 10:34. this be an e. statute
 De. 33:7. underneath are e. arms
 Ps. 24:7. e. doors, 99:100:5. mercy e.
 112:6. righteous be in e. remem.
 119:142. Thy righteousness. is an e.,
 139:24. and lead me in way e. [144:
 145:13. thy kindg. is an e. kindg.,
 Da. 4:3-7:27. 2 Pe. 1:11:
 Pr. 10:25. righteous is e. founda.
 Is. 9:6. his name be called, e. Fa.
 26:4. in JEHOVAH is e. strength
 33:14. dwell with e. burnings?
 35:10. ransomed shall come with
 e. joy, 51:11. [61:7. e. joy
 45:17. e. salva. [54:8. e. kindn.
 55:13. e. sign [56:5. e. name, 68:
 60:19. L. be an e. light, 20. [12:
 Je. 10:10. God, he is an e. King
 20:11. e. confusion not be forgot.
 23:40. bring e. reproach upon you
 31:3. loved thee with an e. love
 61:7. thou shalt be e. desola-
 Da. 4:34. domin. is e. domin., 7:14

Da. 9: 24. to bring in e. righteousness-
 Ha. 2: 2. to shame and e. contempt
 12: 3. the e. mount-n were sent-
 12: 3. they and e. contempt
 Mat. 18: 3. than to be cast into e.
 25: 41. Depart ye cursed into e. fire
 46. shall go into e. punishment
 Lu. 16: 9. they may receive you in-
 to e. habitations [struction
 2 Th. 1: 9. be punished with e. de-
 2: 16. hath given us e. consolation
 1 Ti. 6: 16. to whom be honour e.
 Jude 6. angels reserved in e. chains
 Re. 14: 6. having e. gospel to preach
 See

Everlasting COVENANT. From EVERLASTING.

Ps. 41: 13. Blessed be G. f. e., 100: 18.
 98: 2. f. e. to everl- thou art God
 98: 2. throne of old: thou art f. e.
 108: 17. mercy of L. is f. e. to everl.
 Pr. 8: 23. I was set up f. e., or ever
 Is. 63: 16. O Lord, thy name is f. e.
 Mi. 5: 12. goings forth have been f. e.
 Ha. 1: 12. Art thou not f. e., O Lord
 EVERLASTING life.

Da. 12: 2. awake, some to e. 1. some
 Mat. 19: 29. and shall inherit e. 1.
 Lu. 18: 30. in the world to come 1. e.
 Jn. 3: 16. Son, whosoever believeth
 in him should have e. 1. [e. 1.
 36. He that believeth on Son hath
 4: 14. well springing up into e. 1.
 5: 24. heareth my word hath e. 1.
 6: 27. meat wh. endureth unto e. 1.
 40. every one wh. seeth Son and
 believeth may have e. 1. [e. 1.
 47. He that believeth on me hath
 12: 50. I know his comm-t is 1. e.
 Ac. 13: 46. yours. unworthy of e. 1.
 Ro. 6: 22. free fr. sin, have the end
 Ga. 6: 8. sh. of Spirit reap 1. e. [e. 1.
 1 Ti. 1: 16. hereafter believe on him

EVERMORE. [to 1. e.

De. 28: 29. that thou shalt be spoiled e.
 2 S. 22: 51. sheweth mercy unto Da-
 vid and his seed for e., Ps. 18 50
 2 K. 17: 37. shall observe to do for e.
 1 Ch. 17: 14. his throne shall be
 established for e. [ures for e.
 Ps. 16: 11. at thy right hand pleas-
 37: 27. Depart fr. evil, dwell for e.
 77: 8. doth his promise fail for e.
 80: 12. will glorify thy name for e.
 82: 28. My mercy I keep for him for
 82. Blessed be the Lord for e. [e.
 92: 8. thou, L., art most high for e.
 105: 4. Seek Lord, seek his face e.
 106: 31. counted for righteousness,
 unto all generat-s for e. [for e.
 113: 2. Blessed be name of the Lord
 115: 2. we will bless Lord for e.
 121: 8. preserve thy going out for e.
 132: 12. chll. sit upon throne for e.
 133: 3. Lord commanded life for e.
 Eze. 37: 26. I will set my sanctuary
 in the midst of them for e., 28.
 Jn. 6: 34. Lord, e. give us this bread
 2 Co. 11: 31. Jes. Chr., blessed for e.
 1 Th. 5: 16. Rejoice e. Pray [e.
 He. 7: 125. he is able to save them
 28. Son, who is consecrated for e.
 Re. 1: 18. behold, I am alive for e.
 EVER.

Ge. 1: 21. God created e. living crea-
 ture, e. winged fowl, his kind
 29. I have given you e. herb bear-
 ing seed, e. tree in which is fruit
 30. to e. beast, to e. fowl I have
 given e. green herb for meat
 2: 5. God made e. plant of field (2)
 16. Of e. tree of garden mayest eat
 3: 1. not eat of e. tree of garden?
 4: 22. an instructor of e. artificer
 6: 5. e. Imaginat-n of his heart evil
 7: 2. Of e. clean beast take by sevens
 e. living substance will destroy

Ge. 7: 14. e. beast, aft. his kind, e. fowl
 e. bird of e. sort went into ark
 23. e. living substance destroyed
 9: 10. my covenant with e. living
 creature, e. beast of earth (3)
 15. I will remember my covenant
 betw. me and e. creature, 12, 16.
 17: 10. e. man child be circum-
 cised 34: 15, 22. [e. man child
 12. eight days old be circumcised
 23. took e. male of Abr.'s house
 and circumcised flesh [quarter
 19: 4. compassed the house from e.
 20: 13. a. e. pl. say, He my brother
 32: 16. into hand of serv-4 e. drove
 34: 23. Sh. not e. beast of theirs be
 24. e. male was circumc-d [ours?
 44: 34. e. shepherd is abomination
 Ex. 1: 22. e. son ye shall cast into
 river, e. daughter save alive [beast
 13: 12. unto the Lord e. firstling of
 30. e. firstling of an assred lead
 36: 30. under e. board two sockets
 Le. 6: 23. e. meat off-g for priest be
 11: 15. not be eaten, e. raven [burnt
 46: 15. is law of e. living creature (2)
 46: 4. e. bed wh-on he lieth un-2
 12. e. vessel of wood sh. be rinsed
 17. e. garment e. skin wh-on he wash
 17: 15. e. soul that eateth that is
 19: 10. neith. gather e. graped [died
 24: 8. e. sabbath set it in order
 27: 28. e. devoted thing most holy
 Nu. 1: 4. with you be man of e. tribe
 5: 2. put out of the camp e. leper
 13: 2. of e. tribe shall send a man
 18: 9. e. oblation, e. meat offering,
 e. sin offering shall be holy (4)
 10. In holy place e. male sh. eat it
 4. e. thing devoted in Isr. thine
 19: 15. e. open vessel is unclean
 29: 14. 3 tenth deals unto e., bull-k
 30: 8. e. daughter be wife unto one
 De. 15: 1. end of e. 7 years a release
 21: 5. by their word sh. e. contor-
 versy, e. stroke be tried [work
 30: 9. G. make thee plenteous in e.
 Jos. 3: 12. take out of e. triben man
 Ju. 21: 11. Ye shall destroy e. male,
 e. woman th. hath lin by man
 18: 16. 8. Samuel told him e. whit
 2 S. 21: 20. man that had on e. hand
 six fingers, on e. foot six toes
 1 K. 7: 30. e. base four wheels, un-
 dersettors at side of e. addition
 18 brass: e. laver was four culits
 11: 15. smitt. e. male in Edom, 16.
 2 K. 3: 10. ye shall fell e. good tree,
 mar e. good piece of land, 25
 13: 4. Incense under e. green tree
 1 Ch. 9: 32. shewbread, prepare e. sub.
 28: 12. e. matter pertaining to God
 2 Ch. 29: 35. drink off-gs for e. burnt
 Ne. 10: 31. leave exact-n of e. debt [off.
 Es. 1: 22. he sent letters unto e.
 province, to e. people (4): 8: 9.
 2: 12. when e. maid's turn was come
 13. thus came e. maiden unto king
 3: 12. governors over e. province,
 rulers of e. peo. of e. prov-e (4)
 9: 28. days be kept throughout e.
 generat-n, e. family, e. prov-e (4)
 Ps. 119: 101. my feet from e. evil way
 104. thf. I hate e. false way, 128.
 Pr. 2: 9. shalt understand e. good path
 7: 12. she lieth in wait at e. corner
 14: 1. wise woman build-h house
 15. The simple believeth e. word
 15: 3. eyes of the L. are in e. place
 20: 3. e. fool will be meddling [fice
 18. e. purpose establis-d by coun-
 27: 4. crown endure to e. genera-
 30: 5. e. word of God is pure [tion?
 Ec. 3: 17. there is a time for e. pur-
 pose and for e. work [work done
 8: 9. I applied my heart unto e.

Is. 2: 15. day of Lord shall be upon
 e. high tower, and e. fenced wall
 19: 14. caused Eg. to err in e. work
 21: 7. I am in y. ward e. night
 24: 10. e. house is shut up, no man
 30: 32. e. place where grounded staff
 44: 23. singing, ye mts., and e. tree
 45: 23. Unto n. e. knee shall bow,
 e. tongue sh. swear. Ro. 14: 11.
 Je. 2: 20. upon e. high hill, and un-
 der e. green, playing the harlot
 9: 4. e. brother will supplant e.
 neighb. will walk with slanders.
 13: 12. e. bottle be filled with wine
 16: 16. they shall hunt them from e.
 mountain, from e. hill [left
 43: 6. took e. person Nebuzar-adan
 51: 29. e. purpose of L. ag. Babylon
 La. 4: 1. are poured out in e. street
 Eze. 8: 10. e. form of creep-g things
 12: 14. will scatter thou e. wind all
 23. day, at hand, effect of e. vision
 16: 24. there is high place in e. street
 21: 10. contemptible rod, as e. tree
 39: 4. unto ravenous birds of e. place
 17. Spoke unto e. feathered fowl
 44: 5. mark e. going forth of sanct.
 30. e. oblation of e. sort, priest's
 46: 21. in e. corner of court e. court
 Da. 2: 29. e. people wh. speak miss
 6: 26. in e. dominion men trembled
 11: 36. magnify him above e. god
 Ho. 9: 1. loved reward upon e. floor
 Am. 2: 8. clothes by e. altar [floor
 4: 3. e. cow at that wh. is before her
 8: 3. many dead bodies in e. place
 10. bring baldness upon e. head
 Zech. 10: 4. out of him e. oppress-14
 12: 12. shall mourn e. family apart,
 Mal. 1: 11. in e. place incense be off-
 Mat. 3: 10. e. tree wh. bringeth not
 forth good fruit, 7: 19. Lu. 8: 9
 4: 4. by e. word out of mouth off-
 7: 17. e. good tree bringeth forth
 9: 35. heal-g e. sickness, e. disease
 12: 25. e. kingdom, e. hou. divided
 ag-t itself, not stand, Lu. 11: 17.
 36. e. idle word that men sh. speak
 13: 47. net that gathered up of e. kind
 52. e. scribe instructed unto [ted
 16: 13. e. plant wh. Father not plan-
 18: 16. two witnesses, e. word may
 be established, 2 Co. 13: 1. [cause
 19: 3. lawful to put away wife for e.
 Mk. 1: 45. came to him fr. e. quarter
 9: 49. e. sacrifice sh. be salted with
 16: 15. preach gospel to e. creature
 Lu. 2: 23. e. male th. openeth womb
 41. his parents to Jerusalem, e. yr.
 3: 5. e. valley shall be filled, e.
 mountain be brought low [of G.
 4: 4. not by bread, but by e. word
 37. fame of him went into e. place
 5: 17. doctors of law out of e. town
 6: 44. e. tree is known by own fruit
 16: 19. fared sumptuously e. day
 Jn. 16: 2. e. branch that beareth not
 fruit, e. branch th. beareth fruit
 19: 23. his garn-ts. to e. soldier part
 Ac. 2: 5. devout men out of e. nat-n
 43. Ar came upon e. soul [Proph.
 3: 23. e. soul which will not hear
 5: 15. brought the sick in e. street
 42. in e. house ceased not to teach
 8: 3. made havoc, entering e. hou-
 10: 35. In e. nation he that seareth
 13: 27. prophets are read e. sabb-
 14: 23. ordained elders in e. church
 15: 21. Moses being read e. sabbath
 18: 4. reasoned in synagogue e. sab.
 22: 19. I beat in e. synagogue them
 26: 11. I punished them in e. syna-
 Ro. 2: 9. upon e. soul th. doeth evil
 3: 2. What profit? Much e. way
 19. That e. mouth may be stopped
 8: 22. e. creature travaileth in pain
 13: 1. Let e. soul be subject unto e.

Ro 14: 5. another esteemeth e. day
 1 Co 1: 12. in e. place call upon Jes.
 4 Co 1: 1. as I teach in e. church (2)
 6: 18. e. sin that a man doeth
 7: 2. let e. woman have own husb.
 11: 5. But e. woman that prayeth w.
 15: 30. why we in jeopardy e. hour?
 38 God giveth to e. seed own body
 2 Co 2: 14. asavour by e. in e. place
 9: 8. ye may abound to e. good w
 12: 5. into captivity e. thought
 Ep 1: 21. set him far above e. name
 4: 14. carried with e. wind of doct.
 16. e. joint in measure of e. part
 Ph 1: 3. upon e. remembrance of
 4. in e. prayer of mine [preached
 18. What then? e. way Christ is
 2: 9. given him name above e. na.
 10. at name of Jesus e. knee bow
 11. that e. tongue should confess
 4: 21. Salute e. saint in Christ Jes.
 Col 1: 10. fruitful in e. good work
 15. Who is firstborn of e. creature
 23. wb. was preached to e. creat
 1 Th 1: 8. in e. place your faith is
 2 Th 2: 17. stablish you in e. good w.
 3: 6. e. brother th. walketh disor-
 17. is taken in e. epistle [derly
 1 Ti 4: 4. e. creature of God is good
 10: 15. if she followed e. good work
 2 Ti 2: 21. prepared unto e. good w
 4: 18. sh. deliver me fr. e. evil work
 Tit 1: 16. unto e. good work repro
 3: 1. be ready to e. good work [late
 He 2: 2. e. transgression rec'd just
 3: 4. e. house is builded by some
 5: 1. e. high priest taken [offer
 3: 3. e. high priest is ordained to
 9: 10. Moses had spoken e. precept
 25. priest into holy place e. year
 3: 3. remembrance of sins e. year
 1: e. priest standeth daily minist.
 12: 1. let us lay aside e. weight
 6. scourgeth e. son he receiveth
 13: 21. you perfect in e. good work
 Ja 1: 17. e. good gift and e. perfect
 gift is from above [amed
 3: 7. e. kind of beasts, of birds is
 16. where envying, is e. evil work
 1 Pe 2: 13. Submit to e. ordinance
 1 Ju 4: 1. believe not e. spirit, but
 2. e. spirit that confesseth Jesus
 3. e. spirit th. confesseth not Jes.
 Re 1: 7. and e. eye shall see him
 5: 9. redeemed us out of e. kindred
 13. e. creature which is in heaven
 6: 14. e. mt., island were moved
 15. e. bondman, e. free man hid
 14: 6. to preach to e. nation, peop
 16: 3. e. living soul died in the sea
 20. e. island fled away, and mts.
 18: 2. Babylon, the hold of e. foul
 spirit, a cage of e. unclean bird
 17. e. shipmaster stood afar off
 21: 21. e. gate was of one pearl
 2: 2. yielded her fruit e. month
 See Every BEAST.
Every CITY. Every DAY.
EVERY MAN. [hail
 Ex 9: 19. upon e. m. and beast.
 12: 44. e. m.'s servant when circ'd
 16: 16. an oner for e. m.; take y e.
 m. for them in his tents
 32: 29. e. m. upon his son and bro.
 35: 22. e. m. offered gold unto L.
 23. e. m. with whom was blue
 24. e. m. with wh. shittim wood
 36: 1. wrought e. wise hearted m.
 8. Moses called e. wise hearted m.
 8. e. wise hearted m. made cur-
 Nu 11: 10. weep, e. m. in door of
 35: 54. e. m.'s inheritance be where
 36: 8. enjoy e. m. inheritance of
 De 1: 41. girded on e. m. his weap-
 Ju 7: 31. stood e. m. in his place
 9: 55. departed e. m. unto his pla.
 21: 24. departed e. m. to his tribe;

Ju 21: 24. e. m. to his inheritance
 18: 10. 25. S. sent e. m. to his house
 13: 2. Saul sent e. m. to his tent
 20. to sharpen e. m. his axe and
 14: 34. peo. brought e. m. his ox (3)
 28: 2. dwell e. m. with household
 2 S. 2: 3. did David bring up e. m.
 19: 8. Israel fled e. m. to his tent
 20: 2. e. m. of Israel went from Da.
 1 K 1: 49. guests went e. m. his way
 4: 27. victuals for e. m. in his m.
 28. brou-t e. m. acc. to his charge
 22: 17. let th. return, e. m. to his
 house in peace, 2 Ch. 18: 16. [sto.
 2 K 3: 25. on good land cast e. m.
 9: 13. hasted, took e. m. his garm-t
 11: 8. ye shall compass king about,
 e. m. with weapons, 2 Ch. 28: 7.
 9. the captains took e. m. his
 men, came to priests, 2 Ch. 28: 8.
 11. the guard stood, e. m. with
 weapons in his hand, 2 Ch. 28: 10.
 12: 5. e. m. of his acquaintance
 1 Ch. 16: 43. departed e. m. to house
 2 Ch. 6: 30. unto e. m. acc. to ways
 10: 16. e. m. to your tents, O Isr.
 20: 27. returned, e. m. of Judah
 25: 22. Judah fled e. m. to his tent
 Jb 42: 11. e. m. gave him money
 Pr 13: 16. e. prudent m. dealeth
 Ec 3: 13. e. m. should eat, enjoy
 Can 3: 8. e. m. sword on his thigh
 Je 22: 8. sh. say e. m. to his neighb.
 23: 27. dreams, they tell e. m. to
 31: 30. e. m. that eateth sour grape
 34: 9. e. m. should let his manner
 vant, e. m. his madserv go free
 14. let ye go, e. m. his brother
 16. ye caused e. m. his servant:
 e. m. his handmaid to return
 37: 10. rise e. m. in tent, burn city
 49: 5. ye shall be driven out e. m.
 51: 26. flee, deliv. e. m. his soul, 45.
 Eze 14: 4. e. m. that setteth up idols
 38: 21. e. m.'s sword ag-t brother
 Zech 7: 9. shew mercy e. m. to bro.
 Ju 7: 53. e. m. went unto own ho.
 Ac 2: 6. e. m. heard them speak
 1 Co 3: 8. e. m. receive acc. to lab-
 10. e. m. take heed how he build-
 13. fire shall try e. m.'s work [eth
 7: 17. as God distributed to e. m.
 9: 25. e. m. th. striveth for mastery
 11: 4. e. m. praying, his head cov'd
 12: 11. dividing to e. m. as he will
 2 Co 9: 7. e. m. acc. as he purposeth
 Ga 5: 3. I testify to e. m. circume-d
 He 8: 11. they shall not teach e. m.
 his brother, Know the Lord (2)
 Re 22: 12. to give e. m. acc. as his
 18. I testify unto e. m. that hear-
 See Every MORNING.
EVERY ONE. [fine
 Ge 4: 14. e. o. that findeth sh. slay
 15: 5. divided, e. o. after his tongue
 27: 29. cursed be e. o. curseth thee
 30: 33. e. o. not speckled, spotted
 35. e. o. that had some white in it
 49: 28. father blessed them e. o.
 Ex 14: 7. chariots, captains e. o.
 26. e. o. of certain one measure
 28: 21. stones, e. o. with n. 39, 14.
 30: 13. e. o. that passeth amo. 14.
 31: 14. sabbath, e. o. that defileth
 33: 7. e. o. which sought L. went
 35: 21. came e. o. whose heart stirr'd
 him, e. o. wh. spirit made, 3: 12.
 24. e. o. that did offer silver and
 38: 26. e. o. that went to be numb-d
 Le 6: 18. off-gs. e. o. that toucheth
 11: 26. carcasses, e. o. that touch-
 eth them unclean [quity
 19: 8. e. o. that eateth it bear in-
 20: 9. e. o. that curseth his father
 Nu 1: 4. e. o. head of house of fa-
 2: 34. set forward e. o. aft. families

Nu 4: 19. Aaron shall appoint them
 e. o. to his service, 39, 43, 47.
 49. numbered e. o. acc. to service
 51: 20. out of camp e. o. th. bath issue
 18: 2. Send thou mes, e. o. a ruler
 15: 12. so do to e. o. acc. to num-
 16: 3. congregation holy e. o. [ber
 17: 2. take of e. o. of them a rod
 6. e. o. of their princes gave a rod
 18: 11. e. o. clean shall eat of it, 13.
 21: 8. e. o. bitten, when he looketh
 25: 15. Slay ye e. o. his men [sh. live
 26: 54. to e. o. his inheritance acc-
 35: 8. e. o. shall give of his cities
 15. e. o. that killeth unawares may
 36: 7. e. o. shall keep to inherit-
 ance of the tribe, 9. [of you
 De 1: 22. came near unto me e. o.
 4: 4. are alive e. o. of you this day
 38: 3. e. o. sh. receive of thy words
 Jos 21: 42. cities e. o. with suburbs
 Ju 7: 5. e. o. that lappeth of water;
 e. o. that boweth down to drink
 16: 5. give thee e. o. of us 1, 100 p.
 20: 16. 700, e. o. could fling stones
 18: 2. 36. e. o. left in thine house
 3: 11. e. o. shall tingle [o.
 20: 15. cut off enemies of David e.
 22: 2. e. o. in distress, e. o. in debt,
 e. o. discontented. unto him
 7. will son of Jesse give e. o. fields
 2 S. 2: 16. they caught e. o. his fel.
 27. gone e. o. from following bro.
 6: 19. e. o. cake of bread. So peo.
 departed e. o. to hou., 1 Ch 16: 3.
 18: 17. Israel fled e. o. to his tent
 20: 12. he saw that e. o. stood still
 1 K 7: 36. acc. to proportion of e. o.
 38. upon e. o. of ten bases of laver
 9: 8. e. o. that passeth astonished
 20: 20. they slew e. o. his man
 22: 28. hearken, O people, e. o.
 2 K 12: 14. money of e. o. th. passeth
 18: 31. eat ye e. o. of his fig tree
 drink ye e. o. of oilstern, 18: 31
 23: 35. e. o. acc. to taxation [16 (3).
 2 Ch 6: 29. shall e. o. know his
 7: 21. house astonishment to e. o.
 20: 23. e. o. helped to destroy amo.
 30: 17. e. o. not clean, to sanctify
 The good Lord pardon e. o.
 31: 16. e. o. that entereth hou. of L.
 Eze 2: 1. unto Jerus. and Judah, e.
 o. unto his city. Ne 7: 6. [fered
 3: 5. and of e. o. that willingly of-
 6: 5. vessels restored e. o. to place
 8: 34. By number, by weight e. o.
 9: 4. e. o. that trembled at words
 Ne 3: 28. e. o. over ag-t his house
 4: 15. we returned e. o. unto work
 17. e. o. with one of hands wro-t
 18. builders, e. o. had wrotd wro-t
 22. Let e. o. lodge within Jerus-
 53. e. o. put them off for washing
 57. Ye exact usury e. o. from bro.
 7: 3. e. o. in his watch, and e. o.
 to be over against his house
 8: 16. booths, e. o. upon roof of h
 10: 28. e. o. having knowledge
 11: 3. dwell e. o. in his possession
 20. Levites, e. o. in his inherit-
 18: 10. were fled e. o. to his field
 30. Levites e. o. in his business
 Jb 1: 4. sons feasted e. o. his day
 2: 11. Job's friends e. o. fr. own pl.
 12. wept and rent e. o. his mantle
 24: 6. They reap e. o. corn in field
 40: 12. Look on e. o. that is proud,
 bring him low, 11. [gold
 42: 11. gave him e. o. an earring of
 Ps 12: 2. They speak vanity e. o.
 with his neighbour [his glory
 29: 9. in temple doth e. o. speak of
 32: 6. For this sh. e. o. godly pray
 49: 114. graves habitation to e. o.
 63: 11. king, e. o. that swearth by
 64: 6. the thought of e. o. is deep

Ps. 68: 10. till e.o. submit, with silver.
 71: 18. until I ha. shewed thy power
 to e.o., that is to come [mighty
 78: 15. e. o. did eat bread of the
 113: 8. so is e. o. that trusteth in
 them, 185: 18.
 119: 160. e. o. of thy judgments
 128: 1. Blessed, e. o. fourth Lord
 Pr. 3: 18. happy e. o. th. retaineth
 16: 5. e. o. proud is abomination
 20: 6. proclaim e. o. own goodness
 21: 5. e. o. that is hasty, to want
 Ec. 10: 3. Yes, a fool saith to e. o.
 that he is a fool [e. o. of them
 15. labour of the foolish wearieth
 Dan. 4: 2. e. o. bear twins, 6: 6.
 8: 11. e. o. for fruit to bring 1,000
 Is. 1: 23. princes, e. o. loveth gifts
 2: 12. day of the Lord shall be up-
 on e. o. proud, e. o. lifted up
 3: 5. people sh. be oppressed, e. o.
 by another, e. o. by neighbour
 4: 3. e. o. am-g the living in Jerus.
 7: 22. honey shall e. o. eat in land
 9: 17. for e. o. is a hypocrite [land
 13: 14. shall flee e. o. into his house
 15: e. o. found be thrust thro. e.
 o. joined unto them fall by sw.
 14: 18. kings, lie in glory, e. o. in h.
 15: 3. in their streets e. o. sh. howl
 16: 7. for Moab e. o. shall howl
 19: 2. shall fight, e. o. ag. brother
 e. o. ag. t his neighbour [afraid
 17: e. o. that maketh mention
 34: 15. vultures, e. o. wi. her mate
 41: 6. helped e. o. his neighbour:
 e. o. said to brother, courage
 42: 7. e. o. called by my name [er
 47: 15. sh. wander e. o. to his quar-
 53: 6. have turned e. o. to own
 55: 1. Ho, e. o. that thirstest [way
 56: 6. e. o. that keepeth sabbath
 61. look to own way, e. o. for gain
 Je. 1: 15. sh. set e. o. throne at gates
 5: 6. e. o. that goeth out be torn
 8. e. o. neighed af. neighb.'s wife
 6: 3. shall feed e. o. in his place
 13. e. o. is given to covetousness;
 e. o. dealeth falsely, 8: 10.
 8: 6. e. o. turned to his course, as
 9. Take heed e. o. of neighbour
 5. will deceive e. o. his neighbour
 20. O ye women, teach e. o. her
 neighbour lamentation [of evil
 11. 8. walked e. o. in imagination
 13. 10. e. o. of them doth curse me
 14. 10. walk e. o. after imaginat-
 18: 11. return ye e. o. from evil way
 12. we will e. o. do imagination of
 19: 10. e. o. that passeth sh. wag head
 18: 8. e. o. that passeth thereby
 sh. hiss, 49: 17-50: 13. Friend
 9. shall eat e. o. the flesh of his
 20: 7. daily e. o. mocketh me [ous
 22: 7. ag-t thee, e. o. wi. his weap-
 28: 17. they say unto e. o., No evil
 30. steal my words e. o. fr. neighb.
 33. say e. o. to neighbour, e. o. to
 bro. what hath L. ans. d? way
 25: 5. Turn ye now e. o. fr. his evil
 31: 30. e. o. sh. die for own iniqui-
 32: 19. to give e. o. acc. to his ways
 34: 10. e. o. should let manservant,
 e. o. his maldsant go free
 17. in proclaiming liberty e. o. to
 36: 7. may be return e. o. from evil
 46: 16. sh. turn e. o. to his people,
 flee e. o. to his own land [battle
 42. e. o. in array like a man to
 51: 9. let us go e. o. into own coun-
 56. e. o. of their bows broken [try
 Ec. 1: 6. e. o. had four faces, and
 e. o. four wings, 10: 21. [10: 22
 9. went e. o. strait-forward, 12:
 11. two wings of e. o. were joined
 23. wings, e. o. had two, which
 covered on this side, e. o. had

Eze. 7: 16. mourning, e. o. for In-
 10: 14. e. o. had four faces [quity
 19. e. o. stood at east gate of L. 2
 14: 7. e. o. wh. separateth from me
 18: 15. thy fornications on e. o.
 25. opened thy feet to e. o. that
 44. e. o. that useth proverbs us
 18: 30. I will judge you, O Israel, e.
 o. according to ways, 33: 20.
 20: 39. Go, ye, serve e. o. his idols
 22: 6. princes, e. o. to shed blood
 33: 26. defile e. o. neighbour's wife
 36. e. o. to brother, saying, Come
 40: 20. so do for e. o. that erreth
 Da. 12: 1. delivered e. o. writ in book
 Ho. 4: 3. e. o. therein shall languish
 Jo. 2: 7. sh. march e. o. on his ways
 8. shall walk e. o. in his path [in?
 Am. 8: 8. Sh. not e. o. mourn there-
 Ob. 9. e. o. of m-t of Esau be cut off
 Jon. 1: 7. said e. o., let us cast lots
 3. turn e. o. from his evil way
 4: 5. e. o. in name of his god
 Zph. 2: 11. worship e. o. fr. his place
 15. e. o. that passeth by sh. hiss
 Hag. 2: 22. e. o. by sword of brother
 Zech. 5: 3. e. o. that stealeth and e.
 o. that sweareth sh. be cut off
 8: 10. I set e. o. ag-t his neighbour
 10: 1. L. sh. give to e. o. grass in
 11: 6. e. o. into neighbour's hand
 9. rest eat e. o. flesh of another
 13: 4. ashamed e. o. of his vision
 14: 13. e. o. on hand of neighbour
 16. e. o. shall go to worship King
 Mal. 2: 17. When ye say, e. o. that
 doeth evil is good [Lu. 11: 10.
 Mat. 7: 8. e. o. th. asketh receiveth
 21. Not e. o. that saith, Lord
 26. e. o. th. heareth these sayings
 18: 35. if forgive not e. o. his broth-
 19: 29. e. o. th. hath forsaken hou.
 25: 29. For unto e. o. that hath sh.
 be given, Lu. 19: 26. [is it?]
 28: 22. began e. o. to say, Lord,
 Mk. 7: 14. Hearken unto me e. o.,
 9: 49. e. o. shall be salted with fire
 Lu. 2: 1. taxed, e. o. into own city
 4: 40. he laid hands on e. o., healed
 6: 40. e. o. perfect be as his master
 9: 43. while they wondered e. o. at
 11: 4. we forgive e. o. Indeb-t to us
 16: 5. called e. o. of lord's debtors
 18: 14. e. o. that exalteth himself
 Ju. 3: 8. so is e. o. born of Spirit
 20. e. o. th. doeth evil hatch light
 6: 7. that e. o. may take a little
 40. e. o. wh. seeth the Son, may h.
 18: 37. e. o. th. is of truth heareth
 21: 25. many things, if writt. e. o.
 Ac. 2: 38. Repent, be baptized e. o.
 4: 25. e. o. of you fr. his iniquities
 5: 16. and they were healed e. o.
 16: 26. e. o.'s bands were loosed
 17: 27. tho. he not far fr. e. o. of us
 20: 31. I ceased not to warn e. o.
 21: 26. until an offering for e. o.
 23: 2. kindled fire, received us e. o.
 Ro. 1: 16. gospel is unto salvation to
 e. o. that believeth [believeth
 10: 4. righteousness to e. o. that
 12: 5. e. o. members one of another
 12: 12. So e. o. of us sh. give acc-t
 15: 2. Let e. o. please his neighbor-
 1 Co. 1: 12. e. o. of you saith, I am
 1: 17. a. L. hath called e. o. [Paul
 11: 21. e. o. taketh bef. other his
 12: 18. members e. o. in body [sup.
 14: 26. e. o. of you hath a psalm
 16: 2. let e. o. lay by him in store
 16. submit to e. o. that helpeth
 2 Co. 5: 10. that e. o. receive things
 done in the body [tinueth not
 Ga. 3: 10. Cursed is e. o. that con-
 13. Cursed is e. o. hangeth on tree
 Ep. 4: 7. unto e. o. of us grace acc-g
 5: 33. let e. o. of you so love wife

1 Th. 2: 11. we charged e. o. of you
 4: 4. e. o. sh. know how to possess
 2 Th. 1: 3. charity of e. o. abound-h
 2 Th. 2: 19. Let e. o. th. nameth name
 He. 6: 13. e. o. that useth milk is
 6: 11. th. e. o. shew same diligence
 1 Jo. 2: 29. e. o. th. doeth righteous-
 4: 7. e. o. that loveth is born of G.
 5: 1. e. o. that loveth him th. begat
 Re. 2: 23. to e. o. acc. to your works
 5: 8. 24 elders, having e. o. harps
 6: 11. white robes given unto e. o.
 See Every SIDE.
 See Every THING.
 See THING, S, with
 creep, creepeth, or creeping.
 See Every WAY.
 See Every WHERE.
 EVIL. [13: 21.
 Nu. 31: 8. slew kings, &c., Zur. Jos.
 EVIDENCE, S.
 Je. 32: 10. I subscribed the e. and
 11. I took the e. of the purchase
 12. I gave the e. unto Baruch
 14. Take these e-s, this e., which
 is sealed, this e., which is open
 16. when I deliv-d e. of purchase
 44. sh. buy fields and subscribe e-s
 He. 11: 1. faith is the e. of things not
 EVIDENT. [seen
 Jb. 6: 28. for it is e. unto you if I lie
 Ga. 3: 11. that no man is justified by
 the law, it is e. [perdition
 Ph. 1: 28. which is an e. token of
 He. 7: 14. e. our Lord sprang out of
 15. it is yet far more e. [Judah
 EVIDENTLY.
 Ac. 10: 3. saw in a vision e. an angel
 Ga. 3: 1. Chr. hath been e. set forth
 EVIL. [Adj.] [8: 21
 Ge. 6: 5. every imagination only e.,
 28: 18. dau-s of Canaan e. in eyes
 37: 20. e. beast hath devoured, 31:
 48: 17. Jos-h saw, it was e. in his
 Ex. 5: 19. see they were in e. case
 21: 18. If she be e. in eyes of masters
 33: 4. people heard these e. tidings
 Le. 26: 5. I rid e. beasts out of land
 Nu. 11: 1. it was e. in ears of Lord
 14: 27. How long bear e. congrug.
 20: 5. I will do it unto this e. cong-
 20: 5. to bring us unto this e. pla.
 22: 134. If it be e. in thine eyes, I
 De. 1: 35. not one of th. e. genera.
 6: 124. Lord shewed signs & great
 signs upon Egypt [upon these
 15. put none of the e. diseases
 15: 9. lest eye e. ag-t poor brother
 22: 14. an e. name upon her, 10:
 28: 54. eye sh. be e. toward wife
 56. her eye sh. be e. tow. husband
 Jos. 24: 15. If it seem e. to serve L.
 18: 2. 15. I hear of your e. dealings
 18: 18. say-g was e. in Saul's eyes
 25: 3. Nabul was childish and e.
 2 S. 11: 125. not be e. in thine eyes
 127. thing David had done was e.
 in eyes Lord, 1 Ch. 21: 17.
 1 K. 5: 4. given me rest, is neither
 adversary nor e. concurrent [16:
 2 K. 21: 15 have done that wh. was e.
 1 Ch. 2: 3. It was e. in sight of Lord
 2 Ch. 21: 16. Jehoram, that wh. was e.
 26. fathers have done that was e.
 Ezr. 9: 13. come upon us for e. deeds
 Ps. 41: 8. An e. disease cleaveth [ter
 64: 5. encourage them, in e. mat-
 78: 49. trouble by sending e. angels
 112: 7. sh. not be afraid of e. tidings
 140: 11. Let not e. speaker be establ-
 Pr. 6: 24. To keep thee fr. e. woman
 24: 18. lest it be e. in eyes of Lord
 Ec. 5: 14. riches perish by e. travail
 6: 2. this is vanity, and e. disease
 9: 12. as fishes taken in an e. net
 Is. 7: 5. Ephr. have taken e. counsel
 82: 7. instruments of churl are e.

Pr. 20:30. blue of wound cleanseth e.
 21: 10. soul of wicked desireth e.
 22: 3. prudent foreseeth e., 27:12.
 24: f. 18. lest it be e. in eyes of L.
 30: 32. if hast thought e. thy hand
 Ec. 2: 21. This is vanity, and gr. e.
 5: 13. is a sore e. I have seen, 16:
 6: 1. an e. wh. I have seen, 10: 5.
 9:3. This is an e. am. things done,
 heart of men full of e. [earth
 11: 2. knowest not what e. be upon
 Is. 8: 9. rewarded e. unto thems.
 13: 11. I will punish world for e.
 33:15. shutteth eyes from seeing e.
 45: 7. I make peace and create e.
 47:11. Thf. shall e. come upon thee
 56: 2. keepeth hand from doing e.
 57:1. righteousness taken from the e.
 Je. 1: 14. Out of north an e., 6: 1.
 2: 3. e. shall come upon them
 12:8. If can save thee in time of e.
 4: 4. lest fury, bec. of e. of your
 doings, 21:12. 23: 2. 26:3. 44:22.
 5: 12. neither sh. e. come upon us
 7: 30. chil. of Judah have done e.
 11:12. not save them in time of e.
 114. not hear when they cry for e.
 15. doest e. then rejoice [of Isr
 17. pronounced e. ag. thee for e.
 15: 11. entreat thee well in time of
 17:17. art my hope in day of e. [e.
 18. bring upon them the day of e.
 18: 8. nation turn from e. I will re-
 pent of e., 26:3. 13. 19. 42:10.
 11. I frame e. ag. you and devise
 19:15. bring e. I have pronounced
 21:10. set my face ag. this city for e.
 25: 32. e. shall go n. na. to na.
 28: 8. prophets prophesied of e.
 29: 11. I think of peace not of e.
 32: 30. chil. of Judah only done e.
 32. Bec. of all e. of chil. of Israel
 35: 17. will bring upon Jud. the
 e. I have pronounced, 36: 31.
 36: 3. house of Jud. will hear all e.
 38:9. these men have done e. in all
 41:11. all the e. Ishmael had done
 44: 2. seen all the e. I have bro't
 11. will set my face ag. you for e.
 17. we had plenty, and saw no e.
 27. I will watch over them for e.
 29. my words stand ag. you for e.
 48: 2. in Heshbon they devised e.
 51: 24. I will render to Bab. all e.
 60. wrote e. sho. come upon Bab.
 Eze. 7:5. An e. an only e. It is come
 14:22. ye sh. be comforted conc. e.
 Da. 9: 14. L. hath watched upon e.
 Jo. 2:13. Lord repenteth him of the e.
 Am. 3:6. be e. in city, L. not done it?
 9:10. who say e.sh. not overtake us
 Jon. 3: 10. God repented of e., 4: 2.
 Mi. 1: 12. but e. came down from L.
 1: 2. that work e. upon their beds
 3. ag. this family do I devise an e.
 8: 11. Is L. among us? none e. can
 Na. 1: 11. that imagineth e. ag. L.
 Ha. 1: 13. purer eyes than to behold
 e. [power of e.
 2:9. that he may be delivered from
 Zph. 3:15. shalt not see e. any more
 Zch. 7:10. let none imagine e., 8:17.
 Mal. 1: 8. ye offer sick, is it not e?
 2: 17. ev. one that doeth e. is good
 Mat. 6: 11. all manner of e. ag. you
 37. more than these, cometh of e.
 39. I say, that ye resist not e.
 6: 34. Sufficient unto the day is e.
 9: 4. Whf. think ye in your
 27:23. Pilate said, what e. hath
 he done? Mk. 15: 14. Lu. 23:22.
 Mk. 9: 39. lightly speak e. of me
 Lu. 6: 45. e. man bringeth forth e.
 Jn. 8:20. doeth e. hateth the light
 5:29. that have done e. to resurrect.
 18:23. If spoken e. bear with. of e.
 Ac. 9:13. how much e. he hath done

Ac. 23:9. we find no e. in this man
 Ro. 2:9. upon ev. soul that doeth e.
 7: 19. the e. I would not, that I do
 12: 9. abhor that wh. is e. cleave
 17. recompense to no man e. for e.
 21. be not overcome of e. over e.
 13: 4. wrath upon him doeth e.
 14: 20. it is e. for man who eateth
 16: 19. have you simple conc. e.
 1 Th. 5: 13. g. charity thinketh no e.
 1 Th. 5:15. that none render e. for e.
 22. Abstain fr. all appearance of e.
 1 Ti. 6:10. love of money is root of e.
 Tit. 3:2. mind to speak e. of no man
 1 Ti. 3:9. G. can't be tempted with e.
 3: 8. the tongue is an unruly e.
 1 Pe. 3:9. Not rendering e. for e. or
 3 Jn. 11. that doeth e. not seen G.
Bring EVIL. [all e.
 Jos. 23: 15. I. shall b. upon you
 2 S. 15: 14. lest b. e. upon us [Abs.
 17: 14. that L. might b. e. upon
 1 K. 14:1. will b. e. on hou. of Jerob.
 21: 21. I will b. e. upon thee
 22: 29. not b. e. in his days, but in
 2 K. 22: 16. saith L. I will b. e.
 upon this place, 2 Ch. 34: 24.
 2 Ch. 34:28. nor eyes see e. I will b.
 Is. 31:2. I will b. e. and not call back
 Je. 4: 6. I will b. e. from north
 6: 19. I will b. e. upon this people
 11: 11. I will b. e. upon them
 3: 1. I will b. e. upon Anathoth
 19:3. I will b. e. upon this place, 15:
 23: 12. I will b. e. year of visita-
 25: 29. I begin to b. e. on the city
 35: 17. will b. upon Jud. e., 36:31.
 39:16. b. my words upon city for e.
 42:17. escape fr. e. I b. upon them
 45: 5. I will b. e. upon all flesh
Did EVIL. See DID.
Do EVIL. See DO.
From EVIL.
 Ge. 48:16. who redeemed me f. all e.
 1 S. 25: 39. hath kept his serv. f. e.
 1 Ch. 4: 10. wouldst keep me f. e.
 Jb. 23:28. to depart f. e. is underst.
 Ps. 34: 13. Keep thy tongue f. e.
 14. Depart f. e., 37: 27. Pr. 3: 7.
 121:7. L. shall preserve thee f. all e.
 Pr. 4: 27. remove thy foot f. e.
 13:19. abomi. to fools to depart f. e.
 14: 16. A wise man departeth f. e.
 16:6. by fear of L. men depart f. e.
 17:17. of upright is to depart f. e.
 Is. 59:15. departeth f. e. hims. a prey
 Je. 9: 3. they proceed f. e. to e.
 23: 2. should have turned f. e.
 51:64. Babylon not rise f. e. way
 Mat. 6: 13. deliver us f. e., Lu. 11:4.
 Jn. 17: 15. shouldst keep them f. e.
 2 Th. 3:3. stablish and keep you f. e.
 1 Pe. 3: 10. refrain his tongue f. e.
EVIL with good.
 Ge. 2: 9. knowl. of g. and e., 17:
 3:5. as gods knowing g. and e., 22:
 44:4. Whf. ye rewarded e. for g?
 Do. 1:39. no knowl. betw. g. and e.
 1 S. 25: 21. requited me e. for g.
 2 S. 19:35. discern betw. g. and e?
 1 K. 22: 8. Micaiah not prophesy g.,
 but e., 18.
 2 Ch. 18: 7. never prophesieth g.
 17. not prophesy g. to me but e.
 Jb. 2: 10. we receive g., and not e?
 30: 26. I looked for g., e. came
 Ps. 83: 12. rewarded me e. for g.,
 109: 5. [adversaries
 38:20. that render e. for g. are mine
 62: 3. Thou lovest e. more than g.
 Pr. 15: 3. L. beholding e. and g.
 17: 13. Whoso rewardeth e. for g.
 31:12. She will do him g. and not e.
 Ec. 12: 14. whether it be g. or e.
 Is. 5:20. Woe to them call e. g. and g.
 7:15. to refuse e. choose g., 16: [e.
 Je. 18: 20. Sh. e. be recomp. for g?

Je. 39:16. upon city for e. not for g.
 42:6. Whf. g. or e. we will obey L.
 La. 3: 38. proceedeth not e. and g.
 Am. 5: 14. Seek g. and not e. that
 15. Hate the e. and love the g.
 9:4. set eyes upon them for e. not g.
 Mi. 3: 2. Who hate g., and love e.
 Mal. 2:17. say, Ev. one doeth e. is g.
 Mat. 5: 45. sun to rise on e. and g.
 Ro. 7: 21. would do g., e. present
 9:11. neither having done g. nor e.
 12: 9. Abhor e. cleave to that g.
 21. overcome e. with g. (2)
 16: 19. wise unto that which is g.,
 simple conc. e. [and e.
 He. 5: 14. exercised to discern g.
 1 Pe. 3: 11. him eschew e. and do g.
 3 Jn. 11. follow not e. but g.
Great EVIL. See GREAT.
Put away EVIL.
 De. 13:5. p. e. a. from midst of tho
 17: 7. shalt p. e. a. from ann. you,
 19: 19. 21: 22:21. 24: 24:7.
 12. p. e. a. from Israel, 21: 21.
 Ju. 20: 13.
 Ec. 11: 10. p. a. e. from thy flesh
 Is. 1: 16. wash ye, p. a. e. of doing
EVIL in sight of the Lord.
 Nu. 32:13. had done e. L., Ju. 3:12.
 Ju. 2: 11. Israel did e. L., 3: 7. 12:
 4. 2: 6. 10: 6. 13: 1. 1 K.
 11: 6. 14: 22. 15: 26. 34: 10:
 7. 30: 22. 5: 2. K. 8: 18. 27:
 13: 2. 11: 14: 24. 15: 9. 18: 24.
 28: 17. 2: 21. 2. 20. 2 Ch. 22:
 4: 33. 2. 22. 36: 5. 9. 12.
 1 S. 15: 19. thou didst e. L.
 1 K. 16: 19. in doing e. L.
 21: 20. sold to work e. L.
 2 K. 8: 2. he wrought e. L.
 17: 17. sold themselves to do e. L.
 21: 16. to sin, in doing that which
 was e. L., 23:32. 37: 24. 9. 19.
 1 Ch. 2: 3. Er was e. L. [I.
 2 Ch. 33:6. Manas. wrought much e.
This EVIL.
 Ex. 32:12. repent of t. e. ag. thy peo
 1 S. 6: 9. he hath done us t. g. e.
 12: 19. added t. e. to ask a king
 2 S. 13:16. t. e. in sending me away
 1 K. 9:9. L. brought upon them t. e.
 2 K. 6: 33. he said, Behold, t. e. is
 of the Lord [them
 2 Ch. 7: 22. thf. brought t. e. upon
 Ne. 13:18. did not our G. bring t. e.
 27. Sh. we hearken to do t. great e?
 Jb. 2:11. Job's friends heard of t. e.
 Ps. 51: 4. done t. e. in thy sight
 Je. 16:10. L. pronounced t. e. ag. us
 32: 23. thou hast caused all t. e.
 42. as I brought t. e. upon peo
 40: 2. G. hath pronounced t. e.
 44: 7. Whf. commit ye t. great e.
 23. thf. t. e. is happened unto you
 Da. 9: 13. all t. e. is come upon us
 Jon. 1: 7. whose cause t. e. is upon
 us, 8.
EVILS.
 De. 31:17. many e. shall befall, will
 say, are not those e. come
 18. for e. they sh. have wrought
 21. when many e. are befallen
 Ps. 40: 12. innum. e. compassed
 Je. 2: 13. people have commit. 2 e.
 Eze. 6: 9. shall loathe thems. for e.
 20:43. loathe yours. for all your e.
 Ho. 7: 1. e. of Samar. were discov.
 Lu. 3: 19. for all e. Herod had done
 Ja. 1: 13. God cannot be tempted
 with e.
EVIL-MERODACH.
 2 K. 25:27. E. king of Bab., Jo. 6:31
EWE or EWES.
 Ge. 21:28. Ab. set 7 e. lambs by them
 29. What mean seven e. lambs?
 30. these 7 e. lambs sh. thou take
 31:38. e. have not cast their young
 32: 14. two hundred e. for Esau

Le. 11: 10. take one e. lamb of
22: 28. whe. cow or e. not kill it
2 S. 12: 3. noth. save one e. lamb
Ps. 78: 71. took him fr. following e-s
EXACT.

De. 15: 2 shall not e. it of his neighb.
[Of foreigner mayest e. it
Ne. 6: 7. You e. usury one of bro.
10. I likewise might e. money
11. restore 100th of money ye e.
Ps. 89: 22. enemy not e. upon him
Is. 58: 3. in fasts e. your labours
Lu. 8: 13. e. no more than is appoin.
EXACTED, ETH.

2 K. 16: 20. Mennah e-d money
23: 35. Jehoiakim e-d silver and
Jb. 11: 6. God e-h less than thine
iniquity deserveth
EXACTION, S.

Ne. 10: 31. leave e. of every debt
Eze. 45: 9. take away your e-s from
EXACTOR, S. [The e.]

Jb. 38: 17. nor regardeth he crying of
Is. 60: 17. make thine e-s righteous.
EXALT. [Him]

Ex. 15: 2. father's G., and I will e.
1 S. 8: 2. I shall e. horn of anoint.
Jb. 17: 4. thif. shalt thou not e. them
Ps. 34: 3. let us e. his name togeth.
37: 34. shall e. thee to inherit in.
66: 7. let not rebellious e. thens.
92: 10. my horn shalt thou e. like
92: 5. e. ye the Lord our God, y.
107: 32. Let them e. him in congr.
118: 28. art my G. I will e. thee
140: 8. lest they wicked e. thens.
Pr. 4: 8. e. her, she shall promote
Is. 13: 2. e. the voice unto them
14: 13. I will e. my throne ab. stars
25: 1. thou my God, I will e. thee
Eze. 21: 26. e. him that is low
22: 15. nor e. itself more above na.
31: 14. to the end none of trees e.
Da. 11: 14. robbers of thy peo. sh. e.
36. king e. himself above ev. god
Ho. 11: 7. none at all would e. him
Ob. 4. Though e. thyself as eagle
Mat. 23: 12. who so shall e. himself
2 P. 1: 11. 20. If a man e. himself, if
1 Co. 5: 6. humble yours. that he e.
EXALTED.

Nu. 24: 7. his kingdom shall be e.
1 S. 8: 1. she said, mine horn is e.
2 S. 5: 12. perceive. I. had e. his kingd.
22: 47. e. be G. of my saly. Ps. 18: 46.
1 K. 1: 5. then Adonijah e. him.
14: 7. I e. thee from am. poo. 16: 2.
2 K. 19: 22. ag. whom hast thou e.
thy voice. Is. 87: 23.
1 Ch. 29: 11. thou art e. as head
Ne. 9: 5. is e. above all blessing
Jb. 5: 11. who mourn bee. to safety
24: 24. They are e. for a little wh.
38: 7. doth establish. they are e.
Ps. 12: 8. when the vilest men are e.
23: 12. how long enemy be e. ov me
21: 13. Be thou e. L. in own str.
43: 10. I will be e. am. heathen.
I will be e. in the earth [e.
47: 9. belong unto G. he is greatly
57: 5. Be e. O God, ab. heav. 11.
75: 10. horns of righteous sh. be e.
89: 16. in thy rights. shall they be e.
17. in thy favour our horn be e.
19. e. one chosen out of people
24. in my name sh. his horn be e.
97: 9. L., art e. far above all gods
108: 5. be thou e. O G., ab. heav.
112: 9. his horn sh. be e. with honour
118: 16. right hand of Lord is e.
140: 7. let not the wicked be e.
Pr. 11: 11. By the upright city is e.
Ja. 2: 2. mountain of L. s house be
e. above hills. Mt. 4: 1. [16.
11. L. be e. in that day. 17. 5: 16.
19: 4. mention that his name is e.
30: 18. be e. that he have mercy

Is. 38: 5. L. is e. | 10. will I be e.
40: 4. Every valley shall be e.
43: 11. my highways shall be e. [e.
52: 13. behold my servant shall be
Eze. 17: 24. L. have e. low tree
19: 11. her stature was e., 31: 5.
Ho. 11: 7. together they e. not him
13: 1. Ephraim spake, he e. hims.
6. filled, and heart was e.
Mat. 11: 23. Capernaum e. unto
heaven. Lu. 10: 15.
23: 12. e. hims. be abased humble
himself be e. Lu. 14: 11-18: 14.
Lu. 1: 52. e. them of low degree
Ac. 2: 33. by right hand of God e.
5: 31. Him hath God e. with his
13: 17. God of Isr. e. people in E.
2 Co. 11: 7. abasing that you be e.
12: 7. lest I be e. above yous., 7.
Ph. 2: 9. God hath highly e. him
Ja. 1: 9. bro. rejoice that he is e.
EXALTEST, ETH.

Ex. 9: 17. e-t thyself ag. my peo.
Jb. 86: 22. God e. by his power
Ps. 113: 15. God, who e. hims. to
148: 14. He e. horn of his people
Pr. 8: 13. glory, but shame e. fools
14: 20. is hasty of spirit e. folly
13: 24. Righteousness e. a nation, but
17: 19. e. his gate seeketh destruc.
Lu. 14: 11. e. hims. be abas. 18: 14.
2 Co. 10: 5. down ev. thing e. itself
2 Th. 2: 2. e. e. hims. above all G.
EXAMINATION.

Ac. 25: 26. that after e. had I might
EXAMINE. [write
Ez. 10: 16. sat down to e. matter
Ps. 28: 2. e. me, O Lord, prove me
1 Co. 9: 3. Mine ans. to them e. me
11: 28. let a man e. himself
2 Co. 13: 5. e. yourselves, prove
Lu. 23: 14. I have e. him bef. you
Ac. 4: 9. we be e. of good deed
12: 19. Herod e-d keepers and com-d
22: 24. should be e. by scourging
29. departed who sho. have e. him
21: 8. by e-g of whom thou mayest
23: 18. e-d me would have let me go
EXAMPLE, S. [an e.]

Mat. 1: 19. not willing to make her
Jn. 13: 15. I have given you an e.
Ro. 15: 1. like minded aft. e. of C.
1 Co. 10: 6. these things were our e-s
1 Ti. 4: 12. be thou an e. of believ.
He. 4: 11. lest any fall aft. same e.
8: 5. serve unto e. of heavenly
Ja. 5: 10. prophets for e. of suffering
1 Pe. 2: 21. C. suffered leaving an e.
Jude 7. set forth for an e. suffer. veng.
See ENSAMPLE, S.
EXCEED.

De. 25: 3. Forty stripes and not e. lest
if he e. bro. seem vile
Mat. 5: 20. exc. your rights. e. scribes
1 Co. 8: 9. ministration doth e. in
EXCEEDED, EST, ETH.
1 S. 20: 41. they wept until Da. e-d
1 K. 10: 7. thy wisdom e-h the fame
23. Solomon e-d all for riches
2 Ch. 9: 6. thou e-t fame I heard
Jb. 36: 9. sheweth transgr. they e-d
EXCEEDING.

Ge. 15: 1. I am thy e. great reward
17: 6. I will make thee e. fruitful
27: 34. Esau cried with e. bitter cry
Ex. 1: 7. Israel waxed e. mighty
19: 16. voice of trumpet e. loud
Nu. 14: 7. land we passed is e. good
1 S. 2: 3. Talk no more e. proudly
2 S. 8: 5. Da. took e. much brass
12: 2. rich man had e. many flocks
1 K. 4: 29. G. gave Sol. wisd. e. much
7: 47. vessels unwelshed. e. many
1 Th. 20: 2. he brought e. much spoil
23: 5. house must be e. magnifical
2 Ch. 11: 12. made cities e. strong

2 Ch. 14: 14. e. much spoil in them
16: 12. Asa, his disease was e. great
32: 27. Hez. had e. much riches
Ps. 21: 26. thou hast made him e. glad
45: 4. will I go unto G. my e. joy
119: 96. thy com-t is e. broad
Pr. 30: 24. four things are e. wise
Ec. 7: 24. that e. deep, who find it
Je. 48: 29. pride of Moab, he is e. proud
Eze. 9: 9. iniquity of Isr. is e. great
16: 13. eat oil, and wast e. beault.
23: 15. e. dny attire upon heads
37: 10. stood up an e. great army
47: 10. as fish of great sea, e. many
Da. 8: 22. bec. furnace was e. hot
6: 23. Then was king e. glad
7: 19. fourth beast was e. dreadful
8: 10. little horn which waxed e. great
Jon. 8: 3. Nin. was e. great city
4: 6. Jonah was e. glad of gourd
Mat. 2: 10. rejoiced with e. gr. joy
16. Herod, mocked, was e. wroth
4: 8. took up into e. high mt.
5: 12. Rejoice and be e. glad
8: 28. possessed with devils e. fierce
17: 23. And they were e. sorry
26: 22. were e. sorrowful [14: 34.
28. My soul is e. sorrowful, Mk.
Mk. 6: 26. the king was e. sorry
9: 2. his raiment e. white as snow
Lu. 23: 8. Herod saw Jes. was e. glad
Ac. 7: 20. Moses was born, e. fair
Ro. 7: 13. that sin become e. sinful
2 Co. 4: 17. an e. weight of glory
7: 4. I am e. joyful in all our tribu.
9: 14. for e. grace of God in you
Ep. 1: 19. e. greatness of his power
2: 7. might shew e. riches of grace
3: 20. is able to do e. abundantly
1 Ti. 1: 14. grace of L. was e. abund.
1 Pe. 4: 13. be glad with e. joy
2 Pe. 1: 4. unto us e. great promises
Jude 24. you faultless with e. joy
Re. 16: 21. the plague was e. great
EXCEEDINGLY.

Ge. 7: 19. the waters prevailed e.
13: 13. men of Sodom sinners e.
16: 10. I will multiply thy seed e.
17: 2. make cov. and multiply thee
20. I will multiply Ishmael e. [e.
27: 33. And Isaac trembled very e.
30: 43. Jacob increased e., 47: 27.
1 S. 26: 21. I have erred e.
2 S. 13: 15. Amnon hated her e.
2 K. 10: 4. elders of Sama. e. afraid
1 Ch. 29: 25. L. magnified Sol. e.
2 Ch. 17: 12. waxed great e. [2 Ch. 1: 1.
26: 8. Uzziah strengthened hims. e.
No. 2: 10. heard of it, grieved them
Es. 4: 4. queen was e. grieved [e.
Jb. 8: 22. rejoy. e. when find grave
Ps. 68: 3. let righteous e. rejoice
106: 14. lusted e. in the wilderness
119: 167. testimonies, I love them e.
128: 3. are e. filled with contempt
Is. 24: 19. earth is moved e. [4
Da. 7: 7. a fourth beast strong e.
Jon. 1: 10. men were e. afraid
16. Then the men feared the L. e.
4: 1. But it displeased Jonah e.
Mat. 19: 25. they were e. amazed
Mk. 4: 41. they feared e. and said
15: 14. cried out more e. Crucify
Ac. 16: 20. These men e. trouble
26: 11. e. mad against them [city
27: 18. e. tossed with a tempest
2 Co. 7: 13. and e. the more Jored we
Ga. 1: 4. e. zealous of traditions
1 Th. 8: 10. night and day praying e.
2 Th. 1: 3. your faith growth e.
He. 12: 21. Moses said, I e. fear
EXCEL.

Ge. 49: 4. Unstable as water, not e.
1 Ch. 15: 21. harps on Shemi. to e.
Ps. 103: 20. angels, th. e. in strength
La. 10: 10. whose images did e. them
1 Co. 14: 12. seek that ye may e.

EXCELLED, EST, ETH.

1 K. 4:30. Sol.'s wisdom. e-d wisdom of S.
Pr. 31:29. done virtuously, thou e-t
Ec. 2:13. wisdom e-h folly, as far
as light e-h dark. [that e-h
2 Co. 8:10. by reason of the glory
EXCELLENCY. [e-t]
Ge. 4:7. doest well, shalt thou have
49:3. e. of dignity, e. of power
Ec. 15:7. in greatness of thine e.
De. 33:26. who rideth in his e.
29. and who is the sword of thy e.
1b. 4:21. Doth not their e. go away
18:11. Sh. not his e. make afraid
20:6. Tho. his e. mount to heav.
22:20. their e. the fire consumeth
37:4. thundereth with voice of e.
40:10. Deck thyself now with e.
Ps. 47:4. e. of Jac. whom he lov.
62:4. consult to cast him down
68:34. his e. is over Israel [fr. e.
Pr. 17:17. lip of e. becometh not
Ec. 2:13. I saw an e. in wisdom
7:12. e. of knowledge is, that wisdom.
Is. 18:19. beauty of the Chaldees' e.
36:2. e. of Carmel, e. of our G.
60:15. make thee an etern. e. [of e.
Eze. 16:17. not mentioned in day
24:21. my sanct. e. of your strength
Am. 6:7. I abhor the e. of Jacob
8:7. L. hath sworn by e. of Isaac
Na. 2:2. the e. of Jac. as e. of Isr.
Mal. 2:15. had he e. of the Spirit
1 Co. 2:1. came not with e. of speech
2 Co. 7:7. that e. of power be of G.
Ph. 3:8. I count all loss for e. of G.
EXCELLENT. [esty
Es. 1:4. Ahasu. shewed his e. maj-
Jb. 37:23. Almighty is e. in power
Ps. 8:1. how e. is thy name in ! g.
16:3. e. in whom is all my delight
36:7. How e. is thy lovingkindn.
76:4. thou art more e. than mts.
141:5. reprove, it sh. be an e. oil
148:13. Lord, his name alone is e.
150:2. praise acc. to his e. greatn.
Pr. 8:6. speak of e. things [neighb.
12:26. righteous more e. than
17:7. e. speech becometh not fool
27: man of underst. is of e. spirit
29: Have I not writt. e. things
Can. 5:15. countenanc. e. as cedars
Is. 4:2. fruit of earth shall be e.
12:5. Sing to L. hath done e. things
2:17. L. covered with e. cover.
28:29. L. of hosts e. in working
Eze. 16:7. art come to e. ornain.
27:14. thy merchants in e. things
Da. 2:31. whose brightness was e.
4:36. e. majesty added unto me
5:12. e. spirit found in Dan., 6:3.
14. heard e. wisdom is found in
Lu. 1:3. most e. Theophilus [thee
Ac. 23:26. e. governor Felix
Ro. 2:18. approve things that are
more e., Ph. 1:10.
1 Co. 12:31. shew I a more e. way
He. 1:4. obtained more e. name
8:6. he obtained more e. ministry
11:4. Abel offered more e. sacrific.
2 Pe. 1:17. came a voice fr. e. glory
EXCEPT. [me
Ge. 31:42. e. G. of my fa. been with
32:26. not let go, e. thou bless me
42:15. e. youngest bro. come, 43:
43:10. e. we had lingered [3, 5.
47:26. e. land of the priests only
Nu. 16:13. e. make thyself prince
De. 32:30. e. their Rock had sold
Jos. 7:12. e. you destroy accursed
1 S. 26:34. e. thou hastest to meet
2 S. 8:9. e. as the L. hath sworn
13. e. thou first bring Michal
5:6. e. thou take away the blind
2 K. 4:24. slack not riding, e. I bid
Es. 2:14. e. king delighted in her
4:11. e. king hold golden sceptre

Ps. 127:1. e. Lord build the house,
e. the Lord keep the city
Pr. 4:16. sleep not, e. done mischief.
Is. 1:9. e. L. left remnant, Ro. 9:29.
Da. 2:11. none shew it, e. gods
3:28. nor worship god, e. own G.
6:5. e. find it come. law of his G.
Am. 3:3. can two walk e. agreed?
Mat. 5:20. e. righteousness. exceed
12:29. e. bind str. man, Mk. 8:27.
18:3. I say, e. ye be converted and
19:9. put aw. wife, e. for fornicat.
24:22. e. days be short., Mk. 13:20.
28:42. if cup not pass, e. I drink
Mk. 7:3. Phari. e. wash oft, eat
Lu. 9:13. e. we buy meat [not, 4.
18:3. e. ye repent, ye sh. perish, 5.
Jn. 3:2. miracles, e. G. be with him
3. e. a man be born again, he
5. e. a man be born of water
27. receive nothing, e. it be given
4:48. e. ye see signs and wonders
6:44. e. Father draw him
6:5. e. ye eat flesh of Son of man
65. e. it were given him of my Fa.
12:24. e. a corn of wheat fall into
15:4. can't bear fruit, e. ye abide
19:11. no power, e. it were given
20:25. e. I see prints of the nails
Ac. 8:1. all scattered, e. apostles
31. e. some man sho. guide me?
15:1. e. ye be circum. ye cannot
24:21. e. it be for this one voice
29:29. all as I am, e. these bonds
27:31. Paul said, e. abide in ship
Ro. 7:7. not kn. lust, e. law said
10:15. how preach, e. they besent
1 Co. 7:5. defraud not one the other
e. with consent [interpret
14:5. speaketh with tongues, e. he
6. e. I shall speak by revelation
9. e. give a distinction in sounds
9. e. ye utter words easy to be
16:36. is not quickened, e. it die
2 Co. 12:13. e. I was not burdens.
13:5. G. in you, e. be reprobat?
2 Th. 2:3. e. come a falling away
2 Ti. 2:5. not crowned, e. he strive
Ro. 2:5. remove candlest, e. thou rep.
22. into tribulation, e. they repent
EXCEPTED.
1 Co. 15:27. he is e. who did put all
EXCESS.
Mat. 23:25. within are full of e.
Ep. 5:18. with wine, wherein is e.
1 Pe. 4:3. walked in lusts, e. of wine
4. that verun not to same e.
EXCHANGE. [Noun.]
Ge. 47:17. Joseph gave bread in e.
Le. 27:20. it and the e. sh. be holy
Jb. 20:18. acc. to substance of e.
23:17. e. of it sh. not be for jewels
Mat. 16:26. what shall a man give
in e. for his soul? Mk. 8:37.
EXCHANGE. [Verb.]
Eze. 48:14. not sell nor e. firstfruits
EXCHANGERS. [to e.
Mat. 26:27. oughtest to put money
EXCLUDE, ED.
Ro. 3:27. Where is boasting? It is e.
Ga. 4:17. they would e. you, that
EXCOMMUNICATED.
Jn. 9:34. dost teach us? they e. him
EXCUSE. [Noun.]
Lu. 14:18. they began to make e.
Jn. 16:12. they no e. for their sin
Ro. 1:20. so that they are without
EXCUSE, ED, ING. [e.
Lu. 14:18. pray these have me e-d, 19.
Ro. 2:15. thoughts accusing or e-g
2 Co. 12:10. think you we e. ours.
EXECRATION.
Je. 42:18. and ye shall be an e.
44:12. shall be an e. and reproach
Ac. 23:12. bound theme. with oath
EXECUTE. [of e.
Ex. 12:12. e. judgment. ag. gods of E.

Nu. 5:30. priest shall e. upon her
8:11. th. they may e. service of L.
De. 10:18. He doth e. judgment. of wid.
1 K. 6:12. if thou wilt e. my judgment.
Ps. 119:84. when wilt thou e. judgment.
149:7. To e. vengeance upon heath.
9. To e. upon them judgment. written
Is. 16:3. Take counsel, e. judgment
Je. 7:5. e. judgment. betw. man and
21:12. e. judgment in the morning
23:3. e. judgment. and righteousness
53. branch sh. e. judgment, 38:15.
Eze. 5:8. will e. judgment. in thee, 10.
15. when I sh. e. judgment. in thee
11:9. I will e. judgments am. you
16:41. shall e. judgments upon thee
25:11. I will e. judgment. upon Moab
17. I will e. vengeance upon them
30:14. I e. judgments in No
19. Thus will I e. judgment. in E.
46:9. e. judgment and justice
Ho. 11:9. I will not e. the fierceness
Mi. 5:15. I will e. veng. in anger
7:9. until he e. judgment for me
Zech. 7:9. e. true judgment. shew mercy
8:16. e. the judgment of truth
Jn. 5:27. given authority to e. judgment
Ro. 13:4. minister of G. to e. wrath
Jude 15. to e. judgment upon all
EXECUTED.
Nu. 88:4. upon gods Lord e. judgment
De. 33:21. he e. justice of the Lord
2 S. 8:15. Da. e. judgment., 1 Ch. 18:14
1 Ch. 6:10. that e. priest's office
24:2. and Itamar e. priest's office
2 Ch. 24:24. e. judgment. ag. Joash
Eze. 7:26. let judgment. be e. speedily
Ps. 106:30. Then Phinehas, e. judgment
Ec. 8:11. bec. sentence is not e. speed.
Je. 23:20. anger not ret. until he e.
Ez. 11:12. nel. e. my judgment., 20:24
18:3. e. true judgment. betw. man, 17
28:1. they had e. judgment. upon her
28:22. when I have e. judgment., 26
39:21. heath. see judgment. I have e.
Lu. 1:1. while Zach. e. pr. is office
EXECUTEDST, EST.
Is. 28:18. nor e-st thy fierce wrath
upon Amalek
Ps. 99:4. thou e-st judgment. in Jacob
EXECUTETH. [e.
Ps. 9:16. L. is known by judgment. he
108:6. Lord e. righteousness and
148:7. L. e. judgment for oppress.
Is. 48:11. man that e. my counsel
Je. 6:1. any e. judgment., I will pardon
Jo. 2:11. he is strong that e. word
EXECUTING.
2 K. 10:30. well in e. that is right
2 Ch. 11:14. Jerob. cast them off fr. e.
22:8. Jehu e. judgment. upon Ahab's
EXECUTION. [h.
Es. 9:1. decree near to be put in e.
EXECUTIONER, S.
Mk. 6:27. king sent an e. and com.
Ge. 37:36. Potiphar, chief of e-s
Je. 39:10. Nebuz. chief of e-s, 52:11.
Da. 2:14. Arioch chief of the e-s
EXEMPTED.
1 K. 15:22. made proclam., none e.
EXERCISE. [Noun.]
1 Ti. 4:8. bodily e. profiteth little
EXERCISE. [Verb.]
Ps. 181:1. nor do I. in th. too high
Je. 9:24. L. which e. lovingkindn.
Mat. 20:25. princes of Gentiles e.
dominion they that are great e.
authority, Mk. 10:42. Lu. 22:25.
Ac. 24:16. e. myself to have consad.
1 Ti. 4:7. e. thyself unto godliness
EXERCISED, ETH.
Ec. 1:13. sore travail, to be e., 3:10.
Eze. 22:19. pec. of land e. robbery
Hs. 5:14. senses e. to discern good
12:11. fruit of rights, to them e.
2 Pe. 2:14. heart e. with covetous
Re. 18:12. he e-h power of first beast

EXHORT.

Ac. 2:40. with many words did he e.
27:22. I e. you to be of good cheer
2 Co. 9:5. thought it necessary to e.
1 Th. 4: 1. we beseech you, e. you
18. e. one ano. with these words
5:11. whf. e. yourselves togeth.
14. we e. you, warn unruly
2 Th. 3:12. such we command, and e.
1 Ti. 2: 1. I e. that 1st of all, prayer
6: 2. These things teach and e.
2 Ti. 4:12. e. with all longsuffering
Tit. 1:9. be able to e. and convince
2:6. Young men e. to be sobermind-
g. e. servants to be obedient [ed
75. speak, e. and rebuke with
He. 3: 13. e. one another daily
1 Pe. 5: 1. elders among you, I e.
Jude 3. needful for me to e. you

EXHORTATION.

Lu. 3:15. many things in e. preached
Ac. 13: 15. if ye have word of e. say
15: 7-31. they rejoiced for the e.
20: 2. when Paul had giv. much e.
Ro. 12: 8. exhorteth, him wait on e.
1 Co. 14: 3. speaketh unto men to e.
2 Co. 8:17. indeed he accepted the e.
1 Th. 2: 3. our e. was not of deceit
1 Ti. 4: 13. give attendance to e.
He. 12: 5. ye have forgotten e.
13: 22. beseech, suffer word of e.

EXHORTED, ETH.

Ac. 11: 23. Barna. e. th. they cleave
15:12. e-d broth. with many words
Ro. 12: 8. he that e-h let him
1 Th. 2:11. As you know how we e-d

EXHORTING.

Ac. 14: 22. e. to contin. in the faith
18: 27. brethren wrote, e. disciples
He. 10: 25. but e. one another, and
1 Pe. 5:12. by Silva. I have written e.

EXILE.

2 S. 15: 19. art stranger, and an e.
Is. 51: 14. e. hastoneth to be loosed

EXORCISTS.

Ac. 19:13. certain vagabond Jews, e.

EXPANSION.

Ge. 1:16. let there be an e. in waters

EXPECATION.

1 Ch. 29:115. shadow, there is no e.
Jb. 6: 7-8. O that G. would grant e.
Ps. 9: 18. e. of poor shall not perish
62: wait upon G., my e. is fr. him
Pr. 10: 23. e. of the wicked is wrath
23: 18. e. sh. not be cut off, 24:14.
Is. 20: 5. sh. be ashamed of their e.
6. shall say, Behold, such is our e.
Je. 29:111. I think to give you an e.
Zech. 9: 5. her e. shall be ashamed
Lu. 3: 15. as peo. were in e. Jn. said
Ac. 12: 11. deliv-d me fr. e. of Jews
Ro. 8: 19. e. of creature waiteth for
Ph. 1: 20. Acc. to my earnest e.

EXPECTED, ING.

Jb. 32: 14. Elihu had e. till Job
Je. 29: 11. think to give you e. end
Ac. 3: 5. e-g. to receive something
Ho. 10: 13. e-g. till thy enemies be
made his footstool

EXPEDIENT.

Jn. 11: 50. e. for us that one man
18: 7. it is e. for you that I go away
18: 14. e. that one man die for peo.
1 Co. 6: 12. all things not e., 10: 23.
2 Co. 8: 10. e. for you who have begun
12: 1. not e. for me to glory

EXPEL, LED.

Jos. 13: 13. Isr. e-d not Geshurites
23:5. God shall e. them before you
Jn. 1: 20. be e-d three sons of Anak
11:7. Did not ye e. me out of hou-?
2 S. 14: 14. they banished be not e.
Ac. 13: 50. they e-d them out of coasts

EXPENSES.

Ezr. 6:4. e. be given out of K.'s house
8:1 decree e. be given to these men

EXPERIENCE.

Je. 30: 27. by e. that L. hath bles.
Ec. 1: 16. my heart had great e. of
Ko. 5: 4. patience worketh e. and e.
ile. 5: 13. useth milk hath no e.

EXPIEMENT.

2 Co. 9:13. by e. of this ministration

EXPIERT.

1 Ch. 12: 33. of Zeb. 50,000 e. in
35. of Danites | 36. of Asher e.
Can. 3: 8. all hold swords, e. in war
Je. 50: 9. arrows sh. be as of e. man
Ac. 26: 3. I kn. thee to be e. in cus-

EXPIATION.

1 tons.
Nu. 35:13. can be no e. for the land

EXPIRED.

1 S. 18: 26. the days were not e.
2 S. 11: 1. year was e., 1 Ch. 20: 1.
1 Ch. 17: 11. come when days be e.
2 Ch. 36:10. when year e. Neb. sent
Es. 1: 5. when days e. king made
Eze. 43: 27. when days are e. it sh. be
Ac. 7: 30. when forty years were e.
Re. 20: 7. 1000 years e. Sat. be loosed

EXPLOITS.

Da. 11:28. to his land he shall do e.
32. people shall be strong and do e.

EXPONENT.

Ju. 5: 18. and Naphthali a peo. e.

EXPOUND, ED.

Le. 24:112. in ward, to e. mind of G.
Lu. 14: 14. could not e. riddle [de
10. garments to them who e-d rid-
Mk. 4: 34. when alone, he e-d all this.
Lu. 24: 27. he e-d to them Script.
Ac. 11: 4. but Peter e-d it by order
18:26. Aq. and Pris. e-d to him way
28:23. Paul e-d kind of G. [of G.

EXPRESS.

He. 1: 3. being e. image of person

EXPRESS, ED.

Nu. 1: 17. took men e-d by names
1 Ch. 12: 31. Manas. 18,000. e-d by
16: 47. were e-d by name [name
2 Ch. 28: 15. men e-d took captives
31: 19. men e-d to give portions
Ezr. 8: 20. Nethuinim e-d by name
Jb. 6:13. want words to e. my grief

EXPRESSLY.

1 S. 20: 21. If I e. say unto the lad
Eze. 1: 3. word came e. to Ezekiel
1 Ti. 4: 1. Now the Spirit speaketh

EXPULSIONS.

[e.
Eze. 45: 10. take away your e.

EXTEND, ED, ETH.

Ge. 39: 17. L. e-d kindness to Jo.
Ezr. 7: 28. hath e-d mercy unto me
9: 9. our G. hath e. mercy unto us
Ps. 16: 2. my goodn. e-h not to thee
109: 12. Let be none to e. mercy
Is. 60: 12. I will e. peace like river
Jo. 3: 13. I have e-d lovingkind-

EXTINCT.

Jb. 17:11. my days are e. the graves
Is. 43: 17. they are e. are quenched

EXTINGUISH, ED.

Jb. 6:17. when it is hot, they are e.
Eze. 32: 17. when I shall e. thee

EXTOL, LED.

Ps. 30: 1. I will e. thee, O Lord
66: 17. was e-d with my tongue
68: 4. e. him rideth upon heavens
145:1. I will e. thee, my God, O K.
Is. 62: 13. my servant shall be e.
Da. 4: 37. I Neb. e. the King of

EXTORTION.

Eze. 22: 12. thou hast gained by e.
Mat. 23: 25. within thy full of e.

EXTORTIONER, S.

Ps. 109: 11. let e. catchall he hath
Is. 16: 4. the e. is at an end
Lu. 18:11. I am not as other men e.
1 Co. 5: 10. not altogether with e-s
11. if any man be an e.
6: 10. nor e-s inherit kind of G.

EXTREME.

De. 22: 22. L. smite with e. burning

EXTREMITY.

Jb. 35: 15. ye kno. it not in gr. e.
EYE.

Ge. 45: 10. let not e. spare stuff
Ex. 10: 15. locusts cover e. of the
earth [21. Mat. 5: 38.

21:24. e. for e., Le. 24:20. De. 19:
26. if man smite e. of serv. (2)

Le. 21: 20. hath a blemish in his e.
Nu. 11:17. e. of manna was as the
e. of Ldelhum

De. 28:54. his e. sh. be evil tow. bro
56. her e. shall be evil tow. hush.
32: 10. kept him as apple of his e.
34: 7. his e. was not dim, nor his

Ezr. 6: 5. e. of G. was upon elders
Jb. 7:8. e. that hath seen me, shall
10:18. giv. up ghost, no e. had seen
20: 9. e. wh. saw him sh. no more

24:15. e. of adulterer wait, for twi-
light, saying, No e. shall see
28: 7. a path which the vulture's
e. hath not seen

10. e. seeth every precious thing
29: 11. e. saw me, it gave witness
Ps. 33: 18. e. of L. upon them that
35: 19. nei. let them wink with e.

21. Aha, sha! our e. hath seen it
94: 9. formed e. shall he not see?
Pr. 10:10. that winketh with e.
20: 12. seeing e. Lord hath made

22: 9. hath a bountiful e. be bles.
30: 17. e. that mocketh at father
Ec. 1:8. e. is not satisfi. with seeing
4: 8. neither e. satisfi. with riches

Is. 13: 18. e. shall not spare chil.
62: 8. for they shall see e. to e.
64: 4. nei. hath e. seen, 1 Co. 2:9.

La. 2: 4. slew all pleasant to e.
Eze. 9: 5. let not your e. spare
16: 5. None e. pitied, to do these
Mt. 4: 11. let our e. look upon Zion

Mat. 6: 22. The light of the body is
the e. Lu. 11: 34.

7:3. beholdest note in bro.'s e., not
beam in own e., Lu. 6: 41. 42.
19: 9. if e. offend, pluck it out
13: 24. camel to go thro. e. of need-
le than, Mk. 10:25. Lu. 18:25.

Mk. 9:47. kingdom of G. with one e.
1 Co. 12: 16. Bec. I am not the e. I
am not of the body [can't say
17. If whole body an e. | 21. e.

15: 52. in twinkling of an e.
Re. 1: 7. and every e. shall see him

EVIL EYE.

[e.
Pr. 23:6. bread of him that hath e.
28:22. hasteth to be rich hath e.

Mat. 6: 23. if e. be e., Lu. 11: 34.
20:15. Is thine e. bec. I am good?
Mk. 7: 22. out of heart proceedeth

MINE EYE.

[e. e.
1 S. 24: 10. bade kill m. e. spared
Jb. 7:7. m. e. sh. no more see good

13: 1. m. e. hath seen all this
16:20. m. e. poureth tears unto G.
17:2. m. e. continue in provoca?

7. m. e. is dim by reason of sorr.
42: 5. now m. e. seeth thee
34: 7. m. e. is consumed, 31: 9.
32: 8. I will guide thee with m. e.

64: 7. m. e. hath seen his desire
88:9. m. e. mourneth by affliction
92: 11. m. e. shall see my desire
Je. 13: 17. m. e. shall weep sore

40:14. come to Babylon I will set
m. e. on thee [3: 48.
La. 1: 16. m. e., m. e. runneth,
8: 49. m. e. trickleth down and

51. m. e. affecteth my heart
Eze. 5:11. neither shall m. e. spare,
7: 4. 9-8: 18-9: 10.

20: 17. Nevertheless m. e. spared
Right EYE.

Zch. 11: 17. sword be on his r. e.,
his r. e. be darkened

Mat. 5: 29. if r. e. offend, pluck it

Thine EYE.

De. 7: 16. t. e. shall not pity, 13: 8-19: 13, 21-25: 12.
 15: 9. t. e. be evil ag. poor bro.
 Mat. 6: 22. if t. e. single, Lu. 11: 34.
 7: 3. boun that is in t. own e., 4: 5.
 Lu. 6: 41; 42. [out, Mk. 9: 47.
 18: 9. if t. e. offend thee, pluck it.
 See APPLE.

EYES.

Ge. 3: 6. and pleasant to the e.
 7. e. of them both were opened
 16: 4. her mistress was despised in
 5. I was despised in her e. [e.
 20: 16. he is to thee covering of e.
 21: 19. God opened Hagar's e.
 28: 18. daughters of Canaan evil in
 e. of Isaac [e. of the cattle.
 30: 41. Jacob laid the rods bef. e.
 39: 7. master's wife cast e. upon
 Joseph [raoh, 45: 16.
 41: 37. was good in the e. of Pha-
 48: 10. e. of Israel were dim for age
 Ex. 5: 21. abhorred in e. of Pha.
 21: 18. if evil in e. of master [Isr.
 24: 17. glory of L. like fire in the e.
 Le. 4: 13. if thing be dim from e.
 of assembly, Nu. 15: 24.
 26: 16. burning ague consume e.
 Nu. 5: 13. hid from e. of husb. [e.
 10: 31. mayest be to us instead of
 16: 14. wilt thou put out e. of th.
 20: 12. to sanctify me in e. of Isr.
 22: 31. Lord opened e. of Balaam
 24: 3. man whose e. are open, 15:
 De. 16: 19. gift doth blind e. of wise
 28: 65. L. give thee failing of e.
 29: 4. L. not given you e. to see
 Ju. 16: 28. I be avenged for my e.
 1 S. 8: 7. thing evil in e. of Sam.
 16: 7. man looketh on the e., L.
 12. Davi was ruddy, fair of e.
 18: 7. s. raying evil in e. of Saul
 22: 6. art not good in e. of lords
 27: 7. thou do not evil in e. of lords
 2 S. 6: 10. uncovered in e. of handu
 17: 14. saying right in e. of Abs.
 24: 3. that the e. of king may see it
 1 K. 1: 20. e. of all Isr. are upon thee
 2 K. 6: 17. L. opened e. of young man
 21. said, L., open e. of these men
 9: 30. Jez. put her e. in painting
 25: 7. put out e. of Zedekiah, Je.
 39: 7-62: 11. [the peo.
 1 Q. 13: 4. was right in e. of all
 2 Ca. 30: 4. thing was right in e.
 of king and cong., Ek. 1: 21.
 Ne. 8: 15. Ezra opened book in e.
 Jb. 10: 4. Hast e. of flesh? [of peo.
 11: 20. e. of the wicked shall fail
 17: 5. even e. of his chil. shall fail
 22: 29. sh. save him huth low e.
 28: 21. Seeing it is hid fr. e. of liv-
 29: 15. I was e. to the blind [ing
 31: 16. caused e. of widow to fail
 39: 29. and her e. behold afar off
 Ps. 19: 4. In whose e. a vile person
 18. com-t enlightening the e.
 115: 5. e. but they see not, 135: 16
 123: 3. e. of serv-t's, eye of maiden
 145: 15. e. of all wait upon thee
 146: 8. L. openeth e. of the blind
 Pr. 1: 17. in vain net in e. of bird
 6: 17. haughty e. are abomination
 10: 26. as smoke to e., so sluggish
 15: 30. light of e. rejoiceth heart
 17: 8. as precious stone in e. of him
 24. e. of a fool in ends of earth
 28: 29. who hath redness of e.?
 27: 20. e. of man are never satisfi.
 Ec. 2: 14. wise man's e. in head
 6: 9. Better the sight of e. than
 11: 7. pleasant for e. to behold sun
 Can. 1: 15. thou hast dove's e., 4: 1.
 Is. 8: 8. to provoke e. of his glory
 16. dau-s of Zion with wanton e.
 6: 15. e. of lofty shall be humbled

Is. 29: 18. e. of the blind shall see
 32: 3. e. that see shall not be dim
 35: 5. Then e. of blind be opened
 42: 7. To open the blind e., to bring
 48: 8. Bring forth blind that have e.
 52: 10. made bare his arm in e. of
 59: 10. we grope as if we had no e.
 Je. 4: 30. rentest e. with paint-g
 5: 21. e. and see not, Eze. 12: 2.
 34: 3. sh. behold e. of king of Bab.
 Eze. 1: 18. their rings were full of e.
 10: 12. the wheels were full of e.
 23: 16. soon as saw with her e.
 38: 23. be known in e. of nations
 Da. 7: 8. in horn e. like e. of man
 20. horn that had e. and a mouth
 Ha. 1: 13. purer e. than to behold
 Zeh. 3: 9. upon one stone be 7 e. [evil
 8: 6. if marvellous in e. of remm.
 9: 1. when e. of man sh. be tow. L.
 Mat. 18: 9. rather than having 2 e.
 to be cast into hell fire, Mk. 9: 47.
 Mk. 8: 18. Having e. see ye not?
 Lu. 4: 20. e. of all fastened on him
 Mat. 18: 9. rather than having 2 e.
 to be cast into hell fire, Mk. 9: 47.
 Mk. 8: 18. Having e. see ye not?
 Lu. 4: 20. e. of all fastened on him
 23: 3. Blessed are the e. which see
 Jn. 9: 6. he anointed e. of blind
 32. any opened e. of one born bli.
 10: 21. Can devil open e. of blind?
 11: 37. Could not man, wh. opened
 Ac. 9: 40. Dorcas opened her e. [e.?
 Ro. 11: 8. giv. e. they sho. not see
 Ga. 3: 1. bef. whose e. C been set
 Ep. 1: 18. e. of your understanding
 He. 4: 13. all things open to e. of
 2 Pe. 2: 14. e. full of adultery
 1 Jn. 2: 16. lust of the e. and pride
 Re. 4: 6. in throne 4 beasts full of e.
 8. had six wings, and were full of
 5: 6. a Lamb, having seven e. [e.

HIS EYES.

Ge. 27: 1. Isaac old, h. e. were dim
 49: 12. h. e. sh. be red with wine
 Nu. 24: 4. trance, hav-g h. e. open, 16
 De. 24: 1. she find no favour in h. e.
 Ju. 16: 21. Philistines put out h. e.
 1 S. 3: 2. Eli, h. e. wax dim, 4: 15.
 14: 27. h. e. were enlightened
 18: 20. thing was right in h. e.
 2 S. 19: 18. to do the good in h. e.
 22: 25. my cleanness bef. h. e.
 1 K. 9: 12. were not right in h. e.
 24: 4. Ahijah not see, h. e. were set
 2 K. 4: 34. he lay upon child and put
 h. e. upon h. e. [h. e.
 35. child sneezed 7 times opened
 6: 17. open h. e. that he may see
 25: 7. they slew sons of Zedekiah
 before h. e., Je. 39: 6-52: 10.
 1 Ch. 21: 23. let k. do good in h. e.
 Es. 8: 5. if I pleasing in h. e.
 Jb. 16: 9. enemy sharpeneth h. e.
 21: 20. h. e. shall see his destruct.
 24: 23. h. e. are upon their ways
 27: 19. the rich man openeth h. e.
 34: 21. h. e. are upon ways of man
 36: 7. He withdreweth not h. e. fr.
 41: 24. He taketh it with h. e. fr.
 41: 24. h. e. like eyelids of morn.
 Ps. 10: 8. h. e. privily set ag. poor
 11: 4. h. e. behold chil. of men
 36: 1. Is no fear of God bef. h. e.
 66: 7. h. e. behold the nations
 Pr. 6: 13. He winketh with h. e.
 16: 30. He shutteth h. e. to devise
 20: 8. a king scatt-h evil with h. e.
 21: 10. neighb. findeth no favour
 in h. e. [h. e.
 24: 18. L. see it, and it be evil in
 27: 11. rich is wise in h. own e.
 28: 27. hideth h. e. shall have curse
 Ec. 8: 16. nor sleepeth with h. e.
 Can. 5: 12. h. e. as eyes of doves
 8: 10. in h. e. as one found favour
 Is. 11: 3. not judge aft. sight of h. e.
 17: 7. h. e. shall have respect to
 Holy One [evil
 38: 15. shutteth h. e. from seeing

Is. 59: 15. evil in h. e. was no judgm.
 Je. 32: 4. h. e. shall behold h. e.
 Eze. 12: 12. see not ground w. h. e.
 20: 7. cast ye away abomi. of h. e.
 Da. 8: 5. notable horn betw. h. e.
 10: 6. h. e. as lumps of fire [21.
 Mk. 8: 23. when he had spit on h. e.
 25. After he put hands upon h. e.
 Jn. 9: 14. made clay, and open. h. e.
 21. or who hath opened h. e.
 Ac. 3: 4. Pe. fasten-g h. e. upon him
 9: 8. when h. e. were opened he
 18. there fell from h. e. scales
 13: 9. then Saul set h. e. on him
 1 Jn. 2: 11. bec. darkn. hath blind-
 ed h. e. [fire, 2: 18-19: 12.
 Re. 1: 14. h. e. were as a flame of
 Lift or lifted up EYES.
 Ge. 13: 10. Lot 1-d u. his e. and
 14: 1. u. now thine e. and look 31:
 12. De. 3: 27. 2 K. 19: 22. Is. 49: 18-
 60: 4. Je. 3: 2. Eze. 8: 5. Zeh. 5: 5.
 18: 2. and Ab. 1-d u. his e., 22: 4, 13.
 24: 63. Isaac [64. Reb. 1-d u. her e.
 81: 10. Jac., 33: 1. [43: 29. Joseph
 33: 5. 1-d u. e. and saw wom. and
 37: 25. eat bread: they 1-d u. e.
 Ex. 14: 10. 1-d u. their e. Egy p-s
 Nu. 24: 3. Balaam 1-d u. h. e.
 Do. 4: 19. lest thou 1. u. e. upon
 Jos. 5: 13. Josh. 1-d u. his e. [heav.
 Ju. 19: 17. the old man 1-d u. his e.
 1 S. 6: 13. 1-d u. their e. saw ark
 2 S. 13: 34. young man 1-d u. his
 e., 18: 24.
 1 Ch. 21: 16. David 1-d u. his e.
 Jb. 2: 12. they 1-d u. e. and knew
 Ps. 121: 1. I will 1. u. e. unto hills
 123: 1. unto thee I. u. mine e.
 18: 37. I. ag. whom hast 1-d u. e.?
 Is. 6: 2. u. your e., Eze. 33: 25.
 Jn. 4: 35.

Eze. 18: 6. nor 1-d u. e. to idols, 15:
 12. huth 1-d u. his e. to idols
 23: 27. thou shalt not 1. u. thine e.
 Da. 4: 34. 1 Neb. 1-d u. mine e.
 8: 3. 1-d u. mine e., 10: 5. Zeh.
 1: 18-2: 1-5: 1, 5, 9-6: 1.
 Mat. 17: 8. had 1-d u. e. saw no
 Lu. 6: 20. Jesus 1-d u. h. e., Jn.
 6: 5-11: 41-17: 1. [ing
 16: 23. in hell he 1-d u. his e. be-
 18: 13. not I. so much as his e.
 EYES of the Lord.

Ge. 6: 8. Noah found grace in e. o.
 38: 1. u. thing was evil in e. o. L.
 De. 11: 2. e. o. L. are always upon
 38: 18. do what is right in e. o. L.
 1 S. 20: 24. life set by in e. o. L.
 2 S. 11: 27. thing David did was evil
 in e. o. L. 1 Ch. 21: 17.
 1 K. 15: 5. If I find favour in e. o. L.
 16: 15. 5. bec. David did right
 in e. o. L., 18-22: 43. 2 Ch. 14: 2.
 2 Ch. 16: 9. the e. o. L. run to and
 fro thro. whole earth, Zeh. 4: 10
 Ps. 34: 15. e. o. L. are upon righte-
 ous, and his e. 1 Pe. 3: 12.
 Pr. 5: 21. ways of man bef. e. o. L.
 15: 3. e. o. L. are in every place
 22: 2. e. o. L. preserve knowl.
 Is. 49: 5. sh. I be glorious in e. o. L.
 Am. 9: 8. e. o. L. upon snaf. kingd.

Mine EYES.

Ge. 31: 40. sleep depart from m. e.
 44: 21. that I may set m. e. upon
 Lu. 14: 13. get her, she is right in
 m. e. [blind m. e.?
 1 S. 12: 3. have I received bribe to
 14: 20. see how m. e. been enlight.
 28: 24. thy life much set by in m. e.
 1 K. 1: 43. one to sit, m. e. seeing
 9: 3. hallowed house, m. e. shall
 be there perpetually, 2 Ch. 7: 16.
 10: 7. until m. e. see it, 2 Ch. 9: 6.
 11: 33. not walked, to do that right
 in m. e., 14: 8. 2 K. 10: 30.

[Ch. 7: 15. now m. e. sh. be open
Jb. 8:10. he hid not sorrow fr. m. e.
4: 16. an image was before m. e.
19: 27. m. e. sh. behold, and not
31:1. I made covenant with m. e.
7. mine heart walked after m. e.
Ps. 13: 3. lighten m. e. lest I sleep
25: 15. m. e. are ever low. the L.
28:3. thy lovingkind. is bef. m. e.
28:10. as for light of m. e. it is gone
69: 3. m. e. fail, whilst I wait for God
123:16. that is labour in m. e.
77: 4. Thou holdest in m. e. waking
101:3. set no evil thing bef. m. e.
6. m. e. shall be upon the faithful.
116: 8. hast deliv. m. e. fr. tears
118:28. Open m. e. [37. Turn m. e.
82. m. e. fail for thy word
123. m. e. fail for thy salv. [se.
136. Rivers of wat-r run down m.
128. m. e. prevent night watches
131:1. not haughty, nor m. e. lofty
132:4. I will not give sleep to m. e.
141: 8. m. e. are unto thee, O G.
Ec. 2: 20. whatsoever m. e. desired
Is. 1: 15. I will hide m. e. fr. you
16. put away evil doings fr. m. e.
6: 5. m. e. have seen the King
33: 14. m. e. fail with look. upw.
65: 12. did evil bef. m. e., 66: 4.
16. because they are hid fr. m. e.
Je. 9: 1. m. e. were fount. of tears
13:17. m. e. sh. weep sore [tears
14: 17. Let m. e. run down with
16: 17. m. e. are on their ways,
nor is iniquity hid from m. e.
24: 6. set m. e. upon them good
La. 2: 11. m. e. do fail with tears
Ho. 13: 14. repent. be hid fr. m. e.
Am. 9: 4. I will set m. e. upon them
Mt. 7: 10. m. e. shall behold her
Zch. 8:6. sh. it be marvell. in m. e.
9: 8. now have I seen with m. e.
12: 4. open m. e. upon h. of Jud.
Lu. 2:30. m. e. have seen thy salv.
Jn. 9: 11. Jesus anointed m. e., 15:
30. yet he hath opened m. e.
Ac. 11:6. when I had fastened m. e.

Our EYES.

[se.
Nu. 11: 6. noth. but manna bef. o.
De. 6: 23. L. shewed signs bef. o.
21: 9. blood, nor have o. e. seen it
28:20.16. Sheba deliv. hims fr. o. e.
2 Ch. 20:12. O. e. are upon thee
Ezr. 9: 8. that our G. lighten o. e.
Ps. 118:23. L.'s doing, it is marvell.
in o. e., Mat. 21:42. Mk. 12: 11.
123: 2. o. e. wait upon L. our G.
Je. 9: 18. o. e. may run with tears
La. 4: 7. 17. o. e. as yet failed
6:17. for these things o. e. are dim
Jo. 1: 16. Is not meat eat bef. o. e.
Mat. 20: 33. In, that o. e. be open.
1 Jn. 1: 1. we have seen with o. e.

Own EYES.

Nu. 15: 39. seek not after your o. e.
De. 13: 8. not do, whatso. is right
in his o. e., Ju. 17: 6-21. 25.
28: 4. f. io. in o. e. bringer of good
Ne. 6: 16. enem. cast down in o. e.
Jb. 32:1. be righteous in his o. e.
Ps. 30: 2. flattereth hims. in o. e.
Pr. 3: 7. Be not wise in thine o. e.
12: 15. way of fool is right in o. e.
16:2. ways of man are clear in o. e.
21: 2. way of man right in o. e.
26: 3. answer a fool, lest he be
wise in o. e. [fo. e.
30: 12. aggravation th. are pure in
Is. 5: 21. Woo to them wise in o. e.
Ga. 4: 15. would have plucked out
Right EYES. [o. e.
18. 11: 2. may thrust out your
their EYES. [r. e.
Je. 42: 24. he Simeon before t. e.
Ex. 8: 26. abomi. of E-us bef. t. e.
Le. 20: 4. do any ways hide t. e.

Nu. 20: 8. speak unto rock bef. t. e.
27: 14. sanctify at water bef. t. e.
Jos. 22:130. was good in t. e., 28: 3-36
2 K. 6:20. L. opened t. e. and they saw
Ezr. 3: 12. foundation lid bef. t. e.
Ec. 1: 17. despise husbands in t. e.
Jb. 21: 8. their offspring bef. t. e.
Ps. 17: 11. have set t. e. bow down
69: 23. Let t. e. be darkened
73: 7. t. e. stand out with fatness
Pr. 29: 13. L. lighteneth both t. e.
30:13. a gen., O how lofty are t. e.
Ec. 5: 11. beholding them wi. t. e.
Is. 6:10. shut t. e. lest they see wi.
t. e., Mat. 13: 15. Ac. 28: 27.
13:16. children be dashed bef. t. e.
41: 18. shut t. e. they cannot see
Je. 14:6. t. e. did fall, bee nograss
Eze. 6: 9. t. e. which go whoring
20: 8. not cast away abomi. of t. e.
24. t. e. were after father's idols
21: 6. with bitterness sigh bef. t. e.
22:26. have hid t. e. fr. my sabb-s
24: 25. take fr. them desire of t. e.
36: 23. I sh. be sanctified bef. t. e.
37: 20. sticks in thy hand bef. t. e.
38: 16. sanctified, O G., bef. t. e.
Zch. 14: 12. t. e. sh. consume aw.
Mat. 9: 29. touched he t. e. saying
30. t. e. were opened, and Jesus
13:15. t. e. they have closed [sight
20:34. Jes. touched t. e. t. e. rec.
26:43. t. e. were heavy, Mk. 14:40.
Lu. 24: 16. t. e. were holden
31. t. e. were opened, they knew
Jn. 12: 40. he hath blinded t. e.
Ac. 26: 18. To open t. e. and turn
Ro. 3:18. is no fear of God bef. t. e.
11:10. Let t. e. be darkened [21:4.
Re. 7: 17. wipe all tears from t. e.

Thine or thy EYES.

Ge. 16: 6. do that is good in t. e.
20: 7-15. dwell as is good in t. e.
30: 27. if I found favour in t. e.
46:4. Jo. sh. put his hand upon t. e.
47: 19. Whf. shall we die bef. t. e.
Ex. 13: 9. for memorial betw. t. e.
16. for frontlets betw. t. e., De. 6:8.
Nu. 22: 7-14. if he evil in t. e. I
will go back [the L.
De. 3: 21. t. e. have seen all that
27. lift up t. e. behold it wi. t. e.
4: 9. forget things t. e. have seen
7: 19. temptations t. e. saw, 29:3
10: 21. terrible thi. t. e. have seen
28: 31. Thine ox be slain bef. t. e.
32. t. e. shall look, and fall [67
34 shall be mad for sight of t. e.,
34: 4. caused thee to see it wi. t. e.,
Jn. 10: 7-15. we have sinned, do to
us whatso. is good in t. e., 2 K.
Ru. 2: 9. Let t. e. be on field [10:5.
10. Why found grace in t. e.
18: 2: 33. sh. be to consume t. e.
20: 3. I have found grace in t. e.
29. If I have found favour in t. e.
24: 10. t. e. seen how L. deliv-d
25:8. letty. men find favour in t. e.
28: 21. my soul was pree in t. e.
27:5. If I have found grace in t. e.
28: 10. f. 3. said unto Hanun, in t.
e. doth David honour thy fa-
ther, 1 Ch. 19: 2-3.
11:25. let not thing be evil in t. e.
12:11. will take thy wives bef. t. e.
19: 22. do thi. what is good in t. e.
22: 23. t. e. are upon the naughty
1 K. 8: 29. that t. e. be open tow.
this house, 52. 2 Ch. 6: 20, 40.
21: 2. whatso. is pleasant in t. e.
21: 2. if it be good in t. e. I will
2 K. 7: 2. thou shalt see it wi. t. e.
10: 5. do what is good in t. e.
19:10. open, Lord, t. e., Is. 37:17.
22: 20. t. e. shall not see all evil
1 Ch. 17:17. this small thing in t. e.
2 Ch. 34: 38. nor t. e. see all evil

Na. 1: 6. ear be attentive, and t. e.
Jb. 7: 8. t. e. are upon me [open
11: 4. I am clean in t. e.
14: 3. dost open t. e. upon such
15: 12. what do t. e. wink at?
Pa. 5:15. foolish not stand bef. t. e.
17: 2. let t. e. behold things equal
81: 22. I am out off from bef. t. e.
50:21. and set th. in order bef. t. e.
91:8. Only with t. e. shalt behold
189:16. t. e. did see my substance
Pr. 8:21. not depart fr. t. e., 4: 21.
4:25. Let t. e. look right on
6: 4. Giva not sleep to t. e. nor
20:13. open t. e. and thou be sad.
28: 5. Wilt set t. e. upon that is
26. Let t. e. observe my ways [not?
33. t. e. behold strange women
26: 7. prince whom t. e. have seen
Ec. 11:10. O young man, walk in the
sight of t. e.
Can. 4:9. ravished heart with t. e.
6:5. Turn away t. e. from me
7:4. t. e. like fish pools in Heshb
Is. 30: 20. t. e. shall see teachers
33: 17. t. e. shall see the King in
his beauty; and the land
20. t. e. see Jerus. a quiet habi.
Je. 5:3. L. are not t. e. upon truth?
20: 4. fall by sword, t. e. behold it
22:17. t. e. are not but for covet-
31:16. refrain t. e. fr. tears [oun.
32: 19. t. e. open upon ways of
24: 3. t. e. sh. behold k. of Bab.
39: 12. take Jerus. set t. e. upon
42: 2. few, as t. e. behold us [him
Eze 23:40. for whom painted t. e.
24: 16. take desire of t. e. [44: 5.
40:4. Son of man, behold wi. t. e.,
Da. 9: 18. open t. e. behold desola.
Lu. 19:42. now they are hid fr. t. e.
Jn. 9:10. How were t. e. opened? 26.
17. sayest he hath opened t. e.
Re. 3: 18. anoint t. e. with cysalve

Your EYES.

Ge. 3: 5. day ye eat y. e. be opened
19: 8. do to them as is good in y. e.
34: 11. Let me find grace in y. e.
45: 5. nei. let be anger in y. e.
12. y. e. and eyes of my brother
50: 4. If I have found grace in y. e.
Nu. 33: 55. those ye let remain be-
pickers in y. e., Jos. 23: 13.
Do. 1: 30. did bef. y. e., 4:34. 29:2.
4: 3. y. e. seen what Lord did be-
of Baal-peor, 11: 7. Jos. 24: 7.
9: 17. I brake two tables bef. y. e.
11: 18. be as frontlets betw. y. e.
14: 1. not make baldn. betw. y. e.
18: 12.16. what L. will do bef. y. e.
2 Ch. 29: 8. hissing, as ye see with
Is. 29:10. L. hath closed y. e. [y. e.
40: 26. Lift y. e., Je. 13:20. [y. e.
Je. 7: 11. house den of robbers in
16: 9. cease out of this pla. in y. e.
29: 21. he sh. slay them bef. y. e.
Eze. 24:21. desire of y. e. and what
Zph. 3: 20. turn captiv. bef. y. e.
Hag. 2: 3. in y. e. in comparison
Zch. 11: 12. If good in y. e. [fulf.
Mal. 1: 5. y. e. sh. see, L. be mag-
Mat. 13:16. blessed are y. e. for they

EYEBROWS.

[see
Le. 14: 9. he sh. shave all his hair
EYED. [off his e.
18. 18: 9. Saul e. Da. fr. that day
Tender EYED.
Ge. 29: 17. Leah was t. e. Rachel
EYELIDS.
18: 3. f. 9. not see e. of morning
16: 16. on mine e. is shadow of
41: 18. his eyes like e. of morning
Ps. 11: 4. his e. fr. chil. of men
132: 4. or slumber to mine e.
Pr. 4: 25. let thine e. look straight
6: 4. or slumber to thine e. [e.
25. nei. let her take thee with her

Jb. 38: 30. the f. o. d-p is frozen
Pr. 8: 27. set compass upon f.o.d-h

FACE of the earth.

Ge. 1: 20. ev. herb upon f. o. e.
 4: 14. hast driven me fr. f. o. e.
 7: 1. began to multiply on f. o. e.
 7: 3. kept seed alive upon f. o. e.
 4. will destroy fr. off f. o. e. 6: 7
De. 6: 15. 1 K. 13: 34. Am. 9: 8.
 8: 9. waters on f. o. whole e.
 11: 4. scattered upon f. o. e. 8: 9.
 41: 56. famine over all f. o. e.
Ex. 32: 12. consume them fr. f.o.e.
 33: 16. fr. all people upon f. o. e.
 Nu. 12: 3. meek ab. all upon f.o.e.
De. 7: 6. ab. all people upon f.o.e.
 1 S. 20: 15. set off ev. one fr. f.o.e.
 2 S. 14: 7. remainder upon f. o. e.
 Ps. 104: 30. thou renewest f. o. e.
 Is. 23: 17. with kingdoms on f. o. e.
 Je. 8: 12. for dung upon f.o.e. 10: 4
 28: 16. I will cast thee fr. f. o. e.
Eze. 34: 6. scattered upon all f.o.e.
 35: 20. all upon f. o. e. shake
 39: 14. remain upon f.o.e. to cleanse
Da. 8: 5. he goat came on f. o. e.
 Am. 6: 8. pouresth upon f.o.e. 9: 6.
Ech. 5: 3. curse goeth over f. o. e.
 Lu. 12: 56. ye can discern f. o. e.
 21: 35. that dwell on f. o. whole e.
Ac. 17: 26. to dwell on all f. o. e.

FACE to face.

Ge. 32: 30. for I have seen G. f. f.
Ex. 33: 11. L. spake to Moses f. f.
 Nu. 14: 14. thou. L. art seen f. f. f.
De. 5: 4. L. talked with you f. f. f.
 34: 10. Moses, whom L. knew f. f. f.
Ju. 6: 12. I have seen an angel f. f.
Pr. 27: 19. in water f. ans-w. f. f.
Eze. 20: 35. there I will plead f. f. f.
Ac. 25: 16. he have accusers f. f. f.
 1 Co. 13: 12. thro. glass, then f. f. f.
 2 Jn. 12. I trust to speak f. f. f.
 3 Jn. 14. trust to see and speak f. f. f.

Feil before, on, or upon,

FACE, S.

Ge. 17: 1. Abram f. o. his f. and
 50: 1. Joseph f. u. his father's f.
 18. brethren f. down h. his f.
Is. 9: 24. peo. saw, their f. o. their f.
 Nu. 14: 15. Moses and Aaron f. o. f.s
 16: 22, 45-20: 6
 10: 4. Moses | 22: 31. Balaam f. o. f.
Jos. 6: 14. Joshua f. o. his f. 7: 6.
 Ju. 13: 20. Manoah and wife f. o. f.s
 Ru. 2: 10. Then she f. o. her f.
 1 S. 17: 40. Goliath | 20: 41. Da. f. o. f.
 25: 23. Abig. | 2 S. 9: 6. Mephib. f. o. f.
 2 S. 14: 4. wom. of Tekoah f. o. f.
 22. Job | 18: 28. Ahimelech f. u. f.
 1 K. 18: 7. Obad. | 39. peo. f. o. f.s
 1 Ch. 21: 16. Da. and elders f. u. f.s
Eze. 1: 28. when I saw it I f. u. my f.
 3: 21-9: 8-11: 13-43: 3-44:
 4. Da. 8: 17.
Da. 2: 46. Neb. f. u. his f. | f. o. f.
Mat. 17: 6. disciples | 26: 30. Jesus f.
 Lu. 5: 12. man full of leprosy f. o. f.
 17: 16. f. o. f. was a Samaritan
Re. 7: 11. f. before throne o. f.s.
 11: 16. the 24 elders f. u. f.s

FACE of the field.

Le. 14: 7. bird loose upon f. o. f.
 2 K. 9: 37. Jezebel as dung upon f. o. f.
Eze. 29: 3. fall upon f. o. f.
 39: 15. Gog shall fall upon f. o. f.

FACE of the gate.

Eze. 40: 15. from f. o. g. of entrance

FACE of the ground.

Ge. 2: 6. mist watered whole f. o. g.
 3: 23. destr-d. th. was upon f. o. g.
 8: 3. were abated from off f. o. g.
 13. behold f. o. g. was dry
Hide, east, eth, or hid FACE.
Ge. 4: 14. from thy f. shall I be
Ex. 3: 6. Moses h. his f. afraid
De. 31: 17. will h. my f. 18-32: 20.

Jb. 13: 24. Whf. h-t f. and holdest
 me enemy? Ps. 44: 24-38: 14.

34: 20. when h-h f. who behold?
Ps. 10: 11. h-h f. will never see
 13: 1. how long wilt thou h. thy f.
 22: 24. nel. hath h. his f. from him
 27: 9. h. not f. | 68: 17-102: 2-143: 7.
 30: 7. thou didst h. thy f. 104: 29.
 51: 9. h. thy f. from my sins
 Is. 8: 17. h-h his f. fr. house of Jac.
 59: 6. I h-d not my f. fr. shame
 64: 3. In a little wrath I h-d my f.
 59: 2. your sins have h. his f.
 64: 7. hast h. thy f. from us | f.
Je. 16: 17. thy ways not h-d fr. my
 33: 5. I have h-d my f. fr. this city
Eze. 30: 23. h. I my f. fr. them. 24
 29. Nor will I h. my f. any more
 Mi. 3: 4. he will h. f. at that time
Re. 6: 6. h. us fr. f. of him that sit-

FACE of the house, f. o. h.

Eze. 41: 14. breadth of the f. o. h.

FACE with look, ed.

2 K. 14: 8. saying, Come, let us 1.

one ano. In f. 2 Ch. 25: 17.

11. they f-d one ano. in the f.

FACE of the Lord.

Ge. 19: 13. the cry great bef. f. o. L.
Ex. 32: 7. 11. Mo. entreated f. o. L.
 1 S. 26: 20. not my blood fall bef. f.
 1 K. 13: 6. Entreat now f. o. L. | o. L.
Ps. 34: 16. The f. o. L. is against
 them that do evil, 1 Pe. 3: 12.
Je. 26: 19. Hez. besought f. o. L.
 La. 2: 19. pour out heart bef. f. o. L.
 4: 16. f. o. L. hath divided them
 Lu. 1: 76. thou shalt go bef. f. o. L.

FACE of the porch.

Eze. 40: 15. f. o. p. were 50 cubits

41: 25. were thick planks on f. o. p.

FACE with see, saw, seen.

Ge. 32: 20. after. I will s. thy f.
 33: 10. therefore have I s. thy f.
 43: 3. Ye sh. not s. my f. 5-44: 23.
 44: 26. may not s. man's f. except
 46: 30. let me die, since I have s. f.
 48: 11. had not thought to s. thy f.
Ex. 10: 28. Pha. said, s. my f. no more
 29. Mo. said, I will s. thy f. no more
 33: 20. Thou canst not s. my f.
 33: 26. back, but my f. shall not be s.
 34: 35. chil. of Isr. s. f. of Moses
 2 S. 3: 13. not s. my f. exc. bring Mi.
 14: 24. k. said, Let him not s. my f.
 28. Abs. two years s. not king's f.
 42. now tht. let me s. king's f.
 2 Ch. 25: 21. they s. one ano. in f.
Es. 1: 14. seven princes who s. k's f.
Jb. 33: 26. he sh. s. his f. with joy
Ac. 6: 15. s. f. as f. of an angel
 20: 25. ye shall s. my f. no more. 38.
 26: 21. many as have not s. my f.
 7 Th. 2: 17. endeavour to s. your f.
 3: 10. praying, we might s. your f.
Re. 22: 4. shall s. his f. and name

Seek FACE.

[109: 4
 1 Ch. 16: 11. s. his f. contin-y. Ps.
 2 Ch. 7: 14. If my people s. my f.
 Ps. 24: 6. gene. that s. thy f. O Jac.
 27: s. saidst, s. my f. my heart
 said, thy f. Lord will I s.
Pr. 7: 15. came diligently to s. thy f.
 29: 12. many s. f. of a ruler
Ho. 5: 15. return tht. they s. my f.

Set FACE.

Ge. 31: 21. Jac. s. his f. tow. Gilead
 17: 10. s. my f. ag. soul. 20: 6.
 20: 3. s. f. ag. that man. 5. Eze. 14: 8.
 26: 17. s. my f. ag. you. Je. 44: 11.
 Nu. 24: 1. Balaam s. f. tow. wildern.
 2 K. 17: 17. Hazael s. f. to Jerus
 1 Ch. 19: 10. Joab saw f. of battle s.
 2 Ch. 20: 13. Jehosh. s. f. to seek L.
 Is. 60: 7. I have s. my f. like a flint
Je. 21: 10. I have s. my f. ag. city
Eze. 4: 3. s. thy f. ag. it, besieged
 7. shalt s. f. tow. siege at Jerus. Mal. 2: 3. spread dung upon your f.

Eze. 6: 2. s. thy f. tow. mts. of Isr. 13: 17. s. thy f. ag. dates of my peo.

15: 7. I will s. my f. against them
 26: 7. Son of man, s. f. tow. south
 21: 2. Son of man, s. f. tow. Jerus.
 16. go these whitherso. thy f. s.
 25: 2. Son of man, s. f. ag. Amm.
 28: 11. f. ag. Zidon | 29: 2. f. ag. Pha.
 35: 2. f. ag. int. Seir | 38: 2. f. ag. Gog
Da. 9: 3. I s. my f. unto L. God
 10: 15. I s. my f. toward ground
 11: 17. he shall s. his f. to enter
Lu. 9: 5. he s. f. to go to Jerus.

FACE with shine.

[Three
Nu. 6: 25. L. make his f. to s. upon
Ps. 31: 16. Make thy f. to s. upon
 thy servant. 119: 135. | f. us

67: 1. God cause his f. to s. upon

80: 3. cause f. to s. we saved. 7: 19.

104: 15. oil to make his f. to s.

Ec. 8: 1. wisdom maketh his f. to s.

Da. 9: 17. cause f. to s. on thy sanc.

Mat. 17: 2. his f. did s. as the sun

FACE of the sky.

Mat. 16: 3. O ye hypocrites, ye can

discern the f. o. s. Lu. 12: 56.

FACE of the water, s.

Ge. 1: 2. Spi. of God moved upon f. o.

7: 18. ark went upon f. o. w. s. | w. s.

Ec. 11: 1. cast bread upon f. o. w.

Ho. 10: 7. off as foam on f. o. w.

FACE of the wilderness.

Eze. 16: 14. on the f. o. w. lay manna

FACE of the world.

Jb. 37: 12. he commandeth on f. o. w.

Is. 14: 21. nor fill f. o. w. with cities

27: 6. Israel shall fill f. o. w. with

FACES.

[fruit

Ge. 9: 23. their f. were backward

18: 22. men turned f. fr. thence

30: 40. f. of flocks torn. ring-str.

40: 17. whf. are your f. evil to day

42: 6. bowed with their f. to earth

Ec. 19: 7. Moses had before their f.

20: 20. his fear may be bef. your f.

25: 20. f. s. look one to another

37: 30. mercy sought were f. o. cher.

De. 1: 17. not acknowl. f. in judgm.

Ju. 18: 25. turned their f. and said

28: 19. s. hast shamed f. of serv-t

1 K. 2: 15. all Isr. set their f. on me

1 Ch. 12: 8. f. were like f. of lions

2 Ch. 3: 13. their f. were inward

7: 3. f. to ground upon pavement

29: 6. our fa-s have turned aw. f.

Ne. 8: 6. wors-d with f. to ground

Jb. 9: 24. be coverth f. of judges

40: 13. and bind their f. in secret

Ps. 34: 5. their f. were not asham.

83: 16. Fill their f. with shame. O L.

Is. 3: 15. that ye grind f. of poor

13: 8. their f. shall be as flames

25: 8. G. will wipe tears fr. all f.

63: 3. hid as it were our f. fr. him

Je. 1: 8. Be not afraid of thy f.

17. be not dismay. at their f. lest

5: 3. thy f. harder than a rock

7: 19. to confusion of their f.

30: 6. all f. are turned into paleness

42: 15. f. to enter E. 17-44: 12.

50: 5. to Zion with f. thitherward

51: 51. shame hath covered our f.

Is. 6: 12. f. of elders not honoured

Eze. 1: 6 and every one had four

f. 1, 10, 11, 15-10: 21, 22.

3: 8. thy face strong ag. their f.

7: 18. shame shall be on their f.

8: 16. men, with their f. tow. east

14: 6. turn your f. from all abom.

20: 47. all f. sh. be burned therein

41: 18. every cherub had two f.

Da. 1: 7. why see your f. worse

9: 7. but unto us confusion of f.

Jo. 2: 6. all f. shall gather blackn.

Na. 2: 10. f. of all gather blackn.

Ha. 1: 9. f. sh. sup up as east wind

Mal. 2: 3. spread dung upon your f.

Mal. 2:10. ye have accepted f. in law
Mat. 6:16. for hypocrites disfigure f.
Lu. 24:1. they bowed f. to the earth
Re. 7:11. angels fell before throne
9:7. locusts, f. as f. of men [on f.
See **Fall on FACE, S.**

FACTIONS.
1 Co. 3:†3. there is among you f.
FADE.

Ex. 18:†18. fading thou wilt f. aw.
Ps. 28:22. 46. shall f. away. Ps. 18:45.
21.†3. his leaf also shall not f.
Is. 64:6. and we all do f. as a leaf
Je. 8:13. I will consume, leaf sh. f.
Eze. 47:12. whose leaf shall not f.
Ja. 1:11. so rich man shall f. away

FADETH.
Jb. 14:†18. the mountain falling f.
Is. 1:30. be as oak, whose leaf f.
24:4. The earth f. the world f.
6:7. grass withereth, flower f., 8.
1 Pe. 1:4. inheri. that f. not away
5:4. crown of glory that f. not

FADING. [away]
Is. 28:1. glorious beauty a f. flower
4. glorious beauty be a f. flower

FAIL. [Noun.]
Jos. 3:10. with-t f. drive Canaanites
Ju. 11:30. with-t f. deliver Ammon
18:30.8. shalt with-t f. recover all
Eze. 6:9. given day by day with-t f.

FAIL. [Verb.]
Ge. 47:16. Give cattle, if money f.
De. 28:32. thine eyes f. with longing
31:6. Lord doth go, he will not f.
three, 8. Jos. 1:5. 1 Ch. 28:20
18:2.16. them not f. to burn fat
17:32. Let no man's heart f. him
20:5. I sho. not f. to sit with k.
28:32. let not f. fr. hon. of Job
1 K. 2:4. not f. three man on throne,
8:25-9:5. 2 Ch. 6:16-7:18.
17:14. neither sh. eruse of oil f., 16.
Eze. 4:22. that ye f. not to do this
Ps. 6:10. let noth. f. of all spoken
9:27. not f. to keep days of Purim,
Jb. 11:20. eyes of wicked sh. f. [28.
14:11. As waters f. from the sea
17:5. even eyes of his chil. sh. f.
31:16. caused eyes of widow to f.
Ps. 12:1. faithful f. from am. men
69:3. mine eyes f. while I wait
77:8. doth his prom. f. for everm.
89:13. nor suffer my faithfuln. to f.
119:8. Mine eyes f. for thy word
123. Mine eyes f. for thy salvation
Pr. 22:8. rod of his anger shall f.
Eze. 12:†3. the grinders f. because
5. desire shall f. bec. man goeth
Is. 9:3. the spirit of E. shall f. in
5. waters f. | 21:16. glory of Ke f.
31:3. they all shall f. together
32:6. cause drink of thirty to f.
10. for the vintage shall f.
34:16. no one of these shall f.
38:14. mine eyes f. with looking
42:4. not f. nor be discouraged
61:14. that his bread should not f.
57:16. spirit should f. before me
58:11. spring whose waters f. not
Je. 14:6. eyes did f. bec. was no grass
15:18. unto me as waters that f.
48:33. caused wine to f. Ho. 9:2.
La. 2:11. Mine eyes f. with tears
3:22. bec. his compassions f. not
Am. 8:4. make poor of land to f.
Ha. 3:17. altho. labour of olive f.
Lu. 16:9. when ye f. they may rec.
17. than one tithe of law to f.

22:31. prayed that thy faith f. not
1 Co. 13:8. prophecies they shall f.
He. 1:12. same, thy years sh. not f.
11:32. time f. to tell of Gideon
12:15. lest any man f. of grace of
FAILED. [G.]
Ge. 42:28. their heart f. them
47:15. money f. in land of E.

Jos. 3:16. waters f. were cut off.
21:45. f. not any good thing wh.
L. prom. 23:14. 1 K. 8:5. 56.
Jb. 19:14. My kindness have f.
Ps. 142:4. refuge f., no man cared
Can. 5:6. my soul f. when he spake
Je. 51:30. their might f. they as wom
44:17. our eyes as yet f. for
FAILETH.

Ge. 47:15. why do? for money f.
Le. 25:†35. if thy brother's hand f.
Jb. 21:10. bull gendereth and f. not
Ps. 31:10. strength f. me, 38:10.
40:12. my heart f. me, 73:26.
71:9. forsake me not when strength
109:24. my flesh f. of fatness [f.
143:7. Hear me, O L., my spirit f.
Ec. 10:3. walketh, his wisdom f. him
18:15:6. grass f. is no green thing
40:26. for he is strong, not one f.
41:17. their tongue f. for thirst
44:12. is hungry his strength f.
59:15. truth f. and he that depart.
Eze. 12:22. prolonged ev. vision f.
Zph. 3:5. Judgm. to light, he f. not
Lu. 12:43. a treasure that f. not
1 Co. 13:8. Charity never f.

FAILING.
De. 28:65. L. shall give f. of eyes
Lu. 21:26. Men's hearts f. for fear
FAIN.

Jb. 27:22. would f. flee out of hand
Lu. 15:16. f. have filled belly with
FAINT. [Adj.] [husks]
Ge. 25:29. Esau came, and was f., 30.
De. 25:18. smote thee when wast f.
Ju. 8:4. f. yet pursuing them
5. give loaves of bread to the
people, for they be f.
18:14.28. people were very f., 31.
30:10.80 f. they could not go ov., 21.
28:16.2. such as be f. may drink
21:15. David fought and waxed f.
Is. 1:5. head sick, whole heart f. f.
13:7. Theref. shall all hands be f.
29:8. awaketh, and behold he is f.
40:29. He giveth power to the f.
44:12. he drinketh no water, is f.
Je. 8:18. comfort myself, heart is f.
La. 1:22. sighs many, my heart f.
5:17. For this our heart is f.
Zph. 3:†16. Zion, let not hands be f.

FAINT. [Verb.]
De. 20:3. let not your hearts f.
8. lest his brethren's heart f.
Jos. 2:9. the inhabitants of land f.
24. inhabi. of country f. bec. of us
Pr. 24:10. If f. in day of adversity
Is. 40:30. youths sh. f., Am. 8:13.
31. not be weary, walk and not f.
Je. 51:46. And lest your hearts f.
La. 1:13. hath made me f. all day
2:†11. sucklings f. | 13. chil. f.
Eze. 21:7. ev. spirit shall f. knees sh.
15. their heart may f. and ruins
Mat. 15:32. not fasting lest they f.
Mk. 8:3. if send fasting, they will f.
Lu. 18:1. always to pray, not to f.
2 Co. 4:1. as reel, mercy we f. not
16. For which cause we f. not
Ga. 6:9. we shall reap, if we f. not
Ep. 3:13. that ye f. not at my tribu.
2 Th. 3:†13. f. not in well doing.
He. 12:3. lest ye be wearied and f.
5. nor f. when art rebuked of him

FAINTED.
Ge. 45:26. Jacob's heart f. for
47:13. land of Canaan f. by famine
Ps. 27:14. f. unless I had believed
107:5. thirsty, soul f. in them
Is. 51:20. sons f. they lie at head
Je. 45:3. f. I, my sighing
Eze. 81:15. tree of field f. for him
Da. 8:27. I Daniel f. and was sick
Jon. 2:7. When soul f. I remem. L.
4:8. f. and wished in him. to die
[Mat. 9:36. compassion bec. th. f.]

Re. 2:3. laboured and hast not f.
FAINTEST. [ETH. [f.]
Jb. 4:5. now come upon thee, thou
Ps. 84:2. soul f. for courts of L.
119:81. My soul f. for thy salva.
48:10. when standardbearer f.
40:28. Creator of ends of earth f.

FAINTHEARTED. [not
De. 20:8. who is f. let him return
Is. 7:4. nor be f. for the two tails
Je. 49:23. Hamath and Arpad are f.

FAINTNESS.
Le. 26:36. send f. into their hearts
FAIR.

Ge. 6:2. saw dau-s of men were f.
12:11. Sarah was f., 14:124:16.
Rebekah f., David was f. [17:42.
18:16:†12. David was f. of eyes,
28:13:1. Tamar was f., 14:27.
1 K. 1:4. Abishag a f. damsel, 3.
Es. 1:11. Vashiti f. | 2:7. Esther f.
2:2. Let f. young virgins be sought
3. may gather f. young virgins
Jb. 37:22. f. weather out of north
42:15. no wom. so f. as Job's dau-s
Pr. 7:21. with f. speech she caused
11:22. f. wom. without discretion
26:25. speaketh f. believe him not
Can. 1:15. thou art f., 16:4:1, 7.
2:10. Rise, my love, my f. one, 13.
4:10. How f. is thy love, my sis.
6:10. f. as moon | 7:6. f. art thou
Is. 5:9. many houses great and f.
54:11. Jay stones with f. colours
Je. 4:30. in vain shall make thys. f.
11:16. olive tree f. of goodly fruit
12:6. though they speak f. words
46:20. E. is like a very f. helper
Eze. 16:17. hast taken f. jewels
39. shall take f. jewels, 23:26.
31:3. cedar in Leb. with f. bran-s
7. was he f. in his greatness
9. I have made him f. by branches
Da. 4:12. leaves f. fruit much, 21.
Ho. 10:11. pass over upon her f. neck
Am. 8:13. f. virgins shall faint
Zeb. 3:5. let them set a f. nitro
Mat. 16:2. it will be f. weather for
Ac. 7:20. Moses was exceeding f.
Ro. 16:18. by f. speeches deceive
Ga. 6:12. to make f. shew in flesh

FAIRER. [EST.]
Ju. 15:2. is younger sis. f. than she?
Pr. 45:2. art f. r than chil. of men
Can. 1:8. f. am. women, 5:9-6:1.
Da. 1:5. countenances app. f. r.

FAIR HAVENS.
Ac. 27:38. to a place called the F. H.
FAIRLY.

Mi. 1:†11. thou that dwellest f.
FAIRS. [16,10,22.
Eze. 27:12. they traded in thy f., 14,
27. Thy riches and f. sh. fall into

FAITH. [seas]
De. 32:20. chil. in whom is no f.
Mat. 6:30. O ye of little f., 8:26-14:
31-16:8. Lu. 12:28. [7:9.
8:10. so great f. not in Isr., Lu.
17:20. f. as a grain of mustard
21:21. if f. ye sh. not only do this
23:23. omitted judgm. mercy f.
Mk. 4:40. how is it ye have no f.?
11:22. Jesus saith, Have f. in G.
Lu. 17:5. said, L. Increase our f.
6. if had f. ye might say to free
18:8. Son of man cometh, he find f.?
Ac. 3:16. f. by him, giv. soundness
6:5. Stephen, a man full of f., 8.
7. priests were obedi. to the f.
11:24. Barnabas good, full of f.
13:8. seeking to turn deputy fr. f.
14:9. perceiv. he had f. to be heal.
22. exhorting to continue in f.
27. had opened door of f. to Gent.
16:5. churches were establ. in f.
17:31. hath offered f. unto all men
20:21. f. tow. our L. Jesus Christ

Ac. 24:24. Felix heard Paul cono. f.
Ro. 1:5. grace for obedience to f.
 17. righte. of G. revealed fr. f. to f.
 3:2. make f. of G. without effect?
 27. boasting? It is excluded by f.
 4:5. f. is counted for righte., 9.
 11. circum. a seal of righte. of f.
 12. walk in steps of f. of Abraham
 13. was through righteoun. of f.
 14. If they of law heirs, f. void
 16. it is of f. wh. is of f. of Ab.
 9:30. righte. which is of f. 10:6.
 10:8. word of f. wh. we preach
 17. f. cometh by hearing, hearing
 12:3. acc. as G. dealt measure of f.
 6. prophesy acc. to propior of f.
 14:22. Hast f.? have it to thyself
 23. catch not of f. not of f. is sin
 16:26. for the obedience of f.
 12:2. **Co. 2:9.** To ano. f. by same Spi.
 13:2. tho. I have all f. and not
 13. now abiding f. hope, charity
 2 **Co. 4:13.** having same Spir. of f.
Ga. 1:23. f. which once he destroyed
 3:2. works, or by hearing of f., 5.
 7. that they which are of f., 9.
 12. law is not of f. but, The man
 23. bef. f. came | 25. aft. f. is come
 5:6. f. which worketh by love
 22. fruit of Spirit is love, joy, f.
 6:10. who are of household of f.
Ep. 4:5. One L., one f., one baptism
 13. all come in unity of the f.
 6:16. Above all, taking shield of f.
 23. Peace to breth., with f. fr. G.
Ph. 1:25. furtherance and joy of f.
 27. striving tog. for f. of gospel
1 Th. 1:3. remembering work of f.
 5:8. putting on breastplate of f.
2 Th. 1:4. we glory for your f.
 11. fulfil work of f. with power
 3:2. for all men have not f.
1 Ti. 1:5. f. unfeigned | 5:8. denied f.
 14. grace exceeding abun. with f.
 10. Holding fast and good conscience;
 some cone. f. made shipwreck
 3:16. not one newly come to f.
 9. holding the mystery of f. in
 4:1. some shall depart from the f.
 6. nourished up in words of f.
 5:12. have cast off their first f.
 5:10. they have erred from f., 21.
 11. follow f. | 12. Fight fight of f.
2 Ti. 1:5. unfeigned f. in thee
 2:18. overthrow f. of some [f.
 22. follow f. | 3:8. reprobate cone.
 3:10. thou hast fully known my f.
 4:7. my course, I have kept the f.
Tit. 1:1. acc. to f. of God's elect
 4. Titus own son, aft. common f.
Phm. 5. Hearing of thy f. tow. L.
He. 4:2. not profit, not mixed with f.
 6:1. not laying foundation of f.
 10:22. heart in full assurance of f.
 23. hold fast profession of our f.
 11:1. f. is subst. of things hoped
 6. without and finisher of our f.
 12:2. f. whose f. follow, considering
Ja. 2:1. f. with respect of persons
 14. say he hath f. can f. save him?
 17. f. without works dead, 20. 26.
 18. say, Thou hast f. I have works
 22. how f. wrought with works,
 by works was f. made perfect
 5:16. prayer of f. shall save sick
2 Pe. 1:1. obtained like precious f.
 1 Jn. 5:4. overcome world, our f.
Jude 3. earnestly contend for the f.
 20. building ours on most holy f.
Re. 2:13. thou hast not denied my f.
 10. I know thy works, and f.
 13:10. patience and f. of saints
 14:12. are they that keep f. of Jes.
By FAITH.
Ha. 2:4. the just shall live b. his f.
Ro. 1:17. Ga. 3:11. He. 10:38.

Ac. 15:9. purifying their hearts b. f.
 28:28. sanctified b. f. is in me
Ro. 1:12. may be comforted b. the
 mutual f. both of you and me
 3:22. righteousness of God b. f.
 28. justified b. f., 5:1. Ga. 2:16.
 30. Justify circum. b. f. [3:24.
 5:2. By wh. we have access b. f.
 9:32. Bec. they sought it not b. f.
 11:20. standest b. f., 2 **Co. 1:24.**
 2 **Co. 5:7.** we walk b. f. not sight
Ga. 2:20. I live b. f. of Son of G.
 3:22. that promise b. f. be given
 26. ye are the chil. of God b. f.
 5:5. wait for hope of righte. b. f.
Ep. 3:12. in wh. have access b. f.
 17. that G. dwell in hearts b. f.
Ph. 3:9. righte. wh. is of G. b. f.
He. 4:12. were not united b. f.
 11:4. b. f. Abel | 5. b. f. Enoch
 7. b. f. Noah | 8. b. f. Ab., 9, 17.
 20. b. f. Isaac | 21. b. f. Jacob
 22. b. f. Joseph made mention
 23. b. f. Moses, 24, 27. | 31. Rahab
 29. b. f. they passed thro. Red sea
 30. b. f. walls of Jericho fell
Ja. 2:24. by works justified, not b. f.
In FAITH. [f. only
Ro. 4:19. being not weak f. f.
 20. staggered not, strong f. f.
 11:1. Him weak f. f. receive you
 1 **Co. 16:13.** Watch, stand fast f. f.
 12 **Co. 8:7.** as ye abound f. f.
 13:5. Examine whe. ye be f. the f.
Col. 1:23. If ye continue f. the f.
 2:7. rooted, established f. the f.
1 Ti. 1:2. Tim. my son f. the f.
 4. godly edifying wh. is f. f.
 17. teacher of the Gentiles f. f.
 15. saved, if they continue f. f.
 3:13. purchase boldness f. the f.
 4:12. be example of believers f. f.
2 Ti. 1:13. hold fast the form f. f.
Tit. 1:13. be found f. the f., 2:2.
 3:15. Greet them love us f. the f.
He. 11:13. These all died f. f.
Ja. 1:6. But let them ask f. f.
 2:5. chosen poor of world, rich f. f.
1 Pe. 5:9. Whom resist, standfast f.
Thy FAITH. [the f.
Mat. 9:22. Jes. seeing t. f., Mk. 2:5. Lu.
Through FAITH. [5. 20.
Ac. 3:16. t. f. in his name this man
 Ro. 3:25. propitiation t. f. in blood
 30. who justly uncrem. t. f.
 31. Do we make void law t. f. f.
Ga. 3:8. would justify heath. t. f.
 14. receive promise of Spirit t. f.
Ep. 2:8. grace are ye saved t. f.
Ph. 3:9. that righte. which is f. f.
2 **Co. 12:12. risen t. f. of opera. of G.
 2 **Ti. 3:15.** wise unto salva. t. f.
 He. 6:12. who t. f. intent promises
 11:3. t. f. we unlearn, worlism fram
 11:2. t. f. Sam receiv. strength [ed
 11:22. t. f. he kept the yassover
 33. Who t. f. subdued kingdoms
 39. obtained a good report t. f.
1 Pe. 1:5. kept by power of G. t. f.
Thy FAITH.
Mat. 9:22. f. f. made thee whole.
 Mk. 7:34. 10:52. Lu. 8:48. 17:
 15:58. O woman, great is t. f. f.
 Lu. 7:50. t. f. saved thee, 18:42.
 22:32. I prayed that t. f. fail not
 Phm. 6. communi. of t. f. effectual
Ja. 2:18. shew t. f. without works
Your FAITH.
Mat. 9:29. Acc. to y. f. be it unto
 Lu. 8:25. he said, Where is y. f. f.
Ro. 1:8. y. f. is spok. thro. world
 1 **Co. 2:5.** y. f. not stand in wisd.
 16:14. and y. f. is also vain, 17:
 2 **Co. 1:24.** Not dominion over y. f.
 10:15. hope when y. f. is increased
Ep. 1:15. aft. I heard of y. f. in L.
Ph. 2:17. offered upon serv. of y. f.**

Col. 1:4. Since heard of y. f. in G.
 2:5. beholding steadfastness of y. f.
1 Th. 1:8. y. f. to God-ward is spr.
 3:2. to comfort you conc. y. f.
 5. I sent to know y. f. best
 6. Tim. brought us tidings of y. f.
 7. we were comforted by y. f.
 10. perfect what is lacking in y. f.
2 Th. 1:3. y. f. growth exceed-g
 24:1. 3. trying of y. f. worketh pa.
1 Pe. 1:7. trial of y. f. more prec.
 9. Rec-g end of y. f. even salva.
 21. that y. f. might be in God
2 Pe. 1:5. add to y. f. virtue, to vir-
FAITHFUL. [true
Nu. 12:7. Moses is f., He. 3:2, 5.
De. 7:9. f. God who keepeth cov.
 18:2. 35. I will raise up f. priest
 3:20. Samuel was f. to be a proph.
 22:14. said, who is so f. as David?
2 S. 20:10. I one of them f. in Isr.
Ne. 7:2. Hananiah was a f. man
 9:8. founded his heart f. bef. thee
 13:13. counted f. to distribute
Jb. 12:12. he removeth lip of f.
Ps. 12:1. f. fall from among men
 31:23. love L., for L. prefer-h f.
 89:37. as a f. witness in heaven
 101:6. Mine eyes sh. be on the f.
119:86. All thy command-ts are f.
 138. thy testimonies are very f.
Pr. 11:13. f. spirit concealeth matter
 13:17. f. ambassador is health
 14:5. A f. witness will not lie
 20:6. a f. man who can find?
 25:13. as snow, so is a f. messen.
 27:6. f. are the wounds of a friend
 28:20. f. man sh. abound w. bl-gs
 18:121. How is f. city become har-
 26. shall be called the f. city [Jt]
 8:2. I took unto me f. witnesses
 49:7. k-s sh. see, bec. of f. th. is f.
Jc. 42:5. L. be f. witness betw. us
 Du. 6:4. forsamuch as he was f.
Ho. 11:12. Judah is f. with saints
Mat. 24:45. Who then is f. serv.?
 25:21. Well done, good and f. serv.
 23. been f. in a few things, Lu.
Lu. 12:42. Who is f. steward? [19:17.
 16:10. f. in the least is f. in much
 12. not been f. in unrighte. man.
 12. not f. in what is ano. man's
Ac. 16:15. If ye have judged me f.
 1 **Co. 1:9.** G. is f. by whom, 10:13
 4:2. In stewards, that a man be f.
 17. sent you Tim. f. in the Lord
 7:25. obtained merry of L. to be f.
Ga. 3:9. are blessed with f. Ab.
Ep. 1:1. to saints and f. in C. J.
 6:21. Tycheus a f. minister in L.
Col. 1:2. To saints and f. breth. in
 7. Epaphras, a f. minister, 4:7.
 4:9. Onesimus, a f. brother
1 Th. 5:24. f. is he that calleth you
 2 Th. 3:3. L. is f. who sh. establish
1 Th. 1:12. thank C., counted me f.
 15. This is f. saying, 4:5. Ti. 3:8.
 3:11. their wives must be f. in all
 6:2. do them service bec. are f.
2 Ti. 2:2. do same commit to f. men
 11. a f. saving | 13. abide f.
Tit. 1:6. blameless having f. chil.
 9. Holding fast the f. word, as
He. 2:17. he might be a f. high pr.
 3:2. f. to him that appointed him
 10:23. he is f. th. promised, 11:11.
1 Pe. 4:19. souls, as unto a f. Crea.
 5:12. written by Silvanus a f. bro
 1 Jn. 1:9. he is f. to forgive us
Ro. 1:5. C. the f. witness, 8:14.
 2:10. be f. unto death, I will give
 13. was my f. martyr
 17:14. they with him, called, and
 19:11. sat upon him was called f.
 21:5. works are true and f., 22:6.
FAITHFULLY.
K. 12:15. for they dealt f. 22:7.

2 Ch. 19: 9. Thus do in fear of L. f.
31: 12. they brought offerings f.
34: 12. the men did the work f.
Pr. 29: 14. k. that f. judgeth poor
Ez. 28: 28. let him speak my word f.
3 Jn. 5. thou doest f. to brethren

FAITHFULNESS. [f.]

1 S. 26: 23. L. render to ev. man his
f. 5. 9. is no f. in their mouth
36: 5. thy f. reacheth unto clouds
40: 10. I have declared thy f.
88: 11. f. be declared in destruc. ?
89: 1. I will make known thy f.
2. f. shalt thou establish in heav.
5. thy f. also in congr. of saints
8. who like to thy f. about thee ?
24. my f. and mercy be with him
33. nor suffer my f. to fall
92: 2. good to shew f. every night
119: 75. thou in f. has afflict me
† 86. all thy commandments are f.
90. Thy f. is unto all generations
† 138. thy testimonies are very f.
143: 1. hear; in f. answer me
Is. 11: 5. f. be girdle of his reins
26: 1. thy counsels of old are f.
Isa. 3: 23. mercies new, gr. thy f.
Ho. 2: 20. I will betroth thee in f.

FAITHLESS.

Mat. 17: 17. O f. generation, Mk.
9: 19. Lu. 9: 41.
Jn. 20: 27. be not f., but believing
FALL. [Noun.]
Pr. 16: 18. a naughty spirit bef. a f.
29: 16. righteous sh. see their f.
Je. 49: 21. earth moved at noise of f.
Eze. 26: 15. isles shake at their f.
18. isles shall tremble in thy f.
31: 16. to shake at sound of his f.
82: 10. ev. man for his life in thy f.
Mat. 7: 27. house fell, gr. was the f.
Lu. 2: 34. child is set for f. and ris.
Ho. 11: 11. thro. their f. sally is come
12. if f. of them be riches of world

FALL. [Verb.] [Adam]

Ge. 2: 21. deep sleep to f. upon
43: 18. seek ocea. and f. upon us
46: 24. See ye f. not out by f. backw.
49: 17. so his rider sh. f. backw.
Ex. 15: 16. Fear and dread shall f.
21: 33. if man dig pit, and ass f.
Le. 11: 32. upon whatso. any f.
17. if carcass f. on any seed, 33.
19: 29. lest land f. to whoredom
20: 7. they shall f. before you, 8.
36. shall f. when none pursueth
7. they shall f. one upon ano.
Nu. 5: 12. L. doth make thigh to f.
6: 12. days that were bef. shall f.
11: 31. and let them f. by the camp
11: 39. carcasses sh. f. in wildern.
34: 2. is land sh. f. unto you [32].
De. 22: 8. if any man f. fr. thence
Jr. 8: 21. Rise thou, and f. upon us
15: 12. Swear ye will not f. upon me
18. and f. into hand of unclean.
Ru. 2: 16. let f. some handfuls
† 22. that they f. not upon thee
8: 18. know how matter will f.
1 S. 8: 19. none of words f. to gro.
11: 45. not hair of head f. to gro.
2 S. 14: 11. 1 K. 1: 32. Ac. 27: 34
18: 25. to make Da. f. by Philis.
22: 17. would not f. upon the priests
18. Turn thou, and f. upon priests
26: 20. let not my blood f. to earth
2 S. 1: 15. f. on him, 1 K. 2: 29. 31.
24: 14. let us f. into hand of God,
not f. into hand, 1 Ch. 21: 13.
1 K. 22: 20. who persuade Ahab to
go f. at Ramoth-g? 2 Ch. 18: 19.
2 K. 7: 14. let us f. unto host of Syr.
10: 10. sh. f. noth. of word of L.
14: 10. why meddle, that thou
shouldst f. and Jud? 2 Ch. 26: 19
1 Ch. 12: 19. will f. to Mochab
2 Ch. 21: 15. until bowels f. out

2 Ch. 25: 8. G. make thee f. bef. enemy
Es. 6: 10. suffer not a whit to f.
13. bef. whom hast begun to f. (2)
Jb. 8: 12. 27. cause to f. upon father.
12: 13. 1 f. not lower than you
18: 11. not his dread f. upon you
31: 22. let arm f. fr. shoulder blade
Ps. 5: 10. let f. by own counsels [fish
9: 3. mine enemies sh. f. and per-
10: 10. poor may f. by strong ones
35: 8. into that destruc. let him f.
87: 24. I ho. f. not be utterly cast
45: 5. arrows, whereby people f.
64: 8. make tongue to f. upon them.
78: 28. he let it f. in their camp
82: 7. ye sh. f. like one of princes
91: 7. A thousand sh. f. at thy side
106: 12. their seed f. am. nations
118: 13. hast thrust th. I might f.
140: 10. Let burning coals f. upon
141: 10. Let wicked f. into own nets
145: 14. Lord upholdeth all that f.
Pr. 4: 16. unless cause some to f.
10: 8. a prating fool shall f., 10.
11: 5. wicked sh. f. by his wickedn.
14. Where no counsel the peo f.
28. trusteth in his riches shall f.
22: 14. he abhorred of the L. sh. f.
24: 16. wicked sh. f. into mischief
26: 27. diggeth a pit sh. f., Ec. 10: 13
28: 10. a tray sh. f. into his own pit
14. hardeneth his heart shall f.
18. that is perverse sh. f. at once
Ec. 4: 10. if f. one will lift fellow
11: 3. if the tree f. toward south
Is. 8: 15. many among them sh. f.
40: 4. they sh. f. under the slain
34. Leb. shall f. by a mighty one
22: 25. nail fastened in sure pla. f.
24: 18. fleeth from fear f. into pit
30. earth shall f. and not rise
28: 13. that they might f. backw.
30: 13. Inq. as breach ready to f.
25. in slaughter, when towers f.
40: 30. young men shall utterly f.
47: 11. mischiefs shall f. upon thee
54: 15. sh. f. for thy sake [on you
Je. 8: 12. not cause anger to f. up-
6: 15. sh. f. am. them th. f., 8: 12
21. 28. and sons sh. f. upon them
4: 4. Shall they f. and not mis-
9: 22. carcasses of men f. as dung
15: 8. I have caused him to f.
23: 12. they sh. be driven on and f.
19. a whirlw. f. upon head [30: 31
23: 27. be drall f. like pleasure vessel
37: 14. I f. not away to Chaldeans
42: 12. let our supplies f. bef. thee
44: 12. shall all f. in hand of E.
46: 6. they shall stumble and f.
16. He made many to f., yes one
48: 44. Heeth shall f. into pit [30.
49: 26. young men f. in streets, 50.
50: 32. And the most proud sh. f.
51: 4. slain f. in la. of Chal. 47: 49
44. Yea, wall of Babylon shall f.
44. Bab. caused slain of f. to f.
Le. 1: 14. made my strength to f.
Eze. 6: 7. slain shall f. in midst
18: 11. say unto them it shall f.
and ye, O gr. hallstones, sh. f.
14. founds sh. be diccov. and f.
24: 6. by piece, let no lot f. upon it
27: 27. all thy company sh. f., 34
20: 5. shalt f. upon open fields, 39.
40: 4. when slain sh. f. in Egypt
6. They that uphold Egypt sh. f.
22. cause sword to f. out of his ha.
32: 12. by swords cause milt. to f.
32: 12. not f. in day th. he turneth
35: 8. in all thy rivers sh. they f.
38: 14. nor cause to f. thy nations
30: 20. steep places f. ev. wall f.
39: 3. arrows to f. [4. f. upon mts.
44: 12. caused Isr. to f. into inq.]

Eze. 45: 11. ye cause land to f. by lot
47: 4. land sh. f. to you for inheri.
Da. 9: 18. not our supplies. to f.
11: 14. robbers of thy peo. shall f.
19. but he shall stumble and f.
34. they sh. f. [35. some f. to try
Ho. 4: 5. thf. shalt thou f. in the
day, prophet also shall f.
14. peo. that not underst. shall f.
5: 5. Ephr. shall f. Judah shall f.
10: 8. sh. say to the hills, f. on us
14: 9. transgressors sh. f. therein
Am. 8: 5. Can bird f. where no gin
14. horns of altar sh. f. to ground
8: 14. they shall f. and never rise
9: 9. sh. not least grain f. to earth
Mt. 7: 8. rejoice not, O enemy, wh.
Na. 3: 12. sh. f. into the mouth [1 f.
Mal. 2: 7. 8. have caused many to f.
Mat. 10: 29. not 1 sparrow f. to gro.
12: 11. if f. into a pit on sabbath
16: 14. both f. into ditch, Lu. 6: 39
27. crumbs wh. f. fr. masters' table
21: 44. Whoso. f. on this stone be
brok., on whomso. it sh. f., Lu.
20: 18. [13: 25.
24: 29. stars sh. f. from heav., Mk.
Lu. 10: 18. I beheld Sa. as lightn. f.
23: 30. to say to mts., f. on us
Jn. 12: 24. exc. a corn f. into grou.
Ac. 27: 17. lest they f. into quicks.
32. soldiers cut ropes let her f. off
34. sh. not a hair f. from the head
Ro. 11: 11. stumbled that they sho. f.
14: 13. put occasion to f. in bro.'s
1 Co. 10: 12. take heed lest he f. [way
1 Ti. 8: 6. f. into condemn. of dev.
7. lest he f. into reproach [tation
6: 9. that will be rich f. into temp-
4: 11. lest any f. aft. same exam.
10: 31. fearful to f. into hands of G.
Ja. 1: 2. joy, wh. ye f. into tempta.
5: 12. swear not, lest ye f. into con-
2 Pe. 1: 10. if do these never f. [dem.
3: 17. lest ye f. from steadfastness
He. 6: 16. said to the mts., f. on us
9: 1. I saw a star f. from heaven

FALL AWAY.

Lu. 8: 13. In time of temptation f. a.
He. 6: 6. If they f. a. to renew them

FALL DOWN.

De. 22: 4. see thy brother's ass f. d.
Jos. 6: 5. wall of city sh. f. d. flat
1 S. 21: 13. Da. let his spittle f. d.
Is. 72: 11. all kings sh. f. d. bef. him
Is. 13: 7. th. shall all hands f. d.
31: 3. that is holpen shall f. d.
38: 4. their host shall f. d. as leaf
41: 19. sh. I f. d. to stock of tree?
45: 14. Sabeans sh. f. d. unto thee
46: 6. they f. d. thy worship
Eze. 30: 25. arms of Pharaoh sh. f. d.
Da. 3: 5. ye f. d. and worship image, 10.
15. if ye f. d. and worship image
Mat. 4: 26. many shall f. d. slain
Mat. 4: 9. if wilt f. d. worship me,
Re. 4: 10. the 24 elders f. d. [Lu. 4: 7.
FALL WITH A SWORD.
Ex. 5: 3. lest he f. upon us with s.
Le. 26: 7. they sh. f. bef. you by s., 8.
Nu. 14: 9. unto this land to f. by s.
32: 3. ye shall f. by s. [32: 21.
2 K. 19: 7. Sennach. f. by s., 2 Ch.
Pa. 68: 10. they sh. f. by s., Eze. 6:
Is. 3: 25. men shall f. by s. [11:
13: 15. every one sh. f. by s.
31: 8. Then sh. Assyrian f. with s.
37: 7. I will cause him to f. by s.
in own land, Je. 19: 7.
Je. 20: 4. Pastur's friends sh. f. by s.
39: 18. thou shalt not f. by s.
Eze. 5: 12. third part shall f. by s.
6: 11. shall f. by s., by the famine
12. he that is near shall f. by s.
11: 10. Ye shall f. by the s., I will
17: 21. his fugitives shall f. by s.
28: 25. thy remnant sh. f. by the s.

Eze. 24: 21. sons and dau-s sh. f. by
25:13. they of Dedan sh. f. by s. [s.
30:5. men in the league sh. f. by s.
6. fr. tower of Syene, sh. f. by s.
17. young men shall f. by the s.
22. will cause s. to f. out of his ha.
33: 27. they in wastes sh. f. by s.
Da. 11:33. that underst. sh. f. by s.
Ho. 7: 16. princes sh. f. by the s.
13: 16. Samaria shall f. by the s.
Jo. 2:8. f. upon s. not be wounded
Am. 7:17. thy sons and dau-s f. by s.
Lu. 21:24. they sh. f. by edge of s.

FALLEN. finance f.
Ge. 4: 6. Cain, why is thy counte-
Le. 13: 41. that hath his hair f. off
25: 35. if thy bro. be f. in decay
Jos. 8: 24. all A! were f. on sword
Jb. 8:25. their lord was f. down dead
18:1. inherit. had not f. unto them
19: 27. the woman was f. at door
1 S. 6: 3. Dagon was f. upon face
20:12. deep sleep f. l. f. upon them
31:8. Saul and sons f. 1 Ch. 10:8.
2 S. 1:10. could not live aft. he was f.
12. mourned, bec. they were f.
3: 38. is a great man f. this day
17: 19. when some be f. at first
1 K. 8:56. not f. one word of prom.
20:12. army like army th. was f.
2 K. 13: 14. Now Elisha was f. sick
25: 11. f. did the captain carry
2 Ch. 20:24. dead bodies f. to earth
23:9. our fathers have f. by sword
Es. 7: 8. Haman was f. upon bed
Ps. 20: 8. are brought down and f.
39: 12. are the workers of iniqu. f.
Is. 14:12. How art thou f., O Lucif.
20: 18. not inhab. of the world f.
Eze. 32: 22. all f. by sw., 23, 24.
Ho. 14: 1. thou hast f. by iniquity
Zech. 12:18. f. at that day be as Da.
Lu. 14:5. shall have an ox f. into pit
Ac. 8:16. H. Ghost was f. upon nee
20:9. Eutychus f. into a deep sleep
22: 14. when were all f. I heard
27:29. lest sho. have f. upon rocks
28:6. when Paul sho. have f. dead
Ph. 1: 12. f. to furtherance of go.
Re. 2:5. Kenem. whence thou art f.

ARE FALLEN.

2 S. 1: 4. many of the people a. f.
19. how a. the mighty f. 25: 27.
22: 39. a. f. under feet. Ps. 18:38.
Ps. 136: lines a. f. in pleasant pla.
55:4. errors of death a. f. upon me
57:6. into midst whereof they a. f.
69:9. the reproaches of them a. f.
Is. 9: 8. The bricks a. f. down
Je. 38: 10. Jews that a. f. to Chal.
46:12. mighty men, they a. f. both
50:15. Babylon's foundations a. f.
La. 2: 21. my virgins a. f. by sw.
Eze. 31: 12. his branches a. f.
32:27. not lie with mighty that a. f.
Ho. 6: 7. all their kings a. f., none
1 Co. 15: 6. some a. f. sleep, 18.
Ga. 5:4. justify by law, ye a. f. grace
Re. 17: 10. seven kings, five a. f.

IS FALLEN.

Lu. 13:40. whose hair f. off [Jor.
Nu. 32:10. our lot f. on this side
Jos. 2: 9. I know your terror I. f.
Jb. 1:16. fire of G. I. f. from heav.
Ps. 7: 15. and I. f. into their ditch
Is. 3:8. Jerus. ruined, and Jud. I. f.
16: 9. shouting for thy fruits I. f.
21: 9. Bab. I. f. I. f. Re. 14: 8.
59:14. truth I. f. in streets [18:2.
Je. 48: 12. spicer I. f. upon fruits
51: 8. Babylon I. suddenly f.
La. 5:16. crown I. f. from our heads
Eze. 13: 12. Lo, when the wall I. f.
Am. 5: 2. virgin of Isr. I. f. [f. f.
9: 11. I will raise up tabern. that
Zech. 1: 2. Howl for the cedar I. f.
Ac. 15:16 build tab. of Da. which I. f.

FALLER.

Je. 46: 16. he multiplied the f.
FALLEST.
Je. 37: 13. Thou f. away to Chal.
FALLETH.

Ex. 1: 10. whee. f. out any war
Le. 11: 33. vessel wherinto any f.
Nu. 33:54. inherit. be where his lot f.
2 S. 3: 29. not fall one th. f. on sw.
34. as a man f. bef. wicked men
17:12. will light upon him as dew f.
Jb. 4: 13. when deep sleep f. 33:15.
Pr. 18: 17. wick. messen. f. into
17: 20. perverse tongue f. into
24: 16. a just man f. seven times
17. Rejoice not when ene. f. [f.
Ec. 4:10. woe to him alone when he
9:12. snared when it f. upon them
11: 3. where tree f. there sh. it be s.
34: 4. as the leaf f. off vine
44:15. mak. image, and f. down, 17.
Jm. 2:10. that f. to Chal-s shall live
Da. 3: 6. whose f. not down, 11.
Mat. 17: 15. oftentimes he f. into fire
Lu. 11: 17. a house divided f. [me
15: 12. portion of goods that f. to
Ro. 14: 4. to master he stand. or f.
Ja. 1: 11. flower thereof f. 1 Pe. 1:
FALLING. [Part.] [24.
Nu. 24: 4. f. into a trance, 16.
De. 19:16. testify ag. him f. away
Jb. 4:4. words upholden him was f.
14: 18. mt. f. cometh to nought
Ps. 66: 13. deliver feet fr. f., 116:8.
Pr. 25:26. righte. man f. bef. wick.
Is. 34: 4. as a f. fig from fig tree
Lu. 8: 47. came trembling f. down
22: 44. gr. drops of blood f. down
Ac. 1: 18. and Judas f. headlong
27:41. f. into place where two seas
1 Co. 14:25. so f. he will worsh. G.

FALLING, S.

Jb. 41:23. f-s of his flesh are joined
2 Th. 2: 3. except there come a f.
Jude 24. that is able to keep fr. f.
FALLOW.
Je. 4: 3. Break up f. ground, Ho.
See DEER. [10: 12.
FALSE.

Ex. 23: 1. shalt not raise f. report
7. Keep thee far from a f. matter
2 K. 9: 12. said, It is f. tell us now
Jb. 36: 4. my words shall not be f.
Ps. 119: 104. I hate ev. f. way, 128.
120:3. be done unto thee f. tongue!
Pr. 11: 1. A f. balance is an abomi.
17: 4. wicked giveth heed to f. lips
20: 23. a f. balance is not good
25: 14. whose boasteth of a f. gift
Je. 8:18. f. pen of scribes worketh
14: 14. they prophesy a f. vision
23:32. ag. them prophesy f. dreams
37:14. said Jere. It is f. I fall not aw.
Am. 2:14. seen for the f. burdens
Eze. 21:23. shall be unto them as f.
Zech. 8:17. love no f. oath [divination
10:2. diviners have told f. dreams
Mal. 3:5. swift witness ag. f. swear-
ers [f. prophets, Mk. 13: 22
Mat. 24:24. shall arise f. Christs and
Lu. 19:8. taken any thi. by f. accusa-
2 Co. 11: 13. such are f. apostles
26. been in perils among f. breth.
Ga. 2: 4. bec. of f. breth. unawares
2 Th. 3: 3. f. accusers [brought in
Tit. 2: 3. aged wom., be not f. accu-
2 Pe. 2:1. shall be f. teachers [sers
See FALSE PROPHET, S.

FALSE witness, ag.
Ex. 20: 16. sh. not hear f. w. ag. thy
neighbour, De 5:20. Mat. 19:18.
Mk. 10: 19. Lu. 18:20. Ro 13:9.
De. 19: 16. If a f. w. rise up ag. man
18. if witness be f. w. do unto him
Ps. 27: 12. f. w-s are risen up ag me
35: 11. f. w-s did rise; laid to my

Pr. 6: 19. f. w. that speaketh lies
12:17. a f. w. sheweth deceit, 14:5
19:5. f. w. shall not be unpun., 9
21: 28. a f. w. shall perish
25:18. that beareth f. w. is a maul
Mat. 15: 19. of heart proceed f. w.
26:59. elders sought f. w. ag. Jere.
60. tho. many f. w-s came, found
they none, at last 2 f. w-s
Mk. 14: 56. lure f. w. ag. him, 57.
Ac. 6: 13. set up f. w-s who said
1 Co. 15:15. we are found f. w-s of G.

FALSEHOOD. [life
2 S. 18: 13. have wrought f. ag. my
Jb. 21: 34. he hath bro-t forth f.
Ps. 7: 14. he hath bro-t forth f.
119:118. trodden them, deceit is f.
144:8. hand is right hand f., 11.
Pr. 20: 17. bread of f. is sweet
25:14. whose boasteth in gift of f.
Is. 28: 15. under f. have we hid
57:4. seed of f. [58:13. words of f.
Je. 3:10. she turned to me but in f.
8:18. false pen of scribes work for f.
10: 14. molten image is f., 51: 17.
13: 25. thou hast trusted in f.
37: 14. said Jeremiah. It is a f.
Ho. 7: 1. they commit f. and thief
Mi. 2: 11. If a man walking in f.

FALSELY. [f.
Ge. 21:23. swear thou wilt not deal
Le. 6:3. found lost, and sweareth f.
5. all about wh. he hath sworn f.
19: 11. neither deal f. nor lie
12. sh. not swear by my name f.
19: 18. if witness testified f.
Ps. 35: 19. let not enim. f. rejoic.
44:17. nor have we dealt f. in cov.
Je. 5:2. tho. say, I. liveth, swear f.
31. prophets prophesy f., 29: 9.
6: 13. every one doleth f., 8: 10.
7:9. will ye steal, murder, swear f.
40:16. thou speakest f. of Ishmel
43:2. speakest f., L. not sent thee
Ho. 10:4. swearing f. in making cov.
Mi. 2: 11. if a man walk with the
wind and lie f.

Zech. 5: 4. curse enter house swear-
Mat. 5:11. say evil ag. you f. [eth f.
Lu. 3: 14. nor accuse f. be content
1 Ti. 6: 20. of science, f. so called
1 Pe. 3:16. f. accuse your good con-
FALSIFYING. [versa
Am. 8: 5. f. balances by deceit

FAME.

Ge. 45: 16. f. was heard in Pha-s
Nu. 14: 15. nations heard f. of thee
Jos. 6: 27. Joshua's f. was noised
9:9. we heard f. of G., what he did
1 K. 4: 31. his f. was in all nations
10: 1. heard f. of Sol., 2 Ch. 9: 1.
10. wisd. exceedeth f., 2 Ch. 9: 6.
1 Ch. 14:17. f. of Da. unto all lands
22:5. house must be off f. and of glo.
Es. 4: 2. Mond. is f. th. provinces
Jb. 28: 22. is dead f. with our wars
Is. 60: 19. isles th. not heard my f.
Je. 3: 9. thro. f. of her whoredom
6: 24. we have heard the f.
Zph. 3: 19. got them f. in ev. land
Mat. 4:24. f. of Jesus went abroad,
Mk. 1: 28. Lu. 4: 14. 37-5: 15.
9: 26. f. thereof went abroad
31. they spread abroad his f.
14: 1. Herod heard of f. of Jesus
FAMILIAR friend, s.
Jb. 19: 14. f. f-s have forgot. me
Ps. 41: 9. f. f. hath lifted up heel
19. f. f. have hated me
FAMILIAR spirit. [ag me
Le. 28: 27. man or woman of a f. s.
1 S. 28: 7. Seek me a woman that
hath a f. s., a f. s. at Endor
8. divine to me by the f. s. and
1 Ch. 10: 13. Saul died also for
asking of one had f. s.
2 Ch. 33:6. Manasseh dealt with f. s.
Is. 29: 4. voice as of one hath f. s.

FAMILIAR spirits.

Le. 19:31. Regard not them have f.
 20:6. ag. soul that turneth after f.s.
 16:15. 11. nor consulter with f. s.
 1 S. 28:3. Saul put aw. those had f. s.
 q. hath cut off those have f. s.
 2 K. 21:6. Manasseh dealt with f.s.
 23:4. workers with f. s. Josiah
 18:8. say unto you, Seek f. s.
 19:3. shall say to them have f.s.

FAMILIARS. [sing
 Je. 20:10. f. watched for my halt-
FAMILIES.

10. 8:†10. creepeth, after their f.
 10:5. isles of Gent. divided aft. f.
 18. were f. of Canaanites spread
 20. Ham. aft. their f. 13 f. of Sheu
 12:3. all f. of earth be blessed, 28:
 30:40. dukes of Esau acc. to f. 14:
 47:12. Jo. nourished breth. with f.
 Ex. 6:14. those be the f. of Reuben,
 Nu. 26:7. Jos. 18:15, 23:
 15. these are the f. of Simeon,
 Nu. 26:12, 14. Jos. 19:1, 8.
 17. f. of Gershon, Nu. 3:18, 21.
 4:22, 24, 38, 40, 41. Jos. 21:33.
 19. f. of Levi, 25. Nu. 4:46-26:
 57, 58. Jos. 21:27. 1 Ch. 6:19.
 12:21. take you lumb acc. to your f.
 Nu. 25:45. of f. of strangers buy
 Lu. 21:1. sum of Isr. after their f.
 2:34. every one after their f.
 3:19. sons of Kohath by f., 27, 29,
 30-4:37. Jos. 21:4, 10.
 20. sons of Merari, by their f., 33,
 35-4:37. Jos. 21:4, 10.
 34, 40. 1 Ch. 6:63.
 23. f. of Gershonites shall pitch
 4:18. Cut not off f. of Kohathites
 11:10. heard weep thro. their f.
 20:15. the f. of Gad, 18. Jos. 13:
 24, 28. 1, 12, 20.
 20. the f. of Judah, 22. Jos. 15:
 23. sons of Issachar after their f.,
 25. Jos. 19:17, 23-21:6. 1 Ch.
 6:62-7:5.
 26. f. of Zebulun, 27. Jos. 19:10, 16.
 28. sons of Joseph after f., 36:1.
 34. the f. of Manasseh, 36:12.
 Jos. 13:29-17:2.
 4. f. of Ephr. aft. their f., 37. Jos.
 16:5, 8-21:5, 20. 1 Ch. 6:66.
 38. sons of Benj. aft. their f., 41.
 Jos. 18:11, 20, 21. 1 S. 10:21
 42. sons of Dan aft. their f., Jos.
 19:40, 48. 19:24, 31.
 44. sons of Asher aft. their f., Jos.
 48. sons of Naphtali aft. their f.,
 50. Jos. 19:32. 19:32. f. of
 27:1. dau-s of Zelophehad of Ma-
 33:54 divide your land am. your f.
 30:1. chiet fa-s of f. of Gilead
 Jos. 6:1. 23. Bro-t Rahab and her f.
 7:14. tribe L. taketh come.ace. to f.
 13:31. to chil. of Machir, by their f.
 19:40. tribe of Dan acc. to f., 48.
 1 S. 9:21. list of all f. of Benj.
 1 Ch. 2:53. the f. of Kirjath-jearim
 55. f. of the scribes at Jabez
 4. f. are the f. of the Zorathites
 8. f. of Aharhel, son of Harum
 38. the f. that wrought fine linen
 38. these were princes in their f.
 5:7. brethren by their f.
 2 Ch. 35:5. acc. to divisions of f., 12
 Ne. 4:13. set people after their f.
 Jb. 31:34. contempt of f. terrify me?
 Ps. 68:6. G. setteth solitary in f.
 107:4. maketh him f. like flock
 Je. 1:15. will call all f. of north
 2:4. hear, ye f. of house of Israel
 10:25. fury upon f. call not on name
 15:†13. appoint over them four f.
 26:9. I will take all f. of north
 31:1. be God of all f. of Israel
 38:24. two f. which L. hath chos.
 Eze. 20:32. be as f. of countries

Am. 3:2. You have I known of all f.
 Na. 3:4. selleth f. thro. witchcrafts
 Zech. 12:12. land shall mourn, f. f.
 14. f. that remain, ev. fum. apart
 14:17. whoso will not come of all f.

FAMILY.

Le. 20:5. I will set my face ag. his f.
 25:10. return ev. man to his f., 41.
 47. to the stock of stranger's f.
 49. any of his f. may redeem him
 Nu. 8:21. Of Gershon was the f. of
 27. of Kohath was f. of Amram.
 26:5. f. of Hanochites, f. of Pall.
 6. the f. of, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 20,
 21, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35,
 36, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 48, 49, 57, 58.
 27:4. why fa.'s name done aw fr.
 11. his inheri. unto next of f. f.
 36:6. marry to f. of fa.'s tribe, 8.
 De. 29:18. lest a f. turn fr. L. 12:
 Jos. 7:14. f. which the Lord taketh
 17. he took the f. of Zarhites
 Ju. 1:25. let go the man all his f.
 6:15. my f. is poor in Manasseh
 9:1. communed with f. of mother's
 13:2. Manoah f. of the Danites
 17:2. a yo. man, Levite of f. of Jud.
 18:2. Danites sent of their f., 11.
 19. thou be priest to a f. in Isr.
 21:24. departed, ev. man to his f.
 Ru. 2:1. kinsman of f. of Elimelech
 1 S. 9:21. my f. the least of Benj.
 10:21. f. of Matri was taken
 18:18. what is my fa.'s f. in Isr.?
 20:6. yearly sac. for all the f., 29.
 2 S. 14:7. whole f. is risen ag. handin.
 16:5. a man of the f. of Saul
 1 Ch. 4:27. neither did f. multiply
 6:61. to f. of Kohath cities giv., 70.
 71. given out of f. of half tribe
 13:14. ark with f. of Obed-edom
 Es. 9:28. of Purim kept by ev. f.
 Je. 3:14. one of a city, two of a f.
 8:3. death be chosen by this evil f.
 Am. 3:1. ag. the f. I bro-t out of E.
 Zech. 12:12. every f. apart, 13, 14.
 14:18. if the f. of Egypt go not up
 Ep. 3:15. whole f. in heav. and earth

FAMINE.

Ge. 12:10. f. was grievous in land
 26:1. f. in land, besides the first f.
 41:27. empty ears sh. be 7 y-rs of f.
 30. the f. shall consume the land
 31. plenty not be kno. by rea. of f.
 36. against the seven years of f.
 50. unto Joseph two sons bef. f.
 56. f. over all face of earth
 47:13. land fainteth by reason of f.
 Ru. 1:1. judges ruled, there was f.
 2 S. 21:1. a f. in days of David
 24:13. Shall seven years of f. come
 1 K. 8:37. If there be f., 2 Ch. 20:9.
 2 K. 2:2. sore f. in Samaria, 2 K. 6:25.
 2 K. 7:4. then the f. is in the city
 18: the Lord hath called for a f.
 28:3. the f. prevailed in Jerus.
 1 Ch. 21:12. Either three years f. or
 2 Ch. 32:11. persuadeth to die by f.
 Jb. 5:20. In f. he shall redeem thee
 22. At destrue. and f. shall laugh
 30:3. For want and f. were solitary
 Ps. 33:19. keep them alive in f.
 37:19. In days of f. sh. be satisfied
 105:16. he called for a f. upon land
 15:†13. their glory are men of f.
 14:30. I will kill thy root with f.
 51:19. destrue. f. sword, are come
 Je. 5:12. nor sh. we see f., 14:13, 15.
 16. people be cast out bec. of f.
 18. behold them th. are sick with f.
 15:2. such as are for f. to the f.
 18:21. deliver up their chil. to f.
 21:7. deliver from the f. to Neb.
 24:10. send f. am. them, 29:17.
 27:8. nation will I punish with f.
 29:18. I will persecute with f.

Je. 32:24. city is giv. to Chal. bec. of f.
 34:17. I procl. liberty for you to f.
 42:16. f. shall follow close after
 52:6. the f. was sore in the city
 La. 5:10. skin black, bec. of f.
 Eze. 5:12. 31 part consumed with f.

16. I send on them arrows of f.
 17. So will I send on you f., 14:13.
 7:15. f. within, f. and pestilence
 12:16. leave a few men fr. the f.
 14:21. judg-ts upon Jerus. aw. and f.
 38:29. I will lay no f. upon you
 30. rec. no more reproach of f.
 Am. 8:11. I will send f. not of bread
 Lu. 4:25. when great f. thro. land
 15:14. arose mighty f. in that la.
 Ro. 8:35. f. separate fr. love of C.
 Re. 18:8. plagues in one day, death, f.

By, or by the FAMINE.

2 Ch. 32:11. give-yours, to die b. f.
 11:12.2. sons dau-s shall die b. f.
 14:12. consume them b. f. f., 15.
 18:4. they shall be consumed b.
 f., 44:12, 18, 27. [die b. f. f.
 21:9. that abideth in city shall
 27:13. why will ye die b. f. f.?
 32:36. be deliv. to king of Bab. b. f. f.
 38:2. in city sh. die b. f. f., Eze. 6:12.
 42:17. they sh. die b. f. f. and pesti.
 22. certainly ye shall die b. f. f.
 44:13. as I punished Jerus. b. f. f.
 Eze. 6:11. they shall fall b. f. f.

FAMINES.

Mat. 24:7. there shall be f. pesti-
 lences, Mk. 13:8. Lu. 21:11.

FAMISH, ED.

Ge. 41:55. when all land of E. was f.
 Pr. 10:3. L. not suffer righte. to f.
 Is. 5:13. their honoura. men are f.
 Zph. 2:11. will f. all gods of earth

FAMOUS.

Nu. 16:12. princes f. in congr. 26:9.
 Ru. 4:11. be thou f. in Beth-lehem
 14. that his name may be f. in Isr
 1 Ch. 5:24. were f. men, 12. 30.
 Ps. 74:5. A man f. as he lifted axes
 136:8. To him which slew f. kings
 Eze. 28:10. became f. amo. women
 32:18. daughters of the f. nations

FAN. [Noun.] [f.]

Is. 30:24. provender winnowed w. f.
 Je. 15:7. I will fan them with a f.
 Mat. 3:12. Whose f. is in his hand,
 FAN. [Verb.] [Lu. 3:17.
 Is. 41:16. shalt f. them, wind carry
 Je. 4:11. A dry wind, not to f., nor
 See FAN [Noun], FANNERS.

FANNERS. [her

Je. 51:2. unto Bab-n f. that sh. fan

FAR. [feous] (2)

Ge. 18:25. f. fr. thee to slay right-
 Ex. 8:28. yesh. not go very f. away
 23:7. keep thee fr. fr. false matter
 De. 12:21. if place be too f., 14:24.
 29:22. the stranger come fr. f. land
 Jos. 8:16. waters very fr. fr. the city
 8:4. go not very f. from city
 9:22. saying, We are fr. from you
 Ju. 9:17. father adventured life f.
 18:7. were fr. fr. Zidonians, 28.
 19:11. they by Jebus, day f. spent
 1 K. 20:9. Jona. said, f. be it from
 1 K. 8:46. carry away f. or near
 2 Ch. 26:15. his name was spread f.
 Eze. 6:6. thf. be ye f. from thence
 Ne. 4:19. we are separated one f.
 Eze. 9:20. Jews both nigh and f.
 Jb. 5:4. His chil. are fr. from safety
 11:14. put iniquity f. away, 22:27.
 34:10. f. be it fr. G. to do wicked
 Ps. 10:5. judgm. f. out of sight?
 22:1. why so? f. fr. helping me?
 70:7. they f. fr. thee sh. perish
 97:9. I. art exalted f. abo. all gods
 103:12. f. as east from west, so f.
 109:7. let blessing be f. fr. him
 119:150. foll. mischief are f. fr. law

Ps. 119:155. Salvation is f. fr. wicked
Pr. 4: 24. perverse lips put f. from
5: 8. Remove thy way f. from her
15: 20. L. is f. from the wicked
19: 7. do his friends go f. fr. him
22: 5. keep soul, sh. be f. fr. them
15. the rod shall drive it f. fr. him
81:10. her price is f. above rubies
Ec. 2: 13. f. as light excel-l. darkn.
8: 1. time to be f. fr. embracing
Is. 6: 12. L. have removed men f.
19: 6. shall turn rivers f. away
26: 15. hast removed nations f.
48:12. hear ye th. are f. fr. rights.
49:19. swallowed thee sh. be f. fr. you
54: 14. shalt be f. fr. oppression
59: 9. Thf. is judgment f. fr. us
Je. 12: 2. thou art f. fr. their rear
26: 26. all the kings f. and near
27:10. to remove you f. fr. your l.
42: 24. cities of Moab f. or near
47. Thus f. is judgm. of Moab
51: 64. Thus f. are words of Jere.
La. 8:17. removed my soul f. fr. peo.
Eze. 7: 20. have I set it f. fr. them
11: 5. said, Get ye f. from Lord
22: 5. those f. from thee sh. mock
Da. 11: 2. 4th k. f. richer than all
Jo. 8:6. remove them f. from border
Am. 6: 3. that put it f. aw. evil day
Mi. 7:11. shall decree be f. removed
Mat. 16:22. said, Be it f. fr. thee (2)
Mk. 6: 35. day was now f. spent (2)
12: 34. art not f. fr. kingd. of G.
13: 34. as a man taking f. journey
Lu. 7: 6. he was not f. fr. house
22:51. Jesus said, Suffer ye thus f.
24: 20. Abide, for day is f. spent
50. led them out f. as Bethany
Jn. 21: 8. were not f. from land
Ac. 11:19. travelled as f. as Phenice
22. should go as f. as Antioch
17: 27. he be not f. from cv. one
22:21. send thee f. hence unto Gent.
28: 15. meet us as f. as Appi Ro.
Ro. 15: 12. night is f. spent [glory
2 Co. 4: 17. f. more ex-c. weight of
10: 14. we are comens f. as to you
Ep. 1: 21. f. above all principality
4:10. ascended up f. abso. all heav.
Ph. 1: 23. with C. wh. is f. better
He. 7: 15. it is yet f. more evident
See COUNTRIES, COUNTRY.

FROM FAR.
De. 28: 49. nation against thee
f. f., Jo. 5: 15
Is. 5: 26. he will lift up ensign f. f.
10: 13. desolation wh. shall come f. f.
22: 3. bound which are fled f. f.
30: 27. name of the L. cometh f. f.
43:6. bring my sons f. f., and 60:9.
49: 1. hearken, ye people, f. f.
12. Behold, these shall come f. f.
60: 4. sons shall come f. f. and
daughters
Eze. 28: 40. for men to come f. f.
Ila. 1: 8. horsemen shall come f. f.
Mk. 8: 3. divers of them came f. f.
See AFAR.

FAR from me.
1 S. 2:30. Lord saith, be it f. f. m.,
22: 15. 2 S. 20: 20.-23: 17.
Jb. 13: 21. Withdraw hand f. f. m.
19: 13. hath put my breath f. f. m.
21: 16. counsel of wick. is f. f. m.,
30: 10. they flee f. f. m. [22:18.
Ps. 22:11. O Lord, be not f. f. m.,
19:-36: 22.-38: 21.-71: 12.
27: 9. Hide not thy face f. f. m.
88: 8. hast put acquaintance f. f.
m. [f. m.
18. Lover and friend hast put f.
Pr. 80: 8. Remove f. f. m. vanity
Ec. 7: 23. wise, but it was f. f. m.
Is. 29:13. remov. their heart f. f. m.
Je. 2: 4. are gone f. f. m., become vain
La. 1:16. bec. comforter is f. f. m.

Eze. 48: 9. the carcasses of their
kings f. f. m.
44: 10. Lev. that are gone f. f. m.
Mat. 16:8. heart is f. f. m., Mk. 7:6.
FAR off.
Ge. 44: 4. when gone, and not f. o.
Nu. 2:2. shall pitch f. o. about tab.
De. 13:7. not consent to serve gods
20:15. thus do unto cities f. o. f. o.
30: 11. nei. is commandment f. o.
2 S. 15: 17. the king tarried f. o.
2 Ch. 6: 36. captives to a land f. o.
Ps. 65: 7. Lo, would I wander f. o.
Pr. 27:10. is better than a bro. f. o.
Ec. 7: 24. That f. o. who find out
18: 17. they shall flee f. o. and
88: 13. Hear, ye f. o. what I done
17. sh. behold land that is f. o.
46:13. my righteousness not be f. o.
57: 9. didst send messengers f. o.
19. peace to him f. o. and near
59: 11. for salvation, but it is f. o.
Eze. 6:12. He f. o. sh. die of pestil.
8: 6. that I go f. o. fr. my sanct.
11:16. altho. I have cast them f. o.
12:27. he prophesieth of times f. o.
Da. 3:7. confus. to Isr. near and f. o.
Jo. 2: 20. remove f. o. north. army
3: 8. sell them to Sabeans f. o.
Mi. 4: 7. make her cast f. o. a na.
Zech. 6:15. they f. o. sh. build in tem.
Ep. 2:13. ye f. o. are made nigh by C.

FARE. [Noun.] [It
Jon. 1: 3. he paid the f. went into
FARE, PD.
1 S. 17:18. look how thy brethren f.
Lu. 16:10. rich man f-d sumptuously
FARE ye well.
Ac. 15: 20. ye shall do well. f.y.w.
FAREWELL.
Lu. 9:61. let me bid them f. at home
18: 21. Paul bade them f. saying
28: 30. what they had ag. him, f.
2 Co. 13: 11. Finally, breth., f. Be
FARM.
Mat. 22: 5. their ways, one to his f.
FARTHER. See FURTHER.
FARTHING, S.
Mat. 5:26. till hast paid uttermost f.
10: 29. two sparrows sold for f.
Mk. 12:42. who throw in 2 mites a f.
Lu. 12: 6. five sparrows for two f.
FASHION, S.
Ge. 6: 15. f. thou shalt make ark
Ex. 26: 30. f. of tabern. as shewed
37: 19. bowls after f. of almonds
1 K. 6: 38. acc. to f. of the house
2 K. 16: 10. Ahaz sent f. of altar
Eze. 42: 11. goings acc. to their f.
43: 11. show them the form and f.
Ila. 2: 18. the fashioner of his f.
Ps. 2:12. We never saw it on this f.
Lu. 9: 29. f. of his countenance
Ac. 7: 44. tabern. acc. to f. seen
1 Co. 7: 31. f. of world passeth away
Ph. 2:8. being found in f. as a man
Ja. 1: 11. grace of f. of it perisheth
FASHION, ED.
Jb. 31:15. did not one f. us in womb?
Ex. 32: 4. Aaron f-d the calf with
1 K. 7: 15. f-d 2 pillars of brass
Jb. 10: 8. Thine hands f. me, Ps.
119: 73.
Ps. 139: 16. in continuance were f.
Is. 22: 11. nei. respect unto him f-d
Eze. 16: 7. thy breasts are f. [It
Ph. 8: 21. f. like his glorious body
FASHIONETH, ING.
Ps. 38: 15. He f-h their hearts alike
Is. 44:12. smith f-h it with hammers
45: 9. clay say to him f-h it
1 Pe. 1:14. not f-g yourse. to former
FAST. [Adj. and adv.] [Juste
Ge. 20: 18. had f. closed-up wounds
Ju. 4: 21. Sisera was f. asleep
15: 13. but we will bind thee
16:11. if blind me f. with new ropes

Ru. 2: 8. ablie f. by my maidens
21. Boaz said, keep f. by yo. men
2 K. 6: 32. hold him f. at the door
Jb. 2: 3. holdeth f. his integrity
Pa. 65: 6. strength setteth f. mta.
83: he commanded and it stood f.
Pr. 4: 13. take f. hold of instrue.
Je. 48: 16. afflict. of Moab hasten f.
50: 33. took captives held them f.
Jon. 1: 5. he lay in ship, f. asleep
Ac. 16: 24. made feet f. in stocks
27: 41. forepart stuck f. remained
FAST. [Noun.]
2 S. 12: 16. David fasted a f.
1 K. 21: 9. Proclaimed a f. and set
12. they proclaimed a f. [Naboth
2 Ch. 20: 3. Jehosh proclaimed a f.
Ezr. 8: 21. Ezra proclaimed a f.
Is. 58: 3. In f. you find pleasure
5. such a f. wilt thou call this?
6. is not this the f. I have chosen?
Je. 38: 9. proclaimed a f. bef. L.
Jo. 1: 14. Sanctify a f. call. 2: 15.
Jon. 8: 5. of Nin. proclaimed a f.
Zech. 8: 19. f. of 4th month of (4)
Ac. 27: 9. f. was now already past
FAST. [Verb.]
2 S. 12: 21. didst f. and weep for child
23. he is dead, whf. should I f.?
Ez. 4:16. f. ye for me, I and maidens
will f. [Not f.
Is. 58: 4. ye f. for strife, ye shall
Je. 14: 12. When they f. I not hear
Zech. 7: 5. did ye at all f. unto me
Mat. 6: 16. when ye be not as hypo-
crites th. they may appear to f.
18. thou appear not unto men to f.
9: 14. why do we f. disciples f. not,
Mk. 2: 18. [Lu. 5: 35.
15. then shall they f. Mk. 2: 20.
Mk. 2: 18. disci. of Ju. used to f.
19. Can chil. of bridecham. f.?
they cannot f. Lu. 5: 34. 35.
Lu. 6: 33. why disci. of Ju. f. often?
18: 12. I f. twice in the week
FASTED, EST.
Ju. 20: 26. the people f. that day
18. 7: 6. drew water, f. that day
31: 13. f. seven days, I Ch. 10:12.
2 S. 1: 12. mourned f. for Saul
12:16. David f. [22. child alive f.
1 K. 21:27. Ahab f. [Ezr. 8:23. we f.
Ne. 1: 4. Nel. f. and prayed
Is. 58: 3. Whf. have we f. say they
Zech. 7: 5. when ye f. in fifth month
Mat. 4: 2. Jesus f. forty days and
6: 17. when thou f. anoint head
Ac. 13: 2. As they ministered to the
Lord and f.
3. had f. they laid hands on them
FASTEN.
Ex. 28: 14. f. chains to ouches, 25-
39: 31. to f. the plate on high
12: 23. I will f. him as a nail
Je. 10: 4. they f. it with nails and
FASTENED.
Ex. 10: 19. f. locusts into Red sea
38:18. chains they f. in two ouches
40: 18. Moses f. his sockets
Ju. 4: 21. Jael f. nail into ground
16: 14. Delilah f. it with a pin
1 S. 31: 10. they f. Saul's body
2 S. 20:8. with swo. f. upon his loins
1 K. 6: 6. that beams cho. not be f.
1 Ch. 10:10. f. head in tem. of Dag.
Mat. 4: 9. six steps f. to throne
Es. 1: 6. hangings f. with cords
Jb. 38: 6. are the foundations f.
Je. 12:11. as nails f. by the masters
Is. 22: 25. nail f. in sure place
41:7. that it should not be moved
Eze. 40: 43. within were hooks f.
Lu. 4: 20. eyes of all f. on him
Ac. 11: 6. when I had f. mine eyes
28:3. viper out of heat f. on his ha.
FASTENING. [ans.
Ila. 2: 11. f. of the timber shall

Ac. 8:4. Peter f. his eyes upon him
FASTING. S.
 Ne. 9: 1. were assembled with f.
 Es. 4: 3. decree came, there was f.
 9: 31. the matters of the f-s and
 Ps 35: 13. I humbled soul with f.
 69: 10. chastened my soul with f.
 109:24. my knees are weak thro. f.
 Jo. 38: 6. read words of I. upon f.
 Da. 6: 18. king passed night f. day
 9: 3. Daniel set hims. to seek by f.
 Jo. 2: 12. turn ye w. f. weeping
 Mat. 15: 32. not send them away f.
 17: 21. not out but by f., Mk 9:29.
 Mk. 8: 3. if I send them away f.
 Lu. 2: 37. Anna served G. with f-s
 Ac. 10: 30. Four days ago I was f.
 12:23. ord elders and prayed with f.
 27: 33. is 14th day ye continued f.
 1 Co. 7: 5. ye may give yours. to f.
 2 Co. 6: 5. approving ours. in f-s
 11:27. in f-often, in cold and make
FAT. [Adjective].
 Ge. 41: 4. did eat seven f. kine, 20.
 † 5. seven ears of corn came up
 f., 7.
 49:20. Out of Asher his bread be f.
 Nu. 13: 20. what the land is, f. or
 De 31: 20. waxen f. then they turn
 32: 15. But Jesuriun waxed f.
 and kicked, thou art waxen f.
 Ju. 3: 17. Eglon a very f. man
 1 S. 2: 29. make you f. with off-s
 28: 24. woman had a f. calf
 1 K. 1: 9. Adoni. slew f. cattle, 19, 25.
 4: 23. for one day was ten f. oxen
 1 Ch. 4: 40. they found f. pasture
 Ne 9: 35. they took f. la. became f.
 35. not served thee in f. land
 Ps. 22:20. that be f. on earth sh. eat
 37: 20. enem. of I. as f. of lambs
 92:14. they shall be f. and flourish.
 119: 7. Their heart as f. as grease
 Pr. 11: 25. liberal soul be made f.
 18: 4. soul of diligent be made f.
 15: 30. good report maketh bones f.
 28: 25. trusteth in L. be made f.
 1 S. 5: 17. waste places of f. ones
 6: 10. Make heart of this poo. f.
 10:16. sh. send amo. f. ones leanness
 25:6. feast of f. thi. full of marrow
 28: 1. on head of f. valleys
 4. beauty on head of f. valley
 80: 23. bread be f. and plenteous
 84: 6. sword of Lord is made f.
 7. their dust be f. with fatness
 58: 11. L. shall make f. thy bones
 Je. 5: 28. are waxen f. they shine
 Eze. 34:14. in a f. pasture shall feed
 16. I will destroy f. and strong
 20. judge betw. f. cattle and lean
 45: 15. one lamb out of f. pastures
 Am. 6:22. nor regard off. of f. beasts
 11a: 1:16. by them their portion is f.
FAT. [Noun].
 Ge. 4: 4. Abel brot-f. of f. flock
 Eze. 28: 18. nor f. of sacri. remain
 29: 13. take f. covereth inwards,
 and f. upon kidneys, 22. Le. 3:
 1:8, 49, 10, 14, 15:4: 8-7:3: 4.
 Le. 13:8. lay head and f. in order, 12.
 3:16. for sweet savour, f. is Lord's
 4: 8. take off f. of bullock, 31, 35.
 26. burn his f. 6: 12-7: 3, 31-
 17: 6. Nu. 18: 17.
 7: 24. f. of best dieth of itself, or
 30. the f. with the breast, it
 33. he that offereth f. shall have
 8: 20. Moses burnt f. of the ram
 26. took wafer and put on f.
 9: 10. f. he burnt upon altar,
 19. f. of bullock and of ram
 24. fire from L. consumed the f.
 10: 15. offerings made by fire of f.
 18: 25. f. of sin offering shall burn
 Nu. 18: † 12. f. of oil have I given

Nu. 18: † 20. offering of Lord of all f.
 De. 32: 14. f. of lambs f. of kidneys
 Ju. 3: 22. f. closed upon blade
 † 29. slew of Moab 10,000 all f.
 1 S. 2: 15. before they burnt f.
 16. Let them not fail to burn the f.
 15:22. to hearken is better than f.
 2 S. 1: 22. from f. of mighty, bow
 1 K. 8: 64. altar to little to rec. f.
 2 Ch. 7: 7. the f. of peace off. 29:35.
 35: 14. priest buried in offering f.
 Jb. 15: 27. collops of f. on flanks
 Ps 17: 10. inclosed in own f.
 20:13. L. make f. thy burnt sacri
 23: † 5. L. makest f. my head with
 37:20. enem. of L. beas f. of lambs
 78: † 4. but their strength is f. no
 81:116. fed with f. of wheat, 147:
 18: 1:1. full of f. of fed beasts [114
 34: 6. made f. with f. of kidneys
 43:24. nor filled me with fat of sac.
 Eze. 44: 7. whom ye offer f. and bl.
 15. sh. stand to offer unto me the f.
FATHEP FAT.
 Ge. 45: 18. ye shall e. f. of land
 Le. 3: 17. that ye e. no f. nor bl.,
 7: 25. whose e. f. be cut off [7:23.
 De. 32: 38. did e. f. of their sacri.
 Ne. 8: 10. e. the f. and drink sweet
 Eze. 34: 3. Ye e. f. and clothe you
 39: 10. ye shall e. f. till ye be full
 Zech. 11: 16. he sh. e. flesh of the f.
 See PRESSFAT, WINEFAT.
FATFLESHED.
 Ge. 41: 2. came up seven kine f.
FATHER.
 Ge. 4:20. Jabel f. of such as in tents
 21. Jabel f. of all handle harp
 9: 18. Ham is f. of Canaan
 17:4. be f. of many na., 5:10 4:17, 18.
 44:19. Have ye a f.? 20. we have a
 45: 8. God made me f. to Pha. [f.
 Le. 24: 10. whose f. was an Egg p.
 Nu. 11: 12. as a nursing f. beareth
 30: 16. statutes betw. f. and dau.
 De. 23: 15. f. sh. bring forth tokens
 29. sh. give damsel's f. 50 shekels
 Ju. 9: 1. of house of his mother's f.
 17: 10. unto me a f. and priest
 18: 19. be to us a f. and a priest
 19: 3. f. of the damsel saw him
 4. damsel's f. retained him
 1 S. 9: 3. Kish f. of Saul, 14: 51.
 1 Ch. 2: 51. Salem f. of Beth-leh.
 55. Heinnath, f. of h. of Rechab
 4: 14. f. of valley of Charashim
 8: 29. dwelt f. of Gibeon, 9: 35.
 Es. 2: 7. Ec. had not f. nor mother
 Jb. 29: 16. I was a f. to the poor
 31:18. brot-up with me, as with a
 38: 28. Hath the rain a f.? or [f.
 Ps 68: 5. f. of fatherless, is God
 103: 13. as f. pitiless children
 Pr. 8:12. L. correcteth, as f. the son
 4: 1. Hear the instruction of a f.
 10: 1. wise son mak. glad f., 15:20.
 17: 21. the f. of a fool hath no joy
 23: 24. f. of righteous sh. rejoice
 18: 9:6. be called the everlasting f.
 22: 21. Elakim be f. to inhab. of
 38: 19. f. to chil. make kno. truth
 Je. 81: 9. for I am a f. to Israel
 Eze. 18:4. as soul of f. so of the son
 20. doth not son bear inq. of f?
 22: 7. In these they set light by f.
 44: 25. for f. or mother they may
 Mt. 7: 6. son dishonoureth f. [defile
 Mal. 1:6. If I a f. where mine honour
 2: 10. Have we not all one f?
 Mat. 10:21. f. deliver child, Mk. 13:12.
 37. He sh. loveth f. more than me
 11:25. Jes. said, I thank thee, O f.
 26. Even so f. it seemed good,
 Lu. 10: 21. Ju. 11: 41.
 27. no man knoweth Son but F.
 15: 4. curseth f. him die, Mk. 7:10.

Mat. 19:5. leave f. cleave to his wife
 29. that hath forsaken f. for my
 name's, Mk. 10: 29.
 28: 9. baptizing in name of F.
 Mk. 5: 40. he taketh f. of the dam-
 sel, Lu. 8: 51.
 9: 24. f. of child cried, I believe
 13:2. that day kn. no man, but F.
 14: 36. Abba, F. all things possible
 15: 21. Simon, f. of Alexander
 Lu. 10:22. no man knows who F. is
 11: 11. If son shall ask bread of a f.
 12:53. f. be divided against son, and
 son against the f. [18.
 15: 21. son said, f. I have sinned,
 22. f. said, Bring forth best robe
 22: 27. f. send to my father's house
 10: 42. f. if willing, remove cup
 23:34. F. forgive them, I knn. not
 26. F. into thy hands, I commend
 Ju. 1: 14. as of only begotten of F.
 18. Son which is in bosom of F.
 8:35. the F. loveth the Son, 5: 20.
 4: 21. nor at Jerus. worship the F.
 23. shall worship the F. in spirit
 5: f. knew it was at same hour
 6: 19. do noth. but he seeth F. do
 21. as F. raiseth up dead, so Son
 22. F. judgeth no man, but hath
 23. Son, as they honour F., hon-
 our-h not Son, honour-h not F.
 26. as the F. hath life in himself
 30. not mine own, but will of F.
 36. works F. hath given me to fin-
 ish brow withn. F. hath sent me
 37. F. wh. hath sent me, 8: 16-
 12: 40-14: 24. 1 Ju. 4: 14.
 45. think not I will accuse you to
 6: 27. him God F. sendeth [F.
 37. All that F. giveth me sh. come
 39. is F.'s will, that I lose noth.
 42. is not this Jes., whose F. we kn.
 44. come, except F. draw him
 45. learned of F. cometh unto me
 46. not that any hath seen F. (2)
 57. F. sent me, I live by F.
 8: 16. not alone, but I and F. that
 18. the F. beareth witness of me
 27. understood not he spake of F.
 29. F. hath not left me alone
 41. we have one F. even God
 44. devil is a liar, and f. of it
 10:15. As F. knoweth me, so I the
 36. whom F. hath sanctified [F.
 38. believe F. is in me, I in him
 12: 27. F. save me from this hour
 28. F. glorify thy name; a voice
 30. As F. said unto me, so I speak
 13: 1. J. kn. he should dep. unto F.
 3. knowing F. had given all things
 14: 6. man cometh unto F. but by
 8. Lord, shew us the F. and it
 9. hath seen me, hath seen the F.
 11. I in F. in me, 10-17: 21.
 13. that F. be glorified in Son
 16. will pray F. for you, 16: 26.
 26. Comforter whom F. will send
 28. bec. I said I go unto the F.
 31. I love the F. As F. gave com-
 2: 21. As F. loved me, so I you
 16. whatso. ye sh. ask of F., 16:23.
 26. Comforter I will send you f.
 F. the Spi. who proceedeth fr. F.
 16: 3. have not known F. nor me
 15. All things F. hath are mine
 16. sh. see me, bec. I go to F., 17
 25. I sh. shew you plainly of F.
 27. F. loveth you, bec. ye loved
 28. I came fr. F. and go to F. [mo
 32. am not alone, bec. F. is with
 17: 1. hour is come, glorify Son
 5. O F. glorify me with own self
 11. Holy F. keep those given me
 24. F. I will that be where I am
 25. O F. world hath not known
 Ac. 1: 4. wait for promise of the F
 7. seasons F. put in own power

2:33. rec'd. of F. promise of H.G.
 28: 8. the f. of Pub. lay sick
 Ro. 4: 11. be f. of all that believe
 12: f. of circumc. to them who are
 16. faith of Ab. who is f. of us all
 6:4. as C. was raised fr. dead by F.
 11:15. Spirit whereby we cry, Abba, F.
 11: 28. are beloved for F.'s sake
 16: 6. glorify G. F. of our L., 2 Co.
 1: 3 - 11: 31. Ep. 1:3. 1 Pe. 1:3.
 1 Co. 8:6. to us is but one G. the F.
 15:24. have deliv'd up kingd. to F.
 2 Co. 1:3. F. of mercies, G. of conf.
 6: 18. I will be a F. unto you, ye
 Ga. 1: 1. Paul an apostle by Jes. C. and G. the F.
 [Tit. 1: 4.
 3. peace from G. the F.
 4. acc. to will of God and our F.
 4:2. until time appointed of the F.
 6. sent Spirit, cry, Abba F.
 Ep. 1: 17. God of Jes. F. of glory
 2: 18. access by one Spirit unto F.
 3: 14. I bow my knees unto the F.
 4: 6. One God and F. of all, ab. all
 5: 20. Giving thanks unto the F.,
 Col. 1: 3. 12 - 3: 17.
 6: 23. love with faith fr. G. the F.
 Ph. 2: 11. Jes. is L. to glory of F.
 22. as son with F. he hath served
 Col. 1:19. pleased F. that all fulness
 2:2. acknowl. of mystery of the F.
 1 Th. 1:1. church wh. is in G. the F.
 2:11. we charged you, as a f. doth
 1 Ti. 5: 1. elder, entreat him as a f.
 He. 1:15. will be to him a F. he shall
 7: 3. Melchisedec without f. moth
 12: 7. what son f. chasteneth not?
 9. be in subjection to F. of spirits
 Ja. 1:17. ev. good gift cometh fr. F.
 27. Pure religion bef. G. and F.
 3. bless we God, even the F.
 1 Pe. 1: 2. foreknowledge of God F.
 17. if ye call on F. who judgeth
 2 Pe. 1: 17. received fr. F. honour
 1 Jn. 1:2. eter. life, wh. was with F.
 3. our fellowship is with the F.
 2: 1. we have an Advocate with F.
 13. I write bec. ye have known F.
 15. If love world, love of F. is not
 16. pride of life is not of the F.
 22. he antichrist that denieth F.
 23. denieth Son, hath not F. (2)
 24. sh. continue in Son and in F.
 3:1. what manner of love F. bestow.
 4: 14. the F. sent the Son to be
 5: 7. three bear record, F. Word
 2 Jn. 3. mercy and peace fr. F. and
 from L. C. Son of F.
 4. as we received a com- from F.
 9. he that abideth in C. hath the F.
 Jude 1. are sanctified by God the F.
 See ABRAHAM, HOUSE.
 For FATHER.
 Ge. 19:33. the firstborn lay with h.f.
 29:9. Rachel came with h.f.'s sheep
 12. was h. f.'s bro., she told h.f.
 31:19. Rachel stolen images h.f.'s
 35. to h.f. Let it not displease
 34: 11. Shechem said unto h.f.
 38: 11. Tamar dwell in h.f.'s hou.
 Ex. 22: 17. if h. f. utterly refuse
 Le. 21: 9. profaneth h. f. be burnt
 22:13. if returned unto h. f.'s hou.
 she shall eat of h. f.'s meat
 Nu. 12: 14. if h. f. had spit in face
 30: 3. if woman vow in h. f.'s h.
 4. h. f. hear, and hold his peace
 5. if h. f. disallow her in the day
 16. yet in her youth in h.f.'s hou.
 36: 8. wife unto one of tribe of h. f.
 De. 21: 13. bewail h. f.'s month
 22: 27. bring to door of h. f.'s
 house, bec. play whore in h.
 f.'s house [f.
 Jos. 6:23. spies bro't Rahab and h.
 25. he saved h. f.'s household
 15: 18. ask of h. f. field, Ju. 1:14.

Ju. 11:37. unto h.f. Let this be done
 39. in two months return to h.f.
 15: 1. h. f. not suffer him to go
 6. Phillis. burnt her and h. f.
 19: 3. bro't him into h. f.'s house
 Es. 27: 7. when h. f. and moth. dead
 His FATHER.
 Ge. 2: 24. sh. man leave h. f. and
 cleave to wife, Mk. 10: 7. Ep. 5: 1.
 9: 22. Ham saw nakedness of h.f.
 11:28. Haran said bef. h. f. Terah
 22: 7. Isaac spake unto Ab. h. f.
 26:15. wells h. f. serv'ts digged, 18.
 18. names h. f. called them
 27:14. savoury meat h. f. loved, 31.
 19. Jacob said unto h. f., 18.
 22. near unto Isaac h. f.
 26. h. f. Isaac said, 32, 39.
 30. scarce gone from presence of
 h. f. [38.
 34. Esau heard words of h. f., (2)
 41. blessing wh. h. f. blessed
 28:7. Jacob obeyed h. f. and moth.
 8. dau.s of Canaan pleased not h.f.
 31:53. Jacob swayed by fear of h.f.
 34: 4. h. f. saying, Get me damsel
 35: 18. h. f. called him Benjamin
 37: 1. wherein h. f. was stranger
 2. Jo. bro't to h. f. their report
 10. told dream to h.f. h.f. rebuk.
 11. but h. f. observed saying
 22. rid him, to deliv. him to h.f.
 35. Thus h. f. wept for him
 42: 37. unto h. f. saying, Slay my
 sons [Send him
 43: 8. Jud. said unto Israel h. f.,
 44: 20. loveth him and h. f.
 22. the lad cannot leave h. f.
 46: 23. meat for h. f. by the way
 46: 1. sacrifices unto God of h. f.
 29. Joseph went to meet Isr. h.f.
 47: 7. h. f. and set him bef. Pha.
 12. Jo. nourished h.f. and breth.
 48:9. Jo. unto h. f., They my sons
 17. h.f. laid his right hand, 18.
 19. h.f. refused, and said, I know
 50: 1. Jo. fell upon h.f.'s face and
 3. Jo. com'd to embalm h. f.
 50: 10. mourning for h. f. 7 days
 Ex. 6: 20. Amram took h.f.'s sister
 21:15. smiteth h. f. be put to dea.
 17. curseth h. f. sh. die, Le. 20:9.
 Le. 19: 3. sh. fear every man h. f.
 20: 11. man th. lieth with h. f.'s
 17. if man take h. f.'s dau. [wife
 21: 2. of Aa. may be defil. for h.f.
 11. high pr. not defile for h. f.
 Nu. 6: 7. not make unclean for h.f.
 27: 10. inherit. unto h. f.'s breth.
 11. if h. f. no breth. unto his
 De. 21:18. which will not obey h. f.
 10. sh. h.f. bring him unto elders
 22: 30. A man shall not take h.f.'s
 wife (2), 27: 20. [h. f.
 27:16. cursed be he setteth light by
 22. Cursed lieth with dau. of h.f.
 33: 9. said to h. f. I not seen him
 Ju. 6:27. Gideon feared h.f.'s house
 8: 32. Gideon in sepul. of h. f.
 9: 56. wickedness he did unto h.f.
 14: 4. h. f. knew not it was of L.
 6. told not h. f., 1 S. 14: 1. [man
 10. So h. f. went down unto wo.
 18: 14:27. when h. f. charged peo.
 17: 15. Da. to feed h. f. sheep
 19: 4. spake good of Da. unto h.f.
 20: 33. determ. of h. f. to slay Da.
 24. h. f. had done him shame
 2 S. 2: 32. Aashel in sepul. of h. f.
 7: 14. I will be h. f. he be my son
 10:2. h.f. shewed kindn. 1 Cl. 19:2.
 16:22. Abs. went in to h.f.'s concu.
 17:23. Aithophel in sepul. of h.f.
 21: 14. Saul in sepul. of Kish h.f.
 1 K. 1: 6. h. f. had not displeased
 him [statutes of
 2: 12. throne of Da. h. f. [3: 3.

1 K. 5:1. king in room of h. f., 2 K.
 14: 21. - 23: 30, 34. 1 Ch. 29:23.
 2 Ch. 26: 1. - 30: 1. Je. 22: 11.
 Mat. 2: 22.
 7: 14. h. f. was of Tyre, 2 Ch. 2:14.
 51. which h. f. had dedicated, 16.
 15: 2 Ch. 5: 1. - 15: 18. [f.
 11:4. not perfect as heart of Da. h.
 6. Sol. went not aft. the Lord, as
 did David h. f., 15: 11. 2 K.
 18: 3. 2 Ch. 28: 1. - 29: 2. [him
 17. Edomites of h. f. serv'ts with
 33. not as Da. h. f., 2 K. 14: 3. -
 16: 2. [10: 2.
 12: 6. stood bef. Sol. h. f., 2 Ch.
 15: 3. walked in all sins of h. f.
 26. Nadab walked in way of h.f.,
 22: 43, 52. 2 K. 21: 21. - 22: 2.
 22: 46. sodomites which remained
 in days of h. f.
 53. all h. f. had done, 2 K. 15:
 37, 34. - 24: 9. 2 Ch. 26: 4. - 27: 2.
 2 K. 3:2. Jehoram evil, not like h.f.
 4:19. said unto h. f., My hand, 18.
 9: 25. I and thou after Ahab h.f.
 10: 3. on h. f. throne and fight
 13: 25. cities out of hand of h. f.
 14: 5. Ammizah slew servants who
 had slain h. f., 2 Ch. 25: 4.
 21: 3. high places which Hez. h.
 f. destroyed, 2 Ch. 33: 3.
 24:17. h.f.'s bro. king in his stead
 1 Ch. 5: 1. Roub. defiled h.f.'s bed
 17: 13. I will be h. f., 22:10. - 28:6.
 19: 2. comfort him come. h. f.
 26: 10. not firstborn yet h. f.
 made him the chief
 2 Ch. 31: 1. appeared unto Da. h.f.
 8:14. came to order of David h.f.
 17: 3. walked in 1st ways of h. f.
 4. Jehosh sought God of h.f., Da.
 20: 32. walked in way of Asa h.f.
 21: 4. Jeho. risen to kind of h.f.
 22:24. counsellors aft. death of h.f.
 24: 22. kindness Jeho. h. f. had
 done [himself
 33: 23. Manasseh h. f. humbled
 34:2. walked in ways of Da. h.f., 3.
 Ps. 72:17. to continue h.f.'s name
 Pr. 13: 1. wise son heareth instruct.
 15:5. fool despiseth h. f.'s [of h.f.
 17:25. foolish son is a grief to h.f.
 19: 13. fool. son is calam. of h. f.
 26. wasteth h. f. causeth shame
 20: 20. curseth h. f. lump put out
 28: 7. companion of riotous sameth
 24. Whoso robbeth h. f. or [h.f.
 29:3. loveth wisdom, rejoiceth h.f.
 30: 17. eye th. mocketh h. f., ra-
 vens sh. [unto h.f.
 Is. 48: 10. Voe unto him th. saith
 Eze. 18: 14. son seeth all h.f.'s sins
 17. shall not die for iniq. of h. f.
 18. As for f. bec. he oppressed
 22: 11. humbled h. f.'s daughter
 Da. 5: 2. golden vessels h. f. had
 taken [same maid
 Am. 2: 7. man and h. f. in thro.
 Zech. 13: 3. h. f. thrust him thro.
 Mal. 1: 6. A son honoureth h. f.
 Mat. 10:35. man at variance ag. h.f.
 15:5. say to h. f. It is gift, Mk. 7:11.
 6. honour not h. f. he shall be free
 16: 27. Son of man shall come in
 glory of h. f., Mk. 8: 38. Lu.
 9: 26.
 21: 31. Whether did will of h. f.?
 Mk. 7:12. no more do ought for h.f.
 9: 21. asked h. f. how long now
 10: 7. man leave h. f., Ep. 5: 31.
 Lu. 1:32. L. sh. give throne of h.f.
 59. called him after name of h.f.
 62. they made signs unto h. f.
 67. h. f. Zach. filled with H. G.
 9: 42. Jesus delivered him to h. f.
 14: 26. If come, and hate not h.f.
 15: 12. the younger said to h. f.

Lu. 15: 20. came to h. f. h. f. saw
 28. came h. f. and entreated him
 29. to h. f. Lo, these many years
 Ju. 5: 18. said, that God was h. f.
 Ac. 7: 4. h. f. was dead he removed
 14. Joseph called h. f. Jac. to him
 16: 1. son of Jewess, h. f. Greek p.
 1 Co. 6: 1. that one have h. f.'s wife
 He. 7: 10. he was yet in loins of h. f.
 Ro. 1: 6. made us kings and priests
 unto God and h. f. in foreheads
 See 1. 144.000 having h. f.'s name
 14. **HOUSE, S.** with father, s.
FATHER in law. [m. f.]
 Ge. 8: 13. thy f. i. l. goeth to [m. f.]
 25. when bent, sent to her f. i. l.
 Ex. 3: 1. Jethro his f. i. l., 4: 18.
 18: 1. Moses' f. i. l., 6: 7, 8, 12, 14,
 15, 17, 24, 27, Ju. 1: 16-4: 11.
 27. Moses let his f. i. l. depart
 Nu. 10: 29. Raguel, Moses' f. i. l.
 Ju. 19: 4. his f. i. l. retained him
 7. rose to depart, his f. i. l. urged
 1 S. 4: 19. heard f. i. l. was dead, 21.
 Ju. 18: 17. f. i. l. to Caiahpas
My FATHER. [m. f.]
 Ge. 19: 14. I lay yesternight with
 20: 12. she is dau. of m. f. not of
 22: 7. m. f., Here am I, 27: 18.
 27: 12. m. f. peradvent, will feel me
 31. Let m. f. eat of son's venison
 34. Esau cried, bless me, O m. f.
 38. one bless m. f. bless me O
 41. mourning for m. f. [m. f.]
 31: 5. G. of m. f., 42: 32-9. Ex. 18.
 44: 24. thy serv. m. f., 27: 30. [4.
 32. surety for kid unto m. f., 31
 40: 3. doth m. f. live r.] O. Haste
 13. tell m. f. [to go to m. f.]
 47: 1. m. f. and brethren are come
 48: 18. not so, m. f., this is first
 50: 5. m. f. made me swear, let
 me go up and bury m. f.
 Ex. 15: 2. m. f. I will exalt.
 De. 26: 5. ready to perish was m. f.
 Jos. 2: 13. ye will save alive m. f.
 Ju. 9: 17. m. f. fought for you.
 11: 36. m. f. hast opened mouth
 14: 16. I have not told it m. f. nor
 1 S. 9: 5. lest m. f. leave the asses
 14: 29. said, m. f. troubled the land
 18: 18. and what's m. f.'s family?
 19: 2. Saul m. f. seeketh to kill
 3. commune with m. f. of thee
 20: 2. m. f. will do noth. but shew
 o. determin'd by m. f. | 12. sounded
 13. L. be with thee, as wi. m. f.
 22: 3. Let m. f. be with you
 23: 17. Saul m. f. sh. not find thee
 24: 11. m. f. yea, see skirt of robe
 2 S. 3: 7. gone into m. f.'s concu.
 16: 3. restore me kindl. of m. f.
 27: 37. be buried by grave of m. f.
 1 K. 2: 24. on throne of Da. m. f.
 26. barest ark of L. bef. Da. m. f.
 in all m. f. was afflicted
 32. m. f. Da. not knowing thereof
 44. wickedness didst to Da. m. f.
 3: 6. thou hast shewed Da. m. f.
 great mercy, 2 Ch. 1: 8. [f.
 7. made thy serv. k. instead of m.
 5: 3. m. f. could not build a house
 5. as Lord spake to David m. f.,
 8: 15, 18. 2 Ch. 6: 4, 8.
 8: 17. it was in the heart of David
 m. f. to build, 2 Ch. 6: 7. [fo.
 20. in room of Da. m. f., 2 Ch. 6:
 24. hast kept with David m. f.
 8: 26. word spaketh unto m. f., 2
 Ch. 6: 16.
 12: 10. My little finger be thicker
 than m. f.'s loins, 2 Ch. 10: 10.
 11. m. f. lade you, 2 Ch. 10: 11.
 14. m. f. christened you, 2 Ch. 10: 14.
 13: 19. league betw. m. f. thy f.
 2 Ch. 16: 8. [m. f.]
 19: 20. Let me, I pray thee, kiss
 18

1 K. 20: 34. cities m. f. took I restore
 2 K. 2: 12. Elisha cried, m. f. m. f.
 5: 13. m. f. if proph. had bid thee
 6: 21. m. f. shall I smite them?
 13: 14. Joush said, O m. f. m. f.
 the charlot of Israel
 1 Ch. 28: 1. L. chose me before all
 bou. of m. f. ano. sons of m. f.
 2 Ch. 2: 3. didst deal with m. f. so
 whom Da. m. f. did provide
 Jb. 17: 14. I said to corrupt., m. f.
 34: 23. m. f. let Job be tried
 Ps. 27: 10. m. f. and moth. forsake
 89: 26. I'll cry, Thou art m. f. my G.
 Pr. 4: 3. for I was m. f.'s son, tend.
 Is. 8: 4. the child knowl. to cry, m. f.
 Je. 2: 27. Saying to a stock, m. f.
 3: 4. Wilt thou not cry, m. f.? 19.
 20: 15. Cursed who brought tidings
 to m. f. [Jewry?
 Da. 5: 13. m. f. brought out of
 Mat. 7: 21. doeth will of m. f., 12: 50.
 8: 21. to go bury m. f., Lu. 9: 59.
 10: 32. him will I confess bef. m. f.
 33. him will I also deny bef. m. f.
 11: 27. delivered of m. f., Lu. 10: 22.
 15: 13. plant m. f. hath not plant.
 16: 17. m. f. in heav. revealed it
 18: 10. angels behold face of m. f.
 19. it shall be done of m. f.
 35. So m. heaven. F. do unto you
 20: 23. for whom prepared of m. f.
 24: 36. day kno. no man but m. f.
 25: 34. Come ye blessed of m. f.
 26: 29. dr-k it new in m. f.'s kindl.
 39. O m. f., let this cup pass me
 42. m. f., thy will be done
 53. that I cannot pray to m. f.?
 Lu. 2: 49. be about m. f.'s busin.
 15: 17. How many hired serv-
 18. arise, and go to m. f. [m. f.]
 27. send him to m. f.'s house
 28: 29. as m. f. hath appointed
 24: 49. I send the promise of m. f.
 Ju. 6: 17. m. f. perketh hitherto
 30. not my own, but will of m. f.
 31. I am come in m. f.'s name
 6: 32. m. f. giveth you true bre.
 65. except it be given of m. f.
 8: 19. Ye nei. know me, nor m. f.
 28. as m. f. hath taught me I sp.
 38. which I have seen with m. f.
 49. I honour m. f. ye dishonour
 54. it is m. f. th. honoureth me
 10: 17. Theref. doth m. f. love me
 18. This com-t I received of m. f.
 25. works I do in m. f. name bear
 29. m. f. is greater than all, none
 is able to pluck out of m. f.'s
 30. I and m. f. are one [hand
 32. Many good works from m. f.
 37. if I do not the works of m. f.
 12: 26. serve me, him m. f. honour
 14: 7. if known me, known m. f.
 12. bee. I go unto m. f., 16: 10.
 20. ye shall know I am in m. f.
 21. loveth me, be lov. of m. f., 23.
 28. I go unto Fa. m. f. is great.
 16: 1. I vine, m. f. is husbandin.
 8. Herein is m. f. glorified, that
 10. as I have kept m. f.'s com-t
 15. all I heard of m. f. I made kn.
 21. hateth me, hateth m. f., 24.
 18: 11. cup m. f. given, sh. I not
 20: 17. not yet asc. to m. f. say
 unto them, I ascend unto m.
 F. and your Father
 21. as m. f. sent me, so send I
 Re. 2: 27. as I received of m. f.
 3: 5. will conf. his name bef. m. f.
 21. set down with m. f. on throne
Our FATHER.
 Ge. 19: 31. o. f. is old
 12. make o. f. drink wine
 31: 1. Jac. taken all is o. f., 16.
 42: 13. youngest is with o. f., 32.
 43: 28. o. f. is in good health

Ge. 44: 25. o. f. said, Go again, buy us
 31. o. f. with sorrow to grave
 Nu. 27: 3. o. f. died in the wildern.
 4. Why name of o. f. be done aw?
 1 Ch. 29: 10. thou, L. G. of Isr. o. f.
 Is. 63: 16. Doubtless, thou art o. f.
 64: 8. O L., thou art o. F. we clay
 Je. 85: 6. o. f. com-d us drink no
 8. obeyed voice of o. f., 10. [wine
 Mat. 3: 9. think not to say, We have
 Ab. to o. f., Lu. 3: 8. Ju. 8: 39.
 6: 9. o. f. in heaven, Lu. 11: 2.
 Mk. 11: 10. Blessed be kindl. of o. f.
 Lu. 1: 73. oath he swore to o. f. Ab.
 Ju. 4: 12. greater than o. f., 8: 53.
 Ac. 7: 2. God appeared unto o. f.
 Ro. 1: 7. grace to you, and peace fr.
 God o. F. and L. J. C., 1 Co. 1:
 3. 2 Co. 1: 2. Ep. 1: 12. Ph. 1: 12.
 Col. 1: 2. 1 Th. 1: 1. 2 Th. 1: 2.
 1 Ti. 1: 2. Phm. 3.
 9: 10. conceived by one, o. f. Isaac
 Ga. 1: 4. acc. to will of G. o. f.
 Ph. 4: 20. unto God o. F. be glory
 1 Th. 1: 3. in sight of G. and o. f.
 3: 11. G. o. F. direct our way [o. f.]
 13. establish you in holin. bef. G.
 2 Th. 1: 1. unto church in G. o. F.
 2: 16. o. F. comfort your hearts
Thy FATHER.
 Ge. 9: 23. cover-d naked. of. f. (2)
 19: 33. they made t. f. drink wine
 36. Lot's dau-s with child by t. f.
 37: 12. went to feed t. f.'s flock
 32. they brought coat to t. f. [29.
 42: 35. t. f. saw bundles of money,
 36. t. f. said, Me have ye bereav.
 45: 27. the spirit of Jac. t. f. reviv.
 46: 5. carried Jac. t. f. and little
 48: 28. t. f. spake and blessed them
 50: 15. t. f. was dead they said
 Ex. 2: 16. to water t. f.'s flock
 18. Reuel t. f. said, How is it
 40: 15. as thou didst anoint t. f.
 Nu. 3: 4. in the sight of Aaron t. f.
 27: 7. inheritance among t. f.'s
 brethren, 36: 12. Jos. 17: 4.
 36: 6. to tribe of t. f. sh. th. marry
 Jos. 19: 47. after Dan t. f., Ju. 18: 29.
 1 S. 2: 25. hearkened not unto t. f.
 10: 12. said, But who is t. f. [1.
 1 K. 18. 11. prophet's sons told t. f.
 1 Ch. 7: 22. Ephr. t. f. mourned
 24: 2. and Abihud died bef. t. f.
 19. under Aaron t. f. as Lord
 25: 3. hands of t. f. Jeduthun, 6
 2 Ch. 21: 3. t. f. gave great gifts
 Jb. 42: 15. t. f. gave them inheri.
 Pr. 30: 11. generation th. curs. t. f.
 Je. 16: 7. cup of consol. for t. f. [16.
 35: 14. donadab's sons obeyed t. f.'s
 Eze. 22: 10. discov-d t. f.'s nakedn.
 Mat. 4: 21. in ship with Zebedee t. f.
 22. left t. f. fold-d him, Mk. 1: 20.
 13: 43. righte. shine in kindl. of t. f.
Thy FATHER.
 Ge. 12: 1. Get thee fr. t. f.'s house
 27: 6. heard t. f. speak unto Esau
 o. savoury meat for t. f.
 10. bring it to t. f. that he eat
 38: 11. Remain a widow at t. f.'s
 46: 3. I am God of t. f. fear not
 47: 5. t. f. thy br-th. are come, 6.
 48: 1. Behold t. f. is sick
 49: 4. thou wentest to t. f.'s bed
 8. t. f.'s chil. shall bow down
 25. by the G. of t. f. who help
 26. blessings of t. f. prevailed
 Ge. 50: 16. t. f. com-d bef. he died, 6.
 17. forgive servants of G. of t. f.
 Ex. 20: 12. Honour t. f. and moth.
 De. 5: 16. Mat. 15: 4-19: 19.
 Lu. 18: 7. nakedn. of t. f., not un-
 cover, 8: 9, 11, 12, 14-20: 19.
 Nu. 18: 2. broth. of tribe of t. f. bri
 De. 32: 6. is he t. f. bought thee?
 7. ask t. f. he will shew thee

Ru. 2: 11. how thou hast left t. f.
 18. 10. 2. t. f. hath left care of asses
 14: 28. t. f. straitly charged peo.
 20: 1. and what is my sin bef. t. f.
 3. t. f. certainly knoweth
 6. If t. f. at all miss me, then say
 8. why shouldst bring me to t. f.
 10. what if t. f. ans. thee roughly
 28. 6: 21. L. chose me before t. f.
 9: 7. kindness for Jona. t. f. sake
 10: 3. Da. honour t. f. 1 Ch. 19: 3.
 13: 5. when t. f. cometh to see thee
 15: 34. as I have been t. f.'s serv-
 16: 19. as I served in t. f.'s pris-
 21. f. f. concen. abhor. of t. f.
 17: 8. t. f. is a man of war (2), 10.
 1 K. 8: 14. as t. f. Da. did walk, 9: 4.
 6: 12. words which I spake unto
 David t. f., 9: 5. 2 Ch. 7: 18.
 12: 4. t. f. made yoke grievous, 9:
 10. 2 Ch. 10: 4. [t. f.]
 15: 19. league betw. my fathers and
 20: 34. cities my fa. took fr. t. f.
 2 K. 3: 13. get thee to proph. a. t. f.
 20: 5. Thus saith, the God of Da.
 t. f., 2 Ch. 21: 12. Is. 38: 5.
 1 Ch. 28: 9. my son, know of t. f.
 2 Ch. 7: 17. if wilt walk as t. f.
 2: 14. cunning men of David t. f.
 Jb. 16: 10. men much elder th. t. f.
 Pr. 1: 8. instruction of t. f., 23: 2-
 6: 20. My son, keep t. f.'s com-
 23: 25. t. f. and moth. sh. be glad
 27: 10. t. f.'s friend for-ake not
 18: 48: 27. t. first f. hath sinned
 58: 14. with heritag. of Jac. t. f.
 Je. 12: 6. house of t. f. dealt treach.
 22: 15. did not t. f. eat, drink?
 Eze. 16: 3. t. f. was an Amorite
 Da. 5: 11. in days of t. f. king (2)
 18. God gave t. f. a kingdom
 Mat. 6: 4. t. f. seeth in secret, 6: 18.
 6. shut thy door, pray to t. f.
 Mk. 7: 10. Moses said, Honour t. f.
 10: 19. Lu. 18: 20. Ep. 6: 2.
 Lu. 2: 48. t. f. and I sought thee
 15: 27. t. f. hath killed fatted calf
 Jn. 8: 19. they said, Where is t. f.
YOUR FATHER.
 Ge. 31: 5. I see y. f.'s countenance
 6. with all my power served y. f.
 7. y. f. hath deceived me, and
 9. cattle of y. f. and given them
 20. God of y. f. spake unto me
 43: 7. y. f. alive? have ye bro.?
 23. G. of y. f. hath given treasure
 44: 17. get up in peace unto y. f.
 45: 18. y. f. and households, come
 10. bring y. f. and come
 49: 2. hearken unto Israel y. f.
 Je. 35: 15. ye obeyed Jonadab y. f.
 Eze. 16: 45. mother a. Hittite, y. f.
 Mat. 5: 16. may glorify y. f. in heav.
 45. may be chil. of y. f. in heav.
 48. Be ye perfect, as y. f. in heav.
 6: 1. otherwise no reward of y. f.
 8. y. f. knoweth what things ye
 have need of, 32. Lu. 12: 30.
 14. if ye forgive, y. f. will forgive
 15. if ye forgive not, neither will
 y. f. forgive. Mk. 11: 25, 26.
 26. y. heavenly F. feedeth them, 32.
 7: 11. y. f. In heaven give good
 10: 20. spirit of y. f. speaketh in
 29. no sparrow fall without y. f.
 18: 14. not will of y. f. one perish
 23: 9. call no man y. f. upon earth,
 one is y. f. which is in heaven
 Lu. 6: 36. be ye merciful, as y. f.
 11: 13. y. heavenly F. give H. Sp.
 12: 32. y. f.'s pleasure, to give kingd.
 Jn. 8: 38. do what seen with y. f.
 41. Ye do the deeds of y. f.
 42. Jes. said, If O. were y. f. ye
 44. Ye are of y. f. the devil, lusts
 of y. f. ye will do
 20: 17. I ascend to my F. and y. F.

FATHERS.

Ex. 6: 14. these are the heads of
 their f. houses, 25. Jos. 14: 1-
 19: 51. 21: 1. 1 Ch. 8: 10, 13, 28.
 20: 5. visiting inq. of f. upon chil.,
 34: 7. Nu. 14: 18. De. 5: 9.
 De. 24: 16. f. sh. not be put to death
 for the chil. nei. chil. for the
 f., 2 K. 14: 6. 2 Ch. 25: 4.
 2 Ch. 35: 5. divis. of families of f.
 Jb. 30: 1. f. I would have disinclined
 Pr. 19: 14. riches are inher. of f.
 18. 49: 24. kings sh. be thy nursing f.
 Je. 6: 21. f. sh. fall upon them, 18: 14.
 7: 18. chil. gather, f. kindle fire
 31: 29. f. have eaten sour grapes,
 Eze. 18: 2. [son of chil.]
 32: 18. recomp. inq. of f. into bos-
 47: 3. f. sh. not look back to chil.
 Eze. 5: 10. the f. shall eat the sons
 Mal. 4: 6. turn heart of f. to chil.,
 and chil. to f., Lu. 1: 17.
 Jn. 7: 22. not bec. of Mo., but of f.
 Ac. 3: 22. Mo. truly said unto the f.
 17: 2. Men, and f. hearken, 22: 1.
 13: 34. promise unto f., Ro. 15: 8.
 22: 3. perf. manner of law of the f.
 10: 9. 5. Whose are the f. of whom
 11: 8. beloved for the f. sakes
 1 Co. 4: 15. instructors, not many f.
 Ep. 6: 4. provoke not chil., Col. 3: 21.
 1 Ti. 1: 9. for murderers of f.
 He. 1: 1. spake in times past unto f.
 12: 9. we had f. who corrected us
 2 Pe. 3: 4. since the f. fell asleep
 1 Jn. 2: 13. I write unto you f., 14.
 See BURIED, CHIEF

HIS FATHERS.

Le. 25: 41. unto possess. of h. f. ret.
 Nu. 14: 1. to head of house of h. f., 44.
 36: 8. may enjoy inher. of h. f., 7.
 1 K. 1: 21. king sh. sleep with h. f.
 15: 12. he removed the idols h. f.
 made [had debauched]
 2 K. 12: 18. took the things h. f.
 15: 9. he did evil as h. f., [10].
 21: 22. forsook d. of h. f., 2 Ch. 21:
 23: 32. acc. to all h. f. had done,
 37: 32. acc.
 2 Ch. 21: 19. like burning of h. f.
 28: 25. Aluz provoked God of h. f.
 30: 19. prepare to seek G. of h. f.
 33: 12. humbled hims. bef. G. of h. f.
 Ps. 49: 10. shall go to gene. of h. f.
 100: 14. Let inq. of h. f. be remem.
 Da. 11: 21. do what h. f. not done
 37. Neither regard God of h. f.
 38. a god whom h. f. knew not
 Ac. 13: 36. David was laid to h. f.
MY FATHERS.
 Ge. 47: 9. not attained years of m. f.
 Nu. 1: 11. will lie with m. f. carry me
 43: 16. name of m. f. be named
 49: 30. bury me with m. f. in cave
 Ex. 15: 2. he is m. f. God, I will
 1 K. 19: 4. I am no better than m. f.
 21: 3. inher. of m. f. unto thee, 4.
 2 K. 19: 12. have gods deliv- d. them
 m. f. destr. 2 Ch. 32: 14. Is. 37: 12.
 2 Ch. 32: 13. what I and m. f. done
 15. out of the hand of m. f.
 Ne. 2: 3. place of m. f. sepul., 5.
 Ps. 39: 12. sojourner as m. f. were
 Da. 2: 23. I praise thee, O G. of m. f.
 Ac. 24: 14. so worship I G. of m. f.
 Ga. 1: 14. zealous of traditions of m. f.

FATHERS.

Ge. 46: 34. we and also O. f., 47: 3.
 Nu. 20: 15. How O. f. went into E.
 36: 3. inheritance of O. f., 4.
 De. 5: 3. not cov. with O. f., 1 K. 8: 21.
 6: 23. he sware unto O. f., 26: 3, 15.
 27: 7. cried unto the God of O. f.
 Jos. 22: 28. of the altar O. f. made
 Da. 17: brought O. f. out of E.
 Ju. 6: 13. where miracles O. f. told?
 1 K. 8: 40. land thou gavest unto O. f.

1 K. 8: 53. broughtest O. f. out of E.
 57. God be with us, as with O. f.
 58. statutes, he com. O. f., Pa. 78: 5
 2 K. 22: 13. O. f. have not hearkened
 1 Ch. 12: 17. God of O. f. rebuke it
 29: 15. we sojourners, as all O. f.
 18. O. L. G. of f. keep for ever
 in the thoughts, 2 Ch. 20: 6.
 2 Ch. 8: 31. wh. gavest O. f., Ne. 9:
 7: 27. Blessed be the God of O. f.
 9: 7. Since O. f. in a great trespass
 Ne. 9: 9. didst see affliction of O. f.
 16. O. f. dealt proudly, and hard-
 32. on O. f. and on all thy peo.
 34. nor O. f. kept thy law
 Ps. 22: 4. O. f. trusted in thee
 44: 1. O. f. told thou didst, 78: 3.
 106: 6. We have sinned with O. f.
 7. O. f. understood not wonders
 18: 64: 11. where O. f. praised thee
 Je. 3: 24. devoured labour of O. f.
 25. O. f. have not obeyed voice
 14: 20. inq. of O. f. we have sinn.
 16: 10. O. f. have inherited lies
 41: 17. as we have done, and O. f.
 Lu. 5: 7. O. f. have sinned, are not
 Da. 9: 6. O. f. and to all peo. of land
 8. confusion of face to O. f.
 16. for the iniquities of O. f.
 Mi. 7: 20. sworn to O. f. from old
 Mal. 2: 10. profaning cov. of O. f.
 Mat. 23: 30. If been in days of O. f.
 Lu. 1: 55. As he spake to O. f. to Ab.
 75. mercy promised to O. f. [mt
 Jn. 4: 20. O. f. worshipped in this
 6: 41. O. f. did eat manna
 Ac. 8: 13. God of O. f. hath glorifi.
 25. of cov. God made with O. f.
 5: 30. God of O. f. raised up Jesus
 7: 11. O. f. found no sustenance
 12. he sent out O. f. first
 15. Jacob died, and O. f.
 18. and evil entreated O. f. and
 38. this is he wh. spake with O. f.
 39. To wh. O. f. would not obey
 44. O. f. had tabern. of witness
 44. O. f. that came after
 13: 17. God of Israel chose O. f.
 15: 10. a yoke O. f. nor we able to
 22: 14. G. of O. f. hath chosen thee
 28: 6. of promise made unto O. f.
 28: 17. noth. ag. customs of O. f.
 25. well spake H. G. unto O. f.
 1 Co. 10: 1. O. f. were under cloud
SLEPT WITH HIS FATHERS.
 1 K. 2: 10. so David s.-f., 11: 21.
 1: 43. Solomon s.-f., 2 Ch. 9: 21.
 14: 20. Jeroboam s.-f., 2 K. 14: 29.
 31. Rehoboam s.-f., 2 Ch. 12: 16.
 15: 8. Abijah s.-f., 2 Ch. 14: 1.
 24. and Asa s.-f., 2 Ch. 16: 13.
 16: 6. Baasha s.-f., 1: 28. Omri
 22: 40. Ahab s.-f.
 50. Jehosh. s.-f., 2 Ch. 21: 1.
 2 K. 8: 24. Joram s.-f., 10: 35. Jehu
 13: 9. Jehozah s.-f.
 13: 13. Josiah s.-f., 14: 16. [26: 2]
 14: 22. after that king s.-f., 2 Ch.
 15: 7. Azariah s.-f., 12. Menahem
 8. Jotham s.-f., 2 Ch. 27: 9.
 16: 20. Ahaz s.-f., 2 Ch. 28: 27.
 20: 21. Hezekiah s.-f., 2 Ch. 32: 33.
 21: 8. Manasseh s.-f., 2 Ch. 33: 20.
 24: 6. Jehoikim s.-f.
 2 Ch. 26: 21. Uzziah s.-f.
THEIR FATHERS.
 Ex. 4: 5. God of L. L. hath appeared
 6: 14. heads of f., 25. Jos. 14: 1.
 19: 51. 21: 1. 1 Ch. 5: 24-7: 1
 27: 8-9. 6: 9: 10, 13.
 Le. 20: 39. in inq. of t. f. pine away
 40. if they confess inq. of t. f.
 Nu. 1: 16. princes of tribes of t. f.

Nu. 11:12. land thou swarest to give to t. f., 14: 23. De. 10: 11-31
20. Jos. 1: 6-5: 6-21: 43, 44
Jo. 32: 22.
18:2. of ev. tribe of t. f. sh. ye send
26: 55. of t. f. they shall inherit
De. 20:25. have forsaken cov. of t. f.
Jos. 4: 6. when chil. ask t. f., 21.
22:14. each a head of house of t. f.
Ju. 2: 10. gone. were gath. to t. f.
12. they forsook the God of t. f.
17. out of the way t. f. walked in
19. they corrupted more than t. f.
20. my cov. which I com-d t. f.
22. if keep way of L., as t. f. kept
8:4. he commanded t. f. as t. f. kept
21:22. when t. f. or broth. come
1 K. 8:34. again to land thou gavest
to t. f., 48. 2 Ch. 6: 25, 38.
9: 9. who brought t. f. out of E.
14: 15. land which he gave to t. f.
2 K. 21: 8. Je. 16: 15-24: 10.
22. provoked above all t. f. done
2 K. 17: 14. neck of t. f. th. did not
11. covenant he made with t. f.
41. as did t. f. so do they
21:15. since day t. f. came out of E.
1 Ch. 4: 38. house of t. f. increases
5: 25. transgressed ag. God of t. f.
6: 19. Levites according to t. f.
9: 19. t. f. being over host of L.
20: 20. blessed the God of t. f.
2 Ch. 7: 22. forsook God of t. f.,
24: 24-28: 6.
11: 16. to sacri. unto God of t. f.
18: 18. they relied upon G. of t. f.
14: 4. com-d to seek G. of t. f., 15:12.
19: 4. brot back unto G. of t. f.
20: 33. not prepared hearts unto
God of t. f.
30: 7. wh. transgressed ag. G. of t. f.
22. confession to God of t. f.
34:32. acco. to cov. of God of t. f.
33. from foll-g the God of t. f.
36: 15. G. of t. f. sent by messen.
No. 9: 2. confessed inq. of t. f.
23. land thou promised to t. f.
Jb. 3: 8. prepare to search of t. f.
15: 18. wise men have told fr. t. f.
Ps 78: 8. And might not be as t. f.
12. Marvel things in sight of t. f.
37. deed unfaithfully like t. f.
Pr. 17: 6. glory of chil. are t. f.
18: 4: 21. slaughter for inq. of t. f.
Je. 7: 26. did worse than t. f.
9: 14. aft. Babilon, wh. t. f. taught
16. nor t. f. have known, 19: 4.
13: 3. conc. t. f. that begat them
23:27. as t. f. have forgot. my name
31: 32. not acco. to cov. I made
with t. f., 11: 10. He. 8: 9.
50:7. sinned ag. L., the hope of t. f.
Eze. 2: 3. t. f. have transgressed
5: 10. fathers eat sons, sons eat f.
20: 4. cause to know about of t. f.
24. their eyes were aft. t. f. idols
22: 10. they discoverd t. f. nakedn.
Am. 2: 4. lies, aft. wh. t. f. walked
Mat. 4: 6. turn heart of chil. to t. f.
Lu. 6: 23. In like manner did t. f.
26. so did t. f. to false prophets
Thy FATHERS.
Ge. 15: 15. shalt go to t. f. in peace
31: 3. Return unto land of t. f.
40:8. t. f. chil. shall bow bef. thee
Ex. 10: 6. t. f. nor t. f.'s fa-s seen
15: 5. Into land which he sware to
t. f., 11. De. 6: 10, 18-7: 12;
13-8: 18-9: 5-13: 17-19: 18
20: 11-23: 13-30: 20.
De. 12:1. possess it, as G. of t. f. said
4: 31. nor forget covenant of t. f.
37. beco. he loved t. f., 10: 15.
6: 3. G. of t. f. hath promised
8: 3. neither did t. f. know, 16
10: 22. t. f. went into E. with De.
12: 1. Land G. of t. f. giveth

De. 13:6. gods thou nor t. f. known
28: 64.
19:8. land wh. he promised t. f. f.
28: 36. nation thou nor t. f. known
30: 5. and multiply thee above t. f.
9. as he rejoiced over t. f. f.
31:16. shalt sleep with t. f., 28: 7.
1 K. 18: 22. not unto sepul. of t. f.
2 K. 20: 17. t. f. laid up be carried aw.
22:20. gather thee to t. f., 2 Ch. 34.
1 Ch. 17: 11. go to be with t. f., 28.
Ezr. 4: 15. search the records of t. f.
Ps. 45: 16. Instead of t. f. thy chil.
Pr. 22:8. remove not land-mark t. f.
Is. 39:6. wh. t. f. have laid up [set
Je. 8: 4. 5. with burnings of t. f.
Ac. 7:32. I am God of t. f. G. of Ab.
Your FATHERS. [y. f.
Ge. 48: 21. bring you unto land of
Ex. 3: 13. The God of y. f. hath
sent me, 15, 16. De. 1: 11-4: 1.
Jos. 18: 3. 2 Ch. 28: 9-29: 5.
Nu. 32: 8. Thus did y. f., No. 13:18
14. ye are risen up in y. f. stead
De. 34. acco. to tribes of y. f.
De. 1: 8. land Lord sware unto y. f.,
35-7:8-8:1-11: 9, 21. Ju. 2:1.
32. sacri. to gods y. f. feared not
Jos. 24: 2. y. f. dwell on other side
6. I brought y. f. out of Egypt
14. put away gods y. f. served
15. whether gods y. f. served
18:12: 7. acts the L. did to y. f.
8. y. f. cried, L. brot forth y. f.
15. hand of L. ag. you as y. f.
2 K. 17:13. law which I com-d y. f.
2 Ch. 13:12. fight not ag. G. of y. f.
30: 7. be not like y. f., 8. Zeh. 1:4.
33: 8. out of land appoint for y. f.
35: 4. prepare by the house of y. f.
Ezr. 3:25. offering unto God of y. f.
10: 11. confession unto G. of y. f.
Ps. 95: 9. y. f. tempted me, He. 3:9.
Is. 65: 7. Your and inq. of y. f.
Je. 2: 5. inq. y. f. found in me?
3:3. to land I have given unto y. f.
7: 7. dwell in the land I gave to
y. f., 14-23: 39-25: 5-35:15.
Eze. 20: 42-36: 28-47: 14.
22. I spake not to y. f. in day 1
25. Since day y. f. came out of E.
11: 4. Which I com-d y. f., 17:22.
7. earnestly provoked unto y. f.
16: 11. Because y. f. forsaken me
17. worse than y. f., 13. nor y. f.
34:13. I made a cov. with y. f.
44: 3. f. hearkened not unto me
44: 3. knew not, nei. they nor y. f.
9. forgotten wickedn. of y. f.
10. in my statutes I set bef. y. f.
11. the incause I, y. f. burn
27. In this y. f. blasphemed me
30. polluted aft. manner of y. f.
30. Like as I pleaded with y. f.
37: 25. dwell in land y. f. dwell
10: 10. y. f. as first ripe of fig tree
6: 1: 2. blis been in days of y. f.
Zeh. 1: 2. L. displeased with y. f.
4. Be not as y. f. unto whom
5. y. f. where are they?
6. my words take hold of y. f.?
8: 14. when y. f. provoked me
Mal. 3: 7. fr. days of y. f. are gone
Mat. 23:32. Fill up measure of y. f.
48. 11: 47. prophets, y. f. killed
48. that ye allow deeds of y. f.
Jn. 6: 49. y. f. did eat manna
58. not as y. f. did eat manna
Ac. 7: 51. resist H. G. as y. f. did
52. have not y. f. persecuted
1 Pe. 1: 18. by tradition from y. f.
FATHERLESS.
Ex. 22: 22. not afflict any f. child
24. your wives be widows, chil. f.
De. 10: 18. He doth execute the
judgm. of the f., Ps 82: 3 is 1:17

Jb. 6: 27. ye overwhelm the f.
22: 9. arms of f. have been brok.
24: 3. They drive away ass of f.
9. They pluck the f. from breast
29: 12. because I delivered the f.
31: 17. f. have not eaten thereof
21. If I lifted up my hand ag. f.
Ps. 10: 14. thou art helper of f.
18. To judge f. and oppressed
68: 5. A father of the f. a judge
109: 9. let his children be f. his
12. nor let any favour his f. chil.
Pr. 23: 10. enter not fields of f.
11: 23. Judge not f., Je. 5: 2.
9:17. L. not have mercy on the f.
10: 2. that they may rob the f.
Je. 49: 11. Leave thy f. chil., I will
La. 5: 3. We are orphans and f.
Eze. 22: 7. In thee have vexed the f.
Ho. 14: 3. in thee f. findeth mercy
Mal. 3: 5. witness ag. those oppr. f.
Ja. 1: 27. pure religion is to visit f.
FATHERLESS.
with stranger or strangers.
De. 14: 29. s. f. and widow shall
eat, 24: 19, 20, 21-20: 12, 13
16:11. s. and f. rejoice with thee, 14.
10: 2. that they may rob the f.
27:19. perverteth judgm. of s. and f.
Ps. 94: 6. slay s. and murder the f.
146: 9. Lord prosereth s. and f.
Je. 7: 6. if ye oppress not the s.,
f. and widow, 22:3. Zeh. 7: 10.
FATHOMS.
Ac. 27:28. found it 20 f. again 15 f.
FATLING.
1 S. 15: 9. Saul spared best of s.
2 S. 6: 13. David sacri. oxen f-s
Ps. 63:15. offer burnt sacrifices of f-s
Is. 11:6. young lion, and f. together
Eze. 39: 18. all f-s of Bashan
Mat. 22: 4. f-s are killed, all ready
FATNESS.
Ge. 27: 28. God give thee of the f.
39. thy dwelling be f. of earth
Ec. 32: 15. art covered with f.
Ju. 9: 9. said, Shil. I leave my f. f.
Jb. 15: 27. coverth face with f. f.
36: 16. on thy table be full of f.
8: 26: 8. satisfy with f. of house
63:5. My soul be satisfied as with f.
65: 11. all thy paths drop f.
73: 7. eyes stand out with f.
109: 24. my flesh felleth of f.
S. 17: 4. f. of his flesh sh. wax lean
34: 6. sword of L. is fat with f.
7. their dust be made fat with f.
56: 2. let your soul delight in f.
Je. 31:14. the soul of priests with f.
Ro. 11: 17. partakest of f. of olive
FATS.
Jo. 2:24. f. shall overflow with wine
3: 13. press is full, the f. overflow
FATTED.
1 K. 4: 23. ten oxen, and f. fowl
Jo. 46:21. hired men like f. bullocks
Lu. 15: 27. killed f. calf, 23, 30.
FATTER, FATTIEST.
a. 78: 31. wrath of G. slew f-t
Da. 1: 15. counten. appeared f-t
11: 24. shall enter on f-t places
FAULT.
Ge. 41:9. I remember my f. this day
Ex. 5: 16. f. is in thine own peo.
De. 25: 2. to be beaten acc. to his f.
S. 29: 3. have found no f. in him
2 S. 8: 8. charge me with a f.
Ps. 19: 12. cleanse me fr. secret f.
59: 4. prepare without my f.
Da. 6: 4. could find no f. in him
Mat. 18:15. brot trespass, tell him f.
Mk. 7: 2. eat unwashen, found f.
Lu. 23: 4. said, I find no f. in this
man, 14. Jn. 18: 38-19: 4, 6.
Ro. 9: 19. say, Why doth he yet find
1 Co. 6:7. is utterly a f. am. you
Ga. 6: 1. if man be overtak. in a f.

278

39: 16. her labour is in vain w.

Jb. 41:33. is not his like, is made w. f. f.
Lu. 1:7. we might serve him w. f.
1 Co. 16:10. may be with you w. f.
Ph. 1:14. bold to speak word w. f.
Jude 12: they feast, feeding thms.

FEARS.

Jb. 15:† 21. sound of f. in his ears
Ps. 34:4. deliv'd me fr. all my f.
Ec. 12:5. when f. be in the way
Is. 66:4. will bring f. upon them
2Co. 7:15. were flightings, within were

FEAR.

Le. 19:3. ye sh. f. ev. man his moth
Nu. 14:9. neither f. people of land
De. 4:10. they may learn to f. me
5:20. O that they would f. me

28:58. f. this glorious name, the L.
66. thou shalt f. day and night
67. for the fear whw. thou shalt f.

Ju. 7:10. if thou f. to Ch. 6
1 K. 8:40. may f. thee, 2 Co. 6:31.

43. name to f. thee, 2 Ch. 6:33.
2 K. 17:7. neither f. other gods

39. Lord your God ye shall f. [J]
1 Ch. 16:30. I bef. him earth, Ps. 96:

Ne. 1:11. desire to f. thy name
Jb. 31:34. Did I f. a great multi.?

Pt. 23:4. I will f. no evil, for
27:1. L. is my salv. whom sh. I f.?

31. goodness for them th. f. thee
40:3. many shall see it, f. thee

49:5. Whf. sho. I f. in days of evil?
52:6. righteous shall see, and f.

60:4. given banner to them that f.
61:5. heritage of those f. thy name

64:9. all sh. f. and declare work
72:5. f. thee long as sun endureth

86:11. unite my heart to f. thy na.
102:15. So heathen f. thy name

119:39. Turn aw. reproach wh. I f.
63. companion of all that f. thee

74. that f. thee be glad when see me
79. Let those f. thee turn unto me

Ec. 3:14. men should f. bef. him
Is. 8:12. neither f. ye their fear

19:16. Egypt shall be afraid and f.
25:3. city of terrible nations sh. f.

44:11. workmen sh. f. be ashamed
59:19. So shall f. name of Lord

60:5. heart sh. f. and be enlarged
Je. 10:7. who would not f. thee, O

23:4. and they sh. f. no more [K]
32:39. one heart that may f. me

33:9. they sh. f. for all the goodn.
51:46. lest ye f. for rumour

Da. 1:10. prince said, I f. king
6:26. that men f. bef. G. of Dan.

Ho. 7:17. move as worms, and f.
Zph. 3:7. Surely thou wilt f. me

Hag. 1:12. people did f. bef. Lord
Zech. 9:5. Ashkelon sh. see it and f.

Mal. 4:2. that f. my name shall sun
Mat. 12:26. if say, Of men, ye f. peco.

Lu. 21:5. forewarn whom ye sh. f.
Ro. 8:15. spirit of bondage to f.

11:20. Be not high-minded, but f.
2 Co. 11:3. I f. lest as the serpent

12:20. I f. lest I shall not find you
1 Ti. 5:20. rebuke, that others may f.

He. 1:1. let us f. lest promise
12:21. Moses said, I exceedingly f.

Re. 21:6. none of those things
11:18. reward to them f. thy name

FEAR GOD.

Ge. 42:18. This do, and live, I f. G.
Ex. 18:21. provide such as f. G.

Is. 19:14. but shalt f. thy G., 32.
25:17. shalt f. thy G., 36, 43.

Jb. 19:9. Doth Job f. G. for nought?

Ps. 66:16. hear, all ye that f. G.

Ec. 5:7. are vanities, f. thou G.

8:12. be well with them that f. G.

Is. 13:3. f. G., and keep his com-
ts 18:29. 23. shall f. the G. of Israel

Lu. 23:40. saying, Dost not f. G.?

Ac. 13:16. that f. G. give audience

1 Pe. 2:17. honour men, f. G.
Re. 14:7. f. G., give glory to him

HEAR AND FEAR.

De. 13:11. I sr. sh. h. a. f., 21:21.
17:13. all people shall h. a. f.

19:20. which remain shall h. a. f.
FEAR HIM.

Ge. 32:11. deliver fr. Esau, I f. h.
De. 13:4. walk after G., and f. h.

2 K. 17:36. h. sh. ye f. him worsl.
Jb. 37:24. Men therefore f. h.

Ps. 22:23. f. h. ye seed of Israel
25. pay my vows bef. them f. h.

25:14. secret of L. with them f. h.
33:18. eye of L. upon them f. h.

34:7. angel encamp. about th. f. h.
9. is no want to them that f. h.

67:7. all ends of earth shall f. h.
85:9. salv. is nigh them that f. h.

103:11. great mercy tow. them f. h.
13. so L. pitieth them that f. h.

17. mercy of L. upon them th. f. h.
111:5. given meat unto them f. h.

145:19. fulfil desire of them th. f. h.
147:11. tak. pleasure in them f. h.

Mat. 10:28. f. h. who is able to de-
stroy, Lu. 12:5.

Lu. 1:50. mercy on them f. h.
Rev. 19:5. praise God, ye that f. h.

FEAR THE LORD.

De. 6:2. thou mightest f. L. [17:39.
13. thou shalt f. L., 10:20. 2 K.

24. to f. L. for our good always
10:12. f. L., walk in his ways [13.

14:23. learn to f. L., 17:19-31:12.
Jos. 4:24. that ye f. L. your God

24:14. now therefore f. L., and
1 S. 12:14. if ye will f. L., and

24. Only f. L. and serve him [1
1 K. 18:12. I thy serv. f. L., 2 K. 4.

2 K. 17:28. taught them how f. L.
Ps. 15:4. honourth them f. L.

22:23. Ye that f. L., praise him
33:8. Let all the earth f. L.

34:9. O f. L. ye his saints
115:11. Ye that f. L. trust in L.

113. He will bless them that f. L.
118:4. that f. L., say, his mercy

135:20. ye that f. L. bless L.
Pr. 3:7. f. L., and depart fr. evil

24:21. My son, f. L., and king
Je. 6:24. neither say, Let us f. L.

26:19. not f. L., and besought
Ho. 3:5. afterward sh. Israel f. L.

Jon. 1:9. I f. L., God of heaven
FEAR NOT.

Ge. 15:1. f. n., Abraham, I am
thy shield

21:17. f. n., God hath heard lad
23:24. f. n., I am with thee [f. n.

35:17. midwife said unto Rachel,
43:23. said, Peace be to you, f. n.

46:3. f. n. to go down into E. [1
50:19. Joseph said, f. n., for am

21. f. n., I will nourish you and
Ex. 14:13. f. n., stand and see salv.

20:20. Mo. said, f. n., G. is come
Nu. 14:9. L. with us, f. them n.

21:34. L. said unto Moses, f. him n.
De. 1:21. go possess land, f. n.

3:2. f. n. Og, 22. [20:3. enemies
31:6. f. n. Canaanit., Jos. 10:25.

8. Lord doth go bef. thee, f. n.,
Jos. 8:1. I Ch. 28:20. [f. n.

Ju. 4:18. Turn in, my lord, to me,

6:10. f. n. gods of Amorites

23. Peace, f. n., thou shalt not die

Ru. 3:11. now, my daughter, f. n.

1 S. 4:20. women said unto her, f. n.

12:20. Sam. said unto peo., f. n.

22:23. Abide thou with me, f. n.

23:17. Jona. said unto David, f. n.

2 S. 9:7. Da. said unto Mephib., f. n.

13:28. he said, kill Amnon, f. n.

1 K. 17:13. said unto widow, f. n.

2 K. 6:16. f. n., more with us than

17:34. unto this day, they f. n. L.

2 K. 25:24. f. n. to serve Chal., Jo. 40:3.

2 Ch. 20:17. L. with you, f. n. [G].
Ps. 55:19. no changes, they f. n.

64:4. they shoot at him, and f. n.
Is. 7:4. f. n. tails of firebrands

35:4. to them of fear, heart, f. n.
41:10. f. n., I am with thee, 43:5.

13. I the Lord will hold my right
hand, saying unto thee, f. n.

14. f. n., thou worm Jacob
43:1. f. n., I have redeemed thee

44:2. f. n., O Jacob my servant,
Jo. 30:10. 40:27, 28.

8. f. ye n., have not I told thee?
51:7. f. n., the reproach of men

54:4. f. n., shalt not be ashamed
Jo. 5:22. f. ye n. me! saith L.

Lu. 3:57. thou saidst, f. n. [looks
Eze. 8:13. be n., nor be dismayed at

Da. 10:12. said unto me, f. n., Dan.
19. O man greatly beloved f. n.

Joel 2:21. f. n., O land, be glad
Zph. 3:16. it be said to Jerus., f. n.

Hag. 2:5. Spirit remaineth am. you,
Zech. 8:13. be a blessing, f. n. [f. n.

15. I will do well to Jud., f. ye n.
Mal. 3:5. witness ag. them f. n. me

Mat. 1:20. f. n. to take thee Mary
10:26. f. them n., is nothing covered

28. f. n. them wh. kill the body
31. f. n., ye are of more value,

Lu. 12:7.
28:5. angel said, unto women, f. n.

Lu. 1:13. f. n. Zach., [30. f. n. Mary
2:10. angel said to shepherds, f. n.

5:10. Jesus said unto Simon, f. n.
8:50. Jairus, f. n.

12:32. f. n., little flock
18:4. Tho. I f. n. God, nor regard

Ju. 12:15. f. n., daughter of Sion
Ac. 27:24. f. n., Paul, thou must

Re. 1:17. f. n., I am the first and
last

NOT FEAR.

Ex. 9:30. know ye I f. n. f. L.
2 K. 17:35. sh. n. f. other gods, 37.

Jb. 9:35. would I speak, n. f. him
11:15. steadfast thou shalt n. f.

Ps. 27:3. tho. a host encamp. n. f.
46.2. we n. f. tho. earth be remov.

50:4. n. f. what flesh can do, 118:6.
Is. 54:14. far fr. oppression, n. f.

Je. 10:7. Who would n. f. thee, O K.
Am. 3:8. lion roared, who n. f.?

Lu. 23:40. said, Dost n. thou f. G.
He. 13:6. n. f. what man do unto me

Re. 15:4. Who shall n. f. thee, O L.
FEARED.

Ge. 19:30. Lot f. to dwell in Zoar
26:7. Isaac f. to say, She is my wife

Ex. 2:14. Moses f. and said, this th.
9:20. He that f. the word of the L.

De. 25:18. Amalek smote f. not G.
32:17. to new gods your fa-s f. n.

27. Were it not that I f. wrath of
Jos. 4:14. f. Joshua as they did Mo.

Ju. 6:27. Gideon f. [8.20. Jether f.
1 S. 3:15. Sam. f. to shew vision

14:26. for the peo. f. the oath
15:24. because I f. the people

2 S. 8:11. Ish-bosheth f. Abner
10:19. Syrians f. to help Ammon

12:14. David's serv. f. to tell him

1 K. 1:5. Adonijah f. bec. of Sol.

3:28. all Isr. heard judgm., f. king

2 K. 17:7. other gods [25. f. not L.

1 Ch. 16:25. to be f. above all gods,

Ps. 95:4. [a fast

2 Ch. 20:3. Jehosh. f. proclaimed

Jb. 32:† 6. I f. to shew mine opin.

Ps. 14:† 5. f. a great fear, 53:† 5.

76:7. Thou art to be f. [8. earth f.

11. presents to him ought to be f.

78:53. led them safely, so f. not

130:4. forgiveness, that thou

Is. 41:5. isles saw it and f. [be f.

51:13. hast f. continually ev. day

57:11. whom hast f. that hast led

Je. 8: 8. her sister Judah f. not
42: 16. sword ye f. shall overtake
44: 10. not humbled, nor have f.
Eze. 11: 8. Ye have f. the sword
Da. 5: 19. all nations f. before him
Mal. 2: 5. for fear wh. f. he me
Mat. 14: 5. Herod f. mult. 21: 46
Mk. 4: 47. And they f. exceedingly
6: 20. Herod f. John, knowing he
11: 18. and the chief priests f. Jes
32: if say, of men, they f. peo. 12
12: Lu. 20: 19. 22: 2. Ac. 5: 26
Lu. 9: 34. f. as they ent. into clou
45: f. to ask him of that saying
18: 2. in city a judge wh. f. not G
19: 21. I f. thee bec. austere mar
Jn. 9: 22. spake thus, bec. f. Jews
46: 13. magistrates f. when they
He. 6: 7. C. was heard in that he f.

FEARED God.

Ex. 1: 17. midwives f. G., saved chil
21. bec. they f. G., he made houses
Ne. 7: 2. faithful and f. G. ab. many
Jb. 1: 1. Job was one that f. God
Ac. 10: 2. Cornelius was one f. G.

FEARED greatly.

Jos. 10: 2. the Canaanites f. g.
1 S. 12: 18. all the peo. g. f. the L
1 K. 18: 3. Obadiah f. the L. g.
Jb. 3: 25. thing I g. f. is come
Ps. 89: 7. G. is g. to be f. in assem.
Mat. 27: 54. centurion and they f. g.

FEARED the Lord.

Ex. 14: 31. people f. L. and bel. Mo
2 K. 17: 32. So they f. L. 33: 41.
Ho. 10: 3. No king, bec. we f. L.
Jon. 1: 16. men f. L. exceedingly
Mal. 3: 16. f. L. spake oft one to ano.
book of remem. for them f. L.

FEAREST.

Ge. 22: 12. now I know thou f. G.
Is. 57: 11. and thou f. me not?
Je. 22: 25. into hand of them thou

FEARETH. [f.]

1 K. 1: 51. Adonijah f. king Sol.
Jb. 1: 8. Job, one that f. G. 2: 3.
Ps. 25: 12. What man is he f. L?
112: 1. Blessed is the man f. L.
128: 1. Blessed is every one f. L.
4. the man be blessed that f. L.
Pr. 13: 13. f. com. to be rewarded
14: 2. walketh in upright. f. L.
16. wise man f. depart. fr. evil
28: 14. Happy is man f. always
31: 30. woman f. L. be praised
Ec. 7: 18. f. G. shall come forth of
8: 13. bec. wicked f. not before G
9: 2. as he that f. an oath
18: 50. to. Who am, you f. the L?
Ac. 10: 22. just, and one that f. G
35. he that f. him, is accepted
13: 26. whosoever am. you f. G.
1 Jn. 4: 18. that f. f. is not perf in

FEARING. [fear]

Jos. 22: 25. our chil. cease f. f. L
Mk. 5: 33. the woman f. came
Ac. 23: 10. capt. f. lest Paul be pull.
27: 17. f. lest fall into quicks. 29.
Ga. 2: 12. f. them of circumcision
Col. 3: 22. in singleness of heart f. G.
He. 11: 27. not f. wrath of king

FEARFUL, I.Y.

Ex. 15: 11. who like thee, f. in praises
De. 20: 8. f. lest him return. Ju. 7: 3
28: 58. mayest fear this f. name
Is. 35: 4. say to them of a f. heart
Mat. 8: 26. Why f. O of little faith?
Mk. 4: 40. said, Why are ye so f?
Lu. 21: 11. f. sights in divers place
He. 10: 27. f. looking for of judgm.
31. f. to fall into hands of God
Re. 21: 8. f. shall have part in lake
Ps. 139: 14. f-y wonderfully made

FEARFULNESS.

Ps. 55: 5. f. and trembling are come
Is. 21: 4. f. affrighted me
98: 24. f. surprised hypocrites

FEAST.

Ge. 10: 13. Lot made a f. / 21: 8. Ab. a f.
26: 30. Isaac f. / 29: 22. Laban
40: 20. Pha. made a f. unto his serv-
Ex. 5: 1. hold a f. unto me, 10: 9:
12: 14. shall keep it a f., 1e. 23: 39,
13: 6. seventh day be a f. [41.
23: 14. Three times keep a f. in year
16. the f. of harvest, (2) 34: 22.
32: 5. Aa. said, To-morrow is a f.
Nu. 28: 17. the 15th day is the f.
29: 12. ye shall keep a f. to the L.
De. 16: 14. shall rejoice in thy f.
Ju. 14: 10. Samson made f.
12. declare it within 7 days of f.
17. she wept while they f. lasted
21: 19. a f. of L. in Shiloh year.
1 S. 9: 12. f. to day in high place
20: f. yearly f. for all the family
25: 36. Nabal held a f. like a king
2 K. 8: 20. David made Abner a f.
1 S. 3: 15. Sol. made a f., 8: 65.
8: 2. all men of Isr. assembled at f.
12: 32. Jerob. ordained f. like unto f.
33. ordained a f. to chil. of Isr.
2 Ch. 5: 3. f. in 7th month, Ne. 8: 14
7: 8. Sol. kept the f. seven days, 9:
30: 25. Ne. 8: 18. Eze. 45: 25.
Ez. 1: 3. Ahas. made a f., 5-2: 18
9: Vashiti made a f. / 8: 17: Jews
9r. 15: 15. merry heart a contin. f.
9r. 10: 19. f. is made for laughter
25: 6. L. make to all peo. a f.
5: 16: f. 5. enter not mourning f.
2e. 45: 21. Lot 7 days unlevain bread
23. seven days of f. he sh. prepare
a. 5: 1. Belsazzar made a gr. f.
lat. 27: 15. at that f. gov. was wont
to release prisoner, Mk. 15: 6.
an. 2: 42. went up att. custom of f.
5: 29. Levi made him a great f.
11: 13. when makest f. call poor
23: 1. 1st release one at the f.
a. 2: 8. bear to governor of the f.
9. When ruler of f. fasted water
4: 45. Galileans having seen all he
did at f., for they unto f.
Ad. f. this was a f. of the Jews
6: 4. the passover a f. of the Jews
8. Go ye up unto this f. I go not
10. then went he up unto the f.
11. the Jews sought him at the f.
14. about midst of f. Jes. taught
37. In last day, th. gr. day of f.
10: 22. it was at f. of dedication
11: 56. think ye, he not come to f?
12: much peo. th. were come to f.
20. certain Greeks came to f.
23: 29. buy we have need of ag. f.
18: 21. I must keep this f.
6: 5: 8. keep f. not with old leav.
10: 27. if any believe not bid you
FEAST day, days, [to f.]
Jo. 2. 11. cause her f. d. s. to cease
9: 5. what will ye do in d. of f.
Am. 5: 21. I hate, despise your f. d. s.
lat. 26: 5. Not on the f. d., Mk. 14: 1
n. 2: 23. in the f. d. many believed
FEAST of the passover.
Ex. 34: 25. nor sacrific. of f. o. p.
be left [p. Mk. 14: 1]
Mat. 26: 2. after two days is f. o.
an. 2: 41. ev. year at f. o. p. his
parents [his hour
n. 13: 1. bef. f. o. p. Jesus knew
Solemn FEAST.
De. 16: 15. Seven days shall keep s. f.
8r. 81: 3. blow trumpet on s. f. day
2: 7. noise is in the s. f. day
Io. 12: 6. dwell as in days of s. f.
FEAST of tabernacles.
Ex. 23: 34. Thou shalt be f. o. t.
De. 16: 13. Thou shalt observe f.
o. t. seven days
16. three times appear in f. o. t.,
81: 10. 2 Ch. 8: 13.
Ezr. 3: 4. kept f. o. t. as it is written

Zch. 14: 16. sh. go up to keep f. o. t.
18. heathen that come not to
keep f. o. t., 19.
Jn. 7: 2. Jews f. o. t. was at hand

FEAST

of unleavened bread.

Ex. 12: 17. ye shall observe f. o.
u. b. f., 23: 15-34: 18.
Le. 23: 6. on 15th day is f. o. u. b.
De. 16: 16. appear in f. o. u. b., 2
Ch. 8: 13. [keep f. o. u. b.
21. children of Isr. kept f. o. u. b.
35: 17. f. o. u. b. sev. days, Eze.
6: 22. Eze. 45: 7
Mat. 26: 17. first day of f. o. u. b.
disciples came

Mk. 14: 1. was f. o. u. b., Lu. 22: 1.

FEAST of weeks.

Ex. 34: 22. shall obs. f. o. w., De
16: 10.
De. 16: 16. all males appear in f.
2 Ch. 8: 13. offered burnt off. in f.

FEASTS. [o. w.]

Le. 23: 2. these are my f., 4, 37, 44.
Ps. 35: 16. hypocrit. mockers in f.
18: 5: 12. pipe, and wine in their f.
Je. 51: 39. In heat I will make f.
Eze. 45: 17. prince's part off-gs in f.
46: 11. in f. meat off. be an ephah
Am. 8: 10. your f. into mourning
Zch. 8: 19. shall be joy, cheerful f.
Mat. 23: 6. they love the upperm.
rooms at f. and, Mk. 12: 39.
Lu. 20: 46.

Jude 12. spots in your f. of charity

Appointed FEASTS.

1: 14. your a. f. my soul hateth

Set FEASTS. [s. f.]

Nu. 29: 39. these ye sh. do in your
1 Ch. 23: 31. offer on s. f., Ezr. 3: 5.
2 Ch. 31: 3. k's portion for s. f.
Ne. 10: 33. charged for off-gs for s. f.

Solemn FEASTS.

Nu. 15: 3. when make offer. in s. f.
2 Ch. 2: 4. build h. for off-g on s. f.
8: 13. offering on s. f. 3 times a yr.
La. 1: 4. bec. none come to the s. f.
2: 6. caused s. f. to be forgotten
Eze. 36: 38. as flock of Jerus. in s. f.
46: 9. peo. come bef. Lord in s. f.
Io. 2: 11. cause to cease her s. f.
Sa. 1: 15. O Judah, keep thy s. f.
Mal. 2: 3. even dung of your s. f.

FEAST, ED.

Jb. 1: 4. his sons f-ed in their houses
2 Pe. 2: 13. sporting, while they f.
Jude 12. spots, when they f. wi. you

FEASTING.

Ec. 9: 17. made it a day of f., 18.
22. should make them days of f.
Jb. 1: 5. when days of f. were gone
Ec. 7: 2. than to go to the hou. of f.
Io. 16: 8. not go into house of f.

FEATHERED. See FOWL.

FEATHERS.

Le. 1: 16. pluck his crop with his f.
Jb. 39: 13. gavest f. to ostrich?
Ps. 68: 13. f. covered with gold
91: 4. sh. cover thee with his f.
Eze. 17: 3. an eagle, full of f., 7.
Da. 4: 13. his hairs like eagles' f.

FED.

Ge. 30: 36. Jacob f. Laban's flock
36: 24. as he f. as-es of Zibeen
41: 2. seven kine f. in meadow, 18.
47: 17. he f. them with bread
48: 15. God who f. me all my life
Ex. 16: 32. bread wherew. I f. you
De. 8: 4. he f. thee with manna
16. Who f. thee in the wilderness
2 S. 20: 3. put concubines and f.
1 K. 18: 4. he f. them w. bread, 13.
1 Ch. 27: 29. herds th. f. in Sharon
Ps. 37: 3. verily thou shalt be f.
78: 72. he f. them, acc. to integ.
81: 6. f. them with finest of wheat

Is. 1: 11. am full of fat of f. beasts
 Jo. 6: 7. when I had f. them to full
 8. were as f. horses in morning
 Ezr. 10: 10. honey which I f. f. f.
 34: 3. ye eat fat kill them are f.
 8. shepherds fed them, f. not flock
 Da. 4: 12. all flesh was f. with it
 5: 21. they f. Neb. with grass, like
 Zech. 11: 7. staves, and I f. flock
 Mt. 26: 37. when saw we and f. thee?
 Mk. 5: 14. f. swine fled, Lu. 8: 34
 Mt. 16: 21. to be f. with crumbs th
 1 Co. 3: 2. I have f. you with milk
FEED.
 Da. 2: 4. ye shall receive of me f.
 5: 17. give thy f. to another, yet
FEEDLE, FEEDLER.
 Ge. 30: 42. cattle f. he put not in, so
 the fr were Laban's
 De. 25: 18. Amalekites smote all f.
 1 S. 2: 5. hath many children, is f.
 2 S. 4: 1. fish-boshe's hands were f.
 2 Ch. 28: 15. carried all f. upon asses
 Ne. 4: 2. What do these f. Jews?
 Jb. 4: 2. strengthened the f. knees
 Ps. 38: 8. I am f. and sore broken
 105: 37. not f. person am. tribes
 Pr. 30: 26. conies are but a f. folk
 Is. 16: 14. remnant shall be very f.
 35: 3. weak hands, confirm f. knees
 Je. 6: 24. heard fame, our hands wax
 49: 24. Damascus is waxed f. [f.
 60: 43. k. of Bab.'s hands waxed f.
 Eze. 1: 17. All hands sh. be f. 21: 7.
 Zech. 12: 8. he that is f. be as David
 1 Co. 12: 22. members which seem
 He. 12: 12. lift up f. knees [more f.
FEEDLEMINDED.
 1 Th. 5: 14. brethren comfort the f.
FEEDLENESS.
 Je. 47: 3. fits not look back for f.
FEED. [Verb.]
 Ge. 37: 12. went to f. his flock, 13.
 16. tell me, where they f. flocks
 46: 32. their trade been to f. cattle
 Ex. 22: 5. f. in another man's field
 34: 3. nei. let flocks f. bef. mount
 18: 17. 15. fr. Saul to f. his f. sheep
 2 S. 8: 2. shall f. my people Israel
 17: 7. I com-d to f. Israel, 1 Ch. 17: 6.
 1 K. 17: 4. com-d ravens to f. thee
 Jb. 24: 2. take away flocks and f.
 20. worms sh. f. sweetly on him
 Ps. 28: 9. f. them, and lift up
 49: 14. in grave, death sh. f. on th.
 78: 71. he bro-t David to f. Jacob
 Pr. 10: 21. lips of righteous f. many
 Can. 4: 5. roses which f. am. lilies
 2. beloved gone to f. in gardens
 Is. 6: 17. lambs f. aff. their manner
 11: 7. cow and the bear shall f.
 24: 30. firstb. of the poor shall f.
 17: 10. shall eat f. and lie down
 30: 23. cattle sh. f. in large past.
 40: 11. sh. f. his flock as sheph.
 49: 9. They shall f. in the ways
 58: 14. f. thee with heritage of Jac.
 61: 5. strangers sh. f. your flocks
 65: 25. wolf and lamb sh. f. togeth.
 Je. 2: 16. chil. of Noph f. on crown
 8: 15. pastors who shall f. you
 6: 3. sh. f. every one in his place
 23: 2. ag. pastors that f. my peo.
 4. will set up shepherds sh. f. th.
 60: 19. Israel shall f. on Carmel
 La. 4: 5. f. delicately are desolate
Eze. 34: 2. Woe to sheph-f. f. them.
 3. ye eat fat, but f. not flock
 10. nei. shall shepherds f. them.
 13. f. them upon f. of Isr., 14.
 23. my serv. David shall f. them
 Da. 11: 26. f. of his meat destr. him
 Ho. 4: 1. will f. them as a lamb
 9: 2. flour and winepress not f. th.
 Jon. 8: 7. let them not f. nor drink
 Mt. 5: 4. sh. f. in strength of Lord
 7: 14. let them f. in Bashan

Zph. 3: 7. they shall f. thereupon
 3: 11. they sh. f. none make afraid
 Zech. 11: 9. said I, I will not f. you
 16. shall not f. that th. standeth
 Mat. 2: 4. 6. of thee a Gov. th. sh. f.
 Lu. 15: 15. he sent him to f. swine
 Ac. 20: 28. take heed to f. church
 1 Co. 9: 13. they f. of things of temple
 13: 3. tho. I give my goods to f. poor
 7: 17. I lamb shall f. them
 12: 6. should f. her there 1200 days
FEED. [Imperatively]
 Ge. 26: 30. f. me with red pottage
 29: 7. water ye sheep, and f. them
 1 K. 22: 27. f. him with bread and
 water of affliction, 2 Ch. 18: 26.
 Pr. 30: 8. f. me with food conven.
 Can. 1: 8. f. thy kids beside tents
 Mt. 7: 14. f. thy peo. with thy rod
 Zech. 11: 4. f. flock of slaughter [f.
 Ju. 21: 15. f. my lambs | 16. f. sheep.
 Ro. 12: 20. if enemy hunger f. him
 1 Pe. 5: 2. f. the flock of G. am. you
I will FEED.
 Ge. 30: 31. I w. again f. thy flock
 2 S. 19: 33. I w. f. thee in Jerusa.
 Is. 49: 26. I w. f. them oppress thee
 58: 14. I w. f. thee with heritage
 Je. 9: 15. I w. f. with worms, 23: 15.
 Eze. 34: 13. I w. f. them upon mts.
 14. I w. f. them in a good past.
 15. I w. f. my flock, and cause
 16. I w. f. the fat with judgment
 Zech. 11: 7. I w. f. flock of slaugh
 9. Then said I, I w. not f. you
FEEDER.
 Ge. 4: 2. Abel was f. of sheep, Cain
FEEDER, ETH.
 Ps. 80: 5. fr with the bread of tears
 Pr. 15: 14. the mouth of fools f. on
 28: 17. he that f. glutt-s, shameth
 Can. 1: 7. tell me where thou f.
 2: 16. my belov. f. am. lilies, 6: 3.
 Is. 44: 20. He f. on ashes, a deceived
 Ho. 12: 1. Ephraim f. on wind
 Mat. 6: 26. heavenly Fath. f. them
 Lu. 12: 24. ravens sow not, God f.
 1 Co. 9: 7. who f. flock, eateth not
FEEDING. [milk
 Ge. 37: 2. Joseph was f. his flock
 Jb. 1: 14. oxen ploughing, asses f.
 Eze. 34: 10. them to cause fr. f. flock
 Na. 2: 11. where f. place of lions?
 Mat. 8: 30. swine f. Mk. 5: 11. Lu. 8: 32.
 Lu. 17: 7. having servant f. cattle
 Jude 12. f. them, with fear, clouds
FEEL.
 Ge. 27: 12. My father will f. me
 21. Come, th. I may f. thee, com
 Ju. 16: 26. th. I may f. the pillars
 Ju. 20: 26. he shall not f. quietness
 Ps. 58: 9. Bef. pots can f. thorns
 Ec. 8: 5. keepeth com-t sh. f. no evil
 Ac. 17: 27. if haply they might f. aff.
FEELING.
 Ec. 4: 19. being past f. given them.
 He. 4: 15. with f. of our infirmities
FEET. [f.
 Ge. 29: 1. then Jac. lifted up his
 49: 10. lawgiver fr. betw. his f.
 33. Jacob gathered up f. in bed
 Ex. 8: 5. shoes off thy f., Ac. 7: 33.
 11: 8. get out, and peo. at thy f.
 12: 11. eat passio. with shoes on f.
 Lu. 11: 16. have legs above thy f.
 23. creeping things wh. have 4 f.
 42. whatsoever hath more f.
 De. 2: 28. will pass thro. on my f.
 11: 4. all substance at thy f.
 28: 57. young one fr. betw. her f.
 33: 3. and they sat down at thy f.
 Jos. 3: 15. f. of priests dipped in Jor.
 4: 3. priests? f. stood firm, 9.
 9: 5. old shoes, clouted upon their
 10: 24. put f. upon necks of kings
 14: 9. land thy f. have trodden
 Ju. 1: 7. thumbs and f. cut off

Ju. 3: 24. surely he covereth his f.
 4: 15. Shera fled away on his f., 17.
 5: 17. Barak was sent on his f.
 27. at her f. bowed, at her f. dead
 Ru. 3: 4. uncover his f. lay down, 7.
 8. behold a woman lay at his f.
 1 S. 2: 9. will keep f. of his saint:
 14: 13. Jona. climbed on han. and f.
 24: 3. Saul went in to cover his f.
 25: 7. young men th. walk at f.
 42. Abig. with five damsels at f.
 2 S. 2: 18. Arahiel was light of f.
 3: 34. nor thy f. put into fetters
 4: 4. was lame of his f., 9: 3, 13.
 12. cut off their hands and f.
 19: 24. Mophi. had not dressed f.
 22: 34. he maketh my f. like hind's
 f., Ps. 18: 33. Ha. 3: 19. [f.
 37. so my f. did not slip, Ps. 18:
 1 K. 2: 5. blood of war in shoes on f.
 14: 6. Ahijah heard sound of her f.
 12. f. enter city, child shall die
 15: 23. diseased in his f., 2 Ch. 16: 12.
 2 K. 3: 9. no wat. for cattle at f.
 4: 27. she caught him by the f.
 6: 32. sound of his mast's f. behind
 9: 15. found no more of her than f.
 13: 21. dead man stood upon his f.
 18: 17. may drink water of their f.
 21 S. nor f. of Isr. move any more
 1 Ch. 28: 2. Da. stood upon his f.
 Ne. 9: 21. not old, f. swelled not
 Jb. 12: 5. ready to slip with his f.
 13: 27. my f. in stocks, 33: 11.
 27. a pint upon heels of my f.
 18: 8. cast into net by his own f.
 11. terrors sh. drive him to his f.
 29: 15. to blind, f. was I to the lame
 30: 12. youth, push away my f.
 39: 7. 21. his f. dig in the valley
 Ps. 22: 16. pierced my hands and f.
 25: 15. he sh. pluck my f. out of
 31: 8. set my f. in a large room
 40: 2. he set my f. upon rock, and
 56: 13. will deliver my f. fr. falling?
 63: 9. suff'r not our f. to be moved
 73: 2. my f. were almost gone
 73: 3. Lift up thy f. unto desolat-a
 105: 18. f. they hurt with fetters
 115: 7. f. have they, but walk not
 116: 8. hast deliv. my f. fr. falling
 119: 59. turned my f. unto testimo.
 101. I refrained my f. fr. evil way
 105. Thy way is lamp unto my f.
 122: 4. sh. stand within thy gates
 Pr. 1: 16. f. run to evil, 6: 18. Is. 59:
 4: 26. Ponder path of thy f. [f.
 5: 5. her f. go down to death
 6: 13. wicked man speak, w. his f.
 28. go upon coals f. not be burn?
 7: 11. her f. abide not in her house
 19: 2. hasteth with f. sin-h. fugo
 26: 6. cutteth off f. drinketh dam
 29: 5. flatterer spreadeth net for f.
 Can. 7: 1. How beautiful are thy f.
 Is. 3: 16. making tinkling with f.
 18. take aw. ornaments about f.
 6: 2. with twin he covered his f.
 7: 20. Lord shall shave hair of f.
 23: 7. her own f. sh. carry her afar
 25: 6. f. of poor sh. tread it down
 32: 2. that send forth f. of the ox
 41: 3. way he had not gone with his
 49: 23. sh. lick up dust of thy f. [f.
 52: 7. the f. of him that bringeth
 good tidings, Na. 1: 15.
 60: 13. make place of my f. glorious
 Je. 13: 16. bef. f. stumble upon mts.
 14: 10. have not refrained their f.
 18: 22. digged pit, had snare for f.
 38: 22. thy f. are sunk in the mire
 La. 1: 13. he spread a net for my f.
 Eze. 1: 7. their f. were straight f.
 2: 1. said, Son of man, stand upon f.
 2. Spirit set me upon my f., 3: 24.
 16: 25. hast opened thy f. to ev. one
 24: 17. put thy shoes upon thy f.

Eze. 24: 23. tires shall be on your heads, shoes upon your f.
 25:6. bec. hast stamped with the f.
 32:2. troublest waters with thy f.
 34:18. foul the residue with your f.
 37:10. what ye have fouled with f.
 37:10. lived and stood upon f.
Da. 2: 33. his f. part of iron, 42.
 34. stone smote image upon his f.
 41. thou sawest f. part of clay
 7:4. made stand upon f. as man
 7. stamped the residue with f. of
 16, 19. [Re. 1: 15-2: 18.
 10:6. his f. like polished brass,
 Na. 1: 3. clouds are dust of his f.
 Zech. 14:4. his f. upon mt. of Olives
 12. consume while stand upon f.
Mat. 10: 14. when ye depart shake
 off dust of f., Mk. 6:11. Lu. 9:5
 15:30. cast the lute at Jesus' f.
 18:8. than having two f. to be cast
 28:9. held him by f. and worsh.
Luk. 1: 79. to guide our f. into way of
 7:38. she kissed his f. and anoint
 45. woman not ceased to kiss my f.
 8:35. found man sitting at f. of Jes.
 41. Jairus fell down at f. of Jesus
 10:39. Mary, who sat at Jesus' f.
 15:22. ring on hand, shoes on his f.
 24:39. Behold my hands and my f.
 40. he showed them his f. [3.
Jn. 11: 2. wiped his f. with hair, 12:
 12:3. Mary anointed the f. of Jesus
 13:9. Lord, not my f. only but ha.
 20:12. angel at head, other at f.
Ac. 8: 7. his f. received strength
 4:35. at apostles' f., 47-52. [hush.
 5:7. f. of them who buried thy
 7:58. laid clothes at a yo. man's f.
 13:25. shoes of f. not worthy to lose
 51. shook off dust of their f.
 14:8. sat a man impotent in his f.
 10: Paul said, Stand upright on f.
 16:24. made f. fast in stocks
 21:11. Agabus bound his own f.
 22:3. bro-t up at f. of Gamaliel
 26:16. rise, and stand upon thy f.
Ro. 3: 15. f. are swift to shed blood
 10:15. f. of them that preach gos.
 1 Co. 12:21. nor head to f. I no need
 Ep. 6:15. your f. shod with prepara.
 He. 12:13. straight paths for f.
 Re. 3:1. to them worship bef. thy f.
 11:1. angel, his f. as pillars of fire
 13:2. to him. stood upon f.
 13:2. his f. were as f. of bear [f.
 22:8. I fell down to worship bef. his
At his FEET. [a.h.f.
Ex. 4: 25. Zipporah cast the foreskin
 Ju. 4:10. Barak with 10,000 a.h.f.
Ru. 3: 14. she lay a.h.f. until the
 1 S. 25:24. Abigail fell a.h.f. and f.
 2 K. 4:37. wom. of Shunem fell a.h.f.
Es. 8: 3. Es. fell a.h.f. and besought
 Ha. 3:5. burning coals went a.h.f.
Mat. 18: 20. fellow serv. fell a.h.f.
Mk. 5: 22. Jairus, fell a. h. f.
 7:25. Syrophen- woman fell a.h.f.
Luk. 7: 38. she stood a.h.f. behind
 Jn. 11:32. Mary fell down a.h.f.
Ac. 5: 10. Sapphira fell a.h.f. and f.
 10:25. Cornelius fell down a.h.f.
Re. 1: 17. saw, I fell a.h.f. as dead
 19:10. I fell a.h.f. to worship him
FEET with sole, s.
De. 11: 24. s-s of f. tread sh. be yours
Jos. 3: 13. soon as s-s of priests' f.
 4:18. [f.
1 K. 5: 1. put them and s-s of them
 2 K. 19:24. s. of my f. have dried,
 Is. 37:25. [f.
 Is. 60:14. sh. bow at s-s of thy f.
Eze. 1: 7. s. of f. like call' [f.iled
 43:7. pla. of s-s of f. no more d.
Mal. 4: 3. be ashes under s-s of your
Under FEET. [f.
Ex. 24: 10. u. his f. a sapphire stone

2 S. 22:10. darkness u. f., Ps. 18:9.
 39. they are fallen u. my f.
Ps. 8: 6. hast put all things u. his f.,
 1 Co. 15:27. Ep. 1:22
 47:3. sh. subdue nations u. our f.
 91:13. dragon thou trample u. f.
 18:14:10. as carcass trodden u. f.
 28:3. drunkards sh. be trodd. u. f.
La. 3: 34. crush u. f. all prisoners
Mat. 7: 6. lest trample them u. f.
 Ro. 16:20. bruise Satan u. your f.
 1 Co. 15:25. put all enem. u. his f.
 He. 2:8. put all in subjec. u. his f.
Re. 12: 1. clothed with sun, moon u. f.
FEET with wash, ed.
Ge. 18: 4. water be fetched, w. f.
 19:2. tarry all night, w. your f.
 24:32. Laban gave wat. to w. his f.
 43:24. gave wat. they w-d their f.
Ex. 30: 19. Aaron and sons shall
 w. their hands and f., 21-40 31.
Ju. 19: 21. Lev. and concu. w-d f.
 8:25:41. to w. f. of servants of
 2 S. 11:8. Uriah, Go, w. thy f.
Ps. 58: 10. w. f. in blood of wicked
Cnn. 5: 3. have w-d my f. how shall I
 Lu. 7:38. to w. his f. with tears
 44. she hath w-d my f. with tears
Jn. 13: 5. he began to w-disciple f.
 6. Lord dost thou w. my f.
 8. saith, Thou shalt never w. my f.
 10. needst not save to w. his f.
 12. So after he had w-d their f. he
 said to them, [your f.
 14. If I your Master have w-d
 1 Ti. 5:10. if she have w-d suits' f.
FEIGN.
2 S. 14: 2. f. thyself a mourner
 1 K. 14:5. sh. f. herself another wom.
Lu. 20: 20. sho. f. them. Just men
FEIGNED, EST.
 1 S. 21:13. David f. himself mad.
 2 S. 22:45. strangers shall yield f.
 obedience, Ps. 18:44.
1 K. 14: 6. why f-t thou thyself to
 be another? [heart
Ne. 6: 8. thou f-t them out of own
Ps. 17: 1. prayer goeth not of flipp.
 69:7. enemies sh. yield f. obedi.
Sl. 1: 15. haters of L. yielded f.
 obedience [andise
2 Pe. 2: 3. with f. words make merch.
FEIGNEDLY. [f.
Je. 3: 10. hath turned unto me but
 [f.
Ac. 23: 24. may bring Paul safe unto
 26. Lysias to excellent gov. f.
 24:3. we accept it, most noble f. 22
 24. when F. came with his wife
 25. as Paul reasoned, F. trembled
 27. F. left Paul bound, 25:14.
FELL.
Ge. 4: 5. Cain wroth, his counten. f.
 14:10. kings of Sod. and Gom. f.
 15:12. a deep sleep f. upon Abram
 25:18. Ishm. f. in presence of
 33:4. Esau f. on his bro's neck
 44:14. Joseph's brethren f. let him
 45:14. Joseph f. upon Benj's neck
 46:20. Jacob f. on Joseph's neck
Ex. 32: 28. f. of people 3000 men
 Le. 16:9. goat upon wh. f. 's lot f., 10.
Num. 11: 4. multitude f. a lusting
 o. dew f. upon camp, manna f.
 14:5. Moses and Aaron f., 16:22.
 45-20:6. [12,000
Jos. 8: 25. all that f. that day were
 11:7. Josh. came and f. upon them
 10:1. lot of chili. of Jo. f. tr. Jord.
 17:5. there f. 10 portions to Manas.
 22:20. wrath f. on congr. [ra f.
Ju. 4: 16. Sisera's host f. [5:27. Si-e-
 7:13. a cake smote tent that f. men
 8:10. for there f. 120,000 men
 12:6. f. of Ephraim's 42,000
 16:30. the house f. upon the lords
 20:44. f. of Benj. 18,000 men

1 S. 4:10. f. of Isr. 30,000 footmen
 18. Eli f. from his seat backward
 11:7. fear of Lord f. on people
 14:13. Philistines f. bef. Jona
 19:124. Saul prophesied, and f.
 22:18. Doeg f. upon the priests
 25:24. Abigail f. at David's feet
 26:20. Saul f. straightw on the earth
 28:3. no fault since he f. unto me
 30:13. three days ago I f. sick
 31:4. Saul took a sword f. upon it
 5. his arm outbreake f., 1 Ch. 10:
 2 S. 4:4. Mephibosheth f. [4, 5.
 11:17. f. some of people of David
 13:2. Amnon f. sick for his sister
 20:9. Joab's sword f. out, as he
 21:9. they f. all seven together
 22. f. by hand of Da., 1 Ch. 20:8
1 K. 2: 25. Benahai f. upon Adonijah
 32. f. upon two men more righte
 34. Benahai f. upon Joab
 46. upon Shimei [Da. d
 12:19. so Israel f. from house of
 14:1. Abijah son of Jerob. f. sick
 17:17. the son of the woman f. sick
 18:38. fire of Lord f. and consumed
 20:30. a wall f. upon 27,000 men
2 K. 1: 13. captain f. on knees be-
 fore Elijah and besought him
 2:13. took mantle of Elijah that f.
 4:8. It f. on day Elisha passed, 11.
 18. if f. on a day the child went
 37. Shunammite f. at his feet and
 bowed herself
 6:5. the axe head f. into the water
 7. man of G. said, Where f. it?
 6:20. so it f. peo. trode upon him
 25:11. fugitives that f. away to k.
 1 Ch. 5:10. Hagarites, who f. by
 12:19. f. some of Manas. to Da.
 21:14. f. of Israel 70,000 men
 26:14. lot eastw f. to Simeleah
 27:24. f. wrath for it against Isr.
2 Ch. 15: 9. f. to Da. out of Israel
 17:10. fear of L. upon all kind's
 20:18. inhabi. of Jerus. f. bef. L.
 21:19. his bowels f. out by sickn.
 25:13. soldiers of Israel f. upon
 Ezz. 9:5. I f. upon my knees [9.2.
Es. 8: 17. fear of Jews f. upon them
 9:3. fear of Mordecai f. upon them
Jb. 1: 15. Sabeans f. upon the asses
 17. Chaldeans f. upon camels,
 and carried them away
 19. the house f. upon young men
Ps. 27: 2. foes to eat my flesh, thy f.
 78:64. their priests f. by sword
 105:38. fear of Israel f. on Egypt
Je. 39: 9. f. away, that f. to him,
 46:16. one f. upon another [52.15
 La. 1:7. her peo. f. into hand of ene.
 5. 13. children f. under the wood
Eze 8: 1. hand of L. f. upon me, 11.5
 39:23. f. they all by the sword
Da. 4: 31. f. a voice from heaven
 7:20. came, before whom three f.
 10:7. great quaking f. upon them
Jon. 1: 7. and the lot f. upon Jonah
Mat. 7: 25. the house f. not [27. it
 f., Lu. 6:40. [44. Lu. 8:5.
 13:4. seed f. by the wayside, Mk.
 5. some f. upon stony places, Mk.
 4:5. Lu. 8:6. [47. Lu. 8:14.
 7. And some f. among thorns, Mk.
 8. f. into good gro., Mk. 4:8. Lu.
Mk. 5: 22. Jairus f. at his feet [8:8.
 7:25. Syrophen- woman f. at his feet
 9:20. he f. on ground wallowed
 14:35. Jesus f. on the ground
Lu. 1: 12. fear f. upon Zacharias
 8:23. as sailed, Jesus f. asleep
 10:30. a man f. among thieves, 36.
 13:4. upon wh. tower in Siloam f.
 16:20. his father f. on his neck
 18:21. crabs which f. from rich
Jn. 18: 6. went backward and f.
Ac. 1: 25. Judas by transgression &

Ac. 1:26. lots, and lot f. upon Matthias
7: 60. had said this, he f. asleep
9:4. Saul f. to the earth and heard
18. f. from his eyes as scales
10: 10. Peter f. into a trance
44. II. Ghost f. on them all, 11:15.
12: 7. chains f. off Peter's hands
13: 11. there f. on him a mist
36. Da. f. on sleep saw corruption
19: 17. fear f. on all Jews at Eph.
20: 10. Paul f. on Eutychus
37. they all f. on Paul's neck
22: 7. I f. unto the ground, and
Ro. 11: 22. on them wh. f. severity
15: 3. reproaches of them f. on me
1 Co. 10: 8. f. in one day 23,000
He. 3:17. whose carcases f. in wild.
2 Pe. 3: 4. since fathers f. asleep
Re. 1: 17. I f. at his feet as dead
6: 13. And the stars of heaven f.
8: 10. f. a great star from heaven
11: 17. great fear f. upon them wh.
13. tenth of city f. by earthquake
16: 2. there f. a grievous sore
19. divided, and cities of nations f.
21. f. upon men great hail out of
19: 10. I f. at his feet to worship
See FACE, FACES.

FELL down. [f.d.
Nu. 22: 27. when ass saw angel, she
De. 9: 18. And I f.d. bef. Lord, 25.
Jos. 6:20. peo. shouted the wall f.d.
Jus. 6: 27. bowed there he f.d. dead
19:36. concubine f. d. at door of h.
1 S. 17: 52. Philis. f. d. by the way
31:1. Isr. f.d. in Gilboa, 1 Ch. 10:1.
2 S. 2: 10. so they f. d. together
23. Asahel f.d. there, and died
18:28. Ahimaz f.d. 19:18. Shimei
2 K. 1:3. Ahaziah f.d. thro. lattice
1 Ch. 6: 22. there f. d. many slain
2 Ch. 13:17. f.d. of Isr. 500,000 men
Es. 8: 3. Esther f.d. at Ahase's feet
Jb. 1: 20. Job f.d. and worshipped
Ps. 107: 12. they f.d., none to help
Da. 3:7. all nations f.d. and worsh.
23. these 3 f.d. bound in furnace
Mat. 2:11. wise men f.d. and worsh.
18: 26. The sery f.d. saying, 20.
Mk. 8: 11. uncl. spirits f.d. bef. him
6: 13. woman with issue f.d.
Lu. 5: 8. Peter f.d. at Jesus' knees
8: 28. man which had devils f. d.
41. Jairus f.d. 17:10. Samaritan
Jn. 11: 32. Mary f.d. at his feet
Ac. 5:5. Ananias f.d. 10. Sapphira
20:5. Cornelius f.d. 16:29. Jailer
19:35. image which f.d. fr. Jupiter
20: 9. Eutychus f. d. from loft
He. 11: 30. walls of Jericho f. d.
Re. 5:8. elders f.d. bef. Lamb, 14 19:
22: 8. John f. d. before angel 14.

FELL, ED.
2 K. 3: 19. ye shall f. ev. good tree
25. and they f-d all the good trees

FELLER.
Is. 14:8. no f. I come up against us
28:34. man bef. wicked so f-t thou
2 K. 6: 5. as one was f-g a bea

FELLOES.
1 K. 7:33. f. and spokes were molten
FELLOW.

Ex. 19:9. This one f. came to sojourn
Ge. 2:13. Whf. smitest thou thy f.
18:16. I Judge betw. man and his f.
Ju. 7:16. Man told dream to his f., 14.
22. f. set ev. man's sword ag. his
f. thro. host, 1 S. 14: 20.

1 S. 21: 15. brought this f. to play
madman; this f. come into me
25: 21. in vain kept all this f. hath
29: 4. Make this f. return, go to
2 S. 2: 16. caught every one his f.
1 K. 22:27. f. in prison, 2 Ch. 18:26.
2 K. 9: 11. whf. came this mad f?
Ec. 4: 10. If fall, one will lift his f.

Is. 34: 14. satyr shall cry to his f.
Jon. 1: 7. said one to his f. cast lots
Zeh. 11: 7. g. eat flesh of his f. [f.
13:7. awake, O sword, ag. man is my
Mat. 12: 24. f. not cast out dev. but
20: 61. f. said, I am able to do stroy
71. This f. was with Jes., Lu. 22:59
Lu. 23: 2. found this f. perverting
Jn. 9: 29. as for this f. we know not
11: 16. Didymus said unto his f.
disciples [Isy?
Ac. 17: 18. what will this base f.
18: 13. f. persuadeth to worship G.
22: 22. Away with such a f.
24: 5. found this man pestilent f.
FELLOW citizens.

Ep. 2:10. Ec. with saluts and househ.
FELLOW helms.

Ep. 3:6. Th. it Gentiles should be f.h.
FELLOW helper, s.

2 Co. 8:23. Titus my f.h. cone. you
3 Ju. 8:3. that we be f.h-s to the truth
FELLOW labourer, s.

1 Th. 3: 2 sent Timotheus our f.l.
Ph. 4:3. Clement, with other my f.l.
Phm. 1. Paul unto Philemon f. l.
24. Marcus, Lucas, my f. 1-s

FELLOW prisoner, s.
Col. 4: 10. Aristarchus f.p. saluteth

Phm. 23. Epaphras my f. p. in C.
Ro. 16: 7. Andron. and Junia my f.

FELLOW servant, s. [p.s.
Mat. 18:28. found f.s. who owed him
29. his f. s. fell down at his feet
31. when f. s-s saw what was done
33. have had compassion on f. s-s
24: 49. sh. begin to smite his f.s-s

Col. 1: 7. learned of Epaph. our f.s.
4: 7. Tychicus, who is a f. s. in I.
Re. 6:11. till f.s-s should be fulfilled
19:10. do it not, I am thy f.s., 22.

FELLOW soldier. [o.
Ph. 2: 25. to Epaphroditus my f.s.
Phm. 2. Paul to Archippus our f.s.

FELLOW workers.
Col. 4: 11. The-e only my f. w. to

FELLOWS. [kingd.
Ju. 11: 37. bewail virginity, I and f.
18: 25. lest angry f. run upon thee
20: 11. all Isr. were gath. f. as one
2 S. 6: 20. as one of vain f. uncov-h
Ps. 45:7. oil of gladness ab. f. He 1 o.
18: 44. 11. all his f. sh. be ashamed
Eze. 37:19. take tribes of Isr. his f.
Da. 2:13. Dan. and his f. to be slain
18. Dan. and his f.sho. not perish
Da. 7: 20. look was more stout than f.
Zeh. 3: 8. thou and thy f. that set
Mat. 11: 16. chil. calling to thy f.
Ac. 17: 5. Jews took lewd f. of

FELLOWSHIP.
Le. 6:2. deliv. him to keep, or in f.
Ps. 94: 20. throne of judg. f. with
Ac. 2:42. they contin. in apostles' f.
1 Co. 1: 9. called unto f. of his Son
10:30. not th. ye have f. with devils
2 Co. 6:14. what f.righteousness with
8: 4. f. of ministering to saints
Ga. 2: 9. gave me right hand of f.
Ep. 3: 9. men see f. of the mystery
5:11. no f. with works of darkness
Ph. 1: 5. for your f. in gospel
2: 1. if there be any f. of Spirit
3:10. may know f. of his sufferings
1 Jn. 1: 3. that ye have f. with us
our f. is with Father, and
6. if we say we have f. with him
7. if we walk in light, we have f.

FELT. [him
Ge. 27: 22. Jac. near, and Isaac f.
31: 34. Laban f. all the tent, but
Ex. 10: 21. darkness that may be f.
Pr. 23: 35. beaten me, I f. it not
Mk. 5: 29. she f. she was healed
Ac. 28:5. shook off beast f. no harm

FEMALE. [56.
Le. 4: 28. f. without blemish, 32-5

Le. 27:4. If a f. thy c. nation 30 shek.
5. thy estimation for f. 10 shek. 7.
6. for f. fr. month old, 3 shek.

FEMALE with male.
Ge. 1:27. m. and f. created he, 5:2.
6: 19. two of every sort, m. and f.
7: 2. take by sevens, m. and f. 3.
9. went in two and two, m. and f.
15. that went, went in m. and f.
Le. 3: 1. if he offer it, m. or f.
6. if offering be of flock, m. or f.
12: 7. law for her borne a m. or f.
Nu. 6: 3. m. and f. sh. ye put out
Do. 4:16. image, likeness of m. or f.
7: 14. sh. not be m. or f. barren
Mat. 19:4. made m. and f., Mk. 10:6.
Ga. 3: 28. In C. is neither m. nor f.

FENCE. [Noun.]
Ps. 62: 3. ye be as a tottering f.
FENCED. [f.]

2 S. 23: 7. that touch them must be
Jb. 10:11. he hath f. me with bones
19: 8. He hath f. up my way that
Is. 5:2. beloved hath viney he f. it

FENCED city.
2 K. 3: 19. ye sh. smite every f. c.
10:2. there are with you a f.c. and
17: 9. from tower to f. c., 18: 8.

FENCED cities.
Nu. 32: 17. little ones sh. dwell in
36. f.c. and folds for sheep [f.c.
De. 3:5. these c. were f. with walls
9: 1. to possess c. f. up to heaven
Jos. 10: 20. rest entered into f. c.
1:12. that the c. were great and f.
19: 35. f. c. are Ziddim, Zer, and
S. 6: 18. golden udd, acc. to f.c.
2 S. 20: 6. pursue, lest he get f. c.
2 K. 18: 11. Sennach. came up ag.
f. c. of Jud. and took 2 Ch. 12:
19:25. shouldst lay waste f.c. 14:
2 Ch. 8:5. Sol. built f. c. with walls
11: 10. in Benjamin f. c., 23.
12:4. Shishak took the f.c. of Jud.
14: 6. Asa built f.c. land had rest
17:2. Jehosh. placed forces in f.c.,
19.
Judah

19: 5. set judges thro-t all f. c. of
21: 3. Jehosh. gave them f. c. in
32: 1. encamped the f.c. [Jud.
33: 14. put captains of war in f.c.
Je. 5: 17. shall impoverish thy f.c.
Eze. 30:35. ruined c. are become f.
Da. 11: 15. king sh. take most f.c.
Ho. 8:14. Jud. hath multiplied f.c.
Zph. 1: 16. day of alarm ag. f. c.

FENCED place.
2 K. 19:24. rivers of f.p., Is. 37: 25.
Ha. 2: 11. I will set me upon f.c.

FENCED wall, s.
De. 28: 52. until f. w-s come down
Is. 2:15. day of L. upon every f.w.
Je. 15: 2. I will make thee a f.w.
[off.

FENS.
Jb. 40:21. Behemoth lieth in covert
FERRET.

Le. 11: 30. f. and lizard unclean
FERRY boat.

2 S. 19:18. went a f.b. for k's househ
FERVENT, LY.

Ac. 18:25. Apollo, being f. in spirit
Ro. 12: 11. f. in spirit, serving L.
2 Co. 7:7. told your f. mind tow. me
Col. 4: 12. labouring f. for you in
Jo. 5:16. f. prayer of righteous man
1 Pe. 1:22. love with a pure heart f-y
4: 8. ab. all things have f. charity
2 Pe. 3:10. sh. melt with f. heat, 12.

FESTUS.
Ac. 24:27. F. came into Felix' room
25: 1. Now when F. was come in,
o. F. to do the Jews pleasure, 12:22.
13. Agrippa came to salute F.
14. F. declared Paul's cause
23. at F. com-t Paul was brought
24. F. said King Agrippa, 26:24, 32
26: 25. I am not mad, noble F.

FETCH.

Ge. 18:5. I will f. a morsel of bread
27:9. go f. me two good kids, 13.
45. then I will f. thee fr. thence
Ex. 2:5. ark. she sent maid to f. it
Nu. 20:10. f. water out of rock
38:5. border wh. f. a compass fr.
De. 10:12. the elders shall f. him
20:10. not go to f. his pledge, 19.
30:4. from thence will I. f. thee
Ju. 11:5. elders went to f. Jeph
20:10. take men to f. victuals for
18:4. 3. Let us f. ark of the cov.
6:21. come f. it up to you
16:11. said unto Jesse, f. Saul.
20:22. let us come and f. spear
28:5. 6:23. f. a compass behind th.
14:13. not f. home his banished
20. To f. about this form of speech
1 K. 17:10. f. me a little water
11. she going to f. it, he called
2 K. 6:13. go spy that I may f. him
2 K. 18:8. f. quickly Micaiah
Ne. 8:15. f. olive branches, pine
Jb. 36:3. f. I will f. knowl. fr. afar
Is. 56:12. say they, I will f. wine
Je. 36:21. k. sent Jehudi to f. roll
Ac. 16:37. let them come and f. us

FETCHED, ETH.

Ge. 18:4. Let a little water be f.
7. Ab. f. a calf tender and good
27:14. Jacob f. kids to his mother
De. 19:5. hand f-h a stroke with axe
Jos. 15:3. f-d a compass to Karkas
Jb. 18:18. they f. carved image
1 S. 7:1. men f. up ark of the L.
10:23. they ran and f. Saul thence
8:4. 6. thow. would have f. wheat
9:5. k. David f. Mephibosheth
11:27. Da. f. Bath-sheba to his h.
14:2. Joab f. fr. Tekoah wise wom.
1 K. 1:13. Sol. f. Hiram out of Tyre
9:58. they f. from Ophir gold
2 K. 3:9. f. compass of 7 days' jour.
11:4. Jehoiada f. rulers over hundr.
2 Ch. 1:17. f-d from E. chariot and
12:11. guard came and f. shields
Je. 26:23. they f. Urjiah out of Je.
Ac. 28:13. fr. thence we f. a com-

FETCHERS.

Ju. 16:21. bound Samson with f.
2 S. 3:34. nor thy feet put into f.
2 K. 25:7. put out eyes of Zed.
bound with f. Je. 39:17-62:11.
2 Ch. 33:11. Manas. bound with f.
33:6. bound Jehoi. in f. to
Ps. 105:8. feet they hurt with f.
149:8. bind nobles with f. of iron
Mk. 6:4. bound with f., Lu. 8:29.

FEVER.

De. 28:25. I. shall smite thee with
Mat. 8:14. saw Peter's wife's moth-
er sick of a f. Mk. 1:30. Lu. 4:38.
15. rebuked the f. it left her, Mk.
1:31. Lu. 4:39.

Jn. 4:52. at 7th hour the f. left him
Ac. 28:8. the f. of Publius sick of a f.

FEW.

Ge. 24:55. Let daniel abide a f.
27:14. tarry a f. days till bro's fury
84:10. I bring f. and evil have days been
47:9. f. and evil have days been
Le. 22:12. I will make you f., De.
4:27-28:62. [the tabern.
Nu. 9:20. cloud was a f. days on
13:18. see peo. whether they be f.
26:54. to f. give less inherit. 35:8.
56. poss. divid. betw. many and f.
De. 20:1. f. a. sojournd with a f.
58:6. Reub. let not his men be f.
18:14. 6. to save by many or f.
17:28. with whom left f. strangers?
1 Ch. 16:19. even a f. and sheep
2 Ch. 29:34. priests were too f.
Ne. 2:12. I arose. I and some f.
7:4. city large, but people were f.
Jb. 10:10. Are not my days f.? cease

Jb. 14:1. man is of f. days, and full
16:22. When a f. years are come
32:16. I am f. of days, ye are old
Ps. 100:8. Let his days be f. and ano.
Ec. 5:2. (I. in heav. let words be f.
9:14. was a little city, f. men in it
12:3. grinders cease, bec. are f.
18:10:19. rest of the trees sh. be f.
24:6. inhabit. burned, f. men left
41:7. 14. fear not dno. ye f. men
Eze. 5:3. shut take f. in number
12:16. I will leave f. men fr. sword
Mat. 11:20. within f. days he destr.
Mut. 7:14. f. there be that find it
9:37. labourers are f., Lu. 10:2.
17:34. a f. little fishes, Mk. 8:7.
20:16. but f. are chosen, 22:14.
25:27. been faithful in a f. things, 23.
Mk. 6:5. laid hands on a f. sick folk
Lu. 12:48. be beaten with f. stripes
13:23. are there f. that be saved
Ac. 24:4. wouldst hear us f. words
Ep. 3:3. as I wrote afore in f. words
He. 12:10. for a f. days chastened us
13:23. writ. unto you in f. words
1 Pe. 8:20. wherein f. that is 8 souls
Re. 2:14. a f. things ag. thee, 20.
3:4. hast a f. names even in Sardis

BUT FEW.

Ge. 29:20. seemed to him b-a f. days
De. 26:53. if there remain b-f. years
1 Ch. 7:3. men of A1 are b. f.
1 Jo. 16:10. When ye b-f. Ps. 102.
Je. 42:2. we are left b-a f. of many

NOT FEW.

2 K. 4:3. borrow empty vessels n. a f.
Is. 10:7. cut off nations n. a f.
Je. 30:19. multiply they shall n. bef.
Ac. 17:4. chief women n. a f. | 12. of

FEWER, ENT.

Nu. 33:54. to f-r give less inheri
De. 7:7. ye were the f-t of all peo
Jb. 30:1. I. am of f-r days than 1

FEWNESS.

Le. 25:16. acc. to f-few years diminish

FIDELITY.

Tit. 2:10. servants shewing good f.

FIELD.

Ge. 23:11. the f. give I thee, 9, 17
13. will give money for f., 25:10
20. land cave made sure unto Ab.
25:29. Esau fr. f. | 27:3. f. 5.
27:27. smell of my son as of a f.
31:4. Rachel and Leah to the f.
33:19. bought parcel of a f.
47:30. sold every man his f.
49:30. in f. wh. Ab. bought, 50:13.
Ex. 22:5. if a man cause f. eaten
6. so that corn or f. be consumed
Le. 19:9. reap corners of f., 23:22.
19. not sow f. with mingled seed
25:4. Six years shalt sow thy f.
4. in 7th year shalt not sow thy f.
24. f. of suburbs not be sold | f.
27. f. sanctify unto I. some part of
17. if he sanctify his f., 18.
20. if not redeem f. or if sold f.
25. unto I. a f. | 24. f. sh. return
De. 32:1. nei. covet thy neighbor's f.
14:22. f. bringeth forth year by y.
Jos. 15:18. to ask f., Ju. 1:14.
Ru. 2:8. Do not to glean in ano. f.
9. Let thine eyes be on f. that
22. meet thee not in any other f.
4:5. What day buyest f. of Naomi
2 S. 2:16. called f. of strong men
18:30. Joab's f. is near mine
31. Why serv. set my f. on fire?
2 K. 18:17. pool, wh. is in highway
of fuller's f., Is. 7:3-38:2.
Ne. 13:10. Ev. field ev. one to his f.
Ps. 96:12. Let f. be joyful
Pr. 24:10. I went by f. of slothful
27:26. and goats are the price of f.
31:16. She conside. a f. and buyeth
Ec. 5:6. k. himself is served by f.
Is. 5:8. woe to them th. lay f. to f.

Is. 16:10. Joy is taken out of plentiful
f., Jo. 48:33.
Je. 4:17. As keepers of f. are they ag.
12:4. how long herbs of f. wither!
26:18. Zion be ploughed like a f.,
Mi. 3:12. | 8, 9, 25.
32:7. Buy thee my f. in Anathoth,
35:9. nei. have we vine, not f.
Is. 17:18. was planted in a good f.
Jo. 1:10. f. is wasted, land mourn.
Mat. 13:12. good seed in his f., 27:31.
38. f. is the world, good seed chil.
44. is like unto treasure hid in f.
he selleth and buyeth that f.
27:7. they bought potter's f., 10.
8. f. called f. of blood, Ac. 1:10.
Lu. 17:7. will say, when come fr. f.
Ac. 1:18. This man purchased a f.
See BEAST, S. GRASS, HERB, S.
TREE, S.

Fruitful FIELD.

2 K. 19:17. I will enter his f. f.
Is. 37:1-24.
Is. 10:18. consume glory of his f. f.
29:17. Le. shall be turned into a f.
32:15. until wilderness be a f. f.
and f. f. be counted a forest
16. and righteousness in the f. f.
Eze. 17:5. he planted seed in a f. f.

In the FIELD.

Ge. 4:8 to pass when they were f. f.
24:63. Isaac went to meditate f. f.
65. Ch. man walketh f. f.
29:2. he looked, behold well f. f.
30:14. Reuben found mandrakes f. f.
34:28. took that in city and f. f.
35:15. Joseph was wandering f. f.
39:5. all he had in house and f. f.
Ex. 1:14. All manner of service f. f.
9:19. gather all thou hast f. f., 33:21.
25. hail smote all f. f.
16:25. to day ye sh. not find it f. f.
23:16. wh. thou hast sown f. f.
De. 21:1. if found slain, lying f. f.
22:25. if a betrothed damsel f. f.
24:19. hast forgot a sheaf f. f.
28:3. blessed shalt thou be f. f.
16. cursed shalt thou be f. f.
Jos. 8:24. slaying inhab. of A1 f. f.
Ju. 9:32. lie in wait f. f., 43.
13:9. angel came unto woman f. f.
Ru. 2:3. gleaned f. f., 17.
18:4. 2. siew of the army f. f.
6:18. stone remaineth f. f. of Josh.
14:15. trembling in the host f. f.
19:3. stand beside my father f. f.
20:5. hide myself f. f., 24.
30:11. they found an Egypt. f. f.
28:10. S. were by thence f. f.
14:6. sons they two strove f. f.
17:8. bar rebored of whelps f. f.
1 K. 11:20. they two were alone f. f.
14:11. that dieth of Jeroboam f. f.
21:24. him that dieth of Ahab f. f.
2 K. 7:12. camp to hide thence f. f.
1 Ch. 19:9. kings were f. f.
27:26. that did the work f. f.
2 Ch. 26:23. f. f. of the burial wh.
Jb. 24:6. f. f. They reap every one f. f.
Ps. 78:12. marvellous ths f. f., 43.
Pr. 24:27. make it for thyself f. f.
Jo. 14:5. the land calved f. f.
17:3. O my mountain f. f. I will
41:8. have trees f. f. of wheat
Eze. 7:15. he f. f. sh. die by sword
26:6. sh. slay thy dau-s f. f., 8.
Mi. 4:10. thou shalt dwell f. f.
Zech. 10:1. give to ev. one grass f. f.
Mal. 3:11. nor vine cast fruit f. f.
Mat. 24:18. Noith. let him f. f. re-
turn, Mk. 13:16. Lu. 17:31.
40. shall two be f. f., Lu. 17:36
Lu. 2:8. shepherds abiding f. f.
12:28. clothe the grass which is f. f.
15:25. Now his elder son was f. f.

Into the FIELD.

Nu. 22:23. ass turned, and went f. f.

NU. 23:14. brot him **1. f.** of Zophim
Ju. 9: 42. people went out **1. f.**
1 S. 6: 14. cart came **1. f.** of Josh.
20: 11. Jona. said, Come let us go
35. Jona. went out **1. f.** [1. f.]
2 S. 11: 23. men came unto us **1. f.**
18: 6. went out **1. f.** against Israel
20: 12. he removed Amasa **1. f.**
2 K. 4: 39. **1. f.** and gather. gourds
Ca. 7: 11. beloved, let us go **1. f.**
Je. 6: 25. Go not **1. f.** nor walk by
14:18. if I go **1. f.** behold the slain
Of the FIELD.

Ge. 2: 5. God made ev. plant **o. f.**
23: 19. eave **o. f.** of Mach. 49: 30.
25: 27. cunning hunter **o. f.** [50:13]
80: 16. Jac. came out **o. f.** in ev-
84: 7. sons of Jac. came out **o. f.**
41:48. food **o. f.** [49:32. purchase
47: 24. four parts for seed **o. f.**
EX 23: 16. gath. thy labours **o. f.**
Le. 25: 12. increase out **o. f.** 2 Ch.
26: 4. trees **o. f.** sho. yield [31: 5
27:28. no devoted thing **o. f.** be sold
De. 20: 19. tree **o. f.** is man's life
Ju. 5: 4. when marchest out **o. f.**
18. death in high places **o. f.**
19: 16. came an old man out **o. f.**
Ru. 2: 3. **o. f.** belonging to Boaz
1 S. 11: 5. after the herd out **o. f.**
2 K. 8: 6. fruits **o. f.** Ia. 4: 9.
9: 25. in portion **o. f.** of Naboth
37. carcass as dung upon face **o. f.**
18: 17. highway **o. fuller's f.** [s.
7: 3-38: 2. [o. f.]

1 Ch. 27: 26. over them did the work
Ju. 5: 23. in league with stones **o. f.**
Ps. 103: 15. as a flower **o. f.** so he
Pr. 27: 26. goats are the price **o. f.**
Can. 2: 7. charge by rees **o. f.** 3: 5.
Is. 16: 10. joy out **o. plentiful f.**
87: 27. inhabit. were as grass **o. f.**
40: 6. is grass, and as flower **o. f.**
43: 20. beast **o. f.** sh. honour me
65: 12. trees **o. f.** shall clap hand
Je. 4: 17. as keepers **o. f.** are they
18: 14. snow of Leb. fr. rock **o. f.**
Eze. 16: 7. to multiply as bud **o. f.**
17: 24. trees **o. f.** sh. know that I
20: 46. against forest **o. south f.**
31. rivers unto all trees **o. f.**
34: 27. tree **o. f.** sh. yield her fruit
35: 30. will multiply increase **o. f.**
39: 10. shall take no wood out **o. f.**
Dt. 4: 15. in tender grass **o. f.** and
Ho 10: 4. hemlock in fursos **o. f.**
Jo 1: 11. harv-t **o. f.** is perish **o. f.**
12. all trees **o. f.** are withered
19. flame burned all trees **o. f.**
Mt. 1: 6. Samari as a heap **o. f.**
Mat. 6: 28. Consider the lilies **o. f.**
30. if God so clothe the grass **o. f.**
18: 36. Declare parable of tares **o. f.**
See **BEAST, S.** of the field.

Open FIELD.
Le. 17: 17. let living bird loose out **o. f.**
14: 5. bring seed, they offer in **o. f.**
Je. 9: 22. men's carcasses upon **o. f.**
Eze. 16: 5. thou wast cut out in **o. f.**
32: 4. I will cast thee upon **o. f.**
33: 27. him in **o. f.** will give to
3: 5. Thou shalt fall upon the **o. f.**

FIELDS.
Ex. 8: 13. the frogs dith out of **f.**
Le. 25: 31. shall be counted as the **f.**
Nu. 12: 20. not of **f.** of his possession
Nu. 16: 14. not given us inher. of **f.**
De. 17: 17. will not pass thro. **f.** 21: 22
De. 11: 15. will send grass into thy **f.**
32: 13. he might eat increase of **f.**
32. as vine of the **f.** of Gomorrah
Jos. 21: 12. **f.** gave they to Caleb
Ju. 9: 27. went into **f.** and gather-
44. people in **f.** and slew them
1 S. 8: 14. he will take your **f.** and
22: 7. will son of Jesse give each **f.**
25: 15. in **f.** were a wall unto us

2 S. 1: 27. rain upon you nor **f. of**
1 K. 2: 26. Get thee to thine own **f.**
16: 4. that deth of Baasha in **f.**
2 K. 23: 4. **f.** of Kidron and carried
1 Ch. 6: 56. **f.** of the city and villages
16: 32. let the **f.** rejoice, and all
27: 25. over storehouses in the **f.**
2 Ch. 26: 7. to vine-dress in fruit **f.**
31: 10. priests wh. were in the **f.**
Ne. 11: 25. villages with their **f.**
30. Lachish and **f.** [out of **f.**
12: 29. **f.** of Geba | 44. gath. tithes
Jb. 6: 10. sendeth waters upon **f.**
Ps. 107: 37. sow thee **f.** and plant
132: 6. we found it in **f.** of wood
Pr. 8: 26. as yet had not made **f.**
23: 10. enter not **f.** of fatherless
16: 8. for **f.** of flesh ban languish
32: 12. shall lament for pleasant **f.**
Je. 6: 12. **f.** be turned unto others,
13: 27. seen thine abom-s in **f.** [8: 10
31: 40. all **f.** unto brook Kidron
32: 15. **f.** shall be possessed again
43: **f.** bought | 44. Men sh. buy **f.**
38: 10. Nebuzar-adan gave them **f.**
40: 7. capt. of forces in the **f.** 13
Ho. 12: 11. altars as heap in **f.**
Ob. 19. shall possess **f.** of Ephraim
Mt. 2: 2. they covet **f.** and take them
4. turning, he hath divided our **f.**
Ha. 3: 17. alth. **f.** yield no meat
Mk. 2: 33. went thro. corn **f.** Lu. 6: 1.
Lu. 15: 15. into his **f.** to feed swine
Ju. 4: 35. lift up eyes, look on **f.**
Ja. 5: 4. labourers, wh. reaped your **f.**

Open FIELDS. [f.]
Jo. 11: 53. let go living bird into **o. f.**
Nu. 19: 16. slain with sword in **o. f.**
28: 11: 11. serv'ts encamped in **o. f.**
Eze. 19: 5. shalt fall upon **o. f.**
FIERCE. [f.]
Ge. 49: 7. cur-ed be their anger, it
De. 28: 50. a nation of a **f.** counten.
1b. 14: 10. the voice of **f.** lion and
16: 16. Thou huntest me as **f.** lion
28: 8. nor **f.** lion passed by it
41: 10. None is so **f.** dare stir [th.
Is. 19: 4. a **f.** king shall rule over
33: 17. Thou shalt not see **f.** people
Da. 8: 23. a king of **f.** countenance
Mat 1: 8. horses more **f.** than wolves
Mat 8: 28. with devils, exceeding **f.**
Lu. 23: 5. they were more **f.** saying
2 Ti. 3: 3. incontinent, **f.** despisers
Ja. 3: 4. ships driven of **f.** winds

See **ANGER, WRATH.**
FIERCENESS. [f.]
Jb. 39: 24. swalloweth ground with
Je. 25: 38. land desol. for **f.** of oppress-

See **ANGER, WRATH** [for
FIERCER.

2 S. 19: 43. words of Judah were **f.**

FIERY.
Nu. 21: 6 the **f.** sent **f.** serpents
8. Make thee a **f.** serpent, and
De. 8: 15. wherein were **f.** serpents
33: 2. fr. right hand went a **f.** law
Ps. 21: 9. make them as **f.** oven
Is. 14: 29. fruit be a **f.** flying serp.
Da. 8: 6. into **f.** furnace, 11, 15, 21.
17. able to deliver us fr. **f.** furnace
23. three men fell into **f.** furnace
26. near to mouth of **f.** furnace
7: 9. his throne was like **f.** flame
10. a **f.** stream issued and came
Na. 2: 13. chariots with **f.** torches
Ep. 6: 16. able to quench the **f.** darts
He. 10: 27. judgm., and **f.** indigna.
1 Pe. 4: 12. not strange couc. **f.** trial

FIFTEEN.
Ge. 7: 20. **f.** cubits upw. did waters
Ex. 27: 14. hangings **f.** cubits, 15.
-38: 14, 15.
See **DAYS, FATHOMS, FURLONGS,**
HUNDRED PICES, SHEKELS, YEARS
FIFTEENTH.
See **DAY, LOT, YEAR.**

FIFTH.

Re. 9: 1. **f.** angel sounded and I saw
16: 10. **f.** angel poured out his vial
21: 20. **f.** foundation a sardonyx
See **DAY, LOT, MONTH, PART,**
RIB, SEAL, SON, TIME, YEAR.

FIFTIES.

Ex. 18: 21. rulers of **f.** 25. De. 1: 15.
1 S. 8: 12. appoint captains over **f.**
2 K. 1: 14. burnt two captains of **f.**
Mk. 6: 40. shutdown by **f.** Lu. 9: 14.

FIFTIETH.

Le. 25: 10. ye shall hallow **f.** year
11. A jubilee shall that **f.** year be
2 K. 15: 23. In the **f.** year of Azariah
27. In the 2 and **f.** year of Azariah

FIFTY.

Ge. 6: 15. breadth of ark **f.** cubits
18: 24. not spare for **f.** righte. 26.
Ex. 26: 5. floops, 10.-35: 12, 17, 1
27: 12. hangings of **f.** cubits, 38: 12.
Le. 23: 16. after 7 sub. number **f.** days
Nu. 31: 10. portion of **f.** for Levites
47. Moses took one portion of **f.**
1 K. 7: 2. breadth of house **f.** cubits
18: 4. hid them in **f.** in cave, 13.
2 K. 1: 9. capt. of **f.** with **f.** 11, 13.
10. let free consume thy **f.** 12.
Es. 5: 14. gillows **f.** cubits half, 7: 9.
Is. 3: 4. **f.** will take capt. of **f.**
Eze. 40: 15. unto face of porch **f.**
cubits [33: 36-42: 7
21. the length **f.** cubits, 25, 29.
42: 2. breadth of door **f.** cubits
La. 7: 41. 500 pence, the other **f.**
16: 6. sit down quickly, write **f.**
See **BASINS, HORSEMEN, HUN-**
DRED, MALES, MEN, PILLARS,
SHEKELS, TACHETHOUSAND,
VESELS, FIFTY YEARS.

FIFTY.

and two, five, or six.
Ezr. 2: 22. men of Nephtali, **f.** a.s.
29. chil. of Nebo **f.** a.s. 1. Ne. 7: 33.
Ne. 6: 15. wall finished in **f.** a.s. 1. days
See **Fifty and two YEARS.**
See **Fifty and five YEARS.**

FIG, S.

[days
Ge. 8: 7. sewed **f.** leaves for aprons
Nu. 13: 23. they brought of the **f.**
20: 4. is no place of seed, or **f.**
1 S. 26: 18. Abig. took 200 cakes **f.**
30: 12. gave the Egy. a cake of **f.**
2 K. 20: 7. Take lump of **f.** a.s. 14: 38: 21.
1 Ch. 12: 40. that were high bro-t **f.**
Ne. 13: 15. on sab. some brought **f.**
Can. 2: 13. fig tree putteth green **f.**
Is. 34: 4. falling **f.** from fig tree
Je. 8: 13. shall be no **f.** on figtree
24: 1. two baskets of **f.** set bef. tem.
2. One bush. good **f.** naughty **f.**
3. **f.** the good **f.** very good
5. Like these good **f.** so will I
8. evil **f.** that cannot be eaten
29: 17. I will make them like vile **f.**
Am. 7: 14. 1. a gather- of wild **f.**
Na. 3: 12. fig trees with first ripe **f.**
Mt. 7: 16. **f.** of thistles? Lu. 6: 44.
Mk. 11: 13. the time of **f.** was not
Ja. 3: 12. figtree bear berries, vine **f.**
Re. 6: 13. as fig tree casteth her **f.**

FIG tree.

Ju. 9: 10. trees said to **f.** reign, 11.
1 K. 4: 25. safely and **f.** t. Mi. 4: 4.
2 K. 18: 31. eat ev. one of **f.** t. Is. 36: 16.
Pr. 27: 18. keepeth **f.** t. sh. eat fruit
Ho. 9: 10. fathers as first ripe in **f.** t.
Jo 1: 7. he hath barked my **f.** t.
12. vine is dried, **f.** t. languisheth
2: 22. **f.** t. and vine yield strength
Ha. 3: 17. Altho. **f.** t. sh. not blow.
Isag. 2: 19. **f.** t. hath not bro-t forth
Zeh. 8: 10. call ev. man and **f.** t. [11: 13]
Mat. 21: 19. he saw **f.** t. in way, Mk.
20: 14. **f.** t. withered: Mk. 11: 20, 21.
21. do wh. is done to the **f.** t.
24: 32. parable of **f.** t., Mk. 13: 28

Lu. 13:6. a man had a **f. t.** planted
21: 20. Behold **f. t.** and all trees
Jn. 1:48. under **f. t.** I saw thee, 50.
Ja. 3: 12. Can **f. t.** bear olive
Re. 6: 13. as **f. t.** casteth untimely
FIG trees.

De. 8: 8. a land of vines, and **f. t.**
Ps. 106: 33. he smote vines and **f. t.**
Ez. 5:17. shall eat thy vines and **f. t.**
Ho. 2: 12. I will destroy her **f. t.**
Am. 4: 9. when gard-s and **f. t.** incr.
Na. 3: 12. strong holds be like **f. t.**

FIGHT. [Noun.] **f.**
1 S. 17: 20. as host was going to the
1 Ti. 6: 12. fight good **f.** of faith
2 Ti. 4: 7. I have fought a good **f.**
Ho. 10: 12. endured gr. **f.** of afflict-
Na. 3: 12. waxed valiant in **f.** [dons
FIGHT. [Verb.]

De. 1: 41. suid, we will go up and **f.**
42. nor **f.** for I am not am. you
2:32. Sihon and his peo. came to **f.**
Jn. 11: 12. are come ag. me to **f.**
1 S. 8: 9. quit yours. like men, **f.**
17:10. give me man that we may **f.**
2 S. 11: 20. so high when ye did **f.**
1 K. 22:41. **f.** not small, 2Ch. 18:30.
2 Ch. 18:31. compassed Jehosh. to **f.**
20: 17. Ye shall not need to **f.**

35:22. came to **f.** in valley of Megid.
Ps. 144: 1. teneeth fingers to **f.**
Ja. 5: 11. 30. mightily forborne to **f.**
Zeh. 10: 5. sh. f. bee. L. is w. them
14: 14. Judah sh. **f.** at Jerusalem
Jn. 18: 36. then would my serv-s **f.**
1 Co. 9: 26. **f.** not, as beathth air
1 Ti. 6: 12. good fight of faith
Ja. 4: 2. ye kill, ye **f.** and war

See **BATTLES**

FIGHT against.

Ex. 10: 1. ro. lest join our enem. **f. a.** us
De. 20: 10. come high city to **f. a.**
Isa. 10: 25. enemies **a.** whom ye **f.**
11: 5. they pitched to **f. a.** Israel
19: 47. Danites went to **f. a.** Lesh.
Jn. 1: 1. who go up first to **f. a.** th.;
3. that we may **f. a.** Canaanites

10: 9. Ammon to **f. a.** Judah
18. **f. a.** chil. of Ammon, 11: 32
11: 8. Jeph. to **f. a.** Ammon, 9.
55. strive ag. Isr. or **f. a.** them **f.**
12: 3. why come ye to **f. a.** me?

20:20. Isr. set them. to **f. a.** Benj.
1 S. 15: 8. **f. a.** Amalekites until
23: 1. Philistines **f. a.** Keilah
25:8. that I not **f. a.** enemies of k.
1 K. 12: 21. Rehob. assembled all
Judah to **f. a.** Isr., 2 Ch. 11:1.
24 not **f. a.** your breth., 2 Ch. 11:4.
20:23. let us **f. a.** them in plain, 25.
26. to Aphek to **f. a.** Israel

2 K. 22. turned to **f. a.** Jehosh.
2 K. 8: 21. kings were come to **f. a.**
10: 9. he is come out to **f. a.** thee
2 Ch. 18: 12. O Isr. **f.** not **a.** Lord
32:2. Semu. purpo-ed to **f. a.** Jerus.
35:20. Necho came to **f. a.** Carche.
Ne. 4: 8. conspired to **f. a.** Jerus.
Ps. 35: 1. **f. a.** them that **f. a.** me
56: 2. they be. many that **f. a.** me
Is. 19: 2. sh. **f.** ev. one **a.** his bro.

8. nations that **f. a.** Ariel
Je. 1: 19. shall **f. a.** thee, 15: 20.
21: 4. wh. ye **f. a.** king of Bab.
5. I will **f. a.** you with str. arm
82:24. given into hand of Chal. th.
f. a. it, 29-34. 2-37: 8.
77: 10. smitten Chal. th. **f. a.** you
Zeh. 14: 3. L. sh. **f. a.** these nations
Ec. 5: 30. lest found to **f. a.** God
23: 9. if angel, let us **f. a.** God
Re. 2: 16. **f. a.** them with sword of

FIGHT for.

Ex. 14:14. L. shall **f. f.** you, De. 1:
30-3:22-20: 4.

2 K. 10:3. **f. f.** your master's house
Ne. 4: 14. **f. f.** your brethren, sons
20. resort ye, our G. shall **f. f.** us
Is. 31: 4. L. shall come to **f. f.** Zion
FIGHT with.

Ex. 17: 9. go out, **f. w.** Amalek
Jos. 9: 2. Canaanites to **f. w.** Josh
Ju. 8: 1. to **f. w.** Midianites
9: 38. go out and **f. w.** Abimelech
11:6. that we **f. w.** chil. of Ammon
1 S. 13: 5. Philis. to **f. w.** Isr., 28:1.
17: 9. if he be able to **f. w.**
32. will go and **f. w.** this Philis., 33.
2 Ch. 35:22. Josiah disguised to **f. w.**
Is. 30: 32. In battles will he **f. w.** it.
Je. 32: 5. though ye **f. w.** Chald.
33: 5. They came to **f. w.** Chald.
41:12. took men, went to **f. w.** Ishm.
Da. 10: 20. return to **f. w.** prince
11: 11. king of the south **f. w.** him

FIGHTETH, ING.
Ex. 14:25. L. **f.** for them ag. Egy. p-s
Jos. 23:10. L. G., he it is **f.** for you
1 S. 17: 19. Isr. were **f.** g. Philistines
25: 28. my lord **f.** h battles of Lord
2 Ch. 26: 11. had a host of **f.** g men
Ez. 56:1. O God, he **f.** g oppress-h

FIGHTING, S.

Nu. 22: 11. perad. I prevail in **f.**
2 Co. 7: 5. without **f.** s within fear:
Ja. 4: 1. whence come wars and **f.**

FIGURE, S.

De. 4: 16. lest make similitude of **f.**
1 K. 6: 29. he with carved **f.** s of
Is. 44: 13. maketh it aft. **f.** of man
Ec. 7: 43. **f.** s he made to worship
Ho. 5: 14. is **f.** of him was to come
1 Co. 4:6. I have in a **f.** transferred
10:16. now these things were our **f.** s
He. 9: 9. was **f.** of time then pres.
24. which are **f.** s of the true
10: 19. whence reciev. him in a **f.**
1 Pe. 3:21. The like **f.** even baptism

FIGURED.

Le. 26: 1. I. bet. set up any **f.** stone

FILE.

1 S. 13: 21. had **f.** for mattocks

FILL. [Noun.]

Le. 25: 19. sh. eat your **f.** in safety
De. 23: 24. mayest eat grapes thy **f.**
Pr. 7: 18. let us take our **f.** of love
FILL. [Verb.]

Ge. 1: 22. and **f.** waters in the seas
42: 25. Jo. com-d to **f.** sacks, 44: 1.
Ex. 10: 6. locusts sh. **f.** thy houses
16: 32. **f.** a homer of it to be kept
32:129. **f.** your hands to day to L.
Je. 10: 132. priest, he sh. **f.** his ha
1 S. 10: 1. **f.** thine horn with oil
1 K. 1: 14. I will **f.** up thy words
18: 33. **f.** four barrels with water
1 Ch. 28:15. who willing to **f.** hand
2 Ch. 13: 19. cometh to **f.** his hand
Je. 8: 21. **f.** thy mouth with laugh-
15:2. should a wise man **f.** his belly
20: 23. When about to **f.** his belly?
28: 4. would **f.** mouth with argu-
38: 30. **f.** appetite of young lions
41: 5. **f.** his skins with barbed irons
Ps. 81: 10. open mouth. I will **f.** it
83: 16. **f.** their faces with shame
110: 6. **f.** places with dead bodies
Pr. 1: 13. we shall **f.** our houses
8: 21. I will **f.** thy treasures
Is. 8: 8. wings **f.** breadth of land
14:21. nor **f.** face of world w. cities
27: 6. Isr. shall **f.** face of world
56: 12. **f.** ours. with strong drink
Je. 18:13. **f.** inhabit. with drunkenn
23:24. Do not I **f.** heaven and earth
85:5. is to **f.** them with dead bodies
51: 14. **f.** thee with men as cater-
pillars [roll
Eze. 3: 3. **f.** thy bowels with the
7:19. not satisfy souls nor **f.** bowels
9: 7. **f.** the courts with the slain
10: 2. **f.** haud with coals of fire

Eze. 24:4. **f.** it with the choice bones
30: 11. they sh. **f.** land with slain
32:4. I will **f.** beasts of whole earth
5. **f.** valleys with thy height
36: 8. I will **f.** mts. with the slain
43: 12. **f.** shall purge altar, and **f.**
hands [house

Zph. 1: 9. who **f.** their masters
Hag. 2: 7. I will **f.** house with glory
Zeh. 9: 15. they shall **f.** both bows
Mat. 9: 16. wh. is put in to **f.** it up
16: 33. whence bread to **f.** mult.?
23: 32. **f.** ye up measure of fa-s
Jn. 2: 7. **f.** waterpots with water
Ro. 15:13. G. of hope **f.** you with joy
Ep. 4:10. that he might **f.** all things
Col. 1:24. up behind of suff-gs of C.
1 Th. 2:16. Jews, to **f.** up their sins
Re. 18: 6. cup she filled **f.** double

FILLED.

Ge. 6: 13. earth is **f.** with violence
21: 19. Hagar **f.** bottle with water
24: 16. Rebekah **f.** her pitcher
26: 15. Philis. **f.** wells with earth
Ex. 17: the chil. of Isr. **f.** the land
2: 16. they **f.** the troughs to water
28: 3. I have **f.** with wisd., 35:35.
31: 3. **f.** him with Sp of G., 35:31.
40: 34. glory of L. **f.** tabern., 35.
De. 26: 12. they may eat and be **f.**
31: 20. when eaten and **f.** them
Jos. 9: 13. bottles we **f.** were new
1 K. 8: 10. cloud **f.** house of the L.
11. glory of L. **f.** the house, 2 Ch.
5: 14-17: 1, 2.

18: 35. he **f.** the trench with wat.
20: 27. Syrians **f.** the country
2 K. 3:25. ev. man his stone and **f.** it
21: 16. **f.** Jerus. with blood, 24:4.
23: 14. Josiah **f.** places with bones
Ezr. 9: 11. **f.** it fr. one end to ano.
10: 3:15. princes **f.** houses with silv.
16: 8. hast **f.** me with wrinkles
22: 18. Yet he **f.** houses with good
Is. 38:7. loins are **f.** with loathsome
71: 8. mouth be **f.** with praise
72: 19. let earth be **f.** with glory
80: 9. to take deep root, it **f.** land
104:28. openest hand, **f.** with good
123: 3. we are **f.** with contempt

4. Our soul is exceedingly **f.** with
Pr. 5: 10. strangers be **f.** wi. wealth
25: 16. Lest thou be **f.** with honey
30: 16. earth is not **f.** with
22. fool when he is **f.** with meat
Ec. 1: 8. nor is ear **f.** with hearing
6: 3. his soul be not **f.** with good
7. yet appetite is not **f.**

Can. 5: 2. my head is **f.** with dew
Is. 6: 1. and his train **f.** the temple
21: 3. are my loins **f.** with pain
33: 5. L. hath **f.** Zion with judgm.
34: 6. sword of L. is **f.** with blood
43: 24. nor **f.** me with fat of sacri.
65: 20. that hath not **f.** his days
Je. 16: 17. hath **f.** me with indigna.
16: 18. **f.** inhi. with carcasses
19: 4. **f.** place with blood of inno-
41:9. Ishm. **f.** pit with slain [cents
48: 12. thy cry hath **f.** the land
51: 34. **f.** his belly with delicates
La. 3: 15. **f.** me with bitterness

30. he is **f.** full with reproach
Eze. 8: 17. **f.** land with violence
10: 3. cloud **f.** the inner court
11: 6. ye have **f.** streets with slain
28: 16. they **f.** thee with violence
36: 38. waste cities be **f.** with men
43: 5. glory of L. **f.** house, 44: 4.
Da. 2: 35. stone cut out of **f.** earth
Na. 2: 12. lion **f.** holes with prey
Hag. 2: 16. Thou art **f.** with shame
Hag. 1: 6. ye are not **f.** with drink
Zeh. 9:13. I have **f.** bow with Ephr.
Mat. 27:48. one of them **f.** a sponge
with vinegar, Mk. 15:36. Jn. 19:
Mk. 2: 21. new piece that **f.** it [29

Mk. 7:27. said, Let the child first be f. f.
Lu. 1: 53. He hath f. the hungry
 2: 40. Jesus f. with wisdom
 5: 7. they came and f. both ships
 14:23. compel that my house be f.
 15:16. fain have f. belly w. husks
Jn. 2: 7. they f. them up to brim
 6:13. f. 12 baskets with fragments
 6: 7. sorrow hath f. your heart
Ac. 2: 2. mighty wind f. the house
 4: 8. Peter, f. with Holy Ghost
 5:3. why hath Satan f. thine heart
 28. have f. Jesus. with your doc.
 9: 17. mightest be f. with H. G.
 13: 9. Paul, f. with H. G. set
Ro. 1: 29. f. with all unrighteousn.
 15: 14. that ye are f. with knowl.
 24. somehow, f. with your company
2 Co. 7: 4. I am f. with comfort
Ep. 3: 10. might be f. with fulness
 5: 18. not with wine, f. with Spl.
Col. 1: 11. f. with fruits of righte-
 Col. 1:10. might be f. with the knowl.
2 Ti. 1: 4. th. I may be f. with joy
Ja. 2: 16. be ye warmed and f.
Re 8:5. angel f. the censer with fire
 15: 1. is f. up the wrath of God
 18:6. in cup she hath f. fill double
Shall, or shall be FILLED.
Ex. 16:12. in morn. s.b.f. with bread
Nu. 14:21. earth s.b.f. w. glory of L.
2 K. 3: 17. valley s.b.f. with water
Pr. 1: 31. s.b.f. with own devices
 3:10. s. thy barns b.f. with plenty
 12:21. wicked s.b.f. with mischief
 14: 14. backslider s. b. f. with his
 18:20. with lier. of lips s. he b. f.
 20:17. his mouth s.b.f. with gravel
 24: 4. by knowl. s. chambers b.f.
Je. 13:12. bottles s.b.f. with wine, 12
Je. 23:33. s-t b. f. with drunken
 39: 20. thus ye s.b.f. at my table
Hab. 2:14. earth s.b.f. with kn-
Zeh. 9: 15. they s. b. f. like bowls
Mat. 5: 6. that hunger, they s. b. f.
Lu. 1: 15. John s. b. f. with H. G.
 3: 5. Every valley s. b. f.
 6:21. blessed th. hunger, ye s.b.f.
Was FILLED.
Ge. 6: 11. earth, w. f. with violence
 1 K. 7: 14. Hiram w. f. with wald
 2 K. 3: 20. country w.f. with wat
 2 Ch. 5: 13. house w.f. with cloud
 16:14. bed w. f. with sweet odours
Ps. 126: 2. mouth w.f. with laugh
 18. 6: 4. house w. f. with smoke
Je. 51: 5. tho. land w. f. with sin
Eze. 10: 4. house w. f. with cloud
Lu. 1: 41. Elisabeth w. f. with H. G.
 67. Zacharias w. f. with H. G.
Jn. 12: 3. house w.f. with the odour
Ac. 19:29. city w.f. with confusion
Re. 15:8. temple w. f. with smoke
Were FILLED.
Ho. 13: 6. Aec. to pasture so w. f.
 they w. f. and heart exalted
Lu. 4: 28. they w. f. with wrath
 5: 26. glorified G. and w. f. with
 6: 11. w.f. with madness [lear
 8: 23. they w. f. with water
Jn. 6: 12. when they w. f. he said
 26. bec. ye eat of loaves and w.f.
Ac. 2: 4. w. all f. with H. G., 4:31.
 8: 10. they w. f. with wonder
 5: 17. and w. f. with indignation
 13: 45. the Jews w. f. with envy
 52. disciples w. f. with joy
Re. 19: 21. all wares w.f. with flesh
 See EAT.
FILLED, EST. [not
De. 6:11. houses full, wh. thou f-est
Ps. 17: 14. whose belly thou f-est
 with treas. [f-est many people
Eze. 27: 33. when wares went forth
FILLET, S.
Ex. 27: 10. and their f-s shall be of
 silver, 11.-38: 10, 11, 12, 17, 19.

Ex. 36:38. overlaid chapters and f.
Je. 52: 21. a f. of twelve cubits
FILLETED. [17-
Ex. 27: 17. all be f. with silver, 36
 38: 28. overlaid chapters and f.
FILLETH, ING. [them
Jb. 9: 18. he f. me with bitterness
Ps. 84: 6. ruin also f. pools
 107:9. f-h hungry soul with goodn
 129: 7. Whw. mower f. not his ha.
 137: 14. he f. with finest wheat
Ac. 14: 17. f-g our hearts with food
 Ep. 1: 23. fulness of him that f. all
FILTH.
Le. 1: 16. pluck away his crop
 with f. thereof
Is. 4: 4. When L. washed f. of Zion
Ps. 3: 6. I will cast abominable f.
1 Co. 4: 13. we as the f. of world
1 Pe. 3: 21. not putting away f. of
FILTHINESS. [flesh
Ch. 29: 5. carry f. out of holy pl
Ezr. 6: 21. separated from f. of heath.
 9: 11. uncl. land with f. of people
Pr. 50: 12. yet not washed from f.
Is. 28: 8. tables full of vomit and f.
Je. 5:10. and f. is committed in land
 23:14. I have seen f. in prophets
Lu. 1: 9. her f. is in her skirts
Eze. 16: 36. thy f. was poured out
 22: 15. and I will consume thy f.
 24: 11. that f. of it may be molten
 13 in thy f. is lewdness; shalt
 not be purged from thy f.
 36: 25. from f. will I cleanse you
2 Co. 7: 1. cleanse fr. all f. of flesh
Ep. 4: 4. Nor let f. be once named
Ja. 1: 21. Wherefore lay apart all f.
Re. 17: 4. cup full of f. of fornic-
FILTHY. [tion
Jb. 15:16. How much more f. is man
Ps. 14: 3. altog. become f., 53: 3
 18. 64: 6. all our righte. as f. rags
Zeph. 3: 1. Woe to her that is f.
Zech. 3: 3. Josiah, clothed with f. garm.
 4. Take away f. garments fr. him
Col. 3: 8. you put off f. communicat
1 Ti. 3: 3. nor greedy of f. lucre, S.
Ti. 1: 7. not given to f. lucre
 11. for f. lucre's sake, 1 Pe. 5: 2.
 2 Pe. 2:7. Lot vexed with f. conversa
Jude 3. these f. dreamers defile flesh
Re. 22: 11. that is f. let him be f.
FINALLY. [at
2 Co. 13: 11. f. brethren, farewell
Ep. 6: 10. Ph. 3: 1.-4:8. 2 Th.
 3: 1. 1 Pe. 3: 8.
FIND.
Ge. 19:11. wearied them, to f. door
 32:19. speak unto Esau when y o f.
Nu. 32: 23. your sin sh. f. you out
 35:27. the revenger of blood f. him
De. 22:25. f. damsel and lie, 23, 28
Jn. 14: 12. f. it out, then will I give
 17:9. sojourn where he could f. ovr
Ru. 1: 9. L. grant ye may f. rest
 18:20. 21. Go, f. out arrows, 36.
 24: 10. if a man f. his enemy
1 K. 18: 5. peradve. we may f. grass
2 Ch. 2: 14. to f. out every device
2 Ch. 4: 2. why Assyria f. much water
Jb. 23: 3. Oh, that I might f. him
 34:11. cause man to f. acc. to ways
Ps. 10:15. wickedn. till thou f. none
Pr. 2: 5. shalt f. knowl. of God
 4:22. my words life to those f. them
 8: 9. right to them that f. knowl.
 12. I f. out knowl. of witty inven.
Ec. 7: 14. should f. noth. aft. him
 27. one by one to f. out account
 12: 10. f. out acceptable words
Is. 34: 5. if f. my beloved, tell him
 38: 14. screech owl sh. f. rest
 58: 3. In day of fast you f. pleas.
 10: 18. distress, that they f. it so
La. 1:6. like harts th. f. no pasture
 2: 9. her prophets f. no vision

Da. 6:4. princes sought to f. occasion
 ag. Dan. But could f. none
 5. not f. except we f. conc. law of
Mat. 7: 14. few there be that f. it
 13: 13. if so be ho f. it, he rejoice-h
Mk. 11:13. if haply he might f. any
 13:36. Lest coming, he f. you sleep.
Lu. 8:7. might f. an accuser. ag. him
 12:38. f. them so, blessed are serv-s
 13: 7. I come seeking fruit f. none
 15:4. go. a f. that is lost until he f. it
 6. seek diligently till sho f. it?
Jn. 10:9. in and out and f. pasture
 Ac. 7: 46. desired to f. a tab for G.
 17:27. might feel after and f. him
 23: 9. We f. no evil in this man
Ro. 9:10. Why doth he yet f. fault?
 2 Co. 9: 4. and f. you unprepared
 2 Ti. 1:8. he may f. mercy of the L.
 See FAVOUR
Can or cannot FIND.
Ge. 41: 38. we f. such a one as
 Ec. 5: 11. feet straw where c. f. it
Ezr. 7: 16. gold told them c-t f.
Jb. 3:22. glad when they c. f. grave
 11: 7. c-t by searching f. out G.?
 6-t f. out Alm. unto perf.?
Pr. 20: 6. faithful man who c. f.?
 31: 10. Who can c. f. a virt. woman?
Ps. 3: 11. no man c. f. out work G.
 7: 24. c-xc-g deep, who c. f. it?
Je. 5:1. if ye c. f. man seeketh truth
Cannot FIND.
Ge. 28: 12. retur. said, I c. f. her
 1 K. 18:12. if c. f. thee, they will slay me
Jb. 17: 10. I c. f. one wise man am.
 37: 23. Alm., we c. f. him out
Ec. 8: 17. man c. f. out the work
FIND GRACE.
Ge. 32: 5. may f. g. in thy sight,
 Ec. 33: 13.
 33: 8. to f. g. in sight of my lord
 15. let me f. g., 34: 11. [my lord
 47: 25. let us f. g. in the sight of
Ru. 2: 2. in whose sight I sh. f. g.
 18. 1: 18. Let thy handmaid f. g.
 28:16:4. may f. g. in thy sight, O k.
 16: 4. 16. f. g. to help in time of
FIND.
Ge. 18: 26. If I f. in Sodom fifty
 38. I'll find, there are 45 | 30. If I 30.
Ps. 132: 5. Until I f. place for L.
Ec. 7: 26. f. more than death woun.
Can. 8:1. when I sho. f. thee, I kiss
 Ec. 45: 3. sighing, and I f. no rest
Lu. 23: 4. Pilate said, I f. no fault
 in this man, Jn. 18: 8.-19: 4, 6.
Ro. 7: 18. that is good, I f. not
 21. I f. law, when I would do good
Not FIND or FIND not.
Ex. 16: 25. to day ye shall n. f. it
 Ec. 12: 18. If hand f. n. suffice-y
 18: 23:17. Saul shall n. f. thee
 28:17:20. sought, could n. f. them
Pr. 1: 28. shall seek me early, but
 sh. n. f. me, Ho. 6: 6. Jn. 7:
Ec. 7:28. seeketh, but I f. n. [34:36.
Can. 5: 6. but I could n. f. him
Is. 41: 12. shalt n. f. them, Ho. 2:7.
Da. 6: 5. n. f. occasion ag-t Daniel
Ho. 2:6. that shesh. n. f. her paths
Am. 8: 12. run to seek word, and
 n. f. it [him
Jn. 5: 19. n. f. way might bring
 19: 48. n. f. what might do to Jes.
Jn. 7:35. god, that we sh. n. f. him?
Ro. 7: 18. how to do good, I f. n.
 2 Co. 12:20. n. f. you such as I would
Re. 9:6. seek death, and shall n. f. it
Shall, or shall FIND.
Ge. 44:134. see evil that s. f. my fa.
De. 4: 29. if seek L. thou s-t f. him
 28:65. s-t f. no ease am these nat-s
Jn. 9: 33. do as thou s-t f. occasion
Is. 9: 13. ye s. f. him bef. he eat
 10:2: s. f. two men b. Ra's s. f.
 7. shalt do as thy hand s. f.

2 K. 7: 9. tarry, we s. f. punish.
3 Ch. 20: 16. s. f. them at end of
30: 9. chil. s. f. compass. [book
Ezr. 4: 15. s. f. in book of records
Ps. 17: 1. tried me, and s. f. going
21: 8. Thy hand s. f. out all enue.
Pr. 1: 13. We s. f. all precious sub-
stance [29: 13]
8: 17. seek me early, s. f. me, Je
Pr. 16: 20. matter wisely, s. f. good
19: 8. keepeth underst. s. f. good
Ec. 11: 1. s. f. it after many days
Je. 2: 24. in her mouth they s. f. her
6: 16. ye s. f. rest, Mat. 11: 29.
29: 13. s. f. me, when ye search
Ho. 12: 8. in labours s. f. none inq.
Mat. 7: 7. seek and ye s. f., Lu. 11: 9.
10: 39. loeth life for my sake s.
f. it, 16: 25.
17: 27. thou s. f. a piece of money
21: 2. ye s. f. an ass tied, and a
colt, Mk. 11: 2. Lu. 19: 30.
22: 9. as ye s. f. bid to marriage
24: 46. s. f. so doing, Lu. 12: 37, 43.
Lu. 2: 12. Ye s. f. babe wrapped in
18: 8. cometh s. f. he faith on earth?
Jn. 21: 6. on right side, ye s. f.
Re. 13: 14. thou s. f. them no more

FINDEST.

Ge. 31: 32. With whomso. f. thy gods
Ezo. 3: 1. eat that thou f. eat this
FINDETH.
Ge. 4: 14. that f. me shall slay me
De. 19: 15. slippeth and f. his neigh.
Jb. 33: 10. he f. occasions ag. me.
Ps. 119: 162. I rejoice, as one f. spoil
Pr. 13: 13. Happy is man f. wise
8: 35. whoso f. me, f. life, shall obt.
14: 6. scorner seeketh wisdom. f. not
17: 20. a froward heart, f. no good
18: 22. Whoso f. a wife f. a good
21: 10. his neighbour f. no favour
21. followeth aft. mercy f. life
Ec. 9: 10. Whatso. thy hand f. to do
La. 1: 3. am. heathen, she f. no rest
Ho. 14: 3. in thee father! f. mercy
Mat. 7: 8. he seeketh f., Lu. 11: 10.
10: 39. He that f. his life sh. lose it
12: 43. dry pla., seeking rest, and f.
44. f. it empty, swept, Lu. 11: 25
26: 40. f. discl. asleep, Mk. 14: 37.
Jn. 1: 41. first f. own bro. Simon
43. Jesus f. Philip
45. Philip f. Nathanael
5: 14. Afterw. Jesus f. him in tem-

FINDING.

Ge. 4: 15. lest any f. Cain kill him
Jb. 9: 10. doeth things past f.
Pr. 32: 16. shall pray in time of f.
Is. 68: 13. f. thine own pleas. nor
Lu. 11: 24. seeking rest, and f. none
Ac. 4: 21. f. noth. how might punish
19: 1. Paul f. certain discl., 21: 4.
21: 2. f. ship sailing over to Phenicia
Ro. 11: 31. and his ways past f. out
He. 8: 8. For, f. fault with them
FINE. [Verb.]
Jb. 28: 1. place for gold where they
fine. [Adj.] [f. it
Ec. 18: 6. three measures of f. meal
Ezr. 3: 27. vessels of f. copper, as
Jb. 28: 15. f. gold not given for wisdom.
Is. 19: 9. they that work in f. flax
Re. 1: 15. feet like unto f. brass, 2: 18.

FINE flour.

Le. 2: 1. offering be of f. f., 24: 5.
4. cakes of f. mingled with oil,
5. 7-7: 12-14: 10, 21-23: 13.
Nu. 6: 15-17: 13, 19, 25, 31, 37,
43, 49, 55, 61-8: 8.
5: 11. part of ephah of f. f., 6: 20.
1 K. 4: 22. thirty measures of f. f.
2 K. 7: 1. measure of f. f. for 16, 18.
1 Ch. 9: 29. to oversee f. f., 28: 29.
Eze. 10: 13. thou didst eat f. f.
19. I gave thee f. f., and oil
46: 14. oil to temper with f. f.

Re. 18: 13. none buyeth her f. f.
FINE gold.

2 Ch. 3: 5. he overlaid with f. g., 8.
Jb. 28: 15. f. g. not be given for
17. not be for jewels of f. g. [wisd.
31: 24. to f. g. Thou my confidence
Ps. 19: 10. to be desired than f. g.
119: 127. I love com-ments above f. g.
Pr. 3: 14. gain of wisdom than f. g.
8: 19. My fruit is better, than f. g.
25: 12. as ornam. of f. g., so is a
Ca. 5: 11. His head is as most f. g.
15. pillars upon sockets of f. g.
Is. 13: 12. man more prec. than f. g.
La. 4: 1. how most f. g. changed
2. sons of Z. comparable to f. g.
Da. 2: 34. This image's head f. g.
2: 35. girded with f. g. of Uphaz
Zech. 9: 3. Tyus heaped f. g. as mire

FINE linen.

Ge. 41: 42. Pha. in vest-s of f. l.
Ex. 26: 4. offering ye sh. take, f. l.
26: 1. ten curtains of f. twined l.
31. veil of f. l., 36: 35. 2 Ch. 3: 14
36. hanging of f. twined l., 27: 9.
16, 18-36: 37-38: 9, 10, 18.
28: 5. gold and f. l. to make garm.
6. ephod of f. l., 39: 2.
8. girdle f. l., 39: 5, 29.
15. breastplate of f. twined l., 39: 8.
39. shalt embroider coat of f. l.,
and make mitre of f. l.
35: 6. let him bring oil-g. of f. l.
23. every man with whom f. l.
25. the women brought of f. l.
35. wisdom to work all manner of
work and f. l., 38: 23. 2 Ch. 2: 14
36: 8. wrought curtains of f. l.
29: 27. made coats of f. l. for An.
28. mitre of f. l., bonnets of f. l.
1 Ch. 4: 21. families that wrought f. l.
15: 27. David with robe of f. l.
Es. 1: 6. hangings with cords of f. l.
8: 15. Mord. went with garm. of f. l.
Pr. 7: 16. decked my bed with f. l.
31: 24. maketh f. l., and selleth it
Ez. 8: 23. Lord will take away f. l.
Eze. 16: 10. I girded thee with f. l.
13. thy raiment was of f. l. and
17: 7. f. l. from E. to be thy rail
16. Syria occupied with f. l.
Mk. 15: 46. Joseph bought f. l. f. l.
Lu. 16: 19. rich man in purple and f.
Re. 18: 12. merchandise of f. l. depart.
16. city in f. l. come to nought
19: 8. granted to be arrayed in f. l.
14. armies in heavy clothed in f. l.

FINER. [Noun]

Pr. 25: 4. come forth a vessel for the
FINEST. [f.
Ps. 81: 6. fed thee with f. of wheat
147: 14. silloth with f. of wheat

FINING.

Pr. 17: 3. f. pot is for silver, 27: 21.
FINGER.
Ex. 8: 19. said, This is the f. of God
23: 12. put blood upon altar with f.
31: 18. written with f. of G. De. 3: 10.
4: 6. priest dip f. in bl., 17: 25.
30, 34-8: 15-9: 9-16: 14, 19.
14: 16. priest sh. dip right f. in oil,
and sprinkle with his f., 27.
Nu. 19: 4. tak- of her bl. with his f.
1 K. 12: 10. little f. thicker, 2 Ch.
La. 68: 9. putting forth of f. [10: 10.
Lu. 11: 20. if I wi. f. of G. cast out
18: 24. may dip tip of his f. in wa.
Jn. 8: 6. with f. wrote on ground
20: 25. put my f. into print of nails
27. Reach hither thy hand behold
FINGERS. [20: 6]
2 S. 21: 20. on ev. hand six f., 1 Ch.
Ps. 8: 3. consider heav-s, work of thy
144: 1. L. teach. my f. to fight [f.
Pr. 6: 13. wicked teacheth with f.
7: 3. Bind them upon thy f. write
Can. 5: 5. f. with sweet myrrh

Is. 2: 8. which own f. made, 17: 3.
59: 3. hands with blood, f. with inq.
Je. 62: 21. thickness of pillar 4 f.
Da. 5: 5. came f. of a man's hand
Mat. 28: 4. burdens, will not move
them with one of f. Lu. 11: 46.
Mk. 7: 33. he put his f. into his ears

FINISH.

Ge. 6: 16. in cubit shall thou f. it
Da. 9: 24. to f. transgression, and
Zech. 4: 9. Zerub. 's hands shall f. it
Mat. 10: 23. sh. not f. cities of Isr.
Lu. 14: 28. who sufficient to f. it
29. founda., and is not able to f. it
30. began to build, not able to f.
Jn. 4: 34. my meat is to f. his work
5: 36. works Pa. hath given me to f.
Ac. 20: 24. I might f. my course
Ro. 9: 28. For he will f. the work
2 Co. 8: 6. would f. in you same grace
Ph. 1: 6. hath begun, will f. it

FINISHED.

Ge. 2: 1. heavens and earth were f.
Ex. 39: 32. all the work f., 40: 33.
De. 31: 24. end of writing until f.
Jos. 4: 10. stood until eve, thing was f.
Ru. 3: 18. not rest, until have f. thing
1 K. 6: 9. Sol. built house and f. it,
14: 22, 38. 2 Ch. 5: 1-7: 11.
7: 1. Sol. f. all his house, 9: 1, 25
2 Ch. 8: 16.
22. work of the pillars f.
1 Ch. 27: 24. to number, but he f. not
28: 20. L. not fall thee, until hast f.
2 Ch. 4: 31. Huram f. the work
24: 14. when had f. republishing
29: 28. sang, until burnt off, was f.
31: 1. when all was f. all Israel
7. they f. heaps in seventh month
Ezr. 4: 12. Jews have f. the walls
5: 16. building, and yet it is not f.
6: 14. elders of Jews built f. it, 15.
Ne. 6: 15. wall was f. in 52 days
Da. 5: 26. G. numb-kingd. and f.
Pr. 7: 12. all these things sh. be f.
Mat. 13: 55. when Jes. had f. parables
Lu. 1: 3. Jes. had f. sayings, 26: 1.
Jn. 17: 4. I have f. work thou gavest
19: 30. said, It is f. and bowed head
Ac. 21: 7. f. our course from Tyre
2 Ti. 4: 7. I have f. my course
He. 4: 3. works f. foundation
Jn. 1: 15. sh. f. bringeth death
He. 10: 7. mystery of G. sh. be f.
11: 7. with-s shall have f. testimo.
20: 5. lived not, until 1000 years f.

FINISHER.

He. 12: 2. Jes. author and f. of our
FINS. [14: 9]
Le. 11: 9. whatever hath f. cat, De.
10. hath not f. be an aboun., 12.

FIR.

1 K. 5: 8. do all come timber of f.
6: 15. cov-d floor with planks of f.
Can. 1: 17. cedar. our sisters of f.
FIR tree.
1 K. 6: 34. two doors were of f. t.
2 Ch. 8: 5. house he ceiled with f. t.
Is. 41: 19. I will set in desert the f. t.
55: 13. Instead of thorn come f. t.
60: 13. f. t. the pine tree, and box
Hos. 14: 8. I am like a green f. t.
Zech. 11: 2. I howl, f. t.

FIR trees.

[11.
1 K. 5: 10. Huram gave Sol. f. t., 9:
2 K. 19: 23. cut tall f. t., Is. 37: 24.
2 Ch. 2: 28. Send me f. t.
Is. 14: 8. the f. t. rejoice
Ps. 104: 17. for stork f. t. her house
Eze. 27: 5. made ship boards of f. t.
31: 4. f. t. were not like his boughs
Na. 2: 3. f. t. sh. be terribly shaken
FIR wood. [f. w.
2 S. 8: 5. Isr. played on instru-s of
FIRE.
Ge. 15: 17. a lamp of f. passed betw.
22: 6. Ab. took f. in hand, and knif

Ge. 22: 7. my fa.. Behold f. and wood
 Ex. 3: 2. the bush burned with f.
 9: 23. Lord sent hail and the f.
 24. there was hail, and flaming
 12: 8. eat flesh that night roast
 19: 8. L. upon Sinai in f. [w.f.f.].
 22: 6. If f. break out, and catch in
 32: 24. cast gold into f. came calf
 40: 38. f. was on tabern. by night,
 Nu. 9: 16. De. 1: 33. [2]
 Le. 17: 9. sons of priest put f. on alt.,
 8. upon wood in f., 12, 17-3: 5.
 2: 14. green ears of corn dried by f.
 6: 9. f. of altar burning, 10, 12, 13.
 9: 24 came a f. out fr. bef. Lord
 10: 1. sons of Aa. put f. in censers
 2. out f. from L. and devoured
 16: 13. shall put incense upon f.
 18: 21. not let thy seed pass thro.
 f., De. 18: 10. 2 K. 17: 17-23: 10.
 22: 22. nor make an offering by f.
 Nu. 6: 18. take hair, put it in f.
 9: 15. as f. were appearance of f., 16.
 11: 2. Moes. prayed, f. quenched
 16: 7. take ye censers, put f., 18.
 37. take censers, and scatter f.
 46. Take censor, and put f. therein
 18: 9. holy things reserved fr. f.
 21: 28. is f. gone out fr. Heshbon
 31: 10. their goodly castles with f.
 23. that may abide f. go thro. f.
 De. 4: 11. mount. burned with f.,
 36. shewed thee his great f. [9: 15.
 5: 5. for ye afraid by reason of f.
 18: 16. nor let me see great f. more
 33: f. 2. fr. hand went a f. of law
 Jos. 7: 25. Isr. burned Achan with f.
 Ju. 6: 21. rose up f. out of rock
 9: 15. let f. come out of bramble
 16: 9. of tow when it toucheth f.
 1 K. 18: 23. put no f. under, 25.
 24. God that answereth by f.
 38. f. of Lord left, 2 Ch. 7: 1, 3.
 19: 12. aft. earthquake a f. but L.
 not in f. after f. a voice [14.
 2 K. 1: 10. then let f. come down,
 12. f. of G. came down from heav.
 2: 11. app-d chariot and horses of f.
 6: 17. mount. full of chariots of f.
 16: 3. Ahaz made son to pass thro. f.
 18: 18. have cast gods into f.
 21: 6. made son pass thro. f. f.
 Ch. 33: 6.
 23: 10. no man make son pass thro
 1 Ch. 21: 26. L. ans. from heav. by f.
 2 Ch. 35: 13. roasted passover with f.
 Ne. 2: 3. gates consumed w. f., 13.
 Jb. 1: 16. f. of God is fallen fr. heav.
 18: 5. spark of his f. not shine
 28: 5. is turned up as it were f.
 41: 19. and sparks of f. leap out
 Ps. 39: 3. while musing f. burned
 46: 9. he burneth chariot in f.
 68: 2. went thro. f. and was [wick.
 66: 12. as wax melteth bef. f. let
 74: 7. have cast f. into thy sanct.
 78: 14. all night with light of f.,
 83: 14. As f. burneth wood [105: 39.
 97: 3. as f. goeth before him [f.
 105: 32. he gave hail and flaming
 118: 12. quenched as f. of thorns
 140: 10. let them be cast into the f.
 143: 8. f. and hail, stormy wind
 Pr. 6: 27. Can man take f. in bos.
 16: 27. in his lips is as burning f.
 26: 20. Where no wood f. goeth out
 21. as wood is to f. so is conten-
 tious [enough
 30: 16. grave and f.; saith not,
 Is. 9: 5. this sh. be with fuel of f.
 18. wickedness burneth as f.
 19. people shall be as fuel of f.
 10: 16. sh. kindle a burning like f.
 17. light of Isr. shall be for f.
 30: 14. not a sherd to take f. from
 33. pile is f. and much wood
 81: 9. saith L., whose f. is in Zion

Is. 37: 19. kings cast their gods into f.
 43: 2. walkest thro. f. not burned
 44: 16. He burneth part in f., and
 saith, Aha, I have seen the f.
 47: 14. as stubble, f. sh. burn them
 50: 11. walk in light of your f.
 64: 2. as when melting f. burneth,
 f. causeth waters to boil
 65: 5. these are a f. all the day
 66: 15. the Lord will come with f.
 16. by f. will L. plead with all flesh
 24. worm not die, nei. f. be quenched.
 Je. 4: 4. lest my fury come like f.
 5: 14. my words in thy mouth f.
 20: 9. his word as a f. in my bones
 21: 12. lest my fury go out like f.
 22: 7. sh. cast choice cedars in f.
 29: 22. whom k. of Bab. roasted in f.
 32: 35. sons to pass thro. f. to Mo-
 lech, Eze. 16: 21-20: 26, 31.
 36: 22. there was a f. on Pharaoh
 23 Jehudi cut roll, cast it into f.
 48: 45. f. sh. come out of Heshbon
 61: 58. folk shall labour in the f.
 La. 2: 3. ag. Jac. like flaming f.
 4. he poured out his fury like f.
 Eze. 1: 4. behold, a f. infolding its.
 13. f. bright, out of f. lightning
 10: 6. Take f. from betw. wheels
 7. cherub stretched hand unto f.
 15: 6. forests given to f. for fuel
 7. go out from f., and anoth.
 19: 14. f. is gone out of rod of her
 21: 31. will blow ag. thee in f., 22: 21.
 32. Thou shalt be for fuel to f.
 22: 20. to blow f. upon it, to melt
 24: 9. I will make pile for f. great
 12. her scum shall be in f.
 23: 18. will bring f. fr. midst of thee
 36: 5. in the f. of my jealousy, 38: 19.
 Da. 3: 27. upon whose bodies f. no
 power, nor smell of f. passed
 7: 9. his wheels like burning f.
 10: 6. his eyes as lamps of f.
 Ho. 7: 6. in morning as a flaming f.
 Jo. 2: 30. blood, f. and, Ac. 2: 19
 Am. 5: 6. lest break like f. in h. of Jo.
 7: 4. L. God called to contend by f.
 Ob. 18. house of Jac. shall be a f.
 Mi. 1: 4. molten unt. him as wax bef.
 Na. 1: 6. fury poured out like f. [f.
 Ha. 2: 13. peo. shall labour in very f.
 Zeh. 2: 5. be unto her a wall of f.
 3: 2. is not this a brand out of f.
 12: 6. gov-s of Jud. like hearth of f.
 13: 9. bring 3d part thro. f. [2]
 Mal. 3: 2. he is like a refiner's f.
 Mat. 3: 10. tree bringeth not good
 fruit cast into f., 7: 19. Lu. 3:
 9. Jn. 15: 6.
 11. with H. Ghost, and f., Lu. 8: 16
 13: 40. tares are burned in the f.
 42. sh. cast into furnace of f., 50.
 17: 15. oft. falleth into f., Mk. 9: 22.
 18: 8. having two hands to be cast
 into everl. f., Mk. 9: 43, 46, 47, 48.
 25: 41. Depart, ye cursed, into
 everlasting f.
 Mk. 9: 44. f. is not quenched, 45.
 49. ev. one sh. be salted with f.
 14: 54. Peter warmed himself at f.
 Lu. 9: 54. we command f. to come
 17: 29. the same day it rained f.
 22: 56. maid beheld him by the f.
 Ac. 2: 3. cloven tongues, like as f.
 28: 3. when Paul laid sticks on f.
 5. he shook off the beast into f.
 1 Co. 3: 13. it shall be revealed by
 f. sh. try every man's work
 15. he shall be saved, yet as by f.
 2 Th. 1: 8. In flaming f. taking venge.
 He 1: 7. his ministers a flame of f.
 11: 34. Quenched the violence of f.
 12: 18. mount that burned with f.
 Ja. 3: 6. matter a little f. kindleth
 6. tongue is a f. a world of iniqu.
 5: 3. eat your flesh as it were f.

1 Pe. 1: 7. of gold, tho. tried with f.
 2 Pe. 3: 7. reserved unto f. ag. judgm.
 12. heavens on f. shall be dissol.
 Jude 7. suffering veng. of eternal f.
 23. save pulling them out of f.
 Re. 3: 18. buy of me gold tried in f.
 4: 5. seven lamps of f. bef. throne
 8: 5. the angel filled censor with f.
 7. hail and f. mingled with blood
 8. as gr. mountain burning with f.
 9: 17. out of mouths issued f., 11: 5.
 18. third part was killed by the f.
 13: 13. maketh f. come fr. heaven
 14: 18. angel wh. had power over f.
 15: 2. as sea of glass mingled w. f.
 16: 8. power to scorch men with f.
 20: 9. and f. came down from G.
 10. devil was cast into lake of f.
 14. and hell cast into lake of f.
 15. not in book of life, cast into f.
 21: 8. in lake wh. burneth with f.
 See BRIMSTONE, BURN, BURNED,
 BURNT, COALS, CONSUME,
 CONSUMING, DEVOUR, DE-
 Voured, DEVOURING, FLAME,
 HELL, MIDST.
Kindle, ed, eth, FIRE.
 Ex. 22: 6. k-d f. make restitution
 35: 3. ye shall k. no f. on sabbath
 De. 32: 22. a f. is k-d in my anger
 and sh. burn, Je. 15: 14-17: 4.
 2 S. 22: 13. bef. him coals of f. k-d
 Ps. 78: 21. so f. was k-d ag. Jacob
 106: 8. I was k-d in their company
 18: 10. 16. sh. k. a burning like f.
 Je. 11: behold, all ye that k. a f.
 Je. 18. gathered wood, fathers k-d f.
 11: 16. he k-d f. upon green olive
 17: 27. then will I k. a f. in the gates
 21: 14. I will k. a f. in the forest
 43: 12. I will k. f. in houses of gods
 49: 27. I will k. a f. in the wall of
 50: 32. I will k. a f. in his cities
 La. 4: 11. L. hath k-d f. in Zion
 Eze. 20: 47. I will k. a f. in forest
 24: 10. k. the f. consume the flesh
 Am. 1: 14. will k. f. in wall of Rab.
 Mal. 1: 10. nor k. f. on alt. for nought
 Lu. 12: 40. I am come to send f.
 what if it be k-d
 22: 55. when had k-d f. in hall
 Ac. 28: 2. the barbarians k-d a f.
 Ja. 3: 5. great matter little f. k-h
Made by FIRE.
 Ex. 29: 18. an offering m. b. f. unto
 the L., 25: 41. Le. 1: 9, 13, 17.
 -2: 2, 9, 10-3: 3, 5, 9, 11, 14,
 16-7: 5, 25-8: 21, 28-21: 6.
 -22: 27-23: 8, 13, 18, 25, 27,
 36, 37-24: 7. Nu. 15: 3, 10, 13,
 14-18: 17-28: 3.
 Le. 2: 3. offerings of the L. m. b. f.
 10-4: 35-5: 12-6: 17, 18-7: 30,
 35-10: 12, 15-21: 21-24: 7.
 9. De. 18: 1. 1 S. 2: 28.
 10: 13. sacrifices m. b. f., Nu. 28:
 2. Jos. 13: 14.
 Nu. 15: 25. their sacrifice m. b. f.,
 28: 6, 8, 13, 19, 24-29: 6, 13, 36.
Pillar, s of FIRE.
 Ex. 13: 21. L. before them in p. o.
 f., 22-40: 38. Nu. 14: 14
 Ne. 9: 12, 19.
 14: 24. L. looked thro. the p. o. f.
 Re. 10: 1. and his feet as p-o f.
Send, or sent FIRE.
 La. 1: 13. he s-t f. into my bones
 Eze. 39: 6. I will s. f. on Magog
 Ho. 8: 14. will s. f. upon his cities
 Am. 1: 4. will s. f. into hou. of Ha-
 7. I will s. f. on wall of Gazu [zuel
 10. will s. f. on Tyrus
 12. I will s. f. upon Teman
 2: 2. I will s. f. upon Moab | 5. Jud.
 Lu. 12: 49. come to s. f. on earth
Set or set forth FIRE.
 De. 32: 22. s. on f. founda-s of mts

Jos. 8: 8. ye shall s. city of Ai on f.
 19. they hastened, and s. city on f.
 Ju. 1: 8. Judah had s. Jerus. on f.
 9: 49. the people s. the hold on f.
 15: 5. had s. the brands on f.
 20: 48. they s. on f. cities of Benj
 28: 14: 30. s. Joab's hold on f.
 31. Why serv-is s. my field on f.
 2 K. 8: 12. will s. strong holds on f.
 Pr. 57: 4. I lie am. them are s. on f.
 Ps. 29: 78. scornful men s. city on f.
 Is. 27: 11. the women s. them on f.
 42: 25. he hath s. him on f. round
 Is. 6: 1. s. up sign of f. in Beth-hac
 32: 29. Chal-s shall s. on f. city
 Eze. 30: 8. when I have s. f. in E.
 14: I will s. f. in Zaan 16. in E.
 Jer. 39: 8. on f. burn weapons of Gog
 Sa. 3: 6. tongue is a fire, and s-h on
 f. it is s. on f. of hell.

STRANGE FIRE.

Le. 10: 1. Nabal and Abiath off-d s. f.
 Nu. 8: 4. died when off-d s. f.

FIRES.

Is. 24: 15. glorify ye the L. in the f
FIREBRAND, S.
 Ju. 7: 7. put f-s within pitchers
 15: 4. Samson took f. and put f. in
 Pr. 26: 18. As mad man casteth f-s
 Is. 7: 4. tails of these smoking f-s
 Am. 4: 11. ye were as a f. plucked

FIREPANS.

Ex. 27: 3. thou shalt make basins
 and f. [sels of brass
 38: 3. he made the f. and all ves
 2 K. 25: 15. f. carried he away, Je

FIRKINS.

[52: 19]
 Jn. 2: 6. containing two or three f.

FIRM.

[ground
 Jos. 3: 17. priests stood f. on dry
 4: 3. where priests' feet stood f.
 Jb. 41: 23. are f. in themselves

24. His heart is as f. as a stone
 Ps. 73: 4. no bands, strength is f.
 Da. 6: 7. consulted to make f. decree
 He. 6: 6. rejoicing of hope f. unto

FIRMAMENT.

[end
 Ge. 1: 6. Let be a f. in midst of water
 7: 4. made f. divided waters and
 from waters above f.
 8. God called the f. Heaven
 14. Let there be lights in f., 15.
 17. and God set them in the f.
 20. fowl that may fly ab. open f.
 Ps. 19: 1. f. sheweth his handywork
 150: 1. praise him in f. of power
 Eze. 1: 22 likeness of f. as crystal, 23
 25. was a voice from f.
 26. ab. f. was likeness of throne
 10: 1. In f. above the cherubim
 Da. 12: 3. shall shine as brightness

FIRST.

[of f.
 Ge. 2: 11. The name of f. is Pison
 25: 25. f. came out red all over
 26: 1. a famine besides f. famine
 38: 28. midwife said, This came f.
 41: 20. did eat up f. fat kine
 Ex. 4: 8. If not hearken to f. sign
 22: 29. delay to offer f. ripe fruits
 23: 19. the f. of firstfruits bring
 28: 17. f. row be sardius, 39: 10.
 34: 1. two tables like unto the f., 4.
 De. 10: 1, 2, 3.
 Le. 4: 21. as he burned f., bullock
 6: 8. offer what is for snuff. f.
 9: 15. off-d it for sin, as the f.
 Nu. 2: 9. These shall f. set forth
 10: 13. f. took their journey, 14.
 15: 20. offer cake of f. of your dough
 for heave off., 21. Eze. 44: 30.
 24: 20. Amalek f. of nations
 De. 10: 10. according to the f. time
 11: 14. give thee f. and latter rain
 18: 9. thine hand sh. be f. upon him
 17: 7. hands of wtn. be f. upon him
 18: 4. the f. of the fleece give him
 38: 21. provided f. part for him.

Jos. 21: 10. theirs was f. lot, 1 Ch.
 24: 7-25: 9 [20: 18.

Ju. 1: 1. who shall go up f. to fight,
 20: 39. Isr. smitten as in f. battle
 1 S. 13: 14. f. slaughter was 20 men
 35. was f. altar Saul built unto L.
 2 S. 13: 13. except thou f. bring Michal
 19: 20. am come f. this day to meet
 43. advice should n't be f. had
 1 K. 17: 13. but make a little cake f.
 18: 25. dress it f. for ye are many
 20: 17. ye. men of princes went f.
 1 Ch. 9: 2. f. inhabi. that dwelt [f.
 11: 6. Whosoever smiteth Jebusites
 16: 7. day Da. deliv f. this psalm
 2 Ch. 3: 3. length after f. measure
 17: 3. walked in f. ways of Da.
 Eze. 3: 12. had seen glory of f. hou.
 11: 14. which sat f. in kingdom
 Jb. 15: 7. Art thou f. man born?
 Pr. 18: 17. that is f. in his own cause
 15: 41: 27. f. sh. say to Zion, Behold
 43: 27. f. fa. hath sinned ag. f.
 60: 9. the ships of Tarshish f. to
 Jc. 4: 31. bringeth forth her f. child
 16: 18. f. I will recomp. their inq.
 36: 28. write words were in f. roll
 50: 17. f. king of Assyria devoured
 Eze. 10: 14. f. face was of cherub
 40: 21. f. gate, Zech. 14: 10.
 Da. 6: 2. Dan. was f. president
 7: 4. f. beast like lion, Re. 4: 7.
 8. f. horns plucked up by
 24. another shall be diverse f. f.
 8: 21. great horn betw. eyes is f. king
 10: 13. Michael f. came to help me
 Ho. 2: 7. will return to my f. husb.
 Am. 6: 7. sh. go with f. that go cap.
 Mi. 4: 8. to thee the f. dominion
 Hag. 2: 3. who saw house of f. glory
 Zech. 2: 2. In f. chariot red horses
 12: 7. L. sh. save tents of Jud. f.
 Mat. 5: 24. f. be reconciled to thybro.
 6: 33. seek ye f. kingd. of G. [6: 42
 7: 5. f. cast beam out of eye, Lu.
 8: 21. f. to bury my father, Lu. 9: 50.
 10: 2. The f. Simon who is called Pe.
 12: 50. f. bind strong man, Mk. 3: 27.
 45. state worse than f., Lu. 11: 26.
 13: 30. Gather ye f. the tares
 17: 10. that Elias must f. come,
 11. Mk. 9: 11. 12.

27. take up fish that f. cometh
 20: 10. the f. came, they supposed
 20: 16. last shall be f. and f. last,

Mk. 10: 31. Lu. 13: 30.
 21: 28. he came to f. and said, Son
 31. who of twain? They say, The f.
 36. he sent other servants than f.
 22: 25. f. when married, Mk. 12: 25.
 20. Lu. 20: 29. [30.

38. this is f. com., Mk. 12: 28, 29,
 25: 26. Phari. clause f. th. within
 Mk. 4: 28. f. the blade, then the ear
 7: 27. Let the children f. be filled
 9: 35. if desire to be f. he be last
 18: 10. gospel must f. be published
 16: 9. he appeared f. to Mary Mag.
 Ju. 1: 13. perfect understanding fr. f.
 2: 2. f. made when Cyrenus gov.
 6: 1. on second sabbath after f.
 9: 61. let me f. go bid farewell
 10: 5. f. say, Peace be to this hou.
 11: 38. that he had not f. washed
 12: 1. say unto disciples f. of all
 14: 18. The f. said, I have bought
 28. sitteth not down f. and count.
 31. down f. and counteth the cost
 16: 5. unto f., How much owest
 17: 25. f. must he suffer many th. f.
 19: 16. came f. say-g. L. thy pound
 21: 9. these must f. come to pass
 Jn. 1: 41. He f. findeth bro. Simon
 6: 4. f. stepped in, was made whole
 8: 7. without sin, let him f. cast st.
 10: 40. where John at f. baptized
 18: 13. led him away to Annas f.

Jn. 19: 32. soldiers brake legs of the f.
 20: 4. disci. came f. to sepul., 8.

Ac. 8: 26. unto you f. God sent him
 7: 12. Jacob sent out our fathers f.
 11: 26. called Christians f. in An-
 12: 10. past f. and 2d ward [tisch
 13: 24. Jn. had f. preached baptism
 16. if sho. f. have been spoken to
 10: 12. Philippi f. city of Maced.
 26: 20. f. unto them of Damascus
 23. C. sho. be f. sho. rise fr. dead
 27: 43. sho. cast them. f. into sea
 Ro. 1: 8. f. I thank my God thro. C.

16. Jew f. and also to Greek
 2: 9. of Jew f. and of Gentile, 10.
 10: 10. f. Mo. saith, I will provoke
 11: 35. who hath f. given to him?
 16: 24. if f. I be somewhat filled

1 Co. 11: 18. f. of all when ye come
 12: 28. f. apostles, secondarily
 13: 30. let the f. hold his peace
 15: 3. for I delivered f. of all that
 6: 4. f. man Adam made liv. soul
 46. that not f. which is spiritual

47. f. man is of earth, earthy
 2 Co. 8: 5. f. gave selves to the L.
 12. if there be f. a willing mind
 Ep. 1: 12. who f. trusted in Christ
 4: 9. descended f. into lower parts
 6: 2. wh. is f. com-t with promise
 1 Th. 4: 16. dead in Ch. shall rise f.
 2 Th. 2: 3. except a falling away f.
 1 Ti. 1: 16. in me f. C. might shew

2: 1. exhort. f. of all supplications
 13. Adam f. formed, then Eve
 3: 10. let these also f. be proved
 5: 4. f. to shew piety at home
 2. they have cast off their f. faith
 2 Ti. 1: 5. faith dwelt f. in grandm.

2: 6. husbandm. must be f. partaker
 4: 16. At my f. ans. no man with me
 Tit. 3: 10. after f. 2d admonition
 He. 4: 6. to whom it was f. preached
 5: 12. which be the f. principles
 7: 2. f. being by interp-n, King
 27. offer f. for his own sins, then
 8: 7. f. covenant, 13: 9: 1, 15, 18.
 9: 2. f. taber. wher. shewbread, 6: 8
 10: 9. taketh aw. f. that he estab.

Ja. 3: 17. wisdom from ab. is f. pure
 1 Pe. 4: 17. if judgm. f. begin at us
 2 Pe. 1: 20. knowing this f., 3: 3.
 1 Jn. 4: 19. love, bec. he f. loved
 Jude 6. angels who kept not f. o.
 Re. 2: 4. thou hast left thy f. love
 5. repent, and do the f. works

4: 1. f. voice [7. f. beast
 8: 7. f. angel [16: 2. f. poured vial
 13: 12. exerciseth power of f. beast
 20: 5. this is the f. resurrection, 6.
 21: 1. f. heaven and f. earth passed
 19. f. foundation was jasper

See DAV. LAST.

At the FIRST. [f.
 Ge. 13: 4. where Ab. made altar a.
 28: 19. city was called Luz a. f.
 43: 18. bec. of money returned a. f.
 20. we came a. f. to buy food

De. 9: 8. I tell bef. L. as a. f., 25.
 Jos. 8: 5. when came ag. us as a. f.
 6. say, They bef. us as a. f.
 Ju. 18: 29. name of city Laish a. f.
 20: 32. are smitten down as a. f.
 2 S. 17: 9. some be overthr. a. f.
 1 K. 20: 9. didst send for to serv. a. f.
 Ch. 15: 13. bec. ye did it not a. f.
 Ne. 7: 75. register of them came a. f.
 Is. 1: 26. restore judges as a. f.
 9: 1. a. f. he lightly afflicted lanq.
 Je. 7: 12. place I set my name a. f.
 33: 7. I will build them as a. f.
 11. restore the captivity as a. f.

Da. 8: 1. which appeared unto me a. f.
 Jn. 12: 16. disci. understood not a. f.
 19: 30. a. f. came to Jesus by night
 Ac. 15: 14. G. a. f. did visit Gent.
 26: 4. was a. f. amo. mine own nat.

ria 4:13. I preached unto you, **a. f.**
He 2:3. **a. f.** began to be spoken by L.

FIRST MONTH. See MONTH.

FIRST RIPE.
Ez. 22: 29. delay to offer **f. r.** fruits
Nu. 13:20. the time of the **f. r.** grapes
18:13. whatso. is **f. r.** sh. be thine
Jc 21:2. even like figs that are **f. r.**
Ho 9: 10. **f. r.** in fig tree at her f.
Mt. 7: 1. my soul desired **f. r.** fruit
Na. 3:12. trees with **f. r.** figs

FIRST YEAR. See YEAR.

FIRSTBEGOTTEN.
He. 1: 6. bringeth in **f.** into world
Ro. 1:5. faithful wit. and **f.** of dead

FIRSTBORN. [34.

Ge. 19:31. **f.** said unto the younger,
33. **f.** went in, and lay with **f.**
37. the **f.** bare a son and called
27:19. Jac. said, I am Esau, **f.**, 32.
29:26. to give younger before **f.**
48:33. **f.** according to birthright
48:18. Not so father, this is the **f.**
Ex. 4:22. Isr. is my son, even my **f.**
23. I will say thy son, even thy **f.**
11: 5. all **f.** in land of E. shall **f.**
12:12. I will smite all **f.** in land
20. smote all **f.** in E., 13: 13, 15
13:2. Sanctify unto me all the **f.**
22:20. **f.** of sons shalt give unto me
34:20. **f.** of sons redeem, Nu. 18:15.
Le 27:26. **f.** of beasts no man saith.
Nu. 3:12. instead of all the **f.**, 41.
45-8: 17, 18.

13. bec. all **f.** of Isr. are mine, I
hallowed all **f.** of Israel
40. number **f.** of males of Israel
42. Moses numbered **f.** of Isr., 43.
50. of **f.** of Israel took he move
De. 4. Egyptians buried all their **f.**
33:21:15. if the **f.** son be her's, 16.
17. for the right of **f.** is his
25: 6. **f.** wh. she beareth, succeed
Jos. 6: 26. sh. lay founda. in his **f.**
Jr. 8: 20. Jether his **f.** Up say
1 K. 16: 34. founda. in Abiram **f.**
1 Ch. 2: 3. **f.** of Jud. was evil
5: 1. sons of Reuben the **f.** (2)
26:10. tho. not the **f.** yet his father
2 Ch. 21:3. Jehoram, bec. he was **f.**
Ne. 10: 36. to bring **f.** to h. of God
Jb. 18: 13. **f.** of death shall de **f.**
Isr. 78: 51. he smote all the **f.** in
Egypt, 105:36-135:8-136:10.

89: 27. my **f.** higher than kings
Is. 11: 30. **f.** of the poor shall feed
Je 31:9. I a fa to Isr. Ephr. is my **f.**
Mi. 6: 7. give my **f.** for my transg.
Zeb. 12: 10. in bitterness for his **f.**
Mat. 1: 25. Mary her **f.** son, Lu 2:7.
Ro. 8: 29. be **f.** am. many brethren
Col. 1: 15. who is **f.** of ev. creature
18. is beginning, **f.** fr. the dead
He. 11:28. lest he th. destr. **f.** touch
12: 23. ye are come to church of **f.**

FIRSTFRUIT, S.

Ex. 23: 16. **f. s.** of thy lab. hast sown
19. **f. s.** of thy land, 34:26-De. 26:2.
34:22. least of **f. s.** of wheat harvest
Le. 2: 12. oblation of **f. s.** sh. offer
14. meat off-g of **f. s.**, green ears
23: 10. bring a sheaf of the **f. s.**
17. they are the **f. s.** unto Lord
20. wave them with bread of **f. s.**
Nu. 18: 12. **f.** of oil, wine, wheat
28: 26. in day of **f. s.** when ye offer
De. 18: 4. **f. s.** of thy corn, wine, oil
29:10. I have brought **f. s.** of land
2 K 4:42. brought the man of G. **f. s.**
2 Ch. 31: 5. brought in abund. **f. s.**
Ne. 10: 35. bring **f. s.** of our ground
37. should bring **f. s.** of our dough
12:44. offer chambers for **f. s.**, 13:41.
Pr. 3: 9. honour Lord with the **f. s.**
Je. 2: 3. Israel was **f. s.** of his incr.
Eze. 20: 40. will I require **f. s.**
44: 30. first of all **f. s.** of all things

Eze. 48:14. nor exchange **f. s.** of land
Am. 6: 1. named the **f. s.** of nations
Ro. 8: 23. which have **f. s.** of Spirit
11: 16. if **f.** be holy, lump is holy
16:5. **f. s.** of Achaia, 1 Co. 16:15. [24
1 Co. 15:20. Co. **f. s.** of them that slept,
J. 1: 18. a kind of **f. s.** of creatures
Le. 14:4. being **f. s.** unto G. and Lamb

FIRSTLING. [19.

Ex. 13:12. shalt set apart ev. **f.**, 34
13. **f.** of ass shalt redeem, 34: 2
Le. 27: 26. L. **f.** no man sanctified
Nu. 18:15. **f.** of uncl. beasts redeem
17. **f.** of a cow not redeem
De. 15: 19. all **f.** males sanctify
33: 17. Jo's glory like **f.** of bul-k
FIRSTLINGS.
Ge. 4:4. Abel brought of **f.** of flock
Nu. 3:41. instead of all **f.** am. cattle
De. 12:6. sh. bring **f.** of your herds
17. not eat within thy gates **f.**
14:23. eat **f.** in place L. sh. choose
Ne. 10: 36. **f.** of our herds to bring
FISH. [Noun.]

Ge. 1:26. dominion over **f.** of sea, 28.
Ex. 7: 18. **f.** in river shall die, 21.
Nu. 11: 5. the **f.** we did eat in E.
22. shall all **f.** of sea be gathered
De. 4: 18. nor likeness of any **f.** [f.
Ne. 13:16. men of Tyre wh. brought
Ps. 8: 8. hast put **f.** under his feet
105:29. into blood, and slew their **f.**
Is. 19: 10. sluices and ponds for **f.**
50:2. their **f.** stinketh bec. no wat.
Eze. 29:4. **f.** to stick unto thy scales
5: 1. I will leave thee, and all **f.**
47: 9. sh. be a very gr. mult. of **f.**
10. **f.** shall be as **f.** of great sea
Jon. 1:17. in belly of **f.** three days, (2
2:1. prayed unto L. out of **f.**'s belly
10. L. spake to **f.**, it vomited Jon.
Mat. 7:10. if he ask a **f.**, lat. 11:11
17. take up **f.** that first cometh
Lu. 21: 42. gave piece of broiled **f.**
Jn. 21: 9. they saw **f.** laid thereon
10. Bring of **f.** ye have caught
13. bread, and giveth them, and **f.**
See G VTE, SPEARS.

FISHES.

Eze. 9:3. fear of you sh. be on all **f.**
48: 16. let the lads grow as **f.** do
1 K. 4:33. of creeping things and **f.**
Jb. 12: 8. **f.** of the sea sh. declare
Ec. 9: 12. the **f.** taken in ev. net
Eze. 38: 20. So that **f.** of sea shake
Ho. 4: 3. **f.** of sea be taken away
Ha. 1: 14. makest men as **f.** of sea
Zph. 1: 3. I will consume the **f.**
Mat. 14:17. but 5 loaves and 2 **f.**, 19.
Mk. 6:38, 41. Lu 9:13, 16. Jn. 6:10,
15:34. loaves and few **f.**, Mk. 8:7. [11.
36. took seven loaves and the **f.**
Mk. 6: 43. full of fragments and **f.**
Lu. 5: 6. inclosed a gr. mult. of **f.**
9. was astonished at draught of **f.**
Jn. 21:6. not able to draw it for **f.**, 8.
11. drew net to land full of gr. **f.**
1 Co. 15: 39. flesh of beasts, and
FISH. [Verb.] [off f.

Je. 16: 16. many fishers, they sh. **f.**

FISHIE, S. [them

Is. 19: 8. The **f. s.** also shall mourn
Je. 16: 16. I will send for many **f. s.**
Eze. 47: 10. **f. s.** shall stand upon it
Mat. 4:18. for they were **f. s.**, Mk. 1:16.
19. make you **f. s.** of men, Mk. 1:17.
Jn. 21:7. Peter girt his **f. s.** coat unto
FISHERMEN. [him

u. 5: 2. **f.** were gone out of them

FISHHOOKS.

Am. 4: 2. take your posterity with **f.**

FISHING.

Jn. 21: 3. Peter saith, I go a **f.**

FISHPOOLS. [bon

Can. 7: 4. thine eyes like **f.** in Hesh-

FISHY. [only

Is. 5: 1. **f.** part of Dagon was left

FIST, S.

Ex. 21: 18. one smite anot. with **f.**
Pr. 30: 4. who gath-d wind in **f. s.**!
Is. 58: 4. smite with **f.** of wickedn.
Mk. 7:13. wash their hands with **f.**

FIT. [man

Le. 16: 21. send him by hand of **f.**
1 Ch. 7:11. **f.** to go out to wad, 12:5.
Jb. 34:18. **f.** to say to k., Thou wicked?
Pr. 24:27. work make it **f.** for thys.
Eze. 15:15. vine made **f.** for no work
Lu 9:62. looking back, is **f.** for kingd.
44:15. not **f.** for land nor dungull
Ac. 22: 2. it is not **f.** he sho. live
Col. 3: 18. wives, submit as **f.** in L.

FITCHES.

Is. 28: 25. doth he not cast the **f.**?

27. **f.** not threshed, **f.** are beaten

Eze. 4: 9. take barley, miller, **f.**

FITLY.

Pr. 25: 11. A word **f.** spoken is like

Can. 5: 12. his eyes washed with

milk, and **f.** set

Ep. 2: 21. all building **f.** framed

4: 16. whole body **f.** joined toget.

FITTED, FTH.

1 K. 6:35. gold **f.** upon carved work

Pr. 22:18. shall be **f.** in thy lips

Is. 44: 13. carpenter **f.** with planes

Ro. 9: 22. vessels of wrath **f.** to

He. 10: 1. **f.** body hast thou **f.** me

FIVE.

Ge. 18:28. wilt destroy for lack of **f.**?

47:2. presented **f.** of broth. to Pha.

Eze. 13:18. Isr. went up **f.** in rank

26:3. other **f.** curtains, 9-36:10, 16.

26. make **f.** bars, 27-36: 31, 32.

37. **f.** pillars, 36:38 [36:38. f. sock-

ets [road

27:1. altar **f.** cubits long, **f.** cubits

18. height of hangings **f.** cubits,

38: 1. **f.** cubits breadth, **f.** [38:18.

Le. 26: 8. **f.** shall chase a hundred

Jos. 1: 14. pass marshalled by **f.**

Ju. 7:11. to outside of ranks by **f.**

1 K. 6: 6. **f.** cubits, 10, 24-7: 16, 23.

2 Ch. 3: 11, 12-4: 2-6:13. Je. 6:2:

22. Eze. 40: 7, 48-41:20, 11, 12.

7: 39. **f.** buses on right, **f.** on left.

49. candlesticks **f.** on right side, **f.**

on left, 2 Ch. 4: 6, 7, 8

1 Ch. 7: 3. **f.** all of them chief men

7. heads of house of **f. s.**

11-13. slew Egi pt-**f.** cubits high

14. 17. 6. or **f.** in outmost branches

30: 17. at rebuke of **f.** sh. ye flee

Mat. 25: 2. **f.** of them wise, and **f.**

Lu. 12:52. there sh. be **f.** in one house

19: 19. be tho. also over **f.** cities

See BRETHREN, CITIES, DAM-

SELS, DAYS, EMERODS, GOATS,

HORSES, HUNDRED, HUN-

DREDS, KINGS, LAMBS,

LOAVES, LORDS, MEASURES,

MEN, MICE, MONTHS, PLEAS,

PORCHES, POUNDS, RAMS,

SHEEP, SONS, SPARROWS,

STONES, TALENTS, THOUSAND,

TIMES, TREES, WORDS, YEARS,

YOKE.

FIVESQUARE. [f.

1 K. 6:31. lintel and side posts were

FIXED.

2 Ch. 12:14. Rehob. **f.** not his heart

Ps. 67:7. heart is **f.** I will sing, 108:1.

112: 7. heart is **f.** trusting in L.

Lu. 16: 26. betw. us and you a gulf

FLAG, S. [f.

Ex. 2: 3. she laid the ark in the **f. s.**

5. when she saw ark among **f. s.**

Jb. 8: 11. can **f.** grow without wat.

Is. 19: 6. reeds and **f. s.** shall wither

FLAGON, S.

2 S. 6: 19. a **f.** of wine, 1 Ch. 16:3.

Can. 2: 5. Stay me with **f. s.**, comfort

Is. 22:24 fr. cups, to all vessels of **f. s.**

Ho. 8:1. look to gods, love **f. s.** of wine

Am. 5: 19. As if man did f. fr. Hon
Jon. 1: 3. Jonah rose to f. unto Tarsh.
Na. 3: 7. that look on, sh. fr. thee
Zeh. 2: 6. sh. f. from land of north
14: 5. f. to valley of the mountains
Mat. 2: 13. take young child and f.
3: 7. f. from wrath? Lu. 3: 7.
10: 23. persec. you in city f. into ano.
24: 16. Then let them in Judea f.
into mts. Mk. 13: 14. Lu. 21: 21.
Jn. 10: 5. stranger not follow, but f.
Ac. 27: 30. shipmen were about to f.
i. Co. 6: 18. f. forn. 10: 14. f. idol
1: 6: 11. O man of God, f. those
2 Ti. 2: 22. f. also youthful lusts
Ja. 4: 7. Resist devil, and he will f.
Re. 9: 6. days death sh. f. fr. them
See FLY.

FLEE away. [secretly]

Ge. 31: 27. Whf. didst thou f. a. se-
18. 18: 3. if we f. a., they not care
Jb. 9: 25. my days f. a., see no good
Ps. 64: 8. all that see them shall f. a.
Can. 2: 17. Until shadows f. a. 4: 6.
Is. 35: 10. sorrow and sighing f. a.
51: 11. sorrow and mourning f. a.
Jer. 48: 6. Let not the swift f. a.
Am. 2: 16. he courageous shall f. a.
7: 12. O seer, go f. a. into land of Jud.
9: 1. he that fleeth shall not f. a.
Na. 2: 8. Nineveh sh. f. a. [f. a.]
3: 17. as grasshopp- s in hedges they

FLEECE.

De. 18: 4. the first of f. give Levites
Ju. 6: 37. put f. of wool in floor
38. Gideon wringed dew out of f.
30. let it be dry only upon f. 40.
Jb. 31: 20. if not warned with f.

FLEEING. [sward]

Le. 26: 36. they sh. flee as f. from
De. 4: 42. f. unto one of these cities
Jb. 27: 12. in f. he would flee out
80: 3. for want and famine f. into
FLEETH. [wildern.]
De. 19: 11. smite him mortally, f.
Jb. 14: 2. he f. as a shadow and
Is. 24: 18. who f. fr. noise of fear
Je. 48: 10. ask him that f. and her
44. he that f. fr. the fear, sh. fall
Am. 9: 1. he that f. sh. not flee aw
Na. 8: 16. cankerworm spoileth and f.
Jn. 10: 12. that is a hireling f., 13.

FLESH.

Ge. 2: 21. G. closed up f. instead
23. bone of my bones and f. of f.
24. cleave unto his wife, be one f.
63. not strive with man, for he is f.
9: 4. But f. with life there-of
17: 11. sh. circumcise f. of foresk.
13. My cov- t shall be in your f.
14. whose f. not circum. be cut off
23. Abr. circum. f. of their foresk.
37: 27. he is our bro. and our f.
Ex. 4: 7. hand was turned as other f.
28: 42. linen breeches to cover f.
29: 14. burn the f. Le. 9: 11. 16: 16
27. Nu. 19: 5. The poured
80: 32. Upon man's f. shall it not
Je. 6: 27. what touch f. shall be holy
7: 15. f. of sac. of peace off- g
19: 19. as for f. all clean shall eat
8: 31. Boil the f. at door of taber.
12: 3. f. of his foreskin be circum.
13: 10. if quick raw f., 14, 15, 16, 24.
18. The f. also even in the skin
38. if in skin of f. bright spots, 39.
15: 7. toucheth f. of him hath issue
19. if her issue in her f. be blood
21: 5. nor make cuttings in her f.
Nu. 11: 13. Whence I have f. to give
33. while f. was betw. their teeth
12: 12. of wh. f. is half consumed
18: 18. f. of them shall be thine
De. 32: 42. my sword sh. devour f.
Ju. 6: 10. the f. he put in a basket
20. Take f. and unleav. cakes
20: 21. fire out of rock, consumed f.

1 S. 2: 13. while f. was in seething
15. Give f. to roast for priest [f.]
2 S. 6: 19. dealt to each f., 1 Ch. 16:
1 K. 17: 6. ravens bro't him br. and
f. in morn., br. and f. in ev- g
19: 21. boiled their f. with instru
2 K. 4: 34. f. of child waxed warm
2 Ch. 32: 8. With him is an arm of f.
Ne. 5: 5. our f. is as f. of breth.
Jb. 10: 4. Hast thou eyes of ff. [f.]
11. hast clothed me with skin and
Ps. 56: 4. will not fear what f. can do
78: 20. can he provide f. for peo.?
27. He rained f. upon them as dust
39. he rememb. they were but f.
79: 2. f. of saints given unto beas-
Pr. 4: 22. my sayings health to f.
23: 20. not am. riotous cutters of f.
15: 10: 18. the glory fr. soul to the f.
81: 3. their horses are f. not spirit
49: 26. I will feed them with own f.
Je. 11: 15. holy f. is passed fr. thee
12: 12. no f. shall have peace
17: 5. cursed man maketh f. his arm
Eze. 4: 14. nor abomi. f. into mouth
10: 12. their f. backs, full of eyes
11: 3. this city is caldron, we of f.
7. your slain, they are the f.
11. nor shall ye be the f. in midst
19. I will give heart of f., 36: 26.
16: 26. great of f. incr. whored- s
Eze. 23: 30. whose f. is as f. of asses
24: 10. consume the f. spice it will
37: 6. will bring up f. upon you, 8
40: 43. upon tables was f. offering
De. 2: 11. gods, dwelling not with f.
7: 5. said unto it, devour much f.
10: 3. nel. f. nor wine in my mouth
10: 8: 13. they sacrifice f. for sacrific-
Mi. 3: 3. pluck f. off their bones
3. as f. within the caldron
Zph. 1: 17. their f. sh. be poured out
Hag. 2: 1. if one bear holy f. in skirt
Zeh. 14: 12. their f. shall consume
Mat. 16: 17. f. and bl. not revealed it
19: 5. they twain shall be one f.
6 Mk. 10: 1 Co. 6: 16 Ep. 5: 31.
24: 22 sh. no f. be saved, Mk. 13: 20.
26: 41 but f. is weak, Mk. 14: 38.
Lu. 24: 39. spirit hath not f. and bones
Jn. 1: 14. WORD was made f.
6: 63. Spir. quick- h. f. prof. noth.
24: 23 seed of Da. acc. to f., Ro
Ro. 3: 20. sh. no f. be justified [f.]
4: 1. Ab. as pertaining to f. found
7: 25. with f. I serve law of sin
8: 3. In that law was weak th. f.
Son in likeness of sinful f.
12. debtors, not to the f. to live
9: 3. for my kinsmen acc. to f.
5. of whom as conc. f. C. came
13: 11. make not provision for f.
1 Co. 1: 27. That no f. should glory
15: 50. one f. of men, and of beas-
6. f. and bl. cannot inherit kingd-
2 Co. 1: 17. do I purpose acc. to the f?
4: 11. life of Jes. be manifest in f.
7: 5. our f. had no rest, we troub.
10: 2. as if we walked acc. to f.
Ga. 1: 16. I conferred not with f.
2: 16 by works of law no f. justifi-
3: 3. are ye made perfect by f.?
5: 13. liberty for an occasion to f.
17. f. lusteth ag. Spirit, Sp. ag. f.
24. th. are C.'s have crucified f.
Ep. 2: 3. conversat. in lusts of our f.
6: 5. masters acc. to f., Col. 3: 22.
12. we wrestle not ag. f. and bl.
He. 2: 14. children are partakers of f.
12: 9. fa- s of our f. who correctet
Jude 7. and going after strange f.
8. these filthy dreamers defile f.
23. hating garment spotted by f.
Re. 19: 18. may eat f. of captains,
f. of mighty men
21. fowls were filled with their f.
See EAT, EN, ETH, ING, BONE.

After the FLESH. [no]

Jn. 8: 15. Ye judge a. t. f. I judge
Ro. 8: 1. in C. walk not a. t. f., 4.
5. that are a. t. f. mind things of
12. not debtors to live a. t. f. [f.]
13. If ye live a. t. f. ye sh. die
1 Co. 1: 26. not many wise men a.
10: 18. Behold Israel a. t. f. [f.]
2 Co. 5: 16. we know no man a. t.
f. tho. we have kno. Cr. a. f.
10: 3. we do not war a. t. f. [also
11: 18. seeing many glory a. t. f. I
Ga. 4: 23. Ishm. was born a. t. f., 29.
2 Pe. 2: 10. them that walk a. t. f.

ALL FLESH.

Ge. 6: 12. for a. f. had corrupted his
13. God said, end of a. f. is come
17. destroy a. f. wherein is breath
19. of a. f. two of ev. sort, 7: 15.
7: 16. went in male fem. of a. f.
21. a. f. died that moved upon
8: 17. bring forth of a. f. both of
9: 11. nor sh. a. f. be cut off, 15.
16. covenant betw. and a. f., 17.
Le. 17: 14. life of a. f. is the blood
Nu. 8: 7. let them shave a. f. their f.
16: 22. G. of spirits of a. f., 27: 16.
18: 15. that openeth matrix of a. f.
De. 5: 26. who of a. f. heard word
Jb. 12: 10. in hand is breath of a. f.
34: 15. a. f. shall perish together
Ps. 135: 2. unto thee sh. a. f. come
139: 25. Who giveth food to a. f.
145: 21. let a. f. bless holy name
Is. 40: 5. a. f. shall see it together
6. a. f. is grass, 1 Pe. 1: 24 [21 s]
49: 6. a. f. sh. know I am Sav. f. 20
06: 16. by fire will I plead with a.
23. a. f. shall come to worship [f.]
24. sh. be an abhorring unto a. f.
Je. 25: 31. he will plead with a. f.
32: 27. I am the L. the God of a. f.
45: 5. I will bring evil upon a. f.
Eze. 20: 48. a. f. sh. see I have kind.
21: 4. my sword go ag. a. f. fr. south
Da. 4: 12. and a. f. was fed of it
Jo. 2: 28. my Spirit upon a. f.,
Ac. 2: 17.

Zeh. 2: 13. Be silent, O a. f. bef. I.
Lu. 8: 6. a. f. shall see salva. of G.
Jn. 17: 2. given him power over a. f.
1 Co. 15: 50. a. f. is not same flesh

His FLESH.

Ex. 21: 28. and h. f. shall not be
20: 31. seethe h. f. in [f.] 17:
Le. 4: 11. burn all h. f. with head,
6: 10. lin. breeches upon h. f., 16: 4.
13: 2. a rising in skin of h. f.
3. look on plague in skin of h. f.
4. If bright spot be white in h. f.
11. It is an old leprosy in h. f., 13.
14: 9. he shall wash h. f. in water,
15: 16-16: 24, 28. Nu. 19: 7
15: 2. hath running issue out of h. f.
3. whether h. f. run with his issue
17: 16. But if he wash not, nor
bathe h. f.
22: 6. unclean, unless he wash h. f.
1 K. 21: 27. Ahab put sackel on h. f.
2 K. 6: 14. h. f. came again [f.]
6: 30 Joram had sackcloth upon h.
Jb. 2: 5. touch his f. he will curse
14: 22. But h. f. shall have pain
31: 31. said not, O that we had of
33: 21. h. f. is consumed [h. f.]
25. h. f. be fresher than a child's
41: 3. the flakes of h. f. are joined
Pr. 11: 17. cruel troubleth h. f. [h. f.]
Eze. 4: 5. fool foldeth hands, eateth
Is. 17: 4. fatness of h. f. was lean
Jn. 6: 52. can give h. f. to eat?
Ac. 2: 37. nel. h. f. did see corrup.
Ga. 6: 8. soweth to h. f. reap corrup.
Ep. 2: 15. abolished in h. f. enmity
6: 2. no man ever hated h. own f.
30. members of his body, of h. f.
Col. 1: 22. reconciled in body of h. f.

Ho. 5: 7. who in days of h. f. when
10: 20. consecrated thro. vul. h. f.
In the FLESH or in FLESH.
Ge. 17: 24. Ab. was circumc. i. t. f.
25. Ishmael circumcised i. t. f.
Eze. 44: 7. bro-t in uncircum. i. t. f.
9. uncirc. i. f. not enter sanctu.
Da. 1: 15. counten. fairer latter l.f.
Ro. 2: 28. circum. outward i. t. f.
7: 5. when i. t. f. the motions of sin
8: 3. for sin condemned sin i. t. f.
9. they 1. t. f. cannot please God
8. ye are not i. t. f. but in Spirit
1 Co. 7: 28. sh. have trouble i. t. f.
2 Co. 10: 13. tho. walk i. t. f. not war
12: 7. given to me a thorn i. t. f.
Ga. 2: 20. life I now live i. t. f. is
6: 12. to make fair shew i. t. f.
Ep. 2: 11. in time past Gentiles i.
t. f. called circumc. i. t. f.
Ph. 1: 22. if I live i. t. f. this is fruit
24. to abide i. t. f. is more needful
3: 3. have no confidence i. t. f.
4. though I might have confidence
i. t. f.
Col. 2: 1. have not seen my face i. t. f.
5. tho. I be absent i. t. f. I am
1 Th. 3: 16. God was manifest i. t. f.
Phm. 16. more unto thee, both i. t. f.
1 Pe. 3: 18. C. being put to death i. t. f.
4: 1. C. hath suff-d for us i. t. f.
for he th. suff-d i. t. f. hath
2. live the rest of his time i. t. f.
6. be judged acc. to men i. t. f.
1 Jn. 4: 2. denieth C. is come i. t. f.
2 Jn. 7. confess not C. is come i. t. f.

MY FLESH.

1 S. 25: 11. shall I then take m. f.
Jb. 4: 15. the hair of m. f. stood up
7: 12. of stones? or is m. f. brass?
6: 5. m. f. is clothed with worms
13: 14. Whi. I take m. f. in my teeth?
19: 20. my bone cleaveth to m. f.
22. and not satisfied with m. f.
26. yet in m. f. shall I see G.
21: 6. trembl. taketh hold of m. f.
Ps. 16: 9. m. f. shall rest in hope. Ac.
38: 3. no soundness in m. f. 7. [2 26
68: 1. m. f. length for thee in a
73: 26. m. f. faileth, but O. is my
64: 2. and m. f. crieth out for G.
102: 15. my bones cleave to m. f.
24: 24. m. f. faileth of fitness
119: 120. m. f. trembleth for fear
Ec. 2: 13. to draw m. f. with wine
Jb. 51: 35. violence done to m. f.
La. 8: 4. m. f. hath he made old
Jn. 6: 51. bread I will give, is m. f.
54. eateth m. f. hath eter. life, 56
55. m. f. is meat indeed, my blood
Yo. 7: 28. In m. f. dw- I no good
11: 24. provoke them wh. are m. f.
Ga. 4: 14. my temptation in m. f.
Col. 1: 24. of afflict-ns of C. in m. f.

OF THE FLESH.

Ex. 12: 46. not carry forth aught O.
29: 34. I aught O. t. f. remain un-
to morn., Le. 8: 32. [De. 16: 4
Le. 10: 7. O. t. f. of sac., 18, 20, 21
13: 3. look on plague in skin O. t. f.
43. leprosy apph- in skin O. t. f.
17: 11. life O. t. f. is in the blood
De. 28: 55. nor give O. t. f. of chil.
Pr. 14: 30. heart is life O. t. f.
Ec. 12: 12. study is weariness O. t. f.
Jn. 1: 13. born, not of will O. t. f.
8: 6. which is born O. t. f. is flesh
Ro. 8: 5. flesh do mind things O. t. f.
16. minding O. t. f. is death
17. minding O. t. f. is enmity ag. G.
9: 8. They wh. are chil. O. t. f.
1 Co. 6: 5. unto Sat. for destruc. O. t. f.
2 Co. 7: 1. from all dishonesty
Ga. 4: 13. through infirmity O. t. f.
5: 16. ye sh. not fulfil lusts O. t. f.
19. works O. t. f. are manifest
6: 8. soveht to f. shall O. t. f. reap

Ep. 2: 3. in lusts O. t. f. desires O. t. f.
Col. 2: 11. body of sins O. t. f. [f.
23. not in honour to satisfying O. t. f.
He. 9: 13. to the purifying O. t. f.
1 Pe. 3: 21. putting away filth O. t. f.
2 Pe. 2: 18. allure thro. lusts O. t. f.
1 Jn. 2: 16. the lust O. t. f. lust of

FLESH pots.

3. when we eat by the t. p.

Thy FLESH.

Ge. 40: 19. the birds shall eat f.
1 S. 17: 44. will give t. f. unto fowls
2 S. 5: 1. bone and t. f. 1 Ch. 11: 1
2 K. 5: 10. wash, t. f. shall come
Pr. 5: 11. mourn, when t. f. is consum.
Pr. 5: 6. not mouth cause t. f. to sin
11: 10. put away evil from t. f.
Is. 58: 7. hide not thys. fr. t. own f.
Eze. 32: 5. I will lay t. f. upon mts.

Your FLESH.

Le. 19: 28. not make cuttings in y. f.
Ju. 8: 7. will tear y. f. with thorns
Eze. 30: 26. stony heart out of y. f.
Ro. 6: 19. bec. of infirmity of y. f.
Ga. 6: 13. th. they may glory in y. f.
Col. 2: 13. dead in uncircum. of y. f.
Ja. 5: 3. rust shall out y. f. as fire

FLESHED.

See FATEFLESHED, LEAN FLESH.

FLESHHOOK, S.

Ex. 27: 3. shall make his f. and
38: 3. made vessels and the f-s
Nu. 4: 14. put upon purple cloth, f-s
1 S. 2: 13. priest's serv. with a f.
14. all that the f. brought up
2 Ch. 28: 17. gave pure gold for f-s
2 Ch. 4: 16. he made pots and the f-s

FLESHLY.

2 Co. 1: 12. not with f. wisdom
3: 3. but in f. tables of the heart
2 Co. 1: 18. puffed up by his f. mind
1 Pe. 2: 11. abstain from f. lusts

FLEW.

1 S. 14: 32. people f. upon the spoil
25: 14. our master f. upon them
Is. 6: 6. Then f. one of seraphim

FLIES.

Ex. 8: 21. will send swarms of f., 24
22. no swarms of f. sh. be there
29. L. th. swarms of f. may dep.
31. removed swarms of f. by Ph. Ph.
Ps. 73: 45. He sent divers sorts of f.
105: 31. came divers sorts of f.
Ec. 10: 1. Dead f. cause ointment to

FLIETH.

De. 4: 17. likeness of any fowl th. f.
14. creeping thing that f. is uncl.
28: 49. a nation as swift as eagle f.
Ps. 91: 5. for arrow that f. by day
Na. 3: 16. cankerworm spoleth and

FLIGHT.

Le. 26: 8. put 10,000 to f., De. 32: 30.
1 Ch. 12: 15. put to f. all of valleys
Jb. 11: 12. f. shall perish fr. wick
Is. 52: 12. not with haste nor by f.
Je. 48: 15. mighty ones are fled a f.
Da. 9: 21. Gabriel to fly with f.
Mat. 24: 14. f. shall perish fr. swift
Am. 2: 20. pray f. be not in winter,
Mk. 13: 18. fallens.

He. 11: 34. turned to f. armies of

FLINT.

De. 8: 15. bro-t water out of rock of f.
Jb. 28: 19. he putteth hand upon f.
Ps. 114: 8. turning f. into fountain
Is. 5: 28. hoofs shall be counted like a f.
60: 7. have I set my face like a f.
Eze. 3: 9. harder than f. thy forehead

FLINTY.

De. 32: 13. suck oil out of f. rock

FLIT.

Je. 49: 130. flee, f. greatly, O inhabi.

FLOATS.

1 K. 5: 9. convey in f., 2 Ch. 2: 16.

FLOCK.

Ge. 4: 4. Abel bro-t of firstlings of f.
21: 28. Ab. set ewe lambs of f. by

Ge. 27: 9. Go to f. and fetch two kids

29: 10. Jacob watered the f.

30: 31. I will feed and keep thy f.

32. I will pass thro. thy f. to day

40. separate all the brown in f.

31: 38. rams of thy f. I not eaten

33: 13. if overdrive f. will die

37: 2. Joseph was feeding the f.

12. breth. went to feed their f., 13.

38: 17. I will send thee a kid fr. f.

Ex. 2: 16. troughs to water fa. s f.

17. Moses helped, watered f., 19

3: 1. Moses led f. to back of desert

Le. 1: 2. bring your offering of f.

3: 6. Peace offering of the f.

5: 6. he shall bring a female fr f.

18. ram without blemish out of f.

6: 6. Ezer. 10. f. Eze. 43: 23, 25.

27: 32. conc. tithes of herd or of f.

Nu. 15: 3. make sweet savour of f.

De. 12: 17. firstlings of thy f.

21. thou shalt kill of thy f.

15: 14. furnish liberally out of f.

19. firstlings males of f. sanctify

16: 2. shall sacrifice unto I. of the f.

1 S. 17: 34. lion took lamb out of f.

2 S. 12: 4. spared to take of own f.

2 Ch. 35: 7. Josiah gave of the f.

Jb. 30: 1. to set with dogs of my f.

Can. 1: 7. makest f. to rest at noon

8. go thy way by footsteps of f.

4: 1. thy hair as f. of goats, 6: 5.

2. teeth like f. of sheep, 6: 6.

Is. 40: 11. sh. feed his f. like sheph.

63: 11. with the shepherd of his f.

Je. 13: 17. bee L. s f. carried captive

20. where f. given thee, beaut- f.

23: 2. Ye have scattered my f.

3. I will gather remn. of my f.

25: 34. wallow, ye principal of f.

35. nor principal of f. to escape

65. howling of principal of the f.

31: 10. keep him as shepherd his f.

12. shall sing for young of the f.

49: 20. least of f. sh. draw, 50: 45

51: 23. will break shepherd and f.

Eze. 24: 5. Take the choice of the f.

34: 3. ye eat fat, but feed not f.

6. my f. was scattered upon earth

8. my f. became prey, my f. meat

10. require my f. deliver my f.

12. As shepherd seeketh out his f.

15. I will feed my f. [17. O my f.

19. my f. eat that I trodden

22. Therefore will I save my f.

31. ye my f. f. of my pasture

36: 38. as holy f. as f. of Jerus.

45: 15. sh. offer one lamb out of f.

Am. 6: 4. eat lambs out of f.

7: 15. L. took me as I fold- the f.

Jon. 3: 7. let not herd nor f. taste

Mt. 2: 12. as f. in the midst of their

8. thou. O tower of the f. [fold

7: 14. feed thy people, f. of thine

11a. 3: 17. tho. f. be cut off fr. fold

Zech. 9: 16. save them as f. of peo.

10: 2. they went their way as f.

3. L. of hosts hath visited his f.

11: 4. Feed the f. of slaughter, 7.

7. poor of f. waited upon me, 11

17. Woe to idol sheph. leaveth f.

Mal. 1: 14. deceiver wh. hath in f.

Mat. 26: 31. sheep of f. be sent-d

Lu. 2: 8. keeping watch over their f.

12: 32. Fear not little f. it is f. s

Ac. 20: 28. take heed to all the f.

29. grievous wolves not sparing f.

1 Co. 9: 7. who feedeth a f. and eat

1 Pe. 5: 2. Feed f. of G. [eth not

3. but being ensamples to the f.

Like a FLOCK. [a. f.

Jb. 21: 11. send their little ones

Ps. 77: 20. leddest thy peo. I. a. f.

78: 52. guided them in w. I. a. f.

80: 1. leadest Joseph I. a. f.

107: 41. maketh families I. a. f. [a. f.

Eze. 30: 37. increase them with men

FLOCKS.

Ge. 29: 2. three 1. of sheep by well, out of that watered the f.
 3. thither were all f. gathered
 8. We cannot, until all f. be gath-
 80: 36. Jac. fed rest of Laban's f.
 38. Jac. set rods before the f.
 39. f. conceived before the rods
 40. Jac. set faces of f. tow. ring-
 streaked, his own f. by them.
 52: 5. I have oxen, asses, f. and
 7. he divided the f. and herds
 37: 14. see whe it be well with f.
 16. tell me where they feed f.
 47: 4. have no pasture for their f.
 17. Jo. gave bread in exch. for f.
 Le. 1: 10. If his offering be of the f.
 5: 15. ram without blemish out of f.
 Nu. 31: 10. Isr. took spoil of all f.
 30. shalt take one portion of f.
 32: 26. our wives, our f. sh. be there
 De. 7: 13. he will also bless the f.
 28: 4. blessed sh. be f. of thy sheep
 18. cursed sh. be f. of thy sheep
 51. who shall not leave the f.
 Ju. 6: 16. hear bleatings of the f.
 1 K. 20: 27. pitched like two little f.
 1 Ch. 4: 39. to seek pasture for f.
 47. bec. was pasture for their f.
 27: 31. And over the f. was Jaziz
 2 Ch. 17: 11. Arabians bro't him f.
 32: 28. stalls for beasts, cotes for f.
 Ju. 24: 2. violently take away f.
 Ps. 8: 7. f. oxen all und. his feet
 65: 13. pastures are clothed with f.
 78: 48. gave f. to hot thunderbolts
 Can. 1: 7. aside by f. of companions
 Is. 17: 2. cities of Aroer sh. be for f.
 32: 14. palaces sh. be pasture of f.
 60: 7. All f. of Kedar sh. be gath-
 61: 5. strangers shall feed your f.
 65: 10. Sharon shall be a fold for f.
 Je. 6: 3. shepherds with f. sh. come
 10: 21. all f. shall be scattered
 31: 24. In Ju. they that go with f.
 33: 12. shepherds causing f. to lie
 13. f. shall pass again under rod
 49: 20. tents and f. sh. they take
 50: 8. be as he goats before the f.
 Eze. 25: 5. a couching place for f.
 2: 3. sho. not shepherds feed f.
 80: 38. waste cities with f. of men
 Jo. 1: 18. f. of sheep are desolate
 Mt. 1: 11. inhabitant of country of f.
 5: 8. a young lion am. f. of sheep
 Zph 2: 6. sea coast sh. be folds for f.
 14. f. shall lie down in Nineveh

FLOCKS with herds.
 Ge. 18: 5. Lot also had f. and h.
 24: 35. L. hath given Ab. f. and h.
 26: 14. Isaac had poss-n of f. and h.
 32: 7. Jacob divided f. and h.
 88: 13. f. and h. with young are
 46: 10. be near me, thou, f. and h.
 47: 1. f. and h. are come, 46: 32.
 50: 8. f. and h. left thy in Goshen
 Eze. 10: 9. will go with our f. and h.
 24. let your f. and h. be stayed
 12: 32. f. and h. be gone, 38.
 Nu. 1: 3. let f. nor h. feed bef. mount
 34: 11: 22. Sh. the f. and h. beslain
 De. 8: 13. when h. and f. multiply
 12: 6. firstlings of h. and f., 17-
 14: 23. Ne. 10: 36.
 1 S. 30: 20. David took all f. and h.
 2 S. 12: 2. rich man had many f.
 and h.
 2 Ch. 32: 29. possessions of f. and h.
 Pr. 27: 23. know f. look well to h.
 Je. 3: 24. shame devoured f. and h.
 5: 17. nation shall eat thy f. and h.
 Ho. 6: 6. sh. go with f. and h., 17-
 14: 23. Ne. 10: 36.

FLOOD. [see L.]
 Ge. 6: 17. even I, bring a f. of wat.
 7: 6. when f. of waters upon earth
 7. Noah went in bec. of waters of f.
 10. after 7 days f. upon earth

Ge. 7: 17. f. was 40 days upon earth
 9: 11. nei. be any more f. to destr., 15.
 28. Noah lived aft. the f. 350 years
 10: 1. unto them sons born aft. f.
 32. nations were divided after f.
 11: 10. begat Arphax. 2 y-rs aft. f.
 Jos. 24: 22. on other side of f., 3, 14, 15.
 Jb. 14: 11. as f. decayeth and drieth
 22: 6. founda. overthrow with a f.
 28: 4. f. breaketh out fr. inhabi.
 Ps. 29: 10. Lord sitteth upon f.
 66: 6. they went thro. the f. on foot
 69: 15. let not water-f. overfl. me
 74: 15. Thou didst cleave the f.
 90: 8. carriest them away as with f.
 Is. 58: 2. as a f. shall cast down
 59: 19. enemy sh. come in like a f.
 Je. 46: 7. Who this th. cometh as f.
 8. Egypt riseth up like a f.
 47: 2. waters shall be an overfl-g f.
 Da. 9: 26. the end sh. be with a f.
 11: 22. with arms of a f. be overfl.
 Ann. 8: 8. it sh. rise up as a f., 9: 5.
 9: 5. sh. be drowned as by f. of E.
 Na. 1: 8. with an overrunning f.
 Mat. 24: 38. In days bef. f. were eat-g
 39. not until f. came, Lu. 17: 27.
 Lu. 6: 48. wh. f. arose stream beat
 2 Pe. 2: 5. bringing in f. upon world
 Re. 12: 15. dragon poured wat. as f.
 16. the earth swallowed up the f.

FLOODS.
 Ex. 15: 8. f. stood upright as heap
 2 S. 22: 5. f. of ungodly, Ps. 18: 4.
 Jb. 20: 17. He shall not see the f.
 28: 11. bindeth f. from overfl-g
 Ps. 24: 2. he hath establish'd it upon f.
 32: 6. surely in f. of great waters
 69: 2. deep waters, where f. overfl.
 78: 44. had turned their f. into b.
 93: 3. f. have lifted up, O L. f.
 98: 8. let the f. clap their hands
 Can. 8: 7. nei. can the f. drown low
 Is. 44: 3. will pour f. upon dry gro.
 Eze. 31: 15. I restrained the f. thereof
 Jon. 2: 3. f. compassed me about
 Mat. 7: 25. f. came, winds blew, 27.

FLOODGATES.
 Ge. 7: 7. f. of heav. were opened
 2 Ch. 34: 11. for timber to f. houses

FLOOR, S. [Atad]
 Ge. 50: 11. saw mourning in f. of f.
 Nu. 6: 17. priests sh. take dust in f.
 De. 15: 14. shalt furnish out of f.
 16: 13. aft. hast gathered in thy f.
 Ju. 6: 37. put a fleece of wool in f.
 Ru. 3: 2. he winnoweth in the f.
 3. get thee down to the f., 6.
 14. Let not be known a wom.
 came into f. [cov-d the f., 16.
 1 K. 6: 15. cedar both f. and walls, he
 30. overlaid f. of hou. with gold
 7: 7. with cedar fr. one side of f. to
 1 K. 6: 27. out of barn-f. or winepr.
 2 Ch. 18: 19. they sat in f. at ent-g
 Is. 21: 10. and the corn of my f.
 Ho. 9: 1. a reward upon ev. corn-f.
 2. f. and winepress not feed them
 13: 3. chaff th. is driven out of f.
 Jo. 2: 24. f-s shall be full of wheat
 Mt. 4: 12. gather as sheaves into f.
 Mat. 3: 12. thoro. purge his f., Lu. 3:
 See THRESHING FLOOR, s. [17.

FLOUR.
 Ex. 29: 2. of wheaten f. make them
 Le. 2: 2. take his handful of f., 6: 15.
 Nu. 28: 5. tenth part of ephah of f.
 for off-g, 20, 28-29: 3, 9, 14.
 Ju. 6: 19. an ephah of f., 1 S. 1: 24.
 1 S. 28: 24. f. and kneaded 2 S. 13: 8.
 2 S. 17: 28. bro't f. parched corn

See DEAL, FINE.
FLOURISH. [f.]
 Ps. 72: 7. In his days shall righte.
 16. they of city shall f. like grass
 2: 7. when all workers of iniq. f.

Ps. 92: 12. righte. sh. f. like palm tree
 53. they sh. f. in courts of our G.
 132: 18. upon him. shall crown f.
 Pr. 11: 28. righteous f. as branch
 14: 11. taber. of upright shall f.
 Ec. 12: 5. when almond tree sh. f.
 Can. 7: 12. let us see if the vine f.
 Is. 17: 11. in morn. shalt make seed f.
 66: 14. your bones sh. f. like herb
 Eze. 17: 24. I L. made dry tree f.

FLOURISHED, ETH, ING.
 Ps. 90: 6. In the morning it f-h
 92: 14. In old age, they shall be f-g
 103: 15. as a flower of field, so he f-h
 Can. 2: 19. he looketh forth, f-h
 through lattice
 6: 11. I went to see whe. vine f.
 Da. 4: 4. I was at rest, f-g in palace
 Ph. 4: 10. your care of me hath f.

FLOW.
 Jb. 20: 28. his goods shall f. away
 Ps. 147: 18. he causeth the waters f.
 Can. 4: 16. that the spices may f. out
 Is. 2: 2. all nations sh. f. unto it
 45: 21. caused wat-s f. out of rock
 60: 5. thou shalt see and f. togeth.
 64: 1. mts. might f. at thy presence
 Je. 31: 12. sh. f. to goodness of L.
 51: 44. nations not f. togeth. any
 Jo. 3: 18. that day hills f. w. milk,
 rivers of Judah f. with waters
 Mt. 4: 1. people shall f. to mt. of L.
 Jn. 7: 38. out of belly f. living water

FLOWED.
 Jos. 4: 18. Jor. f. over all his banks
 Ju. 6: 7. f. mountains f. before L.
 Is. 64: 3. mts. f. down at thy pres.
 La. 8: 54. Waters f. over mine head

FLOWER.
 1 S. 2: 33. shall die in f. of their age
 1 Co. 7: 36. if she pass f. of her age

FLOWER. [19]
 Ex. 25: 33. and f. in one branch, 37:
 Jb. 14: 2. cometh as f. is cut down
 15: 33. he sh. cast f. as the olive
 Ps. 103: 15. as a f., so he flourisheth
 Is. 18: 5. sour grape ripening in f.
 28: 1. glorious beauty a fading f., 4.
 40: 6. goodness thereof is as the
 f. of field. [11. 1 Pe. 1: 24.
 7. f. fadeth, 8 Na. 1: 4. Ja. 1: 10.

FLOWERS.
 Ex. 25: 31. his f. be of same, 37: 17.
 37: 20. made like almonds, his f.
 Nu. 8: 4. unto f. was beaten water
 1 K. 6: 18. cedar carved with knops
 and open f., 29, 32, 35-7: 26, 49.
 2 Ch. 4: 5. brim of cup with f. of lilies
 21. f. lamps, and tongs of gold
 Can. 2: 12. The f. appear on earth
 5: 13. lilies cheeks are as sweet f.

Her FLOWERS.
 Le. 15: 24. if h. f. be upon him, he
 33. of her that is sick of h. f.

FLOWETH, ING.
 Ex. 3: 8. to bring them to a land f-g
 with milk and honey, 17-18: 5.
 -33: 3. Je. 11: 5-32: 22. Eze. 20:
 6, 15.
 Le. 20: 24. a land that f-h w. milk
 and honey, Nu. 13: 27-14: 8-
 16: 13, 14. De. 6: 3-11: 9-28:
 9, 15-27: 3-81: 20. Jos. 6: 6.
 Pr. 18: 4. wellspring of wisd. as f-g
 brook [stream
 Is. 66: 12. glory of Gen-s like f-g
 Je. 18: 14. sh. cold f-g wa-s be forsa.?
 49: 4. Whf. gloriest in f. valley?

FLUTE, S.
 1 K. 1: 40. all pee. piped with f-s
 Da. 3: 5. when ye hear f., 7, 10, 15.

FLUTEKETH.
 De. 32: 11. as eagle f. over her young
FLUX.
 Ac. 28: 8. fn. of Publius sick of a f.
FLY. [Noun.]
 Is. 7: 18. L. shall hiss for f. in Eg.

FLY. [Verb.]

Ge. 1:20. fowl that may f. ab. earth
 Ge. 15: 19. didst f. upon the spoll
 2 S. 22: 11. upon cherub, did f. upon
 wings of wind, Ps. 18: 10.
 Jb. 5: 7. trouble as sparks f. upw.
 20. 8. He sh. f. away as a dream
 39: 26. Douth hawk f. by thy wyl?
 Ps 65:6. would I f. away, be at rest
 90: 10. soon cut off, and we f. aw.
 Pr. 23: 5. riches f. away as eagle
 Is. 6: 2. 1x wings, w. twain he did f.
 11: 14. f. upon shoulders of Philis.
 60: 8. Who these that f. as cloud
 Je. 48: 40. he shall f. as an eagle
 Eze. 13: 20. hunt souls to make f.
 Da. 9: 21. Gab. being caused f. swiftly
 Ho. 9: 11. glory sh. f. aw. like bird
 Ha. 1: 8. they shall f. as the eagle
 Ke. 12: 14. might f. into wilderness
 14: 6. I saw an. angel f. in heav.
 19: 17. to all fowls th. f. in midst
 of heaven

See FLEE, FLEETH.

FLYING.

Le. 11:21. may ye eat of ev. f. thing
 23. all other f. things an abomia.
 Ps. 148: 10. and f. fowl, praise Lord
 Pr. 26: 2. as swallow be f. so curse
 Is. 14: 29. his fruit be fiery f. serp.
 30:6. fr. whence come fiery f. serp.
 As birds f. so L. defend Jerus.
 Zeh. 5: 1. and behold, a f. roll, 2.
 Ke. 4: 7. fourth beast like f. eagle
 8:13. heard an angel f. thro. heav.

FOAL, S. [f.]

Ge. 32: 15. Jacob took 20 asses, ten
 49: 11. Binding his f. unto the vine
 Zeh. 9:9. upon f. of an ass, Mat. 21:5.

FOAM. [Noun.]

Ho. 10: 7. k. of Sama. is cut off as f.
FOAMETH, ING.
 Mk 9:18. f-h and gnasheth, Lu. 9:39
 20. he fell on ground wallowed f-g
 Jude 13. f-g out their own shame

FODDER.

Jb. 6:5. or loweth the ox over his f.

FOEN. [thy f.]

1 Ch. 21:12. or to be destroyed bef
 Es. 9: 16. Jews slew of f. 75,000
 Ps. 27: 2. and f. came upon me
 30: 1. hast not made my f. to rej.
 89: 23. I will beat down his f. bef.
 Mat. 10: 36. man's f. be they of
 household [stool]
 Ac. 2: 35. Until I make thy f. foot-
FOLD, S.
 Nu. 32: 24. build f-s for sheep, 36
 Ps. 50: 9. take no he goats out of f-s
 18: 13. 20. shepherds make f. there
 65: 10. Sharon sh. be f. for flocks
 Je. 23: 3. will bring them to their f-s
 Eze. 34:14. upon mts. sh. their f. h
 Mt. 12: 12. as flock in midst of f.
 Ha. 3: 17. f-c-k sh. be cut off fr. f.
 Zph. 2: 6. sea const be f-s for flocks
 Mat. 13: 8. bro-t f-th fruit, some
 100, 60, 30, f., 23. Mk. 4: 8, 23.
 19:29 forsaken houses, rec. 100 f.
 Jn. 10: 16. other sheep I have, not
 of this f. there sh. be one f. and
 See FOURFOLD, HUNDREDFOLD,
 SIXTYFOLD, TENFOLD, THIRTY-
 FOLD, THREEFOLD, TWO-
 FOLD.

FOLD, EN, ETH, ING.

1 K. 6:34. leaves of one door were f-g
 Pr. 6:10. f-g of hands to sleep, 24:33.
 Ec. 4:5. fool f-h his hands and eateth
 Na. 1:10. while they be f-n as thorns
 He. 1: 12. as vesture shalt f. them

FOLK, S.

Ge. 83:15. leave with thee some of f.
 Pr. 30: 26. coules are but a feeble f.
 Je. 51: 58. the f. shall labour in f-r
 Mk. 6:5. laid hands upon few sick f.
 Jn. 8: 3. a multitude of impotent f.

Ac. 5: 16. multitude, bringing sick
FOLLOW. [f-s]

Ge. 24:8. if woman not willing to f.
 41: 4. Joseph said, Up, f. aft. men
 Ex. 11: 8. and people that f. thee
 14: 4. I will harden Pha. he sh. f.
 17: 7. Egypt shall f. them [schief f.]
 22: 22. if hurt woman, yet no mis-
 23. if mischief f. then life for
 23: 2. not f. a multitude to do evil
 De. 16:20. what is just shalt thou f.
 18:22. if the thing f. not, nor come
 Ju. 9:3. hearts inclined to f. Abim.
 1 S. 25: 27. be given young men,
 who f. my lord [David]
 30: 21. so faint they could not f.
 2 S. 17: 9. ani. people that f. Abs.
 1 K. 19:10. let me kiss f., then will f.
 78. 38.20. bec. I f. thing th. good is
 45:14. virgins her compan-s that f.
 94: 15. all the upright shall f. it
 119:150. nigh that f. after-mischief
 Is. 5: 11. they may f. strong drink
 51: 1. yo that f. aft. righteousness
 Jo. 17:16. fr. being a pastor to f. thee
 42: 16. famine sh. f. close aft. you
 Eze. 13:3. prophets th. f. own spirt
 Ho. 2: 7. shall f. after her lovers
 6: 3. know, if we f. on to know L.
 Mat. 8:19. I will f. thee, Lu. 9:57,61.
 Mk. 16: 17. these signs f. them
 Lu. 17: 23. go not aft., nor f. them
 22: 49. when saw what would f.
 Jn. 10: 5. stranger will they not f.
 13:37. L. why cannot I f. thee now?
 Ac. 3: 24. prophets from Sam., and
 those that f. after
 Ro. 14: 19. f. things make for peace
 1 Co. 14: 1. f. after charity, desire
 Ph. 3: 12. f. after, if I may appe.
 1 Th. 5: 15. ever f. that wh. is good
 2 Th. 3:7. know how ye ought to f. us
 9. ourselves an ensample to f. us
 1 Ti. 5: 24. some they f. after
 6:11. O man of G., f. righte., 2 Ti
 He 12:14. f. peace w. all men [2:22]
 13: 7. whose faith f. consid-g and
 1 Pe. 1:11. testified glory th. sho. f.
 2: 21. an example, that ye sho. f.
 2 Pe. 2: 2. shall f. pernicious ways
 3 Jn. 11. f. not that which is evil
 He. 14: 4. are they th. f. the Lamb
 13. and their works do f. them

FOLLOW HIM.

1 K. 18: 21. if the L. be G., f. h.
 Mk. 5: 37. suffered no man to f. h.
 6: 1. he went, and his disci. f. h.
 Lu. 22:10. f. h. into hou. Mk. 14:13.
 Jn. 10: 4. he goeth bef, sheep f. h.

FOLLOW ME. [30.]

Ge. 24:5. wom. not willing to f. m.
 Je. 3: 28. Ehud said, f. after m.
 8:5. give bread unto peo. th. f. m.
 1 K. 20: 10. handfuls for peo. that
 f. m. [to man]
 2 K. 6: 19. f. m., I will bring you
 Ps. 23:6. goodn. and mercy sh. f. m.
 Mat. 4:19. Jesus saith, f. m. and I
 5: 22-29. Mk. 2:14. Lu. 5:27
 16: 24. let him take up his cross
 f. m., Mk. 8:34-10:21. Lu. 9:23
 19: 21. sell that thou hast, f. m.,
 Lu. 18: 22. [21:10, 22.
 Lu. 9:59. he said, f. m., Jn. 1:43-
 Jn. 10: 27. my sheep hear and f. m.
 12:26. if any will serve, let him f.
 18:36. thou canst not f. m. now [m.
 Ac. 12: 8. garm. about thee, f. m.
FOLLOWED. [man]

Ge. 24: 61. Rebekah and damsels f.
 Ge. 32:19. com-d he all th. f. droves
 Nu. 32: 12. wholly f. L., De. 1: 36.
 De. 4: 3. men that f. Baal-peor
 11:16. swallowed substance wh. f.
 Jos. 6: 8. ark of covenant f. them
 14: 8. I wholly f. the Lord, 9, 14.
 Ju. 12: 12. forsook L. & other gods

Ja. 9:49. cut his bough, and f. Abim.
 1 S. 14: 22. they f. hard aft. Philis.
 17: 13. Jesse's 3 sons f. Saul, 14.
 81: 2. Philis. f. Saul, 2 S. 1: 6. 1
 Ch. 10: 2.

2 S. 2: 10. house of Jud. f. David
 8: 31. king Da. himself f. the bier
 17:23. Ahith. saw his counsel not f.
 20: 2. Isr. f. Sheba son of Bichri
 1 K. 12: 20. none th. f. hou. of Da.
 16: 21. half f. Tibni, half f., 22.
 18: 18. forsak. L., hast f. Baalim
 20: 19. and the army wh. f. them
 2 K. 3: 9. no water for cattle th. f.
 4: 30. Elisha rose and f. her
 5: 21. So Gehazi f. after Naaman
 9: 27. Jehu f. after Ahaziah, and
 13: 2. Jehoahaz f. sins of Jerob.
 17: 15. f. vanity, and became vain
 Ps. 68:25. players on instrum-s f. aft.
 Eze. 10:11. whi. head looked, they f.
 Am. 7: 15. L. took me as I f. flock
 Mat. 8: 10. said to them that f.
 19: 27. forsaken all and f. thee
 21:9. th. f. cried Hosanna, Mk. 11:9.
 27: 55. many women which f. Jus.
 62. day that f. day of preparation
 Mk. 10: 28. we left all f. thee, Lu.
 32. as they f. were afraid [18:28.
 52. received sight and f. Jesus
 Lu. 22: 54. And Peter f. afar off
 23:55. f. aft. and beheld sepulchre
 Jn. 1: 37. disci-s heard him and f.
 11: 31. f. She goeth unto grave
 Ac. 13:43. religious proselytes f. Paul
 16: 17. The same f. Paul and us
 21: 36. f. aft. crying, Away with
 Ro. 9: 30. Gent-s who f. not righte.
 31. who f. aft. law of righteousness.
 1 Co. 10:4. drank of rock th. f. them
 1 Ti. 5: 10. if she have f. ev. good
 work [fables]
 2 Pe. 1:16. not f. cunningly devised
 Ro. 6: 8. Death and Hell f. w. him
 8: 7. hail and fire with blood
 14: 8. f. ano. angel, saying, Barb. is
 9. third angel f. them, saying, If
FOLLOWED HIM. [f.h.]

Nu. 16: 25. Moses rose, elders of Isr.
 Ju. 4:4. hired light persons who f. h.
 18: 13: 7. all the peo. f. h. tremb.
 2 S. 11:8. there f. h. a mess of meat
 Mat. 4:20. led nets f. h., Mk. 1:18.
 22. they left the ship and f. h.
 25. there f. h. great multitudes of
 people, 8: 1-12: 15-19: 2-20:
 29. Mk. 2: 15-5:24. Lu. 9: 11,
 28: 27. Jn. 6: 2. [Jn. 1:40.
 8: 23. his disci-s f. h., Lu. 22: 39.
 9: 9. arose and f. h., Mk. 2: 14.
 19. Jesus arose and f. h., so did
 27. two blind men f. h. crying
 20:34. rec-d sight f. h., Lu. 18:43.
 26: 58. Peter f. h. afar, Mk. 14:54.
 Lu. 22: 54.
 Mk. 13:36. Simon f. aft. h., Jn. 18:15
 14: 51. f. h. a certain young man
 15: 41. f. h. minst-d unto him
 Lu. 6: 11. forsook all and f. h., 28.
 7: 9. Jesus said unto peo. th. f. h.
 23:49. women that f. h. fr. Galilee
 Ac. 12: 9. Peter went out and f. h.
 Re. 19: 14. armies in heaven f. h.

FOLLOWED ME.

Nu. 14: 24. Caleb hath f. m. fully
 32: 11. they have not wholly f. m.
 1 K. 14: 8. Da. f. m. w. all heart
 Ne. 4: 23. men of guard wh. f. m.
 Mat. 19: 28. that f. m. in regenera.

FOLLOWEDST.

Ru. 8: 10. thou f. not young men
FOLLOWER. [doc.]

2 Th. 8: 10. been a diligent f. of my
FOLLOWERS. [37: 17]
 1 Co. 4: 16. be f. of me, II: 1. Ph.
 Ep. 5: 1. be ye f. of G. as dear child
 1 Th. 1:6. ye became f. of us and L.

1 Th. 2:14. ye became f. of ch-s [faith]
He. 6: 12. be f. of them who thro.
1 Pe. 3:13. if ye be f. of that is good

FOLLOWETH.

2 K. 11: 15. that f. her kill. 2 Ch.
Pr. 6:38. My soul f. hard att. [23:14]
Pr. 12: 11. f. vain persons, 28: 19.
16: 9. loveth him f. righte., 21:21.
Is. 1: 23. every one f. after rewards
Eze. 16:34. none f. to come. whored-s
Ho. 12: 1. Ephr. f. after east wind
Mat. 10: 38. taketh not cross and f.
Mk. 9: 38. he f. not us, Lu. 9: 40
Jn. 8: 12. f. me shall not walk in

FOLLOWING. [darkn.]

Ge. 41: 31. by reason of famine f.
De. 7: 4. turn aw. thy son fr. f. me
12: 30. thou be not snared by f.
Jos. 22:16. from f. Lord, 18: 23, 29.
1 S. 12: 20. 2 K. 17: 21. 2 Ch.
25: 27-34: 33.
Jn. 2: 19. corrupted in f. other god
Ru. 1: 16. or to return fr. f. thee
1 S. 12: 14. if ye continue f. the L.
18: 46. Saul went up fr. f. Phillis.
25: 11. Saul is turned from f. me
24: 1. was returned from f. Phillis.
2 S. 2: 19. Asahel turned not fr. f.
Abner, 21, 22, 30.

26. bid people return fr. f. broth.
7: 8. I took thee from f. the sheep,
to be ruler, 1 Ch. 17:7. Ps. 78:71.
1 K. 1: 7. and thy f. Adonijah
9: 6. if you sh. at all turn from f.
21: 26. Ahab did abom. in f. idols
2 K. 18: 6. departed not fr. f. him
Ps. 48: 13. may tell it to genera. f.
78: 71. From f. ewes gr. w. young
109: 13. in generation f. let name
be blotted [signs f.]
Mk. 16:20. confirming the word with
Lu. 13: 33. walk to-morrow day f.
Jn. 1: 38. Jes. turned saw them f.
43. day f. [6:22. day f. peo. saw
20: 6. Pe. f. him, went into sepul.
20: 20. seeth disciple Jes. loved f.
Ac. 21: 1. day f. unto Rhodes, 18.
23:11. night f. the L. stood by him
2 Pe. 2:15. astray f. way of Balaam

FOLLY. [in Isr.]

Ge. 34: 7. Shechem had wrought f.
De. 22: 21. f. by playing the whore
Jos. 7:15. Achan wrought f. in Isr.
Ju. 19:23. I pray you, do not this f.
1: 24. do not the matter of this f.
20:6. they have committ. f. in Isr.
10. acc. to f. they wrought in Isr.
1 S. 25:25. Nabal is his name, and f.
2 S. 13:12. bro. do not thou this f.
Jb. 1:22. Job attributed not f. to G.
4:18. his angels he charged with f.
24: 12. God layeth not f. to them
42:8. lest I deal w. you aft. your f.
Ps. 49:13. This their way is their f.
85: 8. let them not turn again to f.
Pr. 5:23. In gnatu. of f. he go astray
13: 16. fool layeth open his f.
14: 8. the f. of fools is deceitful
18. simple inheriters f. but pru.
24. foolishness of fools is f. [dent
he hasty of spirit exalteth f.]
16:21. Joy to him destitute of wisdom
16: 22. Instruction of fools is f. [f.]
17:12. let bear meet than fool in his
18: 13. bef. he heareth it, it is f.
20:4. Answer not a fool acc. to his f.
5. Ans. a fool accord. to his f., lest
11. so a fool returneth to his f.

Ec. 1:17. heart to know wisdom, and f.
2: 3. I sought to lay hold on f.
12. turned to behold wisdom f.
13. wisdom excelleth f. far as light
7: 25. to know wickedness of f.
10: 1. so little f. him in reputation
f. is set in great dignity, rich sit
Is. 9:17. and ev. mouth speaketh f.
Je. 23:13. I have seen f. in prophets

Ho. 2: 7. I will discover her f. in
2 Co. 11: 1. bear w. me little in my f.
2 Ti. 3:9. their f. sh. be made man-
ifest

FOOD.

Ge. 2:9. every tree that is good for f.
3:6. wom. saw tree was good for f.
6: 21. take thou unto thee of all f.
41: 35. gather all f. of good years
36: f. be for store to land, 48.
48. f. in cities f. of the field
42: 7. came to buy f., 10-43: 2, 4
20, 22-44: 25. [househ.]

33. take f. for the famine of your
44: 1. he com-d to fill sacks with f.
47:24. your f. and f. for little ones
Ex. 21: 10. her f. not be diminish.
Le. 8: 11. the f. of the offering, 16.
19:23. planted all manner of trees
21:17. not appro. to offer f. [for f.]
22:7. eat of holy things, hee. his f.
De. 10:18. stranger, in giving him f.
1 S. 14:24. eateth f. until evening, 38.
2 S. 9:10. that master's son have f.
1 K. 6:9. in giving f. for my househ.

11. Sol. gave Hiram wheat for f.
Ne. 9:25. poss-d trees of f. in abund.
Jb. 23: 12. thy words more than f.
23:5. wilderness yieldeth f. for th.
38: 41. provideth for raven his f?
40:20. mount sin bring him forth f.
Ps. 78:25. Man did eat angels' f. he
104:14. bring forth f. out of earth
136: 25. Who giveth f. to all flesh
146: 7. L. wh. giveth f. to hungry
147:9. He giveth to the beast his f.
Pr. 6: 8. ant. gath-h f. in harvest
13:23. Much f. is in tillage of poor
27:27. goats' milk enough for thy f.
28: 3. is like rain wh. leaveth no f.
39: 8. feed me with f. convenient
31: 14. she bringeth her f. fr. afar
Eze. 16: 27. thine ordinary f.

8. the increase shall be for f.
Ac. 14: 17. seasons, filling hearts
with f.

2 Co. 9:10. minister bread for your f.
1 Ti. 6:8. having f. and raiment, let
Ja. 2: 15. if destitute of daily f.

FOOL.

Ec. 1: 8. I have played f. [ferre-
Ps. 14: 1. f. said in his heart, 68:1
49:10. f. and brutish person perish
92: 6. nei. doth a f. underst. this
Pr. 10: 8. prating f. shall fall, 10.
23. a sport to a f. to do mischief
11: 29. f. be servant to wise
12: 15. way of f. right in own eyes
16. f. wrath is presently known
13: 16. but f. layeth open his folly
14: 16. f. rageth and is confident
15:5. f. despiseth his fa.'s instruc.
17: 7. Excellent speech becometh
not a f. [into f.]

10. reproof more than 100 stripes
12. let bear meet man rath. than f.
16. why is a price in hand of a f?
21. He that begetteth a f. doth
28. f. when he holdeth his peace is
23: 2. f. no delight in underst-g
6. f. lips enter into contention
Pr. 18:7. f. mouth is his destruction
23: 3. every f. will be meddling
29: 4. answer not a f. [5. ans. a f.
8. so he that giveth honour to f.
10. the great G. rewardeth the f.
11. as a dog so a f. returneth to
27: 3. f. weigh heavier than both
28. Though bray a f. in a mortar
29:11. f. uttereth all his mind, but
Ec. 2: 14. f. walketh in darkness
15. as it happeneth to f. so to me
16. no remem. of wise more than f.

19. who kno-h whe. he wise or f?
4: 5. f. foldeth his hands together
5: 3. a f. voice known by multi of
6:8. what hath wise more than f?
10: 3. ~C heart is at his left hand

Ec. 10:14. f. full of words, man cannot
Je. 17:11. at his end he be a f. [tell
Mat. 5: 22. whose. sh. say, Thou f.
Lu. 12:20. f., this night thy soul sh.

1 Co. 8:18. a f. that he may be wise
16: 36. thou f., that thou sowest
2 Co. 11: 16. Let no man think me
a f. [shall not be a f.]
12:6. tho. I would desire to glory,
11. I am become a f. in glorying

As a or the FOOL.

2 S. 8:33. Died Abner a. a f. dieth?
Pr. 7: 22. a. a f. to the stocks
Ec. 2: 16. how dieth wise? a. t. f.
2 Co. 11:16. yet a. a f. receive me
23. ministers? I speak a. a f. I
am more

For a or the FOOL. [a f.]

Pr. 19: 10. Delight is not seemly f.
24: 7. Wisdom is too high f. a f.
25: 1. honour is not seemly f. a f.
3. bridle for ass, rod f. t. f. back
30: 2. a f. filled with meat

Is a FOOL.

Pr. 10: 18. uttereth a slander l. a f.
19: 1. is perverse in lips, and l. a f.
28:26. trusteth in own heart l. a f.
Ec. 10: 3. when he th. l. a f. walk-
eth, he saith to ev. one he l. a f.
Ho. 9:7. prophet l. a f. the spiritual
1 Ti. 6: 4. l. a f. and kno-h noth.

Of a or the FOOL.

Pr. 12: 15. way o. a f. is right in
his own eyes
17: 21. father o. a f. hath no joy
21. eyes o. a f. in ends of earth
23:9. Speak not in the ears o. a f.
26:6. sendeth message by hand o.
12. more hope o. a f., 28:20. [a f.]
Ec. 7:6. of thorns, so laughter o. t. f.
10: 12. lips o. a f. will swallow
[hims.]

FOOLS. [hims.]

2 S. 13: 13. shall be as one of the f.
Jb. 12: 17. he maketh the judges f.
30: 8. they were chil. of f. [shly
Ps. 75: 4. said to f., Deal not fool-
94: 8. ye f., when will ye be wise?
107:17. f. bec. of transg. are afflic.

Pr. 1: 7. f. despise wisdom and
22. how long, ye f., hate knowl?
32. prosperity of f. shall destroy
8:35. shame sh. be promotion of f.
8: 5. f. be ye of underst-g heart
10: 21. f. die for want of wisdom
12:23. heart of f. procl-h foolishn.
13:19. abound. to f. to depart fr. evil
20. companion of f. sh. be destr.
14: 8. folly of f. is deceit
9. f. make a mock at sin
24. foolishness of f. is folly
33. in midst of f. is made known
16: 2. mouth of f. pour. foolishn
14. mouth of f. feedeth on foolishn
16: 22. instruction of f. is folly
19: 29. stripes for the back of f.
26:7. so parable in mouth of f., q.
Ec. 5:1. to hear, than give sacr. of f.
4. he hath no pleasure in f.
7:4. heart of f. is in house of mirth
5. than to hear the song of f.
9. anger roseth in the bosom of f.
9:17. cry of him that ruleth am. f.
Is. 19:11. princes of Zean are f., 13.
35:8. way-f-g men, tho. f., not err
Mat. 23: 17. Ye f. and blind, 29.
Lu. 11:40. Ye f. did not he th. made
24:25. O f. and slow of heart to bell.
Ro. 1:22. to be wise, they became f.
1 Co. 4:10. We are f. for Christ's sake
2 Co. 11: 19. for ye suffer f. gladly
Ep. 5: 15. See ye walk not as f.

FOOLISH. [foolish]
De. 32: 6. thus requite L. O f. peo.?
21. provoke with f. na., Ro. 10: 19.
Jb. 2:10. speakest as one of f. wom.
5: 2. for wrath killeth the f. man
3. I have seen the f. taking root

Ps. 5: 5. *f.* not stand in thy sight
 39: 8. make me not reproach of *f.*
 78: 3. for I was envious at the *f.*
 22. So *f.* was I and ignorant
 74: 18. *f.* people have blasphemed
 22. rememb. how *f.* man reproach
 Pr. 9: 6. Forsake the *f.* and live
 13. *f.* woman is clamorous
 10: 1. *f.* son is heaviness of moth
 14. mouth of *f.* near destruction
 14: 1. *f.* plucketh house down
 3. In the mouth of the *f.* is a roc
 7. Go from presence of a *f.* man
 15: 7. heart of the *f.* doeth not so
 20. *f.* man despiseth his mother
 17: 25. A *f.* son is a grief to his fa.
 19: 13. A *f.* son is calamity of fa.
 21: 20. *f.* man spendeth a treasure
 29: 9. If wise contendeth with a *f.*
 Ec. 4: 13. wise child than a *f.* king
 7: 17. Be not wicked, nei. be thou *f.*
 10: 15. labour of *f.* wearied every
 Is. 44: 25. he maketh thy knowl. *f.*
 Je. 4: 22. for my people is *f.* they
 5: 4. Surely these are poor, are *f.*
 21. Hear now this, O *f.* people
 10: 8. are altogether brutish and *f.*
 La. 2: 14. proph. have seen *f.* things
 Ec. 13: 3. saith L., Woe to *f.* prophets
 Zech. 11: 15. instruments of *f.* sheph.
 Mat. 7: 26. be likened unto a *f.* man
 25: 2. five were wise, five *f.*, 3.
 8. *f.* said unto wise, Give us oil
 Ro. 1: 21. *f.* heart was darkened
 2: 20. An instructor of the *f.*
 1 Co. 1: 20. G. made *f.* wisd. of world
 Ga. 3: 1. O *f.* Galat-s, who bewitch.
 3. Are ye so *f.*? begun In Spirit
 Ep. 6: 4. filthiness, nor *f.* talking
 1 Ti. 6: 9. be rich fall into *f.* lusts
 2 Ti. 2: 23. *f.* questions, Tit. 3: 9.
 Tit. 3: 3. we were sometime *f.*
 1 Pe. 2: 15. to silence ignor. of *f.* men

FOOLISHLY.

Ge. 31: 28. thou hast now done *f.*
 in so doing, 1 S. 18: 13. 2 Ch. 16: 9.
 Nu. 12: 11. sin wherein done *f.*
 2 S. 24: 10. done very *f.*, 1 Ch. 21: 8
 Ju. 1: 22. sinned not, nor charged *f.*
 Pr. 75: 4. said unto fools, Deal not *f.*
 Pr. 14: 17. is soon angry dealeth *f.*
 30: 32. If hast done *f.* in lifting thy
 2 Co. 11: 17. I speak it as it were *f.*
 21. I speak *f.* I am hold also

FOOLISHNESS.

2 S. 15: 31. counsel of Ahith. into *f.*
 Ps. 38: 5. wounds stink bec. of *f.*
 69: 5. O God, thou knowest my *f.*
 Pr. 12: 23. heart of fools proel-*f.*
 14: 24. but the *f.* of fools is folly
 15: 2. mouth of fools poureth *f.*
 14. mouth of fools be-*f.* on *f.*
 19: 3. *f.* of man perverteth way
 22: 15. *f.* is bound in heart of child
 24: 9. The thought of *f.* is sin
 27: 22. yet will not his *f.* depart
 Ec. 7: 25. to know the wickedn. of *f.*
 10: 13. beginning of the worlds is *f.*
 Mk. 7: 22. pride, *f.* come *f.* within
 1 Co. 1: 18. cross to them that perish, *f.*
 21. God by *f.* of preaching to save
 23. we preach C., unto Greeks *f.*
 25. Bec. *f.* of G. is wiser than men
 2: 14. things of Spirit are *f.* to him
 8: 19. wisd. of world is *f.* with G.

FOOT.

Ge. 41: 44. no man shall lift up
 Ex. 12: 37. about 600,000 on *f.* [21.
 21: 24. shalt give *f.* for *f.*, De. 19:
 30: 18. a laver of brass and his *f.*,
 28-31: 9-35: 16.-38: 8.-39: 39-
 40: 11. La. 8: 11.
 Le. 18: 12. if a leprosy *f.* head to *f.*
 Nu. 22: 25. ass crushed Balaam's *f.*
 De. 4: 4. nor thy *f.* swell 40 years
 11: 10. watersted it with thy *f.*
 15: 3. she sh. loose shoe *f.* his *f.*

De. 29: 5. shoe not waxen old upon *f.*
 82: 35. let *f.* sh. slide in due time
 83: 34. Let Acher dip his *f.* in oil
 Jos. 1: 3. ev. place *f.* sh. tread upon
 6: 15. Loose thy shoe from off thy *f.*
 Ju. 6: 15. Barak was sent on *f.*
 1 S. 23: 7. 22. where his *f.* shall be
 2 S. 2: 18. Asahel was as light of *f.*
 21: 20. on *f.* six toes, 1 Ch. 20: 6
 2 K. 9: 33. Jehu trod Jezebel und. *f.*
 2 Ch. 33: 8. nor remove *f.* of Israel
 Jb. 23: 11. My *f.* hath held his steps
 25: 4. even waters forgotten of *f.*
 31: 5. If *f.* hath hastened to deceit
 39: 15. forgetteth *f.* may crush th.
 8: 9: 15. In net they hid *f.* taken
 38: 15. forgetteth *f.* may crush th.
 36: 11. Let not *f.* of pride ag. me
 16. when my *f.* slippeth
 6: 6. they went thro. the flood on *f.*
 8: 23. *f.* may be dipped in blood
 91: 12. angels bear thee, lest dash
f. ag. stone, Mat. 4: 6. Lu. 4: 11.
 94: 18. I said my *f.* slippeth [moved
 3: 11. will not suffer thy *f.* to be
 2: 15. refrain *f.* fr. their path
 8: 23. and thy *f.* shall not stumble
 26. sh. keep thy *f.* fr. being taken
 27: 21. turn not, remove *f.* fr. evil
 25: 17. Withdraw thy *f.* fr. neigh-
 bour's [like *f.* out of joint
 10. confidence in unfaith. men is
 Ec. 5: 1. Keep *f.* when goest into
 house of God [fr.
 s. 14: 25. upon ints. tread him und.
 18: 7. a nation trodden under *f.*
 20: 2. put off thy shoe from off *f.*
 26: 6. the *f.* shall tread it down
 41: 2. called righte. man to his *f.*
 58: 13. If turn *f.* from my sabbath
 le. 2: 25. Withhold thy *f.* fr. being
 12: 10. trodden my portion und. *f.*
 A. 1: 15. L. trodden und. *f.* mighty
 Eze. 6: 11. stamp with *f.*, say, Alas
 16: 16. trodden und. *f.* I said, Live
 25: 7. 6. bec. hast stamped with *f.*
 29: 11. No *f.* of man, no *f.* of beast
 32: 13. nei. *f.* of man trouble them
 s. 8: 13. host to be trodden und. *f.*
 n. 2: 15. swift of *f.* not deliver him
 dat. 5: 13. salt, trodden under *f.*
 14: 13. people followed him on *f.*
 18: 8. If *f.* offend thee, Mk. 9: 45.
 22: 13. Blind him hand and *f.* cast
 n. 11: 44. dead came bound hand
 and *f.*

Ac. 7: 5 not so much as to set his

f. on

Co. 12: 15. iff. say, Bec. I not ha.

He. 10: 29. trodden und. *f.* Son of G.

Re. 1: 13. clothed with a garb. to *f.*

11: 2. holy city shall they tread und.

Left FOOT. [der *f.*

Re. 10: 2. he set his L. *f.* on earth

See RIGHT FOOT.

Sole of FOOT.

Ge. 8: 9. dove found no rest for - *f.*

De. 28: 35. smite with botch *f.* - *f.*

56. not set s. o. her *f.* upon ground

65. neither shall - *f.* have rest

Is. 1: 3. Every place that - *f.* tread

S. 14: 25. fr. - *f.* to head no blem.

B. 2: 7. Job with bolts *f.* *f.* unto

s. 1: 6. - *f.* unto head no soundness

s. 1: 7. s. o. feet like s. o. calves

See TOES. [f.

FOOTBREADTH. [f.

De. 2: 5. give, no, not so much as a

FOOTED.

See BROKENFOOTED, CLOVEN-

FOOTED, FOURFOOTED

FOOTMEN. [f.

u. 11: 21. The people are 600,000

u. 20: 2. 400,000 *f.* that drew sword

S. 4: 10. fell of Israel 30,000 *f.* [f.

15: 4. numbered in Telaim 200,000

22: 17. Saul said unto *f.*, Slay priests

2 S. 8: 4. 20,000 *f.*, 10: 6. 2 Ch. 18: 4
 1 K. 20: 29. slew of Syrians 100,000 *f.*
 2 K. 13: 7. leave but 10,000 *f.*
 1 Ch. 19: 18. 40,000 *f.* and killed
 Je. 12: 5. if hast run with *f.* and th.

FOOTSTEPS.

Ps. 77: 5. goings that my *f.* slip not
 77: 19. In sea, thy *f.* are not known
 89: 51. reproached *f.* of anointed
 Can. 1: 8. go by *f.* of the flock

FOOTSTOOL.

1 Ch. 28: 2. build house for *f.* of G.
 2 Ch. 9: 18. to throne with *f.* of
 Ps. 99: 5. worship at his *f.*, 182: 7.
 110: 1. until I make thine enemies
 thy *f.*, Mat. 22: 44. Mk. 12: 36.
 Lu. 20: 43. Ac. 2: 35. He. 1: 13.
 s. 60: 1. and earth is my *f.*, Ac. 7: 49.
 La. 2: 21. rememb-d not his *f.* [his *f.*
 Mat. 5: 35. swear not by earth, it is
 He. 10: 13. till enemies be made his *f.*
 a. 2: 3. poor, sit here under my *f.*

FOR.

De. 4: 7. things that we call on him
 S. 1: 12. 22. all Joab had sent him *f.*
 r. 28: 21. *f.* piece of br. man transg.
 Mat. 5: 45. Fa., *f.* he maketh his sun
 rise on the evil and the good
 6: 7. think to be heard *f.* much sp-
 25: 35. *f.* I was hungry, ye gave, 42.
 In. 1: 16. we received grace *f.* grace
 Jo. 18: 6. *f.* this ye pay tribute
 Co. 6: 1. *f.* we know, if this house
 13: 8. *f.* we can do noth. ag. but *f.*
 Pe. 3: 12. looking *f.* the coming of

FORASMUCH.

Je. 41: 39. *f.* as God hath shewed
 Je. 12: 12. *f.* as he hath no inherit.
 u. 11: 36. *f.* as L. taken vengeance
 S. 20: 42. *f.* as we have sworn
 S. 19: 30. *f.* as my lord is come
 K. 13: 21. *f.* as thou hast disobeyed
 Ch. 5: 1. *f.* as Reu. defiled *f.* s. bed
 Is. 29: 13. *f.* as this peo. draw near
 Je. 10: 16. *f.* as none like unto thee
 7. *f.* am. wise men none like thee
 Da. 2: 40. *f.* as iron break. all things
 Lu. 1: 1. *f.* as many have taken in
 hand

Ac. 11: 17. *f.* as G. gave like gift
 15: 24. *f.* as we have heard that
 17: 29. *f.* as we are offspr. of God
 24: 10. *f.* as thou hast been a judge
 1 Co. 11: 7. *f.* as he is image of G.
 14: 12. *f.* as ye are zealous of
 15: 58. *f.* as ye know your labour
 He. 2: 14. *f.* as chil. are partakers
 1 Pe. 1: 18. *f.* as ye know ye were
 4: 1. *f.* as C. hath suffered for us

FORBADE.

De. 2: 37. nor unto whatso. L. *f.* us
 Mat. 3: 14. but John *f.* him, saying,
 Mk. 9: 38. we *f.* him, Lu. 9: 49.
 2 Pe. 2: 16. ass *f.* madness of proph.

FORBEARE.

1 S. 23: 13. and Saul *f.* to go forth
 2 Ch. 25: 16. then the prophet *f.*
 Je. 41: 8. Ishmael *f.* and slew not

FORBEAR.

Ex. 23: 5. if see his ass, and would
f. to help him [sin
 De. 23: 22. If shalt *f.* to vow, be no
 1 S. 11: 13. *f.* us seven days that *f.*
 may send [Ch. 18: 5, 14.
 1 K. 22: 6. shall I go, or *f.*? 15: 2
 2 Ch. 25: 16. *f.* why be smitten?

Je. 35: 21. *f.* thee fr. meddling with G.
 Ne. 9: 30. Yet many years didst *f.*
 Jb. 16: 6. I *f.* what am I eased?

Pr. 24: 11. thou *f.* to deliver them
 Je. 40: 4. if it seem ill unto thee *f.*
 Eze. 2: 5. will hear or *f.*, 7-8: 11.

3: 27. he th. forbeareth, let him *f.*
 24: 17. *f.* to cry, make no mourning
 Zech. 11: 12. give me my price, if not, *f.*

1 Co. 9: 6. not power to *f.* working
 2 Co. 12: 6. lest any think of me ab

[Th. 2: 1. wh. we could no longer

FORBEARANCE. [f. f.]
Ro. 2: 4. or despitest riches of his f.
3: 25. f. mission of sins thro. f. of G.

FORBEARETH, ING.
Nu. 9: 13. that f-h to keep passover
Pr. 25: 15. by long f-g is prince
Je. 20: 9. I was weary with f-g
Eze. 3: 27. that f-h let him forbear
Ep. 4: 2. f-g one ano., Col. 3: 13.
6: 9. masters, f-g threatening
2 Ti. 2: 24. serv. of L. must be f-g

FORBID.
Nu. 11: 28. My lord Moses, f. them
1 S. 24: 6. L. f. I do this thing
26: 11. L. f. I stretch forth mine ha-
1 K. 21: 3. said to Ahab, L. f. it me
1 Ch. 11: 19. My God f. it me, that d-
Mk. 9: 39. Jes. said, f. him not, Lu.
9: 50.
[19: 14. Lu. 18: 16.
10: 14. little chil. f. them not, Mat.
Jai. 6: 29. f. not to take coat also
Ac. 10: 47. Can any f. water,
24: 23. sho. f. none of his acquaint.
1 Co. 14: 39. f. not to speak with

GOD FORBID. [tongues
Ge. 44: 7. G. f., 17. Jos. 22: 29. 24: 16.
1 S. 12: 23. 14: 45. 20: 2. Jb. 27: 6.
Lu. 20: 16. Ro. 3: 4, 6, 31. 6:
2, 15. 7: 7, 13. 9: 14. 11: 1, 11. 1
Co. 6: 15. Ga. 2: 17. 3: 21. 6: 14.

FORBIDDEN.
Le. 5: 17. if soul commit things f.
Ac. 4: 23. or likeness of what L. f.
De. 16: 6. were f. to preach in Asia

FORBIDDETH, ING.
Lu. 23: 2. f-g to give trib. to Cesar
Ac. 28: 31. preaching no man f-g him
1 Th. 2: 16. f-g us to speak to Gen
1 Th. 4: 3. f-g to marry, command-
3 Jn. 10. f-h them would receiv. breth.

FORBORNE. [fight
Je. 51. 30. mighty men have f. to
FORCE. [Noun.] [by f.
Ge. 31: 31. perjury thou wouldst take
De. 34: 7. nor his natural f. abated
Is. 2: 16. if not, I will take it by f.
Eze. 4: 23. th. made them cease by f.
Je. 30: 8. By great f. of my disease
40: 16. his f. is in navel of belly
Je. 18: 21. pour out blood by f. of sw
23: 10. is evil, their f. is not right
48: 45. under the shadow, bec. of f.
Eze. 34: 4. with f. have ye ruled th.
35: 5. shed blood by f. of sword
Am. 2: 14. strong not strengthen f.
Mat. 11: 12. violent take it by f. [f.
Jn. 6: 15. perceiv- would take him by
Ac. 23: 10. to take Paul by f. [dead
He. 9: 17. testament is of f. aft. men

FORCEN. [flew
2 Ch. 17: 2. Jehosh. placed f. in cit-
Jb. 36: 19. he will not esteem all f.
Is. 60: 5. rr. f. of Gentiles.

FORCE. [of f. 13. 41.
11, 13, 16. 42: 1, 8. 43: 4, 5.
Da. 11: 10. assembly a cult. of gr. f.
38. shall he honour the God of f.
Ob. 11. strangers carried away by f.
1: 3. shouldst not have laid hands

FORCE. [Verb.] [on their f.
De. 22: 25. if man f. and lie with her
2 S. 13: 12. my bro., do not f. me
Es. 7: 8. Will he f. thy queen also

FORCED.
Ju. 1: 34. Amorites f. chil. of Dan
20: 6. my concubine have they f.
1 S. 13: 12. I f. myself and offered
2 S. 13: 14. he being stronger f. her
22. hated Amnon, bec. f. his sister
32. determined f. day be f. Tamar
Pr. 7: 21. with flattering she f. him

FORCIBLE.
Jb. 6: 25. How f. are right words
FORCING. [axe
De. 20: 19. do not destroy trees by f. an
Pr. 30: 33. f. of wrath bringeth strife

FORD, S.
Ge. 32: 22. Jacob passed over f.
1 S. 2: 7. men pursued spies unto f-s
Ju. 3: 28. Isr. took f-s of Jordan
Is. 16: 2. daws at the f-s of Armon

FORCAST. [25.
Da. 11: 24. he shall f. his devices
FOREFATHERS.
Je. 11: 10. are turned to iniqu. of f.
2 Ti. 1: 3. G., whom I serve fr. my f.

FOREFRONT.
Ex. 26: 9. sixth curtain in f. of taber.
28: 37. blue lace, upon f. of mitre
Le. 8: 9. upon his f. the golden plate
1 S. 14: 5. f. of one rock was situat-
2 S. 11: 15. Set Uriah in f. of battl-
2 K. 16: 14. bro-t brazen altar fr. f.
2 Ch. 40: 27. Jehosh. in f. of them
Eze. 40: 19. f. of lower gate unto f.
47: 1. f. of house stood tow. east

FOREHEAD.
Ge. 24: 22. man took jewel for f.
Ex. 28: 38. plate sh. be on Aaron's f.
Le. 12: 41. he is f. bald, yet clean
42. it is a leprosy in his bald f.
43. if rising he reddish in bald f.
45. whe. it be in the head or f.
1 S. 17: 49. Da. smote Philis. in his
f., the stone sunk in his f.
2 Ch. 26: 10. leprosy in Uzziah's f.
20. behold, he was leprous in f.
Je. 3: 3. thou hadst a whore's f.
Eze. 3: 7. Israel are stiff of f.

8. made thy f. strong ag. their
9. As an adamant have made thy f.
10: 12. I put a jewel upon thy f.
Le. 14: 9. receive mark of beast in f.
17: 5. upon her f. a name, Mystery

FOREHEADS. [f.
Eze. 8: 8. thy forehead strong ag. their
9. mark on f. of them that sigh
Re. 7: 3. sealed servants of G. in f.
9: 4. have not seal of God in f.
13: 16. all to receive a mark in f.
14: 1. having his Fa.'s name in f.
20: 4. nor received mark upon f.
22: 4. his name sh. be in their f.

FOREIGNER, S.
Ex. 12: 45. f. shall not eat
De. 15: 3. Of a f. exact it again
Ob. 11. in day f-s entered his gates
Ep. 2: 19. ye are no more f-s

FOREKNEW.
Ro. 11: 2. G. not cast away peo. he f.
FOREKNOW.
Ro. 8: 29. whom he did f. he also

FOREKNOWLEDGE.
Ac. 2: 23. being deliv-d by f. of God
1 Pe. 1: 2. Elect acc. to f. of G. the Fa

FOREMOST.
Ge. 32: 17. Jacob com-d f. saying
39: 2. he put handm-s and chil. f.
2 S. 18: 27. running of the f. is like

FOREORDAINED.
Ro. 3: 25. f. to be a propitiation
1 Pe. 1: 20. who verily was f. bef.

FOREPART. [20.
Ex. 28: 27. two rings toward f., 39:
1 K. 6: 20. oracle in f. was 20 cubits
Eze. 42: 7. wall on f. of chambers
Ac. 27: 41. the f. of ship stuck fast

FORERUNNER. [fired
He. 6: 20. Whither f. is for us en-
FORESAW. [face
Ac. 2: 25. I f. Lord always bef. my

FORESEEN. [fith.
He. 11: 14. having f. some better
FORESEETH, ING.
Pr. 22: 3. man f-h the evil, 27: 12.
Ga. 3: 8. Scrip. f-g G. would justify

FORESHIP.
Ac. 27: 30. cast anchors out of f.
FORESKIN.
Ge. 17: 11. shall circumcise my f.
14. flesh of his f. is not circumc.
23. circum-d flesh of f., 24: 25
Ex. 4: 25. Zipporah cut-d f. of f.

Le. 12: 3. flesh of his f. be circumc.
De. 10: 16. Circum. f. of your heart
Ha. 2: 16. let thy f. be uncovered

FORESKINS.
Jos. 5: 3. Circumcised at hill of f.
1 S. 18: 25. but 100 f. of Philis.
27. David brought their f. to king
2 S. 8: 14. I espoused for hund. f.
Je. 4: 4. take away f. of your heart

FOREST.
1 S. 22: 5. Da. came into f. of Hareth
1 K. 7: 2. Sol. built house in f.
10: 17. in house of f., 2 Ch. 9: 16.
21. vessels of ho. of f., 2 Ch. 9: 20.
2 K. 19: 23. f. of Carmel, Is. 37: 24.
Ne. 2: 8. Asaph, keeper of king's f.
Ps. 50: 10. ev. beast of f. is mine
104: 20. beasts of f. do creep forth
Is. 9: 18. kiln in thickets of f.
10: 18. shall consume glory of f.
19. rest of trees of his f. be few

21: 13. In f. of Arama ye lodge
22: 8. didst look to armour of f.
22: 17. field esteemed as a f., 32: 15.
32: 19. hail, coming down on the f.
44: 14. cypress fr. among trees of f.
23. break forth into singing, O f.
56: 9. beasts of f. come to devour
Je. 5: 6. Lion out of f. slay them
10: 3. one cutteth a tree out of f.
12: 8. Mine heritage as a lion in f.
21: 14. I will kindle a fire in the f.
26: 18. high places of f., Mi. 3: 12.
46: 23. they shall cut down her f.
Eze. 15: 6. vine tree am. trees of f., 2

20: 46. prophesy ag. f. of the south
47. say unto f. of south, Hear
Ho. 2: 12. I will make them a f.
Am. 3: 4. Will lion roar in the f.
Mi. 5: 8. as a lion among beasts of f.
Zech. 11: 2. f. of the vintage is come

FORESTS.
2 Ch. 27: 4. Jotham built castles in f.
Ps. 29: 9. voice of L. discovereth in f.
39: 10. nei. cut down out of f.

FORETELL.
2 Co. 13: 2. I f. you as if present

FORETOLD.
Mk. 13: 23. I have f. you all things
Ac. 24. proph. have f. of these days

FOREWARN, ED.
Lu. 12: 5. f. you whom ye sh. fear
1 Th. 4: 6. as we also have f-d you

FORFEITED.
Ezr. 10: 8. all his subst. should be f.
FORGAT. [him
Ge. 40: 23. not remem. Jo., but f.
Ju. 3: 7. chil. of Israel f. Lord
1 S. 12: 9. when they f. the Lord
Ps. 78: 11. and they f. his works
106: 13. soon f. works | 21. f-g. Sav.
Is. 3: 17. far fr. peace, I f. prosperity
Ho. 2: 13. went aft. her lovers and f.

FORGAVE, EST. [me
Ps. 32: 5. thou f-t iniqu. of my sin
78: 38. he forg. their iniquity
99: 8. wast G. that f-t them, tho.
Mat. 18: 27. he loosed, and f. debt
32. O wicked servant, I f. all
Lu. 7: 42. noth. to pay, he frankly f.
43. that he to whom he f. most
2 Co. 2: 10. if I f. any thing to wh.

I f. it for your sakes f. I it in
Col. 3: 13. as Christ f. you, so do ye
FORGED.
Ps. 119: 69. proud have f. a lie

FORGERS.
Jb. 18: 4. ye are f. of lies
FORGET. [done
Ge. 27: 45. till he f. that thou hast
41: 51. G. made me f. all my toil
De. 4: 9. lest f. things eyes have seen
23. lest ye f. the covenant of Lord
31. L. will not f. cov. of fathers
6: 12. lest thou f. L., 8: 11, 14, 19
9: 7. f. not how provoked the L.

De. 25:19. blot out Amalek, not f. it
1 S. 1: 11. if not f. thine handm.
2 K. 17:38. cov. I made ye sh. not f.
Jb. 8: 13. so paths of all that f. G.
9: 27. I will f. my complaint
11: 16. thou shalt f. thy misery
24: 20. womb shall f. him, womb
Ps. 9: 10. all nations that f. God
10: 12. O Lord, f. not the humble
13: 1. How long wilt thou f. me
46: 10. f. also thine own people
50: 22. consider this, ye that f. O
59: 11. Slay them not, lest my peo. f.
74:19. f. not the congr. of thy poor
75: 3. f. not voice of thine enemies
78: 7. might not f. works of God
102: 4. so that I f. to eat my bread
103: 2. bless I, f. not his benefits
119: 16. I will not f. thy word
83. do I not f. statutes, 100, 141.
93. I will never f. thy precepts
153. deliv., for I do not f. thy law
176. I do not f. thy com-ss [ha. f.]
137: 5. If I f. thee, O Jer., let my
Pr. 3: 1. My son, f. not my law
4: 5. get understanding, f. it not
31: 5. Lest they drink and f. law
7. Let him drink and f. poverty
Is. 49: 15. Can wom. f. her child's
may f. yet I not f. thee
66: 11. ye that f. my holy mount
Je. 2:32. Can maid f. her ornaments
23:27. cause my peo. to f. my name
39. I, even I, will utterly f. you
Ja. 6: 20. Whif. dost f. us for ever
Ho. 4: 6. forgot t. law, I will f. chil.
Am. 8: 7. will never f. any of works
He. 6: 10. God is not unrighte to f.
13: 16. to communicate f. not

FORGETFUL.

He. 13:2. not f. to entert. strangers
Ja. 1: 25. he be not a f. hearer
FORGETFULNESS. [off.
Ps. 88: 12. thy righteousness in land
FORGETTEST, ETH, ING.
Ge. 41: 15. Jo. called firstborn f-
Jb. 39: 15. f-h foot may crush them
Ps. 9: 12. he f-h not cry of humble
44: 24. whif. f-t our affliction?
Pr. 2: 17. f-h the cov. of her God
Is. 51: 13. f-t the Lord thy maker
Ja. 1: 24. he f-h what man he be
Ph. 3: 13. f-g those things behind
FORGIVE.
Ge. 50: 17. f. trespass of thy breth.
f. trespass of serv. of G.
Ex. 10: 17. f. my sin only this once
32: 32. now, if thou wilt f. their sin
Nu. 30: 5. Lord shall f. her, 8, 12.
Jos. 24: 19. G. he will not f. your sins
1 S. 25:28. f. trespass of thy handm.
1 K. 8: 30. when hearest f., 30

Ch. 6: 21, 30. [Israel
34. hear, and f. sin of thy people
36. f. the sin of thy servants,
Ch. 6: 25, 27, 30. [ag. thee
so. f. thy peo. that have sinned
2 Ch. 7:14. will I hear and f. their sin
Ps. 75: 18. upon my pain f. my sins
86: 5. L. art good and ready to f.
Is. 2:9. mean man boweth, thf. f. not
Je. 18:24. f. not their iniquity nor
31: 34. for I will f. their iniquity
36: 3. that I may f. their iniquity
Da. 9: 19. O Lord hear, O Lord f.
Am. 7: 2. I said, O Lord God, f.
Mat. 6: 12. f. us, as we f., Lu. 11: 4.
14. if ye f. men, your Fa. will f.
15. if ye f. not, nei. will Fa. f. you
9: 6. hath power to f. sin, Mk. 2:
10. Lu. 5: 24. [I f. him?
18:21. how oft my brother sin, and
15. if ye from your hearts f. not
Mk. 2:7. who can f. sins, Lu. 5:21.
11: 26. f. that your Fa. may f. you
26. if ye do not f. your Fa. not f.
Lu. 6:37. f. and ye shall be forgiven

Lu. 17:3. if thy bro. repent, f. him. 4.
23:34. Fa. f. them, they know not
2 Co. 2: 7. ought rather to f. him
10. To wh. ye f. any thing, I f.
12: 13. was not burdensome f. me
1 Jn. 1:9. he is faithful to f. our sins
FORGIVEN. [be f.
Ge. 4: 13. inq. greater than may f.
Le. 4: 20. make atone-t, and it sh.
be f. them, 26, 37, 35-5: 10.
13, 16, 18-6: 7-19: 22. Nu.
15: 25, 26, 28. De. 21: 8.
Nu. 14: 19. pardon, as thou hast f.
Ps. 32:1. whose transg. is f., Ro. 4:7.
85:2. Thou hast f. inq. of thy peo.
Is. 33: 24. peo. be f. their iniquity
Mat. 9: 2. thy sins be f. thee, 5.
Mk. 2: 5, 9. Lu. 5:20, 23-7: 48.
12: 31. all sin be f. but ag. I (th.
not be f., 32. Mk. 3:28. Lu. 12:10.
Mk. 4: 12. their sins sh. be f. them
Lu. 7: 37. forgive, ye sh. be f. [is f.
7: 47. Her sins f. to whom list
Ac. 8:22. thought of heart may be f.
Ep. 4:32 G. for G.'s sake hath f. you
Col. 2:13. having f. you all trespasses
Ja. 5: 15. sins, they shall be f. him
1 Jn. 2:12. I write, bec. your sins are

FORGIVENESS, KS. [f.
Ps. 130: 4. But there is f. with thee
that thou mayest be feared
Da. 9:29. To Lord our God belong f-
Mk. 3:9. never f. but danger of hel
Ac. 5: 31. G. exalted to give f.
13: 38. is preached unto you f.
26: 18. that they may receive f.
Ep. 1:7. In wh. we have f., Col. 1:14.
FORGIVETH, ING.
Ex. 34: 7. f-g iniquity, Nu. 14:18.
Ps. 103: 3. who f-h all iniquities
Lu. 7:49. to say, who is this f-h sins
Ep. 4: 32. f-g one another, Col. 3:13.
FORGOT.
De. 24: 19. hast f. sheaf in field
FORGOTTEN.
Ge. 41:30. all the plenty sh. be f.
De. 26: 13. not transg-rd nor I f.
31:21. song not be f. out of mouths
32: 18. hast f. G. that formed thee
Jb. 19:14. my familiar friends f. me
28: 4. even waters f. of the foot
Ps. 9: 18. needy sh. not always be f.
10: 11. said in heart, God hath f.
31: 12. I am f. as a dead man
42: 9. my rock, Why hast f. me?
44: 17. yet have we not f. thee
20. If we have f. name of our God
77: 9. Hath G. f. to be gracious?
119: 61. but I have not f. thy law
130. mine enemies f. thy words
2: 16. in days to come all be f.
8: 10. wicked were f. in the city
9: 5. for the memory of them is f.
Is. 17: 10. hast f. O. of thy salva.
23: 15. Tyre shall be f. 70 years
16. thou harlot that hast been f.
44: 21. O Isr., thou shalt not be f.
49:14. Zion said, my L. hath f. me
65: 16. bec. former troubles are f.
Je. 2:32. peo. have f., 13-25-18:15.
3: 21. they have f. the Lord
20:11. confusion never be f., 23:40.
23: 27. to forget, as fathers have f.
30: 14. All thy lovers have f. thee
44: 9. Have ye f. wickedn. of fa-s
50: 5. join in cov. that not be f.
6. have f. their resting place
Ez. 2:6. caused sab. to be f. in Zion
Eze. 22:12. thou hast f. me, saith L.
23: 35. saith L., Bec. hast f. me
Ho. 4: 6. seeing thou hast f. law
8: 14. for Israel hath f. Maker
13: 6. heart exalted, have f. me
Mat. 16: 5. f. to take br., Mk. 8:14.
Lu. 12: 6. not one of them is f.
He. 12:5. ye have f. the exhortation
2 Po. 1: 9. f. that he was purged

FORKS.

1 S. 13: 21. they had a file for the f.
FORM. [Noun.]
Ge. 1: 2. the earth was without f.
Ju. 8: 18. each acc. to f. of a k.
1 S. 28:14. unto her, What f. is he of?
2 S. 14: 20. fetch this f. of speech
2 Ch. 4: 7. candlesticks of gold acc.
Ex. 2: 7. maid was fair of f. to f.
Jb. 4: 16. I could not discern the f.
Is. 52: 14. his f. more than sons of
53: 2. no f. nor comeliness [meu
Je. 4: 23. lo, it was without f.
Eze. 8: 3. f. of an hand and took
10. every f. of creeping things
10: 8. appeared f. of a hand
43: 11. shew them f. of the house
Da. 2: 31. f. thereof was terrible
3: 19. f. of his visage was changed
25. f. of 4th is like Son of God
Mk. 16: 12. appeared in an o. f. to two
Ro. 2: 20. which hast f. of knowl.
6: 17. obeyed that f. of doctrine
Ph. 2: 6. Who being in the f. of G.
7. took upon him f. of a servant
2 Ti. 1: 13. Hold fast f. of sound words
3: 5. Having f. of godliness
FORM. [Verb.]
Is. 45: 7. I f. the light and create
FORMED.
Ge. 2:7. God f. man of the dust, 8.
9. out of gro. God f. ev. beast
De. 32:18. forgotten God th. f. thee
2 K. 19:25. that I have f. it, Is. 37:26
Jb. 26:5. Dead things are f. und. wat.
13 his hand hath f. crooked serp
33: 6. I also am f. out of the clay
Ps. 90: 2. or ever hadst f. earth
94: 9. f. the eye, sh. he not see?
95:5. and his hands f. the dry land
Pr. 26: 10. God that f. all things
Is. 27:11. th. f. them shew no favour
43: 1. saith he that f. thee, O Isr
7. I have f. him, yea, made him
10. bef. me no god f. nor aft. me
21. This peo. have I f. for myself
44: 2. and f. thee from the womb
10. Who hath f. a god, or image?
21. art my serv. I have f. thee
24. thus saith he that f. thee
45: 18. God that f. earth, he f. it
49:5. Lord that f. me to be his serv.
54: 17. No weapon f. ag. thee shall
Je. 1: 5. Before I f. thee in belly
33: 2. L. that f. it to establish it
Am. 7:1. behold, he f. grasshoppers
Ro. 9:20. thing f. say to him that f. it
Ga. 4:19. until Christ be f. in you
1 Ti. 2: 13. Adam was first f. then
FORMER. [Noun.] [Evo
Je. 10:16. he is the f. of all, 51: 19.
FORMER. [Adj.]
Ge. 40: 13. deliv. cup aft. f. manner
Nu. 21:26. fought ag. f. king of Moab
De. 24: 4. he f. husband which
Ru. 4: 7. in f. time of redeeming
1 S. 17:30. people and d. aft. f. manner
2 K. 1: 14. two capt-s of f. fifties
17: 34. they do aft. f. manner, 40.
Ne. 5: 15. f. gov-s chargeable
Jb. 8: 8. Inquire, I pray, of f. age
30. wilderness in f. time waste
Ps. 79: 8. O remember not f. iniq.
89: 49. where thy f. lovingkindn?
Ec. 1: 11. is no remem. of f. things
7: 10. that the f. days were better
Is. 41: 22. let shew f. things, 48: 9.
42: 9. f. things are come to pass
43: 18. Remember ye not f. things
48: 9. Remember f. things of old
48: 3. have declared f. things fr.
61: 4. sh. raise up f. desolations
66: 7. measure f. work into bosom
16. bec. f. troubles are forgotten
17. the f. shall not be rememb.
Je. 5: 24. Lord that giveth the f.
and latter rain, Ho. 6:3. Jo. 2:23

Je. 24: 5. f. kings wh. were before thee
36: 28. write in it all the f. words
Eze. 16: 55. sisters return to f. estate
Da. 11: 13. multitude greater than f.
29. it shall not be as f. or latter
Hag. 2: 9. glory greater than of f. h.
Zech. 1: 4. f. proph- s cried. 7: 7, 12.
8: 11. I will not be as in f. days
14: 8. waters go half tow. f. sea
Mal. 3: 6. be pless. to L. as in f. y-ss
Ac. 1: 1. The f. treatise have I made
Ep. 4: 22. put off once. f. conversa.
He. 10: 32. call to remem. the f. days
1 Pe. 1: 14. not acc. to f. lusts
Re. 21: 4. f. things are passed aw.

FORMETH.

Am. 4: 13. lo, he that f. the mts.
Zech. 12: 1. and f. the spirit of man

FORNICATION, S.

2 Ch. 21: 11. caused Jerus. commit f.
Is. 23: 17. Tyre sh. commit f. with
Eze. 16: 15. pouredst f-s on ev. one
26. f. with the Egyptians
29. multiplied thy f. in Canaan
Mat. 6: 32. saving for the f. 19: 9.
16: 19. out of heart f-s, Mk. 7: 21.
Ju. 8: 41. We be not born of f.
Ac. 15: 20. abstain fr. f., 20 & 21: 25.
Ro. 1: 2. Being filled with all f.
1 Co. 6: 1. is f. amo. you, and such f.
6: 13. body is not for f. but for L.
18. Plee f. | 7: 2. to avoid f.

2 Co. 12: 21. not repeated of their f.
Ga. 5: 19. works of the fle-h, are f.
Ep. 5: 3. f. let it not be once named
Co. 3: 5. mortify therefore f. uncle.
1 Th. 4: 3. that ye should abstain fr. f.
Jude 7. cities giving themselves over to f.
Re. 2: 21. space to repent of f. or f.
9: 21. ned. repented they of their f.
14: 8. drink wine of wrath of f.
17: 2. drunk with wine of her f.
4. full of filthiness of her f.
5. Babylon the great, mother of f.
18: 3. all nations drunk with her f.
19: 2. did corrupt earth with her f.

See COMMIT. COMMITTED.

FORNICATOR, S.

1 Co. 5: 9. not to company with f-s
10. Yet not altogether with the f-s
11. if any brother be as f. [kingd
6: 9. nor shall f-s inherit the
He. 12: 16. Lest there be any f. or

FORSAKE.

De. 31: 16. this people will f. me
17. in that day I will f. them
Jos. 24: 16. God forbid we f. the L.
20. If ye f. the L., and serve gods
Ju. 9: 11. Should I f. my sweetness
2 K. 21: 14. I will f. remnant of my
1 Ch. 28: 9. If f. him, will cast thee
2 Ch. 7: 19. If ye f. my statutes
15: 2. if ye f. him, he will f. you
Ezr. 8: 22. wrath ag. them that f.
Ps. 27: 9. neither f. me O God of him
10. When fa. and mother f. me
37: 8. Cease from anger, f. wrath
89: 30. If his children f. my law
94: 14. nel. will he f. his inheritance
119: 53. horror, bec. wicked f. law
19: 9. 6. f. the foolish, and live, go
28: 4. th. f. the law, praise wicked
1: 28. that f. L. be consumed
55: 7. Let wicked f. his way
65: 11. ye are they that f. L. forgot
Je. 17: 13. f. L. shall be ashamed
25: 33. I will even f. you, 30.
51: 9. f. her, and let us go ev. one
14: 5: 20. whf. dost f. us so long
De. 10: 3. nel. did f. idols of E.
Da. 11: 30. that f. the holy cov.
Jon. 2: 8. f. their own mercy [Mo.
Ac. 21: 21. teachest the Jews to f.
FORSAKE not.
De. 12: 19. take heed f. n. Levite
Jb. 20: 13. Though he spare wicked-
ness and f. it n.

Ps. 28: 21. f. me n. O L., 71: 9, 18.
119: 8. O f. me n. utterly
138: 8. f. n. works of own hands
Pr. 1: 8. f. n. law of mother. 6: 20.
42: I give you good doct. f. ye n.
6. f. her n. she sh. preserve thee
27: 10. Thine and fa.'s friend f. n.

NOT FORSAKE.

De. 4: 31. he will n. f. thee, 31: 6.
8. I Ch. 28: 20.
14: 27. Levite thou shalt n. f.
Jos. 1: 5. n. fall nor f. thee, He. 13: 5.
1 K. 12: 22. L. will n. f., 1 K. 6: 13.
1 K. 8: 57. let him n. leave nor f. us
Ne. 9: 31. didst n. consume, nor f. them
10: 39. we will n. f. house of our G.
Pr. 3: 3. let n. mercy and truth f.
18: 17. 1. God of Isr. will n. f. th.
42: 16. These will I do, and n. f. th.

FORSAKEN.

2 Ch. 21: 10. he had f. the Lord
24: 24 & 28: 6.
Ne. 13: 11. Why is house of God f.?
Jb. 18: 4. shall earth be f. for thee
Ps. 37: 25. I not seen righteous f.
Is. 7: 16. land be f. of both kings
17: 2. the cities of Aroer are f.
9. sh. be as f. bough, and upper.
27: 10. the habitation shall be f.
32: 14. Bec. the palaces shall be f.
54: 6. L. called thee as a woman f.
62: 4. Thou sh. no more be termed
Je. 4: 29. every city shall be f. [f.
13: 14. shall cold waters be f.?
Eze. 36: 4. saith Lord to cities f.
Am. 5: 2. the virgin of Israel is f.
Zph. 2: 4. Gaza sh. be f. and Ashkelon

HAD, HAST, HATH

FORSAKEN.

De. 28: 20. doings, whereby h-t f.
Ju. 6: 13. now Lord h-t f. us [me
2 Ch. 21: 10. bec. he h-d f. G. of his
24: 20. forsaken L. he h-t f. you
24. bec. they h-d f. Lord, 28: 6.
Jb. 20: 19. h-h oppressed and f. poor
Ps. 22: 4. My God, my God, why
h-t f. Me? Mat. 27: 46. Mk. 15: 34.
71: 11. counsel, saying, God h-t f.
18: 25. thou h-t f. the house of Jac.
49: 14. Zion said, The L. h-t f. me
60: 15. Whereas h-t been f. and
hated [19.
Je. 2: 17. in that thou h-t f. Lord,
7: 29. Lord h-t f. the generation
15: 6. thou h-t f. me, saith Lord
25: 38. he h-t f. his covert as lion
Eze. 8: 12. Lord h-t f. earth, 9: 1
Mat. 19: 29. every one that h-t f.
2 Ti. 4: 10. Demas h-t f. me [hou-

HAVE FORSAKEN.

De. 29: 25. Because h. f. the Lord,
Ju. 10: 10. [other gods
Ju. 10: 13. ye h. f. me and served
1 S. 8: 8. works wh. they h. f. me
12: 10. shamed, bec. we h. f. the L.
1 K. 11: 33. bec. that they h. f. me
18: 18. ye h. f. the com-ss of Lord
19: 10. Israel h. f. thy covenant, 14.
2 K. 22: 17. because they h. f. me,
2 Ch. 34: 25. Je. 19: 11-19: 4.
2 Ch. 12: 5. h. f. me, I have left you
13: 11. charge of L. but ye h. f. him
24: 20. bec. ye h. f. L. he f. you
23: 6. fa-s h. done evil, and f. him
Ezr. 9: 10. for we h. f. thy com-ss
Is. 1: 4. they h. f. L. and provoked
54: 7. For a moment h. I f. thee.
Je. 1: 16. h. f. me burnt incense
2: 13. h. f. me, fountain of waters
5: 7. how pardon? thy chlt. h. f. me
19. answer, Like as ye h. f. me
9: 13. saith, Bec. they h. f. my law
19. confounded bec. ye h. f. land
12: 7. I h. f. my house, I have left
17: 13. they h. f. fountain of living
22: 9. they h. f. the cov. of God
Mat. 19: 27. we h. f. all fold-these

2 Pe. 2: 15. Which h. f. the right
Not FORSAKEN. [way
2 Ch. 13: 10. our God we have n. f.
Ezr. 9: 9. God n. f. us in bondage
Ps. 9: 10. n. f. them that seek thee
Is. 62: 12. Bought out, A city n. f.
Je. 51: 5. Israel hath n. been f., nor
2 Co. 4: 9. Persecuted, but n. f. cast

FORSAKETH.

Jb. 6: 14. he f. fear of the Almighty
Ps. 37: 28. Lord f. not his saints
40: 12. Iniquities, my heart f. me
Pr. 2: 17. Wh. f. guide of her youth
15: 10. grievous unto him th. f. way
28: 13. slus, whose confes-h and f.
Isa. 14: 33. whose-r f. not all he hath

FORSAKING.

Is. 6: 12. Until there be a great f.
He. 10: 25. Not assembling of ours.

FORSOMUCH.

Lu. 19: 4. f. as he is a son of Abra-
ham
De. 32: 15. he f. God which made
Ju. 2: 12. they f. the L., 13-10: 6.
1 S. 8: 7. men of Israel f. their cit-
ies, fled. 1 Ch. 10: 7. [Ch. 7: 22
1 K. 9: 9. Because they f. God, 2
12: 8. Rehoboam f. counsel of old
men, and, 13 2 Ch. 10 8, 13
2 K. 21: 22. Amos f. God of his fa-
2 Ch. 12: 1. Rehoboam f. law of Lord
Ne. 9: 17. God slow to anger, f. not
19. thou f. them not in wildern-
Ps. 78: 60. he f. tabernacle of Shiloh
119: 87. but I f. not thy precepts
Is. 58: 2. f. not ordinance of God
Je. 14: 5. hind ealed and f. he, bec.
Mat. 26: 56. disciples f. him, Mk. 14 50
Mk. 1: 18. f. nets and followed him
Lu. 5: 11. they f. all, followed him
2 Ti. 4: 16. none stood, all men f. me
He. 11: 27. By faith Moses f. Egypt

FORSEWEAR.

Mat. 5: 33. Thou shalt not f. thyself

FORT, S.

2 K. 9: 9. So David dwelt in the f. [4.
2 K. 25: 1. built f-s ag. Jerus. Je. 52
18 25: 12. high f. sh. he bring down
23: 3. I will raise f-s against thee
32: 14. f-s and towers be for dens
Eze. 4: 2. Jerus. build f. ag. 21: 22.
17. building f-s to cut off among
26: 8. Neb-t shall make a f. ag. thee
33 27. they in f-s and caves shall die
Da. 11: 19. turn toward f. of his own

FORTH.

[land
Ge. 38: 20. How hast thou broken f.?
Ex. 13: 13. when she saw he was fled f.
Ezr. 12: 37. get you f. fr. my people
See BRINGETH, BRINGING, LI D,
SEND, SHINE, SPRING, STAND.

See BRING forth.

BROUGHT forth.

CAME forth, CARRY forth,
CAST forth, COME forth,
GO forth, GONE forth,
Stretch, ed, forth HAND,
PUT forth, SENT forth,
SET forth, WENT forth,
That TIME, THIS TIME.

FORTHWITH.

Ezr. 6: 8. f. expenses be given
these men

Mat. 13: 5. Sprung up, bec. no deepn.
26: 10. f. he came to Jes., said, Hail
Mk. 1: 20. f. entered house of Simon
43. charged, and f. sent him away
5: 13. devils, f. Jes. gave th. leave
Jn. 19: 34. f. came blood and water
Ac. 9: 18. he received sight f., and
12: 10. f. angel departed from him
21: 30. drew Paul out, f. doors were

FORTHWITH.

[shut
See FORTHWITH YEAR.

FORTIFIED.

[holds
2 Ch. 11: 11. Rehoboam f. the strong
26: 9. Uzziah built towers, f. them

Ne. 8: 8. f. Jerus. unto broad wall
Mt. 7: 12. he sh. come fr. f. cities

FORTIFY.

Ju. 9: 31. they f. the city ag. thee
Ne. 4: 2. will feeble Jews f. thems?
Is. 22: 10. houses broken to f. wall
Je. 51: 53. tho. she f. her strength
Na. 2: 1. f. thy power mightily
8: 14. Draw waters, f. strong holds

FORTRESS, ES.

2 S. 22: 2. Lord is my f., Ps. 18: 2.
-81: 3.-71: 3.-91: 2.-144: 2.
Pr. 12: 12. deslreth f. of evil men
Is. 17: 3. f. shall cease from Ephr.
26: 12. the f. shall he bring down
84: 13. brambles come up in f-s
Je. 6: 27. I have set thee for a f.
10: 17. gather wares. O inhab. of f.
Je. 10: 19. O L. my f. in affliction
Da. 11: 7. enter into the f. of king
10. sh. be stirred up even to his f.
† 39. thus shall he do in the f-s
Ho. 10: 14. thy f-s shall be spoiled
Am. 7: 5. spoiled shall come ag. the f.
Mt. 7: 12. he shall come to thee fr.

FORTUNATUS. [of F.
1 Co. 16: 17. I am glad of coming

FORTY.

Ge. 18: 29. Peradvy. be f. found; I
will not do it for f. sake
2 K. 8: 9. Hazael took f. camels' burd.
Ac. 23: 13. than f. made conspiracy,

FORTY cubits.

1 K. 6: 17. house bef. it was f.c.long
Eze. 41: 2. he measured length f.c.
46: 22. were courts joined of f. c.
See BATHS, DAUGHTS, KINE, SHEKELS,
SOCKETS, SONS, STRIPES.

FORTY years. See YEARS.

FORTY and two.

Nu. 35: 6. to cities of refuge add f.t.
2 K. 2: 24. two bears tare f.t. chil.
10: 14. took them alive, slew t.a.f.
2 Ch. 22: 2. f.a.f. years old Ahaz.
Ezr. 2: 24. chil. of Azmaveth f.a.f.
Ne. 7: 28. of Beth-azmaveth f.a.f.
Re. 11: 2. city tread f. a. t. mos.
13: 5. power to continue f.a.t. mos.

FORTY and five, six.

Ge. 18: 28. If I find f.a.f. not destr.
Jos. 14: 10. L. kept me f.a.f. years
1 K. 7: 2. beams that lay on f.a.f.
Jn. 2: 20. f.a.s. years tem. in build.

FORTY and eight, nine.

Le. 25: 8. space be unto thee f.a.n.
years [Jos. 21: 41.
Nu. 35: 7. cities of Levites f. a. e.,
See HUNDRED, THOUSAND.

FORWARD.

Nu. 32: 19. we will not inherit f.
Je. 7: 24. they went backw. not f.
Eze. 43: 27. upon eighth day and so f.
Zeh. 1: 15. they helped f. the afflic.
2 Co. 8: 10. to do, but to be f. yr. ago.
17. more f. of his own accord
Ga. 2: 10. same I also was f. to do
3 Jn. 6. If bring f. on their journey
See THAT DAY, GO, SET, WENT

FORWARDNESS.

2 Co. 8: 8. by occasion of f. of others
9: 2. For I know f. of your mind

FOUGHT.

Ex. 17: 8. Amalek f. with Israel
10. so Joshua f. with Amalek,
Nu. 21: 1. then king Arad f. ag. Isr.
23. Sihon f. ag. Isr., Jn. 11: 20.
26. Sihon f. ag. former k. of Moab
Jos. 10: 14. L. f. for Isr., 42-23: 3.
29. Josh. and all Isr. f. ag. Libnah
31. f. against Iachish | 34. Eglon
36. f. against Hebron | 38. Debir
24: 8. Amorites f. with you
11. men of Jericho f. against you
Ju. 1: 5. Adoni-bezek and f. ag. him
8. Judah had f. ag. Jerusalem
5: 19. then f. the kings of Canaan
20. They f. from heav. the stars f.

Ju. 9: 17. my father f. for you and
39. Gaal went and f. with Abim.

35. Abim. f. ag. city all day, 52.
12: 4. men of Gilead f. with Ephr.
18: 4: 10. Philistines f., 31: 1. 1Ch. 10: 1
12: 9. hand of k. of Moab, they f.
14: 47. Saul f. ag. all his enemies
15: 7. Saul f. against Amalek
19: 8. So David f. with the Philis-
tines, 23: 5. 2 S. 21: 15.

2 S. 22: 28. people stood still, nor f.
8: 10. f. ag. Hadadezer, 1 Ch. 18: 10.
10: 17. Syrians f. ag. Da. 1 Ch. 19: 17.
11: 17. men of city f. with Joab
12: 26. f. against Rabbah, 27, 29.
2 K. 8: 29. Joram f. against Hazael,
9: 15. 2 Ch. 22: 6.

12: 17. Hazael f. against Gath
13: 12. Joash f. ag. Amaziah, 14: 15.
Ch. 19: 18. 7000 men wh. f. in char-
2 Ch. 20: 29. L. f. ag. enemies of Isr.
27: 5. He f. also with king of Am
Ps. 109: 3. f. ag. me without a cause
8. 20: 1. Tartan f. against Ashdod
63: 10. turned their enemy and f. ag.
Je. 34: 1. peo. f. against Jerus., 7
Zeh. 14: 3. as when he f. in battle
12. L. will smite them th. f. ag. Jerus.

1 Co. 15: 32. I have f. with beasts
2 Ti. 4: 7. I have f. a good fight
Re. 12: 7. Michael f. ag. dragon
FOUL. [Adj]

Jb. 16: 16. My face is f. with weeping
Mat. 16: 3. It will be f. weather to day
Mk. 9: 25. he rebuked the f. spirit
Re. 18: 2. Bab. the hold of ev. f. spirit

FOUL, ED, EST.

Eze. 32: 2. troubled waters f-t rivers
34: 18. but ye must f. the residue
19. they drink that wh. ye have f-d

FOUND.

1e. 2: 20. for Adam not f. a helpmeet
9. dove f. no rest for her foot
11: 2. f. a plain in land of Shinar
17: 7. angel f. her by a fountain
19: 15. take thy dau-s wh. are f.
26: 12. Isaac f. a hundred fold
19. Isaac's servants digged f. a well
12. serv-s said, We have f. water
27: 20. How hast f. it so quickly?
39: 10. Reuben f. mandrakes in f.
31: 33. Laban went f. not images
37. what hast f. of all thy stuff?
36: 24. Anah that f. the mules
37: 15. f. him | 17. f. them at Dothan
32. coat and said, This have we f.
38: 23. kid, thou hast not f. her, 20.
44: 8. money wh. we f. in our sacks
16. God hath f. inq. of servants

Ex. 15: 22. three days and f. no water
16: 27. to gather manna and f. none
18: 18. told all travel th. had f. them
1e. 6: 3. if f. that wh. was lost, 4.
7. f. in the day of his being f. guilty
25: 12. f. hand hath f. sufficiency
Nu. 15: 32. f. man that gath-d sticks
33. that f. bro-t him unto Moses
20: 14. the travel that hath f. us
31: 50. bro-t what ev. man hath f.
De. 21: 17. double portion of all f.
22: 3. with what hast f. do likew.
14. f. her not a maid, 17.
27. f. her in field, damsel cried
24: 1. hath f. some unclean. in her
32: 10. He f. him in a desert land
Jos. 2: 22. pursuers sought, f. him
10: 17. five kings are f. hid in cave
Ju. 1: 5. they f. Adoni-bezek | 16
14: 18. If not w. heifer, not f. rid
15: 15. f. new jawbone of an ass
21: 12. they f. 400 young virgins
1 S. 9: 4. thro. Shalisha, f. not asses
11. f. maidens going to draw wat.
20. thine asses are f., 10: 2, 16.
12: 5. have not f. aught in my hand
18: 10. was no smith f. in Israel
22. no sword f. in hand of people

1 S. 14: 30. of ene. they f., 2 Ch. 20: 25
26: 28. evil not been f. with thee
28: 3. I have f. no fault in bim, 6
3. what hast f. in thy servant, 16
30: 11. they f. Egypt-n in field
31: 8. f. Saul and 8 sons fallen

2 S. 7: 27. thy serv. f. in his heart
to pray this prayer, 1 Ch. 17: 25.
1 K. 1: 3. coasts of Isr. and f. Ashsh.
7: 47. nor was weight of the brass f.
11: 29. prophet Ahijah f. Jerob.
13: 28. he f. his carcass in the way
18: 10. oath that they f. thee not
19: 10. Elijah departed f. Elisha
20: 36. a lion f. him and slew him
37. f. ano. and said Smite | thee
21: 20. hast f. me, O ene. ? have f.
2 K. 2: 17. sought Elijah, but f. not
4: 39. gath herbs, and f. wild vine
9: 12. f. Jehu in portion of Nab.
35. f. no more of her than skull
14: 14. vessels f. in hou., 2 Ch. 26: 24.
17: 4. king of Assy. f. conspiracy
19: 8. f. king of Assyria warring
against Libnah, 18. 37: 8.

22: 8. I f. book of law in h. of the
L., 23: 24. 2 Ch. 34: 14, 15.
25: 10. took 60 f. in city, Je. 52: 25.
1 Ch. 4: 40. they f. fat pasture
41. tents and habita. they were f.
10: 8. f. Saul | 24: 4. chief men f.
26: 31. f. mighty men | 28. pre-
cious stones f. [f. 2: 5.

2 Ch. 2: 17. numbered; they were
19: 3. good things f. in thee
29: 16. unclean. : they f. in temple
Ezr. 2: 62. sought their register,
but they were not f., Ne. 7: 64.
8: 15. I f. none of sons of Levi
10: 18. f. th. had tak. strange wives
Ne. 5: 8. they f. nothing to answer
8: 14. they f. written in law of L.
Ezr. 4: 16. all Jews f. in Shushan
Jb. 28: 13. nor wisd. f. in la. of living
31: 25. If I rejoy. bec. hand f. aucth
29. when evil f. mine enemy
32: 3. wrath kindled, bec. f. no ans.
13. Let any, We have f. out wisd.

33: 24. I have f. a ransom [of Job
42: 15. no women f. so fair as dau 4
1e. 60: 20. for comfortors but f. none
70: 5. none of men f. their hands
84: 3. yea sparrow hath f. a house
88: 20. I have f. David my servant
107: 4. wandered and f. no city
116: 3. I f. trouble and sorrow,
pains of hell f. me.

119: 7. anguish have f. me
132: 6. we f. it in fields of wood
Pr. 7: 15. thy face, and I have f.
24: 14. so wisd. be when hast f. it
26: 16. Hast f. honey? eat suffic.
Ec. 7: 27. Behold, this have I f.
28. one man am. thousand have I
f. a woman have I not f.

29. this only have I f. that G. made
Can. 3: 1. I sought, but f. him not, 2.
3. watchmen f. me, 5: 7.
4. I f. him whom my soul loveth
Is. 10: 10. hath f. kingdoms of idols
14. my ha. hath f. riches of peo.
22: 3. all f. in thee bound togeth.
24: 12. shall they be f. wanting
57: 10. hast f. life of thine hand
65: 1. f. of them sought me? Je. 2: 5.
What inq. fathers f. in me?
34. in thy skirts is f. blood of poor
5: 26. am. my peo. are f. wicked
14: 3. they came to pits f. no wat.
15: 16. Thy words were f. I did eat
23: 11. in my h. have I f. their wick.
41: 3. Chaldeans th. were f. there
8. ten f. that said, Slay us not
12. f. him by the great waters
57: 7. all that f. have devoured th.
24. thou art f. and also caught
La. 2: 16. this is day, we have f. it

Exo. 22: 30. sought man, f. none
 Da. 1: 20. f. them ten times better
 2: 25. I have f. man of captives
 5: 12. excell. spirit was f. in Dan
 27. art weighed, and f. wanting
 6: 4. nor was any fault f. in Dan
 11. these men f. Daniel praying
 Ho. 9: 10. I f. Israel like grapes
 24: 4. he f. him in Beth-el, and
 8. Ephr. said, I have f. substance
 Jon. 1: 3. he f. a ship for Tarshish
 Mi. 1: 13. transg-s of Isr. f. in thee
 Mat. 2: 8. when f. him bring word
 8: 10. not f. so great faith, Lu 7: 9
 13: 44. when hath f. he hideth it
 46. f. one pearl of great price
 18: 28. f. one of his fellow servants
 20: 16. he f. others idle [13. Lu. 13: 6]
 21: 19. f. nothing thereon, Mk. 11:
 22: 10. gathered all as they f.
 23: 43. he f. them asleep, Mk. 14: 40.
 Lu. 22: 45. [none, Mk. 14: 55]
 60. sought witnesses, yet f. they
 27: 32. they f. a man of Cyrene
 Mk. 1: 37. when had f. him [f. fault]
 7: 2. eat with unwash. hands, they
 30. when come, she f. devil gone
 11: 4. they f. the colt tied by door
 Lu. 2: 16. f. babe lying in manger
 45. f. him not they turned back
 46. aft. 3 days f. him in temple
 47. f. place where it was writ.
 7: 10. returning f. servant whole
 8: 35. they f. man clothed and in
 16: 5. f. the sheep, he layeth it
 6. Rejoice, for I have f. any sheep
 9. when she hath f. the piece, she
 17: 18. are not any f. to give glory
 19: 32. they f. even as he had said
 unto them, 22: 13. Mk. 14: 16.
 23: 2. f. this fellow perverting us.
 14. I have f. no fault in this man
 22. f. no cause of death, Ac. 13: 28.
 24: 2. they f. stone rolled away
 3. they f. not body of Lord Jesus
 23. when they f. not his body
 24. f. it as woman had said
 33. f. eleven gathered together
 Jn. 1: 41. We have f. Messiah, 45.
 12: 24. Jes. f. in tem. that sold oxen
 6: 25. f. him on other side of sea
 9: 35. f. him sd. Dost thou believe
 11: 17. f. he had lain in grave 4 days
 12: 14. Jes. when f. young ass, sat
 Ac. 5: 10. young men f. her dead
 22. officers f. them not in prison
 23. The prison truly f. we shut
 7: 11. our fathers f. no sustenance
 9: 2. that if he f. any of this way
 33. f. a man named Eneas
 10: 27. Peter f. many come together
 11: 26. he f. bro-t him unto Antioch
 12: 19. Herod sought Pe., f. not
 13: 6. they f. a certain sorcerer
 22. f. Da., a man aft. own heart
 17: 6. f. them not, drew Jason
 23. I f. an altar with this inscrip.
 18: 2. f. a Jew [19: 10. f. 50,000]
 24: 5. f. this man pestilent fellow
 12. nei. f. me in temple disputing
 13. Jews f. me purified
 20. if f. any evil doing in me
 26: 25. f. f. noth. worthy of death
 27: 6. f. ship [28. f. 20 fathoms (2)
 28: 14. to Puteoli, where we f. breth.
 Ro. 4: 1. what Ab. our father hath f.
 7: 10. which was ordained to life, I
 f. to be unto death
 1 Co. 15: 15. we are f. false witn-s
 2 Co. 2: 13. Bec. I f. not Titus my bro.
 Ga. 2: 17. we also are f. sinners
 Ph. 2: 8. f. in fashion as a man
 1 Ti. 8: 10. being f. blameless
 2 Ti. 1: 17. Onesiph. sought f. me
 He. 12: 17. f. no place of repent.
 1 Pe. 1: 7. faith be f. unto praise
 2 Jn. 4. I f. of thy chil. walking in

Re. 2: 2. hast tried, hast f. them liars
 3: 2. I have not f. thy works perf.
 12: 8. nor their place f. in heaven
 16: 20. mountains were not f.

See FAVOUR.

Be FOUND.

[3:
 Go. 18: 29. Peradv. b. forty f., 30, 31,
 44: 9. With whomso. it b. f.
 Ex. 9: 19. wh. shall b. f. in field
 12: 19. no leav. shall b. f. in houses
 21: 16. stealth man, if b. f. in ha.
 22: 2. If thief b. f. breaking, 7, 8.
 4. If theft b. certainly f. in hand
 De. 17: 2. If there b. f. am. you
 18: 10. not b. f. any th. maketh
 21: 1. If one b. f. slain in the land
 22: 20. tokens of virginity b. not f.
 22. b. f. lying with woman marr.
 28. lie with her, and they b. f.
 24: 7. b. f. stealing [33: 29. b. f. liars
 1 S. 10: 21. sought, he could not b. f.
 2 S. 17: 12. upon him where he sh. b. f.
 13. there b. not one stone f.
 1 K. 1: 52. if wickedn. b. f. in him
 2 K. 12: 5. wherso. any breach b. f.
 1 Ch. 28: 9. if seek him, will b. f. of
 thee, but if forsake, 2 Ch. 15: 2.
 20: 8. he sh. fly aw. and not b. f.
 3: 12. where shall wisdom b. f.
 Ps. 32: 6. shall pray when mayest b. f.
 39: 2. until his iniqu. b. f. hateful
 37: 36. I sought, but he could not
 Pr. 6: 31. if he b. f. sh. restore [b. f.
 16: 31. if it b. f. in way of righte.
 30: 6. lest reprove thou b. f. liar
 10. lest curse, and thou b. f. guilty
 Is. 30: 14. shall not b. f. a sherd
 35: 9. nor any beast shall b. f.
 51: 3. joy and gladness shall b. f.
 55: 6. Seek L. while he may b. f.
 Je. 29: 14. I will b. f. of you, saith L.
 50: 20. sins of Judah shall not b. f.
 Eze. 26: 21. shalt thou never b. f.
 Da. 11: 19. he shall fall, and not b. f.
 12: 1. ev. one shall b. f. in the book
 Ho. 10: 2. shall they b. f. faulty
 Zph. 8: 13. nor deceitful tongue b. f.
 Zeh. 10: 10. place not b. f. for them
 Ac. 5: 39. lest ye b. f. to fight ag-t G.
 1 Co. 4: 2. that a steward b. f. faithful
 2 Co. 5: 3. we shall not b. f. naked
 11: 12. they may b. f. even as we
 12: 20. that I b. f. as ye would not
 Ph. 3: 9. b. f. in him, not having own
 2 Pe. 8: 14. may b. f. of him in peace
 Ro. 18: 21. Bab. b. f. no more at all
 22. no craftsman sh. b. f. in thee

FOUND grace.

Ge. 6: 8. Nouth f. g. in eyes of L.
 19: 19. servant f. g. in thy sight
 38: 10. if I have f. g. in thy sight,
 47: 29-50: 4. Ex. 38: 12-34: 9.
 Ju. 6: 17. 1 S. 27: 5.
 Ex. 4: Joseph f. g. in his sight
 Ex. 38: 12. thou hast also f. g., 17.
 16. how known that I f. g.?
 Nu. 32: 5. If we have f. g. in thy
 Ru. 2: 10. why I f. g. in thine eye
 1 S. 20: 3. fa. knoweth I have f. g.
 2 S. 14: 22. serv. knoweth I have f. g.
 Je. 81: 2. people f. g. in the wilder.

Is FOUND.

Ge. 44: 10. he with whom it f. f. be
 my serv., 16. [fries
 De. 20: 11. pro. that I f. be tributa-
 1 K. 14: 13. in him I f. good thing
 2 K. 22: 13. book th. I f., 2 Ch. 34: 21.
 Ezr. 4: 19. it I f. city been rebell.
 Jb. 19: 28. seeing root of matter I f.
 Pr. 10: 13. in the lips wisdom I f.
 Is. 18: 15. Ev. one I f. be thrust thro.
 37: 4. prayer for remn. that I f.
 65: 8. As new wine I f. in cluster
 Je. 2: 26. As thief asha. when I f.
 34. in thy skirts I f. the blood of
 11: 9. A conspiracy I f. am. Jud.
 Da. 5: 14. wisdom I f. in thee

Ho. 14: 8. From me f. thy fruit f.
 Lu. 15: 24. son was lost and I f., 32.
 2 Co. 7: 14. our boasting I f. a tr.

Was FOUND.

Ge. 44: 12. cup w. f. in Benj.'s sack
 47: 14. Jo. gath. money that w. f.
 Ex. 35: 23. man with wh. w. f. purple
 24. with wh. w. f. shittim wood
 Ju. 20: 7-8. smote all that w. f.
 1 S. 18: 22. with Saul and Jona. w. f.
 1 K. 7: 47. nel. w. weight of brass f.
 2 K. 12: 10. told the money that w. f.
 20: 13. shewed all that w. f. in
 treasury, Is. 39: 2.
 22: 9. gather the money that w.
 f., 2 Ch. 34: 17.
 23: 2. book which w. f., 2 Ch. 34: 30.
 2 Ch. 15: 4. he w. f. of them, 15.
 21: 17. carried aw. substance th. w. f.
 36: 8. that which w. f. in him
 Eze. 8: 2. w. f. at Achmetha a roll
 Ne. 13: 1. w. f. written, Es. 6: 2.
 Es. 2: 23. inquisition made, it w. f.
 Ec. 9: 15. w. f. in it poor wise man
 Je. 48: 27. w. he f. am. thieves?
 Eze. 28: 15. perfect tilt iniqu. w. f.
 Da. 1: 19. none w. f. like Dan.
 2: 35. iron, clay brok. no placew. f.
 5: 11. rind. of gods w. f. in him
 6: 4. nel. w. any error f. in him
 22. bec. innocency w. f. in me
 23. no hurt w. f. upon him
 Mat. 1: 8. w. f. with child of H. Gh.
 Lu. 9: 36. voice past, Jes. w. f. alone
 Ac. 8: 40. But Philip w. f. at Azotus
 to. 10: 20. I w. f. of them sought not
 1 Pe. 2: 22. w. f. guile f. in his mou.
 Ro. 5: 4. no man w. f. worthy to open
 14: 5. in mouth w. f. no guile
 18: 24. in her w. f. blood of proph.
 20: 11. w. f. no place for them

Was not FOUND.

Mal. 2: 6. iniqu. w. n. f. in his lips
 He. 11: 5. Enoch w. n. f. bec. God
 He. 20: 15. whoso. w. n. f. written
 FOUNDATION. [in book
 Ex. 9: 18. not been in E. since f.
 Jos. 6: 26. shall I f. in firstborn
 1 K. 6: 17. hewn stones to lay f.
 6: 37. in 4th year was f. of ho. laid
 7: 9. of costly stones from f., 10.
 16: 34. laid f. of Jericho in firstb.
 2 Ch. 3: 16. work prep. unto day of f.
 23: 5. 84 part at gate of the f.
 31: 7. they began to lay f. of heaps
 Ezr. 3: 6. f. of temple not yet laid
 10. when the builders laid f., 12.
 5: 16. Sheshbazzar laid f. of house
 7: 19. upon first day was the f.
 Jb. 4: 19. in them whose f. is in dust
 22: 16. f. was overfl. with flood
 Ps. 87: 1. His f. is in holy mountains
 102: 25. Of old thou hast laid the f.
 137: 7. Raise it, raise it, even to the f.
 Pr. 10: 25. righte. is an everl. f.
 Is. 28: 16. I lay in Zion for a f.
 44: 28. to temp. thy f. shall be laid
 48: 13. My hand hath laid the f.
 Eze. 13: 14. f. shall be discovered
 Ha. 3: 13. discov-g. f. unto neck
 Hag. 2: 18. fr. day the f. was laid
 Zeh. 4: 9. Zerubbabel hath laid f.
 8: 9. prophets when f. was laid
 12: 1. L. which layeth f. of earth
 Lu. 6: 48. and laid the f. on a rock
 49. that without a f. built a house
 14: 29. lest after he hath laid the f.
 Ro. 15: 20. Lest build on ano. man's f.
 1 Co. 3: 10. as masterbuild. I laid f.
 11. for other f. can no man lay
 12. if any man build upon this f.
 Ep. 2: 20. are built on f. of proph.
 1 Ti. 6: 19. Laying up a good f.
 2 Ti. 2: 19. f. of God standeth sure
 He. 1: 10. thou, L., hast laid the f.
 6: 1. not laying the f. of repentance
 Ec. 21: 19. the first f. jasper; sec.

FOUNDATION of the World.

Mat. 13: 35. kept secret fr. f. o. w.
25: 34. kingdom prepared fr. f. o. w.
Lu. 11: 50. the blood shed fr. f. o. w.
Jn. 17: 24. thou lovedst me bef. f. o. w.
Ep. 1: 14. chosen us in him bef. f. o. w.
He. 4: 3. works were finished fr. f. o. w.
9: 26. must have off. since f. o. w.
1 Pe. 1: 20. foreordained bef. f. o. w.
Re. 13: 8. Lamb slain fr. f. o. w.
17: 8. names not written fr. f. o. w.

FOUNDATIONS.

De. 32: 22. set on fire f. of mts.
28: 22: 8. the f. of heaven moved
16: f. were discovered, Ps 18: 7, 15.
Ezr. 4: 12. set up walls joined f.
6: 3. let f. thereof be strongly laid
Jb. 38: 4. Where then when I laid f.
6. Whereupon are f. fastened
Ps. 11: 3. If f. be destroyed, what
82: 5. all f. of earth out of course
104: 5. Who laid the f. of earth
Pr. 8: 29. when he appointed the f.
Is 16: 7. f. of Kir-hareseth mourn
24: 18. f. of the earth do shake
40: 21. have ye not understood, of f.
61: 14. L. that laid f. of the earth
16. that I may lay f. of the earth
64: 11. I will lay f. with sapphires
58: 12. shall raise f. of many gentes
Jo. 3: 17. If f. e. can be searched
50: 15. her f. are fallen, her walls are
51: 26. not take of this stone for f.
Isa. 4: 11. It hath devoured the f.
Eze. 80: 4. E. f. shall be broken
41: 8. f. of side chambers were a.
Mt. 1: 8. and I will discover the f.
6: 9. hear, O mts., and ye strong f.
Ac. 18: 26. f. of prison were shaken
He. 11: 30. looked for city hath f.
Re. 21: 14. walls of city had 12 f.
19. f. garnished with precious f.

FOUNDED.

1 Ch. 9: 12. were porters wh. Dav. f.
2 Ch. 3: 13. things wherein Sol was f.
Ezr. 3: 10. temple was not yet f.
Ps. 8: 15. of fishes hat f. strength
23: 4. for he hath f. it upon the seas
78: 69. like earth which he hath f.
84: 11. world and fulness thou hast f.
104: 15. f. earth upon her bases
8. to place them hat f. for them
119: 152. thy testimonies thou hast f.
for ever

Pr. 3: 10. by wisdom hath f. the earth
Is. 41: 32. That the L. hath f. Zion
23: 13. people was till not as yet f.
Am. 9: 6. hath f. his troop in earth
Hab. 1: 11. O thou d. g. out hast f. earth
Mat. 7: 28. it fell not was f. upon them
Lu. 6: 48. for it was f. upon a rock

FOUNDER.

Ju. 17: 4. mother gave them to f.
Is. 41: 7. carpenter encouraged f.
Je. 6: 29. bellows are burned, f.
melteth in vain
10: 9. work of the hands of the f.
14. every f. confounded, 51: 17.

FOUNDED, ING.

2 Ch. 24: 17. came f. on f. g. thou
Ne. 9: 8. And f. his heart faithful
FOUNDATION.

Ge. 16: 7. angel found Hagar by a f.
Le. 11: 36. a f. shall be clean
20: 38. he discovered her f. f. of bl.
De. 38: 28. f. of Jacob be upon a
land of corn
Jos. 15: 9. border fr. hill unto the f.
18: 29. the Israelites pitched by a f.
No. 2: 14. gate of the f. 3: 15-12: 37.
Pr. 86: 9. For with thees f. of life
68: 26. bless the Lord fr. f. of Isr.
74: 15. Thou shalt cleave the f.
114: 8. turned flint into f. of water
Pr. 6: 18. Let thy f. be blessed
18: 14. The law of wise is f. of life

Pr. 14: 27. The fear of Lord is a f. of life
25: 26. Is as a troubled f.
Ec. 12: 6. pitcher be broken at f.
Can. 4: 12. A f. sealed f. of gardens
Je. 2: 13. forsaken f. of waters, 17: 13
6: 7. As a f. casteth out her waters
9: 1. Oh that mine eyes were a f.
Ho. 13: 15. his f. shall be dried up
Jo. 3: 18. f. sh. come forth of h. of L.
Zch. 18: 1. In that day f. be opened
K. 6: 29. f. of her blood was dried
Ja. 3: 11. f. send forth sweet water?
12. no f. can yield salt water and
Re. 21: 6. I will give of f. of life.

FOUNTAINS.

Ge. 7: 11. f. of deep were broken up
8: 2 f. of the deep were stopped
De. 8: 7. bringeth thee into la. of f.
1 K. 18: 5. Go unto all f. of water
2 Ch. 32: 4. counsel to stop wat- of f.
4. much peo. who stopped all f.
Ps. 5: 16. let thy f. be dispersed
8: 21. when no f. abounding with wat.
28. when he strength- d f. of deep
Is. 41: 18. I will open f. in valleys
7: 17. lead them unto living f.
8: 10. star fell upon f. of waters
14: 7. worship him that made the f.
16: 4. angel poured f. is vial upon f.

FOUR.

Ex. 22: 1. restore f. sheep for a
20: 14. shall be f. bows made like
25: 3. the breadth of one curtain f.
cubits, -36 f. De 3: 11. 1 K. 7:
27: 27. 38. Eze. 41: 5-43: 14
27: 16. pillars f. sockets f., 28: 11
31: 20. and in candlestick f. bows
Le. 11: 35. f. going upon all f. 21:
25. that go on all f. unclean, 42:
Jos. 21: 18 f. cities, 22: 24, 29, 31,
35, 37, 39
2 S. 21: 22. These f. born to giant
1 K. 7: 30. f. corners, 34 Eze. 40:
14. were f. under-sets 122, 23
1 Ch. 23: 17. Lev northw. f. a day (2)
18. At Parbar, f. at causeway
Pr. 30: 15. f. things say not, enough
18. be f. things wh. I know not
21. for f. things it cannot bear
24. be f. things little upon earth
30: 9. f. things are comely in going
Is. 47: 6. For 5 in utmost branches
Je. 49: 36 from Elam bring f. wind (2)
Eze. 1: 6. ev. one had f. faces, 15:
10 14. ev. one had f. wings, 10: 21
16. they f. had one likeness, 10:
18. full of eyes round them f.
37: 9. Come fr. f. winds, O breath
42: 25. moved it by f. sides f. 30:
43: 5. altar f. cubits, upw. f. horns,
Da. 7: 2. f. winds strove on the sea
6. f. wings of fowl, f. heads
8: 5. came f. horns tow. f. whets
11: 4. kingd. divided tow. f. winds
Am. 1: 3. for f. not turn aw. pun-
ishment, 6, 9, 11, 13-27: 4, 6
Zeh. 2: 6. spread out abas. f. winds
Mat. 24: 31. angels, they shall gather
his elect fr. f. winds, Mk. 13: 27.
Mk. 2: 3. sick of palsy borne of f.
Ac. 27: 29. they cast f. anchors out
Re. 6: 6. vial in midst of f. beasts, 1:
7-11. f. angels, holding f. winds, 2:
9-14. f. angels bound in Euphr., 15
See BARRELS, BEASTS, CARPEN-
TER, CHARLOTS, CHILDREN,
COMPANIES, CORNERS, CREA-
TURES, FOUR DAYS, ENDS,
FINGERS, FOWL, GENERA-
TIONS, HEADS, HORNS, HUN-
DRED, JUDGMENTS, KINDS,
KINGS, LEAVES, MEN, MONTHS,
OXEN, PARTS, PORTERS, QUAR-
TERS, QUARTERIONS, RINGS,
ROWS, Sides, SONS, SPIRITS,
SQUARES, THOUSAND, TWEN-
TY, WAGONS, WHEELS.

FOUR Times. See TIMES. FOURFOLD.

2 S. 12: 6. f. shall restore lamb f.
Lu. 19: 8. taken any thl., I restore f.
See TWENTY, HUNDRED, THOU-
SAND.

FOURFOOTED.

Ac. 10: 12. f. beasts of the earth, 11: 6.
Ro. 1: 23. man, birds and f. beasts

FOURSCORE.

Ex. 7: 7. Moses f. yrs. old, Aaron f.
and 3 yrs. old, when spake unto
Ju. 8: 30. land had rest f. yrs [Pha.
2 S. 19: 32. Barzillai f. yrs. old, 35.
1 Ch. 15: 9. Eliel the chief, and his f.
Ps. 90: 10. and if they be f. years
[An. 6.8. queens, and f. concubines
Lu. 2: 37. a widow f. and four years
16: 7. Take thy bill, and write f.
See MALISE, MEN, PIECES,
PRIESTS.

FOURSCORE and five, six.

Ge. 16: 16. Ab. was f. a. s. when
Hagar bare Ishmael

Jos. 14: 10. I am f. a. f. yrs old
18: 22: 38. Doeg slew f. a. f. pers.

One or four hundred and FOURSCORE.

[f. Gen. 35: 28. days of Isaac were o. h.
1 K. 6: 1. in f. h. f. yrs. aft. come out
See THOUSAND. [of E.

FOURSCORE.

Ex. 27: 11. altar sh. be f., 30: 2-38: 1.
28: 16. the breastplate f., 30: 9
1 K. 6: 13. made posts of olive tree f.
7: 31. gravings with borders f.
Eze. 40: 47. he measured court f.
48: 20. shall offer holy oblation f.
Re. 21: 16. And the city lieth f.

FOURTEEN.

Jos. 15: 36. in valley f. cities, 18: 28.
1 K. 8: 65. Sol. held feast f. days
Eze. 43: 17. settle be f. cubits long
See GENERATIONS, LAMBS, SONS,
SOULS, THOUSAND, WIVES,
YEARS

FOURTEENTH.

See DAY, LOT, NIGHT, YEAR.

FOURTH.

Eze. 2: 14. f. river is Euphrates
Eze. 10: 14. f. had face of eagle
Da. 3: 25. form of f. is like Son of f.
7: 23. The f. beast sh. be f. kingd.
11: 2. the f. shall be far richer
Zeh. 6: 3. f. chariot girded horses
Re. 4: 7. f. beast like flying eagle
10: 8. f. angel poured vial upon sun
21: 19. chalcidony; f. an emerald
See ANGEL, REAST, DAY, GEN-
ERATION, KINGDOM, LOT,
MONTH, PART, ROW, SON,
SEAL, WATCH, YEAR.

FOWL.

Ge. 1: 20. f. that fly above earth
21. ev. winged f. [23. f. multiply
7: 23. f. of heav. was destroyed, 21:
8: 17. bring forth of flesh, of f., 10: 20.
9: 10. I establish my cov. with the f.
He. 7: 26. eat no blood, of f. or beast
11: 46. This is law of beasts and f.
20: 25. souls aton. by beasts or f.
De. 4: 17. likeness of any winged f.
1 K. 4: 23. fitted f. [33. spake of f.
1 Ch. 28: 9. path which no f. knoweth
Ps. 148: 10. flying f. praise the Lord
Je. 9: 10. f. of the heavens are fled
Eze. 17: 23. und. It shall dwell all f.
89: 17. Speak to every feathered f.
44: 31. not eat thing torn, f. or beast
Da. 7: 6. on back four wings of f.

FOWL, 8 of the air.

Ge. 1: 26. dominion over f. o. a., 28.
30 Ps. 8: 8.
2: 19. O. formed every f. o. a., 20
6: 7. L. said, I will destroy f. o. a.
7: 3. of f. o. a. by sevens [8.
9: 2. fear of you be upon ev. f. o. a.

De. 28:26. carcass be meat unto f-s
o. a. [46]
18. 17:44. give thy flesh to f-s o. a.,
1 K. 4:33. Sol. spake of beasts and f.
14:11. him dieth in fields f-s o. a.
should eat, 16:4 - 21:24 [thee]
Jb. 12:7. ask f-s o. a., th. sh. tell
28:1. kept close from f-s o. a.
Mat. 6:26. f-s o. a., they sow not
Mk. 4:4. f-s o. a. devoured it, Lu 8:5
4:32 f-s o. a. may lodge, Lu. 13:19
Ac. 10:12 sheet wh-n f-s o. a., 11:6

FOWLS.

Ge. 6:20. f. after their kind
15:11. when f. came on carcasses
Le. 1:14. it burnt sacri. be of f.
11:13. these f. have in abouina.
20. All f. that creep, going upon
20:25. between f. clean and clean
De. 14:20. But of clean f. may eat
No. 6:18. also f. were prepared for me
Ps. 50:11. I know all f. of mts.
78:27. he rained f. as sand of sea
Is. 18:6. shall be left to f. of mts.,
f. shall summer upon them
Da. 4:14. let f. get fr. his branches
Mat. 13:4. the f. devoured the seed
Lu. 12:24. how much better than f.
Ro. 17:17. angel cried to all the f.
21. f. were filled with their flesh

FOWLS of heaven.

Jb. 28:1. kept close fr. f. o. h.
35:11. maketh us wiser than f. o. h.
Ps. 73:2. of serv-t's meat unto f. o. h.
104:12. f. o. h. have their habita-
le 7:33. carcasses of this peo. be meat
for f. o. h., 16:4-13, 7-31 25.
Eze. 3:9. appoint f. o. h. to destroy
Eze. 29:5. Pha. for meat to f. o. h.
31:6. f. o. h. made nests in Assy-
ria. Upon his ruin sh. f. o. h. feed in
32:4. will cause f. o. h. to remain
38:20. f. o. h. shall shake at us
Da. 2:8. O k. f. o. h. given unto thine
4:12. f. o. h. dwell in boughs, vi.
Ho. 2:18. made a cov. with f. o. h.
4:2. shall languish with f. o. h.
7:12. bring them down as f. o. h.
Zph. 1:3. I will consume f. o. h.

FOWLIER, S.

Ps. 91:3. deliver thee from snare
of f.
124:7. soul esca-d out of snare of f-s
Pr. 6:5. deliver as a bird from f.
Je. 5:26. peo. pry as f-s lie in wait
Ho. 9:5. proph. is a snare of a f.

FOX, ES.

Ju. 15:4. Samson caught 300 f-s
Ne. 4:3. f. sh. break stone wall
Ps. 68:10. sh. be a portion for f-s
Can. 2:15. Take the f-s, little f-s
La. 5:8. Zion the f-s walk upon it
Eze. 13:4. thy prophets are like f-s
Mat. 8:20. f-s have holes, Lu. 9:58
Lu. 13:32. tell that f. I cast out of f-s

FRAGMENTS.

Mat. 14:20. they took up the f. 12
bask-4. Mk. 6:43. Lu. 9:17. Jn. 6:13
Mk. 8:19. how many baskets of f. 20
Jn. 6:12. Gather up f. that remain

FRAIL.

Ps. 39:4. may know how f. I am
PS. 103:14. he knoweth our f.
Je. 7:18. cakes to f. of heaven
18:1. he wrought a work on f-s
44:17. burn inc. unto f. of heav.
Eze. 40:12. was as the f. of a city

FRAME, ED. ETH.

Ju. 12:6. could not f. to pronounce
Ps. 50:10. thy tongue f-s deceit
94:20. f-s mischief by law
Is. 29:16. thing I f-d say to him f-i it?
Je. 18:11. Behold I f. evil ag. you
Ho. 5:4. not f. doings to turn un. G.
Ep. 2:21. In whom all building f-d
He. 11:3. worlds f-d by word of G.

FRANKINCENSE.

Ex. 30:34. take spices with pure f.
Le. 2:1. put f., 15:5 - 11:24 - 7:
2. shall take oil with f., 6:15
16. priest burn oil with f., 6:15
1 Ch. 9:27. appointed to oversee f.
No. 18:5. where they laid the f.
9. thil. brought I vessels and f.
Can. 8:6. who this perfumed with f.
4:6. I will get me to hill of f.
14. cinnamon, with all trees of f.
Mat. 2:11. they presented unto him f.
Re. 18:13. no man buyeth their f.

FRANKLY.

Lu. 7:42. he f. forgave them both
FRAUD.
Ps. 10:7. His mouth is full of f.
Is. 30:12. because ye trust in f.
Ja. 6:4. hire kept back by f. ereth

FRAY.

De. 28:26. f. them away, Je. 7:31
Zech. 1:21. these are come to f. them

FRECKLED.

Le. 13:39. it is a f. spot th. growth

FREE.

Ex. 21:2. Hebr. serv., 7th year he
sh. go out f. De. 15:12. Je. 34:14
5. if serv. say, I will not go out f.
11. sh. she go f. without money
26. sh. let him go f. for eve's sake
27. let him go f. for tooth's sake
Le. 19:20. not be put to death be-
not f. [for water]
Nu. 5:11. be thou f. from this bit-
28. if woman not defiled, be f.
De. 15:13. when sendest him out f.
18. not hard when sendest him f.
21. 5. sh. be f. at home one year
18. 17:25. make his f-s house f.
1 K. 15:22. a proclaim.; none was f.
1 Ch. 9:33. the singers who were f.
2 Ch. 26:1. Uzzah in a f. house
29:31. as were of f. heart offered
Jb. 3:19. servant f. fr. master
3:25. Who hath sent out with ass f?
Ps. 51:12. uphold me with f. Spirit
88:5. am. deal, like slau in
105:10. the king let him go f.
Is. 58:6. to let oppressed go f.
Je. 31:9. each sh. let serv. go f., 10:
11. caused them they let go f. f.
Mat. 15:6. honour not f., he be f.
17:26. Then are the children f.
Mk. 7:11. It is Corban, he shall be f.
Jn. 8:32. Truth shall make you f.
33. how sayest, Ye sh. be made f.
36. If Son make you f. be f. ind.
Ac. 22:23. said, But I was f-born
Ro. 5:15. not as offence, so f. guilt
16. f. guilt is in many offences
18. f. gift upon all unto justified.
6:18. Being made f. fr. sin, 23.
20. servants of sin f-r righteousness.
7:3. if husband be dead, she is f-r.
1 Co. 2:2. Spi. of life made me f-r. dea.

1 Co. 7:21. if mayest be made f.
12. he called in Lord is made f.
9:1. Am I not apos? am I not f?
19. though I be f. from all men
12:13. bapt. by one Spi., bond or f.
Ga. 3:28. bond nor f., Col. 8:11
4:26. Jerns. which is above, is f.
11. not chil. of bondwom., but of f.
5:1. liberty wh. C. made us f.
Pr. 6:8. sh. receive of L. bond or f.
2 Th. 3:1. word may have f. course
1 Pe. 2:16. as f. not using liberty
Re. 13:16. causeth f. and bond, to rec.
19:18. may eat flesh of bnd and f.

FREE offerings.

Ex. 30:3. brought f. o. ev. morning
Am. 4:5. proclaim and publish f. o.

FREE woman.

Ga. 4:22. two sons, by bondm., and
f. w.
23. he of f. w. was by promise
30. not be heir with son of f. w.

FREED.

Job. 9:23. shall none of you be f.
Ro. 6:7. he that is dead is f. fr. sin

FREEDOM.

[given
Le. 19:20. lieth with wom., not f.
Eze. 27:120. merchant in clothes of f.
Ac. 22:28. sum obtained I this f.

FREELY.

Ge. 2:16. of ev. tree mayest f. eat
Nu. 11:5. remem. fish we did eat f.
18. 14:30. if peo. eaten f. to day
Eze. 2:68. chief fathers offered f.
7:15. which king hath offered f.
Ps. 64:6. I will f. sacrific., O Lord
Ho. 14:4. I will love them f.
Mat. 10:8. f. ye have rec., f. give
Ac. 2:20. breath, let me f. speak
26:26. king, bef. whom I speak f.
Ro. 3:24. justified f. by his grace
8:32. will with him f. give us all
1 Co. 2:12. know things f. given us
2 Co. 11:7. preached gospel of f.
Re. 21:6. give of fount. of life f.
22:17. wioso. will let him take f.

FREEMAN.

1 Co. 7:22. is called, is the Lord's f.
Le. 6:13. ev. bondman and f. hid

FREEWILL.

Eze. 7:13. of their f. to go to Jerns.
FEEWILL offering.
Le. 22:21. offering f. o. be perfect
23. bullock mayest offer for f. o.
Nu. 15:3. will make sacri. fr. f. o.
Is. 10:4. will a tribute of f. o.
23:23. a f. o. shalt thou keep
Eze. 14:4. help with beasts besides f. o.
3:5. willingly off-d f. o. unto Lord
7:16. silver cannot find with f. o.
8:8. silver and gold are f. o. unto

FREEWILL offerings. [L.
Le. 22:18. offer oblation for f. o.
23:28. besides all f. o., Nu. 29:39.
Eze. 12:6. thither bring your f. o.
17. not eat within gates thy f. o.
2 Ch. 31:14. Kore was over f. o. of G.
Ps. 119:108. Accept f. o. of my mou.

FRIEND.

Pr. 27:1. 6. kisses of enemy are f.
2 Co. 11:1. in prisons more f. in

FRESH, EEL.

Nu. 11:8. taste of manna of f. oil
Jb. 23:20. My glory was f. in me
33:25. His flesh be f-r than child's
Ps. 92:10. be anointed with f. oil
Ja. 3:12. can yield salt water and f.

FRET.

Le. 13:55. shalt burn, it is f. inward
FRET, TETH, TING.
Le. 13:51. 14 f. leprosy, 52-14:44.
1 S. 1:6. provoked to make her f.
Ps. 37:1. f. not, 7. Pr. 24:19.
Pr. 19:3. his heart f-h ag. Lord
Is. 8:21. when hungry, they sh. f.
Eze. 16:43. hast f-d me in these

FRIED.

Le. 7:12. mingled with oil of flour f.
1 Ch. 23:29. to wait about that wh.

FRIEND.

Ge. 38:20. sent kid by hand of f., 12
Ex. 33:11. to Mos. as man unto his f.
De. 18:6. if or if thy f. entice thee
Ju. 14:20. whom he used as his f.
2 S. 13:3. Amnon had a f. Jonadab
15:37. Hushai David's f., 16:16
16:17. Is this thy kindness to thy
f? why testest not with thy f?
1 K. 4:5. Zabud was principal of-
ficer, the king's f.
2 Ch. 20:7. garest to seed of Ab thy f.
Jb. 6:14. pity be shewed from his f.
27. and ye dig a pit for your f.
16:12. as a man pleadeth for his f.
Ps. 85:14. as tho. he had been my f.
14:9. familiar f. lifted up his heel
88:18. Lover and f. hast put fr. me
Pr. 6:1. if thou be surety for f.
3. in hand of f. make sure thy f.

Pr. 17: 17. A f. loveth at all times
18. surety in presence of his brother
19: 24. a f. closer than a brother
20: 6. ev. man is f. to him giveth
22: 11. the king shall be his f.
27: 6. Faithful are wounds of a f.
9. so man's f. by hearty counsel
10. own f. thy fa.'s f. forsake not
14. blesseth f. with a loud voice
17. sharpeneth countenance of f.
Can. 5: 16. This is my beloved, my f.
Is. 41: 8. thou art seed of Ab. my f.
Je. 3: 1. 20. as a wife departeth fr. f.
6: 21. the neighb. and f. sh. perish
19: 9. sh. eat ev. one flesh of his f.
Ho. 3: 1. beloved of her f. adulteress
Mi. 7: 5. Trust ye not in a f. put
Mat. 11: 19. f. of publicans, Lu. 7: 34.
20: 13. ansd. f. I do thee no wrong
22: 12. f. how camest thou hither?
26: 50. Jesus said, f. whif. art come?
Lu. 11: 5. shall have fand go at mid-
night and say, f. lend me 3 loaves
6. f. of mine in his journey is come
8. though he will not give him
because he is his f.
14: 10. may say, f. go up higher
Jn. 8: 29. f. of brideg. rejoiceth
11: 11. Our f. Laza. sleepeth [f.
19: 12. If let man go, not Cesar's
Ac. 12: 20. having made Blasius f.
Ja. 2: 23. Ab. was called f. of God
4: 4. will be a f. of world, is eme. of
FRIENDS. [God
Ge. 26: 26. f. Ahuzzath one of his f.
1 S. 30: 26. Da. seed of spoli to f.
2 S. 8: 9. shew kindness to Saul's f.
19: 6. lovest enemies, hatest thy f.
1 K. 16: 11. Zimri left not one of f.
Es. 6: 10. Hamean called for his f.
14. mid wife and his f. unto him
6: 13. Hamean told his wife and f.
Jb. 2: 11. when Job's f. heard
16: 20. My f. scorn me, but mine eye
17: 5. He that speaketh flattery to f.
19: 14. my familiar f. have forgot.
19. All my law. f. abhorred me
21. Have pity upon me, O ye f.
82: 3. ag. 8 f. Elihu's wrath kindl.
42: 7. My wrath is kindl. ag. thy 2 f.
10. Lord turned captivity of Job
when he prayed for his f.
Pa. 38: 11. my f. stand aloof from
Pr. 14: 20. the rich hath many f.
10: 28. whisperer separa. chief f.
17: 9. repeateth a matter, sepa-h f.
18: 24. hath f. must shew himself
19: 4. Wealth mak. many f. [friendly
7. much more do his f. go far
Can. 5: 1. eat, O f. drink, yes, drink
Je. 20: 4. make thee terror to thy f.
6. shalt be buried there, and f.
88: 22. Thy f. have set thee on
La. 1: 2. her f. have dealt treach.
Zech. 13: 6. wounded in hou. of my f.
Mk. 8: 21. when his f. heard of it
5: 19. Jes. saith, Go home to thy f.
Lu. 7: 6. centurion sent f. to him
12: 4. f. Be not afraid of them kill
14: 12. makest dinner, call not f.
15: 6. he calleth together his f.
9. she calleth her f. and neighb-
s. though that I might make merry with
16: 9. Make f. of the mammon [f.
21: 16. ye shall be betrayed by f.
23: 12. Pilate and Herod made f.
Jn. 15: 13. lay down life for his f.
14. Ye are my f. If ye do what I
15. but I have called you f.
Ac. 10: 24. Cornelius called his f.
19: 31. certain f. sent unto his f.
27: 3. gave liberty to go unto his f.
Ro. 16: 1. 7. them of Aristobu's f.
11. greet f. of Narcissus in L.
8 Jn. 14. Our f. salute thee, Greet f.
FRIENDLY.
Ju. 19: 3. went to speak f. to her

Ru. 2: 13. spoken f. to thine handm.
Pr. 18: 24. must shew himself f.
Ho. 2: 1. 14. I will speak f. to her
FRIENDSHIP.
Pr. 22: 24. Make no f. with angry man
Ja. 4: 4. f. of friendship is enmity with G.
FRINGE, 8.
Nu. 15: 38. make f-s put upon f. a
39. It shall be to you for a f.
De. 22: 12. make f-s on 4 quarters
To and Fro.
Ge. 8: 7. raven, which went t. a. f.
Ex. 29: 7. 24. shake t. a. f. a wave off.
2 K. 4: 35. Elisha walked in house
t. a. f. [a. f., 2: 2.
Jb. 1: 7. Satan said, From going t.
7: 4. I am full of tossings t. a. f.
13: 25. thou break leaf driven t. a. f.
Ps. 107: 27. they reel t. a. f.
Pr. 21: 6. is a vanity tossed t. a. f.
Is. 24: 20. earth shall reel t. a. f.
33: 4. as running t. a. f. of locusts
49: 21. and removing t. a. f.
Eze. 27: 19. Dan n' so going t. a. f.
Zech. 1: 10. Lord sent to walk t. a. f.
11. walked t. a. f. thro. earth
6: 7. might walk t. a. f. through
earth, so they walked t. a. f.
Ep. 4: 14. be no more chill. tossed
See RUN. [t. a. f.
FROGS.
Ex. 8: 2. I will smite borders with f.
3. shall bring forth f.
4. f. sh. come up on thee, 5, 6.
7. the magicians brought up f.
8. L. that he take away f., 9, 12.
11. f. sh. depart [13. f. died
Ps. 78: 45. he sent f. wh. destroyed
105: 30. land brought forth f.
Re. 16: 13. I saw uncl. spirits like f.
FROM. [and
1 S. 6: 5. hand f. off you, f. off you
Mat. 4: 25. mult. f. Decapolis, f., (4)
FRONT. [him
2 S. 10: 9. Joab saw f. of battle ag.
2 Ch. 3: 4. porch in f. of house
FRONTIERS.
Eze. 25: 9. from cities on his f.
FRONTLETS.
Ex. 13: 16. be for f. betw. eyes
De. 6: 8. shall be as f., 11: 18.
FROST. [night
Ge. 31: 40. drought by day, f. by
Ex. 16: 14. as small as the hoar f.
Jb. 37: 10. By breath of G. f. is giv
38: 29. f. of heav., who gendered
Ps. 78: 47. sycamore trees with f.
147: 16. he scattereth the hoar f.
Je. 36: 30. Jehoi's body cast to f.
FROWARD.
De. 32: 20. are a very f. generation
2 S. 22: 27. with pure shew thy s-
pure, with f. shew f., Ps. 18: 26.
Jb. 6: 13. counsel of f. is headlong
Pa. 101: 4. A f. heart shall depart
Pr. 2: 12. that speaketh f. things
15. and they f. in their paths
3: 32. For the f. is abomi. to L.
4: 24. Put away fr. thee f. mouth
6: 12. walketh with a f. mouth
8: 8. there is nothing f. in them
13. and the f. mouth do I hate
10: 31. f. tongue shall be cut out
11: 20. f. heart, are abomi. to L.
16: 28. A f. man soweth strife
30. shutt. eyes to devise f. things
17: 30. hath f. heart, findeth no good
21: 8. The way of a man is f.
22: 5. Thorns are in way of the f.
1 Pe. 2: 18. subject to gentle, also f.
FROWARDLY. [to f.
Is. 57: 17. went f. in way of his heart
FROWARDNESS.
Pr. 2: 24. delight in f. of wicked
4: 1. 24. put from thee f. of mouth
6: 14. f. is in his heart, he deviseth
10: 32. mouth of wick. speaketh f.

FROWNED. [them
1 S. 8: 13. sons vile, he f. not upon
FROZEN.
Jb. 38: 30. face of the deep is f.
FRUIT.
Ge. 1: 29. Behold, I have given you
every tree wherein is f.
4: 3. Cain brought of f. of ground
30: 2. hath withheld f. of the womb
Ex. 21: 22. her f. depart from her
Le. 19: 23. sh. count the f. uncre.
24. in 4th year f. shall be holy
23: 39. when ye have gath. in f.
140. on first day f. of goodly trees
25: 3. six years shalt gather in f.
27: 30. the tithe of f. is the Lord's
Nu. 18: 26. they shewed f. of land
27. we came to land, this is f. of
De. 1: 25. took f. in their hands
7: 13. he will bless f. of thy land
22: 9. lest f. of thy seed, f. of thy
vineyard be defiled
26: 2. shalt take of first of all f.
28: 4. blessed shall be f. of thy body
11. plenteous in f. of body, 30: 9.
18. cursed shall be f. of thy body
33: f. of thy land, and labours
40. thine olive shall cast his f.
42. all thy f. sh. locust consume
Ju. 9: 11. should I forsake my f.?
2 S. 16: 2. summer f. for young
Ne. 10: 35. f. of all trees, year by yr.
Ps. 21: 10. Their f. shalt thou destroy
58: 11. verily is f. for the righte.
72: 16. f. shall shake like Leb.
104: 13. earth is satisfied with f.
105: 35. the locusts devoured the f.
127: 3. f. of womb is his reward
132: 11. of f. of thy body will I set
Pr. 8: 19. my f. is better than gold
10: 16. f. of wicked tendeth to sin
11: 30. f. of righte. tree of life
12: 14. satis. by f. of mouth, 18: 20.
31: 16. with f. of hand she planteth
31. give her of f. of her hands
Can. 2: 3. his f. sweet to my taste
8: 11. f. to bri. 1000 pieces of sil.
12. those that keep the f. 200
Is. 8: 10. shall eat f. of doings
4: 2. f. of earth shall be excellent
10: 12. will punish f. of stout heart
13: 8. have no pity on f. of womb
14: 29. his f. shall be a fiery serpent
27: 6. fill face of the world with f.
10. this is f. to take away his sin
28: 4. as the hasty f. bef. summer
Ez. 17: 10. I create f. of the lips, Peace
65: 21. plant vineyards, and eat f.
Je. 6: 19. bring f. of their thoughts
7: 20. my fury upon f. of ground
11: 16. olive tree, fair, goodly f.
19. let us destroy tree with the f.
17: 10. acc. to f. of his doings, 21:
Eze. 17: 9. cut off the f. [14-32: 19
19: 13. east wind dried up her f.
14. fire hath devoured her f.
25: 4. eat thy f. drink the milk
30: 30. I will multiply f. of tree
47: 12. nor shall f. be consumed
Da. 4: 12. leaves fair and f. much, 21:
4. he cried, Scatter his f.
Ho. 9: 14. a womb th. casteth the f.
16. slay beloved f. of womb
10: 1. mult. of his f. he hath inen.
13. ye have eaten the f. of lies
14: 8. From me is thy f. found
Am. 2: 9. I destroyed his f. from ab.
6: 12. f. of righteousness into hemlock
7: 14. I. a gatherer of sycamore f.
8: 11. a basket of summer f., 2:
Mi. 6: 7. f. of body for sin of my soul
7: 13. land desol. for f. of doings
Ha. 3: 17. neither is f. of the vines
Ha. 3: 10. the vine shall give her f.
Zech. 8: 12. the vine shall give her f.
Mal. 1: 12. table is polluted, and f.
3: 11. nor your vine cast her f.

Mat. 12: 33. make tree good, and **f.** good, tree is known by his **f.**
21: 19. Let no **f.** grow on thee for ev.
34. when time of **f.** drew near
26: 29. I will not drink of **f.** of vine until I, Mk. 14: 25. Lu. 22: 18.
Mk. 12: 2. might receive **f.** of vine.
Lu. 1: 42. blessed is **f.** of thy womb
6: 44. every tree known by his **f.**
13: 6. he sought **f.** and found none
7. I come seeking **f.** on fig tree
20: 10. that they sho. give him of **f.**
Jn. 4: 36. gathereth **f.** to life eter.
Ac. 1: 30. of **f.** of his loins raise
Ro. 1: 13 might have some **f.** amo. you
6: 21. What **f.** had ye in those thi.
22. ye have your **f.** unto holiness
16: 28. have sealed to them this **f.**
1 Co. 9: 7. vine. eateth not of **f.**
Gal. 6: 22. But **f.** of Spirit is love, Joy
Ep. 5: 9. **f.** of Spl. is in all goodn.
Ph. 1: 22. this is the **f.** of my lab.
4: 17. I desire **f.** that may abound
He. 13: 15. let us offer **f.** of our lips
Ja. 18: 8. **f.** of righte. is sown in peace
5: 7. waiteth for precious **f.**
 Jude 12. **f.** withereth, without **f.**

Bear, Bare, or Beareth

FRUIT.

2 K. 19: 30. sh. b. **f.** upward, Is. 37: 37.
Ez. 17: 8. in good soil that **b. f.**
23. in height of Israel it shall **b. f.**
Ho. 9: 16. root is dried shall **b. no f.**
Jo. 2: 22. not afraid, tree **b. th f.**
Mat. 13: 23. good gro. he who **b. th f.**
Lu. 8: 8. on good ground **b. re f.**
13: 9. if it **b. f.** well, if not, cut it
Jn. 15: 2 ev. branch in me **th. b. th not f.**
ev. branch that b. h f.
4. as branch cannot **b. f.** of itself
8. that ye **b. much f.** be my disci.

Bring, eth, or Brought forth FRUIT.

Le. 25: 21. it shall **b. f.** for 3 years
Nu. 13: 20. and **b. of the f.** of the land
Nu. 10: 35. to **b. the f.** of all trees, 37.
Ps. 1: 3. that **b. h f.** in season
92: 14. They shall **b. f.** in old age
Can. 8: 11. every one for the **f.** was to **b. silver**
Je. 12: 2. wicked grow, **b. f. f.**
Eze. 36: 11. shall inc. and **b. f. f.**
47: 12. it sh. **b. f.** new **f.** for meat
Ifo. 10: 1. Israel **b. h f. f.** to him.
Mat. 8: 10. **b. h not f.** good **f.**, 7: 19.
Lu. 8: 9.

7: 17. ev. good tree **b. h f.** good **f.**
18. good tree cannot **b. f.** evil **f.**
13: 26. when blade **b. t f. f.**, 8.
Mk. 4: 20. as hear word and **b. f. f.**
28. earth **b. th f.** of herself
29. when **f.** is **b. t f.** he putteth
Lu. 6: 43. **b. h not f.** corrupt **f.**
nel. corrupt tree **b. f.** good **f.**
8: 14. and **b. no f.** to perfection
15. they **b. f.** **f.** with patience
Jn. 12: 24. if it die, it **b. th f.** more **f.**
16: 2. purgeth that **b. f.** much **f.**
5. the same **b. th f.** much **f.**, 8.
16. I ordained **th.** you sho. **b. f. f.**
Ro. 7: 4. that we sho. **b. f.** unto **G.**
5. did work to **b. f.** unto death
Col. 1: 6. gospel **b. h f.** **f.** in you
Ja. 5: 18. Elijah prayeth, earth **b. t f. f.**
See EAT, FIRSTFRUIT, S.

FRUIT trees.

Nu. 9: 25. possessed **f. t.** in abund.
Y. id, ed, eth, ing FRUIT.
Ge. 1: 11. the fruit tree **y-g f.**, 12.
Le. 25: 19. And land shall **y.** her **f.**
26. trees of field shall **y.** their **f.**
De. 1: 17. that land **y.** not her **f.**
Pr. 1: 12. root of righteous **y-h f.**
Jn. 3: 3. nei. cease from **y-g f.**
Isa. 41: 27. tree of field sh. **y.** her **f.**
38: 8. **y.** your **f.** to my people **Isr.**

Mk. 4: 7. thorns choked, it **y-d no f.**
8. on good ground and did **y. f.**
He. 12: 11. **y-th** peaceable **f.** of
Re. 22: 2. tree **y-d** her **f.** ev. month

FRUITS.

Ge. 43: 11. take of best **f.** in land
Ez. 22: 29. to offer first of thy ripe **f.**
23: 10. six years shalt gather in **f.**
De. 26: 15. acc. to years of the **f.**, 16.
22. till her **f.** come in, east of old
26: 20. neither sh. trees yield their **f.**
De. 33: 14. precious **f.** brought forth
2 S. 9: 10. thy sons shall bring in **f.**
2 K. 8: 6. Restore all the **f.** of field
19: 29. plant vineyards, and eat **f.**
Jb. 31: 39. If eaten **f.** with money
Ps. 107: 37. fields, wh. may yield **f.**
Ec. 2: 5. planted trees of all kind of **f.**
Can. 4: 13. orchard with pleasant **f.**
16. let my beloved eat pleasant **f.**
6: 11. I went to see **f.** of valley
7: 13. at our gates are all pleasant **f.**
Is. 33: 9. Carmel shake off their **f.**
La. 4: 9. pine away for want of the **f.**
Mal. 3: 11. he shall not destroy the **f.**
Mat. 8: 8. Bring **f.** meet for **Lu. 3: 8.**
7: 16. Ye shall know them by their **f.**, 20.

21: 34. th. they might rec. **f.** of it
41. who render **f.** of their seasons
43. to a nation bringing forth **f.**
Lu. 12: 17. no room to bestow my **f.**
18. there will I bestow all my **f.**
2 Co. 9: 10. iner. **f.** of your righte.
Ph. 1: 11. filled with **f.** of righte.
2 Ti. 2: 6. first partaker of the **f.**
Ja. 3: 17. wisdom is full of good **f.**
Ro. 18: 14. **f.** thy soul lusted after
22: 2. tree of life bare 12 manner

Summer FRUITS. [of f.]

2 S. 16: 1. Ziba with 100 of **s. f.**
Is. 16: 9. thy **s. f.** are fallen
Je. 40: 10. gather wine and **s. f.**
12. Jews gathered wine and **s. f.**
48: 32. spoiler is fallen upon thy **s. f.**
Mi. 7: 1. as when they gath-d **s. f.**

FRUITFUL.

Ge. 1: 22. God blessed them, saying,
Be **f.**, 28. 8: 17-9: 7-35: 11.
17: 6. I will make this exceeding **f.**
20. make Ishm. **f.**, 48: 4. Jac. **f.**
28: 22. made room, we shall be **f.**
28: 3. God Almighty make thee **f.**
41: 5. God caused me to be **f.** (2)
49: 22. Joseph is a **f.** bough (2)
Ex. 1: 7. And chil. of Isr. were **f.**
Le. 26: 9. I will make you **f.** and
2 Ch. 26: 10. husbandm. in **f.** fields
Ps. 107: 34. **f.** land into barrenness
128: 3. Thy wife shall be as a **f.** vine
148: 9. Mts. and **f.** trees, praise **L.**
Is. 5: 1. hath a vineyard in **f.** hill
17: 6. in the outmost **f.** branches
32: 12. shall lament for **f.** vine
Je. 4: 26. **f.** place was a wilderness
28: 3. they sh. be **f.** and increase
Eze. 19: 10. she was **f.** and full of
Ho. 13: 15. Tho. he be **f.** an east wind
Ac. 14: 17. gave rain **f.** seasons
Col. 1: 10. being **f.** in every good work
See FIELD.

FRUSTRATE, ETH.

Ezr. 4: 5. hired to **f.** their purpose
Ps. 33: 10. **L.** maketh **f.** counsel of
Is. 44: 25. That **f.** tokens of liars
Mk. 7: 19. full well ye **f.** com. of **G.**
Ga. 2: 21. I do not **f.** grace of **G.**

FRYINGPAN.

Le. 2: 7. be a meat offering in the **f.**
7: 9. all dressed in **f.** be the priest's

FUEL.

Is. 9: 5. this shall be with **f.** of fire
19. people shall be as **f.** of fire
Eze. 16: 4. vine tree into fire for **f.**, 6.
21: 32. Thou shalt be for **f.** to fire

FUGITIVE, S.

Ge. 4: 12. **s. f.** shalt thou be

Ge. 4: 14. I sh. be a **f.** and a vagabond
Ju. 12: 4. Ye Gileadites are **f.**
2 K. 26: 11. **f.** that fell to the king
Is. 16: 5. his **f.** shall flee to Zoar
Eze. 17: 21. his **f.** shall fall by sword

FULFILL.

Ge. 29: 27. **f.** her week, and we will
Ex. 6: 13. **f.** your daily task [give
23: 26. number of thy days I will **f.**
1 K. 2: 27. that he might **f.** word of **L.**
1 Ch. 22: 13. if takest heed to **f.** stat-s
2 Ch. 36: 21. to **f.** threescore and ten
years [they **f.**]
Jb. 39: 2. Canst number months
Ps. 20: 4. **L.** grant to **f.** thy counsel
5. the Lord **f.** all thy petitions
145: 19. He will **f.** desire of them fear
Mat. 8: 15. becometh us to **f.** righte.
5: 17. not come to destroy, but **f.**
Ac. 13: 22. Da., who shall **f.** my will
Ro. 2: 27. unci-rc. if it **f.** the law
13: 14. for the flesh, to **f.** the lusts
Ga. 5: 16. yesh not **f.** lusts of flesh
6: 2. burdens, and so **f.** law of **C.**
Ep. 4: 10. that he might **f.** all things
Ph. 2: 2. **f.** my joy, that ye be
Col. 1: 25. given to me, to **f.** word
4: 17. **f.** the ministry, 2 **Th. 4: 1** 5
2 Th. 1: 11. all pleasure of his will
Ja. 2: 8. If ye **f.** the royal law
ite. 17: 17. in hearts to **f.** his will

FULFILLED.

Ge. 25: 24. when her days were **f.**
29: 21. give wife, my days are **f.**
28. and **Ja.** did so, and **f.** her week
50: 3. forty days were **f.** for him,
so are f. the days
Ex. 5: 14. Whf. ye not **f.** your task?
7: 25. seven days **f.** aft. **L.** smitten
Le. 12: 4. until purification be **f.**, 6.
Nu. 6: 13. when days of separa-**f.**, 5.
32: 11. bec. they have not **f.** aft. me
De. 1: 136. Caleb **f.** to go after me
2 S. 18: 12. the days were not **f.**
1 S. 7: 12. when days be **f.** and
14: 22. king **f.** request of servant
1 K. 8: 15. hath with his hand **f.** it
24. **f.** with thy hand, 2 **Ch. 6: 13**
11: 7. **f.** Sol. **f.** not after the Lord
2 Ch. 6: 4. **L.** hath **f.** that he spake
Ezr. 1: 1. word of **L.** might be **f.**
Jb. 36: 17. hast **f.** judgm. of wicked
Je. 44: 25. ye and your wives have **f.**
Isa. 2: 17. hath **f.** days he com-d
4: 18. our words are **f.** end is come
56: 5. 2. when days of siege are **f.**
Da. 4: 33. same hour was thing **f.**
10: 3. till three whole weeks **f.**
Mat. 1: 22. that it might be **f.**, 2:
15, 23-4: 14-8: 17-12: 17-15:
13-35-21: 4-26: 56-27: 35-
Jn. 12: 38-16: 25-17: 12-18:
18: 9, 32-19: 24, 28, 36.
2: 17. was **f.** that spoken, 27: 9.
5: 18. in no wise pass till all be **f.**
13: 14. is **f.** prophecy of Esaiar
24: 34. shall not pass till all these
things be f., **Lu. 21: 32.**

Mk. 1: 15. time is **f.** kingd. of God
13: 4. what sign when all sh. be **f.**?
Lu. 1: 20. my words sh. be **f.** in season
2: 43. had **f.** days, they returned
21: 22. that all are written may be **f.**
24. until times of Gentiles be **f.**
22: 16. not eat until be **f.** in k-m
24: 44. all must be **f.** spoken by Mos.
Jn. 8: 29. this my joy therof is **f.**
17: 13. have my joy **f.** in them.
Ac. 3: 18. what **G.** shewed, he so **f.**
9: 23. many days **f.** Jews took coun.
12: 25. Paul and Barna. **f.** ministry
13: 25. and as John **f.** his course
27. have **f.** them in condemn-g him
29. when had **f.** all written of him
33. God hath **f.** the same wnto us
14: 26. for the work which they **f.**
Ro. 8: 4. righte. law might be **f.** in us

Ro. 13:8. that loveth ano. hath f. law
2 Co. 10: 6. when obedience is f.
Ga. 5: 14. the law is f. in one word
Re. 6: 11. until killing of breth. be f.
15:8. till the seven plagues were f.
17:17. until the words of God be f.
20:3. deceive no more, till 1000 yrs.
See SCRIPTURE, s. [be f.]

FULFILLING.

Ps. 148: 3. stormy wind f. his word
Ro. 13: 10. love is the f. of the law
Ep. 2: 3. f. the desires of the flesh

FULL.

Go. 14:10. Sidden was f. of slime pits
15:16. Iniq. of Amorites is not yet f.
35: 29. Isaac being f. of days, died
41: 7. till devoured 7 f. ears, 22.
43:21. ev. man's money in f. weight
Ex. 8: 21. houses shall be f. of them
16: 33. put a homer f. of manna
22: 3. he sho. make f. restitution
Le. 2:14. off. corn beaten out f. ears
15: 12. censor f. of coals, hinds f.
19: 29. land became f. of wicked.
Lu. 7: 13. both f. of fine flour, 19,
25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79
22: 18. if house f. of silver, 24, 13.
*6:7. houses f. of all good things,
when thou shalt be f., 8, 10, 12.
11:15. grass, that thou mayest be f.
21: 13. sh. bewail her f. month
33: 23. Naphthali f. of blessing of L.
84: 9. Joshua was f. of the Spirit
Ju. 6: 38. wringed dew, a bowl f.
16: 27. house was f. of men and
Ru. 1: 21 I went out f. and Lord
2: 12. a f. reward be given thee
1 S. 2: 5. that were f. hired out
18:27. gave them in f. tale to king
27: 7. in country of Philis. f. year
2 S. 8: 2. one f. line to keep alive
22: 11. f. of lentils, 1 Ch. 11: 13
1 K. 17: 15. who did eat a f. year
2 K. 3:16. Make valley f. of ditches
4: 6. when vessels were f. she said
6: 17. mountain was f. of horses
7: 15. all way was f. of garments
9: 24. Jehu drew bow with f.
strength [to

10:21. house of Baal f. fr. one end
1 Ch. 21: 22. grant it for f. price
24. I will buy it for a f. price
Es. 3: 5. was Hamean f. of wrath
6: 9. he was f. of indignation ag.
Jb. 7:4. I am f. of tossings to and fro
10: 15. I am f. of confusion, see
11: 2. sho. man f. of talk be just
14: 1. man of few days f. of trouble.
20:11. His bones f. of sins of youth
21: 23. one dieth in his f. strength
24. His breasts are f. of milk
32:18. I am f. of matter, the Spirit
35:16. that on table be f. of fatness
Ps. 17: 14. they are f. of children
69: 20. I am f. of hoariness
73:10. waters of a f. cup are wrung
78:25. dark places are f. of cruelty
78:25. angels' food, sent meat to f.
104:16. The trees of L. are f. of sap
127:5. Happy th. hath his quiver f.
14:13. That our garners may be f.
Pr. 17: 1. than house f. of wealth
25: 7. lest he be f. and into thee
27: 7. f. soul loatheth honeycomb
30. Hell and destruction never f.
30: 9. lest I be f. and deny thee
Bo. 1:7. run into sea, yet sea not f.
8. All things are f. of labour
4:6. than both hands f. with travail
11: 3. If clouds be f. they empty
1a. 1: 1. I am f. of burnt off.
21. faithful city f. of judgment
11:9. earth sh. be f. of knowl. of L.
18: 21. be f. of doleful creatures
22: 4. f. of atria | 7. f. of chariots
25: 6. fat things, feast f. of narrow
28: 3. For all tables are f. of vomit

Is. 30:27. his lips are f. of indignation
Je. 4: 12. a f. wind fr. those places
5: 7. when I had fed them to the f.
35:5. bef. Rechabites pots f. of wine
La. 1: 1. city solitary was f. of peo.
8: 30. he is filled f. with reproach
Eze. 10: 4. court f. of brightness of
17: 3. eagle with wings f. of death.
19: 10. she fruitful f. of branches
28:12. f. of wisdom, perfect in beauty
32: 6. rivers shall be f. of thine
35. destitute of that it was f.
1: 1. in valley wh. was f. of bones
38:19. sh. eat fat till ye be f. [to f.]
Da. 8: 23. when trans-gs are come
Jo. 2: 24. floors sh. be f. of wheat
Mi. 3: 8. I am f. of power by Spirit
6: 12. rich men are f. of violence
Hu. 3: 3. earth was f. of his praise
Zeh. 8: 5. streets be f. of boys and
Mat. 22: 3. thy body shall be f. of
light, Lu. 11: 34, 36.

23. Whole body be f. of darkness
13: 48. Which, when it was f. they
drew to shore
15:37. that was left seven baskets f.
23:25. within are f. of extortion
27. are f. of dead men's bones
28. within ye are f. of hypocrisy
Mk. 4: 28. after th. f. corn in ear
37. beat into ship, so it was f.
7: 9. f. well ye reject com-t
15: 36. filled sponge f. of vinegar
Lu. 1: 57. now Elizab. f. time came
5: 12. behold a man f. of leprosy
6:25. Woe unto you f. ye sh. hunger
16: 20. Lazarus at gate f. of sores
Jn. 1: 14. dwelt am. us f. of grace
7:8. for my time is not yet f. come
16: 11. your joy might be f., 16, 24
19: 29. set a vessel f. of vinegar
21: 11. drew net f. of gr. fishes
Ac. 2: 13. These are f. of new wine
28. me f. of joy with thy counten.
6: 5. Stephen f. of faith, 8-7: 55
7: 23. when Mo. f. forty years old
9: 36. Doreas f. of good works and
18:10. And said, O f. of all subtilty
19: 28. f. of wrath and cried out
Ro. 1: 29. being f. of envy, murder
16: 14. persuad. ye are f. of rosin.
1 Co. 4: 8. Now ye are f. now rich
Ph. 2:26. for he was f. of heaviness
4: 12. I am ill-natured to be f. and
18. I have all and abound, I am f.
2 Th. 4: 5. f. proof of thy ministry
Ju. 3: 8. tongue f. of deadly poison
17. wad. fr. above is f. of mercy
1 Pe. 4:3. Joy unspeak and f. of glory
2 Pe. 2: 14. eyes f. of adultery
2 Jn. 1: 4. that your joy may be f.
2 Jn. 8. that we receive f. reward
12. to face, that our joy may be f.
Re. 4: 6. four beasts f. of eyes, 8.
6:7. having golden vials f. of odours
15:7. seven golden vials f. of wrath
16: 10. his kingd. was f. of darkn.
17: 3. worn f. of names of blasph.
4. golden cup f. of abominations
21: 9. seven vials f. of 7 plagues
See AGIE, ASSURANCE, BASKETS,
BLOOD, COMPASSION, DAYS,
END, EYES, FURY, HOLYNESS,
GHOST, HOUSE, INCENSE,
MONTH, WEEKS, YEAR, S.

Is FULL.

2 K. 4: 4. shalt set aside that i. f.
Pa. 10: 7. i. f. of cursing, Ro. 3: 14
26: 10. right hand i. f. of bribes
24: 4. voice of i. f. of injustice
35: earth i. f. of goodness of L.
48:10. thy right hand i. f. of righte.
65:9. river of God, wh. i. f. of wat.
75: 8. wine is red, i. f. of mixture
88: 3. my soul i. f. of troubles
104: 24. the earth i. f. of thy riches
119:64. the earth i. f. of thy mercy

Ec. 9: 3. heart of men i. f. of evil
10: 14. A fool i. f. of words, man
Is. 2: 7. i. f. of silv. i. f. of horses
8. their land i. f. of idols, they
6: 3. whole earth i. f. of his glory
Je. 6:37. as cage i. f. of birds, houses
6: 11. with him that i. f. of days
23:10. For the land i. f. of adulterers
Eze. 7:23. land i. f. of crimes, city i. f.
9: 9. land i. f. of blood, city i. f. of
Jo. 8: 13. press i. f. fate overflow
Am. 2: 13. cart i. f. of sheaves
Na. 3: 1. it i. all f. of lies
Lu. 11:34. i. f. of light, i. f. of darkn.
39. inward part i. f. of ravening

To the FULL.

Ex. 16:3. sat and did eat bread t. f.
8. when L. shall give bread t. f.
Le. 26: 5. ye shall eat bread t. f.

FULLER, s.

2 K. 18: 17. stood in the highway
of the f-s field, Is. 7: 3, 38: 2
Mal. 3: 2. like refiner's fire, f-s soap
Mk. 9: 3. no f. on earth can white

FULLY.

Nu. 7: 1. Mo. had f. set up tabern.
14: 24. Caleb th. followed me f.
Ru.2:11. It hath f. been shewed me
1 K. 11: 6. Sol. went not f. after L.
Ec. 8:11. the heart is f. set to do evil
Je. 12: 6. they cried after thee f.
Na. 1:10. devoured as stubble f. dry
Ac. 2: 1. day of Pente, was f. come
Ro. 4: 21. being f. persuaded that
14: 5. Let every man be f. persuad.
15: 19. I have f. preached gospel
Col. 1: 1. 25. a minister f. to preach
2 Th. 3:10. hast f. known my doct.
4:17. th. preaching might be f. kn
Re. 14: 18. thresh sickle, grapes f.

FULNESS.

Je. 48: 19. his seed a f. of nations
Ex. 22:29. not delay to offer thy f.
Nu. 18: 27. as f. of the winepress
De. 22: 19. lest f. of thy seed be
32:16. pree. things of earth, and f.
1 S. 28: 7. 20. Saul fell with f. of his
1 Ch. 16: 32. let the sea roar and
the f. Ps. 96: 11, 98: 7.
Jb. 20: 22. in f. shall be in straits
Ps. 16: 11. in thy pres is f. of joy
24: 1. earth is the Lord's and its
f., 1 Co. 10: 26, 28.
50:12. world is mine, and f., 89:11.
Is. 6: 13. his glory is f. of earth
8:15. f. of the breadth of thy land
34: 7. let earth hear and the f.
42:10. that go down to sea and f.
Je. 48:16. have devoured L. and f.
47:12. wa-t. sh. overflow land and f.
Eze. 16:40. Iniq. of Sod., f. of bread
12: 19. land was desolate and the
f., 19: 7-80: 1, 12.
Am. 6:18. wh. deliver up city, and f.
Mi. 1: 7. 2. hearken, O earth, and f.
Jn. 1: 16. of his f. have we received
Ro. 11: 12. how much more their f.
25. until f. of Gent. be come in
15: 29. I shall come in f. of gospel
Ga. 4: 4. when f. of time was come
Ep. 1: 10. in f. of times might gath.
23. f. of him that filth all in all
3: 9. be filled with all the f. of God
4: 13. come unto stature of f. of C.
Col. 1: 19. in him should all f. dwell
2: 9. in him dwelleth f. of Godhead

FUNDAMENT.

Ju. 8:22. dagger, it came out at f.
FURBISH, ED. [dines
Je. 46: 4. f. spears, put on brigand.
Eze. 21:9. sw. is sharp, and f-d. 10.
11. given to be f-d | 28. sword f-d
FURIOUS.
Pr. 22: 24. with f. man shalt not go
29:22. f. man aboundeth in transgr.
Eze. 5: 15. judgm. in f. rebukes,
De. 2: 12. King was very f. | 25: 17.

Na. 1: 2. L. revengeth, and is f.

FURIOUSLY.
2 K. 9: 20. like Jehu, he driveth f.
Eze. 23: 25. as he deal f. with thee

FURLONGS. [690 f.]
Lu. 24: 13. Emmaus from Jerusalem.
Jn. 6: 19. rowed 5 and 20 or 30 f.
11: 18. Bethany nigh Jerusalem. 15 f.
Jc. 14: 20. blood by space of 1600 f.
21: 16. he measured city, 12,000 f.

FURNACE, S.
Ge. 15: 17. smoking f. burning lamp
19: 28. went up as smoke of f.
Ex. 9: 8. handfuls of ashes of f.
10. they took ashes of the f.

19: 18. smoke asc-d as smoke of f.
De. 4: 20. hath taken you out of f.
1 K. 8: 51. fr. midst of f., Je. 11: 4.
Ne. 8: 11. repaired tower of the f-s
12: 38. fr. tower of f-s unto wall
Ps. 12: 6. as silver tried in f. of earth
Pr. 17: 3. for silv., f. for gold, 27: 21.
Is. 31: 9. fire in Zion, his f. in Jerusalem.
48: 10. chosen thee in f. of afflict.
Eze. 22: 18. Isr. dross in midst of f.
20. will gather you as tin in f.
22. As silver is melted in f.

Da. 3: 6. be cast into fiery f., 11.
Mat. 13: 42. cast th. into f. of fire, 50.
Re. 1: 15. feet, as if burned in f.
9: 2. arose a smoke, as of great f.

FURNISH, ED.
De. 15: 14. Thou shalt f. him liberally
1 K. 9: 11. Hiram f-d Sol. with cedar
Ps. 78: 19. Can G. f. table in wild?
Pr. 9: 2. hath f-d her table
Is. 65: 11. that f. the drink offering
Je. 46: 10. f. thyself to go into captivity.
Mat. 22: 10. wedding f-d with guests
Mk. 14: 15. shed room f-d, Lu. 22: 12.
2 Ti. 3: 17. f-d unto all good works

FURNITURE.
Ge. 31: 34. put them in camels' f.
Ex. 31: 7. tabern. and his f., 39: 33.
8. table and his f. | o altar with f.
35: 14. the candlestick and his f.
No. 2: 9. none end of pleasant f.

FURROW.
1 S. 14: 7-14. slew 20 within half a f.
Jb. 39: 10. canst bind unicorn in f.
FURROWS.

Jb. 31: 38. or the f. complain
Ps. 65: 10. thou settest f. thereof
129: 3. they made long their f.
Eze. 17: 7. might water it by f. of
10. wither in f. where it grew
Ho. 10: 4. Judg. as hemlock in f.
10. bind them. in their two f.
12: 11. their altars as heaps in f.

FURTHER. [Adv.]
Nu. 22: 26. angel went f. and [pco.
De. 20: 8. officers sh. speak f. unto
1 S. 10: 22. they inquired of L. f.
Jb. 38: 11. hitherto shalt come, no f.
46: 5. twice, I will proceed no f.

Ex. 8: 17. f. tho. a wise man think
12: 12. f., my son, be admonished
Mat. 26: 39. he went a little f. and
65. what f. need have we of wit-
nesses? Mk. 14: 63. Lu. 22: 71.
Mk. 1: 10. when had gone little f.
5: 35. why troublest must. any f.
Lu. 24: 28 as tho. he wo. have gone
Ac. 4: 17. spread no f. am. pco. | f.
when had f. threatened them
12: 3. Herod proceeded f. to take
21: 28. f. he bro-t Greeks into tem.
24: 4. I be not f. tedious unto thee
27: 28. gone little f. they sounded
2 Ti. 3: 9. they sh. proceed no f.
He. 7: 11. what f. need ano. priest

FURTHER, ED.
Eze. 8: 36. f-d people and house of G.
Ps. 140: 8. f. not his wicked device
FURTHERANCE.
Ph. 1: 12. happ-d unto f. of gospel
25. sh. abide with you for your f.

FURTHERMORE.
Ex. 4: 6. L. said f. to Moses, Put
Eze. 8: 6. Lord said f. to Ezekiel

FURY. [Law
Ge. 27: 44. until thy bro.'s f. turn
Le. 23: 28. contrary to you in f.
Jb. 20: 23. G. shall cast f. of wrath
Is. 27: 4. f. is not in me, who would
34: 2. his f. upon all their armies
51: 13. feared bec. of f. of oppress-
sor; where is f. of oppressor?
17. O Jerus., hast drunk cup of f.
20. they are full of the f. of the L.
22. dregs of cup of f. no more dr.
53: 18. will repay f. to his adversa.
63: 3. I will trample them in my f.
5. bro-t salv., my f. it upheld me
6. will make them drunk in my f.
69: 15. to render his anger with f.
Je. 4: 4. lest my f. come like fire
6: 11. I am full of f. of the Lord
21: 5. I will fight against you in f.
12. lest my f. go out like fire
23: 10. whirlw. is gone in f., 30: 23
25: 15. Take the winecup of this f.
32: 31. city been a provoc. of my f.
37. driven them in my f.
38: 5. whom I have slain in f.
39: 7. great is f. L. hath pronounc'd
La. 4: 11. The L. hath accompl. f.
Eze. 5: 13. cause my f. to rest upon th.
know when I have accompl. f.

15. when execute judgm-ts in f.
6: 12. thus will I accomplish my f.
8: 18. thf. will I deal in f. my eye
13: 13. rend with a wind in my f.
16: 35. I will give thee blood in f.
42. make my f. tow. thee to rest
19: 12. she was plucked up in my f.
20: 33. with f. will I rule over you
21: 17. I will cause my f. to rest
22: 20. so will I gather you in f.
24: 8. That it might cause f. to come
23. till I have caused f. to rest
25: 14. do in Edom acc. to my f.
36: 6. I have spoken in my f.
38: 18. that my f. shall come up
Da. 3: 13. Neb-r in his f. command-
10. Then was Neb-r full of f. [ed.
9-16. he ran unto him in f. of power
9-16. let thy f. be turned fr. Jerus.
11: 44. he sh. go forth with great f.
Mi 5: 15. will execute f. upon heath.
Na. 1: 2. L. engeth, th. hath f.
Zeh. 8: 2. was jealous with great f.
See POUR, POURED, POURING.

G.

GA'AL.
Ju. 9: 41. Zebul thrust out G. | 26,
28, 30, 31, 35, 36, 37, 39.

GA'ASH.
Jos. 24: 30. on north side of hill G.
Ju. 2: 9. 2 S. 23: 30. 1 Ch. 11: 32

GA'BA.
Jos. 18: 24. cities of Benj. were G.
Eze. 2: 26. chil. of G., 621. No. 7: 30.

GAB'BAI.
Ne. 11: 8. And after him G.
GAB'BATHA.

Ju. 19: 13. called pavement, in Heb.
GAB'BRIEL. [G.
Da. 8: 16. G. make this man underst
9-21. praying, man G. touched me
Lu. 1: 19. I am G. that stand in
26. G. was sent from God to Mary

GAD.
Ge. 30: 11. she called his name G.
35: 26. the sons of Zilpah; G.
46: 16. sons of G., Nu. 1: 24-26:
15, 18. 1 Ch. 12: 14.

49: 19. G. a troop shall overcome
Nu. 1: 14. prince of G., 2: 14-7-42.
32: 1. G. had multitude of cattle
2. chil. of G. spoke to Moses
29. if chil. of G. pass over Jordan

Nu. 32: 33. Moses gave to G. Sihon
34: 14. chil. of G. have received
their inherit., Jos. 13: 28-18: 7.
De. 27: 13. upon Elial to curse G.
33: 20. Blessed be he enlargeth G.
Jos. 4: 12. chil. of G. passed over
22: 9. chil. of G. retur. out of Shi
1 S. 13: 7. Heb-s went to land of G.
2 S. 24: 5. in midst of river of G.
Je. 49: 1. why king inherit G.?
Eze. 48: 27. portion for G.
34. one gate of G.

Tribe of GAD.

Nu. 1: 25 numb. f. o. G. 45,650
2: 14. f. o. G. shall set forward,
capt. of G. shall be, 10: 20.
13: 15. of f. o. G. to spy land
34: 14. the f. o. G. have received
their inherit., Jos. 13: 24.

Jos. 20: 8. out of f. o. G. Ramoth
in Gilead, 21: 7, 38. 1 Ch. 6: 63, 80.
Re. 7: 5. of f. o. G. sealed 12,000

GAD. [The prophet.]
1 S. 22: 5. prophet G. said unto Da.
2 S. 24: 11. G. David's seer, 1 Ch.
21: 9, 18.

14. G. I am in a great strait
1 Ch. 29: 20. acts of Da. in book of G.
2 Ch. 29: 25. acc. to command of G.

GADARENES.

Mk. 5: 1. country of G., Lu. 8: 26, 37.

GADDEST.

Je. 2: 36. why G. thou about so much
GAD'DI.

Nu. 13: 11. G. the son of Susi
GAD'DIEL.

Nu. 13: 10. G. the son of Sodi
GADI.

2 K. 15: 14. Menahem son of G., 17.
GADITE, S.

De. 3: 12. land gave I unto G-s, 16.
Jos. 22: 1. Joshua called the G-s
2 S. 23: 36. Baal G. one of David's
2 K. 10: 33. Hazael smote the G-s
1 Ch. 12: 8. of G-s separated to Da.
20: 32. David made rulers over G-s

GATAM. [G.
ie. 22: 24. Reumah bare Tebah and
GA'HAI. [7: 49-
Eze. 2: 47. Nethinim; chil. of G., Ne.

GAIN, S.

Ju. 5: 10. kings of Canaan took no g.
Jb. 22: 3. is it g. to make way perf?
Pr. 1: 10. ways of ev. one greedy of g.
3: 14. the g. is better than fine gold
15: 27. th. is greedy of g. troubleth
28: 8. that by unjust g. increaseth
8: 33: 15. despiteth g. of oppression
50: 11. ev. one for his g. fr. quarter
Eze. 22: 13. smitten at dishonest g.
27. like wolves to get dishonest g.
Da. 11: 39. sh. divide land for g.
Mt. 4: 13. will consecrate g. unto L.
Ac. 2: 19. woe to him gaineth evil g.
Ja. 16: 16. bro-t masters whom g.
19. saw hope of g-s was gone
19: 24. no small g. to craftsmen
[Co. 12: 17. Did I make a g. of you?
18. Did Titus make a g. of you?
h. 1: 21. to live in G., and to die in g.
3: 7. what things were g. to me
Ti. 6: 5. supposing G. is godliness
6. godlin. with content is great g.
a. 4: 13. there buy, sell, and get g.

GAIN. [Verb.]

Da. 2: 8. I know ye would g. time
Mat. 16: 26. what profiteth if g. world,
and lose? Mk. 8: 36. Lu. 9: 25.

Co. 9: 19. that I might g. the more
20. might g. Jews | 22. g. weak
21. g. them that are without law

GAINED. [thath g.?
Jb. 27: 8. what hope hypocrite, tho.
Eze. 22: 12. greedily g. by extortion
Mat. 18: 15. thou hast g. thy b.o.
26: 17. received two g. two, 22
20. I have g. besides five talents

Lu. 19:15. how much every man **g.**
16. L. thy pound hath **g.** ten, **18.**
Ac. 27:21. to have **g.** this harm
2 Jn. 18 lose not things ye have **g.**

GAINSAY. [to g.]

Lu. 21:15. adversaries not be able
GAINSAYERS.

Tit. 1:9. be able to convince the **g.**
GAINSAYING. [g.]

Ac. 10:29. Thertel. came I without
Ro. 16:21. hands un to **g.** people
Tit. 2:19. to please masters, not **g.**
Jude 11. perished in the **g.** of Core

GATUS. [edonia]

Ac. 19:29. having caught **G.** of Mac-
20.4. accompanied him **G.** of Derbe
Ro. 16:23. **G.**, mine host, saluteth
1 Co. 1:14 I baptized none but **G.**
3 Jn. 1. elder unto well beloved **G.**

GAT'LAL. [11:17]

1 Ch. 9:15. of Levites, **G.** [16:16].
GALA'TIA, ANS. [18:23].
Ac. 16:6. gone thro't region of **G.**
1 Co. 16:1. to churches of **G.** [Gal. 1:2].
Gal. 3:1. O fool-h **G.**s, who bewitched
2 Ti. 4:10. departed; Crescens to **G.**
1 Pe. 1:1. strangers throughout **G.**

GALBANUM. [g.]

Ex. 30:34. Take sweet spices, stacte,
GALVEED. [48].

Ge. 31:47. heap, Jacob called it **G.**
GALILEAN, S.

Mk. 14:7. thou art a **G.** [Lu. 22:59].
Lu. 13:1. some told him of the **G.**s
2. these **G.**s sinners above all **G.**s?
23:6. Pilate asked wheth, man a **G.**?
Jn. 4:45. **G.**s received him, having
Ac. 2:7. are these which speak
GALILEE. [G-s]

Jos. 21:12. Kedesh in **G.** to be city
 of refuge, 20 **G.** [1 Ch. 6:76].

1 K. 9:11. gave Hiram 20 cities in **G.**
2 K. 15:29. Tiglath-pileser took **G.**

Is. 9:1. grievously afflict her in **G.**
Mat. 2:22. Joseph turned into **G.**

4:15. beyond Jordan, **G.** of Gentiles
 25. multitudes from **G.**, **Mk. 3:7.**

26:32. I will go before you into **G.**
28:7. **Mk. 14:28-16:7** [G.]

69. Thou also wast with Jesus of
 27. 55 women wh. followed Jesus

from **G.**, **Mk. 15:41.** **Lu. 23:49,55.**

28. I tell brethren go into **G.**, **16.**
Mk. 1:28. his fame about **G.** [4:44].

39. he preached thro't **G.**, **Lu. 8:**
6:21. a supper to his lords of **G.**

9:30. passed through **G.**, **Lu. 17:11.**

Lu. 1:26. Gabriel unto a city of **G.**
4:2. Joseph tr **G.** unto Beth-le [39]

4:31. of **G.**, **8:26** **Jn. 12:21**

17 doctors of every town of **G.**
23:5. all Jewry, beginning from **G.**

6. When Pilate heard of **G.**, he ask-
26. how he spoke when in **G.** [led]

Jn. 4:13. He departed into **G.**, **43,45,**
7. **9.** he abode still in **G.** [46,47,54]

41. Shall Christ come out of **G.**?
52. Thou of **G.** out of **G.**, no proph.

Ac. 1:11. Ye of **G.** [15:47] Judas of **G.**
9:31. had churches re-t thro't **G.**

10:37. word which began from **G.**
13:1. seen of them came from **G.**

See **GANA, JESUS** with Galilee
 See **HEROD, SEA** By the **SEA.**

GALL.

De. 29:18. lost be a root that bear **G.**
32:12. their grapes are grapes of **G.**

Jb. 16:11. he poureth out my **g.**
20:14. his meat is the **g.** of weps

25. sword cometh out of his **g.**
Ps. 69:21. They gave me **g.** for meat

Ec. 2:14. **G.** hath vir. as water of **g.**
9:15. I will give water of **g.**, **23:15.**

La. 8:5. hath compassed me with **g.**
19. rememb. **g.** wormwood and **g.**

Am. 6:12. have turned judgment into **g.**
Mat. 27:34. vinegar mingled with **g.**

Ac. 8:23. thou art in **g.** of bitter-
GALLANT. [ness]

Is. 33:21. nor sh. **g.** ship pass there
GALLANTS. [by]

Na. 2:1 **5.** he shall recount his **g.**
Zeh. 11:1 **2.** bee, the **g.** are spoiled

GALLERY, JES.

Can. 1:1 **17.** beams cedar, **g.**s of fir
7:5. king is held in the **g.**s

Eze. 41:15. he measured the **g.**s
42:3. was **g.** ag. **g.** in stories, **5-41.**

GALLEY. [16]

Is. 33:21. wherein shall go no **g.**
GALLIM.

1 S. 25:44. Michal to Phalti of **G.**
Is. 10:30. lift voice, **O.** dau. of **G.**

GALLIO.

Ac. 18:12. **G.** was deputy of Achaia
17. **G.** cared for none of those thit

GALLOWES. [14]

Es. 5:14. **g.** be 50 cubits, **7:9.**
6:4. spake to hang Mordecai on **g.**

7:10. hanged Haman on **g.**, **8:7**
9:13. let H.'s sons be hanged on

GAMALIEL. [g., 25]

Nu. 1:10. **G.** son of Pedahzur, **2**
20-7:54, 59-10:23.

56:34. stood up a Pharisee **G.**
22:3. was brought up at feet of **G.**

GAMMADIM.

Eze. 27:11. **G.** were in thy towers
GAMUL.

1 Ch. 24:17. two and 20th lot to **G.**
GANGRENE. [a g.]

2 Ti. 2:1 **17** word will eat as doth
GAP, S. [to g-s]

Eze. 13:5. Ye have not gone up-
22:30. a man that sho. stand in **g.**

GAPED, ETH.

Jb. 7:12. as servant **g.** aft. shadow
16:10. have **g.** upon me, **Ps 22:13**

GARDEN.

Ge. 2:8. **L.** **G.** planted **g.** eastward
 9. tree of life in midst of **g.**

10. river out of Eden to water **g.**
15. God took man put him in **g.**

16. Of ev. tree of **g.**, eat, **3:2** [3].
8:1. sh. not eat of ev. tree of **g.**

8. voice of **L.** walking in **g.**, **10.**
8:23. Lord sent him forth fr. **g.**

24. at **g.** of Eden cherubim and
18:10. plain of Jordan as **g.** of **L.**

De. 11:10. and watered it as **g.**
1 K. 21:21 may have it for **g.** of herbs

2 K. 9:27. fled by way of **g.**, house
21:14. buried in the **g.**, **26.**

25:4. by king's **g.**, **Ne 3:15** **Je 39:4**
Je 7:7. palace **g.**, **8-1:5** [52:7]

Jb. 8:16. his branch shooteth in **g.**
Can. 4:12. A **g.** inclosed is my sister

16. blow upon **g.**, let him come
6:1. I am come into my **g.** [unto **g.**]

6:2. My beloved is gone into **g.**, **11**
Is. 1:8. dau. of Zion is as lodge in **g.**

30. ye be as **g.** hath no water
61:3. make desert like **g.** of God

63:11. shalt be like a watered **g.**
61:11. **g.** causeth things to spring

La. 2:6. souls be as watered **g.**
La. 2:6. taken tiber, as it were of **g.**

Eze. 28:13. been in Eden **g.** of God
31:8. cedars in **g.** of God, not hide him

9. trees in **g.** of God envied him
36:35. desol. land is like **g.** of Eden

Lu. 13:10. wh. a man cast into **g.**
Jn. 18:1. over Cedron, where was **g.**

26. did not I see thee in the **g.**
41. was a **g.** and in **g.** a sepul.

GARDENS.

Nu. 24:6. tents as **g.** by river side
Ec. 2:5. I made me **g.** and orchards

Can. 4:15. A fountain of **g.**, a well
6:1. to feed in the **g.** gather lilies

8:13. thou in **g.** cause me to hear
Is. 1:29. ye sh. be confound for **g.**

65:7 a people that sacrificeth in **g.**

Is. 66:17. that purify thems. in the **g.**
Je. 29:5. plant **g.** and eat fruit, **28.**

Am. 4:9. blasting, when **g.** incr-d
9:14. they shall make **g.** eat fruit

GARDENER.

Jn. 20:15. She supposing he **g.**
GAREB. [Person, Place.]

2 S. 23:38. 1 Ch. 11:40 **Je. 31:39.**
GARLANDS.

Ac. 14:13. priest bro't oxen and **g.**
GARLICK. [k.]

Nu. 11:5. remem. **g.** we did eat in
GARMENT. [a g.]

Ge. 9:23. Shem and Japhet took
25:25. first came red, like hairy **g.**

39:12. she caught Joseph by his
15. left his **g.** and fled, **18.** [g., 13.]

16. she laid up **g.** until lord came
Le. 6:10. shall put on his linen **g.**

27. sprinkled of blood upon any **g.**
13:47. **g.** wherein is leprosy, **49**

51. if plague be spread in the **g.**
52. burn **g.** [53. not spread in **g.**

56. rend it out of **g.**
57. if it appear still in the **g.**

58. wash **g.** either warp or
59. law of leprosy in a **g.**, **14:55.**

15:17. **g.** wh-on is seed of [22:11]
19:10. nei. **g.** mingled upon thee, **De**

De. 22:5. man not put on wom.'s **g.**
Jos. 7:21. a goodly Babylonish **g.**

24. Joshua took Achan, and **g.**
Ju. 8:25. spread **g.** east earrings

2 S. 13:18. Tamar had a **g.** of divers
19. rent her **g.** and went crying

20:8. Job's **g.** was girded unto
 him [new **g.**]

1 K. 11:29. Jerob. clad hims. with
30. **g.** and rent it in 12 pieces

2 K. 4:1 **42.** bro-t ears of corn in **g.**
9:13. took every man his **g.** and

Ezr. 9:3. I heard this I rent my **g.**
5. having rent **g.** I fell upon knees

Es. 8:15. Mord-i went with **g.** of pur.
Jb. 13:28. as a **g.** that is moth-eaten

30:18. by disease is my **g.** changed
38:9. when I made cloud the **g.**

14. they stand as a **g.**
41:13. Who discover face of his **g.**?

Ps. 69:11. I made sackel my **g.**
73:6. violence cover-h them as **g.**

102:26. all shall wax old like a **g.**
Is. 50:9. -51:6 **He. 1:11.**

104:2. coverest with light, as a **g.**
6. coverdest it with deep as a **g.**

109:18. clothed with cursing as **g.**
19. let it be unto him as **g.** [13]

Pr. 20:16. his **g.** th. is surety, **27:**
25:20. th. taketh **g.** in cold wealth.

30:4. who bound waters in a **g.**
Is. 61:8. moth sh. eat them like **g.**

61:3. give **g.** of praise for spirit of
Je. 43:12. as shepherd putteth on **g.**

Eze. 18:7. cov-d naked with **g.**, **16**
Da. 7:9. whose **g.** white as snow

Mt. 2:8. ye pull off robe with **g.**
Haag. 2:12. hly flush in skirt of **g.**

Zech. 13:4. weara robe **g.** to deceive
Mal. 2:16. for one cov'reth violence

with his **g.** [2-21. **Lu. 5:26**
Mat. 9:16. new cloth to old **g.**, **Mk.**

20. touched hem of his **g.**, **21-14:**
36. **Mk. 5:27-6:56** **Lu. 8:44.**

22:11. had not on a wedding **g.**, **12.**
Mk. 10:50. Bartim casting aw. his **g.**

13:16. not turn back to take **g.**
16:5. young man with a white **g.**

Lu. 22:36. let him sell **g.** and buy
Ac. 12:8. Cast thy **g.** about thee

Jude 23. hating **g.** spotted by flesh
Re. 1:13. Son of man clothed with

GARMENTS. [a g.]

Ge. 35:2. be clean, and change **g.**
38:14. Tamar put widow's **g.** off

49:11. washed his **g.** in wine [10]
Ex. 28:4. Aaron's **g.** to consecrate,

4-29:5. -35:19. -39:41.

Ex. 29:21 sprinkle blood upon Aaron's **g.** upon **g.** of his sons
(4). **Le. 8:2, 3** [to make **g.**
31:10 I have given them wisdom
Le. 6:11 put off his **g.** put on
other **g.** 16:23, 24
21:10 consecrated to put on **g.**
Num. 15:38 fringes in borders of **g.**
20:26 strip Aaron of **g.** put them
28 Moses stripped Aaron of **g.** put
Jos. 9:5 Gileonites bro't old **g.** 13.
Ju. 14:12 thirty change of **g.** 13, 19
17:10 I will give thee order of **g.**
18:18 4. Jona. gave David his **g.**
28:10 4. cut off **g.** in middle, 1 Ch 19.
31:21 David tare his **g.** and lay [4.
2 K. 5:22 give 2 changes of **g.** 23
26 is it a time to receive **g.**?
7:15 all the way was full of **g.**
22:114 Shallum, keeper of **g.** [33
25:29 changed Jehoi's **g.** **Jr. 52**
Ezr. 2:69 they gave 100 priests' **g.**
Ne. 7:70 Tirshatha 530 priests' **g.**
72 people gave 67 priests' **g.**
Jb. 37:17 Dost know how thy **g.**
Ps. 22:18 They part my **g.** [warm
45:8 All thy **g.** smell of myrrh
133 2. ointment went to skirts of **g.**
Pr. 31:7 21. clothed with double **g.**
Ez. 9:8 Let thy **g.** be always white
Can. 4:11 smell of thy **g.** like Leb.
Is. 9:5 battle is with **g.** rolled in bl.
52:1 put on beautiful **g.** **O Jerus.**
59:6 Their web's sh. not become **g.**
17 he put on **g.** of vengeance
61:10 clothed me with **g.** of salva.
63:1 cometh with dyed **g.** fr. Boz?
2 **g.** like him treadeth in winefat.
3 blood be sprinkled upon my **g.**
Je. 36:24 not afraid, nor rent **g.**
La. 4:14 could not touch their **g.**
Eze. 16:18 tookest broid d. **g.** 26, 16
42:14 lay **g.** they ministered in
44:17 sh. be clothed with linen **g.**
10 sh. not sanctify peo. with **g.**
Da. 3:21 bound in coats and other **g.**
2:13 rend hearts, and not **g.**
Zech. 3:3 Josh. clothed w. filthy **g.**
4 Take away filthy **g.** from him
5 clothed him with **g.** [11:8
Mat. 21:8 spread **g.** in way, Mk.
23:5 enlarge borders of **g.** [24
27:35 they parted his **g.** Mk. 15
Mk. 11:7 cast **g.** upon colt, Lu. 19:35
Lu. 24:4 two men in shining **g.**
Ju. 13:4 laid his **g.** took a towel
12 taken his **g.** and was set
19:23 Jes. took **g.** made 4 parts
Ac. 9:30 coats and **g.** Dorcas made
Ja. 5:2 your **g.** are moth eaten
Re. 3:4 few names not defiled **g.**
16:15 Blessed is he that keepeth
his **g.**
Holy GARMENTS.
Ex. 28:2 thou shalt make **h. g.**
for Aaron, 4-35: 19-39: 1, 41.
29:29 **h. g.** of Aa. sh. be his sons
31:10 put wisdom to make **h. g.**
40:13 upon A. **h. g.** and anoint
Le. 16:4 **h. g.** he shall wash, 32.
Eze. 42:14 **h. g.** wherein thy min-
GARMITE. [ster
1 Ch. 4:19 Nahum fa. of Keilah, G.
GARNER, S.
Ps. 144:13 our **g.**s may be full
Jo. 1:17 the **g.**s are laid desolate,
Mat. 8:12 his wheat into **g.** Lu.
GARNISH, ED. [3:17
2 Ch. 2:6 **g.** house with preci. stones
Jb. 29:13 By Spirit hath **g.** heav.
Mat. 13:44 swept and l. **g.** Lu. 11:25
23:29 you **g.** sepul. of righteous
Re. 21:10 foundations of wall are **g.**
GARRISON, S.
1 S. 10:5 hill where is **g.** of Philis-
13:3 Jonat. smote **g.** of Philist-8, 4.
23 **g.** of Philist-8, 14: 17, 12. [6.

1 S. 14:1 let us go ov. to Phil's **g.** 4, 6.
5 **g.** and spoilers trembled
2 S. 8:6 **g.**s in Syria, 1 Ch. 18:6.
14 David put **g.**s, 1 Ch. 18:13.
23:14 **g.** of Philis, in, 1 Ch. 11:46.
2 Ch. 17:2 Jehosh. set **g.**s in Jud.
Eze. 29:11 thy strong **g.**s go down
2 Co. 11:32 gov. kept city with a **g.**
GASH'MU = GESH'HEM.
Ne. 6:6 reported and G. saith it, 11.
GAT.
Ge. 19:27 Ab. **g.** up early in morn.
Ex. 24:18 Moses **g.** him into mount
Nu. 11:30 **g.** him into the camp
14:40 **g.** them into top of mount
16:27 they **g.** up fr. tab. of Korah
Lu. 9:48 **g.** him up to mt. Zalmon
51 **g.** up to top of tower
19:28 rose, and **g.** him unto his pl.
18:13 15 **g.** him fr. Galgal unto Gih.
24:22 Da. and men **g.** up
26:12 they **g.** them away, 2 S. 1:7.
2 S. 8:13 David **g.** him a name
13:29 **g.** him upon his mule
17:23 **g.** home [19:3 **g.** by stealth
1 K. 1:1 covered but he **g.** no heat
Ps. 116:3 pains of hell **g.** hold on me
Ez. 2:8 I **g.** men singers, and [five
La. 5:9 We **g.** bread with peril of
GAT'AM. [1:36
Ge. 36:11 sons of Eliphaz, G. 1.
16 Korah, G. these are the dukes
GATE. [oo
Ge. 22:17 possess **g.** of enemies, 21.
28:17 Jac. said, this is **g.** of heav.
34:20 came to **g.** of the city
34:31 went out of **g.** of city
Ex. 27:16 **g.** of the court, 14-38.
15:18 31-39, 40-40 8, 33. Nu.
32:27 in and out fr. **g.** to **g.** [4:26
De. 21:19 fa. sh. bring him unto **g.**
22:24 bring them both out unto **g.**
25:7 let bro.'s wife go up to **g.**
Jos. 2:7 gone out, they shut the **g.**
7:5 chased them from before **g.**
Ju. 16:3 Samson took doors of **g.**
18:16 600 men by enter-**g.** of **g.**
Ru. 4:1 Then went Boaz to the
10 name of dead be not cut off fr.
1 S. 4:18 Eh fell by side of **g.** [g.
21:13 scrambled on doors of **g.**
2 S. 10:8 battle at entering of **g.**
15:2 2. Abs. stood beside the **g.**
18:4 by **g.** side [21 over **g.**
3 **g.** went to chamber over **g.**
23:15 water of Beth-lehem by **g.**
16 1 Ch. 11:18. [g. of the city
1 K. 17:10 when Elijah came to the
2 K. 7:3 leprous men at ent-**g.** of **g.**
17 lord to have charge of **g.**
18:8 lay heads at entering of **g.**
11:19 the way of the **g.** 25, 4. Je.
39:4-52:7. Eze. 9:2-14, 1, 3, 4-46:8, 9-47:2.
14:13 **g.** of Ephr. corner **g.** 2 Ch.
25:23-26:9. Ne. 12:39, Je. 31:38.
15:35 higher **g.** of **g.**
1 Ch. 26:13 they cast lots for ev. **g.**
2 Ch. 8:14 porters at ev. **g.** 35:15
32:6 street of **g.** of city [12-37.
2:14 **g.** of the fountain, 3:15
12:39 old **g.** sheep **g.** prison **g.**
3:1, 6, 32
Es. 4:2 Mord. before king's **g.** 6.
-6:12
5:1 king sat over **ag** **g.** of house
Jb. 29:7 When I went out to the **g.**
Ps. 118:20 this **g.** of L. righte. enter
Pr. 17:19 exalteth his **g.** seeketh
Can. 7:4 eves like fishpools by **g.**
Isa. 41:31 Howl, O **g.** cry, O city
24:12 **g.** is smitten with destruct
28:5 that turn the battle to the **g.**
Je. 38:10 Baruch read at entry of **g.**
Isa. 5:14 elders have ceased fr. **g.**
Eze. 8:3 brought me to inner **g.**
9:2 six men came from higher **g.**

Eze. 11:1 at door of the **g.** 25 men
13 measured the **g.** 6, 7, 8, to 48.
43:4 glory of L. came by way of **g.**
44:2 This **g.** sh. be shut, noneent.
3 prince sh. enter by **g.** 46:2, 3
45:19 put blood upon posts of **g.**
46:1 **g.** of inner court sh. be shut
2 **g.** sh. not be shut until evening
3 sh. worship at door of this **g.**
12 one shall open **g.** one shut **g.**
48:3 31. one **g.** of Reub., one **g.** of
Judah, of Levi [12, 33, 34
Ob. 13 not ent-d **g.** of my people
Mt. 1:9 he is come into **g.** of my peo.
12 evil came fr. L. unto **g.** of Jerus.
2:13 they have passed through **g.**
Zech. 14:10 Benj.'s **g.**—first **g.** (3)
Mat. 7:13 Enter in at the strait **g.**
wide is the **g.** 14. Lu. 13:24.
Lu. 7:12 came night **g.** of city
16:20 beggar, Lazarus laid at his **g.**
Ac. 10:17 men fr. Cornel. stood bef. **g.**
12:10 came unto iron **g.** which
opened [13.
4 Rhoda op-d not **g.** for gladn.,
He. 13:12 Jesus suffered without **g.**
Re. 21:21 every **g.** was of one pearl
See DUNG, EAST, ENTERING.
At the Gate. [18
Ge. 23:10 that went in a **g.** of city
2 K. 9:31 as Jehu entered in a **g.**
11:6 part sh. be a **g.** of Sur, a third
a **g.** behind guard, 2 Ch. 23:5
23:8 on a man's left hand a **g.**
2 Ch. 24:8 set chest a **g.** of h. of L.
Es. 5:13 Mord. a king's **g.** 6:10.
Is. 22:7 horsemen set in array a **g.**
Eze. 8:5 a **g.** of altar this image
Ac. 3:2 they laid daily a **g.** of tem.
10 who sat for alms a **g.** Beautiful
Fish GATE.
2 Ch. 33:14 built on entering **g.** **g.**
Ne. 3:3 3. f. **g.** sons of Haa. build
12:39 I after them from ab. f. **g.**
Zph. 1:10 noise of a cry fr. f. **g.**
High GATE. [g.
2 Ch. 23:20 they came thro. the **g.**
27:3 Jotham built **h. g.** of house
Je. 20:2 put Jer. in stocks in **h. g.**
Horse GATE. [h. g.
2 Ch. 23:15 she was come to ent-**g.**
Ne. 3:28 fr. **h. g.** repaired the priests
Je. 31:40 unto the corner of **h. g.**
In the GATE.
Ge. 19:1 Lot sat i. **g.** of Sodom
Ex. 32:26 Mos. stood i. **g.** of camp
22:15 tokens of virginity unto
elders i. **g.**
Ju. 16:2 laid wait for Samson i. **g.**
Ru. 4:11 peo. i. **g.** said, We wit.
1 S. 9:18 drew near to Sam. i. **g.**
2 S. 3:27 took Abner aside i. **g.**
19:8 king sat i. **g.** they told all
2 K. 7:1 for a shekel i. **g.** 18.
20 people trode upon him i. **g.**
1 Ch. 9:18 i. king's **g.** Es. 3:2, 3
Es. 2:19 Mord. sat in king's **g.** 21.
5:7 Haman saw him i. king's **g.**
Jb. 5:4 his child. are crushed i. **g.**
31:21 when I saw my help i. **g.**
Ps. 69:12 that sit i. **g.** speak ag me
127:5 shall speak with enemies i. **g.**
Pr. 22:22 nor oppress afflicted i. **g.**
24:7 he openeth not mouth i. **g.**
Is. 29:21 snare for him reprov. i. **g.**
Je. 7:2 Stand i. **g.** of L.'s house
17:19 stand i. **g.** of the people
37:13 when he was i. **g.** of Benj.
38:7 king sitting i. **g.** of Benj.
39:3 all princes of Bab. sat i. **g.**
Da. 2:49 Daniel sat i. **g.** of king
Am. 5:10 hate h. u. th. rebuketh i. **g.**
12 turn aside root i. **g.**
15 hate evil, establish judgm't i. **g.**
Old GATE. [g.
Ne. 3:6 the o. **g.** repaired Jehoiada
12:39 priests went above the o. **g.**

Prison GATE.

No. 12: 39. they stood still in p. **g.**

Sheep GATE.

No. 8: 1. Elishah, and breth. built s. **g.**

32. going up of corner unto s. **g.**

12: 39. they went even unto s. **g.**

Jn. 6: 12. by s. **g.** there is a pool

GATE with valley. [v. **g.**

2 Ch. 26: 9. Uzziah built towers at

No. 2: 13. I went out by **g.** of v.

15. I entered by the **g.** of v.

8: 13. the v. **g.** repaired Hanan

Water GATE. [w. **g.**

No. 8: 26. Nethinim dwelt over **g.**

8: 1. gathered into street bef. w. **g.**

3. he read in the law bef. w. **g.**

16. made booths in street of w. **g.**

12: 37. priests went even to w. **g.**

GATES.

De. 12: 12. rejoice, within your **g.**

Jos. 6: 26. in son set up **g.**, I K. 16:

Jur. 6: 8. new gods, war in **g.** [34.

11. people of Lord shall go to **g.**

2 K. 23: 8. brake high places of **g.**

2 Ch. 31: 2. appointed to praise in **g.**

No. 1: 3. **g.** are burned, 2: 3, 13, 17.

7: 3. let not **g.** of Jerus. be opened

13: 30. priests and Lev. purified **g.**

18: 19. some of my serv-ts set I at **g.**

22. I com-d Levites to keep the **g.**

Ps. 8: 14. shew thy praise in **g.**

24: 7. Lift up thy heads, O ye **g.**, 9

87: 2. The Lord loveth **g.** of Zion

100: 4. Enter into his **g.** with

thanksgiving

107: 16. he hath brok. **g.** of brass

118: 19. open to me **g.** of righteousn

Pr. 1: 21. crieth in openings of **g.**

8: 34. watching daily at my **g.** [8: 3.

14: 19. wicked at **g.** of the righte.

31: 23. Her husb. is known in **g.**

31. let our works praise her in **g.**

Can. 7: 13. at our **g.** all pleasant fruits

Is. 3: 26. And her **g.** shall lament

13: 2. may go into **g.** of nobles

26: 2. Open ye **g.** that righte. may

38: 10. I sh. go to **g.** of the grave

45: 1. to open bef. him two-leaved **g.**

2. will break in pieces **g.** of brass

62: 10. go thro. **g.** prepare the way

Je. 1: 15. at entering of **g.** [5.

7: 2. enter in at the **g.**, 17: 20-22.

14: 2. Jud. mourneth, **g.** languish

15: 7. I will fan them with fan in **g.**

17: 19. go and stand in **g.** of Jerus.

21. bear no burden on sub. by **g.**

25. sh. enter into **g.**, 22: 4. [24.

27. will kindle fire in **g.** of Jerus

22: 10. shall be cast forth bey **g.**

51: 58. her high **g.** sh. be burned

La. 1: 4. Zion's **g.** are desolate

2. **g.** Her **g.** are sunk into ground

4: 12. adversary sh. have ent. **g.**

Eze. 21: 15. set point of sword at **g.**

22. appoint battering rams at **g.**

26: 2. she is brok. th. was **g.** of peo.

48: 31. three **g.** aft. names of tribes,

32. at east side three **g.** [33, 14.

Ob. 11. day that foreigners ent. **g.**

Na. 2: 6. **g.** of rivers shall be op-d

3: 13. **g.** of thy land sh. be set open

Zech. 8: 16. exec. judgm. of peace in **g.**

Mat. 16: 18. **g.** of hell sh. not prevail

Ac. 9: 24. watched **g.** to kill Paul

14: 13. priests bro't oxen unto **g.**

Re. 21: 12. city 12 **g.** at 12 ang.

13. On east 3 **g.** on north 3 **g.** (4)

15. means. city and **g.** thereof

21. twelve **g.** were twelve pearls

25. **g.** of it sh. not be shut at all

See BARS, DEATH.**Thy GATES.** [5: 14.

Ex. 20: 10. stranger within thy **g.** De.

De. 6: 9. shalt write on t. **g.**, 11: 20.

12: 15. mayest eat flesh in t. **g.**, 21:

17. not eat within t. **g.** tithe [g.

18. must eat, thou and Lev. in t.

De. 14: 21. give unto stranger in t. **g.**

27. Lev. within t. **g.** not forsake

28. shalt lay up tithes within t. **g.**

29. widow within t. **g.** shall eat

16: 7. if be a poor man within t. **g.**

22. shalt eat firstling within t. **g.**

16: 5. not sacrific. passov. within t. **g.**

11. thou shalt rejoice thy son, and

Lev. within t. **g.**, 14-26: 12.

18. officers shalt make in t. **g.**

17: 5. bring man or wom. unto t. **g.**

18: 6. if Lev. come from any of t. **g.**

23: 16. serv-t escaped dwell in t. **g.**

24: 14. shalt not oppress within t. **g.**

28: 52. he shall besiege thee in t. **g.**

55. enem. sh. distress thee in t. **g.**

31: 12. gath. peo. within t. **g.** to hear

Ps. 122: 2. stand within t. **g.** O Jerus.

Is. 54: 12. make t. **g.** of carbuncles

60: 11. t. **g.** sh. be open continually

7. thy walls salva. t. **g.** Praise

Eze. 26: 10. when he shall enter t.

GATH. [g. as men

1 S. 5: 8. let ark be carried unto **g.**

6: 17. golden emeralds, for **g.** one

27: 4. told that Da. was fled to **g.**

2 S. 1: 20. Tell it not in **g.**, Mi. 1: 10

15: 18. 600 men wh. came from **g.**

21: 22. born to giant in **g.**, I Ch. 20: 8

I K. 2: 39. serv-ts of Shimei ran to

49. Shimei went to **g.** to seek [G

2 K. 12: 17. Hazael fought ag. **g.**

I Ch. 7: 21. whom the men of **g.** slew

8: 13. drove away inhab. of **g.**

18: 1. David took **g.** from Philis

2 Ch. 26: 6. Uzziah brake wall of **g.**

Am. 6: 2. go down to **g.** of Philis.

Mi. 1: 10. declare ye it not at **g.**

GATHER.

Ge. 6: 21. **g.** it; it be for food

31: 46. he said, **g.** stones, they took

41: 35. **g.** all food of those years

Ex. 6: 7. go **g.** straw [12 **g.** stubble

9: 10. **g.** cattle [16: 4. **g.** cert. rate, 16.

16: 5. **g.** twice as [26. six days **g.**

27: 7. th day for to **g.** found none

28: 10. six y-rs sow and **g.**, Le. 26: 3

Le. 19: 9. not **g.** gleanings, 23: 22.

10. thou shalt not **g.** every grape

26: 5. nor **g.** grapes of vine undr-d

20. not sow, nor **g.** in her. [11

Nu. 10: 4. if one trumpet, pines **g.**

11: 16. **g.** 70 men of elders of Isr.

19: 9. a man clean sh. **g.** the ashes

17: 14. ruin that thou mayest **g.**

13: 16. thou shalt **g.** all the spoil

28: 30. plant viney. not **g.** grapes, 39:

38. much seed out, **g.** little in

30: 3. will **g.** thee fr na-s, Eze. 36: 24

31: 28. **g.** unto me all elders

Jos. 2: 18. **g.** fa. and mo. home

1 S. 7: 5. **g.** all Israel to Mizpeh

2 S. 3: 21. **g.** all Isr. unto the king

I K. 18: 19. **g.** all Isr. unto mt. Carmel

2 K. 4: 30. went into field to **g.** herbs

22: 30. **g.** thee unto fir-s, 2 Ch. 34: 28.

I Ch. 13: 2. send to brethren to **g.**

2 Ch. 24: 5. **g.** money to repair h. of

Ne. 1: 9. will I **g.** them thence [L.

12: 44. appointed to **g.** for priests

Jb. 24: 6. they **g.** vintage of wick.

34: 14. if he **g.** to himself his spirit

39: 12. will he bring seed and **g.** it

Ps. 26: 9. **g.** not soul with sinners

27: 10. when mo. forsake, I. will **g.**

39: 6. knoweth not who **g.** them

104: 28. That thou givest they **g.**

106: 47. save **g.** us from am. heathen

Pr. 28: 8. **g.** for him th. pity poor

Ez. 26. travail to **g.** and heap up

Can. 6: 2. beloved gone to **g.** lilies

Is. 10: 31. of Gebim **g.** them. to flee

34: 15. owl **g.** under her shadow

40: 11. shall **g.** lumps with his arms

43: 5. I will **g.** thee fr. the west [S.

62: 11. 2. of Isr. will **g.** you up, 65: 1

64: 7. with gr. mercies will I **g.** thee

Is. 56: 8. Yet will I **g.** others to him

62: 10. cast up highway, **g.** stones

66: 18. I will **g.** all nations [wood

Je. 6: 1. **g.** to flee [7: 18. chil. **g.**

9: 22. none shall **g.** [10: 17. **g.** wares

23: 3. I will **g.** remnant of flock

29: 14. I will **g.** you fr. all nations

31: 8. I will **g.** them fr. coasts of

earth, 32: 37 - Eze. 20: 34, 41-54:

10. He that scatt-d Isr. will **g.** [13:

40: 10. **g.** ye wine and summer fruits

47: 16. O sword, **g.** into scabbard

49: 5. none sh. **g.** him th. wand-l

51: 11. bright the arrows; **g.** shields

Eze. 11: 17. I will **g.** you fr. people

16: 37. I will **g.** all thy lovers

22: 10. I will **g.** you into Jerus.

20. As **g.** silver, so will I **g.** you, 21:

24: 4. pieces [23: 13 will **g.** Egypt-s

37: 21. I will **g.** them, 33: 17.

110: 8: 10. tho. hired am. nations, I

9: 6. Egypt shall **g.** them up [will **g.**

Jo. 1: 14. **g.** elders and inhabitants

2: 6. peo. pained, faces sh. **g.** blackn.

16. **g.** people, **g.** chil. that suck

3: 2. I will **g.** all nations and bri.

Mi. 2: 12. I will **g.** remnant of Isr.

4: 6. I will **g.** her driven, Zph. 3: 19.

12. he shall **g.** them as sheaves

5: 1. **g.** thyself in troops, O dau.

Na. 2: 10. faces of all **g.** blackness

Ha. 1: 9. you shall **g.** the captivity

15. they **g.** them in their drag

Zph. 3: 8. determin. is to **g.** nations

18. I will **g.** them, then as sorrowful

20. even in time that I **g.** you

Zech. 10: 8. I will hiss and **g.** them

10. I will **g.** them out of Assyria

14: 2. will **g.** all nations ag. Jerus.

Mat. 3: 12. **g.** his wheat, Lu. 3: 17.

6: 26. nor do they **g.** into barns

Ge. 26: 8. Ab. was *g.* to his people
 17. Ish. was *g.* | 35: 29. Isaac was *g.*
 41: 48. *g.* food of the seven years
 49: 29. Jac. was *g.* to his peo., 33:
 Ex. 16: 17. *g.* some more, some [8: 15
 18. *g.* much. he th. *g.* little, 2 Co.
 21. *g.* it ov. morning, 18. Nu. 11: 3.
 22. sixth day *g.* twice as much
 23: 16. when hast *g.* in thy labours
 Nu. 23: 39. when ye have *g.* in fruits
 Nu. 11: 32. *g.* quails | 15: 32. *g.* sticks
 18: 10. Korah *g.* cong. ag. Moses, 42:
 20: 24. Aaron be *g.* to his peo., 26:
 27: 13. thou shalt be *g.* to thy
 people 31: 2. De. 32: 50. scorn
 De. 16: 13. seven days after hast *g.*
 Ju. 1: 7. kings *g.* meat und. table
 2: 10. that genera. was *g.* to fa-8
 6: 34. Abiezer was *g.* after him
 11: 3. were *g.* vain men, 2 Ch. 18: 7.
 1 S. 6: 8. they *g.* all lords of Philis
 22: 2. ev. one in distress *g.* to Da.
 2 S. 14: 14. as was water spilt can't be *g.*
 2 K. 8: 21. *g.* all able to put on ar-
 4: 39. *g.* wild gourds, lap full [mour
 22: 20. Josiah be *g.* into grave in
 peace, 2 Ch. 34: 28. [unto work
 Jc. 27: 16. all my servants were *g.*
 No. 5: 10. rich lie down, not be *g.*
 Ps. 59: 3. mighty are *g.* ag. me
 107: 3. he *g.* them out of lands
 Pr. 27: 25. herbs of mts. are *g.*
 30: 4. who hath *g.* wind in fists?
 Ec. 2: 8. I *g.* me silver and gold
 Can. 5: 1. I have *g.* my myrrh
 Is. 5: 2. he fenced it, *g.* out stones
 10: 14. as one gath-eth eggs, I *g.* earth
 27: 12. ye shall be *g.* one by one
 33: 4. be *g.* like gath *g.* of caterpill.
 34: 15. vultures be *g.* | 16. Spirit *g.*
 49: 5. Isr. be not *g.*, yet I be glori
 56: 8. others, besides those th. are *g.*
 62: 9. that have *g.* it, shall eat it
 Je. 3: 17. nations sh. be *g.* unto it
 8: 2. they sh. be *g.* wor, 25: 33.
 26: 9. all people *g.* ag. Jeremiah
 40: 15. Jews *g.* unto thee be s-att
 Eze. 28: 25. When I have *g.* h. of Isr
 29: 5. thou shalt not be *g.*
 38: 8. Is *g.* out of many people
 12. people *g.* out of the nations
 13. hast thou *g.* thy company
 39: 27. *g.* them out of enemies' lands
 28: 1. have *g.* them unto own land
 Ho. 10: 10. people sh. be *g.* ag. them
 Mi. 4: 11. many nations *g.* ag. thee
 7: 1. I as when *g.* summer fruits
 Mat. 13: 40. as tares *g.* and burned
 47. a net cast and *g.* of ev. kind
 48. *g.* good into vessels, east
 25: 32. bef. him be *g.* all nations
 27: 27. *g.* unto him whole band
 Mk. 4: 1. *g.* unto him peo., 5: 21.
 Jn. 11: 47. *g.* chief priests a council
 Ac. 17: 5. *g.* company, net city to
 28: 3. Paul *g.* a bundle of sticks
 Re. 14: 10. angel *g.* vine of earth

GATHERED together.
 Ex. 8: 14. they *g.* them t. upon heaps
 Le. 26: 25. when *g.* t. within cities
 Nu. 10: 7. when cong. is to be *g.* t.
 11: 22. shall all fish of sea be *g.* t.
 14: 35. that are *g.* t. against me
 Ju. 20: 1. the cong. was *g.* t. as
 one man, 11. Ezer. 3: 1. Ne. 8: 1
 2 Ch. 20: 4. Jud. *g.* t. to ask help of
 3: 3. neith. had peo. *g.* them. t.
 Jb. 16: 10. they *g.* them. t. ag. me
 80: 7. under nettles were they *g.* t.
 Ps. 85: 15. the subjects *g.* t. ag. me
 47: 9. princes of people are *g.* t.
 102: 22. people are *g.* t. to serve I.
 140: 2. continually are *g.* t. for war
 Pr. 30: 17. locusts go all *g.* t.
 Is. 18: 4. noise of nations *g.* t.
 24: 22. shall be *g.* t. as prisoners
 43: 9. I at all nations be *g.* t.

Is. 44: 11. be *g.* t. let them stand
 Ho. 1: 11. shall chil. of Judah be *g.* t.
 Mi. 4: 11. many na-s *g.* t. ag. thee
 Zech. 12: 3. tho. all peo. be *g.* t. ag. it
 Mat. 2: 4. *g.* priests and scribes t.
 13: 3. multi-s were *g.* t., Lu. 12: 1.
 18: 20. where 2 or 8 are *g.* t.
 22: 10. *g.* t. as many as they found
 24: Pharisees were *g.* t., 41:
 23: 37. how often would I have *g.*
 chil. t. as hen, Lu. 13: 34.
 24: 28. eagles be *g.* t., Lu. 17: 37
 27: 17. Jews were *g.* t. Pilate
 Mk. 1: 33. all the city was *g.* t.
 2: 2. many were *g.* t., Lu. 8: 4
 6: 30. apostles *g.* t. unto Jesus
 Lu. 11: 29. when people *g.* thick t.
 15: 13. younger son *g.* all t.
 24: 33. they found the eleven *g.* t.
 Jn. 6: 13. *g.* fragments t. and filled
 Ac. 4: 6. kin. of high priest *g.* t.
 26. rulers were *g.* t. against Lord
 27. people of Israel *g.* t.
 12: 12. many were *g.* t. praying
 14: 27. when they had *g.* the church
 15: 30. *g.* mult. t. deliv-d epis [t.
 20: 8. chamber where th. were *g.* t.
 1 Co. 5: 4. when *g.* t. and my spirit
 Re. 16: 16. *g.* t. into Armageddon
 19: 19. army *g.* t. to make war

GATHERER. [fruit
 Am. 7: 14. I was *g.* of sycamore
 See GRAPEGATHERER S.

GATHEREST, ING.
 Nu. 15: 33. that found him *g.* sticks
 24: 21. When thou *g.* t. the grapes
 1 K. 17: 10. widow *g.* sticks, 12. [et
 Mat. 25: 24. *g.* where hast not stow-
 Ac. 16: 10. assuredly *g.* t. called us

GATHERETH.
 Nu. 19: 10. that *g.* ashes shall wash
 Ju. 19: 18. no man th. *g.* me to ho
 Ps. 33: 7. He *g.* waters of the sea
 41: 6. his he ut *g.* iniquity to itself
 147: 2. *g.* outcasts of Isr., Is. 56: 8.
 Pr. 6: 8. ant *g.* her food in harvest
 10: 5. *g.* in summer is a wise son
 18: 11. *g.* by labour shall increase
 Is. 10: 14. as one *g.* eggs th. are left
 17: 5. be as when harvestman *g.*
 Je. 17: 11. as partridge *g.* young
 Na. 3: 8. people is scatt. no man *g.*
 Ha. 2: 5. *g.* unto him all nations
 Mat. 12: 30. *g.* not scattereth, Lu. 11.
 23: 37. as a hen *g.* her chickens [23.
 Jn. 4: 36. he that reapeth *g.* fruit

GATHERING, S.
 Ge. 1: 10. *g.* of wat. called he Seas
 49: 10. to him shall *g.* of peo. be
 Ex. 7: 19. hand upon *g.* of waters
 Le. 11: 1. *g.* a *g.* of waters be clean
 1 Ch. 26: 15. Obed-edom h. of *g.* s
 2 Ch. 20: 25. were 8 days in *g.* spoils
 Is. 24: 22. with the *g.* of prisoners
 32: 10. vintage fail, *g.* not come
 33: 4. your spoil like *g.* of caterpill.
 Eze. 22: 20. acc. to *g.* of silver
 Mi. 7: 1. I am as *g.* s of sum. fruits
 1 Co. 16: 2. be no *g.* s when I come
 2 Th. 2: 1. by our *g.* togeth. unto

GATH-HEPHER. [him
 2 K. 14: 25. Amittai the prophet of G.

GATH-RIMMON.
 Jos. 19: 45-21: 24. 25. 1 Ch. 6: 69

GAVE.
 Ge. 2: 20. Adam *g.* names to cattle
 3: 12. woman *g.* me of the tree, 6.
 14: 20. *g.* him tithes, He. 7: 2, 4.
 26: 5. Ab. *g.* all he had unto Isaac
 28: 4. land God *g.* unto Ab., 35: 12.
 39: 21. shewed him mercy, *g.* favour
 Ex. 6: 13. Lord *g.* them a charge
 11: 3. *g.* the people favour, 12: 36.
 14: 20. the cloud *g.* light by night
 Nu. 11: 25. I. of spirit, *g.* unto 70
 De. 9: 11. I. *g.* me 2 tables, 19: 4
 22: 16. I *g.* my dau. to this man

Jos. 19: 50. *g.* him city he asked
 21: 43. I. *g.* unto Israel all the
 land, De. 2: 12. [30.
 44. I. *g.* rest, 2 Ch. 15: 15-20:
 Ju. 6: 9. I *g.* you their la., 2 K. 21: 8
 Ru. 2: 18. *g.* to her that reserved
 4: 13. Lord *g.* her conception
 1 S. 10: 10. G. *g.* Saul ano. heart
 18: 27. *g.* them in full tale
 20: 45. Jona. *g.* artillery unto lad
 2 K. 12: 8. I. *g.* thee thy master's h.
 1 K. 4: 29. Lord *g.* Sol-wisdom, 5: 12.
 14: 8. kingd. fr. house of Da. *g.* it
 15. land wh. he *g.* their fathers
 2 K. 18: 5. Lord *g.* Israel a saviour
 18: 16. *g.* it to king of Assy., 15:
 1 Ch. 25: 5. *g.* Human 14 sons
 2 Ch. 13: 5. *g.* kingd. to Da. forever
 32: 24. *g.* Hez. a sign, 1 K. 18: 3.
 35: 8. *g.* willingly unto people
 Ezer. 2: 69. *g.* aft. their ability
 Ne. 8: 8. read in law, *g.* the sense
 Jb. 1: 21. L. *g.* and Lord hath taken
 42: 10. Lord *g.* Job twice as much
 Ps. 18: 13. Highest *g.* his voice
 68: 11. L. *g.* word, *g.* was company
 69: 21. *g.* they, me gall, *g.* vinegar
 78: 15. *g.* drunk as out of depths
 23: 6. them their desire, 106: 15.
 46. *g.* increase unto caterpillar
 50. *g.* life over to the pestilence
 62. *g.* people over unto sword
 99: 7. ordinance that he *g.*
 106: 32. *g.* them hail for rain
 43. *g.* them lands of the heathen
 135: 12. *g.* la. for heritage, 139: 21
 17. 8. 29. When he *g.* saw his deor
 Ec. 12: 7. spirit unto God th. *g.* it
 Is. 41: 2. *g.* the nations bef. him
 42: 24. who *g.* Jacob for a spoil
 43: 3. I *g.* Egypt for thy ransom
 50: 6. I *g.* my back to the smiters
 10: 1. I *g.* s. thee a prophet unto
 7: 14. place wh. I *g.* to you [nat-s
 17: 4. heritage I *g.* thee
 23: 39. forsake city I *g.* you
 41: 10. as I *g.* Zed. into hand of
 Ezo. 16: 19. My meat wh. I *g.* thee
 20: 11. I *g.* them my statutes
 12. also, I *g.* them my sabbaths
 25. I *g.* them statutes not good
 Da. 1: 17. *g.* these four chil. know
 5: 18. G. Nebuchad. thy fa., 19.
 6: 10. Daniel *g.* thanks bef. God
 Ho. 2: 8. I do not know I *g.* her cor
 11: 11. I *g.* thee a king in anger
 Am. 2: 12. ye *g.* the Nazarites wine
 Mal. 2: 5. I *g.* my cov. to Levi of life
 Mat. 19: 1. Jesus *g.* power *g.* un-
 clean spirits, Mk. 6: 7. Lu. 9: 1
 14: 19. brake and *g.* loaves to his
 15: 46-26: 26. Mk. 6: 41-8:
 6-14: 23. Lu. 9: 16-22: 19:
 21: 23. who *g.* thee authority?
 Mk. 11: 28. Lu. 20: 2.
 25: 15. unto one he *g.* 5 talents
 35: 30. *g.* me meat, *g.* me drink
 42. ye *g.* me no meat, *g.* me no
 26: 27. cup and *g.* thanks and *g.*
 48. sign whomsoever I kiss
 27: 10. *g.* for the potters' s
 34. *g.* him vinegar to drink
 Mk. 2: 26. *g.* shewbread to Lu. 6: 4
 6: 28. *g.* head to danisel
 13: 34. *g.* authority to his serv-s
 14: 23. *g.* cup to them and they
 15: 23. *g.* him to drink wine mingl.
 45. *g.* body to Joseph, Jn. 19: 38.
 Lu. 4: 20. *g.* again to minister
 7: 21. many blind he *g.* sight
 10: 35. two pence and *g.* to host
 16: 16. husks, and no man *g.*
 18: 43. all peo. *g.* praise unto G.
 24: 30. he took bread and *g.* them
 42. *g.* broiled fish and honey comb
 Jn. 1: 12. *g.* power to become sons
 8: 16. no loved world he *g.* his Son

1:5. grouch
Joseph, 12.
6:31. He g. them bread from heav.
32. Mo. g. not that bread from
7:22. Mo. g. unto you circumcision
10: 29. Fa. who g. them is greater
12: 49. g. com-t what I sho. say
18: 26. g. sop to Judas Iscariot
14: 31. as Fa. g. me com-t, so I do
19: 9. Jes. g. him no answer
Ac. 1: 26. they g. their lots
2: 4. as the Spirit g. utterance
7: 5. he g. them no inheritance in
8. g. he him cov. of circum. [11
10. God g. Joseph favour and wld
8: 6. peo. g. heed unto thi. Phil
10. all g. heed unto Simon [spake
9: 41. he g. her his hand and
10: 2. Cornelius g. much alms
11:17. as God g. them the like gift
12: 23. smote, her. g. not G. glory
13: 20. he g. unto them judges
21. after. God g. them Saul
14: 17. he did good, and g. us rain
15: 24. we g. no such com-t. [fig
28:10. led to death, I g. my voice
27: 3. g. Paul liberty to go unto
Ro. 1:28. g. them to reprobate mind
1 Co. 8: 5. as Lord g. to ev. man
6. Apollas watered, God g. mcr.
2 Co. 8: 5. first g. own selves to I.
Ga. 1: 4. g. hims. for oursins. Tit.
2:9. g. right ha. of followsh. [2:14
20. loved me, g. himself for me
3:18. God g. it to Ab. by promise
Ep. 1: 22. g. him to be head over
4:8. led captivity g. gifts unto men
11. And he g. some apostles; some
5: 25. C. loved church, g. hims. for it
1 Th. 4:2. ye know com-t we g. you
1 Ti. 2: 6. Who g. himself a ransom
He. 7: 13. no man g. attendance at
12: 9. corrected us, we g. reveren
Ja. 5: 18. prayed, heavens g. rain
1 Pe. 1:21. fr. dead and g. him glory
1 Jn. 3: 21. love one ano. as he g.
5:10. bel-i-h not record G. g. [com.
Jude 3. g. all diligence to God
Re. 1: 1. Revelation of J. C. Wod g.
2: 21. I g. her space to repent of
11:13. remn. g. glory to G. of heav.
13: 2. dragon g. him his power, 4
15: 7. one of heasts g. unto 7 ang.
GAVE UP.
Ge. 25: 8. Ab. g. u. ghost, and died
17. Ishm. [18:29. Isaac g. u. ghost
28: 24: 9. Joab g. u. sum of num.
2 Ch. 30:7. who g. them u. to desola.
Ps. 78: 48. He g. u. cattle to hail
81: 12. I g. them u. unto heart's
lust
La. 1: 10. my elders g. u. ghost
Mk. 15: 37. Jes. cried, and g. 1
ghost, 30. Lu. 23: 46. Jn. 19:30.
Ac. 6:5. Ananias g. u. the ghost, 10.
7: 42. G. g. them u. to worship
host
12: 23. Herod eaten of worms g. u.
Ro. 1:24. G. g. them u. to unclea.
26. God g. them u. unto vile
Re. 20: 13. sea g. u. the dead in it
GAVEST. [g.
Ge. 3: 12. The woman whom thou
1 K. 8: 34. land thou g. unto thy
fa-8, 40, 48. 2 Ch. 6: 25, 31, 38.
Ne. 9: 35.
2 Ch. 20: 7. g. it to seed of Ab.
Ne. 9: 7. g. him the name of Ab.
13. thou g. them right judgments
15. g. them bread from heaven
20. Thou g. good Spirit, g. water
22. g. them kingdoms and nat-s
24. g. them into their hands, 30.
27. thou g. them saviours who
35. goodness g. land thou g., 36.
Jb. 39: 13. g. goodly wings unto
peacocks?

Ps. 21: 4. He asked life; thou g. it
74: 14. g. him to be meat to peo.
Lu. 7: 44. g. me no water for feet
45. Thou g. me no kiss, this wom.
15:29. yet thou never g. me a kid
19: 23. g. not money into bank
Jn. 17: 4. finished work thou g. me
manifested unto men thou g. me
thine they were, thou g. me
8. given them words thou g. me
12. those thou g. me I have kept
22. glory thou g. me, I have giv.
18: 9. whom g. have I lost none
GAY.
Ja. 2: 3. that wearth g. clothing
GA'ZA. [unto G.
Ge. 10: 19. border of Canaanites
Ju. 1:18. Judah took G., Jos. 15:47
16: 1. Samson went to G.
21. the Philis. bro t Samson to G.
Je. 47: 1. bef. Pharaoh smote G.
5. baldness is come upon G.
Am. 1: 6. three transgressions of G.
7. will send a fire on wall of G.
Zeph. 2: 4. G. shall be forsaken
Zch. 9: 5. king shall perish from G.
Ac. 8:26. the way fr. Jerus. unto G.
GAZATHITES, GAZITES.
Jos. 13: 3. G. Ashdodites, Ju. 15: 2
GAZE, ING. [to g.
Ex. 19: 21. lest thou break thro. to I.
Ac. 1: 11. why stand g-g into heav.
GAZEEL.
2 S. 8:25. smote Philis. to G., 1 Ch.
GAZEEL. [14: 16.
1 Ch. 2:46. Ephraim, Gazeel's conc. bare
GAZINGSTOCK. [G.
Na. 3: 6. I will set thee as a g.
He. 10: 33. whilst ye were made a g.
GAZZAM.
Ezr. 2: 48. the chil. of G., Ne. 7:51.
GE'BA. [G. 60.
Jos. 21: 17. G. with euburils, 1 Ch.
1 S. 13: 3. garrison of Philis. in G.
1 K. 15: 22. Asa built G., 2 Ch. 16:6.
2 K. 23: 8. defiled high places fr. G.
1 Jn. 3:29. taken up lodging at G.
Zeh. 14: 10. sh. be as a plain fr. G.
GE'BAI.
Ps. 83: 7. G. Ammon confederate
Eze. 27: 9. ancients of G. calkers
GE'BER. [to g.
1 K. 4:13. son of G. in Ramoth-gil.
GE'BIM.
Is. 10:31. Inhabit. of G. gather to flee
GEDALIAH. [ruhr
2 K. 25:22. over them, made G. their
24. and G. sware to them, Je. 40:9
1 Ch. 25: 3. sons of Jeduthun, G.
9. second lot came forth to G.
Ezr. 10: 18. and G. taken strn. wives
Jer. 38: 1. G. son of Pashur heard
40: 14. G. son of Ahikam bel-i. not
41: 2. Ishm. smote G., 2 K. 25: 25.
43: 6. took all were left with G.
Zph. 1:1. Zeph. son of Cushi son of G.
See AHKAM.
GED'EON. See GID'EON.
GE'DER.
Jos. 12: 13. the king of G. one
GEDE'RAH.
Jos. 15: 36. Sharam and G., cities
GEDE'RATHITE.
1 Ch. 12: 4. Josabab the G.
GE'DERITE.
1 Ch. 27: 28. over olive trees Baal-
hanan, G.
Jos. 15:41. G., Beth-dagon cities, 2 Ch.
GEDEROTHAM.
Jos. 15: 36. Sharam, Gederah and G.
GE'DOR. [Person, Place.]
Jos. 15: 58. Halhul, G. cities, 1 Ch.
4: 39. [9: 37. 12: 7
1 Ch. 4: 4. Pennel of G., 1 S. 8:31.
GEHA'ZI.
2 K. 4: 12. Elisha said to G. call, 36.

2 K. 4:27. G. came near to thrust her
5: 21. so G. followed after Namaan
25. Elisha said, Whence comest G.?
8:4. king talked with G. servant
GELILOTH.
Jos. 18:17. and went forth toward G.
GEMAL'LI.
Nu. 18: 12. Ammiel the son of G.
GEMARIAH.
Je. 29: 3. words Jer. sent by G.
36: 10. in chamber of G., 11, 12.
25. G. made interces. not to burn
GENDER, ED, ETH.
Le. 13:19. not let cattle g-wl. diverse
Ti. 2: 23. that they do g. strifes
Jb. 21: 10. Their bull g-h faileth not
38: 20. the hoary frost who g-d-it?
Ga. 4:24. Sinai which g-h to bondage
GENEALOGIES.
1 Ch. 6: 17. reckoned by g., 7: 5, 7.
9: 1. all Isr. were reckoned by g.
2 Ch. 12:5. book of Shemeiah con-g.
31: 10. portions to all reek-d by g.
1 Ti. 1:4. Nei. give heed to endless g.
Tit. 3:9. avoid foolish questions, g.
GENEALOGY.
1 Ch. 4: 33. their g., 7: 9-2 Ch. 31:
16, 17, 18.
5: 1. g. not to be reek-d aft. Bright
7: 40. g. of them apt to war.
Ezr. 2: 62. reckoned among those
by g., 8: 3. 1 Ch. 6: 7-8: 22.
Ne. 7: 5, 64.
1 Ch. 12: 1. g. of them th. went up
Ne. 7:5. I found a register of the g.
GENERAL.
1 Ch. 27:34. g. of king's army Joab
He. 12: 23. g. assembly and church
GENERALLY.
2 S. 17: 11. that Isr. be g. gathered
Je. 48:35. lamentation g. on house-
GENERATION. [tops
Ge. 7: 1. two righteous in this g.
15:16. in 4th. g. they sh. come hither
Ex. 1:6. Joseph died, and all that g.
17:16. war with Amalek fr. g. to g.
20: 5. visiting inq. of fathers unto
4th g., 34: 7. Nu. 14: 18. De.
5: 9. [fed, De. 2: 14.
Nu. 32: 13. until g. was consum-
De. 1:35. not one of this g. see land
23:2. a bastard not enter to 10th g.
3. Ammonite to 10th g. not ent.
8. Egyptus in 3d g. shall enter
29:22. So that g. to come shall say
32: 5. perverse and crooked g., 20.
17. consider the years of g. and g.
Ju. 2: 10. that g. were gath-d unto
fa-s, there arose ano. g. aft.
2 K. 10:30. thy chil. of 4th g., 15:12.
Es. 9: 28. days shall be remem-d in
every g. [and g.
Ps. 10: 6. not be moved unto g.
12: 7. shalt preserve them fr. this g.
14: 5. God is in g. of righteous
22: 30. be accounted to I. for g.
24: 6. This is g. of them seek him
48:13. th. ye may tell it to g. foll.
49: 10. He sh. go to g. of fathers
71:18. shed thy strength unto g.
73: 15. offend ag. g. of thy chil.
77: 18. promise fail to g. and g.
78: 4. to g. to come praises of Ld.
6. That g. to come might know
8. might not be a rebellious g.
96:10. grieved with this g., He. 8:10.
102: 18. be written for g. to come
109:13. in g. foll. let name be blotted
112: 2. g. of upright be blessed
145:4. One g. sh. praise thy works
Pr. 27: 24. crown endure to ev. g.
30: 11. is a g. that curseth father
12. There is g. pure in own eyes
13. g. lofty [14. g. whose teeth
Ec. 1:4. One g. passeth, ano. g. com.
15:18. do not dwell in fr. g. to g., Je
34: 10. fr. g. to g. waste [50: 39

Is. 34: 17. fr. g. to g. they shall dwell
51: 8. my salvation be fr. g. to g.
53: 8. who declare g. Ac. 8: 33.
Je. 2: 31. O g. see y word of L.
7: 29. L. hath rejec. g. of his wrath
Lu. 5: 19. throne, remains fr. g. to g.
Da. 4: 3. dominion is fr. g. to g. 34.
Jo. 1: 3. let their children tell an. g.
3: 20. Jerus. shall dwell fr. g. to g.
Mat. 1: 1. The book of g. of J. C.
3: 7. O g. of vipers, 12: 34-23: 33.
Lu. 3: 7. [Lu. 7: 11]
11: 16. whereunto sh. I liken this g.
12: 9. An adulterous g. seeketh
sign. 16: 4. Mk. 8: 12. Lu. 11: 29.
4: 1. shall rise in judgment with this
g. Lu. 11: 32. [g.], Lu. 11: 31.
42. queen of the north rise up with
be unto this wicked g. [9: 41]
17: 17. O perverse g. Mk. 9: 19. to g.
23: 36. All shall come upon this g.
24: 34. This g. shall not pass. Mk
13: 30. Lu. 21: 32. [sinful g.
Mk. 8: 39. shall be ashamed of me in
Lu. 1: 30. mercy on them fr. g. to g.
11: 30. so Son of man be to this g.
50. bl. of proph. s required of g. 51
10. s. chil. of world in their g. wisd
17: 25. Son of man rejected of this g.
Ac. 2: 40. Save you fr. upward g.
13: 40. Da. 9. after had served his g.
1 Pe. 2: 9. ye are a chosen g.
See FOURTH, THIRD.
GENESES.
Ge. 2: 4. these are the g. of the heavens
5: 1. g. of Adam
6: 9. g. of Noah, 10: 1, 32.
6: 9. Noah perfect in his g.
9: 12. of cov. I make for perpet. g.
11: 10. g. of Shem | 27. g. of Terah |
1: 17. cov. betw. me and thy seed in g.
9. thy seed in their g. | your g.
12. be circum. ev. manchild in
2: 12. g. of Ishmael, 13. I Ch. 1: 29
19. g. of Isaac | 36: 1. g. of Esau. 9.
37: 2. These are the g. of Jacob
3: 15. my memorial unto all g.
6: 16. sons of Levi acc. to g., 19.
12: 17. sh observe this day in your g.
42. night to be observed in their g.
10: 32. homer to be kept for g., 33
27: 21. be a statute for ever unto
their g., 30. 21. Le. 3: 17-16:
18-7: 30-10: 9-17: 7-23: 14.
21, 31, 41-24: 3. Nu. 18: 3-35:
35: 29.
Le. 21: 17. of thy seed in their g. that
22: 3. he am. g. goeth unto holy
23: 43. your g. may know I made
24: 3. statute for ev. g., 15: 14, 21.
Nu. 1: 20. by g. aft. fam. 22, 24, etc
3: 1. g. of Aaron and Moses
15: 15. ordinance forev. in your g.
23. henceforward among your g.
De. 7: 9. L. keepeth cov. to 1,000 g.
22: 7. consider years of many g.
Jos. 22: 27. witness betw. you and our
28. should say to our g. [g.
Ju. 8: 2. g. of Isr. might teach war
Itu. 4: 18. are the g. of Pharez
1 Ch. 6: 7. geneal. of g. was reck. 7: 9.
7: 2. men of might in their g., 4.
8: 28. by their g. chief men, 9: 1.
16: 15. his cov. word which he
com-d to a thous. g., Ps. 105: 8.
26: 31. acc. to the g. of his fathers
Jb. 42: 16. Job saw his sons, four g.
Pe. 38: 11. thoughts of heart to all g.
45: 17. name to be remem-d in all g.
49: 1. their dwellings places to all a.
61: 6. prolong king's years as many g.
70: 3. shew thy praise to all g. [g.
85: 5. draw out anger to all g. ?
89: 1. known thy faithfulness to all g.
4. build up thy throne to all g.
100: 1. been our dwellings place in all g.
101: 5. his truth endureth to all g.

Ps. 102: 12. thy remembr. unto all g.
106: 31. counted for righteousness
unto all g.
119: 90. faithfulness is unto all g.
146: 10. thy G. shall reign to all g.
Is. 41: 4. calling the g. fr. beginn.
51: 9. awake, O arm, as in g. of old
58: 12. raise founda. of many g.
60: 15. make thee joy of many g.
61: 4. repair desola. of many g.
Jo. 2: 2. even to the years of many g.
Mat. 1: 17. g. from Ab. to Da. are
14 g. carrying to Bab. 14 g., to
Christ 14 g.
Lu. 1: 48. all g. sh. call me blessed
Col. 1: 26. mystery been hid fr. g.
Throughout
GENERATIONS.
Ex. 12: 14. a feast to the L. t. your g.
29. 42. contin. burnt-off t. your g.
30: 3. burn inc. 10. | 31. oil t. your g.
31: 13. my sab-s sign t. your g., 16.
40: 15. everlasting priesthood t.
their g., Nu. 15: 38. 1 Ch. 9: 34.
Le. 25: 30. that brought it t. his g.
Nu. 10: 8. ordinance t. your g. 18: 23.
15: 38. fringes in border t. their g.
1 Ch. 9: 34. These were chief t. all g.
Ps. 72: 5. they sh. fear thee t. all g.
102: 24. thy years are t. all g.
135: 13. and thy memorial t. all g.
145: 13. and thy dominion t. all g.
GENESES' A RET.
Mat. 14: 34. into land of G., Mk. 6: 53.
at. 5: 1. Jesus stood by lake of G.
GENTILE.
Mk. 7: 1-6. the woman was a G.
Ro. 2: 9. of Jew first, also of G., 10.
GENTILES.
Le. 10: 5. By these isles of G. divide
Ju. 4: 2. in Harosheth of G., 13, 16
8. 11: 10. to it shall the G. seek
42: 1. he shall bring Judgm. to G.,
Mat. 12: 18.
6. for a light to G., 49: 6. Lu
2: 32. Ac. 13: 47.
49: 22. I will lift mine hand to G.
54: 3. thy seed shall inherit the G.
60: 3. And G. sh. come to thy light
5. forces of G. sh. come unto thee,
16. shalt suck milk of G. [11
61: 6. ye shall eat riches of the G.
9. their seed sh. be known am. G.
62: 2. G. shall see thy righteousn
63: 12. glory of G. like flowing str.
9. shall declare my glory am. G.
e. 4: 7. destroyer of G. on way
14: 22. can vanities of G. cause ruin?
16: 19. G. shall come from ends of
46: 1. word came to Jeru. against G.
Ja. 29: her k. and princes among G.
Eze. 4: 13. eat defiled bread among G.
10: 8. now shall they be among G.
o. 3: 9. Proclaim ye this among G.
dl. 5: 8. remnant of Jacob be am. G.
Zch. 1: 21. to cast out horns of G.
Jal. 1: 11. my name be great am. G.
Mat. 4: 15. bey. Jordan, Galilee of G.
6: 32. after these things do G. seek
10: 5. Go not into the way of the G.
18. testimony against them and G.
12: 21. And in his name sh. G. trust
20: 19. deliv. him to G., Mk. 10: 33.
Lu. 18: 32. [Mk 10: 42. Lu. 22: 25.
25. princes of G. exercise domin.,
Lu. 21: 24. Jerus. be trodden of G.
until times of G. be fulfilled
n 7: 35. unto dispersed am. G. and
teach G. [ed together
Ac. 4: 27. Pilate with G. were gather-
ed. 45. with Jes. into possession of G.
9: 15. to bear my name bef. the G.
10: 45. on G. was poured out gift
11: 1. that G. received word of God
18. hath God to G. granted repent.
43. Paul and B. said, We turn to G.
16. Paul and B. said, We turn to G.

Ac. 13: 48. G heard this, they were gl.
14: 2. unbelieving Jews stirred up G.
5. an assault made of Jews and G.
27. opened door of faith to G.
15: 3. declaring conversion of G.
7. that G. should hear the word
12. wonders G. had wrought am. G.
14. how God at first did visit G.
17. G. upon whom my name is
called [among G.
19. we trouble not them, from
23. send greeting unto breth. of G.
18: 6. henceforth I will go unto G.
21: 11. deliver Paul into hands of G.
19. G. wrought am. G. by his minis.
21. teachest Jews am. G. to forsake
25. As touching G. which believe
22: 21. I will send thee far to G.
26: 17. Delivering thee from the G.
20. shewing the G. they sh. repent
23. that G. sh. shew light to G.
28: 28. salvation is sent unto the G.
Ro. 1: 13. some fruit, as am. other G.
2: 14. G. which have not the law
24. G. is blasphemed among G.
8: 9. proved Jews and G. under sin
29. is he not of G.? Yes, of G.
9: 24. not of Jews only, but of G.
30. G. wh. foll. not after righte.
11: 11. salvation is come unto the G.
12. dinning of rich riches of G.
13. I speak to you G. as apostle
15. until the fulness of G. [of G.
15: 9. that G. might glory God, for
this I will confess among G.
10. Rejoice ye G. with his people
11. Praise Lord all ye G. and laud
12. to reign over G. in him G. trust
16. that I be minister to the G.
that the offering up of G.
18. to make G. obedient by word
17. if G. have been made partakers
14. not I, but all churches of G.
1 Co. 5: 1. is not named among G.
10. G. sacrifice to devils
20. none offence, to Jews nor G.
12: 2. know ye were G. carried away
13. one body, whether Jews or G.
Ga. 2: 2. that gospel I preach am. G.
8. same was mighty in me. G.
12. for he did eat with the G.
14. manner of G. why cometh G.
15. we Jews, and not sinners of G.
3: 14. blessing of Abra. on G.
Ep. 2: 11. ye being in time past G.
3: 1. I prisoner of J. C. for you G.
6. that G. should be fellow heirs
8. preach am. G. unsearch. riches
4: 17. that ye walk not as other G.
10: 1: 27. glory of mystery among G.
Th. 2: 16. Forbid G. us to speak to G.
4: 5. Not in lust of concupisc. as G.
1 Th. 2: 7. I am ord-a teacher of G.
16. preached unto G. believed on
2 Ti. 1: 11. an apostle teacher of G.
4: 17. that all the G. might hear
Pe. 2: 12. conversat. honest am. G.
4: 3. to have wrought will of G.
3 Jn. 7. went taking nothing of G.
Re. 11: 2. court is given unto the G.
GENTLE.
Th. 2: 7. we were g. among you
Ti. 2: 24. serv. of L. must be g.
Tit. 3: 2. g. shewing all meekness
a. 3: 17. wisdom from above is g.
Pe. 2: 18. be subject to good and g.
GENTLENESS. [35.
28. 22: 36. g. made me great, Ps. 18:
2 Co. 10: 1. I beseech by g. of C.
Ga. 5: 22. fruit of the Spirit is g.
GENTLY. [Abs.
8. 18: 5. Deal g. with young man
Is. 40: 11. g. lead those with young
GENUINITY. [hold
K. 11: 20. G. was in Ph's house
GERA.
[G
Ge. 46: 21. sons of Benj. were Bocher,

Ju. 3: 15 raised-up Elud son of G.
2 S. 18: 5. Shimei son of G., 19: 16,
18: 1 K. 2: 8.

1 Ch. 8: 3. Sons of Bela were G. | 57.

GERAHS.

Ex. 30: 13. Shekel is 20 g., Le. 27:
25. Nu. 3: 47-18: 16. Eze. 45: 12.

GERAR.

Test to G.
De. 10: 19. fr. Sion as thou com-
20: 1. Abraham sojourned in G.
2. Abimelech king of G., 26: 1, 26,
26: 6 Isaac in G. 17 | 20 herd in G.
2 Ch. 14: 13. Asa pursued them unto

GERED.

[G., 14.
Ge. 5: 1-7. Mehaleleel begat G.

GERESES.

Mat. 8: 28. came into country of G.

GERTZIM.

[G.
De. 11: 20. shalt put blessing upon
17: 12. shall stand upon mount G.
Jos. 8: 3. half over again-throat G.
Ju. 9: 7. Jotham stood in top of G.

GERSHOM.

[23: 15.
Ex. 2: 22. name of Moses son of G., 1 Ch.
18: 3. Zipporah and 2 sons, one of G.
Ju. 18: 30. Jona. son of G. was priest
1 Ch. 26: 23. And Shebuel son of G.
Eze. 8: 2. of sons of Phin. G. went up

GERSHON.

Ge. 46: 11. sons of Levi, G., Ex. 6
16: Nu. 3: 17. 1 Ch. 6: 1-23: 6.
Ex. 8: 17. sons of G., Nu. 3: 18.
Nu. 3: 21. of G. were Libites

GERZITES.

25. charge of sons of G.
4: 22. Take the sum of sons of G., 33.
4: 28. service of sons of G.
7: 7. For oxen gave unto sons of G.
10: 17. sons of G. bearing taber.

Jos. 21: 6. cities of G. had, 27.

GERZIMONITE.

[26: 57.
Nu. 3: 21. families of G-s, 23-4: 24-
21. chief of G-s | 4: 27. service of G-s
Jos. 21: 43. All cities of G-s thirteen
1 Ch. 23: 17. Of the G-s, 2 Ch. 23: 12.
26: 21. sons of G. Laadan (2) | 23: 5.

GERZITES. See GERZITES.

GESHAM.

[ah
1 Ch. 2: 47. sons of Jahdai, G., Eph.

GESHEM.

GESHEM. = GASHMU.
Ne. 2: 19. G. the Arabian, 6: 1, 2, 16.

GESHUR.

[3: 2.
2 S. 3: 3. Talmai king of G., 1 Ch.
13: 37. Absai, fled to king of G., 8.
11: 21. Joadi to G. | 35. Whi from G?

15: 8. thy servant vowed while at G.
1 Ch. 2: 23. Jair took G. and Aram

GESHURITE.

[2.
De. 3: 14. unto coasts of G., Jos. 18:
Jos. 12: 5. unto border of G., 13: 11.
13: 13. Israel expelled not G-s (2)

1 S. 27: 8. David invaded the G-s

GET.

Ge. 34: 4. g. me this damsel to wife
14: 1. 20. so g. them up out of land
11: 1. g. me honour upon Pha.

Le. 11: 21. If poor and can-t g. | 31.
22. two pigeons, as able to g., 30.
32. whose hand is not able to g.

Nu. 6: 21. that that his hand sh. g.
22: 31. now I will g. me back again

De. 8: 18. giveth power to g. wealth
28: 43. strangers shall g. ab. thee
Ju. 14: 2. g. her for me to wife, 3.
1 S. 20: 20. g. me g. away and see
23: 20. Da. made haste to g. away

2 S. 20: 6. Sheba g. fenced cities.
1 K. 1: 2. that my lord may g. heat
12: 18. Rehob. made speed to g. up
to chariot to flee, 2 Ch. 10: 15.

2 K. 7: 12. catch alive, and g. city
2 S. 119: 10. Thro. thy precepts I
g. understanding

Pr. 4: 5. g. wisdom, g. under-stand, 7.
6: 33. wound and dishonour he g.
10: 16. better it is to g. wisdom than
gold, to g. under-stand, rather than
17: 16. in hand of fool to g. wisdom.

Pr. 22: 25. Lest learn ways g. a snare
Ec. 3: 6. there is a time to g.

Can. 4: 6. g. me to mts. of myrrh
7: 12. Let us g. early to vineyards

Je. 5: 5. I will g. me unto great men
19: 1. g. a potter's earthen bottle

46: 4. Harness horses, g. horses
48: 9. give wings, th. I may g. away
La. 3: 7. hedged me, I cannot g. out

Eze. 22: 27. to g. dishonour gain
Da. 4: 14. let beasts g. fr. under it

Zph. 3: 19. I will g. them praise
Mat. 10: 10. g. neither gold nor silver

Lu. 22: 10. g. into ship, Mk. 6: 45.
Ac. 27: 12. lodge and g. victuals

Ac. 27: 43. into sea, and g. to land
2 Co. 2: 11. Lest Satan g. advantage

Ja. 4: 13. buy, sell, and g. gain

GET thee. [7: 3.
Ge. 12: 1. g. t. out of country, Ac.
22: 2. g. t. into land of Moriah

31: 13. g. t. out from this land
Ex. 7: 15. g. t. to Pha. In morning

10: 24. g. t. from me, take heed
11: 8. g. t. out, and all the people

19: 24. I. said to Moses, Away, g.
t. down, 32: 7. De. 9: 12. [32: 49.

Nu. 27: 12. g. t. up into Abiram, De.
33: 27. g. t. up to top of Pisgah

17: 8. g. t. up to place I. choose
Jos. 7: 10. g. t. up, whi. best thou?

17: 15. g. t. to wood country
Ju. 7: 9. Aishe, g. t. unto the host

Ru. 3: 3. wash thyself, g. t. down
4: 11. g. t. riches in Ephrath

1 S. 22: 5. g. t. into land of Judah
1 K. 1: 13. Go, g. t. in unto ki. Da.

2: 26. g. t. to Anathoth to own
14: 2. g. t. to Shiloh [field]

12. g. t. to thine own house
17: 3. g. t. hence | 9. to Zeb. phath

18: 47. Elijah said, g. t. up, eat
44. g. t. down, that rain stop not

2 K. 3: 13. g. t. to prophets of Ba.
Ne. 9: 10. so didst thou g. t. name

18: 22: 15. g. t. to this trans-mer
80: 23. shalt say unto it, g. t. hence

40: 9. O Zion, g. t. into high mt.
47: 5. Sit silent, g. t. into darkness

Je. 13: 1. g. t. a linen girdle for Isr.
Eze. 3: 4. son of man, g. t. unto h.

11: 20. g. t. to them of captivity
Da. 4: 10. Jes. said, g. t. hence, Sat.

10: 13. he said to Peter, g. t. be-
hind me, Satan, Mk. 8: 33. Lu. 4: 8.

Lu. 13: 31. g. t. cut, Herod will
Ac. 10: 20. Aishe, g. t. down, go

22: 18. g. t. quickly out of Jerus.

GET you.
Ge. 19: 14. Lot said, Up, g. y. out
34: 10. trade, g. y. possess-s there

42: 2. g. y. down and buy for us
44: 17. g. y. up in peace unto fa

Ex. 5: 4. g. y. unto your burdens
11: 5. g. y. straw where can find

12: 31. g. y. from am. my people
Nu. 14: 25. g. y. into the wildern.

16: 24. g. y. up from about taber.
22: 13. Balaam said, g. y. into la.

De. 5: 30. g. y. into tents, Jos. 22: 4
Jos. 2: 16. g. y. to mountains, Le.

Ju. 19: 9. g. y. early on your way
1 S. 9: 13. g. y. up, ye shall find

15: 6. g. y. down fr. Amalekites
25: 5. g. y. up to Carmel, and

Is. 30: 11. g. y. out of the way, turn
Je. 49: 30. g. y. far off, dwell deep

31. g. y. up to wealthy nation
Eze. 11: 15. said, g. y. far fr. the l.

Jo. 3: 13. g. y. down, press is full
Zech. 6: 7. g. y. hence, walk to and

GETHER. [fro
Ge. 10: 23. child of Aram, G. 1 Ch. 1: 17.

GETHSEMANE.
Mat. 26: 36. place called G., Mk. 14: 32.

GETTETH. [chief
2 S. 5: 8. Whoso. g. up to gutter,

Pr. 3: 13. happy is man g. under-
9: 7. reproveth a corner g. shame,

15: 32. heareth reproof g. under-
19: 5. heart of prudent g. knowl.

18: 3. g. wisdom loveth own soul
Je. 17: 11. g. riches, and not by right

48: 44. g. out of pit-sh. be taken
Ge. 31: 18. Jac. carried cattle of his

Pr. 4: 7. with thy g. get under-
21: 6. g. of treasures by lying tongue

GEUEL.
Nu. 13: 15. Of the tribe of Gad, G.

GEZER.
Jos. 10: 33. Horam king of G., 12: 12.

10: 10. Canaanites in G., Ju. 1: 29.
21: 1. G. with suburbs, 1 Ch. 6: 67.

1 K. 9: 16. king of E. taken G.
17: Sol. Lulit G. and Beth-horon

1 Ch. 20: 4. war at G. with Philis.
GEZERITES = GERZITES.

1 S. 27: 8. David invaded the G. t
GIOSH.

Ge. 49: 33. Jacob yielded up the g.
Jb. 10: 18. O that I had given up g.

11: 20. hope he as giving up g.
14: 10. man hath up the g. and

Je. 15: 9. hath borne t. given up g.
Mat. 27: 50. Jes. cried, and yielded

up g., Mk. 15: 37. Lu. 23: 46.
Ac. 5: 10. Sapphira yielded up the g.

See GAVE UP, GIVE UP, HOLY.

GIATH.
2 S. 2: 24. Amnah that lieth bef. G.

GIANT. [20: 4.
2 S. 21: 16. of sons of G., 1 S. 1 Ch.

20. born to G., 22: 1 Ch. 20: 8.
1 Ch. 20: 6. the son of the G.

Jb. 16: 14. he giants upon me like

GIANTS. [lg
Ge. 6: 4. There were g. in those days

Nu. 13: 33. We saw g. sons of Anak
De. 2: 11. Emims were counted G.

31: 1. Of Bashan remained reman-
ent of g., Jos. 12: 4-13: 12.

13. Bashan, called the land of g.
Jos. 15: 8. lot of Jud. at valley of g.

17: 15. get thee up to land of g.
18: 10. I. came to valley of g.

GIBBAR = GIBEON.
Eze. 2: 20. child of G., 9: 5. Ne. 7: 25.

GIBBETHON.
Jos. 19: 44. the coast was G. | 21: 23.

1 K. 16: 27. smote at G. | 16: 15, 17.
GIBEA. [for G.

1 Ch. 2: 40. Gibeon's conc. bare fa.
GIBEON. [for

Jos. 15: 57. Gibeon's conc. bare fa.
Jos. 19: 14. when they were by G.

16. an old man sojourned in G.
20: 9. this thing we will do to G.

13. deliver us, child of Belial in G.
20. hers in wait ab. G., 33: 38, 37

30. put them in array ag. G.
1 S. 10: 6. Saul went to G., 15: 34

13: 15. Saul, get him unto G., 16
14: 2. Saul tarried in part of G.

2 S. 21: 6. will hang them in G.
10: 29. G. of Saul is fled

Ho. 5: 8. blow ye cornet in G. [of G.
9: 9. corrupted them, as in days

10: 6. O Isr. hast sinned fr. days
of G. battle in G. not overtake

GIBEATH.
Jos. 18: 28. G. and Kirjath | 14 cities

GIBEATHITE.
1 Ch. 12: 3. sons of Shemaiah the G.

GIBEON.
Jos. 9: 3. initial of G. heard

10: 2. feared, bec. G. was great
4. help me, that we may smite G.

12. Sun, stand thou still upon G.
2 S. 2: 13. they met by pool of G.

3: 30. he had slain Asahel at G.
20: 8. were at great stone in G.

1 K. 3: 5. in the G. L. appeared, 9: 3

Is. 45:5. I g. thee, tho. not kno. me
 La. 2:10. elders of Zi. g. with sackel.
 Eze. 16:10. I g. thee with fine linen
 23:15. Chaldeans g. with girdles
 Jo. 1:8. like virgin g. with sackel
 Ju. 13:4. he took towel g. himsel
 15. with towel wherewith he was g.
 Re. 15:6. breasts g. with golden
 See GIRT, LOINS, SWORD.

GIRDLEDST, ETH. INC.

1 K. 20:11. that g-h on his harness
 22:12:18. he g-h her loins with
 Ps. 18:32. It is God that g-h me
 Pr. 31:17. she g-h her loins with str.
 Is. 3:24. instead of stomacher, g-g of
 sackcloth

22:12. L. did call to g-g with sackel.
 Jn. 21:18. When young thou g-t

GIRDLE. [thyself]

Ex. 28:4. they shall make a g.
 8. curious g. of ephod, 27, 28.-
 29. 5.-39:5, 20. Le. 8:7.
 39. shall make g. of needlwork
 39:29. made g. of fine twisted linen
 Le. 16:4. be girded with linen g.
 18:18:4. gave Dav. his bow and g.
 28:18:11. would have giv. thee g.
 28:18. upon it a g. with sw. fast-d
 1 K. 2:5. put bl. of war on his g.
 2 K. 1:8. Elijah was girt with a g.
 3:12:1. that could girt with a g.
 Jb. 12:18. the loins of kings with a g.
 Ps. 11:1. he loosteth the g. of the strong
 Ps. 109:19. g. whiv. he is girded
 Is. 3:24. instead of a g. be a rent
 5:27. nor shall g. of loins be loosed
 11:5. righteousness be g. of his loins,
 faithfulness g. of his reins
 22:21. strengthen Eliakim with g.
 28:110. O dau., there is no more g.
 Je. 13:1. go, get thee a linen g., 2
 6. Euphra. and take the g., 4, 7
 10. peo. as this g., good for noth.
 11. as sh. cleaveth to the loins
 Mat. 3:4. Jn. a leathern a., Mk. 1:6
 Ac. 21:1. took Paul's g., said,
 Jews shall bind man owneth
 this g., [den g.]

Re. 1:13. about the paps with gol-

GIRDLES.

Ex. 28:40. make for Aaron's sons g.
 29:9. sh. gird Aa. and sons with g.
 Le. 8:13. did gird Aa.'s sons with g.
 Pr. 31:24. deliv. g. unto merchant
 Eze. 23:15. images of Chald-s with g.
 Da. 5:16. g. of his loins were loosed
 Re. 15:6. angels girded with golden g.

GIRGASHITE, S.

or GIRGASITE. 2 [G.]
 Ge. 10:16. begat the G., 1 Ch. 1:14
 15:21. Unto thy seed, G-s, Ne. 9:8.
 De. 7:1. when L. hath cast out G-s
 Jos. 8:10. he will drive out the G-s
 24:11. fought against you, the G-s

GIRL, S.

Jo. 3:3. they have sold a g. for wine
 Ec. 8:5. streets full of boys and g-s

GIRT.

2 K. 1:8. g. with girdle of leather
 Jn. 21:7. Peter g. his fisher's coat
 Ep. 6:14. loins g. about with truth
 Re. 1:13. g. about paps with golden
 GISP'A. See ZIHA. [See LOINS.]

GITTAH-HE'PHER.

Jos. 19:13. passeth on the east to G.

GITTAIM. [11:33.]

2 S. 4:3. Beerothites fled to G. [No.]

GITTE'S, S.

Jos. 13:3. G-s, Ekronites [Ch. 13:13.
 2 S. 8:10. Obed-edom the G., 11:1.
 15:18. Pelethites, G-s, passed bef. k.
 19. send king to Ittai, G., 12:18-2.
 21:19. brother of Goliath G., 1 Ch.

GIT'TITH.

Ps. 8:8. * To Musician upon G., 81:*

GIVE.

Ge. 15:2. What g. me, I go childless

2. out of ur to g. thee this land

Ge. 23:11. field I g. and cave, 9:13
 23:20. g. me bread and raiment
 28:10. of all shall g. me, I g. the 10th
 29:19. better I g. her thee, than g.
 34:16. will we g. our dau-s unto you
 38:16. What wilt g. me? 17:18.
 41:16. G. sh. g. Pha. ans. of peace
 Ex. 5:7. Yesh. no more g. peo. starv.
 6:4. cov. with them to g. land
 10:25. Thou must g. us sacrifices
 21:23. thou shalt g., 22:29. Nu.
 3:48-7:5.-27:7. De. 2:28.-
 14:21.-16:10.-18:4. Eze. 43
 19 Mi. 1:14.

21:30. he shall g., 32, 34. Le. 15
 14.-25:51, 52.-27:23. De. 22
 29. I S. 2:10. Pr. 6:31. Eze. 46
 18. Da. 11:17. Mat. 26:53 Lu
 4:10.-20:16.

22:17. fa. utterly refuse to g. her
 30. eighth day shalt g. it me
 25:16. auto ark, testimony I sh. g., 21
 30:12. shall g. ev. man a ransom
 13. shall g. every one half a
 shekel, De. 18:3.-22:19. Is. 7
 22. Eze. 45:8.

15. half shekel, when they g. off-g.
 Le. 5:16. fifth part g. it unto, 6:5
 -22:14. Nu. 5:7.

25:38. g. you land of Canaan
 Nu. 3:9. shalt g. Levites unto Aa.
 11:4. Who sh. g. us flesh to eat? 18.
 15. 21. yesh. g., 18:28.-19:4.-
 27:9, 10, 11.-32:29.-33:54.-35:
 4, 6, 8, 13, 14. Le. 7:12. Ju. 14:13.
 Eze. 44:28, 30.-45:13.-47:23.

22:13. I. refuse to g. me leave
 18. If Balak g. me ho. full, 24:13.
 25:12. I g. to Phinehas my cov.
 26:54. to many g. more inheri., to
 few g. the less, 33:54.

34:13. L. com-d to g. unto 9 tribes
 35:2. yesh. shall g. to Levites suburbs
 36:2. L. com-d lord to g. thee land
 De. 2:31. to g. Sihon [4:38. g. thee la.
 15:10. shalt g. him thine heart, 14.
 16:17. g. as he is able, Eze. 46:5, 11.
 24:15. thou shalt g. him his hire
 25:3. Forty stripes he may g. him
 108. 17:4. L. com-d to g., 9:24.-21:2.

20:4. fleeth, they shall g. him pla.
 10. 7:2. to g. Midianites into hand
 8:25. ans. We will willingly g. them
 8:2. 16. thou shalt g. it me now
 28. did I g. unto house of thy fa.
 32. wealth which G. shall g. Isr.
 17:25. king will g. him his dau.
 22:7. will son of Jesse g. fields?

25:11. g. it to men wh. I know not?
 28. 12:11. wives bef. eyes, and g.
 23:15. Oh that one would g. me
 drink of well of Beth, 1 Ch. 11:17.
 24:23. did Araunah g., 1 Ch. 21:23

1 K. 3:5. Ask what I sh. g. thee, 2
 8:32. g. nec. to his righte. [Ch. 1:7.
 11:11. Kingdom fr. thee and g., 35:
 13. 8. If thou wilt g. me half
 21:3. L. forbid that I sh. g.

2 K. 8:19. g. always a light, 2 Ch. 21:7.
 1 Ch. 29:12. make great and g.
 2 Ch. 30:8. g. hand unto L. [str.
 12. hand of G. to g. them one heart
 Eze. 9:8. to g. us a nail in his holy
 9 to g. us reviving, to g. us wall

b. 2:4. all a man hath g. for his life
 14:4. who g. clean out of uncl.
 32:22. not to g. flattering titles
 Ps. 28:2. Ask, I shall g. thee health.
 14:7. g. salv. out of Zion, 58:16.
 37:4. sh. g. thee desires of heart
 49:7. none can g. to God a ransom
 51:16. not sacrifice, else would I g.
 68:7. doth g. out mighty voice
 78:20. can he g. bread also? can he

91:11. g. his angels charge, Mat.
 94:13. mayest g. him rest [4:6.
 104:27. mayest g. them meat

Ps. 109:4. I g. myself unto prayer
 111:6. g. th. heritage of heathen
 120:13. what deceitful tongue g.
 Pr. 29:15. rod and reproof g. wisdom.
 17. sh. d. thee rest, sh. g. delight
 Ec. 2:3. sought to g. mys. unto wine
 26. may g. to him that is good
 5:1. than to g. the sacr. offerings
 Can. 8:7. g. substance of his house
 Is. 30:23. then he shall g. rain
 42:6. g. for cov. of peo., 49:8.
 43:20. g. drink to my people
 55:10. th. it may g. seed to sow
 61:3. to g. beauty for ashes
 62:8. no more g. thee corn to be
 Je. 3:19. how g. they pleasant la.
 6:10. To whom sh. I g. warning?
 9:1. who will g. my head waters
 16:7. nel. men g. th. cup of conso.
 17:10. to g. man acc. to ways, 32:19.

25:31. g. wicked to the sword
 29:11. to g. you expected end
 38:15. if I g. counsel will thou
 Eze. 2:8. open mouth, eat th. I g.
 3:3. fill bowls with roll that I g.
 16:36. by blood of thy chil. which
 didst g. them

20:28. brought them into land,
 I lifted up hand to g. it, 42.-47:
 21:11. g. it into hand of slayer [14.
 33:15. if wick. g. that he robbed
 45:16. g. this oblation for the prince
 46:11. as he sh. be able to g., 5.
 16. If prince g. gift unto sons, 17.
 Da. 9:22. I am come to g. skill
 Mt. 6:7. sh. I g. my frstb. for transg.

Zech. 8:12. vine shall g. her fruit,
 ground shall g. increase, and
 the heavens g. their dew
 Mat. 5:31. g. her a writing of
 7:9. If ask br. will he g. stone?
 10. fish, will he g. serp. 7 Lu. 11:11.
 11. how to g. gifts unto chil. so
 Fa. to g. them ask, Lu. 11:13.

10:42. g. cup of cold wat., Mk. 9:41.
 14:7. prom-d to g. what she ask
 16:26. g. for his soul? Mk. 8:37.
 19:7. to g. a writing of divorc-t?
 20:23. sit on my right hand is not
 mine to g., Mk. 10:40.

28. g. life ransom for, Mk. 10:45.
 22:17. lawful to g. tribute, Mk. 12:
 14. Lu. 20:22.-22:2.
 24:45. to g. them meat in due sea.
 26:15. what g. me, and I will deliv.

Mk. 6:25. that th. g. me head of Jn.
 12:9. g. viney. unto others, Lu. 20:16
 14:11. promised to g. him money
 Lu. 1:77. To g. knowl. of salvation
 6:3. whomso. I will I g. it
 6:38. good measure shall men g.
 8:55. com-d to g. her meat

10:7. eating such as they g.
 19. I g. unto you power to tread
 11:7. I cannot rise and g. thee
 8. g. as many as he needeth
 12:3. pleas. to g. you the kingd.
 42. to g. their portion of meat
 51. am come to g. peace on earth?

16:12. who g. you is your own?
 17:18. Not found to g. glory to G.
 18:12. g. tithes [19:8. half of goods
 20:10. sh. g. him fruit of viney.
 16. sh. g. vineyard to others

22:5. covenan-d to g. him money
 Jn. 4:14. drinketh water I sh. g. him
 6:27. meat wh. Son of man sh. g.
 52. How can man g. us his flesh
 7:19. Did not Moses g. the law
 10:18. I g. to thee eternal life
 11:22. what thou ask, G. will g.

13:26. He it is to whom I g. a sop
 20. that he sh. g. to the poor
 34. a new com-t I g. unto you
 14:16. he sh. g. you ano. Comf-t
 27. my peace I g. unto you, not
 as world giv. I unto you

Ja. 15:16. whatso. ye ask, he may g.
16:3. whatso. ye ask he will g. it
17: 2. that he sho. g. eternal life
Ac. 8: 6. such as I have g. I thee
5: 31. to g. repentance to Israel
6: 4. we will g. oursel. to prayer
7: 5. would g. it for a possession
38. received oracles to g. unto us
20: 32. able to g. you an inheri.
35. more blessed to g. than
Ro. 8: 32. freely g. us all things
14:12. ev. one g. account of him.
1 Co. 7: 5. g. yourselves to fasting
25. yet I g. my judgm., 2 Co. 8:10.
13: 3. though I g. my body to be
burned [sounds
14: 7. except g. distinction in
8. if trumpet g. uncertain sound
2 Co. 4:6. to g. light of the knowl.
5: 12. g. you oec. to glory on our
Ep. 1: 17. G. may g. you wisdom
4: 8. have to g. to him needeth
1 Ti. 5: 14. younger wom. g. none
occasion [tance
2 Ti. 2:25. If G. will g. them repen-
4: 8. righteous Judge shall g. me
He. 2: 1. to g. more earnest heed
1 Pe. 3:15. ready always to g. an an-
1 Jn. 5:16. g. life for them that sin
Re. 11:18. shouldest g. reward unto
13: 15. power to g. life to image
16: 6. to g. a mark in right hand
16:19. to g. her wine of his wrath
17: 13. sh. g. power unto beast
17. sh. g. kingdom unto him
17: 7. Let us g. honour to him
22: 12. to g. ev. man acc. to work
See ACCOUNT, GLORY, SWARE.

GIVE.

[Imperative and optative.]
Ge. 14: 21. g. me the persons
27:28. God g. thee of dew of heav
28: 4. g. thee the blessing of Ab.
29:21. g. me my wife | 30:1. g. chil.
30: 26. g. me my wives and chil.
43:14. G. Almighty g. you mercy
Ex. 17: 2. g. us water | Nu. 11: 13
Nu. 6: 26. L. g. thee peace [Lesh
27: 4. g. unto us a possession
Jos. 2: 12. and g. me a true token
14: 12. g. me this mt. | Ju. 1:15
15:19. g. me a blessing, g. springs
Ju. 20: 7. g. here your advice
19: 2: 20. g. thee seed of this wom.
8: 6. said, g. us k. to judge us
11: 3. g. respite | 14:41. g. perf. lot
17: 10. g. me a man that we fight
21: 9. none like that, g. it me
25: 8. whatso. cometh to hand
27: 8. g. me place in some town
1 K. 8: 9. g. serv. unders-g heart
25. g. half to the one and half
36. her the living child, 27.
8: 39. g. ev. man acc. to his ways
36. g. them compassion bef. th.
17: 19. he said, g. me thy son
21:2. g. me thy vineyard
2 K. 4:42. g. unto peo. th. may eat, 43.
5:22. sons of proph-s g. th. I pray
8:28. g. thy son, th. we eat him, 29
10: 15. If it be, g. me thine hand
14:9. saying, g. thy daugh. to my
son to wife, 2 Ch. 25: 18.
18: 23. g. pledges to my lord, Is.
22:5. g. it to doers of work | 36:8.
1 Ch. 16: 28. g. to L. ye kindreds,
glory, 29. Ps. 29: 1, 2-96:7, 8.
22:12. L. g. thee wisdom, underst-g
29:19. g. unto Sol. a perfect heart
2 Ch. 1:10. g. me now wisdom
Ne. 4:4. g. them for a prey in land
Jb. 6: 22. Did I say, g. a reward
31: 21. nor g. flattering titles
Ps. 28: 4. g. them acc. to deeds
60:11. g. help fr. trouble, 108:12.
76: 1. g. king thy judgments, O G.
89: 16. g. strength to thy servant

Ps. 119:34. g. me understanding, 72.
125: 144, 160. [I he wise]
Pr. 9: 9. g. instruct. to wise man
23: 26. My son, g. me thine hear
25:21. hunger, g. him br. Ro. 12:20
30:3. g. me nel. poverty nor riches
15. hath two dau-s, crying, g. g.
31: 6. g. strong drink unto him
31. g. her of fruit of her hands
Ec. 11: 2. g. a portion to seven
Is. 49: 20. g. place that I dwell
62:7. g. him no rest till he establ
Je. 18: 19. g. heed to me, O Lord
35: 2. and g. them wine to drink
48: 9. g. wings unto Moab
2: 18. let tears run, g. no rest
3: 65. g. them sorrow of heart
Eze. 8: 17. g. them warning fr. me
Da. 5: 17. g. thy rewards to ano.
9: 4. 18. her rulers do love, g. ye
10: 14. g. them, O L. what wilt g.
13:10. saidst, g. me k. and princes
14: 1. 2. take a w. linq., g. good
Zech. 11: 12. g. me my price, if not
Mat. 5: 42. g. to him that asketh
thee, Lu. 6:30. [bread, Lu. 11:3
6: 11. g. us this day our daily
9: 24. g. place | 10: 8. freely
11: 8. g. me John Baptist's head
16. g. ye them to eat, Mk. 6: 37
Lu. 9: 13. [and then
17: 27. and g. unto them for me
19: 21. g. to the poor, Mk. 10:21
20:8. call labourers, g. their hire
25:8. g. us of your oil, our lamps
28. talent fr. him, g. it, Lu. 19:24
Lu. 6: 38. g. and it shall be given
11: 41. g. alms of such as, 12:33.
12: 58. to magistrate, g. diligence
14: 9. bade say, g. this man pla.
16:12. g. me portion of goods | 15
Jn. 4:7. Jes. saith, g. me to dri., 10
6: 34. L. evermore g. us this br.
9:24. g. G. praise, this man a sinner
Ac. 8: 10. Simon said, g. me power
13: 16. Men of Israel g. audience
Ro. 12:19. rather g. pla. unto wrath
1 Co. 10: 32. g. none offence, nel.
1 Co. 9:7. let him g. not grudgingly
Ep. 4: 7. Neither g. place to devi
Col. 4: 7. g. unto serv-s that is just
2 Th. 3:16. L. g. you peace always
1 Ti. 1: 4. neither g. heed to fables
4: 13. g. attendance to reading
15. g. thyself wholly to them
2 Pe. 1: 10. g. diligence to make
Ro. 10: 9. g. me the little book
18: 7. torment and sorrow g. her
See CHARGE, EAR, GLORY, LIGHT
I will GIVE.
Ge. 17:8. I w. g. unto thee, 26:3,4
-48: 4. De. 34: 4.
16. I w. g. thee a son of her
23: 22. I w. g. tenth unto thee
34:11. sh. say unto me I w. g., 12.
45:8. I w. g. you good of the la.
Ex. 3: 21. And I w. g. peo. favour
24:12. I w. g. thee tables of stone
25: 22. wh. I w. g. thee in com-t
33:14. my presence I w. g. thee rest
Le. 26: 4. I w. g. rain, De. 11: 14
6. I w. g. peace in the land
Nu. 10: 29. place L. said I w. g. it
11:21. w. g. flesh | 21:16. w. g. wat.
Jos. 8:18. I w. g. Al into thine ha.
S. 1: 11. I w. g. him unto the L.
18: 21. I w. g. her, she be snare
2 S. 12:11. I w. g. wives unto neighb.
K. 11: 13. I w. g. one tribe
3: 1. I w. g. ten tribes to thee
13: 7. and I w. g. thee a reward
21:2. I w. g. thee better viney., 6.
1. I w. g. vineyard of Naboth
1 Ch. 22:9. I w. g. rest, I w. g. peace
2 Ch. 1: 12. I w. g. thee riches
Ps. 30: 12. O Lord, I w. g. thanks
67: 1. I w. sing g. praise, 108: 1.

Pr. 8: 28. to morrow I w. g. when
Is. 8: 4. I w. g. chil. to be princes
41: 27. I w. g. to Jerus. one that
bringeth good tidings | 49:8.
42: 6. I w. g. thee for covenant,
45: 3. I w. g. treasures of darkn.
49: 6. I w. g. thee for a light to
56: 5. I w. g. them everl. name
Je. 3: 15. I w. g. pastors acc. to
9: 15. I w. g. them gall to drink
14: 13. I w. g. you peace in land
15:14. I w. g. them for a removing
17: 3. I w. g. substance to spoil
24: 7. I w. g. heart to know me
32: 39. I w. g. them one heart,
Eze. 11: 19. [transgr.
34:18. I w. g. the men that have
Eze. 7: 21. I w. g. you into hand of
11: 17. I w. g. you land of Israel
16: 38. I w. g. thee blood in fury
39. I w. g. thee into their hand
61. I w. g. thee these for dau-s
21:27. whose right it is, I w. g. it
23: 46. I w. g. them to be remov.
29:19. I w. g. land of E. unto Neb.
21. I w. g. thee opening of mouth
36: 26. I w. g. you heart of flesh
39: 4. w. g. thee unto rav. birds
41. w. g. unto Gog pla. of graves
Is. 2:15. I w. g. her vineyards fr.
Zech. 8:7. w. g. thee places to walk
Mat. 11:28. come, I w. g. you rest
16: 19. I w. g. thee keys of kingd.
20:4. whatso. is right, I w. g. you
14. I w. g. unto lastas unto thee
Mk. 6: 22. ask what wilt, I w. g.
Lu. 21: 15. I w. g. you a mouth
Jn. 6:51. bread I w. g. is my flesh,
wh. I w. g. for life of world
Ac. 18:34. I w. g. mercies of David
He. 8:10. I w. g. my laws into mind
He. 2: 10. be faithful, I w. g. a crown
17. I w. g. him a white stone
23. I w. g. ev. one acc. to works
18. I w. g. him the morning star
11: 3. I w. g. power to my wim.
21: 6. I w. g. to him athirst wat.
Lord GIVE. [of life
Ex. 12: 25. land L. will g. you, Le.
14: 34-23: 10-25:2. Nu. 16:2.
16: 8. when L. g. you flesh to eat
Nu. 11:8. thf. L. will g. you flesh
14: 8. If L. delight he will g. it us
22: 13. L. refuseth to g. me leave
34: 13. L. com-d to g. the 9 tribes
36: 2. L. com-d to g. land by lot
De. 1:25. good land L. doth g., 20-20.
28:65. L. sh. g. trembl. heart | 16.
Jos. 9:24. L. com-d Moses to g. land
17:4. L. com-d to g. us inheritance
21: 2. the L. com-d to g. us cities
Ru. 4:12. L. shall g. thee of this wom.
1 K. 15: 4. L. his God g. him lamp
2 Ch. 25: 9. L. is able to g. much
Ps. 29:11. L. will g. strength unto peo.
34: 11. L. will g. grace and glory
85: 12. L. shall g. that wh. is good
8: 7. 14. L. shall g. you a sign
14: 3. the L. shall g. thee rest
30:20. tho. L. g. bread of adversity
Zech. 10:1. L. shall g. them showers
Ju. 1:32. L. shall g. him the throne
Th. 1:16. L. g. mercy unto Onesiph.
Not GIVE or GIVE not.
Ge. 24:41. g. n. one, thou clear be
30:31. Jac. said, Thou shalt n. g. me
Ex. 5: 10. I will n. g. you straw
30:15. rich n. g. more, poor n. g. less
e. 25: 37. n. g. money upon usury
De. 2: 5. will n. g. you of la., 9, 19.
7: 3. dau. thou n. g. to his son
28: 55. will n. g. of flesh of chil.
Ju. 21: 1. n. any of us g. dau. unto
Benjamin to wife
7. sworn we will n. g. wives, 18.
S. 30: 22. will n. g. them of spot!
K. 21: 4. I will n. g. inheritance

Ex. 4:13. then n.g. toll, tribute
 9:12. g. your dau's. Ne. 10:30. -18:
 Ps. 132:4. I will n.g. sleep eyes [25
 Pr. 6:4. g. n. sleep to thine eyes
 31:3. g. n. thy strength unto wom.
 Ec. 1:7. 21. g. n. heart unto words
 Is. 13:10. constellations n.g. light
 42:1. my glory n.g. to ango. 48:11.
 Je. 18:18. let us n.g. heed to any
 28:24. n.g. Jeremiah unto hand
 Eze. 32:7. I will cover sun, moon sh.
 n.g. light. Mat. 24:20. Mk. 13:24.
 Da. 11:21. n.g. honour of kingdom
 Ho. 5:14. n.g. thy doings to turn
 Jo. 2:17. g. n. heritage to reproach
 Mat. 7:6. g. n. that is holy unto dogs
 Mk. 12:15. g. give, or shall we n.g.
 Ja. 2:16. g. n. things they need

GIVE thanks. [18:49]
 2 & 22:50. I will g.t. unto thee, Ps.
 1 Ch. 16:8. g.t. unto the L., 34. Ps.
 105:1-106:1-107:1-118:1, 29-
 138: 1, 3

35. save us. O God, that we may
 g. t. to holy name, Ps. 106:47.
 41. expressed by name, to g. t.
 26:3. sons with a harp to g. t.
 2 Ch. 31:2. Levites to g. t., Ne. 12:24.
 Ps. 6:5. in grave who g. thee t.
 30:4. Sing unto L. ye saints, g. t.
 67:12.

12. O L., I will g.t. unto thee for
 37:8. I will g. t. in the great con-
 42:1. I shall g. t. for help. [2]
 75:1. Unto thee, O G. do we g. t.
 79:13. so we thy people will g. t.
 92:1. good thing to g. t. unto L.
 106:47. save us to g.t. unto name
 119:62. as midn. I will rise to g.t.
 122:4. whil. tribes go up to g. t.
 139:2. O G. t. unto God of gods
 146:0. g.t. unto the God of heaven
 147:13. righte. shall g. t. to thy
 Ro. 16:4. to whom not only I g. t.
 1 Co. 10:12. that for which I g. t.
 Ep. 1:16. We g. t. to God and the fa-
 Col. 1:3. We g. t. to God and the fa-
 1 Th. 1:2. We g. t. to God always
 5:1. In every thing g. t., this is
 2 Th. 2:13. we are bound to g. t.
 Re. 11:17. We g. t. thee, L. G. Al.

GIVE up.

De. 28:14. to g. u. thine enem. 31:5.
 1 K. 14:16. he shall g. I. r. u. bee. of
 Jb. 3:11. why did not I g. u. ghost?
 13:19. If hold tongue, I g. u. ghost
 Is. 43:6. I will say to north, g. u.
 Ho. 11:8. How g. thee u. Ephr.
 Mi. 5:3. Therefore will he g. u. them
 6:14. that thou deliver. will I g. u.

WILL I GIVE.

Ge. 12:7. Unto thy seed w. I g. this
 land. 13:15-23. 7-28. 13-35. 12.
 Ex. 32:33-33

De. 1:30. Call, to him w. I g. land
 39. shall go in, to him w. I g. t.
 Jos. 15:16. w. I g. Achsah. Ju. 1:12.
 1 S. 9:3. that w. I g. to man of G.
 18:17. dau. Merab. w. I g. the
 1 K. 11:36. unto son w. I g. tribe
 1 Ch. 16:8. Unto thee w. I g. land,
 the la. of Canaan, Ps. 105:11.
 Ps. 18:49. w. I g. thanks to thee
 Can. 7:12. w. I g. thy loves
 Is. 43:4. thf. w. I g. men for thee
 56:5. unto them w. I g. in mine
 Je. 4:12. w. I g. sentence ag. them
 6:10. w. I g. thy wives unto oth.
 15:13. treasures w. I g. to spoil
 37:3. carcases w. I g. to be meat
 24:8. so w. I g. Zedekiah king
 39:16. all th. upon thee w. I g.
 45:5. thy life w. I g. for a prey
 Eze. 15:7. w. I g. I shab of Jerus.
 38:27. is in open bad w. I g.
 39:26. new heart also w. I g. you
 Hag. 2:9. in this pla. w. I g. peace

Mat. 4:9. devil said, All these w. I g.
 Lu. 4:6. All this power w. I g. thee
 Re. 2:7. overcometh w. I g., 17, 26.

GIVEN.

Ge. 21:7. sho. have g. chil. suck
 24:35. hath g. him flocks and
 36. unto him g. all he hath
 29:33. hath g. me this son also
 30:6. heard my voice g. me a son
 31:9. cattle of your fa. g. to me
 Le. 10:14. due, wh. are g. out of sac.
 32:3. hath g. seed unto Molech
 Nu. 8:9. they are wholly g., 8:16.
 18:6. are g. as a gift for L.
 De. 12:15. acc. to blessing g., 16:17.
 26:14. nor g. ought for the dead
 Ru. 2:12. a reward be g. thee of L.
 1 S. 2:12. wealth w. have g. Isr.
 16:8. hath g. it to neigh. 28:17.
 2 S. 4:10. I would have g. a reward
 18:8. I would have g. thee such th.
 18:11. I would have g. ten shekels
 19:42. hath king g. us any gift?

1 K. 1:45. g. one to sit on throne
 2 K. 23:11. kings of Jud. g. to sun
 25:30. g. him of king. Je. 52:34.
 1 Ch. 29:14. thine own have we g.
 Eze. 6:9. lett be g. them day by day
 9:13. g. us such deliv. as t. is
 Ec. 3:13. The silver is g. to thee
 7:12. let my life be g. at my petition
 Jb. 3:20. Whf. is light g. to him
 33:Why is light g. to a man? [g.
 35:19. Unto whom alone earth was
 38:23. Tho. g. him to be in safety
 38:4. breath of Alm. g. me life
 38:13. Who hath g. him a charge
 38:18. 24. g. them of corn of heaven
 39:2. dead bodies g. to be meat
 41:5. he hath g. me, unto them
 112:9. hath g. to poor, 2 Co. 9:9.
 115:16. earth hath be g. to men
 Pr. 19:17. that he hath g. will pay
 Ec. 8:13. neither shall wickedness
 deliver those g. to it

12:11. are g. from one shepherd
 Is. 9:6. Child is born, unto us Son
 47:8. that art g. to pleasure [I g.
 60:13. ev. one g. to covet, 8:10
 44:20. who had g. him that ans.
 La. 1:11. g. pleasant things for meat
 5:16. We have g. hand to Egypt
 Eze. 11:15. unto us land g., 33:24
 10:17. my silver wh. I had g. thee
 21:11. hath g. it to be furnished
 35:12. they are g. to consume
 Da. 2:38. towls hath he g. in oha.
 7:4. a man's heart was g. to it
 6. dominion was g. to it, 14.
 12. prolonging in life was g.

11:6. And an host was g. him
 11:16. she shall be g. up and they
 Mat. 13:11. g. unto you to know
 mysteries. Mk. 4:11. Lu. 8:10.
 14:9. he could it to be g. her
 19:11. save they to whom it is g.
 21:43. be g. to na. bringing fruits
 22:30. are g. in marriage, Mk. 12:
 25. Lu. 20:35. [poor, Mk. 14:5
 26:59. sold for much, and g. to the
 28:18. All power is g. unto me in
 Mk. 4:24. that hear more sh. be g.
 5:43. com-d something be g. her
 6:2. wisdom is this g. unto him
 14:34. th. betrayed had g. a token
 Lu. 12:48. much g. much required
 19:15. called to whom g. money
 22:19. my body wh. is g. for you
 Jn. 1:17. law was g. by Moses
 3:27. receive noth., exc. it be g.
 35. g. all into his hand, 13:3.
 4:10. wo. have g. thee living wat.
 6:26. he hath g. to Son to have
 27. hath g. him authority [life
 36. which the Fa. hath g. me, I lose
 39. of all he hath g. me, if thou

Jn. 6:65. no man come, exc. it were g.
 11:57. Phari. had g. a com-t
 13:3. knowing Fa. had g. all the
 18:11. cup my Fa. hath g. sh. I
 19:11. exc. it were g. thee fr. above
 Ac. 8:16. faith g. him soundness
 4:12. none other g. among men
 8:18. hands Holy Ghost was g.
 21:40. when had g. him licence
 24:26. he hoped money be g. him
 10:55. by H. G. wh. is g. unto us
 11:35. Or who hath first g. to him
 12:3. grace g. us, 6. 1 Co. 1:4.
 13. g. to hospitality, 1 Th. 8:2.
 15:15. bec. of grace g. me of God
 1 Co. 2:12. things freely g. us of G.
 11:15. her hair is g. for cov-g
 12:7. manifest of Spirit g. to ev. 8
 2 Co. 1:11. thanks be g. by many
 22. g. us earnest of Spirit, 5:5
 5:18. g. us minis. of reconcilia.
 12:7. g. me thorn in flesh g. life
 Ga. 3:21. law g. which could have
 22. promise g. to them th. believe
 4:15. out eyes and g. them to me
 Ep. 3:12. which is g. me to you-wad
 8. Unto me who am least grace g.
 4:7. is g. grace acc. to measure
 9. g. them. over unto lascivi-
 ciousness

5:2. Ch. hath loved, g. hims. for
 6:19. utterance may be g. me [C.
 Ph. 1:29. unto you g. in behalf of
 2:9. g. him a name ab. ev. name
 Col. 3:25. acc. to dispensa. g. me
 1 Th. 4:14. gift g. thee by prophcy
 2 Th. 1:9. grace g. us by C. Jesus
 He. 4:8. for if Jes. had g. them rest
 2 Pe. 1:3. power hath g. unto us
 3:15. wisdom g. unto him hath want.
 1 Jn. 3:24. by Spirit he hath g. us
 4:13. bec. he hath g. us of Spirit
 5:20. hath g. us an understand-g
 Re. 6:2. crown was g. unto him
 4. power was g. unto him (2), 8.
 11. white robes were g. to ev. one
 7:2. g. to hurt [8:2. 7 trumpets
 8:3. g. increase [9:1. g. key
 9:3. g. power [5. g. not kill
 11:1. g. reed [2. g. unto Gent.
 12:14. were g. 2 wings of g. eagle
 13:5. power g. to make. 42. mos.
 7. g. unto him to conquer war, (2)
 20:4. judgm. was g. unto them

God or Lord had GIVEN.
 2 K. 5:1. by him L. h. g. deliver-
 ance [stance
 2 Ch. 32:20. G. h. g. him sub-
 Mat. 9:8. G. who h. g. such power
 Jn. 6:23. after L. h. g. thanks
God or Lord hath GIVEN.
 Ge. 24:35. the L. h. g. Ab. flocks
 30:6. Rachel said, O. h. g. me son
 38. Leah said, G. h. g. me hire
 31:9. G. h. g. me your fa's cattle
 33:5. chil. G. h. graciously g. me
 43:23. G. h. g. you treas. in sacks
 48:8. chil. G. h. g. me in this pla.
 Ex. 16:15. bread which L. h. g. you
 20. for L. h. g. you the sabbath
 Je. 10:17. G. h. g. it to bear inq.
 Nu. 32:7. fr. going over unto land
 L. h. g., 9. De. 3:18-25:32. Jos.
 2:9. 14-28:13. 15. Je. 25:5.
 De. 12:15. blessing L. h. g., 16:17.
 13:12. cities wh. L. th. G. h. g.
 29:11. good thing which L. h. g.
 Jos. 6:16. Shout, for L. h. g. city
 18:3. to possess land the L. h. g.
 1 S. 1:27. L. h. g. me my petition
 15:28. L. h. g. it to neighbor, 28:17.
 29:23. not so with what L. h. g.
 2 Ch. 36:23. King-d H. G. g., Eze.
 Ps. 110:7. L. who h. g. counsel [1:2
 Ec. 1:13. sore travail H. G. g., 3:10
 6:19. man to wh. G. h. g. riches, 6:12
 8:18. I chil. L. h. g., He. 3:13

Is. 23: 11. **L. h. g.**, a com-t against
50: 4. **L. h. g.**, me tongue of learned
Je. 11: 18. **L. h. g.**, me knowledge
47: 7. seeing **L. h. g.**, it a charge
Da. 2: 37. **G. h. g.**, thee a kingdom
No. 2: 23. **G. h. g.**, you former ruin
No. 1: 14. **L. h. g.**, 'count conc. thee
Ac. 6: 32. **G. h. g.**, to them th. obey
17: 31. **G. h. g.**, assurance unto all
27: 24. **G. h. g.**, thee all that sail
Ro. 11: 8. **G. h. g.**, spirit of slumber
2 Co. 9: 9. **G. h. g.**, to the poor
10: 8. **L. h. g.**, us for edifica., 13: 10.
1 Th. 4: 8. **G. who h. g.**, Holy Spirit
2 Th. 2: 16. **G. h. g.**, everlast-g. consola.
1 Ju. 6: 11. this is record **G. h. g.**
See REST.

I have or GIVE.

(Ge. 1: 30. **I. h. g.**, ave. green herb, 29.
15. Unto thy seed **I. h. g.**, this la.
27: 37. brethren **I. h. g.**, for serv'ts.
17: 17. **I. h. g.**, it to you upon
Nu. 18: 7. **I. h. g.**, priest's office [uit.
20: 12. land **I. h. g.**, 24: 27: 12-33.
53. De. 9: 23. **I. K. 9: 7. 2 Ch. 7:**
20. **I. K. 3: 15.**
Jos. 1: 3. throw upon th. **I. h. g.**, you
24: 13. **I. h. g.**, you la. ye did not
1 K. 8: 12. **I. h. g.**, thee a wise heart
13. **I. h. g.**, thee last not asked
1 Ch. 29: 3. **I. h. g.**, to house of my G.
Is. 43: 28. **I. h. g.**, Jacob to the curse
55: 4. **I. h. g.**, him for a witness to
Je. 8: 13. things **I. h. g.**, shall pass
12: 7. **I. h. g.**, dearly beloved, of my
27: 5. **I. h. g.**, it unto wh. it seem.
6. boasts of field **I. h. g.**, also
Eze. 4: 15. **I. h. g.**, thee cow's dung
20: 20. **I. h. g.**, him the land of E.
Am. 4: 6. **I. h. g.**, you cleann. of teeth
9: 15. no more pulled out of la. **I. h. g.**
Ju. 13: 15. **I. h. g.**, you an example
17: 8. **I. h. g.**, words thou gavest, 24.
22. glory gavest me, **I. h. g.**, them
1 Co. 16: 1. **I. h. g.**, unto churches

Not GIVEN.

(Ge. 28: 14. I have **n. g.**, him to
29: 24. **I. h. h. n. g.**, aught for dead
29: 4. whom he had **n. g.**, unto th.
1 Ch. 22: 18. hath **n. g.**, you rest?
Ne. 13: 10. portion of **L. n. g.**, been G.
Jb. 22: 7. hast **n. g.**, water to weary
Ps. 75: 3. maidens **n. g.**, to marriage
118: 18. **n. g.**, me over unto death
124: 6. who hath **n. g.**, us as a prey
Is. 37: 10. Jerus. **n. g.**, be into hand
Je. 39: 17. **n. g.**, be into la. of men
Je. 8: 30. bec. thou hast **n. g.**, warn
13: 8. that hath **n. g.**, upon usury
Mat. 13: 11. given to you, to them **n. g.**
Ju. 7: 39. for H. God, **n. n. g.**
1 Ti. 3: 3. bishop **n. g.**, to wine, Tit.
8. deacons **n. g.**, to much wine, 17.
2 Ti. 1: 7. God **n. g.**, us sp. of fear
Tit. 2: 3. aged women **n. g.**, to wine

Shall be GIVEN.

(Nu. 26: 54. to ovc. one s. inher. b.
De. 28: 31. thy sheep s. **b. g.**, unto
enemies
32. thy sons s. **b. g.**, unto another
Eze. 4: 21. until ano. com-t **s. b. g.**
Es. 5: 3. **s. b. g.**, to half of kindg.
Ps. 120: 3. **s. b. g.**, of gold of Sheba
120: 3. What s. **b. g.**, false tongue?
Is. 3: 11. reward of hands **s. b. g.**, him
32: 16. bread s. **b. g.**, him, waters be
35: 6. glory of Leb. s. **b. g.**, unto it
Je. 21: 10. city s. **b. g.**, into hand
of king, he sh. burn it, 39: 3, 7, 8
Eze. 47: 11. marshes, s. **b. g.**, to salt
Da. 7: 25. saints s. **b. g.**, into his ha.
27. Kingdom s. **b. g.**, to the saints
Mat. 7: 7. Ask, it s. **b. g.**, Lu. 11: 9.
10: 10. it s. **b. g.**, you in same hour,
Mk. 13: 11. [8: 12. Lu. 11: 29.
12: 39. no sign s. **b. g.**, 18: 4. Mk.

Mat. 13: 12. For whose. hath, to him
s. **b. g.**, 25: 29. Mk. 4: 25. Lu. 8: 18.
-19: 26.

20: 23. it s. **b. g.**, for whom pre-
21: 43. kindg. of God s. **b. g.**, to nation
Lu. 9: 38. Give, and it s. **b. g.**, you
Phm. 22. thro. prayers I s. **b. g.**, you
Ja. 1: 5. ask of God, and it s. **b. g.**, him
Thou hast or hast thou
GIVEN.

(Ge. 15: 3. Ab. said, t. **h. g.**, no seed
De. 28: 15. bless land t. **h. g.**, us
Jos. 15: 10. t. **h. g.**, me south land,
Ju. 1: 15. [lot to inherit?
17: 14. Why **h. t. g.**, me but one
Ju. 15: 18. t. **h. g.**, this great deliv.
18: 22: 13. t. **h. g.**, him bread and sw.
28. 12: 14. by deed t. **h. g.**, occa.
22: 36. t. **h. g.**, me shield of thy
salva., Ps. 18: 35. [Ps. 18: 40
4. t. **h. g.**, me necks of enemies.
1 K. 3: 36. t. **h. g.**, him a son to sit on
8: 36. rain on land t. **h. g.**, 2 Ch.
9: 13. What cities t. **h. g.**, me? [6: 27.
2 Ch. 20: 11. out of posses-**n. t. h. g.**
Eze. 17: 13. t. **h. g.**, us deliverance
Ps. 21: 3. t. **h. g.**, his heart's desire
41: 11. t. **h. g.**, like sheep for meat
60: 4. t. **h. g.**, a banner to them th.
61: 5. t. **h. g.**, me heritage of those
71: 3. t. **h. g.**, com-t to save me
Ju. 1: 13. t. **h. g.**, him power ovc. all
7. that all t. **h. g.**, me, are of thee
9. I pray for t. **h. g.**, t. **h. g.**, me
11. keep thro. name th. ovc. t. **h. g.**
Eze. 16: 6. t. **h. g.**, thou bl. to drink

Is. 24: 23. us with takers of usury, 80 g.
2 Co. 9: 7. God loveth a cheerful **G.**

GIVEST.

(De. 15: 9. **g.**, him nought, he cry
10. not be grieved thou **g.**, him
Jb. 35: 7. If righte., what **g.**, thou him
Ps. 50: 10. thou **g.**, thy mouth to evil
80: 5. thou **g.**, them tears to drink
104: 23. That **g.**, them, they gath'ed
115: 15. thou **g.**, them their meat in
Pr. 2: 13. if **g.**, voice, for underst-
6: 35. neither will be rest content,
though thou **g.**, many gifts
Eze. 3: 18. **g.**, thou warning, to save
16: 33. **g.**, thy gifts to all thy lovers
34. reward, and no reward given
1 Co. 14: 17. For thou **g.**, thanks well

GIVETH.

(Ge. 49: 21. he **g.**, goodly words [two
Ex. 16: 20. **g.**, on 6th day bread of
20: 12. days may be long in land **L.**
g., De. 4: 30-35: 16-27: 15.
25: 2. cv. man that **g.**, it willingly
Le. 20: 12. **g.**, of his seed unto Molech, 4
27: 9. all that any man **g.**, be holy
De. 2: 9. into land which **L. our G.**
us, 4: 12: 11-11: 17, 31-12: 1, 10-
15: 4, 7-16: 30-17: 12-18: 10-19-
13: 10, 14-21: 1, 23-24: 4-25: 1,
2-27
8: 8. he **g.**, thee power to get wealth
9: 6. **g.**, not land for thy righte.
13: 10. **g.**, you rest fr. euen, 25: 19.
13: 1. if a prophet **g.**, thee a sign
16: 5. gates wh. **L. g.**, 13: 17: 2.
8: 22: 145. It is God **g.**, avenge-
ment for me, and, Ps. 13: 17. 47
1 K. 17: 14. until the day **L. g.**, rain
Jb. 5: 10. Who **g.**, rain upon the earth
32: 8. inspiration of Alm. **g.**, under-
33: 13. he **g.**, no account of his ways
34: 23. **g.**, quietness [35: 10. **g.**, songs
36: 6. **g.**, right to poor [31. **g.**, meat
38: 18. 50. deliverance **g.**, he to kl.
37: 21. righteous sheweth mercy **G.**
68: 15. God of Isr. that **g.**, strength
119: 130. entrance of words **G.**, light
127: 2. so he **g.**, his beloved sleep
136: 25. Who **g.**, food to all flesh,
146: 7-147: 9.

Ps. 144: 10. **g.**, salvation unto kings
147: 16. He **g.**, snow like wool
Pr. 2: 6. **L. g.**, wisdom., out of mouth
8: 34. he **g.**, grace unto lowly, Ja.
4: 6. 1 Pe. 5: 5.

18: 15. Good understanding **g.**, fa-
21: 26. righte. **g.**, spareth not, 22: 9.
22: 16. **g.**, to rich sh. come to want
28: 27. unto poor shall not lack
Ec. 2: 26. God **g.**, to a man is good,
wisd., to sinner he **g.**, travail
6: 2. God **g.**, him not power to eat
Is. 40: 29. He **g.**, power to the faint
42: 5. **g.**, breath [Je. 5: 24. **g.**, rain
Je. 31: 35. **g.**, the sun for a light
22: 13. we that **g.**, not for his work
La. 8: 30. **g.**, cheek to him smiteth
Da. 2: 21. he **g.**, wisdom unto wise
4: 17. **g.**, it to whomso he will, 25: 12
110: 10: 12. vine emptying fruit it **g.**,
110: 2: 15. Woo unto him **g.**, neighb.
Mat. 5: 15. it **g.**, light unto all [drink
Ju. 8: 34. **g.**, not Spirit by meas.
6: 32. my Fa. **g.**, unto the true bread
33. who **g.**, life unto the world
41. All the Fa. **g.**, me shall come
10: 11. good shepherd **g.**, his life for
11: 27. not as the world **g.**, give I
21: 13. takeh bread and **g.**, them
Ac. 17: 25. he **g.**, to all life, breath
Ro. 12: 8. let him with simplicity
1 Co. 3: 7. God that **g.**, the increase
7: 38. th. **g.**, in marriage doeth well
15: 38. **g.**, it a body as it pleased
2 Co. 3: 6. letter killeth, Spi. **g.**, life
1 Ti. 6: 17. who **g.**, us richly, all
Ja. 1: 5. ask of God, that **g.**, to all
4: 6. **g.**, more grace, **G.**, grace
1 Pe. 4: 11. do it as of ability God **g.**,
Re. 22: 5. the **L. God g.**, them light
See THANKS.

GIVING.

(De. 10: 18. loveth stranger in **g.**, food
21: 17. by **g.**, luna a double portion
1u. 1: 6. **L.** visited pen. in **g.**, bread
1 K. 5: 59. accomp. desire in **g.**, food
2 Ch. 6: 23. **g.**, him acc. to righte-
Jb. 11: 20. hopes **g.**, up of ghost.
Mat. 24: 38. marrying and **g.**, in
Ac. 8: 9. **g.**, out himself was some **g.**
15: 8. **g.**, them the H. **g.**, fame
Ro. 4: 20. in faith, **g.**, glory to God
9: 4. **g.**, of law, and of vice of G.
2 Co. 11: 7. **g.**, sound [10. **g.**, thanks
2 Co. 6: 3. **g.**, no offence in any thing
Ph. 4: 15. concerning **g.**, and receiving
1 Ti. 4: 1. **g.**, heed to seducing spirits
Tit. 1: 14. Not **g.**, honour to Jew. fables
1 Pe. 3: 7. **g.**, honour to wife as to
2 Pe. 1: 5. **g.**, all diligence, add to
 Jude 7. **g.**, thanks, over to fornicat-
See THANKS. [tion

GIZONITE.

1 Ch. 11: 34. sons of Hashem the G

GLAD.

(Ex. 4: 14. he will be **g.**, in heart
Ju. 18: 20. the priest's heart was **g.**
1 K. 11: 0. men of Jabesh were **g.**
1 K. 8: 66. went unto tents **g.**, 22 h. 7: 16
Jb. 6: 20. Haman **g.**, [8: 15. Shushan
Jb. 8: 22. **g.**, when can find grave
22: 19. righteous are **g.**, Ps. 64: 10
Ps. 16: 9. my heart is **g.**, glory rejoy.
21: 6. hast made him **g.**, with com.
34: 2. humble shall be **g.**, 69: 32.
35: 27. **g.**, that favour my cause
45: 8. they have made thee **g.**
46: 4. streams make **g.**, city of G.
67: 4. let nations be **g.**, and sing
90: 15. Make us **g.**
92: 4. thou **L.** hast made me **g.**
97: 1. let Isles be **g.**, [8. Zion was **g.**
104: 15. wine maketh **g.**, the heart
34. be **g.**, in **L.** [106: 38. Egypt **g.**
107: 30. are **g.**, bec. they be quiet
118: 74. they th. fear thee will be **g.**
122: 1. **g.**, when they said, Let us **g.**

Ps. 126: 3. done great things for us,
we are g. [16: 20.
Pr. 10: 1. wise son maketh g. father,
12: 25. a good word maketh it g.,
17: 5. that is g. at calamities, not
23: 25. Thy fa. and mother sh. be g.,
24: 17. not be g. when he stumbleth.
27: 11. My son, make my heart g.,
Ec. 10: 19. wine maketh g. the life
Is. 35: 1. wilder. sh. be g. for th.
39: 2. Hez. was g., and shewed th.
Je. 20: 15. child is born, making g.,
41: 13. saw Johanan, then were g.,
50: 11. were g. O ye destroyers
La. 1: 21. are g. thou hast done it
Da. 6: 23. was king exceeding g.,
Ho. 7: 3. make king g. with wicked.
Jon. 4: 6. Jon. g. bec. of gourd
Zch. 10: 7. chil. sh. see it and be g.,
Mk. 14: 11. were g. and promised
money, Lu. 22: 5. [tidings
Lu. 1: 19. I am sent to shew thee g.,
11. shewing g. tidings of kingd.,
15: 32. was meet we should be g.,
23: 8. Her. saw Jes. he was exc. g.,
Jn. 8: 56. Ab. saw my day and was g.,
11: 15. g. for your sakes I was not
20: 20. g. when they saw L. [there
Ac. 11: 23. had seen grace of G. was g.,
13: 32. decia. unto you g. tidings
48. Gentiles heard, they were g.,
Ro. 10: 15. bring g. tidings of good
16: 19. I am g. on your behalf
1 Co. 16: 17. g. of coming of Stepha.
2 Co. 2: 2. who is he maketh me g.,
10: 9. we are g. when we are weak
1 Pe. 4: 13. glory revealed, ye may be
GLAD with rejoice, ed. g.
1 Ch. 16: 31. let the heavens be g.
and let the earth r., Ps. 96: 11.
Es. 8: 15. Shushan r-d and was g.,
Ps. 9: 2. I will be g. and r. in thee
14: 7. Jacob r., Isr. be g., 53: 6.
31: 7. I will be g. and r. in mercy
32: 11. Be g. and r., ye righte., 68: 3.
40: 16. seek thee be g. and r., 70: 4.
48: 11. let Zion r., dan-s of Jud. be g.,
90: 14. that we may be g. and r.,
118: 24. day we will r. and be g. in it
Can. 1: 4. we will be g. and r.,
Is. 25: 9. we will r. be g. in saly.
65: 18. be ye g. and r. for ever
66: 10. r. ye with Jerus., and be g.,
La. 4: 21. r. and be g. O dau. of Edom
Jo. 2: 21. O land, be g. and r.,
23. Be g. ye chil. of Zion, r. in L.
Hab. 1: 15. thf. they r. and are g.,
Zph. 8: 14. be g. and r. with heart
Mat. 5: 12. r. be g. great is reward
Ac. 2: 26. heart did r., tongue was g.,
Re. 19: 7. be g. and r., marriage come
GLADLY.
Mk. 6: 20. Herod heard him g.,
12: 37. common peo. heard G.
Lu. 8: 40. the peop. received him
Ac. 2: 41. g. rec'd and were bapt.,
21: 17. brethren received us g.,
2 Co. 11: 19. ye suffer fools g. seeing
12: 9. Most g. will I rather glory
15. I will very g. spend and be
GLADNESS. [spent
Nu. 10: 10. in day of g. ye sh. blow
De. 28: 47. sword said not L. with g.,
28: 6. g. 12. Da. brought ark with g.,
1 Ch. 18: 27. and g. in his place
2 Ch. 20: 22. did that day with gr. g.,
2 Ch. 29: 30. they sang praises with g.,
30: 27. Israel kept feast with g.,
23. kept other 7 days with g.,
Nu. 8: 17. there was very great g.,
12: 27. to keep dedication with g.,
Es. 8: 16. Jews had light, and g., 17:
9: 17. day of feasting and g., 19:
Ps. 4: 7. hast put g. in my heart
10: 1. hast girded me with g.,
43: 14. go unto G. the g. of my joy
45: 7. anointed with oil of g., He. 19:

Ps. 45: 6. With g. sh. they be bro-t
51: 8. Make me to hear joy and g.,
97: 11. g. is sown for the upright
100: 2. Serve the Lord with g.,
105: 43. he bro-t his chosen with g.,
106: 5. may rejoice in g. of nation
Pr. 10: 28. hope of righte. be g.,
Can. 8: 11. in day of g. of his heart
Is. 10: 19. joy and g. is taken away
22: 13. joy and g. slaying oxen
30: 29. have song and g. of heart
35: 10. sh. obtain joy and g., 51: 11.

33: 11. be heard voice of joy and g.,
48: 33. joy and g. taken from field
Jo. 1: 16. joy and g. fr. house of G.
Zch. 8: 19. to house of Jud. Joy and g.,
Mk. 4: 16. who receive it with g.,
Lu. 1: 14. shalt have joy and g.,
Ac. 2: 46. did eat meat with g. of heart
12: 14. she opened not gate for g.,
14: 17. filling hearts w. food and g.,
Ph. 2: 29. Receive him in L. with all

GLASS, ES. [g.
Is. 3: 23. I. will take away the g.
1 Co. 13: 12. now we see thro. g. darkly
2 Co. 3: 18. beholding as in a g.,
Ja. 1: 23. a man beholding face in g.,
Re. 4: 6. sea of g. like unto crystal
15: 2. sea of g. mingled with fire
21: 18. city pure gold, like clear g.,
See LOOKING. [21.

GLAN, ED. [24 21.
Le. 19: 10. shalt not g. vincy., De.
Ju. 1: 17. kings g-d their meat under
20: 45. they g-d of th. in highways
Ru. 2: 2. Let me now go to field and
g. ears, 7: 3, 15, 16, 23.
3. she g-d after reapers, 17, 18, 19.
Je. 6: 9. They shall thoroughly g.
remnant

GLEANINGS.
Le. 19: 9. gather g. of harvest, 23 22.
Mt. 7: 1. I am as grape g-s of vintage
See GRAPE, GRAPES
GLEDE.

De. 14: 13. ye shall not eat the g.
GLISTERING.

1 Ch. 29: 2. I have prepared g. stones
Lu. 9: 29. his raiment white and g.,
GLITTER, ING.
De. 32: 41. If I whet my g-g sword
Jb. 20: 25. g-g sword cometh out
39: 23. g-g sword rattlcth ag. him
Eze. 21: 10. furnished that it may g-g
28. furnished to consu. bec. of g-g
28. g-g. horseman lifteth g-g spear
Ila. 3: 11. shining of thy g-g spear
GLOOMINESS.

Jo. 2: 2. day of darkness and g.,
Zph. 1: 15.

GLORIESE, ETH.
Je. 9: 24. let him that g., 1 Co. 1:
31. 2 Co. 10: 17.

49: 4. Whf. g. thou in valleys?
Ja. 2: 13. mercy g. ag. judgment
GLORIFIED.

Le. 10: 3. bef. all peo. I will be g.,
Is. 26: 15. hast incr-d nation, art g.,
44: 23. Lord hath g. hims. in Isr.,
49: 3. O Isr., in whom I will be g.,
55: 12. One of Isr. hath g. thee, 60:
60: 21. work of hands, th. I be g.,
61: 3. planting of L. that he be g.,
66: 5. breath said, Let the L. be g.,
Eze. 28: 22. I will be g. in midst
39: 13. renown in day I sh. be g.,
Is. 6: 3. God hath thou not g.,
Hag. 1: 8. I will take pleasure in it,
and be g., [12. Lu. 5: 26.
Mat. 9: 8. marvelled, and g. G., Mk. 2:
15: 31. they g. the God of Israel
Lu. 4: 15. taught in synag. being g.,
7: 16. fear on all, and they g. God
13: 13. she was made straight, g. G.

Lu. 17: 15. the leper g. God
23: 47. the centurion g. G. [not g.
Jn. 7: 39. H. Gh. not given, bec. Jes.
11: 4. that Son of God might be g.,
12: 16. when J. was g. remem-d they
23. hour come Son of man be g.,
28. I have g. it, and will glorify
13: 31. is Son of man g. God is g.,
14: 2. G. be g. in him, God sh. glori.
14: 13. that Fa. be g. in the Son
15: 8. is my Fa. g. th. ye bear fruit
17: 4. I have g. thee on earth
10. thine are mine, I am g. in th.
Ac. 3: 13. G. of our fa-h hath g. Son
4: 21. all g. G. for what was done
11: 18. held their peace, and g. G.
13: 48. Gentiles g. word of Lord
21: 20. they of Jerusalem g. the L.
Ro. 1: 21. they g. him not as G.
8: 17. if we suffer, that we be also g.,
39. whom he justified, them he g.,
Gal. 1: 24. And they g. God in me
2 Th. 1: 10. come to be g. in saluts
12. that name of Jes. be g. in you
8: 1. that word of Lord may be g.,
He. 5: 5. so Christ g. not himself
1 Pe. 4: 11. G. in all things may be g.,
14. but on your part he is g.,
Re. 18: 7. How much she hath g. hers.

GLORIFIETH, YING.
Ps. 60: 23. Whoso off-d praise g-h me
Lu. 2: 20. shepherds ret-d, g-g God
5: 25. departed to own h. g-g God
18: 43. blind man foll-d him, g-g G.

GLORIFY.
Ps. 22: 23. all ye seed of Jac. g. him
50: 15. I will deliver, thou shalt g.
86: 9. all nations shall g. thy name
12. I will g. thy name for everm.
Is. 24: 15. Whf. g. ye L. in the fires
25: 3. Thf. shall strong peo. g. thee
60: 7. I will g. house of my glory
Je. 30: 19. multiply, I will g. them
Mat. 5: 16. g. your Fa. in heaven
Jn. 12: 28. Fa. g. thy name; I will
13: 32. G. shall g. him [g. it
16: 14. Hesh. g. me, for he sh. recce.
17: 1. g. thy Son, that Son may g.,
3. O Fa., g. me with own self
21: 19. by what death he sh. g. God
Ro. 15: 6. one mind and mouth g. G.
1 Co. 6: 20. g. G. in body and spirit
2 Co. 9: 13. g. G. for your subjection
1 Pe. 2: 12. g. G. in day of visitation
4: 16. let him g. G. on this behalf
Re. 16: 4. Who not fear, and g. thy

GLORIOUS. [name?
Ex. 15: 6. Thy right hand, O L. is g.,
who like thee, O L. g. in holin.
De. 28: 58. mayest fear this g. name
28: 6: 20. How g. was king of Isr.
1 Ch. 29: 13. we praise thy g. name
Ne. 9: 5. blessed be thy g. name
Ps. 29: 1. worship the Lord in his
g. sanctuary, 96: 1. g.
45: 13. king's dau. is all g. within
66: 2. sing forth, make his praise g.,
72: 19. blessed be his g. name
76: 4. art more g. than mts. of prey
87: 3. g. things are spoken of thee
111: 3. His work honourable and g.,
145: 5. I will speak of g. honour
12. to make known g. majesty
Is. 4: 2. branch of L. shall be g.,
11: 10. a root of Jesse, his rest g.,
22: 23. he shall be for a g. throne
28: 1. g. beauty is a fading flower
3. g. beauty on head of fat valley
39: 30. cause his g. voice to be heard
39: 21. G. be place of streams
49: 5. shall I be g. in eyes of L.
60: 13. make place of my feet g.,
68: 1. who is this g. in apparel?
12. that led them with his g. arm
14. to make thyself a g. name
Je. 17: 12. g. high throne fr. beginn

Exe. 27: 25. made very **g.** in the
Da. 11: 16. he sh. stand in **g.** and
41. he shall enter into the **g.** land
45. betw. seas in **g.** holy mount.
Lu. 13: 17. peo. rejoiced for **g.** things
Ro. 8: 21. into **g.** liberty of the chil.
2 Co. 3: 7. if ministration of death
engraven in stones **g.**, 11.
8. ministration of Spirit be **g.**, 10.
4. 1. test light of **g.** gospel shine.
Ep. 5: 27. might present it a **g.** ch
Ph. 3: 21. be fashioned like his **g.**
body [power
Col. 1: 11. strength-d acc. to his **g.**
1 Ti. 1: 11. Acc-**g** to **g.** gospel of **g.**
Tit. 2: 13. looking for the **g.** appearing

GLORIOUSLY.

Ex. 15: 1. L., he hath triumphed **g.**
Is. 24: 23. L. reign bef. his ancients **g.**

GLORY. [Noun.]

Ge. 31: 1. of fa.'s gotten all this **g.**
Ex. 28: 2. garments for Aa. for **g.**, 40.
1 S. 2: 8. make inherit throne of **g.**
4: 21. **g.** is departed from Israel, 22.
121. where is the **g.**? there is no **g.**
1 Ch. 22: 5. house for L. must be
of **g.** [Mat. 6: 13.
29: 11. thine is power, and **g.**,
Es. 5: 11. Human told of **g.** of his
Jb. 39: 20. **g.** of nostrils is terrible
40: 10. and array thyself with **g.**
Ps. 24: 7. King of **g.** shall come in, 9.
10. Who is this King of **g.**? The L.
22: 3. the God of **g.** thundereth
49: 16. when **g.** of house is incr-d
73: 24. afterw. receive me to **g.**
79: 9. help O **g.**, for **g.** of thy name
86: 9. that **g.** may dwell in our la.
89: 17. thou art **g.** of their strength
106: 20. changed **g.** into similitude
145: 11. speak of the **g.** of thy kind.
149: 5. Let the saints be joyful in **g.**
Pr. 3: 35. The wise shall inherit **g.**
17: 6. **g.** of chil. are their fathers
20: 29. **g.** of young men is strength
25: 16. set not out thy **g.** in pres.
27. men to search own **g.** is not **g.**
28: 12. righte. rejoice there is **g.** [21.
Is. 2: 10. hide for **g.** of his maj., 19.
4: 4. 2. branch of L. be beauty and
5. the **g.** shall be a defence [g.
5: 13. their **g.** are men of famine
14. their **g.** and pomp sh. descend
10: 3. where will ye leave your **g.**?
12. I will punish **g.** of high looks
18. sh. consume **g.** of his forest
11: 10. root of Jesse, his rest be **g.**
13: 19. Bab. **g.** of kindg. be as **g.**
14: 13. all lie in **g.** each in his ho.
16: 14. **g.** of Moab be condemned
17: 3. be as **g.** of the chil. of Israel
4. **g.** of Jacob shall be made thin
20: 5. sh. be ash-d of E. their **g.**
21: 16. all **g.** of Kedar shall fail [ho.
22: 24. hang upon him **g.** of fa.'s
28: 9. to stain the pride of all **g.**
24: 16. songs, even **g.** to righte.
† 23. sh. be **g.** bef. his ancients
35: 2. **g.** of Leb. shall be given unto
61: 6. in their **g.** ye shall boast [it
66: 11. delighted with abund. of **g.**
12. **g.** of Gent. as a flowing stream
Je. 2: 11. peo. have changed their **g.**
13: 11. might be to me for a **g.**
18. come down, crown of your **g.**
Eze. 20: 6. is **g.** of all lands, 15.
24: 25. take fr. them joy of their **g.**
25: 9. I will open **g.** of country
28: 20. I sh. set **g.** in land of living
81: 8. To wh-m art thou like in **g.**?
Da. 2: 37. given power and **g.**, 7: 14.
4: 36. **g.** of my kindg. returned
11: 20. in the **g.** of the kingdom
39. shall increase with **g.**
Ho. 4: 7. change their **g.** into shame
9: 11. As for Ephr. **g.** shall fly away
10: 5. priests th. rejoiced for the **g.**

MI. 1: 15. unto Adullam the **g.** of Isr.
Na. 2: 9. none end of store and **g.**
Ha. 2: 16. filled with shame for **g.**
Hab. 2: 3. saw this hou. in first **g.**
7. I will fill this house with **g.**
9. **g.** of this latter house greater
Zech. 2: 5. I will be **g.** in the midst
8. After the **g.** hath he sent me
6: 13. build temple, sh. bear the **g.**
11: 3. their **g.** is spoiled, a voice of
12: 7. **g.** of hou. of Da., **g.** of Jerus.
Mat. 4: 8. kingdoms, and **g.** of them
6: 2. sound trumpet, that they
may have **g.** of men
16: 27. shall come in the **g.** of his
Father, Mk. 8: 38.
24: 30. shall see Son coming with
great **g.**, Mk. 13: 26. Lu. 21: 27
Lu. 2: 14. **g.** to God in highest, 19: 38.
32. the **g.** of thy people Isr. [g.
4: 6. All this power will I give, and
9: 31. Who appeared in **g.** and spake
Jn. 17: 5. with **g.** I had with thee
22. **g.** thou gavest, I have given
4: 7: 2. **g.** of **g.** appeared unto fa.
12: 23. bec. he gave not **g.** the **g.**
22: 11. could not see for **g.** of light
Ro. 1: 23. **g.** of the incorruptible
4: 2. he hath whereof to **g.**
20. in faith, gi-**g** **g.** to God
4: 6. raised by the **g.** of the Father
8: 15. not worthy to be comp-l w. **g.**
9: 4. to wh. pertaineth **g.** and covs-
23. he had afore prepared unto **g.**
11: 36. to whom be **g.** for ever, 44.
1: 5. 2 Ti. 4: 18 He. 13: 21 1 Pe. 5: 11.
16: 27. To **g.** only wise be **g.**, 1 Ti. 1: 17
Ro. 1: 9. **g.** hath ord d unto our **g.**
8. would not have crucified L. of **g.**
9: 16. I have nothing to **g.** of
11: 7. woman is the **g.** of the man
15: 10. wom. have long hair, it is **g.**
15: 40. **g.** of celestial is one, **g.** of ter.
41. one **g.** of sun, ano. **g.** of moon
43. sown in dishonour, raised in **g.**
Co. 3: 7. for **g.** of counten., wh. **g.**
9. if condemnation be **g.** righte-
ousness exceed in **g.**
10. no **g.** by reason of **g.** excelletb
18. we are all changed fr. **g.** to **g.**
4: 17. worketh eternal weight of **g.**
5: 12. give you occasion to **g.**
8: 19. administered to **g.** of same L.
23. messengers, and **g.** of Christ
Ep. 1: 6. praise of **g.** of grace, 12: 14.
17. Fa. of **g.** may give your Spirit
18. know what is riches of **g.** [g.
3: 13. my tribulations, wh. is your
21. Unto him be **g.** in church by **g.**
Ph. 1: 11. fruits by C. unto **g.** of God
3: 19. whose **g.** is in their shame
4: 19. acc. to his riches in **g.** by C. J.
20. unto **g.** and our Fa. **g.** for ever
Col. 1: 27. riches of **g.** of this mys-
tery, C. in you, the hope of **g.**
3: 4. sh. ye appear with him in **g.**
1 Th. 2: 6. Nor of men sought we **g.**
12. who hath called you to his **g.**
20. For ye are our **g.** and joy
2 Th. 1: 9. punished fr. **g.** of power
2: 14. obtaining of the **g.** of our L.
1 Ti. 8: 16. received up into **g.**
2 Ti. 2: 10. salv. in C., with eter. **g.**
He. 2: 10. bring **g.** many sons unto **g.**
3: 3. counted worthy of more **g.**
9: 5. cherubim of **g.** shadowing
Ja. 2: 1. faith of our L., the L. of **g.**
1 Pe. 1: 8. rejoice with joy, full of **g.**
11. testified **g.** that sh. follow
21. that **g.** raised and gave him **g.**
24. all **g.** of man as flower of grass
20. what **g.** is it, if buffeted?
4: 14. Spirit of **g.** resteth upon you
5: 1. of **g.** that shall be revealed
10. called us unto eternal **g.** by C.
2 Pe. 1: 3. that hath called us to **g.**
17. a voice to him fr. excellent **g.**

2 Pe. 3: 18. To him be **g.** ever, Re. 1: 6
Ju. 25. To only God our Sav. be **g.**
Re. 4: 11. worthy to recei. **g.**, 5: 12.
7: 12. Blessing and **g.** be unto our **g.**
11: 13. remnant afflicted, gave **g.**
See CROWN, HONOUR, VAIN.

Give GLORY.

Jos. 7: 19. My son, **g.** to the God
1 S. 6: 5. yeshall **g.** **g.** unto God of
1 Ch. 16: 28. **g.** unto the Lord, **g.**
unto L., 29. Ps. 29: 1, 2-96:
7, 8. Je. 13: 16.
Ps. 84: 11. L. will **g.** grace and **g.**
115: 1. Not unto us, unto thy name
g. for thy truth's sake
Is. 42: 12. Let them **g.** **g.** unto L.
Mal. 2: 2. not lay it to heart to **g.** **g.**
Lu. 17: 18. returned to **g.** **g.** to G.
Re. 4: 9. when those beasts **g.** **g.**
14: 7. Fear God, and **g.** **g.** to him
16: 9. and repented not to **g.** **g.**

GLORY OF God.

Ps. 19: 1. heavens declare **g.** o. G.
Pr. 25: 2. **g.** o. G. to conceal thing
Eze. 8: 4. **g.** o. the G. of Isr. there
9: 3. **g.** o. G. was gone up fr. cherub
10: 19. **g.** o. G. was over them, 11: 22.
43: 2. **g.** o. G. came from the east
Jn. 11: 4. this sickness for **g.** o. G.
40. believe, shouldest see **g.** o. G.
Ac. 7: 55. Ste. looked saw **g.** o. G.
Ro. 3: 23. all come short of **g.** o. G.
5: 2. we rejoice in hope of **g.** o. G.
15: 7. as C. also rec-d us to **g.** o. G.
1 Co. 10: 31. drink, do all to **g.** o. G.
11: 7. man is image and **g.** o. G.
2 Co. 1: 20. promises yea unto **g.** o. G.
4: 6. light of knowl. of **g.** o. G.
15. thanks. redound to **g.** o. G.
Ph. 1: 11. are by Christ unto **g.** o. G.
2: 11. that Jesus is L. to the **g.** o. G.
Re. 15: 8. temple with smoke **g.** o. G.
21: 11. holy Jesus. Having **g.** o. G.
23. no need of sun, **g.** o. G. did

His GLORY.

De. 5: 24. Lord hath shewed us **h.** **g.**
38: 17. **h.** **g.** like frstling of bullock
1 Ch. 16: 24. Declare **h.** **g.** Ps. 96: 3.
Ps. 21: 5. **h.** **g.** is great in thy saly.
29: 9. doth every one speak of **h.** **g.**
49: 17. **h.** **g.** descend aff. him [g.
72: 19. whole earth be filled with **h.**
78: 61. delivered **h.** **g.** into enemies'
89: 44. hast made **h.** **g.** to cease
97: 6. all the people see **h.** **g.** [g.
102: 16. build Zion, sh. appear in **h.**
113: 4. **h.** **g.** ab. the heavens, 148: 13.
Pr. 19: 11. **h.** **g.** to pass over transg.
Is. 3: 8. to provoke eyes of **h.** **g.**
3: 3. whole earth is full of **h.** **g.**
8: 7. k. of Assyria and **h.** **g.** come
10: 16. under **h.** **g.** kindle a burning
69: 19. sh. fear **h.** **g.** from rising of
60: 2. **h.** **g.** sh. be seen upon thee
Je. 22: 18. not lament, Ah **h.** **g.**
Eze. 43: 2. earth shined with **h.** **g.**
Da. 5: 20. they took **h.** **g.** from him
Hab. 3: 3. **h.** **g.** covered heavens
Mat. 6: 29. Sol. and all **h.** **g.**, Lu. 12: 27.
19: 28. Son of man sh. sit in **h.** **g.**
25: 31. Son of man sh. come in **h.** **g.**
Lu. 9: 26. [saw **h.** **g.**
Lu. 9: 32. when they were awake,
24: 26. suff. and to enter into **h.** **g.**
Jn. 1: 14. we beheld **h.** **g.** as the
2: 11. Jesus manifested forth **h.** **g.**
7: 18. seeketh **h.** **g.** that sent him
12: 41. said Esaias, when he saw
h. **g.** [unto **h.** **g.**
Ro. 8: 7. aboundeth through my lie
9: 23. make known riches of **h.** **g.**
Ep. 1: 12. be to praise of **h.** **g.**, 14.
3: 16. grant acc. to riches of **h.** **g.**
Te. 1: 3. being brightness of **h.** **g.**
1 Pe. 4: 13. when **h.** **g.** be revealed
Jude 24. present bef. pres. of **h.** **g.**
Re. 18: 1. earth lightened with **h.** **g.**

GLORY of the Lord.

Ex. 16:11. in morning yesh. sh. g.o.L.
 10. g.o.L. appeared in cloud, 1e
 9:23. Nu. 14:10.-16:19, 42.-20:6
 24:16. g.o.L. abode upon mt. Sifad
 17. g. o. L. like devouring fire
 40:34. g.o.L. filled tabernacle, 35.
 Le. 9:16. g.o.L. sh. appear unto you
 Nu. 14:21. earth be filled with g.o.L.
 1K. 8:11. g. o. L. filled house
 2 Ch. 5:14.-7:1, 2, 3. Eze.
 43:5.-44:4. [for ever
 Ps. 104:31. g. o. L. shall endure
 138:6. for great is the g. o. L.
 1s. 35:2. they shall see the g.o.L.
 40:5. g. o. L. shall be revealed
 58:8. g. o. L. sh. be thy reward
 60:1. g. o. L. is risen upon thee
 Eze. 1:28. of the likeness of g. o. L.
 3:12. Blessed be g.o.L. fr. his place
 53. behold, g. o. L. stood there
 10:4. g.o.L. went up from cherub
 18. g.o.L. departed fr. threshold
 11:23. g.o.L. went up fr. the city
 43:2. g.o.L. came into the house
 11a.24. filled with knowl. of g.o.L.
 Lu. 2:9. g. o. L. shone about th.
 2 Co. 3:18. as in glass g. o. L.
My mine own GLORY.
 Ge. 45:13. tell my father of all m.g.
 Ex. 28:32. tab. be sanctified by m.g.
 33:22. while m. g. passeth by, I
 Nu. 14:22. men who have seen m.g.
 Jb. 19:9. hadst stripped me of m.g.
 20:30. m. g. was fresh in me
 Ps. 3:3. thou art m.g. and blit up
 4:2. how long turn m.g. into
 shame? [g. may sing
 10:9. m. g. rejoiceth [30:12. m.
 57:8. Awake up m. g.
 62:7. In God is m. g.
 108:1. I will give praise with m. g.
 14:42. S. m. g. will I not give, 48:11.
 43:7. I have exalted him for m.g.
 48:13. place us, for Isr. m. g.
 60:7. I will glorify house of m. g.
 69:18. they sh. come and ee m.g.
 79. not seen m.g. declare m.g.
 Eze. 39:21. set m. g. an. heathen
 2:9. fr. chil. have ye tak. m.g.
 Jn. 8:50. And I seek not m. o. g.
 17:24. that they may behold m.g.
Thy GLORY.
 Ex. 33:4. he said, Shew me t. g.
 Ps. 8:1. but set t. g. ab. heavens
 45:3. gird thy sword with t. g.
 57:5. let t. g. be ab. earth, 11.-108:5
 65:2. To see thy power and t. g. as I
 90:16. let t. g. appear unto chil.
 102:15. all kings of the earth t. g.
 1s. 22:18. chariots of t. g. beshame
 60:19. God t. g. [62:2. k-s see t.
 63:15. behold fr. habita. of t. g. [g.
 Je. 14:21. not disgrace throne of
 48:1. shall day in t. g. [t. g.
 11a. 10:16. speaking shall be on t. g.
 Mk. 10:17. other on left ba. in t. g.
GLORY. [Verb.]
 Ex. 8:9. Moses said g. over me
 2 K. 14:10. g. of this, tarry at home
 1 Ch. 16:10. g. ye in holy name,
 Ps. 106:3.
 35. we may give g. in thy praise
 Ps. 63:11. swearth by him sh. g.
 64:10. all upright in heart sh. g.
 106:3. that I may g. with inheri.
 1s. 41:16. shalt g. in Holy One
 45:25. In L. shall all seed of Isr. g.
 46:4.2. and in him shall they g.
 9:23. let not the wise rich man g.
 24. let him th. glorieth g. in this
 Go. 4:2. whereof to g. but not bef. G.
 5:3. we g. in tribulations also
 16:17. I have whereof I may g.
 1 Co. 1:29. that no flesh g. in his
 presence [10:17.
 31. glorieth let him g. in L., 2 Co.

1 Co. 3:21. let no man g. in men
 4:7. why g. as if hadst not tw. [g.
 9:16. the preach, I have noth. to
 2 Co. 5:12. occa. to g. on our behalf
 to them who g. in appearance
 11:12. wherein g. they may be as we
 18 many g. att. the flesh, I will g.
 30. If must g. will g. of return
 12:1. not expedient for me to g.
 5. Of such a one will I g. of my
 self will not g. [shall not be a f.
 6. for tho. I would desire to g. I
 9. I will rather g. in infirmities
 10a. 6:13. that they may g. in flesh
 14. G. forbid I sho. g. save in cross
 2 Th. 1:4. that we g. in you in ch-s
 Ja. 1:10. let bro. of low degree g.
 3:14. if ye have envying g. not
GLORYING.

1 Co. 5:6. Your g. is not good
 9:15. that any sho. make my g. void
 2 Co. 7:4. great my g. of you
 12:11. I am become a fool in g.
 1 Th. 2:19. what our crown of g.
GLUTTON, S.
 De. 21:20. for this our son is a g.
 Pr. 23:21. g. sh. all come to poverty
 28:7. feedeth g-s shameh his fa.

GLUTTONOUS.
 Mat. 11:19. Behold a man g., Lu. 7:34.
GNASH, ED, ETH.
 Jb. 16:9. he gnash on me, Ps. 87:12.
 Ps. 35:16. gnash upon me with teeth
 112:10. he shall g. with his teeth
 La. 2:16. enemies hiss and g. teeth
 Mk. 9:18. he gnash with his teeth
 Ac. 7:54. they gnash on him with teeth
GNASHING.
 Mat. 8:12. there shall be weeping
 and g. of teeth, 13:42, 50.-22.
 13.-24. 51.-25. 30. Lu. 13:28.
GNAT.

Mat. 23:24. strain at a g. and swallow
GNAW, ED.
 Zph. 3:3. gnaw the bones till morrow
 Re. 16:10. they gnaw tongues for pain
GO.

Ge. 3:14. upon thy belly shalt thou
 15:2. give seeing I g. childless [g.
 16:8. whence earnest? whil. wilt g.
 24:33. thou g. unto my fa. shou. 4.
 42. if thou prosper way whil. I g.
 55. after that Rebekah shall g.
 56. that I may g. to my master
 58. Wilt thou g. with this man?
 she said, I will g. [6 from us
 28:16. Abim. said unto Isaac, g.
 28:2. Arise, g. to Padan-arum
 30:10. I will keep me in way I g.
 30:25. that I may g. unto my place
 32:26. Let me g. for day breaketh.
 Jac. said, I will not let thee g.
 37:30. child is not, whil. shall I g.
 48:8. Send lad, and we will g.
 Ex. 8:11. that I sho. g. unto Pha.
 19. k. of E. will not let you g., 4:21.
 20. aft. tha? All let you g., 11:1.
 21. when J. g. sh. not g. empty
 4:12. g. I be with thy mouth, 19.
 23. Let my son g., if refuse to let
 him g., 1, 8, 2, 21.-9:2.-10:4.
 26. So he let him g. then she said
 6:1. saith the G. of Isr., let my peo.
 g., 7:16.-8:1, 20.-9:1, 13.-10:3.
 2. I know not L., nor let Isr. g.
 1:1. with strong hand, let th. g.
 8:8. I will let thy peo. g., 28.-8:28.
 25. g. ye, sacrifice to your God
 34. Pha., nel. would he let people
 g., 7:14.-9:35.-10:26, 27.
 10:7. let the men g. [8. who sh. g?
 9. g. with our young and old
 24. g. ye, serve L., 8, 11.-12:31.
 13:21. light to g. by, Ne. 9:1, 19.
 14:5. that we have let Israel g.
 125. wheels, made them g. heavily
 17:5. said unto Mo. g. on bef. peo.

Ex. 28:23. Angel sh. g. bef. thee, 82, 34.
 32:23. gods to g. bef. us, Ac. 7:40.
 33:14. My presence sh. g. with thee
 34:9. if I found grace, g. am. us
 La. 14:53. let g. the living bird
 16:22. let g. the goat, 10.
 Nu. 10:3. be, if thou g. with us
 20:17. will g. by k's highway, 19.
 22:13. refuseth to give leave to g.
 22:18. I can't g. bey. word, 24:13.
 20. if men call thee, g., 35.
 24:14. now, I g. unto my people
 31:23. shall make it g. thro. fire and
 32:6. shall your breth. g. to war
 17. we will g. ready armed, 20, 21.
 De. 1:37. to shew way ye sho. g.
 4:5. land whil. ye g., 26.-6:1.-11:8.
 34. G. assayed to g. [21.-20:18.
 49. g. well with thee, 16.-19:13.
 9:5. for uprightness dost g.
 11:28. if ye g. after gods, 28:14.
 14:25. g. unto place wh. L. 26:2.
 20:5. let him g. to his hou. 6, 7, 8.
 21:14. shalt let her g. whil. she will
 22:7. in anywise let the dam g.
 23:10. g. abroad out of camp.
 24:2. g. and be ano. man's wife
 31:10. thy God, he it is doth g. wi.
 7. thou must g. with this people
 8. L. he it is doth g. before thee
 16. land whil. they g. among them
 21. I know imagine they g. about
 Jos. 1:16. whil. sundest ye, will g.
 3:3. sh. remove and g. after ark
 4. may know way ye must g.
 18:3. slack to g. to possess land
 Ju. 1:12. ye will g. man and fam.
 4:8. If wilt g. with me, I will g.
 6:14. Lord said, g. in thy might
 7:4. say, This shall g. same sh. g.
 11:8. to thee, that thou g. with us
 12:1. and call us to g. with thee
 16:17. I shaven, my strech will g.
 18:5. wh. was we g. he prosperous
 6. bef. Lord is way wherein ye g.
 9. be not slothful to g. to possess
 10. when ye g. [19. g. with us
 19:25. day began, they let her g.
 Ru. 1:11. why wilt ye g. with me?
 18. she was steadfast minded to g.
 22. let me g. and glean, g. my dau.
 1 S. 8:11. let it g. to its own place
 6:6. did they not let people g?
 8.ark send it away, th. it may g.
 9:6. let us g. he can shew our way
 7. If g. what bring the man?
 10. g. up, to mort. I will let thee g.
 16:7. turned his back to g. fr. Sam.
 12:21. sh. ye g. after vain things
 16:2. How can I g. if Saul hear it?
 17:33. art not able to g. ag. Philis.
 37. g. and the Lord be with thee
 39. and he assayed to g.
 39. Da. said, I can't g. with them
 18:2. let him g. no more home
 19:17. Let me g. why I kill thee?
 20:5. let me g. that I may hide my s.
 28. Da. asked leave to g., 20.
 23:13. David went whil. could g.
 25:19. g. on before me, behold
 20:19. saying, g. serve other gods
 27:2. woman, that I may g. and
 28. 12:23. I sh. g. to him, he not
 13:13. whil. cause my shame to g?
 26. my bro. Am. g. - Why g., 27.
 15:7. Abs. said, let me g. and pay
 20. I g. whil. I may, return thou
 17:11. g. to battle in thy person
 19:36. Thy serv. will g. a little way
 20:11. David, let him g. after Job
 1 K. 2:2. I g. way of all the earth
 11:21. that I may g. to own country
 22. let me g. in any wise
 12:27. sh. kill me, and g. to Rehob.
 13:17. nor g. by way thou earnest
 18:43. he said, g. again 7 times
 20:42. hast let g. a man appointed

1 K. 22:4. wilt g. with me to battle?
 2 Ch. 18: 3. [18: 5, 14.
 6. Sh. I g. ag. Ramoth-g., 15 2 Ch.
 15. g. and prosper, 2 Ch. 18: 14.
 2 K. 8: 7. g. with me against Moab?
 4: 23. Whf. thou g. to him to day?
 6: 22. set br. that they may g. eat
 10: 24. th. leteth him g. his life be
 18: 21. g. into ha. and pierce, 15 36: 6.
 1 Ch. 13: 11. in thy name we g. ag.
 26: 7. wilt not army of Isr. g. wi. thee
 8. If thou wilt g. to me, be strong
 1b. 6: 18. they g. to nothing [16: 22.
 10: 21. Bef. I g. whence not return,
 20: 26. g. ill with him th. is left in
 tabernacle [g.
 21: 29. Have ye not asked them th.
 27: 6. my righte-n. I will not let g.
 Ps. 38: 8. teach thee in way shalt g.
 38: 6. I g. mourning all the day
 39: 13. bef. I g. hence, be no more
 42: 9. O why g. I mourning, 43: 2.
 48: 12. Walk about Zion, g. round
 109: 1. He sh. g. to gene. of his fa-s
 109: 6. g. round about city, 14-55:
 10. Can. 3: 2. Is. 23: 16.
 84: 7. g. fr. strength to strength
 85: 13. Righte-n. sh. g. before him
 89: 14. mercy and truth sh. g. bef.
 107: 7. might g. to a city of habita
 129: 8. g. by way-g. The bless. of L.
 132: 7. we will g. into his tabern.
 139: 7. whi. shall I g. thy pres.
 P. 2: 19. None th. g. unto her ret.
 3: 25. g. and come again, to morr.
 6: 6. g. to the ant. thou shagard
 28. Can one g. upon hot coals, and
 9: 6. g. in way of understanding
 14: 7. fr. presence of foolish man
 15: 12. meli. will scorner g. unto wise
 19: 7. do his friends g. far fr. him
 22: 6. Train child in way sh. go.
 28: 30. that g. to seek mixed wine
 30: 49. be 3 things which g. well
 Ec. 1: 7. rivers come, thither they g.
 3: 20. All g. unto one place, all
 5: 15. naked sh. g. as he came, 16.
 6: 6. do not all g. to one place?
 7: 2. better to go to house of mourn.
 9: 3. aft. that, they g. to the dead
 10: 15. kno-th not how to g. to city
 12: 5. mourners g. about the streets
 Can. 3: 4. I would not let him g.
 18: 3: 16. and mincing as they g.
 6. S. whom send, who will g. fr. us
 9. g. tell this peo., Ac. 28: 26.
 18: 2. g. ye swift messengers
 27: 4. I would g. through them
 28: 13. that they might g. and full
 38: 10. I shall g. to gates of grave
 15. shall g. softly all my years
 45: 13. be sh. let g. my captives
 16. g. to confusion, makers of doils
 48: 17. leudeth by way shouldest g.
 58: 8. thy righte. shall g. bef. thee
 62: 10. g. thro. g. thro. the gates
 10: 1. 7. shalt g. to all I send thee
 7: 12. g. none to my place
 9: 10. I might leave my peo. and g.
 10: 5. be borne bee. they can't g.
 12: 12. have taken root, they g. on
 14: 18. g. into laud, they know not
 29: 12. ye shall g. and pray unto me
 31: 22. How long g. about, O dau.
 34: 3. shall g. to Bab., Mi. 4: 10.
 40: 4. seemeth good to g. there d., 5.
 5. he gave reward, and let him g.
 15. Let me g. and I will say Ishm.
 42: 22. d. in pla. whi. ye desire to g.
 42: 22. voice shall g. like serpent
 48: 12. O Madmen, sword shall g.
 50: 4. they shall g. and seek L.
 33. they refused to let them g.
 La. 4: 18. we cannot g. in our streng.
 Eze. 1: 12. whi. Spirit was to g., 20.
 8: 6. I sho. g. far fr. sanctuary
 9: 4. g. thro. midst of the city, g.

Eze. 13: 20 and will let the souls g.
 14: 17. I say, Sword, g. thro. land
 20: 29. What is the high pla. ye g.?
 21: 16. g. thee one way or other
 Ho 5: 6. g. with flocks to seek the L.
 7: 11. call to E. they g. to Assyria
 12. When they g. will spread my
 11: 3. I tau. lit Ephraim to g. [net
 Am. 6: 7. g. cap. with 1st th. g. cap.
 Jon. 1: 2. g. to Nineveh, 3: 2.
 Mi. 2: 3. nei. sh. ye g. haughtily
 5: 8. If he g. thro. treadeth down
 Zeb. 6: 7. the bay sought to g.
 8. these g. toward north fano. (2)
 8: 21. inhabit. of one city sh. g. to
 23. g. with you, we have heard
 9: 14. g. with whirlwinds of south
 Mat. 2: 8. g. and search diligently
 22. Jo was afraid to g. thither
 5: 41. to g. a mile, g. twain, Lu. 7: 8.
 8: 9. and I say, g. and he goeth
 32. said, g. they went into herd
 9: 6. take up thy bed and go
 13. g. ye learn what th. meaneth
 10: 6. rather to lost sheep of Isr.
 11. there abide till ye g.
 13: 28. that we g. and gath. them
 14: 22. get into ship and g. bef.
 16: 21. g. unto Jerus. and suffer
 17: 27. g. to the sea, east hook
 21: 23. g. work | 30. and I g. sir
 25: 9. g. rather to them that sell
 26: 39. Sit ye, while I g. and pray
 28: 9. g. quickly and tell disciples
 10. g. tell breth. they g. into Gali
 19. g. ye and teach all nations
 Mk. 6: 37. sh. we g. buy 200 pennyw.
 5: 19. g. home to thy friends
 6: 38. g. see | 45. g. to other side
 10: 25. camel to g. thro., Lu. 18: 25.
 11: 6. they let them g., bro't coit
 12: 38. love to g. in long clothing
 14: 12. Where wilt thou that we g.
 Lu. 1: 17. shalt g. bef. him in power
 79. thou g. bef. face of the Lord
 9: 51. he set face to g. to Jerus.
 6. g. and preach kingd. of God
 10: 37. said Jesus, g. do likewise
 11: 5. shall g. unto him at midn.
 13: 32. g. ye and tell that fox
 14: 4. healed him, let him g.
 10. g. ye sit down in lowed
 18. I bought ground must needs g.
 15: 4. g. after that which is lost
 22: 8. g. and prepare the pssover
 33. I am ready to g. to prison
 68. 3. you will not ans. nor let me g.
 23: 22. will elastice and let him g.
 Ju. 4: 4. must needs g. thro. Sam.
 10. g. call thy husband, and
 6: 68. Lord, to whom shall we g.
 7: 10. Why g. about to kill me?
 33. I. unto him that sent me
 35. Whither will he g.—will he g.
 8: 11. g. and sin no more
 14. but I know whither I g.
 21. I g. my way, whither I g. ye
 9: 7. g. wash in the pool
 11: 11. g. that I may awake him
 44. Loose him, and let him g.
 18: 36. Whi. I g. thou not follow
 14: 2. I g. to prepare a place for
 4. whi. I g. ye know, way ye kn.
 12. bee. I g. unto my Fa., 16: 10.
 28. bee. I said, I g. to Fa., 13: 17, 28.
 15: 16. ordained you that ye sho. g.
 19: 12. If thou let this man g.
 20: 17. but g. to my breth. and
 21: 3. I g. a fishing, they say, We
 also g. with thee
 Ac. 1: 25. might g. to his own pla.
 8: 13. when determ-d to let him g.
 4: 21. had threatened, they let th. g.
 23. being let g. went to their comp.
 6: 2. g. speak in temple to peo.
 40. not speak, and let them g.
 26. Anso. g. toward south

Ac. 10: 20. g. doubting noth., 11: 12
 11: 22. Barna. sho. g. far as Anti
 16: 35. sent, saying, Let those men g.
 17: 9. security of Jason, let them g.
 14: 1. Paul to g. to the sea
 19: 21. Paul purposed to g. to Jerus.
 20: 1. departed to g. into Macedo.
 13. minded himself to g. atoot
 22. I g. bound in the spirit unto
 Jerusalem
 28: 23. Make ready 200 soldiers to g.
 32. left horsemen to g. with him
 25: 12. appealed to Cesar, shalt g.
 20. whe. he would g. to Jerus.
 27: 3. Paul gave him liberty to g.
 28: 18. examined, would let me g.
 Ro. 15: 25. now I g. unto Jerus.
 1 Co. 6: 1. you g. to law bef. unjust
 10: 27. and ye be disposed to g.
 16: 4. if meet I g. they sh. g., 6.
 6. my journey which I g.
 2 Co. 9: 5. exhort breth. th. they g.
 Ph. 2: 23. see how it g. with me
 1 Th. 4: 6. g. beyond or defraud
 Re. 10: 8. g. take little book
 See FREE.
 GO aside.
 Nu. 5: 12. If any man's wife g. a.
 De. 28: 14. shalt not g. a. fr. words
 Je. 15: 4. who shall g. a. to ask hook
 Ac. 4: 15. they com-d them to g. a.
 GO astray. [Ju.
 De. 22: 1. shalt not see bro.'s ox g.
 Ps. 58: 3. they g. a. as soon as born
 Pr. 5: 21. in greatness of folly he g. a.
 7: 25. g. not, into path [g. a.
 28: 10. Whoso causeth righte-
 to de. 50b. sheep-s caused th. to g. a.
 Eze. 14: 11. Isr. may g. no more a.
 GO away.
 Ex. 8: 28. you shall not g. very far a.
 De. 15: 13. not let him g. a. empty
 16. if he say, I will not g. a.
 18: 15. 27. Sam. turned to g. a.
 24: 19. enemy, will he let him g. a.
 Jb. 4: 21. doth not excellency g. a.
 16: 30. by breath of mouth he g. a.
 Je. 61: 5. tho. the escaped sword, g. a.
 Ho. 5: 14. I, will tear and g. a.
 Mat. 8: 11. suffer us to g. a. into
 swine [fishment
 27: 46. these g. a. into everl. pun.
 Ju. 6: 67. said Jos., Will ye g. a.?
 14: 28. ye heard how I said, I g. a.
 GO back. [Is. 7.
 Ex. 14: 21. L. caused sea to g. b.
 Jos. 2: 12. If ye in any case g. b.
 Ju. 11: 35. I cannot g. b. [to thee?
 1 K. 1: 20. g. b. wilt have I done
 2 K. 20: 9. shall shadow g. b. ten
 Ps. 80: 18. so will not we g. b.
 Je. 40: 5. g. b. to Gedahai, son of
 Eze. 24: 14. I will not g. b. nor
 GO down. [Jang.
 Ec. 11: 7. let us g. d. and confound
 18: 21. I will g. d. and see whether
 10: 2. I. said, g. not d. into E.
 37: 35. I will g. d. into grave
 43: 5. If not sent, we will not g. d.
 44: 20. cannot g. d., then will we
 g. d. [E.
 40: 3. fear not, Jac., to g. d. into
 Ex. 19: 21. L. said, g. d., charge peo.
 Nu. 16: 30. they g. d. into pit [hire
 De. 24: 15. nel. sun g. d. upon his
 Jos. 10: 13. sun hasted not to g. d.
 Ju. 5: 11. peo. of L. g. d. to gates
 7: 10. if fear to g. d., go with Phu
 18: 10: 38. shalt g. d. bef. me to Gilg
 14: 36. let us g. d. after Philist.
 37. Shall I g. d. after Philistines
 23: 4. g. d. to Keilah, I will deliv.
 23: 6. Who g. d. with me to Saul?
 23: 4. let him g. d. to battle
 25: 11: 8. Da. said, g. d. to thy h.
 10. why not g. d. to house? [g.
 15: 20. sho. I make thee g. up and

1 K. 2:6. let not his hear head g. d.
 21: 18. g. d. to meet Abah king
 2 K. 1:15. g. d. w. him, not afraid
 20:10. for shadow to g. d. 10 degrees
 2 Ch. 20: 16. To morrow g. d. ag.
 Jb. 17: 16. sh. g. d. to bars of pit
 21: 13. in moment g. d. to grave
 Ps. 22:29. all that g. d. to the dust
 28:1. I like them th. g. d. into pit.
 88: 4. Pr. 1: 12. [I g. d.
 20: 9. What profit in my bl. when
 65:15. let them g. d. quick into hell
 104: 8. they g. d. by the valleys
 107:23. that g. d. to sea, 18. 42:10.
 26. they g. d. to the depths
 115: 17. nel. any g. d. into silence
 148: 7. like them th. g. d. into pit
 Pr. 6: 5. Her feet g. d. to death
 18: 8. g. d. into innermost parts
 Is. 14:10. cast out, as those th. g. d.
 30:2. Woe to children that walk to
 g. d. into E. 31: 1.
 38: 18. g. d. into pit cannot hope
 60:20. sun sh. not g. d., nor moon
 Je. 18:2. g. d. to potter's house
 50:27. let them g. d. to slaughter
 Eze. 24: 16. nel. thy tears g. d.
 26: 11. strong garrisons sh. g. d.
 20. these with them that g. d. to
 pit, 31:14. 32:13, 24, 25, 29, 30.
 47:8. those waters g. d. into desert
 Am. 6: 2. g. d. to bath of Philis.
 8: 9. cause sun to g. d. at noon
 Mi. 6: 6. sun g. d. over prophets
 Mk. 13:15. him on housetop not g. d.
 Ac. 23: 10. com-d soldiers to g. d.
 26: 5. are able to g. d. with me
 Ep. 4:26. let not sun g. d. on your
GO forth. [I wrath
 Je. 8:16. g. f. of ark, thou and wif
 42:15. not g. f., except bro. com
 Nu. 14: 3. priest shall g. f. of camp
 Nu. 1:3. all able to g. f. to war, 20.
 22. &c. 2 Ch. 26: 5.
 De. 23: 12. shalt have place to g. f.
 18: 23: 13. and he forbore to g. f.
 28: 11:1. when kings g. f. to battle
 13:39. Da. longed to g. f. unto Abs.
 18: 30. I will g. f. with you, 3.
 19:7. if thou g. n. f., will not larry
 1 K. 2: 36. g. n. f. any whitner
 19: 11. g. f. stand upon mount
 22:22. he said, I will g. f., g. f. and
 2 K. 9: 15. if your minds, let none
 11: 7. all that g. f. on sab. [g. f.
 19: 31. out of Jerus. shall g. f. a
 remnant, 18. 37: 32.
 Jb. 24:5. as wild asses g. they f. to
 80: 4. they g. f. and return not
 Ps. 78: 52. he made his peo. to g. f.
 108: 11. wilt g. f. with our hosts?
 Pr. 25: 8. g. not g. f. hastily to strive
 30:27. no kung, yet g. f. by band
 Can. 3:11. g. f., O ye dau-s of Zior
 7:11. come, let us g. f. into villages
 Is. 2: 3. out of Z. shall g. f. law,
 Mi. 4: 2.
 42:13. L. shall g. f. as mighty man
 48: 20. g. f. of Bab., Je. 50: 8.
 49:9. mayest say to prisoners, g. f.
 17. madeth these waste shall g. f.
 69: 1. till righteous thereof g. f.
 Je. 2:37. thou shalt g. f. from him
 6: 45. g. not f. into the field
 11: 1. g. shall not be able to g. f.
 14:18. if I g. f. into field, the slain
 15:1. let them g. f. | 2. wh. we g. f.
 25: 32. evil shall g. f. fr. na. to us
 31:4. thou shalt g. f. in the dances
 39. measuring line shall ye g. f.
 38: 17. if wilt g. f. unto princes
 48: if wilt not g. f. to prince, 21.
 48:12. he sh. g. f. thence in peace
 Eze. 3: 22. g. f. into plain and
 9: 7. g. ye f. and they went f.
 12: 4. g. f. as they that g. f. into
 captivity | 12. prince g. f.

Eze. 20: 10. I caused them to g. f.
 21: 4. my sword g. f.
 30:9. that day messengers sh. g. f.
 46: 8. he shall g. f. by the way
 9. but he shall g. f. over ag. it
 Da. 11: 44. he shall g. f. with fury
 Jo. 2:16. let bridegr. g. f. of cham.
 Mi. 4: 12. for now shalt thou g. f.
 Ha. 1: 4. judgm. doth never g. f.
 Zeh. 6:5. are the four spirits wh. g. f.
 6. black horses g. f. into the north
 9: 14. arrow g. f. as lightning
 14: 3. shall Lord g. f. and fight
 Mal. 4: 2. ye shall g. f. as calves
 Mat. 24:26. he is in the desert, g. not
 Lu. 8: 14. g. f. and are choked [f.
 Ac. 16:3. Him would Paul have g. f.
 He. 13:13. Let us g. f. with him
 Re. 18: 14. spirits of devils wh. g. f.

GO forward.

Ex. 14:15. speak unto Israel that they
 Nu. 2: 24. they shall g. f. in 10: 5.
 2 K. 20:9. sh. shadow g. f. 10 degrees
 Jb. 23: 3. I g. f. but he is not left
I will GO. [I not left
 Ge. 13: 9. I w. g. to right, I w. g.
 24: 58. go w. this man? I w. g.
 33:12. I w. g. bef. thee, 18. 45: 2.
 45:28. son, I w. g. see him bef. I die
 Nu. 20:19. I w. g. thro. on my feet
 23: 3. stand by burnt off., I w. g.
 De. 2: 27. I w. g. along highway
 Ju. 1: 3. I w. g. with thee into lot
 4:8. if wilt go with me, w. I g.
 9. said, I w. surely g. with thee
 10:20. I w. g. out as at other times
 Ru. 1:16. whither thou goest, I w. g.
 2 K. 6: 3. he answered, I w. g. [the
 2 Ch. 18:20. he said, I w. g. to bat-
 Ps. 43:4. then w. I g. unto altar of G.
 71:16. I w. g. in strength of L. [In
 118:19. open gates of righte., I w. g.
 Je. 2:25. strangers, aft. them I w. g.
 Eze. 38:11. I w. g. to them at rest
 Ho. 2:5. salt, I w. g. after my lovers
 7: 1. I w. g. to my first husband
 6:15. I w. g. to my pl till they seek
 Mi. 1:8. I w. g. stripped and naked
 Zeh. 8: 21. go to seek L., I w. g.
 Mat. 26:32. I w. g. bef. into Galilee,
 Mk. 14: 28.

Lu. 15: 18. I w. g. to my father
 Ac. 18:6. hence, I w. g. unto Gent.

GO in, into, or not GO in.

Lu. 11: 31. to go. I-o Canaan, 12: 5.
 19: 34. make drink wine and g. I.
 Ex. 4: 27. g. I-o wild. to meet Mo.
 30: 20. When g. I-o tab. wash
 32: 27. g. I. and out from gate to
 Le. 10: 9. not wine, when ye g. I-o
 tabern. [to see plague
 14:36. empty house, bef. priest g. I.
 21: 11. nel. g. I. to any dead body
 23. he shall n. g. I. unto the vail
 Nu. 4:19. Aa. and his sons shall g. I.
 30. not g. I. when holy things
 8:15. after that sh. Levites g. I., 24.
 27:17. go out, and g. I. bef. them
 32:9. should n. g. I. the land
 De. 1: 8. g. I. possess land, 27: 3.
 Jos. 1: 11. Ne. 9: 15, 23.

37. thou shalt n. g. I., 4: 21.
 38. Joshua shall g. I. thither
 39. betw. good and evil they sh. g. I.
 41. that ye may g. I. possess, 8: 1.
 6:8. that thou mayest g. I., 10:11.
 11:8. that ye be strong and g. I., 31.
 24:10. n. g. I-o his house to fetch
 Ju. 15:5. let them g. I-o stand; 3 corn
 19: 15. turned to g. I. and lodge
 Ru. 3: 4. g. I. uncover his feet
 28: 11:11. sh. I g. I-o house to eat?
 1 K. 13:8. I will n. g. I. nor eat
 16: 1. may not return, nor g. I.
 17:12. may g. I. and dress it for me
 22: 25. g. I-o inner chamber
 2 K. 9: 2. look out Jehu and g. I.

2 K. 10: 25. g. I. and slay them, let
 2 Ch. 18: 24. shalt g. I-o chamber
 23:6. minister of Levites shall g. I.
 Ne. 6: 11. who as I am would g. I-o
 tem. to save life? I will n. g. I.
 Es. 2:15. when Esther's turn to g. I.
 4:8. to charge her that she g. I.
 16. so will I g. I. unto the king
 5:14. g. thou I. merrily with king
 Jb. 34: 17:3. g. I-o judgm. with God
 Ps. 26:4. nei. I g. I. w. dissemblers
 63: 9. g. I-o lower parts
 66:13. I will g. I-o thy house with
 118:19. open gates, I will g. I-o
 119:35. make me g. I. path of com.
 132: 7. we will g. I-o his tabern.
 Pr. 27: 10. n. g. I-o bro.'s house
 Is. 2:19. shall g. I-o holes of rocks, 21.
 13: 2. may g. I-o gates of nobles
 Je. 4: 5. let us g. I-o defended cities
 38: 5. I cannot g. I-o house of L.
 42:15. we will g. I-o land of E., 17.
 19. L. said, g. ye n. I-o Egypt
 Eze. 7:17. knees g. I-o water, 21:17.
 46:10. when they g. I. sh. g. I., 8.
 Na. 8: 14. g. I-o clay, tread mortar
 Zeh. 6: 9. g. I-o house of Josiah
 Mat. 2:20. take child, and g. I-o Isr.
 7: 13. many there be that g. I.
 20:4. g. I-o vineyard, they went, 7.
 21:2. g. I-o village over, Lu. 19:30.
 31. harlots g. I-o kingd. bef. you
 22: 9. g. I-o the highways, bid
 23:13. nei. g. I. nei. suffer to g. I.
 26: 18. g. I-o the city, Mk. 14:13.
 32. will g. bef. you I-o Galilee
 28: 7. Mk. 14: 28. 16: 7.
 28: 10. breth. that they g. I-o Gal.
 Mk. 6: 36. that they may g. I-o the
 country, Lu. 9: 12.

8:26. nei. g. I-o the town, nor tell it
 9:43. having 2 hands to g. I-o hell
 14:14. sh. g. I. say ye to Goodman
 16: 15. g. I-o all the world, preach
 Lu. 6:24. take couch g. I-o thine hou.
 8: 51. he suffered no man to g. I.
 15: 28. angry, and would n. g. I.
 19: 30. g. I-o village over
 Jn. 7:3. g. I-o Judea, that thy disci.
 10:9. shall g. I. and out, and find
 Ac. 1:11. as ye see him g. I-o heaven
 3: 3. g. I-o temp., asked an alms
 9:6. g. I-o city, he told thee, 22:10.
 11. g. I-o street called Straight
 16: 7. assayed to go. I-o Bithynia
 Ja. 4:13. will g. I-o such a city
 Re. 13:10. Iendeth I-o cap-y sh. g. I-o
 17:8. the beast shall g. I-o perdition

See CAPTIVITY.

GO in peace.

Ge. 15:15. shalt g. to thy fa-s. I. p.
 Ex. 4: 18. said to Moses, g. I. p.
 18:23. peo. sh. g. to thy pl. I. p.
 Ju. 18:6. priest to Danites, g. I. p.
 1 S. 1:17. said to Hannah, g. I. p.
 20: 42. Jonathan said to David,
 g. I. p., 13.
 25:35. Da. said unto Abigail, g. I. p.
 29:7. Achish said unto Da., g. I. p.
 2 K. 15:9. king said unto Abs. g. I. p.
 1 K. 2: 6. not hoary head g. down
 I. p. [I p.
 2 K. 6: 19. Elisha unto Naaman,
 Is. 57: 1. he shall g. I. p., they
 Mk. 6:34. g. I. p., and be whole of
 Lu. 7: 50. faith saved thee, g. I. p.
 Ac. 15: 33. were let g. I. p. [8:48.
 10: 36. now depart, g. I. p.
Go in to, or unto.
 Ge. 16:2. Sarai said, g. I. u. my maid
 19: 24. make drink wine, and g. I.
 22:21. days, that I may g. I. u. her
 30: 3. maid Bilhah, g. I. u. her
 38: 8. g. I. u. thy brother's wife
 Le. 21:11. nel. g. I. t. any dead body
 23. he shall not g. I. u. the vail
 De. 21: 13. after shalt g. I. u. her

De. 22:13. if take wife, and g. i. u. her
25: 5. husband's bro. g. i. u. her
Jos. 23: 12. marriages, g. i. u. them
Ju. 15: 1. I will g. i. t. my wife into
2 S. 16: 21. g. i. u. sa's concubines
1 K. 11:2. ye shall not g. i. t. them
Eze. 23: 44. to her as they g. i. t.
woman

Am. 2:7. man and fath. g. i. t. sam

Let us GO.

Ge. 33: 12. take our journey I. u. g.
37:17. them say, I. u. g. to Dothan
Ex. 3:18. I. u. g. 3 days' Journ., 5:3
5:8. they say, I. u. g. sacrifice, 17
13: 15. Pha. would hardly I. u. g.
Nu. 13: 30. I. u. g. at once and
possess

De. 13: 2. I. u. g. after other gods,
1 S. 9: 9. I. u. g. to the seer, 6, 10
11: 14. I. u. g. to Gilgal, renew
14: 1. I. u. g. over to Philis., 6
20: 11. I. u. g. out into field
2 K. 6:2. I. u. g. unto Jordan, take
Ph. 122: 1. I. u. g. into hou. of L.
Is. 2: 3. I. u. g. to mountain of L.
7: 6. I. u. g. ag. Judah and vex
Je. 4: 5. I. u. g. into defenced cities

Ge. 4: 1. u. g. up at noon, Woe
5: 1. u. g. and destroy palaces
86:11. I. u. g. to Jerus. for fear of
45: 16. I. u. g. again to our own
people

51: 9. I. u. g., every one into his
Job. 8: 21. I. u. g. to pray bef. L.
Mk. 1: 38. I. u. g. into next towns
14: 42. I. u. g., he that betrayeth
Lu. 2: 15. I. u. g. unto Bethlehm

8: 22. I. u. g. over the lake
Jn. 11: 7. I. u. g. into Judea again
15: 1. u. g. unto him

16: 1. u. g. that we may die
14: 31. Arise, I. u. g. hence
Ac. 15: 36. I. u. g. and visit breth.

He. 6: 1. I. u. g. on unto perfection

GO near.

De. 5: 27. g. n. hear all L. says
2 S. 1: 15. Da. said, g. n. fall upon
Jb. 31: 37. as prince would I. g. n.
Ac. 8: 29. g. n., join this chariot

GO not, or not GO.

Ge. 32:26. I will n. let thee g. exc.
Ex. 33: 15. If thy presence g. n.
Nu. 10: 30. Hobab said, I will n. g.

14: 42. g. n. up, De. 1: 43. 2 S.
6:23. 1 K. 12: 24. 1 Ch. 14: 14.
2 Ch. 11: 4.

20: 20. said, Thou shalt n. g.
22: 12. G. said unto Balaam, shalt

De. 1: 26. ye wo. n. g. up [n. g.
8: 27. thou shalt n. g. over this
Jordan, 4: 21, 22-31: 13.

6: 14. sh. n. g. after other gods,
1 K. 11: 10.

24: 19. thou shalt n. g. to fetch it
32: 52. thou shalt n. g. thither

Jos. 8: 4. g. n. far from the city
Ju. 4: 8. n. g. with me, I n. g.

7:4. This sh. n. g., same sh. n. g.
20: 8. We will n. g. to his tent

Ku. 3:17. n. g. empty unto thy moth.
1 S. 29: 8. that I may n. g. fight

ag. enemies, o. [wo. n. g.
2 S. 18: 25. let n. all g. howbeit

1 K. 2: 6. let n. his hoar head g.
down

2 K. 2: 18. Did I not say unto you,
1 Ch. 21: 30. Da. could n. g. bef. it

2 Ch. 25:13. soldiers that sho. n. g.
Ps. 80: 3. that I sho. n. g. down to
pit

Pr. 4: 13. Take instruction, let her
14: g. n. into way of evil men

23:24. with furious man shalt n. g.
15: 52. I shall n. g. out w/ h. waste

Je. 16: 8. n. g. into the house feast.
25:6. g. n. after other gods, 35:15
27: 13. vessels left g. n. to Bab.

Je. 43: 2. g. n. into Egypt, 42: 19
49:12. thou shalt n. g. unpunish
Eze. 3: 25. Thou sh. n. g. out am
42: 14. priests enter, sh. n. g. ou
Mat. 10: 5. g. n. into way of Gent.
Lu. 10: 7. g. n. fr. house to house
17:23. see here or there, g. n. aft.

GO out.

Ge. 9: 10. fr. all that g. o. of ark
24: 11. women g. o. to draw wat
45: 1. Cause ev. man to g. o. fr me
Ex. 8: 11. he let chil. of Isr. g. o.
8: 29. Behold, I g. o. from thee
11: 4. will I g. o. into midst of E

8. after that I will g. o.
10. would not let chil. of Isr g. o.

12: 22. none of you g. o. at door
16:4. peo. shall g. o. gather a rat

29. let no man g. o. on 7th day
21: 2. in 7th year he sh. g. o. free

3: if by hims., sh. g. o. by hims.
married, wife sh. g. o. with him

4. master's, he sh. g. o. by hims.
5. if serv. say, I will not g. o. free

7. a maldserv. not g. o. as mens.
11. then shall she g. o. free

Le. 6: 13. fire on altar never g. o.
8: 33. not g. o. of tab. in 7 days

10: 7. ye shall not g. o. at door
14: 38. priest sh. g. o. of house

15: 16. if seed of copulation g. o.
16: 18. shall g. o. to altar bef. L.

21: 12. Nel. g. o. of the sanctuary
25: 28. In jubilee it g. o., 31, 33.

30. not g. o. in jubil | 54. sh. g. o.
Nu. 27:17. Wh. may g. o. bef. them

at his word sh. they g.
De. 24: 5. taken wife, not g. o. to

28: 25. shalt g. o. one way | war
31: 2. I can no more g. o. and

Jos. 2: 19. who g. o. bl be on head
14: 11. both to g. o. and come in,

1 K. 3: 7.
Ju. 9: 38. g. o. and fight with them

16:20. I will g. o. as at other times
20: 28. Shall I yet again g. o. to

battle
Ru. 2:22. thou g. o. with his maid-

S. 8: 20. g. o. bef. us, and fight
19: 3. will g. o. and stand beside

20: 11. let us g. o. into the field
28: 1. said, thou shalt g. o. w/ me

2 S. 5: 24. L. sh. g. o. before thee
21: 17. shalt g. o. no more o. to bat

K. 8: 7. I know not how to g. o.
44: 14. If g. o. to battle, 2 Ch 6: 34.

15: 17. not suffer any to g. o., or
come in, 2 Ch. 16: 1.

20: 31. put ropes on heads, and g.
Ch. 2: 1. time kings g. o. to bat.

Ch. 1: 10. knowl. th. I may g. o.
18:21. g. o. and be lying spirit (2)

20: 17. to morrow g. o. ag. them
26: 18. g. o. of sanct., hast trespass

20. himself hastened also to g. o.
b. 15: 13. lettest such words g. o.

Ps. 60:10. didst not g. o. w/ armies
109:17. let him g. o. guilty [g. o.

Pr. 22: 10. out scorner, contention
Ec. 8: 3. not hasty to g. o. of sight

s. 52: 13. depart ye, g. ye o. from
12. ye shall not g. o. with haste

55: 12. ye shall g. o. with joy
Je. 21: 12. lest my fury g. o. like

51: 45. g. ye o. of midst of her
Eze. 15: 7. shall g. o. fr. one fire

44: 3. prince sh. g. o. same way
4. o. shall g. o. by south gate

Am. 4: 3. sh. g. o. at the breaches
Zech. 14: 8. living waters g. o. from

Jerusalem

Mat. 25:6. bridge g. ye o. to meet

u. 8:31. not com. to g. o. into deep

9: 5. when g. o. of city shake off

14: 21. g. o. quickly into streets

23. g. o. into the highways and

1 Co. 5:10. must needs g. o. of world

He. 11: 8. Ab., when called to g. o.
Re. 3:12. overcometh, g. no more o.

20: 8. sh. g. o. to deceive nations
GO over.

De. 3: 25. let me g. o. and see land
28. Josh. g. o. bef. people, 31: 3.

4: 14. land whi. ye g. o., 26-31:
13-32: 47.

22. I must not g. o. Jordan, ye
24:20. thou shalt not g. o. boughs

30: 13. Who shall g. o. sea for us?
31: 3. thy G. will g. o. bef. thee

34: 4. thou shalt not g. o. thither
Jos. 1: 2. arise, g. o. this Jordan

Ju. 12: 5. Ephraim said, Let me g. o.
1 S. 14: 1. let us g. o. to Philis., 6.

30:10. so faint, they could not g. o.
2 S. 16:9. g. o. and take off his head

13:37. Chimham, let him g. o., 38.
Is. 8:7. come and g. o. his banks, 8.

11: 15. make men g. o. dryshod
51:23. Bow down, th. we may g. o.

54:9. waters of Noah no more g. o.
Je. 41: 10. Ishm. to g. o. to Am-

monites
Lu. 8: 22. Let us g. o. unto other

GO to.

Ge. 11: 3. g. t., let us make brick
4. g. t., let us build

7. g. t., let us confound languag.
8:16. g. t. I pray thee, let me come

Ju. 7: 3. g. t. procl. In cars of peo.
2 K. 5:5. King of Syr. said, g. t. go

Ec. 2:1. g. t. now, I will prove thee
Is. 5: 5. g. t., I will tell you what

Je. 18:11. g. t., speak to men of Jud.
Ja. 4: 13. g. t., ye that say to day

5: 1. g. t. now, ye rich men, weep
GO up.

Je. 35: 1. Arise, g. u. to Beth-el, 3.
44: 33. let lad g. u. with brethren

34. how I g. u. to father? 45: 9.
50: 6. Pha. said, g. u. bury sa., 5.

Ex. 8:3. frogs g. u. come into house
19: 12. heed ye g. u. into m-t

20: 26. g. u. by steps unto altar
24: 2. Nel. sh. people g. u. w/ him

32: 30. ye have sinned, I will g. u.
33: 1. g. u., thou and the people

3. I not g. u. in midst of thee [u.
34:24. desire la. when thou shalt g.

Le. 13:16. not g. u. as a talebearer
Nu. 13:30. let us g. u. and poss. it

31. we not able to g. u. ag. peo.
[4: 40. Lo, we be here, and will g.

u., De. 1: 41.
42: g. not u. | 44. presumed to g.

Je. 1: 22. what way we must g. u.
28. Whither shall we g. u.

9: 23. g. u. possess land, 1: 21.
25:7. let his brother's wife g. u. to

30:12. Whosh. g. u. for us to heav.
108: 7: 3. let not all g. u., let 3000

men g. u., 8: 1, 3.
22:33. not intend to g. u. ag. them

u. 1: 1. who g. u. to fight them?
2. L. said, Judah sh. g. u., 20:18.

2:1. I made you g. u. out of Egypt
9: 19. should I g. u. and down

for other trees? [mts.
11: 37. that I g. u. and down upon

18: 9. that we may g. u. ag. them
20: 9. will g. u. by lot ag. Gibeon

18. Which sh. g. u. first to battle?
23. Shall I g. u.? | 28. n. g. ag.

1 S. 12:2. not g. u. until child weaned
6:20. to whom shall he g. u. from

us?

9: 13. find him bef. he g. u. to eat

14. Sam. to g. u. to high pla., 19

14: 9. if say, Tarry, we not g. u.

10. if say, Come up, we will g. u.

2 S. 2:1. said, Shall I g. u. into any

cities? L. said, g. u. to Hebron

5:19. shall I g. u. ag. Philistines!

15: 20. should I make thee g. u.

19:34. How long to live, that I g. u.

28. 24:18. g. n., rear altar. 1 Ch. 21:1 K. 12:24. not g. u., 2 Ch. 11:4. [18. 27. If this people g. u. to do sacr 28. too much to g. u. to Jerus. 18: 43. g. u., look toward the sea 22: 6. g. u., for L. shall deliver it into his of king. 12. 2 Ch. 18:11, 14. 20. g. u. and fall, 2 Ch. 18:24, 19. K. 1: 3. g. u., meet messengers 2: 23. g. u. thou bald head, g. u. 8: 7. wilt thou g. u. ag. Moab? 8. said, Which way sh. we g. u. 12:17. Hazael set to g. u. to Jerus. 18: 25. g. u. ag. humd. 18. 86: 10. 20: 5. third day shalt g. u. unto ho. 8. what sign th. I g. u.? 18:38:22. 22:4. g. u. to Hilkiah high priest 1 Ch. 14:10. sh. I g. u. [14. g. u. to 2 Ch. 18:5. sh. we g. u. to Hamoth? 86: 23. let him g. u., Ezr. 1: 3. Ezr. 1:5. spirit G. raised to g. u. and 7: 9. began to g. u. from Bab. 13. all minded to g. u. go wi me, 28. Ne. 4: 3. if fox g. u. he sh. break Ps. 104: 8. They g. u. by the mts 182: 3. I will not g. u. into my bed Can. 6:6. sheep that g. u. fr. washing 7: 8. I will g. u. to palm tree 18: 2. 3. let us g. u. to mt. of I. Mi. 4: 2. 5: 24. blow-mn sh. g. u. as dust 7:6. let us g. u. ag. Judah and vex 15: 5. with weeping sh. they g. u. 21:2. g. u., O Elam [84: 10. smoke 86:9. nor raven. beast g. u. [g. u. 36: 10. g. u. ag. land, and destr. Jo. 6: 10. g. y. e. u. upon her walls 6:4. arise, and let us g. u. at noon 21: 2. that Nebuchad. may g. u. 22: 20. g. u. to Lebanon, and cry 31: 6. let us g. u. to Zion, unto L. 46: 8. I will g. u. and cover earth 11. g. u. into Gilead, take balm 48:5. continual weeping shall g. u. 49:28. g. u. to Kedar, and spoil 60: 21. g. u. ag. land of Merath. Eze. 38:11. g. u. to unwall'd villages 40: 26. seven steps to g. u. to it 110: 4. 15. nel. g. u. to Beth-aven 119: 1. 8. g. u. to mt., bring wood Zech. 14: 16. g. u. from year to y. Mat. 20: 18. we g. u. to Jerus., Son betrayed, Mk. 10:33. Lu. 18:31. Lu. 14: 10. friend, g. u. higher Ju. 7:8. g. y. e. u. unto feast, I g. u. not. Ac. 16: 2. g. u. to Jeru. about quest. 21: 4. Paul sho. not g. u. to Jeru. 12. besought him not to g. u. to 25: 9. wilt thou g. u. to Jerusalem GO his, or their way, s. Ju. 19:27. her lord rose up to g. h. w. Pr. 9:15. passengers who g. u. to. w. s. Ju. 18:8. If we go, let the go g. t. w. GO thy way. Ge. 12:19. thy wife, take her, g. t. w. 18. 20:22. g. t. w., L. hath sent thee 2 K. 4:29. take my staff, and g. t. w. Eze. 9: 7. g. t. w. eat thy bread Can. 1: 8. g. t. w. by footsteps of Da. 12:9. g. t. w., words are closed 13. g. t. w. till the end be Mat. 6:24. g. t. w., be reconciled to 8. 4. g. t. w., shew thyself to the priest, Mk. 1: 44. 13. g. t. w. as hast believ. so it 23: 14. Take thine, and g. t. w. Mk. 7: 29. For this saying, g. t. w. 10: 21. g. t. w., sell whatsoever 52. g. t. w. faith made, Lu. 17:19. Ju. 4: 50. g. t. w., thy son liveth Ac. 9: 14. g. t. w., he is a chosen 24:25. Felix ans., g. t. w. for this GO your way, s. [time Ge. 19:24. yesh. rise and g. on y. w. s. Ju. 2:16. afterw. g. y. w., Ju. 19:5. Ezr. 1: 12. turn my dau-s., g. y. w. Nr. 8:30. g. y. w. eat the fat, drink

Mat. 27:65. g. y. w. make it as sure Mk. 11:2. g. y. w. into village over 10. 7. g. y. w., tell his disciples th. Lu. 7:22. g. y. w., tell Jn. what things 10: 3. g. y. w-s., I send you as lambs 10. they receive you not, g. y. w-s. re. 16: 1. g. y. w-s., pour out vials 64) a whoring, [of whorl Ex. 24:15. lest g. y. w. aft. their gods 16. sons g. a. w. after their gods Le. 20: 5. cut off all g. a. w. after him 6. cut off such as g. a. w. after Nu. 15: 39. ways, ye use to g. a. w. De. 31:16. peo. will g. a. w. after gods 2 Ch. 21:13. Jeho. made Jud. g. a. w. Ps. 73:27. destroyed all that g. a. w. Eze. 6:9. eyes which g. a. w. after idols

GOST, EIH, ING.

See after GODWARD.

GOAT, S.

Ju. 8: 31. slew 600 with an ox g. 18. 18: 21. had file to sharpen g-s Ec. 12: 11. words of the wise are as

GOAT.

Ex. 26:19. take the g. of 3 years Ex. 22:11. if a man steal a g. 8. 8. 12. if his offering be a g. 4: 24. lay his hand upon head of g. 7: 23. he sh. eat no fat of ox, or g. 9: 15. g. wh. was snuff-g., 16: 15, 27. 10: 16. Mos. sought g. of sin off. 16: 9. Aaron shall bring the g., 10. 18. put blood of g. upon horns 20. he shall bring the live g. 21. hands upon live g. 22. let go the g. in wilderness 17: 3. whose. killeth g. in camp 22: 27. when g. is bro-t 7 days Nu. 15: 27. if sin thro. igno. bri. g. 18:17. firstling of a g., not redeem 28: 22. one g. for sin off-g., to make atonem., 29: 22, 28, 31, 34, 38. De. 14: 4. ye shall eat the ox, g. 17:11. not sac. g. wherein is blemish Ju. 6: 14. Midianites left ox, or g. Pr. 30:31. comely in going, a he g. Eze. 48: 25. prepare ev. day a g. Da. 8:5. a he g. came from the west, g. had a notable horn

8. the he g. waxed very great 21. rough g. is king of Grecia

Wild GOAT, S.

De. 14:5. ye shall eat the w. g. [g-s 18. 24:2. seek Da. upon rocks of w. Jb. 39:1. knowest thou when w-g. bring forth [g-s

Ps. 104: 18. high hills refuge for w. See SCAPEGOAT.

GOATS.

Ge. 4:14. Abel brot firstling of g. 27: 9. fetch me two kids of the g. 16. put skins of g. upon his hands 33:2. spotted and speckled amo. g. 30. not speckled among g. 35. removed g. ringstreaked 31: 38. she g. not cast young 32:14. Two hundred she g. L. he g. 37:31. brethren killed a kid of g. 38: 17. will send thee a kid fr. g. Ex. 12: 5. ye shall take it out fr. g. Le. 1: 10. his off. be of sheep or g. 4: 23. bring his off-g. kid of g., 28. 9: 3. kid of g. for sin off-g. [5: 6. 16: 5. two kids of the g. [7. two g. 8. Aaron sh. cast lots upon 2 g. 22: 19. offer a male of sheep or g. 21. a freewill off-g. in beevs or g. 28: 19. shall sacrifice one kid of g. for sin off-g. Nu. 7: 16, 28, 34. 40, 46, 52, 58, 64, 70, 76, 82-16: 24-28: 15, 30-29: 5, 11, 16, 19, 25. Nu. 7: 17. five rams, five he g., five lambs, 23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83. 87. kids of g. for sin off-g. twelve 88. the he g. 60. the lambs sixty

Nu. 31:30. shalt take 1 portion of g. De. 32:14. he g. of breed or Bashan Ju. 6: 19. made ready a kid of g. 18. 25: 2. Nabal had a thousand 2 Ch. 17:11. Arab-s bro-t 7, 700 he g. 29:21. bro-t 7 he g. for sin off-g. 23 Eze. 6:17. off-d. at dedication 12 he g. 8:35. child of captivity, offered 12 he g. 18. 50: 9. I will take no he g. out 13. or will I drink blood of g. 66:15. I will offer bullocks with g. Pr. 27: 26. g. are price of thy field 27. thou shalt have g. milk enough Can. 4:1. he is as flock of g., 6: 5 14: 111. I delight not in bl. of he g. 14: 19. stirreth up for thee all g. 84: 6. sword fat with blood of g. Jo. 6:8. he as a g. bef. flocks [g. 51: 40. slaughter like rams with he Eze. 27: 21. Arabia occupied in g. 34: 17. judge betw. rams and he g. 39:18. ye sh. drink the blood of g. 48: 22. second day offer kid of g. 46: 23. kid of g. daily for sin off-g. Mi. 6: 18. as a young hou. am. g. Zech. 10:3. kuddled, I punished the g. Mat. 25: 32. divideth sheep from g. 33. he shall set g. on left hand He 9:12. nor entered by blood of g. 13. If the blood of g. sanctifieth 19. he took blood of g. and sprinkl 10:4. not poss. blood of g. take sins

GOATS' hair.

Ex. 26:14. offering ye shall take g. h. 20:7. shalt make curtains of g. h. 35: 6. willing, let him bring g. h. 23. man with wh. was found g. h. 24. and all the women spun g. h. 36: 14. she made curtains of g. h. Nu. 31:20. purify all work of g. h. 18. 18:13. put a pillow of g. h., 16.

GOATH.

Je. 31:39. shall compass about to G

GOATSKINS. [g.

He 11:37. wandering in sheepskins,

GOB. [14.

2 S. 21:18. battle at G., 10. 1 Ch. 20:

GOBLER.

Can. 7:2. thy navel is like round g.

GOD.

Ge. 6:5. G. saw wicked. was great 10:13. name of L., Thou G. seest me 17:7. to be a G. unto thee and thy 31:13. I am the G. of Beth-el [seed 42:8. What this G. done unto us? 45:8. not you sent me hither, but G. 48:21. I die, but G. sh. be with you Ex. 6:7. you to me, and be to you a G. 18: 14. and G. shall be with thee Nu. 23: 3. What hath G. wrought? 24:23. who live, when G. doeth this 10: 4: 7. what nation G. so nigh 29: 13. that he be unto thee a G. 1 S. 3: 17. G. do so and more also, 14:44-25:22-2 S. 3:35-19:13. -1 K. 2: 23. 2 K. 6: 31. 17:46. all may know is a G. in Jer. 22: 3. till I know what G. will do 2 S. 12:22. Who tell wh. G. be grac. 22:33. who is G. save L. 7 Ps. 18:31 1 K. 18: 21. if L. be G. follow 2 K. 19. The L., he is the G., L. he is 39. L. 19:15. thou art G. alone [2 Ch. 20. 6. O L. art not thou G. in Ezr. 1: 3. G. with him, he is G. Ne. 9: 17. art a G. ready to pardon Jb. 22:13. How doth G. know? Ps. 73: Ps. 4:1. call. O G. of my rights. [11. 6:4. not G. hast pleas. in wicked. 52: 7. made not G. his strength 57:2. G. that performeth all things 96:10. thou art G. alone, Jb. 37:16. 140:7. O G. strength of my salva. Isa. 12:2. behold, G. is my salvation 44:8. Is a G. besides me? is no G. 45: 2. look unto me, I am G. 46:9. I am G. there is none like me

Je. 81: 33. I will be their G., 82: 38.
Eze. 28: 2. said, I sit in seat of G.
9. thou shalt be man, and no G.
Ho. 8: 6. workman made it, is not G.
11: 9. I am G. and not man
7: 18. Who is a G. like unto thee
Mat. 1: 23. name Emmanuel, wh. is
G. with us [mon, Lu. 18: 13.
6: 24. Ye cannot serve G. and mam-
mon: 17. is none good but one, that
is G., Mk. 10: 18. Lu. 18: 19.
Mk. 12: 32. is one G. and none other
Jn. 1: 1. the Word was with G. and
Word was G. [him
3: 2. can do miracles, exo. G. with
8: 41. we have one Father even G.
9. I proceeded, and came fr. G.
17: 3. know thee, the only true G.
Ac. 2: 22. by wonders, wh. G. did
5: 29. We ought to obey G. rather
7: 9. sold Joseph, but G. with him
10: 34. G. no respecter of persons
17: 23. to the unknown G.
19: 25. mightily grew word of G.
Ro. 8: 4. let G. be true, man liar
8: 31. If G. for us, who be ag. us?
15: 5. G. of patience and consola.
1 Co. 8: 6. is but one G. the Father
15: 28. th. G. may be all in all
2 Co. 1: 21. he wh. anointed us, is G.
13: 11. G. of love and peace w. you
Ep. 2: 12. without G. in the world
2 Th. 2: 4. above all called G. so that
he be as G. [flesh
1 Ti. 3: 16. G. was manifest in the
Tit. 1: 16. profess that they know G.
Ho. 8: 4. that built all things is G.
4: 10. ceased from works, as G. did
8: 10. I will be to them a G. they
1 Jn. 1: 5. G. is light, in him is no
4: 12. No man seen G. at any time
Re. 21: 3. G. shall be with them
4. G. shall wipe away all tears
7. I will be his G. he my son

Against GOD.

Ge. 39: 9. how do this and sin a. G.
Nu. 21: 5. spake a. G., Ps. 78: 19.
1 Ch. 6: 25. they transgressed a. G.
2 Ch. 15: 29. spake a. G. of Jerus
Jb. 15: 13. turnest thy spirit a. G.
25. stretcheth out his hand a. G.
34: 7. multiplieth his words a. G.
Da. 3: 29. speak a. G. of Shadrach.
11: 36. marvell. things a. G. of gods
Ho. 13: 16. she hath rebelled a. G.
Ac. 5: 39. lest found to fight a. G.
6: 11. spoken blasphemous words a.
23: 9. let us not fight a. G. [G
Ro. 8: 7. carnal mind enmity a. G.
9: 20. who thou repliest a. G.
Re. 18: 6. opened his mouth a. G.

See ALMIGHTY.

Before GOD.

Ge. 6: 11. earth was corrupt b. G.
Ex. 18: 12. eat with Moses' fa. b. G.
Jos. 24: 1. presented themselves b. G.
Ju. 21: 2. peo. abode till even b. G.
1 Ch. 18: 8. Deo. and Isr. played b. G.
10. and there Uzza died b. G.
18: 1. offered burnt sacrifices b. G.
2 Ch. 88: 12. Manas. humbled b. G.
34: 27. Josiah's heart humbled b.
Jer. 19: deliver b. G. of Jerus. [G
Jb. 15: 4. restraint prayer b. G.
Pa. 42: 2. when sh. I appear b. G.
58: 13. walk b. G. in light of living
61: 7. He shall abide b. G. for ever
68: 3. let righteous rejoice b. G.
84: 9. ev. one in Z. appeared b. G.
Eze. 2: 26. give to him is good b. G.
5: 2. heart hasty to utter b. G.
8: 13. because he searcheth not b. G.
Da. 2: 18. desire mercies from b. G.
6: 10. gave thanks b. G. as afore.
11. found milking supplica. b. G.
16. that men tremble b. G. of Dan.
Lu. 16: 16. were both righteous b. G.

Lu. 12: 6. not one is forgotten b. G.
24: 19. prophet mighty indeed b. G.
Ac. 7: 46. Who found favour b. G.
10: 4. thine alms for memorial b. G.
23: 1. we all present b. G. to hear
28: 1. in all good conscience b. G.
Ro. 2: 13. not hearers just b. G.
3: 19. world become guilty b. G.
4: 2. whereof to glory, but not b. G.
14: 22. faith? have it to thyself b. G.
2 Co. 12: 19. we speak b. G. in C.
Ga. 1: 20. behold, b. G. I lie not
1 Th. 3: 13. stablish your hearts b. G.
1 Ti. 5: 4. good and accepta. b. G.
21. I charge thee b. G., 2 Ti. 4: 1.
Ja. 1: 27. Pure religion b. G.
Re. 8: 2. not found works perf. b. G.
9: 13. voice fr. horns of altar b. G.
12: 10. which accused them b. G.
16: 19. Bab. came in remem. b. G.
20: 12. I saw dead, stand b. G.
See CALLED, CHOSEN, COM-
MANDED.

Eternal GOD.

De. 38: 27. The e. G. is thy refuge
Everlasting GOD.
Ge. 21: 33. Ab. called on name of e. G.
Ja. 14: 28. the e. G. fainteth not.
Ro. 12: 26. acc. to command-t of e. G.
See FATHER, FAVOUR, FEAR,
FORBID, GAVE, GLORIFY.

High GOD.

Ge. 14: 18. priest of most h. G. [He
19. Blessed be Ab. of most h. G.
20. blessed be the most h. G. wh.
22. lifted hand unto most h. G.
Pa. 57: 2. I will cry unto G. most h.
78: 35. G. their rock, h. G. redeemer
46. they provoked the most h. G.
Da. 3: 26. serv-ts of most h. G. come
4: 2. wonders h. G. hath wrought
5: 18. h. G. gave Nob. a kingdom
21. till he knew most h. G. ruled
Mt. 6: 6. bow myself bef. most h. G.
Mk. 6: 7. Son of most h. G., Lu. 8: 28.
Ac. 16: 17. are serv-ts of most h. G.

GOD of heaven.

2 Ch. 38: 23. all king-ds of earth hath
L. G. o. h. given me, Eze. 1: 2.
Eze. 5: 11. We servants of G. o. h.
12. our fathers provoked G. o. h.
6: 9. for burnt off-ings of G. o. h., 10.
7: 2. scribe of law of G. o. h., 21.
23. Whatever is com-d by G. o. h.
No. 1: 4. I prayed bef. G. o. h.
2: 4. So I prayed to G. o. h.
Pa. 136: 26. give thanks unto G. o. h.
Da. 2: 8. desire mercies of G. o. h.
9. Then Dan. blessed G. o. h.
44. G. o. h. shall set up a king-d.
Jon. 1: 9. I fear the Lord, G. o. h.
Re. 11: 13. rumn. gave glory to G. o. h.
16: 11. blasphemed G. o. h. [h.

Holy GOD.

Jos. 24: 19. he is a h. G. a jealous
18: 6. 20. Who stand bef. this h. G.
Pa. 99: 9. the Lord our G. is h.
Is. 5: 16. G. that is h. be sanctified
[19
Pa. 80: 7. Turn us again, O G. o. h.
14. Return, we beseech, O G. o. h.
89: 8. G. o. h. who is strong L.
Ho. 12: 5. G. o. h.; the L. is his memo.
Am. 4: 13. The G. o. h. is his name
5: 14. the G. o. h. shall be with you
27. Lord, whose name is G. o. h.

See LORD GOD.

GOD is or is not.

Ge. 21: 22. G. I. with thee in all
31: 50. G. I. witha. betwixt me and
Ex. 20: 20. G. I. come to prove [Ile
Nu. 28: 19. G. I. not a man, that he
De. 3: 24. what G. I. there in heaven
38: 27. the eternal G. I. thy refuge
Jo. 24: 19. G. I. a jealous G., Na. 1: 2.
1 B. 4: 7. G. I. come into the camp
Lu. 7: 7. G. I. with thee, 1 Ch. 17: 2.

18. 28: 15. G. I. departed from me
28. 22: 33. G. I. my strength
1 Ch. 14: 15. G. I. gone bef. thee to
2 Ch. 18: 12. G. I. with us for capt.
Jb. 88: 12. G. I. greater than man
38: 5. G. I. mighty, despieth not
26. G. I. great, we know him not
Pa. 7: 11. G. I. angry with wicked
10: 4. G. I. not in all his thoughts
14: 5. G. I. in genera. of righteous
83: 12. Blessed na. whose G. I. L.
48: 1. G. I. our refuge, 62: 3. [144: 15.
5. G. I. in midst of her [I. King
47: 5. G. I. gone up w. shout [7. G.
48: 3. G. I. known in her palaces
50: 6. G. I. judge himself, 75: 7.
54: 4. behold, G. I. my helper
56: 9. this I know, for G. I. for me
59: 9. I wait, G. I. my defence, 17.
62: 7. In G. my salva., Is. 12: 2.
68: 5. a father of the fatherless i. G.
73: 1. Truly G. I. good to Israel
26. G. I. strength of my heart
74: 12. G. I. my King of old
89: 7. G. I. greatly to be feared in
116: 5. is the L. our G. I. merciful
118: 27. G. I. L. that shewed light
Re. 5: 2. G. I. in heavn., thou upon ea.
Is. 5: 16. G. th. I. holy be sanctified
8: 10. G. I. with us [4: 14. G. I. in
Zech. 8: 23. heard G. I. with you [thee
Mat. 8: 9. G. I. able of stones, Lu. 8: 8.
22: 32. G. I. not God of dead, but
Jn. 8: 33. set to seal that G. I. true
4: 2. G. I. a Spirit [33: 3. G. I. glori-
fied in him [sons
Ac. 10: 34. G. I. no respecter of per-
son: 1: 9. For G. I. my witness
11: 23. G. I. able to graft them in
14: 4. G. I. able to make him stand
1 Co. 1: 9. G. I. faithful, by whom
10: 13. G. I. faithf. will not suffer
14: 25. and report th. G. I. in you
33. G. I. not author of confusion
2 Co. 1: 8. as G. I. true our word was
9: 8. G. I. able to make all grace
abound to you [nocked
Ga. 8: 20. G. I. one [8: 7. G. I. not
Ep. 2: 4. G. I. who I. rich in mercy
Ph. 1: 8. G. I. my record, how I long
8: 19. many whose G. I. belly
1 Th. 2: 5. nor cloak, G. I. witness
He. 6: 10. I. not upright, to for-
get your work of love
11: 16. G. I. not asha. to be called
12: 29. our G. I. a consuming fire
13: 16. with such sacrifices G. I.
well pleased [love, 16.
1 Jn. 1: 5. G. I. light [4: 8. G. I.
3: 20. G. I. greater than our heart

GOD of Israel.

Ex. 24: 10. went, and saw the G. o. I.
84: 23. before L. G. the G. o. I.
Nu. 16: 9. G. o. I. hath separ. you
Jos. 7: 19. glory to G. o. I., 18: 65.
13: 33. G. o. I. was their inherit.
22: 16. what trespass ag. G. o. I.
24. What ye to do with G. o. I.
24: 23. incline heart unto G. o. I.
Ju. 11: 23. G. o. I. dispos-d Amor.
Ru. 2: 12. reward be given of G. o. I.
1 B. 1: 7. G. o. I. grant thy petition
11: 1. Send ark of G. o. I. [6: 14.
1 K. 8: 23. G. o. I. no G. like, 2 Ch.
14: 13. some good thing to you G. o. I.
1 Ch. 4: 10. Jabez called on G. o. I.
17: 24. L. of hosts is the G. o. I.
2 Ch. 15: 13. who not seek G. o. I.
Eze. 7: 15. freely offered unto G. o. I.
9: 4. trembled at words of G. o. I.
Ps. 41: 13. blessed be L. G. o. I. fr.
ever!, 72: 18. -106: 48. Lu. 1: 68.
Is. 41: 17. G. o. I. will not forsake
45: 3. I wh. call thee, am G. o. I.
48: 2. they stay them, upon G. o. I.
Eze. 8: 4. glory of G. o. I. was there
Mat. 15: 31. mult. glorified G. o. I.

Living GOD.

De. 5: 26. that heard voice of I. G.
 Jos. 8: 10. know the I. G. is am. you
 1 S. 17: 26. defy armies of I. G., 36.
 2 K. 19: 4. whom k. of Assyria sent
 to reproach I. G., 16. Is. 37: 4, 17.
 1 S. 42: 2. My soul thirsteth for I. G.
 84: 2. my heart crieth out for I. G.
 Je. 10: 10. he is the I. G. everl. K.
 23: 36. perverted words of I. G.
 Da. 6: 26. he is the I. G. and steadfast.
 Ho. 1: 10. be said, Ye are sons of I. G.
 Mat. 18: 16. C., Son of I. G., Jn. 6: 69.
 28: 63. I adjure thee by I. G. tell
 Ac. 14: 15. turn fr. vanities unto I. G.
 Co. 9: 26. sh. be called chil. of I. G.
 1 Co. 3: 3. with Spirit of the I. G.
 6: 16. ye are the temple of I. G.
 1 Th. 1: 9. from idols to serve I. G.
 1 Ti. 3: 15. which is church of I. G.
 4: 10. we trust in the I. G., 6: 17.
 He. 3: 12. purge conscience to serve I. G.
 9: 14. purged conscience to serve I. G.
 10: 31. to fall into hands of I. G.
 12: 22. are come unto S. city of I. G.
 1 Pe. 2: 2. angel having seal of I. G.

**Lord GOD, Lord his GOD,
 Lord my, our, their,
 your, GOD.** See LORD.

Merciful GOD.

Ex. 34: 6. The Lord G. m. gracious
 De. 4: 31. Lord thy God is a m. G.
 2 Ch. 30: 9. L. your G. is m. if m. G.
 Ne. 9: 31. art a gracious and m. G.
 Ps. 116: 5. gracious is L., G. is m. G.
 Jon. 4: 2. I knew thou art a G. m.
Mighty GOD. [m.G.]
 Ge. 49: 24. bow abashed by hands of
 De. 7: 21. L. is am. you, a m. G.
 Je. 9: 32. our G. the m. G. [10: 17.
 Jb. 36: 5. m. G. is m. despieth not
 Ps. 50: 1. m. G. the L. hath spok.
 132: 2. how he vowed unto m. G.
 5. Until I find habita. for m. G.
 Is. 9: 6. name sh. be called m. G.
 10: 21. remn. return unto m. G.
 Je. 32: 18. The m. G. is his name
 Ha. 1: 12. O m. G. thou hast estab.

My GOD.

[them
 Ge. 28: 21. then sh. I. L. be m. G.
 Ex. 15: 2. he is m. G. m. fa.'s G.
 Ru. 1: 16. peo. my peo., thy G. m. G.
 2 S. 22: 7. I cried to m. G., Ps. 18: 6.
 22. not departed fr. m. G. Ps. 18: 21.
 30 by m. G. have I leaped over
 a wall, Ps. 18: 29.
 1 Ch. 28: 20. m. G. will be wi. thee
 2 Ch. 18: 13. what m. G. saith, I
 Ne. 6: 19. Think upon me, m. G.,
 for good according to, 18: 31.
 13: 14. Remember me, m. G., 22.
 Ps. 22: 1. m. G. m. G. why hast
 thou forsaken me? Mat. 27: 46.
 10. art m. G. fr. mother's belly
 31: 14. I said, Thou art m. G.
 38: 21. O m. G. be not far, 71: 12.
 42: 6. O m. G. my soul is cast do.
 63: 1. m. G. early will I seek thee
 89: 26. cry, T^y ou art my Fa. m. G.
 104: 33. sing praise to m. G., 146: 2.
 118: 28. art m. G., I will praise
 145: 1. I will extol thee, m. G.
 1 P. 30: 9. take name of m. G. in vain
 Is. 7: 13. will ye weary m. G.?
 40: 27. Judgm. is passed fr. m. G.
 44: 17. deliver me, thou art m. G.
 61: 10. soul sh. be joyful in m. G.
 Da. 6: 22. m. G. hath sent his angel
 Hc. 2: 23. say, Thou art m. G.,
 Zech. 13: 9.
 8: 2. Isr. sh. cry unto me, m. G.
 9: 17. m. G. will cast them away
 Mt. 7: 7. I will wait, m. G. will hear
 Jn. 20: 17. say, I ascend to m. G.
 28. Thom. said, My L. and m. G.
 Ro. 1: 8. I thank m. G. for you all,
 1 Co. 14-14: 18. Ph. 1: 3. Phm. 4.

2 Co. 12: 21. lest, m. G. will
 Ph. 4: 19. m. G. sh. supply all need
 Re. 3: 12. will write upon him name of

See LORD my GOD. [m. G.]

No GOD.

[with me
 De. 32: 39. I am he, there is n. g.
 1 K. 8: 23. n. G. like thee, 2 Ch. 6: 14.
 2 K. 1: 16. is it bec. is n. G. in Isr?
 5: 15. I know is n. G. in earth
 2 Ch. 32: 15. n. g. of any na. able
 Ps. 14: 1. fool said, There is n. G.,
 Is. 43: 10. bef. me was n. G., [53: 1.
 44: 6. besides me n. G., 8.-45: 5, 14.
 Eze. 28: 9. shalt be man, n. G. [21
 Ho. 13: 4. shalt know n. g. but me

O GOD.

Nu. 12: 13. heal her row O G.
 Ju. 16: 28. strengthen m. O G.
 Ps. 41. hear me, O G. of my righte
 25: 22. redeem Isr. O G. out of ul.
 51: 14. Deliver fr. blood all O G.
 56: 12. Thy vows are up n. me, O G.
 Is. 64: 4. nei. hath eye seen O G.
 He. 10: 7. I come to do thy will, O

OF GOD.

[I, O
 Ex. 9: 28. entreat be, voices o. G.
 1 S. 14: 7. 15. was a tier. bling o. G.
 1 Ch. 5: 22. slain bec. war was o. G.
 2 Ch. 10: 15. the cause was o. G.
 22: 7. destrue. of Ahz. z. h. was o. G.
 24: 20. Amaz. not h. x. 1, for it o. G.
 Ps. 7: 10. my defence s. o. G.
 Is. 29: 1. Woe to the lion o. G.
 53: 4. esteem him not as son o. G.
 Mat. 16: 23. savour n. t. G. Mk. 8: 33.
 Jn. 1: 13. born not o. man b. o. G.
 8: 46. he wh. is o. G. hath seen Fa.

7: 17. know of doct. wh. th. o. G.
 8: 47. He that is o. G. heareth: ye
 are not o. G. [not o. G.
 9: 16. this man n. t. o. G. [33. If he
 12: 43. praise of men than o. G.
 Ac. 5: 39. If o. G. ye cannot overth.
 Ro. 2: 29. praise not of men, but o.
 9: 16. o. G. th. sheweth mercy [G.
 13: 1. no power but o. G. powers
 ordained o. G. [us wisd.

1 Co. 1: 30. who o. G. is made unto
 2: 12. but the spirit which is o. G.
 6: 19. have o. G. ye not as o. G.
 11: 12. all things o. G., 2 Co. 5: 18
 2 Co. 2: 17. as o. G. In sight o. G.
 7: 5. our sufficiency is o. G. [speak
 Ph. 1: 28. of salvation, and th. o. G.
 3: 9. righteousness which s. o. G.
 He. 6: 4. called o. G. as was Aaron
 1 Jn. 3: 10. doeth not righte. not o. G.
 4: 1. try the spirits wh. o. G. [G.
 3. confesseth not Christ is come,
 is not o. G. [we are o. G.
 6. We are o. G. [5: 19. we know
 3 Jn. 11. He th. doeth good is o. G.

See ADMONISHED, ANGEL, ARK,
 BORN, CHILDREN, CHOSEN,
 CHURCH, COUNSEL, FEAR,
 GLORY, GRACE, HAND, HAT-
 TER, HOUSE, KINGDOM,
 KNOWLEDGE, LOVE, LOVERS,
 MAN, PEOPLE, POWER, SER-
 VANT, SIGHT, SON, SONS, SPIR-
 IT, TAUGHT, WILL, WORDS,
 WORK, WORKS, WORLD, WOR-
 SHIPPER, WRATH.

Our GOD.

Ex. 5: 8. cry, Let us sacrific. to o. G.
 De. 31: 17. bec. o. G. is not among
 32: 3. ascribe greatn. unto o. G.
 Jos. 24: 18. will serve L. he is o. G.
 Ju. 10: 10. bec. have forsak o. G.
 1 S. 2: 2. nei. let us any rock like o. G.
 2 S. 10: 12. let us play the men for
 cities of o. G., 1 Ch. 19: 13.
 22: 32. who rock, save o. G. 2 Ps.
 18: 31. [thee
 1 Ch. 28: 13. Now o. G. we thank
 2 Ch. 2: 5. great is o. G. ab gods
 14: 11. o. G. let not man prevail

2 Ch. 20: 7. Art not o. G. who didst
 Ezr. 9: 10. O o. G. what sh. we say?
 Ne. 4: 4. Hear, O o. G.

20. o. G. shall fight for us
 6: 16. this work wrought of o. G.
 9: 32. o. G. the great, mighty G.
 13: 2. o. G. turned curse into bless.
 Sa. 40: 3. new song, praise unto o. G.
 48: 14. this God is o. G. for ever
 50: 3. o. G. shall not keep silence
 67: 6. own G. shall bless us
 68: 20. o. G. is the God of salva.
 77: 13. who so great G. as o. G.?
 95: 7. he is o. G. [115: 3. o. G. in
 116: 5. o. G. is merciful [heav-2
 Is. 25: 9. this is o. G. we have
 55: 7. o. G. will abund-y pardon
 59: 13. departing away from o. G.
 61: 2. proclaim day of veng. of o. G.
 Da. 3: 17. o. G. is able to deliver
 Zech. 9: 7. that remaineth be for o. G.
 1 Co. 6: 11. sancti. by Spi. of o. G.
 He. 12: 29. o. G. is consuming fire
 Re. 5: 10. made us to o. G. kings
 7: 10. Salvation to o. G. wh. sitteth
 12. blessing, honour, be to o. G.
 See PEACE, SERVE, SPOED.

GOD said.

Ge. 3: 1. G. s. ye shall not eat? 3.
 17: 23. circum. same day, as G. s.
 31: 16. whatsoever, G. hath s. do
 De. 1: 21. as G. of thy fa. hath s.
 2 Ch. 33: 7. idol in house of wh. G. s.
 Ac. 7: 7. nation will I judge s. G.
 2 Co. 6: 16. temple of G., as G. hath

GOD saith.

[s.
 2 Ch. 18: 13. G. s. that I will speak
 20: 20. thus s. G. Will transgress
 Ps. 50: 16. unto which G. s. What
 Is. 42: 5. G. s., that created heav-
 54: 6. when wast refused, s. G.
 57: 21. no peace, s. my G., to wick.
 66: 9. shut the womb, s. thy G.
 Ac. 2: 17. to pass in last days, s. G.

GOD sent.

Ge. 45: 7. G. s. me before you
 Ex. 3: 13. G. of your fa.'s s. me
 15. the G. of Jacob hath s. me
 Ju. 9: 23. G. s. evil spirit between
 1 Ch. 21: 15. G. s. angel unto Jeru.
 Ne. 6: 12. I perceived G. not s. him
 Je. 43: 1. for which the G. s. him
 2. G. hath not s. thee to say
 Da. 6: 22. G. hath s. his angel
 Jn. 3: 17. G. s. not Son to condemn
 34. he whom G. hath s. speaketh
 Ac. 3: 26. G. raised his Son, s. him
 10: 36. word wh. G. s. unto Isr.
 Ga. 4: 4. G. s. forth Son made of
 6. G. s. forth Spirit of his Son
 1 Jn. 4: 9. G. s. his only begott. Son
 10. G. s. Son to be propitiation
 Re. 22: 6. G. s. his angel to shew

Servant, s of GOD.

Ge. 50: 17. forgive s-s o. G. of thy fa.
 1 Ch. 6: 49. as Mos. s. o. G. com-d
 2 Ch. 24: 9. collect. Mos. s. o. G. laid
 Ezr. 5: 11. We are s-s o. G.
 Ne. 10: 29. law. given by Mo. s-s o. G.
 Da. 3: 26. ye s-s of most high G.
 6: 20. O Daniel, s. o. G. living G.
 9: 11. in the law of Moses s. o. G.
 Ac. 16: 17. These are s-s o. G. high G.
 Tit. 1: 1. Paul a s. o. G. an apostle
 Ja. 1: 1. James a s. o. G. and J. C.
 1 Pe. 2: 16. liberty, but as s-s o. G.
 Re. 7: 3. sealed the s-s o. G. our G.
 15: 3. the song of Moses s. o. G.

Spoken with GOD.

Ge. 21: 2. time of wh. G. had s.
 De. 26: 19. holy unto G. as he s.
 Ps. 60: 6. G. s. in his holin. 108: 7.
 62: 11. G. hath s. once, twice I
 Mat. 22: 31. which was s. by G.
 Ac. 3: 21. G. hath s. by prophets
their GOD.
 Ge. 17: 8. I will be t. G., Ex. 29

45. Je. 24: 7-31: 33-32: 38.
 Je. 11: 20-34: 24-37: 23, 27.
 Zeh. 8: 8. 2 Co. 6: 16. Ro. 21: 3.
Le. 21: 6. they sh. be holy unto t. G.
 G. bread of t. G. they do offer
 26: 45. that I be t. G. Eze. 14: 11
 2 S. 7: 24. thou art t. G. 1 Ch. 17: 22
 Ezr. 5: 5. eye of t. G. upon elders
 Ps. 79: 10. Where is t. G.? 115: 2
 Jo. 2: 17. [G.]
Is. 8: 19. sho. not pco. seek unto t. G.
 21. shall curse king, and t. G.
 58: 2. forsook not ordn. of t. G.
 Je. 5: 4. know not judgm. of t. G.
 Da. 11: 32. people that know t. G.
 Ho. 4: 12. gone a whor. from t. G.
 5: 4. not frame doings unto t. G.
 Zeh. 12: 5. my strength in L. t. G.
 He. 11: 16. not ashamed to be called
 See **LORD their God.** [t. G.]
Thy God. [43]
 Le. 19: 14. shalt fear t. G. 25: 17, 35
 De. 10: 21. He is thy praise, t. G.
 26: 17. shalt avouch L. to be t. G.
 Ru. 1: 16. pco. my pco., t. G. my G.
 2 K. 19: 10. Let not t. G. deceive,
 thee, Is. 37: 10.
 1 Ch. 12: 18. t. G. helpeth thee
 2 Ch. 9: 8. because t. G. loved Isr
 Ezr. 7: 14. accord. to law of t. G.
 25. aft. wisd. of t. G. laws of t. G.
 Ne. 9: 18. t. G. that brot thee up
 Ps. 42: 3. say unto me, Whereof t. G.
 45: 7. t. G. anointed thee, He. 1: 9
 50: 7. O Israel, I am t. G.
 68: 28. t. G. com-t thy strength
 147: 12. praise t. G. O Zion [G]
 Is. 41: 10. be not dismayed, I am t.
 51: 20. are full of rebuke of t. G.
 52: 7. unto Zion, t. G. reigneth
 60: 19. L. a light, t. G. thy glory
 62: 5. so sh. t. G. rejoice over thee
 Da. 6: 16. t. G. thou serv. will deliv
 20. is t. G. continually able?
 10: 12. to chasten thyself bef. t. G.
 Ho. 4: 6. hast forgot. law of t. G.
 9: 1. hast gone a whor. fr. t. G.
 12: 6. turn to t. G. wait on t. G.
 Am. 4: 12. prepare to meet t. G.
 Jon. 1: 6. O sleeper, call upon t. G.
 Mi. 6: 8. to walk humbly w. t. G.
 See **LORD thy God.**
To, or unto God.
 Ge. 40: 8. Do interpreta. belong t. G.?
 Ex. 2: 23. their cry came up u. G.
 Le. 21: 7. for he is holy u. his G.
 De. 32: 17. sac., not t. G. 1 Co. 10:
 33: 26. none like u. (t. G. of Jesu). [20]
 Ju. 13: 5. Nazarite u. G. 7-10: 17
 1 S. 10: 3. meet thee 3 going t. G.
 14: 36. Let us draw near u. G.
 1 Ch. 26: 32. matter pertaining t. G.
 1b. 22: 2. Can man be profita. u. G.?
 34: 31. it is meet to be said u. G.
 Ps. 47: 9. shields of earth belong u.
 62: 11. power belongeth u. G. [G]
 68: 20. u. G. belong issues from
 31. Ethio. stretch her hands u. G.
 73: 28. is good to draw near t. G.
 77: 1. I cried u. G. even u. G. w. Le.
 12: 7. spirit shall return u. G.
 Is. 58: 2. delight in approach-g. t. G.
 La. 8: 41. let us lift our heart u. G.
 Mat. 22: 1. render u. G. things which
 are G.'s, Mk. 12: 17. Lu. 20: 25.
 Jn. 13: 3. was come from G. went t. G.
 Ac. 4: 19. heark. more than u. G.
 5: 4. hast not lied unto men, but
 26: 18. fr. power of Sat. u. G. [u. G.]
 20. turn t. G. and do works meet
 Ro. 6: 10. liveth u. G. [11. alive u. G.]
 73. yield yours u. G. as alive
 14. that we bring forth fruit u. G.
 12: 1. your bodies a living sac. u. G.
 14: 12. account of hims. t. G. [u. G.]
 1 Co. 14: 2. speaketh not unto men
 15: 24. sh. have deliv-d kingd. t. G.

Ph. 4: 20. Now u. G. and our Father
 be glory [u. G.]
He. 7: 25. able to save them come
 11: 6. th. cometh t. G. must believe
 12: 23. ye are come t. G. the Judge
 Ja. 4: 7. Submit yourselves t. G.
 1 Pe. 3: 18. C. suff-d, might bring u.
 4: 6. live acc. t. G. in Spirit t. G.
 Ro. 8: 9. thou hast redeem. us t. G.
 12: 5. her child was caught up u. G.
 14: 4. firstfruits u. G. and the Lamb
True God.
 2 Ch. 15: 3. Isr. been without t. G.
 Jo. 10: 10. L. is the t. G., living G.
 Jn. 17: 3. etern. life, to know t. G.
 1 Th. 1: 9. fr. idols to serve t. G.
 1 Ju. 5: 20. this is t. G. and eternal
With God. [live
 Ge. 5: 22. Enoch walked w. G., 24:
 6: 9. and Noah walked w. G.
 32: 28. as a prince hast pow. w. G.
 Ex. 19: 17. brot pco. to meet w. G.
 1 S. 14: 45. wrought w. G. this day
 2 S. 23: 5. Alth. my hou. not so w. G.
 2 Ch. 35: 21. forbear meidl. w. G.
 1b. 9: 2. how man be just w. G.?
 13: 3. I desire to reason w. G.
 16: 21. might plead for a man w. G.
 25: 4. How man be justified w. G.?
 27: 13. port-n of a wicked man w. G.
 34: 9. should delight hims. w. G.
 37: 3. sho. enter into judgm. w. G.
 37: 23. w. G. is terrible majesty
 Ps. 78: 8. spirit is not stead. w. G.
 10: 11: 12. Judah yet ruleth w. G.
 12: 3. Jacob had power w. G.
 Mat. 10: 26. w. G. all things are
 possible, Mk. 10: 27. Lu. 1: 37-
 Lu. 1: 30. found favour w. G. [18: 27]
 2: 52. Jes. increased in favour w. G.
 Jn. 1: 1. Word was w. G. was u. G.
 5: 8. himself equal w. G., Ph. 2: 6
 Ro. 2: 11. no respect of persons w. G.
 5: 1. by faith, we have peace w. G.
 9: 14. is there unrighteousn. w. G.?
 1 Co. 3: 9. we are labourers w. G.
 10: 1. wisd. of world foolishn. w. G.
 11: 2. ev. man therein abide w. G.
 2 Th. 3: 4. righte. w. G. to recom.
 Ja. 4: 4. friendship of world is en-
 mity w. G. [cepta. w. G.]
 1 Pe. 2: 20. take patiently, this ac-
Would God.
 Ex. 16: 4. w. G. we had died in E.
 Nu. 14: 2. [were prophets
 Nu. 11: 29. w. G. all L.'s people
 29: 3. w. G. we died when breth
 De. 28: 67. w. G. it were even, w. G.
 Jos. 7: 7. w. G. we dwelt on other
 Ju. 4: 29. w. G. pco. were und. my
 5: 18: 33. w. G. I had died for
 2 K. 5: 3. w. G. my lord w. proph.
 Ac. 26: 29. w. G. all such as I am
 1 Co. 4: 8. I w. to G. ye did reign
 2 Co. 11: 1. w. to G. ye could bear
Your God. [w. m.
 Ge. 43: 23. y. G. hath given you
 Ex. 8: 25. go ye, sacrifice to y. G.
 Le. 11: 45. bringeth out of E. to be
 y. G. 22: 33-25: 38. Nu. 15: 41.
 26: 12. I will be y. G. ye my pco.,
 Je. 7: 23-11: 4-30: 22. Eze. 38: 28
 Nu. 10: 10. be a memorial bef. y. G.
 15: 40. do my commandments, be
 holy unto y. G.
 1 S. 24: 27. witness, lest ye deny y. G.
 1 S. 10: 19. this day rejected y. G.
 2 Ch. 32: 14. th. y. G. deliver you
 15. ow much less y. G. deliv. you?
 Ezr. 4: 2. Let us build, we seek y. G.
 1 S. 16: 4. y. G. will come with veng.
 40: 1. comfort my pco., saith y. G.
 9. unto cities of Jud., Beho. y. G.
 59: 2. Iniq-s separated between you
 and y. G.
 Eze. 34: 31. I am y. G. saith the L.
 Da. 2: 47. y. G. is a God of gods

Ho. 1: 9. not my pco., I not be y. G.
 Jn. 8: 54. ye say that he is y. G.
 20: 17. I ascend to my G. and y. G.
 See **LORD your God.**
GOD. [Referring to man.]
 Ex. 4: 16. shalt be to Aa. instead of G.
 7: 1. I have made such a g. to Pha.
GOD. [As idol.]
 De. 32: 21. moved me to jealousy with
 that which is not G.
 39. I am he, there is no g. with me
 Ju. 6: 31. if he be a g. let him plead
 8: 33. made Baal-berith their g.
 9: 27. went into house of their g.
 46. hold of house of g. Berith
 11: 24. wh. Chemosh thy g. giveth
 16: 23. sacri-s unto Dagon g. (2)
 24. Our g. hath deliv. into ha. (2)
 1 S. 5: 7. his hand is sore, on our g.
 K. 11: 33. Chemosh g. Milcom g.
 18: 27. ho is a g. either talking, g.
 2 K. 1: 2. Baal-zebub the g. of Ek-
 ron, 3, 6, 16.
 19: 37. worshippeth in house of
 Nisroch his g., 2 Ch. 32: 11. Is.
 37: 38. [deliv. his pco.]
 2 Ch. 32: 15. no g. of any na. able to
 Ps. 16: 4. hasten after other g.
 Is. 44: 10. Who formed g. or image?
 15. maketh g. worshippeth, 17:
 45: 20. pray unto a g. th. can't save
 46: 6. maketh it a g. they worship
 Ho. 13: 3. shalt know no g. but me
 Da. 1: 2. vessels into house of his g.
 4: 8. Beltesh. acc. to name of his g.
 11: 36. magnify hims. above ev. g.
 Am. 2: 8. wine of condem-d in h. of g.
 5: 26. star of your g., Ac. 7: 43
 8: 14. th. say, Thy g. O Dan, liveth
 Jon. 1: 5. cried, every man unto his g.
 Mi. 4: 5. will walk in name of his g.
 Ha. 1: 11. imp. power unto his g.
 Ac. 12: 22. voice of a g. not of man
Any GOD.
 Ex. 22: 20. sacrifice to a g. save L.
 2 S. 7: 22. nor a. G. besides, 1 Ch. 17: 20
 Da. 3: 28. might not worsh. a. g. exc.
 6: 7. ask petition of a. G. or man, 12:
 11: 37. neither shall he regard a. G.
Other GOD.
 Ex. 34: 14. shalt worship no o. g.
 Da. 3: 29. is no o. G. can deliver
 1 Co. 8: 4. is none o. G. but one
Strange GOD.
 De. 32: 12. was no s. g. with them
 Ps. 44: 20. stretched hands to a s. g.
 81: 9. no s. g. be in thee, incl. worsh.
 Is. 43: 12. no s. g. am. them [s. g.]
 Da. 11: 39. thus do with a s. g.
 Mal. 2: 11. married dau. of a s. g.
GOD of this world.
 2 Co. 4: 4. g. o. w. blinded the minds
GODS.
 Ge. 31: 5. ye shall be as g. knowing
 31: 30. whr. hast stolen my g. 32:
 Ex. 12: 12. all g. of E. I will exec.
 20: 23. shalt not make g. of silv. or
 22: 28. thou shalt not revile the g.
 23: 24. shalt not bow to their g.
 32. shalt make no cov. with their
 g. [us, 23. Ac. 7: 40.
 32: 1. up, make us g. to go before
 4. These be thy g. O Israel, 8.
 31. made them g. of gold [31: 16.
 34: 15. whoring aft. their g., 16. De.
 17. make no molten g., Le. 19: 4.
 Na. 25: 2. people to sacrifice g.
 33: 4. upon Egyptians' g. L. execut
 ed judgm., Je. 43: 21, 23-46: 25.
 De. 7: 25. images of their g. burn
 10: 17. Lord your God is God of g.
 12: 3. sh. hew down images of g.
 30. thou inquire not after their g.
 31. have done ev. abomi. unto their
 g. burnt sons, dau-s to g.
 13: 7. entice to g. of people round
 20: 18. not to do as they unto g.

De. 29:17. ye seen their duncy g.
 32:17. sh. say, Where are they g?
 Jos. 22:22. L. G. of g. knoweth
 23:7. nor make mention of g.
 Ju. 2:3. their g. shall be a snare
 5:2. They chose new g. then war
 6:10. Fear not g. of Amorites
 10:14. cry unto g. ye have chosen
 17:5. Micah had a house of g.
 18:24. Ye have taken away my g.
 Ru. 1:15. sis. in law is gone to her g.
 15:4. 8. are G. that smote Egypt
 16:5. will lighten his hand fr yor g
 17:43. Phills. cursed Da. by his g.
 28:13. I saw g. ascent out of earth
 28:13. redemption from E. and g.
 3:11.2. will turn your heart aft. g.
 8. Sol. sacrificed unto their g.
 12:28. much to go up, behold thy g.
 18:24. call on name of your g. 23.
 19:2. let the g. do so to me, 20:15.
 20:23. Their g. are g. of the hills
 1 K. 17:20. over nation made g.
 3. feared L. served own g.
 18:33. Hath any of the g. delivered
 his land? 19:12. 2 Ch. 32:14.
 15. 36:18-37:12. 136:19.
 34. Where the g. of Hamath? 15.
 19:18. cast g. into fire, they no g.
 10:16. 5:25. whoring aft. g. of land
 10:18. armour in hon. of their g.
 14:12. left their g. they never burned
 2 Ch. 18:3. calves of ezeb. made for g.
 9. be priest of them th. are no g.
 26:14. brot g. of Selt to be his g.
 15. Why hath sought after g., 20
 28:23. sacrificd unto g. of Baanus? 12
 32:17. g. of nations not delivered
 19. against g. of people of earth
 Ezr. 1:7. put vessels in h. of his g.
 Pa. 82:1. G. judgeth among the g.
 6. I have sold, Ye are g., Ju. 10:14.
 136:2. O give thanks unto G. of g.
 183:1. before g. will I sing praise
 unto thee. [broken
 Is. 21:9. Babylon is fallen, her g.
 41:23. that we may know ye are g.
 42:37. say to images, Ye are our g.
 Je. 2:1. changed her g. are no g.
 28. where are g. that hast made?
 acc. to cities are thy g. 11:13.
 5:7. chil. sworn by them are g.
 10:11. g. cry unto g. unto wh. offer
 11:12. cry unto g. and are no g.
 48:35. burneth incense to his g.
 Da. 2:11. can show it, exc. the g.
 47. that your God is a God of g.
 4:8. in whom is spirit of holy g.
 9. spirit of holy g. in thee, 18:5.
 6:4. praised g. of gold, 21. [14.
 11. wisdom like the wisdom of the g.
 11:8. carry into E. g. with prince.
 36. speak marvell. things ag. G. of
 Ho. 14:3. nel. say, Ye are our g. [g.
 Na. 1:4. out of the house of thy g.
 Ju. 10:15. If he called them g.
 Ac. 14:11. g. are come down to us
 17:23. I beheld g. you worship
 19:26. they no g. made with hands
 1 Co. 8:5. are called g. be g. many
 G. 4:8. service unto them wh. are
 All GODS. [no g.
 Ex. 12:12. a. the g. of E. I will
 18:11. the Lord is greater than a g.
 1 Ch. 16:25. to be feared above a g.
 Ps. 86:4. [Ps. 96:5.
 26. a. g. of the people are idols.
 2 Ch. 2:5. great is God above a g.
 Ps. 135:5. [a. g.
 Pa. 95:3. Lord is a great King above
 97:7. worsh. him a g. [g. above a
 Zph. 2:11. he will famish a g. [g.
 Among the GODS.
 Ex. 15:11. a. g. who is like thee. O L.
 2 K. 18:35. tho a g. could deliver
 country? 2 Ch. 32:14. Is. 36:20.

's. 86:8. a. g. there is none like thee.
 Other GODS. [7.
 Ex. 20:3. have no o. g. bef. me, De. 6:
 28:13. make no mention of o. g.
 De. 6:14. no go after o. g., 11:28.
 28:14.1 K. 11:10. Je. 25:6-35:15.
 8:19. If thou walk after o. g.
 13:2. Let us go after o. g., 8:14.
 18:20. prophet speak in name of o.
 30:17. and worsh. o. g., Je. 22:9. [g.
 31:18. in th. day turned unto o. g.
 30. then will they turn unto o. g.
 u. 2:12. forsook L. foll-d o. g.
 17. went a whoring after o. g.
 19. in following o. g. to serve th.
 K. 9:9. hold upon o. g., 2 Ch. 7:12.
 11:4. wives turned heart aft. o. g.
 14:9. hast gone and made o. g.
 1 K. 5:17. I will not offer sac. unto
 17:7. Iar. had feared o. g. [o. g.
 35. Ye shall not fear o. g., 37:38.
 22:17. have burned incense unto o.
 2 Ch. 34:25. Je. 1:16-19:4.
 Ch. 28:35. Ahaz to burn inc. unto
 6:76. aft. o. g. to your hurt [o. g.
 9. after o. g. ye know not, 13:10.
 18. drink off. unto o. g., 19:13.
 16:11. have walked aft. o. g., 132:20.
 44. learn not to burn no inc. unto
 8. burn-g inc. unto o. g., 15. [o. g.
 Ho. 3:1. look to o. g. and love wine
 Serve, ed GODS.
 Ex. 23:24. thou shalt not s. their
 g., De. 6:14-28:14. Jos. 23:7. 2
 K. 17:15. Je. 25:6-36:15.
 33. If thou s. their g. it be snare
 Je. 4:8. there ye sh. s. g. work of
 men's, 28:36:64. Je. 18:13.
 12:2. nations s-ed their g.
 30. how did these nations s. g?
 29:18. turneth from God to s. o. g.
 Da. 3:12. s. not g. nor worsh. ima.
 18. we will not s. my g?
 18. we will not s. thy g.
 Serve, ed other GODS.
 De. 7:4. that they may s. o. g., 31:20.
 8:19. If thou s. o. g., 11:16-30:17.
 Jos. 24:20. 2 Ch. 7:19.
 13:2. let us s. o. g., 6:13.
 17:8. hath s-d o. g., 20:26. Jos.
 23:16. Ju. 10:11. 1 S. 8:8. Je. 11:10.
 Jos. 24:2. your fathers s-d o. g., 15:
 6. God forbid we s-d o. g.
 Ju. 2:19. they corrupted them. to
 10:2. o. g., Je. 11:10-13:10.
 10:13. have forsak. me s-d o. g.
 1 S. 26:19. driven saying, s-d o. g.
 1 K. 9:9. they s-d o. g., 2 Ch. 7:22.
 Je. 44:3. anger, th. they to s. o.
 Strange GODS.
 Ge. 85:3. Put away s. g., 1 S. 7:13
 4. they gave Jac. s. g., Jos. 24:23
 De. 32:16. provoked him with s. g.
 Jos. 24:20. If forsake L. serve s. g.
 Ju. 10:16. they put away s. g.
 2 Ch. 14:3. Asa took aw altar of s. g.
 83:15. Jotham took away the s. g.
 Je. 5:19. as ye served a g. so serve
 Ac. 17:18. to be a setter forth of s.
 GODDESS.
 1 K. 11:5. Sol. went after g. of Zidon.
 33. have worsh. Ashtoth, the g.
 Ac. 19:27. temple of great g. Diana
 35. worshippers of the g. Diana
 37. nor yet blasphemers of your g.
 GODHEAD.
 Ac. 17:29. nor think G. is like to gold
 Ro. 1:20. his eternal power and G.
 Col. 2:9. in him dwelleth fulness of G.
 GODLINESS. [saw
 Is. 57:1. and men of g. are taken
 1 Ti. 2:2. lead a quiet life in all g.
 10. becomeeth men, professing g.
 8:16. great is the mystery of g.
 4:7. exercise thyself rather unto g.
 8. g. profitable unto all things.
 6:3. to doctn. is according to g.

Ti. 6:5. corrupt, supp-g gain is g.
 6. g. with contentment is gain
 11. follow after righte. g. faith
 Ti. 3:5. Having a form of g. but
 Tit. 1:1. acknowledg truth after g.
 Pe. 1:3. things that pertain unto g.
 6. add to patience g. to g., 7:
 3:11. what persons ought to be in
 GODLY. [g.
 Ps. 4:3. I hath set apart him th is g.
 12:1. Hely. L. for g. man ceaseth
 32:6. For this ev. o. g. pray
 Mi. 7:12. g. man is perished out of
 Mal. 2:15. he might seek a g. seed
 1 Co. 1:12. In g. sincerity our con-
 7. sorry aft. a g. manner, 11: [vers.
 10. g. sorrow worketh repent.
 11:2. jealous over you with a g. jeal.
 1 Ti. 3:12. all th. will live g. in C.
 Tit. 2:12. that ye should live g.
 He. 12:28. let us serve G. with g. fear
 Pe. 2:9. knoweth how to deliv. g.
 Jun. 6. If bring forward aft. g. sort
 GODWARD.
 Ex. 18:19. Be thou for people to G.
 Co. 3:4. have we tho. C. to G.
 Th. 1:8. your faith to G. is spread
 GOEST.
 Ge. 28:15. will ther whi. thou g.
 32:17. whither g. thou? Ju. 19:
 17. Zeb. 2:2. Ju. 13:36-16:5.
 Ex. 38:16. is it not in that thou g.
 with us? [thou g.
 34:12. no cov. with inhabi. whi.
 Nu. 14:14. g. bef. them by daytime
 De. 7:1. land thou g. to possess, 11:20.
 11:10. land whi. thou g. to see E.
 12:29. G. out of nations whi. thou g.
 3:1. when thou g. to battle, 21:10
 28:20. G. bless in all thou settest
 hand to, whi. thou g., Jos. 1:7
 28:6. blessed when thou g. out
 19. cursed when thou g. out
 21. pestilence cleave whi. thou g.
 63. plucked off land whi. g., 30:16.
 32:50. die in mount whi. thou g.
 Jos. 15:1. L. with thee whi. thou g.
 Ju. 14:3. g. to take wife of Philist.
 Ru. 1:16. for whi. thou g. I will go
 28:15. 22. strength when thou g.
 2 S. 15:19. whf. g. thou with us?
 1 K. 2:37. day thou g. over brook, 42.
 Ps. 44:19. but g. not w. our armies
 Pr. 4:12. when g. steps not be strait.
 6:12. when thou g. lish. lead thee
 Ec. 5:1. keep foot when g. to h. of G.
 9:10. nor whi. in grave whi. g.
 Je. 46:5. give for a prey whi. thou g.
 Mat. 8:19. follow whi. g., Lu. 9:57.
 Lu. 12:58. when g. with adversary
 Ju. 11:8. to stone thee, g. again?
 13:36. Lord whither g. thou?
 14:5. L. we know not whi. thou g.
 10:5. none canst, whither g. thou
 GOETH.
 Ex. 7:15. he g. out unto the water
 22:26. by that the sun g. down
 28:29. Aaron bear when he g. in
 30. upon An.'s heart when he g. in
 35. sound heard when he g. in
 Le. 11:21. eat th. g. upon all four, 43
 27. g. upon paws an. all beasts
 14:46. he that g. into h. be uncl.
 18:32. those seed g. fr him, 22:4.
 18:17. none in tab. when he g. in
 22:3. g. unto holy things having
 uncleanness [filie, holy
 27:21. field, when it g. out in Ju-
 Nu. 5:29. law, when wife g. aside
 De. 1:30. L. which g. bef. shall fight
 9:3. thy God is he that g. bef. you
 28:5. G. into wood with his neighb.
 28:5. your G. is he that g. with you
 28:9. when host g. ag. enemies
 24:13. deliver priest when sun g.
 Ju. 6:37. as sun when he g. in night
 1 S. 6:9. if it g. up by way of coast

J8.22:14. as Da., who g. at bidding
 30:24. his part that g. to battle
 K.5:18. master g. into ho. of Rim
 11:8. with king as he g., 2 Ch.23:7
 Ezr.5:1. this work g. hast on and
 Jb.7:9. that g. down to grave
 9:11. he g. by me, I see him not
 10:16. tho. forbear what g. fr. me?
 34:8. when g. with workers of luig.
 37:2. heard sound g. out of mouth
 39:21. he g. on to meet armed men
 41:20. out of nostrils g. smoke
 21. a flame g. out of mouth
 Ps. 17:1. prayer g. not out of
 feigned lips
 41:6. when g. abroad, he telleth
 68:21. such as g. on in trespasses
 88:16. thy fierce wrath g. over me
 97:4. fire g. bef. him, burneth enim.
 104:23. man g. forth unto his work
 120:6. he th. g. forth and weepeth
 146:4. his breath g. forth; he retur.
 Pr. 6:29. g. in to his neighbor's wife
 7:22. g. aff. her, as ox g. to slaught.
 11:10. g. well with riglts, city rejoy
 16:18. pride g. before destruction
 20:19. that g. about as a talebearer
 28:9. thorn g. into ha. of drunkard
 28. where no wood is, fire g. out
 31:8. his candle g. not out by night
 Ec. 1:5. sun g. down, hasteth
 6. wind g. toward the south
 3:21. spl. of man g. up, of beast g.
 5:2. bee, man g. to his long home
 Can. 7:9. that g. down sweetly
 Is. 28:19. fr. the timeit g. forth
 30:29. when one g. with pipe to
 55:11. my word be that g. away
 59:8. g. therein sh. not know peace
 63:14. as a beast g. into valley
 Je. 5:6. ev. one that g. out be torn
 6:4. woe unto us, for day g. aw.
 21:9. g. out to Chal-sim. live, 38:2
 22:10. weep for him that g. away
 30:23. whirlwind of L. g. with fury
 44:17. do what g. out of mouth
 49:17. that g. by it be aston, 50:13
 Eze. 7:14. but none g. to battle
 33:31. heart g. after covetousness
 44:27. in day he g. into sanctu
 110:6:4. goodn. as early dew, It g.
 5. judgments as light th. g. forth
 Zeh. 5:3. is the curse that g. forth
 6. This isan ephah that g. forth, 5
 Mat. 8:9. I say go, he g., Lu.7:8
 12:45. g. and taketh, Lu. 11:26
 13:44. for joy g. selleth all filthe
 15:11. not that g. into mouth de
 17:11. kind g. not out but by prayer
 18:12. g. into the mts. and seeketh
 28:24. Son of man g. as it is writ-
 ten of him, Mk. 14:21. Lu.22:22
 28:7. g. bef. you into Gal., Mk.16:7
 Mk.7:10. g. into the draught
 14:45. he g. straightway to him
 Jn. 3:8. cannot not tell whi. it g.
 7:20. who g. about to kill thee?
 10:4. he g. bef., sheep follow him
 11:31. she g. unto grave to weep
 12:35. not whi. he g., 1 Jn.2:11
 1 Co. 6:6. bro. g. to law with bro.
 9:7. who g. warfare at own charges
 Ja. 1:4. beholdeth himself and g.
 Re. 14:4. follow Lamb whi. he g.
 17:11. is of 7, and g. into perdition
 19:15. out of mouth g. a sword

GOG.

1 Ch. 5:4. sons of Joel; G. his son
 Eze. 38:2. set thy face against G.
 3. say, I am ag. thee, O G., 89:1
 16. when sanctified in thod, O G.
 18. when G. come ag. land of Isr.
 39:11. unto G. place of graves
 Re. 20:8. G. and Magog, to gather

GOING.

upon Ab.
 Ge. 15:12. sun g. down, a sleep fell
 26:†32. Esau said, I am g. to die

Ex.17:12. steady, to g. down of sun
 23:4. if meet enemy's ox g. astray
 Le. 11:20. fowls that creep g. upon
 Nu.34:4. g. forth fr. south to Kadesh
 De.16:6. pass-over at g. down of sun
 33:8. rejoice, Zebul, in thy g. out
 Jos.7:5. smote them in g. down
 10:11. were lu g. down to Beth-horon
 27. at g. down of sun carcasses tak.
 23:14. I am g. way of all earth
 Ju.8:†30.70 sous g. out of his thigh
 19:18. I am g. to house of L.
 28. let us be g. but none answ.
 1 S.9:27. g. down to end of city
 10:3. meet 3 men g. up to God
 17:20. as the host was g. to fight
 2 S.2:19. in g. turned not fr. Abner
 5:24. sound of g. in trees, 1 Ch.14:15
 1 K. 17:11. as she was g. to fetch it
 22:26. proclaim. at g. down of sun
 2 K.2:23. g. by way, chill, mocked
 9:97. smote Abaziah at g. to Gur
 1 Ch. 11:†9. Da. in g. and in-er-g.
 2 Ch. 18:34. sun g. down, he died
 Eze. 7:†9. founda. of g. from Bab.
 Jb. 1:7. g. to and fro in earth, 2:2
 33:24. deliver fr. g. down to pit.
 28. deliver his soul fr. g. into pit
 Ps. 19:6. g. forth is fr. end of heav.
 50:1. earth, fr. rising of sun to g.
 down, 113:3. Mal. 1:11.
 104:19. sun knoweth his g. down
 Ps. 121:8. shall preserve thy g. out
 144:14. no breaking in, nor g. out
 Pr. 7:27. g. down to cham. of death
 14:15. prudent looketh well to g.
 Is. 13:10. sun be darkened in his g.
 Je. 48:†5. in g. up of Luhith; in g.
 down of Hidonam
 50:4. and weeping sh. seek L.
 Eze.40:3. g. up hind 8 steps, 34:37
 44:5. ev. g. forth of sanctuary
 40:12. alt. g. forth, one shut gate
 Da. 6:14. laboured till g. out
 9:25. fr. g. forth of com-t. [sun
 Ho. 6:3. his g. forth is prepared
 Zeh. 8:†7. country of g. down of
 sun

†21. g. speedily to entreat
 Mat. 4:21. g. on he saw other
 two
 20:17. g. up to Jerus., Mk.10:32
 25:†8. oil, our lamps are g. out
 20:46. let us be g., he is at hand
 28:11. were g. some of watch cam.
 Lu. 14:31. what king g. to war
 Jn. 4:54. as he was g. down
 8:59. g. through midst of them
 Ac. 20:5. g. bef., tarried at Troas
 Ro.10:3. g. to establish own righte.
 1 Ti. 5:24. sins g. bef. judgment
 He.7:18. disannulling of com. g. bef.
 1 Pe. 2:25. were as sheep g. astray
 Jude 7. g. after strange flesh are

GOINGS.

Nu. 33:2. Moses wrote their g. out
 34:5. g. into their borders, 8
 9, 12. Jos. 15:4, 7, 11-16:3
 6-18:12, 14
 Jb. 34:21. upon man, he seeth all
 Ps. 17:5. hold up my g. in thy paths
 37:†31. none of his g. shall slide
 40:†1. upon a rock, estab-d my g.
 44:†18. nor have our g. declined
 68:24. seen thy g. even g. of G.
 140:4. purposed to overturn my G.
 Pr. 5:21. he pondereth all his g.
 20:24. man's g. are of the Lord
 Is. 50:†8. is no judgment in their g.
 Eze. 42:11. their g. out were ac
 49:11. shew them g. out thereof
 49:30. these are the g. out of city
 Mi. 6:2. g. forth been fr. of old

GOLAN.

See BASHAN.

GOLD.

†1. whole land of Havilah is g.

Ge.2:12. the g. of that land is good
 24:22. ten shekels weight of g.
 41:42. chain of g. about Jo.'s neck
 Ezr. 20:23. nor make you gods of g.
 25:12. cast 4 rings of g. for ark, 26
 -28:20-28:23, 26, 27-37:13, 13
 13. make staves of shittim wood
 overlay them with g., 28-26:1
 29, 37-30:5-37:4, 15, 28.
 18. make two cherubim of g., 37:7
 28:6. make fifty taches of g., 38:13
 22. hooks sh. be of g., 37-38:13
 28:5. sh. take g., 8, 15-39:5, 8
 6. ephod of g., 30:12. [8. girdle of
 11. ouches of g., 13-30:6, 13, 16
 15. breastplate of g., 20. set in g.
 24. chains of g., 1 K. 6:21.
 3. thou shalt make bells of g.
 32:24. Who g. let him break it off
 31. peo. have made them gods of g.
 35:22. bro-t jewels of g. off g. of
 37:36. 34. overlaid boards with g. (2)
 38. he overlaid chapters with g.
 38:24. all the g. that was occupied
 39:3. did beat g. into thin plates
 40:5. shall set altar of g. bef. ark
 Nu. 7:14. spoon of 10 shekels of g.
 84. at dedica. 12 spoons of g., 10
 86. g. of spoons was 120 shekels
 31:50. jewels of g. chains, 51, 52, 54
 Jos. 7:21. a wedge of g. of 60 shekels
 24. took Achan and wedge of g.
 Ju. 8:26. earrings 1700 shekels of g.
 1 S. 6:8. jewels of g. in a coffer
 11. they laid mite of g. on cart
 15. took coffer with jewels of g.
 2 S. 1:24. put on ornaments of g.
 8:7. Da. took shields of g., 1 Ch.
 18:7. 2 Ch. 3:7.
 1 K. 6:22. house he overlaid with
 28. cherubim with g., 2 Ch. 3:10
 30. floor overlaid with g.
 32. cherubim overlaid with g., 35
 7:43. made altar table of g., 15
 9. fongs of g. [50. hinges of g.
 9:11. Ithim king of Tyre furnish-
 ed Sol. with g., 10:11. 2 Ch. 9:10
 10:3. queen of Sheba came with g.
 2 Ch. 9:1. [2 Ch. 9:13
 14. weight of g. came in 1 year
 16. Sol. made 500 targets of beat-
 17. he made 300 shields of g., 10
 18. overlaid throne with best g.
 12:28. Jerob. made 2 calves of g.
 14:26. took away shields of g. [g.
 22:48. Jehosh. made ships to go for
 2 K. 18:16. Hez. cut off g. fr. doors
 1 Ch. 21:25. for pla. 600 shek. of g.
 28:14. Da. gave g. by weight
 for g., 15, 16, 17, 18-29:2, 5
 2 Ch. 3:7. g. was g. of Parvaim
 9. muls was 50 shekels of g.
 4:7. ten candlesticks of g., 13:11
 8. basons of g., 122. spoons of g.,
 9:3. steps with a footstool of g., 21
 12:9. Shishak carried shields of g.
 Eze. 8:27. basons of g. copper pre-
 cious as g., [drachms of g.
 Ne. 7:70. Tirshatha gave 1000
 11. fa-s gave g. [72. peo. gave g.
 Jb. 3:15. Or with prices th. had g.
 22:24. lay up g. as dust, g. of
 25. Almightly be thy g. [Ophir
 23:10. tried, I sh. come like g.
 28:6. earth, it hath the dust of g.
 15. wisd. cannot be gotten for g.
 16. It cannot be valued with g.
 17. g. and crystal cannot equal
 31:24. If I made g. my hope, or
 said to flee g. [not g.
 36:19. Will he esteem thy riches?
 37:†22. g. cometh out of north [g.
 42:11. ev. one gave Job earring of
 Ps. 19:10. More to be desired than g.
 45:9. queen in g. of Ophir
 13. her clothing is of wrought g.
 72:15. to him given of g. of Sheba

Pr. 11: 22. jewel of g. in swine's
16:16. better to get wisdom than g.
20: 15. is g. and mult. of rubies
Can. 1:10. comely with chains of g.
5: 14. His hands are as g. rings
Is. 14:4. exactress of g. ceased [g.
80: 22. ornament of thy images of
40: 10. spreadeth it over with g.
60: 6. they sh. bring g. and inc.
17. For brass I will bring g. for
Je. 4: 30. thou deckest thee with g.
10: 9. g. fr. Uphaz, the work of
La. 4: 1. How is the g. become dim
fine g. changed? [g., 28: 13
Eze. 27:22. merchants of Sheba with
Da. 2:38. head of g. [3:1. Image of g.
5: 7. chain of g. about neck, [g.
23. hath praised the gods of g.
29. put a chain of g. about Dan-1's
Zech. 4: 2. a candlestick all of g.
13: 9. will try them as g. is tried
Mat. 2:11. they presented unto him
23:16. whose swear by g. of tem. [g.
17. who. greater, g. or temple
1 Ti. 2: 9. not with g. or pearls, 1
He.9:4. ark overlaid w. g. [Pe.3: 7
Ja. 2: 2. if come a man with g. ring
1 Pe. 1: 7. faith more prec. than g.
Re. 3: 18. I counsel to buy g. tried
4: 4. elders had crowns of g.
9: 7. locusts had crowns of g.
17: 4. woman was decked with g.
18: 16. great city decked with g.
See **BATEN, CROWN, FINE.**

PURE GOLD.

Ex. 25:11. shalt overlay the ark w.
p. g., 24-30: 3-37: 2, 11, 26
17. make mercy seat of p. g., 37:6
29. dishes, covers of p. g., 37:10, 23
31. a candlestick of p. g., 37:17: 1
K. 7:49. 2 Ch. 4:20. [Ch. 4:22
38. snuffdishes p. g., 1 K. 7:50: 2
28:14. two chains of p. g., 22-39
15. [39
36. shalt make plate of p. g., 39
1 K. 6: 20. oracle he overlaid w. p.
g., 12
10:21. vessels of Lebanon of p. g.,
1 Ch. 28: 17. p. g. for fleshhooks,
2 Ch. 3:4. overlaid porch with p. g.
9: 17. overlaid throne with p. g.
Jb. 28:19. wisdom, not valued w. p. g.
Ps. 21:3. a crown of p. g. on his head
Re. 21:3. city p. g., 21. street p. g.

GOLD IN SILVER.

Ge. 13: 2. Ab. rich in s. and g., 24
24: 5. jewels of s. of g., 24
44:8. steal out of lord's hou. s. or
Ex. 3: 22. jewels of s. and g., 11:2
20:23. gods of s. of g. [12:35
25:3. the off-g. take s. and g., 35:3
31:4. to work in g. s. and g., 35:3
Nu. 22:8. h. full of s. and g., 24:3
31:22. Only g. and s. abide the fire
De. 7: 25. shalt not desire s. or g.
8: 13. thy s. and g. multiplied
17:17. not greatly multiply s. and g.
20: 17. seen their idols s. and g.
Jos. 6: 19. s. and g. concentrated, 24
22:8. rot. unto tents with s. and g.
2 S. 8: 11. s. and g. Da. dedicated,
1 K. 7: 51
21:4. will have no s. nor g. of Saul
1 K. 10:22. Tarshish bringing g. and
s., 2 Ch. 9: 10
15:15. Asa brought into house of L.
s. and g., 2 Ch. 15: 8
18. Asa took s. and g., 2 Ch. 16:3
19. I sent present of s. and g., 2
Ch. 16: 3
20:3. s. and g. is mine [s. and g.
7. sent for my wives, s. and g.
K. 5:5. ten tal- of s. 6000 pieces
7:8. carried thence s. and g., of g.
14:14. Jehoash took g. and s., 2 Ch.
18:9. Ahaz took s. and g., 125:24
18: 14. 300 talents of s. 30 of g.

2 K. 20:13. Hez. shewed s. and g., 18
39: 2. [acted s. and g.
23:35. Jehoiak. gave s. and g. ex-
26:15. things of g. in g. of s. in s.
Je. 52: 19. [and s.
1 Ch. 29: 3. of my own good, of g.
2 Ch. 1: 15. k. made s. and g. plen-
teous as stones
2:7. to work in g. and s., 14
9: 14. brought g. and s. to Sol.
21: 3. fa. gave gifts of s. and g.
32: 27. treasures for s. and g.
Ezr. 1:4. men help with s. and g., 6
9: 30. chargers of g., 1000 of s.
10. Thirty busins of g. and s.
2:60. gave s. and g. [7:15. carry s.
8:25. weighed s. and g., 33. [and g.
Es. 1: 6. beds were of g. and s.
Jb. 28: 1. vein for s. place for g.
15. not be gotten for g. nei. s.
Ps. 68:13. cov'd w. s. feathers w. g.
105: 37. bro't out with s. and g.
115:4. idols are s. and g., 135:15
119:72. law better than g. and s.
Pr. 8:9. receive not s. knowl. rather
than g. [g., 27: 21
17: 3. fining pot for s., furnace for
22:1. loving favour than s. and g.
25:11. apples of g. in pictures of s.
Ec. 2: 8. I gathered me s. and g.
Can. 1:11. borders of g. studs of s.
3:10. the pillars of s., bottom of g.
Is. 2: 7. land is full of s. and g.
2:20. cast his idols of s. and g., 51:7
13: 17. not regard s.; as for g., 46:6
46:6. They lavish g. and weigh s.
60:9. to bring s. and g. with them
Eze. 7:14. They deck it with s. and g.
Eze. 7:19. cast aw. s. and g. s. and
g. not able to deliv. [Zph. 1:8
16:13. wast decked with g. and s.
17. fair jewels of my g. and s.
28: 4. gotten g. and s. into ths.
33:33. carry aw. s. and g. [trans.
Is. 2:35. s. and g. broken to pieces, 45
51:4. praised gods of g. and s., 23
11:3. god he honour with g. and s.
43: 3. power over treas. of g. and s.
Is. 2: 8. I multiplied her s. and g.
3: 4. of their s. and g. made idols
30:35. ye have taken my s. and g.
Na. 2:9. take the spoil of s. and g.
Is. 2:10. it is laid over w. g. and s.
Is. 2: 8. s. is mine, g. is mine
Zeh. 6:11. s. and g. and make crowns
14:14. be gath. together g. and s.
Mal. 3: 3. purge them as g. and s.
Mat. 10:9. Provide neither g. nor s.
Ac. 3: 6. s. and g. have I none
17: 23. we ought not think God-
head like unto g. or s.
20: 33. coveted no man's s. or g.
1 Co. 3:12. if build on founda. g. s.
2 Ti. 2:20. in gr. h. vessels of g. and s.
Ja. 5: 3. Your g. and s. cankered
1 Pe. 1: 18. not redeemed with cor-
ruptible things, as s. and g.
Re. 9: 20. not worship idols of g. s.
See **SILVER with gold.**

Talent, s of GOLD.
Ex. 25:39. Of t. o. g. shall he make it
37:24. of a t. o. pure g. made he it
2 S. 12:30. crown s. t. o. g., 1 Ch. 20:2
K. 9:14. Hiram sent Sol. 120 t. o. g.
28. sent from Ophir 420 t. o. g.
10:10. she gave Sol. 120 t. o. g., 1
Ch. 9: 13
14. to Sol. In 1 y-r 666 t. o. g., 2
K. 23:33. land to t. o. g., 2 Ch. 36:3
Ch. 22:14. Da. prep. 100,000 t. o. g.
29: 4. of my good 3000 t. o. g.
7. chief of fa-s gave 5000 t. o. g.
Ch. 8:18. from Ophir 450 t. o. g.
Ezr. 8:36. I weighed o. g. vessels 100
t. o. g.

Vessels of GOLD. [1
2 S. 8:10. Tol sent to David v. o. g.,
1 Ch. 18: 10.

1 K. 10: 21. Solomon's drinking v.
o. g., 2 Ch. 9: 20. [9: 24
25. brought present, v. o. g., 2 Ch.
2 K. 12:13. not for h. of L. v. o. g.
24:13. Neb. cut in pieces v. o. g.
2 Ch. 24:14. of money made v. o. g.
Ezr. 1:11. All v. o. g. and silv. 5400
5: 14. v. o. g. Cyrus delivered
8:26. weighed of v. o. g. 100 talents
Es. 1:7. gave them drink in v. o. g.
Da. 11:8. shall carry into E. v. o. g.
2 Ti. 2:20. not carry v. o. g. but wood
See **Vessels of SILVER.**

GOLDEN.

Ge. 24: 22. man took a g. earring
Ex. 25:25. a g. crown to the border
28:34. g. bell [30:4. two g. rings,
32:2. Break off g. earrings [38:20.
Le. 8:9. upon forefront of g. plate
Nu. 7:26. One g. spoon of ten shek.
86. g. spoons were twelve
Ju. 8: 24. had g. earrings, bec.
26. weight of g. earrings he requ.
1 S. 6:4. g. emorods, g. mice, 17:18.
2 K. 10: 29. Jehu not fr. g. calves
1 Ch. 28:17. for g. basins gave gold
2 Ch. 13:7. for g. calves
Ezr. 6: 5. let g. vessels be restored
Es. 4:11. hold out g. scept. 5:2-8:4
Ec. 12:6. g. bowl be broken [Ezr. 6
Is. 13: 12. man more prec. than g.
14:4. How hath g. city ceased
Je. 51:7. Babel hath been g. cup in L.'s
Da. 3: 5. worship g. image, 7: 10.
12. Jews, nor worship g. image, 14:18
5:2. Bels. com'd to bring g. vessels
3. bro't g. vessels tak. out of tem.
Zeh. 4:12. g. pipes, empty g. oil
Is. 9: 4. g. censers where was g. pot
Re. 1:12. I saw seven g. candlesticks
13. one girl with g. grills, 15:6.
20. mystery of g. candlesticks
2: 1. in midst of g. candlesticks
5:8. g. vials, 15:7 [8:3. g. censers
14:14. a g. crown [17:4. a g. cup
21: 15. had a g. reed to meas. city
See **GOLDEN ALTAR, SPOON,**

GOLDSMITH, S.
Ne. 3: 8. Uzziel of the g-s repaired
31. g-s son [32. repaired the g-s
Is. 40:19. g. spreadeth it with gold
41:7. carpenter encouraged the g.
46:6. hire a g. he maketh it a god

GOLGOTHA.
Mat. 27: 33. were come to a place
called G. Mk. 16:22. Jn. 19:17.

GOLIATH.
1 S. 17: 4. G. of Gath went out, 23.
21: 9. sword of G. the Philistine
22:10. he gave him the sword of G.
S. 21:19. slow bro. of G., 1 Ch. 20:5.

GOMER.
ie. 10: 2. G. Magog, 1 Ch. 1: 5.
3. sons of G. Riphath, 1 Ch. 1:6.
Eze. 38: 6. G. and all his bands
[Jo. 1: 3. took G. dau. of Diblaim

GOMORRAH. See **SODOM.**

GONE.
Ge. 24:11. Ab. old, and g. into days
31:30. thou wouldest needs be g.
34:17. take our day, we will be g.
42: 33. food for house, and be g.
Ex. 12: 32. take flocks and be g.
De. 32: 36. seeth their power is g.
1 S. 14:3. pee. knew not Jona. was g.
17. and see who is g. from us
15:20. I have g. way Lord sent me
20: 41. soon as lad was g. David
2 S. 3: 7. whf. g. in unto my fa's
22. he was g. in peace, 23. [concu.
24. quite g. [15:15. Arise, be g.
24:8. when they had g. thro. land
1 K. 2:41. Shimei had g. fr. Jerus.
13: 24. when g. a lion met him
14: 10. takes away dung till all g.
18: 12. soon as I am g. Spirit sh
20: 40. as I was busy, he was

1K 22:13. th. was g. to call Micalah
1Ch. 17:5. have g. fr. tent to tent
Jb 7:4. When sh. I arise, night be g.
19:10. destroyed me, and I am g.
24:24. exalted for a while, but are g.
28:4. they are dried up and g.
Ps 38:10. light of mine eyes, it is g.
42:4. I had g. with milt, to h. of G.
73:2. me, my feet were almost g.
77:8. his mercy clean g. for ever?
103:16. wind passeth, and it is g.
109:23. I am g. like the shadow
Pr 7:19. good man is g. a long
20:14. when ho's g. then boasteth
Ec 8:10. who had come and g. fr.
Can 2:11. the rain is over and g.
5:6. beloved had withdrawn, was g.
14:5. Whither is thy beloved g. [g.
14:5. my people are g. into captiv.
24:11. the mirth of the land g.
41:3. by the way he had not g.
46:2. them. are g. into captiv.
Je 2:5. what inq. in me, th. they g.
23. I have not g. after Baalim?
52:23. this peo. are revolted and g.
9:10. beasts g. 11:56. art g. buckw.
44:14. none g. Into E. sh. escape, 8.
28. remnant that are g. shall know
48:11. ne! hath he g. into cap
50:6. they have g. from mt. to hill
La 1:3. Jud. g. 15. Zion's chil. g.
6. g. with-tstrength 18. virg-s g.
Eze 37:21. Isr. from heathen wh. g.
Da. 2:5. said, thing is g. from me, 8.
Ho 4:18. their drink is g. they
9:6. they are g. bec. of destruct
Am 8:5. when will new moon be g.
Mi 1:16. they are g. Into cap fr.
Mk 1:19. g. a little further, saw
Lu 2:15. angels were g. from them
19:7. g. to be guest with sinner
24:28. made as if w. have g. fur-
Jn 4:8. discip. g. to buy meat 1 ther
12:10. the world is g. after him
Ac 16:19. saw hope of gains was g.
20:25. am. wh. I have g. preaching
1 Pe. 3:22. who is g. Into heaven
Jude 11. have g. in the way of Cain

GONE about.

1S. 15:12. Saul's g. a. to Gilgal
Jb 15:15. days of fenatings were g. a.
Is 15:8. cry is g. a. borders of Moab
Ac 24:6. hath g. a. to profane tem.

GONE aside.

Nu 5:19. hast not g. a. to unclea-
so if g. a. to ano. instead of husb
Ps 14:3. are all g. a. are filthy
Ac 26:31. when g. a. they talked

GONE astray.

Ps 119:176. I have g. a. like lost
sheep

Is. 53:6. We like sheep have g. a.
Mat. 18:12. If 100 sheep, one be g. a.

(2)

2 Pe 2:15. forsaketh right way, are
GONE away.

Ju 18:24. are g. a., what have I
28:23.9. men of Israel were g. a.
Jb 28:4. waters were g. a. fr. men
Is 1:4. they are g. a. backward
Eze 44:10. Levites are g. a. fr me
Mal 3:7. ye are g. a. fr ordinances
Lu 2:15. as the angels were g. a.
Jn 4:8. his disciples were g. a.
6:22. disciples were g. a. alone

GONE back.

Ru 1:15. thy sister in law is g. b.
Jb 23:12. Nel. have I g. b. fr com-t
Ps 53:3. Ev. one is g. b. none good
Je 40:5. while he was not yet g. b.

GONE down.

1S. 15:12. Saul is g. d. to Gilgal
1K 1:35. Adonijah is g. d. [vinye]
21:18. Ahab g. d. to possess Nab's
2K 20:11. shadow had g. d. in dial
of Ahaz, Is. 38:8. [garden
Can 6:2. My beloved is g. d. into his

Je. 15:9. her sun is g. d. while day
48:15. y. men are g. d. to slough.
Eze 31:12. peo. g. d. fr. his shadow
32:21. the strong are g. d. [d.
24. Elam 127. Tubal 130. Zidon g.
Jon. 1:5. Jon. was g. d. unto ship

GONE forth.

[Zoar
Ge. 19:123. sun g. f. when Lot ent.
Ex. 19:1. month when Isr. was g. f.
2K 6:15. when serv. of Elisha was
1Ch. 14:15. God is g. f. bef. thee [g. f.
Is. 61:5. my salvation is g. f.
Je. 4:7. is g. f. to make land deso.
10:20. my children are g. f. of me
23:15. is profaneness g. f. into la.
19. a whirlwind of the L. is g. f.
29:16. broth. not g. f. into captiv.
Eze. 7:10. day come, morning g. f.
36:20. these are peo. of L. cre g. f.
Da. 2:14. g. f. to slay wise men
10:20. when I am g. f. prince come
Mk. 10:17. when he was g. f. one

GONE out.

[came
Ge. 27:30. scarce g. o. fr pres. of
Ex. 9:20. as soon as I am g. o. [Isaac
Nu. 10:46. wrath g. o. fr. Lord
21:28. is a fire g. o. of Heshbon
De. 13:13. certain men g. o.
23:23. That wh. is g. o. of thy lips
Ju. 4:14. is not the Lord g. o.?
Ru. 1:13. ha. of L. is g. o. ag. me
1S. 9:17. bread is g. o. of our ves.
25:37. when vine g. o. of Nabal
2K 6:2. Syrians g. o. by companies
7:12. we hungry, thf. they g. o.
20:4. afore Isa. was g. o. into court
Pr. 19:4. line is g. o. thro. earth
89:24. after thing g. o. of my lips
Is. 42:23. word is g. o. of mouth
Eze. 19:14. fire is g. o. of a rod
24:6. pot, whose scum is not g. o.
Mi. 2:13. gate and are g. o. by it
Mat. 12:43. When uncl. spi. is g. o.
25:8. our lamps are g. o. [Lu 11:24
25:7. Pe. was g. o. into porch
Mk. 6:3. that virtue had g. o. of
1 Pe. 3:46. [Lu. 11:14
7:30. devil is g. o. of daughter, 30
Lu. 5:2. fishermen were g. o.
Jn 13:31. when was g. o. Jos. said
Ac 13:42. g. o. of the synagogue
Ro. 12:4. They are all g. o. of way
1 Jn. 4:1. many false prophets are

GONE over.

[g. o.
De. 27:4. Jordan, 2S. 17:22.
Jos. 4:23. until we were g. o.
2S. 17:20. They be g. o. the brook
2K 2:9. they were g. o., Elijah
Pr. 38:4. inq. are g. o. my head
42:7. waves and billows g. o. me
124:4. stream had g. o. our soul
5. proud waters had g. o. our soul
Is. 10:29. they are g. o. the passage
16:8. are g. o. the sea, Je. 48:32
Mat. 10:23. not have g. o. cit-s of Isr.
Ac 20:2. when he had g. o. those

GONE up.

Ge. 49:9. my son, thou art g. u.
De. 9:9. When I was g. u. into mt.
Ju. 20:3. Israel g. u. to Mizpeh
2S. 2:27. g. u. ev. one fr. following
2K 1:4. not off bed on wh. g. u. 6.
Ps. 47:5. God is g. u. with about 16.
Is. 15:2. he is g. u. to Babilon and
22:1. g. u. to the housetops
57:8. discovered to ano. and art g. u.
Je. 3:6. she is g. u. on every mt.
14:2. cry of Jerusalem is g. u.
34:21. k. of Bab.'s army are g. u.
48:15. Moab is g. u. out of her cities
Eze. 3:1. glory of G. of Isr. was g. u.
18:5. Ye have not g. u. into gaps
Ho. 8:9. they are g. u. to Assyria
Jn. 7:10. when he had g. u. and sa-

GONE a whoring.

[Int.
Le. 17:7. after whom have g. a. w.

Eze. 23:30. bec. thou hast g. a. w.
Ho. 4:12. g. a. w. from their G
9:1. thou hast g. a. w. fr. thy G.

GOOD. [Noun.]

Ge. 26:29. done unto thee noth. but
27:46. Heb. said, what g. my life do
32:12. saidst, I will do thee g.
45:18. I will give you g. of Egypt
20. g. of the land of E. is yours
50:20. (I meant it unto g. to bring
Nu. 10:29. L. spoken g. conc. Isr.
De. 23:7. shalt not seek their g.
30:15. have set bef. thee life and g.
Jos. 24:20. consume, after done you
1S. 20:12. if be g. tow. David 17.
24:17. hast rewarded me g. for evil
19. wh. I Lord rewarded thee g.
25:30. acc. to all g. he hath spok.
2S. 14:32. g. for me to be on thee
16:12. L. requite g. for cursing
1K 22:13. words of prophets de-
clare g. to the king 2Ch. 18:12.
1Ch. 29:1. prepared of mine own g.
2Ch. 24:16. bec. had done g. in Isr.
Eze. 9:12. be strong, ent. g. of k.
Ex. 7:9. who had spoken g. for k.
Jb. 2:10. sh. we rec. g. at hand of
5:27. know thou it for thy g. [G.
7:7. mine eyes shall no more see g.
9:25. my days here, they see no g.
15:3. with speeches he can do no g.
21:16. their g. is not in their ha.
22:1. beat peace, g. shall come
24:21. he doeth not g. to widow
Ps. 4:6. Who will shew us any g.?
14:1. none doeth g. not one, p.
53:1, 3. Ro. 3:12.
34:12. loeth many days, that he see
39:2. I held my peace even from g.
104:28. hand, they are filled with g.
106:5. may see g. of thy chosen
122:9. bec. of hol. of L. I will seek
128:5. sh. see g. of Jerus. [thy g.
Pr. 3:27. Withhold not g. to wh. due
11:7. merciful doeth g. to own soul
27. diligently seeketh g. procureth
12:14. a man satisfied with g. by
13:2. sh. eat g. by fruit of mouth
21. to righteous g. be repaid
14:22. truth be to them devise g.
16:20. a matter wisely, sh. find g.
17:20. forward heart, findeth no g.
22. a merry heart doeth g. like
19:8. keepeth underest-g shall find
Ec. 2:4. that g. for sons of men [g.
24. his soul enjoy g., 3 13-5 18.
3:12. I know is no g. in them
4:8. and bereave my soul of g.?
5:1. what g. is there to owners
6:3. his soul be not filled with g.
6. tho. live 100 years seen no g.
7:20. not a just man, that doeth g.
9:8. one sinner destr-h much g.
Is. 1:19. ye shall eat g. of the land
62:7. th. bringeth good tidings of g.
Je. 31:5. for peace, no g. came, 14. 10.
17:6. he not see when g. cometh
18:10. if it do, I repent of g.
20. I stood bef. thee to speak g.
29:32. ne! he behold g. I will do
32:4. I will bring g. I have promt.
33:9. shall hear g. that I do them
Eze. 3:17. fr. peace, I forgat g.
Eze. 10:50. took them as I saw g.
10:14. I 2. take aw. inq. give g.
Zeh. 1:17. cities thro. g. be spread
11:12. if think g. give me price
Mat. 13:48. gath-d the g. into vessels
26:24. been g. had not been born
Mk. 10:142. think g. to rule over
Jn. 6:29. have done g. unto resurr.
Ac. 10:38. who went about doing g.
14:17. in that he did g. gave him
Ro. 2:10. honour to man worketh g.
1 Th. 3:1. g. to be left at Athens
1 Jn 3:17. who hath this world's g.
See BAD, DO, DOETH, EVIL.

FOR GOOD.

De. 6:24. to fear the L. f. our *g.*
 10:13. command this day f. thy *g.*
 28:11. thee pteuous f. *g.* 30:9
 30:9. L. will rejoice over thee f. *g.*
 Ezr. 8:22. Ia. our G. upon all f. *g.*
 Ne. 5:10. Think upon me, O G. f.
 Jb. 5:22. know it f. thy *g.* [g. 13.]
 Ps. 86:17. Shew me a token f. *g.*
 119:122. Be surety for thy serv. f. *g.*
 Je. 14:21. Pray not for peo. f. *g.*
 21:10. not f. *g.* saith the L.
 24:5. I sent out of place f. their *g.*
 6. set mine eyes upon them f. *g.*
 32:39. fear me, f. *g.* of them [g.
 Mt. 1:12. Maroth waited carefully f.
 Ro. 8:28. all things work toget. f. *g.*
 13:4. mini-ter of G. to thee f. *g.*
 15:2. let ev. one please neighb. f. *g.*

GOOD. [Adjective.]

Ge. 2:9. pleasant to sight, and *g.* for
 21:16. Hagar sat down *g.* way off
 24:12. send me *g.* speed this day
 1:17. Rebekah was *g.* of counten.
 41:5 *g.* ears, 24. 26. *g.* kine
 35. gather food of *g.* years
 43:28. our father is in *g.* health
 46:29. Joseph wept *g.* while [bush
 De. 33:16. *g.* will of him that dw.
 23:12. L. open unto thee *g.* trees
 18:24. It is no *g.* report th. I hear
 12:23. I will teach you the *g.* way
 25:15. men were very *g.* unto us
 25:9. I know thou art *g.* in my sight
 28:14. 32. *g.* for me to have been
 28:15. 3. see thy matters are *g.*
 17:14. defeat *g.* counsel of Ahith
 19:18. to do what the k. thought *g.*
 1 K. 8:36. teach *g.* way, 2 Ch. 6:27.
 36. not failed 1 word of *g.* promise
 12:7. speak *g.* words, 2 Ch. 10:7.
 2 K. 20:19. *g.* is word of L. 39:3
 2 Ch. 19:11. Lord sh. be with the *g.*
 30:18. The *g.* Lord pardon ev. one
 22. taught the *g.* knowl. of L.
 Ezr. 7:9. *g.* hand of his G., Ne. 2:8
 8:18 by *g.* hand of our G. upon us
 Ne. 9:13. gavest them *g.* statutes
 30. gavest *g.* Spirit to instruct
 Jb. 10:3. Is it *g.* that thou oppres?
 13:9. Is it *g.* that he search you out?
 22:12. doeth his *g.* success depend
 39:4. that your young are in *g.* liking
 Ps. 25:8. *g.* and upright is the L.
 37:23. steps of *g.* man ordered by L.
 45:1. My heart is longing for *g.* mat-
 86:5. thou, L., art *g.*, 119:68. [ter
 112:5. a *g.* man sheweth favour
 119:30. thy judgments are *g.*
 66. Teach me *g.* Judgm. and
 68. Thou art *g.* and doest *g.*
 133:1. how *g.* and pleasant it is
 Pr. 20:9. shalt underst. every *g.* path
 30. mayest walk in way of *g.* men
 12:25. *g.* word maketh heart glad
 14:10. The evil how before the *g.*
 15:23. word in season, how *g.* is it?
 30. *g.* report maketh bones fat
 26:18. with *g.* advice make war
 26:3. *g.* name is rather to be chosen
 Ec. 4:9. *g.* reward for their labour
 9:11. what *g.* is there to owners?
 9:2. one event to the *g.* and clean
 11:6. who they both sh. be alike *g.*
 Je. 6:16. where is *g.* way, and walk
 24:2. *g.* figs [3. very *g.*
 5. Like *g.* figs, so I
 23:10. I will perform my *g.* word
 Eze. 17:8. planted in *g.* soil by wat
 24:4. gather every *g.* piece, though
 Da. 4:3. I thought it *g.* to shew signs
 Zech. 1:3. L. angels with *g.* words
 Mal. 2:13. receiveth it with *g.* will
 Mat. 3:10. not *g.* fruit, 7:10. L. 3:9
 7:11. to give *g.* gifts, Lu. 11:13
 17. *g.* tree bringeth *g.* fruit, 18.
 12:33. make tree *g.* and fruit *g.*

Mat. 13:8. fell in *g.* gro., 23, Mk. 4:3.
 20. Lu. 8:8, 15.
 24. *g.* seed, 27, 37, 38.
 19:16. *g.* Master, what *g.* thing
 17. Why callest thou me *g.*? none
g., but one, Lu. 18:10. [g.?
 20:15. Is thine eye evil bec. I am
 25:21. Well done, thou *g.* serv., 23.
 Lu. 2:14. on earth, *g.* will tow. men
 6:38. *g.* measure, pressed down
 43. *g.* tree not corrupt fruit
 10:42. Mary hath chosen *g.* part
 12:32. your Fa.'s *g.* plans, to give
 Ju. 2:10. hast kept *g.* wine until
 10:11. I am *g.* shepherd, the *g.*
 shepherd, 14.
 Ac. 15:7. ye know th. *g.* while ago
 18:18. Paul tarried a *g.* while
 Ro. 7:12. com-tis holy, just, and *g.*
 18. in me dwelleth no *g.* thing
 12:2. grafted into *g.* olive tree
 12:2. that *g.* and perfect will of G.
 16:18. *g.* words and fair speeches
 1 Co. 15:33. corrupt *g.* manners
 Ep. 1:5. *g.* pleasure of his will
 6:7. *g.* will doing service
 Ph. 1:15. some also of *g.* will
 1 Th. 3:6. ye have *g.* rememb. of us
 2 Th. 2:16. conso. and *g.* hope thro.
 1 Ti. 1:18. mightiest war a *g.* warf.
 3:13. purchase to them a *g.* degree
 4:6. sh. be a *g.* minister of J. C.
 6:12. Fight the *g.* fight, 2 Ti. 4:7.
 13. witnessed a *g.* confession
 19. laying up a *g.* foundation
 2 Ti. 2:3. a *g.* soldier of Jes. Christ
 3. despisers of those *g.*
 Tit. 1:8. bishop be lover of *g.* men
 2:5. *g.* obedient to husbands
 10. shewing all *g.* fidelity
 He. 6:5. have tasted *g.* word of G.
 11:12. sprang of him as *g.* as deed
 Ja. 1:17. ev. *g.* gift [23. *g.* place
 3:17. full of mercy and *g.* fruits
 1 Pe. 2:18. be subject not only to *g.*
 3:10. will love life, and see *g.* days
 See BAD, CHEER, COMFORT,
 CONSCIENCE, COURAGE, DAY,
 DEED, S, DO, DOING, HEED,
 PLEASURE, REPORT, STEWARDS,
 See OLD AGE, Good SUCCESS
 Is GOOD.
 Ge. 2:12. gold of that land I. *g.*
 16:7. do as I. *g.* in thine eyes,
 19:8. 20:15.
 De. 6:18. do that I. *g.* in sight of L.
 23:116. he sh. dwell where I. *g.*
 Ju. 9:12. speak whe. I. *g.* for you
 18:29. 6. coming in with me I. *g.*
 1 K. 2:38. Shimei said, saying I. *g.*
 42. word I have heard I. *g.*, 18 f.
 22:13. speak th. which I. *g.* [24.
 2 K. 20:3. done that I. *g.*, 18. 38:3
 1 Ch. 16:34. the Lord I. *g.*, 2 Ch.
 5:13. 14. Ezr. 3:11. Ps. 100:5
 100:1. 107:1. 118:1. 29. 135.
 3. 136:1. 145:9. Je. 33:11. L.
 3:25. Na. 1:7.
 19:13. L. do that I. *g.* in his sight
 Jb. 34:4. know am. ours. what I. *g.*
 Ps. 34:8. O taste and see I. *g.*
 69:16. for thy lovingkindn. I. *g.*
 73:1. Truly G. I. *g.* to Isr., to such
 85:12. L. shall give th. wh. I. *g.*
 108:21. bec. thy mercy I. *g.* deliv.
 143:10. Spirit I. *g.* lead me into
 Pr. 11:23. desire of righte. I. only *g.*
 25:25. 30. I. *g.* news fr. far coun.
 31:18. pers. her merchandise I. *g.*
 Ec. 2:26. G. giveth to man that I.
g. may give to him I. *g.* bef. G.
 6:12. who kno-h what I. *g.* for
 7:11. Wisdom I. *g.* with an inher.
 1:26. that I. *g.* bef. G. sh. escape
 9:2. as I. the *g.* so is the sinner
 Is. 55:2. eat ye that which I. *g.*
 Is. 7:13. this girdle I. *g.* for noth.

Ho. 4:13. bec. shadow thereof I. *g.*
 [Mi. 6:8. He heareth thee, what I. *g.*
 Mal. 2:17. ye say, Every one that
 doeth evil I. *g.*
 Mk. 9:50. Salt I. *g.* but, Lu. 14:34.
 Lu. 6:45. bringeth forth that I. *g.*
 18:19. none I. *g.* save one, th. is G.
 Ro. 7:13. Was that I. *g.* made death
 18. how to perf. th. I. *g.* I find
 12:9. cleave to that which I. *g.*
 16:19. have you wise to that I. *g.*
 1 Co. 7:26. this I. *g.* for the present
 Ep. 4:29. no communica. but I. *g.*
 1 Th. 5:15. follow that I. *g.*, 3 Jn.
 21. hold fast that which I. *g.* [11.
 1 Ti. 1:8. we know the law I. *g.*
 2:3. this I. *g.* and acceptable in
 4. every creature of God I. *g.*
 5:4. that I. *g.* and accept. bet. G.
 1 Pe. 3:13. if followers of th. I. *g.*

IT IS GOOD.

Ru. 2:22. I. *g.* dau. that [54:6.
 Ps. 52:9. on thy name, for I. *g.*
 73:28. I. *g.* to draw near to G.
 121:1. I. *g.* thing to give thanks
 119:71. I. *g.* th. I have been af-
 147:1. I. *g.* to sing praises [fict
 Pr. 2:13. eat honey, bec. I. *g.*
 Ec. 5:18. I. *g.* for one to eat and d-k
 7:18. I. *g.* that thou take hold
 18. 41:17. saying of the soder, I. *g.*
 La. 3:6. I. *g.* th. man both hope
 27. I. *g.* th. man bear yoke in
 Mat. 6:13. I. *g.* for noth [youth
 17:4. I. *g.* for us to be here, Mk
 5:9. Lu. 9:33. [I. *g.*
 Ro. 7:16. I consent unto law, that
 14:21. I. *g.* neither to eat f. h
 1 Co. 7:1. I. *g.* for a man not to
 touch a woman, 8.
 26. I say, I. *g.* for man so to be

Ga. 4:18. I. *g.* to be zealously af-
 GOOD LAND. [flected
 Ex. 3:3. bring them to *g.* L. De 7
 Nu. 14:7. land we searched is *g.* L.
 De. 1:25. it is a *g.* L. the L. doth
 35. none of that genera. see *g.* L.
 3:25. let me go, and see *g.* L. [g. L.
 4:21. L. swear I sh. not go unto
 22. ye sh. go and possess *g.* L.
 6:15. mayest go in and poss. *g.* L.
 8:7. Lord bringeth thee into *g.* L.
 10. shalt bless the Lord for *g.* L.
 9:6. giveth not *g.* L. for thy righte
 11:17. lest ye perish fr. off *g.* L.
 Jos. 23:13. until ye perish fr. *g.* L.
 16. ye sh. quickly perish fr. *g.* L.
 Ju. 18:9. seen I. it is very *g.* [15.
 1 K. 11:15. sh. root Isr. out of *g.* L.
 2 K. 3:10. mar ev. *g.* possess of L.
 1 Ch. 28:3. that ye possess *g.* L.

GOOD WITH MAKE. [14.
 Ex. 21:34. owner of pit m. it *g.*, 22:
 22:11. owner sh. not m. it *g.*, 13:15.
 Le. 24:18. Killeth a beast sh. *g.* L.
 Nu. 23:19. sh. he not m. it *g.* L.
 He. 13:11. m. ways and doings *g.*
 GOOD MAN or GOODMAN.
 28. 18:27. said, Ahimaaz is a *g.* m.
 Ps. 37:23. steps of *g.* m. are order-
 ed, 112:5. *g.* m. sheweth favour[ed]
 Pr. 7:10. For the *g.* is not at home
 12:2. A *g.* m. obtaineth favour of
 13:22. A *g.* m. leaveth inheritance
 14:14. A *g.* m. sh. be satisfied fr.
 Mt. 7:12. The *g.* m. is perished him-
 self, 12:35. A *g.* m. out of treasure,
 20:11. murmured *ag.* *g.* [Lu. 6:45.
 24:43. if *g.* of house had known
 in what watch thief, Lu. 12:39.
 Mk. 14:14. say ye to *g.* of house,
 Lu. 28:50. Joseph *g.* m. [Lu. 22:11.
 Jn. 7:12. some said, He is a *g.* m.
 Ac. 11:24. Barnabas was a *g.* m.
 Ro. 15:7. for a *g.* m. some would die
 NOT GOOD.
 Ge. 2:18. n. *g.* that man be alone

1 S. 29. 16. art n. g. in eyes of lords
2 S. 17. 7. the counsel is n. g. [g.
Ps. 33. 4. setteth him in way is n.
Pr. 10. 29. leadeth into way n. g.
17. 26. to punish the just is n. g.
18. 5. n. g. to accept the wicked
19. 2. th. soul be w-l know. is n. g.
20. 23. false balance n. g. [28. 21.
24. 23. n. g. to have respect of per-
27. 27. n. g. to eat much honey
Is. 65. 2. walketh in way is n. g.
Eze. 18. 18. did that which is n. g.
20. 25. I gave them statutes n. g.
36. 31. remem. your doings n. g.
Mat. 19. 10. If so, it is n. g. to marry
Ac. 15. 38. Paul thought n. g. to go,
1 Co. 5. 6. Your glorying is n. g.

Seem, ed, eth GOOD.

Jos. 9. 25. as it s-h g. to thee to do
unto us, do, Ju. 10. 15. 1 S. 14. 36.
40. Eze. 7. 18. Es. 11. Je. 20. 14.
14-40: 4.
Ju. 19. 24. do to them what s-h g.
1 S. 1. 23. do what s-h g., 3: 18.
11: 10-24: 4 [to Is. 2].
2 S. 8. 19. Abner spake all s-d g.
10: 12. L. do that s-h him g., 15: 26.
19: 37. do to Chim. what s. g., 38.
24: 22. offer up what s-h g. unto
1 K. 21. 2. s. g. to thee, Je. 40. 4.
1 Ch. 13. 12. If it s. g. unto you, let
Eze. 5. 17. if it s. g. to k., Es. 5: 4.
Je. 18. 4. as s-d g. to the potter
Mat. 11. 26. so it s-d g. in sight, Lu.
Lu. 1. 3. If s-d g. to me [10: 21.
Ac. 15. 25. If s-d g. unto us
28. it s-d g. to the Holy Ghost

GOOD with thing. [g.

Ex. 18. 17. t. that thou doest is not
De. 1. 14. t. hath spoken is g.
26. 11. shalt rejoice in every g.
Jos. 21. 45. failed not aught of any g.
1 S. 26. 16. This t. is not g. [t.
1 K. 14. 13. in him is found some g.
1 K. 8. 9. Hazael took of ev. g. t. of
Ps. 34. 10. that seek L. not want g.
38: 20. bee. I follow the t. th. g. is
84: 11. no g. t. will be withhold
92: 1. It is a g. t. to give thanks
Pr. 18. 22. findeth wife, find. a g. t.
Je. 33. 14. will perf. g. t. I prom-d
Ho. 8. 3. hath cast off the t. th. is g.
Mat. 19. 16. what g. t. do to in her-
it life? [Nazareth?
Jn. 1. 46. Can any g. t. come out of
Ro. 7. 18. in my flesh, dwelleth no
g. t.
Ga. 4. 18. zealously affected in a g. t.
Ep. 4. 28. working t. which is g. t.
6. 8. knowing what g. t. man doeth
2 Ti. 1. 14. Th. g. t. committed, keep
Phm. 6. ackn-wl g. ev. g. t. in you
He. 18. 9. it is a g. t. heart be es-

GOOD things. [tabl.

Ge. 45: 23. Ten asses laden w. g. t.
De. 6. 11. give houses full of g. t.
Job. 23. 14. not one failed of g. t.
15. as all g. t. are come upon you
2 K. 25: 13. he spake g. t. with him,
Je. 52: 7. 32.
2 Ch. 12. 12. in Judah were g. t.
19. 3. in Jehosh. there are g. t.
Jb. 22. 18. he filled houses w. g. t.
Ps. 103. 5. satisfieth mouth w. g. t.
Pr. 28. 10. upright shall have g. t.
Je. 5. 25. sins have withholden g. t.
12: 16. believe not, tho. speak g. t.
Mat. 7. 11. give g. t. to them that
12: 34. how can ye evil speak g. t.?
13. good man bringeth forth g. t.
Lu. 1: 53. hath filled hungry w. g. t.
16. 15. in lifetime receiveth g. t.
Ro. 10. 15. brl. glad tidings of g. t.
Ga. 6. 6. communicate in all g. t.
Tit. 2. 3. aged women teachers of g. t.
8. 8. those t. are g. and profitable
He. 9. 11. C. bring a high pr. of g. t.

He. 10. 1. the law having a shadow of

GOOD tidings. [g. t.

2 S. 4. 10. thinking to have bro-t g. t.
18. 27. good, and cometh w. g. t.
1 K. 1: 42. valiant, and bringest g. t.
2 K. 7. 9. this day is a day of g. t.
Is. 40: 9. O Zion, th. bringest g. t.
41: 27. Jerus. one th. bringeth g. t.
62: 7. feet of him th. bringeth g. t.
61. 1. anointed me to preach g. t.
Mat. 1: 15. feet of him who bring. g. t.
Lu. 2. 10. I bring you g. t. of great
joy
1 Th. 3. 6. brought us g. t. of your
1 S. 25: 3. Abigail was a wom. of g. u.
Ps. 111: 10. g. u. have all that do
command-
Pr. 8. 34. So shalt find fav. and g. u.
18. 15. g. u. giveth favour

Was GOOD.

Ge. 1. 4. God saw that it w. g., 10.
12, 18, 21, 25. [w. very g.
31. God saw ev. thing, behold it
37. 6. woman saw the tree w. g.
40: 16. baker saw interpreta. w. g.
41: 37. thing w. g. in eyes of Pha.
49: 15. Issa. saw rest w. g. [45: 16.
Jos. 22: 30. w. g. in eyes of Phil.
1 S. 15: 9. Saul spared all th. w. g.
2 Ch. 11. 3. Asa did th. which w. g.
81. 20. Hez. wrought that w. g.
Mt. 2: 18. hand of G. which w. g.
Ec. 2. 3. see what w. th. g. for sons

GOOD work. [g. w.

No. 2: 18. strengthen hands for this
Mat. 26: 10. She hath wrought a
w. Mk. 14: 6.
Jn. 10: 33. For g. w. stone thee not
2 Co. 9. 8. that ye abound to ev. g.
Ph. 1: 6. wh. hath begun g. w. [w.
Col. 1. 10. being fruitful in ev. g. w.
2 Th. 2: 17. establish you in ev. g. w.
1 Ti. 8. 1. a bish-op desireth a g. w.
5. 10. if she diligently follow d. g. w.
2 Ti. 2: 21. prepared unto ev. g. w.
Tit. 1: 16. unto ev. g. w. reprobate
3: 1. to be ready to every g. w.
He. 13: 21. Make you perf. in ev. g.
1 S. 19. 14. [w. w. to theeward very g.
Mat. 6: 16. they may see your g. w.
Jn. 10: 32. Many g. w. have I seen.
Ac. 9. 36. Dorcas full of g. w.
Ro. 18: 3. rulers not a terror to g. w.
Ep. 2: 10. created in C. unto g. w.
1 Ti. 2: 10. I will that women adorn
themselves with g. w.
5: 10. widow well reported for g. w.
25. g. w. of some manife-t
6: 8. rich, th. they be rich in g. w.
2 Ti. 3: 17. furnished unto all g. w.
Tit. 2: 7. thyself a pattern in g. w.
14. a peculiar peco. zeal of g. w.
He. 3: 8. caref. to maintain g. w., 14.
He. 10: 24. to provoke unto g. w.
1 Pe. 2: 12. may by g. w. glorify G.

GOODLIEK, EST.

1 S. 8. 16. will take g-t young men
9. 2. not in Israel a g-r person
1 K. 2. 20. 3. chill. even g-t are milne
Is. 40: 6. **GOODLINESS.**
Ge. 27: 15. Rebek. took sp. of raiment
30: 6. Joseph was a g. person
49: 21. Naph. a hind giveth g. words
Ex. 2: 2. she saw he was g. child
39: 28. made as flower of fine lin
Le. 23. 40. first day boughs of g.
Nu. 24: 5. g. are thy tents, O Jacob!
31: 10. they burnt all the g. vesties
De. 8: 25. let me see that g. mount.
6: 10. g. clies thou buildest not
8: 12. lest when hast built g. house
Joa. 7: 21. I saw g. Bab-h garment
1 S. 9: 2. Saul, a young man, and g.

1 S. 16: 12. David g. to look to [man
2 S. 23: 21. slew an Egyptian, a g.
1 K. 1: 6. Adonijah a very g. man
2 Ch. 36: 10. bro-t to Bab. g. vessels
10. destroyed the g. vessels [crock-
Jb. 39: 13. Givest g. wings unto peap-
Ps. 16: 6. I have a g. heritage
80: 10. boughs were like g. cedars
Je. 3: 19. how give thee g. heritage?
11: 16. green olive tree, of g. fruit
Eze. 17: 4. that it might be g. vine
23. bear fruit, and be g. cedar
Da. 11: 16. stand in g. land, t. 41.
t. 45. shall plant in g. holy mt.
Ho. 10: 1. have made g. images
Jo. 3: 5. into temple my g. things
Zech. 10: 3. made them as g. horse
Mat. 13. 45. seeking g. pearls [stones
Lu. 21: 5. temple adorned with g.
Re. 18: 14. all things g. are departed
See APPAREL, PRICE.

GOODMAN. See GOOD man, GOODNESS.

Ex. 18: 9. rejoiced for all g. L. had
33: 19. will make my g. pass bef.
34: 6. the L. God abundant in g.
Nu. 10: 32. what g. L. shall do [26.
2 S. 7: 8. promised this g. 1 Ch. 17.
1 K. 8: 66. Joyful for g., 2 Ch. 7: 10.
10: 17. hast added g. to thy fame
2 Ch. 6: 41. let saints rejoice in g.
32: 3. Hez. his g. [35: 25. Josiah g.
Ne. 9: 25. delighted them in thy g.
35. not served thee in thy g. g.
Ps. 16: 2. my g. extendeth not to
21: 3. preventest with blessings of g.
23: 6. g. and mercy sh. follow me
26: 7. remem. me, for thy g. sake
t. 13. his soul shall lodge in g.
27: 13. had believ. to see g. of L.
31: 19. O how great is thy g.
33: 5. earth is full of g. of the L.
52: 1. g. of God endureth contin.
65: 4. be satisfied with g. of thy h.
11. crownest year with g.
68: 10. prepared of thy g. for poor
107: 8. praise L. for g., 15, 21, 31.
9. filleth hungry soul with g.
144: 2. My g. and my fortress
145: 7. sh. utter memory of thy g.
Pr. 20: 6. will proclaim ev. one his g.
Is. 63: 7. his great g. tow. h. of Isr
Je. 2: 7. I brought you to eat g.
31: 12. sh. flow together. to g. of L.
14. people be satisfied with g. of L.
33: 9. they sh. tremble for all the g.
Ho. 8: 5. sh. fear the Lord and his g.
6: 4. your g. is as a morning cloud
10: 1. acc. to g. of land made images
Zeh. 9: 17. how great is his g. and
Ro. 2: 4. despitest thou riches of his
g. not knowing g. of G. leadeth
11: 22. Behold, g. and severity of
G., tow. thee. If contin. in g.
15: 14. persecuted you are full of g.
Ga. 5: 22. fruit of Spl is g., Ep. 5: 9.
2 Th. 1: 11. full good pleas. of his g.

GOODS.

Ge. 14: 16. Ab. bro-t back all the g.
21. give me persons, and take g.
24: 10. g. of master were in his ha.
31: 8. Jac. carried aw. his g., 46: 6.
Ex. 22: 8. not hard unto neighb. g.
Nu. 10: 32. earth swill-d their g. [11.
31: 9. Isr. took spoil of Mid. and g.
35: 3. suburbs for Levites' cattle, g.
De. 28: 11. L. make plenteous in g.
2 Ch. 21: 14. L. smite thy wives, g.
Ezr. 1: 4. let men help him with g.
6. all strengthened hands with g.
6. of king's g. expenses be given
7: 26. or to confiscation of g.
Ne. 8: 25. poss-d houses full of all g.
Jb. 20: 10. his hands sh. restore g.
21. thf. sh. no man look for his g.
28. g. shall flow away his wrath
Ec. 5: 11. g. increase, they are iner

Isa. 38:12. have gotten cattle and g.
38:13. art come to take aw. g.
Zph. 1:13. g. sh. become a booty
Mat. 12:29. how enter strong man's
h., spoil his g. exc. Mk. 3:27.
24:57 sh. make him ruler ov. his g.
25:14. delivered unto them his g.
Lu. 6:35. of him th. taketh thy g.
11:21. his g. are in peace [ask not
12:18. there will I bestow all my g.
19: thou hast much g. laid up
15:12. give me the portion of g.
16:1. accused that he wasted his g.
19:8. half of my g. I give to poor
Ac. 2:45. sold g. parted them to all
1 Co. 13:3. tho. I bestow all my g.
He 10:34. joyfully spoil-g of your g.
Re. 3:17. rich, and increased with g.

GOVERNOR.

Ge. 6:14. Make an ark of g. w.

GOKE, ED.

Ex. 21:28. If an ox g. man or wom.
31. who he have g. a son or daug.
Eze. 23:12. Assyrian, L.Y. [g-y
Luz. 7:15. g-y appalled in courts
21:11. Herod arrad Jes. in g-robe
GOVERN.
Ge. 45:10. shalt dwell in land of G.,
46:34-47:4. 6, 27.
Ex. 8:26. will sever land of G.
10:26. Only in land of G. no hail
Jos. 10:41. smote country of G.
16:16. Joshua took all land of G.
15:51. Inheritance of Judah, G.

GOSPEL.

Mk. 1:1. beginning of g. of J. C.
15. Jes. came, saying, believe g.
8:15. whoso sh. lose his life for g.
10:29. left him for my sake and g.
13:10. g. must be published am.
Ac. 15:7. Gent. by my mouth hear g.
20:24. to testify g. of grace of G.
Ro. 1:1. apostle, separated unto g.
9. whom I serve in g. of [of g.
16. I am not ashamed of g. of G.
2:16. sh. judge secrets ace. to my g.
10:16. have not all obeyed g.
11:28. come the g. are enemies
26. ministering the g. of God
29. fulness of blessing of G. of C.
15:25. to establish you acc. to g.
1 Co. 4:15. I have begotten you thro.
9:12. lest we hinder g. of C. [g.
17. dispensation of g. is commit.
18. preach. g. I may make g. with-
charge; th. I abuse not power
23. this I do for g.'s sake [in g.
2 Co. 4:13. If g. hid, hid to them lost
4. lest light of glori. g. sh. shine
8:18. bro. whose praise is in the g.
9:13. prof-d subjection unto g. of G.
11:4. if ye receive ano. g., Ga. 1:6.
dia. 1:1. what pervert g. of C.
2:2. I communicated g. I preach
3. that truth of g. might contin.
7. g. of uncre. commit. unto me
14. not acc. to the truth of the g.
Ep. 1:13. word of truth g. of salva.
3:6. partakers of promise in C. by g.
6:15. shod w. preparation of the g.
10. to make wk. mystery of g.
Ph. 1:5. For your fellowship in g.
7. defence and confirm. of g., 17.
12. fallen out to furtherance of g.
27. let conversation be as becom-
eth g. striving for faith of g.
2:2. hath served with me in g.
4:3. women who lab-d w. me in g.
15. know that in beginning of g.
Col. 1:5. ye heard bef. of truth of g.
23. be not moved from hope of g.
1 Th. 1:5. g. came not in word
2:2. we were bold to speak g. of G.
4. allowed to be put in trust of g.
8. to have imparted not g. only
2:2. Timothy our fellow lab. in g.

2 Th. 1:8. that obey not g., 1 Pe.
2:14. he called you by our g. [4:17.
1 Ti. 1:11. acc. to g. of blessed G.
2 Ti. 1:8. partaker of afflic. of g.
10. immortality to light thro. g.
2:8. J. Chr. raised acc. to my g.
Phm. 13. have minist-d unto me in g.

GOSPEL.

with preach. ed. ing.
Mat. 4:23. Jes. went p-g g. 9:35.
Mk. 1:14. [7:2.
11:5. poor have the g. p-d. Lu.
24:14. g-sh. be p-d. 28:13. Mk. 14:39.
Mk. 16:15. go. p. g. to ev. creature
Lu. 4:18. hath anointed me to p-g.
9:6. departed, p-g g. and healing
20:1. as he taught, and p-d the g.
Ac. 8:25. p-d the g. in villages
14:7. And there they p-d the g.
21. when had p-d g. to that city
16:10. Lu. called us to p. p. city
Ro. 1:15. am ready to p-g. at Rm
10:15. beautiful feet of them p. g.
15:19. I have fully p-d g. o. C.
20. so have I striven to p-g. [g.
1 Co. 1:17. not to baptize, but to p.
9:14. that p. g. sh. live of gospel
16:10. If I p-g. have noth. to glory
woe to me if I p. not g. [pe-
15. when I p-g. I may m. ke gos-
15:1. I declare to you g. I p-d
2 Co. 2:12. I came to Troas to p. g.
10:14. come to you in p-g. th. g., 16.
11:7. bec I p-d to you freely the g.
Ga. 1:8. tho. we p. any other g.,
11. g. p-d of u. is not after man
3. p-d before the g. unto Ab.
4:13. thro. infirmity of flesh I p-d g.
1 Th. 2:9. we p-d to you g. of G.
He. 4:2. to us was g. p-d as them
1 Pe. 1:12. by them that p-d g. unto
you [5:10
25. this is word by g. is p-d unto
4:6. for this cause g. p-d to death
Re. 14:6. having everlasting g. to peo.

GOT.

Ge. 39:12. Joseph hid g. out, 15.
Ps. 44:3. g. not laid by sw. sword
Ec. 2:7. g. me servt-s at I maidens
Je. 13:2. I g. a girlie acc. to word
4. take the girlie thou hast g.
GOVERN.
Ge. 4:1. I have g. a man fr. the L.
12:5. souls they had g. in Haran
31:1. wh. was fa's hath he g. [4:1
Ex. 14:18. when I have g. honour
Nu. 31:50. what hath g. of jewels
De. 8:17. my hand g. this wealth
28:17. If he be g. into a city
Jb. 28:15. if wisdom be g. for gold
31:25. if I reject d-bce hand g. much
Ps. 98:1. arm hath g. victory
Pr. 13:11. Wealth g. by vanity sh.
20:21. inherit. may be g. lustily
31:29. many dau-s have g. riches
Ec. 1:16. g. more wisdom than all
Is. 15:7. abun. g. they carry aw.
Je. 48:36. riches he hath g. over p.
Eze. 28:4. with wisdom g. riches
38:12. of nat-s wh. have g. cattle
Da. 9:15. thou hast g. the renown
Mat. 11:12. kingd. is g. by force
Ac. 21:1. g. from them and had
launched
Re. 15:2. I saw them had g. victory
GOURD, S.
1 K. 6:18. cedar of house with g-s
2 K. 4:39. one gathered wild g-s
Jon. 4:6. prepared g. Jon. glad of g.
7. a worm smote the g.
9. well to be angry for the g?
10. thou hast had pity on the g.

GOVERN.

1 K. 21:7. Dost now g. kingd. of Isr?
Jb. 34:17. he th. ha'th right g.
Ps. 67:4. thou shalt g. the nations

GOVERNMENT, S.
Is. 8:6. g. sh. be upon his shoulder
7. of increase of his g. be no end
22:21. I will commit g. into his ha.
1 Co. 12:28. helps, g-s, diversities
2 Pe. 2:10. chiefly them th. despise

GOVERNOR.

Ge. 40:6. Joseph was g. ov. Is. 45:26.
1 K. 8:3. Ob. was g. over Ahab's ho.
22:26. carry him unto Amon the
g. 2 Ch. 18:25. [41:2, 18.
2 K. 25:23. Gedaliah g. Jer. 40:5, 7.
1 Ch. 29:22. anointed Sol. chief g.
2 Ch. 1:2. to every g. in all Israel
28:7. Azrikam g. of the house
34:8. Manasseah g. [Jewe
Ezr. 5:3. Tatnai g., 6:13. [6:7 g. of
5:14. Cyrus deliv. vessels unto g.
Ne. 5:14. I not eaten bread of g.
18. I required not the bread of g.
10:1. seized were, Neh. the g.
12:6. Nehemiah g. g. 5:14.
Ps. 22:28. he is the g. am. nations
Je. 20:1. chief g. in house of L.
40:5. g. sh. proceed from them
40:5. Go back to Gedaliah the g.
41:2. Ishm. smote Gedaliah g., 18.
Ha. 1:14. L. stirred up Zerub. g., 1.
2:2. speak to Zerubbabel the g., 21.
Zech. 9:7. he shall be as a g. in Jud.
Mal. 1:8. offer it now unto thy g.
Mat. 2:6. out of thee sh. come a g.
27:12. deliv-d to Pontius Pilate the
g., 11, 14, 15, 21, 23, 27. Lu. 3:1.
28:14. this come to g.'s ears
Lu. 2:2. Cyrenus was g. of Syria
20:20. deliver unto power of g.
Jn. 2:8. bear unto g. of the feast, 9.
Ac. 7:10. made him g. over Egy pt
23:24. unto Felix g., 26, 33, 34.
24:1. informed g. ag. Paul
10. aft. g. had beck-d unto him
26:30. king rose up, and the g.
2 Co. 11:32. the g. under Arius
Ja. 3:4. thine turned whi. g. listeth

GOVERNORS.

Ju. 5:9. My heart low. g. of Isr.
14. out of Maclac came down g.
1 K. 10:15. g. of country, 2 Ch. 9:14.
1 Ch. 24:5. g. of sanc. g. of h. of G.
2 Ch. 23:5. g. of the people
Ezr. 8:36. k's commissions to g.
No. 27. let letters be given to g.
5:13. former g. chargeable to peo.
Es. 3:12. g. of ev. every province
Is. 19:13. have refused g. of Egypt
Da. 2:48. k. made Dan. chief of g.
3:2. the princes, the g., 27-6:7.
Zech. 12:5. g. shall say in their heart
6. will make g. of Jud. like hearth
Mat. 10:18. ye shall be bro-t bef. g.
Ga. 4:3. heir is under tutors and g.
1 Pe. 2:14. submit yours. unto g.

GOZAN.

2 K. 17:6. king pced Isr. by river
of G., 18:11. 1 Ch. 5:26.
19:12. have de-st-d of G., Is. 37:12.
GRACE.
Ezr. 9:8. for little space, been shew-
Es. 2:17. Es. obtained g. in his [ed
Ps. 45:2. g. is poured into lips
84:11. Lord, he will give g. and
Pr. 1:9. ornament of g. unto head
3:22. so be life and g. to thy neck
34. giveth g. unto lowly, Ja. 4:6.
4:9. give to head ornam. of g.
22:11. for g. of lips king his friend
Ec. 10:12. The words of a wise
man's mouth are g.
Zech. 4:7. crying, g. g. unto it
12:10. I will pour the Spirit of g.
Jn. 1:14. begotten of Fa., full of g.
16. we have all receiv. g. for g.
17. g. and truth came by Jes. C.
Ac. 4:33. great g. was upon them all
14:3. testified unto word of g.
18:27. helped them belle-d thro. g.

Ac. 20:32. I commend to word of **g**.
 Ro. 1:5. by whom we received **g**.
 7. to you and peace fr. G. I. Co
 1:3. 2 Co. 1:2. Ga. 1:3. Ep. 1:
 2 Ph. 1:2. Col. 1:2. 1 Th. 1:1
 2 Th. 1:2. Phm. 3
 3:24. being justified freely by his **g**.
 4:4. reward is not reckoned of **g**.
 16. of faith, th. it might be by **g**.
 5:2. we have access unto this **g**.
 17. more who receive abund. of **g**.
 20. where sin abound-d **g**. more
 21. might **g**. reign thro. righte-n.
 6:11. in sin, that **g**. may abound
 14. under **g**. | 15. bec. under **g**.
 11:5. remn. acc. to election of **g**.
 6. if by **g**. then no more of works
 12:3. I say, thro. **g**. given unto me
 6. gifts differing acc. to **g**. given
 15:15. bec. of **g**. given me of (G.
 1 Co. 10:10. if I by **g**. a partaker
 15:10. his **g**. bestowed not in vain
 2 Co. 1:1. f. 15. might have a sec. **g**.
 4:15. **g**. might redound to glory
 8:6. would finish in you same **g**.
 7. see ye abound in this **g**. | **g**.
 10. chosen to travel w. us with this
 9:8. God is able to make **g**. abound
 12:9. My **g**. is sufficient for thee
 Ga. 1:6. fr. him who called you to **g**.
 15. God, who called me by his **g**.
 2:9. when Ja. perceived **g**. given
 5:4. justified by law, fallen from **g**.
 Ep. 1:6. To praise of glory of **g**.
 7. forgiveness, acc. to riches of **g**.
 2:5. by **g**. ye saved thro. faith, 8
 7. might shew riches of his **g**.
 3:8. Unto me least of all is **g**. giv
 4:7. unto ev. one of us is given **g**.
 29. minister **g**. unto hearers
 6:24. **g**. be with all love our L.J.
 Ph. 1:7. ye are all partakers of **g**.
 Col. 3:16. singing with **g**. in hearts
 4:6. Let speech be always with **g**.
 18. **g**. be with you, 2 Ti. 4:22
 Tit. 3:15. He. 13:25
 2 Th. 2:16. given good hope thro. **g**.
 1 Ti. 1:2. **g**. mercy, and peace from
 G. our Father and our L. J
 Christ, 2 Ti. 1:2. Tit. 1:4. 2 Jn. 3
 14. **g**. of our Lord was abundant
 6:21. **g**. be with thee. Amen
 2 Ti. 1:9. called us acc. to his **g**.
 2:1. be strong in **g**. that is in C.
 Tit. 3:7. justified by his **g**. we heirs
 He. 4:16. boldly unto throne of **g**.
 10:29. done despite unto Spi. of **g**.
 12:28. let us have **g**. to serve G.
 13:9. good heart be establi. with **g**.
 Ja. 1:11. the **g**. of the fashion of f
 perisheth | humble
 4:6. giveth more **g**. giveth **g**. to
 1 Pe. 1:2. **g**. be multiplied, 2 Pe. 1:2
 10. who prophes-d of **g**. to come
 13. hope for the **g**. | 3:7. heirs of
 6:5. God giveth **g**. to humble | **g**.
 10. G. of **g**. who called us unto **g**.
 2 Pe. 3:18. grow in **g**. and knowl. of J.
 Jude 4. **g**. of God into lascivious.
 Re. 1:4. **g**. from him wh. is and was
 See FIND, FOUND.
GRACE OF GOD.
 Lu. 2:40. **g**. o. G. was upon him
 Ac. 11:23. when he had seen **g**. o. G.
 13:43. continue in **g**. o. G. | 15:40.
 14:26. recommended to **g**. o. G.,
 20:24. to testify gospel of **g**. o. G.
 Ro. 5:15. more **g**. o. G. abound
 1 Co. 1:4. **g**. o. G. given you by J.C.
 3:10. acc. to **g**. o. G. given to me
 15:10. by **g**. o. G. I am what I am,
 yet not I, but **g**. o. G. with me
 2 Co. 1:12. by **g**. o. G. had our conver.
 6:1. receive not **g**. o. G. in vain
 8:1. of **g**. o. G. bestowed on ch-s
 9:14. for exceeding **g**. o. G. in us
 Ga. 2:21. I do not frustrate **g**. o. G.

Ep. 3:2. if heard of dispensa. of **g**.
 7. acc. to gift of **g**. o. G. | o. G.
 Col. 1:6. since ye knew **g**. o. G.
 2 Th. 1:12. ye in him, acc. to **g**. o. G.
 Tit. 2:11. **g**. o. G. th. bringeth salva.
 He. 2:9. that he by **g**. o. G. taste death
 12:15. lest any fail of the **g**. o. G.
 1 Pe. 4:10. stewards of manif. **g**. o. G.
 5:12. testifying this true **g**. o. G.

GRACE OF LORD JESUS.

Ac. 15:11. thro. **g**. o. L. J. we be saved
 Ro. 16:20. **g**. o. our L. Jesus Christ be
 with you, 24. 1 Co. 16:23. Ph.
 4:23. 1 Th. 5:28. 2 Th. 8:18.
 2 Co. 8:9. ye know **g**. o. our L. J.
 13:14. The **g**. o. our L. J. C. love of
 G. and commu. of H. Ghost.
 Ga. 6:18. **g**. o. L. J. C. be, Phm. 25
 Re. 22:21. **g**. o. L. J. C. be with you

GRACIOUS. [Amen]

Ge. 43:29. God be **g**. unto thee son
 Ex. 22:27. I will hear, for I am **g**.
 33:19. be **g**. to whom I will be **g**.
 34:6. L. God, **g**. 2 Ch. 30:9. Ps.
 103:8. -116:5. -145:8. Jo. 2:13.
 Nu. 6:25. L. make his face shine, be **g**.
 2 S. 12:22. Who tell whe. G. be **g**.
 2 K. 5:11. Naaman was **g**. with naa.
 13:23. the Lord was **g**. unto them
 Ne. 9:17. a God, **g**. merciful, 31.
 Jb. 33:24. Then he is **g**. unto him
 34:11. be **g**. unto me, and hear
 77:9. Hath God forgotten to be **g**.
 86:15. thou, O Lord, art **g**.
 111:4. -112:4. | honour
 Pr. 11:16. A **g**. woman retaineth
 26:25. maketh voice **g**. believe not
 Ec. 10:12. of wi-o man's mouth are **g**.
 Is. 30:18. L. will wait that he be **g**.
 19. **g**. unto thee | 33:2. unto u
 Je. 22:23. how **g**. when pangs come
 Am. 5:15. may be Lord will be **g**.
 Jon. 4:2. I knew thou art a **g**. G.
 Mal. 1:9. beseech G. that he be **g**.
 Lu. 4:22. wondered at **g**. words
 1 Pe. 2:3. If tasted that Lord is **g**.

GRACIOUSLY.

Ge. 33:5. chl. G. hath **g**. given me
 11. bec. G. hath dealt **g**. with me
 Ps. 119:29. grant me thy law **g**.
 Ho. 14:2. take away iniqu. receive **g**.
 Lu. 1:14.8. thou that art **g**. accepted

GRAFF, ED.

Ro. 11:17. thou wilt olive tree wert **g**.
 19. branches brok. that I be **g**. in
 23. they sh. be **g**. in, G. is able to **g**.
 24. were **g**. much more these be **g**.

GRAIN, S.

Jo. 1:17. **g**-s rotten under cloths
 Am. 9:9. not least **g**. fall upon earth
 Mat. 13:31. kindl. of heavy like **g**.
 of mustard, Mk. 4:31. Lu. 13.19
 17:20. if ye faith as a **g**. of mustard
 sh. say unto mountain, Lu. 17:6.
 1 Co. 15:37. bare **g**. wheat, or other

GRANDFATHER.

Da. 5:11. in days of thy **g**. in him
 whom thy **g**. | out of Jewry
 f. 13. that Daniel whom **g**. bro-t
GRANDMOTHER.

1 K. 15:10. **g**-s name Maachab
 2 Ti. 1:5. faith wh. dwelt in **g**. Lois

GRANT. [Noun.]

Ezr. 3:7. acc. to **g**. they had of Cyrus

GRANT. [Verb.]

Le. 25:24. sh. **g**. a redemp. for land
 Ru. 1:9. L. **g**. you th. ye may find rest
 1 S. 1:17. God **g**. thee thy petition
 1 Ch. 21:22. **g**. me place of thresh-
 ingfloor; shalt **g**. for the full
 2 Ch. 12:7. I will **g**. them deliv.
 Ne. 1:11. **g**. him mercy in sight of
 Es. 6:8. if it please k. to **g**. petition
 Jb. 6:8. that **g**. thing I long for
 Ps. 20:4. **g**. acc. to own heart
 85:7. O Lord, **g**. us salvation
 119:29. **g**. me thy law graciously

Ps. 140:8. **g**. not desires of wick. f. 37
 Mat. 20:21. **g**. 2 sons may sit, Mk. 10
 Lu. 1:74. **g**. unto us, that deliv-d
 Ac. 4:29. **g**. wi. boldness we speak
 Ro. 15:5. **g**. you be likened
 Ep. 4:16. **g**. you to be strengthened
 2 Ti. 1:18. L. **g**. he may find mercy
 Re. 2:21. will I **g**. to sit in my

GRANTED.

1 Ch. 4:10. God **g**. that he request.
 2 Ch. 1:12. Wisd. knowl. is **g**. thee
 Ezr. 7:6. k. **g**. him all his requests
 Ne. 2:8. k. **g**. acc. to good hand of G.
 Ec. 5:6. what thy petition, shall be

g. 7:2. -9:12.
 8:11. Wherein king, the Jews
 9:13. let it be **g**. to Jews in Shu.
 Jb. 10:12. hast **g**. life and favour
 Pr. 10:24. desire of righte. sh. be **g**.
 Ac. 8:14. desired murder **g**. **g**. you
 11:18. hath G. to Gent. **g**. repent.
 14:4. **g**. signs to be done by hands
 Re. 19:8. was **g**. she be arrayed in

GRAPE.

Le. 19:10. nor gath. ev. **g**. of viney.
 De. 32:14. didst drink blood of **g**.
 Jb. 15:33. shake off unripe **g**. as vine
 Can. 2:13. vines with tender **g**. give
 12:12. let us see whe. tender **g**. app.
 Is. 18:5. sour **g**. is ripening in
 Je. 31:29. fathers eat a sour **g**.
 30. ev. man that eateth sour **g**.
 Mi. 7:1. I am as the **g**. gleanings

GRAPES.

Ge. 40:10. clusters bro-t forth ripe **g**.
 11. pressed th. into Pha.'s cup
 49:11. washed clothes in bl. of **g**.
 Ec. 25:5. nor **g**. of vine undressed
 11. in jubilee, nor gather the **g**.
 Nu. 6:3. nor shall he eat moist **g**.
 13:20. was time of first ripe **g**. | **g**.
 23. cut branch with 1 cluster of
 24. Eschol bec. of the cluster of
 De. 23:24. mayest eat **g**. thy fill | **g**.
 24:21. When thou gatherest the **g**.
 28:30. plant viney. not gather **g**.
 32:32. their **g**. are **g**. of gall | 39.
 Ju. 8:2. gleanings of **g**. of Ephr.
 9:27. trode **g**. and cursed Abim.
 Ne. 13:15. wine and **g**. on the sab.
 Can. 2:15. our vines have tender **g**.
 7:7. breasts like clusters of **g**.
 Is. 5:2. looked it sho. bring forth **g**.
 4. sho. bring **g**. brought wild **g**.
 17:6. gleanings **g**. sh. be left in it
 24:13. gleanings **g**. when vint. done
 Je. 8:13. shall be no **g**. on vine
 25:30. shout as they that tread **g**.
 49:6. not leave gleanings **g**. | Ob. 5.
 Eze. 18:2. fathers eaten sour **g**.
 Ho. 3:1. and loved flagons of **g**.
 9:10. I found Isr. like **g**. in wilder.
 Am. 9:13. treader of **g**. overtake
 Mat. 7:16. Do men gather **g**. of thorns
 Lu. 6:44. nor of bramble bush gath.
 Re. 14:18. her **g**. are fully ripe | **g**.
GRAPEGATHERER, S.
 Je. 6:9. turn back thy ha. as a **g**.
 49:9. if **g**-s come, would they Ob. 5.

GRASS.

Ge. 1:11. Let earth bring forth **g**.
 12. the earth brought forth **g**.
 Nu. 22:4. as the ox licketh up the **g**.
 De. 11:15. will send **g**. for thy cattle
 29:23. not sown, nor any **g**. grow.
 32:2. distil as showers upon the **g**.
 2 S. 23:4. as the **g**. springing out of
 1 K. 18:5. and **g**. to save horses
 2 K. 19:26. were as **g**. of field, as
g. on housetops, Is. 37:27.
 Jb. 5:25. thine offering as the **g**.
 6:5. wild ass bray when hath **g**.?
 40:15. behemoth eateth **g**. as an ox
 Ps. 28:27. in pastures of tender **g**.
 37:2. sh. soon be cut down like **g**.
 72:6. come like rain upon mown **g**.
 16. they of city sh. flourish like **g**.

Ps. 90: 5. In morning they are like **g.**
92: 7. When wicked spring as the **g.**
102: 4. My heart is with-d like **g.**
11: a shadow, am withered like **g.**
103: 15. As for man, his days as **g.**
104: 14. causeth **g.** to grow for cat-
106: 20. of an ox that eateth **g.** [the
129: 6. as the **g.** upon house tops
147: 8. maketh **g.** to grow upon mts.
Pr. 19: 12. k.'s favour as dew upon **g.**
27: 25. the tender **g.** sheweth itself
35: 16. **g.** felleth, is no green th
35: 7. in habita. of dragons be **g.**
40: 6. cry, All flesh is **g.** 1. Pe. 1. 24
44: 4. they sh. spring up as **g.**
51: 12. son of man be made as **g.**
Je. 14: 5. forsook it be as was no **g.**
50: 11. grown fat as heifer at **g.**
Da. 4: 15. leave stump in **g.**
25. eat **g.** as oxen. 72, 32. 25: 21.
Am. 7: 2. had made end of eating **g.**
Mt. 6: 7. as showers upon the **g.**
Zech. 10: 1. L. shall give every one **g.**
Mat. 6: 30. If O. clothe **g.** Lu. 12: 25.
14: 10. to sit down on **g.** Mk. 6: 39.
Jn. 6: 10. now there is much **g.**
Ja. 1: 10. as **g.** he shall pass away
11. sun risen, but it withereth **g.**
Re. 8: 7. all green **g.** was burnt up
3: 4. that they **g.** not hurt the **g.**
GRASSHOPPER, S.
Le. 11: 22. these ye may eat, the **g.**
Nu. 13: 33. were in our sight as **g.**
Jb. 6: 5. came as **g.** for meat, 7: 12.
Jb. 39: 20. Canst make afraid as **g.**
Ec. 12: 5. the **g.** shall be a burden
Is. 40: 22. inhabitants are as **g.**
Je. 46: 23. bee. are more than the **g.**
Am. 7: 1. he formed **g.** in beginn.
Na. 3: 17. capt-ns are as great **g.**

GRATE. [g. of brass, 35:
16-38. 4. 5. 30-39.]

GRAVE. [Adjective.]
1 Ti. 3: 3. deacons be **g.** [i. wives **g.**
Tit. 2: 2. Th. aged men be sober, **g.**

GRAVE. [Noun.]
Ge. 35: 20. Jac. set pillar upon her
g. th. is pillar of Rachel's **g.**
37: 35. go down into **g.** unto son
42: 38. hairs w/ sorrow to **g.** 44: 31.
50: 5. bury me in **g.** I have digged
Nu. 19: 16. toucheth a **g.** is unclean
18. sprinkle upon him touched **g.**
1 s. 2: 6. L. bringeth down to **g.**
2 s. 3: 32. people wept at Abner's **g.**
19: 37. buried by **g.** of my father
1 K. 2: 6. not his head go in **g.**
in peace [g. with bl.
9. his hear. head bring down to
13: 30. laid his carcass in own **g.**
14: 1. he only of Jerob. came to **g.**
2 K. 22: 20. gath-d into thy **g.** 2
Ch. 34: 28. [the **g.**
Jb. 3: 22. glad when they can find
5: 26. shalt come to **g.** in full age
7: 9. goeth to **g.** come no more [to
10: 19. sho. been carried fr. womb
14: 13. O that thou hide me in **g.**
17: 13. If I wait, the **g.** is my house
21: 13. in moment, go down to **g.**
32. yet sh. be brought to the **g.**
23: 19. so doth **g.** those have sinn.
20: 20. not stretch his hand to **g.**
33: 22. soul draweth near to **g.**
Ps. 6: 5. [in **g.** who give thanks?
3: 3. hast bro't my soul from **g.**
31: 17. let wicked be silent in **g.**
49: 14. laid in **g.** consume in **g.**
15. redeem my soul fr. power of **g.**
55: 15. let thou go quick into **g.**
86: 13. hast deliv-d my soul fr. **g.**
88: 3. my life draweth nigh unto **g.**
5. like slain that lie in the **g.**
11. thy lovingkindness in the **g.**
89: 4. sh. he deliv. soul fr. ha of **g.**

Ps. 141: 7. our bones at **g.**'s mouth
Pr. 1: 12. us swallow them as **g.**
30: 16. **g.** and barren womb say not
Re. 9: 10. no wisdom in the **g.** whi.
Can. 8: 6. jealousy is cruel as **g.**
Is. 14: 9. **g.** is moved to meet thee
11. Thy pomp is bro't down to **g.**
19. thou art cast out of thy **g.**
38: 10. I shall go to gates of **g.**
39: 1. **g.** cannot praise thee
53: 9. he made his **g.** with wicked
Je. 20: 17. th. my moth. been my **g.**
Eze. 31: 15. thy he went down to **g.**
32: 23. company is round her **g.** 24.
10: 13: 14. I will ransom them fr. **g.**
O **g.** I will be destruction
Jon. 2: 12. out of belly of **g.** cried I
Na. 1: 14. I will make thy **g.**
Jn. 11: 17. had lain in **g.** 3 days
31. She goeth to **g.** to weep there
32. Jesus groaning, cometh to **g.**
12: 17. called Laz. out of **g.** [to
1 Co. 15: 55. O **g.** where thy vic-
Re. 20: 13. death **g.** deliv. up dead
GRAVES.

Ex. 14: 11. Bee. were no **g.** in E.
Nu. 11: 34. called pla. **g.** of lust
2 K. 23: 6. cast the powder upon 1
2 Ch. 34: 4. strewed it upon **g.** of
Jb. 17: 1. the **g.** are ready for me
21: 32. yet shall he be bro't to the
Is. 65: 4. Which remain among **g.**
Je. 5: 13. bring priests' bones out of **g.**
26: 23. his dead body into **g.** [26.
Eze. 32: 22. his **g.** are about, 23: 25.
37: 12. will open **g.** cause you to
come out of **g.** [out of **g.**
33. when I have opened **g.** bro't
19. 11. give Gog place of **g.** in Isr.
Mat. 27: 52. **g.** were opened, saints'
53. many bodies of saints out of **g.**
Lu. 11: 44. for ye are as **g.**
Jn. 6: 28. all in **g.** sh. hear voice
Re. 11: 9. not suffer bodies put in **g.**

GRAVE. [Verb.]
Ex. 28: 9. shalt **g.** on thy stones
36. a plate of gold, and **g.** on it
2 Ch. 27. send man can skill to **g.**
14. have sent cunning man to **g.**
GRAVECLOTHES.
Jn. 11: 44. Laz. came bound with **g.**

GRAVEL, ETH.
1 K. 7: 30. on borders **g.** d cherubims
2 Ch. 3: 7. **g.** d cherubim on walls
Is. 22: 16. **g.** h habita. in a rock

GRAVEL. [g.]
Pr. 20: 17. mouth sh. be filled with
Is. 48: 19. offspr. of bowels like **g.**
La. 3: 16. broken my teeth with **g.**

GRAVEN. [stones
Ex. 32: 16. writing of O. upon tables
39: 6. **g.** as signets are **g.** wi. names
Jb. 19: 24. **g.** with iron pen. [of Isr.
Is. 49: 16. **g.** thee upon palms of ha-s
Le. 17: 1. **g.** upon table of heart
Ha. 2: 8. that the maker hath **g.**
Ac. 17: 29. Godhead is like gold **g.**

GRAVEN IMAGES.
Ex. 20: 4. shalt not make unto thee
any **g.** I. Le. 26: 1. De. 5: 8.
De. 4: 16. lest ye make a **g.** I. 23: 25.
27: 15. cursed man maketh **g.** I.
Ju. 17: 3. silv. for son to make **g.** I.
4. to founder, who made a **g.** I.
18: 14. is in these houses a **g.** I.
17. the **g.** I. [30. Dan set up **g.** I.
2 K. 21: 7. Manasseh set up **g.** I. in [31.
Is. 40: 19. workman melteth **g.** I.
20. a workman to prepare a **g.** I.
44: 9. that make a **g.** I. are vanity
10. Who hath molten a **g.** I. [15: 15.
17. with residue he maketh **g.** I.
46: 20. set up work of their **g.** I.
48: 5. m. **g.** I. hath com'd them
Je. 10: 14. confounded by **g.** I. 51: 17.
Na. 1: 14. I will cut off the **g.** I.
Ha. 2: 18. What profiteth the **g.** I.?

GRAVEN IMAGES.

De. 7: 5. ye shall burn their **g.** I. 25
12: 3. ye shall hew down the **g.** I.
Ju. 3: 19. Ehud turned by the **g.** I.
2 K. 17: 41. feared L. served **g.** I.
2 Ch. 33: 19. set up **g.** I. bef. he was
34: 7. when he had beaten the **g.** I.
Ps. 78: 58. moved to jealousy wi. **g.** I.
97: 7. Confounded all th. serve **g.** I.
Is. 10: 10. whose **g.** I. did excel
21: 9. Bab. is fallen, and all **g.** I.
30: 22. sh. defile covering of **g.** I.
42: 8. nei. give my praise to **g.** I.
17. be ashamed that trust in **g.** I.
Je. 8: 19. provoked to anger wi. **g.** I.
50: 38. it is the land of **g.** I. [52
51: 47. I will do judgm. upon **g.** I.
Ho. 11: 2. they burned inc. to **g.** I.
Mi. 1: 7. all **g.** I. be beaten to pieces
5: 13. Thy **g.** I. will I cut off

GRAVING.

Ex. 32: 4. golden calf with a **g.** tool
GRAVING, S.
1 K. 7: 31. upon mouth of laver **g.** s
2 Ch. 2: 14. skilful to grave **g.** I.
Zech. 3: 9. will engrave **g.** I. saith L.

GRAVITY.

1 Ti. 3: 4. chil. in subjection with **g.**
Tit. 2: 7. in doctrine shewing **g.**

GRAY.

GRAYHEADED.
1 S. 12: 2. I am old and **g.** my son
Jb. 15: 10. With us are **g.** and aged
Ps. 71: 18. when I am old and **g.**

GREASE.

Ps. 119: 70. their heart is as fat as **g.**

GREAT.

Ge. 12: 2. I will make thy name **g.**
24: 35. Ab. my master is become **g.**
25: 13. man waxed **g.** [14. **g.** stoic
30: 8. With **g.** wrestlings with sister
39: 9. hour can I do this **g.** wick.
45: 7. your lives by a **g.** deliv.
48: 19. my son, he also sh. be **g.**
Ex. 18: 22. ev. **g.** matter they sh. bring
De. 3: 5. unwalled towns **g.** many
10: 17. L. O. is a **g.** O. 2 Ch. 2: 5
11: 7. eyes seen **g.** acts of Lord
18: 16. what me see this **g.** lie
29: 24. what meaneth **g.** anger?
Jos. 7: 9. what unto thy **g.** name?
14: 12. thou hearest cities were
22: 10. built a **g.** altar by Jordan
24: 17. he did those **g.** signs in our
Ju. 5: 15. **g.** thoughts of heart [sight
1 S. 12: 17. perceive wickedn is **g.**
22: 15. noth. of this, little or **g.**
2 S. 5: 10. Da. went on and grew **g.**
7: 9. I have made thee a **g.** name
22. thou art **g.** O L. God, none
12: 14. given **g.** occasion to enim
19: 32. was a **g.** man, 2 K. 5: 1.
22: 36. gentleness made me **g.** Ps
18: 35. [are **g.**
24: 14. 15. **g.** strait—his mercies
1 K. 8: 23. shall hear of thy **g.** name,
2 Ch. 6: 32

1 K. 7: 7. journey is too **g.** for thee
2 K. 4: 8. to Shunem, where **g.** woman
22: 13. **g.** is the wrath of the Lord
1 Ch. 16: 25. **g.** is L., greatly to be
praised, Ps. 48: 1-36: 4-135: 3
5-145: 3
21: 13. for very **g.** are his mercies
29: 12. in thine hand to make **g.**
2 Ch. 2: 5. house is **g.** for **g.** is our O.
9. h. I am to build be wonderf.
17: 12. Jehosh-t waxed **g.** exceed-y
28: 13. trespassing [34: 21. **g.** wrath
Eze. 6: 8. to house of **g.** O. [cov.
Ne. 1: 5. **g.** and terrible **g.** keepeth
8: 14. remember the L. who **g.** s
9: 6. Ezra blessed the **g.** God
9. 32. now our God, the **g.** mighty O
Esa. 1: 20. published, for it is **g.**
Jb. 6: 25. that thy seed shall be **g.**
22: 5. is not thy wickedness **g.**?

Jb. 30:18. by g. force of my disease
 35:15. knoweth it not in g. extrem.
 36:18. a g. ransom | 26. God is g.
 38:21. number of thy days is g.
 39:11. Wilt trust, bec. strength is g.?
 Ps. 12:3. tongue th. speak g. things
 14:5. were they in g. fear, 53:5
 19:11. in keeping of them is g. re-
 21:5. His glory is g. in fward
 26:11. pardon mine iniqu. | 37
 31:19. Oh how g. is thy goodness
 86:10. art g. doest wondrous
 92:5. how g. thy works
 95:3. L. is a g. God | 99:2. L. g.
 103:† S. g. of mercy | in Zion
 135:† I know the L. is g. | th
 139:17. O God, how g. is sum of
 Pr. 26:10. The g. G. that formed all
 Re. 9:13. this wisdom seemed g.
 18. 5:9. houses even g. and fair
 9:2. have seen g. light, Mt. 5:16.
 12:6. g. is the holy One of Israel
 19:20. send a saviour and a g. one
 53:12. will divide him portion w/ g.
 54:13. g. be peace of thy chil.
 Je. 6:27. are become g. and rich
 10:6. thou art g. thy name is g.
 20:17. her womb to be always g.
 32:18. The g. The Mighty God is
 19:9. in counsel, mightily in work
 44:26. have sworn by my g. name
 La. 3:23. new, g. is thy faithful.
 Eze. 16:7. thou hast waxed g.
 17:3. g. eagle with g. wings, 7.
 24:9. I will make pile for fire g.
 28:18. a g. service against Tyru
 31:4. The waters made him g.
 36:23. will sanctify my g., and
 38:19. in that day be g. shaking
 Da. 2:4. g. G. hath made known
 4:3. How g. his signs, mighty
 8:4. ram pushing, he became g.
 10:7. g. quaking fell upon them
 Jo. 2:13. of g. kindness, Jon. 4:2.
 8:13. for their wickedness is g.
 Am. 6:2. thence go to Hamath g.
 Mt. 6:4. be g. unto ends of earth
 Zch. 9:17. how g. his goodness,
 how g. his beauty!
 Mal. 1:11. my name shall be g.
 among Gentiles, 11.
 Mat. 2:18. In Rama g. mourning
 5:12. be ex-g. glad, g. is your re-
 ward in heav., Lu. 6:23, 35.
 19. be called g. in kingd. of heav.
 6:23. if darkness, how g. that darkn.
 24:24. arose g. tempest, Mk. 4:37.
 26. there was a g. calm
 18:46. pearl of g. price
 16:28. g. is thy faith
 19:22. g. possessions, Mk. 10:42.
 20:25. g. exercise authority | 10:43.
 26. who so. be g. among you, Mk.
 22:36. Master, wh. is g. com-t?
 23. This is first and g. com-t
 24:21. g. tribula., Ro. 2:22-7:14
 24. shew g. signs, Lu. 21:11.
 30. power and g. glory, Lu. 21:27.
 31. g. sound of a trumpet
 28:2. g. earthquake, Ac. 16:26.
 Re. 6:12-11:13-18:18.
 Mk. 4:32. shooteth out g. branches
 5:11. g. herd of swine feeding
 42. a g. astonishment
 10:46. a g. number of peo., Ac. 11:21.
 48. cried more a g. deal
 Lu. 1:15. be g. in sight of L., 32.
 2:36. she was of g. age and had
 4:25. g. famine thro-out land
 38. was taken with g. fever
 5:29. Levi made a g. feast (2)
 7:16. a g. prophet is risen
 8:37. were taken with g. fear
 9:48. least amo. you, shall be g.
 10:2. harvest g. but labourers few
 13:19. it waxed a g. tree
 14:16. man made a g. supper

Lu. 16:26. betw. us and you is g. gulf
 21:23. there sh. be g. distress, 11
 Jn. 6:18. by reason of a g. wind
 21:11. net to la. full of g. fishes | 11
 Ac. 5:5. g. fear on all, 11. Re. 11:
 6:8. did g. wonders and miracles
 7:11. d-earth and g. afflict. came
 8:1. there was a g. persecution
 2. made g. lamentation
 9. giving out he was g. one
 10:11. been a g. sheet, 11:5.
 11:28. be g. dearth thro-out world
 10:27. of the g. goddess Diana, 35.
 28. g. is Diana of Ephesi., 34.
 22:6. from heaven a g. light
 Ro. 9:2. I have g. heaviness
 1 Co. 10:9. for a g. door and effectual
 g. is my boldness of speech
 2 Co. 3:12. we use g. plainness of
 7:4. g. is my boldness, g. is
 8:2. in a g. trial of affliction
 22. upon the g. confid. I have
 Ep. 2:4. for his g. love wherewith
 5:32. This is a g. mystery: but
 Col. 4:13. he hath a g. zeal for us
 1 Th. 2:17. to see face with g. desire
 1 Th. 3:13. g. boldness in the faith
 16. n. is mystery of godliness
 6:6. with content-t is g. gain
 2 Th. 2:20. in g. house vessels of
 Tit. 2:13. appearing of the g. God
 He. 4:14. have a g. high priest
 7:4. consider how g. this man was
 10:32. ye endured a g. fight
 15. wh. hath g. recompence
 13:30. that g. Shepherd of sheep
 Ja. 3:5. how g. a matter a little
 1 Pe. 3:10. heard a g. voice, 11:12,
 15-16:17-19:1-21:3.
 6:4. given unto him g. sword
 8:5. as it were a g. mountain
 10. there fell g. star fr. heaven
 9:2. as smoke of a g. furnace
 14. bound in g. river Euphrates
 11:19. earthquake and g. hail
 12:1. a g. wonder in heaven
 3. g. dragon having seven heads
 9. the g. dragon was cast out
 12. g. wrath bec. he knoweth
 14. two wings of a g. eagle
 13:2. dragon gave him g. author.
 13. he doeth g. wonders, so th.
 14:2. as voice of a g. thunder
 19. into g. winepress of wrath
 Re. 16:1. and. sign in heaven, g.
 16:9. scorched with g. heat
 12. his vital upon g. river
 9. g. Bab. came in remember.
 17:5. Babylon the g. the mother
 of harlots, 18:2.
 18:21. stone like g. millstone
 19:2. judged the g. whore, 17:1.
 17. gather unto supper of g. G.
 20:1. a g. chain in his hand
 11. I saw a g. white throne
 12:12. had a wall g. and high
 See CITY, COMPANY, CONGREGA-
 TION, CRY, DAY, DESTRUCTION.
 GREAT evil.
 1 S. 6:9. he hath done us g. e.
 Ne. 13:27. hearken to do this g. e.
 Ec. 2:1. This is vanity, and g. e.
 Je. 16:10. Whf. L. pronounced g. e.
 28:19. Thus might we procure g. e.
 34:42. I bro-t g. e. upon people
 44:7. Whf. commit g. e. ag. souls?
 Da. 9:12. bringing upon us g. e.
 See EXCEEDING, JOY.
 GREAT king, s.
 2 K. 18:19. thus saith the g. k.,
 28. Is. 38:4, 13. | builded
 R. 6:11. which a g. k. of Israel
 Je. 47:2. the Lord's g. k. over all
 48:2. is Zion, city of the g. K.
 96:3. L. is a g. K. above† gods
 136:17. thanks to him unto g. k.

Ec. 9:14. came a g. k. against it
 Je. 25:14. g. k. s. serve them., 27:7
 Mal. 1:14. I am a g. k., saith L.
 Mat. 5:35. Jerus. is the city of g. K.
 GREAT men, 17:8
 2 S. 7:10. like name of g. m., 1 Ch.
 2 K. 10:6. Ahab's sons with g. m.
 11. John slew all Ahab's g. m.
 Ne. 11:14. Zabdriel, son of one of g. m.
 Jb. 32:9. g. m. are not always wise
 Pr. 18:16. a gift bringeth bef. g. m.
 26:5. stand not in place of g. m.
 Je. 5:5. I will get me unto g. m.
 62:13. houses of g. m. burned he
 Eze. 21:14. sword of g. m. slain
 Jon. 3:17. with consent of his g. m.
 Na. 3:10. all her g. m. in chains
 Ro. 6:15. g. m. hid in dens rocks
 18:23. merchants g. m. of earth
 GREAT multitude, s.
 Nu. 32:1. Gad had a g. m. of cattle
 1 K. 20:13. Gad thou seen all g. m.
 28. will deliver g. m. into hand
 2 Ch. 13:8. ye be a g. m. ye have
 20:2. cometh a g. m. ag. thee
 15. not dismayed by rea. of g. m.
 28:5. carried g. m. capt. to Damas.
 Jb. 31:34. Did I fear a g. m.
 Is. 13:14. that g. m. sh. be contemn.
 Je. 4:15. women stood by, a g. m.
 Eze. 47:9. sh. be a very g. m. of fish
 Da. 11:11. king shall set a g. m.
 Mat. 4:25. g. m-s followed him,
 8:1-12:15-19:2-20:29. Mk
 7:3. 8:4-11. Jn. 6:2.
 8:18. when Jesus saw g. m-s, 14:
 14. Mk. 9:14.
 13:3. g. m-s were gath-d, Lu. 14:25.
 16:30. g. m-s came, having lame,
 23. bread to fill so g. m., Mk. 8:1.
 21:5. g. m. spread garb-ns in way
 26:47. with Judas g. m., Mk. 14:42.
 Lu. 6:6. inclosed g. m. of fishes
 15. g. m-s came to hear, 6:17.
 Jn. 6:3. lay a g. m. of impotent
 Ac. 14:1. g. m. of Jews believed
 17:4. of the devout Greeks g. m.
 Re. 7:9. g. m. no man could num.
 13:6. heard as it were voice of g. m.
 GREAT nation, s.
 Ge. 12:2. I will make of thee a g.
 n., 18:18-46:3. Ex. 32:18.
 17:6. will make Ishm. g. n., 21:18.
 De. 4:6. this g. n. is a wise people
 23:5. become g. n. and mighty
 Jos. 23:9. hath driven out g. n-s
 Ps. 135:10. smote g. n-s, slew k-s
 Je. 6:22. a g. n. shall be raised fr.
 50:9. ag. Bth. an assembly of g. n.
 41. people from north, a g. n.
 Eze. 31:6. unt. his shadow all g. n.
 GREAT people.
 De. 2:10. Eulais dwell, a p. g.
 21. Zauzunim, a p. g. many
 9:2. a p. g., chil. of Ankkh g. p.
 Jos. 17:14. why but one lot, I am
 15. if be a g. p., 17. Thou art g. p.
 1 K. 3:3. a g. p. th. cannot be numb.
 9. who able to judge g. p.? 2 Ch.
 5:7. Da. wise son over g. p.: 1 ro.
 Is. 13:4. noise in mts. as of g. p.
 Jo. 2:2. a g. p. hath not been ever
 GREAT power. | like
 Ex. 32:11. thy peo. out of E. with
 p. n., 2 K. 17:36. Ne. 1:10.
 Nu. 14:17. let p. of my lord be g.
 Jos. 17:17. art a great peo. hast g. p.
 Jb. 23:6. Will he plead with g. p.?
 Ps. 147:5. Great is our L., of g. p.
 Je. 27:5. I have made the earth,
 man and beasts, by my g. p.,
 32:17. | out g. p.
 Eze. 17:9. It shall wither even with
 Na. 1:3. L. slow to anger, g. in p.
 Mk. 13:26. com. g. in clouds w/ g. p.
 Ac. 4:33. with g. p. gave apostles
 8:10. This man is the g. p. of 6.

Re. 11: 7. hast taken thy g. p.
 18:1. angel fr. heav., having g. p.
GREAT sea.
 Nu. 34:6. ye the g. s. for border.
 Jos. 1: 4. fr. wilderness unto g. s.
 9: 1. when kings in coasts of g. s.
 15:12. west border was to the g. s.
 47. inheritance of Judah, to g. s.
 23: 4. I have cut off to the g. s.
 Eze. 47: 10. as fish of g. s. many
 15:6. border of land from g. s.
 19:10. river to the g. s., 20:-48: 28.
 Da. 7:2. four winds strove upon g. s.
 See SIN.

GREAT slaughter.

Jos. 10: 10. slew them with a g. s.
 20. made end of slaying w. g. s.
 Ju. 11:33. smote Ammon-s w. g. s.
 15:8. Sams. smote Philis. w. g. s.
 1 S. 4:10. Philis. smote w. g. s.
 6:19. L. had smitten peo. w. g. s.
 19:8. Da. slew Philis. with g. s.
 2 S. 18:7. 7. a g. s. of 20,000 men.
 1 K. 20: 1. slew Syrians with g. s.
 2 Ch. 13: 17. slew Isr. with g. s.
 28:1. s. smote Ahaz w. g. s. [f]l
 1 S. 30:25. day of g. s. when towers
 34: 6. L. hath a g. s. in Idumea

GREAT, with small.

Ge. 19: 11. smote w. blind s. g.
 De. 1: 17. shall hear s. g. [s]
 25: 13. not divers weights, g. and s.
 14. not divers measures, g. and s.
 1 S. 5: 9. smote the men s. g.
 20: 2. my fa. will do noth. g. or s.
 30: 2. slew not any either g. or s.
 19. was noth. lack. net. s. nor g.
 1 K. 22: 31. Fight not w. s. nor
 g., 2 Ch. 18:30. [2] Ch. 34:30
 2 K. 23:2. s. and g. went into hou.
 25:6. all peo. s. and g. came to E.
 1 Ch. 20:13. cast lots as well s. as g.
 2 Ch. 16:13. be put to death, s. or g.
 31:15. to give to breath, g. and s.
 36:18. into hands vessels, g. and s.
 Es. 1: 5. made feast unto g. and s.
 20. to husbands honour, g. and s.
 Jb. 8: 19. s. and g. are there
 37: 6. saith to s. rain, to g. rain
 Ps. 104: 25. thl. crpling, s. and g.
 115: 13. thl. fear the L., s. and g.
 Ec. 2: 7. I poss-s of s. and g. cattle
 Je. 16: 6. g. and s. shall die in la.
 Am. 8: 5. the ephah s., shekel g.
 Ac. 20: 22. witnessing s. and g.
 Re. 11:8. reward to them, s. and g.
 13: 16. s. and g. to receive a mark
 19: 5. praise our God, s. and g.
 18. eat flesh of all men, s. and g.
 20: 12. I saw dead, s. and g. bot

So GREAT

Ex. 32:1. bro-t s. g. a sin upon th.
 De. 4: 7. nation s. g. hath G. ? 8.
 1 K. 8: 9. who judge s. g. peo. ? 2
 Ch. 1: 10.
 Ps. 77: 13. who s. g. a G. as our G. ?
 108: 11. s. g. his mercy toward
 Mat. 8: 10. not found s. g. faith in
 Isr., Lu. 7: 9. [f]tude
 15:33. bread as fill s. g. a mul-
 2 Co. 1:10. deliv. us fr. s. g. a death
 He. 2: 3. if we neglect s. g. salva?
 12: 2. seeing we are compassed about
 with s. g. a cloud of witnesses
 Ja. 8: 4. ships tho. s. g. yet turned
 Re. 16: 18. an earthquake and s. g.
 17: 17. one hour s. g. riches
 come to nought

GREAT stone, s.

Ge. 29: 2. g. s. was upon well's
 De. 27: 2. set up g. s-s and plaster
 Jos. 10: 11. L. cast g. s-s fr. heav.
 18. Roll g. s-s upon mouth of
 cave, 27. [und. an oak
 24: 26. Josh. took g. s., and sett it
 1 S. 6:14. cart came where was g. s-s.
 15. Levites put them on the g. g.

1 S. 6:18. unto g. s. of Abel [g. s.
 14: 33. Ye have transgr-d. roll a
 P. S. 20: 8. were at g. s. in Gibeon
 1 K. 5: 17. g. s-s to lay foundation
 7: 10. founda. of g. s., Ezr. 5: 8.
 2 Ch. 26:15. engines to shoot g. s-s
 Ezr. 6: 4. three rows of g. s-s and
 Je. 43: 9. take g. s-s and hide them
 Mat. 27:60. a g. s. to door of sepul.
 Mk. 16: 4. s. rolled aw, it was g.

GREAT thing, s.

De. 4: 32. whe. such thing as g. t.
 10: 21. God that hath done g. t.
 1 S. 12: 16. see this g. t. L. will do
 24. consider how g. t-s he hath
 26: 25. shalt do g. t-s and prevail
 2 S. 7: 21. word's sake done g. t.
 23. do for you g. t-s and terrible
 2 K. 5:13. if proph. bid do some g. t.
 8: 4. tell g. t-s Elisha hath done
 1 dog. th. he sho. do this g. t. ?
 1 Ch. 17: 19. making known g. t-s
 Jb. 5: 9. to God who doeth g. t-s.
 9: 10-37: 5. [f]rice
 Ps. 71:19. hast done g. t-s who like
 106:21. forgot G. who done g. t-s
 126: 2. Lord hath done g. t-s.
 Je. 33: 3. shew thee g. t-s mighty t-s
 45: 5. seekest g. t-s for thyself?
 Da. 7: 8. a mouth speaking g. t-s
 20. Ro. 13: 5. [of my law
 Ho. 8: 12. I have writ. the g. t-s
 Jo. 2: 20. bec. he hath done g. t-s
 21. fear not, L. will do g. t-s he did
 Mk. 8: 8. heard what g. t-s he did
 5: 19. tell how g. t-s Lord hath
 done, 20. Lu. 8:30. [f]s
 Lu. 1: 49. he th. is mighty done
 3:39. published how g. t-s Jesus
 Ex. 9:16. shew g. t-s he must suffer
 1 Co. 9: 11. is it g. t. if we reap
 carnal things? [f]ers he transf.
 2 Co. 11: 15. no g. t. if his minis-
 Ja. 3: 5. tongue loveth g. t-s

Very GREAT.

Ge. 26:13. Isaac grew until he v. g.
 Ex. 11:13. Mo. was v. g. in the land
 Nu. 11:33. L. smote w. v. g. plague
 13: 28. cities are walled and v. g.
 22: 27. promote unto v. g. honour
 1 S. 2: 17. sin of young men v. g.
 4: 10. there was a v. g. slaughter
 5: 9. ag. city with v. g. destruc.
 14: 15. v. g. trembling [20. v. g.
 25:2. Nabab a v. g. man [discomit.
 2 S. 18:17. laid v. g. heap upon Abs.
 1 K. 10:32. Barzillai was v. g. man
 1 Ch. 10:2. q. of Sheba w. v. g. train
 1 Ch. 21: 13. v. g. are his mercies
 2 Ch. 18:14. a v. g. burning for Asa
 24:24. L. deliv-d v. g. host [for
 39:13. assembled v. g. cong., Ezr.
 33: 14. raised wall a v. g. height
 2 S. 8: 17. there was a v. g. gain.
 Jb. 1: 3. Job a v. g. household
 2: 13. they saw his grief was v. g.
 Ps. 104: 1. O my G., thou art v. g.
 Eze. 47: 9. sh. be v. g. mult. of fish
 12: 4. the hego waxed v. g.
 11:5. k. of south with v. g. army
 Jo. 2: 21. camp v. g. he is strong
 Zch. 14: 4. shall be a v. g. valley
 Mat. 21:8. v. g. mult. spread arm.
 Mk. 8: 1. mult. v. g. having noth.
 16: 4. stone was rolled away was v.

Was GREAT.

Ge. 6: 5. wickedness of man w. g.
 13:6. their substance w. g. so that
 1 K. 8: 4. Gibeon, that w. g. high
 2 K. 8: 27. w. g. indigna. ag. Isr.
 Es. 4: 3. decree came w. g. mourn.
 9:4. Mord. w. g. in king s. h., 10:3
 Jb. 31:25. If I rej. bec. wealth w. g.
 Ec. 2:9. 1 w. g. and increase. more
 La. 1: 1. she w. g. among nations
 Da. 4: 10. the tree's height w. g.
 Mat. 7:27. w. g. the fall of it, Lu. 6:49

GREAT waters.

2 S. 22: 17. drew me out of g. w.
 Ps. 18: 17. [f]w.
 Ps. 29: 1. voice of L. is upon g.
 32:6. in g. w. sh. not come nigh
 77:19. thy way in sea, path in g. w.
 107: 23. that do business in g. w.
 144:7. send, deliv. me out of g. w.
 Is. 23:12. by g. w. the seed of Sihar
 Je. 41:12. found Isbm. by g. w. of
 51: 55. her waves roar like g. w.
 Eze. 1: 24. noise of wings like g. w.
 17: 5. he placed seed by g. w.
 8. planted in a good soil by g. w.
 26: 19. when g. w. sh. cover thee
 27:26. rowers brot thee into g. w.
 31: 7. fair, for his root by g. w.
 15. the g. w. were stayed [f]w.
 32: 13. will destr. beasts beside g.
 Hla. 3: 15. didst walk thro. g. w.

GREAT while.

2 S. 7:19. g. w. to come, 1 Ch. 17:
 Mk. 1: 35. rising g. w. before day
 Lu. 10: 13. had g. w. ago repented
 Ac. 28: 6. barbarians looked a g. w.

GREAT work, s.

Ex. 14: 31. Isr. saw g. w. L. did
 Ju. 2: 7. had seen all g. w-s of L.
 1 Ch. 29:1. son young, and w. is g.
 Ne. 4: 19. w. is g. we are separa.
 6: 3. I am doing a g. w., I can't
 Ps. 111:2. w-s of L. are g., Re. 15:3.
 Ec. 2: 4. I made g. w-s, I builded

GREATLY.

Ge. 1: 16. g. light to rule the day
 4:13. punishment, g. than I can bear
 29:9. is none g. in this h. than I
 41: 40. only in throne will I be g.
 48:6. younger bro. be g. than he
 Ex. 18: 11. I know L. is g. than all
 Nu. 14: 12. of thee g. na., De. 9:14.
 De. 2: 28. people is g. than we
 4: 38. drive nations g. than thou,
 7: 1-9: 1-11: 23. [f]Ai

Jos. 10:2. bec. Gibeon was g. than
 1 S. 14: 30. not been g. slaughter
 2 S. 13: 15. hatred g. than love
 16. this evil is g. than other [47.
 1 K. 1: 37. his throne g. than Da.
 1 Ch. 11: 9. David waxed g. and
 2 Ch. 3: 9. ho. he celled with fl.
 Es. 9: 6. A. Medici waxed g. and g.
 Jb. 23: 12. ans. G. is g. than man
 La. 4: 6. g. than punishment, of Sod.
 Eze. 8:6. shalt see g. abominat-ns.
 11: 13. set forth mult. g. than
 Am. 6: 5. their border g. than your
 Hag. 2: 9. glory of latter house g.
 Mat. 11: 11. not risen g. than Jn.,
 least in kingdom g., Lu. 7: 28.
 12:6. in this pla. one g. than tem.

41. g. than Jonas here. Lu. 11:32.
 42. behold, a g. than Sol. is here,
 Lu. 11. 11. [f]o. Lu. 20:
 23: 14. receive g. damnation, Mk. 16:
 17: 14. g. the gold, or the temple?
 19. is g. the gift, or the altar?
 Mk. 4: 35. sown, it becometh g.
 12: 4. is no com-t. g. than these
 Lu. 12:8. down barns, and build g.
 22:27. g. he that sitteth or serveth?

Jn. 1:50. shalt see g. things, 5:20-
 4:12. Art thou g. than Jn. 14:12
 5: 36. I have g. with. than of Jn.
 8: 53. art thou g. than fa. Ab. ?
 10: 29. My fa. than all, 14:28.
 13:16. serv. not g. than lord, 15:20.
 15: 13. g. love no man than th.
 19: 11. that deliv. me hath g. sin
 Ac. 15: 28. to lay upon you no g.
 burden [f]est

Ro. 9: 12. The g. shall serve [f]e
 1 Co. 14: 5. g. is he th. prophesiet
 15:6. of whom g. part remain unto
 He. 6:13. bec. he could swear by no
 9: 11. For men verily swear by g. [g]
 9: 11. g. and more perfect abern.

Ha. 11:26. Est. reproach of G. riches
Ja. 3: 1. we sh. receive g. condem.
2 Pe. 2: 1. angels wh. are g. in power
1 Jn. 3:20. G. is g. than our heart
4: 4. g. he that is in you, than he
5:9. witness of G. is g. this is with.
3 Jn. 4: 1. I have no g. joy than to

GREATEST.

1 Ch. 12:14. least over 100, g. over
29:6. part had kept ward of Saul
Jb. 1: 3. was g. of all in the east.
Mat. 13:2. grown, is g. an. herbs
18:1. Who g. in kingd. of heaven
4. as this little child, same is g.
22: 1. he that is g. be your serv.
Lk. 9:34. disputed who be g., Lu. 9:
Lk. 22: 24. strife who be g., [46:
26. he that is g. be as younger

1 Co. 13: 13. g. of these is charity
Je. 6:13. fr. 1. unto g. given to cov-
etousness, 8:10. [g., Ilc. 8:11.
31: 34. all know me, from 1. unto
42: 1. all people fr. 1. unto g. came
8. Jeru. called people fr. 1. to g.
44:12. they shall die, fr. 1. unto 1.
Jon. 3: 5. on sackel, from g. to 1.
Ac. 8: 10. gave heed from 1. to g.

GREATLY.

Ge. 3:16. I will g. multiply thy sor-
7: 18. waters increas'd g. upon earth
19: 3. Lord pressed upon them g.
24: 35. L. hath blessed my master
27: 1. 33. Issue trembled g. [g.
Ex. 19:7. Thine Jacob was g. afraid
Ex. 19:18. whole mount quaked g.
Nu. 11:10. anger of L. was kindled g.
14: 39. Mo. told, peo. mourned g.
De. 15: 4. Lord shall g. bless thee
17:7. nor sh. L. g. multiply silver
Ju. 2:15. L. ag. them, g. distressed
6: 6. Israhel was g. impoverished
1 S. 11:6. Saul's anger was kindl. g.
15: 15. men of Israhel rejoiced g.
12: 18. the people g. feared the L.
16:21. he loved him g. became his
17:11. heard Philis. they g. afraid
28: 5. Saul, his heart troubled g.
28: 10. David was g. distressed
2 S. 10: 5. men g. slain, 1 Ch. 19: 5
2 S. 10: 5. David's anger was g. kindled
13:15. hated her with g. hatred g.
13: 16. king with g. weeping g.
14:25. not man in Isr. to praise g.
24:10. I have sinned g., 1 Ch. 21:8
1 K. 2:12. Sol.'s kindl. estab. g.
5: 7. Hiram lament, he rejoiced g.
18: 3. Obadiah feared the Lord g.
1 Ch. 4: 38. house of fa-s increas'd
18: 25. great is the Lord, g. to be
praised, Ps. 48: 1-20: 4-145: 3

2 Ch. 25:10. anger g. kindled ag. Jud
33:12. Manasseh humbled hims. g.
Ezr. 10: 7. 13. we have g. offended
Jb. 8:7. latter end sh. g. increase
Ps. 27: 1. In thy salv. how g. rejoice
28:7. heart g. rejoic-h, I will praise
38:6. I am bowed down g. go mourn
45: 11. So k. g. desire thy beauty
47:9. belong to God, he is exalted
62: 2. I shall not be g. moved
65: 9. g. enricheth it with river of
71:23. lips sh. g. rejoice when I sing
78: 59. he g. abhorred Israhel
89:7. G. to be feared in assembly
105:24. increas'd his peo. g. 107:38
109: 30. I will g. praise the Lord
112: 1. delighteth g. in his com-
116: 10. I was g. afflicted
118:11. have had me g. in derision
Pr. 22: 24. fa. of righteous g. rejoy.
48: 22: 17. g. asha. trust in images
61:10. I will g. rejoice in the Lord
Je. 3: 1. sh. land be g. polluted?
4: 10. thou hast g. deceived peo.
9: 19. we are g. confounded
20:11. persecutors shall be g. asha.

Eze. 20: 13. sab-s they g. polluted
25: 12. Edom hath g. offended
Dan. 5: 9. Belshazzar g. troubled
9: 23. art g. beloved, 10: 11, 19
Job. 2. small, thou art g. despised
Jon. 4:14. art g. angry? 19. I am
Zeph. 1:14. day of L. hasteth g.
Zech. 9: 9. Rejoice g. O dau. of Zion
Mat. 27: 14. governor marvelled g.
Mk. 5: 23. Jairus besought him g.
38. he seeth them th. wailed g.
9:15. beheld, they were amazed g.
12: 27. G. of living, ye do g. err
Jn. 3:30. rejoice th. bec. of bridegr.
Ac. 3:11. ran to porch, g. wondering
6:7. disciples multiplied in Jerus. g.
1 Co. 16:12. I g. desired Apollos to
Ph. 1:8. how g. I long after you all
4: 10. I rejoiced g. that your care
1 Th. 3: 6. desiring g. to see us
2 Ti. 1: 4. g. desiring to see thee
4: 15. hath g. withst-d our words
1 Pe. 1:6. ye g. rejoice tho. in heavn.
1 Jn. 4. rejoic'd g. that I found chil.
3 Jn. 3. I rejoiced g. when breth.
See FEARED. [testi.

GREATNESS.

Ex. 15: 7. in g. of thy excellency
16. by g. of thine arm sh. be still
Nu. 14: 19. acc. unto g. of mercy
De. 3:24. began to show serv. thy g.
5: 24. Lord hath showed us his g.
5: 26. hast redeemed thro. thy g.
11: 2. chil. who have not seen g.
32:3. ascribe g. unto our G. [g.
1 Ch. 17:19. to own heart done this
21: 1. to make thee a name of g.
29:11. Thine O. L. is the g.-power
2 Ch. 9:6. g. of thy wisd. not showed
21:27. g. of the burdens upon him
No. 13:25. spare me acc. to g. of merc.
Es. 10: 2. declara. of g. of Mord.
Ps. 66: 3. by g. enim. submitt to
71:21. Thou shalt increase my g.
136: 1. acc. to g. of power preserve
145: 3. g. is unsearchable
16:1. I declare thy g. [g.
150:2. praise him acc. to his excell.
Pr. 5: 23. In g. of folly go astray
54:26. calleth by g. of his might
10: 20. wearied in g. of thy way
35: 1. trac-g in g. of his strength
Ec. 13:22. For g. of iniq. thy skirts
Eze. 81: 2. Whom like in thy g.
7. was he fair in his g. [heav.
Da. 4: 22. thy g. reacheth unto
7:27. g. of kingd. be giv. to saints
Ep. 1:19. exceeding g. of his power

GRAVES.

1 S. 17: 6. Goliath had g. of brass
GRECIA.
Da. 8: 21. rough goat is king of G.
10: 20. when I am gone king of G.
11:2. sh. stir up all ag. realm of G.
GRECIANS.
Jo. 3: 6. chil. of Jud. sold unto G.
Ac. 6: 1. arose murmuring of G.
9: 29. Paul disputed ag. the G.
11:20. who spake unto G. preaching

GREEK.

Zech. 9:13. thy sons, O Zion, ag. sons,
Ac. 20: 2. Paul came to G. [O G.
GREILY.
Pr. 21: 26. He coveteth g. all day
Eze. 22:12. g. gained of thy neighbor
Jude 11. run g. after error of Ba-
GREEDINESS. [laum
Ep. 4:10. work all unclean. with g.

GREEDY.

Ps. 17: 12. Like lion g. of his prey
Pr. 1: 19. so is ev. one g. of gain
15:27. He g. of gain troubl. house
18:6:11. they are g. dogs, an never
1 Ti. 3: 3. not g. of filthy lucre

GREEK. [Language.]

Lu. 23: 38. superscrip. in G., Jn. 19:
Ac. 21:37. capt. said, Canst speak G.

Re 9:11. in G. hath name Apollyon

GREEK. [Race.]

Mk. 7: 26. The woman was a G.
Ac. 16:1. father of Tim. a G. [3:10.
Ro. 1: 16. Jew first, also to G., 2Ti. 9:
10:12. there is no difference betw.
Jew and G. Gal. 3:28. Col. 3:11.
Ga. 2: 3. nor Titus, being a G.

GREEKS.

Jn. 7:35. go unto dispersed am. G.
12: 20. certain G. came to worship
Ac. 14: 1. mult. of G. beli., 17:4, 12.
18: 4. he persuaded Jews and G.
17. G. took Sosthenes and beat
19: 10. Jews and G. heard word
17. was known to all G. at Eph.
20:21. Testifying to G. repentance
21: 28. he bro-t G. into temple
Ro. 1: 14. I am debtor both to G.
1 Co. 1: 22. G. seek after wisdom
23. Christ crucifi. to G. foolishn.
24. to called, Jews and G. Christ

GREEN.

Ge. 1:30. to beast have giv. g. herb
9: 3. as g. herb have I giv. you all
30:37. Jac. took roots of G. poplar
Ex. 10:15. remained not any g. thi.
Le. 2:14. offer for firstfruits g. ears
23:14. eat no g. ears until an off-g
Jn. 10:7. If blind me with 7 g. withs
8. brought to her 7 g. withs
2 K. 19:26. inhab. as g. herbs, Is
Ps. 1: 6. g. and blue hangings [37:27.
Jb. 8: 16. He is g. before the sun
15: 32. his branch shall not be g.
38:25. wild ass searcheth aft. g. th.
23:2. me lie down in g. pastures
37: 2. sh. g. wither as g. herb
35. seen vivid like g. bay tree
92:14. In old age, thy shall be g.
Can. 1: 16. art our, our bed is g.
2:13. fig tree putteth forth g. figs
Is. 55:6. grass faileth, is no g. thing
Jo. 11: 16. L. called name g. olive
17: 8. as tree spread, roots, leaf be
Ho. 14: 8. I am like g. fir tree [g.
Am. 7: 1. he formed g. worms in
Mk. 6:39. companies upon g. grass
Re. 8: 7. all g. grass was burnt up
9:4. com-d not to hurt any g. thi.

GREEN tree, a.

De. 12: 2. nations served gods and g.
1 K. 14:23. images and every g. t.,
2 K. 17: 10. [t., 2 Ch. 28: 4
2 K. 16: 4. Asa eat. under every g.
Ps. 52:3. I am like g. olive t. in h. of
Is. 67:5. inflaming yours. und. g. t.
Is. 2: 20. und. g. t. wanderest
3:6. und. every g. t. played harlot
13. scattered thy ways und. g. t.
17:2. chil. remem. grove by G. t.
Eze. 6:13. thy slain be und. ev. g. t.
17:24. know I have dried up g. t.
20: 47. it shall devour every g. t.
Lu. 23: 31. If do these things in a g.

GREENISH.

[t. Le. 13:49. If plague be in garment
14: 37. If plague be with streaks g.
GREENNESS.
Jb. 8: 12. Whilst it is yet in his g.

GREET, ETH.

1 S. 25:5. go to Nabal g. him
Ro. 16: 3. g. Priscilla and Aquila
5. g. church [6. g. Mary who
8. g. Amplias [11. g. household
1 Co. 16: 20. breth. g. you, Ph. 4:21.
20. g. ye one another, 2 Co. 13:12.
1 Pe. 5: 14. [g. you
Col. 4:14. Luke physician and Demas
1 Th. 5: 26. g. breth. with a kiss
2 Ti. 4: 21. Eubulus g-h thee
Tit. 3: 15. g. them that love us in
2 Jn. 13. chil. of elect sister g. thee
3 Jn. 14. g. the friends by name

GREETING, S.

Mat. 23:7. g-s in markets, and to be
called of men, Lu. 11:43.-20:45.

Ac. 15:23. The apostles, and elders, and brethren, mend **g**.
28:26. Lysias unto Felix sendeth **g**.
Ia. 1:1. to the 12 tribes scath't, **g**.

GREW.

De. 2:5. Lord made herb bef. it **g**.
18:25. overthrow that **g**. upon gro.
21:8. Isaac **g**. 28:13 | 21:20. Ishm.
25:27. boys **g**. | 47:27. Israel **g**.
Ex. 1:12. more afflicted, more **g**.
2:10. Moses **g**. | Ju. 11:2. his wife's
Ju. 13:24. Samson **g**. [sons **g**.
1 S. 2:21. child Sam. **g**. bef. Lord.
2 S. 5:10. David **g**. great. | 26:3-3. 19.
12:1. **g**. up together with him
Eze. 17:6. It **g**. and became a vine
Da. 4:11. tree **g**. was strong, 20.
Jon. 1:17. sea **g**. more tempestu
Mt. 4:7. thorns **g**. up and choked
5:26. nothing bettered, **g**. worke
Lu. 1:50. child **g**. waxed strong 2:40.
13:10. **g**. and waxed a **g**. tree
Ac. 7:17. peo. **g**. and multipl. in E.
12:24. word of **g**. **g**. and multipl
13:20. So mightily **g**. word of God

GRIEYOUN.

Pr. 30:31. four comely in going, a **g**.
Gr. 26:35. wh. were a **g**. unto Isaac
1 S. 1:16. out of **g**. have I spoken
25:31. this sh. be, I have, unto thee
2 Ch. 6:20. when ev. one know own **g**.
Jb. 2:23. saw his **g**. was very great
6:2. Oh that my **g**. were weighed
13. want words to express my **g**.
16:5. moving of lips assuage **g**.
6. Tho. I speak, **g**. not assuaged
Ps. 6:7. consumed bec. of **g**. 31:10.
31:10. my life is spent with **g**.
68:26. talk to **g**. of those wounded
139:24. see if there be **g**. in me
147:3. he blindeth up their **g**.
Pr. 17:25. A foolish son **g**. to father
Ec. 1:8. in much widd. much **g**.
2:23. his days sorrows, travail **g**.
18:13. I **g**. is **g**. even meeting
17:11. harvest be heap in day of **g**.
53:3. a man acquainted with **g**.
4. he hath borne our **g**.s carried
10. it pleased L. he put him to **g**.
Je. 6:7. bef. me continually is **g**.
19:10. I said, Truly, this is a **g**.
49:3. L. added **g**. to my sorrow
Ia. 3:32. tho. cause **g**. he will have
compassion
Eze. 32:10. will provoke peo. to **g**.
Jon. 4:6. gourd, to deliver him fr. **g**.
2 Co. 2:5. if **g**. hath not grieved me
He. 13:17. do it with joy not **g**.
1 Pe. 2:10. toward God endure **g**.

GRIEVANCE.

Ha. 1:3. why cause me to behold **g**.
11:3. purer eyes than to look on **g**.

GRIEVE.

1 S. 2:33. man be to **g**. thine heart
2 K. 3:10. **g**. ev. good piece of land
1 Ch. 4:10. fr. evil, th. it not **g**. me
Ps. 78:40. how oft did they **g**. him
La. 3:33. doth not willingly **g**. mer
Eph. 4:30. **g**. not Holy Spirit of God

GRIEVED.

Ge. 6:6. It repented L. he made man,
g. him at his heart [wroth
84:7. Jacob's sons were **g**. and
45:5. be not **g**. that ye sold me
49:23. archers have sorely **g**. him
Ex. 1:12. they were **g**. bec. of Isr.
De. 10:10. sh. not be **g**. when givest
Ju. 10:16. his soul **g**. for misery of
1 S. 1:8. why is thy heart **g**? [Isr.
15:11. I **g**. Sam. he cried unto L.
20:3. Let not Jona. know lest **g**.
34. Jona. arose, he was **g**. for Da.
80:6. bec. soul of all peo. was **g**.
2 S. 19:2. how king was **g**. for son
Ne. 2:10. it **g**. them exceedingly
18:8. it **g**. me sore, I cast forth all

Ec. 4:4. was queen exceedingly **g**.
Jb. 4:2. if we commune, thou **g**.
30:25. was my soul **g**. for poor?
Ps. 78:21. Thus my heart was **g**.
95:10. 40 years was I **g**. w. gene
112:10. wicked shall see it, be **g**.
119:158. I beheld transgr-srs was **g**.
189:21. am not I **g**. w. those ang. thie
Ps. 54:6. L. called thee as wom. **g**.
57:10. therefore thou wast not **g**.
Je. 5:3. hast stricken, they not **g**.
Da. 7:15. I Dan. was **g**. in spirit
11:30. he shall be **g**. and return
Am. 6:6. not **g**. for afflict. of Jo.
Mk. 3:5. **g**. for hardness of heart
10:22. he went away **g**. he had great
Jn. 21:17. Pe. was **g**. bec. he said
Da. 4:2. **g**. that they taught peo.
9:138. not be **g**. to come to thee
16:18. Paul being **g**. said to spiit
Ro. 14:15. if bro. **g**. with thy mea
2 Co. 2:4. I wrote not th. ye be **g**.
5. caused grief, he hath not **g**. in
He. 8:10. I was **g**. with that genera
17. with whom was he **g**. 40 years

GRIEVETH, INC.

Itu. 1:13. If **g**. h me for your sakes
Pr. 26:15. **g**. h to bring it to mouth
Eze. 28:24. no more a **g**.-g thorn un
GRIEVOUS. [to Isr
Ge. 12:10. famine was **g**. in land
18:20. L. said, bec. their sin is **g**.
21:11. thing very **g**. in Ab.'s sight
42. Let it not be **g**. in thy sight
41:31. the famine shall be very **g**.
50:11. is **g**. mourning to Egypt's
Ex. 8:24. came **g**. swarm of flies
9:3. g. murrain | 18. very **g**. hail, 24
10:14. locusts were very **g**.
1 K. 2:8. Shimei, cursed w. **g**. curse
12:4. **g**. service lighter, 2 Ch. 10:4
Ps. 10:5. His ways always **g**.
31:18. speak **g**. things ag. righte.
15:1. **g**. words still up anger
10. Correction **g**. unto him that
forsaketh

Ec. 2:17. work and sun is **g**. to me
5. 16:4. his life sh. be **g**. unto him
21:2. **g**. vision I declared unto me
16:28. they are all **g**. revolvers
10:10. Woe is me, my wound is **g**.
14:17. broken with a **g**. blow
16:4. they shall die of **g**. deaths
23:19. a **g**. whirlwind on wicked
30:12. thy wound **g**. Na. 3:10.
Mat. 23:4. blind burdens **g**. Lu. 11:46.
Ac. 20:29. **g**. wolves enter am. you
25:7. Jews laid **g**. complaints ag.
th. 3:1. to me is not **g**. [Paul
He. 12:11. no chast **g**. joyous but **g**.
1 Jn. 5:3. his com-ts are not **g**.
Re. 16:2. **g**. sore upon men had mark

GRIEVOUSLY.

Is. 9:1. afterw. did more **g**. afflict her
Je. 23:10. I sh. full **g**. upon wicked
La. 1:8. Jerus. hath **g**. sinned
20. heart is turned, I **g**. rebelled
52:14. 13. land sin-th by trespass **g**.
Mt. 1:10. she is **g**. sick of wounds
Mat. 8:6. my serv. **g**. tormented
15:22. my daughter is **g**. vexed

GRIEVOUSNESS.

s. 10:1. write **g**. they prescribed
21:15. they fled from the **g**. of war

GRIND.

Itu. 16:21. Samson did **g**. in prison
lb. 31:10. let my wife **g**. unto ano.
Ec. 12:13. grinders cease **g**. little
4. 8:15. what mean ye to **g**. poor?
47:2. Take millstones and **g**. meal
La. 5:13. took young men to **g**.
Mat. 21:44. **g**. him to powder, Lu.
GRINDERS. [20:18.
b. 28:17. I brake **g**. of wicked
Ec. 12:3. **g**. cease, bec. they are few
GRINDING.
Ec. 12:4. when sound of **g**. is low

Mat. 24:41. two women **g**. Lu. 17:35.
GRISLED=GRIZZLED. [12.
Ge. 8:1. rams speckled and **g**.
Zeb. 6:3. in chariot were **g**. horses
6. the **g**. go tow south country

GROAN.

Jb. 24:12. Men **g**. fr. out of city
Je. 51:52. thro. land wounded sh. **g**.
Eze. 30:24. Pha. shall **g**. bef. him
Jo. 1:18. How do the beasts **g**. herds
Ro. 8:23. we ourselves **g**. within
2 Co. 5:2. we **g**. desiring to be clothed
4. we in this tabernacle do **g**.

GROANED, ETH, ING.

Jn. 11:33. he **g**.-d in spirit, and
38. Jesus **g**.-g cometh to the grave
Ro. 8:2. we know whole creation

GROANING, S.

Ge. 2:24. God heard their **g**.
6:5. I heard **g**. of Isr. Ac. 7:34.
Ju. 2:18. it repented L. bec. of **g**.
Jb. 23:2. my stroke heavier than **g**.
Ps. 6:6. I weary with **g**. all night
38:9. my **g**. is not hid from thee
102:2. By ro. of **g**. bones cleave
20. To hear the **g**. of the prisoner
Eze. 30:24. w. **g**. of wounded man
Ro. 8:26. **g**.-s that cannot be uttered

GROPE, ETH.

Je. 28:29. **g**. at noon as blind **g**-h
Jb. 5:14. **g**. in noonday's night
12:25. **g**. in the dark without light
Is. 69:10. for wall like blind, we **g**.

GROSS.

Is. 60:2. **g**. darkness cover people
Je. 13:10. look for light, it **g**. darkn.
Mat. 13:15. heart is waxed **g**. Ac. 28:

GROUND. [Noun.] [27.

Ge. 2:5. not a man to till **g**.
7. God formed man of dust of **g**.
19:1. of **g**. L. formed every beast
3:17. cursed is **g**. for thy sake
4:2. but Cain a tiller of **g**. [the **g**.
10. bro.'s blood crieth unto me fr.
12. When thou tillest the **g**.
5:29. bec. of **g**. the L. hath cursed
8:21. I will not again curse the **g**.
18:2. Ab. bowed himself tow. **g**.
19:1. Lot bowed with face tow. **g**.
Ex. 3:5. standest is holy **g**. Ac. 7:33.
8:21. **g**. shall be full of flies
Cu. 16:31. the **g**. cleave unto. them
be 28:4. blessed be fruit of **g**. 11
In. 4:21. Jael fastened nail into **g**.
8:8; 12. set them to ear his **g**.
26:7. his spear stuck in the **g**. at
2 S. 23:11. piece of **g**. full of lentils
12. he stood in **g**. and defended it
2 K. 2:19. water is nought **g**. barren
9:26. cast him into plat of **g**. Iley
Ch. 11:13. parcel of **g**. full of bar-
2 Ch. 4:17. k. cast them in clay **g**.
Ne. 10:35. bring firstfruits of **g**.
37. bring tithes of **g**. unto Levites
Jb. 5:26. nor trouble spring out of **g**.
14:8. though stock die in **g**.
18:10. snare is laid for him in **g**.
38:27. To satisfy the waste **g**.
39:24. swallows **g**. with fierceness
Ps. 106:35. locusts devoured fruit of
107:33. watersp-r-g into dry **g**. [3.
34. turneth dry **g**. into watersp-r.
Is. 28:24. he break clods of his **g**.
29:4. thou shalt speak out of **g**.
30:23. seed thou shalt sow the **g**.
24. asces that ear the **g**. shall eat
35:7. parched **g**. sh. become pool
51:23. hast laid thy body as **g**.
4:3. Break fallow **g**. Illo 10:12
20. my fury upon fruit of **g**.
14:4. Bec. **g**. is chapped, no rain
Is. 2:2. hath bro-t Jnd. to the **g**.
9. Her gates are sunk into the **g**.
Eze. 12:6. thou see not the **g**. 12.
41:16. celled fr. **g**. up to windows
8:8. goat came, touched not **g**.
18. Dan.'s face tow. **g**. 10:9, 15.

Ho. 2:18. make cov. with things of g.
Hag. 1:11. upon that wh. g. bringeth
Zeh. 8:12. g. shall give her incr.
Mal. 3:11. sh. not destroy fruits of g.
Mat. 13:8. fell into good g., Lu. 8:8.
23. seed into good g., Lu. 8:15.
Mk. 4:26. as if sho. cast seed into g.
Lu. 12:16. g. of a certain rich man
13: 7. why cumbereth it the g.?
14:18. I have bought a piece of g.
19: 4. they shall lay thee with g.
Jn. 4:5. near parcel of g. Jac. gave
12:24. Exc. corn of wheat fall into
1 Th. 3:15. faith is g. of thine hoped
He. 11:1. pillar is g. of thine hoped

See DRY. FACE.

On or upon the GROUND.

Ge. 19:25. overthrew wh. grew u.t.g.
38:9. he spilled it o.t.g. lost he give
44:14. Jo's breth. fell bef. him o. t. g.
Ex. 4: 3. Cast rod o.t.g. he cast it
9:23. thunder, and fire ran u.t.g.
14:16. Isr. sh. go o. t. g. thro., 22.
16: 14. small as hoar frost o.t.g.
20:25. creepeth u.t.g., De. 4:18.
De. 15: 23. pour blood u.t.g. as
22: 6. if a bird's nest be o. t. g.
28:56. woman th. not set foot u.t.g.
Jn. 6: 39. u. all t. g. let he dew
40. there was dew u. all t. g.
18:14. 25. was honey u. t. g.
32. slew calves o. t. g. [u. t. g.
20: 31. long as son of Jesse liveth
2 S. 14:14. as water spilt o. t. g.
17:12. upon him as dew fall o.t.g.
24: 20. bef. k. on his face u. t. g.
2 K. 13:18. he said, Sinte u. t. g.
Jb. 1:20. Job fell u.t.g. and worsh
2: 13. sat down with him u. t. g.
16:33. poureth out my gall u.t.g.
Is. 3: 20. she desolate sh. sit u.t.g.
47: 1. O dan. of Bab., sit o. t. g.
Je. 26: 33. they sh. be hung u.t.g.
27: 5. made me drunk and beat u.t.g.
La. 2:10. elders of dan. of Z. sit u.t.g.
21. young and old lie o. t. g.
Eze. 24: 7. sh. poured it out u.t.g.
26: 16. all princes sh. sit u. t. g.
Mat. 10: 23. on sh. not fall o. t. g.
15:15. multi. sit o.t.g., Mk. 8: 6
Mk. 4:5. fell o. stony g., 16. [15
8. fell o. good g., 20. Lu. 8: 8
9: 20. he fell o.t.g. and wallowed
14: 35. he fell o. t. g. and prayed
Jn. 8: 6. Jesus wrote o. t. g., 8.
9: 6. he spat o. t. g. made clay
To or into the GROUND.
Ge. 3: 19. till thou return u. t. g.
38: 2. Jacob bowed himself t.t.g.
Ju. 13:20. Manoah and wife t.t.g.
20:21. destroyed t.t.g., 22,000 men
25. destroyed t.t.g., of Isr. 13,000
Ru. 2: 10. Ruth bowed fell t. t. g.
18: 3. 19. none of his words fall t. t. g.
5: 4. Dagon fallen t. t. g. [g.
14: 45. not one hair fall t.t.g.
20:41. David fell on his face t.t.g.
25:23. Abigail bowed t. t. g. bef.
28:14. Saul stood with face t.t.g.
2 S. 2:22. wh. smite thee t. t. g.?
8: 2. smote Moab, casting t. t. g.
14:4. woman fell on her face t.t.g.
22. Joab fell t.t.g. [33. Absa bowed
18:11. why didst not smite t.t.g.?
20:10. shed Amasa's bowels t.t.g.
1 K. 1: 13. Nathan bowed t. t. g.
2 K. 2: 15. sons of prophets t.t.g.
4: 37. Shunammite bowed t. t. g.
1 Ch. 21: 21. Ornan bowed t. t. g.
2 Ch. 7:3. Isr. bowed with faces t.t.g.
20:18. Jehosh. bowed t. t. g. [g.
Ne. 8:6. worshipped L. with faces t.t.g.
Ps. 74:7. dwelling-pla. of thy name t.
89:9. crown, by casting t.t.g. [t.g.
143. hast cast throue t. t. g.
143: 3. smitten my life t. t. g.

Ps. 147:6. he casteth wicked t.t.g.
Is. 14: 12. how art cut t. t. g. [g.
21: 9. images he hath brok. t. t. g.
25: 12. bring t. t. g. even to dust
26:5. lofty city he layeth t. t. g.
Ho. 14:2. her gates black t. t. g.
La. 2:2. strong holds of Jud. t.t.g.
10. virgins hang heads t. t. g.
Eze. 13: 14. will bring wall t. t. g.
19: 12. mother was cast t. t. g.
26: 11. thy garrison t. t. g.
28: 17. I will cast thee t. t. g.
Da. 8: 7. he cast ram down t.t.g.
10. it cast down stars t. t. g.
12. cast down truth t.t.g.
Am. 3: 14. horns of altar fall t.t.g.
Ob. 3. Who sh. bring me t. t. g.
Mat. 10: 29. one sh. not fall t.t.g.
Lu. 22:44. drops of bl falling t.t.g.
Jn. 18: 6. backw., and felt t. t. g.
Ac. 22:7. I fell u. t. g. heard voice

(GROUND. [Verb.] [21.
Ex. 32:20. g. calf to powder, De. 9:
Nu. 11: 8. poe. g. manna in mills

GROUND CORN.

2 S. 17: 10. g. e. on well's mouth
GROUNDED.

Is. 30: 32. where g. staff shall pass
Eph. 3: 17. that ye being g. in love
Co. 1: 23. If ye continue in faith, g.
GROVE. [shrub]
Ge. 21:33. Abr. planted g. in Beer-
De. 16:21. not plant a g. near altar
Ju. 6: 25. and cut down g. by it
1 S. 22: 16. Saul abode under a g.
1 K. 15: 16. idol in g., 2 Ch. 15: 16
16:33. Ahab made g. to provoke G.
2 K. 13: 6. remained g. in Samaria
17: 16. Isr. made g. served Baal
21:3. Manas. reared altars, made g.
7. set graven image of g.
23:4. out vessels made for the g.
6. he brought g. from h. of Lord
7. women wore hangings for the g.
15. Josiah burned high-pla. and g.

GROVES.

Ex. 34: 13. ye sh. cut down g., De
De. 12: 3. ye shall burn their g.
Ju. 8:7. and served g., 2 Ch. 24:18
1 K. 14: 15. shall root up Isr., bec
they made g. [17: 10
23. built g. on every hill, 2 K
2 K. 18: 4. Hezek. cut down g.
23: 14. Josiah cut g., 2 Ch. 34:34.
2 Ch. 14: 3. Asa cut down g.
17: 6. Jehoshaphat took away g.
19: 3. in that hast taken away g.
31:1. all Israel cut down g. [up g.
33: 3. Manas. made g. [19. set
34: 3. began to purge Jud. fr. g.
7. when he had broken down g.
Is. 17:8. nei. shall he respect the g.
27: 9. g. and images not stand
Jo. 17: 2. whilst chil. remember g.
Mt. 5:14. I will pluck up thy g. out

GROW.

Ge. 2:9. L. G. made every tree to g.
48: 16. let them g. into a multi.
Nu. 6: 5. let locks of his hair g.
De. 21: 7. suffer her nails to g.
Ju. 16: 22. hair of head began to g.
2 S. 23: 5. tho. he make it not to g.
2 K. 19: 29. eat such things as g.
Ezr. 4: 22. why g. to hurt of kings?
Jb. 8: 11. rush g. up without mire?
19. out of earth shall others g.
19. things that g. out of dust
81:40. Let thistles g. inst. of wheat
39: 4. they g. up with corn, they
Ps. 92:12. sh. g. like a cedar in Leb.
104:14. grass to g. for cattle, 147:8.
Ec. 11: 5. how bones g. in womb
Is. 11: v. Branch g. of his roots
17: 11. shalt make thy plant g.
58: 2. he shall g. as a tender plant

12: 2. they g. bring fruit [Pa.
33:15. Branch of right-n. to g. unto
Eze. 44: 20. nor locks to g. long
47: 12. by river shall g. all trees
Ho. 14: 5. he shall g. as the lily
7. they sh. revive, g. as the vine
Jon. 4:10. nei. madest it g. wh. came
Zeh. 6:12. name is BRANCH, he sh. g.
9: 17. corn make young men g.
Mal. 4:2. ye sh. g. up as calves [27.
Mat. 6:18. lilies how they g., Lu. 12:
13:30. Let both g. tog. till harvest
21: 10. Let no fruit g. on thee
Mk. 4: 27. g. up, he kno. not how
Ac. 5:24. doubted whereunto wo. g.
Eph. 4: 15. may g. up into him in
1 Pe. 2: 2. milk of word, that ye k.
2 Pe. 3: 18. g. in grace and knowl.

GROWETH.

Ex. 10: 5. locusts eat tree that g.
Le. 13: 39. spot that g. in skin
25: 5. g. of its own accord, 11.
De. 29: 23. nor any grass g. therein
Ju. 19: 9. behold, day g. to an end
Jb. 38:34. When dust g. into hardn.
Ps. 37: 13. wicked as tree that g.
90: 5. like grass which g. up, 6.
129: 6. wh. wither-hathore it g. up
Is. 37: 30. sh. eat such as g. of its
Mk. 4: 32. when it is sown it g. up
Eph. 2: 21. g. unto a holy temple
2 Th. 1:3. bec. your faith g. exceed.

GROWN.

Ge. 38:11. till Shelah be g. [14. was
Ex. 2: 11. when Moses was g. he
9: 22. not smitten, for not g. up
Le. 13: 37. black hair g. up therein
De. 32: 15. thou art g. thick cov'd
Ru. 1:3. ye tarry for them till g.?
2 S. 10: 6. tarry till beards g., 1
Ch. 19: 5. [men g., 10.
1 K. 12:8. consulted with young
2 K. 4: 18. child was g., it fell sick
19: 26. as corn blasted bef. g., 18.
37: 27. [to heavens
Ezr. 9: 2. our trespass is g. up un-
Ps. 144:12. our sons as plants g. up
Pr. 24: 31. all g. over with thorns
Je. 50: 11. ye as g. fat as heifer
Eze. 16:7. breasts as g. strong (2 Ch.
Du. 4: 22. thou art g. strong (2 Ch.
33. till hairs were g. like eagle's
Mat. 13: 32. when it is g. is greatest

GROWTH.

Am. 7: 1. shooting up of latter g.,
(GRUDGE. [Noun.]

Le. 19: 18. nor bear g. ag. people
Mk. 6: 19. Herodias had g. ag. Jn.

GRUDGE, INC.

Ps. 69: 15. let them g. if not satisfi.
Ja. 6: 9. g. not one ag. another
1 Pe. 4: 9. Use hospitality without

GRUDGINGLY.

2 Co. 9: 7. let him give not g.,
GUARD. [39: 1.

Ge. 37:36. Jo. sold unto capt. of g.,
41:12. a Hebr. serv. to a capt. of g.
1 S. 22: 17. King said to g. slay
2 S. 23:23. David set him over his g.,
1 Ch. 11: 25. [2 Ch. 12: 10.
1 K. 14:27. shields to captain of g.,
28. g. bare them, 2 Ch. 12: 11.
2 K. 10:25. Jehu said to g. and capt
11: 4. with capt-s and the g., 19.
6. part at gate behind g. [ons
11. g. stood ev. man with weap-
13. Athaliah heard noise of the g.
26: 8. captain of g. came unto Je-
rus., Je. 52: 12. [Je. 52:14.
10. capt. of g. brake down walls,
11. people capt. of g. carried away
12. capt. of g. left of poor of land
Ne. 4:22. in night may be g. to us
23. nor men of g. put off clothes
Je. 39:11. charge to capt. of g. conc
40: 3. capt. of g. had let him go
5. capt. of g. gave him victuals

Je. 52:30. capt. of **g.** took cap. 4600
Eze. 38:7. be prepared, be a **g.**
Da. 2:14. Dan. ans. d. capt. of the **g.**
Mk. 6:17. king sent one of his **g.**
Ac. 28:16. prisoners to capt. of **g.**

GUARDCHAMBER.

1 K. 14:28. bare them to **g.** 2 Ch. 12:
GUD/GODAH. [11]

De. 10:7. journeyed unto G. (2).

Lu. 19:7. gone to be **g.** with sin-

GUESTS. [ner]

1 K. 1:41. Adonij. and **g.** heard

49. all **g.** with Adonijah afraid

Pr. 9:18. her **g.** are in depths of hell

Zph. 1:7. for the Lord hath bid **g.**

Mat. 22:10. wedding furnished w. **g.**

11. when king came in to see **g.**

GUESTCHAMBER.

Mk. 14:14. Where is the **g.**? Lu. 22:11.

GUIDE, S.

Ps. 48:14. our **g.** even unto death

55:13. it was thou, a man, my **g.**

Pr. 2:17. forsaketh **g.** of her youth

6:7. Which having no **g.** oversaw

Je. 3:4. A. My father thou art the **g.**

Mt. 7:5. put not confidence in **g.**

Mat. 23:16. Woe, ye blind **g.**s, 24.

Ac. 1:16. **g.** to them took Jesus

20:19. art confident thou art a **g.**

He. 13:17. remem. them wh. are **g.**s

GUIDE. [Verb.]

Jb. 38:32. canst thou **g.** Arcturus

Pr. 25:9. meek will he **g.** in judgm.

31:3. for thy name's sake **g.** me

32:8. I will **g.** thee w. mine eye

73:24. shalt **g.** me with counsel

112:5. **g.** his affairs with discret.

Pr. 11:3. integrity of upright sh. **g.**

23:10. **g.** thine heart in the way

Is. 43:10. by springs of water **g.**

51:18. There is none to **g.** her

58:11. I. shall **g.** thee continu-

Ysa. 1:79. to **g.** our feet into peace

Ju. 10:13. will **g.** you into truth

Ac. 8:31. How, exc. some man **g.** me?

1 Th. 3:11. now God **g.** our way

1 Th. 5:14. younger women **g.** house

He. 13:17. obey them that **g.** you

GUIDED, ING.

Ge. 48:14. Isr. **g.** hands wittingly

Ex. 15:13. hast **g.** them in strength

2 Ch. 32:23. L. **g.** d them on ev. side

Jb. 31:18. I **g.** d her fr. moth's womb

Jb. 78:52. **g.** them in the wilderness

72. hast **g.** d them by skillfulness

GUIDE.

Ex. 21:14. if a man slay with **g.**

Pr. 32:2. In whose spirit is no **g.**

34:13. lips from speaking **g.** 1 Pe

3:10. [from her streets

55:11. deceit and **g.** depart not

Ju. 1:47. an Israelite, in wh. no **g.**

2 Co. 12:16. I caught you with **g.**

1 Th. 2:3. our exhorta. not in **g.**

1 Pe. 2:1. laying aside unbelief and

22. nor was **g.** found in his mouth

Re. 14:5. in their mouth was no **g.**

GUILT. [Adj.] 21:9

De. 19:13. put aw. **g.** of innocent

GUILTINESS.

Ge. 20:10. thou shouldst have brot-

g. upon us [heavens

Ge. 42:21. We are verily **g.** conc.

Ex. 34:7. will by no means clear **g.**

Nu. 14:18. [are **g.**, 32, 27.

Le. 4:13. which should not be done,

5:2. he shall be unclean and **g.**

3. when he knoweth, he be **g.** 4.

5. when **g.** he shall confess his sin

17. tho. he wist it not, yet is he **g.**

6:4. sinned and is **g.** he restore

Nu. 35:27. tho. kill slayer not be **g.**

31. no satisf. for murd-**g.** of death

Ju. 21:22. not give, that you be **g.**

Eze. 10:19. being **g.** offered a ram

Ps. 5:10. to make **g.** let them fall

34:12. that hate righteous be **g.**

109:17. when judged, go out **g.**

Pr. 30:10. lest he curse, thou be **g.**

Eze. 22:4. art **g.** in blood shed [g.

Io. 5:17. will retain till they be

Zeh. 11:5. slay and hold them not **g.**

Mat. 23:18. swear by gift, he is **g.**

26:66. He is **g.** of death Mk. 14:64.

Ro. 3:19. all world may become **g.**

1 Co. 11:27. **g.** of body and bl. of I.

Ja. 2:10. offend in one point, **g.** of all

GULF. [Gr. g.]

Lu. 16:26. betw. us and you is a

GULF, GULFES. [7:13

Ge. 46:24. sons of Naph. G.] 1 Ch.

Nu. 26:48. of G. family of G-s [1 Ch.

GUR. [5:15]

2 K. 9:27. smote Haziah at G.

GUR-BAA'L. [G

2 Ch. 26:7. Arabians that dwell in

GUSH, ED.

1 K. 18:28. till the blood **g.** d out

Ps. 78:20. smote rock, waters **g.** d

105:41. op-d rock, waters **g.** d out

Is. 48:21. clave rock, waters **g.** d out

Je. 9:18. eye-lids **g.** out w. waters

Ac. 1:18. he burst, bowels **g.** d out

GUTTER, S. [scattle

Ge. 30:38. Jac. set rods in **g.**s bef.

41. laid rods bef. cattle in the **g.**

2 S. 5:8. who getteth up to the **g.**

II.

HA.

Jb. 39:25. He saith am. trumpets,

HAASHASH-TARI.

1 Ch. 4:6. Naarah bare him II.

HABAFAH.

Ezr. 2:61. the chil. of II., Ne. 7:63.

HABA'AKKU. [of II

Ha. 1:1. burden of II. | 3:1. prayer

HABAZINIAH.

Je. 35:3. son of Jere. son of II.

HABERGEON, S.

Ex. 28:32. as it hole of II., 39:23

2 Ch. 26:14. h-s Uzziah prepared

Ne. 4:16. halt of my serv-s held h-s

Jb. 41:26. dart, the h. cannot hold

HABITABLE.

Pr. 8:31. in h. part of his earth

HABITATION.

Ex. 15:2. I will prepare him a h.

Le. 13:46. without the camp his h.

De. 12:5. even to his h. sh. ye seek

1 S. 2:29. why kick at off-comd

32. shalt see ene in my h. [in h.

2 S. 15:25. will shew me it and h.

2 Ch. 6:12. built a house of h. for thee

29:6. turned from h. of the Lord

30:17. prayer up to h. of holin.

Ezr. 7:15. G. of Isr. whose h. in Jer.

Jb. 5:3. but suddenly I cursed h.

24. shalt visit thy h. and not sin

8:6. h. of thy righteous. prosper.

18:15. brimstone scatt-d upon h.

Ps. 28:8. I have loved h. of thy h.

33:14. Fr. place of h. he looketh

49:114. the grave a h. for ev. one

69:26. Let their h. be desolate

71:3. Be th. my strong h. whereun.

89:14. judgm. h. of thy throne, 97:2.

Ps. 91:9. made Most High thy h.

104:12. the fowls have their h.

107:7. might go to city of h., 36

132:5. find a h. for the mighty G.

13. L. hath desired it for his h.

Pr. 3:33. blessed h. of the just

Is. 22:16. graveth a h. for himself

27:10. and the h. sh. be forsaken

32:18. peo. dwell in peaceable h.

33:20. shall see Jereus, a quiet h.

34:13. it shall be a h. of dragons

35:7. in h. of dragons sh. be grass

63:15. behold fr. h. of thy holiness

Je. 9:6. h. is in midst of deceit

10:25. have made his h. desolate

25:30. L. mightily roar upon his h.

31:23. L. bless, O h. of justice, 50:7

33:12. cities be a h. of shepherds

41:17. dwell in a h. of Chimham

49:19. come ag. h. of strong, 50:44

50:19. will bring Isr. again to his h.

45. he sh. make their h. desolate

Eze. 16:13. thy h. is of Canaan [h.

23:14. I will cause E. to return to

Da. 4:21. fowls of heaven had h.

Am. 6:13. h. of violence to come near

Ob. 3. whose h. is high, that saith

Ha. 3:11. sun and moon stood in h.

Ac. 1:20. Let his h. be desolate

17:26. determined bounds of h.

Ep. 2:22. h. of God, thro. Spirit

Jude 6. angels wh. left their own h.

Ite. 18:2. Bab. become h. of devils

Holy HABITATION. [h.

Ex. 15:13. hast guided them to h.

De. 26:15. Look from thy h. h. in

Ps. 68:5. Judge of widows is G. in h.

Je. 25:30. L. sh. utter voice fr. h. h.

Zeh. 2:13. he is raised out of h. h.

HABITATIONS.

Ge. 36:43. dukes of Edom acc. to h.

49:5. instruments of cruelty in h.

Ex. 12:20. in h. eat unl. br. [sub

35:3. kindle no fire thro. h. upon

Le. 23:17. out of h. 2 wave loaves

Nu. 15:2. When ye be come into h.

1 Ch. 4:33. These were their h.

41. h. that were found, destroyed

7:28. their h. were Bethel and

Ps. 4:20. places full of h. of cruelty

78:28. he let it fall round their h.

Is. 54:2. stretch curtains of thy h.

Je. 9:10. h. of wild. a lamentation

21:13. Who shall enter into our h.?

25:37. peaceable h. are cut down

43:20. he sh. make their h. desola.

La. 2:2. L. swallowed h. of Jacob

Eze. 6:14. in h. make land desolate

Io. 10:10. I sh. bind them in 2 h.

Jo. 1:10. fire hath devoured h.

Am. 1:2. h. of shepherds sh. mourn

Lu. 16:9. may receive you into everl

HABOR. [h.]

2 K. 17:6. carried Isr. aw. placed th

in Halah and II. 18:11 1 Ch. 5:26.

HACHALAH.

Ne. 1:1. words of Ne. son of H., 10:1.

HACHILAH.

1 S. 23:10. David hid in II., 26:1.

26:3. Saul pitched in hill of II.

HACHMONI, ITE.

1 Ch. 11:11. Jashobeam a II-c. chief

27:32. Jehiel son of II. [of capt.

HAD.

Ge. 24:2. serv. ruled over all he h.

39:6. he knew not aught he h.

Ex. 16:18. he that gath-d much h.

noth., 2 Co. 8:15. [fathers

De. 10:15. I. a delight in thy

Jos. 6:25. saved Rahab and all she h.

7:24. took Achah and all his h.

1 Ch. 28: 12. pattern of all that he h
2 Ch. 1: 12. such as none of kings h
Jb. 3: 26. not in safety, nei. h. res
42: 31. Oh that we h. of his flesh! [h
42: 10. I gave twice as much as h
Ps. 55: 6. I said, O that I h. wing
84: 10. **1 h.** rather be a doorkeeper
89: 7. to be h. in reverence of al
119: 51. **h.** me greatly in derision
56: This I h. bec. I kept precepts
Ec. 4: 1. they h. no comfort [ness
18: 38: 17. for peace I h. gr. bitter-
59: 10. grope as if we h. no eyes
60: 10. have I h. morev on thee
Je. 4: 23. heavens, they h. no light
9: 2. Oh that I h. a lodging
39: 10. peo. wh. h. nothing in land
41: 17 then h. we plenty of victuals
Isa. 1: 7. her pleasant things she h.
 o. wonderfully, h. no comfort
Eze. 23: 8. yet h. he no wages
36: 21. **h.** pity for mine holy name
112: 13. Jacob h. power with God
4: he h. power over the angel
Zech. 1: 12. ag. which lust h. indig.
Mal. 2: 15. **h.** the residue of Spirit
Mat. 3: 4. **h.** raiment of camel's
12: 10. which I. his hand with-
erod, Mk. 3: 1. **Lu. 6:** 3.
13: 5. **h.** not much earth (2) Mk.
6: h. no root, Mk. 4: 6. [4: 5.
 46. he sold all that he h.
18: 25. But as he h. not to pay
11: **h.** great poss-ns, Mk. 10: 22.
22: 11. **h.** not on wedding garb.
 28. whose wife of 7, all h. her?
 Mk. 12: 22, 23. **Lu. 20:** 33.
27: 16. they h. a notable prisoner
Mk. 8: 7. they h. a few small fish
 14. net. h. in ship more than loaf
12: 44. she did I cast in all st. h.
Lu. 4: 40. all they that h. any sick
 7: 42. **h.** nothing to pay, he
13: 6. certain man h. fig tree
Jn. 4: 8. hast h. five husbands
 5: 4. made whole of disease he h.
 6. he h. been now a long time
11: 17. he h. him in grave four
12: 6. Judas h. the bag, 13: 29.
 15. 22. if I h. not come they h. not
 17: 5. glory I h. with thee [h. sin
Ac. 2: 44. h. all things common
 13: 5. **h.** join to their minister
18: 18. shorn head, he h. a vow
19: 13. over them h. evil spirits
24: 19. **h.** ought ag. me, 23: 30.
 25. 26. that after examination h.
28: 19. not th. I h. ought to accuse
 29. **Jews h.** great reasoning
Ro. 4: 11. faith h. being unre-, 12.
 6: 21. What fruit h. ye in things
1 Co. 7: 29. wives be as tho. h. none
2 Co. 1: 9. we h. sentence of death
1 Th. 1: 3. manner of ent-g in we h.
He. 7: 6. blessed him h. promises
 9: 1. first cov-t h. ordinances
1 Jn. 2: 17. com-t ve h. from begin-
2 Jn. 5: 16. we h. from beginning
 4: 4. **h.** on their heads crowns
 6: 5. **h.** a pair of balances
 10: 2. **h.** in his hand little book
 21: 14. wall of ety h. 12 founda-
 tions

See ALL THAT HE HAD, BEAST,
 GENSER, CHARGE,
 SION, DAUGHTER, DEVILS,
 DISEASES, FACE, FAITH, FA-
 THERS, HAIR, HEADS, HORNS,
 INFIRMITY, KING, LEGION,
 MARK, NAME, NEED, NOTH-
 ING, OPPORTUNITY, PLAGUES,
 PLATES, POWER, QUESTIONS,
 REST, SHIPS, SICKLE, SISTER,
 SONS, SPIRIT, STEWARD, TAB-
 ERNACLE, TRIAL, TRUMPETS,
 VOW, WALL, WINGS, WOUND.

HA'DAD' or **HA'DAR'** [1. 30f
 Ge. 25: 15 sons of Ishm., 11: 5, 1 Ch
 36: 35. **II.** son of Bedad reigned.
 died, 1 Ch. 1: 47 [1 Ch. 1: 46
II. reigned in his stead, 1 Ch

HA'DAD. [1. 50
1 K. 11: 14. adversary unto Sol. **II.**
 17. **H.** fled; **II.** being a little child
 19. **II.** found great favour in Pha-
 21. **II.** heard in Eg. David slept (2)
 25. mischief **II.** did, 1 Ch. 1: 51.

HADADE'ZER.

HADADE'ZER.

2 S. 8: 3. David smote **II.** 1, 9, 10 (2).
 1 Ch. 18: 3, 9, 10. **II.**

5. to succour **II.** 1 Ch. 18: 5. **II.**

7. took shields of gold on servants
 of **II.** 1 Ch. 18: 7. **II.** [18: 8. **II.**

8. from cities of **II.** brass, 1 Ch.
 10. **II.** had wars (2) 1 Ch. 18: 10. **II.**

12. dedicated of spoil of **II.** [19: 16
 10: 16 **II.** bro't out Syrians, 1 Ch.
 19. serv-ts to **II.** smitten, 1 Ch. 19.

K. 11: 23. Rezon fled from **II.** [19.

HADAD-RIM MON.

Zech. 12: 11. as mourning of **II.** in

HADAR. See **HADAD.** [ley

HADARE'ZER.

See **HADADE'ZER.**

HAD'ASHAH. See **ZENAN.**

HADAS'SAH. [Jau.

Es. 2: 7. brought up **II.** his uncle's

HADAT'TAH. See **HAAZOT.**

HAD'DID.

Zer. 2: 33. with Z. child of **II.** Ne. 7: 37.

HAD'LAL. [J] 1: 4

2 Ch. 28: 15. Anasa son of **II.** stood

HADORAM.

Ge. 10: 27. begat **II.** 1 Ch. 1: 21.

1 Ch. 18: 10. You sent **II.** to David

1 Ch. 10: 18. Rehob. sent **II.** Isr.

HAD'RACH. [stoned

Zech. 9: 1. burden of the Lord on **II.**

HADST.

Ge. 30: 30. little thou h. bef. I came

Jc. 4: 1. **h.** favour unto them

Jc. 8: 3. **h.** whose's forehead

He. 10: 8. off-g for sin h. no pleasure

HAFT.

Ju. 3: 22. **h.** went in after blade

HA'GAB.

Ezr. 2: 46. N. thim; ; child of **II.**

HA'GABA, HA'GABAH.

Ezr. 2: 45. Nethim; ; child of **II.** Ne.

HA'GAR=A'GAR. [7: 48

Ge. 16: 1. **II.** was Sarai's maid, 3: 8.

15. **II.** bare Ab. son, 16: 25: 12.

21: 9. Sarah saw son of **II.** mock.

14. Ab. gave **II.** bread, sent her

17. to **II.** What aileth thee, **II.**?

HA'GARENES'.

Ps. 83: 6. **II.** are confederate

HA'GARITES.

1 Ch. 5: 10. made war with **II.**, 19.

20. **II.** were deliv. into their hand

HA'GERITE.

1 Ch. 27: 31. over flocks Jaziz **II.**

HA'G'GAI.

Ezr. 5: 1. **II.** prophesied unto Jews

6: 14. prospered thro. prophe. of **II.**

Hag. 1: 1. Lord by **II.**, 3: 21, 10, 20.

HAGGED'OLIM.

Ne. 11: 14. overseer Zabdiel son of **II.**

HAG'GERI.

1 Ch. 11: 38. Mibhar son of **II.**

HAG'GI, HAG'GITES.

Ge. 46: 16. sons of Gad, **II.** Shuni

Nu. 26: 15. of **II.** the family of **II.**s

HAG'GIAH. [son

1 Ch. 6: 30. Shimea his son, **II.** his

HAG'GITES. See **HAGGI.**

HAG'GITH.

2 S. 3: 4. Adonijah the son of **II.**, 1

K. 1: 5, 11-2: 13. 1 Ch. 3: 2.

HA'I. See **AI.**

HAIL. [Interj.]

Mat. 26: 49. Judas said, **h.**, Master

Mat. 27: 29. **h.** king of the Jews

Mk. 15: 18. **h.** 19: 3.

28: 9. Jes. met them, saying, Ali h.

Lu. 1: 28. angel to Mary, and said.

HAIL. [Noun.] [h.

Ex. 9: 18. cause it to rain grievous h.

23. the l. sent thunder and h.

26. where child of Isr. were no h.

29. nor any more h. [33. h. ceased

10: 5. wh. remaneth fr. **II.**, 12, 15-

Jb. 38: 32. seen treasures of h.

Ps. 18: 12. h. stones and coals of fire,

78: 47. destroyed vines with **h.** [13.

48. **He** gave up their cattle to **h.**

105: 12. **He** gave them **h.** for rain

148: 8. Fire, h. snow and vapour

s. 28: 2. as a tempest of **h.** sh. cast

17. **h.** shall sweep refuge of lies

ag. 2: 17. I shall sweep you with **h.**

8: 8: 7. there followed **h.** and fire

11: 10. tem. opened, was great **h.**

16: 21. there fell upon men a great

HAIL. [Verb.] [h.

s. 32: 19. peo. shall dwell when it **h.**

HAISTONES.

Isa. 10: 17. more **h.** died with **h.**

8: 30-31. **h.** show indigna. with **h.**

ze. 13: 11. ye, O great **h.** shall fall

13: 13. there sh. be great **h.** in my fury

38: 22. I will rain great **h.** fire, and

See **HAIL.**

HAIR. [10, 20, 25.

a. 13: 3. when **II.** in plague white,

4. **h.** be not turned white, 26.

30. if a yellow **h.** [31. no black **h.**

32. no yellow **h.**, 36. [off **h.**, 9.

37. black **h.** grown [14: 8. shave

u. 6: 10. **h.** is shaven [breadth

u. 20: 16. cou. shing stones at **h.**

S. 14: 11. not one **h.** of son fall

26. bec. **h.** was heavy on him he

K. 1: 32. shall not a **h.** of him fall

Ne. 13: 25. 1. plucked off their **h.**

Jb. 4: 15. spirit plucked, **h.** stood up

Can. 4: 1. **h.** as flock of goats, 6: 5

Is. 3: 24. Inst. of well set **h.** baldn

7: 20. Lord sh. shave **h.** of feet

50: 6. cheeks to thy. plucked off **h.**

Je. 7: 29. Cut off thy **h.** O Jerus.

Eze. 5: 1. divide **h.** [16: 7. grown

Zech. 13: 14. neither shall they wear

a garment of **h.**

Mat. 3: 4. rain. of camel's **h.**, Mk. 1: 6.

5: 36. not make one **h.** white or

Jn. 11: 2. wiped feet with **h.**, 12: 3.

1 Co. 11: 14. if a man have long **h.**

15. if a woman have long **h.** it is

1 Pt. 3: 2. g. not with brodered **h.**

1 Pe. 3: 3. not of plaiting the **h.** and

Re. 6: 12. sun black as sackel. of **h.**

9: 8. they had **h.** as the **h.** of wo-

See **GOAT'S HEAD.** [men

HAIRS.

Ge. 42: 38. bring down my gray **h.**

with sorrow, 44: 29, 31.

Le. 13: 21. if he be no white **h.** [h.

De. 32: 21. sucking with man of gray

Ru. 4: 15. nourisher of thy gray **h.**

Ps. 40: 12. are more than **h.** of my

head, 69: 4. [sake me not

71: 18. now unto gray **h.** O G. for-

Is. 48: 4. to hear **h.** will I carry you

Da. 4: 33. till **h.** like eagle's feath-
 Ho. 7: 30. gray **h.** are here and there
 Mat. 10: 30. **h.** of our head num-
 bered, Lu. 12: 7. [head, 44.
 Lu. 7: 38. wipe them with **h.** of her
 Re. 1: 14. His **h.** white like wool'
HAIRY.
 Ge. 25: 25. the first red, like **h.** garrn.
 27: 11. Esau **h.** man [23. hands **h.**
 2 K. 1: 8. Elijah was a **h.** man and
 Ps. 68: 21. the **h.** scalp of such a one
HAK'KAT AN.
 Ezr. 8: 12. Johanan son of **II.**
HAK'KOZ.
 1 Ch. 24: 10. the seventh lot to **II.**

HAKUPHA. [7:53.
Ezr. 2:51. Nethinim, chil. of H., Ne.
HA'LAH. See HA'BOR.

HA'LAH. [Seir. 12:7.
Jos. 11:17. mount H. goeth up to
HALE, ING.

Lu. 12:58. lest adversary h. to judge
Ac. 8:3. Saul h-g men and women

HALF. [The
Ex. 24:6. Mo. took h. the blood, h.
30:23. take of sweet cinnamon h.
Le. 6:20. h. in morn. h. at night
Nu. 12:12. flesh is h. con-umed

31:29. Take it of their h. and give
30:2. chil. of Isr.'s h. 42:43:47.
36. h. which was portion of them

Jos. 8:33. h. of them over ag. Ebal
1 S. 14:14. within h. acre of land

2 S. 10:4. shaved off one h. of beards
18:3. nor if h. die, will they care

10:30. h. peo. of Isr. conducted Da.
1 K. 3:25. h. of child to one, h. to oth.

10:7. h. was not told, 2 Ch. 9:6.
13:3. If will give me h. thine house

16:21. h. followed Tibai, h. Omri
Ne. 3:9. ruler of h. of Jerus., 12.

16. h. part of Bethzur
17. h. of Kellah, 18.

4:6. wall was joined unto the h.
16. h. of servs. wrought, h. held

12:32. h. of princes [spears, 21.
38. h. of people upon the wall

40. h. of the rulers with me
13:24. spake h. in speech of Ashdod

Es. 5:3. to h. of kingd., 7:2. Mk. 6:23.
Ps. 55:23 shall not live h. their days

Eze. 16:51. Nel. Sama. committed h.
Da. 12:7. timer, and h., 12:14.

11:2. bought her for h. h. honor
Zech. 14:2. h. of city into captivity

4. h. of mount tow. north, h. tow. s.
8. h. toward former sea, h. hinder

Lu. 10:3. leaving him h. dead
19:8. h. of my goods I give to poor

Re. 8:1. silence about h. an hour
11:2. dead bodies 3 days and h., 11.

See **UBRIT, HIN, SHEKEL, TRIBE.**

HA'LI.
Jos. 19:25. border of Asher was H.

HA'KUL.
Jos. 15:68. in the mts. H. Gedor

HALL.
Mat. 27:27. took Jcs into common h.
Mk. 15:17. of them, 1. into h. 1.

Lu. 22:55. had kindled a fire in the
See **JUDGMENT.**

HALLELU'AH.
Ps. 145:1-106:1. 48-111:1. -113:
† 1-146:† 1-148:† 1-149:† 1-1

See **ALLELUIAH.** [150:†
HALLOHESH.

Ne. 10:24. chief of peo. H. and
HALLOW.

Ex. 28:18. with chil. of Isr. shall H.
29:1. h. them to minister unto I.

40:9. sh. H. it, and all the vessels
Le. 16:10. cleanse it and h. it

22:2. things they h. unto me, 3.
32. I am the Lord who h. you

25:10. shall H. the fiftieth year
Nu. 6:11. shall H. his head that day

1 K. 8:64. king h. court.
Je. 17:22. h. vesabbath, 24, 27.

Eze. 20:20. and h. my sabbaths, they
44:24. sh. keep laws and h. sab-s

HALLOWED.
Ex. 20:11. I, blessed sub. and h. it

29:12. An. sh. be h. and his garb
De. 14:2. she sh. touch no h. thing

19:8. hath profaned h. thing of L.
22:32. I will be h. am. chil. of Isr.

Nu. 3:14. I h. unto me all firstborn
5:10. ev. man's h. things be his

18:37. take censers, they are h., 18.
18:37. of all h. things I have given

20. ev. h. part thereof out of it
De. 26:13. I have bro't h. things

1 S. 21:4. no common, but h. br.
6. Ahim. priest gave him h. bread

1 K. 9:3. I have h. this house, 7.
2 K. 12:18. Jehoash took h. things

2 Ch. 36:14. polluted h. he had h.
Mat. 6:9. h. be thy name, Lu. 11:2.

HALOHESH.
Ne. 3:12 repaired Shallum son of H.

HALT. [Adj.] [9:45.
Mat. 18:8. enter into life h., Mk.

Lu. 14:21. bring hither h. and bli.
Ju. 5:3. h. waiting for moving of

HALT, ED, ETH, ING.
Ge. 32:31. Jael. passed, he h-d upon

1 K. 18:21. How long h. ye betw 2
Ps. 38:17. am ready to h. my sorrow

Je. 20:10. familiars watched my h-g
Mt. 4:6. I will assemble her th. h-h

7. will make her that h-d a rem.
Zph. 3:19. I will save her th. h-h

HAM.
Ge. 5:32. Noah begat Shem, H., 6

10:9:18 -10:7:1. 1 Ch. 1:4.
7:13. same day H. entered ark

9:18. H. fa. of Canaan, 22. [8
10:6. sons of H. Cush., 20. 1 Ch. 1.

14:5. smote the Zuzims in H.
1 Ch. 4:40. they of H. had dwelt

Ps. 78:51. he smote in taber-s of H.
105:23. sojourned in land of H., 106:22

27. wonders in land of H., 106:22
HAM'AN. [of wrath

Es. 3:1. king promoted H. [5. H. full
2. king's servants revered H.

6. H. sought to destroy all Jews
7. east lot bef. H. [4:7. H. promis.

15. the king and H. sat to drink
5:4. king and H. came unto ban-

quet, 6:5-6:14-7:1.
9. went H. forth that day joyful

14. told them of his riches
14. pleased H. [6:5. H. in court

6:6. H. thought [11. H. took apparel
12. H. to his house mourning

13. H. told wife [7:6. wicked H.
7:7. H. request [8. H. was on bed

10. hanged H. [8:1. gave Es house
of H., 2:7. [vised by H.

8:3. mischiefs by H. [5. letters de-
9:10. slow sons of H. [14. hanged th.

HAMATH = HE'MATH.
Nu. 13:21. as men come to H., 7

34:8. fr. mount Hor to entrance of
H., Jos. 13:5. Ju. 3:3. 1 K. 8

65:2 K. 14:25. 1 Ch. 13:5. 2 Ch.
7:8. Am. 6:14.

2 S. 8:9. Toi k. of H., 1 Ch. 18:9.
2 K. 14:28. Jerob. recovered H.

17:24. king brought men from H.
30. men of H. made Ashma god

18:14. Where gods of H. 2 Is. 36:19.
19:13. Where king of H. 2 Is. 37:13.

22:33. in bands in hand of H., 25:21
1 Ch. 18:2. Da. smote Hads. to H.

2 Ch. 8:4. Sol. built store cities in H.
Is. 10:9. is not H. as Arpad?

11:1. I. recover his peo. from H.
Je. 39:5. in H. where he gave judgm.

49:23. H. is confounded [52:9.
62:27. Riblah in land of H., 17.

Eze. 47:16. border tow. north, H., 17.
20. till a man come over ag. H.

48:1. border northw. to coast of H.
Am. 6:2. thence go to H. the great

Zech. 9:2. H. shall border thereby
HAM'ATHITE. [16

Ge. 10:18. Canaan begat H., 1 Ch. 1.
HAM'ATH-ZO'BAH.

2 Ch. 8:3. Sol. prevailed against H.
HAM'ATH.

Jos. 19:45. fenced cities are Zer, H.

HAMMED'ATHA. [10:24.

Es. 3:1. Haman, son of H., 10-8:5-49

HAMMELECH.

Je. 36:20. Jerahmeel son of H. [36:6.

HAMMER, S.

Ju. 4:31. Jael took H. in her hand

Ju. 5:26 with h. she smote Sisera
1 K. 6:7. neither h. nor axe heard

Ps. 74:6. break carved work wi. h-s
Is. 41:7. that smoothen with h.

44:12. smith fashioned it w. h. s.
Je. 10:4. fasten it with nails and h-s

23:29. like h. that breaketh rock
50:23. h. of whole earth cut asunder

Na. 2:† 1. h. is come bef. thy face
HAMMOLEKETH.

1 Ch. 7:18. his sister H. bare Ishod
HAM'MON. [9:76

Jos. 19:28. border goeth to H. [1 Ch
HAM'MOTH-DOR.

Jos. 21:32. out of Napht H. with sub-
HAM'ONAH. [urbs

Eze. 39:16. name of the city sh. be H.
HAM'ON-GOG.

Eze. 39:11. shall call it valley of H.
15. have buried it in valley of H.

HAM'OR.
Ge. 32:19. Jacob bought a field of

chil. of H., Jos. 24:32.
34:2. Shechem son of H. Hivite, 4

6. H. went to commune w. Jue, 8
24. unto H. hearkened children

26. they slew H. and Shechem
Ju. 9:28. serve the men of H.

HAM'UL.
1 Ch. 4:26. H. his son, Zaechar his

HAM'UL, HAM'ULITES.
Ge. 46:12. sons of Pharez, H., 1 Ch.

2:5.
Nu. 26:21. of H. the family of H-s

HAM'UTAL.
2 K. 23:18. Jehonahaz, his moth H.

24. 28 Zedekiah, moth H., Je. 52:1
HAN'EEEL.

Je. 32:7. H. thine uncle's son, 8
9. I bought the field of H.

12. I gave evidence in sight of H.
HAN'AN.

1 Ch. 8:23. Abdon, H. chief men
38. Azel had 6 sons, H., 9:44-11

43. Ezr. 2:46. No. 7:49-8:7
-10:10:22, 26-13:13. Je. 37:4

HAN'ANEEEL.
Ne. 3:1. tower of H., 12:30. Je. 31

38. Zeh. 14:10.
HAN'ANI.

1 K. 16:1. Jehu son of H., 7
1 Ch. 25:4. H. son of Heman, 7:5

1 Ch. 18:7. H. the seer came to Asa
10. H. son of H. went to meet

20:34. in book of Jehu son of H.
Ezr. 10:20. of sons of Immer, H.

Ne. 1:2. H. one of my breth. came
7:5. my bro. H. charge over Jerus

12:30. H. with musical instrum-s
HANAN'IAH.

1 Ch. 3:19. sons of Zerubbabel, H.
21. sons of H. [8:24. H. Benj e

25:4. H. son of Heman [23 lot to H
2 Ch. 26:11. Uziah a host and H

Ezr. 10:25. H. Zabai a strange wives
Ne. 3:8. H. son of an apothecary

7:2. I gave H. charge over Jerus
10:23. H. sealed [12:12. H. with

Je. 28:1. H. false proph. [trum-4, 41.
11. H. spake in presence of peo.

12. H. had broken Jer's yoke, 10.
15. Hear now, H., 1. L. not sent

17. H. died that year. [chumb
30:12. Zed. son of H. sat in scrib's

37:13. Irigah, son of H. took Jeru.
Da. 1:6. of children of Judah, H.

7. to H. the name of Shadrach
11. Melzar set over Daniel, H

2:17. Daniel made chng kn. to H.
HAND.

Ge. 9:2. into H. are they delivered

16:12. every man's h. against him

19:16. h. of wife, h. of 2 daughters

39:6. left all he had in Joseph's h.

12. left his garment in her h., 13

22. commit to Jo's h. prisoners

Ge. 41:35. under the h., Nu. 4:28, 33.
 7:38, 33:1. Ju. 3:30 2 S 18:12.
 1 Ch. 26:28. 2 Ch. 26:11-31:13.
 44:17. man in wh. h. cups is found
 47:17. he held up his fa. h. to
 Ex. 6:1. with strong h. drive out
 13:3. by strength of h. L. brought
 14:8. out with high h., Nu. 33:3
 † 31:3. saw gr. h. L. did upon E-
 17:16. h. upon throne of the
 18:10. from under h. of, 2 K. 8:
 20, 22-13:5-17:7. 2 Ch. 21:10.
 19:13. there sh. not a h. touch it
 21:24. h. for h. foot for, De. 19:11.
 23:† 41. anoint, and fill h., 23:17.
 24:29. tables of testam. in Mo. h.
 38:15. on this h., and that h., were
 Le. 12:† 5. if h. find not suffic-y
 14:32. leprosy, whose h. not able
 22:25. Nei. fr. strangers h. sh. ye
 25:14. buyest aught of neighs h.
 28. in h. of him that bought it
 Nu. 15:† 30. doth aught w. high h.
 35:† 17. if snite with stone of h.
 De. 13:7. afterw. h. of all the peo.
 24:1. divorce-t and givein her h.
 25:11. putteth forth her h.
 12. shalt cut off her h. p. ty not
 32:† 36. seeth their h. is gone
 Jos. 2:1. his bl. on our head (h).
 Ju. 1:35. h. of h. of Jos. prevailed
 4:9. sh. sell Sisera into h. of wom.
 1. hammer in her h.
 5:26. She put her h. to the nail
 24. h. of chil. of Isr. prospered
 15:18. fall into h. of uncre-d
 17:† 5. Mic. filled h. of one of sons
 20. 4. smote all came to h. of Boaz
 1 S. 12:3. of whose h. any bribe? 4
 13:22. nor spear found in h. of Isr.
 17:50. was no sword in h. of Da.
 18:21. h. of Philis. may be ag. him
 20:19. didst hide when business
 22:17. their h. is with Da. [in h.]
 23:17. h. of Saul not find thee
 2 S. 13:5. and eat it at her h., 6.
 14:19. is not h. of Joab with his
 21:20. on every h. 6 fingers, 1 Ch.
 20:6. [men, 1 Ch. 21:13]
 24:14. let me not fall into h. of
 1 K. 2:46. kingd. estab. in h. of Sol.
 16:6. k. s. h. was restored again
 18:44. ariseth cloud like man's h.
 22:6. go up, L. shall deliver it in-
 to k. s. h., 12, 15. 2 Ch. 18:5
 2 K. 7:2. lord on whose h. king
 leaped, 17.
 18:5. fr. und. h. of Syrians [† 27.
 19:† 26. inhabi-s short of h., Is. 3:
 1 Ch. 29:† 24. gave h. under Sol.
 2 Ch. 12:5. left you in h. of Shil.
 Eze. 7:9. good h. of his G. upon him
 9:2. h. of princes chief in tresp.
 Ne. 4:17. w. other h. held weapon
 Jb. 9:24. earth into h. of wicked
 12:6. into whose h. G. bringeth
 10. in whose h. is soul of ev. liv.
 20:22. h. of wick. come upon him
 21:16. their good is not in their h.
 34:20. might be taken without h.
 37:7. sealeth up h. of ev. man
 Pa. 61:8. not shut into h. of ene.
 36:† 11. not h. of wick. remove me
 123:2. as arrows look into h. of mas.
 127:4. as arrows in h. of mighty
 149:6. two edged sword be in h.
 Pr. 6:3. when come into h. of friend
 10:4. poor th. dealeth with slack
 h. of diligent maketh rich
 11:21. tho. h. join h. wick., 16:5.
 12:24. h. of diligent sh. fear rule
 17:16. why a price in h. of a fool
 26:9. as thorn into h. of drunk-d
 Ec. 4:† 1. on h. of their oppressors
 Is. 10:5. staff in h. is my indigna.
 18:2. shake h. th. they go into
 19:4. give into h. of cruel lord

Is. 28:2. L. sh. cast down with h.
 Je. 12:7. beloved into h. of enem.
 18:4. vessel married in h. of potter
 6. as lay in potter's h. so ye
 21:5. with outstretched h. ag. you
 26:24. h. of Ahikam with Jer. y. not
 to give him into h. of people
 50:15. Shout she hath given h.
 6. we have given h. to E-
 12. princes are hanged up to E-
 Eze. 2:9. h. was sent me, a roll
 8:3. he put forth form of h., 10:8.
 16:4. nor strengthen h. of needy
 21:† 14. snite h. to h. together
 23. ye shall be taken with the h.
 28:9. no god in h. of him th. slav.
 34:10. require my flock at their h.
 37:19. take stick in the h. of Ephr.
 40:5. in h. a measuring reed
 Da. 5:5. came fingers of a man's h.
 23. God, in whose h. thy breath
 24. was part of h. sent from his
 8:15. shall be broken without h.
 10:10. behold, a h. touched me
 Jo. 3:8. sell sons into h. of Judah
 21:2. it is in pow. of their h.
 Zeb. 4:10. plummet in h. of Zerub.
 Mat. 8:15. he touched her h.
 22:13. Bind him h. and foot
 Mk. 3:† 1. had withered h., 3. Lu. 6:8.
 14:41. is betrayed into h. of s. of sin-
 fu. 1:1. taken in h. to set forth
 2:21. h. of him th. betrayeth me
 Jn. 10:33. escaped out of their h.
 11:41. dead came, bound h. and
 Ac. 12:17. Peter beckoning to them
 w. h., 13:16-19:33-21:40
 1 Co. 12:15. bec. I am not the h. I
 21. eye cannot say unto h. I no
 need [mediator
 Ga. 3:19. ord. by angels in h. of
 Re. 10:8. book open in h. of angel
 17:4. having golden cup in her h.
 19:2. avenged bl. of serv-s at her h.
 At HAND, or
 at the HAND.

Go. 9:5. a. t. h. of ev. beast a. t.
 h. of man, a. t. h. of brother
 27:41. days of mourn. for fa. a. h.
 33:19. field Jac. bought a. t. h. of
 De. 15:9. year of release is a. h.
 32:15. day of their exult. is a. h.
 1 S. 9:8. I have a. h. 4th of shek.
 20:16. Let the Lord even require it
 a. t. h. of David's enemies
 2 K. 9:7. avenge blood a. t. h. of
 Ne. 1:124. Potholiah was a. t. h. of
 h. in all [15-21. Zph. 1:7
 Is. 13:6. day of L. is a. h., Jo. 1:
 Je. 23:23. Am I a G. a. h. and not
 Eze. 12:23. the days are a. h. and
 33:6. bl. will I require a. watch's h.
 36:8. fruit, they are a. h. to come
 Jo. 2:1. day of L. it is nigh a. h.
 Mat. 3:2. kingd. of heav. is a. h.,
 4:17-10:7 [hour is a. h.
 26:18. My time is a. h. | 45. the
 46. he is a. h. that doth betray,
 Mk. 14:42. [Lu. 21:31
 Mk. 1:15. kingdom of God is a. h.,
 Lu. 21:30. summer is nigh a. h.,
 Ju. 2:13. Jews' passover a. h., 11:55.
 7:2. Jews' feast of tab-s was a. h.
 42:2. sepulchre was nigh a. h.
 Re. 13:12. night far spent, day a. h.
 Ph. 4:5. moderation, the L. is a. h.
 2 Th. 2:2. that day of G. is a. h.
 2 Ti. 4:6. time of thy depart. is a. h.
 1 Pe. 4:7. end of all things is a. h.
 Re. 1:3. for the time is a. h., 22:10.
 HAND broad. [b.
 Eze. 40:43. within were hooks a. h.
 By the HAND.
 Ge. 38:20. sent kid b. t. h. of friend
 Ez. 4:13. sent b. t. h. of him whom
 35:29. which L. com-d b. t. h. of
 Moses, Le. 8:30-10:11-26:
 46. Nu. 4:47, 45, 49-9:29-
 10:11-15:23-16:40-27:23-
 38:13. Jos. 14:2-20:2-21:2,
 8-22:6, 9. Ju. 8:4. 1 K. 8:53,
 26. 2 Ch. 33:8-36:6. Ne. 9:14.
 Pa. 77:20. [Ithamar
 Ex. 38:41. sum of tab. b. t. h. of
 Le. 18:21. send him b. t. h. of fit
 Jos. 20:9. not die b. t. h. of aven.
 Ju. 16:26. q. into lad th. held b. t. h.
 1 S. 18:25. make Da. fall b. t. h. of
 27:† 1. sh. perish b. t. h. of Saul
 2 S. 3:18. b. t. h. of my serv-t Da.
 10:2. to comfort him b. t. h. of
 11:14. letter, sent it b. t. h. of Uriah
 12:35. he sent b. t. h. of Nathan
 21:25. fell b. t. h. of Da., 1 Ch. 20:3.
 1 K. 2:25. Sol. sent b. t. h. of Benai.
 14:18. which he spake b. t. h. of
 16:7. b. t. h. of Jehu came word of
 2 K. 14:25. he spake b. t. h. of Jon.
 27. saved them b. t. h. of Jerob.
 2 Ch. 10:15. e. spake b. t. h. of Abij.
 12:7. wrath b. t. h. of Shishak
 24:11. b. t. h. of the Levites, 23:18.
 Eze. 1:8. bring out vessels b. t. h. of
 8:13. vessels weighed b. t. h. of
 18:120. nor take ungodly b. t. h.
 Pr. 26:6. a message b. t. h. of a fool
 18:15:18. nor th. taketh her b. t. h.
 Je. 27:3. yokes b. t. h. of messen.
 31:32. I took them b. t. h., He. 8:9.
 38:23. be taken b. t. h. of k. of Bab.
 Eze. 25:14. veng. upon Edom b. t. h.
 30:10. mult. of E. to cease b. t. h.
 12. land waste b. t. h. of strangers
 Ho. 12:† 7. 10. similitudes b. t. h. of
 Eze. 9:25. he went in took her h.
 t. h., Mk. 1:31-5:41. Lu. 8:54.
 Mk. 8:23. he took blind man b. t. h.
 9:7. Jesus took him b. t. h.
 Ac. 7:35. deliverer b. t. h. of angel
 9:8. but they led him b. t. h., 22:11.
 13:11. seeking some to lead b. t. h.
 23:19. chief capt. took him b. t. h.
 Col. 4:18. saluta. b. t. h. of me, Paul
 Deliver, ed, eth into, from
 or out of HAND.

Ge. 9:2. I. your h. are they d-d
 14:20. d-d enemies I, thine h.
 32:11. d. me f. h. of bro. Esau
 16. d. d. h. h., Jos. 10:30, 32-11:
 8-Ju. 6:11-11:21-13:1. 1 S. 14:
 12. 2 S. 10:10-16:8. 1 K. 15:18.
 2 K. 13:17-20:22-29. 1 Ch. 16:
 7. 2 Ch. 28:3-34:17. Eze. 9:7.
 18. 30:15. Je. 32:4, 36-37:17-
 46:24. Eze. 32:9-31:17.
 40:13. shalt d. Pha's cup I, his h.
 Ec. 2:19. Egypt d-d us o. o. h.
 38:10. do them o. o. h. of E. 14:30.
 18:9. d-d o. o. h. of h., 10. Ju. 9:
 17. 1 S. 10:18-12:11. 2 K. 18:
 33. Is. 36:8. Eze. 34:27. Lu. 17:4.
 21:13. God d-d him I, his h.
 Nu. 21:2. it will d. pec. I, my h.
 36:15. d. him o. o. h. of revenger
 De. 1:27. d. I, h., 19:12. Jos. 7:7.
 Ju. 15:12. 1 S. 14:17-23:12, 20.
 28:19. 1 K. 18:9-22:6, 12, 15. 2
 K. 8:10, 13-21:14-22:5. 2 Ch.
 18:31-25:20. Ne. 9:27. Je. 21:
 7-29:21. 46:26. 1 Pe. 21:31-28:
 28. Zeph. 1:16.
 7. 24. shall d. kings I, thine h.
 25:† 1. d. o. o. h., 1 S. 7:12-10.
 2 S. 14:16. 2 K. 17:39. 2 Ch. 32:
 11, 15. [45:13.
 32:39. nor any d. o. o. h. of h.
 Jos. 9:26. d. them o. o. h. of Isr.
 10:8. d-d kings of Can. I, thine h.
 20:5. not d. slayer I, his h.
 21:4. d-d I, their h., Ju. 1:4. 2
 K. 22:7. 1 Ch. 5:20. 2 Ch. 13:16
 24:24. 1.
 22:31. d-d Isr. o. o. h. of Lord
 24:10. I d-d you o. o. h. h.

Ju. 1: 2 have d-d land I, his h.
 2: 10 judges wh. d-d them o. o. h.
 23: nei d-d them I, h. of, 1 S. 12:
 4: 7 will d. Sisers I, thine h. [9:
 4: d-d Sisers I, thine h., 7:
 6: 9 I d-d you o. o. h. of Egypt-
 7: 7 I will d. Mid-a I, thine h.
 14: I, his h. hath G. d-d Midian
 8: 7 when I, d-d Zebah I, mine h.
 22: hast d-d us f. h. of Midian
 10: 12 I d-d you o. o. h. their h.
 12: 3 Lord d-d them I, my h.
 13: 5 d. Isr. o. o. h. of Philis.
 15: 13 bind thee fast d. i. their h.
 16: 21 hath d-d Samson I, our h.
 20: 28 I, who d. Benj. I, thine h.
 1 S 4: 8 will d. us o. o. h. of Gods
 14: 10 d-d them I, our h., 30: 23.
 17: 37 will d. me o. o. h. of Philis.
 26: Lord will d. I, mine h.
 43: 4 I will d. Philis. I, thine h.,
 2 S. 6: 19, 1 Ch. 14: 10.
 7: G. hath d-d him I, mine h.
 11: Keilah d. me I, his h.
 14: G. d-d him not I, his h.
 24: 15 L. d. me o. o. thine h.
 26: 23 I, d-d thee I, my h., 24: 10.
 2 S. 12: 7 d-d thee o. o. h. of Saul,
 22: 1. [Th., 28.
 1 K. 20: 13 I will d. Syrians I, thine
 2 K. 18: 30, city not be d-d I, h. of
 king of Assyria, 19: 18, 36: 15.
 34: Hath god d-d land o. o. h.
 35: Who ann. gods d-d country
 o. mine h., that I, d. Jerus. o. h.
 20: 6 I will d. thee and city o. o.
 h. of king of Assyria, Is. 38: 6.
 2 Ch. 16: 8 he d-d them I, thine h.
 25: 15 not d. peo. o. o. thine h.
 32: 15 no god able to d. o. o. mine
 h. much less your G. d. o. o. mine
 h. (3) 15, 14, 17.
 Ps. 22: 1 20. d. darling f. h. of dog
 71: 4 d. me o. o. h. of wick, 82: 4.
 89: 48 d. his soul f. h. of grave.
 97: 10 d-d them o. o. h. of wick.
 144: 7 d. me f. h. of stru. chil., 11:
 Pr. 6: 5 d. thyself f. h. of hunter
 18: 30: 10 d-d Sama o. o. my h.
 20: that I, d. Jerus. o. o. my h.
 Je. 15: 21 will d. o. o. h. of wicked
 20: 14 d-d poor f. h. of evil doers
 21: 12 will him spoiled o. o. t. h. of
 the oppressor, 22: 3.
 32: 4 Zed. shall be d-d I, h. of k.
 38: 19, lest they d. me I, their h.
 43: 3 to d. as I, h. of Chaldeans
 44: 5 S. none d. us o. o. their h.
 Da. 6: 1 27. d-d Dan f. h. of lions
 Zeh. 11: 6 o. o. h. I will not d.
 Ac. 12: 11 d-d me o. o. h. of Herod
 See HAND of the ENEMY.

See ENEMY'S hand.

HAND with enemies.

Ge. 14: 20. deliv-d. e. into thine h.
 1 S. 4: 3. save us out of h. of e. 7: 8.
 9: 16. 12: 10. 2 S. 3: 18. 2 K. 17: 39.
 12: 13. 13. out of h. of e. 2 K. 17: 39.
 2 S. 18: 19. L. judged him fr. h. of e.
 19: 9. k. saved us out of h. of e.
 2 K. 21: 14. I will deliver them into
 h. of e., 2 Ch. 25: 20. Ne. 9: 27.
 Ne. 9: 28. lestest them in h. of e.
 Ps. 31: 15 deliver me from h. of e.
 Je. 20: 5. I will give this city into
 h. of e., 21: 7. 34: 20. 21. Eze. 39: 23.
 44: 10 I will give Pha. into h. of e.
 Mi. 4: 10. I will give them fr. h. of e.
 Lu. 1: 74. deliv-d out of h. of our e.
From the HAND.
 De. 7: 8 L. redeemed f. h. of Pha.
 Ju. 6: 14. save Isr. f. h. of Midian
 1 S. 25: 39. pleaded f. h. of Nabal
 2 Ch. 32: 22. Jerus. f. h. of Sennach.
 Jb. 5: 15. saved poor f. h. of mighty
 6: 23. redeem me f. h. of mighty
 Ps. 49: 15. redeem soul f. h. of grave

Ps. 106: 10. saved f. h. of him th.
 hated redeemed f. h. of enemy
 Je. 31: 11. f. h. of him was stronger
 Lu. 13: 14. them f. h. of the grave
 Ho. 1: 7. saved f. h. of all hate us
HAND of God.
 1 S. 5: 11. h. o. G. was heavy there
 2 Ch. 30: 12. h. o. G. to give I heart
 Eze. 7: 9. acc. to good h. o. G., Ne. 2:
 8: 18. good h. o. G. upon us [S.
 22: h. o. G. upon all for good that
 31. h. o. G. is upon us [seek
 Ne. 2: 18. I told of h. o. G. upon me
 Jb. 2: 10. receive good at h. o. G.
 19: 21. h. o. G. hath touched me
 27: 11. I will teach you by h. o. G.
 Ec. 2: 24. saw it was from h. o. G.
 9: 1. wise are in h. o. G. [G.
 14: 62: 3. royal diadem in h. o. th. thy
 Mk. 16: 19. sat on right h. o. G., Ro.
 8: 34. Col. 3: 1. He. 10: 12. 1 Pe. 3: 22
 Ac. 2: 33. by right h. o. G. exalted
 7: 55. saw Jesus on right h. o. G., 56:
 1 Pe. 5: 6. humble yours. und. h. o. G.
HIS HAND. [G.
 Ge. 3: 22. lest put h. h. take tree of
 16: 12. h. h. will be ag. every man
 19: 16. men laid hold upon h. h.
 22: 6. took fire in h. h.
 24: 9. serv. put h. h. under thigh
 10. all goods of master in h. h.
 25: 26. h. h. took hold on Esau's
 32: 13. Jacob took of that to h. h.
 38: 28. upon h. h. scarlet thread,
 (2) 20, 30.
 39: 3. L. made all prosper in h. h.
 4: all he had put into h. h.
 41: 42. Pha. took the ring off h. h.
 46: 4. Jo. sh. put h. h. upon eyes
 Ex. 4: 4. forth h. h. it a rod in h. h.
 6: h. h. was leoprous as snow, 7:
 20. Moses took rod of G. in h. h.
 17: 11. held up h. h. let down h. h.
 21: 16. if found in h. h.
 20: 9. he die under h. h.
 22: 4. if theft be found in h. h.
 8. whe. put h. h. unto goods, 11:
 24: 11. upon nobles laid not h. h.
 32: 15. tables of testim. in h. h., 31: 4.
 1e. 14. h. h. upon head of burnt-off
 5: 17. if h. h. can't trench to suffic-
 16: 12. priest wh. he sh. fill h. h.
 Nu. 5: 18. priest in h. h. bitter wat.
 6: 21. besides that h. h. shall get
 21: 26. taken all land out of h. h.
 22: 23. hisssw in h. h., 31: 1 Ch. 21: 16.
 25: 7. Phine. took a javelin in h. h.
 De. 19: 5. h. h. fetcheth a stroke
 Jos. 5: 13. man with sword in h. h.
 8: 26. drew not h. h. until destr-d
 Ju. 3: 10. and h. h. prevailed ag.
 6: 21. put end of staff in h. h.
 14: 6. rent kid, had noth. in h. h.
 1 S. 5: 7. h. h. is sore upon us
 6: 3. know why h. h. is not remov.
 5. perad. he will lighten h. h.
 9. that is not h. h. th. smote us
 14: 26. no man put h. h. to mou.
 27. Jona. put h. h. to mouth (2)
 16: 16. that he sh. play with h. h.
 23. harp and play with h. h., 18:
 17: 40. Da. took sling in h. h. [10:
 57. with head of Philis. in h. h.
 19: 5. his life in h. h. and slew Philis.
 9. with javelin in h. h. [G
 23: 16. Jona. strengthened h. h. in
 27: 1. shall I escape out of h. h.
 2 S. 6: 6. put h. h. to ark. 1 Ch. 13: 10.
 1 K. 8: 15. with h. h. fulfilled it.
 11: 34. nor take kingd. out of h. h.
 13: 4. h. h. he put forth dried up
 2 K. 6: 11. strike h. h. over place
 10: 15. he gave h. h. took him up
 11: 8. compass king ev. man with
 weapons in h. h., 11: 2 Ch. 28: 7.
 14: 5. kingd. confirmed in h. h.
 15: 19. h. h. be to confirm kingd.

2 K. 18: 21. on wh. if man lean g.
 into h. h., Is. 36: 6. [h. h.
 29. not able to deliv. you out of
 19: 10. I bes. save out of h. h. [me
 1 Ch. 28: 19. underst. by h. h. upon
 29: 15. who is willing to fill h. h.
 2 Ch. 17: 15. l. stabl-d kingd. in h. h.
 26: 19. Uzziah censer in h. h.
 30: 17. he gave them all into h. h.
 Ne. 6: 5. with open letter in h. h.
 Jb. 6: 9. he would let loose h. h.
 15: 23. day of darkness at h. h.
 26: 13. h. h. formed crooked serp.
 27: 22. would fain flee out of h. h.
 28: 9. put-h forth h. h. upon rock
 Ps. 37: 24. L. upholdeth with h. h.
 33: 1. will not leave him in h. h.
 78: 42. They remembered not h. h.
 89: 25. I will set h. h. in the sea
 95: 4. in h. h. are the deep places
 7. sheep of h. h. if ye will hear
 106: 26. he lifted h. h. ag. them
 129: 7. mover filth not h. h.
 Pr. 7: 1 20. bag of money in h. h.
 19: 24. slothful hideth h. h., 26: 15.
 Ec. 5: 14. begets son, noth. in h. h.
 15. noth. carry away in h. h.
 Can. 5: 4. my beloved put in h. h.
 Is. 6: 6. seraphim, live coal in h. h.
 10: 32. he sh. shake h. h. ag. Zion
 11: 8. weaned child put h. h. on
 11. L. shall set h. h. see time
 15. he sh. shake h. h. over river
 22: 21. commit thy gov-t into h. h.
 28: 4. while in h. h. he eateth if
 34: 17. h. h. divided it unto them
 37: 10. O Lord, save us from h. h.
 40: 12. measured waters in h. h.
 44: 5. subscribe with h. h. unto L.
 49: 2. in shadow of h. h. hid me
 53: 10. pleas. of L. prosper in h. h.
 55: 2. keepeth h. h. fr. doing evil
 Je. 13: 1. L. put forth h. h. touched
 27: 8. consumed them by h. h.
 34: 3. not escape out of h. h.
 42: 11. and deliv. you fr. h. h.
 La. 1: 10. adversa. hath spread h. h.
 14. yoke of transg. bound by h. h.
 28: 8. he hath not withdrawn h. h.
 3: 3. he turneth h. h. against me
 Eze. 8: 11. ev. man w. censer in h. h.
 9: 1. with destroying weap. in h. h.
 17: 18. when lo. he had given h. h.
 18: 8. h. h. fr. inq. [7. fr. poor
 30: 22. sword to fall out of h. h.
 24. I will put my sword in h. h.
 40: 3. line of flux in h. h., 47: 3.
 40: 3. acc. as h. h. shall attain unto
 Da. 1: 2. Jehoi-m k. of Jud. into h. h.
 4: 35. none can stay h. h. or say
 7: 25. into h. h. until a time
 8: 4. del. deliver out of h. h., 7:
 25. cause craft to prosp. in h. h.
 11: 11. mult. sh. be given into h. h.
 16. land by h. h. be consumed
 41. these shall escape out of h. h.
 Ho. 12: 7. balances of deceit in h. h.
 Am. 7: 7. with plumbline in h. h.
 Ha. 3: 4. horns coming out of h. h.
 Zph. 2: 15. passeth he shall wag h. h.
 Zeh. 2: 1. a measuring line in h. h.
 8: 4. every man with staff in h. h.
 14: 13. h. h. rise ag. ha. of neighb.
 Mat. 3: 12. fan in h. h., Lu. 3: 17.
 12: 10. man had h. h. withered,
 Mk. 3: 1. 3. Lu. 6: 6, 8.
 26: 23. that dipeth h. h. with me
 Mk. 3: 5. h. h. restored, Lu. 6: 10.
 7: 32. beseech to put h. h. upon him
 Lu. 9: 62. having put h. h. to plough
 15: 22. put a ring on h. h. and
 Ju. 3: 35. given all thl. into h. h.
 18: 22. struck with palm of h. h.
 Ac. 7: 25. how G. by h. h. wo. deliver
 9: 12. putting h. h. on him.
 41. gave her h. h. and lifted
 28: 3. a viper fastened on h. h., 4

Re. 6:5. a pair of balances in h. h.
10: 2. had in h. h. a book open
14: 9. mark in forehead, or h. h.
14. having in h. h. sharp sickle
20:1 angel came w. chain in h. h.

Into the HAND.

Ju. 3:8. anger of L. ag. Isr. he sold them i. t. h. of. 4:2. 9. 12:19.
Ne. 9:30. grieved them i. t. h. of. peo.
Pr. 6: 3. come i. t. h. of thy friend
Is. 37: 10. not begiven i. t. h. of k.
of Assyria, Je. 39: 17.

51:23. i. t. h. of them th. afflict thee
Je. 20: 4. give i. t. h. 4. -22:25. -32:
3. -24:2. 20. 21. -28: 16. -44: 30.
Is. 19:4. Eze. 21: 11. [deans
32:24. city is given i. t. h. of Chal.
Eze. 30:12. sell land i. t. h. of wick.
25. put my sword i. t. h. of the k.
Jo. 8:8. sell your sons and daughters
See LAY, LAID. [i. t. h.

Left HAND.

Ge. 14:15. Hobab on L. h. of Damas.
Le. 14:15. pour oil into L. h. 27.
Ju. 8: 21. Ehud put forth L. h.
7:20. companies lamps in L. h.
1 K. 22:8. on a man's L. h. at the gate
1 Ch. 6:44. sons of Merari on L. h.
Mat. 25:47. on L. h. Depart, cursed
Ac. 21: 3. Cyprus, we left it on L. h.
See Right HAND with left.

See LEFT, LIFTED hand, s.
Lord's HAND.

Nu. 11:23. Is the L.'s h. waxed short?
Is. 40: 2. received of L.'s h. double
59:17. L.'s h. is not shortened, that
Je. 25:17. took I cup at L.'s h.
51:7. Bab. a golden cup in L.'s h.

HAND of the Lord.

Ex. 9: 3. h. o. L. is upon thy cattle
16:3. Wo. we had died by h. o. L.
De. 2: 15. h. o. L. was ag. them to
Jos. 4:24. peo. know h. o. L. might
22:31. deliv'd Isr. out of h. o. L.
Ju. 2:15. the h. o. L. was ag. them
Ru. 1:13. h. o. L. is gone ag. me
1 S. 5:6. h. o. L. heavy upon Ash.
9. h. o. L. ag. city with destruc.
7:13. h. o. L. against the Philis.
12:15. then shall h. o. L. be ag. you
2 S. 21: 14. fall into h. o. L. 1 Ch.
1 K. 18:46. h. o. L. on Elijah [21:15.
2 K. 3:15. h. o. L. came upon Elisha
Esr. 7:6. I granted acc. to h. o. L. 2 S.
Jb. 12: 9. h. o. L. wrought, Is. 41:20.
Ps. 75: 8. in h. o. L. there is a cup
Pr. 21: 1. king's heart in h. o. L.
Is. 19: 16. of shaking of h. o. L.
25:10. in this mount, h. o. L. rest
51: 17. hast drunk at h. o. L. cup
62: 3. a crown of glory in h. o. L.
66:14. h. o. L. be known to serv. s.
Eze. 1: 3. h. o. L. upon him [37:1.
3: 14. h. o. L. upon me, 22:8: 1.
33:22. h. o. L. upon me in evening
40: 1. same day h. o. L. with him
Lu. 1: 66. h. o. L. was with him
Ac. 11: 21. h. o. L. was with them
13: 11. the h. o. L. is upon thee

Mighty HAND.

Ex. 3:10. not let you go, with m. h.
32:11. broughtest forth with m. h.
De. 8:24. began to shew serv. m. h.
4: 34. take him a nation by m. h.
5: 15. thee out of E. by m. h. 6:
21:7. 8. 10:9. 26:11. 2:26:
8:34: 12.
2 Ch. 6:32. wh. is come for thy m. h.
Eze. 20:33. with a m. h. will I rule
34: I will bring you out with m. h.
Da. 9: 15. bro-t peo. out of E. with
m. h. [G.

1 Pe. 5: 6. humble under m. h. of
Mine HAND.

Ex. 7: 17. smite with rod in m. h.
17: 9. with the rod of G. in m. h.
33:22. I will ever thee with m. h.

Ex. 23:23. I will take away m. h. and
Nu. 22:29. would were sw. in m. h.
De. 8:17. might of m. h. got wealth
10: 3. having two tables in m. h.
32:41. if m. h. take hold on judgm.

Ju. 6: 36. if save Isr. by m. h., 37:
7: 2. saying m. own h. saved me
18:18. Let not m. h. be upon him
21:4. no common bread und. m. h.
24:6. m. h. ag. L.'s anointed, 26:11:
11. skirt in m. h. no transg. (2)
12. m. h. not be upon thee, 13:
25: 33. avenging mys. with m. h.
26: 18. done? what evil in m. h.
2 S. 18:12. not put forth m. h. ag.
Absalom [by m. h.

1 Ch. 14: 11. broken in upon enem.
22: 18. inhab. of land into m. h.
Jb. 13: 14. Whf. put life in m. h.?
31:25. rejoiced bec. m. h. got much
Is. 48:13. m. h. laid founda. of earth
50: 11. this ye have of m. h.

51:16. in the shadow of m. h. [50:
66:2. all hath m. h. made, Ac. 7:
Je. 16:21. cause them to know m. h.
18: 6. so are ye in m. h. O Israel
Eze. 12:7. digged thro. wall in m. h.
13:9. m. h. shall be upon prophets
20: 22. I withdrew m. h. and
22:13. smitten m. h. at thy dishon.
37: 19. they shall be one in m. h.
Ho. 2: 10. none deliv. out of m. h.
Am. 1: 8. turn m. h. ag. Ekron
9:2. tho. into hell, sh. m. h. take th.
Zech. 2:9. will shake m. h. upon them
13: 7. turn m. h. upon little ones
1 Ch. 16: 21. the salvation of me
Paul with m. own h. 2 Th. 3:
17.

[4: 18. Plm. 11.
Ga. 6: 11. written with m. h., Col.

My HAND.

Ge. 21: 30. ewe lambs take of m. h.
31:29. It is in m. h. to do you hurt
39: 10. m. h. didst thou require it
33: 10. receive my present at m. h.
39: 8. com. all he hath to m. h.
40: 11. Pha.'s cup was in m. h.
42: 37. deliver him into m. h.
43: 9. of m. h. shall require him
Ex. 15:9. m. h. shall destroy them
De. 32:40. I lift up m. h. to heav.
Ju. 9: 20. wo. peo. were und. m. h.
17: 3. delic. silver unto L. fr. m. h.
18:12.5. not found aught in m. h.
28: 21. put my life in m. h. [19:
2 S. 8: 12. m. h. wi. thee to bring
1 K. 13: 6. that m. h. be restored
2 K. 5:18. and he leaenth on m. h.
Jb. 29:30. bow was renewed in m. h.
31:27. or my mouth kissed m. h.
33:7. nei. m. h. be heavy upon thee
Ps. 77: 12. m. h. ran in the night
81: 14. turned m. h. ag. enemies
89: 21. m. h. shall be establisht
119:109. My soul is contin. in m. h.
Is. 1: 25. I will turn m. h. upon me
10: 10. As m. h. found kindl. of
13 By m. h. I have done it [idols
14. m. h. found riches of people
50: 2. Is m. h. shortened at all
Je. 25:15. wine cup of fury at m. h.
Ju. 10: 28. nor pluck out of m. h.
20:25. exc. I thrust m. h. into side
Ac. 7:50. Hath not m. h. made all?

Our HAND.

Ge. 37:27. let not o. h. be upon him
43:21. have bro-t it again in o. h.
Nu. 31:47. men of war und. o. h.
De. 32: 27. let sav. o. h. is high
Je. 11:21. that thou die not by o. h.
2 Co. 10: 16. things ready to o. h.
Out of HAND, or out of the
HAND.

Ge. 48: 22. which I took o. o. t.
h. of Amorite, De. 3: 8.
Nu. 5:25. take off o. o. woman's h.
11:15. kill me, I pray thee, o. o. h.

2 S. 23: 21. spear o. o. t. En's h.,
1 Ch. 11: 23.

1 K. 11:12. kindg. o. o. t. h. of Sol. 13:
22:3. we take it not o. o. t. h. of
the king of Syria [Ben-hadad
2 K. 13:25. took again o. o. t. h. of
18. 82:4. rid them o. o. t. h. of wick.
Je. 32:4. not o. o. t. h. of Chal. 38:18,
Ju. 10:29. none pl. o. o. Fa' s' h. [23:
39. he escaped o. o. the h.

Re. 8: 4. ascended o. o. angel's h.,
Right HAND. [10: 10.

Ge. 35:18. called him son of r. h.
48:14. r. h. upon Eph.'s head, 18
Ex. 15: 6. Thy r. h. is glorious
12. stretchest r. h., earth swell-d

29: 20. put bl. upon thumb of r.
h. Le. 8:23. 24. 14. 14. 17. 25. 28.
De. 33: 2. fr. r. h. went a fiery law
Ju. 5: 26. her r. h. to hammer
2 S. 20:9. Joab took Amasa w. r. h.
1 K. 2:19. Bath-sheba on Sol.'s r. h.
2 K. 23:13. of r. h. of the mount of
1 Ch. 6:39. A-shaph, who stood on r. h.
Jb. 23:9. he hideth himself on r. h.
30: 12. upon my r. h. rise youth
40:14. th. thine own r. h. can save
Ps. 16:8. he is at my r. h. I sh. not

11. at thy r. h. pleasures everm.
17:7. saved by r. h. them th. trust
18:35. thy r. h. hath holden me
20:6. with sav-g strength of r. h.
21:8. thy r. h. find those th. hate
26: 10. their r. h. is full of bribes
44: 3. but thy r. h. saved them
45:4. r. h. shall teach thee terrible
9. on r. h. did stand qu. in gold
48: 10. thy r. h. full of righte-n.
60:5. save with thy r. h. and hear
63:8. thy r. h. upholdeth me
73: 3. hast holden me by my r. h.
74:11. Why withdrawest thy r. h.?
77:10. I will remem. years of r. h.
78:54. to mt. his r. h. purchased
80:15. viney. thy r. h. planted
77. ha. be upon man of thy r. h.
89:13. high is thy r. h.

25. I will set his r. h. in rivers
23. hast set up r. h. of adversa.
91:7. 10,000 shall fall at thy r. h.
98:2. his r. h. hath gotten victory
108: 6. save with thy r. h.
109:16. let Sat. stand at his r. h.
31. he sh. stand at r. h. of power
110: 1. Sit thou at r. h. of myr

I make enem. footstool, Mat.
22:44. Mk. 12: 36. Lu. 20: 42.
Ac. 2: 34. He. 1:11.

5. L. at thy r. h. strike thro. k. s.
118:15. r. h. of L. doeth valiantly
16. r. h. of the Lord is exalted
121:5. L. thy shade upon thy r. h.
137: 5. let my r. h. forget her cun-
138:7. thy r. h. sh. save me [sing
139:10. there thy r. h. sh. hold me
142: 4. on my r. h. none know

144:8. r. h. is a r. h. of falsch., 11
Pr. 3:16. Length of days in her r. h.
27:10. ointm. of r. h. bewrayeth
Ec. 10:2. wise man's heart at r. h.
Can. 2: 6. r. h. doth embrace me
8: 3. his r. h. hath embrac'd me
Is. 41:10. I will uphold thee wi. r. h.
13. I thy G. will hold thy r. h.

44: 20. Is not a lie in my r. h.
45: 1. Cyrus whose r. h. I have
48: 13. r. h. hath spanned heav.

62:8. L. hath sworn by his r. h.
63:12. led by r. h. of Moses [Ph.
Je. 22:24. tho. Coniah signet upon
La. 2:3. drawn his r. h. from enemy
4. with his r. h. as adversary
Eze. 21: 22. At r. h. divination for
Jerusalem

Ha. 2:16. cup of L.'s r. h. be turned
Zech. 3:1. Satan standing at his r. h.
Mat. 5: 30. If thy r. h. offend thee

Mat. 25:24. them on his r. h. Come ye
26:64. Son of man sitting on r. h.
27:29. and a reed in his r. h.
Mk. 14:62. sh. see Son of man sitting
on r. h. of power, Lu. 22:69.
18:19. sat on r. h. of God, He. 1
3:28:1-10:12-12:2. 1 Pe. 3:22.
Jn. 6:6. he rose r. h. was withered
Ac. 2:25. he is on my r. h. I sh. not
35. by r. h. of G. exalted, 5:31.
1:7. took him by r. h. and lifted
7:55. Jesus on r. h. of God, 56.
Ro. 8:34. who sits at r. h. of God
Eph. 1:20. set him at his r. h. in
Col. 3:1. Christ sitteth on r. h. of G.
He. 1:3. on the r. h. of the Majesty
12:2. r. h. of the throne of G.
Re. 1:16. in r. h. seven stars, 20:2. r.
17. laid r. h. upon me, saying
5:1. I saw in his r. h. a book, 7
13:16. to receive mark in their r. h.

Right HAND with left.

5c. 13:9. if take l. h. I to r. h. or l.
24:49. th. I may turn to r. h. or l.
48:13. Jo. took Ephr. in r. h. tow.
Isr. l. h. and Manas. in l. h., 14
Ex. 14:22. wall on r. h. and left, 29
Nu. 20:17. we not to r. h. nor l.
De. 2:27-5:32-17:11, 20-28:14
22:26. no way to turn to r. h. or l.
Jos. 17: turn not from it to r. h. or
l., 23:6. 1 S. 6:12. Pr. 4:27
Ju. 16:29. Samis with r. h. other w. l.
2 S. 2:10. turned not to r. h. nor l.,
14:19. none can turn to r. h. or l.
10:6. all mighty men on r. h. and l.
1 K. 22:19. host of heaven stand-
ing on his r. h. and his l., 2
Ch. 18:18.

2 K. 22:2. Josiah not to r. h. or l.
1 Ch. 12:2. could use r. h. and l.
2 Ch. 3:17. pillars, 1 on r. h. other
on l., called r. h. Jachin; that on l.
4:9. ten lavers, 5 on r. h. 5 on l.
7:5. five candlest. on r. h. 5 on l.
34:2. declined not to r. h. nor l.
Ne. 9:1. r. h., on l. h. Pedaias
Ru. 2:4. l. h. work, hideth on r. h.
Pr. 3:16. days in r. h.; on l. h. riches
Ec. 10:1. r. h. fool's heart at l.
Chr. 2:6. His l. h. and my head,
his r. h. doth embrace me, 8:3
Is. 9:20. smutch on r. h., be hungry,
eat on l. h., not satisfied

36:21. This the way, when ye to r.
h. and l. [h. and l.]
54:3. thou shalt break forth on r.
Eze. 15:46. Saururia at thy l. h.,
at r. h. Sodom
21:16. go either on r. h. or l.
39:3. bow out of l. h., arrows out
of r. h. [unto heaven]
Da. 12:7. held up his r. h. and l. h.
Jon. 1:1. discern betw. r. h. and l. h.
Zech. 12:6. devour peo. on r. h. and l.
Mat. 6:3. let not l. h. kn. r. h. doeth
20:21. one on r. h. other on l.
Mk. 10:37. [Mk. 10:30]
23:3. sit on r. h. and l. h., not mine.
25:3. set sheep on r. h. goats on l.
27:3. two thieves, one on r. h. other
on l., Mk. 15:27. Lu. 23:33.
2 Co. 6:7. armour of right- n on r.
h. and l.

Stretch, ed, eth, ing, forth

or out HAND. [slay]
Ge. 22:10. Abraham s-d f. his h.
to Ex. 3:20. will s. o. my h., unto E.
7:5-9:15. Jo. 6:12-15:55-51:25.
8:5. s. f. thine h. ov. rivers, 9:25.
-10:12, 21. Mat. 12:13. Mk. 3:5.
6. Aaron s-d o. h. ov. waters, 17.
10:22. Moses s-d f. h. tow. heaven
14:16. s. o. h. over sea, 26:7. 19.
21. Moses s-d o. his h. ov. sea, 27.
1 S. 26:9. who can s. f. h. ag. Lord's
2 S. 1:14. wast not afraid to s. f. h.

28. 24:16. s-d o. his h. upon Jeru
Jb. 15:25. For he s-h-o. his h. ag. G.
80:24. not s. o. his h. to grave
Ps. 138:7. will s. f. thy h. ag. enemies
Pr. 1:24. I have s-d o. my h., none
31:20. she s-h o. her h. to poor
Is. 5:25. his h. s-d o. still, 9:12
17:21-10:4-14-27
14:26. this is the h. that is s-d o.
23:11. He s-d o. his h. over the sea
31:3. When the L. shall s. o.
his h.

Je. 6:12. will s. o. my h., 15:6-51
25. Eze. 14:9, 13-26:7, 13, 16
-35:3 Zph. 1:4.

Eze. 6:14. will I s. o. my h. upon th.
10:7. one cherub s-d f. his h.
14:9. will s. o. h. upon prophet
13:1. will I s. o. mine h. upon h.
25:7. I will s. o. h. upon Ammon
13:1. will I s. o. h. upon Edom [36-
16. I will s. o. h. upon the Philis-
35:3. I will s. o. h. ag. mt. Seir
Da. 11:42. he shall s. f. his h. upon
the countries [corners]
Ho. 7:5. he s-d o. his h. with
Zph. 1:4. I will s. o. h. upon Judah
2:13. will s. o. his h. ag. Assyria
Mat. 12:40. s-d f. his h. toward dis-
26:51. one with Jes s-d o. h. [elpies
Lu. 6:10. said unto man, s. f. thy h.
See STRETCH, STRETCHED.

Strong HAND.

Ex. 6:1. wi. s. h. let them go, 10:20.
Nu. 20:20. Edom ag. him wi. s. h.
Ju. 6:12. h. of Midian s. ag. Isr.
1 K. 8:42. hear of thy name and s. h.
Ne. 1:10. hast redeemed by s. h.
Job 30:21. with thy s. h. opposeth
Ps. 89:13. s. h. thy h. high thy right
136:12. With a s. h. and with a
stretched out arm, Je. 32:21.
Is. 8:11. L. spake to me wi. s. h.
40:10. Lord will come with a s. h.

Their HAND.

[Lot]
Ge. 19:10. put forth t. h. and pulled
35:4. strange gods wh. were in t. h.
Ex. 5:21. put swords in t. h. to slay us
Nu. 22:7. rewards of divina. in t. h.
Ju. 7:6. lapped, putting t. h. to
mouth [put in t. h.]
1 K. 20:6. whatso. pleasant, they
1 Ch. 5:10. Hagarites who fell by t. h.
2 Ch. 26:13. And under t. h. was
an army [house]
Ezr. 6:12. put to t. h. to alter this
Jb. 21:16. Lo, their good is not in t. h.
Ps. 106:4. into subjection unto t. h.
149:6. and a twined sword in t. h.
14:10.5. staff in t. h. is mine indigna.
Isa. 51:2. Princes are hanged by t. h.
Eze. 16:39. I will give thee into t. h.
34:10. will require my flock at t. h.
Mt. 2:1. it bee. in power of t. h.
Jn. 10:39. but he escaped out of t. h.

Thine HAND.

Je. 21:18. Let L. hold him in t. h.
22:12. Lay not t. h. upon lad.
Ex. 4:3. What is that in t. h.? rod
6. Put t. h. into thy bosom
17. take rod in t. h., 7:15-17:5
21. wonders I have put in t. h.
13:9. It shall be for a sign on t. h.,
16. De. 6:8 [the with]
23:1. put not t. h. with wick.
De. 22:1. I have given into t. h. Shion
13:9. t. h. sh. be first upon him,
17. cleave nought of cursed to t. h.
14:25. bind up money in t. h.
15:7. nor shut t. h. from poor bro.
8. open t. h. wide to thy bro., 11.
28:25. mayest pluck the ears wi. t.
32:32. sh. be no night in t. h. [h.]
30:9. plentifulous in work of t. h.
Jos. 6:2. given into t. h. Jericho
8:18. for I will give Al into t. h.
9:25. we are in t. h. to do unto us

Ju. 8:15. and Zalmonna in t. h., 6.
18:10. lay t. h. upon mouth [h.]
1 S. 14:19. unto priest, Withdraw t.
21:3. what is under t. h.? give me
8. under t. h. spear or sword
24:18. unto t. h. killedst me not
20. kingd. of Isr. estab'd to t. h.
25:8. give whatso. cometh to t. h.
26. avenging with t. own h.
28:17. rent kingdom out of t. h.
2 S. 13:10. that I may eat of t. h.
24:16. stay t. h., 1 Ch. 21:15.
17. let t. h. be ag. me, 1 Ch. 21:17
1 K. 8:24. hast fulfilled it with t. h.,
2 Ch. 6:15.

17:11. bring morsel of br. in t. h.
2 K. 4:29. take my staff in t. h.
8 s. k. sadd. Take present in t. h.
9:1. Take this box of oil in t. h.
10:15. give me t. h. and he gave
12:16. Put t. h. upon the bow
1 Ch. 4:10. that t. h. be with me
23:12. in t. h. power; and t. h.
16. store for her cometh of t. h.
2 Ch. 16:7. king of Syr. escaped t. h.
20:6. In t. h. is there not power
Ezr. 7:14. law of thy G. is in t. h.
25. wisd. of God, that is in t. h.
Jb. 1:11. put forth t. h. touch t. h.
12. upon him, put not forth t. h.
2:6. he is in t. h. save his life
10:7. none can deliv. out of t. h.
11:14. if inq. in t. h. put it to
13:21. Withdraw t. h. far from me
35:7. what receiveth he of t. h.
Ps. 10:12. arise, O G. lift up t. h.
21:8. t. h. sh. find out all evils
31:5. Into t. h. I commit my spi-
38:2. t. h. presseth me
39:10. by blow of t. h.
104:28. thou openest t. h., 145:16
119:173. let t. h. help me
138:7. t. h. against wrath of ene
144:7. Send t. h. fr. above, rid me
Pr. 3:27. when in power of t. h.
39:12. lay t. h. upon thy mouth
Ezr. 7:14. this withdr. not t. h.
11:6. In eve-g. withhold not t. h.
18:42. 6. I the Lord will hold t. h.
47:6. give my inheri. into t. h.
51:22. out of t. h. cup of trembling
57:10. hast found the life of t. h.
Je. 6:19. turn t. h. as grapev. th.
25:28. If they refuse cup at t. h.
30:14. Take t. h. the roll, wherein
40:4. chains wh. were upon t. h.
Eze. 3:18. bl. will I require at t. h.,
6:11. So tie with t. h., [20-33 S.]
10:2. fill t. h. with coals of fire
23:31. I will give her cup into t. h.
27:15. Isles merchandise of t. h.
37:17. they sh. becom e. ore in t. h.
20. sticks shall be in t. h.
38:12. to turn t. h. upon desolate
Da. 2:48. fowls given into t. h.
8:17. G. will deliver us out of t. h.
Mt. 6:9. t. h. be lifted up adversa-
12:20. off witchcrafts out of t. h.
Ac. 4:30. stretching forth t. h. to haul

Thy HAND.
Je. 4:11. thy bro's blood fr. t. h.
16:6. maid is in t. h.; do to her
24:2. put t. h. and my thigh 47:5
49:8. t. h. be in neck of enemies
Nu. 21:34. delivered Og into t. h.
De. 2:7. l. blessed in works of t. h.
14:20-15:10-23:20-28:1, 12, 20
3:2. I will deliver Og into t. h.
33:3. all the saints are in t. h.
Jos. 10:6. Slack not t. h. fr. servs
K. 20:42. hast let go into t. h. a man
15:10. 14. to requite it with t. h.
17:14. From men which are t. h.
31:15. My times are in t. h.
32:4. day and night t. h. heavy
44:2. drive out heaven wi. t. h.
74:11. Why withdrawst thou t. h.

Ps. 80:17. Let **h. h.** be upon man of t.
 88:5. are cut off fr. t. h. [right h.]
 109:27. may know th. this is t. h.
 139:10. there shall t. h. lead me
 Pr. 6:1. If stricken t. h. w. stranger
 Ec. 9:10. Whatso. t. h. find-h to do
 Is. 8:6. let this rule be under t. h.
 28:11. when t. h. is lifted up
 64:8. we are the work of t. h.
 Je. 16:17. I sat alone bec. of t. h.
 Eze. 29:7. hold of thee by t. h.
 Mat. 18:8. if t. h. offend, Mk. 9:43.
 Jn. 20:27. reach t. h. and thrust it
 Ac. 4:23. do to what t. h. determin.

HAND WEAPON.

Nu. 35:18. if he smite with a h. w.
Your HAND.
 Ge. 9:2. into y. h. are they deliv-d
 48:12. take double mantle in y. h.
 Ex. 12:11. shoes on feet, stuff in y. h.
 23:31. the inhab-s of land into y. h.
 De. 11:18. bind for a sign upon y. h.
 12:7. rejoice in all ye put y. h. to
 Jos. 8:7. G. will deliv it unto y. h., so.
 10:10. L. hath delivered into y. h.
 24:8. gave Amorettes into y. h., 11.
 Ju. 3:8. Moab-s into y. h., 2 K. 3:18.
 7:15. Midianites into y. h.
 2 S. 4:11. not require his bl. of y. h.
 2 Ch. 13:14. sh. be deliv. into y. h.
 28:9. G. delivered them into y. h.
 Is. 1:12. who require at y. h.
 Je. 28:14. I am in y. h. do with me
 38:5. Zode. said, he is in y. h.
 44:25. ye have fulfilled with y. h.
 Eze. 18:21. sh. be no more in y. h.
 21. will deliver peo. out of y. h.
 Mal. 1:10. nor accept off-g. at y. h.
 13. should I accept this of y. h.
 2:13. receiveth with good will at

HANDS. [y. h.]

Ge. 18:9. submit thyself und. her h.
 27:22. the h. are the h. of Esau, 23
 49:24. h. made strong by h. of G.
 Ex. 17:12. but Moses' h. were heavy
 20:17. two h. sh. be in one board
 20:17. shalt put all in h. of Aa.
 32:29. fill your h. to day to the h.
 Nu. 5:8. Aa's h. and upon son's h.
 Lu. 5:8. off-g. of memorial in her h.
 6:10. put upon h. of Nazarets
 De. 4:28. serve gods, work of men's
 h., 27:15. 2 K. 19:15. 2 Ch. 32:19.
 9:15. tables of cov. in my two h.
 17. I cast them out of my two h.
 17:7. h. of with-s be first upon him
 31:29. to provoke thro. work of h.
 Ju. 2:14. deliv-d into h. of spoilers
 6:13. into h. of Midianites
 8:1. deliv-d into y. h. princes
 6. h. of Zobah and Zalmunna, 15.
 34. out of h. of ene., 1 S. 14:48.
 10:7. into h. of Phillist., 1 S. 7:14.
 18:10. G. given Laish into y. h.
 19:27. her h. were upon threshold
 1 S. 14:48. out of h. of them spoiled
 80:15. nor into h. of my master
 2 S. 2:7. h. be strong, Zech. 8:9, 13.
 16:21. h. of all with thee be stro.
 21:9. into h. of the Gibeonites
 23:6. they cannot be taken with h.
 1 K. 10:19. were h. on seat and 2
 lions stood, 2 Ch. 9:1-13.
 14:27. h. of guard, 2 Ch. 12:10.
 2 K. 8:11. water on h. of Elijah.
 9:35. found skull and palms of h.
 10:24. men I brought into your h.
 1 Ch. 25:2. under the h. of Asaph
 3. under h. of Jedaiun [J.]
 6. h. of father for song in ho. of
 2 Ch. 15:7. let not your h. be weak
 23:18. by the h. of Da., 29:1-7.
 Jer. 4:4. weakened h. of people
 4:5. hast strength-d weak h.
 16:1-20. redeem fr. h. of the sword
 18:11. turned me into h. of wicked
 17:3. who will strike h. with me?

Jb. 17:9. hath clean h. sh. be stronger
 Ps. 24:4. He th. hath clean h. [h.]
 28:10. In h. is mischief [47:1. clap
 58:2. ye weigh violence of your h.
 68:10. run out by h. of sword
 68:11. Ethiopia sh. stretch out h.
 115:4. idols, work of men's h.,
 136:15. Is. 37:19.
 7. h. but handle not
 134:12. lift up your h. in sanctuary
 140:4. Keep me, from h. of wicked
 Pr. 6:10. a little folding of h., 24:33.
 17. L. hate h. shed innoc. blo.
 12:14. recompense of man's h.
 14:1. foolish plucketh it wi. her h.
 17:18. striketh h. become surety
 22:26. Be not of them strike h.
 30:28. spider taketh hold with h.
 31:13. worketh will-y with her h.
 16. with fruit of h. she planteth
 19. her h. to spindle, her h. hold
 20. reacheth forth her h. to needy
 31. Give her of the fruit of her h.
 Ec. 4:6. both h. full with travail
 7:26. her h. as bands
 10:18. illness of h. [workman
 Can. 7:1. work of h. of a cunning
 Is. 1:15. spread h. I will hide my
 eyes; your h. full of blood
 2:8. worship work of their own h.
 13:7. Theref. shall all h. be faint
 31:7. idols your h. have made
 33:12. L. will be pla. broad of h.
 37:3. Strengthen ye the weak h.
 45:9. or work say, Ye hath no h.
 50:3. h. are defiled with blood
 Jo. 4:31. spreadeth h. saying, Woe
 10:1. a tree, work of the h. of
 9. of h. of the founder, blue and
 19:7. cause them to fall by h. that
 21:4. turn weapons in your h.
 23:14. they strengthen h. of evil
 23:14. they strengthen h. of evil
 25:6. works of your h., 2-4:28.
 33:13. under h. of him tell'd them
 38:4. weak-h. h. of men of war, h.
 48:37. upon all h. be cuttings
 La. 1:17. Zion spreadeth her h.
 4:2. how esteemed as work of h.
 6. overthrow and no h. stayed
 10. h. of pitiful wom. have soddened
 Eze. 1:8. had h. of a man, 10:21.
 7:17. All h. be feeble, 21:7.
 21. into h. of strangers, 41:9.
 2. h. of peo. shall be troubled
 35:15. hast shed blood by h. of sw.
 Da. 2:34. stone cut out with-t h.
 Mi. 7:3. may do evil with both h.
 Na. 7:3. all shall clap h. ov. thee
 Hag. 2:17. in labour of your h., 1:11.
 Zech. 4:9. h. of Zerub. laid founda.
 Mat. 15:30. unwashen h., Mk. 7:25.
 17:22. be betrayed into h. of 26:
 35:15. Mk. 9:1-14:41. Lu. 9:44.
 18:8. having two h. to be cast into
 fire, Mk. 9:43. [anot. without h.
 Mk. 14:58. temple made with h.
 24:7. stretched no h. ag. me
 24:7. be deliv-d into h. of sin. men
 Ac. 2:23. by wicked h. have crucif.
 5:12. by h. of apostles were wonders
 5:48. temples made with h., 17:24.
 8:18. laying on of apostles' h.
 11:30. sent to elders by h. of Barna.
 17:25. Nel. worshipped wi. men's h.
 19:11. miracles by the h. of Paul
 26. no gods wh. are made w. h.
 20:34. that these h. have misin-
 tered unto my necessities
 21:11. sh. deliver into h. of Gent.
 28:17. into the h. of the Romans
 2 Co. 5:1. house not made with h.
 Ep. 2:11. circume. in flesh by h.
 Col. 2:11. circume. without h.
 1 Th. 2:8. study to work with h.
 1 Th. 2:8. pray lifting up holy h.
 4:14. h. of the presbytery, He. 6:2.

He. 9:11. a greater tab. not with h.
 24. C. not into holy pl. made w. h.
 10:31. fearful to fall into h. of G.
 Ja. 4:8. Cleanse your h. yesinners
 See CLAP, CLAPPED hands

HIS HANDS.

Ge. 27:23. h. h. were hairy
 48:14. guiding h. h. wittingly
 49:24. arms of h. h. made strong
 Ex. 9:13. h. h. unto the L.: and the
 17:12. Aa. and Hur stayed h. h.
 32:19. Mo. cast tables out of h. h.
 Le. 7:30. h. own h. sh. bring off-g
 15:11. not rinsed h. h. in water
 16:12. h. h. full of sweet incense
 21. h. h. upon head of live goat
 Nu. 24:10. Balak smote h. h. tog.
 De. 33:7. let h. h. be sufficient
 11. L. accept the work of h. h.
 34:9. Moses laid h. h. upon Josh.
 Ju. 9:10. acc. to deservng of h. h.
 12. strength-d h. h. to kill breth.
 11:32. L. deliv-d them into h. h.
 1 S. 6:4. palms of h. h. cut off
 14:13. Jonathan climbed up upon
 h. h.
 2 S. 4:1. hand, h. h. were feeble
 1 K. 8:22. Sol. spread forth h. h.
 tow. heaven, 38, 54. 2 Ch. 6:
 12, 13, 29. [h.]
 16:7. in provoking w. work of h.
 2 K. 4:34. he put h. h. upon h. h.
 5:20. in not receiving at h. h.
 17:10. Elisha put h. h. upon king's
 2 Ch. 6:4. who with h. h. fulfilled
 4:17. w. one of h. h. wrought
 Jr. 1:10. lust blessed work of h. h.
 5:8. and h. h. make whole
 20:10. h. h. sh. restore their goods
 34:17. all ate the works of h. h.
 37:10. he clappeth h. h. among us
 Ps. 9:10. smured in work of h. h.
 28:5. regard not opera. of h. h.
 78:72. guided by skilfuln. of h. h.
 81:6. h. h. were deliv. from pots
 95:5. and h. h. formed dry land
 111:7. The works of h. h. are verity
 Pr. 21:25. h. h. refuse to labour
 Ec. 4:5. fool foldeth h. h. togeth.
 Is. 6:14. h. h. are as gold rings
 Lu. 3:11. reward of h. h. be given
 5:12. not consider opera. of h. h.
 17:8. not to altars, word of h. h.
 25:11. L. sh. spread forth h. h. as
 he th. spread h. h. [h. h.]
 31:15. shaketh h. h. from bris.
 Je. 20:6. whif. with h. h. on his loins
 50:43. k. heart report h. h. feeble
 Ha. 3:10. deep lifted up h. h.
 Zech. 4:9. h. h. shall finish house
 Mat. 10:13. should put h. h. on
 their h. h. 10:40.
 27:24. washed h. h. bef. mult.
 Mk. 6:2. such mighty works by h. h.
 8:23. had put h. h. upon him, 25.
 Lu. 24:30. shewed h. h., Jn. 20:20.
 50. lifted up h. h. and blessed
 Jn. 13:8. given all things into h. h.
 20:25. exo. I see in h. h. the print
 Ac. 9:17. h. h. on him, said Saul
 12:1. Herod stretched h. h. to vex
 7. chains fell off h. h. [h.]
 21:11. Paul's grille and bound h.
 2 Co. 11:33. let down and c-rop h. h.
 Ep. 4:25. working with h. h. th. is
 See LAY, LAID, LEFT, LIFTED.

MINE HANDS.

Jn. 11:30. chil. of Am. into m. h.
 1 Ch. 12:17. seeing no wrong in m. h.
 Jb. 16:17. not for injustice in m. h.
 31:7. if blot hath cleaved to m. h.
 Ps. 26:6. will wash m. h. in Inno.
 Is. 29:23. seeth work of m. h. in thee
 Eze. 21:17. I will smite m. h. togeth.
MY HANDS.
 Ge. 20:5. In innocency of m. h. I
 31:42. God seen labour of m. h.

Ex. 9: 20. I will spread abroad m. h. Ezr. 9: 5. [m. 2 h.]
De. 9: 15. tables of covenant were in 17. cast tables out of m. two h.
Ju. 12: 3. I put my life in m. h.
25: 22. 21. eat, to clean, of m. h. Ps. 18: 20, 24. [18: 34-144.]
38. He teacheth m. h. to war. Ps. Ne. 8: 9. Now O G. strengthen m. h. Jb. 9: 30. if m. h. never so clean. Ps. 7: 3. if there be iniqu. in m. h. 22: 16. pierced m. h. and my feet 73: 13. in vain I have washed m. h. 88: 9. I have stretched out m. h. 141: 2. lifting up of m. h. as sacri. 143: 6. I stretch m. h. unto thee Ec. 2: 1. all works m. h. wrought Can. 5: 5. m. h. drop-d w. myrrh Is. 19: 25. Assyria work of m. h. 45: 11. ask me cone. work of m. h. 12. m. h. stretched out heavens 49: 16. graven upon palms of m. h. 60: 21. thy peo. the work of m. h. 65: 2. m. h. all day unto rebell. Da. 3: 15. to deliver you out of m. h. 10: 10. set me upon palms of m. h. Lu. 24: 39. Behold m. h. Jn. 20: 27. Jn. 13: 9. but also m. h. and head Ro. 10: 21. All day stretched m. h. 2 Ti. 1: 6. by putting on of m. h.

Our HANDS.

Ge. 5: 20. conf. us conc. toil of o. h. 43: 22. oft. money have we in o. h. **De. 3: 3.** G. deliv-d into o. h. **12: 27.** o. h. not shed this blood Jos. 2: 24. I. into o. h. all the land Jn. 13: 3. not meat-olleg at o. h. 16: 14. deliv-d into o. h. our enemy 18: 17: 47. will give you into o. h. Ps. 44: 20. o. h. to a strange god 90: 17. establish thou work of o. h. Je. 6: 1. h. rds. h. **La. 3: 41.** lift up heart with o. h. **Ho. 11: 3.** met. say to work of o. h. **Ac. 24: 7.** took him out of o. h. 27: 19. cast out with o. own h. 1 Cor. 12: 14. working w. o. own h. 1 Jn. 1: 6. handled Word of life

Right HANDS. [r. h.]

Je. 8: 24. put blood upon thumbs of Jn. 7: 20. trumpets in their r. h. Ga. 2: 9. me and Bar. r. h. of tell p.

Their HANDS.

Ge. 37: 21. deliv-d him out of t. h. **Ex. 23: 10.** shall put t. h. on bullock 15: 1. h. upon head of ram, 1: 25. receive th. of t. h. **Le. 8: 28.** 30: 19. Aa. and sons wash t. h. **Nu. 8: 10.** shall put t. h. upon Lev. 12. Lev. shall lay t. h. upon bull-c **De. 1: 25.** they bro-t of fruit in t. h. 21: 6. shall wash t. h. over heifer Jn. 7: 2. to give Medians into t. h. 12: 3. ye deliv-d me not out of t. h. 28: 4. 12. cut off t. h. and feet 2 K. 11: 12. clapped t. h. and G. saw 22: 17. might provoke me with all works of t. h. 2 Ch. 31: 25. **Ezr. 1: 6.** strength-d t. h. with vessels 5. work goeth fast prosp-h in t. h. 6: 22. to strengthen t. h. in work 10: 13. gave t. h. that they wo put Ne. 2: 18. strength-d t. h. for the work 6: 7. t. h. shall be weakened from 8: 6. Amen, with lifting up t. h. 9: 1. gavest them into t. h. with 10: 5: 12. t. h. can't perform enterpr. 30: 7. strength of t. h. profit me **Ps. 28: 3.** give att. work of t. h. 76: 5. men of might not found t. h. 91: 12. angels sh. bear thee in t. h. 123: 3. lest righte put t. h. unto iniqu **Is. 2: 8.** worship work of t. h. 25: 11. toge. with spoils of t. h. 59: 6. act of violence is in t. h. 83: 22. elect enjoy work of t. h. **Je. 1: 16.** worship-d works of t. h.

Je. 5: 31. the priests take into t. h. 25: 14. acc. to works of t. h. **La. 3: 64.** 32: 30. provok. wi. work of t. h. **[h. La. 1: 14.** Lord delivered me into t. 2: 1. 20. chil. swaddled with t. h. **Eze. 10: 12.** t. h. and wings full of eyes 37: 37. blood is in t. h. 45. 43: 1. 26. purge altar and fill t. h. **Jon. 3: 8.** turn fr. violence in t. h. **Mag. 2: 14.** ev. work of t. h. uncl. **Mat. 4: 6.** with t. h. sh. bear thee, **Lu. 4: 11.**

15: 2. wash not t. h. when eat 26: 67. smote wi. t. h. **Mk. 14: 65.** **Mk. 7: 3.** exc. wash t. h. eat not **Lu. 6: 1.** eat, rubbing them in t. h. **Jn. 19: 3.** smote him with t. h. **Ac. 7: 41.** rejoiced in works of t. h. 14: 3. granted wonders to be done **Eze. 7: 9.** with palms in t. h. **[hy t. h. 9: 20.** repented not of works of t. h. 20: 4. nor rec-d his mark in t. h.

Thine HANDS.

De. 16: 15. Lord shall bless thee in all works of t. h. 24: 19. 20: 13. deliv-d it into t. h. 21: 10. **Ju. 7: 11.** afterw. t. h. stretch'd **Jb. 10: 3.** good to despise work of t. h. 8. t. h. have fashioned me [h. 11: 1. stretch out t. h. toward him 11: 15. have desire to work of t. h. deliv-d by pa. of t. h. 128: 2. shalt eat labour of t. h. 138: 8. forsake not works of t. h. **Ec. 5: 5.** why G. destroy work of t. h. **Eze. 21: 14.** prophesy and smite t. h. 22: 14. t. h. be strong in day I deal 25: 6. Bee. hast clapp'd t. h. [h. **Vi. 5: 13.** no more worship work of t. h. **Zeph. 13: 6.** Zion, let not t. h. be slack **Zech. 13: 6.** What wounds in t. h. 7. te. 1. h. al. of t. h.

Thy HANDS.

Ex. 15: 17. in sanct t. h. have estab 28: 3. 34. t. h. were not bound **Ps. 8: 6.** dominion ov. works of t. h. 92: 4. will triumph in works of t. h. 102: 25. heavens are work of t. h. 119: 73. t. h. have made me and 143: 5. I muse on the work of t. h. 144: 7. send t. h. from ab. rid me **Je. 2: 37.** shalt go. t. h. on thy head **Lu. 23: 46.** into t. h. I commend my **1 Ti. 2: 18.** shalt stretch forth t. h. **Je. 2: 7.** didst set him ov. works of t. h.

HANDBREADTH. [h.]

Ex. 25: 25. a boarder of a h. 37: 12 1 K. 7: 26. sea h. thick, 2 Ch. 4: 5 **Ps. 39: 5.** hast made my days as h. **Eze. 40: 5.** six cubits long, and h. 43: 13. The cubit is a cubit and a h.

HANDED.

2 S. 17: 2. while weary and weak h. See LEFT-HANDED.

HANDFUL.

Le. 2: 2. priest sh. take h. of flour, 5: 12-6: 13-9: 17. **Nu. 5: 26** 1 K. 17: 12. a h. of meal in a barrel **Ps. 72: 16.** bea h. of corn in the earth **Ez. 4: 6.** Better is h. with quietness **Je. 9: 22.** as h. after harvestman

HANDFULS.

Ge. 41: 47. earth brought forth by h. **Ez. 9: 8.** Take to you h. of ashes **Ru. 2: 16.** let fall some h. of purpose 1 K. 20: 10. dust of Sa. suffice for h. **Eze. 13: 10.** pollute for h. of barley

HANDKERCHIEFS.

Ac. 19: 12. fr. his body to the sick h. **HANDIE, ED.** [Verb.] **Ge. 4: 21.** fr. of such as h. the harp **Jb. 5: 14.** h. the pen of the writer 1 Ch. 12: 8. could h. spear, 2 Ch. 26: 5. **Ps. 115: 7.** hands, but they h. not **Je. 2: 8.** th. h. the law knew me not 46: 5. Libyans that h. the shield **Ez. 21: 11.** furnished, that it be h-d

Eze. 27: 29. all that h. the oar **Mk. 12: 4.** sent him shamefully h-d **Lu. 24: 39.** h. me [Col. 2: 21. h. nct 1 Jn. 1: 1. have h-d of word of life

HANDLETH, ING.

Pr. 16: 30. he that h-h matter wisely **Ez. 50: 16.** cut off him that h-h sickle **Eze. 38: 4.** all of them h-g words **Am. 2: 15.** Nei stand th. h-h the bow 2 Co. 4: 2. not h-g word of G. deceit

HANDLES.

Can. 5: 5. with myrror on h. of lock **HANDMAID, S.** [12. **Ge. 16: 1.** Sarai had a h. **Hagar, 25. 29: 24.** Zilpah to be Leah's h. 35: 26. [35: 25.

29. Bilhah Rachel's h. 30: 4. 33: 1. divided chil. to two h-s 2. he put h-s and chil. foremost **Ez. 23: 12.** son of h. be refreshed **Jn. 19: 19.** bread and wine for thy h. **Ru. 2: 13.** spoken friendly thy h. 3: 9. ans-d, I am kuth thine h. 1 S. 1: 1. if look on afflic. of thine h. 16. Count not thine h. dau. of Beil. 18. Let thy h. find grace in thy 25: 24. let thy h. speak [sight 28. forgive trespass of thine h. 31. remember thy h. 31. let thy h. wash feet of serv-s 28: 21. thine h. hath obeyed voice 1 S. 6: 20. uncov-d in eyes of h-s 14: 6. thy h. had 2 sons, they 20: 17. Hear the words of thy h. 1 K. 1: 13. distist not swear unto h. 17. swearest by Lord unto thy h. 32: 20. took son while thine h. slept 2 K. 4: 2. Thy h. hath not any thing 16. man of G. do not lie unto h. **Ps. 86: 16.** turn, save son of thy h. 116: 16. I thy serv-t, son of thy h. **Pr. 30: 23.** h. heir to her mistress **Je. 31: 11.** caused h. to ret. for h. 16. ye caused h. h. to ret.

Jo. 2: 29. upon h. I pour my spi **Lu. 1: 38.** Behold the h. of the L.

HANDMAIDEN, S.

Ru. 2: 13. tho. not like one of thy h-s **Lu. 1: 48.** low estate of h. **Ac. 2: 18.** on my h-s I will pour

HANDSTAVES.

Eze. 39: 9. sh. burn h. and spears **HANDWRITING.**

Col. 2: 14. blotting out of ordinar **HANDYWORK.**

Ps. 19: 1. firmam cut sheweth h. h. **HANES.** [13: 7. **Is. 30: 4.** his ambassadors to H. 1. **HANG.** [tree

Ex. 26: 19. Pila-h shall h. thee on a **Ex. 40: 13.** curtain shall h. over, 12 3: 8. hail, 12. [40: 8. h. hanging **Nu. 25: 4.** a. h. them before the Lord **De. 21: 22.** if thou h. him on a tree 28: 66. thy life shall h. in doubt 2 S. 21: 6. will h. them up to h. **Es. 6: 4.** speak unto k. to h. **Mord. 7: 9.** king said, h. him thereon

Can. 4: 24. there h. a thous. bucklers **La. 22: 24.** shall h. upon him glory **La. 2: 10.** the virgins h. their heads **Ez. 15: 3.** men take pin to h. vessel **Mat. 22: 40.** On these two h. the law **Ac. 28: 4.** saw beast h. on his hand **He. 12: 12.** lift up hands wh. h-down

HANGED.

[13. **Ge. 40: 22.** h. the chief baker, 41: **De. 21: 23.** that is h. is accused **Jos. 8: 29.** king of Ai he h. on a tree 10: 26. five kings h. he on 5 trees 2 S. 4: 12. Banaah h. over the pool 17: 23. Athithophel h. himself 18: 10. I saw Absalom h. in an oak 21: 9. 7 sons of Saul h. they in, 13. **Ezr. 6: 11.** being set, let him be h. **Es. 2: 23.** two chamberl-s were h. **Ec. 5: 14.** Mord. may be h. thereon

Es. 7: 10. So they **h.** Haman, 8: 7.
9: 14. they **h.** Haman's ten sons
Ps. 137: 2. **h.** harps upon willows
La. 5: 12. Princes **h.** by hands
Eze. 27: 10. they **h.** the shield, 11.
Mat. 18: 6. better a millstone were
h. about neck, Mk. 9: 42. Lu.
27: 5. Judas went **h.** hims. [17: 2
Lu. 19: 44. peo. **h.** on him to hear
23: 39. one of thieves **h.** railed on
Ac. 5: 30. whom ye slew and **h.** 10:
HANGETH, ING. [39]
Jos. 10: 26. **h-g** upon trees till even.
Jb. 26: 7. he **h-h** earth upon noth
Ga. 3: 13. Cursed that **h-h** on a tree

HANGING, S.
Ex. 26: 36. thou shalt make a **h.**
for door, Nu. 3: 35, 31-4: 25, 26.
37. shalt make for **h.** five pillars
27: 9. **h-s** of 100 cubits, 11-38:
12. **h-s** of 50 cubits, 38: 12, 19, 11.
14. The **h-s** on one side of gate fift-
teen cubits, 15-38: 14, 15.
36: 37. a **h.** for the tabernacle
door, 35: 15-39: 38-40: 5, 28.
2 K. 23: 7. women wove **h-s** for grove
Es. 1: 6. blue **h-s** fastened w. cords
See **COURT** with hanging, **s.**

HAN'NIEL. See REZIA.
HAN'NAH. [child-n]
1 S. 1: 2. two wives, one **h.**; II. no
5. unto **h.** worthy portion, he
S. **h.** why weeped? [9, 13] loved **h.**
15. **h.** said, No, my lord [2: 21.
19. Elka. knew **h.** [20 **h.** conceived
22. **h.** went not [2: 1. **h.** prayed

HAN'NATH.
Jos. 19: 14. border on n. side to **h.**
HAN'NIEL. [II]
Nu. 34: 23. prince of chil. of Joseph,
HA'NOCH, I, ITES,
or **HE'NOCH.** [1: 33, 2
Ge. 25: 4. sons of Midian. II. 1. **h.**
46: 9. sons of Reuben; II. 1. Ex. 6:
14. Nu. 26: 5. I Ch. 5: 1 [II-S
Nu. 26: 25. II. 1. of whom family of
HA'NUN.

2 S. 10: 1. **h.** his son reigned [19: 2.
2. said Da. kindness unto **h.** I Ch. 19: 3.
3. princes said unto **h.** I Ch. 19: 3.
4. **h.** took Dav.'s servants, I Ch. 19: 4.
1 Ch. 19: 6. **h.** sent 1,000 talents to hire
Ne. 3: 13. valley gate repaired **h.** [30.
HAP. [Boaz's field

Ru. 2: 3. her **h.** was to light on
HAPHRA'IM.
Jos. 19: 19. Issachar's border tow. **h.**
HAPLY.

1 S. 14: 30. if **h.** people eaten freely
Mk. 11: 13. if **h.** he might find fruit
Lu. 14: 20. Lest **h.** after laid founda.
Ac. 5: 39. lest **h.** found to fight ag. **h.**
17: 27. if **h.** they might feel it him
2 Co. 9: 24. Lest **h.** if they of Macedo.

HAPPEN.
1 S. 28: 10. no punishm. **h.** to thee
Pr. 12: 21. sh. no evil **h.** to the just
Is. 41: 22. let them shew what **h.**
Mk. 10: 32. to tell what things **h.** sh^o
HAPPENED. [Boaz

Ru. 2: 7. her hap **h.** to light on
1 S. 6: 9. a chance that **h.** to us
2 S. 1: 6. as I **h.** upon m-t Gilboa
20: 1. **h.** to be a man of Belial
Es. 4: 7. Mord-i told him all had **h.**
Je. 44: 23. thf. this evil is **h.** unto you
Lu. 24: 14. talked of all had **h.**
Ac. 8: 10. w. wonder at that wh. **h.**
Ro. 11: 25. blindness is **h.** to Isr.
1 Co. 10: 11. things **h.** for ensample
Ph. 1: 12. things **h.** unto me have fall.
1 Pe. 4: 12. as tho. strange thing **h.**
2 Pe. 2: 22. **h.** to them acc-g to prov-

HAPPENETH. [erb
Ec. 2: 14. one event **h.** to them all
15. As it **h.** to fool, so it **h.** to me
14. just men, wick. men to wh. **h.**

Ec. 9: 11. time and chance **h.** to them
HAPPIER. [all
1 Co. 7: 40. she is **h.** if she abide
HAPPY.

Ge. 30: 13. **h.** am I, for dau-s will
+ 13. Leah called his name Asher,
De. 33: 29. **h.** art thou, O Isr. [h.
1 K. 10: 5. **h.** thy men, **h.** these thy
servants, 2 Ch. 9: 7.
Jb. 5: 17. **h.** is man G. correcteth
Ps. 127: 15. **h.** man hath quiver full
128: 2. **h.** shalt thou be, it be well
137: 8. **h.** he be rewardeth thee, 9.
144: 15. **h.** that peo. in such a case,
h. people whose God is Lord
146: 5. **h.** is he hath G. of Jac. for
Pr. 3: 13. **h.** is man findeth wisdom
18. **h.** is ev. one retaineth her
14: 21. **h.** is he hath mercy on poor
16: 20. whose trusteth in **h.** is
28: 14. **h.** is man feareth alway
29: 18. keepeth the law, **h.** is he
Je. 12: 1. whf. **h.** th. deal treach-y?
Mal. 3: 15. now we call proud **h.**
Jn. 13: 17. if know, **h.** if do them
Ac. 26: 2. I think myself **h.** king A.
Ro. 14: 22. **h.** he condemn-h not hims.
5: 11. them **h.** who endure
1 Pe. 3: 14. suffer for righte-n., **h.** ye
4: 14. reproached for name of C. **h.**
HARA. [ye
1 Ch. 5: 26. k. of Assyr. bro-t them
HAR'ADAH. [unto **h.**
Nu. 33: 24. encamped in **h.** [25. fr. **h.**
HARAN. [Person.]
Ge. 11: 26. begat **h.**, 27. [28. **h.** died
29. Nahor's wife was dau. of **h.**
31. Terah took Lot son of **h.**
1 Ch. 2: 46. Ephah bare **h.** II. begat
28: 9. sons of Shimei; **h.**
HARAN. [Place.] [II]
Ge. 11: 31. Terah to **h.** [32. died in
12: 4. Abram departed out of **h.**
5. took souls they laid gotten in **h.**
27: 43. fleo to **h.** [29: 4. Of **h.** we
28: 10. Jacob went tow. **h.** [37: 12.
2 K. 19: 12. fathers destroyed **h.** [18.
Eze. 27: 23. **h.** and Eden merchants
HARARITE.
2 S. 23: 11. 31. 1 Ch. 11: 34. 35.

HARBO'NA.
HARBO'NAH.
Es. 1: 10. **h.** one of chamberlains,
HARD. [Adj.] [79]
Ge. 18: 14. any thing too **h.** for L.
35: 16. Rachel had **h.** labour, 17.
42: 17. Joseph spoke **h.** things, 130.
Ex. 1: 14. lives bitter with **h.** bond.
De. 26: 6. **h.** causes bro-t unto Mo.
De. 1: 17. cause too **h.** bri. unto me
16: 18. it sh. not seem **h.** unto thee
17: 8. if matter too **h.** for thee in
26: 6. Egy-p-s laid on **h.** bondage
Ju. 4: 24. ha. of Isr. **h.** ag. Jabin
1 S. 1: 15. I am a woman **h.** of spirit
2: 3. let not **h.** come out of mou
2 S. 3: 39. sons of Zeruiah too **h.**
13: 2. Amnon thought it **h.** to do
1 K. 10: 11. with **h.** questions, 2 Ch. 9: 1.
14: 6. I am sent with **h.** tidings
2 K. 2: 10. hast asked a **h.** thing
Jb. 30: 25. not I weep for hum **h.**
41: 24. **h.** as piece of millstone
Ps. 31: 18. lips, wh. speak **h.** thing
69: 3. hast shewed peo. **h.** things
68: 7. Thy wrath lieth **h.** upon me
94: 4. How long wicked speak **h.**
Pr. 13: 15. way of transgr-s is **h.**
Is. 14: 3. give thee rest fr. **h.** bond.
21: 12. **h.** vision is declar'd unto me
Je. 32: 17. nothing too **h.** for thee
2: 1. I am L. is any thi. too **h.** for
Ec. 2: 74. are chil. **h.** of face [me?]
3: 5. not sent to peo. of **h.** lang., 6.
Da. 5: 12. shewing **h.** sentences
Mat. 25: 24. I knew thou art **h.** man
Mk. 10: 24. **h.** for th. trust to riches

Jn. 6: 60. This is a **h.** saying
Ac. 9: 5. **h.** to kick ag. pricks, 26: 14.
He. 5: 11. many thi. **h.** to be uttered
2 Pe. 3: 16. things **h.** to be understood
Jude 1: 6. all ungodly of **h.** speeches
HARD. [Adverb.]

Le. 3: 9. rump off **h.** by backbone
Ju. 9: 52. Abim. went **h.** unto door
20: 45. Israel pursued **h.** aft. Benj.
1 S. 14: 22. followed **h.** after Philis.
31: 2. the Philistines followed **h.**
upon, 2 S. 1: 6. 1 Ch. 10: 2.
1 K. 21: 17. had a vineyard **h.** by pal.
1 Ch. 19: 4. cut garn. **h.** by buttocks
Ps. 63: 8. soul foll-h **h.** after thee
Jon. 1: 13. rowed **h.** to bri. to land
Ac. 18: 7. journey joined **h.** to synag.
HARDEN. [14: 4
Ex. 4: 21. **h.** Pha.'s heart, 7: 3-
14: 17. I will **h.** hearts of Egy-p-
De. 15: 7. shalt not **h.** thy heart, nor
Jos. 11: 20. of L. to **h.** their hearts
S. 6: 6. Whf. do ye **h.** your hearts?
2 Ch. 20: 7. **h.** not your necks as
Jb. 6: 10. would **h.** myself in sorrow
Ps. 95: 8. **h.** not your heart, He. 3:
8, 15-4: 7.

HARDENED.
Ex. 7: 13. Lord **h.** Pha.'s heart, 9:
12-10: 1, 20, 27-11: 10-14. **h.**
14. Pha.'s heart is **h.** [22. was **h.**
8: 19-9: 7, 35. [32-9: 34.
8: 15. **h.** his heart and heard-^t not,
De. 2: 30. Lord thy G. **h.** his spirit
1 S. 6: 6. as Egy-p-s and Pha. **h.** hearts
2 K. 17: 14. they **h.** their necks like
2 Ch. 36: 13. Zedekiah **h.** heart
Ne. 9: 16. fa-s **h.** their necks, 17: 29
Jb. 9: 4. who **h.** hims. and prospered
38: 16. She is **h.** ag. her young ones
Is. 63: 17. why hast **h.** our heart
Je. 7: 26. heard-^t not, but **h.** neck
19: 15. **h.** their necks not to hear
Dn. 5: 20. mind was **h.** in pride
Mk. 6: 52. consid. not heart was **h.**
8: 17. have ye your heart yet **h.**?
Jn. 12: 40. blinded their eyes, **h.**
Ac. 19: 9. But when divers were **h.**
Ro. 11: 17. **h.** and rest were **h.**
He. 3: 17. test any of you be **h.**

HARDENETH.
Pr. 21: 29. wicked man **h.** his face
28: 14. **h.** heart fall into mischief
29: 1. being reproved **h.** his neck
Io. 9: 18. whom he will **h.** **h.**

HARDER.
Pr. 18: 19. bro. offended **h.** to be won
Je. 5: 3. made faces **h.** than a rock
Eze. 3: 9. **h.** than flint thy forehead
HARDHEARTED.

Eze. 3: 7. all house of Isr. are **h.**
HARDLY. [fled
Ge. 16: 6. when Sarai dealt **h.** she
Ex. 13: 15. Pha. would **h.** let us go
Is. 8: 21. pass thro. it **h.** bestead
Mal. 19: 23. rich man sh. **h.** enter
kingd. of G. Mk. 10: 23. Lu. 18: 24
Lu. 9: 39. spir. **h.** departeth fr. him
Ac. 27: 8. **h.** passing it, we came

HARDNESS. [h.
Jb. 38: 38. When dust groweth into
Ps. 81: 12. I gave them up to **h.**
Mat. 19: 8. bec. of **h.** of hearts suff-
to put away wives, Mk. 10: 5.
Mk. 3: 5. grieved for **h.** of hearts
16: 14. upbraid them w. their **h.**
Ro. 2: 5. **h.** and impenitent heart
11: 25. **h.** in part happen, to Isr.
2 Ti. 2: 3. endure **h.** as a good sol
HARE. [dier
Le. 11: 6. **h.** is unclean, De. 14: 7.
HAREPH.

1 Ch. 2: 51. **h.** father of Beth-gader
HARETH.
1 S. 22: 5. Da. came into forest of **h.**
HARHAIH.
No. 8: 8. repaired Uzziel, son of **h.**

HAR/HAS, or **HAS/RAH**.

3 K. 22: 14. son of H., 2 Ch. 34: 22.

HAR/HUK. [7:53.]

Ezr. 2:51. Nethinim, child. of H., Ne.

HAR/ID = HADID.

Ezr. 2:133. The child. Lod, H. and Ono

HAR/IM.

1 Ch. 24: 8. The third lot to H.

2 Ch. 32: 32. child. of H., 39-10:21, 31.

Ne. 3:11-17:35, 42-10:5, 27-12:13, 15.

HAR/IPH = JORAH.

Ne. 7:24. child. of H., Ezr. 2:118. [10.]

HAR/LOT. [19.]

Ge. 34: 1. deal with sister as h.?

38:15. Jud. thought her to be a h.

21. Where is the h. that was, 22.

24. Tamar dau. in law played h.

Le. 21: 14. high priest not take a h.

Jos. 2: 1. spies came into h. who.

6: 17. only Rahab h. shall live, 25.

22. Go into the h.'s house and

Ju. 11: 1. Jeph. was son of a h.

16: 1. Samson saw there a h. and

Pr. 7: 10. woman with attire of h.

18: 1. faithful city become h.!

23:15, 16. 70 yrs. Tyre sing as a h.

16. take a harp, thou h. th. hast

Je. 2: 20. wanderest, playing h.

8: 1. hast played h. with many

6. und. ev. green tree, played h.

8. Judah went and played h. also

Eze. 16: 15. playedst the h., 16, 28.

31. thou hast not been as a h.

35. O h. hear the word [h.]

41. cause thee to cease fr. playing

23: 5. Aholah played h. when

19. days she had played the h.

44. a woman that playeth the h.

Ho. 2: 5. mother hath played h.

3: 3. thou shalt not play the h.

4:15. thou. Isr. play h. let not Jud.

Jo. 8: 3. have given a boy for a h.

Am. 7: 17. Thy wife sh. be a h. in

Ms. 1: 7. return to hire of h. [city

Nc. 4. whoredoms of wellfav'd h.

1 Co. 6: 15. make th. memb. of h.

16. is joined to a h. is one body

He. 11: 31. h. Rahab perished not

Ja. 2: 25. Rahab h. justify by works

HAR/LOTS.

1 K. 3: 16. came h. unto the king

Pr. 23:14. keepeth company w/ h.

Je. 5: 7. by troops in h. houses

Ho. 4:14. with whores, sacril. w/ h.

Mat. 21:31. h. go into kingd. of G.

32. publicans and h. believed him

Lu. 16: 30. devoured living w/ h.

Re. 17: 5. BAB., MOTHER OF H.

HATM. [Noun.]

Ge. 31: 52. not pass ov. pillar for h.

Le. 5: 16. sh. make amends for h.

Nu. 37: 23. not eno., nel. sought h.

18: 26. 21. no more do thee h.

28:20-6. Sheba more h. than Abs.

2 K. 4: 41. was no h. in the pot

1 Ch. 10: 22. do my prophets no h.

Ps. 106: 15. [no h.]

Pr. 3: 30. strive not, if he do thee

Je. 39: 12. look well, do him no h.

Ac. 16: 28. Do thyself no h.

27: 31. gained h. [28:5. felt no h.

28:6. saw no h. [21. spake any h.]

HARM. [Verb.]

Pa. 3:13. who will h. you, if good?

HARMLESS.

Mat. 10: 16. be wise h. as doves

Ro. 16: 19. have you h. conc. evil

Ph. 2: 15. that ye be h. sons of G.

He. 7: 26. is holy h. undefiled

HAR/NEPHER. [H.]

1 Ch. 7: 36. sons of Zophar, Suah,

HARNESS. [Noun.]

1 K. 20: 11. Let n. him girl-h. boast

22:34. betw. joints of h. 2 Ch. 18: 23.

2 Ch. 9: 24. brought every man h.

HARNESS, PD. [E]

Is. 13: 18. Isr. went up h-d out of

Je. 46:4. h. horses, get up horsem

HAR/OD.

Ju. 7: 1. Gideon pitched beside H.

HAR/ODITE. [H.] 27.

2 S. 23: 25. Shammah H. (2) 1 Ch.

HAR/OEH = REAH.

1 Ch. 2:52. Shobal had sons H., 4:12.

HAR/ORITE.

1 Ch. 11: 27. Shammoth the H.

HAR/OSHETH.

Ju. 4: 2. Sisera in H. of Gentiles.

HARP. [13, 16.]

Ge. 4: 21. fa. of them th. handle h.

31:27. might have sent thee w/ h.

1 S. 10: 5. meet prophets w/ a h.

16: 16. man cunning player on h.

23. David took a h. and played

1 Ch. 25: 3. six prophesied w/ a h.

Jb. 21:12. They take timbrel and h.

30: 31. My h. is turned to mourn.

Ps. 38: 2. Praise L. with h., 150:3.

48: 4. on the h. will I praise thee

49:4. openly my dark saying upon h.

57:8. awake psalter and h., 108:2.

71: 22. I will sing with h., 92:3-

98: 5-147: 7-149: 3.

81: 2. bring hither the pleasant h.

14: 5-12. h. and viol in feasts [h.]

16: 11. my bowels sh. sound like a

23: 16. Take a h. [24:8. joy of h.]

ceaseth [7, 10, 15.]

Da. 3: 5. at sound of h. fall down,

1 Co. 14: 7. whether pipe or h. exc.

HARPS.

1 K. 10: 12. the king made of almg

treas h. and psalteries, 2 Ch. 9:11.

1 Ch. 15: 21. with h. on Sheminith

10: 5. Jeiel with psalteries and h.

2 Ch. 20:28. to Jerus w/ psalteries, h.

Ps. 137: 2. hanged h. upon willows

Is. 30:32. sh. be with tabrets and h.

Eze. 26: 13. sound of h. be no more

Re. 5: 8. elders, having every one h.

14: 2. harpers harping with their h.

16: 2. I saw them having h. of God

See **CYMBALS** with harps.

HARPED. [for h.?

1 Co. 14: 7. how known what piped

HARPERS, **HARPING**.

Re. 14: 2. I heard the voice of h-s h-g

12:22. voice of h-s be heard no more

HARROW. [Verb.]

Jb. 39: 10. will he h. valleys after

HARROWS. [thee?]

2 S. 12: 31. put them und. h. of

1 Ch. 20:3. cut them w/ saws and h.

HAR/SIA. [7:54.]

Ezr. 2:52. Nethinim, child. of H., Ne.

HART, S.

De. 12: 15. out of h-s, 14:5-15:22.

1 K. 4:23. ten fat oxen, besides h-s

Ps. 42:1. As h. panteth aft. water, b.

Is. 35: 6. sh. lame man leap as h.

La. 1:6. her princes become like h-s

See **YOUNG**.

HAR/UM. [of H.]

1 Ch. 4: 8. families of Aharhel son

HAR/UMAPH.

Ne. 3:10. repaired Gedaliah son of H.

HAR/UPHTE.

1 Ch. 12: 5. to Da. at Ziklag the H.

HAR/US. [of H.]

2 K. 21: 19. Amon, his moth. dau.

HARVEST. [cease

Ge. 8: 22. earth remaineth h. not

30: 14. went in days of wheat h.

46: 6. In 5 yrs. nel. earing nor h.

Ex. 23: 16. keep feast of h., 34:22.

34: 21. in earing and h. shalt rest

Le. 19: 9. when ye reap h., 23: 10.

22. De. 24: 19.

26: 5. grows of own accord of h.

Ru. 1: 22. In beginn. of barley h.

2:21. fast by yomen until ended h.

23. fast by maidens until ended h.

1 S. 6: 13. men reaping their h.

8: 12. will set them to reap his h.

1 S. 12:17. Is it not wheat h. to day

2 S. 21: 9. to death in h. barley h.

20. for her from beginning of h.

Jb. 5:5. Whose h. the hungry eat-h

Pr. 6: 8. ant gathereth food in h.

10: 5. sleep in h. causeth shame

20: 4. beg in h. and have nothing

28:1. rain in h. so honour for fool

Is. 9: 3. they joy cease, to joy in h.

16: 9. shouting for thy h. is fallen

17:11. h. be a heap in day of grief

18: 4. cloud of dew in heat of h.

5. afore the h. when bud is perf.

28: 3. h. of river is her revenue

Je. 5: 17. they shall eat up thy h.

24. reserveth to us weeks of h.

8: 20. h. is past, summer is ended

Ho. 6: 11. O Jud. h. hath set a h.

Jo. 1: 11. h. of the field is perished

8: 13. Put in sickle, for h. is ripe

Am. 4: 7. were yet 8 months to h.

Mat. 9: 37. The h. is plenteous, the

38. Pray the L. of the h. to send,

Lu. 10: 2. [time of h.]

18: 30. Let grow tog. until h. in

39. h. is end of the world, reap-a

Mk. 4: 29. put in sickle h. is come

Lu. 10: 2. he said, h. truly is great

Ju. 4: 35. cometh h. fields white to

Re. 14:15. the h. of earth is ripe [h.]

HARVEST with time.

Jos. 8:15. Jordan overfl. all t. of h.

Ju. 15:11. in t. of wheat h. Samson

2 S. 23:13. chiefs to da. In h. t.

Pr. 25:33. as cold of snow in t. of h.

Je. 50: 16. handleth sickle in h. t.

51: 33. a little while t. of her h.

Mat. 13: 30. In t. of h. I will

HARVESTMAN.

Is. 17:5. as when h. gathereth corn

Je. 9: 22. fall as the harvest, after h.

HASADI/AH.

1 Ch. 3:20. sons of Zerub., Ohel, H.

HASENU/AH.

1 Ch. 9:7. Hodaviah son of H., chief

HASHABI/AH.

1 Ch. 6: 45. on left hand H. [9:14

25: 19. 12th lot to H. [3.]

26: 30. H. and brethren, men of val-

27: 17. 2 Ch. 35:9. Ezr. 8: 19. Re.

8: 17-10:11-11:15, 22-12:21.

HASHAB/NAH.

Ne. 10: 25. chief of people H. and

HASHAB/NAH.

Ne. 3:10. repaired Hattath son of H.

HASHBADA/NAH.

Ne. 8: 4. on Ezra's left hand H.

HAS/HEM.

1 Ch. 11:34. valiant men, sons of H.

HASHMON/AH. [in H.]

Nu. 38: 29. p. Mithesh and pitched

HAS/SHUB. See **HAS/SHUB**.

De. 9:19. gath. all thou h. in field
13:12, ev. firstling thou h. the L.'s
De. 8:13. all thou h. is multiplied
12:26. holy things wh. thou h.
Ju. 18:3. what thou h. thou here?
1 S. 25:6. Peace be unto all thou h.
1 S. 15:35. h. thou not Zadok?
2 K. 4:2. tell me, what h. in hou.
Jb. 10:4. h. thou eyes of flesh, or
40:9. h. thou an arm like God?
Pr. 3:8. say not, Go, when h. it
22:27. If thou h. nothing to pay
Is. 22:16. What h. thou? whom h.
Mat. 19:21. sell all thou h., Mk. 10:
21. Lu. 18: 22.
26:25. thou h. that is thine
Jn. 4:1. whence h. living water?
18. he thou now h. is not husb.
6:68. thou h. words of eter. life.
7:20. thou h. a devil, 8:48, 52.
13:8. If I wash thee not, h. no
Ac. 8:21. Thou h. nel. part nor lot
Ro. 2:20. h. thou form of knowl.
14:22. h. thou faith? have it to
1 Co. 4:7. what h. th. didst not
8:10. if man see thee wh. h. knowl.
Ja. 2:3. Thou h. faith, and I works
Rm. 5. faith thou h. toward L.
2:3. thou h. patience, and (3)
6. this thou h., 14, 15.
8:1. h. a name to live, 4.
8. h. a little strength
11. hold what thou h.
HASTE. [Verb.]
Ex. 10:16. Pha. called for Mos. in h.
12:11. ye sh. eat it in h. girded
33. send out of land in h., De. 10:3.
1 S. 21:8. k.'s business required h.
2 K. 7:15. Syrians cast away in h.
Ezr. 4:23. went up in h. to Jerus.
Pr. 31:22. said in h. I am cut off
116:11. I said in h. All men liars
Is. 62:12. ye sh. not go out with h.
Da. 2:25. bro't Dan. bef. king in h.
8:24. king rose up in h. and spake
6:19. king in h. unto den of lions
Mk. 6:25. she came with h. to king
Lu. 1:39. Mary into hill country
2:16. shepherds came w. h. [h.
HASTE. [Verb.]
De. 19:12. h. thee, escape thither
45:9. h. ye and go to my fa., 13
1 S. 20:35. Jonathan, I stay not
23:37. h. thee, for Philis. have iuvall
Ps. 22:19. O my strength, h. to help
See MAKE haste. [me
HASTE.
Ge. 13:7. to yo. man, be h. to dress it
24:18. she said, Drink, and h., 20.
Ex. 5:13. the taskmasters h. them
Jos. 4:10. people h. over Jordan
8:14. when king saw it, they h.
19. ambush h. set city on fire
10:13. sun h. not to go down a
whole day
Ju. 20:37. liars in wait h. rushed
1 S. 17:48. Da. h. [25:23 Abig., 42:
25:34. except thou eat h. and
28:24. the witch at Endor h. and
2 S. 19:16. Shimei, of Bahurim, h.
1 K. 20:1. proph' h. took ashes
2 K. 9:13. they h. and put garments
2 Ch. 26:20. himself h. to go out
Es. 6:12. Haman h. to his house
14. h. to bring Haman unto banq.
Jb. 31:5. if my foot h. to deceit
Ps. 48:5. troubled and h. aw., 104:7.
Ac. 20:16. Paul h. to be at Jerus.
HASTEN.
1 K. 22:9. h. hither Micalah
2 Ch. 24:2. see ye h. the matter
Ps. 16:4. h. after another god
55:8. I wo. h. my escape fr. storm
Eze. 2:25. or who can h. more than I
Is. 6:10. let him h. his work that
60:22. I L. will h. It in his work
Jc. 1:12. I will h. my word to perf. it

HASTENED, ETH.
Ge. 18:6. Ab. h-d into the tent
19:15. angels h-d Lot, saying, Arise
2 Ch. 24:5. the Levites h-d it not
Es. 8:15. posts went h-d by k., 8:14.
Is. 51:14. exile h-d to be loosed
Je. 17:16. I have not h-d fr. being
HASTETH. [pastor
Job. 9:26. as eagle that h. to prey
40:23. drunketh up a river, and h.
Pr. 7:23. as a bird h. to snare [h.
19:2. he that h. with feet smueth
28:22. h. to be rich, hath evil eye
Ec. 1:5. sun h. to where he arose
Je. 48:16. afflic. of Moab h. fast
Isa. 1:8. fly as eagle that h. to eat
Zph. 1:14. great day of the L. h.
HASTILY.
Ge. 41:14. Joseph h. out of dungeon
Ju. 2:21. without driving th. out h.
9:54. Abim-h. called h. unto ar-
mourbearer
1 S. 4:14. came in h. and told Eli
1 K. 20:13. the men did h. excite it
Pr. 20:21. inheri may be gotten h.
25:8. go not forth h. to strive
Ju. 11:31. saw Mary th. she rose h.
HASTING.
Is. 16:5. judgm. and h. righte-n.
2 Pe. 3:12. h. unto day of the L.
HASTY.
Pr. 14:29. h. of spirit exalteth folly
21:5. one th. is h. only to want
29:20. seek a man h. in his words
Ec. 5:2. let not heart be h. to utter
7:9. Be not h. in spi. to be angry
8:3. Be not h. to go out of sight
Is. 28:4. as h. fruit lef. summer
32:14. heart of h. shall underst.
35:14. Say to them of h. heart
Da. 2:13. Why is the decree so h.
Isa. 1:6. Chaldeans, that h. nation
HASUPHA=HASHUPHIA
Ezr. 2:43. Nothing, chil of h. Ne.
HATACH. [7:40.
Es. 4:5. If one of k.'s chamberlains
6. h. went to Mord. unto street.
HATCH, ETH. [9:10.
Is. 34:5. owl shall h. and gather
9:5. They h. cockatrice' eggs
Je. 17:11. as partridge on eggs [h.
HATE. [1:11.
Ge. 24:60. possessors of those th. h.
50:13. shalt not perdy h. us
Le. 19:17. shalt not h. thy brother
21:17. that h. you sh. reign ov. you
Nu. 10:35. let them th. h. thee flee
De. 7:10. repayeth them th. h. him
15. lay upon them th. h. thee, 30:7.
19:11. if any man h. his neighb.
22:13. if take a wife, and h. her
24:3. if the latter husband h. her
35:11. smite thro. loins of them th.
2 Ch. 19:2. love them that h. L. [h.
Jb. 8:22. h. thee beclothed w. shame
Ps. 21:8. hand find those h. thee
34:21. th. h. rights shall be deso.
41:10. they which h. us spoil for
68:1. let them h. him flee
82:2. h. thee have lifted up head
89:23. I will plague them h. him
97:10. Ye that love the L. h. evil
105:25. He turned heart to h. poe.
129:15. let be turned that h. Zion
Pr. 1:22. how long, fools, h. knowl.
6:16. these six doth the Lord h.
8:13. fear of the Lord is to h. evil;
pride do h. [h. thee.
9:8. Reprove not a scorner lest he
19:7. All breath of poor do h. him
25:17. lest be weary, and h. thee
29:10. bloodthirsty h. upright
Ec. 3:8. time to love, a time to h.
Eze. 16:27. deliv-t unto them h. thee
Da. 4:19. dream to them th. h. thee
Am. 8:10. They h. him th. rebuketh
15. h. the evil, and love the good

MI. 8:2. Who h. good and love evil
Mat. 5:43. been said, love thy neigh.
h. enemy [Lu. 6:27.
44. do good to them that h. you
6:14. will h. the one, Lu. 16:13.
24:10. sh. betray and h. one ano.
Lu. 1:71. saved fr. ha. of all h. us
6:22. Blessed are ye when men h.
14:26. h. not his fa. and mother
Jn. 7:7. world cannot h. you [8:13.
15:18. marvel not if world h., 1 Jn.
Re. 17:16. these shall h. the whole
I HATE.
1 K. 22:8. but I h. him, 2 Ch. 18:7.
Ps. 101:3. I h. work of them th. turn
119:104. I h. ev. false way, 128:
113. I h. vain thoughts, but
163:1. I h. and abhor lying
139:21. Do not I h. th. hate thee
22. I h. them with perfect hatred
Pr. 8:13. froward mouth do I h.
Is. 61:8. I h. robbery for burnt off.
Je. 44:4. do not this thing th. I h.
Eli. 5:21. I h. your feast days
6:8. I h. his palaces, therefore
Zech. 8:17. are things I h. snail L.
Ro. 7:15. what I L. that do I
Re. 2:6. deeds of Nicolaitanes I h., 15
HATE me.
Ge. 26:27. Whence comest thou, ye h. m.
Ex. 20:5. visit-ing inq. unto 3d and
4th. generation of them h. m.,
De. 5:9.
De. 32:41. will reward them h. m.
Ju. 11:7. Did not ye h. m.? [14:
14:16. didst h. m. [Ps. 18:40.
2 S. 22:17. destroy them that h. m.,
Ps. 9:14. I suffer of them th. h. m.
25:19. they h. m. with cruel hatr.
35:10. let them wink that h. m.
38:10. h. m. wrongly are many, 60:
41:7. h. m. whisper together [4:
65:3. cast them in wrath h. m.
69:14. be deliv-d from them th. h. m.
81:17. which h. m. may see it
118:7. my despoie upon them h. m.
Pr. 8:36. that h. m. love death
HATED.
Ge. 27:41. Esau h. Jacob, because
29:31. the L. saw Leah was h.
33:1. L. hath hated that I was h.
34:24. brethren h. Lo. yet more, 5:8
49:23. archers shot at him h. him
De. 1:27. Bec. the Lord h. us, 9:8.
4:42. h. him, not in times past, 17:
46:6. Jos. 2:5.
21:15. another h. [16. bef. son of
17. shall acknowledge son of h.
Ju. 15:2. I thought thou h. her
2 S. 6:8. lame and blind that are h.
13:15. Amnon h. Tamar [15:18:17.
22:8. deliv-t me fr. them h. me,
Es. 9:1. had rule over them h. th.
5. did unto those that h. them
Jb. 31:29. destroy-n of him th. h. me
Ps. 26:5. I have h. congr. of evil
31:6. h. them th. regard vanities
44:7. hast put to shame th. h. us
55:12. nel. was it he that h. me
106:10. saved them fr. him that h.
41. they that h. them ruled over
Pr. 1:29. they h. knowledge
5:12. How have I h. instruction
14:17. man of wick. devices is h.
20. poor is h. even of his neighb.
De. 2:17. h. life [18. I h. labour
Is. 60:15. hast been forsaken and h.
66:5. brethren that h. you said
Je. 12:8. thf. have I h. heritage
Eze. 16:37. will gather all thou h.
35:6. since thou hast not h. blood
Ho. 9:15. I h. them for wickedn.
Mal. 1:3. I loved Jacob, and h.
Esau, Ro. 9:13. [14. Lu. 21:17.
Mat. 10:22. ye shall be h., Mk 13
24:9. ye shall be h. of all nations

Lu. 19: 14. his citizens h. him
Jn. 15: 18. th. it h. me bef. it h. you
24. seen and h. both me and Fa.
25. They h. me without a cause
17: 14. world hath h. them, bec.
Ep. 5: 29. no man h. own flesh
He. 1: 9. Thou hast h. iniquity

HATEFUL.

Ps. 36: 2. until his iniqu. be found h.
Tit. 3: 3. we h. hating one another
Re. 18: 2. a cage of every h. bird

HATEFULY.

Eze. 23: 29. shall deal with thee h.
HATERS.

ps. 81: 15. h. of L. sho. have submit.
Ro. 1: 30. Backbiters, h. of God

HATEST.

2 S. 19: 6. loved enemy, h. friends
Ps. 5: 5. h. all workers of iniquity
45: 7. lowest righte-n. wicked-d.
50: 17. thou h. instruction, and
Eze. 23: 28. into hand whom thou h.
Re. 2: 6. h. deeds of Nicolaitanes

HATHETH, ING.

Ex. 18: 21. provide men h-g covet-n.
23: 5. if see as of him th. h. thee
De. 7: 10. L. not slack to him th. h.
12: 31. ev. abom. he h. have they
16: 22. nor set up image Lord h.
22: 16. dau. unto this man he h. her
Jb. 16: 9. He teareth me who h. me
34: 17. he that h. right, govern?
Ps. 11: 5. loveth violence, soul h.
120: 26. dwell with him th. h. peace
Pr. 11: 15. that h. suretysh. is sure
12: 1. that h. reproof is brutish
13: 5. a righteous man h. lying
24. He th. spareth rod h. his son
16: 10. he that h. reproof shall die
27. but he that h. gifts shall live
28: 24. th. h. dissembleth w. lips
28. A lying tongue h. afflicted
28: 16. th. h. covet-n. prolong days
29: 24. partner w. thief h. soul
Is. 1: 4. appointed feasts my soul h.
Mal. 2: 16. that he h. putting away
Jn. 8: 20. that doeth evil h. light
17. me the world h. bec. I testify
12: 25. that h. his life in this world
16: 19. of not me th. h. you
23. he that h. me h. my Father
Tit. 3: 3. hateful and h-g one him
Jude 23. h-g garm spotted by flesh
1 Jn. 2: 9. th. h. bro. is in darkn., r.
8: 15. Whoso h. bro. is murderer
4: 20. If say, I love G. and h. bro.

HATH.

Is. 1: 1. Is liar
Ge. 24: 36. him h. he giv. all he h.
89: 8. all that he h. to my hand
Le. 22: 5. whatso uncleaness he h.
27: 28. no devoted th. of all he h.
Nu. 23: 22. h. strength of, 24: 3.
27: 4. Why name aw. bec. h. no son
De. 10: 9. Levi h. no part nor inheri.
12: 12-14: 27, 29. [h.]
21: 16. sons to inherit that he
17. first-b. double por-n of all he h.
Jos. 6: 22. bring out wom. all she h.
7: 15. be burnt, and all he h.
1 S. 15: 22. h. L. delight in off-g?
26: 21. Kept all this fellow h.
2 K. 4: 2. handmaid h. not any th.
14. Verily she h. no child, her
Jb. 1: 10. hedge about all he h.
11. touch all he h.
12. all that he h. is in thy power
2: 4. all man h. give for his life
5: 16. So the poor h. hope
38: 28. h. the rain a father?
21: 21. what pleas. h. he in house
Ps. 37: 16. little that a righteous h. is
109: 11. extortioner catch all he h.
127: 5. Happy is man h. quiver full
146: 5. Happy he that h. God of
Pr. 12: 9. he that h. a serv. better
18: 4. sluggard desireth h. noth.
7. maketh him rich, yet h. noth.

Pr. 16: 22. und-g is life unto him h. it
17: 8. stone in eyes of him h. it
19: 23. h. it. shall abide satisfied
23: 29. Who h. woe? who h. sorrow?
Ec. 4: 8. h. nei. child nor bro. [h.]
10. for he h. not another to help
6: 8. what h. wise more than fool?
8: 8. nei. h. he power in day of
Can. 8: 8. sister, she h. no breasts
Is. 28: 8. and his soul h. appetite
45: 9. h. no hands | 50: 10. no light
53: 2. he h. no form nor comeliness
55: 1. he th. h. no money, come ye
Je. 23: 28. prophet that h. a dream,
tell, he that h. my word, let
49: 1. h. Isr. no sons? h. no heir?
La. 3: 20. My soul h. them in remem.
Mal. 1: 14. deceiver which h. in flock
Mat. 5: 23. thy bro. h. ought ag. thee
8: 20. not to lay head, Lu. 9: 8.
11: 15. he that h. ears to hear, let
him hear, 13: 9, 43. Mk. 4: 9,
Lu. 8: 8-14: 35. Re. 2: 7, 11,
17, 29-3: 6, 13, 22.
18. nor drinking, they say He h. a
devil, Lu. 7: 33. Jn. 10: 20.
13: 12. whoso. h. to him be given,
who h. not, fr. him be taken
th. he h., 25: 29. Mk. 4: 25,
Lu. 8: 18-19: 26.
21. Yet h. he not root in himself
27. whence then h. it tares
47. selleth all he h. buyeth field
56. Whence h. this n. an thes?
Mk. 6: 2. [h.] Lu. 19: 31, 34.
23: 1. L. h. need of them, Mk. 10:
25: 28. unto him wh. h. 10 talents
Mk. 3: 22. he h. Beelzebub, and
26. cannot stand but h. an end
29. h. never forgiveness but is
30. said, 'Ye h. an unclean spirit'
9: 17. my son, wh. h. a dumb sp.
14: 8. She h. done what she could
Lu. 8: 11. He that h. two coats, let
12: 5. wh. after he h. killed h.
44. make him ruler ov. all he h.
14: 33. th. forsaketh not all he h.
19: 24. give it him 10 pounds, 25
20: 24. Whose superscription h.?
22: 36. h. a purse, that h. no sw.
24: 39. spirit h. not flesh and bones
Jn. 3: 29. He that h. the bride, is
36. believeth h. everlasting life,
5: 24-26: 47, 54. [Self, so h. given
5: 26. as the Father h. life in him
9: 4. which h. five barley loaves
12: 48. h. one judgeth him, the word
14: 21. He that h. my com-t and
30. prince of world h. noth. in me
15: 13. Greater love h. no man than
16: 15. All things Fa. h. are mine
21. woman h. sorrow bec. her hour
31. 11. deliv-d thee, h. greater sin
Ac. 9: 14. he h. authority fr. chief
5: 21. h. in ev. city them preach
23: 17. a certain th. to tell, 18.
Ko. 3: 1. What advantage h. Jew?
4: 2. If by works, he h. to glory
9: 21. h. not the potter power ov.
1 Co. 7: 4. wife h. not power of own
7. ev. man h. his proper gift of G.
12. If any brother h. a wife, 13.
12. body is one and h. many
14: 26. h. a psalm, h. a doctrine
2 Co. 6: 14. what fellowsh. h. right-
eousn. with unright.? (2)
15. what concord h. C.?
16. h. temple of God
8: 12. accepted acc. to that man h.
Ga. 4: 27. the desolate h. more child.
Ep. 5: 5. nor idolater h. any inherit.
Ph. 3: 4. If any thinketh he h.
1 Ti. 6: 16. Who only h. immortality
Col. 4: 13. he h. a great zeal for
He. 3: 3. builder h. more honour than
7: 24. h. an unchangeable priesth.
10: 35. confidence, which h. recom.

He. 11: 10. city wh. h. founda-s [h.]
Ja. 2: 14. tho. man say he h. faith,
1 Jn. 2: 23. denieth Son, h. not Fa.
8: 3. every man that h. this hope
15. no murderer h. eternal life
17. whoso h. this world's good, and
4: 16. believed love God h. to us
18. no fear in love, fear h. torment
5: 10. believeth on Son h. the wtn.
12. h. Son h. life, h. not Son h.
2 Jn. 9. abideth not in doct-r of C h.
not G., abideth h. Fa. and Son
Re. 2: 12. he wh. h. the sharp sword
18. Son of G. who h. his eyes like
3: 1. he that h. the seven Spirits
7. that h. key of David opens
12: 6. wildern. where she h. a place
12. knoweth he h. but a short time
13: 18. Let him th. h. underst. count
16: 9. God which h. power over
17: 6. beast which h. the seven heads
9. there is mind which h. wisdom
20: 6. on such 2d death h. no power

HATHATH.

1 Ch. 4: 13. sons of Othniel, h. h.

HATHIPHA. [H.] 56.

Ezr. 2: 54. Nethinim; chil. of I. Ne.

HATITA. [Ne.] 745.

Ezr. 2: 42. of porters; chil. of Ii.

HATED.

Ge. 26: 12. an. well, called it h.
Nu. 35: 20. If he thrust him of h.
2 S. 13: 15. h. wherewith he hated
25: 19. hate me with cruel h.
109: 2. compassed me about w. h.
5. rewarded n. e. h. for love
139: 22. I hate them with perf. h.
Pr. 10: 12. h. stirreth up strife
18. hideth h. with lying is fool
16: 17. Better than a stalled ox, and
26: 26. h. is cov-d by deceit | h.
Ec. 9: 1. no man kno- love or h.
6. their h. and envy is perished
Eze. 25: 15. to destroy it for old h.
35: 5. Bec. hast had perpetual h.
11. acc. to envy used out of h.
Ho. 9: 7. for iniqu., and for great h.
8. prophet is h. in ho. of his God
Ga. 5: 20. witchcraft, h. works of

HATS. [flesh]

Da. 3: 21. bound in hosen and h.

HATTIL.

Ezr. 2: 57. of Sol.'s serv-s chil. of Ii

HATTUSH.

1 Ch. 3: 22. sons of Shemaiah: h.,

Ezr. 8: 12. Ne. 3: 10, 10: 4, -12: 2.

HAUGHTILY.

Mi. 2: 3. nei. sh. ye go h. this time

HAUGHTINESS.

Pr. 21: 4. the h. of eyes is sin

Is. 2: 11. h. of men be bowed down

17. h. of men sh. be made low

13: 11. will lay low h. of terrible

16: 6. heard of h. of Moab, Je. 48: 29.

HAUGHTY.

2 S. 22: 28. thine eyes are upon h.

Ps. 131: 1. Lord, my heart is not h.

Pr. 6: 17. the Lord hateth h. eyes

18: 18. h. spirit goeth bef. a fall

18: 12. Bef. destruce. heart is h.

21: 24. h. scorner is his name

Is. 3: 16. Bec. dau-s of Zion are h.

10: 33. and h. shall be humbled

24: 4. h. peo. of earth languish

Eze. 16: 50. h. bef. me, I took away

Zph. 3: 11. no more h. bec. of holy mt.

HAUNT. [Noun.]

1 S. 23: 22. go see where his h. is

HAUNT. [Verb.]

1 S. 30: 31. Da. and men went to h.

Eze. 20: 17. terror to be on all th. h. it

Eze. 47: 16. is by coast of H., 18.

HAURAN.

Ge. 11: 6. they h. all one language

38: 9. Esau said I h. enough, 11.

43: 7. h. ye another brother

Ge. 44: 19. **h. ye father?**
 46: 32. brought all they **h.** 47: 1.
 Ex. 20: 3. **h. no other gods.** De. 5: 7.
 Le. 7: 7. pri. maketh alone-t h. it. 8.
 10. ev. meat off-g sons of Aa. sh. h.
 19: 36. a just him shall ye **h.**
 22: 13. if priest's daughter **h. no**
 child. Nu. 27: 8, 9.
 25: 16. If man **h. none** to redeem
 Nu. 11: 13. Whence should I **h. flesh**
 18: 20. **h. no inheritance** (2), 23,
 24. De. 18: 1, 2. Jos. 18: 7.
 22: 38. **h. I now any power** at all
 25: 13. covenant of peace **he sh. h.**
 36: 8. them th. **h. many,** th. **h. few**
 De. 6: 2. **who heard G., as we h.?**
 Jos. 2: 13. alive **fa. and all they h.**
 17: 18. though they **h. iron chariots**
 22: 24. What **h. you** to do with I
 Ju. 14: 15. **h. ye called us** to take
 that we **h.?** [what **h. I more**
 18: 24. **Ye h.** taken my gods, and
 Ru. 1: 12. I am too old to **h. a husb.**
 1 S. 8: 19. will **h. a king over us** (2)
 9: 7. is not a present; what **h. we?**
 15: 3. utterly destroy all they **h.**
 18: 8. can **he h. more** but kingd?
 21: 15. **h. I need** of madmen (2)
 2 S. 13: 9. said, **h. out** all men fr. me
 15: 36. **h. with** them their 2 sons
 16: 10. What **h. I** to do with you, ye
 19: 18. **h. no son** to keep my name
 19: 38. What right **h. I** to cry unto
 24. How long **h. I** to live? [king
 43. said, **We h.** ten parts in David (2)
 20: 1. **We h. no part** in David (2)
 1 K. 8: 28. **h. respect** unto prayer of
 12: 16. What portion **h. we** in David
 17: 12. **I h. not a cake,** but handful
 20: 4. O king, **I am thine,** all **I h.**
 21: 2. that I may **h. it** for a garden
 22: 17. Isr. **a sheep h.** no shepherd
 2 K. 11: 15. **h. her forth,** 2 Uk. 23
 20: 9. This sign shall **h. of L.** [14.
 2 Ch. 1: 12. **nei. shall** any **h. like**
 10: 9. hencef. shalt **h. wars** comp.
 20: 12. **we h. no might** ag. this
 35: 21. **What h. I** to do with thee,
 37. he said, **h. me away,** for I am
 Ezr. 4: 16. **sh. h. no portion,** Ne. 2: 20.
 Ne. 5: 5. other men **h. our lands**
 Jb. 3: 9. look for light but **h. none**
 6: 8. Oh that I might **h. my request**
 10. Then should I yet **h. comfort**
 21: 15. what profit **h. if** we pray to
 30: 13. **mar my path,** **h. no helper**
 35: 2. What profit **I h.** if cleansed
 14: 4. **L. shall h. them** in deris.
 14: 4. **h. workers** of iniq. no knowl-
 16: 6. **I h. goodly heritage** (53): 4.
 35: 25. not say, **Ah, so wo. we h. it**
 73: 7. **h. more** than heart-c. wish
 25. Whom **h. I** in heaven but
 104: 33. to my G. while **I h. my being**
 111: 30. good underst-g **h. all** that
 115: 5. **h. mouths** eyes **h. they**
 6. **h. ears;** noses **h.** 135: 16, 17.
 119: 42. shall I **h. wiv.** to ans.
 16: Great peace **h. they w. love**
 148: 2. sing praises while **I h. being**
 149: 9. this honour **h. all** his saints
 Pr. 1: 14. let us all **h. one purse**
 20: 4. slugs, beg in harvest **h. noth.**
 28: 19. gileth land **sh. h.** plenty
 29: 21. **sh. h. him** become his son
 30: 2. **I h. not** the understanding
 4. nor **h. I** the knowl. of the Holy
 Ec. 3: 10. **yes, they h. all** one breath
 7: 12. wisd. **a. giveth** life to them **h. it**
 9: 5. **nei. h. any more** a reward
 6. **nei. h. they any more** portion
 Can. 8: 8. **We h. a little** sister and she
 12. thou, **O Sol., must h. a thous.**
 Is. 5: 13. are gone, **bec. h. no knowl.**
 23: 12. there shalt thou **h. no rest**
 26: 1. **We h. a strong** city, salvation

Is. 80: 29. **Yesh. h. a song** as in night
 40: 29. th. **h. no might,** he in-
 48: 8. that **h. eyes,** deaf that **h. ears**
 45: 21. **h. not I** the Lord? is no G.
 24. say, In the L. **h. I** righteous
 49: 20. chil. thou shalt **h. sh. say**
 50: 2. **h. I** no power to deliver?
 11. this **h. of mine** **h.** lie down
 52: 5. what **h. I** here, saith the L.
 61: 11. dogs, **wh. can** never **h. enough**
 61: 7. For shame you **sh. h. double**
 Je. 6: 21. **h. eyes** see not, **h. ears**
 31. my people love to **h. it** so
 12: 12. **no flesh** shall **h. peace**
 16: 2. **nei. shalt h.** sons nor dau-
 23: 17. **L. said,** **Ye sh. h. peace,** 29: 7.
 35: 7. **no plant** viney., nor **h. any**
 38: 30. **h. none** to sit upon throne
 38: 2. **he sh. h.** his life for a prey
 44: 14. they **h. a desire** to return
 49: 9. will destroy till **h. enough**
 31. nation which **h. nei. gues** nor
 La. 3: 21. this I recall, thf. **h. hope**
 Eze. 5: 11. **nei. will I h. pity,** 7: 4.
 -8: 18.-9: 10. [pity
 9: 5. let not eye spare, **nei. h. ye**
 32: 3. **h. I** pleas. that wicked die!
 32. **I h. no pleas.** in death of 33: 11.
 21: 25. when iniq. shall **h. end,** 29.
 Da. 2: 30. for any wisdom that **h. I**
 3: 25. I see 4 men, they **h. no hurt**
 6: 7. shall **h. a chain** of gold, 16.
 6: 2. king should **h. no damage**
 Ho. 10: 3. they **sh. say** **We h. no king**
 Mt. 3: 6. night unto you, not **h. vis.**
 Zph. 2: 10. This **h. for** their pride
 Hag. 1: 6. eat, but **ye h. not** enough
 Mat. 2: 10. **h. we** not all one father?
 Mat. 8: 9. **We h. Abraham** to our
 father? Lu. 3: 8.
 5: 40. take coat, let him **h. cloak**
 46. love th., what reward **h. ye?**
 6: 2. They **h.** their reward, 5: 16
 8: 20. foxes **h. holes** (2), Lu. 9: 53
 29. What **h. we** to do with thee,
 Jesus? Mk. 1: 24. Lu. 4: 34.
 13: 12. shall **h. more** abund. 25: 39.
 14: 4. not lawful to **h. her.** Mk. 6: 18
 15: 33. Whence **h. so much** br in wil.
 34. How many loaves **h. ye?** Mk.
 6: 38.-8: 5. [ard, 21: 21. Lu. 17: 6.
 17: 20. If **h. faith** as a grain of seas-
 12: 12. man **h. an hundred** sheep
 19: 16. that **I may h.** eternal life?
 21. thou **sh. h. treasure** in heav.
 27. foll-d thee, what shall **we h.?**
 28: 11. **ye h.** the poor always, **me**
h. not, Mk. 14: 7. Jn. 12: 8.
 65. what need **h. we** of witnesses?
 27: 19. **h. noth.** to do with just man
 43. let him deliv. if he will **h. him**
 65. **Ye h. a watch;** go your way
 Mk. 2: 17. whole **h. no need** of phys.
 19. as long as they **h. the bridge**
 3: 15. to **h. power** to heal sick
 4: 17. **h. no root** in them. Lu. 8: 13.
 31. if any **h. ears,** 7: 16. Re. 13: 9.
 40. how is it **ye h. no faith?** [17.
 8: 16. It is bec. **we h. no bread,**
 9: 50. **h. salt** in yourselves, **h. peace**
 10: 21. **h. treas.** in heav., Lu. 18: 22.
 32. **sh. they th. h. riches** enter
 11: 22. **h. faith** in God
 23. shall **h. whatsoever** he saith
 24. believe ye receive, **ye shall h.**
 25. if ye **h. ought** against any
 Lu. 6: 32. what thank **h. ye?** 33, 34.
 7: 40. **I h. somewhat** to say unto
 8: 18. taken what he seem. to **h.**
 9: 3. neither **h. two coats**
 11: 5. which of **h. shall h. a friend**
 6. **I h. nothing** to set bef. him
 41. give alms of such as **ye h.**
 12: 4. **h. no more** th. they can do
 17: 1. **h. no room** where to bestow
 24. which neither **h. storehouse**
 33. Sell that **ye h. and give** alms

Lu. 12: 50. **I h. baptism** to be bapt. w.
 14: 18. I pray **h. me** excused, 19.
 28. whether **he h. suffi.** to finish
 15: 31. ever with me, all **I h. is**
 18: 28. For **I h. five** brethren [thine
 29. They **h. Moses** and prophets
 18: 24. shall they that **h. riches**
 19: 14. will not **h. this** man reign
 17. **thou** author. over ten cities
 22: 31. Sat. hath desired to **h. you**
 27. things come-c me **h. an end**
 24: 17. What communications **ye h.**
 39. spirit not flesh, as ye see me **h.**
 41. **h. ye** any meat? Jn. 21: 5.
 Jn. 2: 3. moth. of J. said, **h. no wine**
 4. Wom., what **h. I** to do with thee?
 3: 15. not perish, **h. everl. life,** 16.
 4: 17. woman said, **I h. no husb.**
 32. **I h. meat** to eat ye know not
 6: 7. **I h. no man** to put me into
 26. hath given Son to **h. life** in
 36. **I h. greater** witness than of Jn.
 38. **ye h. not** his word abiding
 39. think **ye h. eternal** life, and
 40. to me that ye might **h. life**
 42. I know **ye h. not** love of God
 6: 40. beil-h. may **h. everl. life**
 53. exc. ye eat his fl., **h. no life**
 8: 6. th. they might **h. to accuse**
 12. foll-h. me, **sh. h. light** of life
 26. **I h. many** things to say, 16: 12.
 41. **h. one** father even God
 49. **I h. not** a devil
 9: 41. If blind, ye sho. **h. no sin**
 10: 10. I am come that they **h. life**
 16. other sheep **I h. not** of this
 18. **I h. power** to lay it down, and
 12: 35. Walk while he **h. light,** 36.
 13: 15. if ye **h. love** one to another
 16: 22. ye now **h. sorrow,** but I will
 33. that in me ye might **h. peace,**
 ye **sh. h. tribulation,** I **h. overe.**
 17: 13. that they might **h. my joy**
 18: 30. ye **h. a custom** I sh. release
 19: 7. **We h. a law** [15. **We h. no k.**
 10. knowest not **I h. power,** 11.
 20: 31. that bel-ye might **h. life**
 Ac. 3: 6. Silv. and gold **h. I none** (2)
 9: 16. **L. who** wilt thou **h. me** to do?
 3: 6. Him we Paul **h. go** w. him
 17: 28. in him we **h. our being**
 13: 10. **I h. much** woe. in this city
 19: 25. by this craft **h. our wealth**
 18. **h. a matter** against any man
 21: 23. **We h. 4** men w. **h. a vow**
 23: 29. to **h. noth.** laid to his charge
 24: 15. And **h. hope** toward God
 16. to **h. a conscience** void
 23. to let him **h. liberty**
 25. when **I h. a convenient** season
 26: 16. **h. the accusers** face to face
 26. **I h. no certain** th. to write (3)
 Ro. 1: 13. that I might **h. some fruit**
 2: 14. Gentile, **wh. h. not** the law
 5: 2. by wh. **h. access,** Ep. 2: 18.
 6: 22. ye **h. your fruit** unto holin.
 8: 9. if any **h. not** Spirit of Christ
 23. ours. also **h. h. firstfruits**
 9: 2. **I h. great** heaviness
 9. I will come, Sarah **sh. h. a son**
 10: 2. they **h. a zeal** of God but
 12: 4. members **h. not** same office
 13: 3. thou **sh. h. praise** of name
 14: 22. Hast thou faith? **h. to thys.**
 15: 4. that we might **h. hope**
 17. **I h. whereof** I may glory
 1 Co. 2: 16. we **h. the mind** of C.
 4: 11. **h. no certain** dwellingplace
 15. yet **h. ye** not many fathers
 5: 1. that one sho. **h. his fa.'s wife**
 6: 4. If then ye **h. judgm.** of things
 19. **H. G. in you,** wh. **ye h. of G.**
 7: 2. let ev. man **h. his own** wife,
 every woman **h. own husband**
 25. **I h. no com-t** of the Lord
 28. such **sh. h. trouble** in the flesh
 29. they that **h. wives** be as the.

1 Co. 7:32. w. h. you with-t carefuln.
 40. I think I h. the Spirit of God
 8: 1. know, we all h. knowledge
 9: 4. h. we not power to eat, 5, 6.
 16. I h. nothing to glory of
 17. do this willingly I h. a reward
 11: 10. ought wom to h. power on
 14. If a man h. long hair [head
 15. If a woman h. long hair, it is
 16. we h. no such custom, nel.
 22. What? h. ye not houses to eat
 12: 21. eye not to ha, I h. no need
 23. h. more abun. comeliness 24.
 25. sho. h. same care one for ano.
 30. h. all the gifts of healing?
 18: 1. h. not clarity, I am become
 2 tho. I h. all faith and h. not 3.
 15: 31. rejoic-g I h. in Christ Jesus
 34. some h. not knowl. of God
 2 Co. 1:15. ye might h. a second bene.
 23. I sho. h. sorrow, Ph. 2: 27.
 4. love I h. abundantly unto you
 3: 4. such trust h. we thro. C.
 12. Seeing we h. such hope
 4: 1. seeing we h. this ministry
 7. But we h. this treas. in earthen
 5: 1. we h. a building of God, a
 12. ye may h. somewhat to ans.
 8: 11. out of that ye h.
 On. 2: 4. Liberty we h. in C. Jesus
 6: 4. sh. he h. rejoic-g in him.
 10. As we h. oppor let us do good
 Epi. 1: 7. In whom we h. redemp-
 tion, Col. 1: 14. [4: 17
 3: 12. In whom we h. boldness, 1 Jn.
 Epi. 4:28. h. to give to him needeth
 6: 11. h. no fellowship with untr
 Ph. 1: 7. I h. you in my heart
 4: 18. but I h. all and abound
 20. I h. no man likeminded
 8: 4. I might also h. confidence,
 1 Jn. 2: 28-38: 21.
 17. as ye h. us for an ensample
 Col. 1: 4. love ye h. to all saints
 18. he might h. the preeminence
 2: 1. what gr. conflict I h. for you
 23. Wh. things h. a shew of wisd.
 8: 13. if any man h. a quarrel ag-
 1. knowing ye h. a Master in
 1 Th. 2: 14. ye suffered, as they h.
 3: 6. that ye h. good remembrance,
 2 Ti. 1: 3.
 4: 12. ye may h. lack of nothing
 13. as others which h. no hope
 1. ye h. no need that I write
 2 Th. 3: 2. for all men h. not faith
 9. not bec. we h. not power [sawed
 1 Ti. 2: 4. Who will h. all to be
 3: 7. he must h. a good report
 4. if any widow h. children
 16. wom. th. believeth h. widows
 6: 2. they that h. believing masters
 Phm. 7. we h. great joy and conso.
 He. 4: 13. him with whom we h. to do
 14. Seeing that we h. a high pri.
 15. we h. not a high priest
 6: 12. ye h. need that one teach
 14. by use h. senses exercised
 6: 18. we might h. a strong conso.
 19. hope we h. as an anchor
 7: 5. h. a com-t to take tithes
 28. high priests wh. h. infirmity
 8: 1. We h. such a high priest, set
 3. that this man h. somewhat
 10: 34. h. in heaven a better subst.
 36. ye h. need of patience
 12: 9. we h. had fa-s of our flesh
 28. let us h. grace whereby we may
 18: 5. content with such as ye h.
 10. we h. an altar they h. no right
 14. here h. we no continuing city
 18. h. a good consei, 1 Pe. 3: 16.
 Ja. 1: 4. let patience h. her perfect
 work
 2: 11. h. not faith of C. with respect
 14. h. not works, can faith save?
 18. Thou hast faith, and I h. works

Ja. 2: 14. if ye h. bitter envy, strife,
 4: 2. ye lust and h. not desire to
 h. and war, yet h. not
 1 Pe. 4:8. ab. all h. fervent charity
 1 Pe. 1:15. h. these always in remem-
 29. we h. a more sure word of
 2: 14. a heart they h. exercised with
 1 Jn. 1: 3. may h. fellowship, 6, 7.
 1 Co. 10: 20.
 8. if we say, we h. no sin
 2: 1. we h. an Advocate with Fa.
 30. we h. union fr. Holy One
 4: 21. this coun-t h. we from him
 5: 13. may know ye h. eter. life
 14. this is confidence we h. in him
 15. know we h. the petitions we
 3 Jn. 4. I h. no greater joy than
 9. who loveth to h. pre-eminence
 Re. 1: 18. I h. keys of hell
 2: 4. I h. some hat ag thee
 10. ye shall h. tribulation
 14. I h. a few things ag thee, 20.
 24. as many as h. not this doct-
 35. what ye h. already, hold fast
 3: 17. and h. need of nothing
 4: 4. which h. not the seal of God
 11: 6. These h. power to shut heav
 12: 17. h. the testimony of Jes C.
 14: 11. they h. no rest day nor night
 15: 13. these h. one mind, and give
 19: 10. that h. testimony of Jesus
 21: 8. I h. h. their part in lake
 22: 14. may h. right to tree of life
 See COMMISSION, DOMINION.
 HAVEN, S. [of ships
 Ge. 49: 13. Zebul dwell at h.
 Ps. 107: 30. bring-h unto desired h.
 Ac. 27: 12. h. commodious, a h.
 See FAIR HAVENS.
 HAVILAH. [Person, Place.]
 Ge. 2: 11. h. of H. is gold, 25: 18.
 10: 7. sons of Cush H. 29. 1 Ch. 19:
 18. 15: 7. smote Amal-s fr. H. [23:
 3.
 Le. 7: 20. h. unclean, upon him
 20: 18. h. her sickn. [22: 22. h. wen
 Nu. 22: 4. trance, but h. eyes open, 16.
 Ru. 1: 13. stay for them fr. h. husb-s
 1 Ch. 21: 16. h. a drawn sword in
 2 Ch. 11: 12. h. Judah and Benj.
 Es. 6: 12. h. his head covered
 Pr. 6: 7. wh. h. no guide, overseer
 Eze. 38: 11. h. noi. bars nor gates
 Mi. 1: 11. thy shame naked
 Zeh. 9: 9. thy k. cometh h. sulva.
 Mat. 7: 29. taught as one h. author.
 8: 9. h. soldiers under me, Lu. 7: 8.
 9: 36. sheep h. no sheph. Mk. 6: 34.
 15: 30. mult. came h. with th. lame
 18: 8. h. two hands or
 9. h. two eyes, Mk. 9: 43, 45, 47.
 22: 11. not h. a wedding garment
 24. If die, h. no chil., Lu. 20: 28.
 25. h. no issue, left wife to bro.
 26: 7. h. alabaster box, Mk. 14: 3.
 Mk. 8: 1. h. nothing to eat, Jesu-s
 18. h. eyes, see ye not? h. ears
 11: 13. h. leaves [12: 6. h. one son
 Lu. 8: 43. woman h. an issue of bl.
 11: 36. full of light h. no part dark
 11: 36. What man h. a hund. sheep?
 8. what wom. h. 10 pieces of sil?
 17: 7. which h. a serv. ploughing
 Jn. 6: 2. Bethesda h. five porches
 7: 15. letters, h. never learned
 18: 10. Peter h. a sword drew it
 Ac. 2: 47. h. favour with all the peo.
 4: 37. h. land, sold it, and bro-t the
 22: 12. h. a good report of Jews
 24: 22. h. more perfect knowl. of
 Ro. 2: 14. h. not the law, are a law
 12: 6. h. then gifts differing acc. to
 15: 23. h. no more place in these
 1 Co. 6: 1. h. a matter against ano.
 7: 37. steadfast, h. no necessity
 11: 4. h. his head covered
 2 Co. 4: 13. we h. same spirit of faith

2 Co. 6: 10. as h. noth., yet poss-g all
 7: 1. h. these promises, beloved
 9: 8. ye always h. all sufficiency
 10: 6. h. in a readiness to revenge
 25. h. hope, when faith is incur-d
 Epi. 2: 12. h. no hope [5: 27 not
 h. spot
 6: 14. h. your loins girt about
 Ph. 1: 23. h. a desire to depart, and
 25. h. this confidence, I know
 30. h. same conflict which ye saw
 2: 2. likeminded, h. same love
 8: 9. not h. my own righteousness
 Col. 1: 20. h. made peace thro. blood
 2: 19. h. nourishment ministered
 1 Ti. 3: 24. h. his chill. in subjection
 4: 8. h. the promise of the life th.
 6: 12. h. damnation, bec. they cast
 6: 8. h. food and raiment, let us
 2 Ti. 2: 19. h. this seal, L. know-h
 3: 5. h. a form of godliness, but
 4: 3. heap teachers, h. itching ears
 Tit. 1: 6. h. faithful children
 2: 8. h. no evil to say of you
 He. 7: 3. h. neith. beginning of days
 10: 1. the law h. a shadow of good
 19. h. therefore bright. boldness
 1 Pe. 2: 12. h. conversation honest
 3: 16. h. a good conscience, they
 2 Pe. 2: 14. h. eyes full of adult-ry
 2 Jn. 12. h. many things to write
 Jude 19. sensual, h. not the Spirit
 Re. 5: 6. h. 7 horns [8. h. harps
 7: 2. h. the seal of the living God
 8: 3. h. a golden censer
 9: 17. h. breastplates [wrath
 12: 3. h. 7 heads [12. h. great
 13: 1. h. seven heads and ten, 17: 4.
 14: 6. h. the everl gospel to preach
 14. h. on his head a golden crown
 17. also h. a sharp sickle
 16: 1. angel-s, seven last plagues, 6.
 2. h. the harps of God [17: 4. a
 golden cup [Key of the pit
 18: 1. h. great power [20: 1. h.
 21: 1. holy Jesus, h. glory of God
 HAVOC.
 Ac. 8: 3. Saul, he made h. of ch-h
 HAVOTH-JAIR.
 Nu. 32: 41. towns called H., Ju. 10: 4.
 See BASHAN-HAVOTH-JAIR.
 HAWK. [dom?
 Jb. 39: 26. Doth h. fly to thy wis-
 See NIGHTHAWK.
 HAY.
 Pr. 27: 25. The h. appeareth, grass
 is. 15: 6. h. is withered, grass fail-h
 1 Co. 3: 12. if build upon this found-
 HAZAEL. [dation h.
 1 K. 19: 15. Go, smote H. king [slay
 17. escapeth sword of H. sh. Jehu
 2 K. 8: 8. H. 12: 30. 14: 12, 17(2), 18.
 9. So H. went to meet Elisha
 13. H. said, is thy servant a dog
 15. Ben-hadad died, H. reigned
 28. to war ag. H., 29: 9. 15: 2. Ch.
 10: 32. H. smote them [22: 5, 6.
 12: 17. H. set free to go to Jerus-m
 13: 3. delivered I-s. into hand of H.
 22. H. oppressed I-s. [24. H. died
 25. out of hand of H. of H. cities
 Am. 1: 4. I send a fire into house of
 HAZAIAH. [H.
 Ne. 11: 5. chil. of Judah; H. son of
 HAZAK-AD-PAK. [H.
 Nu. 34: 4. your border sh. go on to
 HAZARDEED.
 Ac. 15: 26. h. lives for name of Chr.
 HAZAR-E'NAN. [Jo
 Nu. 34: 9. border, goings out at H.,
 Eze. 47: 17. border fr. sea to H., 48: 1.
 HAZAR-GAD-DAH.
 Jos. 15: 27. cities toward Edom, D.
 HAZAR-HATTICON.
 Eze. 47: 16. H. is by coast of Hauran
 HAZAR-MA'ETH. [20:
 Ge. 10: 26. Joktan begat H., 1 Ch. 1:

HA'ZAR-SHUAL.

Jos. 15: 28. cities of Judah were H.
19: 3. H., 1 Ch. 4. 28. Ne. 11: 27.
HA'ZAR-SU'AH OR SU'UM

Jos. 19: 5. In inherit-e. H., 1 Ch. 4. 31.

HAZAZON-TA'MAR.

2 Ch. 20: 2. they in H., wh. is Engedi

HAZEL.

Ge. 30: 37. Jacob took rods of h.

HA'ZELEP'ONI. [H]

1 Ch. 4: 3. name of their sister was

HAZE'RIM. See AVIM, ITES.

HAZE'ROTH. [TES.]

Nu. 11: 35. people abode at H. (2).

12: 10. people removed fr. H., 33: 18.

De. 1. r. plain betw-n Paran and H.

HAZE'ZON-TA'MAR. [H]

Ge. 14: 7. Amorites which dwell in

HAZIEL. See HAHAN. [Per.]

HAZO. See CHESED.

HAZOR. [2, 17.]

Jos. 11: 1. Jabin king of H. Ju. 4:

10. H. head of kingd-s [11. burnt H.,

12. 10. Josh. smote king of H. [13.

23. cities of Judah, H. and, 25.

19. 36. H. inheritance of Naphtali

18. 12. 9. Sisera capt. of host of H.

1 K. 9. 15. levy Sol. raised to build H.

2 K. 15: 29. King of Assyria took H.

Ne. 11: 33. chil. of Benj. dwelt at H.

Je. 49: 28. conc-g kingdoms of H.

30. Flee, O ye inhabitants of H.

33. H. be a dwelling for dragons

HAZOR-HADATTAH.

Jos. 15: 25. cities of Judah, H., and

HE.

Ge. 3: 16. h. shall rule over thee

6: 3. not strive w. man, h. is flesh

44: 10. h. with wh. found be serv.

48: 19. y-ger bro be greater than h.

49: 8. h. whom breth. shall praise

Ex. 4: 16. h. sh. be thy spokesman (2)

9: 34. hardened his heart, h. and

35: 34. h. hath put in his heart (2)

Le. 7: 33. h. am. sons of An. that

25: 54. sh. go out in jubilee, h.

Nu. 24: 9. cursed is h. curseth thee

De. 3: 1. h. and all peo. to battle

8: 18. h. giveth pow. to get wealth

27: 16. cursed be h., 16, 17, 18, 19,

20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26.

31: 6. h. w. th. thee will fail, 8.

32: 6. is not h. Fa. that bought?

39. I am h., and there is no God

w. me, Is. 41: 4-43: 10, 13-46:

4-48: 12.

Jos. 23: 3. G. is h., fought for you,

Ju. 10: 8. man is h. to fight?

18. 4: 16. I. came out of army

9: 2. not goodlier person than h.

16: 12. Arise, anoint, this is h.

25: 35. as name so is h. [h.]

1 K. 2: 32. upon 2 men better than

17: 15. she h. and her house did

18: 17. thou h. th. troubleth Isr.?

2 K. 18: 22. h. whose places, Is. 36: 7.

2 Ch. 29: 3. h. in first year of reign

Jb. 9: 24. where, and who is h.?

13: 19. Who is h. will plead w. me?

14: 10. man dieth, and where is

h.? 20: 7. Is. 63: 11. [of womb

Ps. 22: 9. thou art h. took me out

60: 12. h. it is tread down ene.

68: 20. h. that is our G. is [108: 13.

100. 3. h. is G., it is h. th. made

144: 10. it is h. giveth salv. [29: 8.

Pr. 16: 20. trust in L. happy h.

Ec. 5: 8. h. th. is higher than high-8

3: 3. untimely birth is bet-r than h.

Is. 41: 22. it is h. sitteth on circle

51: 12. I am h., comforteth, 52: 6.

Jn. 18: 5. 6. 8. Ro. 1: 8-2: 23.

Je 5: 12. belied L., said, It is not h.

La 4: 22. Art not thou h., O Lour G.

38: 5. k. is not h. can do any th.

48: 26. h. also sh. be in den-10

Eze 38: 1-2. th. of wh. I have spok 7]

Ha. 1: 13. is more righte. than h.

Mat. 2: 2. Where is h. th. is born k

11: 3. this is h. that was spoken o

11: 3. Art thou h. that should

come? Lu. 7: 19, 20.

12: 30. h. not with me is ag. me

and h., Lu. 11: 23.

22: 42. of C. whose son is h.?

24: 26. h. in desert, h. in chamb.

26: 48. same is h. hold him, Mk.

Mk. 12: 32. is none but h. [14: 44.

Lu. 10: 22. h. to whom Son refer

11: 7. h. from within shall answer

20: 2. who is h. gave thee author?

22: 27. h. th. sitteth, or h. that

24: 6. said, h. is not here, but risen

21. trusted h. sho. have redeemed

Ju. 1: 15. h. of wh. I spake, 30.

4: 26. I that speak to thee, am h.

7: 11. Jews said, here is h.?

25. Is not this h. [shall die

8: 24. if believe not I am h., ye

28. shall ye know I am h.

9: 8. Is not this h. that begge-

9. This is h., but h. said, I am h.

36. Who is h. [37. h. th. talketh

13: 19. th. ye may believe I am h.

Ac. 3: 10. knew it was h., who sat

7: 38. This is h. was in church in

9: 21. Is not this h. th. destroyed

10: 21. Pe. said, I am h. ye seek

42. h. that was ordained of God

13: 25. think ye I am? I am not h.

Ro. 2: 28. h. not a Jew that is one

29. h. a Jew th. is one inwardly

1: 18. h. that in these serveth C.

1 Co. 10: 22. ye stronger than h.?

2 Co. 10: 7. as h. is C.'s so are we

Christ's. [you

1 Th. 5: 24. Faithful is h. th. calleth

2 Th. 2: 7. h. who letteth will let

He. 12: 7. what son is h. the fa.

10. h. for our profit, th. weight

1 Pe. 1: 15. h. which called you

1 Jn. 1: 7. light, as h. is in the

2: 6. to walk as h. walked [light

28. when h. sh. appear, we may

3: 7. righte, even as h. is righte.

24. dwell in him, h. in him, 1: 15

4: 4. greater h. in you, than h. in

17. as h. so are we in this [world

5: 12. h. that hath Son, hath his

3 Jn. 1: 11. h. that doeth good is of G.

Re. 20: 6. holy is h. th. hath part

22: 11. h. th. is unjust, h. that is

See BLESSED, CALLED, DIED, DID,

DIED, DO, EAT, FLED, IS, SAID,

SAITH, SENT, WAS, WENT.

HEAD.

Ge. 3: 15. it sh. bruise thy h. thou

40: 13. Pha. sh. lift up thy h., 19.

48: 17. right ha. upon h. of Ephr.

49: 26. blessings be on h. of Jos.,

and top of h., De. 33: 16.

Ex. 12: 9. roast his h. w. his legs

29: 6. mitre upon his h., Le. 8: 9.

10. Aa. and sons put hands upon

h. of bullock, Le. 4: 4-8: 14.

15. put hands upon h. of ram,

Le. 8: 18, 22. [offerings

Le. 14. put hand upon h. of burnt

3: 2. lay hand on h. of his offer-g

4: 29. hand upon h. of sin off-g, 13.

8: 20. Moses burnt h. and pieces

13: 44. his plague is in his h.

45. clothes be rent, his h. bare

14: 18. h. of him to be cleans., 29.

16: 21. hands upon h. of five gunt

215: sh. not make baldn upon h.

10. shall not uncover his h. nor

24: 14. lay their hands upon his h.

Nu. 5: 18. priest uncover w. sh. h.

6: 5. sh. no razor upon Nazazite's h.

7. consecration of G. is on his h.

9. shall shave h., 18. De 21: 12.

11. shall hallow his h. that day

Jos. 2: 19. upon his h. bl. on our h.

Ju. 5: 26. she smote off Sisera's h.

13: 5. no razor shall come on his

h., 16: 17. 1 S. 1: 11.

1 S. 5: 4. h. of Dagon and both palms

17: 57. Goliath's h. [31: 9. cut off

Saul's h. [Jawn h.

25: 39. wickedn. of Nabal upon his

28: 2. make thee keeper of my h.

28: 1. 2. earth upon his h., 15: 32.

16. Thy bl. upon thy h., 1 K. 2: 37.

2: 16. ev. one his fellow by the h.

3: 8. Abner said, Am I a dog's h.?

29. Let it rest on the h. of Job

4: 8. h. of Ish bosh. upon David

14: 26. polled his h. ev. year (2)

16: 9. let me go ov., take off his h.

18: 9. his h. caught hold of oak

20: 21. his h. sh. be thrown to thee

2 K. 2: 3. muster fr. thy h. to day

4: 19. said unto fa., My h. my h.

6: 25. ass' h. sold for 80 pieces

31. if h. of Elisha stand on him

32. son of murder. to take nine h.

19: 21. dau. of Jerus. hath shaken

h. at thee, 18. 37. [32: 31.

25: 27. did litt up h. of Jebu-n, Je.

2 Ch. 6: 23. way upon own h., 1 K.

Ezr. 9: 6. inq-s in-cer-d over h., 18

32. Ne. 4: 4. turn reproach on own h.

Ec. 9: 25. device return upon own h.

Jb. 1: 20. Job shaved his h. and

10: 15. yet will not I lift up my h.

10: 4. I could shake my h. at you

20: 6. his h. reached unto clouds

Ps. 3: 3. the lifter up of mine h.

7: 16. his mischief. on own h.

22: 7. shoot out lip, shake the h.

23: 5. anointest my h. with oil

27: 6. now sh. my h. be lifted up

38: 4. inq-s are gone over mine h.

44: 14. a shaking of h. am. people

60: 7. Ephr. strength of mine h.,

Jud. my lawgiver, 108: 8.

68: 21. G. sh. wound h. of enem-s

82: 2. hate thee, have lifted h.

110: 7. thereof, sh. he lift up the h.

140: 6. h. of those compass me

141: 5. oil, wh. shall not break h.

Pr. 10: 6. Blessings upon h. of just

11: 26. upon h. of him seleth corn

29. beauty of old men gray h.

25: 2. shalt heap coals of fire up-

on his h., Ro. 12: 20.

Ec. 2: 14. mine s'n's eyes in h.

Can. 2: 6. left hand under my h.,

5. 2. my h. is filled with dew [8: 3

11. His h. as most fine gold

7: 5. Thine h. is like Carmel

18: 1. 5. whole h. is sick heart

51: 11. evert. joy be upon thee h.

58: 5. is it to bow down his h.?

59: 17. helmet of salva. upon his h.

Je. 2: 37. go, thine hands upon h.

9: 1. O that my h. were waters

Mat. 27: 30. smote him on h. Mk. 37. set up over his h. this [15. 19. Mk. 6: 24. h. of John Baptist, 25. 27. com-d his h. to be brought 12: 4. wounded him in the h. Lu. 7: 46. My h. didst not anoint Jn. 13: 9. but also my hands and h. 20: 7. napkin, was about his h. 12. one on h. and other at feet Ac. 18: 18. having shown his h. at 1 Co. 11: 4. cov'd, dishon-h his h. 5 h. uncov. dishonoureth her h. 10. ought to have pow. on her h. 12: 21. h. to feet, I have no need Ep. 1: 22. put all und. his feet, gave his us h. to ch. 4: 15. Col. 1: 18. Pol. 2: 19. not holding the h. from Re. 19: 12. on his h. many crowns See **BEARD, BALD, BOW, ROWED, COVER, COVERED, CROWN.**

HEAD with axe. [peth De. 19: 5 stroke with a. and h. slip- See **AXE head.**

Bed's HEAD. [b. h. Ge. 47: 31. Isr. bowed himself upon

HEAD of the corner. Mat. 21: 42. is become the h. - Mk. 12: 10. Lu. 20: 17. Ac. 4: 11.

HEAD with hair, s. [1 Pe 2: 7. Lu. 13: 40. whose h. has fallen off h., 47. 14: 9. leper shave all h. off his h. Nu. 6: 5. let locks of h. of h. grow 18. take h. of h. of his separation Ju. 16: 22. h. of his h. began to grow 18. 14: 45. not a h. of his h. sh. fall 28. 14: 26. h. of h. at 200 shekels Ezer 9: 3. plucked off h. of my h. Ps. 40: 12. more than h-s of h. 69. Can. 7: 5. h. of h. like purple 14 Da. 3: 27. nor h. of h. singed 7: 7. h. of his h. like pure wool Mat. 10: 30. h-s of your h. are numbered, Lu. 12: 7

Lu. 7: 38. did wipe with h-s of her h. 21: 18. not a h. of your h. perish Ac. 27: 34. not a h. fall from the h. Re. 1: 14 his h. and h-s were white

Hoar, or hoary HEAD. Le. 13: 32. Thou shalt rise bef h-y h. 1 K. 2: 6. let not his h. go down Pr. 16: 31. h-y h. is a crown of glory

Spear's HEAD. 1 S. 17: 7. Goliath: his s. h. weighed 600 shekels of iron, 2 S. 21: 17. 6.

HEADSTONE, HEADSTONE. Ps. 118: 22. is become h. s. of corner Zech. 4: 7. sh. bring h. with shoutings

HEAD. [As Ruler, Governor] Nu. 1: 4. ev. one h. of house of Isr. 17: 3. one rod sh. be for h. of hou. 25: 15. he was h. over a people of De. 28: 13. L. will make thee the h. 44. he be h. and thou sh. be tail Jos. 11: 10. Hazer was the h. of all 22: 14. each one a h. of house of Ju. 10: 18. h. over all Gilead, 11 S. 11: 9. I be your h. 11. made him J. 15: 17. wast made h. of Isr. 1 J. 28: 22. 44. hast kept me to be h. of the heathen, Ps. 18: 43.

1 Ch. 11: 7. 6. smiteth, shall be h. 29: 11. at exalted as h. above all Is. 7: 8. h. of Danus, Rezin (2), 9. 14. cut off fr Isr. h. and tail 5. ancient and honour, he is h. 19: 15. work h. or tail, may do Je. 22: 6. Gilead to me, h. of Leb Ho. 1: 11. shall app. thems. one h. Ha. 3: 13. woundedst h. of hou. of 14. dist. strike thro. h. of villa-s 1 Co. 11: 3. h. of ev. man is C. h. of of wom. is man, h. of C. is G. Eph. 5: 23. husband is h. of wife, even as C. is h. of church Col. 2: 10. who is h. of all principal **HEAD.** [As Chief, Top] Ps. 137: 16. Jerus. bef. h. of my joy

Is. 28: 1. are on h. of fat valleys, 4. 51: 20. they lie at h. of all streets Eze. 16: 25. high places at h. of way 21: 19. choose it at the h. of way 21. king stood at h. of two ways

HEADS. Ge. 2: 10. parted and became 4. 43: 28. bowed their h. Ex. 4: 31. 2 Ch. 29: 30. - Ne. 8: 6.

Lu. 10: 6. Uncover not your h. lest 19: 27. not round corners of h. Jos. 7: 6. dust upon h., Jb. 2: 12. Jos. 7: 25. the h. of Oreb and Zeeb 8: 28. lifted up their h. no more 9: 57. all the evil upon their h. 1 S. 29: 4. sho. it not wi. h. of these 1 K. 20: 31. let us put ropes on h. 32. put ropes on their h. and 2 K. 10: 6. take h. of master's sons, 8. have bro. h. of king's sons 17. 1 Ch. 12: 1. 19. full to Saul on our h. Ps. 24: 7. Lift up h. O ye gates, 1. 66: 12. caused men to ride ov our h. 74: 13. brakest h. of the dragons 14. Thou breakest h. of levitation 109: 25. on me, they slaked their h. 18. 15: 2. on h. shall be baldness 35: 10. to Zion cover. joy upon their h. Je. 14: 3. they covered their h., 14 [h. La. 2: 10. virgins of Jerus. hang h. Eze. 7: 18. baldness be on their h. 11: 21. recomp-se on their h. 22: 31. 23: 15. dyed attire upon their h. 42. crowns upon their h., Re. 4: 4. 23. tires shall be upon your h. 32: 27. laid swords under their h. 41: 18. linen bonnets on then h. 20. they shall poll their h.

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four h. Mat. 27: 30. wagging their h., Mk. 15 Lu. 21: 28. look up, lift your h. [29 Ac. 18: 6. Your l. ad upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave h. [h. Re. 9: 7. and on their h. as crown 17. h. of horses, h. of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had h. 12: 3. red dragon having 7 h. [h. 13: 1. beast having 7 h. and on hi 3. saw one of his h. as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 h. 9. seven h. are seven mountain 18: 19. they cast dust on their h.

HEADS. [As Governors.] Ex. 18: 25. made them h. over peo., De. 1: 15 - 33: 5, 21.

Nu. 1: 16. h. of thou-s in Isr., 10: 4 13: 3. h. of chil. of Isr., 1 Ch. 12: 32 25: 4. take all h. of peo. hang th. 30. h. of tribes, De. 5: 23 1 K. 8: 1. Jos. 22: 21. and Gad ans-d h., 30. 23: 3. Joshua called for their h. and 2 Ch. 5: 2. Sol. assembled all the h. 28: 13. certain of h. of Ephr. stood 38. 110: 6. wound h. over countries 18: 29. 110. proph. and h. he cov-d Mi. 3: 1. Hear, O h. of Jacob, o. 11. h. judge for reward, priests See **FATHERS.** [Teach]

HEADBANDS. Is. 3: 20. L. will take away the h.

HEADLONG. Jb. 5: 13. counsel of froward is h. Lu. 4: 29. might cast him down h. Ac. 1: 18. falling h. he burst asunder

HEADY. 2 Ti. 3: 4. men sh. be h. highminded

HEAL. Nu. 12: 13. h. her now, O God, I De. 32: 39. I kill, I wound, I h. 2 K. 20: 5. I will h. thee, and add 8. What sign that L. will h. me? 2 Ch. 7: 14. I will forgive and h. la

Ps. 6: 2. h. me, my bones are vexed 41: 4. my soul, for I have sinned 60: 2. h. the breaches for it shaketh Ec. 3: 3. time to kill, a time to h. Is. 10: 22. shall smite and h. it (2)

Is. 57: 18. seen ways, will h. him, 19. Je. 3: 22. I will h. your backslid-s 17: 14. h. me, O L., I sh. be healed 30: 17. I will h. thee of thy wounds La. 2: 13. thy breach gr., who can h. Ho. 6: 13. yet could he not h. you 6: 1. he hath torn, and will h. us 14: 4. I will h. their backsliding Zech. 11: 16. be sh. not h. broken Mat. 8: 7. I will come and h. him 10: 1. to h. all sickness, Mk. 3: 15. 8. h. the sick, Lu. 9: 2 - 10: 9. 12: 10. Is it lawful to h. on sab-bath day? Lu. 14: 3. [Ac. 28: 27. 13: 15. I should h. them, Jn. 12: 40. Mk. 3: 2. whe. he h. on sab., Lu. 6: 7. Lu. 4: 18. sent me to h. brokenhearted 23. say, Physician, h. thyself 5: 17. power of Lord present to h. 7: 3. beseeching he would h. his serv Jn. 4: 47. th. he wo. come h. his son Ac. 4: 30. stretching thine hand to h.

HEALED. Ge. 20: 17. God h. Abim. and wife Ex. 21: 19. he sh. cause him to be h. 13: 18. h. le h. [37. 80 all h. 14: 3. if plague of leprosy be h., 48. De. 28: 27. with itch, canst not be h. 35. sore botch that cannot be h. 1 S. 6: 3. offering, then he be h. 1 K. 2: 21. h. waters 12. wat. we h. 8. 29. king Joram went to be h. in 9. 15. returned to be h., 2 Ch. 22: 6. 2 Ch. 30: 20. L. heard-d h. and h. 18. 30: 2. I cried to thee, thou h. 107: 20. sent his word, and h. th. Is. 6: 10. lest they see, and be h. 53: and with his stripes we are h. Je. 6: 14. h. hurt slightly, 8. 11. 15. is my wound refused to be h. 17: 14. Heal me, O L., and I sh. be h. 51: 8. take balm, it so be she be h. 9. We wo. have h. Bab. she not h. Eze. 30: 21. not to bound up to be h. 34: 4. nei. have ye h. sick 47: 8. bro-t into sea, waters sh. be h. 11. marshes thereof sh. not be h. Ho. 7: 1. When I would have h. Isr. 11: 3. they knew not that I h. th. Mat. 4: 24. had palsy and he h. them, 15: 30. - 19: 22. 21. Mk. 6: 5, 13. Lu. 4: 40 - 9: 11. [7: 7. 8. 8. speak, my serv. be h., 13. Lu. 16. h. all were sick, Mk. 1: 34 - 3: 10: 6: 5. [14: 12. 15. mult. followed, he h. them, 22. blind and dumb be h. him Mk. 5: 23. that she may be h. and 29. she was h. of that plague Lu. 6: 15. hear and be h. by him 6: 17. h. of their diseases, Ac. 8: 7 - 28. 9. [5: 16. 18. had uncl. spirits were h., Ac. 19. virtue out at d. h. them all 8: 2. women h. of evil spirits, 36. 43. neither could be h. of any 47. how she was h. immediately 9: 42. h. child and delivered him 13: 14. come and be h. not on sab. 14: 4. and h. him. Ac. 3: 1 - 8: 7. 17: 15. saw he h. h. turned back 22: 51. touched his ear, and h. him Jn. 5: 13. h. wist not who it was Ac. 4: 14. beholding man who was h. 5: 16. they were h. every one 14: 9. that he had faith to be h. 28: 8. Paul h. father of Publius He. 12: 13. but let it rather be h. Ja. 5: 16. pray that ye be h. [h. 1 Pe. 2: 24. by whose stripes ye were h. Re. 18: 3. deadly wound was h., 12.

HEALER. Is. 8: 7. saying, I will not be a h.

HEALETH. Ex. 15: 26. I am the L. that h. thee Ps. 103: 3. L. who h. all thy diseases 147: 3. He h. the broken in heart

Is. 20:26. he **h.** stroke of wound
HEALING. [Noun.]
2 Ch. 24:13. h. went up upon work
36:16. wrath of L. till was no **h.**
Pr. 15:14. h. of tongue is a tree
Je. 14:19. There is no **h.** for us (2)
Da. 4:17. it is a **h.** of thy error
Na. 3:19. is no **h.** of thy bruise
Mal. 4:2. arise with **h.** in his wings
Lu. 9:11. healed th. had need of **h.**
Ac. 4:22. miracle of **h.** was shewed
1 Co. 12:29. to ano. the gift of **h.**, 28.
 30. Have all the gifts of **h.**?
Re. 22:2. leaves for **h.** of nations

HEALING.

Je. 30:13. thou hast no **h.** medicine
Mat. 4:23. went about **h.** all sickn.
9:35. h. every sickness and disease
Lu. 9:6. preaching gospel, and **h.**
Ac. 10:38. h. all oppressed of devil
HEALTH.
Ge. 43:28. our father is in good **h.**
2 S. 28:20. q. Art thou in **h.** my bro?
Ps. 38:13. nel. any **h.** in my bones
42:11. h. of m/ counten., 43: 5.
67:2. thy saving **h.** may be known
Pr. 3:8. It sh. be **h.** to thy navel
4:22. are **h.** to all their flesh
12:18. the tongue of the wise is **h.**
13:17. a faithful ambassador is **h.**
16:24. sweet to soul, **h.** to bones
Is. 58:8. thy **h.** shall spring forth
Je. 8:15. looked for a time of **h.**
22:17. not **h.** of people recov-d?
30:17. I will restore **h.** unto thee
33:6. I will bring it **h.** and cure
Ac. 27:34. take meat, this for **h.**
3 Jn. 2: mayest be in **h.** as thy soul

HEAP.

Ge. 31:6. made **h.** did eat on **h.**
52. This **h.** be witness, 48, 51.
Ex. 15:8. floods stood upright as **h.**
1 J. 3:13, 16. Ps. 33:7-78:13.
De. 13:16. shall be a **h.** for ever
Jos. 7:26. over him a gr. **h.** of stones
8:28. Josh. burnt A1, made it a **h.**
29. on city of Ai gr. **h.** of stones
11:13. cities th. stood on their
Ju. 15:16. jawbone of ass, a **h.**
Ru. 3:17. to lie down at **h.** of corn
2 S. 18:17. laid great **h.** upon Abs.
Jb. 8:17. His roots are wrapped ab. **h.**
21:13. shall he watch in the **h.**
30:14. not stretch hand to **h.**
Pr. 26:13. precious stone in a **h.**
Can. 7:2. thy belly like **h.** of wheat
Is. 17:1. Damas. be a ruinous **h.**
 11. harvest shall be a **h.** in grief
25:2. hast made of a city a **h.**
Je. 30:18. city be builded upon own
49:2. Rabbah be a desolate **h.** [h.
Mt. 1:6. famaria as a **h.** of field
Ha. 3:13. walk thro. **h.** of great wats
Hag. 2:16. came to **h.** of 20 measures

HEAPS.

Ex. 8:14. gathered them upon **h.**
Ju. 15:16. jawbone of ass, **h.** upon **h.**
2 K. 10:8. Lay ye them in two **h.**
19:25. cities into ruinous **h.**, 18:37.
2 Ch. 31:6. tithe, laid th. by **h.**, 26.
 7. 84 month began to lay **h.**
 8. when the princes saw the **h.**, 9.
Ne. 4:2. revive stones out of **h.**, 9.
Je. 15:28. ho-s ready to become **h.**
Ps. 79:1. have laid Jerus. on **h.**
Je. 9:11. will make Jerus. **h.**, 26:18.
31:21. Set way marks, make high **h.**
50:26. east Babylon up as **h.** and
51:37. And Babylon **h.** become **h.**
He. 12:12. their altars are as **h.**
Mt. 3:12. Jerus. shall become **h.**
HEAP. [Verb.]
De. 32:23. I will **h.** mischief upon
Jb. 16:4. co. **h.** up words ag. you
27:16. tho. be **h.** up silver as dust
36:13. hypoc. in heart, **h.** up wrath
Pr. 25:22. **h.** coals of fire, Ro. 12:20.

Ec. 2:26. to gather and to **h.** up
Eze. 24:10. **h.** on wood, kindle fire
1 Hab. 1:10. sh. **h.** dust and take it
2 Ti. 4:3. **h.** to themselves teachers
HEAPED, ETH.
Ps. 39:6. he **h.** up riches, and
Ha. 2:5. he **h.** up unto him all pec.
Zech. 9:3. Tyrus **h.** up silver as dust
Ja. 5:3. Ye have **h.** up treasure toge.

HEAR.

Go. 21:6. th. **h.** will laugh with me
23:6. **h.** us my lord, art mighty
37:6. **h.** I pray you, this dream
49:2. **h.** ye sons of Jac. hearken
Ex. 19:9. that pec. **h.** when I speak
32:18. noise of them th. sing do **h.**
Nu. 16:8. **h.** ye sons of Levi
23:18. Rise up, Balak, and **h.**
30:4. father **h.** her vow and bond
De. 1:16. **h.** causes betw. brethren
4:10. I will make th. **h.** my words
5:1. **h.** Israel the statutes, 6: 3-
 9:1-20:3. Is. 48:1. Mk. 12:29.
 27. **h.** all the L. our God doth say
12:28. **h.** all words I command thee
30:12. bring it, that we may **h.**, 13.
31:12. **h.** and fear L., 13. Je. 6:10.
Jos. 8:4. **h.** the words of the Lord
6:5. when ye **h.** sound of trumpet,
 shout, No. 4: 20. Da. 3: 5, 15.
Ju. 6:3. **h.** O ye kings, give ear
16. Why abodest, to **h.** bleatings?
14:13. riddle, that we may **h.** it
1 S. 2:23. I **h.** of your evil dealings
 24. sons, no good report I **h.**
13:3. saying, Let the Hebrews **h.**
15:14. lowing of the oxen wh. I **h.**
16:2. if Saul **h.** it, will kill me
25:24. **h.** words of handm., 2 S. 20:17.
28:19. let my lord the k. **h.** words of
 2 S. 14: 17. so my lord to **h.** good
16:3. so man deputed of k. to **h.**
10: soon as ye **h.** the trumpet
36. send unto me ev. thing ye **h.**
17:5. let us **h.** what Hushai saith
20:16. wom. cried out of city, **h.**
24:58. soon as **h.** obedi-t, Ps. 18:44.
1 K. 3:11. asked underst-g to **h.**
4:34. to **h.** wisd. of Sol., 10:3, 24.
2 Ch. 9:7, 23. Mat. 12:42 Lu. 11:24.
8:30. **h.** thout in heaven and forgive,
 33, 34, 36, 39, 43, 45, 49. 2 Ch. 6:21,
 23, 25, 27, 30, 33, 35, 39.
18:26. called, saying, O Baal, **h.** us
2 K. 7:6. host to **h.** noise of chariot
18:28. **h.** word of the great king,
 18, 36: 13. [Is. 37: 17.
19:16. **h.** words of Sennacherib,
Ne. 1:6. mayest **h.** prayer of serv.
4:2. **h.** O G. for we are despised
8:2. all that co. **h.** with underst-g
Jb. 5:27. **h.** it, know it for good
13:17. **h.** dilig-y my speech, 21:2.
27:9. Will God **h.** his cry?
34:2. **h.** my words
35:1. Job, I pray, **h.** my speeches
42:4. **h.** I beseech thee, I will spe.
Ps. 4:1. **h.** my prayer, O G., 39:12.
 -54:2. -64:3. -102:1. -143:1.
17:1. **h.** the right, O L., attend
20:1. L. **h.** thee in day of trouble
9. Save, Lord, let the king **h.** us
27:7. **h.** O L. when I cry w. voice,
 28:2. -64:1. -119:149. -130:2. 140.
30:10. **h.** O L. have mercy [160.
49:1. **h.** all ye pec., give ear
60:7. **h.** O pec. I will speak, 81:3.
51:8. Make me to **h.** joy and gladn
59:7. for who, say they, doth **h.**?
61:1. **h.** my cry, O God, attend
66:16. Come, **h.** all ye th. fear G.
102:20. **h.** groaning of prisoner
138:4. when **h.** words of thy mouth
148:8. Cause me to **h.** thy lovingkl.
Pr. 1:8. **h.** instruction of thy father
 4: 1. **h.** ye chil. instrue. of a fa-
 10. **h.** O my son, receive, 19: 20.

Pr. 8:6. **h.** I will speak of excellent
 33. **h.** instruction, and be wise
19:27. cease to **h.** instruction, that
22:17. **h.** the words of the wise
23:19. **h.** thou, my son, be wise
Ec. 5:1. more ready to **h.** than give
 7: 5. better to **h.** rebuke of wise
 21. lest thou **h.** serv. curse thee
12:13. Let us **h.** conclusion of mat.
Can. 8:13. voice, cause me to **h.** it
Is. 1:2. **h.** O heavens, give ear
6:9. **h.** ye, underst. not, Mk. 4:12.
18:3. when bloweth trumpet, **h.** ye
33:13. **h.** ye that are afar off
34:1. let earth **h.** and all therein
42:18. **h.** ye deaf | 23. who will **h.**
43:9. let them **h.** say, It is truth
48:14. assemble yourselves and **h.**
 16. **h.** ye this, I not spoken in se-
 56: 3. **h.** soul live, Jn. 5:25. [Jer
 Je. 4: 21. shall I **h.** the trumpet?
 6: 10. give warning that they **h.**
 18. **h.** ye nations | 19. **h.** O earth
 10: 1. **h.** word which L. speaketh
 11: 2. **h.** ye words of covenant, 6.
 10. foretold refused to **h.**, 13: 10.
 13: 15. **h.** ye, for L. hath spoken
 28: 2. cause thee to **h.** my words
 20: 16. let him **h.** cry in morning
 28: 22. caused my pec. to **h.** words
 38: 25. if princes **h.** I have talked
 42: 14. nor **h.** sound of trumpet
 49: 20. **h.** the counsel of the L. 50:
 1a. 1:18. **h.** I pray you, all pec. [45:
 Eze. 2: 8. **h.** what I say unto these
 3: 17. **h.** word at my mouth, 33:7.
 He that heareth, let him **h.**
 13:19. to my pec., th. **h.** your lies
 33: 20. **h.** word that cometh forth
 31. **h.** thy words, but not do, 32.
 36:15. **h.** in this shame of heathen
Da. 6:23. hast praised gods of silver
 wh. see not nor **h.**, Re. 9: 20.
 9: 17. **h.** prayer of thy servant
 10: 5. **h.** O Lord, forgive, and do
 10: 5. 1. **h.** ye this, O priests, and
 10: 12. **h.** this ye old men, give ear
 Am. 3:1. **h.** ye word L. hath spoken,
 4: 1-5:7. 7:8-8:4.
 13. **h.** and testify in house of Jac.
Mt. 1:2. **h.** all ye people, hearken
3:1. **h.** O heads of Jacob, q.
6:13. **h.** ye, O mts., **h.** ye the rod
Na. 3:19. **h.** bruit of thee sh. clap
Zech. 7:12. lest they **h.** the law
8:9. **h.** in these days these words
Mat. 10:14. nor **h.** your words, Mk. 6:
 11:4. shew John things ye **h.** [11:
 3. deaf **h.**, Mk. 7: 37. Lu. 7: 23.
 13: 17. **h.** things ye **h.**, Lu. 10:24.
 18. **h.** ye the parable, 21: 33.
 15: 10. he said unto mult. **h.** [7:
 17:5. beloved Son, **h.** him, Mk. 9:
 18:17. he neglect to **h.** them, to **h.**
 church
Mk. 4:12. may **h.** and not underst.
 18. such as **h.** word, 20. Lu. 8:12, 13.
 24. Take heed what ye **h.** you th **h.**
 33. as were able to **h.** it [word
 15. multitudes came tog. to **h.**
 6:17. came to **h.**, and to be healed
 27. unto you wh. **h.** Love enem.
8:18. Take heed theref. how ye **h.**
 21. wh. **h.** word and do it, 11:28.
 9: 9. who is this of whom I **h.**?
 15:1. publicans and sinn. to **h.** him
 16: 2. How is it I **h.** this of thee?
 29. have Mo. and proph. let th **h.**
 18: 6. **h.** what unjust judge saith
 19: 48. pec. very attent. to **h.** him
 21: 38. came in temple to **h.** him
 Jn. 5: 25. they that **h.** shall live
 30. as I **h.** I judge | 6:60. who can
h. it? [ber. it **h.** him?
 7: 51. Doth our law judge a man
 8: 43. bec. ye cannot **h.** my word

Ju. 9:27. whf. would ye h. it again
10:3. sheep h. his voice, he calleth
20. is mad, why h. ye him?
12:47. if any h. and believe not
14:24. word wh. ye h. is not mine
Ac. 2:8 h. ev. man in own tong.
22. men of Isr. h. these words
33. shed forth this, ye now h.
10:22. and to h. words of thee
33. to h. all things com-d thee
18:7. desired to h. word of God
44. city came to h. word [word
15:7. Gent. by my mouth sho. h.
17:21. to toll or h. some new th.
20:26. ye h. Paul hath turned peco.
22:1. h. ye defence I make now
24:4. h. us of thy clemency
25:22. I would h. man myself
25:22. to h. what thou thinkest
Ro. 11:8. that they sho. not h. unto
1 Co. 11:18. I h. there be divisions
Ph. 1:27. may h. of your affairs
2 Th. 3:11. h. some walk disorderly
1 Th. 4:16. shalt save them h. thee
2 Th. 4:17. that all Gent. might h.
1 Co. 11:19. let every one be swift to h.
1 Co. 5:15. we know th. he h. us
Jm. 4:4. h. my child, walk in truth
4:3. Blessed that h. prophecy
2 Co. 20. which nel. can see nor h.

HEAR ME.

Ga. 2:8. h. m. and confut. 11:13
Ex. 6:12. how shall Ph. h. m.
1 K. 13:37. h. m. O h. m.
1 Ch. 28:1. h. m., my brethren
2 Ch. 13:4. h. m., thou Jeroboam
15:2. h. m., Am. [20:20 h. m., O
Judah
28:11. h. m. and deliv. captives
29:5. h. m., ye Levites, sanctify
Jb. 35:17. I will shew thee, h. m.
31:35. O that one would h. m.
Ps. 43:1. h. m. when I call, O G.
13:3. Consider, and h. m., O L.
17:6. called upon thee, wilt h. m.
38:16. said, h. m., lest they rejoy.
65:2. Attend unto me, and h. m.
69:1. save with right ear, h. m.
69:13. in multitude of thy mercy
h. m.
16. h. m., O L., for thy lovingk.
h. m. speedily, 143:7.
110:145. I cried, h. m., O Lord
Pr. 6:7. h. m. now, O ye child.
Mt. 7:7. wail, my God will h. m.
Ac. 26:1. I beseech thee to h. m.
26:11. all th. h. m. were such as I
1 Co. 11:21. yet will they not h. m.
HEAR not, or not HEAR
De. 28:14. tongue thou shalt n.h.
30:17. n.h. but worship other gods
1 S. 8:18. Lord will n. h. you
Jb. 30:20. I cry, thou dost n. h. me
Ps. 63. Surely G. will n. h. vanity
Pr. 68:18. If I regard intq. L. n.h.
94:9. planted ear, shall he n. h.
Is. 1:15. prayers, I will n.h. Je. 7:16.
H. 1:15. 14:12. Eze. 8:18. Am. 5:23.
30:9. child, thou wilt n. h. law of L.
69:1. he will n. h. [65:12. I spake
je did n. h. [1:4.
66:4. I spake, they did n. h., Zeh.
Je. 5:21. have ears and h. n., Eze.
12:2. Mk. 8:18. [2:2.
17:21. But if ye will n.h. 22:15. Mnd
17:23. that they might n. h. 19:15.
Zeh. 7:11. [will n. h.
22:21. I spake, but thou sddst, I
Mt. 3:4. sh. cry to L., he will n. h.
Ha. 1:2. how long h. I cry, thou n.h.
Zeh. 7:12. h. n. words L. cried
Mat. 13:13. h. n. nel. understand
18:16. if he will n.h. thee, take one
Lu. 18:31. If they h. n. Moses and
Jn. 8:47. ye h. them n., bec. not of G.
9:27. I told you, ye did n. h.

Jn. 10:8. but the sheep did n. h. them
Ac. 8:23. soul wh. n. h. be destr.
1 Co. 14:21. for all that they n. h.
Ga. 4:21. und. law, do ye n. h. law
HEAR now, or now HEAR.
Nu. 12:6. h. n. my words, 20:10.
1 S. 22:7, 12. Jb. 13:6. Je. 28:7.
Eze. 18:25.
1 S. 22:7. Saul said, h. n., Ben-j
12. h. n., thou son of Ahitub
Jb. 13:6. h. n., my reasoning
Pr. 5:7. h. me n., O ye children
Is. 7:13. h. ye n., O house of David
44:1. yet n. h. O Jacob my serv.
47:8. h. n., thou given to pleasures
51:21. h. n. this thou afflicted
Je. 5:21. h. n. this, O foolish peco.
28:15. h. n. Hananiah
37:20. h. n., I pray thee, O my lord
Mt. 6:1. h. ye n. what L. saith
Zeh. 3:8. h. n. O Josh. the highpriest
De. 3:33. shed forth this ye n. h.
Ph. 1:30. wh. ye saw in me, and n. h.
Shall or shall HEAR.
Ex. 35:14. peco. s. h. and be afraid,
De. 13:11. 17:14. 19:20. 21:27.
Nu. 14:13. Then the Egypt-s. h. it
De. 1:17. ye s. h. small as great
2:25. who s. h. report of thee, and
4:7. which s. h. all these statutes
13:12. If thou s. h. in 1 of cities
Jos. 7:9. inhabitants s. h. of it
Jn. 7:11. thou s. h. what they say
2 S. 15:35. thing whatso. thou s. h.
2 S. 15:37. h. n. thou art abhorred
1 K. 8:32. they s. h. of thy gr. name
2 K. 17:7. s. h. rumour, Is. 37:7.
1 Ch. 14:15. when s. h. sound going
Jb. 22:27. prayer unto him, he s. h.
Ps. 34:23. humble s. h. thereof
65:17. I will cry, he s. h. my voice
117:1. God s. h. and afflict thee
92:6. ears s. h. desire of wicked
111:6. they s. h. my words, for
Is. 29:18. in that day s. deaf h.
30:19. when he s. h. will ans. thee
31:1. ears s. h. word behind thee
Jb. 33:9. s. h. all good that I do
De. 33:10. s. h. sound of cornet
Ro. 2:21. heaven s. h. the earth
22. earth s. h. corn and wine
Mat. 13:14. By hearing, ye s. h.,
Ac. 28:36. [Pro.
18:15. if he s. h. thou hast gained
21:6. ye s. h. of wars, Mk. 13:7.
Lu. 21:9.
Jn. 5:25. dead s. h. voice of Son of
10:13. whatso. he s. h. that speak
De. 33:22. him s. ye h. in all, 7:37.
25:22. Tomorrow, thou s. h. him
Ro. 10:14. how s. h. with-t preacher
HEAR voice.
Ge. 4:23. h. my v. ye wives of Lam
Le. 5:1. sin and h. v. of swearing
De. 4:33. ever peco. h. v. of G. and live
36. out of heav. made thee h. v.
5:25. if h. v. of G. we shall die
18:16. me not h. again v. of L.
38:7. he said, h. Lord the v. of Jud.
2 S. 19:35. can I h. v. of singing men
22:7. did h. my v. out of his temple
Jb. 38:18. h. v. of oppressor
37:2. h. attentively noise of his v.
Ps. 63:7. My v. shalt thou h. in morn.
95:7. I will cry he shall h. his v.
95:7. to day if ye will h. his v.
harden not your, He. 3:7, 15.
4:7. [is thy v.
Can. 2:14. let me h. thy v. for sweet
Is. 32:9. h. my v. careless duns
Je. 9:10. nel. men h. v. of cattle
Mt. 6:1. let the hills h. thy v.
Mat. 12:19. nel. any man h. his v.
Jn. 5:25. dead h. v. of Son of God, 38.
10. and the sheep h. his v., 14.
Ac. 22:14. Just One, h. the v. of his
See HEAR VOICE. [mouth

WHI HEAR.

Ex. 20:19. speak, we w. h. [27.
22:23. they cry, I w. surely h., 27.
Nu. 9:38. I w. h. what L. will com.
De. 1:17. bring it and I w. h. it
2 S. 14:16. king w. h. to deliver
2 K. 19:4. may be G. w. h. words,
Is. 37:4.
[Ps. 20:6.
2 Ch. 7:14. then w. I h. from heav.,
20:9. then thou w. h. and help
Ps. 38:15.
[h. me
Ps. 43. Lord w. h. [17:6. thou w.
85:8. I w. h. what G. will speak
145:10. he w. h. thier cry, and save
Pr. 1:5. wise man w. h. and incre.
Is. 41:17. the Lord w. h. them
65:24. while yet speaking, I w. h.
Je. 36:3. It may be ho of Jud. w. h.
Eze. 2:5. whe. w. h. or forb. 7-8:11.
Ho. 2:21. I w. h. the heavens
Mi. 7:7. I will wait for G. w. h.
Zeh. 10:6. am G. w. h., 13:9.
Ac. 17:32. We w. h. thee again
21:22. w. h. that thou art come
28:35. I w. h. thee, when accusers
28:28. salva. sent to Gent., they w.
HEAR [h.
the word of the Lord.
1 K. 22:19. h. th. f. w. L. 2 Ch. 18.
18. Je. 29:20. 42:12. Am. 7:16.
2 K. 7:7. Then Elisha said h. L., Je.
17:20. 20. 21:1.
20:16. said unto Hec. h. L. Is. 39:5.
S. 1:10. h. L., ye rulers of Sodom
2 S. 1:10. h. L., ye scornful men
66:5. h. L. that tremble at his
Je. 2:4. h. L., O house of Jacob, 10:1.
7:2. h. L., all ye of Judah
9:20. yet h. L., O ye women
19:3. h. L., O kings of Jud., 22:2.
22:29. O earth, earth, h. L.
31:10. h. L., O ye nations
34:4. yet h. L., O Zedekiah, king of
44:24. h. L., all Judah, 26.
Eze. 6:3. ye mts. of Isr. h. L., 36:14
13:2. say unto prophets h. L.
16:35. Wherefore, O harlot, h. L.
20:45. forest of the Amorites, h. L.
29:3. say to Ammonites, h. L.
34:7. ye shepherds, h. L., 9.
34:7. say, O ye dry bones, h. L.
Ho. 4:1. h. L., ye children of Isr.
Am. 7:16. Amaziah, h. thou w. L.
Would' you'dlest not
HEAR.
Ge. 42:21. he besought, we w. n. h.
22. not sin ag. child, ye w. n. h.
Ex. 7:16. hitherto, thou w. n. h.
De. 1:43. Israel w. n. h., 3:26. 2 K.
17:14. [26:20.
2 K. 14:11. Amaziah w. n. h., 2 Ch.
18:12. Israel w. n. h., Ne. 9:29.
Zeh. 7:13.
[h.
Is. 28:12. refreshing, yet they w. n.
Je. 13:11. praise, they w. n. h., 29:19.
36:25. w. n. h. [Zeh. 7:13. I w. n.
HEARD [h.
Je. 16:11. th. hath h. thy afflic.
18:10. Sarah h. it in tent door
21:26. neither yet h. I it, but
27:6. I h. thy speak unto E.
29:33. L. hath h. that I was hated
46:2. Jo. wept aloud, Egs. 2:8
Ex. 2:24. God h. their groaning
4:31. when they h. L. had visited
19:1. he hath h. your murmurings
18:1. h. all G. had done for Mo.
28:13. nel. be h. out of thy mouth
28:35. sh. be h. when he goeth in
33:4. when people h. evil tidings
Le. 10:20. Mo. h. he was content
24:14. let all h. him lay hands
Nu. 11:1. peo. complained, L. h. it
10. Moses h. the people weep
12:2. Miriam spake ag. Mo., L. h. it
14:14. h. thou art am. this peo
15. nations have h. of thee

Na. 40: 7. held peace at her in the day he h. it. 12, 15.
8. disallowed her on the day he 33: 40. h. of coming of chil. of Ier. De. 4: 32. anything been h. like it 2: 31. as we h., hearts did melt 5: 1. h. L. had dried up waters 9: 16. h. they were neighbours 1 S. 2: 22. h. all that his sons did 4: 14. Eli h. noise of the crying 7: 9. Samuel cried, Lord h. him 14: 27. Jona. h. not when his fa. 13: 11. will Saul come, as serv. h. 1 K. 1: 1. not h. Adon. doth reign 6: 7. nor lot of iron h. in house 10: 7. th. visd. exceedeth the fame which I h. ? 1, 6-2 Ch. 9: 6.
19: 13. Elijah h. he wrapped face in mantle [ago. Is. 37: 26.
2 K. 19: 25. Hast thou not h. long 2 Ch. 5: 13. sound to be h. in praise-g 33: 13. he the noise was h. afar 1 K. 13: 13. joy of Jerusalem h. afar Jb. 13: 1. mine ear hath h. and 15: 8. Hast thou h. the secret of G. ? 19: 7. I cry out of wrong, but not h. 26: 14. how little portion h. of him 29: 11. When ear h. me, it blessed Ps. 65: 1. hath h. my supplication 10: 17. hast h. desire of humble 22: 21. save me, for thou hast h. me 24: but when he cried he h., 34: 6-40: 1-120: 2 [me
34: 4. I sought the L., and he h. 38: 13. But I as a deaf man h. not 61: 5. thou, O G. hast h. my vows 66: 19. Verily God hath h. me, he 76: 8. cause judgment to be h. from 78: 21. L. h. this; and was wrath 89: when God h. this, was wrath 81: 5. h. a langu. I understood not 97: 8. Zion h. and was glad, and 106: 44. regarded afflict., when h. 118: 21. thou hast h. me, and art 132: 6. Lo, we h. of it at Ephraim Pr. 21: 13. he sh. cry, but not h. h. 18: 10. 30. cause it to be h. unto Lailah 40: 21. have ye not h. ? [not 28. hast not h. ever? God fainteth 48: 6. Thou hast h. see all this 52: 15. wh. they not h. sh. consid 90: 18. Violence sh. no more h. h. 64: 4. not h. what he hath prepar. 66: 19. weeping sh. be no more h. 8: 8. Who hath h. such a thing? 99: isles, that not h. my fame Je. 4: 10. hast h. sound of trumpet 6: 7. easteth out wickedn., spoil is h. 7: 13. rising early, but ye h. not 8: 6. h. but they spoke not aright 18: 13. ask heathen, who h. such 22. let cry be h. from houses 20: 10. I h. the defaming of many 25: 36. howling of flock sh. be h. 26: 11. hath proph-d as ye have h. 31: 10. h. sho. let his manserv-t go 35: 17. I have spoken, they not h. 46: 12. nations have h. of thy shame 50: 46. cry is h., and the nations 51: 46. rumour shall be h. in land La. 1: 21. They have h. th. I sigh 3: 61. Thou hast h. their reproach Eze. 19: 4. The nations h. of him 26: 13. thy harsh sh. be no more h. 33: 5. He h. sound of the trumpet Da. 12: 8. h. but I understood not 7: 12. chaotic, as cong. hath h. Jon. 2: 2. I cried unto L., he h. me Mk. 6: 15. fury, such as they not h. La. 3: 16. I h. my belly trembled Mal. 3: 16. L. h. hearkened and h. it Mat. 2: 3. When Her. the king had h., Mk. 6: 14, 16, 20.
9. When had h. he k. they departed 22. h. that Archelus had reigned 4: 12. Jes. had h. John was cast

Mat 5: 21. h. it was said, 27, 33, 38, 43 6: 7. be h. for much speaking 8: 10. When Jos. h. it, 9: 12-14: 13. Mk. 2: 17. Lu. 7: 9-8: 50-18: 24, 23. Jb. 9: 35-11: 4, 6.
11: 2. when Jn. had h. in prison 12: 24. when Pharis. h., 21: 45-22: 34. Jn. 4: 1-7: 32-8: 40.
13: 17. have not h. them, Lu. 10: 24.
14: 1. the tetrarch h. of, Lu. 9: 7.
15: 12. were offended aft. they h. 17: 6. when disciples h., 19: 25-20: 24. Mk. 6: 29-10: 41-11: 14-16: 11. Jn. 1: 37-6: 60-7: 40. Ac. 19: 22. yo. man h. he went [9: 18. 20: 24. when the ten h. it, 10: 41. 30. blind men h. Jesus passed 21: 45. when ch. had h., 22: 34. 22: 7. when k. h. he was wroth [11. 20: 65. h. his blasphemy, Mk. 14: 64-27: 47. h. said, Mk. 15: 35.
Mk. 8: 8. h. what gr. things he did 21. when his friends h. of it 4: 15. when have h., Sat. cometh 5: 27. had h. of Jos. came in press 6: 14. when Herod h. of him, 16: 20-20. did many things h. gladly 35. carried sick where they h. 7: 25. had unc. spirit h. of him 10: 47. he h. it was Jes. cried out 11: 18. chief priests h., Ac. 5: 24. 12: 28. having h. them reasoning 37. common people h. him gladly 13: 17. when h. it they were glad 18. We h. him say I will destroy 16: 35. when they h. said, Behold 16: 11. when they h. he was alive Lu. 1: 13. thy prayer is h., Ac. 10: 31. 41. Elizabeth h. salutation 58. cousins h. how L. shewed 66. th. h. laid them up, 2: 18, 47. 2: 20. praising G. for all they h. 47. all th. h. him were astonish-d 4: 28. they in syn. when they h. 7: 3. centu. when he h. of Jesus 22. things ye have h. 12: 3. peo. that h., Jn. 12: 12, 18, 29. 30. what spoken, he h. in the 14: 15. one that sat at meat h. 15: 45. he h. music and daping 19: 14. cecetous, h. these things 19: 11. as they h. he spake parable 18: 26. they that h. it said, Who 20: 16. h. it, they said, God forbid 23: 6. When Pilate h., Jn. 19: 8, 13. 8. had h. many things of him Jn. 1: 40. One of the two wit. h. 3: 32. hath h. that he testified 4: 1. Phari. had h. that Jesus 47. nobleman h. Jes. was come 6: 45. ev. man that hath h. of Pa. 60. when they h. saying, 7: 40. 8: 6. wrote on gro., as tho. h. not 9. they wh. h. being convicted 9: 33. Since world began not h. 11: 41. I thank that thou hast h. me 12: 12. when they h. that Jesus 20. th. h. it said it thundered 14: 28. Ye have h. how I said 18: 21. ask them which h. me 19: 8. Pilate h. that saying, 13. 21: 7. when Peter h. it was the L. Ac. 1: 4. wait for prom. ye have h. 2: 6. ev. man h. them speak, 10: 46. 37. when h. this they were prick'd 4: 4. many wh. h. word believed 24. when they h. they lifted voice 5: 21, 33-7: 54-11: 18-17: 8-19: 5, 28-21: 12, 20. 5: 5. fear came on all them that h. 7: 12. Jac. h. there was corn [11: 8: 14. Apos h. Sama. had rec-d, 11: 30. Philip h. him read Ekkias 9: 21. all that h. were amazed 10: 46. h. them speak with tongues 13: 48. when Gent. h. they glad

Ac. 14: 9. the same h. Paul speak, who 14. Barna. and Paul h. they rent 16: 14. wom. which work-d G., h. 25. sang praises, the prisoners h. 38. feared when h. they were ko. 17: 32. when they h. of resurrec. 18: 26. when Aquil. and Pris. had h. 19: 5. h. this, they were baptiz'd 23: 2. they h. he sp. in Hebrew 15. shall witness of what hast h. 26. When centu. h. that, he went 23: 16. when Paul's sister's son h. 24: 22. When Felix h. these things 24. h. him cone-g faith in Christ 28: 15. broth. h. of us they came Ko. 10: 14. in him of whom not h. 18. Have they not h. ? Yes, verily 15: 21. have not h. shall underst. 1 Co. 2: 9. Eye not seen, nor ear h. da. 1: 13. have h. of my conversa. 23. h. only that he wh. persec. Ep. 1: 13. after ye h. word of truth 15. aft. I h. of your faith in L.J. 3: 2. If ye have h. of dispensa. of 4: 21. if so be ye have h. him and Ph. 2: 26. ye had h. he been sick 4: 9. those things ye have h., do Col. 1: 4. Since we h. of your faith 6. since ye h., and knew grace of 9. since day h. not cease to pray 3. gospel which ye have h. 2 Th. 2: 2. th. thou hast h. of me He. 2: 3. confirmed by them h. him 8: 16. some had h. did provoke 4: 2. not mixed w. faith in them h. 5: 7. off-d prayers, and was h. Ja. 6: 11. have h. of patience of Job 1 Jn. 2: 18. h. that antichrist, 4: 3. 24. h. fr. beginn., 3: 11. 2 Jn. 6. Re. 3: 3. Remem. how thou hast h. 5: 13. all that are in them h. I 6: 1. I h. as it were noise of 3. I h. sec. number of 3d bow 7: 14. I h. an angel flying 8: 13. I h. number of horsemen 10: 5. I h. the angel of waters say 7. I h. another out of altar say 18: 22. trumpeters sh. be h. no more 23. the voice of bride be h. no more [I h.
22: 8. I saw these, h. them, when I have HEARD.
Ge. 17: 20. for Ishmael I h. h. thee 41: 15. I h. say of thee thou canst interp. dreams, Da. 6: 14, 16. 42: 2. I h. h. there is corn in E. Ex. 3: 7. I h. h. their cry [6: 5. I h. h. groaning [Nu. 14: 27. 10: 12. I h. h. the murmuring, De. 5: 38. I h. h. voice of your words 18: 26: 7. I h. h. thou hast shearer 1 K. 2: 42. word I h. h. is good 9: 3. I h. h. thy prayer bef. me, 2 K. 20: 5. 2 Ch. 7: 12. 18: 38: 5. 2 K. 19: 30. that thou prayd I h. h. 22: 19. I h. h. thee, saith L., 2 Ch. 34: 27. Jb. 16: 2. I h. h. many such things 20: 3. I h. h. check of my reproach 42: 5. I h. h. of thee by the ear Ps. 31: 13. I h. h. slander of many 62: 12. twice I h. h. this, power 18: 21. 10. that which I h. h. of L. 28: 22. I h. h. fr. L. a consumption 49: 8. in acceptable time h. I h., 2 Co. 6: 2. Je. 23: 28. I h. h. what prophets 31: 18. I h. h. Ephraim bemoaning 42: 4. I h. h. you, I will pray unto L. Eze. 35: 12. I h. h. thy blasphem. Ho. 14: 8. I h. h. and observed him Ha. 8: 2. O L. I h. h. thy speech Zph. 2: 8. I h. h. reproach of Moab Jn. 8: 26. speak things I h. h. of 40. truth, which I h. h. of God

Ja. 16: 15. all things I h. h. of my Fa.
Ac. 7: 34. I h. h. their groaning
9: 13. I h. h. by many of this
2 Co. 6: 2. I h. h. thee in a time

HEARD with voice.

Ge. 8: 8. they h. v. of L. in garden
10. I h. thy v., and was afraid

21: 17. God h. the v. of the lad
30: 6. h. my v. given me a son
39: 15. when he v. th. I lifted v.

Nu. 7: 89. he h. the v. of one speak
20: 16. we cried, he h. our v., sent
De. 1: 34. L. h. v. of your words

4: 12. no similitude, only he h. v.
33. hear v. of G. as hast h., 5:26.
6: 23. ye h. the v. out of darkness

24: we have h. his v. out of fire
28: 7. Lord h. the v. of your words

28: 7. we cried, the Lord h. our v.
Ju. 18: 25. Let not thy v. be h. am.

18: 1. 13. lips moved, v. was not h.
1 K. 17: 22. L. h. the v. of Elijah

2 Ch. 30: 27. v. was h. prayer came
Jb. 4: 16. there was silence, I h. v.

33: 8. have h. v. of thy words
37: 4. not stay them when v. is h.

Pe. 3: 4. unto L. with my v., he h.
6: 8. I. hath h. v. of my weeping

18: 6. h. my v. out of his temp.
19: no speech where v. is not h.

28: 6. hath h. v. of my supplications
66: 8. make v. of praise so he h.

118: 1. I love L. bec. he h. my v.
Can. 2: 12. the v. of the turtle is h.

Is. 6: 8. also I h. the v. of the l.
15: 4. their v. sh. be h. unto Jahaz

30: 30. L. sh. cause glorious v. h.
42: 2. nor cause v. h. in the street

58: 4. to make your v. h. on high
65: 49. v. of weeping no more be h.

Je. 32: 1. a v. was h. upon high pla.
4: 31. I have h. a v. as of a wom.

9: 19. v. of wailing h. out of Zion
30: 5. We have h. a v. of trembl-g

31: 15. v. was h. in Ramah, Mat.
La. 3: 56. Thou hast h. my v. [2:8.

Eze. 1: 28. I h. a v. of one th. spake
8: 12. I h. behind me v. of great

10: 9. th. his v. no more be h.
27: 30. sh. cause their v. to be h.

Da. 8: 6. I h. man's v. betw. ban.
10: 9. h. I the v. of his words (2)

No. 2: 13. v. of messeng. no more h.
Jn. 5: 37. Ye have neither h. his v.

Ac. 9: 4. h. a v. saying, Saul, 22.
7-21: 14.

11: 7. I h. a v. saying, Arise
22: 9. h. not v. of him that spake

He. 12: 19. which v. they that h.
2 Ps. 1: 18. v. from heaven we h.

Re. 1: 10. I h. a great v., 16:1-19
1-21: 3.

4: 1. first v. I h. as of a trumpet
5: 11. I h. the v. of many angels

6: 1. h. v. in midst of 4 beasts
7: 1. h. a v. of the 4th beast say

Ob. 1: w. h. h. rumour from Lord
Zeh. 8: 23. w. h. h. G. is with you

Mk. 14: 58. w. h. h. him say, I
Lu. 4: 23. whatever w. h. h. done

22: 71. w. h. h. of his own mouth
ln. 4: 42. we believe, w. h. h. him

12: 34. w. h. h. out of jaw that
Ac. 4: 20. can-t but speak w. h. h.

6: 11. w. h. h. him speak blasph.
14: w. h. h. him say, this Jesus

15: 24. w. h. h. certain have troub.
19: 2. w. h. h. not h. whe. be ll. G.

le. 2: 1. give heed to thi. w. h. h.
Jn. 1: 1. that which w. h. h., 3.

5: This is the message w. h. h. of
HEARD with word, s.

Ge. 24: 30. when he h. w-s of Re-
22. when Ab. serv-t h. w-s [hek.

27: 34. when Esau h. w-s of fa.
31: 1. Jac. h. w-s of Laban's sons

39: 19. master h. w-s of his wife
Nu. 24: 4. said, which h. w-s of G. 16.

Jos. 22: 30. when heads of Isr. h. w-s
24: 27. it hath h. all w-s of Lord

u. 9: 30. Zebul h. w-s of Gaul
S. 8: 20. Sam. h. w-s of people

17: 11. and Isr. h. Goliath's w-s
23. acc. to same w-s Da. h. them

21: when w-s were h. which Da.
K. 2: 42. w. that I have h. is

5: 7. when Hiram h. Sol.'s w-s
21: 27. Ahab h. those w-s, rent

K. 6: 30. when king h. w-s of wom.
19: 16. be not afraid of w-s thou

hast h., Is. 37: 6.
22: 11. king had h. w-s of book

of law, he rent his, Is. 2: 3.
34: 19. Feourage

2 Ch. 15: 3. Asa h. these w-s he took
34: 26. conc. w. thou hast h.

Ne. 1: 4. I h. these w-s, I wept
5: 6. angry when I h. these w-s

8: 9. peo. wept, when h. w-s of
h. 33: 8. I have h. voice of thy w-s

Eze. 9: 16. poor man's w-s are not h.
17: w-s of wise men are h. in quiet

S. 37: 4. reprove w-s wh. G. hath h.
le. 23: 18. marked, and h. his w-

25: 8. Bec. ye have not h. my w-s
29: 12. ag. city all w-s ye have h.

21: k. and all princes h. his w-s
36: 13. declared all w-s he had h.

16: h. all the w. men afraid [w-s
24. were not afraid that h. these

38: 1. Pashur h. the w-s Jeru. had
Da. 6: 14. Darius h. w-s was displea.

10: 12. thy w-s were h. I am com-
Mat. 22: 22. h. w-s they marvelled

Mk. 6: 36. soon as Jesus h. the w-
Lu. 8: 15. having h. the w. keep it

Ac. 10: 39. Mary sat and h. his w-
Ac. 10: 44. H. G. fell on them who

2 Co. 12: 4. un-speakable w-s [h. w.
Ep. 1: 13. aft. ye h. the w. of truth

Ja. 1: 25. he bring not a forgetful h.
HEAREST.

Ru. 2: 8. Boaz unto Ruth, h. thou not,
my daughter?

S. 24: 9. Whf. h. men's words?
4 S. 5: 24. when h. sound in mul-

berry trees, [6:21.
K. 8: 30. when h. forgive, 2 Ch.

Ps. 22: 2. I cry in daytime, thou h.
65:2. thou th. h. prayer, unto thee

Mat. 21: 16. h. thou what these say?
27: 13. h. thou not how many thi.

Jn. 8: 8. wind bloweth, and thou h.
11: 42. I knew thou h. me always

HEARETH. [8.
Ex. 16: 7. he h. your murmurings,

Nu. 30: 6. if fa. disallow in day he h.
De. 29: 19. when h. words of curse

1 S. 8: 9. Speak, L. thy serv-t h., 10.
11. at wh. ears of ev. one that h.

sh. single, 2 K. 21: 12. Je. 19:3.
2 S. 17: 9. It will say, is slaughter

Jb. 34: 38. he h. cry of afflicted
Ps. 34: 17. The righteous cry, L. h.

Ps. 34: 14. I was as man that h. not
69: 33. L. h. poor, despiseth not

Pr. 8: 34. Blessed is man that h. me
13: 1. wise son h. fa.'s instruct.

8: But the poor h. not rebuke
15: 29. he h. prayer of the righte.

31: ear that h. reproof of life, 32.
18: 13. th. anst-h matter bef. he h.

21: 28. the man that h. speaketh
25: 10. Let th. h. put thee to shame

29: 24. h. cursing, lewary eth not
Is. 41: 26. is one that h. your words

42: 20. opening ears, but h. not
Eze. 3: 27. He that h. let him hear

35: 4. whose. h. sound of trump.
Mat. 7: 24. whose. h. sayings, 26.

Lu. 6: 47. 49. [kingd.
13: 19. When any h. word of the

20: same he h. word, 22. 23.
Lu. 10: 16. He that h. h. you, h. me

Jn. 3: 29. who h. him rejoice
6: 24. h. my word, and believeth

8: 47. He th. is of G. G.'s words
9: 31. God h. not sinners, if any

man doeth his will, him he h.
18: 37. Ev. one that is of truth, h.

2 Co. 12: 6. think of me ab. that he
1 Jn. 4: 5. of world, world h. th. [h.

6: be that knoweth God h. us
5:14. If ask acc. to his will, he h. us

Re. 22: 17. let him th. h. say, Come
18: I testify to every man that h.

HEARING. [Noun.]
Ge. 29: 13. Laban heard h. of Jac.

1: 35. name Simon, that is, h.
De. 31: 11. read this law in their h.

2 S. 18: 12. in our h. king charged
2 K. 4: 31. was neither voice nor h.

Ne. 8: 12. all that understood in h.
Jb. 33: 8. thou hast spok. in my h.

37: 12. hear in h. noise of wds

42: 5. I have heard of thee by oth.

Ps. 18: 44. at h. of our will clea.

Pr. 28: 9. that turneth ear fr. h. law

Ec. 1: 8. nor is ear filled with h.

Is. 6: 10. hear ye in h. underst. not

11: 3. nei. reprove aft. h. of his ears

21: 3. I was bowed at h. of it

28: 7. whom make underst. h.?

33: 15. he that stoppeth ears from

h. of blood, [Ro. 10: 16

5: 11. Who hath believed our h.?

Eze. 9: 5. said in my h. O after him

10: 13. was cried unto th. in my h.

15: 16. sister Sodom was not for h.

Am. 8: 11. fun. of h. word of l.

He. 8: 12. O L. I have heard thy h.

Mat. 13: 13. and he they hear not

14: By h. ye sh. hear, and not under-

derst., Mk. 4: 12. Lu. 8: 10

Ac. 28: 26.

15: dull of h. Ac. 28:27. He 5:11.

Mk. 6: 2. many h. were astonished

Le. 28:14. But if ye will n.h. unto

12: 13. he th. h-h unto counsel 14
HEART. [wise
 Ge. 31: † 20. Jac. stole h. of Laban
 34: † 3. Shech. spake unto h. of Dinah

20. Deceit is in **h.** of them who
23. **h.** of fools procl-h foolish-n.
25. heaviness in **h.** mak. it stoop

Pr.18:12. Hope deferred maketh h. sick
 14:10. h. knoweth own bitterness
 13: in laughter h. is sorrowful
 14: backslider in h. be filled with
 30: A sound h. is the life of flesh
 33: Wisdom resteth in h. of him
 15:7: h. of foolish doeth not so
 13: A merry h. maketh cheerful
 counten. but by sorrow of h.
 14: h. of him that hath underst.
 15: merry h. hath a contin. feast
 28: h. of righteous studieth to
 30: light of eyes rejoiceth. h. [answ
 132: heareth reproof poss-h a h.
 16:1: preparation of h. fr. Lord
 5: ev. one proud in h. is an abomi.
 9: a man's h. deviseth his way
 23: h. of wise teacheth his mouth
 17:16: a price in h. hath no h.
 20: froward h. findeth no good
 22: A merry h. doeth good like a
 18:12: Before destruct. h. of man
 15: h. of prudent getteth knowl.
 19:21: many devices in man's h.
 20:5: Counsel in h. like deep wat.
 21:1: A king's h. is in hand of Lord
 4: a high look, a proud h. is sin
 22:11: loveth pureness of h. tho
 15: Foolish. bound in h. of child
 24:12: th. pondereth h. consider!'
 26:3: h. of kings is unsearchable
 20: th. singeth songs to heavy h.
 28:23: wicked h. is like a pot-herd
 27:9: Ointm. and perfume ref. h.
 19:30: h. of man answ-h to man
 28:25: proud h. stirreth up strife
 31:11: h. of husband doth trust
 Ec.7:3: by sadness the h. is better
 4: h. of wise in ho. of mourning.
 h. of fools in house of mirth
 7: a gift destroyeth the h.
 8:5: wise man's h. discerneth time
 11: h. of men is set to do evil
 9:3: h. of sons of men full of evil
 7: and drink thy wine w. merry h.
 10:2: a wise man's h. is at right
 ha. fools that left [15: Ac.28:37:
 Is.6:10: make their h. fat, Mat.13:
 9:9: that say in stoutness of h.
 10:12: will punish stout h. of k.
 18:7: every man's h. shall melt
 19:1: h. of Egypt shall melt
 30:20: ye sh. have gladness of h.
 32:4: h. of the rash shall underst.
 45:4: Slay to them of fearful h.
 42:25: Speak ye to h. of Jerus.
 44:15: burned, he laid it not to h.
 44:20: deceived h. turned him
 57:1: no man layeth it to h., Je.
 15: revive h. of contrite [12:11:
 59:13: fr. the h. words of falsehood
 66:14: my serv-s sh. sing for joy
 of h. ye sh. cry sorrow for h.
 17: former heavens not upon h.
 Je.2:24: wind at desire of her h.
 8:16: nel. shall it come upon h.
 4:9: h. of the king shall perish
 6:23: this peo. hath a rebell. h.
 9:8: in h. he layeth his wait
 26:18: are uncircumcised in h.
 11:20: O L., th. triest reins and h.
 17:9: The h. is deceitful above all
 10:1: the L. search h. I try reins
 20:12: O Lord, that seest h.
 26:12: How long this in h. of proph.
 24:7: I will give a h. to know me
 48:41: be as h. of a woman, 48:22:
 La.3:65: Give them sorrow of h.
 Eze.6:9: with their whorish h.
 11:9: I will take stony h. out
 18:22: w. lies made h. of righte.
 31:31: make you a new h. [and
 21:7: every h. sh. melt, all hands
 25:6: rejoiced in h. w. thy despite
 15: vengeance with deceitful h.
 27:31: weep with bitterness of h.
 80:26: I will give you h. of flesh

Eze.44:7: uncirc-d in h., 9: Ac.7:51:
 Da.4:16: let a beast's h. be given
 7:4: a man's h. was given to it
 10:2: I will speak to her h.
 4:11: Whored. and wine take aw. h.
 7:11: Ephr. silly dove without h.
 Na.2:10: h. melteth, knees smite
 Zph.2:15: city that said in her h.
 Mal.2:2: if ye will not lay it to h.,
 a curse, bec. do not lay it to h.
 4:6: turn h. of fa-s, h. of chil.
 Mat.11:29: I am meek lowly in h.
 12:34: out of abund. of h., Lu.6:45:
 35: out of treas. of h., Lu.6:45:
 15:18: come fr. h. and defile [21:
 19: out of h. evil thoughts, Mk.7:
 Mk.16:14: upbraided w. hardn. of
 Lu.2:19: Mary pondered in h. [h.
 31: mother kept sayings in her h.
 8:15: in a good h. having heard
 24:25: O fools, slow of h. to believe
 Jn.13:2: devil put into h. of Jud.
 Ac.2:46: meat with singleness of h.
 5:33: heard, were cut to h., 7:54:
 11:23: w. purpose of h. cleave to
 Ro.2:5: after thy impotent h.
 29: circumcision is that of the h.
 6:17: have obeyed from h. doctn.
 10:10: with the h. man believeth
 1 Co.2:9: nei. have entered into h.
 7:37: hath so decreed in his h.
 2 Co.2:4: anguish of h. I wrote
 3:3: written in fleshly tables of h.
 5:12: in appearance, not in h.
 8:16: earnest care in h. of Titus
 Eph.6:6: doing will of God from h.
 Col.3:22: in singlen. of h. fear G.
 1 Th.2:17: fr. you in pres. not in h.
 He.4:12: is a discerner of the h.
 10:22: Let us draw near w. truth.
 3:6: it is good the h. be estab.
 1 Pe.3:4: the hidden man of h.
 2 Pe.2:14: h. exercised w. covet.
 Re.18:7: saith in her h., Is it a q.
 See APPLY, BROKEN, CLEAN,
 EVIL, HARDEN, HARDENED.
HEART. [Inner part.]
 Ex.15:8: congealed in h. of sea
 Da.4:11: burned unto h. of heav.
 Ps.48:4: f. mts. be carried into h.
 Pr.23:14: lieth down in h. of sea
 30:12: up, ship in h. of sea
 Mat.12:40: Son of man be in h. of
HEART with all [earth
 De.11:13: to serve him w. a. your
 h., Jos.22:5: I S. 12:20: 24:
 13:3: love L. your G. with a. your
 h. and soul, 6:5, 30:6: Mat.
 22:37: Mk.12:30, 33: Lu.10:27:
 28:10: shait do them with a. h.
 30:2: unto L. with a. thine h.,
 10: Jo.2:12: [18:
 Ju.16:17: Samson told her a. h.
 1 K.2:4: If thy children walk be-
 fore me with a. h., 8:23:
 8:48: return unto thee w. a. their
 h., 2 K.23:25: 2 K.6:38:
 14:8: Da. followed me w. a. his h.
 2 K.10:31: Jelu took no heed to
 walk in land of L., with a. h.
 23:3: made covenant to walk bef.
 L. with a. their h., 2 Ch.34:31:
 2 Ch.16:12: seek G. of fa-s with a.
 5: sworn with all t. h. [h.
 22:9: Jehosh. sought L. w. a. h.
 81:21: he did it with a. his h.
 Ps.86:12: praise thee, O L., w. a. h.
 Pr.8:3: Trust in L. with a. thy h.
 Je.28:13: when ye search w. a. h.
 Eze.36:5: joy of a. their h. to cast
 Eph.3:14: be glad w. a. h. O Jerus.
 Ac.8:37: if believest with a. h.
HIS HEART.
 Ge.6:5: imagina. of h. only evil
 6: it repented the Lord at h.
 8:31: L. said in h. h. [17:17: Ab.
 27:41: Esau said in h. h. [in h. h.]

Ex.4:14: seeth thee, be glad in h. h.
 7:23: nei. did he set h. h. to this
 26:2: giveth willingly with h. h.
 28:20: breastplate of judgm. upon
 h. h. [may teach
 35:34: h. be hath put in h. h. the
 De.2:30: L. made h. h. obstinat.
 17:17: waves, th. h. h. turn not
 20: h. h. be not lifted abo. breth.
 19:6: avenger pursue, while h. h.
 20:8: breth. h. heart faint as h. h.
 24:15: is poor, setteth h. h. upon
 29:19: that he bless him in h. h.
 Ru.3:7: h. h. was merry, he went
 18:4:13: h. h. trembled for ark
 21:12: David laid up words in h. h.
 26:125: Let not lord lay it to h. h.
 37: it came to pass th. h. h. died
 within him [h. h. trembled
 27:1: David said in h. h. [28:5:
 28:7: serv. hath found in h. h.
 to pray this, 1 Ch.17:25: [h.
 18:33: let not lord take thing to h.
 19:10: th. k. sh. take it to h. h.
 1 K.10:24: G. put in h. h., 2 Ch.
 11: wives turned h. h., 4:9: [9:23:
 12:26: Jerob. said in h. h. the
 2 K.9:24: arrow went out at h. h.
 2 Ch.12:14: bec. he prep-d not h. h.
 17:6: h. h. was lifted up in ways
 of l. [lon
 26:16: h. h. was lifted up to destruct.
 30:19: prepareth h. h. to seek G.
 32:25: h. h. was lifted up, theref.
 26: humbled for pride of h. h.
 31: he might know all in h. h.
 Ezr.7:10: Ezra prep-d h. h. to seek
 Ne.9:8: foundest h. h. faithful
 Es.6:6: Hanan thought in h. h.
 7:4: durst pres. e. in h. h. to do
 Jb.34:14: If he set h. h. upon man
 Ps.10:4: h. h. is as firm as a stone
 Ps.10:4: wicked boasteth of h. h.'s
 6: said in h. h., 11:13-14: 1-
 16:2: speaketh truth in h. h. [53:1:
 21:2: hast given him h. h.'s desire
 32:11: thoughts of h. h. to all
 37:31: law of his God is in h. h.
 41:6: h. h. gathereth iniqu. to it
 55:21: words smooth, war in h. h.
 78:72: fed acc. to integrity of h. h.
 112:7: h. h. is fixed, trust in l.
 S. h. h. is establish, not be afraid
 Pr.6:14: Frowardness in h. h.
 18:2: that h. h. may discover its.
 19:3: h. h. fretteth agst. the l.
 23:7: as thinketh in h. h. so is he,
 but h. h. is not with thee
 26:25: are seven abomi. in h. h.
 28:14: hardeneth h. h. sh. fail
 Re.2:23: h. h. taketh not rest, 22:
 5:20: God anst. th. joy of h. h.
 7:2: living will lay it to h. h.
 Can.8:11: day of gladn. of h. h.
 Is.7:2: h. h. moved, and h. of
 10:7: neither doth h. h. think so,
 it is in h. h. to destroy and
 32:6: h. h. will work iniquity
 44:19: none considereth in h. h.
 57:17: frowardly in way of h. h.
 Je.9:8: in h. h. he layeth wait
 23:20: till perf. thoughts of h. h.
 30:21: h. h. to approach unto me
 24: until perf-d intents of h. h.
 48:29: heard haughtiness of h. h.
 Eze.14:4: setteth idols in h. h., 7:
 31:10: h. h. lifted up, Da.5:20:
 Da.1:8: Daniel proposed in h. h.
 4:16: Let h. h. be changed, 5:21:
 6:14: the king set h. h. on Daniel
 8:25: shall magnify him, in h. h.
 11:12: h. h. shall be lifted up
 28: h. h. shall be ag. holy cov-t
 Ob.3: saith in h. h. Who bring me
 Mat.5:18: com-d adultery in h. h.
 18:19: catcheth that sown in h. h.
 24:48: if say in h. h., Lu.12:45:

Mk. 7: 19, it ent-h not in h. h.
 11: 23, not doubt in h. h. but
 Lu. 6: 45, out of good treas. of h.
 h. evil man out of evil of h. h.
 Ac. 7: 23 into h. h. to visit broth.
 1 Co. 7: 37, standeth steadfast in h. h.
 14: 25 secrets of h. h. made manif.
 2 Co. 9: 7, as he purposeth in h. h.

MINE HEART.

Ge. 24: 45, done speaking in m. h.
 De. 29: 19 I walk in imagin. in m. h.
 Jos. 14: 7, word as it was in m. h.
 1 S. 2: 35 sh. do acc. to that in m. h.
 1 K. 9: 3, mine eyes and m. h. shall
 be there perpetually, 2 Ch. 7: 16.
 2 K. 5: 26, went not m. h. with thee
 10: 30 hast done acc. to all in m. h.
 1 Ch. 12: 17, m. h. be knit unto you
 28: 2 I had in m. h. to build house
 2 Ch. 29: 10 in m. h. to make a cov-
 Jb. 31: 7, m. h. walked aft. mine eyes
 9: if m. h. been deceived by wom.
 Ps. 17: 3, Thou hast proved m. h.
 119: 11, word have I hid in m. h.
 11: inclined m. h. to perform stat.
 Ec. 2: 1, I said in m. h. Go to now,
 I will prove, 15-3, 17, 18.
 3, sought in m. h. to wine yet
 acquainting m. h. w. wisdom
 Is. 63: 4, day of veng. is to m. h.
 Je. 3: 15, you pastors acc. to m. h.
 12: 3, hast seen me and triest m. h.
 15: 16 thy word the rejo-g of m. h.
 23: 9, his word in m. h. as fire
 28: 9, m. h. within me is broken
 48: 31, m. h. shall mourn for men
 36, m. h. shall sound for Moab
 La. 1: 20, m. h. is turned within me
 3: 31, Mine eye affecteth m. h.
 Ho. 11: 8, m. h. is turned within me
 Ac. 13: 22, Da. man aft. m. own h.
 21: 13, What mean ye break m. h.?

MY HEART.

Ge. 20: 5, in integrity of m. h. I have
 Ju. 5: 9, m. h. is tow. governors
 1 S. 2: 1, said, m. h. rejoice in L.
 2 K. 10: 15, is thine h. right as m.
 h. is with thy L.
 Ne. 2: 12, G. put in m. h. to do, 7: 5
 5: 17, then m. h. consulted in me
 Jb. 17: 11, thoughts of m. h. broken
 23: 16, God maketh m. h. soft
 27: 6, m. h. shall not reproach me
 31: 27, m. h. been secretly enticed
 32: 3, word be of upright of m. h.
 37: 1, At this also m. h. trembleth
 Ps. 4: 4, hast put gladness in m. h.
 13: 2, counsel, sorrow in m. h. daily
 36, m. h. shall rejoice in thy salv.
 16: 9, m. h. is glad
 19: 14, meditation of m. h. be ac-
 22: 14, m. h. like wax
 23: 2, try me reins and m. h.
 25: 17, troubles of m. h. are enlarg.
 27: 3, m. h. shall not fear tho. war
 38, m. h. said Thy face, L. I seek
 38: 7, m. h. trusted in him, m. h.
 38: 1, transg-r of wicked saith in
 38: 8, disquietness of m. h. [m. h.
 40, m. h. panteth, Is. 21: 4.
 89: 3, m. h. was hot within me
 40: 8, yes, thy law is within m. h.
 10, not hid thy right-e'n. within
 12, thf. m. h. felleth me [m. h.
 45: 1, m. h. is inditing good matter
 49: 3, meditation of m. h. be of
 55: 4, m. h. is sore pained within me
 57: 7, m. h. is fixed, O G., (2) 108: 1
 61: 2, when m. h. is overw-d
 66: 18, If I regard iniquity in m. h.
 69: 20, Reproach hath broken m. h.
 73: 13, have cleansed m. h. in vain
 21, m. h. was grieved [m. h.
 26, m. h. felleth G. is length of
 84: 2, m. h. crieth out for living G.
 86: 1, unite m. h. to fear thy name
 102: 4, m. h. is smitten and with-d

Ps. 109: 22, m. h. is wounded within
 119: 32, wh. thou shalt enlarge m. h.
 39, Incline m. h. to thy testimon
 80, m. h. be sound in statutes
 121, Thy testimo. rejoic-g of m. h.
 131: 1, Lord, m. h. is not haughty
 139: 23, Search me and know m. h.
 141: 4, Incline not m. h. to any evil
 143: 4, m. h. within me is desolate
 Pr. 5: 12, m. h. despised reproof?
 20: 9, Who say, made m. h. clean?
 23: 15, if heart wise, m. h. rejoice
 27: 1, be wise make m. h. glad
 Ec. 1: 13, I gave m. h. to seek
 16, m. h. had great experience
 17, I gave m. h. to know wisdom
 and madness
 2: 10, withheld not m. h. fr. joy (2)
 20, cause m. h. to despair
 9: 1, all this I considered in m. h.
 Can. 4: 9, ravished m. h. my sis. 9:
 5: 2, I sleep, but m. h. waketh
 Is. 15: 5, m. h. shall cry for Moab
 Je. 4: 19, am pained at m. h. m. h.
 7: 31, neither came it into m. h.
 8: 18, comfort mys. m. h. faint
 La. 1: 22 my sighs many, m. h. faint
 Da. 7: 28, I kept matter in m. h.
 Ac. 2: 26, Thereof did m. h. rejoice
 Ro. 9: 2, continual sorrow in m. h.
 10: 1, m. h. s desire to God for Isr.
 Ph. 1: 7, bec. I have you in m. h.

SEE APPLIED.

ONE HEART.

2 Ch. 30: 12, hand of G. to give o. h.
 Je. 32: 39, give them o. h., Eze. 11: 19.
 Ac. 4: 32, multitude were of o. h.

OUR HEART.

De. 1: 28, breth. discourag'd o. h.
 Ps. 33: 21, For o. h. shall rejoice
 44: 18, o. h. is not turned back
 La. 3: 47, lit up o. h. with hands
 5: 15, joy of o. h. is ceased
 17, o. h. is faint
 Ju. 24: 32, did not o. h. burn with-
 2 Co. 6: 11, open, o. h. is enlarged
 1 Jn. 3: 20, if o. h. condemn us
 21, if o. h. condemn us not, we

OWN HEART.

Nu. 15: 39, seek not aft. your o. h.
 1 S. 13: 14, man aft. o. h., Ac. 13: 22
 2 S. 7: 21, acc. to thine o. h. hast
 done these things, 1 Ch. 17: 19.
 1 K. 8: 38, man plague of his o. h.
 12: 33, which he devised of o. h.
 Ne. 6: 8, feignest them out of o. h.
 Ps. 4: 4, commune with your o. h.
 20: 4, Grant acc. to thine o. h.
 37: 15, sword shall enter o. h.
 37: 6, I commune with my o. h.
 Pr. 28: 26, trusteth in o. h. is a fool
 Ec. 1: 16, communed with o. h.
 7: 22, o. h. ku-th thou hast cursed
 Je. 9: 14, aft. Imagina. of o. h., 23: 17
 23: 16, speak a vision of their o. h.
 26, deceit of their o. h., Eze. 13: 17
 Eze. 14: 5, take ho. of Isr in o. h.
 Ja. 1: 26, but deceiveth his o. h.

PERFECT HEART.

1 K. 8: 61, Let your h. be p. with p.
 11: 4, his h. not p. with L., 15: 3
 15: 14, Asa's h. was p. with the
 Lord all his days, 2 Ch.
 2 K. 20: 3, Hez. said, remain, how I
 walked with p. h., Is. 38: 3
 1 Ch. 12: 38, with p. h. to make Da k.
 28: 9, my son, serve G. with a p. h.
 29: 9, with p. h. offered willingly
 19, give unto Sol. my son p. h.
 2 Ch. 16: 9, of them whose h. is p.
 19: 9, do in fear of L. with p. h.
 25: 2, did right, but not with p. h.
 Ps. 101: 2, will walk in my ho. with
 Pure HEART. [p. h.]
 Ps. 24: 4, who ascend? th. hath p. h.
 Mat. 5: 8, Blessed are p. in h. [p. h.]
 1 Ti. 1: 5, end of com-t charity out of

2 Ti. 2: 22, call from L. out of p. h.
 1 Pe. 1: 22, love one ano. with a p. h.

THEIR HEART.

Ge. 42: 28, t. h. failed them
 Jos. 5: 1, kings heard t. h. melted
 2 S. 18: 17, they will not set t. h. on us
 1 K. 8: 47, if they bring back to t.
 h., 2 Ch. 6: 17
 13: 37, thou hast turned t. h. back
 1 Ch. 29: 18, prepare t. h. unto thee
 Jb. 8: 10, utter words out of t. h.,
 17: 4, hast hid t. h. from underst.
 Ps. 10: 17, thou wilt prepare t. h.
 73: 8, gene. that set not t. h. aright
 18, tempted God in t. h.
 37, t. h. was not right with him
 95: 10, a people th. do err in t. h.
 105: 25, turned t. h. to hate his peo.
 107: 12, he brought down t. h.
 119: 70, t. h. is as fat as grease
 140: 2, Wh. imagine mischiefs in t.
 Pr. 24: 2, t. h. studieth destruct. [h.
 Ec. 3: 11, he hath set world in t. h.
 9: 3, madness in t. h. while live
 Is. 6: 10, lest underst. with t. h.,
 Mat. 13: 15, Ac. 28: 27, [Mk. 7: 6
 29: 13, t. h. is far from me, Mat. 15: 8
 Je. 5: 24, Nel. say in t. h. let us fear
 13: 10, wh. walk in Imagina. of t. h.
 14: 14, prophesy the deceit of t. h.
 17: 1, sin of J. d. graven upon t. h.
 La. 2: 18, t. h. cried unto the L.
 Eze. 14: 3, set up their idols in t. h.
 20: 16, t. h. went after their idols
 21: 15, that t. h. may faint
 33: 31, t. h. goeth aft. covetousn.
 Ho. 4: 8, set t. h. on their iniquity
 7: 6, made ready to t. h. like oven
 14, not crieth unto me with t. h.
 10: 2, t. h. divided [13: 6, t. h. exalted
 13: 8, I will read call of t. h.
 Zph. 1: 12, punish men say in t. h.
 Zch. 10: 7, t. h. shall rejoice in L.
 12: 5, gov-s shall say in t. h.
 Mk. 6: 52, t. h. was hard-d, Ro. 1: 21
 Lu. 9: 47, perceiving thought of t. h.,
 Jn. 12: 40, hardened t. h. th. they
 did not understand with t. h.
 Ac. 3: 37, were pricked in t. h.
 2 Co. 3: 15, Moses is read veil on t. h.
 29: 4: 18, bec. of blindness of t. h.
 He. 8: 10, They do always err in t. h.

THINE HEART.

Ex. 9: 14, all my plagues upon t. h.
 20: 17, shalt not hate bro. in t. h.
 21: 4: 39, consider it in t. h., 8: 5
 6: 5, shalt love L. with all t. h.
 6, these words shall be in t. h.
 7: 17, If say in t. h. nations more
 than L., 8: 17-18: 21, Je. 13: 22
 8: 2, led thee, to kn. what in t. h.
 14, then t. h. be lifted up
 9: 4, Speak not thou in t. h. after
 5, not for uprightness of t. h.
 15: 10, t. h. not be grieved when
 28: 67, for the fear of t. h. [Livest
 30: 6, circumcise t. h. and h. of
 17, if t. h. turn so that not hear
 Ju. 16: 15, when t. h. not with me
 19: 6, t. h. be merry, 9: 1 K. 21: 7
 8, damsel's fa. said, Comfort t. h.
 1 S. 2: 33, the man be to grieve t. h.
 9: 19, I will tell thee all in t. h.
 14: 7, Do all in t. h.; I am w. thee
 acc. to t. h., 2 S. 7: 3, 1 Ch. 17: 2
 17: 28, I know naughtiness of t. h.
 2 S. 3: 21, reign over all t. h. desireth
 18: 24, Bro. ; set not t. h. on this
 1 K. 2: 40, Thou knowest all the
 wickedn-t. h. is privy to
 8: 18 in t. h. to build, 2 Ch. -6: 8(2)
 2 K. 10: 15, Jehu said, Is t. h. right,
 as my h. is with thy h. [26: 19
 14: 10, t. h. hath lifted thee, 2 Ch.
 22: 19, Because t. h. was tender,
 and hast humbled, 2 Ch. 24: 27
 2 Ch. 19: 3, prepared t. h. to seek G.

Jb. 7:17 shouldst set t. h. upon him
10:13. these hast thou had in t. h.
11: 13. if thou prepare t. h. and
15:12. Why doth t. h. carry these aw.
22. 22. lay up his words in t. h.
Ps. 27: 14. he sh. strengthen t. h.
37:4. sh. give thee desires of t. h.
Pr. 10: 20. wisdom ent-h into t. h.
3: 1. son, let t. h. keep my com-
3. write upon table of t. h., 7:3.
4:4. Let t. h. retain my words, 21.
6:21. Bind them contin-y upon t. h.
25. Lust not at her beauty in t. h.
7: 25. Let not t. h. decline to her
28: 15. if t. h. wise, my h. rejoice
17. Let not t. h. envy sinners
19. my son, guide t. h. in the
26. My son, give me t. h. [way
33. t. h. shall utter perverse things
24. 17. not t. h. be glad he stumbl.
Ee. 5: 7. 2. not t. h. hasty to utter
7:121. give not t. h. unto all words
11: 9. walk in ways of t. h.
Can. 8:6. Set me as seal upon t. h.
Is. 14: 13. said in t. h. I will ascend
33: 18. t. h. shall meditate terror
44: 21. shall say in t. h. I am, 103.
49:21. shall say in t. h. who hath
60:5. t. h. sh. fear and be enlarged
Je. 4:14. O Jerus. wash t. h. from
18. bitter. be it reach. unto t. h.
22: 17. t. h. is not but for covet-
31: 21. set t. h. toward highway
49:40. pride of t. h. decayed, Ob. 3.
La. 2: 19. pour out t. h. like water
Eze. 3: 10. my words receive in t. h.
16: 30. How weak is t. h., saith L.
22. 14. Can t. h. endure in the days
28: 2. Rec. t. h. as heart of God
6. hast set t. h. as heart of God
17. t. h. lifted up bee of beauty
40: 4. set t. h. upon all I sh. show
Da. 6: 22. Belshazzar not humbled t. h.
10. 12. didst set t. h. to understand
Ac. 5: 3. why Satan filled t. h. to lie
4. why conceived this th. in t. h.
8: 22. thought of t. h. be forgiven
37. If believed with all t. h., send
Ro. 10: 6. Say not in t. h. Who as-
9. shalt believe in t. h. G. raised
THY HEART. [t. h.
Ge. 20: 6. didst this in integrity of
De. 4: 9. lest they depart from t. h.
29. find, if seek him with all t. h.
10: 12. to serve Lord with all t. h.
15: 9. not a thought in t. h. wicked h.
30: 14. word is very high, in t. h.
Is. 1: 8. why is t. h. grieved? Job?
Jb. 1: 1. S. Satan, hast set t. h. on
Pr. 4: 23. Keep t. h. with all dili-
27: 123. set t. h. to thy herd's grace
Ec. 11: 9. let t. h. cheer thee in days
10. remove sorrow from t. h. [11.
14: 47. 7. not lay things to t. h., 57.
Da. 2: 30. know thoughts of t. h.
Ec. 8: 21. t. h. not right in sight
Ro. 10: 18. in t. h. the word of faith
See **APPLY HEART** with all,
UPRIGHTNESS of heart.
Upright in HEART. S.
2 Ch. 29: 11. Levites were more - h.
Ps. 7: 10. God, which saveth the - h.
11: 2. may privily shoot at the - h.
32. 11. shout for joy all ye - h.
36. 10. continue righteous to - h.
64. 10. all the - h. shall glory
94. 15. all the - h. shall follow it
97. 11. is sown, gladness for the - h.
125. 1. Do good unto them as - h's
Whole HEART.
Ps. 9: 1. I will praise thee, O Lord,
with w. h., 111. 1. 138. 1. t. h.
119: 2. Blessed th. seek him with w.
10. With my w. h. I sought thee
34. I shall observe it with w. h.
59. I entreated favour with w. h.
69. I will keep precepts with w. h.

Ps. 119: 144. I cried w. w. h., hear
Is. 1: 5. head is sick, w. h. is faint
Je. 3: 10. not turned with w. h. but
24: 7. they shall return with w. h.
32: 41. I will plant them with w.
Whose HEART. [h.
Ex. 35: 21. w. h. stirred, 29. 36:2.
26. all the women, w. h. stirred th.
De. 29: 18. w. h. turneth from L.
S. 17: 10. w. h. is as heart of lion.
1 K. 8: 39. w. h. knowest, 2 Ch. 6: 30.
2 Ch. 16: 9. them w. h. is perfect
Ps. 84: 5. in w. h. are ways of them
Ee. 7: 26. the woman w. h. is snare
Is. 51: 7. peo., in w. h. is my law
Je. 17: 5. w. h. departed from L.
Eze. 11: 21. w. h. walketh after the
heart of detestable things
Ac. 16: 14. w. h. the Lord opened
Your HEART.
De. 10: 16. foreskin of y. h., Je. 4: 4.
11: 16. that y. h. be not deceived
38. sh. lay up my words in y. h.
Jos. 24: 23. incline y. h. unto L.
1 K. 11: 2. they will turn away y. h.
1 Ch. 22: 19. set y. h. to seek Lord
Ps. 22: 26. y. h. shall live for ever
31: 24. he shall strengthen y. h.
62: 8. pour out y. h. before him
10. If riches increase, set not y. h.
69: 32. y. h. shall live that seek G.
Is. 60: 14. see this, y. h. sh. rejoice
31: 41. And lest y. h. faint
Job. 2: 13. rend y. h. not garments
Zech. 7: 10. let none of you imagine
evil in y. h. [Lu. 12: 34.
Mat. 6: 21. there will y. h. be also;
Mk. 8: 17. have ye y. h. hardened?
10: 5. For hardness of y. h. he wrote
Jn. 14: 1. Let not y. h. be troubled, 27.
16: 6. I said this, sorrow filled y. h.
22. will see you, y. h. sh. rejoice
Jb. 6: 10. making melody in y. h.
6: 5. in singleness of y. h. as unto G.
HEARTS.
Ex. 31: 6. in the h. of all wise
Jos. 7: 5. wherefore h. of people
melted
1 S. 10: 26. men, whose h. G. touched
2 S. 15: 6. 80 Abs. stole h. of Israel
13. h. of Israel are after Abs.
1 K. 8: 39. thou only knowest the
h., 2 Ch. 6: 30. [all h.
1 Ch. 28: 9. for the Lord searcheth
Ps. 7: 9. God trieth the h., Pr. 17: 3.
Pr. 15: 11. much more h. of men
21: 2. Lord pondereth the h. [h.
31. 6. Give wine unto those of heav.
Je. 48: 41. mighty men's h. of Moab
Eze. 32: 9. I will vex the h. of peo.
Da. 11: 27. k-s' h. be to do mischief
Lu. 1: 17. turn the h. of fathers to
2: 35. thoughts of h. be revealed
21: 26. signs; Men's h. failing th.
Ac. 1: 24. knowest h. of men, 15: 8.
Ro. 8: 27. he th. searcheth the h.
16: 18. deceive the h. of the simple
1 Co. 4: 5. manifest counsels of h.
Re. 2: 23. I am he th. searcheth h.
Our HEARTS.
Jos. 2: 11. we heard, o. h. did melt
1 K. 8: 58. Th. he may incline o. h.
Ps. 90: 12. apply o. h. unto wisdom
Ac. 14: 17. filling o. h. with food
Ro. 5: 5. love shed abroad in o. h.
2 Co. 1: 22. earnest of Spirit in o. h.
32. Ye are epistle written in o. h.
4: 6. God hath shined in o. h.
7: 3. you are in o. h. to die and live
1 Th. 2: 4. God, who trieth o. h.
He. 10: 22. o. h. sprinkled fr. an evil
1 Jn. 3: 19. assure o. h. before him
Their HEARTS.
Le. 26: 36. send a faintness into t. h.
41. If t. uncirc-d h. be humbled
Ju. 9: 3. t. h. inclined to follow Abim.
16: 25 t. h. were merry, they said

Ju. 19: 22. were making t. h. merry
2 Ch. 6: 14. walk bef. thee wi. all t. h.
11: 16. as set t. h. to seek the L.
20: 33. not prepared t. h. to God
Jb. 1: 5. may be sons have cursed
G. in t. h.
Ps. 28: 3. mischief is in t. h.
33: 15. He fashioneth t. h. alike
35: 25. Let them not say in t. h., Ah
74: 8. said in t. h., Let us destroy
81: 12. I gave up to t. h. s. lust
125: 4. them th. are upright in t. h.
Is. 44: 18. hath shut t. h. they can't
Je. 31: 33. my law in t. h., Ille. 8: 10.
32: 40. I will put my fear in t. h.
Eze. 13: 2. prophesy out of t. h.
Ho. 7: 2. they consider not in t. h.
Zech. 7: 12. made t. h. as adamant
Mk. 2: 6. and reasoning in t. h.
3: 5. grieved for hardness of t. h.
4: 15. word sown in t. h., Lu. 8: 12.
Lu. 1: 51. scattered proud in t. h.
66. heard laid them up in t. h.
3: 15. all men sown in t. h. of Jn.
Ac. 7: 39. in t. h. turned back into E.
15: 9. purifying t. h. by faith
Ro. 1: 24. thro the lust of t. h.
2: 15. show law written in t. h.
Col. 2: 2. That t. h. be comforted
10: 16. put my laws into t. h.
Re. 17: 17. G. hath put in t. h. to
Your HEARTS. [fulfil
Ge. 18: 5. comfort ye y. h.
De. 20: 3. O Isr., let not y. h. faint
32: 46. Set y. h. to all the words
Jos. 23: 14. know in y. h. and souls
1 S. 6: 6. wherefore ye harden
y. h?
7: 3. If return unto L. with all y.
h., and prepare y. h. unto L.
Je. 42: 20. dissembled in y. h. [y. h.
Zech. 8: 17. let none imagine evil in
Mat. 9: 4. Whf. think evil in y. h?
18: 35. if ye from y. h. forgive not
15: 6. hardness of y. h., ye sull-d
Mk. 2: 8. Why reason things in y. h.
Lu. 5: 22. said, W. what reason ye in y.
16: 15. God knoweth y. h. [h.
21: 14. Sate in y. h. not to medi-
34. lest y. h. be overcharged [tate
24: 38. why thoughts arise in y. h?
Ga. 4: 6. God sent Spirit into y. h.
Ep. 3: 17. That C. may dwell in y. h.
6: 22. that he might comfort y. h.
Ph. 4: 7. shall keep y. h. and minds
Col. 3: 15. let peace rule in y. h.
16. with grace in y. h.
4: 8. know estate, comfort y. h.
1 Th. 3: 13. he may establish y. h.
2 Th. 2: 17. Comfort y. h. and estab.
3: 5. the Lord direct y. h. into love
He. 3: 8. Harden not y. h., 15: 4: 7.
Ja. 3: 14. If ye have strife in y. h.
4: 8. purify y. h. ye doubled-minded
5: 5. wanton, ye have nourished
6. be patient, stablish y. h. [y. h.
1 Pe. 3: 15. sanctify Lord in y. h.
2 Pe. 1: 19. and day star arise in y. h.
HEARTH.
Ex. 35: 22. many as were willing h.
See **BROKENHEARTED**, **PAINT-**
HEARTED, **HARDHEARTED**,
MERRYHEARTED, **STOUT-**
HEARTED, **TENDERHEARTED**.
Wise HEARTED.
Ex. 28: 3. speak unto all as w. h.
31: 6. in hearts of all th. are w. h.
35: 10. every w. h. man, you sh. come
25. all the women w. h. did spin
36: 1. wrought every w. h. man,
HEARTH. [3. S.
Ge. 18: 6. make cakes upon h. [h.
Ps. 102: 3. my bones are burned as
Is. 30: 14. sherd to take fire fr. h.
Je. 36: 22. a fire on the h. bef him
23. cast the roll into fire on the h.
Zech. 12: 6. governm. of Jud. like h.

HEARTILY.

Lu. 22:15. h. desired to eat passover.
Col. 8:23. whatso. ye do, do it **h. as HEARTY.**

Pr. 27:9. of a friend by **h. counsel HEAT.** [Noun.]

Ge. 8:22. cold, h. summer, winter
18:1. in tent door in **h. of the day**
Ex. 11:18. went out in **h. of anger**
De 29:24. what meaneth **h. of this**
32:24. be devoured with burning **h.**
1 S. 11:11. slew until **h. of the day**
2 S. 4:5. And sons came about the **h. of the day** [h.]

1 K. 1:1. he gat no **h.** | 2. lord get
Jb. 6:17. ice snow vanish in **h.**
24:19. Drought and **h. consume**
30:30. my bones are burned w/ **h.**

Pa. 19:6. nothing hid from the **h.**
Ec. 4:11. if two together, have **h.**
18:4. a shadow from **h.** 25:4.

18:4. like clear **h.** upon herbs,
like a cloud of dew in **h. of harv.**

25:5. as **h.** in dry place, even **h.**
49:10. neth. shall **h.** nor sun smite
Je. 17:8. not see when **h. cometh**

36:30. dead body be cast out to **h.**
51:39. In **h.** I will make their feasts
Eze. 8:14. I went in **h. of my spirit**

Ho. 7:15. have made him sick
with **h.** [day]

Mat. 20:16. **h. burden and h. of the**
Lu. 12:55. south wind blow, will be **h.**
Ac. 28:3. came viper out of **h.**

Ja. 1:11. sun risen with burning **h.**
2 Pe. 3:10. melt with fervent **h.** 12.
Ro. 7:16. sun on them, nor any **h.**

18:9. scorched with great **h.** and
HEAT, ED.

Da. 8:19. **h.** the furnace one 7 times
more than wont to be **h-d**

Ho. 7:4. are adulterers, as oven **h-d**
HEATH.

Je. 17:6. shall be like the **h.** 48:6.
HEATHEN.

Je. 25:44. bondmen shall be of **h.**
26:45. brot forth 11. sight of **h.**
2 S. 22:44. to be head of **h.** Ps. 18:43.

2 K. 16:3. walked acc. to abomi. of
h. 17:15-21:2. 2 Ch. 28:3.
-36:14.

17:8. Isr. walked in statutes of **h.**
11. as did **h.** Lord carried away
1 Ch. 16:35. deliver us from the **h.**

2 Ch. 20:6. rulest over kingd-**of h.**
38:2. did like unto abomi. of **h.**
9. made Jud. to do worse than **h.**

Ezr. 6:21. separated fr. filthiness of **h.**
Ne. 5:8. redeemed Jews sold unto **h.**
9. bec. of the reproach of **h.**

6:16. all the **h.** about us saw [as]
Ps. 2:1. Why do **h.** rage? Ac. 4:
8. shall give thee **h.** for inheri.

9:5. Thou hast rebuked the **h.**
15. **h.** are sunk in pit they made
19. let **h.** be judged in thy sight

10:16. **h.** are perished out of his la.
33:10. counsel of **h.** to nought
44:2. How thou didst drive out the

46:6. **h.** raged, the kingd-**s [h.]**
47:8. God reigneth over the **h.**
59:5. thf., awake to visit all the **h.**

8. shalt have all **h.** in derision
78:55. He cast out **h.** also, 80:8.
79:1. **h.** into thine inheri. [25.]

6. Pour wrath upon **h.** Je. 10:
10. Whf. **h.** say, Where their God?
be known among **h.** 115:2.

94:10. th. chastiseth **h.** shall not be
98:2. openly showed in sight of **h.**
102:15. **h.** shall fear name of Lord

106:44. gave them land of the **h.**
106:41. gave them into ha. of **h.**
111:6. give them heritage of **h.**

135:15. The idols of the **h.** are silver
149:7. execute vengeance upon **h.**
Is. 16:8. lords of **h.** have broken

Je. 10:2. Learn not way of the **h.**
the **h.** are dismayed at them

49:14. ambassador is sent unto **h.**
La. 1:10. **h.** entered into her sanct.

Eze. 7:24. I will bring worst of **h.**
11:12. done after manners of **h.**
20:9. not be polluted bef. **h.** 14, 22.

32. ye say, We will be as the **h.**
41. I will be sanct. bef. **h.** 28:25.
22:4. thee a reproach unto the **h.**

17. thine inheri. in sight of **h.**
23:30. gone a whoring after **h.**
25:7. I will deliver thee to the **h.**

8. house of Jud. is like unto all **h.**
30:3. it shall be the time of the **h.**
31:11. into ha. of might of the **h.**

17. und. his shadow in midst of **h.**
34:28. no more be a prey to **h.**
39:20. nei. bear shame of **h.** more

36:3. possession unto residue of **h.**
4. a derision to residue of **h.**
5. spoken against residue of **h.**

6. bec. borne shame of **h.** 7, 15.
20. when they entered unto the **h.**
17. whither [28-38:16-39:7]

23. **h.** know I am Lord. 36-37:
39:21. **h.** sh. see my judgment. 23:
Jo. 2:17. th. **h.** sho. rule over them

3:11. come all ye **h.** and gather
12. let the **h.** be wakened, and
come, will I sit to judge all **h.**

Am. 9:12. possess remnant of all **h.**
Ob. 15. day of **h.** near upon all **h.**
16. so sh. all **h.** drink continually

Mi. 5:15. will execute fury upon **h.**
Isa. 8:12. didst thresh **h.** in anger
Zph. 2:11. isles of **h.** shall worship

Isa. 2:22. will destr. strength of **h.**
Zech. 1:15. am sore displeased w. **h.**
9:10. he sh. speak peace unto **h.**

14:14. wealth of **h.** shall begeth-d
18. plague wh. **h.** Lord smite **h.**
Mat. 6:7. use not repetitions as **h.**

18:17. let him be to thee as **h.** man
2 Co. 11:26. in perils by the **h.** in
(in 2.9.) that w. sh. go unto the **h.**

3:8. that God would justify the **h.**
Among the HEATHEN.
Le. 26:33. I will scatter you a. t. **h.**

h. Je. 9:16. Eze. 20:23-22:15.
38. And ye shall perish a. t. **h.**
De. 4:27. left few in number a. t. **h.**

2 S. 22:50. I will give thanks to thee,
O Lord, a. t. **h.** Ps. 18:49.
1 Ch. 16:24. his glory a. t. **h.** Ps. 96:3.

No. 5:17. that came to us fr. a. t. **h.**
6:6. reported a. t. **h.** Gashmu saith
Ps. 44:11. hast scatt-d us a. t. **h.**

14. makest us by word a. t. **h.**
46:10. God, I will be exalted a. t. **h.**
79:10. let him be known a. t. **h.**

96:10. Say a. t. **h.** the Lord reigneth
106:35. they were mingled a. t. **h.**
47. O L., and gather us fr. a. t. **h.**

110:6. He shall judge a. t. **h.**
126:2. said a. t. **h.** L. done gr. things
Je. 18:13. Ask a. t. **h.** who heard such

49:15. make thee small a. t. **h.** [Jo.
La. 1:3. she dwelleth a. t. **h.** [Jo.
4:15. said a. t. **h.** They no more so

20. Und. his shadow live a. t. **h.**
Eze. 11:16. tho. cast them far a. t. **h.**
12:16. may declare abomi. a. t. **h.**

16:14. thy renown went a. t. **h.**
36:19. I did scatter them a. t. **h.**
21. Israel profaned a. t. **h.** 22, 23.

24. take you from a. t. **h.** 37:21.
30. no reproach of fam. a. t. **h.**
39:21. will set my glory a. t. **h.**

28. to be led into captiv. a. t. **h.**
Jo. 2:19. no more reproach a. t. **h.**
Ob. 1. ambassador is sent a. t. **h.**

2. I have made thee small a. t. **h.**
Isa. 1:5. Behold ye a. t. **h.** regard
Zech. 8:13. ye were a curse a. t. **h.**

Mal. 1:11. my name be cr. a. t. **h.**
14. my name is dreadful a. t. **h.**

Gal. 1:16. might preach him a. t. **h.**
HEAVE.

See OFFERING, S. SHOULDER.
HEAVE, ED. [tion]

Ex. 29:27. **h-d** of ram of consecra-
Nu. 15:20. as heave off-g so **h.** it
18:30. When ye have **h-d** best, 32.

HEAVEN.

Ge. 1:1. God created **h.** and earth
8. God called the firmament **h.**
14. lights in firmament of **h.** 15, 17

20. fowl that fly in firma. of **h.**
7:11. windows of **h.** were opened
8:2. windows of **h.** were stopped

14:19. G. possessor of **h.** and earth,
19:24. rained fire fr. L. out of **h.** 22:
21:17. called to fl. ag. out of **h.**

22:11. called unto Ab. out of **h.** 15:
27:28. G. give thee of dew of **h.** 30:
28:17. said, This is the gate of **h.**

49:25. bless thee with bl-ss of **h.**
Ex. 20:11. days L. made **h.** 31:17:
24:10. as it were the body of **h.**

Le. 26:19. I make you **h.** as from
De. 4:11. burned unto mist of **h.**
26. I call **h.** and earth to witness,

30:10-31:28.
32. ask fr. one side of **h.** unto oth.

36. Out of **h.** he made them hear
10:14. **h.** and **h.** of heav-**s** Ps. 115:16.
11:11. drinkest wat. of rain of **h.**

17. he shut up **h.** 1 K. 8:35:2
Ch. 6:26-7:13.

21. be multiplied as days of **h.**
28:12. open **h.** to give thee rain
23. **h.** over thy head sh. be brass

30:4. most part of **h.** No. 1:9.
33:13. for the precious things of **h.**
26. G. of Jerusalem rideth upon **h.**

1 S. 2:10. out of **h.** he thunder
2 S. 18:9. taken up betw. **h.** and ear.
21:10. untill wat. dropped out of **h.**

22:8. the foundations of **h.** moved
1 K. 8:27. **h.** and **h.** of heavens can-
not contain thee 2 Ch. 2:6-6:18

35. when **h.** is shut up, is no rain
18:45. **h.** was black with clouds
2 K. 19:15. art G. hast made **h.** and

earth. 2 Ch. 2:12. Ne. 9:6.
1 Ch. 21:16. angel betw. **h.** and ear.
Jb. 11:8. It is high as **h.** what do?

20:27. **h.** shall reveal his iniquity
22:12. Is not God in height of **h.**
14. he walketh in circuit of **h.**

26:11. pillars of **h.** tremble
38:29. frost of **h.** who generated it?
33. Knowest ordinances of **h.**?

37. who can stay bottles of **h.**?

Ps. 139:6. His going is fr. end of **h.**
20:6. will hear him from holy **h.**
68:34. Let **h.** and earth praise him

78:23. tho. he opened doors of **h.**
24. had giv. them of corn of **h.**
89:29. his throne to endure as the

days of **h.**
103:11. as **h.** is high above earth
105:40. satls. them with br. of **h.**

115:15. the Lord who made **h.** and
earth. 121:2-124:8-134:3-
146:6. Is. 37:16. Je. 32:17. Ac. 4:
24-14:15. Re. 14:7.

147:8. Who covereth **h.** with clouds
148:13. his glory is above the **h.**
Pr. 25:3. **h.** for height, earth for

Is. 13:5. They come fr. end of **h.**
40:12. who hath meted out **h.**
66:1. **h.** my throne, Ac. 7:49.

Je. 7:18. cakes to the queen of **h.**
10:2. not dismayed at signs of **h.**
23:24. Do not I fill **h.** and earth

81:37. If **h.** ab. can be measured
83:25. if I have not appointed or-
dinances of **h.** [Th., 18, 19, 25]

44:17. to burn inc. unto queen of
49:36. winds fr. 4 quarters of **h.**
61:15. stretched out the **h.** by his

42. **h.** and earth sh. sing for Bab.

La. 4: 19. swifter than eagles of h.
 Eze. 8: 3. Spl. lifted me betw. earth
 8: 27. I will cover the h. [and h.
 8. lights of h. will I make dark
 De. 4: 15. dew of h. 23, 25, 33-5: 21
 35. acc. to his will in army of h.
 37. Now I honour King of h.
 5: 23. lifted up thyself ag. l. of h.
 7: 2. four winds of h. strove upon
 13. Son of man w. clouds of h.
 8: 8. tow. four winds of h., 11: 4.
 Ann. 9: 6. buildeth his stories in h.
 Hag. 1: 10. h. is stayed from dew
 Zech. 2: 16. spread you as winds of h.
 5: 9. ephah between earth and h.
 Mal. 3: 10. if not open windows of h.
 Mat. 5: 18. Till h. and earth pass
 34. nor swear by h.; it is God's
 throne, Ja. 5: 12. [of h., Lu. 10: 21
 11: 25. I thank thee, Father, Lord
 23: 22. swear by h. sweareth by G.
 24: 30. sign of Son of man coming
 in clouds of h., 26: 64. Mk. 14: 62.
 31. gather elect fr. 1 end of h. to
 35. h. earth. sh. pass away, Mk.
 13: 31. Lu. 21: 33. [Fa. only
 36. no, not angels of h. but my
 Mk. 13: 27. from uttermost part of h.
 Lu. 8: 21. Jes. praying, h. was op'd
 4: 25. when h. was shut 3 years
 15: 18. Fa. I have sinned ag. h., 21
 16: 17. easier for h. and enr. to pass
 21: 26. powers of h. sh. be shaken
 Jn. 1: 51. Hereaft. ye sh. see h. open
 Ac. 3: 21. Whom the h. must receive
 10: 11. I saw h. opened, Re. 19: 11
 17: 24. seeing that he is Lord of h.
 Ja. 5: 18. he prayed, h. gave rain
 Re. 3: 12. cometh down out of h.
 6: 14. h. departed as a scroll
 8: 13. angel flying thro. h., 14: 6.
 10: 1. who created h. and things
 11: 6. These have power to shut h.
 16: 17. voice out of tem. of h., 21: 3
 21. there fell great hail out of h.
 18: 20. Rejoice over her, thou h.
 19: 17. to all fowls that fly in h.
 20: 9. fire came from G. out of h.
 11. earth and h. fled away [h.
 21: 1. I saw a new h. and earth, first
 10. holy Jerusalem, descending out of
 See **DEW**, **S** of heaven, [h.
From HEAVEN.
 Ge. 8: 2. rain f. h. was restrained
 Ex. 16: 4. I will rain bread f. h.
 20: 2. I have talked with you f. h.,
 No. 9: 13. [La. 3: 50.
 De. 26: 15. Look down f. h., 18: 63-15
 28: 24. as dust f. h. shall it come
 Jos. 10: 11. L. cast great stones f. h.
 Ju. 6: 20. fought f. h. stars fought
 8: 23. 14. Lord thundered f. h.
 2 K. 1: 10. let fire come down f. h.
 there came fire f. h., 12, 14.
 1 Ch. 21: 26. ass-d him f. h. by fire
 2 Ch. 6: 21. hear f. h., 23, 27, 30
 7: 1. fire came f. h. and consumed
 14. will I hear f. h. and forgive
 Ne. 9: 15. gavest them bread f. h.
 9: 27. thou heardest them f. h., 28.
 Ps. 14: 16. fire of G. is fallen f. h.
 Eze. 14: 2. L. looked f. h., 53: 2.
 83: 13. The Lord looketh f. h. and
 57: 3. shall send f. h. and save me
 76: 8. didst cause judgm. heard f. h.
 89: 14. O God, look down f. h.
 85: 11. righteous. look down f. h.
 102: 19. f. h. did L. behold earth
 14: 12. How art thou fallen f. h.
 55: 10. as snow falleth f. h., [Lucif.
 La. 2: 1. L. cast f. h. beauty of Isr.
 Da. 4: 13. watcher came down f. h.
 23. holy one coming down f. h.
 31. fell a voice f. h. saying, kingd.
 is departed, Mat. 8: 17. Mk. 1: 11.
 Lu. 3: 22. Jn. 12: 28. 2 Pe. 1: 18.
 Mat. 16: 1. shew them a sign f. h.

Mat. 21: 25. bapt. of John, f. h. or of
 men? Mk. 11: 30, 31. Lu. 20: 4, 5
 28: 2. earth, for angel descended
 f. h., Re. 10: 1-18: 1-20: 1.
 Mk. 8: 11. a sign f. h., Lu. 11: 16.
 Lu. 9: 54. we commanded fire f. h.
 10: 18. Satan as lightning fall f. h.
 17: 29. rained fire and brimstone f. h.
 21: 11. great signs sh. there be f. h.
 22: 43. an angel f. h. strength-g
 Jn. 1: 32. saw spirit desc-g f. h.
 3: 13. that came down f. h., 6: 33
 27. receive noth. exc. given f. h.
 31. that cometh f. h. is above all
 6: 31. He gave them bread f. h.
 32. Mo. gave you not bread f. h.
 38. f. h. not to do own will, 42.
 41. bread down f. h., 50, 51, 58.
 Ac. 2: 2. suddenly a sound f. h.
 9: 3. a light f. h. shined, 22: 6-26:
 11: 5. a great sheet let f. h., [13.
 9. voice ans-d me again f. h.
 4: 17. did good, gave rain f. h.
 Ro. 1: 18. wrath of G. revealed f. h.
 1 Co. 15: 47. 2d man is Lord f. h.
 2 Co. 5: 2. clothed w. house f. h.
 Ga. 1: 8. angel f. h. preach other
 1 Th. 1: 10. wait for his Son f. h.
 4: 16. the L. shall descend f. h.
 2 Th. 1: 7. L. J. be revealed f. h.
 He. 12: 25. from him speaketh f. h.
 1 Pe. 1: 12. preached with H. G. f. h.
 Re. 8: 10. fell a great star f. h.
 9: 1. I saw star fall f. h. unto earth
 10: 4. I heard a voice f. h. saying,
 Seal up. 8-11: 12-14: 2, 13-18: 4.
 13: 13. maketh fire come down f. h.
 See **GOD** of Heaven.
Host, s of HEAVEN.
 De. 4: 19. seest h. o. h. to worship
 17: 3. hath worshipped h. o. h.
 1 K. 22: 19. I saw the Lord sitting
 and h. o. h. by him, 2 Ch. 18: 18.
 2 K. 17: 16. Isr. worshipped h. o. h.
 21: 3. Manasseh worshipped h. o. h.
 2 Ch. 33: 3. [2 Ch. 33: 5-18
 5. he built altars for the h. o. h.,
 23: 4. burned vessels made for h. o.
 5. 6. burned inc. to h. o. h. [h.
 Ne. 9: 6. made the h. of heavens with
 h. h. o. h. worship-h these
 s. 34: 4. h. o. h. shall be dissolved
 Jo. 8: 2. sh. spread them bef. h. o. h.
 19: 13. burnt inc. unto all h. o. h.
 33: 22. h. o. h. cannot be numb-d
 8: 10. great, even to h. o. h.
 Zph. 1: 5. cut off them worsh. h. o. h.
 Ac. 7: 42. gave them to worsh. h. o. h.
In HEAVEN.
 Ex. 20: 4. nor likeness of any thing
 1. h., De. 5: 8. [works?
 De. 34. what god I. h. do like thy
 4: 30. that the Lord he is G. I. h.
 30: 12. It is not I. h. shouldst say
 Jos. 2: 11. your G. he is God I. h.
 1 K. 8: 23. is no God like thee I. h.,
 2 Ch. 6: 14. [43, 45, 49.
 30. hear thou I. h., 32, 34, 36, 39.
 2 K. 7: 12. if make windows I. h., 19
 1 Ch. 29: 11. all I. h. and ea. thing
 2 Ch. 20: 6. art not thou God I. h.
 Jb. 16: 19. behold, my wtn. is I. h.
 Ps. 11: 4. The Lord's throne is I. h.
 73: 26. Whom have I I. h. but thee
 77: 18. voice of thy thunder I. h.
 78: 26. an east wind to blow I. h.
 80: 6. who I. h. compared unto I. h.
 87. establish-d as faithful wtn. I. h.
 113: 6. humbly to behold th. I. h.
 119: 80. L. thy word is settled I. h.
 135: 6. that did he I. h. and earth
 Ec. 5: 2. G. is I. h. thou upon earth
 s. 84: 5. sword shall be bathed I. h.
 Is. 8: 7. stork I. h. kno-h her times
 Da. 2: 28. a God I. h. th. revealeth
 6: 27. worketh signs and wond. I. h.
 Am. 9: 6. buildeth his stories I. h.

Mat. 5: 12. great is your reward I. h.
 16. glorify your Father I. h.
 45. chil. of your Fa. who is I. h.
 48. Be perfect as your Fa. I. h.
 61: 9. pray ye; Our Fa. which art
 I. h., Lu. 11: 21. [I. h., Lu. 11: 2.
 10. will be done on earth as it is
 20. But lay up treasures I. h.
 7: 11. shall Fa. I. h. give good th.
 21. doeth will of my Fa. I. h., 12:
 10: 32. confess bef. my Fa. I. h., [50.
 33. him will I deny bef. Fa. I. h.
 18: 17. Fa. wh. is I. h. revealed
 19. bound I. h. loosed I. h., 18: 18.
 18: 10. I. h. angels always behold
 face of my Fa. I. h. [I. h.
 19. done for them of my Father
 19: 21. thou shalt have treasure I.
 h., Mk. 10: 21. Lu. 8: 21. [12: 25.
 22: 30. as angels of G. I. h., Mk.
 23: 9. one is your Fa. who is I. h.
 24: 30. sign of Son of man I. h.
 28: 18. All power giv. unto me I. h.
 Mk. 11: 26. nor Fa. I. h. forgive, 25.
 13: 25. powers I. h. be shaken
 32. no, not angels which are I. h.
 Lu. 6: 23. your reward is great I. h.
 10: 20. your names are writt. I. h.
 15: 7. joy be I. h. over one sinner
 19: 38. peace I. h. and glory in
 Jn. 3: 13. Son of man who is I. h.
 Ac. 2: 30. I will shew wonders I. h.
 1 Co. 8: 5. gods, I. h. or earth
 Ep. 1: 10. gather in one, things I. h.
 3: 15. whole family I. h. is named
 6: 9. your Master is I. h., Col. 4: 1.
 Ph. 2: 10. kneo bow, of things I. h.
 3: 20. our conversation is I. h.
 Col. 1: 15. hope laid up for you I. h.
 16. by him all things th. are I. h.
 20. by him to reconcile th. I. h.
 He. 10: 34. I. h. a better substance
 12: 23. the firstborn written I. h.
 1 Pe. 1: 4. an inher. reserved I.
 1 Jn. 5: 7. three th. bare record I. h.
 Re. 4: 1. a door was opened I. h.
 2. a throne was set I. h. one sat
 5: 3. no man I. h. able to open book
 13. every creature I. h. saying
 8. silence I. h., [11: 15 voices I. h.
 11: 19. tem. of G. was opened I. h.
 12: 1. appeared gr. wonder I. h., 3:
 7. there was war I. h. Michael
 8. mel. place found more I. h.
 10. I heard a voice, I. h., 19: 1.
 13: 6. to blaspheme them I. h.
 14: 17. angel out of temple I. h.
 15: 1. I saw another sign I. h.
 5. tabernacle of testimony I. h.
 19: 14. arunes in h. follo-d him
Into HEAVEN.
 2 K. 2: 1. Lord wo. take Elijah I. h.
 11. Elijah went by whirlw. I. h.
 Ps. 139: 8. If I ascend I. h.
 Pr. 30: 4. Who asc-d I. h.? Ro. 10: 6.
 8: 14: 13. said, I will ascend I. h.
 Mk. 16: 19. Lord was rec-d I. h.
 Lu. 2: 15. angels were gone I. h.
 Ac. 5: 1. he was carried up I. h.
 24: 11. gazing up I. h. taken I. h.
 as have seen him go I. h.
 7: 55. Step. looked steady I. h.
 10: 16. vessel received up I. h., 11: 10.
 He. 9: 24. I. h. to appear for us
 1 Pe. 3: 22. gone I. h. on right ha.
 See **KINGDOM** of heaven.
HEAVEN with star, s.
 Ge. 1: 17. G. set s-s in firmam. of h.
 15: 5. Look tow. h. tell the s-s
 22: 17. thy seed as s-s of h., 28: 4.
 Ex. 32: 13. I Ch. 27: 23. No. 9: 23.
 De. 1: 10. I Ch. 2: 6 s-s of h., 10: 22.
 28: 6. ye were as s-s of h. for mult.
 Is. 18: 10. s-s of h. not give light
 Eze. 32: 7. cover h. make s-s dark
 Na. 3: 16. merchants as s-s of h.
 Mat. 24: 29. s-s shall fall from h.
 Mk. 13: 25.

Re. 6: 13. s-s of h. fell unto the earth
9: 1. I saw a s. fall from h., 8: 10.
12: 4. tall drew part of s-s of h.

To or unto HEAVEN.

Ge. 11: 4. a tower may reach u. h.
28: 12. ladder, top of it reached t. h.
De. 1: 28. cities walled t. h., 9: 1.
4: 19. lest lift up thine eyes u. h.
30: 12. Who shall go up for us t. h.
32: 40. for I lift up my hand t. h.
Jos. 8: 20. smoke of the city up t. h.
Ju. 20: 40. dame of the city up t. h.
1 S. 6: 12. cry of city went up t. h.
1 K. 8: 54. with hands spread t. h.
2 Ch. 28: 9. rage th. reacheth u. h.
30: 27. their prayer came u. h.
32: 20. Isa. prayed and cried t. h.
Ps. 107: 26. They mount up t. h.
Je. 51: 9. her judgm. reacheth u. h.
53. Tho. Bab. should mount t. h.
Da. 4: 11. the tree reached u. h., 20
27. thy greatness reacheth u. h.
34. eyes u. h. and underst. g. retu.
12: 7. held up his left hand u. h.
Am. 9: 1. tho. they climb up t. h.
Mat. 11: 23. Capernaum, art exalted
u. h., Lu. 10: 15, [6: 41, Lu. 9: 16,
14: 19. and looking up t. h., Mk.
Mk. 7: 34. looking up t. h. sighed
Lu. 18: 13. not lift his eyes u. h.
Jn. 8: 13. no man ascended up t. h.
17: 1. Jes. lifted up his eyes t. h.
2 Co. 12: 2. one caught up t. third h.
Re. 10: 5. angel lifted hand t. h.
11: 12. ascended up t. h. in cloud
18: 5. For her sins have reached u.

Toward HEAVEN. [h.
Ge. 15: 5. Look t. h. tell the stars
Ex. 9: 8. let Mo. sprinkle it t. h.
10. Moses sprinkled it up t. h.
22. Stretch forth hand t. h., 10: 21
23. Moses stretched his rod t. h.
10: 22. Mo. stretched his hand t. h.
Ju. 13: 20. when flame went t. h.
1 K. 8: 22. Sol. spread hands t. h.,
2 Ch. 6: 13. [t. h.
Jb. 2: 12. sprinkled dust upon heads
2: 25. fly away as eagle t. h.
Ac. 1: 10. they looked steadfastly t.

Under HEAVEN. [h.
Ge. 1: 9. Let waters u. h. be gath.
6: 17. food to destroy all fr. u. h.
7: 19. high hills u. whole h. cover-d
Ex. 17: 14. put out remem. of Anna-
lek fr. u. h., De. 25: 19. [u. h.
De. 2: 25. four of these upon nat-
4: 19. G. divided unto all nat-s u. h.
7: 24. destroy name fr. u. h., 9: 11
29: 20. L. blot out his name fr. u. h.
2 K. 14: 27. blot name of Isr. fr. u. h.
Jb. 28: 27. for G. seeth u. whole h.
37: 3. He directeth u. whole h.
41: 11. whatso. u. whole h. is mine
Ec. 1: 13. to search all done u. h.
2: 3. that good they sho. do u. h.
3: 1. time to ev. purpose u. h. [h.
Lu. 17: 24. light-h out of I part u. h.
Ac. 2: 5. devout of every nat. u. h.
4: 12. none other name u. h. given
Col. 1: 23. gospel to ev. creature u. h.

HEAVENS.

Ge. 2: 1. Thus h. and earth finished
4. generations of h. and earth in
day Lord made h.
De. 32: 1. Give ear, O h., Is. 1: 2.
33: 28. his h. shall drop down dew
Ju. 5: 4. earth trembled, h. drop-d
2 S. 22: 10. He bowed h., Ps. 18: 9.
1 K. 8: 27. h. cannot contain thee
1 Ch. 16: 26. but the L. made the
h., Ne. 9: 6. Ps. 96: 5 - 102.
25 - 138: 5.

31. Let the h. be glad, earth rejoy.
2 Ch. 6: 25. hear fr. the h., 33: 15, 39.
Ezr. 9: 6. trespass grown unto h.
Jb. 9: 8. Which alone spreadeth h.
14: 12. Riseth not till h. no more

Jb. 15: 15. h. are not clean in his sight
20: 6. Tho. excellency mount to h.
26: 13. By spirit he garnished h.
35: 5. Look unto h. behold clouds
Ps. 8: 1. hast set glory abo. h., 113: 4
3. When I consider thy h. work
19: 1. The h. declare the glory of G.
33: 6. By word of L. were h. made
50: 4. sh. call to the h. from abov.
6: h. shall declare his righteousness
57: 5. Be thou exalted, O God
above h., 11 - 108: 5.
10. For thy mercy is great unto
the h., 108: 4.

68: 4. extol him rideth upon h., 33
8. h. dropped at presence of God
73: 9. They set mouth ag. the h.
89: 5. h. sh. praise thy wonders, L.
11. The h. are thine, earth also
96: 11. Let the h. rejoice, Re. 12: 12.
97: 6. h. declare his righteousness
104: 2. stretchest out h., is 40: 22
108: 4. thy mercy is great above h.
115: 16. The heaven, even h. are L.'s
144: 5. Bow thy h. O Lord, come
148: 1. Praise ye the L. fr. h. [h.
4. Praise him, ye h. of h. waters al.

Pr. 3: 19. by underst. G. estab-d h.
8: 27. When he prepared the h.
Is. 13: 13. will shake h., Hag 2: 6, 21
34: 4. h. sh. be rolled toge. as scroll
42: 5. he that created h., 45: 18
44: 23. Sing, O ye h. L. hath done it
2 L., that stretcheth forth h.
45: 12 - 51: 13, Je. 10: 12. Zech.
4: 8. Drop down ye h. from [12: 1
48: 13. my right hand spanned h.
49: 13. Sing, O h.; be joyful, O earth
50: 3. I clothe h. with blackness
51: 6. Lift up your eyes to h. look
h. sh. vanish aw. like smoke
16. that I may plant h. and lay
55: 9. as h. are higher than earth
61: 1. that thou wouldst rend h.
65: 17. behold, I create new h. and
66: 22. as new h. I will make

Je. 2: 12. Be astonished, O ye h.
4: 23. I beheld h. they had no light
23. all the birds of h. were fled
38: for this shall h. ab. be black
9: 10. fowl of h. and beast were fled
10: 11. gods that have not made
h. sh. perish, and from him h.
14: 22. or can the h. give showers?
Is. 3: 6. destroy them fr. under h.
Eze. 1: 1. h. were opened, Mat 3: 16
Da. 4: 26. known that h. do rule
all hear h. they sh. shake
Jo. 2: 10. h. shall tremble, sun
3: 16. h. and the earth sh. shake
[Is. 3: 3. G. came, glory cov-d h.
Zech. 6: 5. These are 4 spirits of h.
8: 12. the h. shall give their dew
Mat. 21: 29. powers of h. be shaken
Mk. 1: 10. he saw h. opened
Ac. 2: 34. David not ascended
into h.

7: 56. I see the h. opened, and Son
Ep. 4: 10. far above all h. that he
He. 1: 10. h. work of thine hands
4: 14. priest th. is passed into h.
7: 26. high priest higher than h.
2 Pe. 3: 5. by word of God h. were
7. h. wh. are now, kept in store
10. h. shall pass aw. with noise
12. h. being on fire sh. be dissolved
13. look for new h. new earth.

In the HEAVENS.
Ps. 2: 4. Siteth I. t. h. shall laugh
18: 13. The L. thundered I. t. h.
36: 5. Thy mercy, O Lord, is I. t. h.
103: 19. faithfuln. shalt establish I. t. h.
103: 19. prepared his throne I. t. h.
123: 1. God is I. t. h. he hath done
125: 1. O thou that dwellest I. t. h.
18: 5: 30. light is dark-d I. t. h., h.
Je. 10: 13. of waters I. t. h., 51: 16.

La. 3: 41. our hearts unto G. I. t. h.
Jo. 2: 30. show wonders I. t. h.
Lu. 12: 33. a treasure I. t. h. wh.
2 Co. 5: 1. house eternal I. t. h.
He. 8: 1. throne of Majesty I. t. h.
9: 23. patterns of things I. t. h.

HEAVENLY.

Mat. 6: 14. h. Fa. will forgive you
26. your h. Father feedeth them
32. h. Fa. knoweth ye have need
18: 13. ev. plant h. Fa. not planted
18: 35. so my h. Fa. do unto you
Lu. 2: 13. mult. of h. host praising
11: 13. h. Fa. shall give Spirit
Jn. 3: 12. how beli., if I tell of h.
Ac. 26: 19. not disobey unto h. vis
1 Co. 15: 48. as is h. such are h.
49. we sh. bear image of the h.
Ep. 1: 3. blessings in h. places in C.
20. set him in h. places, 2: 6.
3: 10. now unto powers in h. places
2 Th. 1: 8. preserve me to h. kingd.
He. 3: 1. partakers of h. calling
6: 4. and have tasted of the h. gift
8: 5. serve unto shadow of h. thi.
9: 21. h. things w. better sacrifices
11: 16. h. country [12: 22. h. Jerus.

HEAVIER.

Jb. 6: 3. it would be h. than sand
23: 2. stroke h. than my groaning
Pr. 27: 3. fool's wrath is h. than

HEAVILY.

Ex. 14: 25. wheels, so that drove h.
Ps. 35: 14. I bowed down h. as one
Is. 47: 6. upon ancient h. laid yoke

HEAVINESS.

Ezr. 9: 5. at sacri. I rose fr. my h.
Jb. 9: 27. if say, I will leave off h.
Ps. 69: 20. brok. heart, I full of h.
119: 28. My soul melteth for h.
Pr. 10: 1. foolish son h. of mother
12: 25. h. in heart mak. it stoop
15: 13. the end of that mirth is h.
Is. 1: 14. a people of h. with iniqu.
29: 2. there sh. be h. and sorrow
30: 7. his anger, and burd. is h.
61: 3. garm. of praise for spir. of h.
Ro. 9: 5. I have great h. and sor.
2 Co. 2: 1. I would not come in h.
7: 26. Epaph. my bro. full of h.
Ja. 4: 9. let joy be turned into h.
1 Pe. 1: 6. for a season, ye are in h.

HEAVY.

Ge. 41: 13. famine sh. be very h.
48: 10. eyes of Isr. were h. for
Ex. 5: 19. let work be h. upon men
17: 12. Moses' hands were h. they
18: 18. this thing is too h. for thee
Nu. 11: 14. not able, bec. it is too h.
Ju. 1: 15. hand of ho. of Jo. was h.
1 S. 4: 18. Eli an old man and h.
5: 6. ha. of L. h. upon Ashdod, 11.
2 S. 14: 26. bec. hair was h. on him
1 K. 12: 4. thy fa's h. eyes light-
er, 10: 11, 14. 2 Ch. 10: 14, 10: 14.
14: 6. sent to thee with h. tidings
20: 43. Ahab went to ho. h., 21: 4.
2 K. 6: 14. k. sent a host [host
18: 17. Sennach. sent to Hez. a h.
Ne. 5: 18. bondage, h. upon people
Jb. 33: 7. nei. shall my hand be h.
Ps. 32: 4. thy hand was h. upon me
38: 4. as h. burden, too h. for me
Pr. 25: 20. sing-h songs to h. heart
27: 3. stone is h., but fool's wrath
31: 6. wine unto those of h. hearts
18: 6. to make their ears h.
24: 20. transgr-n sh. be h. upon I
30: 27. the burden thereof is h.
46: 1. your carriages h. laden
58: 6. fast to unto the h. burdens?
69: 1. nei. ear, h. th. it can't hear
La. 3: 7. hedged me, made chain h.
Mat. 11: 28. all ye th. are h. laden
23: 4. for they bind h. burdens
26: 37. to be sorrowful, and very h.
43. eyes very h., Mk. 14: 33, 40

2 S. 18: 16. Joab h. back the peo.
1 K. 8: 65. that time Sol. h. feast
1 Ch. 11: 10. h. strongly with Da.
2 Ch. 4: 5. the sea h. 9000 baths
Ne 4: 16. the half h. both spears, 21.
17. with other ha. he h. weapon
Es. 5: 2. king h. out the sceptre
7: 4. if sold, I had h. my tongue
Jb. 23: 11. My foot h. his steps
Ps. 39: 9. whose mouth must be h.
Ps 94: 18. thy mercy, O L. h. me up
Pr 16: 15. hand join in ha. not be h.
innocent, 17-15-19: 15.
Can. 3: 4. I h. him, and not let go
7: 5. the ring is h. in the galleries
Je. 50: 13. took captives, h. th. fast
Da. 12: 7. h. up right ha. and swear
Mat. 12: 14. h. a council, Mk. 15: 1
Lu. 22: 63. men th. h. Jes. mocked
Ac. 3: 11. that was healed, h. Pe.
14: 4. part h. with Jews, part with
Ro. 7: 6. dead whereon we were h.
Re. 6: 9. slain for testimony they h.

HELD PENCE. [p.
Ge 24: 21. man wondering at her, h.
34: 5. Jacob h. his p. until they
Le. 10: 3. And Aaron h. his p.
Nu 30: 7. her husb. h. his p., 11: 14.
1 S. 10: 27. despised Saul, he h. p.
2 K. 18: 36. But people h. their p.
Ne 5: 8. they h. p. and found not
Jb 29: 10. nobles h. p. their tongue
Ps. 39: 2. I was dumb, I h. my p.
Is. 38: 21. they h. their p., Mk. 3: 4.
-9: 34. [of old]

57: 11. have not I h. my p., even
Mat 26: 63. Jesus h. his p., Mk. 14: 41.
Lu. 14: 4. they h. their p., 20: 29.
Ac. 1: 18. [answered]
Ac. 16: 13. they h. their p., James

HEL/DAL.
1 Ch. 27: 15. capt for 12th mo. was H.
Zeh. 6: 10. take of the capt. even of H.

HE/LEB or HE/LED.
2 S. 23: 24. H. son of Baunah, 1 Ch. 11:
HE/LEK, ITES. [30]
Nu. 26: 30. of H. family of Hs., Jos.

HE/LEM. [17: 2
Zeh. 6: 14. crowns be to H. [1] Ch

HE/LEPH. [17: 25
Jos. 19: 33. their coast was fr. H.

HE/LEZ.
2 S. 23: 26. H. the Palatite [1 Ch. 2: 39]

1 Ch. 27: 10. capt. of 7th mo. H. [1]

HE/LL. [11: 27
Lu. 3: 23. which was the son of H.

HE/LOPOLIS = A'VEN.
Eze. 30: 17. y. men of H. shall fall

HE/LKAI.
Ne. 12: 15. of Meraioth, H.

HE/LKATH.
Jos. 19: 25. their border was H. 21: 21.

HE/LKATH-HAZ/ZURIM.
2 S. 2: 16. that place was called H.

HELL.
De. 32: 22. sh. burn unto lowest h.

2 S. 22: 6. sorrows of h. compassed,
Jb. 11: 8. deeper than h. [Ps 18: 5]

26: 6. h. is naked before him
Ps. 9: 17. wicked be turned unto h.

16: 10. thou wilt not leave my soul
in h., Ac. 2: 27. [of h., 86: 13]

49: 15. redeem my soul from pow-
55: 15. let them go quick into h.

116: 3. pains of h. gat hold upon me
139: 8. if bed in h. thou art there

Pr. 7: 5. her steps take hold on h.
27: 27. Her house is the way to h.

9: 18. her guests are in depths of h.
15: 11. h. and destruction bef. L.

24. that he may depart from h.
23: 14. shalt deliver his soul fr. h.

27: 20. h. and destruc. never full
Is. 5: 14. h. hath enlarged herself

14: 9. h. is moved for thee to meet
15: 15. shalt be brought down to h.

28: 15. w. h. are we at agreement

Is. 28: 18. agreement w. h. not stand
57: 9. didst debate thyself unto h.

Eze. 31: 16. I cast him down to h.
17. they went down unto h. with

32: 21. sh. speak to him out of h.
27. going down to h. w. weapons

Am. 9: 2. Though they dig into h.
Jon. 2: 2. out of belly of h. cried I

11a. 2: 5. enlargeth his desire as h.
Mat. 5: 22 sh. be in danger of h. fire

29. whole body cast into h., 30.
10: 28. to destroy soul and body in

h., Lu. 12: 5. [to h., Lu. 10: 15]
11: 23. Capernaum brought down

16: 18. the gates of h. sh. not prevail
18: 9. having 2 eyes to be cast into

h. fire, Mk. 9: 47. [child of h.]
23: 15. make him twofold more

43. how escape damn. of h.?
Mk. 9: 43. having two hands to go

into h., 45.
Lu. 16: 23. in h. lifted up his eyes

Ac. 2: 41. his soul not left in h.
1 Co. 15: 55. O h. where victory?

Ja. 3: 6. tongue is set on fire of h.
2 Pe. 2: 4. if G. cast angels do. to h.

Re. 1: 18. keys of h. and of death
6: 8. name was Death, h. followed

20: 13. death and h. deliv-d dead
14: death and h. were cast into

HE/ELM. [lake
Ja. 3: 4. are turned about with smell

HE/ELMET, S. [h.
1 S. 17: 5. h. of brass upon head, 38:

2 Ch. 26: 14. Uzziah prepared h.
Eze. 15: 17. a h. of salv. upon head

Je. 46: 4. stand forth w. your h-s
Eze. 23: 24. set ag. shield and h.

27: 10. they hanged the h. in thee
38: 3. all of them with shield and h.

Ep. 6: 17. take h. of salvation
1 Th. 5: 8. for h. hope of salvation

HE/LON.
Nu. 1: 9. of Zebulon, Ellab son of

H., 2: 7-7-24-29-10: 10.

HE/LLP, S.
Ge. 2: 18. make a h. meet for him

20. was not found a h. meet for
Ex 18: 4. G. of my fa. was my h.

Ex 32: 7. be thou a h. to him from
26. rideth upon heaven in thy h.

29. saved by L. shield of thy h.
Ju. 5: 23. came not to h. of Lord

1 S. 11: 9. sun be hot, ye have h.
2 Ch. 20: 4. gath-d to ask h. of L.

Jb. 6: 13. Is not my h. in me?
31: 21. when I saw my h. in gate

Ps. 3: 2. say of my soul, is no h.
2: 2. L. send h. from sanctuary

29. thou hast been my h. O God
33: 20. Our soul waits for L. our h.

35: 2. stand up for mine h., 44: 29.
40: 17. my h. and deliverer, 70: 5

42: 5. praise him for h. of counten-
46: 4. God is a very present h. in

60: 11. Give us h. vain is h. of man,
63: 7. Bec. had been my h. [108: 15]

71: 12. O G. make haste for my h.
89: 19. I have laid h. upon mighty

91: 17. Unless L. had been my h.
115: 9. he their h. and shield, 103: 1

121: 1. unto hills, fr. whence my h.
2. My h. cometh from Lord wh.

146: 3. Our h. is in name of Lord
146: 3. trust not in man, in wh. no

5. Happy th. hath God for h. [h.
Is. 10: 3. to whom ye flee for h.]

20: 6. we flee for h. to be deliv- fr. k.
39: 5. nor be h. nor profit, but shame

31: 1. Woe to them go to E. for h.
2. ag. h. of them that work inq.

La. 4: 17. eyes failed for vain h.
Da. 11: 34. be holpen with little h.

HELP. [Verb.] [thee
Ge. 49: 25. G. of thy fa. who sh. h.

Ex. 23: 5. wouldst forbear to h.
h. him, shalt h. him, De. 22: 4

De. 32: 38. let them rise and h. you
Jos. 1: 14. pass bet. brethren, and h. th.

10: 4. Come unto me and h. me
6. come up to us quickly, h. us

33. Horam came up to h. Lachish
2 S. 10: 11. thou shalt h. me; then

I will h. thee, 1 Ch. 19: 12.
19. Syrians feared to h. chil. of

Ammon, 1 Ch. 19: 19.
14: 4. said, h. O king, 2 K. 6: 26.

2 K. 6: 27. If L. not h. shall I h.
1 Ch. 12: 17. if ye be come to h. me

22. day by day to Da. to h. him
18: 5. Syrians to h. Hadrarzer

22: 17. Da. commanded to h. Sol
2 Ch. 14: 11. it is with thee

to h., h. us, O Lord. [fly
19: 2. Shouldst thou h. the ungod-

20: 9. If we cry, then thou wilt h.
25: 8. for God hath power to h.

26: 13. mighty power to h. the king
28: 16. unto k-s of Assyria to h.

23. gods h. them, th. they h. me
29: 34. brethren, Levites did h. them

32: 3. his mighty men did h. him
S. with us is L. our G. to h. us

Ezr. 1: 4. let men of his place h. him
8: 22. to require horsemen to h.

Hr. 8: 20. nei. will he h. evil doers
29: 12. I deliv-d him had none to h.

Ps 121: h. Lord [22: 11. none to h.
22: 19. haste thee to h. me, 38: 22-

40: 13-70: 1
37: 40. Lord shall h. them

46: 5. God shall h. her
59: 4. awake to h. me

73: 9. h. us, O God of salv. [Is 63: 5]
107: 12. tell, there was none to h.

109: 26. h. me, O L. my G. save
118: 7. L. taketh part w. th. h. me

119: 86. h. me [17: 3. let judg. h. me
175. and let thy judgments h. me

Ec. 4: 10. hath not aid, to h. him
14: 30: 7. Egypt-s shall h. in vain

41: 10. I will h. thee, 13: 14-14: 2
50: 7. Lord God will h. me, 9

Je. 37: 7. army, which is come to h.
La. 1: 7. people tell, none did h.

Eze. 12: 14. scatter all ab. him to h.
32: 21. out of bell with th. that h.

Da. 10: 13. one of princes to h. me
11: 45. to his end, none sh. h. him

Mat. 15: 25. worsh-d saying, L. h.
Mk. 9: 22. have compass-h. us

24. L. I believe, h. mine unbelief
Lu. 6: 7. they beckon that they h.

10: 40. bid her that she h. me
Ac. 16: 9. Come unto Macedonia, h. us

21: 28. Crying out, Men of Isr. h.
Ph. 4: 3. h. women that labored

He. 4: 16. find grace to h. in need
HELPED.

Ex. 2: 17. Moses stood up and h.
1 S. 7: 12. Hitherto hath the L. h. us

1 K. 1: 7. toll-g. Adonijah, h. him
20: 16. thirty and two k-s that h.

1 Ch. 5: 20. they were h. ag. them
12: 19. h. them not, for lords sent

21. they h. David ag. the rovers
15: 26. when God h. the Levites th.

2 Ch. 18: 31. the Lord h. Jehosh.
20: 23. ev. one h. to destroy ano.

28: 7. God h. him ag. Philistines
15. for he was marvellously h.

28: 21. king of Assyria h. him not
Ezr. 10: 15. Shabbethai Lev. h. th.

Es. 9: 3. officers of king h. Jews
Jb. 23: 2. How hast h. him that is

without power [the L. h. me
Ps. 28: 7. and I am h. [118: 13. but

Ech. 1:15. they **h.** forward affliction
Ac. 18:27. he was come, **h.** them
Re. 12:16. the earth **h.** the woman

HELPER.

2 K. 14:26. nor any **h.** for Israel
Jb. 30:13. mar my path, have no **h.**
Ps. 10:14. art **h.** of the fatherless
22:11. Be not far, there is not a **h.**
30:10. L. be my **h.** [54:4. G my **h.**
72:12. deliver him hath no **h.**
Je. 47:4. cut off fr. Tyruis every **h.**
Ro. 16:9. Salute Urbane our **h.**
He. 13:6. L. is my **h.** I will not fear

HELPER.

[the war
1 Ch. 12:1. am. mighty men **h.** of
18. and peace be to thine **h.**
Jb. 9:13. pound **h.** do stoop under
Eze. 30:8. all her **h.** sh. be destr.
Na. 3:9. Put and Lubim thy **h.**
Ro. 16:3. Priscilla, Aquila my **h.**
2 Co. 1:24. but are **h.** of your joy
See FELLOW helper, s.

HELPLESS, ING.

1 Ch. 12:18. for thy God **h-h** them
Ezr. 5:2. prophets of G. **h-g** them
Ps. 22:1. why so far from **h-g** me?
Is. 31:3. will he that **h-h** shall fall
Ro. 8:26. Spirit **h-h** our infirmities
1 to 16 16. ye submit to ev one **h-h**
2 Co. 1:11. Ye also **h-g** toge by pray.

HELVE.

De. 19:5. head shippeth from **h.**

HEM, S.

Ex. 28:31. upon **h.** it shall make
pomegranates, 31-39:25, 26
39:24. made upon **h-s** of the robe
Mat. 9:20. touched **h-s** of garm. [4. 36

HEMMA, HOMAN.

Ge. 36:22. ch. of Lotan, **h.** 1 Ch. 1:39.

HEMAN.

1 K. 4:31. Sol. was wiser than **h.**
1 Ch. 2:6. the sons of Zerah; **h.**
6:33. **h.** a singer, son of Joel, son
of, 15:17, 19-16:41, 42.
25:1. David appoint. of sons of **h.**
4, 6. 2 Ch. 5:12-23:14-35:15.
5. sons of **h.** God gave **h.** 14 sons

HEMATH.

See HEMATH.

HEMATH, AMTIAN.

Ge. 36:26. ch. of Dishon, **h.** 1 Ch. 1:39.

HEMLOCK.

[1. 41
Ho. 10:4. Judgm. springeth up **h.**
Am. 6:12. fruit of righte-n. into **h.**

HEN.

[13. 34
Mat. 23:37. **h.** gath-h chickens, Lu

HEN.

Zech. 6:14. crowns to Helem and **h.**

HENA.

[107
2 K. 18:34. where are gods of **h.**
19:13. where is king of **h.** Is. 37:13.

HENADAI.

Ezr. 3:9. sons of **h.** Ne. 3:18, 24-10:9.

HENCE.

Ge. 37:17. They are departed **h.**
42:15. by Ph. ye not go **h.** [19.
50:25. carry my bones **h.** Ex. 13:3.
Ex. 11:1. he will let you go **h.**
33:1. Depart, go up **h.** thou and
15. if thy pres not, carry us not **h.**
De. 9:12. Arise, get thee down **h.**
Jos. 4:3. Take **h.** twelve stones
Jb. 6:18. Depart not **h.** I pray thee
Ru. 2:8. nei. go **h.** but abide first
by my maidens [Mat. 4. 10
1 K. 17:3. Get thee **h.** Is. 30:22.
Ps. 39:12. O spare, before I go **h.**
Je. 38:10. saying, Take fr **h.** 30 men
Zech. 6:7. Get **h.** walk to and fro
Mat. 17:20. Remove **h.** to yonder pl.
Lu. 4:9. If son of G. cast thys fr **h.**
13:31. Get thee out, and depart **h.**
Jn. 7:3. [caunot
16:26. would pass from **h.** to you
Jn. 2:16. Take these things **h.** [h.
14:31. let us go **h.** [18:6. kingd. not
20:15. I have borne him **h.** tell me

Ac. 1:5. with **h.** G. not many days **h.**
22:21. send thee far **h.** unto Gent.
Jn. 4:1. come they not **h.** of iusts

HENCEFORTH.

Ge. 4:12. ground not **h.** yield thee
Nu. 18:22. Nei. **h.** come nigh tab.
De. 17:16. **h.** ret. no more that way
19:20. **h.** commit no more evil
Ju. 2:21. I will not **h.** drive out any
2 K. 5:17. **h.** not offer to other gods
2 Ch. 16:9. **h.** thou shalt have wars
Ps. 125:2. L. about his pec. from **h.**
131:3. **h.** hope in the Lord from **h.**
Is. 9:7. to estab. it with justice fr. **h.**
52:1. **h.** shall no more come unto
53:21. mouth of thy seed's seed **h.**
Eze. 36:12. no more **h.** bereave th.
Mi. 4:7. L. shall reign in Zion fr. **h.**
Mat. 23:3. Yeshall not see me **h.**
26:29. I will not drink **h.** of vine
Lu. 1:45. **h.** all gene-s call me bless-
6:10. **h.** shall catch men [ed
12:52. **h.** shall be five in one house
Ju. 14:7. **h.** ye know him, and seen
15:15. **h.** I call you not servants
Ac. 4:17. they speak **h.** to no man
Lu. 6:6. **h.** I will go unto Gentiles
Ro. 6:6. **h.** we sho. not serve sin
2 Co. 5:15. sho. not **h.** live unto
16. **h.** know we no man (2) [thems
Ga. 6:17. **h.** let no man trouble me
Hp. 4:14. we **h.** be no more chil.
17. that ye **h.** walk not as Gent.
2 Ti. 4:8. **h.** is laid up for me a crown
He. 10:13. **h.** expecting till enemies
Re. 14:13. blessed who die in L. fr. **h.**

HENCEFORWARD.

[h.
Nu. 15:23. **h.** am. your generations
Mat. 21:19. no fruit grow on thee **h.**

HENOECH.

See ENOCH.

HENOECH.

See HANOECH.

HEPHER.

[Place.] [II
Jos. 12:17. Joshua smote king of
1 K. 4:10 son of Heled, to him all **h.**

HEPHER, ITES.

Nu. 26:32. of **h.** the family of **h-s**
33. Zelophehad son of **h.** had no
sons, but dau-s, Jos. 17:3. [of **h.**
27:1. came dau-s of Zeloph-d son
Jos. 17:2. was a lot for child-n of **h.**
1 Ch. 4:6. Naarah bare Ahuzzan, **h.**
11:36. vallant men, **h.** Mecheera

HEPH'ZI-BAH.

[thite
2 K. 21:1. r. Manasseh, mother's n. a.
Is. 62:4. thou shalt be called **h.** [h.

HER or SHE.

[s.
Ge. 2:23. s. be called Woman bec.
3.6. gave unto husband w **h.** 12.
12:15. princes commended **h.** (2)
10. I might have taken **h.** to w (2)
16.3. Sarai gave **h.** to Abr. to wife
6. Abram said; do to **h.** as pleaseth
7. angel found **h.** by fount-n of thee
17:16. I will bless **h.** s. shall be a
mother of nations (4) [broth.
20:5. s., even s. said, He is my
6. suffered I thee not to touch **h.**
12. my sister, s. became my wife
19:27. better th. I give **h.** to thee (2)
34:8. I pray give **h.** him to wife
38:14. s. covered **h.** with veil, sat
15. Judah thought **h.** a harlot +
26. s. been more righteous than I
39:10. Jos-h heard-d not unto **h.** (3)
Ex. 3:22. borrow of **h.** sojourneth
15:20. women after **h.** w. timbrels
18:2. Moses' wife after he sent **h.**
6. thy wife, two sons
21:8. he dealt deceitfully w **h.** (4)
9. shall deal with **h.** after man-
ner of daughters (2) [shall go
11. if he do not these unto **h.** s.
22. hurt so that fruit depart fr. **h.**
22:16. If lie with **h.** sh. endow **h.**
17. if father refuse to give **h.** unto
e. 12.7. atonem-t for **h.** s. 15-30
15:19. toucheth **h.** be unclean +

Le. 15:20. sh. take unto **h.** 2 turtles

13. law of **h.** that is sick of (2)

18:18. Neither take a wife to vex **h.**

20. neighbour's wife to defile w **h.**

19:20. s. shall be scourged; s. not

Nu. 5:13. If no witness ag-t **h.** +

30. sh. execute unto **h.** this law

12:13. Moses cried, Heal **h.** O G.

30:5. if **h.** father disallow **h.** the

Lord shall forgive **h.** (3), 8, 12

7. if **h.** husband held his peace at

h. (2), (2), (2) [stand ag. **h.**

9. every vow of **h.** divorced shall

De. 20:7. he die, another take **h.** (2)

21:11. wouldst have **h.** to wife (2)

14. if no delight in **h.** let **h.** go;

not sell **h.** bec. humbled **h.** (5)

22:13. if a man take a wife and

hate **h.** (2) + [h. (4)

14. and bring an evil name upon

16. I gave my dau-r, he hateth **h.**

17. occasions of speech ag. **h.** 14

19. not put **h.** away all his days, 29.

21. s. hath wrought folly in **h.**

27. found **h.** was none to save **h.** (3)

29. his wife bec. he humbled **h.** (3)

24:1. found unclean-s in **h.** (4) +

3. if latter husband hate **h.** (4)

4. former husb may not take **h.** (2)

25:5. husband's bro. sh. take **h.** (3)

8. if he say, I like not to take **h.**

12. Then thine eye sh. not pity **h.**

Jos. 6:17. Rahab shall live, s. and

all with **h.** bec. s. hid. 25: [day

25. s. dwelleth in Israel unto this

Ju. 4:5. Israel to **h.** for judgm-t +

18. s. covered him with a mantle

6:24. blessed sh. s. be above you.

25. He asked water; s. gave him

milk (2) + [nor dau-r +

11:34. beside **h.** he had neith son

39. father did with **h.** acc. to vow

13:9. O. Manoah, husb., not with **h.**

13. Of all I said, let **h.** beware [3]

14. nei. let **h.** drink wine or strong

14:3. Get **h.** for me, s. pleas-h, 2, 7.

17. told **h.** bec. s. lay sore upon **h.**

15:12. I thought thou hatedst **h.** (4)

6. Philistines burnt **h.** and father

16:8. to **h.** 7. with s. bound him +

16. s. pressed him daily with words

17. he told **h.** all his heart (2), 18.

19. s. began to afflict him (4)

19:3. husband went after **h.** (3) +

25. man brought **h.** unto them (4)

20:6. I cut **h.** in pieces, 19. 29.

Ru. 1:18. minded to go with **h.** +

2:14. s. sat beside reapers (3) +

3.6. acc-t to all **h.** mother bade **h.**

16. told **h.** all man had done to **h.**

1 S. 1. adversary provoked **h.** (2), 7.

4-19. in bitterness of soul wept, 7.

4-19. for **h.** pains came upon **h.**

18. 21. that s. be a ware to him

25:42. Abigail with damsels aft. **h.**

2 S. 3. 16. husb weeping behind **h.**

13. 1. fair sister; Amnon loved **h.**

14. stronger than s., forced **h.** +

1 K. 2:19. s. sat on his right hand

3:17. I was delivered of a child

with **h.** + [child, 26

27. king said, Give **h.** the living

10. s. came to prove Solomon +

3. not any thing which he told **h.**

not (2), 2 Ch. 9:1 (2), 1 [gold

10. s. gave the king 120 talents of

2 K. 4:5. s. shut door upon **h.** (2) +

12. had called **h.** s. stood bef. him,

14. What is to be done for **h.** 7, 15.

27. Let **h.** alone, **h.** soul vexed (2)

9:30. s. painted **h.** face + [wall

33. Threw **h.** down; **h.** blood on

34. cursed woman, bury **h.** s. s.

king's daughter, 35 (2), [w. **h.**

22:14. Huldah, they communed

2 Ch. 23:14. Slay **h.** not in house of

15. laid hands on **h.** slew **h.** [L. (3)

10. 2: 1. what was decreed ag-t h.
 7. s. had nei. fath. nor mother +
 17. made h. queen instead of Vas.
 4: 4. Eether's maids told it h. +
 5. Hatach appointed to attend h.
 5: 12. a. invited unto h. w. king
 8: 1. E. told what Mord. was unto h.
 17. 31: 10. let others bow upon h.
 18. 45: 14. s. sh. be bro-t unto King
 46: 5. God is in midst of h. s. (3)
 68: 14. Almi. scattered kings for h.
 80: 11. s. sent boughs unto the sea
 12. all they wh. pass do pluck h.
 87: 5. This man was born in h. (2)
 Pr. 1: 21. s. crieth in chief place of
 concourse (2), 20.-8: 2, 3.-9: 1
 2: 4. If thou seekest h. as silver (2)
 10. None that go unto h. return
 3: 15. s. more precious than rubies
 18. happy ev. one retaineth h. (2)
 4: 6. Forsake h. not; love h. h. (2)
 8. honour, when thou dost embrace
 13. let h. not go; for s. is thy life
 5: 8. Remove thy way far from h.
 19. let h. be as the loving hind
 6: 25. nei. let h. take thee by eyelids
 29. whose toucheth h. will be inno.
 7: 11. s. is loud and stubborn +
 13. So s. caught him, kissed him
 21. flatter-g of lips s. forcethim (2)
 26. many strong been slain by h.
 9: 1. s. hath hewn seven pillars
 2. s. hath mingled h. wine (3)
 14. s. sitteth at door of h. house
 16. s. saith, Stolen waters sweet
 17: 25. bitterness to h. that bare
 23: 28. s. lieth in wait as for prey
 27: 16. hideth h. hideth the wind
 31: 11. husb. doth safely trust in h.
 12. s. will do him good, not evil +
 31. h. works praise h. in gates (2)
 Ec. 7: 26. sinner be taken by h. (2)
 Can. 6: 9. choice one of h. that bare
 10. Who is s. fair as morn [h. (7)
 8: 9. who will build upon h. palace (2)
 18: 9: 1. do afflict h. by way of set
 23: 3. and s. is a mart of nations
 7. own feet shall carry h. afar off
 2: sing ye unto h. of red wine
 29: 7. that distress h. be as dream
 30: 1. I cried to h., Thy strength
 51: 1. s. There is none to guide h. (2)
 52: 11. go ye out of midst of h.;
 be clean, Je. 51: 45. [is in h.
 62: 14. shalt be called, My delight
 66: 10. be glad with h. ye that love
 12. will extend peace to h. [h. (4)
 Je. 2: 24. that seek h., not weary (3)
 3: 1. wife, shall he return unto h.
 6: 3. shepherds sh. come unto h.
 3. against h., 4.-12: 9.-46: 22.-49:
 14.-50: 3, 9, 15, 26.-51: 2, 27, 28
 6. in the midst of h., 46: 21.-60:
 37.-51: 47. Eze. 24: 7.
 7. violence and spoil is heard in h.
 8: 19. Zion? is not her king in h.?
 49: 19. eases to worship h. (4) h.
 49: 19. ask h. that escapeth (4) (2)
 49: 19. make him run fr. h. (2), 50:
 50: 12. s. that bare you be ashamed
 14. shoot at h., spare no (8), 29 (2)
 15. as s. hath done, do unto h.
 26. Cast h., up as heaps, and (4)
 51: 2. fanners that shall fan h. +
 9. s. is not healed; forsake h.
 33. Baby-n: it is time to thresh h.
 64. shall not rise fr. evil upon h.
 La. 1: 1. how is s. become as widow!
 2. none to comfort h., 17 [3] +
 2: 16. We have swallowed h. up
 4: 6. and no hands stayed on h.
 Eze. 16: 49. abundance of idleness in
 10: 2. s. lay down among lions +
 22: 10. in thee they tumbled h. +
 23: 5. harlot, when s. was mine (2)
 17. Babylonians came to h. (2) h.
 18. my mind was alienated from

Eze. 24: 12. sown went not out of h.
 26: 4. I will escape dust fr. h. (6)
 28: 23. I send into h. pestilence (2)
 30: 18. as for h., cloud cover h. (3)
 32: 16. the nations shall lament
 h. (3), 18. [wife, nei. +
 Ho. 2: 2. plead: for s. is not my
 3. Lost I strip h., naked, set h. (5) +
 8. s. did not know I gave h. corn
 4. I will speak comfortably to
 8: 2. I bought her for 15 pieces [h.
 4: 19. wind hath bound h. up in
 9: 2. new wine sh. fail in h. [wings
 Jo. 3: 17. no strangers pass thro. h.
 4: 3. every cow at that bef. h.
 5: 2. there is none to raise h. up
 Ob. 1. let us rise against h. in battle
 Mi. 1: 13. s. the beginning of sin to Z.
 4: 7. make h. that was cast off a
 strong nation (2), (3). Zph. 3: 11
 11. that say, Let h. be defiled, and
 7: 5. fr. h. that lieth in thy bosom
 10. shame sh. cover h., which said
 Na. 2: 7. lead h. as w. voice of doves
 3: 7. Nineveh, who bemoan h.?
 Zph. 3: 1. Woe to h. that is filthy
 2. s. drew not near to h. God (4)
 Zeh. 2: 5. I will be unto h. wall of
 8: 2. I was jealous for h. [fire (2)
 Mat. 1: 6. David begat Sol of h. that
 20. th. conceived in h. is of H. h.
 25. knew h. not till s. bro-t forth
 6: 28. looketh to lust after h. (2)
 31. give h. writing of divorce + 9.
 32. whose, marry h. divorced [9.
 8: 15. touched hand, fever left h.,
 Mk. 1: 31 (3). Lu. 4: 39 (2) [5: 23
 9: 18. lay hand upon h. s. sh., Mk.
 12: 42. s. came from uttermost parts
 14: 4. It is not lawful to have h. +
 7. an oath to give h. whatsoever
 s. would ask, 9. Mk. 6: 23, 26.
 15: 23. Send h. away; for s. crieth
 after us + [put h. away? +
 19: 7. why did Moses command to
 21: 2. find an ass and colt with h.
 22: 28. whose wife shall s. be? all
 had h., Mk. 12: 21, 22, 23. Lu.
 20: 30, 31, 33. [Mk. 14: 9
 26: 13. th. s. be for a memorial of h.
 Mk. 1: 30. sick, they tell him of h., Lu.
 5: 26. spent all that s. had [4: 38
 42. damsel walked, s. was of 12 yrs.
 6: 17. Philip's wife; he married h.
 7: 30. s. found the devil gone out
 12: 44. s. cast in all s. had, Lu. 21: 4
 14: 3. s. brake the box, poured it
 5. and they murmured against h.
 6. why trouble ye h.? (2) Ju. 12: 7.
 8. s. hath done what s. could [h.
 16: 11. alive, and had been seen of
 Lu. 1: 29. s. was troubled at saying
 36. this is 6th month with h. [38.
 45. blessed is s. that believed (2)
 56. Mary abode with h. 3 months
 58. neighbours rejoiced with h. (2)
 2: 38. s. was of great age, and [h.
 7: 12. s. a widow, much people with
 13. Lord had compassion on h. (3)
 44. s. washed my feet with tears
 47. sins forgiven; s. loved much
 48. 42. only daugh.; s. lay a dying
 8: 5. s. came trembling, declared (4)
 52. all wept, and bewailed h., he
 said, s. is not dead, 53, 55. [sat
 40: 49. s. had a sister Mary which
 40. Lord, bid h. that s. help me
 42. good part not be taken from h.
 13: 12. Jesus saw h., called h. to
 13. laid his hands on h. [him (3)
 Ju. 4: 27. or, Why talkest with h.?
 8: 3. when they had set h. in midst
 7. let him first cast the stone at h.
 11: 20. s. heard Jes. was coming +
 31. Jes. with h., comforted h. (3)
 33. When Jesus saw h. weeping (2)
 19: 27. that hour disciple took h.

Jn. 20: 11. as s. wept s. stooped Jo. +
 12. say unto h., why weepest +
 Ac. 5: 6. found h. dead, buried h. (8)
 9: 37. laid h. in an upper chamber
 40. when s. saw Peter, s. sat up (8)
 41. called saints, presented h. all.
 Ro. 16: 2. receive h. in the Lord, as
 co-l. h.; s. a succourer of many
 1 Co. 7: 11. But and if s. depart +
 28. if virgin marry s. hath not sin.
 36. if s. pass the flower of h. age
 11: 6. not covered, let h. be shorn (2)
 15. long hair, it is a glory to h. (2)
 13: 5. Charity seeketh not h. own
 Re. 2: 21. I gave h. space to repent
 22. I will cast h. into a bed (2)
 12: 2. s. being with child, cried
 5. s. brought forth a man child
 6. should feed h. there 1260 days
 15. h. to be carried away of flood
 17: 6. when I saw h. I wondered [7.
 16. shall make h. desolate, burn h.
 18: 3. committed fornication with h.
 4. voice saying, Come out of h.
 6. Reward h. as she rewarded (3)
 7. so much torment, sorrow give h.
 9. kings who lived deliciously with
 h. s. bewail h., lament for h.
 11. merchants sh. mourn over h.
 20. God hath avenged you on h. (2)
 24. in h. found blood of prophets
 19: 8. to h. granted th. s. be arrayed
 See IAY with, LIE with,
 LIETH with, SHE SAID.
 Said or Saith to or unto
 HEK. [tress
 Ge. 16: 9. angel - h., Return to mis-
 10. angel - h., I multiply thy seed
 11. angel - h., Thou art with child
 20: 13. I - h., This is thy kindness
 Ex. 2: 8. Pha-h's daughter - h., Go
 9. Pha-h's dau. - h., Take child
 Jos. 2: 17. men - h., We be blamed.
 Ju. 4: 8. Barak - h., I go with me
 19. Siera - h., Give me water, 20.
 13: 3. angel - h., Thou art barren
 14: 16. Samson - h., I not told fa.
 16: 5. Philistines - h., Entice him
 7. Samson - h., If they bind me, I
 13. he - h., If thou weaver 7 locks
 17. he - h., not a razor upon head
 19: 28. he - h., Up, let us be going
 Ru. 1: 10. - h., We return with thee
 2: 14. Boaz - h., At mealtime come
 19. - h., Where gleaned to day? 20.
 3: 5. - h., All thou sayest I will do
 18: 1: 8. - h., Hamaah, why weep-
 4. 20. women by h. - h., Fear not; s.
 28: 13. king - h., Be not afraid
 14. Saul - h., What form is he of?
 28: 13: 11. he - h., lie with me (2) +
 20. Abs. - h., Amnon been w. thee
 14: 2. Job - h., feign thyself mourner
 5. king - h., What alleth, 2K. 6: 28
 1 K. 2: 20. king - h., Ask on, moth.
 17: 13. Elijah - h., Fear not, do as
 2 K. 4: 2. Elisha - h., What sh. I do +
 6: 20. I - h., next day, Give thy son
 Es. 5: 3. king - h., What wilt, Esth.
 Eze. 23: 43. I - h., old in adulteries
 Ho. 3: 3. I - h., Thou shalt abide
 Mat. 16: 28. Jesus - h., Grentils thy
 20: 21. - h., What wilt thou [faith
 Mk. 5: 34. he - h., thy faith saved
 41. ho - h., Damsel (I say), arise
 27. Jes. - h., Let child be filled [29.
 Lu. 1: 30. angel - h., Fear not, Mary
 35. angel - h., If Ghost sh. come
 61. they - h., is none by this name
 7: 13. the Lord - h., Weep not [en
 48. and he - h., Thy sins are forgiv-
 8: 48. he - h., be of good comfort
 20: 41. Jes. - h., thou art careful.
 13: 12. he - h., thou art loosed (8)
 Jn. 4: 7. - h., Give me to drink +
 8: 11. Jes. - h., Nei do I condemn
 20: 15. Jesus - h., why weepest +

Ac. 5:9. Peter - h., How is it ye
32:15. they - h., Thou art mad
Ro. 9:12. it was - h., The elder sh.
See **WENT IN UNTO**, **TOLD**,
WIFE, **WITHIN**, **WOMAN**, **ZION**.

HERALD. [you]

Da. 3:4. Then a h. cried aloud, to
HERB.

Ge. 1:11. Let earth bring forth h.
29. given you ov. h. bearing seed.
2:5. made every h. bef it grew [30.
3:18. thou shalt eat the h. of field
9:3. as h. have I given you all
Ex. 9:25. hail smote every h., 22.
10:15. locusts did eat every h., 12.
De. 29:17.8. beareth poisonous h.
32:22. as small rain upon tender h.
2 K. 19:26. they were as the green
h., as corn blasted, 18. 37:27.
Jb. 8:12. flag withereth before any h.
38:27. to cornuse bud of h. to spring
Ps. 37:2. they sh. wither as green h.
104:14. grass for cattle, h. for man
Is. 60:14. your bones shall flourish

HERBS. [like an h.]

Ex. 10:15. not any green thing in h.
12:8. with bitter h. eat, Nu. 9:11.
De. 11:10. watered-as garden of h.
1 K. 21:2. have it for garden of h.
2 K. 4:39. one went out to gather h.
Ps. 105:35. And did eat up all the h.
Pr. 15:17. Better is a dinner of h.
27:25. h. of mount-s are gathered
18:18.4. like a clear heat upon h.
28:19. thy dew is as the dew of h.
Jc. 15:1. I will dry up all their h.
42:12.4. How long shall h. wither
Mat. 13:32. greatest amo. h., Mk. 4.
Lu. 11:42. tithe all manner of h., [32
Jo. 14:2. amo. who is weak eateth h.
He. 6:7. bringeth forth h. meet for

HERD, S. [fear]

Ge. 18:7. Abr. ran unto h. fetched
47:17. gave bread in exchange for
18. my lord also hath our h., [18-
Le. 1:2. bring your offering of the
3. If like offering be of h., 3:1. [h.
27:31. cone-g sweet taste of h. or flock
Nu. 15:3. s-gt savour unto I. of h.
De. 12:21. thou shalt kill of thy h.
15:19. firstling males of h. sanctify
16:2. sacrifice unto Lord of the h.
1 S. 11:5. Saul came after the h., h.
2 S. 12:4. spared to take of his own
1 Ch. 27:29. over h-s in Sharon, h.
Is. 65:10. Achor a place for the h-s
Jo. 3:12. flow tog. for young of h.
Jo. 1:18. h-s of cattle are perplexed
Jon. 3:7. Let not h. taste any thing
Mat. 3:17. shall be no h. in the stalls
Mat. 8:30. a h. of swine feeding.

Mk. 6:11. Lu. 8:32. [swine
31. suffer us to go into the h. of
32. whole h. ran violently into the
sea (2), Mk. 5:13. Lu. 8:33.
See **FLOCKS** with **herds**.

HERDMAN. [h.]

Am. 7:14. I was no prophet, but a
HERDMEN.

We. 13:7. strife betw-h. of Abr's
cattle and h. of Lot's [thy h.
8. Let be no strife betw. my h. and
26. 20. h. of G. did strive w. Isaac's
1 S. 21:7. Dug the chiefest of h., h.
Am. 1:1. Amos was among h. of

HERE. [Tekon]

Is. 16:13. Have I h. looked aft. him
19:12. Hast thou h. any besides [15
21:23. Now swear unto me h. by G.
31:37. set it h. before my brethren
40:15. h. also have I done nothing
42:23. leave one of your brethren
47:23. lo, h. is seed for you, sow h.
Ex. 24:14. Tarry ye h. for us until
33:16. wherein we know h. that
Nu. 14:40. Lo, we be h. and will go
22:8. Lodge h. this night, 19. [up

Nu. 23:1. Build h. altars, prepare h.
32:16. will build sheepfolds h., [29
De. 5:3. who are all of us h. alive
12:8. after all the things we do h.
29:15. covenant with him that
standeth h., and him not h.
Jos. 18:6. I may cast lots for you h.
Ju. 4:20. Is there any man h.? [8
18:3. what hast h.? [19. lodge h.
19:24. h. is my daugh., a maiden
20:7. give h. your advice, counsel
1 S. 1:26. I am the woman stood h.
9:8. I have h. part of shekel of silver
11. and said, Is the seer h.? [ver
14:34. ox, sheep, slay h. and eat
16:11. Jesse, Are h. all thy children?
21:8. is not h. a spear or sword?
9. sword of Goliath; it is h. (2)
23:3. Behold, we be afraid h. in Jud
29:3. What do these Hebrews h.?
2 S. 20:4. Amasa, be thou h. present
24:22. behold, h. be oxen for sacrific.
1 K. 2:39. Nay; but I will die h.
18:8. tell thy lord, Elijah is h., 11, 14
19:9. Wh. doest h. Elijah? 13.
20:40. as serv-t, busy h. and there
22:7. Is there not h. a prophet of
the Lord, 2 K. 3:11. 2 Ch. 18:6.
2 K. 3:11. h. is Elisha [7:3. Why sit h.
7:4. leprous said, If we sit h. [h.
10:23. be h. none of servants of I.
1 Ch. 29:17. seen with joy people h.
Jb. 38:11. h. shall thy proud waves
35. lightnings may say, h. we are
Ps. 132:14. my rest; h. will I dwell
in 21:9. h. cometh chariot of men
22:16. What hast h., whom h. (3)
28:10. h. a little, there a little, 13.
52:5. Now, what have I h., saith L.
Eze. 8:6. Israel committeth h., 17
Ho. 7:9. gray hairs are h. and there
Mat. 12:41. a greater than Jonas is
h., Lu. 11:32. [Lu. 11:31.
42. a greater than Solomon is h.
Mat. 14:8. Give me h. John B.'s head
17. h. but five loaves [Lu. 9:27
28:28. some standing h., Mk. 9:1
17:4. L. it is good for us to be h.: let
us make h., Mk. 9:5. Lu. 9:33.
24:2. shall not be left h. one stone
23:30. Lo, h. is Christ, Mk. 13:21.
26:36. Sit ye h. while I go and
pray yonder, Mk. 14:32.
28:6. He is not h., Mk. 16:6. Lu.
Mk. 6:3. are not his sisters h.? [24.6.
8:4. with bread h. in wilderness?
13:1. see what buildings are h.!

Lu. 4:23. do also h. in thy country
9:12. we are h. in a desert place
17:21. Nei, say, Lo h. or lo there?
23. say to you, See h. or see there
19:20. behold, h. is thy pound
22:38. Lord, h. are two swords
24:41. said, Have ye h. any meat?
Jn. 6:9. There is a lad h. which
11:21. L. if thou hadst been h., 32.
Ac. 8:36. h. is water [9:10. I am h.
9:14. h. he hath authority [L.
10:43. are we all h. before God? h.
16:28. Do thyself no harm, we are
21:10. Who ought to have been h.
20. let these h. say if they found
25:24. King Agrippa and all h. (2)
Col. 4:9. make known things done h.
He. 7:8. h. men that die receive
13:14. h. have we no contin-g city
Ja. 2:3. Sit h. in good pla., or sit h.
1 Pe. 1:17. your sojourning h. in fear
He. 13:10. h. is patience of saints,
18. h. is wisdom; let him [14:12.
14:12. h. are they that keep com-ta
17:9. h. is mind which hath wis-
See **ARISE**, **SIT**, **TARRY**. [dom
See **STAND** **here**.

HEAR.

Is. 41:23. shew things to come h.
Eze. 20:39. Oo, serve ye idols, h.

Da. 2:29. what come to pass h., 45.
Mat. 26:64. h. sh. ye see Son of man
Mk. 11:14. No man eat of thee h.
Lu. 22:69. h. shall Son of man sit
Jn. 1:51. h. yesh. see heaven op-d
13:7. knowest not now, sh. know h.
14:30. h. I not talk much with you
1 Ti. 1:16. to them which h. believe
Re. 1:10. Write things shall be h.
4:1. I will shew things must be h.
9:12. there come two woes more h.

HEREBY.

Ge. 42:15. h. ye shall be proved
33. h. shall I know ye are true
Nu. 16:28. h. know Lord sent me
Jos. 3:10. h. know God is amo you
1 Co. 4:4. yet am I not h. justified
1 Jn. 2:7. h. do know we know him
6. h. know we that we are in him
8:16. h. perceive we love of God
19. h. know we are of the truth
24. h. we know he abideth in us
4:2. h. know ye the Spirit of God
6. h. know we the spirit of truth
13. h. know we that we dwell in

HEREIN. [him]

Ge. 34:22. only h. will men consent
2 Ch. 16:9. h. hast done foolishly
Jn. 4:37. h. is that saying true, One
9:30. h. is a marvellous thing
15:8. h. is my Father glorified [to
Ac. 24:16. h. do I exercise myself
2 Co. 8:10. h. I give my advice [ov.
1 Jn. 4:10. h. is love, not that we
17. h. is our love made perfect

HEREOF.

Mat. 9:26. fame h. went abroad
He. 5:3. by reason h. he ought to

HE'RES. [offer]

Ju. 1:35. Amorites would dwell in h.

HERESH. [tial]

1 Ch. 9:15. of the Levites; H. and

HERESY, IES.

Ac. 24:14. after the way they call h.
1 Co. 11:19. must be h-s amo, you
Ga. 5:20. works of flesh, wh. h-s
2 Pe. 2:1. who bring in damnable h-s

HERETIC. [tion]

Tit. 3:10. a h. after second admoni-
HERETOFORE. [h.
Ex. 4:10. I am not eloquent, neith.
5:7. no straw to make brick as h.
8. bricks which they did make h.
14. task in making brick as h.
Jos. 3:4. ye not passed this way h.
Ru. 2:11. pe. thou knewest not h.
1 S. 4:7. not been such a thing h.
2 Co. 13:2. I write to them wh. h.

HEREUNTO. [sined]

Ec. 2:25. who else can hasten h.
1 Pe. 2:21. even h. were ye called

HEREWITH. [h.]

Eze. 16:29. thou wast not satisfied
Mal. 3:10. prove me now h., saith L.

HERITAGE, S.

Ex. 6:8. land, I will give it for h.
Jb. 20:29. h. appointed unto him
27:13. h. of oppressors they receive
Ps. 16:6. yea, I have a goodly h.
61:5. given me h. of those fear thy
94:5. They afflict thine h. [name
111:6. given them h. of heathen
119:111. Thy testimonies as an h.
127:3. Lo, child, are an h. of the L.
136:12. Who gave thee land for a
h. unto Israel (2), 136:21, 22.
Is. 49:8. to inherit desolate h-s [L.
54:17. This is h. of servants of the
55:14. feed thee with h. of Jacob
Je. 2:7. made mine h. abomination
3:19. How shall I give thee a good-
12:7. I have left mine h. [ly h.
8. Mine h. is as a lion [led bird
9. Mine h. is unto me as a speak-
15. I will bring ev. man to his h.
17:4. shalt discontinue fr. thine h.
50:11. O ye destroyers of mine h.

Jo. 2: 17. not thine **h.** to reproach
3: 2. I will plead for my **h.** Israel
Mi. 2: 2. oppress a man and his **h.**
7: 14. Feed the flock of thine **h.**

18. passeth by transgr-n of his **h.**
Mal. 1: 3. Esau, I laid his **h.** waste
1 Pe. 5: 3. Nei as lords over God's **h.**

HERMAS, HERMES.
Ro. 16: 14. Salute II, Patrobas, II.
HERMOGENES.

At. 1: 15. of whom are Phygellus
HERMON. [and II.]
De. 3: 8. we took the land from Ar-
non unto mount II., Jos. 12: 1.

9. (H. the Sidonians call Sirion)
4: 48. unto mount Zion which is H.
Jos. 11: 3. to Hivite under H. [13. 5.]

17. unto Baal-gad under m-t H.
12. 5. Og reigned in mount H. and
13: 11. all mount II., all Bashan

1 Ch. 5: 23. increased unto mount H.
Ps. 89: 12. Tabors and II. shall rejoice
133: 3. As dew of II. that descended

Cau. 4: 8. look from the top of II.
HERMONTES.

Ps. 42: 6. I remember thee fr. land
HEROD. [of II.]

Mat. 2: 1. Jesus born in days of H.
3. When H. heard, he was troubled

7. II. inquired of them diligently
12. warned, sho. not return to H.
13. H. will seek the young child

15. Joseph there until death of II.
16. H. slew all chil. in Bethlehem
19. when II. was dead, an angel

22. Arch-s. dead reigned in room of H.
14: 1. At that time II. heard fame
of Jesus, Mk. 6: 14. [6. 17.]

3. H. had laid hold on John, Mk.
6. H.'s birthday, dau. of Herodias
danced, pleased H., Mk. 6: 21, 22

Mk. 6: 16. H. said, It is John whom
18. John said unto II., not lawful
20. H. feared John, knowing he

8. 15. beware of the leaven of H.
Lu. 1: 5. in days of II., Zacharias
3: 10. for all the evils H. had done

8: 3. wife of Chuza, H.'s steward
9: 9. H. said, John have I beheld
13: 31. depart; H. will kill thee! II.

23: 7. H.'s jurisdiction, sent him to
8. when H. saw Jesus, he was glad
11. H. with men set him at nought

12. Pilate, H., were made friends
15. I ha. found no fault, nor yet II.
Ac. 4: 27. ag-t Jesus, II., Pilate, and

12. 1. II. stretched forth to vex ch.
6. H. would have brought Peter
11. delivered me out of hand of II.

10. H. sought and found him not
20. H. displeased with them of T.
21. H. made an oration unto them

23: 35. to be kept in H.'s judgment hall
See **Herod the Tetrarch.**

HERODIANS.
Mat. 22: 16. Pharisees sent their
disciples with II., Mk. 12: 13. [II.]

Mk. 3: 6. Pharisees took counsel with
HERODIAS. [6. 17.]
Mat. 14: 3. Jn. in prison for II., Mk.

6. dau-r of H. danced, Mk. 6: 22.
Mk. 6: 19. II. had quarrel ag-t John
Lu. 3: 9. Herod reproved by him

HERODION. [for II.]
Ro. 16: 11. Salute II. my kinsman
HERON. [18.]

Le. 11: 19. the H. unclean, De. 14: 1.
HERS. [H.]

1 S. 25: 42. A. with five damsels of
Jb. 39: 16. ag-t her young as tho.
HERSELF. [not H.]

Ge. 20: 5. she H. said, He is my bro
24: 65. took a wall, and covered H.
38: 14. wrapped H. sat in open pla.

Ex. 2: 5. dau-r of Pha-h to wash H.
Le. 15: 28. number to H. seven days
21: 9. profane II. by playing where

Nu. 22: 25. ass thrust **h.** unto wall
30: 3. If a woman bind **h.** by bond

Ju. 5: 20. J. returned answer to H.
Ru. 1: 18. strengthened H. to go
28. 11: 2. saw a woman washing **h.**

14. had purified **h.** fr. uncleann-s
1 K. 14: 5. feign **h.** another woman
Jb. 39: 18. What time she lifteth **h.**

Ps. 84: 3. swallow found nest for H.
Pr. 31: 22. **h.** coverings of tapestry
18. 5: 14. Thf. hell hath enlarged H.

34: 14. screech owl find for **h.** place
61: 10. bride adorneth **h.** w/ jewels
Je. 3: 11. Israel hath justified **h.**

4: 31. Zion that bewaileth **h.** [flee
49: 24. Damascus turneth **h.** to
Eze. 22: 3. The city maketh idols

against **h.** to defile **h.** [fled **h.**
23: 7. with all their idols she de-
24: 2. hath wearied **h.** with lies

Ho. 2: 13. jecked **h.** with earrings
Zech. 9: 3. Tyrus had built **h.** strong
Mk. 4: 28. bringeth forth fruit of **h.**

Lu. 1: 24. Elisabeth hid **h.** five mos.
13: 11. could in no wise lift up **h.**
Ju. 20: 14. she turned **h.** saw Jesus

16. Mary turned **h.** saith, Rabboni
He. 11: 11. Sarah **h.** rec-d strength
Re. 2: 20. J. calleth **h.** a prophesie

18: 7. How much hath glorified **h.**
19: 7. his wife hath made **h.** ready
See **BOWED herself, WITHIN.**

HE'SED.
1 K. 4: 40. The son of II. in Aruboth
HESH'BON. [II.: 26.]

Nu. 21: 25. Israel dwelt in H., Ju.
30. II. is perished even unto Dibon
32: 3. H. Shebam, a land for cattle

37. children of Reuben built II.
Jas. 13: 17. unto Reuben II., cities
26. Gad, their coast from II. unto

21. 39. unto chil. of Merari II. with
suburbs, 1 Ch. 6: 81. [of II.]
Ju. 11: 19. sent messengers unto K.

Ne. 9: 22. possessed land of K. of II.
Can. 7: 4. eyes like fishpools in II.
14. 15: 4. H. shall cry and Elealeh

16: 8. fields of II. languish, the vine
9. water thee with my tears, O H.
Je. 48: 2. In II. they devised evil ag.

34. From cry of II. unto Elealeh
49: 3. Howl, O H., Ais spoiled
See **SIHON.**

SIHON, king of Amorites,
SIHON, king of Heshbon.
HESH'MON. [II.]

Jos. 15: 27. uttermost cities of Jud.,
HETH. [1: 13.]

Ge. 10: 15. Canaan begat II., 1 Ch.
27: 46. am weary bec. of dau-s of II.
If Jacob take wife of dau-s of II.

Children or Sons of
HETH.

Ge. 23: 3. Abr. spake unto **s. o. II.**
5. **s. o. II.** answered A., Hear us

7. Abr. bowed himself to **s. o. II.**
10. Ephron dwelt among **c. o. II.**
11. ans-w-d A. in audience of **c. o. II.**

18. Unto Abr. in presence of **c. o. II.**
20. sure unto Abraham a burying
place by **s. o. II.** 25: 10-49: 32

HETH'LOH.
Eze. 47: 15. way of II. as men go,
HEW. [48: 1.]

Ex. 34: 1. **h.** two tables, De. 10: 1.
De. 12: 3. **h.** down the graven images
19: 5. goeth with neighbour to **h.**

1 K. 5: 6. **h.** me cedar trees out of Leb.
18. Hiram's builders did **h.** them
1 Ch. 22: 2. set masons to **h.** stones

2 Ch. 2: 2. Sol-n told 80,000 to **h.** in
Je. 6: 6. **h.** ye down trees, cast mts.
Da. 4: 14. He cried **h.** down tree, 23.

HEWED. [3.]
Ex. 34: 4. **h.** he two tables, De. 10:
1 S. 11: 7. Saul **h.** oxen in pieces

15: 33. Samuel **h.** Agag in pieces
Is. 5: 72. he **h.** a winepress [57: 18
22: 16. hast **h.** thee a sepulchre

Je. 2: 13. my peo. have **h.** cisterns
Hos. 6: 5. have I **h.** th. by prophets
See **Hewed STONE, S.**

HEWER, S.
1 K. 5: 15. Solo-n had 80,000 **h-s** in
the mountains, 2 Ch. 2: 18. [th-s

2 Ch. 2: 10. give to thy servants, the
See **Hewer, s of STONE.**
See **Hewer, s of WOOD.**

HEWETH, ING.
Ex. 20: 125. altar not build with **h-s**
Is. 10: 15. boast ag-t him that **h-h?**

22: 16. that **h-h** him out sepulchre
44: 14. He **h-h** him down cedars
[pillars]

HEWN. [pillars]
Pr. 9: 1. she hath **h.** out her seven
Is. 10: 33. high ones sh. be **h.** down

33: 9. Lebanon ashamed, **h.** down
51: 1. unto rock whence ye are **h.**
Mat. 3: 10. not good fruit, is **h.** down,
and cast into fire, 7: 10. Lu. 3: 9.

27: 60. new tomb he had **h.** out in
the rock, Mk. 15: 46. Lu. 23: 53.
See **Hewn STONE, S.**

HEZEKI. [Jmen]
1 Ch. 8: 17. II., Heber, were chief
HEZEKIAH

or **EZEKIAS.**
2 K. 16: 20. Ahaz slept; II. his son
reigned, 18: 1. 2 Ch. 28: 27-29. 1.

18: 9. 4th year of II. Shalmaneser
10. in 6th year of II. Samaria taken
13. in 14th year of II. did Sennacherib,
2 Ch. 32: 2. Is. 36: 1.

14. II. sent to king of Assyria
15. H. gave him all silver in house
16. H. cut gold from temple (2)

17. king of Assyria sent Tartan to
II. with great host, Is. 36: 2.
19. Speak ye now to II., Is. 36: 4.

22. that he whose altars H. hath
taken away, 2 Ch. 32: 12. Is. 36: 7.
29. saith the king, Let not II. de-
ceive you, 2 Ch. 32: 15. Is. 36: 14.

30. Neither let II. make you trust
in the Lord, Is. 36: 15. [16.]
31. Hearken not to **h.**, 32. Is. 36: 1.

37. Jotha the recorder, to II. with
clothes rent, Is. 36: 22. [37: 1.]
19: 1. II. heard it, rent clothes, Is.

38. saith II., This is a day of trouble
and, Is. 37: 3. [Is. 37: 5.]
5. servants of II. came to Isaiah,

9. Rab-shakei sent messengers
unto II., Is. 37: 9. [Is. 38: 10.]
10. Thus sh. ye speak to II. king,
14. received letter; II. spread it

before Lord (2), Is. 37: 14 (2).
15. II. prayed before L., Is. 37: 15.
20. Isaiah sent to H., Is. 37: 21.

20: 11. In those days was II. sick un-
to death, 2 Ch. 32: 24. Is. 38: 1.
3. And II. wept sore, Is. 38: 3.

5. tell II., saith the Lord, I will
heal thee, Is. 38: 5. [Is. 38: 12.]
8. II. said, What shall be the sign,
10. II. answered, It is a light thing

12. king of Babylon sent present
unto II. (2), Is. 39: 1. [Is. 39: 2.]
13. II. showed his precious things,
14. Isaiah unto H., What said

these men? (2) Is. 39: 3.
15. II. answered, All in mine
house have they seen, Is. 39: 4.

16. Isaiah said unto II. Hear
word of Lord, Is. 39: 5. [39: 8.]
19. said H., Good is word of L., Is.

20. rest of acts of H., are they not
written in Chron., 2 Ch. 32: 12
21. II. slept with fa-s, 2 Ch. 32: 13

21: 3. built high places which II.
destroyed, 2 Ch. 33: 3. [son
1 Ch. 8: 13. Ahaz, his son, H. his

23. sons of Neriah, H. Azrikam
4: 41. In the days of II. smote the

2 Ch. 29:20. H. gathered rulers | 18.
27. H. commanded to offer b. offg.
30. H. commanded to sing praises
31. H. said, Now bring sacrifices
36. H. rejoiced that G. prepared p.
36:1. H. sent to all Israel. Judah
18. H. prayed, The L. pardon ev.
20. Lord hearkened to H. [one
22. H. spake comfortably unto
24. H. did give to cong. 1,000 bul-
31:2. H. appointed courses [locks
8. when H. saw heaps, blessed God
9. H. questioned with priests cone.
11. H. commanded to piep cham-
13. overseers at count of H. [vers
20. thus did H. thro't all Judah
32:8. peo. rested upon words of H.
9. Sennacherib send evs. to H. [one
11. Doth not H. per-unde you to d.
16. servants spake ag. Lord and H.
17. sh. not God of H. deliver peo.
for this cause H. prayed [ple
22. Lord saved H. fr. Sennacherib
23. And many bro't presents to
25. H. rendered not acc. to benefit
26. H. humbled hims. for pride [2
27. H. had exceeding much riches
30. This same H. stopped water-
course. H. prospered in works

Ezr. 2:16. The children of Ater of
H. 98. Ne. 7:21. [off copied
Pr. 25:1. proverbs of Sol. wh. men
18:1. vision of Isaiah in days of H.
36:18. Beware lest H. per-unde you
38:2. H. turned his face tow. wall
39:1. writing of H. when recovered
Je. 16:4. bee. of Manasse son of H.
28. H. Micah prophesied in the
days of H., saying, Mi. 1:1. [d.
10. H. and all Judah put Micah to
H. 1:1. word to Hosen in days of H.
Mat. 1:9. Achaz begat E. [10. E. begat

HEZION.

1 K. 15:18. son of H. king of Syria
HAZIR. [II
1 Ch. 24:15. lot; came forth. 17th to
Ne. 10:20. those that sealed were H.
HEZRAH¹ or HEZRO?²
2 S. 23:35. H. Carmelite. 1 Ch. 11:
HEZION. [Place.] [17:2
Jos. 15:3. Judah, border passed to
25. cities of Judah, H. wh. is [II.

HEZRON, ITES.

Ge. 46:9. the sons of Reuben; H.
Carmi, Ex. 6:14. 1 Ch. 5:3.
12. sons of Pharez H., Hamul, Ru.
4:18. 1 Ch. 2:5-4:1. [21.
Nu. 26:6. Othi., family of the H-s.
Ru. 4:19. H. begat Ram, Ram begat
1 Ch. 2:9. sons of H. Ram, Chelubai
18. Caleb son of H. begat Chit.
21. H. went in to dau. of Machir
24. after H. was dead, Abiah, H.'s
wife, bare him Ashur. [off II.
25. sons of Jerahmeel, firstborn
HID. [thems.

Ge. 3:8. and Adam and his wife h.
10. I was naked and I h. myself
35:4. Jacob h. them under oak
Ex. 2:2. she h. Moses three months
12. Moses slew Egyptian, h. him
8:6. Moses h. his face, was afraid
Jos. 2:4. Rahab took men, h. th. 6.
6:17. bee. she h. messengers, 25.
10:6. five kings h. them in cave
Ju. 9:5. Jotham was left; h. hims.
18:3:18. Sam-I told Eli, h. nothing
10:22. he hath h. hims. ano. stuff
14:11. out of holes where h. them
22. men which h. them, in mt. E.
20:24. David h. himself in the field
1 K. 18:4. Obadiah h. 100 prophs., 13.
2 K. 4:27. Lord hath h. it from me
6:20. Give thy son; she h. her son
7:8. lepers carried gold, h. it (2)
11:2. h. him and nurse, 2 Ch. 22:11.
Jb. 8:10. nor h. sorrow fr. mine eyes

Jb. 10:13. these h. in thine heart
17:4. h. their heart from understand-
23:12. I have h. words of his mou.
Ps. 9:15. in net they h. is own foot
36:7. have h. from me their net
8. let net be laid h. catch himself
55:12. would have h. myself fr. him
119:11. word ha. I h. in mine heart
140:5. proud have h. snare for me
18:28:15. under falsehood h. ours.
49:2. in shadow of his hand hath
h. me, in his quiver he h. me
53:3. we h. our faces from him [he
67:17. I h. me and was wroth, and
65:16. bee. they are h. fr. mine eyes
Je. 13:5. So I h. it by Euphrates
17:1. I took girdle from where I h. it
18:22. have h. snares for my feet
36:2. Baruch, Jeremiah, Lord h.
43:10. throne upon stones I ha. h.
Eze. 22:26. h. their eyes fr. sabb-
Mat. 11:25. because thou hast h.
these things fr. wise, Lu. 10:21.
13:33. h. in 3 measures, Lu. 13:
25:18. he h. his lord's money [2r.
25:1. h. thy talent in the earth
Lu. 1:24. Elisabeth h. herself five
See Hide or HID FACE. [un.

HID

themselves or themselves.
Ge. 3:8. Adam and wife h. fr. God
Jos. 10:16. these kings h. fr. in cave
Ju. 9:5. Jotham was left, he h. h.
18:10:22. Saul h. h. [20:24. Da. h.
14:11. out of holes where h. t. [h.
22. men wh. h. fr. in mt. Ephraim
1 Ch. 21:20. Ornan and 4 sons h. fr.
Jb. 29:8. young men saw me, h. fr.
Jn. 8:59. Jesus h. h. and went out
Re. 6:15. kings and great men h. t.

HID. [Passive.]

De. 33:19. suck of teat. h. in sand
Jos. 7:21. they are h. in my tent
22. behold, it was h. in his tent
30:12. kings are found h. in cave, 27.
2:18:19. he is h. now in some pit
18:13. no matter h. from king, 1.
K. 10:3. 2 Ch. 9:2. [15.
2 K. 11:3. h. in house of G. 2 Ch. 22:
2 Ch. 22:9. Ahaziah was h. in Sama.
Jb. 3:21. dig more than for h. teat
23. Why light to man wh. way is
6:16. brooks, wh. n. snow is h. [h.
28:1. thing h. bringeth he forth
21. is h. from eyes of all living
29:10. voice of nobles was h.
38:30. waters h. as with a stone
Ps. 17:14. belly filled w/ h. treasure
19:6. nothing is h. from the heat
Pr. 2:4. searchest as fr. h. treasures
Le. 40:27. My way is h. from the L.
42:22. are h. in prison houses
65:16. they are h. from mine eyes
Je. 16:17. nor iniq. h. from mine eyes
32:17. is nothing h. from thee
Ho. 13:12. sin of Ephraim is h.
Mat. 10:26. nothing h. that sh. not
be known, Mk. 4:22. Lu. 8:17.
13:34. like treas. h. in field [12:2.
Lu. 9:45. this saying was h. [8:34.
19:42. they are h. fr. thine eyes
Ep. 3:9. fr. beginning been h. in G.
Col. 1:26. my mystery been h. fr. ages
2:3. are h. all treasure of wisdom
3:3. your life is h. with C. in God
He. 11:23. By faith Moses was h.

Be HID.

Ge. 4:14. from thy face shall I h. h.
De. 12:3. b. h. from assembly 5:3, 4.
Nu. 5:13. it b. h. from her husb.
Jb. 6:21. b. h. from scourge of tong.
20:26. darkness shall b. h. in his
Is. 29:14. underst. of prudent b. h.
Ho. 13:14. repentance shall b. h.
Am. 9:3. tho. they b. h. from my sight
Na. 3:11. shalt be drunken, b. h.
Zph. 2:3. ye shall b. h. in the day

2 Co. 4:3. if gospel b. h. it is h. to
Cannot be or Could not be
HID. [h.

Mat. 5:14. A city set on a hill c't-
Mk. 7:24. into house; but he c'd - h.
1 Ti. 5:25. that are otherw. c't - h.

Not HID.

Jb. 15:18. mine men told, have n.
Ps. 32:5. mine iniquity have I n. h.
38:9. my groanings is n. h. fr. thee
40:10. I have n. h. thy righteousness.
68:9. my sins are n. h. from thee
139:15. My substance was n. h.
Je. 16:17. they are n. h. fr. my face
Ho. 5:3. and Israel is n. h. from me
Lu. 8:47. woman saw she was n. h.

HID'DAY¹ or HUR'AI.²
28:23:30. H. of brood of G. 1 Ch.
HID'DEKKI. [11:22
De. 2:14. name of third river is H.
Da. 10:4. as I was by great river H.

HIDDEN.

Ex. 9:32. wheat and rye were h.
Le. 6:12. h. fr. him, he shall be uncl.
De. 30:11. it is not h. from thee
Je. 8:16. as an h. untimely birth
15:20. number of years is h. to the
18:10. The snail is h. from thee
24:2. times are not h. from thee
Ps. 51:6. In h. part make know wtd.
83:3. consulted against thy h. ones
Pr. 28:12. wicked rise, a man is h.
Is. 46:3:3. I will give thee h. riches
48:6. I have shewed thee h. things
Je. 33:13. I will shew thee h. things
Ob. 6: how are h. things sought up!
Zech. 11:16. do not visit th. wh. h. h.
Ac. 20:26. none of these h. fr. him
1 Co. 2:7. h. wisdom God ordained
4:5. to light h. things of darkn.
2 Co. 4:2. h. things of dishonesty
1 Pe. 3:4. be h. man of the heart
Re. 2:17. give to eat of h. manna

HIDE.

[Noun.]
Le. 8:17. h. and flesh be burnt, 9:11.
HIDE. [Verb.]
Ge. 18:17. Sh. I h. from Ab. what I?
47:18. We will not h. it fr. my lord
Ex. 2:3. could not longer h. him
Le. 20:4. any ways h. their eyes
De. 22:1. go astray, and h. 4.
3. thou mayest not h. thyself
Jos. 2:16. and h. thre. three days
7:19. tell, h. fr. them from me
Jn. 6:11. h. wheat from Philian
18:3:17. h. it not fr. 2 S. 14:18.
19:3. abide in secret place, and h.
20:2. why father h. this from me?
5. me go, where thou didst h.
19. to pla. where thou didst h.
1 K. 17:3. h. by brook Cherith
22:25. climb to h. 2 Ch. 18:24
Jb. 13:25. I not h. myself from thee
14:13. O woodst. h. me in grave
20:12. tho. h. it under his tongue
33:17. and h. pride from man
40:13. h. them in the dust together
41:17. 8. h. me under thy wings
27:5. time of trouble he shall h. me
in tab. shall h. h. me
90:7. didst h. face I was troubled
81:20. shalt h. them in thy presence
55:1. h. not from supplication
64:1. h. me from counsel of wicked
78:4. not h. them from children
89:46. How long, L., h. thyself?
119:79. h. not thy commandments
143:9. O L., I flee unto thee to h.
Pr. 2:1. h. my com-s with thee [me
18:15. I will h. my eyes from you
2:10. and h. thee in the dust
8:9. h. not sin [18:3. h. outcasts
28:20. h. thyself h. a moment
29:15. seek deep to h. their couns.
58:7. h. not from thine own flesh
Je. 18:4. h. it in hole of the rock
6. girdle I commanded thee to h.

Je. 36:10. Go, h. thee, thou, and Jere.
38:14. I will ask h. noth. fr. me
25. h. it not? 49:9. h. them in
La. 3:50. h. not eat at my breathing
Eze. 28:3. is no secret they can h.
31:8. cedars could not h. him
39:29. neither h. my face any more
Ja. 5:20. shall h. multitude of sin
Re. 6:16. h. us fr. him that sitteth
See FACE.

HIDE HIMSELF.

1 S. 23:19. Doth not Da. h. h.? 26:1.
Je. 23:24. any h. in secret pla?
49:10. shall not be able to h. h.
Jn. 12:36. Jesus did h. h. from them

HIDE THEMSELVES.

De. 7:20. till they that h. t. be destr.
1 S. 13:6. people did h. t. in caves
2 K. 7:12. Syrians gone to h. t. in
Jb. 24:4. poor of the earth h. t.
34:22. workers of iniqu. may h. t.
Ps. 56:6. they h. t. mark my steps
Pr. 28:8. When wicked rise, men h. t.
Da. 10:7. so that they fled to h. t.
Am. 9:3. they h. t. in top of Carmel

HIDE TH.

Jb. 13:24. Whf. h. face? Ps. 44:24.
Ps. 10:1. Why h. in trouble? [88:14.
104:29. h. thy face they troubled
Is. 45:15. art a G. that h. thyself

HIDE TH.

1 S. 23:23. find places where he h.
Jb. 23:9. wh. h. him. on right hand
34:29. wh. h. face who behold him
42:3. Who is he that h. counsel
Ps. 10:11. h. his face, will never see
139:12. darkness h. not from thee
Pr. 10:18. h. hatred with lying lips
19:24. slothful h. his hand, 26:15.
22:3. prudent man h. him. 27:12.
27:16. Whosoever h. her h. wind
28:27. h. his eyes sh. have a curse
Is. 8:17. h. face from Jacob
Mat. 13:44. wh. a man hath found

HIDING.

Jb. 31:33. h. mine iniqu. in my bosom
Ps. 32:7. art my h. place, 119:114.
Is. 28:17. waters overflow, the h. place
32:2. a man shall be as a h. place
Hsa. 3:4. was the h. of his power

HIELE.

1 K. 16:14. H. Bethelite built Jeri-

HIERAPOLIS. [cho

Col. 4:1. them that are in II.

HIGGAION.

Ps. 9:16. H. Selah [92:14.

HIGH.

Ge. 29:7. Lo, it is yet h. day
Ex. 14:8. Isr. with h. hand, Nu. 33:3.
Nu. 11:1. quails as two cubits h.
De. 3:5. cities fenced with h. walls
12:2. served gods upon h. mts.
23:19. thee h. above all nations
28:43. stranger above thee very h.
52. till thy h. walls come down
32:27. lest say, Our hand is h.
1 K. 9:8. at this house wh. is h.
be aston. 2 Ch. 7:21. [degree
1 Ch. 17:17. estate of a man of h.
Ne. 3:25. tower out fr. king's h. hou
Es. 5:14. gallows 50 cubits h., 7:9.
Jb. 11:8. h. as heaven, what do?
21:22. judgeth those that are h.
22:12. behold the stars, how h.
38:15. h. arm shall be broken
41:34. He beholdeth all h. things
Ps. 18:27. wilt bring down h. looks
49:2. give ear: Both low and h.
62:9. men of h. degree are a lie
71:10. thy rights. O G. is very h.
78:69. built sanct. like h. palaces
89:13. h. is thy right hand
97:9. thou, I art h., 99:2. 113:4.
101:5. him that hath a h. look
103:11. as heav. is h. above earth
131:1. not exercise in things too h.
138:6. Tho. L. be h. yet hath respect

Ps. 139:6. Such knowledge, it is h.
149:6. h. praises of G. be in mouth
150:5. on h. sounding cymbals
Pr. 18:11. h. wall in his own conceit
21:4. h. look, a proud heart, is sin
24:7. wisdom is too h. for a fool
Ec. 12:5. be afraid of that wh. is h.
Is. 2:13. day of L. upon cedars h.
14. upon all h. mountains and
6:1. upon throne h. and lifted up
10:12. punish glory of h. looks
33. h. ones shall be hewn down
24:21. punish h. ones on h.
25:12. h. fort shall he bring down
30:13. as a breach in a h. wall
52:13. my servant shall be very h.
57:15. thus saith h. and lofty One
Jo. 17:12. A glorious h. throne from
49:16. the muckest nest h. as eagle
51:5. her h. gates sh. be burned
Eze. 1:8. their rings were so h.
17:24. I have brought down h. tree
21:26. exalt low, abase him h.
31:3. Assyrian was of h. stature
34:14. I will feed them on h. mts.
41:22. The altar of wood 3 cubits h.
Da. 8:3. the two horns were h.
Ob. 3. whose habitation is h.
Zph. 3:16. of alarm ag. h. towers
Jb. 19:31. that sab. was a h. day
Ac. 13:17. with a h. arm brought he
Ro. 12:16. Mind not h. things
13:17. it is h. time to awake
2 Co. 10:5. casting down ev. h. thing
Ph. 3:14. prize of h. calling of G.
Re. 21:12. Jesus, had a wall h.
See GATE, GOD, HILL, HILLS.

MOST HIGH.

Nu. 24:16. knowledge of the M. H.
De. 32:8. M. H. divided to nations
2 S. 22:14. M. H. uttered his voice
Ps. 7:17. will sing praise to name of
L. m. h. 3:32. [moved
21:7. thro. mercy of M. H. not be
46:4. the Lord m. h. is terrible
50:14. and pay thy vows to M. H.
53:2. that fight ag. me, O M. H.
57:2. I will cry unto God m. h.
73:11. there is knowledge in M. H.
77:10. years of right hand of M. H.
78:17. by provoking the M. H., 56
82:6. all of you chil. of M. H.
83:18. art M. H. over all earth
91:1. in secret place of M. H.
9. hast made M. H. thy habita.
92:8. But thou, Lord, art M. H.
107:11. contemned counsel of M. H.
Is. 14:1. I will be like the M. H.
38:3. turn before face of M. H.
Is. 38. out of M. H. proceed, not evil
Da. 4:17. M. H. ruleth in kingdom
24. this is decree of the M. H.
25. M. H. rules in kingd. of men, 32.
34. And I blessed the M. H.
7:18. saints of M. H. take kingd.
22. judgment given to saints of M. H.
25. speak great words ag. M. H.
27. to people of saints of M. H.
Ho. 7:16. return, but not to M. H.
11:7. they called them to M. H.
Ac. 7:48. M. H. dwelleth not in temp.

See MOUNTAIN.

ON HIGH.

Ex. 25:20. stretch wings o. h. 37:9.
39:31. lace of blue, to fasten it o. h.
De. 28:1. God will set thee o. h.
2 S. 22:49. hast lifted me up o. h.
23:1. man who was raised up o. h.
1 K. 21:9. Naboth o. h. am. peco., 12.
2 K. 19:22. against whom hast lift-
ed thine eyes o. h.? Is. 37:23.
1 Ch. 14:12. his kindl. was lifted o. h.
2 Ch. 20:19. stood up to praise G. o. h.
34:4. images o. h. he cut down
Jb. 5:11. set o. h. those th. be low

Jb. 16:19. and my record is o. h.
31:2. what inherit. of Al. from o. h.
39:14. she lifteth up herself o. h.
27. Doth cage make her nest o. h.
Ps. 7:7. for their sakes return o. h.
68:18. Thou hast ascended o. h.
69:29. O God, set me up o. h.
75:5. Lift not up your horn o. h.
91:14. I will set him o. h. bee, he
93:4. Lord o. h. is mightier than
107:1. Who like he the poor o. h.
113:3. Who like G. who dwell o. h.
Is. 22:16. heweth out sepul. o. h.
24:18. windows from o. h. are open
27. punish host of high ones o. h.
28:5. bringeth down them o. h.
32:15. Spirit be poured from o. h.
33:5. dwelleth o. h. [16. sh. dwell
40:26. Lift up your eyes o. h.
58:4. make your voice heard o. h.
Je. 25:30. L. shall roar from o. h.
Eze. 31:4. deep set him up o. h. [h.
Hsa. 2. that he may set his nest o.
3. deep lifted up his hands o. h.
Lu. 1:78. day-spring from o. h. hath
24:49. endued with power fr. o. h.
Ep. 4:8. When he ascended up o. h.
He. 1:3. right hand of Majesty o. h.
See PLACE, S. PRIEST, TOWER

HIGHER.

Nu. 24:7. king sh. be h. than Agag
1 S. 19:2. Saul h. than any of, 10:23.
2 K. 15:35. Jotham built h. gate
Ne. 4:13. on h. places, I set the peo
Jb. 35:5. clouds, wh. are h. than thou
Ps. 61:2. lead me to rock that is h.
89:37. will make him h. than king
Is. 5:8. and there be h. than they
Is. 65:9. as heavens h. than earth
my ways h. than your ways
Je. 39:10. read Baruch in h. court
Eze. 9:2. came from way of h. gate
42:5. galleries were h. than these
43:13. this h. place of altar
Da. 8:3. one horn h. h. came last
Lu. 13:1. o. say, Friend, go up h.
Ro. 13:1. be subject to h. powers
He. 7:26. h. priest h. than heavens

HIGHEST.

[sepul
2 Ch. 32:13. buried Hez. in h. of
Ps. 38:13. He H. gave his voice
87:5. H. himself sh. establish her
Pr. 8:26. nor h. part of the dust
9:3. crieth upon h. places of city
Ec. 6:5. higher than h. regardeth
Eze. 17:3. took h. branch of cedar
22. will take of h. branch of cedar
41:7. from lowest chamber to h.
Mat. 21:9. Hosanna in h., Mk. 11:10.
Lu. 1:32. called Son of the H.
35. power of H. sh. overshadow
76. be called prophet of the H.
2:14. Glory to God in the h., 19:38.
6:35. ye shall be chil. of the H.
14:8. sit not below in the h. room
20:46. love h. seats in synagogues

HIGHL.

Lu. 1:28. said, thou art h. favoured
16:15. wh. is h. esteemed am. men
Ac. 12:20. Herod was h. displeased
Ro. 12:3. do not think of him. more h.
Ph. 2:9. God hath h. exalted him
1 Th. 5:13. esteem them very h. in

HIGHERMINDED. [love

Ro. 11:20. Do not h., I Th. 6:17.
2 Ti. 3:24. Traitors, h. lovers of pleas.

HIGHERNESS.

Is. 31:23. them that rejoice in my h.

HIGHWAY.

Lu. 26:22. h. be desolate [27
Nu. 20:17. king's h., 10-21:22. De
Ju. 5:6. 4 days of Jael h. s. unoccu.
20:31. began to kill peo. in h.
32. Let us draw them unto h.
20:45. gleaned in the h. s. 5000 men
21:19. h. th. goeth fr. Bethel to

18.6:12. kine went along h. lowing
28.20:12. wallowed in bl. in h., 13:
2 K. 18:17. h. of fuller's field, 18:7.
3-36:2.

Pr. 16:17. h. of upright to depart
Is. 11:16. a h. for his people
19:23: a. h. out of Egypt to Assyria
33:8. h.-h. waste, wayfaring
86:8. And a h. shall be there
40:3. make in desert a h. for God
49:11. my h-s shall be exalted
62:10. cast up h. gather stones
Je. 31:21. set thine heart tow. h.
Am. 5:16. say in all the h-s, Alas
Mat. 22:9. Go into h-s, to Lu. 14:23
Mk. 10:46. Bartimeus sat by the h.

HILLEN - HILTON.

1 Ch. 6:58. H. with suburbs | 16:751.

HILKIAH.

2 K. 18:18. Hilkiah son of H., 26:
37. 18:22. 20-30:22.
22:4. Go up to H. high priest
8. H. gave book, 10. 2 Ch. 34:15.
12. king com-d H. to inquire of
the L., 2 Ch. 34:20. | 22
14. H. went to Huldah, 2 Ch. 34:
23:com-d H. to bring vessels | 24.
1 Ch. 6:13. Shallum begat H. and H.
45. H. son of Amaziah | 9. 11. H. son
26:11. H. see. son of Hoshai
2 Ch. 34:9. H. the priest, 14, 18-35:8
Ezr. 7:1. H. son of Shallum
Ner. 8:4. H. stood on Ezra's right
11:11. Seraiah son of H. dwelt
12:7. H. priest went with Zerub.
21:2. of H. Hashabiah was
18. 22:20. call my servant son of H.
Je. 1:1. words of Jeru. son of H.
29:3. Gemariah son of H. to Bab.

HILL.

Ex. 24:4. Mo. built altar upon h.
Nu. 14:45. Canaanites dwelt in h.
De. 11:41. ready to go up into h., 43:
Jos. 5:3. at the h. of foreskins
17:16. The h. not enough for
18.14. h. th. heth bef. Beth-h., 13
24:30. buried on h. Gassai, Ju 2:9
13. Eleazar was buried in a h.
Ju 7:1. were by the h. of Moreh
18.7:1. house of Abinadab in h.
9. 11. Saul and serv-ts went up h.
10:5. shalt come to h. of G., 10:
23:19. In h. of Hachilah, 26:1, 3
25:20. Abig. came by covert of h.
28:2, 24. were come to h. of Ammah
13:34. much people came by h.
16:13. Shimeu went on h.'s side
21:9. they hanged them in the h.
1 K. 11:7. Solomon built in h. for
Chemosh | built on h.
16:24. Omri bought h. Samaria,
2 K. 4:27. to man of G. to the h.
Ps. 24:3. Who ascend into h. of I.
42:6. remember thee fr. h. Mizar
68:15. h. of G. is as h. of Bashan
16. 18. h. G. desireth to dwell in
Can. 4:6. get to h. of frankincense
Is. 5:1. vineyard in very fruitful h.
10:32. shake hand ag. h. of Jerus
30:17. be left as ensign on h.
4:24. Lord shall fight for the h.
40:4. every mt. and h. be made low
Je. 16:16. hunt them from every h.
31:30. line upon the h. Garsh
49:16. that holdest height of h.
50:6. they have gone from mt. to h.
Eze. 34:26. places ab. my h. a bless-g
Mat. 6:14. A city that is set on a h. Lu.
Lu. 8:14. ev. h. shall be brought low
4:29. led him to brow of the h.
9:27. were come down from h.
Ac. 17:22. Paul in midst of Mars h.

HILL country.

Jos. 13:6. inhsh-s of h.c. will I drive
21:11. to sons of A. Arba in h.c.
Lu. 1:39. Mary went down into h.c.
69. were noised thro. all the h.c.

HIGH HILL, S.

Ge. 7:19. all h. h-s were covered
1 K. 14:23. groves on h. h. 2 K. 17:10.
Ps. 68:25. h. h. as hill of Bashan
16. Why leap ye h. h-s? this is hill
104:18. h. h-s are refuge for goats
48. 30:18. upon h. h. rivers of wa'
Je. 2:20. upon h. h. wanderest
17:2. remen groves upon h. h. s
Eze. 6:13. shin am idols upon h. h.
20:28. then they saw every h. h.
34:6. sheep wandered upon ev. h.

HOLY HILL.

Ps. 2:6. set my king upon h. h. | 171.
3:4. L. he heard me out o. h. h.
15:1. L., who dwell in thy h. h.
43:3. bring me unto thy h. h.
99:9. worsh. at his h. h. L. s holy
hill, with top.

Ex. 17:9. I will stand on t. of h.

10. Moses, Aaron, went to t. of h.

Nu. 14:44. presumed to go to h. t.

Jos. 15:9. border drawn fr. t. of h.

Ju. 16:3. Samson carried to t. of h.

18. 26:13. Da. stood on t. of h.

28. 2:25. Abner stood on t. of h.

16:1. Da. a little past t. of h.

2 K. 1:9. Elijah sat on t. of h.

HILLS.

Ge. 40:26. utmost bound of everl.
Nu. 23:9. fr. the h. I behold him
De. 8:7. spring out of valley sand h.
9. out of whose h. dig brass
11. 11. it is land of h. and valleys
12:2. upon h. and ev. green tree
35:15. precious things of lasting h.
Jos. 10:40. Jos. smote country of h.
11:16. Joshua took all the h.
1 K. 20:23. are gods of the h., 28:
22:17. saw Isr. scattered upon h.

2 K. 13:4. sacrificed and burnt in-

cense on h., 2 Ch. 28:4.

Ju. 15:7. wast thou before h.?

Ps. 18:7. foundations of h. moved

50:10. cattle upon thous. h. mine

65:12. little h. rejoice on ev. side

72:3. the little h. by righteousness

80:10. h. were covered by shadow

86:4. strength of the h. is his

97:5. h. melted like wax at pres

98:8. let h. be joyful together

104:10. springs, which run am. h.

113. watereth h. from chambers

123. toucheth h. and they smoke

114:4. h. skipped like lambs, 6

121:4. I will lift mine eyes unto h.

148:9. Mountains and h. praise L.

Pr. 8:25. bef. h. was I bro't forth

Can. 2:8. cometh skipping upon h.

14. 2:4. shall be exalted above h.

2:14. day of L. shall be upon h.

5. 25. h. did tremble, their carcasses

7:25. on all h. not come fear

40:12. Who weighed h. in balance?

41:15. shall make the h. as chaff

42:15. I will make waste mts. h.

54:10. mts. depart, h. be remov.

55:12. h. break forth into singing

65:7. blasphemed me upon the h.

Je. 3:23. salva. hoped for on h.

4:24. lo, the h. moved lightly

13:27. seen thy abomina. on h.

Eze. 6:3. saith L. to the h., 36:4

35:8. with his slain men in thy h.

39:6. say to the h. to the rivers

Ho. 4:13. they burn inc. upon h.

Jo. 8:8. shall say to h. Fall on us

Am. 9:13. all the h. shall melt

Mt. 4:1. shall be exalted above h.

6:1. let the h. hear thy voice

Na. 1:5. h. melt, earth is burned

Ps. 3:6. the perpetual h. did bow

Zph. 1:10. great crashing from h.

Lu. 23:30. begin to say to h. Cover us

HIL'LEL.

Ju. 12:13. Abdon son of H., 15.

HIM.

Ge. 41:19. restored h. he hanged
Ex. 38:33. stained, h. I will blot out
Le. 26:45. laws betw. h. and Isr.
Nu. 14:24. Calob. h. will I bring
16:5. h. wh. he hath chosen into la.
De. 10:20. h. serve to h. cleave
18:5. L. hath chosen h. and sons
18. 10:34. See ye h. L. hath chosen
20:46. Jona. shot arrow beyond h.
1 K. 14:17. h. that dieth in city, 16:
4-21:24. | wall, 2 K. 9:8.
21:21. h. that pisseth against the
2 K. 11:2. they hid h. even h. and
15. and h. that followed her, kill
17:36. h. shall ye fear, h. worship
Ne. 18:26. h. did outlandish wom.
Es. 8:7. h. they have hanged on
Jb. 15:31. Let not h. that is deceived
29:12. I deny-d h. had none to
30:52. who teacheth like h. | help h.
40:9. canst thou thunder like h.?
42:8. Job, for h. will I accept
Ps. 4:3. set apart h. that is godly
25:12. h. should he teach in way
45:11. worship h.
72:12. h. no helper
101:5. h. hath high look, not suffer

Pr. 24:24. h. shall the people curse

Ec. 10:1. little folly h. in reputa.

Je. 48:35. h. that off-h in h.

Eze. 35:7. cut off from it h. that

Da. 11:5. be strong ab. h. have domin.

Am. 1:5. h. that holdeth sceptre

Mal. 2:12. will cut off h. that off-h

3. 8. discern betw. h. serveth G.

Mat. 4:10. h. only serve, Lu. 4:8.

10:32. h. will I confess, Lu. 12:8.

33. h. will I deny before my Fa.

40. receiveth h. that sent me,

Mk. 9:37. | Ac. 3:22-7:37.

17:5. This is my Son, hear ye h.,

18:15. go tell h. betw. h. and thee

24. 18. Nel. let h. in field, Mk 13:16

27:32. h. compelled to bear cross

Mk. 13:14. let h. readeth unders.

15. let h. that is on the homsetop

Lu. 23:25. h. that for sedition and

24:24. as wom. said, h. saw not

Jn. 1:3. with-t h. not any thi. made

5:38. sent h. ye believe not

43. in own name, h. ye will rec.

6:27. h. hath God the Fa. sealed

37. h. that cometh to me, I will

in no wise cast out | my Fa. hon.

9:31. h. he hereth | 12. 26. h. will

13:32. G. shall glorify h. in him.

Ac. 2:23. h. deliv-d | 5:37. h. exalted

10:40. h. G. raised up third day

16:3. h. wo. Paul have to go w. h.

17:23. Wh. ye worship, h. declare I

Ko. 14:1. h. that is weak in faith

1. Let not h. ch. enteth, despise h.

1 Co. 3:17. defile ten h. G. destroy

10. 12. let h. that thinketh he stand.

2 Co. 5:3. made h. to be sin for us

Gal. 6:6. Let h. that is taught in word

Ep. 4:28. Let h. stole steal no more

Ph. 2:23. h. I hope to send presently

29. Receive h. in the Lord

2 Th. 2:9. h. whose coming is aft. the

Ilc. 2:14. destroy h. hath power of

11:12. and h. as good as dead

About HIM.

1 S. 22:6. seven standing a. h. /

17. said to footmen stood a. h.

1 K. 5:3. for wars which were a. h.

2 Ch. 18:31. they compassed a. h.

Jb. 1:10. Hast made a hedge a. h.?

Pe. 70:11. let all a. h. bring presents

89. in reverence of all a. h.

Je. 48:17. all ye a. h. bemoan hita

90. Moab a dismayng to all a. h.

50:32. it shall devour all a. h.

La. 1:17. adversaries shall be a. h.

Eze. 12:14. scatter all that are a. h.

32:22. his graves are a. h., 25, 26

Mat. 8:18. Jesus saw great mult. a. h.
 Mk. 3:32. the multitude sent a. h.
 Jn. 10:24. Then came Jews a. h.
 Re. 4:8. beasts each 6 wings a. h.

After HIM.

Ge. 17:10. and with his seed a. h.
 18:10. will command house. a. h.
 Ex. 28:43. statute for his seed a. h.
 29:23. holy garments be son's a. h.
 Le. 20:5. all th. go a whoring a. h.
 Nu. 32:15. if ye turn from a. h.
 Jos. 20:5. if avenger pursue a. h.
 Ju. 1:6. Adoni. they pursued a. h.
 3:18. sent a. h. and took folds
 6:34. Abie ar was gath'd a. h.
 1 S. 14:17. armourbearer a. h.
 17:35. I went out a. h. and smote
 26:3. David saw Saul came a. h.
 2 S. 1:6. horsemen followed a. h.
 15:17. king went and people a. h.
 23:10. the people returned a. h.
 1 K. 1:20. throne of my lord a. h.
 15:4. to set up his son a. h.
 2 K. 6:20. I will run a. h. and take
 9:27. Jehu followed a. h. and said
 14:19. sent a. h. to Lachish, 2 Ch.
 25:27. [him, 23:25.
 18:5. so that a. h. was none like
 1 Ch. 27:7. Zebadiah his son a. h.
 2 Ch. 28:17. Azariah went in a. h.
 Ne. 3:16. a. h. repaired, 17, 18, 20, 21
 22, 23, 24, 30, 31.
 Jb. 18:20. they a. h. be astonished
 21:21. what pleasure in house a. h.
 33. every man shall draw a. h.
 41:32. maketh path to shine a. h.
 Ps. 49:17. glory not descend a. h.
 Pr. 20:7. his chil. are blessed a. h.
 Ec. 3:22. to see what be a. h., 6:12.
 7:14. man sho. find nothing a. h.
 10:14. a. h. who can tell him?
 Ec. 9:5. go ye a. h. thro. city
 Lu. 19:14. sent a messenger a. h.
 Jn. 12:19. the world is gone a. h.
 Ac. 5:37. drew much people a. h.
 7:5. to him, and to his seed a. h.
 17:27. if haply they might feel a. h.
 19:4. him which should come a. h.

Against HIM.

Ge. 16:12. every man's hand a. h.
 32:25. saw he prevailed not a. h.
 37:18. they conspired a. h., 1 K.
 15:27-16:9. 2 K. 14:19-15:10, 25-21:23.
 Ex. 18:8. Lord heareth your murmurings a. h., Nu. 14:36-16:11.
 Nu. 22:2. to for an adversary a. h.
 De. 19:11. if any man rise a. h.
 16. if a false witness testify a. h.
 33:11. smite thro. loins th. rise a. h.
 Jos. 5:13. stood a man over a. h.
 Ju. 14:5. young lion roared a. h.
 15:14. Phill-tines shouted a. h.
 20:23. Lord said, Go up a. h.
 2 S. 10:9. front of battle was a. h.
 1 K. 13:4. hand he put a. h. dried
 21:10. sons of Belial to bear witness
 2 K. 23:29. Josiah went a. h. [a. h.
 24:2. sent a. h. hands of Chaldees
 2 Ch. 32:17. and to speak a. h.
 Ec. 6:13. shalt not prevail a. h.
 Jb. 2:3. ultio. movest me a. h.
 8:4. if thy chil. have sinned a. h.
 9:4. who a. h. and prospered?
 14:20. prevailed for ever a. h.
 33:13. Why dost thou strive a. h.,
 35:6. if sinnest, what dost a. h.,
 Ps. 78:17. sinned yet more a. h.
 Pr. 17:11. a cruel messenger a. h.
 Ec. 4:12. and if one prevail a. h.
 18:10. 15. axo bonat a. h. heweth
 or the saw magnify itself a. h.
 31:4. when mult. of shepherds a. h.
 45:24. all incensed a. h. be usha
 59:10. sh. lift up a standard a. h.
 Je. 20:1. enticed we prevail a. h.
 81:20. since I spake a. h. I remem.

Je. 51:1. a. h. th. bendeth, let archer
 Eze. 20:2. prophesy a. h., 38:2.
 38:21. I will call for a sword a. h.
 22. I will plead a. h. with pestil.
 Da. 9:11. we have sinned a. h.
 11:16. he that cometh a. h. shall do
 Mi. 3:5. they prepare war a. h.
 7:9. bec. I have sinned a. h.
 Ila. 2:6. these take parole a. h.
 Mat. 12:14. a counsel a. h., Mk. 3:7.
 Lu. 14:31. to meet him cometh a. h.
 Ac. 22:24. whif cried so a. h.
 23:10. bef. thee what they had a. h.
 25:3. priest desired favour a. h.
 15. Jews, desiring judgm. a. h.
 Jude 9. durst not bring a. h. rail-g.
 15. ungodly sinners spoken a. h.
 Re. 19:19. war a. h. sat on horse

At HIM.

Ge. 49:23. The archers shot a. h.
 1 S. 20:33. Saul cast a javelin a. h.
 2 S. 16:13. Shimei threw stones a. h.
 Jb. 27:23. Men sh. clasp hands a. h.
 Ps. 12:5. fr. him that puffeth a. h.
 37:13. The Lord shall laugh a. h.
 52:6. righteous shall laugh a. h.
 64:4. suddenly do they shoot a. h.
 s. 52:15. k-s sh. shut mouths a. h.
 Da. 11:40. king of south push a. h.
 Na. 1:5. mountains quake a. h.
 Mk. 6:3. they were offended a. h.
 12:4. a. h. they cast stones, and
 17. they marvelled a. h. fed about
 Lu. 7:9. he marvelled a. h. and turn-
 8:19. not come a. h. for the press
 Jn. 6:41. Jews then murmured a. h.
 8:59. took they up stones to cast

Before HIM.

Ge. 24:33. there was set meat b. h.
 32:3. Jacob sent messengers b. h.
 21. went the present over b. h.
 41:43. they cried b. h. Bow knee
 43:33. sat b. h. [44:14. fell b. h.
 Ec. 34:6. Lord passed by b. h.
 Nu. 11:20. and have wept b. h.
 Jos. 6:5. ascend up ev. man b. h.
 22:27. might do service of L. b. h.
 Ju. 9:40. Abim. chased, fled b. h.
 14:16. Samson's wife wept b. h., 17.
 1 S. 16:6. L's anointed is b. h.
 21. David to Saul and stood b. h.
 17:7. one bearing a shield b. h.
 2 S. 10:13. fled b. h., 1 Ch. 19:14.
 11:13. Uriah did eat and dri b. h.
 12:20. required, they set b. h. b. h.
 15:1. 50 men to run b. h., 1 K. 1.
 22:24. I upright b. h., Ps. 18:23. [h.
 1 K. 3:16. Then came two harlots b.
 18:25. worse than all b. h., 30, 33.
 21:10. two, sons of Belial, b. h.
 2 K. 2:15. bowed to ground b. h.
 4:12. the Shunammite stood b. h.
 38. sons of prophets sitting b. h.
 6:32. king sent a man from b. h.
 10:4. k-s stood not b. h. how sh. we
 17:2. not as kings of Israel b. h.
 18:5. nor any b. h. were like him
 21:11. as the Amorites did b. h.
 23:25. like to Josiah no king b. h.
 25:29. did eat bread b. h., Je. 52:13.
 1 Ch. 16:29. bring off-g come b. h.
 30. Fear b. h., Ps. 96:9. Ec. 3:14.
 28:25. not any b. h. like Sol [8:12.
 2 Ch. 24:2. to burn b. h. incense, 6.
 14:5. kingdom was quiet b. h.
 29:21. chosen you to stand b. h.
 Ne. 2:1. it came that wine was b. h.
 Es. 4:8. request b. h. for her pec
 6:9. proclaim b. h., 11.
 1. thou shalt fall b. h. [h.
 Jb. 13:15. will maintain my ways b.
 16. hypocrite sh. not come b. h.
 21:33. as there are innumera b. h.
 23:4. I wo. order my cause b. h.
 28:6. Hell is naked b. h. and destr.
 35:14. judgment is b. h. thf. trust
 41:22. sorrow is turned into joy b. h.

Ps. 18:6. my cry came b. h.
 12. at brightness that was b. h.
 22:29. go to the dust sh. bow b. h.
 50:3. a fire shall devour b. h.
 62:1. 8. peo. your out heart b. h.
 68:1. let that hate him flee b. h.
 4. Sing unto God, rejoice b. h.
 72:1. They in wilderness sh. bow b. h.
 11. kings shall fall b. h. nations
 85:13. Righteousness shall go b. h.
 96:6. Honour and majesty are b. h.
 9. worship the Lord, fear b. h.
 97:3. A fire goeth b. h. and burneth
 106:23. had not Moses stood b. h.
 142:2. I shewed b. h. my trouble
 Pr. 8:30. rejoicing always b. h.
 17:24. Wisdom is b. h. hath under-
 st. 40:10. and his work b. h., 62:11.
 17. All nations b. h. are as noth.
 41:2. Who gave the nations b. h.
 45:1. holden to subdue na-s b. h.
 Je. 42:9. your supplications b. h.
 Eze. 28:9. Wilt say b. h. slayeth thee
 30:24. shall groan b. h. [stood b. h.
 Da. 7:10. ten thous. times 10,000
 8:4. that no beasts stand b. h.
 7. no power in rain to stand b. h.
 11:16. none shall stand b. h.
 22. they shall be overflown b. h.
 Mi. 6:6. I come b. h. with off-
 11:2. 20. earth keep silence b. h.
 3:5. b. h. went the pestilence and
 Mal. 3:16. a book of remem. b. h.
 Mat. 25:32. b. h. he gath'd nations
 27:29. they bowed the knee b. h.
 Mk. 3:11. fell down b. h., 5:13.
 Lu. 1:17. b. h. in the spirit of Elias
 75. In holiness and right a. h.
 5:18. sought means to lay b. h.
 11:6. a friend, I have not, to set
 Jn. 3:28. I am sent b. h. [b. h.
 Ac. 23:3. I present Paul b. h.
 Ro. 4:17. b. h. whom he believed,
 Ep. 1:4. holy, without blame b. h.
 He. 12:2. for the joy set b. h.
 1 Jn. 2:28. not be ashamed b. h.
 3:19. sh. assure our hearts b. h.
 Re. 13:2. power of first beast b. h.
 19:20. that wrought miracles b. h.

See BEFORE him.

Ge. 18:10. Sarah heard it in tent door
 2 S. 2:23. spear came out b. h., Jh.
 2 K. 6:32. sound of master's feet b.
 Jo. 2:14. and leave a blessing b. h.
 Zeh. 1:8. b. h. red horses, speckled
 Mat. 9:20. a woman diseased came
 b. h. touched, Lu. 8:44. [b. h.
 Mk. 12:19. if brother die, leave wife

See BEHIND him.

De. 4:35. L. is God, is none b. h.
 8 S. 15:18. serv-s passed on b. h.
 Ne. 8:14. b. h. stood Matthathias
 By HIM.

De. 2:30. Sihon not let us pass b. h.
 33:12. beloved of L. sh. dwell b. h.
 Ju. 3:15. b. h. chil. of Isr. sent a
 19. all that stood b. h. went out
 1 S. 2:3. b. h. actions are weighed
 20:7. that evil is determined b. h.
 1 K. 22:19. the host of heaven b. h.
 2 K. 3:11. inquire of L. b. h., 8:8.
 6:1. b. h. the Lord had given deliv.
 1 Ch. 11:1. three hundred slain b. h.
 Ne. 2:6. the queen also sitting b. h.
 4:3. Tobiah Ammonite was b. h.
 Ps. 63:11. ev. one sweareth b. h.
 18. 27:7. slaughter of th. slain b. h.
 Da. 8:11. b. h. daily sacr. was tak.
 12:7. aware b. h. that, Re. 10:6.
 Na. 1:6. rocks are thrown down b. h.
 Mat. 23:1. sweareth b. h. who
 22. sweareth b. h. that fifteth
 Lu. 8:19. Herod being reproved b. h.
 Lu. 9:7. Her. heard all was done b. h.
 13:17. glorious things done b. h.
 Jn. 1:3. All things were made b. h.

Jn. 1:10. the world was made b. h.
Ac. 2:22. by miracles God did b. h.
8:16. the faith which is b. h. 4:10.
18:39. b. h. all that believe justifi-
23:11. night foll-g L. stood b. h.
1 Co. 1:5. in ev. thing enriched b. h.
8:6. by wh. all things, we b. h.
Ep. 4:21. and have been taught b. h.
Col. 1:16. For b. h. were all things
 17. bef. all, b. h. all things consist
 20. b. h. to reconcile all thi. b. h.
3:17. giving thanks to God b. h.
2 Ti. 2:26. are taken captive b. h.
He. 7:25. that come to God b. h.
18:15. b. h. let us offer the sacri-
1 Pe. 1:21. b. h. do believe in God
2:14. are sent b. h. for punishment

Concerning HIM.

2 K. 21:5. made an oath c. h.
2 K. 19:21. hath spoken c. h. 18:37:22
Es. 3:2. king had so com-d c. h.
Da. 5:29. a proclamation c. h. 3:2.
Jn. 7:12. murmuring am. peo. c. h.
9:18. Jews did not believe c. h.
Ac. 2:25. David speaketh c. h.
23:15. ye would inquire c. h.
1 Co. 5:3. c. h. that had so done this

See FEAR.

For HIM. [h., 20]

Ge. 2:18. I will make a help met f. h.

37:35. Joseph's father wept f. h.

43:9. I will be surety f. h. of

Ex. 22:2. blood shed f. h. 3.

Le. 1:4. shall be accepted f. h. to

make atonement f. h. 4:26:31.

5:13-14:18, 19, 20:31-15:15:28.

19:22. Nat. p. 8:6, 11-15:28.

Nu. 27:18. who sh. ask counsel f. h.

35:12. ye shall take no satisf-n f. h.

De. 19:17. lie in wait f. h. and rise

33:7. let his hands be sufficient f. h.

Ju. 6:31. he that will plead f. h.

1 S. 2:25. if sin, who entreat f. h.

15:2. how he laid wait f. h. in way

17:31. rehearsed, Saul sent f. h.

22:10. inquired of L. f. h. 15.

27:4. sought no more again f. h.

28:9. 10. shall till the land f. h.

1 K. 2:22. ask f. h. the kingd. (2)

13:23. saddled f. h. the ass, to wit

14:13. all Israel shall mourn f. h.

2 Ch. 16:14. made gr. burning f. h.

21:19. peo. made no burning f. h.

Es. 5:4. banquet I prepared f. h.

9. Hanaan saw he moved not f. h.

6:3. said, There was noth. done f. h.

4. hang on gallows prep. f. h.

Jb. 18:7. talk deceitfully f. h.

30:25. Did not I weep f. h. in trou

3:7. 2. say, There is no help f. h.

37:7. and wait patiently f. h.

48:7. nor give to G. ransom f. h.

72:15. prayer be made f. h. contin.

Pr. 9:4. f. h. wasteth under-st: 6, 16.

Can. 5: 4. bowels were moved f. h.

16:8. 17. wait upon L. look f. h.

26:9. we have waited f. h. 9.

28:21. a snare f. h. that reproveh.

30:18. blessed they that wait f. h.

40:10. Lord, his arm sh. rule f. h.

64:4. prepared f. h. waiteth f. h.

Je. 22:18. sh. not lament f. h. 18.

31:20. my bowels are troubl. f. h.

La. 3:25. I lay good unto th. wait f. h.

Eze. 17:17. Nel. Pha. f. h. in war

31:15. I caused Le. to mourn f.

h. trees of field faint f. h. (3)

De. 11:20. do f. h. that is simple

Am. 3:9. where no gu is f. h. (f. h.)

Zph. 1:6. not sought f. h. nor inquit.

Zeh. 12:10. f. h. in bitterness f. h. (2)

Mat. 12:4. not lawful f. h. to eat

18:6. better f. h. that millstone. Mk.

9:42. Lu. 17:2. [12:46]

24:50. when looketh not f. h., Lu.

Mk. 5:20. things Jes. had done f. h.
Lu. 2:27. child Jes. to do f. h. aft.
8:40. they were all waiting f. h.
9:52. went to make ready f. h.
Ac. 12:5. prayer was made f. h.
1 Co. 16:11. I look f. h. with breath.
Col. 1:16. all things created f. h.
He. 9:28. unto them that look f. h.

From HIM.

Ge. 35:13. and God went up f. h.

Je. 5:3. be hid f. h. when be kn-

Ju. 3:19. all by him, went f. h.

16:19. his strength went f. h.

1 S. 3:18. Sam. hid noth. f. h. [h.

2 S. 11:15. retire f. h. 13:9. went f.

1 K. 20:33. whe. any thi. come f. h.

2 K. 25:5. his army scatt-d f. h.

2 Ch. 12:12. wrath of L. turned f. h.

Jb. 14:6. Turn f. h. th. he may rest

Pe. 22:24. nel. hid his face f. h.

35:10. poor f. h. spoileth him

55:12. wo. have hid myself f. h.

62:1. f. h. cometh my salvation

Is. 5:23. right-s of righteous f. h.

53:3. we hid our faces f. h.

Je. 3:1. she go f. h. become ano.

Da. 5:24. part of ha. sent f. h. [man's

An. 5:11. yo take f. h. burdens

Ju. 3:6. he laid his robe f. h.

Mat. 5:42. f. h. th. would borrow

13:12. f. h. shall be taken, Mk. 4:25

Ju. 3:18. [Lu. 19:26]

25:29. f. h. hath not sh. be taken.

Mk. 14:35. prayed, hour pass f. h.

Lu. 11:22. taketh f. h. his armour

Jn. 7:20. I am f. h. 10:5. flee f. h.

Gal. 1:6. are so soon turned f. h.

He. 12:25. if turn f. h. that speak.

1 Ju. 3:17. shutteth compassion f. h.

4:27. this com-t have we f. h.

Re. 1:4. peace f. h. which is

See DEPART. DEPARTED.

In HIM. [h., 18]

Ge. 18:18. nations sh. be blessed i.

Ex. 23:21. Beware, my name is i. h.

Ju. 9:26. put confidence i. h.

1 S. 28:20. was no strength i. h.

29:2. no fault i. h., Jn. 19:4, 6

2 S. 22:3. L. h. will trust, Ps. 91:2

1 K. 1:52. if wickedn. be i. h., 13:6

3:28. saw wisdom of God was i. h.

14:13. bec. i. h. is some good th.

17:17. there was no breath left i. h.

1 Ch. 5:20. they put their trust i. h.

Jb. 18:15. slay, yet will I trust i. h.

35:14. Judgm. bef. him, trust i. h.

Ps. 2:12. Blessed th. put trust i. h.

18:30. buckler to all trust i. h.

28:7. my heart trusted i. h. and I

am helped. [36:6-149:2]

33:21. our heart shall rejoice i. h.

34:8. blessed is man that trusteth i.

22. none th. trust i. h. be desol.

37:5. trust i. h. 40. bec. trust i. h.

62:8. Trust i. h. at all times

64:10. righteous shall trust i. h.

72:17. men shall be blessed i. h.

82:15. no unright-s i. h., Jn. 7:18.

Pr. 14:7. not i. h. lips of knowl.

30:5. shield to them put trust i. h.

34:16. come after not rej. i.

Je. 4:2. nations bless thems. i. h.

40:25. Pha. and all th. trust i. h.

48:11. his taste remained i. h.

La. 3:24. therefore will I hope i. h.

Da. 3:28. deliv-d-serv-ts who trusted

64. nel. any fault found i. h. [i. h.]

Ob. 7. is none understanding i. h.

Na. 1:7. knock them trust i. h.

Is. 2:4. his soul is not upright i. h.

Mat. 13:57. they were offended i. h.

14:2. mighty works do shew i. h.

Lu. 23:22. no cause of death i. h.

Jn. 1:4. i. h. was life, life was

3:15. whosoever believeth i. h.

16:Ac. should not perish, 16. Ac. 14:3.

Jn. 4:14. shall be i. h. a well of water
6:56. In me, and i. h., 10:38-15:5.
7:5. nel. did breath. believe i. h.
8:44. bec. there is no truth i. h.
9:3. made manifest i. h.
11:10. no light i. h. [glorified i. h.]
18:31. God h. glorified i. h. 32. if
Ac. 17:28. i. h. we live, move, and
Ro. 10:14. How believe i. h. of wh.
15:12. i. h. sh. the Gentiles trust
1 Co. 2:11. spirit of man wh. is i. h.
8:6. of wh. are all, we i. h. 1 Jn. 5:20.
2 Co. 1:10. nay, but i. h. was yea, 20.
5:21. made righteous of God i. h.
13:4. we are weak i. h. but [i. h.]
Ep. 1:4. chosen us i. h. 10. gather
Ph. 3:9. win C. and be found i. h.
Col. 1:10. i. h. sho. all fulness, 2:9.
2:6. walk ye i. f. h. 17. rooted i. h.

o. h. dwelleth fulness of Godhead

10. ye are complete i. h.

He. 2:13. I will put my trust i. h.

10:38. sh. have no pleasure i. h.

1 Jn. 2:4. liar, the truth is not i. h.

5. i. h. is love of G. perfected (2)

6. abideth i. h. ought to walk

8. which is true i. h. and in you

10. none occa. of stumbling i. h.

15. love of Pa. is not i. h. 8:17.

27. taught, ye shall abide i. h., 28.

3:3. ev. man that hath hope i. h.

5. i. h. no sin [i. h. sin not]

9. seed remaineth i. h. can't sin

15. no murd-r life abiding i. h.

24. keepeth com-m-s dwelleth i. h.,

and he i. h., 4:13, 15, 16

5:14. confidence we have i. h.

Into HIM.

1 K. 17:21. child's soul come i. h.

22. soul of the child came i. h.

Lu. 8:30. many devils were ent-d i. h.

Jn. 13:27. aft. sop. Satan ent-d i. h.

Ep. 4:15. may grow up i. h. in all

OF HIM.

Ge. 25:21. Lord was entreated o. h.

Ex. 23:21. Beware o. h. and obey

32:1. not what is become o. h., 23.

Le. 15:7. toucheth flesh o. h., 33.

25:36. Take thou no usury o. h.

Nu. 35:33. by blood o. h. shed

De. 18:10. I will require it o. h.

not be afraid o. h., 2 K. 1:15.

1 S. 17:32. Let no man's heart fail

because o. h.

2 K. 5:20. I will take somewhat o. h.

10:24. his life sh. be for life o. h.

1 Ch. 6:2. o. h. came the chief ruler

2 Ch. 28:23. they were ruin o. h.

83:13. he was entreated o. h., 19.

Ezr. 8:1. to seek o. h. right way

Jb. 7:8. eye o. h. sh. see me no more

12:5. placed in the thought o. h.

18:21. o. h. knoweth not God

23:15. consider, I am afraid o. h.

Ps. 37:7. fret not bec. o. h. who prosp.

Pr. 16:26. mouth craveth it o. h.

23:24. begot-h wise child, have joy

26:12. of fool than o. h., 29:20. [o. h.]

27:13. pledge o. h. for str. woman

Is. 29:16. shall work say o. h.

62:7. feet o. h. bringeth good

addings, Na. 1:15.

Je. 20:9. not make mention o. h.

42:11. be not afraid o. h. saith i. h.

Eze. 14:10. as the punishment o. h.

17:13.</

Jn. 10:36. o. h. whom Pa. sanctif.
Ro. 8:26. justifier o. h. that bell-h.
9:11. not of works but o. h. that
16. it is not o. h. that willeth, but
11:36. For o. h. and thro. him are
1 Co. 1:30. But o. h. are in C.
1 Pe. 2:9. show forth praises o. h.
2 Pe. 3:14. that ye be found o. h.
1 Jn. 1:5. message we heard o. h.
2:27. anointing we have rec'd o. h.
29 that doeth right-s is born o. h.
Re. 1:7. all kindr. shall hail bee o. h.

On, or upon HIM.

Ex. 21:30. whatso. is laid u. h.
Le. 7:20. having his unclean u. h.
15:24. if her flowers be u. h. he
19:17. thou shalt not suffer sin u. h.
20:9. cursed fa., his bl. be u. h.
21:12. and of oil of his G. is u. h.
Nu. 11:25. took of the spirit u. h.
15:31. his iniquity shall be u. h.
35:23. cast it u. h. that he die
De. 13:9. thine hand be first u. h.
17:7. hands of wit-s be first u. h.
29:20. curses in this book lie u. h.
Jos. 2:19. if any hand be u. h.
Ju. 3:10. Spins of L. u. h. 14:6,
19-15:14. Nu. 24:2. I S. 10:10.
1 S. 13:17. of Philis. be u. h. 19:13.
2 S. 17:2. I will come u. h. weary
1 K. 8:31. oath u. h. 2 Ch. 6:22.
13:4. forth, saying, I lay hold o. h.
2 K. 4:21. she shut the door u. h.
6:31. if head of Elisha stand o. h.
7:17. people trode u. h. in gate, 20.
2 Ch. 32:25. there was wrath u. h.
Ezr. 7:6. hand of the Lord t. h. 9.
Jb. 7:17. shouldest set heart u. h.
15:21. destroyer shall come u. h.
20:22. hand of wick. come u. h.
23. and shall rain it u. h. while
25. sword cometh, terrors u. h.
27:9. will G. hear, when thou b. t. h.
Ps. 116:2. will call u. h. as long
145:8. L. is high unto all u. h.
Is. 44:3. water u. h. t. h. is thirsty
5:3. the chasteiment was u. h. h.
65:6. call ye u. h. while he is near
7. return he will have mercy u. h.
Je. 31:20. I will have mercy u. h.
Eze. 12:13. I will spread u. h.
18:20. right-s of righte. be u. h.
wickedness of wick. be u. h.
Ho. 7:9. gray hairs are here u. h.
12:14. he sh. leave his blood u. h.
Mat. 12:18. he will put my Sp. u. h.
27:30. they spit u. h. and smote
Lu. 22:26. o. h. laid cross. To h.
Jn. 1:32. abide u. h. 1:33. remaining
3:18. bell-h. o. h. is not condemn-
5:24-26. 40. Ro. 9:31. 1 Pe. 2:6.
19:37. o. h. whom they pierced.
Ac. 13:9. Then Saul set his eyes o. h.
Ph. 1:29. not only to believe o. h.
2:27. mercy o. h. not o. h. only
He. 2:16. not o. h. nature of ang.
Re. 6:2. he th. sat t. h. 5:8-19:11.
20:3. and be set a sea. u. h.

Over HIM.

Ge. 4:7. thou shalt rule o. h.
Le. 26:1. confess o. h. all iniqui-
25:6.3. not rule o. h. w. rigor, 53.
2 S. 3:34. all the peo. wept o. h.
1 K. 18:28. they mourned o. h.
16:18. burnt the king's house o. h.
Ps. 109:6. set a wicked man o. h.
Eze. 19:8. spread their net o. h.
De. 4:16. let seven times pass o. h.
Ac. 8:2. made lament- o. h. 1:23.
Ro. 9:6. death no dominion o. h.
Ja. 5:14. Is sick? let them pray o. h.

Through HIM.

Jn. 1:7. that all u. h. might believe
3:17. that world t. h. be saved
Ro. 5:9. be saved from wrath t. h.
8:37. more than conquerors t. h.
11:36. of him, t. h. to him, are all

Ep. 2:18. t. h. we have access unto
1 Jn. 4:9. Son t. h. we might live t. h.

To, or unto HIM.

Ge. 4:26. to Seth, t. h. born a son
12:7. Lord, who appeared u. h.
17:17. child be born u. h. is old?
21:2. time of wh. G. spoken t. h.
24:36. u. h. hath be given all
49:10. u. h. shall gath- of peo.
Ex. 4:16. be t. h. instead of God
22:25. not be t. h. as an usurer
28:43. statute for ever u. h. 30:21.
De. 1:36. t. h. will I give the land
18:15. Prophet, u. h. ye sh. hearken
Ju. 15:10. t. h. as he hath done
2 S. 3:17. to Da., even so I do t. h.
2 K. 4:23. Whif, go t. h. today?
7:30. so it fell out u. h. peo. trode
2 Ch. 13:5. even t. h. and his sons
34:26. king, so shall ye say u. h.
Jb. 6:14. t. h. that is afflicted, pity
35:6. If sinnest, what doest u. h.
Ps. 68:33. t. h. rideth on heavens
72:15. t. h. be given of gold of
136:7. t. h. that made great lights
137. t. h. that smote great kings
Is. 9:2. one event t. h. that sacrific,
and t. h. sacrific- not familieth
Is. 9:13. people turneth not u. h.
31:6. Turn u. h. from whom Ier.
40:17. counted t. h. less than
48. what will ye compare u. h.?
45:24. even t. h. shall men come
49:7. saith L. t. h. man despiseth
57:19. Peace t. h. afar off (2)
65:2. I will look t. h. that is poor
7:8. t. h. that knocketh, it
Lu. 6:29. u. h. shall be given
8:15. hath t. h. shall be given
12:10. u. h. blasphemeth ag. H. G.
20:38. G. of living, all live u. h.
7:13. I go u. h. sent me, 10:5.
10:13. t. h. the porter openeth
Ac. 5:40. t. h. they agreed, and
8:11. t. h. they had regard, bee.
10:43. t. h. giv's all prophets wtn.
Ro. 4:4. now t. h. that worketh
5. t. h. worketh not, but believ-
5. t. h. who is raised from dead
11:36. and t. h. are all things
14:14. t. h. that esteemeth, t. h.
16:2. Now t. h. that is of power
1 Co. 14:1. I be u. h. barbarian
Ga. 3:6. it t. h. for righteousness
Ep. 3:21. u. h. be glory in church
He. 1:5. I will be t. h. a Father
5:7. u. h. that was able to save
Ja. 2:23. imputed u. h. for righte.
4:17. t. h. knoweth, t. h. it is sin
Ro. 1:5. u. h. that loved us
2:7. t. h. overcometh, 17-3:3. na-
26. t. h. will I give power ov. na-
21:6. I will give u. h. is athirst

Toward HIM.

Ge. 31:2. it was not t. h. as before
Ju. 8:3. anger was abated t. h. [h.
2 Ch. 10:9. whose heart is perfect t.
Jb. 11:13. stretch thine hands t. h.
Lu. 2:19. Lift up thy hands t. h. for
Eze. 17:6. branches turned t. h.
2 Co. 2:8. we confirm your love t. h.

Under HIM.

Ex. 17:12. took stone put it u. h.
2 S. 15:9. the mule u. h. went away
Jb. 9:13. proud helpers stoop u. h.
Is. 58:5. to spread sackcloth u. h.
Eze. 17:6. roots thereof were u. h.
1 Co. 15:27. all put u. h., 28. He.

Within HIM.

Ge. 29:3. master saw l. was w. h.
Ex. 31:6. w. h. Aholiab, 38:23.
Nu. 12:8. w. h. will speak, Je. 32:4.
23:21. Lord h. that is w. h.
De. 29:16. w. h. that standeth here,
w. h. that is not here
32:12. was no strange god w. h.

1 S. 8:19. Lord was w. h., 16:18. 18.
25:25. folly w. h. 12:14. 1 Ch. 11:9.
2 S. 16:18. and w. h. will I abide
1 K. 8:65. Sol. held a feast, and all
Israel w. h., 2 Ch. 7:8.
2 K. 3:12. word of the L. is w. h.
15:19. th. his hand might be w. h.
18:7. L. was w. h., he prospered,
1 Ch. 9:20. 2 Ch. 1:1-15:9.
2 Ch. 15:2. l. w. you, while ye w. h.
26:17. w. h. fourscore priests of L.
32:7. be more with us than w. h.
8. w. h. is an arm of flesh, wi. t.
30:23. the L. be w. h., Eze. 1:1.
Eze. 8:3. w. h. 160 males
4. w. h. 200 males
6. w. h. 60 males

Jb. 12:13. w. h. is wisdom, 16.
18:6. candle be put out w. h.
22:21. Acquaint thyself w. h.
Ps. 89:24. my mercy be w. h.
151:2. will be w. h. in trouble
130:7. w. h. is plenteous redemp.
Pr. 8:30. I am one bro't up w. h.
Ec. 8:15. abide w. h. of his labour
Is. 3:10. righte., it sh. be well w. h.
11. wicked, it shall be ill w. h.
40:10. his reward is w. h., 62:11.
57:15. w. h. that is of contrite
Je. 22:15. it was well w. h.
Eze. 31:15. mighty, he sh. dead w. h.
Mat. 2:5. cov. was w. h. of life
Mat. 5:25. while art in way w. h.
Mk. 3:14. ord- d. 12. th. they be w. h.
5:18. prayed might be w. h., Lu.
Lu. 1:66. his of L. was w. h. 18-8.
22:56. maid said, This man w. h.
Jn. 3:2. will make our abode w. h.
11:23. will make w. h. h.
Ac. 7:9. but God was w. h., 10:38.
10:35. feareth is accepted w. h.
Rom. 3:6. multi. crying, Away w. h.
Rom. 3:6. buried w. h., Col. 2:12.
S. live w. h., 2 Co. 13:4. 1 Th. 6.
ro. 2 Ti. 2:1. I fus all
8:32. how shall he not w. h. give
1 Th. 4:14. will God bring w. h.
2 Ti. 2:12. w. sh. reign w. h. Re.
He. 11:9. heirs w. h. in th. mt.
2 Pe. 1:18. whom w. h. in th. mt.
Re. 3:20. I will sup w. h. and he
14:1. w. h. 144,000 having Fa's
17:14. the w. h. are called

Within HIM.

Jb. 14:22. soul w. h. shall mourn
20:14. his meat of tears w. h.
Pr. 20:24. layeth up deceit w. h.
Is. 63:11. put his Holy Spirit w. h.
Zech. 12:1. formeth spir. of man w. h.

HIMSELF.

Ge. 43:32. they set on for him by h.
Ex. 21:3. If he came in by h. he
shall go out by h. 16:6, 11.
he. 9:8. sin offering which is for h.
16. an atonement for h., 17:24.
Nu. 16:9. to bring you near to h.
31:33. taken spoil, every man for h.
De. 17:6. h. hath chosen thee to be
a peo. to h., 14:2-28:9-29:13.
2 S. 7:23
321. he provided 1st part for h.
Jos. 22:23. let Lord h. require it
Ju. 8:19. he h. turned fr. quarries
1 S. 30:6. David encouraged h.
1 K. 19:4. Elijah h. went day's jour.,
requested for h. might die
2 Ch. 13:12. God h. is with us
26:20. yea, h. hastened to go out
Eze. 10:8. h. separated fr. congr.
Jb. 1:12. only upon h. put not h.
22:2. wise may be profitable to h.
27:10. Will he delight h. in Alm?
32:12. bee. Justified h. rather than
34:9. th. he sh. delight h. w. G.
41:25. ralseth h. mighty afraid
Ps. 4:3. p. him that is godly for h.
10:14. poor commit-h. h. unto thee

Ps. 35: 8. let his net catch h.
 36: 4. setteth h. in way not good
 50: 6. for God is judge h.
 87: 5. Highest h. shall estab. her
 135: 4. L. hath chosen Jacob to h.
 Pr. 5:22. own iniquity take wicked h.
 11: 25. watereth be watered h.
 13: 7. maketh h. rich, maketh h.
 14: 14. good man be satisfied fr. h.
 16: 4. Lord made all things for h.
 26. labourer, labourer for h.
 21: 13. shall cry h. not be heard
 22: 3. foresee, hideth h., 27: 12.
 29: 15. child left to h. bringeth
 Can. 5: 6. beloved withdrawn h.
 Is. 7: 14. L. h. sh. give you a sign
 34: 15. spoken, h. hath done it
 44: 5. ano. call h. by name Jacob
 59: 15. from evil, maketh h. a prey
 63: 12. to make h. overl. name
 Jo. 10: 23. way of man is not in h.
 20: 26. mad, maketh h. a prophet
 51: 14. L. sworn by h., Am. 6: 8.
 Eze. 45: 22. sh. prince prepare for h.
 Da. 9: 36. Messiah be cut off, not for
 Ho. 5: 6. hath withdrawn h. [h.]
 10: 1. Israel bringeth forth fruit to
 Am. 2: 14. mighty deliver h. [h.]
 15. swift of foot not deliver h.
 Mat. 6: 4. h. sh. reward thee openly
 8: 17. h. took our infirmities
 13: 21. hath he not root in h., but
 27: 42. h. he cannot save, Mk. 15: 31.
 Mk. 3: 21. said, h. is beside h. [h.]
 8: 34. let him deny h., Mat. 16: 24. Lu.
 12: 13. to love his neighbour as h.
 Lu. 7: 39. spake within h., 16: 3. 18: 4.
 9: 25. whole world and lose h.
 10: 1. whither he h. would come
 11: 36. 7 spirits more wicked than h.
 12: 47. kn. lord's will, prop-nd not h.
 15: 17. when he came to h. he said
 19: 12. went to rec. for h. a kingd.
 23: 2. saying, that he h. is Christ
 51. who h. waited for kingd. of G.
 24: 27. expounded things come. h.
 36. Jesus h. stood in the midst of
 Jn. 4: 2. tho. Jesus h. baptized not
 6: 18. making h. equal with G. [h.]
 19. I say, Son can do nothing of
 26. as Father hath life in h., so
 6: 6. h. knew what he would do
 61. When Jes. knew in h. th. his
 7: 4. h. he seeketh to be known
 18. speaketh of h. seek his own
 8: 22. said Jews, Will he kill h.
 9: 21. ask him, he speak for h.
 11: 51. this spake he not of h., but
 13: 32. God shall glorify him in h.
 16: 13. he sh. not speak of h., but
 27. the Father h. loveth you, bee.
 19: 7. made h. the Son of God
 12. whoso maketh h. a king, sp-h
 21. Jesus shewed h. again, 14.
 Ac. 5: 13. durst no man join h. to
 36. Theudas, boasting h. to be
 8: 9. giving out h. was great one
 34. of wh. speaketh proph. of h.?
 10: 17. while Peter doubted in h.
 12: 11. when Peter was come to h.
 14: 17. he left not h. without witn.
 25: 8. while he ans-d for h., 26: 1.
 26: 24. as he spake for h. Festus said
 28: 16. Paul suff-d to dwell by h.
 Ro. 12: 3. not to think of h. more
 14: 17. liveth to h., no man dieth to
 12. give account of h. [h.]
 13: 1. even Christ pleased not h.
 1 Co. 2: 15. h. is judged of no man
 3: 15. he h. shall be saved, yet so
 13. Let no man deceive h.
 11: 8. But let a man examine h.
 15: 28. sh. Son h. be subject to Irg.
 2 Co. 8: 18. reconciled us to h. by Jes.
 10: 7. if trust to h. let him of h.
 11: 20. ye suffer if a man exalt h.

Ga. 1: 4. who gave h. for our sins
 2: 20. gave h. [6: 3. think h. someth.
 6: 4. have rejoicing in h. alone
 Ep. 2: 15. to make in h. of twain
 20. Jes. h. being chief corner st.
 5: 2. hath given h. [25. gave h.
 27. present it to h. glorious ch.
 28. loveth h. [33. wife, even as h.
 Col. 1: 20. reconcile all things unto h.
 2: 15. triumphing over them in h.
 2 Th. 2: 4. shewing h. he is God
 1 Ti. 2: 6. gave h. ransom for all
 Tit. 2: 14. gave h., to purify to h.
 3: 11. being condemned of h.
 He. 1: 3. had by h. purged sins
 2: 14. h. took part of the same
 18. in that he h. hath suffered
 5: 2. h. is compassed w. infirmity
 3. so also for h. to offer for sins
 4. no man taketh this hon. to h.
 5. C. glorified not h. to be made
 6: 13. by no greater, swore by h.
 7: 27. when he offered h., 9: 25
 9: 26. to put aw. sin by sacrifice of h.
 12: 3. contradie. of sinners ag. h.
 1 Pe. 2: 23. committed h. to him th.
 1 Jn. 2: 6. ought h. to walk, as he
 3: 3. hath this hope, purifieth h.
 5: 10. believeth hath witness in h.
 3 Jn. 10. nor h. receive brethren
 Re. 19: 12. name no man kn. but h.
 21: 3. God h. shall be with them
 See BOWED, HIDE.
 HIN.
 Ex. 29: 40. with the fourth part
 of h. oil, le. 23: 13. Nu. 15: 4, 5.
 -28: 5, 7, 14.
 30: 24. take also of oil olive a h.
 Le. 19: 36. a just h. shall ye have
 Nu. 15: 5. fourth part of h. of wine
 6. third part of h. [9. half a h.
 Eze. 4: 11. sixth part of h. of water
 45: 24. h. of oil for ophah, 46: 5, 7, 11.
 46: 14. h. of oil to temper with
 HIND, S.
 Ge. 49: 21. Napht. is a h. let loose
 2 S. 22: 34. he maketh my feet like
 h-s' feet, Ps. 18: 33. Isa. 3: 19
 Jb. 39: 1. canst mark when h-s calve?
 Ps. 29: voice of L. maketh h-s calve?
 Pr. 5: 19. Let her be as loving h.
 Can. 2: 7. I charge you by h-s 3: 3.
 Je. 14: 5. the h. calved in the field
 HINDER end or sea.
 2 S. 2: 23. smote with h. e. of spear
 Zech. 14: 8. half of th. toward h. s.
 HINDER part, s. [4
 1 K. 7: 25. h. p-s were inward, 2 Ch.
 Ps. 78: 66. smote enemies in h. p-s
 Jo. 2: 20. h. p. toward utmost sea
 Mk. 4: 38. Jes. was in h. p. of ship
 Ac. 27: 41. h. p. broken with waves
 HINDER. [Verb.]
 Ge. 24: 56. h. me not, seeing L. hath
 Nu. 22: 16. let noth. h. thee coming
 Ne. 4: 8. fight, and h. the building
 Jb. 9: 12. he taketh, who can h. him?
 11: 10. if he shut up, who can h. him?
 Ac. 8: 36. what h. me to be baptizd?
 1 Co. 9: 12. lest we h. gospel of G.
 Ga. 5: 7. run well, who did h. you?
 HINDERED, ETH.
 Ezr. 6: 8. given, that they be not h.
 Is. 14: 6. ruled is persecut., none h-h
 Lu. 11: 52. them entering in, ye h-d
 Ro. 15: 22. h-d from coming to you
 1 Th. 2: 18. we would, but Sat. h-d
 1 Pe. 3: 7. that your prayers be not h.
 HINDERMOST.
 Ge. 33: 2. put Rachel and Joseph h.
 Je. 50: 12. h. of nations be wildern.
 HINDMOST.
 Nu. 2: 31. sh. go h. with standards
 De. 25: 18. and smote the h. of thee
 Jos. 10: 19. and smite h. of them
 HINGES.
 1 K. 7: 50. the h. of gold for doors

Pr. 26: 14. as door turneth upon h.
 Valley of HIN'NOM.
 Jos. 15: 8. border went by v. o. H.
 18: 16. and descended to the v. o. H.
 2 K. 23: 10. Tophet, wh. is in v. o. H.
 2 Ch. 28: 3. burnt incense in v. o. H.
 83: 6. chil. to pass thro. fire in v. o. H.
 Ne. 11: 30. unto v. o. H. Je. 7: 21, 32.
 Je. 19: 2. go forth to v. o. H. [19: 6.
 32: 35. built high pla. in v. o. H.
 HIP.
 Ju. 15: 8. smote them h. and thigh
 HI'RAH.
 Ge. 38: 1. Adullamite, name H. 12.
 HI'RAM = Tyre's sent messen-
 2 S. 5: 11. H. k. of Tyre sent messen-
 2 K. 5: 1. H. k. of Tyre was lover of
 2. Sol. to H. [7. H. heard
 10. H. gave Sol. cedar trees
 11. Sol. gave H. 20,000 meas-s of
 12. was peace betw. H. and Sol.
 18. H.'s builders did hew [9: 11, 14
 7: 13. Sol. fetched H. out of Tyre
 40. H. made lavers, H. made, 45.
 9: 12. H. came to see cities Sol.
 27. H. sent in navy his shipmen
 10: 11. navy of H. bro-t almug tr.
 22. at sea navy, with navy of H.
 HIRE, S.
 Ge. 80: 18. G. hath given me my h.
 1. called his name a h.
 32. amo. goats, of such be my h.
 33. when it sh. come for thy h.
 31: 8. ringstreaked shall be thy h.
 Ex. 22: 15. hired thing, for his h.
 De. 23: 18. not bring h. of a whore
 24: 15. At his day give him his h.
 1 K. 5: 6. to thee will I give h.
 Is. 23: 17. she shall turn to her h.
 18. her h. shall be holiness to L.
 Eze. 16: 31. not as harlot scornest h.
 41. shalt give no h. any more
 29: 14. 20. I have give E. for his h.
 Mt. 1: 7. all the h-s sh. be burned;
 she gath-d it of h. of harlot
 3: 11. priests teach for h. [best
 Zech. 8: 10. no for man, nor h. for
 Mat. 20: 8. give them their h.
 Lu. 10: 7. labourer worthy of his h.
 Ja. 5: 4. h. of labourers is kept back
 HIRE. [Verb.]
 1 Ch. 19: 6. silver to h. th., chariots
 Is. 46: 6. goldsmith, he maketh god
 Mat. 20: 1. went out to h. labourers
 HIRED, EST.
 Ge. 30: 16. h. with son's mandrakes
 Ex. 22: 15. if it be a h. thing it came
 Le. 19: 13. wages of him that is h.
 De. 23: 4. h. ag. thee Balaam, Ne. 13: 2.
 Jn. 9: 4. Abim. h. vain persons
 18: 4. Micah h. me, I his priest
 1 S. 2: 5. th. were full, have h. out
 2 S. 10: 6. h. Syrians, 1 Ch. 19: 7.
 2 K. 7: 6. king of Isr. hath h. ag. us
 2 Ch. 24: 12. h. masons, carpenters
 25: 6. Amaziah h. 100,000 mighty
 Ezr. 4: 5. h. counsellors ag. them
 Ne. 6: 12. Sanballat had h. him, 13.
 Is. 7: 20. L. shave with razor that h.
 Je. 46: 21. men like fatted bullocks
 Ho. 8: 9. Eph. hath h. lovers
 10. tho. they have h. am. nations
 Mat. 20: 7. Bec. no man hath h. us
 9. came that were h-ab 11th hour
 Ac. 28: 30. Paul two years in h. house
 HIRED servant, s. [10.
 Ex. 12: 45. h-s. not eat thereof, Le. 22.
 Le. 25: 6. sab. shall be meat for h-s.
 40. as a h. s. he shall be wi. thee
 50. acc. to time of h. s. sh. it be
 53. as yearly h. s. he be with him
 De. 15: 18. been worth double h-s.
 24: 14. Thou shalt not oppress h-s.
 Mk. 1: 20. left Zeb. in ship with h-s
 Lu. 15: 17. how many h-s have br.
 19. make me as one of thy h-s

HIRELING.

Jb. 7:1 are not his like days of h.
2 as h. looketh for rew. of work
14:6 accomplish as a h. his day
Is. 16:14. three y-s as y-s of h. 21 16
Mal. 3:5 ag those that oppress h.
Jn. 10:12 a h. and not shepherd
13 The h. fleeth, because he is a h.

HIREST.

Eze. 16:33. h. them that they come
HIS.

Ge. 38:9. Oman knew seed not be h.
Ex. 21:14. dead beast shall be h.
22:9 another challenge to be h.
Le. 27:15 add 5th part, and it be h.

Nu. 5:10. hallowed things be h.
16:5 the Lord will shew who is h.
23:10. let my last end be like h.

De. 21:17. right of firstborn is h.
28 16 h. h. will I be, with him
1 K 2:15 it was h. from the Lord
2 K 15:25. capt. of h. conspired

Es. 4:11. is one law of h. to put.
Jb. 12:16. deceived and deceiver are

18:15. hee it is none of h. [h.
Ps. 30:4. sing, all ye saints of h.
95:4. the strength of the hills is h.

103:21 ye ministers of h. that do
Can. 2:16. beloved is mine, I h.
Eze. 16:15 that passeth by, h. it was

46:17 it be h. to year of liberty
De. 2:20. wisdom and might are h.
Ob. 14. to cut off h. th. did escape

nor deliverd up h. that remain
Hu. 2:6. increase that is not h.
Jb. 7:16 doctrine is not mine, but h.

Ac. 16:33. was baptiz. he and all h.
Ro. 8:9. if not Spi. is none of h.
2 Ti. 2:19 the h. knoweth them are h.

He. 4:10. ceased fr. works, as G. fr. h.
See ANGELS, ANOINTED, BLOOD,

BONES, BRETHREN, BROTHER,
CHARIOTS, DAUGHTERS, DAYS,
DISCIPLES, ENEMIES, EYES,
FATHER, S. FLESH, GLORY,
HAND, S. INQUIRY, ETC.

HISKIAHU.

1 Ch. 3:1-23. sons of Azariah, H.

HISS.

1 K. 9:8 this house ev. one sh. h.
Jb. 27:23. shall h. him out of place
Is. 5:26 h. to them fr. end of earth
7:18. L shall h. for the fly in E

Je. 19:8. passeth thereby shall h.
49:17-50:1.
La. 2:15 they hat the day of Jerus.

16. thy enemies h. gnash teeth
Eze. 27:30. merchants h. at thee
Zph. 2:15 ev. one passeth by h. sh.

Zeh. 10:8 I will h. for them [h.
49:17-50:1.
La. 2:15 they hat the day of Jerus.

16. thy enemies h. gnash teeth
Eze. 27:30. merchants h. at thee
Zph. 2:15 ev. one passeth by h. sh.

Zeh. 10:8 I will h. for them [h.
49:17-50:1.
La. 2:15 they hat the day of Jerus.

16. thy enemies h. gnash teeth
Eze. 27:30. merchants h. at thee
Zph. 2:15 ev. one passeth by h. sh.

Zeh. 10:8 I will h. for them [h.
49:17-50:1.
La. 2:15 they hat the day of Jerus.

16. thy enemies h. gnash teeth
Eze. 27:30. merchants h. at thee
Zph. 2:15 ev. one passeth by h. sh.

Zeh. 10:8 I will h. for them [h.
49:17-50:1.
La. 2:15 they hat the day of Jerus.

16. thy enemies h. gnash teeth
Eze. 27:30. merchants h. at thee
Zph. 2:15 ev. one passeth by h. sh.

Zeh. 10:8 I will h. for them [h.
49:17-50:1.
La. 2:15 they hat the day of Jerus.

16. thy enemies h. gnash teeth
Eze. 27:30. merchants h. at thee
Zph. 2:15 ev. one passeth by h. sh.

2 K. 2:8. Jordan divided h. and, 14.
2 Ch. 28:13. not bring in captives h.

Eze. 4:2. k. of Assur, bro-t us h.
Ps. 73:10. Thf. his people return h.

81:2. a psalm, bring h. timbrel
Pr. 9:4. simple, let him turn h. 16
Is. 57:3. h. ye sons of sorcerers

Mat. 14:18 said, Bring them h. to me
17:17. Bring him h., Lu. 9:41.
22:12. Friend, how earnest in h.?

Mk. 11:3. straight he will send him
Lu. 14:21. bring in h. poor and
15:23. bring h. fattened calf and kill

19:27. bring h. slay thee bef. me
30. shall find a colt, bring him h.
Jn. 6:25. Rabba, when earnest h.?

20:27. Reach h. finger, reach h. ha.
Ac. 9:21. came h. for that intent
10:22. call h. Simon, wh. surname

19:37. ye have bro-t h. these men
See COME.

HITHERTO.

Ex. 7:16. h. thou wouldst not hear
Nu. 14:19. hast forgiven peo. h.

Jos. 17:14. as L. hath blessed me h.
Jn. 16:13. h. thou hast mocked me
18:14:10. out of quiet spoken h.

7:12. h. hath the Lord helped us
28:13. hast bro-t me h., 1 Ch. 17:10
15:7. been thy father's serv. h.

1 Ch. 9:18. h. waited in k's gate
12:29. h. greatest part kept waid
Jb. 38:11. h. shalt thou come

Ps. 71:17. h. have I declar'd thy works
Is. 18:2. terrible from begun. h. 7
Jn. 5:12. My Father worketh h.

16:24. h. have ye asked nothing
Ro. 1:13. to come, but was let h.
1 Co. 3:2. h. ye not able to bear it

HITTITE.

Ge. 23:10. Ephron the H. answerd
25:9. in the field of Ephron the H.

26:14. Esau took dau-r of Beer H.
dau-r of Elion the H. 36:2 [H.
49:29. bury me in field of Ephron,

30. which Abr. bought of E the
H. for burying place, 50:13 [H.
Ex. 23:28. hornets-sh. drove out the

33:1. I will drive out the H. 31:1.
Jos. 9:1. H. Amorite, gathered to
fight with Joshua, 11:4 [the H.

18:26. David said to Abimelech
Eze. 16:3. Jerusalem, thy mother
See URBAL. [all H. 15

HITTITES.

Ge. 15:20 I given land of H. Jos. 17:4
Ex. 3:8. H. Amorites, Hivites, 12:1

13:5-23:23. De. 7:1-20:17.
Jos. 3:10-12:8-24. 11. Ju. 3:1
1 K 9:28. Ne. 9:8.

Nu. 13:29. the H. dwell in mts.
Ju. 1:26. man went into land of H.
3:1. ch. of Isr. dwell among H.

1 K 10:29. for all k-s of H. 2 Ch. 1:17
11:1. Sol. loved women of H.
2 K 7:6. Isr. hired kings of H.

2 Ch. 8:7. H. Sol made pay tribute
Eze. 9:1. done after abous-s of H.

HIVITE.

Ge. 10:17. H. and Arkite, 1 Ch. 1:
34:2. Hamor H. 136:2. Zabeen

Eze. 23:8. drive out H. 33:2-34:11
Jos. 9:1. H. and Jebusite heard
11:3. H. under Hermon in Mizpeh

HIVITES.

Jos. 9:7. men of Isr. send unto H.
11:19. save H. inhab. of Gibeon
Ju. 3:3. H. that dwell in mt. Leb

28:24:7. to all cities of H.
2 Ch. 8:7. of people left of the H.
See HITTITES.

HIZKIAH.

Zph. 1:1. son of H. in the days of
HIZKIAH.
Ne. 10:17. Ater, H., Azzur sealed

HO.

Ru. 4:1. he said, h. such a one, sit

Is. 55:1. h. every one that t.irsteth

Zeh. 2:6. h. h. come forth, flee
HOAR, HOARY.

See FROSTS, HAIRS, HEAD.

HOARY.

Jb. 41:32. think the deep to be h.
HO'BAH. [4:17.
Nu. 10:29. Moses said to H. [Ju.

HO'BAH. [Damasc.
Ge. 14:15. H. on the left hand of
HOD. [Zophah

1 Ch. 7:37. Bezer and H. sons of
HODAT'AH.

1 Ch. 3:24. sons of Ehoenai, H. and
HODAVIAH HODEVAH? 1 Ch. 5:24
H. Jahdiel, mighty man

9:7. son of H. son of Haseunah
Eze. 2:10. forth of H. Ne. 7:43:7
3:19. sons of H. to set forward the

HODESEH.

[bab
1 Ch. 8:9. Shabharaim begat of H. Jo-
HODEVAH. See HODAVIAH.

HODIAH.

[ham
1 Ch. 1:19. his wife H. sister of Na-
HODEFAH. [sand

Ne. 8:7. H. caused people to under-
9:10. H. said, Stand up, bless the L.
10:10. that sealed were, H. 13, 18

HOGIAH.

Nu. 26:33. dau-sol Zelophebad, Mah-
lah, H. 27:1-36. 11. Jos. 17:3

HO'HAM.

[bron
Jos. 10:3. sent unto H. king of He-
HOISED.

Ac. 27:10. h. unnsail to the wind
HOLD, S. [Noun.] [with

Ju. 9:46. entered into H. of ho be H.
49. put them to h., set h. on fire
18:22.4. David in the H. 24. 22.

28. 17-23. 11. 1 Ch. 11:16.
c. Abide not in the H. for war, 16
1 Ch. 12:8. unto David into H., men

Eze. 51:30. mighty remained in h-s
Eze. 19:9. they brought him into h-s
41:6. h., but had not h. in the wall

Ac. 4:1. putt h. in h. unto next day
Re. 18:2. bab in h. of every foul spirit
See CAUGHT, GAT, LAID, LAY.

Strong HOLD, S.
Nu. 13:9. who in tents or s. h-s

Ju. 6:2. Isr. made caves and s. h-s
18:23. David abode in s. h-s.
19. Both not Da. hide in s. h-s

29. Da. dwell in s. h-s at En-gedi
28:5:7. David took s. h. of Zion
24:7. they came to s. h. of Tyre

2 K. 8:12. h-s with thou set on fire
2 Ch. 11:1. Rehob. fortified s. h-s
Ps. 89:40. hast bro-t his s-h-s to ruin

Is. 23:17. to destroy s. h-s
31.9. he shall pass over to his s. h.
Je. 48:18. spoiler destroy thy s. h-s

41. Kereth is taken, s. h-s are sur-
passed. [of Jud. Mi. 5. 11.
La. 2:2. he hath thrown down s. h-s

5. L. hath destroyed his s. h-s
Da. 12:24. forecast devices ag. s. h-s
39. thus sh. he do in most s. h-s

4. s. h. of the dau. of Zion
Na. 1:7. L. is a s. h. in trouble
3. 12. thy s. h-s be like fig trees

14. Draw waters, fortify thy s. h-s
Ha. 1:10. they sh. deride ev. s. h.
Zeh. 9:3. Tyrus did build a s. h.

12. Turn to s. h. ye pris-rs [h-s
2 Co. 10:1. mighty to pulling down
See TAKE, EN, ETH, TOOK

hold.

HOLD. [Verb.]
Ge. 21:18. hit up the lad, h. him

Ex. 5:1. that they may h. a feast
9:2. refuse to let go, wilt h. them
19:9. we must h. a feast unto V.

20:7. Lord wilt not h. him guilt-
less, De. 5:11. [h. of her
De. 22:125. if the man take strong
Ru. 3:15. bring the veil and h. it

§ 8. 2: 22. how **h.** my face to Joab
1 K. 2: 9. Now **h.** him not guiltless
Es. 4: 11. king **h.** out golden scept.
Jb. 6: 24. and I will **h.** my tongue
9: 28. thou wilt not **h.** me innocent
13: 19. if **h.** my tongue give up ghost
17: 9. rights, shall **h.** on his way
41: 26. the habergeon cannot **h.**
Ps. 17: 5. **h.** up my goings in paths
119: 53. Horror taken **h.** upon me
157: 8. thou me up, I shall be safe
159: 10. thy right hand shall **h.** me
Pr. 81: 19. her hands **h.** the distaff
Can. 3: 8. They all **h.** swords expert
Is. 41: 13. I will **h.** thy right hand
42: 6. I will **h.** thine hand, and keep
Je. 2: 13. cisterns, can **h.** no water
50: 42. They sh. **h.** bow and lance
Eze. 30: 21. make it strong to **h.** swo.
41: 6. th. they have **h.** had not **h.**
Am. 6: 10. he say, **h.** thy tongue
Zech. 11: 5. slay **h.** thens, not guilty
Mat. 6: 24. else will **h.** to one, Lu.
21: 26. all **h.** **h.** a proph. [16: 13]
Mk. 7: 4. other things rest to **h.**
8. ye **h.** tradition of men, as
Ro. 1: 18. **h.** truth in unrighteous
Ph. 2: 20. and **h.** such in reputation
2 Th. 2: 15. **h.** the traditions ye have
He. 3: 14. if **h.** begun, of confid.
Re. 2: 14. that **h.** doctr. of Balaam
15. that **h.** doctrine of Nicolaitanes
HOLD Fast.
Jb. 8: 15. sh. **h.** if c. but not endure
27: 6. My righteousness I **h.** f.
Je. 8: 6. they **h.** f. deceit, refuse
Mat. 26: 48. saying, **h.** he, him f.
1 Th. 5: 21. prove, **h.** f. that is good
2 Ti. 1: 13. **h.** f. form of sound words
He. 8: 6. if we **h.** f. the confid. and
4: 14. **h.** f. our profession, 10: 23.
Re. 2: 25. that ye have already **h.** f.
8: 3. **h.** f. present | 11: **h.** f. thou hast
HOLD peace.
Ex. 14: 14. I shall fight, ye sh. **h.** p.
Nu. 30: 4. if her father **h.** his p., at her
14. if her husband **h.** his p., at her
Ju. 18: 19. **h.** p. lay **h.** upon mouth
2 K. 13: 20. **h.** p. my sister, he is
2 K. 2: 3. I kingly, **h.** you p. 5.
7. good tidings, and **h.** our p.
Ne. 8: 11. **h.** your p. day is holy
Jb. 11: 3. Sh. lies make men **h.** p.
13: 5. that ye would **h.** your p.
13. **h.** that ye p. let me alone
33: 37. **h.** thy p. and I will speak
33. **h.** thy p. I will teach wisdom
Pr. 83: 1. O God, **h.** not thy p.
Is. 62: 1. For Zion's sake not **h.** p.
6. never **h.** your p. day nor night
64: 12. wilt **h.** p. and afflict us
Je. 4: 19. pained, I cannot **h.** my p.
Zph. 1: 7. **h.** thy p. at pres. of L.
Mat. 20: 7. rebuked because they sh. **h.** p.
p. Mk. 10: 48. Lu. 18: 39.
Mk. 1: 25. **h.** thy p. come out Lu. 4: 35.
Lu. 19: 40. if **h.** their p. the stones
Ac. 12: 17. beckoning to **h.** their p.
18: 9. Be not afraid, **h.** not thy p.
1 Co. 14: 30. let the first **h.** his p.
HOLDEN.
2 K. 23: 22. not **h.** such a passo, 23.
Jb. 36: 8. if **h.** in cords of affliction
Ps. 18: 3. right hand hath **h.** me
71: 6. By these have I been **h.** up
73: 23. heat **h.** me by my right hand
Pr. 5: 22. be **h.** with cords of his ens
Is. 42: 14. have long **h.** my peace
45: 1. whose right hand I have **h.**
Lu. 24: 16. eyes **h.** that they not kn.
Ac. 2: 24. not possible, and be **h.** of it.
Ro. 14: 4. he shall be **h.** up for God
HOLDEN!
Es. 4: 14. if **h.** thy peace this time
Jb. 18: 24. whf. **h.** me for thine en
Pr. 77: 4. thou **h.** my eyes waking
Je. 49: 16. O Thou that **h.** the height

Ha. 1: 13. **h.** thy tongue, when wicked
De. 2: 13. thou **h.** fast my name
HOLDETH.
Jb. 2: 3. he **h.** fast his integrity
26: 10. **h.** back face of his throne
Ps. 68: 9. G. who **h.** our soul in life
Pr. 11: 12. man of underst. **h.** peace
17: 28. fool **h.** his pence is counted
Dan. 10: 21. none **h.** but Michael
Am. 1: 5. cut off him **h.** sceptre, 8.
Re. 2: 1. **h.** stars in his right hand
HOLDING.
Is. 33: 15. shaketh hands fr. **h.** bribes
Je. 6: 11. I am weary with **h.**
Mk. 7: 3. **h.** tradition of the elders
2 Th. 2: 16. **h.** forth the word of life
1 Ti. 2: 19. not **h.** the Head
1 Ti. 1: 19. **h.** faith and good conscience
3: 9. **h.** mystery of faith in pure
Tit. 1: 9. **h.** fast faithful word
Re. 7: 1. I saw 4 angels **h.** 4 winds
HOLE.
Ex. 28: 32. be a **h.** in top of it, 39: 23.
2 K. 12: 9. Jehoid. bored **h.** in the lid
1 an. 5: 4. in hand by **h.** of door
8. 11: 3. child sh. play on **h.** of asp
51: 1. look to **h.** of pit whence
Je. 13: 4. hide it in a **h.** of rock
Eze. 8: 7. behold a **h.** in the wall
a. 3: 7. 11. at same **h.** sweet water
HOLE.
Ge. 40: 16. I had baskets full of **h.**
S. 14: 11. Hebrews come out of **h.**
8: 2: 19. go into **h.** of rocks, 7: 19.
42: 23. they are all snared in **h.**
Je. 16: 16. hunt them out of the **h.**
48: 28. maketh nest in sides of **h.**
Mi. 7: 17. shall not move out of **h.**
Na. 2: 12. lion filled **h.** with prey
Hag. 1: 6. put it in a bag with **h.**
Hag. 14: 12. eyes consume in th. **h.**
Mat. 8: 20. foxes have **h.** Lu. 9: 58.
HOLLER.
Is. 65: 5. for I am **h.** than thou
Je. 9: 3. tabern. is called the **h.**
8. way into **h.** not yet manifest
10: 19. enter **h.** by blood of Jesus
HOLLY.
Th. 2: 2. how **h.** we behaved
HOLINESS.
Ex. 15: 11. like thee, glorious in **h.**
28: 36. **H.** TO THE LORD, 35: 12.
39: 10. Zech. 14: 20, 21.
1 Ch. 16: 29. worship Lord in beauty
of **h.** Ps. 23: 2-96: 9. [h.
2 Ch. 8: 11. Sol. said, be places are
20: 21. singers praise beauty of **h.**
31: 18. sanctified themselves in **h.**
8: 30. 4. rememb. of his **h.** 9: 12
47: 8. O. sitteth upon throne of **h.**
48: 1. praised in mount of his **h.**
49: 6. O. hath spok in his **h.** 108: 7
99: 35. sworn by my **h.** I not lie
99: 3. **h.** becometh thine bo O L.
110: 3. willing, in beauties of **h.**
Is. 23: 18. her hire sh. be **h.** to L.
35: 8. sh. be called, The way of **h.**
62: 9. drink it in courts of my **h.**
63: 15. behold fr. habita. of thy **h.**
6. people of thy **h.** possessed it
Je. 2: 3. Israel was **h.** unto the L.
23: 9. Bee. of the words of his **h.**
31: 23. L. bless thee, O mount of **h.**
Am. 4: 2. L. G. hath sworn by **h.**
Ob. 17. upon Zion shall be **h.**
Mal. 2: 11. Jud hath profaned **h.** of L.
Lu. 1: 75. might serve him in **h.**
Ac. 3: 12. as tho. by **h.** made man
Ro. 1: 4. acc. to Spirit of **h.** [walk
6: 19. yield members serv. unto **h.**
22: 26. ye have your fruit unto **h.**
Ep. 4: 7. 1. perfecting **h.** in fear of G.
Ep. 4: 24. new man created in **h.**
1 Th. 3: 13. establish your hearts in **h.**
4: 7. not called us to uncl. but to **h.**
1 Ti. 2: 15. if they continue in **h.**
Tit. 2: 3. In behaviour as becom. **h.**

He. 12: 10. we partakers of his **h.**
14. Follow peace with men and **h.**
HOLLOW.
Ge. 32: 25. touched **h.** of thigh, 32.
Ex. 27: 38. shalt make altar **h.** 38: 7
Le. 14: 37. in walls with **h.** streaks
Ju. 15: 19. a **h.** placed in the jaw
Is. 40: 12. means, waters in **h.** of hand
Je. 52: 21. cone. pillar it was **h.**
HOLY.
Jos. 15: 51. **h.** cities of Jud. | 21: 15. t
Je. 48: 21. judgment in come upon **h.**
HOLPEN.
Ps. 83: 8. have **h.** children of Lot
86: 17. bee, thou, Lord, hast **h.** me
Is. 31: 3. that is **h.** shall fall down
Is. 11: 34. be **h.** with a little help
u. 1: 54. hath **h.** his servant Isr.
HOLY.
Ex. 3: 5. place wherein thou standest
h. ground, Jos. 5: 15. Ac. 7: 33.
16: 23. to morrow is the **h.** sabbath
19: 6. have **h.** nation, 1 Pe 2: 9.
20: 8. Remem. sub. day to keep it **h.**
28: 38. hollow in all their **h.** gifts
29: 6. put **h.** crown upon mitre
33. they are **h.** | 34. it is **h.**
30: 25. make it an oil of **h.** oint.
32. it is **h.** and sh. be **h.** unto you
35: a perfume, pure and **h.**
31: 14. keep sabbath, for it is **h.** 15.
e. 8: 9. put upon Aa. **h.** crown
10: 10. difference betw. **h.** and un.
16: 4. He sh. put on **h.** linen coat
18: 38. make atonem. for **h.** sanct
19: 1. the L. your G. am **h.** 21. 8.
20: 7. be ye **h.** | 21: 7. he **h.** unto G.
27: 14. man sanctify, his house to be
30. title of land is **h.** unto L. [h.
Nu. 5: 17. priest shall take **h.** water
8. All days of separa. he is **h.**
20. this is **h.** for the priest
16: 40. remem. and be **h.** unto G.
16: 3. seeing all congr. are **h.**
5. Lord shew who his, and who **h.**
18: 17. not redeem them, they are **h.**
31: 6. Phinehas with **h.** instrum.
1 S. 2: 2. There is none **h.** as the L.
21: 5. vessels of young men are **h.**
1 K. 8: 4. they brought up ark and
all **h.** vessels, 2 Ch. 5: 5.
2 K. 4: 9. this is a **h.** man of God
1 Ch. 22: 19. **h.** vessels into house of G.
29: 3. have prepared for **h.** house
2 Ch. 2: 6. go in, for they are **h.**
35: 4. said unto Levites who were
b. Put **h.** ark into how wh Sol
13. **h.** offerings sod they in pots
Ezr. 8: 28. Ye to L. vessels are **h.**
9: 2. **h.** seed mingled with people
Ne. 9: 14. madest known thy **h.** sub.
22: 30. 6. hear him fr. **h.** heavens
28: 2. art **h.** O thou that inhabit
28: 2. lift my hands thro **h.** oracle
86: 2. Preserve my soul, for I am **h.**
98: 1. his **h.** arm hath got victory
99: 5. worsh. at footstool, he is **h.**
9. Exalt L. worship at his **h.** hill
105: 42. heremem. his **h.** promise
115: 17. L. is **h.** in all his works
Pr. 9: 10. knowledge of the **h.** is underst.
20: 25. devoureth that which is **h.**
39: 3. nor have I knowl. of his **h.**
Is. 4: 3. remain in Jesus, he called
6: 3. **h.** **h.** is the L. of hosts [h.
13. seed shall be the substance
27: 13. sh. worship in the **h.** mount
30: 29. when a **h.** solemnity is kept
52: 10. L. hath made bare **h.** arm
58: 13. call sabbath the **h.** of the L.
64: 10. Thy **h.** cities are a wilderness
11. **h.** and beautif. bo. is burned
Je. 11: 15. **h.** flesh is passed fr. thee
Eze. 22: 26. no diff. betw. **h.** and prof.
38. inc. them as **h.** flock [Is. 66
42: 13. **h.** chambers, priests eat
14. their garments, they are **h.**

Eze. 44:19. lay them in h. chambers
23. touch diff. betw h. and protine
46: 1. offer h. portion of land, 4.
6. obla. of h. portion, 7-48: 18.
48:19. into h. chambers of priests
48: 10. for priests sh. be h. obla.
14. not sell firstfruits, for it is h.
20. shall offer the h. oblation, 21
Da. 4:3. Daniel in whom is spirit of
h. gods, 9. 18-5: 11.
11:28. his heart shall be ag. h. cov.
30. indignation ag. h. covenant;
with them that forsake h. cov.
Hag. 2:12. If one bear h. flesh, skirt
touch bread, shall it be h.?
Zech. 2:12. shall inherit Jud. in h. la.
13. l. is raised out of h. habita.
Mat. 7:6 Give not th. is h. unto dogs
25:31. sh. come, h. angels w. him
Mk. 6:20. he was a just man and h.
8:33. full of h. angels, Lu. 9:26. [21
Lu. 1:70 mouth of h. proph., Ac. 3:
72. to remem. his h. covenant
2: 23. Ev. male he called h. to L.
Ju. 17: 11. h. Fa. keep those given
Ac. 4: 27. ag. thy h. child Jesus
30. wonders by name of h. child
7: 33. place thou standest is h.
10:22. warned fr. God by h. angel
Ro. 1: 2. promulged in h. Scriptures
7: 12. com-t is h. just, and good
11: 16. If firstfruit h. if root h.
12:1. present your bodies a h. sacr.
16:16 Salute with h. kiss, 1 Co. 16:
20. 2 Co. 13: 12. 1 Th. 5: 26-1:
Pe. 5: 14.
1 Co. 3:17. the temple of God is h.
7:14. now are h. | 34. th. she be h.
Ep. 1:4. h. and without blame: 5:27.
3: 5. unto his h. apostles and
Col. 1: 22. present you h. unblam.
3: 12. as elect of G. h. and belov.
1 Th. 5:27. be read unto h. breth.
1 Ti. 2: 8. lifting up h. hands
2 Ti. 1:9. hath called us w. h. calling
3:15. thou hast known h. Scriptures
Tit. 1: 8. bishop must be sober, h.
He. 3: 6. h. brethren, partakers of
7: 26. priests that became us, who is h.
1 Pe. 1:5. ye be h. in all conversation,
2: 5. a h. priesthood to offer sacr.
3: 5. h. women who trusted in G.
2 Pe. 1:8. when w. him in h. mount
21. h. men spake as moved by
21. than to turn to h. com-t
3: 2. spoken betw. by h. prophets
11. persons in all h. conversation
Re. 3:7. write. These saith he is h.
4: 8. saying, h. h. l. God Alm
6:10. How long, O L. h. and true
15:4. Who not fear thee? thou h.
18:20. Rejoice ov. her ye h. apostles
20:6. h. is he th. hath part in first
21: 6. he shewed me h. Jerus.
22:6. Lord God of the h. prophets
11. that is h. let him be h. still
See CITY CONVOCAION.
HOLY day.
Ex. 35: 2. seventh shall be a h. d.
No. 8:3. This d. is h. unto L., 10:11.
10:31. not buy it on sab. or h. d.
Is. 58:13. doing pleas. on my h. d.
See GARMENTS, HOLYDAY.
HOLY Ghost.
Mat. 1:18. found with child of H. G.
30. conceived in her is of H. G.
11. baptize you with H. G., Mk. 1:
8. Lu. 3:16. Jn. 1:33. Ac. 1:5.
12:31. blasphemy ag. H. G. not be
forgiven, Mk. 3: 29. Lu. 12:10.
32. whose speaketh ag. H. G.
28. 19. bapt. in name ag. Fa. H. G.
Mk. 12:35. Da. said by H. G., Ac. 1:16.
18:11. not ye do s. speak, but H. G.
Lu. 1: 15. Jn. be filled with H. G.
35 H. G. shall come upon thee

Lu. 1:41. Elisabeth was filled with H. G.
1:25. Zacharias filled with H. G.
2:25. name Simeon, H. G. upon him
26. revealed unto him by H. G.
3: 22. H. G. descended in a bodily
4: 1. Jesus being full of the H. G.
12:12. H. G. shall teach you in same
Ju. 7: 39. H. G. was not yet given
14: 26. Comforter, who is H. G.
20:22. Receive ye H. G., Ac. 2:38.
Ac. 1: 2. he thro. H. G. had given
8. after H. G. is come upon you
2: 4. all filled with H. G., 4: 31.
33. received promise of H. G.
14: 8. Peter, filled with H. G. said
6:3. Sat. filled heart to lie to H. G.
32. we witnesses, so is H. G.
6: 3. look out men full of H. G.
5. Stephen, a man full of H. G.
7: 51. ye always resist the H. G.
55. Ste. full of H. G. looked up to
8:15. prayed they might rec. H. G.
17. hands on them, rec'd H. G.
18. when Simon saw H. G. given
19. I lay hands, he may rec. H. G.
9:17. mightest be filled with H. G.
31. walking in comfort of H. G.
10:38. G. anointed Jesus with H. G.
44. H. G. fell on all heard word
45. on Gent. was poured H. G.
47. have rec. H. G. well as we
11: 15. H. G. fell on th. as on us
16. ye sh. be baptized with H. G.
24. Barnabas, full of the H. G.
32: 2. H. G. said, Separate Barna.
4. being sent forth by the H. G.
9. Paul, filled with H. G. set eyes
52. disciples filled with H. G.
15: 8. giving H. G. as did unto us
28. it seemed good to the H. G.
16:6. forbidden of H. G. to preach
19: 2. have ye received H. G. not
heard whether be any H. G.
6. the H. G. came on them
20:33. Save that H. G. witnesseth
28. H. G. made you overseers
21: 21. saith H. G. So shall Jesus
28:25. Well spake H. G. by Ekdas
Ro. 6:5. love shed in hearts by H. G.
9. conscience bearing wtn. in H. G.
14:17. Kingd. of G. Joy in H. G. [G
15:13. abound in hope thro. H. G.
16. being sanctified by H. G.
1 Co. 2: 13. words H. G. teacheth
6: 19. your body is tem. of H. G.
12: 3. say Jes. is L. but by H. G.
2 Co. 6: 6. by H. G. by love
13:14. communion of H. G. give you
1 Th. 1: 5. gospel came in H. G.
6. rec'd word with joy of H. G.
Tit. 3:14. good thing keep by H. G.
2 Ti. 3:5. saved by renewing of H. G.
He. 2:4. witness with gifts of H. G.
3:7. as H. G. saith, To day I hear
5: 4. made partakers of H. G.
9: 8. The H. G. this signifying
10: 15. Whereof H. G. is witness
1 Pe. 1: 12. with H. G. sent down
2 Pe. 1:21. spake as moved by H. G.
1 Jn. 5:7. Father, Word, and H. G.
Jude 20. beloved, praying in H. G.
See GOD, HABITATION, HILL.
Most HOLY. [h.
Ex. 28:33. betw. holy place and m.
24. ark of testim. in m. h. place
28: 37. be an altar m. h., 40: 10.
30: 10. it is m. h. | 29. may be m.
36. perfume be to you m. h. [h.
Le. 2: 3. remnant of meat offering,
it is m. h., 10: 6-17 -10: 12.
6:25. sin off-g is m. h., 29 -10: 17.
7: trespass off-g is m. h., 6-14:13.
21: 22. eat of m. h. and holy
24:29. cakes of fine flour are m. h.
27: 28. ev. devoted thing is m. h.
Nu. 4: 4. service about m. h. thl.
19. when approach m. h. things

Nu. 18:9. off-g to me shall be m. h.
10. In m. h. place shalt eat it
1 K. 6: 16. built for m. h. place
7:50. made vessels for m. h. place
8:6. ark unto m. h. place, 2 Ch. 5:7.
1 Ch. 6: 49. sons for work of m. h.
23:13. Aaron to sanctify m. h. thl.
2 Ch. 3: 8. Sol. made m. h. house
10. m. h. house made 2 cheru.
4: 22. inner doors for m. h. place
31: 14. Kore to distribute m. h.
Eze. 2:63. not eat of m. h., Ne. 7:65.
Eze. 43: 12. whole limit be m. h.
44: 13. not come near in m. h. pl.
45: 3. be sanctu. and m. h. place
48:12. oblation sh. be a thing m. h.
Da. 9: 24. 70 weeks to anoint m. h.
Ifo. 11: 7. 12. is faithful with m. h.
Jude 20. building on your m. h.
HOLY mountain, s.
Ps. 87: 1. His founda. is in h. m-s
11:19. nor destr. in h. m., 65:25.
56:7. them will I bring to my h. m.
57: 13. he shall inherit my h. m.
65:11. ye are they forget my h. m.
69:20. on swift beasts to my h. m.
Eze. 20:40. in h. m. they sh. serve
28: 14. wast upon h. m. of God
Da. 9:16. anger be turned fr. h. m.
20. presenting supplica. for h. m.
11:45. plant taber. in glorious h. m.
Jo. 2: 1. sound alarm in h. m.
3:17. I am the L. in Zion my h. m.
Ob. 16. drunk upon my h. m. [h. m.
Zph. 3:11. no more haughty bec. of
Zeh. 8:3. m. of L. called the h. m.
HOLY name. [h.
Le. 20:3. Molech, to profane my h.
22:2. that they profane not h. n.
32. nei. shall ye profane my h. n.
1 Ch. 16: 10. Glory ye in his h. n.,
Ps. 105: 3. [Ps. 106: 47.
16:35. we give thanks to thy h. n.,
29: 16. to build ho. for thy h. n.
Ps. 88: 21. we trusted in his h. n.
99:3. praise terrible n., for it is h.
103:1. bless L., bless h. n., 145:21.
111: 9. h. is his n., Lu. 1: 49.
Is. 57:15. lofty One, whose n. is h.
Eze. 30:39. pollute my h. n. no
33: 20. thy profaned my h. n.
21. But I had pity for mine h. n.
22. not your sakes, but my h. n.'s
89:7. make my h. n. known in Isr.
n. let them pollute h. n.
25. I will be jealous for my h. n.
43:7. my h. n. Isr. no more defile
8. thy defiled my h. n. [h. n.
Am. 2: 7. in to maid, to profane my
HOLY One, or one, s.
De. 33: 8. Urim be with thy h. o.
Jb. 6:10. no concorred words of H. O.
Ps. 16: 10. nor suffer thine H. O. to
see corruption, Ac. 2:27-13:35.
89:19. spakest in vis. to thy H. O.
Is. 10:17. H. O. shall be for a flame
29: 23. they shall sanctify H. O.
40:25. To whom equal? saith H. O.
48: 15. I am the Lord your H. O.
49:7. Redeemer of Isr., his H. O.
Da. 4:13. a H. O. came fr. heav., 23.
17. the demand by word of h. o. s
He. 11:9. I am H. O. in midst of
Hs. 1:12. from ever. O. L. my H. O.
3: 3. the H. O. came from Paran
Mk. 1:24. I know thee who thou art,
the H. O. of God, Lu. 4: 34.
Ac. 3: 14. But ye denied the H. O.
1 Jn. 2:20. have an unction fr. H. O.
HOLY One of or in Israel.
2 K. 19:22. thou hast lifted thy eyes
against H. O. o. I. Is. 37: 33.
Ps. 71: 22. unto thee will I sing, O
thou H. O. o. I.
78:41. they limited the H. O. o. L
Is. 18. H. O. o. I. is our King
Is. 1: 4. have provoked H. O. o. I

Is 5:19. let counsel of H. O. o. I. nigh
24. despised word of H. O. o. I.
10:20. stay on the L., the H. O. o. I.
12:6. great is the H. O. o. I. in the
17:7. eyes respect to H. O. o. I.
29:19. poor sh. rejoice in H. O. I
30:11. cause H. O. o. I. to cease
12. thus saith H. O. o. I., to
31:1. look not unto H. O. I.
41:14. saith Redeemer, H. O. o. I.
16. shalt glory in H. O. o. I.
20. H. O. o. I. hath created it
43:3. I am the L. the H. O. o. I.
14. saith Redeemer, H. O. o. I.
45:11. the L. the H. O. o. I. and Mak.
47:4. L. is his name, the H. O. o. I.
48:17. Redeemer, H. O. o. I., 54:3;
49:7. Redeemer of I. and his H. O.
55:5. n. tions unto thee, for H. O.
60:9. bri. gold to H. O. o. I. (o. f.)
14. call thee Zion of H. O. o. I.
Je. 50:29. proud ag. H. O. o. I.
51:5. land with sin ag. H. O. o. I.
Eze. 39:7. I am the L. H. O. o. I. I.

HOLY oil.
See ANOINTED with oil
and ANOINTING oil.

HOLY people.
De. 7:6. art a h. p. unto L., 14:2, 21.
28:19. may est be a h. p. unto the L.
28:19. L. shall establish thee a h. p.
Is. 62:12. shall call them the h. p.
Da. 8:24. prosper, and destroy h. p.
12:7. to scatter power of h. p.

HOLY place, h. p.
Ex. 28:29. goeth in unto h. p., 35.
43. to minister in h. p., 29. 30.
29:11. shalt see his flesh in h. p.
31:11. sweet incense for h. p.
35:19. service in h. p., 39:1, 41.
38:24. gold in all the work of h. p.
Le. 6:16. with unil. bread it be eaten
in h. p., 26:7-6-10:13-24:29.
27. thou shalt wash that in h. p.
30. to reconcile withal in h. p.
10:17. have ye eaten sin off in h. p.
18. blood not bro-t in within h. p.
14:13. slain burnt offering in h. p.
16:2. come not all into h. p.
3. sh. Aaron come into the h. p.
16. make atonement for h. p., 17.
20. end of reconciling h. p. [27.
16:23. when he went into h. p.
24. shall wash his flesh in h. p.
Jos. 6:15. p. whereon standest is h.
1 K. 8:8. staves were seen in h. p.
10. pr-is come out of h. p., 2 Ch. 5.
1 Ch. 28:12. keep charge of h. p., 11.
2 Ch. 20:5. carry filthiness out of h. p.
7. nor off-d burnt off-age in h. p.
30:27. prayer to be h. dwelling, p.
35:5. stand in h. p. peace, to divisions
Eze. 9:8. to give us a nail in h. p.
Isa. 24:3. who stand in his h. p.?
46:4. streams make glad h. p.
68:17. L. am. them in the h. p.
Is. 67:10. who had gone fr. p. of h.
Is. 67:15. I dw. in high and h. p.
Eze. 41:4. said, This is the most h. p.
42:13. p. is h.
44:1. not go out of h. p.
44:1. it shall be a h. p. for sanc.
Mat. 24:15. ye see about-s in h. p.
Ac. 6:13. blasph-s words ag h. p.
21:28. man hath polluted this h. p.
He. 9:12. C. entered into h. p.
25. the high priest ev. year into

HOLY places. [h. p.]
2 Ch. 8:11. because the p. are h.
Ps. 68:35. art terrible out of h. p.
Eze. 7:24. their h. p. be defile^d
21:2. drop thy word tow. h. p.
He. 9:24. C. is not entered into h. p.

Shall be HOLY.
Ex. 22:31. ye s.b.h. men unto me
28:37. toucheth altar s.b. h. [Is. 6.
30:20. toucheth them s.b. h. Le. 6.

Ex. 30:32. holy, s.b. h. unto you, 37
40:9. anoint tab. and it s.b. h.
Le. 6:27. shalt touch flesh s.b. h.
11:44. ye s.b. h. for I am holy, 45
-19:2-20:26.
19:24. fruit s.b. h. to praise the L.
21:6. priests s.b. h. unto their G., 8.
23:20. they s.b. h. to the Lord for
25:12. jubilee, it s.b. h. unto you
27:9. man giveth unto L. s.b. h.
10. exchange thereof s.b. h., 33.
21. in jubilee it s.b. h. to the L.
32. the tenth s.b. h. unto the L.
Nu. 6:5. Nazirite s.b. h. unto L.
18:7. man L. doth choose s.b. h.
18:10. ev. male shall eat it, it s.b. h.
De. 23:14. thf. s. thy camp b. h.
Je. 31:40. gate tow. east s.b. h.
Eze. 45:1. portion s.b. h. in borders
Jo. 3:17. then s. Jerusalem b. h.

HOLY Spirit.
Ps. 51:11. take not thy h. s. fr. me.
Is. 63:10. rebelled and vexed h. s.
11. where is he that put his h. s.
Isa. 11:13. heavenly Ea. give h. s.
Ep. 1:13. sealed with h. s. of prom.
4:30. grieve not the h. s. of God
1 Th. 4:8. hath given unto us h. s.

HOLY temple.
Ps. 5:7. I will worship tow. h. t.,
11:4. The Lord is in his h. t., 138:2.
65:4. satisfied with goodn. of h. t.
79:1. h. t. have they defiled
Jon. 2:4. I will look tow. thy h. t.
7. my prayer came into thy h. t.
Mi. 1:2. L. from his h. t. be with.
La. 2:20. t. of the Lord is in his h. t.
1 Cor. 3:17. t. of L. is h. wh. t. year
Ep. 2:21. groweth to h. t. in the L.

HOLY thing.
Le. 5:16. harm he had done in h. t.
22:10. no stranger's eat of h. t.
14:14. if a man eat of h. t. unwittingly
27:23. thy estimation as a h. t.
unto the Lord, [ft.
Nu. 4:15. they shall not touch h.
Eze. 48:12. oblation a t. most h.
Lu. 1:35. that h. t. born of thee

HOLY things. [ft.
Ex. 28:38. Aa. may bear inq. of h.
Le. 5:15. sin thro-ignorance in h. t.
22:2. separate from the h. t. of Isr.
3. whose. goeth unto the h. t.
4. note of h. t. until clean, 6, 12
7. be clean, and shall eat of h. t.
15. sh. not profane h. t. of Isr.
16. to bear inq. when eat h. t.
Yu. 4:20. not see when h. t. cov-d
18:9. every off-g of h. t. be his, 18:19.
18:32. nei. shall ye pollute h. t.
De. 12:26. thy h. t. take and go.
1 Ch. 23:28. office in purifying h. t.
2 Ch. 31:6. bro-t in tithe of h. t.
Ne. 10:33. made ordinances for h. t.
12:47. sanctified h. t. to Levites
Eze. 20:40. will require your h. t.
22:8. Thou hast defiled mine h. t.
26. priests have profaned my h. t.
44:8. not kept charge of my h. t.
13. not come near to my h. t.

1 Co. 9:13. minister about h. t. L. He.
See Most holy THINGS. [8:12.

HOLYDAY. [h.
Ps. 42:4. with multitude that kept
Col. 2:16. Judge you in respect of h.

HOMAN. See HEMAM.

HOME. [came h.
Ge. 39:16. garment until his lord
48:16. Bring these men h., sh. die
26. Joseph h., they bro-t present
Ex. 9:19. man not bro-t h. sh. die
De. 21:12. bri her h. to thine house
24:5. he shall be free at h. one yr.
Jos. 2:18. bring thy fath. moth., h.
Ju. 11:9. If ye bring me h. to fight
19:9. early, that thou mayest go h.
Ru. 1:21. L. hath bro-t me h. empty

1 S. 2:20. they went unto own h.
6:7. bring their calves h. fr. them
10. men shut up their calves at h.
10:26. Saul went h. to Gibeath, 24:
18:2. let him go no more h. [22.
2 S. 18:7. Da. sent h. to Tamar
14:13. king not fetch h. banished
17:23. Athithophel gat him h. to
1 K. 6:14. a month in Leb. two at h.
13:7. Come h. with me refresh, 15
2 K. 14:10. tarry at h. 2 Ch. 25:19:
1 Ch. 13:12. bring ark of God h.
13. So Da. brought not the ark h.
2 Ch. 25:10. separ. army of Ephr. to
go h. returned h. in anger.
Es. 5:10. when Haman came h.
Jb. 39:12. that he bri. h. thy seed
Ps. 68:12. th. tarried at h. divided
Pr. 7:19. the Goodman is not at h.
20. will come h. at day appei.
Ec. 12:5. man goeth to long h. [h.
Je. 6:12. Zion to wom. dwelling at
39:14. Gedaliah sho. carry him h.
La. 1:20. at h. there is as death
11a. 2:5. proud, nei. keepeth at h.
11a. 1:9. when ye bro-t h. I. I did
Mat. 8:6. my servant lieth at h. sick
Mk. 5:19. go h. to thy friends [h.
Lu. 9:6. first bid them farewell at
15:6. cometh h. he calleth friends
Jn. 16:7-12. scutt-d every man h.
19:27. disciple took her to his h.
20:10. disciples went to own h.
Ac. 2:46. breaking bread at h.
2. sh. p. they returned h. again
1 Co. 11:34. if hunger eat at h. [h.
14:35. let them ask husbands at
2 Co. 5:6. whilst we at h. in body
1 Ti. 5:4. learn to show piety at h.
Tit. 2:5. to be discreet keepers at h.

Born at HOME,
or **HOMEBOBN.** [ger
Ex. 12:49. One law to h. and stran-
Le. 18:9. of thy sister, whether she
be b. a. h. or abroad [slave?
Je. 2:14. Is Israel a servant? a h.
HOMER, S.
Le. 27:16. a h. of barley seed at
Nu. 11:32. th. gath-d less than 10 h-s
Is. 5:10. seed of a h. yield ephah
Eze. 45:11. measure be after the h.
13. sixth part of ephah of a h. of
14. for ten baths are a h. [wheat
Ho. 3:2. I bought her for h. and
HONEST. [half h.
Lu. 8:15. in an h. and good heart
Ac. 6:5. look out 7 men of h. report
Ro. 12:17. things h. in sight of all
2 Co. 8:21. h. things in sight of L.
Ph. 3:7. ye should do that wh. is h.
1 Th. 4:8. whatso. things are h. just
Tit. 3:14. learn to profess h. trades
1 Pe. 2:12. having our conversa-
HONESTLY. [tion h.
Ro. 13:13. Let us walk h. as in day
1 Th. 4:12. h. to them without
He. 18:18. in all things willing to
HONESTY. [live h.
1 Ti. 2:2. lead peaceable life in h.

HONEY.
Ge. 43:11. carry a little h. spices
Ex. 16:31. like wafers made with h.
Le. 2:11. sh. burn no leaven nor h.
De. 8:8. a land of h., 2 K. 18:32.
32:13. suck h. out of the rock.
Ju. 14:8. h. in carcass of lion, 9.
18. What sweeter than h.? what
1 S. 14:25. was h. upon ground
26. h. dropped [20. I tasted h., 43.
2 S. 17:29. brought h. to David
1 K. 14:3. take cruse of h. to him
2 Ch. 31:5. Isr. bro-t first fruits of h.
Jb. 20:17. sh. not see brooks of h.
Ps. 119:103. judgments sweeter than
h., 119:103. [satie. thee
81:16. with h. out of rock have
Pr. 24:13. My son, eat h., 25:16.

Pr. 25:27. not good to eat much h.
Can. 4:11. h. milk under tongue
5:1. eaten honeycomb with my h.
Is. 7:15. Butter and h. sh. he eat
22. butter and h. shall ev. one eat
Je. 41:3. h. we have treasures of h.
Eze. 3:3. it was in my mouth as h.
16:13. thou didst eat fine flour, h.
27:17. Jud. traded in h. and balm
Mat. 3:4. John the Baptist's meat
was locusts and wild h., Mk. 1:6
Re. 10:7. he in thy mouth sweet as h.
10. was in my mouth sweet as h.
See FLOWETH, FLOWING.

HONEYCOMB. [h.
1 S. 14:17. put forth rod dipped in
Ps. 19:10. sweeter also than h.
Pr. 5:3. lips of strange woman as h.
16:24. Pleasant words are as a h.
24:13. eat h. sweet to thy taste
27:17. The full soul loatheth a h.
Can. 4:11. Thy lips. O spouse, as a h.
5:1. eaten my h. with my honey
Lu. 24:42. gave him a piece of h.

HONOUR. S.
Ge. 49:6. mine h. be not thou united
Ex. 8:19. said, I have this h. ov. me
14:17. I will get me h. upon Pha.
18. when gotten me h. upon Pha.
Nu. 22:17. promote thee unto h., 37:
24:11. L. hath kept thee back fr. h.
27:20. hath put some h. upon him
De. 26:19. make thee high in h.
Ju. 4:9. journey not to be thine h.
13:17. come to pass, we do thee h.
2 S. 6:22. of them I had in h.
1 K. 3:13. have given thee riches, h.
1 Ch. 17:27. Glory and h. in his pres.
17:18. What Da. say fr. h. of serv.
29:12. riches and h. come of thee
28. Da. died, full of riches and h.
2 Ch. 1:11. hast not asked riches or h.
12. I will give thee riches and h.
17:5. Jehoshaphat h. in Babylon, 18:1:
26:18. nei. shall it be for thy h. fr.
32:27. Hez. had riches and h.
33. Inhabit. of Jerusalem did him h.
Es. 1:4. slew h. of his majesty
20. all wives sh. give to husbands h.
6:3. What h. hath been done Mord.
16. in whose h. king delighteth
8:16. Jews had light, joy and h.
Jb. 14:1. His sons come to h.
8:5. ene. lay mine h. in dust
8:15. crowned him w. h., He. 2:7-9.
21:5. h. and majesty upon him
26:8. I loved place where thine h.
29:12. Give unto L. h. of his name
49:12. man being in h. abideth not
20. Man that is in h. and under-
standeth not.

69:2. Sing forth h. of his name
71:8. my mouth be filled with thy h.
95:6. h. and majesty are bef. him
104:1. thou art clothed with h.
112:9. horn sh. he exalted with h.
145:5. I will speak of h. of thy
149:3. thy h. have all his saints
Pr. 3:16. in her left hand riches h.
4:8. exalt her, she bring thee to h.
5:9. Lest give thine h. unto tho.
8:18. Riches and h. are with me
11:16. grac. woman retaineth h.
14:28. In mult. of people is king's h.
15:33. bef. h. is humility, 18:12:
20:3. It is an h. to cease fr. strife
21:21. follo-th mercy, findeth h.
22:4. By fear of L. are riches h.
22:4. h. of kings is to search out
28:1. h. is not seemly for a fool
8. so is he th. giveth h. to a fool
29:23. h. sh. uphold the humble
31:25. Strength h. are her clothing
Ec. 6:2. to whom G. hath given h.
10:1. him that is in repara. for h.
Je. 33:9. be to me an h. bef. nat-s
Da. 2:6. ye shall receive great h.

Da. 4:30. built for h. of my majesty
36. mine h. and brightness retu-d
5:18. G. gave thy father glory h.
11:21. not give h. of the kingd.
Mal. 1:6. if fa., where is mine h.
Mat. 18:57. prophet not without h.
save in, Mk. 6:4. Jn. 4:44.
Jn. 5:41. I receive not h. fr. men
44. receive h. one of ano. and seek
not h. cometh from God
8:4. If honour mys., h. is noth.
Ac. 28:10. honoured us w. many h-s
Ro. 2:17. in well doing seek for h.
10. h. to ev. man worketh good
9:21. of same lump one vessel to h.
12:10. in h. preferring one anot.
13:7. Render h. to whom h. is due
1 Co. 12:23. bestow more abun h., 24:
2 Co. 6:8. By h. and dishonour
Col. 2:23. not in any h. to satisfy
1 Th. 4:4. to possess his vessel in h.
1 Ti. 1:17. unto only wise G. be h.
5:17. counted worthy of double h.
6:1. count mas. worthy of all h.
16. to whom be h. power [ho., 21:
2 Ti. 2:20. some to h. some to dis-
He. 3:3. hath more h. than the hou.
5:4. no man taketh this h. unto
1 Pe. 1:7. found to praise, h. [hims.
2:17. Unto you that believe, an
3:7. h. to wife as to weaker vessel
2 Pe. 1:17. he received from G. h.
Re. 4:9. when those beasts give h.
11. Thou art worthy to rec. glory
and h., 5:12. [12-19:1.
5:13. h. and glory be unto him, 7:
19:7. Let us be glad, give h. to him
21:24. kings bring glory, h. into it
HONOUR. [Verb.] [26.
Ex. 20:12. h. thy fa. and thy moth.,
De. 5:16. Mat. 15:4-19:19. Mk.
7:10-10:19. Lu. 18:20. Ep. 6:2:
Le. 19:15. not h. person of mighty
3. shalt h. the face of old man
u. 9:30. by me thy h. G. and man
S. 2:30. them that h. me I will h.
15:30. yet h. me now, bef. elders
S. 10:3. thinkest Dav. doth h. thy
fa., he sent unto thee? 1 Ch. 19:3.
Es. 6:6. k. delighteth to h., 7:9, 11:
8. 91:15. I will deliver, and h. him
Pr. 3:9. h. L. with thy substance
8. 23:13. people with lips do h. me
43:20. beast of field shall h. me
58:13. h. him, not doing own ways
Is. 4:37. I extol and h. K. of heav.
11:38. sh. h. god of forces, a god
his fa-s knew not, shall he h.
Mat. 15:6 and h. not fa. or moth.
n. 5:23. that all h. Son as h. Fa.
8:49. I h. my Fa., ye dishon. me
54. If I h. myself my h. is noth.
12:26. serve me, him will Fa. h.
Ti. 6:3. h. widows th. are widows
Pe. 2:17. h. all men, h. the king
HONOURABLE.

Ge. 34:19. Shechem was more h.
Nu. 22:15. sent princes more h.
1 S. 9:6. a man of G., he is h. man
22:14. Da., who is h. in thy house
2 S. 23:19. Was he not most h. of
three? thf. their capt., 1 Ch. 11:21:
23. was more h. than the thirty
2 K. 5:1. Naaman h. with master
Ch. 4:9. Jabez was more h. than
11:25. Behold, was h. am. thirty
Jb. 22:8. and the h. man dwelt in it
Ps. 45:60. King's dau. sam. h. wom.
111:3. His work is h. and glorious
Is. 8:3. L. doth take aw. h. man
5. base behave proudly ag. h.
5:13. their h. men are furnished
9:15. ancient and h. he is head
23:8. whose traffickers are the h.
9. into contempt all h. of earth
42:21. magnify law maketh h., [L. h.
43:4. hast been h. | 68:13. holy of

Na. 3:10. lots for her h. men
Mk. 15:43. Joseph h. counsellor
Lu. 14:8. best more h. man be bid
Ac. 13:50. Jews stirred up h. wom.
17:12. h. women not a few belid
1 Co. 4:10. we are weak, ye are h.
12:23. members we think less h.
He. 13:4. Marriage is h. and bed
HONOURED.
Ex. 14:4. I will be h. upon Pha.
Pr. 18:13. regardeth reproof be h.
27:18. waiteth on master sh. ba h.
Is. 43:23. nei. h. me with sacrific.
Ja. 1:8. all that h. her, despise her
5:12. faces of elders were not h.
Da. 4:34. I h. him th. liveth for ev.
Ac. 28:10. h. us w. many honour
1 Co. 12:26. or one member be h.

HONOU'REST.
1 S. 2:29. h. thy sons above me
HONOU'RETH.
Ps. 15:4. he h. them that fear L.
Pr. 12:9. better than he th. h. him
14:17. he that h. him hath mercy
Mal. 1:6. A son h. his fa., where is my
Mat. 15:8. h. me w. lips, Mk. 7:6.
Jn. 5:23. h. not the Son, h. not Fa.
8:54. it is my Father that h. me
HOODS.
Is. 3:23. I will take away the h.
HOOF.
Ex. 10:26. shall nota h. be left
Le. 11:3. Whatever parteth h. and
4. of them that divide h. (2)
5. divideth not h., 4, 6. De. 14:7.
7. swine, tho. divide h., De. 14:8.
HOOF'S.
Ju. 5:22. were the horse h. broken
Ps. 69:31. please L. better than ox w.
Is. 6:28. their horses h. like flint [h.
Je. 47:3. noise of stamping of h.
Eze. 26:11. W. h. of horses sh. tread
82:13. nei. h. of beasts trouble th.
Mi. 4:13. I will make thy h. brass.
See HORSEHOOF'S.

HOOF. [29.
2 K. 19:28. my h. in thy nose, Is. 37:
Jb. 41:1. draw levinathan with h., 12:
Mat. 17:27. cast a h. take up fish
HOOKS. [36:36.
Ex. 26:32. h. shall be of gold, 37:
27:10. h. of pillars be of silver, 11:
17-38:10, 11, 12, 17, 19, 28.
Eze. 29:24. put h. in thy jaw, 38:4.
40:43. within were h. a hand broad
See FISHHOOKS, PRUNINGHOOKS.
HOPE. [Noun.]

Ru. 1:12. If I should say, I have h.
Ezr. 10:2. is h. in Isr. conc. this
Jb. 4:6. Is not this thy fear, thy h.
5:16. poor hath h. iniquity stoppeth
7:6. My days are spent without h.
8:13. hypocrite's h. sh. perish, 14:
11:8. shalt be secure, bec. is h.
20. thy h. as giving up of ghost
14:7. is h. of a tree if it be cut do.
19. thou destroyest the h. of man
27:8. what is h. of hypocrite tho.
41:9. the h. of him is in vain
Ps. 73:7. might set their h. in God
146:5. Happy he whose h. is in L.
Pr. 10:28. h. of righte. be gladness
11:7. h. of unjust men perisheth
13:12. h. defer-d maketh heart sick
14:32. righte. hath h. in his death
19:18. Chasten son while there is h.
26:12. h. of fool than him, 29:20.
Ec. 9:4. to him joined to living, is h.
8. 57:10. is no h., Je. 2:25-18:12:
le. 14:8. O the h. of Israel, 17:13.
17:17. Blessed is man wh. h. the L.
81:17. is h. in the end, saith L.
60:7. the L., the h. of their fa-s
Ja. 3:21. This I recall, thf. have h.
29. if so be there may be h.
Eze. 19:5. saw that her h. was lost
37:11. say, O bones dried, h. lest

Ho. 2:15. valley of Achor door of h.
Jo. 8:16. L. will be h. of people.
Zeh. 9:12. Turn ye prisoners of h.
Ac. 16:19. saw h. of gains was gone
23:6. of h. and resur. of the dead
24:15. h. tow. G. which they allow
26:6. judged for G. of the promise
For wh. h. snke, I am accused
27:20. all h. th. we be saved gone
28:20. for h. of Israel I am bound
Ro. 5:4. patience; experience, h.
5. h. maketh not ashamed, bec.
8:24. saved by h. h. seen is not h.
16:4. thro. patience might have h.
13. that ye may abound in h.
1 Co. 9:10. th. he be partaker of h.
18:13. now abideth faith, h. charity
16:10. If in this life only we have h.
2 Co. 1:7. our h. of you is steadfast.
13:12. Seeing that we have such h.
10:15. h. when your faith is incr.
Ga. 5:5. we thro. Spirit wait for h.
Ep. 1:8. what is h. of his calling
2:12. having no h. and without G.
4:4. as ye are called in one h.
Col. 1:5. h. laid up for you in heav.
23. be not moved fr. h. of gospel
27. is Christ in you, h. of glory
1 Th. 1:3. your patience of h. in Jes.
2:19. For what is our h. or joy?
4:13. even as others who have no h.
5:8. for a helmet h. of salvation
2 Th. 2:16. hath given us good h.
1 Ti. 1:1. L. Jesus, who is our h.
Tit. 2:13. Looking for th. blessed h.
3:7. heirs acc. to h. of eternal life
He. 3:6. rejoicing of h. thm unto end
6:11. full assur. of h. unto end
18. have said to lay hold upon h.
19. Which h. we have as anchor
7:19. bringing in of better h. did
1 Pe. 1:3. begotten us to a lively h.
21. that your h. might be in G.
3:15. asketh a reason of h. in you
1 Jn. 3:3. ev. man that hath this h.
In HOPE. [2:26
Ps. 16:9. my flesh sh. rest i. h. Ac.
Ro. 4:18. Who, ag. hope built i. h.
5:2. rejoice i. h. of glory of God
8:20. hath subjected same i. h.
12:12. Rejoicing i. h. patient in trib.
15:13. that ye may abound i. h.
1 Co. 3:10. plougheth i. h. thresheth
Tit. 1:2. i. h. of eternal life [i. h.
Mine or my HOPE. [1 h.
Jb. 17:15. where m.h.? as for m. h.
19:10. in-e h. hath he removed
81:24. If I have made good m. h.
Ps. 89:7. wait I for? m. h. in thee
71:5. thou art m. h. O L. Je. 17:17
119:116. Let me not be asha. of m.
La. 3:18. m. h. is perished [h.
Ph. 2:10. acc. to m. h. that in nobl.
HOPE. [Verb.] [1 h.
Jb. 6:11. What is my strength, th.
Ps. 22:9. thou didst make me h.
81:24. courage, all ye th. h. in L.
33:18. th. h. in his mercy, 147:11.
23. thy mercy acc. as we h. in thee
83:15. For in thee, O Lord, do I h.
42:5. cast down? h. in G., 11:43.
71:14. I will h. continually [5.
119:49. thou hast caused me to h.
81:1. h. in thy word, 114:120:5.
130:7. Let Isr. h. in the L., 131:3.
Is. 88:18. Isr. in pit cannot h.
La. 9:24. portion, th. will I h.
26. good th. man both h. and wait
Eze. 18:6. have made others to h.
Lu. 6:34. If lend to th. of wh. ye h.
Ac. 24:7. I wh. promise our tribes h.
Ro. 8:24. seeth, why doth he h. for
25. if we h. for what we see not
Ph. 2:23. Him I h. to send presently
1 Pe. 1:13. Whf. be sober, h. to end
HOPE. [power
Es. 9:1. enem. of Jews h. to have

Jb. 6:20. confounded bec. they had h.
Ps. 119:43. I have h. in thy judgm.
74. bec. I have h. in thy word, 147.
Je. 3:23. I have h. for thy salva.
Je. 3:23. In vain is salvation h.
Lu. 23:8. h. to have seen miracle
24:26. h. money sho. been given
2 Co. 8:5. this did, not as we h.
He. 11:1. substance of things h. for
HOPEH, ING.
Lu. 6:35. lend, h-g for nothing agad
1 Co. 13:7. charity h-h all things
1 Th. 8:14. I write, h-g to come
HOPEHNI. [shortly
18:1. 3. two sons of Eli, H., 4:4.
2:34. H. and Phin. die in one day
4:11. H. and Phin. were slain, 17.
Mount HOR.
Nu. 20:22. and came unto m. H.
23. L. spake unto Mo. and Aa. in
25. bring th. into m. H. [m. H.
27. Mo. and Aa. went into m. H.
21:4. Journeyed fr. m. H., 39:37, 41
33:38. Aa. went into m. H., 39.
34:8. From m. H. sh. point border, 7.
De. 32:50. Aaron died in m. H.
HORAM.
Jos. 10:33. H. king of Gezer came up
HOREB.
Ex. 3:1. Moses came to H., 1 K. 19:8.
17:6. stand bef. thee upon rock in
33:6. stripped of ornament by H. [H.
De. 1:2. are 11 days journey fr. H.
6. the L. spake unto us in H., 4:15.
19. when we departed fr. H.
4:10. when stoodst bef. L. in H.
5:2. L. made a cov. in H., 19:1.
9:8. in H. ye provoked the Lord
18:16. thou desiredst of L. in H.
1 K. 8:9. noth. save tables Moses
put in ark at H., 2 Ch. 5:10.
Ps. 106:19. they made a calf in H.
Mal. 4:4. I com-d unto Moses in H.
HOREM. [Naph.
Jos. 19:38. Migdal-el H. cities of
HOR-HAGID'GAD.
Nu. 33:32. encamped at H., 33.
HORI. [1:19
Je. 36:22. chill. of Lotan, H., 1 Ch.
30. dukes came of H. [Nu. 13:5.
HORIM.
De. 2:12. H. dwell in Seir bef. [22.
HORITE, S.
Ge. 14:6. H-s in mount Seir
30:11. are the dukes of the H-s, 29.
20. these sons of Seir the II.
HORMAH.
Nu. 14:45. discomfited them to H.
21:3. and he called the place H.
De. 1:44. destroyed you even to H.
Jos. 12:14. the king of H. one
15:30. cities of Judah, H.
19:4. Simeon had out of Jud. H.
Ju. 1:17. name of the city was H.
1 S. 30:30. a present to them in H.
1 Ch. 4:30. Shimeon's sons at H.
HORN.
Ex. 21:20. if ox push with his h.
1 S. 2:1. mine H. is exalted in the L.
10. shall exult h. of his anointed
16:1. fill thine H. with oil, go, 1
13. Samuel took the h. of oil and
2 S. 22:3. h. of my salv., Ps. 18:2.
1 K. 1:30. Zadok took a h. of oil
1 Ch. 26:5. in words of G. to lift h.
Jb. 16:15. I have defiled my h.
Ps. 76:4. wicked, lift not up h., 5.
89:17. in thy favour h. exalted
24. in my name his h. exalted
92:10. my h. shalt thou exalt like
112:9. his h. shall be exalted [h.
182:17. make H. of David to bud
148:14. He exalteth h. of his peo.
Je. 48:25. h. of Moab is cut off
La. 2:3. hath cut off h. of Israel
17. he hath set up h. of adversa.
Eze. 29:21. cause h. of Isr. to bud

Da. 7:8. a little h. in this h., 20.
11. great words which h. spake
21. same h. made war with saints
8:5. goat had a notable h. betw.
8:8. strong, great h. was broken
9. out of one of th. came little h.
21. great h., that is between eyes
Mt. 4:13. I will make thine h. iron
Zeh. 1:21. lift up their h. over land
Lu. 1:69. hath raised up a h. of salv.
HORNS.
Ge. 22:13. a ram caught by his h.
Ex. 27:2. make h. of it upon 4 cor-
ners, his h. of same, 80:2-37:
25-38:2.
29:12. put of the blood upon h. of
altar, Le. 4:7, 18, 25, 30, 34-
8:15-19:9-16:18.
80:3. with pure gold overlay h., 37:
10. atonem. upon h. of it [26.
De. 33:17. h. are like h. of unicorns
Jos. 6:4. seven priests bear 7 trum-
pets of rams' h., 6, 8, 13.
1 K. 1:50. caught hold on h. of
altar, 51:28.
2:28. Joab caught hold on h. of
altar, 2 Ch. 18:10.
Ps. 22:21. heard me fr. h. of uni-
ferous bullock that hath h. [corns
76:10. h. of wicked will I cut off,
the h. of righte sh. be exalted
118:27. bind sacril. unto h. of altar
Je. 17:1. heart and upon h. of altars
Eze. 27:15. for a present h. of ivory
34:21. ye pushed diseased with h.
48:15. fr. altar and upw be 4 h.
Da. 7:7. 4th beast had ten h., 20, 24.
8. I considered the h. three h.
were plucked up [Re. 17:12, 16.
24. ten h. are 10 k's that sh. arise,
8:3. ram had 2 h., 2 h. were high
6. goat came to ram had 2 h.
7. smote ram, brake his two h.
20. two h. are kings of Media and
Am. 6:13. Have we not taken h. by
Ha. 3:4. he had h. out of ha. [our
Zeh. 1:18. I saw, behold, four h.
19. h. which have scatt-d Jud., 21.
21. to cast out h. of Gentiles
Re. 5:6. stood Lamb having 7 h.
9:13. voice fr. 4 h. of golden altar
12:3. having 7 heads and ten h.,
17:3, 7.
18:1. beast having 10 h. and upon
11. ano. beast had 2 h. like lamb
See ALTAR, S.
HORNET, S.
Ex. 23:28. I will send h-s bef. thee
De. 7:20. L. will send h. am. them
Jos. 24:12. I sent the h. bef. you
HORONAIM.
Is. 16:5. in the way of H. a cry
Je. 48:3. crying shall be from H.
5. in going down to H. a cry
34. fr. Zoar to H. uttered voice
HORONITE.
Ne. 2:10. Sanballat H. heard, 19.
HORRIBLE. [13:38.
Ps. 11:6. Upon wicked min h. temp.
40:2. He bro't me out of h. pit
Je. 5:30. A h. thing is committed
18:13. virgin of Isr. done h. thing
23:14. seen in prophets a h. thing
Ho. 6:10. I have seen a h. thing in
HORRIBLY. [Isr.
Je. 2:12. be h. afraid, O ye heavens
Eze. 82:10. kings shall be h. afraid
HORROR. [fear
Ge. 15:12. an h. of great darkness
Jb. 18:7. 20. they laid hold on h.
Ps. 68:5. h. hath overwhelmed me
119:53. h. taken hold upon me
Eze. 7:18. h. shall cov. them, and
HORSE. [shame
Ge. 49:17. an adder biteth h. heel

Ex. 15: 21. **h.** and rider he thrown
1 K. 10: 20. **h.** for 150 shek., 2 Ch. 1:
 20: 20. Bechadad escaped on **h.** [17:
 25. num. like army lost, **h.** for **h.**
Es. 6: 8. **h.** king rideth on be brot
 9. **h.** be deliv'd to one of princes
 10. take **h.** as thou hast said
 11. Haman the apparel and **h.**
Job. 38: 18. she scorneth **h.** and rider
 19. Hast thou given **h.** strength?
Ps. 32: 9. Be ye not as **h.** or mule
 33: 17. **h.** is vain thing for safety
 76: 6. chariot and **h.** cast into sleep
 147: 10. delighteth not in str. of **h.**
Pr. 21: 31. **h.** is prepared ag. battle
 26: 3. A whip for **h.** rod for fool's
 18. 43: 17. Which bringeth forth **h.**
 68: 13. led them thro. deep, as **h.**
Je. 8: 6. as **h.** rusheth into battle
 51: 21. break in pieces **h.** and rider
Am. 2: 15. nel. th. rideth **h.** deliver
Zech. 1: 8. a man riding upon **h.**
 9: 10. I will cut off **h.** from Jerus.
 10: 3. them as goodly **h.** in battle
 12: 4. will smite ev. **h.** with blind
 14: 15. so sh. be the plague of the **h.**
Re. 6: 2. I saw white **h.**, 19: 11
 4. red **h.** | 5. black **h.** | 8. pale **h.**
 14: 20. blood came unto **h.** bridles
 19: 10. war ag. him that sat on **h.**
 21. slain with sw. of him sat upon

HORSE gate. [h.]
See HORSE GATE.

HORSES.

Ge. 47: 17. bread in exchange for **h.**
Ex. 17: 3. hand of L. is upon **h.** (22)
De. 17: 16. not multiply **h.** to him.
1 K. 4: 28. Barley and straw for **h.**
 10: 25. they brought **h.** and mules,
 2 Ch. 9: 24. [16: 17; 49: 28]
 28. Sol had **h.** out of E., 2 Ch. 1:
 18: 5. may find grass to save the **h.**
 24. my **h.** as thy **h.**, 2 K. 3: 7
 2 K. 2: 11. there appeared **h.** of five
 59. Naaman came w. **h.** and chari.
 7: 7. they left **h.** and tied for life
 10. **h.** tied | 13. take five of **h.**
 9: 33. Jezabel's blood on the **h.**
 11: 16. way by wh. **h.** came into K.
 14: 20. Amadiah on **h.**, 2 Ch. 25: 28
 28: 11. took away **h.**, 18. 38: 8
Ezr. 2: 66. Their **h.** were 736, Ne 7: 63.
Ec. 10: 7. I have seen serv. upon **h.**
 18. 2: 7. their land is full of **h.** and
 6: 28. their **h.** hoof be like flint
 30: 16. No, for we will see like flint
31: 1. stay on **h.** trust in chariots
 3. their **h.** are flesh, and not spirit
Je. 4: 13. **h.** are swifter than eagles
 6: 8. They were as fed **h.** in morn
 6: 23. they ride o. **h.** set in array
 8: 16. smiting of his **h.** was heard
 12: 5. how canst contend with **h.**
 45: 4. Harness the **h.** and get up
 47: 3. stamping of hoofs of his **h.**
 51: 42. ride upon **h.** in array
 51: 27. cause **h.** to vomit as caterpill.
Eze. 17: 15. give him **h.** and peo.
 23: 6. horsemen riding upon **h.**, 12:
 20. issue is like the issue of **h.**
 23. renowned, all upon **h.**, 38: 15
 26: 10. of the abundance of his **h.**
 11. With hoofs of **h.** sh. he tread
 27: 14. tread in thy fairs with **h.**
 38: 4. I will bi. forth thy army **h.**
Ho. 1: 7. I will not save by battle nor
 14: 3. we will not ride on **h.** [h.]
Jo. 2: 4. as appearance of **h.** and
Am. 4: 10. I have taken your **h.**
 6: 12. Shall **h.** run upon the rock?
 11: 6: 10. that I will cut off thy **h.**
Ha. 1: 8. Their **h.** are swifter than
 3: 8. thou didst ride upon thine **h.**
 15. didst walk thro. sea with **h.**
Hag. 2: 22. I will overthrow **h.** and
Zech. 1: 8. behind him red **h.**, [riders

Zech. 6: 2. 1st chariot red **h.**, 2d black
 3. in 3d white **h.** in 4th bay **h.**,
 6. black **h.** go forth into north
 10: 7. riders on **h.** be confounded
 14: 20. in that day upon the bells of
h. HOLINESS TO THE LORD
Ja. 3: 3. we put bits in **h.** mouths
Re. 9: 7. locusts were like **h.**
 17: 1 saw **h.** heads of **h.** as of lions
 18: 21. buyeth merchandise of **h.**
 10: 14. armies foll-d upon white **h.**
 18. may eat flesh of kings and **h.**
 See CHARIOT, s.

HORSEBACK.

2 K. 9: 18. one on **h.** to meet Jehu
 19. Then he sent out second on **h.**
Es. 6: 9. bri. him on **h.** thro. city
 11. Haman brot him on **h.** thro.
 8: 10. sent letters by posts on **h.**

HORSEHOOF.

Ju. 5: 22. Then were **h.** broken by

HORSELEECH.

Pr. 30: 15. **h.** hath two daughters

HORSEMAN.

2 K. 9: 17. Joram said, Take a **h.**

Na. 3: 3. **h.** lifeth up the brightaw

HORSEMEN.

Ge. 60: 9. w. of Phoe. chariots and

Ex. 14: 9. **h.** of Phae. pursued, 23:

17 honour upon Pha. and **h.**, 18

26. that waters came upon E-s

and **h.**, 28. [24: 6]

15: 19. Pha. and **h.** into sea, Jos

18: 8. 11. your sons to be his **h.**

18: 5. Philis. gathered 6000 **h.** ag

2 S. 1: 6. the **h.** followed hard

8: 4. Da. took from Hadadezer 700 **h.**

10: 18. David slew 40,000 **h.**

1 K. 1: 5. Adonijah prepared **h.**

4: 26. Sol. had 12,000 **h.**, 10: 26.

9: 19. Sol. had cities of store for

chariots, **h.**, 22. 2 Ch. 8: 6, 9:

20: 20. Ben-hadad escaped w. **h.**

2 K. 2: 12. chariot of Isr. and the **h.**

13: 7. leave to Jehoahaz but 60 **h.**

14. Joash said, O my father! the

chariot of Israel, and the **h.**

18: 24. put thy trust in E. for **h.**

2 Ch. 12: 3. Shishak with 60,000 **h.**

16: 8. Ethiopians with many **h.**

Ex. 8: 22. asham. to ask **h.** to help

Ne. 2: 9. king had sent **h.** with me

21: 7. he saw chariot with **h.**, 9

22: 7. **h.** shall set them. in army

28: 18. will not bruise it w. his **h.**

31: 1. trust in **h.** bec. they strong

36: 9. How put thy trust on E for **h.**

4: 29. city sh. flee for noise of **h.**

46: 4. get up ye **h.** and stand with

Eze. 23: 6. **h.** riding upon horses, 12:

20: 7. bring Neb-ag. Tyrus w. **h.**

10. wulls shake at noise of **h.**

27: 14. of Togarmah traded w. **h.**

38: 4. Gog I will bring thee and **h.**

Da. 11: 40. k. of north sh. come w. **h.**

Ho. 1: 7. not save by horses, nor by **h.**

Jo. 2: 4. as **h.** so shall they run

Ha. 1: 8. their **h.** shall spread them.

their **h.** shall come from far

Ac. 28: 23. ready **h.** threescore and 10.

32. On morrow they left the **h.**

Re. 9: 16 number of army of **h.** were

See THOUSAND.

HOSAH.

[Person, Place.]

Joe. 19: 29. and the coast turn-h. to H.

1 Ch. 16: 38. Obed-edom H. porters

26: 10. H. of chil. of Merari | 11: 16.

HOSAI.

[The H.]

HOSANNA.

Mat. 21: 9. **h.** to son of Da., **h.** in

highest, 15. Mk. 11: 9, 10. Jo. 12:

HOSEA = OSEE.

[13]

Ho. 1: 1. word of L. unto H., 2.

Ro. 9: 25. As he saith unto O.

HOSEN.

Da. 3: 21. men were bound in their **h.**

HOSHAI'AH.

Ne. 12: 32. after them went H.

Je. 42: 1. Jeazaniah son of H., 48: 2

HOSH'AMA.

1 Ch. 8: 18. sons of Jeconiah, H.

HOSHE'A.

De. 32: 44. he and **h.** spake to peo

2 K. 15: 30. H. made conspiracy, 17: 4

17: 1. **h.** began to reign in Sama

3. H. became k. of Assyria's serv.

6. year of H. Samaria cap., 18: 10

18: 1. 8d yr. of H. | 9. 7th yr. of H.

1 Ch. 27: 20. ruler of Ephr. was H.

Ne. 10: 23. H. sealed the covenant

HOSPITALITY.

Ro. 12: 13. given to **h.**, 1 Ti. 3: 2.

Tit. 1: 8. lover of **h.** lover of good

1 Pe. 4: 9. Use **h.** one to ano. [men

HOST.

[h.]

Lu. 10: 35. two pence, gave them to

Ro. 16: 23. Gaius mine **h.** saluteth

HOST.

[you

21: 2. Philoch. chief cap. of **h.**, 32:

32: 2. Jac. said, This is God's **h.** [17:

Ex. 14: 4. honouored upon all his **h.**,

24. L. looked unto **h.** of E. thro.

pillar of fire, and troubled the **h.**

18. waters covered **h.** of Pha.

16: 13. in morn. dew lay round **h.**

Nu. 2: 4. his **h.** and those num-

bered, 6, 8, 11, 13, 15, 19, 21, 23:

4: 3. all th. enter into **h.** to do work

10: 14. **h.** of Judah | 15. Issachar

16. **h.** of Z-bulun | 18. Reuben

19. **h.** of Simeon | 20, 22, 23, 24,

25, 26, 27.

31: 14. wroth with officers of **h.**

48. officers of **h.** came unto Mo.

De. 2: 14. men of war wasted fr. **h.**

15. to destroy them from am. **h.**

28: 9. When **h.** goeth ag. enemies

Jos. 1: 11. Pass thro. **h.** command

8: 2. officers went thro. **h.** [Peo.

6: 14. as capt. of **h.** of L. am come,

8: 13. **h.** was on north of city [15:

18: 9. came to Josh. to **h.** at Shiloh

Ju. 4: 2. captain of **h.** was Slera

16. all **h.** of Siera fell upon sw.

7: 8. **h.** of Midian in valley, 11, 11:

9. God said, Get thee unto **h.**, 10:

13. cake of bread tumbled into **h.**

14. O. deliv'd Midian and **h.**, 15: 22.

21. all the **h.** ran, and cried [Eure

8: 11. Gideon smote **h.** of the se-

12. Gideon discomfited all **h.**

18. 11: 11. Saul came into the **h.**

14: 15. there was troubling in the **h.**

19. noise of the **h.** went on and

48. gath'd **h.** and smote Amalek

50. capt. of Saul's **h.** was Abner, 17:

55-26: 5. 2 S. 2: 8.

17: 20. Da. came as the **h.** was going

36. carcasses of **h.** of Philis.

28: 5. when Saul saw **h.** of Philis.

19. L. shall deliver **h.** of Isr. to

29: 6. coming in with me in **h.** is

good [19: 8]

2 S. 3: 23. Joab and **h.**, 10: 7. 1 Ch.

5: 24. L. smite **h.** of Philistines

8: 9. When Tot heard Da. had smit-

ten **h.** of Hadadezer, 1 Ch. 18: 9

10: 18. Da. smote Shobach capt. of

h. who died, 16. 1 Ch. 18: 18.

17: 25. Abs. made Amasa capt. of **h.**

18: 13. if thou be not capt. of **h.**

20: 23. Joab was over all **h.**, 8: 16:

24: 2. 1 K. 1: 10-11: 15, 21. 1 Ch.

18: 15. [h., 1 Ch. 11: 18.

28: 6. these three brake thro. the

K. 2: 32. Abner capt. of the **h.** Isr.

Amasa capt. of **h.** of Judah

35. k. put Benahab over **h.**, 4: 4

18: 16. made Ouri captain of **h.**

20: 1. Ben-hadad gathered all **h.**

22: 34. carry me out of the **h.**

36. a proclamation thro-t the **h.**

2 K. 8: 9. there was no water for h.
4:13. be spoken for to capt. of h.?
6:14. sent he horses and great h., 15.
24. Ben-hadad gathered his h. and
7:4. let us fall unto h. of Syrians
6. L. made h. to hear noise of h.
14. king sent after h. of Syrians
9:5. the captains of h. were sitting
11: 5. Jehoi-a-com-d officers of h.
13: 17. Bannach. sent a gr. h. Jerus.
25: 1. Neb. and his h. of Jerus.
10. principal scribe of h., Je. 52: 25.

1 Ch. 9: 19. fa-s over h. of the h.
11: 15. h. of Phillis. encamped
12: 22. great h. like the h. of God
27: 3. was chief of captains of h.
5. 3d capt. of h. was Benaiah
2 Ch. 14: 9. ag. them Zerah with a h.
16: 7. thf. the h. of Syria escaped
8. Were not Lubinus a huge h.?
18: 33. carry me out of the h.
24: 24. L. delivered a great h. into
26: 11. Uzziah had a h. of fighting
28: 9. Oded went out bef. h. [men
Ps. 27: 3. Tho. a h. should encamp
33: 6. h. of th. by breath of mouth
16. no k. is saved by mult. of a h.
136: 15. overthrow Pha. and h.
15: 13. 4. L. of hosts mustereth the h.
23: 21. L. sh. punish h. of high ones
40: 26. bring-h. out their h. by num.
45: 12. all their h. have I com-d
Je. 51: 3. destroy ye utterly all h.
Eze. 1: 24. speech, as the noise of a h.
Da. 8: 10. cast down some of h. [h.
11. magnified hims. to prince of
12. an h. was given ag. daily sacri.
13. h. to be trodden under foot
Oh. 20. the captivity of this h.
Lu. 2: 13. multitude of heavenly h.

See **Host, s of HEAVEN.**
See **CAPTAIN, s. HOSTS.** [h.
Ge. 32: 12. called name of place, Two
Ex. 12: 41. h. of L. went out of E.
Jos. 10: 5. k-s of Canaan and h., 11: 4.
Ju. 8: 10. and Zalmunna with h., 11: 4.
1 K. 16: 20. sent the captains of the
Ps. 103: 21. Bless L., all ye his h.
108: 11. wilt not, O G., go with h.?
148: 2. praise ye him, all his h.
Je. 3: 19. heritage of h. of nations
See **GOD of hosts, LORD of hosts.**

HOSTAGES.

2 K. 14: 14. Jehoash took gold and
h. and returned to Sama. 2 Ch.
HOT. [22: 24.

Ex. 16: 21. sun waxed h. it melted
Le. 13: 24. flesh, whereof h. burning
De. 9: 19. I was afraid of h. displeas.
19: 6. lest pursue, while heart is h.
Jos. 8: 12. This our bread we took h.
Ju. 2: 14. anger of L. was h. against
Israel, 20: 38. 8: 10: 7.

6: 39. Gld. said, Let not anger be h.
9: 1: 30. heard Gld. anger was h.
18: 11: 9. by the time sun be h.
21: 6. put h. bread day it was tak.
1 K. 8: 26. her bowels h. upon son
Ne. 7: 3. be opened till sun be h.
Jb. 6: 17. when h. they are consum.
Pr. 6: 1. in thy h. displeasure, 38: 1.
88: 3. My heart was h. within me
78: 48. Rocks to h. thunderbolts
86: 13. turned anger fr. waxing h.
Pr. 6: 28. Can one go on h. coals?
Eze. 24: 11. that brass of it may be h.
Da. 8: 22. bec. furnace was exc-g h.
Ho. 7: 7. They are all h. as an oven
1 Th. 4: 2. seared with h. iron
Re. 8: 15. thou art net. cold nor h., I
would thou wert cold or h., 16.
See **WAX.** [Verb.]

HOT-TH.

1 Ch. 7: 32. Heber begat Shomer,
HOTHAN. [and H.
1 Ch. 11: 44. sons of H. the Aroerite
33 he took them s. h. of the night

HOT-THIR.

1 Ch. 25: 4. sons of Heman, H. and
HOTLY. [me
Ge. 31: 36. hast so h. pursued after
HOTTEST. [battle
2 S. 11: 15. Uriah in forefront of h.
HOUGH, ED.

Jos. 11: 6. said, Thou shalt h. horses
9. h-d horses, burnt chariots
2 S. 8: 4. Da h-d all the chariot horses
HOUR, S.

Da. 4: 19. Dan. astomied for one h.
Mat. 9: 22. wome made whole fr. th. h.
15: 28. dau. whole from that h.
17: 18. child was cured fr. that h.
20: 3. he went out about third h.
5. about 6th and 9th h. [h.
6. about 11th h. [9. hired 11th
12. These last wrought but one h.
24: 36. that h. knoweth no man, 42.
Mk. 13: 32. [Lu. 12: 40, 46.
44. such an h. as ye think not, 50.
25: 13. ye know nei. day nor h.
28: 40. could ye not watch one h.?

Mk. 14: 37. [betrayed, Mk. 14: 41.
45. h. is at hand, Son of man is
27: 45. fr. sixth h. was darkness to
ninth h., Mk. 15: 33. Lu. 23: 44.
46. about 9th h. Jes. cried, Mk. 15:
Mk. 13: 11. sh. be given you th. h. [34.
14: 35. if possible the h. might pass
15: 25. third h., and th. cruci. him
Lu. 10: 21. In that h. Jes. rejoiced
12: 39. known h. thif would come
22: 14. And when the h. was come
53. but this is your h. and power
59. about the space of one h. aft.
Jn. 1: 39. for it was about tenth h.
2: 4. Jes. saith, Mine h. is not yet
4: 6. it was about sixth h., 19: 14.
21. believe me, the h. cometh, 23.
52. Then inquired he the h., at
seventh h. fever left him
5: 25. h. is com'g, 28-16: 32.
7: 30. his h. not yet come, 8: 20.
11: 9. Are not twelve h-s in day?
12: 23. The h. is come, 17: 1.
27. Fa., save me fr. this h.: but
for this cause came I to this h.
13: 1. wh. Jes. knew h. was come
16: 21. sorrow, bec. her h. is come
19: 27. fr. that h. disciple took her
Ac. 2: 15. seeing it is third h. of day
3: 1. at h. of prayer being 9th h.
6: 7. wife came in about 3 h-s aft.
10: 3. saw about 9th h. angel
9. Pet. went to pray about 6th h.
30. I was fasting until this h. [is
13: 34. all cried about 2 h-s. Great
23: 23. Make ready at the third h.
1 Co. 4: 11. to this present h. hunger
8: 7. conscience of idol unto this h.
15: 30. why we lie in jeopardy ev. h.?
Ga. 2: 5. gave place, not for ev. h.
Re. 3: 3. not know h. I will come
10. will keep these h. of tempta.
8: 1. was silence about half an h.
9: 15. prepared for an h. a day
14: 7. the h. of his judgm. is come
17: 12. receive power as kings one h.
18: 10. in one h. is thy judgm. come
17. in h. great riches to nought
19. great city in one h. desolate

Same HOUR.

Da. 3: 6. s. h. be cast into furnace
4: 33. s. h. was thing fulfilled upon
5: 1. In the s. h. came forth fingers
Mat. 8: 13. serv. was healed s. h.
Mat. 10: 19. given you that s. h.
what ye shall speak, Lu. 12: 12.
26: 55. In s. h. said Jesus to multi.
Lu. 12: 21. s. h. cured many of plagues
20: 19. scribes s. h. sought to lay
24: 33. they s. h. returned to Jer.
Jn. 4: 53. father knew it was s. h.
Ac. 16: 18. spirit came out the s. h.
33 he took them s. h. of the night

Ac. 22: 13. s. h. I looked up upon him
Re. 11: 13. s. h. was gr. earthquake
HOUSE. [h.

Ge. 19: 4. men of Sodom compassed
24: 27. L. led me to h. of master's
31. prepared h. room for camels
28: 2. go to the h. of Bethuel, thy
39: 5. L. blessed the Egyptian, thy
45: 2. Egypt-s and h. of Pha. heard
Ex. 3: 22. sojourneth in her h.
12: 3. a lamb eac. to h. of fathers
30. not h. where no one dead
46. In one h. sh. pass. be cut. not
carry flesh out of the h.

13: 3. day ye came out of h. of
bond., 14. De. 5: 6-8: 12 [21
20: 17. not covet neigh-s h., De. 5:
22: 7. out of man's s.; if thif
Le. 14: 36. command thy empty h.
38. priests go out of h. and shut
41. h. be scraped [42. plaster h.
45. break down h. mortar of h.
46. goeth into h. be unclean, 47
49. shall take to cleanse h., 53.
49. atonement for the h., [53-
25: 29. sell dwelling h. in city, 39.
Nu. 30: 10. vowed in husb-d's h.,
De. 7: 8. out of the h. of bondmen
8: 14. brought you out of h. of
bondage, 18: 5, 10. Jos. 24: 17.
Jud. 6: 8. Je. 24: 13. Mi. 6: 4.

22: 8. buildest new h. then thou
25: 10. h. of him hath shoe loosed
Jos. 2: 15. her h. upon town wall
Ju. 8: 35. nei. shewed kindn. to h.
9: 6. h. of Millo made Abim. king
20. let fire come from h. of Millo
10: 9. Am. fought ag. h. of Ep.
16: 26. pillars whereon h. standeth
27. h. was full of men and wom.
30. h. fell upon the lords
17: 5. Micah had a h. of gods
18: 13. came unto the h. of Micah
19: 18. no man th. recei. me to h.
22. sons of Belial beset h., 20: 5.
1 S. 3: 14. I have sworn unto h. of
9: 18. Tell me where seer's h. [Eli
18: 10. he proph-d in midst of h.
25: 3. Nabai was of the h. of Caleb
28. L. will make my Lord sure h.
2 S. 8: 1. war betw. h. of Saul h. of
8. doshew kindn-s unto h. of Saul
29. let not fail fr. h. of Joab one
4: 5. cameto h. of Ishbosheth, 6: 7.
6: 12. L. blessed h. of Obede, 24.
ark fr. h., 1 Ch. 18: 14-15: 25.

7: 6. not dwell in h., 1 Ch. 17: 5.
11. Lord he will make me h.
20. bless h. of thy serv., 1 Ch. 17:
9: 1. In any left of h. of Saul [27.
12: 8. I give thee thy master's h.
13: 7. Go now to bro. Amnon's h.
15: 16. concu-s to keep h., 16: 21.
16: 5. man of h. of Saul [20: 3.
1 K. 2: 24. who made me h. as
27. spake come. the h. of Eli
8: 17. I and this wom. dwell in h.
5: 17. stones to lay founda. of h.
6: 22. h. he overlaid with gold
9: 25. so Solomon finished the h.
11: 8 unto Pha. who gave him a h.
12: 31. Jerob. made h. of high pla.
14: 10. briev. upon h. of Jerob., 14:
15: 29. Baasha smote h. of Jerob.
16: 11. Zimri slew all h. of Baasha
17: 15. she and he, out many days
21: 22. make thy h. like h. of Jerob.
22: 9. ivory h. he made [h.
2 K. 8: 3. to cry unto king for her
18. as did the h. of Ahab, 27: 2
Ch. 21: 6-22: 3: 4. [perish
9: 8. the whole of h. of Ahab shall
10: 3. fight for your master's h.
21. h. of Baal was full from one
27. made h. of Baal draught h.
12: 12. all that was laid out for h.
to repair it, 22: 5, 6. 2 Ch. 24: re

3 K. 20:13. Hez. showed h. of precious things, h. of armour, Is. 89:2.
 23:27. h. of wh. I said my num.: sh.
 25:9. ev. great man's h. he burnt
 1 Ch. 2:54. Atoath the h. of Joab
 22:15. his sons, the h. of Asuppim
 2 Ch. 3:5. the greater h. he celled
 6. garnished h. with precious
 3:8 made the most holy h. [stones
 7:1. glory of L. filled h. Ez. 43:4,5.
 12 chosen this place for h. of sacr.
 24:9. h. of Ahaziah had no power
 34:9. h. nured land and the h.
 35:21. ag. h. wherewith I have war
 Ear. 5:8. we went to h. of great God
 6:3. Let h. be builded at Jerus.
 Ne 12:37. wall above the h. of David
 Es. 2:3. to h. of women, 9:11, 13, 14.
 8:1. digdive h. of Haman to Es., 7.
 Jb. 1:13. drinking wine in bro.'s h.
 19: a wind smote corners of h. [18.
 20:19. taken aw. h. he builded not
 21:8. Where is the h. of the prince?
 30:23. h. appointed for all living
 38:20. shouldst know paths to h.
 39:6. whose h. I made wilderness
 Ps. 31:2. my rock be h. of defence
 46:6. G. setteth solitary in a h.
 84:3. the sparrow hath found a h.
 104:17. stork, fir trees are her h.
 Pr. 2:18. her h. inclineth to death
 7:8. y-g man went way to her h.
 11. her feet abide not in her h.
 Pr. 7:27. Her h. is the way to hell
 12:7. h. of righteous shall stand
 14:11. h. of wicked be overthr.
 15:25. L. will destroy h. of proud
 17:17. h. full of sacr. with strife
 19:14. h. and riches are inheritance
 21:12. righteous consid. h. of wicked
 25:17. Withdraw fr. thy neighb.'s h.
 Ec. 7:12. h. of mourning, than h. of
 10:18. thro. idlen h. droppeth thro.
 12:3. keepers of h. shall tremble
 Can. 1:17. beams of our h. cedar
 2:4. brought me to banqueting h.
 Is. 6:8. Woe unto them jon h. to h.
 6:4. the h. was filled with smoke
 22:15. opened not h. of prisoners
 23:15. over h. [18. of thy lord's h.
 23:15. is no h. 24:10. ev. h. shut
 31:2. will arise ag. h. of evil doers
 33:3. Hilkiah's son wh. was over h.
 42:7. in darkness out of pris. h.
 60:7. I will glorify h. of my glory
 64:1. holy and beautif. h. burn'd
 Je. 18:2. go down to potter's h.
 21:11. h. of the king of Jud. 22:1.
 25:18. mt. of h. as high places
 35:2. Go unto the h. of Rechabites
 37:20. not ret. to h. of Jona. 38:26.
 Eze. 2:5. for they are rebellious h.,
 6-3:9, 26, 27-12:2, 3.
 8. Be not rebellious like that h.
 9:6. ancient men before the h.
 10. he said unto them, Defile h.
 12. dwellst in midst of rebell. h.
 9. rebell. h. said, What doest thou?
 25. in your days, O rebellious h.
 17:12. Say now to the rebellious h.
 24:3. utter parable unto rebell. h.
 43:11. show them form of the h.
 12. This is the law of h. (2)
 21. turn it in appoin. place of h.
 45:20. so shall ye reconcile the h.
 Da. 1:7. he carried to h. of his god
 Ho. 1:2. avenge blood on h. of Jehu
 Am. 1:5. hold h. sceptre fr. h. of Eden
 3:15. smite winter h. w. summer
 6:9. remain ten men in one h. [h.
 11. will smite great h. little h.
 7:9. I will rise against h. of Jerob.
 16. drop not word ag. h. of Isaac
 Ob. 1:8. h. of Esau be for stubble
 Mi. 3:12. Jerus. heaps, mt. of h. be
 as high places of forest
 4:2. let us go up to the h. of God

Mi. 6:16. works of h. of Ahab kept
 Na. 1:14. out of the h. of thy gods
 Ha. 3:13. wounded head out of h.
 Zech. 12:12. the family of the h. of
 Nathan appt. [Lu. 6:48, 49.
 Mat. 7:25. beat upon that h., 27.
 10:12. when come into h. salute
 It. Mk. 6:10. Lu. 9:4. [Lu. 10:5.
 13. if h. worthy, let peace come,
 14. out of h. shake off dust
 14. have called master of h.
 15:25. every h. divided against
 itself, Mk. 3:25. Lu. 11:17.
 13:1. same day went Jes. out of h.
 20:11. murmured ag. Goodman of h.
 23:38. h. is left unto you desolate,
 Lu. 13:25. [watch, Lu. 12:39.
 24:43. if Goodman of h. kn. what I
 Mk. 5:38. cometh to the h. of ruler
 7:30. when she was come to her h.
 10:29. left h. or breth., Lu. 18:29.
 13:35. when master of h. cometh
 14:1. Goodman of h., Lu. 22:11.
 Lu. 7:6. not far fr. h. centu. sent
 10. ret-g to h. found serv. whole
 8:27. nei. in any h. but tombs
 10:7. in the same h. remain. Go
 not from h. to h.
 12:52. five in one h. divided
 14:21. master of h. being angry
 15:8. light candle and sweep h.
 25. nigh h. he heard music
 Ju. 12:3. h. was filled with odour
 Ac. 2:2. sound fr. heaven filled h.
 46. breaking bread fr. h. to h. [J
 5:42. in ev. h. ceased not to preach
 6: Simon tanner, h. by seaside
 17. made inquiry for Simon's h.
 17:11. men unto h. where I was
 12:12. he came to the h. of Mary
 17:5. Jews assaulted h. of Jason
 18:7. h. joined hard to synagogue
 19:16. they fled out of that h. naked
 20:20. I taught you from h. to h.
 Ro. 16:5. greet church in thy h.
 1 Co. 16:10. Col. 4:15. [Chloe
 1 Co. 11:11. by them wh. are of h.
 16:15. ye know the h. of Stephanas
 2 Co. 5:1. if earthly h. be dissolved,
 we have a h.
 2. clothed upon with h. fr. heaven
 1 Ti. 5:13. wandering from h. to h.
 14. that younger women guide h.
 2 Ti. 1:16. mercy to h. of Onesiph.
 2:20. in great h. are vessels of gold
 He. 3:3. built h. more honour than h.
 4. every h. is built by some man
 6. whose h. are we, if we hold fast
 See AARON. BORN, BUILD or
 BUILT, BUILDED, BUILDETH,
 BUILDING, CHIEF, DAVID,
 DOOR, DWELL.
HOUSE with father, s.
 Co. 12:1. L. said, Get thee fr. f.'s h.
 20:13. caused me to wander fr. f.'s
 24:7. G. took me fr. f.'s h. [h.
 23. is room in thy f.'s h. for us
 38. to my f.'s h. and take a wife
 40. wife for my son of my f.'s h.
 28:21. ag. to my f.'s h. in peace
 31:14. any portion for us in f.'s h.
 30. sore longed-t after f.'s h.
 34:11. Remain widow at thy f.'s h.
 Tamar dwelt in her f.'s h.
 41:51. G. made me forget f.'s h.
 40:31. breth. and f.'s h. are come
 22. Jo. dwelt in E., heard f.'s h.
 Ex. 12:3. a lamb, acc. to h. of f.'s h.
 Le. 22:13. if returned to her f.'s h.
 Nu. 1:2. sum of Isr. by h. of f.'s h.,
 18, 20, 22, 24, 28. [Jos. 22:14.
 4. ev. one head of h. of f.'s h., 44.
 26. h. of her f.'s h., 30, 32, 34, 36,
 38, 40, 42-2: 34, 34-2: 2, 29,
 34, 40, 42-7: 2-20: 2-84: 14.
 Jos. 22:14. 1 Ch. 5:13, 2 Ch. 31:17.
 45. were numbered by h. of f.'s h.

Nu. 2:2. pitch with ensign of f.'s h.
 3:15. number of chil. of Levi after
 h. off-s, 20-4: 46. [of f-s
 4:38. Gershon [42. Merari after h.
 17:2. acc. to h. of their f-s, 3.
 18:1. thou and f.'s h. bear iniquity
 30:3. woman vow in f.'s h., 16.
 34:14. Reub., Gad, acc. to h. of f-s
 De. 22:21. play whor in f.'s h.
 Jos. 2:12. ye shew kindn. to f.'s h.
 Ju. 6:15. I am least in my f.'s h.
 9:18. ye arise ren up ag. my f.'s h.
 11:2. not inherit in our f.'s h., 7.
 14:15. lest we burn thee and f.'s h.
 16:31. all h. of his f. buried him
 19:2. concu. went to his f.'s h.
 3. brought him into her f.'s h.
 18:2. 27. Did I appear unto h. of f.
 28. I give unto h. of thy f. off-gs
 30. I said h. of f. shall walk
 31. cut off arm of thy f.'s h.
 9:20. it is not on all thy f.'s h. f.
 17:25. k. will make his f.'s h. free
 18:2. go no more home to f.'s h.
 22:11. k. sent to call all his f.'s h.
 16. thy f.'s h. sh. die, 22. f.'s h.
 24:21. destroy my name out of
 28. 8. 3. 29. on Joab and his f.'s h.
 14:9. iniquity be on me, and f.'s h.
 19:28. all of my f.'s h. were dead
 24:17. let thy hand be ag. me and
 f.'s h. 1 Ch. 21:17. [h. of f.
 1 K. 2:31. innocent bef. fr. me and
 18:18. thou and f.'s h. troubled Isr.
 1 Ch. 2:55. Hemath f. of h. of Rech.
 4:38. h. of their f-s in-d greatly
 5:15. chief of house of f-s h., 24.
 7:1. 27, 30, 40-9:13-12:30.
 7:4. with them after h. of f-s
 12:4. Zadok of f.'s h., 22 capt.
 28:4. G. chose me bef. h. of my f.
 2 Ch. 21:13. slain breth. of thy f.'s h.
 Ezr. 2:59. not shew f.'s h. Ne. 1:6.
 10:10. chief of h. of f-s to exam.
 Ne. 1:6. I and my f.'s h. have sinned
 Es. 4:14. thou and f.'s h. be destroy.
 Es. 45:1. forget peo. and f.'s h.
 Is. 3:7. hold of bro. of h. of f.
 17. bring upon thy f.'s h. lays th.
 22:17. be for glory, throne to f.'s h.
 24. hung upon him glory of f.'s h.
 Jo. 12:6. the h. of f. dealt treach-sly
 Lu. 16:27. send him to buy f.'s h.
 Ju. 2:16. not E.'s h. house of merch.
 14:2. In my f.'s h. many manna
 Ac. 7:20. Moses was nourish in
HOUSE of God, f.'s h.
 Ge. 28:17. none other but h. o. G.
 22. this stone I set be G.'s h. [G.
 Jos. 9:23. drawers of wat. for h. o. G.
 Ju. 18:31. time h. o. G. in Shiloh
 20:18. Isr. went up to h. o. G.
 26. peo. came unto h. o. G., 21:2.
 31. highway, one goeth to h. o. G.
 1 Ch. 3:11. ruler of h. o. G., Ne. 11:1.
 24:5. governors of h. o. G. were sons
 29:2. for h. o. G. my G. the gold
 3. set affection to h. of h. o. G.
 2 Ch. 5:14. glory of L. filled h. o. G.
 22:12. hid in the h. o. G. six years
 24:13. they set h. o. G. in his state
 33:7. Manas. set image in h. o. G.
 36:19. they burnt the h. o. G.
 Ezr. 5:8. we went to h. o. G. great G.
 15. let h. o. G. be builded, 6:7.
 7:20. whatso needful for h. o. G.?
 23. let it be done for the h. o. G.
 Ne. 6:10. Let us meet in h. o. G.
 13:11. Why is h. o. G. forsaken?
 Ps. 42:4. I went to h. o. G., 55:14.
 52:8. I like olive tree in h. o. G.
 84:10. be doorkeeper in h. o. G.
 Ec. 5:1. Keep foot when to h. o. G.
 Is. 2:3. let us go to h. o. G., Mi. 4:2.
 Ho. 9:8. prop. hated in h. o. G.
 Jo. 1:13. off-g. witholden fr. h. o. G.
 16. gladness cut off fr. h. o. G.

Zeh. 7:2. unto h. o. G. men to pray
Mat. 12:4. How ent-**h. o. G.** and
eat shewbr., Mk. 2:26. Lu. 6:4.
1 Ti. 3:15. How to behave in h. o. G.
He. 10:21. high priest over h. o. G.
1 Pe. 4:17. Judgm. must begin at h.

His HOUSE.

Ge. 12:17. L. plagued Pha. and h. h.
17:27. men of h. h. were circum.
45:8. him overseer over h. h., 5.
45:8. me lord of all h. h., Ac. 7:10.
Le. 18:6. an atonement for h. h., 11.
27:14. when a man sanctify h. h.
15. if he will redeem h. h.
Nu. 22:15. If give h. h. full of silv.
I cannot go beyo. word, 24:13.
De. 20:7. return to h. h., 6, 7, 8.
24:1. let him send her out of h. h.
10. shalt not go into h. h. to fetch
Ju. 8:27. became a snare to h. h.
9:16. well with Jerub. and h. h., 19.
1 S. 8:12. I have spoken conc-g h. h.
13:1. I will judge h. h. for ever
7:17. to Ramah, for there was h. h.
25:1. Isr. buried Samuel in h. h.
2 S. 6:19. every one to h. h., 1 S. 10:25.
1. choose me bef. thy fa. and h. h.
7:1. when king sat in h. h., 23.
21. spoken conc-g h. h., 1 Ch. 17:1.
11:9. Urish went not to h. h., o
27. David fetched her to h. h., 13.
19:11. why last to bri. k. to h. h., 7
21:1. It is for Saul and h. bloody h.
4. have no gold of Saul, nor of h. h.
1 K. 2:33. upon h. h. shall be peace
7:1. Sol. building, finished h. h., 13.
12:24. return ev. man to h. h., 22.
17:1. Ch. 16:43. 2 Ch. 11:4. -18.
18:19. did eat bread in h. h., 16.
19:7. sword, ag. Baasha and h. h., 3.
20:43. king to h. h. heavy, 21:4.
21:29. will I bring evil upon h. h.
2 K. 6:42. Elisha sat in h. h. [not
20:13. noth. in h. h. Hez. shewed
1 Ch. 7:23. it went evil with h. h.
10:6. Saul, all h. h. died together
13:14. the ark remained in h. h.
2 Ch. 24:16. good tow. G. and h. h.
Ezr. 6:11. h. h. be made dunghill
Ne. 3:28. repaired over ag. h. h.
5:13. G. shake ev. man from h. h.
7:1. ev. one to be over ag. h. h.
Jb. 1:10. Hast hedge about h. h., 7.
7:10. sh. return no more to h. h.
8:15. He shall lean upon h. h., 10.
20:28. Incr. of h. h. shall depart
21:21. what pleas. hath he in h. h.
27:8. He buildeth h. h. as a moth
Ps. 49:16. when glory of h. h. is Incr.
105:21. He made him Lord of h. h.
112:3. Wealth shall be in h. h.
Pr. 6:31. substance of h. h., Ca. 8:7.
17:13. evil not depart from h. h.
Jc. 28:34. I will even punish h. h.
Mi. 2:2. oppress a man and h. h.
Ha. 2:9. an evil covetous. to h. h.
Zeh. 5:4. it shall remain in h. h.
Mat. 9:7. he arose and departed to
h. h., Lu. 1:23-25:25.
12:29. then he will spoil h. h., Mk.
8:27. [h. h., Mk. 13:15.
24:17. to take anything out of h.
43. not suffered h. h. to be broken
Mk. 8:26. he sent him away to h. h.
Lu. 8:41. th. he wo. come into h. h.
18:14. this went to h. h. justified
Jc. 4:13. hims. beliered and h. h.
Ar. 7:10. over Egypt and all h. h.
10:12. feared God with all h. h.
22. warned to send for thee into h.
11:13. had seen angel in h. h., h.
16:32. spake unto him all in h. h.
34. the Jaller brot them into h. h.,
believing in G. with h. h., 18:8.
Col. 4:15. salute church in h. h.
He. 8:2. Moses faithful in h. h., 5.
11:7. prepared ark for sev. of h. h.

In the HOUSE.

Ge. 27:15. took raiment of Esau i. h.
34:29. they spoiled all i. h.
39:5. blessing of L. upon all i. h.
8. wotteth not what w. me i. h.
46:16. fame was heard in Pha's h.
Le. 14:35. It seemeth plague i. h., 34.
43. if plague break out i. h.
44. if the plague be spread i. h.
47. that eateth i. h. shall wash
48. plague hath not spread i. h.
Jos. 2:19. whoso. with thee i. h. blo.
17. Rahab live. all with her i. h.
Ju. 17:4. were i. h. of Mic., 12.
Ru. 1:9. rest, each i. h. of husb.
2:7. she tarried a little i. h.
18:28:24. wom. had fat calf i. h.
31:9. to publish it i. h. of idols
10. put his armour i. h. of Ashta.
1 K. 8:17. deliv-d of child i. h.
6:7. not tool of iron heard i. h.
10:17. i. h. of forest of Lebanon
14:13. some good i. h. of Jerolomus
16:9. himself drunk i. h. of Arza
2 K. 4:2. what hast thou i. h., 7 (2)
35. he walked i. h. to and fro
5:18. I bow i. h. of Rimmon
24. he bestowed them i. h.
19:17. worsh-g i. h. of Nisroch, Is.
21:7. graven image i. h., 4. [37:38.
2 Ch. 38:17. slew young men i. h.
of sanctuary
Ezr. 1:7. put them i. h. of his gods
6:1. search made i. h. of the rolls
7:8. Will he force queen i. h., 7
9. gallowas standeth i. h. of Haman
Ps. 119:54. my songs i. h. of pilgrim
Pr. 3:33. curse of L. is i. h. of wick.
5:10. labours be i. h. of stranger
15:6. i. h. of righte. is treasure
Ec. 7:4. heart of wise i. h. of mourn.
heart of fools i. h. of mirth
Is. 44:13. maketh idol remain i. h.
Je. 7:30. abominations i. h., 32:14.
31:15. ye made cov-t bef. me i. h.
37:15. put him i. h. of Jonathan
Mi. 1:10. i. h. of Abrah. roll in dust
6:10. treasures of wickedness i. h.
Zeh. 13:6. wounded i. h. of friends
Mat. 5:15. light unto all are i. h.
9:10. Jes. sat at meat i. h., Lu. 7:37.
28:6. i. h. of Simon, Mk. 14:3. Lu.
Mk. 2:1. noised he was i. h., 4:3. 38.
9:33. being i. h. he asked them
10:10. i. h. disciples asked of mat.
Lu. 17:31. stuff i. h. let him not
Jn. 8:35. the servant abideth not i. h.
11:20. Mary sat still i. h.
31. Jews with her i. h. saw Mary
Ac. 9:11. inquire i. h. of Judas
10:32. Pe. is lodged i. h. of Simon
1 Co. 16:19. church in their h.
Into HOUSE.
Ex. 8:3. frogs shall come i. h.
Le. 14:46. growth i. h. be unclean
1 S. 5:2. brought ark i. h. of Dagon
5. nor any come i. h. Dagon's h.
7:1. ark i. h. of Abinadab
2 S. 5:8. blind and lame not i. h.
Ne. 2:8. for h. I shall enter i.
Pr. 27:10. i. bro's h. in enclivity
Can. 3:4. till I had brot. him to h.
8.2. bring thee i. my mother's h.
Je. 18:5. ent. not i. h. of mourning
S. not go i. h. of feasting with
Am. 1:4. send fire i. h. of Hazael
5:19. went i. h. and leaned hand
Zeh. 5:4. it sh. ent. i. h. of thief (2)
Mat. 2:11. when they were come i. h.
8:14. Jes. was come i. Peter's h.
9:23. Jes. came i. ruler's h.
28. i. h. blind men foll-d, 17:25.
10:12. I. an h. salute it, Mk. 6:10.
Lu. 9:4. [h., Mk. 3:27.
12:29. how enter i. strong man's
18:16. Jes i. h., Mk. 7:17. -9:38. Lu.
7:36. -8:51. -14:1. -22:54.

Mk. 1:29. ent-d i. h., 3:19. Mk. 7:

24. Ac. 9:17.
Lu. 1:40. ent. i. h. of Zacharias
10:38. Martha rece-d him i. her h.
22:10. follow him i. h. where ent-h
Ac. 8:3. ent-g i. ev. h. and haling
11:12. we ent-d i. man's h.
21:8. i. h. of Philip evang-t
2 Jn. 10. received him not i. h.
HOUSE OF ISRAEL.
Le. 10:6. let h. o. I. bewail burning
17:3. What man there be of h. o.
I. killetb ox or, 8. 10. -22:8.
Nu. 20:29. all h. o. I. mourned for Aa.
1 S. 7:2. h. o. I. lamented after the l.
2 S. 1:12. they mourned for h. o. I.
6:5. all h. o. I. played bef. Lord
15. David and h. o. I. bro-t up ark
12:8. I gave thee h. o. I. and Jud.
16:3. shall h. o. I. restore kindg.
1 K. 20:31. kings of h. o. I. merciful
Ps. 98:13. rememb-d his truth tow.
115:12. he will bless h. o. I. [h. o. I.
135:19. Bless ye the L. O. h. o. I.
Is. 5:7. vineyard of L. is h. o. I.
14:2. the h. o. I. shall possess them
46:3. remnant of the h. o. I. hearken
63:7. goodness toward h. o. I.
Je. 24. Hear, all families of h. o. I.
26. As thief, so is h. o. I. asham.
3:18. ho. of Jud. walk with h. o. I.
20. dealt treach-ly. O. h. o. I. 5. 11.
9:26. all h. o. I. are uncircumcised
11:10. h. o. I. have broken my cov.
17. pronounced evil of h. o. I.
18:1. cleave unto me whole h. o. I.
18:6. ye in mine hand h. o. I.
23:8. Lord who led the h. o. I.
21:27. sow h. o. I. with seed of man
31. new covenant with h. o. I., 33
38:14. I promised unto h. o. I.
48:13. h. o. I. was asha. of Beth-el
Eze. 3:1. speak unto h. o. I., 4. -17:2.
-20:27, 30. -24. 21. -38:10. -36. 22.
5. thou art sent to the h. o. I.
7. h. o. I. will not hearken unto me
h. o. I. are impudent
17. watchman unto h. o. I., 33:7.
4:3. This sh. be a sign to h. o. I.
4. lay inig. of h. o. I. upon it
5. shall bear iniquity of h. o. I.
6:4. a fire sh. come into h. o. I.
6:11. abominat-s of h. o. I., 8:6.
8:10. idols of h. o. I. are portrayed
11. men of ancients of h. o. I., 12.
9:9. Inig. of h. o. I. exc-g great
11:5. Thus have ye said, O h. o. I.
15. all the h. o. I. wholly are they
12:6. thee for sign unto h. o. I.
9. hath not h. o. I. said, 7:18:29.
24. nor more divination within h.
18:5. nel. hedge for h. o. I. [o. I.
19. in the writing of the h. o. I.
4. of h. o. I. that sett. up idols, 7.
5. take h. o. I. in their own heart
11. Th. h. o. I. go no more astray
18:6. nel. eyes to idols of h. o. I., 15.
25. O. h. o. I. is not my way equal
30. judge you, O h. o. I., 38:20.
31. why will ye die, O h. o. I., 38:11.
20:13. But h. o. I. rebelled ag. me
39. O h. o. I. go ye, serve idols
40. there shall h. o. I. serve me
44. acc. to corrupt dolings, h. o. I.
22:18. h. o. I. is to me dross
28:24. a pricking briar to h. o. I.
25. When have gath-d h. o. I.
29:6. a staff of a reed to h. o. I.
16. be no more confid. of h. o. I.
21. cause horn of h. o. I. to bud
34:30. even h. o. I. are my people
36:10. I will multiply all h. o. I.
17. h. o. I. dwell in own land
21. my name wh. h. o. I. profaned
22. for your sakes, O h. o. I.
32. be ashamed, O h. o. I.
37. I will be inquired of by h. o. I.

Exe. 37:11. bones are whole **h. o. I.**
 16. for the **h.o.I.** his companions
 39:12. seven mo-s **h.o.I.** burying
 22. **h. o. I.** shall know I am **L.**
 23. **h. o. I.** went into captivity
 25. mercy upon whole **h. o. I.**
 29. poured Spirit upon **h. o. I.**
 40:4. declare all thou seest to **h.o.**
 43:10. shew house to **h. o. I.** [1.
 44:6. to rebellious, even to **h.o.I.**
 12. caused **h. o. I.** to fall into
 22. take maidens of **h. o. I.** [1.
 45:6. possession be for whole **h.o.**
 8. land shall they give to **h.o.I.**
 17. reconciliation for **h. o. I.**
 Ho. 1:4. to cease kingd of **h. o. I.**
 6. no more mercy upon **h. o. I.**
 5:1. hearten, ye **h. o. I.** give ear
 6:10. a horrible thing in **h. o. I.**
 11:12. **h. o. I.** compasseth me
 Am. 5:3. city leave ten to **h. o. I.**
 4. saith **L.** unto **h. o. I.** Seek me
 25. sacrifices 40 years, **O h. o. I.**
 6:1. nations, to wh. **h. o. I.** came
 14. ag. you a nation, **O h. o. I.**
 7:10. conspired ag. thee in **h.o.I.**
 9:9. I will sift **h.o. I.** am. nations
 Mi 1:5. for sins of **h. o. I.** is this
 3:1. Hear, ye princes of **h.o.I.**
 Zeh. 8:13. ye were curse, **O h. o. I.**
 Mat. 10:6. lost sheep of **h.o.I.**, 15:24.
 Ac. 2:36. let all **h. o. I.** know
 7:43. **h.o. I.** have ye off-d. to beasts
 He. 8:8. new cov. with **h.o.I.**, 10.
HOUSE of Jacob.
 Ge. 46:27. souls of **h. o. I.** seventy
 Ex. 19:3. Thus shalt say to **h.o.I.**
 Ps. 115:1. **h.o.I.** from peo. of strange
 Is. 25:0. **h. o. I.** walk in light of **L.**
 6. hast forsaken people **h. o. I.**
 8:17. **L.** hideth his face from **h.o.I.**
 10:7. are escaped of **h. o. I.**
 14:1. they shall cleave to **h. o. I.**
 29:22. saith Lord con-g **h. o. I.**
 46:3. Harken unto me, **O h. o. I.**
 48:1. Hear ye this, **O h. o. I.**
 58:1. spare not, shew **h.o.I.** sins
 Je. 2:4. Hear word of **L. h. o. I.**
 5:20. Declare this in the **h. o. I.**
 Eze. 20:13. I lifted hand to **h. o. I.**
 Am. 3:13. Hear ye, testify in **h.o.I.**
 9. s. not utterly destroy **h. o. I.**
 Ob. 17. **h.o.I.** shall possess posses-
 18. **h. o. I.** shall be a fire
 Mi. 2:7. O thou named **h. o. I.**
 8:9. Hear this, ye heads of **h.o.I.**
 Lu. 1:33. he reign over **h. o. I.**
HOUSE of Joseph.
 Ge. 43:17. bro-t men into **J.'s h.**, 18
 Jos. 17:17. Josh. spake unto **h.o.I.**
 18:5. **h. o. I.** shall abide in coast
 Ju. 1:22. **h. o. I.** went ag. Bethel
 23. **h.o.I.** sent to destroy Bethel
 35. hand of **h. o. I.** prevailed
 2 S. 19:20. first of all the **h. o. I.**
 1 K. 11:28. over the charge of **h.o.I.**
 Am. 5:6. break out like fire in **h.o.I.**
 Ob. 18. **h. o. I.** shall be a flame
 Zeh. 10:6. I will save the **h. o. I.**
HOUSE of Judah.
 2 S. 2:4. anointed David king over
h. o. I., 7, 11. 1 Ch. 23:4
 12:5. I gave thee **h. o. I.** and Isr.
 1 K. 12:21. he assembled **h. o. I.**
 23. Speak unto all **h.o.I.** and Benj.
 2 K. 19:30. remnant of **h.o.I.** shall
 take root, Is. 37:31.
 2 Ch. 19:11. Zebadiah of **h. o. I.**
 22:10. destr-d seed royal of **h.o.I.**
 Ne. 4:16. rulers behind **h. o. I.**
 22:22. shall be fa. to **h. o. I.**
 Je. 3:8. **h. o. I.** walk with **h. of Isr.**
 5:11. **h.o.I.** hath dealt treach-ly
 11:10. **h.o.I.** hath broken my cov.
 17. for evil of **h. o. I.** they done
 12:14. I will pluck **h.o. I.** fr. them
 18:11. to cleave unto me **h. o. I.**

Je. 31:27. I will sow **h. o. J.**
 31. make new cov. with **h. o. J.**
 38:14. good I promised unto **h.o.J.**
 36:3. may be **h. o. J.** will hear all
 Eze. 4:6. bear inq. of **h.o.J.** 40 days
 8:17. Is it light thing to **h. o. J.**?
 9:9. iniquity of the **h.o.J.** is great
 25:3. Ammon-s sud, Aha, ag. **h.o.J.**
 8. **h.o.J.** is like unto all heathen
 12. Edom hath dealt ag. **h. o. J.**
 Ho. 1:7. have mercy upon **h. o. J.**
 5:12. be to **h. o. J.** as rottenness
 14. I be as a y-g lion to **h. o. J.**
 Zph. 2:7. coast for remn-t of **h.o.J.**
 Zeh. 8:13. curse, **O h. o. J.**
 15. to do well unto **h. o. J.**
 19. the fast shall be to **h.o.J.** joy
 10:3. **L.** hath visited the **h. o. J.**
 6. I will strengthen the **h. o. J.**
 12:4. I will open eyes unto **h.o.J.**
 He. 8:8. make new cov. with **h.o.J.**
HOUSE with king. [h.
 2 S. 11:2. Da. walked on roof of **h.**
 8. Uriah departed out of **h.**
 9. Uriah slept at door of **h.**
 15:35. shalt hear out of **h.**
 1 K. 9:1. when Sol. finished **h.**
 14:26. took away treasure of **h.**
 15:18.2 K. 12:18. 14:14. 16:
 8. 18:15. 24:13. 2 Ch. 12:30. 25:
 16:18. Zimri burnt **h.**
 2 K. 7:11. told it to **h.**
 25:9. he burnt **h.**, Je. 39:3. 42:
 2 Ch. 23:5. third part be to **h.**
 28:21. Jotham was over **h.**
 Ex. 6:4. expenses be out of **h.**
 Ex. 2:9. seven maidens out of **h.**
 4:13. Think not thou seen in **h.**
 9:11. Mord. was great in **h.**
 Je. 22:6. thus saith **L.** unto **h.**
 Ho. 5:2. give ye ear, **O h. of the K.**
HOUSE of Levi.
 Ex. 2:1. went a man of **h. of L.**
 Nu. 17:8. rod of Aaron for **h. o. L.**
 Ps. 135:20. Bless **L. O h. o. L.**
 Zeh. 12:13. family of **h. o. L.** apart
HOUSE with Lord.
 Ex. 23:19. firstfruits shalt bring in-
 to **h. of L.**, 34:26. Ne. 10:35.
 2 S. 18:8. not price of dog into **h.**
 Jos. 6:24. treasury of **h. of L.** [of **L.**
 Ju. 19:18. I am going to **h. of L.**
 1 S. 1:7. she went up to **h. of L.**
 24. Hannah brought him unto **h.**
 2 K. 12:4. 49, 13. 22:2. 2
 Ch. 34:14.
 2 S. 12:20. Da. came into **h. of L.**
 1 K. 3:1. end of building **h. of L.**
 6:37. foundation of **h. of L.** laid,
 2 Ch. 8:16. Eze. 3:11. Zeh. 8:9.
 7:40. work for **h. of L.**, 45, 48, 51.
 2 Ch. 4:16. 45. 1-24:14.
 8:10. cloud filled **h. of L.**, 11. 2
 Ch. 5:13. 7. 2. Eze. 44:4.
 63. so Israel dedicated **h. of L.**
 10:5. went unto **h. of L.**, 2 Ch. 9:4.
 2 K. 11:3. hid in **h. of L.** six years
 4. he took an oath in **h. of L.**
 15. let her not be slain in **h. of**
 L., 2 Ch. 23:14. [L., 2 Ch. 23:8.
 18. appointed officers over **h.**
 19. they bro-t fr. **h. of L.**, 23:6.
 12:10. found in **h. of the L.**, 14:
 14-18:5. 18:5. 22:8. 23:24.
 11. had oversight of **h. of L.**
 16. tresp. money not into **h. of L.**
 18:18. entry, turned he fr. **h. of L.**
 19:14. Hez. into **h. of L.**, 18:37. 1.
 20:5. third day go up unto **h. of L.**
 8. what sign that I shall go up
 into **h. of L.**, Is. 38:22.
 23:2. words of cov. found in **h. of**
 L., 24 Ch. 34:15, 17, 30.
 7. houses of sodomites by **h. of L.**
 11. horses at ent-g in **h. of L.**
 25:9. burnt **h. of L.**, Je. 52:13.

1 Ch. 6:31. of song in **h. of L.**, 25:6.
 22:1. Da. said, This is **h. of L.**
 11. son, build **h. of the L.** thy G.
 14. have prepared for **h. of L.**
 23:4. forward work of **h. of L.**
 26:12. to minister in **h. of the L.**
 2 Ch. 8:16. **h. of the L.** was perfected
 26:21. was cut off from **h. of L.**, Jo.
 29:5. Levites, sanctify **h. of L.**, 19:
 15. they came to cleanse **h. of L.**
 33:15. Manass. took idol out of **h. of**
 84:15. book of law in **h. of L.**, [L.
 88:14. priests polluted **h. of L.**
 Eze. 7:27. to beautify **h. of the L.**
 Ps. 23:6. I will dwell in **h. of L.**
 27:4. may dwell in **h. of L.** my life
 92:13. that be planted in **h. of L.**
 116:19. I will pay my vows in **h. of L.**
 118:26. blessed you out of **h. of L.**
 132:1. said, Let us go into **h. of L.**
 9. Bec. of **h. of L.** I seek thy good
 134:11. th. stand in **h. of L.**, 135:2.
 Is. 22:1. **h.** be established in top
 of the mts, Mt. 4:1.
 37:14. Hez. went up into **h. of L.**
 Je. 17:26. of praise unto **h. of L.**
 20:1. was governor in **h. of L.**
 2. gate, which was by **h. of L.**
 26:2. come to worship in **h. of L.**
 7. speaking words in **h. of L.**
 28:1. spake unto me in **h. of L.**
 5. people that stood in **h. of L.**
 29:26. sho. be officers in **h. of L.**
 38:2. Rechabites unto **h. of L.**
 89:5. I cannot go into **h. of L.**
 6. read in **L.'s h.** upon fasting day
 33:14. entry that is in **h. of L.**
 41:5. to bring them to **h. of L.**
 51:51. into sanctuaries of **L.'s h.**
 La. 2:7. made a noise in **h. of L.**
 Jo. 3:18. fountain come of **h. of L.**
 Hag. 1:2. time **L.'s h.** sho. be built
 14. did work in **h. of L.**
 Zeh. 11:13. to the potter in **h. of L.**
 See COURT, DOOR, GATE, TREAS-
 URES, VESSELS.
Mine HOUSE.
 Nu. 12:7. Moses faithful in all **m.h.**
 De. 26:13. hall-d things out of **m.h.**
 Jo. 19:23. man is come into **m. h.**
 2 S. 11:11. sh. I go into **m. h.** to eat
 2 K. 20:15. all things that are in **m.**
h. have they seen, Is. 39:4.
 1 Ch. 17:14. I will settle him in **m.h.**
 Jb. 17:13. if I wait, grave is in **m.**
 Is. 56:5. will I give in **m. h.** name
 7. **m. h.** be called **h. of prayer**,
 Mat. 21:13. Mk. 11:17. Lu. 19:46.
 12:11. what my beloved do in **m.**
 Je. 7:1. I have forsaken **m. h.** [h.
 Eze. 8:1. as I sat in **m. h.** orders
 23:39. thus have th. done in **m.h.**
 Da. 4:4. 1. Neb., was at rest in **m.h.**
 Ho. 9:15. will drive th. out of **m.h.**
 Hag. 1:9. Bec. of **m. h.** that is waste
 Zech. 9:8. I will encamp about **m.h.**
 Mal. 3:10. there be meat in **m. h.**
My HOUSE.
 Ge. 15:2. steward of **m. h.** Eliezer
 3. one born in **m. h.** mine heir
 34:30. I sh. be destr-d, and **m. h.**
 41:40. thou shalt be over **m. h.**
 Jos. 24:15. as for **m. h.** will serve **L.**
 Ju. 11:31. forth of doors of **m. h.**
 1 S. 20:15. not cut off kindn. fr. **m. h.**
 21:15. sh. fellow come into **m.h.**?
 2 S. 7:8. Who am I, and what is **m.**
h. that thou hast, 1 Ch. 17:16.
 23:5. Altho **m. h.** be not so w. G.
 1 K. 21:2. give it me, bec. near **m. h.**
 Ps. 101:3. in **m. h.** with perf. heart
 132:3. not come into tab. of **m. h.**
 Pr. 7:6. at window of **m.h.** I looked
 Is. 3:7. in **m. h.** is neither bread
 7. will make th. joyful in **m. h.**
 Je. 23:11. in **m. h.** found wickedn.
 Eze. 44:7. in sanct. to pollute it, **m.h.**

Ech. 8:7. then thou shalt judge m. h.
 Mat. 12:44. I will return into m. h.
 Lu. 11:24. [In. h.]
 Lu. 9:61. let me bid them farewell at
 14:23. compel, that m. h. be filled
 Ac. 10:30. 9th hour I prayed in m. h.
 16:15. come into m. h. and abide

Own House

Ge. 14:14. armed serv-t's born in o. h.
 30:30. when sh. I provide for o. h.
 De. 22:2. shall bring it unto o. h.
 Jos. 20:6. shall come unto o. h.
 Jos. 8:29. Jerubb. dwelt in o. h.
 2 S. 4:11. slain righteous in o. h.
 12:11. raise evil ag. thee out of o. h.
 14:24. Let him turn to his o. h.
 30 Abs. returned to o. h.
 19:30. king is come in peace to o. h.
 1 K. 2:34. Joab buried in his o. h.
 8:11. made end of building his o. h.
 7:11. Sol. building his o. h. 13 years
 9:15. Sol. raised a levy to build his
 o. h.

12:16. see to thine o. h., 2 Ch. 10:
 14:12. get thee into thine o. h.
 2 K. 21:18. Manasseh was buried in
 garden of o. h., 2 Ch. 33:20.
 23. slew king in o. h., 2 Ch. 33:24.
 2 Ch. 7:11. in heart to make in o. h.
 8:11. built house of I. and o. h.
 Ea. 1:22. ev. man bear rule in o. h.
 Pr. 11:29. he that troubleth o. h.
 15:27. greedy of gain troubleth o. h.
 15:14:18. lie in glory, ev. one in o. h.
 Mi. 7:6. enemies are of o. h.
 Hag. 1:9. ye run ev. man unto o. h.
 Mat. 18:57. proph. is not without
 honour, save in o. h., Mk. 6:4.
 Lu. 1:23. he departed to o. h., 5:25.
 56. Mary returned to her o. h.
 5:29. Levi made gr. feast in o. h.
 8:39. Return to thy o. h. and show
 Jn. 7:53. every man unto his o. h.
 Ac. 28:30. Paul two years in o. h.
 1 Th. 3:4. One that ruleth well o. h.
 5. if know not how to rule o. h.
 5:8. especially for those of o. h.
 He. 3:6. Christ as a Son over o. h.

This House

Ge. 39:9. none greater in t. h. than I
 40:14. and bring me out of t. h.
 1 K. 6:12. conc. t. h. thou building
 8:27. less t. h. than I builded
 29. eyes be opened toward t. h.,
 2 Ch. 6:20. [Ch. 6:22]
 31. before thine altar in t. h., 2
 33. sh. make supplica. unto thee
 in t. h., 42 Ch. 6:24:32.
 38. spread hands toward t. h.
 9:3. I have hallowed t. h., 7 Ch.
 7:16, 20. [Ch. 7:21]
 8. at t. h. every one shall hiss, 2
 2 K. 21:7. t. h. I chosen, 2 Ch. 33:7.
 3 Ch. 6:20. sh. spread hands in t. h.
 20:9. If we stand bef. t. h. for thy
 name is in t. h.

Ezr. 3:12. founda. of t. h. was laid
 5:12. Neb. who destroyed t. h.
 6:15. t. h. finished on third of Adar
 Jo. 7:10. come stand bef. me in t. h.
 11. Is t. h. become a den of rob.
 14. will I do unto t. h. as Shiloh
 22:4. enter in by the gates of t. h.
 5. t. h. shall become a desolation
 28:6. will I make t. h. like Shiloh
 9. t. h. shall be like Shiloh
 12. I sent me to prophesy ag. t. h.
 Hag. 1:4. in houses, t. h. lie waste?
 2:3. Who left that saw t. h. in glory?
 7. I will fill t. h. with glory
 9. glory of t. h. latter h. greater
 Zech. 4:9. Zerub. laid founda. of t. h.
 Lu. 10:5. first say, Peace be to t. h.
 13:9. This day is salv. come to t. h.

Thine House

Ex. 8:3. frogs sh. come into t. h.
 De. 6:7. talk when in t. h., 11:19.

De. 7:26. Nel. bring abomi. into t. h.
 15:16. he loveth thee and t. h.
 21:12. shalt bring her home to t. h.
 23. remain in t. h. bewail father
 22:3. bring not blood upon t. h.
 25:14. not in t. h. divers meas.
 28:17. thing G. given unto t. h.
 Jos. 2:3. Bring men ent-d into t. h.
 Ju. 12:1. we will burn t. h.
 19:22. Bring man came into t. h.
 Ru. 4:11. woman th. is come into t. h.
 1 S. 2:31. not be an old man in t. h.
 1 S. 2:31. of t. h. die in flower of age
 33. ev. one in t. h. crouch to him
 22:14. Da., is honourable in t. h.
 25:6. peace to t. h. and unto all
 35. Da. said, Go in peace to t. h.
 7:16. t. h. shall be establishd
 11:10. why didst not go unto t. h.?
 12:10. sword never depart fr. t. h.
 14:8. the king said, Go to t. h., I
 K. 1:53.

1 K. 12:8. if thou give half t. h.
 18. Bring him back into t. h.
 20. G. serv-s. shall search t. h.
 2 K. 20:1. Set t. h. in order. Is. 38:1.
 15. What seen in t. h.? Is. 39:4.
 17. all in t. h. be carried. Is. 39:6.
 Ps. 69:9. zeal of t. h. eaten. Jn. 2:17.
 93:3. holiness becometh t. h., O. h.
 128:3. wife as a fruitful vine by t. h.
 Jo. 38:17. thou shalt live and t. h.
 Ecce. 8:24. shut thyself within t. h.
 44:30. blessing to rest in t. h.
 Mat. 9:6. Arise, go to t. h., Mk. 2:
 11. Lu. 5:24.

Lu. 7:44. I ent-d t. h. gave-st no wat.

Thy House

Ge. 7:1. Come, and all t. h. into ark
 31:41. I been 20 years in t. h.
 Nu. 18:11. ev. one clean in t. h., 13.
 De. 6:9. write upon posts of t. h.,
 11:20. for t. h.
 Jos. 2:19. whose go out of doors
 Ru. 4:12. let t. h. be like h. of Pharez
 1 S. 2:30. that t. h. walk bef. me
 2 S. 11:8. Go to t. h. wash feet [22]
 1 K. 16:3. t. h. like h. of Jerob., 21:
 Ps. 6:7. to t. h. in mult. of mery
 28:8. I have loved habita. of t. h.
 36:8. satisf. with fatness of t. h.
 50:9. no bullock out of t. h.
 65:4. we satisf. with goodn of t. h.
 66:13. into t. h. with burnt off.
 Is. 58:7. poor th. are cast to t. h.
 Ma. 2:10. consulted shame to t. h.
 Mat. 26:18. will keep passio at t. h.
 Lu. 19:5. to day I abide at t. h.
 Ac. 11:14. all t. h. be saved, 16:31.
 Phm. 2: to church in t. h., Grace

House with top

Ex. 9:25. communed on t. of h.,
 2 S. 16:22. Abs. a tent upon t. of h.

See HOUSETOP, S.

[h.]

Ge. 42:19. corn for famine of your
 Ex. 1:21. he made midwives h.
 6:14. These be heads of fathers' h.
 8:9. to destroy frogs fr. thy h., 11:
 13. the frogs died out of the h.
 21. swarms of flies into thy h., 24
 9:20. He made his serv-s flee into h.
 10:6. locusts shall fill thy h. and
 h. of thy serv-s., h. of all E. h.
 12:7. on upper doorposts of h. [h.]
 13. blood be for a token upon the
 15. put aw. leaven out of your h.
 19. be no leaven found in your h.
 23. L. not suffer destroyer in h.
 27. who delivered our h. in Egypt
 Le. 26:31. h. of villages be counted
 32. h. of their poss-n., 33. [Go]
 Nu. 4:22. sum of Gershon thro. h.,
 16:32. earth swallow-d them and h.
 17:6. each prince, acc. to fathers' h.
 32:18. We will not ret. unto our h.
 De. 6:11. to give h. full of good

De. 8:12. when hast built goodly h.
 19:2. dwellst in thy h., Ne. 9:25.
 Jos. 9:12. hot provision out of h.
 Ju. 18:14. Do ye kn. ephod is in h.?
 22. men in h. near Micah's
 1 K. 13:32. cried ag. h. of high pla.
 20:6. sh. search h. of thy serv-s
 2 K. 17:29. in h. of the high places
 32. sacrificed in h. of high places
 23:7. brake h. of sodomites
 19. h. of high pla. Josiah took
 25:9. burnt h. of Jerus., Je. 52:13.
 1 Ch. 15:1. Da. made h. in city
 28:11. gave to Sol. pattern of h.
 29:4. to overlay the walls of h.
 2 Ch. 34:11. buy timber to floor h.
 35:4. prepare yours. by h. of fa-s
 Ne. 4:14. fight for wives and h. [h.]
 5:3. We have mortgaged lands and
 11. Restore to them their h.
 7. people, few h. not builded
 10:34. we cast lots after h. of fa-s
 Jb. 1:4. sons famewd in their h.
 3:15. who filled their h. w. silver
 4:19. them that dwell in h. of clay
 15:28. dwellth in h. no man inhab.
 21:9. Their h. are safe from fear
 22:18. he filled h. with good th.
 24:16. In the dark they dig thro. h.
 Ps. 49:11. that their h. sh. continue
 83:12. Let us take the h. of God
 Pr. 11:13. sh. fill our h. with spoil
 30:26. ye make their h. in rocks
 Ec. 2:4. I builded me h., I planted
 1 S. 8:14. spoil of poor is in your h.
 5:9. many h. sh. be desolate, 6:11.
 8:14. rock of offence to h. of Isr.
 13:16. h. spoiled, wives ravished
 21. their h. sh. be full of doleful
 22. beasts cry in desolate h.
 15:3. on tops of h. ev. one howl
 22:10. have numb-d h. of Jerus.,
 h. have y broken to fortify
 32:13. upon all h. of joy in city
 42:22. in prison h.: they are prey
 65:21. shall build h. and inhabit
 Je. 5:7. by troops in the bulriots' h.
 27. As enge are their h. full of dec.
 6:12. their h. shall be unto others
 17:22. burden out of h. on sabbath
 18:22. Let cry be heard from h.
 19:13. h. of Jerus. h. of k-s as To-
 29:5. Build ye h. dwell, 28. [phet
 32:15. h. and fields sh. be poss-d
 29. upon whose roofs they off-d
 33:4. h. of thill city and h. of kings
 39:8. Chal. burned h. of people
 43:12. a fire in h. of gods of E., 13.
 La. 6:2. our h. are turned to aliens
 Eze. 7:24. heathen sh. possess h.
 11:3. It is not near, let us build h.
 16:41. they sh. burn thine h., 23:47.
 28:12. sh. destroy thy pleasant h.
 28:26. they sh. build h. and plant
 33:30. taking against thee in h.
 45:3. holy portic. be for their h.
 Da. 2:5. your h. be made a dunghill
 3:29. h. shall be made dunghill
 Ho. 11:11. I will place th. in their h.
 Jo. 2:9. they sh. climb up upon h.
 Am. 8:15. h. of ivory sh. perish,
 great h. shall have an end
 Mi. 1:14. h. of Achizib be a lie to k-s
 2:2. they covet h. and take them
 9. women ye eat fr. pleasant h.
 Zph. 1:9. masters' h. with violence
 13. their h. sh. become a desola.,
 sh. build h. but not inhabit
 2:7. in h. of Ashkelon lie down
 Hag. 1:4. for you to dwell in ceiled
 Zech. 14:2. h. shall be rifled [h.]
 Mat. 11:8. wear soft clothe. in kt. h.
 19:29. that hath forsaken h. or wife,
 Mk. 10:30. [Go. Lu. 20:47]
 23:14. devour widow's h., Mk. 12:
 Mk. 8:3. if send them fasting to h.
 Lu. 16:4. may receive me into h.

Ac. 4:34. possessors of h. sold [in?] 1 Co. 11: 22. have ye not h. to eat? 1 Th. 3: 12. deacons ruling h. well 2 Th. 3:6. are they wh. creep into h. Th. 1: 11. who subvert whole h.

HOUSEHOLD, S.

Ge. 18: 19. he will command his h. 35:2. Jac. unto his h. put aw. gods 42:13. food for famine of your h. 45:11. last thy h. come to poverty 18. take your h-s come unto me 47:12. Joseph nourished his fa.'s h. 24. four parts food for your h-s Ex. 1: 1. ev. man and his h. came 12:4. if h. be too little for the lamb Lu. 16: 17. made atonem. for his h. Nu. 18:11. shall eat it and your h-s De. 26:22. shewed wonders upon his h. 11: 6. earth swallow d them and h-s 14:26. shall rejoice, and h., 12:7. 15:20. eat it bef. L. thou and h. Jos. 2: 18. bring thy fa.'s h. home 6: 25. saved Rahab her father's h. 7: 14. the family shall come by h. 18. he brought his h. man by man Ju. 6:37. bec. he feared his fa.'s h. 18:25. thou lose thy life, w. thy h. 1. 8. 25: 17. evil determined ag. h. 27:1. ev. man with his h., 2 S. 2:3. 2 S. 6: 11. L. blessed him and h. 20. David returned to bless his h. 15: 16. king went forth and all h. 16: 2. asses for king's h. to ride 17:23. put h. in order, hanged him. 19:18. boud to carry over king's h. 41. Why Judah brought k. and h. 1 K. 4: 6. Abishai was over the h. 7. provided victual for king and h. 5: 9. in giving food for my h. 11. Sol. gave Hiram wheat for h. 11:20. Gethsemane was in Pha.'s h. 2 K. 7: 9. may go and tell king's h. 1. go and thine h. to sojourn, 2. 18:18. Eliakim son of Hilkiash who was ov. h., 19:2. 13. 36:22-37:2. 1 Ch. 24: 6. principal h. for Eleaz. Jb. 1: 3. 3,000 camels and great h. Pr. 17: 27. goats' milk for thy h. 31:15. She riseth giveth meat to h. 21. not afraid of snow for her h. all her h. clothed with scarlet 27. looketh well to ways of her h. Mat. 10:25. much more for d. of his h. 36. a man's foes they of own h. 24:45. ruler over his h. Lu. 12:42. Ac. 18: 15. she was bapt. and her h. Ro. 16: 10. Salute them of Aristio. 11. Greet them of h. of Narcissus 1 Co. 1:16. I baptized h. of Stephan. Ga. 6:10. who are of the h. of faith Ep. 2:19. no more strangers, but fellow-citizens w. saints and of h. Ph. 4:22. that are of Cesar's h. [of G. 2 Th. 4: 19. Salute h. of Onesiph.]

HOUSEHOLD servants.

Ac. 10:7. Cornelius called two h-s.

HOUSEHOLD stuff.

Ge. 31:37. what hast found of h-s?

Ne. 13: 8. I cast out h. of Tobiah

HOUSEHOLDER.

Mat. 13:27. servants of the h. came

52. like a man that is a h., 20: 1.

21:33. certain h. planted a viney.

HOUSETOP, S.

2 K. 19: 26. as green herb as grass on h-s, Ps. 129: 6. Is. 37: 27.

Ps. 102: 7. as sparrow alone on h.

Pr. 21:4. dwell in corner of h., 25:24.

Is. 22:1. art wholly gone up to h-s

Je. 48:38. lamenta. upon h-s of Moab

Zph. 1:5. worth. host of heav. upon

Mat. 10:27. preach ye upon h-s [h-s

24:17. Let him on the h. not come

down, Mk. 13:15. Lu. 17:31.

Lu. 5:19. upon h. let him down [h-s

12:3. in close. be proclaim. upon

Ac. 10:9. Pet. went upon h. to pray

HOW.

Ge. 26:9. h. saidst thou, She my sist.

27:20. h. hast found it so quickly

28: 17. h. dreadful is this place

39:9. h. can I do this gr. wickedn.

44:3. h. then sho. we steal of lord's

16. h. shall we clear ourselves [ho-

35: 1. h. I go to my fa. lad not

Ex. 2:18. h. is ye are come so soon

6:12. h. then shall Pha. hear me

30. h. sh. Pha. hearken unto me

18:8. Moses told h. L. deliv-d them

19:4. seen h. I bare you, De. 1:31.

Nu. 10:31. h. we are to encamp in

23:8. h. shall I curse? h. sh I defy?

24:2. h. goodly are thy tents, O Jac.

De. 1:12. h. can I bear cumberance?

7: 17. h. can I dispossess them?

11:6. h. the earth opened her mouth

12: 30. h. did nations serve gods

25: 18. h. he met thee by the way

29:16. we know h. we dwell in E.

h. we came through nations

32:30. h. should one chase a thous.

Jos. 9: 7. h. shall we make league

Ju. 13:12. h. sh. we order child (2)

16: 15. h. canst say, I love thee?

20: 3. Tell us, h. this wickedness?

21: 3. h. do for wives for them, 16

Ru. 3: 18. until h. matter will fall

1 S. 10:27. h. sh. this man save us?

14:29. h. mine eyes been enlight-d

16: 2. h. can I go? if Saul hear

2 S. 1: 4. h. went matter, tell me

5. h. knowest that Saul be dead?

19. h. are mighty fallen! 25: 27.

11:7. h. Joab did, h. peo. h. war

12:18. h. then will he vex himself

1 K. 3: 7. I know not h. to go out

12:6. h. do you advise that I ans

14:19. h. Jerob. warred, h. reigned

18:13. h. I hid hund. of L.'s proph.

20:7. see h. man seeketh mischief

2 K. 6: 7. h. he seeketh a quarrel

10:4. two k-s stood not, h. sh. we

17:28. taught h. they sho. fear L.

18: 24. h. wilt turn aw.? Is. 38:9.

19:25. h. I have done it, Is. 37:26.

20: 3. h. I have walked, Is. 38:3.

32: 20. 11. h. they reward us

33: 49. h. G. was entreated of him

No. 2:17. ye see h. Jesus. lieth wits

Es. 2: 11. to know h. Esther did

8: 6. h. can I endure to see evil

Jb. 9: 2. h. a man be just with G?

22:13. sayest, h. doth God know?

26:2. h. helped him with-t power!

h. savest arm hath no strength!

14. h. little portion heard of him

Ps. 41: 1. h. say to my soul, Plee

24. h. didst drive heathen, h.

66:3. say unto G. h. terrible thou

73:11. h. G. know? | 89:47. h. short

84: 1. h. amiable thy tabernacles

104: 24. h. manifold thy works

119: 97. h. I love I thy law, it is

103. h. sweet are thy words

150. Consider h. I love thy precepts

132:2. h. he swore unto the Lord

139:17. h. precl. are thy thoughts

Pr. 15: 23. word in season, h. good

30: 13. a genera. O h. lofty their

Ec. 10: 15. not h. to go to the city

11. 5. knowest not h. bones grow

Can. 4: 10. h. fair is thy love, 7:6.

5:3. my coat, h. shall I put it on?

7:1. h. beautiful thy feet, O dau.

Is. 14: 12. h. art fallen, O Lucifer

20:6. say, and h. shall we escape?

45: 11. h. my name be polluted?

50:14. h. to speak a word in season

52:7. h. beautiful are feet, Ro. 10:15

Jd. 2: 23. h. say, I not polluted?

31:9. h. shall I put thee am. chil.

5:7. h. shall I pardon | 8:8. h. do

ye say! 48:14. [ask h. thou doest

9: 19. h. are we spoll'd? | 15:5. to

Je. 47:7. h. can it be quiet, seeing L.

50: 23. h. is the hammer cut?

La. 1: 1. h. doth city sit solitary

Eze. 16: 30. h. weak is thy heart

83: 10. if we pine, h. sho. we live

Ho. 11:8. h. sh. I give thee up? (3)

Jo. 1: 18. h. do the beasts groan?

Ob. 5. if thieves, h. art cut off?

Zph. 2: 15. h. is become desolat.

Flag. 2: 3. h. do you see it now?

Zech. 9: 17. h. great is his goodness

Mat. 6:23. h. great is that darkness

7: 14. h. wilt thou say to thy bro.

11. h. to give good gifts, Lu. 11:13.

10: 19. take no thought h. ye sh.

speak, Lu. 12:11. [Mk. 3:6-11:18.

12: 14. h. they might destr. him,

26. h. sh. kingd. stand? Lu. 11:18.

34. h. is ye, evil, speak good

18: 11. h. can it ye do not underst.

18: 12. h. think ye? If a man have

an hundred sheep

21:20. h. eonem is fig tree withered

22:12. h. hasten in hither not hav.

45. h. is he his son? Lu. 20: 44.

23:33. h. can ye escape damnation

26:34. h. sh. Scriptures be fulfilled

Mk. 2: 16. h. eateth with sinners!

26. h. went into ho. of G., Lu. 6:4.

27: 27. seed grow, he kn-not h.

40. h. is it that ye have no faith?

10:23. h. hardly they th. have riches

14: 1. sought h. might take him

11. sought h. betray him, Lu. 22:4.

Lu. 1: 34. h. shall this be, seeing

2: 49. h. is it that ye sought me?

8:18. h. ye hear! 10:26. h. readest

12:50. h. am I straitened til it be

16: 2. h. is it ye do not discern time?

16: 2. h. is it I hear this of thee?

24:6. remem. h. he spake unto you

35. h. he was known of them in

Jn. 3: 4. h. born when he is old?

9. h. can these be? | 5:44. h. believe

5: 47. h. believe my words?

6:52. h. can this man give his fl.?

7: 15. h. kn-h. can this man letters?

9: 10. h. were they eyes opened?

16. h. opened eyes? | 11: 36. h.

14: 5. h. know way? | loved him

14: 5. h. wilt manifest to us?

Ac. 4:21. h. they might punish th.

5: 19. h. is it ye agreed to tempt?

7:25. h. God would deliver them?

8:31. h. can I, except man guide?

9: 27. told h. he had seen the L.

10:38. h. G. appointed Jes. of Naz.

11:13. shewed h. he had seen angel

14: 27. h. he opened door of faith

15: 36. let us go, see h. they do

20:20. h. kept back noth. profits.

35. h. so labouring, ye ought to

Ro. 3: 6. h. shall G. Judge world?

6: 2. h. we th. are dead to sin live

7: 18. h. to perform what is good

8: 12. h. shall he not freely give

10:14. h. call? h. believe? h. hear?

11: 2. h. he maketh intercession

13. h. unsearchable his judgments

1 Co. 3:10. take heed h. he buildeth

7:32. unmarried careth h. he may

33. careth h. he may please wife

34. careth h. she may please husb.

14:7. h. shall it be known what is

piped or harped?

9. h. be known what is spoken?

16: 12. h. say some is no recurr.

35. say, h. are dead raised up?

2 Co. 7:15. h. with fear and trembl.

8:2. h. that in a great trial of afflic.

13: 5. kn. ye not h. C. is in you?

Ga. 4:9. h. turn to weak elements?

6: 11. ye see h. large a letter I

Ep. 6:21. that ye may know h. I do

Ph. 2:23. soon as I see h. it will go

4:12. I know h. to be abused, h. to

Col. 4: 6. know h. ye ought to ans.

Th. 19. h. ye turned to G. fr. idols
2: 10. h. holly we behaved ours.
11. h. we exhorted | 4: 1. h. ye
4: 4. h. to possess his vessel | ought
2 Th. 8: 7. h. ye ought to follow us
1 Th. 8: 5. if man know not h. to rule
his ho. h. take care of ch. of G.
15. h. thou oughtest to behave
He. 2: 3. h. sh. we escape if we neglect
7: 4. consider h. great this man was
Ja. 2: 24. ye see h. that by works a
8: 5. h. great a matter a little fire
2 Pe. 2: 9. L. ku-h h. to deliv. godly
1 Jn. 3: 17. h. dwellth love of G. in
4: 20. h. can he love G. not seen?
Jude 5. h. that L. having saved peo.
Ro. 2: 2. h. canst not bear th. evil
3: 3. remember h. thou hast receiv'd
See LONG, MANY, MUCH, OFF.

HOWBEIT.

Ju. 4: 17. h. Sisera fled to tent of
11: 28. h. the king of Ammonites
18: 22. h. isdr of his head began to
18: 29. h. name of city was Laish
21: 18. h. may not give th. wives
Ru. 8: 12. h. be a kinsman nearer
18. 8: 9. h. yet protest solemnly
2 S. 2: 23. h. Asahel refused
12: 14. h. by deed given occasion
13: 14. h. he would not hearken
15. h. he would not go | 24.
23: 19. h. not first three, 1 Ch. 11:
1 K. 2: 15. h. kingdom is turned
10: 7. h. I believed not, 2 Ch. 9: 6.
11: 13. h. I would not read kingd., 34:
22. h. let me go in any wise
2 K. 3: 25. h. slingers smote it
8: 10. h. L. shewed me, he sh. die
10: 29. h. fr. sins of Jerob. Jehu
12: 13. h. not made for ho. bows
14: 4. h. high places were not taken
away, 15: 35. 2 Ch. 20: 33.
17: 20. h. every nation made gods
40. h. they did not hearken, but
22: 7. h. there was no reckoning
1 Ch. 28: 4. h. G. of Isr. chose me
2 Ch. 18: 34. h. king of Isr. stayed
24: 5. h. Levites hastened it not
27: 5. h. he entered not temp. of L.
32: 31. h. in business of ambass.
Ne. 9: 33. h. thou art just in all
13: 2. h. our God turned the curse
Jb. 30: 24. h. not stretch out hand
Is. 10: 7. h. he meaneth not so
Ja. 4: 4. h. I sent you all my serv'ts
Mt. 17: 21. h. this kind not out but
Mk. 5: 19. h. Jesus suffered him not
7: 7. h. in vain do they worship me
Jn. 6: 23. h. there came boats fr.
7: 13. h. no man spake openly of
17. h. we know this man whence
11: 13. if he sleep, do well, h. Jes.
16: 13. h. when he Spirit of truth
Ac. 4: 4. h. many who heard word
7: 48. h. Most High dwellth not
14: 20. h. he rose came into city
17: 34. h. certain clave unto him
27: 26. h. we be cast upon island
26. h. when he sho. have awol.
1 Co. 2: 6. h. we speak wisdom am.
8: 7. h. not in ev. man that knowl.
14: 2. h. he speaketh mysteries
20. h. in malice be children, in
15: 46. h. not first wh. is spiritual
2 Co. 11: 21. h. any is bold, I am also
(n. 4: 8. h. when ye knew not G.
1 Th. 1: 16. h. I obtained mercy
He. 8: 16. h. not all th. came out
HOWE, ED. | [of E.
18: 13. 6. h. ye, day of L. at hand
14: 31. h. O gate | 15: 2. Moab h.
3: 18: 7. | [inhab. of Isr.
23: 2. h. ships of Tarsh., 14 | 6. h.
52: 5. make them h. | 65: 14. h.
for vexation | 34. h. sheph.-ds
Ja. 4: 8. lament and h., 48: 20. | 25:
47: 2. all inhab. of land shall h.

Je. 48: 31. will I h. for Moab, cry
39. They shall h., How [h. for her
49: 13. h. O Heshbon | 61: 3. Babylon,
Ree. 21: 12. Cry and h., son of man
80: 2. h. ye, Woe worth the day
Ho. 7: 14. they h-d upon their beds
Jo. 1. 5. h. drinkers | 11. h., vine-
33. h., ministers of altar | dressers
Mi. 1. 8. I will wail and h., go naked
1: 11. h., inhabitants of Mak-h
Zech. 11. 2. h., fir tree, h., O ye oaks
Ja. 5: 1. ye rich men, weep and h.

HOWLING, S.

De. 32: 10. found him in h. widd-
er.
Is. 15: 8. h. unto Eglaam, h. unto
Je. 26: 36. a h. of principal of flocks
Am. 8: 3. songs of temple sh. be h.
Zech. 11: 10. be a h. from second gate
Zech. 11: 3. There is h. of shepherds

HOWSOEVER.

Ju. 19: 20. h., 2 S. 18: 22, 23, Zph.

HUGE.

2 Ch. 16: 8. Ethiopians, Lubim, a

HUKKOK.

Jos. 19: 34. coast goeth thence to

HUKKOK. HILKATH.

1 Ch. 6: 75. Unto sons of Gershon, h.

HUL. See RAM. [Person.]

HULDAH the prophetess.

2 K. 22: 14. Hilkiah went unto h.,

HUMBLE. [Adj.] | 2 Ch. 34: 27.

Jb. 22: 29. hesh, save the h. person

Pr. 9: 12. forgetteth not cry of h.

10: 12. Arise, O L., forget not the h.

17. L. hast heard desire of h.

64: 2. h. shall hear and be glad

89: 32. h. sh. see this and be glad

Pr. 16: 19. Better be of a h. spirit

28: 23. honour shall uphold the h.

Is. 57: 15. with hum of h. spirit, to

revive spirit of h. and | 57: 5.

Ja. 4: 6. giveth grace to h., 1 Pe.

HUMBLE. [Verb.] | [Thy.]

Ex. 10: 3. How long refuse to h.

De. 8: 2. to h. and prove thee, 16.

Ju. 19: 24. h. ye them, do with them

2 Ch. 7: 14. my peo. sh. h. thems.

34: 27. Rec. didst h. thyself bef. G.

Pr. 6: 3. h. thyself, and make sure

Je. 18: 18. Say unto the king, h.

yourselves | 23: 12.

Mat. 18: 4. Whoso, shall h. hims.,

Co. 12: 21. my God will h. me

Ja. 4: 10. h. yours, in sight of L.

1 Pe. 5: 6. h. yours, under hand of

HUMBLD. [G.]

Le. 26: 41. if uncirc'd hearts be h.

De. 8: 3. he h. suff-d thee to hum.

21: 14. not sell, bec. h. her, 22: 29.

22: 24. hath h. his neighb.'s wife

2 K. 22: 19. bec. hast h. thyself bef. L.

2 Ch. 12: 6. princes and k. h. thems.

7. L. saw that they h. themselves

12. he h. himself, wrath turned

30: 11. divers of Asher h. thems.

32: 26. Iez h. hims. for pride of his

88: 12. Manas. h. himself greatly

19. set up images bef. he was h.

23. Anon h. not hims. bef. L. as

Manasseh his father h. himself

36: 12. Zed. h. not hims. bef. Jere.

Pr. 35: 13. 1 h. my soul with fasting

Is. 2: 11. lofty looks of man be h.

51: 5. mighty be h. eyes of lofty be

10: 33. the haughty shall be h. | h.

Je. 44: 10. not h. to this day | Is h.

La. 8: 20. soul hath in rememb. and

Es. 22: 10. in thee have h. her

11. ano. in thee hath h. his sister

Da. 5: 22. hast not h. thine heart

Ph. 2: 8. he h. hims. became obedi.

HUMBLEST, ETH.

1 K. 21: 20. how Abab h-h? bec. he

h. himself

2 Ch. 84: 27. bec. thou h-t thyself

Pr. 10: 10. croucheth and h-h hims.

118: 6. h-h hims. to behold things

Is. 2: 9. mean man boweth, great h-h
Lu. 14: 11. h-h hims. be exalted,
HUMBLENESS. | 18: 14.
Col. 3: 12. put on kindn., h. of mind

HUMBLY.

2 S. 16: 4. I h. beseech I may find

Mt. 6: 8. and to walk h. with thy G.

HUMILIATION.

Ac. 8: 33. In his h. judgm. was tak.

HUMILITY.

Pr. 15: 33. bef. honour is h., 18: 12.

22: 4. By h. are riches and honour

Ac. 20: 19. Serving L. with h. of mind

Col. 2: 18. Let no man beguile in h.

23. wisdom in will worship and h.

1 Pe. 5: 5. be clothed with h.

HUMTAN.

Jos. 15: 54. were H. and Kirjath-ar.

HUNDRED.

Ge. 11: 10. Shem was h. years old

17: 17. sh. child be born to him a

h. years old | 7: 21. 5. Ro. 4: 19.

88: 10. Jacob bought for h. pieces, 11.

Jos. 24: 32. | 11: 38: 9, 11.

Ex. 27: 9. hangings h. cubits long,

18. length of court be h. cubits

38: 27. h. sockets of h. talents, 25.

Le. 26: 8. five sh. chase h. and h.

De. 22: 19. smere him in h. shekels

Ju. 7: 19. So Gideon and the h. men

20: 10. take ten of a h., a h. of a

35. Isr. destr'd of 25,000 and a h.

1 S. 18: 25. h. foreskins, 2 S. 8: 14.

25: 18. a h. clusters, 2 S. 16: 1.

2 S. 8: 4. for h. chariots, 1 Ch. 18: 4.

1 K. 4: 23. provision for day h. sheep

7: 2. house of forest a h. cubits

18: 4. Obtook h. proph. and hid, 13.

2 K. 4: 43. sho. I set this bef. h. men?

23: 33. Pha. put land to a tribute of

a h. talents, 2 Ch. 36: 3.

1 Ch. 12: 14. one of least over a h.

25. chil. of Simeon 7,000 one h.

21: 3. make peo. h. times so many

2 Ch. 3: 16. Sol. made a h. pomegr.

4: 8. he made a h. basins of gold

25: 6. He hired men for h. talents

o. what shall we do for h. talents

27: 5. gave Jotham a h. talents

29: 32. congr. brought a h. rams

Ezr. 2: 69. gave h. priests' garm.

6: 17. at dedication a h. bullocks

7: 22. done unto a h. tal-s of sil., h.

measures of wheat, h. baths

8: 26. silver a h. talents, of gold a h.

Pr. 17: 10. than h. stripes unto fool

Ec. 6: 13. If a man beget a h. children

8: 12. Tho. sinner do evil h. times

Is. 65: 20. child shall die h. yrs. old,

sinner h. years old be accused

Je. 52: 23. all pomegranates were h.

Eze. 40: 19. measured a h. cubits

23. fr. gate to gate a h. cubits, 27.

47. court h. cubits long, h. broad

41: 13. the house a h. cubits long

14. place tow. east, a h. cubits

15. the galleries a h. cubits

42: 8. bef. temple were h. cubits, 2.

Am. 5: 3. city th. went out by a

thous. sh. leave a h., which went

by a h. sh. leave ten | Lu. 15: 4.

Mat. 18: 12. If a man have h. sheep,

and one who owed him a h. pence

Mk. 4: 8. brought forth, some a h.

Lu. 4: 66. said h. measures of oil | 20.

7. much owed thou? A h. meas.

Jn. 18: 39. myrrh sloes h. weight

HUNDRED and five, tem.

Ge. 5: 6. Seth lived h. a. f. yrs., begat

50: 22. Jo. lived h. a. f. yrs., 26.

Jos. 24: 29. Joshua died a h. a. f.

years old, Ju. 2: 8. | [males

Ezr. 8: 12. with Johanan h. a. f.

HUNDRED and twelve.

1 Ch. 15: 10. of sons of Uzziel, h. a. f.

Ezr. 2: 18. chil. of Jorah, h. a. f.

Ne. 7: 24. The chil. of Hariph, h. a. f.

HUNDRED and nineteen
Ge. 11:25. Nahor lived after he begat Terah h. a. n. years.

HUNDRED and twenty.
Ge. 6:3. his days sh. be h.a.t. yrs. Nu. 7:86. gold of spoons h.a.t. shek. De. 31:2. I am h. a. t. years old 34:7. Mo. h.a.t. yrs. old wh. died 1 K. 10:10. she gave king h. a. t. talents of gold, 2 Ch. 9:9.
1 Ch. 15:5. Uriel and breth. h.a.t.
2 Ch. 8:4. height of porch h. a. t.
5:12. h. a. t. priests [cubits
Da. 6:1. over king. h.a.t. princes
Ac. 1:15. names were about h.a.t.

HUNDRED twenty and two, three, or eight.
Nu. 33:39. Aaron 123 yrs. wh. died
Ezr. 2:21. chil. of Beth-le. went up out of captiv. 123. Ne. 7:42.
23. men of Anathoth 128. Ne. 7:27.
27. men of Michmash, 122. Ne. 7:31.
41. the chil. of Asaph 128
Ne. 11:14. their brethren 128

HUNDRED seven and twenty.
Ge. 23:1. Sarah h. s. a. t. old died
Es. 1:1. Ahasuerus reigned over h. s. a. t. provinces. 8:9-9:30.

HUNDRED thirty. [son
Ge. 5:3. Adam lived h. t. y-rs, begat 47:9. years of pilgrimage h. t.
Nu. 7:13. weight h. t. shek., 10, 25, 85. each charger h. t. shekels
1 Ch. 15:7. Joel and breth. h. and t.
2 Ch. 24:15. Jehoi. h. t. yrs. old
HUNDRED thirty and three, seven, eight, or nine.
Ge. 25:17. life of Ishm 137 years
Ex. 6:16. years of Levi were 137
18. years of life of Kohath, 133
20. the years of Amram, 137
Ezr. 2:42. chil. of Shobai in all, 139
Ne. 7:45. chil. of Shobai of Ater, 138
HUNDRED and forty, forty four, seven, or eight.
Ge. 47:28. whole age of Jac. 147 yrs.
Ne. 4:16. chil. of Asaph, 148
Jb 42:16. Aff. this lived Job 140 yrs.
Re. 21:17. the wall 144 cubits

HUNDRED and fifty, fifty three, or six.
Ge. 7:24. waters 150 days, 8:3.
1 K. 10:25. chariot out of E. horse for 150 shekels, 2 Ch. 1:17.
1 Ch. 8:40. sons and sons' sons, 150
Ezr. 2:30. chil. of Magbish, 156
8:3. were reckoned of males 150
Ne. 8:17. at my table 150 Jews
Jn. 21:11. net full of fishes, 153

HUNDRED threescore, or threescore and fifteen.
Ge. 25:7. Ab. s. life was h.t.a.f. yrs.
Ezr. 8:10. with him h. t. males

HUNDRED sixty two.
Ge. 5:18. Jared lived 162 yrs. begat E. **HUNDRED seventy two.**
Ne. 11:19. porters and breth. 172
HUNDRED fourscore, or fourscore and eight.
Ge. 85:28. days of Isaac h. f. yrs.
Ne. 7:16. men of Beth-le. h. f. a. e.
Es. 1:4. Ahas. feast for h. f. days

HUNDRED eighty two.
Ge. 5:28. Lamech lived 182 begat **HUNDRED eighty seven.**
Ge. 5:25. Methu. lived 187 begat See THOUSAND.

Two HUNDRED.
Ge. 11:23. begat Nahor t. h. years
32:14. t. h. sho goats, t. h. ewes
Jos. 7:21. Achan saw t. h. shekels
Jr. 17:4. mother took t. h. shekels
18:18. 27. Da. sold of Philis. t. h.
25:13. t. h. abode, 30:10, 21.
28. Abig. took t. h. loaves, t. h.
28:14:26. weighed hair t. h. shekels

28:15:11. with Abs. t. h. men
16:1. Ziba bro-t Da. t. h. loaves
1 K. 7:20. pomegranates were t. h.
10:16. made t. h. targets, 2 Ch. 9:15.
1 Ch. 12:32. heads of them were t. h.
15:8. Shemaiah and his breth. t. h.
2 Ch. 29:32. burnt off-gs t. h. lambs
Ezr. 2:65. t. h. singing men
6:17. at dedication t. h. rams
8:4. wi. Elthoenai t. h. males
Can. 8:12. that keep fruit t. h.
Eze. 45:15. one lamb out of t. h.
Jn. 21:8. as it were t. h. cubits [h.
Ac. 23:23. t. h. soldiers, spearmen
Two HUNDRED five, seven, nine, twelve or eighteen.
Ge. 11:19. Peleg lived t. h. n. years
21. Reub. lived t. h. s. y-rs begat
32. days of Terah were t. h. f. y-rs
1 Ch. 9:22. porters were t. h. t.
Ezr. 8:19. with Obad. t. h. e. males
Two HUNDRED twenty, twenty three or thirty two.
1 K. 20:15. princes of provinces 232
1 Ch. 16:6. sons of Merari 220
Ezr. 2:28. of Beth-el and At 223
8:20. service of Levites 220 Nethin.
Two HUNDRED forty two, forty five or fifty.
Ex. 30:23. of cinnamon 250 (2)
Nu. 16:2. 250 princes of assembly
17. bring bef. Lord 250 censers
35. consumed 250 men, 26:10.
2 Ch. 8:10. 250 that bare rule
Ezr. 2:66. mules 245. Ne. 7:68.
Ne. 7:67. 245 singing men, women
11:13. chief of fathers, 242
Eze. 48:17. suburbs tow. north 250

Two HUNDRED three score and sixteen.
Ac. 27:37. in ship t. h. t. a. s. souls
Two HUNDRED fourscore and four or eight. [a. e.]
1 Ch. 25:7. cunning in songs t. h. f.
Ne. 11:18. Levites in city t. h. f. a. f.
Three HUNDRED.
Ge. 5:22. walked with God t. h. y-rs
6:15. length of ark be t. h. cubits
45:22. gave Benj t. h. pieces of silv
Jn. 7:6. that lapped were t. h. men
8. he retained those t. h. men
8:4. t. h. men with him faint [y-rs
11:26. Iar. by coast of Arnon t. h.
15:4. Samson caught t. h. foxes
28:21:16. spear weighed t. h. shek.
23:18. Abishai lifted up his spear
ag. t. h. and slew, 1 Ch. 11:11, 20.
1 K. 10:17. he made t. h. shields
11:3. Sol. had t. h. concubines
2 K. 18:14. to Hez. t. h. talents
2 Ch. 9:16. t. h. shekels of gold went
14:9. ag. Asa with t. h. chariots
35:8. gave unto priests t. h. oxen
Ezr. 8:5. wi. Shechaniah t. h. males
Ezr. 9:15. Jews slew t. h. men at Shu.
Jn. 12:5. sold for t. h. pence, Mk. 14:5.

Three HUNDRED eighteen, twenty, twenty three or eight.
Ge. 14:14. Ab. with 318 servants
Ezr. 2:17. chil. of Bezaï 323. Ne. 7:23.
32. chil. of Harim, 320. Ne. 7:35.
Ne. 7:22. chil. of Hashum, 328
Three HUNDRED forty five, fifty, or sixty five.
Ge. 5:23. Enoch's days 365 years
9:28. Noah after flood 360 years
Ezr. 2:34. chil. of Jericho 345. Ne. 7:36.

Three HUNDRED and three score.
28:2. 31. of Israel t. h. a. t. died
Three HUNDRED seventy two, ninety, or ninety two.
Ezr. 2:4. chil. of Shephatiah, 372. Ne.
58. chil. of Sol. s. servants, 392 [7:9.

Four HUNDRED.
Eze. 4:5. number of days, 390, 9.
Four HUNDRED.
Ge. 15:13. afflict Ch. y-rs, Ac. 7:6.
23:15. land worth f. h. shekels, 16.
32:6. Esau with f. h. men, 33:1.
Ju. 21:12. found f. h. virgins
1 S. 22:2. with Da. Ch. 25:13-30:10.
30:17. f. h. y. men upon camels
1 K. 7:42. Ch. pomegr. 2 Ch. 4:13.
18:10. prophets of groves f. h.
22:6. Ahab gathered of prophets
about f. h., 2 Ch. 18:5.
2 K. 14:13. Jehoash brake wall of
Jerus. Ch. cubits, 2 Ch. 25:23.
Ezr. 6:17. at dedication f. h. lambs
Ac. 5:36. to whom about f. h. joined

Four HUNDRED and three, ten, twenty or thirty.
Ge. 11:13. Arphaxad lived 403 years
15. Salah aft. begat Eber 403 y-rs
17. Eber lived 460 y-rs and begat
Ezr. 12:40. in Egypt 480 years, 41.
1 K. 8:48. they fetched gold, 420 tal.
Ezr. 1:10. basins of a second sort 410
Ga. 3:17. law which was 430 y-rs aft.
Four HUNDRED thirty five, fifty, or fifty four.
1 K. 18:19. prophets of Baal 450, 22.
2 Ch. 8:18. Ophir and took 460
Ezr. 2:15. children of Adin 464
67. their camels 436. Ne. 7:69.
Ac. 13:20. judges about 450 years

Four HUNDRED three score and eight.
Ne. 11:6. all sons of Perez f. h. t. a. e.
Four HUNDRED eightieth
1 K. 6:1. in 480th y-r Sol. began to
Five HUNDRED.
Ge. 5:32. Noah f. h. y-rs old begat
11:11. Shem lived after f. h. years
Ezr. 30:23. myrrh f. h. shekels
24. of cassia f. h. shekels after
Nu. 31:28. one soul of f. h. for L.
1 Ch. 4:42. f. h. men to mount
2 Ch. 35:9. offerings of f. h. oxen
Es. 9:6. Jews slew f. h. men, 12.
Jb. 1:3. f. h. yoke of oxen, f. h.
Eze. 42:16. f. h. reeds, 17, 18, 19, 20.
45:2. shall be for sanctuary f. h.
in length, with f. h. in breadth
Lu. 7:41. the one owed f. h. pence
1 Co. 15:6. seen of above f. h. breth.
Five HUNDRED and thirty, fifty, or ninety five.
Ge. 5:30. begat Noah 565 years
1 K. 9:23. 550 bare rule over people
Ne. 7:70. gave 530 priests' garments

Six HUNDRED. [11.
Ge. 7:6. Noah s. h. y-rs old wh. flood.
Ex. 14:7. Pha. took s. h. chariots to
Ju. 3:13. Shungar slew s. h.
18:11. Danites sent s. h., 16:17.
20:47. S. h. Benj's fled unto Kim
1 S. 13:15. numbered peo. s. h., 14:2
17:7. Goliath's spear's head weigh-
ed s. h. shekels [27:2-30:9.
23:13. Da. and his men about s. h.
2 S. 15:18. Gittites were s. h. men
1 K. 10:16. Sol. made targets, s. h.
shek. of gold to one, 2 Ch. 9:15
20. chariot for s. h. shek. 2 Ch. 1:
1 Ch. 21:25. Ornan s. h. shekels [17.
2 Ch. 3:8. ho. with gold to s. h. talents
29:33. conser. things s. h. oxen
Six HUNDRED twenty one, three, or eight.
Ezr. 2:17. children of Bebai, 623
26. chil. of Ramah 621, Ne. 7:30.
Ne. 7:16. chil. of Bebai, 628
Six HUNDRED forty two, or eight.
Ezr. 2:10. children of Bani, 642
Ne. 7:15. children of Binui, 648
62. the children of Nekoda, 642
Six HUNDRED and fifty two, five, or sixty six.
Ezr. 2:13. chil. of Adonikam, 666

Ezr. 2: 60 children of Nekoda, 652
8:26. weighed to hand 650 talents
Ne. 7: 10. children of Arak, 652
20. children of Adin, 655

Six HUNDRED threescore and six, seven or fifteen
Nu. 31:37. trib. of sheep s.h.t.a.f.
1 K. 10: 14. gold to Sol. in year s.
h. t. a. s-x talents, 2 Ch. 9:13
Ne. 7: 18. chil. of Adonikam, s. h.
t. a. s-n

Re. 13:18. his number is s.h.t.a.s.
SIX HUNDRED ninety.

1 Ch. 9:6. Jewel and breth were 690
Seven HUNDRED.

Ju. 20: 15. s. h. chosen men, 16.
2 S. 8: 4. Da. took s. h. horsemen
10: 18. slew men of s. h. chariots
1 K. 11: 3. Sol. had s. h. wives
2 K. 3:26. k. of Moab took s.h. men
2 Ch. 16:11. offered unto L. s.h. oxen

Seven HUNDRED twenty one, five or thirty.

Ex. 38: 24. 730 shekels aft. shekel
Ezr. 2: 33. chil. of Lod, Ono, 725
Ne. 7: 37. chil. of Lod, Hadid, 721

Seven HUNDRED thirty six, forty three or five.

Ezr. 2: 25. chil. of Kirj, 743, Ne
60. horses 730, Ne. 7: 68. [7: 29]
Je. 62: 30. took cap. of Jews 745

Seven HUNDRED and threescore. [14]

Ezr. 2: 9. of Zaread s.h.a.t., Ne. 7.
Seven HUNDRED seventy-five, seven or eighty two.

Ezr. 2:26. Methu. lived 782 yrs. begat
31. days of Lamech 777 years

Ezr. 2: 5. the children of Arak, 776
Eight HUNDRED. [5-rs

5: 4. after begat Seth lived 800
10. aft. begat Enosh lived 800 yrs
2 S. 23: 8. he lifted spear ag. 800

2 Ch. 13: 3. set in array e. h. thousd.
Eight HUNDRED seven, fifteen, twenty two or thirty.

Ge. 5: 7. aft. begat Enos 807 years
10. aft. he begat Cainan 815 y-rs
16. aft. he begat Jared 830 y-rs

Ne. 11: 12. that did work were 822
Eight HUNDRED thirty two, forty, forty five, or ninety five.

Ge. 5: 13. after begat Mahal. 840 y.
17. all days of Mahudalel 895 y-rs

Ne. 7: 13. chil. of Zattu were 845
Je. 62: 29. Neb. carried captive 832

Nine HUNDRED, five, ten or twelve.

Ge. 5:8. days of Seth were 912 y-rs
11. all days of Enos 905 years

14. all days of Cainan 910 years
Ju. 4:3. Jabin had n.h. chariots, 13.

Nine HUNDRED twenty eight, thirty or forty five.

Ge. 5: 5. days Adam lived 930 y-rs
Ezr. 2: 8. chil. of Zattu, 945

Ne. 11: 8. after him Gabbai, 928
Nine HUNDRED fifty or fifty six.

Ge. 9:29. all the days of Noah were
950 years [generations 956

1 Ch. 9: 9. brethren according to
Nine HUNDRED sixty two, nine or seventy three.

Ge. 5: 20. days of Jared 962 years
27. days of Methuselah 969 years

Ezr. 2:36. chil. of Jedalah 973. Ne
See THOUSAND [7:39]

Eleven HUNDRED.

Ju. 16:5. will give e.h. pieces of silv.
17:2. e. h. shekels th. were taken, 3.

Twelve HUNDRED.

2 Ch. 12: 3. With L. h. chariots
HUNDREDS.

Ex. 18:21. rulers of h., 25, De. 1:15.

IS 29. 2. lords of Philistines passed
on by h. and by thousands

2 S. 18: 4. all people came out by h.
2 K. 11: 4. Johoiada fetched rulers
over h. and made a covenant

19 rulers over h. brought king
from house of L. 2 Ch. 23: 29

Mk 6: 40. sat down in ranks by h.
See CAPTAINS with hundreds.

See CAPTAINS with thousands and hundreds.

HUNDREDFOLD. [h.

Ge. 26: 12. Isaac received that year
2 S. 24: 3. Lord add unto people h.
Mat. 13: 8 brought forth fruit, some

an h., some, 23. Lu 8: 8.
19:29. every one for my name's
sake, sh. receive a h., Mk. 10:30.

HUNDREDTH.

Ge. 7:11. In six h. year of Noah's life
8:13. In six h. and first year, waters
No. 5: 11. Restore h. part of money

HUNGER. [Noun] [h.

Ex. 16: 3. to kill this assembly with
De. 28: 48 shalt serve enemies in h.
32: 24. They shall be burnt w/ h.

Ne. 9: 15. gavest bread from heaven
Ps 34: 10. lions do suffer h. [for h.
Pr. 19: 15. an idle soul sh. suffer h.

Je. 38: 9. he is like to die for h. [h.
42: 14. shall see no war nor have
La. 2: 19. faint for h. in every street

4: 9. better than they slain with h.
Ezr. 34: 29 no more consumed w/ h.
Lu. 16: 17. and I perish with h.

2 Co. 11: 27. I have been in h. and
Re. 6: 8. power given to kill w/ h.

HUNGER. [Verb] [h.

De. 8: 3. he suffered thine to h. and
Is. 49: 10. They shall not h. nor
Mat. 5: 6. Blessed are they that h.

[h. 6: 21.
Lu. 6:25. Woe unto you full, ye sh.
Ju. 6: 35. cometh to me never h.

Ro. 12: 20. if thine enemy h. feed
1 Co. 4: 11. we both h. and thirst
11: 34. if h. let him eat at home

Ro. 7: 16. They shall h. no more
HUNGERBITTEN.

Jb. 18: 12. His strength shall be h.
HUNGERED.

Mat. 4: 2. was afterw. a h., Lu 4:2
12: 1. his disciples were a h. and
3: what Da. did when h. Mk 2:25

21:18. returned into the city he h.
26:15. I was a h. ye gave me meat
37 L. when saw we thee an h., 44

42. I was a h. ye gave me no
Lu. 6: 3. what David did when a h.

HUNGRY.

1 S. 2: 5. they that were h. ceased
2 S. 17: 29. The people is h. weary
2 K. 7: 12. They know th. we be h.

Jb. 5:5. Whose harvest h. eateth up
22:7. hast withholden bread fr. h.
24: 10. they take sheaf fr. the h.

Ps 50: 12. if h. I would not tell
107:5. h. and thirsty, soul fainted
9. he filleth h. soul with goodn

36. there he maketh h. to dwell
146:7. L. who giveth food to the h.

Pr. 6: 30. if he steal when he is h.
26: 21. If enemy be h. give him
27:7. to h. soul bitter th. is sweet

Is. 8: 21. pass thro. it, hardly be-
stead h. when h. sh. fret them.

9: 20. snatch on right ha., be h.
29: 8. be as when h. man dream.
32: 6. to make empty soul of h.

44:12. he is h. and strength faileth
68:7. Is it not to deal bread to h.?
10. if thou draw out thy soul to h.

66: 13. my serv-s sh. eat, ye be h.
Eze. 18:7. given his bread to h., 16.
Mk. 11:12. from Bethany he was h.

Lu. 1: 53. filled h. w/ good things

Ac. 10: 10. Peter became very h.
1 Co. 11:21. one is h. ano. drunken

Ph. 4:12. I know how to be full and
HUNT. [h.

Ge. 27: + 3. go h. me some venison
5. Esau went to h. venison

1 S. 26:20. one doth h. a partridge
Jb. 38: 39. Wilt h. prey for lion?
Ps. 140: 11. evil sh. h. violent man

Pr. 6: 26. adulteress will h. for life
Je. 16:16. sh. h. them fr. every mt
La. 4: 18. h. our steps we can't go

Eze. 13: 18. Will ye h. souls of peo.?
20. pillows wherew. ye h. souls

Mi. 7:2. they h. every man his bro
HUNTED, EST, ETH.

Ge. 27: + 33. that hath h. venison
Eze. 13:21. no more in hand to be h.

Le. 17: 13. which h-h any beast
1 S. 24: 11. yet thou h-t my soul
Jb. 10: 16. h-t me as a fierce lion

HUNTER, S.

Ge. 10: 9. a mighty h. bef. L., it is
said, as Nimrod mighty h.

26: 27. Esau was a cunning h.
Pr. 6: 5. Deliver as a roe from h.

Je. 16:16. aft. will I send for many
HUNTING. [h-s

Ge. 27: 30. Esau came in from h.
Pr. 12:27. roasteth not wh. he took

HUPHAM, ITES. [in h.

Nu. 26: 39. of H. the family of H-s
HUPPAH.

1 Ch. 24: 13. The thirteenth to H.
HUPPIM. [7:12.

Ge. 46: 21. sons of Benj H., 1 Ch.
1 Ch. 7: 15. to wife sister of H.

HUR.

Ex. 17:10. Aaron. H. went up to top
12. Aaron and H. stayed hands

24: 14. Aaron and H. are with you
31: 2. Bezaleel, son of Uri, son of

H., 35: 30-38: 22. 2 Ch. 1: 5.
Nu. 31:8. slew Evi, Rekem, Zur, H.

Reba, 5 kings, Jos. 13: 21.
1 K. 4: 8. son of H. in mt Ephr.

1 Ch. 2: 19. Ephraim, wh. bare H.
20 H. begat 14: some of Jud., H.

30. the sons of Caleb son of H.
4: 4. these are the sons of H.

Ne. 3:9. Rephaiah son of H. repaired
HURAI. See HUR'DAI.

HURAM.

1 Ch. 8: 5. sons of Bela, H.

HURAM = H'URAM.

2 Ch. 2: 3. Sol. to H. k. of Tyre, 11.
12. H. said, Blessed be the L., 13.

4: 11. H. finished the work, 16.
8: 18. H. sent ships | 2 = 9.10, 21.

See HUROM.

HURI.

1 Ch. 5:14. chil. of Abihail son of H.
HURI, ETH, ING.

Nu. 35:20. if h. at him that he die
1 Ch. 12: 2. use right hand and left

in h-g stones
Jb. 27: 21. h-s a storm h-h him out

HURT. [Noun] [h.

Ge. 4: 23. slain a y.o. man to my h.
26: 29. a covenant, that thou wilt
do us no h. [h.

31: 29. power of my ha. to do you

Ec. 5: 13. riches kept to their h.
8: 9. ruleth over ano. to own h.
Je. 6: 14. h. of peo. slightly, 8: 11.
7: 6. nei. walk aft. gods to your h.
8: 21. For h. of my peo. am I h.
10: 10. Woe is me for my h.
24: 9. deliver to be remov. for h.
25: 6. provoke me not, I do no h.
7. might provoke me to own h.
38: 4. seeketh not welfare of this
peo., but h. [have done of this
peo.], they have no h. [6: 22. I
6: 27. no h. was found upon him
Ac. 27: 10. this voyage will be wi. h.]

HURT. [Verb. active.] [fine
Ge. 31: 7. God suff'd him not to h.
Ex. 21: 22. If h. woman with child
35. if one man's ox h. another's
Nu. 18: 15. nei. have I h. one of
1 S. 25: 7. thy shepherds, we h. not
Jb. 35: 8. Thy wickedn. may h. a
man [fers
Ps. 105: 18. Whose feet h. wi. fet-
11: 9. They shall not h. in all
my holy mountain, 65: 25.]

27: 3. lest any h. it, I will keep it
Da. 6: 22. that lions have not h. me
Mk. 16: 18. deadly thing, it sh. not
h. [fers
Lu. 4: 3. devil came out, h. him
10: 19. noth. by any means h. you
Ac. 18: 10. no man sh. set on thee
Re. 6: 6. see thou h. not oil [to h.
7: 2. given to h. earth and sea
3. Saying h. not earth, nei. sea
9: 4. sho. not h. grass of earth
10. their power was to h. men
10. heads, and with them do h.
11: 5. if any h. th., fire proceedeth
h.]

HURT. [Passive.]
Ex. 22: 10. If best h. to man seeing
14. if be h. and die the owner
18: 25: 15. men good and we not h.
Ec. 10: 9. removeth shall be h. [h.
Je. 8: 21. For h. of my people am I
De. 21: 1. shall not be h. of see death
HURTFUL.
Ezr. 4: 15. that this city is h. to k.
Ps. 144: 10. deliver Da. fr. h. sword
1 Th. 6: 9. will be rich fall into h.]

HURTING. [lusts
1 S. 25: 34. Lord kept me fr. h. thee
HUSBAND.

Ge. 20: 13. for she is married to h.
Ex. 4: 25. a bloody h. at thou, 26:
21. 23. woman's h. lay upon him
Le. 19: 20. lieth with wom. betrothed
to h., De. 22: 23. [Eze. 44: 25:
21: 3. defiled sister who had no h.
Nu. 30: 6. if a h. when she vowed
De. 22: 22. with wom. married to h.
24: 3. If flatter h. hate her or die
4. former h. may not take her
25: 5. duty of a h.'s bro. unto her
28: 50. her eyes sh. be evil toward h.
Ju. 20: 4. h. of woman slain, ans.
Ru. 1: 3. Elim, Naomi's h. died
12. too old to have a h. if (2)
Je. 6: 11. h. with wife be taken
31: 32. altho. I was a h. unto th.
Jo. 1: 8. sacker. for h. of her youth
Mat. 1: 16. begat Joseph h. of Mary
Lu. 2: 36. lived with h. 7 years
Ju. 4: 17. I have no h. hast well said,
I have no h. [fr. h., 3:
Ro. 7: 2. If h. be dead, she is loosed
1 Co. 7: 3. Let h. render unto wife
due benevol. also wife unto h.
h. hath not power of own body
11. let not h. put away his wife
13. hath a h. th. it believeth not
14. unbeli-g h. is sanctifi. by wife,
unbeli-g wife is sanctifi. by h.]

2 Cor. 11: 2. I espoused you to h.
Ga. 4: 27. more chil. than she who
Ep. 5: 23. h. is head of wife [a h.
1 Th. 3: 2. bishop h. of I wife, Tit. 1: 6.

Her HUSBAND. 'S.

Ge. 8: 6. Eve did eat gave unto h. h.
16: 3. Sarai gave Hagaro to h. h. Abr.
Le. 21: 7. nor wom. put away fr. h. h.
Nu. 5: 13. if hid from eyes of h. h.
27. if done trespass against h. h.
29. goeth to ano. instead of h. h.
30: 7. h. h. heard it, and held his
peace, 11: 14.]

8. if h. h. disallow her on day
10. if she vowed in h. h.'s house
12. if h. h. made them void
13. h. h. may establish it or
De. 21: 13. go in unto her, be h. h.
25: 5. h. h.'s bro. go in unto her
11. wife near to deliver h. h.
Ju. 13: 6. Then woman told h. h.
9. Manah h. h. not with her

10. made haste, and shewed h. h.
19: 3. h. h. went aft. her to speak
Ru. 1: 5. Naomi left of h. h.
9. find rest each in hou. of h. h.
2: 1. Naomi had kinsman of h. h.
1 S. 1: 8. Elkanah h. h. to her, 23:
22. said unto h. h. I will not go
2: 19. came with h. h. to offer
4: 19. heard th. fa. and h. h. dead
5. bec. of [2: 19. told not h. h.
2 S. 3: 15. Ishbo. took her fr. h. h.
16. h. h. went with her weeping
11: 20. wife of Uriah heard h. h.
was dead, mourned for h. h.]

2 K. 4: 9. said unto h. h. Benold
14. hath no child, h. h. is old
22. called unto h. h. Send me one
Pr. 12: 4. virtuous wife crown to h. h.
31: 11. heart of h. h. doth trust
23. h. h. is known in the gates
28. h. h. riseth up, praiseth her
Je. 3: 20. as wife departed fr. h. h.
Eze. 16: 32. strangers instead of h. h.
45. that leatheth h. h. and chil.
Ho. 2: 2. not my wife, nei. I h. h.
Mat. 1: 19. Joseph h. h. being just
Mk. 10: 12. if wom. put away h. h.
Lu. 16: 18. marrieth her put fr. h. h.
Ac. 5: 10. buried her by h. h.]

Ro. 7: 2. is bound by law to h. h.
3. if h. h. be dead, she is free
1 Co. 7: 2. ev. woman have h. own h.
3. likewise the wife unto h. h.
10. Let not wife depart from h. h.
11. unmar. or be reconciled to h. h.
14. careth how may please h. h.
1 Co. 7: 39. bound long as h. h. liveth
Ep. 5: 33. wife see she reverence h. h.
Re. 21: 2. as bride adorned for h. h.]

Mine, or my HUSBAND.
Ge. 29: 32. now m. h. will love me
34. Now will m. h. be joined
unto me [m. h., 3:
30: 15. Is it small matt. hast taken
18. I have given maiden to m. h.
20. now will m. h. dw. with me
De. 25: 7. m. h. bro. refuseth to raise
2 S. 14: 5. m-e h. is dead, 2 K. 4: 1:
7. leave to m. h. nei. name [h.
Ho. 2: 7. will go return to m. first
116. in th. dty shalt call me m. h.]

Thy HUSBAND.
Ge. 3: 16. thy desire sh. be to t. h.
Nu. 5: 10. and instead of t. h. 20:
Ju. 14. 15. unto Sam.'s w., Entice
Ju. 2: 17. since death of t. h. [t. h.
2 K. 4: 26. Is it well with t. h. ?
Is. 54: 5. thy Maker is t. h. the L.
Ju. 4: 16. call t. h. [is he not t. h.
Ac. 5: 9. th. have buried t. h.
1 Co. 7: 16. wh. ether shalt save t. h.]

HUSBANDS. [h
Ru. 1: 11. sons, they may be your
13. would ye stay fr. having h. ?
Es. 1: 17. they sh. despise their h.
20. wives shall give to h. honour
Je. 2: 26. give your daughters to h.
Ez. 16: 45. which loathed h. and
Ju. 4: 18. thou hast had five h. h.

1 Co. 14: 35. let th. ask h. at home
Ep. 5: 22. Wives, submit yours. unto
your h. 24. Col. 3: 18 1 Pe. 3: 1:
25. h. love your wives, Col. 3: 19.
1 Th. 3: 12. deacons be h. of 1 wife
Tit. 2: 4. 5. young women to love h.
5. to be obedient to own h.
1 Pe. 3: 7. ye h. dwell with th. acc.
to knowledge

HUSBANDMAN.
Ge. 9: 20. Noah began to be a h.
Je. 51: 23. will I break in pieces h.
Am. 5: 16. shall call h. to mourning
Zech. 13: 5. I am no prophet, I am h.
Jn. 15: 1. I true vine, Fa. is the h.
2 Ti. 2: 6. h. that labour-h must be
Ja. 5: 7. h. waiteth for preci. fruit

HUSBANDMEN. [52: 16.
2 K. 25: 12. left of poor to be h., Je.
2 Ch. 26: 10. Uzziah had h.
Je. 31: 24. shall dwell in Judah, h.
Jo. 1: 11. be ashamed, O ye h. how!
Mat. 21: 33. he let it out to h., Mk.
12: 1. Lu. 20: 9. [12: 1. Lu. 20: 10.
34. sent his servants to h., 15. Mk.
38. when h. saw the son, Mk. 12:
7. Lu. 20: 14. [those h.
40. cometh what he do. unto
41. let viney. unto other h. [20: 10.
Mk. 12: 2. receive fr. h. of fruit, Lu.
9. he will destroy the h., Lu. 20:
16.]

HUSBANDRY. [16.
2 Ch. 26: 10. Uzziah loved h.
Jb. 1: 13. Job had a very great h.
1 Co. 3: 9. ye are God's h. ye are G's
HUSH.

1 Ch. 4: 4. Ezer the father of H.
HUSHAL.
2 S. 15: 37. So H. David's friend came
16: 17. said to H., is this thy kind-
ness? H. said unto Absalom. [ness
17. when H. was come to Absalom
7. H. said. The counsel is not good
8. said H., thou knowest thy fath.
15. said H. unto Zadok and Abiath.
1 K. 4: 16. Baanah son of H. in Asher
See Hushai the ARCHITE.

HUSHAM. [Ch. 1: 45, 46.
Ge. 38: 4. H. reigned 115. died, 1:
HUSHATHITE.
2 S. 21: 18. Sibbechai the H. slew
Saph. 1 Ch. 11: 22-29: 4: 27: 11:
23: 27. Nebunnai the H.]

HUSHIM. [42.
Ge. 46: 23. sons of Dan, H., Na. 26:
1 Ch. 7: 12. Shuphim, Huphim, H.
8: 8. H. and Baara his wives [11.

HUSK, S.
Nu. 6: 4. kernels even to the h.
2 K. 4: 42. brot-f full ears of corn in h.
Lu. 15: 16. fain filled his belly with
h.]

HUZ. [h
Ge. 22: 21. H. firstborn, Buz his
HUZAB. [ho.
Ne. 2: 7. H. shall be led away cap-

HYMENEUS. [live
1 Th. 1: 10. of wh. is H. and Alex.
2 Th. 2: 17. of wh. is H. and Phi-

HYMN, S. [tus
Mat. 26: 30. had sung a h., Mk. 14: 26.
Ep. 5: 19. Speaking in psalms and h-
Col. 3: 16. admonishing in psalms and

HYPOCRISY, IES. [h-
Is. 32: 6. iniquity, to practise h.
Mat. 23: 28. within ye are full of h.
Mk. 12: 15. knowing their h. said
Lu. 12: 1. heaven of Pharise which h.
1 Th. 4: 2. Speak-g lies in h. conscien.
Ja. 3: 17. wisdom from ab. is wit-h-
1 Pe. 2: 1. laying aside all malice h-s

HYPOCRITE.
Jb. 8: 13. the h.'s hope shall perish
13: 16. a h. shall not come bef. him
17: 8. innocent shall stir him ag. h.
20: 5. joy of h. is but for moment
27: 8. what is the hope of the h. ?
34: 30. That h. reign not, lest peo. !

Pr. 11: 9. A h. with mouth destroy
Is. 9: 17. for every one is a h.
Mat. 7: 5. Thou h. first cast out beam
Lu. 6: 42. h. cast beam out of eye
13: 15. h. doth not catch loose ox?

HYPOCRITES.

Jb. 15: 34. conger. of h. be desolate
36: 13. h. in heart; heap up wrath
Is. 83: 14. fearfulness surprised h.
Mat. 6: 2. not sound trumpet as h.
5. prestat, thou shalt not be as h.
16. when ye fast, be not as h.
16: 7. h. well did Isaiah prophesy,
Mk. 7: 6. [of sky, Lu. 12: 56.
16: 3. O ye h. ye can discern face
22: 18. Why tempt ye me, ye h.
23: 13. woe unto you, scribes and
Pharisees, h., 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29.
Lu. 11: 44.

24: 51. appoint portion with h.

HYPOCRITICAL.

Ps 35: 16. With h. mockers in feasts
Is. 10: 6. I will send him ag. h. nation

HYSSOP.

Ex. 12: 22. take bunch of h. dip it
Le. 14: 4. take scarlet and h., 6, 49, 51.
52. h. cleanse the house with h.
Nu. 19: 6. sh. cast h. into burning
18. a clean person sh. take h. dip it
1 K. 4: 33. cedar tree even unto h.
Ps. 51: 7. Purge me with h. and I
Jn. 19: 29. filled sponge put it upon h.
He. 9: 19. blo. with h. and sprinkled
people

I.

Ge. 6: 17. I do bring flood upon earth
9: 9. I, behold I, establish my cov.
34: 10. I shall be destr-d, I and my h.
37: 10. sh. I and breth. come to bow?
40. child is not, whether sh. I go?
39: 9. There is none greater than I
Ex. 3: 11. Who I, that I go to Phar?
14. I AM THAT I AM [wickd
9: 27. l. righteous I and my people
14: 17. behold I will harden hearts
18: 6. I thy father in law Jethro am
E. 6: 1. I have given with him Ahio.
Le. 26: 28. even I will chastise you
Nu. 3: 12. I have taken, L. 18: 6.
De. 7: 17. nations more than I, how
32: 30. I, even I, am he, is no God
Jos. 14: 7. Forty y-rs old I when Mo.
Jud. 3: 1. I will sing to Lord G. of Isr.
7: 1. until I Deb. arose, that I arose
7: 18. When I blow, I and all
11: 37. bewail my virginity, I and
12: 1. and my peo. were at strife w/
20: 4. into Gibeah, I and consue. [I
28: 24: 17. Thou more righte. than
28: 2. 28. I and my kind, guiltless
13: 13. I, whi cause my shame to go?
1 K. 1: 21. I and son Sol. be counted
18: 28. I remain proud. 19: 10, 14.
1 Ch. 29: 14. who am I, 2 Ch. 2: 6.
2 Ch. 32: 13. what I and fa-s have done
Ezr. 7: 21. I, even I Artaxerxes
No. 5: 15. so did not I, bec. of fear
Ex. 4: 16. I and maidens will fast
Jb. 11: 5. I only am escaped, 16, 17, 19.
15: 6. own mouth condemneth not I
34: 33. whe. refuse or choose, not I
Ps. 61: 2. rock that's higher than I
142: 6. persecutors stronger than I
Ec. 2: 25. who hasten more than I?
Can. 2: 1. I am the rose of Sharon
6: 3. I am my beloved's, 7: 10.
8: 10. I am a wall [me, He. 2: 13.
Is. 8: 18. I and chil. L. hath given
41: 4. I the Lord the first, I am he,
48: 11, 12. [God, 48: 3.
10. I am with thee, for I am thy
44: 6. I am the first, I am the last,
48: 12. Re. 1: 17. [clare it?
7. who as I shall call, and shall de-
46: 12. I have made the earth

Is. 46: 4. to your old age I am he (2)
9. I am God, there is none else
48: 15. I have spoken, I called
46. ft. time, there am I, Mat. 18: 20.
49: 5. sh. I be glorious in the eyes
51: 12. I, even I am he, 52: 6.
52: 6. behold, it is I
65: 5. I am holier than thou
Je. 20: 7. I was deceived, thou art
23: 39. I will utterly forget you
Eze. 5: 8. I, even I, am ag. thee
6: 3. I will bring a sword upon you
34: 11. I will search sheep and
20. I will judge betw. fat cattle
44: 28. I am their inherit. I am
Da. 8: 15. I Dan. had seen vision
Hag. 5: 14. I, even I, will tear, I
Ing. 1: 13. I am with you, saith L.
Zech. 1: 15. I was but little displeased
Mal. 1: 13. I accept at your hands?
Mat. 8: 11. mightier than I, Mk. 1: 7.
14: 27. it is I, Mk. 6: 50. Jn. 6: 30.
16: 13. Whom do men say I am?
18: 30. there am I in midst of them
24: 5. many sh. come saying, I am
C. Lu. 21: 8.
26: 22. began to say, L. is it I?
Mk. 14: 29. all offended, yet not I
Lu. 2: 48. fa. and I sought thee
11: 19. if I by Beel. cast out devils
20. if I with finger of G. cast
22: 27. I am among you as he th.
24: 39. it is I myself, handle me
Jn. 1: 20. I am not the Christ, 3: 28.
33. I knew him not
4: 26. I that speak am he [sent
8: 16. I am not alone, but I and Fa.
23. I am from above, I am not of
28. sh. know I am he, I do noth.
38. before Abraham was, I am
10: 30. I and Fa. are one [15: 5.
38. Fa. in me, I in him, 17: 21.
12: 32. I, if I be lifted up, will draw
13: 14. if I your L. have washed
14: 20. I in my Fa. [15: 4. I in you
28. I go to Fa. greater than I
17: 23. I in them, 26 [25. I have
18: 35. ans-d, Am I a Jew? [known
Ac. 11: 17. I that I co. withstand G.
22: 28. I obtained this freedom
Ro. 7: 17. is no more I, but sin, 20.
1 Co. 1: 12. I am of Paul, I of, 3: 4
2: 1. I breth. when I came to you
3: 1. I, breth. could not speak as
7: 7. I would all men were as I
8. if they abide even as I
10. yet not I, but Lord
9: 6. or I only and Barnabas
26. I so run, so fight I, not as
11: 1. followers of me, as I of C.
15: 10. grace of G. I am what I am
11. whether it were I or they
16: 10. he worketh work of G. as I
2 Co. 11: 2. they Heb.? so am I, 23.
29. who is offended, I burn not
Ga. 3: 10. I thro. law am dead to
20. I live, yet not I, but C. liveth
4: 12. Breth. be as I am, for I am
5: 11. if I yet preach circumcision
6: 14. that I should glory in cross
Ep. 1: 15. aft. I heard of your faith
1 Pe. 1: 16. be ye holy, for I am holy
2 Jn. 1. whom I love in the truth
Re. 1: 8. I am Alpha and Omega
3: 10. As many as I love, I rebuke
21: 28. I overcame [21: 2. I saw 22: 8.
22: 9. I am thy fellow servant
16. I am root and offspring of Da-
See I AM, or AM I. [vid
IB'HAH.
28: 5: 15. Da's son I. 1 Ch. 3: 6. 14: 5.
IB'LEAM.
Jos. 17: 11. Manas. had I. [Ju. 1: 27.
2 K. 9: 27. going up to Gur. by I.
IBNEI'AH.
1 Ch. 9: 8. I. son of Jerohama

IBNI'JAH.

1 Ch. 9: 8. Reuel, the son of I.

IB'RI.

1 Ch. 24: 27. sons of Merari, I.

IB'ZAN.

Ju. 12: 8. I. judged Isr. | 10. I. died

ICE.

Jb. 6: 16. are blackish by reason of I.
38: 29. Out of whose womb came I.
Ps. 147: 17. casteth I. like morsels

ICH'ABOD.

1 S. 4: 21. she named the child I.

14: 3. son of Ahitub, I. brother

IC'ONIUM.

Ac. 18: 51. Paul came unto I., 14: 21.

14: 11. in I. they went into t. synag.

19. came certain Jews from I.

16: 2. well reported by breth. at I.

2 Ti. 3: 11. afflictions at I.

ID'ALAH.

Jos. 19: 15. I. and Beth-l-m 12 cities

ID'BASH.

1 Ch. 4: 3. these of fa. of Etam; I.

ID'DO.

1 K. 4: 14. Ahinadab son of I. had

1 Ch. 6: 21. Joash his son, I. his son

27: 21. tribe of Manas. I was ruler

2 Ch. 9: 29. writ. in visions of I. the

seer, 12: 15 -18: 22. [1: 1, 7

Ezr. 5: 1. Zech. son of I. proph. Zech

6: 14. prophesying of Zech. son of I.

8: 17. I sent them to I. [16.

Ne. 12: 4. I went up with Zerub

IDLE.

Ex. 5: 4. they be I. therefore they

17: he said, Ye are I. ye are I.

Pr. 19: 15. I. soul sh. suffer hunger

Mat. 12: 36. ev I. word men sh. speak

20: 3. standing I. in marketpl., 6.

Lu. 24: 11. words seemed as I. tales

1 Ti. 5: 13. learn to be I. and not only.

IDLENESS.

Pr. 31: 27. She eateth not br. of I.

Ec. 10: 18. thro I. the house droppeth

Eze. 16: 40. abundance of I. in her

IDOL.

Zech. 11: 17. Woe to I. shepherd th.

IDOL.

1 K. 15: 13. set I. in grove, 2 Ch.

2 Ch. 33: 7. ad. I. in ho. of G. [16: 16.

15. he took I. out of ho. of Lord

Is. 48: 5. lest any Mine I. done them

66: 3. incense as if he blessed an I.

Je. 22: 28. Is this Coniah a brok I.

Ac. 7: 41. offered sacrifice unto the I.

1 Co. 8: 4. I. is noth. in world, 10: 19.

7. some with conscience of the I.

IDOLS.

Le. 19: 4. Turn ye not unto I.

26: 1. Ye shall make ye no I.

30. carcases upon carcases of I.

De. 29: 17. ye have seen their I.

18: 31. I. publish tin he of their I.

1 K. 15: 12. Aha removed I. his fa.

21: 26. Ahab did abomi. in foll. I.

2 K. 17: 12. served I., 2 Ch. 24: 18.

21: 11. hath made Jud. sin with I.

21. Amon served I. his fa. served

23: 24. I. that were spled in land

1 Ch. 10: 7. carry tidings to their I.

16: 26. all gods of the peo. are I.

2 Ch. 15: 8. Aa put abomi. I. out

of 84: 7. Josiah cut down all I. in Is.

Ps. 96: 5. all gods of nations are I.

97: 7. Confounded that boast of I.

106: 36. they serve their I. that

38. whom they sacrificed to I.

115: 4. I. are silver and gold, 135: 15.

Is. 2: 8. Their land is full of I.

18. I. he shall utterly abolish

20. shall cast away his I., 81: 7.

10: 10. my ha. found king-ds of I.

11. unto Sama. and I. so to Jerus.

19: 1. Lo! F. shall be moved [and I.

3. shall seek to I. and charmers

46: 16. makers of I. go to confusion

46: 1. their I. were on the beasts

Ja. 5:7. Inflaming yourselves with I.
Je. 50:2. her I. are confounded, her

35. and they are mad upon their I.

Eze. 6: 4. east slain bef. I. 5: 13.

6. your I. may be brok. and cease

9. eyes wh. go a whoring after I.

13. did offer sweet savour to I.

8:10. I saw all I. of Isr. portrayed

14: 3. set up their I. in heart, 4, 7.

5. estranged from me through I.

6. Repent, and turn from your I.

16: 36. with all I. of thy abomi.

18:6. nei. lifted eyes to I. of Isr., 15.

12. oppr-d poor, lifted eyes to I.

20: 7. defile not with I. of Egypt

8. nei. did they forsake the I. of E.

16. heart aft. I. | 24. eyes aft. I.

31. ye pollute yours. with I. even

unto this day, 22:4-23:7, 30, 37.

30. pollute my name no more w/ I.

22: 3. city maketh I. ag. herself

23. 39. had slain their chil. to I.

49. ye shall bear sins of your I.

30: 13. I will destroy I. and cause

33:25. ye lift up your eyes tow. I.

36: 18. I. whv. they polluted it.

25. fr. I. will cleanse you, 37: 23.

44: 10. went astray fr. after I.

12. minist-d to them bef. their I.

Ho. 4: 17. Ephraim is joined to I.

8:4. of their silv. and gold made I.

13: 2. made I. acc. to underst-g.

14: 8. What have I to do with I?

Mo. 1: 7. all I. will I lay desolate

Ha. 2:8. trusteth to make dumb I.

Zph. 1:13. will consume I. with wick

Zeh. 10:2. the I. have spoken vanity

13: 2. I will cut off names of I.

Ac. 15:20. abstain from pollu. of I.

29. from meats off-d to I., 21:25.

17: 16. when saw city full of I.

Ro. 2: 23. thou that abhorrest I.

1 Co. 8: 1. touching things off-d to

I., 4, 10-10:10, 28. Re. 2:14, 30.

12: 2. Gentiles carried to dumb I.

2 Co. 6:16. agreement tem. of G. w/ I.

1 Th. 1: 9. how ye turned from I.

1 Ju. 5: 21. chil. keep yours. fr. I.

Re. 9:20. not worship I. of gold, sil.

IDOLATER, S. [Isr.]

1 Co. 5:10. Yet not with covetous or

11. if any called a brother be an I.

6: 9. I-s not inherit kind. of God

7: 9. Nei. be ye I-s as were some

Ep. 5:5. no man I. n. can any inheri.

Re. 21:8. I-s have part in lake

22: 15. without are murderers I-s

IDOLATROUS.

2 K. 23: 5. put down I. priests

IDOLATRY, IES. [I.]

1 S. 15:23. stubbornness miq. and

Ac. 17: 16. city wholly given to I.

1 Co. 10: 14. beloved, flee from I.

Gal. 5: 20. works of the flesh are I.

Col. 3:5. Mortify covetousn. wh. is I.

1 Pe. 4: 3. walked in abominable I-s

IDUMEA.

Is. 34: 5. my sword on I., 6.

Eze. 35: 15. all I. shall be desolate

36: 5. have I spoken against all I.

Mk. 8: 8. mult. followed him fr. I.

IF.

Ge. 25:22. I. it be so, why am I thus

31:8. I. he said | 34:15. I. ye will be

43: 11. it must be so, take of best

Jos. 14: 12. I. so be I. be with me

1 S. 14: 1. ye say to us, Tarry

20: 7. I. he say thus, it is well, 28.

15: 26. [I.] they kill us

K. 7: 4. I. we say, I. we sit here,

10:6. I. ye be mine, I. will hearken

b. 9: 29. I. I be wicked, 10: 15.

24: 25. I. it be not so [be iniquity

Ps. 73:1. I have done this, I. there

Je. 27:8. I. thy prophets, I. word

51: 8. balm, I. so be may be heal.

Da. 3: 17. I. it be so, our G. is able

Da. 4:27. I. it may be a lengthening of

Ho. 8: 7. I. so be it yield, strangers

Mat. 4: 3. I. thou be the son of God,

27: 40. Lu. 4: 3. [unto thee]

14: 28. I. it be thou, bid me come

27: 43. let him deliver, I. he will

Mk. 1:40. I. wilt, canst make me cl.

11: 32. I. we shall say of men

Lu. 23:35. I. he be G., 39. Jn. 10:24.

Jn. 1: 25. I. thou be not Elias

15:8. I. world hate you, 1 Jn. 3:13.

19: 12. I. thou let this man go

Ac. 5: 30. I. it be of God ye cannot

1 Co. 15:10. I. in this life only hope

Gn. 4: 7. I. a son, then heir of God

Ph. 2: 1. I. any consolation, I. any

He. 3:11. I. cut. into rest, 4: 3, 5.

Jn. 2: 19. I. they had been of us

IF not.

Ge. 18: 21. I. n. I will know

24:49. if deal kindly | I. n. tell me

Ex. 32:32. I. n. blot me, I pray, out

Ju. 9:15. I. n. let fire come out, 20

1 S. 2:16. I. n. I will take it by force

6: 9. I. n. shall know it is not his

2 S. 13: 26. I. n. let Amnon go

17: 6. after his say? I. n. speak

2 K. 2: 10. I. n. it shall not be so

Jb. 9: 24. I. n. where, who is he?

33: 33. I. n. hearken unto me

Da. 3: 18. I. n. be it known, O k.

Zeh. 11:1. my price; I. n. forbear

Lu. 10:6. I. n. it shall turn to you

13: 9. I. n. aft. that cut it down

IF now.

Ge. 18:3. I. n. I have found favour

21: 42. O God, I. n. thou prosper

49: 1. n. will deal kindly with me

33: 10. I. n. I found grace in thy

sight, 47:29. Ex. 34: 9. Ju. 6:17.

1 Co. 4: 7. I. n. thou didst receive it

See **IF it WERE.**

IGAL.

Nu. 12:3. I. son of Joseph, 2 S. 23:

IGDAL'AH. [Isr.]

Je. 35: 4. son of I. a man of God

IG'AL.

1 Ch. 3: 22. sons of Shemaiah, 1.

IGNOMINY.

Pr. 18: 3. cometh with I. reproach

IGNORANCE.

Le. 4: 2. if a soul shall sin thro. I.

5: 15. Nu. 15: 24, 27, 28, 29.

13. whole cong. of Israel sin thro. I.

22. ruler done somewhat thro. I.

27. if any of people sin through I.

Nu. 15: 25. forgiven, for it is I.

Ac. 3: 17. I wot th. thro. I. ye did it

17: 30. times of I. God winked at

Ep. 4:8. being alienated thro the I.

1 Pe. 1:14. acc. to former lusts in I.

2:15. may put to silence I. of fool-

IGNORANT. [Isr.]

Ps. 73: 22. So foolish was I and I.

Is. 56: 10. all I. are all dumb dogs

63: 16. our fa. tho. Ab. be I. of us

Ac. 4:13. perceived they were I. men

Ro. 1: 13. not have you I. breth., 1

Co. 10:1-12: 2 Co. 1:8. 1 Th. 4:13

10:3. being I. of God's righteousness

11:25. th. ye be I. of this mystery

1 Co. 14: 38. If any I. let him be I.

2 Co. 2:11. not I. of Satan's devices

He. 5: 2. have compassion on I.

2 Pe. 3: 5. this they willingly I. of

8. beloved, be not I. of this thing

IGNORANTLY.

Nu. 15:28 atone for soul that sinn. I.

De. 19: 4. whose killeth neighb. I.

Ac. 17: 23. Whom ye I. worship

1 Ti. 1:13. bec. I did it I. in unbel.

IIM.

Nu. 33:45. departed fr. I. | Jos. 15:

IJE-AB'ARIM. [29]

Nu. 21:11. they pitched in I. 33:44.

I'JON. [Ch. 16: 4.]

1 K. 16: 20. Ben-hadad smote I., 2

2 K. 15: 29. Tiglath-pileser took I.

IK'KESH.

2 S. 23: 6. capt. was Ira, son of I.

the Tekoite, 1 Ch. 11:28-27:9.

ILAI.

1 Ch. 11: 29. valiant men were, I.

ILL.

Ge. 41:3. kine I. favoured, 4:10, 20, 21.

48: 6. Whf. dealt ye so I. with me

De. 15: 21. any I. blemish not offer

Jb. 20: 26. It shall go I. with him.

Ps. 106: 32. It went I. with Moses

Is. 3:11. Woe unto wicked, it sh. be I.

Je. 40: 4. If seem I. to come with me

Jo. 2: 20. his I. savour sh. come up

Mr. 8:4. they behaved themselves I.

Ro. 13: 10. Love worketh no I. to

ILLUMINATED.

He. 10:32. I. ye endured a great fight

ILLY'ICUM.

Ro. 15: 19. from Jerus. unto I. I

IMAGE. [preached]

Ge. 1: 26. man in our I., 27-9: 6.

5: 3. Adam begat son in our I. (2)

De. 26: 1. nei. rear standing I., De.

1 S. 19: 13. Michal took I. [16: 22.

16. behold was an I. in the bed

2 K. 3: 2. Jehoram put away the I.

10: 27. brake down the I. of Baal

2 Ch. 33:7. set carved I. in ho. of G.

Jb. 4: 16. an I. was bef. mine eyes

Ps. 39: 7.6. man walketh in an I.

73: 20. awakest, despise their I.

Eze. 8: 3. there was seat of the I., 5.

Da. 2: 31. great I. stood bef. thee

35. stone image I. became I., 14.

3:1. Neb. king made an I. of gold

2. come to dedication of I. 3.

5. and worship golden I., 10:15.

12. nor worship golden I., 14, 18.

Ho. 3: 4. Israel abide with I.

Mat. 22:30. Whose is this I.? Mk. 12:

16. Lu. 20: 24. [Jupiter]

Ac. 19: 35. of I. wh. fell down from

Ro. 1:23. changed glo. of G. into I.

8: 29. conformed to I. of his Son

11:4. not bowed knee to I. of Baal

1 Co. 11: 7. as he is I. and glo. of G.

15: 40. have borne I. of earthly

2 Co. 3: 18. changed into same I.

4:4. of G. who is I. of G., Col. 1:15.

Col. 3:10. att. I. of him th. created

He. 1: 3. express I. of his person

10: 1. not the very I. of things

Re. 13:14. who, make an I. to beast

15: 2. give life unto I. of beast

14: 9. If any worship beast and I.

17. have no rest, who worsh. his I.

15: 2. victory over beast, and his I.

16: 2. sore fell upon them worsh-d I.

19: 20. deceived them worsh-d I.

2 Ch. 14: 3. Aza broke down I. 5.
28: 2. Jehoi. brake I. | 31: 1. Hez.
33: 22. Ahar made I. for Bealim.
33: 22. Amon sacrd. unto carved I.
84: 3. Josiah cut down carved I. 4.
Is. 17: 8. sh. not look to groves or I.
27: 9. groves and I. not stand up
30: 22. shall defile ornament of I.
41: 29. their molten I. as wind
Je. 43: 13. break I. of Beth-shem.
50: 2. bur I. are broken in pieces
Eze. 6: 4. and your I. sh. be broken
6. that your I. may be cut down
7: 20. they made I. of abomina.
18: 17. gold, and madest I. of men
21: 21. k. of Bab. consulted w. I.
23: 14. I. of Chald. pourtrayed
30: 13. cause I. to cease out of Noph
Ho. 10: 1. they have made goodly I.
2. shall break altars, spoil I.
13: 2. have made molten I. of sil.
Am. 5: 26. borne tabern. of your I.
Mi. 5: 13. standing I. will I cut off
See GRAVEN.

IMAGERY. [his I.
Eze. 8: 12. ev. man in chamber of
IMAGINATION.
Ge. 6: 5. every I. of his heart evil
8: 21. the I. of man's heart is evil
De. 20: 19. tho. I walk in I. of heart
31: 21. for I know their I.
1 Ch. 29: 18. keep this in I. of heart
Je. 23: 17. every one walketh aft. I.
Lu. 1: 57. scattered the proud in I.
See **HEART—EVIL Heart.**

IMAGINATIONS.
1 Ch. 28: 9. I understand all the I.
Ps. 81: 12. up unto hardness of I.
Pr. 8: 18. that deviseth wicked I.
La. 3: 60. seen all their I. ag. me
61. haat heard all their I. ag. me
Ro. 1: 21. but became vain in their I.
2 Co. 10: 5. Casting down I. th. exalt
IMAGINE. [ag. G.
Jb. 6: 26. Do ye I. to reprove words?
21: 27. the devices ye wrongfully I.
Ps. 2: 1. why people I. vain thing?
38: 12. they I. deceits all day long
62: 3. How long wilt ye I. mischief?
140: 2. Which I. misch. in heart
Pr. 12: 20. Deceit in them th. I. evil
Ho. 7: 15. do they I. mischief ag. me
Na. 1: 9. What do ye I. ag. the L.
Zeh. 7: 10. let none I. evil ag. I
Ac. 4: 25. why did pee. I. vain thi.
IMAGINED, ETH. [I-d
Ge. 11: 6. noth. restrained, wh. they
Ps. 10: 2. taken in devices they I-d
21: 11. they I-d mischievous device
Na. 1: 11. is one that I-d evil ag. I.
IM'LA = IM'LAH. [8.
1 K. 22: 8. M. son of I.-o. 2 Ch. 18: 7.
IMMANUEL.
Is. 7: 14. son, and call his name I.
8: 8. shall fill thy land, O I.
See EMMANUEL.

IMMEDIATELY.
Mat. 4: 22. they I. left ship foll-d
8: 3. I. leprosy was cleans. Mk.
1: 42. Lu. 5: 13. [Lu. 18: 43.
20: 34. I. received sight, Mk. 10: 52.
24: 29. I. after the tribulation
26: 74. I. the cock crew, Lu. 22: 60.
Jn. 18: 27. [wilderness
Mk. 1: 12. I. Spirit driveth him into
28. I. his fame spread abroad
31. and I. the fever left her
2: 8. I. when Jesus perceived [34.
12. I. he arose, Lu. 5: 25. Ac. 9:
4: 5. I. it sprang up because
15. Satan cometh I. taketh word
16. I. receive it with gladness
17. affliction ariseth, I. offended
20. I. he putteth in sickle
5: 2. I. met him out of tombs
30. Jesus I. knowing in himself
6: 27. I. king sent executioner

Mk. 6: 50. I. he talked with them
14: 43. I. while he spake
Lu. 1: 64. his mouth was opened I.
4: 39. I. she arose and ministered
5: 25. I. he rose up before them
6: 49. I. it fell [8: 44. I. issue
8: 47. she was healed I. [staunch
12: 36. may open unto him I.
13: 13. I. she was made straight
19: 11. that kindg. of G. I. appear
Jn. 5: 9. I. man was made whole
6: 21. I. ship was at the land
13: 30. received sop went I. out
21: 33. they entered into ship I.
18: 1. his feet and ankle bones
9: 18. I. there fell fr. his eyes, as it
34. Eneas arose I. | 10: 33. I sent I.
11: 11. I. were three men come
12: 23. I. angel of Lord smote him
13: 11. I. fell on him a mist
16: 10. I. we endeavoured to go
26: 1. all the doors were opened
17: 10. breth. I. sent aw. Paul, 14
21: 32. Who I. took sold and ran
Ga. 1: 16. I. conferred not with fe
Re. 4: 2. and I. I was in the Spirit

IMMER.
1 Ch. 9: 12. Meshellimith son of I.
24: 14. sixteenth lot to I.
Eze. 2: 37. children of I. 1052
50. I. could not shew fa.'s house
10: 20. sons of I. Ne. 3: 29. repaired I.
Ne. 7: 49. 61-11: 13. Je. 20: 1.

IMMORTAL.
1 Ti. 1: 17. unto the King eternal, I.
IMMORTALITY.
Ro. 2: 7. to them who seek for I.
1 Co. 15: 53. mortal must put on I.
54. when mortal have put on I.
1 Ti. 6: 16. Who only hath I. dwellg.
2 Ti. 1: 10. who brought I. to light
IMMUTABILITY.
He. 6: 17. I. of his counsel
IMMUTABLE.
He. 6: 18. That by two I. things
IM'NA.

1 Ch. 7: 35. sons of his bro. Helem, I
IM'NAH = JIM'NAH.
2 Ch. 31: 14. Kore son of I. the Lev.

IMPART, ED.
Jb. 39: 17. nor I-d to her underst-g
Ro. 3: 11. two cords, let him I. to him
Ro. 1: 11. may I. some spiritual gift
1 Th. 2: 8. willing to have I-d our
IMPEDIMENT. [souls
Mk. 7: 32. one that had I. in speech
IMPENITENT.
Ro. 2: 5. aft. thy I. heart treasurest
IMPERIOUS.
Eze. 16: 30. work of an I. woman
IMPLICABLE.
Ro. 1: 31. without nat. I. affection, I.
IMPLEAD. [I.
Ac. 19: 38. the law is open, let them
IMPORTUNITY.
Lu. 11: 8. bec. of his I. he will rise
IMPOSE, ED.
Eze. 7: 24. not be lawful to I. to
He. 9: 10. stood in carnal ordin-s I-d
IMPOSSIBLE.

Mat. 17: 20. nothing be I. unto you
19: 26. With men is I., Mk. 10: 27
Lu. 18: 27. [shall be I., 18: 27
Lu. 1: 37. For with God nothing
17: 1. It is I. but offences come
He. 6: 4. it is I. for those enlight-d
18. in which it was I. for G to lie
11: 6. without faith I. to please G.
IMPOTENT.
Jn. 5: 3. lay a great mult. of I. folk
7. The I. man ans-d him, Sir
Ac. 4: 9. good deed done to I. man
14: 8. man at Lystra I. in his fee
IMPOVERISH, ED.

Ju. 6: 6. Isr. was greatly I. because
Ps. 106: 14. were I. for their iniq.
Is. 40: 20. he so I. chooseth a tree
Je. 5: 17. shall I. thy fenced cities
Mal. 1: 4. Edom saith, We are I. but
IMPRISONED.
Ac. 22: 19. know I. and beat them
IMPRISONMENT, S. [I.
Eze. 7: 26. unto death, banishm., or
2 Co. 6: 5. approving ours, in I-s
He. 11: 36. had trial of mockings, I.
IMPUDENT. [him
r. 7: 13. with I. face she said unto
Eze. 2: 4. For they are I. children
3: 7. he of Isr. I. and hardhearted
IMPUTE, ED.
Le. 7: 18. nei. sh. it be I-d unto him
17: 4. bl. sh. be I-d unto that man
1 S. 22: 15. let not king I. anything
2 S. 19: 19. Let not my lord I. inq.
Ro. 4: 8. to whom L. will not I. sin
11. that righteous. be I-d unto
22. it was I. to him for righteousness,
23. Ja. 2: 23. Oa. 8: 16.
24. to whom it be I. if we believe
5: 13. sin is not I. when is no law
IMPUTETH, ING.
Ps. 32: 2. unto whom L. I-h not inq.
Ho. 1: 11. I-g his power unto his god
Ro. 4: 6. unto whom G. I-h righte-n.
2 Co. 5: 19. not I-g trespasses unto
IM'RAH.
1 Ch. 7: 36. son of Zophah, I.
IM'RI.
1 Ch. 9: 4. son of I., Ne. 3: 2.
IN.
Ge. 7: 16. and the Lord shut him I.
Jn. 14: 10. I am I. the Fa., 11: 20.
See HIM, WE, THEE, THEM, US.
INASMUCH. [YOU
De. 19: 6. I. as he hated him not
tu. 3: 10. I. as fall-d not yo. men
Mat. 25: 40. I. as ye done it unto one
45. I. as ye did it not to one of
INCENSE.
Ex. 30: 8. shall burn a perpetual I.
37. Ye shall offer no strange I.
37: 29. made pure I. of spices
40: 5. shalt set altar of gold for I.
Le. 10: 1. Nadab took censur, put I.
18: 13. he shall put I. upon fire
Nu. 7: 14. golden spoon full of I.,
20, 32, 38, 44, 50, 56, 62, 68,
74, 80, 86.
16: 7. put I. in them bef. L., 17: 18.
35. consumed 250 men th. off-d I.
40. not seed of Aaron to offer I.
46. Moses said unto Aa., put on I.
47. he put on I. made atonem.
De. 33: 10. they sh. put I. bef. thee
2 Ch. 29: 14. altars of I. took they
Ps. 66: 15. I will offer I. of rams
141: 2. let my prayer be set as I.
18: 13. I. I. an abomina. unto me
40: 3. I. not worried thee with I.
68: 6. shall bring I. shew praises
65: 3. burneth I. upon altars of
66: 3. burneth I. as if blessed idol
Je. 6: 20. what purp. I. fr. Shema?
11: 2. cry unto gods to wh. offer I.
17. anger, in off-g I. unto Baal
17: 26. and I. bringing sac. of praise
32: 29. upon roofs they have off-d I.
41: 5. offerings and I. in hand
48: 35. that burneth I. to his gods
Eze. 8: 11. thick cloud of I. went
16: 18. hast set mine oil and I. bef
28: 1. thou hast set mine I. and
Mal. 1: 11. in ev. place I. be off-d
Lu. 1: 10. praying at time of I.
Re. 5: 1. 8. golden vials full of I.
8: 3. was given unto him much I.
4. smoke of I. ascended bef. G.
See ALTAR, BURN, BURNED,
BURNETH, BURNING, BURN'T.
Sweet INCENSE.
Ex. 25: 6. spices for S. I., 35: 8, 28.
Nu. 4: 16. [36: 15.
31: 11. oil and S. I. for holy place,

Ex. 39:38. oil and s. l. unto Moses
Le. 16:12. Aaron's hands full of s. l.

INCENSED.

Is. 41:11. all i. ag. thee be ashamed
45:24. all i. ag. him sh. be ashamed.

INCLINE.

Jos. 24:23. i. your heart unto the l.
1 K. 8:51. our hea. to keep his law
Ps. 78:1. i. your ears to words of
119:36. i. my heart unto testimo.
141:4. i. not my heart to any evil
See EAR.

INCLINED.

Ju. 9:3. their hearts l. to Abim.
Ps. 40:1. l. t. unto me, and, 116:2.
119:112. l. mine heart to perform
Pr. 5:13. nor l. mine ear to them
Je. 7:24. nor l. ear, 26:11-17:
13-31:14. [35:15-44:17:
25:4. but ye have not l. your ear,

INCLINETH.

Pr. 2:18. her house l. unto death
INCLOSE.

Can. 8:9. if she be door, we will
INCLOSED. [1. her
Ex. 39:6. onyx stone i. in gold, 13.
Ju. 20:43. Israel i. the Benjamites
Ps. 17:10. They are i. in their own
22:10. assembly of wicked i. me
Can. 4:12. A garden i. is my sister
Lu. 5:9. He hath i. my ways with
La. 5:6. i. great multitudo. of fishes
INCLOSINGS. [13.
Ex. 28:20. stones in gold in i., 39:

INCONTINENCY.

1 Co. 7:5. tempt you not for your i.
INCONTINENT.

2 Ti. 3:3. without affection, i. fierce
INCORRUPTIBLE. [an i.]

1 Co. 9:25. a corruptible crown; we
15:52. the dead shall be raised i.
1Pe 1:4. To an inheritance i. in hea.
23. born not of corruptible seed,
See UNCORRUPTIBLE. [but i.]

INCORRUPTION. [in i.]

1 Co. 15:42. sown in corrupt, raised
50. nei. doth corruption inherit i.
5. this corruptible must put on i.
5. corruptible sh. have put on i.

INCREASE. [Noun]

Ge. 17:24. in the i. ye sh. give 5th
Le. 9:25. that it may yield i.
26:7. for cattle sh. i. be meat, 12.
2. not sow nor gather in our i.
3. Take no usury of him or i.
20:4. the land shall yield her i.
24. your land sh. not yield her i.

Nu. 18:30. i. of threshingfloor
32:14. in fa.'s stead i. of sinf. men
De. 7:13. bless i. of thy kine, 28:4.
14:22. shall tithe i. of thy seed
28. shall bring forth all tithe of
1. same year, 26:12. 2 Ch. 31:5.
16:15. G. sh. bless thee in all thy i.
28:18. Cursed be i. of thy kine, 51.
32:13. might eat i. of fields
22. consume earth with her i.

Ju. 6:4. destroyed i. of earth
1 S. 2:33. i. of thy house sh. die
2 Ch. 32:28. Storehouses for i. of
Ne. 9:37. yieldeth much i. unto kings
Jb. 20:28. i. of his house sh. depart
31:12. fire would root out mine i.
Ps. 67:6. earth shall yield her i.
78:46. gave their i. unto caterpil.
85:12. and our land sh. yield her i.
107:37. vineyards which yield i.
Pr. 3:9. firstfruits of thine i.
14:4. much i. is by strength of ox
18:20. with i. of his lips be filled
Ec. 5:10. shall not be satisf. w. i.
18:9:7. Of i. of his govern. no end
30:23. bread of the i. of earth
Je. 2:3. Israel was holiness unto the
Lord, and firstfruits of his i.
Eze. 18:8. nor hath taken any i., 17.

Eze. 18:13 given upon usury, tak. i.,
34:27. earth sh. yield her i. [22:12.
36:30. multiply fruit and i.
48:18. i. shall be food unto them
Zech. 8:12. ground shall give her i.
1 Co. 3:6. i. planted, God gave i., 7.
Ep. 4:16. i. of body to edifying
Col. 2:19. body increaseth with i.
of God

INCREASE. [Verb.]

Le. 25:26 by years shalt i. price
De. 6:3. O Isr., that ye i. mightily
7:22. not at once, lest beasts i.
Ju. 9:29. i. thy army, come out
1 Ch. 27:23. would i. Isr. like stars
Ezr. 10:10. strange wives to i. trespass.
Jb. 8:7. thy lat. end sho. greatly i.
Ps. 44:12. dost not i. thy wealth
62:10. if riches i. set not your
71:21. Thou shalt i. my greatness
73:12. prosp. in world, i. in riches
115:14. Lord shall i. you more
Pr. 1:5. wise man i. learning, 9:9
13:11. that gath-h. by labour sh. i.
22:16. oppresseth poor to i. riches
28:28. when they perish, riches i.
Ec. 5:11. goods i. increased th. cut
6:11. many things that i. vanity
18:29. i. meek shall i. their joy
57:9. and didst i. thy perfumes
Je. 23:9. folds be fruitful and i.
Eze. 5:16. I will i. famine upon you
36:11. man and beast; they sh. i.
29. I will i. it, lay no famine
37:1. I will i. them with men like
Dan. 11:39. whom ye sh. i. wi. glory
Ho. 4:10. commit whoredom, not i.
Zech. 10:8. sh. i. as have increased
Lu. 17:5. said Lord, i. our faith
Ju. 3:30. He must i. I must deed
2 Co. 9:10. i. fruits of righteousness.
1 Th. 3:12. i. make you i. in love
4:10. that ye i. more and more
2 Ti. 2:16. will i. unto more good.

INCREASED. [Adjective]

Ge. 7:17. waters i. and bare ark, 18.
30:30. little thou hadst, it is i.
41. Jacob i. | Ex. 1:7. Israel i.
Ex. 23:30. until thou be i. and inh.
1 S. 14:19. the noise in the host i.
2 S. 15:12. peo. i. with Abs. [18:34.
1 K. 22:45. battle i. that day, 2 Ch.
1 Ch. 4:38. house of fa-s i. greatly
5:23. they i. fr. Basha. unto Baal-h
Ezr. 9:6. inq. are i. over our head
Jb. 1:10. his substance is i. in la.
Ps. 3:1. how i. that trouble me
4:7. in time their corn and wine i.
49:16. when glory of his hou. is i.
105:24. he i. his people greatly
Pr. 9:11. years of thy life sh. be i.
Eze. 2:9. i. I more than all bef. me
5:11. goods increase, i. that eat
Is. 9:3. multipl-d nation, not i. joy
26:15. thou hast i. nation, O L.
51:2. i. blessed and i. him
Je. 3:16. when ye be multipl-d i.
5:6. and their backslidings are i.
15:8. widows are i. above the sand
23:6. Take wives, that ye may be i.
30:14. wounded thee, bec. sinst i.
La. 2:5. hath i. in dau. of Jud [15.
Eze. 16:7. hast i. and waxen great
26. hast i. whoredoms, 23:14.
28:5 by gr. wisdom hast i. riches
41:7. breadth of ho. upw. and so i.
Da. 12:4. knowledge shall be i.
Ho. 4:7. as were i. so they sinned
10:1. acc. to fruit, he i. altars
Zech. 10:8. sh. increase, as have i.
Mk. 4:8. fruit, th. sprang up and i.
Lu. 2:52. Jesus i. in wisdom and
Ac. 6:7. And the word of God i.
9:22. Saul i. the more in strength
16:5. churches i. in number daily
2 Co. 10:15. hope when faith is i.
Re. 3:17. sayest, I am rich, and i.

INCREASEST.

Jb. 10:17. i. indignation upon me

INCREASETH.

Jb. 10:16. afflic. i. | 12:23. i. nations
Ps. 74:23. the tumult of those i.
Pr. 11:24. that scatt-h. and yet i.
16:21. sweetness of lips i. learning
23:28. She i. the transgressors am.
24:5. a man of knowl. i. strength
28:8. by unjust gain i. substance
29:16. wicked are multiplied, transgression i.

Ec. 1:18. i. knowledge, i. sorrow
Is. 40:29. have no might, he i. stren.
Ho. 12:1. daily i. lies and desola.
Ha. 2:6. Woe to him i. th. not his
Col. 2:19. body i. with increase of G.

INCREASING.

Col. 1:10. i. in the knowledge of G.

INCREDIBLE.

Ac. 26:8. Why i. G. sho. raise dead?

INCURABLE.

2 Ch. 21:18. L. smote him with i.
Jb. 34:6. my wound is i. [disease
Is. 5:18. why is my wound i.
30:12. bruise is i. | 15. sorrow i.
Mi. 1:9. her wound i. it is come unto

INDEBTED.

Lu. 11:4. forgive ev. one i. to us

INDEED.

Ge. 17:19. Sarah shall bear son i.
20:12. yet i. she is my sister, she
37:8. shalt thou i. reign over us
10. shall i. moth. breth. i. come
40:15. i. i. was stolen away
Ex. 19:5. if obey my voice i., 23:22.
Le. 10:18. ye sho. i. have eaten it
Nu. 12:2. L. i. spoken only by Mo?
21:2. if wilt i. deliver this people
22:37. am i. not able i. to promote
De. 2:15. i. hand of L. was ag. th.
21:16. which is i. the firstborn
Jos. 7:20. i. I have sinned ag. L.
1 S. 1:11. if wilt i. look on afflic.
1 K. 8:27. God i. on earth, 2 Ch. 6:
2 K. 14:10. hast i. smitten Edom [18.
1 Ch. 4:10. O wouldst bless me i.
21:17. it is i. th. have done evil i.
Jb. 19:4. be it i. that I have erred
Ps. 58:1. do ye i. speak righteous.
Is. 62:9. hear ye i. see ye i. but
Je. 23:4. if ye do this thing i. then
Mat. 3:11. i. baptize, Mk. 1:8. Lu.
Mk. 11:32. that he a prophet i. [3:16.
Lu. 23:41. i. justly | 24:34. risen i.
Jn. 1:47. Behold Israelite i.
4:42. that this is i. the Christ, the
6:55. flesh meat i. blood drink i.
7:26. Do rulers know i. this is C?
8:31. then are ye my disciples i.
36. If Son make free, ye free i.
Ac. 4:16. for i. a notable miracle
Ro. 8:7. to law, nei i. can be
14:20. all things i. are pure, but
2 Co. 11:1. i. bear with me
Ph. 1:15. Some i. preach C. of envy
3:1. to me i. is not grievous
Col. 2:23. wh. things i. have a shew
1 Th. 4:10. i. ye do it toward breth.
1 Ti. 5:3. Honour widows are wid. i.
5. she that is a widow i., 16.
1 Pe. 2:4. disallowed i. of men, chosen
of God

INDIA.

Es. 1:1. Ahas-s. reigned fr. i. unto, 8:9.

INDIGNATION.

De. 29:28. i. and cast th. into ano.
2 K. 3:27. was great i. ag. Israel
Ne. 4:1. Sanballat took great i.
Ec. 5:9. Haman was full of i. ag.
Jb. 5:7. i. slayeth the silly one
10:17. increasest thine i. upon me
Ps. 69:24. Pour out i. upon them
78:40. he cast upon th. wrath i.
102:10. Bec. of thine i. and wrath
Is. 10:5. staff in hand is mine i.
25. For yet a little i. sh. cease

Is. 13:5. weapons of his l. Je. 50:25-26: 10. hide until l. be overpast
30: 27. his lips are full of l. his
30. with the l. of his anger, and
34:2. l. of Lord is upon all nations
66:14. l. sh. be known thro. enem.
Je. 10: 10. nations not abide his l.
15: 17. thou hast filled me with l.
La. 2: 6. hath despised in l. the k.
Eze. 21: 31. will pour l. upon thee
22:24. not rained upon in day of l.
31. I poured out mine l. on them
Da. 8: 19. what sh. be in end of l.
11: 30. have l. ag. holy covenant
36. prosper till l. be accompl-d
Mi. 7: 9. I will bear l. of the Lord
Na. 1: 6. Who stand before his l.?
Hsa. 8: 12. didst march thro. la. in l.
Zph. 3: 8. kingdoms. to pour mine l.
Zech. 1: 12. hast had l. 70 years
Mal. 1: 4. people ag. whom l. hath l.
Mat. 20: 24. moved with l. ag. two
28:8. they had l. saying, Mk. 14:4.
Lu. 13: 4. ruler answer-d with l.
Ac. 5: 17. they were filled with l.
Ro. 2: 8. unto them that obey un-
righteousness, l. and wrath
2 Co. 7: 11. yea what l. what fear
He. 10: 27. looking for of fiery l.
Re. 14:10. poured into cup of his l.

INDITING.

Ps. 45: 1. My heart is l. a good

INDUSTRIOUS.

1 K. 11:28. seeing young man was l.

INEXCUSABLE.

Ro. 2:1. Theoret. thou art l. O man

INFALLIBLE.

Ac. 1: 3. shewed him by l. proofs

INFAMOUS.

Eze. 22:5. sh. mock thee wh. art l.

INFAMY.

Pr. 25: 10. thine l. turn not away

Eze. 36: 3. ye are l. of the people

INFANT, S.

1 S. 15: 3. slay man, woman, l.

Jb. 3:16. as l-s wh. never saw light

Is. 65: 20. be no more l. of days

Ho. 13: 16. l-s be dashed in pieces

Lu. 18: 15. they brot l-s unto him

INFERIOR.

Jb. 12: 3. I am not l. to you, 13: 2.

Da. 2: 30. shall arise ano. kingd. l.

2 Co. 12: 13. ye l. to other churches

He. 2: 7. him little l. to angels

INFIDEL.

2 Co. 6: 15. that believeth with an l.

1 Ti. 5: 8. and is worse than an l.

INFINITE.

Jb. 22:5. are not thine iniquities l.?

Ps. 147: 5. his understanding is l.

Na. 2: 10. Take the spoil of l. store

3: 9. Egypt her strength, it was l.

INFIRMITIES.

Mat. 8: 17. Himself took our l. and

Lu. 5: 15. came to be healed of l.

7: 21. he cured many of l., 8: 2.

Ro. 8: 26. Spl. also helpeth our l.

15: 1. strong ought to bear l. of w-k

2 Co. 11: 30. which concern mine l.

12: 5. I glory not, but in mine l., 9.

10. I take pleasure in mine l.

1 Ti. 5: 23. use a little wine for l.

He. 4: 15. touched with feeling of l.

INFIRMITY.

Le. 12: 2. days of separa. for her l.

Ps. 77: 10. I said, This is mine l.

Pr. 18: 14. The spirit will sustain his

Lu. 13: 11. woman which had l. [l.]

12. thou art loosed fr. thine l.

Jn. 5: 5. wh. had an l. 38 years

Ro. 8: 19. bec. of l. of your flesh

GA. 4: 13. how thro. l. I preached

He. 5: 2. he also compassed with l.

7: 28 high priests which have l.

INFLAME, ING.

Is. 5: 11. continue till mine l. them

67: 5. l-g yourselves with idols

INFLAMMATION.

Le. 13: 28. it is an l. of burning

De. 28: 22. l. sh. smite thee with l.

INFLICTED.

2 Co. 2: 6. punishment which was l.

INFLUENCES.

Jb. 38: 31. 'Canst bind l. of Pleiades'

INFOLDING.

Eze. 1: 4. fire l. itself, a brightness

INFORM, ED.

De. 17: 10. acc. to all they l. thee

Da. 9: 22. l-d, and talked with me

Ac. 21: 21. are l-d thou teachest, 24.

24: 1. l-d gov-r ag. Paul, 25: 2, 15.

INGATHERING.

Ex. 23: 16. least of l. in end of y-r

INGRAFTED.

See ENGRAFTED.

INHABIT.

Nu. 55: 34. defile not land ye sh. l.

Pr. 10: 30. wicked shall not l. earth

Is. 42: 11. villages Kedar doth l.

66: 21. shall build houses and l. th.

22. shall not build, and ano. l.

Je. 17: 6. shall l. the parched places

48: 18. dau., that dost l. Dilion

Eze. 38: 24. l. those wastes of l-r.

Am. 9: 14. shall build cities and l. th.

Zph. 1: 13. sh. build houses, not l.

INHABITANT.

Jb. 28: 4. flood break-th out fr. l.

Is. 5: 9. many houses fair without l.

6: 11. Untill cities be wasted with l.

9: 6. Ephr. and l. of Samaria shall

12: 6. Cry out, thou l. of Zion [kn.]

20: 6. l. of this isle sh. say in day

24: 17. snare upon thee. O l. of ea.

33: 24. l. shall not say, I am sick

Je. 2: 15. his cities burned with l. l.

4: 7. cities be laid waste with l. l.

9: 11-20: 9-33: 10-34. 22.

10: 17. Gather wastes. O l. of fort

21: 13. l. of valley [22: 3 of Leb.]

44: 22. la. is a curse with l-an l.

48: 10. waste and desolate, with l. l.

51: 29, 37.

48: 10 O l. of Aroer [43: O l. of Moab]

51: 15. shall the l. of Zion say

Am. 1: 5. I will cut off l. fr. Aven

8. I will cut off l. from Ashdod

Mi. 1: 11. l. of Saphir, l. of Zuanan

12. l. of Maroth waited carefully

13. O l. of Lachish, bind chariot

15. heir to thee. O l. of Mareshah

Zph. 2: 4. I will destroy, be no l.

3: 6. cities destr-d, so is none l.

INHABITANTS.

Go. 19: 25. overthrow all l. of cities

Ex. 15: 14. hold of l. of Palestina

15. l. of Canaan shall melt away

Le. 18: 25. land vomiteth out her l.

25: 10. sh. proclaim liberty unto all

Nu. 13: 32. la. that catch up t. l. [l.]

De. 13: 13. withdrawn l. of city

15. shalt surely smite l. of city

Jos. 2: 24. l. of country do faint

11: 10. made peace, save l. of Gib.

17: 12. not drive out l., Ju. 1: 19, 27.

Ju. 2: 2. no league with l.

5: 7. l. of the villages ceased, 11.

23. curse ye bitterly l. thereof

10: 18. over all l. of Gilead, 11: 8.

21: 9. none of l. of Jabesh-g. there

10. go smite l. of Jabesh-gilead

Ru. 4: 4. saying, Buy it bef. the l.

1 K. 17: 1. Elijah was of l. of Gil.

2 K. 19: 26. l. were of small power,

Is. 87: 27. [27: 28.]

22: 16. evil upon l., 19: 2 Ch. 34: 24.

1 Ch. 9: 2. first l. th. dwell in their

2 Ch. 20: 23. stood ag. l. of mt. Seir

Jb. 26: 5. are formed from under l.

Ps. 38: 8. all l. of world stand in awe

14. he looketh upon all l. of earth

49: 1. give ear, all ye l. of world

75: 3. earth and all l. are dissolved

Is. 10: 13. put down l. like a man

Is. 18: 3. All ye l. of the world, see ye

23: 2. Be still, ye l. of the isle, 6.

24: 1. and scattereth abroad the l.

5. The earth is defiled under the l.

6. the l. of the earth are burned

26: 9. l. of world learn righte-n.

18. nei. have l. of world fallen

21. l. cometh to punish the l.

38: 11. man no more w. l. of world

40: 22. the l. are grasshoppers

42: 10. l. sing to Lord a new song

11. let the l. of the rock sing

49: 19. land too narrow by the l.

Je. 18: 13. will fill l. with drunkenn

19: 12. thus will I do to the l.

21: 6. I will smite the l. of this city

23: 14. as Sodom, and l. thereof as

25: 29. a sword upon l., 9-50: 35.

26: 15. sh. bring innoce. blood upon l.

49: 8. dwell deep, l. of Dedan, 30.

50: 34. l. will disquiet l. of Bab.

61: 35. my blood upon l. of Chal-a

La. 4: 12. l. of world not believed

Eze. 27: 35. l. of isles sh. be aston-d

23: 6. l. of E. shall know I am l.

Da. 4: 35. l. of earth are as nothing

10: 5. l. of Sams. sh. fear bec. of

Mi. 6: 12. the l. have spoken lies

16. that I sho. make l. a hissing

Zph. 2: 5. Woe unto l. of sea coast

Zech. 8: 20. sh. come l. of many cit.

21. l. of one city shall go to ano.

He. 17: 2. l. of earth made drunk

See JERUSALEM.

INHABITANTS of the land

Ge. 34: 30. me to stink am. l. o. l.

Ex. 23: 31. I will deliv. l. o. l. into

48: 12. lest thou a cov. with l-o. l.

Na. 14: 14. will tell it to l-o. l. [15.

32: 17. dwell in cities bec. of l-o. l.]

33: 52. sh. drive out l-o. l., 55: 2

Jos. 2: 9. all the l-o. l. faint [Ch. 20: 7.

9: 2. all the l-o. l. shall hear of it

7: 14. to destroy all l-o. l. bef. you

Ju. 2: 21. make no league with l-o. l.

Is. 27: 8. those were of old l-o. l.

Ch. 22: 8. given l-o. l. into my ha.

Ne. 9: 24. subdued bef. them l-o. l.

Je. 1: 14. an evil shall break on l-o. l.

6: 12. stretch out my ha. upon l-o. l.

10: 18. I will fling out l-o. l. at once

47: 2. and the l-o. l. shall howl

Ho. 4: 11. hath controv. with l-o. l.

Jo. 2: 1. let all the l-o. l. tremble

Zech. 11: 6. I will no more pity l-o. l.

INHABITED. [Is. 1.]

Ex. 16: 35. eat manna until came to

Le. 16: 12. goat bear inq. to the not l.

2 S. 24: 16. to nether land newly l.

Is. 18: 20. it shall never be l. nor

44: 26. to Jerus. Thou shalt be l.

46: 18. formed earth to be l.

54: 3. make desolate cities to be l.

Je. 6: 8. lest I make thee land not l.

17: 6. sh. inhabit in a land not l.

22: 6. will make thee cities not l.

46: 26. it shall be l. as in days of old

50: 13. sh. not be l. [39: 10 more l.]

Eze. 12: 20. cities l. sh. be laid waste

26: 20. sh. set, that thou be not l.

29: 11. neither sh. it be l. 40 years

38: 10. cities sh. be l. wastes builded

38: 12. upon desolate places now l.

Zech. 2: 4. Jerusalem be l. as towns

9: 5. and Ashkelon sh. not be l.

Je. 6: 6. Jerusalem shall be l. again

14: 10. lifted up, and l. in her place

11. but Jerus. shall be safely l.

See INHABITERS. [12.]

Re. 8: 13. Woe, woe, to l. of earth: 12.

INHABITEST, ETH, ING.

Jb. 15: 28. in houses which no man

Ps. 22: 3. that I-t praise of l-r. [1-4

74: 14. to people l-g wilderness

Is. 57: 15. lofty one that l-h eternity

Ex. 32: 13. they shall I. for ever
Nu. 18: 24. given it to I. for I.
23:55. acc. to tribes they sh. I. 33:5.
32: 19. not I. on yonder side Jor.
De. 1:38. he shall cause Isr. to I. I.
De. 12:10. which the L. giveth you to I.
21: 16. maketh his sons to I. what
31: 7. shall cause them to I. it
Jos. 17: 14. but one portion to I.
Ju. 11:2. shall not I. in our fa.'s ho
1 S. 2: 8. them I. throne of glory
Ps. 25: 13. his seed shall I. earth
37: 9. wait on Lord shall I. earth
11. meek shall I. earth, Mat. 6:5
22. blessed of him sh. I. the earth
69:36. seed of his servants sh. I.
82:8. O G. thou shalt I. all nations
Pr. 3: 35. The wise shall I. glory
8:21. who love me to I. substance
11:29. troubleth own house, I. win
14: 18. simple I. folly, prudent
Is. 49: 8. to I. desolate heritages
34: 3. thy seed sh. I. the Gentiles
57: 13. shall I. my holy mountain
65: 9. and mine elect shall I. it
Je. 8: 10. fields to them that sh. I.
12: 14. I caused my peo. Isr. to I.
49: 1. why doth their king I. Gad
Eze. 7: 24. shall I. holy places
47: 14. ye shall I. it, one as ano.
Zech. 2: 12. the L. shall I. Judah
Mat. 19: 29. shall I. everlasting life
25:34. Come, I. kingdom prepared
Mk. 10: 17. I. eternal life. Lu. 10:25
-18: 18. [Kingdom of God]
1 Co. 6: 9. unrighteous not I. the
10. nel. extortioners I., Ga. 5:21.
15:50. flesh and bl. cannot I. kingd
of G. nor corrup. I. incorrup.
He. 6: 12. thro. faith I. promises
1 Pe. 3:9. that ye sho. I. a blessing
Re. 21: 7. overcome shall I. all
INHERIT land.
Ge. 15: 7. to give thee this I. to I.
28:4. mayest I. I. wherein stranger
Ez. 23: 30. thou inest-and I. I.
Le. 20: 24. ye shall I. their land
Nu. 34:13. This is the I. ye shall I.
De. 3: 21. th. thou mayest I. his I.
15: 20. I. the L. giveth thee, 19:3
Ps. 37: 29. righteous shall I. the I.
34. he sh. exalt thee to I. the I.
Is. 60:21. they sh. I. the I. for ever
Eze. 47: 13. whereby ye shall I. the I.
INHERITANCE, S.
Ge. 31: 14. Is there any I. for us?
45:6. aft. name of breth. In their I.
Ex. 15: 17. plant them in thine I.
Le. 25: 46. take them as I. for ever
Nu. 18: 14. or given us I. of fields
18: 20. have no I. for I am thy I.
28:54. give more I. — less I., 33:54.
27:8. sh. cause I. to pass unto dau.
9. I. unto breth I. to unto fa.
11. his I. unto kinsman [breth
82: 19. our I. on this side, 32:34.
84:18. to divide the land by I. [15
39: 3. be put to I. of the tribe, 4:
9. Nel. I. remove from one tribe
De. 4: 20. a people of I. as ye are
9: 26. destroy not I. / 29. thy I.
18: 2. I. is their I., Jos. 13: 33.
32: 8. Most High divid. to na-s I.
9. Jacob is the lot of his I.
33: 4. even I. of cong. of Jacob
Jos. 18:14. sacri. of L. their I., 18:7
14:2. By lot was their I., Pa. 78:35.
14. Hebron became I. of Chab
17:6. dau-s of Manasseh had I. am.
19: 51. these the I-s Josh. divid
24:28. ev. man unto his I., Ju.2:6.
Ju. 21:17. I. for th. escaped / 21:24.
Ru. 4: 6. can-t redeem lest I mar I.
1 S. 10: 1. the captain over his I.
26: 19. from abiding in I. of Lord
2 S. 14: 16. would destroy me and
my son together out of I. of God

2 S. 20: 1. neither I. in son of Jesse.
1 K. 12: 16.
21:3. that ye may bless I. of Lord
1 K. 8: 51. thy people and I., 53.
21:3. I. of my fathers unto thee, 4.
2 K. 21: 14. forsake remnant of I.
1 Ch. 18:13. Canaan, lot of your I.
Ne. 11:20. In cities, every one in I.
Job. 31: 2. what I. of the Almighty
Ps. 16:5. Lord is portion of mine I.
28:9. bless thine I. / 33:12. choos. for
37:18. their I. sh. be for ever [I
47: 4. He sh. choose our I. for us
68: 9. thou didst confirm thine I.
74:2. thine I. thou hast redeemed
78: 62. and was wrought with his I.
71. bro-t him to feed Isr. his I.
79:1. heathen are come unto thine I.
94:14. neither will he forsake his I.
105:17. Canaan, the lot of your I.
106:5. th. I may glory with thine I.
40. that he abhorred his own I.
Pr. 13: 22. A good man leaveth I.
17:2. have part of the I. am. breth
19: 14. House, riches are I. of fa-
20:21. an I. may be gotten hastily
Ec. 7: 11. Wisd. is good with an I.
Is. 19:25. Blessed be Israel mine I.
47: 6. I have polluted mine I.
63: 17. serv-t's sake, tribes of I.
Jo. 10:16. Isr. is rod of his I., 51:19
16: 18. filled I. with carcasses
32: 8. for right of I. is thine
a. 5:2. Our I. is turned to strang.
Eze. 22: 16. I. in sight of heathen
39: 12. possess them, be their I.
44: 28. unto them for I. I their I.
49:16. the I. shall be his son's, 17
18. not of peo.'s I. by oppression
47:22. they sh. have I. am. you, 23.
Mat. 21: 38. let us seize on his I.
Mk. 12:7. I. sh. be ours, Lu. 20:14.
Lu. 12:13. that he divide I. wi. me
Ac. 20: 32. to I. am. all sanctified
26: 18. and I. am them sanctified
Ja. 3: 18. if the I. be of the law
Ep. 1: 11. we have obtained an I.
14. which is the earnest of our I.
18. the riches of the glory of his I.
5:5. hath any I. in the Kingd. of C
29:1. I. 12 partakers of I. of saints
3: 24. ye sh. receive reward of I.
12. I. hath by I. obtained name
9:15. receive promise of eternal I.
Pe. 1:4. begotten to an I. incorr.
FOR INHERITANCE.
Ex. 34: 9. and take us I. thine I.
Nu. 18:21. tenth in Isr. I. an I., 26
28:53. the land shall be divided f.
an I., 33: 54-34:2-38:2. De. 4.
21:38-15:4-19:10. Jos. 13:6,7.
32-14:1-19:49, 51. Eze. 46:1-
47: 22-48: 29.
De. 20: 16. the Lord doth give thee
f. an I., 21:23-24:4-25:19-26:
8. Jos. 11:23-13:6-14:13. 1 K.
8: 36. 2 Ch. 6: 27. Je. 3: 18.
Oh. 28:8. f. an I. for chil., Eze. 9:12.
s. 2:8. give thee the heathen f. I.
Eze. 33: 24. I. is given us f. an I.
44:28. It shall be to them f. an I.
47:14. this land unto you f. an I.
Is. 11:8. sho. after receive f. an I.
No or none
INHERITANCE.
Nu. 18:20. thou shalt have n. I., 23.
24-28: 62. De. 10:9-12:12-13:14.
27. 29-18:1, 2. Jos. 13:14, 33-
14: 3.
Ch. 10:16. n. I. in the son of Jesse.
c. 7: 5. he gave him n- I. in I.
INHERITED.
Ju. 22: 18. not return unto Isr. I.
os. 14:1. chil. of Isr. I. in Canaan
s. 106:44. they I. labour of people
s. 16: 19. our fathers have I. Isr.
- 83:24. Ab. was one, he I. land

He. 12: 17. would have I. blessing
INHERITED.
Nu. 35:8. to thy inheriting wh. he I.
INHERITOR.
Is. 65:9. out of Judah an I. of mts
INIQUITY.
Ge. 15: 16. I. of Amorites not full
19: 15. lest consumed in I. of city
44: 16. G. hath found I. of serv-s
Ex. 20: 5. visiting I. of fa-s upon
chil., 34: 7. Nu. 14:18. De. 5:9.
84:7. forgiving I. transgr-n. Nu. 14:
9. go am. us, pardon our I., [18.
Le. 18: 25. theref. I. do visit the I.
Nu. 6: 15. bringing I. to rememr.
31. sh. the man be guiltless fr. I.
14: 19. Pardon I. of this people
23:21. He hath not believed I. in Jac.
be. 19: 15. not rise ag. man for I.
82: 4. A God of truth without I.
Jos. 22: 17. I. of Poor too little
1 S. 8: 13. Judge for I. he knoweth
14. I. of El's ho. not be purged
15: 23. and stubbornness is as I.
20:8. If be in me I. slay me
25:24. upon me let I. be, 2 S. 14:9.
2 S. 14: 32. if be I. in me kill me
19: 10. Let not impute I. unto me
24:10. take aw. I. of serv., 1 Ch. 21:8.
2 Ch. 19: 7. Is no I. with Lord
Jb. 4: 8. And plow I. reap same
6: 16. hath hope, I. stop-h mouth
6: 29. I pray you, let it not be I.
30. Is there I. in my tongue?
11:6. less than thine eye deserveeth
14. If I. in thy hand, put it aw.
16:5. thy mouth uttereth thine I.
16. filthy is man wh. drinketh I.
22:23. put aw. I. far from thy thern
31:11. I. to be punished by Judges,
39: 9. nel. is there I. in me [28.
34: 32. if I have done I. will no
39:10. com-h they return from I.
21. regard not I. this hast chosen
3. who say, hast wrought I.?
8. 7:3. if there be I. in my hands
10. Behold, he travelleth with I.
10: 17. under his tongue is I.
32:2. unto whom I. I. impeth not I.
5. thou forgavest I. of my sin
36: 3. words of his mouth are I.
39: 11. When dost correct man for I.
41:6. his heart gathereth I. to its.
43:5. when I. of my heels compass
51: 5. Behold I. was shapen in I.
53:1. Corrupt, and dumb about I.
55: 3. they eat I. upon me, and
56:7. Shall they escape by I.? cast
68: 18. If I regard I. in my heart
85: 2. hast forgiven I. of thy peo.
94:20. throne of I. have fellowship
107:42. let I. shall stop her mouth
108:14. Let I. of fa-s be rememb-d
119:3. Let not no I. walk in ways
133. let no any I. have dominion
126:3. lest put their hands unto I.
Pr. 16: 6. By truth I. is purged
19:28. mouth of wicked. devour-h I.
22: 8. soweth I. shall reap vanity
Ec. 8: 16. place of right-an. I. there
Is. 1: 4. a people laden with I.
13. It is I. even solemn meeting
6:18. Woe unto them that draw I.
6: 7. thine I. is taken away, and
14: 21. Prepare for I. of their fa-s
22:14. this I. not be purged fr. you
27: 9. By this I. of Jac. be purged
29: 20. th. watch for I. are cut off
30: 13. this I. be to you as breach
40:2. cry unto her, her I. is pard-d
58: 6. laid on him the I. of us all
57:17. Wor I. of covetousness. I. wroth
59:3. your fingers are defiled wi. I.
4. bring forth I. / 6. works of I.
7. their thoughts thoughts of I.
64: 9. nel. remember I. forever
Je. 2: 5. What I. fa-s found in me!

Je. 2:22. thine **I**. is marked bef. me
3:13 Only acknowl. thine **I**. [cov-d
18:22. greatn of **I**. thy skirts dis-
14:20. acknowledge **I**. of our fa-s
16:10. what is our **I**. | 17. **I**. hid fr
30:14 mult. of thine **I**. | 15. Ho. 9:7
32:18. recompense **I**. of fathers
50:20. the **I**. of **I**sr. be sought for
51:6. be not cut off in her **I**. | **I**.
La. 2:24. have not discovered thine
4:6. For punishm. of **I**. of people
22. punishm. of **I**. accompl-d, he
will visit thine **I**. O daughter
Eze. 4:4. lay **I**. of **I**sr. upon it
7:13. ncl. strengthen himself in **I**.
9:9. **I**. of house of **I**sr. is great
18:49. This **I**. of thy sister **I**sd.
18:8. hath withdrawn hand fr. **I**.
17. he sh. not die fr. **I**. of father
30. Repent, so **I**. not be your ruin
21:23. call to rememb. your **I**. | 24.
25. **I**. shall have end, 29-35:5
28:15. was perfect, till **I**. found
18. defiled sanct-s by **I**. of traffic
44:12. caused **I**sr. to fall into **I**.
Da. 9:24. to make reconcil. for **I**.
Ho. 7:1. **I**. of **E**phr. was discov-d
10:9. ag. chil. of **I**. | 13. ye reaped **I**.
12:8. they shall find no **I**. in me
11. Is there **I**. in **G**ilead?
18:12. **I**. of **E**phraim is bound up
14:1. thou hast fallen by thine **I**.
2. Take aw. **I**. rec. us graciously
Mt. 2:1. Woe that devise **I**. on bew-
3. They build up **I**erus. w. **I**.
7:18. Who **G**. like thee, parlon-h. **I**.
Ha. 1:3. Why dost thou shew me **I**.
1. of purer eyes, not look on **I**.
2.12. Woe to him establi-h city by
Zph. 3:5. **I**. he will not do. | **I**.
13. remnant of **I**sr. sh. not do **I**.
Zeh. 3:4. caused **I**. to pass fr. thee
9. remove **I**. of land in one day
Mal. 2:6. **I**. was not found in his
lips, did turn many aw. from **I**.
Mat. 13:41. sh. gather th. wh. do **I**.
23:28. ye are full of hypoc. and **I**.
24:12. bec. **I**. shall abound, love
Ac. 1:18. purchased a field with **I**.
8:23. pere. thou art in bond of **I**.
Ro. 6:19. members serv-s to **I**. unto
1 Co. 13:6. rejoiceeth not in **I**. | **I**.
2 Th. 2:7. mystery of **I**. doth work
2 Th. 2:19. nameth **C**. depart fr. **I**.
Tit. 2:14. might redeem us from **I**.
He. 1:9. thou hast hated **I**. | **I**.
Ja. 3:6. tongue is a fire, world of
See **BEAR**. **COMMIT**. **COMMITTED**.
His INIQUITY.
Nu. 15:31. **h**. **I**. shall be upon him
Jus. 22:20. perished not alone in **h**. **I**.
Jb. 20:7. heavens sh. reveal **h**. **I**.
21:19. **G**. layeth up **h**. **I**. for chil.
Ps. 36:2. until **h**. **I**. be found to be
hateful | 19:7-16-18:26
Eze. 31:30. die for **h**. **I**. | Eze. 3:18
Eze. 14:7. stumbling bl. of **h**. **I**. | 4.
18:18. he sh. die in **h**. **I**. | 33:8.
33:6. he is taken away in **h**. **I**. | **I**.
2 Pe. 2:16. Balaam rebuked for **h**.
Mine INIQUITY.
Ge. 4:7-13. **m**. **I**. is greater than
18:20. **i**. what is **m**. **I**. my sin?
28:22:24. I kept fr. **m**. **I**. | Ps. 18:23.
Jb. 7:21. why dost not take **m**. **I**.?
10:6. thou inquirest after **m**. **I**.
14. wilt not acquit me from **m**. **I**.
14:17. in a bag, thou sewest up **m**. **I**.
31:33. by hilding **m**. **I**. in my bosom
Ps. 25:11. pardon **m**. **I**. for it is gr.
31:10. strength falseth bec. of **m**. **I**.
32:5. **m**. **I**. have **I**. not hid | **I**.
18:19. For **I** will declare **m**. **I**. | **I**.
51:2. Wash me thoroughly fr. **m**. **I**.
Their INIQUITY. | **I**.
Le. 26:30. shall pine away in **t**. **I**.
40. If they confess **t**. **I**. and

Le. 26:41. accept punishm. of **t**. **I**. | 43
Ne. 4:5. and cover not **t**. **I**. | let
Ps. 69:27. Add iniquity unto **t**. **I**.
78:38. forgave **t**. **I**. | 89:32. visit **t**. **I**.
94:23. shall bring upon them **t**. **I**.
106:43. were brought low for **t**. **I**.
18:13:11. will punish wick for **t**. **I**.
26:21. to punish inhabit-s for **t**. **I**.
33:24. peo shall be forgiven **t**. **I**.
Jc. 14:10. will now remember **t**. **I**.
16:17. ncl. is **t**. **I**. hidden from
18. **I** will recompense **t**. **I**. | **I**sh
18:23. forgive not **t**. **I**. nor blot
25:12. will punish nation for **t**. **I**.
31:34. for **I** will forgive **t**. **I**.
33:8. **I** will cleanse from all **t**. **I**.
36:3. th. **I** will forgive **t**. **I**. | **I**.
31. **I** will punish his servants for
Eze. 4:5. laid upon thee **y**-rs of **t**. **I**.
17. consume away for **t**. **I**.
7:19. stumble. block of **t**. **I**. | 14:3
10:10. shall bear punishm. of **t**. **I**.
29:16. bringeth **t**. **I**. to rememb.
39:23. **I**sr. into captivity for **t**. **I**.
Ho. 4:8. set their heart on **t**. **I**. | **I**.
5:5. shall **I**sr. and **E**phr. fall in **t**.
9:9. he will remember **t**. **I**. | he
Work INIQUITY.
Ps. 141:4. works with men **t**. **w**. **I**.
Is. 31:2. ag. help of them **w**. **I**.
32:6. heart **w**. **I**. to practise hypoc
Ho. 6:8. **G**ilead city of them **w**. **I**.
Mat. 7:23. depart, ye tha' **w**. **I**.
Workers of INIQUITY.
Jb. 31:3. a punishm. to **w**. **o**. **I**.
34:8. in company with **w**. **o**. **I**.
22. where **w**. **o**. **I**. may hide
Ps. 5:5. thou hatest all **w**. **o**. **I**.
6:8. Depart all ye **w**. **o**. **I**. | Lu. 13:27
14:4. all **w**. **o**. **I**. no know! | 53:4
28:3. Draw me not with **w**. **o**. **I**.
30:12. There are the **w**. **o**. **I**. fallen
37:1. ncl. be envious ag. **w**. **o**. **I**.
59:2. Deliver me from the **w**. **o**. **I**.
64:2. fr. insurrection of **w**. **o**. **I**.
92:7. when all **w**. **o**. **I**. flourish
9. all **w**. **o**. **I**. shall be scattered
94:4. all **w**. **o**. **I**. boast them.
who stand for me ag. **w**. **o**. **I**.
125:5. lead forth with **w**. **o**. **I**.
141:9. Keep me fr. gins of **w**. **o**. **I**.
Pr. 10:29. destruction to **w**. **o**. **I**.
INIQUITIES. | 21:15
Le. 16:21. confess over guilt all **I**.
26:30. in **I**. of fathers sh. they pine
Ezr. 9:6. **I**. increased over our head
7. for our **I**. have we been deliv-d
13. hast punished us less than **I**.
Ne. 9:2. **I**sr. confessed **I**. of fathers
Jb. 13:23. How many are mine **I**.
26. makest me possess **I**. of youth
22:5. thy wickedn. great. **I**. infinite
Ps. 38:4. **I**. are gone over my head
40:12. mine **I**. taken hold upon **I**.
51:9. Hide thy face. blot out all
63:8. search out **I**. | 65:3. **I**. prevail
73:8. remem. not ag. us former **I**.
90:8. hast set our **I**. before thee
103:3. Who forgiveth all thine **I**.
10. nor rewarded us acc to our **I**.
130:3. If **I**. sh. mark **I**. who stand?
8. shall redeem **I**sr. fr. all his **I**.
Pr. 5:22. His own **I**. sh. take wick.
18:43:24. wearied me w. thine **I**.
53:5. he was bruised for our **I**.
59:12. as for our **I**. we know them
64:6. our **I**. like wind have tak. us
7. hast consumed us bec. of **I**.
Jo. 11:10. back to **I**. of forefathers
14:7. though our **I**. testify ag. us
a-4:13. For **I** of priests th. shed bl.
Eze. 28:18. by mult. of **I**. defiled
Da. 4:27. break off thine **I**. by **I**.
9:13. that we might turn fr. our
16. for our sins, and **I**. of fathers
Mil. 7:10. he will subdue our **I**. | **I**.
Ac. 3:20. in turning ev. one fr. his

Ro. 4:7. Blessed whose **I**. forgiven
Re. 18:5. **G**. hath rememb-d her **I**.
Thy INIQUITIES. | **I**.
Le. 16:22. goat bear upon him all
Ps. 107:17. Fools bec. of **t**. **I**.
Is. 58:11. justify many, he sh. bear
Je. 33:8. **I** will pardon all **t**. **I**. | **I**.
La. 5:7. fa-s sinned, we borne **t**. **I**.
Eze. 32:27. **t**. **I**. be upon their bones
43:10. may be ashamed of **t**. **I**.
He. 8:12. **t**. **I**. I remember no more,
10:17.
Your INIQUITIES.
Nu. 14:34. 40 years bear **y**. **I**.
Is. 50:1. for **y**. **I**. have sold yours.
59:2. **y**. **I**. separated betw. you and
66:7. **y**. **I**. **I** will recompense | **G**.
Je. 5:25. **y**. **I**. have turned aw. these
Eze. 24:23. sh. pine away for **y**. **I**.
36:31. sh. loathe yourselves for **y**. **I**.
33. sh. have cleansed you fr. **y**. **I**.
Am. 3:2. **I** will punish you for all
INJURED. | **y**. **I**.
Ga. 4:12. ye have not **I**. me at all
INJURIOUS.
1 Ti. 1:13. bef. a persecutor and **I**.
INJUSTICE.
Jb. 16:17. Not for **I**. in my hands
INK. | **I**hook
Je. 36:18. **I** wrote them with **I**. in
2 Co. 3:3. not with **I**. but the Spirit
2 Jn. 12. not write with **I**. | 3 Jn. 13.
INKHORN.
Eze. 9:2. writer's **I**. by his side, 3, 11.
INN.
Ge. 42:27. his ass provender in **I**.
43:21. came to **I**. we opened sacks
Ex. 4:24. in **I**. the **L**. met him
Lu. 2:7. was no room for th. in **I**.
10:34. bro-t him to an **I**. took care
INNER. | **I**of
1 K. 6:27. cherubim in the **I**. house
1 Ch. 28:11. patterns of **I**. parlours
Es. 4:11. unto king into **I**. court
5:1. **E**sther stood in the **I**. court
Eze. 10:3. cloud filled the **I**. court
42:15. end of measuring **I**. house
46:1. gate of **I**. court be shut days
Ac. 16:24. thrust th. into **I**. prison
Ep. 3:16. strengthened with night
See **CHAMBER**. | in **I**. man
INNERMOST. | 22
Pr. 18:8. **I**. parts of the belly, 26:
INNOCENCY.
Ge. 20:5. in **I**. have **I** done this
Ps. 26:6. will wash my hands in **I**.
73:13. in vain washed hands in **I**.
Da. 6:22. bef. him **I**. found in me
Ho. 8:5. how long ere attain to **I**.?
INNOCENT. | **I**Adj
Jb. 4:7. who ever perished being **I**.?
9:28. know thou wilt not hold me **I**.
33:9. **I** am **I**. ncl. is inq. in me
Ps. 19:13. **I** sh. be fr. great transgr-n
Pr. 6:29. toucheth her shall not be **I**.
28:20. haste to be rich sh. not be **I**.
Je. 20:35. sayest, Because **I** am **I**.
Mat. 27:24. **I** am **I**. of bl. of this
See **INNOCENT BLOOD.**
INNOCENT, S.
Ex. 23:7. **I**. and righte. slay not
De. 27:25. tak-h reward to slay **I**.
1 S. 14:14. Saul said, Shew the **I**.
Jb. 9:23. he will laugh at trial of **I**.
17:8. **I**. shall stir up ag. hypoc.
22:9. the **I**. laugh them to scorn
30. **I** sh. deliver island of the **I**.
27:17. the **I**. sh. divide the silver
Ps. 10:8. In secret doth murder **I**.
15:5. nor taketh reward ag. the **I**.
Pr. 1:11. let us lurk privily for the **I**.
2:24. is found blood of poor **I**-s
19:4. filled place with blood of **I**-s
INNUMERABLE.
Jb. 21:33. after him, as are **I**. bef.
Ps. 40:12. **I**. evils compassed me
14:25. sea, are things creeping **I**.

Je. 46: 23. more than grasshops **1** l.
Lu. 12: 1. an I. multitude gathered
He. 11: 12. as sand by sea shore **1**.
12: 22. to an I. company of angel

INORDINATE.

Eze. 32: 11. she corrupt in I. love
Col. 3: 5. mortify fornic., I. affection

INQUIRE.

He. 24: 57. We will call daniel, and
25: 22. Rebekah went to I. of L.
Ex. 18: 15. come to me I. of G.
Do. 12: 30. thou I. not aft. their gods
13: 14. shalt I. and make search
17: 9. shalt come unto judge and I.

Ju. 4: 20. when any doth I. of thee
1 S. 9: 9. when a man went to I. of G.

17: 56. I. whose son stripping is
22: 15. Did I then begin to I. of G?

28: 7. Seek me a wom., th. I may I.
1 K. 22: 5. Jehosh. said, I. at word

of L. to day, 2 Ch. 18: 4. [6.
7. none that we may I. of, 2 Ch. 18:

8. by wh. may I. of L., 2 Ch. 18: 7.
2 K. 1: 2. go I. of Baal-zeb., 3, 6, 16.

16. no G. in Isr. to I. of his word
3: 11. Is not here a proph. to I. by?

8: 3. go meet the man, I. of L.
16: 15. brazen altar for me to I. by

22: 1. I. of L. for me, 2 Ch. 31: 27.
18. king sent you to I., 2 Ch. 34: 26.

1 Ch. 10: 13. familiar spirit, to I. of it
18: 10. Thou to Da. to I. of his welfare

21: 30. David not go bef. to I. to
2 Ch. 32: 31. to I. of the wonder th.

Ezr. 7: 14. are sent to I. cone-g Jud.
Jb. 8: 8. For I. I pray of former age

Ps. 27: 4. L. and to I. in his temple
Ec. 10: 10. dost not I. wisely cone.

Is. 21: 12. if you will I. I. ye [this
Je. 21: 2. I. I pray of Lord for you

37: 7. king that sent you to I. of me
Eze. 14: 7. cometh to prophet to I.

20: 1. elders came to I. of Lord
3: 1. saith L. any ye come to I. of me?

Mat. 10: 11. I. who in it is worthy
Lu. 22: 23. to I. among themselves.

Ju. 16: 19. [ful how to I.
Ac. 9: 11. I. for Saul [25. 20. doubt-

19: 39. if ye I. cone-g other matters
22: 15. as tho. would I. someth., 20

2 Ch. 8: 24. Where any I. of Titu
INQUIRED.

De. 17: 4. heart of it, I. diligently
Ju. 6: 29. when they I. they said

8: 14. a man of Succoth and I.
20: 27. chil. of Israel I. of the L.

1 S. 10: 22. they I. of the L. further
22: 10. he I. of the L. for him, 13

23: 2. Da. I. of L., 1, 4, 30: 8. 2 S. 2:
1, 5: 10, 23, 21: 1 Ch. 14: 10, 14.

28: 6. when Saul I. I. ans., not
2 S. 11: 3. David I. after the wom.

16: 23. as if had I. at oracle of G.
1 Ch. 10: 14. Saul I. not of the L.

13: 3. I. not at ark in days of Saul
Ps. 78: 34. they I. early after God

Eze. 14: 3. should I. be I. of at all
20: 3. As I live. I will not be I. of, 31.

31. sh. I. be I. of by you, O Isr.?
39: 37. I will yet for this be I. of

Da. 1: 20. in all king I. of them
Zph. 1: 6. that have not I. for the L.

Mat. 2: 7. Herod I. of wise men, 16.
Ju. 4: 52. I. hour began to amend

2 Co. 8: 23. or our brethren be I. of
1 Pe. 1: 10. of wh. salv. prophets I.

INQUIRE. [inq.
Jb. 10: 6. That thou I. after my

INQUIRY.
Pr. 20: 25. after vows to make I.

Ac. 10: 17. made I. for Simon's house
INQUISITION.

De. 19: 18. Judges make diligent I.
Es. 2: 23. I. was made of matter

Ps. 9: 12. When he maketh I. for bl.
INSCRIPTION. [this I.

Ac. 17: 23. I found an altar with

INSIDE.

[wood
1 K. 6: 15. covered walls on I. with

INSPIRATION.

Jb. 32: 8. I. of Al. giveth underst-g
2 Ti. 3: 16. All Scripture is given by

INSTANT, I.X.

[I. of d.
Is. 29: 5. it sh. be at an I. suddenly

30: 13. breaking cometh at an I.
Je. 18: 7. At what I. I speak, 9.

Lu. 2: 38. she crying in that I.
7: 4. they besought him I-y saying

23: 23. were I. with loud voices
Ac. 12: 15. I. prayer made of ch.

26: 7. our 12 tribes I-y serving G.
Ro. 12: 12. continuing I. in prayer

2 Ti. 4: 2. Preach, be I. in season,
INSTRUCT. [out of

De. 4: 36. that he might I. thee
Ne. 9: 20. gavest thy Spirit to I. th.

Jb. 40: 2. he th. contendeth I. him
Ps. 16: 7. my reins I. me in night

32: 8. I will I. thee in the way [I.
Can. 8: 2. Into mo.'s house who will

Is. 7: 26. G. doth I. to discretion
Da. 11: 33. that unders. sh I.

1 Co. 2: 16. of I. that he may I. him
INSTRUCTED. [vants

Ge. 14: 14. Arm. armed his I. ser-
De. 32: 10. L. led him, he I. him

2 K. 12: 2. Jehoiada priest I. him
1 Ch. 15: 22. Chenaniah I. ab. song

25: 7. were I. in the songs of L.
2 Ch. 3: 3. Sol. was I. for building

Jb. 4: 3. Behold thou hast I. many
Ps. 2: 10. be I. judges of earth

Pr. 5: 13. mine ear to them I. me
21: 11. wise I. I. he rec-h knowl.

Is. 8: 11. L. spake thus and I. me
40: 14. I. and taught him path

Je. 6: 8. Be I. Jerus., lest soul depart
31: 10. I was I. I. smote thigh

Mat. 13: 52. every scribe who is I.
14: 8. being bef. I. of her mo.

Lu. 1: 4. of things thou hast been I.
Ac. 18: 25. man was I. in way of I.

Ro. 2: 18. knowest will, being I.
Ph. 4: 12. in all things I am I.

INSTRUCTING.

2 Ti. 2: 25. I. those that oppose
INSTRUCTION.

Jb. 33: 16. openeth ears, sealeth I.
Ps. 50: 17. Seeing thou hatest I.

Pr. 1: 2. To know wisdom and I.
3. To receive the I. of wisdom

7. fools despise wisdom, 1, 15: 5.
8. My son, hear I. of thy fa., 4: 1.

4: 13. Take hold of I. keep her
5: 12. Say, How have I hated I.

23: He shall die without I. and
6: 23. reproofs of I. are way of life

10: Receive my I. [33. hear I.
9: 9. give I. to wise he be wiser

10: 17. in way of life th. keepeth I.
12: 1. Whose loveth I. lov-h knowl.

13: 1. wise son heareth fa.'s I.
18. shame to him re-fuseth I.

15: 32. re-fuseth I. despiseth soul
33. fear of Lord is I. of wisdom

16: 22. but the I. of fools is folly
19: 20. Hear counsel, receive I.

27. Cease to hear I. cease-h to err
23: 12. Apply thy heart to I.

23: Buy truth, I. and underst-g
24: 32. I looked upon it rec-d I.

Je. 17: 23. not hear, nor receive I.
32: 33. not hearkened to rec. I.

35: 13. Will ye not receive I. to
Eze. 6: 15. it sh. be reproach, an I.

Zph. 8: 7. Surely thou wilt rec. I.
2 Ti. 8: 16. Scripture is profit. for I.

INSTRUCTOR, S.

Ge. 4: 22. Tubal-cain, an I. of ev.
Ro. 2: 20. An I. of the foolish [C.]

1 Co. 4: 15. tho. have 10,000 I-s in I.
INSTRUMENT.

Nu. 35: 16. if smite with I. of iron
Ps. 33: 2. with I. of 10 strings, 32: 3.

Ps. 71: 22. praise with I. of psaltery
144: 9. will sing a new song on I.

Is. 28: 27. fitches not threshed with I.
41: 15. a new sharp threshing I.

54: 16. bringeth forth I. for work
Eze. 33: 32. song of one can play

INSTRUMENTS. [on I.
Ge. 4: 5. I. of cruelty in habita-s

Ex. 25: 9. pattern of all the I.
Nu. 8: 8. shall keep all I. of tab.

4: 12. sh. take I. of ministry, 26, 32
7: 1. sanctified I. [31: 6. holy I.

1 S. 8: 12. I. of war, I. of chariots
18: 6. to meet Saul wi. I. of music

2 S. 6: 5. played on all manner of I.
24: 22. threshing I. oth. I., 1 Ch. 21: 23.

1 K. 19: 21. boiled flesh with I.
1 Ch. 9: 20. to oversee I. of sanc.

12: 37. I. of war for battle, 33.
16: 42. make sound wi. musical I.

23: 5. I. wh. I made said Da.
28: 14. I. of all manner of service,

2 Ch. 20: 27. I. ordained by Da., 26.
30: 21. singing with loud I.

Ne. 12: 36. with musical I. of Da.
Ps. 7: 13. prepared the I. of death

68: 25. players on I. followed att.
87: 7. players on I. shall be there

150: 4. praise him with stringed I.
Ec. 2: 8. musical I. of all sorts

Is. 22: 124. hang upon him all I.
32: 7. I. of churl are evil

33: 20. sing my songs to stringed I.
Je. 46: 19. make thee I. of captiv.

Eze. 12: 13. prepare I. for remov-g
16: 39. take I. of fly ornament, 23: 26.

40: 42. I. wh. blew burnt off-g
Da. 6: 18. nel. I. of music brought

Am. 1: 3. threshed Gil. with I. of iron
6: 5. invent to them. I. of music.

16: 9. I. singer on my stringed I.
Zeh. 11: 15. take I. of foolish shep.

Ro. 6: 13. Nel. members I. of un-
righteous. members as I. of right.

INSURRECTION.
Ezr. 4: 19. this city hath made I.

Ps. 61: 2. I. of workers of iniquity
Mk. 15: 7. bound with th. made I.

committed murder in I.
Ac. 18: 12. Jews made I. one accord

INTEGRITY.
Ge. 20: 5. in I. of heart done this

6. I know thou didst this in I. of
1 K. 9: 4. as David walked in I.

Jb. 2: 3. still he holdeth fast his I.
9. Dost thou still retain thine I.?

27: 5. will not remove my I. fr. me
Ps. 31: 6. that God may know my I.

37: 8. acco. to I. that is in me
25: 21. Let I. uprightness preserve

26: 1. I walked in my I.
11. as for me I will walk in I.

41: 12. thou upholdest me in my I.
73: 72. fed them acc. to I. shall guide

Pr. 11: 3. I. of upright shall guide
19: 1. Better is poor walketh in I.

20: 7. just man walketh in his I.
INTELLIGENCE.

Da. 11: 30. I. with them for-ake cov.
INTEND, ED, EST.

Ex. 2: 14. I-t thou to kill me as
Jos. 22: 33. did not I. to go ag. th.

2 Ch. 28: 13. ye I. to add to our sins
Ps. 21: 11. they I-d evil against thee

Ac. 5: 28. ye I. to bring man's bl.
35. I. to do touching these men

INTENDING.
Lu. 14: 28. which of you I. to build

Ac. 12: 4. I. after Easter to bring him
420. Herod I. war with th. of Tyre

20: 13. there I. to take in Paul
INTENT, S.

2 S. 17: 14. to the I. L. bring evil
2 K. 10: 19. to I. he might destroy

2 Ch. 16: 1. to I. he let none go
Je. 30: 24. till performed I-s of heart

Eze. 40: 4. to the I. I might show

Da. 4: 17. to I. living may know
Jn. 11: 15. not there to I. ye believe
13: 28 for what I like spoke unto him
Ac. 9: 21. came hither for that I
10: 29. what I. ye have sent for me
1 Co. 10: 6. to I. we not lust after
Ep. 3: 10. To I. that unto principal-
Ho. 4: 12. discerner of I-s of heart

INTERCESSION.

Is. 53: 12. made I. for transgressors
Je. 7: 16. nel. lift cry, nor make I.
27: 18. let them now make I. to I.
36: 25. Elhathan had made I.
Ro. 8: 26. Spirit maketh I., 27, 34.
11: 2. he maketh I. to G. ag. I-s.
1 Ti. 2: 1. that I-s be made for all
He. 7: 25. he ever liveth to make I.

INTERCESSOR.

Is. 59: 16. he wondered was no I.
INTERMEDIATE, ETH.
Pr. 14: 10. stranger not I. with joy
13: 1. seeketh I-h with all wisdom

INTERMISSION.

La. 3: 49. eye ceaseth not with. any I.
INTERPRET. [15]
Ge. 41: 8. none co I. th. unto Pha.
12. accord. to his dream he did I.
1 Co. 12: 30. do all I. ?

14: 5. except he I. [one I.
13. pray that he may I. | 27. let
INTERPRETATION, S.
Ge. 40: 5. acc. to I. of dreams, 31: 11
8. Do not I-s belong to God?
12. Joseph said, This is the I. of it,
18. Da. 4: 24-25 26.

16. baker saw that I. was good
Jn. 7: 15. when Gilead heard I.
Pr. 1: 6. To understand. proverb and I.
Ee. 8: 1. who knoweth I. of thing
Da. 2: 4. we will shew I. 7: 16.
45. dream is certain, I. sure
4: 19. and the I. he to thy enemies
6: 12. will shew I. | 15. not shew I.
16. heard thou canst make I-s

7: 16. he made me to know the I.
Jn. 1: 42. Cephas, wh. by I. A stone
9: 7. pool of Siloam, is by I. Sent
Ac. 9: 36. Tabitha, by I. Dorcas
13: 8. Elymas sorcerer, name by I.
1 Co. 12: 10. to ano. I. of tongues
14: 26. every one of you hath an I.
He. 7: 2. by I. King of righteousness
2 Pe. 1: 20. no prophecy of private

INTERPRETER.

[1]
Ge. 40: 22. as Joseph had I., 41: 12, 13.
Ezr. 4: 7. I. in the Syrian tongue
Mat. 1: 23. being I. is, God with us
Mk. 5: 41. is, being I. Damsel arise
15: 22. is, being I. place of skull
34: 1. My God, my God, why
Jn. 1: 38. I. master | 41. I. the Ch.
Ac. 4: 36. is. I. son of consolation

INTERPRETER, S.

Ge. 40: 8. dreamed, and is no I.
42: 23. Joseph spake to them by I.
2 Ch. 32: 7. in the business of I.
Jb. 33: 23. bean I. one amo. a thous.
1 Co. 4: 27. thy I-s have transgred-
1 Co. 14: 28. if be no I. let him keep

INTERPRETING.

Da. 5: 12. I. of dreams found in Dan.
INTREAT. See ENTREAT
INTRUDING.

Col. 2: 18. I. into things not seen
INVADE, ED.
Is. 23: 27. Philis. have I-d the land
27: 8. Da. and men I-d Geshurites
80: 1. the Amalekites I-d the south
2 K. 13: 20. a band of Moabites I-d
2 Ch. 20: 10. wouldst not let Isr. I.
28: 18. Philistines had I-d cities
Ha. 3: 16. will I. them with troops

INVASION.

1 S. 30: 14. We made I. on south
INVENT, ED. [men
2 Ch. 26: 15. engines I-d by cunning
Am. 6: 5. I. instruments of music

INVENTIONS.

Ps. 99: 8. tookest vengeance of I.
106: 29. provoked to anger with I.
39. went whoring with own I.
Pr. 8: 12. find out knowl. of witty I.
Ec. 7: 29. have sought out many I.

INVENTORS.

Ro. 1: 30. I. of evil things, disobe.

INVISIBLE.

Ro. 1: 20. I. things are clearly seen
Col. 1: 15. is image of I. God [1.
16. in heav. and earth, visible and
1 Ti. 1: 17. to King immortal, I.
He. 11: 27. as seeing him who is I.

INVITED.

1 S. 9: 24. I have I. the people
2 S. 13: 23. Absal. I. all king's sons
Ez. 5: 12. tomorrow am I. to her
INWARD.

Ge. 41: 7. 21. had come to I. parts
Le. 13: 55. sha. burn it, it is fret I.
1 K. 7: 25. all hinder parts were I.
17: 7. 21. child's soul into I. parts
2 Ch. 8: 13. and their faces were I.

Jb. 19: 19. my I. friends abhor-d me
38: 30. hath put wisd. in I. parts
48: 6. 9. their I. part is wickedness
49: 11. I. thought is, their houses
51: 6. dearest truth in I. parts
62: 7. 4. they curse in their I. parts
64: 6. I. thought of ev. one is deep

Pr. 20: 27. all I. parts of belly
30. so do stripes I. parts of belly
Is. 16: 11. my I. parts sound for
Je. 31: 33. put my law in I. parts
Mk. 6: 19. Herodias had I. grudge
Lu. 11: 39. I. part full of ravening
Ro. 7: 22. in law of God after I. man
2 Co. 4: 16. I. man is renewed day by
7: 15. his I. affection is abundant

INWARDLY.

Ps. 62: 4. bless with mouth, curse I.
Mat. 7: 15. I. are ravening wolves
Ro. 2: 29. he a Jew who is one I.
INWARDS.

Ex. 29: 13. fat that covereth I., 22.
Le. 3: 3, 9, 14-4: S-7: 3-9: 19
17. thou shalt wash the I., Le. 1:
9, 13-9: 14.
Le. 4: 11. his I. and dung burn
8: 16. fat on I. Mo. burnt on alt., 25.
21. he washed the I. with water

IPHEDEIAH.

1 Ch. 8: 25. I. Peniel sons of Shashak
IR or **IRI**: [12. I
1 Ch. 7: 7. sons of Bela; Ezbon, I
IRA.

2 S. 20: 26. I. a chief ruler about Da.
23: 26. one of thirty; I., 1 Ch. 11: 28.
38. of thirty; I. Ithrite, 1 Ch. 11: 40.
1 Ch. 27: 9. sixth capt. was I., Tekoite
IRAD. [fat
Ge. 4: 18. unto Enoch born I.; I. be-
IRAM. See MAGDIEL.

IRI. See IR.

IRIJAH.

Je. 37: 13. a captain, I. took Jer-h.
IR-NA'HASH. [1.
1 Ch. 4: 12. Tethinnah the father of
IRON. [Place.]

Jo. 19: 38. fenced cities are I. and
IRON. [Adj.]
De. 4: 20. I. bro't you out of I. fur-
nace, 1 K. 8: 51. Je. 11: 4.
27: 5. shalt not lift any I. tool
Jos 17: 18. the they have I. chariots
Jb. 19: 24. were graven with I. pen
20: 24. shall flee from I. weapon
16. 48: 4. thy neck is as I. sinew
Je. 1: 18. made thee this day I. pillar
11: 4. out of E. from I. furnace
Eze. 4: 3. take unto thee an I. pan
Da. 7: 7. it had great I. teeth, it
Ac. 12: 10. came to I. gate that

IRON, S.

Nu. 35: 16. smite with instru. of I.
De. 8: 11. Og's bedstead was of I.

De. 8: 9. a land whose stones are I.
28: 23. earth under thee shall be I.
48. put yoke of I. on, Je. 28: 14.
Jos. 8: 31. over wh. no man lifted I.

17: 16. have chariots of I., Ju. 1: 19.
Ju. 4: 3. had 900 chariots of I., 13.
1 S. 17: 7. spear's head weighed 600
shek. of I. [of I., 1 Ch. 20: 3.
2 S. 12: 31. harrows of I. and axes
23: 7. man must be fenced with I.
1 K. 6: 7. nor any tool of I. heard
22: 11. Zed. made horns of I., 2 Ch.
2 K. 6: 6. the I. did swim [18: 10.
1 Ch. 22: 3. Da. prepared I. in abun.

29: 2 prepared I. for things of I., 7.
Jb. 28: 2. I. is taken out of earth
40: 18. behemoth's bones like I.
41: 7. Canst lift skin with barbed I-s
27. He esteemeth I. as straw
Ps. 2: 9. break them with rod of I.
165: 18. hurt, he was laid in I.
107: 10. bound in I., 16. bars of I.
149: 8. nobles with fetters of I.

Pr. 27: 17. I. sharpeneth I. so man
Ke. 10: 10. if the I. be blunt, and
Is. 10: 34. cut down forest with I.
45: 2. I will cut asunder bars of I.
60: 17. for I. bring silv. for stoves I.
Je. 16: 12. shall I. break northern I.
17: 1. sin of Jud. writ. with pen of I.
28: 13. shall I. make yokes of I.
Eze. 4: 3. take I. pan, for wall of I.
27: 12. Tarshish thy merch. with I.
19. Dan. occupied with bright I.

Da. 2: 33. legs I. feet part I., 34: 1, 42
35. was I. and clay broken
40. 4th kingd. shall be strong as I.
43. sweetest I. mixed with clay
7: 19. beast, whose teeth were of I.
Am. 1: 3. threshed Gilead with I.
Mi. 4: 13. I will make thy horn I.
1 Ti. 4: 2. conscience seared with I.
Re. 2: 27. with rod of I., 12: 5-19: 15
9: 9. as it were breastplates of I.

See BRASS.

IRPEEL.

Jos. 18: 27. Inheri of Benj. I. and
IR-SHEMESH.
Jos. 19: 41. coast of their inheri. I.

IRU.

1 Ch. 4: 15. sons of Caleb I. Naam
IS.
Jb. 11: 6. are double to that which I.
Lu. 10: 22. who son I., who Pa. I.
Jn. 1: 47. Israelite, in whom I. no
3: 6. born of flesh I. flesh, of Sp I.
13. Son of man wh. I. in heaven
29. He that hath bride I. bride
4: 23. hour cometh, and now I.
7: 27. no man know h whence he I.
8: 47. I. of G. | 18: 37. I. of truth
9: 29. know not whence he I., 30
Ac. 4: 24. made sea, and all that I.
17: 19. what new doctrine I.
Eph. 6: 17. what the will of I. is
2 Th. 2: 4. sh. all I. called G., or I.
worshipped, shewing he I. G.

1 Ti. 4: 8. promise of life th. now I.
He. 11: 6. bell. he I., and I. reward
1 Jn. 3: 2. sh. see him as he I. [er
3. as he I. pure
4. sin I. transgression of law
Re. 1: 4. I. was, I. to come, 8: 4: 8.
17: 8. beast that was, I. not, yet I.
10. one I. other I. yet come
See BETTER, CHRIST, CLEAN,
DEAD, EPHRAIM, FOOL, GOOD,
LORD, NOTHING, ONE, PER-
FECT, POOR, RIGHT, THIS.

IS IT.

Ge. 19: 20. city I. I. not little one?
32: 29. Whf. I. I. askest my name
42: 14. That I. I. I spoke unto you
49: 28. this I. I. I. thy fa-s spoke
Ex. 2: 18. How I. I. are come so
20. why I. I. ye have left man?
51: 2. whf. I. I. that thou hast sent

Ex. 32:18. nei. i. l. voice of them cry
33: 16. i. l. not thou good w. l. us?
De. 3: 11. i. l. not in Rabbath?
30: 11. com-t, neither i. l. far off
13: neither i. l. beyond the sea
Ju. 14: 15. take that we have, i. l.
1 S. 9: 20. i. l. not on these [not?
10: 1. i. l. not bec. l. anointed
12: 17. i. l. not wheat harvest?
2 K. 1: 3. i. l. not bec. no G.
4: 26. i. l. well with thee, i. l. well
9: 17. say i. l. peace, 18, 19, 22.
20: 19. i. l. not good, if peace be
1 Ch. 21: 17. i. l. not 1 that com-t
Jb. 10: 3. i. l. good unto thee, 13
15: 23. for br saying, Where i. l.
22: 3. i. l. any pleasure to Alu.
Pr. 15: 23. a word, how good i. l.
Is. 7: 13. i. l. small thing to weary
29: 17. i. l. not yet very little while
36: 7. i. l. not he whose high place
58: 5. i. l. such a fast I chosen?
7. i. l. not to deal thy bread to?
Je. 10: 5. nei. i. l. in th. to do g-d
La. 1: 12. i. l. noth. to you, all ye
Da. 3: 14. i. l. true, O Shadrach?
Am. 2: 11. i. l. not thus, O Israel?
Mi. 1: 5. transgr. of Jac, i. l. not
3: 1. i. l. to know judgm. i. l. Sema
Ha. 2: 13. i. l. not of the l. of hosts
Hag. 2: 1. i. l. not as nothing?
Zech. 5: 6. What i. l. i. Mat. 20: 62.
Mk. 14: 60. Ac. 10: 4 +21: 22.
2 Co. 12: 13. Ep. 4: 9. [profit
Mat. 1: 8. i. l. not evil [3: 1, what
Mat. 12: 10. i. l. lawful to heal on,
Mk. 3: 4. Lu. 6: 9 +14: 3
16: 11. How i. l. ye do not under-
stand, Mk. 8: 21. [wife, Mk. 10: 25.
19: 3. i. l. lawful to put away his
20: 15. i. l. lawf. to do what I will
22: 17. i. l. lawful to give tribute
to Cesar? Mk. 12: 14. Lu. 20: 22.
26: 22. Lord, i. l. I? 25. Mk. 14 19
62. what i. l. these witnesses, Mk.
Mk. 2: 9. i. l. easier to say [14 60
16. How i. l. he catch to publ.
9: 40. How i. l. ye have no faith!
4: 21. How long i. l. since this
10: 24. hard i. l. for them trust in
11: 17. i. l. not written, Ju. 10: 34.
Lu. 2: 49. How i. l. ye sought me
12: 56. how i. l. ye do not discern
16: 2. How i. l. I hear this of thee?
22: 64. who i. l. that smote thee?
Ju. 4: 9. How i. l. being Jew askest
14: 22. how i. l. wilt unanifest
Ac. 5: 9. How i. l. ye have agreed
22: 25. i. l. lawful to scorge Rom.
1 Co. 6: 5. i. l. so, is not a wise man
9: 11. i. l. great matter if we reap
10: 16. i. l. not communion of be.
12: 15. i. l. not of the body, 16.
14: 26. How i. l. ev. one hath ps.
1 Pe. 2: 20. what glory i. l. if, when
1 Jn. 4: 3. even now i. l. in world
It IS. [to do
Ge. 31: 29. i. l. in power of my ha
41: 16. Jo. ans-d, i. l. not in me
Nu. 33: 18. see the land what i. l.
De. 31: 8. he i. l. doth go bef. thee
1 S. 3: 18. i. l. the L., let him do
2 S. 18: 35. so i. l. Jb. 5: 27. Lu.
21: 1. i. l. for Sauland [19: 54
2 K. 10: 15. thine heart right as my
heart? i. l.
1 Ch. 6: 10. he i. l. executed priest's
21: 17. i. l. that have sinned [off.
2 Ch. 5: 9. there i. l. unto this day
Jb. 26: 3. declared thing as i. l.
Ps. 89: 4. meas. of my days what i. l.
Je. 30: 7. i. l. time of Jac's trouble
La. 8: 22. i. l. of Lord's mercies
Eze. 21: 27. come whose right i. l.
Mat. 6: 10. Thy will in earth, as i.
1. in heaven [6: 20
14: 27. i. l. i. l. be not afraid, Jn.

Mat. 16: 7. i. l. bec. no bread, Mk. 8: 16.
Jn. 1: 27. He i. l. who coming aft.
7: 22. not because i. l. of Moses
13: 26. He i. l. to whom I give a sop
14: 21. hath com-ts, he i. l. loveth
Ac. 12: 15. said, i. l. his angel [i. l.
1 Co. 3: 13. try work, of what sort
11: 14. have long hair i. l. a shame
15: if a wom. long hair i. l. a glory
2 Co. 5: 13. i. l. to God, or if we be
Ga. 4: 29. so i. l. now [saber (2
Col. 1: 6. as i. l. in all the world
2 Th. 3: 1. glorified, i. l. with you
See BEHOLD, BETTER, GOOD,
WRITTEN.
IS not [n., 32.
Ge. 37: 30. child i. n. [42: 13. one i.
42: 36. Joseph i. n., Simeon i. n.
44: 5. i. n. this it in which my l.
Ex. 4: 14. i. n. Aaron thy bro.?
14: 12. i. n. this word we did tell
Nu. 12: 7. My serv. Moses i. n. so
16: 40. i. n. of seed of Aaron
23: 19. God i. n. a man he sho. lie
De. 11: 10. the land i. n. as Egypt
29: 15. that i. n. here this day
31: 17. God i. n. among us
32: 6. i. n. he Fa. that bo-t thee
31. their rock i. n. as our rock
34. i. n. this laid up in store?
Ju. 4: 14. i. n. l. gone bef. thee?
19: 12. a city that i. n. of Israel
1 S. 15: 29. i. n. a man he repent
20: 37. i. n. arrow beyond thee?
21: 11. i. n. this Da. king? 23: 35
2 S. 11: 3. i. n. this Bath-sheba
1 E. 10. i. n. ha. of Joab with thee
20: 21. Joab said, matter i. n. so
23: 17. i. n. this blood of the men
1 K. 8: 41. stranger i. n. of Isr., 2
Ch. 6: 32.
2 K. 6: 19. This i. n. the way
32. i. n. sound of master's feet
1 Ch. 22: 18. i. n. Lord with you
2 Ch. 25: 7. Lord i. n. with Israel
Es. 4: 16. i. n. acc. to the law
Jb. 4: 6. i. n. this thy fear, thy
6: 13. i. n. my help in me
9: 32. he i. n. a man as I am
21: 16. their good i. n. in hand
22: 5. i. n. thy wickedness great
23. i. n. God in height of heav.?
23: 1. I go forward, he i. n. there
27: 19. rich openeth eyes, he i. n.
Pr. 7: 19. Goodman i. n. at home
23: 5. Will set eyes upon that i. n.
7. but his heart i. n. with thee
Ec. 9: 11. race i. n. to the swift
Is. 10: 9. i. n. Canis, i. n. Sam.
17: 14. before the morning he i. n.
55: 12. spend money for that i. n. Jr.
Je. 5: 13. word i. n. in prophets
8: 19. i. n. L. in Zion, i. n. her K.
10: 16. portion of Jac i. n. like 51: 19
23. way of man i. n. in himself
23: 29. i. n. my word like as a fire
38: 5. king i. n. he that can do
49: 10. Esau i. n.
51: 9. she i. n. healed
Eze. 18: 25. way of i. n. equal, i.
n. my way? 29-33: 17, 20.
De. 2: 11. gods dwelling i. n. with fil.
30. secret i. n. revealed to me
43: 30. i. n. this great Babylon
Ho. 2: 2. for she i. n. my wife
Mi. 2: 10. Arise, this i. n. your rest
3: 11. i. n. the Lord among us
Ha. 2: 4. his soul i. n. upright
Zech. 3: 1. n. this a brand plucked
Mat. 18: 55. i. n. this carpenter's son
20: 23. i. n. mine to give. Mk. 10: 40.
22: 32. God i. n. the God of the dead,
Mk. 12: 27. Lu. 20: 38.
24: 6. but the end i. n. yet, Lu. 21: 9
28: 16. He i. n. here, risen, Lu. 24: 6
Lu. 6: 40. disciple i. n. ab. master
22: 27. i. n. he sitteth at meat

Jn. 8: 18. belie-th i. n. condemned
5: 31. my witness i. n. true
9: 16. This man i. n. of God
11: 24. This sickn. i. n. unto death
14: 24. word y. hear i. n. mine, 7: 16.
18: 36. My kingd. i. n. of world
Ro. 2: 28. i. n. a Jew outwardly
29. whose praise i. n. of men
3: 29. i. n. he also of the Gentiles
14: 24. hope th. is seen i. n. hope
8: 17. kingd. of God i. n. meat
23. whatso. i. n. of faith is sin
1 Co. 4: 20. kingd. of God i. n. word
6: 13. body i. n. for fornication
7: 15. sister i. n. under bondage
11: 8. man i. n. of the woman
20. this i. n. to eat L.'s supper
12: 14. the body i. n. one member
13: 4. charity, i. n. puffed up
15: 39. All flesh i. n. same flesh
53. labour i. n. in vain i. l.
Ga. 1: 7. Which i. n. another, but
11. gospel by me i. n. after man
3: 12. And the law i. n. of faith
20: 1. a mediator of one
6: 7. God i. n. mocked [grief.
Ph. 3: 1. To write same to me i. n.
He. 6: 10. God i. n. unrighteous
2 Pe. 3: 9. The Lord i. n. slack
1 Ju. 1: 3. the truth i. n. in us, 2: 4
1: 10. his word i. n. in us
2: 15. love of the Fa. i. n. in him
16. i. n. of Fa. [G., 4: 3, 6.
3: 10. doeth not righte-n., i. n. of
5: 16. sin which i. n. unto death
Re. 17: 8. beast, was, and i. n., 11.
It IS not.
Ge. 2: 18. i. n. good, Pr. 18: 5-
25: 27-28 21. Ho. 8: 6. Mat. 19: 10.
31: 5. i. n. toward me as before
41: 10. i. n. in me, God sh. give
Ex. 8: 20. said, i. l. i. n. meet so to
he. 32: 47. i. l. i. n. a vain thing
1 S. 6: 9. i. l. i. n. his hand that smote
2: 20. Jona. said, i. l. i. n. so
Ezr. 5: 16. building yet i. n. finished
Jb. 9: 35. but i. l. i. n. so with me
28: 14. depth, such i. l. i. n. in (2)
35: 13. i. n. so, he hath visited
Pr. 31: 4. i. n. for kings, O Lem.
Je. 5: 12. belied L. said i. l. i. n. he
10: 23. i. n. in man to direct
Eze. 11: 3. which say, i. l. i. n. near
Mat. 10: 20. i. l. i. n. ye that speak
33: 11. to you given, to them i. l. i. n.
14: 4. i. l. i. n. lawf. to have her,
27: 6. Mk. 6: 18. [dren's Mk. 7: 27
15: 26. i. l. i. n. meet to take chil-
18: 14. i. l. i. n. the will of your Fa.
Ac. 1: 7. i. l. i. n. for you to know
6: 2. i. l. i. n. reason we sho. have
22: 2. i. l. i. n. fit that he sho. live
27: 16. i. l. i. n. manner of Romans
Ro. 9: 16. i. l. i. n. of him th. willesh
2 Co. 12: 1. i. n. expedient to glory
IS there.
Ge. 31: 14. i. l. yet any portion or
De. 3: 24. what G. i. t. in heaven
4: 7. what nation i. t. so great, 8.
5: 26. who i. t. that hath heard
20: 5. What man i. t. to build, 7, 8.
32: 28. nei. i. t. under-stg in them
Ju. 4: 20. i. t. t. any man here
11: 3. i. t. never a woman among
21: 5. Who i. t. am. tribes of Isr., 8.
1 S. 2: 2. nei. i. t. any rock like
17: 29. i. t. not cause? [Is. 44: 8
2 S. 7: 22. nei. i. t. any G. besides,
9: 1. J. t. any left of Saul's ho., 3
1 K. 22: 7. J. t. not heroe a prophet
besides? 2 K. 3: 11. 2 Ch. 18: 6.
2 Ch. 20: 6. in thy hand i. t. not
36: 23. Who i. t. of his peo? Ezr. 1: 3
Ne. 6: 11. who i. t. being as I am
Jb. 6: 30. i. t. fulg. in my tongue, 33: 9
15: 11. i. t. any secret with thee?
Ps. 80: 9. What profit i. t. in my

Pr. 17: 16. **I. t.** a price in a fool
 Ec. 1: 10. **I. t.** whereof it may be
 5: 11. what good **I. t.** to owners
 Is. 2: 7. **nel. I. t.** end of treasures,
nel. I. t. end of chariots
 44: 19. **nel. I. t.** knowledge to say
 20. **I. t.** not a lie in my right ha.
 Ja. 8: 22. **I. t.** no balm in Gilead?
 32: 27. **I. t.** any thing too hard for
 37: 17. **I. t.** any word fr. **I.** [me
 Ho. 12: 11. **I. t.** iniquity in Gilead
 Am. 6: 10. **I. t.** yet any with thee
 Mat. 7: 9. what man **I. t.** if his son
 Ac. 4: 12. **nel. I. t.** salva. in any
 Ro. 3: 1. what profit **I. t.** of circum?
 9: 14. **I. t.** unrightn. with God?

There IS.

Le. 14: 35. **t. I.** as it were a plague
 Nu. 11: 6. **t. I.** noth. besides manna
 De. 32: 39. and **t. I.** no god wi. me
 Ju. 19: 19. Yet **t. I.** both straw and
 21: 19. **t. I.** feast of **I.** in Shiloh
 1 S. 14: 6. **t. I.** no restraint to **I.**
 17: 46. know **t. I.** a God in Israel
 20: 3. **t. I.** but a step betw. me and
 21. come, for **t. I.** peace to thee
 1 K. 5: 4. **t. I.** **nel.** adversary nor
 8: 23. **t. I.** no God like thee in heav-
 2 Ch. 6: 14. [2 Ch. 6: 36.
 46. **t. I.** no man that suneth not,
 14: 2. **t. I.** Ahijah the proph. who
 1 K. 22: 8. **t. I.** one man, Micaiah
 2 K. 6: 8. he sh. know **t. I.** a proph.
 Ezr. 10: 2. **t. I.** hope in Isr. Jb. 11: 8.
 Es. 3: 8. **t. I.** a people scattered
 Jb. 19: 23. may know **t. I.** a judgm.
 22: 29. shalt say, **t. I.** lifting up
 32: 8. But **t. I.** a spirit in man
 Ps. 14: 1. said, **t. I.** no God, [3: 1.
 19: 11. keeping them **t. I.** gr. rew.
 34: 9. **t. I.** no want to them that
 46: 4. **t. I.** a river whose streams
 58: 11. **t. I.** a reward for righteous
 68: 27. **t. I.** little Benj. wl. ruler
 146: 3. in man, in whom **t. I.** no
 Pr. 11: 24. **t. I.** that scattereth
 13: 7. **t. I.** that maketh hims. rich
 14: 9. am. righteous **t. I.** favour
 22. **t. I.** a way seemeth right, [16:
 13. in all labour **t. I.** profit [25:
 23: 18. **t. I.** an end [12: 13, 14
 30: 11. **t. I.** a genera. that curseth,
 Ec. 3: 1. to ev. thing **t. I.** a season
 7: 15. **t. I.** a just man, **t. I.** a wick
 8: 4. word of king, **t. I.** power
 16. **t. I.** day nor night seeth sleep
 2: 2. **t. I.** one event [4. **t. I.** hope
 Is. 43: 11. besides me **t. I.** no Sav.
 44: 6. besides me **t. I.** no God. S.
 45: 5. [Chad.
 47: 1. **t. I.** no throne, O dau. of
 48: 22. **t. I.** no peace to wicked,
 57: 31. Je. 6: 14. [I. no beauty
 50: 2. bec. **t. I.** no water [53: 2. **t.**
 57: 10. saidst not, **t. I.** no hope,
 Je. 2: 25-18: 2. [He said, **t. I.**
 Je. 31: 17. **t. I.** hope in end [37: 17.
 Eze. 22: 25. **t. I.** a conspiracy of her
 32: 24. **t. I.** Elam [29. **t. I.** Edom
 34: 5. scattered, bec. **t. I.** no shep.
 Da. 2: 3. **t. I.** a G. revealst secrets
 5: 11. **t. I.** a man in thy kingd. in
 Ho. 4: 1. bec. **t. I.** no truth nor
 Na. 3: 10. **t. I.** no healing of bruise
 Mat. 22: 23. Suddu. say, **t. I.** no
 resurrec-n. Mk. 12: 18. [Co. 15: 12.
 Mk. 10: 18. **t. I.** none good but one
 Lu. 14: 22. and yet **t. I.** room
 15: 10. **t. I.** joy in
 Jn. 8: 44. bec. **t. I.** no truth in him
 11: 10. bec. **t. I.** no light in him
 1 Co. 8: 3. **t. I.** among you envying
 5: 11. it is reported **t. I.** fornication
 8: 6. but to us **t. I.** but one God
 15: 44. **t. I.** a natural body, **t. I.** a
 Ga. 5: 23. against such **t. I.** no law
 Col. 8: 25. **t. I.** no respect of persons

1 Jn. 4: 8. **t. I.** no fear in love, but
 5: 16. **t. I.** a sin unto death, I do
 17. and **t. I.** a sin not unto death
 See NONE, ONE.

There IS not. [sight of
 Ge. 47: 18. **t. I.** n. aught left in
 2 S. 13: 30. k.'s sons, **t. I.** n. one
 1 K. 5: 6. **t. I.** n. among us that
 2 K. 1: 3. bec. **t. I.** n. a God in Isr. 6
 19: 3. **t. I.** n. strength to bri. forth
 Jb. 41: 33. upon earth **t. I.** n. his
 Ec. 4: 8. is one, and **t. I.** n. second
 Can. 6: 6. **t. I.** n. one turren am.
 Lu. 7: 28. **t. I.** n. a greater prophet
 1 Co. 6: 5. **t. I.** n. a wise man am.
 8: 7. **t. I.** n. in every man knowl.

ISAAC.

Ge. 17: 19. shalt call his name **I.** 21: 3.
 21. my cov. will I estab. with **I.**
 21: 4. Ab. circumcised his son **I.**
 10. not be heir with my son, **I.**
 12. God said in **I.** shall thy seed be
 called, Ro. 9: 7. He. 11: 18.
 22: 2. Take son **I.** [9. Ab. bound **I.**
 24: 4. wife for **I.** [14. appoin. for **I.**
 63. **I.** went out to meditate in
 67. **I.** was comforted aft. mother's
 25: 5. Ab. gave all he had unto **I.**
 9. sons **I.** and Ishm. buried Ab.
 11. G. blessed **I.** [19. gene-s of **I.**
 20. **I.** 40 years old took Rebekah
 21. **I.** entreated **I.** for his wife
 26. **I.** 60 years old she bare Esau
 28. **I.** loved Esau bec. of venison
 26: 1. **I.** went to Abimelech king of
 8. **I.** was sporting with Rebekah
 12. **I.** sowed received hun. fold
 18. **I.** digged again the wells
 19. **I.** serv-s digged found well, 25.
 35. grief of mind to **I.** and Rebek.
 27: 1. when **I.** was old — eyes dim
 30. **I.** an end of blessing Jacob
 28. **I.** called Jac., blessed him, 6.
 5. **I.** sent Jac. away, he went to
 31: 42. exc. fear of **I.** been with me
 53. Jac. swore by fear of father **I.**
 35: 27. Jac. came to **I.** [29. **I.** gave up
 46: 1. sacri-s to G. of **I.** [ghost
 48: 15. G. bef. whom **I.** did walk
 16. let name of **I.** be on them
 49: 31. buried **I.** [50: 24. swore to **I.**
 Ex. 2: 24. G. rememb-d cov. with Ab.,
 with **I.**, Le. 26: 42-2 K. 13: 23.
 3: 6. the God of **I.**, 15, 16-4: 5. Ge.
 28: 13-32: 9. 1 K. 18: 36. 1 Ch. 29:
 18. 2 Ch. 30: 6. Mat. 22: 32. Mk.
 12: 26. Lu. 20: 37. Ac. 3: 13-7: 32.
 6: 3. **I.** appeared unto Abraham **I.**
 32: 13. Remem. Ab. **I.**, De. 9: 27.
 Jos. 24: 3. **I.** gave him **I.**
 4. **I.** gave unto **I.** Jac. and Esau
 1 Ch. 1: 28. sons of Ab. **I.**, 34.
 16: 16. his oath unto **I.**, Ps. 105: 9.
 Je. 33: 26. his seed over seed of **I.**
 Am. 7: 9. high places of **I.** be desolate
 16. drop not thy word ag. ho. of **I.**
 Mat. 1: 2. Ab. begat **I.** and **I.** begat
 Jacob, Lu. 3: 34. Ac. 7: 8.
 8: 11. sit down with **I.** in kingdom
 Lu. 13: 28. when see **I.** in kingd. of G.
 Ro. 9: 10. Rebekah conceived by **I.**
 Ga. 4: 28. we, as **I.** was, are of prom.
 He. 11: 9. dwelling in tab. with **I.**
 17. By faith Ab. offered **I.**, Ja. 2: 21.
 20. by faith **I.** blessed Jac. Esau
ISA'IAH, or **ESA'IAS**.
 2 K. 19: 2. sent Eliakim to **I.** Is. 37: 2.
 19: 20. **I.** sent to Hez., Is. 37: 21.
 20: 1. Hez. sick, unto death. **I.** came
 to him and said, 14. Is. 38: 1-39: 3.
 11. **I.** cried unto **I.**, 2 Ch. 32: 20.
 2 Ch. 26: 22. acts did **I.** write, 32: 32.
 Is. 1: 1. The vision of **I.**, 2: 1-18: 1.
 2 Ch. 32: 32.
 7: 3. said **I.** unto **I.**, 20: 2-38: 4.
 20: 3. as **I.** hath walked naked
 Mat. 8: 3. spoken by the prophet E.,

4: 14-8: 17-12: 17-18: 14. Lu.
 3: 4. Jn. 1: 23-12: 38.
 16: 7. E. prophesy of you, Mk. 7: 6.
 Lu. 4: 17. to him book of prophet E.
 Jn. 12: 39. bec. that E. said again
 41. said E. when he saw his glory
 Ac. 8: 28. the eunuch read E., 39.
 28: 25. Well spake Holy Ghost by E.
 Ro. 9: 27. E. crieth conc. Israel
 29. as E. said bef., Except the L.
 10: 16. E. saith, who hath believ.,
 20. E. is very bold [Jn. 12: 38.
 15: 12. E. saith, sh. bea root of Jesse

IS'CAH.

Ge. 11: 29. Haran the father of **I.**

ISCARIOT. See JUDAS.

ISH'BAH.

1 Ch. 4: 17. the father of Eshtemoa

ISH'BAK.

Ge. 25: 2. Keturah bar **I.**, 1 Ch. 1: 32.

ISH'BI-BE'NOB.

2 S. 21: 16. **I.** was of sons of giants

ISH'-BO'SHETH.

2 S. 2: 8. Abner set **I.** over Gilead
 10. **I.** was 40 years old, 12, 15.
 3: 8. Abner wroth for words of **I.**
 14. David sent messengers to **I.**
 15. **I.** took her from husband, 7.
 4: 5. to ho. of **I.** who lay on bed
 8. brought head of **I.** unto Da.
 12. they took head of **I.** buried it
 See ESH-BAAL.

ISHI.

1 Ch. 2: 31. sons of Appaim, **I.**

4: 20. sons of **I.**, 42-5: 24. Ho. 2: 16

ISH'IAH.

1 Ch. 7: 3. sons of Izrahiah, **I.**

ISHI'JAH.

Ezr. 10: 31. taken stra. wives **I.** Mal-

ISH'MA.

[chiah

ISH'MAEL.

Ge. 16: 11. shalt call his name **I.**, 15-
 16. Ab. 86 y-rs old Hagar bare **I.**
 17: 8. O that **I.** might live betw. thee
 20. as for **I.** I have heard thee
 25. **I.** 13 y-rs old when circ., 23, 26.
 26: 1. **I.** and **I.** buried Abraham
 12. gene. of **I.**, 13, 16. 1 Ch. 1: 29, 31.
 17. these are the years of **I.** 137
 28: 9. went Esau unto **I.**, 36: 3.
 2 K. 25: 23. **I.** came to Ged., Je. 40: 8.
 25. **I.** came and ten, Je. 41: 1.
 1 Ch. 1: 28. sons of Ab. Isaac and **I.**
 8: 38. Bocheru and **I.** sons, 9: 44-
 2 Ch. 19: 11. Zebuliah son of **I.**
 23: 1. Jeholiah took **I.** into cov.
 Ezr. 10: 22. **I.** Elusah, had stra. wives
 Je. 40: 14. king hath sent **I.**
 15. **I.** will slay **I.** 16. falsely of **I.**
 41: 2. **I.** smote Gedaliah
 3. **I.** slew all Jews, 7, 8, 9.
 6. **I.** went forth to meet them
 10. **I.** carried away captive people
 11. evil **I.** had done [13, 14, 16, 18.
 12. Johanan went to fight with **I.**
 15. but **I.** escaped from Johanan

ISH'MAELITE, S.

Ge. 37: 25. a company of **I.** came
 27. let us sell him to **I.** [8.
 89: 1. Potiphar bought him of **I.** S
 Ju. 8: 24. had earrings, bec. **I.** S
 1 Ch. 2: 27. 17. fa. of Anasa Jether **I.**
 27: 30. over camels was Obli **I.**
 Ps. 83: 5. Edomites and **I.** S confed.

ISHMA'IAH.

1 Ch. 27: 19. of Zebulon, **I.** ruler

ISH'MERAI.

1 Ch. 8: 18. **I.** Jeziah sons of Elpaal

ISHOD.

1 Ch. 7: 18. Hammoleketh bare **I.**

ISH'PAN.

1 Ch. 8: 22. **I.** and Heber were heads

ISH'TOB.

2 S. 10: 6. hired of **I.** 12,000 men [8.

ISH'UAH or IS'UAH.

Ge. 46: 17. sons of Asher, 1 Ch. 7: 30

ISH'UAI. See JESU.

ISHU'I. [-10:12.
18. 14:49. sons of Saul, 1 Ch. 8:33.

ISLAND.

Jb. 22:30. sh. deliver I. of innocent
Is. 34:14. sh. meet wild beasts of I.
Ac. 27:16. under a certain I. Claudia
26. we must be cast on certain I.
28:1. I knew I. was called Melita
7. possessions of chief man of I.
9. had diseases in I. were healed
Re. 6:14. ev. I. was moved out of
18:20. every I. fled away [place

ISLANDS.

Is. 11:11. rec. his peo. fr. I. of the sea
13:22. beasts of I. sh. cry in houses
41:1. Keep silence before me O I.
42:12. declare Lord's praise in I.
15. I will make the rivers I.
59:18. to I. he will repay recomp.
Je. 60:39. beasts of I. sh. dwell there

ISLE.

Is. 20:6. inhabitants of the I. say
23:2. Be still, ye inhabitants of the
6. howl, inhabitants of the I. [I.
Ac. 13:6. gone thro. I. unto Paphos
28:11. ship wh. wintered in the I.
Re. 10:1. John was in the I. Patmos

ISLES.

Ge. 10:5. were I. of the Gent. divided
Es. 10:1. Ahas. laid tribute upon I.
Ps. 72:10. kings of I. bring presents
97:1. let mult. of the I. be glad
Is. 24:15. glorify ye the L. in the I.
40:15. taketh up I. as little thing
41:5. The L. saw it and feared
42:4. the I. shall wait for his law
10. I. and inhabit. sing his praise
49:1. Listen, O I. unto me, and
51:5. I. sh. wait upon me, 60:9
66:19. I. afar not heard my fame
Je. 2:10. pass over I. of Chittim
25:22. kings of I. drink after them
81:10. declare it in I. afar [fall?
Eze. 26:15. sh. not I. shake at thy
18. I. trembled, I. sh. be troubled
27:3. merchant of peo. for many I.
6. ivory, bro't out of I. of Chit.
7. blue and purple fr. I. of Elisha
15. many I. were merchandise
35. inhabit. of I. shall be astonish.
39:6. that dwell carelessly in I.
Da. 11:8. he sh. turn his face to I.
Zph. 2:11. sh. worship him, all the I.

ISMACHI'AH.

2 Ch. 31:13. Eliel and I. were over-
ISMA'IAH. [seers
1 Ch. 12:4. I. the Gibeonite mighty

ISPAH.

1 Ch. 8:16. I. Joha sons of Beriah
ISRAEL.

Ge. 32:28. name no more Jac, but I.
35:10. I. be thy name, 1 K. 18:31.
47:27. I. dwell in the land of E.
29. time nigh I. must die
31. I. bowed upon bed's head
48:20. In thee shall I. bless, saying
49:24. thence is stone of I.
50:2. physicians embalmed I.
Ex. 4:22. I. my son [17:11. I. prevail.
5:2. I. obey his voice to let I. go
16:5. have let I. go from serving
25. Let us flee fr. I. fr. flighteth
30. L. saved I. that day fr. Egypt.
32:13. Remember Ab. and I. thy
Le. 24:10. son and man of I. strove
Nu. 10:29. L. spoken good conc. I.
36. Return unto many thous. of I.
20:14. saith thy bro. I. Let us pass
21:2. I. vowed a vow unto Lord
17. I. sang song, Spring, O well
23:7. Balak, saying Come defy I.
23. said of I. What God wrought
24:17. Sceptre shall rise out of I.
18. and I. shall do valiantly
25:8. Phinehas went aft. man of I.
De. 25:6. name be not put out of I.

De. 33:10. shall teach I. thy law, Jac.

28. I. then shall dwell in safety
Jos. 7:8. when I. turned bef. enem.
11. I. sinned [16. brought I.
11:16. Joshua took mountain off I.
22:22. G. knoweth and I. sh. know
24:31. I. served L. all days of Josh.
Ju. 1:28. to pass when I. was strong
2:22. That I may prove I., 3:1, 4
5:9. My heart toward gov-s of I.
6:6. I. was greatly impoverished
14. save I., 15:36, 37. [7:2. I. vaunt
10:9. I. was sore distressed
16. was grieved for misery of I.
11:13. bec. I. took away my land
20:35. Lord smote Benj. before I.
18:4:2. I. smitten, 10. [17. I. fled
9:20. on whom is desire of I.
13:4. heard I. was had in abom.
15:29. strength of I. will not lie
17:45. the God of the armies of I.
28:1:19. The beauty of I. is slain
5:2 that broughtest in I., 1 Ch. 11:2
7:23. what one nation is like I.
11:11. ark, and I. abide in tents
19:8. I. fled ev. man to his tent
21:17. that quench not light of I.
23:1. sweet psalmist of I. said
1 K. 4:20. and I. many as the sand
25. I. dwelt safely, Je. 23:6
9:7. I. sh. be a proverb am. peo.
11:25. abhorred I. [12:19. I. rebell.
14:15. Lord shall smite I.
17:18. Art thou be troubleth I.?
2 K. 5:12 better than all waters of I.
10:13. L. began to cut I. short
14:12. was put to worse before I.
27. not blot out name of I.
17:6. carried I. away, 23-28:27.
34. Jacob, whom he named I.
1 Ch. 11:10. word of the L. conc. I.
21:5. I. were a thousand thous.
20:18. God of I., 1 K. 18:36, 2 Ch. 6.
16-30:6. Je. 31:1.
2 Ch. 9:8. bec. thy God loved I.
Ezr. 2:59. whether of I., Ne. 7:61
3:11. his mercy endureth tow. I.
10:10. stra. wives to hier. trespass.
Ps. 117:1. shall be glad, 63:6. [of I.
22:23. glorify him all ye seed of I.
25:22. Redeem I. O G. out of all
68:26. Bless ye L. fr. fount. of I.
78:59. G. heard, he abhorred I.
71. to feed I. his inheritance
80:1. Give ear, O Shepherd of I.
81:11. I. would none of me
13. O that my peo. I. had walked
83:4. I. may be no more in remem.
112:4. Jud. his sanct. I. his domin.
121:4. keepeth I. sh. north slumber
125:5. peace sh. be upon I., 128:6
130:7. Let I. hope in L., 131:3
8. shall redeem I. from iniquities
135:4. Lord hath chosen I. for his
138:11. bro't I. out from am. them
14. made I. pass thro. midst of I.
147:2. he gathereth outcasts of I.
149:2. Let I. rejoice in him that
Can. 3:7. men, of the valiant of I.
Is. 1:3. but I. doth not know
11:12. assemble outcasts of I., 56:8.
1:1. For L. will yet choose I.
19:24. shall I. be 3d with Egypt
25. Blessed be I. mine inheritance
27:6. I. shall blossom and bud
41:8. But thou I. art my servant
42:24. Who gave I. to robbers?
43:28. I. have giv. I. to reproaches
44:5. surname hims. by name of I.
45:4. For I. mine elect, I
17. I. shall be saved in Lord with
25. In Lord seed of I. be justified
49:1. are called by name of I.
49:5. Tho. I. be not gathered, I. sh.
6. to restore preserved of I.
56:8. wh. gathereth outcasts of I.
63:16. tho. I. acknowledge us not

Je. 2:3. I. was holiness unto Lord

14. Is I. a serv.? [3:23. salv. of I.
10:16. I. rod of his inlier., 51:19
14:8. O L. hope of I. Sav., 17:13
48:27. For was not I. a derision
49:1. Hath I. no sons? no h'sr?
2. I. shall be heir unto his heirs
50:17. I. is a scattered sheep
19. I. will bring I. to his habita.
20. iniquity of I. be sought for
51:5. I. not been forsaken of God
La. 2:5. I. hath swallowed up I.
Eze. 11:10. judge you in bor. of I., 11.
13. wilt thou make full end of I.
37:28. know I. the Lord do sanctify
44:10. when I. went astray [I.
110:4:15. Tho. thou I. play harlot
63:1. slieth back as a heifer
16:1. not hid fr. me, I. defiled, 6:10
5. pride of I. doth test. I. full, 7:10
8:2. I. sh. cry unto me, My God
3. I. hath cast thee that is good
8. I. is swallow'd [9:7. I. sh. know
14. I. hath forgotten his Maker
9:10. I. found I. like grapes in wil.
10:1. I. is an empty vine [8. sn. of I.
6. I. be asha. of his own counsel
11:1. when I. a child, I. loved him
8. how shall I. deliver thee, I!
12:12. I. kept sheep for a wife
Jo. 3:2. plead for my heritage I.
Am. 3:4. I. visit transg-s of I.
7:11. I. be let captive, 17.
Mi. 1:15. Adulm. the glory of I.
5:1. they sh. smite judge of I. for I.
Mat. 10:23. not have gone ev. cities
Lu. 1:54. hath holpen his serv. I.
2:25. waiting for consolation of I.
24:21. wh. sh. have redeemed I.
Jn. 8:10. Art thou a master of I.
Ac. 20:20. hope of I. I. am bound
Ro. 9:27. Esau's crieth conc. I. (2)
10:1. which foll. law of righte.
10:19. I. say, did not I. know?
11:7. I. hath not obtained what
1 Co. 10:18. Behold I. att. the flesh
Ga. 6:16. peace upon I. of God
Ph. 3:5. of stock of I. of tribe of
Against ISRAEL.
Nu. 21:1. Arad a. I. [23. Shon a. I.
23:23. nei. any divination a. I.
25:3. anger of the L. was kindled
a. I., 32:13. Ju. 2:14, 20-38.
10:7. 28:24:1-2 K. 13:3. Ps. 78:21.
Jos. 8:14. kings of Ca. a. I., 11:6
24:9. Balak king of Moab a. I. [I
Jn. 3:12. Eglon a. I. [6:2. Midian a.
11:4. chil. of Ammon a. I., 5, 20
25. Balak, did he strive a. I.?
1 S. 4:7. 10:31:1. 1 Ch. 10:1.
1 K. 20:6. Ben-hadad a. I., 2 K. 6:8.
2 K. 1:1. Then Moab rebelled a. I.
3:27. was great indignation a. I.
17:13. Yet the Lord testified a. I.
1 Ch. 21:1. And Satan stood up a. I.
2 Ch. 11:1. Rehob. went out a. I.
Je. 36:2. write words I. have spo a. I.
Am. 7:16. sayest, Prophecy not a. I.
Ro. 11:2. maketh intercession a. I.
AH ISRAEL. [a. I.
Ex. 18:25. chose able men out of
Nu. 16:34. a. I. fled at cry of them
De. 13:11. a. I. shall fear, 21:21.
Jos. 7:25. a. I. stoned Achan
Jus. 8:27. a. I. went a whoring [I.
1 S. 2:22. all th. his sons did to a.
3:20. a. I. knew Sam. was proph.
4:1. word of Sam. came to a. I.
11:2. I. lay for a reproach upon a. I.
18:16. a. I. and Jud. loved David
28:3. a. I. had lamented Samuel
2 S. 8:12. to bring a. I. unto thee
37. a. I. understand it was not of Da.
12:12. I. will do this thing bef. a. I.
14:25. in a. I. none so prais. as Abs.
16:21. a. I. hear thou art abhor.

28.17.10. a. I. kn. thy fa. is a mighty
18: 17. a. I. fled ev. one to tent
19: 11. speech of a. I. is come to k.
1 K. 1: 20. eye of a. I. upon thee
2: 15. knowest a. I. set faces on me
8: 28. a. I. heard of judgm. of Sol.
6: 62. king and a. I. offered sacri.
12: 8. a. I. stoned Adoram he died
14: 13. a. I. shall mourn for him
18: 19. gather a. I. unto Carmel
22: 17. I saw a. I. scatt. 2 Ch. 18: 16.
1 Ch. 11: 4. a. I. went to Jerus.
18: 8. David and a. I. played bef. G.
15: 28. a. I. brought up the ark
17: 6. wheresoever I walked with
a. I.

20: 23. a. I. obeyed Solomon
2 Ch. 12: 1. a. I. forsook law of L.
13: 14. said, I fear me, Jerob. and a. I.
15. G. smote Jeroboam and a. I.
28: 23. they were the ruin of a. I.
29: 24. atonement for a. I., Exr. 6: 17
31: 1. a. I. brake images [7: 73
Exr. 2: 70. a. I. dwelt in cities, Ne.
10: 5. made a. I. swear to do this
Ne. 12: 47. a. I. gave the portions
Da. 9: 7. confusion of faces unto a. I.
11. a. I. have transg. the law
Mal. 4: 4. Remem. law of Mo for a. I.
Ro. 9: 6. not a. I. which are of I.
11: 26. so a. I. shall be saved

Camp of ISRAEL. [1]

Ex. 14: 19. Angel wh. went bef. a. I.
20. a. cloud bet. Egypt and a. I.
Jos. 6: 18. lest make e. o. I. curse
23. they left them without e. o. I.
2 S. 1: 3. out of e. o. I. escaped
2 K. 8: 24. when came to e. o. I.
See CHILDREN, CONGREGATION,
DAUGHTERS, ELDERS.

For ISRAEL.

Ex. 18: 1. all G. had done f. I., 8.
Jos. 24: 31. Ju. 2: 7. 10. 1 K. 8: 66.
Jos. 10: 14. Lord fought f. I., 43.
Ju. 6: 4. left no sustenance f. I.
1 S. 7: 9. Sam. cried unto L. f. I.
1 S. 25: 25. Da. made it an ordin. f. I.
2 K. 14: 26. was not any helper f. I.
1 Ch. 6: 46. make atonement f. I. as
Moses com-d, 22: 1. Ne. 10: 33.
Ps. 81: 4. this was statute f. I. law
Isa. 46: 13. suly. in Zion f. I. my glory
Zeh. 12: 1. burden of word of L. f. I.
Ro. 10: 1. my prayer to G. f. I. is (2)

From ISRAEL. [13]

Ex. 12: 15. be cut off f. I., Nu. 19:
Nu. 25: 4. that anger be turned f. I.
De. 17: 12. evil f. I., 22: 22. Ju. 20: 13.
Ju. 21: 6. is one tribe cut off f. I.
1 S. 4: 21. glory is depar. f. I., 22
7: 14. cities taken f. I. restored
17: 26. that taketh reproach f. I.
2 S. 24: 25. plague was stayed f. I.
Ne. 13: 3. separated f. I. the mult.
Is. 9: 14. L. will cut off f. I. head
Ho. 8: 6. For f. I. was it workman
See GOD, HOUSE.

See HOLY one of Israel.

In ISRAEL.

Ge. 84: 7. had wrought folly i. I.,
De. 22: 21. Jos. 7: 15. Ju. 20: 6. 10.
40: 7. divide Jac., scatter them i. I.
Le. 20. strangers sojourn i. I., 22:
18. Eze. 14: 7. [26: 2]
Nu. 1: 3. able to go to war i. I., 45:
16. heads of thousands i. I., 10:
8: 13. I hallowed all firstborn i. I.
18: 14. devoted i. I. sh. be thine
21. given tenth i. I. for inheri.
29: 21. nei. seen perverseness i. I.
De. 17: 4. abom. wrought i. I., 22: 21.
26: 7. unto brother a name i. I.
10. his name be called i. I., The ho.
84: 10. not a proph. i. I. like Moses
Jos. 6: 25. Rahab dwelleth i. I. bec.
Jos. 6: 27. ceased i. I. until Deborah
arose a mother i. I.

Ju. 5: 8. was a spearman. 40,000 i. I.?
11: 30. custom i. I. to lament Jeph
17: 6. no king i. I., 18: 1. -19: 1. -21: 25.

18: 19. priest unto family i. I.
21: 3. one tribe lacking i. I. (2)

Ru. 4: 7. manner in former times i.
1. this was a testimony i. I.
14. name may be famous i. I.

1 S. 8: 11. I will do a thing i. I.
9: 9. i. I. wh. man went to inquire
11: 13. wrought salv. i. I., 14: 45.

17: 25. make fa.'s house free i. I.
46. earth may know is a G. i. I.
18: 18. what is my fa.'s family i. I.

26: 15. Abner, who is like thee i. I.?
2 S. 3: 38. a great man fallen i. I.
5: 2. broughtest i. I., 1 Ch. 11: 2.

13: 12. no such thi. ought to be i. I.
13. shalt be as one of fools i. I.
19: 22. any be put to death i. I.?

20: 10. I am peaceable i. I. thou
seekest to destroy mother i. I.
21: 4. neither for us kill man i. I.

1 K. 14: 10. I will cut off him that
is left i. I., 21: 21. 2 K. 9: 8.
18: 36. be known, thou art G. i. I.

19: 18. I have left me 7,000 i. I.
2 K. 1: 3. bee is not a God i. I., 6: 16.
5: 8. he shall kn. is a prophet i. I.

15. is no G. in the earth but i. I.
6: 12. prophet i. I. telleth k. of Isr.
1 Ch. 12: 40. for there was joy i. I.

2 Ch. 7: 18. not fall thee a ruler i. I.
24: 16. bec. he had done good i. I.
31: 21. inquire for them left i. I.

33. Josiah made all i. I. serve L.
35: 18. no passover like that i. I.
35. singing men made ordin. i. I.

Exr. 10: 2. there is hope i. I. conc.
Ps. 76: 1. his name is great i. I.
78: 5. and he appointed law i. I.

Is. 8: 18. for signs and wonders i. I.
44: 23. L. hath glorified hims. i. I.
Je. 29: 23. committed villany i. I.

32: 20. set signs and wonders i. I.
Eze. 12: 23. it as a proverb i. I., 18: 3.
39: 7. know I am Holy One i. I.

44: 28. sh. give them no poss. i. I.
45: 29. dedicated thing i. I. theirs
46: 8. In the land be his poss. i. I.

45. this oblation for prince i. I.
Ho. 13: 1. Ephr. exalted hims. i. I.
Mi. 5: 2. out of thee, ruler i. I.

Mat. 2: 11. abom. is committed i. I.
Mat. 8: 10. sogr. faith, not i. I., Lu.
9: 13. It was never so seen i. I., 17: 9.

Lu. 2: 34. for fall and rising i. I.
4: 25. many widows i. I., 27. lep.
See KING, KINGS. [cvs I.]

Land of ISRAEL.

1 S. 13: 19. no smith in all i. o. I.
2 K. 5: 2. little maid out of i. o. I.
6: 23. bands of Syria no more into
i. o. I. [in i. o. I.]

1 Ch. 13: 2. let us send unto breth.
22: 2. to gather the strangers in the
i. o. I., 2 Ch. 2: 17. -30: 25. [1]

2 Ch. 34: 7. cut down idols thro. i. o.
Eze. 7: 2. saith Lord to i. o. I.
11: 17. I will give you the i. o. I.

12: 19. saith Lord of the i. o. I.
13: 9. nei. sh. enter i. o. I., 20: 38.
20: 42. bring you into i. o. I., 37: 12.

21: 2. prophesy against the i. o. I.
25: 3. saidst, Aha, ag. the i. o. I.
6. rejoiced with despite ag. i. o. I.

27: 17. Jud. and i. o. I. thy merch.
88: 18. when Gog come ag. i. o. I.
19. be great shaking in i. o. I.

40: 2. in visions bro't into i. o. I.
Mat. 2: 20. go into i. o. I. they dead
21. took child came into i. o. I.

Made ISRAEL sin.

1 K. 14: 16. Jeroboam m. I. to s.,
16: 26, 30, 34. -16: 19, 26. -22: 52.
16: 2. Baasha m. peo. I. to s., 13:

1 K. 21: 22. Ahab provoked L. m. I. a.
2 K. 3: 3. Jeroboam son of Nebat, who
m. I. to s., 10: 29, 31. -13: 2, 6, 11.
-14: 24. -16: 9, 18, 24, 28. -23: 15.

Men of ISRAEL. [1]

Jos. 10: 24. Jos. called for all m. o.
Ju. 20: 11. m. o. I. gathered ag. city
20. m. o. I. went [22. encouraged
36. m. o. I. gave place to Benj.]

1 S. 14: 24. m. o. I. were distressed
61: 1. m. o. I. fled from Philis.
2 S. 2: 17. Abner beaten and m. o. I.

15: 13. hearts of m. o. I. aft. Abs.
16: 18. whom the m. o. I. choose
19: 43. of Jud. fiercer than of m. o. I.

23: 9. m. o. I. were gone away
Ps. 78: 31. smote chosen m. o. I.
Is. 41: 14. Fear not, ye m. o. I.

Ac. 2: 22. m. o. I. hear these words
3: 12. Ye m. o. I. why marvel?
5: 35. Ye m. o. I. take heed to

13: 16. m. o. I. give audience
21: 28. Jews crying out, m. o. I.
O ISRAEL. [help]

Ex. 32: 4. These be thy gods, O I.
Nu. 24: 5. goodly thy tab., O I., [12.
De. 4: 1. hearken, O I., 27: 9. 18. 48:

61: Hear, O I., 6: 3, 4. -9: 1. -20: 3. Ps.
50: 7. -81: 8. 18. 44: 1. Mk. 12: 29.
33: 29. Happy art thou, O I. [O I.]

Jos. 7: 13. accursed thing in thee,
2 S. 20: 1. said ev. man to his tents,
O I., 1 K. 12: 16. 2 Ch. 10: 16.

1 K. 12: 28. behold thy gods, O I.
Ps. 115: 9. O I., I trust thou in the L.
Is. 40: 27. Why speakest thou, O I.

43: 1. O I. fear not, Je. 30: 10. [40:
22. been weary of me, O I., [27:
44: 21. Remem. these, O I. (2), 48: 3.

Eze. 3: 1. if return, O I. Ho. 14: 1.
Eze. 13: 4. O I. thy proph. are like
Ho. 9: 1. Rejoice not, O I. for joy

10: 1. thou hast sinned fr. days
13: 9. O I. thou hast destroy'd thyself
Am. 4: 12. prepare to meet thy G.,
Zph. 3: 14. shout, O I., be glad [O I.]

Over ISRAEL.

Ju. 9: 2. Abimelech reigned o. I.
14: 4. Philis. had dominion o. I.
1 S. 8: 1. made his sons judges o. I.

13: 1. had reigned 23 yrs o. I. [1.
15: 26. rejected these fr. being k. o.
2 S. 2: 10. Ish-bosheth Saul's son

reigned o. I. [6: 21. 1 Ch. 11: 3.
3: 10. David o. I., 5: 3. 1 Ch. 11: 3.
7: 26. L. of hosts is the God o. I.]

1 K. 1: 34. Sol. o. I. [11: 37. Jeroboam
11: 14. L. shall raise up k. o. I.
15: 25. Nadab o. I. [16: 8. Elah

16: 10. Omri o. I. [19. Ahab
22: 51. Ahaziah reigned o. I.
2 K. 8: 1. Jehoram o. I.

9: 3. Jehu. o. I., 6. 12. -10: 36.
13: 1. Jehonahab o. I., 10. Jehonah
15: 8. Zechariah o. I., 17. Menahem

23. Pekahiah o. I., 17. Hoshea
1 Ch. 26: 20. for out-d. business o. I.
29: 30. times th. went o. I. writ.

Ps. 68: 34. G. his excellency is o. I.
Ec. 1: 12. I preacher was k. o. I.
ISRAEL with people.

Nu. 21: 6. much p. of I. died by serp.
De. 21: 8. Be merciful to thy p. i.
26: 15. Look down bless thy p. i.

Jos. 8: 33. should bless the p. of I.
Ju. 11: 23. drave Amorites bef. p. i.
1 S. 2: 29. offerings of i. my p. [1.

9: 16. anoint Saul capt. over my p. i.
27: 12. p. i. utterly to abhor him
2 S. 8: 18. by Da. will save my p. i.

52. to feed p. i., 7: 7. 1 Ch. 11: 2.
12. exalted king. for p. i.'s sake
7: 10. a place for my p. i., 1 Ch. 17: 9.

24. confirmed to thyself thy p. i.
1 K. 6: 13. will not forsake p. i. [24.
8: 33. when p. i. be smit., 2 Ch. 6:

38. what prayer by thy p. i.

I K. 8:43. fear thee, as do thy p. i.
56. I. hath given rest to p. i. [I.
1 Ch. 14:2. lifted up, bec. of his p.
17:7. ruler over p. i., 2 Ch. 6:5.
21. what one nation is like p. i.
22. p. i. didst thou make time
2 Ch. 7:10. goodn. shewed I. his p.
31:8. they blessed I. and his p. i.
35:3. serve now G. and his p. i.
Ezr. 7:13. of p. i. minded to go up
9:1. p. i. not separated them.
Ps. 135:12. a heritage unto I. his p.
Is. 10:22. thou thy p. i. be as sand
Je. 7:13. for wickedn. of my p. i.
12:14. caused my p. i. to inherit
23:13. caused my p. i. to err
30:3. captivity of my p. i., Am. 9:14.
Eze. 26:14. veng. upon Edom by my
36:8. yield fruit to my p. i. [p. i.
42. cause p. i. to walk upon my
38:4. when p. i. dwelleth safely
16. shalt come up ag. my p. i.
Da. 9:20. confessing sin of my p. i.
Am. 7:15. I said, prophesy unto p. i.
8:2. and is come upon my p. i.
Mat. 26:6. Gov. that sh. rule my p. i.
Lu. 2:32. the glory of thy p. i. [Jes.
Ac. 4:27. p. i. were gathered ag. t.
13:17. G. of p. i. chose our fath-
ers **SEE PEOPLE with Israel.**
Princes of ISRAEL.
Nu. 1:44. p. o. i. being 12 men
7:2. p. o. i. offered at setting up of
tabernacle, 84.
1 Ch. 22:17. Da. com-d p. o. i. to help
23:2. Da. assembled p. o. i., 28:1
2 Ch. 12:6. p. o. i. humbled them.
21:4. Jehoram slew of p. o. i.
Eze. 19:1. lamentation for p. o. i.
22:1 sword sh. be upon all p. o. i.
22:6. p. o. i. in thee to shed blood
45:9. Let it suffice you, O p. o. i.
To or unto ISRAEL.
Ge. 46:2. G. spake u. I. in visions
49:2. hearken u. I. your father
Ex. 18:9. goodness L. hath done f. I.
Jos. 11:23. for inheritance u. I., 21:43.
23:1. Lord had given rest u. I. fr.
Ju. 8:15. goodness shewed u. I.
1 S. 15:2. what Amalek did to I.
2 S. 3:19. all that seemed good t. I.
1 K. 11:25. Reason adversary t. I.
1 Ch. 10:17. confirmed the same to
1. for an everl. cov., Ps. 105:10.
21:3. why cause of trespass t. I.
22:9. I will give quietness t. I.
2 Ch. 2:4. ordinance for ever t. I.
Ezr. 7:11. Ezr. scribe of statutes t. I.
Ne. 8:1. law, Lord had com-d t. I.
Ps. 73:1. Truly God is good t. I.
135:12. a heritage u. I., 138:22.
147:19. L. sheweth judgments u. I.
Is. 11:16. as it was t. I. in the day
Je. 2:1. all I. been a wilderness u. I.
31:9. I am a father t. I. Ephr. is
Ho. 14:5. I will be as the dew u. I.
Mi. 3:8. power to declare t. I. his sin
Mal. 1:1. burden of the Lord t. I.
Lu. 1:80. day of his shewing u. I.
Ju. 1:31. sho. be made manifest t. I.
Ac. 1:6. wilt restore kingd. t. I.
5:31. exalted to give repentance t. I.
13:23. raised u. I. a Saviour
Ro. 10:21. t. I. he saith, All day long
11:25. blindness is happened t. I.
Tribes of ISRAEL.
Ge. 49:16 shall judge as one of t. o. i.
28. All these are the twelve t. o. i.
Nu. 31:4. 12 pillars acc. to 12 t. o. i.
Ex. 31:4. 1000 thro-t t. o. i. to war
38:3. if married to any of t. o. i.
9. one of t. o. i. keep to his own
De. 29:21. separate out of t. o. i.
32:5. when the t. o. i. were gathered
Jos. 3:12. take 12 men out of t. o. i.
4:5. stones acc. unto number of t.
7:16. Josh. brought I. by t. o. i., 8.

Jos. 12:7. land Josh. gave unto t. o.
19:51. heads of t. o. i. divided [I.
22:14. princes through t. o. i. sent
24:1. Josh. gathered t. o. i. to Shech.
Ju. 18:1. of Dan not among t. o. i.
20:2. chief of t. o. i. presented bef. G.
10. ten men of a hand out of t. o. i.
21:5. Who am t. o. i. came not up.
15. Lord made breach t. o. i. I.
1 S. 2:28. chose him out of t. o. i.
9:21. I am of smallest of t. o. i.
10:20. Sam. caused t. o. i. to come
15:17. wast made head of t. o. i. I.
2 S. 5:1. came all t. o. i. to David
17:7. spake I. a word with t. o. i. I.
15:2. Thy serv. is of one of t. o. i.
10. Absalom sent spies thro t. o. i.
19:9. people at strife thro t. o. i.
24:2. go thro t. o. i. and number
1 K. 8:16. chose no city out of t. o. i.
to build house, 2 Ch. 6:5.
11:32. chosen Jerus. out of t. o. i.
14:21. 2 K. 21:7. 2 Ch. 12:13.
38:7. [I.
2 Ch. 11:16. after them out of t. o.
Ezr. 6:17. off-d 12 goats acc. to t. o. i.
Ps. 78:55. t. o. i. dwell in tents
Eze. 37:19. take t. o. i. put with Jud.
47:11. acc. to the 12 t. o. i., 21:22.
48:19. serve city out of t. o. i.
31. gates be alt. names of t. o. i.
Ho. 5:9. am t. o. i. I made known
Zeh. 9:1. eyes of t. o. i. be tow. I.
Mat. 19:28. judging 12 t. o. i., Lu.
22:30. [o. i.
Re. 21:12. gates with names of 12 t.
With ISRAEL.
Ex. 17:8. Amalek fought w. I.
31:27. I made a cov. w. thee and I.
De. 18:1. Levites no inherit. w. I.
33:21. Gad executed judgments w. I.
Jos. 9:2. k-s of Canaan fought w. I.
10:1. inhab. of Gibeon peace w. I.
1 S. 13:5. Philiis. gathered to fight
w. I., 28:1. 2 S. 21:15.
2 S. 10:19. Syrians made peace w. I.
2 K. 17:18. Lord very angry w. I.
2 Ch. 25:7. for Lord is not w. I.
Ma. 6:2. for the Lord will plead w. I.
ISRAELITE.
Nu. 25:14. I. that was slain, Zimri
2 S. 17:25. Amasa son of Ithra an I.
Ju. 1:47. Behold an I. indeed
Ro. 11:1. I also am an I. of seed
ISRAELITES.
Ex. 9:7. not one of cattle of I. dead
Le. 23:42. I. born sh. dwell in booths
Jos. 3:17. I. passed over on dry gr.
13:6. only divide it by lot unto I. for
Ju. 20:21. Benj-s destroyed of I.
1 S. 2:14. priests' serv-ta did unto I.
13:20. I. to Philis. to sharpen axe
14:21. Hebr. turned to be with I.
25:1. all the I. lamented Samuel
23:1. I. pitched by a fountain in
2 S. 4:1. I. troubl. at Abner's death
2 K. 3:24. I. smote Moabites
7:13. they are as all multi. of I.
1 Ch. 9:2. first inhabi. were the I.
Ro. 9:4. are I. to whom pertaineth
2 Co. 11:22. Are they I. so am I
ISRAELITISH.
Le. 24:10. the son of an I. woman
11. I. woman's son blasphemeth
IS'SACHAR.
Ge. 30:18. Leah called his name I.
35:23. Leah's son I. [49:13 sons of
49:14. I. is strong ass [I., 1 Ch. 7:1.
Ex. 1:3. Israel's sons, I., 1 Ch. 2:1.
Nu. 1:8. princes of I., 2:4-7:18.
27:12. I. shall stand to bless
33:18. Rejoice, I. in thy tents
Jos. 17:10. they met together in I.
11. Manasseh had in I. and Asher
Ju. 6:15. princes of I. with Debo.
10:1. Tola of I. arose to defend
1 K. 4:17. Jehosh. an officer in I.

1 K. 15:27. Abijah of the house of I.
1 Ch. 12:20. they nigh unto I. bro-4
26:5. 1. 7th son of Obad-edom [br.
27:18. captain of I. Omri the son
2 Ch. 30:18. many of I. not cleansed
Eze. 48:25. by border of Sim., I. a
26. by the border of I. Zebulun
33. south side, one gate of I. one
Tribes of ISSACHAR.
Nu. 1:29. were numbered of t. o. i.
2:5. pitch next Jud. shall be t. o. i.
13:15. over t. o. i. was Nathanael
13:17. of t. o. i. to spy land, 19:1
34:26. prince of the t. o. i. Paltiel
Jos. 19:23. inheritance of t. o. i.
21:6. Gershon had by lot out of t.
o. i., 28. 1 Ch. 6:62, 72.
Re. 7:7. of t. o. i. sealed 12,000.
ISSU'AH.
1 Ch. 21:24. the first was I., 25.
ISSUE. S.
Ge. 48:6. I. which thou beggest
Le. 12:7. I. of her blood, 15:25. Mat.
9:20. Mk. 5:25. Lu. 8:43. 44.
15:2. any man hath a running I.,
3. 4. 6. 7. 8. 9. 11. 12. 13. 15.
32-22:4. Nu. 5:12.
19. if woman have an I., 25, 26, 28.
2 S. 8:29. fr. ho. of Joab, ou an I.
Ps. 68:20. unto G. belong i-s fr. death
Pr. 4:3. heart, for out of it i-s of life
Is. 22:14. sh. hang upon him the I.
Eze. 23:20. I. is like the I. of horses
Mat. 22:15. having no I. left wife
ISSUE. [Verb.]
2 K. 20:18. thy sons that I., Is. 39:7.
Eze. 47:8. these waters I. tow. east
ISSUED.
Jos. 8:22. other I. out of the city
Ju. 38:8. as if I. out of the womb
Eze. 47:1. waters I. fr. three-hold
12. bee. waters I. out of sancty-
Da. 7:10. fiery stream I. and came
Re. 9:17. out of month's I. fire, 18.
ISUAH. See ISUAH.
ISU'AL. See JESU'AL.
IT.
Pr. 4:23. Keep heart, for out of I.
Is. 6:13. in I. sh. be a tenth, and I.
7:7. with I. I. shall not stand
11:10. to I. shall Gentiles seek
30:21. This is the way, walk in I.
51:9. Art thou I. call Rahab?
10. Art thou I. hath dried sea?
See BETTER, GOOD, WRITTEN.
ITSELF.
Ge. 1:11. tree, whose seed is in I., 12.
Le. 7:24. beast that dieth of I. not
eat, 17:15-22:8. De. 14:21.
18:25. land I. vomiteth out inhabi.
25:1. growth of I., Is. 37:30.
1 K. 7:34. undersetters of base I.
Jb. 10:22. as darkness I. [to I.
Ps. 41:6. his heart gathereth inq.
68:8. even Sinai I. was moved
Pr. 18:2. heart may discover I.
23:31. wine, when it moveth I.
27:16. ointment wh. bewrayeth I.
25. the tender grass sheweth I.
Is. 10:15. Sh. axe boast I. ag. him
heweth, as if rod shake I. (4)
55:2. soul delight I. in fatness
60:20. nei. thy moon withdraw I.
Je. 31:24. dwell in Jud. I. husbandm.
Eze. 1:4. a fir unfolding I., 44:13.
4:14. not eaten what dieth of I.,
17:14. that it might not lift I. up
29:15. nei. exalt I. above nations
Da. 7:5. raised up I. on one side
Mat. 6:34. thought for things of I.
12:25. Ev. kingdom divided ag. I.
Is. bro-t, Mk. 8:24, 25. Lu. 11:17.
Ju. 15:4. branch can-t bear fruit of
20:7. wrapped in place by I. [I.
21:25. would I. not contain bones
Ro. 8:16. Spirit I. beareth witness
21. creature I. shall be delivered

Ro. 8: 26. Spirit I. maketh intercession for us with groanings
14: 4. there is nothing uncl. of I.
1 Co. 11: 14. Doth not nature I. teach
18: 4. charity vaunteth not I. [you
5. charity not behave I. unseemly
2 Co. 10: 5. ev. thing that exalteth I.
Ep. 4: 16. edifying of I. in love
He 9: 24. C. is ent'd into heaven I.
3 Jn. 12: hath good report of truth I.

ITALIAN.

Ac. 10: 1. a century of the I band
IT'ALY.

Ac. 18: 2. certain Jew lately come fr. I.
27: 1. determined th. we sail into I.
He. 13: 24. they of I. salute you

ITCH.

De 28: 27. I. will smite thee with I.
ITCHING.

2Ti. 4: 3. heap teachers hav-g. I. ears
IT'IAL = IT'IAL.

1 Ch. 11: 31. valiant men of armies,
IT'HAMAR.

Ex. 6: 23. Aaron's sons, Eleazar and
1, 28: 1. 1. 10: 6, 12, 16. Nu.
8: 2-4: 33-29: 60. 1 Ch. 6:
3: 24: 1.

38: 21. as counted by hand of I.
Nu. 3: 4. I. ministered, 1 Ch. 24: 2

4: 28. charge unto. hand of I., 7: 8.
1 Ch. 24: 3. Ahimelech of sons of I.

4. eight chief men am. sons of I.
6. one taken for I. [5.

Ezr. 8: 2. sons of I. Dan. went up
IT'HIEL.

Ne. 11: 7. sons of I., son of Jesiah
Pr. 30: 1. men spoke unto I., even I.

IT'HMAH. [Moabite
1 Ch. 11: 46. valiant men I. the

IT'UNAN.
Jos. 15: 23. cities of Jud., Hazor I.

IT'URA = JETHER.
2 S. 17: 25. Amasa son of I. Israel-

ite, 1 K. 2: 5, 32. 1 Ch. 2: 17.
IT'URAN. [I: 41.

Ge. 36: 26. chil. of Dishon, 1: 1 Ch.
1 Ch. 7: 37. sons of Zophai, Sual, I.

IT'HREAM. [Ch 3: 1.
2 S. 3: 5. I. by Eglish, Da's wife, 10.

IT'HRITE, S. [I: 40.
2 S. 23: 38. Ira I., Gareb I., 1 Ch.

1 Ch. 2: 53 families of Kirjath-jee, 1 S.
IT'TAH-KAZIN.

Jos. 19: 13. along on the east to I.
IT'TAI = IT'AI.

2 S. 15: 19. said K. to I., Gittite,
Whf. guest [19, 21, 22-18: 2,
5, 12-23: 29.

IT'URE'A.
Lu. 3: 1. Philip, tetrarch of I.

IT'VAH = A'VA.
2 K. 18: 34. Where gods of Hena

and I. 2 [2 K. 17: 34.
19: 13. Where king of I. Is. 37: 13.

IVORY. [9: 17.
1 K. 10: 18. made throne of I., 2 Ch.

22. bringing gold, I., 2 Ch. 9: 21.
22: 39. I. house wh. Ahab made

Ps. 45: 8. out of the I. palaces
Can. 6: 14. his belly is as bright I.

7: 4. Thy neck is as a tower of I.
Eze. 27: 6. made thy benches of I.

15. brought for present horns of I.
Am. 3: 15. houses of I. shall perish

6: 4. lie upon beds of I. and stretch
Re. 18: 12 no man buyeth vessels

IZ'EHAR = IZ'HAR. [off. I.
Ex. 6: 18. sons of Kohath, I., Nu

8: 19-16: 1. 1 Ch. 6: 2, 18, 38.
-23: 12 [18.

21. sons of I., Korah, 1 Ch. 23:
IZ'EHAITES.

Nu. 3: 27. of Kohath fam. of I.
IZ'HARITES. [23, 29.

1 Ch. 24: 22. Of I. Shelomoth-
IZ'RAHIAH. [I.

1 Ch. 7: 3. sons of Uzai; I. sons of

IZ'RAHITE. [the I.

1 Ch. 27: 8 fifth capt. Shamhuth
IZ'RI = ZE'RI. [3.

1 Ch. 25: 11 fourth lot came for I.

J.

JA'AKAN. [J.

De. 10: 6. from Beeroth of chil. of
JAAK'OBAB.

1 Ch. 4: 36. J. and Ziza were princes
JAA'LA = JAA'LAH.

Eze. 2: 56. chil. of J. Neth., Ne. 7: 58.
JAA'LAM.

Ge. 36: 5. Aholibamah bare J. [35.
14. duke Jeush, duke J., 1 Ch. 1:

JA'ANAI. [Bushman
1 Ch. 5: 12. J. Shaphat dwelt in

JA'ARE-OREGIM.
2 S. 21: 19. Elhanan, son of J. slew

JA'ASAU. [bro. of
Ezr. 10: 37. of sons of Bani, Uel, J.

JAA'SIEL. [sner
1 Ch. 27: 21. of Benj. J. son of Ab-

JAAZANYAH.
2 K. 25: 23. J. came to Gedaliah

Eze. 8: 11. J. stood with his censor
11: 1. J. and Pelatiah princes of

JA'AZER = JAZER. [35.
Nu. 21: 32. sent to spy unto J. [32:

JAAZPAH.
1 Ch. 24: 26. sons of J.; Beno, 27.

JAA'ZIEL.
1 Ch. 15: 18. broth. of second deg., J.,

JAA'AL. [1: 20.
Ge. 4: 20. J. father of such as in tents

JAB'BOK.
Ge. 32: 22. Jacob passed over J. [22.

Nu. 21: 24. fr. Arnon unto J., Nu. 11: 13.
De. 2: 37. camest not unto river J.

3: 16. I gave Gud border unto J.
Jos. 12: 2. Sihon ruled to river J.

JAB'ESH. [Person, place.]
1 S. 11: 1. men of J. said Make [3.

5. told Saul tidings of men of J.
9. sheared to the men of J., 10.

31: 12. to J. burned body of Saul
13. buried bones at J., 1 Ch. 10: 12.

2 K. 15: 10. the son of J. conspired
13. the son of J. began to reign

14. smote Shallum the son of J.
JAB'ESH-GIL'EAD.

Ju. 21: 8. came none from J., 9.
10. Go and smite inhabitants of J.

12. found 400 young virgins of J.
14. gave Benj. wives of wom of J.

1 S. 11: 1. Nahash encamped at J., 9.
31: 11. inhabit-s of J. heard what

Philis. had done, 1 Ch. 10: 11.
2 S. 2: 4. men of J. buried Saul [5.

21: 12. bones of Saul from men of J.
JA'BEZ. [Person, place.]

1 Ch. 2: 55. scribes who dwelt at J.
4: 9. J. more honorable than

10. J. called on G. of Isr., saying
JA'BIN.

Jos. 11: 1. when J. k. of Hazor heard
Ju. 4: 2. sold them into hand of J.

17. was peace bet. J. and Heber, 17.
23. God subdued that day, J.

24. hand of Isr. prevailed ag. J.
Ps. 83: 9. Do unto them as unto J.

JAB'NEEL.
Jos. 15: 11. border unto J., 19: 33.

JAB'NEH.
2 Ch. 26: 6. broke down wall of J.

JA'CHAN.
1 Ch. 5: 13. breth. were Jorai, J.

JA'CHIN, ITES.
Ge. 46: 10. sons of Simeon, J., Ex. 6: 15.

Nu. 26: 12. of J. family of J-s
1 K. 7: 21. called pillar J., 2 Ch. 3: 17.

1 Ch. 9: 10. priests, J., 24: 17. Ne. 11: 10.
JACINTH.

Re. 9: 17. having breastplates of J.

Re. 21: 20. 11th a J.; 12th amethyst
JA'COB.

Ge. 25: 26. was called J. [27. J. was
a plain man [Esau pottage

29. J. sod pottage [34. J. gave
27: 19. J. said unto fa. I am Esau

22. voice is J. [30. J. was gone
36. Is not he rightly named J.

41. Esau hated J. [46. J. a wife
28: 5. Isaac sent J. [7. J. obeyed

16. J. awaked [20. J. vowed
29: 10. J. saw Rachel dau. of Laban

20. J. served 7 years for Rachel
28. J. did so, fulfilled her week

30: 1. Ra. saw she bare J. no child'n
16. J. came out of field in eve.

37. J. took rods of green poplar
42. feeble Laban's, stronger J.'s

81: 11. J. taken all was our father's
20. J. stole unawares to Laban

45. speak not J. good or bad
53. J. swore by fear of his father

82: 3. J. sent before him to Esau
4. J. saith thus [7. J. afraid

18. shalt say, They be thy serv. J.'s
24. J. alone, there wrestled [35. 10.

28. name no more J. but Israel,
10. J. called place Peniel

33: 1. J. looked, and Esau came
17. J. to Succoth [18. to Shalem

34: 15. J. held his peace until they
7. sons of J. 84: 25-35 26-49 1: 3.

1 K. 18: 31. Ps. 77: 15. [Beth i.
35: 6. J. to Luz [15. J. called place

37: 2. These are generations of J.
45: 26. J.'s heart fainted, for he

46: 6. J. and all his came into E.
Jos. 24: 4. 1 S. 12: 8. Ac. 7: 15.

26. all that came with J. were 66
47: 10. blessed Pha. [8. age of J.

49: 24. hands of mighty G. of J.
Ex. 2: 24. his cov. with J., 1e. 26: 42.

3: 6. the God of J., 15. 16. 4: 5. 2 S.
23: 1. Ps. 20: 1-40: 7, 11-75: 9.

76: 6-81: 14-84: 8-94: 7-114: 7.
182: 2, 5-146: 5. 18. 2: 3. Mi. 4:

2. Mat. 22: 32. Mk. 12. 26. Lu. 20.
37. Ac. 8: 13-7: 32. 46.

Nu. 23: 7. curse me J. duty Israel
10. Who can count dust of J.

23. is no enchantment ag. J. it is
said of J., What hath God

24: 17. shall come a Star out of J.
10. Out of J. he that have d. min.

De. 32: 9. J. is lot of his inheritance
33: 10. They sh. teach J. thy judg

28. fount. of J. upon land of corn
Jos. 24: 32. ground J. bought of

1 Ch. 16: 13. Isr. his serv. y. chil. of
J. his chosen, Ps. 105: 6.

Ps. 147: 3. J. shall rejoice, 53: 6.
22: 23. all ye seed of J. glorify him

44: 4. O God, com. deliverances for J.
47: 4. of J. whom he loved, Na. 2: 2

78: 21. a fire was kindled against J.
71. he brought him to feed J.

77. for they have devoured J.
85: 1. hast bro-t back captiv. of J.

87: 2. Zion more than dwellings of J.
105: 23. J. sojourned in land of Ham

135: 4. Lord hath chosen J. [G.
18. 10: 21. remn. of J. shall ret. unto

14: 1. Lord will have mercy on J.
17: 4. glory of J. shall be made thn

27: 6. that come of J. to take root
9. By this inq. of J. he is purged

29: 23. sh. sanctify Holy One of J
41: 8. J. whom I have chosen

14. Fear not, thou worm J. and
42: 24. Who gave J. for a spoil?

43: 28. I have given J. to the curse
44: 5. another shall call himself J.

23. L. hath redeemed J., Je. 31: 11.
45: 4. For J. sake, I called thee

48: 20. L. hath redeemed his serv. J.
49: 5. that formed me to bring J.

Is. 49:6. serv. to raise up tribes of J.
 26. the Mighty One of J., 60: 16.
 58: 14. feed with heritage of J.
 56: 9. I will bring a seed out of J.
Je. 10:16. The portion of J., 51:19.
 25. for they have eaten up J.
 30: 7. it is the time of J.'s trouble
 10. fear thou not, O my serv. J.
 18. again captiv. of J., Eze. 39:25.
 31:7. Sing with gladness for J. [J].
 83:26. Then will I cast away seed of
 46: 27. J. shall return to be in rest
 1a. 1: 17. L. hath com. concern. J.
 2: 2. swallowed inhabitants of J.
 3. l. burned against J. like fire
Ho. 10: 11. J. shall break his clouds
 12: 2. I will punish J. | 12: J. fled
 Am. 6: 8. I abhor excellency of J.
 7: 2. by whom shall J. arise? 5:
 8: 7. L. hath sworn by excel. of J.
 Ob. 10. For violence against bro. J.
 Mi. 1: 1. for transg. of J. is this
 3: 1. I said, Haur, O heads of J.
 5: 8. remts. of J. sh. be am. Gent.
 Mal. 1: 2. was Esau J. brother?
 yet I loved J.
 3:6. ye sons of J. are not consumed
 Mat. 1: 2. Isaac begat J., Lu. 3:34.
 15. Matthew begat J., 16. [Ac. 7:3].
 8: 11. sh. sit down with Ab. and J.
 Lu. 13:28. when yee see J. in kindg.
Ju. 4:6 Now J.'s well was there
 12. Art thou greater than fa. J.
 Ac. 7: 14. Joseph called his fa. J.
 Ro. 9: 13. J. have I loved, Esau
 11: 26. turn ungodliness from J.
 He. 11: 9. dwelling in taber. w. J.
 20. Isaac blessed J. | 21. J. blessed
 See **HOUSE of Jacob.**
In JA'COB.
 Ge. 49: 7. I will divide them. I. J.
 Nu. 23: 21. not behold him. I. J.
 Ps. 59: 13. know God ruleth I. J.
 78: 5. he establish. a testim. I. J.
 99: 4. thou executest judgm. I. J.
 Is. 58:20. that turn fr. transg. I. J.
O JA'COB. [J.]
 Nu. 24: 5. How goodly thy tents, O.
 Ps. 24: 6. that seek thy face, O J.
 18. 40: 27. sayest, O J. my way is
 43: 1. that created thee, O J. [hid]
 22. not called upon thee O J.
 44: 1. Yet hear O J. [27, 28].
 2. Fear not, O J., Je. 30:10-46:
 21. remem. these, O J. my serv.
 48: 12. Hearken, O J.
 Mi. 2: 12. I will assemble, O J. all
To or unto JA'COB.
 Ge. 31:24. not t. J. good or bad, 29.
 35: 9. God appeared u. J. and bl.
 50:24. land he sware to give t. J.,
 Ex. 6:8-33: 1. Nu. 32: 11. De.
 1:8-6:10-29:13-30: 20-34:4.
 Eze. 28: 25-37: 25.
 1 Ch. 16: 17. hath confirmed same
 1. J. for a law, Ps. 105: 10.
 Ps. 147:19. he shewed his word u. J.
 Is. 9:8. the Lord sent a word u. J.
 Mi. 3:8. to declare u. J. his transg.
 7: 20. wilt perform truth t. J. and
JA'DA. [sons of J.]
 1 Ch. 2: 28. sons of Onan, J. | 32.
JA'DAU.
 Ezer. 10: 43. Of sons of Nebo; J.
JAD'DUA.
 Ne. 10. 21. chief of peo. Zadok, J.,
 12: 11. Jona. begat J. [Ne. 12:22].
JADON.
 Ne. 8: 7. and next repaired J.
JA'EL. [18].
 Ju. 4: 17. Sisera fled to tent of J.
 21. J. took a nail of the tent and
 22. J. came out to meet Barmk
 5: 6. In days of J. the highways
 24. blessed above women shall J.
JA'GUIL.
 Jos. 15: 21. utterm. cities Eder, J.

JAH.

Ps. 68: 4. extol him by his name J.

JA'HATH.

1 Ch. 4: 2. begat J. J. begat J. [6:20,
 43-23:10-24:22. [34:12].

23: 11. and J. was the chief, 2 Ch.

JA'HAZ, JAH'AZA,

JAH'AZAH, JAH'AZAH.

Nu. 21:23. Sihon gath. peo. fought
 at J. z, De. 2: 32. Ju. 11: 20.

Jos. 13: 18. cities in the plains J-a

21: 36. J-h given to the Levites

1 Ch. 6: 78. J-h with her suburbs

18. 15: 4. voice be heard unto J-z

Je. 48:21. Judgm. is come upon J-h

34. unto J-z uttered their voice

JAH'AZAH.

Ezer. 10: 15. Jona. and J. were em-

JAH'AZIEL. [employed]

1 Ch. 12:24. came to Da. at Ziklag J.

16: 6. Banaiah and J. the priests

23: 19. son of Hebron J. 24: 23.

2 Ch. 20: 14. unto J. Spi. of L.

JAHD'AL. [Ezer. 8:5]

1 Ch. 2: 47. sons of J. Regem and

JAHDIEL.

1 Ch. 5: 24. and J. mighty men of

JAHD'OL. [valour]

1 Ch. 5: 14. Jeshishai son of J.

JAH'LEL, ITES.

Ge. 46: 14. sons of Zebulun J.

Nu. 26: 26. of J. family of J-s

JAHD'MAL. See TOLA.

JAHD'ZEEL, ITES.

Ge. 46:24. sons of Naph. J. Shillem

Nu. 26: 48. of J. the fam. of J-s

JAHD'ZERAH.

1 Ch. 9: 12. Adiel son of J. son of

JAHD'ZIEL = JAHD'ZEEL.

1 Ch. 7: 13. sons of Naphtali; J.

JAHLER.

Ac. 16:23. charging J. to keep them

JA'IR.

Nu. 32: 41. J. took towns, De. 3:14

Jos. 13: 30. 1 K. 4: 13 1 Ch. 2:23

Ju. 10: 3. J. judged Israel 22 years

5. J. died | 1 Ch. 2: 22. begat J.

5: 20. son of J. slew Lalml

Es. 2: 5. Mordecai the son of J.

JA'IRITE.

2 S. 20: 26. Ira J. was chief ruler

JA'IRUS. [47]

Mk. 5: 22. J. ruler of syna., Lu. 8.

JA'KAN = A'KAN.

1 Ch. 1:42. sons of Ezer; Zavan, J.

JA'KEH. See AGUR.

JA'KIM. [12]

1 Ch. 8: 19. J. Zichri heads of J.

JA'LON.

1 Ch. 4: 17. sons of Ezer, Ephraim, J.

JAMBRES.

2 Ti. 3: 8. Jannes and J. withstood

JAMES. [1: 19]

Mat. 4: 21. saw two breth. J., Mk.

10:2. J. son of Zebe, Mk. 3:17. [13]

3. J. son of Alphaeus, Mk. 3:18 Ac. 1:

13:55. his breth. J. and Jos. Mk. 6:3

17:1. Jesus taketh Pe. J. and Jn.

Mk. 5: 37-9:2-14:33. Lu. 8:51.

27: 56. Mary mother of J. and

Jos. Mk. 15:40-16:1. Lu. 24:10.

Mk. 10: 41. much displeased w. J.

13: 3. Pe. J. and John asked him

Lu. 5: 10. J. was aston. at fishes

Ac. 1:13. where abode both Peter, J.

12: 2. Herod killed J. bro. of John

17. Peter said, shew these to J.

15: 13. J. ans., Hearken unto me

21: 18. Paul went with us unto J.

1 Ch. 15:7. after that was seen of J.

Ga. 1: 9. I saw none, save J. the

2: 19. J. perceived grace given me

12. bef. certain came fr. J. did eat

Ja. 1: 1. J. a serv. of G. and L. J.

JA'MIN, ITES. [Ch. 4:2]

Ge. 46:10. sons of Sim.; J., Ex. 6:12

Nu. 26: 12. of J. fam. of J-s

Ne. 8: 7. J. caused the peo. | 1 Ch.

JAM'LECH. [2: 27]

1 Ch. 4:34. their geneal. Meshobab.

JANGLING. [J]

1 Ti. 1: 6. turned aside to vain J.

JAN'NA.

Lu. 3: 24. Melchi who was son of J.

JAN'NES. See JAN'BRES.

JAN'NOAH = JAN'NOHAH.

Jos. 15:6. passed by on east to J. 17

2 K. 15: 29. J. Kadesh and Hazor

JAN'NUM = JAN'US. [J]

Jos. 15: 53. in the mts. Eshean and

JAPHETH.

Ge. 5: 32. Shem, Ham, J. sons of

6:10-7:13-8:18-10:1. 1 Ch. 1:4.

9: 23. Shem and J. took a garm.

27. God shall enlarge J. he shall

10: 2. sons of J., 1 Ch. 1: 5.

21. Shem, brother of J., the elder

JAPH'IA. [Person, Place.]

Jos. 10:3. sent unto J. k. of Lachish

19: 13. border goeth up unto J.

2 S. 6: 15. born u. 1 Ch. 3:7-14:6

JAPH'LET.

1 Ch. 7: 32. bogat J. | 33. sons of J.

JAPH'LETI.

Jos. 16: 3. westward to coast or J.

JAPHO = JOPPA.

Jos. 19: 46. with the border bef. J.

JAR'AH = JEHO'ADAH.

1 Ch. 9:42. Ahaz begat J.; J. begat

JAR'EB.

Ho. 5: 13. Ephraim, sent to king J.

10: 6. carried for a present to k. J.

JARED = J'ERED.

Ge. 5:13. Mahaleel begat J., Lu. 3:37

20. all days of J. 962 y-rs | 16:18.

JARES'AH. [19]

1 Ch. 8: 27. J. Eliab heads of fa-s

JAR'HA.

1 Ch. 2:34. Egypt-n whose name J. |

JAR'IB. [35]

1 Ch. 4: 24. Ezer. 8:16-10: 18.

JAR'MUTH. [12:11]

Jos. 10: 3. Piram k. of J. | 5: 23.

15: 35. in the valley J., 21: 29.

Ne. 11: 29. some of chil. of Jud. at

JARO'AH. [J]

1 Ch. 5: 14. son of Hur, son of J.

JA'SHIEN = HA'SHEM.

2 S. 23:32. of sons of J. Jona. 2 Ch.

JA'SHER. [11:34]

Jos. 10: 13. in book of J., 2 S. 1:18.

JASHO'BEAM.

1 Ch. 11:11. chief of capt. 12:6-27:2.

JASHUB, ITES.

Nu. 26: 24. of J. family of J-s

1 Ch. 7:1. sons of Issa. J., Ezer. 10:29

JASHUBI-LE'HEM.

1 Ch. 4: 22. domin. in Moab and J.

JA'SIEL.

1 Ch. 11: 47. Obed. J. vallant men

JA'SON.

Ac. 17:5. Jews assaulted house of J.

6. drew J. | 7. J. hath received

9. they had taken security of J.

Ro. 16: 21. Lucius, J. salute you

JASPER.

Ex. 28: 20. fourth row a J., 89: 13.

Eze. 28:13. diamond and J. thy cov-7

Re. 4: 3. he to look upon like a J.

21: 11. her light was like to a J.

18. building of wall of city was of J.

19. the first foundation was J.

JATH'NIEL.

1 Ch. 26:2. sons of Meshelmlah, J.

JATTIR.

Is. 15:45. in mts. Shamir J., 21:14

1 S. 30:27. pres. to them in J., 1 Ch.

JA'VAN. [6:57]

Ge. 10:2. sons of Japheth; J., 1 Ch. 1:

4. sons of J. Elshah, 1 Ch. 1:7. [5]

Is. 66: 19. send those escape to J.

Eze. 27:13. J. and Tubal merch., 19

JAVELIN.

Nu. 25: 7. Phinehas took a J.

18. 18:10. J. in Saul's hand, 19:9.

19. 1: Saul cast the J., 20:33.

19:10. he smote J. into the wall

JAW'S.

Ju. 15:16. With J. of ass slain 1000

19. clave hollow place in J.

Jb. 29:17. brake J. of wicked

41:2. bore his J. with a thorn?

Ps. 22:5. tongue cleaveth to my J.

18. 30:28. bridle in J. of the people

Ezr. 29:4. put hooks in thy J., 38:4.

Ho. 11:4. take off yoke on their J.

JAW teeth.

Pr. 30:14. J. i. as knives to devour

JAWBONE.

Ju. 15:15. Samson found a new J.

16. with J. of ass have I slain

17. he cast away J. out of hand

JAWZEE = JA'AZER.

No. 32:1. saw J. was for cattle, 3.

Jos. 18:25. coast is J., 21:39. 1 Ch.

1 Ch. 26:31. men of valor at J., 16:81.

18. 16:8. they are come even unto J.

9. bewail with weeping of J., Je.

JA'ZIZ. [48:32]

1 Ch. 27:31. over the flocks was J.

JEALOUS.

Ex. 20:5. I thy G. an a. J. G., 34:14.

De. 4:24. 5:9. 6:15. Jos. 24:19.

Nu. 5:14. J. of his wife, 30.

1 K. 19:10. I have been J. for L., 14.

Eze. 39:25. J. for my holy name

Jo. 2:8. Then will the Lord be J.

Na. 1:2. God is J. Lord revegeth

Zech. 1:4. am J. for Jerus., 8:2. 10:4.

2 Co. 11:2. I am J. over you, [Zion]

JEALOUSY, IES.

Nu. 5:14. spirit of J. upon him, 30.

15. for it is an offering of J., 18.

25. priest sh. take J. offering from

26. is law of J. s when a wife

26:11. consumed not Isr. in my J.

De. 29:20. J. shall smoke ag. that man

32:16. They provoked him to J., 1

K. 14:22. [move them to J.]

21. have moved me to J. I will

Ps. 78:58. they moved him to J.

79:5. How long, L., thy J. burn

Pr. 6:34. For J. is the rage of man

27:14. who is able to stand bef. J.?

Can. 8:6. J. is cruel as the grave

Is. 42:13. he shall stir up J. like

Eze. 8:3. where sent of image of J.

5. at gate of altar this image of J.

16:35. give thee bl. in fury and J.

42. my J. shall depart from thee

36:5. I will set my J. against thee

38:5. in J. I have spoken, 6:38. 19.

Zph. 1:18. land devoured by J., 38.

Zech. 1:18. jealous for Zion w. J., 8.

Ro. 10:19. will provoke you to J. by

11:1. sally to Gent., to provoke to J.

1 Co. 10:22. provoke Lord to J.?

2 Co. 11:2. jealous ov. you w. godly J.

JE'ARIM.

Jos. 15:10. border along mt. J.

JEATERAI.

1 Ch. 6:21. of Gershon J. his son

JEERERECH'AI.

Is. 8:2. witnesses Zeh. son of J.

JE'BUS, JEBUSI.

Jos. 18:16. to the side of J., 28.

Ju. 19:10. to over ag. J., 11. [1 Ch. 11]

JEBUSITE. [4:5]

Ge. 10:16. Canaan begat J., 1 Ch. 1:14

Ex. 38:2. will drive out J., 34:11

Jos. 9:1. the J., 11:1. 15:8. 1 Ch. 1:14

2 S. 24:16. angel by threshing-pl.

of Araunah J., 18. 1 Ch. 21:15.

28. 2 Ch. 3:1.

Zech. 9:7. and Ekron as a J.

JEBUSITES.

Ge. 15:21. the J., Ex. 3:8. 17:18:5.

22:23. De. 7:1. 20:17. Jos. 8:

10:12. 8:24. 11:1. Ju. 9:5. 1 K.

9:20. 2 Ch. 8:7. Ezr. 9:1. Ne. 9:8.

Nu. 18:29. J. dwell in mountains

Jos. 15:63. J. dwell with children of

Jnd., 2 S. 5:6. 1 Ch. 11:4.

Ju. 1:21. drive J. th. inhab. Jerus.

19:11. into this city of J. and dw.

2 S. 5:8. whose smiteth J., 1 Ch. 11:6.

JECAMIAH.

1 Ch. 3:18. sons of Jecoliah, J.

JECOLIAH = JEZOLIAH.

2 K. 15:2. mother's name J., 2 Ch.

JECONIAH. [26:3]

JECHONIAH.

1 Ch. 3:16. sons of Jehoiakim; J.

17. sons of J. Assir, Mat. 1:12.

Je. 24:1. had carried away captive

J., 27:20. 29:2. Es. 2:6.

28:4. I will bri again to this pl. J.

Mat. 1:11. Jo. has begat J-s

See CONIAH, JEHOIAKIM.

JEDIAH.

1 Ch. 4:37. son of Allon, son of J.

9:10. of priests, J. and, Ne. 11:10.

24:7. second lot came to J.

Ezr. 2:36. priests, chil. of J., Ne. 7:39.

Ne. 8:10. next repaired J.

12:6. J. chief, 7:19, 21. Zech. 6:10, 14.

JEDIAEL.

1 Ch. 7:6. sons of Benji.; J.

10. sons of J., 11.

11. 45. valiant men, J. and, 26:6.

JEDIAH.

2 K. 22:1. Josiah's mo. s name J.

JEDIAH.

2 S. 12:25. L. called Solomon, J.

JEDUTHUN.

1 Ch. 9:16. son of J., 16:38. 2 Ch. 29:

14. Ne. 11:17. [5:12. 85:15.

16. 41. Heman, J., 42. 25:1. 6. 2 Ch.

25:3. J. prophesied with harp

JEZEKEL, IES.

Nu. 26:10. of J. family of J-s

JE'GAR-SAHADUTHA.

Ge. 31:47. Laban called it J.

JEHIALELEL.

1 Ch. 4:16. sons of J. Zaph. Ziphah

JEHIALEL.

2 Ch. 29:12. Lev. Azariah son of J.

JEHONIAH.

1 Ch. 27:30. over asses was J., 24:20.

JEJEZEREL.

1 Ch. 24:16. twentieth lot to J.

JEHEZKEL = JEZEKEL.

JEHIAH. [for ark

1 Ch. 15:24. Obad-e. J. doorkeepers

JEHIEL = JEHEIEL.

1 Ch. 9:35. dwelt in. of Gibeon J.

11:44. Shama. J. valiant man [

15:18. 20:16:5. 28:5. 20:21. 22.

23:8. the sons of - J., 2 Ch. 21:2.

29:8. by J. Gershonite

29:8. by J. Gershonite

2 Ch. 31:13. J. Azariah overseers

35:8. Zeh. J. rulers of hon. of G.

Ex. 8:9. Obadiah the son of J.

JEHIZKIAH.

2 Ch. 28:12. J. and Amasa stood

JEHOADAH. [ac.

1 Ch. 8:36. Ahaz begat J., J. begat

JEHOADAN. [26:1

2 K. 14:2. mother's name J., 2 Ch.

JEHOAHAZ.

2 K. 10:15. J. son of Jehu reigned,

13:1. 14:5. S. 2 Ch. 25:17.

13:1. J. son of Jehu began to reign

4. J. besought L., 7. 8. 22. [17.

10. Jehoshaphat son of J., 25:14:18.

23:30. took J. anointed him, 2 Ch.

31:4. 23 yrs old, 2 Ch. 86:2. [36:1.

34. Pharaoh-necho took J. away,

2 Ch. 86:4. [15:15.

1 Ch. 3:12. J. his son Jotham his

2 Ch. 21:17. Jehoram never a son

left save J., 2 Ch. 22:1. 6.

25:17. Joash son of J-s, 25:2.

K. 18:9. See

JEHOASH = JO'ASH.

2 K. 11:21. J. 7 yrs old began to

12:2. J. did right [reign, 12:1.

2 K. 12:4. J. said to priests [6, 7, 19

18. J. sent all hallowed things

20. serv. slew J. in hou. of Mille

18:10. J. began to reign [25.

14:8. Amazi. sent messen-s to J.

15. rest of acts of J., 9, 11, 13, 17

16. J. slept with fathers

JEHOHANAN.

1 Ch. 26:3. J. 6th son

2 Ch. 17:15. J. capt., 28:1.

Ezr. 10:28. J. priest, Ne. 12:13, 42

JEHOACHIN.

2 K. 24:6. J. reigned, 2 Ch. 36:8.

8. J. began to reign, 2 Ch. 36:9.

12. J. k. of Jud. to k. of Bab.

15. carried J. to Bab., [Es. 2:6.

25:27. litt up head of J., Es. 62:31.

Eze. 1:2. fifth year of J.'s captiv.

JEHOIADA.

2 S. 8:18. Benaiah the J., 20:

23. 22:20, 22. 1 K. 1:8. 26, 36,

38, 44. 2:25, 29. 34, 35. 46. 4.

4. 1 Ch. 11:22, 24. 18:17. 27:

5. 34.

9. J. son of valliant, 1 Ch. 11:22.

2 K. 11:4. 7th y-r J. sent [9, 15.

17. J. made cov., 2 Ch. 23:15.

12:2. J. priest instructed him

9. J. took chest bored hole [7.

1 Ch. 12:27. J. leader of Aaronites

27:34. was J. a counsellor [him

2 Ch. 22:11. Jehoshaph. w. of J. hid

28:1. J. strengthened him. [8, 9, 11.

14. J. priest brot-capt. [16, 18.

24:2. right all the days of J.

6. called for J. chief [13, 14. [20.

15:5. waxed old [17. death of J.]

17. after death of J. came princes

22. Joash remen-d not kinsh J.

25. blood of sons of J. the priest

Ne. 8:6. the old gate repaired J.

Je. 29:26. priest instead of J.

JEHOIAKIM.

2 K. 28:34. turned name to J., 2 Ch

35. J. gave gold to Pha. [88:4

36. J. 25 yrs old began, 2 Ch. 36:5

24:1. J. became his serv. 3 yrs, 10.

Je. 1:3. It came in the days of J.

22. 18. saith Lord concerning J.

24:1. J. Jeconiah son of J., 22:24.

27:20. 28:4. 4-87:1. 1 Ch. 8:16.

25:1. in the 4th year of J., 86:1.

45:1. 46:2.

26:2. J. the king, 1, 23, 23-27:1

22. J. sent man alt. Urij. into E

35:1. word to Jeru. in days of J.

86:9. in 5th y-r of J. [29, 32.

28. roll J. king hath burned

30. saith L. of J

2 Ch. 22:5. with J. to war ag. Hazael
7. Abaziah with J. against Jehu
11. J. dau. of Joram, 2 K. 11:2.

JEHOSHABEATH = JEHOSEBA.

2 K. 11:2. J. hid Joash, 2 Ch. 22:11.
JEHOSEBA.

2 S. 8:16. J. was recorder, 20:24. 1
K. 4:7. 3 Ch. 18:15.

1 K. 4:17. J. son of Phuriah; in Is-
sachar [Ch. 17:1.

15:24. J. the son of Asa reigned, 2
22:2. J. came down to Ahab.

4. J. Wilt go with me, 2 Ch. 18:3.
5. J. said, Inquire, 2 Ch. 18:4.

7. J. said, Is not proph., 2 Ch. 18:6.
8. unto J. There is one, 2 Ch. 18:7.

10. Ahab and J. sat each on his
throne, 2 Ch. 18:9. [Ch. 18:17.

18. unto J. Did I not tell thee, 2
29. J. to Ramoth-gil., 2 Ch. 18:28.

3. J. cried out, 2 Ch. 18:31.
4. J. son of Asa began to reign,

15:24. 1 Ch. 8:10. 2 Ch. 17:1-
20:31.

44. J. made peace | 45, 48, 51.
49. let servants go, J. would not

50. J. slept with fas., 2 Ch. 21:1.
2 K. 3:11. J. said, Is there not a

prophet | 7. [7, 12.
14. that I regard presence of J.,

9:2. look out Jehu son of J., 14.
1 Ch. 15:24. J. blew with trumpet

2 Ch. 17:3. Lord was with J. bee.
10. that they made no war ag. J.

12. J. waxed great exceedingly
18:1. J. had riches, honour, 17:5.

19. 4. J. dwelt at Jerusalem
20:1. ag. J. to battle | 2, 15, 18,

20:25, 30, 31, 34.
3. J. set himself to seek Lord

27. returned, and J. in forefront
35. J. join with Ahaziah king of

37. Eliezer prophesied against J.
21:1. J. slept with his fathers

12. not walked in ways of J.
22:9. said they, he is son of J.

Jo. 3:2. bring them unto valley of J.
12. heathen to valley of J.

See JEHOSEBA, JOSAPHAT [22:11.
JEHOSEBA. 2 K. 11:2. 2 Ch.

JEHOSEBA. See JOSUEA.
JEHOSEBA.

1 Ch. 7:27. Non his son. J. his son
JEHOVAH.

Ex. 6:3. by name J. not known
Ps. 83:18. thou whose name is J.

Is. 12:2. Lord J. is my strength
26:4. in Lord J. is every strength

Je. 16:16:1. J. is his name, 33:7. 2
Jon. 1:10.

JEHOVAH-JUREH.
Ge. 22:14. Ab called the place J.

JEHOVAH-NISSI.
Ex. 17:15. Moses called the altar J.

JEHOVAH-SHALOM.
Ju. 6:24. Gideon called the altar J.

JEHOVAH-SHAMMAH.
Eze. 48:7:15. nam. of city shall be J.

JEHOVAH-TSIDKENU.
Je. 23:7:6. this his name, J., 33:7:16.

JEHOZABAB.
2 K. 12:21. J. his serv. smote Joash,

1 Ch. 26:4. 2 Ch. 17:18-24:26.
JEHOZABAB.

1 Ch. 8:14. Seraiah begat J. | 15.
See JOSEDECH, JOZADAK.

JEHU.
1 K. 16:1. word came to J. son of

Hanani, 7, 12. 2 Ch. 20:34.
19:16. J. shalt thou anoint king

17. sh. J. slay : ezepeeth sw. of J.
2 K. 9:2. look out J. | 13. J. king

14. J. conspired ag. Joram [J.
17. watchman apied company of

20. driving is like driving of J.
K. 9:24. J. drew a bow with full str

27. J. said, Smite | 30, 31-10:13.

10:11. J. slew all of house of Ahab
18. J. shall serve Baal much

2 K. 10:28. J. destr-d Baal out of Isr
29. J. depar. not fr. sins of Jerob

31. J. took no heed to walk in law
34. rest of acts of J. | 35, 36 [of G.

12:1. in 7th year of J. Jehoshaz
15:12. the word he spake unto J.

1 Ch. 2:38. Obed begat J. J. begat
4:35. J. son of Josiabiah | 12:3. J. son

2 Ch. 19:2. J. to meet Jehosh.
20:34. written in the book of J.

22:7. went with Joram ag. J. | 9
8. J. executing judgm. upon Ahab

Ho. 1:4. blood of Jezreel upon J.
See JEHOIAHAZ.

JEHURBAH. See SHAMER.
JEHUCAL = JUCAL.

Je. 37:3. Zed sent J. to Jer., 38:1.
JEHUTH.

Jos. 19:45. coast of inheri. was J.
JEHUTHI. [ruch

Je. 36:14. princes sent J. unto Ba-
21. J. read roll in ears of k., 23.

JEHUTHIAH.
1 Ch. 4:18. his wife J. bare Jered,

JEHUSH. [19.
1 Ch. 8:39. sons of Eshek; J. son

JEHUTHI. [son
1 Ch. 5:7. were the chief J. and Zech.

16:24. J. Azariah with harps | 16
2 Ch. 23:11. num. of account by J.

[20:13-29:13, 35 | Eze 8:13.
JEKABZEEL. [10:43.

No. 11:25. chil. of Jud. dwelt at J.
JEKAMEAM.

1 Ch. 23:19. sons of Hebron, J., 24.
JEKAMPAH. [23.

1 Ch. 2:41. Shalum begat J. J. beg.
JEKUTHIEL.

1 Ch. 4:18. wife Jekudiah bare J.
JEMMA.

Jb. 42:14. called name of 1st J.
JEMINI.

Is. 9:7. 1. Kish son of a man of J.
JEMUEL = NEMUEL.

Ge. 46:10. 1. sons of Simeon, J., Ex
6:15. No. 26:1. 1 Ch. 4:24:1.

JEKAPARDE.
Ju. 5:18. th. J. their lives unto J.

JEKAPARDY.
2 S. 23:17. in J. of lives, 1 Ch. 11:19

1 Ch. 12:10. fall to Saul, to J. of heads
Lu. 8:23. ship filled, they were in J.

1 Co. 15:30. why stand we in J. ev.
JEKUTHAII.

Ju. 11:1. J. was a mighty man of
valour, Gilead begat J. | 2.

3. J. fled fr. brethren, 5, 6, 7, 8.
9. J. said, If ye bri. me home | 10.

11. J. uttered all his words bef. L.
28. k. heark. not unto words of J.

29. Spirit on J. | 30. J. vowed
40. yearly to lament dau. of J.

12:2. J. said, I and my peo. | 1.
4. Then J. fought with Ephraim

7. J. judged Isr. J. vs. then died J.
18:12:11. L. sent J. and deliv-d J.

He. 11:12. time fail me to tell of J.
JEHUNNEH.

Nu. 13:6. Jud th. Caleb son of J.
14:6, 30. 38-26:05-31:12-34.

19. De. 1:36. Jos. 14:6, 13, 14-
15:13-21:12. 1 Ch. 4:15-6:56.

1 Ch. 7:38. the sons of Jether; J.
JEKAH.

Ge. 10:26. Joktan begat J., 1 Ch. 1:
JEKAMEEL, ITES.

18. 30:2-9. were in cities of J-s | 27.
1 Ch. 2:9. sons of Hebron; J. | 10.

25. sons of J., 33, 42 | 26.
24:29. son of Kish was J.

Je. 8:26. king con. J. to take Baruch
JERED = JARED.

1 Ch. 4:18. Jekudiah bare J. | 12:
JEREMIAH. See ZABAD.

JEREMIAH, JEREMY-
AS, JEREMY.

2 K. 23:31. dau. of J. of Libnah
24:18. Je. 52:1.

1 Ch. 5:24. J. a mighty man, 12:4, 10,
2 Ch. 36:25. J. lamented Josiah | 13.

30:12. Zed. humbled not bef. J.
21. To fulfil word of Lord by the

mouth of J., 22. Eze. 1:1.
Ne. 10:12. J. sealed the covenant

12:1. J. went up with Zerubbabel
12. of J. Haniah was priest

34. J. and Shemaiah went after
Je. 1:1. words of J. son of Hilkiah

7:1. word th. came to J., 11:1-14:1.
-18:1-21:1-25:1, 2, 13-29:30-

30:1-32:1, 6, 26-33:1, 19-34:1,
8, 12-36:1, 12-38:1, 27-39:3, 6.

-39:15-40:1-42:7-43:8-44:1-
46:1, 13-47:1-49:24 Da 9:2.

18:18. let us devise devices ag. J.
19:14. Then came J. from Tophet

20:3. Pashur smote J. and put
24:3. said L. What seest thou J.

25:13. wh. J. proph-d ag. nation
26:9. peo. were gath-d ag. J. | 7-4-2

24. hand of Ahikam with J. | 15:1.
28:5. J. said unto proph. Hananiah,

10. took yoke from J's neck
29:1. letter J. sent [Anathoth?

27. why hast not reproved J. of
32:2. J. was shut up in prison

34:6. J. spoke all these of Zed.
35:3. took Zanzaniah son of J.

36:4. Baruch wrote fr. mouth of
19. said, Hide, thou and J. | 1, 12.

26. L. hid Baruch and J. proph.
37:4. J. in and out am the people

14. Iryah took J. to princes
15. princes were wroth with J.

16. When J. was sent into dungeon
21. commit J. into prison, 38:28.

38:6. cast J. into dungeon, 7-+
13. drew up J. with cords out of

16. Zed. k. swore secretly unto J.
39:11. Neb. gave charge con-g J.

14. took J. out out of pris. 38:10,
40:6. went J. unto Gedaliah | 13.

43:2. J. Thou speakest falsely
44:15. in Pathros answered J.

51:60. J. wrote in book all the evil
64. Thus far are the words of J.

62:1. Hananai daughter of J.
Mat. 2:17. was spoke by J-y, 27:9.

16:14. others say thou art J-s or
JEREMORE = JERIMOTH

1 Ch. 8:14. J. heads of h. 8:23-23.
Eze. 10:26. taken strange wives, J.

JEKEMAH. See JEREMIAH. [27.
JEREMAH = JEREMIAH.

1 Ch. 23:10. sons of Hebron, J., 24:
JEKIBAL. [23.

1 Ch. 11:4. valiant man were Eliel,
JEKIBO.

Nu. 22:1. on this side Jordan by J.
26:3. 63-31:12-33:48, 50-34

15-35:1-36:12. Jos. 13, 32-36
16:1-20:8. 1 Ch. 6:78.

De. 32:49. No. over ag. J. | 34:1.
34:1. J. city of palm, 2 Ch. 28:15.

Jo. 2:1. saying, Go view h. J.
2. king of J., 3-6:2-8:2-10:28,

30-12:9.
8:16. peo. passed over against J.

4:14. plains of J., 5:10. 2 K. 25:5.
Je. 39:5-52:8.

6:1. J. was straitly shut up
25. messen. sent to spy out J.

25. men. sent to spy out J.
26. cursed that buildeth city J.

7:2. Joshua sent men from J.
28:11. ye came men of J. fought

28:10:5. king said, Tarry at J. till
your beards be grown, 1 Ch. 19:

1 K. 16:34. did Hiel build J. | 15.
2 K. 2:4. L. hath sent me to J. +

5. sons of prophets at J.

Ezr. 2: 34. chil. of J. Ne. 7: 36.
Ne. 8: 2. next builded men of J.
Mat. 20: 29. as they departed fr. J. a
gr. | Mk. 10: 46. Lu. 18: 35-19: 1.
Lu. 10: 30 cert. man went down to J.
He. 11: 30. By faith walls of J. fell

JERIEL. See TOLA.

JERIJAH = JERIAH.
1 Ch. 26: 31. am. Hebronites J.'s chief

JERIMOTH =

JERIMOTH.
1 Ch. 7: 7. J. and Iri, mighty men, 8.
12: 5. over the 80, J. | 24: 30.-27:
19-2 Ch. 11: 18-31: 13.

JERIOTH.

1 Ch. 2: 18. Caleb begat chil. of J.
JEROBOAM.

1 K. 11: 28. J. was a mighty man
40. Sol. sought to kill J. J. fled
12: 2. J. dwelt in E. | 20. was come
25. J. built Shechem and dwelt
32. J. ordained a feast in 8th mon.
18: 1. J. stood by altar to burn inc.
33. J. returned not fr. evil way
34. this became sin unto h. of J.
14: 1. Abijah son of J. fell sick
6. said, Come I, thou wife of J.
10. I will bring evil upon h. of J.
11. that dieth of J. sh. dogs eat
13. he only of J. come to grave
16. bec. of the sins of J., 15: 30.
19. rest of acts of J.
20. J. slept with his fathers
30. was war bet. Rehob. and J.
15: 7. war bet J., 2 Ch. 13: 2.
16: 29. Baasha left not to J. but
34. walked in way of J., 16: 2, 19,
26, 31.-22: 52. 2 K. 18: 6.-14: 24
-17: 22.

2 K. 13: 13. J. sat upon his throne
14: 27. L. saved Isr. by hand of J.
17: 21. J. drave Israel from the L.
1 Ch. 5: 17. genealogies in days of J.
2 Ch. 10: 2. J. returned out of E.
11: 14. J. had cast off Levites
12: 15. wars betw. Rehob. and J.
13: 8. golden calves wh. J. made
15. God smote J. and all Israel
20. Neither did J. recover strength

Ho. 1: 9. In the days of J., Am. 1: 1
Am. 7: 9. rise against house of J.
11. thus Amos saith, J. shall die

JEROBOAM with Nebat.

1 K. 11: 26. J. son of N. lifted hand
12: 2. J. son of N. heard, 2 Ch. 10: 2
15. which Lord spake unto J. son
of N., 2 Ch. 10: 15.
16: 1. in 18th year of J. son of N.
16: 3. thy house like h. of J. son
of N., 21: 22. 2 K. 9: 6.
26. walked in way of J. son of N.
and his sin, 31.-22: 52. 2 K. 3: 3.
3 K. 3: 3. sins of J. son of N., 10: 29,
31.-13: 24, 11.-14: 24.-15: 9, 18, 24.
28: 15. high pla. J. son of N. rebelled
2 Ch. 18: 6. J. son of N. modelled

JEROHAM.

1 S. 1: 1. son of J., 1 Ch. 6: 27, 34.-
8: 27-9: 8, 12.-12: 7.-27: 22. 2 Ch.
23: 1. Ne. 11: 12.

JERUBAAL.

Ju. 6: 32. that day he called him J.
7: 1. Then J., (who is Gideon) rose
8: 1. J. dwelt in his own house
9: 25. Nel. shewed kindn. to h. of J.
35. that all of sons J. reign | 5: 24
5. Abimelech slew sons of J., 1.
16. If ye dealt well with J.
19. If dealt sincerely with J.
28. is not he the son of J.?
57. curse of Jotham son of J.
1 S. 12: 11. L. sent J. and deliv-
2 S. 11: 21. Who smote son of J.

JERUBESHEH.

2 S. 11: 21. smote son of J., Ju. 8: 32.

JERUEL.

1 Ch. 20: 16. bef. the wilderness of J.

JERUSALEM.

Jos. 10: 1. Adoni-zedek king of J.,
3: 5, 23.-12: 10. | 19: 10.
18: 28. Jebus, wh. is J., 15: 8. Ju.
Ju. 1: 21. Jebusites that inhabited

J., Jos. 15: 63. 2 S. 5: 6.
1 S. 17: 54. bro-t Goliath's head to J.
2 S. 5: 6. Da. and men went to J.
8: 7. Da. bro-t shields of gold to J.
12: 31. Da. and people retur. unto J.
14: 23. Joab bro-t Abs. to J., 15: 37.
15: 8. If L. bring me again to J.
29. they carried ark of God to J.
19: 19. day my lord went out of J.
24: 8. came to J. at end of 9 mo-s
16. angel stretched out hand upon
J. to destroy it, 1 Ch. 21: 15, 16.

1 K. 8: 1. end of building wall of J.,
2 K. 14: 13.-25: 10. 2 Ch. 25: 23.-
Ne. 1: 3.-2: 13.-4: 7.-12: 27. Je.
39: 8.-52: 14.

9: 15. wall of J., Ne. 1: 3.
10: 2. came to J. with great train
11: 13. for J.'s sake. 2 Ch. 6: 6.
15: 4. to set up son and establ. J.
2 K. 18: 35. that L. sho. deliver J.
out of mine hand, Is. 36: 20.

19: 10. J. not be deliv-d into hand
31. out of J. sh. go forth a reman-
nant, and they, Is. 37: 32. [J.
21: 12. I am bring-g such evil upon
13. I will wipe J. as a man a dish
16. shed bl. till he had filled J., 24:
23: 27. I will cast off J. chosen [4:
24: 14. he carried away all J.
25: 9. Nebuz. burnt houses of J.
1 Ch. 15: 3. Da. gath-d all Isr. to J.
21: 15. God sent angel unto J. to
2 Ch. 11: 14. came to J. to sacrifice
12: 7. my wrath not upon J.
20: 28. came to J. with psalteries
24: 9. proclaim. that J., Ezr. 10: 7.
18. wrath upon J., 29: 8.-32: 25.
28: 10. to keep under chil. of J.
24. altars in every corner of J.
29: 8. wrath of Lord upon J.
32: 10. they spake ag. God of J.
23. brought gifts unto L. of J.
34: 3. Josiah began to purge J., 5:
Ezr. 3: 1. gath-d as one to J., 9: 9:
7: 14. sent to inquire conc. J.
10. those deliver thou bef. G. of J.

Ne. 2: 11. came to J., 7: 6-13: 7.
13. walls of J., 4: 7.-12: 27. Je. 52: 14
17. J. lieth waste, gates burnt
4: 22. Let ev. one lodge within J.
7: 2. gave my bro. charge over J.
12: 43. Joy of J. was heard afar
13: 30. merchants lodged without J.
Ps. 51: 18. build thou the walls of J.
79: 1. heathen laid J. on heaps
3. blood have they shed round J.
122: 3. J. is builded as a city com-
6. Pray for the peace of J. [part
125: 2. As the mountains round J.
128: 5. shalt see the good of J.
137: 6. if I prefer not J. above my
7. remem. Edom in the day of J.
147: 2. The Lord doth build up J.
Can. 6: 4. comely, O my love, as J.

Is. 1: 1. vision he saw conc. J., 2: 1.
3: 8. J. is ruined | 10: 11. do to J.
4: 4. L. sh. have purged bl. of J.
10: 12. L. performed his work upon
22: 10. numbered houses of J. [J.
31: 5. so will the L. defend J.
83: 20. J. a quiet habitation
40: 2. Speak ye comfortably to J.
41: 27. to J. one that bri. good tid.
44: 26. to J. Thou shalt be inhab.
28. saying to J. Thou shalt be
build [thath redeemed J.
52: 9. sing ye waste places of J. Lord
62: 1. for J.'s sake I will not rest
7. give him no rest till he make
64: 10. J. a desolation [J. a praise
65: 18. I create J. a rejoicing

Is. 66: 10. Rejoice ye with J. be glad
Je. 1: 3. unto the carrying away of J.
2: 2. Go, cry in the ears of J.
3: 17. shall call J. throne of Lord
Je. 5: 1. Run ye through streets of J.
6: 1. gather you to flee out of J.
7: 34. streets of J., 11: 6, 13.-14: 16
-38: 10.-44: 6, 9, 17, 21.

8: 5. Why is peo. of J. slid. back
9: 11. I will make J. heaps, and
11: 6. Proclaim these words in J.
18: 9. I will mar great pride of J.
14: 2. the cry of J. is gone up
17: 26. sh. come from pla. about J.
19: 7. make void counsel of J.
13. houses of J. be as Tophet
23: 14. in prophets of J. a horrible
26: 18. J. become heaps, Ml 3: 12.
32: 2. king of Bab.'s army besieged
J., 37: 5. Da. 1: 1.

33: 13. about J. shall flocks
16. days J. shall dwell safely
35: 11. to J. for fear of Chaldeans
38: 28. until day that J. was taken
39: 8. Chaldeans break walls of J.
44: 2. seen evil I have bro-t upon J.
6. mine anger was kindled in J.
13. as I have punished J.
21. incense burned in streets of J.
51: 50. let J. come into your mind
La. 1: 7. J. rememb-d in affliction
8. J. hath grievously sinned

17. J. is as a menstruous woman
2: 10. virgins of J. hang heads
Eze. 4: 7. face toward siege of J.
6: 5. This is J. | 9: 4. Go thro J.
16: 2. cause J. to know her abom.
17: 12. king of Bab. is come to J.
21: 2. Son of man set face tow. J.
20. that sword may come in J.
22. At his right divination for J.
22: 19. I will gather you into J.
38: 21. one escaped out of J. came
36: 38. as flock of J. in her feasts
Da. 1: 1. came Neb. unto J. besieged it
6: 10. his windows open toward J.
9: 2. 70 years a desolation of J.
12. not been done, as upon J.
25. going of com-t to build J.

Jo. 8: 1. when I bri. captive of J.
6. children of J. have ye sold
17. J. be holy | 20. J. sh. dwell
Ob. 1: 1. foreigners cast lots upon J.
Ml. 1: 5. are they not J.?
8: 10. build up J. with iniquity
Zech. 1: 14. Jealous for J.
Zph. 1: 12. search J. with candles
Zech. 1: 12. how long not mercy on J.
16. am ret-d to J. with mercies
17. L. shall yet choose J., 2: 12.
19. horns which have scattered J.
22. Whither thou? To measure J.
4. J. shall be inhabited as towns
3: 2. Lord that hath chosen J.
7: 7. when J. was in prosperity
8: 3. I will dwell in the midst of J.
4. old men, wom. dw. in streets of
15. thought to do well unto J. [J.
12: 2. I will make J. cup of tremb.
3. make J. a burdensome stone
14: 11. J. shall be asenly inhab-
17. unto J. to worship the king

Mal. 3: 4. offering of J. pleasant
Mat. 2: 1. wise men fr. east to J.
3. he was troubled and all J.
3: 5. then went out to him J., Mk.
1: 5.
5: 35. nel. swear by J. | 21: 10. into
16: 21. how he must go unto J.
Mk. 11: 11. Jes. entered J. and tem.
Lu. 2: 22. parents bro-t him to J.
45. turned back to J. seeking him
6: 17. mult. out of J. came to hear
9: 53. his face was as though to J.
13: 33. a prophet perish out of J.
19: 11. spake parable, bec. nigh to J.
21: 20. when yesh. see J. compassed

Lu. 21:24. J. sh. be trodden of Gent.
 24:52. retur. to J. with great joy [J.
 Jn. 12:12. heard Jes. was coming to
 Ac. 5:8. filled J. with your doctrine
 9:2. might brl, them bound unto J.
 26. when Saul was come to J.
 20:22. I go bound in spirit unto J.
 21:31. that all J. was in uproar
 22:5. unto J. to be punished
 18. get thee quickly out of J.
 25:20. whe. he would go to J?
 1to 15:31. that my service for J. be
 1 Co. 16:3. your liberality out of J.
 4a. 4:25. Agar answereth to J.
 26. But J. which is above is free
 He 12:22. unto the heavenly J.
 Re. 3:12. new J., 21:2. [21:10. holy J.
See DWELL with Jerusalem
and DWELLETH, ING, DWELT.
Against JERUSALEM.
 Ju. 1:8. Judah had fought a. J. and
 1 K. 14:25. Shishak came a. J., 2
 Ch. 12:9. [Ch. 32:2
 2 K. 18:17. Sennacherib a. J., 2
 24:10. K. of Bab. a. J., 25:1. Je.
 34:1, 7-8:1. -52:4. Eze. 24:2.
 Eze. 4:8. Rehun, wrote a. J.
 Ne. 4:8. they conspired to fight a. J.
 Je. 4:16. publish a. J.
 6:6. cast a mount a. J.
 Eze. 20:2. that Tyrus hath said a. J.
 Zech. 12:9. nations th. come a. J.,
 14:2. I will gather all nations a. J.
At JERUSALEM.
 Jos. 15:63. Jebusites dwelt a. J.
 2 S. 11:1. Da. tarried a. J., 1 Ch. 20:1.
 10:3. Behold he abideth a. J.
 20:3. Da. came to his house a. J.
 1 K. 12:27. do sacrifice in ho. of L.
 a. J., 2 Ch. 9:25. Is. 27:13.
 1 Ch. 9:1. Fathers dwelt a. J., 38.
 2 Ch. 3:1. Sol. began to build the
 house of L. a. J., Eze. 1:2-5:2.
 Eze. 6:12. to destr. this h. of G. a. J.
 Ne. 2:12. put in my heart to do a. J.
 6:7. prophets to preach a. J.
 11:2. willingly offer. to dwell a. J.
 13:6. all this time was not I a. J.
 Ps. 68:29. Because of thy temple a. J.
 135:21. be L. who dwelleth a. J.
 Is. 30:19. people shall dwell a. J.
 Je. 35:11. let us to J. dwell a. J.
 Zech. 14:14. Judah shall fight a. J.
 Lu. 9:31. he should accomplish a. J.
 23:7. Herod himself was also a. J.
 24:7. preached, beginning a. J.
 Jn. 4:21. nor a. J. worship the Fa.
 45. having seen all he did a. J.
 Ac. 1:19. known to dwellers a. J.
 8:1. gr. persecution ag. church a. J.
 9:13. evil done to saints a. J.
 13:7. that. dwell a. J. have fulfil.
 20:16. be a. J. day of Pentecost
 21:11. So sh. Jews a. J. bind man
 23:1. to die a. J. for name of Jesus
 25:4. have dealt with me a. J.
 26:4. am. mine own nation a. J.
 20. first to them of Damas. a. J.
 Ro. 15:26. contrib. for poor saints a. J.
See DAUGHTER, DAUGHTERS [J.]
From JERUSALEM.
 1 K. 2:41. th. Shimeh had gone f. J.
 2 K. 12:8. Hazeal went away f. J.
 24:15. carried f. J. to Bab., Es.
 26: Je. 24:1. -27:20 -29:1. -52:29.
 Is. 21:3. word of L. f. J., Mi. 4:2.
 3:1. L. doth take f. J. the stay
 Da. 9:16. fury be turned f. J.
 Jo. 8:16. L. utter voice f. J., Am. 1.
 Zech. 9:10. cut off horse f. J. [2.
 14:3. living waters sh. go out f. J.
 Mat. 4:25. mult. followed him f. J.,
 Mk. 8:8. Lu. 6:17.
 Lu. 10:30. A man went down f. J.
 24:13. was f. J. sixty furlongs

Ac. 1:4. should not depart f. J.
 8:26. way down f. J. unto Gaza
 11:27. prophets f. J. unto Antioch
 12:25. Barna. and Saul retu-d f. J.
 28:17. was I deliv-d prisoner f. J.
 Ro. 15:19. f. J. unto Illyr. I preached
In JERUSALEM.
 Ju. 1:21. Jebusites with Benj. 1. J.
 2 S. 19:33. feed thee with me 1. J.
 1 K. 2:36. Build thee a house 1. J.
 10:27. silver 1. J. as stones, 2 Ch.
 9:27. [15:4
 11:36. light always bef. me 1. J.,
 2 K. 18:22. worship bef. this alt. 1. J.
 21:4. 1. J. put my name, 2 Ch. 33:4.
 22:14. Huldah dwelt 1. J. in col-
 1 Ch. 8:28. dwelt 1. J., 32:9-3:3. [lege
 2 Ch. 25. may dwell 1. J. forever
 2 Ch. 27. cunning men th. are 1. J.
 30:14. They took away altars 1. J.
 26. there was great joy 1. J. (2)
 38:4. 1. J. shall my name be for ever
 7:1. J. wh. I have chosen bef. alt.
 Eze. 1:3. house of the Lord which
 is 1. J., 5:16-7:16, 17.
 7:15. G. of Isr., whose habita. is 1. J.
 27. beautify h. of L. which 1. J.
 9:9. to give us a wall 1. J.
 Ne. 2:20. ye have no right 1. J.
 11:1. bring one of ten to dwell 1. J.
 Ps. 102:21. do declare his praise 1. J.
 Ec. 1:1. Preacher king 1. J., 12.
 16. been before me 1. J., 2:7, 9.
 Is. 4:3. remain-h 1. J. called holy
 24:23. when Lord shall reign 1. J.
 28:14. scornful men that rule 1. J.
 31:9. fire is in Z. his furnace 1. J.
 65:19. I will rejoice 1. J. and joy
 68:13. ye shall be comforted 1. J.
 Je. 4:5. publish 1. J. and say
 15:4. that wh. Manasseh did 1. J.
 Eze. 4:6. break staff of bread 1. J.
 12:10. burden concern-h prince 1. J.
 Jo. 2:32. 1. J. shall be deliverance
 Zech. 12:6. be inhab. in her place 1. J.
 11. shall be great mourning 1. J.
 14:21. ev. pot. 1. J. be HOLINESS
 Mol. 2:11. an abom. is commit. 1. J.
 Lu. 2:25. a man 1. J. Simeon
 38. looked for redemption 1. J.
 43. child Jes. tarried behind 1. J.
 13:4. sinners above all dwell 1. J.
 24:18. Art thou a stranger 1. J.?
 49. tarry ye 1. J. until endured
 Jn. 4:20. 1. J. is place to worship
 Ac. 1:8. witnesses unto me 1. J., 10:
 6:7. disciples multiplied 1. J., 39
 9:21. them called on his name 1. J.
 11:22. ears of church wh. was 1. J.
 23:11. hast testified of me 1. J.
 26:10. Which thing I also did 1. J.
Inhabitants of
JERUSALEM.
 2 Ch. 20:15. ye 1. o. J. be not afraid
 32:22. Thus the Lord said 1. o. J.
 31. o. J. did him honour at death
 34:32. 1. o. J. did acc. to covenant
 Eze. 4:6. accusation against 1. o. J.
 Is. 5:3. 1. o. J. judge bet. me and
 8:14. for gin and snare to 1. o. J.
 Je. 2:21. he sh. be a father to 1. o. J.
 8:8. 1. bones of 1. o. J. out of
 11:9. conspiracy among 1. o. J.
 13:13. all 1. o. J. with drunkenness
 17:25. 1. o. J. sh. remain for ever
 35:13. Go tell Judah and 1. o. J.
 17. upon 1. o. J., 36:31-42:18.
 Zph. 1:4.
 Eze. 11:15. to whom 1. o. J. have said
 15:6. so will I give 1. o. J. for fuel
 Zech. 12:5. 1. o. J. sh. be my strength
 7. glory of 1. o. J. do not magnify
 8. Lord shall defend the 1. o. J.
 10. pour upon 1. o. J. Spirit of grace
 13:1. fountain opened to 1. o. J.
O JERUSALEM.
 2 Ch. 20:17. salv. of L. with you O J.

Ps. 116:19. pay my vows in midst O J.
 122:2. stand within thy gates, O J.
 137:5. If I forget, O J.
 147:12. Praise L. O J. [tidings
 Is. 40:9. O J. that bringest good
 51:17. stand, O J. [52:2. and sit O J.
 52:1. put on beauti. garments, O J.
 62:6. watch-m-n upon thy walls, O J.
 Je. 4:14. O J. wash thy heart fr.
 6:8. Be thou instructed, O J. lest
 7:29. Cut off thine hair, O J.
 13:27. O J. wilt not be made clean
 15:5. who pity upon thee, O J.
 Mat. 23:37. O J. thou that killest
 the prophets, Lu. 13:34.
Up to JERUSALEM.
 2 S. 19:34. I shd. go u. with king L. J.
 1 K. 12:38. much for you to go u. t.
 2 K. 12:17. set face to go u. t. J. [J.
 16:5. Rezin came u. t. J. to war
 Eze. 1:3. let him go u. t. J., 7:13.
 Mat. 20:18. we go u. t. J. Son of man
 betruy'd, Mk. 10:33. Lu. 18:31.
 Mk. 10:32. were in the way u. t. J.
 Lu. 24:2. u. t. J. after the custom of
 19:28. he went before u. t. J. Jn.
 2:13-5:1. Mat. 20:17.
 Ac. 11:2. Peter was come u. t. J.
 15:2. shd. go u. t. J. to apostles
 21:4. said, he shd. not go u. t. J., 12.
 24:1. since I went u. t. J. to worship.
 25:9. Wilt go u. t. J. be judged
 Ga. 1:7. Nel. went I u. t. J. to apos.
 18. I went u. t. J. to see Peter
 2:1. I went u. t. J. with Barnabas
JERUSA = JERUSHAH
 2 K. 15:33. Jotham's moth.'s name
 J., 2 Ch. 27:1.
JESAJAH.
 1 Ch. 3:21. sons of Hananiah, J., Ne.
JESHAI'AH. [11:7
 1 Ch. 25:3. sons of Jeduthun, Zeri
 and J., [15-26:25. Eze. 8:7, 19.
JESHANAH.
 2 Ch. 13:19. Abijah took J. with
JESHAR'ELAH. [towns
 1 Ch. 25:14. seventh lot came to J.
JESHEBEAB. [2.
 1 Ch. 24:13. came forth 14th lot to J.
JESHER. See SHOBAH.
JESH'IMON.
 Nu. 21:20. looketh tow. J., 23:28.
 1 S. 23:19. Hachilah so. of J., 24-26:
 13.
JESHISHAI. See JAHDH.
JESHOLAH'AH.
 1 Ch. 4:36. J. and Asaiah princes
JESHUA = JESHUAH.
 1 Ch. 24:11. 9th lot to J. [2 Ch. 31:15.
 Eze. 2:4. 6. of chil. of J., Ne. 7:11.
 36 ho. of J., Ne. 7:39 [40. Ne. 7:43.
 8:33. Ne. 3:19-8:7. -9:45. -10:9-12:
 8, 24.
 See JOSHUA, KADMIEL.
JESHUA. [Place [J.
 Ne. 11:36. of chil. of Jud. dwelt at
JESH'URUN = JES'URUN.
 Eze. 32:15. J. waxed fat and kicked
 33:5. king in J. when Isr. was gath.
 26. is none like to the God of J.
JESIAH.
 1 Ch. 12:6. J. Jozer at Ziklag, 23:20.
JESIM'EL.
 1 Ch. 4:36. Adiel and J. princes
JESSE.
 Ru. 4:17. Obed. fa. of J., Mat. 1:5.
 22. Obed begat J. and J., 1 Ch.
 2:12. Mat. 1:5, 6. Lu. 8:32.
 1 S. 16:1. I will send thee to J. the
 5. sanctified J. and sons
 10. J. made 7 of his sons pass
 11. unto J. Are here all thy chil?
 18. seen a son of J. th. is cunning
 19. Saul sent messengers unto J.
 17:12. name J. and had 8 sons
 58. I am son of thy servant J.
 20:27. Whf. cometh not son of J.

1 S. 20:30. thou hast chosen son of J.
 31. as long as son of J. liveth
 22:7. will son of J. give you fields
 8. my son league with son of J.
 9. Doeg said, I saw the son of J.
 26:10. and who is the son of J.?
 28 S. 20:1. nei. have we inheri-
 tion of J., 1 K. 12:16. 2 Ch 10:16.
 1 Ch. 10:14. kind. unto son of J.,
 20:26.
 12:18. on thy side are we, son of J.
 Pa. 72:20. prayers of son of J. ended
 Is. 11:1. come a rod out of stem of J.
 10. sh. be a root of J., Ro. 15:12.
 Ac. 13:22. found David son of J.

JESTING.

Ep. 5:4. nor J. not convenient
JES'UI, ITES. [7:30.
 Ge. 46:17. sons of Asher, J., 1 Ch.
 Nu. 26:44. of Jesui, family of J.
JES'URUN = JESI'URUN.
 Is. 44:2. Fear not of J. wh. I chosen

JESUS.

Mat. 1:21. shall call his name J. for
 hesh. save, 25. Lu. 1:31.-2:21.
 2:1. J. was born in Beth-lehem
 8:15. J. said unto him, Suffer it
 16. J. when bapt., Lu. 8:21.
 4:1. J. was led of Spirit into wild.
 17. Fr. that time J. began to prea
 18. J. walking by sea of Galilee
 7:28. when J. had ended sayings
 8:3. J. put forth hand and touched
 10. J. heard it, he marvelled
 14. when J. was come into Pe. sh
 20. What to do with thee, J. thou
 Son, Mk. 1:24.-5:7. Lu. 4:34 =
 8:28.
 34. whole city came out to meet J.
 9:2. J. seeing their faith, Mk. 2
 10. J. sat at meat, Mk. 2:15. Lu. 7:37
 22. J. turned | 27. J. departed
 30. J. straitly charged, saying, See
 10:5. These 12 J. sent forth
 12:25. J. knew their thoughts, 9:
 4. Mk. 2:8. Lu. 5:22-29. 47
 13:34. these spake J. unto mult.
 53. J. had finished parables
 14:1. Herod heard of the fame of J
 12. disciples went and told J.
 22. J. constrained disciples to
 29. Peter walked on water to J.
 16:1. came to J. scribes and
 30. cast them down at J.'s feet
 16:11. bogan J. to show unto disci.
 17:1. J. taketh Pe. Ja. and, Mk. 9:2.
 4. unto J., L. it is good, Mk. 9:5.
 8. saw no man save J. only, Mk.
 9:8. Lu. 9:36
 18. J. rebuked devil he departed,
 Lu. 9:42.
 25. when come, J. prevented him
 18:2. J. called a lit. child unto him
 30. blind leper J. passed by
 24. J. had compassion on them
 21:1. This is J. the prophet of Naz.
 22:18. J. perceived their wickedness
 41. Phari. gathered J. asked
 23:1. spake J. unto mult. and
 26:4. take J. by subtilty kill him
 10. disciples did as J. had appoint.
 26. J. took bread and blessed it,
 Mk. 14:22. [53.
 50. and laid hands on J., Mk. 14.
 59. false witness ag. J., Mk. 14:55.
 69. Thou also wast with J., J.
 Mk. 14:67.
 75. Peter remem. the words of J.
 27:1. took counsel against J.
 26. had scourged J., Mk. 15:15.
 37. written, This is J. THE KING
 OF THE JEWS, Jn. 19:19.
 46. J. cried with loud, Mk. 15:37.
 55. followed J. from Galilee
 57. Joseph, who was J.'s disciple
 28:1. I know ye seek J., Mk. 16:6.
 9. J. met them | 18. J. spake unto

Mk. 1:9. J. came from Nazareth
 45. J. could no more enter city
 3:7. J. withdrew with disciples
 5:6. when he saw J. afar off
 13. J. gave them leave
 19. J. suffered him not [8:30.
 20. great things J. had done, Lu.
 30. J. knowing virtue had gone out
 9:4. Elias and Moses talking with J.
 10:21. J. beholding, loved him
 47:5. have mercy, Lu. 17:13.-18:38.
 11:11. J. entered into Jerusalem
 12:34. J. saw he ans-d discreetly
 14:22. J. took bread and blessed
 15:1. bound J. and carried him
 16:9. Now when J. had risen early
 Lu. 2:43. child J. tarried in Jeru.
 19:3. J. incr-d in stature and wisd.
 3:23. J. began to be about 80 yrs of
 5:19. let him down before J.
 6:1. in. communed what do to J.
 10:21. In that hour J. rejoiced
 30. who sat at J.'s feet and heard
 13:14. bec. J. healed on Sabbath
 12:34. Zachaeus sought to see J.
 22:47. Judas drew near unto J.
 63. men that held J. mocked
 23:36. might bear the cross after J.
 24:15. J. drew near went with them
 36. J. stood in midst of them
 11:29. John seeth J. coming
 42. and he brought him to J.
 45. J. of Nazareth son of Joseph
 2:2. J. was called to marriage
 11. This beginn. of miracles did J.
 3:2. came to J. by night, 7:50.-19:
 4. Tho. J. baptized not [30.
 6. J. wearied with his journey
 53. hour J. said unto him
 54. the second miracle J. did
 5:15. J. wh. had made him whole
 6:11. J. took the loaves and
 14. seen miracle J. did
 10. J. walking on sea, Mat. 14:25.
 42. Is not this J. son of Joseph
 64. J. knew from beginning who
 7:16. J. ans-d, My doctrine is not
 37. J. cried, saying, If any man
 39. bec. J. was not yet glorified
 50. he that came to J. by night
 8:6. J. stooped and with finger
 9. J. alone, and woman standing
 59. J. hid hims. went out of tem.
 9:1. J. saw a man was blind
 11. A man, called J. made clay
 10:23. J. walked in tem. Sol.'s porch
 11:5. Now J. loved Martha
 13. J. spake of his death | 35. J.
 45. seen things J. did [wep't
 12:3. anointed feet of J. wiped
 9. came not for J.'s sake only
 11. many of Jews believed on J.
 16. when J. was glorif. rememb-d
 12:28. Sir, we would see J. (they
 22. Andrew and Philip tell J.)
 13:1. J. knew his hour was come
 21. J. had thus said he was troubl.
 23. leaning on J. bosom one whom
 J. loved, 20:2.-21:7. 20.
 13:19. J. knew they were desirous
 18:2. J. ofttimes resorted thither
 4. J. knowing all that sho. come
 7. Whom seek ye? they said, J.
 22. one of the officers struck J.
 19:1. Pilate took J. and scourged
 5. came J. wearing crown of
 25. stood by cross of J. his mother
 28. J. knowing all things accompl.
 40. took body of J. | 42. laid J.
 20:2. other disciple wh. J. loved
 14. she knew not it was J., 21:4.
 24. Thom. not with them when J.
 26. came J. doors being shut
 30. many other signs did J.
 31. believe J. is C., 1 Jn. 5:1, 5.
 21:1. J. shewed hims. again to, 14.
 4. morn. come J. stood on shore

Jn. 21:25. many other acts J. did
 Ac. 1:1. of all that J. began to do
 11. this J. wh. is taken up fr. you
 16. Judas, guide to them took J.
 2:22. J. of Naz. a man approved
 2:32. this J. hath God raised up,
 3:26.-5:30.-13:33. [Son J.,
 3:13. G. of Ab. hath glorified his
 4:2. preaching thro. J. resurrection
 13. knowl. that they had been
 with J. [of J.
 18. com-d not to teach in name
 27. of a truth ag. holy child J.
 30. by name of holy child J.
 5:4. not speak in name of J.
 6:14. this J. sh. destroy this place
 7:55. saw J. on right hand of G.
 8:35. Philip preached unto him J.
 9:5. I am J. thou persecut. 22:8.-
 17. J. th. appeared to thee [26:15.
 27. preta. at Dumas in name of J.
 10:38. how God anointed J. with
 13:23. God raised a Saviour J.
 17:7. there is another king, one J.
 18. he preached J. and resurrec.
 19:13. adjure you by J. wh. Paul
 15. J. I know, but who are ye?
 25:19. had questions of one J.
 2:9. contrary to name of J.
 28:23. persuading come. J. law and
 Ro. 3:26. of him wh. believeth in J.
 8:11. Spirit of him th. raised up J.
 1 Co. 12:3. no man by Spi. calleth J.
 2 Co. 4:5. your servants for J. sake
 10. that life of J. be manifest
 11. delivered to death for J. sake
 14. who raised J. raised us by J.
 11:4. for if he preach another J.
 Ep. 4:21. taught as the truth is in J.
 Ph. 2:10. at name of J. ev. knee bow
 1 Th. 1:10. even J. who delivered us
 4:14. that sleep in J. will G. bri.
 He. 2:9. J. who was made lower than
 4:14. great high priest J., 6:20.
 7:22. much was J. made surety
 10:19. into holiest by blood of J.
 12:2. Looking unto J. the author
 24. to J. mediator of new cov.
 12:12. J. suif-d without the gate
 1 Jn. 4:15. Whoso. confess J. is Son
 5:5. that believeth J. is son of G.
 Ro. 14:12. they th. keep the faith of J.
 17:6. drunk with bl. of martyrs of
 19:10. testimo. of J. is spirit of J.
 20:4. beheld for wives of J.
 22:16. I J. have sent mine angel to
 See Jesus with CHRIST.

JESUS with LORD.

Lu. 24:3. found not body of L. J.
 Ac. 1:21. time L. J. went in and out
 2:36. God made both L. and C.
 4:33. witness of resurrection of L. J.
 7:59. L. J. receive my spirit
 8:16. baptized in name of L. J.
 9:17. L. J. even J. appeared unto
 9:17. spake boldly in name of L. J.
 11:20. to Grecians, preaching L. J.
 16:31. Believe on the L. J. Christ
 19:10. in Asia heard word of L. J.
 17. name of L. J. was magnified
 20:24. ministry received of L. J.
 35. to remem. words of L. J.
 28:31. concerning L. J., Ro. 1:3.
 Ro. 4:24. raised our J., 2 Co. 4:14.
 10:9. confess with mouth L. J.
 1 Co. 6:5. be saved in day of L. J.
 1 Co. 11:23. L. J. night he was betray.
 12:3. no man can say that J. is L.
 2 Co. 1:14. are ours in day of L. J.
 4:10. bearing about dying of L. J.
 Ga. 6:17. in my body marks of L. J.
 Ep. 1:15. your faith in L. J., Phm. 5.
 1 Th. 2:15. Killed L. J. and prophets
 4:1. we exhort you by the L. J.
 2. what com-ta we gave by L. J.
 2 Th. 1:7. when L. J. sh. be reveal.
 He. 13:20. brought fr. dead our L. J.

2 Pe. 1: 2. thro. knowl. of J. our L.
Re. 22: 20. quickly, even so, come L. J.
See Lord Jesus CHRIST.
See GRACE, NAME.

JESUS said.

Mat. 4: 7. J. s. unto him, It is writt.
8: 10. J. s. I have not found so
13. J. s. unto centu. Go thy way
22. J. s. let dead bury. Lu. 9: 60.
9: 2. J. s. unto sick of palsy, Son be
6. J. s. Arise take up thy bed,
Mk. 2: 11. Lu. 5: 24. Jn. 6: 8.
15. J. s. Can chil. of, Mk. 2: 19.
18: 5. J. s. proph. is not, Mk. 6: 4.
14: 16. J. s. They need not depart
15. 16. J. s. Are ye without underst.
32. J. s. I have compas-ion on
16: 6. J. s. Take heed and beware
24. J. s. If any man come after
17: 17. J. s. O perverse gene., Lu. 9: 41.
20. J. s. Bec. of your unbelief
22. J. s. Son of man be betrayed
19: 14. J. s. Suffer little chil and
18. Which? J. s. Do no murder
21. J. s. If thou wilt be perfect
23. J. s. a rich man hardly, Lu. 18:
28. J. s. ye wh. have foll-d me [24:
21: 21. J. s. If ye have faith [6: 9.
24. J. s. I will ask you 1 thing, Lu.
22: 37. J. s. Thou shalt love the L.
24: 2. J. s. See ye not all these
26: 34. J. s. this night bef. cock, Mk.
50. J. s. Friend, whf. come [14: 72.
52. J. s. Put up thy sw., Jn. 18: 11.
55. J. s. J. to mult. Are ye come as
ag. thief, Mk. 14: 48. Lu. 22: 52.
27: 11. J. s. unto him, Thou sayest
28: 10. s. J. Be not afraid, go
Mk. 1: 17. J. s. Come ye after me
7: 27. J. s. Let chil. first be [possi.
9: 23. J. s. I have believ. all things
J. s. Forbid him not [19:
10: 8. J. s. Why callest me, Lu. 18:
29. J. s. There is no man left h.
38. J. s. Ye know not wh. ye ask
39. J. s. Ye sh. drink of the cup
51. J. s. What wilt I should do
52. J. s. do thy way thy faith
11: 14. J. s. No man eat fruit of
12: 24. J. s. Do ye not err
35. J. s. While he taught in tem.
18: 12. J. s. Seest these gr. buildings
14: 6. J. s. Let her alone, Jn. 12: 7.
18. J. s. One of you shall betray
22. J. s. Take eat, this is my
62. J. s. yesh see Son sitting [33:
Lu. 4: 8. J. s. Get thee behind, Mk. 8:
6: 10. J. s. unto Simon, Fear not
6: 3. J. s. Have ye not read so
7: 22. J. s. Go tell John what
40. J. s. Simon, I have somewhat
8: 45. J. s. Who touched me
9: 50. J. s. he notug. us is for us
62. J. s. No man having put ha.
10: 21. J. s. I thank thee O Father
30. J. s. A cert. man went down
37. J. s. Go do thou likewise
41. J. s. Martha, thou careful
18: 2. J. s. Suppose ye these Gafr.
12. J. s. Woman thou loosed
17: 17. J. s. Were not ten cleansed
18: 22. J. s. Yet lackest 1 thing
23. J. s. Receive thy sight
19: 9. J. s. This day is salvation
20: 8. J. s. Nel. tell I you, Mk. 11: 33.
24. J. s. chil. of this world marry
22: 48. J. s. Judas betrayest with
51. J. s. Suffer ye thus far [kis?
28: 34. J. s. Father forgive them
43. J. s. To day be in paradise
In. 1: 48. J. s. Bef. Philip called thee
50. J. s. Bec. I said I saw thee
2: 19. J. s. Destroy this tem. and
22. disciples believed and J. s.
8: 3. J. s. Except a man be born
10. J. s. Art thou a master
4: 10. J. s. If knewest gift of G.

Jn. 4: 13. J. s. Whoso. drink h of wat.
48. J. s. Except ye see signs
5: 19. J. s. Son can do nothing of
6: 10. J. s. Make men sit down
26. J. s. Ye seek me not because
29. J. s. This is the work of God
32. J. s. Mo. gave not that bread
35. J. s. I am the bread of life
33. J. s. Murmur not am. yours.
53. J. s. Except ye eat the flesh
67. J. s. Will ye also go away
7: 6. J. s. My time is not come
33: 5. J. s. Yet a little while, Jn. 13: 33.
8: 11. J. s. Nel. do I condemn thee
14. J. s. Though I bear record
21. J. s. I go my way and ye
28. J. s. When ye have hited Son
32. J. s. If ye continu. in my word
42. J. s. If G. were your father
58. Before Abraham was, I am
9: 37. J. s. Thou hast both seen
39. J. s. For judgment I am come
41. J. s. If ye were blind
10: 7. J. s. I am door of sheep
11: 4. J. s. This sickn. not unto dea.
14. J. s. plainly Laz. is dead
25. J. s. I am the resurrection
39. J. s. Take ye away the stone
41. J. s. Fa. I thank thee hast
12: 30. J. s. This voice came not
44. J. s. He that believ-h on me
18: 7. J. s. What I do know-t not
21. J. s. one of you shall betray
29. J. s. Buy things we have need
31. J. s. Now is Son glorified
14: 23. J. s. If any man love me
18: 19. J. s. Do ye inquire among
20: 21. J. s. Peace be unto you, 19:
21: 23. J. s. Not I'll shall not die
JESUS saith.
Mat. 8: 4. J. s. Tell no man, Mk. 5: 43
7. J. s. I will come heal him
20: 29. J. s. foxes have holes, Lu. 9: 58.
9: 28. J. s. Believe ye I am able
18: 51. J. s. Have ye underst. all
15: 34. J. s. How many leaves
17: 26. J. s. Then are chil. free
18: 22. J. s. I say until 70 times 7
21: 16. J. s. have ye read, Out of
31. J. s. publicans and harlots go
42. J. s. Did ye never read
26: 31. s. J. All be offend., Mk.
14: 27.
64. J. s. unto priest Thou hast said
Mk. 11: 22. J. s. Have faith in God
Jn. 1: 47. J. s. Behold an Israelite
2: 4. J. s. Wom. what have I to do
4: 7. J. s. Give me to drink
34. J. s. My meat is to do the will
50. J. s. Go; thy son liveth, 53:
8: 39. J. s. If ye were Ab's chil.
11: 23. J. s. Thy bro. shall rise
44. J. s. Loose him let him go
18: 10. J. s. th. is washed needeth
14: 6. J. s. I an. the way, truth
9. J. s. Have I been so long w.
18: 5. J. s. I am he and Judas
19: 14. J. s. Behold your king!
20: 15. J. s. Wom. why weepst
16. J. s. Mary; she turned [me
29. J. s. Thomas bec. hast seen
21: 5. J. s. Chil. have ye any meat
10. J. s. Bring of fish caught
15. J. s. to Pe., Lovest thou me?
22. J. s. If I will, he tarry
JESUS went.
Mat. 4: 23. J. w. about Galilee
teaching, 9: 35.
12: 1. J. w. on Sab. through corn
14: 14. J. w. and saw a gr. mult.
25. J. w. unto them on the sea
15: 21. J. w. thence into coast of
21: 12. J. w. into tem. and cast,
Mk. 11: 15.
Jn. 2: 13. J. w. up to Jerus., 5: 1.
6: 1. J. w. over sea | 3. into mt.
7: 14. J. w. up into tem. and taught

Jn. 8: 1. J. w. unto the mt. of Olives
JE'SUS = JOSH'UA.
Ex. 17: 9. Moses said unto J. choose
Ac. 7: 45. with J. unto possession of
Ho. 4: 8. If J. given them rest! Gent.
JE'SUS. [A disciple.]
Col. 4: 11. J. who is called Justus
JETHER.
Jn. 8: 20. to J. Up and slay | Ex.
4: 18. 1 Ch. 4: 17-7: 38.
See THIRA.
JETH'ETH.
Ge. 36: 40. duke J., 1 Ch. 1: 5.
JETH'LAH.
Jos. 19: 42. coast of their inheri. J.
JE'THRO = REUEL.
Ex. 3: 1. Mo. kept flock of J. 2: 18.
4: 8. Moses returned to J. his fa.
18: 1. J. heard of all G. had done
5. J. with sons and wife unto Mo.
6. I thy fa.-in-l. J. am come
9. J. rejoiced for goodn. to Isr., 10:
12. J. took burnt offering for J.
JE'TUR.
Ge. 25: 15. sons of Ishm. J. | 1 Ch.
1: 31-5: 19.
JE'UEL. See ZERAH.
JE'USH.
Ge. 36: 5. Aholibamah bare J., 14:
18. 1 Ch. 1: 35.
1 Ch. 7: 10. sons of Bilhan; J. |
2: 19, 11. 2 Ch. 11: 19.
JE'UZ. See SHAHARAIM.
JEW.
Es. 2: 5. a certain J. Mordecai
3: 4. he told them he was a J.
6: 10. do so to Mordecai the J., 2: 5.
-5: 13-8: 7-9: 29, 31-10: 3.
Je. 34: 9. none serve hims. of a J.
Zeh. 8: 23. take hold of skirt of a J.
Jn. 4: 9. How is it thou a J. askest
18. 35. Pilate ans., Am I J.? [drink?
Ac. 10: 28. It is unlawful for a J.
13: 6. they found a sorcerer, a J.
18: 2. Paul found a J. named Aquila
24. a J. named Apollos
19: 14. Seeva a J. [22: 3.
19: 34. Alex. a J. | 21: 39. Paul a J.,
Ro. 1: 16. to the J. first, 2: 9, 10.
2: 17. thou a J. and resteth in law
28. not a J. | 29. he J. who is one
31. What advantage hath the J.?
10: 12 is no difference betw. J. and
Greek, Ga. 8: 28. Col. 3: 11.
1 Co. 9: 20. unto J. I became as a J.
Ga. 2: 14. If thou a J. livest as Gent.
JEWS.
2 K. 16: 6. Rezin drave J. fr. Elath
18: 26. In the J. s' language, 28. 2
Ch. 8: 23. Re. 18: 24 is 36: 11, 13.
Ezr. 4: 12. J. are come unto Jerus.
5: 5. elders of J., 6: 7, 8, 14. Lu. 7: 3.
Ne. 1: 2. asked conc. J. that escap.
2: 16. nel had I told it to J. [the J.?
4: 2. Sanbul, What do these fee-
5: 8. redeemed brethren tho the J.
17. there were at my table 150 J.
6: 6. thou and J. think to rebel
18: 23. I saw J. th. married wives
Es. 3: 10. unto Haman the J. s' enemy
4: 3. was great mourning am. J.
14. sh. deliverance arise unto J.
6: 13. If Mordecai be of seed of J.
8: 3. Haman had devised against J.
7. Haman laid his hand upon J.
8. Write ye for J. in king's name
16. J. had light and gladness, 17:
17. fear of the J. fell upon them
9: 2. J. gathered in their cities
3. officers of the king helped J.
5. J. smote all their enemies
6. In Shushan J. slew 500 men
22. J. rested from their enemies
28. days of Purim not fall am. J.
10: 3. Mordecai was great am. J.
Je. 38: 19. said, I am afraid of J.
52: 28. away captive 30/23 of J., 30

Da. 3: 8. Chaldeans accused the J.
Mat. 28: 15. saying is reported am. J.
Jn. 2: 6. manner of purifying of J.
1. J. 2. pasover, 5: 1. -6: 4 Jn. 11: 55.
8: 125. bet. John's disciples and J.
4: 9. J. no dealings with Samar.
22. salv. is of J. [5: 1. feast of J.
5: 16. did J. persecute Jesus
8: 31. said Jesus to J. wh. believed
9: 18. J. not believe he been blind
22. spake parents bec. feared J.
10: 19. was division again am. J.
11: 3. J. took up stones again
11: 8. J. of late sought to stone thee
19. many of J. came to Martha
33. Jesus saw her and J. weeping
12: 11. many of J. believed on Jesus
13: 20. taught in tem. whil. J. resort
36. I sho. not be delivered to J.
19: 12. J. cried, If let this man
38. secretly, for fear of J., 20: 19
19: 40. as manner of J. is to bury
Ac. 9: 22. confounded J. at Damas.
11: 19. preaching unto J. only
12: 3. Herod saw it pleased the J.
13: 43. many of J. followed Paul
13: 43. J. stirred up devout women
14: 2. unbel-g J. stirred up Gent.
4. part held with J., part with
16: 3. bec. of J. in those parts
20. These men J. trouble our city
17: 5. J. wh. believed not, moved
18: 19. he reasoned with J.
28. he mightily convinced the J.
19: 10. J. and Greeks heard word
13. certain vagabond J. exorcists
20: 3. J. laid wait for him, 19
21: 11. sh. J. at Jerus. bind the man
20. many thous. of J. wh. believe
23: 12. certain J. banded together
27. This man was taken of the J.
24: 18. J. fr. Asia found me purified
25: 8. Nei. against the law of J.
10. to J. have done no wrong
26: 2. I am accused of J., 7: -22: 30.
Ro. 8: 29. Is he God of J. only?
1 Co. 1: 23. Christ, to J. a stumbl.
9: 20. to J. I became as a Jew that
I might gain J. [40 stripes
2 Co. 11: 24. of J. 5 times received
Ga. 1: 13. in the J's religion, 14
2: 13. other J. dissembled w. him
14. as Gentiles, not as do J.
15. We who are J. by nature [J.
1 Th. 2: 14. as they have suffered of
Re. 2: 9. say they are J. and are not.
See GENTILES. [3: 9.

All the JEWS.
Es. 8: 6. sought to destroy a J., 13.
4: 13. more than a J. [16. gather
9: 10. sent letters unto a J. [a. J.
Je. 32: 12. bef. a J. in court of pris.
40: 11. when a J. in Moab heard
12. a J. returned out of all pla.
15. a J. wh. are gath-d unto thee
41: 3. Ishmael slew a J. with him
44: 1. word cone. a J. in Egypt
Mk. 7: 3. n. J. except they wash
Ac. 18: 2. com-d a J. to depart fr.
19: 17. was known to a J. at Eph.
21: 21. teachest a J. to forsake Mo.
22: 12. had a good report of a J.
24: 5. a mover of sedition am. a J.
26: 4. my life at Jerus. know a J.

KING of the Jews.
Mat. 2: 2. Where he born K. o. J.?
27: 1. gov. asked Jesus, Art thou
K. o. J.? Mk. 15: 2. Lu. 23: 4. Jn.
18: 33. [19: 3
23. Hal, K. o. J. Mk. 15: 18. Jn.
39. his accusation, This is Jesus,
THE KING OF THE JEWS. Mk.
15: 26. Lu. 23: 38. Jn. 19: 19.

Mk. 15: 9. Pilate ans. Will ye th. I re-
lease unto you K. o. J. Jn. 18: 39.
2. do unto him ye call K. o. J.
Lu. 23: 37. if K. o. J. save thyself
Jn. 19: 21. priests said, Write not K.
o. J., he said, I am K. o. J.
JEWELED.
Pr. 11: 22. As J. in swine's snout
20: 15. lips of knowl-are precious J.
Eze. 16: 12. I put a J. on thy forehead
JEWELED.
Ge. 24: 53. serv. brought forth J.
Ex. 3: 22. shall borrow J. of gold,
11: 2. -12: 35. [Nu. 31: 50.
35: 22. they brought all J. of gold,
Nu. 31: 51. took gold, even all J.
18: 6. 8. J. of gold in a coffer, 15.
2 Ch. 20: 25. riches and precious J.
2: 27. treasures for all pleasant J.
Jb. 28: 17. exchange of it not for J.
Jan. 1: 10. cheeks are comely w. J.
17: 1. joints of thy thighs like J.
Eze. 16: 17. hast taken J. of my gold
39. they sh. take thy fair J., 23: 26
11: 2: 13. decked herself with J.
Mal. 3: 17. mine, when I make up J.
JEWELESS. [Jered
1 Ch. 4: 18. his wife the J. bare
Ac. 16: 1. Timotheus was son of a J.
24: 24. Felix' wife Drusilla was J.
JEWISH. [nies
Tit. 1: 14. not giving heed to J. fa-
JEWR.
Da. 5: 13. whom fa. bro-t out of J.
Lu. 23: 5. stirrth peo. teaching
throughout J. [Jews
Jn. 7: 1. Jesus not walk in J. bec.
JEZAN'AH.
Je. 40: 3. J. came to Gedeliah [42: 1
See JAAZANIAH.
JEZEBEL.
1 K. 16: 31. Ahab took to wife J.
18: 4. when J. cut off the prophets
13. what I did when J. slew proph.
19. proph. of Baal eat at J.'s table
19: 1. Ahab told J. all Elijah had
2: 5. J. sent messenger unto Elijah
21: 5. J. his wife came to him, 7.
11. elders did as J. sent [14
15. J. heard Naboth was stoned,
23. dogs shall eat J., 2 K. 9: 10, 36.
25. none like Ahab, wh. J. stirred
2 K. 9: 7. avenge at hand of J.
22. whoredoms of thy mother J.
37. carcass of J. be as dung, (2)
Re. 2: 20. sufferest that woman J.
JEZEFER, ITES. [13
Ge. 46: 24. sons of Naph., J. 1 Ch. 7:
Nu. 26: 49. of J. the family of J-s
JEZ'IAH. [niah
Ezr. 10: 25. taken stra. wives; Ita
JEZREEL.
1 Ch. 12: 3. J. Pelet sons of Azma.
JEZL'IAH. See ISHMERAI.
JEZO'AR.
1 Ch. 4: 7. sons of Heilah Zereth, J.
JEZRAH'IAH.
Ne. 12: 42. sung with J. overseer
JEZREEL. [Person and Place.
Jos. 15: 56. in mts. J. [Jos. 17: 16.
Ju. 6: 33. pitched in valley of J.
18: 25: 43. David took Ahin. of J.
29: 1. Ir. pitched by fountain in J.
11. Philistines went up to J.
2 S. 2: 9. Ish-bosheth king over J.
4: 4. tidings came of Saul out of J.
1 K. 4: 12. by Zartanah beneath J.
18: 45. and Ahab rode to J.
46. Elijah ran before Ahab to J.
21: 1. Naboth had a vineyard in J.
23. dogs eat Jezebel by wall of J.
2 K. 9: 10, 36. [15. 2 Ch. 22: 6.
2 K. 8: 29. Joram went back to J. 9
16. J. Jehu rode in chariot to J.
17. watchman on tower in J.
37. carcass in portion of J.

2 K. 10: 1. Jehu sent unto rul-a of J.
6. come to me to J. to morrow
7. sent heads of king's sons to J.
11. slew all of ho. of Ahab in J.
1 Ch. 4: 3. were of fa. of Etam, J.
10: 1. 4. Call his name J. for 1, (2)
5. I will break bowl of Israel in J.
11. for great shall be day of J.
2: 22. wine and oil shall hear J.
JEZ'REELITE. See NABOTH.
JEZ'REELITESS.
1 S. 27: 3. wives, Ahinoam the J.,
30: 5. 2 S. 2: 2-3: 2. 1 Ch. 3: 1.
JIB'SAM. See TOLA.
JID'IAH. See MILCAH.
JIMNA, JIM'NAH, NITES.
Nu. 20: 44. chil. of Asher, of J.
fam. of J-s [Ge. 46: 17. 1 Ch.
7: 30.
JIPHTAH.
Jos. 16: 43. cities of Jud.; J. Nezi
JIPHTAH-EL.
Jos. 19: 14. are in the valley of J., 27.
JO'AB. [2: 16
2 S. 2: 18. sons of Zeruah, J., 1 Ch.
22. how hold up my face to J. thy
24. J. Abishai pursued Abner
3: 22. J. came fr. pursuing a troop
7. J. took him aside to speak
29. bl. of Abner rest on J., 1 K. 2:
30. J. and Abishai slew Abner [33
8: 16. J. was over the host, 20: 23
1 Ch. 11: 6. -18: 15. -27: 34.
10: 14. J. return-d fr. ch. of Ammon
11: 7. Da. demanded how J. did
11. Ir. in tents, and my lord J.
14. David wrote a letter to J.
12: 26. J. fought against Rabbah
14: 1. J. perceived the k.'s heart
3. J. put words in widow's mouth
19. Is not hand of J. with thee
23. J. arose - brought Abs. to
29. Abs. sent for J. [30 J.'s field
17: 25. Amasa captain instead
18: 2. Id part of peo. under of J. +
16. J. held back the people
21. said J. to Cushai tell king
19: 5. J. came unto h. of k. [1, 13.
20: 7. went out J.'s men +
J. killed Amasa [17. Art thou J.
24: 2. k. said to J. capt.-1 Ch. 21: 2.
4. king's words prevailed ag. J.
and captains, 1 Ch. 21: 4.
1 K. 1: 17. Adonijah confer. w. J. +
25. thou kno-t what J. did to me
28. J. fled to taber. caught horns
11: 15. J. give to bury slain +
16: 56 months did J. remain
1 Ch. 2: 6. Ataroth, house of J. +
4: 14. Seraiah begat J. [18: 15
11: 6. J. went first up, was chief +
19: 8. when Da. heard he sent J. +
20: 1. J. led army, smote Rabbah
21: 6. k.'s word was abom. to J. +
26: 28. all that J. had dedicated
Ezr. 2: 6. of chil. of J., Ne. 7: 11.
8: 9. Of sons of J. Obadiah went
JO'AH.
2 K. 18: 18. J. son of Asaph, Is. 56.
26. said J., Speak I pray Is. 36: 11.
37. came J. to Hez. Is. 38: 22.
1 Ch. 6: 21. J. son of Zimnah [28: 4.
2 Ch. 34: 8. sent J. son of Joabaz,
JO'AHAZ. See JOAH. [29: 12.
JOANNA.
Lu. 8: 27. Judas, was the son of J.
8: 3. J. wife of Chuza, Herod's
24: 10. It was Mary Mag. and J.
JO'ASH. [30
Ju. 6: 11 that pertained unto J.
31. J. said Will ye plead for Baal?
7: 14. sword of Gideon son of J.,
8: 29-8: 13, 29, 32.
1 K. 22: 26. 2 K. 11: 2-18: 1, 9, 10,
12, 14, 25-14: 1, 3, 17, 23, 27
2 Ch. 18: 25-22: 11-24: 1-26,
17, 18, 21, 23, 25.

1 K. 22:26. J. king's son, 2 Ch. 18:25.
1 K. 11: 2. stole J., 2 Ch. 22: 11.
 18: 9. J. son of Jehoshaphat reigned
 13. J. was buried with kings of
 Israel, 14: 16.

14. J. king of Isr. wept over Elisha
 25. J. beat Ben-hadad 8 times
 14: 1. Ama. son of J. k. of Judah
 23. Jerob. son of J., 27. Ho. 1:1.
1 Ch. 3: 11. J. his son. [Am. 1:1.
 4: 22. men of Chozoba and J.
 7: 8. sons of Becher; Zemira J.
 12: 3. J. the son of Shemaliah
 27: 28. over cellars of oil was J.
2 Ch. 24: 2. J. did right in sight
 4. J. minded to repair h., 2 K. 12:
 22. J. rememb-d not kludn. [4, 7.
 24. they executed judgm. ag. J.

JOATHAM = JOTHAM.

Mat. 1: 9. Ozias begat J. J. begat

JOB. [Ch. 7:] 1.
 Ge. 46: 13. sons of Issachar; J., 1.
 Jb. 41: 1. a man in Uz name was J.

5. J. sent and sanctified sons
 8. Hast consid. my serv. J. 2: 3.

9. Doth J. fear God for nought?
 20. J. arose rent his mantle

22. In all this J. sinned not, 2:10.
 22: 7. Sat. smote J. with sore boils

10. In all this did not J. sin
 11. when J.'s three friends heard

3: 1. J. cursed his day and
 6: 1. J. ans-w-d and said, 9: 1.-12:

1.-16: 1.-19: 1.-21: 1.-23: 1.-
 26: 1.-40: 3.-42: 1.

27: J. continu. his parole, 29: 1.
 31: 40. The words of J. are ended

32: 1. these 3 ceased to answer J.
 2. ag. J. was Elihu's wrath kindl.

3. found no ans. yet condemn-d J.
 12. none of you that convinced J.

33: 31. Mark well, O J. hearken
 34: 5. for J. had said I am righte.

34: 7. What man is like J. who
 drinketh scorning?

35. J. hath spok. withoutknowl.
 36. that J. be tried unto the end

36: 16. J. open his mouth in vain
 38: 1. Then the L. ans-d J., 40: 1.

42: 7. ye not spoken as J. hath, 8.
 8. take 7 bullocks to my serv. J.

9. the Lord also accepted J.
 10. Lord gave J. twice as much

12. Lord blessed latter end of J.
 15. no women so fair as dau-s of J.

16. After this J. lived 140 years
 17. J. died, old and full of days

Eze. 14: 14. tho. Dan. and J. in it, 20.
Ja. 5: 11. heard of patience of J.

JOABAB. [1: 23.
 Ge. 10: 29. J., sons of Joktan, 1 Ch.

36: 3. J. reigned, 1 Ch. 1: 44.
 34. J. died, 1 Ch. 1: 45; [Jos. 11:

1. 1 Ch. 6: 9.

JOCHEBED.

Ex. 6: 26. took J. to wife, Nu. 26: 59.

JOED. See PEDAHIAH.

JOEL.

1 S. 8: 2. Samuel's firstborn was J.
 1 Ch. 4: 35. of family of Simeon, J.

5: 4. of Reubenites, sons of J., 8.
 12. of Gadites, J. chief. [1b: 17.

6: 33. Heman, a singer, son of J.
 73. sons of Israelah; Michael, J.

11: 38. J. and Mihbar valiant men
 15: 7. sons of Gershom, J. chief

17. David called for J. the Levite
 23: 8. sons of Laadan, chief J.

22: 22. sons of Jehieli; J.
 27: 20. of tribe of Manas. J. capt.

2 Ch. 29: 12. J. son of Aza-h. 1 Ch.
 6: 36.

Eze. 10: 43. J. and Benaiah strange
 No. 11: 9. J. was overseer

Jo. 1: 1. word to J. son of Pethuel
A. 2: 16. spoken by prophet J.

See SHAUL, VASHNI.

JOELAH.

1 Ch. 12: 7. and J. sons of Jeroham

JOEZER. See JESIAH.

JOGBEHAH.

Nu. 32: 35. chil. of Gad built J.

JOGLI. [Ezr. 8: 11.
 Nu. 84: 22. prince of tribe of Dan,

JOHA. [son of J.
 1 Ch. 11: 45. and J. valiant men]

JOHANAN. [8: 16.
 2 K. 25: 23. to Gedaliah J. son of

Careah, Je. 40: 8, 13, 15, 16.-
 41: 11, 13, 14, 16.-42: 1, 8.-43:

2, 4, 5;
 1 Ch. 3: 15. sons of Josiah, J.

24. sons of Elieoenai; J. [12:
 6: 9. begat J. [J. begat, 2 Ch. 28:

12: 4. over the 30 J. [Ne. 6: 18.
 Ezr. 8: 12. J. son of Hakkatan

10: 6. Ezra into chamber of J.
 Ne. 12: 22. J. recorded chief [23.

Je. 41: 11. when J. heard of evil
 43: 4. J. obeyed not voice of L.

JOHN. [Apostle.]

Mat. 4: 21. James and J. the sons

of Zebedee, 10: 2. Mk. 1: 10.-8: 17

Lu. 22: 8. Jes. sent Pe. and J. to

Ac. 1: 1. Pe. and J. went into tem.

3. seeing Pe. and J. about to go

4. Pe. and J. said, Look on us, 11.
 11. as lame man held Pe. and J.

4: 13. saw boldness of Pe. and J.
 8: 14. sent to Samaria Pe. and J.

12: 2. Herod killed Ja. bro. of J.
 Ga. 2: 9. Cephas and J. who seemed

to be pillars [J.
 Ro. 1: 1. signified it by his angel to

4. J. to the 7 churches in Asia
 9. I J. who also am your brother

21: 2. I J. saw holy city new Jerus.
 See JAMES.

JOHN. [Baptist.]

Mat. 3: 4. J. had raiment, Mk. 1: 6.

14. Jes. to be baptized, J. forbade

4: 12. J. cast into pris., Mk. 1: 14.

9: 14. came disciples of J., Mk. 2: 15

11: 2. Lu. 5: 33-7: 18.-11: 1. Jn. 3: 25

18: 1. J. had heard of C. Lu. 7: 19.

4. shew J. these thi., Lu. 7: 22.

7. Jesus began to say concerning

J., Lu. 7: 24. [16: 16.
 13. law prophesied until J., Lu.

18: 1. J. came neither eating nor

14: 10. Herod beheaded J., Mk. 6:
 16. Lu. 9: 9. [11: 32. Lu. 20: 6.

21: 36. all hold J. a prophet, Mk.

32. J. came in way of righteousness.

Mk. 6: 18. J. had said unto Herod,
 It is not lawful, Mat. 14: 4.

20. Herod feared J. [J., 60.
 Lu. 1: 13. thou shalt call his name

3: 2. word of G. unto J. son of
 9: 7. all mused in hearts of J.

9: 7. that J. was risen from dead

11: 1. teach us to pray as J. his

Jn. 1: 6. a man sent fr. G., was J.

15. J. bare witness of him
 19. this is the record of J., 32.

29. next day J. seeth Jes. coming

40. one of the 2 wh. heard J. speak

8: 24. J. was not yet cast into pris.

25. question betw. J.'s disci. and

27. J. ans-d A man can rec. noth.

41. Jes. made more disci. than J.

5: 33. Ye sent to J. he bare witn.

36. greater witn. than that of J.

10: 41. J. did no miracle, but (2)

Ac. 13: 24. When J. had first preach.

25. And as J. fulfilled his course

See BAPTISM, BAPTIST, BAP-

TIZE, ED, ING.

JOHN. [Surname Mark.]

Ac. 12: 12. Pe. came to house of J.

25. took J. whose surname Mark

13: 5. they had J. to their minis.

13. J. departing, returned to Jerus.

Ac. 15: 37. Barnabas determ. to take

JOHN. [J.

Ac. 4: 6. J. and Alex. gathered tog.

JOIADA.

Ne. 12: 10. begat J. [11. J. begat

22. J. and Jona. chief [13: 28.

JOIAKIM.

Ne. 12: 10. begat J. [J. begat

2. in days of J. were priests [26.

JOIARIB.

Ezr. 8: 16. fr. Jarib. J. men of un-

derstanding [11: 10.

Ne. 12: 6. J. up with Zerub. [19:-

JOIN.

Ex. 1: 10. lest they J. unto our ene.

2 Ch. 20: 35. Jehosh. J. wi. Ahaziah

Ezr. 9: 14. J. in affinity with peo.

Pr. 11: 21. hand J. in hand, 16: 5.

Is. 5: 8. woe unto them J. hou. to

9: 11. L. shall J. his enemies tog.

56: 6. sons of stranger th. J. thems.

Je. 50: 5. let us J. ours. to the L.

Eze. 37: 17. J. them one to another

Da. 11: 6. shall J. in end of years

Ac. 5: 13. durst no man J. himself

8: 29. Go J. thyself to this chariot

9: 26. Saul assayed to J. disciples

JOINED.

Ge. 14: 3. All these kings were J.

8. they J. battle in the vale of Sid.

29: 34. this union husb. be J. unto me

Ex. 28: 7. J. at the two edges (2).

Nu. 18: 2. breth. of Levi. be J., 4.

1 S. 4: 2. J. battle, Isr. was smitten

1 K. 7: 32. axletrees of wheels J.

20: 29. In 7th day battle was J.

2 Ch. 18: 1. Jehosh. J. affinity with

20: 36. he J. with Ahaziah, 37.

Ezr. 4: 12. set walls J. foundation

Ec. 6: 6. all the wall was J. togeth.

Es. 9: 24. all that J. sho. keep Purim

Jb. 3: 6. not be J. unto days of yr.

41: 17. Levitical's scales are J.

23. flakes of his flesh are J. toge.

Ps. 88: 8. Assur also is J. with th.

Ec. 9: 4. to him J. to living is hope

13: 15. J. unto them sh. fall by

14: 1. strangers sh. be J. wi. them

20. shalt not be J. in burial

56: 3. Nei. let him J. to L. speak

Eze. 1: 9. Their wings were J., 11.

40: 22. courts J. of 40 cubits long

Ho. 4: 17. Ephraim is J. to idols

Zech. 2: 11. many nations be J. to L.

Mat. 19: 6. what G. hath J., Mk. 10: 9.

Lu. 15: 15. J. himself to a citizen

Ac. 5: 36. about 400 J. themselves

17: 7. house J. hard to synagogue

1 Co. 1: 10. ye be perfectly J. in

6: 16. he J. to a harlot is one body

27. he J. unto the L. is one spirit

Ep. 4: 16. whole body fitly J. toge.

5: 31. and sh. be J. unto his wife

See BAAL-PEOR.

JOINING, S. [J-
 1 Ch. 22: 3. Da. prepared for for

2 Ch. 3: 12. J. to wing of cherub

JOINT. [of J.
 Ge. 32: 25. Jacob's thigh was out

Ps. 22: 14. all my bones are out of J.

Is. 25: 10. confid. like foot out of J.

Ep. 4: 16. which every J. supplieth

See Joint HEIRS.

JOINTS.

1 K. 22: 34. smote king of Isr. betw.

J. of harness, 2 Ch. 18: 33.

Can. 7: 1. J. of thighs like jewels

Da. 5: 6. J. of his loins loosed

Col. 2: 10. all body by J. knit toge

He. 4: 12. dividing asunder of J.,

JOKDEAM. [Jud.
 Jos. 15: 56. J., Zanoah of inher. of

JOJIM. See SHELAH.

JOKMEAM.

1 Ch. 6: 68. gave also J. wi. suburbs

JOKNEAM.

Jos. 12: 22. king of J. of Carmel

Jos. 19:11. river bef. J. | 21:34. 1 K
JOKSHAN. [4:12.

Ge. 25:2. Keturah ware J. 1 Ch. 1:
5. J. begat Sheba. 1 Ch. 1:32. | 32.

JOK'TAN.
Ge. 10:25, 26, 29. 1 Ch. 1:19, 20, 23.

JOK'THEEL.
2 K. 14: 7. called it J. | Jos. 15:38.

JONA, JONAS.
Jn. 1: 42. thou art Simon son of J.
21:15. Simon son of J-s loved J.

See BAR-JONA.
JONADAB. [35.

2 S. 13: 3. J. a subtle man | 5:32.
Je. 36: 6. J. our fa. com-d us, 14.

8. we obeyed voice of J., 10, 16, 18.
19. J. not want a man to stand
See JEIIONADAB.

JONAH, JONAS.
2 K. 14: 25. word he spake by J.
Jon. 1: 1. word of L. unto J., 3: 1.

1: 3. J. rose to flee unto Tarsuish
7. cast lots, the lot fell upon J.

15. they cast J. into the sea
17. J. was in belly of fish 3 days

21: 1. J. prayed | 10. vomited out J.
8: 3. J. to Nin. | 4: 1. displeased J.

4: 6. made gourd to come over J.
8. sun beat upon head of J.

9. G. said to J. Doest well angry
Mat. 12: 39. no sign but sign of
prophet J-s, 16:4. Lu. 11:29, 30.

40. as J-s was in whale's belly
41. repented at preaching of J-s
JONAN. See ELIAKIM.

JONAH. See JONA, JONAH.
JONATHAN.

Ju. 18: 30. J. and sons were priests
1 S. 13:2. 1000 men with J. in Gibeal

3. J. smote garrison of Philistines
22. with Saul and J. were swords

14: 1. J. said unto young man, 6.
3. people knew not J. was gone

13. J. climbed up upon his hands
17. J. heard not his fa. charged peo.

29. J. said, My fa. hath troubled
39. through in J. he sh. surely die

40. 1 and J. will be on other side
42. J. was tak. | 44. shalt die, J.

45. peo. rescued J. he died not
18: 1. soul of J. was knit with Da.

3. J. and Da. made a covenant
4. J. stripped himself of robe

19: 1. Saul spake to J. to kill Da +
2. J. delighted much in David

4. J. spake good of Da. unto Saul
20: 1. Da. said bef. J. What have

3. Let not J. know lest grieved
13. 1. do so, and more to J. | 3.

46. J. made cov. with h. of Da., 18
30. Saul's anger was kindled ag. J.

33. J. knew it determ. to slay Da
34. J. arose in fierce anger

37. J. cried after lad, 38.
39. J. and David knew

28: 16. J. went to David
31: 2. Phill. slew J., 1 Ch. 10: 2.

18: 14. Saul and J. his son dead, 5.
17. lamentation over Saul and J.

22. bow of J. turned not back
23. Saul and J. lovely in lives

25. O J slain in high places
26. I am distressed for thee, J.

4: 4. J. had a son lame, 9: 3.
9: 1. shew kindness for J's sake

7. shew thee kindn. for J. sake
16: 27. J. son of Abia., 36. 1 K. 1:42.

17: 17. J. stayed by En-rogel | 43.
21: 7. spared Mephib. son of J.

12. Da. took bones of J., 13, 14.
14. J. slew him, 1 Ch. 20: 7.

23: 32. of Jash-n, J. valliant man
1 Ch. 2: 32. the sons of Jada, 31.

33. sons of J. Peleth and Zazi
8: 34. son of J. Merib-baal, 9: 40.

11: 34. sons of Harhem; J. Ahiam
27: 32. J. was a counselor

Ezr. 8: 6. Ebed the son of J.
10: 15. Only J. Jehaziah employed

Ne. 12:11. begat J. | 14. of Melicu J.
35. Zechariah son of J.

Je. 37:15. Jere. in prison in h. of J.
20. not return to h. of J., 38: 20.

40: 8. J. came to Gedaliah to Miz-
See DAVID, SAUL. | [13h

JOIPPA = JATHIO.
2 Ch. 2: 16. in floats by sex to J.,

Ezr. 8: 7.
Jon. 1: 3. Jonah went down to J.

Ac. 9: 36. was at J. Tabitha
38. as Lydda was high to J.

42. it was known throughout J.
43. Pe. tarried many days in J.

10: 5. send men to J., 8, 32.-11:13.
23. breth. from J. accomp. him

11: 5. I was in city of J. praying
JORA, JOKAH.

See HARIPH.
JORAI. See JACHAN.

JORAM = JEHOIRAM.
2 S. 8: 10. Toi sent J. his son unto

David, 1 Ch. 18:10. | [Jehosh.
2 K. 8: 16. J. of Ahab; J. son of

23. rest of the acts of J.
38. wounded J. | 29. J. to Jezreel

9:14. Jehu conspired ag. J., 15, 16
17. J. said, Take an horseman

and send | 21, 22, 23, 29.
11: 2. daughter of J. took Joush

1 Ch. 3: 11. J. his son, Ahaziah his
1 Ch. 26: 25. J. over treasures

1 Ch. 22:7. destruc. of Ahaziah by J.
Mat. 1: 8. Josaphat begat J. and J.

JORDAN.
Ge. 13:11. Lot chose plain of J., 10.

Ne. 2:23. plains of Moab by J., 63-81.
12.-63: 48, 50-85: 1.-86: 13.

84:12. border shall go down to J.,
Jos. 18: 7-18: 12.-22: 25.

Jos. 8: 1. to J. he and chil. of Isr. +
8. water of J. stand still in J.

11. ark passeth bef. you into J.
15. J. overfloweth all his banks

17. stood firm in midst of J., 4: 10.
4: 3. Take twelve stones out of J.

7. waters of J. cut off bef. ark
8. twelve stones out of J., 3, 9, 20.

17. com. priests, Come out of J.
23. Lord dried up waters of J.

22: 25. L. hath made J. a border
28: 4. an inherit. for tribes from J.

Ju. 8: 28. ford of J., 7: 24-12: 5.
8: 4. Gid. came to J. passed over

6. G. slew him at passages of J.
28: 19: 15. the king came to J.

20: 2. slave unto k. fr. J. to Jerus.
1 K. 2: 8. Shimei came to me at J.

7: 46. In plain of J. did king cast
them in clay, 2 Ch. 4: 17.

17: 3. Elijah by Cherith bef. J., 5.
2 K. 2: 8. carry, L. hath sent me to J.

7. two stood by J. | 13. Elisha
6: 10. Go and wash in J. 7 times

14. Naaman dipped himself in J.
6: 2. Let us go to J. take a beam

7: 15. they went aft. Syrians unto J.
Jb. 40: 23. that he can draw up J.

Ps. 42: 6. I will remember thee fr. J.
114: 3. fled, J. was driven back, 5.

Je. 12: 5. how do in swelling of J.
49: 19. from swelling of J., 50: 44.

Eze 47: 18. meas. fr. land of Isr. by J.
Zech. 11: 3. pride of J. is spoiled

Mat. 8: 5. all region about J., Lu. 8: 3.
6. baptized in J., Mk. 1: 5, 9.

13. cometh Jes. from Galilee to J.
Mt. 10: 1. coasts of Judea by side of J.

Lu. 4: 1. Jes. full of H. G. ret-d fr. J.

Beyond JORDAN.
Ge. 50: 10. the floor of Atad b. J.

11. called Abel-mizraim, is b. J.

De. 8: 25. see the good land b. J.

Jos. 9: 10. to k. 's of Amorites b. J.

12: 3. inherit. Moses gave b. J., 18: 7.

Ju. 5: 17. Gilead abode b. J. | 15.

18. 9: 1. land of Naphth. b. J., Mat. 4:
Mat. 4: 25. mult. from b. J., Mk. 8: 8.

19: 1. into coasts of Judea b. J.
Jn. 1: 38. done in Bethabara b. J.

8: 26. he with thee b. J. baptizeth
10: 40. and went again b. J.

On the other side JORDAN.
De. 11: 30. Ebal, as they not o.-J.

Jos. 2: 10. two things that were o.-J.
7: 7. content and dwelt o.-J.

12: 1. Gad, and half tribe o.-J., 18:
20: 27, 32.-14: 3.-17: 5-22: 4.

20: 8. o.-J. Bezer, Ramoth, cities
22: 4. land Moses gave you o.-J.

24: 8. Amorites who dwelt o.-J.
Ju. 7: 25. heads of Oreb, Zeeb, o.-J.

10: 8. Israel o.-J. oppressed by Am
1 S. 81: 7. they o.-J. forsook cities

1 Ch. 6: 78. to chil. of Merari cities
12: 37. o.-J. 120,000 men | o.-J.

On this side JORDAN.
Nu. 32: 10. our inherit. is fallen o.-J.

32.-34: 15. Jos. 1: 14, 15.-22: 7.
35: 14. give 3 cities o.-J., De. 4: 41.

De. 1: 5. o.-J. Mo. began to declare
3: 8. we took land o.-J. fr. Arnon

4: 41. Mo. severed 3 cities o.-J.
47. Amorites who were o.-J., 3: 8.

Jos. 9: 1. kings o.-J. gath-dag, Josh.
1 Ch. 20: 30. 1700 officers o.-J. | 12: 7.

Over JORDAN.
Ge. 32: 10. with staff I passed o. J.

Nu. 32: 5. bring us not o. J. | o.-J.
21. if ye will go all of you armed

22. we will pass o. J. armed, 29.
33: 51. When ye are passed o. J.,

35: 10. De. 12: 10-27: 2, 4, 12.
De. 2: 29. until I pass o. J. | o.-J.

3: 27. shalt not go o. J., 4: 21, 22.
4: 22. must die, I must not go o. J.

9: 1. Thon art to pass o. J., 11: 33.
31: 13. land ye go o. J. to possess

30: 18.-32: 47.
Jos. 1: 2 go o. this J. thou and all

11. within 3 days ye pass o. J.
3: 17. were passed clean o. J., 4: 1.

4: 22. Isr. came o. J. on dry land
7: 7. brought people o. J. to deliver

24: 11. ye went o. J. unto Jericho
Ju. 10: 9. Ammon passed o. J.

1 S. 18: 7. of Hebrews went o. J.
2 S. 8: 29. Abner and men o. J.

17: 22. David and peo. passed o. J.
24. Abs and all Isr. passed o. J.

19: 15. conduct king o. J., 17: 31, 36
1 Ch. 12: 15. as they that passed o. J.

19: 17. Da. passed o. J. ag. Syrians
JORIM. See MATTHAT.

JOR'KOAM. [of J.
1 Ch. 2: 44. Shema begat Raham fr.

JOS'ABAB.
1 Ch. 12: 4. among mighty men J.

JOS'APHAT.
Mat. 1: 8. Asa begat J. J. begat

JOSE. See MEIZER.
JOSEDECH = JOZADAK.

See JOSUUA.
JOSEPH.

Ge. 30: 24. she called his name J.
33: 2. Jacob put J. hindermost

35: 24. sons of Jacob 12: 2; sons of
Rachel, J. Benj., 46: 19 | 1 Ch.

2: 2.
87: 2. J. bro-t unto fa. their evil

3. Isr. loved J. more than all
5. J. dreamed | 28. breth. sold J.

31. took J's coat killed a kid
33. J. is without doubt rent in

39: 1. J. was bro-t down to E. +
2. the Lord was with J., 21.

5. L. blessed Egy. p. sh. for J's sake

6. J. was a goodly person and

7. wife cast her eyes upon J.

20. J's master put him in prison

40: 3. prison where J. was bound +

9. chief butler told dream to J.

Ge. 40:23. did not butler remem. J
 41: 14. bro-t J. out of dungeon +
 15. Pha said to J. I have dreamed
 42. Pha. put his ring upon J.'s ha.
 43. J.'s name Zaphnath-panneah
 46. J. 80 years old when bef. Pha.
 49. J. gath-d corn as sand of sea
 50. unto J. were born two sons
 55. Go unto J. what he saith do
 42: 1. J.'s 10 breth. went to buy +
 6. J. was governor of the land
 8. J. knew breth. | 36. J. is not
 48: 16. when J. saw Benj. with +
 17. the man thi as J. bade
 30. J. made haste, his bowels
 44: 4. J. said to steward follow +
 45: 1. J. could not refrain +
 3. I am J., 4. | 9. saith thy son J.
 26. told him J. is yet alive, 28.
 46: 4. J. sh. put ha. upon thine
 29. J. went to meet his fa. | eyes
 17: 1. J. came told Pharaoh +
 12. J. nourished his fa. and his
 15. all the Egyptians came unto J.
 30. J. bought all the land of E.
 29. die, and he called his son J.
 48: 1. told J. thy father is sick +
 2. thy son J. cometh unto thee
 9. J. said unto fa. Thy my sons
 12. J. bro-t them from bet. knees
 15. Jacob blessed J. and said
 49: 22. J. is a fruitful bough even a
 50: 1. J. fell upon his fa.'s face +
 7. J. went to bury his father
 15. J. will peravertuate hate us
 16. they sent a messenger unto J.
 17. J. wept when they spoke
 22. J. lived an hund. and 10 yrs.
 24. J. said unto breth. I die | 36.
 25. J. took oath of chil. of Israel
 Ex. 1: 5. J. was in E. already +
 Ex. 1: 8. king knew not J., Ac. 7: 18.
 13: 17. Moses took the bones of J.
 Nu. 26: 28. sons of J., 37: 30: 1.
 27: 1. Manas. son of J., 32: 33: 36:
 12. Jos. 17: 1, 2.
 De 27: 12. upon Gerizim to bless J.
 33: 17. of J. he said, Blessed of L.
 16. blessing upon J., Ge. 49: 26.
 Jos. 24: 32. bones of J. buried they
 1 Ch. 5: 2. but the birthright was J.'s
 Ps 77: 15. hast redeemed sons of J.
 78: 67. he refused the tabern. of J.
 80: 1. that ledest J. like a flock
 81: 5. ord. in J. for a testimony
 105: 17. even J. who was sold for
 Eze 37: 16. J. the stlk of Ephr., 19.
 47: 13. J. shall have two portions
 48: 32. one gate of J. one of Benj.
 Am. 6: 15. L. will be gracious to J.
 6: 6. are not grieved for afflict. of J.
 Jn. 4: 5. ground Jacob gave to J.
 Ac. 7: 9. patriarchs sold J. into E.
 13. sec. time J. was made known
 14. Then J. called his father Jac.
 He. 11: 21. Jacob blessed sons of J.
 22. J. made mention of Israel's
JOSEPH with children.
 Nu. 1: 10. Of e. of J. of Ephr., 32.
 34: 23. princes of e. of J. Hannei
 Jos. 14: 4. e. of J. two tribes, 16: 4.
 16: 1. lot of e. of J. fell fr. Jordan
 17: 14. e. of J. spoke unto Josh., 16.
 1 Ch. 7: 29. In these dwelt e. of J.
 See **HOUSE of Joseph.**
JOSEPH with tribe.
 Nu. 13: 11. of t. of J. namely of Ma-
 35: 6. t. of sons of J. said well | nas.
 Ho. 7: 8. t. of J. were sealed 12,000
JOSEPH. [Husband of Mary.]
 Mat. 1: 16. Jac. begat J. husb. of M.
 18. mother M. was espoused to J.
 19. J. her husb. being a just man
 20. J. fear not to take Mary
 24. J. did as angel had bidden
 22: 13. angel appeared to J., 19.
 Lu. 1: 27. name was J. of li. of Da.

Lu. 2: 4. J. also went up to be taxed
 16. shepherds found Mary, J. and
 33. J. and his mother marvelled
 43. J. and his mother knew not
 3: 23. being, as was supposed, son
 of J. | 8: 42
 4: 22. Is not this J.'s son? Jn. 1: 45.
JOSEPH. [Name of divers men.]
 Nu. 13: 7. of Issachar, 1gal son of J.
 1 Ch. 26: 2. of sons of Asaph; J., 9
 Eze. 10: 42. Shallum, J. stra. wifes
 Ne. 12: 14. of Sheb. J. was a priest
 Mat. 27: 57. J. of Arimathen, 59. Mk.
 15: 43, 45. Lu. 23: 50. Jn. 19: 38
 Lu. 8: 24. who was son of J., 26, 30
 Ac. 1: 23. J. called Barsabas
JOSES. [Mk. 6: 3.]
 Mat. 13: 55. breth. James and J.
 27: 56. moth. of J., Mk. 15: 40, 47.
 Ac. 4: 36. J. surnamed Barnabas
JOSEPH.
 1 Ch. 4: 34. J. Meshobab, princes
JOSEPHAPAT.
 1 Ch. 11: 43. vallant, J. the Mithnite
JOSEPHAVIAH. See ELNAAM.
JOSEPHKASIAH. [24]
 1 Ch. 25: 4. the sons of Heman; J. |
JOSEPH-BASSEBET. [3]
 2 S. 23: 18. J. Tachmonite head of the
JOSEPHUA, = JEIOSEPHUA,
JESHUA, HOSHEA
OSHEA. [Amalek
 Ex. 17: 9. Mo. said unto J., fight
 13. J. discomfited Amalek | J.
 14. and rehearse it in the ears of |
 24: 13. Moses and his minister J.
 17: 17. when J. heard noise of peo.
 33: 11. J. departed not out of tab.
 Nu. 13: 8. Of tribe of Ephraim, O.
 16. Moses called O. Jehosh
 14: 6. J. of them th. searched land
 30. save Caleb and J., 38: 26: 65.
 27: 18. Take thee J. | 32: 12.
 32. he set J. before Eleazar
 32: 12. Caleb J. wholly folld L.
 31: 17. J. sh. divide la., Jos. 13: 1.
 De 1: 18. J. sh. go in, 31: 3. | 19: 51.
 3: 28. charge J. encourage, 31: 7, 23.
 31: 3. J. he shall go before thee
 32: 44. H. son of Nun + J.
 31: 9. J. was full of wisdom
 Jos. 1: 1. Lord spoke unto J.
 10. J. com-d the officers
 2: 1. J. sent two men spy land +
 23. came to J. told him J.
 3: 1. J. rose early in morn. +
 5. J. said, Sanctify yourselves
 7. L. said unto J. 5: 9. 6: 2. 7: 10.
 8: 18. 10: 8. 20: 1.
 4: 4. J. called the twelve men +
 8. chil. of Isr. did as J. command.
 9. J. set up 12 stones in Jordan
 14. that day L. magnified J.
 6: 3. J. made him sharp knives +
 7. their chil. J. circumc. 26: 3, 4.
 14. J. fell on his face to the earth
 15. J. did so | with J.
 6: 22. J. called priests | 27. L.
 7: 2. J. sent from Jericho to Al +
 6. J. rent clothes
 8: 3. J. chose 30,000 mighty +
 16. and they pursued after J.
 3. J. built an altar
 35. which J. read not bef. cong.
 9: 3. what J. had done to Al +
 10: 1. had heard how J. tak Al
 12. spake J., Sun, stand still
 42. their land did J. take, 11: 23.
 11: 7. J. came and all peo. of war
 9. J. did unto them as L. bade
 13: 1. J. was old and stricken
 14: 13. J. blessed Caleb and gave
 17: 17. J. spake unto house of J.
 18: 10. J. cast lots for them bef. L.
 19: 49. Israel gave an inheri. to J.
 22: 6. J. blessed Reubenites and
 24: 1. J. gathered tribes of Israel

Jos. 24: 25. J. made a cov. w. the peo.
 26. J. wrote these in book of law
 29. J. serv. of L. died, Ju. 2: 8.
 31. Isr. served L. days of J. and
 elders overlived J., Ju. 2: 7.
 Ju. 1: 1. after death of J. it came
 2: 23. nel. deliv-d he into ha. of J.
 1 K. 16: 34. spake by J. son of Num
 Ne. 8: 17. since days of Je. son of Num
JOSEPHUA = JESHUA.
 Eze. 2: 21. Je. came up with Zerub-
 babel, 4: 3. Ne. 7: 7-12: 1, 7.
 8: 2. stood up Je. son of Jozadak,
 8, 9: 5: 2 - 10: 18. Ne. 12: 26.
 Ne. 12: 10. Je. begat Joiakim, 26.
 Hag. 1: 1. Jo. son of Josedech, 12.
 14: 2: 2, 4. Zeh. 6: 11. [priest
 Zeh. 3: 1. he shewed me Jo. high-
 3. Jo. was clothed w. filthy garim.
 9. stone that I have laid bef. Jo.
 6: 11. crows, set them upon Jo.
JOSEPHUA.
 1 S. 6: 14. cart into field of J., 18.
 2 K. 23: 8. entering in of gate of J.
JOSTAH, JOSIAH.
 1 K. 13: 2. a child shall be born, J.
 2 K. 21: 24. made J. king, 2 Ch. 33:
 25 | 26. | 2 Ch. 34: 1.
 22: 1. J. 8 yrs. old began to reign,
 23: 16. J. he spied the sepulchres |
 19. did J. take, 24 | 2 Ch. 34: 33.
 29. J. went ag. Pha. | 2 Ch. 35: 22.
 30. Jehoahaz son of J. | 2 Ch. 36: 1.
 1 Ch. 3: 15. sons of J. were Johanan
 Ch. 35: 1. J. kept pass-over unto +
 18. nor kings such pass-o. as J.
 19. In the 18th yr. of J. was this
 pass-o., 2 K. 22: 3-23: 23.
 23. archers shot at klug J. and
 24. Jud. and Jerus. mourned J.
 25. Jeremiah lamented for J. men
 spake of J. | 3: 6.
 Je. 1: 2. word of L. in days of J. +
 3. Zedekiah son of J., 37: 1.
 22: 11. Shallum son of J. king
 18. Jehoahaz son of J., J. 3: 25.
 1: 26: 1. 27: 1. 35: 1. 36: 1.
 45: 1. 46: 2. 2 K. 23: 34. [of J.
 ph. 1: 1. word unto Zeph. in days
 Zeh. 6: 10. go into the house of J.
 dat. J. 10. begat J-S + 11. J-S begat
JOSIAH. See JEIUI.
JOSIAHUA. [of J.
 Eze. 8: 10. sons of Shelomith son
JOT. [twice pass
 Mat. 5: 18. one J., or titlle in no
JOTIAH.
 K. 21: 19. daughter of Haruz of J.
JOTBATH,
JOTBATHAH.
 Nu. 33: 33. pitched at J. | 34. De. 10: 7.
JOTHAM = JOATHAM.
 u. 9: 5. J. son of Jerub. escap., 21.
 57. upon them came the curse of J.
 K. 15: 5. J. judged peo. | 2 Ch. 26: 21.
 7. J. reigned 32. | 2 Ch. 26: 23-27: 1.
 36. rest of acts of J., 2 Ch. 27: 7.
 38. J. slept w. fa. | 2 Ch. 27: 9.
 16: 1. Abaz son of J., Is. 7: 1.
 Ch. 2: 47. the sons of Jahai, J.
 3: 12. Azariah his son, J. his son
 6: 17. were reck. by genealogies in
 days of J.
 Ch. 27: 6. J. became mighty | 1.
 4: 1. days of J. Ahaz, Ho. 1: 1. Mi I.
JOURNEY.
 Ge. 24: 21. L. made his J. prosper-
 21: 1. Jacob went on his J. | Jous
 31: 23. pursued him 7 days' J.
 33: 12. Let us take our J.
 46: 1. Israel took his J.
 Ex. 18: 20. took their J. from Suc-
 coth, De. 2: 1. 10: 6.
 Nu. 9: 1. Israelites took J. from Elim
 16: 9: 10. be in J. yet keep pass-o.
 13. is not in a J. forbearth pass-o.
 10: 13. they first took their J. acc.

Nu. 88: 12. took their **J.** out of wil.
De. 1: 2. are 11 days' **J.** from Horeb
 7. take your **J.** 40.-2: 24.
10. 11. Arise, take thy **J.** bef. peo.
Jos. 9: 11. Take victuals for your **J.**
 13. old, by very long **J.** [honour
 Ju. 4: 9. **J.** thou takest is not for
 1. S. 15: 18. Lord sent thee on a **J.**
 2 S. 11: 10. Camest not fr. thy **J.**?
 1 K. 18: 27. or he is in a **J.**
 19: 7. the **J.** is too great for thee
 2 K. 8: 9. a compass of 7 days' **J.**
 2 Ch. 1: 13. Sol. came fr. **J.** to high pl.
 Ne. 2: 6. how long shall thy **J.** be?
 Pr. 7: 19. Goodman gone long **J.**
 Mat. 10: 10. Nor scrip for your **J.**
 25. straightway took his **J.**
 Mk. 6: 8. nothing for **J.**, Lu. 9: 3.
 13: 34. is as man taking a far **J.**
 Lu. 11: 6. friend in his **J.** is come
 16: 13. took his **J.** into far country
 Jn. 4: 6. Jesus wearied with his **J.**
 Ac. 10: 9. as they went on their **J.**
 22: 6. as I made my **J.** and was
 Ro. 1: 10. I might have prosp. **J.**
 16: 24. I trust to see you in my **J.**
 1 Co. 16: 6. ye may bring meon my **J.**
 Ti. 8: 13. Zenas and Apollos on **J.**
 8 Jn. 6. whom if bring forw. on **J.**

Day's JOURNEY.

Nu. 11: 31. the quails fall a d.'s **J.**
 1 K. 19: 4. went d.'s **J.** into wildern.
 Jon. 8: 4. began to enter city d.'s **J.**
 Lu. 2: 44. a d.'s **J.** am. acquint.
 Ac. 1: 12. fr. Jerus. a sabbath d.'s **J.**

Three days' JOURNEY.
 Ge. 30: 36. t. d. **J.** betw. hims. and
 Ex. 3: 18. t. d. **J.** into wildern. [Juc.
 6: 3-8: 27. **Nu. 10:** 33-33: 8.
Jon. 3: 3. exe-great city of t. d. **J.**

JOURNEYS.
 Ge. 13: 3. Abram went on his **J.**
 Ex. 17: 1. **J.** acc. to the command-t
 40: 36. they went on in **J.**, **Nu. 10:** 12.
 38. cloud upon tabern. thro. all **J.**
Nu. 10: 6. shall blow alarm for **J.**
 33: 1. the **J.** of Isr. with armies, 2.

JOURNEYED.
 Ge. 11: 2. as **J.** they found a plain
 12: 9. Ab. going tow. south, 20: 1.
 13: 11. Lot **J.** east | 33: 17. Juc. **J.** to
 35: 5. Isr. **J.** toward Beth-el [Sue
 16: 7. fr. Beth-el | 21. **J.** to tower
 Ex. 12: 37. **J.** fr. Rameses to Succoth
 17: 1. **J.** from wilderness of Sin
 40: 37. cloud was tak. up, Isr. **J.**
 37. cloud not up, **J.** not, **Nu. 9:** 21.
Nu. 9: 17. after that Isr. **J.**, 18.
 19. kept charge of L., and **J.** not
 20. at com-t of L., they **J.**, 23.
 11: 35. **Pe. 1:** **J.** from Kibroth-Hat
 12: 15. **J.** not till Miriam was bro-t
 20: 22. whole cong. **J.** from Kadesh
 21: 4. they **J.** from mount Hor
 11. and they **J.** from Oboth
 33: 22. and they **J.** from Rissah
 De. 10: 7. they **J.** unto Gudgolah
 Jos. 9: 17. chil. of Isr. **J.** came unto
 Jn. 17: 8. to ho. of Micah as **J.**
 Lu. 10: 33. cert. Samaritan as **J.**
 Ac. 9: 3. Saul **J.** came near Damas.
 7. men **J.** with him stood, 28: 13.

JOURNEYING.
 Ge. 12: 9. Abram in **J.** toward
Nu. 10: 2. make trumpets for **J.**
 28. were **J.** of Israel's armies
 29. We are **J.** unto place L. said
 Lu. 13: 22. as he was **J.** tow. Jerus.
 2 Co. 11: 26. In **J.** often, in perils of

JOY. [Noun.] [with **J.**
 1 S. 18: 6. came out to meet Saul
 1 Ch. 12: 40. for there was **J.** in Isr.
 16: 16. slingers, lifting voice w. **J.**
 25. went to bri. ark of cov. with **J.**
 26: 17. seen with **J.** the peo. offer
 2 Ch. 20: 27. to go to Jerus. with **J.**
 Ezr. 8: 13. not discern shout of **J.**

Ezr. 6: 16. dedica. of house of G. w. **J.**
 22. kept feast seven days with **J.**
 Ne. 8: 10. **J.** of L. is your strength
 12: 43. **J.** of Jerus. was heard afar
 14. for the **J.** of Judah and Lev.
 Ezr. 8: 16. Jews had light, **J.** and
 9: 22. mo. turned fr. sorrow to **J.**
 I make days of feasting and **J.**
Jb. 8: 19. this is the **J.** of his way
 21. fill thy lips with shout. for **J.**
 20: 5. **J.** of hypocrite but for mom.
 29: 13. widow's heart to sing for **J.**
 38: 16. he will see his face with **J.**
 41: 22. sorrow is turned into **J.**
 Ps. 16: 11. in thy pres. is fuln. of **J.**
 27: 6. offer in tab-s sacrifices of **J.**
 30: 5. but **J.** cometh in morning
 42: 4. I went with the voice of **J.**
 43: 4. will go unto G. my exe-g **J.**
 48: 2. **J.** of earth is mount Zion
 51: 12. Restore unto me **J.** of salva.
 65: 12. little hills girded with **J.**
 67: 4. let the nations sing for **J.**
 105: 43. brought forth peo. with **J.**
 126: 5. sow in tears sh. reap in **J.**
 137: 6. if prefer not Jerus. ab. my **J.**
 Pr. 12: 20. to counsellors of peace **J.**
 14: 10. not intermeddle w. his **J.**
 15: 21. Folly **J.** to him destitute of

23. man hath **J.** by ans. of mou.
 17: 21. father of a fool hath no **J.**
 21: 15. **J.** to the just to do judgm.
 23: 24. begett-h wise child have **J.**
 Ec. 2: 10. I withheld not heart fr. **J.**
 26. God giveth him wisdom, **J.**
 5: 20. G. ans-w-h him in **J.** of heart
 9: 7. Go thy way, eat br. with **J.**
 Is. 9: 3. not in-cr-d **J.** acc. to **J.**
 17: L. have no **J.** in their y-g men
 12: 3. with **J.** shall ye draw water
 10: 10. **J.** taken out of plentif. field
 24: 8. **J.** of harp | 11. **J.** is dark-d
 29: 19. meek sh. increase **J.** in L.
 32: 13. houses of **J.** | 14. **J.** of asses
 35: 2. rejoice w. **J.** and singing
 10. with everlasting **J.** upon their
 heads, 131: 11. [out with **J.**
 52: 9. Break forth into **J.** | 55: 12-60
 60: 15. I will make thee a joy of
 61: 3. give oil of **J.** for mourning
 7. ever! **J.** shall be unto them
 65: 14. my servants sh. sing for **J.**
 18. behold, I create her peo. a **J.**
 66: 5. but he sh. appear to your **J.**
 10. rejoice for **J.** with her, all ye
Je. 15: 16. word was **J.** of my heart
 31: 13. I will turn mourning into **J.**
 33: 9. it sh. be to me a name of **J.**
 11. shall be heard voice of **J.** | 31
 48: 27. since spakest, skippedst for

33. **J.** is taken fr. plentiful field
 40: 25. city of praise, of my **J.**
 Lu. 2: 15. city, **J.** of whole earth
 5: 15. The **J.** of our heart is ceased
 Eze. 24: 25. take **J.** of their glory
 30: 15. with the **J.** of all their heart
 10: 1. Rejoice not, O Israel for **J.**
 Jo. 1: 12. **J.** is withered aw. fr. men
 Zph. 3: 17. rejoice over thee with **J.**
 Mat. 13: 20. with **J.** receiv-h it. Lu.
 14. for **J.** selleth all he hath | 8: 13
 25: 21. enter into **J.** of thy L. | 23
 Lu. 1: 44. leaped in my womb for **J.**
 6: 23. Rejoice in th. day, leap for **J.**
 10: 17. the 70 returned with **J.**
 15: 7. **J.** be in heav. over one sinn.
 10. is **J.** in presence of angels
 24: 41. they yet believed not for **J.**
 Jn. 3: 29. this my **J.** is fulfilled
 15: 11. that my **J.** remain in you,
 and your **J.** might be full
 19: 20. sorrow be turned into **J.**
 21. for **J.** that a man is born into
 22. your **J.** no man taketh fr. you
 24. receive, that your **J.** be full
 17: 13. have my **J.** fulfilled in them.
 Ac. 2: 28. full of **J.** with thy counten.

Ac. 13: 52. disciples filled with **J.** and
 20: 24. might finish my course w. **J.**
 Ro. 14: 17. kingdom of God is **J.**
 15: 13. God fill you with all **J.**
 32. may come unto you with **J.** by
 2 Co. 1: 24. we are helpers of your **J.**
 3: 2. that my **J.** is the **J.** of you all
 7: 13. more joyed we for **J.** of Tit.
 8: 2. abound of their **J.** abound
 Ga. 5: 22. fruit of Spirit is love, **J.**
 Ph. 1: 4. making request with **J.**
 25. abide for your **J.** of faith
 2: 2. Fulfill ye my **J.** | 4: 1. my **J.**
 1 Th. 1: 6. received the word with **J.**
 2: 19. what is our **J.** | 20. ye our **J.**
 3: 9. **J.** whw. we **J.** before God
 2 Ti. 1: 14. Th. I may be filled with **J.**
 Phm. 12. let me have **J.** of thee
 He. 12: 2. who for **J.** set bef. him
 13: 17. do it with **J.** not w. grief
 Ja. 1: 2. count it **J.** when ye fall
 4: 9. **J.** be turned into heaviness
 1 Pe. 1: 8. ye rej. with **J.** unspeak.
 4: 13. ye be glad with exe-g **J.**
 1 Jn. 1: 4. **J.** may be full, 2 Jn. 12.
 3 Jn. 4. I no greater **J.** than to hear
 Jude 24. you faultless with exe-g **J.**
 See GLADNESS.

Great JOY.
 1 K. 1: 40. peo. rejoiced with **J.**
 1 Ch. 29: 9. David rejoiced with **J.**
 2 Ch. 30: 26. was **J.** in Jerus.
 Ne. 12: 43. G. made rejoice with **J.**
 Mat. 2: 10. saw star, rej-d with **J.**
 28: 8. went fr. sepulch. with **J.**
 Lu. 2: 10. good tidings of **J.**
 24: 22. returned to Jerus. with **J.**
 Ac. 8: 8. there was **J.** in th. city
 15: 3. caused **J.** to all brethren
 Phm. 7. we have **J.** in thy love
Shout, or shouted for JOY.
 Ezr. 3: 12. many s-d aloud fr. **J.**
 Jb. 38: 7. all sons of God s-d fr. **J.**
 Ps. 6: 11. let them s. fr. **J.** 35: 27.
 32: 11. s. fr. **J.** all ye upright
 65: 13. valleys s. fr. **J.** they sing
 132: 9. let thy saints s. fr. **J.** 16.

JOY, ED, ING.
 Ps. 21: 1. kingsh. **J.** in thy strength
 Is. 9: 3. **J.** before thee acc. to joy
 65: 9. I will rej. and **J.** in my peo.
 Isa. 3: 18. I will **J.** in G. of salva.
 Zph. 3: 17. he will **J.** over thee
 Co. 5: 11. but we also **J.** in G. [Tit.
 2 Ro. 7: 13. more **J.**-d we for joy of
 Ph. 2: 17. I **J.** and rej. with you all
 18. For the same cause do ye **J.**
 Col. 2: 5. am I with you in spirit **J.**-g
 1 Th. 3: 9. Joy whw. we **J.** for you

JOYFUL.
 1 K. 8: 66. went unto their tents **J.**
 Ezr. 6: 22. Lord hath made them **J.**
 Es. 5: 9. Haman went that day **J.**
 Jb. 3: 17. let no **J.** voice come therein
 Ps. 5: 11. love thy name be **J.** in thee
 35: 9. my soul shall be **J.** in Lord
 65: 9. shall praise thee with **J.** lips
 68: 1. make a **J.** noise unto God
 81: 1. make a **J.** noise unto G. of Jac.
 89: 15. Blessed peo. that kn. **J.** sound
 95: 1. make a **J.** noise to rock of our
 salvation
 2 a **J.** noise unto him with psalms,
 98: 4-100: 1.
 96: 12. Let the field be **J.** and
 98: 6. make a **J.** noise before Lord
 8. let hills be **J.** together bef. L.
 118: 9. barren to be **J.** mother
 149: 2. let chil. of Zion be **J.** in k.
 5. let the saints be **J.** in glory
 Ec. 7: 14. In day of prosperity be **J.**
 Is. 49: 13. O heav., be **J.** O earth
 55: 7. make them **J.** in ho. of prayer
 61: 10. my soul sh. be **J.** in my G.
 2 Co. 7: 4. exe-g **J.** in all our tribu-
JOYFULLY. [lation
 Ec. 9: 9. Live **J.** w. wife thou]

Lu. 19: 6. Zaccheus rec'd him J.
He. 10: 34. ye took J. spolling of

JOYFULNESS.
De. 28: 47. servedst not L. with J.
(Col. 1: 11. to long-suffering with J.)

JOYOUS.
Is. 22: 2. art full of stirs, a J. city
23: 7. Is this your J. city, whose
32: 13. houses of joy in J. city
He. 12: 11. no chasteing seemeth J.

JOZ'ABAD.
2 Ch. 31: 13. J. overseers | 1 Ch. 12: 20.
35: 9. J. chief of Lev. | Ezr. 8: 33 =
10: 22, 23. Ne. 11: 16.

Ne. 3: 7. J. caused people to underst.
JOZ'ACHAR = ZA'BAD.
2 K. 12: 21. J. son of Shimeath, 2
Ch. 24: 1 26.

JOZADAK. See JOSHUA
JUBAL.
Ge. 4: 21. J. was fa. of such as handle

JUBILEE.
Le. 25: 9. cause trumpet of J. to
10. it shall be a J. unto you, 12.
11. A J. sh. that fiftieth year be
13. In the year of J. ye sh. return

15. aft. the J. shalt buy of neighb.
28. a field go out in y-r of J., 27:
30. house not go out in J. [21, 24,
31. sh. go out in y-r of J., 33, 54
40. serve thee unto y-r of J., 50
52. if remain few years unto J.

27: 17. If he sanctify field fr. J., 18.
23. estimation unto y-r of J., 18.
Nu. 36: 4. when J. then inheritance

JUCAL. See JEHUCAL.
JUDA, JUDAH, JUDAS.
Ge. 29: 35. she called his name J.
36: 23. sons of Leah; J. Issachar

38: 1. J. went down fr. his breth. +
15 J. thought Tamar a harlot
26. J. acknowledged the signet
44: 14 J. and breth. came to Josh. +

46: 12. sons of J., Nu. 20: 19. 1 Ch.
2: 3-4: 1. [Seph
28. Jae. sent J. bef. him unto Jo-

49: 8. J. thou art he whom thy breth
9. J. is a lion's whelp, he couched
10. sceptre shall not depart fr. J.

Ex. 1: 2. sons of Isr.; J., 1 Ch. 2: 1.
Nu. 1: 7. Of J. Nahshon son of Am.
2: 3. camp of J. sh. pitch on east

9. All numbered in camp of J.
De. 27: 12. J. shall stand to bless
33: 7. is blessing of J. voice of J.

Jos. 7: 17. Josh. brought family of J.
18: 5. J. shall abide in their coast
Ju. 1: 12. said, J. sh. go up first, -20.

16. wilderness of J. [18.
19. L. with J. | 10: 9. fight ag. J.
Ru. 4: 12. whom Tamar bare unto J.

1 S. 23: 23. search thro. thous. of J.
2 S. 8: 8. ag. J. do shew kindness
5: 5. Da. reign'd over J. seven y-rs

11: 1. Isr. and J. abide in tents
19: 15. J. to Gilgal to meet king
24: 1. said, Go number Isr. and J.

1 K. 2: 32. Amasa captain of host of
4: 20. J. and Israel were many as J.
25. J. Isr. dwelt safely under Sol.

13: 1. came a man of God out of J.
to Bethel, 2 K. 23: 17.
14: 22. J. did evil in sight of L.

15: 1. Abijam over J. | 9. Asa over J.
17. Baasha went ag. J., 2 Ch. 16: 1.
22: 41. Jehosh. began to reign over J.

K. 8: 19. L. would not destroy J.
20. revolted fr. J., 22. 2 Ch. 21: 9
29. began to reign over J. [8, 10.
14: 10. fall, thou and J., 2 Ch. 25: 19.

12: J. put to worse, 2 Ch. 25: 22.
22. restored Elath to J., 2 Ch. 26: 2.
15: 37. Lord began to send ag. J.
17: 13. L. testified ag. Israel and J.

9. J. kept not com-t's of Lord
21: 11. Manas. made J. sin, 16. 2
12. such evil upon J. [Ch. ---

2 K. 23: 26. anger ag. J., 2 Ch. 25: 10.
27: 1. will remove J. out of sight
28: 2. Lord sent Chaldees ag. J.

3. at com-t of L. came this upon J.
25: 21. J. was carried aw., 1 Ch. 6: 15.
1 Ch. 6: 2. Of J. prevailed ab. breth.

27: 18. Of J. Elihu was ruler
28: 4. hath chosen J. to be ruler
2 Ch. 18: 13. were bef. J. and behind

16. chil. of Israel fled before J.
14: 4. Asa. commanded J. to seek L.
17: 6. Jehosh. took groves out of J.

20: 4. J. gathered themselves +
17. see salv. of L. with you, O J.
21: 11. compelled J. to commit fornl.

13. hast made J. go a whoring
24: 18. wrath came upon J., 28: 9 =
29: 8-32: 25. [made J. naked

28: 19. the Lord brought J. low.
29: 21. lambs for a sin offering for J.
30: 25. all the cong. of J. rejoiced

33: 16. Manas. com-d J. to serve L.
34: 3. Josiah began to purge J., 5.
Ezr. 7: 14. art sent to inquire conc. J.

20: 5. J. wouldst send me unto J.
7. convey me till I come into J.
6: 17. nobles of J. sent letters unto

12: 44. J. rejoiced for the priests
13: 17. I contended with nobles of J.
Ps. 60: 7. J. is my lawgiver, 108: 8

114: 2. J. was his sanctuary, Isr.
Is. 1: 1. vision he saw, conc. J., 2: 1.
1: 1. Lord doth take fr. J. stay and

8. J. is fallen | 7: 6. Let us go ag. J.
7: 17. day Ephr. departed from J.
8: 8. shall pass thro. J. shall overfl.

9: 21. they together sh. be ag. J.
11: 12. he sh. gather dispersed of J.
13. Ephr. shall not envy J. and

J. not vex Ephraim
22: 8. he di-covered covering of J.
48: 1. are come out of wat. of J.

65: 9. out of J. an inheritor
Je. 2: 28. acc. to cities are thy gods,
O J., 11: 13. [S, 10, 11.

3: 7. her sister J. saw it, feared not
9: 26. J. and Edom are uncircum.
13: 9. will I mar the pride of J.

19. J. shall be carried away cap.
14: 2. J. mourneth, gates languish
19. Hast thou utterly rejected J.

17: 1. sin of J. is writt. with iron
19: 7. I will void the counsel of J.
23: 6. J. shall be saved, 33: 16.

32: 35. do this to cause J. to sin
33: 7. cause captivity of J. to ret.
36: 2. words I have spoken ag. J.

33: 6. k. of Bab. slew nobles of J.
42: 15. hear word, ye remn. of J.
27: 7. cut off man, wom. out of J.

46. not in mouth of any of J.
50: 20. sins of J. sh. not be found
51: 5. J. not been forsaken of G.

52: 27. J. was carried aw., La. 1: 3.
Eze. 8: 1. elders of J. sat before me
21: 20. that the sword may come to

27: 17. J. and Isr. thy merchants | J.
37: 16. write upon It For J. and Isr.
19. put them with stick of J.

48: 7. border of Reub. portion for J.
31. one gate of Reuben, one of J.
Da. 2: 25. man of captives of J., 5: 13.

Ho. 4: 15. tho. Isr. harlot, let not J.
5: 5. J. sh. fall | 13. J. saw wound
6: 4. O J. what sh. I do unto thee?

11. O J. he hath set harv. for thee
10: 11. J. shall plough Jacob shall
11: 12. But J. yet ruleth with God

12: 2. L. hath controversy with J.
Jo. 8: 18. all rivers of J. flow w. w
20. but J. shall dwell for ever
Am. 2: 4. For 3 transgressions of J.

5. But I will send a fire upon J. it
Mi. 1: 5. what are high places of J.
9. her wound it is come unto J.

5: 2. tho. little am. thousands of J.
Na. 1: 15. O J. keep thy sol. feasts

Zph. 1: 4. out mine hand upon J.
Zeh. 1: 19. horns w. scatt-d J., 21.
2: 12. L. sh. inherit J. his portion

9: 13. When I have bent J. for me
11: 14. brother'd bet J. & Israel
12: 7. shall save tents of J. first

14: 14. J. also shall fight at Jerus
Mal. 2: 11. J. dealt treacherously | 2)
3: 4. sh. offering of J. be pleasant

Mat. 1: 1. Jac. begat J-s + J-s begat
Lu. 3: 33. Phares was son of J-s [J-s
He. 7: 14. evident our Lord spr. of

See BENJAMIN, BETHLEHEM,
CHILDREN, CITIES, DAUGHT-
TER, DAUGHTERS, HOUSE.

ALL JUDAH.
1 S. 18: 16. a. Isr. and J. loved Da.
2 S. 6: 5. Da. 33 years over a. J.

2 Ch. 16: 15. a. J. rejoiced at oath
20: 13. a. J. stood before the Lord
15. and he said, Harken ye a. J.

32: 33. a. J. did honour Hezekiah
35: 24. a. J. mourned for Josiah
Ne. 13: 12. Then brought a. J. tithes

Je. 20: 4. I will give a. J. to king
44: 11. set my face to cut off a. J.

IN JUDAH.
1 S. 23: 3. we be afraid here. 1. J.
1 K. 12: 32. like unto the feast 1. J.

2 K. 24: 20. thro. anger of L. it came
to pass 1. J., Je. 52: 3.
2 Ch. 2: 7. cunning men with me 1.

12: 12. 1. J. things went well | J.
17: 9. they taught 1. J. had book of
28: 6. Pekah slew 1. J. 120,000

30: 12. 1. J. hand of God was to
25. all that dwell 1. J. rejoiced
34: 21. inquire for them left 1. J.

Ezr. 5: 1. prophesied to Jews 1. J.
9: 9. mercy to give us a wall 1. J.
Ne. 6: 7. saying, There is a king 1. J.

18. many 1. J. sworn unto him
13: 15. 1. J. some treading winepr
Ps. 76: 1. 1. J. is God known

Je. 4: 5. Declare ye 1. J. publi., 5: 20.
22: 30. ruling any more 1. J.
Zeh. 9: 7. he shall be as a gov. 4. J.

14: 21. every pot 1. J. be holiness
See KING, S. of Judah.

Land of JUDAH.
De. 34: 2. L. shewed him all 1. o. J.
Ru. 1: 7. to return unto 1. o. J.

1 S. 22: 5. get thee into the 1. o. J.
2 K. 23: 24. abominat. spild in 1. o. J.
25: 22. peo. that remained in 1. o. J.

2 Ch. 17: 2. set garrisons in 1. o. J.
Is. 19: 17. 1. o. J. be terror unto E.
26: 1. this song be sung in 1. o. J.

Je. 31: 23. use this speech in 1. o. J.
39: 10. who had nothing in 1. o. J.
44: 9. have committed in 1. o. J.

14. they sho. return into 1. o. J.
Am. 7: 12. O seer, flee into the 1. o. J.
Zeh. 1: 21. lifted horn over 1. o. J.

Mat. 2: 6. Bethlehem, in the 1. o. J.
Men of JUDAH.
Ju. 15: 10. m. o. J. said, Why are

ye against us?
2 S. 2: 4. m. o. J. anointed Da. k.
19: 14. bowed heart of all m. o. J.

43. words of m. o. J. fiercer
20: 2. m. o. J. clave unto their king
4. Assemble m. o. J. within 3 days

24: 9. m. o. J. were 500,000
2 Ch. 13: 15. Then m. o. J. gave shout
Ezr. 10: 9. all m. o. J. gathered

Is. 5: 3. m. o. J. judge bet. me and
7. m. o. J. his pleasant plant
Je. 4: 4. Circumcise hearts, ye m. o. J.

11: 9. A conspiracy am. m. o. J. [J.
35: 13. m. o. J. Will ye not rec. instr.

86: 3. bring upon m. o. J. evil
43: 9. hide th. in sight of m. o. J.
44: 27. m. o. J. shall be consumed

Da. 9: 7. confusion belongeth to
m. o. J.

See PRINCES of Judah.

Tribe of JUDAH, JUDA.
 Ex. 31:2. Bezaleel of t.o.j., 35; 30:1.
 Nu. 1:27. numbered of t.o.j. [38:22.
 7:12. Nahshon, prince of t. o. j.
 13:6. Of t.o.j. Caleb to spy, 31:19.
 Jos. 7:1. Achan of t. o. j. took ac-
 16: t. o. j. was taken, 18: [cursed
 16:1. This was lot of t. o. j., 20.
 21:4. Lev. out of t.o.j., 1 Ch. 6:5.
 1 K. 12:20. t.o.j. only followed Da-
 2 K. 17:18. none left but t. o. j.
 Ps. 78:68. But he chose the t.o.j.
 Re. 5:5. Lion of t. o. j.-a prevailed
 7:5. Of t. o. j.-a were sealed 12,600

JUDA, JUDAH

Ezr. 3:9. sons of J-h 2:40. No. 7:143.
 10:23 of the Lev. J-h [Ne. 12:8, 36.
 No. 11:5. J-h was second over city
 Lu. 8:26. which was son of J-a, 20.

JUDAS, JUDE.

Mat. 13:55. his brethren James, and
 Joseph, Simon, and J., Mk. 6:3.
 Lu. 6:16. J. bro. of James, Ac. 1:13.
 Jn. 14:22. J. saith, not I fear, how
 Ac. 6:37. After this man rose up J.
 9:11. enquire in h. of J. for Saul
 16:22. J. surnamed Barsabbas, 27.
 32. J. and Silas exhorted brethren
 Jude 1. J-a serv. of C. bro. of James
JUDAS, JUDAS ISCARIOT.
 Mat. 10:4. J. I. who betrayed J.
 2:19. Lu. 6:16. Jn. 6:71. [12:4.
 3:2.
 20:14. J. I. unto chief priests, Mk.
 47. J. one of 12 came, and great
 mult., Mk. 14:43. Lu. 22:47. Jn.
 18:3, 5.
 27:3. Then J. repented himself and
 av. 22:3. entered Satan into J. I.
 48. Jes. said, J. betrayest thou
 Jn. 13:26. He gave the esp to J. I.
 2. thought because J. had bag
 18:3. t. J. wh. betrayed knew place
 5. J. stood with them [J.
 Ac. 1:16. Da. spake before conc. J.
 25. from wh. J. by transgr. fell

JUDEA.

Ezr. 6:8. we went into province of J.
 Mat. 21:16. Let them wh. be in J.
 flee, Mk. 13:14. Lu. 21:21.
 Jn. 4:3. left J. departed into Gall.
 7:3. Depart and go into J., 11:7.
 Ac. 1:8. In all J. ye sh. be witnesses.
 2:14. Ye men of J. be this known
 9:3. churches had rest thro't J.
 10:37. word wh. was publ. thro't J.
 12:19. went down fr. J. [of J.
 28:21. neith. received letters out
 Ro. 15:31. that do not believe in J.
 2 Co. 1:16. bro't-o on my way tow. J.
 1 Th. 2:14. churches wh. in J. are in

JUDGE.

[Noun.] [C.]
 Ge. 18:25. Shall not J. do right
 19:9. this fellow will needs be a J.
 Ex. 2:14. Who made thee a J. over
 us? Ac. 7:27. 35. [those days
 De. 17:9. come unto J. sh. be in
 21. th. will not hearken unto J.
 25:2. J. sh. cause him to lie down
 Ju. 2:18. The L. was with the J.
 19. the J. was dead, they corrupted
 11:27. the L. the J. be, J. this day
 18:25. 25. If sin, J. sh. judge him
 28:15. The L. thf. be, J. between
 28:15. 4. O that I were made J.
 Jb. 9:15. make supplication to my J.
 23:7. delivered for ever fr. my J.
 31:28. Inq. to be punished by J.
 Ps. 7:11. God is a righteous J.
 50:6. heavens declare, for God is J.
 58:5. J. of widows [75:7. G. is J.
 98:2. thou J. of the earth, render
 10:3. 2. doth take from Jerus J.
 33:22. L. is our J. L. our lawgiver.
 Am. 2:3. I will cut off J. from midst
 Mt. 6:1. shall smite the J. of Isr.
 7:3. and the J. asketh for a reward

Mat. 5:25. adversary deliver thee
 to J. J. deliver thee, Lu. 12:58.
 Lu. 12:14. who made me a J. ov. you
 18:2. was in city a J. feared not G.
 6. Hear what the unjust J. saith
 Ac. 10:42. of G. J. of quick and dead
 18:15. I will be no J. of such mat.
 24:10. many years a J. of this un-
 2 Ti. 4:8. L. righte. J. sh. give me
 He. 12:23. are come to G. the J.
 Ju. 4:11. not doer of law, but a J.
 5:9. J. standeth bef. the door

JUDGES.

Ex. 21:10. mas shall bring him unto J.
 23. shall pay as J. determine
 22:8. master sh. be bro t unto J.
 9. cause of both sh. come bef. J.
 42. Thou shalt not revile the J.
 Nu. 25:5. Moses said unto J. Slay
 De. 1:16. I charged your J. at
 16:18. J. shalt make in thy gates
 19:17. both stand bef. priests and J.
 18: J. sh. make diligent inquisi-
 21:2. thy elders and J. sh. come
 25:1. come that J. may judge th.
 32:31. even our enemies bring J.
 Jos. 8:33. J. stood on this side
 23:2. Josh. called for J., 24:1.
 Ju. 2:16. The Lord raised up J., 18
 17. would not hearken unto their J.
 Ru. 1:1. when J. ruled famine was
 18:8. 1. made sons J. over Isr., 2
 2:8. 7. 11. 1. com-d J. to be ov. pec
 2 K. 23:22. from days of the J.
 1 K. 17:6. spake J. to any of J., 10.
 23:4. and 6000 officers and J.
 26:29. Chemunah and sons for J.
 2 Ch. 1:2. Then Sol. spake to J.
 19:5. he set J. [G. said to the J.
 Ezr. 7:25. set J. may judge people
 19:14. with them the J. of ev. city
 Jb. 9:24. he covereth faces of J.
 12:17. and he maketh the J. fool
 31:11. inq. to be punished by J.
 Ps. 2:10. be instructed ye J. of
 109:13. to save him fr. J. of soul
 141:6. When J. are overthrown
 118:11. princes, and all J. of earth
 Pr. 8:16. By me princes rule, and J.
 14:1. 26. I will restore thy J.
 40:24. he maketh J. as vanity
 Da. 3:2. Neb. sent to gather the J., 13.
 9:12. his words ag. our J.
 Ho. 7:7. they have dejected their
 13:10. where are the J. of whom
 Zph. 3:3. her J. evening wolves
 Mat. 12:27. sh. be your J., Lu. 11:10.
 Ac. 13:26. aft. that he gave them J.
 Ja. 2:4. become J. of evil thoughts

JUDGE.

[Verb.]
 [Applied to GOD and CHRIST]
 Ge. 16:5. J. between me and thee,
 18:24. 12, 15. [us
 31:55. G. of their father J. betwixt
 Ex. 5:21. The L. look upon you and J.
 De. 32:36. L. shall J. his peo., Ps.
 50:4-135:14. He. 10:30.
 18:2. 10. L. shall J. ends of earth
 24:15. Lord J. me out of thy hand
 1 K. 8:33. thy servants, 2 Ch. 6:23.
 1 K. 16:13. cometh to J. the earth
 Ps. 96:13-99:9. [them?
 2 Ch. 20:12. O our God, wilt not J.
 Jb. 22:13. can he J. thro. dark cloud?
 Ps. 7:8. Lord shall J. people, 50:4
 9:8. he sh. J. the world in right-
 eousn., 96:10, 13, 98:9. Ac. 17:31.
 10:8. J. the fatherless and poor,
 82:13. 18. 11. 4.
 1. J. me, O L., 7:8-35:24-43.
 1-54:1. La. 3:59.
 82:8. Arise, O God, J. the earth
 110:6. He shall J. an. the heathen
 Ps. 3:17. God shall J. the righteous
 18:2. 4. he shall J. among nations
 3:13. L. standeth to J. the people
 11:3. not J. aft. sight of his eyes

Is. 51:5. mine arm shall J. the peo
 Eze. 7:3. will J. thee acc. to ways
 34:17. J. betw. cattle and cattle
 Jo. 3:12. will I sit to J. heathen
 Mt. 4:3. he shall J. an. many peo.
 Ju. 5:30. as I hear J. my judgment
 8:15. J. sh. no man [16. yet if J.
 26. things to say and J. of you
 12:47. J. him not, I can't not to J.
 Ro. 2:6. G. sh. J. secrets of men
 3:6. how shall God J. world?
 2 Ti. 4:1. J. quick and dead, 1 Pe.
 11:6. 18. 4. adulterers G. will J. [4:5.
 Re. 6:10. dost thou J. and avenge
 19:11. In righteousness he doth J.

See I WILL JUDGE.

JUDGE.

[Applied to MAN, or other things.]
 Ge. 31:37. may J. betwixt us both
 49:16. Dan shall J. his people as
 Ex. 18:13. Moses sat to J. the peo.
 16. J. between one and another
 22. every small matter they sh. J.
 Le. 19:15. in righteousness. shalt J.
 neighb., De. 1:16-16:18.
 Nu. 35:24. congr. J. betw. the slayer
 De. 25:1. that judges may J. them
 18:2. 25. It sin, judge sh. J. him
 8:5. make us a king to J. us, 6, 20.
 1 K. 3:9. under-stand G. heart to J. who
 able to J. great peo., 2 Ch. 1:10.
 7:7. porch for throne where he J.
 2 Ch. 1:11. mayest J. my people
 19:6. ye J. not for man, but Lord
 Ezr. 7:25. set judges may J. all peo.
 Ps. 58:1. do ye J. uprightly, O ye
 72. He shall J. peo. with righte-
 4. He shall J. peo. of Isr. 31:9.
 82:2. How long will ye J. unjustly
 Is. 1:7. J. fatherl. plead for widow
 23. they J. not fatherless, Je. 5:8.
 5:3. J. betw. me and vineyard
 Ez. 21:12. J. judgment, Zech. 7:19.
 -8:7. 16. [of man? 22:2.
 Eze. 10:4. Wilt thou J. them, son
 23:24. they sh. J. thee, 45-24:14
 36. Son of man, wilt J. Aholah
 44:24. they shall J. it acc. to my
 Jb. 21. saviours come to J. mount
 Mt. 3:11. heads J. for reward
 Zech. 3:7. thou shalt J. my house
 Mat. 7:1. J. not th. ye be not judged
 2. what judgment ye J., Lu. 6:37
 Lu. 12:57. why J. not what is right
 Jn. 7:24. J. not acc. to appear J.
 righteous judgment
 Jn. 7:51. Doth our law J. man I ef
 8:15. Ye J. aft. the flesh I J. no flim
 12:48. word I have spoken sh. J.
 12:47. believe not a J. him not, (2)
 18:31. J. ye acc. to your law
 Ac. 4:10. J. ye [13:46. J. yourselves
 unworthy [the law?
 Ro. 2:3. sittest thou to J. me after
 23:2. 27. If it fulfil law, J. thee
 14:11. not to J. doubtful thoughts
 3. J. him eternally [10. why J. him
 13. Let us not J. one another, but
 J. this rather [before time
 1 Co. 4:3. J. not myself [5. J. not.
 5:12. what I to J. them without do
 not ye J. them that are within?
 6:2. not know saints sh. J. world?
 3. Know ye not we sh. J. angels?
 4. set them to J. least esteemed
 5. sh. be able to J. betw. breth.
 10:15. J. ye what I say
 11:13. J. in yours. [18. It comely
 11:31. For if we would J. ours.
 14:20. let prophets speak, other J.
 2 Co. 5:14. because we this J.
 Col. 2:16. Let no man J. you in meat
 Ja. 4:11. but if thou J. the law
I WILL JUDGE.
 S. 3:13. I w. J. his house for ever
 8. 75:2. I w. J. uprightly [33:20.
 Ze. 7:3. acc. to thy ways, 7:27-20.

Eze. 11: 10. I w. j. you in Israel, 11.
16: 38. I w. j. thee as women th. br.
18: 30. I w. j. you, O ho. of Isr.
21: 30. I w. j. thee where thou wast
34: 20. I w. j. thee between fat cattle,

WILL I JUDGE.

(Je. 15: 14. nation w. I. j. acc. 7: 7.
Lu. 19: 22. Out of own mou. w. I. j.)

JUDGED.

Ge. 30: 6. I. hath j. me and heard
Ex. 18: 26. rulers j. the people, every
small matter they j. [J. Isr.

Ju. 3: 10. Othniel j. [4: 4. Deborah
10: 2. Tola j. [J. Jair j.

12: 7. Jephthah j. [8. Iuzan j., 9.
11. Elon j., 13. [14. Abdon j.

15: 20. Samson j. Isr. 20 yrs., 16: 31.
Ru. 1: 7. In when judges j. was fam.

1 S. 4: 18. Eli j. Israel 40 years
7: 6. Samuel j. Israel, 15, 16, 17.

2 S. 18: 17. 10. j. him fr. enemies
1 K. 8: 28. heard judgm. king j.

2 K. 23: 22. fr. days of judges th. j.
1 S. 9: 19. let heathen be j. in thy

37: 33. not condemn him when j.
109: 7. be j. let him be condemn-

Eze. 22: 16. He j. the cause of poor
Eze. 16: 38. women shod bl. are j.

52. Thou who hast j. thy sisters
28: 23. wounded shall be j. in her

35: 11. known, when I have j. thee
30: 10. acc. to doings I j. them

Da. 9: 12. ag. judges j. us [Lu. 6: 37
Mat. 7: 1. th. ye be not j. [2 sh. be j.

Lu. 7: 43. said, Thou hast rightly j.
Ja. 10: 11. prince of world is j.

Ac. 18: 14. If j. me to be faithful
24: 6. would have j. acc. to law

26: 9. there be j. of these th., 20.
10. stand, where I ought to be j.

26: 6. am j. for hope of promise
Ro. 2: 12. be j. by law, Ja. 2: 12.

8: 4. mightest overcome when j.
9. why yet am I, as a sinner?

1 Co. 2: 15. yet he is j. of no man
4: 3. small thing that I be j. of you

5: 3. I have j. already, as present
6: 2. if the world sh. be j. by you

10: 29. why is my liberty j. of ano.
11: 17. if judge ours, we sh. not be j.

32. when j. we are chast-d of L.
14: 24. convinced, he is j. of all

He. 11: 11. bec. sh. j. him faithful
1 Pe. 4: 6. might be j. acc. to men

Ro. 11: 8. dead, that they sh. be, j. thus
16: 5. art righte. bec. hast j. thus

19: 2. he hath j. the great whore
20: 12. dead j. out of those things

13. were j. ev. man acc. to his works
JUDGMENT. [thou j.

Ps. 51: 4. mightest be clear when
Je. 11: 20. L. of hosts, j. righteously

Ro. 2: 1. whoso. thou art which do
3. O man, that j. them which do

14: 4. Who thou j. ano. man's serv.?
Ja. 4: 12. who art thou j. another?

JUDGETH.

Jb. 21: 22. he j. those th. were high
36: 31. For by them j. he the peo.

Ps. 7: 11. God j. the righteous
58: 11. he is a G. that j. in earth

82: 1. in congr., he j. among gods
Pr. 28: 14. k. that faithfully j. poor

Jn. 5: 22. For the Fa. j. no man
8: 50. one that j. [12: 48. that j. him

1 Co. 2: 15. that is spiritual j. all
4: 4. he that j. me is the Lord

5: 13. them that are without, G. j.
Ja. 4: 11. j. bro., j. law [sons j.

1 Pe. 1: 17. without respect of per-
2: 23. committed hims. to him that
Re. 18: 8. strong is L. th. j. her [j.

JUDGING.

Ge. 30: 7. Rachel called name, j.
2 K. 15: 3. j. the people, 2 Ch. 26: 21.

Ps. 9: 4. satest in throne j. right
Is. 16: 5. shall sit j. seeking judgm.

Mat. 19: 28. j. 12 tribes, Lu. 22: 30.
JUDGMENT. [j.

Ge. 30: 7. Leah called her name
Ex. 12: 12. ag. gods I will exec. j.

21: 31. acc. to this j. be it done
23: 2. to decline, to wrest j., 6.

28: 15. make the breastplate of j.,
29. names in breastplate of j., 30.

Nu. 27: 11. to Isr. statute of j., 30: 29.
21. after j. of Urim bef. L. [G. 8.

De. 1: 17. not afraid of man, j. his
10: 18. doth execute j. of fatherl.

16: 18. sh. judge peo. with just j.
19. not wrest j. [17: 11. acc. to j.

17: 9. shew thee sentence of j.
24: 17. not pervert j. of stranger

26: 1. controversy, they come unto j.
27: 19. Cursed he perverteth j.

32: 4. for all his ways are j.
41. If mine hand take hold on j.

Jo. 20: 6. stand bef. congr. for j.
Ja. 4: 5. Isr. came up to Deb. for j.

1 S. 8: 3. his sons perverted j.
2 S. 8: 15. executed j., 1 Ch. 18: 14.

15: 2. any came to k. for j., 6. [j.
1 K. 3: 11. asked under-stand to discern

28. all Isr. heard of j. k. judged
7: 7. porch of j. [20: 40. So thy j.

2 K. 25: 6. took k. and gave j. [he
2 Ch. 19: 8. chief of fathers for j.

20: 9. evil upon us as sword, j.
22: 8. Jehu executing j. upon Ahab

24: 24. they executed j. ag. Joash
Ezr. 7: 26. let j. be executed upon him

Es. 1: 13. tow. all knew law and j.
Jb. 8: 3. Doth God pervert j. [J. 9.

9: 19. if I speak of j. [19: 7. is j.
19: 29. ye may know there is a j.

32: 9. neither do aged under-stand
31: 4. Let us choose to us j. know

12. nei. will the Alm. pervert j.
35: 14. yet j. is before him, trust

37: 17. hast fulfilled j. of wicked,
j. and justice take hold

Ps. 7: 6. awake for me to the j.
9: 7. prepared his throne for j.

8. shall minister j. to the people
16. L. known by j. he executeth

33: 5. He loveth j., 37: 28. [day
37: 6. bring forth thy j. as noon-

72: 3. he sh. judge thy poor w. j.
70: 3. midst cause j. heard fr. heaven

9. When God arose to j. to save
89: 14. Justice j. are habita., 97: 2.

91: 15. j. sh. return unto righteousness
99: 4. king's strength loveth j.,

thou executest j. in Jac. [O L.
101: 1. I will sing of mercy and j.

103: 6. L. executeth j. for oppr-d, 146:
106: 3. Blessed they th. keep j. [7:

30. Then Philistia executed j.
111: 7. work of his hands are j.

112: 7. guide his affairs with j.
119: 66. Teach me good j. knowl.

121. I have done j. and justice
149. O L., quicken me acc. to j.

122: 5. there are set thrones of j.
149: 9. To execute upon th. the j.

Pr. 1: 3. to rec. instruction of j.
2: 8. He keepeth the paths of j.

9. Then shalt thou understand j.
8: 20. I lead in the paths of j.

18: 23. that is destr-d for want of j.
17: 23. gift to pervert the way of j.

19: 23. ungodly withn. scorneth j.
20: 8. k. that sitteth in throne of j.

25: 5. Evil men understand not j.
26: 4. king by j. establisheth land

26. every man a j. cometh fr. L.
31: 5. and pervert j. of afflicted

Ec. 3: 16. saw u. der sun pla. of j.
5: 8. If seeest violent perverting of j.

8: 5. wise man discerneth time j.
6: 2. ev. purpose is time and j.

Is. 1: 17. seek j. [21. was full of j.
27. Zion sh. be redeemed with j.

Is. 4: 4. purged Jerus. by spirit of j.
5: 7. looked for j. [16: 5. seeking j.

9: 7. and to establish it with j.
10: 2. To turn aside needy from j.

16: 3. execute j., Je. 21: 12. 22: 3.
Eze. 18: 8. 45: 9. Zech. 7: 9. 8: 16.

28: 6. spirit of j. [17. lay j. to line
30: 18. mercy, for L. is a God of j.

32: 16. j. shall dwell in wildern.
33: 5. L. hath filled Zion with j.

34: 5. upon peo. of my curse / o j.
40: 14. taught him in path of j.?

41: 1. let us come near tog. to j.
42: 1. sh. bring forth j. to Gent.

3. he sh. bring forth j. unto truth
4. not fail, till he set j. in earth

53: 8. taken fr. prison and fr. j.
56: 1. Keep ye j. and, Ho. 12: 6.

59: 8. there is no j. in their goings
9. Therefore is j. far from us

11. we look for j. but is none
14. j. is turned away backward

15. displeased him there was no j.
61: 8. I tho. L. love j. I hate robb.

Je. 5: 1. if any that executeth j.
4. know not j. of their God, 8: 7.

5. have known j. of their God
7: 5. if ye thoroughly execute j.

9: 24. w. exercise j. and righteousness.
10: 24. correct me, but with j.

21: 12. Execute j. in the morning
23: 5. Branch shall execute j., 33: 15.

26: 11. j. of death is for this man
30: 5. Riblah, where he gave j., 52: 9.

48: 21. j. is come upon country
47. Thus far is j. of Moab [cup

49: 12. whose j. not to drink of
51: 9. her j. reacheth unto hear.

Eze. 23: 10. had executed j. upon
24. I will set j. before them [her

Da. 4: 37. all whose ways are j.
7: 10. j. was set [26. j. shall sit

22. j. was given to saints of Most
10: 5. give ear, j. is tow. you [High

10: 14. thus j. springeth as hemlock
Am. 5: 7. turn j. into wormwood

15. love the good, and establish j.
24. But let j. run down as waters

6: 12. ye have turned j. into gall
Mi. 3: 1. Is it not to know j. [8. I

am full of j. [7. Cease j. for me
9. that abhor j. [7: 9. and exe-

Ha. 1: 4. j. doth never go forth
7. their shall proceed of them.

12. hast ordained them for j.
Zph. 2: 3. ye which wrought his j.

3: 5. every n. man. bring j. to light
Mal. 2: 17. say, Where is G. of j.?

Mat. 5: 21. sh. be in danger of j., 23:
12: 18. he shall shew j. to Gent.

20. till he send j. unto victory
23: 23. and have omitted j. mercy

Lu. 10: 14. more tolera. for Tyre at j.
11: 42. pass over j. and love of God

Jn. 5: 22. hath committed all j. to Son
27. given him authority to execute

7: 24. but judge righteous j. [j.
9: 39. For j. I am come into world

12: 31. Now is the j. of this world
16: 8. He will reprove world of j., 11.

Ac. 8: 13. in humil-his j. was tak.
21: 25. as he reasoned of j. Felix

25: 15. Jews desiring j. ag. him
21. Paul appealed unto j. of

Ro. 1: 18. over to a mind void of j.
32. Who knowing the j. of God

2: 2. sure j. of G. is acc. to truth
3. thinkest thou escape j. of G.?

5. revolation of righte. j. of God
3: 19. world subject to j. of God

5: 16. j. was by one to condemna.
18. j. came upon all to condemna.

1 Co. 1: 10. joined in the same j.
4: 3. that I be judged of man's j.

11: 29. each drinketh j. to hims.
† 34. that ye come not tog. to j.

J Th. 1: 5. token of righte. j. of G.
 1 Ti 5: 24. Some sins going bef. to j.
 2 Ti. 3: 8. men of n. o. conc. faith
 Tit. 1: 16. good work void of j.
 He. 6: 2. Of doctrine of eternal j.
 9: 27. once to die but aft. this the j.
 10: 27. fearful looking for of j.
 Ja. 2: 13. sh. have j. without mercy,
 and mercy rejoiceth against j.
 3: 1. knowing we rec. greater j.
 1 Pe. 4: 17. j. must begin at j. of G.
 2 Pe. 2: 3. whose j. lingereth not
 4. reserved unto j. [scute j.
 Jude 6. to j. of gr. day | 15. To ex-
 Re. 14: 7. the hour of his j. is come
 17: 1. shew thee j. of great whore
 18: 10. in one hour is thy j. come
 20: 4. and j. was given unto them
 See BEAR, DAY.

Do JUDGMENT.

Ge. 18: 19. to d. justice and j., 1
 K. 10: 9. Pr. 21: 3. Je. 22: 15.
 1 K. 3: 28. wisdom of God to d. j.
 2 Ch. 9: 8. set over them to d. j.
 Pr. 21: 7. bec. they refuse to d. j.
 15. It is joy to the just to d. j. [52
 Je. 61: 47. I will d. j. upon images,
 Eze. 18: 15. if a man d. j., 33: 114.
JUDGMENT with hail.
 Ja. 18: 28. they led Jesus unto h.
 of j., they went not into j. h.
 33. Pilate entered into j. h. again
 19: 9. into j. h., saith unto Jesus
 Ac. 23: 15. kept in Herod's j. h.

In JUDGMENT.

Lo. 19: 15. no unrighteousn. j., 35.
 Nu. 35: 12. stand bef. congr. j.
 De. 1: 17. not respect persons j.
 17: 8. If arise matter too hard for
 Ju. 5: 10. ye that sit i. j., [three i. j.
 2 Ch. 19: 6. L. who is with you i. j.
 Jb. 9: 32. we sh. come toge. i. j.
 37: 23. excellent in power and i. j.
 Ps. 1: 5. ungodly sh. not stand i. j.
 26: 9. meek will he guide i. j.
 Pr. 16: 10. transgresseth not i. j.
 18: 5. to overth. righte. i. j. [i. j.
 24: 23. not to have respect of pers.
 18: 5: 16. L. of hosts be exalted i. j.
 56: 6. sitteth i. j. | j. | stumble i. j.
 32: 1. Behold princes sh. rule i. j.
 17. speaketh ag. poor i. j. [i. j.
 54: 17. tongue th. sh. rise ag. thee
 Je. 4: 12. liveth in right-n. and i. j.
 49: 19. who will convict me i. j.?
 Eze. 44: 24. in controversy stand i. j.
 Ho. 2: 19. betroth thee to me i. j.
 5: 11. Ephraim is broken i. j. j.
 Mal. 3: 5. will come near to you i.
 Mat. 12: 41. men of Nin. rise i. j.
 42. queen of south rise i. j., Lu.
 Ph. 1: 9. may abound i. j. [11: 31, 32.

Into JUDGMENT.

Jb. 14: 3. bringest me i. j. with thee
 22: 4. will he enter with thee i. j.
 34: 23. that he enter i. j. with G.
 Ps. 148: 2. enter not i. j. with serr.
 Ec. 11: 9. God will bring thee i. j.
 12: 14. G. shall bring ev. work i. j.
 Is. 3: 14. L. enter i. j. with ancients
My JUDGMENT. [34: 5
 Jb. 27: 2. who taken away m. j.,
 29: 14. m. j. was as a robe and a
 40: 8. Wilt thou disannul m. j.?
 Ps. 9: 74. For thou hast made m. j.
 35: 23. Stir thys., awake to m. j.
 Is. 40: 27. m. j. is passed over fr. G.
 49: 4. surely m. j. is with Lord
 61: 4. make m. j. to rest for a light
 Eze. 39: 21. heathen shall see m. j.
 Jn. 6: 30. m. j. is just | 8: 16. is true
 1 Co. 7: 25. yet I give m. j.
 40. happier if she abide, in m. j.
JUDGMENT seat, s. [13
 Mat. 27: 19. was set on j. s., Jn. 19:
 Ac. 18: 12. Jews bro't him to j. s.
 16. he drave them from the j. s.

Ac. 18: 17. beat Sosthenes bef. j. s.,
 25: 6. sitting on j. s. com-d Paul
 10. I stand at Cesar's j. s. | 17. I
 sat on j. s. [Christ, 2 Co. 5: 10.
 Ro. 14: 10. stand before j. s. of
 Ja. 2: 6. rich men draw you bef. j. s.

JUDGMENTS.

Ex. 6: 6. redeem you wi. gr. j., 7: 4.
 21: 1. these are j. thou shalt set bet.
 24: 3. Moses told the people all j.
 Nu. 33: 4. upon gods L. executed j.
 35: 24. shall judge acc. to these j.
 38: 13. These are j. L. commanded
 De. 7: 12. If ye hearken to these j.
 33: 10. They sh. teach Jacob thy j.
 21. he executed j. of L. with Isr.
 28: 23. 23. his j. were before me,
 Ps. 18: 22. [mouth, Ps. 105: 5
 1 Ch. 16: 12. Remember j. of his
 14. his j. in all earth, Ps. 105: 7.
 Ne. 9: 29. but sinned against thy j.
 Ps. 10: 5. thy j. are far out of sight
 19: 9. the j. of the Lord are true
 35: 6. thy j. are a great deep; O L.
 48: 11. let Judah be glad of thy j.
 72: 1. Give the king thy j. O God
 97: 8. Jud. rejoiced, bec. of thy j.
 119: 7. have learned thy righte. j.
 11. I decl-d all the j. of thy mouth
 30. longing it hath unto thy j.
 30. thy j. have I laid before me
 39. Turn reproach, thy j. are good
 43. I have hoped in thy j.
 52. I remember-d thy j. of old [164
 62. I know, O L., thy j. are right
 75. I have not departed fr. thy j.
 106: 3. teach me thy j. | 120. afr. of
 130. and upright are thy j. [thy j.
 156. quicken me acc. to thy j.
 165. ev. one of thy righte. j. en-
 155. and let thy j. help me [dureth
 147: 20. his j. they not know th.
 Pr. 19: 29. j. prepared for scorners
 Is. 26: 8. in way of thy j. we waited
 9. when thy j. are in earth
 Jo. 4: 12. will I utter j. ag. them
 12: 1. let me talk wi. thee of thy j.
 Eze. 5: 7. nei. done acc. to j. of nat-s
 8. execute j. in midst, ro. 15. -119:
 7: 27. with their j. will I judge
 16: 41. execute j. in sight of wom.
 23: 24. judge thee acc. to their j.
 25: 11. will execute j. upon Moab
 28: 26. exec-d j. upon all th. despise
 30: 14. I will execute j. in No
 19. Thus will I execute j. in E.
 34: 16. I will feed th. with j. [j.
 Da. 9: 5. sinned by depart-g fr thy
 Ho. 6: 5. thy j. are as the light
 Zph. 3: 15. L. taken away thy j.
 Ro. 11: 33. how unsearchable his j.
 1 Co. 6: 4. j. of things of this life
 Re. 15: 4. thy j. are made manifest
 16: 7. righteous are thy j., 19: 2.

My JUDGMENTS.

Le. 18: 4. Yeshall do m. j. I am L.
 5. ye shall keep m. j., 25: 18.
 26: 15. If your soul abhor m. j.,
 43. even bec. they despised m. j.
 1 Ch. 28: 7. if constant to do m. j.
 Ps. 89: 30. if chil. walk not in m. j.
 Je. 1: 16. will utter m. j. ag. them
 Eze. 5: 6. she changed m. j. into
 7. nei. have kept m. j. [wick
 14: 21. I send m. 4 sore j. upon
 38: 27. ye shall keep m. j. [Jerus.
 44: 24. shall judge it acc. to m. j.
Statutes with JUDGMENTS.
 Le. 18: 5. keep my s. and j., 26-
 20: 22-26: 18. De. 7: 11-11: 1
 1-26: 16, 17-30: 16. 1 K. 2: 3.
 8: 58-9: 4. -11: 33.
 19: 37. observe all my s. and j.,
 De. 11: 32-12: 1. 2 Ch. 7: 17.
 28: 46. are s. and j. L. made, De. 4: 45.

De. 4: 1. hearken to s. and j., 5: 1.
 5. I taught you s. and j. | 8. hath
 s. and j. so righte. [Ezr. 7: 10.
 14. com-d to teach s. and j., 6: 1.
 5: 31. speak s. and j. thou teach
 6: 20. asketh. What mean s. and j.
 8: 11. forget L. in not keep. s. and
 j., Ne. 1: 7. [cute my s. and j.
 1 K. 6: 12. walk in my s. and ex-
 1 Ch. 22: 13. If heed to fulfil s. and j.
 2 Ch. 19: 10. shall come betw. s. and j.
 Ne. 9: 13. gavest them right s. and j.
 10: 29. curse, to do all his s. and j.
 Ps. 147: 19. sheweth his s. and j.
 Eze. 5: 6. they refused my j. and s.
 11: 12. not walked in my s., nei.
 exec-d my j., 5: 7-20: 13, 16, 21.
 18: 9. walked in my s. and j., 17:
 -20: 19-38: 27-37: 24.
 20: 11. I gave them my s., and
 shewed my j. [serve thy j.
 18. not in s. of fathers, nei. ob-
 24. not exec-d my j., despised s.
 25. gave them s. not good, and j.
 Mal. 4: 4. Remem. law of Mo. with
JUDITH. [s. and j.
 Ge. 26: 34. Esau 40 years old took
JUICE. [wife j.
 Can. 8: 2. wine of j. of my pomegr.

JUTIA.

Ro. 16: 15. Salute j. and Nereus
JULIUS.
 Ac. 27: 1. deliv-d soul unto j., 3.
JUMPING.
 Na. 3: 2. noise of the j. chariots
JUNIA.
 Ro. 16: 7. Salute Andron. j. my kins.
JUNIPER.
 1 K. 19: 4. Elijah sat und. j. tree, 5.
 Jb. 30: 4. cut up j. roots for meat
 Ps. 120: 4. arrows with coals of j.
JUPITER.

Ac. 14: 12. they called Barnabas, j.
 13. priests of j. brought garlands
 19: 35. image which fell from j.

JURISDICTION.

1 K. 8: 7. 37. besiege in land of j.
 Lu. 23: 7. knew he belonged unto
 Herod's j.

JUSHAB'-HESED.

1 Ch. 3: 20. sons of Zerub. j. Obed
JUST.

Ge. 6: 9. Noah was a j. man, and
 Le. 19: 36. j. balances, j. weights,
 j. ephah, j. hin, De. 25: 15. Eze.
 45: 10.
 De. 16: 18. judge peo. with j. judgm.
 20. that is j. shalt thou follow
 32: 4. a God without iniq. j. and
 28: 3. that ruleth must be j.
 Ne. 9: 33. j. in all is bro't upon us
 Jb. 4: 17. man be more j. than G.?
 9: 2. how sho. man be j. with G.?
 12: 4. j. sh. man is laughed to scorn
 27: 17. but the j. shall put it on
 33: 12. Behold, in this art not j.
 Pr. 7: 9. wickedn. end, establ. j.
 37: 12. wicked plotteth ag. the j.
 Pr. 8: 33. blesteth habits. of the j.
 4: 18. path of j. as shining light
 9: 9. teach a j. man and he will incr.
 10: 6. Blessings upon head of j.
 7. The memory of the j. is blessed
 20. tongue of j. is as choice silver
 31. mouth of j. bringeth wisdom
 11: 1. but j. weight is his delight
 9. thro. knowl. j. be delivered
 12: 13. j. sh. come out of trouble
 21. shall no evil happen to j. [j.
 13: 22. wealth of sinner laid up for
 17: 11. j. weight and bal. are L's
 17: 15. condemneth j. is abomi.
 26. to punish the j. is not good
 18: 17. first in own cause seemeth j.
 20: 7. j. man walketh in integrity
 21: 15. Joy to the j. to do judgm.
 24: 16. a j. man falleth seven times

Pr. 29:10 hate upright, j. seek soul
27. An unjust man is abomi. to j.
Ec. 7: 15. a. j. man that perisheth
20. not j. man that smeth not
8:14. j. men unto whom it happ-h
Is. 26:7. way of j. is uprightn, dost
weigh path of j.
29: 21. turn aside j. for nought
45: 21. a. j. God, and a Saviour
49: 24. captivity of the j. deliv-d
La. 4: 13. have shed blood of the j.
Eze. 18: 5. man be j. and do right
9. he is j. he shall surely live
Ho. 14: 9. ways of L. j. walk in th.
Am. 5: 12. they afflict the j. they
Hla. 2: 4. the j. shall live by faith,
Ro. 1: 17. Ga. 3: 11. He. 10:38.
Zph. 3: 5. j. Lord is in the midst
Zeh. 9: 9. he is j. having salvation
Mat. 1: 19. Joseph being a j. man
5: 45. sendeth rain on j. and unj.
13: 49. sever wicked from the j.
27:19. noth. to do with th. j. man
24. innocent of blood of j. person
Mk. 6: 20. knowing he was a j. man
Lu. 1: 17. disobedient to wisd. of j.
2: 25. Simeon was j. and devout
14: 14. recomp-d at recurr. of j.
15: 7. over 90 and nine j. persons
20: 20. spies sho. feign them s.
23:30. Joseph was a good man and
Jn. 8:30. and my judgment is j. j.
Ac. 3: 14. denied Holy One and the
10: 22. Cornelius a j. man j.
24: 15. sh. be recurr. of j. and unj.
Ro. 2: 13. not hearers of law are j.
3:8. damnation is j. 1. 26. might be
7: 12. the com-t. holy, j.
Ph. 4:3. whatso. things are j. [is j.]
Col. 4: 1. give servants that which
Tit. 1: 8. a bishop must be j. holy
Ho. 2: 2. received a j. recompence
12: 23. spirits of j. men made perf.
Ja. 5: 6. Ye have killed the j.
1 Pe. 3: 18. C. suffered, j. for unj.
2 Pe. 2: 7. delivered j. Lot, vexed
1 Jn. 1: 9. if is j. to forgive our sins
Re. 15: 3. j. and true are thy ways
Most JUST.

Jb. 34:17 will condemn him is m.j.
JUST One. [J. O.]
Ac. 7: 52. shewed bef. of coming of
22. 14. know his way, and see that
JUSTICE. [J. O.]
Ge. 18: 19. keep way of L. to do j.
De. 16: 7. 20. what is j. thou follow
33:21. he executed j. of L. [14.]
28: 8. 15. Da. executed j., 1 Ch. 18:
15: 4. made judge, I would do j.
Jh. 8: 3. doth Almighty pervert j.
81: 7. weigh me in balance of j.
36: 17. and j. take hold on thee
37: 23. is excellent in plenty of j.
Ps. 82: 3. do j. to afflicted and
89:14. j. and judgment are habita.
119:121. I have done judgm. and j.
Pr. 1: 3. To receive instruction of j.
8: 15. By me princes decree j. [j.]
Ec. 5: 8. If thou seest perverting of
Is. 9:7. to establ. his throne with j.
56: 1. and do j. for my salvation
58: 2. they ask of me ordinances of
59: 4. None callesth for j. [j.]
9. nel. doth j. overtake us [fallen
14. j. standeth afar off, truth is
Je. 23: 5. sh. execute judgm. and j.
81: 23. L. bless thee, habita. of j.
60: 7. sinned ag. L. habita. of j.
Eze. 45: 9. O princes, execute j.

See DO JUDGMENT.
JUSTIFICATION.
Ro. 4: 25. C. raised again for our j.
5:16 free gift of many offences to j.
18. free gift upon all men to j.
JUSTIFIED.
Jb. 11:2. sho. man full of talk be j.
13:18. Behold, I know I shall be j.

Jb. 25: 4. How can man be j. w. G.
32:2. bec. he j. hims. rather than G.
Ps. 61: 4. be j. when thou speakest
143: 2. in thy sight no man be j.
Is. 43:9. they be j. [26. thou mayest
45: 25. In L. all seed of Isr. be j.
Je. 3: 11. backsliding Isr. j. herself
Eze. 16: 51. j. sisters in abomi., 52.
Da. 8: 14. sanctuary be j.
Mat. 11: 19. wisdom is j. of her
children, Lu. 7: 35.
12: 37. by thy words shalt be j.
Lu. 7: 29. and publicans j. God
18:14. this man went down j. rather
Ac. 13: 39. all that believe are j.
could not be j. by the law
Ro. 2: 13. doers of law shall be j.
3: 4. mightest be j. in sayings
20. no flesh be j. in his sight
24. Being j. freely by his grace,
Tit. 3: 7.
[2: 16-8: 24.]
28. a man is j. by faith, 5: 1. Ga.
4: 2. if Ab. were j. by works [Ga.
5:1. j. by faith we have peace with
9. j. by his bl. we shall be saved
8: 30. and whom he j. he glorified
1 Co. 4: 4. yet am I not hereby j.
6: 11. ye are j. in name of L. j.
Ga. 2:16. man not j. by works, 3:11.
17. if we seek to be j. by Christ
5: 4. whoso. j. by law, ye are fallen
1 Th. 8: 16. G. in flesh, j. in Spirit
Ja. 2: 21. Was not Ab. j. by works
24. see how by works man is j.
25. was not Rahab j. by works?

JUSTIFIED.
Ro. 3: 26. j. of him who believeth
JUSTIFIETH.
Pr. 17: 15. that j. wicked is abomi.
Is. 50: 8. He is near that j.
Ro. 4: 5. believ-in on him j. ungodly
8: 33. God's elect? It is God that j.
JUSTIFY. ING.
Ex. 23: 7. I will not j. the wicked
De. 25: 1. they shall j. the righte.
1 K. 8: 32. j-g righteous, 2 Ch. 6: 23.
Jb. 9: 20. If j. myself, should j.
27: 5. G. forbid I should j. you
33: 32. speak, I desire to j. thee
Is. 5: 23. j. wicked for reward
63: 11. my righte. serv. j. many
Lu. 10: 29. he willing to j. himself
16:15. Ye are th. j. yours bef. men
Ro. 3: 30. shall j. circumc. by faith
Ga. 3: 8. foreseeing God would j.

JUSTLE. [heathen
Na. 2:4. chariots shall j. one ag. ano.
JUSTLY.
[j.]
Mi. 6: 8. what L. require but to do
Lu. 23: 41. j. for we receive reward
1 Th. 2: 10. holily, j. we behaved
JUS'TUS. [named J.
Ac. 1: 23. Joseph, who was sur-
18: 7. into a man's ho. named J.
Col. 4: 11. Jesus, who is called J.
JUTAH. [21: 16.
Jos. 15: 55. in the mts. Carmel, J.,

K.

KAB'ZEEL.
Jos. 15: 21. coast of Edom southw. K.
2 S. 8:20. valiant man of K., 1 Ch.
KA'DESH. [11:22.
Ge. 14: 7. to Enmishpat wh. is K.
16:14. Beer-la. betw. K. and Bered
20:1. Ab. dwelt betw. K. and Shur
Nu. 13: 26. wildern. of Paran to K.
20: 1. peo. abode in K., Ju. 11:16.
20: 16. beheld, we are in K. [17.
22. Isr. journeyed fr. K., 33: 37.
27: 14. me at water of Meribah in
K., De. 32: 51. Eze. 47: 19-48:28.
33: 36. in wildern. of Zin, wh. is K.
De. 1: 46. ye abode in K. many
Ps. 29: 8. L. shaketh wildern. of K.

KA'DESH-BARNE'A.

Nu. 32: 8. I sent them fr. K. to sea
land, De. 9: 23. Jos. 14: 7.
34:4. the going sh. be fr. so. to K.,
De. 1: 2, 19-21: 14. Jos. 15: 3.
Jos. 10: 41. smote them fr. K. unto
Gaza [thee in K.
14: 6. what L. said, conc. me and
KAD'MIEL.
Ezr. 2: 40. chil. of Joshua, K., 8:9.
Ne. 7:43-9:4, 5-10:9-12:8, 24.
KAD'MONITES.
Ge. 16:19. the land of K. to thy seed
KAIN = KENITE.
Nu. 24: 722. K. shall be wasted until
KAL'LAI. See SALLAI.
KAN'AH.
Jos. 16:8. unto river K., 17:9-19:28.
KARE'AH = CARE'AH.
See JOHANAN.

KAR'KAA.
Jos. 15:13. fetched a compass to K.
KAR'KOR. [K.
Ju. 8: 10. Zeba, Zalmunna were in
KAR'NAIM. See ASHTEROH
KAT'UTAH. [am K.
Jos. 21: 34. unto the Levites, Jokne-
KAT'TAN. [suburbs
Jos. 21: 32. unto the Levites, K with
KAT'TATH. See NAHALLAH
KE'DAR. [1: 29.
Ge. 25:13. sons of Ishm., K., 1 Ch.
Ps. 120:5. Woe I dwell in tents of K.
Can. 1:5. but comely as tents of K.
Is. 21: 16. all glory of K. shall fail, 17.
42: 11. villages K. doth inhabit
60: 7. flocks of K. shall be gath-d
De. 2:10. send unto K. and consider
49: 28. Concerning K. go up to K.
Eze. 27: 21. all princes of K. occup.
KED'EMAH. [Ch. 1:31.
Ge. 25: 15. Joshua, Naphtali, K., 1
KE'DEMOTH.
De. 2: 26. sent messen. out of K.
Jos. 13: 15. Mo. gave Reub. K., 21:
37-1 Ch. 6: 79.

KE'DESH.
Jos. 13: 22. Josh. smote k. of K. [15:
15: 23-19: 37-20: 7-21: 32.
Ju. 4: 9. Deb. went with Barak to K.
[10. 11. 2 K. 15: 29. 1 Ch.
6: 72-70.
KE'DESH-NAPH'TALI.
Ju. 4:6. Deb. called Barak out of K.
KEEP.

Ge. 2:15. L. put him in Eden to k. it
8: 24. sword turned ev. way to k.
18:19. they shall k. way of the L.
28:15. I am with thee to k. thee. 20.
30: 31. I will again k. thy flock
38:9. bro. k. that thou hast unto
41:15. let them k. food in the cities
Ex. 6: 5. whom E-ns k. in bondage
12:6 k. it until 14th day of month
14. k. it a feast to L. thro-t thy
genera., 23:15-34:18. Le. 23: 21.
25. ye shall k. this service, 13:5.
47. the congr. of Isr. shall k. it
13: 10. k. this ordin. in his reason
20:8. Remember sabbath day to k.
it, 31: 13, 14, 16. De. 5: 12, 15.
22:7. If man deliv. money to k., 10.
23: 7. k. thee far fr. false matter
14. Three times K. a feast unto me
2. I send an Angel to k. thee
Le. 6: 2. and lie in that which was
delivered him to k., 4.
18: 4. Ye shall k. my ordinances,
30-22: 9. Eze. 11: 20.
19: 3. shall k. my sabbaths, 30-
20: 2. Is. 56: 4.
23:30. k. feast 7 days, 2 Ch. 30:13.
25: 2. then sh. land k. a sabbath
18. ye sh. k. my judgments and do
Nu. 3:8. they sh. k. all instruments
6: 24. Lord bless thee and k. thee
8:3. in 14th day at even ye sh. k. it

Nu.9:11. day of sec. month sh. k. it
 18:7. and sons k. priest's office
 29:12. k. a feast unto L. 7 days
 36:7. shall k. him to the inherit.
 De.4:6. k. thf. and do them, 5:1-6
 9. k. thy soul diligently [28:16
 7:8. bec. L. loved you, w. k. oath
 12:12. if ye k. them, L. shall k. cov.
 16:10. k. k. feast of weeks unto L.
 15. shalt k. solemn feast unto L.
 17:19. learn to k. all words of law
 28:9. k. thee fr. ev. wicked thing
 23. That out of thy lips thou shalt
 29:9. k. thf. words of this cov. [k.
 Jos.6:18. k. from accursed thing
 10:19. set men by cave, to k. th.
 23:6. to k. all written in law of Mo.
 Ju.2:22. whe. will k. way of L.
 Ru.2:11. k. fast by my young men
 18:21. 9. will k. feet of his saints
 7:1. Eleazar his son, to k. the ark
 2:8. 15:16. k. left ten concubines to
 k. house, 16:1-21:30
 18:18. no son to k. my name [16
 1:K.8:25. k. with serv. Da. 2 Ch.6:
 20:19. bro-t man said, k. this
 2 K.11:6. sh. ye k. watch of house, 7
 12:10. wouldest k. me fr. evil
 12:33. 50,000 could k. rank, 38.
 22:12. mayest k. the law of Lord
 19:18. k. this for ever in heart
 2 Ch.22:9. no power to k. kind.
 23:6. peo. shall k. watch of the
 28:10. to k. under the chill of Jud.
 30:3. could not k. it at that time
 23. took counsel to k. seven days
 Eze.8:29. k. them till ye weigh th.
 No.12:27. k. dedication with gladn.
 13:22. that I levites sho. k. gates
 Ex.8:8. nel. k. thy king's law
 9:1. should k. 14th day of Adar
 27. would k. two days of Purim
 Jb.14:13. O wouldst k. my secret
 20:13. tho. k. it still with much
 Ps.12:7. shalt k. them, O L.31:20
 17:8. k. me as the apple of the eye
 19:13. k. fr. presumptuous sins
 25:20. O k. my soul, and deliver
 81:20. k. them secretly in pavilion
 84:13. k. thy tongue from evil
 87:34. k. his way [39:1. k. my mou.
 89:28. My mercy will I k. for my
 91:11. his angels charge to k. thee
 103:9. nel. will be k. anger for ever
 105:45. they might k. his laws
 106:3. Blessed they that k. judgm.
 113:9. barren woman to k. house
 119:2. Blessed th. k. his testimo.
 4. hast com-d us to k. thy precepts
 17. may live and k. thy word, 101
 33. Teach me, I sh. k. it unto end
 34. Give underst-g, I sh. k. law,
 57. said, I would k. thy words [44
 63. companion of th. k. precepts
 69. I will k. thy precepts, 134.
 88. I will k. testimo. of thy mouth
 100. I underst. bec. I k. precepts
 106. I will k. thy righte. judgm-
 129. wonderful, thf. my soul k. th.
 136. eyes, bec. they k. not law
 146. save me, I sh. k. thy testim.
 147:1. except the Lord k. the city
 140:4. k. me fr. hands of wicked
 141:3. O L. k. door of my lips
 9. k. me fr. snares they have laid
 Pr.2:11. understanding sh. k. thee
 20. mayest k. paths of righteousn.
 8:21. My son, k. sound wisdom.
 26. Lord shall k. thy foot from
 4:6. love wisdom, she sh. k. thee
 13. k. instruction, let her not go
 21. k. my sayings in thy heart
 23. k. thy heart with all diligence
 5:2. that thy lips may k. knowl.
 6:22. when sleepest it sh. k. thee
 24. To k. thee fr. the evil woman
 7:4. My son, k. my words, lay up

Pr.7:5. may k. thee fr. strange wom.
 8:32. blessed they th. k. my ways
 22:5. he that doth k. his soul shall
 18. it is pleasant if thou k. them
 24:19. k. not company wi. wick.
 28:4. such as k. the law contend
 Ec.3:6. time to k. and to cast aw.
 5:1. k. thy foot when goest to hou.
 Can.8:12. that k. the fruit thereof
 18:26:3. wilt k. him in perf. peace
 27:13. I the L. do k. it, I will k. it
 4:2. 6. I L. called thee, I will k.
 48:6. k. not back [56:1. k. judgm.
 Je.3:5. will he k. anger to end?
 12. I will not k. anger for ever
 81:10. k. him as shep. his flock
 42:4. I will k. noth. back fr. you
 Eze.20:19. k. my judgments, 36:27.
 43:11. th. they may k. whole form
 110:12. 6. k. mercy and judgment
 Mt.6:16. doth k. statutes of Omri
 6:7. k. the doors of thy mouth
 Na.1:15. k. feast- [2:1. k. munition
 Zeh.8:7. shalt k. my courts
 18:5. man taught me to k. cattle
 14:16. k. feast of tabern., 18:9.
 Mal.2:7. priest's lips sho. k. knowl.
 Mk.7:9. may k. your tradition
 Lu.4:10. his angels charge to k. thee
 8:15. having heard the word k. it
 11:28. blessed th. hear word and k.
 19:43. enemies sh. k. thee [52.
 Jn.8:51. k. my say. never see death,
 55. I know him, and k. his say.
 12:25. hatest life in world sh. k. it
 11:23. If I love me will k. my words
 15:20. it kept my say, will k. yours.
 17:11. k. thro. thine own name
 15. I pray thou k. them fr. evil
 Ac.6:3. to k. back part of price
 10:28. for man a Jew to k. comp.
 12:4. deliv-d him to soldiers to k.
 15:5. command them to k. law
 24. be circumcised, and k. law
 29. from which, if ye k. yours.
 16:4. deliv-d them decrees to k.
 23. charging jailer to k. safely
 18:21. I must k. this feast in Jerus.
 21:25. k. fr. things old-d to idols
 24:23. con-d centurion to k. Paul
 Ro.2:25. circ. profiteth, if k. law
 26. if circ. k. righte-n. of law
 1 Co.5:8. k. feast [11. not k. comp.
 7:37. decreed he will k. his virgin
 9:27. I k. under my body and bri.
 11:2. that ye k. the ordinances, as
 15:2. if ye k. in memory what I
 2 Co.11:9. and so will I k. myself
 6:4. 13. nel. circumcised k. law
 Ep.4:3. to k. the unity of the Spirit
 Ph.4:7. peace of G. shall k. hearts
 1 Th.3:3. establ. and k. you fr. evil
 1 Th.5:22. of sins, k. thyself pure
 6:20. k. that commit. to thy trust
 2 Ti.1:12. able to k. th. I commit.
 14. thing committed to thee k.
 Ja.1:27. to k. himself unspotted
 10. to whoso. shall k. whole law
 1 Jn.5:21. k. yours. from idols
 Jude 21. k. yours. In the love of G.
 24. unto him that is able to k. you
 Re.1:3. Blessed they k. those
 3:10. I will k. thee fr. temptation
 22:9. who k. sayings of this book
KEEP alive.
 Ge.6:19. into ark to k. them a., 20.
 7:3. to k. seed a. upon all the earth
 No.81:18. women, chil. k. a. for
 28:5. 2. measured wi. line to k. a.
 Ps.22:29. none can k. a. his sou
 83:19. to k. them a. in famine
 41:2. L. will preserve and k. him
KEEP charge. [a.
 Le.8:35. and k. the c. of the L., 1
 K. 2:3. 2 Ch.18:11
 Nu.1:53. Levites k. c. of tabern.,
 18:3. 4.-31:30. 1 Ch.28:32

Nu.3:7. they shall k. his c., 8:26-
 18:3. De.11:1. [of Israel
 8. they shall k. the c. of children
 32. k. c. of sanct., 18:5. 1 Ch.28:32.
 Eze.44:16. to minister and k. my c.
 Zeh.8:7. If thou wilt k. my c. then
KEEP commandment, s.
 Ex.16:28. How long refuse to k. c-s
 20:6. shewing mercy to them that
 k. my c-s, De.5:10-7:9. Da.9:4.
 Le.22:31. Thf. shall ye k. my c-s
 and do th., De.4:40-6:17-7:11.
 26:3. If ye k. my c-s, De.11:22-
 19:9.-28:9.-30:10. 1 K.8:14.
 De.4:2. th. ye may k. c-s of Lord
 5:29. O th. they would k. my c-s
 8:2. know w. he wouldst k. his c-s
 6. thou shalt k. the c-s, 11:1, 8.
 13:4, 18. [c-s, 27:1.-30:16.
 10:13. the Lord requires th. to k.
 26:17. hast avouched L. to k. c-s
 7. L. avouched that thou k. c.
 28:25. 4. hearkened not to k. his c-s
 Jos.22:5. take heed to k. his c-s
 1 K.2:3. keep charge of L. to k. c-s
 6:12. k. my c-s, 2 K.17:13. Pr.
 4:4.-7:2. [hearts to k. his c-s
 8:58. That he may incline our
 61. Let heart be perfect to k. c-s
 9:6. If not k. c-s I cut off Israel
 11:38. If thou wilt k. my c-s, Ne.
 10. Jn. 15:10. [c-s, 2 Ch.34:21.
 2 K.23:3. made a covenant to k.
 1 Ch.28:8. k. all the c-s of the L.
 29:19. Sol. perfect heart to k. c-s
 78. 78:7. not forget but k. his c-s
 119:60. I delayed not to k. thy c-s
 115. Depart evil doers, I will k. c-s
 Pr.3:1. let thy heart k. my c-s
 6:20. My son, k. thy father's c.
 Ec.8:2. I counsel thee to k. k.'s c.
 12:13. Fear G. and k. his c-s [k.'s c-s
 Mat.19:17. If will enter into life,
 Jn.14:15. If ye love me, k. my c-s
 1 Ti.6:14. k. this c. without spot
 1 Jn.2:7. k. we know him if we k. c-s
 3:22. we receive, bec. ye k. his c-s
 5:2. when we love G. and k. his c-s
 3. this is love of G. [20. we k. c-s
 Re.12:17. war with seed wh. k. c-s
 14:12. are they wh. k. c-s of God
See Keep, eth. ing. or kept
COVENANT.
KEEP passover. [L(2)
 Ex.12:48. a stranger will k. p. to
 Nu.9:2. Let chil. of Is-r'ael k. p. in
 its season, 4. De.16:1-2 K.23:21.
 6. could not k. p. [10. shall k. p.
 12. all ordinances of p. they sh. k.
 13. forbear-h to k. p. unto G., 5.
 14. If a stranger will k. p. [off
 2 Ch.30:1. come to k. p. unto G., 5.
 5. take counsel, to k. p. in
 35:6. service was prepared to k. p.
 18. nel. did k-s of Is-r. k. such a p.
 Mat.26:18. I will k. p. at thy house
KEEP silence.
 Ju.3:19. said k. s. and all went out
 Ps.35:22. shall k. not s., 83:1.
 50:3. O Lord come and not k. s.
 Ec.3:7. time to k. s. time to spe.
 15. 41:1. k. s. before me, O islands
 62:6. mention of L. k. not s.
 65:6. behold, I will not k. s.
 La.2:10. elders of dau. of Zi. k. s.
 Am.5:13. the prudent shall k. s.
 Ho.2:20. L. in tem. let earth k. s.
 1 Co.14:28. let him k. s. in church
 34. Let women k. s. in churches
KEEP statutes.
 Ex.15:26. If thou wilt k. all his s.,
 De.30:10. 1 K.9:4-11:38.
 Le.18:5. you shall k. my s., 26.
 19:19.-20:3, 22. De.11:1. Eze.
 44:24.
 Da.4:40. Thou shalt k. s. 28:16.
 6:2. mightest flee L. to k. his s.

De. 26:17. hast aouched L. to k. s.
28:1. 45. hearkenedst not to k. s.
1 K. 11:33. not walked to k. my s.
Ps. 119:5. th. my ways were directed
8. I will k. thy w. s. 145. [to k. s.]
Eze. 18:21. If wicked turn and k. s.

KEEPER.
Ge. 4:2. Abel was k. of sheep
9. Am I my brother's k.?
39:21. Jo. favour in sight of k.
22. k. of prison committed to Jo.
23. k. of prison looked not to any
18:17. 20. Da. left sheep with k.
22. David left his carriage with k.
28:2. I will make thee k. of mine
head for ever [Ch. 34:22]
2 K. 22:14. k. of the wardrobe, 2
No. 2:8. Asaph k. of king's forest
3:29. Shemalah k. of east gate
Esa. 2:3. Hege k. of women 8, 15
Jb. 27:8. booth that k. maketh
Ps. 121:5. L. is thy k. L. thy shade
Can. 1:6. made me k. of viney-s
Je. 38:4. A. Maseiah k. of the door
Ac. 16:27. k. of prison awaking
36. k. of prison told this to Paul
19:35. city of Ephesus is temple

KEEPERS. [k.]
2 K. 11:5. a 34 part be k. of watch
1 Ch. 9:10. k. of gates of tabern.
Ec. 12:3. when k. of ho. tremble
Can. 5:7. k. took away my veil
8:11. Sol. let unt vineyard to k.
Je. 4:17. As k. of the field ag. her
Eze. 40:45. k. of charge of house
40-44:8, 14. [told shaki
Mat. 28:4. for fear of him the k.
Ac. 5:23. the k. standing bef. doors
12:6. k. kept prison | 19. exum-d k.
Tit. 2:5. chaste, k. at home, good
See **DOORKEEPER**, **S.**, and
KEEPER, S. of DOOR.

KEEPEST.
1 K. 8:23. who k. cov. and mercy
with serv-s. 2 Ch. 6:14. Ne 9:12.
Ac. 21:2. walkest orderly and k.
KEEPETH. [the law]
Ex. 21:15. die not, but k. his heel
De. 7:9. faithful G. wh. k. cov. Ne.
18:16. 11. he k. the sheep [15]
Jb. 33:18. k. back his soul from pit
Ps. 34:20. He k. all his bones
121:3. k. thee will not slumber, 4
148:6. God wh. k. truth for ever
Pr. 2:8. He k. the paths of judgment
10:17. in way of life that k. mstr.
13:3. k. mouth k. his life, 21:23
6. Righte-a. k. him upright | 16
16:17. k. his way preserv-h soul, 19
19:8. k. under-g shall find good
24:12. k. thy soul, doth not he kn.
27:18. k. fig tree shall eat fruit
37:7. Whoso k. law is a wise son
20:3. th. k. company with harlots
11. wise man k. it in tilt afterw.
18. that k. the law, happy is he
Ec. 8:5. k. com-t-s sh. feel no evil
Is. 26:2. nation k. truth may enter
66:2. k. sub. from polluting it, k.
hand from doing evil, 6

Je. 48:10. cursed that k. back swo.
La. 8:28. sitteth alone k. silence
Ha. 2:5. proud, nei. k. at home
Lu. 11:21. strong man armed k.
Jn. 7:19. none of you k. law [palace
9:16. not of G. bee. k. not sab.
14:21. hath com-t-s and k. them
24. loveth me not, k. not sayings
1 Jn. 2:4. I know him, and k. not
5. k. word, in him is love, 3:24
5:18. is begott. of God k. himself
Re. 2:26. overcometh and k. works
12:15. Blessed he k. his garments
22:7. blessed is he k. the sayings
KEEPING.

Ex. 34:7. I. k. mercy for thousand.
Nu. 8:28. k. charge of sanct., 38.

De. 8:11. in not k. his commands
1 S. 25:16. were with th. k. sheep
1 Ch. 12:13. 36. of Asher k. rank
No. 12:25. were porters k. ward
Ps. 19:11. in k. of them gr. reward
Pr. 4:23. Keep thy heart above all
Eze. 17:14. by k. of his cov. [k.
Da. 9:4. O L. great God, k. cov.
Lu. 2:8. were shepherds k. watch
1 Co. 7:19. but k. com-t-s of God
He. 4:19. remaineth a k. of sab.
1 Pe. 4:19. commit k. of their souls
KEHEL/ATHAH.

Nu. 35:22. pitched in k. | 23. went fr.
KEELAH. See GARMITE.
KEELAH. [Place.]
Jos. 15:44. K. Achizib, cities of Jud.
18:23. 1. Philis. fight ag. K. +
4. go to K. | 5. Da. saved K.
6. when Abinadab fled to K.
10. Saul seek-h to come to K. | 12.
11. Will men to K. deliv. me into,
13. Da. was escaped out of K.
Ne. 3:17. ruler of K. repaired, 18.

KELAPAH - KELITA.
Eze. 10:23. taken stra. wives, K.
Eze. 8:7-10:10.

KEMUEL.
Ge. 22:21. K. fa. of Aram [Nu. 34:24.
1 Ch. 27:17. of Levites son of K.]

KENAN - CAINAN.
1 Ch. 1:2. Sheth, Enosh, K. | Ge.
5:1-10.

KENATH. [15:1]
Nu. 32:42. Nobah took K. | Ch. 2:23.

KENAZ. [1:1]
Ge. 36:11. sons of Eliphaz K. | 1 Ch.
15:duke K. 42. 1 Ch. 1:53 | 1 Ch.
See OTHNIEL. | 4:

KENZITE.
Jos. 14:6. Caleb son of the K., 14.

KENTITE.
Nu. 24:23. K. shall be wasted, Ju.
See HEBER. | 1:16.

KENVITES.
Ge. 15:19. Unto thy seed I given K.
Nu. 24:21. Balaam looked on K. [K.
Ju. 4:11. Heber sowed him, s.
18. 15:6. Saul said unto K. depart
27:10. road-to-day ? ag. south of K.
30:29. to them in citius of K.
1 Ch. 2:25. K. th. name of Heunath

KENTZITES. [the K.]
Ge. 15:19. Unto Ab.'s seed give

Ge. 26:5. Abr. k. my charge [them
23:9. Rachel with sheep, she k.
3:29. nor hath he k. back any til
42:16. ye shall be k. in prison
Ex. 3:1. Mo. k. flock of Jethro
16:23. to be k. till the morning
32. manna k. for genera., 33, 34
21:29. if owner not k. him he b.
Nu. 6:13. it be k. close, and she b.
deilled [we k. back
9:5. they k. passio. | 7. whif. arm
19. Isr. k. charge of the L., 23
17:10. An.'s rod to be k. for tok.
19:9. water of separation k. for
24:11. L. k. thee back fr. honour
31:47. which k. charge of tab.
De. 32:10. k. as apple of his eye
33:9. observed word, k. covenant
Jos. 6:10. Isr. k. passover in Gilg.
14:10. L. that k. me alive 45 y-r
22:2. Ye have k. all Moses com-d
3. have k. the charge of com-t
Ru. 2:23. k. by maidens of Bonz
18:9. 9. 24. it hath been k. for thee
18:13. hast not k. com-t of L., 14
17:34. said, Thy serv. k. fa.'s sheep
21:4. have k. them, fr. wom., 1
25:2. Surely in vain have I k. all t
33. blessed thou who hast k. me
34. I. God hath k. me fr. evil, 39
26:15. whif. hast not k. lord k.
16. bec. ye have not k. your master
2 S. 13:34. Yo. man that k. watch

2 S. 22:22. I have k. the ways of the
Lord, Ps. 18:21. [Ps. 18:23.
24. I have k. myself from info.,
44. k. me to be head of heathen
1 K. 2:43. Why hast not k. oath
of L. ? [kindness

8:6. hast k. for him this great
8:24. hast k. with Da. that thou
promisedst, 2 Ch. 6:15.
11:10. Sol. k. not that L. com-d
11. thou hast not k. my covenant
34. bee. Da. k. my com-t, 14:8.
13:21. man of God not k. com-t
14:27. guard wh. k. door, 2 Ch. 12:10.
20:17. I k. not back silver fr. him
2 K. 8:14. Joram had k. Ra.-glead
12:9. priests th. k. door put therein
17:10. Judah k. not com-t
18:6. Hez. k. the com-t-s of the L.
1 Ch. 10:13. word of L. Saul k. not
12:1. while David k. himself close
29. had k. ward of house of Saul
2 Ch. 7:8. Sol. k. feast 7 days
9. k. dedicat. of altar seven days
30:21. K. feast of unle. bread, Eze.
23. k. 7 days with gladn. | 15:23
34:19. Levites that k. doors gath-d
21. bee. fa-s have not k. word
35:1. and Israel k. passio., 17, 19.
18. no passio. like that k. in Isr.
36:21. long as she lay dead k. sab.
Eze. 8:4. They k. feast of tabern.
6:16. k. dedication of this house
No. 11:1. of captivity k. passover
Ne. 1:7. We have not k. com-t
8:18. they k. the feast seven days
9:34. nor our fathers k. thy law
11:19. their breth. that k. gates
12:45. singers and porters k. ward
Es. 2:14. which k. concubines
21. wh. k. door [should be k.
9:28. that these days of Purim
Jb. 23:11. his ways have I k.
28:21. k. close fr. fowls of the air
Ps. 17:4. I have k. me fr. paths of
30:3. hast k. me alive [destroyer
42:4. multitude that k. holy day
78:10. they k. not cov. of God
56. they k. not his testimonies
90:7. they k. his testimonies and
119:22. I have k. thy testimo., 167.
55. I have k. thy law
56. I k. precepts, 168. [not word
67. have I k. thy word | 158. k.
Ec. 2:10. eyes desired, I k. not fr.
5:13. Riches k. for owners to hurt
an. 1:6. own viney. have I not k.
Is. 40:29. as when a solemnity is k.
Je. 16:11. fathers not k. my law
35:18. K. Jonadab's precepts
Eze. 6:7. nel. K. my Judgm., 20:21.
18:9. k. Judgm. | 19. k. statutes
44:8. not k. charge of holy things
15. k. charge of sanct., 48:11.
Da. 5:19. whom he wo, he k. alive
7:28. k. matter in my heart
Ho. 12:13. served for wif. k. sheep
Am. 1:11. Blot k. his wrath for ev.
2:4. Jud. hath not k. his com-t
Mi. 6:16. statutes of Omri are k.
Mal. 2:9. ye not k. my way, 3:7.
3:14. what profit th. we k. ordm.
Mat. 8:33. they that k. whine fled
13:35. utter things been k. secret
14:6. Herod's birthday was k.
10:20. I k. fr. my youth, Lu. 18:21.
Mk. 4:22. nel. any thing k. secret
9:10. k. that saying, Lu. 9:36. [51.
Lu. 2:19. Mary k. things in heart,
8:29. k. bound with chains [klu
19:20. pound, I have k. in nap-
Jn. 2:10. hast k. good wine until
12:7. ag. day of my burying hath
she k. this

16:10. as I have k. fa.'s com-t-s
20. if they have k. my sayings
17:6. thine and have k. thy word

Jn. 17:12. those thou gavest I have
 18:16. spake to her that k. door
 17. saith damask that k. the door
 Ac. 5:2. k. back part of price
 7:53. received law have not k. it
 9:33. Eneas had k. his bed 8 y.
 12:2. Pe. k. in prison | 6 k. prison
 20:20. I k. back noth. profitable
 22:20. k. raiment of them slew him
 23:35. com-d him to be k. 25:21.
 25:4. Vestus ans-d that Paul be k.
 27:43. centu. k. them fr. purpose
 28:16. Paul with soldier th. k. him
 Ro. 16:25. mystery k. secret since
 2 Co. 11:29. I k. fr. being burdens.
 32. gov. k. city with garrison
 Ga. 3:23. we were k. under law
 2 Ti. 4:7. my course, I k. the faith
 Ho. 11:28. Thro. faith Mo. k. passo.
 Ja. 5:14. the hire k. back by fraud
 1 Pe. 1:5. Who are k. by power of G.
 2 Pe. 3:7. by same word k. in store
 Jude 6. which k. not first estate
 Re. 8:8. hast k. my word and not
 10. Bec. hast k. word of my pa-
KEPT silence. [thence
 Jb. 29:21. men k.s. at my counsel
 31:34. did I fear that I k. s.
 Ps. 22:13. k. s. my bones waxed old
 50:21. hast thou done, and I k.s.
 Ac. 15:12. Then all multitude k.s.
 22:2. spake H-brow they k. more
KERCHIE'S. [s.
 Eze. 13:8. in like k. upon head of ev.
 21. Your k. also will I tear, and
KEREN-HAPPUCH.
 Jb. 42:1. he called name of 34 K.
KE'RIOTH, or KIR'IOTH.
 Jos. 15:25. K. inher. of Jud. [taken
 43:116. Bring these men home, k.
 Am. 2:2. fire shall devour palaces
KERNELS. [of K.
 Nu. 6:4. eat nothing from the k.
KE'ROS.
 Eze. 2:44. the chil. of K., Ne. 7:47.
KETTLE.
 1 S. 2:14. priest's sev. struck into
KETURAIH. [k.
 Ge. 25:1. Ab. took a wife named K.
 4. were chil. of K. 1 Ch. 1:32, 33.
KEY, s.
 Ju. 3:25. they took a k. and opened
 1 S. 22:3. k. of h. of Da. lay upon
 Mat. 16:19. give k-s of kingdom
 Lu. 11:52. taken aw. k. of knowl.
 Ro. 1:18. k-s of hell and of death
 8:7. he that hath k. of David [.
 9:1. to him k. of bottomless pit, 20:
KEZIA'
 Jb. 42:14. the name of the 2d K.
KE'ZIZ.
 Jos. 18:21. and the valley of K.
KIB'ROTH.
HATTA'AVAH.
 Nu. 11:35. journeyed fr. K. | 34-
 38:16, 17.
 De. 9:22. et K. ye provoked Lord
KIB'ZAIM. [suburbs
 Jos. 21:22. gave them K. with her
KICK, ED.
 De. 32:15. Jeshurun waxed fat k-d
 1 S. 2:29. Whf. k. ye at my sacri.
 Ac. 9:5. hard to k. ag. pricks, 26:14.
KID.
 Ge. 37:31. Joseph's breth. killed a k.
 38:17. will send thee k. fr. flock
 30. Judah sent k. by friend, 23.
 Ex. 23:19. shalt not seethe k. in
 moth's milk, 34:26. De. 14:2.
 Le. 4:3. bring his offering a d., 28.
 4:3. Eze. 43:22-45:23.
 5:6. bring a k. for a sin offering
 28:19. ye sh. sacrifice one k., Nu.
 7:16, 22, 28, 34, 40, 45, 52, 58.
 64, 70, 76, 82-15:24-28:15, 30.
 29:5, 11, 16, 19, 25. Eze. 45:15
 Nu. 15:11. thus be done for a k.

Ju. 6:10. Gideon made ready a k.
 13:15. until we have made ready a
 19. So Manoah took a k. with [k.
 14:6. Samson rent lion as a k.
 15:1. Samson visited wife with k.
 8:16. 20. Jesse took ass and k.
 s. 11:6. leopard lie down with k.
 Lu. 15:29. thou never gavest me a
KIDS. [k.
 Ge. 27:9. fetch me thence two k.
 16. she put skins of k. upon ha.
 Le. 16:5. he shall take two k. [12
 Nu. 7:87. k. of goats for sin off-g
 8:10. 3. one carrying three k.
 K. 20:27. like 2 little flocks of k.
 -Ch. 35:7. Josiah gave k. for off-g
 Can. 1:8. feed thy k. beside shep-s
KIDNEYS. [tents
 Ex. 29:13. thou shalt take two k.
 and burn, 22. Le. 8:4, 10, 15-
 4:9-7:4-8:16, 25.
 Le. 9:10. k. he burnt upon altars, 19.
 De. 32:14. fat of k. of wheat frams
 Is. 34:6. sword of L. fat with d. of
KID'RON = CED'RON.
 K. 2:37. passed over brook K.
 15:13. burnt it by brook K., 2 K.
 23:4, 6. 2 Ch. 15:16.
2 K. 23:12. king cast into brook K.
See Brook, CED'RON.
KIKAJON, [ov. Jon.
 Jon. 4:16. G. prepared a k. to come
KILL.
 1e. 4:15. lest finding Cain k. him
 12:12. will k. me, but save thee
 20:17. lest men of the place should
 k. me [thence
 27:42. comfort purposing to k.
 37:21. Reub. said, Let us not k. him
 43:116. Bring these men home, k.
 Ex. 1:16. if a son, then k. him
 2:14. Intendest to k. me? Ac. 7:28.
 4:24. L. met and sought to k. him
 12:6. cong. of Isr. shall k. it, 21.
 16:3. to k. assembly with hunger
 17:3. to k. us and chil. with thirst
 20:13. Thou shalt not k. De. 5:
 17. Mat. 5:21. Ro. 13:9.
 22:1. if man steal an ox and k.
 24:1. I will k. you w. sword [4:
 20:11. k. bullock bef. L., Le. 1:15-
 16. k. the ran, and take of bl.
 Le. 1:11. k. it on side of alt., 16:15.
 8. 2 k. it at door of the tabern.
 8. he shall k. it bef. tabern., 13.
 4:24. k. it in place where they k.
 33:4. burnt off-g, 7:2, 14:10.
 14:13. he shall k. sin off-g, 16:11.
 25. k. lamb of trespass offering
 50. he shall k. the one of the birds
 20:14. seed unto Molech, and k. not
 16. thou shalt k. wom. and beast
 22:28. cow or ewe, ye sh. not k. i
 Nu. 11:15. if deal thus, k. me
 14:15. if k. all this people as one
 16:13. bro't us to k. us in wildern
 28:29. sword, now would I k. thee
 31:17. k. ev. male am. little k.
 woman hath known man
 35:27. revenger of blood k. slayer
 De. 4:42. who sho. k. his neighb.
 12:15. thou mayest k. and eat flesh
 21. then shalt k. of thy herd
 13:9. But thou shalt surely k. him
 16:15. not k. passo. within gates
 32:39. I k. and I make alive, I
 Ju. 9:24. strengthened hands to k.
 13:23. If L. were pleased to k.
 16:13. surely we will not k. thee
 16:2. when day, we shall k. him
 20:31. began to k. as at other, 39.
 1 S. 16:2. if Saul hear will k. me
 17:9. if he be able to k. me then
 19:11. his serv-t, that they k. Da.
 2. Saul my fr. seeketh to k. thee
 17. why should I k. thee
 24:10. some bade me k. thee

1 S. 8:15. Swear thou wilt nel. k. me
 1 S. 13:28. Smite Amnon, then k.
 14:7. that we may k. him, for life
 32. if any iniquity, let him k. me
 21:4. nel. for us thou k. any man
 K. 11:40. Sol. sought to k. Jerob.
 12:27. h. me, and go to Rehob.
 2 K. 5:7. Am I a God, to k. and
 7:4. if k. us, we shall but die
 11:15. followeth her k. w. sword
 2 Ch. 35:6. k. passover, sanctify
 Es. 3:13. letters by posts to k. Jews
 7:14. sold, that they should k.
 Ec. 3:3. A time to k. time to heal
 s. 14:30. will k. thy root with fam.
 29:1. year, let them k. sacrifices
 Eze. 34:3. ye k. them that are fed
 Mat. 5:21. whoso shall k. be in danger
 10:28. fear not them which k. the
 body, Lu. 12:4. [9:31-10:34
 17:23. and they shall k. him, Mk.
 21:38. this is the heir, come let us
 h. him, Mk. 12:7. Lu. 20:14.
 28:34. some of them ye shall k.
 24:9. shall deliver, you and k. you
 26:4. take Jos. by subtilty k. him
 Mk. 8:4. lawful to save life, or k.
 10:19. Do not k., Lu. 18:20. Ja. 2:11.
 Lu. 18:31. depart, Hierod will k. thee
 16:23. bring fattened calf k. it
 22:2. priests sought how to k. him
 Jn. 6:18. Jews sought to k. him, 7:1.
 19. Why go ye about to k. me
 20. who goeth about to k. thee?
 25. this he whom they seek to k.
 8:22. sadd. Will he h. himself?
 37. ye seek to k. me, 40.
 10:10. thief cometh to steal and k.
 Ac. 7:28. k. me as thou didst En?
 9:23. counsel to K. Paul, 26:1.
 24. watched gates day to k. him
 10:13. Rise, Peter, k. and eat
 21:31. they went about to k. him
 28:15. we are ready to k. him
 25:3. laying wait in way to k. him
 27:42. counsel was to k. prisoners
 Ja. 2:11. if commit not adul. yet k.
 4. ye k. and desire to have
 Ro. 2:23. And I will k. her chil.
 6:4. that they should k. one ano
 8. power was given them to k.
 9:5. given that they sho. not k.
 them [them
 11:7. beast shall overcome and k.
KILLED.
 Ge. 31:54. Then Jacob k. beasts
 37:21. took Jo's coat, k. a kid
 Ex. 21:29. ox hath k. a man or
 Le. 4:15. bullock sh. be k. bef. L.
 6:25. in place where burnt-off-g is
 k. sin off-g be k. before Lord
 8:10. ram he k. | 14:5. one of birds
 14:6. dip in bl. of bird k. [be k.
 Nu. 16:41. Ye have k. peo. of L.
 81:19. whoso. hath k. any person
 1 S. 24:11. cut off skirt, k. thee not
 25:11. take my flesh I have k.
 28:2. and woman hasted k. calf
 2 S. 12:9. thou hast k. Uriah
 21:17. Abishai smote Philis. and k.
 1 K. 16:7. like Jerob. bec. he k. him
 10. Zimri smote Elai, k. him
 21:19. Hast k. and taken pos-s?
 2 K. 15:25. Pekah k. Pekahiah
 1 Ch. 19:18. David k. Shophach
 2 Ch. 18:2. Ahab k. sheep and oxen
 25:3. he slew those that k. king
 29:22. So they k. the bullocks
 24. priests k. them and
 30:15. k. passo., 35:1, 11. Eze. 6:20
 Ps. 44:22. are we k. all day long
 Pr. 9:2. She hath k. her beasts
 La. 2:21. hast k. and not pitied
 Mat. 16:21. be k. and raised again,
 Mk. 8:31-9:31. [Mk. 12:5
 21:35. beat one, and k. another,
 22:4. my oxen and fatlings are k.

Mat. 23: 31. chil. of them th. k. proph.
 Mk. 6: 19. and Herodias would have
 k. him [viney., Lu. 20: 15
 12: 8. k. and cast him out of
 14: 12. lat day when they k. passo.
 Lu. 11: 47. your fathers k. th., 48
 12: 5. aft. k. hath power to cast
 15: 7. f. hath k. fatted calf, 30
 22: 7. day when passo. must be k.
 Ac. 8: 15. k. the Prince of life
 12: 2. he k. James brother of Jn
 16: 27. drew sw. would have k. him
 23: 12. nor drink till had k. Paul, 2
 27. This man sho. have been k.
 Ro. 8: 36. we are k. all day long
 11: 3. L. they have k. thy prophets
 2 Co. 6: 9. as chastened and not k.
 1 Th. 2: 15. Who k. the Lord Jes.
 Ja. 5: 6. condemned and k. just
 Ro. 8: 11. breath who sho. be k. as
 9: 18. By these 3d part of men k.
 20. wh. were not k. by plagues
 11: 5. if any hurt him he must be k.
 18: 10. killeth with sw. must be k.
 15. not worship beast, sho. be k.

KILLEDST, EST.

Ex. 2: 14. to kill me, as h-det E-n
 1 S. 24: 18. as thou k-det me not
 Mat. 23: 37. k-det prophets, Lu. 13: 34

KILLETH.

Le. 17: 3. who k. an ox, goat (2)
 24: 17. that k. any man surely be
 put to death, 21. Nu. 35: 30.
 18. k. a beast, make it good, 21.
 Nu. 35: 11. flee, who k. person un-
 aware, 15. De. 19: 43. 20: 39.
 1 S. 2: 6. L. k. and maketh alive
 17: 25. who k. him, k. enrich, 26, 27
 Jb. 6: 2. wrath k. foolish man
 24: 14. The murderer k. the poor
 Pr. 21: 25. desire of slothful k.
 Is. 60: 3. k. ox, as if slew man
 Jn. 16: 2. k. you, think he doeth G
 2 Co. 3: 6. letter k. spirit giv. life
 Re. 13: 10. k. with sword must be

KILLING. [killed]
 Ge. 43: 16. men home, kill a k.
 Ju. 9: 24. aided in k. his brethren
 2 Co. 42: 10. had charge of k. passo.
 Ps. 38: 17. As with a k. mine enem.
 Pr. 9: 2: 2. wisd hath killed her k.
 Is. 22: 13. slaying oxen, k. sheep
 Ho. 4: 2. by swearing, lying, k.
 Mk. 12: 5. beating some, and k. some

KIN.
 Le. 18: 6. none approach near of k.
 20: 19. he uncovereth his near k.
 21: 2. for his k. he may be defiled
 26: 25. if his k. redeem it, 49.
 Ru. 2: 20. The man is near of k.
 2 S. 19: 42. king is near of k. to us
 Mk. 6: 4. prophet is not, but am. his

KIN'NAH. [k.]
 Jos. 15: 22. K. Dimonah, utt-t cities

KIND. [Adj.]
 2 Ch. 10: 17. If thou be k. this peo
 Lu. 6: 35. God is k. to unthankful
 1 Co. 13: 4. Charity suffereth and is
 Ep. 4: 32. be k. one to another [k.]

KINDP. [Noun.]
 Ge. 1: 11. yielding fruit aft. his k.
 12. herb yielding seed aft. his k.
 21. waters brought forth after k.
 every fowl after his k.
 24. earth, and beast aft. their k.
 25. God made beast after his k.
 6: 20. fowls after their k. cattle
 aft. k. creeping thing after k.
 7: 14. cattle, and fowl, aft. their k.
 Le. 11: 14. in abom. hawk aft. his
 k., 15, 16, 19. De. 14: 13, 14, 15.
 29. mouse, and tortoise after k.
 19: 19. not gender with diverse k.
 1 Ch. 28: 24. instruments of ev. k.
 Ne. 13: 20. sellers of all k. of ware
 Ec. 2: 5. I planted trees of all k.
 Eze. 27: 12. mult. of all k. of riches

Mat. 13: 47. gathered of every k.
 17: 21. k. goeth not out, Mk. 9: 29
 1 Co. 15: 39. one k. of flesh of met
 [Ja. 1: 18. that we be a k. of firstfr.
 3: 7. ev. k. of beasts and birds

KINDS.
 Ge. 8: 19. creepeth after their k.
 2 Ch. 16: 14. with divers k. of spices
 Je. 15: 3. appoint over them k.
 Eze. 47: 10. fish acc. to their k.
 Da. 3: 5. all k. of music, 7, 10, 15
 1 Co. 12: 10. divers k. of tongues
 14: 10. are so many k. of voices

KINDLE.
 Pr. 26: 21. conten. man to k. strife
 Is. 9: 18. it shall k. in the thickets
 10: 16. k. a burning like the fire
 30: 33. breath of the L. doth k. it
 43: 2. nei. sh. flame k. upon thee
 Je. 33: 13. never want a man to k.
 Ob. 18. flame shall k. in them
 See **Kindle, ed, eth, FIRE.**

KINDLED.
 Ge. 39: 19. Potiphar's wrath was k.
 Le. 10: 6. bewail burning Lord k.
 Nu. 11: 33. the wrath of the Lord
 was k. De. 11: 17. 2 K. 22: 13, 17
 Ps. 106: 40. [18: 8]
 2 S. 22: 9. coals were k. by it, Ps.
 19: 11. k. his wrath ag. me [2
 32: 2. Then was k. wrath of Elihu
 7. ag. his friends was wrath k., 5
 42: 7. My wrath is k. against thee
 Ps. 2: 12. wrath is k. but a little
 124: 3. when their wrath is k. ag. us
 Is. 50: 11. in sparks ye have k.
 Je. 44: 6. wrath k. in cities of Jud
 Eze. 20: 48. that I the L. have k. it
 Ho. 11: 8. my repentings are k.
 Lu. 12: 49. what if it be already k.?

See **ANGER kindled.**
KINDLETH.
 Jb. 41: 21. His breath k. coals
 s. 44: 15. he k. it, baketh bread
 Ja. 3: 5. great matter little fire k.
KINDLY. [29]
 Je. 24: 29. if deal k. with me, 47:
 34: 3. Shechem spake k. unto dani-
 50: 21. Jo. spake k. unto breth. [sel
 Jos. 2: 14. that we will deal k.
 Ru. 1: 8. the Lord deal k. with you
 1 S. 20: 8. deal k. with thy serv.
 2 K. 25: 28. k. to Jehoi-n. Je. 52: 32.
 Ro. 12: 10. Be k. affectioned one

KINDNESS. [shew]
 Ge. 20: 13. This is k. thou shalt
 21: 23. acc. to k. I have done thee
 24: 12. O Lord, shew k. unto Ab.
 14. shewed k. unto my master
 39: 21. L. extended k. to Joseph
 40: 14. think on me, and shew k.
 'os. 2: 12. swear, since I shewed k.
 ye will shew k. unto father's
 Ju. 8: 35. nei. k. to ho. of Jerub.
 Ru. 2: 20. not left off his k. to living
 3: 10. shewed more k. in latter end
 S. 15: 6. ye shewed k. to Isr. when
 20: 14. shalt shew me k. of Lord
 15. not cut off thy k. fr. my hou.
 S. 2: 5. ye have shewed this k.
 6. now Lord shew k. to you, I
 also will requite you this k.
 3: 8. ag. Judah shew k. to h. of Saul
 9: 1. shew him k. for Jona's
 3. that I may shew k. of God
 7. I will surely shew thee k. for
 I will shew k. unto Hanan
 as his fa. shewed k., 1 Ch. 19: 2
 16: 17. Is this thy k. to thy friend?
 K. 2: 7. k. unto sons of Barzillai
 S. 6. kept for David this great k.
 1 Ch. 24: 22. Joash remem-d not k.
 Ne. 9: 17. thou art a God of gr. k.
 Es. 2: 9. maiden obtained k. [all
 17. she obtained k. more than
 Ps. 31: 21. shewed marvellous k.
 117: 2. For his merciful k. is great

Ps. 119: 76. mercif. k. be my comfort
 141: 2. s. righteous smite, it be a k.
 Pr. 19: 22. desire of a man is his k.
 31: 26. in her tongue is law of k.
 Is. 54: 8. with everl. k. will I have
 10. my k. sh. not depart [mercy
 57: 1. men of k. taken away
 Je. 2: 1. I remem. k. of thy youth
 Ho. 6: 4. your k. as a morning cloud
 31: 2. 13. he is of great k., Jon. 4: 2
 Ac. 28: 2. peo. shewed us no little k.
 2 Co. 6: 6. by pureness, by k.
 Ep. 2: 7. in his k. tow. us thro. C.
 Col. 3: 12. put on k. humbleness of
 1 Ti. 5: 14. learn to shew k. at home
 Tit. 3: 4. aft. k. of God our Saviour
 2 Pe. 1: 7. to godlin. brotherly k.
 See **LOVINGKINDNESS, ES.**

KINDRED. [73]
 Ge. 12: 1. Get thee from thy k., Ac.
 24: 4. go to k. take a wife, 38, 40.
 7. L. who took me from my k.
 41. when comest to my k. if
 31: 3. Return to thy k., 13. -32: 9.
 43: 7. man asked us of our k.
 Nu. 10: 30. I will depart to k.
 Jos. 6: 23. they bro-t-out all her k.
 Ru. 2: 3. Boaz was of k. of 3: 2
 1 Ch. 12: 29. the K. of Saul 3000
 Ps. 2: 10. shewed not peo. or k., 20.
 Is. 8: 6. how see destruction of my k.
 Jb. 32: 2. Elihu of the k. of Ram
 Eze. 11: 15. men of k. said, Get far
 Lu. 1: 61. none of thy k. called by
 Ac. 4: 6. as were of k. of high pr.
 7: 13. Joseph's k. was made known
 14. called Jac. to him and his k.
 19. dealt audibly with our k.
 1 Th. 5: 18. provide not for his k.
 Re. 5: 9. redeemed us out of ev. k.
 14: 6. the everlasting gospel to
 preach to every k.

KINDREDS.
 Ch. 16: 28. Give unto the L. ye k.,
 Ps. 96: 7. [worship bef. thee
 1 S. 2: 27. all k. of nations shall
 Ac. 3: 25. k. of earth be blessed
 Is. 1: 7. all k. of earth shall wail
 7: 9. mult. of all k. bef. throne
 11: 9. of k. see dead bodies 3 days
 13: 7. power given him over all k.

KINE.
 Ge. 32: 15. for k. present to Esau
 41: 2. came 7 well favoured k., 18.
 3. seven other k. came, 4, 19, 20.
 26. seven good k. are 7 years
 27. seven thin k. are 7 years
 De. 7: 13. bless inc. of thy k.
 28: 4. Blessed sh. be inc. of thy k.
 5. cursed sh. be inc. of thy k.
 51. shall not leave inc. of thy k.
 32: 14. Butter of k. milk of sheep
 S. 6: 7. take 2 milch k. tie k.
 10. took 2 k. [12. k. took the
 14. clave the wood, offered the k.
 2 S. 17: 29. cheese of k. for David
 Am. 4: 1. Hear word, k. of Bashan

KING.
 Ge. 14: 1. in days of k. of Shinar
 and Tidal k. of nations
 3. Melchizedek k., He. 7: 1.
 36: 31. kings in Edom, bef. reigned
 any k. over Isr., 1 Ch. 1: 43
 Ex. 1: 8. there arose up a new k.
 over Egypt, Ac. 7: 18. [21: 22.
 u. 20: 17. will go by k.'s highway,
 23. 21. shout of a k. among them
 24: 7. his k. be higher than Agag
 25: 17: 14. I will set a k. over me
 15. shalt set him k. over thee
 28: 36. L. bring thy k. unto na.
 33: 5. he was k. in Jeshurun
 [u. 8: 18. each resembled chil. of k.
 9: 8. trees went to anoint a k., 15.
 17: 6. in those days no k. in Isr.,
 ev. man, 18: 1. -19: 1. -21: 25.
 S. 2: 10. L. give strength unto k.

18.8:5. now make us a k. to judge
 6. Give us a k. to judge us [u]
 9. shew the manner of a k., 11.
 10. unto peo. th. asked for a k.
 18. ye sh. cry out bec. of your k.
 19. will have a k. | 22. make k.
 20. that our k. may judge us
 10: 19. Nay, but set a k. over us
 24. people shouted, and said, God
 save the k., 2 S. 16:16. 1 K. 1.
 39. 2 K. 11:12. 2 Ch. 23:11.
 11:1 made Saul k. over Oligal
 12: 1. I have made a k. over you
 2. behold, the k. walketh bef. you
 12. said, Nay, a k. sh. reign over
 us, when L. was your k.
 13. behold the k. ye have chosen
 17. wickedn. great in asking a k.
 19. added this evil, to ask us a k.
 25. ye sh. be consumed, and k.
 16: 1. L. sent me to anoint thee k.
 23. rejected thee fr. being k., 26.
 16: 1. provided me k. am. hissons
 19: 4. Let not k. sin ag. serv. Da.
 21: 2. k. com-d in a business
 8. k.'s business required haste
 20: 5. not fall to st. w. k. at meat
 22: 15. let not k. impute unto serv.
 23: 17. thou shalt be k. over Isr.
 24: 20. I know thou shalt be k.
 25: 36. Nabal held feast like a k.
 26: 14. Who thou that criest to k.
 29: 8. ag. enemies of my lord k.
 2 S. 2: 9. he made Ish-bosheth k.
 3: 36. what k. did, pleased people
 37. was not of k. to slay Abner
 5:12. L. had established him k.
 11: 8. followed him meet from k.
 12: 7. saith L., I anointed thee k.
 30. he took their k.'s crown
 13: 13. I pray thee, speak unto k.
 14: 9. k. and throne be guiltless
 17. as an angel of G. so is my lord
 k., 19: 27. [to k., 6.
 15:2. that had a controversy, came
 3. none deputed of k. to hear thee
 19. abide with k. thou art stran.
 21. In what place my lord k.
 16: 9. Why this dead dog curse k.?
 17: 2. I will smite the k. only [k.
 18: 13. there is no matter hid fr.
 21. tell k. what thou hast seen
 19: 9. k. saved us out of th. ha.
 11. speech of all Isr. is come to k.
 19. that k. take it to his heart
 20. go to meet my lord the k.
 22. I know that I am this day k.
 28. What right I to cry to the k.
 42. Bec. k. is near of kin to us
 43. said, We have ten parts in k.
 22: 51. He is tower of salva. for k.
 22: 43. Araunah as a k. give to k.
 1 K. 1: 5. Adonijah said, I will be k.
 35. Sol. shall be k. in my stead
 47. k. bowed hims. upon the bed
 2: 18. will speak for thee unto k.
 38. as k. hath said, servant do
 8: 7. made serv. k. instead of Da.
 22. thus women spake before k.
 28. Isr. heard judgm. k. judged
 8: 62. k. and Isr. offered sac. 53.
 10: 3. was not any thing hid fr. k.
 11:26. Jerob. lifted hand ag. k., 27.
 10: 3. thou shalt be k. over Isr.
 12: 1. all Isr. to make him k. 2 Ch.
 20. made him k. over Isr. [10:1.
 14: 2. Ahijah, told me I sh. be k.
 14. L. sh. raise up k. over Isr.
 28. when k. went into hou. of L.
 16: 16. Zimri hath slain the k.
 20: 33. waited for the k. by the way
 39. as k. passed he cried unto k.
 21: 10. didst blaspheme G. and k.
 22: 8. Let not k. say so, 2 Ch. 18:7.
 13. words of the prophets declare
 good unto k., 2 Ch. 18: 12.
 47. no k. in Edom, a deputy k.

2 K. 1: 6. Go turn again unto k.
 11. O man of G., k. said, Come, 9.
 15. he arose and went unto k.
 4: 13. wouldst be spoken for to k.?
 7: 2. lord on whose ha. k. leaned
 8: 3. went to cry unto k. for her
 13. L. shewed thou shalt be k.
 20. Edom, made a k., 2 Ch. 21:8.
 9: 3. I anointed thee k. over Isr., 6.
 10: 5. we will not make any k.
 11: 8. with k. as he goeth, 2 Ch. 23:7.
 17. Jehoiada made cov. betw. L.
 and k. betw. k. and people.
 14: 5. had slain the k., 2 Ch. 25:3.
 21: 23. slew k. in his own house
 22: 9. brought the k. word, 20. 2
 Ch. 34: 16, 28. [2 Ch. 34:18.
 10. Shaphan read it before the k.
 23: 25. like him was no k. bef. him
 25: 6. they took the k., Je. 52:9.
 1 Ch. 4: 23. they dwelt with the k.
 24: 6. Shemaiah wrote them bef. k.
 28. 4. to be k. over Isr. forever
 20: 20. worshipped L. and k., [9:8.
 2 Ch. 2: 11. he hath made thee k.
 10: 15. k. hearkened not unto peo
 11: 22. he thought to make him k.
 22: 7. sh. compass k. round about
 24: 21. stoned him at com-d of k.
 25: 26. Art thou of k.'s counsel?
 Ezr. 4: 12. Be it known unto k.
 6: 10. pray for life of k., [13:-5:8.
 7: 26. who will not do law of k.
 27. put in k.'s heart to beautify
 8: 22. to require of k. soldiers
 Ne. 1: 11. For I was k.'s eunucher
 2: 19. will ye rebel ag. the k.?
 6: 6. be the k. acc. to these words
 7. to preach, There is a k. in Jud.
 13: 26. am. many nations no k.
 like him, God made him k.
 Es. 2: 15. go in unto the k., 4: 8, 16.
 6: 6. k. delighteth to honour, 7.
 8: 7. word went out of k. mouth
 9. Mord., had spok. good for k.
 9: 25. But when Esther came bef. k.
 Jb. 15: 24. prevail, as a k. ready
 18: 14. bring him to k. of terrors
 20: 25. I sat chief, dwelt as a k.
 31: 18. say to k., 'Thou art wick.'
 41: 34. he is k. over chil. of pride
 Ps. 2: 6. I set my K. upon holy hill
 5: 2. hearken, my K. and G. 94:3.
 10: 16. Lord is K. forever, 29: 10.
 18: 5. Great deliv. giveth he to k.
 20: 9. let k. hear us when we call
 21: 1. k. shall joy in thy strength,
 7. k. trusteth in L., [10:1.
 24: 7. K. of glory sh. come in, 9.
 8. Who is K. of glory? L. strong
 10. L., he is K. of glory [host
 33: 16. no k. saved by mult. of
 44: 4. my K. O G. com-d deliver-
 45: 1. things I made touching k.
 5. arrows sharp in heart of k.'s
 11. k. greatly desire thy beauty
 13. K.'s dau. all glorious within
 14. sh. he bro-t to k. in raim-t
 15. shall enter into K.'s palace
 46: 6. sing to our K. [7: G. is K.
 61: 6. Thou wilt prolong K.'s life
 68: 11. the k. shall rejoice in God
 68: 24. seen goings of my G., my K.
 72: 1. Give k. thy judgments, O G.
 74: 12. God is my K. of old
 89: 18. Holy One of Isr. is our K.
 88: 6. a joyful noise bef. L. the K.
 98: 4. k.'s strength loveth judgm.
 106: 20. The k. sent and loosed him
 149: 2. chil. of Zion be joyf. in k.
 Pr. 14: 28. In mult. of peo. K.'s hon.
 35. k.'s favour is tow. wise servt.
 16: 10. divine sentence in lips of k.
 14. wrath of k. as messen. of dew.
 15. in light of k.'s counten. is life
 19: 12. k.'s wrath as roar. of lion
 20: 2. fear of k. is as roar. of lion

Pr. 20: 8. k. th. sitteth on throne of
 26. A wise k. scattereth wicked
 20: 28. Mercy and truth preserve k.
 21: 1. k.'s heart is in hand of L.
 22: 11. for grace of lips, k. be friend
 24: 11. My son, fear L., and k.
 25: 5. Take wicked fr. before k.
 6. Put not thys. in presence of k.
 20: 4. k. by judgment establ. land
 14. k. that satisfieth judgeth poor
 30: 27. locusts have no k. yet go
 31. k. ag. whom is no rising up
 Ec. 2: 12. what can man do after k.
 4: 13. wise child than foolish k.
 5: 9. k. himself is served by field
 8: 2. I counsel thee to keep k.'s
 commandment
 4. Where word of k. is power
 10: 16. Woe to thee, O land, when
 thy k. is a child [nobles
 17. Blessed when thy k. is son of
 20. Curse not the k., in thought
 Can. 1: 4. k. bro-t me into chamb.
 12. While the k. sitt-t-h his table
 3: 11. behold k. Sol. w. the crown
 7: 5. the k. is held in the galleries
 Is. 6: 5. mine eyes have seen the k.
 7: 6. Let us set a k. in midst of it
 8: 21. curse thy k. and their God
 19: 4. fierce k. sh. rule over them
 23: 15. acc. to the days of one k.
 30: 33. yea, for k. it is prepared
 32: 1. K. shall reign in righte-sin.
 33: 17. sh. see the K. in his beauty
 22. L. is our K. he will save us
 41: 21. bring your reasons saith K.
 43: 15. I am Creator of Isr., your K.
 57: 9. wentest to k. with ointm.
 Je. 4: 9. heart of the k. sh. perish
 8: 19. L. in Zion? Is not her k. in
 10: 10. L. is an everl. K. [her?
 13: 18. say to k. and queen, Humble
 23: 5. a K. shall reign and prosper
 26: 16. saith L., of k. that sitteth
 36: 16. We will surely tell k.
 20. went in to the k. into court
 21. Jehudi read it in ears of k.
 37: 20. hear now, O my lord the k.
 38: 5. k. is not he can do any th.
 25. what said unto k. k. unto thee
 46: 18. As I live, saith K. whose
 name is the L. 48: 15-51: 57
 40: 1. why doth K. inherit Gad?
 3. their k. shall go into captiv.
 38. I will destroy k. and princes
 52: 8. pursued aft. k. [9. took k.
 La. 2: 6. L. despised k. and priest
 9. k. and princes are am. Gent.
 Eze. 17: 27. k. mourn, and princes
 13. taken of k. seed and made cov.
 16. where k. that made him k.
 26: 7. I will bring a k. of kings
 37: 22. one k. sh. be k. to all, 24.
 Da. my serv. sh. be k. ov. them
 Da. 1: 10. the k. communed w. them
 20. k. enquired, he found th. better
 2: 2. came and stood bef. k., 1: 19.
 10. is no k. asked such things at
 11. none that can shew it bef. k.
 12. for this cause k. was angry
 24. bring me bef. k. I will shew k.
 8: 13. brought these men bef. k.
 4: 24. decree wh. is come upon k.
 31. While word was in k.'s mouth
 37. I praise, honour k. of heav.
 5: 5. k. saw part of hand th. wrote
 6: 2. the k. sh. have no damage
 6. princes assembled to the k.
 8: 23. a k. of fierce countenance
 11: 3. mighty k. sh. stand to rule
 5. k. of south, 6, 9, 11, 14, 25, 40.
 7. k. of the north, 8, 11, 13, 15, 40.
 36. k. shall do acc. to his will
 Ho. 8: 4. Isr. shall abide without k.
 5. Isr. shall seek L., and Da. k.
 6: 13. Ephr. sent to K. Jareb, 10: 6.

Ho 7:3. make k. glad with wickedn.
 5. our k. pricious made him sick
 8:10. burden of the k. of prices
 10:3. We no k. what sho. k. do?
 7. her k. is cut off, as the toam
 11:5. Assyrian shall be k. bec.
 13:10. I will be thy k. Give me k.
 11. I gave thee k. in mine anger
 Am. 1:15. k. shall go into captiv.
 7:1. later growth aft k.'s mow-
 13. it is k. chapel. k. court flings
 2:13. k. shall pac. bef. thee
 4:9. why cry? is no k. in Gaza?
 Zeh. 9:5. k. shall perish fr. Gaza
 9. behold thy k. cometh unto
 sh. Mat. 21:5. [hand of his k.
 11:6. will deliver every one into the
 14:9. L. shall be k. over all earth
 16:9. one go up to worship k., 17.
 Mat. 2:9. had heard k. they departed
 14:9. the k. was sorry, M. k. 26:
 18:23. likened unto certain k., 22:2.
 22:7. when k. heard, he was wroth
 11. when k. came to see guests
 13. said k. to servant, Blud him
 25:34. sh. k. say, Come y. blessed
 40. k. shall ans., Inasmuch as
 Mk. 6:22. k. said unto damsel, Ask
 25. she came with haste unto k.
 27. k. sent an executioner [k.
 Lu. 14:1. what k. to war ag. ano.
 19:8. Blessed be k. com- in name
 23:2. that he himself is C. a. k.
 Ju. 6:15. by force to make him a k.
 12:15. build thy k. com-h. on uss's
 18:37. Pilate said, Art thou a k.?
 19:12. whoso. maketh himself a k.
 14. Pilate said, Behold your K.
 15. Shall I crucify your K. ? (2)
 Ac. 7:18. k. arose, who knew not Jo.
 12:20. nourished by k.'s country
 13:21. afterward they desired a k.
 17:7. there is another k., one Jes.
 25:14. de-clad. Paul's cause unto k.
 26:26. k. knoweth of these things
 30. k. rose up and the governor
 2 Co. 11:3. gov. under Aretis the k.
 1 Th. 1:7. Now unto the k. eternal
 6:15. who is k. of kings, and I
 Ho 7:2. K. of righte-su. K. of Saleu
 11:23. not afraid of k.'s com-t [K.
 17. Moses not fearing wrath of k.
 1 Pe 2:13. who to the k. as supreme
 17. Honour all. Fear G. Honour k.
 Ne. 9:11. they had a k. over them
 16:3. just thy ways, K. of saints
 17:14. L. of lords, K. of kings, 19:16.
 De. 14:24. 20:2. 39:20. Nu. 20:14.
 21:1. Jos. 10:3. 11:1. 10:12. 14:
 Ju. 8:10. 4:24. 11:12. 18:12.
 14:15. 18:17. 25:56. 18:64. 20:
 24:12. 11:1. 28:20. 24:8. 20:
 15:1. 27:12. 28:13. 28:33. 4:8.
 5:2. 7:11. 8:33. 9:2. 10:10.
 15:6. 11:9. 13:4. 14:1. 14:
 16:2. 16:2. 17:16. 18:1. 18:
 19:1. 20:3. 21:2. 21:2. 21:
 1. K. 1:2. 2. 2:17. 3:4. 4:4. 4:
 5:1. 6:2. 7:13. 8:1. 9:13.
 10:16. 11:1. 12:1. 13:1. 13:
 14:1. 14:25. 15:1. 16:1. 18:19.
 15:16. 20:9. 21:13. 22:16. 2. K.
 3:6. 6:5. 8:6. 28:1. 7:8. 4:
 9:13. 10:16. 11:2. 12:6. 18:
 18:16. 14:14. 15:5. 25. 16:8. 17:
 17:2. 18:9. 19:1. 21:24. 22:
 1. 28:1. 24:13. 15. 17. 25:2. 2:
 1 Ch. 8:1. 2:9. 18:11. 2:14. 2:
 18:3. 5. 9:19. 1:1. 2:13. 1:1.
 26:2. 5. 6:26. 30. 32. 27:1. 28:
 29:26. 2. Ch. 10:1. 4:17. 7:4.
 8:10. 10:1. 10:2. 11:22. 12:
 6:1. 13:1. 15:16. 16:24. 6. 17:19.
 19:2. 20:15. 22:11. 1:23. 23:
 24:6. 20:1. 27:5. 28:7. 16:
 29:15. 30:1. 31:1. 33:25. 23:
 34:19. 35:7. 36:1. 37:1. 38:1.

7:4. 2. 5:6. 6:1. 7:6. 8:1.
 9. Ne. 2:1. 8:15. 5:4. 11:23.
 24:18. 3. Es. 1:1. 2:1. 3:1. 1:
 4:2. 5:1. 6:1. 7:1. 8:1.
 9:1. 10:1. 11:2. 12:1. 13:1.
 21:1. 22:1. 23:1. 24:1. 25:1. 26:1.
 27:1. 28:1. 29:1. 30:1. 31:1. 32:1.
 33:1. 34:1. 35:1. 36:1. 37:1. 38:1.
 39:1. 40:1. 41:1. 42:1. 43:1. 44:1.
 45:1. 46:1. 47:1. 48:1. 49:1. 50:1. 51:1. 52:1. 53:1. 54:1. 55:1. 56:1. 57:1. 58:1. 59:1. 60:1. 61:1. 62:1. 63:1. 64:1. 65:1. 66:1. 67:1. 68:1. 69:1. 70:1. 71:1. 72:1. 73:1. 74:1. 75:1. 76:1. 77:1. 78:1. 79:1. 80:1. 81:1. 82:1. 83:1. 84:1. 85:1. 86:1. 87:1. 88:1. 89:1. 90:1. 91:1. 92:1. 93:1. 94:1. 95:1. 96:1. 97:1. 98:1. 99:1. 100:1.

KING of Amorites.

See SITHON.

KING of Assyria.

2 K. 16:19. Pul k. o. A. came ag.
 20. excreted money to give k. o. A.
 16:8. sent it for present to k. o. A.
 9. k. o. A. hearkened unto him
 18. fr. house of L. for k. o. A.
 17:4. no present to the k. o. A. (2)
 6. yr. of Hoshea, k. o. A. took Sama.
 18:11. k. o. A. did carry Isr. to A.
 19. saith great king, k. o. A.
 23. give pledges to k. o. A. Is. 36:8.
 33. deliv- out of ha. of k. o. A. 19.
 20:6. 2 Ch. 32:11. [Is. 37:33.
 19:32. saith L. concerning k. o. A.
 2 K. 22:7. be not afraid for k. o. A.
 33:11. k. o. A. wh. took Manasseh
 Ezr. 6:22. turned heart of k. o. A.
 18:17. L. bring upon thee k. o. A.
 20. shave by k. o. A. head and hair
 10:12. stont heart of k. o. A. [E-
 20:4. So shall k. o. A. lead away
 6. be delivered from k. o. A. 10.
 36:15. not into hand of k. o. A. 37:
 Jo. 50:17. first k. o. A. devoured him
 18. punish Bab-n. I punished k.
 See Kings of ASSYRIA. [o. A.
 See HOSHEA, PUL, SARGON, SEN-
 NACHERIB, SHALMANEZER,
 TIGLATH-PILESER.

See BASHAN, KING of BABYLON, DAVID with king.

KING of Egypt.

Ex. 1:17. midwives not as h. o. E.
 2:23. in time k. o. E. died
 3:10. am sure k. o. E. not let you go
 6:13. them a charge unto k. o. E.
 2 K. 24:7. k. o. E. came ag. Jerus.
 38:1. k. o. E. put him down at Je-
 4. k. o. E. made Eliakim k. [rus.
 Is. 36:6. so k. o. E. toll that trust
 See PHARAOH.

See GREAT king, s, and HOUSE with king.

KING of Israel.

1 S. 24:14. After whom is k. o. I.
 26:20. k. o. I. is come to seek fe.
 2 S. 6:20. How glorious was k. o. I.
 1 K. 20:11. let us go out to k. o. I.
 22:30. k. o. I. disguised, 2 Ch. 18:29.
 31. Fight only with k. o. I.
 32. Surely it is k. o. I. 2 Ch. 18:31.
 33. perceived it was not k. o. I.
 34. snote k. o. I. betw. 2 Ch. 18:33.
 2 K. 8:10. k. o. I. said Alas! for L.
 6:11. shew which is that k. o. I.
 12. Elisha telleth k. o. I. 21.
 16:7. me out of hand of k. o. I.
 2 Ch. 18:30. Fight only with k. o. I.
 32. perceived it was not k. o. I. 11.
 36:3. Sol. k. o. I. did build, Ezr. 6:
 Ne. 13:26. Did not Solo. k. o. I. sin
 18:44. G. saith Lord, k. o. I.
 10:10. I will, shall the k. o. I. be cut
 2 Ph. 3:15. k. o. I. in midst of thee
 Mat. 27:42. If he be k. o. I. let him
 descend, Mk. 15:32. [Is. K. o. I.
 Ju. 1:49. art k. o. I. 12:13. Blessed
 See AHAB, AHAB, BAASHA, HO-

SHEA, JEROBAM, PEKAH, SAUL, SOLOMON.
 See KING of the JEWS.

KING of Judah.

2 K. 8:10. Jehoshaphat being k. o. J.
 22:16. book k. o. J. read, 2 Ch.
 34:24.
 18. k. o. J. which sent you tolu-
 2 Ch. 34:26. k. o. J. who sent you
 35:21. What to do wi. thee, k. o. J.
 Je. 21:11. house of k. o. J. 27:18, 21.
 34:4. hear word of L. k. o. J.
 37:7. say to k. o. J. who sent you
 38:22. women left in k. o. J. 's house
 See AHABIAH, AMAZIAH, ASA,
 AZARIAH, HEZEKIAH, JECO-
 NIAH, JEHOSHAPHAT, JOSHIAH,
 JOTHAM, MANASSEH, REHO-
 BOAM, UZZIAH, ZEDEKIAH.

KING of Moab.

Nu. 22:10. Balak k. o. M. sent me
 23:7. Balak k. o. M. brought me
 Jos. 24:19. k. o. M. warred ag. Isr.
 Ju. 3:14. Isr. served Eglon k. o. M.
 11:17. Isr. sent to the k. o. M.
 25. thou bet- than Balak k. o. M.
 18:12. sold into hand of k. o. M.
 22:3. said unto k. o. M. Let my fa-
 4. David brought fa. to k. o. M.
 2 K. 8:4. Mesha k. o. M. shecpm. r
 5. k. o. M. rebelled ag. Isr., 7.
 26. when k. o. M. saw battle sore
 Jo. 27:3. send bonds to k. o. M.
 See BALAK, EGLON.

O KING.

Ju. 3:19. secret errand unto thee O
 1 S. 17:55. Abn. said, O k. I can't
 28:20. now, O k. come down [tell
 26:17. my lord, O k., 2 S. 14:9.
 22:16:4. 19:26. 1 K. 1:13. 20:
 24:20:4. 2 K. 6:12. 26:8. 5:
 2 S. 14:4. woman said, Help, O k.
 16:34. say, I will be thy serv. O
 2 Ch. 26:7. O k. let not arny go [k.
 Ps. 145:1. I will extol thee, O K.
 Je. 10:7. Who not fear thee, O K.
 Da. 2:4. O k. live for ever, 3:9.
 6:10. 6:21. [sawest image
 29. As for thee, O k., 31. O k.,
 37. Thou O k. art a king of kings
 for God hath
 3:10. Thou O k. hast made a de-
 12. these O k. have not regarded
 17. he will deliver us, O k.
 18. be it known unto thee, O k.
 24. True, O k. 4:22. thou, O k.
 24. This is the interpret. O k.
 20. O k. let thy counsel be
 3:10. O k. Neb. to thee it is spoken
 5:18. O thou k. God gave thy fa-
 6:7. petition save of thee, O k., 12.
 8. Now, O k. establish the decree
 13. regardeth not thee O k.
 15. know, O k. law of Medes
 22. O k. have I done no hurt
 Ac. 25:26. specially bef. thee O k.
 26:13. midday, O k. I saw in light
 19. O k. I was not disobedient

KING, S. of Persia.

Ezr. 4:3. as Cyrus, k. o. P. com-
 5. till reign of Darius k. o. P.
 9:9. mercy in sight of k. o. P.,
 Da. 10:13. I remained wi. k. o. P.
 See ARTAXERXES, CYRUS.

KING of Syria.

1 K. 20:20. Benhadad k. o. S. esca.
 22. k. o. S. will come up ag. thee
 23. serv. of k. o. S. said, Their gods
 22:3. take not out of ha. of k. o. S.
 1. k. o. S. com- d, 2 Ch. 18:30.
 2 K. 5:1. Naaman capt. of host of
 5. k. o. S. said, Go to [k. o. S.
 6:1. Then k. o. S. warred ag. Isr.
 8:7. k. o. S. sick 9. sent me to thee
 18:4. bec. k. o. S. oppressed them

z K. 13:7. k.o.s. had destroyed them
16:7. me out of hand of k. o. s.
2 Ch. 16:7. Bec. hath relied on k.
o. s. host of k. o. s. is escaped
2 Ch. 28:5. him into ha. of k.o.s.
See BENHADAD, HAZAEL, RE-
KING of Tyre. [ZIN.
1 K. 9:11. Hiram k. o. T. furnished
See HIRAM and HURAM [Sol.

KINGS.

Ge. 14:5. Chedor. and k. wi. him,
9. Arioeh king of El. 4 k. wi. five
17:6. k. shall come out of thee,
16:35:11. [1 Ch. 1:43.
36:31. these are k. reigned in Edom,
Nu. 31:8. they slew k. of Midian
De. 3:8. two k. 21:44:7. Jos. 2:10:
21. L. hath done unto 2 k. [9:10:
7:24. sh. deliver k. into thy ha.
Jos. 17:all the k. on this side Jord.
10:5. five k. of Amorites gathered
16. five k. fled and hid, 17:
22. bring out five k., 23:
24. put feet upon necks of k.
40. So Joshua smote k., 42:11:17:
11:2. to k. on north of mount-
5. when all these k. were met
12. all cities of those k. did Josh.
18. Josh. made war with those k.
12:1. these are k. of land, 7:
24. all these k. thirty and one
Jut. 1:7. seventy k. thumbscut off
5:3. Hear, O k. [19. k. fought
8:5. Zebah and Zalmun. k., 12:26:
1 S. 14:47. Saul fought ag. k. of Zo-
28. 10. 19. k. that were servs. [Jah
11:1. k. go to battle, 1 Ch. 20:1:
1 K. 8:13. not be any am. k. like
thee, 10:23. 2 Ch. 1:12:9:22:
4:24. Sol. over all k. on this side
10:15. of k. of Arabia, 2 Ch. 9:14:
20:50. all k. of Hittites, 2 Ch. 1:17:
20:1. Benhadad and 32 k., 16:
12. Benha. and k. drank in pavil.
24. Take the k. away every man
2 K. 3:10. hath called three k., 13:
21. heard k. were come to light
23. blood, the k. are surely slain
7:6. hired ag. us k. of Hittites
10:4. two k. stood not bef. him
11:1. sat on throne of k.
25:28. set thr. above throne of k.
1 Ch. 11:21. he reproved k., Ps. 105:
19:9. k. were by themselves [14:
2 Ch. 1:12. such as none of k. had
9:23. k. sought Sol., 1 K. 4:34:
26. he reigned over all the k.
21:20. not in sepul- of k., 24:25:
24:6. buried am. the k. in city
26:23. field of burial belong. to k.
Ezr. 4:13. endamage revenue of k.
15. this city had been hurtful unto k.
19. city made insurree, ag. k.
20. been mighty k. over Jerus.
22. why damage to hurt of k.
6:12. G. destroy k. that alter ho.
7:12. Artaxer. king of k. unto Ezr.
9:7. our k. been deliv., Ne. 9:24:
Ne. 9:32. trouble litt. upon our k.
34. Nel. have set up k. kept thy law
35. much increase unto k., thou
Jb. 3:14. had I been at rest with k.
12:18. Ho Ioseph the bond of k.
31:7. with k. are they on throne
Ps. 2:2. k. of earth set them., Ac.
10. Be wise, O ye k. [4:26:
45:9. k.'s daus. sun thy honourable
48:4. lo, tho k. were assembled
68:12. k. of armies did fill apace
14. When Alm. scattered k. in it
29. sh. k. bring presents unto thee
72:11. all k. shall fall before him
76:12. is terrible to k. of earth
89:27. make him higher than k.
102:15. k. of the earth sh. fear
105:30. frogs in chambers of k.
110:5. strike thro. k. in day of

Ps. 119:46. speak of testimonies bef.
135:10. smote nations, slew k. [k.
138:17. him wh. smote great k., 18:
138:4. All k. sh. praise thee, 148:11:
144:10. he giveth salva. unto k.
149:8. To bind their k. wi. chains
Pr. 8:15. By me k. reign, princes
16:12. abom. for k. to count wick.
13. righteous lips are delight of k.
22:29. man diligent sh. stand bef. k.
25:2. honour of k. to search mat.
3. heart of k. is unsearchable
30:28. the spider is in k.'s palaces
31:3. nor to that wh. destroy k.
4. It is not for k. O Lem. to drink
Ec. 2:8. peculiar treasure of k.
18:7:16. land forsaken of both k.
10:8. Are not my princes k.?
14:9. hath raised all k. of nations
18. All k. of nations lie in glory
19:11. I am the son of ancient k.
24:21. L. shall punish k. of earth
41:2. Who made him ruler over k.
45:1. I will loose the loins of k.
49:7. k. sh. arise, princes worship
32. k. sh. be thy nursing fathers
62:15. k. sh. shut their mouths
60:3. k. to brightn. of thy rising
10. k. shall minister unto thee
11. that their k. may be brought
16. shalt suck breast of k.
62:2. all k. shall see thy glory
Jut. 2:26. k. and princes ashamed
13:13. k. th. sit upon Da.'s throne
17:25. into gates of this city, k.
22:4. k. sitting upon throne of Da.
25:18. I made Judah and k. drink
20. all k. of Uz, all k. of Philis.
22. k. of the isles, Ps. 72:10:
24. k. of Arabia [the north
35. the k. of Zimri [26. all k. of
32:32. me to anger, they, their k.
34:5. with burnings of former k.
44:9. wickedness of the k. of Jud.
17. as we, our k. to burn inc.
21. your k. and princes burnt inc.
46:25. I will punish their k. and
50:41. many k. shall be raised up
51:17. L. raised spirit of k. of Medes
28. nations with k. of Medes
52:32. above throne of k. wi. him
la. 4:12. k. wo. not have believed
Eze. 26:7. a klug of k. from north
27:13. dust enrich k. of the earth
27:15. k. be sore afraid, 32:10:
28:17. I will lay thee before k.
32:20. There is Edom, her k. and
43:7. k. shall no more defile me
9. carcases of k. far from me, 7:
Da. 2:1. removeth k. sett-h up k.
37. Thou O king, art a king of k.
44. in days of these k. G. set up
47. Of a truth, your G. is a I. of k.
7:17. four gr. beasts are four k.
24. ten horns are 10 k. subdue 3 k.
9:6. spake in thy name to our k.
8. to our k. princes confu. of face
11:2. up 3 k. [27. both k.'s hearts
Ho. 7:7. are not, all their k. are
8:4. have set up k. but not by me
Ha. 1:10. they shall scoff at k.
Mat. 10:18. ye shall be bro-t bef.
k., Mk. 13:9. Lu. 21:12:
11:8. wear soft clothing in k. hous-
17:25. of whom do k. take custom? [Ac.
Lu. 10:24. k. have desired to see
22:25. k. of Gent. exercise lordship
Ac. 4:26. k. of earth stood up
9:15. vessel to bear my name be-
fore k.
1 Co. 4:8. ye have reigned as k.
1 Ti. 2:2. prayers be made for k.
6:15. King of k. L. of lords, Re.
17:11. 19:16. [of k.
He. 7:1. Ab. returned fr. slaughter
Re. 1:5. Jes. Christ prince of the k.
6. us k. and priests unto G., 5:10.

Re. 6:15. k. of the earth hid in dens
10:11. Thou must proph-y bef. k.
16:12. way of k. might be prepar.
14. spirits which go forth unto k.
17:2. with wh. k. committed forni-
10. are k. 5. are fallen, and one
12. ten k. wh. receive pow. as k.
18. gr. city wh. reigneth over k.
18:3. k. have committed fornicia.
9. k. of earth shall bewail her
19:18. That ye may eat flesh of k.
19. k. gathered to make war ag.
21:24. k. of earth do bring glory
KINGS of the Amorites.
De. 4:47. two k. o. A., 31:4. Jos.
2:10:9:10:24:12:
Jos. 6:1. when all k. o. A. heard
10:5. five k. o. A. gathered toge.,
KINGS of Israel. [6:
1 K. 14:19. written in the book of
the Chronicles of the k. o. I.,
15:31:16:5:14:20:27:22:39:
2 K. 1:18:10:34:18:8:12:
14:15:28:15:11:15:21:26:31:
16:33. Ahab provoked L. more than
all k. o. I.
20:31. that k. o. I. are merciful k.
2 K. 8:18. Jehoram in way of k. o.
I., 2 Ch. 21:6:13. [I. 14:16:
13:13. Josiah was buried with k. o.
14:20. Jerob. slept with k. o. I.
16:3. Ahaz walked in way of k. o. I.
2 Ch. 28:2. [k. o. I.
17:2. Hoshea did evil, but not as
S. Israel in statutes of k. o. I.
23:19. Josiah took away houses k.
o. I. made [k. o. I.
22. not such passover in days of
1 Ch. 9:1. were written in the book
of k. o. I. and Judah, 2 Ch.
16:11:24:27:25:26:27:7:
28:26:32:32:33:18:
2 Ch. 20:34. Jehu who is mentioned
in book of k. o. I., 35:27:36:8:
28:27. Ahaz not brought into sepul.
of k. o. I. [passover
35:18. neither did k. o. I. keep
Mi. 1:14. Achzib sh. be a lie to k. o.
KINGS of Judah. [1:
1 S. 27:6. Ziklag unto k. o. J.
1 K. 14:29. acts of Rehobam in
book of Chronicles of k. o. J.,
15:7:23:22:45:2 K. 8:23:15:16:
6:36:16:19:20:20:21:17:
25:23:28:24:5:
2 K. 12:18. things k. o. J. dedicated
19. written in book of Chronicles
of k. o. J., 14:18:2 Ch. 25:26:
28:26:32:32:35:27:36:8:
18:5. none like him of all k. o. J.
23:27. put down priests k. o. J. ord-
11. took horses k. o. J. given to
12. down altars k. o. J. made [sun
22. not such a passover in days of
k. o. J.
2 Ch. 34:11. houses k. o. J. destroyed
18:1. Isaiah in days of k. o. J.
Je. 1:18. made iron pillar ag. k. o. J.
8:1. bring out bones of k. o. J.
17:19. gate, whereby k. o. J. come
20. Hear word of L. k. o. J., 19:3:
19:4. to gods k. o. J. have not kn.
13. houses of k. o. J. be defiled
20:5. treasures of k. o. J. I give to
33:4. conc. houses of k. o. J. down
44:9. forg. them wicked. of k. o. J.
Ho. 1:1. word of L. unto Hosia
in days of k. o. J., Mi. 1:1:
See PERSIA.
Written in book of the
KINGS.
1 Ch. 9:1. genealogies of Isr. w.-k.
2 Ch. 24:27. they are w. in story-
b.-k. [k. of Per.
Es. 10:2. w. i. b. of Chronicles of
KINGDOM.
Ex. 19:6. be unto me a k. of priests

Nu. 32: 33. Moses gave unto Gad,
 k. of Sihon and k. of Og, De.
 3: 10, 13. Jos. 13: 12, 21, 27, 30.
 De. 3: 4. took the k. of Og in Bashan
 1 S. 10: 16. matter of k. told not
 25. Samuel told manner of k.
 11: 14. renew k. | 14: 47. Saul took
 16: 23. rent k. of Isr. 28: 17. [k.
 18: 8. what can he have but k.?
 2 S. 8: 10. To translate k. from Saul
 16: 3. Isr. shall restore me k. of Abs.
 8. delivered k. into hand of Abs.
 1 K. 2: 15. knowest k. was mine
 2. ask for him k. he my brother
 10: 30. not like in any k. 2 Ch. 9: 19.
 11: 11. I will read k. fr. thee, 31, 35.
 13. I will not read aw. all k. 34.
 12: 21. k. again to Rehob. 2 Ch. 11: 1.
 26. shall k. return to ho. of Da.
 14: 8. I rent k. from ho. of David
 18: 10. no k. my lord hath not sent
 21: 7. Do not govern the k. of Israel?
 2 K. 14: 5. soon as k. was confirmed
 16: 10. to confirm k. in his hand
 1 Ch. 10: 14. turned k. unto Da.
 12: 23. [Ps. 105: 13.
 16: 20. from one k. to ano. people.
 27: 11. all is thine, thine is the k.
 O Lord, Ps. 22: 28. Mat. 6: 13.
 2 Ch. 11: 17. strength-d k. of Judah
 13: 5. gave k. over Isr. to Da. forev.
 2 Ch. 13: 8. to be taken fr. you of the L.
 14: 5. the k. was quiet bef. him
 21: 3. the k. gave he to Jehoram
 4. Jehoram was risen up to the k.
 22: 9. Ahaziah no power to keep k.
 29: 21. for a sin offering for the k.
 32: 15. no god of any k. was able
 36: 20. until reign of k. of Persia
 Ne. 9: 35. not served thee in their k.
 Es. 1: 14. princes wh. sat first in k.
 3: 16. thro-t whole k. of Ahas. 9: 30.
 4: 14. art come to k. for such time
 5: 3. be given to half of k., 6-7: 2.
 Ps. 22: 28. For the k. is L's, Ob. 21.
 Is. 17: 3. cease from k. of Damascus
 19: 2. they shall fight, k. against
 k. Mat. 24: 7. Mk. 13: 8. Lu. 21: 10.
 34: 12. shall call nobles to k. Jo. 27:
 10: 12. k. th. will not serve, Jo. 27:
 Je. 18: 7. I speak cone. a k. to destr.
 9. cone. a k. to build and to plant
 Ls. 16: 2. he hath polluted the k.
 Eze. 1: 3. didst prosper unto k.
 17: 14. That the k. might be base
 29: 14. they sh. be there a base k.
 Da. 2: 37. God hath given thee a k.
 29. sh. arise another k. 3d k. of
 40. fourth k. be strong as iron
 41. the k. shall be divided
 42. k. shall be partly strong and
 44. in their days sh. God set up k.
 47: the Most High ruleth in the
 k. of men, 25, 32-5: 21.
 29. walked in palace of k. of Bab.
 30. built for house of k.
 31. the k. is departed from thee
 5: 7. be third ruler in k., 16, 29.
 18. G. gave Neb. thy father a k.
 31. Darius took the k.
 6: 1. pleased Darius to set over k.
 4. no fault ag. Daniel cone. k.
 7: 14. was given dominion and the k.
 18. saints shall take k. possess k.
 22. time that saints possess-d k.
 23. fourth beast sh. be 4th k. [k.
 24. the 10 horns of this k. are 10
 27. whose k. is an everlasting k.
 8: 23. in latter time of their k.
 10: 13. prince of k. of Persia withst.
 11: 20. raiser of taxes in the k. [me
 21. not give honour of the k.
 Ho. 1: 4. cause to cease k. of Israel
 Am. 9: 8. eyes of L. upon sinful k.
 Ob. 21. the k. shall be the Lord's
 Mil. 4: 8. k. come to dau. of Jerus.
 Mat. 4: 23. gospel of k., 9: 35.-24: 14.

Mat. 8: 12. chil. of k. shall be cast out.
 12: 25. Ev. k. divided ag. itself is
 bro-t to deso. Mk. 3: 24. Lu. 11: 17
 13: 19. hearth word of the k.
 38. good seed are chil. of the k.
 43. shall shine as sun in k. of Fa.
 28: 34. inherit k. prepared for you
 28: 29. until I drink it new in Fa.'s
 Mk. 11: 10. Blessed be k. of Da. [k.
 Lu. 12: 32. Fa.'s pleasure to give k.
 19: 12. nobleman went to receive k.
 15. returned, having received k.
 22: 29. I appoint unto you a k. as
 Ac. 1: 6. wilt restore k. to Israel?
 1 Co. 15: 24. he sh. have deliv-d up k.
 Col. 1: 13. hath translated us into k.
 He. 12: 28. k. that can't be moved
 Ja. 2: 5. heirs of k. he promised
 2 Pe. 1: 11. an entrance into everl. k.
 Re. 1: 9. companion in k. of Jesus
 17: 12. ten k-s wh. have rec-d no k.
 17. and give their k. unto beast
 See ESTABLISH, ED, THRONE.
KINGDOM OF GOD.
 Mat. 6: 33. But seek ye first the k.
 O. G., Lu. 12: 31. [10: 9, 11.-11: 20.
 12: 28. k. O. G. is come unto, Lu.
 19: 24. than for a rich man to enter
 into k. O. G., Mk. 10: 23, 24, 25.
 Lu. 18: 24, 25.
 21: 31. harlots go into k. O. G. bef.
 43. k. O. G. shall be taken fr. you
 Mk. 1: 14. preaching k. O. G., Ac. 8:
 12-20: 25-28: 31.
 15. k. O. G. is at hand, repent
 41: 11. mystery of k. O. G., Lu. 8: 10.
 26. So is k. O. G. as if man cast
 30. shall lik. k. O. G. Lu. 13: 18, 20.
 9: 1. till have seen k. O. G. come
 47. better to enter k. O. G. with one
 10: 14. children, for of such is k. O.
 G., Lu. 18: 16. [O. G., Lu. 18: 17.
 15. Whoso. shall not receive k.
 24. how hard for th. trust in riches
 to enter k. O. G., 25. Lu. 18: 25.
 12: 34. Thou art not far fr. k. O. G.
 14: 25. day I drink it new in k. O. G.
 15: 43. waited for k. O. G., Lu. 23: 51.
 Lu. 4: 43. I must preach k. O. G.
 6: 20. poor, for yours is the k. O. G.
 7: 28. least in k. O. G. greater than
 8: 1. preach-glad tidings of k. O. G.
 9: 2. sent to preach k. O. G., 60.
 11 and spake unto them of k. O. G.
 17. not taste death, till see k. O. G.
 62. No man look-g back, fit for k.
 13: 28. see all prophets in k. O. G.
 29. shall sit down in k. O. G.
 14: 15. Blessed he eat br. in k. O. G.
 16. since time k. O. G. is prea.
 17: 20. when k. O. G. should come
 20. k. O. G. cometh not w. observ.
 21. behold k. O. G. within you
 18: 29. left wife, chil. for k. O. G.
 19: 11. thought k. O. G. sh. appear
 21: 31. know ye k. O. G. is nigh
 22: 16. till it be fulfilled in k. O. G.
 18. I will not drink until k. O. G.
 Jn. 3: 3. Exe. born again, can't see k.
 5. he cannot enter into k. O. G.
 Ac. 1: 3. things pertaining to k. O. G.
 8: 12-19: 8. [ter k. O. G.
 14: 22. thro. much tribulation
 28: 23. expounded, testif-d k. O. G.
 Ro. 14: 17. For k. O. G. is not meat
 1 Co. 4: 20. k. O. G. is not in word
 6: 9. unrighte. not inherit k. O. G.
 10. nor extortioners inherit k. O. G.
 G., Ga. 5: 21. Ep. 5: 5.
 15: 50. flesh cannot inherit k. O. G.
 Col. 4: 11. my fellow workers unto
 the k. O. G.
 2 Th. 1: 5. counted worthy k. O. G.
 Re. 12: 10. now is come k. O. our G.
KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.
 Mat. 3: 2. Repent, for k. O. H. is at
 hand, 4: 17-10: 7.

Mat. 5: 3. are poor in spirit, theirs is
 k. O. H., 10.
 19. called least in k. O. H. great
 in k. O. H. [18: 3, 19: 23.
 20. in no case enter into k. O. H.
 7: 21. not that saith L. enter k. O.
 8: 11. sit with Ab. in k. O. H. [h.
 11: 11. least in k. O. H. greater than
 12. k. O. H. suff'r violence, violent
 13: 11. know mysteries of k. O. H.
 24. The k. O. H. is like, 31, 33, 44.
 45: 47, 52-18: 23.-20: 1-22: 2-
 26: 1, 14
 16: 19. unto thee keys of k. O. H.
 18: 1. Who greatest in k. O. H., 4.
 19: 12. for the k. O. H.'s sake
 14. for of such is the k. O. H.
 23: 13. ye shut up k. O. H. ag. men
HIS KINGDOM.
 Go. 10: 10. begin-p of h. k. O. H. Babel
 Nu. 24: 7. h. k. shall be exalted
 De. 17: 8. sitt. upon throne of h. k.
 20. may prolong his days in h. k.
 2 S. 6: 12. he had exalted h. k.
 1 Ch. 11: 10. strengthened in h. k.
 14: 2. h. k. was lifted up high
 2 Ch. 1: 1. Sol. strength-d in h. k.
 21. to build a house for h. k., 13.
 33: 13. bro-t him to Jerus. into h. k.
 36: 22. Cyrus made proclamation
 thro-t h. k., Ezr. 1: 1. [k.
 Es. 1: 2. Ahas. sat upon throne of h.
 4. shewed riches of h. glorious k.
 21: 3. appt. officers in all of h. k.
 Ps. 108: 19. and h. k. ruleth over all
 145: 12. glorious majesty of h. k.
 Ec. 4: 14. he that is born in h. k.
 Is. 9: 7. upon h. k. to order and
 Da. 4: 3. God, h. k. an everl. k.
 34. h. k. from gene., 6: 26.-7: 14.
 11: 4. h. k. shall be plucked up
 9. k. of south sh. come into h. k.
 17. strength of h. whole k. [18.
 Mat. 12: 26. how h. k. stand, Lu. 11:
 13: 41. gather out of h. k. all things
 16: 28. Son of man coming in h. k.
 Lu. 1: 33. of h. k. sh. be no end
 1 Th. 2: 12. called you unto h. k.
 2 Ti. 4: 1. who shall judge at h. k.
 18. preserve me unto h. heavy k.
 Re. 16: 10. h. k. was full of darkn.
MY KINGDOM. [shn
 Ge. 20: 9. brought on m. k. great
 28: 3: 28. I and m. k. are guiltless
 1 Ch. 17: 14. will settle him in m. k.
 Da. 4: 3. wise men of m. k. notable
 36. for glory of m. k. in m. k.
 6: 26. in m. k. men tremble [m. k.
 Mk. 6: 23. will give it. unto half of
 Lu. 22: 30. eat at my table in m. k.
 Jn. 18: 36. m. k. not of this world
THY KINGDOM. [2
 1 S. 13: 14. t. k. shall not continue
 Es. 8: 8. among pec. in all t. k.
 Ps. 45: 6. sceptre of t. k., He. 1: 8.
 145: 11. sh. speak of glory of t. k.
 13. t. k. is an everl. kindg. thy
 Da. 4: 26. t. k. sh. be sure to thee
 5: 11. There is a man in t. k.
 6. G. hath numbered t. k. and
 28. t. k. is divided to the Medes
 Mat. 6: 10. t. k. come, Lu. 11: 2.
 20: 21. other on thy left in t. k.
 Lu. 22: 42. rememb. me when into
 k. O. H. [t. k.
 De. 32: 21. so sh. L. do unto all the k.
 28: 25. be removed into all k. of
 Jos. 11: 10. Hazor head of all k.
 1 S. 10: 8. I deliv-d you out of k.
 1 K. 4: 21. Sol. reigned over all k. fr.
 2 K. 19: 15. G. of all k., Is. 37: 16.
 19. that k. may know, Is. 37: 20.
 1 Ch. 29: 30. times over all k.
 2 Ch. 12: 8. know service of k.
 17: 10. fear of L. upon k., 20: 29.
 20: 6. thou rulest over all the k.
 36: 23. all k. L. given me, Ezr. 1: 2

Ne. 9: 22 thou gavest them k.
Ps. 46:6. ragel, the k. were moved
79: 6. Sing unto G. k. of earth
79: 6. wrath on k. have not called
102: 22. k. are gath-d to serve L.
135: 11. smote all k. of Canaan
Ja. 10: 10. hand found k. of idols
13: 4. noise of the k. of nations
19: Bab. the glory of k., 47: 5.
14: 16. this the man did shake k.
23: 11. shook k., 37: 16. 4. of k.
17. commit fornic. with all k.
Je. 1: 10. over k. I have set thee
15. call all fam. of k. of north
10: 7. In all k. not e like thee
15: 4. remov. into all k., 24: 34:
25: 26. k. of world shall drink [17:
28: 8. prophets proph-d ag. great k.
29: 18. make them terror to all k.
34: 1. all k. fought ag. Jerusalem
49: 28. Cone. Kedar k. of Hazer
51: 20. with thee will I destroy k.
27. call ag. her the k. of Ararat
Eze. 20: 15. It shall be basest of k.
87: 22. nel. be divided into two k.
Da. 2: 44. sh. consume all these k.
7: 23. shall be diverse from all k.
8: 22. four k. sh. stand out of na.
Am. 6: 2. they better than these k.
Na. 8: 3. will show k. thy shame
Zeph. 3: 4. that I may assemble the k.
Hag. 2: 22. I will overthrow throne of
k. destr. strength of k. [4: 5:
Mat. 4: 8. sheweth him all k., Lu.
Ho. 11: 33. thro. faith subdued k.
He. 11: 15. k. of world are k. of our

KINGLY. [Lord
Da. 5: 20. deposed from k. throne
KINSEFOLK, K.

1 K. 16: 11. left none of Baasha's k-s
2 K. 10: 11. Jehu slew Ahab's k-s
Jb. 19: 14. My k. have failed me
Lu. 2: 44. sought Jesus am. their k.
21: 16. ye shall be betrayed by k-s

KINSMAN.
Nu. 5: 8. If man have no k. to
27: 1. give his inheri. unto k.
De. 25: 15. husband next k. sh. go in
7. If man like his next k. wife
Ru. 2: 1. Naomi had a k. Boaz
3: 9. art a near k. [12. k. nearer
13. if he port. part of a k. well, if
not, I will do part of a k.

4: 1. behold k. of wh. Boaz spake
3. sold unto k. Naomi, that is come
6. k. said, I cannot redeem it
8. the k. said unto Boaz, Buy it
14. not left thee without a k.

Ja. 18: 26. his k. whose ear Pet. cut
Ro. 16: 11. Salute Herodion my k.

KINSMEN.
Ru. 2: 20. man is one of our next k.
1 Ch. 15: 7: 5. Uriel and his k. 220
Ps. 38: 11. lovers and k. stood afar
Mk. 3: 31. call not frien-d nel. k.
Ac. 10: 24. Cornelius had called k.
Ro. 9: 3. accursed, for my k. acc.
16: 7. Salute my k., 21. k. salute

KINSWOMAN. [you
Le. 18: 12. she is my father's next k.
13. she is thy mother's near k.
Pr. 7: 4. call understanding thy k.

KINSWOMEN.
Le. 18: 17. for they are her near k.

KIL.
2 K. 18: 9. carried pec. captive to K.
Is. 15: 1. K. is laid waste [shield
22: 6. Elam bare quiver, K. uncov-d
Am. 1: 5. Syrians into captiv. to K.
9: 7. I not brot Assyria fr. K.?

**KIR-HAR-ASETH, KIR-HAR-
KIR-HARESH, KIR-HAR-
KIR-HARETH, KIR-HARETH.**

2 K. 8: 25. only in K. left th. stone
Is. 16: 7. for founda. of K. mourn
11. law. parts shall sound for K.

Je. 48: 31. heart mourn for men of
K. [46.

KIRIATHA'IM. [K.
Ge. 14: 5. smote Chuzim in Shaveh
Je. 48: 1. south L. K. is confounded
21. judgment is come upon K.

Eze. 25: 9. glory of the country, K.
KIRIOTH. See KERIOTH.
KIR'JATH. See GIBEATH.

KIRJATHA'IM.
Nu. 32: 37. built Hebron and K.
Jos. 13: 10. gave unto Beub. K. [1 Ch.

KIR'JATH-AIR'BA. [6: 76.
Ge. 23: 2. Sarah died in K. the same
is Hebron in Canaan. Jos. 14: 15:
-15: 13, 54: -20: 7. Ju. 1: 10.

Ne. 11: 25. Some of Jud. dwelt at K.
KIRJATH-A'RIM.
Ezr. 2: 25. chil. of K. 743. Ne 7: 29:

KIRJATH-BA'AL. [14:
Jos. 15: 60. K. is Kirjath-jearim, 18:
KIRJATH-HU'ZOTH.

Nu. 22: 39. Balaam Balak unto K.
KIRJATH-JE'ARIM.
Jos. 9: 17. K. a city of the Hivites

made peace [18: 15. Ne. 7: 29:
15: 9. was to Baalah. wh. is K., 60:
18: 14. K. a city of Jud., 1 Ch. 13: 6.

Ju. 18: 12. pitched in K. in Judah
1 S. 7: 1. men of K. fetched the ark
1 S. 7: 2. while ark abode in K. [6: 21.

1 Ch. 13: 5. Isr to bring ark from K.
2 Ch. 1: 4. ark had David bro-t fr K.
Je. 26: 20. Urijah son of Shemaiah

[Person. [of K.
1 Ch. 2: 50. Shobab father of K., 52:
53 families of K.: 1 thrite, Pu-

KIRJATH-SAN'NAH [hites
Jos. 15: 49. In mts. K. wh. is Debir
KIRJATH-SE'PHER.

Jos. 15: 15 name of Debir K., Ju. 1: 11:
16. he that smiteth K., Ju. 1: 12:
KISH = CIS. [K

1 S. 9: 1. man of Benj-u, name was
3. asses of K. were lost. K. said
10: 11. What is come unto son of K.?

21. Saul, the son of K., 14: 51: 1.
Ch. 8: 33-9: 30-12: 1-20: 28:
2 S. 21: 14 buried Saul in sepulchre
1 Ch. 9: 36 Jehiel; son K. 8: 30 of K.

23: 21. of Mahli; K. [22. sons of K.
24: 20. Concerning K. (2) [took
2 Ch. 28: 12. of Menari; K son of Ab-

2 S. 2: 5. son of K. Benjamin [di-
KISH'U or KUSHA'IAH.
1 Ch. 6: 44 Ethan son of K. 15: 17:

KISH'ION or **KISH'ON.** K.
Jos. 19: 20. border tow. K. [21: 28 K.
KISHON, KISON. [River.]

Ju. 4: 7. I will draw to K. Sisera.
5: 21. Sisera gath-d chariots unto K.
5: 21. river of K. swept th. away, (2)

1 K. 18: 40. Elijah brot them to K.
Ps. 88: 9. as to Jabin at brook of K.

KISS, ES.
Pr. 27: 6. k-s of an enemy deceitf.
Can. 1: 2. Let him k. me with k-s

Lu. 7: 45. Thou gavest me no k., but
22: 8. betrayest Son of man wi. k.
Ro. 16: 16. Salute wi. holy k. [13: 12:

1 Co. 16: 20. Greet wi. holy k., 2 Co.
1 Th. 5: 26. Greet breth. wi. holy k.
Pe. 5: 14. Greet with a k. of charity

KISS. [Verb.]
Je. 27: 26. Come k. me, my son
-31: 28. not suffered me to k. my sons

41: 40. at thy word my pec. k.
2 S. 20: 9. took Amasa by beard to
1 K. 19: 20. Let me k. my father [k.

Pa. 2: 12. K. Son, lest he be angry
Pr. 24: 26. Ev. man sh. k. his lips
Can. 1: 2. Let him k. me wi. Kisses

8: 1. I would k. thee, not be despised
Ho. 13: 2. that sacrifice k. calves
Mat. 26: 48. sign, saying, Whomo-

I k. same is he, Mk. 14: 44.
Lu. 7: 45. ha. not ceased to k. my feet

Lu. 22: 47. Judas drew near unto Jes.
KISSED. [to k.

Ge. 27: 27. Jacob came and K. him
28: 11. Jacob k. Rachel and wept
13. Laban k. Jac. [89: 4. Esau k.

31: 35. Laban k. his sons and Jau-s
46: 15. Joseph k. all his brethren
48: 10. Jacob k. Joseph's sons
50: 1. Jo fell upon fa.'s face k. him

Ex. 4: 27. Aaron met Moses k. him
18: 7. Moses met fa. in law k. him
Lu. 1: 9. Naomi k. her dau-s in law

Orpah k. her mother in law
1 S. 10: 1. Samuel poured oil k. Saul
20: 41. Jonathan and David k.

2 S. 14: 33. and king k. Absalom
15: 5. Abs. k. any man came high
19: 39. king k. Barzillai, blessed

1 K. 19: 18. mouth wh. hath not k.
Jb. 81: 27. or my mouth k. ha. [him
Ps. 85: 10. righteousness and peace k.

Pr. 7: 13. she caught him and k.
Eze. 8: 13. wings of creatures k.
Mat. 26: 49. Hail, Master, and k.

him, Mk. 14: 45. [anointed th.
Lu. 7: 38. Mary k. his feet and
15: 20. fa. fell on his neck k. him

Ac. 20: 37. fell on Paul's neck k. him
KITE

Le. 11: 14 the k. uncl., De. 14: 13:
KITH'ISH.
Jos. 15: 40. Lahman K. Inheri.

KITRON. [K.
Ju. 1: 50. Nel. drive out inhab. of
KIT'IM = CHITIM. [7.

Ge. 10: 4. sons of Javan K. [1 Ch.:
KNEAD, ED.

Ge. 18: 6. k. it, and make cakes
1 S. 28: 24. woman took flour k-d it
8 S. 13: 8. Tamar took flour k-d it

Je. 7: 18. women k. their dough
Ho. 7: 4. baker k-d the dough until
KNEADING TROUBHS.

Ex. 8: 3. frogs sh. come into thy k.
12: 34. their k. bound up in clothes
KNEE.

Ge. 41: 43. they cried, Bow the k.
Is. 45: 23. unto me every k. shall
bow, Ro. 14: 11. Ph. 2: 10. [16: 19.

Mat. 27: 20. bowed k. bef. him, Mk.
Ho. 11: 4. have not bowed k. to Baal
KNEES.

Ge. 30: 3. Bilhah bear upon my k.
48: 12. Jo. brought them fr. betw. k.
50: 23. chil. brought up on Jo's k.

De. 28: 35. L. shall smite thee in k.
Ju. 7: 5. boweth upon k. to drink,
16: 19. Samson sleep upon her k. [6.

1 K. 8: 54. arose fr. kneeling on his k.
18: 42. Eli. put face betw. his k.
19: 18. k. have not bowed to Baal

2 K. 1: 13. third capt. fell on his k.
4: 20. sat on mother's k. till noon
2 Ch. 30: 13. Sol. kneeled upon his k.

Ezr. 8: 5. I fell upon k. and spread
Jb. 3: 12. Why drive k. prevent me?
4: 4. hast strengthened feeble k.

Ps. 109: 24. k. weak thro. fasting
Is. 35: 3. suck, be dandled on her k.
Eze. 7: 17. k. sh. be weak as wat.,

47: 4. waters were to the k. [21: 7.
De. 5: 6. k. smote one ag. another
6: 10. kneeled upon his k. 8 times

10: 10. a hand set me upon my k.
Na. 2: 10. she empty, and k. smite
Mk. 15: 10. bowing k. worshipped

Lu. 5: 8. Peter fell at Jesus' k. [Pa.
Ep. 3: 14. For this I bow k. unto
He. 12: 12. hands th. hang feeble k.

KNEEL, ED.
Ge. 24: 11. made his camels k. down
2 Ch. 6: 13. Sol. k-d upon his knees

Ps. 95: 6. let us k. bef. L. our Maker
Da. 6: 10. Dan. k-d 8 times a day
Lu. 22: 41. Jesus k-d and pray-d
Ac. 7: 60. Ste. k-d and cri-d vita

ac.9:40 Peo.k-d prayed | 20:36 Paul
21: 5 we k-d down on shore and

KNEELING.

1 K. 8: 54. Solomon rose up fr. k.
Mat. 17: 14. a man k. to him
Mk. 1: 40. came a leper k.

KNEW.

Ge. 4: 1. Adam k. Eve his wife, 25.
17. Cain k. wife she conceived
38: 26. Judah k. her no more
Ju. 11: 39. Jeph. s. dau. k. no man
19: 25. K. and abused her all night
1 S. 1: 10. Hannah k. Hannah
1 K. 1: 4. fair, but king k. her not
Mat. 1: 25. Joseph k. her not, till

KNEW.

Ge. 3: 7. Adam and Eve k. they
8: 11. Noah k. waters were abated
9: 24. Noah k. what son had done
37: 33. Jac. k. it, said, my son's
38: 9. Onan k. seed sho. not be his
42: 7. Joseph saw k. his breth., 8.
Nu. 24: 16. K. knowl. of Most High
De. 9: 24. rebellious fr. day I k. you
37: 9. nor k. his own children
84: 10. prophet I k. face to face
Ju. 3: 2. such as bef. k. nothing

KNEW.

13: 21. Manohah k. he was angel
18: 3. they k. voice of young man
1 S. 8: 20. Isr. k. Sam. was prophet
10: 11. when all that k. him saw
18: 28. Saul k. l. was with David
20: 9. if I k. would not tell thee
3: 9. Jona k. it was determ-d by S.
3 only Da. and Jona. k. matter
22: 15. servant k. nothing of this
17. slay priests bec k. when he fled
24. Da. said to Abiathar, I k. it

23: 9. David k. Saul practised ag.
26: 12. no man saw it nor k. it
17. Saul k. David's voice, and
2 S. 11: 16. he k. vallant men were
1 K. 13: 7. Obadiah k. Elijah, and
2 Ch. 33: 13. Manasseh k. l. was G.
Esa. 1: 13. wise men wh. k. times (so
was k. manner to all th. k. law)

Jb. 23: 3. O th. I k. where find him
18: 43. A. I k. thou art obstinate
7 test thou say, Behold I k. them
8. I k. thou wo. deal treach-ly

Je. 1: 5. Bef. I formed, I k. thee
32: 3. I k. this was word of L.
41: 4. slain Gedallah, no man k. it
44: 15. men k. wives burnt in.

Eze. 10: 20. I k. they were cheru.
19: 7. he k. their desolate pulces
Da. 5: 21. till he k. most high ruled
6: 10. Dan. k. writing was signed

Jon. 1: 10. k. he fled fr. presence of L.
4: 2. I k. thou art gracious God
Zeh. 11: 11. k. it was word of L.

Mat. 7: 23. profess I never k. you
12: 15. when Jes. k. he withdrew
25: 9. Jesus k. thoughts, Lu. 6: 8.

25: 24. I k. thou art a hard man
27: 18. he k. for envy they had de-
livered. Mk. 15: 10.

Mk. 1: 34. not to speak bec. they k.
6: 33. many k. him and ran thither
38. when k. they say, Five and two

54. out of ship, straightw. k. him
8: 17. Jes. k. he saith, Why reason
12: 12. k. he had spok. parable ag.

16: 45. when he k. it he gave body
Lu. 4: 41. they k. th. he was Christ
7: 37. when she k. Jes. sat at meat

9: 11. peo. when k. it followed him
12: 47. servant wh. k. lord's will
18: 34. nel. k. they things spoken

23: 7. k. he belonged unto Herod's
24: 31. eyes opened, they k. him
Jn. 2: 9. serv. k. whence it was

25. he not commit him, bec. he k. all
24. he k. what was in man [men
4: 1. When L. k. how Phari. heard

53. father k. it was at same hour
5: 6. Jesus k. he had been long in

Jn. 8: 6. for he k. what he would do
61. Jes. k. disciples murmured
64. Jes. k. from beginning who

11: 42. I k. thou hearest me alw.
57. if any man k. where he were
12: 39. Much peo. of Jews k. he was

13: 1. Jesus k. his hour was come
11. he k. who should betray him
28. no man at table k. for what

18: 19. Jes. k. they were desirous
18: 2. Judas k. the place [to ask
Ac. 3: 10. k. it was he sat for alms

9: 30. when breth. k. they brought
12: 14. when Rhoda k. Pet.'s voice
16: 3. they k. his fa. was a Greek

19: 34. when they k. he was Jew
22: 29. afraid aft. k. he was a Rom.
26: 5. Which k. me fr. beginning

28: 1. k. island was called Melita
Ro. 1: 21. Bec. when they k. God
1 Co. 2: 8. none of princes of world k.

2 Co. 5: 21. him to be sin, who k. no
12: 2. I k. a man in Christ, 3. [sin
Col. 1: 6. since ye k. grace of God

2: 1. I wo. you k. what conflict
Jude 5. In rememb., tho. ye k. this
Re. 19: 12. name written no man k.

KNEW not.

Ge. 28: 16. L. is in this pl., I k. it
31: 32. Jac. k. n. Rachel had stolen
38: 10. Judah k. n. she was dau.

39: 6. he k. n. aught he had [fr.
42: 8. Jo. knew breth. they k. him
23. they k. n. Joseph under-st.

Ex. 1: 8. king wh. k. n. Jo., Ac. 7: 18
Nu. 22: 34. I k. n. thou in the way
De. 8: 16. manna thy fathers k. n.

26: 6. gods thy fathers k. n., 22. 17.
Ju. 2: 10. gene. which k. n. Lord
13: 16. Manohah k. n. he was angel

14: 4. his father k. n. it was of L.
20: 34. Benj. k. n. evil was near
1 S. 2: 12. sons of Eli k. n. the L.

14: 3. people k. n. Jona. was gone
20: 39. the lad k. n. any thing
2 S. 8: 26. aft. Abner, Da. k. it n.

11: 20. k. ye n. they would shoot?
15: 1. went in simplicity, and k. n.
18: 29. tumult, I k. n. what it was

22: 44. peo. I k. n. shall serve me
2 K. 4: 39. gourds for they k. them n.
No. 2: 6. rulers k. n. wh. I went

Jb. 2: 12. Job's friends k. him n.
20: 16. cause I k. n. I searched
42: 3. things I k. n. too wonder.

Pr. 35: 11. to my charge thl. I k. n.
15 gathered ag. me, and I k. it n.
73: 22. So foolish was I, and k. n.

Pr. 23: 17. beaten me, I k. it n.
24: 12. if sayest, we k. it n. [n.
Is. 42: 16. bring blind by way th. k.

25. hath set him on fire, he k. n.
55: 5. and nations that k. n. thee
Jn. 2: 8. that handle law k. n. me

11: 19. I k. n. they had devised
44: 3. other gods whom they k. n.
Da. 11: 38. god whom his fa-s k. n.

Ho. 8: 4. made princes I k. it n.
11: 3. they k. n. that I healed th.
Zeh. 7: 14. an. nations they k. n.

Mat. 17: 12. Elias is come, k. him n.
24: 39. k. n. till flood came [it
Lu. 2: 43. Jo. and mother k. n. of

12: 48. k. n. and did commit things
Ju. 1: 10. the world k. him n.
31. And I k. him n., 33. [was

2: 9. governor k. n. whence it
20: 9. as yet they k. n. Scriptures
14: k. n. that it was Jes., 21: 4.

Ac. 13: 27. they, bec. they k. him n.
19: 32. more part k. n. whf. came
27: 39. when day, they k. n. land

1 Co. 1: 21. world by wisd. k. n. G.
Ga. 4: 8. then when ye k. n. G., ye
1 Jn. 3: 1. knowest us not, bec. k.

KNEWEST.

De. 8: 3. fed with manna thou k. not

Ru. 2: 11. art come unto peo. k. not
Ne. 9: 10. k. they dealt proudly ag.

Ps. 142: 3. thou k. my path in way
Is. 48: 8. hearest not, thou k. not
Da. 5: 22. not humbled heart, thou

k. all this [Lu. 19: 22
Mat. 25: 26. thou k. I repented where,
Lu. 19: 44. k. not time of visitation

Jn. 4: 10. If thou k. gift of God
KNEFE. [10.
Go. 22: 6. Abr. took k. in his hand,

Ex. 4: 1 25. Zipporah took sharp k.
Ju. 19: 27. took k. laid hold concu.
Pr. 23: 2. put k. to thy throat, if

Eze. 5: 1. take thee a sharp k.
2. and smite about it with a k.
KNIT.

Ju. 20: 11. Isr. were k. togo, as one
1 S. 18: 1. soul of Jona. was k. to Dh.
1 Ch. 12: 17. my heart sh. be k. unto

Ac. 10: 11. I saw a sheet k. at [you
Col. 2: 2. hearts being k. together
19. body k. tog. increaseth with

KNIVES.

Jos. 5: 2. Make sharp k. circumsise
3. Josh. made sharp k. circum-d
1 K. 18: 28. they cut them- with k.

Exr. 10: nine and 20 k. Cyrus brot-
Pr. 30: 14. teeth as k. to devour poor
Eze. 21: 1 21. king of Bab. made

KNOCK, ED. [bright k.
Mat. 7: 7. k. it sh. be opened, Lu. 11:
Lu. 13: 25. ye begin to k. at door [9.

Ac. 12: 13. as Peter k-d at the door
Re. 3: 20. I stand at the door and k.

KNOCKETH, ING.
Can. 5: 2. voice of my beloved th. k-h
Mat. 7: 8. to him that k-h shall be

opened, Lu. 11: 10. [open
Lu. 12: 36. when he k-h they may
Ac. 12: 16. Peter continued k-g and

KNOP, S.
Ex. 25: 31. his k-s and his flowers,
34. 36-37: 17. [37: 19.

33. with k. and flower in 1 branch,
36. k-s branches of same, 37: 17,
1 K. 6: 18. carved with k-s [20, 22.

7: 24. k-s compassing it, k-s cast
Am. 9: 1 1. Smite the k. of the door
Zph. 2: 14. bitter sh. lodge in k-s

KNOW. [of it
Ge. 3: 5. G. doth k. your eyes sh.
22. as one of us, to k. good and evil

15: 13. k. they seed sh. be a stranger
13: 21. I will go and see, I will k.
20: 7. if restore her not, k. thou die

37: 32. k. now who. it thy son's coat
Ex. 18: 16. I make th. k. statutes
33: 12. not let me k. wh. wilt send

36: 1. k. how to work all manner
Nu. 14: 31. shall k. land ye despoil.
De. 4: 39. k. this day consider, 11: 2.

7: 9. k. the Lord he is God
8: 2. to k. what was in thy heart
3. k. man not live by br. only (2)

13: 3. to k. who. ye love the Lord
Jos. 4: 22. ye shall let your chit. k.
22: 22. L. knoweth, Isr. shall k.

Ju. 3: 4. to k. who. would hearken
Ru. 3: 11. city of my peo. doth k.
14. she rose bef. one could k. ano.

18. Sit still, my dau. [ill thou k.
1 S. 14: 38. k. and see wherein this sin
17: 47. assembly shall k. the L.

20: 3. he saith, Let not Jona. k. this
21: 2. Let no man k. of business
24: 11. k. and see is no evil in me

25: 17. k. and consider what thou
28: 1. Achish said unto David, k.
2. shalt k. what thy serv. can do

2 S. 3: 25. k. thy going out, to k. all
27: 1. done these to make serv. k.
14: 20. to k. all things in the earth

19: 20. serv. doth k. I have sinn.
1 K. 8: 38. ev. man plague, 2 Ch.
2 K. 5: 8. k. is prophet in Isr. [6: 29.

7: 12. They k. that we be hungry

2 K. 10:10. k. there shall fall nothing
1 Ch. 12: 32. k. wh. Isr. ought to do
28: 9. my son, k. thou G. of thy
2 Ch. 13: 5. Ought ye to k. L. gave
Ezr. 4: 15. k. this is rebellious city
7:25. all such as k. laws of thy God
Ec 2:11. Mord. to k. how Esther did
4: 5. to k. what it was, and why
11. peo. k. whoso. come unto k.
Jb. 5: 24. k. thy tabern. in peace
25. shalt k. thy seed sh. be great
27. and k. thou it for thy good
7: 10. nel. place k. him any more
8: 9. we of yesterday, k. nothing
11:6. k. G. exacteth less than thine
8. deeper than hell, what canst k.?
13: 23. make me to k. my transgr.
19: 6. k. G. hath overthrown me
21: 19. G. rewardeth, he sh. k. it
22: 13. sayest, I how doth God k.?
23: 5. I wo. k. words he would ans.
24: 1. do they that k. him not see?
17. if one k. them, they in terrors
34: 4. let us k. what is good
37: 15. k. when G. disposed them
16. dost k. balancing of clouds
38: 12. day spring to k. his place
20. shouldst k. paths to house
Ps. 4: 5. k. L. hath set apart godly
9: 10. that k. thy name put trust
20: 10. loving. unto them k. thee
39: 4. L., make me to k. mine end
46: 10. k. that I am G., I will be
51: 6. in hid. part make me to k.
59: 13. let thou k. God ruleth
73: 11. How doth God k.?
16. I thought to k. this
87: 4. mention Bab. to them k. me
89: 15. Blessed that k. sound
103: 16. place shall k. it no more
139: 23. k. my heart, k. my tho-
142: 4. was no man that wo. k. me
143: 8. cause me k. way I sho. walk
Pr. 1: 2. To k. wisdom and instruc.
4: 1. Hear, attend to k. underst-
10: 32. place of righte. k. what is ac.
27: 23. diligent to k. stato of flocks
29: 7. wick. regardeth not to k. it
Ec. 1: 17. gave my heart to k. wisd.
7: 25. I applied heart to k. wisd.
8: 16. applied my heart to k. wisd.
17. thou. wise man think to k. it
9: 5. living k. they sh. die [judg.
11: 9. k. G. will bring thee into
18: 7: 16. bef. child k. to refuse evil
9: 9. peo. shall k. even Ephraim
19: 12. let them k. what L. purposed
21. Egyptians shall k. Lord
41: 20. That they may see and k.
22. th. we may k. latter end of th.
49: 26. all flesh shall k. I am Sav.
50: 4. k. how to speak in season
52: 6. my peo. shall k. my name
58: 2. they delight to k. my ways
60: 16. shalt k. I L. am Saviour
Je. 2: 19. K. it is evil thing to forsake
23. k. what thou hast done
5: 1. see now and k. and seek
8: 18. k. O cong. what is am. them
9: 6. thro. deceit refuse to k. me
15: 13. k. for thy sake I have suff-
16: 21. will cause them to k. my
ha., they sh. k. my name is L.
17: 9. heart deceitful, who k. it?
22: 16. was not this to k. me?
24: 7. give them a heart to k. me
29: 16. k. thus saith L. of the king
31: 34. no more saying, k. the L. for
they shall all k. me, He. 8: 11.
86: 19. will no man k. where ye be
88: 24. let no man k. of words
40: 15. slay Israh., no man sh. k.
44: 28. Jud. shall k. whose words
Eze. 2: 5. k. there been proph- t. 33: 33
6: 13. shall k. I L. hath spoken
16: 2. Jerus. to k. her abomina-
tion, 20: 4 + 22: † 2.

Eze. 17: 24. trees shall k. that I the L.
20: † 11. made to k. my judgm-
25: 14. they shall k. my vengeance
28: 19. k. thee sh. be astonished
34: 30. shall k. I am with them
36: 36. shall k. I the L. build the
37: 28. heathen shall k. 39: 23.
Da. 2: 3. spirit troubled to k. dream
9: 1 sh. k. that ye can shew me
21. givest knowl. to them who k.
4: 25. till k. Most High ruleth, 32.
6: 15. k., O king, that law of Medes
7: 16. made me k. interpretation
19. I would k. truth of 4th beast
8: 19. make thee k. what shall be
9: 25. k. and understand, that fr.
11: 32. peo. that k. G. sh. be strong
Ho. 2: 20. thou shalt k. the Lord
9: 7. recompense; Isr. shall k. it
13: 4. thou shalt k. no G. but me
5. I did k. thee in wilderness
13: 9. prudent, he shall k. them
Mt. 3: 1. Is it not to k. judgment?
Zech. 2: 11. shalt k. Lord sent me, 4: 9.
Mat. 2: 4. ye shall k. I sent this
6: 3. not left hand k. what right
7: 11. if ye k. how to give good
gifts, Lu. 11: 13. [7: 24-5: 30.
9: 30. see no man k. it, Mk. 5: 43-
13: 11. It is given unto you to k.,
Mk. 4: 11. Lu. 8: 10. [29. Lu. 21: 20.
24: 33. k. desolat. is near, Mk. 13: 30.
43. k. this, if Goodman, Lu. 12: 39.
Jn. 4: 42. we k. this is the Christ
7: 17. if do his will k. of doctrine
26. Do the rulers k. indeed
51. Judge bef. k. what he doeth?
10: 4. sheep follow k. his voice
14: 4. good sheph. I k. my sheep
13: 7. thou shalt k. hereafter
13: 35. By this k. ye are my disci.
18: 21. ask th. they k. what I said
Ac. 1: 7. not for you to k. times or
2: 36. let all house of Isr. k. as-
22: 14. k. his will and see Just One
19. k. I imprisoned them Believe
24: 22. I will k. the uttermost of
26: 4. My life fr. youth k. all Jews
Ro. 7: 1. I speak to th. k. the law
10: 19. but I say, Did not Isr. k.
1 Co. 2: 14. nel. can he k. them, bec.
4: 19. and will k. not the speech
2: kn-h. noth. as he ought to k.
11: 3. I wo. have you k. head is C.
Ep. 3: 19. and to k. the love of Christ
1 Th. 2: 1. breth. k. our entrance
3: 3. yours. k. we are appointed
5. for this I sent to k. your faith
4: 4. sho. k. how to poss. his vessel
2: 2. yours. k. that day of Lord
12. to k. th. who labour am you
2 Th. 3: 7. yours. k. how ye ought
1 Ti. 4: 3. of them which k. truth
2 Ti. 3: 1. This k. that in last days
Tit. 1: 16. profess that they k. G. but
Ja. 2: 20. wilt thou k. O vain man
5: 20. Let him k. he wh. converteth
Jude 10. but what they k. naturally
Re. 2: 23. churches shall k. I am he
3: 9. make them to k. I loved thee
See CERTAIN, CERTAINLY, CER-
TAINTY.
I KNOW.
Ge. 12: 11. I k. thou art fair woman
15: 8. sh. I k. I shall inherit it
18: 19. I k. he will com. his chil.
20: 6. I k. thou didst this in integr.
22: 12. I k. that thou fearest God
24: 14. shall I k. thou hast shewed
42: 33. sh. I k. ye are true men, 34.
48: 19. said, I k. I, my son, I k. it
Ex. 3: 7. L. said, I k. their sorrow
4: 14. Aa. I k. he can speak well
9: 30. I k. ye will not yet fear L.
18: 11. I k. L. greater than all gods
33: 12. said, I k. thee by name, 17.
De. 8: 19. I k. ye have much cattle

De. 31: 21. I k. their imagination
27. I k. thy rebellion, thy stiff
29. I k. after my death ye will
Jos. 2: 9. I k. L. hath given you
Ju. 6: 37. sh. I k. thou wilt save
17: 13. k. I L. will do me good
1 S. 17: 28. I k. thy pride and naught
20: 30. do not I k. chosen son of
22: 3. till I k. what God will do
24: 20. I k. thou shalt be king
25: 9. I k. thou art good in my sight
2 S. 19: 22. do not I k. I am king
1 K. 17: 24. I k. thou art man of God
2 K. 2: 3. I k. it, hold your peace, 5.
5: 15. I k. is no God in earth, but
8: 12. I k. evil thou wilt do unto
19: 27. I k. thy abode, Is. 37: 28.
1 Ch. 29: 17. I k. thou triest heart
2 Ch. 28: 1 k. thy serv- can skill to
26: 16. I k. G. hath determined
Jb. 9: 2. I k. it is so of a truth
28. I k. will not hold me innoc.
10: 13. I k. that this is with thee
13: 2. What ye know, same do I k.
18. I k. that I shall be justified
19: 25. I k. my Redeemer liveth
21: 27. I k. your thoughts and
30: 23. I k. thou wilt bring me to
42: 2. I k. thou canst do ev. thing
Pa. 20: 6. I k. L. saveth anointed
41: 11. I k. thou favourst me
50: 11. I k. all the fowls of mts.
56: 9. this I k. for God is for me
119: 51. k. O L. thy judgm. right
135: 5. I k. the Lord is great
140: 1. I k. L. will maintain cause
Ec. 3: 12. I k. is no good in them
14. I k. that whatso. God doeth
8: 12. I k. it shall be well with th.
Is. 47: 8. nel. shall I k. loss of chil.
50: 7. I k. I shall not be ashamed
68: 18. I k. their works and thought
Je. 10: 23. I k. way of man is not
11: 18. L. given me knowl. I k. it
29: 11. I k. thoughts that I think
23. I k. am a witness, saith Lord
48: 30. I k. his wrath, saith Lord
Eze. 11: 5. I k. things that come
Da. 2: 20. tell me dream, and I sh. k.
4: 9. I k. spirit of the holy gods is
Ho. 6: 3. I k. Ephraim, and Israel
13: 5. I did k. thee in wilderness
Am. 5: 12. I k. your transgr-
Jon. 1: 12. I k. for my sake tempest
Mat. 28: 5. I k. ye seek Jesus
Mk. 1: 24. I k. thee, Lu. 4: 34.
Lu. 1: 18. Whereby shall I k. this
Jn. 4: 25. I k. that Messias cometh
5: 32. I k. witness he witnesseth
42. I k. you | 7: 29. I k. him for
8: 14. I k. whence I came
37. I k. ye are Abraham's seed
55. I k. him | 9: 25. one thing I k.
10: 15. as Fa. knoweth me, I k. Fa.
27. I k. my sheep, 14. [God
11: 22. I k. that what wilt ask of
24. Martha said, I k. he sh. rise
12: 50. I k. his com- t. life everl.
13: 18. I k. whom I have chosen
Ac. 12: 11. I k. of a surety L. sent
19: 15. Jes. I k. Paul I k. but
20: 25. I k. ye sh. see my face no
more. I k. this, after my departing
24: 10. I k. thou hast been a judge
22. I k. uttermost of matter
26: 3. bec. I k. thee to be expert
27. Agrippa, I k. thou believest
Ro. 7: 18. I k. in me dw- th no good
14: 14. I k. and am persuaded
1 Co. 4: 4. I k. nothing by myself
19. I will k. not the speech
18: 12. I k. in part, then sh. I k. as
2 Co. 9: 2. I k. forwardn. of your
Ph. 1: 19. I k. this sh. turn to salv.
2: 19. I k. shall abide with you all
25. I comfort, when I k. your est.
4: 12. I k. how to be abused, I k.

2 Ti. 1: 12. I k. whom I have believ.
1 Jn. 2: 4. he that saith I k. him
Re. 2: 2. I k. thy works, 9, 13, 19-
3: 1, 8, 15. [who say]
2: 9. I k. the blasphemy of them,
KNOW that I am the Lord.
Ex. 6: 7. ye shall k. I a. L., 16: 12.
1 K. 20: 28. Eze. 6: 7, 13, 7: 4, 9-
11: 10, 12-12: 20-13: 9, 14, 21, 23.
-14: 8-15: 7-20: 38, 42, 44-23:
40-24: 24-25: 5-35: 9-36: 11-
37: 6, 13. Jo. 3: 17.
7: 5. the Egyptians shall k. I a.
L., 14: 4, 18. Eze. 20: 6.
17. thou shalt k. I a. L., 1 K.
20: 13. Is. 49: 23. Eze. 16: 62-22:
16-25: 7-35: 4, 12.
8: 22. end thou mayest k. I a. L.,
10: 12. that ye may k. I a. L., 31:
13. Eze. 20: 20.
29: 6. they shall k. I a. L., Eze.
6: 10, 14-7: 27-12: 15, 16-24: 27.
25: 11, 17-26: 26-28: 22, 23, 24,
26-29: 9, 16, 21-30: 8, 10, 25, 26-
32: 15-33: 20-34: 27-35: 15-36:
38-38: 23-39: 6, 28.
De. 29: 6. ye might k. I a. L.
Eze. 24: 7. I will give them a heart to
k. I a. L., [k. I a. L., 26.
Eze. 20: 12. sabbaths they might
36: 23. the heathen shall k. I a.
L., 39: 7. [I a. L.,
39: 22. house of Israel shall k. I
May, or mayest KNOW.
Ge. 19: 5. bring out that we m. k.
them [14.
Ex. 8: 10. m-t k. is none like G. 9:
9: 20. m-t k. that earth is the L's
11: 7. m.k. L. doth put difference
83: 5. I m.k. what to do to thee
13. show way that I m. k. thee
Le. 28: 43. That generations m. k.
Nu. 22: 19. I m. k. what L. say
Jos. 3: 14. m. k. way ye should go
7. m.k. that as I was with Moses
Ju. 15: 5. m.k. whe. our way prosp.
19: 22. Bring forth man th. we m.k.
Ru. 4: 4. then tell me, that I m.k.
1 S. 17: 46. earth m. k. is a G. in
Isr., 1 K. 8: 43, 60. 2 K. 19: 19
2 S. 24: 2. m.k. number of people,
1 Ch. 21: 2.
1 K. 18: 37. people m.k. thou art G.
2 Ch. 6: 33. people m.k. thy name,
and m.k. this hou. is called by
12: 8. that they m. k. my service
Jb. 19: 29. m. k. there is judgment
31: 6. that G. m. k. my integrity
37: 7. that all men m. k. his work
Ps. 9: 20. m.k. thems. to be but men
4: 4. that I m.k. how frail I am
88: 18. m. k. thou art Most High
109: 27. m. k. this is thy hand
119: 125. that I m.k. thy testimo.
Is. 5: 19. draw nigh th. we m.k. it
7: 15. he m. k. to refuse the evil
87: 20. all m. k. thou art the Lord
41: 23. that we m. k. ye are gods
26. hath declared, that we m. k.
48: 10. ye m. k. and believe me
45: 3. m. k. that I am G. of Isr.
6. m. k. from rising of the sun
Je. 6: 27. m-t k. and try their way
44: 29. m.k. my words shall stand
Eze. 21: 5. m. k. I have drawn sw.
88: 16. that heathen m. k. me
Da. 4: 17. to intent that living m.k.
Jon. 1: 7. use east lots, that we m.k.
Mi. 6: 5. ye m. k. righte-n. of I.
Mat. 9: 6. m.k. Son of man power
to forgive, Mk. 2: 10. Lu. 5: 24.
Ja. 10: 38. ye m. k. Fa. is in me
14: 31. world m.k. I love Fa., 17: 23.
19: 4. m. k. I find no fault in
Ac. 17: 19. m. k. we know doct. is?
21: 24. all m. k. those are noth.
Ep. 1: 18. m. k. hope of calling

Ph. 8: 10. I m. k. him, and power
Col. 4: 6. m.k. how to answer man
1 Ti. 8: 15. m.k. how ought. to beh.
1 Jn. 5: 13. m.k. ye have etern. life
20. ye m. k. him that is true
Might, or mightest KNOW.
De. 4: 35. that thou m-est k. L. is G.
Jos. 4: 24. all people m.k. ha. of L.
Ju. 3: 2. Isr. m.k. to teach th. war
2 Ch. 32: 31. m.k. all was in his heart
Ps. 78: 6. genera. to come m.k. them
Da. 2: 30. m-est k. thoughts of thy
heart [had
Lu. 19: 15. m.k. how much ev. man
Ju. 17: 3. m.k. thee the only true G.
Ac. 22: 34. m.k. whif. cried so ag. him
1 Co. 2: 12. m.k. things giv. us of G.
2 Co. 2: 4. m.k. love I have unto you
9. that I m.k. proof of you, whe.
Eph. 6: 22. that ye m.k. our affairs
Col. 4: 8. that ho m. k. your estate
KNOW not, or not KNOWN.
4: 4: 9. Where is Abel? said, I k. n.
27: 2. I k. n. the day of my death
Ex. 5: 2. I k. n. Lord, nei. will let
10: 26. k. n. with what serve I.
De. 22: 2. if k. him n. bring it.
1 S. 8: 7. Sam. did n. yet k. Lord
25: 11. bread, give unto men I k. n.
1 K. 8: 7. I k. n. how to go out or
18: 12. Spi. carry thee whi. I k. n.
2 K. 17: 26. they k. n. manner of G.
Ezr. 7: 25. teach ye them that k. n.
Ne. 4: 11. They shall n. k. nor cease
Jb. 9: 5. removeth mts. and th. k. n.
21. Though perfet y. n.k. my soul
15: 9. What knowest th. we k. n.
24: 13. they k. n. ways thereof
16. dig in dark, they k. n. light
32: 22. I k. n. to give hart-g titles
38: 26. God great, we k. him n.
Ps. 71: 15. for I k. n. the numbers
82: 5. They k. n. nei. understand
94: 10. teacheth man, sh. he n.k.
101: 4. I will n. k. wick. person
Pr. 4: 19. k. n. at what stumble
5: 6. ways moveable, thou canst n.
24: 12. doth n. he k. it [k.
25: 8. lest k. n. what to do in end
27: 7. wicked regardeth n. to k.
30: 18. are four things wh. I k. n.
Ec. 9: 5. the dead k. n. any thing
Can. 1: 8. if thou k. n. O fairest
Is. 1: 3. Israel doth n. k. nor con-
44: 8. I k. n. any [sider
9. they see not nor k. n., Da. 6: 23.
47: 11. n. k. whence it ariseth
48: 6. hidden things, didst n. k.
59: 8. way of peace they k. n. (2)
Je. 5: 4. they k. n. way of Lord
8: 7. my people k. n. judgments
9: 3. they k. n. me, saith the Lord
10: 25. fury upon heath. k. thee n.
14: 18. into a land they k. n. 22: 28.
Eze. 38: 14. shalt thou n. k. it?
20: 28. sh. did n.k. I gave her corn
Am. 3: 10. they k. n. to do right
Mi. 4: 12. they k. n. thoughts of I.
Mat. 25: 12. Verily I say unto you, I k.
you. [thou sayest, Lu. 22: 60.
26: 70. Peter said, I k. n. what
74. began to swear, saying, I k.
n. the man, 72. Mk. 14: 68, 71.
Lu. 1: 34. said Mary, How shall this
be, seeing I k. n. a man
18: 25. I k. n. whence you are, 27.
22: 57. saying, Woman, I k. him n.
23: 34. they k. n. what they do
24: 16. eyes holden, sh. n. k. him
Jn. 8: 55. if say, I k. him n. I sh. lie
9: 12. blind man said, I k. n., 25.
21. who opened his eyes, we k. n.
29. fellow, we k. n. whence he is
10: 5. they k. n. voice of strangers
14: 5. Lord, we k. n. whi. goest
15: 21. they k. n. him sent me [14.
20: 2. we k. n. where they laid him,

Ac. 21: 34. when could n. k. certainty
Ro. 8: 26. we k. n. what pray. for
10: 19. Did n. Israel k. [other
1 Co. 1: 16. I k. n. whe. I baptised
2: 2. I determined n. to k. any th.
14: 11. if I k. n. meaning of voice
2 Co. 13: 5. k. ye n. J. C. is in you
1 Th. 4: 5. Gentiles which k. n. G.
2 Th. 1: 8. veng. on them k. n. God
1 Ti. 3: 5. if k. n. how to rule hou.
Jude 10. speak evil of things th. k. n.
Re. 3: 3. shalt n.k. hour I will come
See Ye **KNOW not.**
WE KNOW, or KNOW we.
Ge. 29: 5. know Laban? w. k. him
2 Ch. 20: 12. nei. k. w. what to do
Jb. 8: 9. what of yesterday and k. noth.
36: 26. G. is great, w. k. him not
Is. 59: 12. our iniquities, w. k. th.
Ho. 8: 2. Isr. cry, My God, w. k. thee
Mat. 22: 16. w. k. thou art true, and
teachest, Mk. 12: 14. Lu. 20: 21.
Jn. 3: 2. w. k. thou art a teacher
11. Verily, we speak that w. lo k.
4: 22. w. k. what we worship; for
42. k. this is indeed the Christ
6: 42. Jes. whose father w. k.
7: 27. w. k. whence this man is
8: 5. Now w. k. thou hast a devil
19: 20. w. k. that this is our son
24. w. k. this man is a sinner
26. w. k. G. spake unto Moses
31. w. k. G. heareth not sinners
14: 5. I. w. k. not whether thou
greatest, how can w. k. the way
21: 24. w. k. his testimony is true
Ac. 28: 22. w. k. it is spoken against
Ro. 3: 19. w. k. things law saith
7: 14. For w. k. the law is spiritual
8: 22. w. k. creation groaneth
28. w. k. all th. work for good
1 Co. 8: 1. w. k. we all have knowl.
4. w. k. that an idol is nothing
13: 9. w. k. in part, and prophesy
2 Co. 5: 1. w. k. if earthly house
16. k. w. no man after the flesh,
yet now k. w. him no more
1 Ti. 1: 5. w. k. the law is good?
He. 10: 30. w. k. him said, Veng.
1 Jn. 2: 3. hereby w. k. w. k. him
5. hereby k. w. we are in him
18. w. k. that it is the last time
3: 2. w. k. that when he appear
14. w. k. we have passed fr. death
19. w. k. th. we are of the truth
24. w. k. that he abideth in us
4: 6. k. w. spirit of truth and error
13. k. w. that we dwell in him
5: 2. By this w. k. we love chil. of
15. if w. k. he heareth us, w. k.
we have the petitions that
18. w. k. whoso. is born of God
19. w. k. that we are of God
20. w. k. the Son of G. is come,
that w. may k. him is true
We shall, or would KNOW.
De. 18: 21. How s. w. k. word wh. L.
1 S. 6: 9. s. w. k. it is not his hand
Ho. 6: 3. Then s. w. k. if we follow
Ac. 17: 20. w. k. what things mean
Ye KNOW, or KNOW ye.
Ge. 29: 5. k. y. Laban, son of Na?
31: 6. y. k. wi. my power I served
44: 27. y. k. my wife bare 2 sons
Ex. 23: 9. y. k. the heart of a stranger
De. 29: 16. y. k. how we dwell in la.
Jos. 23: 14. and y. k. in all your hearts
Ju. 18: 14. y. k. is in hou. an ephod
1 K. 22: 3. k. y. Ramoth is ours?
2 K. 9: 11. y. k. man and his commu.
Jb. 13: 2. What k. y. same I know
Ps. 100: 3. k. y. that L. he is God
Is. 51: 7. y. that k. righteousness
Je. 26: 15. k. y. if ye put me to death
48: 17. all y. that k. his name
Mat. 7: 11. If y. being evil k. how to
give good gifts, Lu. 11: 13.

Mat. 20:25. y.k. prince of the Gentiles, Mk. 10:42. [28. Lu. 21:30. 24:30. y.k. summer night, Mk. 13:25. 13. Watch, for y. k. noth. day. 26:2. y. k. aft. two days is feast Lu. 21:31. k.y. kind of God is night Jn. 7:28. y. both k. me, and whence 8:19. y. nel. k. me nor my Father 11:49. y. k. nothing at all 13:12. k. y. what I have done 17: if y. k. these things, happy 14:4. whither I go y. k. way y.k. 7. from henceforth y. k. him, 17 15: 18. y. k. that it hated me bet. Ac. 2: 22. man approved, as y. k. 8:16. man strong wh. y. see and k. 10: 28. y. k. it is unlaw for Jew 37. y. k. which was published 15: 7. y. k. that a good while ago 19:25. y.k.th by this craft we have 20:18. y.k. fr. 1st day that I came 34. y. k. these hands ministered 1 Co. 12: 2. y. k. ye were Gentiles 15: 58. y. k. labour is not in vain 16: 15. y. k. house of Stephanas 2 Co. 8: 9. y. k. grace of our Lord Ga. 3: 7. k.y. they wh. are of faith 4:13. y.k. how through infirmities Ep. 5: 5. y.k. th. no whoremonger Ph. 2: 22. y. k. the proof of him 4:15. y. Philis. k. also in beginning 1 Th. 1: 5. y. k. manner of men we 2:2. shamefully entreated, as y.k. 5. neilused flattering words, as y. 11. y. k. how we exhorted [k. 3:4. as it came to pass, and y. k. 2 Th. 2: 6. y. k. what withholdeth 1 Pe. 12: 17. y. k. when he wo. have inherited [is set at 13:23. k.y. that our bro. Timothy 1 Pe. 1:18. y.k. ye were not redeem. 2 Pe. 1:12. in rememb. tho. y.k. them 3:17. seeing y.k. these things bef. 1 Jn. 2: 20. y. k. all things 21. because y. k. it [ev. one 29. if y.k. he is righte. y.k. that 3:5. y.k. he was manifested to take 15. y. k. no murderer hath ether. 4: 2. I hereby k.y. the Spirit of G. 3 Jn. 12. y. k. our record is true Ye KNOW not, or KNOW ye not. 28.8: 38. k. y. n. is a prince fallen 2 Ch. 32: 13. k. y. n. what I have Jb. 21: 29. do y.n. k. their tokens 18:43:19. spring forth, sh. y.n.k. it Je. 7: 9. walk after gods y. k. n. 10:13. into land y.k.n. [mean Ec. 17:12. k.y.n. what these things Mat. 20:22. Jesus said, y.k.n. what ye ask, Mk. 10: 38. 24: 42. y.k. n. what hour your L. Mk. 4: 13. said, k. y. n. parable? 10: 38. y. k. n. what ye ask 12:24. err, bec. y.k. n. Scriptures 13: 33. watch, y. k. n. time, 35. Lu. 9: 55. y. k. n. spirit ye are of Jn. 1:26. one an. you, whom y.k.n. 4: 22. Ye worship y. k. n. what 32. I have met y. k. n. of 7: 28. sent me is true, wh. y.k.n. 8: 19. y. neither k. me nor Fa. 9: 30. that y. k. n. whence he is Ro. 6: 3. k. y. n. that so many as were baptized 16. k.y.n. to wh. ye yield servts 17: k.y.n. n. breth. I speak [15,19. 1 Co. 3: 16. k. y. n. ye are tem., 6: 6. k. y.n. a little heaven leav-th 6: 2. Do y. n. k. saints shall judge 3. k. y. n. we sh. judge angels? 9. k. y. n. unright. not inherit 16. k. y. n. he joined to a harlot 9:13. Do y. n. k. they wh. minister 24. k. y. n. that they which run a race, run all

2 Co. 13: 5. k.y.n. that Jesus is in Ja. 4:4. k.y.n. friendship of world 14. y. k. n. what be on morrow 1 Jn. 2:21. not written, bec. y.k.n. Ye shall KNOW. [truth Ex. 16:6. at even, y.s.k. I brought Nu. 14:14. y.s.k. my breach of prom. 16: 28. y.s.k. L. sent me, Zeh. 2: 9-6: 15. Jos. 8:10. y.s.k. living G. is am. you Ec. 14: 23. y. s. k. I have not done without cause all I have 17: 21. y.s.k. I L. spoken, 37: 14. 22:22. y.s.k. I the L. have poured 2 Co. 2:27. y.s.k. I am in midst of I-r. Mat. 7:16. y.s.k. them by fruits, 20. Jn. 8: 28. s. y. k. that I am he 32. y.s.k. truth, truth sh. make 34. 20. y.s.k. I am in my Father 2 Co. 13:6. y.s.k. we not reprobates KNOWEST. Ge. 30: 26. k. service I have done 29. k. how I have served thee 47: 6. if k. any man of activity Ex. 10: 7. k. not E. is destroyed 32: 22. k. peo. are set on mischief Nu. 10: 31. k. how we are to encamp 11: 16. thou k. to be leaders of peo. 20: 14. K. travail hath befallen De. 7: 15. the diseases of Egypt which thou k. 9: 2. children of Anakim, thou K. 20:20. k. they be not trees for meat 28: 33. nation thou k. not sh. eat Jos. 14: 6. k. thing the Lord said Jn. 15:11. k. nor Philis. are rulers 1 S. 28:9. thou k. what Saul hath done [end 28. 1:5. How k. Saul and Jona. he 2: 26. k. not it will be bitterness 3: 25. Thou k. Abner son of Ner 7: 20. k. thy serv., 1 Ch. 17: 18. 17: 8. said Hushai, thou k. thy fa. 1 K. 1: 18. the king, thou k. it not 2: 5. thou k. what Joab did to me 9. k. what oughtest to do unto him 15. k. that kingdom was mine 44. k. wicked. thou didst to Da. 5: 3. Thou k. how Da. could not 6. k. there is not am. us that can 8: 39. whose heart thou k. [if k. only k. 2 Ch. 6:30. [master, 5. 2 K. 2: 3. k. thou L. will take thy 4. k. thy servant did fear Ld. Jb. 10: 7. Thou k. I am not wicked 15:9. What k. that we know not 20:4. k. thou not this of old, since 34: 33. speak what thou k. [if k. 38:5. Who laid measures of earth 18. breadth thereof, if k. it all 21. k. it, bec. thou wast then born 33. k. thou ordinances of heaven 38:1. k. when goats bring forth. 2. Ps. 40: 9. O L. thou k., Je. 15: 15. 69:5. O God, thou k. my foolish- 139: 2. Thou k. my downsting 4. lo. O Lord, thou k. it altoget. Pr. 27: 1. k. not what day may bri. Ec. 11: 2. k. not what evil shall be 5. As thou k. not way of Spirit, so k. not works of God 6. thou k. not whe. shall prosper 15. 55. 5. call a nation thou k. not Je. 5: 15. nation whose lang. k. not 12: 3. But thou, O Lord, k. me 15: 14. into land thou k. not, 17:4. 17:16. nor desired weef. day, thou k. 18: 23. k. their counsel to slay me 38:3. will shew things thou k. not Ec. 87: 3. I ans. d. O L. thou k. Da. 10: 20. k. whf. I come unto thee Zeh. 4: 5. k. not what these be. 13. Mat. 18:12. k. Phari. were offended Mk. 10:19. Thou k. com-ta, Lu. 18:20. Lu. 22: 34. thrice deny thou k. me Jn. 1:48. Nath. said. Whence k. me 8:10. master, and k. not these thi.

Jn. 13:7. What I do, thou k. no. how 16:30. sure thou k. all thi., 2:17. 19: 10. k. not I power to crucify 21:15. L. thou k. I love thee, 16:17. Ac. 1: 24. k. hearts of all men 26: 10. done no wrong, as thou k. Ro. 2:18. k. his will and approve it 1 Co. 7: 16. what k. O wife, O man? 2 Ti. 1: 15. k. all in Asia be turned 18. how he ministered, thou k. Re. 3: 17. k. not thou art wretched 7:14. I said unto him, Sir, thou k. KNOWETH. [tender Ge. 33: 13. My lord k. chil. are Le. 5: 3. k. of it, he be guilty, 4. De. 2: 7. he k. thy walking thro. 34: 6. no man k. of Moses' sepul. Jos. 22: 22. L. God of gods, he k. 1 S. 3:13. Eli's house for iniqu. he k. 10: 3. Thy fa. k. I found grace 28:17. that also Saul my father k. 2 S. 14: 22. serv. k. I found grace 17:10. all Isr. k. thy fa. is mighty Jb. 11:11. he k. vain men, he seeth 15:23. he k. day of darkn. is ready 23: 19. he k. the way that I take 28: 7. There is a path no fowl k. 23. God understand- h. k. place 34:25. k. their works and overturn. Ps. 1: 6. J. k. way of righteous 37:18. Lord k. days of the upright 44: 21. he k. secrets of the heart 74:9. nei. any am. us k. how long 94: 11. L. k. thoughts of man are 103:14. he k. our frame, rememb-h 104:19. the sun k. his going down 138: 6. but proud he k. afar off 139:14. that my soul k. right well Pr. 9: 13. foolish woman k. noth. 10: 10. heart k. his own bitterness Ec. 6: 8. poor, that k. to walk bef. 7:22. own heart k. thou hast cursed 9:1. no man k. either love or hatr. Is. 13: 9. k. his owner, the ass his Je. 8:7. stork k. her appointed times 9:24. he understandeth and k. me Da. 2: 22. he k. what is in darkness Na. 1:7. L. k. then th. trust in him Zph. 3: 5. but unjust k. no shame Mat. 6: 8. Fa. k. things ye need 32. k. ye have need of all, Lu. 12:30. 11:27. no man k. Son but Fa. nor any k. Fa. save, Lu. 10: 22. 24: 36. day k. no man, Mk. 13:32. Lu. 16: 15. but God k. your hearts Jn. 7: 15. How k. this man letters 27. O cometh, no man k. whence 10:15. Fa. k. me [14:17. nei k. him 19:35. and he k. that he saith true Ac. 15:8. God wh. k. hearts bare wit. 26: 26. King k. of these bef. whom Ro. 8: 27. k. what is mind of Spirit 1 Co. 2: 21. what man k. things of man, so things of G. k. no man 8: 2. If I think he k. he k. nothing 2 Co. 11: 11. bec. I love you not 3. God k. I lie not [God k. 12: 2. I cannot tell k. God k. 13: 1. Th. k. Ld. k. them are his 34:4:17. him that k. to do good and 2 Pe. 2: 9. k. how to deliver godly 1 Jn. 8:20. k. all things [4.6. that 4:7. he k. that loveth k. God [G. Re. 2:17. new name wh. no man k. 12: 12. he k. he hath but a short KNOWETH not. [time 1 K. 1: 11. and Da. our lord k. it n. Jb. 12:9. Who k. n. L. wrought this? 14: 21. sows to honour, he k. it. n. 18:21. place of him that k. n. God 28:13. place man k. n. the price thereof 35: 15. visited in anger, yet k. n. Ps. 38:6. k. n. who sh. gather them 92:6. a brutish man k. n. nei fool Pr. 7: 23. k. n. it is for his life 9: 18. he k. n. the dead are there Ro. 8: 7. k. n. that which shall be

Ec. 9: 12. man also k. n. his time
10: 15. he k. n. how to go to city
Ho. 7: 9. gray hairs, yet he k. n.
Mk. 4: 27. seed grow he k. n. how
Jn. 7: 49. people, who k. n. the law
12: 35. walketh in darkn. k. n. whi.
he goeth. 1 Jn. 2: 11. [doeth
15: 15. servant k. n. what his lord
Ac. 19: 35. man k. n. that Ephesus
1 Jn. 8: 1. therefore the world k. n. us
4: 8. he that loveth not k. n. God

Who KNOWETH.

Es. 4: 14. w. k. whe art come to king.
Jb. 12: 3. w. k. not such things
Ps. 90: 11. w. k. power of thine anger
Pr. 24: 22. w. k. ruin of both?
Ec. 2: 10. w. k. whe. he be wise or
3: 21. w. k. spirit of man that goeth
6: 12. w. k. what is good for man
8: 1. w. k. interpretation of thing?
Is. 29: 15. Who seeth us, w. k. us?
Jo. 2: 14. w. k. if he will repent

KNOWING.

Ge. 3: 5. as gods, k. good and evil
4: 7. k. he would say, Bring
1 K. 2: 32. slew them, Da. not k.
2 Th. 2: 12. wise son, k. prudence
Mat. 9: 4. Jes. k. thoughts, Lu. 11: 17.
22: 29. Ye err, not k. Scriptures
Mk. 5: 30. Jes. k. in him, virtue
33. wom. k. what was done in her
6: 20. feared John, k. he was just
12: 15. he k. their hypocrisy, said
Lu. 8: 53. k. that she was dead
9: 33. one for Elias, not k. what
Jn. 13: 3. Jesus k. Pa. had given all
18: 4. Jesus k. all that should come
19: 28. Jesus k. all were accompl.
21: 12. none durst ask, k. it was I.
Ac. 2: 30. k. that God had sworn
5: 7. wife not k. what was done
18: 25. k. only baptism of John
20: 22. not k. things sh. befall me
Ro. 1: 32. Who k. judgm. of God
2: 4. not k. goodness of G. leadeth
5: 3. k. tribulation worketh pati.
6: 6. k. this, our old man is cruci.
9. k. G. being raised from dead
13: 11. k. the time, it is high time
2 Co. 1: 7. k. as ye are partakers of
4: 14. k. that he wh. raised L. J.
5: 6. k. whilst at home in body
11. k. the terror of the Lord, we
Ga. 2: 16. k. a man is not justified
Ep. 6: 8. k. whatso. good any doeth
9. k. master is in heav'n, Col. 4: 1.
Ph. 1: 17. k. I am set for defence
Col. 8: 24. k. of L. ye rec. reward
1 Th. 1: 4. k. beloved, your election
1 Ti. 1: 9. k. this, law is for lawless
6: 4. is proud, k. nothing, but doting
2 Ti. 2: 23. questions, k. they gender
8: 14. k. of wh. thou learned th.
Tit. 3: 11. k. such, is subverted
Phm. 21. k. thou wilt do more
He. 10: 34. k. ye have in heaven a
11: 8. he went out, not k. whither
Ja. 1: 3. k. this, trying of faith
5: 1. k. we shall rec. greater con-
1 K. 8: 9. k. ye are called [dem.
5: 9. k. same afflict. are accompl-
2 Pe. 1: 14. k. shortly I must put off
20. k. that no prophecy of Scrip.
8: 3. k. there shall come soothers

KNOWLEDGE.

Ge. 2: 9. tree of k. of good and, 17.
Es. 81: 3. filled Bezal. in k. 36: 31.
Le. 4: 23. If sin come to his k., 28.
Nu. 24: 16. knew K. of Most High
Bu. 2: 10. shouldst take K. of me
19. blessed he did take K. of thee
1 B. 2: 3. the Lord is a God of k.
28: 23. take K. of all turling pla.
1 K. 9: 27. Hiram sent shipmen had
K. of sea, 2 Ch. 8: 18.
2 Ch. 1: 10. Give me k. that [ed
11. hast asked k. | 12 k. is grant-

No. 10: 28. having k. separated
Jb. 15: 2. wise man utter vain k.?
21: 14. we desire not k. of thy ways
22. Shall any teach God K.
38: 3. my lips sh. utter k. clearly
34: 2. give ear ye that have k.
36: 3. I will fetch my k. from afar
4. he that is perfect in k., 37: 16.
Ps. 19: 2. night unto night sheweth
78: 11. is there k. in Most High [k.
94: 10. he that toucheth man k.
119: 66. Teach me judgm. and k.
139: 6. Such k. is too wonderful
144: 3. what is man, takest k. of him
Pr. 1: 4. to give young man k.
7. fear of Lord is beginning of k.
22. fools hate k. | 23. if criest aft-
29. that they hated k. [k.
2: 6. out of his mouth cometh k.
10. when k. is pleasant unto soul
3: 20. By his k. depths are broken
5: 2. and that thy lips may keep k.
8: 9. are right to them th. find k.
10. k. rather than choice gold
12. and find out k. of inventions
9: 10. k. of the Holy is underst-
10: 14. Wise men lay up k. but fool-
11: 9. thro. k. just be delivered [ish
12: 1. loveth instruction loveth k.
23. A prudent man concealeth k.
13: 16. prudent man dealeth with k.
14: 6. k. is easy to him underst-
7. perceiveth not in him lips of k.
18. prudent are crowned with k.
15: 2. tongue of wise useth k. aright
7. lips of wise disperse k. [k.
14. heart hath underst- g. seeketh
17: 27. hath k. spareth his words
18: 15. heart of prudent getteth k.
ear of the wise seeketh k.
19: 25. reprove, he will underst k.
27. Cease to err from words of k.
20: 15. lips of k. precious jewel
21: 11. wise is instructed, he rec- h k.
22: 12. eyes of Lord preserve k.
17. apply thine heart unto my k.
20. written excellent things in k.
23: 12. apply ears to words of k.
24: 4. by k. sh. chambers be filled
5. man of k. increaseth strength
14. 40 k. of wisdom, be unto thy soul
28: 2. by man of k. state prolong-
80: 3. nor have the k. of holy

Ec. 1: 16. my heart experience of k.
18. increaseth k. incr- h sorrow
2: 21. a man whose labour is in k.
26. God giveth man k. and joy
7: 12. the excellency of k. is life
9: 10. nor k. in the grave, whither
12: 9. preacher taught people k.
18: 4. bef. child have k. to cry
11: 2. spirit of k. and of fear of L.
28: 9. Whom shall he teach k.
32: 4. heart of rash understand k.
38: 6. wisdom, k. shall be stability
40: 14. who taught him judgm. k.
44: 19. nel is there k. nor underst-
g. and maketh their k. foolish
47: 10. Thy k. hath perverted thee
53: 11. by k. my rights. serv. justify
10: 15. pastors feed you with k.
12: 14. Ev. man is brutish in his k.
11: 8. L. given me k. of it [51: 17.
Da. 1: 4. children cunning in k.
17. God gave k. | 2: 21. giveth k.
5: 12. excell. spirit and k. in Dan.
11: 24. many run, k. shall be incr-
110: 4: 6. pec. destroyed for lack of
k., rejected k. I will reject thee

Ha. 2: 14. earth filled wi. k. of L.
Mal. 2: 7. priest's lips sh. keep k.
Mat. 14: 35. men had k. of him
Lu. 1: 77. To give k. of salva. by
11: 52. ye have taken away key of
Ac. 4: 13. they took h. of them [k.
17: 13. k. word of G. was preached
24: 8. mayest take k. of these thi.

Ac. 24: 22. more perfect k. of th. way
Ro. 1: 28. not like to retain G. in k.
2: 20. which hath form of k.
8: 20. for by law is the k. of sin
10: 2. a zeal, but not acc. to k.
16: 14. that ye are filled wi. all k.
1 Co. 1: 5. are enriched in all k.
8: 1. we all have k. puffeth up
7. there is not in ev. man hath k.
10: 17. see the wh. hast k. at meat
11. thro. thy k. weak broth. per- h
12: 8. to auo. the word of k. by
13: 2. though I understand all k.
8. whe. be k. it sh. vanish away
14: 6. exc. I speak by revela. or k.
2 Co. 2: 14. manifest savour of his k.
4: 6. light of k. of the glory of G.
6: 6. By pureness, by k. by longsuff.
8: 7. as ye abound in faith, and k.
11: 6. rude in speech, yet not in k.
Ep. 1: 17. give wisdom in k. of him
3: 4. read, ye may underst. my k.
19. love of C. which passeth k.
4: 13. in unity of faith and k. of Son
Ph. 1: 9. th. love abound more in k.
3: 8. all things but loss for k. of C.
Col. 1: 10. be filled with k. of his will
2: 3. In whom are hid treas. of k.
3: 10. on new man renewed in k.
1 Ti. 2: 4. all to come to k. of truth
2 Ti. 3: 7. never able to come to k.
He. 10: 16. that if we sin after rec. k.
Ja. 3: 13. Who is ended with k.?
1 Pe. 3: 7. husbands dwell acc. to k.
2 Pe. 1: 3. thro. k. of him called us
5. add to virtue k. to k. tem-
3. nor unfruitful in k. of L. [per. 6.
3: 18. grow in k. of our L. Jesus

KNOWLEDGE OF GOD.
Pr. 2: 5. Then shalt find k. o. G.
Ho. 4: 1. is no k. o. G. in the land
6: 6. desired k. o. G. more than off- g.
Ro. 11: 33. the riches of k. o. G.
1 Co. 15: 34. some have not k. o. G.
2 Co. 10: 5. exalteth itself ag. k. o. G.
Col. 1: 10. increasing in k. o. G.
2 Pe. 1: 2. peace thro. the k. o. G.

KNOWLEDGE OF THE LORD.
2 Ch. 30: 22. taught good k. o. L.
Is. 11: 9. earth be full of k. o. L.
2 Pe. 2: 20. escaped pollu. thro. k.
No KNOWLEDGE. [o. l.
De. 1: 39. chil. in that day had n. k.
Ps. 14: 4. workers of iniqu. n. k., 53: 4.
Is. 5: 19. into captiv. bec. have n. k.
45: 20. n. k. that set up images
58: 3. afflicted soul, takest n. k.
Je. 4: 22. to do good, have n. k.

Without KNOWLEDGE.
Nu. 15: 24. committed w. k. of cong.
Jb. 34: 35. Job hath spoken w. k.
36: 16. he multiplieth words w. k.
38: 12. sh. perish by sword, d. w. k.
38: 2. darkeneth counsel w. k.
42: 3. Who hideth counsel w. k.
Pr. 19: 2. not good soul be w. k.

KNOWN.

Ex. 2: 14. Surely this thing is k.
21: 36. if k. that ox should to push
33: 16. wherein shall it be k. here
Le. 4: 14. When the sin sinneth k.
5: 1. witness wheth. he hath k. of it
Nu. 31: 17. kill ev. woman k. man
De. 1: 13. take wise men, and k., 15.
21: 1. it be not k. who slay him
Jos. 24: 31. wh. had k. works of L.
Ju. 2: 12. virgins th. had k. no man
1 B. 6: 3. be k. to you why his ha.
1 K. 18: 36. let it be k. thou art G.
Ezr. 4: 12. Beit k. unto ki., 53-55.
Ne. 4: 15. heard it was k. unto us
Ez. 2: 22. thing was k. to Mordecai
Ps. 9: 16. L. is k. by the judgment
81: 7. k. my soul in adversities
48: 3. God is k. in her palaces for
67: 2. thy way be k. upon earth
69: 19. Thou hast k. my reproach

Ps. 76:1. In Judah is G. k. his name
78: 3. sayings of old: we have k.
79: 10. let him be k. am. heathen
88: 12. thy wonders be k. in dark?
91: 14. oh. have, be k. my name
119: 79. have k. thy testimonies
152: 1 have k. of old thou founded
139: 1. O Lord, thou hast k. me
Pr. 10:9. pervert. his ways sh. be k.
12: 6. A fool's wrath is presently k.
20: 1. a child is k. by his doings
31: 23. Her husband is k. in gates
Ec. 6: 3. fool's voice is k. by words
6: 10. and it is k. that it is man
Isa. 12: 5. this is k. in all the earth
19: 21. the L. shall be k. to Egypt
61: 9. their seed sh. be k. am. Gent.
66: 14. hand of L. be k. to you, serv-
Je. 5: 5. they have k. way of L.
28: 9. then shall profit be k.
Eze. 36: 32. saith Lord, be k. un-
to you, Ac. 4: 10.-13: 8.-28: 28.
38: 23. I will be k. in eyes of na-s
Da. 3: 18. be it k. unto thee, O king
4: 26. aft. he k. heavens do rule
Am. 3: 2. You only have I k. of
Zech. 12: 7. day shall be k. to Lord
Mat. 12: 7. if k. what this meant
13. tree is k. by fruit, Lu. 6: 44.
24: 43. if goodman had k. Lu. 12
Lut. 7: 39. if prophet, wo. have k. [39.
19: 42. if hadst k. in this thy day
24: 35. was k. in breaking of br.
Jn. 7: 14. he seeketh to be k. openly
8: 19. if ye had k. me ye should
have k. my Father also, 14: 7.
10: 14. I kn. my sheep, and am k.
17: 7. they have k. [8. k. surely
25. I have k. thee, these have k.
18: 15. that disciple which was k.
unto high priest, 16. [Jerus.
Ac. 1: 19. k. unto all dwellers at
2: 14. be this k. unto you, hearken
9: 24. laying wait was k. of Saul
42. It was k. throughout all Joppa
15: 18. k. unto G. are all his works
19: 12. this was k. to all the Jews
22: 10. wo. have k. certainty, 23: 28.
Ro. 1: 19. which may be k. of God
11: 34. For who hath k. the mind
of the Lord, 1 Co. 2: 16.
1 Co. 2: 8. for had they k. it
3: 8. name is k. of him
13: 12. then shall I k., as I am k.
14: 7. how be k. what is piped
9. how be k. what is spoken?
2 Co. 3: 2. are our epistle k. and
5: 16. tho. have k. C. after flesh
6: 9. As unknown and yet well k.
Da. 4: 9. aft. have k. O. or k. of G.
Ep. 3: 10. might be k. by church
Ph. 4: 5. moderation k. unto all
2 Ti. 3: 10. hast fully k. my doct.
15. fr. child hast k. holy Scriptu.
47. preaching might be k. fully
1 Jn. 2: 13. bec. ye have k. him, 14:
4: 16. we have k. the love G. hath
2 Jn. 1. all that have k. the truth
Made or madest KNOWN.
Ge. 45: 1. Joseph m. himself k.
unto his brethren
Ne. 9: 14. m-t k. thy holy sabbath
Ps. 98: 2. L. hath m. k. his salva-
103: 7. m. k. his ways unto Mo.
Pr. 14: 33. in midst of fools is Mo.
22: 19. I have m. k. to thee this
Eze. 20: 5. m. myself k. unto th., 9:
Da. 2: 15. Arioch m. thug k. to
17. Daniel m. thing k. to Hana.
18. m. k. unto me what we de-
sired m. k. unto us k.'s matter
28. God hath m. k. to king, 45:
Ho. 6: 9. have I m. k. that sh. be
Lu. 2: 15. wh. Lord m. k. unto us
17. they m. k. abroad saying
Jn. 15: 15. all I heard, I have m. k.
Ac. 2: 23. m. k. to me ways of life

Ac. 7: 13. Jo. was m. k. to breth. and
Jo.'s kindred m. k. unto Pha-
Ro. 16: 26. m. k. to all nations
Ep. 1: 9. Having m. k. unto us mys-
8: 3. how by revela. he m. k. unto
5. in other ages was not m. k.
Ph. 4: 6. requests be m. k. unto G.
2 Pe. 1: 16. we m. k. coming of L.
Make, eth, ing, KNOWN.
Nu. 12: 6. will m. myself k. unto
18: 28: 15. m. k. unto me what I
shall do [105: 1
1 Ch. 16: 8. m. k. his deeds, Ps.
17: 19. in m-g k. these gr. things
Ps. 78: 5. that they m. them k.
89: 1. will I m. k. thy faithfuln
106: 8. m. k. his mighty power
145: 12. To m. k. his mighty acts
Pr. 1: 23. I will m. k. my words
138: 19. fa. to chil. m. k. thy ver-
64: 2. m. thy name k. to aduers.
Eze. 35: 11. m. myself k. am. thou
39: 7. m. my holy name k. in Isr.
Da. 2: 5. m. k. unto me the dream, 9:
25. man that will m. k. unto king
26. Art thou able to m. k. dream?
28. Lord m-h k. to the king, 29:
30. sh. m. k. the interpretation,
4: 6, 7, 18.-5: 8, 15, 16, 17.
Ila. 3: 2. in midst of years m. k.
Mat. 12: 16. sho. not m. k., Mk. 3: 12.
Jo. 9: 22. willing to m. his pow. k.
9: 23. m. k. riches of his glory
Ep. 6: 19. m. k. mystery of gospel
21. Tychicus shall m. k. to you
Col. 1: 27. To wh. G. will m. k. rich.
4: 9. They shall m. k. unto you
Neither, nor, or not
KNOWN.
Ge. 19: 8. have 2 dau-s have n. k.
man, Nu. 31: 18, 35. Ju. 21: 12.
24: 16. n-r had any man k. her
41: 21. n. be k. they had eaten th.
31. plenty shall n. be k. in land
Ex. 6: 3. by my name JEHOVAH was
I n. k. [k., 31: 13.
De. 11: 2. with chil. which have n.
28. gods ye have n. k., 13: 2, 6, 13.
21: 1. be n. k. who hath slain him
28: 36. nel. thou n-r fa-s k., 64.
Ju. 3: 1. had n. k. wars of Canaan
16: 9. brake withs. So strength n.
Ru. 3: 3. make n. thyself k. [k.
14. Let it n. be k. woman came
28: 17: 19. and the thing was n. k.
1 K. 14: 2. n. k. to be wife of Jerob.
Ps. 18: 43. peo. I have n. k. shall
77: 19. and thy footsteps are n. k.
79: 6. upon heath. have n. k. thee
95: 10. n. k. my ways, He. 3: 10.
147: 20. thy judgments, they n. k.
Ec. 6: 5. he hath not seen sun, n-r
k. any thing [n. k.?
Is. 40: 21. Have ye n. k.? [28. Hast
42: 16. lead in paths they n. k.
44: 18. They have n. k. nor underst.
45: 4. tho. thou hast n. k. me, 5:
Je. 4: 22. my peo. foolish, n. k. me,
9: 16. they n-r fa-s have k., 19: 4.
La. 4: 8. they are n. k. in streets
Eze. 82: 9. countries thou hast n. k.
Da. 2: 5. if n. make k. dream, 9:
4: 7. did n. make k. interp-n, 6: 8.
Ho. 6: 4. they have n. k. the L.
Na. 3: 17. their place is n. k.
Mat. 10: 26. Is nothing hid shall
n. be k., Lu. 8: 17.-12: 2. [3: 12.
12: 16. sho. n. make him k., Mk.
Lu. 24: 18. a stranger, and hast n. k.
Jn. 8: 55. Yet ye have n. k. him
14: 9. yet hast thou n. k. me, Philip
16: 3. because they have n. k. thee
Ro. 3: 17. way of peace have n. k. thee
7: 7. I had n. k. sin but by law (2)
Ep. 8: 5. in other ages n. made k.
2 Pe. 2: 21. better n. k. way of righte.

1 Jn. 8: 6. sinner not seen n-r k.
Re. 2: 24. n. k. the depths of Satan
KOA'. [thce
Eze. 23: 23. Shoa. K. sh. come ag.
KOHATH.
Ge. 46: 11. sons of Levi; Gershon,
K. Ex. 6: 16. Nu. 8: 17. 1 Ch. 6:
1, 16.-23: 6.
Ex. 6: 18. the sons of K., Nu. 8: 19,
27, 29.-16: 1. Jos 21: 5. 1 Ch. 6:
2, 18, 22, 61. 66, 70.-15: 5.-23: 12.
18. years of life of K. 133
Nu. 3: 27. of K. fam. of Amramites
4: 2. Take sum of sons of K.
4. service of sons of K., 15.-7: 9.
16: 1. Izhar son of K., 1 Ch. 6: 38.
1 Ch. 15: 5. sons of K. Uriel chief
KOHATHITES.
Nu. 3: 27. the K., 30.-28: 57. Jos 21:
10. 1 Ch. 6: 33.-9: 32. 2 Ch. 20: 19.
4: 18. cut not off family of K.
34. numbered sons of K., 37.
10: 21. K. bearing the sanctuary
Jos. 21: 4. lot out for K., 1 Ch. 6: 54
2 Ch. 29: 12. sons of K. sanctified
34: 12. sons of K. to set work for
KOLAH'AH. [ward
Ne. 11: 7. K. son of Pedaiah, Je. 29: 20
KORAH = CORE.
Ge. 36: 5. Abihailam bare K.
16. duke K., 18. [Nu. 16: 1
Ex. 6: 21. sons of Izhar; K. Nephie,
24. sons of K. Assir, 1 Ch. 6: 37.
Nu. 16: 6. Take censers, K. and
19. K. gath-d all congr. set and
24. get you up fr. tabernacle of K.
40. that he be not as K. and his
49. that died about matter of K.
26: 9. strove in company of K.
10. swallowed them up with K.
11. notwithstanding chil. of K. died not
27: 3. our fa. not in company of K.
1 Ch. 1: 35. sons of Esau; Joalam
and K. [Aminadab
2: 43. son of Hebron, K., 16: 22. of
9: 10. son of K. over the work
Jude 11. perished in gainsaying of
KORAHITE, S. [K.
1 Ch. 9: 19. the K-s were ov. the work
31. the firstb. of Shalum the K.
KORATHITES.
Nu. 26: 58. the family of the K.
KORE.
1 Ch. 9: 19. Shallum son of K. [26: 1.
19. porters am. sons of K. [2 Ch.
KORHITES. [81: 4
Ex. 6: 24. families of K. [1 Ch. 12: 6.-
2 Ch. 20: 19. chil. of K. [26: 1.
KOZ.
Ezr. 2: 61. chil. of K., Ne. 7: 63.
Ne. 8: 4. son of Urijah, son of K. 21.
KUSHA'AH = K'ISHI.
1 Ch. 15: 17. appoin-d Ethan son of K.

L.

LA'ADAH. See MARESHAI.
LA'ADAN.

1 Ch. 7: 26. L. his son, Anmihud his
23: 8. sons of L. chief [7: 9.-26: 21.
LA'ADAN. [Person] [20.
Ge. 24: 20. Rebekah had a bro. L., 26:
27: 43. flee thou to L. my brother
28: 2. take a wife of dau-s of L.
5. Jacob, to Padan Aram unto L.
29: 5. Know ye L. son of Nahor +
10. when Jac. saw the dau. of L.
24. L. gave Leah Zilpah, 46: 18.
29. L. gave Rachel Bilhah, 46: 29
30: 25. Jac. said unto L. Send me +
36. Jacob fed rest of L.'s flocks
81: 2. Jac. beheld counten of L. +
12. seen all L. doeth unto thee
20. Jac stole unawares to L., 22
4. G. came to L. in dream

Ge.31:34. L. searched all the tent, but
36. Jacob wroth, chode with L.
55. L. kissed his sons and dau-s
32:4. L. have sojourned with L. until

LA'BAN. [Place.]

De 1: 1. spake betw. Paran and L.
LABOUR. [Noun.]

Ge. 81: 42. G. seen L. of my hands
35: 16. Rachel travailed had hard
De.28:7. L. looked on our I. [1.].
No. 5: 13. G. shake ev. man fr. L.
Jb. 5:17 man is born to L. as sparks
39: 11. wilt thou leave L. to him?

10. her L. is in vain without fear
Pg. 73: 16. it was L. in mine eyes
78: 46 he gave their L. unto locust
90:10 is their strength L. and sorr.
104: 23. man goeth to his L. till
106: 44. inherited L. of people
107: 12. bro-t down heart with L.
109:11. let the stranger spoil his L.
128: 2. shalt eat L. of thy hands

Pr. 10: 16. L. of righteous tendeth
13:11. gathereth by L. sh. increase
14:23. In all L. there is profit, but
Ec. 1: 3. What profit of all his L.

8. All things full of L. man can-
2: 10. rejoiced in all my L. (2) [not
11. I looked on the L. I had
18. I hated all my L. I had taken
19. sh. have rule over all my L.
20. cause heart to despair of L.
21. is a man whose L. is in wisd.
22. what hath man of all his L.

24. enjoy good in L., 3: 13-5: 18.
4:8 yet there is no end of all his L.
9. have a good reward for their L.
5:15. noth of L. he may carry aw-
19. rejoice in L. this is gift of God
6:7. All of L. of man is for his mouth
8: 15 sh. abide with him of his L.
9. g. portion in thy L. under the sun
10: 15. L. of foolish wearieeth every
Is. 45: 14. L. of E. shall come unto
56: 2. whf. spend your L. for that

Je. 3: 24. shame devoured L. of
20:18. Whf. I out of womb to see I.
Eze. 23: 29. sh. take away all thy L.
23:20 given him land of E. for his L.
Hag. 3: 17. though L. of olive fall
Hag. 1: 11. drought upon all the L.
Jn. 4: 38. reap that whereon no L.
Ro. 16:6 Mary, who bestowed much
1 Co. 3:3. man receive acc. to L. [1.
15:38. know your L. is not in vain
Gn. 4: 11. lest I bestow L. in vain
Pu. 1:22. if in flesh, this fruit of my
2:25. Ppaph. my companion in L. [1.
1 Th. 1:3. Rememb-g your L. of love
2:9. For ye remember, breth. our I.
3:5. tempted you, our L. be in vain
2 Th. 3: 8. wrought with L. night
He. 6: 10. not forge your L. of love
Re. 2:2. I know thy L. and patience

LABOURS.

Ex. 23: 16. firstfruits of thy L. (2)
De. 28: 3. thy L. shall nation eat
Pr. 6: 10. L. be in hou. of stranger
Is. 58:3. in fast ye exact all your L.
Je. 20: 5. I will deliver all their L.
Ho 12:8. In my L. shall find no inq.
Hag. 2: 17. I smote you in all L. of
Jn. 4: 38. ye are ent-d into their L.
2 Co. 6:15. in tumults L. watchings
10:15. not boasting of oth. men's L.
11:23. in L. more abund in stripes
Re. 14: 13. may rest from their L.

LABOUR. [Verb.]

Ex. 5: 9. more work, that they L.
20: 9. Six days shalt L. De. 5: 13.
Jos. 7: 3. make not all people to L.
24:13. land, for which ye did not L.
Ne. 4: 22. a guard, and I. on day
Jb. 9: 29. wicked, why L. I in vain?
Ps. 127:1. Except L. build I. in vain
144: 14. That oxen be strong to L.
Pr. 21: 25. his hands refuse to L.

Pr. 28: 4. L. not to be rich, cease
Ec. 4: 8. nor saith, For wh. do I L.
8: 17. tho. a man L. to seek it out

Is. 22:4. I will weep, L. not to comf.
65: 23. They shall not L. in vain
Je. 61: 58. people shall L. in vain
La. 6: 5. under persecution we L.
Mi. 4: 10. L. to bring forth, O Zion
Hs. 2: 13. that people L. in the fire
Mat. 11: 28. Come all ye that L.
Jn. 6: 27. L. not for meat perisheth
Ro. 16: 12. Tryphosa who L. in L.
1 Co. 4: 12. L. with our own hands
2 Co. 5: 9. we L. to be accepted

Ep. 4: 28. rather L. with his hands
Col. 1: 29. Whereunto I L. striving
1 Th. 5: 12. them wh. L. am. you
1 Ti. 4: 10. we both L. suffer repro.
5:17. especially they th. L. in word
He.4:11. Let us L. to enter into that

LABOURED. [rest
Ne 4: 21. So we L. in the work
Jo. 20:18. wh. he L. for, sh. restore
Ec. 2: 11. on labour I had L. to do
19. rule over labour I have L.
21. to a man that hath not L.
22. of vexation wherein he hath L.
5:16. what profit that L. for wind?
Is. 47: 12. sorceries wherein hath L.
15: to thee with wh. thou hast L.
49: 4. I said, I have L. in vain
62: 8. drink, for wh. thou hast L.
Da. 6: 14. king L. to deliver Dan.
Jon. 4: 10. gourd for which not L.
Jn. 4: 38. other men L. ye are ent-d
Ro. 16: 12. Persis, who L. much in
1 Co. 16: 10. I L. more abundantly
Ph. 2: 16. I have not L. in vain
4: 3. that I. with me in gospel
Re. 2: 3. hast for my name's sake L.

LABOURER, S.
Mat. 9: 37. harvest plenteous, but
1-8 few, Lu. 10: 2.
38. pray the Lord that he will
send 1-8, Lu. 10: 2.
20: 1. went out early to hire 1-8
2. when he had agreed with 1-8
8. saith, Call the 1-8 and give
Lu. 10: 7. L. is worthy of his hire
1 Co. 3: 9. we are 1-8 toge. with G
1 Th. 5: 18. L. is worthy of reward
Ja. 5: 4. hire of the 1-8 that reaped

LABOURETH.
Pr. 16: 26. He that L. L. for himself
Ec. 3: 9. what profit in that he L.?
1 Co. 16: 16. submit unto ev. one L.
2 Ti. 2: 6. husbandman that L.

LABOURING.
Ec. 5: 12. sleep of L. man sweet
Ac. 20:35 so L. ye ought to support
Col.4:12. always L. for you in prayer
1 Th. 2: 9. L. night and day

LACE.
Ex. 28: 28. bind breastplate with L.
37. thou shalt put it on a blue L.
39: 31. they tied it to a L. of blue

LA'CHISH. [unto L.
Jos. 10:31. Jos. passed from Libnah
32. Lord delivered L. to Israel
33. Horam came to help L. [non
34. from L. Jos. passed unto Eg-
12: 11. king of L. one, 10:35, 5, 23.
15:39. had L. 2 Ch. 11:9. Ne. 11:30.
2 K. 14: 19. Amaziah fled to L., 2
Ch. 25: 27.
18: 14. Hez. sent to king to L.
17. k. of Assyria sent Rabahakeh
from L. with host, Is. 36: 2
19:8. was departed fr. L., Is. 37:8
2 Ch. 11: 9. Rehoboam build L.
82: 9. laid siege against L.
Je. 34: 7. k. of Bab. fought ag. L.
Mi. 1: 13. O inhabitant of L. bind

LACK. [Noun.]
Ge. 18:28. wilt destroy for L. of five?
Ex. 16:18. that gat-d little had no
L., 2 Co. 8: 15.

Jb. 4: 11. old lion perisheth for L.
of prey

38:41. young wander for L. of meat
Ho.4:6. peo. destr-d for L. of knowl.
Ph. 2:30. life to supply L. of service
1 Th. 4: 12. may have L. of nothing
LACK. [Verb.]

Ge. 18: 28. if shall L. five of fifty
De. 8: 9. shalt not L. anything
Ps. 34: 10. young lions do L. and
Pr. 28: 27. giveth to poor not L.
Ec. 9: 8. let head L. no ointment
Mat. 19:20. have kept, what L. I yet
Ja. 1: 5. If any of you L. wisd. let

LACKED.
De. 2: 7. L. with thee hast L. noth
2 S. 2: 30. L. of David's serv. 19.
17: 22. L. not one of th. not gone
1 K. 4:27 provided victual, L. nothing
11: 22. what hast thou L. with me?
Ne.9:21. didst sustain they L. noth.
Lu. 8: 6. withered, it L. moisture
22: 35. without purse, L. ye any
Ac. 4:34. Nei. any am. them that L.
1 K. 12:24. honour to that which L.
Ph. 4: 10. careful, but L. opportu

LACKEST, ETH.
Nu. 81: 49. 1-h not one man of us
2 S. 3: 29. not fail one 1-h bread
Pr. 6: 32. adultery, 1-h underst g
12:9. honoureth hims. and 1-h br.
Mk. 10:21. One thing 1-t, Lu. 18:22.
2 Pe. 1: 9. g. these things is blind

LACKING.
Le. 2: 13. nei. suffer salt to be L.
22: 23. not offer lamb hath thi. L.
Ju. 21:3. sho. be one tribe L. in Isr.
1 S. 30: 19. was nothing L. to them
Je. 23: 4. fear no more, nor be L.
1 Co. 16: 17. that L. they supplied
2 Co. 11: 9. was L. breth. supplied
1 Th. 3: 10. might prefer what is L.

LAD, S.
Ge. 21:12. not be grievous bec. of L.
17. God heard the voice of L.
18. lift up L. 19. gave L. drink
20. God was with the L. he grew
22: 5. I and the L. will go yonder
12. Lay not thine hand upon L.
37: 2. L. was with sons of Bilhah
48: 8. Send the L. with me and we
44: 2. L. cannot leave his father
30. the L. be not with us; his life
is bound up in L.'s life, 31, 34:
32. serv. became surety for L.
33. abide instead of L. let L. go
48: 16. The Angel bless the 1-8
Ju. 16: 26. Samson said to the L.
1 S. 20: 21. Behold I will send a L.
35. Jona. with Da. and little L.
36. Jona. said to L. Run, as I run
37. Jonathan cried after the L., 38.
39. the L. knew not anything
40. gave his artillery unto the L.
41. soon as L. was gone Da. rose
2 S. 17: 18. L. saw them told Abs.
2 K. 4: 19. said to L. Carry him to
Jn. 6: 9. a L. hath 5 loaves [noth.

LADDER.
Ge. 28: 12. Jac. dreamed a L. set up
LADDE, ED.
Ge. 42:26. L-d asses with corn, 44:13.
45: 17. L. your beasts go unto Ca.
22:16. L-d them. with iniquity
1 K. 12: 11. f-d did I. you wl. yoke
1 Th. 4: 17. the L-d wrought in work
Lu. 11: 46. ye L. men with grievous
Ac. 28:10. they L-d us with such thi.

LADEN.
Ge. 45:23. ten asses L. with good thi.
1 S. 18: 20. Jesse took an ass L.
1 Th. 4: 6. people L. with iniquity
Mat. 11:28. Come, all ye are heavy L.
2 Ti. 8: 6. silly women L. with sins

LADETH, ING.
Ne. 13: 1. some on ass, 1-g asses
Ha. 2: 6. Woe to him that 1-h hims

Nu. 5: 19. If no man **L** with thee
20. man **L** with thee beside thy
Ju. 2: 11. destroy woman hath **L**
Jb. 3: 13. now should I have **L** still
Ps. 68: 13. though ye have **L** am pots
Je. 3: 2. where hast not been **L** with
Jn. 11: 17. had **L** in grave 4 days
20: 12. where body of **Jes.** had **L**

LAISH. [Person, Place.]

Ju. 18: 7. five men came to **L**,
14. went to spy country of **L**, 27.
29. name of city was **L**. at first
1 S. 25: 44. Michal given to Phalti
son of **L**. [the son of **L**.]
2 S. 8: 15. Ish-bosheth took her from
Is. 10: 30. Cause thy voice be heard
to **L**. O Anathoth

LAKE.

[Ret
Lu. 5: 1. **Jes.** stood by **L** of Genesee
2. saw two ships standing by **L**.
8: 22. let us go unto other side of
23. came storm of wind on **L**. [1.
33. herd ran violently down into **L**.
Re. 19: 20. both cast into **L** of fire
20: 10. devil was cast into **L** of fire
14. death and hell into **L** of fire
15. not in book of life, cast into **L**
21: 8. murderers part in **L** burneth

LA KUM.

[L
Jos. 19: 33. coast was fr. Nakeb unto
LAMA. See **ELI lama.**

LAMP.

Ge. 22: 7. where is **L** for a off-g?
8. My son, God will provide **L**.
Ex. 12: 3. sh. take every man a **L**, 21.
4. household be too little for **L**.
5. Your **L** sh. be without blemish
19: 13. an as redeem w. **L**, 31, 20.
29: 39. one **L** offer in morn. of other
L at evening, 41. Nu. 28: 4.
40. with **L** a tenth deal of flour,
Nu. 28: 1, 2, 29: 23, 4, 10, 15.
Le. 27: 17. offer of **L**, 4: 32: 5-6-
22: 23-28: 12.
4: 35. shall take fat, as fat of **L**.
7: 17. if not able to bring a **L**, 12 S.
9: 3. Take a **L** of a first year without
blemish, 12: 6-14: 10. Nu. 6: 12.
7: 15, 25, 27, 33, 37, 45, 54, 57,
64, 69, 75, 81.
14: 12. priest sh. take **L** and offer
13. sh. **L**, 25: 14. **L** of trespass-
17: 3. killeth an ox, or a **L**, [off-g.
23: 12. offer a **L** without blemish
Nu. 6: 14. **L** of 1st year for burnt
off-g, ewe **L** of 1st year for a sin
15. 5. with sacr. for one **L**, [offering
11. done for one **L**, 23: 7, 13, 14.
Eze. 46: 15.

1 S. 7: 9. Samuel off-d a sucking **L**.
17: 34. lion and bear and took a **L**.
2 S. 12: 7. noth. save one little ewe **L**.
4. took the poor man's **L**.
6. he shall restore the **L** fourfold
Is. 11: 6. wolf shall dwell with **L**.
16: 1. Send ye the **L** to ruler of land
53: 7. as **L** to the slaughter, Je. 11: 19.
65: 25. wolf and **L** shall feed toge.
66: 3. sacrific-h **L** as ifent off dog's
Eze. 45: 15. one **L** out of flock for 3
46: 11. a **L** of 1st year prepare, 15.
Hto. 4: 16. **L** will feed them as **L**.
Jn. 1: 29. Behold the **L** of God, 36.
Ac. 8: 12. like **L** dumb beef, shearer
1 Pe. 1: 19. as of a **L** without blemish
1 Re. 5: 6. in midst of elders **L** slain
8. four beasts fell down before **L**.
12. Worthy is the **L** th. was slain
13. honour, glory, be unto **L** for
6: 1. when **L** opened one of seals
16. hide us from wrath of the **L**
7: 9. great mule stood bef. the **L**.
10. Salvation to our G. and the **L**.
14. made white in blood of the **L**.
17. **L** sh. feed and lead unto fount-
12: 1. overcame him by blood of **L**.
13: 8. **L** slain fr. founda. of world

Re. 18: 11. he had 2 horns like **L** and
14: 1. 10. a **L** stood on Mount Sion
4. these are they that follow the **L**.
10. tormented in presence of **L**.
15: 3. song of Moses and of the **L**.
17: 14. war with **L**. **L** overcome
19: 7. for marriage of the **L**. is come
9. that are called unto the mar-
riage supper of the **L**.
21: 9. will show these bride, **L**'s wife
14. names of 12 apostles of **L**.
22. God Alim. and **L**. are temple
23. and the **L**. is light thereof
27. written in the **L**'s book of life
22: 1. out of throne of God and **L**, 3.

LAMBS.

Ge. 30: 40. Jacob did separate **L**, [32.
33: 19. bought for 100 **L**, Jos. 24: 1.
Nu. 7: 17. five **L** of 1st year, 23, 29,
35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83.
8: 1. of the first year, twelve
88 **L** of 1st year, sixty [29, 32.
23: 13. fourteen **L**, 17, 20, 23, 26.
29: 18. drink offerings for **L** and
rams, 21, 24, 27, 30, 33.

De. 32: 14. with fat of **L** and rams
1 S. 15: 9. Saul spared best of **L**.
2 K. 4. Moab rendered 100,000 **L**.
1 Ch. 29: 21. off-d unto **L** a thous. **L**.
2 Ch. 29: 22. priests kept off-gs 200 **L**.
35: 7. Josiah gave to the people **L**.
Eze. 6: 17. two hundred rams, 400 **L**.
7: 17. mayest buy speedily **L**, 60.
8: 15. seventy-seven **L**, 12 he got.
Ps. 37: 20. wick. shall be as fat of **L**.
114: 4. little hills skipped like **L**, 6.
Pr. 27: 26. **L** are for thy clothing
1 S. 1: 11. delight not in blood of **L**.
5: 17. sh. **L** feed with their manner
31: 6. sword of **L** with blood of **L**.
49: 11. sh. gather **L** with his arm
Jn. 51: 40. them like **L** to slaughter
Eze. 27: 21. occupied with these **L**.
30: 18. ye shall drink blood of **L**.
46: 4. prince sh. off. unto **L** 6 **L**.
5. meat off-g for **L** as able to give,
6. in new moons 6 **L**. [1.
Am. 6: 4. eat the **L** out of the flock
Lu. 10: 3. send you as **L** am. wolves
Jn. 21: 15. **Jes.** saidst, Feed my **L**.

Seven LAMBS.

Ge. 21: 8. Ab. set 5. ewe **L** by themes
29. What name these 5. ewe **L** set
30. these 5. ewe **L** thou shalt take
Le. 23: 18. offer with the bread **L**.
Nu. 28: 11. sh. offer 5. **L** of 1st year,
19, 27-28: 2, S. 37. [29: 4, 10.
21. a tenth deal thro't **L**, 27-
2 Ch. 29: 21. brought 5. **L** for sin off

Two LAMBS.

Ex. 29: 38. **L** of 1st year, Nu. 28:
Le. 11. 10. on eighth day take **L**.
23: 19. then ye shall sacrific a **L**.
20. wave off-g before **L** with **L**.
Nu. 28: 59. on sabbath **L** of 1st year

LAME.

Le. 21: 18. a **L** man not approach
De. 15: 21. if **L** shalt not sacrifice it
2 S. 4: 4. Jona. had a son **L**, 9: 3, 13.
5: 6. Exe. take away blind and **L**.
8. Whoso, smiteth **L** and blind
19: 26. ride, bec. thy servant is **L**.
Jb. 29: 15. eyes to blind, feet to **L**.
Pr. 23: 15. legs of **L** are not equal
Is. 33: 23. prey divided, **L** take prey
35: 6. shall **L** man leap as a hurt
Je. 31: 3. bring with th. blind and **L**.
Mal. 1: 8. if ye offer **L** for sacrifice
13. ye brought that torn and **L**.
Mat. 11: 5. **L** walk, 15: 31-21: 14. Lu.
15: 30. those **L**. blind [7: 22.
Lu. 14: 13. call the poor, the **L** and
Ac. 3: 32. a certain man, **L** from womb
11. And as the **L** man held Peter
8: 7. many **L** were healed [way
He. 12: 12. lest **L** be turned out of the

LA MECH or LE MECH.

Ge. 4: 18. Methuselah begat **L**, 5.
19. **L** took 2 wives, 23(2) 125, 7, 26
24. If Cain sevenfold **L**, 70 and a
5: 28. **L**, 30, 31. 1 Ch. 1: 3. Lu. 8: 36

LAMENT.

Ju. 11: 40. dau-s of Isr. yearly to **L**.
69: 4. 20. **L** looked for some to **L**.
1 S. 3: 26. her gates shall **L** and
19: 8. fishers shall mourn and **L**.
32: 13. **L** for shall **L** for the tears
Je. 4: 8. For this **L** and howl, for
16: 5. neither go to **L** them, 6.
22: 18. They shall not **L** for him
31: 5. will **L** thee, saying, Ah, **L**.
49: 3. ye daughters of Babbah, **L**.
Isa. 2: 8. he made the wall to **L**.
Eze. 27: 32. they sh. **L** over Tyus
32: 16. dau-s of nations sh. **L** her
Jo. 1: 8. **L** like virgin with sackel.
31. Gird yourselves **L** ye priests
26: 4. **L** with a doleful lamenta.
Jn. 16: 22. ye shall weep and **L**.
Re. 18: 9. kings of earth sh. **L** Bab.

LEMENTABLE.

Da. 6: 20. king cried with **L** voice
LAMENTATION. S.
Ge. 50: 10. mourned with a sore **L**.
2 S. 1: 17. Da. lamented with th. **L**.
2 Ch. 35: 25. singers spake of Josiah
in **L**, they are written in **L**.
Ps. 78: 62. their widows made no **L**.
Je. 6: 26. in ashes make bitter **L**.
7: 29. take up a **L** on high places
9: 10. habitations of widern. a **L**.
20. teach ev. one her neighb. **L**.
31: 15. In Ramah **L** Mat. 2: 18.
48: 38. There shall be **L** generally
La. 2: 5. Lord hath increased **L**.
Eze. 2: 10. was written therein **L**.
19: 1. take thou up **L** for princes
14. This is a **L** and sh. be for a **L**.
26: 17. up a **L** for Tyus, 27: 3, 32.
28: 12. **L** upon the king of Tyus
32: 2. take up a **L** for Pharaoh, 16.
Am. 6: 1. a ag. you, O hon. of Isr.
16. call such as are skilful of **L**.
8: 10. turn all your songs into **L**.
Mi. 2: 4. lament with a doleful **L**.
Ac. 8: 2. made great **L** over Stephen

LAMENTED.

1 S. 6: 10. people **L** bec. **L** had smitten
7: 2. all house of Isr. **L** after Lord
25: 1. all Israelites **L** Sam. 28: 3.
2 S. 1: 17. David **L** over **L**.
3: 18. king **L** over Abner and said
2 Ch. 35: 2. Jeremiah **L** for Josiah
Le. 10: 3. sh. die and not be **L**, 25: 3.
Mat. 11: 17. we mourned ye have not **L**.
Lu. 23: 27. a great company **L** **Jes.**

LAMP.

Ge. 15: 17. a burning **L** that passed
Ex. 27: 20. cause **L** to burn always
1 S. 3: 3. oro **L** went out, Samuel
2 S. 21: 17. quench not the **L** of Isr.
22: 29. thou art my **L**, O Lord
1 K. 11: 14. David may have a **L**.
15: 4. for Da's sake **G** gave him **L**.
Jb. 12: 6. is as a **L** despised [17: 2.
18: 15. wick. man's **L** put out, 21:
20: 23. **L** shined upon my head
Ps. 18: 17. thou wilt light my **L**.
119: 105. Thy word is a **L** unto feet
132: 17. ordained a **L** for anointed
Pr. 6: 23. For commandment is a **L**.
18: 9. **L** of wicked be put out
20: 30. curseth fn. his **L** be put out
27. spirit of man is **L** of the **L**.
Is. 62: 1. salvation as **L** that burneth
He. 8: 10. star burning as it were a **L**.

LAMPS.

Ex. 25: 37. they shall light **L**, 40: 4.
30: 7. when dresseth **L** burn inc.
8. when Aaron lighteth **L** at even
35: 14. his **L** with oil for light
89: 37. they brought **L** to Moses
40: 25. lighted **L** bef. **L**, Nu. 8: 2, 3

10. 24: 2. I. to burn continually, 2
4. order the I. [Ch. 13: 11.
Nu. 4: 9. and cover his I.
Ju. 7: 16. put I. within pitchers
20. hold the I. in their left hand
1 K. 7: 49. I. of gold, 2 Ch. 4: 20. 21.
1 Ch. 28: 15. for their I. of gold.
2 Ch. 29: 7. they shut doors put out I.
Jb. 41: 19. Out of mouth burning I.
Eze. 1: 13. was like appearance of I.
Da. 10: 6. his eyes as I. of fire
Mat. 25: 1. ten virgins which took
7. virgins arose trimmed I. [1, 3, 4
8. Give us oil, our I. are gone out
Seven LAMPs.

Ex. 25: 27. thou shalt make s. I.
37: 23. make his s. I. of pure gold
Nu. 8: 2. s. I. shall give light (2)
Zech. 4: 2. a candlestick and s. I. (2)
Ro. 4: 5. we are s. I. of fire burning

LANCE.

Je. 50: 42. that hold the I. are cruel
LANCEs.

1 K. 18: 28. cut themselves with I.

LAND.

Ge. 2: 12. the gold of that I. is good
10: 11. Out of I. went Ashur
12: 1. Get into I. I will shew, Ac. 1:
13: 6. I. was not able to bear them
9. Is not the whole I. before thee
17. Arise, walk through the I.
17: 8. will give thee and seed the I.,
13: 15-28: 13-85: 12.
20: 15. Behold, my I. is bef. thee
22: 2. get thee into I. of Moriah
38: 1. I. is worth 400 shekels
24: 37. Canaanite, in whose I. I dwell
28: 12. Isaac sowed in that I. and
42: 10. the I. shall be before you
84: 9. to see nakedness of the I., 12.
45: 18. ye shall eat fat of the I.
47: 6. in best of I. make fa. dwell, 11.
47: 20. bought I. so I. became Pha.'s
22. I. of priests bought he not
49: 15. the I. th. it was pleasant
50: 24. I. wh. he sware, Ex. 6: 8-
33: 1. De. 6: 10, 23-31: 20-34: 4
Ju. 2: 1.

Ex. 8: 8. I. flowing with milk and
honey, 17-13: 33-3: 1. Le. 20:
24. Nu. 14: 8-16: 13, 14. De. 6:
3-11: 9-28: 9, 15-27: 31-20:
30: 6: 16. Je. 11: 5-32: 22. Eze.
8: 24. I. corrupted by filth (20: 6.
10: 15. so I. was darkened, 12.
12: 25. be come to I., Le. 19: 23-
23: 10-25: 2. Nu. 15: 2, 18. De.
17: 14-18: 9-26: 1.

20: 12. days may be long upon I.
Le. 16: 22. goat bearing inq-s into I.
18: 25. the I. is defiled, theref. 27.
18: 29. I. spue not you out, 20: 22.
19: 29. I. become full of wickedness
25: 2. shall I. keep a sab., +26: 34.
6. sabbath of the I. be meats
23. I. sh. not be sold, I. is mine
26: 4. I. sh. yield her Iner. +25: 19.
34. sh. I. rest and enjoy sabbaths
35. I. of enemies shall eat you
42. and I will remember the I.
43. The I. shall be left of them
27: 16. I. of a homer be valued
Nu. 13: 16. Moses sent to spy out I. +
18. see the I. what it is, 19, 20.
12. I. is a I. eateth up inhab-
46: 6. searched I. rent clothes +
23. they shall not see the I. I
24. Caleb will I bring into the I.
20: 24. he shall not enter into I.
21: 26. taken all his I. out of hand
34. into thy hand his I., De. 3: 2.
27: 12. Get thee into mt. and see I.
32: 4. country L. smote I. for cattle
35: 13. blood defileth I. and I.
De. 1: 21. I. hath set I. before thee
36. to him will I give the I.
2: 20. accounted I. of giants, 8: 13.

De. 8: 8. a I. of wheat and vines
9. + I. wherein bread, I. wh. stones
9: 28. not able to bri. them into I.
10: 7. a I. of rivers of waters
11: 12. A I. Lord thy G. careth for
17. the I. yield not her fruit
15: 11. poor sh. never cease out of I.
19: 1. I. the I. thy G. giveth, 27: 2.
28: 23. whole I. brimstone and salt
28. cast them into another I. as
30: 8. sh. not prolong day upon I.
32: 43. will be merciful unto his I.
52. shalt see the I. but not gain
33: 13. Blessed of the I. be his I.
34: 1. Lord shewed him all the I.
Jos. 2: 1. saying, Go view the I.
9. hath given you the I., 21: 43.
6: 6. L. sware he not shew the I.
11. did eat of old corn of the I.
11: 16. Joshua took all that I., 23.
14: 15. the I. had rest from war
15: 19. given me south I., Ju. 1: 15
18: 1. I. was subdued bef. them +
22: 4. get you into the I. +
24: 1. I. for which ye did not labour
Ju. 3: 11. I. had rest 40 years, 5: 31
30. I. had rest fourscore years
11: 12. come to fight me in my I.
18: 20. until day of captivity of I.
1 S. 14: 29. My father troubled I.
21: 11. Is not this David king of I.?
27: 9. Da. smote I. left nei. man
2 S. 8: 12. saying, Whose is the I.?
9: 7. I will restore I. of Saul [2:
21: 14. God was entreated for I., 24:
1 K. 9: 13. called them I. of Cabul
11: 18. victuals, and gave him I.
2 K. 2: 21. not any more barren I.
8: 3. to cry unto king for her I.
6. since the day that she left the I.
17: 26. manner of God of I., 27:
18: 32. I. of corn and wine, 18: 36: 17.
33. Hath any of the gods of the
nations deliv-d his I., 18: 36: 18.
21: 8. move any more out of I., 2
Ch. 33: 8. Fount of his I.
24: 7. the king of E. came no more
25: 12. left of poor of I., Je. 52: 16.
1 Ch. 4: 40. I. was wide, and quiet
7: 21. who were born in that I.
2 Ch. 6: 37. If pray in I. of captiv.
38. If return in I. of captivity
7. 20. pluck them out of my I.
17: 7. walls, while I. is before us
34: 8. when he had purged the I.
36: 3. condemned I. in 100 tal.
Ezr. 9: 12. may eat good of I., Is. 1: 19.
No. 4: 4. a prey in I. of captivity
5: 16. nei. brought we any I.
9: 36. the I. we are servants in it
Jb. 31: 38. If my I. cry against me
37: 13. whe. for correction, or his I.
39: 6. barren I. his dwellings
42: 15. in all I. no women so fair
Ps. 10: 16. heath. are perish out of I.
42: 6. remember thee fr. I. of Jordan
52: 5. root thee out of I. of living
80: 9. deep root, it filled I.
101: 6. Mine eyes upon faithf. of I.
8. I will destroy wicked of I.
105: 16. called for famine upon I.
30. The I. brought forth frogs
106: 24. they despised pleasant I.
38. I. was polluted with blood
107: 3. fruitful I. into barrenness
143: 6. thirsts aft. thee as thirsty I.
90. lead me into I. of uprightness
21: 11. tilth his I. shall be
satisfied, 28: 19. [princes
28: 2. For transgression of a I. many
29: 4. The king establisheth I.
81: 2. husb. sixth am. elders of I.
Ec. 10: 16. Woe O I. when k. is child
16. Blessed O I. when k. is son
15: 30. look unto I. behold sorr.
7: 16. I. thou abhorrest be forsaken
24. I. shall become briers

Is. 9: 1. I. of Zeb., I. of Napht., Mat. 4: 15.
10. thro. wrath of L. I. darkened
13: 5. come to destroy whole I.
14: 25. break Assyrian in my I.
18: 4. oppressors consumed out of I.
18: 1. Woe to the I. shadowing
2. whose I. rivers spoiled, 7.
19: 24. blessing in midst of I.
21: 1. cometh fr. desert, terrible I.
22: 1. fr. I. of Chittim is revealed
24: 3. I. shall be utterly emptied
11. the mirth of the I. is gone
13. thus shall be in midst of I.
30: 6. Into I. of trouble anguish
32: 2. of a great rock in a weary I.
33. Upon I. of my people thorns
34: 17. behold I. is very far off
34: 9. I. become burning pitch
39: 7. thirsty I. springs of water
45: 12. these from the I. of Sinim
19. I. of destruction too narrow
53: 8. cut off out of I. of living
Je. 1: 18. iron pillar ag. whole I.
2: 2. after me, in I. not sown
6. led us thro. a I. of deserts (2)
7. he ent-d, ye defiled I., 8: 9.
15. young lions made his I. waste
3: 1. I. be greatly polluted (2)
18. out of I. of north to I.
19. How give thee a pleasant I.?
4: 20. the whole I. is spoiled
5: 19. serve in a I. th. is not yours
6: 8. lest make thee I. not inhab-d
16. whole I. trembled at sound
9: 12. I. perisheth and is burned
19. bec. we have forsaken the I.
10: 17. gather thy wares out of I.
11: 1. cut him off fr. I. of living
12: 4. How long shall the I. mourn
12. fr. one end of I. to the other
15. bring ev. man to his I., 22: 28.
14: 18. a I. they know not, 16: 13-
16: 7. I will fan th. in gates of I.
15: 15. from I. of north, 31: 16.
18. bec. they had defiled my I.
17: 6. inhabit wildern. into a salt I.
22: 27. to I. they desire to return
23: 20. the I. mourneth, Jo. 1: 10
15. is profaneness forth into I.
25: 13. bring upon that I. my words
27: 7. till very time of his I. come
30: 10. save fr. I. of captiv-y, 46: 27.
33: 11. cause to ret. captivity of I.
40: 4. behold, all the I. is bef. thee
7. children and poor of I.
46: 12. and thy cry hath filled I.
16. I. of our nativity, Eze. 23: 15.
50: 8. will punish k. of Bab. and I.
38. for it is the I. of graven images
51: 2. fanners shall empty her I.
29. I. shall tremble and sorrow
51: 43. dry I. wherein no man dw-th
47. whole I. be confounded
52. thro. I. wounded sh. groan
Eze. 7: 2. end is come upon the I.
23. I. is full of bloody crimes
8: 17. have filled I. with violence
9: 9. I. is full of blood, and city
14: 13. when the I. sinneth ag. me
15. noisome beasts to pass thro. I.
17. sword upon I. [10. pestilence
17: 5. He took also of seed of I. and
he hath taken mighty of I.
21: 19. both sh. come out of one I.
32. thy blood be in I., 22: 6.
22: 24. Thou art I. is not cleansed
27: 29. fr. ships they sh. stand upon
30: 12. sell I., I make I. waste I. [1.
32: 4. will I leave thee upon the I.
38: 2. When I bring sword upon I.
3. If seeth sword come upon I.
34. I. is given us for inheritance
38: 13. Thou I. devourst up men
38: 8. in latter y-s come into I.
9. be like a cloud t. cover I., 16.
11. up to I. of unswayed villages

Eze. 38:16. I will bring thee ag. my l.
39:12. that they may cleanse l.
14. passing thro. l. to bury, 15.
16. thus shall they cleanse the l.
45:4. holy portion of l. for priests
47:15. this shall be border of l.
D. 8:9. toward the pleasant l.
11:16. sh. stand in glorious l., 41.
Hos. 1:11. sh. come up out of the l.
4:3. Theref. shall the l. mourn [l].
Joe. 1:6. nation is come up upon my
2:3. l. is as the garden of Eden
18. will l. be jealous for his l.
1. O. l. be glad [2:2. parted my l.
Am. 6:1. she is forsaken upon her l.
7:10. l. not able to bear his words
8:4. to make poor of the l. to fail
9. Shall not l. tremble for this?
9:5. Lord G. is he toucheth the l.
Jon. 1:13. rowed hard to bring it to l.
1:14. 15. march thro. breadth of l.
3:12. march thro. the l. in indig.
Zph. 1:2. I consume all thi. off l.
1. l. be devoured by jealousy
3:19. I will get them fame in ev. l.
Zech. 2:6. flee fr. l. of the north
3:9. I will remove iniq. of that l.
9:16. crown as an ensign upon his
12:12. l. sh. mourn [l], 11:6.
13:2. uncl. spirit to pass out of l.
8. in all l. two parts be cut off
14:10. l. sh. be turned as a plain
Mal. 3:12. ye sh. be delightsome l.
Mat. 9:36. fame went into all that l.
10:15. more toler. for l. of Sodom,
23:15. ye compass sea and l. [11:24.
27:45. darkness over all l., Mk. 15:
Mk. 4:1. mult. by the sea on l. [33:
6:47. ship in sea, he on the l. [33:
Lu. 4:25. famine thro't all the l.
5:3. thrust out a little from l.
11. brought their ships to l.
8:27. when he went forth to l.
11:35. arse for l. nor dunghill
13:14. arose a great famine in l.
Ju. 3:22. came Jos. into l. of Judah
6:21. immediately ship was at l.
21:8. not far fr l. | 9. come to l.
11. Peter drew the net to l. full
Ac. 4:37. Barna. having l. sold it
5:4. back part of price of l.
8. Tell me whe. ye sold the l. so
7:3. come unto l. wh. I sh. shew
27:39. when I day, knew not the l.
43. cast them, into sea, and get
44. they escaped all safe to l. to [l].
See BENJAMIN, CHALDEANS, CA-
NAAN, DARKNESS, DESERT,
DESOLATE, DESOLATION, DI-
VIDE, DIVIDED.

Dry LAND.

Ge. 1:9. G. said, let dry l. appear
10. and God called d. l. earth
7:22. of all that was in d. l. died
Ex. 4:9. pour water upon d. l. wa-
ters become blood upon d. l.
14:21. Lord made the sea d. l.
29. Israel walked on d. l.
15:19. Israel went on d. l., Ne. 9:11
Jos. 4:18. priests' feet lifted unto d. l.
Ps. 68:1. passed over Jordan on d. l.
68:6. He turned the sea into d. l.
68:6. rebellious dwell in a d. l.
95:5. and his hands formed d. l.
Is. 41:18. make d. l. springs of wat
Je. 50:12. hinderin. of nations be d.
51:43. Her cities are a d. l. [l]
Ho. 2:3. lest I set her as a d. l.
Jon. 1:9. G. who made sea and d. l.
2:10. vomited out Jon. upon d. l.
Hag. 2:6. I will shake sea and d. l.
He. 11:29. passed Red sea as by d. l.
See DWELT, EGYPT, GOOD.

In the LAND.

Ge. 18:1. Canaanites dwell i. t. l.
26:22. we shall be fruitful i. t. l.

Ge. 41:31. plenty not be known i. t. l.
42:34. and ye shall traffick i. t. l.
47:4. to sojourn i. t. l. are we
Ex. 8:25. sacri. to your God i. t. l.
9:5. L. shall do this thing i. t. l.
12:10. whether he be born i. t. l.
48. be as one is born i. t. l.
14:3. They are entangled i. t. l.
Le. 26:6. I will give peace i. t. l.
De. 4:14. that ye do them i. t. l.
25. sh. have remain. long i. t. l.
5:16. it go well with thee i. t. l.
11:9. prolong days i. t. l., 21-25:15.
25:19. G. given thee rest i. t. l.
28:8. bless thee i. t. l., 11-33:16.
31:13. as long as ye live i. t. l.
Jos. 1:14. sh. remain i. t. l. Mo. gave
Ju. 18:7. was no magistrat i. t. l.
1:8. 23. if he i. t. l. I search
2:8. 15:4. th. I were judge i. t. l.
1 K. 8:37. if famine i. t. l., 2 Ch. 6:
3:1. t. l. whi. carried cap. [28:
6:31. fear thee so long as they
live i. t. l., 1 K. 8:40.
19:5. Jehosh. set judges i. t. l.
82. wonder that was done i. t. l.
Ps. 24:20. deceitful matter i. t. l.
73:3. burned synag-s of G. i. t. l.
88:12. thy tights. i. t. l. of forgett.
105:23. Jac. sojourned i. t. l. of Ham
27. wonders i. t. l. of Ham, 106:22.
7:22. honey ev. one eat i. t. l.
26:10. i. t. l. of uprightness he will
Jo. 3:16. when ye be i. t. l. i. t. l.
5:30. horrible thing commit i. t. l.
12:5. if i. t. l. of peace they wearied
33:15. execute righteousness i. t. l.
37:7. live many days i. t. l.
Eze. 17:7. O thou that dwellest i. t. l.
21:40. shall all i. t. l. serve me
37:22. make them one nation i. t. l.
Ho. 4:1. bec. is no truth i. t. l.
13:5. i. t. l. of great drought
Zech. 11:16. raise shepherd i. t. l.
13:8. i. all t. l. two parts cut off
Lu. 21:23. be great distress i. t. l.
Ho. 11:9. By faith sojourned i. t. l.
See INHABITANT, S. INHERIT, IN-
HERITANCE, ISRAEL, JUDAH,
LARGE, MOAB.

LAND of the Living.

Jb. 28:13. nei. is it found in l.
Ps. 27:13. goodness of the Lord in l.
52:5. root thee out of l.
116:9. I will walk bef. l. in l.
142:5. thou art my portion in l.
Is. 39:11. I shall not see the l. in l.
53:8. he was cut off out of l.
Je. 11:19. let us cut him off fr. l.
Eze. 26:20. I shall set glory in l.
32:23. all slain wh. caused terror
in l., 24, 25, 26, 27, 32.

Our LAND.

Ge. 47:19. buy us and o. l. for bread
Ps. 85:12. o. l. shall yield lucr. [l.
Can. 2:12. voice of turtle heard in o. l.
Mi. 5:5. Assy. shall come into o. l.
6. deliver us when cometh into o. l.

Own LAND.

Ex. 18:27. Jethro went into his o. l.
1. Nu. 10:30. [my o. l., 2 Ch. 9:5.
1 K. 10:6. true report I heard in
2 K. 3:27. fr. him and return to o. l.
17:23. Isr. carried aw. out of o. l.
18:32. take you to a land like your
o. l., 18. 36:17. [o. l.
19:7. he sh. return to o. l., Da. 11:
2 Ch. 9:12. went away to her o. l.
32:21. returned w. shame to o. l.
18. 13:14. flee every one into o. l.
14:1. Isr., and set them in o. l.
27:7. fall by the sword in his o. l.
Je. 23:8. dwell in o. l., 27:11.
37:7. return into o. l., 42:12.
50:16. flee every one to o. l.
Eze. 34:13. I will bring them into o. l.
1. 86:24-37:14, 31-39:28.

8:17. when Isr. dwelt in o. l.
Da. 11:19. turn face tow. fort. of o. l.
Am. 7:11. Isr. captive out of o. l.
See PEOPLE, POSSESS, ED, POS-
SESSION, STRANGER, S.

Strange LAND.

Ex. 2:22. been a stranger in s. l., 18.
Ps. 137:4. sing Lord's song in s. l.
Ac. 7:6. his seed sho. sojourn in s. l.

Their LAND.

Le. 20:24. said, Ye shall inherit t. l.
Nu. 18:20. Aa. had no inherit. in t. l.
De. 2:5. not give you of t. l., 9.
4:38. and give thee t. l., Ju. 6:9.
12:29. succeedest and dwellest in t. l.
29:3. we took t. l., Jos. 10:42. [l.
28. l. rooted them out of t. l.
1 K. 8:45. pray unto this tow. t. l.
2 Ch. 6:38. beseege in cities of t. l.
7:14. forgive sin heal t. l. [t. l.
Ps. 105:32. he gave flaming fire in
35. eat up all herbs in t. l.
Ho. 10:2. firstborn in t. l.
18:5. gave t. l. for heritage, 136:
Is. 2:7. t. l. is full of silver [21.
8. t. l. also is full of idols
34:7. t. l. shall be soaked with bl.
36:20. have deliv-d t. l. out of my
le. 12:14. will pluck them out of t. l.
16:15. I will bring them into t. l.
51:5. tho. t. l. was filled with sin
Eze. 34:27. they sh. be safe in t. l.
39:26. they dwell safely in t. l.
Jo. 3:19. shed him, blood in t. l.
Am. 9:15. I will plant them upon t. l.

This LAND.

Ge. 12:7. Unto this soil will give I.
1. 15:18-24. 7. 48:4. Ex. 32:1.
15:7. to give thee t. l. to inherit
34:5. not willing to follow unto t. l.
26:3. Sojourn in t. l. and I will
28:3. bring thee again into t. l.
31:13. get thee out from t. l. and
60:24. G. will bring you out of t. l.
Nu. 14:3. whi. l. bro-u us unto t. l.
8. he will bring us into t. l.
32:5. let t. l. be given unto serv-t
31:2. t. l. sh. fall to you, 13. Jos.
De. 4:22. I must die in t. l. [13:2.
26:9. he given us t. l., Jos. 1:13.
29:3. Whi. hath l. thee thus u-
to t. l., 27. 1 K. 9:3. 2 Ch. 7:21.
34:4. t. l. I swear unto Abraham
Ju. 2:2. no league w. inhab. of t. l.
2 K. 18:25. Go up ag. t. l., 18. 38:20.
2 Ch. 20:7. Drive out inhab. of t. l.
30:9. shall come again into t. l.
Je. 13:13. inhab. of t. l. with drunken
14:15. Sword sh. not be in t. l.
16:3. fa-s that begat them in t. l.
6. great and small sh. die in t. l.
13. I will cast you out of t. l.
22:12. he shall see t. l. no more
24:6. will bring them again to t. l.
8. residue of Jerusalem in t. l.
26:9. I will bring them ag. t. l.
26:20. who prophesied ag. t. l.
32:15. houses posed again in t. l.
22. given t. l. which thou didst
41. I will plant them in t. l.
43. fields sh. be bought in t. l.
36:29. the king shall destroy t. l.
37:13. not come ag. you nor t. l.
42:10. If ye will abide in t. l. I
13. We will not dwell in t. l.
46:4. I will pluck up t. l. whole l.
Ac. 7:4. he removed him into t. l.

Thy LAND.

Ex. 23:10. six years shalt sow t. l.
19. of firstfruits of t. l., 34:26.
26. nothing cast young in t. l.
33. they shall not dwell in t. l.
83:24. nei. any man desire t. l.
Le. 25:7. for beasts that are in t. l.
Nu. 21:22. Israel said, Let me pass
thro. t. l., De. 2:27. Ju. 11:19.
De. 7:13. bless fruit of t. l., 80:9.

De. 15: 7. within any gates in t. l.
 19: 2. cities in midst of t. l.
 21: 23. that t. l. be not defiled
 24: 14. the strangers that are in t. l.
 25: 2. fruit wh. thou bring of t. l.
 28: 12. rain to t. l. in season
 18. Cursed be fruit of t. l. 33, 42.
 24. make rain of t. l. powder
 24. besetge thee thro' all t. l.
 28: 5: 23. do great things for t. l.
 28: 13. shall famine come in t. l.
 1 K. 8: 36. give rain upon t. l.
 Ps. 85: 1. bring favourableness unto t. l.
 Is. 8: 8. wings fill breadth of t. l.
 14: 20. thou hast destroyed t. l.
 23: 10. Pass thro' t. l. as a river
 60: 18. Violence is no more in t. l.
 62: 4. net t. l. be torn Desolate:
 t. l. shall be married [t. l.
 Ec. 32: 8. I will set darkness upon
 Am. 7: 17. t. l. shall be divided
 Ah. 6: 11. will cut off cities of t. l.
 Na. 3: 13. gates of t. l. be set open
Your LAND. [y. l.
 Ge. 47: 23. I have bought you and
 Le. 19: 9. reap harvest of y. l. 23: 22.
 22: 24. any off-g thereof in y. l.
 25: 9. trumpet sound thro' y. l.
 45. children they beat in y. l.
 28: 5. sh. eat, and d-eat in y. l.
 6. ned small sword go thro' y. l.
 20. y. l. not yield her i. crease
 Ru. 10: 6. If you go to war in y. l.
 22: 13. Get into y. l.
 31: 5. this sh. be y. l. with coasts
 De. 11: 14. give you ruin of y. l.
 18: 65. lighten his hand fr. off y. l.
 Ge. 51: 9. served strange gods in y. l.
 27: 10. to remove you far fr. y. l.
 44: 22. theret. Is y. l. a desolation
LANDS.
 Ge. 10: 5. Isles of Gent. divid in l.
 31. after their tongues in their l.
 41: 54. death was in all l. 57.
 47: 18. not aught left but bodies, l.
 22. wh. they sold not their l.
 Le. 26: 36. in l. of their enem. 39
 Ju. 11: 3. restore those l. again
 peaceably
 2 K. 19: 11. what kings of Assyria
 have done to all l. Is. 37: 11.
 17. destr-d nations and their l.
 1 Ch. 11: 17. fume of Da. into all l.
 2 Ch. 9: 23. bro't Sol. horses out of
 13. aft. manner of other l. [all l.
 17: 10. fear fell upon all l. round
 32: 13. dose unto peo. of other l.
 17. gods of other l. not deliv-d
 Ezr. 9: 1. not separated fr. peo. of l.
 2. mingled with peo. of the o. l.
 7. deliv-d into ha. of kings of l.
 Ne. 5: 3. We have mortgaged our l.
 5. other men have our l. and
 11. Re-tore, I pray you, their l.
 9: 35. into hand of people of l.
 10: 3. Had separated fr. people of l.
 Ps. 49: 11. call l. att. own names
 68: 1. a joy ful noise all yo l. 103: 1
 105: 44. gave them l. of heathen
 103: 27. to scatter them in the l.
 107: 3. gathered them out of the l.
 Is. 33: 20. Who am. gods of these l.
 Je. 13: 15. brought up l-r. from l.
 27: 6. given l. into ha. of Nebu.
 Eze. 20: 6. which l-r glory of all l. 12.
 33: 27. gath-d them out of enem. l.
 Mat. 19: 29. forsaken houses, l. Mk.
 Mk. 10: 30. rec. hundredfold, l. [10: 29.
 Ac. 4: 34. as were possessors of l.
LANDED, INC.
 Ac. 18: 22. when had l-d at Cesarea
 21: 3. sailed into Syr. l-d at Tyre
 28: 12. l-g-t Syracuse we tarried
LANDMARK, S.
 De. 19: 17. shalt not remove neighl
 1. 19: 12: 38. 39: 10 [1.
 27: 17. Cursed remove th. neighl, s

Jb. 24: 2. Some remove l-s and
LANES.
 Lu. 14: 21. Go quickly into l. of city
LANGUAGE, S.
 Ge. 11: 1. whose earth was of one l.
 6. people one, they have all one l.
 7. 49. and confound their l. 9.
 2 K. 18: 26. in Syrian l., Is. 36: 11.
 28. cried in Jews' l., Is. 36: 13.
 Ne. 13: 24. chnl. not speak in Jews' l.
 but acc. to l. of peo. [3: 12-8: 9.
 Est. 1: 22. to ev. people after their l.
 Ps. 19: 4. no l. whose voice is not
 81: 5. heard a l. I understood not
 111: 1. fr. people of strange l. [naan
 Is. 19: 18. five cities speak l. of Ca-
 de. 5: 15. whose l. thou kno't not
 Eze. 8: 5. to people of hard l., 6.
 Da. 3: 4. To you, O people at d-l s
 7. all l-s worshiped the image
 29. ev. l. that speaketh amiss
 4: 1. Neb. unto all people and l-s
 5: 19. all l-s trembled before him
 8: 25. Darius wrote unto all l-s
 73: 45. all peo. and l-s sh. serve him
 Zeph. 3: 9. will turn to peo. pure l.
 Zec. 8: 23. ten men out of all l-s shall
 Ac. 2: 6. ev. m. heard th. in his own
LANGUISH, ED. [l.
 Is. 16: 8. For the fields of Heshbon l.
 11: 8. that spread nets shall l.
 21: 4. haughty people of earth l.
 Je. 14: 2. gates of Judah l.
 Jo. 1: 2. trumpet and wall l-d togeth
 Ho. 4: 3. every one therein shall l.
LANGUISHETH.
 Is. 24: 4. world l. and faded away
 7. the vine l. [33: 9. earth l.
 Je. 16: 9. She th. hath borne seven l.
 Jo. 1: 10. the oil l. [2. fig tree l.
 Na. 1: 4. Bashan l. flower of Leb. l.
LANGUISHING.
 Ps. 41: 3. l. will strengthen him
 upon bed of l.
LANTERNS.
 Ju. 18: 3. Judas cometh with l.
LAODICEA, ANS. [L.
 Col. 2: 1. conflict I have for them at
 4: 13. hath a zeal for them in l.
 15. salute breth. which are in l.
 16. that th. be read in ch. of L-s.
 likewise read epistle from l.
 Re. 1: 11. unto 7 churches—unto
 l. 3: 14. to angel of church of l-s
LAP. [Noun.]
 2 K. 4: 39. gathered gouts, his l. full
 Ne. 5: 13. I took my l. and s. id
 Pr. 16: 33. The lot is cast into the l.
LAPIDOTH.
 Ju. 4: 4. Deborah wife of l. judged
LAPPED, PETH.
 Ju. 7: 5. that l-h of water as a dog
 6. the number that l-d were 300
 7. said, By them th. l-d will I save
LAPWING. [youn
 Jo. 11: 19. l. and bat, De. 14: 13.
LARGE.
 Ge. 34: 21. land, behold l. is enough
 Ex. 3: 8. into a good and l. land
 Ju. 18: 10. ye shall come into a l. land
 Ac. 4: 10. The work is great and l.
 73. city l. and great, but peo. few
 9: 15. not served thee in l. land
 Ps. 119: 145. I will walk at l. and l.
 Is. 34: 33. Tophet, he made deep
 Eze. 23: 32. sister's cup deep and l.
 Mat. 28: 12. l. money unto soldiers
 Re. 21: 16. length as l. as breadth
 See CHAMBERS, COUNTRY, LET-
 TER, PASTURES, PLACE, ROOM.
LARGENESS.
 1 K. 4: 20. God gave Sol. l. of heart
LASCIVIOUSNESS.
 Mk. 7: 22. out of the heart proceed l.
 2 Co. 12: 21. not repented of the l.
 Ga. 5: 19. works of flesh manifest, l

Ep. 4: 19. hath given them to l.
 1 Pe. 4: 3. when we walked in l.
 Jude 4. turning gate of G. into l.
LASEA.
 Ac. 27: 8. high was the city of l.
LASHA. [unto l.
 Ge. 10: 19. fr. Sidon as thou goest
King of LASHA'RON.
 Jos. 12: 18. King of Aphek, k. o. l.
LAST.
 Ge. 49: 10. Gad sh. overcome at l.
 28: 19: 11. Why l. to bring king, 12.
 1 Ch. 29: 29. acts of Da. first and l.
 2 Ch. 9: 29. acts of Sol. first and l.
 12: 15. acts of Rehoboam
 16: 11. of Asa first and l. [and l.
 20: 34. acts of Jehoshaphat first
 25: 26. acts of Amaziah first and l.
 28: 22. acts of Uzziah first and l.
 28: 26. acts of Ahaz first and l.
 85: 27. Josiah's deeds first and l.
 Ezr. 8: 13. of l. sons of Adoniam
 Ne. 8: 18. from first day unto l.
 Pr. 5: 15. and thou mourn at the l.
 28: 12. at the lit. blith. like serpent
 Is. 41: 4. I the lord. the first, and
 with the l. 44: 6. 48: 12. Re. 1.
 11. 17-2: 8-22: 13. [Jones
 Jo. 50: 17. at l. Neb. hath broken
 Da. 4: 8. at l. Dan. came in before me
 8: 3. one higher, and came up l.
 Am. 9: 1. I will slay l. of them
 Mat. 19: 30. many that are first shall
 be l. and l. first, 20: 16. Mk.
 10: 37. Lu. 13: 30. first
 20: 8. beginning from the l. unto
 12. I have wrought but one hour
 14. give unto l. as unto thee
 21: 37. l. of all sent son, Mk. 12: 6.
 42: 27. Lo! all the woman died also,
 Mk. 12: 22. Lu. 20: 32.
 26: 60. at l. came 2 false witnesses
 Mk. 9: 35. If desire to be first, be l.
 Jn. 8: 9. at the eldest even unto l.
 1 Co. 4: 9. set forth us apostles l.
 15: 8. l. of all he was seen of me
 45. l. Adam a quickening spirit
 Ph. 4: 10. at l. your care of me
LAST day, days.
 Ge. 49: 1. sh. betay you in the l-d-s
 Is. 2: 2. come to pass in l. d-s, Mi.
 4: 1. Ac. 2: 17. [d. 44, 44. 54
 Jn. 6: 39. should raise it up at the l.
 7: 37. In l. d., great day of test.
 11: 24. I know he shall rise at l-d.
 12: 28. same sh. judge him in l-d.
 2 Th. 1: 10. In l-d-s perious times shall
 be l-d. spoken in l. d-s by his Son
 Ju. 5: 3. heaped treasure for l. d-s
 2 Pe. 3: 3. sh. come in l-d-s scoffers
 See **LAST END, TIME, S.**
 See ENEMY, ERROR, MITE,
 PLAGUES, STATE, TRUMP,
 WORDS, WORKS.
LASTED, INC.
 De. 33: 15. precious oil of l-g hills
 Ju. 14: 17. she wept while feast l-d
LATCHET. [broken
 Is. 5: 27. nor the l. of their shoes be
 Mk. 1: 7. l. of whose shoes, Lu. 3: 16.
 See SHOELATCHET. [Jn. 1: 27.
LATE. [sit up l.
 Ps. 127: 2. It is in vain for you to
 Mt. 23: 5. of l. my peo. is risen as an
 Jn. 11: 8. Jews of l. sought to stone
LATELY.
 Ac. 18: 2. Aquila l. come from Italy
LATIN.
 Lu. 23: 38. In Heb and l., Jn. 19: 20
LATTER.
 Ex. 4: 8. will believe voice of l. sign
 De. 24: 3. If l. husband hate her
 Jb. 19: 25. Redeemer stand at l. day
 Eze. 38: 8. in l. years shalt come
 Da. 8: 23. in l. time of their kingd.
 Am. 7: 1. in beginn-g of l. growth
 Hag. 2: 9. glory of l. house greater

1 Ti 4: 1. in L. times some sh. depart
See DAYS, END, FORMULA, RAIN.

LATTICE [Thro. 1.
Ju 5: 28. mother of Siera cried
2 K. 1: 2. Ahaziah felt thro. the l.
Can. 2: 9. shewing himself thro. l.

LAUD.
Ro. 15: 11. Praise the L. and l. him

LAUGH.
Ge 18: 13. Wherefore did Sarah l.
15. said, Nay, but thou didst l.

21: 6. God made me to l. all will l.
Jb 5: 22. At famine thou shalt l.

9: 23. he will l. at trial of innocent
22: 10. innocent l. them to scorn

Ps 2: 4. sitteth in heavens shall l.
22: 7. that see me l. me to scorn

37: 13. Lord shall l. at him for
62: 6. righteous also shall l. at him

59: 8. thou, O l. shalt l. at them
80: 6. our enemies l. among them.

Pr 1: 26. I will l. at your calamity
29: 9. where rage or l. there is no rest

Ez 3: 4. A time to weep, time to l.
Lu 6: 21. We that weep, ye shall l.

25. Wee unto you the l. now, ye

LAUGHED. [l.
Ge 17: 17. Abraham l. [18: 12. Sarah
l. 15. Sarah denied, saying, I l. not

2 K. 10: 21. David, Zion l. 18: 37.
2 Ch. 30: 20. I, thou, to scorn [22

Ne 2: 19. they l. us to scorn and
Jb 12: 4. upright man is l. to scorn

23: 24. If l. they believed not
Eze 23: 32. thou shalt be l. to scorn

Mat. 9: 24. and try l. him to scorn.
Mk. 6: 40. Lu 11: 53.

LAUGHED, ING. [l-g
Jb 8: 21. Will he fill thy mouth with
41: 29. he l. at shaking of spear

LAUGHTER. [l.
Ps 126: 2. was our mouth filled w.
Pr 14: 13. in l. heart is sorrowful

Ec 2: 2. I said of l. It is mad, and
7: 3. Sorrow is better than l.

6. as crackling of thorns so l. of
10: 19. a feast is made for l. [fool

Ja 4: 9. your l. be turned to mourn-
LAUNCHED. [l-g

Lu 5: 24. unto Simon, l. out into deep
22: 16. let us go over, they l-d forth

Ac 21: 1. after we had l-d, 27: 2. 4.

LAVEN. [l.
Ex 30: 18. also make a l. of brass

8. l. and foot, 31: 9. -35: 16 -39.
34: 8. he made l. of brass [39.

40: 7. shalt set l. 30. he set the l.
17. shalt anoint the l. Le 8: 11.

1 K. 7: 30. and l. were undersettles
38. made he ten l-s of brass, one

l. 40 baths, every l. 4 cubits
40. Hiram made the l-s

13. ten l-s of brass, 2 Ch. 4: 6, 14
2 K. 16: 17. King Ahaz removed l.

LAVISH.
Is. 46: 6. they l. gold out of bag

LAW.
Is 47: 26. Joseph made it a l. over
Ex 12: 49. One l. to homeborn and

stranger, Le 24: 22. Nu 15: 16, 29.
13: 9. l. shall be in thy mouth

24: 12. I will give thee a l. and
Le 7: 7. there is one l. for them

14: 2. This sh. be l. of the leper
Nu 19: 2. This is ordn. of l. 31: 21.

38: 11. Acc. to sentence of the l.
De 32: 1. fr. his right ha. went fiery l.

33: 2. Moses commanded us a l. even
Jos 1: 7. obs. to do acc. to all the l.

8: 32. upon stones a copy of l. of Mo.
34. afterw. he read words of the l.

22: 5. take heed to the l. 2 K. 17:
13. 37-21: 8.

2 K. 17: 34. nei do after l. and com-ts
23: 24. might perform words of l.

25. acc. to all the l. of Moses
1 Ch. 16: 17. confirmed to Jac. for l.

1 Ch 22: 12. mayest keep the l. of G.
2 Ch 14: 4. com-d Judah to do the l.

19: 10. betw. l. and common l.ment
30: 16. in place acc. to l. of Moses

31: 21. Hez. did in ev. work, and in
33: 8. heed to do acc. to whole l. [l.

31: 19. when Josiah heard the l.
Ezr. 7: 6. he was a ready scribe in

the l., 12: 21.
14. iniquity acc. to l. of thy God

16. will not do l. of G. and l. of
10: 3. let it be done acc. to the l.

Ne 8: 2. Ezra the priest brot the l.
7. Lev. caused peo. to underst. l.

9. people wept when heard the l.
13. were gath-d to underst. the l.

10: 28. separated them, to l. of God
19. into an oath to walk in G.'s l.

12: 44. gather portions of l. for Lev.
13: 3. had heard l. they separated

Es 1: 8. drinking was acc. to l.
13. all that knew l. and judgmn.

15. What shall we do unto queen
Vashti according to l.?

4: 11. l. of his to put him to death
16. go in, which is not acc. to l.

Jb 22: 22. Receive l. from his mouth
31: 1. in his l. he meditates day

78: 5. for he appointed a l. in Jer.
30: 10. they refused to walk in his l.

81: 4. this was a l. of God of Jac
91: 20. frameth mischief by a l.

10. to confirmed unto Jac. for a l.
119: 72 l. of thy mouth better than

Pr 1: 8. forsake not l. of mouth
6: 23. com-t is lamp, l. is light [20.

13: 14. l. of wise is fount. of life
28: 4. that forsake l. praise wicked

such as keep l. contend with
7. Whoso keepeth l. is a wise son

29: 18. turns his ear from hearing the l.
29: 18. keepeth the l. happy is he

31: 5. lest they drink and forget l.
26. in her tongue is l. of kindness

1: 10. give ear sh. to l. of our G.
2: 3. out of Zion sh. go l. Mi 4: 2.

8: 16. seal l. 1: 20. To l. and testm.
4: 2. the Jews shall wait for his l.

24: 1. The Lord will magnify the l.
34: nei were they obedient unto l.

51: 4. for a l. shall proceed fr. me
Jo 2: 8. that handle l. knew me not

18: 18. I shall not perish from priest
32: 11. evidence was sealed acc. to l.

44: 3. not obeyed, nor walked in l.
la. 2: 9. l. is no more, prophets find

Ec 7: 26. l. shall perish fr. priests
Ba 6: 5. except conc. l. of his God

8. l. of Medes and Persians
12. true acc. to l. of the Medes, 15

Ho 4: 6. have forgotten l. of thy G.
Hu 1: 4. Therefore the l. is slack'd

Zph 3: 4. priests done violence to l.
flag 2: 11. Ask now priests conc. l.

Zeh 7: 12. lest they sho. hear the l.
Mal 2: 6. l. of truth in his mouth

7. they sho. seek l. at his mouth
8. ye caused many to stumble in l.

9. but have been partial in the l.
4: 4. Remember l. of Moses my

Mat 5: 17. Think not I am come to
destroy l.

18. one titlle in no wise pass fr. l.
40. if any man will sue thee at l.

11: 13. prophets and the l. prophes-
ied until John, Lu 16: 16.

12: 5. have ye not read in l. how
12: 36. wh. is great com-t in l. [l.

40. On these 2 com-ts hang all the
28: 23. omitted weightier matters of

Lu 24: 22. purify acc. to l. of Mo [l.
27. to do after custom of l.

6: 17. were doctors of l. sitting by
16: 17. than for titlle of l. to fall

Jn 1: 17. l. was given by Moses, but
45. of wh. Moses in l. did write

Jn 7: 19. Did not Moses give you the
l. yet none of you keepeth l.

23. that l. of Moses not be broken
49. peo who knoweth not l. cursed

51. Doth l. judge man bet it hear
8: 5. Now Moses in l. com-d us

7. in your l. th. testimony of two
10: 34. Is it in your l. Ye are gods?

12: 34. We heard out of l. that G.
15: 35. be fulfilled what is writ in l.

18: 11. judge him acc. to l. [to do
19: 17. We a l. by our l. he ought

Ac 5: 34. Cananied, a doctor of the l.
6: 14. to speak blasphemous words ag l.

7: 53. have received l. by angels
13: 15. att. reading of Laid prophets

39. ye not be justified by l. of Mo.
15: 5. to command to keep l. of Mo.

24. must be circum-d and keep l.
18: 13. to worship God contrary to l.

15. if question of your l. look to
19: 38. His open [21: 20 zealous of l.

21: 25. that thou keepes't l.
28. This is the man teacheth ag l.

22: 3. taught acc. to manner of l.
12. Annas devout man acc. to l.

23: 3. to judge me aft. l., comst
me to be suat. contrary to l.?

23: 6. accused of quest-s of their l.
24: 6. would have judged acc. to our

25: 8. ag. the l. of the Jews [l.
28: 23. persuding them out of the l.

Ro 2: 12. sinned in l. judged by l.
13. not hearers of l. just bet. God

14. Gentiles wh. have not l. do
things contained in l. having

not l. are a l. unto themselves
15. show work of l. written in

17. called a Jew, and respect in l.
18. being in-structed out of the l.

20. last form of truth in the l.
23. makest thy boast of l., thro.

breaking l. dishonour God?
25. circumc. profiteth if thou

keep l. but if breaker of l.
26. if unciie, keep right-s of l.

27. sh. not unciie, if it fulfil l.
Judge thee, who transg. l.

3: 19. we know what things l. saith
20. by deeds of l. no flesh be jus-

21. justified, for by l. is knowl. of sin,
28. Ga. 2: 16. [by l.

21. righteousness, of G. is witnessed
27. By what l. excluded? by l. of

31. make void the l. / we estab. l.
4: 13. promi-e was not thro. l.

14. if they wh. are of l. be heirs
15. l. worketh wrath, wh. be no l.

16. not to that only wh. is of l.
5: 13. until l. sin was in world, sin

not imputed where no l.
20. l. entered, that offence abound

7: 1. I speak to them th. know l.
1. dominion over man as long

2. wom. bound by l. to hu-b; if
he dead, she is loo-d from l. 3

4. ye are dead to l. by Christ
5. motions of sin were by l.

6. now we are delivered from l.
7. l. sin? I had not known sin

but by l. not kn. lust, except l.
8. without the l. sin was dead

12. the l. is holy, and com-nt
14. the l. is spiritual [16. the l. is

good, 1 Ti. 1: 3. [l. of God
27. I find them a l. [22. I delight in

23. I see and l. warring ag. l. of
my mind, bringing me into capti-

24. to l. of sin [flesh l. of sin
7: 25. with mind l. serve l. of G.

8: 2. l. of life made me free fr. l. sin
3. what l. could not do

4. righteousness, of l. be fulfilled
7. carnal mind not subject to l.

9: 4. to wh. pertain l. giving of l.
31. Jer. followed l. of righteousness.

32. they sought it by works of l.

Ro.10:4. Christ is the end of the l. for
5. describes righteousness. wh. is of
13: 8. loveth ano., fulfilled l. [1.
10. love is the fulfilling of the l.
1 Co. 6: 1. Dare any of you go to l.
6. brother goeth to l. with bro.
7. bec. ye go to l. one with ano.
7:39. wife is bound by l. as long as
9: 8. or saith not l. the same [1.
14: 34. und. obedience, as saith l.
15: 56. and strength of sin is the l.
Ga. 2:16. not justified by works of l.
19:1 thro' the l. am dead to the l.
21. if righteousness. come by l. then
8: 2. Received ye spirit by the l.?
5. miracles, doeth he it by the l.?
10. many as are of works of l.
11. that no man is justified by l.
12. l. is not of faith, but the man
13. C. redeemed us fr. curse of l.
17. cov. in C. l. cannot disannul
18. if the inheritance be of the l.
19. Whereof. then serveth the l.?
21. Is the l. ag. promises? if l.
given, righteousness. been by l.
24. the l. was our schoolmaster to
4:21. Tell me, do ye not hear l.?
5: 3. he is a debtor to do whole l.
4. whoso. are justified by the l.
14. all l. is fulfilled in one word
23: temperance, ag. such is no l.
6:2. hear ye, and so fulfil l. of C.
13. them. keep l. but desire
Ep. 2: 15. abolished in his flesh l.
Ph. 3: 5. touching the l. a Pharisee
o. touching righteousness. in the l.
o. not mine own righte-n. of l.
1 Th. 1: 7. Desiring to be teachers of
o. l. is not for a righte. man [1.
Tit. 3: 9. avoid contentions about l.
He. 7: 5. to take tithes acc. to the l.
11. under it peo. received l. [1.
12. made of necessity a change of
16. not aff. l. of a carnal com-mit-
ment. l. made nothing perfect
28. l. maketh men high priests,
word of oath since l. maketh
8:4. priests offer gifts acc. to l. [son
9:19. Moses had spoken ac. to l.
22. all things by l. purged with
10: 1. l. a shadow of good things
8. which are offered by the l.
28. He that despised Moses' l. died
Ja. 1: 25. looketh into perfect l. of
2:8. if ye fulfil royal l. ye do well
o. convinced of l. as transgressors
10. For whoso. sh. keep whole l.
11. if kill, thou art transg-r of l.
12. sh. be judged by l. of thiev-
4:11. speaketh evil of l. judgeth l.
1 Ju. 3: 4. whoso. committeth sin
transgresseth l. for sin is trans-
gression of l.
See **BOOK of the Law**,
DAUGHTER, **FATHER**,
SUN, **MOTHER** in law.
LAW of the Lord.
2 K.10:31. no heed to walk in l.o. l.
1 Ch. 16: 40. acc. fall written in l.o.
l. 2 Ch. 31: 3 35: 26.
2 Ch. 12:1. Rehob. forsok l. o. l.
31: 4. that they might be encour-
aged in l. o. l. [to l. o. l.
35: 26. Josiah's goodness according
Ez. 7:10. prepared heart to seek l.
Ps 117: his delight is in l.o. l. [o. l.
19: 7. l. o. l. is perfect, converting
119: l. Blessed who walk in l.o. l.
15: 24. they have cast aw. l. o. l.
30:9. child that will not hear l.o. l.
Je. 8:8. How say, l. o. l. is with us
Am. 2: 4. bec. have despised l. o. l.
Lu. 2:39. performed acc. to l. o. l.
My **LAW**. [24.
Ec.16:4. who they will walk in m.l.
1 Ch. 6: 16. thy child. walk in m.l.
Ps.78:10 My peo., to w.l. incline

Ps. 89: 30. If his child. forsake m. l.
Pr. 3: 1. My son, forget not m. l.
4: 2. forsake not m. l.
5: 2. keep m. l.
8: 17. peo. in whose heart is m.l.
Je. 6:19. have not heard-d unto m.l.
9:13. Bec. they have forsaken m.l.
16:11. forsaken me, not kept m.l.
26:4. not hearken to walk in m.l.
31: 33. m. l. in their inward parts
44: 10. feared nor walked in m. l.
Eze. 22: 26. priests violated m. l.
10: 8: 1. they trespassed ag. m. l.
12. written to him things of m.l.
This LAW.
Le. 14: 2. t. shall be the l. of leper
Nu. 5:30. sh. execute upon her t.l.
19:2. t. is ordinance of the l. 31:21.
De. 1: 5. began Mo. to declare t. l.
4: 8. all t. l. which I set bef. you
26:18. sh. write him a copy of t. l.
31:9. Moses wrote t. l. [11. read t. l.
See **ALL WORDS of this law**.
This is the LAW.
Le. 6: 9. -l. of burnt offering, 7:37.
14. -l. of meat off-g [25. sin off.
19:13. -l. of trespass off-g, it is holy
11. -l. of sacrifice of peace off-gs
11:46. -l. of beasts and of fowl
12:7. -l. of her bath borne male
and [54, 57.
13:59. -l. of plague of lepr., 14: 37.
15: 32. -l. of him hath an issue
Nu. 5:29. -l. of jealousies, when wife
6:13. -l. of Nazarite, when day 7:1.
19:14. -l. when a man dieth in tent
De. 4:44. -l. Moses set before l.
Eze. 43: 12. -l. of house upon top
Mat. 7:12. for -l. and the prophets
Thy LAW.
De. 33:10. They shall teach lsr t.l.
Ne. 9: 26. cast t. l. behind backs
29. mightest bring them unto t.l.
34. nei. our k-s purces kept t. l.
Ps. 40: 8. t. l. is within my heart
91: 12. teachest him out of t. l.
119:1 wondrous things out of t.l.
29. grant me t. l. graciously
34. Give under-st- g, I sh. keep t.l.
44. So sh. I keep t.l. continually
51. have I not declined from t. l.
53. of wicked that forsake t. l.
55. rememb-d thy name, kept t.
61. but I have not forgot. t. l. [1.
70. heart fat, but I delight in t.
77 for t. l. is my delight, 95, 174
85. digged pits, wh. are not aff. t.l.
97. how I love t. l.
109. do I not forget t. l., 153.
113. t. l. I love, 163.
126. made void t. l.
146. waters run down, bec. they
keep not t. l. [t. l.
142. t. l. is truth [150. are far fr.
165. Gr. peace they who love t. l.
Jo. 32: 23. they nei. walked in t. l.
Da. 9: 11. lsr. have transg-d t. l.
Under the LAW.
Ro. 3: 19. It saith to them u. t. l. l.
6:14. for ye are not u. t. l. but
15. shall we sin bec. not u. t. l.
1 Co. 9: 20. to them u. t. l. as u. t. l.
1. th. I might gain them u. t. l.
21. not with-t. law, but u. t. l. to C.
Ga. 3: 23. we were u. t. l. l.
4: 4. sent his Son made u. t. l. l.
5: To redeem them that were u. t. l.
21. ye that desire to be u. t. l. l.
5:18. if led by Spl., are not u. t. l. l.
Without LAW. [w. l.
2 Ch. 15: 3. a long season, lsr. been
Ro. 2: 12. sinned w. l. perish w. l.
3: 21. righteousness. of G. w. l. is
7: 8. w. l. sin was dead
9: 1. I was alive w. l. once
1 Co. 9: 21. that are w. l. as w. l.
being not w. l. to G.

Written in the LAW.

1 K. 2: 3. as it is w. l. l. of Moses
2 Ch. 23:18. 25 4 31:3. Ezr. 2.
2 Ne. 10:34, 36. Da. 9: 13. Lu.
2: 23.
Ne. 8: 14. found w. l. l. that lsr.
Da. 9:11. oath that is w. l. l. of Mo.
Lu. 10:26. What is w. l. l. how readest
[24.14. all must be fulfilled, v. l. l.
Ac. 24:14. believ- g all things w. l. l.
1 Co. 9: 9. it is w. l. l. l., 14: 21.
See **LAW of the Lord**.
LAWs.
Ge.26:5. Ab kept my statutes and l.
Ex. 16: 28. How long refuse ye to
keep my l.?
18: 16. make them know l. of God
20. shalt teach them ordin. and l.
Le. 26: 46. These are l. l. made
Ezr. 7:25. such as know l. of thy G.
Ne. 9: 13. thou gavest them true l.
14. com- dist. their statutes and l.
Ps. 1: 19. written am. l. of Persians
3:8. their l. diverse from all people,
neither keep they king's l.
Ps. 105: 45. they might keep his l.
Is. 24: 15. bec. have transg-d the l.
Eze. 43: 11. shew them all the l.
44: 5 hear the l. [24. keep my l.
Da. 7: 25. to change times and l.
9:10. Nel. obeyed to walk in his l.
He. 8: 10. put my l. into their mind
10: 16. put my l. into their hearts
LAWFUL.
Ezr. 7: 24. not be l. to impose toll
Is. 49: 24. l. captive be delivered?
Eze. 18: 5. do that which is l. 21:27.
23: 14, 19 [33. 16.
19 son hath done that which is l.
Mat. 12: 2. do what is not l., Mk. 2:
24. Lu. 6: 2. [2: 26. Lu. 6: 4.
4 was not l. for him to eat Mk.
10. Is it l. to heal on the sabbath
day? 12. Mk. 3: 4 Lu. 6:9 14: 3
14: 1. Is it not l. for thee to have
her, Mk. 6: 15. [twice? Mk. 10: 1
19: 3. Is it l. for man to put away
20: 15. Is it not l. to do what I will
22: 17. Is it l. to give tribute to
Cesar or not? Mk 12: 14 Lu.
20: 25.
27: 6. not l. to put them in treasury
Ju. 5: 10. not l. to carry thy bed
18: 31. not l. to put man to death
Ac. 16: 21. customs which are not l.
19: 39. determined in l. assembly
22: 25. Is it l. to scourge Roman?
1 Co. 6: 12. All things are l. unto
me, l. for me, l. 2:3.
2 Co. 12: 4. not l. for a man to utter
LAWFULLY.
1 Th. 1: 8. law good, if man use it l.
2 Th. 2: 5. not crowned, exc. strive l.
LAWGIVER.
Ge. 49:10. nor l. from betw. his feet
Nu. 21:18. digged by direction of l.
De. 33: 21. In a portion of l.
Ps. 60: 7. Judah is my l. 108: 8.
Is. 33:22. L. is our l. and our king
Ja. 4:12. one l. who is able to save
LAWLESS.
1 Th. 1: 9. law is for l. disobedient
LAWYER, S.
Mat. 22:35. l. asked him, Lu. 10:25
Lu. 7: 30. l-s rejected counsel of G.
11: 45. then ans-d one of l-s
46. Woe unto you also ye l-s, 52
14: 3. Jesus ans-g spake unto l-s
Tit. 3: 13. Bring Zenas the l. and
L. [Apollus
Ex. 5: 8. tale of bricks; ye shall l.
16: 13. dew l. round host, 14.
14. there l. a small round thing
21: 2. husband will l. upon him
22:25. nel. shall l. upon him usury
Le. 1: 7. l. the wood upon the fire
8. priests sh. l. parts in order, 12

Le 2. 15. thou shalt I. frankincense
6: 12. I. the burnt off-g in order
Nu. 12: 11. my I. I. not sin upon us
De. 7: 15. I. them upon them hate
11: 25. I. fear of you upon la. [thee
21: 8. I. not innoce. blood unto Isr.
Jos. 2: 1. Rahab's hou. and I. there
8: 2. I. thee an ambush for city
15: 46. that I. near Ashdod
Ju. 4: 22. into tent, Sisera I. dead
6: 20. flesh and cakes I. upon rock
7: 12. I. in valley like grasshoppers
13. smote it that tent I. along
11: 17. told her bec. she I. sore upon
16: 3. Samson I. till midnight [him
Ru. 3: 8. a woman I. at his feet, 14
1 S. 3: 15. Sam. I. till morning
6: 8. take ark and I. it upon cart
11: 2. I. it for reproach upon Isr.
25: 7. 25. not my load I. it to heart
26: 5. Saul I. in the trench, 7
2 S. 4: 5. you I. on a bed at noon, 7
12: 3. ewe lamb I. in his bosom
16. Da. I. all night upon earth, 13
19. 12. while K. I. at Mahanaim [31
1 K. 17: 3. beams I. on 45 pillars
13: 31. I. my bones beside his
18: 23. I. it on wood put no fire
19: 5. he I. and slept und. juniper
21: 27. Ahab tasted I. in sackcloth
2 K. 4: 11. turned into chaub. and
20. I. staff upon face of child [I.
34. he went up I. upon child
9. 16. to Jezreel, Jorani I. there
10: 8. I. ye them in two heaps at
2 Ch. 36: 21. long as she I. desolate
Es. 4: 3. many I. in sackcloth
Jb. 20: 19. dew I. all night upon my
34: 23. not I. upon man more than
Ps. 7: 5. I. mine honour in dust
38: 12. seek my life, I. snares for me
81: 3. where she may I. her young
Ec. 7: 2. living will I. it to heart
Is. 5: 8. Woe to them that I. field to
10: 16. charge to I. them a treading
13: 9. to I. land desolat., Ec. 33: 28.
11. I will I. low haughtiness of
22. 22. Key of house of Da. I. upon
his shoulder
23: 12. fortress shall he I. low
28: 16. will I. in Zion triest stone
17. Judgment will I. to the line
20: 3. I. sleazing, thee with a mt.
21. I. snare for him reproveh
32. staff wh. Lord sh. I. upon him
34: 15. sh. great owl I. and hatch
37. habita. of dragons, each I.
38: 21. a lump of figs and I. it
47: 7. didst not I. things to heart
54: 1. I. thy stones w. fair colours
Je. 6: 21. I will I. stumblingblocks
before people, Ec. 3: 20.
Eze. 4: 1. take tile, I. it bef. thee
2. I. siege, 31. I. hands upon thee
4. I. iniquity of Israel upon it
6: 5. I. dead carcasses of chil. of Isr.
25: 14. I. my veng. upon Edom, 17.
26: 12. I. thy stones and thy timber
28: 17. I will I. thee before kings
32: 5. I will I. thy flesh upon mts.
36: 29. I will I. no fum. upon you
34. land tilled, whereas it I. desol.
31. 6. I will I. sinews upon you
42: 13. I. most holy thi., 14-44: 19.
Jon. 1: 5. he I. and was asleep
14. I. not upon us innocent blood
Mt. 1: 7. idols will I. I. desolate
Mal 2: 2. if ye will not I. it to heart,
curse upon you; bec. ye do not
I. it to heart [Lu. 9: 58.
Mat. 8: 20. not where to I. his head
23: 4. I. them on men's shoulders
28: 6. see the place where I. I.
Mk. 1: 30. mother I. sick, Mat. 8: 14.
2: 4. bed wherein sick of palsy I.
16: 7. Parab. I. bound with my
Lu. 6: 15. to bri. him in a d. 7. h. m.

Lu. 5: 25. took up whereon he I. and
8: 42. only dau. I. a dying [depar.
19: 44. shall I. thee with ground
Ju. 5: 3. In these I. impotent folk
11: 35. cave, and stone I. upon it
Ac. 7: 60. Lord I. not this sin to
15: 28. to I. I. no greater burden
27: 20. no small tempest I. on us
28: 8. father of Publius I. sick
Ro. 8: 33. I. anything to G.'s elect
9: 33. I. I. in Zion stumblingstone
1 Co. 16: 2. ev. one I. by him in store
He. 12: 1. let us I. aside ev. weight
Ja. 1: 27. Whf. I. apart all filthiness
1 Pe. 2: 26. I. in Zion a chief corner
See FOUNDATION, s. [stone

LAY down.

Ge. 19: 4. bef. they I. d. men of Sodom
35. Lot perceived not she I. d., 35.
28: 11. Jacob I. d. in that place to
Nu. 24: 9. he I. d. as lion [sleep
Ju. 5: 27. he I. d. at her feet, he fell
Ru. 3: 4. uncover his feet and I. d.
1 S. 3: 5. Samuel went and I. d., 9.
19: 14. Saul I. d. naked all day
2 S. 13: 5. Jonathab said, I. thee d.
6. Amnon I. d. made hims. sick
1 K. 14: 12. Jerob. I. d. with fast
Jb. 17: 13. I. d. now, put me in surety
Ps. 4: 8. I will I. me d. in peace
104: 22. young lions I. d. in dens
Eze. 19: 2. mother I. d. among lions
Am. 2: 8. I. them, d. upon clothes
Mat. 9: 13. they were tired and I. d.
Jn. 10: 15. I. I. d. life for my sheep, 17.
18. I. I. d. of mys. power to I. d.
19: 37. I. d. life for thy sake, 38.
15: 13. I. d. his life for his friends
1 Jn. 3: 16. ought to I. d. lives for

LAY hand.

[beth.
Ge. 22: 12. I. not thy h. upon lad
37: 22. Shed no bl. Luo h. upon Jo.
Ex. 7: 14. may I. my h. upon Egypt
Le. 3: 2. I. his h. upon head of off-g's.
13. I. h. upon head of goat, 4: 24.
4: 24. shall I. h. upon bullock's head
29. he shall I. his h. upon sin
offering, 33.
Nu. 27: 18. I. h. h. upon Josh.
Ju. 15: 19. I. h. upon thy mouth
Ps. 2: 12. sought to I. h. on king
9: 2. I. h. on such as sought hurt
Jb. 9: 33. any daysman to I. his h.
21: 5. I. your h. upon your mouth
4: 1. I will I. my h. upon my mouth
41: 8. I. h. upon him, remon. battle
Pr. 30: 32. If thought evil I. h. upon
Is. 11: 14. I. h. upon Edom [mouth
Vi. 7: 16. shall I. h. upon mouth
Mat. 9: 18. come I. thy h. upon her

LAY hands.

[goat.
Le. 16: 11. An. shall I. both h. upon
24: 14. all I. h. upon head
Nu. 8: 12. I. h. upon bullocks, Le. 4: 15
Ne. 13: 21. if do so again, I will I. h.
Es. 3: 6. he thought scorn to I. h.
on Mord. alone [him, Lu. 20: 10.
Mat. 21: 46. they sought to I. h. on
Mk. 5: 23. come I. thy h. on her
16: 18. I. h. on sick, they recover
Lu. 21: 12. they shall I. h. on you
Ac. 8: 19. on whomsoever I. I. h.
1 Ti. 5: 22. I. h. suddenly on no man

LAY hold.

De. 21: 19. shall his fa. I. h. on him
22: 25. I. h. on her and lie w. her
2 S. 2: 21. I. h. on one of 50 men
1 K. 13: 4. hand, saying, I. h. on him
Pr. 3: 15. life to them I. h. upon her
Ec. 2: 3. I. sought to I. h. on folly
Is. 5: 29. sh. roar, and I. h. of prey
Je. 6: 23. sh. I. h. on bow and spear
Zeh. 14: 13. ev. one I. h. on neighb.
Mat. 12: 11. will he not I. h. on it
Mk. 3: 21. friends went out to I. h.
12: 12. sought to I. h. on him, but
Ti. 6: 12. I. h. on eternal life, 19.

He. 6: 18. to I. h. upon hope bef. us
LAY up.

Ge. 41: 35. I. u. corn under Pha.
Ex. 16: 23. I. u. manna until morn.
33. I. u. a pot of manna to be kept
Nu. 17: 4. sh. I. them u. in taber.
19: 1. I. them u. without the camp
De. 11: 18. I. u. my words in heart
14: 28. shall I. it u. within thy gates
Jb. 22: 22. I. u. his words in heart
24. Then shalt I. u. gold as dust
Pr. 7: 1. I. u. my commandments
10: 14. Wise men I. u. knowledge
Mat. 6: 19. I. not u. treasures upon
20. I. u. treasures in heav. [earth
2 Co. 12: 14. chil. not to I. u. for pa-

LAYS wait.

[rents
Ezr. 8: 31. deliv. us fr. such as I. in w.
Ps. 71: 10. that I. w. for my soul
Pr. 1: 11. let us I. w. for blood
18. they I. w. for their own blood
24: 15. I. not w. ag. the righteous
Je. 5: 26. I. w. as he that set. snares

LAYS waste.

[37: 26.
2 K. 19: 25. shouldst be to I. w., Is.
Is. 5: 6. I will I. it w. it shall
Eze. 35: 4. I will I. thy cities w.

LAYS with.

[35.
Ge. 19: 33. firstborn I. w. father, 34,
30: 16. Jac. I. w. Leah th. night
31: 2. Shechem I. w. Dinah and
35: 22. Reuben I. w. Bilhah
De. 22: 22. man that I. w. woman
25. man only that I. w. her die
29. man that I. w. her give filth
1 S. 2: 22. heard they I. w. women
2 S. 11: 4. and he I. w. her, 12: 24.
13: 14. forced Tamar I. w. her
Eze. 23: 8. in her youth I. w. her

LAYST.

Nu. 11: 11. I. burden of peo. upon me
1 S. 28: 9. whf. I. a snare for my life!

LAYETH.

Jb. 21: 10. God I. up his iniqu. for chil.
24. 12. yet God I. not foot to them
41: 26. sword of him that I. at him
Ps. 35: 7. I. up depth in storehouses
101: 3. he I. beams of his chambers
Pr. 2: 7. He I. up wisdom for right-
13: 6. but a fool I. open folly [ous
26: 24. and I. up deceit within him
31: 19. She I. her hands to the spin-
Is. 20: 5. lofty city he I. low (2) [ille
56: 2. blessed man that I. hold on it
57: 1. righte. perish, no man I. it
Je. 9: 8. in heart he I. wait [to heart
12: 11. I. it to heart [earth
Zeh. 12: 1. I. I. foundations of
Is. 12: 21. So is he that I. up treasure
15: 52. found, he I. on his shoulders

LAYING.

Nu. 35: 20. hunt at him by I. of wait
22. upon him with I. of wait
Ps. 64: 5. they commune of I. snares
Mk. 7: 8. for I. aside the com-
Lu. 11: 54. I. wait for him, and
Ac. 8: 18. I. on of apostles' hands
9: 24. I. await was known of Saul
23: 16. kinsmen heard of I. in wait
25: 1. I. wait in the way to kill him
1 Ti. 4: 14. with I. on of the hands of
6: 19. I. up in store a good founda.
He. 6: 1. not I. again foundation of
2 baptisms, and of I. on of hands
1 Pe. 2: 1. I. aside all mallice, guile

LAZARUS.

Lu. 16: 20. a certain beggar named I.
23. I. in Ab.'s bosom [24. send I.
25. I. received evil things, but
Jn. 11: 2. whose bro. L. was sick, 1.
5. Jesus loved L. [11. L. sleepeth
14. said Jes. plainly, L. is dead
43. he cried, L. come forth
12: 2. I. one of them at table, 1.
o. came that they might see L.
10. th. they might put I. to death
17. when he called L. out of grave

LEAD. [Noun.]

Ex. 15:10. they sank as **l.** in waters
Nu. 81:22. **l.** that may abide fire
Jb. 19:24. graven with iron and **l.**
Jb. 6:29. **l.** is consumed of the fire
Eze. 22:18. they are **l.** in furnace
20. as they gather **l.** so will **l.**
gather you in anger
27:12. tin, **l.** Tarshish traded
Zech. 5:7. was lifted up a talent of **l.**
8. he cast weight of **l.** upon mouth

LEAD. [Verb.]

Ge. 83:14. **l.** will **l.** on softly as cattle
Ex. 13:21. pillar of cloud to **l.** th.
32:34. **l.** the people to the place
Nu. 27:17. wh. may **l.** them out
De. 4:27. wh. **l.** shall **l.** you 28:37
20:9. make captives to **l.** people
32:12. So the **l.** alone did **l.** him
1. 8. 30:22. they may **l.** them away
Ne. 9:19. pillar of cloud to **l.** them
Ps. 58:1. me, **O** **l.** in thy righteous-

ness [plain path]

25:5. **l.** me in truth | 27:11. **l.** me
31:3. for thy name's sake **l.** me
48:3. light and truth, let them **l.**
60:9. who **l.** me into Edom | 108:1
61:2. **l.** me to rock higher than **l.**
125:5. **l.** th. with workers of iniqu.
139:10. there sh. thine hand **l.** me
24. **l.** me in the way everlasting

143:10. **l.** me into land of upright.
Pr. 6:22. When guest **l.** sh. **l.** thee
8:20. **l.** I. in way of righteousness

Can. 8:2. I wo **l.** thee unto mo's ho.
Is. 3:12. that **l.** I cause thee to err
11:6. a little child shall **l.** them

24:4. king of Assyria **l.** Egypt
40:1. sh. gently **l.** those with young
42:16 will **l.** them in paths not kn.
49:10. th. hath mercy sh. **l.** them

57:18. **l.** I will **l.** him, and restore
63:14. so didst thou **l.** thy people
Je. 31:9. with supplica-**l.** will **l.** I.

32:5. he sh. **l.** Zedekiah to Bab.
Na. 2:7. her maids **l.** Huzzab, as
with voice of doves [Lu. 11:4
Mat. 6:13. **l.** us not into temptation,
15:14. if blind **l.** blind, Lu. 6:39
Mk. 13:11. sh. **l.** you and deliver up

14:4. take him **l.** him aw. safely
Lu. 13:15. ox, **l.** him to watering
Ac. 13:11. seeking some to **l.** him
1 Co. 9:5. we not power to **l.** sister
1 Ti. 2:2. **l.** a quiet life in godlin.
He. 8:9. to **l.** them out of Egypt
Re. 7:17. lamb sh. feed and **l.** them

See **Lead CAPTIVE.**

LEADER, S.

1 Ch. 12:27. Jehoiada **l.** of Aaronites
13:1. David consulted with ev. **l.**
2 Ch. 32:21. an angel wh. cut off **l.**
Is. 9:16. **l.**s of peo. cause them to err
14:7. g. streth up all **l.**s of earth
55:4. given him **l.** to people
Eze. 4:2. set chief **l.**s against **l.**
Mat 15:14. they be blind **l.**s of blind

LEADEST.

Ps. 80:1. that **l.** Joseph like flock
LEADETH.

1. 8. 18:17. to way that **l.** to Ophrah
Jb. 12:17. He **l.** counsellors away
19. He **l.** princes away spoiled
13:2. enlarge nations and **l.** in
Ps. 23:2. **l.** me beside still waters
3. ho **l.** me in paths of righte-
Pr. 16:29. **l.** him into way not good
18:43:17. I am **l.** which **l.** thee
Mat. 7:11. wide is way **l.** to destruc-
14. narrow is way **l.** unto life
Mk. 9:2. Jesus **l.** them into mt.
Jn. 10:3. calleth his sheep and **l.**
Ac. 12:10. iron gate th. **l.** into city
Ro. 2:4. goodness of **G.** **l.** to repen.
Re. 13:10. that **l.** shall go into cap-

LEAF. [Noun.]

Ge. 8:11. in her mouth an olive **l.**

Le. 26:36. sound of a shakem **l.** sh.
Jb. 13:25. wilt thou break **l.** driven
Ps. 1:3. his **l.** also shall not wither
Is. 1:30. be as oak, whose **l.** fadeth
34:4. their host fall as **l.**
64:6. we all do fade as **l.**
Je. 8:13. no grapes, tho **l.** shall fade
17:8. her **l.** shall be green, and
Eze 47:12. **l.** not fade, **l.** for medicine

LEAGUE.

Jos. 9:6. make **l.** with us, 11.
7. how sh. we make **l.** with you
15. Joshua made **l.** with the, 16.
Ju. 2:2. make no **l.** with inhabit-
1. 8. 22:3. son made **l.** with Da.
2. 8. 8:12. Make thy **l.** with me
13. **l.** will make **l.** with thee
21. they may make **l.** with thee
5:3. David made **l.** with them
1 K. 5:12. Hiram and Sol. made **l.**
1:19. is **l.** between me and thee
2 Ch. 16:3. break thy **l.** wi. Baasha
Jb. 5:23. shalt be in **l.** with stones
Eze. 30:5. men of **l.** in **l.** sh. fall
Da. 11:23. aft. **l.** he sh. work de-

LEAH. [Noun.]

Ge. 29:16. name of the elder was **l.**
17. **l.** was tender eyed, b. t. Rachel
23. Laban brought **l.** to Jac. | 24
25. in morning behold it was **l.**
30. he loved Rachel more than **l.**
31. when Lord saw **l.** was hated
32. **l.** bare son, 39:1-15, 29
30:9. **l.** had left bearing **l.** 46:18
10. Zilpah **l.**'s maid, 1:2-25:26-
13. **l.** said, Happy am **l.** for da-
26. Jac. out of field, **l.** met him
31:4. Jac. called **l.** to his flock |
33:2. Jac. put **l.** and chil. after, 7
34:1. Dinah dau. of **l.** went out
35:23. sons of **l.** Reuben, 46:15
49:37. buried Ab. there **l.** buried **l.**
Ru. 4:11. make this wom. like **l.**

LEAN. [Verb.]

Nu. 13:20. the land, whe. fat or **l.**
2. 8. 13:4. why being king's son **l.**
Is. 17:4. fatness of his flesh wax **l.**
Eze. 31:20. betw. fat cattle and **l.**
Zph. 2:21. Lord make **l.** the gods

LEAN. [Verb.]

Ju. 16:26. that **l.** may **l.** upon pillars
2 K. 18:21. on which if a man **l.** go
into hand, **l.** 33:6. [not stand
Jb. 8:15. **l.** upon his house, but it
Pr. 3:5. **l.** not to own under-g-
Mi. 3:11. yet will they **l.** upon the **l.**

LEANED.

Ju. 16:2. pillars on which he **l.**
2. 8. 1. Saul **l.** upon his spear, [17
2 K. 7:2. lord, on whose hand king **l.**
2 Ch. 32:7. **l.** upon words of Hez.
Eze. 29:7. **l.** upon thee thou breakest
Am. 5:19. **l.** hand on wall, a serpent
Jn. 21:20. who also **l.** on his breast

LEANETH, ING. [Verb.]

Nu. 21:15. stream **l.** on upon border
2. 8. 3:29. not fail one **l.** upon staff
2 K. 5:18. **l.** in house of Rimmon
Can. 8:5. cometh **l.** upon beloved
Jn. 13:23. was **l.** on Jesus' bosom
He. 11:21. Jacob **l.** on top of staff

LEANFLESHED.

Ge. 41:3. kine came out of river **l.**, 19.
4. **l.** eat up 7 fat kine, 20.

LEANNESS.

Jb. 16:8. my **l.** rising up in me
Ps. 106:15. gave request but sent **l.**
Is. 10:16. **l.** send am. fat ones **l.**
23:16. I said, My **l.** my **l.** woe unto
Mi. 6:10. measure of **l.** abomin.

LEAP.

Ge. 31:12. rams which **l.** upon cattle
Le. 11:21. have legs to **l.** withal
De. 33:22. Dan, shall **l.** fr. Bashan
Jb. 41:19. and sparks of the fire **l.** out
Ps. 68:16. why **l.** ye, ye high hills

LEAPFLESHED.

Is. 35:6. sh. lame man **l.** as a hart

Jo. 2:5. like chariots shall they **l.**
Zph. 1:10. sh. punish those that **l.** on
Lu. 6:23. rejoice ye, and **l.** for joy

LEAPED.

Ge. 31:10. rams wh. **l.** upon cattle
2. 8. 22:30. **l.** over a wall, Ps. 18:29.
1 K. 18:26. they **l.** upon the altar
Lu. 1:41. babe **l.** in her womb, 44.
Ac. 14:10. and he **l.** and walked
19:16. in wh. evil spirit was, **l.** on

LEAPING. [Verb.]

2. 8. 6:16. Michal saw David **l.**
Can. 2:8. he cometh **l.** upon the mts
Ac. 3:8. and he **l.** up, and walked

LEARN.

Pe. 4:10. may **l.** to fear me, 14:23.
5:1. that ye may **l.** and do them
17:19. he sh. read, th. he may **l.** to fear
18:9. not **l.** to do after abominations
31:12. may hear, **l.** and fear the **l.**
13. chil. may **l.** to fear the Lord
Pr. 19:17. I might **l.** statutes, 73.
Pr. 22:25. lest thou **l.** his ways

Is. 1:17. **l.** to do well, seek judgment.
2:4. ned. **l.** war any more, Mi. 4:3.
26:9. Inhabitant shall **l.** righteousness.
10. will not wicked **l.** righteousness.

29:24. that murmured **l.** doctrine
Je. 10:2. **l.** not way of heathen
12:16. If diligently **l.** was **l.** of people
Mat. 9:13. go **l.** what that meaneth
11:29. **l.** of me, for **l.** am meek and
24:31. **l.** parable of fig tree, Mk. 13:
1 Co. 4:6. **l.** in us not to think [28.
11:1. prophesy one by one, that
all **l.** and be comforted

35. if **l.** any thing, let them ask
Ga. 3:2. this would **l.** I, received ye
1 Ti. 1:20. **l.** not to blaspheme [Spirit
2:11. let the women **l.** in silence
5:4. **l.** first to shew piety at home
17. and withhold they **l.** to be idle
Tit. 3:14. **l.** to maintain good works
Re. 14:3. no man could **l.** that song

LEARNED.

Ge. 30:27. I have **l.** by experience
Ps. 106:35. am. heathen, and **l.** works
119:7 when **l.** sh have **l.** this judgment.
Pr. 3:3. **l.** neither **l.** wisdom, nor
Is. 29:11. deliver to one that is **l.**
12. to him not **l.** saith, **l.** am not **l.**
50:4. God given me tongue of **l.**
wakeneth ear to hear as **l.**

Eze. 19:3. **l.** to catch the piev, 6.
Jn. 6:45. ev. man that hath **l.** of Fa.
7:15. kno-th letters, having never **l.**
Ac. 7:22. Moses **l.** in all wisdom of E.
Ro. 16:17. contrary to doctrine **l.**
Ep. 4:20. ye have not so **l.** Christ
Ph. 4:9. those things ye have **l.** do
11. in every state to be content
Col. 1:7. as ye **l.** of Epaphras our
2 Ti. 3:14. continue in things hast
1. knowing of wh. hast **l.** th.
He. 5:8. a son, yet **l.** he obedience

LEARNING. [Noun, Part]

Pr. 1:5. wise man will increase **l.**
9:9. just man, he will increase in **l.**
16:21. sweetness of lips incre th. **l.**
23. heart of wise addeth **l.** to lips
Da. 1:4. might teach **l.** of Chalde-
17. God gave them skill in all **l.**
Ac. 26:24. **l.** doth make thee mad
Ro. 15:4. things written for our **l.**
2 Ti. 8:7. ever **l.** and never able to

LEASING.

Ps. 4:2. how long will ye seek aft. **l.**
5:6. shall destroy them tho. speak **l.**

LEAST.

Ge. 32:10. not worthy **l.** of mercies
Nu. 11:32. gad-d **l.** gad-d **l.** homers
Ju. 6:15. **l.** am **l.** in father's house
1. 8. 9:21. my family, the **l.** of all
2. 8. 18:24. one capt. of **l.** of servants
1 Ch. 12:14. one of **l.** was over hand.
Je. 49:20. **l.** of flock draw, 60:45.
Am. 9:9. not **l.** grain fall upon earth

Mat. 2:6. art not the **l. am. princes**
 5:10. break one of these **l. com-ts**,
 sh. be called the **l. in kingdom**
 11:11. John Bap., he **l. in kingd.**,
 is greater than he, Lu. 7:28.
 13:32. which is the **l. of all seeds**
 20:40. as ye have done it to **l.**, 45
 Lu. 9:48. he that is **l. among you**,
 12:26. if not able to do that is **l.**
 10:10. faithful in **l. unjust in l.**
 1 Co. 6:4. judge who **l. esteemed**
 10:9. I am the **l. of the apostles**
 Ep. 3:8. am less than **l. of saints**
At, or at the LEAST. [days
 Ge. 24:55. damsel with us, **a. t. l.** 10
 Jct. 3:2. **a. t. l.** as bel. knew noth.
 Lu. 21:4. if kept **a. l.** from women
 Lu. 19:42. know n't **a. l.** in thy day
 Ac. 5:15. **a. l.** shadow of **l.** passing
See GREATEST with LEAST.
LEATHER, LEATHEN.
 2 K. 1:8. hairy man, w. girdle of **l.**
 Mat. 3:4. John had **l.** girdle about
LEAVE. [Noun.] [Joins
 Nu. 22:13. **l.** refused to give me **l.**
 1 S. 20:6. David asked **l.** of me, 28.
 Nu. 13:6. obtained **l.** of the king
 Mk. 6:13. Jesus gave them **l.** body
 Jn. 19:38. Pilate gave **l.** to take
 Ac. 18:18. Paul took his **l.** of breth
 21:6. had taken **l.** one of another
 2 Co. 2:13. taking **l.** I went into
LEAVE. [Verb.] [Mace.
 Ge. 2:24. **l.** and moth. cleave unto
 wife, Mat. 19:5. Mk. 10:7. Ep. 5:31.
 33:15. let me **l.** w. thee some folk
 42:13. **l.** one of your brethren here
 44:22. had can't **l.** his ta., if he **l.**
 Ex. 16:19. Let no man **l.** manna
 23:15. cease to **l.** busin., shall **l.** it
 11. what they **l.** beasts shall eat
 Le. 7:15. let **l.** peace off-g, 22:30.
 10:23. sh. put off garments **l.** them
 19:10. shall **l.** them for poor, 23:22.
 Nu. 9:12. **l.** none of the passover
 10:31. said, **l.** us not, **l.** pray thee
 32:15. will again **l.** them in wil.
 De. 28:51. shall not **l.** thee corn, or
 4. remnant of chil. he shall **l.**
 Jos. 4:3. **l.** them in lodging place
 Ju. 9:9. said, Sho. **l.** my fitness
 13:19. vine said, should **l.** my wine
 Rut. 1:16. Entreat me not to **l.** thee
 2:16. **l.** them that she may glean
 1 S. 9:5. father **l.** caring for asses
 14:36. let us not **l.** a man of them
 25:22. if **l.** of all pertain to him
 1 K. 14:7. not **l.** to husb. a name
 1 K. 8:57. let him not **l.** us nor
 2 K. 4:43. shall eat and **l.** thereof
 13:7. Nel. did he **l.** but 50 horses.
 1 Ch. 28:8. possess land, and **l.** it
 Ezr. 8:8. **l.** us a remnant to escape
 12. **l.** it for inheritance to chil.
 Ne. 4:12. Jews, will they **l.** to them.
 5:10. let us **l.** off this whistly [16?
 6:13. why work cease whilst **l.**
 10:31. that we would **l.** 7th year
 Jb. 39:11. wilt **l.** labour to him?
 Ps. 16:10. not **l.** my soul in hell, Ec.
 17:14. **l.** substance to babes [2:27.
 27:9. my help, **l.** me not, 119:121.
 37:33. **l.** not **l.** him in his ha.
 49:10. die and **l.** wealth to others
 141:8 O. G., I not my soul destitute
 Ps. 2:13. who **l.** paths of uprightn.
 17:14. **l.** off contention, before it
 Re. 2:18. **l.** sho. **l.** it unto man aft.
 21. yet sh. he **l.** it for his portion
 10:4. if ruler agr. thee, **l.** not thy pla.
 Is. 10:3. and where **l.** your glory?
 15:5. sh. **l.** your name for curse
 Je. 9:12. I might **l.** my peo. and go
 14:9. **l.**, called by thy na., **l.** us not
 17:11. riches, he sh. **l.** them in midst
 18:14. will a man **l.** snow of Leb.
 44:7. and suckling, to **l.** you none

Je. 48:28. **l.** cities, and dwell in rock
 49:9. not **l.** gleaning grapes?
 11. father, chil., **l.** I will preserve
 Eze. 16:39. **l.** thee naked, 28:29.
 39:2. will **l.** but sixth part of thee
 Da. 4:15. **l.** stump of his root, 23:26.
 110:12:14. sh. **l.** his blood upon him
 Jo. 2:14. will return, and **l.** blessing
 Am. 5:3. shall **l.** hundr. **l.** ten to Isr.
 7:39. who **l.** of righteousn. in
 Ob. 5. grapevines, **l.** not **l.** grapes?
 Mal. 4:1. them ned. root nor branch
 Mat. 5:24. **l.** thy gift before altar
 18:12. not **l.** 90 and 9. Lu. 15:4.
 Mat. 19:5. cause a man **l.**, Mk. 10:7.
 23:23. not **l.** other undone, Lu. 11:
 Mk. 12:19. **l.** wife, and **l.** no chil. [42.
 Lu. 19:14. not **l.** in three one stone
 Jn. 14:27. my peace **l.** with you
 16:28. **l.** the world and go to Fa.
 32. ye shall **l.** me alone, yet not to
 Ac. 6:2. not reason with sh. **l.** word
 Co. 7:13. let her not **l.** him, 1
 He. 13:5. **l.** will never **l.** thee nor
 Re. 11:1. court **l.** out, measure not
l. will, or will **l.** LEAVE.
 1 K. 19:18. yet **l.** w. **l.** 7,000 in Isr.
 Ju. 9:27. **l.** w. **l.** off my heaviness
 10:1. **l.** w. **l.** complaint upon mys.
 Ezr. 6:8. yet **l.** w. **l.** a remnant
 12:16. **l.** w. **l.** a few men fr. sword
 22:20. **l.** w. **l.** you and melt you
 23:5. **l.** w. **l.** thee thrown into wil.
 32:4. then **l.** w. **l.** thee upon leap
 Zph. 3:12. **l.** w. **l.** in thee poor peop.
l. will not LEAVE. [done
 Ge. 28:15. **l.** thee until **l.** have
 2 K. 2:2. us **l.** liveth, **l.** thee, 4:30.
 4. us thy soul liveth, **l.** thee, 6:
 Je. 39:11. **l.** thee unpunish, 45:8.
 Jn. 14:18. **l.** thee comfortless, 1
LEAVED. [rates
 Is. 45:1. open let him the two **l.**
LEAVE.
 Ex. 12:15. put away **l.** 7 days, 19:
 13:7. ned. bel. seen in thy quarters
 34:25. not offer blood with **l.**
 28:21. no meat off-g. made with **l.**
 6:17. it shall not be taken with **l.**
 10:12. eat meat off-g. without **l.**
 23:17. of fine flour, leaven with **l.**
 Mat. 4:5. offer thanksgiving with **l.**
 Mat. 13:43. kingdom of heaven is
 like **l.**, Lu. 13:21.
 16:6. beware of **l.** of Phar. and
 Sadducees, 11. Mk. 8:15. Lu. 12:1.
 12. not beware of **l.** bread
 1 Co. 5:6. little **l.** leaveneth whole Ga.
 7. purge out the old **l.** [5:9.
 8. let us keep feast, not w. old **l.**
LEAVENED. [19.
 Ex. 12:15. whose. eateth **l.** bread,
 20. eat noth. **l.** in all habitac-s
 34. peo. took dough bef. was **l.**, 39:
 13:3. shall not **l.** bread be eaten, 7:
 10:7.4. h. th. kneaded dough until **l.**
 Mar. 13:33. till whole was **l.**, Lu. 13:21.
See Leavened BREAD.
LEAVENED.
 1 Co. 5:6. little leaven **l.** whole, Ga.
LEAVES. [5:9.
 Ge. 3:7. sewed fig **l.** made aprons
 Is. 6:13. as oak, when cast **l.** **l.**
 Je. 36:23. Jehudi read 3 or 4 **l.**
 Eze. 17:9. it shall wither in all the **l.**
 Da. 4:12. The **l.** thereof fair, 21.
 14. Hew tree shake off his **l.**
 Mat. 21:19. nothing thereon but **l.**,
 Mk. 11:13. [Mk. 13:28.
 24:32. his branch putteth forth **l.**,
 Re. 22:2. **l.** for healing of nations
LEAVES with door, s.
 1 K. 6:17. 32. **l.** of d-s of olive tree
 34. two **l.** of one d. were folding
 Eze. 41:24. d-s had two **l.** apiece
LEAVETH.
 Jb. 39:14. ostrich **l.** eggs in earth

Pr. 18:22. good man **l.** inheritance
 28:3. sweeping rain wh. **l.** no food
 Zech. 11:17. Woe to sheph. **l.** the flock
 Mat. 4:1. then the devil **l.** him
 Jn. 10:12. the hireling **l.** the sheep
LEAVING.
 Mat. 4:13. Jesus **l.** Naz., dwell in
 Lu. 10:30. **l.** him half dead [Capern.
 Ro. 1:27. **l.** natural use of woman
 He. 6:1. **l.** the doctrine of Christ
 1 Pe. 2:21. **l.** suffered, **l.** an example
LEBANON = LEBANAH.
 Ezr. 2:45. the chil. of **l.**, Ne. 7:48.
LEBANON.
 De. 1:7. into **l.** [11:24. Jos. 1:4-
 9:1-11:17-12:7-13:5, 6.
 3:25. seek that goodly m-t and **l.**
 Ju. 3:3. Hivites dwelt in m-t **l.**
 1 K. 4:33. from cedar tree in **l.**
 5:9. sh. bring them fr. **l.** unto sea
 14. he sent 10,000 a month to **l.**
 7:2. house of the forest of **l.**, 10:
 17, 21. 2 Ch. 9:16, 20.
 9:19. to build in **l.**, 2 Ch. 8:6.
 2 K. 14:9. thistle in **l.** sent to cedar
 in **l.**, 2 Ch. 25:18. [37:24.
 19:23. am come to sides of **l.**, 18.
 2 Ch. 2:8. to cut timber in **l.**, 16.
 Ezr. 3:7. money to bri. cedars fr. **l.**
 Ps. 29:6. **l.** like a young unicorn
 73:16. the fruit shall shake like **l.**
 92:12. he sh. grow like cedar in **l.**
 Can. 3:9. chariot of the wood of **l.**
 4:8. Come from **l.** my spouse
 11. garments is like smell of **l.**
 15. a well, and streams from **l.**
 5:15. his countenance is as **l.**
 7:4. thy nose is as tower of **l.**
 Is. 10:34. **l.** sh. fall by a mighty
 29:17. **l.** into a fruitful field
 33:9. **l.** is a-shamed and hewn
 35:2. glory of **l.** shall be given
 49:16. **l.** is not sufficient to burn
 60:13. glory of **l.** sh. come unto
 18:14. leave snow of **l.**? [thee
 22:6. thou art unto me head of **l.**
 20. go up to **l.** and cry, lift [23.
 Ez. 17:3. great eagle came up unto **l.**
 27:5. have taken cedars from **l.**
 31:15. I caused **l.** to mourn him
 16. trees of Eden, choice of **l.**
 Ho. 14:5. east forth his roots as **l.**
 6. sh. be as olive-tree, smell as **l.**
 7. scent thereof as be wine of **l.**
 Na. 1:4. flower of **l.** languisheth
 2:17. violence of **l.** shall cover
 Zeh. 10:10. br. them into land of **l.**
 11:1. open thy doors, O **l.**
See CEDAR, CEDARS.
LEBAOTH. [him
 Jos. 15:32. inherit of Jud. **l.** Shil.
LEBUSEUS. [deus
 Mat. 10:3. **l.** whose surname Thad-
LEBONAH.
 Ju. 21:19. place on the south of **l.**
LECAH.
 1 Ch. 4:21. Er the father of **l.**
LED.
 Ge. 14:14. **l.** forth trained servants
 24:27. being in way, Lord **l.** me
 48. **l.** wh. had **l.** me in right way
 47:17. Joseph **l.** them with bread
 Ex. 31:1. Mo. **l.** flock to back of desert
 13:17. G. **l.** not thro. la. of Phillis.
 18. God **l.** them thro. wilderness
 15:13. in mercy hast **l.** forth peo.
 De. 8:2. way **l.** **l.** thee 40 years
 15. who **l.** thee thro. greater wilder.
 29:5. I have **l.** you 40 y-rs in wil.
 32:10. he **l.** him about, instructed
 Job. 24:3. **l.** **l.** him thro. all Canaan
 2 K. 6:19. Elisha **l.** them to Sama.
 1 Ch. 20:1. Joab **l.** forth the power
 of the army [his people
 2 Ch. 25:11. and Amaziah **l.** forth
 Ps. 78:14. in day he **l.** with cloud
 53. **l.** them safely, so feared not

Ps. 106: 9. he 1. them thro depths as
thro wilder. 138: 16. Is. 63: 13.
107: 7. he 1. them by the right way
Pr. 4: 11. I. 1. them in right paths
Is. 9: 16. they 1. of them are destr.
48: 21. thirst not when they 1. th.
56: 12. ye sh. be 1. forth w/ peace
63: 12. I. 1. them by hand of Moses
Je. 2: 6. where is L. 1. us through
wilderness

17. forsaken God, when he 1. thee
23: 8. L. liveth with 1. ho. of Isr
La. 3: 2. he hath 1. me into darkness
Eze. 17: 12. 1. them w/ him to Bab.
39: 28. caused to be 1. into captiv.
47: 2. 1. me about unto outw. gate
Am. 2: 10. I. 1. you 40 years thro.
Mat. 4: 1. Jesus 1. of Spirit, Lu. 4: 1.
28: 57. they 1. him to Calaphus,
Mk. 14: 53. Lu. 22: 54. Jn. 18: 13.
Mk. 8: 23. took blind man 1. him
Lu. 4: 29. 1. Jes. unto brow of hill
22: 66. 1. him into their counsel
23: 1. mult. 1. him unto Pilate
26. 1. him aw. laid hold of Simon
27. two malefactors 1. with him
24: 50. 1. them out far as Bethany
Jn. 18: 28. th. 1. Jes. unto the hall
19: 16. took Jes. and 1. him away
Ac. 8: 32. 1. sheep to slaughter
9: 8. 1. Saul to Damascus, 22: 11.
21: 37. Paul was to be 1. into castle
Ro. 8: 14. as are 1. by Spirit of God
1 Co. 12: 2. unto idols, as ye were 1.
Ga. 5: 18. If ye be 1. by the Spirit
2 Ti. 3: 6. 1. away with divers lusts
2 Pe. 3: 17. lest ye be beg 1. w. with
See **LED CAPTIVE.**

LEDDEST

2 S. 5: 2. that I. out Isr., 1 Ch. 11: 2.
Ne. 9: 12. 1. them by cloudy pillar
Ps. 77: 20. 1. thy people like flock
Ac. 21: 38. 1. into wilderness, 4,000

LEDGES.

1 K. 7: 28. borders were betw. 1.
29. upon the 1. there was a base
35: 1. and borders were of same
36. on plates of 1. graved cheru-

LEEKES. [bim]

Nu. 11: 5. we eatum. 1. and onions
LEES.

Is. 25: 6. a feast of wine on the 1.
Jer. 49: 11. Moab hath settled on 1.
Zeph. 1: 12. punish us settled on 1.

LEFT. [Adj.]

1 K. 7: 21. he set 1. pillar, name
Boaz

2 K. 11: 1. guard stood to 1. corner
2 Ch. 4: 8. ten tables, five on the 1.
Re. 10: 2. he set 1. foot on the earth

See Left HAND.**See Left SIDE.****LEFT.** [Verb.] [Ab.]

Ge. 18: 31. had 1. communing with
24: 27. and 1. destitute my master
29: 35. and Leah 1. bearing, 30: 9
32: 8. other company which 1. 1.
39: 6. 1. all he had in Jo's hand
12. 1. his garn. in her, 13: 15, 13.
41: 49. gath-d corn till be 1. numb.
44: 12. at eldest, 1. at youngest
47: 18. not ought 1. but our bodies
50: 8. little ones 1. they in Goshen
Ex. 2: 10. why ye have 1. the man?
9: 21. 1. his servants in the field
12: 10. eat ev herb, all hail 1. 15:
26. shall not a hoof be 1. behind
18. 20 some 1. of it until morning
34. 25. nor pass, be 1. unto morn.
Le. 2: 10. which 1. 1. of most offer.
10: 12. An 18 sons th. 1. 16.
26: 36. upon them 1. alive of you
39. they 1. of you sh. pine away
43. the land shall be 1. of them
Nu. 21: 35. was none 1. him alive
26: 65. was not 1. a man of them
Job. 8: 17. Jn. 4: 16. Ho. 9: 12.

De. 2: 34. we 1. none to remain.
3: 3. Jos. 10: 33; 37; 39, 40.
11: 8, 11, 14.

4: 27. ye shall be 1. few in numb.

28: 62. Is. 24: 6. Je. 42: 2.

7: 20. until they th. are 1. be destr.

28: 55. hath nothl. 1. him in siege

32: 26. there is none shut up or 1.

Jos. 6: 32. 1. them with-t the camp

8: 17. 1. city open, pursued Isr.

11: 15. he 1. nothing undone of all

22. was none of the Anakiim 1.

22: 3. Ye have not 1. your breth.

Ju. 2: 21. of nations w/ 1. Joshua 1.

23. Lord 1. those nations, 3: 1.

4: 16. host fell, not a man 1.

6: 4. 1. no sustenance for Isræl

8: 10. 15,000 men were 1. of host

9: 5. Jotham youngest son was 1.

Ka. 1: 3. she was 1. and 2 sons, 5:

18. then she 1. speaking to her

2: 11. how thou hast 1. fa. and mo

14. Ru. did eat was sufficed, and 1.

14. 1. not 1. thee this day

1 S. 2: 36. ev. one 1. in thy house

6: 4. only stump of Dagon was 1.

9: 24. that which is 1. set bef thee

10: 2. thy fa. hath 1. care of asses

11: 11. so that two not 1. togeth.

17: 20. David 1. sheep with keeper

22. David 1. his carriage in ha. of

25: 34. not been 1. any that pis-eth

37: 9. David 1. nei man nor wom.

20: 9. at Beor those 1. beh stayed

23. 1. me because 1. fell sick

2 S. 5: 21. there they 1. their images

9: 1. is any 1. of house of Saul

13: 30. the king's sons, is not one 1.

14: 7. quench my coal which is 1.

15: 16. 1. ten concu., 16: 21-20: 3

17: 12. sh. not be 1. so much as one

1 K. 7: 47. Sol. 1. vessels unweighed

9: 20. all peo. th. were 1., 2 Ch. 8: 7

21. children were 1., 2 Ch. 8: 8

14: 10. cut off him that is 1. in

Isr., 21: 21. 2 K. 9: 8

15: 18. silv. and gold 1. in treasures

29: 1. not Jerob. any th. breathed

16: 11. he 1. Baasha not one that

17: 17. was no breath 1. in him

19: 3. 1. his servants 1. 10. I only 1.

28. I have 1. me 7,000, 20: 10. Ioxen

20: 10. wall fell upon 27,000 men 1.

2 K. 3: 25. only 1. Kir-har. 1. stones

4: 44. did eat and 1. thereof [1.

7: 7. they 1. tents [13. all that are

8: 6. since the day she 1. the land

10: 11. Jehu slew all, until 1. none

14. neither 1. be any of men

21. so there was not a man 1.

17: 26. was not any 1. nor helper

16: 16. they 1. couns. of the Lord

18. none 1. but tribe of Judah

19: 4. prayer for remnant 1., Is. 37: 4

20: 17. nothing sh. be 1., Is. 39: 6

25: 11. rest of people 1. in city

12. 1. of poor, Je. 39: 10-52: 16

22. whom Neb-King of Bab. had 1.

13: 6. 61. sons of Kohath 1.

13: 2. send unto brethren are 1.

14: 12. when they had 1. gods

17: 37. 1. there bef ark of the cov.

2 Ch. 8: 7. As for all 1. of Hittites

8. But of their chil. 1. in land

11: 14. Levites 1. their suburbs

12: 5. 1. 1. you in hand of Shushak

21: 17. was never a son 1. him

24: 18. they 1. the house of the L.

25. they 1. Joash in great diseases

26: 12. other 10,000 1. alive

28: 14. armed men 1. cap. and spoil

31: 10. we enough to eat, 1. plenty

32: 31. God 1. him to try him

34: 21. Inquire for them 1. in Isr.

Ne. 1: 2. I asked conc. Jews had 1.

3. remnant 1. are in great afflict.

6: 1. wall th. there was no breach 1.

Jb. 20: 21. none of his must be 1.

26. go ill with him 1. in his tab.

Ps. 106: 11. was not one of them 1.

Pr. 29: 19. child 1. to him, bring-h

La. 1: 18. Zion is 1. as a cottage in

9. exc. L. had 1. remn., Ro. 9: 29

4: 3. he 1. in Zion be called holy

10: 14. honey ev. one eat that is 1.

11: 14. as one gath. eggs th. are 1.

11: 14. recover remnant of peo. 1.

16. a highway for remnant 1.

17: 6. gleaming grapes shall be 1.

9. uppermost branch they 1.

15: 6. They sh. be 1. tog. unto fowls

24: 12. in the city is 1. desolation

29: 10. habita. 1. like a wilderness

30: 17. till ye be 1. as a beacon

32: 14. mult. of the city sh. be 1.

Je. 12: 7. 1. 1. my heritage

21: 7. 1. in city from pestil. [Bab.

27: 18. that vessels 1. go not to

31: 2. peo. which are 1. of sword

37: 37. all cities of Judah, 1. [Jo.

38: 22. women 1. in king of Jud.'s

40: 6. among people 1. of the land

11. king of Bab. 1. remn. of Jud.

43: 6. ev. person Neb-n capt. 1.

49: 25. how is city of praise not 1.

50: 25. destroy her, let noth. be 1.

Eze. 9: 8. slaying th. and I was 1.

14. 22. shall be 1. remnant

23: 8. nor 1. her whored. from E.

24: 21. dais. ye have 1. fall by sw.

31: 12. strangers cut him off 1. ab. you

35: 6. heathen that are 1. ab. you

39: 28. 1. none of them was 1.

41: 9. that 1. was place of chamb.

11. doors of chambers tow. pla. 1.

48: 15. 5,000 that are 1. in breadth

Da. 2: 44. kings. not be 1. to other

10: 17. net. they are breath 1. in me

Jo. 1: 4. That palm-tree worn hath 1.

locusts: that locust hath 1.

Mag. 2: 3. who is 1. that saw this

house in her glory?

Zech. 13: 8. the third part shall be 1.

14: 6. ev. one that is 1. of nations

Mat. 4: 20. 1. their net [22. 1. ships

8: 15. he touched, and fever 1. her,

Mk. 1: 31. Lu. 4: 39. [Mk. 8: 8

15: 37. took up meat that was 1.

16: 4. he 1. them, 21: 17. Mk. 8: 13

22: 22. 1. went the way, Mk. 12: 12

25. 1. wife unto bro., Mk. 12: 20

23: 38. your house is 1. desolate

24: 2. not be 1. one stone upon ano.,

Mk. 13: 2. Lu. 21: 6. [34: 35, 16

40. one taken, other 1., 41. Lu. 17:

26: 44. Jesus 1. them, and prayed

Mk. 1: 20. 1. father Zeb. in ship

10: 28. we have 1. all and followed

19. no man 1. house, Lu. 10: 28, 29

12: 22. seven had her, 1. nee 32: 1

13: 34. 1. his house and gave her th.

14: 52. 1. linen cloth and died

Lu. 4: 39. rebuked fever and it 1.

5: 4. when he had 1. speaking

18. he 1. all, and followed him

40. sister 1. me to serve alone

20: 31. 1. no children and died

Jn. 4: 3. 1. Jud. depar. into Galt

28. woman then 1. her waterpot

52. at 7th hour the fever 1. him

Ac. 2: 31. his soul was not 1. in hell

14: 17. 1. nothms. without witness

18: 19. came to Eph. and 1. them

21: 3. 1. Cyprus on the left hand

32. saw capt. 1. beating of Paul

24: 27. Felix 1. Paul bound, 25: 14

1 Th. 3: 1. good to be 1. at Athens

2 Ti. 4: 13. cloak that 1. at Troas

20. Trophimus have 1. sick at

Tit. 1: 5. for this 1. I thee at Crete

He. 2: 8. 1. nothing that is not put

4: 1. fear, lest a promise being 1. us

John 6: 4. angels which I. own habit-n
Re. 2: 4. bec. thou hast I. first love

See **LEFT ALONE.**

See **LEFT OFF.**

Ge. 11: 8. they L-o. to build the city
17: 22. God L-o. talking with him
Ru. 2: 20. hath not I. o. his kindn.
1 K 15: 21. Baasha I. o. building
Jb 32: 15. I-o. speaking [2 Ch 16: 5
Ps 33: 1. he hath I. o. to be wise
Je 38: 27. I. o. speaking with him
44: 18. since we I. o. to burn incense
Ho. 4: 10. I-o. to take heed to Lord

Ne. 9: 28. I. them in hand of ene-
LEFT-HANDED. [L]

Ju. 3: 15. Ehud, a Benjamite, a man
20: 16. there were 600 chosen men

LEG. [L] G. S. [L]
Ex. 12: 9. roast with fire head, I-o.

29: 17. wash his L-s, I-e 1, 9, 11, 8-21.
Le 4: 11. I-s, inwards burn [9: 4-4
11: 21. have L-s above thee, these eat

De 28: 35. he shall smite thee in L-s
1 S 17: 6. greaves of brass upon I-s
Ps 147: 10. not pleasure in L-s of man
Pr 26: 7. L-s of lame are not equal

Can. 6: 15. I-s as pillars of marble
Is 3: 20. I will take ornaments of I-s
47: 2. make bare I., uncover thigh

Da 2: 33. His L-s of iron, his feet [1-8
Am. 8: 12. out of mouth of lion two
Jn. 19: 31. besought I-s be broken

32. soldiers brake I-s of the 1st [1-8
33. saw he was dead, brake not I-s
LEGION, S.

Mat. 26: 53. give me more than
twelve L-s

Mk 5: 9. My name is L., Lu. 8: 30.
15. possessed with devil, had the L.

LE'HABIM. [L] L.
Ge. 10: 13. Mizraim begat L., 1 Ch.

LE'HI. [L]
Ju. 15: 9. Philistines spread them in

LEISURE.
Mk 6: 31. they had no L. to eat

LE'MECH. See **LAMECH.**

LEMUEL.
Pr. 31: 1. words of king L.
4. not for kings, O L., to drink wine

LEND.
Ex. 22: 25. If thou L. money to any
Le 25: 37. not L. him thy victuals

De 15: 6. shalt I. unto many na-
8. shalt I. him sufficient for need

23: 10. not L. upon usury to bro-
20. unto stranger mayest I. usury

24: 10. when dost I. bro., usury
11. man to whom thou dost I.

28: 12. shalt I. unto many nations
44. He I. to thee, thou wilt not I. him

Lu. 6: 34. If ye I. them of wh. hope
to rec. what thank have ye?
sinners also I. sinners

15. love enemies, do good and I.
11: 5. say, Friend, I. me three loaves

LENDER.
Pr. 22: 7. borrower is servant to I.

Is. 24: 2. as wi. I. so with borrower
LENDETH.

De. 15: 2. Every creditor that I.
ought unto neighbour

Pr. 87: 26. he is ever merciful and I.
112: 5. good man sheweth favour I.

Pr 19: 17. pity upon poor I. unto L.
De 27: 7. borrower is servant to I.

LENDING. [L]
De 15: 12. Ev. master of the I. of his

LENGTH.
Ge. 13: 17. walk thro. land in I. of it
Eze. 31: 7. fair in I. of his branches

48: 8. side of gates over against I.
20. measured I. of gate [10: 13
45: 1. I. be 25,000 reeds, 3: 5, 48: 9
2. Sanctuary be 500 reeds in I.
7. I. be over ag. I. of the portions
48: 8. I. be as one of other parts

Eze. 48: 18. residue in I. be 10,000
Zech. 2: 12. Jerus-m, to see what is I.

Ep. 3: 18. I. and depth; love of Ch.
Re. 21: 16. I. and height equal (2)

AT LENGTH. [In] g-k
Pr. 29: 21. serv-t become his son a L.
Ro. 1: 10. If a L. prosperous journey

LENGTH with cubit, s.
Ge. 6: 15. I. of ark shall be 300 c-s

Ex. 25: 10. ark; two c-s and half
shall be I., 17-87: 1, 6, [37: 10.

23. table, two c-s shall be the I.,
26: 2. I. of one curtain shall be 28

c-s, 8, 13-36: 9, 15.
16. Ten c-s be I. of a board, 36: 21.

27: 11. in I. be hangings of 100 c-s
18. The I. of court shall be 100 c-s,

1 K 7: 2. Eze 41: 15-42: 2.
30: 2. altar, a c. be the I., 37: 25.

38: 1. altar; five c-s the I., five c-s
18. and twenty c-s was the I., 1 K.

6: 3, 20 2 Ch. 4: 1. [4 c-s the I.
Ju. 3: 11. bedstead, nine c-s the I.,

Ju. 8: 16. Ehud made dagger of c. I.
1 K 6: 2. hou., the I. 60 c-s, 2 Ch. 3: 1.

6. I. was fifty c-s, Eze. 40: 21,
25, 36-42 7, 8. [base

27. bases of brass; four c-s I. of one
2 Ch. 3: 14. L-acc-g to breadth, 20 c-s

Ex. 40: 11. I. of gate, thirteen c-s
49. I. of porch was twenty c-s [41: 4.

41: 2. I. was forty c-s, breadth 20 c-s
12. wall, I. 30 c-s [22 altar, I. 2 c-s

Zech. 5: 2. flying roll; I. 20 c-s [2]
See **DAYS, SPAN.**

LENGTHEN, ED.
De. 25: 15. that thy days may be I-d

1 K 8: 14. walk as Da. I. I. thy days
Is. 54: 2. I. thy cords, strengthen thy

LENGTHENING.
Da. 4: 27. a I. of thy tranquillity

LENT.
Ex. 12: 36. I. them as they required

De. 23: 19. thing I. upon usury
1 S. 1: 28. I. him to L., he sh. be I.

2: 20. loan which is I. to the L.
Je. 15: 10. I have not I. on usury

nor have men I. me.
LENTILES.

Ge. 25: 34. Jacob gave Esau of I.
2 S. 17: 25. Barzillai bro-t I. to Da.

23: 11. a piece of ground full of I.
Eze. 4: 9. Take thou also wheat, I.

LEOPARD, S.
Can. 4: 8. look fr. mountains of I-s

Is. 11: 6. I. shall lie down with kid
Je. 5: 6. I. shall watch over cities

13: 23. can I. change his spots?
Da. 7: 6. and lo, another like a I.

Ho. 13: 7. I will be to them as a I.
Ha. 1: 8. their horses swifter than I-s

Re. 13: 2. beast was like unto I.
LEPER, S.

Le. 13: 45. I. in whom the plague is
14: 2. this shall be the law of the I.

1. if leprosy be healed in the I.
2: 14. man of seed of A-s is a I.

Nu. 5: 2. they put out of camp I.
2 S. 8: 29. fr. hou. of Joab, one a I.

2 K. 6: 1. a mighty man but a I.
1. thought, He will recover the

27. went from his presence a I. [1.
7: 8. when I-s came to utteran. part

15: 5. Azariah I. unto day of death
2 Ch. 26: 21. Uzziah king was I.

23. buried him, for said, He is a I.
Mat. 8: 2. there came a I., Mk. 1: 40.

10: 8. heal the sick, cleanse I-s
11: 5. the I-s are cleansed, Lu. 7: 22.

26. In house of Simon I., Mk. 14: 3.
Lu. 4: 27. many I-s in Isr. in time of

17: 12. met him ten men that were
LEPROSY. [I-s

Le. 18: 2. in the skin like plague of I.
3. plague of I., 8, 11, 15, 25, 27,

30, 42, 49.

Le. 13: 9. when plague of I. is in man,
12. If a I. break [13. if I. covered

43. as the Lepareth in the skin
47. garment th. plague of I. is in

51. plague is fretting I., 52-14: 44
59. law of plng. of I., 14: 54, 55, 57.

14: 3. If plague of I. be healed [1.
7. sprinkle him to be cleansed fr.

32. law of him in wh. plague of I.
34. put plague of I. in a house

De. 24: 8. take heed in plague of I.
2 K. 6: 3. would recover of his I., 7.

6. mayest recover him of thy I.
27. I. of Naaman cleave unto thee

2 Ch. 26: 19. I. rose in his forehead
Mat. 8: 3. Immediately his I. was

cleansed, Mk. 1: 42. Lu. 6: 13.
Lu. 5: 12. a man full of I. besought

LEPROUS. [him
Ex. 4: 6. his hand was, as snow

Le. 13: 44. he is a I. man, he is uncl.
Nu. 12: 2. Miriam became I. (2)

2 K. 7: 3. were 4 I. men at the gate
2 Ch. 26: 30. Uzziah was I. in forehead

LE'SHEM.
Jos. 19: 47. Dan went to fight ag. L.

LESS.
Ge. 32: 10. am I. than least of all

Ex. 16: 17. some more, some I.
30: 15. rich not give more, poor not

1. than half shek. [for more
Nu. 22: 18. bew. word of L. to do I.

26: 54. to few big I. inherit, 33: 54
1 S. 22: 15. knew noth. I. or more

25: 36. Abigail told noth. I. or more
Ezr. 9: 13. punished us I. than Inq.

Jb. 11: 6. God exacteth I. than Inq.
Pr. 17: 7. I. do lying lips a prince

19: 10. much I. for a serv. to rule
Is. 40: 17. all nations I. than noth.

Mk. 4: 31. sown is I. than all seeds
15: 40. Mary mother of Ja. the I.

1 Co. 8: 7. If eat not, have we I.
12: 23. members we think I. hono.

2 Co. 12: 15. more I. love, I. am lov.
Ep. 3: 8. am I. than least of saints

Ph. 2: 28. that I. I. sorrowful
He. 7: 7. the I. is blessed of better

See **How Much less.**

LESSER.
Ge. 1: 16. I. light to rule the night

Is. 7: 25. for treading of I. cattle
Eze. 16: 46. thy sister I. than thou

43: 14. from the I. settle to greater
LEST.

Ge. 3: 3. nei. shall touch it I. ye die,
Le. 10: 6, 7, 9. Nu. 18: 33.

11: 4. I. we be scattered abroad
14: 23. I. say, I made Ab. rich

19: 15. I. thou be consumed in inq.
19: 1. evil take me, and I die, 26: 9.

32: 11. I. he smite me [20: 5, 6, 7.
38: 11. I. he die, as his brethn., De.

23. Let her take it, I. we be asha.
31: 1. thou come to poverty

Ex. 5: 3. I. he fall upon us [with
13: 17. I. peo. repent in war [pestil.

19: 21. I. they break thro. unto L.
22. sanctify I. the L. break forth

20: 19. let not G. speak, I. we die
33: 3. not go I. I. consume thee

Nu. 4: 20. not go in, I. thy die, 18: 22.
De. 11: 17. I. ye perish quickly

21: 15. I. he cry ag. thee unto L.
25: 3. I. if he sho. exceed and beat

Jos. 9: 20. let them live, I. wrath
24: 27. witness, I. ye deny your G.

Ju. 7: 2. I. Israel vaunt against me
1 S. 20: 3. not know, I. he be grieved

2 S. 12: 28. I. I take the city
Jb. 36: 18. I. he take thee w. stroke

42: 8. I. I deal after your folly
Ps. 2: 12. Kiss the Son I. he be angry

18: 3. I. I sleep the sleep of death
50: 22. consider this, I. I tear you

91: 12. I. thou dash thy foot, Mat.
4: 6. Lu. 4: 11.

Ps. 106: 23. Moses stood in the breach, **l.** he destroy them
140: 8. grant not, **l.** exalt them
148: 7. **l.** be like them th. go down
Pr. 9: 8. not scorner, **l.** he hate
20: 13. love not sleep, **l.** to poverty
22: 25. **l.** thou leavst his ways
24: 8. **l.** **L.** see it, and it displease
26: 8. **l.** thou know not what to do
10: 1. he put thee to shame
17: 1. he be weary of thee, and
28: 4. ans. not a fool, **l.** be like him
30: 6. not to his words, **l.** he reproov.
9: 1. **l.** be full and deny thou, or **l.**
L. be poor [28: 27]
Is. 6: 10. **l.** they see with eyes, Ac
27: 3. **l.** any hurt it, **I** will keep it
28: 22. **l.** your hands be made strong
48: 5. **l.** say, mine idol hath done, **l.**
Je. 1: 17. **l.** **I** confound thee, **l.**
4: 4. **l.** my fury come like fire, **l.**
6: 8. **l.** my soul depart from thee
37: 20. not to return, **l.** **I** die there
Ho. 2: 3. **l.** **I** strip her naked, and
Am. 6: 6. seek **l.**, **l.** he break out
Zech. 7: 12. as adamant, **I** hear in
Mal. 4: 6. **l.** **I** smite earth w. curse
Mat. 17: 27. **l.** we should offend
25: 9. **l.** not enough for us and you
Mk. 13: 5. **l.** any man deceive you
36: 1. coming, he find you sleeping
14: 35. **l.** ye enter into temptatio
Lu. 8: 12. **l.** believe and be saved
21: 34. **l.** your hearts overcharged
Jn. 6: 14. sin no more, **l.** a worse thing
18: 28. went out **l.** who be defiled
Ac. 6: 30. **l.** found to fight ag. **G.**
Ro. 14: 20. beware, **l.** that come
Rm. 11: 21. heed, **l.** he spare not
1 Co. 9: 12. **l.** we hinder the gospe
10: 12. standeth take heed **l.** he fal
2 Co. 2: 11. **I** Satan get advantage
12: 7. **l.** **I** be exalted above mens.
18: 10. **l.** bring pres. **I** use sharpn.
Ga. 2: 2. **l.** **I** should run in vain
6: 1. considg, **l.** thou be tempted
Ep. 2: 9. not of works, **l.** any boast
Ph. 2: 27. **l.** who have sorrow upon
Col. 2: 1. **l.** any man beguile you
3: 21. provoke not chil., **l.** dis-courag.
1 Ti. 8: 6. **l.** being lifted up w. pride
He. 2: 1. we sho. let them slip
3: 12. **l.** be in any evil heart
13: 1. any of you be hardened
4: 1. **l.** a promise being left
11. **l.** any fall after same example
12: 3. **l.** ye be weary in your minds
13: 1. lame be turned out of way
15. **l.** any man fail of grace of God
Ja. 5: 9. grudge not, **l.** condemned
12. **l.** ye fall into condemnation
2 Pe. 3: 17. beware, **l.** being led aw.
Re. 16: 15. garments, **l.** he walk
LET. [naked]
Ge. 24: 55. **l.** damsel abide with
32: 26. **l.** me go. **I** will not **l.** thee
go, except
60: **l.** thy seed possess gate
Ex. 3: 19. king of E. will not **l.** you
go, 4: 21-7: 14-8: 21, 32-9: 7,
17, 35-10: 20, 27-11: 10.
20. after that he will, **l.** you go
5: 1. **l.** my people go, 6: 11-7: 16-
8: 1, 20-9: 1, 13-10: 3
8: 28. **I** will, **l.** you go, 9: 28-13: 17
9: 8. **l.** Mo. sprinkle it toward heaven
12: 10. sh. **l.** nothing of it remain
14: 5. why have we **l.** Israel go
18: 27. Moses **l.** in law depart
19: 24. **l.** not priests break thro.
20: 19. **l.** not **G.** speak with us
21: 8. shall he **l.** her be redeemed
26. **l.** him go free for his eye, 27.
28: 11. 7th year **l.** it rest [send
33: 12. has not **l.** me know wh. wilt
Le. 18: 21. not **l.** seed pass thro. fire
19: 19. not **l.** cattle gender with a

De. 2: 30. Shihon would not **l.** us pass
15: 12. thou shalt **l.** him go free
15: 3. shalt not **l.** him go aw empty
Jos. 10: 28. he **l.** none remain, 30:
24: 1. 25. they **l.** the man go and
2: 6. when Josh. had **l.** people go
1: 8. 18: 2. **l.** him go no more home
21: 13. **l.** spittle fall upon beard
2: 8. 11: 12. tonorr. **l.** thee depart
13: 6. **l.** Tamar my sister come
27. he **l.** all king's sons go
1 K. 18: 40. **l.** none of them escape
2 Ch. 16: 1. none go out or come in
20: 10. wouldst not **l.** Isr. invade
Es. 5: 12. queen **l.** no man come in
9: 13. **l.** it be granted to Jews
Jb. 27: 6. righte-sn. **I** will not **l.** it go
Ps. 69: 6. **l.** not those th. wait be
sacha. **l.** not those seek thee be
109: 6. **l.** Satan stand at right ha.
119: 10. **l.** me not wander fr. com-ts
Can. 3: 4. **I** held him, not let him go
Is. 43: 13. and who shall **l.** it?
Je. 27: 11. those will **l.** remain
Eze. 37: 7. not **l.** pollute my name
Mat. 7: 1. me pull mote, Lu. 6: 42
8: 22. **l.** dead bury dead, Lu. 9: 60
13: 30. **l.** both grow together
27: 49. said **l.** be, **l.** us see
Mk. 7: 27. **l.** chil. first be filled
11: 6. Jes. com-d, they **l.** them go
8: 6. **l.** me first go bid them
22: 68. ye not ans. nor **l.** me go
Jn. 11: 44. loose and **l.** him go
18: 8. ye seek me **l.** these go
19: 12. if thou **l.** this man go
Ac. 2: 29. **l.** me freely speak
27: 15. ship, we **l.** her drive
32. cut ropes, **l.** her fall
Ro. 17: 3. come unto you, but was **l.**
2 Th. 2: 7. who now letteth, will **l.**
He. 2: 1. lest at any time we **l.** them
See **LET ALONE.** [slip
LET down.
Je. 24: 14. **l.** d. thy pitcher, 13, 46.
Ex. 17: 11. when **l.** d. hands, Amalek
Jos. 2: 15. then Rahab **l.** them, d., 18:
1: 8. 19: 12. Michael **l.** David d. thro.
1 K. 13: 21. when the man was **l.** d.
2: 38. 6. they **l.** d. Jeie. with cords
11. **l.** the rags d. by cords
Eze. 1: 24. they **l.** d. their wings, 25.
Mk. 2: 4. they **l.** d. bed where sick
of palsy lay, Lu. 5: 19.
a. 5: 4. **l.** d. your nets for a draught
5. at thy word **I** will **l.** d. the net
Ac. 9: 35. and **l.** him d. in a basket.
2 Co. 11: 33. [**l.** d. boat
10: 11. sheet **l.** d. to earth | 27: 30.
11: 5. sheet **l.** d. by 4 corners
LET loose.
Ge. 49: 21. Naphtali is a hind **l.** **l.**
e. 14: 7. **l.** living bird **l.** into field
Jb. 6: 9. th. he would **l.** **l.** his ha.
7: 11. they have **l.** **l.** the bridle
LET out. [keepers
Can. 8: 11. he **l.** o. viney. unto
Mat. 21: 33. viney. and **l.** it o. t.
husbandmen, 41. Mk. 12: 1. Lu.
LETED. [20: 9
Nu. 22: 7. 16. be not thou **l.** from
LETTER. [coming
2: 8. 11: 14. Da. wrote **l.** to Job, 15.
2 K. 5: 5. send **l.** unto king of Isr.
6. when **l.** is come unto thee (2)
7. when king had read **l.**
0: 2. soon as **l.** cometh to thee
6. he wrote **l.** the 2d time
7. came to pa-s when **l.** came
9: 14. Hez. received **l.**, Is. 37: 14.
Ezr. 4: 7. **l.** was written in Syrian
8. Rehun wrote **l.** ag. Jerus., 11.
18. **l.** sent us hath been read
23. when copy of K. Artax. **l.** was
6: 5. returned answer by **l.** [read
7: 11. this is copy of **l.**, 5: 6, 7.

Ne. 2: 8. a. **l.** to Asaph keeper of
8: 5. sent to me with an open **l.**
Es. 9: 26. for all words of this **l.**
29. to confirm this **l.** of Purim
Je. 29: 1. words of **l.** Jere. sent
29. Zephaniah priest read this **l.** in
Ac. 23: 35. Claudius wrote **l.** to Felix
34. when governor had read **l.**
Ro. 9: 27. who by **l.** dost trans-gress
29. circumc. of heart, not in **l.**
7: 6. serve, not in oldness of the **l.**
2 Co. 3: 6. ministers not of **l.** but
7: 8. tho. made you sorry with **l.**
Ga. 6: 11. ye see how large a **l.** **l.**
2 Th. 2: 2. be not soon shaken by **l.**
He. 13: 22. **I** have writ. **l.** un
LETTERS.
1 K. 21: 8. Jezebel wrote **l.** in. 9.
11. as it was written in the **l.**
2 K. 10: 1. Jehu wrote **l.** to Sama.
20: 12. k. of Bab. sent **l.**, Is. 38: 1.
2 Ch. 30: 1. Hez. wrote **l.** to Ephr.
6. posts went with **l.** from king
32: 17. Sennach. wrote **l.** to rail on G.
Ne. 2: 7. let **l.** be giv. no to gov-s, 9:
6: 17. sent **l.** unto Tobiah, **l.** came
19. Tobiah sent **l.** to put me in fear
Es. 1: 32. Anus. sent **l.** into provinces
3: 13. **l.** were sent by posts, 8: 10.
8: 5. to reverse **l.** devised by Haman
9: 20. Mordecai sent **l.** to Jews, go
25. com-d by **l.** th. his wick-devise
Je. 29: 25. hast sent **l.** in thy name
Lu. 23: 38. was written in **l.** of Heb.
Jn. 7: 15. how knoweth this man **l.**
Ac. 9: 2. desired of him **l.** to Damas.
16: 23. apostles wrote **l.** by them
22: 5. fr. whom **l.** rec-d. **l.** unto breth.
28: 21. nel. rec-d. **l.** out of Judea
1 Co. 16: 3. **l.** slip approve by your **l.**
2 Co. 3: 1. Nor need we **l.** of com-
mendation
10: 9. not as if **I** wo. terrify by **l.**
10. **l.** his **l.** weighty and powerful
11. in word, by **l.** when absent
LETTEST, ETH, ING.
Ex. 8: 29. decreitly in not **l.** g. peo. go
2 K. 19: 24. **l.** h him go, his life be
for his [mouth
Jb. 15: 13. **l.** t such words out of
41: tongue w. cord thou **l.** t-dove
Pr. 17: 14. strife as when **l.** h-out wat.
Lu. 2: 29. now **l.** t thy serv. depart
2 Th. 2: 7. he that now **l.** h will let
LETUSTIM.
Ge. 25: 3. sons of Pedan, **l.** Leummim
LEUMNIM. See LETUSIM.
LEVI.
Ge. 29: 34. was his name called **l.**
34: 25. two of sons of Jac. **l.**, 30:
40: 11. the sons of **l.**, Ex. 6: 16-
82: 26. Nu. 3: 17-4: 2, -16: 10.
De. 81: 9. 1 Ch. 6: 16-23: 6, 24:
-24: 20. Ne. 12: 23.
49: 5. Simeon, **l.** are brethren, 35:
23. Ex. 1: 2. 1 Ch. 2: 2. 1. [**l.**
Ex. 2: 21. man of b. of **l.** took dau. of
6: 16. years of the life of **l.** 137
19. these are families of **l.**
32: 8. children of **l.** did aoc.
Nu. 16: 1. son of **l.**, 1 Ch. 6: 38, 43,
47. Ezr. 8: 18. [of **l.**, 8.
17. take too much upon you, sons
17: 3. Aaron's name upon rod of **l.**
18: 21. given chil. of **l.** all 10th
26: 59. Amram's wife, dau. of **l.**
De. 10: 9. **l.** no part with breth.
21: 5. priests sons of **l.** sh. come
27: 12. upon Gerizim to bless **l.**
38: 8. of **l.** said, let Thy Thummim
1 K. 12: 31. made priests not of **l.**
1 Ch. 9: 18. in companies of chil
12: 26. Of chil. of **l.** 4, 600 [of **l.**
21: 6. **l.** Benj. counted he not
Ezr. 8: 15. found none of sons of **l.**
Eze. 40: 46. of Zadok am. sons of **l.**
48: 31. one gate of Jud., one of **l.**

Mal. 2: 4. my cov. might be with L.
8 ye have corrupted cov. of L.
3: 3. he sb. purified the sons of L.
Mk. 2: 14. L. the son of Alphaeus
Lk. 8: 24. Matthat, son of L., 29.
5: 27. publican named L. sitting
29. L. made him a great feast
He. 7: 9. L. who received tithes, 5.
See **HOUSE of LEVI**.

Tribes of LEVI.

Nu. 1: 40. shalt not number t. o. L.
3: 6. bring the t. o. L. near and
18: 2. t. o. L. bring, that they may
De. 10: 8. Lord separated t. o. L.
18: 1. t. o. L. shall have no part
with Israel, Jos. 13: 14, 33
1 Ch. 23: 14. were named of t. o. L.
Re. 7: 7. of t. o. L. were sealed 12,000

LEVITHAN.

Jb. 8: 18. are ready to raise up a L.
41: 1. canst draw out L. with hook?
Ps. 74: 14. thou breakest heads of L.
104: 26. L. thou hast made to play
Is. 27: 1. shall punish L. even L.

LEVITE.

Ex. 4: 14. is not An. L. thy bro.?
De. 12: 12. rejoice bef. Lord, and L.
18: 16: 11, 14-26: 11, 13.
14: 20. L. sh. come and eat, 26: 12.
18: 6. if a L. come from thy gates
Ju. 17: 7. young man out of Beth-le-
10. So the L. went in [a L., 9.
11. L. content to dwell with man
12. Micah consecrated the L.
13. seeing I have L. to my priest
18: 3. knew voice of yo. man L., 15
19: 1. certain L. sojourning on mt
20: 4. L. said, I came into Gilead
2 Ch. 20: 14. upon Jahaziel the L.
came the Spirit

31: 12. Cononiah the L. over the
dedicated things [ings
14. Kore L. over free will offer-
Ezr. 10: 15. Shabbethai L. helped
Jui. 10: 32. a L. came and looked on
Ac. 4: 36. Barnabas a L. having land

LEVITES.

Ex. 6: 25. heads of fathers of L.
38: 21. counted for service of L.
Le. 25: 32. cities of L. may redeem
33. cities of L. their possession
Nu. 1: 47. L. were not numb-1, 2: 33.
50. shalt appoint L. over tabern.
51. the L. shall take it down
53. L. shall pitch round about
2: 17. set forward with camp of L.
8: 9. shalt give L. unto Aa, 8: 19
12. I have tak. L. sh. be mine
20. These the fam. of L., 26: 57,
58. 1 Ch. 6: 19. 2 Ch. 35: 5.
32. shall be chief over chief of L.
39. all numbered of L., 4: 46.
41. take L. for me, 45-48: 14, 18
46. more than L. | 49. redeemed
4: 18. not cut off from L. | of L.
7: 5. shalt give wagons unto L.
6. Moses gave oxen unto L.
8: 6. take L. from Isr. and cleanse
9. bring L. before the tabern., 10.
11. Aaron shall offer L. bef. Lord
12. L. shall lay hands upon heads
13. shalt set L. before Aaron
15. after that shall L. go in, 22.
21. and L. were purified | 20.
24. is it that belongeth unto L.
26. thus shalt thou do to the L.
18: 6. taken L. to do service, 23.
24. the tithes I have given to L.
26. speak unto L.
30. It shall be counted unto L.
31: 30. all manner of beasts unto L.
35: 2. that they give unto L. cities.
4: 6, 7, 8. Jos. 21: 3. 1 Ch. 6: 64.
De. 18: 7. minister, as breth. L. do
27: 14. L. shall speak and say
31: 25. that Moses commanded L.
Jos. 14: 3. unto L. gave none inheri., 4

Jos. 18: 7. L. have no part am. you
21: 4. chil. of Aaron wh. were L., 4
20. families of L., 27, 40 | 34.
47. all cities of L. were 48
18: 6: 15. L. took down ark of Lord
28: 15: 24. Zadok and L. with him
1 Ch. 6: 48. L. were appointed unto
all | 9: 14, 20, 31, 33, 34.
15: 15. chil. of L. bare the ark
16. Da. spake to chief of L., 17,
22-23: 26.-26: 17-27: 17.
26: 6. helped L. that bare ark, 27.
26: 10. certain of L. to minister
23: 3. L. numbered fr. age of 80 | 27.
24: 6. one of L. wrote them bef. the
30. These were sons of L. [king
26: 17. eastw. were 6 L. | 20.-27: 17
2 Ch. 5: 4. and the L. took up ark
2 Ch. L. wh. were singers stood, 7: 6.
8: 14. L. to their charges
11: 14. the L. left their suburbs and
13: 9. have ye not cast out the L.
10. L. went upon business | 17: 5.
19: 11. L. shall be officers bef. you
20: 19. L. stood up to praise Lord
23: 2. gathered L. out of all cities
7: 1. shall compass the king | 6.
8. So. L. did acc. to all com-d
24: 5. howbeit L. hastened it not
6. why hast not required of L.
11. chest was brought by L.
29: 5. ye L. sanctify now yours.
12. L. arose | 16. L. took it to
25. set L. in house of the Lord
26. L. with instruments of Da.
30. com-d L. to sing praise
34. L. did help them | L. upright
30: 16. blood they received of L.
17. L. had charge of the killing
22. spake comfortably unto L.
31: 17. L. from 20 years old and
upward, 1 Ch. 23: 27. Ezr. 3: 8.
19. by genealogies among L.
34: 9. L. that kept the doors | 12
13. of L. were scribes, officers
35: 3. Josiah said unto L. wh. taught
9. chief of L. gave unto L. 500
11. L. flayed offerings [oxen
14. L. prepared for themselves, 15
Ezr. 2: 45. chl. of Jeshua | 3, 9, 10
6: 18. set L. in courses
8: 20. for service of L. | 33-27: 23.
Ne. 3: 17. att. him repaired the L.
7: 1. singers. L. appointed | 43.
8: 7. L. caused people to undr.
9. L. that taught the people
11. the L. stilled the people
9: 4. stood upon stairs of L.
5. L. said, Stand and bless Lord
10: 37. tithes unto L. | 9.
18. with L. when L. take tithes
11: 16. chief of L. had oversight | 18.
all the L. in holy city 284 | 15.
22. overseer of L. was Uzzi
36. of L. were divisions in Judah
12: 8. L. Jeshua and | 22.
24. chlef of L. to give thanks
27. at dedication they sought L.
47. sanctif-d holy things unto L.
18: 5. com-d to be given to L. | 13.
10. portions of L. not been given
for the L. were fled
22. com-d L. sho. cleanse thems.
have defiled priesthood of L.
Je. 33: 22. multiply L. that minister
Eze. 44: 10. L. gone shall bear inq.
45: 5. 25,000 of length sh. L. have
48: 11. went not w-tray when L.
12. most holy by border of L. | 22.

Priests with LEVITES.
De. 17: 9. shalt come unto p. L. and
18. out of what is bef. p. the L.
18: 1. The p. the L. have no part
24: 8. to do all p. and L. shall teach
27: 9. the p. the L. spake unto Isr.
Jos. 8: 3. see p. and L. bearing ark
8: 33. the p. the L. wh. bare ark

18: 3: 4. these did p. and L. bring
Ch. 2: 5: 5.

1 Ch. 9: 2. first inhab. were the p. L.
13: 2. let us send to the p. and L.
16: 11. Da. called for the p. and L.
14. So p. and L. sanctified them.
23: 2. gath-d princes with p. and L.
24: 6. chief of Isr. of p. and L., 31.
28: 13. courses of p. and L., 21: 2
Ch. 31: 2.

2 Ch. 8: 15. unto p. and L. conc. any
11: 13. p. and L. resorted to him
13: 9. not cast out p. and L.
19: 8. Jehosh-t set of L. and of p.
23: 4. p. and L. be porters of doors
6. p. and they that minister of L.
18. by the hand of the p. the L.
24: 5. gathered p. and L., 29: 4.
23: 34. p. and L. were more upright
30: 15. p. and L. were ashamed [day
21. L. and p. praised Lord day by
25. all cong-n with the p. and L.
27. then p. and L. blessed people
31: 4. give portion of p. and L.
6. Hez. questioned with p. and L.
34: 30. p. L. and peo. went [and L.
35: 8. princes gave willingly to p.
10. p. stood in places and L.
18. p. and L. kept passover

Ezr. 1: 5. rose up p. and L. [7: 23
2: 70. p. and L. dwell in cities, Ne
3: 8. p. L. and all out of captivity
12. many of p. and L. wept
6. 18. p. and L. kept dedication
16. p. in divisions, L. in courses
20. p. and L. were purif-d, Ne. 12: 30.
7: 7. went up of p. L. and singers
13. all p. and L. go with thee
24. certify touching any p. and L.
8: 30. So took p. and L. the weight
9: 1. p. and L. not separated them.
10: 5. Ezra made p. and L. swear
18: 13. on 24 day gath-d p. and L.
9: 38. L. and p. seal unto it
10: 28. rest of peo. p. and L., 11: 3, 20.
34. we cast lots am. p. and L.
12: 1. p. and L. went up with Zerub.
44. Judah rejoiced for p. and L.
13. appointed wards of p. and L.
Is. 60: 21. take of them for p. and L.
Je. 33: 18. p. and L. not want a man to
21. with the L. the p. my ministers
Eze. 43: 19. give to p. L. a young
44: 15. p. and L. that kept charge
48: 13. over ag. border of p. and L.
Jn. 1: 19. Jews sent p. and L. to ask

LEVITICAL. [him
He. 7: 11. it perfection by L. priest-

LEVY. [Noun] [hood
1 K. 5: 13. Sol. raised L. of 300,000
14. Adoniram was over the L., 1
K. 4: 16.

9: 15. reason of the L. Sol. raised
LEVY. [Verb]

Nu. 31: 28. L. a tribute unto the L.
1 K. 9: 21. upon those did Sol. L.

LEWD. [tribute
Eze. 16: 27. ashamed of thy L. way
23: 44. went in, as unto L. women
Ac. 17: 5. L. fellows of baser sort

LEWDLY.
Eze. 22: 11. hath L. defiled his dau.

LEWDNESS.
Ju. 20: 6. committed L. in Israel
Je. 11: 15. she wrought L. w. many
13: 27. seen L. of thy whoredom
Eze. 16: 43. shalt not commit this L.
58. hast borne thy L. and about
22: 9. in midst of these commit L.
11: 1. by L. hath defiled dau. in law
22: 11. to remember L. of thy youth
27. will I make thy L. cease, 43.
29. sh. be discov-d, both thy L. and
35. therefore bear thou thy L. and
49. they shall recompense your L.
24: 13. in thy filthiness is L. bec. I
Ho. 2: 10. now will I discover her L.

Ho. 6: 9. priests murder, commit **l**.
Ac. 18:14. if a matter of wrong or **l**.

LIAR.

Jb. 24: 25. who will make me a **l**.
Pr. 17: 4. **l**. giveth ear to naughty
19: 22. poor man is better than **l**.
30: 6. lest thou be found a **l**.
Je. 15:18. wilt thou be unto me as a
Ju. 8: 44. he is a **l**. and fa. of it **l**.
55. if say I know him not, sh be **l**.
Ro. 3: 4. let G. be true, ev. man **l**.
1 Jn. 1:10. not sinned, make him **l**.
2:4. keepeth not com-ts is **l**. 4:20.
20. Who a **l**. but he denieth Jes.
6:10. believeth not G. made him a **l**.

LIARS.

De. 33: 29. thine enem. be found **l**.
Ps. 116:11. said in haste, All men **l**.
Is. 44: 25. frustrateth tokens of **l**.
Je. 50: 36. A sword is upon the **l**.
1 Ti. 1:10. law is made for **l**.
Tit. 1:12. The Cretians are always **l**.
Ro. 2: 2. tried and found them **l**.
21: 8. all **l**. shall have part in lake

LIBERAL.

Pr. 11: 25. **l**. soul shall be made fat
Is. 32: 5. vile shall not be called **l**.
8. **l**. deviseth **l**. things, and by **l**.
2 Co. 9: 13. for your **l**. distribution

LIBERALLY.

1 Co. 16: 3. bring your **l**. unto Jerus
2 Co. 8: 2. abounded unto riches of
LIBERALLY. [**l**.]
De. 15:14. thou shalt furnish him **l**.
Ja. 1: 5. G. who giveth to all men **l**.

LIBERTINES.

Ac. 6: 9. called synagogue of the **l**.

LIBERTY.

Le. 25:10. proclaim **l**. thro. all the la.
Ps. 119: 45. and I will walk at **l**.
Is. 61: 1. to proclaim **l**. to captives.
Je. 34:8. made a cov. to proclaim **l**.
15. done right in proclaiming **l**.
16. servant whom he had set at **l**.
17. not hear'd **l**. unto me in pro-
cl-g **l**. I proclaim a **l**. for you
Eze. 46: 17. be his to the year of **l**.
Lu. 4: 18. to set at **l**. them bruised
Ac. 24:23. Paul, and let him have **l**.
26: 32. might have been set at **l**.
27: 3. gave **l**. to go to his friends
Ro. 8: 21. bondage unto glorious **l**.
1 Co. 7: 39. she is at **l**. to marry
8:9. take heed lest this **l**. of yours
10:29. why is my **l**. judged of ano.
2 Co. 3:17. where Spirit of **l**. is, is **l**.
Ga. 2: 4. came privily to spy our **l**.
6: 1. Stand fast in **l**. whw. Christ
13:23. being called unto **l**. use not **l**.
He. 10: 10. **l**. to enter the holiest
13:23. Timothy is set at **l**.
Ja. 1:25. whose looketh unto law of **l**.
2:12. shall be judged by law of **l**.
1 Pe. 2: 16. not using **l**. for a cloak
2 Pe. 2:19. While promise th. **l**. they

LIB'NAH.

Nu. 33: 20. pitched in **l**.
21. removed from **l**.
Jos. 10: 29. Jos. fought against **l**.
31. And Joshua passed from **l**.
32. according to all done to **l**.
12: 15. The king of **l**. one
21:13. **l**. to Lev., 15:42. 1 Ch. 6:57.
2 K. 8: 22. **l**. revolted, 2 Ch. 21:10.
19: 8. found king of Assyria war-
ring against **l**. Is. 37: 8.
23: 31. name was Hamutal, dau.
of Jeremiah of **l**. 24:18. Je. 52:1.

LIB'N, LIB'NITES.

Ex. 6: 17. sons of Gershon, **l**. Nu.
8: 18. 1 Ch. 6:17, 20, 29. 23:17.
-26: 1. 27. -28: 58.
Nu. 8:21. Of Gershon family of **l**.
LIB'YA.

Eze. 30: 5. **l**. shall fall by sword
38: 5. Persia, Ethiopia, **l**.
Ac. 2:10. In parts of **l**. about Cyrene

LIB'YANS.

Je. 46: 9. **l**. th. handied the shield
Da. 11: 43. **l**. shall be at his steps

LICE.

Ex. 8:16. dust became **l**. thro. all **l**.
18. magicians did so to bring **l**.
so were **l**. upon man and
Ps. 105: 31. came **l**. in their coats

LICENCE.

Ac. 21:40. when he had given Paul
25: 16. bef. accused have **l**. to aus

LICK.

Nu. 22:4. sh. this company **l**. up all
1 K. 21: 19. shall dogs **l**. thy blood
Ps. 72: 9. his enemies shall **l**. dust
Is. 49: 23. sh. **l**. up dust of thy feet
Mi. 7: 17. shall **l**. dust like serpent

LICKED, ETH.

Nu. 22: 4. lick up as ox **l**-h grass
1 K. 18:38. fire **l**-d up wat. in trench
21:19. where dogs **l**-d bl. of Naboth
22: 38. the dogs **l**-d up his blood
Lu. 16: 21. dogs came and **l**-d his

LID.

2 K. 12: 9. bored a hole in **l**. of it

LIE. [Noun.]

Ps. 62:9. men of high degree are a **l**.
119: 69. proud forged a **l**. ag. me
Is. 44. 20. is not **l**. in my right ha.
Je. 27: 10. they prophesy a **l**. unto
you, 14, 15, 16.-29: 10, 21.
29: 15. makest people trust in a **l**.
20: 31. he caused you to trust in **l**.
37: 14. said Jeremiah, **l**. is to a **l**.
Eze. 12:29. they divine a **l**. unto thee
Mi. 1: 14. houses of Achizib be a **l**.
Zech. 10: 2. diviners have seen a **l**.
Ju. 8: 44. When he speaketh a **l**.
Ro. 1:25. changed truth of G. into **l**.
3: 7. abounded thro. my **l**. unto
2 Th. 2:11. that they sho. be even a **l**.
1 Jn. 2: 21. know no **l**. is of truth
27: teach you of all, and is no **l**.
Re. 21: 27. nei. whatso. maketh a **l**.
22: 15. without are who-so. mak. **l**.

LIES.

Ju. 16:10. thou hast told me **l**. 13.
Jb. 11: 3. thy **l**. make men hold peace
13:4. ye are forgers of **l**. physicians
Ps. 40: 4. such as turn a-ide to **l**.
58: 3. wicked go astray, speaking **l**.
62: 4. delight in **l**. curse inwardly
65:11. mouth speaketh **l**. he stopp
101: 7. telleth **l**. not tarry in my
Pr. 6:19. **l**. hates with. speaketh **l**.
14: 5. a false witness will utter **l**.
25: a deceitful witness speaketh **l**.
19:5. th. speaketh **l**. sh. not escape
9. he that speaketh **l**. sh. perish
21: 28. a witness of **l**. sh. perish
29: 12. If a ruler hearken to **l**. his
3: 8. Remove fr. me vanity and **l**.
Is. 9: 15. prophet that teacheth **l**.
16: 6. the pride of Moab, but his **l**.
28: 15. we have made **l**. our refuge
17. shall sweep away refuge of **l**.
59: 3. your lips have spoken **l**.
4. they trust in vanity, speak **l**.
Je. 9:3. bend tongues like bow for **l**.
5. taught their tongue to speak **l**.
14:14. proph. prophesy **l**. 23: 15, 26.
16: 10. fathers have inherited **l**.
20: 6. to whom hast prophesied **l**.
23:14. commit adultery, walk in **l**.
32. cause people to err by their **l**.
43: 30. his **l**. shall not so effect it
Eze. 13: 8. ye spoken vanity seen **l**.
9. hand be upon prophets divine **l**.
19. to my people th. hear your **l**.
22. with **l**. ye made righte. said
22:28. divining **l**. unto them, saying
24:12. hath wearied herself with **l**.
Da. 11: 27. sh. speak **l**. at one table
Ho. 7: 3. make princes glad with **l**.
13. tho. redeemed, yet spoken **l**.
10: 13. ye compass fruit of **l**.
11:12. Ephr. have eaten fruit of **l**.

Ho. 12:1. he daily increaseth **l**. and
Am. 2:4. their **l**. caused them to err
Mi. 6:12. inhabitants have spoken **l**.
Na. 3: 1. Woe to city it is full of **l**.
Isa. 2: 18. make and teacher of **l**.
Zeph. 3: 13. Israel sh. not speak **l**.
Zech. 13:3. speaketh **l**. in name of **l**.
1 Ti. 4: 2. Speaking **l**. in thy poetry

LIE, LIED, LIETH.

[To speak falsely.]

Ge. 21: 17. If thou shalt **l**. unto me
Le. 6: 2. If a soul **l**. unto his neighb.
3. found lost, and **l**-h conc-g it
19: 11. Ye shall not steal nor **l**.
Nu. 23: 19. G. not a man th. he **l**.
18: 15. 20. Strength of Isr. not **l**.
1 K. 13: 18. said I am prophet as
thou art, but he **l**-d unto him.
2 K. 4: 16. do not **l**. unto handm.
Jb. 6: 28. is evident unto you if **l**.
34: 6. Should **l**. I against my right
Ps. 78: 36. they **l**-d unto him with
89: 35. sworn **l**. will not **l**. unto Da.
Pr. 14: 5. faith. witness will not **l**.
Is. 57: 11. of wh. afraid, th. thou **l**-d
63: 5. my people, child that will not **l**.
Mi. 2: 11. If a man do **l**.
Ha. 2: 3. it shall speak and not **l**.
Ac. 5: 3. why Sat. filled heart to **l**.
4. hast not **l**-d unto men but G.
Ro. 9: 7. I say truth in C. 11. not.
1 Ti. 2: 37. [**l**.] not
2 Co. 11: 31. Fa. of our **l**. knoweth
Ga. 1: 20. I wrote, behold **l**. not
Col. 3: 9. **l**. not one to ano. seeing
ye have put off [**l**.] 6: 8.
Tit. 1: 2. G. that can't **l**. promised,
Ja. 3: 14. **l**. not against truth
1 Jn. 1: 6. we **l**. and do not the truth
Re. 3: 9. say they are Jews, but do **l**.

LIE.

Ge. 39: 10. heark'd not to **l**. by her
47: 30. **l**. will **l**. with my fathers
Ex. 23: 11. let ground **l**. still [south
Nu. 10: 34. I can't **l**. on east
De. 29: 20. curses in be ok **l**. upon him
Jos. 8: 9. went to **l**. in ambush, 12.
Jn. 19: 26. let thy wants Lupon my
Ru. 2: 26. mark place where he shall **l**.
28: 11. 13. went out to **l**. on his bed
1 K. 1: 1. and let her **l**. in thy bosom
Ps. 57: 4. **l**. I am. them are on fire
88: 5. like slain **l**. in the grave
Ec. 4: 11. If two **l**. toge. have heat
Can. 1: 13. he sh. **l**. all night betwixt
Is. 13: 21. wild beasts shall **l**. there
11: 18. kings of nations **l**. in glory
51: 20. sons **l**. at head of streets
Le. 21:21. young and old **l**. on ground
Eze. 4: 4. **l**. upon thy left side
6. **l**. right side, [**l**.] shalt **l**. 390 days
31: 18. shalt **l**. in midst of unch.
32: 21. they **l**. uncre., slain, so
27. they shall not **l**. with mighty
28. **l**. wi. slain [**l**.] wi. uncre.
34: 14. there shall **l**. in a good fold
Jn. 1: 13. **l**. all night in sackcloth
Am. 6: 4. that **l**. upon beds of ivory,
and stretch [**l**.] unto him

Jn. 5: 6. when Jesus saw him **l**. he

20: 6. Peter seeth linen clothes **l**.

LIE down. [**l**.]

Le. 18:23. bef. beast to **l**.d. thereto,
26:6. ye shall **l**.d. none sh. make
you afraid, Jb. 11:19. Feat prey
Nu. 23: 24. Isr. not **l**. d. until he
De. 25: 2. judge cause him to **l**. d.
31:16. shall **l**. d. with thy fathers
Ru. 3: 7. Boaz went to **l**. d. at heap
13. Tarry **l**. d. until morning
18: 3: 5. I called no **l**.d. again, 6:9.
28: 11: 13. went to **l**. d. on his bed
Jb. 7: 4. When **l**. d. I say, When
20: 11. sh. **l**. d. with him in dust
21: 26. They sh. **l**. d. alike in dust
27: 19. rich man shall **l**. d. but not
38: 1. 37. cause to **l**. d. bottles of

26 : 34. as long as it l.desolate, 35.

[illegible]

2010-10-06 22:00:22

Mat. 18:9. enter i. with 1 eye, Mk. 9:4
 18:17. if enter into i. keep com. i.
 Mk. 8:4. lawful to save i. or kill, Lu.
 Lu. 1:75. in holiness all our i. [6:9
 12:15. i. consisteth not in abund
 23. i. more than meat, body than
 Jn. 1:4. In him was i. and i. was light
 3:36. believeth not Son, not see i.
 6:26. as Fa. hath i. in himself, so
 given Son to have i. in him.
 29. done good, to resurrect. of i.
 40. will not come to me that
 might have i., 10:10.
 6:33. giveth i. unto world
 35. i. am bread of i., 48.
 51. wh. i. will give for i. of world
 53. drink his blood, no i. in you
 63. words i. speak to you, are i.
 8:12. but shall have the light of i.
 11:25. i. am resurrec. and i., 14:6.
 20:31. believing ye might have i.
 Ac. 2:28. made kn. to me ways of i.
 3:15. killed the Prince of i. whom
 17:25. seeing he giveth to all i.
 28:4. manner of i. from my youth
 27:22. sha. be no loss of any man's
 Ro. 6:17. sh. reign in i. by J. C. [1
 18. upon all unto justifica-tion of i.
 6:4. we sho. walk in newness of i.
 8:2. law of Spirit of i. in C. J.
 6. to be spiritually minded is i.
 10. Spirit is i. bec. of righte-n
 38. persuaded nei. death nor i.
 11:15. receiving them be i. fr. dead
 1 Co. 8:22. i. or death, all are yours-
 7:17. things without i. giving
 2 Co. 1:8. we despaired of i. [sound
 2:16. to our saviour of i. unto i.
 3:6. letter killeth, Spirit giveth i.
 4:10. that i. of J. be manifested, 11:
 12. death worketh in us, i. in you
 5:4. mortality be swallow'd up of i.
 Ga. 2:20. i. i. now live in flesh
 8:21. law wh. could have given i.
 Ep. 4:18. being alienated fr. i. of G.
 Ph. 1:20. who i. be by i. or death
 2:16. Holding forth word of i. that
 Col. 3:3. your i. is hid with Christ
 4. When Christ our i. sh. appear
 1 Th. 2:2. we may lead a peaceable i.
 4.8. having promise of i. th. now is
 2 Th. 1:1. acc. to promise of i. in C.
 10. brought i. to light by gospel
 3:10. hast known my manner of i.
 1 He. 7:3. nei. beginning, nor end of i.
 16. made aft. power of endless i.
 Ja. 1:12. he sh. receive crown of i.
 4:14. what is your i.? a vap
 1 Pe. 3:7. being heirs of grace of i.
 10. will love i. and see good days
 4:3. time past of our i. may suffice
 2 Pe. 1:3. given all pertain-g unto i.
 1 Jn. 1:1. hands handled word of i.
 2. For the i. was manifested, and
 2:16. pride of i. is not of the Fa.
 5:12. He th. hath the Son hath i.
 th. hath not Son hath not i.
 16. give i. for them that sin not
 Re. 2:7. will i. give to eat tree of i.
 10. i. will give thee a crown of i.
 8:9. third part that had i. died
 11:11. Spirit of i. from God entered
 13:15. power to give i. unto beast
 21:6. give unto him thirst of wa.
 22:1. pure river of wat. of i. [of i.
 2. tree of i. bare 12 manner of
 14. may have right to tree of i.
 17. let him take water of i. freely
 19:9. G. take part out of tree of i.
All the days of his LIFE.
 De. 17:10. shall read therein a.-i.
 Jos. 4:14. they feared him a.-i.
 1 K. 16:5. turned not aside a.-i.
 6. And there was war a.-i.
 1 K. 25:29. eat bread bef him a.-i.
 Ec. 5:18. enjoy the good of all his
 labour a.-i.

See All the DAYS, BOOK of life, ETERNAL life EVERLASTING Life.

HIS LIFE. [life
 Ge. 44:30. h. i. is bound up in lad's
 Ex. 21:30. give for ransom of h. i.
 Ju. 9:17. my fa. adventured h. i. for
 16:30. more than he slew in h. i.
 1 S. 19:5. did put h. i. in his hand
 23:15. Saul was come to seek h. i.
 1 K. 2:23. if not spoken word ag. h. i.
 19:3. saw that, he went for h. i.
 14. Elijah sat down, requested h. i.
 20:30. thy life be for h. i., 42
 2 K. 10:24. h. i. be for life of him
 Ne. 6:11. into temple to save h. i.
 Es. 7:7. to make request for h. i.
 Jb. 2:4. all man hath give for h. i.
 6. he is in thy hand, but save h. i.
 38:18. h. i. from perishing by sw.
 20. So h. i. abhorreth bread fr.
 22. h. i. draw-h. i. near to destroy-
 28. h. i. shall see the light
 Ps. 49:18. in h. i. blessed his soul
 Pr. 7:23. knoweth not it is for h. i.
 13:3. keepeth mouth, keepeth h. i.
 Ec. 8:12. rejoice and do good in h. i.
 7:15. is wicked man prolong h. i.
 Is. 15:4. Moab, h. i. sh. be grievous
 Je. 21. h. i. shall be unto him a
 prey
 44:30. into ha. of them seek h. i.
 Eze. 3:18. nor speakest to save h. i.
 7:12. nei. strengthen in iniquity of h. i.
 10. tremble, ev. man for h. i.
 Am. 2:14. nei. mighty deliver h. i.
 Mat. 10:39. findeth h. i. sh. lose it:
 that loseth h. i., 16:25. Mk
 8:35. Lu. 9:24. 17:33. Jn. 12:25
 20:28. h. i. a ransom for. Mk. 10:45
 u. 14:26. and hate not h. i. own i.
 Jn. 10:11. good sheph. giveth h. i.
 15:13. lay down h. i. for friends
 Ac. 8:33. h. i. is taken fr. earth
 20:10. Trouble not, h. i. is in him
 Ro. 5:10. much more be saved by
 Ph. 2:30. not regarding h. i. [h. i.
 1 Jn. 3:16. love of G. bec. he laid
 down h. i.

Mine own or my LIFE.
 Je. 19:19. mercy in saving m. i.
 27:46. weary of m. i. what good
 shall m. i. do me?
 32:30. m. i. is preserved
 47:9. few and evil the days of m. i.
 48:15. G. wh. led me all m. i.
 Nu. 23:110. m. i. the death of right-s
 Ju. 12:3. m. i. in my ha-s, 1 S.
 28:21. [for fa.'s family
 1 S. 18:18. Da. said, What is m. i.
 20:1. sin, that he seeketh m. i.
 22:23. seeketh m. i. seek, thy life
 26:24. that m. i. be much set by
 28:9. whif. layest snare for m. i.
 2 S. 1:9. m. i. is yet whole in me
 16:11. my son seeketh m. i. [o. i.
 18:13. wrought falsehood ag. m. i.
 19:34. how many days of m. i.
 K. 19:4. enough, take away m. i.
 10. they seek m. i., 14. Ro. 11:3.
 2 K. 1:13. let m. i. be precious, 14:
 Es. 7:3. let m. i. be given me at
 6:11. that I sho. prolong m. i.
 7:7. O remember m. i. is but wind
 15. soul choos-h. death than m. i.
 9:21. perfect, yet I wo. despise m. i.
 10:1. My soul is weary of m. i.
 13:14. whif. out m. i. in my hands?
 7:5. let him tread down m. i.
 23:6. follow me all days of m. i.
 26:4. gath. not m. i. with bloody
 27:1. i. is strength of m. i. [men
 4. in house of i. all days of m. i.
 11:10. m. i. is spent with grief
 13. devised to take away m. i.
 18:12. th. pray after m. i. lay snares
 42:8. seek to the God of m. i.

Ps. 64:1. preserve m. i. from fear of
 88:3. m. i. draweth nigh unto grave
 143:3. smitten m. i. to ground
 Is. 38:12. cut off like weaver m. i.
 La. 3:53. cut off m. i. in dungeon
 58. Lu., thou hast redeemed m. i.
 Jon. 2:6. brot m. i. fr. corruption
 4:3. O. L., take, i. beseech, m. i.
 Jn. 10:15. lay down m. i. for sheep
 17. Fa. loveth, bec. i. lay do m. i.
 13:37. lay down m. i. for thy sake
 Ac. 20:24. nor count i. m. i. dear
 Ro. 10:14. for m. i. laid down necks
THY LIFE.
 Ps. 17:14. have their portion in t. i.
 Ec. 6:12. kno-h. what is good in t. i.
 9:9. this is thy portion in t. i.
 Lu. 8:14. choked w. cares of t. i.
 21:34. overcharged with cares of t. i.
 Ac. 5:20. speak words of t. i. [1
 1 Co. 6:3. things th. pertain to t. i., 4
 15:19. if in t. i. only have hope
 2 Th. 2:4. entang-h. with affairs of t.
 1 Jn. 5:11. t. i. is in his Son [i.

THY LIFE.
 Ge. 19:17. Escape for t. i. look not
 47:18. how many days of t. i.
 Ex. 4:19. are dead wh. sought t. i.
 De. 28:66. t. i. sh. hang in doubt,
 shalt have no assurance of t. i.
 20. he is t. i. length of thy days
 Ju. 18:25. on thee, and thou lose t. i.
 Ru. 4:15. sh. be a restorer of t. i.
 1 S. 18:11. if save not t. i. to night
 26:24. t. i. was much set by, so my
 2 S. 4:8. head of ene. that sought t. i.
 19:5. thy servants saved t. i.
 1 K. 19:2. if I make not t. i. as life
 20:31. go, perad. he will save t. i.
 30. if missing t. i. be for his destr.
 Ps. 103:4. redeemeth t. i. fr. death.
 Pr. 4:10. years of t. i. be many, 9:11.
 13. let her not go, for she is t. i.
 9:11. years of t. i. shall be incre-d
 Is. 43:4. will i. give people for t. i.
 Je. 4:30. lovers, they will seek t. i.
 11:21. th. seek t. i., 22:25-38:16
 39:18. t. i. sh. be a prey, 45:5
 Lu. 16:25. in t. i. receivedst good
 Jn. 13:38. lay down t. i. for my sake!

LIFE TIME.
 Le. 18:8. besides other in her t. t.
 See LIFETIME.

To or unto LIFE.
 2 K. 8:1. son he restored t. i., 5. [1.
 Pr. 10:16. labour of righte. tendeth t.
 11:19. as righteousness. tendeth t.
 19:23. fear of the L. tendeth t. i.
 Mat. 7:14. narrow is the way that
 leadeth u. i. [1, 1 Jn. 3:14.
 Jn. 5:24. but is passed fr. death u.
 Ac. 11:18. granted repentance u. i.
 Ro. 7:10. the com-t. ordained t. i.
 He. 11:35. rec-d. their deid raised

LIFETIME. [t. i.
 2 S. 18:18. Abs. in his i. had taken
 Lu. 16:25. in i. receivedst thy good
 He. 2:15. all their i. subject to bond.

LIFT.
 Ge. 21:18.19. up the lad and hold him
 Ex. 14:16. But i. thou up thy rod
 20:25. if thou i. up a tool upon i.
 Nu. 6:26. Lord i. up his counten.
 18:3. whif. then i. ye up yours?
 23:24. i. up him, as a young lion
 De. 22:4. help him to i. them up
 27:5. not i. up iron tool, Jos. 8:31.
 Ru. 3:4. i. clothes on his feet
 2 K. 19:4. i. thy prayer, Is. 37:4.
 1 Ch. 26:5. were to i. up the horn
 Ezr. 1:4. let the men i. him up
 9:6. i. blush to i. up my face to G.
 Jb. 5:7. burning coal i. up to thy
 10:15. will i. not i. up my head
 11:15. shalt i. up thy face, 22:26
 Ps. 4:6. i. up light of thy counten
 7:6. O L. in thine anger, i. up thys

Ps. 24: 6. I. heads. O ye gates. I. ye
everl. doors. 7. [86:4-143:8.
25:1. Unto thee. O L. I. my soul.
28:9. feed them. I. them up for ever
11: 3. I. feet unto perpetual deso.
15: 4. I. wicked. I. not up horn. 5.
98: 3. the floods I. up their waves
94: 2. I. up thyself. judge of earth
Ec. 4: 1. If fall. one will I. follow
Is. 2: 4. nation sh. not I. up sword
ag. nation. nei. learn. Mi. 4: 3.
5: 2. he will I. ensign to nations
10: 15. as if staff should I. up itself
24: shall I. up his staff ag. thee
25: sh. I. it up after manner of E.
13: 2. I. ye up a banner upon mt
53: 10. now will I rise. now I. mys
59: 19. Lord shall I. up a standard
62: 10. I. up a standard. Je. 50: 12
Je. 7: 16. I. prayer for th. 11: 14
51: 14. shall I. up a shout ag. thee
La. 3: 4. Let us I. up our heart
Eze. 11: 22. did cherubim I. wings
17: 14. that it might not I. itself up
26: 8. sh. I. up buckler ag. thee
Ho. 4: 18. they I. up soul to
Mat. 12: 11. not I. it out on Sabbath
Lu. 13: 11. could in no wise I. hers
Ja. 4: 10. humble yours. he sh. I. you
See **LIFT** or **LIFTED** up EYES.
See **HEAD**, **HEADS**.
LIFT, **LIFTED** hand, s.
Ge. 11: 22. I. d up mine h. unto L.
44: 44. without thee no man I. h.
Ex. 6: 8. I. hand come. wh. I. d I. h.
Le. 9: 22. Aaron I. d up h. tow. pe.
Nu. 20: 11. Mo. I. d up h. and smote
De. 32: 40. I. I. up my h. and say
2: 8. 20. Shema hath I. d up h. ag. k.
1 K. 11: 20. Jer. I. d up h. ag. king. 17.
Jb. 31: 17. If I have I. d h. ag. father.
10: 12. I. I. up mine h. forget not
28: 3. when I. I. h. s. tow. oracle
63: 4. I will I. h. s. in thy name
106: 26. he I. d up h. ag. them
119: 48. h. s. will I. I. unto com-
131: 2. I. up my h. s. in sanctuary
Is. 26: 11. when thy h. s. I. d up
49: 22. will I. up mine h. to Gent.
La. 2: 19. I. up thy h. s. toward him
Eze. 20: 5. I. d up h. to seed. 6.
15. I. d up mine h. in wily. 23.
28. I. d h. to give land. 42-47: 14
31: 7. saith L. I have I. d up h.
44: 12. have I. d up ag. them
Mi. 5: 6. h. be I. d up. I. s. s. s. s.
Ha. 3: 10. deep I. d his h. s. on high
Gu. 24: 50. I. d h. s. and blessed them
Ec. 12: 12. Whf. I. up h. s. that hang
Re. 10: 5. angel I. d h. to heaven
LIFT, **LIFTED** voice, s.
Ge. 21: 16. Hagar I. up v. and wept
27: 38. Esau I. d v. and wept [wept
29: 11. Jac. kissed Ra. I. d v. and
30: 15. he heard I. d v. w. s.
Nu. 14: 1. congregation I. d up v.
Ju. 2: 4. peo. I. d v. wept. 21. 2: 18. 11: 4
9: 7. Jotham I. d v. and. Harkan
Ru. 1: 19. Orpah. Ruth I. d v. wept. 14
1: 8. 24: 10. Saul I. d v. and wept
30: 4. Da. and peo. I. d v. 2: 8. 3: 32
2: 8. 18: 46. king's sons I. d v. 3: 32
2: 8. 5: 13. as singers I. d up v.
Jb. 2: 12. they I. d their v. and wept
34: 34. Canst I. up thy v. to clouds
Ps. 93: 3. floods have I. d their v.
Is. 10: 30. I. up thy v. O daughter
14: 14. shall I. up v. shall sing
10: 9. I. up thy v. with strength
12: 2. he shall not cry. nor I. v.
11. let wily. and cities I. their v.
52: 8. thy watchmen shall I. up v.
57: 1. cry. I. up thy v. like trumpet
Jc. 22: 20. I. up thy v. in Bashan
Eze. 21: 22. to L. up v. w. shouting
Lu. 11: 27. a certain woman I. d v.
17: 13. ten lepers I. d their v. s.

Ac. 2: 14. Pe. standing with 11 I. d
4: 24. I. d up their v. to God [his v.
14: 11. I. d their v. s. in speech
22: 22. I. d v. s. and said. Away
LIFTED, **LIFT** [past tense]
Ge. 7: 17. ark was I. ab. the earth
20: 17. then Jacob I. up his feet
87: 28. they I. Joseph out of pit
40: 20. Pha. I. up head of butler
Ex. 7: 20. he I. rod. smote waters
Jos. 4: 18. of priests' feet were I.
2: 8. 22. 49. thou hast I. me upon high
23: 8. he I. spear against 800
18. he I. spear ag. 300. 1 Ch. 11: 11.
2 K. 9: 32. I. his face to windows
1 Ch. 14: 2. his kind. was I. on high
Jb. 6: 12. calamity I. in balances
31: 20. or I. mys. when evil found
Ps. 21: 4. not I. soul unto vanity
21: 7. be ye I. ye everl. doors. 9.
30: 1. thou hast I. me up. 102: 10.
41: 9. I. his heel ag. me. 13: 18
74: 5. I. up axes upon thick trees
Pr. 26: 17. legs of the lame are I. up
30: 13. their eyelids are I. up
Is. 2: 12. day of L. upon ev. one I. up
13: cedars th. are I. 14 mts. I. up
6: 1. L. sitting upon a throne I. up
30: 25. be upon ev. I. hill rivers
Je. 51: 9. her judgment I. up to skies
52: 11. head of Jehoiakim of Judah
I. 1: 19. creatures I. up fr. earth
20. wheels were I. up. 21: 10: 17.
3: 14. spirit I. and took me away
10: 15. cherubim were I. up
16. cherubim I. wings. 12: 11: 22.
Da. 5: 23. hast I. up thyself ag. the L.
7: 4. first beast was I. up fr. earth
Ha. 2: 4. soul I. up is not upright
Zeh. 1: 21. I. up horn over Judah
5: 7. was I. up a talent of lead
1. up ephah betw. earth and
9: 16. as stones of a crown. I. up
10: 10. land sh. be I. up and inhab.
Mal. 2: 7. 9. ye I. up tace ag. my law
Mk. 1: 31. by hand lifted her up
9: 27. Jes. I. him up. [Ac. 9: 41.
Ju. 3: 14. as Moses I. up serpent. so
must Son of man be I. up
8: 7. he I. up himself and said
10. When Jesus had I. himself
28. when ye have I. up Son of man
12: 12. I. if I be I. up will draw all
34. Son of man must be I. up
Ac. 3: 7. took him by hand and I. up
1 Ti. 3: 6. lest I. with pride he fall
See **HEAD**, **HEADS**.
See **His** and **Thine** **HEART**.
LIFTER.
Ps. 33: my glory. I. up of mine head
LIFTEST.
Jb. 30: 22. Thou I. me up to the wind
Ps. 9: 13. I. me fr. gates of death
18: 48. I. above those rise ag. me
Pr. 2: 3. I. thy voice for under-
g. it
LIFTETH. [to it
Da. 2: 15. poor. and I. his soul un-
1: 8. 2: 7. I. bringeth low. and I. up. 8
2 Ch. 25: 19. heart I. thee to boast
Jb. 31: 18. What time ostrich I. hers.
Ps. 107: 25. wind which I. waves
113: 7. I. needy out of dunghill
147: 6. The Lord I. up the meek. he
Is. 18: 3. see ye when he I. ensign
Je. 51: 3. I. him. in his brigandine
Na. 3: 3. horseman I. bright sword
LIFTING.
Ju. 15: 17. place. I. up of jawbone
Ju. 11: 20. Abisai chief. for I. up
15: 16. by I. up voice w. joy [spear
2 Ch. 32: 26. humbled for I. up of
his heart
Ne. 8: 6. Amen. with I. up hands
Jc. 22: 29. say. There is I. up [Jing
Pr. 14: 12. I. up of my hands as even-
ing. 30: 32. foolishly in I. up thyself
Is. 9: 18. mount like I. up of smoke

Is. 33: at I. of thys. nations scatt-
d
Eze. 24: 25. take fr. them I. of soul
1 Ti. 2: 8. men pray I. up holy hands
LIGHT. [Adj.]
Ge. 44: 3. soon as morning was I.
Ju. 19: 26. fell at door till it was I.
Ps. 139: 11. even night shall be I.
Mi. 2: 1. morning is I. they practice it
Zeh. 14: 7. at evening time sh. be I.
LIGHT. [Adj.]
Nu. 21: 5. soul loatheth I. bread
Ju. 9: 4. Abim. hired I. persons
2 S. 2: 18. Asahel was I. of foot
Zoh. 3: 4. prophets I. and trench-
Mat. 11: 30. yoke easy. burden I.
2 Co. 4: 17. our I. affliction worketh
LIGHT thing. [son
1 S. 18: 33. seemeth it I. t. to be k. s.
1 K. 10: 31. as if been I. t. for him
2 K. 3: 8. but I. t. in sight of L.
20: 10. It is I. t. for shadow to go
Is. 49: 6. I. t. thou shouldst be my
servant. [fabom.
Eze. 8: 17. Is it I. t. they commit
LIGHT. [Adverb.]
De. 27: 16. Cursed th. setteth I. by fa.
Eze. 22: 7. they set I. by fa. and
Mat. 22: 5. But they want I. of it
LIGHT. [Noun.]
Ge. 1: 3. Let there be I. there was I.
4. God saw the I. 5. God called
the I. Day
16. greater I. the lesser I. to rule
Ex. 10: 23. Isr. had I. in dwellings
14: 20. the pillar gave I. by night
25: 6. offering oil for I. 27: 20-35
8: 14. 28: 30-37. Le. 24: 2.
Nu. 4: 9. cover candelstick of I.
16. pertained oil for the I.
1 S. 29: 10. soon as have I. depart
2 S. 21: 17. quench not the I. of Isr.
23: 4. he shall be as I. of morning
1 K. 7: 4. I. ag. I. in three ranks. 5.
11: 36. that David may have I. s.
2 K. 8: 10. from him a I. 2 Ch. 21: 7
Ne. 8: 7. Ezra read from the I. till
9: 19. pillar of fire to shew th. I.
Es. 8: 16. Jews had I. glad and joy
Jb. 3: 4. nei. let the I. shine upon it
9. let it look for I. but have none
16. as infants which never saw I.
20. is I. giv. to him in misery. 23.
4: 18. his angels in whom he put I.
10: 22. where I. is as darkness
12: 2. bringeth to I. shadow of death
25. grope in the dark without I.
18: 5. I. of wicked shall be put out
6: 1. sh. be dark in his tabernacle
22: 28. I. shall shine on thy ways
24: 13. of those that rebel ag. the I.
14. murderer rising with I. killeth
16. day time. they know not the I.
25: 3. upon wh. doth not I. arise?
28: 11. thing hid bringeth he to I.
31: 26. If I behold I. when shined
33: 28. and his life shall see the I.
30. enlightened with I. of living
38: 30. he spreadeth his I. upon it
32. With clouds he covereth I.
37: 3. he directeth his I. to ends of
11. he scattereth cloud of his I.
15. caused I. of his cloud to shine
21. see not bright I. in clouds
38: 15. fr. wicked I. is withholden
19. Where way where I. dwelleth?
24. By what way is the I. parted?
41: 8. By his needings I. doth shine
Ps. 4: 6. lift up I. of thy counten.
27: 1. L. is my I. and my salvation
30: 9. in thy I. shall we see I. [I.
37: 6. bring forth thy righte- n. as
38: 10. I. of mine eyes is gone
49: 19. he go. they sh. never see I.
74: 16. hast prepared I. and the sun
78: 14. all night with a I. of fire
77: 11. I. is sown for the righteous
104: 2. coverest thyself with I. as

Ps. 118:27. L. wh. hath shewed us l.
 119:105 thy word is a l. to my paths
 130. entrance of thy words giveth l.
 139: 12. darkn. and l. alike to thee
 148: 3. praise him, all ye stars of l.
 Pr. 4: 18. path of just as shining l.
 6: 23. com- is a lamp, law is l.
 13: 9. l. of righteous rejoiceth, but
 30: 10. l. of eyes rejoiceth heart.
 Ec. 1: 4. and l. of the wicked is sin
 21: 11: 7. Truly the l. is sweet and
 12: 2. While sun or l. be not dark-d
 Is. 6: 20. put darkn. for Land l. for
 30: 1. is darkened in the heavens
 8: 20. is bec. there is no l. in them
 9: 2. have seen a great l., upon
 them hath l. shined [a fire
 10: 17. the l. of Israel shall be for
 13: 10. moon shall not cause her l.
 to shine, Mat. 24: 29. Mk 13:24.
 30: 26. l. of moon sh. be as l. of
 sun, l. of sun as l. of 7 days
 49: 6. a l. to the Gentiles, 42: 6
 Lu. 2: 32. Ac. 13: 47.
 51: 4. my judgment to rest for a l.
 59: 9. we wait for l. but obscurity
 60: 19. L. be to thee an everl. l., 30.
 Je. 4:23. heavens, and they had no l.
 13: 16. while ye look for l. he turn-h
 25: 10. l. will take l. of the candle
 31: 35 l. giveth sun for l. by day.
 moon and stars for l. by night
 Eze. 32: 8. l. of l. I will make dark
 Da. 2: 22. the l. dwelleth with him
 5: 11. l. and underst. in Dan. 14.
 Ho. 6: 5. thy judgments as l. that
 Mt. 7: 8. the l. sh. be a l. unto me
 9. Lord will bring forth to l.
 Hs. 3: 4. his brightness was as l.
 11 at l. of thine arrows they went
 Zph. 3: 5. morning bring judgm. to l.
 Zeh. 14: 6. in that day l. not clear
 Mat. 4: 16. to them sat in death l.
 5: 14. Ye are l. of the world | 15. it
 16. Let your L. so shine | giveth l.
 6: 22. l. of body is eye, if eye single
 body full of l., Lu. 11: 34, 36.
 17: 2. his raiment white as l.
 Lu. 2: 32. a l. to lighten the Gentiles
 8: 10. which enter may see l., 11: 33
 Jn. 1: 4 and life was the l. of men
 7. came to bear witn. of that l., 8
 9. true l. which lighteth ev. man
 3: 19. condemn. th. l. is come into
 20. doeth evil hateth l.
 21. he th. doeth truth cometh to l.
 5: 35 Hea burning and shining l.
 9. ye willing to rejoice in his l.
 8: 12 I am l. of the world, fol-
 loweth me have l. of life, 9: 5.
 11: 9. stumbleth not, bec. seeth l.
 10. stumbleth, bec. is no l. in him
 12: 35. little while is l. with you
 36. While ye have l. believe in l.
 46. I am come a l. into the world
 Ac. 9: 3. shined about him l. fr. heav.
 12: 9. a l. shined in the prison
 13: 47. set thee to be a l. to Gent.
 16: 29. called for a l. and sprang
 22: 6. shone great l. about me
 9. they wt. me saw indeed the l.
 11. could not see for glory of l.
 26: 13. midday, I saw in way a l.
 23. sh. shew l. to peo. and Gen.
 Ro. 2: 19. a l. of them are in darkn.
 13: 12. let us put on armour of l.
 1 Co. 4: 5. bring to l. hidden things
 2 Co. 4: 4. lest l. of gospel shine
 6. com. l. to shine out of darkn.
 11: 14. Satan into an angel of l.
 Ep. 5: 14 all things reprov'd manifest
 by l. whatso. make manlf is l.
 Col. 1: 12. inherita. of saints in l.
 1 Ti. 6: 16. in l. no man can approu
 2 Ti. 1: 10. life and immortality to l.
 1 Pe. 2: 9. you into his marvel. l.
 2 Pe. 1: 19. as to l. shining in dark pla.

1 Jn. 1: 5 God is l., in him no darkn.
 Re. 18: 23. l. of candle shine no more
 21: 11. her l. like stone most prec-
 23 and the Lamb is the l. thereof
 22: 5. need no l. of sun, l. giveth l.
 See CHILDREN of light.
 See COUNTENANCE, DARKNESS.
Give, eth LIGHT.
 Ge. 1: 15. let them be to g. l. upon
 17. God set stars to g. l. [earth
 Ex. 13: 21. pillar of fire to g. them l.
 25: 37. lamps may g. l. over against
 it, Nu. 8: 2. [2 Ch. 21: 7.
 2 K. 8: 19. he promised to g. him a
 Ne. 9: 12. to g. l. in way they sho. go
 8. 105: 39. fire to g. l. in night
 8. 13: 10. stars of heaven not g. l.
 42: 6. I will g. thee for a l. to Gen-
 tiles, 49: 6. [thee, Eze. 32: 7
 Mat. 19. nei shall the moon g. l. to
 60: 15. g. l. to all in house, Lu.
 11: 36. [darkness
 Lu. 1: 79. g. l. to them that sit in
 2 Co. 4: 6. to g. l. of knowl of G.
 Ep. 5: 14. awake, Ch. shall g. the l.
In the LIGHT.
 Ps. 56: 13. I may walk l. l. of living
 Is. 2: 5. let us walk l. l. of the L.
 50: 11. walk l. l. of your fire
 Jn. 12: 36. while have life believe l. l.
 1 Jn. 1: 7. if we walk l. l. as he is l.
 2. 9. that saith he is l. l. and hateth
 10. loveth brother, abideth l. l.
 Re. 21: 24. nations saved sh. walk l. l.
Morning LIGHT. [l.
 1 S. 14: 36. let us spoil them until m.
 25: 22. pertain to him by m. l., 34.
 36. Abigail told noth. until m. l.
 2 S. 17: 22. passed over Jor. by m. l.
 2 K. 7: 9. said, if we tarry until m. l.
Thy LIGHT.
 Ps. 36: 9. in t. l. shall we see light
 43: 3. O send out l. l. and thy truth
 1 S. 58: s. t. l. breaks forth as morning
 10. Then shall t. l. rise in obscurity
 60: 1. Arise, shine, for t. l. is come
 3. Gentiles shall come to t. l.
 19. sun sh. be no more t. l. by day
 20. Lord sh. be t. everlasting l.
LIGHTS.
 Ge. 1: 14. Let there be l. in firmament
 15. let them be for l. in firmament
 16. God made two great l.
 1 K. 6: 4. windows of narrow l.
 Ps. 136: 7. To him th. made great l.
 Eze. 32: 8. bright l. will I make dark
 at 12: 35. loins be girded, l. burn
 Ac. 20: 8. many l. in upper chamber
 Ph. 2: 15. ye shine as l. in the world
 Lu. 1: 17. cometh fr. Father of l.
LIGHT, ED, EST, ETH.
 [To set on fire or illuminate.]
 Ex. 25: 37. they sh. l. lamps, 40: 4.
 30: 8. when Aa. l-h lamps at even
 40: 25. he l-d lamps bef. L, Nu. 8: 3.
 Nu. 8: 2. say unto Aa when l-t lamps
 Ps. 18: 28. thou wilt l. my candle
 Mat. 5: 15. Nei. do men l. candle
 11: 8. 16. when l-d candle, 11: 33.
 15: 8. doth not l. candle, and sweep
 Jn. 1: 9. true l. wh. l-h every man
LIGHT, ED, ETH.
 [Verb intransitive.] [camel
 Ex. 24: 64. saw Isaac, she l-d off
 28: 11. Jac l-d upon certain place
 De. 19: 5. head slippeth from helve
 and l-h [Ju. 1: 14.
 Jos. 15: 18. Achsah l-d off her ass,
 Ju. 4: 15. Sisera l-d off his chariot
 Ru. 2: 3. hap to l. on part of field
 belonging unto Boaz
 1 S. 25: 23. Abigail l-d off the ass
 2 S. 17: 12. we will l. upon him as dew
 2 K. 5: 21. Naaman l-d fr. chariot
 10: 15. Jehu l-d on Jehonadab
 Is. 9: 8. word to Jac. at l. upon Isr.
 Je. 7: 16. nei shall sun l. on them,

LIGHTEN, ED, ETH.

[To illuminate.]
 2 S. 22: 29. Lord will l. my darkness
 Eze. 9: 8. that G. may l. our eyes
 Ps. 13: 3. l. mine eyes, lest I sleep
 34: 5. looked to him and were l-d
 77: 18. the lightnings l-d the world
 Pr. 29: 13. Lord l-h both their eyes
 Lu. 2: 14. A light to l. the Gentile
 17: 24. lightning that l-h out of one
 Re. 18: 1. earth was l-d with his glory
 21: 23. the glory of God did l. it
 See ENLIGHTENED.
LIGHTEN, ED.
 1 S. 6: 5. perad. will l. his hand
 Jon. 1: 5. east wares into sea, to l.
 Ac. 27: 18. next day they l-d ship, 38.
LIGHTER.
 1 K. 12: 4. Make yoke l., 9, 10 2 Ch.
 Ps. 62: 9. thou l. than vanity | 10. 10.
 Is. 49: 1. thou l. than to be servant
 Eze. 8: 17. l. than to commit abom.
LIGHTING. [arise
 Is. 30: 30. shall shew l. down of his
 Mat. 3: 16. like dove and l. upon him
LIGHTLY.
 Ge. 26: 10. l. have lain with thy wife
 Is. 9: 1. at first he l. afflicted land
 Je. 4: 24. and all the hills moved l.
 Mk. 9: 39. miracle. can I speak evil of
 See ESTEEMED. [lue
LIGHTNESS.
 Je. 3: 9. thro. l. of her whoredoms
 23: 32. cause peo. to err by their l.
 2 Co. 1: 17. thus minded, did I use l.
LIGHTNING.
 2 S. 22: 15 sent l. and discomfited
 Jb. 28: 26. when he made a way for
 the l. of thunder, 38: 25.
 37: 3. directeth his l. unto ends of
 Ps. 144: 6. Cast forth l. scatter them
 Eze. 1: 13. out of fire went forth l.
 14. living creatures ran as the l.
 Da. 10: 6. face as appearance of l.
 Na. 3: 13. lifted up l. of the spear
 Zeh. 9: 14. his arrow shall be as l.
 Mat. 24: 27. as l. out of east, Lu. 17.
 28: 3. His countenance like l. [24.
 Lu. 10: 18. I beheld sat. as l. fall
LIGHTNINGS.
 Ex. 19: 16. thunders, l. upon mount
 20: 18. all the people saw the l.
 Jb. 38: 35. Canst thou send l.
 Ps. 18: 14. shot out l. discomfited th.
 77: 18. l. lighted the world, 97: 4.
 78: 14. he gave their flocks to l.
 135: 7. he maketh l. for the rain
 Je. 10: 13. maketh l. w. rain, 51: 36.
 Na. 2: 4. chariots shall run like l.
 Zeh. 10: 1. so the l. shall make l.
 Re. 4: 5. out of throne proceeded l.
 8: 5. were thunders, and l., 11: 19.
 16: 18. were l. and a great earthq.
LIGNALS.
 Nu. 24: 6. trees of l. l. hath planted
FIGURE.
 Ex. 28: 19. the third row a l., 39: 12.
LIKE. [Adj.]
 Ge. 13: 10. Sodom was l. land of E.
 Ex. 15: 11. Who is l. unto thee? De.
 33: 29. 1 K. 8: 23. 2 Ch. 6: 14.
 Ps. 35: 10. 71: 19.
 16: 31. manna l. coriander seed
 24: 17. glory of l. l. devouring fire
 30: 32. nei make ointment l. that
 33. compoundeth any thing l. it
 34. of each be a l. weight [38.
 34: 2. two tables l. first, 4. De. 10: 1, 3.
 Nu. 23: 10. let my last end be l. his
 De. 4: 32. thing been heard l. it
 7: 26. lest be a cursed thing l. it
 17: 14. King l. all nations, 1 S. 8: 5, 20.
 18: 15. prophet of thy breath, l. me,
 Ac. 3: 22: 7. 37 [unto thee
 18. Isaac Prophet from breth l.
 Jos. 10: 14. no day l. that bef. or
 Jos. 13: 6. his counten. l. angel of

Ru 2:13. I be not 1. one of handm.
4:11. make woman 1. Rachel 1. Leah
1 S. 2:2. nei. any rock 1. our God
26:15. valiant, who is 1. thee in Isr.
2 S. 7:22. what one nation in earth
1 S. 1. peo. Isr. 7. [arise 1. thee, 13.]
1 K. 3:12. none 1. thee bef. nei.
10:20. not 1. made in any kingdom
16:3. 1. house of Jeroh. 7. 21:22.
2 K. 9:7.

22:13 word 1. word of 2 Ch. 18. 12.
2 K. 3:2. not 1. his fa. 1. his mother
5. 14. his flesh came 1. flesh of hr.
9. 9. 1. the house of Baasha son
11. 3. yet not 1. Da. 16. 2:2 Ch. 23. 1.
11:15. changed they not do 1. them
18. 32. land 1. your own. 1 S. 31. 17.
23. 25. 1. him no 1. 18. 5. Ne 13:29.
2 Ch. 1:12. nei. any suffer have the 1.
39:7. he not 1. fa. and breth.

26. since Sol. not tae 1. in Jerus.
33:2. 1. abominations of heathen
33:18. no passer 1. that in Isr.
Jb 5:26. to grave 1. as shock of corn
14:2. he cometh forth 1. a flower
36:22. God, who toucheth 1. him
40:9. hast thou an arm 1. God
41:33. Upon spoken is not his 1.
42:8. ye not spoken right 1. Job
Ps. 28:1. I become 1. th. go into pit
78. 57. they dealt unfaith. 1. fis.
80:8. strong 1. 1. thee, 113:5. Mi 7:
102:6. I am 1. pelican. 1. owl [S.
103:13. 1. as a fa. pieth his chil.
113:5. Who is 1. unto the L. our G.
115:8. make them are 1. them, 155:
126:1. we 1. them th. dream [1. 1.
143:7. lest I be 1. them go into pit
Pr 26:4. Answer not fool lest be 1.
him 1. a pome.

Can 4:3. thy lips 1. scarlet, temples
7. 4. eyes [1. head, hair 1.
1 S. 1:9. been 1. Gomorrah. Ro. 9:29
11:16. be a highway. 1. as to Isr.
14:10. art thou become 1. unto us
14. I will be 1. the Most High. [1.
44:5. To wh. compare th. we may be
63:2. 1. him treadeth in winefat.
Je 5:10. 1. as ye have forsak me
10:16. portion of Jac. not 1. 51:19
11:19. 1. a lamb brief to slaughter
23:23. is not my word 1. fire 1. a
26:6. make this house 1. Shilo. 9:
29:2. make thee 1. Zelekiah 1.
38:9. he is 1. to die with hunger
49:9. who is 1. me, who appoint?
Eze 5:1. I will not do any more 1.
12:11. 1. as I have done, so be unto
18:10. doeth 1. to any of these [th.
31:6. A nom 1. in thy greatness? [S.
8. not tree 1. him in beauty (3) [1.
49:25. in 7th month sh. he do thee
Da 3:25. form of 4th sh. Son of G.
5:21. in his heart 1. beasts. 1. oxen
7:13. one 1. the Son of man came
Ho. 4:9. shall be 1. people 1. priest
5:10. princes 1. them th. remove the
Jo. 2:2. not been ever 1. nei. sh. be
Am. 6:5. instruments of music 1.
Jon. 1:4. ship was 1. to be [David
Mi. 7:18. Who is a G. 1. unto the
Zch. 1:6. 1. as I. thought to do
Mat. 6:8. Be not ye 1. unto them
19:9. was not arrayed 1. Lu. 12:27:
11:16. 1. chil. in market, Lu. 7:32.
12:13. restored whole 1. as other
22:30. second is 1. unto it, Mk. 12:31.
Lu 6:47. I will show wh. he is 1. 48:
7:31. and to what are they 1. [1?
Jn 18:18. unto what is kind of. God
Jn 8:55. I shall be a liar 1. unto you
9:9. other. said, he is 1. him
Ac. 8:22. Prophet 1. unto me, 7:37:
17:29. not to think Godhead 1. gold
Ro. 6:4. 1. as C. was raised fr. dead
Ph. 3:21. 1. unto his glorious body
He. 4:15. in all points tempted 1. as

He. 7:3. made 1. unto Son of God
1 Jn. 3:2. he appear, we be 1. him
Re. 1:13. one 1. Son of man, 14:14
18:4. Who is 1. unto the beast

See ADDER, APPLES, ARMY,
ASHES, BALL, BARS, BEAM,
BEARS, BLIND, BRANCH,
BRETHREN, BRIMSTONE,
BURNING, CEDAR, S, CHAFF,
CHARIOTS, CHEESE, CHILDREN,
CITY, COLT, CRANE, CRIMSON,
CRYSTAL, CURTAIN, DOG, DOVE,
S, DUNG, DUST, FAITH, FEAST, FEET,
FIELD, FIGURE, FIRE, FLOCK, S,
FLOOD, FROGS, GAIN, GARDEN,
GARMENT, GIANT, GIFT, GLASS,
GOBLET, GAIN, GRASS, HAND,
HARP, HEARTH, HEATH, HEATHEN,
HELPER, HORSES, HOST, HOUSE,
HOUSEHOLD, JASPER, JEWELS,
JOB [person], KING, LEAVEN,
LEOPARD, LIGHTNING, LILIES,
LION, MAN, MANNER, MEN,
MERCHANT, MILLS, MOSES, MOTH,
MOUNTAINS, NAME, NET.

None LIKE.

Ex 8:10 is n. l. the L. our God 9:14
De. 33:26. 2 S. 7:22. 1 Ch. 17:20.
9:24. n. l. the hail
11:6. n. l. cry of Egypt
1 S. 10:24. n. l. Saul am. people
21:7. D. said, There is n. l. that
1 K. 3:12. was n. l. Sol. [21:5. n.
2 K. 18:5. was n. l. Hez. [1. Abab
Jb 1:3. there is n. l. him me earth,
2:23. [Je 10:6, 7.
Ps. 86:8. Am. gods n. l. unto thee,
Is. 43:9. am God, there is n. l. me
Je 30:7. that day is great, n. l. I
Da 1:10. am. all was found n. l. I
See OCCUPATION, OIL, OVER
THROW, OX, PALM, PASSIONS,
PILLARS, POISON, PORTIONS,
PRINCES, RAIN, RAZOR, RIVER,
ROD, ROE, S, SEA, SEPULCHRES,
SHADOW,

Such LIKE. [S. 1.

Eze. 18:14. consist-h. and doeth not
Mk. 7:8. make 8. 1. things ye do, 13
a. 5:21. drunkenness, and s. 1.
See SWORD, THINGS, THREAD,
TOOTH, TOWER, TREASURE,
TREE, VANITY, VESSEL, WATER,
WAVE, WAX, WEAVER, WHEAT,
WHEEL, WILDERNESS, WIND.

LIKE wise. [what

Mat. 21:24. I in w. will tell by
See LIKEWISE, WOMAN, WOMEN,
WOOL, WORDS

LIKE, ED.

De 25:7. if man 1. not to take her, S.
1 Ch. 28:4. he 1. d me to make me
king over all Israel [knowledge
Ro. 1:28. did not 1. to retain God in
LIKEMINDED.

Ro. 15:5. God grant you to be 1. [1.
Ph. 2:2. ye be 1. [20. I have no man
LIKEIN, ED. [1?

Ps. 89:6. who can bel-d unto the
Is. 40:18. To whom 1. G. 25:46. S.
Je 6:2. 11-d dau. of Zion to come 1.
La. 2:13. what sh. 1. to thee, Jerus-
Mat. 7:24. I will 1. him unto wise in
26. shall be 1-d unto a foolish man
11. 16. 1. this generation? Lu. 7:31.
13:24. Kingdom of heaven is 1-d
unto a, 18:23-25. 1. [Lu 13:20
Mk 4:30. Whereunto we 1. kingd.,

Ge 1:26. Let us make man aft. our
5:3. Adam begat son in his own 1.
Ex 20:4. not make 1. of any thing

De 4:16. lest make 1. of male or
female, 17, 18, 23, 25-5. 8.
Ps. 17:12. 1. of him is as a lion
17:15. satifi. when awake wi thy 1.
1 S. 13:14. 1. of great people gad-d
40:18. what 1. compare to him?

Eze. 1:5. 1. of 4 living creatures, 13.
10. as for 1. of their faces, 10:22.
16. they four had one 1. 10:10
22. 1. of firmament as crystal
26. 1. of throne 1. of man, 10:1.
28. was 1. of the glory of the L.
8:2. 1. as appearance of fire
10:21. 1. of the hands of a man
19:10. moth like vine in thy 1.
Ac. 14:11. gods come in 1. of men
Ro 6:5. if plant in 1. of his death,
shall be in 1. of his resurrect.
8:3. his Son in the 1. of sinful flesh
Ph. 2:7. was made in the 1. of men
LIKEING, ING.

De 23:10. dwell where 1. I. him best
Ex. 8:4. write ye for Jews as 1. th.
Jb 39:4. young ones are in good 1. g
Da. 1:10. why see your faces worse
Am. 4:5. for this 1. th. you, O Isr. [1. g

LIKEWISE.

Ex. 22:30. 1. do with time oxen
Le. 7:1. this is law of tresp. off-g
De. 12:30. serve their gods, I do 1.
17:17. unto man'serv. shalt do 1.
22:3. of brother's lost goods do 1.
Jn. 1:5. 1. ev one th. boweth to drink
17. Look on me, and do 1.
1 S. 19:21. messengers, prophesied 1.
31:5. fell 1. upon his sword, died
28:17:5. let us hear 1. what he
1 K. 11:8. I did be for all his wives
1 Ch. 19:15. 1. fled before Abishai
2 S. 30:2. to praise morning 1. at ev.

Ne. 5:10. 1. I. night exact money
5:4. 16. 1. and maidens will fast 1.
8:49. 10. 1. fool and brutish pers.
52. 5. God shall 1. destroy thee
Je 7:22. thou 1. cursed others
Mt. 1:12. thou they quiet 1. many
Mt. 17:12. 1. sh. Son of man suffer
18:35. So 1. shall my heavenly Fa.
20:8. he went abt. 6th hour, did 1.
10. 1. received ev. man a penny
21:30. came to second and said 1.
23:36. other serv-t. d. unto them 1.
22:36. 1. the second and third died,
Mk. 12:21. [Mat. 21:31.
24:33-30. When ye see these things,
25:17. 1. he that rec-d 2 talents
26:35. 1. also said all his disciples,
Mk. 14:31. [Mk 15:31.
27:41. 1. the chief priests mocked,
Mk. 4:16. these are they 1. wh. are
Lu. 2:38. she gave thanks 1. to L.
3:11. let him do 1. [5:33. 1. disciples
of the Phar. [and do 1.
6:31. do ye to them 1. [10:37. go
10:32. 1. a levite when he was
13:3. ye shall all 1. perish, 5:
14:33. 1. who forsaketh not all
15:7. 1. joy sh. he in heaven, 10:
16:25. 1. Luv. received evil things
17:10. 1. when ye have done all
28. 1. as in the days of Lot
31. let him 1. not turn back
22:20. 1. also the cup aft. supper
36. 1. his scrip and he th. hath
Jn. 5:19. what he doeth, doeth Son 1.
6:11. 1. of the fishes as much
21:13. giveth bread and fish 1.
Ac. 3:24. prophets have 1. foretold
Ro. 1:27. 1. men leaving nat-l use
6:11. 1. reckon yours. dead to sin
8:20. 1. Spirit helpeth our infirm
16:5. 1. greet church in house
1 Co. 7:3. 1. the wife to husband
4. 1. the husband hath not
22. 1. also he that is called
14:9. 1. exc. ye utter words easy
Ga. 2:13. other Jews dis-embled 1.

Col. 4:16. I. read epistle fr. Laodii-
[Ti 3:8] I. must deacons be grave
5:25. I. good works of some are
Tit. 2:3. The aged women I.

6. young men I. exhort to be sob.
He. 2:14 he I. took part of same
Ja. 2:25. I. was not Iahab just
1 Pe. 3:1. I. wives be in subjection
7. I. husbands dwell with
4:1. arm yours. I. w. same mind
5:5. I. ye younger submit yours
Jude 8:1. these filthy dreamers
Re. 8:12. day shone not, just I.

LIK'HIL. See SHECHEM.

LILIES.

1 K. 7:26. with flowers of I., 2 Ch. 4:5
Can. 2:16. beloved feedeth am I. 5:3
4:5. like two young roses am. the I.
5:13. lps like I. dropping myrrh
7:2. thy belly like wheat set w. I.
Mat. 6:28. consid. the I. how, Lu. 12:

LILY.

Can. 2:1. I am rose, and I. of valleys
2 As I. am thorns, so is my love
Ho. 14:5. Israel shall grow as the I.

LILY flower or work.

1 K. 7:19. the chapl. ere were of I. w.
22 upon top of pillars was I. w.
2 Ch. 4:15 work of it like I. f.

LIME.

Is. 33:12. pec. be burnings of I.
Am. 2:1. bones of I. of Iholam.

LIMIT, ED, FUL.

Ps. 78:41. they I-d Holy One of Isr
Eze. 13:12. I. shall be most holy
He. 4:7. Again, he I-d a certain day

LINE, S.

Job 2:18. I. of scarlet thread in win
21. she bound earlet I. in window
2 S. 8:2. measured Moab w. a I.,
2 I-s to put to death. I. to keep
1 K. 7:15. and a I. of twelve cubits
23. a I. of 30 cubits, 2 Ch. 4:2
Jb. 21:13. upon Jerus. I. of Samaria
Jb. 38:5. stretched I. upon earth
Ps. 10:6. I-s fallen in pleas. places
19:4. Their I. is gone thro. earth
78:55. divided them inheri by I.
Is. 18:2. nation of I. I. and treading
28:10. I. upon I., I. upon I.,
17. Judgment will I lay to the I.
31:11. upon it the I. of confusion
17. hath divided it unto th. by I.
44:13. he maketh it out with a I.
Je. 31:30. measuring I. go forth
Is. 2:8. I. hath stretched out I.
Eze. 40:3. man that had I. of flax
47:3. man th. had I. went eastw.
Am. 7:17. thy I. be divided by I.
Zeh. 1:16 a I. stretched upon Jerus.
2. I. man with measuring I.
2 Co. 10:16. not boast in ano man's I.

LINEAGE.

Lu. 2:4. bee. he was of I. of David

LINEN. [Adj.]

Ex. 28:42. make them I. breeches
Le. 6:10. I. garm. I. breeches, 16:4
13:47. woollen or I. garm., 48:52, 59
16:23. Aaron put off I. garments
32. I. clothes and I. garments,
Eze. 44:17, 18

1 S. 2:18. Samuel with I. ephod
22:38. sew S5 did wear I. ephod
2 S. 6:14. Da. girded with I. ephod
1 K. 10:28. Sol. had I. yarm. mer-
chants rec-d I. yarm., 2 Ch. 1:16
Je. 13:1. get thee I. girdle [19:40
Mat. 27:59. wrapped in I. cloth, Jn.
Mk. 14:51. I. cloth about his body
52. left I. cloth, fled naked [6:
Lu. 24:12. Pe. beheld I. clothes, Jn. 20:
Jn. 20:5. John saw the I. clothes

LINEN. [Noun.]

Le. 19:19. nor garment of I. and
wool. upon thee, De. 22:11.
1 Ch. 15:27. Da. had ephod of I.
2 Ch. 6:12. arrayed in white I.

Mk. 15:46. wrapped in I., Lu. 23:53.
Re. 15:6. seven angels in white I.

LINGERED, ETH.

Ge. 19:16. Lot I-d men I-d hold

43. I-o exc. we had I-d had returned

2 Pe. 2:3. Judg'm. of a long time I-h

LINTEL, S.

Ex. 12:22. strike I. and two posts
23. seeth blood upon I-h. we will pass
1 K. 6:31. I. and posts were 5th part
Am. 9:1. Smite I., that posts shake
Zph. 2:14. bitter lodge in upper I-s

LION'S.

2 Ti. 4:21. greeteth thee, Pudens, I.

LION.

Ge. 49:9. Judah couched as a I.
Nu. 24:9. Isr. lay down as a I. (2
De. 33:20. Gad dwelleth as a I.
Ju. 14:8. turned to sec carcass of I.
I. honey in carcass of I.,
18. what is stronger than a I.?
1 S. 17:34. came I. and took a lamb
37. delivered me out of paw of I.
2 S. 17:10. heart is as heart of I.
23:20. slew a I. in pit, 1 Ch. 11:22.
1 K. 13:24. I. met him by way and
slew him, I. stood by carcass
25. men saw I. by carcass, 24:28
26. Lord hath deliv-d him unto I.
20:36. I. sh. slay thee, a I. fou
and slew him
Jb. 4:10. roaring of I. voice of I.
10:16. Thou huntest meas fierce I.
28:5. nor the fierce I. passed by it
38:29. Wilt thou hunt prey for I.?
Ps. 7:2. Lest he tear my soul like I.
17:9. he th in wait secretly as I.
17:12. Like a I. greedily of his prey
22:13. gaped upon me as roaring I.
21. Save me from the I's mouth
91:13. Thou shalt tread upon the
Pr. 19:12. k.'s wrath as roaring of I.
20:2. fear of a k. as roaring of I.
22:13. clothed saith, There is a I.
25:13. I. in the way I. in street
28:1. righteous are bold as a I.
35. As roaring I. so wicked ruler
30:30. A I. strongest am. beasts
Ec. 9:4. living dog than dead I.

Is. 5:29. Their roaring sh. be like I.
13:7. I. sh. eat straw like ox, 65:25
21:8. he cried, A I. My lord
29:1. woe to the I. of God, city
35:9. No I. shall be there, nor ray
38:13. as a I. so break all my bones
Je. 2:30. devoured prophets like I.
4:7. I. is come up fr. his thicket
5:6. I. out of forest sh. slay them
12:8. Mine heritage unto me as I.
25:38. forsaken his covert as I.
49:19. he sh. come up like I., 50:44
34:10. he was unto me as a I.
Eze. 1:10. face of a I. on right side
10:14. third was the face of a I.
22:25. conspiracy like roaring I.
Da. 7:4. first like a I. had wings
Ho. 6:14. I. will be unto Ephr as I.
11:10. he shall roar like a I., when
13:7. unto them as I. I-s devour
as I. [a great I.]

Jo. 1:6. teeth of a I. cheek teeth of
Am. 3:4. Will I. roar hath no prey
8. I. hath roared, who not fear
12. taketh out of mouth of I.
5:19. As if a man did flee from I.
Mi. 5:8. remnant of Jac. be as I.
Na. 2:12. I. tear in pieces for whelps
2 Ti. 4:17. deliv-d out of mouth of I.
1 Pe. 5:8. devil as roaring I. walk-h
Re. 4:7. first beast was like a I.
5:5. the I. of the tribe of Judah
10:3. loud voice as when I. roareth
13:2. his mouth as mouth of a I.

See HEAR, DEN.

Old LION.

Ge. 49:9. as o. I. who rouse him

Jb. 4:11. o. I. perisheth for lack
Is. 30:6. whence come yo. and o. I.
Na. 2:11. where lion, the o. I. walked

LION'S whelp, whelps.

Ge. 49:9. Judah is I. w. from prey
De. 33:22. Dan is I. w. he sh. leap
Jb. 4:11. stout I. w-s are scattered
28:8. I. w-s have not trodden it
Je. 61:38. they shall yell as I. w-s

Young LION.

Nu. 23:24. I. sh. hit upon him. as y. I.
Ju. 14:5. a y. I. roared ag. him
Je. 17:12. as it a y. I. lurking in
91:13. y. I. thou trample und. feet
Is. 11:6. calf and y. I. lie together
31:4. Like y. I. roaring on his prey
Eze. 19:3. became a y. I. and learned,
5. took am. made him a y. I. [6:
32. Thou art like y. I. of nations
41. face of y. I. toward palm tree
Ho. 6:14. I. will be as y. I. to hou
Am. 3:4. will a y. I. cry out of den
Mi. 5:8 as a y. I. am. flocks of she.

LIONS.

2 S. 1:23. Saul, Jon. stronger than I.
K. 7:29. on borders I. beneath I.
36. he graved cherubim, I. and
10:19. two I. stood beside the stays,
2 Ch. 9:18. [side, 2 Ch. 9:19
30. twelve I. stood on the one
2 K. 17:25. Lord sent I. am. them
26. he hath sent I. among them
1 Ch. 12:8. faces like faces of I.
Ps. 22:21. save me from I.'s mouth
35:17. I. rescue my darling fr. I.
57:4. My soul is among I. I. I. am
Is. 15:9. I. upon him that escapeth
Je. 50:17. I. have driven Isr. away
51:38. They shall roar toge. like I.
Eze. 19:2. I. lioness, she lay am. I.
6. he went up and down am. I.
Da. 6:24. I. had mastery of them
47. delivered Dan. fr. power of I.
Na. 2:11. Where is dwelling of I.?
Zph. 3:3. princes are roaring I.
He. 11:33. faith stopped mouths of I.
Re. 9:8. their teeth as teeth of I.
17. heads of horses as heads of I.

See DEN.

Young LIONS.

Jb. 4:10. teeth of y. I. are broken
38:39. will fill appetite of y. I.
Ps. 34:10. y. I. do lack and suffer
58:6. break out gr. teeth of y. I.
104:21. y. I. roar after their prey
Is. 5:29. they shall roar like y. I.
Je. 2:15. y. I. roared upon him
Eze. 19:2. nourished whelps am. y. I.
38:13. with y. I. sh. say unto thee
Na. 2:11. where feeding place of y.
13. sword sh. devour thy y. I. [I.]
Zeh. 11:3. a voice of roaring of y. I.

LIONESS, ESSES.

Eze. 19:2. What is thy mother? a I.

Na. 2:12. Lion struggled for his I-s

LIONLIKE.

2 S. 23:20. Slew 2 I. men of I. Ch. 11:22.

LIP.

Ge. 11:1. r. whole earth of one I.
22:17. as the sand upon the sea I.
De. 13:45. sh. put cov-g upon I.
Ju. 7:12. Hott fled to I. of Abel-m.
1 K. 9:126. Ezion-g. on I. of Red sea
2 K. 2:13. stood by I. of Jordan
Jb. 12:17. remove I. of faithful
Ps. 22:7. they shoot out the I. shake
Pr. 12:19. I. of truth be estab-d
17:17. A I. of excellency
Eze. 3:15. sent to a pec. deep of I., 6:
36:13. made to come upon I.
Mi. 3:1. they shall cover upper I.

LIPS.

Ex. 6:12. who am of uncirc-d I., 30.
Nu. 30:6. ought out of her I., 8, 12.
1 S. 1:13. spake in her heart, only
her I. moved [I., Is. 36:15.
2 K. 18:12. they are but words of

Ps. 12: 2. with flattering l. speak
 3. l. sh. cut off all flattering l.
 4. l. own, who lord over us?
 17: 1. pray not out of feigned l.
 31: 18. l. lying l. be put to silence
 56: 7. behold, swords are in their l.
 12. For words of l. let th. be taken
 68: 5. praise thee with joyful l.
 120: 2. Deliver my soul fr. lying l.
 140: 3. adders' poison und. their l.
 9. let mischief of own l. cover th.
 Pr. 4: 24. perverse l. put from thee
 5: 3. l. of strange woman drop as a
 7: 21. with flatt-g of l. forced him
 10: 18. a fool of l. shall fall
 13. l. of him hath understanding
 18: hideth hatred w. lying l. is fool
 21. l. of righteous feed many
 32. l. of righteous know what is
 acceptable [to the Lord]
 12: 22. Lying l. are an abomination
 14: 3. l. of wise sh. preserve them
 7. perceive. not in him l. of knowl.
 23. talk of l. tendeth to penury
 16: 7. l. of wise disperse knowl.
 16: 10. divine sentence is in l. of
 13. Righte. l. are delight of kings
 21. sweetness of l. increaseth
 learning [false l.]
 17: 4. wicked deer giveth heed to
 7. less do lying l. become prince
 18: fool's l. enter into contention
 20: 15. l. of knowledge are a jewel
 24: 2. and their l. talk of mischief
 26: 3. Burning l. are like potsherd
 Can. 10: 12. l. of fool swallow him.
 Can. 5: 13. his l. like lilies
 9. l. of those asleep to speak
 Is. 6: 5. I am a man of uncl. I
 dwell in midst of peo. of uncl. l.
 28: 11. with stammering l. speak
 29: 13. peo. with l. do honour me
 57: 19. I create the fruit of the l.
 59: 3. your l. have spoken lies
 La. 3: 62. l. of those rage me.
 Eze. 24: 22. ye shall not cover l.
 36: 3. ye are taken in l. of talkers
 Da. 12: 7. 5. this side of l. of river
 Ho. 14: 2. render the calves of our l.
 Mt. 3: 7. they shall all cover their l.
 Mt. 27: priest's l. sh. keep knowl.
 Mat. 15: 8. honoureth me with l.
 Mk. 7: 6.
 Ro. 13: poison of asps under their l.
 1 Co. 14: 21. w. other l. will I speak
 He. 13: 15. fruit of l. giving thanks
HIS LIPS.
 Le. 5: 4. with h. l. to do evil
 Jb. 2: 10. did not Job sin with h. l.
 11: 5. G. w. open h. l. ag. thee
 23: 12. Nel. gone fr. com. of h. l.
 Ps. 21: 2. not withhol. request of h. l.
 106: 33. unadvisedly with h. l.
 Pr. 10: 19. refraineth h. l. is wise
 12: 13. snared by transg. of h. l.
 18: 3. ope. wide h. l. have doctrine
 16: 23. wisenedeth learning to h. l.
 27. in h. l. there is burning fire
 30. moving h. l. he bringeth evil
 17: 28. shutteth h. l. is a man of
 18: 7. h. l. are snare of his soul
 20. with increase of h. l. he filled
 19: 1. than he th. is perverse in h. l.
 20: 19. him th. flattereth with h. l.
 22: 11. for grace of h. l. the king
 24: 26. kiss h. l. the giv-ri-right ans.
 26: 24. hateth dissemble w. h. l.
 Can. 5: 15. h. l. like lilies dropping
 Is. 11: 4. breath of h. l. stay wick.
 50: 27. h. l. are full of indignation
 Val. 2: 6. lily. not found in h. l.
 1 Pe. 3: 10. h. l. they speak no guile
MY LIPS.
 Jb. 18: 6. hearken to pleading of m. l.
 16: 5. m. l. sh. assuage your grief
 24: 4. m. l. sh. not speak wickedly
 32: 20. I will open m. l. and ans.

Jb. 33: 3. and m. l. shall utter knowl.
 Ps. 16: 4. nor take names unto m. l.
 40: 9. 10. I have not refrained in l.
 51: 15. O Lord, open thou m. l.
 63: 3. m. l. shall praise thee
 66: 14. I will pay vows m. l. uttered
 71: 23. m. l. shall greatly rejoice
 89: 34. nor at that gone out of m. l.
 113: 13. m. l. I declared thy judgm.
 171. m. l. shall utter thy praise
 141: 3. O Lord, keep door of m. l.
 Pr. 8: 6. opening of m. l. right th.
 7. wickedness an abomi. to m. l.
 Je. 17: 16. out of m. l. was right
 Da. 10: 16. one like men touched m. l.
 Ha. 3: 16. m. l. quivered at voice
Thine own or thy LIPS.
 De. 23: 23. that out of t. l. perfiom
 2 K. 19: 28. my bridle in t. l. is 37: 29.
 Jb. 8: 21. fill t. l. with rejoicing
 15: 6. t. o. l. testify against thee
 Ps. 17: 4. by word of t. l. I kept me
 34: 13. keep t. l. fr. speaking guile
 45: 2. grace is poured into t. l.
 Pr. 5: 2. that t. l. keep knowledge
 22: 18. they shall be fitted in t. l.
 23: 16. rejoy. when t. l. speak right
 24: 28. deceive not with t. l.
 27: let ano. praise thee. not t. o. l.
 Can. 4: 3. t. l. like thread of scarlet
 11. t. l. O spouse, as honeycomb
 Is. 6: 7. Lo, this hath touched t. l.
 Eze. 24: 17. cover not t. l. eat not br.
LIQUOR, S.
 Ex. 22: 29. not delay to offer thy l-s
 Nu. 6: 3. nob. drink any l. of grapes
 Can. 7: 2. goblet, which wanteth not l.
LISTED, ETH.
 Ma. 17: 12. done unto Elias whatso-
 ever they l-d, Mk. 9: 13.
 Jn. 8: 3. wind bloweth where it l-h
 Ja. 3: 4. the ships, whithersoever
 the governor l-h
LISTEN.
 Is. 49: 1. l. O isles, unto me hearken
LITTERS. [l.
 Is. 66: 20. sh. bring your breth. in
LITTLE. [thef
 Ge. 80: 30. it was but l. thou hadst
 43: 2. Go buy us a l. food, 44: 25.
 11. carry l. balm, l. honey [lamb
 Ex. 12: 4. if household too l. for
 16: 18. he that gathered l. had no
 lack, 2 Co. 8: 15. [out, De. 7: 22
 23: 30. by l. and l. I will drive them
 De. 28: 38. much out, gather l. in
 Jos. 19: 47. coast of Dan too l.
 22: 17. Isiniqu. of Peor too l. for us?
 Ru. 2: 7. she tarried a l. in house
 1 S. 14: 20. I tasted a l. of honey, 43
 15: 17. when wast l. in own sight
 22: 15. knew noth. of this l. or
 28. l. K. if that had been too l.
 1 K. 1. when Da. was l. past top of
 1 K. 8: 64. brazen altar was too l.
 2 K. 10: 18. Ahab served Baal, a l.
 Ne. 9: 32. let not trouble seem l.
 Jb. 4: 12. and my ear received a l.
 10: 20. that I may take comfort a l.
 39: 2. suffer me a l. I will shew
 Ps. 2: 12. wrath is kindled but a l.
 8: 1. lower than angels, He. 2: 7.
 37: 16. l. th. a righteous man h'ch
 42: 7. remem. thee from l. hill
 68: 27. There is l. Benjamin, with
 114: 1. hills skipped like lambs, 6
 Pr. 6: 10. a l. sleep, l. slumber, a
 1. folding, 24: 33.
 10: 20. heart of the wicked is l. worth
 15: 6. Better is l. with fear of l.
 16: 8. Better is l. with righteousness.
 30: 24. four things l. upon earth
 Ec. 5: 12. sweet, whe. we eat l. or much
 12: 7. 3. fail because they grind l.
 Jan. 3: 4. but a l. I passed fr. them
 Is. 28: 10. here a l. there a l. [c.
 Je. 36: 18. city be built upon l. hill

Eze. 31: 4. sent l. rivers unto tree
 Ho. 8: 10. sorrow a l. for burden
 Mt. 5: 2. tho. l. among thousands
 Hag. 1: 6. sown much, bring in l.
 6. looked for much, lo it came to l.
 Zeh. 1: 15. I was but l. displeased
 Mat. 15: 34. seven, and a few l. fishes
 26: 39. went a l. further, Mark 1:
 19-14: 35 [of death
 Mk. 5: 23. My l. daughter at point
 14: 70. a l. after, they th. stood by
 Lu. 6: 3. thrust out l. fr. land [l.
 7: 47. to wh. l. forgiven: same loveth
 19: 17. been faithful in very l.
 Jn. 6: 7. that ev. one may take a l.
 Ac. 20: 12. were not a l. comforted
 27: 28. when they had gone l. furth.
 2 Co. 5: 15. that gath-d l. had no lack
 11: 1. could bear with me a l.
 16. that I may boast myself a l.
 Ep. 3: 7. 3. as I wrote a l. before
 Tit. 4: 8. bodily exercise profiteth l.
 He. 2: 9. made l. lower than angels
 Ja. 3: 5. tongue l. member, a l. fire
 2 Pe. 2: 18. were for a l. escaped
 See BOOK, CAKE, CHAMBER, S.
 CHILD, CHILDREN, CITY,
 CLOUD, COAT, FAITH, FIN-
 GER, FLOCK, S, FOLLY, FOX-
 ES, HELP, HILLS, HORN,
 HOUSE, KINDNESS, LAMB,
 LEAVEN, MAID, OIL, ONE,
 ONES, OWL, PORTION, REVA-
 ING, SANCUARY, SEASON,
 SHIP, S, SISTER, SPACE, STAT-
 UE, STRENGTH, THING,
 TIME, WATER, WAY, WHILE,
 WINE, WRATH.
LIVE. [Adj.]
 Ex. 21: 35. they shall sell the l. ox
 Is. 6: 6. a seraphim having l. coal
 See GOAT. [in hand
LIVE. [Verb.]
 Ge. 3: 22. take of tree of life, l. for
 ever [thce
 12: 13. my soul shall l. because of
 17: 18. Ishm. might l. bet. them
 19: 20. me escape, my soul sh. l.
 20: 7. pray for thee, thou shalt l.
 27: 40. by sword shalt thou l.
 31: 32. with whomso. findest thy
 gods, him not l.
 42: 18. Joseph said, This do, and l.
 45: 3. doth my father yet l.?
 Ex. 1: 16. if a dan. then she shall l.
 22: 18. shalt not suffer witch to l.
 33: 20. shalt no man see me and l.
 Le. 18: 5. if a man do he shall l.
 Ne. 9: 29. Eze. 20: 11, 13, 21.
 Nu. 21: 8. looketh upon serp. shall l.
 24: 23. who l. when G. doeth this?
 De. 4: 10. fear me all days thy l.
 33: 37. ever peo. hear as thou and l.
 42. that fleeing he might l.
 8: 3. by ev. word of the l. doth
 12: 1. all the days that ye l. [man l.
 19: 5. unto one of these cities and l.
 31: 13. fear Lord as long as ye l.,
 1 K. 8: 40.
 33: 6. let Reuben l. and not die
 Jos. 6: 17. only Rahab harlot sh. l.
 9: 15. will league to let them l.
 20. will let them l. lest wrath, 21
 1 S. 10: 14. said, Let the king l.,
 2 S. 10: 11. 1 K. 1: 25. 2 K. 11: 12
 12. C. Ch. 23: 7. 11.
 20: 14. while I l. shew me kindn.
 1 S. 19: 34. How long have I to l.
 1 K. 20: 32. I pray thee let me l.
 2 K. 4: 7. l. thou and thy children
 7: 14. if they save us alive, we sh. l.
 2 Ch. 6: 31. in thy ways long as l.
 Jb. 7: 78. I can l. no longer
 10: 11. soul is cut off while I l.
 14: 14. If a man die, sh. he l. again
 21: 7. Wbf. do the wicked l. old?
 Ps. 32: 9. your heart shall l. for evet

Ps. 49:9. still I, and not see corrup.
63: 4. will I bless thee while I I.
69: 32. hearts shall I, that seek G.
72: 15 shall I, to him be giv. gold
118: 17 I shall not die but I.
119: 144 give under-g I shall I.
175: let my soul I, it shall praise
110: 2. While I I, will I praise I.
Pr 4: 4. keep my com-ns and I, 7: 2
9: 6. For-ake the foolish, and I.
15: 27. that that hatch gifts shall I.
Ec. 6: 3. if I, many years, 6-11: 8.
9: 3. madness in heart while they I.
9: 1. joyfully w. wife thou lovest
18: 26: 19. Thy dead men shall I love
38: 16. by these men I, make me I.
55: 3. hear, and your soul shall I.
Jc. 21: 9. falth to Chaldeans shall
1: 27. 12: 17-28: 2: 17.
38: 20. Obey, and thy soul shall I.
Lsa 4: 20. Under his shadow we shall I.
Eze. 3: 21. he shall surely I, 18: 9.
17: 19, 21, 28-33: 13, 15, 16.
16: 6. I said unto thee when thou
wast in thy blood, I (2).
18: 19. keep my statutes shall I.
21: 22-20: 17, 25. [33: 11.
23: that the wicked return and I.
24. righte turneth aw. shall he I.
32: 10. where turn yourselves and I.
32: 10. Hs upon us, how sho. we I.
12: not. shall righte. be able to I.
19: I do that is right, he shall I.
37: 3. Son of man, can th. bones I?
5: breath to enter ye sh I, 6: 14.
41: 9. ev. thing I. whi. river com-
h. 6: 2. I will revive us, we shall I.
Am 5: 4. Seek me, and ye shall I, 6.
Jon 4: 3. is better to die than to I, 8.
Ila. 2: 4. the just shall I, by his
Luth, Ro 1: 7. Ga 3: 11 He 10: 38.
Zech 10: 9. they shall I, with chil.
Mat 9: 18. she shall I, Mk. 5: 23.
Lui 7: 25. they which I, delightly
10: 28. this do, thou shalt I.
20: 3. not G. of dead, all I unto him
Jm. 5: 25. dead hear voice and I.
6: 57: 1. by Father, so he that
eateth me, even shall I, by me
11: 25. those were dead, yet he shall I.
14: 10. because I, ye shall I, also
Ac. 17: 28. in him we I, and move
22: 22. it is not fit that he should I.
Ro. 6: 2. dead to sin, I, longer th-
8. we have we shall I, with him
8: 12. debtors, not to I, after flesh
13: if I, flesh yesh. die, if thou
spirit mortally body ye shall I.
10: 5. death these I, by th., Ga 3: 12
12: 18. if possible, I, peaceably
11: 5. who, we I, we I, unto the I.
1: who, we I, or die, we are Lord's
1 Co 9: 7: 1. I, of things of temple
14. preach gospel, sho. I, of gos.
2 Co 4: 1. wh. I, are deliv. unto dea.
6: 9. as dying, and behold we I.
7: 9. in hearts to die and I, with you
13: 4. we shall I, with him by G.
11: be of one mind, I, in peace
Ga. 2: 14. compellst Gent. to I, as
19. that I might I, unto G. [Jews
20: 1. yet not I, but C. in me,
life I now I, flesh I, I, by faith
5: 25. If I, in spirit, let us walk
Ph 1: 21. For to me I, is Christ
22. if I I, in the flesh, this is fruit
1 Th 3: 8. we I, if ye stand fast in
5: ro. died, that we sho. I, with him
2 Th 2: 21. we sh. also I, with him
3: 12. all th. will I, godly shall suffer
Tit 2: 12. teaching we sho. I, solely
He 12: 9. in subje. unto Fa. and I.
13: 18. in all willing to I, honestly
in. 4: 15. If the I, will we shall I.
1 Pe 2: 24. that we I, unto night-n
4: 2. th. he no longer I, in the flesh
6: 1. acc. to God in the spirit

2 Pe. 2: 6. unto those th. I, ungodly
18. escaped from them I, in error
1 Jn. 4: 9. sent Son, that we might I.
Re. 13: 14. beast had wound and did
See **LIVE** for **EVER**. [I.
As I LIVE.
Nu 14: 21. As truly a. I I, earth
shall be filled, 28. [33-116: 2
Jb. 27: 6. so long a. I I, Ps. 104:
Jc. 46: 18. a. I I, saith the King
See **Saith the LORD**.
May, or mayest LIVE.
Ge 42: 2. that we m. I, 43: 8-47: 19
Le 25: 35. relieve that he m. I.
36. take no usury, that bro. m. I.
Nu. 4: 19. do unto them they m. I.
De. 4: 1. teach to do them th. ye m. I.
1: 5: 33-8: 1-30: 6, 16.
16: 20. is just follow, that m. I.
30: 10. choose life, th. thy seed m. I.
2 S 12: 22. gracious, that child m. I.
2 K 18: 32. land of br. that you m. I.
Ne 5: 12. corn, that we m. eat and I.
Es 4: 11. hold sceptre, th. he m. I.
Ps. 119: 17. bountifully, that I m. I.
77. let mercies come, that I m. I.
110. Uphold me that I m. I.
Jc. 35: 7. that ye m. I, many days.
Eze 37: 9. upon slain, that they m. I.
Am. 5: 14. Seek good th. ye m. I.
Ep. 6: 3. m. I, long on the earth
Not LIVE.
Ex 19: 13. that touch mt. shall m. I.
22: 18. shalt n. suffer witch to I.
De. 8: 3. man doth n. I, by bread
only, but by, Mat. 4: 4. Lu 4: 4.
2 S. 1: 10. I was sure he could n. I.
2 K. 10: 19. who-so wanting he n. I.
20: 1. Set time house in order,
thou shalt n. I, 18: 38. 1.
Jb. 7: 16. I would n. I, always
Ps. 55: 23. wicked n. I, half da. s.
Is. 26: 14. dead, they shall n. I.
Eze. 13: 19. to save souls sho. n. I.
18: 13. shall he live? shall n. I.
20: 25. Judges whereby th. sh n. I.
Zech. 13: 3. unto him, Thou shalt n. I.
Lui. 12: 12. I, n. in careful suspense
Ac. 7: 19. cast out chil. th. they n. I.
25: 24. he ought n. to I, longer
28: 4. vengeance suffereth n. to I.
2 Co 5: 15. they sho. n. I, unto them.
LIVED.
Ge. 25: 6. from Isaac while he I.
7. years of Ab- s' life while he I.
47: 28. Jacob I, in Egypt 17 years
50: 22. Joseph I, a hundred and 10 yrs
Nu. 14: 38. Josh. and Caleb I, still
21: 9. beheld serpent of brass he I.
De. 5: 26. heard voice of G. and I.
2 S. 19: 6. if Abs. I, and we died
1 K 12: 6. old men th. stood be-
s. I, while he I. 2 Ch 10: 6.
2 K. 14: 17. Amaziah I, aft. death
of Jehoiash 15 yrs. 18: 2 Ch. 25: 25.
Jb. 42: 16. Alt. this I, Job 140 years
Ps. 49: 18. while I, he blessed soul
Eze 37: 10. breath came, they I.
Lui. 2: 36. I, with a husb. 7 years
Ac. 23: 1. I have I, in good com-
26: 5. after our religion I, a Phari-
Col 3: 7. when ye I, in them [see
Ja. 5: 5. Ye have I, in pleasure
Re. 18: 7. how much she hath glori-
fied herself and I, deliciously.
20: 4. they I, and reigned with C.
5. rest I, not again until 1000 yrs
See **BEGAT**, **HUNDRED**, **YEARS**.
LIVELY. [are I.
Ex 1: 19. Because Hebrew women
Ps. 38: 10. But mine enemies are I.
Ac. 7: 35. who received the I, oracles
1 Pe. 1: 3. begotten us unto a I, hope
2: 5. Ye, as I, stones, are built up
LIVER. [hus I.
Pr. 7: 23. Till a dart strike through
La. 2: 22. has poured upon earth

Eze 21: 21 he consulted, he looked in
See **CALL**. [the I.
LIVES.
Ge. 9: 5. blood of your I, I require
46: 7. you I, by a great deliver
47: 25. Thou hast saved our I, let
Ex 1: 14. I, bitter with bondage
Jos. 2: 13. deliver our I, fr. death
9: 24. were sore afraid of our I.
Ju. 5: 18. peo. that jeopardied I.
18: 25. lose thy life w. I, of househ.
2 S. 1: 23. Saul and Jonathan were
lovely and pleasant in their I.
19: 5. saved I, of thy sons, wives
23: 17 in jeopardy of I, 1 Ch 11: 19
Es 9: 16 other Jews stood for their I.
Pr 1: 18. lurk privily for own I.
Jc. 19: 7. wh. seek their I, 46: 36
9. seek their I, sh. straiten them
48: 6 save your I, he like the heath
1: 5. 6. We eat br. with peril of I.
Da. 7: 12. I, prolonged for a season
Lu 9: 56. Son not come to destr. I.
Ac 15: 26. men th. hazarded their I.
27: 10. voyage be with damage of I.
1 Jn 3: 16. lay down I, for breth.
Re. 12: 11. loved not their I, unto
LIVEST. [death
De 12: 19. forsake not I, ev long as I.
Ga. 2: 14. if a Jew I, after manner
Re. 3: 1. a name thou I, and art dead
LIVETH.
Ge. 9: 3. Ev. thing that I, be meat
16: 14. the well of him that I.
De. 5: 24. G. talk with man, he I.
1 S. 1: 28. long as he I, be lent to I.
20: 31. long as son of Jesse I, upon
25: 6. say to him I, in prosperity
2 S. 2: 27. As G. I, unless thou spok
15: 21. as my lord king I, [18: 46
22: 17. I, blessed be my rock, Ps.
1 K 3: 24. This is my son that I.
17: 12. As the I, th. G. I, 18: 10.
23. Elijah said. See thy son I.
Jb. 19: 25. I know my Redeem. I.
27: 2. As G. I, who hath tak. judgm.
Ps. 89: 8. What man I, not see death
4: 2. shall swear, I, I, in truth
5: 2. say, I, they swear falsely
12: 16. to swear, The I, as they
16: 14. The Lord I, 15-23: 7, 8.
44: 26 in Egypt, saving The Lord I.
Eze 47: 9. ev. thing that Land moveth
Ho. 4: 15. nor swear, The Lord I.
Am. 8: 14. Thy God, O Dan, I, and
The manner of Beer-sheba I.
Jn. 4: 50. Go thy way son I, 51: 53
11: 26. whosoever I, and believeth
Ro. 6: 10. in that I, he I, unto G.
7: 1. law over man as long as he I.
3. If while husb. I, she be married
14: 7. for none I, or dieth to hims.
1 Co 7: 39. wife bound long as husb.
2 Co 13: 4. I, by power of God [I.
Ga. 2: 20. I, have, but C. I, in me
1 Th. 5: 6. I, in pleasure dead while
He. 7: 8. witnessed th. he I, [he I.
25. he ever I, to make intercession
9: 17. no strength while testa I.
Re. 1: 18. I am he that I, and was
See **FOR EVER**. [dead
As the Lord LIVETH.
Ju. 8: 19. a. I, I, if ye have saved th.
Ru 3: 13. do part of kinsman, a. I, I.
1 S. 14: 39. a. I, I, tho. it be in Jona.
45. a. I, I, 19: 6-20: 21-25: 26
26: 10, 16-28: 10-29: 6. 2 S. 4: 9.
-12: 5-14: 11. 1 K. 1: 29-2: 24-
22: 14. 2 K. 6: 20. 2 Ch. 18: 13.
Je. 38: 10.
20: 3. a. I, I, is but a step betw. me
25: 34. a. I, of I- s. I, who kept me
2 S. 15: 21. a. I, I, and the king I.
1 K. 17: 1. a. I, God of I- s. I, 18: 15
12. a. I, thy God I, 18: 10. 14: 30
2 K. 2: 1. a. I, I, and thy soul, 4: 6
3: 14. a. I, of hosts I, bet., 5: 16

As thy soul LIVETH.

1 S 1:26. a. t. s. l. I am a woman who
17 58 Abner said, a. t. s. l. v. kmz
20 3 a. t. s. l. is but step-brother
25 26 a. t. s. l. seeing I withhold
28 11 a. t. s. l. I will not do this
14 19 a. t. s. l. none can turn to
2 K 2:2 a. t. s. l. I will not leave thee,
so they went, p. 6-7-30

LIVING. [Adj. Part.]

Ge. 1:25. dominion over ev. 1. thing
2 7, and in m. became a 1. soul
6 19 of 1. thing of all flesh, two
7 4 ev. 1. substance I will destroy
3 ev. 1. substance was de-f-d
8 1 G. remembered every 1. thing
17 bring forth every 1. thing
21 not sate any more thing 1.
26 19 found well of 1. water
Le. 11 10 1. thing wh. is in water
13 110 it a quickening of 1. flesh
20 35 abominable by 1. thing
Nu. 19 17 for uncl. 1. waters given
2 S 20 3 shut up 1. in widow'd
1 K 3 25 the 1. is my son, 23
35 Divide the 1. child in two
36 whose the 1. child, give her 1.
27 King said, give her the 1. child
Jb. 12 15 is soul of every 1. thing
Ps 28 19 them being 1. are strong
58 9 sh. take them away both 1.
143 2 shall no man 1. be justified
115 16 thou sarshest ev. 1. thing
Ec. 9 4 1. dog better than de-f-d
Can. 4 15 a well of 1. water, streams
Is. 49 16, make ponds of 1. things
Je. 2 23 point up of 1. waters, 17
La. 3 33 Whi. 1. man complain?
Da. 2 30, said I have more than 1.
Zec. 14 8 1. waters out fr. Jerus.
Jn. 4 10, have given thee 1. water
11, whence hast thou 1. water?
6 51, I am the 1. bread wh. came
57 As the 1. Father I sent me
78 out of belly rivers of 1. water
Ro. 12 1, bodies a 1. sacrifice (soul)
1 Co. 15 45, Adam was made a 1.
Col. 2 20 1. in world, are y'esolgt
Tit. 3 3 1. in malice, envy, hating
He. 10 20 enter by n. and 1. way
1 Pe. 2 4, coming a. unto 1. stone
Re. 7 17, Lamb lead unto 1. fountains
16 7, ever 1. soul died in the sea
See BRD, CRYATEER, S, GOD.

LIVING. [Noun.]

Is. 57 10, hast found 1. of thy ha
'K 12 14 east wall her 1., Lu 21 4
Lu. 8 43 spent all her 1. upon
Bz. 12 he divided unto them his 1.
13, wasted a-b-t with rotine 1.
All or the LIVING. [30.]
Ge. 3 20 name Eve, bec. moth of a. l.
Nu. 16 18 stood betw. dead and l. l.
Ru. 2 30, not left off k'nz. to 1. l.
Jb. 28 21, is hid from eyes of a. l.
30 23 house appointed for a. l.
30 23, on high throne with light of 1. l.
Ps 99 1, many walk in light of 1. l.
69 28, blotted out of book of 1. l.
Ec. 4 2, dead more than 1. l.
15 I considered all 1. l. under
6:8, knoweth to walk before 1. l.
7:2, 1. l. will lay it to his heart
9 4, to all 1. l. there is hope
9 4, 1. l. know they shall die
Is. 4 3, written ann. 1. l. in Jerus.
8 10, seek unto God for 1. l.
38 19, 1. l. he sh. praise thee as 1.
Eze. 7 13, tho. his life be ann. 1. l.
Da. 4 7, to intent 1. l. may know
Mat. 22 32, God is, or G. of dead
but of 1. l. Mk. 12 27, 1. l. ann. dead
Lu. 24 5, Why seek ye 1. l. ann. dead?
Lu. 24 9, be, both of 1. dead and 1.
See LAND of the Living.
LIZARD.
Le. 11:30. 1. snail, and mole unclean

LO.

Ge. 18 10, 1. Sarah shall have a son
29 7 1. it is yet high day, water
50 5 1. I die [Ex. 13:9, 1. I come
Nu. 14 40, 1. we be here, and will
24 11, 1. l. kept thee from honour
1 S 14 43, taste honey, 1. I must die
2 S 24 17, 1. I have sinned
Jb. 9 19 If speak of strength, 1. he
Ps. 37 36, and 1. he was not [at
49 7 1. I come] 132 6, 1. we heard
52 7 1. man that made not God his
73 27 1. they far fr. thee sh. perish
132 7 for 1. thine enemies perish (2)
139 4 1. thou knowest it all
Ec. 7 20, 1. this only have I found
Can. 2 11 1. the winter is past
Is. 25 9 1. this is our G., we waited
Je. 4 23 1. it was without form
8 5, I beheld, and 1. was no man
2 S 8 1, in vain made he it
25 20 1. I began to bring evil, av.
Eze. 17 28, 1. he had given his hand
39 9 1. it cometh [33 33, 1. it will
Ho. 9 6, for 1. they are gone [come
Am. 4 2, 1. the days shall come
Hag. 1 9, for much, 1. it came to lit
Mat. 2 9 1. star went before them
3 16, 1. heavens were opened
24 23 1. here is Christ, Mk. 13 21
25 25 1. thou hast t. at is thine
26 7, 1. I have told you
20 1. I am with you alway
Mk. 10 28, 1. we left all, Lu. 18 28
Lu. 1 44 For 1. as soon as voice
13 16 bound, 1. these 18 years
17 21, 1. here? or 1. there?
23 15, 1. nothing worthy of death
Ac. 13 46, 1. we turn to Gentiles
Ho. 7 1, 1. I come to do thy will
Re. 5 6, 1. in mid-st of throne
11 1, looked and 1. a lamb
LOADEN, LOADETH.
Ps. 68 19, day 1. h. n. with benefits
144 14, oxen may be-l-n with flesh
Is. 46 1, your carriages were heavy

LOAF.

Ex. 29 3, one 1. of bread, one cake
Le. 13 1, 3. d. dead to ev. one a 1.
Mk. 8 14, not had more than one 1.

See Loaf of BREAD.

LO-AMMI.

Ho. 1 9, said G. Call his name 1.

LOAN.

De. 24 10 1. of any thing to bro
1 S 2 10 1. which is lent to the L.
LOATH, LOATHED.
Ex. 7 18, E-n-sh 1. to drink of river
Jb. 7 10, 1. l. if, I would not live
Je. 14 19, hath thy soul 1. l. Zion?
Eze. 6 9, shall 1. thens, for evils
16 45, thy sisters 1. l. husbands
20 43 sh. 1. yours for evils, 36 31
Zec. 11 8, my soul 1. l. them, their
LOATHED, INC.
Nu. 21 5, our soul 1. l. this light br.
21 7, full soul 1. l. a honeycomb
Eze. 16 5, cast out to 1. l. of per-on
16 45, 1. l. her husband and child.
LOATHSOME.
Nu. 11 30, month, until 1. unto you
Jb. 7 5, my skin is become 1.
Ps. 38 7, loms filled with 1. disease
Pr. 13 5, a wicked man is 1.

LOAVES.

Le. 23 17, shall bring two wave 1.
1 S 17 17, take ten 1. run to camp
25 18, Abigail took 200 1.
1 K 14 3, take ten 1. and crucknels
2 K 4 42, brought man of 1. 20 1.
Mt. 14 17, We have here but 5 1.
19, and he took sh. five 1. Mk. 6
38 41, 1. l. five 1. sh. 8 S 5
15 34, How many 1. have ye? Mk.
36 he took the seven 1. Mk. 8 6
16 9, neither remember the five
1. of the 5,000, Mk. 8 19.

Mat 16:10. Nei the 7 l. of the 4,000
Mk. 6 44 did eat of 1. were 5,000
53 considered not miracle of 1.
Lu. 11 5, say, Friend, lend me 3 l.
Jn. 6 9, had who hath 5 barley 1.
11 Jesus took 1. and distributed
13 fragments of 5 barley 1.
36, because ye did eat of the 1.
See Loaves of BREAD.

LOCK.

Can. 5 5, myrrh upon handles of 1.
Eze. 8 3, took me by 1. of head

LOCKS.

Nu. 6 5, let 1. of his head grow
Jn. 16 15, If thou weavest the 7 l.
19, she caused him to shave 7 l.
Ne. 3 3, set up doors, 1., 6, 13, 14, 15.
Can. 4 1, doves' eyes within thy 1.
3, piece of pomgrr, within thy 1.
5 2 my 1. with drops of the night
11 his 1. are bushy, and black
6 7, are thy temples within thy 1.
Is. 47 5, uncover thy 1. make bare
Eze. 44 20, nor suffer 1. to grow long

See BARS.

LOCKED.

Jn. 3 23, Elud shut doors 1. them

See DOORS of the parlor were 1.

LOCKST.

Ex. 10 19, remained not one 1. in all
11 22, 1. af. his kind, baid 1. eat
De. 28 38 seed, 1. shall consume it
12 thy trees shall 1. consume
1 K. 8 37, if in land 1., 2 ch. 6. 28.
Ps. 78 46, gave labour unto 1.
109 23, tossed up and down as 1.
Jo. 1 4 hath 1. eaten, that wh. 1. left
2 25, restore years 1. hath eaten

LOCUSTS.

Ex. 10 4, to morrow 1. will bring 1.
12, Stretch hand over Eg. for 1.
13, morning, east wind bro-1.
14 1, went over all Eg. bef. no such
19, west wind took away the 1. [1.
2 Ch. 6 28, If in the land blasting 1.
7 13, if I command 1. to devour
Ps. 105 34, He spake, and 1. came
Pr. 30 27, The 1. have no king, yet
Is. 33 4, as running to and fro 1.
Na. 3 15, make thyself many as 1.
17, Thy crowned are as the 1.
Mat. 3 4, his meat was 1., Mk. 1 6.
Re. 9 3, came out of the smoke 1.
7 1, like horses prepared unto

LOD.

1 Ch. 8 10, Shamed by 1. l. [bottle
Eze. 2 33, chit of 1. l. One, Ne. 7 17
Ne. 11 35 1. O. valley of craft-men
LODE-RAIL. See AMMEL
LODGE. [Noun.]
Is. 1 S. Zion is left as 1. in garden

LODGE. [Verb.]

Ge. 24 1, is there room for us to 1.
25, provender, and room to 1. in
Nu. 22 8, said, 1. here this night
Jos. 4 3, in place where ye shall 1.
Jn. 19 9, 1. here, th. heart be merry
11 into city of Jebusites and 1.
13, to 1. in Gibeai, 15 20 4.
20, said, only 1. not in the street
Ru. 1 10, where lodgest I will 1.
2 S 17 18, he will not 1. with peo.
16 1, not this night in plains of
Ec. 4 22, Let ev. one 1. within Jerus.
13 27, Why 1. ye about wall?
Jb. 17 4, 2. eye 1. in their provoca
24 7, naked to 1. with-t clothing
31 32, stranger did not 1. in street
Pr. 26 13, his soul sh. 1. in goodn.
91 7, shall 1. under shadow of
Can. 7 1, beloved, let us 1. in villages
Is. 21 13, in Arabia shall ye 1.
65 4 1, in monuments, and eat
Je. 4 14, How long vain thoughts 1.
Zph. 2 14, beasts sh. 1. in fens
Mat. 13 32, so birds of air come and
1. in branches thereof, Mk. 4 32

He. 4: 7. to day after s. l. a time

See **Long Time**.

LONG winged. See **WINGED**.
Jb. 3: 21. l. for death, it cometh not
6. 8. O that G. grant me that I l. for
Ro. 1: 11. For I l. to see you
2 Co. 9: 14. Pray which I l. after you
Pa. 1: 8. how greatly I l. after you

LONGED. **EDST.**

Ge. 31: 30. sore l-t aft. fa.'s house
28. 18: 39. Da. l. to go unto Abs.
23. 15. Da. l. O that one, I Ch. 11: 17.
Ps. 119: 40. I have l. aft. precepts
131: 2. l. for thy commandments
174. I have l. for thy salvation
Ph. 2: 26. For he l. after you all
4: 1. breth dearly belov. and l. for

LONGER.

Ex. 2: 3. when could no l. hide him
9: 28. let you go, ye sh. stay no l.
Ju. 2: 14. co. not l. stand bef. them.
28. 20: 5. he tarried l. than rest time
2 K. 6: 33. sh. I wait for L. any l.
Jb. 7: 8 eyes upon me, I can live no l.
11: 6. measure is l. than the earth
Le. 44: 22. that L. could no l. beu
Ju. 16: 2. mayest be no l. steward
Ac. 18: 20. desired him to tarry l.
27: 24. he ought not to live an. l.
Ro. 6: 1. dead to sin, how live any l.
1 Co. 3: 25. no l. under schoolmaster
1 Th. 3: 1. when no l. forbear, s
1 Ti. 5: 23. Drink no l. w. der, but
1 Pe. 4: 2. no l. live rest of time
Re. 10: 6. there should be time no

LONGER. [1.]

Ge. 34: 8. Shechem l. for your d
De. 12: 20. thy soul l. to eat flesh
Ps. 63: 1. flesh l. for thee in dry l.
84: 2. My soul l. for courts of Lord

LONGING. [1.]

De. 28: 32. eyes sh. fail with l. for
Ps. 107: 6. he satisfeth l. the soul
119: 20. My soul breaketh for l.

LONGSUFFERING.

Ex. 34: 6. Longsuffering l. Nu. 14: 18. Ps. 86: 15. 2 Pe. 3: 9.
Le. 15: 15. take me not aw. in thy l.
Ro. 2: 4. despieth riches of his l.
9: 22. endured with much l. ye sh.
1 Co. 6: 6. by knowledge, by l. b.
Ga. 5: 22. fruit of Spirit l. love, l.
Ep. 4: 2. with l. forbearance one
Col. 1: 11. strengthened to all l.
3: 12. Put on, as elect of God, l.
1 Th. 1: 16. in me C. might shew l.
2 Th. 8: 10. hast fully known my l.
4. exhort with all l. and doctrine
1 Pe. 3: 20. when l. of G. waited in
2 Pe. 3: 15. l. of our L. is salvation

LOOK, S.

Ps. 18: 27. wilt bring down high l-s
101: 5. a high l. I will not suffer
6: 17. Lord hateth a proud l.
21: 4. high l. and proud heart is sin
Is. 2: 17. lofty l-s of man be humil.
10: 12. punish glory of his high l-s
Eze. 2: 6. nor dismayed at l-s, 3: 9.
Da. 7: 20. whose l. was more stout

LOOK. [Verb.]

Ge. 18: 14. l. fr. place where thou art
15. 5. l. toward heaven, tell stars
19: 17. for thy life, l. not behind
40: 7. Whf. l. ye so sadly to day?
41: 33. Pha. l. out man discreet
Ex. 10: 10. l. to it: evil is bef. you
25: 20. faces shall l. one to ano.
40: 1. that thou make aft. pattern
Le. 13: 39. priests shall l. if spots
35: priest shall l. and behold the
plague, 56-14: 3, 37, 39, 44.
De. 9: 27. l. not unto stubbornness
28: 3. thine e. es shall l. and fail
1: 17: 12. David goodly to l. to
1 K. 18: 1. how thy brethren fare
1 K. 18: 43. Go up now, l. tow. sea
2 K. 3: 4. I would not l. tow. thee

2 K. 8: 32. l. when messenger cometh
9: 2. l. out there Jehu, and go in
10: 3. l. out best of master's sons
11. there be none of servants

13: 8. let us l. one ano. in face
1 Ch. 12: 17. God of our fa-s l. thereon
Jb. 39: let it l. for light, have none

5: 1. to which of saints wilt l.?
20: 21. shall no man l. for his gods
21: 15. unto me and beastonished
33: 27. He shall l. upon men and
35: 5. l. unto heavens and see, and
Ps. 5: 3. prayer unto thee, and l. up
40: 12. inq-s so not able to l. up
123: 2. as serv-s l. to their masters
145: 15. eyes of all l. unto thee
Pr. 4: 15. Let thine eyes l. right on
27: 23. and l. well to thy herds
Ec. 12: 3. that l. out at the windows
Am. 4: 8. l. from top of Amana
Is. 5: 30. if one l. unto the land
8: 17. wait upon L. I will l. for him
21: shall cur-e king and l. upw.
22. they shall l. unto earth, and
17: 7. shall a man l. to his Maker
8. he shall not l. to the altars
22: 4. I away from me I will weep
8. dist l. in that day to armout
31: 1. not unto Holy One of Isr.
42: 15. Hear ye deaf, l. ye blind
45: 22. l. unto me and be saved
51: 1. unto rock w. hence heavn
2. l. unto Ab. your fa. and Sarah
50: 11. they all l. to their own way
53: 11. we l. for judgment, but none
66: 2. this man will l. l. that is poor
ye. 13: 15. and wife ye l. for light
39: 12. Take and l. well to him
49: 4. come, I will l. well unto thee
40: 5. miz it. are fled, l. not back
47: 4 fathers sh. not l. back to child
Eze. 23: 15 all th. p. nges to l. to
29: 26 inq. to rememb. when they l.
43: 17. his stars shall l. tow. east
Ho. 3: 1. who l. to other gods, and
Jon. 2: 4. I will l. tow. holy temple
Nu. 7: 7. theret. I will l. unto the L.
Mat. 2: 3. stand, but none sh. l. back
Mt. 11: 3. or do ye l. for another?
Lu. 7: 19. 20. [made him l. up
Alc. 8: 25. put hands upon eyes
Lu. 21: 35. th. ves begin, then l. an
Ju. 7: 52. l. for out of Galilee no
ye. 6: 3. l. ye out 7 men of honest
18: 15 if question of words, l. ye to
1 Co. 13: 11. l. for him w. breth
1 Co. 3: 13. Isr. not steadyl. l. to end
4: 18. Whv. we l. at things seen
Ph. 3: 20. whence we l. for Saviour
He. 9: 25. to th. l. for him appear
1 Pe. 1: 12. angels de-sire to l. into
2 Pe. 3: 13. we l. for new heavens
14. seeing ye l. for such be dilg.
2 Ju. 8. l. to yours. th. we lose not
De. 5: 3. no man able to l. thereon
4. worthy to rent the book bet. l.

LOOK down.

De. 26: 15 l. d. from thy holy habita.
Ps. 83: 14. l. d. and visit this vi
85: 11. righten. l. d. from heaven
Is. 63: 15. l. d. from heaven
La. 3: 50. Till l. l. d. from heaven
LOOK on, or upon.

Ge. 9: 16. bow in cloud, I will l. u. it
12: 11. art a fair woman to l. u. it
24: 16. Rebeck. h. fair to l. u. 27:
42: 1. Why do ye l. one u. ano?
Ex. 3: 6. Moses afraid to l. u. God
5: 21. Lord l. u. you and judge
89: 43. Moses did l. u. all work
Le. 13: 3. priests sh. l. o. plague, 21:
25, 26, 31, 32, 34, 43, 50-14: 43
3. priest shall l. o. him, 5: 6, 27, 36
Nu. 15: 39. fringe, th. ye may l. u. it
Ju. 7: 17. Gideon said, l. o. me
1 S. 1: 11. if wilt l. o. the affliction
16: 7. l. not o. his countenance

2 S. 9: 3. l. u. such a dead dog as I am
11: 2. woman very beautiful to l. u.
16: 12. may be l. l. o. mine afflic.
2 Ch. 24: 22. Lord l. u. it and require
Es. 1: 11. Vashu was fair to l. o.

Jb. 6: 28. Now be content, l. u. me
40: 12. l. o. every one that is proud
Ps. 22: 17. bones stare and l. u. me
25: 18. l. u. mine affliction and
35: 17. l. how long wilt l. o?
84: 9. l. u. face of thine Anointed
119: 132. l. u. me, be merciful
112: 14. l. o. the right hand and see
Pr. 4: 25. let thine eyes l. right o.
23: 31. not u. wine when it is red
Can. 1: 6. l. not u. me, I am black
6: 11. return, th. we may l. u. thee
Is. 14: 16. shall narrowly l. u. thee
32: 20. l. u. Zion [51: 6. l. u. earth
69: 24. go l. u. carcasses of the men
Jn. 4: 11. and let our eye l. u. Zion
Na. 3: 7. that l. u. thee, shall flee
Ha. 1: 13. eyes than to l. o. inq.
2: 15. mayest l. o. their nakedn.

Zech. 12: 10. sh. l. u. metey pierced
Lu. 9: 38. master, l. u. my son
Jn. 4: 35. Lift eyes, and l. o. fields
19: 37. shall l. u. him they pierced
Ac. 3: 4. Pe. Joan said, l. o. us, 12.
2 Co. 13: 7 l. o. things after outward
Ph. 2: 4. l. not ev. man o. his own
Re. 4: 3. was to l. u. like Jasper

LOOKED.

Ge. 6: 12. God l. upon earth and it
8: 13. Noah l. and beheld ground
18: 2. l. and lo 3 men stood
16. men rose and l. tow. Sodom,
19: 26. wife l. back [19: 28.
22: 13. Ab. l. and beheld ram
26: 8. Abimelech l. out at window
29: 2. Jacob l. and beheld well
32. Lord hath l. upon my afflic.
39: 23. keeper of pris. l. not to any
49: 6. Joseph l. upon th. were sad
Ex. 2: 11. Moses l. on their burdens
15. he l. this way and that way
25. God l. upon chil. of Israel
3: 2. l. beheld bush burned
4: 1. l. upon thine afflic., De. 26: 7.
11: 24. Lord l. unto host of Eg-
15: 10. that they l. tow-d wilderness
33: 8. peo. l. after Moses until gone
Nu. 12: 10. Aaron l. upon Miriam
13: 42. that they l. toward tabern.
17: 9. l. and took ev. man his rod
25: 20. he l. on Amalek, he took
21: 1. on Kenites, took payable
Jos. 8: 20. men of A1 l. behind them
Ju. 6: 25. mother of S-Sera l. out at
6: 14. Lord l. upon him, said, Go
9: 43. l. behold people were come
15: 19. M. moah and wife l. on, 20.
29: 40. Benjunites l. behind them
1 S. 6: 19. bee. they had l. into ark
9: 16. I have l. upon my people
14: 16. the watchmen of Saul l.
13: 6. were come, he l. on Eliah
17: 43. Paltis, l. about, saw David
24: 8. Saul l. behind him, 28. 17.
28: 2. 20. Abner l. behind him
6: 16. Michal l. through a window
22: 43. they l. but was none to save
21: 20. Aramiah l. saw k. l. Ch. 21:
1 K. 18: 43. Elijah's serv. went and l.

1 K. 6. l. and behold a cake
2 K. 2: 24. Elshaz turned and l.
6: 30. people l. he had sackcloth
9: 30. Jezebel l. out at a window
32: 1. out to him 2 or 3 eunuchs
11: 14. she l. k. stood by pillar, 2 Ch.
14: 11. l. one ano. in face [53: 13.
2 Ch. 18: 14. Jud. l. back, the battle
20: 24. l. unto mult. and behold
28: 20. l. upon him, he was leprous
Es. 2: 15. favour of all who l. upon
Jb. 6: 10. The troops of Tema l. [her
Ps. 142. l. to see if any underst.

Pa. 34: 5. I. unto him, were lightened
53: 2. G. 1. down upon chil. of men
102: 19. he hath 1. down fr. sanct.
109: 25. when I. shaked their heads
Can. 1. 6. bec. sun hath 1. upon me
Is. 5: 2. 1. that it sh. bring grapes
7. he 1. for judgm. behold oppr
22: 11. ye have not 1. unto maker
3: 3. terrible things we 1. not for
Je. 8: 15. We 1. for peace, 14: 10.
La. 2: 16. this is day that we 1. for
Eze. 10: 11. whl. head 1. they foll-
16: 4. not washed 1. 1. upon thee, 8.
21: 21. consulted he 1. in liver
46: 10. chambers wh 1. tow. north
Da. 1: 13. let our counten. be 1. upon
Ob. 12. not 1. on day of brother
13. shouldst not have 1. on afflic.
Hag. 1: 9. Ye 1. for much and 10.
Mk. 3: 5. 1. roundabout, 5: 32. 10: 23.
34. he 1. round on them, 11: 11
6. 41. he 1. up to heaven, blessed
8. 24. he 1. said, I see men as trees
33. when he had 1. on his disciples
9: 8. when they had 1. about
11: 67. she 1. upon him and said
11: 4. when 1. saw stone rolled
Lu. 1: 25. 1. on me, to take reproach
2: 38. to all that 1. for redemption
10: 42. a lev. came and 1. on him
19: 5. when 1. came he 1. and saw
21: 1. He 1. up and saw rich cast-
ing 56: earnestly 1. upon him
64. 1. turned and 1. upon Peter
Jn. 13: 22. disciples 1. one on ano.
20: 11. she stooped and 1. into sep.
Ac. 1: 10. 1. steadfastly tow. heaven
7: 55. 1. up stead. into heaven
10: 4. had 1. on him he was afraid
28: 6. aft. they had 1. a great while
He. 11: 10. 1. for acity hath founda-
1 Jn. 1: 1. we have 1. upon, declare

LOOKED with eyes. [we

Ge. 34: 1. Jacob lifted up his e. and 1.
37: 25. they lifted up their e. and 1.
Jos. 5: 13. 2 S. 13: 34. 18: 24.
Da. 10: 5. Then 1. lifted up mine e. 1.

Zech. 2: 1. Zech. lifted e. and 1. 6: 9.

I LOOKED. [6: 1.

He. 16: 13. Have there 1. aft. him
9: 16. 1. 1. and ye had sinned
1 S. 9: 16. I have 1. upon my people
Ne. 4: 14. 1. and rose up and said
Jb. 30: 26. When 1. for good evil
Ps. 69: 20. 1. for some to take pity
142: 4. 1. 1. on my right hand
Pr. 7: 6. 11. through my casement
24: 32. 1. 1. upon it and rec'd instr.
Ec. 2: 11. 1. 1. on all the works
Is. 5: 4. 1. 1. it sh. bri. forth grapes
63: 5. 1. 1. there was none to help
Eze. 1: 4. I land behold 2: 9. 8: 7. 10:
1. 9: 44: 4.

16: 8. I passed by thee and 1. upon
Da. 12: 5. Then 1. Dan. 1. there stood
Zech. 4: 2. 1. 1. behold candlestick
Ac. 22: 13. same hour 1. upon him
He. 4: 1. 1. 1. and behold a door was
opened, 6: 8. 14: 1. 14. 15: 5.

LOOKEST.

Jb. 13: 27. 1. narrowly upon my paths
Ha. 1: 13. why 1. upon th. deal treach-

LOOKETH. [er-sly?

Le. 13: 12. if leprosy whereso. priest 1.
Nu. 21: 8. he 1. upon serp. he shall live
20. Pisgah, which 1. tow. 23: 28.
Jos. 15: 2. fr. bay th. 1. southward
1 S. 13: 18. border th. 1. to Zeboni
16: 7. man 1. on outward appear.
Jb. 7: 2. as hireling 1. for reward
28: 24. he 1. to ends of the earth
83: 27. he 1. upon men, if any say 1.
Ps. 88: 13. the Lord 1. from heaven
14. he 1. upon all inabi. of world
104: 32. He 1. on earth it trembled
Pr. 14: 15. prudent 1. well to goings
31: 27. She 1. well to her house.

Car. 2: 9. he 1. forth at window
6: 10. Who she 1. forth as morn.
7: 4. tower which 1. tow. Damas.
Is. 28: 4. when he that 1. upon it
Eze. 8: 3. door that 1. tow. north
11: 1. gate which 1. eastw., 40: 6.
22. 43: 1. 44: 1. 46: 11. 12. 47: 2.
40: 20. gate of court that 1. tow.
Mat. 6: 28. 1. on woman to lust
24: 50. when 1. not for him, Lu. 12:
Ja. 1: 25. whose 1. into perf. law 146.

LOOKING.

Jos. 15: 7. northw. 1. toward Gilgal
1 K. 7: 25. three oxen 1. tow. north
1 Ch. 15: 29. Michal 1. out at window
2 Ch. 4: 4. three oxen 1. tow. south
Is. 38: 14. eyes fail with 1. upward
Mat. 14: 19. 1. up to heaven, he
blessed, Mk. 6: 41. Lu. 9: 16.
Mk. 7: 34 and 1. up to heav. he sighed
10: 27. Jes. 1. upon th. saith, With
15: 40. women 1. on afar off [men
Lu. 6: 10. 1. 1. round about them all
9: 62. and 1. back, is fit for kindg.
21: 26. hearts failing them for 1.
Jn. 1: 36. John 1. upon Jesus saith
20: 5. 1. in, saw linen cloths lying
Ac. 6: 15. 1. steadfastly on him, saw
23: 21. 1. for a promise from th. Tit
2: 13. 1. for that blessed hope
He. 10: 27. fearful 1. for of judgment
12: 2. 1. unto Jesus the author and
15. 1. diligently, lest any fail of
2 Pe. 3: 12. 1. for the coming of God
Jude 21. 1. for the mercy of our L.

LOOKINGGLASS, ES.

Ex. 38: 8. of 1-s of women assem-b-
Jb. 37: 18. spread sky as a molten 1.

LOOPS.

Ex. 26: 4. shalt make 1. of blue, 5
5. 1. make, 10. [11. taches in 1.
36: 11. 1. of blue [12. fifty 1. made

LOOSE. [Adj.] [he, 17.

Da. 3: 25. lo 1. see 4 men 1. walking
See **LET loose.**

LOOSE. [Verb]

De. 25: 9. 1. his shoe off his foot
Jos. 6: 15. 1. thy shoe off thy foot
Jb. 38: 31. Canst 1. bands of Orion
Ps. 102: 20. 1. those appointed to
Is. 20: 2. 1. sackcloth fr. loins [death
45: 1. I will 1. the loins of kings
62: 2. O Jerus., 1. thyself fr. bands
58: 6. to 1. the bands of wickedness
Je. 40: 4. Behold 1. 1. thee this day
Mat. 16: 19. whatso. thou 1. on earth
sh. be loosed in heaven, 18: 18.
21: 2. ass and colt, 1. and bring
them, Mk. 11: 2. 4. Lu. 19: 30.
Lu. 13: 15. on sab. 1. his ox or ass
19: 31. if ask, Why do ye 1. him? 33.
Jn. 11: 44. Jesus said, 1. him, and
Ac. 13: 25. shoes, I am not worthy to
24: 26. money given, that he 1. [1.
Ro. 5: 2. who is worthy to 1. seals
5. hath prevailed to 1. the 7 seals
9: 14. 1. four angels bound in

LOOSED. [Eupha.

Ex. 28: 28. breastplate be not 1., 39: 21.
De. 25: 10. him that hath his shoe
Jn. 15: 14. his bands 1. off his ha.
Jb. 30: 11. Because he 1. my cord
39: 5. who hath 1. bands of ass?
Ps. 105: 20. The king sent and 1. him
116: 6. thou hast 1. my bands
Ec. 12: 6. Or ever silver cord be 1.
Is. 5: 27. nor girdle of loins be 1.
33: 23. Thy tacklings are 1. they co.
51: 14. exile hasteneth that he be 1.
Je. 6: 7. lest my soul be 1. fr. thee
Eze. 23: 17. and her mind was 1. fr.
them [were 1.

Da. 5: 6. so that the joints of his loins
Mat. 18: 27. compassion, and 1. him
Mk. 7: 35. his tongue was 1. Lu. 1: 64.
Lu. 13: 12. art 1. from thy infirmity
16. ought not this dau. to be 1.

Ac. 2: 24. having 1. pains of death
13: 13. when Paul 1. from Paphos
22: 26. every one's bands were 1.
22: 30. he 1. him from his bands
27: 21. not have 1. fr. Crete [sail
40: 1. rudder bands, hoisted main-
Ro. 7: 2. If husb. be dead, she is 1.
1 Co. 7: 27. Art thou 1. from wife?
Re. 9: 15. the four angels were 1.
20: 3. after that he must be 1. a lit-

LOOSETH. [He, 7.

2 S. 22: 1. God he 1. my way
Jb. 12: 18. He 1. the bond of kings
12: 1. he 1. the girdle of the strong
Ps. 140: 7. the L. 1. the prisoners

LOOSING.

Mk. 11: 5. What do you 1. the colt?
Lu. 19: 33. as they were 1. the colt
Ac. 16: 11. 1. from Troas we came
27: 13. 1. thence sailed close by

LOP. [Crete

Is. 10: 33. the Lord shall 1. the bough

LORD. [1.

Ge. 18: 14. Is any thing too hard for
30. let not the L. be angry
24: 40. L. bef. whom I walk will
20: 28. We saw 1. was with thee
28: 21. then shall the L. be my God
39: 2. L. was with Joseph, 21: 23.
Ex. 5: 2. who is 1. I sh. obey him?
8: 24. L. did so, and came flies
9: 27. L. is righteous and 1. wicked,
2 Ch. 12: 6. [10: 26, 28.

29. earth is the L., Ps. 24: 1. 1 Co.
10: 10. the L. be so with you, as 1
13: 8. that which 1. did unto me
12. firstling of beast, males be L.'s
11: 14. The L. sh. fight for you, 25.
15: 18. The L. shall reign for ever
30: 37. It shall be holy for the L.
32: 26. Who is on the L.'s side
34: 14. for L. whose name is jealous
Le. 8: 16. food of offering, fat is L.'s
16: 38. east one lot for L. 25: 4. 27: 2.
Nu. 14: 14. heard thou 1. art among
peo., thou 1. seen face to face

42. Go not up; L. is not am. you
43. theref. L. will not be with you
18: 6. are given as a gift for the L.
22: 19. may kn. what L. will say
23: 15. while I meet the L. yonder
26. All L. speaketh must I do
24: 11. L. kept thee from honour
31: 50. brought an oblation for L.
32: 12. followed the L., De. 1: 36.
De. 1: 37. L. was angry with me, 4: 21.
8: 21. so L. do unto all kingdoms
4: 35. know L. he is G., 39. 1 K. 18:
5: 5. I stood betw. L. and you 139.
6: 12. beware lest thou forget L.
7: 7. L. did not set love upon you
8. bec. L. loved you L. bro't you
10: 14. heaven of heavens is L.'s
17. L. of lords a great G. mighty
20: 2. seen all that L. did in Egypt
4. L. hath not given you heart to
24. Whif. hath L. done thus unto
land? 1 K. 9: 8. 2 Ch. 7: 21.

31: 4. L. sh. do unto th. as he did
8. L. he it is doth go bef. thee [Og
32: 6. Do ye thus requite the L.
12. So L. alone did lead them
27. L. hath not done all this
30. except L. had shut them up
33: 20. happy, O peo., saved by L.
Jos. 2: 12. swear unto me by the L.,
1 S. 24: 21. [over, 13.

8: 11. even L. of all earth passeth
6: 27. So the L. was with Joshua
10: 25. thus sh. L. do to enemies
14: 12. if L. be with me, then
Ju. 1: 10. the L. was with Judah
22. L. was with house of Joseph
2: 10. generation wh. knew not L.
4: 14. Is not L. gone before thee?
6: 13. If L. be with us, why is this
11: 31. cometh to meet me be 2. 4

Ju. 17:13. know I L. will do me good
 Ru. 1: 17. L. do so to me and more,
 1 S. 20: 13. [17. 2 Th. 3: 16.
 2:4. The L. be with you, 2 Ch. 20
 1 S. 2: 2. There is none holy as L.
 8. pillars of the earth are L.'s
 8: 18. It is L. let him do what seemeth,
 2 S. 10: 12. 1 Ch. 19:13. Jn.
 21: 7.
 19. Samuel grew, L. was w. him,
 18:12, 14. 2 K. 18:7. 1 Ch. 9:30.
 12:16. great thing wh. L. will do
 14: 6. may be L. will work for us
 17: 3. the L. be with thee, 20: 13.
 1 Ch. 22: 11, 16. [me, 42.
 20: 23. the L. be between thee and
 2 S. 7:24. L. art their G., 1 Ch. 17: 22.
 22: 19. L. was my stay, Ps. 18:18.
 12. who is G. save the L., Ps. 18:31.
 1 K. 1: 37. As L. hath been with k
 16: 6. went not fully after the L.
 18: 21. if L. be God, follow him
 19: 11. the L. was not in the wind
 2 K. 6: 27. If the L. do not help
 33. sh. I wait for L. any longer?
 10: 16. Come see my zeal for L.
 18:25. Am I now come without the
 L., 18:36-10. [48: 1-145: 3.
 1 Ch. 16: 25. For great is the L., Ps.
 31. let men say, The L. reigneth
 17: 26. now L. thou art G. and
 21: 24. not take that which for L.
 2 Ch. 19:6. judge not for man, but L.
 11. the L. shall be with the good
 33: 13. Manasseh knew L. was God
 Ne. 9: 6. thou art L. alone, 18: 37. 20.
 Ps. 4: 3. L. hath set up godly
 35: 8. have set L. alway bef me
 36:12. Blessed nation, whose G. is L.
 30. Our soul waiteth for the L.
 35: 10. L. who is like unto thee?
 46: 11. he is thy L. worship him
 66:18. If I regard iniquity, L. not hear
 89: 5. thou L. art good, ready to
 17. bee. thou L. hast helped me
 92:8. who strong L. like unto thee?
 92:8. thou L. art most high, 97: 9.
 93: 4. The L. on high is mightier
 94: 7. say, The L. shall not see [G.
 100: 3. Know ye that the L. he is
 106:21. do thou for me, O L., 140:7.
 27. know thou L. hast done it
 116:5. gracious is L. and righteous
 118:13. L. helped me | 18. chastened
 23. this is L.'s doing, Mat. 21:42.
 27. G. is L. which hath shewed
 124: 1. if it had not been the L., 2.
 130: 1. if thou L. sh. mark iniquity
 132: 5. until I find place for L.
 144: 3. L. what is man, that
 Pr. 24: 18. lest I say, Who is the L.?
 30: 9. lest I say, Who is the L.?
 18: 6:11. Then said I, L. how long?
 20: 30. shall stay upon the L.
 19: 21. L. sh. be known to Egypt
 9: 9. this is L.; we have waited
 33: 21. L. a place of broad rivers
 42:24 did not L. ag. whom we sin.
 44: 5. One sh. say, I am the L.
 33. sing, O heav. L. hath done it
 52: 12. the L. will go before you
 60:19. L. sh. be an everl. light, 20.
 Je. 2: 6. where L. that brot-u. s.
 5:10. her battlements, they not L.'s
 8: 19. is not the L. in Zion? Is not
 16: 21. shall know my name is L.
 21: 2. if so be L. will deal with us
 23:6 called, THE L. OUR RIGHT-
 EOUSNESS, 33: 16.
 31: 34. saying, Know L., He. 8:11.
 50: 7. L. the hope of their fathers
 51: 50. remember the L. afar off
 La. 1: 5. L. hath afflicted her +
 2: 22. in day of L.'s anger none
 3. L. will not cast off for ever
 4. till L. look down, and behold
 35: 10. whereus L. was there

Da. 2: 47. your God is L. of kings
 9: 14. hath L. watched upon evil
 17. face to shine for L.'s sake [L.
 Ho. 2: 20. and thou shalt know the
 5: 4. they have not known the L.
 3: 3. if we follow on to know the L.
 11: 10. they shall walk after the L.
 12: 14. his reproach sh. L. return
 Jo. 2: 27. fear not, L. do gr. things
 8: 16. L. be the hope of his people
 Am. 8:6. evil in city, L. not do it!
 5: 14. so the L. shall be with you
 7: 15. L. took me as I followed
 Ob. 21. kingdom shall be the L.'s
 Mi. 2: 13. L. on the head of them
 3: 11. lean upon L. and say, Is not
 4: 7. L. shall reign over them [L.
 6:7. Will L. be pleased with thous.
 8. what L. require of thee?
 Zph. 1: 5. swear by L. and Malch
 16: 6. those that have not sought L.
 12. say, The L. will not do good
 Zeh. 9: 1. when eyes of man betow
 14: L. sh. be seen over them [L.
 10: 1. L. shall make light clouds
 14: 3. then shall the L. fight ag.
 9. in that day sh. there be one L.
 Mat. 7: 21. not every one that saith
 L. L. sh. enter, 22. Lu. 13: 25.
 8: 2. L. if thou wilt, thou canst,
 Lu. 5: 12. [Yea, L., 13: 51.
 25. L. save us | 9: 28. they said,
 9:38. Pray L. of harvest, Lu. 10:1.
 11:25. O Fa., L. of heaven, Lu. 10:21.
 12: 8. Son of man is L. of Sabbath
 14:30. L. save me | 15:25. L. help me
 15: 27. she said, Truth, L.
 20: 22. Be it far from thee L.
 21: 3. ye sh. say, L. hath need of
 them, Mk. 11: 3. Lu. 19:31, 34.
 22: 43. How then doth David call
 him L.? 45. Mk. 12:37. Lu. 20:44.
 24: 42. not hour L. will come
 25:21. enter thou into joy of thy L.
 37. L. when saw we thee a hun-
 gered? 44. [L. lay
 26: 22. L. is it I? | 28:6. where the
 Mk. 2: 28. is L. of sabbath, Lu. 6:5.
 9: 10. how great things L. done
 9: 24. L. I believe, help thou, Jn.
 9: 38-11: 27. [Mat. 20: 33.
 10:51. L. that I may receive sight,
 30. ex. L. had shortened days
 16: 30. L. working with them
 Lu. 11: 17. ready a people for L.
 25. L. dealt with me, to take
 46. My soul doth magnify L.
 2: 11. Saviour, which is C. the L.
 29. L. now testest servant depart
 6:46. why call me L. and do not
 9:57. said L. I will follow thee, 61
 11:1. L. teach us to pray, as John
 17: 5. said unto L. Incr. our faith
 27. they said unto him, Where L.?
 22: 61. L. looked upon Peter
 23: 42. L. remember me when thou
 24: 34. The L. is risen indeed
 Jn. 6: 68. L. to whom shall we go
 8: 11. she said, No man, L.
 9: 36. Who is he, L. that I might
 11: 21. L. if thou hadst been here
 34. they said, L. come and see
 13: 13. Ye call me master and L.
 25. He saith, L. who is it?
 20: 25. said, We have seen the L.
 20: 2. taken L. out of the sepul.
 21: 7. unto Peter, It is the L.
 12. none ask, knowing it was L.
 21. L. what shall this man do?
 Ac. 2: 25. I foresaw L. before face
 36. ye crucified, both L. and C.
 4:24. L. thou art G. | 29. L. behold
 their threatening [22:8-26:15;
 9: 5. he said, Who art thou, I?
 6. L. what wilt thou have me do?
 10. Behold, I am here, L.
 27. had seen the L. in the way

Ac. 10: 4. and said, What is it L.?
 14. Peter said, Not so L., 11: 8.
 16. Jesus Christ, he is L. of all
 17: 24. he is L. of heav. and earth
 20: 19. Serving L. with humility
 22: 10. I said, What shall I do L.
 Ro. 9: 28. short work will L. make
 29. Except L. of Sabaoth had
 10: 12. same L. over all is rich
 16. L. who hath believed report?
 12:11. Not slothful, serving the L.
 14: 8. live or die we are the L.'s
 9. be L. of dead and living
 1 Co. 2: 8. not crucified L. of glory
 3: 5. as L. gave to every man
 20. L. knoweth thoughts of wise
 4: 4. he that judgeth me is L.
 5. Judge nothing until L. come
 10. will come if L. will, Ja. 4: 15.
 6: 13. body for L. and L. for body
 14. God hath raised up the L.
 7:10. I command, yet not I but L.
 32. how he may please the L.
 11: 20. is not to eat L.'s supper
 20. not discerning the L.'s body
 12:5. administrations, but same L.
 15: 47. sec. man is L. from heav.
 16: 7. while with you if L. permit
 2 Co. 5: 8. to be present with the L.
 11: 17. I speak it not after the L.
 12:8. For this I besought L. thrice
 Ga. 4: 1. a servant thou, be L. of all
 Ep. 4: 5. One L. one faith, one bapt.
 5: 20. even as the L. church
 Ph. 2: 11. tongue confess J. C. is L.
 4: 5. moderation, L. is at hand
 Col. 3: 20. is well pleasing unto L.
 1 Th. 4:16. L. sh. descend fr. heaven
 17. so shall we ever be with L.
 5: 27. I charge you by the L.
 2 Th. 3: 5. L. direct your hearts
 1 Ti. 6: 15. King of k-s L. of Lords
 2 Ti. 1: 18. L. grant he may find
 2: 19. L. knoweth them are his
 22. with them that call on L.
 3: 11. out of all L. delivered me
 4: 8. L. sh. give me at that day
 17. Notwithst-g L. stood w. me
 1e. 1: 10. Thou L. in beginn. laid
 2: 3. began to be spoken by L.
 7: 14. on L. sprang out of Juda
 8: 11. Know L. for all shall know
 12: 6. whom L. loveth he chaseth
 14. without which no man see L.
 Ja. 1: 12. crown L. hath promised
 5: 15. ought to say if the L. will
 6: 15. L. shall raise the sick up
 2 Pe. 2: 1. denying L. brought them
 3: 8. day is with L. as thousand
 Jude 5. how L. having saved peo.
 9. Michael said, L. rebuke thee
 14. L. cometh with 10,000 saints
 Re. 1: 10. in the Spirit on L.'s day
 11: 8. where L. was crucified
 15. are become kings of our L.
 17: 14. for he is L. of lords, 19:16.
 See ACTS, CH. 1.
Against the LORD.
 Ex. 10:16. I have sinned a. L., your
 God, Jos. 7: 20. 2 S. 12: 13.
 16: 7. that he heareth your mur-
 murings a. L., 8. [31. 6.
 Je. 6: 19. trespassed a. L., Nu. 5: 6.
 6: 2. if soul commit trespass a. L.
 Nu. 14:9. rebel not a. L., Jos. 22: 19.
 16:11. are gathered together a. L.
 27: 3. Ps. 2: 2. Ac. 4: 26. [L.
 21:7. sinned, for we have spoken n.
 29: 9. of Korah, when strove a. L.
 32:23. sinned a. L., Je. 40: 3-44: 23.
 De. 1:41. have sinned a. L., 1 S. 8: 7.
 6. Je. 8: 14. [24-31: 27.
 9:7. ye have been rebellious a. L.
 13: 5. hath spoken revolt a. L.
 Jos. 22:16. might rebel this day a. L.
 18. seeing ye rebel this day a. L.
 22. or if in transgression a. L.

108. 22: 29. G. forbide we rebel a. l. [L.
31 not committed this trespass a.
18. 2: 25. if man sin a. l. who entreat
12: 23. sin a. l. in ceasing to pray
24: 33. people sin a. l. in that
34. play them here, sin not a. l.
2 K. 17: 7. Israel had sinned a. l.
9. secretly things not right a. l.
1 Ch. 10: 13. transgr-n committed a.
2 Ch. 12: 2. had transgr-da. l. [L.
19: 10. that they trespass not a. l.
28: 13. we have offended alr. a. l.
19. Ahaz transgressed sore a. l.
22. did he trespass yet more a. l.
Ps 2: 2. rulers take counsel a. l.
Pr. 19: 3. his heart freteth a. l.
21: 30. there is no wisdom a. l.
Is. 3: 8. see, their doings are a. l.
32: 6. work iniqu. to utter error a. l.
59: 13. transgr-g and lying a. l. [32.
Je. 28: 16. taught rebellion a. l. [29.
48: 2. bee. magnified hims. a. l. [42.
50: 7. bee. they have sinned a. l.
14. Bab. she hath sinned a. l. [29.
24. hast striven a. l. [Zph. 1: 17.
Da. 5: 23. hast lifted up thys. a. l.
Ho 5: 7. dealt treacherously a. l.
Na. 1: 9. What do we imagine a. l.
11. is one that imagineth evil a. l.

Altar of the LORD. [O. l.
Le. 17: 6. sprinkle blood upon a. o.
Jos 9: 27. a. o. l. 1 K. 8: 22: 54. a.
18: 30. 2 K. 23: 9. 2 Ch 6: 12.
8: 12-16. 8-29 19, 21-33: 16.
Mal. 2: 13.

See ALTAR, ANGEL.

See **ANGER of the Lord,**
ANGER kindled.

See ANOINTED, APPEARED.

Ark of the LORD. [O. l.
Jos. 6: 6. bear 7 trumpets before a.
7. a. o. l. followed, 11, 12, 13.
1 S. 4: 6-8: 3, 4-6, 14, 23, 8, 11,
15, 18, 19, 21-7: 1.
2 S. 6: 9. How sh. a. o. l. come to
me [10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17. 1 K.
8: 1, 4. 1 Ch. 16: 4. 29: 28: 18.
2 Ch. 8: 12.

See ARK, ARM

See **the Lord LIVETH.**
Before the LORD.
Ge. 10: 9. was mighty hunter b. l.
13: 10. wat-d. b. l. destroyed Sod.
14. men of Sod were sinners b. l.
18: 22. Ab. stood yet b. l. [19: 27.
27. may eat and bless thee b. l.
Ex 6: 12. Moses spake b. l. [30.
11. 9. congr-n. Come near b. l.
33. lay it up b. l. to be kept, 1
S. 10: 25.

23: 17. times in year males appear
b. l. [34: 24. De. 16: 16. 1 S. 12
27: 21. order the lamps b. l. [40: 25.
28: 12. bear names b. l. [31: 54.
29. memorial b. l. [30: 16. Nu.
30. An's heart when goeth b. l.
they be accepted b. l. [4: 4.
29: 11. kill bullock b. l. [Le. 1: 5-
23. wafer out of basket b. l.
24. for wave off-b. l. [26.
25. for a sweet savour b. l.
42. door of tab. b. l. [Le. 13: 4-4.
80: 8. perpetual incense b. l.
34: 34. Mo. went in b. l. to speak
Le. 1: 11. kill on side of altar, b. l.
8: 1. offer without blemish b. l.
7. lamb, sh. he offer it b. l. [2.
4: 6. priest shall sprinkle seven
times b. l. [17-14: 16, 18. [L.
7. put blood upon horns of alt. b.
9: 5. all congregation stood b. l.
24. came a fire out from b. l. and
10: 1. offered strange fire b. l.
Nu. 8: 4-26: 61. [Nu. 8: 4.
2. fire devoured, they died b. l.
18: 2. they offered b. l. and died
Nu. 5: 16. shall set her b. l. [18, 30.

Nu. 10: 9. ye sh. be remembered b. l.
16: 7. put incense in them b. l. [17.
16. thou and all company b. l. [L.
18. 19. cov-t of salt for ever b. l.
25: 4. hang them up b. l. ag sun
27: 5. Mo. bro-t their cause b. l.
De 9: 18. I fell down b. l. [40 days
12: 18. thou must eat them b. l.
18: 7. breth which stand there b. l.
19: 17. controversy is, sh stand b.
Jos. 6: 26. Cursed be man b. l. [L.
Ju 11: 11. uttered his words b. l. in
18. 6. b. l. is way wherein ye go
20: 26. people sat b. l. [2 S. 7: 18.
1 S. 1: 15. poured out my soul b. l.
2: 17. sin of men very great b. l.
12: 3. witness against me b. l.
7. I may reason with you b. l.
21: 7. was that day detained b. l.
26: 19. if men, cursed be they b. l.
2 S. 6: 21. b. l. which chose me
2 K. 9. hanged them in hull b. l.
21 K. 19: 14. Hez. spread r b. l. [18, 37.
1 Ch. 22: 18. land subdued b. l. [14.
29: 22. did drink b. l. with gladn.
2 Ch 19: 2. wrath upon thee r b. l.
29: 13. all Judah stood b. l.
27: 6. Jotham prepared ways b. l.
Jb. 1: 6. when sons of God came b. l.
Ps 95: 6. let us kneel b. l.
96: 13. b. l. he com. to judge. [98.
109: 15. let th. be b. l. continually
116: 9. I will walk b. l. in hand of
Pr. 15: 11. Hell and destruc b. l.
Is. 23: 18. for them that dwell b. l.
Je 33: 7. present supplications b. l.
Eze 44: 3. sit in it to eat bread b. l.
46: 3. worsh. at door of gate b. l.
9. come b. l. in sol. feasts b. l.
Da. 9: 13. made we not prayer b. l.
Mi. 6: 6. Why shall I come b. l.
Zech 2: 13. Be silent, O all flesh, b. l.
6: 5. spirits wh. go fr standing b. l.
7: 2. and their men to pray b. l.
8: 21, 22. [L.
Ma. 3: 14. we walked mournfully b.
2 Ti. 2: 14. charging them b. l. [L.
2 Pe. 2: 14. no railing accusation b.

See **BEFORE the Lord,**
REJOICE before the Lord,
See BLESS, BLESSED, BLESSING,
BURDEN, BURN'T, CALLED,
CAST, CHARGE, CHOOSE,
CHOSEN, COMMANDED, COM-
MANDMENT, CONGREGATION,
COUNSEL, COURTS.
Covenant of the LORD.
Nu. 11: 44. ark of c. o. l. departed
1 K. 8: 21. whn is c. o. l. [2 Ch 6: 11
See COVENANT, CRILD, DAY,
EARS, END, ENEMIES, EYE, S.
FACE, FEAR, ED, FEAST, FIRE.

From the LORD.
Ge. 4: 1. I have gotten a man f. l.
19: 24. the L. rained fire f. l. [L.
24: 50. said The thing proceedeth f.
Nu. 11: 31. went forth a wind f. l.
16: 35. there came out a fire f. l.
46. is wrath gone out f. l. [19.
Is. 16: 14. evil spirit f. l. troubled.
26: 12. a deep sleep f. l. was fallen
1 K. 2: 15. my bro.'s, it was his f. l.
33. shall be peace for ever f. l.
Ps. 24: 5. shall receive blessing f. l.
109: 20. reward of mine adversaries
121: 2. My help cometh f. l. [f. l.
Pr. 16: 1. answer of tongue is f. l.
19: 14. and a prudent wife is f. l.
20: 26. man's judgment cometh f. l.
Is. 29: 15. to hide their couns- f. l.
40: 27. sayest, My way hid f. l.
Je. 7: 1. word that came to Jeremiah
f. l. [11. 1-18: 1-21: 1-26: 1-
27. 1-30. 1-32: 1-34: 1-38: 1-
35: 1-36: 1-40: 1. [f. l.
17: 5. cursed whose heart depareth
37: 17. k. asked, is any word f. l.

Je. 49: 14. I have heard a rumour f. l.
La. 2: 9. prophets no vision f. l.
3: 18. My strength is perished f. l.
Eze. 11: 15. Jerus. said, get ye f. l.
33: 30. hear what is the word f. l.
110: 12. whoredom, departing f. l.
Ob. 1. we have heard rumour f. l.
Mt. 1: 12. but evil came down f. l.
5: 7. remnant shall be as dew f. l.
Zph. 1: 6. them th. are turned f. l.
Zech. 14: 13. tumult f. l. am. them
Lu. 1: 45. which were told her f. l.
2 Co. 5: 6. in body we are absent f. l.

See **Lord with GIVE,**
Lord had, hath GIVEN,
GLORY of the Lord.

LORD God. [G.
Ge. 3: 8. Ad. and wife hid from L.
9: 26. Fleshed be L. G. of Shem
15: 2. Ab. said, L. G. what will give
8. L. G., whereby knowt I inherit
24: 27. Fleshed be the L. G. of Ab.
28: 13. I am L. G. of Abraham
Ex. 34: 6. The L., the L. G. merciful
Jos. 7: 7. Joshua said, Alas, O L. G.
22: 22. L. G. of gods, L. G. of gods
Juh. 6: 22. Gideon said, Alas, O L. G.
16: 28. O L. G., remember me once
1 S. 6: 20. who stand bet. holy L. G.
28: 7. 18. Whom L. G. what
19. a small thing O L. G. is this
the manner of man, O L. G.
20. L. G., knowest thy servant
22. Wh. thou art great, O L. G.
25. now O L. G. the word, 28.
29. thou O L. G. hast spoken
1 K. 1: 36. L. G. of my lord king
18: 37. thou art L. G. 2 K. 19: 19
2 K. 2: 14. Where is L. G. of Eliah?
1 Ch 17: 17. man of high deg. O L. G.
29: 1. palace not for man but b. l.
2 Ch 29: 18. not for time honour
32: 16. spake more ag L. G. [Ir L. G.
Ne. 1: 5. I beseech thee O L. G.
9: 17. L. G. dust, clothe Abram
Ezr. 10: 1. confession unto L. G.
Ps. 81: 5. hast redeemed me, O L. G.
68: 18. L. G. might dwell am. them
71: 5. thou art my hope, O L. G.
16. go in strength of L. G.
73: 28. put my trust in L. G.
84: 11. For L. G. is a sun and shield
85: 8. I will hear what L. G. speak
88: 1. L. G. of my saly I cried
94: 1. O L. G. to whom vengeance
Is. 50: 7. the L. G. will help me, 9.
56: 8. L. G. wh. gather-h. outcasts
61: 11. L. G. will cause light-sun.
65: 15. for L. G. shall slay thee
Je. 44: 26. saying, the L. G. liveth
Eze 5: 11. as I live, saith L. G. [14: 16.
18: 9. know I am L. G. [2: 3 pp. 24: 24.
37: 3. I am-s-d O L. G., thou knowest
Da. 9: 3. I set my face unto L. G.
Am. 3: 7. L. G. revealeth his secret
8: L. G. spoken, who can prophes-?
6: 8. L. G. hath sworn by himself
7: 1. hath L. G. shewed, 4-8: 1.
Mi. 1: 2. let L. G. be witness ag. you
Isa. 3: 19. L. G. is my strength [G.
Zph. 1: 7. Hold peace in pres. of L.
Zech. 9: 14. L. G. shall blow trumpet
Lu. 1: 32. L. G. give unto him throne
1 Pe. 3: 15. sanctify L. G. in hearts
Jude 4. denying the only L. G.
Re. 4: 8. Holy, holy, L. G. Almighty,
11: 17-16: 7. [G. Almighty
15: 3. marvellous are thy works, L.
18: 8. strong is L. G. who judgeth
19: 6. L. G. omnipotent reigneth
21: 2. L. G. and Lamb are temple
22: 5. L. G. giveth them light
6. L. G. of holy proph sent angel
See **Saith the LORD.**
LORD God of fathers.
Ex. 3: 18. L. G. hath sent me [2 Ch
4: 5. may believe that the L. [28: 4

De. 1: 27. possess it as L. said
4: 1. land which L. giveth. 12: 1.
6: 3. as L. hath promised. 27: 3.
12: 1. land which L., Jos. 18: 3.
26: 7. we cried unto L. 2 Ch. 20: 6.
28: 25. forsaken covenant of L.
Ju. 2: 12. forsake L. 2 K. 21: 22.
1 Ch. 29: 20. L. of their f. 2 Ch.
7: 22. 11: 16. 13: 18. 14: 4. 15:
12. 19: 4. 24: 18. 24: 28. 30:
7. 22. 31: 3. 39: 15.

9 Ch. 13: 12. fight ye not ag. L.
21: 10. bet. he had forsaken L.
24: 15. they left house of L.
28: 25. provoked to anger L.
30: 19. prepared to seek the L.
Ezr. 7: 27. Blessed be L.
8: 28. freewill offering unto L.
10: 11. confession unto L.

LORD God of hosts.

1 K. 19: 10. very jealous L., 14:
18. 17: 45. name of L. 2 S. 6: 2.
2 S. 6: 10. the L. was with him
Ps. 53: 5. OL. awake to visit heathen
69: 6. that wait on thee, O L.
81: 8. L. hear my prayer
89: 8. O L. who is a strong L.
Is. 19: 23. L. shall make a cossump
22: 5. perplexity by L. [28: 22.
13. that day did L. call to weeping
Je. 16: 16. called by thy name O L.
4: 10. day of L. L. hath a sacrific.
50: 25. this the work of L.
Ho. 12: 5. Even L. is his memorial
Am. 4: 13. The L. is his name
6: 14. the L. shall be with you
15. L. will be gracious
9: 5. L. is he toucheth the land

See GOD of Hosts.

LORD of hosts, and,

Saith the LORD God of
hosts. [s. L.]

Is. 3: 15. mean ye to beat my peo.
10: 24. s. L. O my peo. be not afraid
22: 14. iniquity not purged out s. L.
15. s. L. Go unto this treasurer
Je. 2: 19. my fears not in thee s. L.
5: 14. s. L. Rec. ye speak this
35: 17. s. L. I will bring upon Judah
38: 17. s. L. If wilt go unto princes
41: 7. s. L. Whf. commit ye evil?
49: 5. I will bribe thee upon the L.
50: 9. I am an ag. thou, proud, s. L.
Am. 3: 14. testify in b. of Jee. s. L.
5: 16. L. is. Wailing sh. be in streets
6: 8. s. L. I abhor exceedingly of Jee.
14: 1. I will raise up a nation s. L.

LORD God of Israel.

Ex. 32: 27. the L. O. I., Jos. 9:
18. 19: 10. 40. 42. 13: 14. 14:
14. 24: 2. 44: 4. 6. 5: 3. 5:
1: 21. 23. 21: 3. 1 S. 2: 30.
14: 4. 1. 23. 12. 30. 25: 32.
34: 1 K. 1: 30. 1 Ch. 23: 25.
34: 19. Is. 24: 15.
34: 21. three in 7. appear bef. L.
Jos. 7: 19. glory to L. S. 6: 5.
13: 1. L. was their inheritance
22: 33. What have ye to do w. L.
24: 23. incline your heart unto L.
Ru. 2: 12. reward given thee of L.
1 K. 1: 18. Blessed be the L. S. 8: 15.
1 Ch. 16: 36. 29: 10. Ps. 81:
13. 72: 8. 108: 4. Lu. 1: 68.
14: 13. some good toward the L.
17: 1. Elijah said, As L. liveth
2 Ch. 15: 13. would not seek the L.
Ezr. 6: 21. were come to seek L.
Je. 28: 2. Thus speaketh the L., 29:
25. 30: 2. Hag. 1: 2. Zeh. 6:
12. 7: 9.

See GOD of Israel, and

Saith the LORD God of
Israel.
Jos. 7: 13. s. L. There is an accursed
24: 2. s. L. Your fess dwell on
Ju. 6: 8. s. L. I bro't you from E.

2 S. 12: 7. s. L. I anointed thee k.
over Israel. 2 K. 9: 6. [out
1 K. 11: 31. s. L. I will rend kindg.
14: 7. s. L. as I exalted thee am.
17: 14. s. L. meal shall not waste
2 K. 19: 20. s. L. That hast prayed
21: 12. s. L. I am bringing evil upon
22: 15. s. L. Tell man sent you to
me, 2 Ch. 34: 23.
8. s. L. Bec. thine heart was
tender. 2 Ch. 34: 26. [L.
Is. 17: 6. gleaning grapes be left, s.

LORD his God.

Ex. 32: 11. Moses besought L. h. G.
Le. 4: 22. ag. com-ts of the L. h. G.
Nu. 23: 21. the L. h. G. is with him
De. 17: 19. may learn to fear L. h. G.
18: 7. minister in name of L. h. G.
1 S. 30: 6. David encouraged him.
In L. h. G. [G.
1 K. 5: 3. house unto name of L. h.
11: 14. not perf. with L. h. G. 15: 3.
15: 4. L. h. G. give him lamp
2 K. 5: 11. on name of L. h. G.
13: 2. not right in sight of L. h. G.
2 Ch. 1: 1. L. h. G. was with him
14: 2. right in eyes of L. h. G.
17: 1. Asa cried unto the L. h. G.
15: 9. when saw L. h. G. with him
25: 16. Uzziah transgred ag. L. h. G.
26: 6. Jotham prepared his ways
bef. L. h. G. [hands of
28: 5. L. h. G. delivered Ahaz into
31: 30. Hez. wrought right bef. L.
h. G. [sought L. h. G.
33: 13. Manasseh in affliction bef.
34: 8. Josiah sent to repair house
of the L. h. G. [L.
39: 5. Jehoi. evil in sight of L. h. G.
L. h. G. be with him [L.
Zar. 7: 6. ha. d. of L. h. G. upon him
8. 146: 5. whose hope is in L. h. G.
Jon. 2: 1. Jon. prayed unto L. h. G.
Mi. 5: 4. majesty of name of L. h. G.

LORD my God.

Nu. 22: 18. bey. word of L. m. G.
Je. 4: 5. as L. m. G. com-d me
18: 16. not hear voice of L. m. G.
23: 14. heark'd to voice of L. m. G.
Jos. 14: 8. wholly full-d. L. m. G.
2 S. 24: 24. burnt off-gs unto L. m. G.
1 K. 3: 7. O L. m. G. 8: 28. 17: 30. 21:
1 Ch. 21: 17. 2 Ch. 6: 19. Ps. 7:
13. 3. 13: 3. 30: 24. 12. 35: 24. 38:
15. 40: 5. 55: 12. 146: 26. Jon.
2: 6. Hu. 1: 12.
5: 4. L. m. G. hath given me rest
5. build a house unto name of L.
m. G. 1 Ch. 22: 7. 2 Ch. 2: 4.
Ezr. 7: 28. as hand of L. m. G. upon
9: 5. I spread m. unto L. m. G. [me
Ps. 18: 28. L. m. G. will enlighten
be. 31: 18. turn me, thou L. m. G.
Da. 9: 4. I prayed unto L. m. G.
20. present, supplic. bef. L. m. G.
Zeh. 11: 4. saith L. m. G., feed flock
11: 5. the L. m. G. shall come

LORD our God.

Ex. 3: 15. sacrifice to L. G., 5: 3. 8:
27. 10: 25. [Ps. 113: 5.
8: 10. there is none like to L. O. G.
10: 26. must take to serve L. O. G.
De. 1: 6. L. O. G. spake in Horeb.
19. thro. wilderness as L. O. G.
commanded us. 41: 6: 20.
20. which L. O. G. doth give un
unto us. 25: 2. 29.
23: 33. L. O. G. deliv-d him. 3: 3.
36. L. O. G. delivered all unto us
37. whatso. L. O. G. forbade us
47: 7. so nigh to them as L. O. G.
5: 2. L. O. G. made a covenant
24. L. O. G. shewed us his glory
25. if we hear voice of L. O. G.
27. go hear all L. O. G. shall say
6: 4. L. O. G. is one L. Mk. 12: 29.
6: 20. wh. L. O. G. hath com-d you

De. 6: 24. to fear L. O. G. [25: to do
before L. O. G. [L. O. G.
29: 15. that standeth this day bef.
29. secret things unto L. O. G.
Jos. 18: 6. lots for you bef. L. O. G.
24: 19. besides altar of L. O. G., 29:
24. L. O. G. brought us up out of
27. The L. O. G. will we serve
Ju. 11: 24. whomso. L. O. G. drive out
1 S. 7: 8. Cease not to cry unto L. O. G.
1 K. 8: 27. L. O. G. be with us, as
59. let my words be nigh L. O. G.
65. unto river of E. bef. L. O. G.
2 K. 18: 22. say, We trust L. O. G.
19: 10. O L. O. G. save thou us
1 Ch. 13: 2. be of L. O. G. let us send
15: 13. L. O. G. made breach upon us
16: 14. He is L. O. G., Ps. 105: 7.
29: 16. O L. O. G., 2 Ch. 14: 11. Ps.
90: 8. 108: 47. Is. 26: 13. 37: 20.
Je. 14: 22. Da. 9: 15.

2 Ch. 13: 11. keep charge of L. O. G.
14: 7. because we sought L. O. G.
19: 7. is no iniquity with L. O. G.
29: 6. was evil in eyes of L. O. G.
32: 8. with us is L. O. G. to help
11. L. O. G. shall deliver us
Ezr. 9: 8. grace shewed fr. L. O. G.
Ne. 10: 31. burn upon alt. of L. O. G.
Ps. 20: 7. rememb. beauty of L. O. G.
90: 17. let beauty of L. O. G. be upon
94: 23. L. O. G. shall cut them off
95: 5. Exalt L. O. G. he is holy. 9:
8. Thou anst-dst them O L. O. G.
105: 7. He is the L. O. G. his
122: 9. Because of house of L. O. G.
123: 2. eyes wait upon L. O. G.
Je. 3: 22. thee, for thou art L. O. G.
23. in L. O. G. is salva. of Israel
25. we have sinned ag. L. O. G. (2)
5: 10. Whf. doth L. O. G. these
24. Let us now fear the L. O. G.
8: 14. L. O. G. put us to silence
16: 10. committed ag. L. our G.
20: 16. spoken in name of L. O. G.
31: 6. let us go to Zion unto L. O. G.
37: 3. Pray now to L. O. G., 45: 20.
42: 6. will obey voice of L. O. G.
45: 2. L. O. G. hath not sent thee
50: 28. to declare veng. of L. O. G.
51: 10. let us declare word of L. O. G.
Da. 9: 20. L. O. G. belong mercies
10. Nei. obeyed voice of L. O. G.
13. not our prayer before L. O. G.
14. for the L. O. G. is righteous
Mi. 4: 5. walk in name of L. O. G.
7: 17. shall be afraid of L. O. G.
Ac. 2: 39. many as L. O. G. call
Re. 19: 1. honour, and power unto L.

LORD their God. [O. G.]

Ex. 10: 7. may serve L. T. G., 2 Ch.
34: 33. Je. 39: 9.
29: 46. shall know I am L. T. G.,
Eze. 28: 26. 31: 30. 33: 22. 28.
1e. 26: 44. break covenant, I am L.
T. G., Zeh. 10: 6. [12: 9. 3: 21.
Ju. 3: 7. forgot L. T. G. 8: 34. 1 S.
1 K. 9: 9. forsake L. T. G., Je. 22: 5.
2 K. 17: 1. sr. had sinned ag. L. T. G.
9. things were not right ag. L. T. G.
14. fathers, not believe in L. T. G.
16. left all the com-ts of L. T. G.
19. kept not com-ts of L. T. G.
18: 12. obeyed not L. T. G., Je. 7: 28.
2 Ch. 31: 6. consecrated unto L. T. G.
33: 17. did sacrifice unto L. T. G.
Ne. 9: 3. law of L. T. G., worship (2)
4. cried w. loud voice unto L. T. G.
Je. 43: 1. end of speaking words of L.
T. G. for wh. L. T. G. sent him
50: 4. shall seek L. T. G., Ho. 8: 5.
Ho. 1: 7. save them by L. T. G.
7: 10. do not return to L. T. G.
Zph. 2: 7. the L. T. G. sh. visit them
Hag. 1: 12. people obeyed L. T. G.
Zeh. 9: 16. L. T. G. shall save them
Lu. 1: 16. many sh. he turn to L. T. G.

LORD thy God.

Se. 27:20. Bec. L.t.G. bro-tit to me
Ex. 20:2. I am L. t. G. De. 5:6. Ps.
81:10. Is. 61:15. Ho. 12:9-13:4.
5. I the L.t.G. am a jealous God,
De. 5:9-6:15.
De. 1:31. how L. t. G. bare thee
2:7. L. t. G. been with thee
4:24. L. t. G. is a consuming fire
L. t. G. is a merciful God
5:15. remem. L. t. G. bro-t thee
out, 6:10, 12-7:10-11:29.
7:9. Know that L. t. G. he is G.
21. L. t. G. is among you, 23, 14
8:5, as son, so L.t.G. chasht-in thee
9:3. Understand L. t. G. is he
11:4. shalt love L. t. G., 30, 16, 20
Mat. 22:37. Mk. 12:30. Lu. 10:
12:31. not do so unto L.t.G. [27
18:15. L.t.G. will raise up Proph.
20:1. L.t.G. is with thee, Jos. 1:9.
23:14. L. t. G. walketh in camp
20:5. shalt say bef. L. t. G., 13.
28:1. L. t. G. set thee on high
58. fear this glorious and fearful
name THE LORD THY GOD.
30:7. L. t. G. will put all curses
31:3. L. t. G. he will go bet. thee
Jos. 1:2. L. t. G. be with thee
15:12-19. Pray for serv. unto L.t.G.
18:16. bundle of life with L. t. G.
2:8. 14:17. let king remem. L.t.G.
17:14. L. t. G. will be wi. thee
21:3. L. t. G. add unto people
23. said, The L. t. G. accept thee
1 K. 13:6. Entirest face of L. t. G.
17:12. As the L. t. G. liveth I
have not a cake, 18:10.
Is. 41:13. L. t. G. will hold thy ht
43:3. I am L.t.G. Holy One of Isr
5:7. run unto thee, bec. of L.t.G.
Jos. 10:2. L. t. G. hath pronounced
42:3. pray for us unto L. t. G.
3. That L. t. G. may show us way
Mo. 1:10. said, Where is L. t. G.?
Zeph. 3:17. L. t. G. is mighty
Mat. 1:7. not tempt L.t.G., Lu. 1:12.
10. shalt worship L. t. G., Lu. 4

LORD your God.

Ex. 8:18. may sacrifice to L. y. G.
10:27. entreat the L. y. G.
De. 1:2. be holy, for L. y. G. am
De. 1:10. L. y. G. multiply I you
30. L. y. G. fight for you, 37:20.
37. did not believe L. y. G.
3:1. all L. y. G. hath done, Jos. 23
4:1. cleave unto L. y. G., Jos. 23
6:10. Ye shall not tempt L. y. G.
9:16. ye had sinned ag. L. y. G.
10:17. the L. y. G. is God of gods
11. not seen chasht-in, of L. y. G.
25. L. y. G. shall lay fear of you
12:14. sh. not do so unto L. y. G.
13:3. L. y. G. proveth you to ku
4. ye shall walk after L. y. G.
14:1. Ye are children of L. y. G.
20:4. L. y. G. goeth with you
18. so should ye sin ag. L. y. G.
Jos. 2:11. L. y. G. is God in heav.
1:23. L. y. G. dried waf. of Jordan
23:1. L. y. G. is he fought for you, 10.
5. L. y. G. shall expel them
1 S. 12:12. when L. y. G. was your k.
14. shall continue foll-g L. y. G.
1 K. 8:9. heart be perf. with L. y. G.
2 K. 17:35. the L. y. G. ye sh. fear
1 Ch. 22:8. Is not L. y. G. with you
2 Ch. 20:20. Believe in the L. y. G.
28. so are there not sins ag. L. y. G.
30. L. y. G. is gracious
Ne. 3:1. This day holy unto L. y. G.
Ps. 75:1. Vow and pay unto L. y. G.
Je. 42:3. when ye sent me unto L.
y. G. [raise up, 7:37.
Ac. 3:22. a prophet shall L. y. G.
See I AM LORD your God,
I AM the Lord.

LORD of hosts.

1 S. 1:3. to sacrifice unto L.
11. O L., Ps. 59:5-84:1, 3, 12.
2 S. 7:27. Is. 37:16. Ho. 11:20-
20:12. Zeh. 1:12.
4:4. ark of covenant of L.
17:45. I come in the name of the L.
2 S. 6:2. called by name of L.
18. Da. blessed peo. in name of L.
7:26. The L. is God over Israel
1 K. 18:15. as L. - liveth, 2 K. 3:14
2 K. 19:37. the zeal of the L. - shall
do this, Is. 9:7-37:32.
1 Ch. 11:9. greater, for L. - with him
17:24. L. - G. of Israel, 2 S. 7:26.
Ps. 24:10. L. - is king of glory
46:7. The L. - is with us, 11.
48:8. I have seen in city of L. -
Is. 1:9. Except the L. - left remn.
21:1. day of L. - be upon proud
3:1. L. - doth take from Jerus.
5:7. vineyard of L. - is Israel
9. said L. - many houses desolate
16. L. - shall be exalted in
24. they have cast aw. law of L. -
6:3. said, Holy, holy, holy is L. -
5. mine eyes have seen the L. -
8:13. Sanctify the L. - himself
18. for signs in Israel from L. -
9:13. neither do seek L. - [fear]
9. Thro. wrath of L. - land dark
10. 16. L. - shall send leanness
26. L. - shall stir up scourge
33. L. - shall lop the bough
137:1. L. - mustereth the battle
11. earth remove in wrath of L. -
11:24. L. - hath sworn, 7:3
25. L. - hath purposed, 19:12
18:7. place of name of L. -
19. bec. of shaking of hn. of L. -
17. counsel of L. - [20. witness-
18. sh. L. - cities swear to L. - [L. -
25. Whom L. - shall bless
21:10. which I have heard of L. -
22:14. it was revealed by L. -
21:5. when L. - shall reign in Zion
25:3. In this mt. L. - make a fest
26. 5. L. - be for crown of glory
20:6. visited of L. - with thunder
31. L. - shall come down
31:5. so will L. - defend Jerusalem
39:3. Hear the word of the L. -
47:4. L. - is his name, 48:5-21:15
-41:5. Je. 10:16. -31:5-32:18
-50:34-51:10.
Je. 6:16. hath L. - said, Hew down
11:17. L. - that planted thee
23:36. perverted words of the L. -
27:18. make intercession to L. -
28:2. Thus speaketh L. -, 29:25
Hag. 1:2. Zeh. 6:12-7:9
33:11. shall say, Praise the L. -
46:18. King, whose names the L. -,
48:13-51:57.
51:5. Isr. not been forsaken of L. -
14. L. - hath sworn, I will fill
Ha. 2:13. Is it not of L. - th. people
Zeph. 2:10. against people of L. -
Hag. 1:14. did work in house of L. -
Zeh. 1:6. Like as L. - thought to do
unto us [Ez. 6:15
2:9. shall know L. - sent me, 11.
7:3. speak unto priests in h. of L. -
4. word of L. - unto me, 8:1, 18
12. came great wrath from L. -
8:3. he called mountain of L. -
21. let us go to pray, and seek L. -
22. many people shall seek L. -
9:15. L. - shall defend them
10:3. L. - hath visited his flock
12:5. shall be my strength in L. -
14:16. to worship King, L. -, 17.
21. every pot holiness unto L. -
Mal. 2:7. he is the messenger of L. -
12. cut off him offereth unto L. -
3:14. walked mournfully bef. L. -
See LORD God of hosts.

SAITH THE LORD OF hosts

Is. 1:24. s. L. - Ah I will ease me
14:22. I will rise ag. them s. L. -
23. with besom of destruc. s. L. -
17:3. sh. be as glory of Isr. s. L. -
19:4. fierce k. shall rule them s. L. -
22:25. sh. nail fastened be removed
45:13. not for price nor reward s. L. -
Je. 8:3. death sh. be chosen s. L. -
30:8. s. L. - I will break his yoke
46:25. L. - s. L. - I will punish, No
49:26. young men shall fall s. L. -
Na. 2:13. I am ag. thee, s. L. -, 3:5
Hag. 1:9. Why? s. L. - mine ho. waste
2:4. I am with you, s. L. -
7. will fill hou. with glory, s. L. -
8. gold is mine s. L. - [s. L. - (2)
9. glory of latter sh. be greater
23. S. L. - I will take thee O Zerub.
I have chosen thee s. L. -
Zeh. 1:16. my h. shall be like -L. -
3:9. I will engrave groivings s. L. -
10. s. L. - sh. ye call eve. man his
4:9. but my Spirit s. L. - [weigh]
5:4. I will bring curse forth s. L. -
7:14. cried I wo, not hear s. L. -
8:11. I will not be unto peo. s. L. -
13:5. L. - I will cut off names of
idols [s. L. -
7. Awake O sword of my sheph.
Mal. 1:6. if master, where my fear s.
L. - unto you, O priests [L. -
8. will he accept thy person? s.
10. I no pleasure in you s. L. -
11 my name be gr am heathen s.
13 ye have snubbed at it s. L. - [L. -
14. I am great King s. L. - [s. L. -
2:2. If ye will not lay it to heart
4. yesh. know I sent com-t s. L. -
8. ye corrupted cov. of Levi, s. L. -
16. covereth violence with guile
ment s. L. - [come s. L. -
3:1. Beloved, my messenger shall
5. I will be swift witness ag. s. L. -
7. Return unto me and I L. -
10. prove me now s. L. - [s. L. -
11. bet. sh. your vine cast fruit
12. ye sh. be delightsome as s. L. -
17. And they shall be mine s. L. -
4:1. day shall burn them up s. L. -
3. ye sh. be tread down like s. L. -
Thus saith the LORD of
hosts.
1 S. 15:2. t. s. L. - I remember which
that Amalek did to Israel
2 S. 7:8. t. s. L. - I took thee fr.
sheepote, 1 Ch. 17:7. [fast
Is. 44:6. t. s. L. - I am the first and
Je. 6:10. t. s. L. - They sh. glean Isr.
7:3. t. s. L. - Amend your ways
21. t. s. L. - Put your burnt off-gs
9:7. t. s. L. - I will melt them
15. t. s. L. - Behold, I will feed th.
17. t. s. L. - Consider ye and call
11:22. t. s. L. - I will punish them
2:4. t. s. L. - I will cause to cease
19:3. t. s. L. - I will bring evil, s.
11. t. s. L. - I will break people
23:15. t. s. L. - I will feed proph.
with word-wad [prophets
16. t. s. L. - [Hearken not unto
25. t. s. L. - Bec. ye not heard words
27. t. s. L. - Drink and be
drunken, 28
32. t. s. L. - evil sh. goe nation to
26:18. t. s. L. - Zion sh. be ploughed
27:4. command them to say unto
masters, t. s. L. -
21. t. s. L. - vessels that remain
shall be carried to Bab. to
28:14. t. s. L. - I have put vke
29:4. t. s. L. - unto captives, Build
8. t. s. L. - Let not per. deceive
17. t. s. L. - I will send sword, fam.
21. t. s. L. - I will deliv. into hand
81:23. t. s. L. - they sh. see thir
speech in land of Judah

Je 32: 14. **I. s. L.** Take these evid-

15. **t. s. L.** Houses, fields, be possed

33. 12. **t. s. L.** in this pla. be habita.

35. 14. **t. s. L.** tell men of Jud.

18. 1. **t. s. L.** Bec. obeyed com-t of

Jonadab.

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

19. 7. **t. s. L.** am before me

Le 22: 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

32. 32. **I. a. t. L.** which hallow you

Ex 15: 3. **I. L.** man of war, **I. L. h**

18. 1. **I. L.** I know L. i. greater than

Nu 11: 7. **I. L.** with us, fear not

De 4: 3. **I. L.** long-suffering, Na. 1: 3.

12. **I. L.** not up, **I. L.** not am, you

16: 3. **I. L.** holy, and **I. L.** am, them.

De 10: 7. **I. L.** his inheritance

18: 2. **I. L.** his inheritance

Jos. 22: 34. witness, that **I. L.** God,

De 4: 3. 39. Ps. 100: 4. **I. L.** S.

Ju. 6: 12. **I. L.** I, with thee.

1. S. 2: 1. **I. L.** a God of knowledge

16: 18. **I. L.** with David, 2. S. 7: 3.

28: 16. **I. L.** departed for thee

2. S. 22: 2. **I. L.** my rock, Ps. 18: 2.

1. K. 8: 66. may know **I. L.** God.

20: 28. **I. L.** the God of the hills

2. Ch. 43: 10. as for us, **I. L.** God

15: 2. **I. L.** with you while ye w.

Ps. 9: 16. **I. L.** known by judgm.

10: 16. **I. L.** king for ever

11: 4. **I. L.** in his holy temple

14: 6. poor, bee, **I. L.** his refuge.

16: 5. **I. L.** portion of mine inheri.

23: 1. **I. L.** my shepherd, **I.**

27: 1. **I. L.** my light and my

salva. **I. L.** the strength of my

8. **I. L.** my strength, 118: 14.

8. **I. L.** their strength, and he

34: 8. O taste and see, **I. L.** good

2. the **I. L.** most high, **I. L.** terrible

64. 4. **I. L.** with them, uphold

80. 18. **I. L.** my defence and king

92. 15. To show that **I. L.** upright

93. 1. **I. L.** clothed with strength

94. 2. **I. L.** my defence and rock

95: 3. the **I. L.** a great God, **I. L.**

99. 2. -135: 5. -147: 5.

100: 5. the **I. L.** good, 25 S. -31 S.

135: 3. -145: 9. Je. 33. 11. La. 3

5. Na. 1: 7.

103: 3. **I. L.** merciful and gracious,

111: 4. -145: 8.

113: 4. **I. L.** high ab. nations

118: 6. **I. L.** on my side, not fear

11: 5. **I. L.** thy keeper, **I. L.** thy

125: 2. **I. L.** round about his peo.

129: 4. **I. L.** righteous, 145: 3. La.

145. 18. Da. 9: 14. **I.** upon him

145. 18. **I. L.** high unto all the call

145: 29. **I. L.** far from wicked.

22: 2. **I. L.** the maker of them all

145: 29. **I. L.** a God of judgment

23: 5. **I. L.** exalted

23: 5. **I. L.** our judge. **I.** fighten-n.

42: 21. **I. L.** well-pleased for his

Je. 10: 10. the **I. L.** the true God

17: 7. whose hope the **I. L.**

20: 1. **I. L.** with me as mighty one

La. 3: 24

De. 8: 3. proceeded out of **n. o. l.**
 Jos. 9: 14. asked not counsel at **n. o. l.**
 1 K. 13: 21. disobeyed **n. o. l.** [o. l.]
 2 Ch. 36: 12. speaking from **n. o. l.**
 Is. 1: 20. **n. o. l.** hath spoken it,
 40: 5 - 54: 14. Je. 9: 12. Mi. 4: 4.
 62: 2. new name **n. o. l.** sh. name
 Je. 23: 16. speak not out of **n. o. l.**

MY LORD.

Ex. 4: 10. **O my L.** I am not eloq.
 13: 10. **O my L.** send by hand of wh.
 34: 9. let **m. l.** go among us
 Nu. 14: 17. power of **m. l.** be great
 Ju. 6: 13. **O my L.** if I be with us
 15: 10. **O my L.** wh. I have Isr.?
 15: 8. **O my L.** let man of G. come
 Ps. 16: 2. said unto L. Thou art **m. l.**
 33: 3. Stir up thyself my G. **m. l.**
 110: 1. L. said unto **m. l.**, Mat.
 22: 44. **M. l.** 12: 36. Lu. 20: 42. Ac.
 2: 34. [gotten
 Is. 49: 14. Zion said, **m. l.** hath for-
 Lu. 1: 43. mother of **m. l.** sho. come
 Ju. 20: 13. have taken away **m. l.**
 28. Thomas ansd **m. l.** and my
 Ph. 3: 8. knowl. of C. Jesus **m. l.**

See LORD.

[as applied to angel or man].
Name of the LORD, or

LORD'S name.

Ge. 12: 8. Abram called upon the
n. o. l., 13: 4 - 21: 33.
 16: 1. she called **n. o. l.** that spoke
 20: 25. Isaac called upon **n. o. l.**
 Ex. 20: 7. Thou shalt not take **n. o.**
 L. in vain, De. 5: 11.
 33: 1. I will proclaim **n. o. l.**
 34: 1. Lord proclaimed **n. o. l.**
 Le. 24: 1. son blasphem'd **n. o. l.**
 De. 18: 5. to minister in **n. o. l.**
 22. prophet speaketh in **n. o. l.**
 21: 5. God chosen to bless in **n. o. l.**
 22: 10. thou art called by **n. o. l.**
 32: 1. Bec. I will publish **n. o. l.**
 Jos. 9: 9. are come bec. of **n. o. l.**
 18: 20: 4. we have sworn in **n. o. l.**
 1 K. 3: 2. no house built to the **n. o.**
n. o. l., 6: 31. 5 - 8: 17. 30. 1 Ch. 22.
 2 Ch. 2: 1. 4 - 6: 10.
 10: 1. of Sheba heard com. **n. o. l.**
 18: 32. Elij. built altar in **n. o. l.**
 22: 16. let me nothing but is true
 in **n. o. l.**, 2 Ch. 18: 15. [o. l.]
 2 K. 2: 24. Elisha cursed them in **n.**
 1 Ch. 13: 2. blessed peo. in **n. o. l.**
 19: 19. wh. h. spoke in **n. o. l.**,
 2 Ch. 33: 18. [Ps. 113: 2]
 Jb. 1: 21. blessed be the **n. o. l.**
 Ps. 71: 7. will sing praises to **n. o. l.**
 20: 7. we will remember **n. o. l.**
 102: 15. heaven shall fear **n. o. l.**
 21. To declare **n. o. l.** in Zion
 113: 1. praise the **n. o. l.**, 135: 1 -
 148: 5. 13. Jo. 2: 26. [praised
 3. fr. rising of sun L.'s n. o. l. be
 118: 4. called I upon **n. o. l.** [12:
 118: 15. in **n. o. l.** destroy them,
 26. Blessed be he that cometh in
n. o. l., Mat. 21: 9 - 23: 39. Mk.
 11: 9. ro. Lu. 13: 15 - 19: 18. Jn.
 122: 4. thanks unto **n. o. l.** [12: 13]
 124: 8. Our help is in **n. o. l.** [o. l.]
 129: 8. nel. say, we bless you in **n.**
 Pr. 18: 10. **n. o. l.** is a strong tower
 24: 15. glorif. the **n. o. l.** in isles
 80: 7. the **n. o. l.** cometh from far
 48: 10. which swear by **n. o. l.** and
 60: 10. let him trust in **n. o. l.** and
 66: 6. to love the **n. o. l.** to be his
 79: 19. shall they fear **n. o. l.**
 60: 6. to bring their gold unto **n.**
 Is. 63: 17. nations gath'd to **n. o. l.** [11:
 11: 21. Prophesy not in the **n. o. l.**
 26: 9. Why prophesied in **n. o. l.**
 16. spoken to us in **n. o. l.**, 44: 16.
 20. Urish prophesied in **n. o. l.**
 Am. 6: 10. not mention of **n. o. l.**

Mi. 4: 5. we will walk in **n. o. l.**
 5: 4. feed in majesty of **n. o. l.**
 Zeph. 3: 12. they sh. trust in **n. o. l.**
 Zeph. 13: 3. speaketh lies in **n. o. l.**
 Ac. 9: 20. spoke boldly in **n. o. l.**
 10: 48. to be baptized in **n. o. l.**,
 8: 16 - 19: 5.
 15: 26. hazarded lives for **n. o. l.**
 19: 13. to call over them **n. o. l.**
 17. **n. o. l.** Jesus was magnified
 21: 13. am ready to die for **n. o. l.**
 22: 16. wash sins, calling on **n. o. l.**
 1 Co. 6: 11. are justified in **n. o. l.**
 Col. 3: 17. do all in **n. o. l.** Jesus
 2 Th. 1: 12. **n. o. l.** Jes. be glorified
 3: 6. we command you in **n. o. l.** J.
 Ja. 5: 10. have spoken in **n. o. l.**
 14. appointing him in the **n. o. l.**
See CALL on the name.

See LORD of hosts.**O LORD.**

Ge. 49: 18. waited for thy salv., O L.
 Ex. 15: 11. Who is like thee, O L.
 Nu. 10: 36. Return O L., Ps. 6:
 9: 26. O. Wh. thou, O L. hast given
 Jos. 7: 8. O L. Israel turneth
 2 Ju. 6: 31. let enemies perish, O L.
 28: 15: 31. O L. turn counsel of
 22: 29. thou art my lamp, O L.
 23: 17. Be it far from me, O L. [11:
 24: 10. O L. take away iniqu., Ps. 25:
 1 K. 19: 4. O L. take my life, Jon. 4: 3
 2 K. 20: 3. O L. remember how I
 walked, Ps. 106: 4. Is. 38: 3
 1 Ch. 17: 20. O L. none like thee
 29: 11. Thine O L. is the greatness
 thine, O L. [L. thou art
 2 Ch. 14: 11. help us O L. our G. o.
 Ps. 1: 11. O L. let thine ear be
 Ne. 3: 3. thou O L. a shield, 59: 11
 7. Arise O L., save me O L.
 5: 8. Lead me, O L. [long:
 6: 2. O L. head me [3. O L. how
 7: 6. Arise, O L., 9: 10 - 10: 12 - 17: 13
 8. Judge O L. a cro. to my righte-
 26: 1. [praise thee, O L.
 8: 1. O L. our L., 9: 1. I will
 9: 13. have mercy upon me, O L.
 31: 9 - 86: 3 - 123: 3
 10: 1. Why standest afar off?
 12: 7. Thou shalt keep them, O L.
 13: 7. How long forget me, O L.
 17: 1. O L. attend unto my cry
 14: 1. O L. my strength, 19: 14.
 22: 19. be not far, O L., 33: 22
 27: 7. Hear, O L., 30: 10 - 30: 12 -
 69: 10 - 86: 6 - 102: 1 - 119: 145 - 140: 6
 30: 1. I will extol thee, O L.
 31: 14. I trusted in thee, O L.
 38: 22. Make haste to help, O L. 40:
 13 - 70: 1, 5 [O L.
 40: 9. I ha. not refrained my lips,
 44: 23. why sleepest thou, O L.?
 54: 6. I will praise, O L., 57: 9
 86: 8. am. gods none like thee, O L.
 11. Teach me thy way, O L., 25: 4 -
 27: 11.
 115: 1. O L. not unto us, but
 119: 151. Thou art near, O L. thy
 143: 1. Hear my prayer, O L., 7: 15
 37: 17. Dan. 9: 19. [will
 Is. 25: 1. O L. thou art my God, I
 63: 16. thou, O L. art our Fa. 64: 8
 Je. 10: 6. O L. thou art great
 11: 5. answered I, O be it, O L.
 12: 3. but thou, O L. knowest me
 14: 9. O L. art in the midst of us
 17: 13. O L. the hope of Israel
 14. Heal me, O L. and I shall be
 20: 7. O L. thou hast deceived me
 La. 1: 9. O L. behold my affliction
 11. see, O L. I am vile, 2: 20.
 6: 10. Thou, O L. rememberest forever
 21. Turn us unto thee, O L. we
 Da. 9: 4. O L. the dreadful God
 Jon. 1: 14. We beseech thee, O L.

Ha. 1: 2. O L. how long shall I cry?
 12. O L. thou ordained them
 3: 2. O L. revive thy work [31
 Mat. 15: 22. O L. thou Son of 20: 30.
 Lu. 5: 8. for I am a sinful man, O L.
 Re. 4: 11. Thou art worthy, O L.
 6: 10. How long, O L. holy and true?
 15: 4. Who shall not fear thee, O L.
 16: 5. O L. which art, and wast

See LORD God.**See OATH, ORATIONS.****OF the LORD.**

Jos. 11: 20. was O L. to harden hearts
 1 S. 1: 20. I have asked him O L.
 2 S. 6: 9. David was afraid O L.
 12: 25. name Jedidiah because O L.
 † Jedidiah, Beloved O L. [o. l.]
 2 K. 8: 11. a proph. we may inquire
 6: 33. Behold, this evil is O L. [1:
 20: 3. This sign shalt thou have
 2 Ch. 20: 4. Jud. to ask help O L.
 Ps. 21: 4. One thing I desired O L.
 37: 39. salv. of righteous is O L.
 91: 2. say O L. He is my refuge
 Pr. 12: 2. obtaineth favour O L.,
 16: 33. disposing is O L. [18: 22:
 20: 24. Man's goings are O L.
 21: 31. battle; but safety is O L.
 22: 14. abhorred O L. shall fall
 Is. 49: 7. bec. O L. that is faithful
 54: 13. thy child shall be taught O L.
 Je. 23: 9. am like drunken bec. O L.
 La. 3: 22. O L.'s mercies we not
 Jon. 2: 9. Salvation is O L. [consum.
 Ha. 2: 13. it is not O L. that people
 Zech. 10: 1. ask ye O L. rain.
 1 Co. 7: 25. obtained mercy O L.
 11: 23. I have received O L.
 32. were chastened O L. [o. l.]
 2 Cor. 2: 12. door opened unto me
 Ep. 6: 8. same sh. he receive O L.
 Col. 3: 24. that O L. ye rec. reward
 2 Th. 2: 13. brethren beloved O L.
 2 Ti. 1: 18. grant he find mercy O L.
 Ja. 1: 7. receive anything O L.

See BLESSED, INQUIRE, ED.

Offering, s. of the LORD.
 Ex. 30: 13. halfshekel, the o. o. l.
 35: 5. an o. o. l. gold and silver
 Le. 21: 6. for o. o. l. made by fire
 Nu. 9: 7. wh. we not offer o. o. l.
 13. He brought not o. o. l.
 1 S. 2: 17. much abhorred o. o. l.
See MEAT OFFERING.
See PEOPLE of the LORD.
See PRAISE the Lord.
**See PRAISE, PRAISES, PRES-
 ENCE, PRIESTS.**

Prophet, s. of the LORD.

1 S. 3: 20. Samuel to be a p. o. l.
 1 K. 18: 4. Jezebel cut off p. o. l.
 13. Jezebel slew the p. o. l.
 22: 7. is not here a p. o. l. to in-
 quire of him? 2 K. 3: 11. 2 Ch.
 18: 6. [was Oded
 2 Ch. 28: 9. a p. o. l. there, name
See REBUKING, REDEEMED.
See REJOICE in the Lord.
See SABAOTH, SABBATH, s.
LORD said. [19: 15.
 Ge. 4: 6. L. s. unto Cain, why wroth?
 6: 3. L. s. My spirit sh. not always
 7: 1. L. s. unto Noah, Come into ark
 8: 21. L. s. I will not curse
 11: 6. L. s. Behold people is one
 12: 1. L. s. unto Ab. Get thee out
 18: 26. L. s., If I find in Sodom
 Ex. 4: 4. the L. s. unto Moses, 19:
 21 - 6: 1 - 7: 1, 14 - 8: 16, 20 -
 9: 1, 8, 13, 22 - 10: 1, 12, 21 -
 11: 1, 9 - 14: 15, 26 - 16: 4, 28 -
 17: 5, 14 - 19: 9, 20, 21, 23
 24 - 20: 22 - 24: 12 - 30: 34 - 32:
 7, 8, 33 - 35: 17 - 34: 1, 27 -
 La. 16: 2. Nu. 8: 40 - 7: 11 -
 11: 16, 23 - 12: 14 - 14: 11.

15: 35-17: 10-21: 8, 34-25: 4-27: 12, 18. De. 31: 14, 16. Jon. 11: 23.

Ex. 7: 13. he hearkened unto the L. s. 22-8: 15, 10-De. 9: 3- Ju. 2: 15-6: 27. [morrow 16: 23. This is that which L. s. to 24: 3. Moses told them all the L. s. 7. All L. s. we will. Nu. 32: 31. Nu. 10: 29. unto place of which L. s. 20: 10. L. s. I have pardoned 16: 40. as the L. s. to him by Moses 26: 65. L. had s. They shall die 32: 1. As the L. s. will we do

De 1: 42. the L. s. unto me 2: 9, 31-8: 2, 26-9: 1-10: 1, 11-18: 17-31: 2-De. 1: 7, 9, 12, 13-8: 6, 11-11: 6, 9-13: 6-14: 11, 14-15: 1-24: 3-Ann. 7: 8, 15-8: 2-Zech. 11: 13, 15-81: 3, as L. hath s., Jos. 14: 15. Jo. 2: 22.

Jos. 8: 7. the L. s. unto Joshua, 5: 2, 9-6: 2-7: 10-8: 1, 18-10: 8-11: 6-13: 1.

14: 6. Thou knowest thing L. s. Ju. 6: 23. L. s. Peace be unto 7: 2. L. s. unto Gideon, 4, 5, 7-9. L. s. unto Gid., Atise, for 1-10: 11. L. s. unto Isr. Did I not deliver 21: 18. L. s. Jud shall go up first 1 S. 3: 11. L. s. to Sam. I will do a 17. what thing L. s. unto thee? 15: 16. tell thee what L. s. to me 24: 4. day of which L. s. unto thee 2 S. 16: 10. L. s. unto him, Cush Dav. 1 K. 8: 12. L. s. he would dw. 2 Ch. 6: 1. 11: 2. nations come- which L. s. 14: 5. L. s. unto Ahijah 22: 17. L. s. these have no master, 2 Ch. 18: 16.

20. L. s. Who sh. persuade Ahab? 2 K. 14: 27. L. s. not he would blot 17: 12. L. had s. Ye shall not do 21: 4. of which L. s., 7. 2 Ch. 33 4 24: 13. Sol. alive in temple as L. s. 2 Ch. 23: 3, as L. s. of sons of Da. Ps. 2: 7. L. hath s. Thou art my Son 110: 1. L. s. unto my L. Mat. 22: 44. Mk. 12: 36. Lu. 20: 42- Ac. 2: 34.

Isa. 7: 3. Then s. the L. 8: 3. Eze. 48: 2. Ho. 3: 1. Jon. 4: 10. 41: 4. For L. s. I will take my rest 21: 16. hath L. s. unto me, Je. 4: 27. 29: 13. L. s. as this people draw Je. 42: 19. L. s. O remnant of Jud. Eze. 21: 17. cause fury, I L. have s. it 23: 36. L. s. Son of man wilt judge Ac. 9: 10. to him s. the L., Ananias

Saith the LORD.

Nu. 24: 13. what t. L. s., that will I speak, 1 K. 22: 14. fine 1 S. 2: 30. now t. L. s., Be it far fr 2 K. 9: 26. seen bl. of Naboth, 1 S. 20: 17. shall be carried unto Bab -L., Is. 39: 6. [Ch. 34: 27. 22: 19. I have heard thee, - L. 2. 1 S. 11: 1. To what purpose sacrific. - L. 18. let us reason together, - L. 43: 16. t. L. s. Bec. daus. of Zion haughty 28: 16. - L. I lay in Zion a stone 80: 1. Woe to rebellious chn. - L. 15. - L. In returning ye be saved 33: 10. will I rise - L., Ps. 12: 5. 41: 14. fear not which thou Jacob - L., Je. 31: 3-46: 28.

21. Produce your cause, - L. 43: 10. Ye are my witnesses, - L. 12. 48: 22. no peace - L. unto wicked 49: 5. - L. Tho. Isr. be not gath-d. 8. As I live - L., Je. 22: 24. Eze. 6: 11-14: 16, 18, 20-16: 48-17: 16, 19-18: 3-20: 3, 11, 33-88: 11, 27-84: 8-85: 6, 11. Zph. 2: 9. Ro. 14: 11.

Is. 54: 1. more than chil. of wife - L. 8. In a little wrath I hid - L. [L. 10. nei. cov-t of peace be remov. - L. 17. their right-sun. is of me - L. 55: 8. nei. your ways my ways - L. 56: 8. t. L. s. Yet will I gath. others 57: 19. Peace to him far off - L. 59: 20. Redeemers sh. come to Zion - L. this is my cov-t - L. 2 [L. 66: 17. will recomp. your iniqui-s - L., 46: 51: 2. Eze. 11: 21-16: 43-18: 30-22: 1-24: 14. He. 10: 30. 25. sh. not hurt in my mt. - L. 68: 2. things mine hand made - L. 9. not cause to bring forth - L. 20. sh. bring breth. for an off-g - L. 21. I will take them for priests - L. Je. 1: 8. I am wi. thee, - L., 10-15: 20-30: 11-42: 11-46: 28. Hag. 1: 13.

2: 3. evil shall come upon them, - L. 12. Be aston-d O heavens, - L. [L. 22. tho. wash thee with nitre, - L. 29. ye have transg-d ag. me, - L. 31: 1. thou hast played harlot, - L. 10. Judah not turned with heart but feignedly, - L. [L., 14. 12. Return thou backsl. Isr. - L. 13. Only acknowledge thine iniquity, - L. [L., 6: 11. 20. ye have denit treach-y w. me, 41: 1. If thou wilt return O Isr. - L. 9. - L. that heart of kings sh. perish 17. she hath been rebellious ag. me, - L. [L., 29-9: 9. 5: 9. Shall I not visit for these, 15. I will bring a nation upon you, - L. [L., 46: 26. 18. - L. I will not make a full 22. Fear ye not me? - L. [L., 49: 16. 6: 15. shall be cast down, - L., 8: 12. 7: 11. Behold I have seen it, - L. 19. bec. ye have done these works, 19. Do they provoke me, - L. [L. 30. chil. of Judah done evil, - L. 32. - L. no more be called Topset, 19: 6. [of k-s 8: 1. - L. they sh. bring out bones 13. I will surely consume th., - L. 17. serpents shall bite you, - L. 9: 3. they know not me, - L., 6. 13. - L. Bec. have forsak. my law 24. in these things I delight, - L. 25. - L. I will punish, 27: 8. 12: 17. I will pluck up nation - L. 13: 25. This is thy lot, - L. 15. appoint ov. them 4 kinds, - L. 6. Thou hast forsaken me, - L. 16: 5. taken my peace fr. pec. - L. 17. Bec. fathers forsaken me, - L. 16. I will send for fishers, - L. 18. 6. I do with you as potter? - L. 21: 10. I have set face against thee, - L. [L., 25. Eze. 13: 8. 17. I am ag. thee O inhab. - L., 22: 5. If not hear - L. h. be desol. 16. was not this to know me? - L. 23: 1. Woe be unto the pastors, - L. 2. - L. Ye scattered my flock [L. 5. - L. will raise unto Da. Branch 11. in my ho. found their wickedness - L. [visita., - L., 44: 44. 12. will bring upon them y-r of 23. Am I a God at hand, - L. 24. Can any hide himself, - L. Do not I fill heav. and earth? - L. 28. What is chaff to the wheat? - L. 29. Is not my word like a fire? - L. 30. I am ag. the prophets, - L. 31, 33. I will forsake you, - L. [L. 26: 7. Ye have not hearkened, - L. 27: 19. [L. 31. he will give wicked to sword, 27: 15. I have not sent th., - L., 29. 11. thoughts I think tow. you, - L. 29: 14. I will be found of you, - L. 23. I know, and am witness, - L.

Je. 30: 7. I will bring again captivity - L., 32: 44-33: 11-49: 6, 39. Am. 1: 5, 15.

17. I will heal thee, - L. 21. he shall approach unto me - L. 31: 1. - L. I will I he G. of Israel 16. thy peo sh. be satisfied, - L. 16. thy work sh. be rewarded, - L. 17. is hope in thine end, - L. [L. 20. I will have mercy upon him, 27. - L. I will sow house of Isr. 28. will I watch ov. them to build, 31. - L. I will make new cov. [L. 32. altho. I was a husb. unto th 33. - L. I will put my law in [L. 34. sh. all know me fr. least unto 39. If ordinances depart, - L., 1- L. 37. I will cast off seed of Isr. - L. 38. - L. the city shall be built 32: 5. sh. lead Zed. to Bab. - L. 33: 9. from hands of him telleth them, - L. [L. 14. - L. I will perform good unto 34: 17. I proclaim a liberty, - L. 35: 13. Will ye not rec. instrue - L. 39: 17. I will deliver thee, - L., 18. 14. bec. hast put trust in me, - L. 42: 11. Be not afraid of k. - L. [L. 44: 29. this sh. be a sign unto you, 45: 5. I will bri. evil upon all, - L. 46: 5. Whif. turned back and, - L. 27. sh. cut down her forest, - L. 26. be inhabited as of old, - L. 48: 12. - L. I will send wanderers 25. horn of Moab is cut off, - L., [L., 35, 47. 30. I know his wrath, - L. [L. 43. Fear, pit, snare upon thee 49: 12. - L. I will cause an alarm (2) 13. L. Bozrah sh. become desola. 30. Flee, dwell deep, O Habor, - L. 31. get you unto wealthy nation, - L. [L., 11: 8. 32. I will bring their calamity - L., 50: 4. Isr. sh. come and Jud. going weeping, - L. [L. 30. her men of war sh. be cut off, 35. sword is upon Chaldeans, - L. 51: 26. desolate for ever, - L. [L. Eze. 5: 8. - L. G. I even I am ag. thee, 13: 8-28: 3-39: 1. 11. - L. Lev. Thou hast defiled my sanctuary [L., 25. 12: 28. words spoken shall be done 13: 6. saying - L. and L. not sent 16. there is no peace - L. [L. them. 7. 14: 11. that I may be their G. - L. 14. Noah, Daniel, Job, they should deliver but own souls, - L., 16. 23. not done without cause, - L. 16: 8. I ent-d into cov. with, - L. + 14. comeliness put upon thee - L. 19. sweet savour: thus it was L. G. 23. woe, woe unto thee, - L. G. 30. How weak is thine heart - L. 48. Sodom thy sister not done as thou, - L. [founded - L. 63. thou remember and be con- 18: 3. - L. ye sh. not have occasion 9. he is just, he shall live, - L. 23. Have I pleasure that wicked die? - L., 32-53: 11. 30. I will judge ev. one acc. to his ways, - L. G. [L. 40. 20: 36. will I plead with you - L. 21: 7. be brought to pass, - L. G. 13. If sword condemn rod? - L. 22: 12. grieved by extortion - L. G. 25: 14. sh. know my vengeance, - L. 26: 11. tho. sought for yet shalt never be found, - L. [L. 28: 10. shalt die deaths of unre- 29: 20. bec. they wrought for me - L. 31: 8. This is Phn. and all his mult. - L. G., 22: 16, 31, 32. fumed - L. 82: 8. will set darkness upon thy 14. their rivers to run like oil, - L.

Isa. 34: 8. - L. bec. my flock became
 15. I will feed my flock, - L. [prey
 30. sh. know they are my peo., - L.
 31. ye are men I am your God, - L.
 36: 6. - L. G. I will prepare blood
 36: 23. sh. know I am L. - L. G.
 32. not for your sakes, - L. G.
 37: 5. - L. G. unto these bones
 38: 21. ev. man's sword ag. bro., - L.
 39: 5 I have spoken it, - L. G., 23:
 34 = 26: 5, 14 = 28: 10.
 8. and it is done, - L. G.
 13. with men of war, - L. G.
 43: 27. I will accept you, - L. G.
 44: 12. lifted hand ag. them - L. G.
 27. he sh. offer for sin off-g, - L. G.
 45: 9. exactions from my peo. - L. G.
 15. reconciliation for them, - L. G.
 47: 23. give stranger inher., - L. G.
 110: 2: 13. she went aft. lovers, - L.
 16. at that day shalt call me Ishi,
 17. I will hear the heavens - L.
 11: 11. trouble as bird out of E., - L.
 Jo 2: 12. I. turn to me w/ all heart
 Am. 1: 8. Philis. shall perish, - L. G.
 2: 3. I will slay princes, - L.
 11. Is it not thus, O Israel? - L.
 3: 10. they know not to do right, - L.
 15. gr. houses shall have an end, - L.
 4: 5. thus liketh you, - L. G. [G. 3,
 7: 6. L. repented; I sh. not be, - L.
 8: 3. songs of temp. be howlings, - L.
 11. - L. I will send fun. not of br.
 9: 7. Are ye not as Ethiopians, - L.
 8. I will not destroy h. of Jac., - L.
 12. called by my name, - L. [take
 13. - L. that ploughmen sh. over-
 Ob. 4. The exalt thys. I will bri., - L.
 8. sh. I not, - L. destroy the wise
 Mt. 4: 6. - L. I will assemble her
 6: 1. Hear ye what L. s., Arise
 Zph. 1: 3. will cut off man fr. land, - L.
 10. - L. shall be noise of a cry from
 8: 8. wait ye upon me, - L., until
 20. I will make you a praise, - L.
 Hag. 2: 4. be strong all ye peo., - L.
 4. So is peo. and na. bef. me, - L.
 7. I smote yet ye turned not, - L.
 23. - L. I will make thee a signet
 Zech. 1: 4. they did not hear, - L.
 2: 5. I, - L., will be glory in her
 6. flec fr. land of north, - L. (2)
 10. I will dwell in thee, - L.
 8: 17. all these things I hate, - L.
 11: 6 I will no more pity inhab., - L.
 12: 2 I will make Jerus. a cup of
 4. - L. I will smite every horse
 Mal. 1: 2. I have loved you, - L. (2)
 13. sho. I accept this at your
 hand? - L.
 16. - L. he hateth putting away
 8: 13. your words stouting me, - L.
 Ac. 7: 49. Heaven is my throne, - L.
 15: 17. - L. who doeth all these
 Ro. 12: 19. Vengeance is mine, - L.
 1 Co. 14: 21. will they not hear me, - L.
 2 Co. 6: 17. come out be separate, - L.
 18. ye sh. be my sons and dau.-s., - L.
 He. 8: 8. - L. I will make new cov.
 9. I regarded them not, - L. [10: 6.
 10. cov. I will make with Isr., - L.
 Re. 1: 8. am beginn. and ending, - L.
 See **AS I LIVE, LORD God.**
 See **LORD God of hosts.**
 See **AS I LIVE, LORD God.**
 See **LORD God of Israel.**
 See **thsa the LORD.**
 Ex. 4: 22. t. s. L. Israel is my son
 7: 17. t. s. L. shall kn. I am L. [19: 1.
 8: 1. t. s. L. Let my peo. go, - 5: 1.
 11: 4. t. s. L. About midnight I
 18: 2. 27. t. s. L. did I appear unto
 28: 7. 5. t. s. L. Shall build me hou.
 12: 11. t. s. L. I will raise up evil
 24: 12. t. s. L. I offer thee 3 things
 1 K. 12: 24. t. s. L. ye sh. not go up
 18: 2. t. s. L. a child sh. be born
 22. t. s. L. as thou hast disobeyed

1 K. 20: 13. t. s. L. Hast seen this mult.
 14. t. s. L. Even by the young men
 28. t. s. L. Bec. Syrians have said
 42. t. s. L. Bec. hast let go man
 21: 19. t. s. L. Hast thou killed [10:
 22: 11. t. s. L. push Syrians, 2 Ch. 18:
 2 K. 14. t. s. L. shalt not come fr. bed
 6. t. s. L. Is it bec. Is not a G. in
 16. t. s. L. as thou hast messengers
 2: 21. t. s. L. I have healed waters
 8: 16. t. s. L. Make valley full [17:
 4: 43. t. s. L. They shall eat
 9: 3. t. s. L. I anointed thee k., 12:
 19: 6. t. s. L. Be not afraid, 2 Ch. 20:
 15. Is. 37: 6. [into city, Is. 37: 33:
 32. t. s. L. k. of Assyri. not come
 20: 1. t. s. L. Set h. in order, Is. 38: 1.
 5. t. s. L. I seen thy tears, Is. 38: 5.
 22: 16. t. s. L. I will bring evil upon
 pla., 2 Ch. 34: 24 [build me hou.
 1 Ch. 17: 4. t. s. L. Thou shalt not
 21: 10. t. s. L. I offer 8 things [11:
 2 Ch. 11: 4. t. s. L. Ye sh. not go up
 12: 5. t. s. L. ye have forsaken me
 21: 12. t. s. L. G. Bec. hast not walked
 18: 7. 2. t. s. L. G. It sh. not stand
 29: 22. t. s. L. Jac. not be asham.
 43: 1. t. s. L. Fear not I redeemed,
 14. t. s. L. For your sake I [44: 2.
 16. t. s. L. They sh. lie down toge.
 44: 6. t. s. L. I am the first and
 24. t. s. L. I am L. th. maketh
 45: 1. t. s. L. I will loose loins of k-s
 11. t. s. L. Ask me conc. my sons
 14. t. s. L. labour of E. be thine
 18. t. s. L. I am the L. and there
 48: 17. t. s. L. I am L. teacheth thee
 49: 7. t. s. L. Kings shall see
 8. t. s. L. In an acceptable time
 22. t. s. L. I will lift ha. to Gent.
 25. t. s. L. captives sh. be taken
 50: 1. t. s. L. Where bill of divorce?
 52: 3. t. s. L. sold yours, for nought
 4. t. s. L. My people went into E.
 56: 1. t. s. L. Keep ye judg-t and
 4. t. s. L. unto eunuchs give pla.
 66: 8. t. s. L. As new wine in cluster
 73. t. s. L. my serv-s sh. eat but ye
 66: 1. t. s. L. The heav. is my throne
 12. t. s. L. I will extend peace
 Je. 4: 3. t. s. L. Break follow ground
 6: 16. t. s. L. Stand ye in the way
 21. t. s. L. I will lay stumblingbks
 22. t. s. L. a peo. cometh fr. north
 7: 20. t. s. L. G. mine anger shall
 8: 4. t. s. L. Sh. they fall not arise?
 9: 22. t. s. L. carcasses shall fall
 23. t. s. L. Let not wise glory
 10: 3. t. s. L. Learn not way of heath-
 18. t. s. L. I will sling out inhab-
 11: 3. t. s. L. Cursed be man [11:
 21. 17: 5. [of their land
 12: 14. t. s. L. I will pluck th. out
 13: 10. t. s. L. get girdle [9: 13. [15:
 14: 10. t. s. L. they loved to wander
 16: 2. t. s. L. Such as are for death
 19. t. s. L. If thou return
 10: 3. t. s. L. They sh. die of [5:
 17: 19. t. s. L. Go stand in gate
 21. t. s. L. Take heed to yours.
 18: 11. t. s. L. I frame evil ag. [13:
 19: 1. t. s. L. get potter's bottle
 20: 4. t. s. L. I will make thee a
 terror to thyself and to
 21: 8. t. s. L. I set bef. you life and
 22: 1. t. s. L. Go to house of king
 of Jud. [3. 6. 11, 18, 30.
 28: 38. t. s. L. Bec. ye say this word
 24: 8. t. s. L. I will give Zede. k.
 26: 2. t. s. L. stand in court [4:
 27: 2. t. s. L. make thee bonds
 16. t. s. L. Heark. not to prophets
 28: 11. t. s. L. will I break yoke
 of Neb-r. [13: 46.
 29: 10. t. s. L. after 70 yrs [31:
 30: 5. t. s. L. We heard voice of
 trembling

Je. 80: 12. t. s. L. Thy bruise is leure.
 18. t. s. L. I will bri. again captiv.
 31: 2. t. s. L. people found grace [16:
 7. t. s. L. sing with gladness
 15. t. s. L. a voi. heard in Ramah
 37. t. s. L. If heav. can be meas-d
 38: 3. t. s. L. I will give city, 28 [42:
 33: 2. t. s. L. The L. his name
 20. t. s. L. If break covenant of
 day, 25 [10, 17.
 34: 2. t. s. L. speak to Zede. [4, 17.
 36: 29. t. s. L. hast burned roll, 30.
 37: 9. t. s. L. Deceive not yours.
 38: 2. t. s. L. If go unto princes [3:
 44: 30. t. s. L. I will give Pha. into
 46: 2. t. s. L. didst say, Woe me
 47: 2. t. s. L. waters rise out of
 48: 40. t. s. L. he sh. fly as eagle
 49: 1. t. s. L. Hath Isr. no sons? [12:
 28. t. s. L. go up to Kedar
 51: 1. t. s. L. I will raise ag. Bab. [36:
 Eze. 4: 4. t. s. L. shalt say unto them,
 31: 1. t. s. L. whe. will hear [t. s. L.
 27. t. s. L. He th. heareth let him
 5: 5. t. s. L. This is Jerus.; I have,
 8. t. s. L. even I am ag. thee [7:
 6: 3. t. s. L. I will bring sword
 11. t. s. L. Smite with hand, stamp
 11: 7. t. s. L. your slain, 5, 16. [peo.
 17. t. s. L. I will gather you fr.
 12: 10. t. s. L. This burden concern-h
 19. t. s. L. They sh. eat with caref.
 23. t. s. L. will make proverb cease
 25. t. s. L. shall none of words be
 prolonged [prophets
 18: 3. t. s. L. Woe unto foolish
 8. t. s. L. Bec. ye spoken vanity
 13. t. s. L. I will rend it
 18. t. s. L. Woe to women that sew
 20. t. s. L. I am ag. your pillows
 14: 21. t. s. L. I rend 4, sore judg-t-s
 15: 6. t. s. L. As the vine am. trees
 16: 3. t. s. L. Thy birth is of Can.
 30. t. s. L. Bec. thy filthiness was
 50: 7. t. s. L. I will deal w/ thee as
 17: 3. t. s. L. A great eagle with gr.
 9. t. s. L. sh. it prosper? [wings
 19. t. s. L. surely none oath
 22: 2. t. s. L. I will take of highest bra.
 20: 3. t. s. L. Are ye come to inquit.
 5. t. s. L. In the day I chose Isr.
 27. t. s. L. your fa. blasphem-d me
 30. t. s. L. Are ye polluted [39, 47.
 21: 3. t. s. L. I am ag. thee, 20: 37:
 = 28: 22 = 29: 3 = 31: 22 = 36: 3 = 39:
 3 = 39: 1. [24, 28.
 9. t. s. L. A sword is sharpened [26:
 26. t. s. L. Remove the diadem
 22: 3. t. s. L. The city sh. eddeth blood
 19. t. s. L. Bec. ye are dross [28:
 28: 22. t. s. L. will raise lovingst thee
 32. t. s. L. drink of sister's cup [28:
 35. t. s. L. Bec. hast forgot me [46:
 24: 3. t. s. L. Set on pot, pour wat.
 6. t. s. L. Woe to bloody city, [21:
 26: 3. t. s. L. Bec. didst Aha ag.
 6. t. s. L. Bec. clapped hands [8:
 13, 16.
 26: 15. t. s. L. sh. not Isles shake [19:
 27: 3. t. s. L. O Tyrus hast said
 28: 2. t. s. L. Because heart is
 lifted, 6 = 31: 10.
 12. t. s. L. smallest sum, 25. [19:
 29: 13. t. s. L. At end of 40 yrs [8:
 30: 2. t. s. L. How! ye, Woe the day
 13. t. s. L. I will dest-y idols [6, 10.
 31: 15. t. s. L. he went down to grave
 32: 3. t. s. L. I will spread my net [11:
 83: 25. t. s. L. Ye eat with blood [27:
 34: 2. t. s. L. Woe to shepherds feed
 10. t. s. L. I am ag. the sheph-s
 11. t. s. L. I will search my sheep
 17. t. s. L. I judge betw. cattle, 20.
 86: 14. t. s. L. When earth rejoiceth
 86: 2. t. s. L. Bec. enemy said, Aha
 4. t. s. L. surely in fire of my
 jealousy, 5, 6.

Eze. 33: 22. t.s.L. not this for your sakes | 7, 13, 33.
37. t. s. L. I will be inquired of
38: 5. t. s. L. I will cause breath
 t. s. L. Come from 4 winds, O
 breath [seph] | 12.
19. t. s. L. I will take stich of Jo-
 21. t.s.L. I will take Isr. fr. death.
38:14. t. s. L. when my peo. dw-h
 17. t. s. L. Art thou he [safely]
39: 17. t. s. L. Speak unto ev. fowl
 25. t.s.L. bri. again captiv. of Jac.
43:18. t.s.L. These the ordinances
44:6. t.s.L. O Isr. let it suffice, 45:9.
45:18. t. s. L. take bullock | 9. | 16.
46:1. t.s.L. gate tow. east be shut |
 47: 13. t. s. L. This sh. be border
 Am. 13. t.s.L. For 3 transgressions,
 6, 9, 11, 13-2:1, 4, 6.
 8:11. t.s.L. G. an adversary sh. be
 8:12. t.s.L. An sheph. taketh of lions
 6:3. t.s.L. city th. went out by thou
 4. t. s. L. Seek ye me, ye sh. live
 7:17. t.s.L. Thy wife sh. be harlot
 Mi. 2: 3. t. s. L. Night sh. be unto ye
 8:5. t. s. L. Night sh. be unto ye
 Na. 1:12. t.s.L. Tho. quiet and many
 Zeh. 1: 16. t. s. L. I am returned to
 Jerus. with mercies, 8: 3.
 11:4. t.s.L. Feed flock of slaughter
 See SALVATION, SANCTUARY.
 See **LORD SAVED, SAW** with
LORD, SAYING.
LORD with seek.
 De. 4: 29. if thence thou shalt s. L.
 1 Ch. 16: 10. heart rejoice, that s.
 L. Ps. 105: 3. [105: 4].
 11. s. L. and his strength, Ps.
 22:10. set heart to s. L., 2 Ch. 11:16.
2 Ch. 12: 14. prepared not to s. L.
 14:4. And com-d Judah to s. L. God
 15: 12. entered into a cov. to s. L.
 13. whose. would not s. L.
 20: 3. Jehosh-t sent him. to s. L.
 4. out of cities of Jud. came to s. L.
 Ps. 22:26. sh. praise L. that s. him
 34:10. that s. L. shall not want any
 Pr. 28:5. they that s. L. understand
 all things [Ho. 7: 3].
 Is. 9:13. nel. do they s. L. 31: 1.
 51:1. Hearken to me, ye that s. L.
 56:1. s. L. while he may be found
 Je. 50: 4. they sh. go and s. the L.
 Ho. 8: 5. shall return and s. the L.
 5: 6. sh. go with herds to s. the L.
 10: 12. for it is time to s. the L.
 Am. 5:6. s. the L. and ye shall live
 Zph. 2: 3. s. ye the L. all ye meek
 Zeh. 8: 21. Let us go to s. the L.
 22. people shall come to s. the L.
 Mal. 8:1. L. ye s. sh. suddenly come
 Ac. 15:17. th. residue might s. the L.
 17:27. should s. the L. if haply
LORD with sent.
 Ge. 3: 23. L. s. him from garden
 19: 13. the L. s. us to destroy it
 Ex. 4:28. words of L. who had s. him
 7:16. L. God of Hebrews s. me unto
 9: 23. and L. s. thunder and hail
 upon Egypt, 1 S. 12: 18.
 Nu. 16: 28. ye shall know L. s. me
 20. if die common death, L. not s.
 20: 16. when we cried, L. s. angel
 21: 6. L. s. fiery serpents am. peo.
 De. 9:23. L. sent you fr. Kadesh-bar.
 34: 11. in wonders L. s. him to do
 Ju. 6:8. that L. s. prophet unto Isr.
 1 S. 12: 8. then the L. s. Moses
 11. L. s. Jerub. | 18. L.s. thunder
 15: 1. L. s. me to anoint thee king
 18. the L. s. thee on a journey
 20. I have gone way L. s. me
 22: 22. the L. hath s. thee away
 2 S. 12: 1. L. s. Nathan unto David
 24:15. L. s. pestilence upon Israel,
 1 Ch. 21: 14. [to Beth-el]
2 K. 2: 2. Tarry, for L. hath sent me

2 K. 2:4. L.s. me to Jeri. | 6. to Jord.
 17: 25. th. L. s. lions am. them
 24:2. L. s. ag. him bands of Chald.
 2 Ch. 32:21. L.s. angel, who out of
 Is. 8:5. the L. s. word into Jacob
 Je. 19: 14. L. s. him to prophesy
 25: 4. And L. hath s. unto you all
 27: nations to whom L. had s. me
 28:12. L.s. me to prophesy ag. ho., 15
 28: 9. be known L. truly s. him
 15. Hear Hamaiah, L. not s. thee
 Eze. 13:6. and the L. hath not s. the
 Jon. 1:4. the L. s. out a great wind
 Hag. 1:12. obeyed as L. had s. him
 Zeh. 1:10. whom L. hath s. to walk
 2:9. know L. s. me, 11:4-9-6:15.
 7:12. lest hear words L. hath s.
 Ac. 9:17. Saul, L. Jesus hath s. me
 12:11. know L. hath s. his angel
Servant, s of the LORD, or
LORD's servant.
 De. 34:5. Moses s.o. L. died in Mosb
 Jos. 1:1. after death of Moses s.o. L.
 13. which Moses s. o. L. com-
 manded, 8:31, 33-11:12-22:2,
 5. 2 K. 18: 12.
 15. which Moses s. o. L. gave you,
 12:6-13:8-18:7-22:4.
 12:6. them did Moses s.o. L. smite
 14:7. Moses s.o. L. sent me P'28.
 24: 29. Joshua s. o. L. died, Ju.
 2 K. 9: 7. avenge blood of s-o. L.
 10:23. see there be none of s-o. L.
 2 Ch. 1:3. tab. Moses s.o. L. made
 24:6. came to com-t of Moses s.o. L.
 Ps. 113:1. Praise L., O ye s-o. L.
 134:1. Bless L., ye s-o. L. [135:1].
 Is. 42: 19. who is blind as L.'s s?
 64: 17. is heritage of s-o. L.
 2 Ti. 2: 24. s. o. L. must not strive
Serve the LORD
 Ex. 10:7. men go th. they may s. t. L.
 8. Pha. said, Go s. t. L. your G., 11,
 24-12: 31.
 26. thereof must we take to s. t. L.
 know not with what s. t. L.
 23: 25. ye shall s. t. L. your God
 De. 10: 12. to s. t. L. thy God
 Jos. 24: 14. theref. fear and s. t. L.
 15. ifseem evil unto you to s. t. L.
 18. theref. will we s. t. L., 21, 24.
 19. Josh. said, Ye cannot s. t. L.
 1 S. 12: 20. s. t. L. with all heart
 2 S. 15: 8. then will I s. t. L. [3.
 2 Ch. 30:8. but yield, and s. t. L. 35:
 33: 16. com. Judah to s. t. L. 34:33:
 Ps. 2: 11. s. t. L. with fear and
 100: 2. s. t. L. with gladn. come
 102: 22. king-d s. gath-d to s. t. L. I.
 Col. 3:24. rec. reward, for ye s. t. L. C.
 See **SHEWED.** [Lord as agent.]
Sight of the LORD.
 Gen. 38: 7. Er. was wicked in s.o. L.
 Le. 10: 19. been accepted in s. o. L.
 De. 6: 18. do good in s. o. L., 12: 28.
 9: 18. doing wickedly in s. o. L.
 12: 25. do what is right in s. o. L.
 21: 9. 2 K. 12: 2-14: 3-15:
 3, 24-18: 3-22: 2 2 Ch. 20:
 32-24: 2-25: 2-26: 4-27:
 2-29: 2-34: 2.
 1 S. 12: 17. wickedn. great ye done
 in s. o. L., 1 K. 21: 25. 2 K.
 21: 6. [s. o. L.]
 2 K. 8: 18. is but a light thing in
 16: 2. did not what was right in s.
 o. L., 2 Ch. 28: 1.
 Ps. 116: 15. Precious in s. o. L. is
 death of his saints [s. o. L.]
 Mal. 2: 17. say, doeth evil, is good in
 Lu. 1: 15. be great in s. o. L.
 2 Co. 8:21. not only in s. o. L. but of
 Ja. 4: 10. Humble yours. in s. o. L.
See EVIL in sight of L.
See SMITE. [Lord as agent.]
LORD with spake.
 Ge. 16:13. name of L. that s. unto her

Ex. 6: 10. And the L.s. unto Moses,
 saying, 28, 29-7: 19-8: 5-
 13: 1-14: 1-16: 11-25: 1-
 80: 11, 17, 22-31: 1, 12-33:
 11-40: 1. Le. 4: 1-5: 14-6:
 8: 19, 24-7: 22, 28-8: 1-12:
 11-14: 1-16: 1-17: 1-18: 1-
 19: 1-20: 1-21: 16-22: 1, 17,
 26-23: 1, 9, 23, 26, 33-24: 1,
 13-25: 1-27: 1. Nu. 8: 5, 14,
 44-44: 21-5: 1, 5, 11-6: 1,
 22-7: 4-8: 1, 5, 23-9: 9-10:
 1-13: 1-15: 1, 17, 37-16: 23,
 25, 44-17: 1-18: 2-20: 7-
 25: 10, 16-26: 1, 52-27: 6-
 28: 1-31: 1, 25-33: 50-34: 1,
 16-35: 9.
 13. L. s. unto Moses and Aaron, 7:
 8-12: 1-12: 11-13: 1-14:
 33-15: 1-16: 1-17: 1-18: 1-
 12: 4-14: 26-16: 20-10: 1-
 20: 2, 23. [I will
 Le. 10: 3. This is that the L. s.,
 Nu. 8: 1. day L. s. with Moses, 9: 1.
 5: 4. L. s. unto Moses
 21: 16. well whereof L. s. to Moses
 De. 2: 1. L. s. unto me, 2, 17-9: 13:
 4: 12. L. s. to you out of fire
 15. no similitude in day L. s.
 5:22. These words L. s. unto assem.
 9: 10. written all words L. s.
 10: 4. the ten com-t. which L. s.
 Jos. 14: 10. since L. s. this word to
 12. This mountain whereof L. s.
 1 S. 16:4. Sam. did that which L. s.
 1 K. 2: 4. L. continue word wh. he s.
 27. fulfil word of L. which he s.
 5: 5. as L. s. unto David my fa.
 8: 20. L. hath performed word he
 s., 2 K. 10: 10.
 12: 15. perform his saying the L.
 s. 2 Ch. 10: 15.
 13: 26. according to word of L. he
 s., 14: 18-16: 12, 34-17: 16-
 22: 38. 2 K. 10: 10-24: 2.
 15: 29. came to saying of L. which
 he s. by Abijah, 2 K. 10: 17.
 21:23. And of Jezebel also s. the L.
 2 K. 21: 10. L. s. by ser-t. prophets
 1 Ch. 21:9. L. s. unto Gad, Da. s. ecer
 2 Ch. 33:10. L. s. to Manasseh and his
 is. 7: 10. the L. s. again unto Ahas
 8: 5. L. s. unto me again, saying
 11. For L. s. to me w. strong hand
 20. 2. same time s. L. by Isaiah
 Je. 30: 4. these are the words L. s.
 50: 1. word that L. s. ag. Babylon
 51: 12. L. hath done that wh. he s.
 Jon. 2: 10. the L. s. unto the fish
 Ac. 18:9. s. the L. to Paul in the night
 See **SPAKE.**
 [Referring to God or Lord.]
 See **SPEAKETH, and**
Word of the LORD.
Spirit of the LORD.
 Ju. 8: 10. S.o. L. came upon Othniel
 6: 34. S. o. L. came upon Gideon
 11: 29. S. o. L. came upon Jephthah
 13:25. S.o. L. began to move Sams.,
 14: 6, 19-15: 14.
 1 S. 10: 6. S. o. L. upon Saul
 16: 13. S. o. L. upon David
 16: 14. S. o. L. departed from Saul
 2 S. 23: 2. S. o. L. spake by me
 1 K. 18: 12. S.o. L. shall carry thee
 22: 24. Which way went S. o. L.
 from me? 2 Ch. 18: 23.
 2 K. 2:16. Let S. o. L. hath taken him
 2 Ch. 20: 14. upon Jahadai. S. o. L.
 Is. 11: 2. S. o. L. sh. rest upon him
 47: 7. S. o. L. bloweth upon it
 43: who hath directed S. o. L.
 59: 19. S. o. L. shall lift standard
 61: 1. S. o. L. is upon me, Lu. 4:18.
 63:14. S. o. L. caused him to rest
 Eze. 11: 5. S. o. L. fell upon me
 37: 1. carried me out in S. o. L.

Is. 2:7. O Jsc. is S. o. L. straitened.
Is. 3:1. am full of power by S. o. L.
Ac. 6:9. How agreed to tempt S. o. L.
8:39. the S. o. L. caught away Philip
2 Co. 3:17. S. o. L. is liberty
18. to glory, even as by S. o. L.

SEE SPIRIT OF GOD.

LORD with spoken.

Ge. 12:4. Abram departed as the L. had s.
21:1-24:51. Ex. 9:12, 35. De. 6:19.
Ex. 4:30. Moses spake words L. had s.
19:8. All that L. hath s. will we do
12:2. gave in com-t all L. had s.
Le. 10:11. teach statutes L. s.
Nu. 1:48. L. had s. to Moses, 15:22.
10:29. L. hath s. good conc. 1sr.
12:2. Hath L. s. only by Moses?
28:17. Balak said, What hath L. s.?
De. 18:21. word L. hath not s., 22.
Jos. 21:45. failed not aught L. had s.
18:25. 30. L. shall have done the good he hath s.

28:8. 18. do it, for the L. hath s.
7:29. continue, for thou, O L. hast s.
1 K. 18:3. Is the sign L. hath s.
14:11. 11. for the L. hath s. it, Is. 1:2-21.
17:22. 25-24:1. 3-5.
Joel 8:18. Ob. 18. [18:27]
22:23. L. hath not s. by me, 2 Ch. 22.
Ch. 18:22. L. hath s. evil, e.g. 27.
Micaiah said, hath not L. s. by me [Job]

Jb. 42:7. after the L. had s. unto Ps. 50:1.
L. hath s., and called Is. 18:13.
L. hath s. conc. Moab 14:81.
4. thus hath L. s. unto me 38:7.
L. will do thing he hath s. Je. 18:15.
be not proud, for L. hath s. 23:35.
sh. say, What hath L. s., 37:27.
13. as the L. hath s. ag. nation 48:8.
be destroyed, as L. hath s. **Isa. 6:13.** I the L. have s. it, 15:17-17:21.
24-21:32. 24-14:24.
14-26:14. 30-12:84.
24-36:36. 87:14. [not s.]
22:28. thus saith L., when L. hath 28:34.
I have s. it, saith the L., 26:5-28:10.
39:5. [s. it]
Jo. 8:8. sell to Sabeans, for L. hath Am. 8:1.
Hear word L. hath s.
L. hath s. who but prophesy?
Mat. 1:22. which wass. of L. 2:15.
Mk. 16:19. after L. s. unto them Ac. 9:27.
seen L. and that he s. He. 2:3.
first began to be s. by L.

See LORD GOD, I the LORD, Mouth of the LORD.
See TABERNACLE, TABLE, Temple of the LORD.
1 S. 1:9. Eli sat by a post of t. o. L.
3:3. ere lamp went out in t. o. L.
2 K. 11:13. she came into t. o. L.
18:16. cut gold fr. doors of t. o. L.
28:4. bring out of t. o. L. vessels 24:13.
vessels Sol. made in t. o. L. 2 Ch. 28:16.
Uzziah went into t. o. L. 27:1.
Jotham ent. not into t. o. L. 28:16.
took s.w. uncleann. in t. o. L. **Err. 8:6.** founda. of t. o. L. not yet 10. laid founda. of t. o. L., Hag. 8:18.
[are these (3)]
Je. 7:4. The t. o. L. The t. o. L. 28:1.
baskets of figs set bef. t. o. L. **Isa. 8:16.** at door of t. o. L. 25 men, with back toward t. o. L.
Hag. 2:15. bef. stone was laid in t. o. L.
26:6. 15. shall build t. o. L. 13, 14.
erect for memorial in t. o. L. **Le. 1:9.** Zach. went into t. o. L.

See FEARS, TESTIMONY, THINGS, THOUGHTS, THRONE.
To or unto the LORD.
Ge. 8:20. Noah builded altar u. L.
12:7. Ab. built altar u. L. 8-
41:20. I have lifted hands t. L.

Ge. 18:27. tak. on me to speak t. L. 31.
Ex. 5:17. let us do sacri. t. L. 8:3.
29:10. must hold a feast u. L. 12:14.
32:5. Le. 23:30, 41. Nu. 23:12.
18:12. shall set apart u. L. all 15:1.
sing u. L., 21. Ju. 5:3.
1 Ch. 16:23. Ps. 18:6-30:4-68:32-96:1-96:11, 2-98:1, 5-104:33-147:7-149:1.
Is. 12:5-42:10. Je. 20:13.

16:25. to day a sab. u. L., 35:2. Le. 22:20.
sacrificeth savo u. L. [25:2. 80:10. It is most holy u. L. 81:15. Le. 23:20-27:21, 30, 32. Nu. 6:8. Ezr. 8:28. [Ac. 8:24.

Nu. 21:7. said, pray u. L. Je. 29:7.
29:30. things sh. do u. L. in feasts De. 12:31.
shalt not do so u. L. thy Ju. 11:35.
opened my mouth u. L., 36. 17:3.
I wholly dedicated silver u. L. 21:8.
that came not up t. L. 18:1.
28:1. I have lent him t. L.

10. Hannah prayed u. L. and 8:6.
Samuel prayed u. L. 12:17.
I will call u. L. 14:6.
is no restraint t. L. to save 28:21.
6. hang them up u. L.

1 K. 2:27. Abiath. fr. being priest u. L. 2 K. 4:33.
Elisha prayed u. L., 8:18. 18:6.
Hezekiah clave t. L. and kept 20:2.
Hez. turned face prayed u. L., 2 Ch. 32:24.
Is. 37:15. 38:2.
23: this passover holden t. L. 1 Ch. 11:18.
but poured it out t. L. 16:8.
Give thanks u. L., 41. Ps. 92:1-105:1-106:1-107:1-118:1-186:1, 3.

29:22. anointed him u. L. chief 2 Ch. 13:11.
they burn t. L. morning 24:9.
to bring t. L. the collection 30:8.
yield yours. u. L. and serve Ps. 8:8.
Salvation belongeth u. L. 18:41.
they cried u. L. he ans-d not 30:8.
u. L. I made supplica., 142:1.
69: 6. who be compared u. L. (2) 116:12.
What shall I render u. L. 140:6.
I said t. L. Thou art my God Pr. 3:13.
abomination t. L., 11:1-20:12-22-15:8, 9, 26-16:5-17:15-20:10, 23.

16:3. Commit thy works u. L. 19:17.
plty upon poor lendeth u. L. Is. 19:21.
shall vow a vow u. L. 22:2.
they shall return even t. L. 28:18.
shall be holiness t. L., Je. 2:3.
Zech. 14:20.

37:15. Hez. prayed u. t. L., 88:2. 2 K. 20:2. 2 Ch. 32:24.
55:13. shall be t. L. for a name 56:3.
that hath joined hims. t. L., 6. 58:5.
this an acceptable day t. L.? Je. 8:16.
Jeremiah prayed u. L. 60:5.
Come, let us join ours. t. L. Ho. 4:10.
left off to take heed t. L. Jon. 4:2.
Jonah prayed u. L., (2) Ml. 4:13.
I will consecrate gain u. L. 7:7.
thf. I will look u. L. [L.]

Zech. 14:7. day, wh. shall be known t. Mat. 5:33.
perform u. L. thine oaths Lu. 2:20.
to present him t. L. 23:2.
Ev. male be called holy t. L. Ac. 5:14.
believers more added t. L. 11:23.
exhorted they w. cleave u. L. 14:2.
As they ministered u. L., [L.] 18:23.
they commended them u. L. 16:15.
If judged me faithful t. L. Ro. 14:6.
regardeth it u. L. satech u. L. [dis u. L.]

8. we live, we live u. L. we 2 Co. 8:5.
first gave their selves t. L. Ep. 5:10.
what is acceptable u. L. 2. submit as u. L. 8:7. Col. 8:23.

See CRIED, CRY, GIVE, RETURN.
See TURN to the LORD.
See TREASURES, S. TRIBE, TRUTH
See TRUST, Put TRUST.
See TRUST in the LORD.

VOICE of the LORD, or LORD'S voice.

De. 30:8. and obey v. o. L., Je. 23:13-38:20.
Jos. 6:16. because they obeyed not the v. o. L., 1 S. 28:18.
1 K. 20:36. Je. 8:25-7:28-42:13, 21-48:4.
7:44. 23. Da. 9:10.

1 S. 15:19. Wht didst not obey v. o. L. 20. Yea I have obeyed v. o. L. 22. sacrific. as in obeying v. o. L.!

Ps. 29:3. v. o. L. is upon waters 4. The v. o. L. is powerful, full, 5 v. o. L. divideth flames of fire 8. The v. o. L. shaketh wildern. 9. The v. o. L. maketh hinds calve 106:25.
heard-d not unto v. o. L. Is. 6:8.
I heard the v. o. L. saying 30:31.
thro. v. o. L. Assyrs beaten 66:6.
v. o. L. that rendereth recomp. Je. 42:6.
we will obey v. o. L. (2) Mi. 6:9.
l's v. crieth unto city Hag. 1:12.
remnant obeyed v. o. L. Zech. 6:15.
if diligently obey v. o. L. Ac. 7:31.
v. o. L. came unto Moses

Way of the LORD.

Ge. 18:10. comb. house, to keep w. o. Ju. 2:22.
wh. will keep w. o. L. [L.] 2 K. 21:22.
Amon walked not in w. o. L.

Pr. 10:29. w. o. L. is strength to uprl. Is. 40:3.
Prepare ye w. o. L., make, Mat. 3:3.
Mk. 1:3. Lu. 8:4.
Je. 5:4. they know not w. o. L. 5. great men, for they have known w. o. L. [-33:17, 20.

Eze. 18:25. w. o. L. is not equal, 29. Jn. 1:23.
Make straight w. o. L. Ac. 18:25.
Apollos instructed in w. o. L.

Way of the LORD. [o. L.]

2 S. 22:22. 1 kept w. o. L. Ps. 18:21. 2 Ch. 17:6.
Jehosh. lifted up in w. o. L. Ps. 138:5.
shall sing in w. o. L. [o. L.] Ho. 14:9.
for the w. o. L. are right Ac. 13:10.
to pervert right w. o. L. See WATCH, WHIRLWIND.

Word of the LORD.

Ex. 9:20. He th. feared w. o. L. 21. that regarded not w. o. L. left Nu. 8:16.
according to the w. o. L., 51-4:45-88:5. De. 34:5.
Jos. 8:27. 18:50-22:9. 1 K. 12:24-13:26-14:18-16:12, 34-17:5.
16-22:38. 2 K. 1:17-4:44-1:16-9:26-14:25-28:16-24:2. 1 Ch. 11:3, 10-12:23-15:15. 2 Ch. 86:6.
Je. 18:2-82:8. Jon. 8:3.

15:31. he hath despised w. o. L. 22:18.
I can't go beyond w. o. L. De. 6:5.
time to shew you w. o. L. 1 S. 3:1.
w. o. L. was precious [Sam. 7. nei. w. o. L. yet revealed unto 21. to Sam. in Shiloh by w. o. L.]

15:23. bec. hath rejected w. o. L., 26 2 S. 7:4.
w. o. L. came unto Nathan 1 K. 1:37.
w. o. L. is tried, Ps. 30:12.
2:27. fulfil w. o. L. 2 Ch. 86:21.

12:24. They hearkened to w. o. L. and retur., 2 Ch. 11:4.
Je. 37:2. 18:1.
a man of God by w. o. L. 2. he cried ag. altar in w. o. L. 5. sign man of G. given by w. o. L. 9. so was charged me by w. o. L. 17. said by w. o. L. Thou shalt not 18. angel spake by w. o. L. Bring 20. w. o. L. came unto prophet 26. man disobey'd unto w. o. L. 32. saying he cried by w. o. L. 14:18.
buried him acc. to w. o. L. 17:24.
w. o. L. in my mouth is truth 20:35.
prophet said in w. o. L. Smit 22:5.
Enquire at w. o. L. 2 Ch. 18:24.

2 K. 8:12. Jehoshaphat said, w. o. L. is with him. [was w. o. L. 9:36. This is w. o. L.] 15:12. This 10:10.
unto earth north of w. o. L. 20:19.
said, Good is w. o. L., Is. 39:3

1 Ch. 10:13. committed ag. w. o. L.
 2 Ch. 30:12. com-^t of king by w. o. L.
 84:21. fathers not kept w. o. L.
 36:22. that w. o. L. be accomp. Ezr.
 Pa. 38:4. w. o. L. is right [1:1.
 6. By w. o. L. were heavens made
 105:19. the w. o. L. tried him
 Is. 2:3. w. o. L. from Jerus. Mt. 4:2
 28:13. w. o. L. was precept on prec.
 Je. 2:31. O genera. see ye w. o. L.
 6:10. w. o. L. unto them reproach;
 8:9. q. they rejected w. o. L. [20:8.
 17:15. say, Where is the w. o. L.
 25:3. unto this day w. o. L. come
 27:18. if the w. o. L. be with them
 32:8. Then I knew this was w. o. L.
 Ho. 1:2. The beginning of the w.
 o. L. by Hosea, 1. [w. o. L.
 Am. 8:12. sh. run to and fro to seek
 Zph. 2:5. the w. o. L. isag-t you
 Zeh. 4:6. This was w. o. L. unto Zerub.
 9:1. The burden of the w. o. L. in
 Hadrach, 12:1. Mal. 1:1. [o. L.
 11:1. poor of flesh that was w.
 Lu. 22:61. Peter rememb-d w. o. L.
 Ac. 8:25. when had preached w. o. L.
 11:16. Then remembered I w. o. L.
 13:48. glad, and glorified w. o. L.
 49. w. o. L. was published thro't
 16:35. Paul, B. preaching w. o. L.
 16:36. go where we preached w. o. L.
 16:32. they spake unto him w. o. L.
 19:10. all in Asia heard w. o. L. J.
 1Th. 1:8. fr. you sounded out by w. o. L.
 4:15. we say unto you by w. o. L.
 2Th. 3:1. w. o. L. have free course
 1Pe. 1:25. w. o. L. endureth for ev.
 See WORD of Lord came.
 See WORD of God.
HEAR word of the Lord.
See LOUD with spake.
Words of the LORD.
 18. 15:1. hearken thou unto w. o. L.
 2 Ch. 11. 4. they obeyed the w. o. L.
 29:15. came by w. o. L. to cleanse
 Je. 36:6. go, read w. o. L. in ears
 of the people in L.'s house, 8.
 11. when Micah heard all w. o. L.
 37:2. nei. hearken unto w. o. L.
 See WORDS of the Lord.
See WORDS of God.
Work of the LORD.
 Ex. 84:10. all peo. shall see w. o. L.
 Is. 5:12. they regard not w. o. L.
 Je. 48:10. doeth w. o. L. deceitfully
 50:25. for this is the w. o. L.
 51:10. declare in Zion the w. o. L.
 1 Co. 15:58. abounding in w. o. L.
 16:10. he worketh w. o. L. as I
Works of the LORD.
 Jos. 24:31. had known all w. o. L.
 Ju. 2:7. had seen all great w. o. L.
 Pa. 28:5. they regard not w. o. L.
 46:8. Come, behold the w. o. L.
 77:11. I will remember w. o. L.
 107:24. These see the w. o. L. and
 111:2. The w. o. L. are great
 118:17. I shall declare w. o. L.
 See WORK, S of God.
Wrath of the LORD, or
LORD'S WRATH.
 Nu. 11:33. ere chewed w. o. L. kindled
 De. 11:17. L.'s w. be kindled ag you
 2 K. 22:13. great is w. o. L. 2 Ch. 34:
 2 Ch. 12:12. w. o. L. turned fr. [21.
 29:8. the w. o. L. was upon Judah
 32:26. w. o. L. came not upon them
 36:16. until w. o. L. arose ag. peo.
 Ps. 109:40. was w. o. L. kindled
 Is. 9:19. Thro. w. o. L. land darkened
 13:13. earth remove in w. o. L.
 Je. 50:13. of w. o. L. not be inhabit.
 Eze. 7:19. gold not be able to deliver
 in day of w. o. L., Zph 1:18.
 See WEATH of God.
LORD. [As spalled to angel.]
 Ge. 19 18. Lot said, Oh not so, my L.

Jos. 5:14. What saith I. unto serv.
 Ju. 6:13. O my L. if L. be with us
 Da. 10:16. O my L. my sorrows [1.
 17. can serv. of my L. talk with my
 19. I said, Let my L. speak.
 12:8. O my L. what sh. be the end?
 Zeh. 1:9. O my L. what these? 4. 4.
 4. I said No, my L., 13. [6. 4.
LORD. [As applied to man.]
 Ge. 18 12. I am old, my L. bein' old
 23 11. my L. hear me [15. My L.
 28 18. Drink, my L. and she [hear L.
 27:29. be L. over thy breath. [thy L.
 37. Isaac ans-d I have made him
 31:35. Let it not displease my L.
 32:4. Thus speak unto my L. Eean
 5. tell my L. th. I may find grace
 18. a present sent unto my L. Esau
 88:8. find grace in sight of my L.
 47:25. [came home
 89 16. laid up garm. until his L.
 40:1. offended their L., k's of E.
 7. with him in ward of L.'s house
 42:10. my L. to buy food are we
 30 man who is L. of land, 33.
 44:5. in which my L. drinketh? 4.
 8. sho. we steal out of L.'s house
 9. we will be my L.'s bondmen
 24. we told him words of my L.
 45:8. made me L. of all his house
 9. God hath made me L. of all E.
 47:18. not hide it from my L. how
 nothing left in sight of my L.
 Ex. 32:22. anger of my L. was hot
 Nu. 11:28. My L. Moses forbid th.
 12:11. My L. lay not sin upon us
 32:25. do as my L. com-th, 27.
 36:2. Lord com-d my L. to give la.
 Ju. 3:25. their L. was fallen dead
 4:18. Turn in my L. turn in to me
 19:26. woman fell where her L.
 27. her L. rose up in morning
 Ru. 2:13. favour in thy sight, my L.
 1 S. 1:15. my L. I am of sorrowful
 26. O my L. I am woman
 22:12. he ans-d, Here I am my L.
 8. cried aft. Saul, saying, My L.
 20. put forth my hand ag. my L.
 25:24. my L. upon me let this iniqu.
 26. Let not my L. regard this man
 26. evil to my L. be as Nabal
 27. young men that follow my L.
 29. soul of my L. be bound in the
 31. L. shall have dealt with my L.
 28:15. whf. not kept thy L. king?
 17. It is my voice, my L., O k.
 18. Whf. doth my L. pursue serv?
 29:8. not fight ag. enemies of my L.
 2 S. 1:10. brought them unto my L.
 8:21. will gather all Isr. to my L.
 9:11. Acc. to all my L. com-d [L., 13.
 11:9. Uriah slept with serv-s of his
 18:32. Let not my L. suppose the
 14:9. my L. the iniquity be on me
 12. let hand. speak unto my L.
 17. as angel of G. so is my L.
 19. from aught my L. hath spoken
 20. my L. is wise acc. to wisdom of
 16:9. Why dead dog curse my L?
 18:31. Cushit said, Tidings, my L.
 19:19. Let not my L. impute iniqu.
 day my L. went out of Jerus.
 20. I am come first to meet my L.
 30. my L. is come again in peace
 35. serv. bea burden unto my L.
 37. let him go over with my L.
 20:6. take thou thy L.'s servants
 24:3. th. eyes of my L. may see
 why my L. delight, 1 Ch. 21:3.
 22. Let my L. offer what seemeth
 1 K. 1:2. 'that my L. may get heat
 27. Is. 'a thing done by my L.
 36. L. God of my L. king say so
 37. As L. been with my L. king
 27:38. As my L. hath said, will I do
 8:17. O my L. I and woman dwell
 2. 'v L. give her living child

1 K. 11:23. who fled fr. his L. Hada-d-
 18:7. Art thou that my L. Elijah?
 13. Was it told my L. what I did?
 14. tell thy L. Behold Elijah is
 20:4. My L. I am thine, and all I
 9. Tell my L. all thou didst send
 K. 2:19. situation pleasant as my L.
 4:16. my L. do not le. to handm.
 28. Did I desire a son of my L?
 5:3. Wo. God my L. wi. prophet
 4. One went in and told his L.
 6:12. one of serv-s said, None, my L.
 26. wom. cried, Help my L. O k.
 7:2. I. on whose hand k. leaved, 17.
 8:5. My L. this is the woman [1?
 12. Hazael said, Why weepeth my
 9:11. Jehu came to serv-s. of L.
 18:23. I pray give pledges to my L.
 2 Ch. 2:14. cunning men of my L.
 Ezr. 10:3. acc. to counsel of my L.
 Pa. 12:4. lips open, who I over us?
 Is. 21:8. My L. I stand upon watch-
 22:18. shame of L.'s house [tower
 Jer. 22:18. Ah L., orah his glory, 34:5.
 37:20. hear now, I pray, my L.
 38:9. My L. these men done evil
 Da. 1:10. said unto Dan, I fear my L.
 2:10. no L. that asked such things
 4:10. My L. the dream be to them
 4. decree wh. is come upon my L.
 Mat. 10:24. nor is servant above L.
 25. enough that serv. be as his L.
 18:26. I. have patience with me
 31. told their L. all th. was done
 20:8. I. of vineyard, 21:40. Mk.
 12:9. Jo. Lu. 20:13, 15.
 24:46. I find so doing, Lu. 12:36, 43.
 48. My L. delayeth his coming, Lu.
 12:45. [19.-Lu. 12:46.
 50. I. of that serv. shall come, 26:
 25:11. saying I. I. open unto us
 8. th. received one, hid L.'s money
 21:1. said, enter into joy of thy L.
 26:1. ans-d, Thou wicked serv. of
 thy L., 23. [th. L.
 Ju. 12:36. like men that wait for
 4. I. shall make ruler of his
 46. I. of servant come in a day
 47. Knew L.'s will, prepared not
 13:8. I. let it alone this year
 14:21. serv. showed I. these thing
 22. I. it is done as thou com-d
 16:3. my L. taketh av. stewardsh.
 5. How much owed unto my L?
 8. I. commended unjust steward
 19:16. I. thy pound gained ten +
 Ju. 15:15. knoweth not his L. doeth
 20. serv. not greater than L., 13:16
 Ac. 26:26. no thing to write unto
 Ga. 4:1. servant, tho. L. of all [1.
 1 Pet. 3:6. Sarah obeyed Ab. calling
LORDS. [him L.
 Ge. 19:2. Behold now my L. turn in
 Nu. 21:28. consumed L. of high place.
 Du. 10:17. Is Lord of 1, 1 Pl. 6:15.
 Re. 17:14. [3. 1 S. 6:16, 18.
 Jos. 18:3. five L. of Philis., Ju. 3:
 Ju. 16:5. 1. of Phil. is came, 8, 18.
 23. I. of Philis. gathered, 27.
 30. the house fell upon the L.
 1 S. 6:8. gathered L. of Philis., 11
 6:4. one plague on you and L.
 12. I. of Philis. went after them
 16. when 5 L. of Philis. sent it, 18.
 7:1. of the Philis. went ag. Isr.
 29:2. the L. passed on by hundreds
 6. nevertheless I. favour thee not
 7. return, th. thou displease not L.
 1 Ch. 12:19. L. of Philis. sent him aw.
 Ezr. 8:25. weighed off-gs L. off-d
 18:16. 8. L. of heathen broken plants
 26 13. other L. had domin. over us
 Je. 2:31. whf. say peo. Wearo L?
 Eze. 28:23. great L. and renowned
 Da. 4:36. my L. sought unto me
 5:1. great feast to thous. of his L.
 9. his L. were astonished

Ja. 5:10. by words of king and his
23. thou and I have drunk wine
6:17. king with own signet of I.
Mk. 6:21. Herod made supper to I.
1 Co. 8:5. gods many, and I many
1 Pe. 5:3. Nel as Lover God's heritage

LORDLY.

Lu. 5:25. brought butter in I. dish
Mk. 10:42. Gent. exercise I. Lu. 22:

LORDSHIP.

Ho. 1:6. G. said, Call her name L.
8. when she had weaned L.

LOU-R'UHMAH.

Lo. 16:8. one I. for L. other for, 9. 10.
Nu. 26:55. land shall be divid. by I.

LOSE, LOSETH.

Ju. 18:25. upon thee, and I thy life
1 K. 18:5. th. we I. not all the beasts
Jb. 21:30. or caused owners I. life
Pr. 28:8. and I. thy sweet words
Ec. 8:6. time to get, a time to I.
Mat. 10:39. he findeth his life shall I.
16. that I-th life for my sake I, 16:
25. Mk. 8:35. Lu. 9:24.

42. he shall in no wise I. his re-
ward; Mk. 9:41.

18:26. and I. his own soul, Mk. 8:
36. Lu. 9:25.

Lu. 16:4. If he I. sheep I, 8. if she I.
17:33. whoso. I. life shall preserve
Ju. 6:39. E. I. will I. nothing [if
12:25. the loveth his life wh. I. it
2 Jn. 5. look we I. not those things

LOSS.

Ge. 31:39. that torn, I bear I. of it
Ex. 21:19. shall pay for I. of time
Is. 47:8. nel. shall know I. of chil.
9. in day I. of chil. and widow
Ac. 27:21. gained this harm and I.
22. sh. be no I. of any man's life
1 Co. 3:15. if work burned, suffer I.
Ph. 3:7. I counted I. for G.
8. yea, I count all things but I.
for G., for wh. I. suff d. I. of all

LOST.

De. 22:3. thing of thy br. I. she I.
1 K. 20:25. army like that thou I.
Is. 49:26. after thou hast I. other
21. seeing I. have I. my children
Mat. 5:13. I salt I. savour, Mk. 9:
50. Lu. 13:34.
Lu. 15:9. I have found the piece I.
Ju. 18:9. Of th. gavest me, I I. none

LOST.

Ex. 22:9. any thing, De. 22:3.
Le. 6:3. Or found that wh. was I.
4. shall restore I. being be found
Nu. 6:12. days before shall be I.
18.9. the asses of Kish were I.
20. asses that were I. are found
Pr. 119:176. I astray like I. sheep
Ja. 50:6. My people been I. sheep
Eze. 19:5. saw that her hope was I.
84:4. nor ye sought that was I.
16. I will seek that which was I.

37:1. they say, our hope is I.
Mat. 10:6. go rather to I. sheep
15:24. not sent but unto I. sheep
18:11. Son is come to save I. Lu.
Lu. 15:4. go aft. that is I. [19:10.
6. have found my sheep was I.
24. my son was I. [32. bro. was I.
Jn. 3:12. fragments that noth. be I.
12:43. none I. but son of perdi-
2 Co. 4:3. gospel I. to them are I.

LOT.

Ge. 11:27. Haran begat L.
3. Zorah took L. [5.-13:1
12:4. Ab. departed, L. with him;
13:5. L. had flocks tents - [I.
7. strife between herdmen of Ab. and
8. unto L. Let there be no strife
11. L. chose plain of Jordan
14:12. dwelt in cities of plain
14:12. took L. and his goods [16
15:1. L. sat in the gate of Sodom
10. men pulled L. into house
13. the angels hastened L.
18. L. said, C. not so my Lord

Ge. 19:23. sun risen wh. L. ent-d Zorah
29. G. sent L. out of overtowr
30. L. went up out of Zorah
36. both dau-s of L. with child

De. 20. given Ar unto chil. of L. 19.
Pa. 83:8. have holpen chil. of L.
Lu. 17:28. as it was in the days of L.
29. day L. went out of Sodom

32. Remember L.'s wife
2 Pe. 2:7. deliv-d just I. vexed with

LOT.

Le. 16:8. one I. for L. other for, 9. 10.
Nu. 26:55. land shall be divid. by I.
16. Acc. to the I. sh. be possess-
38:54. he sh. divide land by I. for
inheri., 38:2. Jos. 13:6.-19:51.

Eze. 45:1.-47:22.-48:20.
34:13. land ye shall inherit by I.
33:3. be taken fr. I. of our inheri.
De. 32:9. Jacob is I. of his inheri.
Jos. 14:2. By I. was their inheri.
15:1. was the I. of Jud. [Manus. 2:
16:1. I. of Joseph [17:1. I. for
17:14. Why given me but one I. I.
17. thou shalt not have one I. only
18:11. I. of tribe of Benj. came
19:1. second I. came to Simeon
10. third I. came for Zebulon
17. fourth I. came to Issachar
24. fifth I. for Asher [32. sixth I.
30. seventh I. for Dan [to Neph.
21:4. I. for families of Kohathites,
5:20. 1 Ch. 6:54. 61. [unto Lev.
6. Gershon had by I. [8. by I.
10. theirs was the first I.
20. by their I. twelve cities
23:4. have divided unto you by I.
Ju. 1:3. Come into my I. to fight
Can-s, I will go into thy I.
20:9. we will go up by I. ag. it
18:44. Saul said, Give a perfect I.
1 Ch. 6:63. sons of Merari by I. 65.
16:18. Unto thee Canaan the I. of
your inheritance, Ps. 106:11.
24:5. Thus were they divided by I.
7. first I. came to Jehoiarib, sec.
8. The third to Iharim, fourth to
9. fifth to Malchijah, sixth to M.
10. seventh to Hakkoz, eighth to
11. ninth to Jeshuah, 10th to S. A.
12. eleventh to Eliashib, twelfth
13. 13th to Huppah, 14th to Jesh.
14. 15th to Bilgah, 15th to Immer
15. 17th to Hazi, 18th to Aphses
16. 19th to Pethahiah, 20th to J.
17. one and 20th to Jachin, two
and 20th to Ga. [four and 20th
18. three and 20th to Delaiah,
25:9. first I. for Asaph, second to
10. third to Zaccur [11. fourth to
12. fifth to Nathaniah [13. 6th to
14. seventh to Jeshareiah [15. 8th
16. ninth to Mattaniah [17. tenth
18. 11th to Azareel [19. 12th to H.
20. 13th to Shubael [21. 14th to
22. 15th to Jeremoth [23. 16th to
24. 17th to Joshbek-h [25. 18th to
26. 19th to Mallothi [27. 20th to
28. The one and 20th to Hothir
29. two and 20th to G. [and 20th
30. three and 20th to [31. four
28:14. Leastward fell I. northw.
Es. 3:7. cast I. bef. Haman, 9:24.
Ps. 16:5. thou maintainest my I.
125:3. not rest upon I. of righte.
Pr. 1:14. Cast in thy I. among us
16:33. I. is cast into lap [cease
18:18. I. causeth contentions to
18:17:14. is I. of them th. rob us
34:17. he hath cast I. for them
57:6. smooth stones of stream thy I.
Je. 13:25. This is thy I. from me
Eze. 24:6. let no I. fall upon it
Da. 12:13. in thy I. at end of days
Jon. 1:7. the I. fell upon Jonah
Mt. 23. none that cast a cord by I.
Lu. 1:9. his I. was to burn incense

Ac. 1:26. the I. fell upon Matthias
8:21. Thou nel. part nor I. in this
18:19. he divided their land by I.

LOTS.

Mat. 27:35. parted his garments,
casting I. [20. Mk. 15:24. [Mat-s
Ac. 1:26. gave their I.; lot fell upon
See CAST Lots.

LOTTAN.

Ge. 36:20. sons of Sel; L. 1 Ch. 1:
22. chil. of L. 1 Ch. 1:30. [20. duke L.
See LOATH, LOATH, LOUDER, LOUD.

Ex. 19:16. trumpet exceed-g I. [17:
19. voice of trumpet waxed I. and
2 Ch. 30:21. singing with I. instra.
Ezr. 8:13. people shouted with I.
Ne. 12:42. singers sang I. [shout
Es. 4:1. Mor-s cried with a I. cry
Pa. 33:3. make skilfully with I. noise
98:4. make a I. noise and rejoice
150:5. Praise him upon I. cymbals
Pr. 7:11. She is I. and stubborn
Re. 14:18. angel cried with a I. cry
See LOUD VOICE, S.

LOVE, S. [Noun.] [her
Ge. 29:20. few days for I. he had to
18:20:17. to swear by his I. tow.
28:1. 26. passing the I. of women
13:15. hatred was greater than I.
Pr. 6:19. be ravished with her I.
7:18. Come let us take our fill of I.;
let us solace ours. with I-s [sins
10:12. stirreth strife, I. covereth
15:17. a dinner of herbs where I. is
17:9. covereth transg-r seeketh I.
27:5. rebuke better than secret I.
Ec. 9:1. no man knoweth I. or hatr.
6. their I. and hatred is perished
Can. 2:4. banner over me was I.
5. comfort me, I am sick of I. 5:8.
8:10. midst being paved with I.
7:6. art thou, O I. for delights!
12. there will I give thee my I-s
8:6. I. is strong as death, jealousy
7. Many waters can't quench I. if
man give his substance for I.

Je. 2:2. the I. of thy espousals
33. Why trimmest way to seek I.?
12:7. given I. of my soul to ene.
31:3. loved thee with an everl. I.
Eze. 16:8. thy time was time of I.
23:11. corrupt in her inordinate I.
17 the Bab-s to her into bed of I.
33:3. with mouth wish much I.
† 32. thou art a song of I-s
Da. 1:9. bro't Dan, Into tender I.
Ho. 3:1. acc. to I. of L. toward Ier.
11:4. I drew them w. bands of I.
Mat. 24:12. I. of many was cold
Jn. 13:35. if ye have I. one to ano.
15:13. Greater I. no man than th. s
17:26. I. wh. hast loved me
Ro. 8:35. Who separate fr. I. of C.?
12:9. Let I. be without dissimula-
10. affectioned with brotherly I.
18:10. I. worketh nobil. I. is fulfill-g
15:30. I. beseech for I. of Spirit
2 Co. 2:4. may kn. I. I have unto you
8. wo. confirm your I. tow. him
5:14. I. of Christ constraineth us
8:6. by Holy Gh., by I. unfeigned
8. prove sincerity of your I.
24. to churches proof of your I.
11. God of I. sh. be with you
Ga. 5:6. faith wh. worketh by I.
13. brethren by I. serve one ano.
22. fruit of the Spirit is I. joy
Ep. 1:15. heard of your I. to saints
8:19. to know the I. of C. passeth
8:23. and I. with faith, from God
Ph. 1:9. pray, your I. may abound
17. other of I. doth preach Christ
2:1. If there be any comfort of I.
2. likeminded, having same I.
Col. 1:4. which ye have to all saints
8. Who declared ar to us your I.

1 Th. 1:3. rememb-g your labour of
8:12. abound in l. one tow. ano. [l.
4:9. touching brotherly l. ye need
5:8. breastplate of faith and l.
2 Th. 2:10. rec-d not l. of truth
1 Ti. 1:14. abundant in. faith and l.
6:10. l. of money is root of evil
11. follow after righteousness, l.
2 Ti. 1:7. not spirit of fear, but l.
Phm. 9. for l-a sake I beseech thee
He. 6:10. to forget your work of l.
10:24. provoke unto l. and good
13:1. let brotherly l. continue
1 Pe. 1:22. unfeigned l. of brethren
1 Jn. 2:15. l. of Fa. is not in him
3:1. behold what manner of l. Fa.
7: let us love one ano. l. is of G.
8. G. is l. [Herein is l. not
that we loved G. [God is l.
16. known the l. God hath to us,
17. Herein is our l. made perfect
18. no fear in l. perfect l. casteth
2 Jn. 6:15. that we walk after com-ts
Jude 2: peace and l. be multiplied
LOVE of God.
Lu. 11:42. ye pass judgm. and l.o.G.
Jn. 5:42. ye have not l.o.G. in you
8:55. l.o.G. is shed in our hearts
8:29. to separate us from l. o. G.
2 Co. 13:14. l.o.G. be with you all
2 Th. 8:5. direct hearts into l.o.G.
Tit. 3:4. after the l. o. G. appeared
1 Jn. 2:5. in him l. o. G. perfected
3:16. Hereby perceive we l. o. G.
17. how dwelleth l. o. G. in him
4:9. in this was manifested l.o.G.
5:3. is l.o.G. that we keep com-ts
Jude 21. Keep yours. in the l.o.G.

His LOVE.

De. 7:7. L did not set h. l. upon you
Ps. 91:14. Bec. hath set h.l. upon
Is. 63:9. In h. land pity redeemed [me
Zph. 3:7. he will rest in h. l.
1 Jn. 15:10. kept com-ts abide in h. l.
Ro. 5:8. God commended h. l. to-
ward us [loved us
Ep. 2:4. G. for h. great l. whw he
1 Jn. 4:12. if love one another h.
l. is perfected

In LOVE.

1 K. 11:2. Sol. clave unto these l. l.
Is. 38:17. l. l. to my soul deliver
1 Co. 2:12. unto you with rod. or l. l.
2 Co. 8:2. as ye abound l. l. to us
Ep. 1:4. without blame bef. him l. l.
4:17. rooted and grounded l. l.
4:2. forbearing one another l. l.
15. but speaking the truth l. l.
16. to edifying of itself l. l.
5:2. walk l. l. as Ch. hath loved us
Col. 2:2. hearts comforted, knit l. l.
1 Th. 3:12. L. make you incr. l. l.
5:13. esteem highly l. l. for work's
2 Ti. 1:13. l. faith and l. in Ch. Jesus
1 Jn. 4:16. dwelleth l. l. dw. in G.
18. no fear l. l. that feareth not
made perfect l. l. [and l.
2 Jn. 3. Jesus the Son of Fa. l. truth

My LOVE.

Ps. 109:4. For m. l. they are adver-
s. rewarded me hatred for m. l.
Can. 1:9. compared, O m. l. to hors.
5:15. behold thou art fair, m. l. 4:1.
2:2. as lily, so is m. l. am daug-
7. nor awake m. l. till he please,
8:5-8:4. [fair m. l.
8: Rise up m. l. 13. [4:7. art all
5:2. Open to me m. l. my dove
6:4. beautiful, O m. l. as Tirzah
Jn. 15:9. continue ye in m. l. [l.
10. if keep com-ts sh. abide in m.
1 Co. 16:24. m. l. be with you all in

Thy LOVE.

28.1:26. t. l. was wonderful, passing
Can. 1:2. l. better than wine, 4:10.
4. remember t. l. more than wine
4:10. How fair is t. l. my sister

Phm. 5. Hearing of t. l. and faith
7. we have great joy in t. l.

Re. 2:4. bec. thou hast left t. first l.

LOVE.

Le. 19:18. l. neighb. as thyself, 34.
Mat. 19:19-22:39. Mk. 12:31
De. 6:5. shalt l. the Lord thy God
with all thy heart, 10:12-11:1.
13. 22-19:9-30:6. Mat. 22:37.
Mk. 12:30. 33. Lu. 10:27.
7:9. cov. with them l. him. Da. 9:4.
13. he will l. thee, bless thee
10:15. a delight in thy fa.'s to l.
19. l. stranger, ye were strangers
13:3. to know whether ye l. l.
30:16. In th. l. command thee to l. l.
20. That thou mayest l. the L.
Jos. 22:5. take heed to l. the l. 23:11.
Jn. 8:37. them th. l. him be as sun
18. 22. king's servants l. thee
2 Ch. 19:2. thou l. them that hate l.
Ne. 1:5. keepeth mercy for th. l. him
Ps. 4:2. how long will ye l. vanity?
5:11. let th. l. thy name be joyful
13:1. will l. thee, O L. my strength
81:23. O l. the Lord, all ye saints
40:16. let such as l. thy salva. 70:4.
69:36. that l. his name sh. dwell
97:10. Ye that l. the Lord hate evil
119:132. those that l. thy name
165:6. peace they who l. thy law
122:6. they sh. prosper that l. thee
145:20. L. preserveth them l. him
Pr. 1:22. How long will ye l. simple.
4:6. l. wisdom, she shall keep thee
8:36. all they that hate me, I death
9:8. rebuke wise man he will l. thee
16:13. kings l. him speaketh right
18:21. that l. it shall eat the fruit
Ec. 8:8. time to L. o. time to hate
Can. 1:3. thf. do the virgins l. thee
4. more than wine, upright l. thee
Ja. 5:16. to serve and l. name of l.
61:8. I the Lord l. judgment, I hate
66:10. be glad with Jerus. th. l. her
Je. 5:31. my people l. to have it so
110:3. l. a woman below, l. wine
4:18. her rulers with shame do l.
9:15. drive out, I will l. them no
14:4. I will l. them freely [more
Am. 4:15. publish free-ty, go ye l.
5:15. Hate the evil and l. the good
Mi. 6:8. Who hate good and l. evil
6:8. to l. mercy and walk humbly
Zch. 8:17. l. no false oath [19. l. the
Mat. 5:43. said, l. thy neighb. [truth
4:1. your enemies, Lu. 6:27, 35.
46. if l. them l. you, Lu. 6:32.
6:5. they l. to pray, in synagogues
24. hate one l. other, Lu. 16:13.
23:6. l. uppermost rooms at feasts
Mk. 12:38. l. to go in long clothing
Lu. 7:42. which will l. him most?
11:43. l. greetings in markets, 20:46.
Jn. 13:21. I will l. him and manifest
23. if man l. me, Fa. will l. him
16:19. if of world, world l. his own
Ro. 8:28. all for good, to th. l. God
13:9. thou shalt l. thy neighbour
as thyself, Ga. 5:14. Ja. 2:8.
1 Co. 2:9. prepared for them l. him
8:3. if any man l. G. same is known
Ep. 5:25. Husbands l. your wives as
l. loved ch., 28. 33. Col. 3:19.
6:24. Grace be with all l. our l.
2 Ti. 4:8. them that l. his appearing
Tit. 2:4. teach yo. wom. to l. husb.
3:15. Greet them l. us in the faith
Ja. 1:12. promised to th. l. him, 2:5.
1 Pe. 1:8. having not seen ye l.
2:17. Honour all men, l. brother-
8:8. l. as brethren [hood
10. he that will l. life [l. world
1 Jn. 2:15. l. not world, if any man
3:14. fr. death unto life, bec. we l.
4:19. l. him, bec. he first loved us
20. how l. God whom not seen?

1 Jn. 4:21. who loveth God, l. his bro.
5:2. we l. child of God, when we l.

I LOVE.

Ge. 27:4. savoury meat, such as l. l.
Ex. 21:5. if serv. say, I l. master
Ju. 16:15. How say, I l. thee when
2 S. 13:4. l. I. I. Tamar Abs.'s sister
Ps. 118:1. I l. Lord, bec. he heard
119:97. O how I l. thy law
113. thy law do I l. 163.
119. therefore I l. thy testimonies
127. I l. thy com-ts above gold
159. Consider how I l. thy precepts
167. thy testimonies I l. exceed-ly
r. 8:17. I l. them that l. me
Is. 61:8. I l. the L. judgment
Jn. 14:31. world may know I l. Fa.
21:15. knowest I l. thee, 16, 17.
2 Co. 12:15. more I l. you, less I be
1 Jn. 4:2. if I am say, I l. God
2 Jn. 1. I l. in the truth, 3 Jn. 1.
Re. 3:19. As many as l. I rebuke

LOVE me.

Ge. 29:32. now my husb. will l. m.
Ex. 20:6. shewing mercy unto them
l. m., De. 6:10. [herit subst.
Pr. 8:21. cause those that l. m. to in-
Jn. 8:42. If G. your Fa. you wo. l. m.
10:17. thf. doth my Fa. l. m.
14:15. If ye l. m. keep my com-ts
23. l. m. he will keep my words
LOVE not. [poverty
Pr. 20:13. l. n. sleep, lest come to
1 Co. 10:12. If any man l. n. l. J.
2 Co. 11:1. because l. l. you n.?
1 Jn. 2:15. l. n. the world
3:18. let l. n. l. in word nei. tongue

LOVE one another.

Jn. 13:34. as I loved you l. o. a. (2)
15:12. com-t. That ye l. o. a., 17.
10:13. Owe nothing, but to l. o. a.
1 Th. 4:9. are taught of G. to l. o. a.
1 Pe. 1:22. see ye l. o. a. with pure
1 Jn. 3:11. heard fr. beging that
wel. o. a., 4:7, 11. 2 Jn. 5.
23. l. o. a. as he gave us command-t
4:12. If we l. o. a. God dwelleth

LOVED.

Ge. 24:67. Isaac took Rebek. l. her
25:28. Isaac l. Esau, Rebek. l. Ja.
27:14. mother made as his fa. l.
23:18. Jacob l. Rachel more than
8:13. Shechem l. Dinah [Leah, 30.
3:13. Isr. l. Joseph more than all,
De. 4:37. bec. he l. thy fathers [4.
7:8. bec. Lord l. you, 23:5-33:3.
Ju. 16:4. Samson l. wom. in Sorek
8. l. S. Ekanah l. Hannah
16:21. Saul l. Da. [soul, 3-20:17.
18:1. Jonathan l. Dav. as his own
16. Iserel and Judah l. David
20. Michal, Saul's dau., l. Da., 28.
2 S. 12:24. name Sol. [Lord l. him
13:1. Amnon l. Tamar [her
15. hated greater than love he l.
1 K. 3:3. Sol. l. walking in statutes
10:9. bec. L. l. Isr., 2 Ch. 9:8.
11:1. Sol. l. many strange women
2 Ch. 21:1. L. l. his peco., Is. 48:14.
11:21. Rehob. l. Maschab ab. all
20:10. Uzziab. he l. husbandry
Es. 2:17. king l. Esther above all
Jb. 19:19. whom l. l. are turned ag.
Ps. 47:4. excellency of Jac. he l.
78:68. chose mount Zion wh. he l.
109:17. As he l. cursing, so let it
Ja. 88:7. 17. hast l. me fr. the pit
Je. 8:2. host of heav. they have l.
14:10. Thus have they l. to wander
Eze. 16:37. gather all thou hast l.
10:9.1. thou hast l. a reward upon
10. abomin-4 were acc. as they l.
11:1. When Isr. a child, I l. him
Mal. 1:2. Wherein hast thou l. us?
1:21. profaned holiness of L. he l.
Mk. 10:21. Jesus beholding, l. him
Lu. 7:47. forgiven, for she l. much

Jn. 8: 16. God so I, the world
 10. I darkness rather than light
 11:5. Jas. I. Martha and her sister
 16. said, Behold how he I. him
 12: 43. they I. praise of men more
 13: 43. having I. his own, he I. them
 unto the end [21: 7, 20.
 23. disciple Jesus I., 19: 26. 20: 2
 14: 21. loveth me sh. be I. of my Fa
 28. if ye I. me, ye would rejoice
 15: 9. As Fa. I. me, so I I. you
 18: 27. Fa. loveth you, bec. ye I. me
 27: 23. hast I. th., as thou I. me
 26. love whw. thou hast I. me
 Ro. 8: 7. conquerors thro. him th. I.
 2 Co. 12: 15. more I love, less I be I.
 Ga. 2: 20. who I. me, and gave
 Ep. 2: 4. great love whw. he I. us
 5: 2. As Ch. I. us [25. C. I. church
 2 Th. 2: 16. God our Fa. hath I. us
 2 Th. 4: 10. Demas having I. world
 He. 1: 9. thou hast I. righteousness.
 2 Pe. 2: 15. Balaam I. wages of unrl.
 1 Ju. 4: 10. not that we I. God, but
 that he I. us [first I. us
 11. If God so I. us [19. bec. he
 Re. 15: 1. Unto him I. and washed us
 12: 11. they I. not live to death
I have or have I LOVED.
 1 Co. 13: 4. I. h. I. habita. of thy ho.
 110: 4. commands which I. h. I., 48.
 Ja. 4: 3. I. h. I. thee, therefore will
 Je. 2: 25. I. h. I. scraggled, aft. th.
 31: 3. I. h. I. with exulting love
 Mal. 1: 2. I. h. I. you. Yet ye say [12.
 Jn. 13: 34. as I. h. I. you, ye also, 15:
 15: 9. As Fa. loved me, so I. I. you
 Ro. 8: 13. Jacob h. I. I. but Esau
 Re. 8: 9. make them kno I. h. I. thee

LOVEDST
 Is. 57: 8. thou I. thy bed where
 Ju. 17: 24. thou I. me bef foundation
LOVELY.
 2 S. 1: 23. Saul and Jona. were I.
 Can. 5: 16. he is altogether I. O daugh.
 Eze. 38: 32. art as a very I. song
 Ph. 4: 8. whatsoever things are I.

LOVER.
 1 K. 5: 1. Hiram was I. of David
 Pr. 88: 3. I. and friend hast put far
 Tit. 1: 8. I. of hospitality, as I. of
LOVERS. [good men
 Pr. 88: 11. my I. stand aloof fr. my
 Je. 3: 1. played harlot with many I.
 4: 30. thy I. will despise thee
 22: 20. cry, for thy I. are destroyed
 22. thy I. shall go into captivity
 30: 14. thy I. have forgotten thee
 La. 1: 2. am. her I. none to comfort
 19. called for I. they deceived
 Eze. 16: 33. givest gifts to thy I.
 36. nakedness discovered with
 17. I will gather thy I. [thy I.
 23: 5. Aholah doted on her I.
 23: 9. I deliv'd her into hand of I.
 22. I will raise up thy I. ag. thee
 Ho. 2: 5. I will go after my I.
 7. shall follow her I. [of I.
 10. discover her lewdness in sight
 12. rewards my I. have given me
 13. went aft. her I. and forgot me
 8: 9. Ephr. hath hired I. [seives
 2 Th. 3: 2. men be I. of their own
 4. I. of pleasures more than I. of

LOVES. [God
 Ge. 22: 2. take son Isaac thou I.
 Ju. 14: 16. dost hate, and I. me not
 2 S. 19: 6. that thou I. thine enemies
 Pa. 45: 7. Thou I. righteousness
 52: 3. Thou I. evil more than good
 4. Thou I. all devouring words
 Ec. 9: 9. Live joyfully with wife thou
 Ju. 11: 13. whom thou I. is sick [I.
 21: 15. Simon, I. thou me? 16, 17.
LOVETH.
 Ge. 27: 9. meat for fa., such as he I.
 44: 20. little, and his fat her I. him

De. 10: 18. Lord I. the stranger in
 15: 16. I will not go bec. he I. thee
 Ru. 4: 15. dau. in law who I. thee
 Ps. 11: 5. and him that I. violence
 7. righte. Lord I. righte-n., 33: 5
 34: 12. what man I. many days?
 37: 28. Lord I. judgment, 99: 4.
 87: 2. L. I. gates of Zion more than
 119: 140. word is pure, thy serv. I.
 146: 8. L. I. the righteous [recreth
 Pr. 8: 12. For whom Lord I. he cor-
 12: 1. Whoso. I. instruct-n. I. know
 13: 24. he th. I. him, chasten-h him
 15: 9. I. him that foll-h righte-n.
 12. scourer I. not one reproveth
 17: 17. a friend I. at all times
 19: 1. transgression that I. strife
 19: 8. getteth wisdom I. own soul
 21: 17. I. pleasure, he that I. wine
 22: 17. He that I. pureness of heart
 23: 1. Whoso. I. wisdom rejoiceth fa.
 Ec. 5: 10. I. silver, that I. abund.
 Can. 1: 7. O thou whom my soul I.
 3: 1. on bed I sought him wh. soul I.
 2. I will seek him wh. my soul I.
 3. Saw ye him whom my soul I.
 4. I found him whom my soul I.
 14: 23. ev. one I. gifts and follow-h
 110: 10: 11. Ephr. as heifer I. to tread
 13: 7. merchant he I. to oppress
 Mat. 10: 37. that I. father or mother,
 ho th. I. son or dau. more than
 Lu. 7: 5. For he I. our nation
 47. little forgiven same I. little
 Jn. 8: 35. The Father I. S. n. 6: 20.
 12: 25. He that I. his life sh. lose it
 14: 21. hath my comt-s, he it is I.
 me, I. me be loved of my Fa.
 24. I. me not, keepeth not sayings
 15: 27. the Father himself I. you
 10: 13: 8. I. ano. hath fulfill. I. you
 2 Co. 9: 7. for G. I. a cheerful giver
 3p. 6: 28. that I. his wife I. him.
 16. 12: 6. wh. Lord I. he chasteneth
 1 Jn. 2: 10. He that I. his brother
 3: 10. I. not bro. is not of G. [3: 20.
 14. I. not bro. abideth in death; 4:
 4: 7. every one I. is born of God
 21. he who I. G. love brother also
 5: 1. him th. begat, I. him b-gotten
 3 Jn. 9. Diotrephes I. preeminence
 1 Jo. 22: 15. whoso. I. and mak. a lie

LOVING.
 2 S. 19: 16. by I. thine enemies
 7: 6: 19. Let her be as the I. hind
 22: 1. I. favour rather than silver
 s. 56: 10. lying down, I. to slumber

LOVINGKINDNESS, ES.
 Is. 17: 7. Shew marvellous I., 32: 2
 25: 6. Remember I. thy I-s
 28: 3. thy I. is before mine eyes
 36: 7. How excellent is thy I.
 10. O continue thy I. unto them
 40: 10. I have not concealed thy I.
 11. let I. continually preserve me
 42: 8. Lord will command his I.
 48: 9. We have thought of thy I.
 51: 1. have mercy upon me acc. to I.
 63: 3. thy I. is better than silver
 7: 16. Hear me, thy I. is good
 11: 11. thy I. be declared in grave?
 89: 33. my I. will I not take fr. him
 49. where are thy former I-s?
 92: 2. To shew I. in the morning
 108: 4. who crowneth thee with I.
 107: 43. shall understand I. of I.
 119: 88. Quickened me after I., 150.
 149. Hear my voice acc. to I.
 138: 2. will praise thy name for I.
 143: 8. Cause me to hear thy I. in
 s. 68: 7. will mention the I-s of I.
 acc. to multitude of his I-s
 16. 9: 24. Lord which exercise I.
 16: 5. taken aw. my peace, even I.
 31: 3. with I. have I drawn thee
 32: 8. shewest I. unto thousands
 110: 2: 19. betroth thee unto me in I.

LOW.

De. 28: 43. shalt come down very I.
 Ju. 1: 79. Canaanites in I. countries
 1 S. 2: 7. I. bringeth I. and fifteth
 1 Ch. 27: 28. ayc. trees in I. plains
 2 Ch. 9: 27. ayc. trees in I. plains
 28: 10. much cattle in I. country
 28: 18. invaded cities of I. country
 Jb. 5: 11. To set on high those be I.
 22: 29. save him that hath I. eyes
 40: 12. look on proud bring him I.
 Ps. 49: 2. Both high and I. rich and
 62: 9. men of I. degree are vanity
 136: 3. remember-d us in I. estate
 Pr. 23: 23. A man's pride bring him I.
 Ec. 10: 6. the rich sit in I. place
 12: 4. sound of the grinding is I.
 15: 2: 17. haughtiness of men bro-t I.
 13: 11. I will lay I. haughtiness
 25: 12. the high fort shall he lay I.
 28: 5. the lofty city he layeth it I.
 29: 4. thy speech be I. out of dust
 32: 19. city sh. be I. in I. place
 40: 4. ev. mt. and hill sh. be made I.
 La. 8: 35. I called out of I. dungeon
 Eze. 17: 6. spreading vine of I. stat.
 21: 26. know I have exalted I. tree
 21: 26. exalt him that is I. abase
 28: 20. set thee in I. parts of earth
 29: 14. shall be there a I. kind.
 Lu. 1: 48. I. estate of his handmaid
 51: 48. I. exalted them of I. degree
 Ro. 12: 16. condescend to men of I. est
 Ja. 1: 9. brother of I. degree rejoice
 10. the rich in that he is made I.
See BROUGHT IOW.

LOWEY. [make ark
 Ge. 6: 16. with I. 2d and 3d stories
 Le. 13: 20. If rising I. than skin
 21. if it be no I. than the skin, 26.
 14: 37. In sight are I. than wall
 Ne. 4: 13. I set in I. places the people
 Ju. 12: 13. I fall not I. than you
 Ps. 8: 5. haste made him a little I.
 than the angels, He. 2: 7, 9.
 68: 9. Into I. parts of earth
 Pr. 25: 7. be put I. in pres. of prince
 15: 22: 9. gath-d waters of I. pool
 44: 23. shout ye I. parts of earth
 Eze. 40: 8. was the I. pavement
 19. meas-d fr. forefront of I. gate
 42: 5. than the I. and middlemost
 43: 14. fr. bottom even to I. settle
 Ep. 4: 9. descended 1st into I. parts
LOWERING or LOWING.
 Mat. 16: 3. It will be foul weather
 to day; for the sky is red and I.

LOWEST.
 De. 32: 22. shall burn unto I. hell
 1 K. 12: 31. made priests of I. of
 people, 12: 33. 2 K. 17: 32.
 Ps. 86: 13. delivered soul fr. I. hell
 88: 6. Thou hast laid me in I. pit
 139: 15. wrought in I. parts of earth
 Eze. 41: 7. Increased fr. I. chamber
 42: 6. was straitened more than I.
 Lu. 14: 9. w. shame to take I. room
 10. go and sit down in I. room

LOWETH, ING.
 1 S. 6: 12. the king went along I-g
 15: 14. What meaneth I-g of oxen?
 Jb. 6: 5. I-h the ox over his fodder?

LOWLINESS.
 Ep. 4: 2. that ye walk with all I.
 Ph. 2: 3. in I. of mind let each esteem

LOWLY.
 Ps. 138: 6. hath he respect unto I.
 Pr. 8: 34. but he giveth grace unto I.
 11: 2. but with I. is wisdom
 16: 19. to be of humble spirit with I.
 Zeh. 8: 9. I. and riding upon an ass
 Mat. 11: 29. for I am meek and I.

LUBIM, S. [16: 8.
 2 Ch. 12: 3. out of E-L-s Sukkim |
 Na. 3: 9. Put and I. thy helpers
LU'CAS = LUKE.
 Phm. 24. Demas, I. my fellow lab-d

LUCIFER.
Is. 14: 12. How art thou fallen, O L.

LUCIUS.
Ac. 18: 1. teachers Barnabas, L.
Ro. 16: 21. L. Sospiter salute you

LUCRE.
1 S. 8: 3. Sam's sons turned after L.
1 Th. 8: 3. not greedy of filthy L.
Tit. 1: 7. a bishop not given to filthy L.
11. teaching tht not for filthy L's
1 Pe. 5: 2. feed flock not for filthy L.

LUD.
Ge. 10: 22. chll of Shem; L., 1 Ch. 1:
Is. 66: 19. nations, Pul L.; Eze. 27: 10.

LUDIM.
Ac. 10: 13. Mirraim begat L., 1 Ch. 1:
LUTHI.

Is. 15: 5. mounting up of L., Je. 48: 5.
LUKE = LUCAS.

Col. 4: 14. L. the beloved physician
2 Th. 4: 11. only L. is with me, bring
LUKEWARM. [Mk.]

Re. 8: 16 then because thou art L.
LUMP, S. [raisins]

1 S. 25: 11 S. Abigail took 100 L's
2 K. 20: 7. Take a L. of figs, Is. 38: 21.
Ro. 9: 21. of same L. one vessel to
11: 16. if firstfruit holy L. is holy
1 Co. 5: 6. leaveneth the L., Ga. 5: 9.
7. purge out, that we be a new L.

LUNATIC. [which were L. he healed
17: 15. have mercy on my son, he
LURK, LURKING. [Is. 1]

1 S. 23: 23. knowl. of all L-g places
Ps. 138: 10. sitteth in the L-g places
17: 12. young lion L-g in secret pla.
Pr. 1: 11. let us L. privily for innoc.

1 S. 1. privily for their own lives
LUST. [Noun]

Ex. 15: 9. my L. shall be satisfied
Nu. 11: 4. the mixed multitude
lusted a L. [of L.]

14. he called the place the graves
33: 16. pitched at the grave of L.
Ps. 78: 18. asking meat for their L.
30. were not estranged fr. their L.
81: 12. I gave them unto hearts L.
Ro. 1: 27. burned in their L. one tow.

7: 7. I had not known L. oxe, law
1 S. 16: 4. ye shall not fulfil L. of flesh
1 Th. 4: 5. Not in L. of concupiscence
Ja. 1: 14. when drawn of his own L.
15. when L. hath conceived, it bri.

2 Th. 1: 4 corruption in world thro. L.
2: 10. after flesh in L. of uncleann.
1 Jn. 2: 16. 1. of flesh, 1. of eye
17. world passeth aw. and the L.

LUSTS. [word]
Mk. 4: 19. L. of other things choke
Jn. 8: 44. L. of father ye will do
1: 24. up to uncleanness thro. L.
6: 12. ye should obey it in L.

13: 14. no provision to fulfil L. [L.]
Ga. 5: 24. are C's crucified flesh w.
Ep. 2: 3. conversation in L. of flesh
4: 22. corrupt acc. to deceitful L.

1 Th. 8: 9. rich fall into hurtful L.
2 Ti. 2: 22. Fle youthful L. but follow
3: 6. silly women led aw. with divers
4: 3. after own L. heap teachers [L.]

Tit. 2: 12. that denying worldly L.
3: 3. disobedient, serving divers L.
Ja. 4: 4. come they even of L. [L.]

1. ask th. ye may consume it upon
1 Pe. 1: 14. not fashioning acc. to L.
2: 11. ye abstain from fleshly L.
4: 2. no longer live to L. of men

5. we walked in lasciviousness, L.
2 Pe. 2: 18. allure thro. L. of flesh
8: 3. shall come scoffers, walking
after their own L.

Jude 16. complainers, walking after
18. walk after own ungodly L. [L.]
LUST, LUSTED.

Nu. 11: 34. buried the people that L-d
Ps. 106: 14. L-d exceedingly in wilder.

Pr. 6: 25. L. not after her beauty
Mat. 5: 28. looketh on wom. to L. aft.
1 Co. 10: 6. we shd. not L. after evils

Ja. 4: 2. Ye L. and have not [they] L.
Re. 18: 14. fruits thy soul L-d after

LUSTETH, LUSTING.
Nu. 11: 4. mixed multitude fell a L-g
De. 12: 15. what thy soul L-h after,
20, 21-14: 26. [and Spirit]

Gal. 5: 17. the flesh L-h ag. the Spirit,
Ja. 4: 5. spirit in us L-h to envy

LUSTY.
Ju. 8: 29. slew 10,000 men, all L.
LUZ.

Gen. 28: 19. city called L. at first,
Ju. 1: 23, 26.
35: 6. Jacob came to L. [L.]

48: 3. G. Alm. appeared unto me at
Jos. 16: 2. goeth fr. Bethel to L., 18: 13.

LYCAONIA. [of L.]
Ac. 14: 6. Lystra and Derbe, cities
11. lifted up voices in speech of L.

LYCIA. See MYRA.
LYD'IA.

Ac. 9: 32. Peter came to saints at L.
35. all at L. turned to the Lord
35. as L. was high to Joppa

LYDIA. [Person.] [ed
Ac. 16: 14. L. whose heart Lord open-
ed, they entered into house of L.]

LYDIA, LYDIANS.
Je. 46: 9. L-s that handle the bow
Eze. 30: 5. L-s shall fall by sword

LYING. [Speaking falsely.]
Ps. 52: 3. lowest L. rather than righte.
59: 12. cursing and L. they speak
119: 29. Remove from me way of L.

10: 1. hate and abhor L. but thy
Pr. 13: 5. A righteous man hateth L.
20: 17. Bread of L. is sweet to

a. 59: 13. In transg-g and L. ag. L.
Eze. 13: 9. by your L. to my people
Ho. 4: 2. By swearing, L. and killing

4: 25. putting away L. speak
See **LYING TONGUE.**

See **CHILDREN, DIVINATION,**
LIPS, SPIRIT, VANITIES, WON-
DEMS AND SIGNS, WORDS.

LYING. [Posture] [by it
Ex. 20: 2. were 3 flocks of sheep L.
Ex. 23: 5. ass of him hateth thee

De. 21: 1. if one be slain, L. in field
78: 139: 3. compassed my L. down
s. 59: 13. L. down, loving to slumb.

Mat. 9: 3. man sick of palsy, L. on bed
Mk. 5: 40. In where the dumbest was L.
Lu. 2: 13. find babe L. in manger, 16.

Lu. 23: 13. He L. on Jesus' breast
13: 5. he saw the linen clothes L.
7. napkin not L. with the linen

LYING in wait. [city
Jos. 8: 11. L. w. on west side of
Ju. 9: 35. Alm. rose from L. w.

16: 9. men L. w. in the chamb.
3: 10. unto me as a bear, L. w. of Jws.
Ac. 20: 19. befell me by L. w. of Jews

28: 16. Paul's sister's son heard of
their L. w.

LYING with.
Ge. 34: 7. folly in L. w. Jacob's dau.
Nu. 31: 17. Kill every woman hath

known man by L. w. him
18. all th. not known man by L. w.
him keep for yours., Ju. 21: 12.

35. women not known man by L.
w. him [w. a woman
De. 22: 22. If a man be found L.

Ju. 21: 11. that knoweth L. w. man
LYSIANIAS.

Lu. 8: 1. L. tetrarch of Abilene
LYSIAS=CLAUDIUS.
Ac. 23: 26. L. unto excellent Felix

24: 7. chief captain L. came [22.
LYSTRA.

Ac. 14: 6. ware of it, and fled unto L.
3. a man at L. impotent in feet
21. taught many returned to L.

Ac. 16: 1. Paul to L. 2. breth. at L.
2 Ti. 3: 11. Persecutions at L.

M.

MA'ACAH, MA'ACHAH.
[Person and Place.]

Ge. 22: 24. Nahor's concubine bare M.
2 S. 3: 3. M. mother of Abs. 1 Ch. 3: 2.

10: 6. hired of king M. 1000 men
8. Syrians of Zoba and M. by them
1 K. 2: 39. unto Achish son of M.

15: 2. M. mother of Abijah, dau.
of Abish., 10. 2 Ch. 11: 22.
13. M. his mother, her he remov.

1 Ch. 2: 48. M. Caleb's concubine
7: 15. Shupplim, sis. name was M.
16. M. wife of Machir bare Peresh

8: 29. wife's name was M. 9: 35.
11: 43. Hanan son of M. was valiant
19: 7. king of M. and people came

27: 16. Shephatiah son of M.
2 Ch. 11: 20. after that he took M.
21. Rehob. loved M. above all

MAACHATHI.
De. 3: 14. unto coasts of M.
MAACHATHITE, S.

Jos. 12: 5. reigned unto border of
M-s, 18: 11.
13: 13. Isr. expelled not M. (2)

2 S. 23: 34. son of M., 2 K. 25: 2. Je.
1 Ch. 4: 19. da. of Eshtemoa, M. [40: 3.

MAAD'AI.
Ezr. 10: 34. Of the sons of Bani; M.
MAADU'AH = MOADU'AH.

Ne. 12: 5. th. went up with Zerub.
MAA'L. [M.]

Ne. 12: 36. his breth. Milalai and M.
MAAL'EH-ACRAH-BIM.

Jos. 15: 3. border went to M., Ju. 1:
Jos. 15: 59. And M. cities w. villages
MAASEAH.

1 Ch. 15: 8. of sec. degree Benaiah M.
20. M. Benaiah [Ezr. 10: 18, 21, 22.
20. No. 3: 23-8: 4, 7-12: 41, 42

2 Ch. 11: 1. M. son of Adnah
23: 11. M. ruler [28: 2. Zachi slew M.
34: 8. M. governor of the city

Ne. 10: 25. Rehun M. sealed cov-
11: 5. M. son of Barak
Je. 21: 1. Zeph. son of M. 29: 25-37: 3.

20: 21. saith L. of Zedekiah son of
32: 12. Neriah son of M. 51: 59. [M]
35: 4. above chamber of M. son of

MAASIAH.
1 Ch. 9: 12. of the priests, M. son of
MA'ATHI.

Lu. 8: 26. Nagre, wh. was son of M.
MAAZ.

1 Ch. 2: 27. the sons of Ram were M.
MAAZI'AH. [M.]

1 Ch. 24: 8. the four and 20th lot to
Ne. 10: 8. M. Bilgai; these were priests
MAAD'EBAL.

Ezr. 10: 14. Of the sons of Bani; M.
MACEDONIA, AN.

Ac. 16: 9. saying, Come over into M.
10. to go into M., 20: 1, 3 2 Co. 1:
16-22: 13. 1 Ti. 1: 3

12. which is chief city of M.
18: 5. Silas and Tim. were come fr. M.
19: 21. when passed thro. M., 1 Co.

22. sent unto M. two of th. [16: 5.
29. Gaius and Aristar. men of M.
27: 2. Aristarchus a M-n with us

Ro. 15: 26. It hath pleased th. of M
2 Co. 7: 5. we were come into M.
8: 1. grace of G. on churches of M.

2: 1. boast of you to them of M.
4. if they of M. and you unprepa.
11: 9. brethren wh. came from M.

Ph. 4: 15. when I departed from M.
1 Th. 1: 7. ensamples to all in M.
8. sounded out word, not only in
4: 10. toward all breth. in M. [M]

MACH'BANAI.

1 Ch. 12: 13. of the Gadites M. the
MACH'ENAH. [11th
 1 Ch. 2: 49. She bare Sheva fa. of M
MA'CHI. [M
 Nu. 13: 15. tribe of Gad, Geuel son of
MA'CHIR, ITES.
 Ge. 50: 23. M. the son of Manasseh
 Nu. 82: 39. Jos. 13: 31.
 Nu. 26: 29 of M. the family of M-s

Ju. 5:14. out of M came governors
 2 S.9:4. M. son of Ammiel, 5.-17:27.
 1 Ch. 7: 15. M took to wife
 16. Maachah wife of M. bare son
 MANADRAI

ACHNADE'BA

MACHPE'LAH.
 Ge. 23: ♀. may give me cave of M., 17.
 19. Ab buried Sarah in cave of M.
 25: ♀. sons buried Abraham in M.
 49:30. bury me in field of M., 50:13.

MAD.

1 **De.** 28: 13. **m.** for sight of thine eyes
 1 **Is.** 21: 1, 3. **David** feigned hims. **m.**
 14. **Achish** said, Ye see man is **m.**
 2 **K.9:** 1. whf. this **m.** follow to thee
 Ps. 102: 8. they that are **m.** ag. me
 Ec. 2: 1. I sold of laughter, It is **m.**
 7. 7. oppression maketh wise man
 18: 44: 25. makoth diviners **m.** [**m.**
 59: 7: 15. from evil is counted **m.**
 Jo. 25: 16. sh. drink, and be **m.** [**m.**
 29: 26. ev. man **m.** put him in pris-
 50: 38. they are **m.** upon their idols
 51: 7. of her wine, nations are **m.**
 Ho. 9: 7. the spiritual man is **m.**
 Jn. 10: 20. is **m.** why hear ye him?
 Ac. 12: 15. to Rhoda, Thou art **m.**
 26: 11. being exceedingly **m.** ag.
 24: 14. much learning make thee **m.**
 25: 14: 23. will they not say ye are
 1 **Co.** 1: 1. I am not **m.** most noble Fes.
 1 **MAD** man. See **MADMAN**. [**m.**
MAD/'AI. See **MESHECH**.

MADISON

36: 2, 7. sewed fig leaves **m.** aprons
 31: 46. they took stones **m.** a heap
 42: 7 **Jo. m.** hi. as. strange unto th.
 Ex. 2: 14 Who **m.** thee prince over
 us? Ac. 7: 27. [mouth?
 4: 11. L. said, Who hath **m.** man's
 9: 20. **m.** his servants and cattle flee
 32: 4. aft. he **m.** it a molten calf
 25. Anron had **m.** them naked
 31. **m.** them gods of gold, Ho. 8: 4
 38: 4. came **m.** man's fr. his work
 they **m.** | 37: 1 + 38: 1 + 39: 1
 + Le. 2: 7.
 39: 2. chil. of Isr. **m.** all the work
 Nu. 20: 5. whf. **m.** us come from E.?
 De. 9: 21. I took calf he had **m.**
 Jos. 6: 15. Isr. **m.** as it were beaten
 9: 4. **m.** as if they ambassadors
 12: 10. **m.** heart of people melt [**m.**
 22: 28. pattern of altar our fathers
 Ju. 2: 1. I **m.** you go up out of E.
 46: 19. she **m.** Samson sleep upon
 25. Samson **m.** Philis. sport, 27.
 18: 24. Ye have taken gods **m.** them.
 1 S. 8: 1, 13. his sons **m.** thems. vile
 8: 1. Samuel **m.** his sons judges
 12: 1. I have **m.** king ov. you. 11: 15.
 15: 13. sword **m.** women childless
 27: 10. Whither have ye **m.** road
 28: 8. Abner **m.** hims. strong for
 18: 6 Amnon lay do. **m.** hims. sick
 1 K. 12: 2. sacrifi- g untocaves he
 15: 13. removed idols fa- **m.** him
 13. she had **m.** an idol. 2 Ch 15: 16.
 20: 34. streets as my fa. **m.** in Same.
 2 K. 11: 12. they **m.** him king
 18: 12. as Ahas sent, Urijah **m.** it
 19: 3. **m.** of lowest of them priests

Ch.19:6. saw they had m. theu.s.
26:10. his fa. m. him chief [odions
2 Ch.27:19. Ahab m. Jud. nake
33:7. set idol he had m.in no.of G.
4:33. Josiah m. all to serve L.
Ezr.6:14. Sheshbazzar he m. gov.
Ne.4:9. we m. our prayer unto G.
8:4. Ezra stood upon pulpit they m.
Es.2:17. Ahazuerus m. her queen
9:17. they m. it day of feasting, r.
Ps.7:15. is fallen into pit he m. (2)
9:15. are sunk into pit they m.
30:8. unto L. I m. supplication
45:8. whereby they m. thee gl.
Ec.2:7. man that m. not G. h.
Ec.2:4. I m. me great works [streng.
5. I m. gardens | 6. I m. pools of
Can.1:6. m. keeper of vineyards
8:10. He m. the pillars of silver
6:12. my soul m. me like chariots
Is.2:8. wh. own fingers have m.
20. m. each one for hims. [ble?]
14:16. this the man m. earth trem-
17:8. nel. respect th. his fingers m.
28:15. we have m. lies our refuge
25. When he hath m. plain the
face [me not
29:16. say of him m. it. He m.
31:7. your hands have m. for a sin
40:14. who m. him understand
59:12. your sins m. him hide face
8. m. crooked paths [heavens
Je.10:11. gods that have not m.
12:10. m. my portion a wildern.
18:4. vessel he m. was marred (2)
37:15. they had m. that the prison
41:3. which Aea the k. m. for fear
51:34. Neb. m. me an empty vessel
Eze.12:5. nei m. hedge for house
22. ye m. heart of righteous sad
17:6. king dwelleth th. him k.
20:28. they m. their sweet savour
21:24. m. your ink. to be remem.
27:11. have m. thy beauty perfect
31:4. waters m. him great [gliaans
Da.5:11. thy fa. m. master of ma-
9:13. m. we not our prayr bef. L.
Ho.2:18. silver wlvw. m. Baal
7:5. princes m. him sick w. wine
8:6. workman m. it, it is not God
Am.5:26. god wh. ye m. to yours.
Zech.7:11. they m. their ears heavy
12. m. their hearts as adamant
Mat.9:22. Daughter, thy faith hath
m. thee whole. Mk.5:34-19
52. Lu.8:43-17. 19. [effect
15:16. have m. com-t of G. of none
21:13. ho. of prayr, ye have m. it
den of, Mk.11:17. Lu.19:45
22:5. they m. light of it and went
25:16. m. them other 5 talents
Lu.12:14. Man, who m. me judge
Jn.5:15. Jes. wh. had m. him whole
19:23. took his garm. m. 4 parts
Ac.3:12. power we m. man walk
16. his name m. this man strong
7:43. figures ye m. to worship th.
8:3. Saul, he m. havoc of church
23:13. than 40 who m. conspiracy
40. hoised sail, m. tow shore
Ro.8:2. m. free from law of sin
1 Ti.1:19. cou. faith m. shipwreck
He.7:19. law m. nothing perfect
1 Jn.5:10. hath m. G. a liar [of L.
Ro.7:14. m. them white in blood
14:8. she m. nations drink of wine
See AFRAID, COVENANT, DESO-
LATE, END, FEAST, FIRE.

MADE.

[God, Lord, or Christ as agent.]
Ge. 1:7. G. m. firmament [133:5,7]
16. m. 2 gr. lights, m. stars, Pa.
25. God m. the beast of the earth
31. God saw ev. thing m. was good
2:7. G. rested fr. work he had m. 3.
4. God m. the earth and heavens,
Ex 20:11-31:17. 2 Ch. 2:12.

Ps. 115: 15-146: 6. Is. 45: 18
 Je. 10: 12-61: 15. Ac. 14: 15.
 Ge. 2: 9. **m.** to grow every tree
 22. **m.** he a woman 18: 6
 51: 1. in likeness of God **m.** he him.
 66. repeated the L. he **m.** man. 7:
 7:4. destroy living subst. I have **m.**
 8: 1. G. **m.** wind to pass ov. earth
 17:5. fa. of nations have I **m.** thee,
 Ro. 4: 17.
 21: 6. G. hath **m.** me to laugh
 24: 21. L. **m.** his journey prosper-
 26:22. L. hath **m.** room for us [ous
 39:3. **m.** all Jo. did to prosper. 22:
 41: 5. G. **m.** me forget all toil
 45: 8. G. hath **m.** me. fa. to Phs.
 9. God hath **m.** me lord of all E.
 Ex. 1: 21. he **m.** thee gods houses
 7: 1. I. **m.** thee god to Phs.
 14: 21. L. **m.** sen dry land. Ps. 78: 13.
 15: 17. plant thee in pl. thou hast **m.**
 1e. 25: 43. I **m.** I. dwell in booths
 26: 13. and I have **m.** you go up-
 No. 32: 13. he **m.** th. wander [right
 De. 2: 30. L. **m.** his heart obstinate
 4:36. Out of heav. he **m.** thee hear
 10:22. L. hath **m.** thee as the stars
 11: 4. how he **m.** Red sea overflow
 25: 19. ab. all nations he hath **m.**
 32:26. hath he not **m.** thee thencey
 13. **m.** him him ride. **m.** him suck
 15. forsook God which **m.** him
 Jos. 22:25. the L. **m.** Jordan border
 Ju. 5: 13. **m.** him have dominion
 21: 15. L. had **m.** breach in tribes
 1. 8:12. **m.** them dwell in this pla.
 16:35. L. repented he **m.** Saul king
 2 S. 6: 8. bec. the Lord had **m.** a
 breach upon I. Ch. 13: 11-16: 13.
 7:9. I **m.** thee gr. name. I Ch. 17: 8.
 22: 12. he **m.** darkness pavilions
 36. gentleness **m.** me. [rent. Ps.
 1 K. 2:24. hath **m.** me a ho. 18: 35.
 8: 7. thou hast **m.** thy serv. klug
 9:3. I heard supplication thou **m.**
 10: 9. L. loved I. serv. thif. **m.** thee
 king. 14: 7-16: 2. 2. Ch. 1: 11-
 19: 8. Ne. 13: 26.
 2 K. 19: 15. O God, thou hast **m.**
 heav. and earth. Ps. 115: 15.
 Is. 37: 16. Je. 32: 17-53: 15. Ac.
 4: 24.
 1 Ch. 16: 26. but the Lord **m.** the
 heavens. Ne. 9: 6. Ps. 33:6-96:
 5-121: 2-124: 8-134: 3.
 2 Ch. 20: 27. L. had **m.** them rejoice
 26:5. sought the Lord, God **m.** him
 to prosper fful. Ne. 12: 43.
 Ezr. 6: 22. Lord had **m.** them joy-
 Job. 1: 10. hast thou **m.** ledge ab. him
 10: 8. Thy hands have **m.** me
 9. thou hast **m.** me as the clay
 16: 7. he hath **m.** me weary, thou
 17:6. He hath **m.** me a by word [2
 28:26. When he **m.** decree for **m.**
 31: 15. Did not he that **m.** me in
 33: 4. The Spirit of God **m.** me
 38:9. When I **m.** cloud thy garm.
 40: 15. belometh w. I. **m.** with thee
 19. that **m.** him can make his sw.
 Ps. 8: 5. **m.** him little lower than ang.
 18: 11. **m.** darkness his secret
 43. **m.** me head of heathen
 21:6. hath **m.** him most blessed for
 30: 1. hast not **m.** my foes rejoice
 7. **m.** my mountain stand
 39: 5. **m.** my days as handb. dth
 43: 5. what desolations he hath **m.**
 60: 2. hast **m.** earth to tremble
 3. **m.** **m.** drink wine of aston.
 74: 17. **m.** me summer and winter
 78: 13. he **m.** waters stand as heat
 50. **m.** me a way to his anger
 52. **m.** me. go forth like sheep
 55. **m.** Israel dwell in tents
 89:9. nations hast **m.** eh. worship
 88: 8. hast **m.** me an abomination

Ps. 89:42. hast m. his enem. to rejoice
 43. not m. him stand in battle
 44. hast m. his glory to cease
 47. wh-f. hast m. men in vain?
 91:9. Bec. hast m. L. thy habitation
 92:2. thou L. hast m. me glad thro
 95:5. The sea is his and he m. it
 100:3. is God; it is he that m. us
 104:24. in wisdom hast m. them all
 26. levitation, wh. hast m. to play
 105:24. L. the stronger than enem.
 28. sent darkn. and m. it dark
 106:7. 46. He m. them to be pitied
 111:4. his works to be rememb-d
 118:24. This is the day L. hath m.
 119:73. Thy hands have m. me
 98. hast m. me wiser than enem.
 138:5. by wisdom. m. heavens. Ac.
 14. m. Isr. pass thro midst [14:15;
 148:6. he hath m. a decree which
 149:2. Let Isr. rejoice in him m. him
 Pr. 8:26. as yet had not m. earth
 16:4. L. m. all things for him.
 20:12. L. hath m. even both of them
 Ec. 3:11. hath m. evn thing beautiful
 7:13. straight wh. he m. crooked
 29. that God hath m. man upright
 Is. 16:10. I have m. shouting cease
 2:1. sighing have I m. to cease
 2:2. hast m. of city a heap
 28:14. m. their memory to perish
 27:11. m. them will not have mercy
 30:13. hath m. Tophet deep
 43:7. yea, I have m. him, 46:4.
 44:2. with the L. that m. thee
 45:12. I have m. the earth, Je. 27:5.
 49:2. m. my mouth like sword
 51:10. hath m. the depths of the sea.
 53:9. m. his grave with wicked
 12. m. intercession for transgressors
 57:16. fall and soul wh. I have m.
 63:17. O L. why hast m. us to err
 66:2. all these hath mine hand m.
 Je. 1:18. I m. thee defended city
 8:8. certainly in vain m. he is
 14:22. thou hast m. all these thi.
 29:26. L. m. thee priest instead of
 32:20. who hast m. thee a name
 38:16. As Lord liveth, that m. us
 49:10. But I have m. Esau bare
 Is. 1:13. hath m. me desolate, 3:11.
 14. he hath m. my strength to fall
 2:8. he m. the rampart to lament
 3:4. My flesh and skin hath he m.
 7. hath m. my chain heavy [old
 9. m. my paths crooked [wood
 15. m. me drunken with worm
 45. thou hast m. us as offscouring
 Eze. 3:8. I have m. thy face strong,
 17. I have m. thee a watchman
 13:22. sad, whom I have not m. sad
 17:24. I have m. dry tree flourish
 22:4. th. have I m. thee a reproach
 23:9. river, I have m. it for myself
 31:9. I m. him fair by branches [y
 16. I m. nations shake at sound
 Am. 4:10. I m. stink of camps come
 Ob. 2:19. I have m. thee small am.
 Jon. 1:9. I fear O. who hath m. sea
 Zeph. 3:6. I m. their streets waste
 Zech. 9:13. m. thee as sword of mighty
 10:3. m. th. as goodly horse in battle
 Mat. 23:9. have I m. you contemptible
 Mat. 19:4. he m. them male and
 female, Mk. 10:6 [wh. is without
 Lu. 11:40. did not he th. that m.
 24:28. m. as tho. he wo have gone
 24:13. without him not any th. m.
 2:15. had m. scourge of m. cords
 4:1. Jesus m. more disciples
 46. m. water wine [Take
 5:11. He th. m. me whole said,
 1:23. bec. I have m. a man whole
 9:6. he m. clay of spittle, 11, 14.
 19:7. bec. he m. himself son of G
 Ac. 2:36. O. hath m. that same Jes
 7:10. he m. him gov. over Egypt

Ac. 7:50. Hath not my hand m. all
 14:15. turn unto G. wh. m. heaven
 15:7. ye know G. m. choice am. us
 17:24. G. that m. the world and all
 26. m. of one blood all nations
 28:28. H. G. hath m. you over-ers
 1 Co. 1:20. m. foolish the wisdom of
 2 Co. 3:6. hath m. us able ministers
 5:21. hath m. him to be sin for us
 Gal. 5:1. wh. w. Christ hath m. us free
 Ep. 1:6. he hath m. us accepted
 2:6. God hath m. us sit in heavenly
 14. our peace who m. both one
 Phm 2:7. m. him of no reputation
 2ol. 1:12. m. us meet to be partak.
 2:15. he m. a shew of them openly
 He. 1:2. by whom he m. the worlds
 6:13. when G. m. promise to Ab.
 Re. 1:6. hath m. us kings and priests
 5:10. hast m. us unto our G. kings
 14:7. worship him that m. heaven

MADE haste.

Ge. 24:46. Rebekah m. h. and let
 down her pitcher [Noses m. h.
 43:30. Joseph m. h. [Ex. 31:8
 Ju. 13:10. Manoah's wife m. h.
 1 S. 23:26. D. m. h. [25:18. Abigail
 28:4.2. Mephibosheth's nurse m. h.
 Ps. 119:60. I m. h., and delayed not
 Lu. 19:6. Zaccheus m. h. and came
 I have, or have I MADE.
 Ge. 14:22. lest say, I h. m. Ab. rich
 27:37. Behold, I h. m. him thy lord
 1 K. 8:50. wh. I h. m. supplication
 1 Ch. 29:10. for wh. I h. m. provision
 Eze. 6:11. I Darius h. m. decree, 12:
 Jb. 17:13. I h. m. my bed in darkn.
 31:24. If I h. m. gold my hope
 39:6. Whose house I h. m. wilder.
 Ps. 45:1. speak of things I h. m.
 Pr. 20:9. Who say, h. m. heart clean
 Da. 3:15. worship image I h. m.
 Ac. 1:1. treatise h. I m. O Theoph.
 1 Co. 9:19. h. I m. myself serv-
 ant unto all

See Made ISRAEL sin,
KING, Made, or madest
KNOWN.

MADE manifest. [m.
 Lu. 8:17. nothing secret not be m.
 Jn. 1:31. that he should be m. m.
 8:21. to light, that deeds be m. m.
 9:3. works of G. should be m. m.
 10:20. I was m. m. unto them
 16:26. Mystery now is m. m. [m.
 1 Co. 8:13. Every man's work be m.
 11:19. th. they approved be m. m.
 14:25. secrets of his heart m. m.
 2 Co. 4:10. life of Jes. be m. m., 11:
 5:11. we are m. m. unto God [m.
 11:6. we have been thoroughly m.
 Ep. 6:13. are m. m. by the light
 Col. 1:26. Is m. m. to his saints
 2 Ti. 1:10. m. m. by appearing of C.
 He. 9:8. way into holiest not m. m.
 1 Jn. 2:10. out, that they be m. m.
 Re. 15:4. thy judgments are m. m.

MADE peace.

Jos. 9:15. And Joshua m. p. 10:17, 14:
 11:19. not a city that m. p. with Isr
 2 S. 10:19. kings were smitten, they
 m. p. with Isr-ael, 1 Ch. 19:19.
 1 K. 22:44. Jehosh. m. p. with Isr.

MADE ready.

Ge. 3:25. they m. r. the present
 46:29. Joseph m. r. his chariot to
 Ex. 14:6. Pharaoh m. r. his chariot
 Ju. 6:19. Gideon went and m. r. kid
 13:15. until we have m. r. a kid
 1 K. 6:7. m. r. bef. it was brought
 2 K. 8:21. Joram's chariot was m. r.
 1 Ch. 28:2. had m. r. for building
 2 Ch. 35:14. afterward they m. r.
 Ps. 7:12. bent his bow and m. it r.
 Ho. 7:6. they have m. r. their heart
 Mat. 26:10. disciples m. r. pass-
 ver, Mk. 14:16. Lu. 22:13.

Ac. 10:10. while they m. r. Peter
 tell into a trance [r. to our
 2 Co. 10:16. not boast of things m.
 Re. 19:7. thy wife hath m. hers. r.
 See SPEED, SUPPLICATION, VOID.

Thou hast or Hast thou

MADE.

Ex. 29:36. when t. h. m. atonement
 Jos. 2:17. oath t. h. m. us swear, 20:
 1 Ch. 22:8 saying t. h. m. great wars
 Is. 43:24. t. h. m. me serve with sins
 Je. 2:28. where are gods t. h. m.
 Eze. 18:24. t. h. m. thee high place
 25. t. h. m. thy beauty abhorred
 22:4. hast defiled in idols t. h. m.
 13. dishonest gain which t. h. m.
 Da. 3:10. t. o. O king h. m. a decree
 Mat. 20:12. hour and t. h. m. equal
 Ro. 9:20. say, Why h. f. m. me thus

MADE. [Passively.]

Ge. 49:24. his hands were m. strong
 Le. 22:5. whereby he be m. uncl.
 Nu. 4:26. sh. bear all m. for th
 6:4. eat noth. is m. of vine tree
 1 S. 15:17. wast thou not m. head
 1 K. 8:38. supplication be m., 2
 Ch. 6:29. [7:15
 2 Ch. 6:40. prayer m. in this pla.
 25:16. Art thou m. of k.'s counsel?
 Eze. 5:17. be search m. in king's ho.
 6:1. search was m. in ho. of rolls
 11. let his house be m. a dunghill
 Eze. 5:14. Let a gallow be m. of 60
 Jb. 7:3. I am m. to possess months
 15:7. wast thou m. bef. the hills?
 41:33. not his like, who is m.
 without fear [m. rich
 Ps. 49:16. Be not afraid when one's
 72:15. prayer m. for him contin.
 139:14. I am fearfully m. [m.
 15. substance not hid when I was
 Pr. 11:25. liberal soul sh. be m. fat
 13:4. soul of diligent sh. be m. fat
 15:10. way of righteous is m. plain
 21:11. simple is m. wise
 28:25. putteth trust in L. be m. fat
 Ec. 1:15. crooked can't be m. strait-
 7:3. by sadness heart is m. better
 10:19. feast is m. for laughter
 Is. 2:17. haughtiness be m. low
 28:22. not mockers lest bands be
 m. strong [ness
 34:6. word of L. is m. fat with fat
 40:4. Every hill shall be m. low
 51:12. wh. shall be m. as grass
 66:8. shall earth be m. to bring
 forth in one day? [m. clean?
 Je. 13:27. Jerus. I wilt thou not be
 19:11. vessel that can't be m. whole
 28:2. word of L. was m. a reproach
 Da. 5:21. heart was m. like beasts
 12:10. Many sh. be m. white and
 Mat. 4:3. command stones be m. br.
 9:16. rent is m. worse, Mk. 2:21.
 14:36. m. perfectly whole, 9:22-4.
 15:28. Mk. 6:56. Lu. 8:50. Jn. 4:9.
 18:25. sold and payment [m. 14, 9.
 23:15. when m. ye make him two-
 26:6. midnight was a cry m. fold
 27:24. th. rather a tumult was m.
 64. Command sepulch. be m. sure
 Mk. 2:27. sabbath was m. for man
 14:4. Why this waste of ointm. m.
 Lu. 2:2. taxing first m. when Cy.
 23:5. crooked sh. be m. straight, 13:
 43. command stone be m. br. [13.
 8:50. believe sh. be m. whole
 14:12. lest a recompense be m.
 28:12. Pil. and Herod m. friends
 Jn. 1:3. All things were m. by him,
 with-t. him not any th. m. him.
 10. world was m. by him [was m.
 14. Word was m. flesh, and dwelt
 2:9. tasted water that was m. wine
 5:4. stepped in 'vas m. whole, 9.
 6. Wilt be m. whole? [14. art
 8:33. Ye sh. be m. free [m. whole

Ja. 9:30. wh. see might be m. blind
 17:23. that they may be m. perfect
Ac. 4:3. q. what means he is m. whole
 35. distribution was m. unto every
 57. man [17:24
 7:48. not in temp-s m. with hands,
 12:5. prayer was m. for Peter
 13:32. promise which was m. unto
 15:8. when there was an assault m.
 16:13. prayer was wont to be m.
 19:26. they be no gods wh. are m.
 21:40. when there was m. grace
Ro. 1:3. Jas. who was m. of seed of
 20. understood by things are m.
 2:25. thy circume. is m. uncirc.
 5:19. many m. sinners, many m.
 6:18. Being m. free from sin, 22.
 7:13. Was good, m. death unto me?
 8:20. creature was m. subject to
 9:22. vessels of wrath m. for
 29. we had been m. like unto Go-
 10:10. with mouth confession is m.
 11:19. Let their table be m. a snare
 14:21. whereby thy bro. is m. weak
 15:27. if Gent. been m. partakers
1 Co. 1:17. lest cross be m. of none
 30. who of G. is m. unto us wisd.
 49. we are m. spectacle unto world
 73. we are m. as filth of world
 13:21. thou mayest be m. free
 9:22. I am m. all things to all men
 12:13. m. to drink into one Spirit
 15:22. so in Ch. sh. all be m. alive
 45. The first man Adam was m. a
 living soul, last Adam was m.
2 Co. 2:2. same wh. is m. sorry 7:9.
 8:10. that which was m. glorious
 5:1. a house not m. with hands
 21. might be m. righte-n. of God
 12:9. my strength is m. perfect in
Ga. 3:3. are ye now m. perfect by
 13. Ch., being m. a curse for us
 16. to Ab. and seen were promises
 19. to whom promise was m. [m.
 44. sent Son, m. of a woman, m.
Ep. 2:11. circume. in flesh m. by ha-
 13. far off are m. nigh by blood of
 3:7. I was m. a minister, Col. 1:23.
Ph. 2:7. m. in likeness of men [25.
 10. to bring m. conformable unto
 Col. 1:20. having m. peace
 2:11. circume. m. without hands
 1. Ti. 1:9. law is not m. for a righte-
 2.1. giving of thanks be m. for all
 11:3. justified, we sh. be m. heirs
 10:14. m. so much better than ang.
 2:17. it behoved him to be m. like
 3:12. m. partakers of Ch. [high pr.
 5:5. Ch. glorified not him to be m.
 9. m. perfect, he became Author
 6:4. were m. partakers of Holy G.
 20. Jesus m. so high priest for ev.
 7:3. m. like unto the Son of God
 12. is m. of necessity a change
 16. m. not after law of a carnal
 20. not with-t an oath m. priest
 21. those priests m. with-t oath
 22. Jes was m. surety of a better
 9:2. was tabernacle m. wh-in was
 11. tabernacle not m. with hands
 24. into holy places m. wi. hands
 10:3. remembr. m. of sins ev. year
 13. till his enemies be m. footstool
 33. whilst v. were m. grazingstock
 11:3. no m. of things wh. appear
 34. out of weakness were m. stro.
 40. without us sho. not be m. perf.
 12:23. sprits of just men m. perf.
 27. shaken, as of til. that are m.
Ja. 1:10. rich, in that he is m. low
 2:22. by works was faith m. perf.
 8:9. m. after similitude of G. [ne
 1 Pe. 2:7. same is m. head of cor-
 2 Pe. 2:12. these m. to be destroyed
 Re 8:11. waters, bec. were m. bitter

R17:2. been m. drunk w. her fornic.
 18:15. merchants were m. rich by
 19. in one hour is she m. desolate
MADE-ST. [Jon
 8:8:6. Thou m. him to have domin-
 15. visit branch that thou m.
 strong [strong
 17. son of man, whom thou m.
Eze. 16:17. and m. images of men
 29:7. m. all their loins to be at a
 lon. 4:10. neither m. it grow [stand
 21:38. Egypt-n which m. uproar
 He. 2:7. m. him a little lower than
MADIAN. [angels
Ac. 7:29. a stranger in land of M.
MADMAN or MAD man.
 18:21. bro-t this fellow to play m.
 Pr. 28:18. m. m. who casteth fire-b-
MADMAN'NAH. [31
 Os. 15:31. cities Ziklag, M. 18:10.
 Ch. 2:49. she bare Shasaph fa. of M
MADMEN. [Place.]
Je. 48:2. O M. sword sh. pursue you
MADME'NAH.
 s. 10:31. M. is removed
MADNESS. [m.
De. 28:28. Lord sh. smite thee with
 2 K. 9:20. Jehu, he driveth in m.
 Ec. 1:17. I gave heart to know m.
 2:12. I turned myself 40. behold m.
 7:25. wickedness of folly, and m.
 9:3. m. is in heart, where they live
 10:13. this talk is mischievous m.
 Zeh. 12:4. will smite horse and rider
 Lu. 6:11. were filled w. m. [w. m.
 2 Pe. 2:16. dumb asses forbad m. of
MADON. [prop.
Jos. 11:1. sent to Jobab king of M.
MAG'BISH. [12:19
Ezr. 2:30. children of M. 156
MAG'DALA. [of M.
Mat. 15:39. Jesus came into coasts
MAGDALENE. See MARY.
MAG'DIEL. [Ch. 1:54
Ge. 38:43. Duke M., duke Iram, 1.
MAGICIAN.
Da. 2:10. that tasked such as thy m.
MAGICIANS.
Ge. 41:8. Pha. called for m. of E.
 24. I told this unto m. but none
 Ex. 7:11. m. of E. did so with en-
 chantm-8, 22-8:7. 18. [finger
 8:19. m. said unto Pha. This is
 9:11. m. could not stand bef. Mo.
 Da. 1:20. ten times better than m.
 2:2. king com-ded to call the m.
 27. secret cannot m. shew [known
 4:7. came in m. but did not make
 6. O Belteshazzar master of m.
 5:11. whom thy fa. made master
MAGISTRATE. [ot m.
Ju. 18:7. was no m. in the land
 12:58. when thou goest to m.
MAGISTRATES.
Ezr. 7:25. Ezr. set m. and judges
 Lu. 12:11. bring you unto m. [m.
 Am. 6:20. brought Paul and Silas to
 22. m. commanded to beat them
 33. m. sent the sergeants. 36.
 38. sergeants told these unto m.
Tit. 3:1. put them in mind to obey
MAGNIFICENT. [m.
1 Ch. 22:5. the house must be m.
MAGNIFICENCE.
Ac. 19:27. her m. sho. be destroyed
MAGNIFIED.
Ge. 19:19. thou hast m. thy mercy
 Jos. 4:14. L. m. Josh. in sight of Is.
 2 S. 7:26. And let thy name be m.
 forever, 1 Ch. 17:24. [2 Ch. 1:11
 1 Ch. 29:25. the Lord M. Solomon.
 2 Ch. 35:23. Hezekiah was m. in
 Be. 35:27. say, Let the L. be m. [4.
 40:16. say contin., L. be m., 70:
 41:19. Mine own friend m. ag. me

Ps. 126:12. L. hath m. to do w. them
 138:2. thou hast m. thy word ab.
Je. 8:17. nel. it be m. any more
 48:26. he m. himself against the
 L., 42. Eze. 35:13. Da. 8:11.
 La. 1:9. the enemy hath m. hims.
 Ob. 1:12. nel. have m. thy mouth
 Zph. 2:8. m. themselves ag. border
 10. m. them, against peo. of L.
Mal. 1:5. Lord will be m. from Isr.
Ac. 5:13. but the people m. them
 19:17. name of Lord Jes. was m.
 Co. 10:17. that we be m. in you
Ph. 1:20. Christ be m. in my body
MAGNIFY. [m. thee
Jos. 8:7. This day will I begin to
 Jb 7:17. What is man thou m. him
 19:5. If ye will m. yours. ag. me
 38:25. R-remem. thou m. his work
Ps. 34:3. O m. the Lord w. me
 35:26. with shame that m. them
 38:16. my foot slip. they m. them
 55:12. did m. himself against me
 55:12. did m. him with thank-g
 Is. 10:15. Sh. saw m. ag. him shak-
 42:21. he will m. the law [eth it
Eze. 8:23. Thus will I m. myself
 Da. 8:25. shall m. hims. in heart
 11:36. king shall m. himself ab.
 37. he shall m. himself above all
Zeh. 12:7. m. not them ag. Judah
 Lu. 1:46. My soul doth m. the L.
Ac. 10:46. heard him speak and m.
 Ro. 11:13. I m. mine office [God
MAG'GOR. [5.
Ge. 10:25. son of Gapheth, m. 1 Ch. 1.
Eze. 38:2. set thy face ag. land of M.
 39:2. I will send a fire on M.
 Re 20:8. gather Gog and M. to battle
MAG'GOR-MISSABIB.
Je. 20:3. not called thy name Pashur
MAG'TIAH. [but M.
Ne. 10:20. chief of people M.
MAHALAH.
1 Ch. 7:18. Is. Han-molecheth bare M.
MAHAL'ALEEL.
Ge. 5:12. Caiman lived 70 y-rs begat
 15. M. begat Jared, 16. [M. | 13.
 17. all days of M. were 856 years
 1 Ch. 1:4. Kenan, M. Jared
Ne. 11:4. son of M. chil. of Perez
 See MALELETH.
MAHALATH.
Ge. 28:9. Esau took M. | 2 Ch 11:18.
MAHALI=MAHL.
Ex. 6:19. sons of Menah, 1.
MAHANATHM. [18.
Ge. 32:2. Jac. called place M. | Can. 6:
 Jos. 13:26. from M. unto border, 30.
 21:38. out of Gad to Levites, M.,
 1 Ch. 6:80.
 2 S. 2:5. brought Ish bosheth to M.
 12. went out from M. to Gileon
 29. Abner and his men came to M.
 17:24. Da. came to M., 27. [at M.
 19:3. Barzillai provided susten.
 K. 2:8. cured n. e when I went to
 4:14. Abinudah had M.
 1 Ch. 6:80. M. with her suburbs
MAHANETH-DAN.
Ju. 18:12. they called the name M.
MAHARAI.
 2 S. 28:28. M. the Netophathite,
 27:13. 1 Ch. 11:30
MA'HATH.
1 Ch. 6:35. M. son of Amasai, 2 Ch.
 29:12. [seers
 2 Ch. 31:13. M. and Benaiab, over-
MA'HAVITE.
1 Ch. 11:46. valiant men. Eliel, M.
MAHAZIOTH.
 30. 25 & 4. M. son of Heman
 30. three and 20th lot to M.
MA'HEP-SHALAL-HASH-BAZ.
Is. 8:1. write in roll concerning M.
 3. said the Lord, Call his name M.

MAH'LAH.
Nu. 22:33. dau-s of Zelophead, M.
27:1. -36:11. Jos. 17:3.

MAH'LI, ITES.
Ex. 6:10. sons of Merari M. and
Mushi, Nu. 8:20. 1 Ch. 6:19.
23-28:21. -24:26, 28. Exr. 8:18.
Nu. 8:33. family of M-s, 26:58.
1 Ch. 6:47. M. son of Mushi, 23:23.

MAH'LOH. -24:30.
Ru. 1:2. his sons, M. and Chilion
5. M. and Chilion died also both
4. I have bought all this was M.'s
10. Ruth wife of M. have I pur-

MA'HOL. [chased
1 K. 4:31. wiser than sons of M.

MAID.
Ge. 16:2. go in unto m. Hagar, 3.
6. Behold, thy m. is in thy hand
8. Hagar, Sarah's m. whence came
29:24. Zilpah his m. unto Leah [est
29. gave Bilhah to be Rachel's m.
30:3. my m. Bilhah go in unto her
7. Rachel's m. conceived [to wife
9. took Zilpah her m. gave Jac.
10. Leah's m. bare Jacob son, 12.

Ex. 2:5. ark, she sent m. to fetch
3. m. called the child's mother
21:20. if man smite his m. w. rod
26. or eye of m. that it perish
22:16. if entice m. not betrothed
Le. 25:6. sabb. shall be meat for thy m.
De. 22:14. I found her not a m., 17:
2 K. 5:2. brought captive a little m.
4. thus said the m. that is of Jer.

Es. 2:7. m. was fair and beautiful
12. when ev. m.'s turn was come
Jb. 31:1. why sho. I think upon m.
Pr. 30:19. way of a man with m.
Is. 24:2. as with m. so with mistress
Je. 2:32. Can a m. forget orna-m-
51:22. wilt break yow. man and m.
Am. 2:7. man and fa. in unto same m.
Mat. 9:24. Give place, m. is not dead
25. and the m. arose [69. Lu. 22:26.

26:71. ano. m. saw him, Mk. 14:
Lu. 8:54. called, saying, m. arise
MAID CHILD. See CHILD.
MAIDS.
Ex. 2:65. Besides their serv-s
Es. 2:9. her and m. unto best place
Jb. 19:15. my m. count me stranger
La. 5:11. They ravished the m.
Eze. 9:6. Slay both m. and chil.
Na. 2:7. m. sh. lead her with voice
Zeb. 9:17. cheerful, and new wine
the m. [high priest
Mk. 14:66. cometh one of m. of

MAIDEN.
Ge. 30:18. given my m. to my husb.
Jb. 19:24. here is my dau. a m.
2 Ch. 36:17. no compassion upon m.
Es. 2:13. came ev. m. untoking, 4, 9.
Ps. 128:2. eyes of m. unto mistress
Lu. 8:51. father and mother of m.
MAIDENS.
Ex. 2:5. her m. walked by river
Ru. 2:3. abide here fast by my m.
22. good that thou go with his m.
23. she kept fast by m. of Boaz
8:2. with whose m. thou wast
1 S. 9:11. m. going to draw water
Ma. 2:8. many m. gath-d unto Shu-
9. he gave her 1 m. meet for her
4:16. I and my m. will fast
Jb. 41:5. wilt bind him for m.?
Ps. 126:63. m. not given to marriage
148:12. y-g men and m. praise L.
Pr. 9:3. She hath sent forth her m.
27:27. for maintenance for thy m.
31:15. she giveth a portion to m.
Es. 2:7. I got me servants and m.
Eze. 44:2. shall take m. of Israel
Lu. 12:45. shall begin to beat m.

MAIDSEVANT.
Ex. 11:5. even unto servants of m.
20:10. m. sh. do no work, De. 5:14.

Ex. 20:17. sh. not covet neighb.'s m.
21:7. if man sell dan. to be a m.
27. if he smite out his m.'s tooth
32. If an ox push a m. he shall
De. 5:14. that thy m. rest as thou
21. nei. desire neighb.'s m. [14
12:18. eat them, thou and m., 16:17
16:17. unto thy m. shalt do likew.
Ju. 9:18. Abim. son of m. king
Jb. 31:13. if I did despise cause of
Je. 34:9. let his m. go free, 10. [m.

MAIDSEVANTS.
Ge. 12:16. Abram had m., 24:35
20:17. healed Abim.'s wife and m.
30:43. Jacob had much cattle, m.
31:33. Laban entered 2 m.'s tents
De. 12:12. shall rejoice, ye and m.
1 S. 8:16. he shall take your m.
2 S. 6:22. of m. shall I be in honour
K. 5:26. Is it a time to receive m.
No. 7:67. Besides their maid-sev-

MAIL. [and m.
1 S. 17:5. was armed with m., 38.

MAINED. [offer
Le. 22:22. Blind or m. ye sh. not
Mat. 15:30. those that were m.
1. wondered when saw m. whole
18:8. to enter into life m., Mk. 9:43
Lu. 14:13. makest a feast call m.
21. bring in hither the poor and

MAINSAIL. [m
Ac. 27:40. they hoised up the m.

MAINTAIN, ED. EST.
1 K. 8:45. hear their prayer, m.
their cause, 49, 59. 2 Ch. 6:35, 39.
1 Ch. 28:27. dedicate to m. ho of L.
Jb. 13:15. I will m. mine own ways
Ps. 9:4. For thou hast m-d my right
140:12. L. will m. cause of afflict.
Tit. 3:8. careful to m. good works
14. learn to m. good works for

MAINTENANCE. [uses
Ezr. 4:14. bec. we have m. fr. king
Pr. 27:27. for m. of thy maidens

MAJESTY.
1 Ch. 29:11. Thine, O Lord, is the m.
25. bestowed upon him royal m.
Es. 1:1. shewed honour of his m.
Jb. 37:2. with God is terrible m.
40:10. Dost thyself now with m.
Ps. 21:5. m. hast laid upon him
29:4. voice of Lord is full of m.
45:3. with thy glory and m.
46:1. in thy m. ride prosperously
93:1. Lord, he is clothed with m.
98:6. honour and m. are bet him
104:1. thou art clothed with m.
145:5. speak of honour of thy m.
12. to make known m. of his kindg
Is. 2:10. for glory of his m., 19, 21.
24:14. they shall sing m. of L.
28:10. will not behold m. of L.
Eze. 1:20. ornament he set it in m.
Da. 3:60. built for honour of my m.
36. excellent m. added unto m.
6:18. God gave Neb. thy father m.
19. for the m. all peo. trembled
Mi. 6:4. feed in m. of name of L.
He. 1:3. on right hand of m., 8:1
2 Pe. 1:16. eyewitnesses of his m.
Jude 25. To only wise G. be glory

MA'KAZ. [and m.
1 K. 4:9. The son of Dekar in M.

MAKE.
Ge. 1:26. God said, Let us m. man
2:18. I will m. him a help meet
8:6. tree desired to m. one wise
21. m. coats of skins
6:14. m. thee an ark [us a name
13:1. let us m. brick [4. let us m.
12:2. I will m. of thee a great na-
tion, 21:13, 18-40:3. Ex. 32:10.
18:16. I will m. thy seed as dust
17:6. I will m. thee fruitful, 48:4.
20. I will m. Ishm. fruitful [24.
19:32. let us m. fa. drink wine, 34.

Ge. 26:4. I will m. thy seed as stars
27:4. Isaac said, m. savoury meat
28:3. G. Alm. m. thee fruitful
32:12. I will m. thy seed as sand
34:9. m. ye marriages with us and
30. ye m. to stink an. inhab.
36:1. go to Beth-el and m. an alt.
7. I will m. there an altar unto G.
47:16. in best of Is. m. thy fa. dwell
48:20. God m. thee as Ephr. and
Ex. 5:5. ye m. them rest fr. burdens
16. no straw, say, m. brick, 7, 8.
12:4. sh. m. your count for lamb
20:4. shalt not m. unto thee any
graven image, Le. 28:1. De. 5:8.
23. Ye shall not m. gods of silver
24. An altar of earth shalt thou m.
25. if wilt m. m. altar of stones
23:3. m. full restitution, 5, 6, 12.
23:27. I will m. enem. turn back
33. lest they m. thee sin ag. me
28:8. m. me a sanctuary
9-40 sh. ye m. it, 27:8 [44. He. 8:5.
10. m. them aft. pattern, Ac. 7:1
28:1. m. taber. with 10 curt., 4
28:12. m. holy garments for A-4
4. these are garments they sh. m.
6. they shall m. ephod of gold +
40. for Aaron's sons shalt m. coats
42. shalt m. them linen breeches
30:1. m. altar of shittim wood +
25. shalt m. it an oil of holy oint.
2. nei. sh. ye m. any like it, 37, 38.
31:6. m. all I commanded, 38:10.
32:1. m. us gods to go, 23. Ac. 7:40.
10. I will m. of thee a gr. nation
33:19. I will m. my goodness pass
34:16. m. thy sons go a whoring
17. not m. molten gods, Le. 19:4.
36:6. m. nor woman m. any more
45:16. he sh. m. amends for harm
11:43. not m. yourselves abomin-
able, 20:25. [for dead
19:28. not m. any cuttings in flesh
21:5. shall not m. baldness, De.
26:9. I will m. you fruitful [14:1.
19. I will m. your heaven as iron
23. beasts, wh. shall m. you few
27:2. When a man m. a singular
Nu. 5:21. L. m. thee a curse [vow
22. m. belly awh. thigh to rot, 21.
6:7. sh. not m. him. uncl. for fa.
25. The Lord m. his face to shine
8:7. wash, and so m. them. clean
14:4. Let us m. a captain and m.
12. I will m. of thee greater na-
tion than, De. 9:14. [over us
16:13. exc. m. thyself a prince
30. if the Lord m. a new thing
38. let them m. them broad plates
17:5. I will m. to cease murmur-
21:8. m. thee a fiery serpent [lugs
30:8. sh. m. her vow of none effect
31:23. ye shall m. it go thro. fire
De. 1:11. L. m. you a thous. times
13. I will m. them rulers ov. you
4:10. I will m. th. hear my words
16. lest ye m. graven images, 23, 25.
7:3. Nei. m. marriages with them
8:3. m. thee know man doth not
live by bread only

19:18. shall m. diligent inquisition
20:11. if m. thee answer of peace
21:14. not m. merchandise of her
16. not m. son of beloved firstborn
22:8. shalt m. battlement for roof
26:19. to m. thee high ab. nations
28:1. L. shall m. thee plenteous,
13. L. shall m. thee head [30:9.
24. L. sh. m. rain of land powder
59. L. will m. thy plagues wonder.
32:26. m. remembrance of them cease
9. I kill, I m. alive, I wound
42. will m. mine arrows drunk
Jos. 18:38. shall m. thy way prosperous
5:2. m. thee sharp knives
6:5. when they m. a long blast

Is. 6:8. let ye m. yours. accursed, and m. camp of Israel a curse
 7:10. and m. confession unto him.
Ezr. 10: 11. Jehi
 22: 25. so shall your chil. m. our
 22:12. sh. m. marriages with them
Ju. 18:25. that he may in. us sport
Ru. 4:11. L. m. woman like Rachel
1 S. 1: 6. provoked to m. her fret
 2: 8. to m. them inherit glory
 24. ye m. L.'s people transgress
 29. to m. yours. fat with off-ags
 6: 5. ye sh. m. Images of emerods
 7. m. a new cart | 8:5. m. us a king
 8: 22. Hearken, m. them a king
 12:22. it hath pleased L. to m. you his people, 1 Ch. 17: 22.
 25:28. L. will m. my lord a house
 28:2. I will m. thee keeper of mine
 28: 7. m. this fellow return
2 S. 7: 11. he will m. thee a house
 23. God, to m. him a name
 11:25. m. thy battle strong ag. city
 13: 5. and m. thyself sick
 15: 20. should I m. thee go up and down with us?
 23:5. though he m. It not to grow
1 K. 1: 37. m. his throne greater
 7. God m. name of Sol. better
 2: 42. Did I not m. thee to swear
 8: 27. prayer wh. thy serv. shall m. tow. this place, 2 Ch. 6:21.
 11: 34. I will m. him prince all
 12: 4. m. heavy yoke thy fa. put upon us lighter, 9:10. 2 Ch. 10:10
 16: 3. I will m. thy house like ho. of Jerob., 21: 22. 2 K. 9: 9.
 17: 13. m. for thee and thy son
 19: 2. if m. not thy life as life
2 K. 8:16. m. valley full of ditches
 4: 10. Let us m. a little chamber
 5: 7. Am I G. to kill, to m. alive?
 6: 2. let us m. a place, where
 7: 2. if L. will m. windows, 19: 9:2. m. him rise, anoint him king
 15: 5. we will not m. any king
 18: 31. m. an agreement with me, 18: 30: 16. [move more
 21: 8. nei. will I m. feet of Israel
 23:10. that no man m. son or dau. pass thro fire, Eze. 20: 31.
1 Ch. 11: 10. all Israel to m. him king, 12: 31, 38. [ness
 17:21. to m. thee a name of great-
 21: 3. L. m. his people 100 times
 28: 4. he liked me to m. me king
 29: 12. L. in thine hand to m. gr.
2 Ch. 7: 20. will m. it a proverb
 11:22. he thought to m. him king
 Eze. 8: 8. God shall m. thee fall before
Exr. 6: 8. I m. a decree, 7: 13, 21.
Ne. 2: 4. For what dost m. request
 6. timber to m. beams for palace
 8: 12. peo. went to m. great mirth
 15. fetch branches to m. booths
Ez. 1: 20. king's decree he shall m.
 7: 7. Haman stood to m. request
 9: 22. m. them days of fasting
Jb. 6: 18. and his hands m. whole
 8: 6. m. habitation prosperous
 9:30. if I m. hands never so clean
 11: 3. thy lies m. men hold peace?
 19:3. that ye m. yours. strange to
 21:5. who will m. me a liar? | me
 81:15. th. made me in womb m. him
 34: 29. who then can m. trouble?
 35:9. they m. the oppressed to cry
 39:27. Doth eagle m. nest on high?
 40:19. can m. his sw. to approach
 41: 6. companions m. banquet of
Ps. 6:8. m. thy way straight | him?
 1: 10. m. them guilty, O God, let
 6:6. all night m. I my bed to swim
 20:13. L. m. fat thy burnt sacr.
 21:9. O thou shalt m. them as oven
 12: shalt m. them turn their back
 22: 9. thou didst m. me hope when

Ps. 25: 14. will m. them kn. his cov.
 31:16. m. thy face shine, 119:135.
 34:2. My soul shall m. boast in L.
 38:5. m. me not reproach of foolish
 40: 17. m. no tarrying, 70: 5.
 41:3. wilt m. all his bed in sickness
 45:16. chil. thou mayest m. princes
 47: 1. I will m. thy name rememb.
 49: 4. shall m. glad the city of God
 51:8. m. me to hear joy and [61:4.
 57: 1. wings will I m. my refuge
 66:2. m. his praise glorious | heard
 8. m. voice of his praise to be
 88: 2. lo. thine enemies m. tumult
 11. m. their nobles like Oreb and
 13. O God, m. them like a wheel
 84:6. valley of Baca, m. it a well
 89:27. I will m. him my firstborn
 29. His seed will I m. to endure
 90: 15. m. us glad, acc. to the days
 110: 1. until I m. thine enemies
 footstool, Mat. 22: 44. Mk. 12:
 66. Lu. 20: 43. Ac. 2: 35. He
 1: 13. [135: 18.
 115:8. that m. them are like them,
 119: 35. m. me go in path of com
 132:17. will I m. horn of David bud
 137: 7. m. bare to the foundation
 139:8. if I m. my bed in hell, thou
Pr. 6: 3. go and m. sure thy friend
 14:9. Fools m. mock at sin | quiry
 20: 25. a snare after vows to m. in
 22: 21. m. thee know certainty
 24. m. no friendship with angry
 23: 5. for riches m. thens. wings
 24: 27. m. it fit for thys. in field
 27: 11. My son m. my heart glad
 30:26. m. thy houses in the rocks
Ec. 7: 13. who can m. that straight
 16. nei. m. thyself over wise | gold
Can. 1: 11. will m. thee borders of
 18: 1. 15. when ye m. many prayers
 16. Wash you, m. you clean
 3: 7. m. me not a ruler of the peo.
 6: 10. m. heart of this people fat
 7:16. and let us m. a breach therein
 11. m. thy petition deep, or in the
 10:23. Lord sh. m. a consumption
 11: 3. m. him of quick underst ng
 15. sh. m. men go over dryshod
 13:12. I will m. a man more precio.
 16:3. m. thy shadow as the night
 19: 10. all that m. sluices for fish
 23:16. m. sweet melody, sing songs
 25: 6. Lord m. unto all peo. a feast
 29: 21. m. a man offender for word
 32: 6. to m. empty soul of hungry
 38: 16. wilt recover me, m. me live
 40: 3. m. straight in desert a high-
 way, Mat. 3: 3. Mk. 1: 3. Lu
 41:15. m. a new sharp instru | 8:4.
 48. I will m. the wildern. a pool
 42: 15. I will m. the rivers islands
 16. I will m. darkness light bef.
 21. he will m. the law honourable
 43: 19. I m. a way in wilderness
 44: 9. m. graven image are vanity
 45: 2. m. crooked places straight
 7:13. I will m. straight all his ways
 46:5. To whom will ye m. me equal
 47: 2. m. bare leg, uncover thigh
 48: 15. sh. m. his way prosperous
 49: 11. will m. all my mts a way
 50: 2. I m. the rivers a wilderness
 51:4. I will m. my judgment to rest
 52: 5. they th. rule, m. them howl
 53:10. shalt m. his soul an offering
 54: 12. will m. windows of agates
 56: 7. will m. them joyful in my
 house of prayer
 57:4. ag. whom m. ye wide mouth?
 58: 4. to m. your voice heard
 11. Lord shall m. fat thy bones
 60: 13. m. place of my feet glor.
 15. I will m. thee eternal excel-
 17. will m. thy officers peace | cry
 62: 7. till he m. Jerusalem a praise

Is. 68: 6. m. them drunk in my fury
 12. to m. hims. an ewel. name
 14. to m. thyself a glorious name
 66:22. as new earth which I will m.
Je. 4: 30. in vain shalt m. thys. fair
 5: 14. m. words in thy mouth fire
 6:26. m. thee mourning as for son
 9:11. I will m. Jerusalem heaps and
 13: 16. and m. It gross darkness
 15: 14. m. thee to pass into land
 20. I will m. thee a fenced wall
 16: 6. nei. sh. m. thens. bald for th.
 20. Sh. a man m. gods unto hims.
 18: 4. good to the potter to m. it
 19:7. I will m. void counsel of Jud.
 12. I will m. this city as Tophet
 20:4. I will m. thee a terror to thys.
 22: 6. I will m. thee a wilderness
 23:16. prophete, they m. you vain
 26:6. will m. this house like Shiloh
 27: 2. m. thee bonds and yokes
 26: 9. m. them an astonish., 18
 28: 13. thou sh. m. yokes of iron
 29: 17. I will m. them like vile figs
 22. Lord m. thee like Zedekiah
 31:21. Set waymarks m. high heaps
 34: 17. I will m. you be removed
 44: 19. m. cakes to worship her?
 48:26. m. him drunken, he magni.
 49:15. will m. thee small am. heath.
 51: 25. I will m. thee a burnt mt.
 36. m. springs dry | 39. m. drunk.
 57. I will m. drunk her princes
La. 3: 21. This I m. return to my
 Eze. 4: 9. m. bread thereof | heart
 7: 23. m. a chain [erb
 14:8. I will m. him a sign and prov-
 16: 42. I will m. my fury to rest
 17: 17. m. for him in the war
 18: 31. and m. you a new heart
 21:10. should we then m. mirth?
 17. Perverted, perverted will m. it
 22. sought man sho. m. up hedge
 24: 17. m. no mourning for dead
 25: 5. I will m. Rabbah a stub
 26: 4. m. her like top of a rock, 14.
 21. I will m. thee a terror, thou
 32: 7. I will m. the stars dark, 8.
 34: 26. I will m. them a blessing?
 37:19. m. them one stick, sh. be one
 22. I will m. them one nation in
 44: 14. I will m. them keepers of
 Da. 4: 25. sh. m. thee to eat grass, 32.
 11: 35. shall fall to m. them white
 44. go utterly to m. aw. many
Ho. 2: 3. lest I m. her as a wilderness
 6. m. a wall that she not find path
 12. I will m. them a forest
 18. I will m. them lie down safely
 7:3. They m. king glad with wick-
 10: 11. I will m. Ephr. ride | edn.
 11:8. how shall m. thee as Admah?
 12: 9. I will m. thee dwell in taber.
Jo. 2: 19. no more m. you a reproach
 Am. 8: 4. to m. poor of land fall
 10. I will m. it as mourning of son
 9: 14. they shall m. gardens | ferr
 Mi. 3: 5. prophete that m. my peo.
 4:7. will m. her th. halted a remn.
 13. I will m. thine horn iron, (2)
 6:13. I will m. thee sick in smiting
Na. 1: 14. I will m. thy grave for
 2: 1. m. thy loins strong, fortify
 3: 6. I will cast filth, m. thee vile
 15. m. thys. many, as cankerworm
 or locust [plain
Ha. 2: 2. Write vision, and m. it
 18. trusteth to m. dumb idols
 8:19. he will m. my feet like hinds'
Zph. 1: 8. shall m. speedy riddance
 3: 20. for I will m. you a name
Hag. 2: 23. I will m. thee as a signet
Zch. 10: 1. L. shall m. bright clouds
 12:2. will m. Jerus. cup of trembl.
 3. m. Jerus. a burdensome stone
Mal. 2: 15. did not he m. one? | fels
 8:17. in day when I m. up my jew-

Mat. 1:19. not willing to m. her a public example [Mk. 1:17; 4:19. I will m. you fishers of men. 5:36. canst not m. one hair white 8:2. leper said, Lk. thou canst m. me clean, Mk. 1:40. Lu. 6:12. 12:33. m. tree good, m. tree corrupt 17:4. Po. said, Lord, let us m. f. tabern., Mk. 9:5. Lu. 9:33. 23:14. for pretence m. long prayers, Mk. 10:40. 20:47. 15: ye m. clean outside of the cup, Lu. 11:39. 24:47. m. him ruler over all, Lu. 12:42-44. [many 25:21. I will m. thee ruler over 27:65. m. it as sure as ye can Mk. 6:39. Why m. this and weep? Lu. 6:33. Why do disciples of John m. prayers [Ther fast. 34. Can ye m. child of bridecham. 11:40. did he not m. that within 14:18. all began to m. excuse 15:19. m. me as one of thy hired 16:9. m. friends of mammon of Jn. 1:23. m. straight the way of I. 2:16. m. not my Fa's house ho. of 6:10. m. the men sit down 15: by force to m. him a king 8:32. and the truth sh. m. you free 36. If the Son m. you free, ye sh. 10:24. How long m. us to doubt? 12:23. will m. our abode with him Ac. 2:28. m. me full of joy with thy 7:40. m. us gods to go before us 44. shall m. it acc. to fashion 9:34. Pe. said, arise and m. thy bed 22:1. hear ye defence I now m. 26:16. to m. thee a minister and 24. learning doth m. thee mud Ro. 3:1. m. faith of G. without eff. 31. Do we then m. void the law 9:21. to m. one vessel unto honour 8. short work will the Lord m. 13:14. m. not provision for flesh 14:4. God is able to m. him stand 19. follow things m. for peace 16:26. to m. a contribution [harlot 1 Co. 6:15. m. them members of 8:13. If meat m. my bro. to offend 9:18. may m. gospel of C. with-t 10:13. m. a way to escape [Charge 2 Co. 2:2. if I m. you sorry, who glad? 9:5. m. up beforeh. your bounty 8. God is able to m. grace abound 12:17. Did I m. gain of you by any Ga. 2:18. I m. myself a transgressor 3:17. m. the promise of none effect 6:12. as desire to m. a fair show Ep. 2:15. to m. of twain I new man 1 Th. 8:12. L. m. you to incr. in love 2 Th. 3:9. to m. ours. an ensample 2 Th. 8:15. m. thee wise unto salva. 4:5. m. full proof of thy ministry He. 2:10. to m. captain of their salva. 17. to m. reconciliation for sins 8:5. m. all things acc. to pattern 9:9. could not m. him perfect 10:1. m. comers thereunto perfect 12:13. m. straight paths for feet 16:21. m. you perf. in ev. good work Pe. 6:10. God of grace m. you perfect 2 Pe. 1:8. m. you th. ye nei be barren 10. m. your calling and elec. sure 1 Jn. 1:10. we m. him a liar Re. 8:9. I will m. th. worship but 12. I will m. a pillar in the temple 10:9. it shall m. thy belly bitter 13:14. sho. m. an image to beast 21:5. Behold, I m. all things new See AFRAID, ARK, ATONEMENT, COVENANT, DECREE, DESOLATE, DESOLATION, END, YEAST, FIRE, GOOD.

MAKE haste.

2e. 20: f.3. fear not do not m. h.

De. 82:35. things that come m. h. Ju. 9:48. said, m. h. and do as. 1 S. 9:12. he is before you, m. h. now 1 Ch. 12:18. roes upon mts. to m. h. 2 Ch. 35:21. God com-d me to m. h. Es. 5:5. Cause Haman to m. h. 6:10 Ju. 20:2. to answer, for this I m. h. Ps. 38:22. m. h. to help me, O L. my salva., 40:13.-70:1.-71:12. 70:5. am poor needy, m. h. 141:1. Pr. 1:16. m. h. to shed bl. Is. 69:7. Can. 8:14. m. h., my beloved Is. 28:16. believeth shall not m. h. 49:17. Thy children shall m. h. Je. 9:18. let them m. h., take wailing Na. 2:5. they shall m. h. to wall Lu. 2:5. he said, Zaccheus, m. h. Ac. 22:18. m. h. and get thee quickly out of Jerusalem See IMAGE, INTERCESSION, KING See KNOW, MAKE KNOWN. MAKE manifest. [heart 1 Co. 4:5. will m. m. counsels of 2 Co. 2:14. m. m. the savour of knowledge [High 6:13. whatso. doth m. m. 1 Col. 4:4. may m. it m. as I ought See MENTION, MERRY, NATION NOISE, OFFERING, PEACE.

MAKE ready.

Ge. 18:6. m. r. 3 measures of meal 43:16. m. r., for these men sh. dine 2 K. 9:21. Joram said, m. r. and 1 K. 11:2. they m. r. their arrow 21:12. when shalt m. r. arrows Eze. 7:14. blown trumpet to m. r. Wk. 14:15. m. r. for us, Lu. 22:12. Lu. 1:17. to m. r. a people prepared 9:52. village of Samaritans to m. 17:8. m. r., whw. I may sup [r. Ac. 23:23. m. r. 200 soldiers to go to Caesarea

See RECONCILIATION, SEARCH.

MAKE speed.

1 S. 20:38. he cried, m. s., haste, stay 2 S. 15:14. m. s. to depart, lest he Is. 5:19. that say, let him m. s. See MAKE SUPPLICATION. See UNDERSTAND [verb], WAR.

MAKE waste.

Jo. 2:31. I will m. your cities w. s. 42:15. I will m. w. mountains Eze. 5:14. I will m. Jerus. w. [30:12. 23:10. I will m. Egypt utterly w.

MAKEBATES.

2 Ti. 3:13. troublemakers, m., Tit. 2.

MAKEIT, S.

Jb. 4:17. man be more pure than his 32:22. my M. will soon take me aw. 36:10. saith, Where is God my M.? 36:3. ascribe right-u to my M. Ps. 95:6. kneel bef. L. our M. [M. r. 14:31. oppr-h poor, reproach-h M. 17:5. mocketh poor reproach-th M. 22:2. rich and poor, L. is m. of all [s. 1:31. and the m. of it as a spark 17:7. that day a man look to his M. 22:11. ye have not looked unto the 33:1 f. 22. L. is our statute M. [m. 45:9. Woe unto him striveth w. M. 11. saith Holy One of Isr. his M. 16. confusion that are m-s of idols 51:13. forgettest the Lord thy M. 54:5. thy M. is thy husband, and Je. 33:2. Thus saith the L. the m. Ho. 8:14. Isr. hath forgotten his M. Ha. 2:18. What profiteth image m. hath graven, m. trusteth [G. He. 11:10. whose builder and m. is

MAKEIT, S.

Ju 18:3. what m. thou in this place? Jb. 18:26. m. me possess iniquities 22:3. Is it gain to him that thou m. thy ways perfect? Ps. 4:8. m. me to dwell in safety 39:11. m. his beauty to consume 44:10. Thou m. us to turn back fr.

Ps. 44:13. m. us reproach to neigh- 14. m. us a byword m. heathen 65:8. m. the outgoings of morning 10. m. the earth soft with showers 80:6. m. us strife unto neigh- 104:20. m. darkness, and it is night 144:3. man, th. thou m. account of Can. 1:7. where m. thy flock to rest Is. 45:9. sh. clay say, What m. thou? Je. 22:23. that m. thy nest in cedars 28:15. m. this peo. to trust in a lie Eze. 16:31. m. thy high pla. in street Ha. 1:14. m. men as fishes of sea 2:15. thy bottle, and m. him drunk. Lu. 14:12. When thou m. a dinner when m. feast, call poor [self? Ju. 8:53. proph. dead, whom m. thy 10:3. bee, being man m. thys. God Ro. 2:17. Jew, and m. thy boast of 23. Thou that m. boast of law [G.

MAKETH.

Ex. 4:11. who m. the dumb, or deaf Le. 7:7. priest that m. atone., 14:11. 17:11. blood m. the atonement De. 18:10. m. son to pass thro. fire 20:20. city that m. war with thee 21:16. when he m. his consin herit 24:7. m. merchandise of him, or 27:15. Cursed that m. graven image 18. Cursed that m. blind wander 29:12. oath which I m. with thee 1 S. 2:6. L. m. poor, and m. alive

The L. m. poor, and m. alive

2 S. 22:33. God m. my way perfect,

Ps. 18:32. [feet, Ps. 18:33.

22:34. Ho m. my feet like hinds'

Jb. 5:18 he m. sore, and bindeth up

9:9. Lord m. Areturus, Orion

12:17. he m. the judges fools

25. he m. to stagger like drunken

15:27. he m. collops of fat on his

23:16. God m. my heart soft, and

25:2. m. peace in his high places

27:18. as booth that the keeper m.

35:11. who m. us wiser than fowls

36:2. he m. small the drops of wat.

41:31. He m. deep to boil like pot.

32. He m. a path to shine aft. him

Ps. 9:12. he m. inquisition for blood

23:6. He m. to lie down in green

29:6. He m. them to skip like a calf

9. voice of L. m. hinds to calve

33:10. m. devices of peo. of none

40:4. Blessed that m. L. his trust

46:9. He m. wars to cease unto the

104:3. who m. clouds his chariot

4. m. his angels spirits, He. 1:7.

15. wine that m. glad the heart

107:125. m. stormy wind to stand

29. He m. the storm a calm

36. there he m. hungry to dwell

41. m. him families like a flock

113:9. m. barren woman to keep

135:7. he m. lightnings for rain

147:8. m. grass to grow upon mts.

14. He m. peace in thy borders

Pr. 10:1. wise son m. a glad fa. 15:

4. hand of diligent m. rich [20.

22. blessing of the L. m. rich

12:4. she that m. ashamed is as

rotteness in his bones

25. Heaviness in heart m. it stoop

a good word m. it glad

13:7. m. himself rich, yet hath

noth., is that m. hims. poor,

yet hath great riches [sick

12. Hope deferred m. the heart

15:13. A merry heart m. a cheerful

30. a good report m. bones fat

16:7. he m. his enemies to be at

peace [mouth

f. 23. heart of wise m. wise his

18:16. man's gift m. room for him

19:4. wealth m. many friends, but

28:20. that m. haste to be rich

31:22. m. hers. coverings of tapes.

24. She m. fine linen and selleth.

Ro. 4:11. no man find out work G. m.
7:7. oppression m. wise man mad
8:1. wisdom m. his face to shine
11:5. works of God, who m. all
12:24:1. the Lord m. earth empty (2)
27:9. m. stones of altar as chalk
40:23. he m. the judges as vanity
43:16. L. which m. a way in sea
44:15. he m. a god, and worshippeth it, 13, 17-48:6.
24. I can the of that m. all things
25. I am L. m. diviners mad
55:10. earth, and m. it bring forth
69:15. he that departeth from evil m. himself a prey
Je. 4:10. my heart m. noise in me
10:13. he m. lightnings, 51:16
17:5. Cursed that m. flesh his arm
21:2. for Neb. m. war against us
26:26. that m. himself a proph., 27
48:28. I, a dove that m. her nest
Eze. 22:3. m. idols against herself
Da. 6:13. m. petition 8 times a day
11:31. abomi. that m. desolate, 12
Am. 4:13. m. morning dark. []
5:8. Seek him that m. 7 stars
Isa. 1:4. He rebuketh sea, m. it dry
Mat. 5:45. he m. his sun rise on evil
Mk. 7:37. he m. both deaf and hear
Lu. 5:36. both the new m. rent
Jn. 19:12. whose m. himself a king
Ac. 9:34. Jes. Christ m. three whole
Ro. 5:5. hope m. not ashamed, bec.
8:36. Spirit m. intercession, 27, 34
1 Co. 4:7. who m. three to differ
2 Co. 2:2. who is he that m. no glad
14. m. manifest saviour of his knowledge [no matter to me
Ga. 2:6. whatso. they were it m.
Ep. 4:16. m. increase of the body
He. 7:8. the law m. men high pri. word of the oath m. the Son
Re. 13:13. he m. fire come down
21:27. nel. whatso. m. alle, 22:15.

MAK'HELOTH. [M.]

Nu. 33:35. pitched in M. 26. from
MAKING. [Noun and part.]
Ex. 5:1. Whf. have ye not fulfilled your task in m. brick
2 Pe. 3:20. m. confession to the L.
Pr. 19:7. of L. assure m. wise slup.
Ec. 12:12. of m. many books is no
Is. 8:16. m. talking with their feet
Je. 20:15. tidings m. him very glad
Eze. 27:16. mult. of wares of thy m.
Ho. 10:4. falsely in m. cov. []
Am. 8:5. m. ephraim small and sick
Mi. 6:13. m. thee desolate bec. of
Mk. 7:13. m. word of G. of none
Jn. 5:15. m. himself equal with G.
Ro. 1:10. m. request if by any means
2 Co. 8:10. poor, yet m. many rich
Ep. 2:15. so m. peace, Col. 1:12
5:19. m. melody in your heart to
Ph. 1:4. in prayer for you m. request
2 Pe. 2:6. m. them an ensample
Jude 22. compassion m. a difference
See MENTION, MERRY, NOISE, SUPPLICATION, WAR.

MAKKE'DAH.

Jos. 10:10. Smote them unto M.
16. hid them. in cave at M., 17
21. people returned to camp at M.
28. That day Joshua took M. (2)
12:16. The king of M. one [] 29
15:41. and M., 16 cities with villages

MAK'TESH.

Eph. 1:1. How! ye inhabit-s of M.
MAL'ACHI.
Mal. 1:1. word of L. to Israel by M.
MAL'CHAM.
1 Co. 8:9. he begat of Hodech, M.
Eph. 1:1. that swear by L. and M.
MALCH'AH = MALCHI-JAH.
Sar. 10:25. of sons of Parosh, M.

Ezr. 10:31. of the sons of Harim, M.
Ne. 8:14. M. repaired dung gate
31. after him repaired M.
8:4. and on his left hand, M.
10:3. those that sealed, Amariah, M.
11:12. Pashur son of M., Je. 38:1
Je. 38:6. cast him into dungeon of M.
MAL'DHIEL, ITES.
Ge. 48:17. sons of Beriah, M., 1 Ch. 7:
Nu. 26:45. of M. family of M-s []

MALCH'IAH =

MALCHI'AH.
1 Ch. 9:12. Pashur son of M.
24:9. The 5th lot to M.
Ezr. 10:25. of sons of Parosh, M.
Ne. 8:11. M. son of Harim.
12:42. M. stood to give thanks
MALCHIT'AM.
1 Ch. 3:15. sons of Jecoulah, M.
MALCHI-SHU'A. [10:2
1 Ch. 8:33. Saul begot M., 9:39
MAL'CHUS.
Jn. 18:10. servant's name was M., 22:4
Ge. 17:23. every m. circumcised
Ex. 12:5. for passover a m. of first year

Le. 1:3. a m. without blemish, 10:
4, 23-22:19. [] thereo
7:6. Every m. an priests shall eat
27:3. thy estimation sh. be of the m., 5, 6, 7
Nu. 1:2. every m. by their poll: fro
20. every m. from 20 years old
8:15. every m. from a month old
31:17. kill ev. m. an. little ones
De. 20:13. thou shalt smite ev. m.
1 Ju. 21:11. ye shall destroy ev. m.
12. by lying with any m. [16
1 K. 11:15. smitten ev. m. in Edom
Je. 80:16. see if a m. doth travail
Eze. 16:17. madest images of m.
Mal. 1:14. which hath in his flock a
See CHILDREN, FEMALE. [m.]

MALES.

Ge. 34:25. Sim. and Levi slew all m.
Ex. 12:48. let all his m. be circum.
13:12. m. shall be the L.'s, 34:19
15:1. sacr. to L. all being m., 12
25:17. Three times in year m. sh.
appear bef. L. G., De. 16:16
Je. 6:18. m. of Aa. sh. eat of it, 29
Lu. 8:22. acc. to m. fr. month old
upw., 28, 34, 39-25:62. [43
40. number of all firstborn of m.
31:7. ag. Midianites, and slew m.
De. 15:19. firstling m. sanctify unto
Jos. 6:4. m. th. came out of E. died
2 Ch. 31:16. genealogy of m., Ezr. 8:
19. portions to m. an. priests [3
Ezr. 8:4. Elioenai with him 200 m.
5. son of Jahaziel with him 300 m.
6. Ebed, with him 50 m.
7. Jehaiah and with him 70 m.
8. Zebadiah and fourscore m.
9. Obadiah and with him 210 m.
10. son of Josphiah and 160 m.
11. Zechariah, with him 28 m.
12. Johanan with him 110 m.
13. Jelei, Shemalah, with th. 60 m.
14. Uthai, Zabud with th. 70 m.

MALEFACTOR, S.

Lu. 23:32. were two m-s with him
33. there crucified him, and m-s
39. one of the m-s rallied on him
Jn. 18:30. If he were not a m. we

MALE'EL.

Ge. 5:12. Cainan begat M., Lu. 3:37.
MALICE.
1 Co. 5:8. not with leaven of m.
14:20. howbeit in m. be ye children
Ep. 4:31. away fr. you with all m.
Col. 3:8. now put off all these, m.
Tit. 3:3. sometimes living in m. and
1 Pe. 2:1. laying aside all m. gulle
MALICIOUS.
3 Jn. 10. prating ag. us w. m. words

MALICIOUSNESS.

Ro. 1:29. being filled with all m.
1 Pe. 2:16. not liberty for cloak of m.

MALIGNITY.

Ro. 1:29. full of murder, debate, m.
MAL'LOTHI.
1 Ch. 25:4. sons of Heman, M.
26. the 19th lot to M.

MALLOWS.

Jb. 30:4. Who cut up m. for meat
MAL'LUCH.

1 Ch. 8:44. son of Abdi, son of M.
Ezr. 10:23. of Bani, M. [] of Ha-
Ne. 10:4. sealed were M., 27. [] rim, M.
12:2. M. went up with Zerub-
B.

MAM'MON.

[Lu. 16:13
Mat. 6:24. Can't serve G. and m.,
Lu. 16:9. make friends of m. of
11. not faithful in unrighte-s m.

MAM'RE.

[Person, place.]
Go. 13:18. In the plain of M., 14:13
14:24. Eshcol, M. let take portion
18:1. L. appeared to Ab. in M.
28:17. Machpelah before M., 19:
25:9-49:30-50:13.
35:27. Jacob came to Isaac to M.

MAN.

Ge. 1:26. God said, Let us make
m. in our image, 27-9:6.
2:7. L. G. formed m. of the dust
18. is not good m. sh. be alone
3:12. both naked, m. and his wife
3:12. m. said, The wom. thou gav.
22. the m. is become as one of us
6:3. Spirit not alw. strive with m.
6. It repen'd L. he had made m.
7. will destroy m. whom I crea.
8:21. not curse gro-d for m.'s sake
9:6. m.'s blood, by m. shall his
blood be shed [m. Nu. 31:35
19:8. two dau-s wh. have not known
20:3. thou art but a dead m.
7. restore the m. his wife, he
24:21. m. wondering at her +
29. Laban ran out to m. to well
35. What m. is this walketh [m.
29:19. than I sh. give her to ano.
37:15. m. asked, What seekest thou
38:25. By the m. am I with child
41:11. each m. according to his dream, 12
43:3. m. did solemnly protest, +
43. arise, go again to the m.
44:17. m. in whose hand cup is
Ex. 2:20. why is it ye left the m.?
21. Moses content to dwell w. m.
40:11. Who hath made m.'s mouth?
30:2. Upon m.'s flesh shall it not
be poured [] of Egypt, 23
32:1. the m. that brought us up,
Le. 17:4. blood sh. be imputed unto
that m. that m. be cut off
Nu. 5:5. m. bring his wife to priest
9:13. but the m. that is clean, and
12:3. the m. Moses was very meek
15:35. The m. shall be put to death,
De. 22:25. [] holy
18:7. m. whom the L. doth choose,
17:5. m.'s rod wh. I choose sh. bless
19:20. m. that shall be unclean []
24:3. m. whose eyes are open said,
25:8. Phineas went aft. m. of Isr.
De. 4:32. since day G. created m.
5:24. God doth talk with m.
8:3. know m. doth not live by bread
only, but, dat. 4:4. Lu. 4:4.
20:5. What m. th. hath built a ho.
6. what m. is he hath planted
vineyard [] wife
7. what m. that hath betrothed
8. What m. is there is fearful and
20:19. tree of the field is m.'s life
23:14. the m. that is tender am. you
28:7:14. sh. come by m., 17:18.
19. 125. they let go the m. and all
4:22. I will show m. thou seekest
8:21. as m. is, so is his strength
8:9. by me they honour G. and m.

Ju. 9.13. wine wh. cheereth G. and m.
 10:18. What m. will fight Amnon?
 13:10. m. hath appeared th. came
 11. Art thou m. spak. unto wom.?
 16:7. weak, and as ano. m., 11, 17.
 19:7. when the m. rose to depart?
 22. Bring forth the m. that came
 28. m. took her upon an ass
 21:22. reserved not to each m. wife
 Ru. 1: 2. m. was Elimelech, 2: 19.
 2:20. m. is near of kin unto us
 3:18. m. will not be in rest until
 1 S. 2: 33. m. whom I not cut off
 4:14. m. came hastily, told Eli, 16
 9.6 a m. of G., and honourable m.
 7. if we go, what bring the m.?
 17. Behold m. whom I spake of
 10:22. if m. sho. yet come thither
 17:7. Lord seeth not as m.
 17:26. What be done to m. that
 killeth this Philistine
 24. men of Isr. when saw m. fled
 2 S. 12.14. Lo, yee see m. is mad [25, 27]
 2 S. 12:5. Da.'s anger kindled ag. m.
 said, m. who did this shall die
 7. said to David, Thou art the m.
 16:7. come out, thou bloody m., 8.
 17: 3. m. thou seekest is as if re-
 turned [fold him
 18:11. Job said unto the m. that
 26 watchman saw ano. m. runn-
 21: 5. m. that consumed us, and
 22:26. with upright m. will shew
 49. hast deliv'd from violent m.
 23:1. m. who was raised up on high
 7. m. that shall touch them
 1 K. 20:20. slew every one his m.
 2 K. 5:26. m. turned to meet thee
 6:19. bring you to m. ye seek
 9:11. Ye know the m. and
 15:20. exacted of each m. 50 shek.
 22:15. Tell the m. that sent you,
 2 Ch. 34:23. [were 35,000
 1 Ch. 23: 3. the Levites m. by m.
 2 Ch. 1:11. not m. prevail ag. thee
 19:6. ye judge not for m. but L.
 Es. 6:6. What be done unto m., 7, 9.
 7: 6. the m. is this wick. Human
 Jb. 4:17. m. be more just than G.
 5:7. Yet m. is born to trouble, as
 7:17. is not an appointed time for m.
 17. What is m. th. thou shouldst
 magnify him? 15: 14. Ps. 8: 4.
 9:2. how should m. be just with G.
 10:4. seest thou as m. seeth?
 5. thy days-as days of m.? years
 as m.'s days? [m. be born
 11:12. vain m. would be wise, tho.
 14:1. m. that is born of a woman
 10. m. dieth, m. giveth up ghost
 12. So m. heth down, riseth not
 15:7. Art thou first m. was born?
 14. What is m. that be clean?
 16. How much more filthy is m.?
 20:4. since m. was plac. upon earth
 21: 4. is my complaint to m.?
 22: 8. m. of arm dwell in it [G?
 25: 4. How can m. be just, with
 6. How much less m. that is a
 worm, and son of m.
 28:13. m. knoweth not price thereof
 28. unto m. he said, fear of L.
 22:8. is a spirit in m. inspiration of
 13. G. thrusteth him down, not m.
 33:12. I ans. G. is greater than m.
 17. G. speaketh, m. perceiv'-h
 not he may withdraw m. fr. pur-
 pose, and hide pride from m.
 23. to shew unto m. his uprightness
 26. render unto m. his righte-n.
 29. things worketh G. oft. with m.
 34:7. What m. is like Job, who
 14. If he set his heart upon m. if
 15. m. shall turn ag. unto dust
 23. For he will not lay upon m.
 more than right

Ps. 8: 4. What is m. that thou art
 mindful of him? 144:3. He. 2:6.
 9: 19. O Lord let not m. prevail
 10:18. that m. no more of press
 12:1. Help L. for godly m. cease
 25:12. What m. is he feareth L.?
 34:12. What m. is he desireth life?
 37:7. bec. of m. who bringeth
 wicked devices to pass
 39:11. When thou dost correct m.
 49:12. m. in honour abideth me, 20
 59:1. m. would swallow me up
 11. not be afraid what m. can do
 68:18. received gifts in the m.
 78:25. m. did eat angels' food, he
 80:17. thy hand be upon m. of thy
 83:48. What m. is he liveth and not
 90:3. Thou turnest m. to destruct.
 94:10. teacheth m. sh. not he kn.?
 103:15. As for m. days are as grass
 104:23. m. goeth unto his work
 118:6. will not fear what m. can
 do, He. 13: 6.
 8. than to put confidence in m.
 120:17. I am a m. of peace, they
 144:4. m. is like to vanity, his days
 Pr. 2:12. m. that speaketh froward
 3:4. good underst-g in sight of m.
 6:11. want as armed m., 24: 34
 16:1. preparations of h-art in m.
 20:24. m.'s goings are of the Lord
 how can a m.
 25. it is snare to m. who de-
 voureth that is holy [the way
 21:16. m. that wandereth out of
 38. m. th. heareth speaketh consty-
 28:19. m. that deceiveth neighbour
 27:2. Let another m. praise thee
 Ec. 1:8. things full of labour, m.
 cannot utter it [king? 18.
 2:12. what can m. do cometh af.
 22. what hath m. of his labour?
 6:10. and it is known th. it is m.
 11. what is m. better? [m
 12. who knoweth what is good for
 7:29. G. hath made m. upright
 9:12. m. knoweth not his time
 12:5. bec. m. goeth to long home
 18:22. Cease from m. whose breath
 6:11. Until houses be without m.
 38:11. I shall behold m. no more
 40:13. or being m. of his counsel
 45:12. I have made and created m.
 44:11. m. th. executeth my counsel
 Je. 3:1. If she become another m.'s
 10:23. not in m. to direct his
 La. 3: 1. I m. that seen affliction
 Eze. 4:15. cow's dung for m.'s dung
 9:3. m. clothed w. linen, 11:-10:
 2, 6. Da. 12: 6, 7.
 43:6. m. stood by me
 47:3. when m. that had line went
 13:8. judgment betw. m. and m.
 Da. 4:16. Let heart be changed fr. m.
 9:21. m. Gabriel whom I had seen
 10:19. said, O m. greatly beloved
 Ho. 11:9. for I am God, and not m.
 Am. 4:13. declareth unto m. what is
 Mi. 5:7. tarrieth not for m. [good
 6:8. shewed thee, O m. what is
 9. m. of wisd. shall see thy name
 Ha. 1:13. the wicked devoureth m.
 Zph. 1:3. I will cut off m. fr. land
 Zeh. 1:10. m. th. stood among myrle
 6:12. m. whose name is Branch
 12:5. m. taught me to keep cattle
 7. awake, ag. m. that is my fellow
 Mal. 2:12. L. will cut off m. doeth
 Mat. 7:9. what m. is there of you,
 if son ask bread, 12:11. Lu. 15:4.
 15:18. fr. the heart, they defile m.,
 11, 20. Mk. 7:15, 18, 20, 23. [10:9.
 19:6. let not m. put saunder, m.
 26:72. I do not know the m., 74.
 Mk. 2:27. sabbath was made for m.
 not m. for sabbath
 8:3. m. stand forth, 5. Lu. 6:8, 10.

Mk. 5:8. Come out of m., Lu. 8:29.
 11:2. colt, whereon never m. sat,
 Lu. 19:30. [devout
 Lu. 2:25. same m. was just and
 52. in favour with God and m.
 5:20. m. thy sins are forgiven
 8:33. went devils out of m., 35, 38
 12:14. m. who made me a judge
 18:2. feared not G. nel. regarded m.
 4. fear not God, nor regard m.
 22:8. Pe. said, m. I am not [sayest
 60. Pe. said, m. I know not what
 28:6. whether m. was a Galilean
 53. never m. was laid, Jn. 19:41.
 Jn. 2:25. he knew what in m.
 4:50. m. believed word Jes. said
 5:9. Imme. m. was made whole [15.
 12. What m. is that which said
 34. I rec'd not testimony fr. m.
 7:46. Never m. spake like this m.
 9:30. m. and d. Why herein is [did
 15:24. works which none other m.
 19:5. Pilate said, Behold the m.
 Ac. 4:9. deed done to impotent m.
 14. beholding m. wh. was healed
 22. m. was about forty years old
 8:31. How, exc. some m. guide me?
 4. of himself, or some other m.?
 11:12. we entered into m.'s house
 17:29. stone graven by m.'s device
 19:16. m. in whom evil spirit was
 35. what m. th. knoweth not how
 21:9. same m. had 4 dau-s [city
 11. blind m. owneth this girdle
 23:30. how Jews laid wait for m.
 25:17. com'd the m. to be brought
 22. Agrippa said, I would hear m.
 Ro. 2:1. thou art inexcusable, O m.
 3. thinkest, O m. that judgest
 4.8. m. unto wh. L. imputeth not
 7:3. If married to another m. (2)
 22. in law of God after inward m.
 24. O wretched m. that I am, who
 9:20. O m. who thou that repliest
 10:5. the m. who doeth these things
 shall live by them, Ga. 8:12.
 10. with the heart m. believeth
 14:4. Who thou judgest m.'s serv.
 15:20. lest I build upon ano. m.'s
 1 Co. 2:4. not enticing words of m.'s
 wisdom, 13.
 11. what m. knoweth things of
 14. natural m. receiveth not
 4:3. judgment of m.'s judgment
 7:16. how knowest, O m. wh. thou
 10:13. tempta. as is common to m.
 20. why my liberty judged of ano.
 11:3. head of woman is the m. [m.'s
 8. m. is not of the woman, but (2)
 9. Nel. was m. created for wom (2)
 11. nel. is m. without the woman,
 nel. woman with-t-m. in the L.
 12. even so is m. by woman [m.
 15:21. since by m. came death, by
 35. some m. will say, How dead
 45. first m. Adam was made a
 47. first m. is of earth, earthy;
 second m. is the L. from heav.
 2 Co. 4:16. tho. outward m. perish,
 yet inward m. is renewed [m.
 Ga. 1:1. apostle, not of men, nel. by
 11. gospel I preached is not aft.
 3p. 2:15. of twain one new m. [un.
 8:16. by his Spirit in inner m.
 4:24. that ye put on the new m.
 Col. 8:10. have put on the new m.
 1 Th. 4:8. despieth not m., but God
 1 Ti. 2:5. betw. G. and men, m. C.J.
 12. not to usurp authority or m.
 Tit. 8:4. love of G. our Savi. tow. m.
 He. 8:2. ev. ho. is built by some m.
 8:2. taber. L. pitched, and not m.
 Ja. 1:8. doubtemind m. is unstable
 2:20. know, O vain m. that faith
 1 Pe. 8:4. the hidden m. of the heart
 2 Pe. 2:16. ass speaking w. m.'s voice
 See ANOTHER man.

A MAN.

Ge.2:5. was not a m. to till ground
 24. Thf. shall a m. leave his fa-
 and Mat.19:5. Mk.10:7. Ep.5:31.
 4:1. I have gotten a m. from L.
 23. slain a m. to my wounding
 11:3. a m. said to his neighbour
 18:16. If a m. can number dust
 10:3. not a m. to come in unto us
 20:3. thou a dead m. she is a m.'s
 25:3. Esau a m. of field [wife
 82:24. there wrestled a m. with m.
 41:33. let Pha. look out a m. wise
 38. a m. in wh. Spirit of God is
 44:15. wot ye a m. as I can divine
 49:6. in anger they slew a m.
 Ex.2:114. Who made thee a m.
 18:16:16. I judge betw. a m. and his
 21:7. If a m. sell his daughter +
 22:1. if a m. sh. steal an ox or +
 38:11. as a m. speaketh unto friend
 Le.5:3. If he touch unclean, of a m.
 6:13. in these a m. doeth sinning
 18:9. When leprosy is in a m.
 18:5. if a m. do he shall live in
 them, Ne.9:29. Eze.20:11,13,21.
 20:12. If a m. lie with his dau.+
 24:10. and a m. of Isr. strove toge-
 20. hath caused a blemish in a m.
 27:14. when a m. sanctify ho., 16:22
 28. no thing a m. shall devote
 31. if a m. redeem his tithes
 Nu.1:4. shall be a m. of ev. tribe
 13:2:2. of ev. tribe sh. ye send a m.
 16:32. found a m. gathered sticks
 19:14. law when a m. dieth in tent
 23:19. God is not a m. that he
 should lie, 1 S. 15:29.
 26:64. was not a m. of them
 65. was not left a m. save Caleb
 27:16. set a m. over the congrega-
 18. Josh. a m. in wh. Spirit [son
 Do.1:31. L. bare thee a m., his
 8:1. in breadth, aft. cubit of a m.
 8:5. that as a m. chas-t-th his son
 15:12. if bro. a Heb. m. be sold
 19:15. One with, not rise ag. a m.
 21:15. If a m., + 22:23. + 24:1 +
 Jos.8:12. of every tribe a m., 4:2,4.
 6:13. a m. over ag. him w. sword
 8:17. was not a m. left in Ai
 10:8. not a m. of th. stand bef. thee
 14. the L. hearkened unto a m.
 14:15. which Ariba was a great m.
 21:44. stood not a m. of their enim.
 Ju.1:24. spies saw a m. come out of
 8:29. escaped not a m., 1 S.30:17.
 4:16. and there was not a m. left
 7:13. was a m. th. told a dream
 14. sword of Gideon a m. of Isr.
 10:1. Tola a m. of Issachar
 16:19. she called a m.
 Ru.4:7. a m. plucked off his shoe
 1 S.9:16. send thee a m. out of Benj.
 11:23. sh. not a m. be put to death
 13:14. Lord hath sought him a m.
 14:36. let us not leave a m. of th.
 39. not a m. am. people and-h him
 16:16. a m. who is cunning played
 17. Provide me a m. can play well
 17:8. choose you a m. for you
 10. give me a m. that we fight
 24:10. If a m. find enemy will he
 26:2. a m. in Maon whose poss-ns
 17. a m. cannot speak to him
 29. a m. is risen to pursue thee
 2 S.1:2. a m. came out of camp
 3:34. as a m. falleth bef. wicked
 8. Abner a great m. is fallen
 18:23. as if a m. inquired at oracle
 18:20. shalt not be a m. of tidings
 24. behold a m. running alone
 20:1. happ-d to be a m. of Belial
 1 K.2:2. and shew thyself a m.
 4. not fall thee a m. on throne,
 8:25-9:5. 2 Ch. 6:16-7:18.
 7:14. a m. of Tyre, 2 Ch. 2:14.

1 K.20:39. a m. turned aside, brot-
 a m. [struction
 2 K.1:6. came a m. to meet us
 4:42. a m. from Baal-shalisha
 6:32. king sent a m. before him
 10:21. not a m. left that came not
 13:21. as they were burying a m.
 18:21. on wh. if a m. lean, 1 S.36:6.
 1 Ch.22:9. son sh. be a m. of rest
 2 Ch.6:22. If a m. sin ag. neighbour
 28:10. a m. seek welfare of Isr.
 6:11. Should such a m. as I flee
 Jb.2:4. all a m. hath will he give
 3:23. Why is light given to a m.
 4:17. a m. more pure than Ma-
 9:32. he is not a m. as I am [ker?
 11:2. a m. full of talk be justified
 12:14. he shutteth up a m.
 14:14. If a m. die sh. he live again
 16:21. might plead for a m. with
 G. as a m. pleadeth for neighb.
 22:2. Can a m. be profitable unto G.
 34:9. said, It profiteth a m. nothing
 39. whether ag. a nation or a m.
 36:8. Thwicked. may hurt a m.
 37:20. if a m. speak he be swell-d
 Ps.38:14. I as a m. heareth not
 55:13. it was thou a m. mine equal
 62:3. imagine mischief ag. a m.
 71:5. a m. was famous acc. as he
 88:4. I as a m. hath no strength
 105:17. He sent a m. before them
 147:10. not pleasure in legs of a m.
 Pr.3:30. Strive not with a m.
 6:34. jealousy is the rage of a m.
 12:2. a m. of wicked devices 14:17.
 3. a m. not to be stab. by wicked
 3. a m. sh. be commended acc. to
 13:2. a m. sh. eat goodly fruit of
 8. ransom of m.'s life are riches
 14:12. There is a way which seem-
 eth right unto a m., 16:25.
 15:23. a m. hath joy by ans. of
 16:2. All ways of a m. clean in
 7. when a m.'s ways please the L.
 9. a m.'s heart deviseth his way
 18:1. Thro. desire a m. hav-g sepa-
 19:19. a m. of gr. wrath suffer pun-t
 22. desire of a m. is his kindness
 20:3. honour for a m. to cease fr. str
 24. how a m. underst. own way?
 23:2. if a m. given to appetite
 27:10. a great m. grieveth all
 28:30. a contentious m. to kindle
 27:8. so is a m. wandereth fr. place
 21. furnace, so a m. to his praise
 28:12. when wick. rise a m. is hid.
 23. rebuketh a m. sh. find favour
 29:11. a m. of reproofs be destroy.
 1. a m. of oblations overth-r
 20. Seest a m. that is hasty [flood
 Ec.1:3. What profit a m. of la-
 2:21. a m. whose labour is in wick.
 yet to a m. hath not labour
 24. nothing better for a m., 8:15.
 26. O. giveth to a m. that is good
 4:4. for this a m. is envied of his
 6:2. a m. to wh. O. hath given riches
 12. who can tell a m. what sh. be
 7:5. for a m. to hear song of fools
 8:17. a m. can't find out work done
 10:14. a m. can't tell what sh. be
 11:8. if a m. live many years and
 Can.8:7. If a m. would give all
 Is.3:6. a m. sh. take hold of bro.
 6:5. bec. I am a m. of unclean lips
 13:12. I will make a m. more prec.
 17:7. shall a m. look to his Maker
 28:20. than a m. can stretch him
 29:21. a m. an offender for word
 32:2. a m. shall be a hiding place
 44:15. shall it be for a m. to burn
 47:3. I will not meet thee as a m.
 58:3. He is a m. of sorrows [soul?
 68:5. a day for a m. to afflict his
 66:3. killeth ox, as if alew a m.

Ec.4:29. not a m. dwell therein
 5:1. if we can find a m. [neighb.
 7:5. judgm. between a m. and
 14:9. Why be as a m. astonished?
 15:10. hast borne me a m. of strife
 16:20. Shall a m. make gods unto
 18:14. Will a m. leave snow of Leb.
 22:30. a m. that shall not prosper
 29:32. not have a m. to dwell am.
 80:6. see whe. a m. doth travail
 31:22. A woman sh. compass a m.
 33:17. David shall never want a m.
 38. Nei. shall priests want a m.
 35:19. Jonadab sh. not want a m.
 La.3:26. is good for a m. to hope
 27. good for a m. he bear yoke
 26. To subvert a m. in his cause
 36. complain, a m. for punishm.
 Eze.22:30. I sought for a m. [of sin
 28:2. thou art a m. and not G. 9.
 33:2. if people of land take a m.
 38:15. when any seeth a m.'s bone
 40:3. was a m. whose appearance
 Da.2:10. not a m. that can shew
 25. I have found a m. of captives
 5:11. is a m. in thy kingdom in wh.
 7:1. stand as a m. and a m.'s
 9:12. art a m. of desires [heart
 10:17. O Dan. a m. greatly beloved
 Ho.6:9. as robbers wait for a m.
 9:12. that there sh. not be a m. left
 11:4. with cords of a m. [maid
 Am.2:7. a m. and fa. in unto one
 5:19. As if a m. did flee fr. lion
 Mi.2:2. oppress a m. and his ho.,
 11. If a m. walking in spirit [2
 7:6. a m. enemies are the men
 of his own house, Mat. 10:36.
 Mal.3:17. as a m. spareth own son
 Mat.8:9. a m. named Matthew. Lu.
 9:9. a m. named Lazarus [7-8
 10:35. to set a m. at variance
 11:8. a m. in soft rain. Lu. 7:25.
 12:10. a m. which had hand with-
 ered. Mk.3:1. Lu.6:6. [thansheep
 12. How much is a m. better
 43. uncl. spirit is gone out of a
 m., Lu. 11:24.
 13:24. a m. which sowed good seed
 31. which a m. took and sowed
 44. wh. when a m. hath found
 15:11. out of mouth defleth a m.
 20. to eat with unwash. hands
 defleth not a m. 18:36.
 16:26. what is a m. profited, Mk.
 18:12. if a m. have 100 sheep
 19:3. Is it lawful for a m. to put
 away wife, Mk. 10:2. [dng
 22:11. saw a m. had not on a wed-
 24. If a m. die having no chil.
 25:14. as a m. travelling, Mk. 13:34.
 26:18. he said, Go into the city, to
 such a m., Mk. 14:13. Lu. 22:10.
 27:32. found a m. of Cyrene
 Mk. 1:23. a m. with unclean spirit
 4:26. as if a m. should cast seed
 5:2. out of tombs a m. with uncl.
 6:20. knowing he was a just m.
 7:11. If a m. say to fa. Corban
 15. notwithstanding a m. can defile
 8:4. whence can a m. satisfy these
 12:19. If a m.'s brother die
 13:34. Son of man is as a m. taking
 14:13. meet you a m. bearing
 picher [m.
 Lu. 1:34. How, seeing I know not a
 2:25. was a m. in Jerus. Simeon
 4:33. a m. who had spirit of devil
 5:8. for I am a sinful m. O Lord
 18. brought a m. with palsy
 8:41. came a m. named Jairus
 9:25. what is a m. advantaged
 38. a m. of company cried Master
 12:15. a m.'s life consisteth not
 13:19. which a m. cast into garden
 19:2. a m. named Zaccheus
 7. to be guest with a m. a sinner

Lu. 28:30. was a m. named Joseph
 Jn. 1:6. There was a m. sent fr. G.
 30. After me a m. who's preferred
 31:1. was a m. of the Pharisees
 3. Except a m. be born again, 5.
 4. How a m. be born when old?
 27: a m. can receive nothing, exc.
 42:29. see a m. which told me all
 61:50. a m. may eat and not die
 7:22. sabbath day circumc. a m.
 23:angry, bec. I made a m. whole
 8:40. a m. that hath told you truth
 51: If a m. keep my saying, 52.
 9:11. a m. called Jes. made clay
 16: How can a m. do such mira-
 10:33. a m. makest thyself G. [cles
 11:10. If a m. walk in night stumbl.
 14:23. If a m. love me, he will keep
 15:6. If a m. abide not in me
 13. that a m. lay down his life
 10:21. for joy that a m. is born
 Ac. 2:22. Jesus a m. approved of G.
 5: Stephen a m. full of faith
 8:27. behold a m. of Ethiopia [12.
 9:12. a m. named Ananias, 22:
 10:26. stand up, I also am a m.
 28. unlawful, for a m. is a Jew
 30. a m. stood bef. me in bright
 13:7. Sergius Paulus, a prudent m.
 21. Saul a m. of tribe of Benj.
 22. David, a m. after mine heart
 41. not believe, tho. a m. declare
 16:9. stood a m. of Macedonia
 21:39. I am a m. a Jew, 22:3.
 22:25. scourge a m. is a Roman
 Ro. 2:21. precheste a m. not steal
 22. a m. sh. not commit adultery
 8:5. I speak as a m.
 28. a m. justified by faith [1veth
 17. law dominion over a m. long as
 8:24. what a m. seeth why hope for
 1 Co. 4:1. Let a m. so account of us
 2. required, a m. be found faithful
 6:18. Every sin a m. doeth is
 7:1. good for a m. not to touch wom.
 12. it is good for a m. so to be
 9:8. Say I these things as a m. or
 11:7. a m. ought not to cover his
 14. if a m. have long hair [head
 28. But let a m. examine hims.
 13:11. became a m. I put away
 2 Co. 2:6. Sufficient to such a m.
 is punishment
 8:12. according to that a m. hath
 11:20. if a m. bring you into bond-
 age, if a m. devour you (5)
 12:2. I knew a m. in C. caught, 3.
 14. is not lawful for a m. to utter
 Ga. 2:16. a m. is not just by works
 6:1. if a m. be overtak. in fault
 3. if a m. think hims. something
 7. whatso a m. soweth sh. he reap
 Ph. 2:8. found in fashion as a m.
 1 Ti. 1:8. good, if a m. use it lawf.
 8:1. If a m. desire office of Bishop
 1. if a m. kn. not how to rule him
 2 Ti. 2:5. if a m. strive for master-
 21. If a m. thf. purge hims. [les
 Tit. 3:10. a m. a heretic reject [ring
 Ja. 2:2. if come a m. with a gold
 14. though a m. say he hath faith
 18. a m. may say, Thou hast faith
 24. how by works a m. is justifi.
 5:17. Elias was a m. subject to like
 Pe. 2:19. if a m. for conscience
 2 Pe. 2:19. of wh. a m. is overcome
 1 Jn. 4:20. if a m. say, I love God
 He. 4:7. beast had a face as a m.
 9:5. scorpion, when he striketh a
A certain MAN. [m.
 Ge. 37:15. a c. m. found him, and
 Ju. 13:2. there was a c. m. of Zorah
 Ru. 1:1. a c. m. of Bethlehem-Jud.
 18:1. i. c. m. of Ramathaim-zo-
 21:7. a c. m. of serv-s of Saul
 2 S. 18:10. a c. m. saw it, told Joab
 1 K. 20:35. c. m. of sons of prophets

1 K. 22:34. a c. m. drew bow at
 venture, 2 Ch. 18:33.
 Da. 10:5. a c. m. clothed in linen
 Mat. 17:14. a c. m. kneeling to him
 21:28. a c. m. had 2 sons, Lu. 15:11.
 Mk. 12:1. a c. m. planted vineyard
 Lu. 8:27. methim a c. m. wh. had
 9:57. c. m. said, I will [devil
 10:30. a c. m. went down fr. Jerus.
 12:16. The ground of a c. rich m.
 13:6. a c. m. had a fig tree planted
 14:2. a c. m. wh. had the dropsy
 16. a c. m. made a great supper
 16:1. a c. m. which had a steward
 18:35. a c. blind m. sat by the way
 20:9. a c. m. planted a vineyard,
 Jn. 5:5. a c. m. wh. had an infirmity
 11:1. a c. m. sick, named Lazar.
 Ac. 3:2. a c. m. lame from womb
 5:1. a c. m. named Ananias, sold
 8:9. a c. m. who used sorcery
 9:33. found a c. m. named Eneas
 10:1. There was a c. m. Cornelius
 14:3. sat a c. m. at Lystra, impotent
 18:7. into a c. m.'s house named
 19:24. a c. m. Demetrius [Justus
 25:14. is a c. m. left in bonds by
Any MAN. [felix
 Ge. 24:16. nel. had a m. known her
 Ex. 24:14. if a m. have matters
 34:3. neither let a m. be seen
 throughout mount
 24. nel. shall a m. desire thy la.
 Le. 1:2. If a m. bring off-g unto L.
 7:8. th. offereth a m.'s burnt off-g
 15:2. When a m. a running issue
 16. if a m.'s seed of copula, go
 24. If a m. lie with her at all, he
 24:17. killeth a m. sh. be put to
 27:9. all a m. giveth unto L. [dea
 Nu. 5:20. whatso a m. giveth priest
 12. if a m.'s wife go aside, and
 6:9. if a m. die suddenly by him
 9:10. if a m. sh. be unclean [13.
 19:11. toucheth dead body of a m.,
 21:9. if a serpent had bitten a m.
 De. 19:11. if a m. hate his neighb.
 16. If false witness rise ag. a m.
 28. blood upon thy ho. If a m.
 13. If a m. take wife and go [fall
 20:10. be a m. a m. you is not clean
 Jos. 1:5. not a m. be able to stand
 2:11. nel. courage in a m. Here?
 Ju. 4:30. if a m. enquire, is a m.
 18:7. no business with a m., 28.
 1 S. 2:13. when a m. off-d sacrifice
 16. If a m. said, not fail to burn
 12:4. nel. taken aught at a m.'s
 14:52. Saul saw a. strong m. [ha.
 2 S. 15:2. a m. that had controversy
 5. it was so, th. when a m. came
 19:22. shall a m. be put to death
 21:4. nel. for us shalt kill a m.
 1 K. 8:31. If a m. trespass ag. neigh-
 38. supplication by a m., 2 Ch. 6.
 2 K. 4:20. meet a m. salute not [20.
 12:4. all the money th. cometh into
 a m.'s heart to bring
 2 Ch. 6:5. nel. chose I a m. ruler
 Ne. 2:12. nel. told I a m. what G. put
 Jb. 32:21. not accept a m.'s person
 Pr. 30:2. am more brutish than a m.
 Is. 52:14. more marred than a m.
 Je. 44:26. my name no more in mouth
 of a m. of Judah [mark
 9:6. not near a m. upon wh.
 Da. 6:7. sh. ask petition of a m., 12.
 Mat. 5:40. if a m. sue thee at law
 11:27. nel. knoweth a m. the Fa.
 12:19. nel. shall a m. hear his
 voice in the streets [Lu. 9:23.
 16:24. If a m. will come after me,
 21:3. If a m. say aught unto you,
 say, L. hath need, Mk. 11:3.
 Lu. 19:31. [mi.
 22:16. true, nel. carest thou for a
 46. nel. durst a m. from that day

Mat. 24:23. if a m. say, Lo, Mk. 18:21.
 Mk. 1:44. say noth. to a m. but go
 4:23. If a m. hath ears to hear,
 7:16. Re. 13:9.
 5:4. neither could a m. tame him
 9:30. would not a m. sh. know it
 35. If a m. desire to be first, same
 11:16. not suffer a m. sh. carry
 13:5. Take heed, lest a m. deceive
 16:8. nel. said any thing to a m.
 Lu. 14:18. When bid of a m. to a wed.
 26. If a m. come to me, and hate
 19:8. If taken any thing fr. a m.
 20:28. If a m.'s bro. die, hav-g wife
 Jn. 4:33. Hath a m. bro-t him taught
 6:46. Not that a m. hath seen Fa.
 51. If a m. eat of this bread ho sh.
 7:17. If a m. do his will he sh. know
 37. If a m. thirst, let him come
 51. Doth our law judge a m. bef.
 8:33. never in bondage to a m.
 9:22. if a m. did confess Christ
 31. if a m. be a worshipper of G.
 32. that a m. opened eyes of blind
 10:9. by me, if a m. enter in, he
 28. nel. shall a m. pluck th. out
 11:9. If a m. walk in the day, he
 57. if a m. knew where he were
 12:26. If a m. serve me, let him foll.
 47. if a m. hear my words
 16:30. needest not a m. ask [death
 18:31. not lawful to put a m. to
 Ac. 10:28. not call a m. common
 47. can a m. forbid water, these
 19:38. if have a matter ag. a m.
 24:12. me disputing with a m.
 25:16. of Romans to deliver a m.
 27:22. be no loss of a m.'s life [C.
 Ro. 8:9. if a m. have not Spirit of
 1 Co. 8:12. if a m. build on this
 14. if a m.'s work abide [founda.
 15. if a m.'s work burned
 17. If a m. defile the temple of G.
 18. If a m. seemeth to be wise
 5:11. If a m. a bro. be a fornicat.
 7:18. is a m. called, being circum.
 36. if a m. think he belaveth
 8:2. if a m. think he knoweth
 3. if a m. love God [11:34. if a
 m. hunger let him [knowledg
 10. if a m. see thee which hast
 9:15. that a m. make my glorying
 10:28. If a m. say, This is offered
 11:16. if a m. seem contentious
 14:27. If a m. speak in unknown
 37. If a m. think hims. prophet
 38. if a m. be ignorant, let him
 16:22. if a m. love not the L. Jes.
 2 Co. 5:17. if a m. be in C. he is a
 10:7. If a m. trust that he is C.
 12:6. lest a m. think of me above
 Ja. 1:9. If a m. preach other gos.
 Ep. 2:9. of works, lest a m. boast
 6:8. good thing a m. doeth [wh-f
 Ph. 3:4. If a m. thinketh he hath
 Col. 2:4. lest a m. beguile you w.
 8. Beware lest a m. spoil you
 8:13. if a m. hath a quarrel ag.
 1 Th. 5:15. that none render evil for
 evil to a m. [for nought
 2 Th. 3:8. Nel. did eat a m.'s br.
 14. if a m. obey not our word
 1 Ti. 5:16. If a m. have widows
 13. if a m. teach otherwise
 He. 4:11. lest a m. fall after same
 10:38. if a m. draw back, my soul
 12:15. lest a m. fall of grace of G.
 Ja. 1:13. nel. tempteth he a m.
 26. If a m. seem to be religious
 8:2. if a m. offend not in word
 1 Pe. 4:11. If a m. speak, let him sp.
 16. yet if a m. suffer as Christian
 1 Jn. 2:1. if a m. sin, we have an
 15. if a m. love world, the love
 27. ye need not a m. teach you
 5:16. If a m. see his brother sin
 Re. 8:20. if a m. hear my voice

Re. 11:5. if a. m. will hurt them, fire
14: 9. If a. m. worship the beast
22:18. If a. m. add to these things
19. if a. m. take away fr. words
See BLESSED, OILY.

MAN child.

Ge. 17:10. Every m. c. be circum-d.
14. uncirc-d m. c. shall be cut off
Le. 12:2. If woman have borne m. c.
18:1. If give unto handmaid m. c.
Jb. 3:3. wherein it was said. 'There
is a m. c. conceived, Je. 12:5.
Is. 66:7. delivered of m. c. He. 12:5.
Re. 12:13. persecuted wom. brought
See CURSE, EACH. [forth m. c.

Every MAN.

Ge. 7:21. all flesh died and e. m.
9: 5. of e. m. brother require life
10:12. ha. ag. e. m. and e. m. sha.
42: 25. to restore e. m.'s money
45: 6. e. m.'s money in sack, 43:21.
44:11. took down e. m. his sack
13. laden e. m. his ass, and ret.
45:1. Jo. cried, Cause e. m. to go
47:20. Egypt's sold e. m. his field
Ex. 1: 1. e. m. and his household
7:12. they cast down e. m. his rod
11: 2. let e. m. borrow of neighb
12: 3. shall take e. m. a lamb
4. e. m. according to his eating,
16:16-18: 21. [that only
16. save that wh. e. m. must eat,
16:29. abide ye e. m. in his place
22: 2. of e. m. giveth willingly
30:12. e. m. a ransom for his soul
32:27. put e. m. a sword by side,
slay e. m. his bro., e. m. neigh.
38: 8. stood e. m. at his tent door
to worshipped e. m. in tent door
44: 6. came e. m. from his work
38: 26. A bekah for e. m. [fa.
Le. 19:3. fear e. m. his mother and
25: 10. sh. return e. m. unto his
family (2), 13. [2, 17
Nu. 1:52. e. m. by his standard, 2
6: 10. e. m.'s hallowed things his
7: 5. to e. m. acc. to his service
16:17. take e. m. his censor, and put
18. they took e. m. his censor and
17:2. write thou e. m. name upon
9. they took e. m. his rod [rod
81:30. for L. what e. m. hath gotten
53. had taken spoil e. m. for him.
82:18. Isr. inherited e. m. his inher.
27. pass over e. m. armed, 29.
De. 1:26. Judge right-ly betw. e. m.
3:20. return e. m. unto his possess.
12:8. not do e. m. whatso. right in
10:17. e. m. give as able [own eyes
24:16. e. m. shall die for his own
sin, 2 K. 14: 6. 2 Ch. 25: 4.
Jos. 4:5. take up e. m. of you a stone
6:5. ascend e. m. straight bef., 20.
11:14. e. m. they smote with sword
24:28. e. m. unto his inher., Ju.
Ju. 6: 30. to e. m. a damsel [2: 6.
7: 7. go e. m. unto his place, 8
16. put trumpet in e. m.'s hand
22. Lord set e. m.'s sword against
his fellow, 1 S. 14: 20.
8:24. would give e. m. his earrings,
9: 49. cut e. m. his bough [25.
17: 6. e. m. did right in his eyes,
21: 25. [dau-s of Shiloh
21:21. catch you e. m. his wife of
24. e. m. to his tribe, e. m. to his
1 S. 4: 10. fled e. m. into his tent
12:22. Sam. said, Go e. m. into city
8:34. Bring hither e. m. his ox (2)
26:10. break away e. m. fr. master
13. Gird you on e. m. his sword
26: 23. the Lord render to e. m.
his righteousness, 2 Ch. 6: 30.
20: 6. grieved e. m. for his sons
22. save to e. m. his wife and
2 S. 18:9. went out e. m. from him
23. e. m. get him upon his mule

2 S. 15:4. that e. m. wh. hath any suit
30. covered e. m. his head
19: 8. Isr. had fled e. m. to tent
20:1. Sheba said e. m. to his tents
1 K. 4: 25. safely e. m. under vine
8:38. know e. m. plague of heart
39. give e. m. acc. to his ways,
Jb. 34:11. Je. 17:10. [Ch. 9:22.
10: 25. bro-t e. m. his present, 2
12: 24. do not go up, return e. m. to
his ho., 22: 17, 36. 2 Ch. 11: 4.
20:24. Take kings e. m. out of place
2 K. 6: 2. Let us take e. m. a beam
11:3. e. m. with weapons in hand
12: 4. the money e. m. is set at
14: 12. Judah fled e. m. to tents
18: 31. eat ye e. m. of own vine
Ne. 5:13. So God shake out e. m. fr.
Es. 1:8. do acc. to e. m.'s pleasure
22. e. m. sh. bear rule in his ho.
Jb. 21:33. e. m. shall draw att. him
36:25. e. m. may see it; man may
37:7. He sealeth up hand of e. m.
Ps. 35:9. e. m. at his last state is, 11.
6. e. m. walketh in a vain show
62:12. to thee, O L., thou renderest
to e. m. acc. to work, Pr. 24:12.
Pr. 19: 6. e. m. is a friend to him
giveth gifts [right ans.
24:26. e. m. sh. kiss lips th. giveth
25: 26. e. m.'s judgment from L.
6. E. 19. e. m. to wh. O. hath given
Is. 9:20. eat e. m. flesh of own arm
13:7. Th. e. m.'s heart shall melt
14. shall e. m. turn to his own pe.
31:7. day e. m. shall cast aw. idols
Jd. 10: 14. e. m. is brutish, 51:17.
12:15. e. m. to his heritage [den
23:36. e. m.'s word sh. be his bur-
den, 3. turn e. m. from evil way,
35: 15-36: 3.
29: 26. for e. m. that is mad
30:6. see e. m. with hands on loins
31: 34. teach no more e. m. his
neighbour, He. 8: 11.
34:15. in proclaiming liberty e. m.
to neighbour, 17.
37:10. sh. rise up e. m. in tent
61: 45. deliver ye e. m. his soul
Eze. 8:11. with e. m. censor in ha.
12. e. m. in chambers of imagery
9: 1. e. m. with his weapon, 2.
7: 27. Cast away e. m. abomin.,
8. did not e. m. cast aw. abomi.
32: 10. e. m. shall tremble for life.
46:18. not scattered e. m. fr. posses.
Da. 3: 10. e. m. that sh. hear sound
6:12. e. m. that shall ask petition
Jon. 1:5. mariners cried e. m. to his
Mi. 4:4. e. m. under his vine [Jo.
7: 12. they hunt e. m. his brother
Hag. 1:9. ye run e. m. unto own ho.
Zech. 8: 10. call e. m. his neighb.
8: 4. e. m. with his staff in hand
16. speak e. m. truth, Ep. 4: 25.
Mat. 2:10. treach-ly e. m. ag. brother
Mal. 2:17. Son of man sh. reward
e. m. acc., Ro. 2: 6. Re. 22: 12.
20:9. received e. m. a penny, 10.
25:15. to e. m. acc. to his ability
Mk. 8: 25. he saw e. m. clearly
18:34. and gave to e. m. his work
16:24. casting lots what e. m. take
Lu. 6:30. Give to e. m. that asketh
16:16. and e. m. preseth info it
19:15. how much e. m. had gained
Jn. 1:9. light, which lighteth e. m.
2:10. e. m. at beginning doth set
6:45. e. m. that hath heard of Fa.
16: 32. ye shall be scattered e. m.
Ac. 2:6. bec. e. m. heard them speak
8. how hear we e. m. in our own
45. to all, as e. m. had need, 4:35.
11:20. e. m. determ-d to send relief
Ro. 2:10. peace to e. m. worketh good
8: 4. let G. be true, but e. m. liar
12: 3. as God dealt to e. m. faith

Ro. 14:5. Let e. m. be fully persuaded
1 Co. 8:5. as L. gave to e. m., 7:17.
13. e. m.'s work shall be manifest
4:5. then e. m. have praise of G.
7: 2. let e. m. have his own wife
7. But e. m. his proper gift of G.
20. Let e. m. abide in calling, 24.
8:7. not in e. m. that knowledge
10:24. let e. m. seek ano.'s wealth
11: 3. know head of e. m. is Ch.
12: 3. Spirit given to e. m. to profit
15: 23. but e. m. in his order, C.
2 Co. 4:2. ours. to e. m.'s conscience
(Ga. 5:3. I testify to e. m.'s circumc.
6: 4. let e. m. prove own work
5. e. m. shall bear own burden
Ph. 2:4. Look not e. m. on his own
Col. 1:28. teaching e. m. in all wid-
dom to present e. m. perf. in C.
4: 6. how ye ought to ans. e. m.
He. 2:9. should taste death for e. m.
Ja. 1:14. But e. m. is tempted, when
19. let e. m. be swift to hear
1 Pe. 1:17. judgeth acc. to e. m. work
8: 15. to give ans. to e. m. asketh
4: 10. As e. m. hath rec-d gift [ye.
1 Jn. 3:3. e. m. that hath this hope
Re. 20:13. judged e. m. acc. to works
22:18. I testify to e. m. beareth
See EVILMAN, FOOLISH.
MAN of God.
De. 33:1. Moses m. o. G., Jos. 14:
6. 1 Ch. 23:14. 2 Ch. 30:16. Ezer.
3:2. [unto me
Ju. 13:6. saying, m. o. G. came
8. let m. o. G. come again unto us
1 S. 2:27. came a m. o. G. unto Eli
9:6. there is in this city a m. o. G.
7. not a present to bring m. o. G.
8. Will I give to m. o. G. to tell us
1 K. 12:22. to shemah the m. o. G.
13:1. came a m. o. G. out of Jud.
26. m. o. G. who was disobedient
17:18. What I with thee, O m. o. G.?
24: 1. I know thou art a m. o. G.
20:28. came a m. o. G. and spake
2 K. 1:9. Thou m. o. G. king hath
said, Come down, 11. [fious
13. O m. o. G., let my life be prece-
4:7. she came and told m. o. G.
9. I perceive this is m. o. G.
16. m. o. G., do not lie unto
22. I may run to m. o. G. [handm.
25. she came unto the m. o. G., 27.
40. O m. o. G., is death in pot
42. brought m. o. G. layd [o. G.
6: 14. dipped acc. to saying of m.
20. serv of Elisha, m. o. G., 8:4.
6:10. place which m. o. G. told him
15. servant of m. o. G. was risen
7:2. a lord answered m. o. G., 19.
17. people trode upon him as m.
o. G. had said, 18.
8: 2. did art. saying of m. o. G.
7. m. o. G. is come [11. wept
8. Take present meet m. o. G.
13:19. m. o. G. was wroth w. him
28:16. acc. to word which m. o. G.
17. It is the sepulchre of m. o. G.
2 Ch. 8:14. David the m. o. G., Ne.
12: 24, 36.
25:7. came m. o. G. to Amariah
9. m. o. G. answered, L. is able
Je. 35: 4. son of Igdahiah m. o. G.
1 S. 17: 6. 11. O m. o. G. flee these th.
2 Ti. 3:7. that m. o. G. may be perf.
See GOOD MAN, MADMAN.
Like MAN.
Ju. 16:17. weak and L. any other m.
Jb. 12: 25. to stagger L. a drunken
m., Ps. 107: 27.
88:3. Gird up loins L. a m., 40: 7.
Is. 10:13. put down inhab. L. val. m.
Je. 23:9. I am L. a m. whom wine
50: 42. array L. a m. to battle
Mat. 13:52. L. a m. householder, 20:1.
Lu. 6:48. L. a m. wh. built house, 49

Ju. 7:46. Nev. man spake I. this m.
Ro. 1:23. made I. corruptible m.
Ja. 1:23. I. m. beholding his face

Mighty MAN. [m.]

Ru. 2:1. Naomi had kinsman m. m.
1 S. 9:1. Kish a Benjamite, m. m.
16:18. David m. m. man of war.

2 S. 17:10. [the]

1 Ch. 12:4. Ismahah a m. m. am.

2 Ch. 28:7. Zichri, m. m. slew Mass.

Jb. 22:8. m. m. he had the earth

Ps. 33:16. m. m. not deliv'd by stron

62:1. Why boastest in mischief, m.

78:65. L. awaked like m. m. [m.]

127:4. As arrows in hand of m. m.

Is. 8:2. L. doth take away m. m.

8:15. tho m. m. shall be humbled

81:3. sh. fall with sw. not of m. m.

42:13. L. shall go forth as m. m.

Je. 9:23. nei. let the m. m. glory in

14:9. shouldst be as a m. m. that

cannot save [m. stumbled]

46:6. nor m. m. escape [m.]

50:9. arrows as of m. expert m.

Eph. 1:14. m. m. shall cry bitterly

Zeh. 9:13. made thee as sw. of m. m.

10:7. thy cry of Ephr. be like m. m.

See **Mighty man of**

VALOUR.

No MAN.

Ge. 31:50. n. m. is with us, see

41:44. without thee n. m. lift hand

45:1. stood n. m. while Jo. made

Ex. 2:12. he saw there was n. m.

16:19. Let n. m. leave of it till morn

29. let n. m. go out on 7th day

22:10. driven away, n. m. seeing it

33:4. n. m. did put on ornaments

20. shall n. m. see me and live

34:3. n. m. shall come up with thee

Le. 16:17. shall be n. m. in tabern.

21:21. n. m. that hath a blemish

27:26. n. m. sh. sanctify it, it is

Nu. 6:19. if n. m. hath lain w. thee

De. 7:24. n. m. able to stand [1:25]

24:6. n. m. take nether milestone

28:26. n. m. shall fray them away

29. n. m. shall save thee, 68

34:6. n. m. knoweth of his sepul.

Jos. 8:31. over wh. n. m. lift from

28:9. n. m. been able to stand bef.

Ju. 11:39. Jephthah's daughter

knew n. m. [house, 18]

19:15. n. m. took them into

21:2. virgins th. had known n. m.

1 S. 2:9. by strength n. m. prevail

11:3. if there be n. m. to save us

14:26. n. m. put hand to his mouth

17:32. let n. m.'s heart fail [thee]

21:1. Why alone and n. m. with

2. Let n. m. know of business

26:12. and n. m. saw nor knew it

2 S. 15:3. n. m. deputed of the king

1 K. 8:46. is n. m. sineth not, 2

2 K. 7:5. n. m. in camp, 10. [Ch. 6:36]

23:10. n. m. make son to pass thro.

18. let n. m. move his bones

1 Ch. 18:21. suffered n. m. to do

them wrong, Ps. 106:14.

Ea. 6:12. queen did let n. m. come

in with king

8:8. writing may n. m. reverse

9:2. n. m. could withstand Jews

Jb. 11:3. n. m. make thee ashamed?

16:28. houses wh. n. m. inhabiteth

20:1. shall n. m. look for his goods

24:22. and n. m. is sure of his life

38:26. to rain where n. m. is (2)

Ps. 22:6. I am a worm and n. m.

143:2. was n. m., Is. 41:28.

68:16. Je. 4:25. [Justified

18:2. in thy sight shall n. m. be

Pr. 1:24. hand, and n. m. regarded

28:1. wicked fleeeth when n. m.

17. to the pit, let n. m. stay him

Ea. 3:11. n. m. can find out work

8:18. n. m. hath power over spirit

Ec. 9:1. n. m. knoweth love or hatred

15. n. m. rememb-d th. poor man

Is. 9:19. n. m. shall spare his bro.

23:14. as sheep n. m. taketh up

24:10. ev. house is shut that n.

m. may come in

38:8. he regardeth n. m.

50:2. when I came was there n. m.

57:1. n. m. layeth it to hear, Je.

60:15. n. m. went thro. thee [12:11]

Je. 2:6. laud where n. m. dwell

8:6. n. m. repented of his wickedn

22:30. n. m. of his seed sh. prosper

30:17. is Zion whom n. m. seeketh

38:19. let n. m. know where ye be

38:24. Let n. m. know of word

44:15. slay Ishm. n. m. know I

41:4. slain Gedai. n. m. know I

44:2. n. m. dwelleth th-n, 51:43

49:18. n. m. shall abide there, 33

-50:40. [It unto thee]

Eze. 4:4. ask bread n. m. breaketh

Lea. 14:15. that n. m. may pass thro.

44:2. n. m. shall enter by this gate

Ho. 4:4. let n. m. strive or reprove

Na. 8:18. scattered, n. m. gath-h

Zph. 3:6. so that there is n. m.

Zeh. 1:21. n. m. did lift up his head

7:14. n. m. passed thro. nor retur.

Mat. 6:24. n. m. can serve tw

masters, Lu. 16:13.

8:4. tell n. m., 16:20. Mk. 7:36

Lu. 5:14.-3:21.

28. fierce, so that n. m. might pass

9:16. n. m. putteth new cloth un-

to old garb, Mk. 2:21. Lu. 5:36

30. charged, See that n. m. know

16. Mk. 5:43.-7:24.-8:30.-9:9.

11:27. n. m. knoweth Son but

Father, Lu. 10:22. [only, Mk. 9:8]

17:8. they saw n. m. save Jesus

9. Tell vision to n. m. until Son

20:7. Bec. n. m. hath hired us

22:46. n. m. was able to ans. him

23:9. call n. m. father upon earth

24:4. Take heed n. m. deceive

36. hour know. n. m., Mk. 13:32.

24:2. 22. n. m. putteth new wine

3:27. n. m. can enter into strong

6:3. n. m. could bind him [man's]

37. suff-d n. m. to follow, Lu. 8:51.

9:39. n. m. wh. shall do mira-le

10:29. n. m. that hath left house,

Lu. 18:29. [after]

11:14. n. m. eat fruit of thee here-

12:14. know thou carest for n. m.

34. n. m. durst ask him question

3:14. Do violence to n. m.

10:4. salute n. m. by the way

5:39. n. m. having drunk old wine

8:16. n. m. lighteth candle, 11:33.

51. suffered n. m. to go in, save

9:36. told n. m. in those days

62. n. m. having put his hand

16:16. husks, n. m. gave unto him

Jn. 1:18. n. m. seen G., 1 Jn. 4:12.

8:2. n. m. can do these miracles

13. n. m. hath ascended up to

31. n. m. receiveth his testimony

4:27. n. m. said, What seekest

5:22. Father judgeth n. m.

6:44. n. m. can come to me, ex-

cept the Father draw him, 65

7:14. n. m. doeth anything in secret

13. n. m. spake openly of him

27. D. m. knoweth whence he is

30. n. m. laid hands on him, 44

-8:20. [demned thee?]

8:10. Woman, hath n. m. con-

11. She said, n. m. Lord [n. m.]

15. ye judge aft. the flesh, I judge

9:4. night when n. m. can work

10:18. n. m. taketh it from me

29. n. m. is able to pluck th. out

12:28. n. m. at the table knew why

14:6. n. m. cometh unto the Fa. but

15:13. Greater love hath n. m. than

Jn. 16:22. and your joy n. m. taketh

Ac. 1:20. let n. m. dwell thereon

4:17. that they speak to n. m.

5:13. of the rest durst n. m. join

23. we found n. m. within [hime,

97. hearing voice, seeing n. m., 8

1. we n. m. sh. set on these to hurt

20:33. I coveted n. m.'s silver

28:22. See thou tell n. m. [them

25:11. n. m. may deliv. me unto

28:1. preaching n. m. forbidding

Ro. 12:17. Recompense to n. m. evil

18:8. Owe n. m. anything, but to

14:7. and n. m. dieth to him, [love

13. that n. m. put a stumblingbl.]

1 Co. 2:11. things of G. kno-th n. m.

15. he himself is judged of n. m.

3:11. other founded can n. m. lay

18. Let n. m. seek his own, but

10:24. Let n. m. speak by Spirit

14:2. n. m. understandeth him

18:11. Let n. m. despise him

2 Co. 5:16. henceforth know we n. m.

7:2. we have wronged n. m. (2)

8:20. that n. m. shall blame us

11:9. I was chargeable to n. m.

10. n. m. sh. stop me of this boast-

16. Let n. m. think me a fool [ing

Ge. 2:6. G. accepteth n. m.'s person

3:11. n. m. is justified by law

15. n. m. disannulleth or addeth

6:17. let n. m. trouble me

Ep. 6:6. Let n. m. deceive you, 2

Th. 2:3. [forn flesh]

29. For n. m. ever ye hated his

Ph. 2:20. I have n. m. likened

Col. 2:16. Let n. m. judge you in

18. Let n. m. beguile you of your

1 Th. 3:3. That n. m. be moved by

4:6. That n. m. go beyond his bro.

6:16. whom n. m. hath seen

1 Th. 4:12. Let n. m. despise thy

youth, Tit. 2:15.

5:22. Lay hands suddenly on n. m.

2 Ti. 2:4. n. m. that warreth entre-

4:16. n. m. stood with me [gleth

He. 8:2. To speak evil of n. m.

He. 6:4. n. m. taketh this honour

to himself [fance]

7:13. of which n. m. gave attend-

12:14. with-t which n. m. see L.

Ja. 1:13. Let n. m. say when tempted

3:8. the tongue can n. m. tame

1 Jn. 3:7. chil. let n. m. deceive

4:12. n. m. hath seen G. at any time

Re. 2:17. name which n. m. knoweth

8:7. shutteth and n. m. openeth

8. open door n. m. can shut it

11. that n. m. take thy crown

5:3. n. m. was able to open book, 4

7:9. which n. m. could number

13:17. th. n. m. might buy or sell

14:3. n. m. could learn that song

15:3. n. m. was able to enter temp.

18:11. n. m. buyeth merchandise

19:12. had a name that n. m. knew

See **NOBLEMAN.**

Pr. 5: 4. my voice is to sons o. m.
 18:14. spirit o. m. will sustain his
 19:3. foolishness o. m. perverteth
 22. The discretion o. m. deferreth
 22. desire o. m. is his kindness
 21: 2. Ev. way o. m. right in own
 8. way o. m. froward and strange
 27:19. heart o. m. bring-h to man
 29: 25. fear o. m. answeth snare
 30:2. have not the under-st. g. o. m.
 19. the way o. a. m. with a maid
 Ec. 3:21. Who knoweth spirit o. m.
 6: 7. All labour o. m. is for mouth
 8:6. misery o. m. is great upon him
 12:13. this is the whole duty o. m.
 18. 22: 17. with captivity o. a. m.
 44:13. he maketh it after figure o.
 m. acc. to beauty o. a. m. [in.
 51:12. that thou sh. be afraid o. a.
 Je. 10:23. way o. m. is not in hills.
 La. 3:35. To turn aside right o. a. m.
 Eze. 1: 5. likeness o. a. m., 20.
 10. had face o. a. m., 10: 14.
 10: 21. likeness of hands o. a. m.
 29:11. No foot o. m. sh. pass thro'th
 32:13. nel. shall foot o. m. trouble
 Da. 8:15. as appear. o. a. m., 10:18.
 Zeh. 9:1. when eyes o. a. m. tow. L.
 12: 1. who formeth spirit o. m.
 Mat. 8:27. What manner o. m. this
 th. winds obey him? Mk. 4:41.
 Lu. 8: 25. [wife
 19: 10. If case o. m. be so with
 Mk. 5:3. Come out o. m., Lu. 8:29.
 Jn. 1: 13. nor of the will o. m. but
 2: 25. needed not any testify o. m.
 Ac. 12:22. voice of a god, not o. m.
 Ro. 2: 9. soul o. m. th. doeth evil
 4:6. describeble blessedn. o. the m.
 1 Co. 2: 4. enticing words o. m.'s
 9. nel. ent'd heart o. m. [wisd.
 11. what man knoweth things o.
 a. m. save spirit o. m. in him
 13:3. judged of you, or o. m. judg'm.
 11:7. woman is the glory o. the m.
 8. the woman is o. the m., 12.
 Ga. 1: 12. I nel. received it o. m.
 Ja. 1: 20. wrath o. m. worketh not
 24. forgetteth what manner o. m.
 1 Pe. 1: 24. glory o. m. as flower of
 2:13. to ev. ordinance o. m. [m.
 2 Pe. 1:21. not in old time by will o.
 Re. 13:18. it is the number o. a. m.
 21:17. acc. to the measure o. a. m.

Old MAN.

Ge. 25: 8. Abraham died an o. m.
 43:27. the o. m. is he alive? [m.
 44:20. said, We have a father, an o.
 Le. 19:32. shalt honour face of o. m.
 Ju. 19: 16. came an o. m. fr. work
 17. the o. m. said, 20.
 22. spake to the o. m. [house, 32.
 1 S. 2: 31. sh. not be an o. m. in thy
 4: 18. Eli an o. m. [Saul
 17: 12. Jesse an o. m. in days of
 28: 14. an o. m. cometh up
 Ch. 36: 17. no compassion on o. m.
 Lu. 6: 5. 20. an infant nor o. m.
 18: 1: 18. I am an o. m. my wife
 Ro. 6: 6. our o. m. is crucified
 Ep. 4: 22. put off the o. m. corrupt
 Col. 3:9. ye have put off the o. m.

One MAN.

Ge. 42: 11. We all o. m.'s sons, 13.
 Ex. 16:22. gath-d 2 homers for o. m.
 21: 45. if o. m.'s ox hurt another's
 Nu. 14: 15. if kill this peo as o. m.
 Ju. 1: 22. o. m. sin, thou be wroth?
 31: 49. lacked not o. m. of us
 10: 23. 20. o. m. sh. chase thou
 Ju. 6: 16. smite Midianites as o. m.
 18: 19. priest to house of o. m.
 20: 1. congr. was gath-d as o. m.
 8. all the people arose as o. m.
 1 S. 2: 25. If o. m. sin ag. another
 11: 17. people came out as o. m.
 2 S. 19: 14. even as heart of o. m.

1 K. 22: 8. There is yet o. m. Mi-
 caiah, 2 Ch. 18: 17. [No. 8: 1
 Ezr. 3:1. gathered together as o. m.
 Jb. 13:9. as o. m. mocketh another
 Ec. 7:28. o. m. among a thousand
 8: 9. wherein o. m. ruleth and
 Is. 4: 5. 1. seven wom. hold of o. m.
 Eze. 9: 1. 2. o. m. clothed w. linen
 Jn. 11:50. o. m. die for peo., 18:14.
 Ro. 5: 12. as by o. m. sin entered
 15. by grace, which is by o. m. Jes
 17. if by o. m.'s offence death
 19. as by o. m.'s disobedience
 14:5. o. m. esteemeth one day abo.
 1 Ti. 5:9. having been wife of o. m.

Poor MAN.

Ex. 23: 3. Nel countenance [p. m. in
 De. 16:7. If p. m. harden not heart
 24:12. if p. m. sleep not w. pledge
 1 S. 18:23. k.'s son seeing I am p. m.
 2 S. 12:3. p. m. had nothing, save
 4. took the p. m.'s ewe lamb [one
 Ps. 34: 6. This p. m. cried, and L.
 109:16. persecuted p. and needy m.
 Pr. 19: 22. p. m. is better than liar
 21:17. loveth pleasure sh. be p. m.
 28: 3. a p. m. that oppresseth poor
 29:13. the p. and deceitful m. meet
 Ec. 9: 15. was found in it a p. wise
 m. no man rememb-d th. p. m.
 16. the p. m.'s wisdom is despised
 Ja. 2:2. come in a p. m. in vile ral-

Rich MAN.

2 S. 12: 2. r. m. had many flocks
 4. came a traveller unto the r. m.
 Jb. 27: 19. r. m. shall lie down but
 Pr. 10:15. the r. m.'s wealth is his
 strong city, 18: 11.
 28: 11. r. m. wise in own conceit
 Je. 9:23. not r. m. glory in riches
 Mat. 19:23. r. m. hardly ent. kingd
 24. easier for r. m. to ent. kingd.
 of G., Mk. 10: 25. Lu. 18: 25.
 27: 57. came a r. m. of Arimathea
 Lu. 12: 16. ground of a r. m. bro't
 16:1. certain r. m. had a steward
 19: 1. a r. m. was clothed in purple
 21. crumbs from r. m.'s table
 22. r. m. died and was buried
 Ja. 1:11. so shall the r. m. fade aw.

Righteous MAN.

Ps. 37:16. Little a r. m. hath is better
 Pr. 10: 11. mouth of r. m. is a well
 12:10. r. m. regardeth life of beast
 13:5. r. m. hateth lying, but wicked
 21: 12. r. m. considereth house
 25:26. r. m. falling down bef. wicked
 Is. 41: 2. who raised r. m. fr. east
 Eze. 3: 20. when r. m. doth turn,
 21. if thou warn the r. m. [18:26.
 Mat. 10: 41. receiveth a r. m. in
 name of r. m. sh. receive r. m.'s
 Lu. 23:47. Certainly this was r. m.
 Ro. 5: 7. scarcely for r. m. will one
 1 Ti. 1:9. law not made for r. m. [die
 Ja. 5: 16. fervent prayer of a r. m.
 2 Pe. 2: 8. that r. m. dwelling am.

Son of MAN.

Nu. 23:19. nel. s.o.m. that he repent
 Jb. 25: 6. s.o.m. which is a worm
 35:8. righteous may profit s.o.m.
 Ps. 8:4. s.o.m. that thou vilest
 him, 116: 2: 6. [strong
 80:17. s.o.m. whom thou madest
 144: 3. or s.o.m. that thou mak-
 est account of him
 146: 3. put not trust in s. o. m.
 Is. 61:12. be not afraid of s. o. m.
 56:2. blessed is the s. o. m. that
 Je. 49: 18. nel. shall s.o.m. dwell
 in it, 33: 35-40. [thereby
 51:43. nel. doth any s.o.m. pass
 Eze. 2:1. s.o.m. stand upon thy feet
 3. s. o. m. I send thee to Israel
 6. s. o. m. be not afraid of them
 8. thou s.o.m. hear what I say
 8:1. s.o.m. eat that thou findest

Eze. 3:3. s. o. m. cause belly to eat
 4. s. o. m. go get thee to Israel
 10. s. o. m. w-ds I speak receive
 17. s.o.m. I made thee watchman
 25. O s.o.m. they sh. put hands
 41. s.o.m. take a life before thee
 16. s.o.m. I will break staff of br.
 5: 1. s. o. m. take sharp knife
 6:2. s.o.m. prophesy ag. mts., 36:1.
 7:12. thou s.o.m. thus saith L. G.
 8: 5. s. o. m. lift eyes tow. north
 6. s. o. m. seest what they do?
 8. s.o.m. dig now in wall
 12. s.o.m. seen what ancients do?
 15. hast seen this, O s.o.m.? 17.
 11:2. s.o.m. these are men devise
 4. prophesy ag. them, O s.o.m.
 15. s.o.m. thy brethren are they
 12:2. s.o.m. dwell in rebellious
 3. s.o.m. prepare thee stuff [ho.
 9. s. o. m. hath not israel said
 18. s.o.m. eat br. with quaking
 22. s.o.m. what is that proverb
 27. s. o. m. they of Israel say
 18:2. s.o.m. prophesy ag. prophets
 17. s.o.m. set thy face ag. thy peo.
 14: 3. s.o.m. these have set idols
 13. s.o.m. when the land sinneth
 15:2. s.o.m. what is vine tree more
 16:2. s.o.m. cause Jerus. to know
 17: 2. s. o. m. put forth a riddle
 20:3. s.o.m. speak unto elders of
 4. s.o.m. wilt thou judge them?
 27. s.o.m. speak unto ho. of Isr.
 46. s. o. m. prophesy ag. forest
 21:2. s. o. m. prophesy ag. Israel
 6. sigh thou s.o.m. w. bitterness
 9. s.o.m. prophesy, A sword, 28.
 12. howl s.o.m. it sh. be on peo.
 14. s.o.m. prophesy smite hands
 19. s. o. m. appoint thee 2 ways
 28. s.o.m. prophesy, Thus saith
 L. couc-g Ammonites, 25: 2.
 22:2. s.o.m. wilt thou judge thy?
 18. s.o.m. house of Isr. is cross
 24. s.o.m. say unto her, Thou
 23:2. s.o.m. there were two wom.
 36. s.o.m. wilt thou judge Aholah
 24: 2. s. o. m. write name of day
 16. s.o.m. I take away the desire
 25. s. o. m. sh. it not be in day
 26: 2. s.o.m. because Tyrus said
 27: 2. s. o. m. take up a lamenta-
 tion, 28: 12. [of Tyrus
 28: 2. s.o.m. say unto the prince
 21. s. o. m. prophesy ag. Zidon
 29: 2. s. o. m. prophesy ag. Pha.
 18. s.o.m. Neb-caused his army
 30: 2. s. o. m. prophesy
 21. s.o.m. I have broken arm of
 31:2. s.o.m. speak unto Pha. [Pha.
 32:2. s.o.m. take up lamentation
 18. s. o. m. wall for mult. of E.
 33: 2. s.o.m. speak to chil. of thy
 7. s.o.m. I have set thee watchm.
 10. O s.o.m. speak unto Israel
 12. s.o.m. say unto chil. of Israel
 24. s.o.m. they th. inhabit wastes
 30. s.o.m. thy peo are talking ag.
 34:2. s.o.m. prophesy ag. sheph.
 35: 2. s. o. m. prophesy ag. Seir
 36: 17. s.o.m. when Israel dwelt
 37:3. s.o.m. can these bones live?
 9. prophesy, s.o.m. say to wind,
 11. s. o. m. these bones are hou.
 16. s. o. m. take thee one stick
 38: 2. s.o.m. set face against Gog
 prophesy ag. him, 14: 39: 1.
 39:17. s.o.m. thus saith L. 48:8.
 40: 4. s. o. m. behold and hear
 43: 7. s.o.m. place of my throne
 10. s.o.m. shew the house to Isr.
 44: 5. s.o.m. mark well, behold
 47: 6. s. o. m. hast seen this?
 Da. 7:13. one like the S.o.m. came
 with clouds, Re. 1: 13: 14: 14:
 8:17. Underst. O s.o.m. for at time

Mat. 8:20. S.o.m. hath not where to lay his head, Lu. 9:58.

9:6. know S.o.m. hath power to forgive, Mk. 2:10. Lu. 5:24.

10:23. not gone over, till the S.o.m. be come [Lu. 7:34]

11:10. The S.o.m. came eating

12:8. S.o.m. is L. of sabbath, Mk. 2:28. Lu. 6:5. [Lu. 12:10]

32. whoso. speaketh ag. S.o.m.

40. shall S.o.m. be three days

18:37. soweth good seed is S.o.m.

41. S.o.m. shall send angels

16:13. say that I the S.o.m. am

27. S.o.m. shall come in glory of Fa

28. see S.o.m. coming in kind

17:9. until the S.o.m. be risen again, Mk. 9:9. [8:31]

12. shall also S.o.m. suffer, Mk

20. the S.o.m. shall be betrayed

22:18-26:2, 45. Mk. 14:41. Lu

9:44. [is lost]

18:11. S.o.m. come to save that

19:28. S.o.m. sit in throne of

20:28. S.o.m. came not to be

ministered unto, Mk. 10:45.

24:27. so shall the coming of the

S.o.m. be, 37, 39. Lu. 17:26.

30. shall see S.o.m. coming,

Mk. 13:26. Lu. 21:27.

44. hour ye think not S.o.m.

cometh, 25:13. Lu. 12:40.

25:31. When S.o.m. shall come in

26:24. The S.o.m. goeth, Mk. 14:

21. Lu. 22:22. [62. Lu. 22:69]

64. see S.o.m. sitting, Mk. 14:

Mk. 8:38. of him shall the S.o.m.

be ashamed, Lu. 9:26. [Lu. 18:31]

9:12. how it is written of S.o.m.,

31. the S.o.m. is delivered, 10:

33. Lu. 24:7. [a journey

13:34. S.o.m. is as a man taking

Lu. 6:22. reproach for S.o.m. sake

9:22. The S.o.m. must suffer, 6:

56. S.o.m. is not come to destroy

11:30. so shall S.o.m. be, 17:24.

12:8. him shall the S.o.m. confess

17:22. see one of days of S.o.m.

30. day when S.o.m. is revealed

18:8. S.o.m. cometh shall he find

19:10. S.o.m. is come to save lost

21:36. worthy to stand bef. S.o.m.

22:48. betrayeth S.o.m. w. kiss?

fn. 1:51. descending upon S.o.m.

8:13. S.o.m. which is in heaven

14. so must S.o.m. be lifted up

6:27. authority, bec. he is S.o.m.

6:27. S.o.m. shall give unto you

53. Except ye eat flesh of S.o.m.

62. if ye see S.o.m. ascend [m.

80:28. when ye have lifted up S.o.

12:23. that S.o.m. be glorified

34. S.o.m. must be lifted up,

who is this S.o.m.? [glorified

18:31. Jesus said, Now is S.o.m.

Ac. 7:56. I see S.o.m. standing on

right hand

See STATURE, STRONG.

That MAN.

La. 17:9. even t. m. shall be cut off

20:3. set my face ag. t.m., 5. Eze.

Nu. 9:13. t. m. bearsin [14:8.

De. 17:5. stone t.m. or woman, 12:

22:8. elders shall take t.m. and

28:9. So shall it be done unto t.m.

20:20. jealousy sh. smoke ag. t.m.

Jos. 22:20. t.m. perisheth not alone

Jb. 1:1. t.m. was perfect upright

Ps. 81:37. end of t. m. is peace

40:4. Blessed is t.m. who maketh L.

87:5. This and t. m. born in her

Pr. 28:21. for bread t.m. will transgr.

Je. 20:16. let t. m. be as cities L.

22:34. I will punish t.m. [11:26.

Mat. 12:45. last state of t.m., Lu.

18:7. woe to t.m. by whom offence

24:4. woe to t.m. by wh. Son of

man is betrayed, Mk. 14:21

Lu. 22:22.

Mat. 26:24. good for t.m. if not born

27:19. Have noth. to do with t. jus

Ac. 17:31. t.m. wh. he ordained [J.

Ro. 14:20. evil for t.m. who eateth

2 Th. 2:3. t. m. of sin be revealed

3:14. note t.m. have no company

Ja. 1:7. let not t.m. think he shall

This MAN. [receive?

Ge. 24:58. Wilt thou go with t.m.?

26:11. He th. toucheth t. m. or wife

Ex. 10:7. How long t.m. be a snare

De. 22:16. I gave my dau. unto t.m.

Ju. 19:23. t.m. is come into my ho.

24. unto t.m. do not so vile thing

1 S. 1:3. t.m. went yearly to worship

10:27. How shall t. m. save us?

17:25. Have you seen t.m. is come

25:25. Let not my lord regard t.m.

1 K. 20:7. how t.m. seeketh misch

39. bro-t man said, Keep t. m.

2 K. 5:7. t.m. send to recov. a man

Ne. 1:11. mercy in sight of t. m.

Es. 9:4. t.m. Mord. waxed greater

Jb. 1:3. t.m. was greatest of men

Ps. 62:7. t.m. made not G. his stren

87:4. t.m. was born there, 5, 6.

Is. 14:16. t. m. made earth tremb.

66:2. to t. m. will I look [idol?]

Je. 22:28. Is t.m. Coniah a broken

30. saith L. Write ye t.m. childless

26:11. t. m. is worthy to die, 16:

38:4. let t. m. be put to death, t.

m. seeketh not welfare of peo.

Da. 8:16. make t. m. understand

Jon. 1:4. let us not perish for t.m.

Mi. 5:5. t. m. shall be the peace

Mat. 8:9. I say to t. m. Go, he goeth

9:3. scribes said t. m. blasphem-

eth, Mk. 2:7. [dom? 56. Mk. 6:2.

18:54. whence had t.m. this wis-

27:47. said t.m. calleth for Elias

Mk. 14:71. I know not t.m. [God

15:39. Truly t.m. was the Son of

Ju. 7:39. t.m. if he were a prophet

14:9. and say, Give t. m. place

30. saying, t. m. began to build

15:2. t. m. receiveth sinners and

18:14. t. m. went down justified

19:14. not have t. m. to reign

22:56. said, t. m. was with him

23:4. I find no fault in t. m., 14:

18. Away with t. m. release

41. t.m. hath done nothing amiss

52. t. m. unto Pilate and begged

Jn. 6:52. How can t. m. give us

his flesh to eat?

7:15. how knoweth t. m. letters

27. we know t. m. whence he is

31. miracles t. m. hath done

9:2. who did sin, t.m. or parents

3. neither hath t.m. sinned, nor

16. t.m. is not of G. keepeth not

24. we know t. m. is a sinner

33. If t.m. were not of G. heco.

10:41. all that John spake of t.m.

11:37. Could not t. m. wh. opened

eyes of blind, have caused that

t. m. should not have died?

47. t. m. doeth many miracles

18:17. Art not thou of t.m.'s discip?

29. What accusation ag. t. m.?

40. Not t. m. but Barabbas, now

19:12. If let t. m. go, not Cesar's

21:21. saith, and what sh. t.m. do

Ac. 1:18. t. m. purchased a field

8:12. had made t.m. to walk, 16:

4:10. by him t. m. stand whole

6:28. to bring t.m.'s blood upon us

37. After t. m. rose up Judas

6:13. t.m. ceaseth not blasphem.

8:10. t. m. is great power of God

9:13. I heard of t.m. how much

evil he hath done

13:23. Of t.m.'s seed G. raised Jee.

38. thro. t.m. is preached forgiven.

Ac. 18:25. t.m. was instructed in L

21:28. t. is the m. teacheth ag. law

22:26. t. m. is a Roman

23:9. We find no evil in t. m.

23:27. t.m. was taken of the Jews

24:5. found t.m. a pestilent fellow

26:5. accuse t.m. if there be any

24. ye see t.m. about whom Jews

26:31. t.m. doeth noth. worthy of

32. t. m. might have been set at

28:4. No doubt t.m. is murderer

He. 8:3. t.m. was counted worthy

7:4. consider how great t.m. was

24. t.m. bec. he continueth ever

8:3. that t. m. have also to offer

10:12. t. m. after he had offered

Ja. 1:25. t. m. shall be blessed in

26. deceiveth t. m.'s religion is

See UNDERSTANDING. [vain

MAN of war, s.

Ex. 15:3. the Lord is a m. o. w.

Jos. 17:1. Machir was a m. o. w.

1 S. 16:18. David a m. o. w., 2 S.

17:8. 1 Ch. 28:3. [this youth

17:33. Goliath was a m. o. w. fr.

1 Ch. 18:10. Hadarezer m. o. w. s.

8:82. L. doth take aw. m. o. w.

42:13. stir jealousy like a m. o. w.

Wicked MAN.

De. 25:2. if w. m. worthy to be beat-

Jb. 15:20. The w. m. travaleth [en

20:29. the portion of a w. m., 27:13.

Ps. 109:6. Set thou w. m. over him

Pr. 6:12. w. m. walketh with froward

9:7. rebuketh w. m. getteth a blot

11:7. When w. m. dieth, his expect.

13:5. a w. m. is loathsome

17:23. A w. m. taketh a gift out of

21:29. w. m. hard th. face [dwell-g

24:15. Lay not wait, O w. m. ag.

Ec. 7:15. w. m. th. prolongeth days

3:8. w. m. shall die in iniqu.

18:24. doeth that wh. w. m. doeth

27. when w. m. turneth fr. wick.

33:8. when I say, O w. m. thou

shalt die, that w. m. shall die

Wise MAN.

Ge. 41:33. look out m. discreet and

K. 2:9. Solomon was w. m. [w.

Ch. 27:32. Jonathan was a w. m.

b. 16:2. a w. m. utter vain knoll.

17:10. I cannot find one w. m.

34:34. let a w. m. hearken unto me

r. 1:5. w. m. will hear and incr.

9:8. rebuke w. m. he will love thee

9. give instruction to a w. m. he

14:16. A w. m. departeth from evil

17:10. a w. m. will pacify the k.

16:10. reproof-ent-h into a w. m.

21:22. A w. m. scaleth the city

28:12. Seest m. w. in his conceit

29:9. If w. m. contendeth w. foolish

21. w. m. keepeth it in till afterw.

Ec. 2:14. W. m.'s eyes are in his

16. And how dieth the w. m.?

19. who. he shall be w. m. or a?

7:7. oppr-n maketh w. m. mad

8:1. Who is as w. m. and kno-th

Le. 16: 33. hath issue, of m. and w.
 20: 18. if m. lie with w. having her
 27. A m. or w. that hath a spirit
 Nu. 6: 6. When m. or w. commit sin
 6: 2. When m. or w. shall separate
 31: 17. kill w. that hath known m.
 Ju. 21: 11. [wickedu.
 De. 17: 2. m. or w. that wrought
 5. bring forth m. or w. and stone
 22: 5. w. not wear that pertain to
 m. nel. m. put on w.'s garb.
 22. If a m. be found lying with a
 w. m. that lay wi. w., and w.
 20: 18. Least be among you m. or w.
 Jos. 6: 21. destroyed both m. and w.
 1 S. 15: 3. but slay both m. and w.
 27: 9. Da. left nel. m. nor w. alive, 11.
 1 Ch. 16: 3. dealt to m. and w. loaf
 2 Ch. 16: 13. not seek L. m. or w. die
 Es. 4: 11. wh. m. or w. come unto k.
 Ja. 4: 7. to cut off m. w., ch. 5.
 51: 22. I will break in pieces m. and
 1 Co. 7: 1. good for m. not to touch
 11: 3. head of the w. is the m. [w.
 7. w. is the glory of the m. [m.
 8. m. is not of the w.; but w. of
 12. as w. is of m., so is m. by w.
 1 Ti. 2: 12. w. usurp authority of w.
 5: 16. If any m. or w. have widows
 See **BORN of a WOMAN.**
 See **WOMAN** with man.

Young MAN.

Le. 4: 23. slain a y. m. to my hurt
 13: 7. Abraham gave it unto y. m.
 34: 19. y. m. deferred not to do th.
 41: 12. with us a y. m. a Hebrew
 Ex. 33: 11. Joshua a y. m. departed
 Nu. 11: 27. ran y. m. told Moses [not
 De. 22: 25. destroy y. m. and virgin
 Ju. 8: 14. caught a y. m. of Succoth
 9: 54. Abimelech called hastily unto
 y. m. his y. m. thrust him thro.
 17: 7. was a y. m. of Beth-le, 11.
 12. the y. m. became his priest
 18: 3. knew voice of the y. m., 15.
 19: 19. bread for y. m. wh. is with
 1 S. 9: 2. Saul was a choice y. m.
 14: 1. Jonathan said unto y. m., 6.
 17: 58. Whose son art thou, y. m.
 20: 22. If I say thus unto the y. m.
 30: 13. he said, I am y. m. of E.
 2 S. 15: 6. Da said unto y. m., 6, 13.
 13: 34. y. m. that kept watch lifted
 14: 21. go bring y. m. Abs. again
 18: 5. Deal gently with the y. m., 12.
 29. Is the y. m. A basalm safe? 32.
 29. Is the y. m. A basalm safe? 32.
 1 K. 11: 28. Solomon seeing y. m.
 2 K. 6: 17. Lord opened eyes of y. m.
 9: 54. so the y. m. went to Ramoth
 1 Ch. 12: 8. Zadok, a y. m. mighty
 2 Ch. 30: 17. no compassion upon y.
 m. or maiden [way
 Pa. 119: 9. Whw. y. m. cleanse his
 Pr. 1: 4. to y. m. knowledge and
 7: 7. a y. m. void of understanding
 Ec. 11: 9. Rejoice, O y. m. in youth
 Is. 62: 5. a y. m. marrieth a virgin
 Je. 51: 22. break the y. m. and maid
 Zech. 2: 4. Run, speak to this y. m.
 Mat. 19: 20. y. m. said, All these
 have I kept, 22. [y. m.
 Mk. 14: 51. removed him a certain
 16: 5. a y. m. sitting on right side
 Lu. 7: 14. y. m. I say unto thee, Arise
 Ac. 7: 58. laid clothes at y. m.'s feet
 9: 9. sat in a window a y. m. named
 12. they brought the y. m. alive
 22: 17. Bring y. m. unto capt., 18.
 22. captain then let the y. m. de-
 MANACLES. [part
 Je. 40: 11. Jeremiah being bound in
 MAN'AEN. [m.
 Ac. 18: 1. m. bro't up with Herod
 MAN'AHATH. [1: 40.
 Ge. 26: 23. child of Shobab, M., 1 Ch.
 1 Ch. 8: 6. they removed them to M.

MANA/HETHITES.

1 Ch. 2: 52. and half of the M., 54.
MANAS/SEH. [48: 14.
 Ge. 41: 51. Jo. called firstborn M.,
 48: 5. thy two sons M. and Ephr.
 are mine, 1-46: 20. Nu. 26: 28.
 13. M. in left hand toward Isr.
 17. from Ephraim's head to M.
 20. God make thee as Ephr. and
 M. he set Ephraim before M.
 50: 23. Machir son of M., Nu. 26: 29.
 -32: 39. 40. Jos. 18: 31 -17: 1, 3.
 1 Ch. 7: 17. [2: 20-10: 23.
 Nu. 1: 10. of M. Gamaliel was prince,
 7: 54. Gamaliel prince of M. off-d
 26: 34. families of M., 27: 1. [4: 13.
 82: 41. Jair son of M., De. 8: 14. 1 K.
 36: 12. married into family of M.
 De. 33: 17. are the thousands of M.
 34: 2. land of M. unto utmost sea
 Jos. 14: 4. of Jo. two tribes, M. Ephr.
 16: 4. M. and Ephr. took their inher.,
 17: 12. these the male chil. of M. [9.
 3. Zeph. son of M. had no sons
 5. fell ten portions to M. besides
 6. dau-s of M. had inheritance
 7. coast of M. was from Asher
 8. M. had land of Tappuah (2) [10
 9. cities of Ephr. am. cities of M.,
 11. M. had in Issachar, Beth-sh
 12. M. co. not drive out, Ju. 1-27
 17. Joseph spake even to M.
 Ju. 6: 15. my family is poor in M.
 35. sent messengers thro. all M.
 7: 23. out of M. and pursued aft M.
 11: 29. Jephthah passed over M.
 18: 30. son of Gershom, son of M.
 2 K. 20: 21. M. reigned, 2 Ch. 32: 13.
 21: 1. M. was 12 years old when he
 began, 2 Ch. 33: 1.
 9. M. seduced them to do more evil
 11. Bee. M. hath done abomi.
 16. M. shed innocent blood, till he
 17. rest of acts of M., 2 Ch. 33: 18.
 18. M. slept with fathers, 2 Ch. 33: 18.
 20. Amou did evil as M. did [20.
 23: 12. altars M. made Josiah beat
 26. provocations M. had provoked
 24. for sins of M. this upon Jud.
 1 Ch. 8: 13. Ahaz his son, M. his son
 7: 14. The sons of M. Ashriel
 9. by the borders of the chil. of M.
 29: 3. in Jerus. dwelt of chil. of M.
 12: 19. fell some of M. to David
 20. there fell to him of M. (2) [Asa
 2 Ch. 15: 9. strangers of M. fell to
 30: 1. Hez. wrote to Ephr. and M.
 10. thro. country of Ephr. and M.
 11. divers of M. humbled thems.
 18. many of M. not cleansed
 31: 1. Isr. cut down the groves in M.
 33: 9. M. made Jud. and Jerus. err
 10. L. spake to M. he not hearken
 11. captains took M. am. thorns
 13. then M. knew Lord was G [M
 23. Amou humbled not him., as
 34: 6. so did Josiah in cities of M.
 9. money they had gathered fr. M.
 Ear. 10: 30. M. had strange wives, 33.
 Pa. 60: 7. Gilead, M. is mine, 108: 8.
 80: 2. bef. M. stir up thy strength
 Is. 9: 21. M. shall eat Ephr., Ephr. M.
 Je. 15: 4. removed, because of M.
 Eze. 48: 4. a portion for M., 5.
 See **MANASSES.**

Tribe of MANAS/SEH.

Nu. 1: 35. of the t. o. M., 32, 200.
 2: 20. by Ephr. shall be the t. o. M.
 13: 11. of the t. o. M. Gaddi
 32: 33. to half t. o. M. kind of Og
 34: 14. half t. o. M. have received
 23. prince for t. o. M. Hannei
 Jos. 1: 12. to half t. o. M. spake Josh.
 4: 12. half t. o. M. passed over armed
 18: 7. to 9 tribes and half t. o. M.
 29. Moses gave inher. to half t. o.
 o. M. this was possess. of half

t. o. M., 22: 7. Nu. 82: 33 -De
 3: 13-23: 8. Jos. 12: 6-18: 7.
 Jos. 17: 1. was also a lot for t. o. M.
 20: 8. Golan out of t. o. M. 21: 27.
 21: 5. out of half t. o. M. cities, 6,
 25. 1 Ch. 6: 61, 62.
 22: 9. the half t. o. M. returned
 10. half t. o. M. built altar, 11.
 21. half t. o. M. ans-d. The L. G.
 1 Ch. 6: 8. Reuben, Gad, and half
 t. o. M. vallant, Jos. 22: 13, 15.
 23. half t. o. M. dwell in land
 26. bro't half t. o. M. unto Halah
 6: 70. of half t. o. M. to Lev., 71.
 12: 31. half t. o. M. 18,000 to make
 David king, 37. [27: 20, 21.
 26: 32. rulers over Gad half t. o. M.

MANASSES.

Mat. 1: 10. Ezekias begat M., M. begat
 Re. 7: 6. of tribe of M. sealed 12,000

MANAS/SITES.

De. 4: 43. Golan in Bashan of the M.
 Ju. 12: 4. Among Ephraimites and M.
 2 K. 10: 33. and the M. from Aroer

MANDRAGES.

Ge. 30: 14. Reuben found m. (2)
 15. wouldst take my son's m. he
 shall lie with thee for son's m.
 16. I hired thee with my son's m.
 Can. 7: 13. m. give a smell, and

MANEH.

Eze. 45: 12. fifteen shekels be your
MANGER.

Lu. 2: 7. she laid him in a m. [m.
 12. Ye shall find babe lying in a
 16. they found babe lying in a m.

MANIFEST.

Ac. 4: 16. miracle was m. to all [m.
 Ro. 1: 19. what may be kno. of G. is
 1 Co. 15: 27. it is m. he is expected
 Ga. 5: 19. works of the flesh are m.
 Ph. 1: 13. my bonds in Christ are m.
 2 Th. 1: 5. a m. token of judgm. of
 1 Ti. 8: 16. God was m. in the flesh
 5: 25. works of some are m. before
 2 Ti. 8: 9. their folly shall be m.
 He. 4: 13. his creature th. is not m.
 1 Pe. 1: 20. was m. in these last times
 1 Jn. 8: 10. In this the chil. of G. are
 See **MADE. MAKE.** [m.]

MANIFEST.

Ec. 3: 8. that God might m. them
 Jn. 14: 21. love him, and m. myself
 22. m. thyself unto us, and not
 unto world?

MANIFESTATION.

Ro. 8: 19. for m. of sons of God
 1 Co. 12: 7. m. of Spirit is given to
 2 Co. 4: 2. by m. of the truth [man

MANIFESTED.

[m.
 Mk. 4: 22. noth hid which sh. not be
 Jn. 2: 11. did Jesus, and m. his glory
 17: 6. I have m. thy name unto men
 Ro. 8: 21. righteousness of G. is m.
 1 Ti. 3: 16. God was m. in the flesh
 Tit. 1: 3. hath in due time m. word
 1 Jn. 1: 2. life was m. we seen it
 3: 5. was m. to take aw. our sins
 8. for this was the Son of God m.
 4: 9. In this was m. the love of God

MANIFESTLY.

2 Co. 8: 3. m. declared to be epistle

MANIFOED.

Ne. 9: 19. in m. mercies forsookest
 not in wilderness [ours
 27. acc. to m. mercies givest sav-
 Ps. 104: 24. how m. are thy work-
 Am. 5: 12. I know your m. transg-
 Lu. 18: 30. who not receive m. more
 Ep. 8: 10. be known m. wiled of God
 1 Pe. 1: 6. heaviness, thro. m. tempta.
 4: 10. stewards of m. grace of G.

MANKIND.

[wom.
 Lu. 18: 22. not lie with m. as with
 30: 13. by m. lie with m. as with
 31. 12. In hand, breath of all m.
 1 Co. 6: 9. abusers of thems. with m.

1 Th. 1:10. law for them defile w. m.
Ja. 8:7. and hath been tamed of m.

MANNA.

Ex. 16: 15. they said, It is m., 31.
33. take a pot and put a homer
full of m. therein
35. Israel did eat m. forty years
Nu. 11:6. is nothing besides this
7. the m. was as coriander seed
9. when dew fell the m. fell on it
De. 8: 3. he fed thee with m., 16.
Ne. 9: 20. Ps. 78: 24. [more
Jos. 5: 12. m. ceased, had m. no
Jn. 6:31. Our fathers did eat m., 49
58. not as your fathers did eat m.
He. 9:4. was golden pot that had m.
Re. 2:17. will I give to eat of hidden

MANNER.

Ge. 25:23. two m. of peo. separated
Ex. 12: 16. no m. of work be done
22: 9. or for any m. of losing thing
I e. 5: 10. burst offering according to
m., Nu. 9: 14.-29: 6.
7: 23. shall eat no m. of fat of ox
26. ye shall eat no m. of blood.
27.-17:10. 14. [m. of creeping
11: 44. nei. defile yours. with any
20: 25. abomi. by any m. of living
23: 31. ye shall do no m. of work
24:22 have one m. of law, Nu. 15:16.
Nu. 5:13. nei. she be taken with m.
15:24. drink offering acc. to the m.
28: 18. do no m. of servile work
De. 15: ye saw no m. of similitude
15: 2. this is of m. release
27: 21. lieth with any m. of beast
Jn. 6: 26. built altar in orderly m.
8:18. What m. of men they ye slew
18:12. What sh. be m. of the child
Ru. 4: 7. was m. in former time
18: 8. 9. shew them m. of k., 11
10:25. Sam. told peo. m. of kindg.
21: 5. bread is in m. common
27: 11. so will be his m. all the
28: 7. 19. is this the m. of man
1 K. 18:28. cut thens. aft. their m.
2 K. 17. What m. of man who told
11:14 k. stood by pillar, as m. was
17: 26. know not m. of G. of land
27. teach them m. of G. of land
1 Ch. 24:19. their m. under Aa. [ing
2 Ch. 2:14. to grave any m. of grav-
30:16. stood in place aft. their m.
Ne. 8:18. assembly acc. unto the m.
Ez. 1: 13. was king's m. toward all
2: 12. Acc. to the m. of women
Is. 5: 17. lamb's feed after their m.
Je. 22: 21. been thy m. fr. youth
Da. 6: 23. no m. of hurt upon him
Am. 8: 14. m. of Beer-sheba liveth
Mat. 8: 27. What m. of man is this
that winds, Mk. 4:41. Lu. 8:25.
Mk. 13: 1. see what m. of stones
Lu. 1: 20. what m. of salutation
66. What m. of child sh. this be?
7: 39. what m. of woman I ye are
9: 55. know not what m. of spirit
24:17. what m. of communications
Jn. 7:36. What m. of saying is this
19:40. as m. of the Jews is to bury
Ac. 17:2. Paul, as his m. was, wont
20:18. Ye know aft. what m. I have
22: 3. taught acc. to perfect m. of
25:16. It is not m. of Romans [law
30. doubted of such m. of ques-
26:4. My m. of life from my youth
2 Co. 7:9. made sorry after godly m.
1 Th. 1:5. know what m. of men we
9. what m. of entering in we had
2 Th. 8: 10. hast known my m. of
He. 10:25. as the m. of some is [life
Ja. 1:24. forgetteth what m. of man
1 Pe. 1: 11. what m. of time Spirit
2 Pe. 8:11. what m. of persons ought
1 Jn. 8: 1. behold what m. of love
Re. 11: 3. must in this m. be killed
23: 2. wh. bare 12 m. of fruits

After the MANNER.

Ge. 18:11. with Sarah a. m. of wom.
19:31. to come in unto u. a. m. of
Ex. 21:9. with her a. m. of dau-s [all
Nu. 20:18. acc. to number, a. m. +
Jos. 6:15. compassed city a. same m.
Ju. 18: 7. careless, a. m. of Zidon-
1 S. 17:30 he spake a. same m. [uns
2 K. 17: 33. a. m. of the nations, 2
Ch. 13: 9. [before oracle
2 Ch. 4: 20. lamps they burn a. m.
Ne. 6: 4. I ans-d them a. same m.
Jb. 31: 43. If I covered my trans-
gressions a. m. of men
Is. 10:24. a. m. of Egypt, 26. Am. 4:20.
Je. 39: 18. palace sh. remain a. m.
Eze. 20:30. polluted a. m. of fathers
23: 15. a. m. of the Babylonians
45: a. m. of adulteresses, a. m.
of women that shed blood
Jn. 2:6. a. m. of purifying of Jews
Ac. 15:1. circumcised a. m. of Moses
Ro. 6: 19. I speak a. m. of men, 1
Co. 15: 32. Ga. 3: 15. [cup
1 Co. 11:25. a. same m. he took the
Ga. 2:14. Jew, livest a. m. of Gent.

SEE FORMER

After this MANNER.

Ge. 18:25 far from thee to do a. t. m.
39:19. a. t. m. did thy servant to me
45:23. to his father he sent a. t. m.
Nu. 28:24. a. t. m. offer daily, 15:13.
1 S. 17: 27. ans. a. t. m. Sosh. it be
2 S. 17:6. Ahithophel spoken a. t. m.
1 K. 7: 37. a. t. m. made 10 bases
Ezr. 5: 4. said a. t. m. What are
Je. 13:9. a. t. m. will I nurr the pride
Mat. 6: 9. a. t. m. pray ye, Our Fa.
Ac. 15: 23. letters a. t. m., 23: 25.
1 Co. 7: 7. one a. t. m. another aft.
1 Pe. 3:5. a. t. m. in old time, wom

ALL MANNER.

Ge. 40:17. a. m. of bakemeats for Ph
Ex. 1: 4. bitter in a. m. of service
2: 9. For a. m. of trespass, who
81:3. in a. m. of workmanship, 5-
35-29, 31, 35-36. 1. 1 Ch. 22:
15-28 21.-29: 5.
Le. 11:27. upon paws among a. m.
of beasts, Nu. 81 30.

14:54. law for a. m. of the plague
19: 23. a. m. of trees, Ne. 10: 37.
2 S. 6:5. played on a. m. of instrum.
1 Ch. 6:48. a. m. of service, 2 Ch. 34:13.
12:37. a. m. of instruments of war
18: 10. a. m. of vessels of gold
28:29 for a. m. of measure and size
28: 14. instruments for a. m. of
29:2. a. m. of precl. stones [jewels
2 Ch. 32: 27. treasures for a. m. of
28. stalls for a. m. of beasts
Ne. 13:15. flgs and a. m. of burdens
16 men which bro-t a. m. of ware
Ps. 107:18. abhorreth a. m. of meat
144: 13. garners affording a. m. of
Can. 7:13. a. m. of pleas. fruits [store
Mat. 4:23. healing a. m. of sickn., 10
5: 11. a. m. of evil ag. you [1.
12:31. a. m. of sin be forgiven men
Ju. 11: 42. ye tithe a. m. of herbs
Ac. 10: 12. wherein a. m. of four
footed beasts [fence
Ro. 7: 8. in me a. m. of concupis-
1 Pe. 1:15. holy in a. m. of conversa-
Re. 18: 12. a. m. vessels of ivory (2)
21:49. with a. m. of precious stones

Like MANNER.

Ex. 7: 11. In l. m. with enchant-
3: 11. In l. m. deal w. thy viney.
De. 22: 3. In l. m. do with his ass
Ju. 11: 17. In l. m. they sent unto
1 S. 19:24. prophesied bef. Sam. in l.
Ne. 8:5. Sanballat sent in l. m.
Is. 61:6. dwell there sh. die in l. m.
Mk. 18: 29. ye in l. m. when ye see
Lu. 6: 23. in l. m. did 'thair fathers
20:31. third took her, in l. m. 7th

Ac. 1: 11. come in l. m. as ye seem
1 Th. 2:9. In l. m. that women adorn
of Jude 7. In l. m. giving them. to
fornication

On this MANNER.

Ge. 32:19. o. t. m. ye speak unto Esau
1 S. 18: 24. o. t. m. spake David
2 S. 14: 3. spake o. t. m. unto him
15: 6. o. t. m. did Abs. to all Isr.
1 K. 7:28. work of bases o. t. m. [9.
22: 20. one said o. t. m., 2 Ch. 18:
2 Ch. 82: 15. persuade you o. t. m.

MANNERS.

Le. 20:23. not walk in m. of nations
2 K. 17:34. they do after former m.
Eze. 11:12. done aft. m. of beathan
Ac. 13: 18. forty years suff-d their
1 Co. 15: 33. corrupt good m. [m.
He. 1: 1. God in divers m. spake

MANO'AH.

Ju. 13:2. a man whose name was M.
8. then M. entreated the Lord
9. God hearkened to voice of M.
11. M. went after wife and came
12. M. said, Now let thy words
16. M. knew not that he was an-
gel of the Lord, 13, 15, 17, 21.
19. M. took a kid and offered it
20. M. and his wife looked on it
21. M. knew he was angel of Lord
22. M. said unto his wife, We shall
16:31. Samson in burying-pl. of M.

MANERVANT, S.

Ex. 20:10. not do work, thy m., De.
5: 14. [m., De. 5: 17, 21.
17. sh. not covet thy neighbour's
21: 27. if he smite out m.'s tooth
32. If ox shall push m. he shall
De. 12:18. must eat th. thou and m.
16:11. rejoice, thou and thy m., 14.
Ne. 7:67. Besides their m-s they had
Jb. 31:13. if I did despise cause of m.
Je. 34:6. ev. man let his m. go free,

MANSIONS.

Jn. 14: 2. In Father's house many
MANSAYER, S. [m.
Nu. 85: 6. six cities appoint for m.
12. that m. die not until he stand
1 Th. 1:19. that law was made for m-s

MANTLE, S.

Ju. 4:18. Jael covered Sisera with m.
1 S. 15: 27. upon skirt of his m.
28:14. old man, and covered w. m.
1 K. 19: 13. Elijah wrapped face in
19. cast his m. upon Elisha [m.
2 K. 2:8. Elijah took m. and smote
13. Elisha took Elijah's m., 14.
Ezr. 9:3. heard this, I rent my m., 5.
Jb. 1:20. Job arose and rent his m.
2: 12. they rent every one his m.
Ps. 109: 29. confusion as with a m.
Is. 8: 22. I will take away the m-s
Da. 8:21. men were bound in their

MANY.

[m-s
Ex. 19:21. they gaze and m. perish
23: 2. to decline after m.
Nu. 10: 36. Return, O L. unto m.
thousands of Israel
18: 18. see whe. they be few or m.
26: 54. To m. give more inherit.
36:8. that have m. cities sh. give m
Ju. 9: 40. m. were overthrow
16:24. destroyer wh. slew m. of us
2 S. 24:14. for his merces are m.
1 K. 4:20. Jud. and Israel m-s and
7:47. unweired, bec. exceed-g m.
18: 25. dress it first, for ye are m.
2 K. 9:22. her witchcrafts so m. [few
2 Ch. 14:11. noth. to help w. m. or
80: 17. m. in congr. not sanctified
18. m. of Ephraim not cleansed
82: 23. m. brought gifts unto L.
Ezr. 10:13. we m-th. have transg-d
Ne. 6:18. m. in Jud. sworn to Tobiah
7: 2. he feared God above m.
Es. 4:3. m. lay in sackcloth [m.
Jb. 4:3. Behold, thou hast instructed

Jb. 11:19. m. sh. make suit unto thee
Ps. 8:1. m. they that rise up ag. me
 2. m. that say of my soul, 4:6
 25:19. mine enemy, they are m., 56:2
 31:13. I have heard slander of m.
 37:16. better than riches of m., wick
 106:1. m. shall see it, fear, and trust
 5. O. L. are thy wonder, works
 55:18. for there were m. with me
 71:7. I am as a wonder unto m.
Pr. 7:26. she hath cast down m.
 10:21. The lips of righteous feed m.
 19:6. m. will entreat favour, 29:26
 28:2. For the transgression of a
 land m. are the princes thereof
 27. hideth eyes have in a curse
Ec. 11:8. days of darkn. shall be m.
 18:15. m. am. them will stumble
 31:1. trust in chariots bee. are m.
 52:14. m. were astonished at thee
 53:11. by knowl. shall justify m.
 12. he bare the sin of m. and
 66:16. slain of the L. shall be m.
Je. 11:5. she wrought lewdness with
 20:10. I heard defaming of m. [m.
 42:2. for we are left but few of m.
 46:16. He made m. to fall, one fell
Eze. 33:24. we are m. land giv. us
 37:2. were very m. in open valley
Da. 8:25. by peace sh. destroy m.
 9:2. confirm covenant with m.
 11:14. shall m. stand up ag. king
 18. face unto isles, and sh. take m.
 26. m. shall fall down slain [m.
 33. that understand sh. instruct
 34. m. shall cleave with flatteries
 39. he sh. cause th. to rule over m.
 44. and utterly to make away m.
 12:2. m. th. sleep in dust sh. awake
 6. m. shall run to and fro
Na. 1:12. Tho. they be quiet and m.
 3:15. thyself m. as cankerworm (2)
Zeh. 8:20. come inhab. of m. cities
Mal. 2:6. did turn m. fr. iniquity
 8. have caused m. to stumble
Mat. 7:13. m. there be that go in
 22. m. will say in that day, I. L.
 8:11. m. sh. come fr. east and west
 16. m. that were poss- d. Ac. 8:7
 13:58. not m. mighty works there
 19:30. m. that are first, Mk. 10:31
 20:16. for m. be called, but 22:14
 28. life ransom for m., Mk. 10:45
 24:5. sh. m. come in my name de-
 ceive m., Mk. 13:6. Lu. 21:8
 10. And then sh. m. be offended
 12. the love of m. shall wax cold
 27:28. blood shed for m., Mk. 14:24
 26:53. of saints appeared unto m.
Mk. 2:15. disciples for there were m.
 5:9. Legion, we are m., Lu. 8:30
 6:2. m. hearing him were aston-
 13. anointed with oil m. sick
 31. m. coming going [33 m. knew
 9:26. m. said, He is dead [him
 10:48. m. charged, he sho. hold his
 11:8. m. spread their garments
 12:41. m. rich cast in much
 13:6. m. sh. come in my name
Lu. 1:1. as m. have taken in hand
 14. m. shall rejoice at his birth
 16. m. shall he turn to the L. [fr.
 2:34. this child for rising of m.
 4:25. m. widows [27. m. lepers
 41. devils also came out of m.
 7:21. he cured m. of infirmities
 17. Her sins are m. are forgiven
 13:24. m. will seek to enter in
 14:16. made great supper, bade m.
John 6:9. what are they am. so m.
 60. m. of his disciples said, 66.
 10:20. m. said, He hath a devil
 41. m. and m. resorted unto him
 11:55. m. went up to Jerus.
 31:11. for all so m. net not broke
Ac. 9:13. I have [m. of this man
 10:27. found m. were come togeth.

Ac. 14:21. had taught m. they ret-
 19:19. m. bro't books and burned
 28:10. m. of saints did I shut up
 28:23. came m. into his lodging
Ro. 5:15. if thro. offence of one m.
 dead, grace abounded unto m.
 19. For as m. were made sinners
 shall m. be made righteous
 12:5. So we, m., are one body in C.
 16:2. she been succourer of m.
1 Co. 1:26. not m. wise, not m. mighty
 8:5. as there be gods m. lords m.
 10:5. with m. G. not well pleased
 17. we being m. are one bread
 33. profit of m. th. they be saved
 11:30. For this m. are weak m. sleep
 12:14. body not one member, m.
2 Co. 1:11. thanks be given by m.
 2:6. punishment inflicted of m.
 17. we are not as m. wh. corrupt
 15. thro. thanksg. of m. redound
 6:10. as poor, yet making m. rich
 9:2. your zeal hath provoked m.
 11:18. Seeing m. glory in the flesh
 12:21. I sh. bewail m. which sinned
Gal. 1:14. profited above m. [m.
 3:16. saith not, And to seeds, as of
Ph. 1:14 m. breth. waxing confident
 3:8. m. walk of whom I told [m.
 11:9:28. C. was off- d. to bear sins of
 11:12. sprang of one so m. as stars
 12:15. thereby m. be defiled
2 Pe. 2:2. m. sh. follow per. l. ways
See ADVERSARIES, AFFLICTIONS,
ALTARS, ANTICHRISTS.
AS MANY as.
Ex. 35:22. a. m. a. were willing
Jr. 3:1. a. m. a. had not kn. wars
2 S. 2:23. a. m. a. came to place
2 Ch. 29:31. a. m. a. of free heart
Mat. 14:36. a. m. a. touched, Mk.
 22:9. a. m. a. ye find bid [6:56.
 10. gathered a. m. a. they found
Mk. 3:10. touch him a. m. a. had
 Lu. 11:8. will give a. m. a. [plagues
John 1:12. a. m. a. received him
 17:12. give eternal life to a. m. a.
Ac. 2:30. even a. m. a. l. sh. call
24:2. a. m. a. have spoken have
4:6. a. m. a. of kindr. of high pr.
34. a. m. a. were possessed of land
 5:11. fear came upon a. m. a. heard
 36. and a. m. a. obeyed him, 37.
 10:45. a. m. a. came with Peter
 13:48. a. m. a. were ordained to life
Ro. 2:12. a. m. a. have sinned with-
 law, a. m. a. sinned in law
 8:14. a. m. a. are led by Spi of G.
 30. a. m. a. are of the works
 27. a. m. a. have been baptized
 6:12. a. m. a. desire to make a shew
 16. a. m. a. walk acc. to this rule
 Ph. 3:15. a. m. a. be perfect
Col. 2:1. a. m. a. not seen my face
 1 Ti. 6:1. a. m. servants a. un. yoke
 Re. 2:24. a. m. a. have not doct.
 3:19. a. m. a. I love I rebuke
 13:15. a. m. a. would not work, beast
 18:17. a. m. a. trade by sea stood
See BACKSLIDING, BELIEVED,
CHARIOTS, CHILDREN, COL-
OURS, COUNTELS, DAYS, DIS-
CIPLES, EVILS, FATHERS, FEW,
FRIENDS, GATHERED, GENER-
ATIONS.
How MANY.
1 K. 22:16. h. m. times sh. I ad-
 jure thee, tell true? 2 Ch. 18:15
Jb. 18:23. h. m. are mine iniquities?
Ps. 119:84. h. m. are days of serv-
 tude
 Mat. 15:34. h. m. loaves have ye?
 Mk. 6:38-8:5. [Mk. 8:10, 20.
 10:6. h. m. baskets ye took up?
 Mk. 15:4 h. m. things they witness
 Lu. 15:17. h. m. hired serv- s. of fa-
 2 Ti. 1:8. in h. m. things he min-
 istered unto me at Ephesus

See JEWS, MASTERS, NATIONS,
OTHERS, PEOPLE, S, PERSE-
CUTORS, PRIESTS, PROPHETS,
SIGHS, SLAIN, SONS, SORROWS,
THINGS, TIME, TIMES, WAT-
ERS, WIVES, WORDS, WORKS
YEARS.

MA'OCH.

1 S. 27:2. passed unto Achish son of

MA'ON. [Person. Place]

Jos. 15:5. in the mts. M. Carmel

1 S. 23:24. a. men in wildern of M., 25

25:2. there was a man in M.

1 Ch. 2:15. Son of Shammai was M.

MA'ONITES.

Jer. 10:12. the M. did oppress you

MAR, MARR'D.

Le. 19:27. nel. m. corns of I eard

Ru. 4:6. lest I m. mine inheritance

1 S. 6:5. your mice th. m. the land

2 S. 20:15. m. to throw down wall

2 K. 8:19. m. ev. good piece of land

Jb. 30:13. thy m. my path

Is. 52:14. his visage was so m- d

Jer. 13:7. the girdle was m- d [more

g. will I m. the pride of Judah

18:4. vessel was m- d in hand of

Na. 2:2. and m- d their vine branches

Mk. 2:22. and the bottles will be m- d

MA'RA.

Ru. 1:20. Ruth said, call me M.

MA'RAH. [of M.]

Ex. 15:23. co. not drink of waters

Nu. 33:8. three days, and pitched in

g. removed fr. M. unto Elim [M.]

MAR'ALAH. [M.]

Jos. 19:11. border went up toward

MARAN ATHA.

1 Co. 16:22. let him be Anathema M.

MARBLE. [dance]

1 Ch. 29:2. prepared m. in abun-

Is. 1:6. pillars of m. pavement of

Can. 6:15. legs as pillars of m. [m.]

Re. 18:12. vessels of m. no man buy-

MARCH.

Ps. 68:7. when didst m. thro. wilder.

Is. 27:14. briars, I wo. m. ag them

Je. 46:22. sh. m. with army [ways

10. 2:7. shall m. every one on his

la. 1:6. which sh. m. thro. land

3:12. Thou didst m. thro. the land

MARCHED, EDST, ING.

Ex. 14:10. Egyptians m- d after them

Ju. 5:4. thou m- d earth trembled

2 K. 9:1. m- g is like driving of

MAR'CUS.

Col. 4:10. M. sister's son to Barnabas

Phm. 24. M. saluteth you, 1 Pe. 5:13.

MARE'SHAH. [Person.]

1 Ch. 2:42. sons of M. father of Hebron

4:21. Laadah the father of M.

MARE'SHAH. [Place.]

Jos. 16:24. M. nine cities with villages

2 Ch. 11:8. Rehoboam built M. [10

14. g. Zerah w. host came unto M.]

20:37. Eleazer son of Dodavah of M.

Mi. 1:15. Bring an heir unto thee. O

MARINERS. [M.]

Eze. 27:8. inhabit- ts of Zidon thy m.

9. ships of the sea with their m.

27. thy m. shall fall into the seas

29. m. shall come down fr. ships

Jon. 1:5. Then the m. were afraid

MARISHES. See MARSHES.

MA'EK. [Person.]

Ac. 12:12. John, whose surname

was M., 25-15:37.

15:30. Barnabas took M. and sailed,

2 Ti. 4:11. take M. and bring him

MA'EK, S. [Noun.]

Ge. 4:5. Lord set a m. upon Cain

Le. 19:28. not print m- s upon you

1 S. 20:20. as though I shot at you

21:7. made m- s on doors of gate

Jb. 7:20. why hast set me as m.

against thee? 16:12. La. 8:12.

Eze. 9:4. set a m. upon men that sigh

Eze. 9: 6. come not near any man on whom is the m.

Gal. 6: 17. I bear in body m-s of L.

Ph. 3: 14. I press toward the m.

Re. 13: 16. caused all to receive a m.

17. none buy, save he that had m.

14: 9. If any receive m. in forehead

11. no rest, whose, receiv- h his m.

15: 2. victory over his image, and m.

16: 2. sore upon men had m. of beast

19: 20. deceived them received m.

20: 4. net. received his m. lived with

MARK. [Verb.] [U.]

Ru. 3: 4. thou shalt m. the place

2 S. 13: 28. m. when Amnon's heart

1 K. 20: 7. how man seek misch

22. m. and see what thou doest

Jb. 18: 2. m. and we will speak

21: 5. m. and be a-touished, and

33: 31. m. well, O Job, hearken

39: 1. canst m. when hindu calve?

Ps. 37: 37. m. the perfect man, his

44: 13. m. ye well her bulwarks

56: 6. m. my steps, when they wait

130: 3. If thou shouldest m. inq- s

Eze. 44: 5. m. well, m. the entering

Ro. 16: 17. m. th who cause divisions

Ph. 3: 17. m. them who walk so

MARKED.

1 S. 1: 12. prayed, Eli, m. her mouth

Jb. 22: 15. fast m. way wh. wicked

24: 16. wh. they had m. in daytime

Je. 2: 22. thine inq. is m. bef. me

23: 18. who hath m. his word

Lu. 14: 7. m. how they chose rooms

MARKET, ETH.

Jb. 10: 14. If I sin, thou m-tand wilt

33: 11. in stocks, he m-h my paths

Is. 44: 13. the carpenter m-h it out

MARKET, S. [10, 25]

Eze. 27: 13. traded in thy m., 17,

Mat. 11: 16. like chil. sitting in m s

25: 7. love greetings in the m s,

Lu. 11: 43. -20: 46.

Mk. 7: 4. when they come from m.

Jn. 5: 22. pool at Jerus. by sheep m.

Ac. 17: 17. he disputed in them, daily

MARKETPLACE, S.

Mat. 20: 3. others standing idle in m.

Mk. 12: 38. love salutations in m-s

Lu. 7: 32. like chil. sitting in m.

Ac. 16: 19. drew them into the m.

MAROTH. for good

MI. 1: 12. inhabitant of M. waited

MARRIED. See MAR.

MARRIAGE, S.

Ge. 34: 9. make ye m-s with us [fish]

Ex. 21: 10. her duty of m-s not dimi-

De. 7: 3. Nel. make m-s with them

Jos. 23: 12. if ye make m-s with them

Ps. 78: 63. maidens not given to m.

Mat. 22: 2. king who made a m. for

4. come unto the m. [son]

9. all ye find, bid to the m.

30. in the resurrection not given

in m. but, Mk. 12: 25. Lu. 20: 35.

24: 38. given in m. until day th. Noe

25: 10. th. were ready went in to m.

Lu. 17: 27. they were given in m., 20

Jn. 2: 1. there was a m. in Cana [34]

2. Jesus was called to the m.

1 Co. 7: 38. giveth her in m. doeth

well, giveth not in m. better

He. 13: 4. m. is honourable in all

Re. 19: 7. m. of the Lamb is come

9. called to the m. supper of Lamb

MARRIED.

Ge. 19: 14. Lot spoke unto sons in

law which m. his daughters

20: 13. woman is m. to a husband

Ex. 22: 3. if m. wife sh. go with him

Le. 12: 12. if m. to a stranger, see

Nu. 12: 1. Ethiopian wom. he had m.

39: 3. m. to sons of other tribes

rr. m. unto fa.'s bro-s sons, 12.

De. 22: 22. if lying with woman m.

24: 1. taken a wife and m. her

1 Ch. 2: 21. m. when 60 years old

2 Ch. 18: 21. Abijah m. 14 wives

Ne. 13: 23. had m. wives of Ashdod

Pr. 30: 23. odious when she is m.

Is. 54: 1. more chil. of desolate than

62: 4. thy land shall be m. [of m.]

Je. 3: 14. Turn, I am m. unto you

Mal. 2: 11. m. dau. of strange god

Mat. 22: 25. first when he had m.

Mk. 6: 17. Philip's wife he had m.

10: 12. m. to ano. committ-h adul.

Lu. 14: 20. I have m. a wife, can't

17: 27. They did eat, they m. wives

Ro. 7: 3. if husb. liveth she be m.

4. dead, that ye be m. to ano.

1 Co. 7: 10. unto the m. I command

33. he that is m. careth for world

34. she that is m. careth for

39. to be m. to wh. she will, only

MARRIETH. [in L.]

Is. 62: 5. as young man m. a virgin

Mat. 19: 9. whose m. her put away,

doth commit. Lu. 16: 18.

MARROW.

Jb. 21: 24. his bones moistened w. m.

Pr. 63: 5. My soul satisfied as w. m.

63: 15. I will offer sacrifices of m.

Pr. 38: 1. health and m. to thy bones

Is. 25: 6. a feast of things full of m.

He. 4: 12. to dividing of joints and m.

MARRY, ING. [her]

Ge. 33: 8. unto bro-s wife, and m.

Nu. 36: 6. m. to wh. think best, only

to family of fa.'s tribe m.

De. 25: 5. wife of dead shal not m.

Ne. 13: 27. evil in m-g strange wife

14: 62: 5. so shall thy sons m. thee

Mat. 5: 32. m. her divorced com-

mit. adultery, 19: 9. Mk. 10: 11.

19: 10. If so, it is not good to m.

22: 24. his brother shall m. h

30. in resurrection they nei. m.

nor, Mk. 12: 25. Lu. 20: 34, 35.

24: 38. m-g and giving in marriage

1 Co. 7: 9. if cannot contain, let th

m. better to m. than to burn

28. if thou m. if virgin m.

36. he sinneth not: let them m.

1 Ti. 4: 3. Forbidding to m. and

5: 11. begun to wax wanton, will m.

14. that the younger women m.

ENTER MARRIAGE. [com.]

Ge. 37: 136. sold Jo. unto Potiphar

2 K. 25: 18. Neb-n e. m. of king of

Bab., Je. 39: 19. -52: 12. [com.]

Da. 2: 14. Daniel and Arioch the

MARS' hill. [h., 119]

Ac. 17: 22. Paul stood in midst of M.

MARSE'NA. See MEMUCAN

MARSHES = MARISHES.

Eze. 47: 11. m. shall not be healed

MART.

Is. 23: 3. Tyre, she is m. of nations

MARTHA.

Lu. 10: 38. a woman named M.

40. M. was cumbered about much

41. M. M. thou art careful

Jn. 11: 1. town of Mary and sis. M.

5. Jesus loved M. Mary and

19. many of Jews came to M. [20]

21. said M. L. if thou hadst been

30. Jes. in pla. where M. met [24]

39. M. saith, L. by this time he

12: 2. made him supper, M. served

MARTYR, S.

Ac. 22: 20. blood of thy m. Stephen

Re. 2: 13. Antipas was my faithful m.

17: 6. woman drunken w. blood of

MARVEL, S. [Noun.] [m.]

Ex. 34: 10. I will do m-s such as not

2 Co. 11: 14. no m. for Satan is transf.

MARVEL. [Verb.]

Re. 5: 4. If seest, m. not at the matter

Mk. 6: 50. and all men did m.

Jn. 3: 7. m. not that I said, Ye must

6: 20. greater works, th. ye may m.

25. m. not at this, hour is coming

Jn. 7: 21. done one work, and ye m.

Ac. 8: 12. men of Isr. why m. ye

Gal. 1: 6. I m. ye are so soon remov.

1 Jn. 3: 13. m. not if world hate you

Re. 17: 7. angel said, Whif didst m.

MARVELLED.

Ge. 43: 33. men m. one at another

Ps. 48: 5. They saw it, and so they m.

Mat. 8: 10. When Jesus heard he m.

27. men m. saying, What man

9: 8. M. and glorified God, 33.

21: 20. disciples saw it, they m.

22: 22. they m. at him, Mk. 12: 17.

Lu. 20: 26. [15: 5, 44]

27: 14. that the governor m., Mk.

Mk. 6: 6. m. bec. of their unbelief

Jb. 1: 21. people m. that he tarried

63. His name is John. And they

2: 33. Joseph and mother m. [m.]

7: 10. When Jesus heard these he m.

11: 38. when Phari. saw it he m.

Jn. 4: 27. m. he talked with woman

7: 15. Jews m. How knoweth this

man letters? [Gallileans?]

Ac. 2: 7. m. saying, Are not these

4: 13. m. and took knowledge of th.

MARVELLOUS.

2 S. 18: 12. was m. in eyes of Amnon

Jb. 6: 9. who doeth m. things

10: 16. thou shewest thyself m.

Ps. 17: 7. Shew thy m. lovingkind.

31: 21. shewed me his m. kindness

78: 12. m. things did he in sight of

98: 1. for he hath done m. things

118: 23. Lord's doing, it is m. in

our eyes, Mat. 21: 42. Mk. 12: 11

Da. 11: 36. sh. speak m. things ag. G.

Mk. 7: 15. will I shew m. things

Zch. 8: 6. If m. sh. be in mine

Jn. 9: 30. herein is m. thing [eyes?]

1 Pe. 2: 9. out of darkn. into m. light

Re. 15: 1. sign in heav. great and m.

MARVELLOUS work, s.

1 Ch. 16: 12. Remember his m-w-s,

24. Declare his m-w-s [Ps. 105: 5]

Is. 9: 1. will shew forth thy m-w-s

139: 14. m. are thy w-s, Re. 15: 3,

is. 29: 14. I will proceed to do m-w.

MARVELLOUSLY.

Jb. 26: 15. he was m. helped till

Jh. 37: 5. G. thundereth m. with his

11a: 15. Behold, regard, wonder m.

MARY. [Mother of our Lord.]

Mat. 1: 16. Joseph the husband of M.

18. M. was espoused to Joseph

20. fear not to take unto thee M.

21. they saw young child with M.

13: 55. is not his mother M.? Mk. 6:

Lu. 1: 27. virgin's name was M. [3]

30. fear not M. [56. M. abide

34. said M. How shall this be

38. M. said, Behold the handmaid

39. And M. arose in those days

Ac. 12:12. Peter came to house of M.

Ro. 16: 6. Greet M., who bestowed

MARY Magdale'ne.

Mat. 27: 66. many women, am. wh.

was M. M., Mk. 15:40. Jn. 19:25.

61 M. M. sitting over ag. sepulchre

28: 1. came M. M. to see sepulchre.

Mk. 15: 47. Jn. 20: 1.

Mk. 16: 1. M. M. and Mary mother

of James bought spices. Lu. 24: 10

9. he appeared first to M. M., out

of whom he cast 7 devils. Lu. 8: 2.

Jn. 20: 18. M. M. told the disciples

MAS'CHIL.

MASH. See MESRECH, UZ.

MASHAL. See MISHAL.

MASONS.

2 S. 5: 11. Hiram sent to David m.,

1 Ch. 14: 1. [6. Ex. 3: 7.

3 K. 12: 12. gave money to m., 22:

1 Ch. 22: 2. he set m. to hew stones

15. in abundance m. carpenters

2 Ch. 24: 12. hired m. to repair hou.

MAS'REKAH.

Se. 38: 6. Samlah of M., 1 Ch. 1: 47.

MAS'RA. See MISHMA.

MAS'SAH.

Ex. 17: 7. Moses called the place M.

De. 6: 16. ye tempted him in M., 9: 22.

33: 8. whom thou didst prove at M.

MAST, S. [m.]

Pr. 23: 34. as he that lieth on top of

Is. 80: 17. left as a m. upon mt.

33: 23. co. not strengthen their m.

Eze. 27: 5. cedars from Leb. to make

MASTER. [m-s]

Ge. 39: 20. Jo' s m. put him in pris.

Ex. 21: 4. wife and chil. sh. be her

8. if she please not her m. [m-s]

32. shall give to m. 30 shekels

22: 8. m. of ho. be bro't to judge

De. 15: 72. Ev. m. of lending his ha.

Ju. 19: 22. spake to m. of the house

23. m. of house went out unto th.

1 S. 25: 14. Da. sent to salute our m.

17. evil is determined ag. our m.

26: 16. you have not kept your m.

2 S. 2: 7. for your m. Saul is dead

1 K. 22: 17. Lord said, These have

no m., 2 Ch. 18: 16. [Borrowed

2 K. 6: 5. eat, drink, and go to m.

23. they went to their m. [you

10: 3. seeing your m.'s sons are w.]

3. Look out best of your m.'s sons

6. take heads of your m.'s sons

19: 6. Thus say to your m., is 87: 6.

1 Ch. 15: 27. Chenaniah, m. of song

10: 11: 1. m. of tongue no better

Is. 24: 2. as with serv. so with m.

50: 18. who is the m. of my cause

Da. 1: 3. k. spake unto m. of eunuchs

4: 9. m. of magicians, 6: 11.

Mal. 1: 6. if I a m. where my fear?

2: 12. the Lord will cut off the m.

Mat. 8: 10. m. I will follow thee

9: 11. Why eateth your m. w. sin

10: 25. If called m. Beelzebub [ners

12: 38. m. we would see a sign fr.

17: 24. Doth not your m. pay trib?

19: 16. m. what sh. I do? Lu. 18: 8.

22: 16. m. we know that thou art

true, Mk. 12: 14. Lu. 20: 21.

24. m. Mo. said, Mk. 12: 10. Lu. 20: 28

35. m. wh. is great command-t

28: 8. one is your m. even C., 10.

26: 18. m. saith, My time is at ha.

25. Judas said, m. is it I?

49. Hali m. and k-sed, Mk. 14: 45.

Mk. 4: 38. m. carest not we perish

6: 35. why troublest thou the m.

9: 31. m. it is good to be here, Lu. 9: 33.

17. m. I have brought my son

38. m. we saw one casting, Lu. 9:

49.

10: 17. Good m. what shall I do?

20. m. all these have I observed

Mk. 10: 35. m. we would thou sho. do

11: 21. m. behold fig tree [for us

12: 12. Wellm. thou hast spok. truth

18: 1. m. see what manner of stones

35. ye know not when m. cometh

14: 14. m. saith, Where is guest-

chamber. Lu. 22: 11. [sh. we do?

Lu. 8: 12. publicans said, m. what

6: 5. Simon said, m. we have toiled

7: 40. he saith, m. say on

8: 24. saying, m., m. we perish

8: 45. Peter said, m. mult throng

49. Thy dau. dead, trouble not m.

9: 38. m. look upon my son

11: 45. m. thou reproachest us also

12: 13. m. speak to my brother

18: 25. When m. of house is risen

17: 13. m. have mercy on us

19: 39. m. rebuke thy disciples

20: 30. m. thou hast well said

21: 27. m. when sh. these things be

Jn. 1: 38. m. where dwellest thou?

8: 10. Art thou a m. in Israel, and

4: 31. discip. prayed him m. eat

4: 4. m. this woman was taken

9: 2. m. who did sin, this man or

11: 8. m. the Jews of late sought

28. The m. is come and calleth

18: 13. Ye call me m. and say well

14. If I your m. washed your feet

16: 16. Rabboni, which is to say m.

Ac. 27: 11. centurion believed the m.

Ep. 6: 9. your m. is in heav., Col. 4: 1.

2 Ti. 2: 21. vessel meet for m.'s use

HIS MASTER.

Ge. 24: 10. hand unto thigh of h. m.

10. took ten camels of h. m., for

goods of h. m. in his hand

39: 2. Joseph was in house of h. m.

3. h. m. saw L. was with him

7. h. m.'s wife cast her eyes upon

8. said unto h. m.'s wife, Behold

19. when h. m. heard his wife

Ex. 21: 4. If h. m. have given wife

6. h. m. shall bore his ear thro.

De. 23: 15. shalt not deliver unto h.

m. serv. escaped from h. m.

Ju. 19: 11. servant said unto h. m.

12. h. m. said, We will not turn

1 S. 20: 38. arrows and came to h. m.

26: 10. serv-s break ev. one fr. h. m.

25: 4. reconcile him. unto h. m.

2 K. 6: 1. Naaman great with h. m.

25. Gehazi stood before h. m.

6: 32. is not sound of h. m.'s feet

8: 14. Hazael came to h. m. [m-s]

9: 11. Had Zimri peace, who slew h.

19: 4. h. m. hath sent, Is. 37: 4.

1 Ch. 12: 10. He will fall to h. m. Saul

Jb. 8: 10. servant is free from h. m.

Pr. 27: 18. he th. waiteth on h. m.

30: 10. Accuse not serv. unto h. m.

Is. 1: 3. ass knoweth h. m.'s crib

24: 2. as with serv. so with h. m.

Mal. 1: 6. servant honoureth h. m.

Mat. 10: 24. disci. not above h. m.

25. that disci. be as h. m. [Lu. 6: 40

Mat. 6: 40. one perfect sh. be as h. m.

Ro. 14: 4. to h. own m. he standeth

MY MASTER.

Ge. 24: 12. O G. of m. m. Ab. shew

kindness unto m. m., 27: 42, 48.

14. hast shewed kindn. unto m.

35. Lord hath blessed m. m. [m.]

36. m. m.'s wife bare son to m.

37. m. made me swear [m.]

39. said unto m. m. Peradven.

44. I. appointed for m. m.'s son

48. blessed L. G. of m. m. Ab (2)

49. if thou I will deal truly w. m. m.

54. said, Send me unto m. m., 66.

64. servant said, It is m. m., [m.]

89: 8. m. m. wotteth not what wi.

Ex. 21: 5. if serv. say, I love m. m.

1 S. 24: 6. the Lord forbid that I

sho. do this thing unto m. m.

30: 13. m. m. left me bec. I sell sick

1 S. 30: 15. m. deliver me into hands

of m. m. [Rimmon

2 K. 5: 18. m. m. goeth into ho. of

20. m. m. hath spared Naaman

22. m. m. hath sent me, saying

6: 15. Alas, m. m. how shall we do?

10: 9. I conspired ag. m. m. and

18: 24. How turn aw. capt. of least

of m. m.'s serv-s, Is. 36: 9.

27. m. m. sent me to thy master?

Is. 36: 12. [m.]

Is. 36: 8. give pledges, I pray to m.

THY MASTER. [wife

Ge. 24: 51. let her be t. m.'s son's

1 S. 29: 10. rise with t. m.'s serv-s

2 S. 9: 9. I gave t. m.'s son all that

10. that t. m.'s son may have food

12: 8. I gave thee t. m.'s house, t.

m.'s wives [m.'s son

16: 3. the king said, Where is t.

2 K. 2: 3. I will take t. m. to day, 5.

16. them shalt go and seek t. m.

9: 7. shalt smite ho. of Ahab t. m.

MASTERS.

Ps. 123: 2. as eyes of servants

unto m.

Pr. 25: 13. refresheth soul of his m.

Ec. 12: 11. fastened by m. of assem.

Je. 27: 4. command th. to say unto

Am. 4: 1. say to m. let us drink [m.]

Zph. 1: 9. All m.'s houses vi. vicio.

Mat. 6: 24. No man can serve two

m., Lu. 16: 13. [table

15: 27. dogs eat crumbs from m.'s

23: 10. Nel. be ye called by m. one is

Ac. 16: 16. bro't her m. much gain

19. m. saw hope of gains gone

Ep. 6: 5. Servants be obedient to m.,

Col. 3: 22. Tit. 2: 9. 1 Pe. 2: 18.

9. ye m. do same things, Col. 4: 1.

1 Ti. 6: 1. count their m. worthy of

2. believing m. let th. not despr.

Ja. 3: 1. brethren, be not many m.

MASTERBUILDER.

1 Co. 3: 10. as wise m. I laid founda.

MAS'HEH, IES. [m.]

Ex. 32: 18. voice of them shout for

Da. 6: 24. lions had m. of them

1 Co. 9: 25. that striveth for the m.

2 Th. 3: 5. if a man also strive for m-s

MATE.

Is. 34: 15. cultures ev. one with her

16. not one full, none want m.

MATHU'SALA.

Lu. 8: 37. Lamech, son of M. [Ge

8: 14. Hazael came to h. m. [m-s]

9: 11. Had Zimri peace, who slew h.

19: 4. h. m. hath sent, Is. 37: 4.

1 Ch. 12: 10. He will fall to h. m. Saul

Jb. 8: 10. servant is free from h. m.

Pr. 27: 18. he th. waiteth on h. m.

30: 10. Accuse not serv. unto h. m.

Is. 1: 3. ass knoweth h. m.'s crib

24:

MATTATHIAS.

Lu. 8:25. Joseph son of M., 26.

MATTENAI. [] 37.

Er. 10:33. Of sons of Hasmun, M.

Ne. 12:19. priests of Jolarib, M.

MATTER.

Ge. 24:9. aware to him come that m.

30:15. Is it a small m. thou taken

Ex. 6:13. fulfil m. of a day in day

18:16 have m. they come unto me

22:27. great m. shall bring unto

these ev. small m. they sh. judge

26: but ev. small m. they judged

28:7. Keep thee far from a false m.

Nu. 18:40. died about m. of Korah

25:18. In m. of Peor, in m. of Cozbi

31:16. commit trespass in m. of Peor

De. 17:8. If arise a m. too hard

19:15. mouth of 3 witn-s m. beest.

24:11. found m. of nakedn. in her

Ju. 19:124. do not m. of this folly

Ru. 8:18. until know how m. fall

1 S. 10:16. of m. of kindg. told not

20:23. m. thou and I have spok. of

30. only Jona. and David knew m.

2 S. 1:4. How went the m.?

18:13. there is no m. hid fr. king

26:18. ended m. [] 21. m. is not so

1 K. 8:59. all times as m. require

16:5. save only in the m. of Uriah

1 Ch. 26:32. ev. m. pertaining to G.

27:1. that served king in any m.

2 Ch. 8:15. not fr. command in m.

19:16. who is with you in m. [m.]

24:5. hasten m., they hast-d not

Er. 8:14. as m. of the day required

5:5. till m. came to Darius (2)

10:16. sat down to examine m.

Ne. 6:13. have m. for evil report

Es. 2:23. when inquisition of m.

Jb. 19:28. root of m. is found in me

82:8. will answer, I am full of m.

Ps. 46:1. heart inditing good m.

64:6. encourage them. in evil m.

Pr. 11:13. faithful concealeth the m.

16:20. that handleth a m. wisely

17:9. repeateth m. separ-h friends

78:13. answer m. bef. he heareth

25:2. honour of kings to search m.

Ex. 6:18. marvel not at the m.

10:20. that th. hath wings sh. tell m.

12:13. Let us hear conclusion of m.

Je. 7:7. 22. cone-g m. of offerings

88:27. the m. was not perceived

62:7. 34. m. of the day in his day

Eze. 9:11. had lukhorn, reported m.

16:20. thy whoredoms a small m.

Da. 2:10. not a man shew k's m.

23. hast made known king's m.

7:23. the end of the m. I kept m.

9:23. understand the m. consider

Mk. 1:45. to blaze abroad the m.

10:10. his disciples asked of same

Ac. 11:4. Peter rehearsed the m. [m.]

15:6. elders came to consider m.

18:14. said, If it were m. of wrong

19:38. If Demetrius have a m. say

24:22. I will know utterm. of m.

1 Co. 6:1. dare having m. go to law?

2 Co. 9:5. ready as a m. of bounty

Gal. 2:6. whatso., it maketh no m.

1 Th. 4:6. no man defraud in any m.

Ja. 8:5. how gr. a m. a little fire

This MATTER. [t.m.]

De. 8:26. L. said, speak no more of

22:26. slayeth neighbour so is t.m.

1 S. 80:24. who will mark. in t.m.?

2 S. 19:42. whif. angry for t.m.?

Er. 5:5. returned answer conc. t.m.

17. send his pleasure conc. t.m.

10:4. for t.m. belongeth unto thee

9. people trembling bec. of t.m.

14. wrath of our God for t.m.

15. Jonathan, Asahel, about t.m.

Es. 9:26. they had seen conc. t.m.

Da. 1:14. Melaer consented in t.m.

8:16. not careful to answer in t.m.

Da. 4:17. t.m. by decree of watchers

Ac. 8:21. nel. part nor lot in t. m.

17:32. We will hear thee again t. m.

2 Co. 7:11. yours. clear in t.m. [m.]

MATTERS. [come

Ex. 24:14. if any have m. let him

De. 18:19. a gift perverteth m. of

17:8. If arise m. of controversy

1 S. 18:18. son of Jesse prudent in m.

2 S. 11:19. made end of telling m.

15:3. See thy m. are good and right

19:29. Why spakest of thy m.?

1 Ch. 25:15. king's seer in m. of G.

2 Ch. 19:11. Amariah over you in m.

of L. Zabadiah for king's m.

Ne. 6:19. uttered my m. to Tobiah

11:24. Pethahiah in m. conc. pro.

Es. 3:4. whe. Mordecai's m. stand

9:31. the m. of the fastings, 32.

Jb. 33:13. giveth not account of his

Ps. 85:20. devise deceitful m. [m.]

65:13. m. of iniquity prevail ag. me

131:1. nor exercise myself in gr. m.

Pr. 22:12. overth-r m. of transg.

29:7. 20. sweet man hasty in m.?

Da. 1:20. in m. of wisdom he found

7:1. he wrote dream, told sum of m.

Mat. 23:23. omitted weightier m.

Ac. 18:15. I be no judge of such m.

19:39. if ye inquire conc. other m.

25:20. there be judged of these m.

1 Co. 6:2. ye unworthy to judge m.

1 Pe. 4:15. as a busybody in men's

MATTAN. [m.]

Mat. 1:15. begat M. M. beg. Jacob

MATTATH.

Lu. 3:24. Jorim was son of M., 29.

MATTHEW. [and

Mat. 9:9. saw a man named m.

10:3. Thomas and M. the publican,

Mk. 3:18. Lu. 6:15. Ac. 1:13.

MATTIAS. [M.]

Ac. 1:23. Joseph called Barsabas and

26. lot fell on M. he was numbered

MATTITHAI.

1 Ch. 9:17. 11. one of the Levites

15:18. M. and Eliph-h porters, 21.

16:5. next to him M. and Eliab

25:3. Of sons of Jeduthun, M.

21. The 14th lot came to m.

Er. 10:43. Of sons of Nebo, M.

Ne. 8:4. Besides Ezra stood M.

MATTOCK, S.

1 S. 13:20. to sharpen axe and m.

13:21. they had a file for m-4

2 Ch. 34:6. did Josiah w. their m-s

18:7:25. on all hills digged with m.

MAUL, S. [m-s

2 Ch. 34:7. did Josiah with their

Pr. 25:18. beareth false witness, is a

MAW.

De. 18:3. to priest two cheeks and

MAY. [m.]

2 S. 15:20. seeing I go whither I m.

Mat. 9:21. If I m. but touch gar.

28:2. If this cup m. not pass aw

He. 7:9. as I m. so say, Levi paid

MAY be.

Ge. 18:2. It m. b. I may obtain child

21:30. they m. b. witn. I digged

Ex. 18:3. L's law m. b. in thy mou.

20:20. his fear m. b. bef. your face

28:11. couple tent th. it m. b. one

Le. 11:34. meat wh. m. b. eaten

21:3. for sister he m. b. doiled

22:21. m. b. a holy convocation

Nu. 10:10. m. b. for a memorial

32:32. that possession m. b. ours

De. 29:13. he m. b. unto thee a G

31:26. that it m. b. a witness against

Jos. 22:27. th. it m. b. witness betw.

1 S. 14:6. it m. b. L. will work

21:2. she m. b. snare to him (2)

2 S. 14:15. it m. b. king will perf.

16:12. m. b. L. will look on afflic.

2 K. 19:4. m. b. L. will hear, is 37:4

1 Ch. 17:27. it m. b. before thee

Er. 9:12. that ye m. b. strong

Jb. 15: m. b. my sons have sinned

Ps. 69:13. wrath th. they m. not b.

83:4. Isr. m. b. no more in reman.

144:12. that sons m. b. as plants

13. that our garners m. b. full

14. that our oxen m. b. strong to

Pr. 22:19. th. thy trust m. b. in L.

Ec. 1:10. m. b. said, this is new

Is. 80:8. m. b. for time to come

18. waiteth th. he m. b. gracious

48:5. liken that m. b. like

60:21. that I m. b. glorified [mem.]

Ja. 11:19. name m. b. no more re-

36:3. m. b. house of Jud. will be

7. m. b. they will present supplc.

51:8. if so be she m. b. healed

Ja. 3:29. if so be there m. b. hope

Eze. 12:3. it m. b. they will consider

14:11. that they m. b. my people

Da. 4:27. it m. b. lengthening of

Ho. 8:4. that they m. b. cut off

Am. 5:15. m. b. L. will be gracious

Zph. 2:3. m. b. ye be hid in day

Mat. 6:45. th. ye m. b. chil. of Fa.

6:4. that thine alms m. b. in secret

Lu. 20:13. m. b. they will reverence

14. kill, that inheri-m b. ours

Jn. 12:36. th. ye m. b. chil. of light

14:3. that where I am, ye m. b.

17:11. that they m. b. one, 21.26.

26. that the love m. b. in them

Ro. 1:7. 20. m. b. without excuse

1 Co. 8:18. that he m. b. wise

6:7. that ye m. b. a new lump

7:34. that she m. b. holy in body

14:10. are, it m. b. so many voices

16:28. that God m. b. all in all

16:6. m. b. I will winter with you

10. m. b. with you without fear

2 Co. 4:7. excellency of power m. b.

8:11. m. b. a performance out of

14. your abund. m. b. a supply

9:3. as I said, ye m. b. ready

Ph. 2:15. That ye m. b. blameless

19. that I m. b. of good comfort

28. th. I m. b. the less sorrowful

1 Th. 5:7. that they m. b. blameless

2 Ti. 8:17. man of God, m. b. perfect

Tit. 1:13. they m. b. sound in faith

Ja. 1:4. that ye m. b. perfect and

See KNOW, WELL.

MAYEST.

Ge. 28:3. that thou m. be a mult.

Nu. 10:31. m. be to us inst. of eyes

De. 29:19. thou m. be a holy peo.

Ne. 6:6. th. thou m. be their king

Jb. 40:8. that thou m. be justified

Ps. 130:4. that thou m. be feared

Is. 29:16. that thou m. be rememb-d

49:6. that thou m. be my salvation

Je. 4:14. that thou m. be saved

30:17. that thou m. be bound up

Lu. 18:2. m. be no longer steward

Ac. 8:37. If he'll best w. heart thou

**EST, DELIVER, ED, DESPIS-
ETH, FOLLOW, ED, GLORIFY,
HATED, ETH, KNOW, KNOWN,
LOVEST, PERSECUTEST, RE-
CEIVETH, REJECTED, RE-
STORED, SENT, SMITEST.**

About ME.

De. 17: 14. like the nations a. m.
Jb. 10: 18. hands took pains a. m.
29: 5. when my chil. were a. m.
Ps. 3: 13. O Lord, art a shield a. m.
88: 17. they came round a. m. daily
139: 11. night shall be light a. m.
Jon. 2: 6. earth with bars a. m.
Ac. 22: 6. shone a great light a. m.

After ME.

1 S. 14: 12. arm-r bearer, Come a. m.
24: 21. not cut off my seed a. m.
Ec. 2: 18. man that shall be a. m.
Is. 43: 10. neither shall be a. m.
Mat. 10: 38. taketh not his cross and
followeth a. m., Lu. 14: 27.
Ro. 10: 20. unto th. asked not f. m.
See COME, COMETH, COMING,
FOLLOW, PURSUED, REIGN,
WENTEST.

Against ME.

Ge. 42: 36. all these things are a. m.
50: 20. you, ye thought evil a. m.
Ju. 6: 39. let not anger be hot a. m.
Ru. 1: 13. hand of l. gone out a. m.
16. be not a. m. to leave thee
1 S. 25: 19. if l. stirred thee up a. m.
2 S. 24: 17. let thy hand be a. m.
2 K. 5: 7. seeketh quarrel a. m.
Jb. 10: 17. renewest witnesses a. m.
13: 26. writest bitter things a. m.
16: 8. wrinkles, wh. is witness a. m.
30: 21. thou opposeth thyself a. m.
33: 10. he findeth occasions a. m.
Ps. 41: 7. a. m. do devise my hurt,
whisper a. m. [sworn a. m.
102: 8. they are mad a. m. are
Mal. 3: 13. your words stout a. m.
Mat. 12: 30. that is not with me is
a. m., Lu. 11: 23.
Jn. 13: 18. lifted up his heel a. m.
19: 11. couldst have no power a. m.
Ac. 24: 19. object, if I have sought
a. m.

See ABIDE, AROSE, CONSPIRED,
CRIED, CRY, GATHERED, IMAGINE,
IMAGINATION, MOUTH,
MURMUR [verb], PLEAD, REBEL,
REBELLED, REVIVE, RISE,
RISEN, ROSE, SIN, SINNED,
SINNETH, SINNING, SPEAK,
SPOKEN, TESTIFY, TRANS-
GRESS, ED, TRESPASS [Noun],
TRESPASSED, TURNED, VAUNT,
WAK, WITNESS, WRITEST.

Before ME.

Ge. 6: 13. end of all flesh is come b.
7: 1. thee have I seen right b. m.
27: 40. bec. God bro't th. b. m.
40: 9. In my dream, a vine b. m.
Ec. 20: 3. no other gods b. m., De 5
Nu 22: 32. way is perverse b. m. [7.
1 S. 9: 19. go up b. m. unto high pla.
2 S. 22: 23. his judgments were b.
m., Ps. 18: 22-119: 30.
1 K. 8: 25. as thou hast walked b.
m., 2 Ch. 6: 16.
11: 36. David may have a light b.
21: 29. how Ahab humbled b. m.
2 K. 22: 19. wept b. m., 2 Ch. 34: 27.
Ezr. 4: 18. letter plainly read b. m.
Ne. 5: 15. former governors b. m.
Ec. 7: 8. Will he force queen b. m.
Ps. 39: 1. keep my mouth, while
wicked b. m.

51: 3. my sin is ever b. m.
89: 36. throne endure as sun b. m.
Ec. 1: 6. all that been b. m., 2: 7, 9.
Can. 8: 12. my vineyard is b. m.
Is. 41: 1. Keep silence b. m. O islands
Je. 28: 8. prophets th. have been b. m.

Je. 32: 30. Israel have done evil b. m.
38: 18. Nel. want a man b. m., 35: 19.
34: 15. ye had made a coven't b. m.
Jon. 1: 2. wickedness is come b. m.
Is. 1: 3. spoiling and violence b. m.
Hag. 2: 14. So is this people b. m.
Jn. 1: 15. is preferred b. m.; for
he was b. m., 27, 30 (2) [b. m.
Ac. 25: 9. be judged of these things
Ro. 16: 7. who were in Christ b. m.
See BEFORE me.

See APPEAR, CAME, CONTINUAL-
LY, FAIL, FORMED, GO, MARK-
ED, PREPAREST, REMAIN, SAT,
SET, SLAY, STAND, STEPPETH,
STOOD, WALK, WAY, WRITTEN.

Behind ME.

See GET, HEARD, TURN.
Beside or Besides
ME.

1 K. 3: 20. she took my son fr. b. m.
Is. 43: 11. b. m. no Saviour, Ho 13: 4.
44 6. b-s m. no God, S-45: 5, 6, 21.
47: 8. I am, and none else b-s m., 10.

Between or Betwixt

ME.

Ge. 9: 12. covenant I make b. m.
and you, 13, 15, 17-112: 7, 10, 11,
23 15. what th. b-t m. and thee [b-t
31: 51. pillar cast b-t m. and thee
1 S. 14: 42. Cast lots b-t m. and Jon.
20: 23. Lord be b. m. and thee, 42.
1 K. 15: 19. There is a league b-t m.
and thee, and b., 2 Ch. 16: 3.
See JUDGE [Verb], LOTS, SIGN
[Noun], STEP, STRIFE, WALL,
WATCH, WITNESS [Noun].

By ME.

Ge. 48: 7. Rachel died b. m. in Canaan
Ex. 33: 21. there is a place b. m.
Ezr. 4: 10. b. m. a decree is set.
6: 18 S. Du. 3: 129. [was b. m.
Ne. 4: 18. he that sounded trumpet
is 54: 15. shall gather but not b. m.
Ho 8: 4. set up k-s, but not b. m.
Jn. 6: 57. eateth me shall live b. m.
10: 9. door, b. m. if any man enter
14: 6. no man unto Fa. but b. m.
2 Co. 2: 2. same is made sorry b. m.
See BORNE, GOETH, HONOUR
[Verb], MULTIPLIED, PASS,
PREACHED, PREACHING, PROFIT-
ED, ALIGN, RULE, SPAKE,
SPOKEN, STAND, STOOD
WROUGHT.

Concerning ME.

Jos. 14: 6. L. said unto Moses c. m.
1 K. 2: 4. word L. spake c. m. [18
22: 8 doth not prophesy good c. m.
Eze. 14: 7. to proph. to inquire c. m.
Lu. 22: 37. things c. m. have an end
24: 44. written in psalms c. m.
Ac. 22: 18. not rec. thy testimony c.
See CONCERN, ETH. [m.
See FOLLOW, ED me.

For ME.

Ge. 23: 8. entreat f. m., Ex. 8: 28.
27: 36. hast reserved blessing f. m.
30: 31. if wilt do this f. m.
50: 5. in grave I digged f. m.
Nu 8: 41. take Levites f. m.
11: 14. bec. it is too heavy f. m.
22: 6. they are too mighty f. m.
De. 31: 19. song be witness f. m.
21: 25. as f. m. and my ho. we
Ju. 7: 2. people are too many f. m.
11: 37. Let this th. be done f. m.
14: 2. now get her f. m. to wife, 3.
19: 10. is bread and wine f. m.
1 S. 12: 23. as f. m., 1 Ch. 22: 7-28:
2-23: 17. Jb. 21: 4. Ps. 5: 7-17:
5-35: 13-41: 12-56: 16-69: 13:
18: 59: 21. Je. 17: 16-28: 14-40:
10. Eze. 9: 10. Da. 2: 30-7: 28-
10: 17.

22: 8. none of you th. is sorry f. m.
27: 1. noth. better f. m. than escape

2 S. 8: 39. be too hard f. m.
7: 5. Shalt thou build house f. m.
14: 32. good f. m. to have been
15: 34. mayest f. m. defeat counsel
1 K. 18: 6. pray f. m. that my hand
2 K. 4: 24. slack not thy riding f. m.
16: 15. the brazen altar be f. m.
Ps. 8: 3. thou, O L. art shield f. m.
66: 9. the I know, for G. is f. m.
61: 3. hast been shelter f. m. [m.
94: 16. Who rise up f. m., stand f.
119: 71. good f. m. I have been afflic.
131: 1. or in things too high f. m.
Is. 44: 7. who set it in order f. m.
65: 1. sought of th. asked not f. m.
Zech. 9: 13. have bent Judah f. m.
2 Ti. 4: 8. laid up f. m. a crown

See ABIDE, ANSWER, AWAKE
BETTER, CONVENIENT, DIG-
GED, DO, DRESS, EXECUTE,
GAVE, GIVE, GIVETH, HARD,
HID, INQUIRE, LAID, LAWFUL,
NURSE [Verb], PAINFUL, PER-
FORMETH, PRAY, PRAYING,
PREPARED, READY, SEARCH,
SENT, SNARE, S, STRAIT [Adj.],
STRIVE, STRONG, UNDERTAKE,
VALIANT, WAIT, WAITED,
WEEP, WROUGHT.

From ME.

Ge. 39: 9. nei. kept any thing f. m.
44: 28. one went f. m. he is torn
46: 1. Cause ev. man to go f. m.
Ex. 10: 28. Get thee f. m. [3: 17.
Jos. 7: 19. tell, hide it not f. m., 1 S.
Ju. 16: 17. my strength will go f. m.
2 S. 18: 9. said, Have out all men f.
17. Put this woman out f. m. [m.
1 K. 12: 24. return, for this is f. m.
22: 24. went Spirit of L. f. m., 2 Ch.
2 K. 4: 27. L. hath hid it f. m. [18: 23.
18: 14. have offended, return f. m.
Ne. 13: 28. thf. I chased him f. m.
Ps. 13: 1. how long hide face f. m.
18: 22. did not put statutes f. m.
38: 10. light of mine eyes, gone f. m.
88: 14. L. why hidest face f. m.
102: 2. Hide not thy face f. m., 143:
119: 19. hide not com-t f. m. [7.
Is. 22: 4. Look away f. m. [f. m.
Je. 13: 25. portion of thy measures
Ez. 5: 53. f. m. shall spoliers come
Eze. 3: 17. give warning f. m., 33: 7.
14: 5. they are all estranged f. m.
11. Jud. go no more astray f. m.
44: 10. Isr. went astray f. m., 15:
Ho. 11: 7. peo. bent to backsl-g f. m.
14: 8. f. m. is thy fruit found

See FAR from me, They
FLED, Not HID, TAKE
away, TOOK away.
TURN, TURNED away.
See DEPART, ED, DRIVEN, GONE,
HID, HIDE, PASS, PROCEED,
REMOVE, ED, SEPARATE, ETH,
STEAL, TAKE, ETH, TURN,
WITHHOLD, WITHHOLD.

In ME.

Ge. 41: 16. answered, It is not I. m.
2 S. 1: 9. my life is yet whole I. m.
Jb. 6: 13. Is not my help I. m.?
19: 28. root of matter is found I. m.
23: 6. he would put strength I. m.
27: 3. while my breath is I. m.
28: 14. depth saith, It is not I. m.
Ps. 7: 8. acc. to mine integrity I. m.
38: 2. thine arrows stick fast I. m.
42: 4. I pour out my soul I. m.
5. why art thou disquieted I. m.
139: 24. If by any wicked way I. m.
Can. 5: 14. bowels were moved I. m.
Is. 27: 4. fury is not I. m.
La. 3: 20. My soul is humbled I. m.
Da. 10: 8. remained no strength I. m.,
Ho. 13: 9. I. m. is thy help [17.
Mat. 18: 6. little ones wh. believe I.
11, Mk. 9: 42.

Jn. 11:25. believeth i. m. shall live, 26
14: 20. you i. m. and i in you
30. prince cometh, and hath noth
16: 2. Every branch i. m. [i. m.]
16: 33. i. m. ye might have peace
17: 21. thou fa. art i. m. and i
23. i in them, and thou i. m.
Ac. 26: 18. sanctified by faith i. m.
28: 18. was no cause of death i. m.
Ro. 1: 15. as much as i. m. is, i am
7: 18. i. m. dwelleth no good thi
2 Co. 11: 10. As truth of C. is i. m.
Ga. 2: 8. mighty i. m. tow. Gent.
Ph. 1: 30. conflict ye saw i. m. hear
to be i. m.

1 Ti. 1: 16. that i. m. C. might shew
See **Was FOUND, Put**
TRUST.

See **ABIDE, ACCOMPLISHED, BE**
LIEVE, DELIGHTED, DWELL-
ETH, FOUND, GLORIFIED,
INQUITY, LIVETH, OFFEND-
ED, TRUST [Verb], REVEAL,
SEEN, SPEAKING, WORKETH,
WORKING, WROUGHT.

OF ME.

2 Ch. 11: 4. this thing is done o. m.
Ps. 60: 8. triumph thou bec. o. m.
81: 11. and Israel would none o. m.
Is. 44: 21. shalt not be forgot. o. m.
45: 14. he sh. say o. m. in the L.
54: 17. and their righteous o. m.
Jd. 10: 20. chil. are gone forth o. m.
Lu. 8: 46. virtue is gone out o. m.
Ac. 1: 4. promise ye have heard o. m.
Ph. 4: 10. your care o. m. [oner
2 Ti. 1: 8. testimony o. m. his pris-
13. words which hast heard o. m.
See **ACCEPT, ASHAMED, ASK,**
ASKEST, BECAUSE, CALL, COM-
PASSION, COUNSEL, [Noun], DE-
SPAIR, END, EVIL, FOLLOW-
ERS, HEARD, INQUIRE, KNOW-
EDGE, LEARN, PREACHED,
REMEMBRANCE, SALUTATION,
SAY, SEEN, SPEAK, SPOKEN,
TELL, TESTIFIED, TESTIFY,
THINK, TRUST, WEARY, WIT-
NES [Noun], WORTHY, WRI-
TEN, WROTE.

On ME, or upon ME.

Ge. 18: 27. I have taken u. m. to
speak unto L., 31.
27: 13. u. m. be thy curse, my son
81: 35. custom of women is u. m.
Ju. 19: 20. let all thy wants lie u. m.
18: 13: 12. Phillis will come u. m.
1 K. 2: 15. Isr. set their faces o. m.
1 Ch. 21: 17. let thy hand be o. m.
Ezr. 7: 28. hand of L. u. m., Ne. 2: 8, 18.
Jb. 8: 25. which i greatly feared is
4: 14. fear came u. m. [come u. m.]
7: 8. thine eyes are u. m. and i
10: 16. thyself marvellous u. m.
16: 14. he runneth u. m. like giant
Ps. 82: 4. night thy ha. heavy u. m.
56: 12. Thy vows are u. m. I will
91: 14. Bec. hath set his love u. m.
Is. 61: 1. Spirit of L. u. m., Lu. 4: 18.
Je. 15: 16. thy name is called u. m.
Eze. 11: 5. Spirit of L. fell u. m.
Zch. 9: 8. cried he u. m. and spake
Jn. 16: 9. bec. they believe not o. m.
17: 20. wh. shall believe o. m. thro.
Ac. 8: 24. none of these come u. m.
Ph. 2: 27. G. had mercy o. m. also
See **HIS HAND, HAND OF**
the Lord, LAID hand,
Hast LAID, LOOK on,
Have MERCY.

See **BELIEVETH, BRING,**
BROUGHT, CALL, CALLED,
CAST, COME, COMETH, FALL,
FELL, INQUITY, LAID, LOOK,
ED, PITY [Noun], REST [Verb],
THINK, THINKETH, WAIT,
WAITED, WROUGHT.

Over ME.

De. 17: 14. say, I will set king o. m.
Ps. 119: 13. not have dominion o.
m., 119: 133.
60: 18. Philistia, triumph thou o.
See **BANNER, EXALTED, GLORY**
[Verb], GOETH, GONE, PASSED,
TRIUMPH, WATCH.
To or unto ME.
Ge. 4: 10. bro.'s blood giv. u. m.
15: 3. t. m. thou hast giv. no seed
29: 25. What this hast done u. m.
31: 9. G. hath given them t. m.
40: 14. shew kindness, I pray, u. m.
46: 31. fa.'s house are come u. m.
Ex. 3: 9. cry of Isr. is come u. m.
4: 25. bloody husb. art thou t. m.
14: 15. Whf. criest thou u. m. [m.]
18: 16. have matter, they come u.
19: 5. be peculiar treasure u. m.
6. be u. m. a kingdom of priests
22: 23. they cry at all u. m., 27.
29. firstborn shalt thou give u. m.
31. ye shall be holy men u. m.
32: 26. L.'s side, let him come u. m.
Is. 25: 55. u. m. Isr. are servants
De. 18: 15. of brethren like u. m.,
Ac. 3: 22-7: 37.
Ju. 11: 7. why are ye come u. m.
17: 10. be u. m. a fa. and priest
1 S. 16: 3. anoint u. m. him i name
2 S. 1: 26. pleasant hast been u. m.
15: 4. ev. man might come u. m.
1 K. 2: 5. know-t what Joab did t. m.
22: 14. what Lord saith u. m. that
2 K. 10: 6. come t. m. to Jezreel
1 Ch. 13: 12. how bring ark t. m.
2 Ch. 18: 17. not prophesy good u. m.
Ezr. 9: 4. were assembled u. m. ev
one that trembled at [u. m.]
Jb. 8: 25. I was afraid of, is come
7: 3. wearisome nights are t. m.
13: 20. Only do not two things u. m.
29: 21. u. m. men gave ear
18. 16. lines are fallen u. m. in
17: 6. O G. incline ear u. m., 31: 2.
28: 1. be not silent t. m. [102: 2.
56: 4. not fear what flesh do u. m.,
11. not afraid what man do u. m.,
81: 8. if wilt hearken u. m. [118: 6.
89: 26. cry u. m. Thou art my fa
189: 17. precious thy thoughts u.
141: 1. Lord, make haste u. m. [m.]
Pr. 1: 33. whose hearkeneth u. m.
24: 29. do as he hath done t. m.
Can. 1: 13. myrrh is well beloved
u. m., 14.
s. 1: 13. Incense is abomination, u.
14. new moons, a trouble u. m.
29: 2. shall be u. m. as Ariel
45: 23. u. m. every knee sh. bow
50: 8. adversary, let him come t. m.
54: 9. is as waters of Noah u. m.
65: 5. not near t. m. I am holier
Je. 11: 1. tho. cry u. m. I not hear
12: 8. Mine heritage is u. m. as lion,
13: 11. might be u. m. for peo. [10.
15: 16. thy word was u. m. the joy
18. wilt thou be u. m. as liar?
23: 14. are all u. m. as Sodom
32: 31. city been t. m. provocation
33: 9. shall be t. m. a name of joy
La. 1: 21. they shall be like u. m.
22. do unto th. as hast done u. m.
Eze. 22: 18. Isr. is t. m. become dross
23: 38. this they have done u. m.
44: 13. to do office of priest u. m.
15. near t. m. to minister u. m.
Ho. 2: 19. will betroth thee u. m., 20.
23. I will sow her u. m. in earth
2: 8. So I bought her t. m. for 15
4: 6. thou shalt be no priest t. m.
7: 14. not cried u. m. with heart
8: 2. Israel shall cry u. m. My G.
Am. 9: 7. Are ye not as Ethio. u. m.
Mi. 6: 2. out of thee shall come u. m.
7: 8. L. shall be a light u. m.

Zch. 1: 3. Turn ye u. m. saith L.
Mat. 11: 28. Come u. m. ye that
25: 36. prison, ye came u. m. [m.]
45. not to these, ye did it not t.
Lu. 1: 38. u. m. acc. to thy word [37.
Jn. 6: 35. cometh t. m. never hunger
44. No man come t. m. exc., 65.
7: 37. If thirst, let him come u. m.
12: 32. I will draw all men u. m.
Ac. 2: 28. made kno. t. m. ways of
9: 15. he is chosen vessel u. m. [life
Ro. 7: 13. is good made death u. m.
12: 3. grace given u. m., 1 Co. 8: 10.
1 Co. 14: 11. he be a barbarian u. m.
2 Co. 11: 9. which was lacking t. m.
Ga. 2: 6. It maketh no matter t. m.
Ep. 3: 8. u. m. who am less than
Ph. 1: 12. For t. m. to live is Christ
8: 1. t. m. Indeed is not grievous
Col. 4: 11. have been a comfort u. m.
2 Ti. 4: 8. crown not t. m. only
Phm. 16. bro. beloved, specially t. m.
16: 13. do not fear what man do u. m.
See **ASCRIED, BELONGETH,**
BORNE, BRING, BROUGHT,
CALLETH, CAME, COME, COM-
EST, COMETH, COMMITTED,
DECLARE, DELIVERED, DID,
DO, DONE, EXTENDED, FAST,
FEAST [Noun], GAIN, GIVEN,
HAPPENETH, HEARKENED,
INCLINED, LAWFUL, LOOK,
MERCIFUL, OPENED, OWEEST,
PRESENT [Verb], PROFITABLE,
RETURN, RETURNED, REVEAL-
ED, SAID, SAIDST, SANCTIFY,
SAY, SAYEST, SEND, SENT,
SOUGHT, SPAKE, SPEAKEST,
SPEAKING, SWEAR, TAKE,
TURN, TURNED, WITNESSES,
WOE.

Toward ME.

Ge. 31: 5. countenance not t. m.
18. 86: 13. great is thy mercy t. m.
116: 12. for all his benefits t. m.
Jan. 7: 10. beloved's, his desire t. m.
8. 29: 13. their fear t. m. is taught
43: 1. thy bowels and mercies t. m.
Da. 4: 2. God hath wrought t. m.
2 Co. 7: 7. your fervent mind t. m.
Ph. 2: 30. your lack of service t. m.

Under ME.

2 S. 22: 37. enlarged my steps u. m.,
Ps. 18: 36. [18: 39.
40. thou hast subdued u. m., Ps.
48. bringeth peo. u. m., Ps. 18: 47.
Ne. 2: 14. for beast that was u. m.
Ps. 144: 2. subdueth my peo. u. m.
Mat. 8: 9. soldiers u. m., Lu. 7: 8.

With ME.

Ge. 12: 13. that it be well w. m.
23: 20. if G. be w. m., Jos. 14: 12.
80: 29. knowest how cattle w. m.
31: 5. God of my fa. been w. m.
32. discern what is thine w. m.,
39: 7. and she said, Lie w. m., 12,
14. 2 S. 13: 11. [be not w. m.,
43: 8. send lad w. m. [44: 3. lad
Ex. 17: 2. Why chide ye w. m.
20: 23. Ye sh. not make w. m. gods
33: 15. If thy presence go not w. m.
Je. 26: 12. all adventures w. m.
Nu. 11: 15. if thou deal thus w. m.
De. 32: 34. this laid up in store w. m.
39. and there is no G. w. m.
Jos. 8: 5. I and peo. that are w. m.
Ju. 4: 8. If thou wilt go w. m.
7: 18. I and all that are w. m.
11: 12. What thou to do w. m.?
16: 15. when thy heart is not w. m.
17: 2. the silver is w. m.
10. dwell w. m. [go w. m.]
Ru. 1: 8. as ye deal w. m. [11. why
1 S. 9: 10. ye shall eat w. m. to day
17: 9. if he be able to fight w. m.
22: 23. w. m. shalt be in safeguard
24: 18. thou hast dealt well w. m.

18:28.19. to-morrow thou be w.m.
 28:18.25. Whf. wentest not w.m.
 33. will feed thee w.m. in Jerus.
 23:5. w. m. an everl. covenant
 1 Ch. 4:10 that thine hu. be w.m.
 2 Ch. 2:3. deal w.m. [7 are w.m.]
 35:21. meddling with G. whois w.
 Jb. 9:35. but it is not so w.m. [un.
 23:10. he knoweth way w. m.
 28:14. sea saith. It is not w. m.
 29:5. when Almighty was w. m.
 Ps. 114. peace w. m. [23: art w. m.
 42:8. in night his song be w. m.
 50:5. that have made cov. w. m.
 11. wild beasts of field w. m.
 55:18. for there were many w. m.
 101:6. that they may dwell w. m.
 119:98. com-ts are ever w. m.
 Pr. 8:15. Riches and honour are w.
 Can. 4:8. Come w.m. from Leb. [un.
 Is. 27:5. he sh. make peace w. m.
 50:8. who will contend w. m.
 68:3. of people was none w. m.
 Je. 20:11. L. w. m. as a mighty
 23:14. do w. m. as seemeth good
 Da. 1:21. none holdeth w. m.
 Ho. 2:7. then it was better w. m.
 Jo. 3:4. what ye to do w. m.?
 Mal. 2:6. he walked w. m. in peace
 Mat. 12:30. He that is not w. m.,
 gath-r not w. m., Lu. 11:23.
 18:26. L. have patience w. m., 29:
 12:13. agree w. m. for a penny
 26:38. Tarry here, watch w. m.,
 Lu. 11:7. my chil. w. m. in bed [40.
 15:6. Rejoice w. m., 9. Ph. 2:18.
 31. Son, thou art ever w. m.
 22:21. hand of him w. m. on table
 22:28. Ye have continued w. m.
 Jn. 4:3. shalt be w. m. in paradise
 28:29. he that sent me is w. m.
 13:8. wash thee not, no part w. m.
 18. He that eateth bread w. m.
 16:27. been w. m. fr. beginning
 15:32. not alone, bec. Fa. w. m.
 17:24. that they be w. m. where
 Ac. 20:34. ministered to th. w. m.
 22:9. they w. m. saw light, 11:
 Ro. 7:21. evil is present w. m.
 15:30. strive w. m. in your prayers
 1 Co. 10:3. w. m. it is very sm. thing
 15:10. grace of G. that was w. m.
 18:4. that I go, they shall go w. m.
 2 Co. 1:17. w. m. sho. be yea, yea
 Ph. 1:17. partakers w. m. of grace
 2:22. served w. m. in gospel
 23. soon as I see how it go w. m.
 4:3. women, who laboured w. m.
 15. no ch. communicated w. m.
 2 Ti. 4:11. only Luke w. m. [w. m.
 16. none stood w. m.] 17. L. stood
 Phm. 13. would have retained w. m.
 Re. 3:4. shall walk w. m. in white
 20. sup with him, and he w. m.
 21. grant to sit w. m. in throne

See WITH ME.

Within ME.

Jb. 6:4. arrows of Almighty w. m.
 19:27. tho. reins consumed w. m.
 Ps. 38. spirit w. m. constraineth
 Pr. 39:3. My heart was hot w. m.
 42:6. my soul is cast down w. m.
 11. why disquieted w. m. [43:5.
 51:10. renew a right spirit w. m.
 84:19. in mult. of thoughts w. m.
 103:1. all that is w. m. bless his
 142:3. spir. was overwhelmed w. m.
 148:4. my heart w. m. is desolate [2]
 Is. 28:9. with spirit w. m. I seek
 Je. 28:9. Mine heart w. m. is broken
 La. 1:20. heart is turned w. m., Ho.
 1:20. heart is turned w. m., Ho.

See WITHIN ME.

Without ME.

Is. 10:4. w. m. they sh. bow down
 Jn. 16:15. for w. m. ye can do noth-
 MEADOW. S. [ing
 Ge. 41:2. came seven kine, fed in m.

Ju. 20:33. came out of m-s of Gibeah
 ME'AH.

No. 4.1. even unto tower of M., 12:39.
 MEAL.

Nu. 5:15. of an ephah of barley m.
 2 K. 4:41. bring m. cast it into pot
 1 Ch. 12:40. that were nigh bro-t m.
 Is. 47:2. Take millstones grind m.
 Ho. 8:7. the bud shall yield no m.
 See BARREL, MEASURES.

MEALTIME.

Ru. 2:14. At m. come thou and eat
 MEAN. [Adjective.]
 Pr. 22:29. shall not stand bef. m. men
 Is. 2:9. m. man boweth down
 5:15. m. man shall be bro-t down
 31:5. sw. not of a m. man devour
 Ac. 21:39. am citizen of no m. city
 Ro. 12:16. condescend to m. things

MEAN time.

Lu. 12:1. m. when were multitude
 MEAN while.

1 K. 18:45. m. w. heaven was black
 Ju. 4:31. in m. w. discl. prayed him
 Ro. 2:15. thoughts m. w. accusing

MEAN. [Verb]

Ge. 21:29. What m. these 7 lambs?
 Ex. 1:26. What m. ye by service?
 De. 6:20. What m. testimonies?
 Jos. 4:6. What m. ye by stones? 21:
 Is. 8:15. What m. that ye beat peo-?
 Ez. 11:12. Know ye what these m.?
 18:2. What m. that ye use proverb?
 Mk. 9:10. what rising fr. dead m.
 Ac. 10:17. doubted what vision m.
 17:20. we wo. know what these m.
 21:13. What m. ye to weep and
 2 Co. 8:13. I m. not other men be

MEANEST.

Ge. 38:8. what m. thou by dove
 28:16:2. What m. by these? Eze.
 Jon. 1:6. What m., O sleeper [37:18.

MEANETH.

De. 29:24. what m. this gr. anger?
 1 S. 4:6. What m. this shout? 14:
 15:14. What m. then this bleating
 Is. 10:7. howbeit he m. not so, nor
 Mat. 9:13. go, learn what that m.
 12:7. if ye had kn. what this m.
 Ac. 2:12. saying I to ano., What m.
 MEANING. [Noun and Part.]
 Da. 8:15. I Dan. had sought for m.
 Ac. 27:2. m. to sail by coasts of Asia
 1 Co. 14:11. if I kn. not m. of voice

MEANS.

Ex. 34:7. by no m. clear guilty, Nu.
 1 S. 4:7. If not redeemed by m.
 Ju. 5:22. broken by m. of prancings
 16:5. by what m. we may prevail
 2 S. 14:14. yet doth he devise m. th.
 his banished [m., 2 Ch. 1:17.
 1 K. 10:20. did bring th. out by their
 20:39. if by any m. he be missing
 Ezr. 4:16. by this m. thou no por.
 Ps. 49:7. none by any m. redeem
 Pr. 6:26. by m. of whorish woman
 Je. 5:31. priests bear rule by their
 Mal. 1:9. this been by your m. [m.
 Lu. 6:26. Thou by no m. come out
 Lu. 5:18. sought m. to bring him
 8:36. by what m. he was possed-
 10:1. nothing by any m. hurt you
 Jn. 9:21. by what m. he now seeth
 Ac. 4:9. by what m. he is whole
 18:21. I must by all m. keep feat
 27:12. if by any m. they attain
 Ro. 1:10. if by any m. a journey
 11:14. by any m. I may provoke
 1 Co. 8:9. lest by any m. liberty
 9:22. might by all m. save some
 27. lest by any m. when I preached
 2 Co. 1:11. by m. of many, thanks
 4:18. yet not altogether without m.
 11:3. lest by any m. as the serpent
 Ga. 2:2. lest by any m. I run in vain
 Ph. 3:11. if by any m. I attain
 1 Th. 3:5. lest by some m. tempter

2 Th. 2:3. deceive you by any m.
 8:16. G. give you peace by all m.
 He. 9:15. that by m. of death they
 He. 13:14. deceiv-h by m. of miracles

MEANT.

Ge. 50:20. but God m. it unto good
 Lu. 16:26. asked what these th. m.
 18:36. mult. asked what it m.

MEAS'RAH. [ans

Jos. 13:4. M. th. is beside Sidoni-

MEASURE. [Noun.]

Ex. 26:2. curtains sh. have one m., 8.
 Le. 19:35. do no unright-n. in m.
 De. 25:15. just m. shalt thou have
 Jos. 3:4. about 2,000 cubits by m.
 1 K. 6:25. cubits one m. [46:22.
 7:37. bases had one m., Eze. 40:10.
 2 K. 7:1. a m. of fine flour, 16, 18.
 1 Ch. 11:7. 23. slew E-n, a man of m.
 20:7. at Gath a man of m.
 28:29. all manner of m. and [m.
 2 Ch. 8:3. length by cubits aft. 1st
 No. 8:11. Malchijah repaired m.
 Jb. 11:9. m. is longer than earth
 28:25. he weigheth waters by m.
 Ps. 39:4. to know m. of my days
 80:5. givest tears to drink in gr m.
 Is. 5:14. hell opened without m.
 27:8. In m. when it shooteth forth
 40:12. comprehend the dust in a m.
 Je. 80:11. correct thee in m., 46:28.
 51:13. and m. of thy covetousness
 Eze. 4:11. shalt drink wat. by m., 16.
 40:21. arches aft. m. of gate, 22.
 41:17. wall within and with-t by m.
 46:3. of this m. shalt measure
 1. Ephrah and bath be of one m.
 Mi. 6:10. scant m. is abominable
 Mat. 7:2. with what m. ye mete, it
 sh., Mk. 4:24. Lu. 6:38.
 23:32. Fill ye up m. of your fa-s
 Mk. 6:51. were amazed beyond m.
 7:37. beyond m. astonished, 10:26.
 Lu. 6:38. good m. pressed down
 Jn. 8:34. G. giveth not Spi. by m.
 Ro. 12:3. deal to ev. man the m.
 2 Co. 1:8. we were pressed out of m.
 10:13. not boast of things with-t
 our m. but, acc. to m., 14:15.
 11:23. in stripes above m. in pris.
 12:7. lest I sho. be exalted ab. m.
 Ga. 1:13. beyond m. I persecuted
 Ep. 4:1. acc. to m. of gift of G.
 13. unto m. of stature of C.
 16. working in m. of every part
 Re. 6:6. A m. of wheat for a penny
 21:17. acc. to the m. of a man

MEASURES.

Ge. 18:6. Make ready 8 m. of meal
 De. 25:14. shalt not have divers m.
 Ru. 8:17. these 6 m. gave he me, 15.
 1 S. 25:18. five m. of parched corn
 1 K. 4:22. Sol.'s provision for day
 80 m. of flour, 60 m. of meal
 5:11. Sol. gave Hiram 20,000 m. of
 wheat, 20 m. of, 2 Ch. 2:10.
 7:9. 200. to m. of hewed stones, 11:
 18:32. as wo. contain two m. of seed
 2 K. 7:1. 16. two m. barley for shekel
 2 Ch. 27:5. gave 10,000 m. of whea-
 Ezr. 7:22. done to a 100 m. of wheat
 Jb. 38:5. Who hath laid m. thereof
 Pr. 20:10. divers m. are abominab.
 Je. 13:25. this is portion of thy m.
 Eze. 40:24. arches acc. to m., 29.
 28. measured gate acc. to these m.,
 43:13. m. of altar [32, 35.
 48:16. are m. of profane place
 30. on north side 4,500 m.
 33. at south side 4,500 m.
 35. It was round about 18,000 m.
 Hag. 2:16. to a heap of 20 m. there
 were but ten [Lu. 12:21.
 Mat. 18:33. hid in three m. of meal,
 Lu. 16:6. said, An hundred m. of oil
 7. oweest? he said, An hund. m.
 See BARLEY. [of wheat

MEASURE. [Verb.]
 Nu. 35:5. ye shall m. fr. without city
 De. 31:2. thy shall m. unto cities
 Ez. 43:10. let them m. pattern
 Job. 4:3. of w. meas. shalt m. length
 Zeb. 2:2. P. m. Jerus. to see what is
 Re. 11:1. 'tise and m. temple of G.
 2 the court without m. not
 21:15. he had a golden reed to m.

MEASURED. [city
 Ru. 8:15. m. six measures of barley
 2 S. 8:2. m. with a line, w. 2 lines
 1 K. 17:12. m. him. on child [m.
 Jb. 7:14. when sh. evening be m.
 Is. 40:12. Who m. waters in hand?
 Je. 31:37. If heaven ab. can be m.
 33:22. sand of the sea can't be m.
 Eze. 40:5. he m. the building
 6. m. threshold | 8. porch, 9.
 11. he m. entry | 13. gate, 20, 32
 23. m. from gate to gate, 27.
 24. m. posts, 45-41: 1, 3.
 47. So he m. court 100 cubits
 41:5. m. the wall | 13. m. house
 15. he m. the length of building
 42:16. m. east side, 15. | 17. north
 18. he m. south side | 19. West
 47:3. he m. a thous. cubits, 4, 5.
 Ho. 1:10. as sand of sea wh. can't be
 Ha. 3:6. He stood and m. earth [m.
 Mat. 7:2. ye mote it shall be m. to
 you again, Mk. 4:24. Lu. 6:38.
 Be. 21:16 he m. city | 17. he m. wall

MEASURING.
 Je. 31:39. m. line sh. forth upon
 Eze. 40:3. man with a m. reel, 5.
 42:15. he had made an end of m.
 16. measured with m. reel, 17, 18.
 Zeb. 2:1. man with m. line | 19.
 2 Co. 10:12. they m. them. by them.

MEAT.
 Ge. 1:29. to you it shall be for m.
 30:1. have given every herb for m.
 9:3. Every moving thing sh. be m.
 24:33. there was eat m. bef. him
 27:4. make me savoury m. such
 as I love, 7, 9, 14, 17. [bro't it
 31. Esau made savoury m. and
 45:33. bread and m. for his father
 Le. 11:34. all m. wh. may be eaten
 22:11. born in his ho. eat of his m.
 13. she shall eat of her father's m.
 25:6. sabbath of land sh. be m., 7.
 Nu. 28:24. m. of sacr. made by fire
 De. 2:6. Ye shall buy m. of them
 28. shall eat m. for money
 20:2. destroy trees not for m.
 28:130. not use it as a common m.
 Ju. 1:7. kings gathered their m. und.
 14:14. Out of easter came forth m.
 1 S. 20:5. sit with k. at m., 24, 27.
 24. Jona. did eat m. no. sec. day
 4 S. 3:5. peo. to cause Da. to eat m.
 11:8. full-d him a mess of m. fr.
 12:3. It did eat of his own m. [k.
 13:5. let Tamar drive the m. in
 1 K. 10:5. m. of his table, 2 Ch. 9:4.
 10:8. In strength of the m. 40 days
 1 Ch. 12:40. that were nigh bro't m.
 Eze. 3:7. they gave m. and drink
 Jr. 3:12. a sighing cometh bef. my m.
 6:7. are as my sorrowful m.
 11:1. Doth not mouth taste his m.
 20:14. m. in his bowels is turned
 21. shall none of his m. be left
 30:4. cut juniper roots for their m.
 33:20. his soul abhorreth dainty m.
 34:3. words, as mouth tasteth m.
 36:31. he giveth m. in abundance
 38:41. they wander for lack of m.
 Ps. 42:3. My tears have been my m.
 44:11. hast given us like sheep for
 55:14. Let them wander for m. [m.
 69:21. They gave me gall for m.
 74:14. gavest him to be m. so peo.
 78:18. tempted God by asking m.

[Ps. 70:5. he sent them m. to the full
 r. while m. was yet in mouths
 10:21. young lions seek m. fr. G.
 27. mayest give them m. in due
 season, Mat. 24:45. Lu. 12:42
 107:18. Their soul abhorreth all m.
 111:5. given m. unto them th. fear
 146:15. givest them m. in season
 Pr. 6:8. the ant provideth her m.
 23:3. his dainties, are deceitful m.
 30:12. fool when he is filled with m.
 25. they prepare m. in summer
 31:15. she giveth m. to household
 Is. 9:15. w. burning and m. of fir
 62:8. no more give corn to be m.
 65:25. dust sh. be the serpent's m.
 La. 1:11. given pleasant things for m.
 9. elders died while sought m.
 4:10. sudden chil. they were m.
 Eze. 4:10. thy m. sh. be by weight
 18:19. My m. wh. I gave thee, thou
 25:17. deliver thee for m. to heath.
 25:3. thee for m. to beasts, 34:5.
 34:10. that they may not be m.
 47:12. grow trees for m. fruit for m.
 Da. 1:8. not defile him. with k. m.
 10:10. hath appointed you m., 5, 13
 4:12. in it was m. for all, 21. [15
 11:26. feed of his m. sh. destroy
 Ho. 11:4. I laid m. unto them [him
 Jo. 1:16. Is not m. cut off before
 Is. 1:16. bec. their m. plenteous
 3:17. altho. fields sh. yield no m.
 Hag. 2:12. if one touch m. it holy
 Mat. 1:22. say, his m. is contemptible
 3:1. Bring tithes, that may be m.
 Mat. 3:4. his m. was locusts and
 6:25. life more than m.? Lu. 12:23.
 9:10. Jesus sat at m. in house, 28.
 7. Mk. 2:15-14:3-16:14. Lu. 7.
 36, 37, 49-11:37-14:15-24:30.
 10:10. workman is worthy of his m.
 14:9. that eat with him at m., [8.
 15:37. took up of broken m., Mk.
 25:35. hungered, ye gave me m.
 42. hungered, ye gave me no m.
 Lu. 8:11. that hath m. let him do
 8:55. he commanded to give her m.
 12:37. make them to sit do. to m.
 14:10. in pres. of them sit at m.
 17:21. say unto serv. sit down to m.
 22:27. greater, he th. sitteth at m.
 24:41. Have ye any m.? Jn. 21:5.
 Jn. 4:8. disci. were gone to buy m.
 3. I have m. to eat yekn. not of
 34. my m. is to do the will of him
 6:27. Labour not for m. wh. per-
 isheth, but for m. wh. endureth
 55. For my flesh is m. indeed, my
 Ac. 2:46. did eat their m. with gladn.
 9:19. received m. he was strength-d
 16:34. the jailer set him before th.
 27:33. Paul besought them to take
 36. they took some m. [m., 34.
 Ro. 14:15. if bro. be grieved w. thy
 m. destroy not him w. thy m.
 17. For kingdom of God is not m.
 20. For m. destroy not work of G.
 1 Co. 3:2. fed you with milk, not G.
 8:8. m. commendeth us not to G.
 10. if see thee at m. in idol's tem.
 13. if m. make my bro. to offend
 10:3. did eat same spirit-l m. [m.
 Col. 2:16. Let no man judge you in
 He. 5:12. need of milk, not strong m.
 14. strong m. belong to th. of age
 12:16. for morsel of m. sold his
 See FOWLS. | birthright
 See MEAT OFFERING, S.

MEATS.
 Pr. 23:6. nel. desire his dainty m.
 Mk. 7:10. Into draught, purging m.
 Ac. 15:20. abstain fr. m. offered to
 Ro. 14:23. putteth difference in m.
 1 Co. 6:13. m. for belly, belly for m.
 1 Ti. 4:3. to abstain fr. m. God hath

He. 9:10. stood only in m. drink
 13:9. established with grace not m.
MEBUN'NAI. [11:129
 2 S. 22:27. one of Da.'s 30, m., 1 Ch.
MECHERATHITE. [m.
 1 Ch. 11:36. sons of Hashem, Hephher,
ME'EDAD. See EL'AD.

ME'DAN.
 Ge. 25:2. Keturah bare M., 1 Ch. 1:32
MEDDLE.
 De. 2:5. m. not with them of mt. Seir
 19. m. not with chil. of Ammon
 2 K. 14:10. why m. to thy hurt? 2
 Ch. 25:19. [flattereth
 Pr. 20:19. m. not with him that
 24:21. m. not w. th. given to change
MEDDLED, ETH, ING.
 2 Ch. 36:21. forbear fr. m-g with G.
 Pr. 17:14. leave contention bef. it be
 20:3. but ev. fool will be m-g [m-d
 23:17. m-h with strife not belong-

MEDE. [ing
 Da. 11:1. in 1st year of Darius the M.
MEDES.
 2 K. 17:6. placed in cities of M., 18:11.
 Eze. 6:2. in province of the M. a roll
 Es. 1:19. laws of Persians and M.
 Is. 13:17. I will stir up M., Je. 51:11.
 Je. 25:25. I made kings of M. drink
 51:28. Prepare ag. her kings of M.
 Da. 5:28. kingd. given to M. and P.
 6:8. acc. to law of M. and P., 12:5.
 9:1. Darius of the seed of the M.
 Ac. 2:9. Parthians and M. we hear

MEDEBAI. [m.
 Nu. 21:30. Nophah wh. reacheth unto
 Jo. 18:9. of all the plain of M., 16.
 1 Ch. 19:7. came and pitched bef. M.
 Is. 16:2. Moab shall howl over M.

ME'DIA.
 Es. 1:3. all power of Persia and M.
 14. princes of Persia and M. saw k.
 18. ladies of Persia and M. sh. say
 unto princes [and Persia
 10:2. writ. in book of kings of M.
 s. 21:2. O M. all sighing cease
 Da. 8:20. horns are k-s of M. and Per-
MEDIAN. [sla
 Da. 5:31. Darius the M. took kingd.

MEDIATOR.
 Ga. 3:10. by angels in the hand of m.
 20. a m. is not a m. of one, but
 1 Ti. 2:5. but one m. betw. God and
 He. 8:6. he is m. of a better cov't
 9:15. he is m. of the new testam.
 12:24. Jesus the m. of new cov't
MEDICINE. [s.
 Pr. 3:7. It sh. be m. to thy navel, 4:1
 17:22. merry heart doeth like m.
 20:30. blueness of a wound is m.
 Je. 30:13. thou hast no healing m-s
 46:11. in vain shalt use many m-s
 Eze. 47:12. the leaf shall be for m.

MEDITATE, ETH.
 Ge. 24:63. Isaac went out to m.
 Jos. 1:8. thou shalt m. day and night
 Ju. 5:10. m. ye on white asses
 K. 18:17. Cry aloud, either he m-b
 Ps. 1:2. in his law doth he m. day
 2:1. why do peo. m. vain thing?
 63:6. m. on thee in night watches
 77:12. I will m. in all thy work
 119:15. I will m. in thy precepts,
 23. did m. in thy statutes [78.
 48. and I will m. in thy statutes
 148. that I might m. in thy word
 143:5. I m. on all thy works, I
 33:8. Thine heart shall m. terror
 u. 21:14. not m. bef. what ye ans.
 Ti. 4:15. m. upon these things

MEDITATION. [m.
 S. 1:16. out of abundance of m.
 5:1. Give ear, consider my
 19:14. let m. of heart be accepta.
 49:3. m. of my heart be of under-g
 90:19. We spend our years as a m.
 104:34. My m. of him shall be sweet

Ps. 119:97. love thy law, it is my m.
99. for thy testimonies are my m.

MEEK.

Nu. 12:3. man Moses was very m.
Ps. 22:26. m. sh. eat and be satis-
fied: 9. m. will he guide in judgm.
27:11. the m. inherit the earth
68:132. m. sh. see this and be glad
78:9. God arose to save all the m.
147:6. The Lord lifteth up the m.
149:4. will beautify the m. [m.]
Is. 11:4. reprove w. equity, for the
29:19. m. shall increase joy in L.
61:1. preach good tidings unto m.
Am. 2:7. that turn aside way of m.
Zph. 2:3. Seek ye the L. all ye m.
Mat. 5:5. Blessed are the m. for
11:29. for I am m. and lowly in
21:5. thy king cometh unto thee m.
1 Pe. 3:4. ornament of a m. spirit

MEEKNESS.

Ps. 137:135. with thy m. multiplied
45:4. ride prosperously, bec. of m.
Zph. 2:3. seek m.: may be ye hid
1 Co. 4:21. sh. I come in spirit of m.
2 Co. 10:1. I beseech by m. of C.
Ga. 5:22. fruit of the Spirit is m.
6:1. restore such in spirit of m.
Ep. 4:2. With all lowliness and m.
Col. 3:12. Put on m. longsuffering
1 Ti. 6:11. follow after falch. m.
2 Ti. 2:25. In m. instructing those
Tit. 3:2. shewing all m. unto all
Ja. 1:21. receive with m. the word
8:13. let him show works with m.
1 Pe. 3:15. give a reason of hope w.
MEET, EST. [Adj.] [m.]
Ge. 2:8. I will make a help m.
20. not found a help m. for Adam
Ex. 8:26. Moses said, It is not m.
De. 3:18. all that are m. for war
Ju. 5:30. m. for necks of th. sons
2 K. 10:13. look out m-t of master's
Ezr. 4:14. not m. to see k.'s dishon.
Es. 2:9. m. to be given her out of k.'s
8:18. It is not m. for king's profit
Jb. 34:31. It is m. to be said to God
Pr. 11:24. withhold-h more than m.
Jo. 26:14. do w. me as seemeth m.
27:5. given earth to wh. seemed m.
Eze. 16:4. Is it m. for any work?
5. whole, it was m. for no work
18:23. 8. bring forth fruits m. for
repent. Lu. 3:8. [bread, Mk. 7:27]
15:26. not m. to take children's
Lu. 15:32. m. we sho. make merry
Ac. 26:20. works m. for repentance
Ro. 1:27. th. recompence wh. was m.
1 Co. 16:9. not m. to be an apost.
16:4. if it be m. that I go also
Ph. 1:7. is m. for me to think this
Col. 1:12. made us m. to be partakers
2 Ti. 1:3. thank G. for you, as is m.
2 Ti. 2:1. vessel m. for master's use
He. 6:7. herbs m. for them by whom
12:10. chastened us as seemed m.
2 Pe. 1:13. I think it m. to stir you

MEET. [Verb.] [up]

Ge. 14:17. king of Sodom to m. him
18:2. Abraham saw, ran to m. th.
19:1. Lot seeing, rose to m. them
24:17. servant ran to m. Rebekah
65. What man walketh to m. us?
29:13. Laban ran to m. Jacob
30:16. Leah went out to m. Jacob
32:6. Esau cometh to m. thee. 33:4.
40:29. Joseph went up to m. Isr.
Ex. 4:14. Aaron cometh to m. thee
27. Go into wilderness to m. Moses
18:7. Moses went to m. fa. in law
19:17. bro't people to m. with G.
23:4. If m. enemy's ox astray
26:22. there I will m. and com-
mune with thee. 29:42. 43-50:
6. 36. Nu. 17:4. [Balaam]
Nu. 22:36. Balaak went out to m.
29:42. 43-50: 6. 36. Nu. 17:4. [Balaam]
Nu. 22:36. Balaak went out to m.
29:42. 43-50: 6. 36. Nu. 17:4. [Balaam]

Nu. 28:15. Stand here, while I m. L.
31:13. to m. them with-t camp [m.]
Jos. 2:16. Rahab said, lest pursuers
9:11. Take victuals, go to m. th.
Ju. 4:18. went out to m. Sisera. 22.
6:35. they came up to m. Gideon
11:31. whatever cometh to m. me
34. his dau. came to m. him [him]
19:3. fa. of damsel rejoiced to m.
Ru. 2:22. that they m. thee not in
1 S. 10:3. shall m. thee three men
5. shalt m. company of prophets
13:10. Saul went to m. Samuel
15:12. Sam. rose early to m. Saul
17:48. Phillis drew nigh to m. David
18:6. the women came to m. Saul
25:32. L. sent thee to m. me. 34.
80:21. men went to m. David (2)
2 S. 6:20. Michal came to m. Da.
10:5. Da. sent to m. men. 1 Ch. 19:
16:32. Hushai came to m. him [5].
19:15. Judah to Gilgal to m. king
16. Shimei came to m. k. David. 26.
26. Mephibosheth came to m. k. g.
1 K. 2:23. Shimei came to m. me [25].
19. Sol. rose up to m. Bath-sheba
18:16. Obadiah went to m. Ahab,
Ahab went to m. Elijah
21:18. go down to m. Ahab
2 K. 1:3. go to m. messengers of k.
6. there came a nun to m. us
7. What man came to m. you?
2:15. sons of proph. to m. Elisha
4:26. Run now, to m. her and say
49. If m. any man salute him not
31. he went again to m. him
5:21. lighted fr. chariot to m. him
8:8. Go the man of God [26].
9. So Hazael went to m. him
9:17. Take horseman, send to m. th.
18. went one horseback to m. him
10:15. Jonadab coming to m. him
16:10. Ahab went to m. the king
1 Ch. 17:17. Da. went out to m. them
2 Ch. 16:2. And he went to m. Assa
19:2. Jehu the seer went to m. him
Ne. 6:2. let us m. in the plain, 10.
Jb. 5:14. They m. darkn in daytime
39:21. horse goeth on to m. men
Pr. 7:15. Thf. came I to m. thee
17:12. Let a bear robbed m. man
22:2. The rich and poor m. togeth.
29:13. poor and deceitful man m.
Is. 7:3. Go forth to m. Ahab, thou
14:9. Hell is moved to m. thee at
84:14. wild beasts of desert sh. m.
47:3. I will not m. thee as a man
53:6. made liq's of all m. on him
Je. 41:6. Ishmael went to m. th.
51:31. one post sh. run to m. ano.
Ho. 13:8. will m. th. as bear bereav.
Am. 4:12. prepare to m. thy God
Zeh. 2:3. ano. angel to m. him [Jes.
Mat. 8:34. whole city came to m.
26: went forth to m. bridegroom
6. bridegr. cometh, go to m. him
Mk. 14:13. m. you a man, Lu. 22:10.
Lu. 14:31. with ten thous. to m. him
Jn. 12:13. peo. went to m. him
Ac. 23:15. came to m. us far as Ap-
p'l Forum

MELTED.

1 Th. 4:17. in the clouds to m. the
MELTEST, ETH.
Ge. 32:17. When Esau m-h thee
Nu. 36:19. slay murderer when he
m-h him, 21. [eth]
Is. 64:5. thou m-t him that rejoice
MEETING. [ments]
Nu. 24:1. not to m. of enchant-
Ju. 14:7. lion roared in m. him
1 S. 16:14. elders trembled at his m.
21:1. afraid at m. of David
Is. 1:13. It is iniquity the solemn m.
MEGID'DO.
Jos. 12:21. the king of M. one
17:11. M. and towns, 1 Ch. 7:29.
Ju. 1:27. Canaanites wo. dwell in M.

Ju. 5:19. k-s fought by waters of M.
1 K. 4:12. to Baana pertained M.
9:15. Sol. raised levy to build M.
2 K. 9:27. Ahaziah fled to M. and
died there, 2 Ch. 22:19.
23:29. Josiah was slain at M., 30.
2 Ch. 35:22.

MEGID'DON.

Zeh. 12:11. as the mourning in M.
MEHET'ABEEL.
Ne. 6:10. son of Delaiah, son of M.
MEHET'ABEEL.
Ge. 36:39. Iladar, wife's name M., 1
MEHI'DA. [Ch. 1:50]
Ezr. 2:52. children of M., Ne. 7:54.
MEHIR. See SHUAH.
MEHOL'ATHITE. [M.]
1 S. 18:19. Merab given unto Adriel
2 S. 21:8. sons bro't up for Adriel M.
MEHU'JAEI.
Ge. 4:18. Idr begat M. M. begat
MEHU'MAN. [Jains]
Es. 1:10. com-d M. Zethar, chamber-
MEHU'NIM. s.
2 Ch. 28:7. G. helped him ag. the M.
Ezr. 2:50. the Nethinim: chil. of M.
ME-JARK'ON.
Jos. 19:46. M. and Rakkon w. border
MEK'ONAH.
Ne. 11:28. at M. and villages thereof
MELATTAH.
Ne. 8:7. next unto them repaired M.
MEL'CHI.
Lu. 3:24. Levi, which was son of M.
MELCHIAH.
1 Ch. 6:40. son of M., Je. 21:1.
MELCHI-SHUA.
1 S. 14:49. sons of Saul, M., 31:2.
MELCHIZEDEK.
Ge. 14:18. M. brought bread and wine
Ps. 110:4. thou art a priest for ever
after order of M., He. 5:6, 10:
6:20-7:17, 21.
He. 7:1. M. king, priest of God
in loins of fa. when M. met him
11. a priest after the order of M.
15. after the similitude of M.
MEL'COM = MIL'COM.
Je. 49:11. why doth M. inherit Gad?
MELE'A. [73]
Lu. 3:31. was son of M. son of Menan
ME'LECH. See MICAH.
MEL'ITU = MAL'LUCH.
Ne. 12:14. priests of M. Jonathan, 2.
MEL'ITA.
Ac. 28:1. they knew island was M.
MELODY.
Is. 23:16. make sweet m. sing songs
51:3. joy sh. be found, voice of m.
Am. 6:23. will not hear m. of viols
Ep. 5:19. making m. in your heart
MELONS.
Nu. 11:5. we remember the m. and
MELT.
Ex. 15:15. inhab. of Canaan shall m.
De. 20:18. lest his breth.'s heart m.
Jos. 2:7. inhab. m. bec. of you. 24.
11. as we heard hearts did m.
14:8. my breth. made people m.
2 S. 17:10. as heart of lion, sh. m.
Ps. 89:11. maketh his beauty to m.
58:7. Let them m. away as waters
112:10. he sh. gnash and m. aw.
Is. 13:7. every heart sh. m., Eze
19:1. heart of L. sh. m. [21:7]
Je. 9:7. Behold, I will m. th. [you
Eze. 22:20. Iron to m. so will I m.
Am. 9:5. L. toucheth land, it sh. m.
13. all the hills shall m., Na. 1:5.
2 Pe. 3:10. elements shall m. with
MELTED. [heat, 12]
Ex. 16:21. when sun waxed hot it m.
De. 1:28. breth. have m. our heart
Jos. 6:1. heard, their heart m.
7:5. hearts of the people m.
Ju. 6:5. mountains m. before L.
16:14. bands were m. off his hands

1 S. 14: 16. the multitude m. away
2 K. 22: 19. servants in m. money
2 Ch. 34: 17. they m. the money
found [my bowels]

Pa. 22: 14. heart is m. in midst of
46: 6. uttered his voice, earth m.
97: 5. hills m. like wax at presence
107: 26. their soul m. bec. of trouble
Is. 34: 3. mts. be m. with blood
64: 17. hast m. us bec. of our iniqui-
Es. 49: 123. Hamath, Arpad, are m.
Eze. 22: 21. ye shall be m. in midst
22. As silver is m. in the furnace

MELTETH.

Jb. 6: 14. him th. m. pity be shewed
Pa. 58: 8. As a snail which m. let th.
68: 2. As wax m. let wicked perish
119: 28. my soul m. for heaviness
147: 18. He sendeth word m. them
Is. 40: 19. the workman m. image
Je. 6: 29. the founder m. in vain
Na. 2: 10. the heart of Nineveh m.

MELTING.

Is. 81: 1. young men be for m.
64: 2. as when m. fire burneth

MEL'ZAR.

Da. 1: 11. Then said Daniel to M.
16. Thus M. took away portion

MEMBER.

De. 23: 1. hath his privy m. cut off
1 Co. 12: 14. body not one m. but man
19. if all one m. where body [ny
26. whether one m. suffer all suf-
fer, or one m. be honoured
Ja. 8: 5. so the tongue is a little m.

MEMBERS.

Jb. 17: 7. all my m. are as shadow
Pa. 139: 16. in thy book all my m.
Mat. 6: 29. th. l of thy m. perish, 30.
Ro. 6: 13. Nel. yield your m. instru-
19. yielded your m. serv-s to sin
7: 5. the motions of sin in our m.
23. I see an. law in my m. war-
ring; to law of sin, in my m.
12: 4. we have many m. in 1 body,
and all m. not same office

5. we are ev. one m. one of C.
1 Co. 6: 15. your bodies are m. of C.
sh. I then take m. of C. [body
12: 12. body many m. all in one
18. hath G. set m. in the body
20. now are they many m. yet
22. much more m. wh. seem feeble,
25. m. sho. have same care [23
26. one mem. suffer, all m. suffer
27. ye are body of C. m. in partic.
Ep. 4: 25. we are m. one of another
6: 30. we are m. of his body, of his
Col. 8: 5. Mortify your m. on earth
Ja. 8: 6. so is tongue amongst our m.
4: 1. your lusts th. war in your m.

MEMORIAL.

Ex. 8: 15. is my m. unto all genera-
12: 14. this day be a m. unto you
18: 9. be for a m. betw. thine eyes
17: 14. Write this for a m. in a book
28: 12. for stones of m. unto Israel
29. a m. bef. L. continually, 39: 7.
80: 16. a stonement money for m.
Le. 2: 2. priest shall burn the m. of
16: 9: 14: 16-5: 12-6: 15. Nu. 6: 26.
23: 24. a m. of blowing trumpets,
Nu. 10: 10. [bread for a m.
24: 7. put pure frankincense on
Nu. 6: 15. an off-g of m. of unqu-
y. put off-g of m. in her hands
16: 40. brazen censers to be a m.
31: 54. took gold of capt-s for m.
Jos. 4: 7. these stones sh. be for m.
Ne. 2: 20. you have no m. in Jerus.
Es. 9: 28. nor the m. of them perish
Pa. 9: 6. their m. is perished [12
80: 9: 4. a m. of his holiness, 97: 7
186: 13. thy m. thro-t all genera-
Is. 66: 13. maketh m. as if he blessed
Ho. 12: 5. L. of hosts, L. is his m.
14: 7. the m. as the wine of Leb.

Zeh. 8: 14. crowns be for a m. [14: 9
Mat. 26: 13. told for a m. of her, Mk.
Ac. 10: 4. alms are come up for a m.

MEMORY.

Ps. 109: 15. may cut off m. of them
145: 7. shall utter m. of thy goodn.
Pr. 10: 7. The m. of just is blessed
Ec. 9: 5. m. of them is forgotten
Is. 26: 14. made their m. perish
1 Co. 15: 2. if ye keep in m. what I

MEMPHIS. [preach
Ho. 9: 6. E. shall gather them, M.
MEMUCAN. [bury
Es. 1: 14. Marsena and M. 7 princes
16. M. answe-d before the king
21. king did acc. to the word of M.

MEN.

Ge. 4: 26. then began m. to call upon
6: 1. when m. began to multiply
18: 2. lo, three m. stood by him
19: 4. m. of city, m. of Sodom +
5. Where are m. came in to thee
8. only unto these m. do nothing
11. smote m. at door with blindn
32: 28. power with God and m.
84: 21. These m. are peaceable
22. only herein will m. consent
89: 14. she called unto m. of house
42: 11. one man's sons; we true m.
43: 16. bring these m. home [2] 31.
44: 4. Jo. said, Up, follow after m.
46: 32. m. are shepherds, their trade
Ex. 6: 9. Let more work be laid upon
10: 11. ye th. are m. serve L. [m.
18: 21. able m. such as fear G., 25.
Nu. 1: 17. Moses and Aa. took m.
44. princes of Isr. bring 12 m.
9: 6. certain m. defiled by dead body
11: 16. gather 70 m. of elders, 24.
13: 2. Send m. search la., 14: 36.
14: 37. m. th. did bring evil report
16: 2. 250 princes m. of renown, 35.
20. If these m. die death of all m.
22: 9. God said, What m. are these?
20. If the m. call thee rise and go
35. said unto Balaam, Go with m.
25: 5. Slay ye every one his m. th.
26: 10. time fire devoured 250 m.
31: 42. Mo. divided fr. m. that warred
32: 11. none of m. th. came out of E.
De. 1: 22. said, We will send m. bef.
23. I took 12 m. of you [us
19: 17. m. betw. whom is contro-
versy sh. stand bef. L., 25: 1, 11.
22: 21. m. of city shall stone her
32: 26. make rememb. cease am. m.
8: 6. Reu. live, let not m. be few
Jos. 2: 2. came two m. in to night
3. Bring forth m. +, 1 S. 11: 12.
3: 12. take ye 12 m. of tribes, 4: 2, 4.
6: 9. armed m. went bef. priests
7: 5. m. of A1 smote about 30 m.
9: 14. and m. took of victuals
18: 4. Give out fr. among you 3 m. +
Ju. 6: 27. Gideon took 10 m. of his
serv-s bec. he feared m. of city
8: 8. m. of Penuel answe-d as m. of
14. elders of Succoth threescore. 17 m.
15. bread unto thy m. weary?
9: 18. Abim. k. over m. of Shech. +
9: 54. th. m. say A. wom. slew him
14: 19. Samson slew thirty m.
16: 9. m. lying in wait in chamber
18: 2. sent 5 m. fr. coasts, 7, 14, 17.
19: 22. m. of city beset the house
20: 5. m. of Gibeah rose ag. me +
10. we will take 10 m. of 100
31. deliver us m. of Belial [39.
31. began to kill ab. 80 m. of Isr.,
Ru. 4: 2. Boaz took 10 m. of elders
1 S. 8: 17. m. abhorred off-g of L.
26. was in favor with L. and m.
13: 1. m. of thine house sh. die, m.
6: 9. he smote the m. of the city
13. m. that died not were smitten
6: 10. m. did so; took two milch
10: 3. shall meet thee 3 m. [kins +

18. 11: 12. m. th. we may put to dea.
14: 8. we will pass unto these m.
14. slaughter Jona. made 20 m.
17: 12. man went am. fr. old man

26. Da. spoke to m. by him, 28.
23: 3. Da. m. said unto him +
24: 2. Saul went to seek Da. and
9. Whf. hearest m.'s words [m. +
25: 11. give bread unto m. I know
15. m. were very good unto us [not
28: 2. David and his m. passed on,
80: 1: -2 S. 2: 3: -5: 6, 21-16:
13-19: 41-21: 17.

2 S. 2: 30. lacked of Da.'s serv-s 19 m.
31. Abner m. 300 threescore m.
8: 20. Abner came to Da. with 20 m.
39. m. sons of Zeruliah too hard
10: 5. m. were ashamed, 1 Ch. 19: 5.
12. let us play the m. for peo. [23.
11: 17. m. of city fought with Joab,
15: 1. Abs. prepared 60 m. to ruu
18: 28. m. that lifted hand ag. king
19: 28. were but dead m. bef. king
20: 7. went out aft. him Joab's m.
21: 6. 7 m. of his sons, we will
hang them [m. of

12. Da. took bones of Jona. from
23: 3. ruleth over m. must be just
1 K. 1: 5. Adonijah 60 m.
10: 8. Happy m. hear wisd., 2 Ch. 9: 7.
11: 18. They took m. out of Paran,
13: 2. m.'s bones sh. be burnt [24.
25. m. passed by and saw carcass
20: 17. are m. come out of Sama.
33. the m. did diligently observe
21: 11. m. of city did as Jeezebel had

2 K. 2: 3. fifty m. of sons of prophets,
19. m. of city unto Elisha [16, 17.
4: 40. poured out for m. to eat
5: 24. he let the m. go and
7: 3. there were 4 leprous m. [m.
10: 14. they slew at pit two and 40
24. Jehu appointed fourscore m.
11: 9. took ev. man his m., 2 Ch. 23: 8.
12: 15. they reckoned not with m.
15: 25. Pekah slew 60 m. of Gil-
17: 24. k. of Assy. brot. m. fr. Bab.
30. m. of Bab. made Succoth-be-
m. of Cuth, Nergal, m. of

18: 27. sent me to the m.? Is. 38: 12.
20: 14. him, What said these m.,
Is. 89: 3. [schre of
23: 17. m. of city told, It is sepu-
20. Josiah burned m.'s bones
26: 19. took 5 m. in king's presence,
threescore m. of la., Je. 62: 25.
23. when m. heard that k., 24.
25. Ishm. and 10 m., Je. 41: 1, 2.
1 Ch. 4: 12. m. of Rechab [22. of Cho-
6: 18. m. able to bear buckler [26.
9: 13. Very able m. for service, 26: 8.
12: 32. m. wh. had underst-g of
16: 31. let m. say L. reigns [times
2 Ch. 6: 18. will God dwell with m.
28: 15. m. expressed by name, 31: 19.
34: 12. m. did the work faithfully

Ezr. 1: 4. let m. of his pla. help him
4: 21. Give com-t these m. cease
6: 8. expenses be given these m.
Ne. 2: 12. I arose in night and few m.
8: 2. m. of Jericho [22. m. of plain
4: 23. nor m. of the guard
5: 5. other m. have our lands and
7: 26. m. of Beth-lehem- [138: 15.
b. 4: 13. deep sleep falleth on m.,
11: 3. thy lies make m. hold peace!
19: 19. m. of my secret abhorred
22: 29. When m. are cast do, [me
24: 12. m. groan from out of city
27: 23. m. sh. clap hands at him
28: 4. they are gone aw. from m.
29: 21. unto me m. gave ear, 30: 5.
31: 31. if m. of my taber. said not
38: 24. magnify work wh. m. behold
87: 21. now m. see not bright light
24. m. do therefore fear him

Ps. 9: 20 may know them, but m.
 17: 14. fr. m. which are thy hand,
 fr. m. of the world wh. have
 20: 10. m. of blood hate the upright
 49: 18. m. will praise thee when
 62: 9. m. of low degree are vanity (2)
 68: 18. hast received gifts for m.
 72: 17 m. shall be blessed in him
 78: 5 are not in trouble as other m.
 nel. plagued like other m. [m.
 78: 60. Shiloh the tent he placed am.
 88: 18. m. may know thou over all
 106: 12. when but few m. in number
 107: 8. O that m. would praise the
 Lord, 15, 21, 31. [counsel]
 119: 124. testimonies are m. of my
 124: 2. on our side, when x. rose
 142: 4. with m. that work iniquity
 146: 5. m. shall speak of the night
 Pr. 8: 30. m. do not despise a thief, if
 8: 4. to you, O m. I call
 18: 6. m. depart from evil [goodness
 20: 6. Most m. proel. each his own
 23: 28. increaseth transg. s. am. m.
 25: 1. wh. m. of Heze. copied out
 27: 30 for m. to search own glory
 28: 28. When wicked rise, m. hide
 30: 14. to devour needy fr. am. m.
 Ec. 2: 8. I gat me m. singers and
 8: 14. G. doeth it that m. sho. fear
 9: 10. more than 10 mighty m. in
 Can. 8: 7. threes. tall m. [city
 Is. 3: 25. Thy m. sh. fall by the sword
 61: 12 the L. have removed m. far
 7: 13. m. thing. for you to weep
 24. with bows sh. m. come [m.
 29: 10. poor among m. sh. rejoice
 31: 13. Egyptians are m. and not G.
 38: 16 O L. by these things m. live
 43: 4. thf. I will give m. for thee
 45: 24. even to him shal m. come
 48: 8. Remember, shew yours. m.
 60: 11. m. may bring to thee forces
 61: 6. m. shall call you ministers
 64: 4. m. have not heard, nor perc.
 Je. 6: 26. set a trap, they catch m.
 6: 23. horses in array, as m. for war
 9: 10. nel. can m. hear the cattle
 16: 10. nor m. lent to me on usury
 18: 12. let their m. be put to death
 26: 21. Jehoi-m sent m. unto E.
 32: 20. set signs in E. am. other m.
 34: 18 give thee m. that transg.
 38: 9. m. have done evil to Jerem.
 40. take 30 m. with thee, 11.
 40: 8. come to Gedaliah they and m.
 41: 1. ten m. unto Gedaliah [2.
 5. came fr. Samaria fourscore m.
 8. ten m. that said, Slay us not
 19. Ishmael escaped with 8 m.
 44: 10. did we pour offerings without
 47: 2. then the m. shall cry [m.?
 49: 15. will make thee despised am.
 28. Arise ye, spoil m. of east [m.
 51: 14. I will fill thee with m. as wi.
 52: 25. took 7 m. near the king
 La. 3: 15. that m. call perfection
 Eze. 8: 11. stood before them 70 m.
 16. betw. porch and altar 25 m.
 9: 2. six m. from way of gate 25 m.
 11: 1. beheld at door of gate 25 m.
 2. are m. that devise mischief
 15. thy breth. m. of thy kindred
 12: 16. I will leave few m. fr. sword
 14: 3. these m. set up idols in heart
 14. though these m. Noah, Dan.,
 15: 3. will m. take a pite 15, 18.
 22: 9. In thee are m. carry tales to
 23: 40. ye sent for m. to come fr. Isr.
 26: 4. I will deliver thee to m. of, 10
 26: 10. as m. enter city wh. n a
 30: 9. m. of hand that is in league
 34: 31. ye, my flock, are m. I G.
 35: 8. I will fill his mts. with slain
 36: 10. I will multiply m., 37. [m.
 Da. 3: 12. these m. not regarded thee
 22. are new m. took up Shadr.

Da. 8: 25. I see 4 m. walking in fire
 25. these 8 m. Shadrach, Me-
 shach and, 24. [power
 27. m. upon whose bodies fire no
 4: 25. drive thee from m., 32, 33.
 6: 5. said m., We shall not find occa-
 26. that m. fear bef. G. of Dan.
 11: 6: 7. But they like m. transg-
 18: 2. Let m. th. sacrifice kives calves
 Am. 6: 9. if remain 10 m. in house
 Ob. 7. m. at peace deceived these
 Mi. 2: 8. m. averse from war
 6: 5. raise ag. him 8 principal m.
 7: 6. enemies are m. of own house
 Ha. 1: 14. makest m. as the fishes
 Zph. 1: 17. will bring distress upon
 m. sh. walk like blind m. [m.
 Hag 1: 11. I called for drought upon
 Zeb. 8: 8. they are m. wonder-d at
 7: 12. sent their m. to pray bef. L.
 8: 23. ten m. take hold of him a Jew
 11: 6. I will deliver the m. ev. one
 Mat. 5: 16. Let your light shine bef.
 19. sh. teach m. so, shall be [m.
 6: 1. do not your alms before m.
 14. if ye forgive m. trespass, 15.
 16. may appear unto m. to fast
 18. appear not unto m. to fast
 7: 12. whatsoever ye would that m.
 should do to you, Lu. 6: 31.
 8: 27. But the m. marvelled
 9: 8. given such power unto m.
 10: 32. confess me bef. m., Lu. 12: 8.
 33. who-o. shall deny me before
 m., Lu. 12: 9. [unto m.
 12: 31. All manner of sin forgiven
 36. ev. idle word m. shall speak
 42. m. of Nin. sh. rise, Lu. 11: 12.
 13: 25. while m. slept, enemy came
 14: 15. when m. had knowledge of
 him [8: 27.
 16: 13. Whom do m. say I am? Mk.
 10: 26. With m. it is impossible,
 Mk. 10: 27. Lu. 18: 27. [ders
 28: 4. lay burdens on m.'s should-
 13. shut kindg. of heaven ag. m.
 28. ye appear righteous to m.
 Mk. 6: 12. preached m. sho. repent
 8: 24. I see m. as trees walking
 Lu. 12: 25. take away reproach am. m.
 22: 14. peace, good will toward m.
 5: 10. hencef. thou shalt catch m.
 6: 22. Blessed ye when m. hate
 38. running over shall m. give
 7: 31. Iken m. of this generation
 9: 56. not come to destroy m.'s lives
 11: 31. rise up wi. m. of this gener.
 44. m. th. walk ov. th. m. not aware
 46. ye lade m. with burdens
 12: 36. like unto m. wait for lord
 48. to whom m. committed much
 14: 35. nel. fit for la., m. cast it out
 16: 15. ye wh. justify yours. bef. m.
 17: 12. met him 10 m., lepers
 15: 1. that m. ought always to pray
 18: 11. I am not as other m.
 21: 26. m.'s hearts failing th. for fear
 22: 63. m. that held Jes. mocked him
 Jn. 8: 19. m. loved darkness rather
 4: 28. women saith to m. Come
 5: 14. I receive not honour fr. m.
 6: 10. Make the m. ds down [les
 14. those m. when had seen mira-
 17: 6. I manifest thy name unto m.
 Ac. 1: 21 m. wh. have companied
 2: 13. These m. are full of new wine
 4: 12. none other name given am. m.
 13. perc-d they were ignorant m.
 16. What shall we do to these m.
 4: 5. haet not hed unto m. but G.
 25. m. s. put in prison are lu tem.
 Ac. 5: 29. to obey G. rather than m.
 35. intend to do, touching these
 8. I say, Refrain fr. these m. [m.
 6: 7. the y suborned m. wh. said
 67. m. with him stood speechless
 10: 5. send m. to Joppa, 11: 13.

Ac. 10: 17. m. sent fr. Cornel. made in-
 19. Behold 8 m. seek thee [quity
 21. Peter went down to m. sent
 11: 3. wentest in to m. uncircum
 11. behold 8 m. already come
 20. some were m. of Cyprus
 14: 15. We are m. of like passions
 15: 1. certain m. wh. came fr. Judea
 26. m. that hazarded their lives
 18: 17. These m. servants of G.
 20. These m. Jews do trouble [go
 35. sent sergeants, saying, Let m.
 17: 25. Nel. worshipped with m.'s
 34. certain m. clave unto [hands
 18: 13. This fellow persuadeth m. to
 19: 7. all the m. were about 12
 37. ye have bro-t hither these m.
 20: 30. of yourselves sh. m. arise
 21: 23. We have 4 m. th. have a vow
 26. Paul took m. and ent. into tem
 28: 21. lay in wait more than 40 m.
 24: 16. vold of offence toward G.
 and toward m. [m.
 26: 23. Bernice entered with prin.
 Ro. 1: 27. m. with m. working
 which is unseemly flow estate
 12: 16. but condescend to m. of
 1 Co. 1: 25. foolishn. of G. wiser than
 8: 3. carnal and walk as m. [m.
 21. thf. let no man glory in m.
 4: 9. a spectacle to angels and m.
 14: 2. speaketh unto m. but G.
 35. speaketh unto m. to edification
 20. but in understanding be m.
 21. with m. of other tongues [m.
 2 Co. 5: 11. terror of L. we persuade
 8: 3. I mean not that m. be eased
 Ga. 1: 10. do I now persuade m.? or
 seek to please m.?
 Ep. 4: 8. he led captivity captive,
 and gave gifts unto m.
 5: 28. So ought m. to love wives
 6: 7. as to L. not to m., Col. 3: 26.
 1 Th. 2: 4. speak not as pleasing m.
 1 Ti. 2: 5. mediator betw. G. and m.
 8. I will that m. pray ev. where
 5: 24. Some m.'s sins are open
 6: 10. lusts wh. drown m. in perdi-
 2 Ti. 8: 2. m. sh. be lovers of them,
 8. m. of corrupt minds [m.
 Tit. 8: 8. These are profitable unto
 He. 6: 16. m. verily swear by greater
 13. here m. th. die receive thifes
 28. law m. keth m. high priests
 9: 17. of force after m. are dead
 27. appointed unto m. once to die
 12: 23. spirits of just m. made perf.
 Ja. 8: 9. therewith curse we m.
 1 Pe. 4: 6. judged acc. to m. in flesh
 15. busybody in other m.'s mat-
 2 Pe. 1: 12. holy m. of G. spake. [ters
 Jude 16. m.'s persons in admiration
 Re. 8: 11. many m. died of the waters
 9: 4. only those m. wh. have not seal
 6. m. seek death and sh. not find
 10. power to hurt m. 5 mos. [m.
 14: 4. These were redeemed fr. am.
 16: 3. a fell grievous sore upon m.
 8. power to scorch m. with fire, 9.
 18. such as not since m. were
 21. sell upon m. great hail
 21: 3. tabernacle of God is with m.
 See AGED, AMONG, ARMED,
 BLIND, BLOODY, BRETHREN,
 CERTAIN, CHIEF, CHILDREN,
 CHOSEN, CUNNING, DEAD,
 DEVOUR, ED, EST, DEVOUT,
 EVIL, FEW, GOOD, GREAT,
 HUNDRED, HONOURABLE, IS-
 RAEL, JUDAH.
 ALL MEN.
 Ge. 17: 27. a m. of his ho. circumc-
 Ez. 4: 10. a. th. m. dead wh. sought
 No. 12: 3. Mo. was meek above a m.
 14: 22. a. those m. wh. seen my glory
 16: 20. a. the common death of a m.
 De. 4: 3. a. m. that foll-d Baa-p.

De. 21:11. a. m. of city shall stone him
 Jos. 8:25. fell that day a. m. of Al
 10:2. a. m. the m. were mighty
 Ju. 9:2. speak in ears of a. m. off-
 1 S. 11:15. a. m. of Israel, 14:22.
 -17:19, 24. [with him]
 2 S. 1:11. Da. rent clothes and a. m.
 18:9. Amnon said, Have out a. m.
 17:12. of a. m. not one left
 19:42. a. m. of Jud. and d. men
 1 K. 4:31. Sol. was wiser than a. m.
 Eze. 10:17. a. m. th. taken str. wives
 Jb. 1:3. this man greatest of a. m. of
 37:7. that a. m. may know his work
 Pa. 64:9. a. m. shall fear
 89:47. whf. made a. m. in vain?
 116:11. I said in haste, a. m. liars
 Ec. 7:2. that is the end of a. m.
 Je. 41:12. Took a. m. to fight Ishm.
 42:17. a. the m. that set faces
 Eze. 38:20. a. m. upon face of earth
 Ob. 7. a. m. of confederacy brot-
 Zech. 8:10. I set a. m. ag his neighb.
 Mt. 10:22. yesh. be hated of a. m.
 Mk. 13:13. Lu. 21:17.
 19:11. a. m. cannot receive this
 saying, save they to whom
 26:33. Tho. a. m. shall be offended
 Mk. 1:37. said a. m. seek for thee
 5:20. And a. m. did marvel [et
 11:35. a. m. counted John a proph-
 Lu. 8:45. a. m. mused in hearts of Jn.
 6:26. Woe when a. m. speak w/lt
 13:4. sinners above a. m. in Jerus.
 Jn. 1:7. that a. m. might believe
 2:14. because he knew a. m.
 8:26. the same baptizeth, and a.
 m. come to him
 5:33. That a. m. should honour Son
 11:48. let alone, a. m. will believe
 12:32. if lifted up, will draw a. m.
 13:35. By this a. m. know ye disci.
 Ac. 1:24. knowest hearts of a. m.
 2:45. parted goods to a. m.
 4:21. a. m. glorified G. for what
 17:30. now comm. th. a. m. to repent
 31. given assurance unto a. m.
 19:7. a. m. the m. were about twelve
 19. burned their books before a. m.
 20:26. I am pure fr. blood of a. m.
 21:28. teacheth a. m. ag. people
 22:15. shall be his witn. unto a. m.
 25:24. Yes said, King Ag. and a. m.
 Ro. 5:12. death passed upon a. m.
 18. judgm. came upon a. m. to
 condemn. free gift upon a. m.
 12:17. things honest in sight of a.
 18. live peaceably w/ a. m. [m]
 16:19. your obedi. is come unto a.
 1 Co. 7:7. would a. m. were as I [m]
 9:19. For tho. I be free from a. m.
 2. I am made all things to a. m.
 10:33. as I please a. m. in all th.
 15:10. we of a. m. most miserable
 2 Co. 8:2. our epistle read of a. m.
 9:13. liberal distrib. unto a. m.
 Ga. 6:10. let us do good unto a. m.
 Ep. 3:9. a. m. see what is fellowship
 Ph. 4:5. Let moderation be kn. unto
 1 Th. 2:15. contrary to a. m. [a. m.]
 8:12. to abound in love tow. a. m.
 5:14. be patient toward a. m.
 15. follow that is good to a. m.
 2 Th. 8:2. for a. m. have not faith
 1 Ti. 2:1. giving of thanks for a. m.
 4. Who will have a. m. to be saved
 4:10. God, who is Saviour of a. m.
 2 Ti. 2:14. be gentle unto a. m. [m]
 3:9. their folly be manifest unto a.
 4:16. no man w/ me, a. m. forsook
 Tit. 2:1. grace of G. appeared to a.
 3:2. shewing meekn. unto a. m. [m]
 Ha. 12:14. Follow peace with a. m.
 1 Pe. 2:17. Honour a. m. Love broth.
 9:12. hath good report of a. m.
 Re. 19:18. flesh of a. m. both free and

Like MEN.

1 S. 4:9. quit yours. I. m. [1 Co. 16:13.
 Ps. 73:5. nei. are plagued. I other m.
 82:7. gods, but ye shall die I. m.
 Ho. 6:7. they I. m. have transgr-
 Lu. 12:36. I. m. that wait for L. [cov.
 See MADMEN, MIGHT.

Mighty MEN.

Ge. 6:4. m. m. which were of old
 Ex. 13:15. m. m. of Moab trembling
 Jos. 6:2. I have given thee the m. m.
 8:3. Joshua chose 30,000 m. m.
 10:2. all m. of Gibeon were m.
 1 S. 2:4. bows of m. m. broken
 2 S. 10:7. David sent Joab and all
 host of m. m., 20:7. 1 Ch. 19:8.
 16:6. m. m. were on his right hand
 17:3. and his m. m. that they be m.
 23:8. names of m. m. David had
 9. Eleazar one of the three m. m.
 16. three m. m. brake host, 17.
 22. Benahai had name an. 3 m. m.
 1 K. 1:8. m. m. not with Adonijah
 10. m. m. he called not
 2 K. 15:20. exacted of m. m. of wealth
 1 Ch. 11:10. These are chief of m.
 12:1. they were a. m. m. m. [m., 11.
 28:1. with m. m. unto Jerus.
 29:24. m. m. submitted unto Sol.
 2 Ch. 25:6. Amaz. hired 100,000 m.
 28:12. chief of fa-s of m. m. [m.
 32:3. Hez. took counsel w/ m. m.
 Jb. 34:24. sh. break in pieces m. m.
 Ec. 7:19. wisdom more than ten m.
 Can. 4:4. all shields of m. m. [m.
 Is. 21:17. m. m. of Kedarsh. be di-
 minished [m. m.]

Je. 5:16. open sepulchre they are all
 26:21. Jehoiakim king with m. m.
 41:16. recovered m. m. of war
 48:9. let m. m. come
 48:14. We are m. m.
 48:41. hearts of m. m. of Moab, as
 49:22. heart of m. m. of Edom sh. m.
 50:36. a sword is upon her m. m.
 51:30. m. m. of Bab. forborne to
 56. her m. m. are taken [flight
 57. I will make drunk her m. m.
 La. 1:15. I. hath trodden my m. m.
 Eze. 39:20. at my table with m. m.
 Da. 8:25. comm. d. m. m. to bind Shad.
 Ho. 10:13. trust in mult. of m. m.
 Jo. 2:7. run like m. m. and climb
 3:9. Prepare war, wake up m. m.
 Ob. 9. thy m. m. O Teman, shall be
 Na. 2:3. shield of his m. m. is red
 Zech. 10:5. be as m. m. that tread
 Re. 6:15. m. m. hide in dens [m.
 19:8. That ye may eat flesh of m.
 See MIGHTY men of

VALOUR.

OF MEN.

Ge. 6:2. sons of G. saw dau-s o. m.
 4. sons of t. in unto dau-s o. m.
 39:11. none o. m. of house within
 Le. 27:29. none devoted o. m.
 Nu. 14:38. o. m. wh. went to search
 16:14. wlt put out eyes o. m.
 18:15. o. m. or beasts, be thine
 31:11. took all prey both o. m. and
 32:11. none o. m. th. came out of E.
 De. 1:35. not one o. m. sh. see land
 Ju. 8:18. What manner o. m. they
 1 S. 1:11. unto handm. a seed o. m.
 10:26. with him a band o. m.
 2 S. 7:14. chasten him w/ rod o. m.
 2 K. 6:20. Lo. open eyes o. these m.
 10:24. If any o. m. whom I brot-
 13:21. they spied a band o. m.
 23:14. their places with bones o. m.
 1 Ch. 11:19. I drink bl. o. these m.
 12:1. 23. numbers o. m. armed
 2 Ch. 22:1. band o. m. slain eldest
 28:11. Uzziah had host o. fight-g m.
 Jb. 7:20. O Preserver o. m. [m.
 31:133. If I covered aft. manner o.
 32:5. no ans in mouth o. 3 m.

Jb. 33:16. he openeth ears o. m.
 Ps. 17:4. Concerning works o. m.
 22:6. I am a reproach o. m.
 Is. 2:11. haughtiness o. m. be bowed
 17. haughtin. o. m. be made low
 29:13. their fear is by precept o. m.
 44:11. workmen, they are o. m.
 51:7. fear ye not reproach o. m.
 53:3. He is despis. rejected o. m.
 Je. 9:22. carcasses o. m., 1s. 68. 24.
 33:5. to fill w/ dead bodies o. m.
 38:16. into ha. o. m. seek thy life
 Eze. 16:17. and madest images o. m.
 24:17. eat not bread o. m., 22.
 26:17. was inhab-d o. m. seafaring co.
 27:13. they traded persons o. m.
 36:12. shalt no more bereave o. m.
 38 cities be filled w/ flocks o. m.
 Da. 2:43. sh. mingle w/ seed o. m.
 4:17. know Most High ruleth in
 kingd. o. m., 25, 32-5: 21.
 17. setteth over it basest o. m.
 Mi. 2:12. by mult. o. m., Zech. 2:4.
 Mat. 4:19. you fishers o. m., Mk. 1:17
 5:13. to be trodden under foot o. m.
 6:2. may have glory o. m. [s. seen
 o. m., 23:5. [nuchs o. m.
 10:17. beware o. m. [19:12. eu-
 15:9. for doctrines, commandm-
 o. m., Mk. 7:7. [m., Mk. 8:33.
 10:23. but the things that be o.
 17:22. betrayed unto hands o. m.,
 Mk. 9:31. Lu. 9:44-24:7. [m.
 21:25. Jn. 3. baptism fr. heavy or
 26. if we say o. m., Mk. 11:30,
 32. Lu. 20:4, 6. [Mk. 12:14-
 22:16 regarded not persons o. m.
 23:7. love to be called o. m. Rabbi
 Mk. 7:8. ye hold the tradition o.
 21. out of heart o. m. proceed
 Lu. 14:24. none o. m. wh. were bid.
 Jn. 1:4. the life was light o. m.
 12:43. they loved the praise o. m.
 18:3. Judas having a band o. m.
 Ac. 5:36 wh. a number o. m. joined
 48. if work be o. m. it will come
 14:11 gods are come in liken o. m.
 15:17. residue o. m. might seek G.
 17:12. women, and o. m. not a fe-
 ro. of one blood nations o. m.
 Ro. 1:18. ag. all unrighteousness o. m.
 2:16. when G. judge secrets o. m.
 29. whose praise is not o. m. but
 6:19. I speak after manner o. m.
 14:8. serveth U. is approved o. m.
 1 Co. 2:5. not stand in wisdom o.
 4. learn in us not to think o. m.
 7:23. be not servants o. m.
 13:1. Tho. I speak w/ tongues o. m.
 15:32. If aft. manner o. m. I fought
 39. one kind of flesh o. m. [m.
 2 Co. 8:21. honest things in sight o.
 Ga. 1:1. Paul an apostle, not o. m.
 3:15. I speak after manner o. m.
 Ep. 4:14. doctrine, by sleight o. m.
 Ph. 2:7. made in the likeness o. m.
 Col. 2:8. vain deceit, after tradition
 22. after doctrines o. m. [o. m.]
 1 Th. 1:5. what manner o. m. we were
 2:6. Nor o. m. sought we glory [m.
 1:9. ye received it not as word o.
 1 Ti. 5:22. partaker o. m.'s sins
 6:5. disputings o. m. [truth]
 Tit. 1:4. com-tis o. m. that turn fr.
 1 Pe. 2:4. disallowed indeed o. m.
 15. silence Ignora. o. foolish m.
 4:2. no longer live to lusts o. m.
 1 Jn. 5:19. If we receive wlt. o. m.
 Re. 9:7. faces were as faces o. m.
 15. to slay the third part o. m., 18.
 20. rest o. m. not killed
 18:13. fire come do. in sight o. m.
 18:13. merchandise of souls o. m.
 See CHILDREN of men.
 See HANDS, NAMES, NUMBERS.
 Old MEN.
 1 K. 12:5. Rehob. consulted w/ o. m.

1 K 12: 8. forsook counsel of **o. m.**, 13: 2 Ch. 10: 6, 8, 13.

Ps 148: 12. **o. m.** and chil. praise L. Pr. 17: 6. chil. the crown of **o. m.** 20: 29. beauty of **o. m.** gray head Jo. 31: 13. rejoice in dance, young Jo. 1: 1. hear this ye **o. m.** [m. and o] 2: 28. **o. m.** shall dream dreams, Ac. 2: 17. [streets]

Zch. 8: 4. **o. m.** and wom. dwell in **Rich MEN.**

Mt 6: 12. **r. m.** full of violence Lu. 21: 1. **r. m.** casting into treasury Ja. 2: 6. Do not **r. m.** oppress you 5: 1. Go to now, ye **r. m.** weep Re. 6: 15. great men, **r. m.** hid

Righteous MEN.

Pr 28: 12. When **r. m.** rejoice is glory Eze. 23: 45. **r. m.** they shall judge th. Mat. 13: 17. many **r. m.** desired to see

Seven MEN.

Pr. 28: 21. 6. Let **s. m.** of his sons be de- Pr. 25: 16. **s. m.** that can render ren- de. 52: 25. took **s. m.** near king [son Ac. 6: 3. look out **s. m.** of honest re-

See SINGING men.

Sons of MEN.

Ps. 4: 2. O ye **s. o. m.** how long 58: 1. 31: 10. th. trust in thee bef. **s. o. m.** 33: 13. L. beholdeth all **s. o. m.** 57: 4. I lie upon the **s. o. m.** facts 145: 12. to make kn. to **s. o. m.** his Pr. 8: 31. my delights with **s. o. m.**

Ec 1: 13. travail G. given to **s. o. m.** 2: 23 see what was good for **s. o. m.** 8: 1. I gat me delights of **s. o. m.**

8: 10 travail G. given to **s. o. m.** 18. I said come estate of **s. o. m.** 19. which belitteth **s. o. m.**

9: 11 heart of **s. o. m.** is set to do evil 9: 3. heart of **s. o. m.** full of evil 12: 80 are the **s. o. m.** snared in

Is. 62: 14 his form more than **s. o. m.** Je. 32: 19. thine eyes upon **s. o. m.** Da. 5: 21. he was driven fr. **s. o. m.**

10: 16. like similitude of **s. o. m.** Jo. 1: 12 joy is withered fr. **s. o. m.** Mt 5: 7. nor waiteth for **s. o. m.** [m. Mk 3: 28. all sins forgiven unto **s. o. m.**

Ep. 3: 5. Which in other ages was not made known unto **s. o. m.**

See STATURE, STRONG, THOU- SAND.

TWO MEN.

Ex. 2: 13. **t. m.** of Hebrews strove Nu. 11: 26. remained **t. m.** in camp Jos. 2: 1. he sent **t. m.** to spy, 6: 22.

4. Rahab hid the **t. m.** 23. the **t. m.** returned [sepulchre 1 S. 10: 2. find **t. m.** by Rachel's

28 S. Saul went and **t. m.** with him 2 S. 4: 2. Saul's son had **t. m.** cap- 12: 1. were **t. m.** in one city [tams 23: 20. slew **t. m.** lionlike **m.** of Moab, 1 Ch. 11: 22. [teous

1 K 2: 32. fell upon **t. m.** more right- 21: 10. set **t. m.** bef. Naboth, 13. Mat. 9: 27. **t. m.** blind **m.** followed him 20: 30. **t. m.** blind **m.** sitting by way

Lu. 9: 30. talked with him **t. m.**, 32 17: 34. that night **t. m.** in one bed 36. **t. m.** in field, one be taken

18: 10. **t. m.** went up to the temple 24: 4. **t. m.** stood by them in shir- ing garments, Ac. 1: 10. [true

Jo. 8: 17. the testimony of **t. m.** is, Ac 9: 38. they sent **t. m.** unto Peter

See UNDERSTANDING, UNGODLY VALIANT, VALOUR.

MEN of war.

Nu. 31: 21. Eleazar said unto **m. o.** 28. levy tribute unto L. of **m. o. w.** 32. prey wh. **m. o. w.** caught was 49. servants taken sum of **m. o. w.** 53. For **m. o. w.** had taken spoils

De. 2: 14. until all **m. o. w.** were wasted. 16 Jos. 6: 4, 6.

Jos. 6: 3. compass city, ye **m. o. w.** 10: 24. unto capt-s of **m. o. w.** Come

Ju. 20: 17. all these were **m. o. w.** 1 S. 18: 5. Saul set him over **m. o. w.** 1 K. 9: 29. were **m. o. w.**, 2 Ch. 8: 9.

2 K. 25: 4. and all the **m. o. w.** fled, Je. 52: 7. [w.], Je. 52: 25.

19. took an officer set over **m. o.** 1 Ch. 12: 8. of Gadites **m. o. w.** 38. All these **m. o. w.** to Hebron

2 Ch. 13: 3. set battle with **m. o. w.** 17: 13. **m. o. w.** were in Jerus. Je. 38: 4. he weakeneth **m. o. w.**

39: 4. Zed. saw **m. o. w.** they fled 41: 3. slew **m. o. w.** [and women 16. Johanan took the **m. o. w.**

49: 26. **m. o. w.** be cut off, 50: 30 51: 32. **m. o. w.** they are affrighted Eze. 27: 10. They of Phut thy **m. o.**

27. all thy **m. o. w.** shall fall [w. 33: 20. at my table with **m. o. w.** Jo. 2: 7. sh. climb wall like **m. o. w.**

3: 9. let all **m. o. w.** draw near Lu. 23: 11. Herod with his **m. o. w.**

MEN with wicked.

Ge. 13: 13. **m.** of Sodom were w. Nu. 16: 26. depart fr. tents of **w. m.**

1 S. 30: 22. Then ansd all **w. m.** 2 S. 3: 34 as man fallen bef. **w. m.** 4: 11. when **w. m.** slain righteous

Jb. 22: 15. marked old way **w. m.** 34 S. walketh with **w. m.** [trodden 26. he striketh them as **w. m.**

36. bec. of his answers for **w. m.** Ec. 8: 14. **w. m.** to whom it happ- h. 5: 26. am. my people are **w. m.**

Mat. 21: 41. miserably destroy **w. m.** 2 Th. 3: 2 may be deliv-d from w.

Wise MEN.

Ge. 41: 8. Pharaoh called for all **w. m.** Ex. 7: 11.

Ex. 36: 4. **w. m.** that wrought work 1: 13. Take **w. m.** [m. 15. I took chief of your tribes, w.

Es 1: 13. **w. m.** that knew the times 6: 13. Then said Haman's **w. m.** Jb. 16: 18. Wh. **w. m.** have told fr.

34: 2. Hear my words, O ye **w. m.** Ps. 49: 10. he seeth that **w. m.** de- Pr. 10: 14. **w. m.** lay up knowledge

13: 20. walketh with **w. m.** be wise 29: 8. but **w. m.** turn away wrath Ec. 9: 17. words of **w. m.** are heard

18: 19. 12. where are thy **w. m.** 29: 14. wisdom of **w. m.** sh. perish 44: 25. turneth **w. m.** backward

Je. 8: 9. The **w. m.** are ashamed 10: 7. am. all **w. m.** of nations 50: 35. sword upon Bab. and **w. m.**

51: 57. will make drunk. her **w. m.** Eze. 27: 8. **w. m.** O Tyros. pilots 9. **w. m.** thereof were thy calkers

Da. 2: 12. destroy **w. m.** of Bab., 24. 13. decree th. **w. m.** be slain [2] 14. gone forth to slay **w. m.**

18. not perish with rest of **w. m.**, 8. 48 made Dan ruler over **w. m.** (2) 27. cannot **w. m.** shew unto king

4: 6. decree to bring in **w. m.**, 8. 5: 7. Belshaz. spake to **w. m.**, 8. 15. Ob. S. destroy **w. m.** out of Edom

Mat. 2: 1. came **w. m.** from the east 7. Herod, when had called **w. m.** 16. saw he was mocked of **w. m.**

23: 34. Whf. I send unto you **w. m.** 1 Co. 15: 6. not many **w. m.** not noble 10: 15. I speak as to **w. m.** judge ye

MEN with women.

Ex 35: 22. **m.** and **w.** brought brace- De. 2: 34. destroyed **m. w.** and little ones, Jos. 8: 25.

Ju. 9: 49. died about thous. **m.** and 51. thither fled all the **m.** and **w.** 10: 27. house full of **m.** and **w.**

upon roof about 3,000 **m. w.** 2 S. 6: 19. he dealt to the **w. m.** as w. Ne. 8: 2. brot-lea bef. **m.** and **w.** 13.

Je. 44: 20. Jere. said to **m.** and **w.** Ac. 5: 14. were added to L. **m.** and **w.**

8: 3. Saul haling **m.** and **w.** com- mitted them [and w. 12. they were baptized, both **m.**

9: 2. **m.** or **w.** he might bring bound 22: 4. deliv-g into prisons **m.** and **w.** See Men, women, and

CHILDREN.

Ye MEN.

Ju. 9: 7. Hearken, **y. m.** of Shechem Jb. 34: 10. Hearken, **y. m.** of under- Ac. 1: 11. **y. m.** of Galilee [of Isr.

2: 14. **y. m.** of Judea [5: 35. **y. m.** 13: 15. **y. m.** and breth. if ye have 17: 23. **y. m.** of Athens

19: 35. **y. m.** of Ephesus, what man Young MEN.

Ge. 14: 24. which **y. m.** have eaten 22: 3. Ab took two of his **y. m.**, 5: 19. Ec. 3: 5. Moses sent **y. m.** which

Nu. 11: 25. Josh. one of the **y. m.** Jos. 6: 23. **y. m.** that were spies Ju. 4: 10. so used **y. m.** to do

Ru 2: 9. have I not charged **y. m.**, 15. 21. Thou sh. keep by my **y. m.** 3: 10. as thou followest not **y. m.**

1 S. 2: 17. sin of the **y. m.** very gr. 8: 16. he will take goodliest **y. m.** 21: 4. if the **y. m.** kept from women

5. vessels of the **y. m.** are holy 25: 5. Da. sent 10 **y. m.**, 9, 12, 14. 8. Ask thy **y. m.** they will shew

25. handmaid saw not the **y. m.** 27. let blessings be giv. unto **y. m.** 28: 22. let one of **y. m.** come over

30: 17. 400 **y. m.** rode upon camels 2 S. 1: 15. David called one of **y. m.** 2: 14. Let the **y. m.** play bef. us

21. lay hold on one of **y. m.** 4: 12. Da. comm-d **y. m.** they slew 13: 32. not suppose slain all **y. m.**

16: 2. and summer fruit for **y. m.** 18: 15. ten **y. m.** bare Joab's armour 1 K 12: 8. Rehoboam consulted with

y. m., 10. [2 Ch. 10: 8, 10, 14. 14. spake aft. counsel of **y. m.** 20: 14 by **y. m.** of princes, 15, 17, 19.

2 K. 4: 22. Send one of the **y. m.** 5: 22. be come two **y. m.** of prophets 8: 12. their **y. m.** wilt thou slay

1 Ch. 19: 10. Joab chose out of **y. m.** 2 Ch. 36: 17. who slew their **y. m.** Jb. 1: 10. it fell upon **y. m.** they are

29 S. **y. m.** saw me and hid [dead Ps. 78: 63. fire consumed their **y. m.** 148: 12. praise L. **y. m.** maidens

Pr. 20: 29. glory of **y. m.** is strength 18: 9: 17. L. no joy in their **y. m.** 13: 18. Their bows shall dash **y. m.**

23: 4. neither do I nourish up **y. m.** 31: 8. **y. m.** shall be discomfited 40: 30. the **y. m.** sh. utterly fall

42: 12. spoiled in snaring **y. m.** Je. 6: 11. fury upon assembly of **y. m.** 9: 21. to cut off **y. m.** fr. streets [m. 11: 22. **y. m.** shall die by sword

16: 8. I brot-sg. mother of **y. m.** 18: 21. let their **y. m.** be slain 31: 13. **y. m.** and old rejoice [fer

48: 15. chosen **y. m.** gone to slaugh- 49: 26. her **y. m.** sh. fall in streets, 51: 3. spare ye not her **y. m.** 150: 30. La. 1: 15. assembly to crush **y. m.**

18. **y. m.** are gone into captivity 2: 21. my **y. m.** are fallen by sword 5: 13. They took the **y. m.** to grind

14. **y. m.** have ceased from music Eze. 23: 6. all desirable **y. m.**, 12, 23. 30: 17. **y. m.** of Aven shall fall

Jo. 2: 8. **y. m.** sh. see visions, Ac 2: Am. 2: 11. **y. m.** for Nazaries [17. 4: 10. your **y. m.** have I slain

8: 13. your **y. m.** shall faint Zeb. 9: 17. corn make **y. m.** cheerful Mk. 14: 51. **y. m.** laid hold on hu

Ac. 5: 6. **y. m.** arose, wound him up

Ac. 5:10. **y. m.** came, found her d.
Tit. 2:6. **y. m.** exhort to be soberm.
1 Jn. 2:13. write unto you, **y. m.**, 14.

MENAHEM. [f. 8:4.]

2 K. 15:14. M. smote Shallum, Ho.
16. M. smote Tiphshah | 17, 19.
20. M. exacted the money of Isr.
21. acts of M. are they not [22, 23].
ME'NAN. See MELEA.

MEND, ING. [the L.]

2 Ch. 24:12. brass to m. house of
Mat. 4:21. with Zebedee m-g nets,
ME'NE. [Mk. 1:19.]

Da. 5:25. M. God hath number-
ME'NI. Is. 65:11. [ed, 26].
MENPLEASERS.

Ep. 6:6. not as m., Col. 3:22.

MENSERVANTS.

Ge. 12:16. Abram had m. malds. r. r.
20:14. Abimelech gave m. unto Ab.
24:35. God given my master m.
30:43. Jacob had m. camels, 32:5.
Ex. 21:7. she sh. not go out as m.
De. 12:12. rejoice bef. L., ye and m.
1 S. 8:16. king will take your m.
2 K. 5:26. Is it a time to receive m?
Lu. 12:45. shall begin to beat the m.

MENSTEALERS.

1 Ti. 1:10. the law is made for m.
MENSTRUOUS.

Is. 30:22. east them uw. as m. cloth
La. 1:17. Jerus. is as a m. woman
Eze. 18:6. net. count near m. woman

MENTION. [Noun.]

Ge. 40:14. make m. of me unto Pha.
Ex. 23:13. make no m. of other
gods, Jos. 23:7. [of G.]
1 S. 4:18. when he made m. of ark
Jb. 28:18. No m. be made of coral
Ps. 71:16. make m. of thy righte-
87:4. I will make m. of Rahab
Is. 12:4. make m. his name is ex-
19:17. maketh m. be afraid [altd
26:13. will make m. of thy name
48:1. make m. of the God of Isr.
49:1. hath made m. of my name
62:6. ye that make m. of the Lord
Je. 4:10. Make ye m. to nations
20:9. I will not make m. of him
Am. 6:10. we may not make m. of L.
Ro. 10:1. I make m. of you in prayers
Ep. 1:16. making m. of you in my
prayers, 1 Th. 1:2. Pm. 4. [of u.]
Ph. 1:13. I thank God upon ev. m.
He. 11:22. made m. of departing
MENTION. [Verb.] [Isr.]
Is. 63:7. I will m. lovingkindnesses
Je. 23:36. burden of L. m. no more
MENTIONED.

Jos. 21:9. these cities, which are m.
1 Ch. 4:38. These m., were princes
2 Ch. 20:34. Jehu is m. in book of K.
Eze. 18:56. sister Sodom was not m.
18:22. his transgr-s shall not be m.
24. his righteous shall not be m.
33:16. none of his sins shall be m.

MENU'CHA, CHITES.

1 Ch. 2:152. Harech and half of M-s
Je. 61:59. Seraiah was prince of M-
MENUCHAH.

Ju. 20:143. rode them down fr. M.
MEONENIM. [M.]

Ju. 9:37. company come from M-
MEONOTHAI. by plain of

MEPHATH. And M. begat Ophrah

MEPH'AATH. [M.]

Jos. 13:18. cities in plain. Kedemoth
21:37. M. w. suburbs, 1 Ch. 6:79.
Je. 48:21. judgment is come upon M-

MEPHIBOSHETH. [f. 34]

2 S. 4:4. Jona. a son, M. 1 Ch. 8:7
9:6. when M. was come unto Da.
10. M. eat bread at my table, 11.
12. M. had a yo. son Micha. (2)
13. So M. dwelt in Jerusalem
16:1. Ziba the serv. of m. met him
4. thine all pertained unto m.

2 S. 19:24. M. son of Saul came down
25. whf. wentest not with me M.?
30. M. said, Let him take all

21:7. king spared M. son of Jona.
8. king took Armoni and M.
ME'ERAB. [17]

1 S. 14:49. Saul's eldest dau. M., 18:
18:19. when M. sho. been given to
MERAI'AH. [Da.]

Ne. 12:12. were priests, of Seraiah, M.

MERA'IOTH.

1 Ch. 6:6. Zeriahah begat M.
7. M. begat Amariah | 52. M. son
9:11. of Zadok, son of M., Ne. 11:11.

Ezr. 7:3. son of Azariah son of M.
Ne. 12:15. were priests, of M. Helkai.
MER'ARI, ITES. [f. 3]

Ge. 46:11. sons of Levi, Gershon,
Kohath, M., Ex. 6:16. Nu. 8:17.
1 Ch. 6:1, 16.-23:6.

Ex. 6:19. sons of M. Mahall, Mushi,
Nu. 8:20. 1 Ch. 6:19, 29, 47-
23:21.-24:26. [45]

Nu. 8:33. families of M., 35.-4:33,
36. under charge of sons of M.
4:29. number sons of M., 42.

7:8. oxen given unto sons of M.
10:17. sons of M. set forward bear-
26:57. M. of family of M-s [Ing
Jos. 21:7. chil. of M. had 12 cities,

1 Ch. 6:63, 77.

1 Ch. 6:44. sons of M. stood [M.
9:14. of Lev, Shemuaiah of sons of
15:7. Of sons of M. Asaiah

17. Levites appointed of sons of M.
24:27. sons of M. by Janaiiah
26:10. Hosah of chil. of M. had sons

19. porters among the sons of M.
2 Ch. 29:12. of sons of M. Kish
31:12. overseers were sons of M.
Ezr. 8:19. Jeshaiiah of the sons of M.

MERATHA'IM.

Je. 60:21. Go up against land of M.
MERCHANISE.

De. 21:14. shalt not make m. of her
24:7. stealing broth-r, maketh m.
Pr. 8:14. m. of it better than m. of

8:178. perceiveth her m. is good
Is. 23:18. her m. shall be holiness
45:14. m. of Ethiopia shall come
Je. 14:17. priests make m. ag. land

Eze. 26:12. make a prey of thy m.
27:9. ships in thee to occupy m.
15. many isles were the m. of thy

hands, 24, 27, 33.
34. thy m. and all thy company
28:16. By thy m. they have filled

Mat. 22:5. one to farm, ano. to m.
2:16. my Fa.'s house a h. of m.
2 Pe. 2:3. with words make m. of you

Re. 18:11. no man buyeth thy m.
12. The m. of gold, and silver.
MERCHANT. [and

Ge. 23:16. current money with m.
Pr. 31:24. delivereth girdles unto m.
Can. 8:6. perfumed w. powders of m.

Is. 23:11. com-tag. m. city [m.]
Eze. 27:3. art m. of peo. for isles
12. Tarshish thy m. | 16. Syria

18. Damascus thy m. | 20. Dedan
Ho. 12:7. hea m., balances of deceit
Zph. 1:11. all m. peo. are cut down

MERCHANTS.

1 K. 10:15. traffic of spices m. [1:16].
8. king's m. received yarn, 2 Ch.
2 Ch. 9:14. besides that m. brought

Ne. 3:32. the goldsmiths and m., 31.
13:20. m. lodged without Jerus.
Jb. 41:6. sh. they part him m.?

Pr. 31:14. she is like the m.'s ships
Is. 23:2. m. of Zidon replenished
8. city whose m. are princes

47:15. even thy m. they sh. wander
Eze. 17:4. he set it in a city of m.
27:13. Javan, Tubal, Meshech, m.

15. Dedan | 17. Judah, Isr. m. [23].
21. were thy m. | 22. m. of Sheba,

Eze. 27:24. These thy m. in all sorts
36. m. shall hiss at thee
38:13. m. of Tarshish [stars

Ne. 8:16. multiplied thy m. ab.
Re. 18:3. m. are waxen rich, 15.
11. m. of earth shall weep ov. her

23. thy m. were the great men of
MERCHANTMAN. [earth
Is. 23:11. L. given com-t conc-g m.
Mat. 13:45. like m. seeking pearls

MERCHANTMEN.

Ge. 87:28. passed by Midianites m.
1 K. 10:15. besides that he had of m.
MERCIES.

Ge. 32:10. not worthy of least of thy
2 S. 24:14. his m. are gr., 1 Ch. 21:
2 Ch. 6:42. remember m. of Da. [13.

Ne. 9:31. m.'s sake didst not consume
19. in thy m. forsooketh th. not
27. acc. to thy m. gavest saviours

28. didst deliver acc. to thy m.
31. for thy m. not consume them
Ps. 64:1. save for thy m. sake, 31:16.

44:26. redeem us for thy m. sake
51:1. acc. to mult. of m. blot
69:16. acc. to mult. of thy tender m.

88:1. I will sing of m. of L. [m.
106:7. rememb-d m. mult. of thy
45. repeated acc. to mult. of m.

119:47. Let thy m. come unto me
Is. 54:7. with gr. m. will I gath. thee
55:3. sure m. of David, Ac. 18:24.

63:7. he bestowed acc. to his m.
15. where is thy m. toward me?
Je. 16:5. have taken my m. fr. peo.

42:12. I will shew m. unto you [ed
La. 3:22. of L.'s m. we not consum-
33. compassion acc. to mult. of m.

Da. 2:18. desire m. conc. secret
9:9. To L. our G. belong m. [m.
18. not for our righte-n., but thy

Ho. 2:19. I will betroth thee in m.
Zech. 1:16. am retur. to Jerus. w. m.
Ho. 12:1. beseech you by m. of G.

2 Co. 1:3. Fa. of m. and God of all
Ph. 2:1. If there be any bowels of m.
Col. 3:12. put on bowels of m. kind.

Tender MERCIES.

Ps. 25:6. Remember thy t. m., 51:1.
40:11. Withhold not thy t. m.
69:16. turn unto me acc. to t. m.

77:9. hath he in anger shut t. m.
79:8. let thy t. m. prevent us
103:4. crowneth thee with t. m.

119:77. Let thy t. m. come unto me
156. Great are thy t. m. O Lord
145:9. his t. m. are over all his

Pr. 12:10. t. m. of wicked are cruel
MERCIFUL.

Ge. 19:16. Lord being m. unto Lot
Ex. 34:6. proclaimed Lord God m.
De. 21:8. Be m. O L., to thy peo.

32:43. and will be m. unto his land
2 S. 22:26. with m. wilt shew thy-
self m. with upright, Ps. 18:25.

1 K. 20:31. heard kinds of Isr. are m.
2 Ch. 30:9. L. G. is gracious and m.
Ne. 9:17. art O. ready to pardon, m.

Ps. 26:11. redeem me, and be m.
unto me, 41:4. no.-56:1.-57:1.
86:3.-119:58, 132. [tendeth

37:26. righteous is ever m. and
59:5. be not m. to any transgr-s
67:9. be m. unto us, and bless us

103:8. Lord is m. and gracious
117:2. m. kindness is great [comf.
119:76. Let m. kindness be my

145:17. L. is m. in all his works
Pr. 11:17. m. man doeth good to his
Is. 57:1. m. men are taken away

Je. 8:12. Return, I am m. saith L.
Jo. 2:13. he is gracious and m.
Mi. 7:17. The m. man is perished

Jon. 4:2. I knew thou art a m. God
Mat. 5:7. Blessed are m. they sh.
Lu. 6:36. Be m. as your Fa. is m.

18:13. God be m. to me a sinner

He. 2:17. might be a m. high priest:
8:12. I see to their unrighteous-
ness. See **MERCIFUL GOD.**

MERCURIUS. Ac. 14:12.

MERCY. [of m.]

Ge. 24:27. not left dead. my master
48:14. God give you m. bef. man
Ex. 34:7. m. for thous., Da. 9:4.
Nu. 14:18. the Lord is of great m.
forgiving. Ps. 103:11-145:3.
De. 7:9. who keepeth cov. and m., 12:
2 S. 7:15. my in. shall not depart
fr. him, 1 Ch. 17:13. Ps. 89:24.

16:20. m. and truth be with thee
1K. 8:23. keepest covenant and m.
with thy servants. Ne. 1:5-9:32.

1 Ch. 16:34. his m. endureth for
ever, 41:2 Ch. 5:13-7:3, 6-20:21.
Ezr. 3:11. Ps. 106:1-107:1-
118:17-136:1-140:33-141:10.

Ezr. 7:28. hath extended m. unto me
9:9. m. unto us in sight of kings
Ne. 1:11. grant him m. in sight of
Jb. 37:13. for correction or for m.

Ps. 21:7. thro. m. of Most High
23:6. goodness m. sh. follow me
25:10. All paths of L. are m. [him
32:10. truth in L. m. compass
33:5. earth is full of m. of L.

18. eye of L. upon th. hope in m.
62:3. I trust in m. of God for ever
67:3. God shall send forth his m.
69:10. God of my m. prevent me, 17:
61:7. O prepare m. and truth

62:12. unto thee, belongeth m.
66:20. hath not turned m. fr. me
77:8. Is his m. clean gone for ev.
85:10. m. and truth are met tog
85:5. art plenteous in m., 15-108:8.

89:2. I said, m. shall be built up
14. m. truth sh. go bef. thy face
28. My m. will I keep for him

98:3. rememb-d his m. tow. Israel
100:5. L. is good, his m. is ever
101:1. I will sing of m. and judgm
108:17. m. of the L. is from ever
109:12. Let be none to extend m.

130:7. with Lord is m. [unto him
144:12. L. is my m. and fortress [m.
147:1. pleasure in those hope in
Pr. 3:3. Let not m. forsake thee

14:21. he that hath m. on the poor
22. m. sh. be to them devise good
31. honour-h G. hath m. on poor
10:6. By m. iniquity is purged

20:28. m. and truth preserve k
throne upholden by m., 18:16:5
21:21. foil-h after m. findeth life

18:49. 10. hath m. shall lead them
64:10. saith L. that hath m. on thee
60:10. in favour I had m. on thee

Ho. 1:16. not having obtained m.
2:1. to breath. having obtained m.
4:1. bec. there is no m. in the land

6:14. your m. is as morning cloud
6. I desired m. and not sacrifice
10:12. reap in m. 12:6. keep m.

14:3. in thee fatherless findeth m.
Jon. 2:8. they forsake their own m.
Mt. 6:8. to do justly, and to love m.

7:18. because he delighteth in m.
20. thou wilt perform m. to Ab.
Ila. 3:2. L. in wrath remember m.

Mt. 6:7. merciful shall obtain m.
23:23. omitted judgment and m.
Lu. 1:50. his m. is on th. fear him

54. upholden Isr. in remem. of his m.
72. To perform the m. promised
78. remission thro. tender m. of G.

Ro. 9:23. his glory on vessels of m.
11:30. obtained m. thro. unbelief
31. thro. your m. may obtain m.

16:9. Gent. might glorify G. for m.
1 Co. 7:25. as one th. obtained m.
3 Co. 4:1. as we have received m.

Co. 6:16. peace be on them, and m.
Ep. 2:4. G. who is rich in m. hath

Ph. 2:27. nigh unto death, G. had m.
1 Th. 1:2. m. and peace from God
our Fa., 2 Th. 1:2. 1 Th. 1:2. 2 Jn. 3:

13. obtained m. bec. I did it ignor.
16. for this cause I obtained m.
2 Th. 1:16. L. give m. unto house

of Onesiphorus
18. that he may find m. of the L.
Th. 3:5. acc. to his m. he saved us

4:16. that we may obtain m.
10:28. despised law died with-t m.
Ja. 2:13. Judgm. without m. that

sheweth no m. and m. rejoyt-h
8:17. wisdom fr. above is full of m.
6:11. L. is pitiful, and of tender m.

2 Pe. 1:3. acc. to his abundant m.
2:10. had not obtained m. but now
have obtained m. [Gloves

Jude 2. m. unto you, peace and
21. looking for the m. of L. J.

HAVE MERCY.

Ps. 4:1. h. m. upon me, 6:2-31:9-
-25:16-27:7-30:10-31:9-61:
-86:16. [Zion

102:13. Thou shalt h. m. upon us
128:2. until he h. m. upon us, 3:
Pr. 28:13. forsaketh sins shall h. m.

Is. 9:17. nei. h. m. on fatherless
14:1. Lord will h. m. on Jacob
27:11. that made th. will not h. m.

36:18. that he may h. m. upon you
48:13. God will h. m. upon afflicted
64:8. with ever-l. kindness will I

h. m. [will h. m. upon him
53:7. wicked return unto L., he
Je. 6:23. they are cruel h. no m.

14:14. nor h. m. but destroy them
21:7. [in places
80:18. I will h. m. on his dwell-
31:20. I will surely h. m. upon

him, 83:26. Eze. 39:25. Ho. 1:
7-2:23.

42:12. that he may h. m. upon you
Ho. 1:6. no more h. m. upon Isr.,
Zech. 1:12. how long not h. m. [24:

10:6. for I h. m. upon them
Mat. 9:13. I will h. m. not sacri-
fice, 12:7. [us, 20:30, 31:

27. Thou son of David, h. m. on
16:22. h. m. on me O L., Mk. 10:
47, 48. Lu. 18:38, 39.

17:12. Lord, h. m. on my son
Lu. 16:24. father Ab., h. m. on me
Ro. 13. Jesus, Master, h. m. on us

R. 9:15. I will h. m. on whom I
will h. m., 18. [m. up-nail
11:32. in unbelief, he might h.

MERCY seat.

Ex. 25:17. make a m. s. of gold
18. make cherub. in ends of m.
s., 19-37:7, 8. [9:5

20. cherubim covering m. s., He.
21. put m. s. above upon ark
22. I will commune with thee

from above m. s., Le. 16:2
Nu. 7:89. [40:20

26:34. shalt put m. s. upon ark,
80:6. put it bef. m. s. that is over
81:7. and make m. s. thereupon

85:12. make ark with the m. s. and
87:6. made m. s. of pure gold
9. cov-d with their wings m. s.

89:35. bro-t unto Mo. m. s. [m. s.
Le. 16:2. come not within veil bef.
13. cloud may cover m. s.

14. sprinkle blood upon m. s. east-
ward, 15. (2)
1 Ch. 28:11. gave Sol. pattern of m. s.

MERCY

with shew, ed, est, eth, ing.
Ge. 33:21. L. vi Joseph, s-d him m.
Ex. 20:6. s-g m. unto thousands of
them love me, De. 5:10. [m. m.

83:19. will shew m. on whom I will
De. 7:12. make no covenant, nor s. m.
18:17. that Lord may s. thee m.
Ju. 1:24. s. us city, we will s. thee m.

2 S. 22:31. s-h m. to his anointed,
unto Da. and his seed, Ps. 18:50.

1 K. 8:26. Sol. said, Thou hast s-d m.
to David, my father, great m.,
2 Ch. 1:1. 8. [servants

2 Ch. 8:14. and s-h m. unto thy
Fa. 37:21. righteous s-h m. and
86:7. s. us thy m. O L., and grant

109:16. he rememb-d not to s. m.
Is. 47:6. thou didst s. them no m.
Je. 50:42. cruel, and will not s. m.

Da. 4:27. break off sins, by s-g m.
Zech. 7:9. Execute true judgm-t. s. m.
Lu. 1:58. L. s-d great m. upon her

10:27. said, He that s-h m. on him
Ro. 9:16. but of G. that s-h m.
12:8. s-h m. with cheerfulness

Ja. 2:13. without m. that hath s-d
Thy **MERCY.** [no m.]

Ex. 19:19. magnified t. m. unto me
Ex. 15:13. in t. m. hast led people
Nu. 14:19. spare me unto greatn. of t. m.

Ne. 18:22. Spare me acc. to t. m.
Ps. 57. thy house, in multi. of t. m.
18. 5. I have trusted in t. m. my

25:7. acc. to t. m. remember me
31:7. I will rejoice in t. m. for thou
38:22. Let t. m. O Lord, be upon us

36:5. t. m. O Lord, is in heavens
57:10. t. m. is great unto heavens
53:16. I will sing aloud of t. m.

69:13. In multi. of t. m. hear me
86:7. Shew us t. m. O Lord
86:13. For great is t. m. toward me

90:14. O satisfy us early with t. m.
94:18. t. m. O Lord, held me up
108:4. t. m. is great ab. heavens

109:21. t. m. is good, deliver me
26. O L., save me acc. to t. m.
115:1. t. m. and truth's sake

119:64. earth, O L., is full of t. m.
124. Deal with servants acc-g to t.
138:8. t. m. endureth for ever [m.

148:12. of t. m. out of mine enemies
MERED.

1 Ch. 4:17. sons of Ezra, M. [18.
MEREMOTH.

Ezr. 8:33. vessels weighed by M.
10:36. Of the sons of Bani, M.
Ne. 8:4. next unto th. repaired M., 21:

10:5. that sealed were, M
12:3. Levites that went up with
Zerubbabel M.

MERES.

Es. 1:14. M. and Shethar princes of
MERIBAH. [Persia

Ex. 17:7. he called the place M.
Nu. 20:13. water of M., 27:14. [8.
24. rebelled at wat. of M., De. 89:

Ps. 81:7. proved thee at waters of M.
Eze. 47:19. from Tamar to waters
of M.

MERIBAH-KA'DESH.
De. 32:51. trespass at waters of M.
Eze. 48:128. fr. Tamar unto waters

MERIB-BAAI. [of M.]
1 Ch. 8:34. son of Jonathan M. M.
begat Mearh, 9:40. 2 S. 9:16.

MERODACH.
Je. 50:2. Babylon taken, M. is brok.
MERODACH-BALADAN.
Is. 39:1. M. sent letters and a present

to Hezekiah, 2 K. 20:12.
MEROM.

Jos. 11:5. pitched at waters of M., 7.
MERONOTHIE. [M.]
1 Ch. 27:30. over sees Jehdiah the

Ne. 8:7. next unto him repaired Ja.
MEROZ. [don M.]
Ju. 5:23. curse ye M. said angel

MERRY.
Es. 5:14. go thou in m. with king
MERRY.
Je. 48:34. they drank and were m.
Ju. 9:27. trode grapes, made m.

Ju 19:9. lodge here, that heart be m.
 22. as were making hearts m.
 Ru 2:7. Boss and his heart was m.
 1:26:36. Nabab's heart was m. [m.
 2:3. 18:28. when Amnon's heart is
 1 K 4:20. Judah and Isr. making m.
 21:7. eat, and let thine heart be m.
 2 Ch 7:10. sent the people away m.
 Ea. 1:10. heart of the king was m.
 Pr 15:13. m. heart maketh cheerful
 15. he of m. heart hath a feast
 17:22. m. heart doeth good like
 Ec 8:15. noth. better than to be m.
 9:7. drink thy wine with m. heart
 10:19. wine maketh m. but money
 Je 30:19. voice of them th. make m.
 31:4. dances of them th. make m.
 Lu 12:19. take ease, eat and be m.
 16:23. let us eat and be m., 24.
 29. nev. did I might make m.
 32. was meet we should unke m.
 Ja. 5:13. Is any m.? let him sing
 Re 11:10. shall rejoice and make m.
MERRYHEARTED.
 Is. 24:7. vine languish-h. m. sigh
MESECH = MESHECH.
 Ps. 120:5. woe th. I sojourn in M.
ME'SHA. [Country.]
 Ge. 10:30. dwelling was fr. M. unto
ME'SHA. [Person.]
 2 K 8:4. M. king was a sheepmaster
 1 Ch 2:42. sons of Caleb, m. 18:9.
ME'SHACH. See SHADRACH.
ME'SHECH = MESECH.
 Ge. 10:2. sons of Japheth; Gomer,
 Madai, Tubal, m. 1 Ch 1:5
 1 Ch 1:17. sons of Shem; m. Mash
 Koe 27:13. Tubal and M., merchants
 32:26. is M. Tubal, and mult [30:1.
 38:2. chief prince of M. Tubal, 3.
MESHELEMI'AH.
 1 Ch 9:21. son of M. was porter, 26:1.
 26:12. sons of M. Zechariah, q. [114.
MESHEZABEEL.
 Ne. 8:4. son of M., 11:24.
 10:21. The chief of the people, M.
MESHIL'LEMETH.
 1 Ch 9:12. son of M. son of Iunier
MESHIL'LEMOTH.
 1 Ch 23:12. Berechiah son of M.
 Ne. 11:13. son of M. son of Iunier
MESHOP'AB. See JOSHIAH.
MESHUL'AM.
 2 K 22:3. Shaphan son of M.
 1 Ch 3:19. sons of Zerub. M. [18:17.
 6:12. Zadok begat M. [8:17.
 9:7. son of M., 11, 12. 2 Ch 34:12.
 Ne. 11:7-11:11. [M.
 Eze. 8:16. I sent for Zechariah and
 10:15. M. and Shabneel helpes
 29. of the sons of Bani, M. Maluch
 Ne 3:4. next repaired M., 6, 30.
 6:8. Johanan had tuk. dau. of M.
 8:4. beside Eze. stood Zech. M. |
 10:20. chief of peo. was M. [10:7.
 12:13. priests of Ezra, M., 16.
 25. M., Talmou, were porters | 33.
MESHUL'LEMETH.
 2 K 21:19. Amor's mother's name
MESOBABTE. [was M.
 1 Ch 11:47. valliant man, Jasiel the
MESOPOTAMIA. [M.
 Ge 24:10. Eliezer went to M. city of
 De. 23:4. they hired Balaam of M.
 Ju 3:8. Chushan-rishathaim k. of M.
 8:10. L. delivered king of M. into
 1 Ch 19:6. to hire chariots out of M.
 Ac. 8:1. the dwellers in M. we hear
 7:2. d. of glory appeared to Ab. in
MESSE, MESSES. [M.
 Ge 48:34. Joseph sent m-s unto th.
 Benj.' m. five times so much
 2 S 11:8. followed Uriah m. fr. k.
MESSAGE.
 Ju 8:30. I have a m. fr. G. unto thee
 1 K 20:12. Benhadad had heard m.
 Pr 26:6. that sendeth a m. by fool

Hag. 1:13. spake Haggai in L.'s m.
 Lu 19:14. citizens sent m. aft. him
 1 Jn 1:3. This is m. we have heard
MESSENGER. [8:11.
 Ge. 50:16. they sent a m. unto Jo.
 Ju. 2:7. m. of L. came fr. Gilgal
 1 S. 4:17. m. said, Israel is fled
 23:27. came a m. unto Saul [25.
 2 S 11:19. charged m. saying, [22.
 15:13. came m. to David
 1 K 18:2. Then Jezabel sent m.
 unto Elijah [2 Ch 18:12.
 22:13. m. went to call Micaiah,
 2 K 6:10. sent m. saying, Go wash
 6:31. ere the m. came to him,
 when m. cometh, shut door, 33.
 9:18. The m. came but not again
 10:8. came m. saying, They have
 Jb 1:14. there came a m. unto Job
 38:23. If there be m. an Interpreter
 Pr 13:17. A wicked m. falleth into
 17:11. cruel m. sh. be sent ag him
 25:13. m. is faithful m. to them th.
 Is. 42:19. Who is blind as my m.
 Je 51:31. one m. run to meet an.
 Eze. 23:40. unto wh. a m. was sent
 Hag. 1:13. spake Haggai, Lord's m.
 Mal. 2:7. he is m. of L. of hosts
 3:1. I will send my m. even m. of
 cov. Mat. 11:10. Mk. 1:2. Lu. 7:27.
 2 Co. 12:7. m. of Sat. to buffet me
 Ph. 2:25. my companion, your m.
MESSENGERS.
 Ge. 32:3. Jacob sent m. to Esau, 6.
 Nu. 20:14. Moses sent m. from Ka-
 desh, De. 2:26. [Ju. 11:19.
 21:21. Israel sent m. unto Sihon,
 22:5. Balak sent m. unto Balaam
 24:12. Spoke I not also to thy m.
 3:6. 17. Rahab hid the m., 25.
 7:22. Josh. sent m. unto Achan's
 Ju. 6:33. Gideon sent m. [tent
 7:24. Gideon sent m. saying, Come
 9:31. Zebul sent m. unto Abim.
 11:12. Jephthah sent m. unto k.
 13. answe-d m. Bee. Isr. took [14.
 17. Isr. sent m. unto king of Edom
 1 S. 6:21. sent m. to inhabitants
 11:3. may send m. unto coasts, 7.
 11:4. came m. to Gibeath of Saul
 9. they said unto m. Thus say [2
 16:19. Saul sent m. unto Jos-e [21.
 19:11. sent m. unto Da., 14, 15, 20.
 25:14. Da. sent m. to salute master
 42. Abigail went after m. of Da.
 2 S. 2:5. David sent m. unto Jabe-
 sh 8:12. Abner sent m. to David
 14. David sent m. to Ish-bosheth
 26. Joab sent m. after Abner [1.
 5:11. Hiram sent m. to Da., 1 Ch 14:
 11:4. David sent m. to Bath-she-
 ba, 12:27. Joab sent m. to David
 1 K 20:2. Benhadad sent m. to A-
 s. m. came again and said [hab. 9.
 2 K 1:3. go meet m. of Ahaziah
 5. when m. turned back, he said
 16. m. to inquire of Baal-zebub, 2
 7:15. m. ret-d and told the king
 14:8. Amaziah sent m. to Jehosh-
 16:7. Ahaz sent m. to Tiglath-pil-
 17:4. Hoshea had sent m. to So
 19:9. Sennacherib sent m. unto
 Hez. 14. Is. 37:9, 14. [the L.
 23. by thy m. hast reproached
 1 Ch 19:2. Da. sent m. to comfort
 16. sent m. drew forth Syrians
 2 Ch 36:15. L. sent to them by m.
 16. they mocked the m. of God
 Ne. 6:3. m. saying, I am doing fr.
 Pr 16:14. wrath of k. as m. of death
 Is. 14:32. What answer m. of nation
 18:2. Go ye swift m. to nation
 83:7. thy m. sh. cry [peel'd
 37:14. Hez. received letter from m.
 44:26. performeth counsel of m.
 9:7. didst send thy m. afar off
 Je. 27:3. send by hand of the m.

Eze. 23:16. sent m. into Chaldee
 30:9. sh. m. go from me in ships
 Na. 2:13. thy m. be no more heard
 Lu 7:24. when m. of Ju. were gone
 9:52. And sent m. before his face
 2 Co. 8:23. are m. of the churches
 Ja. 2:25. when Rahab had rec-d m.
MESSIAH = MESSIAS.
 Da. 9:25. fr. com-t to build Jerus.
 unto M-h Prince, be 7 weeks
 26. after 62 weeks M-h be cut off
 Jn. 1:41. We have found M-s wh. is
 4:25. saith, I know M-s cometh [C.
MET.
 Ge. 32:1. angels of God m. him
 33:8. What nearest by drove I m.
 Ex. 3:18. G. of Horebwa m. w. us,
 4:24. L. m. sought to kill him [5:3.
 27. Aaron m. Moses in mount
 5:20. they m. Moses and Aaron
 Nu. 23:4. God m. Balaam, 16.
 De. 23:4. they m. you not, Ne. 13:2.
 26:18. Analek m. thee by way
 Jos. 11:5. when these kings were m.
 17:10. they m. lu Asher on north
 1 S. 10:10. a company of proph. m.
 25:20. Abigail m. David [Saul
 2 S. 2:13. m. by pool of Gibeon
 16:1. Ziba m. David with asses
 18:9. Absalom m. servants of Da.
 1 K 18:24. when gone, Ilon m. him
 18:7. Elijah m. Obad, knew him
 2 K 9:21. Joram, Ahaziah, m. Jehu
 10:13. Jehu m. breth. of Ahaziah
 Jb. 4:14. Fear m. me that made
 my bones shake
 Ps 85:10. mercy and truth are m.
 Pr. 7:10. there m. him a woman
 Je. 41:6. as he m. them he said
 Am. 5:19. fr. Ilon, and bear m. him
 Mat. 8:28. m. him two possessed
 with devils, Mk. 5:2. Lu. 8:27.
 28:9. Jes. m. them, saying, All hail
 Mk. 11:4. place where two ways m.
 2n. 37. much peo. m. him, Ju. 12:
 17:12. m. him ten men lepers [18.
 Jn. 4:51. his serv. m. him and told
 11:20. Martha went and m. him, 30.
 Ac. 10:25. Cornelius m. him [us
 16:16. certain damsel possessed m.
 17:17. disputed with them m. him
 20:14. when he m. with usat Assos
 27:41. a place where two seas m.
 Isa. 7:1. who m. Abraham returning
 10. when Melchisedec m. him
METE, ED.
 Ex. 16:18. did m. it with a homer
 Ps. 60:6. I will m. out valley of
 Succoth, 108:7. [trodden, 7.
 Is. 18:2. Go to a nation m-d out,
 40:12. m-d out heaven with a span
 Mat. 7:2. with what measure ye m.
 it shall be, Mk. 4:24. Lu. 6:38.
METEKAD. [m.
 Le. 19:35. Yesh. do no upright-n. m.
METHEG-A'M'MAIL.
 2 S. 8:1. David took M. fr. Philis.
METHINKETH.
 2 S. 18:27. m. running of foremost
METHUS'AEI.
 See MICHUJAEI.
METHUS'AEH.
 Ge. 5:21. And Enosh begat M., 22.
 25. M. lived, begat Lamech, 26.
 27. all days of M. were 969 years
 1 Ch 1:3. Henoch, M., Lamech
 See MATTHUSALA.
MEU'NIM. [M.
 Ne. 7:52. The porters, the chil' of
MEZ'AHAB. See MATRI'D
M'AMIN. [M.
 10:25. sons of Parosh; Ramiah,
 Ne. 12:5. went up with Zerub. | M.
MIB'HAI. See HAGGAI.
MIB'SAM. [Ch 1:29.
 Ge. 25:13. sons of Ishmael; M. |
 Ch 4:25. M. his son, Mishma his son

MIB'ZAR. See **TZAN.**

MICAH.

Ju. 17: 1. a man of mount Ephr. M.
4. house of M., 8-18:2,3,13,15,18.
5. M. had a house of gods [22].
9. M. said, Whence comest thou?
12. M. consecrated the Levite [10].
13. said M., know I L. will do me
18:4. Thus dealteth M. with me
23. said unto M. What aileth thee
26. When M. saw they too strong
27. they took things M. had made
31. they set up M.'s graven image
1 Ch. 5: 5. M. his son, Reaia his
8:34. Merib-baal begat M., 9:40.
35. sons of M., Pitnon, Melech, 9:41
2 Ch. 84: 20. son of M., 2 K. 22:12.
Je. 26: 18. M. the Morashite prophesied
in days of Hezekiah, Mh.1:
See **MICHA, MICHAH.**

MICAH.

1 K. 22: 8. There is set one man M.
12. 2 Ch. 18:7, 12. [2 Ch. 18:3.
9. king said, Hasten hither M.,
14. M. said, 25, 28. 2 Ch. 18:13, 24, 27.
15. M., shall we ag-rt Ramoth-
gilead, 2 Ch. 18:14. [2 Ch. 18:23.
24. Zedekiah smote M. on cheek.
26. Take M. unto Amon, 2 Ch. 18.

MICE.

1 S. 6: 4. five golden m. acc., 11, 18.
sh. shall make images of y our m.

MICHA¹ or MICAH².

2 S. 9: 12. Mephibosheth had son,
Ne. 10:11. that sailed; M¹, Rehob
1 Ch. 9: 15. Mattaniah, son of M.²

MICHAEL. [Ne. 11:7, 22.]

Nu. 18: 13. M., 1 Ch 5:14, 6-40, -13.
8:16, -27; 18. 2 Ch 21:2. **Ezr. 8:** 8.
1 Ch. 5: 13. brethren were M., Zia
7:3. sons of . . . M., 8:16. 2 Ch. 21:2.
12. 20. fell to Dav. of Munas-h. M.
Da. 10: 13. M., one of chil. of princes
21. none holdeth with me but M.
12:1. shall M. stand up for people
Jude 9. M., archangel, contending
Re. 12. 7. M. fought ag-t the dragon

MICHAH¹ or MICAH². [2.]

1 Ch. 23: 20. of Uzziel; M.², 24:24. M.¹
24:25. brother of M. was Isiahiah

MICHAIAH.

2 K. 22: 12. Achbor the son of M.
2 Ch. 13: 2. Abijah, mother's name
was M., 11:1. 20. 1 K. 15:12.

17: 7. Jehosh-t sent M. to teach
Ne. 12:35. trumpets, son of M., 41.
Je. 36: 11. M. heard what Baruch, 13.

MICHAEL. [David, 28.]

1 S. 18: 20. M., Saul's dau-r. loved
27. Saul gave him M. | 14:49.
19: 11. M. David's wife told him
12. M. let David through window
13. M. took Image laid it in bed
17. Saul said unto M. Why hast (2)
25: 44. M. David's wife to Phalti

34: 3. 13. exc. thou first bring M.
14. deliver me my wife M. whom
6:16. M. looked thro. window saw
king Da. dancing, 1 Ch. 15:29.
20. M. dau. of Saul came out to
21. Da. said unto M. It was bef. L.
23. M. had no child to her death
21.8. king took five sons of M.

MICH'MASH=MICH'MAS.

1 S. 13: 2. with Saul in M. 2000 m.
5. Phillis. pitched in M., 11, 16.
23. Phillis. went out to passage of
14:5. forefront of one over ag M. [M.]

11: smote Phillis. fr. M. to Ajjalon
Ezr. 3: 27. The men of M., Ne. 7:31.
Ne. 11:3. chil. of Benj. dwelt at M.
Is. 10: 28. at M. laid up his carriages

MICH'METHAH.

Joa. 16: 6. border went out to M.
17:7. coast was from Asher to M.

MICH'RI. [M.]

1 Ch. 9: 8. the son of Uri, the son of

MIDDAY.

1 K. 18: 29. m. was past, Elijah said
Ne. 8:3. read from morning to m.
Ac. 26: 13. At m. O king, I saw a light

MID'DIN.

Jos. 15: 61. In the wildern. M. and
MIDDLE. [Secacah]

Jos. 12: 2. and from m. of river
Jos. 7: 19. in beginning of m. watch
9:37. come people by m. of land
16:29. took hold of two m. pillars
18:26:29. as out of m. of a sling
28:10:4. cut off garments in m.

1 K. 6: 6. the m. was 6 cubits broad
8:64. hallow m. court, 2 Ch. 7:7.
2 K. 20: 4. afore Isiah had gone
into m. court word of L. came

Je. 39: 3. princes sat in the m. gate
Eze. 1: 16. a wheel in m. of wheel
Ep. 2: 14. broken down the m. wall

See **BAR.**

MIDDLEMOST. [Ing. 6.]

42:5. higher than m. of build-
MID'IAN. [Person.]

Ge. 26: 2. Keturah bare M., 1 Ch. 1:32.
4. sons of M. Ephah, Ephraim

MID'IAN. [Place.] [1:]

Ge. 36: 35. Hadad smote M., 1 Ch. 1:46
Ex. 2: 15. Moses dwelt in land of M.
16. priest of M. had 7 dau-s | 8:1.
4:19. L. said unto Mo. in M. Go
18:1. Jethro priest of M. heard all
Nu. 22: 4. said unto elders of M., 7:
25:15. Cozbi dau. of chief h. in M.,
8:13. let them avenge L. of M. [18.
8. slew kings of M. beside the rest
9. Isr. took women of M. captives
Jos. 13: 21. Sihon, k. of Amorites, wh.
Moses smote with princes of M.

Ju. 6: 1. the Lord delivered them
into hand of M., 2:7:15-8:3.
7:8. the host of M. was beneath
13: a cake tumbled into host of M.
14. into his hand God deliv-d M.
25. men of Ephraim pursued M.
8:5. Zeba and Zalmunna kings of
22. delivered us fr. M., 9:17. [M., 12.
26. purple raiment on kings of M.
28. was M. subdued before Israhel
1 K. 11: 18. Edomites arose out of M.
18:4. broken joke as in day of M.
10:26. ace. to the slaughter of M.
60:6. dromedaries of M. sh. cover
Ha. 3: 7. curtains of M. did tremble

MID'IANITE. [Law]

Nu. 10: 29. Raguel M. Mo.'s fa in
MID'IANITES.

Ge. 37: 28. passed by M. merchantmen
36. M. sold him into Egi pt to
Nu. 25: 17. L. spake saying, vex M.
81:2. avenge Israhel of the M., 3:7.
Ju. 6: 3. M. came up against them
7. Israhel cried because of M., 2:6.
11. wheat to hide it from M. [14.
13. L. deliv-d us into hand of M.,
16. shalt smite M. as one man
33. all the M. were gath-d together
7:1. M. were on north side of them
2. to give M. into their hands, 7.
12. the M. lay along in the valley
23. Israhel pursued after the M., 24.
25. they took two princes of M.
8:1. when wentest to fight w. M.
8:38. 9. do unto them as unto M.

MID'IANITISH. [14.]

Nu. 25: 6. Zimri bro-t-a M. woman,
15. name of M. woman Cozbi

MIDNIGHT. [E.]

Ex. 11: 4. About m. will I go into
Ju. 12: 29. at m. L. smote firstborn
16:8. 3. Sam-on lay till m. (2)
Ru. 3: 8. at m. man was afraid [son
1 K. 8: 20. she arose at m. took my
Jb. 34:20. peo sh. be troubled at m.
Ps. 119: 62. at m. I will give thanks
Mat. 26: 6. at m. there was a cry
Mk. 13: 35. whe. come at even, or m.

Lu. 11: 5. go at m. and say, lend me
Ac. 16: 25. at m. Paul prayed [m.
20: 7. Paul continued speech unt
27: 27. about m. shipmen deemed

MIDST.

Ex. 14: 16. shall go on dry ground
thro. m. of sea, Nu. 33:8. Ne.
9:11. Ps. 136:14. [Of thee
23:25. I will take sickness from m.
27:5. net may be to m. of altar
De. 4: 11. mt. burnt unto m. of heav.
34. take a nation from m. of ano.
13:5. put evil away fr. m. of thee
18:15. G. will raise a Prophet fr. m.
1 K. 8:51. fr. m. of furnace of iron
2 Ch. 32: 4. brook thro. m. of land
Can. 8: 10. the m. paved with love
Is. 4: 4. purged blood fr. m. of Jerus.
80:28. breath reach to m. of neck
58:9. take from m. of thee yoke
Je. 30: 21. gov. proceed fr. m. of th.
48:45. flame from m. of Sihon
Eze. 9: 4. Go through m. of city
11:23. glory of L. from m. of city
14:8. cut him off fr. m. of peo., 9:
16. tho. three were in m. of it
15:4. m. of it is burnt, Is it meet
28:16. m. of thee with violence
18. I will bring fire fr. m. of thee
41:7. fr. lowest to highest by m.
Da. 8: 26. came forth of m. of fire
Am. 2: 3. I will cut off judge fr. m.
Mk. 7: 31. through m. of the coasts
Lu. 4: 30. he passing thro. m. of th.
17:1. he passed thro. m. of Sama.
Jn. 7: 14. about the m. of the feast
8:59. going thro. the m. of them
Re. 8: 13. angel flying thro. m. of
In the **MIDST.** [heav.]

Ge. 1: 6. firmament 1 m. of heaven
2:9. tree of life 1 m. of garden, 3:3.
15:10. Ab. divided them 1 m.
48:16. into a mult. 1 m. of earth
Ex. 8: 20. wonders I will do 1 m.
8:22. I am the Lord 1 m. of earth
14:27. overthrow E-us 1 m. of sea
20: upon dry la. 1 m. of sea, 15:19.
33:3. I will not go up 1 m. of thee
34:12. it will be for snare 1 m. of thee
Le. 16: 16. 1 m. of their uncleanness
Nu. 2: 17. tabernacle 1 m. of camp
3:5. defile not camp 1 m. I dwell
36:5. city sh. be 1 m., **Eze. 48:** 15.
De. 11: 3. acts he did 1 m. of E.
6. swallowed up 1 m. of Israhel
19:2. separate 3 cities 1 m. of Is.
23:14. G. walketh 1 m. of camp
32:51. ye sanctified me not 1 m.
Jos. 8: 17. firm 1 m. of Jord., 4:10.
4:9. set 12 stones 1 m. of Jordan
7:13. is an accursed thing 1 m. of
21:13. they are hid 1 m. of my tent
18:16:17. anointed him 1 m. of
2 S. 18:14. he alive 1 m. of oak
23:12. he stood 1 m. of ground
20. slew 1 lion 1 m. of a pit in
1 K. 3: 8. thy serv. is 1 m. of thy peo
18. wisdom of G. 1 m. of him
2 K. 6: 20. they were 1 m. of Samaria
1 Ch. 19: 4. cut off garments 1 m.
Ne. 4: 11. nel. see, till we come 1 m.
Jb. 1: 6. Satan came also 1 m.
20:13. keep sin 1 m. of palate [m.
21:21. num. of his months cut off, 1.
Ps. 22: 14. melted 1 m. of my bowels
22:1. m. of congr. praise, He 2:12.
40:18. law is 1 m. of my bowels
45:5. G. is 1 m. of her, she sh. not
56:10. mischief 1 m. [11. Wicked.
74:4. enemies roar 1 m. of congr.
12. working salva. 1 m. of earth
78:28. he let it fall 1 m. of camp
102:24. take me not 1 m. of days
110:2. rule thro. 1 m. of thine ene-
118:10. pay vows 1 m. of thee [miss
138:7. Tho. I walk 1 m. of trouble
Pr. 4: 21. keep them 1 m. of heart

Pr. 5:14. was in all evil i.m. of congr.
8:20. I lead i.m. of paths of judgm.
14:33. that i.m. of fools is folly
24:33. th. lieth down i.m. of sea
30:19. way of a ship i.m. of sea
Is. 5:2. I built tower i.m. of it
6:5. I dwell i.m. of a people of
12. great forsaking i.m. of land
7:6. set king i.m. of it
12:6. Holy One i.m. of thee, Ho. 11
16:3. as night i.m. of noonday
19:14. mingled perverse spirit i.m.
24. even a blessing i.m. of land
24:13. thus it sh. be i.m. of land
41:18. open fountains i.m. of thee
66:17. i.m. eating swine's flesh
Je. 6:6. she is oppression i.m. of
9:6. habitation i.m. of deceit
14:9. thou, O Lord, art i.m. of us
17:11. leave them i.m. of his days
37:12. separate him. i.m. of peo.
51:1. i.m. of them th. rise up ag.
La. 4:13. shed blood of just i.m.
Eze. 5:2. burn third part i.m. of
5. I have set it i.m. of nations
8. execute judgm. i.m. of thee
6:7. slain fall i.m. of you, 11:7.
17:16. i.m. of Babylon he sh. die
22:3. The city sheddeth blood i.m.,
21. ye sh. be melted i.m. [24:7.
22. As silver is melted i.m. of fur.
25. have made many widows i.m.
27. Her princes i.m. like wolves
23:39. thus done i.m. of my ho
26:5. spreading of nets i.m. of sea
22:22. O Zidon, I will be glori. i.
36:23. ye have profaned i.m. [m.
37:26. will set my sanctuary i.m.
28. when my sanct. i.m. of them
43:7. I will dwell i.m. of Isr., 9:
46:10. prince i.m. sh. go in [fire
Da. 8:25. four men walking i.m. of
9:27. i.m. of the week, oblation
Ho. 5:4. spirit of whoredoms i.m.
Jo. 2:27. know I am i.m. of Isr.
Am. 7:10. conspired i.m. of Isr.
Mi. 6:7. remnant be i.m. of peo., 8:
6:14. thy casting down sh. be i.m.
Na. 8:13. thy peo. i.m. are women
Isa. 8:3. 2. i.m. of the years review
Zph 2:14. flocks shall lie i.m. of her
3:5. just Lord is i.m. thereof
12. leave i.m. of thee a poor peo.
15. the Lord is i.m. of thee, 17:
Zeh. 2:5. I be glory i.m. of her,
10. I will dwell i.m. of thee, 11:
6:4. curse sh. remain i.m. of his ho.
7. woman that sit. i.m. of ephah
8:14. will dwell i.m. of Jerus., 8:
14:4. mount of Olives cleave i.m.
Mat. 10:16. as sheep i.m. of wolves
14:24. ship was i.m. of the sea,
Mk. 6:47. [Mk. 9:36.
18:2. set a little child i.m. of them,
20. are gathered, there am i.m.
Mk. 14:60. high priest stood i.m.
Lu. 24:6. him sitting i.m. of doctors
4:35. devil had thrown him i.m.
5:10. let him down i.m. bef. Jesus
6:8. Rise, and stand forth i.m. and
21:21. let them i.m. of it depart
22:5. kindled fire i.m. of hall
23:45. wall of tent was rent i.m.
24:36. Jes. stood i.m., Jn. 20:19, 26.
Jn. 8:3. when had set her i.m., 9:
19:8. on either side one, Jes. i.m.
Ac. 1:15. Pe. stood up i.m. of disci.
18. Judas falling burst asund. i.
2:2. God did by him i.m. [m.
4:7. had set them i.m. asked
17:22. Paul stood up i.m. of Mars'
27:21. Paul stood forth i.m. [hill
Ph. 2:15. blameless i.m. of a crooked
Re. 1:13. i.m. of candlesticks, 2:1.
2:7. wh. is i.m. of paradise of God
4:6. i.m. of throne four beasts
5:6. lo, i.m. of throne a Lamb, 7:17.

Re. 6:6. heard voice i.m. of 4 beasts
22:2. i.m. of street of it was tree
Into the MIDST. [E.
Ex. 11:4. midnight will I go i.m. of
14:12. Israel went i.m. of sea
24:18. Moses went i.m. of the cloud
33:5. I will come i.m. of thee
Nu. 16:47. Aa. ran i.m. of congr-
De. 13:16. gather spoil i.m. of street
Jos. 4:5. Pass over i.m. of Jordan
8:13. Joshua went i.m. of valley
1 S. 11:11. they came i.m. of host
2 S. 4:6. they came i.m. of house
1 K. 20:30. serv. went i.m. of battle
22:35. blood ran i.m. of chariot
Es. 4:1. Mordecai went i.m. of city
Ps. 46:2. tho. mts. carried i.m. of sea
57:6. i.m. they are fallen
Je. 21:4. assemble them i.m. of city
Ez. 5:1. cast it i.m. of Euphrates
51:4. cast them i.m. of fire
22:19. gather you i.m. of Jerus.
20. gather silver i.m. of furnace
27:27. i.m. of seas, in day of thy
Da. 3:6. be cast i.m. of furnace [r.
Zeh. 5:8. he cast it i.m. of ephah,
Out of the MIDST.
Ge. 19:29. Lot o.-m. of overthrow
Ex. 3:2. angel o.-m. of a bush
4. G. called o.-m. of bush, 24:16.
De. 4:12. Lord spake unto you o.-
m. of the fire, 15:33, 36-5:4,
22, 23, 24, 26-9:10-10:4.
34. to take him a nation o.-m. of
another [stones, 8:
Jos. 4:3. Take o.-m. of Jordan 12
18. priests o.-m. of Jordan
7:23. they took them o.-m. of tent
18. 24:18. that cometh o.-m. of pit
52:11. Depart, go o.-m. of her,
Je. 50:8-61:6, 45.
Eze. 1:4. o.-m. as colour of am-
ber, o.-m. of fire [fours
5. Also o.-m. likeness of 4 crea-
11.7. will bring you o.-m. of it, 9:
28:4. bring thee o.-m. of rivers
32:21. speak to him o.-m. of rivers
Am. 6:4. eat calves o.-m. of stall
Mi. 6:5. I will cut off horses o.-m.
13. will I cut off thy images o.-m.
14. I will pluck up thy groves o.-
m. of thee [voice in thy
Zph. 3:11. take o.-m. them re-
MIDWIFE. [Fear not
Ge. 35:17. m. said unto Rachel,
38:28. m. bound upon his hand
Ex. 1:16. When ye do office of m.
MIDWIVES. [18.
Ex. 1:15. k. of E. spake to Heb. m.
17. m. feared God and did not, 21:
18. king of Egypt called for m.
19. are delivered ere the m. come
20. th.-f. God dealt well with m.
MIG'DAL-EL. See HOREM.
MIG'DAL-GAD. [Nu. 33:7.
Jos. 15:37. cities of chil. of Judah, m.
MIG'DOL. [Nu. 33:7.
Ex. 14:2. encamp betw. M. and sea,
Je. 44:1. conc. Jews wh. dwell at M.
46:14. Declare in E. publish in M.
MIGHT. [Noun.]
Ge. 49:3. Reuben, thou art my m.
Nu. 14:13. broughtest peo. in thy m.
De. 3:24. can do acc. to thy m.
6:5. shalt love G. with all thy m.
1 K. 16:5. m. of hand gotten me wealth
22:32. sh. be no m. in thine hand
Ju. 5:31. as sun goeth in thy m.
6:14. L. said, Go in this thy m.
16:30. Samson bowed with his m.
2 S. 8:14. Da. danced with his m.
1 K. 15:23. acts of Aaa and his m.
16:5. Baasha, what he did, his m.
27. Omri, what he did, his m.
2 K. 15:2. Jehoah-t and m. he shewed
22:10. 34. acts of Jehu and his m.
18:8. acts of Jehoah-as and his m.,

2 K. 18:12. acts of Josiah and his m.
14:15. Jehoah-as his m. [his m.
14:28. Jerob. his m. [20:20. Haz.
28:25. Josiah turned to L. with m.
24:16. all the men of m. 1 Ch. 7:2, 5.
1 Ch. 12:8. men of m. unto David
2:2. prepared for ho. with my m.
12. in thine hand is m., 2 Ch. 20:6.
30. of Da., with his reign and m.
2 Ch. 20:12. we no m. ag. company
Es. 10:2. Ahasuerus, acts of his m.
Ps. 78:5. none of men of m. found
89:13. Thou hast an arm with m.
145:6. sh. speak of m. of thy acts
Pr. 24:15. knowl. strengtheneth m.
Ec. 9:10. hand findeth, do it with m.
Is. 8:7, 25. thy m. shall fall in war
11:2. sh. rest upon him spirit of m.
33:13. ye near, acknowl. my m.
40:26. calleth them by greatness
of his m. [creath
29. to them have no m. he in-
Je. 9:23. nel. mighty man glory in
10:6. thy name is great in m. [m.
16:21. cause th. to know my m.
49:35. I will break chief of their m.
51:30. their m. hath failed, they
Mze. 32:29. princes wh. with their
m. are laid by slain
32:30. are ashamed of their m.
Da. 2:20. G. for wisd. and m. are his
23. O G., who hast given me m.
8:14. he cried with m., 4:7, 14-5:17,
4:30. built by m. of my power
Mi. 3:8. I am full of judgm.-and m.
7:16. nations be confounded at m.
Zeh. 4:6. Not by m. nor by power
Ep. 1:19. of the m. of his power
21. Far above all m. power [r.
3:16. strengthened with m., Col. 1:
6:10. be strong in L. and in his m.
2 Pe. 2:11. angels wh. greater in m.
Re. 7:12. glory and m. be unto our G.
MIGHT or MIGHTEST BE.
Ge. 30:34. it m. b. acc. to thy word
Ex. 30:18. tent, that it m. b. one
39:21. m. b. above curious gridle
Le. 26:45. that I m. b. their God
De. 5:29. fear me that it m. b. well
1 S. 18:27. m. b. king's son in law
1 K. 8:16. that my name m. b. put
2 K. 7:2. windows, m. this thing b.
15:10. that his hand m. b. wi. him
2 Ch. 6:5. my name m. b. there, 6:
36:23. th. word of L. m. b. accompl.
Ps. 51:4. th. thou m-st b. justified
78:8. m. not b. as their fathers
Je. 13:11. m. b. unto me a people
44:8. that ye m. b. a curse and
Eze. 17:8. th. it m. b. goodly vine
38:3. that ye m. b. a possession
Ho. 6:15. judgm-s m. b. as light
Mal. 2:4. my cov. m. b. with Levi
Mk. 5:18. m. b. with him, Lu. 8:38.
Lu. 8:9. What m. is this parable b.
Jn. 15:11. that your joy m. b. full
19:31. the bodies m. b. taken aw.
Ro. 4:11. m. b. fa. of them believe
16. of faith, th. it m. b. by grace
14:9. m. b. Lord of dead and liv.
2 Th. 3:8. m. not b. chargeable
Phm. 8. though I m. b. much bold
He. 2:17. m. b. merciful high priest
12:10. that we m. b. partakers
1 Pe. 1:21. that your hope m. b. in
See FULFILLED, KNOW. [God.
MIGHTIER. [we
Ge. 26:16. thou art much m. than
Ex. 1:9. chil. of Isr. are m. than we
Nu. 14:12. greater nation and m.
De. 4:38-7:9-9:1, 14-11:23.
Ps. 88:4. L. is m. than many waters
Ec. 6:10. nel. contend with him m.
Mat. 3:11. he that cometh after me
is m. than I, Mk. 1:7. Lu. 3:16.
MIGHTIES.
1 Ch. 11:12. Eleazar one of the 3 m.

1 Ch. 11:34. Benaiah name am. the

MIGHTIEST. [8 m.]

1 Ch. 11:19. These things did these

MIGHTILY. [8 m.]

De. 6:3. do it, that ye may incr. m.]

Ju. 4:3. Jabin m. oppressed Israel

14:6. spirit m. upon Samson, 15:14.

Is. 14:1-48. Saul wrought m.]

Is. 10:13.4. Lebanon sh. fall m.]

42:1-3. L. shall behave hims. m.]

Am. 2:3. L. shall m. roar upon

Jon. 8:8. let man and beast cry m.]

Na. 2:1. fortify thy power m. [Jews

Ac. 18:28. For he m. convinced the

19:20. So m. grew the word of God

Col. 1:29. which worketh in me m.]

Re. 18:2. he cried m. saying, Babylon

MIGHTY.

Ge. 10:9. He was m. hunter bef. L.

18:18. Ab. shall become m. prince

23:6. Hear us, thou art a m. nation

Ex. 1:7. chil. of Isr. waxed m., 20:

9:28. be no m. hath done gr. things

10:19. Lord turned a m. west wind

16:10. sank as lead in m. waters

Le. 19:15. nor honour person of m.

Na. 2:6. curse peo., they too m.]

De. 4:37. out with m. power, 9:29:

7:23. destroy th. with m. destruct.

26:5. became there a gr. nation m.]

Ju. 6:13. have dominion over m.]

23. came not to help of L. ag. m.]

1 S. 4:8. out of hand of m. gods

2 S. 1:19. how are m. fallen! 25:27,

21. shield of the m. is cast away

22. fr. blood of slain, fr. fat of m.]

2 K. 24:15. m. of land carried captiv.]

1 Ch. 1:10. Nimrod m. upon earth

12:8. Zadok m. [Abijah m.]

27:6. Benaiah m. | 2 Ch. 18:21.

2 Ch. 26:13 made war with m. power

27:6. So Jotham became m. bec.

Mar. 4:20. been m. kings over Jerus.

7:28. mercy unto me bef. m. princes

Ne. 8:16. Neh. unto house of the m.]

11. thrested stone in m. waters

Jb. 5:11. he saveth poor fr. m.]

6:13. Redeem me fr. hand of m.]

9:4. He is wise in heart, and m.]

12:19. and he overthrew m.]

21. He weakeneth strength of m.]

21:7. Wherefore are the wicked m.]

24:22. He draweth m. with power

34:20. the m. shall be taken away

35:9. they cry out by reason of m.]

41:25. raisest hims. m. are afraid

Ps. 24:8. L. m. Lord m. in battle

28:1. Give unto L., O ye m. glory

33:1. Gird thy sword, O most m.]

59:3. lo, m. are gathered ag. me

68:33. send out voice, a m. voice

69:4. mine enemies wrong. are m.]

74:15. thou driest up m. rivers

82:1. G. standeth in congr. of m.]

89:6. who am. sons of m. likened

13. Thou hast a m. arm [unto L.]

19. I have laid help upon one m.]

50. in my bosom reproach of m.]

98:4. L. is mightier than m. waves

108:120. Bless the L., ye angels m.]

108:8. make his m. power known

112:2. His seed be m. upon earth

120:4. Sharp arrows of m. [kings

138:10. smote gr. nations, slew m.]

Pr. 16:32. slow to anger better than

31:18. let parteth betw. m. [m.]

38:23. wise man scaleth city of m.]

38:11. their Redeem. in m. sh. plead

Is. 8:34. thy m. shall fall in war

6:22. Woe unto th. m. to drink wine

11:15. with m. wind shake his h. m.]

17:18. the rushing of m. waters

28:17. carry thee with m. captiv.]

38:16. L. hath a m. and strong one

48:16. a path in the m. waters

49:24. Shall prey be taken fr. m.]

25. captives of the m. taken away

Is. 68:1. in righteousness, m. to save

Je. 6:15. is m. and ancient nation

82:19. Great in counsel, m. in work

33:3. I will shew thee m. things

Rev. 17:13. hath taken m. of land

17. Nel. sh. Pha. with his m. army

82:12. By swords of m. will I make

21. strong am. m. shall speak to

27. shall not lie with m. fallen

38:15. shalt come with a m. army

38:18. Ye shall eat the flesh of m.]

De. 4:3. how m. his wonders!

8:24 his power shall be m. but not

11:3. a m. king shall stand up

25. sh. be stirred up with m. army

Am. 2:14. nel. shall m. deliver hims.

2:16. he courageous am. m. shall

5:12. I know your m. sins [flee

24. righteousness as a m. stream

Jon. 1:4. was a m. tempest in sea

Zph. 8:17. L. in midst of thee is m.]

Zeh. 11:2. How! bec. m. are spoiled

Lu. 1:49. is m. hath done gr. things

9:2. He hath put down the m. fr.

51. amazed at m. power of God

15:14. arose a m. famine in land

19:37. praised God for the m. works

24:19. was a prophet m. in deed

Ac. 2:2. as of a rushing m. wind

7:22. Moses was m. in words and

18:24. Apollos was m. in Scriptures

Ro. 15:19. obedient thro. m. signs

1 Co. 1:26. not many m. not many

27. chosen weak, to confound m.]

2 Co. 10:4. weapons of warfare m.]

12:12. in wonders, and m. deeds

13:3. is not weak, but m. in you

Gal. 2:8. same m. in me tow. Gent.

Ep. 1:19. working of his m. power

2 Th. 1:7. be revealed with m. angels

Re. 6:13. she is shaken of m. wind

10:1. I saw ano. m. angel, 18:21:

16:18. so m. an earthquake [ings

18:10. m. city | 19:6. m. thunder-

See ACTS, GOD, HAND, MAN, MEN.

MIGHTY one, ones.

Ge. 10:8. Nimrod began to be a m. o.

Ex. 15:11. Who like thee ano. m.]

Ju. 6:22. by prancing of m. o-s [o-s]

Is. 1:24. saith L. of hosts, m. o. of

Isr., 30:29-49:26-60:16.

10:34. Lebanon shall fall by m. o.]

13:3. I have called my m. o-s

28:2. Lord hath a m. and strong o.

Je. 20:11. Lord is with me as a m. o.

46:5. m. o-s are beaten [m. o.]

Eze. 31:11. deliv-d him into hand of

Jo. 8:11. cause thy m. o-s to come

See **MIGHTY WORKS.**

MIG'RON. [M.]

1 S. 14:2. utterm. part of Gibeath in

Is. 10:28. to Alath, he is passed to

MIL'AMIN. [M.]

1 Ch. 24:9. the 6th lot came to M.

Ne. 10:7. those that sealed were M.]

MIL'LOTH.

1 Ch. 8:32. M. begat Shimeah, 9:38:

9:37. sons of Jebiel, M. [ruler

27:4. of his course was M. also

MILNETAH.

See **OBEID-EDOM.**

MILALAH. See **MAAL.**

MIL'CAH.

Ge. 11:29. M. daughter of Haran

22:20. M. bare chil. unto Nahor

23. Pildash, Jidlaph M. did bear to

24:15. Bethuel son of M., 24, 47.

Nu. 26:37. Zelophehad's dau. 7's name

was M., 27:1-58:11. Jos. 17:3

MILLOH. [colts

Ge. 32:15. Thirty m. camels with

1 S. 6:7. cart, take two m. kine, 10.

MIL'COM. See **MEL'COM.**

1 K. 11:5. Sol. went after M. abomin.

33. worshiped M. god of Ammon

2 K. 23:13. which Sol. builded for M.

Zph. 1:15. that swear by M.

MILDEW.

De. 28:22. L. sh. smite thee with m.

1 K. 8:37. If blasting, m., 2 Ch. 6:28.

Am. 4:9. smitten you with m. Hag.

MILE, S. [2:17.

Mat. 5:41. sh. compel thee to go m.]

Lu. 11:17. Bethany nigh Jerusa-

lem about two m-s [lem

MILE'TUM.

2 Th. 4:20. Trophimus I left at M.]

MILE'TUS. [slek

Ac. 20:15. next day we came to M.

17. fr. M. he sent to Ephesus to

MILK. [Noun.] [elders

Ge. 18:8. Ab. took butter and m.]

49:12. his teeth be white with m.]

Ex. 22:19. sh. not seeeth kid in his

mother's m., 34:26. De. 14:21.

De. 32:14. Butter of kine and m. of

Ju. 4:19. Jael opened bottle of m.]

5:25. He asked water, she gave m.]

Jb. 10:10. not poured me out as m.]

21:24. His breasts are full of m.]

Pr. 27:27. thou shalt have goat's m.]

30:33. churning of m. bring, butter

Can. 4:11. honey m. and thy tongue

5:1. I have drunk wine with m.]

12. His eyes washed with m.]

Is. 7:22. for abund. of m. they sh. give

28:9. that are weaned from the m.]

56:1. come, buy wine and m.]

60:16. shalt suck the m. of Gent.

La. 4:7. Nazarites whiter than m.]

Eze. 25:4. sh. eat thy fruit, drink m.]

Jo. 8:18. the hills sh. flow with m.]

1 Co. 3:2. I have fed you with m.]

9:7. who feed. flock, eateth not of

He. 5:12. as have need of m.? [m.]

13. ev. one that useth m. is babe

1 Pe. 2:2. As newborn babes, desire

See **FLOWETH, FLOWING.** [m.]

MILK. [Verb.]

Is. 66:11. may m. out and be de-

MILKPAIS. [lighted

Jb. 21:24. His m. are full of milk

MILL, S.

Ex. 11:5. maiderv. behind the m.

Nu. 11:8. peo. ground manna in m-s

Mat. 24:41. Two women be grinding

MILLET. [at m.]

Eze. 4:9. Take m. and make bread

MILLIONS.

Ge. 24:60. be thou mother of thous.

MIL'LO. [of m.]

Ju. 9:6. all house of M. gathered

20. let fire devour house of M.]

2 S. 5:9. build round fr. m., 1 Ch. 11:8.

1 K. 9:15. of the levy to build M.]

24. did Solomon build M., 11:27:

2 K. 12:20. slew Josiah in ho. of M.]

2 Ch. 32:5. repaired M. in city of Da.

MILLSTONE, S.

De. 24:6. No man take the m. to

pledge [m., 2 S. 11:21.

Ju. 9:53. a woman cast a piece of

Jb.

Is. 40:8. bring it to m. O transgr-
66:17. former sh. not come into m.
Je. 31:6. ark of cov. not come to m.
22:17. to land they lift their m.
44:21. came it not into his m.?
Da. 5:30. when his m. was hardened
Ha. 1:11. then shall his m. change
Mk. 6:15. in right m. Lu. 8:35.
14:72. Pe. called to m. words of
Lu. 1:29. Mary cast in her m. [Jos.
12:29. nel. be ye of doubtful m.
Ac. 2:16. mult. were troubled in m.
12:120. Herod bore a hostile m.-ag.
17:11. word with all readiness of m.
20:19. Serving L. with humility of
Ro. 1:28. up to a reprobate m. [m.
7:25. with m. I serve law of God
8:7. carnal m. is enmity ag. God
27. knoweth what is m. of Spirit
11:34. who hath known m. of L.?
12:16. be of the same m. one tow.
14:5. fully persuaded in his own m.
15:6. with one m. glorify God
19. putting you in m. because of
1 Co. 1:10. ye be joined in same m.
2:16. who hath known m. of L.
But we have the m. of Christ
2 Co. 1:12. if willing m. it is accepted
18:11. brethren be of one m. Ph.
1:17-2:2. [and m.
Ep. 2:3. fulfilling the desires of flesh
4:17. Gent. walk in vanity of m.
Ph. 2:3. in lowliness of m. let each
5. Let this m. be in you, was in C.
4:2. be of the same m. in the L.
Col. 2:8. puffed up by his fleshly m.
3:12. Set your m. on things above
12. Put on kindn., humblen. of m.
2 Th. 2:2. to be not shaken in m.
2 Ti. 1:7. given us spirit of sound m.
Tit. 1:5. m. and conscience defiled
8:1. Put them in m. to be subject
He. 8:10. put all laws into their m.
12:17. no way to change his m.
1 Pe. 8:2. be ye all of one m.
4:1. arm yours. with the same m.
5:2. not for lucre, but of ready m.
Re. 17:9. m. which hath wisdom
13. These have one m. and shall
See ALIENATED. [give

Mine own or my MIND.
Nu. 18:28. I have not done them
of m. o. m. [m. o. m.
24:13. I cannot do good or bad of
1 S. 2:35. acc. to that is in m. m.
1 Ch. 22:7. in m. m. to build ho.
Is. 21:14. m. m. wandered [peo.
Je. 15:1. m. m. could not be tow.
19:5. nel. came it into m. m.
La. 3:21. This I recall to m. m. [35.
Mo. 7:13. law warring ag. law of m.

Thy MIND. [m.
1 S. 9:20. set not t. m. on the asses
20:17. say what is t. m. I will do
Jb. 34:3. Should it be acc. to t. m.
Eze. 38:10. things come into t. m.
Da. 2:29. thoughts came into t. m.
Mat. 23:7. shalt love L. thy G. with
all t. m. Mk. 12:30. Lu. 10:27.
Phm. 14. without t. m. would I do

Your MIND. [noth.
Ge. 23:8. If it be y. m. I sho. bury
Je. 51:50. let Jerus. come into y. m.
Eze. 11:5. I know things come into
20:32. wh. cometh into y. m. [y. m.
Re. 12:2. transf-d by renewing of y.
2 Co. 7:7. y. fervent m. tow me [m.
9:2. I declaration of y. ready m.
9:2. I know forwardn. of y. m.
Ep. 4:23. renewed in spirit of y. m.
Col. 1:21. were enemies in y. m.
8:17. 2. Set y. m. on things above
1 Pe. 1:13. gird up the loins of y. m.

MINDS.
Ju. 19:30. consider, speak your m.
2 S. 17:8. be chafed in their m.
2 K. 9:15. If your m. let none go

Eze. 24:25. whereupon they set m.
38:5. with despicable m. to cast
Ac. 14:2. their m. evil affected
28:6. changed m. said he was a god
2 Co. 8:14. but their m. were blinded
4:4. god of this world blinded m.
11:30. your m. sho. be corrupted
Eph. 4:7. peace of G. keep your m.
1 Th. 6:5. men of corrupt m., 2 Th.
3:8. [write them
He. 10:16. and in their m. will I
12:3. lest ye be faint in your m.
2 Pe. 3:1. stir up your pure m. by

MIND. [Verb
Ro. 8:5. after flesh, m. thil. of flesh
12:16. m. not high things, but
Ph. 3:16. let us m. the same things
19. many who m. earthly things

MINDFUL.
Ru. 1:8. she was steadfastly m. to go
2 Ch. 24:4. Josiah was m. to repair
Ec. 7:13. are m. of own free will
Mat. 1:19. Jo. was m. to put her aw.
Ac. 27:39. were m. to thrust ship
Ro. 8:6. to be carnally m. is death,
to be spiritually m. is life
2 Co. 1:15. I was m. to come [nigh
17. when thus m. did I use light-
Ga. 5:10. you be no otherwise m.
Ph. 3:13. as many as be perfect, be
thus m. if ye be otherwise m. G.

See DOUBLEMINDED, FEEBLE-
MINDED, HIGHMINDED, LIKE-
MINDED, SOBERMINDED.

MINDFUL.
1 Ch. 16:15. Be ye m. of his covet-
No. 9:17. do not m. of wonders
Pa. 8:4. What is man, that thou art
m. of him. He. 2:6. [covenant
111:5. he will ever be m. of his
115:12. the Lord hath been m. of us
15:17. ro. not been m. of the rock
2 Ti. 1:4. being m. of thy tears
He. 11:15. if been m. of country
2 Pe. 3:2. that ye be m. of words

MINDING.
Ao. 20:13. Paul m. him. to go afoot
Ro. 8:16. m. of flesh. m. of spirit, 7.

MINE. [Noun.
Jb. 28:1. surely is m. for silver
MINE.

Ge. 31:43. all that thou seest is m.
48:5. are m. as Reuben sh. be m.
Ex. 13:2. all firstborn, of man and
beast, it is m., 34:19. Nu. 3:13.
19:5. the earth is m., Ps. 60:12.
Le. 20:26. ye sho. be m., Is. 43:1.
25:23. land is m. ye are strangers
Nu. 8:12. Lev. shall be m., 45:8:14.
8:17. firstborn of Israel are m.
2 S. 14:30. Job's field is near m.
1 K. 2:15. knowest kingdom was m.
3:26. Let it be neither m. nor thine
2 Th. 3:6. Thy silver, gold, wives, are m.
2 K. 10:6. If ye will be m. and hear.
Jb. 41:11. whatso. under heav. is m.
Ps. 18:23. I kept from m. iniquity
50:10. ev. beast of the forest is m.
11. wild beasts of field m. [108:3.
60:7. Gilead is m. Manasseh is m.
Pr. 8:14. Counsel is m. and wisd.
Can. 2:16. My beloved is m., 6:3.
8:12. vineyard, wh. is m. is bef me
Je. 44:28. whose words stand, m. or
Eze. 16:3. sware, thou becamest m.
18:4. all souls are m.; as the soul of
the father, so soul of son is m.
28:4. and they were m.
3. played harlot when she was m.
28:9. The river is m. I made it
36:10. two countries shall be m.
Hag. 2:8. silver is m. gold is m.
Mal. 3:17. they sh. be m. saith L.
Mat. 7:24. hearer's sayings of m., 26.
30:23. to sit on my right hand is
not m. to give, Mk. 10:40.
Lu. 11:6. friend of m. in his journey

Jn. 2:4. m. hour is not yet come
7:16. Jes. said, My doctrine is not m.
10:14. sheep, and am known of m.
14:24. word wh. ye hear is not m.
16:14. he sd. receive of m. and shew
15. All things Father hath are m.
17:10. all m. thine, thine are m.
Ro. 12:19. Vengeance is m. I will
Ph. 1:4. in ev. prayer of m. making

MINGLE.
Is. 5:22. men to m. strong drink
9:11. Lord shall m. his enemies
19:12. I will m. Egyptns with E-s
Da. 2:43. shall m. with seed of men

MINGLED.
Ex. 9:24. was fire m. with the hail
Le. 19:19. not sow field w. m. seed
Ezr. 9:2. holy seed m. with people
Jb. 24:16. reap every one m. corn
Pa. 102:9. m. my drink with weeping
100:35. were m. among heathen
Pr. 9:2. she hath m. her wine
5. drink of wine wh. I have m.
Is. 19:14. Lord m. perverse spirit
Je. 26:20. cup to all m. peo., 24.
50:37. A sword upon chariots and
all the m. peo. Eze. 30:5.

Mat. 27:34. gave him vinegar m.
Mk. 15:17. gave him wine m. with
Lu. 13:17. whose blood Pilate had m.
Ro. 8:7. hail and fire m. with blood
15:2. as a sea of glass m. with fire

MIN/AMIN. [M.
2 Ch. 31:15. next him were Eden,
No. 12:17. of fab of s of M. [15:41.

MINISH, ED.
Ex. 5:19. Ye sh. not m. aught of
Ps. 107:17. Again they are m-d

MINISTER. [Noun.
Ex. 24:13. Moses and his m. Josh.
Jos. 1:1. spake unto Josh. Moses' m.
2 K. 6:15. m. of Elsieh [Mk. 10:43.
Mat. 20:26. let him be your m.,
Lu. 4:20. gave book again to m.
Ac. 13:5. had John to their m.
26:16. to make thee m. and wita.
Ro. 13:4. is m. of G. to thee

15:8. Christ was m. of circumc.
16. I sho. be m. of Jes. to Gent.
Ga. 2:17. Is Christ the m. of sin?
Ep. 3:7. Whereof I was made m.,
Col. 1:23, 25. [L., Col. 4:7.
6:1. Tychicus, a faithful m. of
Col. 1:7. Epaphras, a faithful m.
1 Th. 3:2. Timothy bro. and m. of
Lu. 7:46. thou shalt be a good m.
He. 8:1. A m. of the sanctuary

MINISTER. [Verb.
Ex. 28:1. m. unto me in priest's
office, 3, 4, 41-29:1, 44-30:30-
31:10-36:19-38:1-40:13, 15.
Je. 38:12. Eze. 43:19.
35. it shall be upon Aaron to m.
43. unto altar to m., 23:30-30:20.
29:44. I will sanctify Aa. to m.
38:26. round him robe of robe to m. in
41. garments to m. in priest's office
Le. 7:35. he presented them to m.
16:32. consecrate to m., Nu. 8:3.
Nu. 1:50. they shall m. unto it
8:6. that they may m. unto him
31. vessels wh. they m., 4:9, 12.
8:26. sh. m. with their breth. [14.
16:9. before congr. to m. unto them
18:2. Joined unto thee and m., (2)
De. 10:8. tribe of Levi to m. unto him
17:12. priest that standeth to m.
18:5. to m. in name of L., 7.
21:5. God hath chosen them to m.
1 S. 7:11. the child did m. unto L.
1 K. 8:11. priests could not stand
to m. bec. of cloud, 2 Ch. 5:14.
1 Ch. 15:6. chosen to m. before him
16:4. Levites to m. before ark
37. Asaph and breth. to m. bef.
28:13. to m. and give thanks, 2
28:12. to m. in ho. of L. [Ch. 31:2

2 Ch. 3: 14. to praise and m. before priests [Aaron

18: 10. priests wh. m. are sons of

28:6. save they that m. of Levites

24:14. for h. of L. even vessels to m.

20:11. chosen you th. ye m. unto L.

Ne. 10:36. unto priests that m., 39.

Ps. 6: 8. shall m. judgment to peo.

Is. 60: 7. rams of Nebaloth sh. m.

10. their kings sh. m. unto thee

Je. 38: 22. multiply Levites that m.

Eze. 40: 46. near to m., 44: 15, 16.

42:14. lay garms. wherein they m.

44:11. shall stand bef. them to m.

17. no wool upon th. while they m.

27. goeth into sanctuary to m.

46:4. wh. come near to m. unto L.

Mat. 20:28. not to be ministered unto, but to m., Mk. 10: 45.

26: 44. when saw we thee naked, or sick, and did not m. unto thee

Ac. 24: 23. sh. forbid none of his acquaintance to m. unto him

Ro. 15:25. I go to m. unto the saints

27. duty is to m. in carnal things

1 Co. 9:13. wh. m. about holy things

2 Co. 9: 10. both m. bread for food

Ep. 4: 29. m. grace unto hearers

1 Ti. 4:4. which m. questions rather

He. 1: 14. to m. to heirs of salva.

6:10. minist-d to saints and do m.

1 Pe. 1:12. but unto us they did m.

4: 10. so m. the same one to ano.

11. if any man m. let him do it as MINISTERS.

1 K. 10:5. attendance of m., 2 Ch. 9:4.

Ex. 7: 24. not lawful to impose toll upon m. of house

8: 17. should bring unto us m.

Ps. 108: 21. ye m. of his that do

104: 4. m. a flaming fire, He. 1:7.

Is. 61:6. sh. call you m. of our God

Je. 38:21. my cov. be broken with m.

Eze. 44:11. shall be m. in my sanct.

46:4. holy portion for m. of sanct.

5. m. of house have for them.

48: 24. m. of house shall boil sac.

Jo. 1: 9. the Lord's m. mourn

13. howl ye m. of the altar

2:17. Let m. of L. weep betw. porch

Lu. 1: 2. from beginn. were m.

Ro. 13:6. they are G.'s m. attending

1 Co. 8: 5. m. by whom ye believed

4: 1. so account of us as m. of C.

2 Co. 8: 6. who made us able m.

6:4. approving ours. as m. of God

11:15. if his m. be transformed as

m. of righteousness [more

23. Are they m. of Christ? I am

MINISTERED.

Nu. 8: 4. Eleazar m., De. 10: 6.

1 S. 2: 18. Samuel m. bef. L., 3: 1.

2 S. 18: 17. Amnon called serv. that

1 K. 14: Abishag m. to Da., 15. [m.]

19: 21. went after Elijah, and m.

2 K. 25: 14. they took aw. pots, and

vessels whw. they m., Je. 52: 18.

1 Ch. 6:32. m. bef. dwellingplace of

28: 1. m. unto king by course [tab.

Ch. 22:8. found that m. to Ahaziah

Es. 2: 2. king's serv-s that m., 6:3.

Eze. 44: 12. they m. bef. their idols

19. sh. put off garms. whw. they m.

Da. 7: 10. thousands m. unto him

Mat. 4:11. angels came and m. unto

him, Mk. 1: 13 [Mk. 1:31. Lu. 4:39.

8: 15. she rose and m. unto them

20:28. not to be m. unto, Mk. 10:45.

Mk. 16: 41. Who also m. unto him

Lu. 8: 3. m. unto him of substance

Ac. 18: 2. as they m. and fasted

19: 22. sent into Macedonia two

that m. [necessities

20: 34. hands have m. unto my

2 Co. 3: 3. epistle of C. m. by us

Ph. 2: 25. he that m. to my wants

Col. 3: 19. having nourishment m.

1 Ti. 3:13. m. office of deacon [me

2 Ti. 1:18. many things he m. unto

Phm. 13. thy stead he might have

He. 6:10. ye have m. to saints [m.

2 Pe. 1:11. an entrance be m. unto

MINISTERETH. [you

2 Co. 9: 10. he th. m. seed to sow

G. 8: 5. that m. to you the Spirit

MINISTERING. [N. and P.]

1 Ch. 9: 28. had charge of m. vessels

Eze. 44:11. m. to the house [Jes. m.

Mat. 27: 55. many women followed

Ro. 12:7. ministry let us wait on m.

16: 16. That I m. the gospel

2 Co. 8:4. take upon us m. to saints

9:1. for as touching m. to the saints

He. 1:14. Are they not all m. spirits

10:11. ev. priest standeth daily m.

MINISTRATION. [ended

Lu. 1: 23. soon as days of m. were

Ac. 6:1. widows neglected in daily m.

2 Co. 8: 7. if m. of death glorious

8. m. of the Spirit be glorious? 9.

9:13. by the experiment of this m.

MINISTRY, IES.

Nu. 4: 12. sh. take all instr. of m.

47. that came to do service of m.

2 Ch. 7: 6. Da. praised by their m.

Ho. 12:10. used similitudes by m. of

Ac. 1: 17. had obtained part of m.

25. That may take part of this m.

6:4. we will give ourselves to m.

12:25. when had fulfilled their m.

20:24. so that I might finish my m.

21:19. things G. wrought by his m.

Ro. 12: 7. Or m. let us wait on our

1 Co. 12: 15. are differences of m-s

16: 15. addicted to m. of saints

2 Co. 4: 1. seeing we have this m.

6:18. given us m. of reconciliator

6: 3. no offence, that m. be not

Ep. 4: 12. for work of m. [blamed

Col. 4:17. Take heed to the m. thou

1 Ti. 1:12. putting me into m. [m.]

2 Ti. 4: 5. make full proof of thy

11. he is profitable to me for m.

He. 8: 6. obtained more excell- t m.

9:21. he sprinkled vessels of the m.

MIN'NI.

Je. 51:27. call ag. her kingd-s of M.

MIN'NITH. [to M.

Ju. 11: 33. smote th. till thou come

Eze. 27:17. traded wheat of M. and

MINSTREL, S. [P'annag

2 K. 3:15. but now bring me a m. (2)

Mat. 9:23. when Jesus saw the m-s

MINT.

Mat. 23:23. ye pay tithe of m. anise

Lu. 11:42. ye tithe m. and all herbs

MIPH'KAD. [M.

Ne. 8: 31. of merchants ov. ag. gate m.

MIRACLE.

Ex. 7: 9. Pha. saying, Shew a m.

2 Ch. 82: 24. wrought m. for him

Mk. 6:52. consid-d not m. of loaves

9:39. wh. shall do m. in my name

u. 28: 8. hoped to have seen m.

Jn. 4: 54. this is sec. m. Jesus did

6: 14. they had seen m. Jesus did

10: 41. many said, Jn. did no m.

12:18. heard he had done this m.

Ac. 4: 16. a notable m. been done

22. on whom this m. was shewed

MIRACLES.

Nu. 14: 22. seen m. I have done

De. 11:3. chil. th. have not seen m.

29:3. thine eyes have seen great m.

Ju. 6: 13. where his m. our fa-s told

Jn. 2:11. This beginn. of m. did Jes

23. man believed, when saw m.

8: 2. no man do these m. exc. G.

6: 2. mult. foll-d, bec. they saw m.

26. seek me, not bec. ye saw m.

7:31. will he do more m. than this

9:16. How can a sinner do such m.?

11: 47. this man doeth many m.

12:37. tho. he had done so many m.

Ac. 2:22. A man approved of God by

6: 8. Stephen did great m. [m.

8: 6. hearing and seeing the m.

13. wondered, beholding the m.

16: 12. declaring m. God wrought

19: 11. God wrought special m.

by the hands of Paul [m.]

1 Co. 12: 10. To another working of

28. teachers, after that m. gifts of

29. are all workers of m.?

Gal. 3: 5. th. worketh m. doeth he it

He. 2:4. God bearing wtn. with m.

Re. 18: 14. deceiveth them by m.

16:14. spirits of devils working m.

19: 20. false prophet that wrought

MIRE. [m.]

2 S. 22:45. I did stamp them as m.

of street, Is. 10: 6. Mi. 7: 10.

Jb. 8:11. Can rush grow with-t m.?

80:19. He hath cast me into the m.

88: 7. s. dust is turned into m.

41:30. he spreadeth things upon m.

Ps. 69: 2. I sink in deep m. where

14. Deliver me out of the m. let

Is. 57:20. whose waters cast up m.

Je. 38: 6. in dungeon no water, but

22. thy feet are sunk in m. [m.]

Zech. 9: 3. fine gold as m. of streets

10:5. wh. tread their enemies in m.

2 Pe. 2: 22. sow to her wallowing in

MIR'AM. [m.]

Ex. 15:20. M. took a timbrel in h.

21. M. answered, Sing ye to La.

Nu. 12: 1. M. spake against Moses

4. L. spake suddenly unto M., 5.

10. M. became leprous white

15. M. was shut out seven days

26: 1. desert of Zin, M. died there

28:59. she bare unto Amram, M.,

1 Ch. 6: 3. [unto M.]

De. 24: 9. remember what God did

1 Ch. 4: 17. she bare M., Shammal

Mi. 6: 4. I sent bef. thee Moses, M.

MIR'MA.

1 Ch. 8:10. Shachia, M. These his sons

MIRTH. [with m.]

Ge. 31: 27. I might have sent thee

Ne. 8:12. peo. went to make gr. m.

Jb. 21:13. spend their days in m.

Ps. 137: 3. wasted us desired m.

Pr. 14: 13. end of m. is heaviness

Ec. 2: 1. I will prove thee with m.

2. I said of m., What doeth it?

7:4. heart of fools is in hou. of m.

8: 15. then I commended m. bec.

Is. 24: 8. m. of tabrets, joy of harp

1. m. of land is gone [ceaseth

Je. 7: 34. I will cause to cease the

voice of m. from Judah and

Jerusalem, 16:9.-25:10. Ho. 2:11.

Eze. 21: 10. furnished, should we

MIRY. [make m.?

Ps. 40: 2. bro-t me out of m. clay

Eze. 47:11. m. places not be healed

Da. 2: 41. iron mixed with m. clay

MISCARRYING.

Ho. 9: 14. give them a m. womb

MISCHIEF, S.

Ge. 42: 4. Lest some m. befall him

38. if m. befall him by way, 44:29.

Ex.

Ps. 28: 3. speak peace, m. in hearts
36: 4. wick. deviseth m. upon bed
52: 1. why boastest in m. O man?

2. Thy tongue deviseth m-s like
56: 10. m. and sorrow in midst
62: 3. How long will ye imagine m.
94: 20. which frameth m. by a law
119: 50. nigh that follow after m.
140: 2. Wh. imagine m-s in heart
9. let m. of own lips cover them
Pr. 4: 16. sleep not, except done m.
6: 14. he deviseth m. continually
18. feet swift in running to m.

10: 23. It is sport to a fool to do m.
11: 27. seeketh m. it sh. come to him
12: 21. wick. sh. be filled with m.
18: 17. wick. messenger fall. into m.
17: 20. hath perverse tongue falleth
24: 2. their lips talk of m. [into m.
16. wick. sh. fall into m., 28: 14.
Is. 47: 11. m. shall fall upon thee
59: 4. trust in vanity, conceive m.
Eze. 7: 26. m. shall come upon m.
11: 2. these the men devise m.
Da. 11: 27. king's hearts be to do m.
Ho. 7: 15. do imagine m. ag. me.
Mi. 7: 3. great man uttereth the m.
Ac. 18: 10. full of m. thou child

MISCHIEVOUS.

Ps. 21: 11. they imagined m. device
38: 12. th. seek my hurt, speak m.
Pr. 24: 8. be called a m. person
Ec. 10: 13. his talk is m. madness
Eze. 58: 10. conceive m. purpose
Mi. 7: 3. gr. man uttereth m. desire

MISERABLE.

Jb. 16: 2. Job said, m. comforters
1 Co. 15: 19. we of all men most m.
Re. 8: 17. knowest not thou art m.
MISERABLY.
Mat. 21: 41. will m. destroy wicked
MISERY, IES. [men
Ju. 10: 16. was grieved for m. of Isr.
Jb. 3: 20. Wh. light to him is in m.
11: 16. Bec. thou shalt forget thy m.
Pr. 31: 7. remem. his m. no more
Ec. 8: 6. the m. of a man is great
La. 1: 7. Jerus. rememb.-d in her m-s
3: 19. Rememb.-g mine afflict. m.
Ro. 3: 16. Dostrue. m. in their ways
Ja. 5: 1. howl for your m-s that sh.

MISGAB.

Je. 48: 1. M. is confounded and
MISH'AEI.
Ex. 6: 22. sons of Uzziel, M. Elzaphan
Zithri.

Le. 10: 4. And Moses called M.
Ne. 8: 4. on Ezra's left hand stood M.
Da. 1: 6. of the ch. of Judah, M.
7. gave unto M. name of Meshach
11. prince of eunuchs set Melzar
19. was found none like M. [ov. M.
2: 17. Dan. made thing known to M.

MISHAL = MA'SHAL.
Jos. 21: 30. out of tribe of Asher. M.

M'SHAM.
1 Ch. 8: 12. sons of Elpaal, M. Shamed

M'SHEAL = M'SHAL.
Jos. 19: 26. border was Amad and M.

MISH'MA. [1: 30.
1 Ch. 4: 25. M. son [26. sons of M.

MISHMAN'AH.
1 Ch. 12: 10. men of war, M. the fourth

MISH'RAITES. [the M.
1 Ch. 2: 53. families of Kirjath-je.
MISPERETH = MIZ'PAR.
Ezr. 2: 27. Which came with Zerub-

babel, M. Rehun, Ne. 7: 7.
MIS'REPHOTH = MA'IM.
Jos. 11: 3. Isr. chased them unto M.,

MISS, ED, ING. [13: 6.
Ju. 20: 16. at hair breadth and not m.
1 S. 20: 6. If thy fa. at all m. me

18. shalt be m.-d if thy seat m-g
26: 7. neither was there aught m-g
15. nel. m.-d any thing as long as

1 S. 25: 21. noth. m.-d pertained to
1 K. 20: 39. If he be m-g then thy life

MIST.

Ge. 2: 6. went up a m. from earth
Ac. 18: 11. there fell on him a m.
2 Pe. 2: 17. to whom m. of darkn. is

MISTRESS. [reserved

Ge. 16: 4. Sarah her m. was despised
8. I flee from my m. Sarai
9. angel said, Return to thy m.
K. 17: 17. son of the m. fell sick
2 K. 6: 3. said unto her m., Would G.
Ps. 123: 2. as eyes of maiden to m.
Pr. 30: 23. that is heir to her m.
Is. 24: 2. as with maid so with m.
Na. 3: 4. m. of witchcrafts, that

MISUSED.

2 Ch. 36: 16. they m. his prophets
MITE, S.
Mk. 12: 42. threw in 2 m-s, Lu. 21:
Lu. 12: 59. till hast paid very last m.

MITH'CAH.

Nu. 33: 28. and pitched in M., 29.
MITH'NITE. See JOSHIAPHAT.

MITH'EDATH.

Ezr. 1: 8. did Cyrus bring by wa. of M.
4: 7. days of Artaxerxes wrote M.

MITRE. [-39: 28.

Ex. 28: 4. they shall make a m., 39
37. a blue lace upon the m., 28:
37-39: 31.

29: 6. shalt put m. upon his head
Le. 8: 9. put holy crown upon m.
16: 4. with linen m. be attired

Zeb. 3: 5. a fair m. on his head (2)
MITYLE'NE.

Ac. 26: 14. took Paul in came to M.
MIXED.

Ex. 12: 38. a m. multitude went up
Nu. 11: 4. m. multi. fell a lusting
Ne. 13: 3. separated from Israel m.
Pr. 23: 30. go to seek m. wine [mult.
Is. 1: 22. thy wine m. with water
Da. 2: 41. sawest from m. w. clay, 43.
Ifo 7: 8. Ephr. m. himself am. peo.
He. 4: 2. not being m. with faith

MIXTURE.

Ex. 8: 1. m. of noisome beasts
12: 13. 8. a great m. went w. them
Ps. 75: 8. is a cup, it is full of m.
Can. 7: 12. goblet wh. wanteth not m.
Jn. 19: 39. Nicodemus, and bro-t m.
Re. 14: 10. poured out without m.

MIZ'AR.

Ps. 42: 6. I will remember thee fr. m.

MIZ'PAH.

Ge. 31: 49. name of heap was M.
1 K. 15: 22. Asa built Geba of Benj.
and M., 2 Ch. 16: 6.

2 K. 25: 23. came to Gedaliah to M.
even Ishmael, Je. 41: 1.

25. Ishm. smote Chaldees at M.
Ne. 3: 7. men of Gibeon and M.

15. Shallum ruler of M. [19. Ezr.
Je. 40: 6. Jere. went to M., 8. 15.

10. behold, I will dwell at M.
12. unto M. and gather wine and

41: 3. Ishmael slew all Jews at M.
6. Ishmael went forth from M.

14. Ishm. carried cap. from M. [M.
16. Johanan took peo. recov.-d fr.

Ho. 5: 1. ye have been a snare on M.
MIZ'PAR. See MISPERETH.

MIZ'PEH.

Jos. 11: 3. und. Hermon in land of M.
8. unto valley of M. eastward

15: 38. Dilean M. cities of Judah
18: 26. M. Chephirah cities of Benj.

Ju. 10: 17. Israel encamped in M.
11: 11. Jeph. uttered words in M.

29. Jeph. passed over M. M., 34.
20: 1. Isr. was gathered in M., 3.
21: 1. men of Isr. had sworn in M.

5. came not to M. shall die, 8.
1 S. 7: 5. Gather all Israel to M.
6. Samuel judged Isr. in M., 16.

11. men of Isr. went out of M.

1 S. 7: 12. Sam. took stone set it betw.
10: 17. Samuel called peo. to M. [M.
22: 3. David went to M. of Moab

MIZ'RAIM.

Ge. 10: 6. sons of Ham, Cush M., 1 Ch.
13 M. begat Ludim, 1 Ch. 1: 11. [1: 8.

MIZ'ZAH. See RUEUL.

MNA'SON.

Ac. 21: 16. bro-t M. an old disciple
MO'AB.

Ge. 19: 37. firstb. bare son, name M.
36: 35. Hadaad smote Midian in M.,
1 Ch. 1: 46. [men of

Ex. 15: 15. trembl. take hold upon
Nu. 21: 11. wilderness of M. [8
13. border of M., 15-33: 44. Is. 15:
21: 20. country of M., Ru. 1: 6, 22.

2-6: 4-3. 1 Ch. 8: 8.
28. R. hath consumed Ar of M.

29. Woe to thee, M., Je. 48: 46.
22: 3. M. was sore afraid, and M.

4. M. said to elders of Midian [7.
36. to meet him unto a city of M.

24: 17. shall smite corners of M.
31: 12. bro-t spoil to camp at M.

De. 1: 5. in land of M. began Moses
2: 18. art to pass thro. coast of M.

29: 1. make cov. with Isr. in la. of M.
32: 49. mount wh. in land of M.

34: 5. Moses died in land of M.
6. buried Moses in a valley in M.

Ju. 8: 29. they slew of M. 10,000
30. M. was subdued under Israel

10: 6. Israel served the gods of M.
11: 15. Israel took not land of M.

18. compassed land of M.
Ru. 1: 2. Elimelech came into M.

4. sons took wives of wom. of M.
1 S. 14: 47. Saul fought against M.

22: 3. David went to Mizpeh of M.
2 S. 8: 2. David smote M. and

20. slew 2 lionlike men of M.
1 K. 11: 7. Chemosh the abom. of M.

2 K. 1: 1. M. rebelled against Isræl
37. wilt go with me ag. M. [10: 13,
23. kings slain, thf. M. to the spoil

1 Ch. 4: 22. Saraph had dominion
18: 2. David smote M. [in M.

11. silver, gold, he brought fr. M.
2 Ch. 20: 1. M. came ag. Jehoah-t

10. how children of M. reward us
22. ambushment ag. chil. of M. [23.

Ne. 12: 23. married wives of M. [23.
Ps. 60: 8. M. is my washtpot, 108: 9.

88: 6. M. is confederate ag. thee
Is. 11: 14. shall lay hand upon M.

16: 1. burden of M. Ar of M. Kir
of M. laid waste, 16: 13. Je. 48:

1. Eze. 25: 8. Am. 2: 2.
2. M. shall howl over Nebo

4. armed soldiers of M. sh. cry
5. my heart shall cry out for M.

16: 4. Let outcasts dwell with thee
6. beard pride of M., Je. 48: 29. [M.

11. my bowels like harp for M.
13. word L. hath spoken conc. M.

14. glory of M. shall be contemned
25: 10. M. shall be trodden down

Je. 9: 26. I will punish E. Jud. M.
26: 21. I made M. drink of the cup

40: 11. all the Jews returned fr. M.
48: 2. be no more praise of M. [4.

9. give wings to M. that it may flee
11. M. hath been at ease fr. youth

13. M. sh. be ashamed of Chemosh
15. M. is spoiled, 18. [18. calam. of

20. tell in Arnon M. is spoiled [M.
24. Judgm. is come upon cities of

25. The horn of M. is cut off [M.
26. M. shall wallow in his vomit

28. O ye in M. leave the cities [21.
33. joy and gladn. is taken fr. M.

38. upon house-tops of M. [35, 36.
39. how hath M. turned the back

40. wings over M. [41, 43, 44, 45.
47. will bring again captiv. of M.
Eze. 25: 9. will open side of M. [11

Am. 2:1. for 8 transgressors of M. I will not turn away punishment
2. will send a fire upon M.
Zph. 2:9. Surely M. shall be as Sodom
See DAUGHTERS, KING, PRINCES,
PLAIN, S.

MOABITE.

De. 28:3. a M. shall not enter congr.
to 10th generation. Nu. 13:1.
1 Ch. 11:46. valiant man, Ithmah
MOABITES. [the M.
Ge. 19:37. same is fa. of the M.
Nu. 22:4. Balak was king of the M.
De. 2:9. Lord said, Distress not M.
11. the M. call them Enim
29. As the M. wh. dwell in Ar, did
Ju. 8:28. Lord hath delivered M. to
2 S. 8:2. M. became David's serv-
and brought gifts, 1 Ch. 18:2.
1 K. 11:1. Sol. loved women of M.
33. worship-d Chemosh god of M.
2 K. 8:18. he will deliver M. into
21. when M. heard kings were come
22. the M. saw water red as blood
24. the Israelites smote the M.
18:20. bands of M. invaded land
20. L. sent ag. him bands of M.
Esr. 9:1. acc. to abominations of M.

MOABITESS.

Ru. 1:22. Naomi ret-d and Ruth the
2. Ruth M. said Let me now go
21. Ruth M. said, He said unto me
4:5. must buy field of Ruth the M.
10. Ruth the M. have I purchased
2 Ch. 24:26. the son of Shimeith a
MOABITISH. [M.
Ru. 2:6. and said, It is the M. damsel
MOADIAH. See MAADIAH.

MOCK.

Pr. 14:9. Fools make a m. at sin
MOCK. [Verb.
Ge. 38:14. bro-t Hebrew to m. us, 17.
1 S. 8:11. 4. lest uncri-d thrust me
thro. and m. me, 1 Ch. 10:14.
Jb. 18:9. as one mocketh, yea so m.
21:3. after I have spoken, m. on
Pr. 1:26. I will m. when your fear
Je. 9:15. will m. ev. one neighbour
38:19. lest deliver me, and m. me
La. 1:7. did m. at her sabbaths
Eze. 22:5. m. thee who art infamous
Mat. 20:19. deliver to Gent. to m. him
Mk. 10:34. sh. m. him and scourge
Lu. 14:29. lest they begin to m. him
MOCKED.

Ge. 19:14. he seemed as one that m.
Nu. 22:29. Because thou hast m. me
Ju. 16:10. Thou hast m. me, 13, 15.
1 K. 18:27. at noon, Elijah m. th.
2 K. 2:23. little chil. of city m. Elisha
2 Ch. 30:10. laughed to scorn and m.
36:16. they m. messengers of God
Ne. 4:1. Sanballat m. the Jews
Jb. 12:4. I am as m. of mineigh.
Mat. 2:16. Herod saw he was m.
27:29. they bowed knee and m.
21:3k. 15:20. [entreated
Lu. 18:32. sh. be m. and spitefully
22:63. men that held Jee. m. him
28:11. Herod m. him | 36. soldiers
Ac. 17:32. heard of resurr-n some m.
Ga. 6:7. Be not deceived, G. is not m.

MOCKER, S.

[me?]
Jb. 17:2. Are there not m-s with
Ps. 86:16. With hypocritical m-s
Pr. 20:1. Wine is a m. stunk drink
Is. 28:22. not m-s lest bands strong
Je. 15:17. I sat not in assembly of
Jude 13. be m-s in latter time m-s

MOCKST, ETH.

Jb. 11:3. when m-tah. no man make
thee ashamed?
13:30. as one m-h doye mock him?
39:22. He m-h at fear, is not af-
frighted [Maker
Fr. 17:5. m-h poor reproacheth
30:17. eye that m-h at his fa. eagles

Je. 20:7. I a derision, ev. one m-h
MOCKING. [Part.] [me
Ge. 21:9. saw the son of Hagar m.
Mat. 27:41. priests m., Mk. 15:31.
Ac. 2:13. others m. said, These men

MOCKING, S.

Eze. 22:4. I made thee a m. to all
He. 11:36. had trial of cruel m-s
MODERATE. [m.
1 Co. 10:13. no tempta. but such as is
MODERATELY.

Jo. 2:23. given you former rain m.

MODERATING.

Ep. 6:7. masters m. threatening
MODERATION. [to all
Ph. 4:5. Let your m. be known un-
MODEST.

1 Ti. 2:9. women adorn in m. apparel
8:7. 2. A bishop must be sober, m.
MOIST.

Nu. 6:3. nor shall he eat m. grapes
Ju. 15:17. m. jawbone
16:7. If blind me with 7 m. withs

Ps. 68:12. bro-test us unto m. pla-

MOISTENED.

Jb. 21:24. bones are m. with mar-
Is. 48:24. hast m. me with sacrific.
MOISTENING.

Pr. 8:7. It sh. be m. to thy bones
MOISTURE.

De. 34:7. nor m. abated [drought
Ps. 32:4. my m. is turned into
Lu. 8:6. withered bec. lacked m.

MOLADAH.

[M.
Jos. 15:26. cities of Jud. Shema,
19:2. in their inherit. Sheba, M.
1 Ch. 4:28. they dwell at M., Ne. 11:26

MOLE, S.

Le. 11:30. small, and m. are uncl.
Is. 2:20. sh. cast idols to m-s and bats
MOLECH. [to M.

Le. 18:21. not let seed pass thro. fire
20:2. giveth of seed unto M. be put
to death, 3. 4. Je. 32:35.

1 K. 11:7. Sol. built high pla. for M.
2 K. 23:10. make no pass thro. to M.
MOL'D.

1 Ch. 2:29. she bare him Ahban and
MOLLIFIED. [M.
Is. 1:6. nor m. with ointment

MO'LOCH.

Am. 5:26. borne tabernacle of M. Ac.
MOLTEN. [7:43.
Ex. 82:4. fashioned it aft. he had
made m. calf, 8. De. 9:12, 16.

Ne. 9:18. Ps. 106:19. [19:4
34:17. shalt make no m. gods, Le.

1 K. 7:16. two chapters of m. brass
23. he made a m. sea, 2 Ch. 4:2.
30. und. laver were undersetters

33. their spoke were all m. [m.
Jb. 28:2. brass is m. out of stone

37:18. sky as a m. lookingglass
Eze. 24:1. filthiness of it be m.
Mi. 1:4. mts. shall be m. und. him

Na. 2:7. 6. palace of Nineveh sh. be
MOLTEN IMAGE, S. [m.
Ju. 17:4. the founder made a m. I.

18:14. Do ye know is in houses m. I.
17. the 5 men came and took ter-
raphim and m. I., 18. [1-3 Ye

Is. 42:17. ashamed that say to m.
48:5. my m. I. hath com. and th. [I.
Na. 1:14. out of h. will I cut off m.

Isa. 2:18. what profiteth m. I.
See MOLTEN IMAGE, IMAGES.

MOMENT.

Ex. 88:5. into midst of thee in a m.
Nu. 16:21. consume them in m., 45.
Esr. 9:7. 8. a m. grace been shewed

Jb. 7:13. shouldst try him ev. m.
20:5. joy of hypocrite but for m.
21:13. in a m. go down to grave

34:20. In a m. shall they die [m.
Ps. 80:5. his anger endureth but a
73:19. wicked into desola. as in a m.

Pr. 12:19. lying tongue is but for m.

Is. 28:20. hide as for a little m.
27:3. I the L. will water it ev. m.

47:9. two things sh. come in a m.
54:7. For a small m. have I forsak.

8. I hid my face fr. thee for a m.
Je. 4:20. and my curtains in a m.

La. 4:6. Sodom overthrow in a m.
Eze. 26:16. tremble at ev. m., 32:10.
Lu. 4:5. shewed king-d of world in

1 Co. 15:52. all be changed in m., [m.
2 Co. 4:17. our affliction, but for m.
MONEY.

Ge. 28:9. as much m. as it is worth
13. I will give thee m. for field

16. 400 shekels silver, current m.
31:5. hath quite devoured our m.
42:25. Joseph comm-d to restore

ev. man's m., 35. [Is restored
27. he espied his m. | 28. My m.
43:12. take double m. In hand, 15.

18. afraid, Bec. of m. returned
21. our m. in full weight
22. other m. we have brought (2)

23. fear not, I had your m.
44:1. put ev. man's m. in his sack's
mouth, 2, 8-43:21. [in Egypt

47:4. Joseph gathered all the m.
15. m. fillet | 18. our m. is spent
16. give cattle if m. fail

Ex. 21:11. she sh. go out with-t m.
21. he is his m. | 35. divide m.
30. if be laid on him a sum of m.

34. give m. unto owner of them
22:7. if unto his neighb. m. to keep
17. pay m. acc. to dowry of virgin

25. if lend m. to any of my peo.
30:16. take atonement m. of Isr.
Le. 25:37. Thou shalt not give m.

upon usury, De. 23:19.
27:15. add 5th part of m., 19.

18. priest sh. reckon to him m.
Nu. 8:48. give m. unto Aaron, 51.

49. Moses took redemption m.
50. of firstborn of Isr. took he m.
18:16. redeem for m. of 5 shekels

De. 2:6. buy meat, wat. for m., 28.
14:25. turn it into m. | 26. bestow
m. or whatso soul lusteth [m.

21:14. shalt not sell her at all for
Ju. 5:19. they took no gain of m.
16:18. lords bro-t m. to Delilah

17:4. restored m. unto his moth.
1 K. 21:2. I will give worth of it in
6. Give me viney. for m., 15. [m.

2 K. 6:26. Is it a time to receive m.
12:4. All the m. of dedicated th.,
7. now receive no more m., 8.

10. they saw was much m. in
chest, and told m. that was
found, 9. 2 Ch. 24:5, 11, 14-
84:9, 14, 17. [was

16. The treasurs m. and sin m.
15:20. Menahem exacted m. of Isr.

22:7. no reckoning made of m.
23:35. Jehoiakim gave m. to Pha.

Esr. 8:7. gave m. unto naous and
7:17. buy speedily with m. rams
Ne. 5:4. Way we have borrowed m. for k

10. I and serv-s exact of th. m.
11. also 100th part of m. restore
Ez. 4:7. m. Haman had promised

Jb. 81:39. if I eaten fruits with-t m.
Ps. 15:5. putteth not m. to usury
Pr. 7:20. He hath taken a bag of m.

Ec. 7:12. wisdom and m. is a defence
10:19. m. answer-h all things [m.
Is. 48:24. bought no sweet cane w.

52:3. yd sh. be redeemed with-t m.
55:1. he that hath no m. come,
buy without m. [not bread

2. Whf. spend ye m. for that is
Je. 32:9. I weighed him the m., 10

25. Buy thee the field for m.
44. Men shall buy fields for m.

La. 5:4. drunken our water for m.
Mi. 3:11. the prophets divine for m.
Mat. 25:18. in earth, hid lord's m.

Mat. 25:27. oughtest to have put my
m. to exchangers, Lu. 19:15, 23
38:12. gave large m. unto soldiers
15. took m., did as taught [9:3]
Mk. 6:8. take no m. in purse, Lu.
12:41. peo. cast m. into treasury
14:11. promised him m., Lu. 22:5
Ac. 4:37. m., laid it at apostles' feet
8:18. Simon offered th. m. [thee (2)
20. Peter said, Thy m. perish w.
24:26. He hoped m. given of Paul
1 Ti. 6:10. love of m. root of all evil
See BOUGHT, PIECE, TRIBUTE.

MONEY with changers.
Mat. 21:12. Jesus overthrew tables
of m. c. and seats of them that
sold doves, Mk. 11:15. [of m.
Jn. 8:14. Jesus found in temple c.
15. he poured out the c. m. and
MONSTER, S.

Is. 34:14. night m. sh. rest there
Ea. 4:3. sea m-s draw out breast
MONTH. [m.]

Ge. 29:14. Jac. abode with Laban a
3x. 14:4. came ye out in m. Abih
23:15. keep the feast in m. Abih
34:18. in m. Abih thou camest out
from E. De. 16:1. Jos. 6:10.
Le. 27:6. If it be fr. m. old to 5 years
Nu. 3:15. number ev. male fr. m.
old, 22, 28, 34, 39, 40, 43, 28:62.
9:22. m. or y-r that cloud carried
11:20. eat flesh, a whole m., 21.
18:16. from m. old shalt redeem
28:14. burnt off of ev. m., 29:6.
De. 16:1. Observe m. Abih and (2)
21:13. remain in house a full m.
1 S. 20:27. 24 day of m. David's place
1 K. 4:7. each his m. made pro-
6:14 a m. were in Lebanon [v. 27
12:23. in m. which he had devised
2 K. 13:3. reigned a full m. [m.
1 Ch. 27:1. 8th day in went out m., by
1 Ch. 29:17. 8th day of m. to porch
Es. 8:9. 3d m. that is m. Sivan
9:15. Jews gathered in m. Adar,
17, 19, 21. [Grew to joy
22. m. which was turned fr. sor-
2:24. In her m. they sh. find her
Ho 5:7. now shall m. devour them
Am. 8:15. When will m. be gone
Zech. 1:7. 11th m. wh. is m. Sebat
11:3. shepherds I cut off in one m.
Re. 9:15. prepared for a day and m.
22:2. yielded her fruit every m.
See BUL, CHISLEU, DAY, EULUL,
ETHANIM, NISAN, TEBETH,
ZIF

First MONTH.

Ge. 8:13. in f.m. the first day of m.
Ex. 12:2. sh. be the f. m. of the year
40:2. m. sh. thou set up tab., 17.
Nu. 9:1. wilderness of Sinai in f. m.
1. into desert of Zin in f. m.
26:14th day of f.m. is passover.
Ex. 12:18. Le. 23:5. 2 Ch. 35:1.
Ezr. 6:19. Eze. 45:21. [of f.m.
33:3. fr. Rameses in f. m. 16th day
Jos. 4. people came up out of
Jc. Jan 10th day of f. m.
1 Ch. 12:15. over Jordan in f. m.
27:2. course for the f. m., 3.
2 Ch. 20:3. f.m. opened doors of ho.
17: f.m. to sanctify f.m. made end
Ezr. 7:9. f.m. began to go to Bab.
8:31. f.m. to go unto Jerusalem
10:17. str. wives by 1st day of m.
Es. 8:7. f.m. that is m. Nisan [m.
12. scribes called on 18th day of
Eze. 80:20. came to pass in f.m. [m.
45:18. In f. m. In first day, 29:17.
Da. 10:4. f.m. as I was beside river
Jo. 2:23. the latter rain in the f.m.
Second MONTH. [up

Ge. 7:11. in s.m. fountains broken
8:14. in s.m. was earth dried [m.
Ex. 18:1. unto wildern. of Sin on s.

Nu. 1:1. on s.m. take sum of con-
gregation, 18. [2, 13, 15
9:11. s.m. keep passov., 2 Ch. 30
10:11. on s.m. cloud was taken up
1 K. 6:1. s.m. Sol. began to build
2 Ch. 8:2. [was Dodai
1 Ch. 27:4. over the course of s.m.
Ezr. 8:8. in s.m. began Zerub. to
appoint

Third MONTH.

Ex. 19:7. in t.m. came into wildern
1 Ch. 27:5. capt. for t.m. Benaiah
2 Ch. 16:10. gath-d at Jerus. in t.m.
81:7. in t.m. began to lay founda-
Ezr. 8:9. scribes were called in t.m.
Eze. 81:1. in t.m. word of L. unto

Fourth MONTH. [Eze.

2 K. 25:3. in f.m. famine prevailed
Ch. 27:7. capt. for f.m. was Aasha
Je. 39:2. f. m. city was broken up
52:6. in f. m. famine sore in city
Eze. 1:1. in f.m. Ezekiel saw visions
Zech. 8:19. The fast of f. m. be joy

Fifth MONTH.

Nu. 33:38. Aa. died 1st day of f.m.
2 K. 25:8. f.m. came Nebuz. Je. 52:
1 Ch. 27:8. capt. for f. m. [12.
Ezr. 7:8. Ezra to Jerus. in f.m., 9.
Is. 1:3. Jerus. captive in f.m.
28:1. f.m. Hanaiah spake unto me
Eze. 20:1. f.m. the elders sat bef me
Zech. 7:3. Should I weep in the f.m.
5:7. ye fasted and mourned in f.m.
8:19. fast of f.m. be joy and gladn.

Sixth MONTH.

Ch. 27:9. sixth capt. for s.m. Ira
Eze. 8:1. in s.m. elders of Jud. sat
Hag. 1:1. s.m. word of Lord by Hag
15. in s.m. did work in h. of L.
1 u. 26. in s.m. Gabriel was sent
36:18 s.m. with her that was har-

Seventh MONTH. [ren

Ge. 8:4. ark rested in s.m. upon mts.
Le. 16:29. in s.m. afflict your souls,
23:24. in s.m. sh. ye have a sab.
39:16th day of s.m., 34. Nu. 29:12.
41. ye shall celebrate it in s.m.
Nu. 20:1. in s.m. a convocation, 12.
K. 8:2. assembled at feast of s.m.
K. 25:25. in s.m. Ishmael smote
Gedaliah, the Jews, Je. 41:1.
Ch. 27:10. 7th capt. for s.m. Holo-
2 Ch. 7:10. s.m. Sol. sent them aw.
81:7. they finished heaps in s.m.
Ezr. 8:1. when s.m. was, Ne. 7:7.
6. from first day of s.m. to offer
Ne. 8:2. first day of s.m. Ezra read
14. dw. in booths in feasts of s.m.
Je. 28:17. Hanaiah died in s.m.
Eze. 45:25. s.m. shall he do the like
Hag. 2:1. s.m. word came to Hag.
Zech. 7:5. when ye mourned in s.m.
8:19. fast of s.m. be to Jud. Joy.

Eighth MONTH. See EIGHTH.

Ninth MONTH. [Jeer

1 Ch. 27:12. ninth capt. for n.m. Abi-
Ezr. 10:9. n.m. people sat trembling
Je. 38:9. in n.m. proclaimed a fast
22. k. sat in winter ho. in n.m.
Mag. 2:10. n.m. came word of L.
18. fr. n.m. consider it [by Hag
Zech. 7:1. word came unto Zech. in

Tenth MONTH. [n.m.]

Ge. 8:5. waters decreased until t.m.
2 K. 25:1. to pass in t.m. that Neb.
1 Ch. 27:13. 10th capt. for t.m. Ma-
harai [examine
Ezr. 10:16. t. down in t.m. to
Es. 2:16. Fe. taken unto k. in t.m.
Is. 39:1. t.m. Neb. ag. Jerus. 62:4.
Eze. 24:1. t. m. word of L. 29:1.
Zech. 21:1. t.m. one th. escaped told me
Zech. 8:19. fast of t. m. be to Jud.

Eleventh MONTH.

De. 1:3. in e.m. Mo. spake unto Isr.
1 Ch. 27:14. capt. for e.m. Benaiah

Zech. 1:7. e.m. came word unto Zech.
Twelfth MONTH.

2 K. 25:27. on 27th capt. of t. m.
1 Ch. 27:15. the 12th capt. for t.m.
Es. 8:7. eat lots bef. Hanania t.m.
13. 18th day of t.m., 8:12-9:1.
Je. 52:31. in t.m. Evil-merodach
Eze. 32:1. t.m. word of L. came un-

Thirteen MONTH. [to me

Ex. 12:2. t.m. be beginn. of months
3. t.m. take every man a lamb
13:5. keep this service in t.m., Nu.
9:3-25:17. [a convoca.

Nu. 29:7. have on 10th day of t.m.
Ne. 9:1. t.m. Isr. assembled w. fast-

Fourteen MONTH. [ing

Nu. 10:10. in beginnings of m. blow
28:11. in beginnings of m. offer a
14. this is burnt offering thro. m.
1 u. 11:37. let me alone two m., 38.
39. at end of two m. she returned
19:2. his concubine with her. 4 m.
20:47. in rock Rimmon 4 m. [m.
8. 6:1. ark in country of Pullis. 7
27:7. David with Phillis y-r and 4 m.
2 S. 24:8. to Jerus. at end of 9 m.
K. 5:14. two m. they were at home
11:16. six m. Joab remained in
Edom [12 m.

Es. 2:12. maids turned aft. she been
Ch. 27:1. mo. by mo. thro m. of y-r

b 8:6. not come into numb. of m.
7:3. made to possess m. of vanity
14:5. number of his m. with thee
21:21. number of his m. is cut off
2. O that I were as in m. past
80:2. Canst thou number the m.
4:47:13. that give knowl. conc. m.
Eze. 39:12. seven m. be burying of
14. aft. 7 m. sh. they search [Gog
47:12. bring new fruit acc. to m.
Ja. 4:29. end of 12 m. Neb. walked
Is. 1:24. Elias. conceive and hidest
u. 4:35. yet 4 m. thou harvest
Is. 4:10. Ye observe days and m.
Is. 8:5. sh. be tormented 5 m., 10.

Fifteen MONTH.

Is. 38:24. t.m. after it was told [m.
Is. 38:24. goodly child, she hid him t.
S. 6:11. ark of L. in house of Obel-
edon, t. m., 1 Ch. 13:14.
24:13. wilt thou flee t. m. before
thine enemies while, 1 Ch. 21:12.
K. 23:31. Jehoiakim, reigned t.m.
in Jerus. 2 Ch. 36:5. [Ch. 36:5.
24:8. Jehoiachin reigned t. m., 2
Am. 4:7. were yet t. m. to harvest
Lu. 1:36. abode with her about t.m.
Ac. 7:20. Moses was nourished t.m.
Is. 7:8. Paul spake boldly t. m.
Ho. 11:1. Paul abode in Greece t. m.
He. 1:23. Moses was hid t. m.

Six MONTHS.

2 S. 2:11. David was king in Hebron
7 years, s.m., 5:5. 1 Ch. 3:4.
1 K. 11:16. s. m. Joab remain. in
2 K. 15:8. Zach. reigned s.m. [Edom
Es. 2:12. s. m. oil of myrrh, s.
m. w. sweet odours for purify-g
u. 4:25. when heaven was shut up
8 years and s. m., Ja. 5:17.
Ac. 18:11. Paul at Corinth a year s.
See FORTY and two [m.

MONTHLY.

Is. 47:13. Let the m. prognosticators

MONUMENTS.

Is. 66:4. people which lodge in the m.
MOON, S. [m. tm-s
De. 38:14. precious things by the
os. 10:12. stand, m. in Aialon, 13.
u. 8:41. took ornaments like m.
Is. 26:5. Behold m. is shineth not
31:26. or m. walking in brightness
Ps. 8:3. When I consider the m.
72:7. peace long as m. endureth
89:37. be established for ever as m.
104:19. appointeth m. for seasons

Is. 3:18. their round tires like the m.
18:10. m. not cause light to shine.
Eze. 32:7. Mat. 24:29. Mk. 13:24
24:23. the m. sh. be confounded
60:19. neither shall m. give light
20. neither m. withdraw herself
Jo. 2:31. m. into blood, Ac. 2:20. Re.
Re. 8:12. 3d part of m. smitten [6:12
12:1. the m. under her feet
See STARS, SUN.

NEW MOON, S.

1 S. 20:5. to-morrow is n. m., 18
2 K. 4:23. It is nel. n. m. nor sab.
1 Ch. 28:31. to offer burnt sacrifices
in n. m.-s, 2 Ch. 2:4-8:13-31
3. Eze. 3:5. Ne. 10:33. Eze. 46:3
Ps. 81:3. Blow up trumpet in n. m.
Pr. 7:120. will come home at n. m.
Is. 1:13. n. m.-s I cannot away with
14. your n. m.-s my soul hateth
66:23. from one n. m. to another
Eze. 46:17. drink offerings in n. m.-s
46:1. in n. m. It shall be opened
6. in n. m. offer a young bullock
Ho. 2:11. cause to cease her n. m.-s
Am. 8:5. When will n. m. be gone?
Col. 2:16. no man judge you of n. m.
MO'KASHITE. See MICAH.

MOR'DECAL.

Eze. 2:2. M. came with Zerub. 1. Ne. 7
Ez. 2:5. Jew, whose name was M.
7. whom M. took for own day. [10
11. M. walked ev. day bef. court
19. M. sat in king's gate, 21. [15
20. as M. charged; Es. did com-
22. thing was known to M. [of M.
3:3. k.'s servants said unto M. Why
4. Haman see whe. M.'s matters
5. Haman saw M. bowed not
6. they had shewed him peo. of M
4:1. M. rent his clothes, and put
4. she sent raiment to clothe M.
5. to M. to know what it was [6:7
9. Hatach told Es. words of M. [13
10. Es. gave him com-t to M. [12
15. Es. bade th. return M. this ans
17. So M. went his way and did
59. when Haman saw M. that he 2
13. long as I see M. at k.'s gate, 6:12
14. gallows, th. M. be hanged [4
6:2. a. M. had told of Bigthana [6
3. what honour been done to M.
10. make haste, do even so to M.
11. arrayed M. and bro-t him on
13. if M. be of the seed of the Jews
7:9. gallows Haman made for M., 10.
8:1. a. M. came before the king
2. king took his ring gave it unto
M. Es. set M. over ho. of Haman
7. king said to M. Behold I have
9. acc. to all M. com-d unto Jews
15. M. went out in royal apparel
9:3. bec. fear of M. fell upon them
4. M. was great in k.'s house (2)
20. M. wrote these, 23. 29. [10:2
31. acc. as M. had enjoined them
10:3. M. was next unto Ahasue-

MORE.

Ge. 29:30. Jac. loved Rachel m. than
86:7. riches m. than that they
87:3. Isr. loved Jo. m. than all, 4.
5. breth. hated him yet the m., 8.
9. I have dreamed a dream m.
Ex. 1:9. chil. of Israel m. than we
12. m. afflicted the m. they grew
5:9. Let m. work be laid upon men
9:34. Phs. sinned yet m. and hard-d
11:1. bring one plague m. upon Phs
16:17. gathered some m. some less
30:15. rich not give m. nor poor
La. 6:5. sh. add fifth part m. [less
11:42. whatso. hath m. feet am. all
18:5. shut him up 7 days m., 33:54.
26:18. punish you 7 times m., 21.
Nu. 8:46. firstborn are m. than Lev.
22:15. sent princes m. honourable
18. bey. word of L. to do less or m.

Nu. 22:19. kn. what L. say unto me m
26:54. to many give the m., 33:54.
De. 1:11. L. make you thous. times m
7:7. not set love upon you, bec. m.
17. if say, nations m. than 1, 20:1
19. 9. shalt thou add 3 cities m.
Jos. 10:11. m. wh. died with hal
Ju. 2:19. they corrupted them. m.
16:30. m. than they slew in life
18:24. Ye gone, what have I m.
Ru. 1:17. Ru. said. L. do so to me
and m., 1 S. 14:44. 2 S. 8:35.
-19:13.

8:10. m. kindn. in the latter end
1 S. 8:17. G. do so to thee and m
18:8. what have m. but kindg.:
20:13. L. do so and much m. to Jona
22:15. serv. knew noth. less or m.
24:17. Thou art m. righteous than I
26:22. so and m. do G. unto enem.
36. she told him noth. less or m.
2 S. 8:9. so do G. to Abner, and
5:13. David took him m. concub.
8:22. I will yet be m. vile than thus
7:20. what can David say m., 1 Ch.
18:8. wood devoured m. than [17:18
19:43. we have m. right in David
1 K. 2:21. God do so, m. also, 20:
10. 2 K. 6:31. [to anger

16:33. Ahab did m. to provoke G.
19:2. So let gods do to me, and m.
2 K. 4:6. There is not a vessel m.
6:16. they with us are [m. than
they that be with them, 2 Ch.
32:7. [do m. evil

21:9. Manasseh seduced them to
1 Ch. 21:3. L. make peo. so many m.
24:4. were m. chief men found
2 Ch. 10:11. I will put m. to yoke
20:25. found m. spoil than they co.
25:9. Lord is able to give thee m.
28:13. intend to add m. to oursins
22: Ahaz did trespass yet m. ag.
29:34. the Levites were m. upright
32:16. his serv-s spake m. ag. L.
33:23. Amon trespassed m. and m.
Eze. 7:20. whatso. m. be needful
Ne. 18:18. yet ye bring m. wrath
Es. 2:17. Es. obtained favour m. than
4:13. not thou escape m. than Jews
6:10. To wh. delight to do honour m.
Jb. 3:21. dig for it m. than hid treasures
23:12. his words m. than my food
34:19. nor regardeth rich m. than
23:1. not lay upon man m. than
36:2. My righteousness is m. than G.'s
11. who teach-h m. than beasts
42:12. blessed latter end of Job m.
Ps. 4:7. m. than when their corn
19:10. m. to be desired than gold
40:5. thy thoughts m. than can be
12. iniquities are m. than the hairs
62:3. thou lovest evil m. than good
69:4. th. hate me are m. than hairs
71:14. I will praise thee m. and m.
73:7. have m. than heart co. wish
78:17. they sinned yet m. ag. him
87:2. gates of Zion m. than all dw.
115:14. L. increase you m. and m.
119:99. I have m. understanding
100. I understand m. than ancients
130:6. m. than they that watch for
Pr. 8:15. wisdom m. m. precious
4:18. that shineth m. and m. unto
11:24. withholdeth m. than is meet
17:10. A reproof-eth-h m. into wise
26:12. is m. hope of a fool, 29:20.
Ec. 2:9. I increased m. than all
16. no rememb. of wise m. than
25. who hasten m. than I [fool
4:2. praise dead m. than the living
5:1. be m. ready to hear than to
8:8. hath wise m. than fool [10
7:19. Wisd. strength-h wise m. than
9:17. words of wise heard m. than
Can. 1:4. we will remem. thy love m.
5:10. What is thy beloved m. than, g.

Is. 5:4. What been done m. to viney.
9:1. did m. grievously afflict her
15:9. I will bring m. upon Dimon
52:14. visage so marred m. than
54:1. m. chil. of desolate than
Je. 8:11. Israel justified herself m.
46:23. are m. than grasshoppers
Eze. 6:6. changed my judgments m.
7. he multiplied m. than nations
15:2. What is vine m. than any tree
16:47. thou wast corrupted m. than
they, 51, 52-23:11. [m. than
Da. 2:30. not for any wisd. I have
3:19. sho. heat furnace 7 times m.
11:8. sh. continue m. years than k.
Ho. 6:6. knowl. of G. m. than burnt
13:2. now they sin m. and m. [off-g
Jon. 1:11. m. and m. tempestuous
Ha. 1:13. devoureth man m. righte.
2:7. filled m. with shame [evil
Mat. 5:37. m. than these cometh of
47. what do ye m. than others?
6:25. Is not the life m., Lu. 12:23.
10:31. of m. value than, Lu. 12:7.
137. that loveth fa. or mother m.
119. m. than a prophet, Lu. 7:26.
12:45. taketh 7 spirits m. wicked
18:12. he sh. have m. abundance
18:13. he rejoiceth m. of th. sheep
16. take with thee one or two m.
20:10. supposed sho. received m.
31. cried the m. Have mercy, 27.
23. Mk. 10:48-16:14. Lu. 18:39.
21:36. other serv-s m. than first
23:15. twofold m. child of hell
26:53. give me m. than 12 legions
Mk. 4:24. unto you th. hear m. be
7:36. m. he charged th. so the m.
12:33. is m. than whole burnt off-g
43. widow cast in m., Lu. 21:3.
14:5. might have been sold for m.
Lu. 10:35. what thou spendest m. I
12:48. of him they will ask m.
18:30. sh. not receive manifold m.
Jn. 4:41. many m. believed, bec. of
5:18. Jews sought the m. to kill
7:31. do m. miracles than these?
12:43. they loved praise of men m.
15:2. th. it may bring forth m. fruit
21:15. Simon, lovest me m. than
Ac. 4:19. hearken unto you m. than
5:14. believers were the m. in strength
9:22. Saul incr-d the m. in added
19:32. the m. part knew not why
20:35. It is m. blessed to give than
23:13. m. than 40 conspired, 21.
27:11. believed master m. than Pa.
Ro. 1:25. served creature m. than
8:7. if truth hath m. abounded
8:37. we are m. than conquerors
1 Co. 8:18. nel. if eat, have we the m.
9:10. serv., that I might gain the
14:18. I speak w. tongues m. [m.
2 Co. 7:7. so I rejoiced the m.
13. exceedingly the m. joyed we
10:8. tho. I sho. boast somewhat m.
11:23. am m.; in prisons m. freq.
Ga. 4:27. desolate many m. chil.
Phl. 1:9. abound m. and m., 1 Th. 4.
8:4. if he trust in flesh, I m., [1, 10.
2 Ti. 8:4. lovers of pleasure m. than
Phm. 21. wilt do m. than I say
11:32. what shall I say m.
12:26. once m. I shake not earth, 27.
a. 4:6. he giveth m. grace
2 Pe. 1:19. we have a m. sure word
Re. 2:19. last to be m. than first
8:12. there come two woes m. here-
See ABUNDANTLY. [after
ANY MORE.

Je. 8:12. dove returned not a. m.
21. not count ground a. m. 8:11.
17:5. Nel. thy name a. m. be Abram
35:10. not be called a. m. Jacob
Ex. 8:29. let not Phs. deal deceitfully
9:29. nel. be a. m. hail [a. m.
11:6. nor shall cry be like it a. m.

Ex 38:6. man nor wom. make a. m.
 Le. 27: 20. not be redeemed a. m.
 Nu. 18: 5. no wrath a. m. upon Isr.
 De. 5: 25. if hear voice of L. a. m.
 18: 16. nel. let me see fire a. m.
 Jos. 5: 12. nel. had Isr. manna a. m.
 7: 12. nel. will I be with you a. m.
 Ru. 1: 11. a. m. sons in my womb.
 18: 27: 1. despair to seek me a. m.
 28: 7: 10. of wickedn. afflict a. m.
 10: 19. feared to help Ammon a. m.
 1. Ch. 19: 19. [matters
 19: 29. Why speakest a. m. of thy
 2 K. 21: 8. nel. make Isr. move a. m.
 m. out of land. 2 Ch. 38: 3. to.
 Jb. 7: 10. nel. place know him a. m.
 24: 31. I will not offend a. m. [20: 9.
 Ec. 9: 5. nel. a. m. a reward [m. 7
 Is. 1: 5. Why sho. ye be stricken a. m.
 2: 4. nel. learn war a. m., Mi. 4: 3
 30: 20. not teachers be remov. a. m.
 62: 4. nel. a. m. be termed desolate
 Je. 3: 16. nel. sh. that be done a. m.
 17. n. walk a. m. after imaginat.
 10: 20. there is none to stretch my
 tent a. m. [name
 20: 9. I will not speak a. m. in his
 22: 11. He shall not return a. m.
 30. no man prosper, ruling a. m.
 31: 12. they shall not sorrow a. m.
 40. sh. not be thrown down a. m.
 34: 10. not serve thems. of th. a. m.
 Ese. 5: 9. I will not do a. m. the like
 12: 28. none of my words be pro
 longed a. m.
 16: 41. shalt give no hire a. m.
 63. mayest never open mouth a.
 21: 5. my sw. not return a. m. [m.
 21: 5. shalt not remember E. a. m.
 24: 23. not from thy filthn. a. m.
 27: 36. terror, and never be a. m.
 29: 15. nel. exalt itself a. m. [28: 19.
 32: 13. n. trouble them a. m. 37: 23.
 38: 28. I have left none of th. a. m.
 29. Nel. will I hide my face a. m.
 Ho. 14: 3. nel. say a. m. to the work
 8. What I to do a. m. with idols?
 Jo. 3: 17. no strangers thro. her a. m.
 Am. 7: 8. not pass by th. a. m. 8: 2.
 13. prophesy not a. m. at Beth-el.
 Zph. 8: 15. shalt not see evil a. m.
 Mat. 22: 46. nor durst any ask a. m.
 Mk. 9: 8. saw no wan a. m. save Jesus
 Lu. 22: 36. Nel. can they die a. m.
 22: 16. I will not eat a. m. thereof
 Ro. 14: 13. Let us not judge a. m.
 He. 12: 19. word not bespoken a. m.
 Re. 12: 3. nel. their place found a. m.
 18: 11. no man buyeth her merch.
 22. No craftsman found a. m. [a. m.
 21: 4. nel. sh. be a. m. pain

How much MORE.

De. 31: 27. h. m. m. aft. my death?
 18: 14: 30. h. m. m. if peo. eaten
 23: 3. h. m. m. if we come to Kell.
 28: 4: 11. h. m. m. when wicked
 18: 11. h. m. m. may Benjamite
 Jb. 15: 16. h. m. m. filthy is man?
 Pr. 15: 11. h. m. m. then hearts of
 19: 7. h. m. m. friends go fr. him?
 21: 27. h. m. m. with wicked mind
 Ese. 14: 21. h. m. m. when sore
 Mat. 7: 11. h. m. m. your heavenly
 Fa. give good things? Lu. 11: 13.
 10: 25. h. m. m. call them of
 his household. [than
 Lu. 12: 24. h. m. m. are ye better
 28. h. m. m. will clothe you
 Ro. 11: 12. h. m. m. their fulness
 14. h. m. m. natural branches?
 1 Co. 6: 3. h. m. m. that pertain
 Phm. 16: 8. bro. to me. h. m. m. unto

Much MORE. [thee]

Ex. 38: 5. peo. bring m. m. than eno.
 Pr. 11: 31. m. the wicked and sin.
 Is. 56: 12. as this day, and m. m.
 Mat. 6: 30. not m. m. clothe you?

Mat. 7: 25. m. m. call th. of househ
 Mk. 7: 36. so m. m. they published it
 Lu. 5: 15. so m. m. went fame of him
 7: 26. I say, m. m. than a proph
 18: 39. but be cried so m. the m.
 Ro. 6: 9. m. m. being now justified
 10. m. m. being reconciled, we sh.
 15. m. m. the grace of G. and gift
 17. m. m. they which receive
 abundance [m. m.
 20. where sin abounded, grace did
 1 Co. 12: 22. Nay m. m. those mem
 2 Co. 8: 9. m. m. ministrations of [bers
 11. m. m. wh. remaineth is glori
 8: 22. we have proved m. m. dilig.
 Ph. 1: 14. are m. m. bold to speak
 2: 12. now m. m. in my absence
 He. 10: 25. m. m. as ye see day appro
 12: 25. m. m. shall not we escape
 1 Pe. 1: 7. m. m. precious than of gold

No MORE.

[flood
 Ge. 9: 15. waters n. m. become
 32: 28. Thy name be called n. m.
 38: 26. Judah knew her n. m. [Jac.
 44: 23. my face n. m., Ex. 10: 28.
 Ex. 6: 7. sh. n. m. give peo. straw
 10: 29. I will see thy face n. m.
 14: 3. yesh. see them n. m. for
 Le. 17: 7. sh. n. m. offer unto devils
 Nu. 8: 25. fr. age of 50 serve n. m.
 De. 3: 26. speak n. m. unto me of this
 5: 22. L. spake, and added n. m.
 10: 16. and be n. m. stiffnecked
 13: 11. do m. m. such wickedn., 17
 17: 6. return n. m. that way. [13.
 28: 63. Thou shalt see it n. m. [in
 31: 2. I can n. m. go out and come
 Jos. 23: 1. God will n. m. drive out
 Ju. 8: 28. lifted up their heads n. m.
 10: 13. whf. I will deliver you n. m.
 18: 13. her countenance n. m. sad
 2: 3. talk n. m. so exc. proudly
 7: 13. can n. m. into coast of Isr.
 18: 35. Sam. came n. m. to see Saul
 18: 21. let him go n. m. home to fa's
 28: 21. return, I will n. m. do harm
 27: 4. he sought n. m. for him
 28: 4. ans. th. me n. m. by prophets
 28: 9. 28. pursued after Isr. n. m.
 7: 10. I will plant Isr., that they
 may move n. m., 1 Ch. 17: 9.
 21: 17. Thou shalt go n. m. out to
 battle. [9: 4.
 1 K. 10: 5. n. m. spirit in her, 2 Ch.
 2 K. 2: 2. Elisha saw Elijah n. m.
 6: 23. bands of Syria came n. m. into
 9: 33. found n. m. of her than skull
 1 Ch. 23: 26. n. m. carry tabern.
 Ne. 2: 17. th. we be n. m. a reproach
 13: 21. they came n. m. on sab. [K.
 Es. 1: 9. Vashiti came n. m. bef
 2: 14. she came n. m. in to the king
 Jb. 7: 7. mine eyes n. m. see good
 8. eye shall see me n. m., 20: 9.
 9. to grave shall come up n. m.
 10. He shall return n. m. to house
 14: 12. man riseth not, till he be
 dead n. m. [bered
 24: 20. he shall be n. m. remem
 32: 15. amazed, they ans- n. m., 16.
 34: 32. if done inq. y. I will do n. m.
 41: 8. remember the battle, do n. m.
 Ps. 10: 18. th. man may n. m. oppress
 39: 13. bef. I go hence, and be n. m.
 41: 8. he lieth, he shall rise up n. m.
 74: 9. there is n. m. any prophet
 77: 7. Will he be favourable n. m.
 88: 4. name of Isr. n. m. in remem
 88: 5. slain, thou rememb- t n. m.
 103: 16. the place sh. know it n. m.
 104: 35. let wicked be n. m. [n. m.
 Pr. 10: 25. As whirlwind, so is wicked
 18: 7. remember his misery n. m.
 Ec. 4: 13. king n. m. be admonished
 Is. 1: 13. Bring n. m. vain oblations
 10: 20. shall n. m. stay upon him
 19: 7. be driven away, and be n. m.

Is. 23: 10. there is n. m. strength
 12. shalt n. m. rejoice O virgin
 28: 21. earth shall n. m. cover her
 30: 19. thou sh. weep n. m. [slain
 38: 11. I shall behold man n. m.
 32: 5. vlt. person be n. m. called lib.
 47: 7. shalt n. m. be called tender
 5. shalt n. m. be called the lady of
 51: 22. thou shalt n. m. drink it
 62: 1. n. m. come into thee unre- d
 60: 18. violence n. m. be heard in la.
 19. sun shall be n. m. thy light
 30. Thy sun shall n. m. go down
 62: 4. n. m. be termed Forsaken
 8. I will n. m. give thy corn to
 65: 19. weeping shall be n. m. heard
 20. Sh. be n. m. an infant of [thee
 Je. 2: 31. We will come n. m. unto
 3: 16. shall say n. m. The ark of cov.
 7: 32. n. m. be called Tophet, 19: 6.
 11: 19. name may be n. m. rememb.
 16: 14. be n. m. said, L. liveth, 23: 7.
 22. I return n. m. nor see country
 2: 2. die and see this land n. m.
 23: 4. fear n. m. nor be dismayed
 26. burden of L. ye mention n. m.
 25: 27. rise n. m. bef. of the sword
 31: 34. sh. teach n. m. ev. man his
 neighb., I will remem. sin n. m.
 32: 24. they sh. be n. m. a nation
 42: 18. ye shall see this place n. m.
 48: 26. my name be n. m. in Egypt
 49: 7. Is wisdom n. m. in Tenuz?
 50: 39. It shall n. m. be inhabited
 La. 2: 9. law is n. m., her prophets
 4: 22. will n. m. carry thee into cap.
 Eze. 12: 24. be n. m. any vain vision
 25. my word shall be n. m. pro
 13: 15. the wall is n. m. [longed
 21. they sh. be n. m. in your head
 23. Thf. ye shall see n. m. vanity
 14: 11. that Isr. may go n. m. astray
 18: 42. I will be n. m. angry
 19: 9. his voice sh. be n. m. heard
 20: 39. pollute my holy name n. m.
 21: 13. shall be n. m. saith L. 27.
 32. thou shalt be n. m. rememb- d.
 24: 27. shalt speak, be n. m. dumb
 28: 14. be n. m. built [21. be n. m.
 28: 24. n. m. a pricking iron unto
 28: 24. n. m. rule over nations [Isr.
 16. sh. be n. m. confidence of Isr.
 30: 13. sh. be n. m. a prince of E.
 34: 22. sh. be n. m. a prey, 28, 29.
 39: 14. shalt devour men n. m.
 37: 22. they sh. be n. m. 2 nations
 47: 5. my name sh. Isr. n. m. defile
 45: 8. my princes sh. n. m. oppress
 10: 1: 6. I will n. m. have mercy
 2: 16. shalt call me n. m. Baal
 17. they shall n. m. be rememb- d
 9: 15. I will love th. n. m. [proach
 Jo. 2: 19. will n. m. make you a ro-
 Ann. 6: 2. virgin, she shall n. m. rise
 9: 15. n. m. be pulled out of land
 Mi. 6: 12. have n. m. soothsayers
 13. n. m. worship work of hands
 Na. 1: 12. I will afflict thee n. m.
 14. th. n. m. of thy name be sown
 15. wicked shall n. m. pass thro.
 2: 13. messengers n. m. be heard
 5b. 3: 11. shalt n. m. be haughty
 Zeh. 11: 6. I will n. m. pity inhab.
 13: 2. shall n. m. be rememb- d
 14: 11. be n. m. utter destruction
 21. be n. m. Canaanite in ho. of L.
 Mat. 19: 6. are n. m. twain, Mk. 10: 8.
 Mk. 7: 12. ye suffer him n. m. to do
 9: 25. come out of him, enter n. m.
 Lu. 25. I will drink n. m. of fruit
 Lu. 8: 13. Exact n. m. than what
 9: 13. We have n. m. but five loaves
 12: 4. aft. that have n. m. can do
 Jn. 5: 14. whole, sin n. m., 8: 11.
 6: 66. many walked n. m. with him
 11: 54. n. m. openly among Jews
 14: 19. while, world seeth me n. m.

Is. 15:4. n. m. can ye, etc. ye abide
16:10. to Fa. and ye see me n. m.
21: she rememb-th n. m. anguish
25: when I n. m. speak in parables
17:11. I am n. m. in the world
Ac. 8:39. eunuch saw him n. m.
18:34. n. m. to return to corruption
20:25. ye sh. see my face n. m. 38.
Ro. 6:9. dieth n. m. do death hath n. m.
7:7. is n. m. I th. do it, but sin. 20.
11:6. is it n. m. of work: otherwise
 grace is n. m. graces. 4 [n. m.]
2 Co. 8:16. henceforth know we him
Ge. 8:18. if of law n. m. of promise
4:7. art n. m. a servant, but a son
Ep. 2:19. ye are n. m. strangers
4:14. we be n. m. children tossed
8: Let him that stole steal n. m.
He. 8:12. their iniquities will I re-
 member n. m. 10:17.
10:2. n. m. conscience of sins
18: is n. m. offering for sin, 26. fou
Re. 8:12. Him overcometh go n. m.
7:16. hunger n. m. nei. thirst any
18:14. shalt find them n. m., 21
22: musicians be heard n. m., 23
20:3. sh. deceive nations n. m.
21:1. n. m. sea | 4. n. m. death
22:3. And there sh. be n. m. curse

MOREH.

Ge. 12:6. Ab. passed unto plain of M.
De. 7:13. ag. Gilead, beside plains of
Ju. 11:7. by hill of M. in valley [M.]

MOREOVER.

2 S. 12:8. I would n. m. have given thee
Ezr. 6:8. n. m. I make a decree what
Exr. 6:11. n. m. by th. is serv. warned
106:16. n. m. he called a famine [wise
Ec. 12:9. n. m. bec. the preacher was
 is. 39:8. n. m. there sh. be peace [ca.
Eze. 16:29. hast n. m. multiplied forni-
Zeh. 6:6. n. m. this is their resemblance
Luk. 10:21. n. m. dogs came and licked
Ac. 2:26. n. m. my flesh sh. rest in hope
Ro. 8:30. n. m. wh. he did predestinate
1Co. 4:2. n. m. it is required in stewards
He. 11:36. of mockings, n. m. of bonds

MORESHETH-GATH.

Ml. 1:14. shalt thou give presents to

MOTIAH.

Ge. 22:2. get thee into land of M. [M.]

2 Ch. 3:1. he of L. in Jerus. at mount

MORNING. [Lot

Ge. 19:15. m. arose, angel hasten.
24:54. Ab. and serv- is rose n. m.
25:31. they rose betimes in the m.
28:25. In m. behold it was Leah
32:24. until ascending of the m.
40:6. Joseph came into them in m.
41:8. In m. his spirit was troubled
44:3. m. was light, men were sent
49:27. In m. he shall devour prey
Ex. 7:15. Get thee unto Pha. in m.
10:13. In m. east wind bro-t locusts
14:27. sea retu-d to strength in m.
16:7. In m. ye sh. see glory of L.
8. shall give you in m. bread, 12.
13. In m. dew lay round host
29:39. one lamb offer in m., Nu.
11. acc. to meat off-g of m. [28:4.
84:2. be ready in m. come in m.
25. nei. pasover be left unto m.
Le. 8:9. burning up altar unto m.
20. offer hal. in m. and half at
9:17. besides the burnt sac. of the
 m. Nu. 28:23, 2 K. 16:15.
Nu. 9:21. cloud taken up in m.
22:21. Balaam rose in the m., 13.
28:9. as meat off-g of m., 2 K. 8:20.
De. 16:7. turn in m. go unto tents
28:67. In m. W. God it were even
Ju. 6:31. be put to death whilst m.
16:21. In m. when it is day, we
19:7. thy lord rose in m. opened
20:19. chil. of Israel rose up in m.
Ru. 2:7. contin-d fr. m. until noon
8:13. it sh. be in m. that if

1 S. 19:11. unto Da. to slay him in m.
20:25. in m. Jona. went into field
2 S. 2:37. in m. people had gone up
11:14. In m. David wrote a letter
18:74. Why art thou lean n. m. by m.
22:4. he shall be as m. when sun
 dieth, a m. without clouds
24:11. when David was up in m.
15. fr. m. even to time appointed
1 K. 8:21. I had consid-d it in m.
18:26. on Basil fr. m. until moon
2 K. 10:9. in m. that he went out
Ne. 4:21. So we laboured; half held
 spears fr. m. till stars appeared
8:3. read from m. until midday
16:7. nei. let it see eyelids of m.
7:21. thou shalt seek me in m. bu
11:17. sh. shine forth, and be as m.
24:17. m. is as shadow of death
38:12. Hast thou commanded m.
41:8. his eyes like eyelids of m.
Ps. 5:3. My voice shalt thou hear in
 m. O L.: In m. will I direct
90: weeping for a night, joy in m.
46:15. God shall help her when in m.
49:14. dominion over them in m.
59:16. will sing of thy mercy in m.
88:13. in m. sh. my prayer prevent
90:5. In the m. they are like grass
6. In the m. it flourisheth and
92:2. lovingkindness in m., 148:8
110:3. holiness fr. womb of m. [m.
119:147. I prevented dawning of
 150:6. than they th. watch for m.
138:9. If I take the wings of m.
Ro. 10:16. and princes eat in the m.
11:6. In m. sow thy seed, in ev-g
Can. 6:10. Who is she looketh as m.
Is. 8:20. it is bec. no m. in them
14:12. O Lucifer, son of the m.
17:11. in m. make seed flourish
21:12. The watchman said, The m.
28:19. by m. shall it pass over
47:11. shalt not know m. thereof
60:4. he wakeneth m. by m. he
68:8. thy light break forth as m.
Je. 5:8. were as fed horses in m.
20:16. let him hear the cry in m.
21:12. Execute judgment in the m.
Eze. 7:7. The m. is come unto thee
 10. the m. is gone forth, rod hath
12:8. In the m. came word of L.
24:18. I spake unto people in m.
 I did in m. as commanded [m.
38:22. until he came to me in the
Ho. 6:3. his going forth is as the m.
7:6. In m. it burneth as a fire
10:15. In m. king of Isr. be cut off
Jo. 2:2. as m. spread upon mts.
Am. 4:13. th. maketh the m. darkn.
5:8. shadow of death into the m.
Jon. 4:7. a worm when the m. rose
Ml. 2:1. m. is light they practise it
Mat. 16:3. say in m. It will be foul
21:18. In m. as heretud-^d into city
27:1. m. was come, elders took
Mk. 1:35. in m. rising up a gr while
11:20. in m. as they passed by
13:35. at the cockerowing, or in m.
15:1. straightw. in m. chief priest
Jn. 21:4. m. was come Jes. stood on
 See Morning CLOUD.

Early in the MORNING.

Ge. 19:27. Abraham gat up e. l.

m., 21:14. 22:3.

20:8. Abimelech rose e. l. m.

28:18. Jacob rose up e. l. m. and set

81:55. Laban rose e. l. m. kissed

82:20. L. said, Rise e. l. m., 9:13.

24:4. Moses rose e. l. m. built an

altar, 34:4.

Nu. 14:40. And they rose e. l. m. Ju.

9:33. 1 S. 11:10. 28:11 2 K. 8:

21:10. 35. 2 Ch. 20:20. Is. 87:36.

Jos. 8:1. Joshua rose e. l. m., 4:61

21:4. 16:8-10.

Ju. 6:28. the men of the city rose e.
18. Gideon rose e. l. m. [1. m.
19:5. Levite e. l. m., 8.
18:15. 12 Sam. rose e. l. m. [17:20.
20. rise e. l. m. and depart
Jb. 1:5. Job rose e. l. m. and off-d
Pr. 27:14. blesteth friend, rising e.
1. m., a curse to him [m.
Is. 5:11. Woe unto them, rise e. l.
37: 66. arose e. l. m. they were
 all dead corpses
Da. 6:19. Darius rose very e. l. m.
Mat. 20:1. e. l. m. to hire lab-m.
Mk. 16:2. 6. l. m. came unto sep-
 ulchre, Lu. 24:1. [Ju. 8:2.
Lu. 21:38. the people came e. l. m.,
Ac. 5:2. entered into temple e. l. m.
 See Evening with Morning.
Every MORNING.
Ex. 16:21. gathered manna e. m.
30:7. sh. burn sweet incense e. m.
76:2. brought fire offerings e. m.
Le. 6:12. sh. burn wood on it e. m.
1 Ch. 9:27. opening e. m. pertained
28:30. to stand e. m. to thank L.
2 Ch. 13:11. they burn unto L. e. m.
Jb. 7:18. shoulderst visit him e. m.
Ps. 78:14. I have been chas-t e. m.
Is. 33:2. O L., be our arm e. m.
La. 8:23. L.'s mercies new e. m.
Eze. 46:13. prepare a lamb e. m.
14. meat off. e. m. | 15. burnt off.
Am. 4:4. bring your sacrifices e. m.
Zph. 6:5. e. m. doth he bring judgm.
 See Morning LIGHT, STAR.
Till or until the MORNING.
Ex. 12:10. let nothing of it remain
 u. m., 16:9. 22:18. 28:34. Le.
7:15. Nu. 9:23. [door u. m.
22. none of you shall go out at the
16:20. some of them left of it u. m.
23. lay up to be kept u. m., 24.
Le. 19:13. wages not abide u. m.
Nu. 9:15. as appearance of fire u. m.
De. 16:4. nei. any flesh remain u. m.
Ju. 19:25. they abused her u. m.
Ru. 8:13. lie down u. m. | 14. she lay
1 S. 8:15. Samuel lay u. m. [u. m.
19:2. take heed to thy u. m. [m.
2 K. 10:8. heads of k-s in 2 heaps u.
Pr. 7:18. take our fill of love u. m.
8. 38:13. I reckoned t. m. that as
 See Morning WATCH. [Mon
MORROW. [m.
Ge. 80:133. my righteousness ans. to
Ex. 8:10. To m., he said, Be it acc.
23. to m. shall this sign be, 10.
29. flies may depart fr. Pha. to m.
9:5. To m. L. shall do this thing
6. Lord did that thing on m.
18. to m. I will cause rain
10:4. to m. I will bring locusts
18:14. asketh thee to m., De. 6:1
20. Jos. 4:76. [Sabbath
16:23. To m. is the rest of the holy
17:9. to m. I will stand upon hill
18:13. to m. Mo. sat to judge peo.
19:10. sanctify th. to day and to m.
32:5. To m. is feast to the L. [5:4.
6. rose early on m., Ju. 21:4. 1 S.
30. on m. Mo. said unto people, Ye
6. 7:16. on m. shall be eaten, 19:6.
22:30. leave none of it until m.
28:11. on m. after sabbath priest
15. yesh. count fr. m. aft. sabb. 16
Nu. 11:18. Sanctify yourselves ag.
 to m. ye sh. eat, Jos. 7:13.
14:25. To m. get you into wildern.
16:5. to m. L. will shew who his
7. put incense before L. to m.
16. be thou and all bef. L. to m.
41. on m. the congr. murmured
17:8. on m. Moses went into tab.
22:41. on m. Balak took Balaam
38:3. on m. aft. pasover chil. of Isr.
1os. 8:5. to m. L. will do wonders
4:121. When chil. ask fathers to m.,

Jon. 5:11. eat of old corn on m. after
5:12. manna ceased on m. after
11: 6. to m. I deliver up all slain
22: 13. to m. be wroth with congr.
† 24. to m. your ohil. speak unto
Ju. 9:42. on m. peo. told Abim. four
19: 9. to m. get early on your way
20: 28. Go up to m. I will deliver
1 s. 9: 16. To m. I will send a man
19. to m. I will let thee go
11: 9. To m. by time sun be hot
10. to m. we will come out unto
you [panes
11. on m. Saul put peo. In 8 com-
18: 10. on m. evil spirit came upon
19: 11. to m. thou be slain [Saul
20: 5. to m. Is the new moon, 18
12. sounded my fa. about to m.
27. on m. David's place was empty
28: 19. to m. sha. thou be with me
80: † 17. smote unto evening of m.
81: 8. on m. when Phills. came to
strip slain, 1 Ch. 10: 8. [To m.
1 K. 19: 2. as life of one of them by
20: 6. I send servts. unto thee to m.
2 K. 6: 28. we will eat my son to m.
7: 1. To m. a measure of flour be
8: 15 on m. took thick gold [sold
16. come to me to Jexreel to m.
1 Ch. 29: 21. off-d burnt off-s on m.
2 Ch. 20: 16. To m. go ag. them, 17.
Es. 2: 14. on m. she ret-d into house
5: 8. I will do to m. as the king said
12. to m. am I invited unto her,
9: 13. do to m. acc. unto decree [14.
Pr. 3: 28. say not to m. I will give
27: 1. Boast not thyself of to m.
Is. 22: 13. for to m. we die, 1 Co.
56: 12. to m. be as this day [16: 32.
Je. 20: 3. on m. Pashur brot Jeru.
Zph. 3: 3. gnaw not bones till m.
Mat. 6: 30. and to m. is cast into
the oven, Lu. 12: 28.
34. Take no thought for m. for
m. sh. take thought for itself
Mk. 11: 12. on m. when were come
Lu. 10: 35. on m. when he departed
18: 32. I do cures to day to m.
33. I must walk to-day and to-m.
Ac. 4: 5. came to pass on m. rulers
10: 9. on m. as they went on journ.
23. on the m. Peter went away
24. m. aft. they ent-d into Cesarea
27: 7. Paul ready to depart on m.
22: 30. on m. bec. he wo have known
23: 15. bring him down to m., 20.
32. on m. they left horsemen
28: 17. on m. I sat on Judgm. seat
22. To m. thou shalt hear him
23. on m. when Agrippa was come
Ja. 4: 13. To day or to m. we will go
14. ye know not what be on m.

MORSEL, S.

Ju. 19: 5. Comfort heart with m. of
Ru. 2: 14. dip thy m. In vinegar
28. 12: 13. It did eat of his own m.
Je. 81: 17. or eaten my m. alone
Ps. 147: 17. casteth forth ice like m-s
Pr. 17: 1. Better is a dry m. and
23: 8. m. hast eaten shalt vomit
Jn. 18: 26. He to whom I sh. give m.
He. 12: 16. who for one m. sold birth-

See BREAD. [right

MORTAL.

2 Ch. 14: 11. let not m. man prevail
Jo. 4: 17. m. man be more just than
Ro. 4: 12. not sin reign in m. body
8: 11. shall quicken your m. bodies
1 Co. 15: 53. this m. must put on
immortality, 54.

2 Co. 4: 11. life of Jes. in our m. flesh

MORTALITY.

2 Co. 5: 4. m. be swallowed up of life

MORTALLY.

De. 19: 11. and smite his neighbor m.

MORTAR = MORTER.

Ge. 11: 3. and sline hnd they for m.

Ex. 1: 14. they made th. serve in m.
Le. 14: 42. take m. and plaster house
45: shall break down m. of ho.
Is. 41: 25. he upon princes as m.
Eze. 18: 10. daubed it with untem-
pered m., 11, 14, 15-22: 28.
Na. 3: 14. go into clay, and tread m.

MORTAR

Nu. 11: 8. in mill, or beat it in m.
Pr. 27: 22. Tho. thou bray a fool in

MORTGAGED. [m.

Ne. 5: 3. said, We have m. our lands

MORTIFY. [live

Ro. 8: 13. If m. deeds of body yesh.

Col. 3: 5. m. your members which

MOSE'RA. [to M.

De. 10: 6. took journey from Beeroth

MOSE'ROTH.

Nu. 88: 30. they encamped at M., 31.

MOSES. [M.

Ex. 2: 10. Pha.'s dau. called his name

14. M. feared and said, this thing

15. Pha. sought to slay M. but M.

8: 3. M. said, I will turn and see

4. Lord called unto him, M. M.

6. M. hid his face, he was afraid

11. M. said unto God, Who am I?

14. said unto M. I am [13.

4: 1. M. ans-d, they will not believe

3. M. fled from before serpent

4. L. said unto M. Put forth thine

hand, 19, 21-6: 1-7: 1, 14.

10. M. said, I am not eloquent

14. L.'s anger was kindled ag. M.

27. go into wilderness to meet M.

5: 22. M. returned unto the Lord

6: 10. Lord spake unto M., 28-7: 10.

-18: 1-14: 1-16: 11-26: 1-30: 11.

17, 22-31: 1, 12-33: 11-40: 17.

Le. 4: 1-6: 14-6: 18, 19, 24-7: 1.

22, 28-8: 1-12: 1-14: 1-16: 11.

17: 1-18: 1-19: 1-20: 1-21: 16-22: 1.

17, 26-28: 1, 9, 23, 26, 33-24: 1.

13, 26-26: 1-27: 1-28: 3, 5, 11, 14.

44-4: 21-5: 1, 5, 11-6: 1, 3-7: 1.

4-8: 1, 5, 23-9: 9-10: 1-13: 1-15: 1.

15: 1, 17, 37-16: 23, 36, 44-17: 1-18: 25.

20: 7-26: 10, 16-26: 1, 52-27: 6-28: 1-31: 1, 25-33: 1.

50-34: 1, 16-35: 1, 9. De. 32: 48.

89: M. said unto Pha. Glory ov. me,

31. according to word of M., 31-9: 12.

9: 12, 35-12: 35.

9: 8. let M. sprinkle it [fore M.

11. magicians could not stand be-

10: 9. M. said, We will go with

22. M. stretched hand tow. heaven

24. Pha. said unto M. Go serve L.

11: 3. man M. was very gr. in land

12: 21. M. called for elders [35.

13: 3. M. said unto peo. Remember

19. M. took bones of Joseph w. 14: 11.

they said unto M., 20: 19.

31. people believed L. and M.

15: 1. sang M. and the chil. of Isr.

22. So M. brought Isr. fr. Red Sea

24. people murmured ag. M., 17: 3.

16: 8. M. said, This shall be +

20. they hearkened not unto M.

25. M. said, Eat that to day

34. as Lord commanded M., 89

15, 7, 21, 26, 29, 34-40: 19, 21,

23, 25, 27, 29, 32. Le. 8: 41, 9,

13, 17, 21, 29-8: 10-10: 34-24:

33. Nu. 1: 19-2: 33-3: 8-5: 4-49:

-8: 3, 22-16: 36-26: 4-27: 11-31: 7,

11, 31, 41, 47-38: 10. De. 94:

9. Jos. 11: 15, 20-14: 2, 6.

17: 2. people did chide with M. +

4. M. cried unto Lord [6. M. did

so, Nu. 17: 11.

[altar

12. M.'s hands heavy [13 M. built

18: 1. M. sta. in law, 2, 5, 6, 8, 12, 14, 17,

13. M. sat to judge the people

25. M. chose able men out of Isr.

26. hard c they bro-t unto M.

Ex. 19: 3. M. went up unto God + [L.
8. M. returned words of peo. unto
20. L. called M. up to m-t Sinai
20: 21. M. drew near thick darkness
24: 2. M. alone sh. come near L. +
4. M. wrote all words of the Lord
8. M. took blood sprinkled it
18. M. went into midst of cloud,
M. was in the mount 40 days
81: 18. gave unto M. two tables of
82: 1. as for M. we wot not what
become, 23. Ac. 7: 40.

11. M. besought the Lord his God

19. M.'s anger waxed hot [†

25. when M. saw peo. were naked

83: 7. M. took tabern. and pitched

83: 8. the Lord talked with M. [†

84: 4. M. went up unto mount Sinai

35. M. put the veil upon his face

85: 1. M. gathered all congrega-

tion of Israel [4, 20, 29, 30.

36: 6. M. called Bezaleel and [35, 6.

38: 21. counted ace to com-t of M.

22. all that L. commanded M., 89:

32, 42-40: 16. Nu. 1: 54-2: 14.

-8: 20-9: 5-29: 40. [†2]

89: 43. M. led up unto work all

work of M. reared up the tabern., [33

45. M. not able to enter tent

Le. 1: 1. Lord called unto M.

7: 38. which L. com-d M. in mount

8: 4. M. did as L. commanded +

9: 6. M. said, This is thing which L.

10: 4. M. called Michael +

16. M. sought the goat of [of

23: 44. M. declared unto Isr. tents

24: 11. brought blasphemer unto M.

Nu. 11: 1. L. spake unto M. In will. [48.

8: 16. M. numbered them acc. +

5: 4. as L. spake unto M. so [4: 49.

7: 1. day M. had fully set up

8: 4. pattern wh. Lord shewed M

10: 29. M. said to Hobab, We are

11: 2. peo. cried unto M. and M.

10. M. heard people weep [prayed

29. M. said, Envious for my sake?

12: 2. Hath L. Indeed only by M.

3. M. was very meek above all men

7. M. is not so, who is faithful in

8. whf. not afraid to speak ag. M.

13. M. cried unto the Lord

18: 3. M. by com-t of L. sent men

16. men M. sent to spy, 14: 36.

14: 41. Whf. do ye now transgress

44. M. departed not out of camp

16: 4. M. heard he fell upon face +

8. M. said to Korah, Hear [12.

17: 7. M. laid up rods before L. +

20: 3. the people chode with M. +

21: 5. peo. spake ag. God and M. +

9. M. made a serpent of brass and

32. M. sent to spy out Jaazer [M.

25: 6. Midianitish wom. in sight of

26: 63. that were numbered by M.

27: 5. M. bro-t their cause bef. L. +

81: 6. M. sent them to the war +

44. M. was wroth with officers

82: 6. M. spake unto chil. of Gad +

83: 2. M. wrote their goings out by

89: 1. came near spake before M.

De. 1: 1. words that M. spake +

4: 44. law M. act before Isr. +

5: 1. M. called all Israel and

27: 1. M. with elders of Israel [9.

11. M. charged people same day

81: 9. M. wrote this law and deliv-d

22. M. wrote this song, and taught

83: 1. M. the man of God blessed Isr.

34: 1. M. went up fr. plains of Moab

5. M. servant of Lord died there

7. M. 120 years old when he died

8 children of Israel wept for M.

10. not a prophet like unto M.

12. wh. M. shewed in sight of Isr

Jos. 1: 1. after death of M. +

2. saying, M. my serv. is dead [5.

5. as with M. so I with thee, 8, 9.

Jos. 1:17. as we hearkened unto M. so
 4: 14. feared Joshua, as feared M.
 8: 31. law of M. 23: 6. 2 K. 14: 6.
 23: 25. 2 Ch. 30: 16. Eze. 7: 6. Ne.
 8: 1. Da. 9: 11. Mal. 4: 4. Lu. 2: 22.
 24: 44. Jn. 7: 23. Ac. 13: 39. 15:
 5. 23. 23. 1 Co. 9: 9.
 18: 8. M. gave them bey. Jordan +
 14: 6. knowest thing L. said unto M.
 10. since L. spake word unto M.
 11. as strong as in day M. sent me
 1K. 8: 9. two tables wh. M. 2 Ch. 6: 10.
 33. by hand of M. thy serv., 56.
 1 Ch. 21: 20. tabern. which M. made
 in wilderness, 2 Ch. 1: 3.
 22: 13. judgments L. charged M.
 23: 14. cone. M. the man of God
 25. sons of M. Gershon and
 26: 20. son of M. ruler of treasures
 2 Ch. 24: 9. collection M. laid upon
 34: 14. law given by M., Ne. 10: 29.
 Ps. 103: 7. made kn. ways unto M.
 105: 26. He sent M. his serv. and Aa.
 106: 16. They envied M. in camp
 23. had not M. stood in breach
 32. it went ill w/ M. for their sakes
 Is. 63: 17. rememb-d M. and his peo.
 12. That led them by hand of M.
 Je. 16: 1. Tho. M. and Sam. stood bef.
 Mal. 4: 4. Remember law of M. [me
 Mat. 17: 3. appeared M. and Elias
 talking, Mk. 9: 4. Lu. 9: 30.
 4. one tabernacle for M., Mk. 9: 5.
 18: 7. Why did M. command to give
 M. M. suff-d you to put aw. wives
 22: 24. M. said, If a man die
 23: 2. Pharisees sit in M.'s seat
 Mk. 10: 3. What did M. command
 12: 19. M. wrote, If a man's brother
 die, Lu. 20: 28.
 Lu. 16: 29. they have M. and proph.
 31. if they hear not M. and proph.
 20: 37. th. dead are rais'd. M. shewed
 24: 27. beginning at M. and proph.
 Jn. 8: 14. as M. lifted up serpent in
 5: 45. one accuseth you, even had
 46. had ye believed M., ye had
 6: 32. M. gave you not that bread
 7: 22. not bec. it is of M., but fa-s
 8: 28. thou art his disc'l. we are M.'s
 29. We know God spake unto M.
 Ac. 8: 22. M. truly said unto fa-s
 6: 11. speak blasphem. words ag. M.
 14. change customs M. delivered
 7: 20. in which time M. was born
 22. M. was learned in all wisdom
 29. Then fled M. at this saying
 31. When M. saw he wondered
 32. M. trembled and durst not
 35. This M. whom they refused
 37. This is that M. said unto Isr.
 16: 1. be circumc-d aft. manner of M.
 21. M. hath in every city them
 21: 21. teachest Jews to forsake M.
 28: 22. things M. did say sho. come
 28: 23. out of law of M. and proph.
 Ro. 8: 14. death from Adam to M.
 10: 5. M. describeth right-sn. to law
 10. M. saith, I will provoke to jeal.
 1 Co. 10: 2. baptized unto M. in cloud
 2 Co. 3: 7. co. not behold face of M.
 13. not as M. who put a vail over
 15. when M. is read, vail is on
 2 Th. 8: 8. as Jannes withstood M.
 He. 8: 6. faithful in all house, 5.
 3. worthy of more glory than M.
 16. not all that came out of E. by
 7: 14. wh. tribe M. spake noth. [M.
 8: 5. as M. was admision of G.
 9: 19. M. had spoken ev. precept
 11: 23. By faith M. was hid 8 mos.
 24. M. refused to be called son of
 12: 21. M. said, I exceedingly fear
 Jude 9. disputed about body of M.
 Re. 16: 3. they sing the song of M.
 See AARON, BOOK, COMMANDED,
 JETHRO, LAW.

See **Written in the LAW.**
LORD said. Servant of the LORD.

MOST.

Pr. 20: 6. m. men proclaim goodness
 Mat. 11: 20. wh-n m. of might works
 Lu. 7: 42. which will love him m.
 43. he to whom he forgave m.
 Ac. 18: 30. Sorrowing m. of all for
 1 Co. 14: 27. be by two, or at m. by

NOTE.

Mat. 7: 3. why beholdest m. in thy
 brother's eye, but, Lu. 6: 41.
 4. Let me pull m. of thine eye
 5. then shalt thou see to cast out
 m. out of bro.'s eye, Lu. 6: 42

MOTH.

Jb. 4: 19. which are crushed bef. m.
 27: 18. He buildeth house as a m.
 Ps. 39: 11. beauty consume like m.
 Is. 50: 9. m. sh. eat them up, 51: 8
 116: 5: 12. will I be unto Ephraim
 Mat. 6: 19. where m. and rust corrupt
 20. m. nor rust doth corrupt, Lu

MOTHEATEN.

Jb. 13: 28. consumeth as garim. m.
 Ja. 5: 2. riches corrupted, garment

MOTHER.

Ge. 2: 24. Thf. shall a man leave fa.
 and m. and cleave unto wife,
 Mat. 19: 5. Mk. 10: 7. Ep. 5: 31.
 8: 20. bec. she was m. of all living
 17: 16. she shall be a m. of nations
 20: 12. is dau. of my fa. not of m.
 24: 28. told them of her m.'s. house
 53. he gave to her m. prec. things
 55. her m. said, Let damsel
 56. be m. of thous. of millions [m.
 25: 5. Laban, broth. of Reb. Jac.'s
 32: 11. lest he smite m. with chil.
 Ex. 2: 8. maid called child's m.
 Le. 19: 3. sh. fear ev. man his m. and
 20: 14. to take a wife and her m.'s
 Nu. 26: 59. whom her m. bare to Levi
 De. 21: 13. bewail her m. a month
 18. If son will not obey his m.
 Jos. 2: 13. save alive my fa. and m.
 Jud. 7: 7. until I Deb. arose m. in Isr.
 28. m. of Sisera looked out at win.
 14: 16. I not told it to fa. nor m.
 Ru. 1: 8. return each to her m.'s. hou.
 2: 11. hast left thy father and m.
 1 S. 22: 3. Let my fa. and m. come
 2 S. 17: 25. sis. to Zeruah, Joab's m.
 20: 19. seekest to destroy m. in Isr.
 1 K. 1: 11. Bathsheba m. of Sol.
 2: 19. caused a seat for king's m.
 8: 27. Give her child, she is the m.
 11: 26. whose m.'s name was Zeruh-
 19: 20. Let me kiss my fa. and m.
 2 K. 4: 30. m. of child said, As L.
 11: 1. m. of Abiah saw son 2 Ch.
 24: 15. carried aw. k.'s m. [22: 10.
 1 Ch. 2: 26. She was the m. of Onam
 2 Ch. 17: 16. he removed m. of Asa
 Ps. 118: 9. be joyful m. of chil.
 Pr. 28: 24. Whoso robbeth fa. or m.
 80: 11. a generation not bless m.
 Can. 6: 9. she is only one of her m.
 Is. 50: 1. Where bill of m.'s divorce?
 Je. 15: 8. ag. m. of the young men
 50: 12. Your m. shall be confounded
 Eze. 16: 44. As is the m. so is dau.
 45. your m. was a Hittite, fa., 3.
 21: 21. king stood at m. of way
 22: 7. They set light by fa. and m.
 23: 2. two women, dau-s of one m.
 Ho. 2: 2. Plead with your m. for
 their m. hath played harlot
 14: 14. m. was dashed in pieces
 Mi. 7: 6. daughter riseth up against
 her m. Mat. 10: 35. Lu. 12: 53
 Zech. 13: 3. father and m. shall
 thrust him through (2)
 Mat. 8: 14. saw Peter's wife's m.
 sick, Mk. 1: 30. Lu. 4: 38. [than
 10: 37. He th. loveth fa. m. more

Mat. 12: 40. same's sis. and m., Mk.
 14: 8. being instruct. of her m. [3: 35.
 11. bro-t it to her m., Mk. 6: 28.
 15: 6. honour not his father or m.
 19: 12. are some eunuchs so born
 from m.'s womb
 29. forsaken m. or wife, Mk. 10: 29.
 20: 20. came m. of Zebedee's chil.
 27: 56. Mary m. of James, Mk. 16: 40.
 Mk. 8: 24. unto m. What sh. I ask?
 7: 10. Moses said, Honour fa. and
 m.? 10: 19. Lu. 18: 20. Ep. 6: 2.
 15: 47. Mary the m. of Joses, 16: 1.
 Lu. 24: 10. [come to me?
 Lu. 1: 43. m. of my Lord should
 12: 53. son ag. fa. m. ag. the daugh.
 Jn. 2: 1. m. of Jesus there, 3. Ac. 1: 14.
 6: 42. Jes. whose fa. m. we know
 Ac. 12: 12. to ho. of Mary, m. of John
 Ga. 4: 26. Jerusalem m. of us all
 Re. 17: 5. m. of harlots and abomi-
 nations.
 See FATHER.

HIS MOTHER.

Ge. 21: 21. h. m. took him a wife
 24: 67. Isaac bro-t Rebekah unto h.
 m. Sarah's tent, and was com-
 forted after h. m.'s death
 27: 11. Jac. said to h. m. Esau is an
 13. h. m. said, Upon me be curse
 14. Jacob brot. them to h. m. [bro.
 29: 10. Rachel dau. of Lab., h. m.'s
 80: 14. bro. mandrakes unto h. m.
 44: 29. he saw bro. Benj. h. m.'s son
 44: 20. he alone is left of h. m.
 Ex. 23: 19. not see thy kid in h. m.'s
 milk, 34: 26. De. 14: 21. [see her
 Le. 20: 17. sh. take h. m.'s dau. and
 Nu. 11: 1. h. m.'s name was Shelomith
 24: 12. 12. cometh out of h. m.'s
 womb. [m.
 De. 27: 22. lieth with daughter of h.
 u. 9: 1. Abin, unto h. m.'s breth
 3. h. m.'s brethren spake of him
 17: 2. he said unto h. m.
 3. he restored to h. m., 4.
 S. 2: 19. h. m. made a little coat
 K. 1: 6. h. m. bare him after Abs.
 2: 22. Solomon said unto h. m.
 14: 21. h. m.'s name Naamah, 31.
 2 Ch. 12: 13. [Maachab
 15: 2. Jeroboam, h. m.'s name
 13. h. m. removed fr. being queen
 17: 23. Elijah deliv-d him unto h. m.
 22: 42. h. m.'s name Azubah, 2 Ch.
 55. walked in way of h. m. [20: 31.
 K. 4: 19. to lad Carry him to h. m.
 20. and brought him to h. m.
 8: 26. h. m.'s name was, 12: 1. 14:
 2. 16: 23. 18: 2. 21: 1. 19: 22:
 1. 23: 31. 36: 24: 5. 18: 2 Ch. 13:
 2. 22: 2. 24: 1. 25: 1. 26: 3. 27:
 1. 29: 1. Je. 52: 1. [and h. m.
 24: 12. k. of Jud., k. of Bab. h.
 Ch. 4: 9. h. m. called name Jabez
 2 Ch. 22: 3. h. m. was his counsellor
 Ps. 85: 14. that mourneth for h. m.
 109: 14. not sin of h. m. be blot-
 131: 2. child th. is weaned of h. m.
 Pr. 10: 1. foolish son heavin of h. m.
 15: 20. foolish despiseth h. m.
 29: 15. child left bring h. m. to sha-
 80: 17. despiseth to obey h. m.
 31: 1. prophesy h. m. taught him
 Ec. 5: 15. came forth of h. m.'s womb
 Can. 8: 11. crown whw. h. m. crown
 Is. 66: 13. As one h. m. comfort-h
 Mat. 1: 18. when h. m. was espous'd
 2: 11. saw yo. child with Mary h. m.
 13. take yo. child h. m. and flee, 14.
 14, 20, 21. [31. Lu. 8: 19.
 12: 46. h. m. stood without, Mk. 8:
 13: 55. is not h. m. called Mary?
 Lu. 1: 15. hesh. be filled with H. G.
 from h. m.'s womb
 60. h. m. said, he sh. be called Jn.
 2: 33. Joseph and h. m. marvelled
 34. said unto Mary, h. m., Behold

Lu. 2:43. Jo. and h.m. knew not of it
48. h.m. said, Son why hast thou
51. but h.m. kept these sayings
7:12. only son of h.m. shea widow
15. he delivered him to h.m.
Jn. 2:5. h.m. said unto serv. Whatso.
12. to Capernaum, he and h.m.
8:4. second time into h.m.'s womb
19:25. h.m. stood by the cross
26. Jes. saw, he saith unto h.m.
Ac. 3:2. lunc fr. h.m.'s womb, 14:8.
Ro. 16:13. Salute Rufus and h.m.

MOTHER IN LAW.

[1. De. 27:23. Cursed th. lieth with m.i.
Ru. 1:14. Orpah kissed her m. i. l.
2:1. hast done unto m. i. l. [19.
18.m. i. l. saw what she gleaned,
23. Ruth dwelt with her m. i. l.
3:1. Naomi, her m. i. l. said, dau.
6. to all her m. i. l. bade her
16. came to m. i. l. said, Who thou
17. Go not empty unto thy m. i. l.
Mi. 7:6. daughter in law riseth up
ag. m. i. l., Mat. 10:35. Lu.

MY MOTHER. [12:53.

Ju. 8:10. breth. even sons of m.m.
16:17. Nazarete fr. m.m.'s womb
1 K. 2:20. king said, Ask on m.m.
Jb. 1:21. Nak. out of m.m.'s womb
3:10. it shut not up m.m.'s womb
17:14. said to worm, Thou m.m.
31:18. guided her fr. m.m.'s womb
Ps. 22:9. when upon m.m.'s breasts
10. art my God fr. m.m.'s belly
27:10. my father and m.m. forsa.
51:3. in sin did m.m. conceive me
69:8. I an alien unto m.m.'s chil.
71:6. took me out of m.m.'s bowels
139:13. cov. me in m.m.'s womb
Pr. 4:3. beloved in sight of m.m.
Can. 1:6. m.m.'s chil. angry wit. me
8:4. I bro't him into m.m.'s house
8:1. bro. sucked breasts of m.m.
2. wo. bring thee into m.m.'s ho.
Is. 49:1. from bowels of m.m. he
Je. 15:10. Woe is me, m.m. thou
20:14. let not day m.m. bare me
17. th. m.m. have been my grave
Mat. 12:48. Jesus said, Who is my
m.? Mk. 3:33.

40. Behold, m.m., Mk. 3:34.
Lu. 8:21. m.m. and breth. [womb
Ga. 1:15. separated me fr. m.m.'s

Thine own or thy

MOTHER.

Ge. 27:29. let t.m.'s sons bow to thee
28:2. go to Bethuel t.m.'s father
37:10. Sh. I. and t.m. bow to thee?
Le. 17:2. naked of t.m. not uncov.
9. not uncov. dau. of t.m. [19.
13. not uncov. sister of t.m., 20:
De. 13:6. son of t.m. cut her
18:15-33. so shall t.m. be childless
20:30. confusion of t.m.'s naked.
2 K. 9:22. whoredoms of t.m. many
Ps. 59:20. shanderest t.o. m.m.'s son
Pr. 1:8. not law of t.m. 6:30
23:2. despise not t.m., when old
Can. 8:5. there t.m. bro't thee forth
Je. 22:26. t.m. that bare thee
Eze. 16:3. y. Am. t.m. m. Hittite
45. Thou art t.m.'s dau. that
19:2. What is t.m.? A lioness
10. t.m. likea vine in thy blood
Ho. 4:5. and I will destroy t.m.
Mat. 12:47. one said unto him, Be-
hold t.m., Mk. 3:32. Lu. 8:20.
Jn. 19:27.

2 Ti. 1:5. wh. dwelt in t.m. Eunice

MOTHERS.

Is. 49:23. queens be thy nursing m.
Je. 16:3. saith L. conc. their m.
La. 2:12. say to m., Where is corn?
soul poured into m.'s bosom
5:3. fatherless, our m. as widows
Mk. 10:30. hundredfold, sisters, m.
1 Ti. 1:9. law for murderers of m.

1 Ti. 5:2. entreat the elder women as
MOTIONS. [m.
Ro 7:5. m. of sins did work in me
MOULDY. [bers

Jos. 9:5. bread was dry and m., 12:
MOUNT, S. [Noun.] [m.
Ge. 31:54. Jacob offered sacr. upon
Ex. 18:5. he encamped at m. of G.
19:2. there Isr. camped before m.
12. toucheth m. be put to death
13. soundeth, they sh. come to m.
14. Moses went down from the m.,
32:15-84:29. [15.
16. a thick cloud upon the m., 24:
17. stood at nether part of m.
23. charged, set bounds about m.
24:17. devouring fire on top of m.
32:1. Mo. delayed to come out of m.
19. Moses brake th. beneath m.
24:3. nei. let any man be seen thro't
m. nei. let flocks feed bef. m.

Ne. 10:33. departed from m. of L.
De. 1:7. Turn, go to m. of Amorites
9:15. I came fr. m., and m. burn-
21. brook out of the m. [ed, 10:5.
Jos. 15:11. borders along m. Baalah
16:11. fr. Jericho thro't m. Bethel
Ju. 8:27. Isr. went with him fr. m.
28. 15:30. David went up by m.
32. m. where he worshipped God
1 K. 19:8. to Horeb, the m. of God
11. Go and stand upon m. bef. L.
2 K. 23:13. right of m. of corruption
Ne. 8:15. Go unto m. fetch olive bra.
10:32. m. of dau. of Zion, 16:1.
14:13. will sit upon m. of congr.
27:13. shall worship in the holy m.
He. 12:18. unto m. might be touched
In, or into the MOUNT.

Ge. 22:14. I. m. of L. it shall be seen
45. they tarried all night I. m.
Ex. 4:27. he met him I. m. of God
19:12. Take heed ye go not up I. o.
m., De. 5:5. [De. 10:1, 3.
24:12. said to Moses, Come I-o m.
13. Moses went I-o m. of G., 15:18.
18. Moses was I. m. forty days
and forty nights, De. 9:9-10:10.
26:40. after pattern shewed thee I.
m., 26:30-27:8. He. 5:5.
De. 1:6. dwell long enough I. m.
6:4. L. talked face to face I. m.,
22:9-10-10:4.

32:50. die I. m. as Aaron died [Heres
Ju. 1:35. Amorites would dwell I. m.
12:15. buried in m. of Amalek-s
2 K. 23:16. Josiah spied sepul-s I. m.
12:27:13. worship L. I. holy m.
2 Pe. 1:18. when with him I. holy m.
See ABARIM, CARMEL, EBAL,
EPHRAIM, ESAU, GERIZIM,
GILBOA, GILEAD, HAILAK, HE-
RES, HERMON, HOR, LEBA-
NON, MORIAH, NAPHTALI,
NIEBO, OLIVES, OLIVET,
PERAN, PERAZIM, SEIR, SE-
PHAR, SHAPHER, SINAI,
SION, TABOR, ZALMON, ZION,
MOUNT, S.

Is. 23:3. lay siege ag. thee with a m.
Je. 8:6. Hew trees east a m. ag.
Jerus., Eze. 4:2-21:22-26:8. [16
82:4. m-s are come unto city take
83:4. houses thrown down by m-s
Eze. 17:17. for him, by casting up m-s
Da. 11:5. king shall cast up a m.

MOUNT, ED. [Verb.] [sens
Jb. 20:6. Tho. excellency m. to heav-
89:27. Tho. eagle m. up to heavn.
Ps. 107:26. They m. up at thy con.
Is. 9:18. they shall m. up as smoke
40:31. they shall m. up with wings
Je. 51:53. Tho. Bab. m. up to heavn.
Eze. 10:16. cherubim lift to m. up, 19
19. cherubim lifted wings m-d up

MOUNTAIN.

[m. Ge. 14:10. they that remained fled to

Ge. 19:17. escape to the m. lest thou

19. I cannot escape to m. lest
Ex. 8:1. came to m. of G. Horeb
12. fr. L. sh. serve G. upon this m.
19:3. L. called unto him out of m.
20:18. all people saw m. smoking
Nu. 14:40. gat them into top of m.
De. 1:19. by way of m. of Amorites
20. come unto m. of Amorites, 44:
2:3. Ye compassed this m. long
3:25. let me see that goodly m.
4:11. the m. burned with fire, 5:23.
83:19. shall call peo. unto m.

84:1. Mo. went up fr. plains of m.
Jos. 2:16. Get ye to the m. and hide
11:16. Joshua took m. offer. [thine
14:12. Now give me this m.
17:18. the m. shall be thine
18:16. border came to end of m.
Ju. 1:19. drove out inhabit-s of m.
1 S. 17:3. Philis. stood on m. on 1
side, Isr. stood on m. on other
23:26. Saul went on this side of m.
and David on that side of m.

2 K. 2:16. Spirit cast him on some m.
6:11. m. was full of horses [sought
Jb. 14:18. m. falling cometh to
Ps. 11:1. flee as a bird to your m.
30:7. hast made my m. stand stro.
78:54. m. has right hand purchased
Can. 4:6. will get me to m. of myrrh
Is. 2:2. m. of L.'s house established, 4:
2:4:1. [L., Mi. 4:2.

3. let us go up to the m. of the
30:17. left as beacon on top of m.
29. goeth with pipe to m. of L.
40:4. ev. m. be made low, Lu. 3:5.
Je. 16:16. sh. hunt them from ev. m.
17:3. O my m. in field, I will give
26:18. and the m. of ho. as high
places of forest, Mi. 3:12. [holin.
31:23. O hab-n of Justice, m. of
50:6. peo. have gone fr. m. to hill
61:25. O destroying m. saith L.,
I will make thee a burnt m.

La. 5:18. dim. bec. of m. of Zion
Eze. 11:23. glory of L. stood upon m.
28:16. will cast thee out of m. of G.
43:12. limit be holy upon top of m.
71:5. Harlet, the m. of God, shall
Da. 2:35. stone became gr. m. [han.
45. stone cut out of m. with-t
Mi. 7:12. come to thee fr. m. to to
Hag. 1:8. go up to m. bring wood
Zech. 4:7. Who art thou, O great m.
8:3. be called m. of L. holy m.
14:4. half of m. shall remove tow.
Mat. 8:1. When he was come fr. m.
17:9. as they came fr. m., Mk. 9:9.
20. if have faith, sh. say unto this
m. Remove, 21:21. Mk. 11:23.

28:16. went into m. where Jesus
Lu. 8:32. many swine feeding on m.
He. 12:20. if a beast touch the m.
Re. 6:14. ev. m. island were remov.
8:8. as it were a great m. burning
High MOUNTAIN.

Is. 18:2. Lift ye a banner upon h.m.
30:25. sh. be upon ev. h.m. rivers
40:9. O Zion, get thee into h. m.
57:7. Upon h. m. hast set thy bed
Je. 3:6. Isr. is gone upon ev. h.m.
Eze. 17:22. will plant it upon h.m.
40:4. he set me upon a very h. m.
Mat. 4:8. devil taketh him up into an
h. m., Lu. 4:5.
17:1. Jes. taketh Peter, James, John
into an h. m., Mk. 9:2.

Re. 21:10. carried me in spirit to h.
See HOLY MOUNTAIN. [m.
In or into MOUNTAIN. [m.
Ge. 19:30. Lot went fr. Zoar, dwell t.
Nu. 13:17. plant them I. m. of Inher.
Ex. 18:17. Moses said, Go up I-o m.
De. 1:24. turned and went I-o m.
Jos. 20:7. Kirjath-arba I. m. of
Ju. 1:9. Canaanites that dwell I. m.

Jer. 1:34. Amor. forced child of Dan 1-o
8:37. trumpet f. m. of Ephr. m.
1 S. 28:14. David f. a. m. of Ziph
Ps. 49:2. told 80,000 to hew f. m.
2a. 49:1. G. to be praised f. m. of
his holiness [plant it

Eze. 17:23. f. m. of Israel will f.
Am. 4:1. ye kine, f. m. of Samaria
f. m. of S. m. of S. m. of S. m. of S. m.
Mat. 6:1. and sealing the multitudes,
he went up 1-o a m., 14:23-16:
29. Mk. 8:13-6:46. Lu. 6:12-
9:28. Jn. 6:3, 15.

In or into this MOUNTAIN.
De. 32:49. Get thee 1-o t. m. Abiram
Is. 26:6. f. t. m. shall L. make feast
7. destroy f. t. m. face of covering
10. f. t. m. shall hand of L. rest
Jn. 4:20. fa-s worshipped f. t. m.
21. ned. f. t. m. nor Jerus. wor-

MOUNTAINS. [ship fa.
Ge. 7:20. and the m. were covered
8:4. ark rested upon m. of Ararat
5. in 10th month tops of m. seen
Nu. 33:48. departed fr. m. of Abar.
De. 12:2. destr. places upon high m.
Jos. 11:21. cut off Anakin fr. m.
18:12. border was thro. m. westw.
Ju. 5:5. m. melted from before f.

11:37. I go up and do, upon m. m.
35. bewailed her virginity upon
2 S. 1:21. m. of Gilead, let no dew
1 K. 19:11. a strong wind rent m.
1 Ch. 12:8. swift as rows upon the m.
2 Ch. 18:16. see all Isr. scattered upon
Jb. 9:9. Which removeth m. [m.
28:9. overturneth m. by the roots
40:20. Surely m. bring him food
Ps. 36:6. Thy righte-n. like gr. m.

48:2. tho. m. be carried into sea
3. though m. shake with swelling
65:6. by strength setteth fast m.
72:3. m. shall bring peace to people
76:4. Thou art more glori. than m.
83:14. as flames setteth m. on fire
90:2. Bef. m. were brought forth
104:6. the waters stood above m.

8. They go up by m. down by
114:4. m. skipped like rams, 6.
125:2. As the m. are round Jerus.
183:3. as down descended upon m.
144:5. thou h. m. they sh. smoke
147:8. maketh grass grow upon m.
148:9. m. and all hills praise L.

Pr. 8:25. Before m. were settled
Can. 2:8. cometh leaping upon m.
17. be thou like a roe upon m., 8:
4:8. look fr. Amman and m. of [14:
1s. 2:14. day of L. be upon high m.
14:25. upon m. m. tread him und.
18:3. lifeth up an ensign on m.

24:3. m. be melted with their bl.
40:12. who weighed m. in scales
41:15. thou shalt thresh the m.
42:15. I will make waste m. [49:13.
44:23. break into singing, ye m.
49:11. I will make my m. a way
53:7. How beautiful upon m., Na.
54:10. For m. shall depart [1:15:
55:12. m. shall break into singing
64:1. m. might flow at thy pres-e, 3:
65:7. have burned incense upon m.

9. out of Jud. inheritor of my m.
Je. 4:24. I beheld m. they trembl.
9:10. For m. will I take weeping
13:16. feet stumble upon dark m.
17:26. come fr. m. bringing off gs
31:5. plant vines upon m. of Sama.
48:18. as Tabor am. m. so sh. ye
50:6. have turned them a-w. on m.

La. 4:19. pursued us upon m.
Eze. 6:2. see thy face tow. m. of
3. Ye m. of Isr., hear word of ...
7:16. they sh. be on m. like doves
18:6. hath not eaten upon m., 15:
11. eaten upon m. and defiled m.
19:9. voices no more be heard upon

Eze. 23:9. in thee they eat upon m.
31:12. upon m. branches fallen
32:5. I will lay thy flesh upon m.
33:28. m. of Isr. shall be desolate
34:6. My sheep wandered thro. m.
13. will feed th. upon m. of Isr.,
35:8. will fill m. with his slain [14:
12. hast spoken against m. of Isr.

36:1. prophesy unto m. of Isr.,
and say, Ye m. of Isr., hear
word of L., 4.
8. ye, O m. of Isr. ye sh. shoot forth
37:22. one nation upon m. of Isr.
38:8. Is gathered out ag. m. of Isr.
20. the m. shall be thrown down
21. call sword ag. him thro. my m.
39:2. will bri. these upon m. of Isr.

4. Thou shalt fall upon m. of Isr.
17. a great sacrific. upon m. of Isr.
Jo. 2:2. as morning spread upon m.
3:18. m. sh. drop down new wine
Am. 1:7:13. bec. they divided the m.
3:9. Assemble upon m. of Sama.
4:13. forneth m. L. is his name
9:13. m. shall drop sweet wine
Mi. 1:4. m. sh. be molten under him
6:1. Arise, contend thou bef. m.

2. Hear, O m. L.'s controversy
Na. 1:5. The m. quake at him
3:8. thy peo. l. scattered upon m.
Ha. 3:6. everl. m. were scattered
10. m. saw thee, and trembled
Ing. 1:11. for a drought upon the m.
Zech. 6:1. chariots betw. 2 m. of
Mal. 1:3. and laid Esau's m. waste
Mat. 18:12. goeth into m. and seek.
24:16. let th. in Judaea flee into m.

1 Co. 13:2. so that I c. remove m.
Re. 16:20. the m. were not found
17:0. seven heads are seven m.
In the MOUNTAINS.
Ex. 32:12. bring out to slay them f.
Nu. 18:29. Amorites dwell f. m. [m.
83:47. pitched f. m. of Abarim
De. 2:37. camest not unto cities f. m.
Jos. 10:6. kings f. m. are gathered
11:3. to the Jebusite f. m. [m.
12:8. f. m. Jos. gave for a posses-

15:48. f. m. Shamir and Jattir
Ju. 6:2. Israel made them dens f. m.
1 S. 26:20. doth hunt partridge f. m.
1 K. 6:15. 80,000 hewers f. m.
2 Ch. 21:11. made high places f. m.
26:10. Uzziah had vine dressers f.
27:4. built cities f. m. of Jud. [m.
Ps. 87:1. His founda. is f. holy m.
Is. 13:4. noise of multitude f. m. like
Mk. 6:5. night and day he was f. m.
He. 11:38. wandered in deserts and f.

Of the Mountains. [m.
Ge. 8:5. tops o. m. seen in 10th mo.
22:2. offer him upon one o. m. f.
Nu. 23:7. Balak bro't me out o. m.
De. 32:22. set on fire founda-s o. m.
83:15. chief things o. ancient m.
Jos. 11:2. to kings on north o. m.
Ju. 9:25. liers in wait in top o. m.
36. come people down fr. top o. m.
seest shadow o. m. as if men
2 K. 19:23. to height o. m., Is. 37:24
Jb. 24:8. wet with showers o. m.
89:8. range o. m. in his pasture
Ps. 50:11. I know all the fowls o. m.
72:16. handful of corn upon top o.

Pr. 27:25. herbs o. m. are gath. [m.
Is. 2:2. shall be established in the
top o. m., Mi. 4:1. [o. m.
17:13. shall be chased as the chaff
18:6. shall be left to fowls o. m.
42:11. let them shout fr. top o. m.
Je. 8:23. hopped for fr. mult. o. m.
82:44. take witnesses in cities o. m.
83:13. in cities o. m. sh. flocks pass
Eze. 6:13. slain shall be in tops o. m.
7:7. not the sounding again o. m.
Ho. 4:13. sacrifice upon tops o. m.
Jo. 2:5. of chariots on tops o. m.

Jon. 2:6. I went to bottom o. m.
Zech. 14:5. ye sh. flee to valley o. m.
Re. 6:15. hide themselves in rocks o. m.
To or unto the MOUNTAINS.

Is. 22:5. It is a day of crying t. m.
Eze. 6:3. Thus saith L. t. m., 36:4.
32:6. water with thy blood t. m.
36:1. son of man, prophesy t. m., 6:
Ho. 10:8. shall say t. m. Cover us
Mk. 6:11. shall u. m. herd of swine
18:14. that be in Judaea flee t. m.,
Lu. 21:21. [on us, Re. 6:16:
Lu. 28:30. begin to say t. m. Fall

MOUNTING. [Noun.]
Is. 15:5. by m. up of Lulith sh. go
MOURN.
Ge. 23:2. Ab. came to m. for Sarah
1 S. 10:1. How long wilt thou m.
2 S. 8:31. and m. bef. Abner [for Saul
1 K. 13:29. old prophet came to m.
14:13. all Israel shall m. for him
Ne. 8:9. day is holy unto L. m. m.
Jb. 2:11. appointment to m. w. him
5:11. that those wh. m. were exalted
14:22. his soul within him sh. m.
Ps. 66:2. m. in my complaint, and
Pr. 6:11. And thou m. at the last
29:2. wicked bear rule, people m.
Ec. 3:4. a time to m. time to dance
Is. 3:26. her gates sh. lament and m.
16:7. for Kir-hareset sh. shall ye m.
19:8. fishers sh. m. [38:14. I did m.

58:1. we m. sore like doves [m.
61:2. sent me to comfort all that
to appoint unto them m. in Zi.
66:10. rejoice all ye th. m. for her
Je. 4:28. For this shall earth m. and
12:4. How long shall the land m.
48:31. sh. m. for men of Kir-heres
La. 1:4. ways of Zion do m. bec.
Eze. 7:12. let not the seller m.

27. king shall m. prince be clothed
24:16. nel. shalt thou m. nor weep
23. ye sh. pine away and m. [him
81:15. I caused Lebanon to m. for
Ho. 4:3. Thereof. shall the land m.
10:5. people sh. m. over Samaria
Jo. 1:9. priests, L.'s ministers m.
Am. 1:2. habitus of shepherds sh.
8:8. and every one m., 9:5. [m.
Zech. 12:10. shall m. for him as one
12. land sh. m. ev. family apart

Mat. 5:4. Blessed are they that m.
9:15. child of bridechamber m.
24:30. shall all tribes of earth m.
Lu. 6:25. that laugh, for yesh. m.
Ja. 4:9. Be afflicted, and m. and
Re. 18:11. merchants shall weep and

MOURNED. [m.
Ge. 37:34. Jacob m. for his son
50:3. Egyptians m. for Jacob, 10:
Ex. 38:4. people heard these evil
tidings, they m., Nu. 14:39.
Nu. 20:29. congregation m. for Aa-
1 S. 15:35. Samuel m. for Saul [ron
2 S. 1:2. they m. for Saul and Jona.
11:26. Bath-sheba m. for Uriah
18:37. David m. for his son Abs.
14:2. as one that had long time m.
1 K. 13:30. they m. over man of God
14:8. all Israel m. for Jerob.'s son
1 Ch. 7:22. Ephraim their father m.
2 Ch. 35:24. all Jud. m. for Josiah
Eze. 10:6. he m. for transgression
Ne. 1:4. I sat and m. certain days
Zech. 7:5. When ye m. did ye fast
Mat. 11:17. We have m. unto you
ye have not lamented, Lu. 7:32.

Mk. 16:10. they told them as they m.
1 Co. 6:1. puffed up, and have not
MOURNER, S. [m.
Zech. 14:2. feign thyself to be a m.
Jb. 29:25. one that comforteth m-s
Eze. 12:5. m-s go about streets [m-s
Is. 87:18. comforts unto him and
Ho. 9:4. sacrifices be as bread of m-s

MOURNETH.

Ps. 19: 1. King m. for Absalom
Ps. 36: 14. as one that m. for mother
89: 9. Mine eye m. by affliction
Is. 24: 4. The earth m. and fadeth
7. The new wine m. [33: 9]
Je. 12: 11. my vineyard desolate m.
14: 2. Judah m. gates languish
28: 10. bec. of swearing land m.
Je. 1: 10. land m. for corn is wasted
Zech. 12: 10. as one that m. for first

MOURNFULLY. [born

Mal. 3: 14. what profit we walked
MOURNING. [Noun.] [m.
Ge. 27: 41. days of m. for my father
50: 4. when days of his m. were past
10. he mourning a m. for his fa-
ther Jacob 7 days [grievous m.]

11. Canaanites saw m. This is a
De. 28: 14. have not eaten in my m.
34: 8. so the days of m. for Moses
2 S. 11: 27. m. was past David sent
19: 2. the victory that day into m.
Esa. 4: 3. was great m. among Jews
9: 22. turned fr. m. into good day
Jb. 8: 8. who are ready to raise m.
30: 31. My harp is turned to m.
Ps. 80: 11. turned my m. into dancing
Re. 7: 12. better to go to house of m.
4. heart of wise is in house of m.
Is. 22: 12. that day did L. call to m.
51: 11. sorrow and m. sh. flee aw
60: 20. days of thy m. shall be end
61: 3. to give oil of joy for m. [ed
Je. 6: 26. make thee m. as for only
16: 5. enter not into ho. of m. [son
7. Nel. sh. men tear them. in m.
31: 13. I will turn their m. into joy
La. 2: 5. in daughter of Judah m.
5: 15. our dance is turned into m.
Esa. 2: 10. lamentations, m. and woe
24: 17. make no m. for the dead
81: 15. I caused a m. I covered
Jo. 2: 12. turn ye to me with m.
Am. 6: 16. sh. call husbandm. to m.
8: 10. I will turn your feasts into
m. make it as m. of only son
Mi. 1: 8. I will make a m. as owls
11. came not in m. of Beth-ezel
Zech. 12: 11. m. in Jerus. as m. of Iliad.
Mat. 2: 18. was heard gr. m. Rachel
2 Co. 7: 7. when he told us your m.
Ja. 4: 9. laughter be turned into m.
Re. 18: 8. in one day death and m.

MOURNING. [Part.]

Ge. 37: 35. down to grave unto my
2 S. 14: 2. put on m. apparel [son m.
Ps. 6: 12. Haman hastened to ho m.
Jb. 80: 28. I went m. without sun
Ps. 38: 6. I go m. all day long [43: 2
42: 9. why go m. bec. of oppression,
Je. 9: 17. Consider, call for m. women
Esa. 7: 16. all of them m. for iniqui-
De. 10: 2. I Daniel was m. 3 weeks

MOUSE. [funel]

Le. 11: 20. wessel and m. shall be
Is. 66: 17. eating the abomi-n and m.

MOUTH.

Ge. 8: 11. in her m. an olive leaf
24: 57. call daniel, inquire at her m.
29: 2. gr. stone was upon well's m.
3. rolled stone from well's m., 10
84: 26. slow Hamor w. m. of sw
43: 27. his money was in his sack's
m., 48: 12, 21. 44: 1, 2, 8.
43: 17. we told acc. to m. of words
45: 12. wagons, acc. to m. of Pha.
Ex. 4: 11. Who hath made man's m.
16. he speaketh by the inst. of m.
Nu. 4: 7. At m. of Aaron be service
12: 8. W. him will I speak m. to m.
86: 30. Whoso killeth any person, be
put to death by m. of witness-
es, De. 17: 6-19: 15. [one m.
Jos. 9: 12. they gathered thee. with
10: 18. gr. stones upon m. of cave, 27
18: 11. 2. prayed, Eli marked her m.

2 S. 17: 19. covering over well's m.
1 K. 7: 31. m. of it within chapter
18: 8. m. wh. hath not kissed basa
22: 13. prophete declare good unt
king with one m., 2 Ch. 18: 12.
22. I will be lying spirit in m. of
prophets, 23. 2 Ch. 18: 21, 22.
2 K. 10: 21. full, they stood m. to m.
21: 16. filled Jerus. from m. to m.
2 Ch. 18: 12. decl. good to k. with m.
Ezr. 9: 11. abom. filled land fr. m. to
Jb. 6: 16. inq. stoppeth her m. [m.
12: 11. Doth not m. taste meat? 34:
32: 5. no ans. in m. of these [3
119. my belly as wine hath no m.
34: 127. Doth eagle mount by thy m.
Ps. 8: 2. Out of m. of babes, Mat.
22: 21. Save me fr. hon's m. [21: 16
32: 9. m. must be held in with bit
37: 30. m. of right, speaketh wisd
88: 14. in whose m. no reprofs
68: 11. m. that speaketh lies shal
66: 15. let not pit shut m. upon me
107: 42. all iniquity sh. stop her m.
104: 2. m. of wicked, m. of deceitful
126: 2. was our m. filled with laugh-
141: 7. Our bones at grave's m. [ter
144: 8. Whose m. speak vanity, 1
Pr. 4: 24. Put away a froward m.
5: 3. her m. is smoother than oil
6: 12. walketh with frow m., 10: 32
8: 13. froward m. do I hate [11
10: 6. violence cover-h m. of wick.
14. m. of foolish is near destruc
11. m. of just bringeth wisdom
11: 11. city overthr. by m. of wick
12: 6. m. of upright shall deliver
14: 3. In m. of foolish is a rod of
15: 2. m. of fools poureth foolishness
14. m. of fools feed. on foolishness
18. m. of wicked poureth evil
18: 4. words of m. as deep waters
7. A fool's m. is his destruction
19: 28. the m. of wicked devoureth
22: 14. The m. of a strange woman
26: 17. so parable in m. of fools, 9
38. flattering m. worketh ruin
80: 20. she eateth, wipeth her m.
Is. 9: 12. shall devour Isr. with open
17. every m. speaketh folly [m.
10: 7. paper reeds by m. of brooks
57: 4. ag. whom make wide m.?
59: 21. my Spd. not depart out of
Je. 32: 4. with him m. to m. 34: 3
98: 4. from m. of Jerem., 27, 32. 45:
44: 17. what thing out of our m.
26. no more named in m. of man
48: 28. nest inside of hole's m.
La. 3: 38. Out of m. of Most High
a. 8: 26. near to m. of furnace
6: 17. stone laid upon m. of den
7: 5. it had three ribs in m. of it
8. a m. speaking great things, 20
Ho. 2: 17. names of Baalim out of
Am. 8: 12. As shepherd tak-h out of
Na. 8: 12. fall into m. of eater [m.
Zech. 6: 8. weight of lead upon m.
Mat. 12: 34. of abundance of heart
m. speaketh, Lu. 6: 45. [17
15: 11. goeth into m. defileth not
18. things out of m. come fr. heart
18: 16. in m. of two or 3 witnesses
2 Co. 13: 1. [perfected
21: 16. Out of m. of babes hast
Lu. 1: 70. spake by m. of prophets
21: 15. I will give you m. and wisd.
Ae. 1: 16 Holy Ghost spake by m.
of David, 4: 25. [prophets, 21
8: 18. God shewed by m. of his
15: 27. shall tell you same by m.
28: 2. com-d to smite him on m.
Ro. 8: 14. Whose m. is full of cursing
10. that every m. may be stopped
10: 10. with m. confession is made
15: 6. may with one m. glorify G.
1 Co. 9: 9. not muzzle m. of ox
2 Th. 4: 17. deliv-d out of m. of Mon

Ja. 8: 10. Out of same m. proceed-h
2 Ju. 1: 12. speak m. to m., 3 Ju. 7: 14
Re. 13: 5. m. speaking blasphemies
16: 13. spirits out of m. of dragon

His MOUTH.

Ex. 25: 228. for venison was in h. m.
Ex. 4: 15. I will be with h. m.
Nu. 80: 2. proceedeth out of h. m.
1 S. 14: 26. no man put h. to h. m.,
17: 35. I deliv-d it out of h. m. [27
2 S. 17: 15. let us hear what in h. m.
18: 25. If alone, is tidings in h. m.
22: 9. fire out of h. m. devoured,
Pa. 18: 8. [Da., 2 Ch. 6: 4
1 K. 8: 15. spake with h. m. unto
2 K. 4: 34. put h. m. upon h. m. [m.
1 Ch. 10: 12. Remen Judgments of h.
Jb. 15: 30. by breath of h. m. he sh.
20: 12. Thro. wickedness sweet in h.
13. tho. keep it within h. m. [m.
22: 22. Receive the law from h. m.
37: 2. sound th. goeth out of h. m.
40: 23. draw up Jordan into h. m.
41: 19. Out of h. m. burning lamps
21. flame goeth out of h. m.
Ps. 10: 7. h. m. is full of cursing
88: 8. host made by breath of h. m.
106: 5. Remen. judgments of h. m.
Pr. 2: 6. out of h. m. knowledge
11: 9. hypocrite with h. m. destroy-h
13: 28. eat good by fruit of h. m.
3. keepeth h. m. keepeth his life
15: 23. hath joy b. ans. of h. m.
16: 10. h. m. transgresseth not
23. heart of wise teacheth h. m.
26. for h. m. craveth it of him
18: 6. and h. m. calleth for strokes
19: 24. not bring it to h. m., 28: 15
20: 17. h. m. be filled with gravel
21: 23. keepeth h. m. keepeth soul
Ecc. 6: 7. labour of man is for h. m.
10: 13. end of h. m. is madness
Cap. 12. Let him kiss me w. h. m.
5: 16. h. m. is most sweet, this
Is. 11: 4. smite the earth with h. m.
63: 9. nei. was any deceit in h. m.
Je. 9: 8. speak-h peaceably with h. m.
61: 44. out of h. m. that he awail-d
14: 11. I have rebelled ag. h. m.
3: 39. he putteth h. m. in the dust
Zech. 9: 7. will take bi. out of h. m.
Mal. 2: 6. law of truth was in h. m.
7. should seek law at h. m. [m.
Lu. 11: 54. catch somewhat out of h.
22: 71. have heard of h. own m.
Ja. 19: 29. sponge and put it to h. m.
Ac. 22: 14. shouldst hear voice of h.
2 Th. 2: 8. consume with h. m. [m.
1 Pe. 2: 22. nei. guile found in h. m.
Re. 1: 16. out of h. m. went a sharp
sword, 19: 15, 21. [m. water
12: 15. the serpent cast out of h.
16. flood dragon cast out of h. m.
18: 2. h. m. was as mouth of lion
See FRUIT.

See Mouth of the LORD.

Mine own or my MOUTH.

Ge. 46: 12. it is m. m. that speaketh

1 S. 2: 1. m. m. is enlarged over

Jb. 7: 11. I will not refrain m. m.

9: 20. m. o. m. sh. condemn me

16: 5. strengtheneth you with m. m.

19: 16. entreated serv. with m. m.

23: 4. wo. fill m. m. with arguments

81: 27. or m. m. hath kissed my ha.

30. Nei. suffered m. m. to sin

38: 2. tongue hath spok. in m. m.

40: 4. I will lay haud upon m. m.

Ps. 17: 3. m. m. shall not transgress

84: 1. his praise shall be in m. m.

89: 1. will keep m. m. with bridle

90: 3. hath put a new song in m. m.

49: 3. m. m. speak of wisd.

61: 15. m. m. sh. shew forth praise

63: 5. m. m. shall praise thee

68: 14. m. m. hath spoken, when

27. I cried unto him with m. m.

Ps. 71:8. Let m.m. be filled w/ praise.
 15. m.m. sh. shew forth righte-
 86:1. w/ m.m. make know faithf.
 109:30. I will praise L. with m.m.
 119:108. Accept offerings of m.m.
 141:3. Set a watch, O L. bef. m.m.
 145:21. s. m. speak praise of L.
 Pr. 8:7. m. m. shall speak truth
 Is. 6:7. he laid the coal upon m.m.
 80:2. have not asked at m. m.
 84:16. m.m. it hath commanded
 48:3. former things out of m.m.
 49:2. made m. m. like a sharp saw.
 Je. 1:9. put forth touched m.
 15:19. saith L., shalt be as m.m.
 86:6. roll hast written fr. m.m.
 Eze. 3:3. it was in m.m. like honey
 4:14. bel. abomina flesh into m.m.
 Da. 10:3. flesh nor wine in m.m.
 Ac. 11:8. at any time entered m.m.
 Re. 2:16. fight with sword of m.m.
 8:16. I will spue thee out of m.m.
 10:10. book was in m.m. sweet

MOUTH with open.

Nu. 16:30. L. make new thing, earth.
 Job. 10:22. o.m. of the cave! o.m.
 Jb. 35:16. doth Job o. his m. in vain
 Ps. 78:2. I will o. my m. in a parable
 81:10. o. thy m. wide, I will fill it
 Pr. 31:8. o. thy m. for the dumb
 o. thy m. judge righteously
 Is. 9:12. sh. devour Isr. with o.m.
 Eze. 2:8. o. thy m. and eat that I
 3:27. when I speak I will o. thy m.
 16:63. never o. thy m. any more
 21:22. appoint capt-s to o. the m.
 Mat. 18:35. I will o.m. in parables
 Ac. 18:14. Paul was about to o. m.
 2 Co. 6:11. our m. is o. unto you
 Ep. 8:10. may o. my m. boldly

MOUTH with opened. [bl.
 Ge. 4:11. earth o.m. to receive bro's
 Nu. 16:32. earth o. her m. swa-
 lowed them up, 28:10. De. 11:6.
 22:28. L. o.m. of the ass, she said
 Ju. 11:35. have o. my m. unto L.
 36. if hast o. thy m. unto L.
 Jb. 3:1. o. Job his m. and cursed
 29:23. o.m. wide ag. me, Ps. 35:
 38:2. Behold, I have o. my m. [21.
 Ps. 39:9. I was dumb, I o. not my m.
 109:21. m. of deceitful are o. ag. me
 119:131. I o. my m. and panted, for
 Is. 5:14. hell hath o. her m. without
 10:14. was none th. o.m. or peeped
 53:7. oppressed, yet o. not his m.
 Eze. 3:2. I o. my m. he caused [22.
 24:27. m. be o. to him escap-d, 33
 Da. 10:16. I o. my m. and spake
 Mat. 6:2. he o. his m. and taught th.
 17:27. hast o. his m. shalt find
 Lu. 1:64. his m. and o. immediately
 Ac. 8:32. like lamb dumb, o. not his
 35. Philip o.m. [10:34. Peter] m.
 2 Co. 6:11. O Cor. our m. is o. unto
 Re. 12:16. earth o.m. helped woman
 18:6. he o. his m. in blasphemy

MOUTH with openeth, [ing.
 Ps. 38:13. dumb that o-h not m.
 Pr. 24:7. fool o-h not his m. in gate
 81:26. O. her m. with wisdom
 Is. 53:7. as sheep, so o. not his m.
 Eze. 29:21. will give thee o-g of m.

MOUTH with roof.
 Jb. 29:10. tongue cleaved to r. of m.
 Ps. 137:6. let my tongue cleave to
 r. of my m. [best wine
 Can. 7:9. the r. of thy m. like the
 L. 4:4. tongue of child cleaveth
 to r. of m. [to r. of m.
 Eze. 3:26. make thy tongue cleave
 Ho. 8:1. trumpet to r. of thy m.
 Their MOUTH. [tried
 De. 21:7. by t. m. every contriv. be
 Ju. 7:6. lapped, putting their hand
 to t. m. [t. m.
 Ne. 9:30. withheldst not manna fr.

Jb. 5:15. saveth poor from t. m.
 16:10. gaped upon me with t. m.
 29:9. princes laid hand on t. m.
 Ps. 5:9. is no faithfulness in t. m.
 17:10. with t. m. speak proudly
 49:13. posterity delight in t. m.
 58:6. Break teeth, O God, in t. m.
 59:7. thy belch out with t. m.
 12. For the sin of t.m. and words
 62:4. bless with t. m. curse in
 149:6. set t.m. ag. heavens [wardly
 78:36. did flatter him with t. m.
 149:6. high praises of G. be in t. m.
 Is. 29:13. peo. draw near with t. m.
 Je. 7:28. truth is cut off fr. t. m.
 12:2. thou art near in t. m. far fr.
 Ea. 2:16. enemies have open. t.m.
 Eze. 33:31. with t. m. shew love
 34:10. will deliver my flock fr. t.m.
 Mt. 6:12. tongue is deceitful in t.m.
 7:16. lay their ha. upon t.m. [in.
 Zph. 3:13. nei. deceitful tongue in t.
 Zeh. 14:12. tongue consume in t.m.
 Mat. 15:8. draweth nigh with t.m.
 Re. 9:19. power is in t.m. and tails
 11:5. fire proceedeth out of t. m.
 14.5. in t.m. was found no guile
 Thine own or thy MOUTH.
 Eze. 4:12. I will be with t. m., 15:
 13:9. that L's law be in t. m.
 23:13. no mention of gods out of t.
 De. 23:23. th. promised w/ t. m. [m.
 Jos. 1:8. law not depart out of t.m.
 Ju. 9:38. said Zebul, Where is t.m.
 11:36. proceeded out of t.m. [32.
 18:19. lay hand upon t.m., Pr. 30:
 28.1. 16. t. m. testified ag. thee
 1 K. 8:24. spake with t.m., 2 Ch.
 Jb. 8:21. t. m. with laughing [6:15.
 16:5. t. m. uttereth thine inquiry
 6. t. o. m. condemneth thee
 38:16. Behold, I am acc. to t. m.
 39:17. Doth eagle mount by t.m.
 Ps. 50:16. shouldst take my cov. in
 19. Thou givest t.m. to evil [t.m.
 103:5. satisfieth t. m. with good
 119:13. declared judgments of t.m.
 72. The law of t.m. is better than
 88. sh. I keep testimony of t. m.
 Pr. 27:2. let ano. praise, not t.o. m.
 Eze. 5:2. Be not rash with t. m. to
 6. Suffer not t.m. to cause to sin
 Eze. 16:36. Sodom not mentioned by
 t. m. [in thy bosom
 Mt. 7:5. keep doors of t.m. from her
 Lu. 19:22. out of t. o. m. will I
 Ro. 10:9. if confess with t.m. L.J.
 Re. 10:9. be in t.m. sweet as honey

MOUTH with word, s.
 Ex. 4:15. shalt put w-s in his m.
 Nu. 22:38. w. G. putteth in my m.,
 shall I speak, 23:12. [16.
 23:5. I. put a w. in Balaam's m.
 De. 8:3. by ev. w. out of m. of God
 doth man live, Mat. 4:4. [m.
 18:18. and will put my w-s in his
 30:14. w. is nigh thee, in thy m.
 and in thy heart, Ro. 10:8.
 32:1. hear, O earth, w-s of my m.
 2 S. 14:3. Joab put w-s in her m., 19:
 1 K. 17:24. w. of L. in thy m. is
 22:13. w. of prophets declare good
 to k. w. one m., 2 Ch. 18:12.
 2 Ch. 35:22. hearkened not unto
 w-s from m. of G. [1:1.
 21. w. by m. of Jere., 22. Eze.
 Eze. 8:17. I put w-s in their m.
 Eze. 7:8. as w. went out of king's m.
 Jb. 8:2. w-s of thy m. be like winds?
 15:13. lettest such w-s go out of m.
 23:12. I esteemed w-s of his m.
 more than my food [acceptable
 Ps. 19:14. Let w-s of my m. be
 36:3. w-s of his m. are iniquity
 54:2. give ear to the w-s of my m.
 78:1. Pr. 7:24. [than butter
 55:21. The w-s of his m. smoother

Ps. 119:43. take not w. of truth
 out of my m. [m.
 103. w-s sweeter than honey to
 38:4. praise when they hear w-s
 of thy m. [m., 6:7.
 Pr. 4:5. nei. decline fr. w-s of thy
 6:2. snared with w-s of m. [m.
 7:24. O child. attend to w-s of my
 8: all w-s of my m. are in right.
 18:4. w-s of man's m. are as deep
 Ec. 10:12. w-s of wise man's m. gra-
 13. w-s of his m. foolishn. [cious
 Is. 45:23. w. is gone out of my m.
 51:16. put my w-s in thy m., Je. 19:
 65:11. So w. be goeth out of my m.
 59:21. w-s I have put in thy m.
 Je. 6:14. make my w-s in thy m. fire
 9:20. let ear rec. w. of m., 10:1.
 36:17. How didst thou write these
 w-s at his m. [16:7.
 18. w-s unto me with his m., Ac.
 Eze. 3:17. hear w. at my m., 33:7.
 Da. 4:31. While w. was in king's m.
 Ho. 6:5. slain them by w-s of my m.
 Zeh. 8:9. hear w-s by m. of proph-
 Lu. 4:22. gracious w-s out of his m.
 Ac. 16:7. Gent by my m. should hear
 w. of gospel [swelling w-s
 Jude 16. their m. speaketh great

Your MOUTH.

Nu. 32:24. proceeded out of y. m.
 1 S. 2:3. not arrogancy out of y. m.
 Jb. 21:5. lay your hand upon y. m.
 Eze. 35:13. with y. m. ye have boast-
 Ed. 1:5. wine is cut off fr. y. m. [ed
 Ep. 4:29. let no corrupt communi.
 proceed out of y. m., Col. 8:8.

MOUTHS.

De. 31:19. song, put it in their m.
 21. not forgott. out of m. of seed
 1 S. 18:21. they had file with m.
 Ps. 22:13. gaped upon me with m.
 78:30. while meat was in their m.
 115:5. have m. speak not, 135:6.
 135:17. nei. breath in their m. [m.
 Is. 41:15. threshing instru. having
 52:15. kings sh. shut m. at him
 Je. 44:25. Ye spoken with your m.
 La. 8:46. enemies opened their m.
 Eze. 39:11. sh. stop m. of passengers
 6:22. God hath shut lions' m.
 Mt. 3:5. putteth not into their m.
 Tit. 1:11. Whose m. must be stopped
 He. 11:33. who stopped m. of lions
 Ja. 3:3. we put bite in horses' m.
 Re. 9:17. out of m. issued fire, 18.

MOVE.

Ex. 11:7. not a dog m. tongue ag.
 Le. 11:10. of all that m. in waters
 De. 23:25. not m. sickle unto neigh-
 bour's standing corn
 32:21. I will m. them to jealousy
 Ju. 13:25. Spirit of L. began to m.
 2 S. 7:10. may m. no more, 2 K. 21:
 2 K. 5:11. he will m. his hand [8.
 23:18. let no man m. his bones
 Je. 10:4. fasten with nails it m. not
 Am. 9:19. cause to m. ho. of Isr.
 Mt. 7:17. sh. m. out of their holes
 Mat. 23:4. they theme, will not m. th.
 Ac. 17:28. For in him we live, m.
 24. none of these things m. me

MOVEABLE.

Pr. 5:6. her ways are m. canst not
 MOVED. [know
 Ge. 1:2. Spirit of God m. upon waters
 7:21. flesh died th. m. upon earth
 De. 32:21. have m. me to jealousy
 Jos. 10:21. none m. tongue ag. Isr.
 16:18. m. him to ask field, Ju. 1:14.
 Ru. 1:19. city was m. about them
 1 S. 1:13. she spake, only lips m.
 2 S. 18:33. the king was much m.
 22:8. the foundations of heaven m.
 24:1. he m. David against them
 1 Ch. 16:30. world sh. be stable, th.
 it be not m., Ps. 98:1-98:10.

MOVEDST

1 Ch. 17:9. sh. dwell, be m. no more
2 Ch. 18:31. God m. them to depart
Ezr. 4:15. m. sedition of old time
Eze. 5:9. Haman saw Mord. m. not
Jb. 87:1. At this my heart is m.
41:23. The flakes of his flesh, they
cannot be m. (30:6.-62:2, 6.
Ps. 10:6. I shall not be m., 16:8.-
18:4. they rejoice when I am m.
15:5. doeth these sh. never be m.
17:15. that my footsteps be not m.
18:7. foundations of the hills m.
21:7. king trusteth in L., not be m.
46:5. she sh. not be m. G. shall help
6. heathen raged, kingd-s were m.
56:22. never suffer righte-s to be m.
66:9. suff-th not our feet to be m.
68:8. Sind was m. at pres. of G.
73:58. they m. him to jealousy
82:15. foundations of earth are m.
99:1. L. reigneth, let earth be m.
112:6. he shall not be m. for ever
123:1. not suffer thy foot to be m.
Pr. 12:3. root of righte., not be m.
Can. 5:4. my bowels were m. for him
Is. 6:4. posts of the door m.
7:2. heart was m. as trees are m.
10:14. was none that m. the wing
14:9. Hell fr. beneath is m. for thee
19:1. Idols of Egypt shall be m. at
24:19. earth is brok. down, and m.
40:20. image that sh. not be m., 41:
Je. 4:24. all the hills m. lightly 17:
26:16. they shall drink, and be m.
47:7. waters are m. as rivers, 8:
49:21. The earth is m. at noise of
50:46. at taking of Babb. earth is m.
Da. 8:7. he was m. with choler
10:10. wh. m. upon my knees
11:11. king shall be m. with choler
Mat. 9:36. was m. with compassion,
14:14.-18:27. Mk. 1:41.-5:34.
20:24. m. with indigna-nug breth
21:10. all the city was m. saving
Mk. 15:11. chief priests m. peco. [m.
Ac. 2:25. on my right ha., I not be
7:9. patriarchs, m. with envy, sold
17:5. But Jews m. with envy, took
21:30. city was m. and people ran
Col. 1:23. not m. from hope of gosp.
1 Th. 3:3. no man be m. by afflict.
He. 11:7. Noah m. with fear, prep-d
12:28. kingl. which cannot be m.
2 Pe. 1:21. spake as m. by H. Oh
Re. 6:14. every mt. and island m.
MOVEDST. [cause
Jb. 2:3. tho. m. me ag. him with-t
Je. 48:17. since spakest, thou m.
MOVER.
Ac. 24:5 this fellow a m. of sedition
MOVETH.
Ge. 1:21. G. created ev. creature m.
18:21. domin. over every thing m.
m. upon earth
9:2. fear of you sh. be on all th. m.
He. 11:46. law of every creat. that m.
20:17.25. abominable by any thing
that m. [a cedar
Jb. 40:17. Behemoth m. his tail like
Ps. 69:34. let ev. thing m. praise
Pr. 23:31. not upon wine when it m.
Eze. 47:9. m. wh. rivers come
MOVING. [Noun. Part.]
Ge. 1:20. bring forth m. creatures
9:3. Ev. m. thing shall be neat
Pr. 16:5. m. of my lips assuage grief
Pr. 16:30. m. lips, he bring-h. up
Ha. 1:14. make men as m. things
Jn. 6:3. waiting for m. of water
MOWER.
Ps. 129:7. Wh-w. m. filth not hand
MOWINGS.
Am. 7:1. latter growth aft. king's m.
MOWN.
Ps. 72:6. like rain upon m. grass
MOZA. [bare M.
1 Ch. 2:46. Ephah, Caleb's concu.

543

1 Ch. 8:36. and Zimri begat M., 9:
37. M. begat Binea, 9:43. [42:
MO'ZAH.
Jos. 18:26. cities of tribe of Benj. M.
MUCH. [than we
Ge. 28:16. thou art m. mightier
Ex. 12:42. night to be m. observed
16:18. th. gathered m., 2 Co. 8:15:
Ez. 13:7. If scab spread m., 22,27,35.
Nu. 21:4. of peo. was m. discouraged
De. 28:38. m. seed into field
Lu. 11:13. It grieveth me m. for your
18:14:30. a m. greater slaughter
18:30. so his name was m. set by
19:2. Jona. delighted m. in Da.
26:24. as thy life was m. set by, so
let my life be m. set by [m.
1 K. 4:29. Sol. had underst. exceeding
2 K. 10:18. Jehu shall serve him m.
2 Ch. 27:3. on wall of Ophel built m.
33:6. Manasseh wrought m. evil
Ne. 9:37. m. increased unto kings
Jb. 5:125. know thy seed sh. be m.
31:25. mine hand had gotten m.
Ps. 19:13. innocent fr. m. transgr.
129:17. m. have they afflicted me
Pr. 17:7. m. less do lying lips
19:10. m. less serv-t to have rule
Ec. 5:12. whe. he eat little or m.
7:16. Be not righteous over m.
17. Be not over m. wicked nel.
Eze. 23:32. cup, it containeth m.
33:31. with mouth shew m. love
Mt. 6:17. doth m. keep statutes
Mag. 1:6. Ye have sown m.
9. ye looked for m. [they?
Mat. 6:26. Are ye not m. better than
25:9. might have been sold for m.
Jn. 1:45. began to publish it m.
5:10. besought him m. not to send
12:41. many th. were rich castim.
Lu. 1:28. thou that art m. graced
7:47. forgiven, for she loved m.
12:48. unto wh. m. given of him m.
required, to wh. committed m.
16:10. faithful in m. unjust in m.
Jn. 14:30. I will not talk m. with you
Ac. 18:27. who helped them m.
26:24. Festus said, m. learning doth
Ro. 3:2. m. every way [in L.
16:12. Persis, which laboured m.
1 Co. 16:19. Salute you m. in the L.
2 Co. 2:4. out of m. afflict. I wrote
He. 12:9. m. rather be in subject-n
25. m. more sh. not we escape [m.
Ja. 5:16. prayer of righte. availeth
Re. 5:4. I wept m. bec. no man was
As MUCH. [found
Ge. 23:9. give it for a m. money as
43:34. mess was five times a m.
44:1. Fill sacks with food a m. [22.
Ex. 16:5. twice a m. as they gather,
Le. 7:10. Aa.'s sons one a m. as ano.
1 S. 2:16. take a m. as soul desir.
2 Ch. 2:16. cut wood a m. as thou
Jb. 42:10. L. gave Job twice a m. as
Ps. 119:14. a m. as in all riches
Lu. 6:34. sinners lend, to rec. a m.
Jn. 6:11. of fishes a m. as they wo.
Ro. 1:15. a m. as in me is, I am
12:18. a m. as lieth in you, live
See CATTLE, EARTH, FRUIT,
GAIN, GOOD.
How MUCH. [Wash
2 K. 5:13. h. m. rather when he smth,
Ezr. 7:22. without prescribing h. m.
Pr. 16:16. h. m. better to get wisd.
Can. 4:10. h. m. better is thy love
Mat. 12:12. h. m. is man better than
Lu. 16:5. h. m. owest my lord? 7:
Ex. 19:15. h. m. every man gained
Ac. 9:13. h. m. evil done thy saints
He. 8:6. by h. m. he is mediator
10:29. of h. m. sorer punishment
Re. 18:7. h. m. hath glorified her-
How MUCH less. [self
1 K. 8:27. heaven cannot contain

MULES

thee, h. m. I. this house, 2 Ch.
6:18.
2 Ch. 32:15. h. m. I. shall G. deliver
Jb. 4:19. h. m. I. In th. dwell in
9:14. h. m. I. shall I answer him
25:6. h. m. I. man that is worm
34:19. h. m. I. to him accepteth
not the persons [the work
Eze. 15:5. h. m. I. It be meet for
See MORE, PEOPLE, RICHES.
So MUCH.
Ge. 34:12. ask me never s. m. dowry
Ex. 14:28. remained not s. m. as one
30:23. sweet cinnamon half s. m.
Le. 14:21. If poor and can-t get s. m.
De. 2:5. not s. m. as footbreadth
2 S. 14:25. none s. m. praised as Abs.
17:12. not be left s. m. as one
2 Ch. 20:25. spoil, it was s. m. [mou.
Pr. 19:24. not s. m. as bring it to
25:16. eat s. m. as is sufficient for
De. 2:36. Why spakest thou s. m. to
Mal. 8:13. we spoken s. m. ag. thee?
Mat. 15:33. Whence haves m. bread?
Mk. 2:2. no not s. m. as about door
3:20. could not s. m. as eat, 6:31.
Lu. 6:3. Have ye not read s. m. as
18:13. not lift up s. m. as his eyes
Ac. 6:8. If ye sold it for s. m. she
said, Yes, for s. m. [set foot
7:5. no inheritance, not s. m. as to
13:2. not s. m. as heard who. H. G.
1 Co. 6:1. not s. m. as named am.
2 Co. 9:15. bounty been s. m. spoken
He. 1:4. s. m. better than angels
7:22. by s. m. Jesus made surety
10:25. s. m. more as ye see day
12:30. if s. m. as a beast touch mt.
Re. 18:7. s. m. torment give her
See SOAP, SORROW, WICKEDNESS
Too MUCH. [t. m.
Ex. 36:7. stuff was sufficient, and
Nu. 16:3. Ye take t. m. upon you, 7:
Jos. 19:9. part of Judah was t. m.
1 K. 12:28. t. m. to go to Jerus.
Es. 1:18. Thus sh. arise t. m. con-
Very MUCH. [tempt
Ge. 41:49. Jos. gath-d corn, v. m.
Ex. 12:38. v. m. cattle went up with
Jos. 13:1. v. m. land to be possessed
22:8. v. m. cattle, v. m. ralm. Gold
1 K. 10:23. queen of Sheba with v. m.
2 K. 21:6. shed innoc. blood v. m.
1 Ch. 18:8. from Chuz Dan v. m. brass
2 Ch. 14:13. carried aw. v. m. spoil
32:29. given him substance v. m.
36:14. priests and people trans-
gressed v. m.
Ps. 119:107. I am afflicted v. m.
Je. 40:12. gathered summer fruits,
MUFFLERS. [v. m.
Is. 3:19. I will take away the m.
MULBERRY trees.
2 S. 5:23. but come upon them over
ag. m. t., 1 Ch. 14:14 [14:15.
24. sound in tops of m. t., 1 Ch.
Ps. 84:16. passing thro. valley of m.
MULCT. [Noun.] [t.
2 K. 23:133. Pha. set a m. upon land
MULCTED. [talents
2 Ch. 36:13. king m. land in 100
Am. 2:18. wine of such as have m.
MULE.
2 S. 18:29. ev. man gat upon his m.
18:9. Absalom rode upon a m. (2)
1 K. 1:33. Sol. upon my m., 38:44.
Ps. 32:9. Be not as the horse or m.
Zch. 14:15. so shall be plague of m.
MULES.
Ge. 36:24. Anah found m. in wildern.
1 K. 4:128. they bro-t barley for m.
10:25. brought m. rate, 2 Ch. 9:24.
18:5. find grass to save m. alive
2 K. 5:17. to serv-t two m. burden
1 Ch. 12:40. brought bread on m.
Ezr. 2:66. m. were 245, Ne. 7:68.
Es. 8:10. letters by riders on m., 14

MULTIPLIED

1a. 66:20. bring brethren upon m. [m.
Eze 27:14. Togarmah traded with
MULTIPLIED. [20.
Ge. 47:27. Isr. grew and m., Ex. 1:7
Ex. 1:12. more afflicted, they m.
11:9. th. my wonders be m. in E.
De. 1:10. L. your G. hath m. you
8:13. thy gold is m. and all is m.
11:21. that thy days be m. in la.
Jos. 24:3. I m. his seed, gave Isaac
Jy. 16:24. who m. our slain
1 S. 1:112. as she m. to pray, Eli
2 S. 22:36. thy gentleness m. in me, Ps.
1 Ch. 5:9. cattle were m. [18:135.
23:17. sons of Rehobah were m.
2 Ch. 33:123. Amos m. trespass
Ne. 8:17. nobles m. letters unto To.
Jb. 27:14. If chill. be m. It is for sw.
36:6. if thy transgressions be m.
Pe. 16:4. thy sorrows shall be m.
38:10. they that hate me are m.
107:38. He blesteth, so they are m.
Pr. 9:11. by me thy days sh. be m.
29:16. When wicked are m. trans-
Is. 9:3. Thou hast m. nation [gr-n
59:12. For our transg-us m. say
Je. 3:16. when ye be m. they sha say
44:16. He m. the faller, one fell
Eze. 5:7. ye m. more than nations
11:6. Ye have m. slain in this city
16:25. m. thy whoredoms, 23:19
29. m. fornication [51. m. abom.
21:15. that heart faint, ruins be m.
31:5. his boughs were m. [me
35:13. ye have m. your words ag.
Da. 4:1. Peace be m. unto you, G. 25.
1 Pe. 1:2. 2 Pe. 1:2. Jude 2.
Ho. 2:8. did not know I m. her silver
8:14. Jud. hath m. fenced cities
12:10. I have m. visions, and used
Na. 3:16. hast m. thy merchants
Ac. 6:1. number of discip. was m., 7.
7:17. people grew and m. in R.
9:31. walking in fear of L. were m.
12:24. the word of G. grew and m.
MULTIPLIED, ETH.
Ne. 9:23. chil. m-t thou as stars
Jb. 9:17. he m-h his wounds
34:37. he m-h his words against G.
35:16. m-h words without knowl.
Ec. 10:114. a fool also m-h words
MULTIPLY.
Ge. 1:22. be fruitful and m., 28-
8:17-9:7. -35:11. [ception
8:16. I will m. thy sorrow and con-
6:1. men began to m. on earth
16:10. I will m. Hagar's seed, 17:20
17:2. will m. thee exceed, 48:4
22:17. I will m. thy seed, 26:4, 24
28:3. God Al. bless and m. thee
Ex. 1:10. let us deal wisely, lest they
7:3. I will m. my slgr-ty E. [m.
23:29. lest beast of field m. ag. thee
30:15. rich sh. not m. half shekel
32:13. I will m. your seed, Le. 26:
9. De. 7:13-13:17. -28:53. -30:5.
Le. 11:42. whatso doth m. feet
Nu. 26:54. m. his inheri. 33:14
De. 8:1. may m. and go in, 30:14
13. when thy flocks and herds m.
17:16. the king shall not m. horses
17. Nel shall m. m. wives nor silv.
2 S. 14:11. revenger do not m.
1 Ch. 4:27. neither did all family m.
23:11. Jeush Horah not m. sons
Jb. 29:18. I sh. m. my days as sand
Is. 1:17.15. when ye m. prayer, I
55:17. God, he will m. to pardon
Je. 30:19. I will m. them not few
83:20. so will I m. the seed of David
Eze. 16:7. I have caused thee to m.
36:10. I will m. men upon you
11. I will m. upon y-u man and
9. I will m. fruit of tree [beast
37:26. I will place and m. them
Am. 4:4. at Gihon m. transgression
2 Co. 9:10. and m. your seed sown

544

MULTIPLYING.

Ge. 22:17. m. I will multiply, He. 6
MULTITUDE. [14.
Ge. 16:10. It sh. not numbered for
m., 32:12. 1 K. 3:8. 2 Ch. 5:6.
17:14. shall be bath of m. of nations
28:3. G. make thee a m. of people
30:30. it is now increased unto a m.
48:4. make of thee a m. of peo., 16.
Ex. 12:38. a mixed m. went [11
23:2. not follow a m. to do evil
Le. 25:16. acc. to m. of years increase
Nu. 11:4. mixed m. fell a tusting
De. 1:10. ye are this day as stars for
m., 10:22. -28:62. He. 11:12.
Jos. 11:4. as sand upon sea shore for
m., Ju. 7:12. 1 S. 13:5. 2 S.
11:11. 1 K. 4:20. [and his m.
Ju. 4:7. I will draw unto thee Sisera
6:5. as grasshoppers for m., 7:12.
1 S. 14:16. behold, m. melted aw.
2 S. 6:19. he dealt m. whole m. of Isr
1 K. 7:147. unweighed for exc-g m.
8:5. oxen co. not be told for m.
2 K. 7:13. are as all m. th. are left
19:23. With m. of chariots I am
come up to Leb., Is. 37:24.
25:11. with remnant of m. did
Neb-n carry away, Je. 52:15.
1 Ch. 12:129. m. of them had kep
ward [m., Is. 29:5.
2 Ch. 1:9. over a peo. like dust for
11:23. Rehob. desired m. of wives
14:11. in thy name we go ag. m.
20:24. the m. were dead bodies
30:18. m. had not cleansed them
37:7. be not afraid of the m. [m.
Ne. 13:3. separated from Isr. mixed
12. spare me, acc. to m. of mercy
Es. 5:11. Haman told of m. of his
10:3. Mord. accepted of m. of breth
Jb. 4:14. m. of my bones to shake
11:2. Sho. m. of words be answ-d
32:7. m. of years sho. teach widd
33:19. m. of his bones with pain
35:9. By m. of oppres. they made
38:7. He scorneth the m. of the city
Ps. 6:10. cast th. out in m. of transg
33:16. no king saved by m. of host
42:4. I had gone with m. to ho. of
49:6. boast in m. of riches [G. (2.
68:30. Rebuke the m. of bulls
74:19. deliver me not unto m. of
94:19. in m. of my thoughts [wick.
97:1. let m. of i-les be glad th. of
109:30. I will praise him am. m.
Pr. 10:19. In m. of words wasteth
11:14. in m. of counsellors, 24:6.
14:28. in m. of peo. is king's honour
15:22. in m. of counsellors establ.
20:15. Is gold, and a m. of rubies
Ec. 5:3. dream thro. m. of busin.,
fool's voice by m. of words
7. in m. of dreams divers vanities
8:111. To what purpose m. of sac-
5:13. m. dried up with thirst [riff.
14. their m. and pomp into hell
13:4. noise of a m. in mountains
17:12. Woe to m. of many people
29:7. m. of all nations that fight
8. so m. of nations that fight Zion
31:14. when m. of sheph-s is ag. him
32:14. m. of city shall be left
47:9. upon thee for m. of sorceries
12. Stand now w. m. of sorceries
13. wearied in m. of thy counsels
60:6. m. of camels shall cover thee
63:7. m. of his loving kindnesses
15. m. of thy bowels, are they
Je. 8:23. in vain salva. fr. m. of mts.
10:13. Is a m. of waters, 51:16.
12:6. have called a m. aft. thee
80:14. wounded thee for m. of inliq.
46:25. I will punish the m. of No,
Eze. 30:15.
49:32. the m. of cattle a spoil
51:42. she is cov-d with m. of waves

MULTITUDE

La. 1:5. for m. of her transg-us
3:32. compassion according to m.
of his mercies [14.
Eze. 7:12. wrath is upon all m., 11.
13. vision is touching whole m.
14:4. ans. acc. to m. of his idols
23:42. voice of m. being at ease
27:12. by m. of riches, 18:33.
16. m. of thy wares, 18-28:16.
28:18. defiled same by m. of inliq-s
30:4. they sh. take her m., 28:19.
31:2. speak unto Pha. and M.
5. branches bec. of m. of waters
9. made him fair by m. of branches
18. Pha. and all his m., 32:32.
32:16. Egypt and m., 12, 18-30:10.
24. Elam and m. [26. Tubal and
15. in midst of slain with her m.
31. Pha. be comforted, all his m.
39:11. bury Gog, and his m., 14.
116. name of city sh. be m. m.
Da. 10:6. his words like voice of m.
11:10. sh. assemblies m. of forces
12. taken aw. m. heart be lifted
13. King shall set forth a m.
Ho. 9:7. the m. of thine iniquity
10:1. acc. to m. of fruit ine-d altars
13. didst trust in m. of mighty
Mi. 2:12. great noise by m. of mon
Na. 3:3. there is a m. of slain
4. bec. of the m. of whoredoms
Zech. 2:4. Jerus. as towns for the m.
8:14. with his staff for m. of days
Mat. 13:2. whole m. on shore, Mk. 4:1.
5. send the m. away, Lu. 9:12.
19. com-d m. to sit down, 15:35.
16:10. he called the m., Ac. 6:2.
31. Inasmuch the m. wondered
32. compassion on m., Mk. 8:2.
36. discip. gave to the m., Lu. 9:16.
17:14. When they were come to m.
20:31. the m. rebuked them [et
21:1. m. sd. This is Je. the proph-
22:33. when m. heard this
27:20. persuaded m. they sho ask
24. Pilate washed hands bef. m.
Mk. 2:13. all m. resorted unto him
3:9. ship wait because of the m.
20. m. cometh together again
32. m. sat about him
Mk. 6:31. seest m. thronging, Lu. 8:
7:33. took him aside fr. m. [45.
9:17. one of the m. ans-d, Master
15:8. m. cry'ng aloud began [ing
16:10. whole m. of peo. were pray-
2:13. was with angel a m. of host
3:7. said to m., O gener-n of vipers
5:19. because of m. upon house top
6:19. whole m. sought to touch him
8:37. whole m. besought him to
12:1. gath-d innumers-bles [deps.
16:36. hearing m. pass by, asked
19:37. whole m. of disciples be-
gan to rejoice, 23:1. [Master
39. Pharisees among m. said,
22:6. betray him in absence of m.
47. while he spake, behold a m.
23:1. whole m. led him unto Pilate
n. 5:13. a m. being in that place
21:6. not draw it for m. of fishes
4. 2. m. came together [heart
4:32. m. that believed were of one
5:16. came m. out of the cities
6:5. saying pleased whole m.
14:4. m. of the city
15:12. all m. kept silence [23:7.
30. when had gathered m. togeth.
16:22. the m. rose up ag. them
19:9. spake evil before the m.
3. drew Alexander out of m.
22. m. must needs come togeth.
34. some cried one thing am. m.
36. m. of people followed after
24:18. nel. with m. nor tumult

Ac. 25:24. about wh. all m. of Jews
Eph. 4:† 8. he led a m. of captives
Ja. 5:† 8. sh. hide m. of sius. [ms
1 Pe. 4: 8. charity shall cover m. of
See GREAT, MERCIES, MERCY.

MULTITUDES.

Eze. 82:20. draw her and all her m.
Jo. 8:14. m. m. in valley of decision
Mat. 6:† 7. seeing m. he went into mt.
9: 8. when m. saw they marvelled
33. dumb spake, m. marvelled
36. when he saw m. he was moved
11: 7. Jesus began to say unto m.
14: 22. while he sent m. away, 23.
21: 9. m. cried, saying, Hosanna
Ac 5:14. m. were added both of men
13: 45. Jews saw m. they w. envy
Re. 17:15. waters are m. and nations
See GREAT Multitude, s.

MUNITION, S.

Is 29:† 7. all that fighting her and her
33:36. his defence be m-s of rocks
Da. 11:† 15. king take city of m-s
† 38. he will honour the G. of m-s
† 39. do in the fortresses of m-s
Na. 2:† 1. keep m. with the way

MUPPIM. [2:† 33.]

Ge. 46:21. sons of Benj. Rashi, M., Nu.

MURDER, S. [Noun.] [7:† 21.]

Mat. 15:† 19. out of heart m-s, Mk.
19: 18. Thou shalt do no m. [m.
Mk. 15:† 7. Barabbas, who committed
Lu. 23:19. for m-s cast into pris., 25.
Ro. 1:† 29. full of envy, m. debate
Ga. 5:† 21. works of the flesh, m-s
Re 9:† 21. nel repented of their m-s
MURDERER. [Verb.]
Pa. 10: 8. in secret doth m. innoc.
94: 6. slay widow and m. father
Jo. 7:† 9. Will ye steal, m. and com.
He. 6:† 9. so preists m. in the way

MURDERER.

Nu. 35:† 16. if he smite he is a m.,
m. be put to death, 17, 18, 21.
19. revenger of blood slay m., 21.
30. m. sh. be put to death by witn.
31. take no satisfac. for life of m.
2 K. 6:† 32. See how this son of m.
Jb. 24:† 14. m. rising with the h. it
Ho. 9:† 13. Ephr. bring his chil. to m.
Jn. 8:† 44. He was a m. fr. begun
Ac. 8:† 14. ye desire a m. to be
28: 4. No doubt this man is a m.
1 Pe. 4:† 15. let none suffer as m.
1 Jn. 3:† 15. hatch his bro. is a m.
ye know no m. hath etern. life

MURDERERS.

2 K. 14:† 6. child. of m. he slew not
Is. 1:† 21. righteous in it, now m.
Jo. 4:† 31. soul wearied, bec. of m.
Mat. 22:† 7. he destroyed those m.
Ac. 7:† 52. of whom ye been the m.
21:† 35. leddest out 4,000 men m.
1 Ti. 1:† 19. law made for m. of fa-
re 21:† 3. their part in lake. [m.
15. without are whoremongers,

MURMUR.

Ex. 16:† 7. what are we, that ye m.
8. L. heareth murmurings ye m.
Nu. 14:† 27. I have heard wh. they m.
35. spies made the cong-r. to m.
18:† 11. what is Aaron, th. ye m. ag.
17: 5. whereby they m. ag. you
La. 3:† 39. Whf. doth a man m.?
Jn. 6:† 43. Jesus said, m. not am.
1 Co. 10:† 10. Nel m. as some of them
MURMURED. [17:† 5.]
Ex. 15:† 24. people m. ag. Moses
16:† 2. whole cong-r. of Isr. m. ag.
Mo. and Aa., Nu. 14:† 26:† 41.
Nu. 14:† 29. fr. 20 years old, wh. m.
De. 1:† 27. And ye m. in your tents
Jos. 9:† 18. all cong-r. m. ag. princes
Pa. 106:† 25. believed not, m. in tents
15:† 24. that m. sh. learn doct.
Mat. 20:† 11. when rec'd penny, they
Mk. 14:† 5. they m. ag.† her [m.

Lu. 5:† 30. Scribes and Pharisees m.
15:† 2. m. saying, This man receiveth
19:† 7. m. he was guest to Zaccheus
Jn. 6:† 41. the Jews m. at him, bec.
61. he knew his disciples m. at it
7:† 32. Phari. heard that people m.
1 Co. 10:† 10. Nel m. muras some m.

MURMURERS.

Jude 16. These are m. complainers

MURMURING, S.

Ex. 16:† 7. he heareth your m-s, 8,
9, 12. Nu. 14:† 27. [the L.
8. your m-s are not ag-t us, but
Nu. 17:† 5. make cease m-s of Isr.
10. shalt take their m-s from me
Jn. 7:† 12. was much m. ag. people
Ac. 6:† 1. a m. of Grecians ag. Hebr.
Ph. 2:† 14. Do all things without m-s

MURRAIN.

Ex. 9:† 3. shall be a very grievous m.
Ps. 78:† 50. gave their beasts to m.

MUSE, ED.

Ps 148:† 5. I m. on work of thy hands

Lu. 8:† 15. all m-d in hearts of John

MUSHI, ITES. See MAHLI

MUSIC.

Ec 12:† 4. daughters of m. be brot-
La. 8:† 63. I am their m. Render unt-
5:† 14. ceased the young men fr. m.

Da. 3:† 5. time ye hear cornet and all
kinds of m., fall down, 7, 10, 15.

Lu. 15:† 25. his elder son, heard m.
See INSTRUMENTS.

MUSICAL.

See Musical INSTRUMENTS

MUSICIAN, S.

Ps. 4 * To the chief M., * of Ps. 6: 9
11 12 13 14 18 19 20 21 22 31 36
39 40 41 42 44 45 46 47 49 51 52
53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 64
65 66 67 68 69 70 75 76 77 80 81:
84 85 88 109 135 140 [more
Re. 18:† 22. voice of m-s be heard no

MUSING.

Ps. 89:† 3. while I was m. fire burned

MUST.

Gal. 29:† 26. It m. not be so in our
29:† 16. thou m. come in unto me
43:† 11. If it m. be so now do this
11:† 32. it m. be put in water
23:† 6. seven days ye m. eat unleav.
Nu. 6:† 21. m. do aft. law of separa.
29:† 10. m. we fetch water out of
23:† 12. m. I not take heed [rock
De. 11:† 22. by what way ye m. go
4:† 32. I m. die in this L. I m. not go
12:† 8. thou m. eat them bec. tho L.
31:† 14. days approach thou m. die
Jos. 8:† 4. may know way ye m. go
Ju. 13:† 16. thou m. offer it unto L.
21:† 17. m. be inheritance for them
1:† 14:† 43. but taste little, lo I m. die
2:† 28. 3. ruleth men m. be just
7. touch them m. be fenced with
1 K. 18:† 27. he m. be awaked [from
Mat. 16:† 21. how he m. go unto Jerus.
17:† 10. Elias m. Ist come, Mk. 9:† 11
21:† 6. m. come to pass, Lu. 21:† 9
28:† 7. fulfilled, th. thus I m. be
Mk. 2:† 2. but new wine m. be put
into new, Lu. 5:† 38. [among all
13. Lo gospel m. first be published
Lu. 4:† 49. I m. be about my Fa's
4:† 43. I m. preach kingdom of God
13:† 31. I m. walk to day and to
19:† 5. Zaccheus, to day I m. abide
22:† 7. when pass-over m. be killed
37. things m. be accompl., 21 44
23:† 17. he m. release one unto them
24:† 7. Son of man m. be deliv. into
Jn. 8:† 7. Ye m. be born again [† 12:† 4
14:† 30. Son of man be lifted up, 30
He m. increase, but I m. decr.
3:† 16. m. worship him in spirit
9:† 4. I m. work the works of him
10:† 16. other sheep, them I m. bri.
20:† 9. knew not he m. rise again

Ac. 1:† 22. m. one be ord. to be a wita.
8:† 27. Whom the heaven m. receive
4:† 12. whereby we m. be saved
9:† 6. be told thee what thou m. do
14:† 22. we m. thro. much tribulation
15:† 24. ye m. be circumcised
18:† 21. I m. by all means keep this
19:† 21. I m. also see Rome [† 28
23:† 11. m. thou bear witn. at Rome
27:† 24. thou m. be bro-t bef. Cæsar
26. we m. be cast on cert. island
1 Co. 11:† 19. m. be heresies am. you
15:† 25. he m. reign til he hath put
53. this corruptible m. put on
2 Co. 5:† 10. we m. all appear bef. judg.
1 Ti. 3:† 2. bishop m. be blameless, Tit.
7. m. have a good report [† 7:
8. Likewise m. deacons be grave
2 Ti. 2:† 26. husbandman m. be Ist par-
24. serv. of L. m. not strive [† 2:
Tit. 1:† 11. Whose mouths m. be stop.
He 4:† 6. remaineth th. some m. enter
9:† 16. m. be the death of testator
11:† 6. cometh to God, m. believe
13:† 17. as they th. m. give account
Re. 1:† 1. things wh. m. shortly come
4:† 1. shew thee things wh. m. be
10:† 11. Thou m. prophesy again bef.
11:† 5. if any hurt he m. be killed
13:† 10. m. be killed with sword
17:† 10. m. continue a short space
20:† 3. m. be loosed a little season
22:† 6. things wh. m. shortly be done
See Must Do, Must NEEDS.

See SUFFER, SUFFERED.

MUSTARD. See GRAIN.

MUSTERED, ETH. [25.]

2 K. 25:† 19. scribe which m-d, Je. 62:
18. 13:† 4. Lord m-h host of battle

MUTTER, ED.

Is. 8:† 19. wizards that peep, and m.
16:† 7. for Kirihareeth's shall ye m.
59:† 3. tongue hath m-d perverse-

MUTUAL. [ness

Ro. 1:† 12. comforted by the m. faith

MUZZLE. [Noun.] [m.

Ps. 39:† 12. will keep my mouth with

MUZZLE. [Verb.]

De. 25:† 4. Thou shalt not m. the ox
when he treadeth out the eorn,
1 Co. 9:† 9. I Th. 5:† 18.

MYRA.

Ac. 27:† 5. to M. a city of Lycia

MYRIAL. [m.

Ge. 37:† 25. Ishmaelites came bearing
43:† 11. carry man present, m-nuts
Ex. 39:† 23. of pure m. 500 shekels
84:† 12. six months' oil of m.
Ps. 45:† 8. thy garments smell of m.
Pr. 7:† 17. perfumed my bed w. m.
Dan. 1:† 13. bundle of m. is my beloved
35:† 36. perfumed w. m. frankinc. led
45:† 1. I will get me to mount. of m.
14. m. and aloes w. chief spices
5:† 1. gathered my m. with spices
5. my hands dropped with m.
fingers with sweet m.
13. m. like lilies, dropping sweet
smell, 2 m.

Mat. 2:† 11. presented gold and m.
Mk. 15:† 23. wine mingled with m.
Jn. 19:† 39. mixture of m. and aloes

MYRTLE.

Ne. 8:† 15. Go fetch m. branches
Is 41:† 19. I will plant in wilderness, m.
55:† 13. instead of briar the m. tree
Zeh 1:† 8. he stood am. trees, 10, 11.

MYSELF.

Ge. 8:† 10. I was afraid, and hid m.
22:† 16. By m. have sworn, I will
beless, Is. 45:† 31. Je. 22:† 49. 13:
Ex. 19:† 4. I brought you unto m.
Nu. 8:† 17. I sanctified them for m.
12:† 6. I the L. will make m. known
De. 1:† 10. not able to bear you m., 12
Ju. 16:† 20. I will go and shake m.
Ru. 4:† 6. I cannot redeem it for m.

1 S. 18: 12. I forced m. and offered
20: 5. let me go, that I may hide m.
25: 33. kept me from avenging m.
2 S. 18: 2. I will go with you m.
22: 24. I have kept m. from iniquity.
1 K. 18: 15. I will shew m. unto him
22: 30. will disguise m. 2 Ch. 18: 29.
2 K. 5: 18. I bow m. in h. of Rimm.
2 Ch. 7: 12. chosen this place to m.
Ne. 5: 7. I consulted with m. and
Es. 5: 12. let no man with k. but m.
6: 6. do honour more than to m.
Jb. 6: 10. would harden m. in sorrow
7: 20. that I am burden to m.
9: 20. If I justify m. mine own
27. If I say I will comfort m.
30. If I wash m. with snow water
10: 1. leave my complaint unto m.
30. then not hide m. fr. thee
19: 4. If I erred, mine error with m.
27. whom I shall see for m. and
31: 7. or eaten morsel m. alone
29. or if I lift m. when evil found
42: 6. Whf. I abhor m. and repent
Ps. 36: 14. I believed m. as tho. he
57: 8. I m. awake early, 108: 2.
101: 2. I will behave m. wisely in
109: 4. but I give m. unto prayer
119: 16. will delight m. in statutes
47. will delight m. in thy commands
32. remember judgment for me
131: 1. and exercise m. in gr. matters
2. I have quieted m. as child
Ec. 2: 3. sought to give m. unto wine
19. labour wh-n I shewed m. wise
Is. 33: 10. with L. now will I lift m.
48: 21. this rec. I formed for m.
44: 24. spreadeth the earth by m.
Jo. 8: 18. I would comfort m. ag.
21: 5. I m. will fight ag. you
Eze. 14: 7. I L. will answer him by
20: 5. in day I made m. known, 9.
29: 3. river, I have made it for m.
35: 11. I will make m. known am.
38: 23. will I magnify m. sanctify
Da. 10: 3. nei. did I anoint m. [m.
Mi. 6: 6. bow m. before high God
Hla. 3: 16. heard, I trembled in m.
Zeh. 7: 4. separat. m. as I have done
Lu. 7: 7. nei. thought I m. worthy
24: 39. that it is I m. handle me
Jn. 5: 31. If I bear witness of m.
7: 17. sh. know wh. I speak of m.
28. I am not come of m. but he
8: 14. Tho. bear record of m. my rec.
18. I am one bare witness of m.
28. ye sh. know I do noth. of m.
42. nei. came I of m. he sent me
54. If I honour m. my honour is
10: 18. but I lay it down of m.
12: 49. I have not spoken of m.
14: 3. I will come, rec. you unto m.
10. words I speak, I speak not of
21. I will manifest m. to him [m.
17: 19. for their sakes I sanctify m.
Ac. 7: 37. a prophet as I m. [man
10: 26. saying, Stand up, I m. am a
20: 24. nei. count life dear unto m.
24: 10. do cheerfully ans. for m.
16. do I exercise m. to have
25: 22. I would hear the man m.
26: 9. I verily thought with m. I
Ro. 9: 3. I could wish m. accursed
11: 4. reserved to m. 7,000 men
15: 14. m. am persuaded of you
16: 2. succourer of many, and m.
4 Co. 4: 4. I know nothing by m.
6. I have in figure transf'd to m.
7: 7. I would all were as I m.
9: 19. made m. servant unto all
27. lest I m. sho. be a custaway
2 Co. 10: 1. I Paul m. beseech you
11: 7. an offence in abusing m.
9. kept m. from being burden-
some unto you [m.
16. receive me, that I may boast
12: 5. of m. I will not glory but

2 Co. 12: 13. I m. was not burdensome
Ga. 2: 18. I make m. a transgr-r
Ph. 2: 24. that I m. shall come
3: 13. count not m. to have appeh.
Phm. 17. receive Onesimus as m.

MYSTIA.

Ac. 16: 7. aft. they were come to M.
8. passing by M. came to Troas

MYSTERIES.

Mat. 13: 11. given to you to know m.
of kingdom, to them not, Lu. 8.
1 Co. 4: 1. stewards of m. of God [10.
13: 2. and tho. I understand all m.
14: 2. in the Spirit he speaketh m.

MYSTERY.

Mk. 4: 11. Unto you to know the m.
Ro. 11: 25. that ye be igno. of this
16: 25. acc. to revelation of m. [m.
1 Co. 2: 7. speak wisd. of G. in m.
15: 51. I shew you m. We sh. not
Ep. 1: 9. made known to us m.
3: 3. how made known to me m.
4. my knowl. in the m. of Christ
9. see what is fellowship of m.
5: 32. This is great m. but I speak
6: 19. boldly, to make known m.
of gospel, Col. 1: 26, 27, 4: 3.

Col. 2: 2. to acknowl-t of m. of G
2 Th. 2: 7. m. of iniqu. doth work
1 Th. 3: 9. holding m. of faith in
16. great is m. of godliness
Re. 1: 20. The m. of the seven stars
10: 7. the m. of God sho be finished
17: 5. M. BABYLON THE GREAT
7. I will tell m. of the woman

N.

NA'AM. See IRU.

NA'AMAH. [Person]
Ge. 4: 22. sister of Tubal-cain was N.
1 K. 14: 21. Rehoboam's mother's
name was N. ag. Ammonitess,
31: 2 Ch. 12: 13.

NA'AMAH. [Place]

Jos. 16: 41. and N.: 16. cities with
NA'AMAN. [Villages]
Ge. 46: 21. sons of Benj. N. and Rosh.
Nu. 26: 40. son of Bela, N., 1 Ch. 8: 4
2 K. 5: 1. N. captain was a leper
2. little maid waited on N.'s wife
6. I have sent N. to thee
9. So N. came with his horses and
11. N. was wroth and went away
17. N. said, Sh. be given thy serv-
20. my master hath spared N. [ant
21. Gehazi followed after N.
23. N. said, Be content, take two
27. leprosy of N. sh. cleave to thee
1 Ch. 8: 7. N. and Ahiah he removed
Lu. 4: 27. none cleansed, saving N.

NA'AMATHITE.

See ZOPHAR.

NA'AMITES.

Nu. 26: 40. Naaman, the family of N.

NA'ARAH. [Ashur]

1 Ch. 4: 5. Helaah and N. wives of

6. N. bore him Ahuzan and

NA'ARAI=PA'ARAI.

1 Ch. 11: 37: 1. valiant men, were N.

NA'ARAN=NA'ARATH.

Jos. 16: 17. border went down to N-h

1 Ch. 7: 25. 1. possessions, eastward N-h

NAASHON=NAASON.

Ex. 6: 23. Aa. took Elisheba sis. of N.

Mat. 1: 4. Aminadab begat N. N.

begat Salmon, Lu. 3: 32.

See NAHSHON.

NA'AL.

1 S. 25: 4. name of the man was N.

8. N. did shear his sheep [5. go to N.

9. spake to N. [10. N. answered

14. Abigail N.'s wife, 27: 3-30: 5.

19. She told not N. [2 S. 2: 2-3: 3.

25. N. his name, folly is with him

26. th. seek evil be as N. [34, 36.

1 S. 26: 37. wheu wine gone out of N
38. Lord smote N. that he died
39. L. hath returned wickedn. of N.

NA'BOTH.

1 K. 21: 1. N. Jezreelit had vineyard

2. Ahab spake unto N. [3. +

4. Ahab displeased bec. of word N.

6. Bec. I spake unto N. the Jez.

7. give the viney. of N. Jezreelit

8. sent letters unto elders with N.

9. set N. on high, 12. [2]

13. men of Bellai witnessed ag N.

14. saying, N. is stoned and dead

15. Arise, take viney of N. Jez., 16.

16. when Ahab heard N. was dead

18. Ahab is in the vineyard of N

19. place where dogs licked bl. of

2 K. 9: 21. in portion of N. Jez. [N.

25. cast him in the field of N. Jez.

26. I have seen yesterday bl. of N.

NA'ACHON=CHITON.

2 S. 6: 6. to N.'s threshingfloor, 1

Ch. 13: 19

NA'ACHOR. See NAHOR.

NA'DAB. [9]

Ex. 24: 1. Come up, N. and Abihu,

Nu. 3: 4. N. and Abihu died bef. L.

26: 6. 1 Ch. 24: 2. [15: 25, 27, 31.

1 K. 14: 10. N. son of Jerob. reigned,

1 Ch. 2: 28. N. son of Shammai

30. the sons of N. Seled, Appaim

8: 30. Baal and N. sons of Gileon,

9: 36.

NAG'GE.

Lu. 3: 25. Esli, which was son of N.

NA'ALAI.

Jos. 21: 35. unto chil. of Merari N.

NA'AH'EL.

Nu. 21: 10. J-r. journeyed fr. N. to Ba-

NA'AH'LAL. [moth

Jos. 19: 15. Kattath, N. inheri. of

NA'AH'AL. [Zebulun

Ju. 1: 30. Neither did Zebulun drive

out inhabitants of N.

NA'HAM. See GARMITE.

NAHAM'ANI. [Jel

Nr. 7. N. who came with Zerubbab-

NAHAR'AI=NAHARI.

2 S. 23: 37. N. armourbearer, 1 Ch

NA'HASH. [11: 3]

1 S. 11: 1. N. ag. Jabesh, 2-12. 12.

2 S. 10: 2. I will shew kindness unto

son of N., 1 Ch. 19: 2.

17. 25. went in to Abigail dau. of N.

27. Shobi son of N. brought beds

1 Ch. 4: 12. The city of N.

19: 1. N. king of Ammon died

NA'HATH. [Ch. 1, 37.

Ge. 36: 13. sons of Reuel, N., 17. 1

1 Ch. 6: 26. sons of Elkannah, N.

2 Ch. 31: 13. N. and Asahel overseers

NA'HBI.

Nu. 13: 14. N. son of Vophsi Mo. sent

NA'HOR or NA'CHOR.

Ge. 11: 22. Serug begat N., 23.

29. N.'s wife Milcah

20. N. lived 29 years, begat Te-

rah, 25. 1 Ch. 1: 26. Lu. 3: 34.

26. Terah begat Abram, N. and,

27. Jos. 24: 2.

22: 20. Milcah, she hath borne chil.

to thy bro. N., 23-24: 15, 24, 47.

24: 10. Ab.'s serv. went to city of N

31: 5. G. of Ab. and N. judge bet-tus

NAH'SHON=NAASHON.

Nu. 1: 7. prince was N., 23: [10: 14.

7: 12. that offered 1st day was N.

17. off-go of N. son of Aminadab

Ru. 4: 20. Aminadab begat N. N.

begat Salmon, 1 Ch. 2: 10, 11.

NA'HUM. [N.

Na. 1: 1. The book of the vision of

NAIL.

Ju. 4: 21. Jael took n. smote n.

22. Sisera lay dead, n. in temples

5: 26. She put her hand to n.

Ezr. 9: 8. us a n. in his holy place

Is. 22:23. I will fasten him as a n.
25. shall n. fastened be removed
Zeh.10:4 of him came n. battle bow

NAILS.

Le. 1:15. pinch off head with n.
De.21:2. she sh. shave head pure n.
1 Ch. 22:3. iron in abund. for n.
2 Ch. 3:9. weight of n. 50 shekels
Ec.12:11. n. fastened by the masters
Is. 41:7. fastened idol wi. n. Je.10:
Da. 4:33 his n. like birds' claws [4:
7:19. 4th beast, n. were of brass
Jn.20:25. my finger into print of n.

NAILING.

Col. 2:14. he took it, n. it to his
NAIN. [cross
Lu. 7:11. Jesus went into a city N.

NA'OTIH.

18. 19:18. Samuel and David dwelt
at N., 19:22. [fled from N.
23 Saul went to N. [20:1. David

NAKED.

Ge. 2:25. were n. and not ashamed
3:7. they knew they were n., 10:11.
Ex 32:25 Moses saw people were n.,
for Aaron had made them n.
Le. 20:18. made n. her fountain
18.19. 24. Saul lay down n. all day
2 Ch 28:15 with spoil clothed all n.
19. Ahaz made Judah n. and
Jb. 1:21. n. came I out of mother's
womb, n. shall I return [Jng
22:6. hast stripped the n. of cloth-
24:7. cause n. to lodge without, ro.
26:6. Hell is n. before him and
Pr. 29:18. Where no vision, peo is
Ec.5:15. n. shall he return [made n.
Is. 22:16. Kir made n. the shield
58:7. when thou seest the n. that
Je. 48:16. be like a n. tree in wil.
51:18. walls of Bab be made n.
La. 4:21. thou shalt make thys n.
Eze. 16:7. thou wast n. and bare
22. when wast n. and polluted
39. sh. leave thee n. and bare, 23
18:7. if he covered the n., 16 [29
Ho. 2:3. lest I strip her n. and set
Am. 2:16. courageous sh flee away
Mi. 1:8. I will walk, go stripped n.
11. Pass ye, having thy shame n.
5:16. waste with her n. swells
Ha 3:6. Thy bow was made quiv-
Mat 25:36. n. ye clothed me not, 43
38. When saw we thee n. and, 44
Mk 14:51. linen cloth about n. body
52. he left linen cloth and fled n.
Jn. 21:7. Simon Peter was n. and
Ac. 19:16. fled out of that house n.
1 Co 4:11. unto present hour we are
2 Co 5:3. we sh. not be found n. [n.
He. 4:13. all things are n. unto him
Ja. 2:15. If a brother or sister be n.
Ro. 3:17. miserable, poor, and n.
16:15. keepeth garment, lest walk n.
17:16. shall make her desolate and

NAKEDNESS.

Ge. 9:22. Ham saw n. of his father
23. covered n. saw not father's n.
42:9. to see the n. of the land, 12
Ex. 20:26. thy n. be not discovered
28:42. breeches to cover their n.
Le. 18:6. None sh. uncover their n.
7. The n. of father or mother, 8,
11, 15-20: 11. [son's dau.
9. The n. of thy sister [10. n. of
11. n. of father's wife's daughter,
shalt not uncover her n.
12. n. of fa's sister [13. mother's
sister, 20: 19. [dau. in law
14. n. of fa's brother [15. n. of
16. n. of bro's wife, it is bro's n.
17. n. of a woman and her dau.
19. n. of a woman put apart, 20:18
20:17. see sister's n. she see his n.
20. uncovered his uncle's n.
21. hath uncovered brother's n.
De. 23:14. that he see no n. in thee

De. 24:1. If found matter of n. in
28:48. shalt serve enem. in n. [her
18. 20:30. confusion of mother's n.
Is. 20:14. uncovered to the n. of E.
47:3. Thy n. shall be uncovered
La. 1:8. bec. they have seen her n.
Eze. 16:8. I covered thy n. [23:18.
26. n. discovered thou, whored's,
16:17. will discover thy n. unto th.
22:10. In thee they discov'ed fa's n.
23:10. discovered her n. and slew
29. n. of thy whored, be discovered
Ho. 2:9. wool and flax to cover n.
Na. 3:5. I will shew nations thy n.
Ha. 2:15. mayest look on their n.
Ro. 8:15. shall n. separate us fr.
2 Co. 11:27. in fastings, cold and n.
Re. 3:18. shame of thy n. not appear

NAME.

Ge. 2:11. n. of first was Pison [13:14
4:19. wives n. of I Adah, n. of oth
21. his brother's n. was Jubal
10:25. n. of I Peleg, bro's n., 11
11:14. let us make us a n. [Ch 1:9.
29. n. of Ab's wife Sarai; n. of Na-
16:1. handmaid whose n. w Hagar
17:15. n. Sarai but Sarah her n. be
22:24. concubine whose n. Reumah
25:1. Ab took wife n. Keturah
26:33. n. of city Beer-sheba
27:16. n. of elder, Leah, n. of
38:32. n. of city, 35:39. Ju 1:17-18:
29. I K. 16:24 1 Ch 1:43, 46:50.
39. wife's n., Nu. 26:59. 1 S. 14:
50. I Ch. 1:50. -2:26, 29.-8:29.
9:35. Ru. 1:2. 1 S. 25:3. Eze.
39:16.
38:1. Adullamite whose n. Hirah
2. whose n. was Shuah, 6. [fa-s
48:16. my name on th. and n. of
Ex 1:15. midwives, n. of I, n. of other
18:3. sons, n. of I Gershon [4
23:13. no mention of n. of other
gods, Jos. 23 7.
34 14 the Lord, whose n. is Jealous
Le. 18:21. nei shalt profane n. of
thy God, 19:12-21 6-22 2, 32
Nu. 11:26. n. of one Eldad, n. of
17:2. write ev. man's n. upon rod
3. write Aaron's name upon rod of
25:14. n. of the Israelite slain
15. n. of Midianiti's wom. slain
26:46. n. of dau. of Asher, Sarah
27:4. Why n. of our fa. be done aw.
De. 7:24. shall destroy their n. from
9:14. blot out their n. from and
22 14 bring up an evil n. upon her
19. he bro't evil n. upon virgin
25:6. firstb. succeed n. of bro
7. to raise up to bro. a n. in Isr.
26:19. to make the high in n.
28:58. mayest fear this glorious
n. THE LORD THY GOD

Jos. 14:15. n. of Hebron, Ju 1:10.
17:15. n. of Debir was, Ju. 1:11.
Jn. 13:2. man whose n. Manahel
16:4. woman whose n. was Delilah
17:1. man whose n. was Micah
Ru. 1:2. n. of man was Elimelech
4. n. of one Orpah, n. of other
2:19. man's n. is Boaz
4:5. to raise up n. of the dead, 10:
17. her neighbours gave it a n.
1 S. 8:2. n. of his firstb. Joel, n. of
1:1. a man of Benj. whose n. Kish
2. he had a son whose n. was Saul
14:4. n. of one Bozez, n. of other
49. n. of firstb. Merab, and n. of
50. n. of captain of host [n.
17:12. Da. son of Ephraimite whose
25:3. n. of the man was Nahal
9. spake to Nabal in n. of David
2 S. 3:7. Saul had concu. n. Rizpah
4:2. capt's, n. of one: n. of other
7:9. made thee a n. like n. of gr.
men, 1 Ch. 17:8. [Ch. 17: 21.
23. redeemed to make him n., 1

2 S. 8:13. David gat him a n. when
9:2. serv. whose n. was Ziba [12
13:1. sister, whose n. was Tamar [3.
14:7. not leave to my husb. n. nor
27. one dau. whose n. was Tamar
16:5. a man whose n. was Shimei
17:25. Ananias a man's son whose n.
20:1. man of Belial whose n.
23:8. Abishai had n. am. three
22. Benaiah, had n. among 3
mighty men, 1 Ch. 11:20, 24.
1 K. 1:47. God make n. of Sol. bet-
ter than thy n. and throne
14:21. choose to put his n. there,
2 Ch. 12:13. [gods, 25, 26.
18:24. call ye on the n. of your
21:8. Jezebel wrote in Ahab's n.
2 K. 14:27. not blot out n. of Isr.
1 Ch. 4:1. n. of sister, 7:15
2 Ch. 28:9. prophet whose n. Oded
Ezr. 5:1. prophesied in n. of G. Isr.
14. one whose n. was Sheshbazzar
Ne. 9:7. gavest him n. of Abraham
10. So didst thou get thee a n.
Es. 2:2. a Jew whose n. Mordecai
22. Esther certified the king in
Mordecai's n. [10-3: 12.
8:8. Write ye for Jews in king's n.,
Jb. 18:17. he sh. have no n. in st.
30:18. were chil. of men of n. Isr.
Ps 9:5. hast put out their n. for ev.
20:1. n. of God of Jacob defend
5. in n. of G. will set up banners
44:20. If we have forgot. n. of G.
69:30. I will praise the n. of God
83:4. n. of Isr. be no more in remem.
18. whose n. is JEHOVAH
99:3. Let them praise thy great n.
109:13. let their n. be blotted out
113:3. L's n. is to be praised
Pr. 10:7. n. of the wicked sh. rot
18:10. n. of Lord is strong tower
22. A good n. is rather to be chos.
30:9. lest I take n. of G. in vain
Ec. 7:1. A good n. better than pree.
Is. 14:22. will cut off from Bab. n.
55:13. it shall be to the L. for n.
56:5. I will give a n. an everl. n.
57:15. n. is holy [62:2. by new n.
63:12. to make himself an everl. n.
14. to make thyself a glorious n.
65:15. sh. leave your n. for curse
L. sh. call sev's by another n.
66:22 sh. your seed and n. remain
Je. 13:11. be unto me for a n., 33:9.
32:20. made thee a n., Da. 9:15.
37:13. captain whose n. Irijah
46:18. As I live, saith King, whose
n. is L. of hosts, 48:15-51:57.
Eze. 22:15. thee wh. art polluted of n.
23:10 she became a n. am. among
24:2. Son of man, write n. of day
48:35. n. of city be, The L. is there
La. 1:7. unto Dan. n. of Belteshaz-
zar, 2:26-4:8, 10-10:1: 1.
20:2. Blessed be the n. of God
4:8. Da. came, acc. to n. of my god
Ho 2:17. no more be rememb'd by n.
Am. 5:27. n. is The God of hosts
Mi. 4:5. walk ev. one in n. of his
god, we are in the n. of our G. [rim
Zph. 1:4. I will cut off n. of Chema-
3:20. I will make you a n.
Zeh. 6:12. man whose n. is BRANCH
Mat. 10:41. prophet in n. of prophet,
righte. man in n. of righteous
42. cup of water only in n. of disci.
28:19. baptizing them in n. of Fa.
Lu. 1:5. her n. was Elizabeth
27. to a man whose n. was Joseph
63. he wrote, saying, His n. is John
2:25. man in Jerus. n. Simeon
6:22. shall cast out your n. as evil
24:18. whose n. was Cleopas
Jn. 1:6. man from G. n. was John
3:18. not believed in n. of only be-
5:43. I am come in Fa's n. [gott

Jn. 10:25. works I do in my Fa.'s n.
 18:10. servant's n. was Malchus
Ac. 2:38. be baptized in n. of J. C.
 8:6. In n. of Jesus Christ, rise
 4:7. By what n. have ye done this?
 12. Is none other n. under heaven
 17. speak to no man in this n.
 30. wonders be done by n. of Jes.
5:28. sh. not teach in this n.
 40. sh. not speak in n. of Jesus
 7:58. at yo. man's feet, n. was Saul
 8:12. preaching, conc. n. of Jesus
 9:27. preached boldly in n. of Jes.
 13:6. Jew whose n. Bar-Jesus
 16:18. I com'd in n. of Jes. come out
 26:9. to do contrary to n. of Jesus
 28:7. whose n. was Publius
 1 Co. 1:13. baptized in n. of Paul?
 5:4. In n. of our L., Ep. 5:20.
 Ep. 1:21. far above every n. that
 Ph. 2:9. given him n. above ev. n.
 10. at n. of Jes. ev. knee sh. bow
 2 Ti. 2:19. that nameth n. of Christ
 He. 1:4. obtained a more excel. n.
 1 Pe. 4:14. if reproach for n. of C.
 1 Jn. 3:23. we sh. believe on n. of
 Son, J. C., 5:13. [knownth
Re. 2:17. a n. written, wh. no man
 3:1. thou hast a n. that thou livest
 12. will write upon him n. of G. (3)
 9:11. whose n. in Heb. is Abaddon
 13:1. upon heads n. of blasphemy
 14:1. his Fa.'s n. in their foreheads
 16:9. men blasphemed the n. of G.
 17:5. upon forehead n., MYSTERY
 19:12. a n. no man knew but him
 16. on his n. a n. written,
 KING OF KINGS.

See BLASPHEME, ED.

By NAME, or by the NAME.
Ex. 6:3. I appeared b. t. n. of G.
 Almighty [17.
 33:12. hast said, I know thee b. n.
 Nu. 4:32. b. n. reckon instruments
 Jos. 21:9. gave cities mentioned b. n.
 18. 17:23. Philistine, Goliath b. n.
 28. 20:21. Sheba, son of Bichri b. n.
 1 K. 13:2. child be born, Josiah b. n.
 1 Ch. 4:41. these writt. b. n. smote
 2 Ch. 28:15. men expressed b. n.,
 took the captives, 31:19.
Is. 44:5. shall call him b. t. n. of
 Jacob surname himself b. n. of
 Israel, 48:1. [b. n.
Mat. 27:32. man of Cyrene, Simon
 Mk. 5:22. of synag. Jairus b. n.
Jn. 10:1. he calleth his sheep b. n.
Ac. 4:10. b. t. n. of Jesus this man is
 30. wonders b. t. n. of holy child
 1 Co. 1:10. I beseech you b. t. n. of L.
 8. 14.1. friends salute. Greet friends
 See CALL. EXPRESSED. [b. n.

NAME with called. [n.
Ge. 2:10. whatso. Adam c. that was
 3:20. Adam c. his wife's n. Eve
 4:17. c. n. of city att. n. of son
 5:2. created th. c. their n. Adam
 11:9. Th'f is n. of it c. Babel
 12:8. builded altar, c. upon n. of
 L., 13. 4.-21:33.-25.
 16:15. Abram c. his son's n. Ish-
 19:22. n. of city was c. Zoar [mael
 25:26. his n. was c. Jacob [30.
 28:10. he c. n. of place Beth-el; but
 n. was c. Luz, Ju. 1:23.
 29:34. therf. was his c. n. Levi
 31:43. Th'f. was n. of it c. Galced
 33:23. Th'f. n. sh. be c. no more
 Jacob but Israel, 35:10. (4)
 33:17. n. of place is c. Succoth
 35:8. n. of it was c. Allon-bachuth
 38:29. th'f. his n. was c. Phares [30.
 41:43. Ph. c. Joseph's n. Zaphnath-
 42. n. of second c. he Ephraim
 48:6. sh. be c. after n. of brethren
 50:11. n. of it was c. Abel-misraim

Ex. 15:23. th'f. n. was c. Marsh
 81:2. have c. by n. Bezaleel, 35:30.
Nu. 32:42. c. it Nobah after own n.
 De. 8:14. c. them after his own n.
 28:10. sh. see thou art c. by n. of L.
 Jos. 5:9. n. of place is c. Gligal
 7:26. n. of place was c. The valley
 19:47. c. Leshem Dan after n. of fa
 Jos. 21:19. cities wh. are here c. by n.
 Ju. 1:17. n. of city was c. Hormah
 8:31. son whose n. he c. Abimelech
 2 S. 6:2. ark whose n. is c. by n. of
 L., 1 Ch. 13:6. [my n.
 12:28. take city and it be c. after
 18:18. Abs. c. pillar after own n.
 1 K. 8:43. that peo. may know house
 is c. by thy n., 2 Ch. 6:33. [mer
 16:24. c. n. of city after n. of She-
 18:26. c. on n. of Baal, O Baal
 1 Ch. 22:9. his n. sh. be c. Solomon
 2 Ch. 20:26. n. of place was c. Berachah
 2 Ch. 21:61. c. after their n., Ne. 7:63.
 Es. 2:14. unto k. exc. she were c. by
 9:26. c. days Purim att. n. Pur [3.
 Ps. 79:6. king's th. not c. upon thy
 116:4. Then c. I. upon n. of L. [n.
 Is. 48:1. O house of Jac. c. by n. of
 Je. 1:16. L. c. thy n. A olive tree [Isr.
 20:3. L. hath not c. thy n. Pashur
 Je. 23:6. This is n. he shall be c.
 33:16. n. wherewith she sh. be c.
 Da. 10:1. Daniel, n. c. Belshazzar
 Lu. 1:59. c. him Zach. after n. of fa.
 61. none of kindred c. on this n.
 Ac. 9:21. destroyed th. c. on this n.
 Ja. 2:7. blasphemie n. by wh. ye are c.
 Re. 10:13. his n. is c. Word of God
 See CALL. CALLETH.

Called by my NAME.
 2 Ch. 7:14. If my peo. wh. are c. n.
 Is. 43:7. bring, every one c. n.
 65:1. behold, to nation not c. n.
 Je. 7:10. this house c. n., 11, 14,
 30.-32:34.-34:15.
 25:29. I bring evil on city c. n.
 Am. 9:12. remnant of heath. c. n.
Called by thy NAME.
 1 K. 8:43. house c. b. t. n., 2 Ch. 6:
 Is. 4:21. only let us be c. b. t. n. [33.
 43:1. I have c. thee b. t. n., 45:4.
 63:19. they were not c. b. t. n.
 Je. 14:9. O Lord, we are c. b. t. n.
 15:16. for I am c. b. t. n. O L.
 Da. 9:18. behold the city c. b. t. n.
 19. for city and peo. are c. b. t. n.
Called his NAME. [53.
 Ge. 4:25. c. h. n. Seth: For God,
 26. to Seth a son; c. h. n. Enos
 5:29. Lamech c. h. n. Noah fab
 19:37. firstb. bare son c. h. n. Mo-
 38. younger bare son c. h. n. Ben-
 25:25. first, they c. h. n. Esau [ammi
 29:32. c. h. n. Reuben [33. Simeon
 35. she c. h. n. Judah [30.6. Dan
 30.8. c. h. n. Naphtali [11. Gad
 23. c. h. n. Asher [18. Issachar
 20. c. h. n. Zebulun [24. Joseph
 35:10. God c. h. n. Israel (4)
 18. she c. h. n. Ben-oni, but his
 father c. him Benj. [Onan
 38:3. son; Judah c. h. n. Er [4.
 5. Judah c. h. n. Shelah
 Ex. 2:10. c. h. n. Moses [22. Gershom
 Ju. 13:24. woman c. h. n. Samson
 Ru. 4:17. neighbours c. h. n. Obed
 1 S. 1:20. Hannah c. h. n. Samuel
 2 S. 12:24. David c. h. n. Solomon
 25. Nathan c. h. n. Jedediah
 1 Ch. 4:9. mother c. h. n. Jabez
 7:16. Maschah c. h. n. Peresh
 23. Ephraim c. h. n. Beriah
 Mat. 1:25. Joseph c. h. n. JESUS,
 21. Lu. 1:31.-2:21.

Called the NAME. [of
 Ge. 4:17. Cain c. n. of city after n.
 16:13. she c. n. of L., Thou G. seest
 21:3. Ab. c. n. of his son, Isaac

Ge. 22:14. c. n. of pla. Jehovah-jireh
 26:20. Isaac c. n. of the well Esau,
 21, 22. [35:15.
 28:19. Jac. c. n. of place Beth-el,
 32:2. Jac. c. n. of pla. Mahanaim
 30. Jacob c. n. of place Peniel
 41:51. Joseph c. n. of firstb. Ma-
 Ex. 16:31. Israel c. n. Manna [nasseh
 17:7. Mo. c. n. of place Massah
 15. Mo. c. n. of alt. JEHOVAH [leah
 Nu. 11:3. Mo. c. n. of pla. Taberah
 34. Mo. c. n. of place Kibroth-hatt.
 21:3. he c. n. of place Hormah
 Ju. 1:26. he c. n. of city Luz (2)
 5. Isr. c. n. of place Bochim
 16:19. Samson c. n. En-hakkore
 18:29. they c. n. of city Dan
 1 S. 7:12. c. n. of stone Eben-ezer
 2 S. 5:20. Da. c. n. of pla. Baal-pe-
 razim, 1 Ch. 14:11. [1 Ch. 13:11.
 6:8. Da. c. n. of place Perez-uzzah,
 1 K. 7:21. he c. n. of right pillar
 Jachin (2), 2 Ch. 3:17.
 16:24. c. n. of city after n. of
 Shemer, Samaria
 Jb. 42:14. he c. n. of 1st Jemima (3)
His NAME.
 Ex. 3:13. What is h. n.? Pr. 30:4.
 15:3. the L. is h. n., Je. 33:2. Am.
 5:6. 8.-9:5. [De. 5:11.
 20:7. that taketh h. n. in vain,
 28:61. every stone with h. n., 39:14.
 De. 6:13. shall swear by h. n., 10:20.
 10:8. to bless h. n., 1 Ch. 23:13.
 12:5. Lord shall choose to put h.
 n. there, 21.-14:23.-18:6, 11.-
 26:2. 1 K. 14:21. 2 Ch. 12:13.
 11. cause h. n. to dwell there,
 Ezr. 6:12. [there
 14:24. L. shall choose to set h. n.
 25:6. h. n. be not put out of Isr.
 29:20. L. shall blot out h. n. from
 Ju. 13:6. neither told me h. n. from
 Ru. 2:1. h. n. was Boaz [in Israel
 4:14. that h. n. may be famous
 1 S. 1:1. a man h. n. Elkanah
 18:30. h. n. was much set by
 21:7. h. n. was Doeg, chief [m.
 25:25. as h. n., so is he, Nabal is h.
 2 S. 4:4. h. n. was Mephiboseth
 2 K. 24:17. made Mattathias king,
 changed h. n., 23:34. 2 Ch. 36:4.
 1 Ch. 16:8. Give thanks unto L.,
 call upon h. n., Ps. 105:1. Is.
 12:4. [Ps. 29:2.-96:8.
 29. Give the glory due unto h. n.,
 2 Ch. 26:8. to Uziah: and h. n.
 spread, 15.

Ps. 34:3. let us exalt h. n., 66:2.
 41:5. When die and h. n. perish?
 68:4. rideth upon heavens by h. n.
 69:36. love h. n. sh. dwell [JAH
 72:17. h. n. sh. endure for ever
 10. blessed be h. glorious n. for
 76:1. h. n. is great in Israel [ever
 96:2. Sing unto L. bless h. n., 100:4.
 99:6. Sam. among them call upon
 111:9. and reverend is h. n. [h. n.
 135:3. sing praises unto h. n. for it
 148:13. praise h. n. for h. n. is excel.
 149:3. Let th. praise h. n. in dance
 Pr. 21:24. haughty scorner is h. n.
 30:4. what h. n.? and his son's n.
 Ec. 6:4. h. n. be cov'd with darkn.
 Is. 7:14. shall call h. n. Immanuel
 8:3. Call h. n. Maher-shalal-
 12:4. make mention h. n. is exalt.
 47:4. the Lord of hosts is h. n.,
 48:2.-51:15.-54:5. Je. 10:16.-31:
 35.-32:18.-50:34.-51:19.
 48:19. h. n. not have been cut off
 Je. 11:19. h. n. be no more remem.
 20:9. I not speak more in h. n.
 49:17. know h. n. say, How is staff
 Am. 4:13. L., the G. of hosts is h. n.
 Zech. 10:12. walk up and do, in h. n.
 14:9. in that day one L. h. n. one

Mat. 3:16. that thought upon h. n.
Mat. 1:23. sh. call h. n. Immanuel
12:21. in h. n. shall Gentiles trust
Mk. 6:14. h. n. was spread abroad
Lu. 1:63. saying, h. n. is John, 13.
24:47. remission of sins preached
Jn. 1:12. believe on h. n. [in h. n.]
2:23. many believed in h. n. when
5:43. if any come in h. own n.
20:31. ye might have life thro. h. n.
Ac. 8:16. h. n. thro. faith in h. n.
6:41. worthy to suffer for h. n.
10:43. thro. h. n. remission of sins
13:8. Elymas sorcerer, so is h. n.
15:14. to take out a peo. for h. n.
Ro. 1:5. faith am. nations for h. n.
He. 6:10. love yeshewed tow. h. n.
18:15. praise giving thanks to h. n.
Re. 8:1. do not blot out h. n. but will
 confess h. n. [Death
 6:8 and h. n. that sat on him was
 9:11. in the Greek h. n. Apollyon
 18:17. had number of h. n., 16:2. [n.
 14:11. whose receiveth mark of h.
 22:4. h. n. shall be in their fore-
 See CALL, HOLY. [heads

See Name of the LORD, His MOTHER.

Mine own or my NAME.
Ge. 32:29. Whf. dost ask after m. n.
48:16. let m. n. be named on them
Ex. 8:15. this is m. n. for ever and
9:16. m. n. may be declared [con-
22:24. where I record m. n. I will
 23:21. provoke not, m. n. is in him
 Le. 19:12. not swear by m. n.
20:3. Molech, no profane m. holy n.
Nu. 6:27. put m. n. upon Isr. [20
 De. 18:19. wh. tesh. speak in m. n.
 Ju. 13:8. Why askest after m. n.?
1 S. 24:21. wilt not destroy m. n.
25:5. to Nabal, greet him in m. n.
2 S. 7:13. sh. build a ho. for m. n.
 1 K. 6:5-8:18, 19. 1 Ch. 22:10.
18:18. I have no son to keep m. n.
1 K. 8:16. that m. n. might be
 therein, 20-9:3. -11:36. 2 K.
 21:4-7. 23:27. 2 Ch. 6:5, 6. 7:
 16-33. 4:7. [n.
 9:7. house I have allowed for m. n.
 1 Ch. 22:8. sh. not build a house
 unto m. n., 28:3. [for m. n.
 2 Ch. 6:8. in heart to build a ho.
 9. Sol. sh. build house for m. n.
 7:20. ho. I sanctified for m. n.
 Ne. 10:9. chosen to set m. n., Je. 7:12.
Ps. 83:24. in m. n. horn be exalt.
91:14. bec. he hath known m. n.
Is. 29:23. they shall sanctify m. n.
41:25. fr. rising of sun call upon
 42:8. I am L. that is m. n. [m. n.
48:11. how sho. m. n. be polluted?
49:1. hath made mention of m. n.
52:6. my people shall know m. n.
Je. 14:14. lies in m. n., 15-28:25
16:21. shall know that m. n. is L.
28:27. cause my peo. to forget m.
 n. as fa-s forgotten m. n.
27:15. prophesy a lie in m. n., 29:
34:16. ye polluted m. n. [9, 21, 23
44:26. sworn by m. n., m. n. no
 more named [n.
Eze. 30:23. I will sanctify m. great
 Mat. 16:0 priests, th. despise m. n.
 11. m. n. shall be great am. Gent.
 in ev. place incense be to m. n.
14. m. n. is dreadful am. heathen
 2:2. to give glory unto m. n.
 5. and was afraid before m. n.
4:2. unto you th. fear m. n. sh. sun
Mat. 18:5. whoso. receive a child in
 m. n., Mk. 9:37. Lu. 9:48.
 20. two or three are gathered to-
 gether in m. n.
24:5. many shall come in m. n.
 and deceive, Mk. 13:6. Lu. 21:8.
Mk. 5:9. he said, m. n. is Legion

Mk. 9:39. shall do a miracle in m. n.
 41. cup of wat. to drink in m. n.
16:17. In m. n. sh. cast out devils
Jn. 14:13. whatso. ye sh. ask in m.
 n., 14-16:16-16:23, 26 [n.
26. Comforter he will send in m.
Ac. 9:15. chosen vessel to bear m. n.
Ro. 9:17. that m. n. be declared
 1 Co. 1:15. I baptized in m. o. n.
Re. 2:13. thou holdest fast m. n.
3:8. hast kept my word, not denied
 12. I will write m. new n. [m. n.
 See CALL.

NAME'S sake.

[s.
1 S. 12:22. not forsake people for
 1 K. 8:41. a stranger out of far coun-
 try for thy n. s., 2 Ch. 6:32.
Ps. 23:3. he leadeth me for his n. s.
25:11. For thy n. s. pardon mine
 31:3. for thy n. s. lead me [unq
79:9. purge our sins for thy n. s.
106:8. he saved them for his n. s.
109:21. do thou for me for thy n. s.
143:11. Quicken me for thy n. s.
18:49. For my n. s. deter anger
66:5. cast you out for my n. s.
Je. 14:7. O L. do it for thy n. s.
 21. Do not abhor us for thy n. s.
Eze. 20:9. I wrought for my n. s.
 that it, 14, 22, 44 -35:22
Mat. 10:22. ye sh. be hated for my
 n. s., 24:9. Mk. 13:13 Lu. 21:17
19:29. forsaken lands for my n. s.
 sh. receive, Mk. 10:29. Lu. 18:20.
Lu. 12:12. bro-t bef. rulers for my
 n. s. 15:21. do unto you for my n. s.
Ac. 9:16. he must suffer for my n. s.
1 Jn. 2:12. thus forgiven for his n. s.
3 Jn. 7:3. for his n. s. they went forth
Re. 2:3. for my n. s. hast laboured
Thine own or thy NAME.
Ge. 12:2. I will make t. n. great.
17:5. t. n. Abram, but t. n. sh. be
 Abraham [29. Ju. 18:17
32:27. said unto him, What is t. n.?
35:10. t. n. s. Jacob but Israel shall
 be t. n., (4) 1 K. 18:31.
Ex. 5:23. to Pharaoh to speak in t. n.
Jos. 7:9. what do unto t. great n.?
2:4-7. 26. let t. n. be magnified
22:50. I will sing praise unto t. n.,
Ps. 82-18:49-61:8-96:4-92:1
 1 K. 1:47. name of Solomon better
 than t. n. [Ch. 6:24, 26
8:33. turn and confess t. n., 35:2
42. they shall hear of t. great n.
43. that all peo. may know t. n.
44. house I built for t. n., 48 2
 Ch. 6:34, 38. [for ever
1 Ch. 17:24. t. n. may be magnified
29:13. we praise t. n., Ps. 44:8.
2 Ch. 6:20. that wouldst put t. n.
 12:11. in t. n. we go ag. multitude
20:8. have built sanct. for t. n.
 9. for t. n. is in this house
Ne. 1:11. who desire to fear t. n.
9:5. blessed be t. glorious n.
Ps. 5:11. let th. love t. n. be joyful
8:1. how excellent is t. n., 9.
9:10. that know t. n. will trust
22:22. I will declare t. n., He. 2:12.
44:5. thro. t. n. will we tread th.
 and praise t. n. forever
46:17. I will make t. n. to be remem.
48:10. Acc. to t. n. so thy praise
52:9. I will wait on t. n.
64:1. Save me by t. n.
6:1. I will praise t. n. O Lord
61:5. heritage of those fear t. n.
68:4. I will lift my hands in t. n.
74:7. defiled dwellings of t. n.
 20. enemy blas. heme t. n. forever
 21. let poor and needy praise t. n.
75: that t. n. is near, works declar.
78:9. Help us, O G. for glory of t. n.
80:18. we will call upon t. n.
88:16. that they may seek t. n.

Ps. 86:9. All nat-s sh. glorify t. n., 11.
 11. unite my heart to fear t. n.
89:12. Hermon sh. rejoice in t. n., 16
99:3. let them praise t. terrible n.
116:1. not unto us, but unto t. n.
119:55. I rememb-d t. n. in night
132: usset to do unto those love t.
136:13. t. n. O L. endureth [n.
138:2. will praise t. n. for loving-
 kindn. magnified word ab. t. n.
139:20. enemies take t. n. in vain
140:13. sh. give thanks unto t. n.
142:7. prison, th. I may praise t. n.
145:1. I will bless t. n. for ever, 21.
 2. will praise t. n. for ever, 18:25.
Can. 1:3. t. n. is as ointment [1.
Is. 26:8. desire of our soul is to t. n.
 13. will make mention of t. n.
63:16. O Lord, t. n. is from everl.
64:2. make t. n. kno. to adversa-
 7. is none that call upon t. n. [ris
Je. 10:6. t. n. is great in might [rus.
29:25. sent letters in t. n. unto Je-
 La. 3:55. upon t. n. out of dungeon
 Da. 9:6. prophets spake in t. n.
Mt. 6:9. man of wisdom sh. see t. n.
Nu. 1:14. no of none of t. n. be sown
Mal. 1:6. Wherein despised t. n.?(2)
Mat. 6:9. Hallowed be t. n., Lu. 11:2.
 7:22. in t. n. cast out devils
Mk. 6:9. he asked him, What is t.
 n.? Lu. 8:30. [Lu. 9:49.
 9:38. casting out devils in t. n.,
 Lu. 10:17. devils subject thro. t. n.
 Ju. 12:2. Father, glorify t. n.
17:6. I have manifested t. n., 26.
11: Father, keep thro. t. n., 12.
Ro. 15:9. I will confess and sing unto
 t. n. [that fear t. n.
Re. 11:18. give reward unto them
 15:4. Who not fear and glorify t. n.
 See CALL.

See NAME with called.

NAMES.

Ge. 2:20. Adam gave n. to all cattle
25:13. n. of sons of Ishm., (2) 16.
26:18. their n. after n. his fa. called
38:10. These are n. of Esau's sons
40. n. of dukes came of Esau (2)
46:8. n. of chil. of Isr., Ex. 1:1.
Ex. 6:16. are n. sons of Levi
28:9. grave on them n. of chil. of
 Isr., 11, 21-29:6. 14. [n. on
 10. six n. on one stone, 6 n. on
 12. Aaron sh. bear n. bef. L., 29.
Nu. 1:2. sum of cong-t. by house of
 fathers with number of their n.
 by their poll, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26,
 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42. 1
 Ch. 28:24. [you
 5. n. of men that shall stand with
 17. Aa took men expressed by n.
8:2. These are n. of sons of An., 3
17: These were sons of Levi by
 their n., Ex. 6:16. [Ch. 6:17
18: are n. of sons of Gershom, 1
 40. take number of n. of Levites
 41. all firstb. males by numb of n.
13:4. heads of Israel their n.
16. n. of men Moses sent to spy
26:33. n. of daughters of Zeloph-
 ehad, 27:1. Jos. 17:3. [tribes
 55. land sh. be divided acc. to n. of
82:8. Nebo, Baal-moon (n. changed)
84:17. n. of men divide land
 19. n. of princes are these
1 S. 14:49. n. of Saul's two daus-
17:13. n. of Jesse's 3 sons that went
2 S. 5:14. n. of those born unto Da.
28:8. n. of mighty men Da. had
1 K. 4:8. Sol. had 12 officers; these
 their n. [were princes
1 Ch. 4:38. These mentioned by n.
6:65. cities called by their n.
8:8. Aziel had 6 sons whose n., 9:
14:4. are n. of David's chil. [44.
28:24. Number of n. by their polls

Em. 5:4. What n. of men made this building [write n.]

10. We asked n. that we might
8: 13. sons of Adonikam whose n.
10:16. all of them by w. were separa.
Ps. 16: 4. nor take n. into my lips
49: 11. they call lands after own n.
147: 4. the stars by n. Is. 40: 26.
Eze. 23: 4. n. of them were Aholai
48: 1. these are n. of tribes [tribes
31. gates of city be after n. of
Ho. 2:17. will take aw. n. of Baalim
Zeh. 13: 2. cut off n. of the idols
Mat. 10: 2. n. of 12 disciples are
Lu. 10: 20. your n. written in heav.
Ac. 1:15. number of the n. were 120
18: 15. if question of n. look to it
Ph. 4: 3. whose n. in book of life
Re. 3:4. thou hast a few n. in Sardis
11:13. were slain n. of men 7,000
18: 11. upon heads n. of blasphem.
8. whose n. are not in book, 17:8.
17:3. wom. full of n. of blasphemy
21: 12. n. written, n. of 12 tribes
14. in them n. of twelve apostles

NAME. [Verb.] [n.]

18. 16: 3. anoint unto me him wh. I
28:38. bring him up whom I sh. n.
Is. 63: 2. which mouth of L. sh. n.
NAMED. [n.]
Ge 23:16. Ab. weighed silver he had
27:36. Is not he rightly n. Jacob?
48:16. let my name be n. on them
Jos. 2: 1. harlot's house n. Rahab
18: 4. 21. she n. the child Ichabod
17:4. went a champion n. Goliath
22: 20. son of Ahim. n. Abiathar
2 K. 17: 34. Jacob whom he n. Isr.
1 Ch. 23: 14. Moses' sons were n. of
the tribe of Levi

Ec. 6: 10. hath been is n. already
Is. 61:6. ye shall be n. Priests of L.
Je. 44: 26. my name no more be n.
Da. 6: 12. whom k. n. Belteshazzar
Am. 6: 1. are n. chief of nations
Mi. 2: 7. O thou that art n. of Jac.
Mat. 9: 9. n. Matthew [27: 57. Jo.
Mk. 14: 32. n. Gethsemane [seph
16:7. n. Barabbas [Lu. 1:5. Zacha.
Lu. 1:26. unto city n. Nazareth [rus
2: 1. Jesus was so n. of angel
6: 27. saw a publican n. Levi
6: 13. chose 12 wh. he n. apostles
14. Simon (whom he n. Peter)
8: 41. n. Jairus [10:38. n. Martha
16: 20. n. Lazarus [Jn. 11: 1.
19: 2. n. Zaccheus [23:50. Joseph
Jn. 3: 1. n. Nicodemus [11:49. Ca.
Ac. 6: 1. n. Ananias [laphias
34. n. Gamaliel [9:10. Ananias
9: 33. n. Eneas sick of [12.
36. discip. n. Tabitha [11: 28. n.
Agabus, 21: 10. [theus
12:13. n. Rhoda [16: 1. n. Timo.
16:14. n. Lydia [17:34. n. Damaris
18: 2. n. Aquila [7. Justus
24. n. Apollos [19:24. Demetrius
20: 9. young man n. Eutychus
24: 1. n. Tertullus [27: 1. Julius
Ro. 15: 20. not where Christ was n.
1 Co. 5:1. fornic. not n. am. Gent.
Ep. 1: 21. ab. every name th. is n.
8:15. family in heav. and earth is n.
5:3. covetous. let it not be once n.

NAMEDLY.

De. 4: 43. n. Bezer in the wildern.
13: 7. n. of the gods of the people
Ju. 3: 3. n. five lords of the Phillis
1 Ch. 6: 57. gave cities n. Hebron
9:23. n. house of tabern. [Jeshua
Ezr. 10: 18. stra. wives n. of sons of
Ec. 6: 13. sore evil, n. riches kept
Is. 7:20. with ravor, n. by Assy. [n.
Je. 26: 22. Jehoi-m sent men into E.
Mk. 12: 31. sec. is like, n. love thy
NAMETH. [nephb.
3 Ti. 2:19. Let ev. one n. name of C.

NAOMI.

Ru. 1:2. Elimelech, name of wife N.
8. N. said unto her 2 dau-s [11.
19. Is this N.? [20. Call me not N.
21. why call me N. seeing the L., 22.
2: 1. N. had a kinsman Boaz
2: Ruth said to N. [6, 20, 21:-3:1.
4: 3. N. that is come out of Moab
5. what day buyest field of N.
9. I have bought all at ha. of N.
14. women said unto N. Blessed [17.
17. There is a son born to N. [16.

NA'PHISH. See KEDEMAH.

NAPH'TALI.

Ge. 30: 8. Rachel called his name N.
35: 25. sons of Billah, Dan, N.
46:24. sons of N., Nu. 1:42:-26:48.
1 Ch. 7: 13. [gives goodly
49: 21. N. is a hind let loose, he
Ex. 1: 4. sons of Israel; N Gad
Nu. 1: 15. of N. Ahira was prince,
42:-2: 29:-7: 78. [50.
26: 48. of N. after their families,
De. 27:13. upon Ebal to curse; Dan,
38: 23. he-said, O N. satisfied [N.
34: 2. Lord shewed Moses all N.
Jos. 19: 32. sixth lot came out to N.
20: 7. Kedesh in Galilee, in m-t N.
Ju. 1: 33. nei. N. drive out inhab-t
4: 10. Barak called N. to Kedesh
5: 18. and N. jeopardized their lives
6:35. Gid sent messengers unto N.
7:23. Isr. gathered thems. out of N.
1 K. 4: 15. Ahimaaz officer in N.
15: 20. Ben-hadad smote N.
2 K. 15: 29. N. captive to Assyria
1 Ch. 2:2. sons of Israel, N. and Gad
12: 34. And of 1,000 N. captains
40. N. brought bread on asses
27: 19. captain of N. was Jerimoth
2 Ch. 16: 4. smote store cities of N.
34: 6. Josiah in N. brake altars
Ps. 68: 27. princes of Zebulun, N.
Is. 9: 1. he lightly afflicted la. of N.
Eze. 48:3. by Asher a portion for N.
4. border of N. portion for Manas.
34. one gate of Asher, 1 gate of N.
See KEDESH-NAPHTALI, NEPH-
THALIM.

Tribe of NAPH'TALI.

Nu. 1: 43. numb-d of t. o. N. 53,400
2: 29. Then t. o. N. and captain
10: 27. over host of t. o. N. Ahira
13: 14. of t. o. N. Nahbi Mo. sent
34: 28. prince of t. o. N. Pedahel
Jos. 19: 9. inheritance of t. o. N.
21: 32. cities out of t. o. N., 1 Ch.
6: 62, 76. [t. o. N.,
1 K. 7: 14. Hiram a widow's son of
See NEPH'THALIM.

NAPH'TUHIM. [11.]

Ge. 10:13. Mizraim bogat N., 1 Ch. 1:

NAPKIN.

Lu. 19: 20. pound I have kept in n.
Jn. 11: 44. his face bound with n.
20: 7. n. th. was about his head

NARCIS'SUS. [of N.]

Ro. 16: 11. greet them of household
NARD.

Mk. 14: 13. having a box of pure n.

NARROW, ER.

Nu. 22:26. angel of L stood in n. way
Jos. 17:15. If mount Ephr. be too n.
1 K. 6: 4. made windows of n. lights
Pr. 23: 27. strange woman is n. pit
24:10. If thou faint, strength is n.
15: 28: 20. covering n-r than that
he can wrap himself in it
49:10. land of thy destruc. be too n.
Mat. 7: 14. n. is way leadeth unto

NAREOWED. [life

1 K. 6:6. in wall of hou. made n. rests

NARROWING, S.

1 K. 6: 6. In wall of ho. he made n.

NARROWLY. [paths

Jb. 18: 27. lookest n. unto all thy
Is. 14: 16. shall n. look upon thee

NA'THAN. [3:-14:4

28. 5: 14. son of David, N., 1 Ch. 8:
7: 2. N. prophet, 1 Ch. 17: 1.
3. N. said to king, Go do all
4. word of L. came unto N.
17. so did N. speak unto David
12: 1. Lord sent N., 25.
5. Da. said to N. As Lord liveth
17. N. said to Da. Thou art the man
13. Da. said to N., I have sinned
15. N. departed unto his house [25
23: 36. Igal son of N. one of Da.'s
1 K. 1:8. N. proph. and mighty men-
10. N. prophet he called not [came
22. while she talked with Da., N.
23. told king, Behold N. prophet
24. N. said, My lord O king [31.
32. Call N. the prophet, 38, 44
34. let N. anoint him king, 45.
45. Azariah son of N. over officers
1 Ch. 2: 36. Artai begat N. N. begat
11:38. Joel brother of N. a valiant
17: 2. N. said, Do all that is in
3. same night word of G. came to
15. acc. to vision did N. speak [N.
29: 29. David's acts in book of N.
2 Ch. 9: 29. acts of Sol. in book of N.
29: 25. acc. to com-t of N. prophet
Ezr. 8: 16. I sent fr. Ahava for N.
10:39. Sholemiah, N. strange wives
Zeh. 12: 12. family of N. apart
Lu. 8: 31. Mattatha, wh. was son of

NATHAN'AEI. [N.]

n. 1:45. Philip fluted N. and saith
46. N. said, Can any good thing
47. Jesus saw N. coming to him
48. N. saith unto him, Whence
49. N. answered, Rabbi, thou art
21: 2. were come Thomas N. of Cana

NATHAN-ME'LECH.

2 K. 23: 1. chamber of N. the cham-

NATION. [berlin

Ge. 15:14. n. they serve will I judge
20:4. L. wilt thou slay righte. n.?
21: 13. of bondwom. will make n.
35: 11. n. and k. sh. come of thee
Ex. 9: 24. in all E., since it a n.
19:6. ye sh. be a holy n., 1 Pe. 2:9.
21:8. to sell her unto a strange n.
33: 13. consider this n. is thy peo.
34: 10. not been done in any n.
Le. 18:26. nei. any of your n. commit
20: 23. not walk in manners of n.
Nu. 14: 12. of these a gr. n., De. 9:14.
De. 4: 7. what n. is there so great, 8.
34. hath G. assayed to take n. fr.
midst of ano. n.

33:3. fruit of thy land sh. a n. eat

36: L. sh. bring thee and k. unto n.

49. L. sh. bring a n. ag. thee (2)

50. A n. of fierce countenance

82:21. I will provoke them to anger

with foolish n., Ro. 10: 19.

28. are n. void of counsel [17: 21.

28. 7: 23. what n. like thy, 1 Ch.

1 K. 18:10. no n. whi. my lord hath

not sent took an oath of th. n.

2 K. 17:29. ev. n. made gods of own

1 Ch. 18: 20. they went fr. n. to n.

2 Ch. 15: 6. N. was destroyed of n.

32: 15. no god of any n. was able

Jb. 34: 29. be done ag. n. or man

Ps. 33:12. Blessed is n. whose G. is L.

43: 1. O God plead ag. ungodly n.

83:4. let us cut them off fr. being n.

105:13. went from one n. to anot.

108:5. may rejoice in gladn. of thy

147:20. not dealt so with any n. [n.

Pr. 14:34. Righteous. exalteth a n.

Is. 1: 4. Ah. sinful n. a people laden

with iniqu- [n., Mic. 4: 3.

2: 4. n. shall not lift up sword ag.

9: 3. Thou hast multiplied n. [n.

10:6. I will send him ag. hypocrit-
14:32. What ans. messengers of n.?
18:2. Go, ye swift messengers, to a n.
peeled, a n. meted out, 7.

Is. 26:2. Open that righte. n. enter
5. hast increased the n. O L. (2)
49:7. L. to him whom n. abhorred
51:4. Harken unto me, O my n.
55:5. shalt call a n. thou know
58:2. a n. that did righteousness. [ish
90:12. n. will not serve thee sh. per-
22. small one sh. become strong n.
66:1. a n. not called by my name
66:8. shall a n. be born at once?
Je. 2:11. Hath a n. changed gods?
5:9. avenged on such n. 29:-39;
15. I will bring a n. upon you, O
Isr., a mighty n., ancient n.
7:28. a n. that obeyeth not the L.
12:17. I will utterly destroy th. n.
18:7. conc. a n. to pluck it up, 9.
8. If n. ag. whom I pronounced
26:12. punish that n. for iniqu. 27:3.
32. evil shall go forth fr. n. to n.
27:8. n. wh. will not serve Neb., 13.
81:36. Isr. sh. cease fr. being n.
83:24. should be no more a n.
48:2. cut off Moab from being a n.
49:31. get you up unto wealthy n.
36. shall be no n. whither Elam
50:3. cut of north a n. against her
La. 4:17. we have watched for a n.
Eze. 2:3. thee to Isr., rebellious n.
37:22. I will make them one n.
Da. 3:29. n. which speak amiss
8:22. four kind. stand out of n.
12:1. trouble, as never since a n.
Jo. 1:6. n. is come upon my land
Am. 8:14. I will raise ag. you a n.
Mi. 4:7. I will make her a strong n.
Hi. 1:6. Chaldeans, that bitter n.
Zph. 2:1. gather, O n. not desired
5. Woe unto n. of Cherethites
Hag. 2:14. so is this n. before me
Mal. 3:9. whole n. have robbed me
Mat. 21:43. kingdom of God given to
a n. [3. Lu. 21:10.
24:7. n. shall rise ag. n., Mk. 13:
Mk. 7:26. a Syrophenician by n.
Lu. 7:5. For he loveth our n. and
23:2. this fellow perverting the n.
Jn. 11:43. Romans sh. take our n.
50:4. die, that n. perish not
51. prophesied Jesus sh. die for
52. And not for that n. only [n.
18:35. Thine own n. hath delivered
these unto me [n.
Ac. 2:5. devout men out of every
7:7. n. to wh. they be in bondage
10:22. of good report am. all the n.
18. unlaw. to come unto I of ano.
35. in ev. n. he that feareth [n.
24:2. worthy deeds are done unto n.
10. hath been judge unto this n.
17. I came to bring alms to my n.
26:4. my life at first am. own n.
28:19. not ought to accuse my n.
Ga. 1:14. profited ab. e. uals in own
Ph. 2:15. in midst of perverse n. [n.
Re. 5:9. redeemed us out of ev. n.
14:6. gospel to preach to ev. n. and
See GREAT nation, s. kingd.

NATIONS.

Ge. 10:5. after families, in their n.
32. by these were the n. divided
14:1. Tidal k. of n. made war, 9.
17:4. shalt be a father of many n.,
5. Ro. 4:17, 18. [43:19.
6. I will make n. of thee, 35:11.
16. Sarah, she sh. be mother of n.
26:16. twelve princes acc. to the n.
23. L. said, 20 n. in thy womb
27:9. let n. bow down to thee
Ex. 34:24. I will cast out the n. bef.
thee, De. 4:35-7:22-8:20.
Le. 18:24. In these, n. are defiled
38. as it spued out n. before you
Nu. 14:9. n. have heard of thy fame
23:9. sh. not be reckoned am. n.
24:8. Israel shall eat up the n.
26. Amalek was the first of the n.

De. 2:25. put fear of thee upon n.
4:6. your wisdom in sight of n.
27. L. scatter you am. n., Ne. 1:8.
7:1. L. hath cast out many n.
9. n. greater and mightier, 17:22.
9:1. to possess n. greater than thy-
self, 11:23. Ne. 9:22.
4. for wickedn. of n. did L. drive
them out, 5. [30
12:2. places wh. n. served gods,
29. when God shall cut off the n.,
19:1. 2 K. 21:9. [28:12.
15:6. thou shalt lend unto many n.,
18:9. about of those n., 1 K. 14:24.
28:1. the L. will set thee ab. all n.
29:16. how we came thro. the n.
32:8. Most High divided to the n.
43. Rejoice, O ye n. with his peo.
Ju. 2:23. Thf. Lord left those n., 21.
S. 27:8. n. were of old the inhabs.
2 S. 7:23. thou redeemedst from
1 K. 11:2. n. conc. which L. said
2 K. 17:26. The n. wh. thou removed
33. served gods aft. manner of n.
18:33. Hath any of the gods of the
n. delivered, 19:12. 2 Ch. 32:
13, 14. 18. 33:18-37:12.
19:17. k. of Assy. destroyed n.
21:9. more evil than did the n.
1 Ch. 16:31. say among n. The L.
reigneth [ple
17:21. driving out n. bef. thy peo-
2 Ch. 13:9. priests aft. manner of n.
Ezr. 4:10. n. whom great Asnapper
Ec. 13:26. am. many n. no k. like
Jb. 12:23. He increaseth n. enlarg-
Ps. 9:20. that n. may know [eth n.
22:7. all the n. sh. worship thee
28. t. Lord is governor am. the n.
47:3. sh. subdue n. und. our feet
57:9. I will sing unto thee am. n.,
60:7. his eyes behold n. [108:3.
67:4. let the n. be glad and sing (2)
96:5. all the gods of n. are idols
106:27. To overthr. their seed am. n.
34. They did not destroy the n.
Pr. 24:24. peo. curse, n. sh. abhor him
Is. 2:4. shall judge among n.
5:26. will lift up an ensign to n.
9:1. bey. Jordan, in Galilee of n.
10:7. It is in his heart to cut off n.
11:12. he shall set up ensign for n.
13:4. noise of kingdoms of n. gath-
14:6. he that ruled the n. in anger
9. raised up all kings of the n.
12. which did-t weaken the n.
18. All kings of the n. lie in glory
17:12. and to the rushing of n., 13.
23:3. Sihor, she is a mart of n.
25:3. city of terrible n. shall fear
38:3. at thy lifting n. were scatt.
34:1. Come, ye n. to hear, Je 31:10.
40:15. n. are as a drop of bucket
41:2. gave the n. bef. him, 45:1.
45:20. ye that are escaped of n.
52:15. So shall he sprinkle many n.
55:5. n. that knew not thee, shall
60:12. those n. sh. be wasted [run
64:2. n. may tremble at thy pres.
66:19. send those th. escape unto n.
Je. 1:5. ord. thee a prophet unto n.
10. have this day set thee over n.
8:19. heritage of the hosts of n.
4:2. n. sh. bless themselves in him
16. make y. mention to n. publish
6:18. hear ye n. and know, 31:10.
10:7. Who not fear thee, O K. of n.
am. wise men of n. none like
10. n. not be able to abide indign
26:8. many n. sh. pass by this city
26:14. n. sh. serve them. of th., 27:7.
31. L. hath controversy with n.
27:1. many n. sh. serve them. of him
11. n. th. bring neck under yoke
31:7. saith L. shout am. chief of n.
46:12. n. have heard of thy shame
50:4. Declare am. n. Bab. is taken

Je. 50:12. hindmost of n. be a w. l.
23. Bab. became desolation am. n.
46. the cry is heard among the n.
51:7. n. have drunk of her wine,
therefore the n. are mad
20. with thee will I break n.
27. prepare the n. ag. her (2) 28.
41. Bab. is an astonishment am. n.
44. n. sh. not flow thro. any more
La. 1:11. city that was great am. the n.
Eze. 5:5. Jerus. I set in midst of n.
6. wickedness, more than the n., 7.
7. ye multiplied more than the n., 7.
14. thee a reproach am. the n., 15.
6:8. remnant shall escape am. n.
6. th. escape sh. remem. me am. n.
12:15. When I scatter them am. n.
19:4. The n. also heard of him, he
8. n. set ag. him on ev. side [n.
25:10. Ammonites not remem-dam.
26:3. cause many n. to come ag. thee
6. it shall become spoil to n.
28:7. I will bring upon thee, terrible
of n., 30:11-31:12-32:12.
29:12. I will scatter E-s am. n., 30:23
15. they sh. no more rule over n.
31:16. I made n. shake at his fall
32:2. Thou art like a lion of the n.
9. bring thy destruction am. n.
16. dau-s of n. shall lament her, 18.
35:10. These two n. sh. be mine
36:13. hast bereaved thy n., 14, 15.
37:22. they shall be no more two n.
38:8. It is bro-t forth out of n., 12.
23. I will be known in eyes of n.
39:27. am. sanctified in sight of n.
Da. 3:4. To you it is com-ded O n.
10:8. 10. tho. have hired am. n.
9:17. they sh. be wanderers am. n.
Jo. 3:2. they have scattered am. n.
Am. 6:1. Woe to them chief of n.
Mi. 4:2. many n. sh. say, let us go.
3. he sh. rebuke strong n. afar off
11. many n. are gathered ag. thee
7:16. the n. shall see, be confounded
Na. 3:4. seltheth n. thro. whoredoms
5. I will show the n. thy nakedn.
Ha. 1:17. shall not spare to slay n.
2:8. Bee, thou hast spoiled many n.
8:6. he beheld, drove asunder n.
Zph. 2:14. sh. lie down in her heats
8:6. I have cut off the n. [of n.
8. my determination to gather n.
Zeb. 2:8. unto n. wh. spoiled you
11. many n. shall be joined to I.
8:22. strong n. sh. come to seek L.
23. out of all languages of the n.
14:3. sh. the Lord fight ag. those n.
Lu. 12:30. these do n. seek after
21:25. upon earth distress of n.
Ac. 13:19. had destr. 7 n. in Chanaan
Ro. 4:17. made thee fa. of many n., 18.
Re. 2:26. will I give power ov. n.
10:11. thou must prophesy bef. n.
11:9. n. shall see their dead bodies
18. n. were angry, thy wrath is
16:19. cities of the n. fell [come
17:15. waters thro. sawest are n. and
19:15. with sword he sh. smite n.
20:3. th. he deceive n. no more, 8.
21:24. n. which are saved sh. walk
26. sh. bring honour of n. into it
22:2. leaves were for healing of n.

ALL NATIONS.

[to a n.
De. 4:19. which L. hath divided un-
26:19. make high ab. a n., 28:1.
28:37. by word am. a n., 2 Ch. 7:20.
29:24. a n. sh. say, Whf. hath L.
2 S. 8:11. gold of a n. Da. subdued
1 K. 4:31. his fame was in a n.
1 Ch. 14:17. fear of Da. upon a n.
16:24. Declare marvellous works
among a n. [n.
2 Ch. 32:23. magnified in sight of a n.
Ps. 67:2. saving health am. a n.
72:11. kings, a n. shall serve him
17. a n. shall call him blessed

Ps. 82:8. O G., thou sh. inherit a. n.
 86:9. a. n. sh. come and worship
 118:4. L. is high above a. n. glory
 117:1. praise the Lord, a. ye n.
 118:10. a. n. compassed me about
 1a. 2:2. a. n. shall flow unto it
 26:7. he will destroy valloy. a. n.
 24:2. indigna. of L. is upon a. n.
 40:17. a. n. bef. him are as nothing
 68:18. I will gather a. n. Jo. 3:2
 20. they shall bring your brethren out of a. n. [14]
 Je. 27:7. a. n. shall serve him, Da. 7:
 28:11. yoke of Neb. fr. neck of a. n.
 45. remnant returned fr. a. n.
 Da. 4:1. Neb. the king unto a. n.
 5:19. a. n. trembled before him
 6:25. k. Darius wrote unto a. n.
 Am. 9:9. I will sift ho. of Isr. am. a.
 Ha. 2:5. gath-th unto him a. n. [n.
 Hag. 2:7. I will shake a. n., and desire of a. n. shall come [rus.
 Zch. 14:2. I will gather a. n. ag. Je.
 19. punishm. of a. n. that come not to keep feast of tabern.
 Mal. 8:12. a. n. sh. call you blessed
 8:12. g. hated of a. n. for sake
 14. this gospel of kingdom shall be preached unto a. n., Mk.
 18:10. Lu. 24:47. Ro. 16:26.
 26:3. bef. him be gathered a. n.
 Mk. 11:17. called of a. n. ho. of prayer
 Lu. 21:24. led captive into a. n.
 Ac. 14:16. suffered a. n. to walk
 17:26. made of one blood a. n.
 Ro. 1:5. obed. to the fifth am. a. n.
 16:26. made kno. to a. n. for obed.
 Ga. 3:8. In these sh. a. n. be blessed
 Ro. 7:9. a. mult. of a. n. bef. throne
 12:5. who was to rule a. n. with rod
 13:7. power was given him ov. a. n.
 14:8. made a. n. drink of wine, 18:3
 15:4. a. n. sh. come and worship
 18:23. by thy sorceries a. n. deceived
All the NATIONS.
 Ge. 18:18. a. t. n. of earth be blessed,
 22:18. 26:4. [on earth
 De. 14:2. chosen thee above a. t. n.
 17:14. set a king over me, as a. t. n.
 1. S. 8:5, 20. [a. t. n.
 80:1. shall call them to mind am.
 3. L. will gather thee fr. a. t. n.
 Ps. 9:17. into hell, a. t. n. that for
 15:14.20. hand upon a. t. n. [get G.
 29:7. mult. of a. t. n. that fight, 8:
 37:18. laid waste a. t. n. and coun-
 43:9. Let a. t. n. be gath-d [ries
 52:10. bare his arm in eyes of a. t. n.
 61:1. cause praise before a. t. n.
 Je. 8:17. a. t. n. shall be gathered
 26:13. Jere. prophesied ag. a. t. n.
 15. cause a. t. n. to drink it, 17:
 26:6. make city a curse to a. t. n.
 29:14. I will gather you fr. a. t. n.
 18. reproach among a. t. n., 44:8
 83:9. name of honour bef. a. t. n.
 96:2. words spoken against a. t. n.
 44:28. make a full end of a. t. n.
 Zch. 7:14. scattered them am. a. t. n.
 12:9. destroy a. t. n. come ag. Jerus.
 14:16. left of a. t. n. came ag.
See IN THE SIGHT. [Jerus.
These NATIONS.
 De. 7:17. If say, t. n. more than I
 9:4. for wickedn. of t. n. L. 5.
 11:23. will L. drive out all t. n.
 12:30. How did t. n. serve gods
 18:14. t. n. heark-d to observers
 30:15. do unto cities not of t. n.
 36:16. am. t. n. shall find no ease
 39:18. lest any serve gods of t. n.
 31:3. Lord will destroy t. n. [t. n.
 Jos. 23:3. seen what L. done unto
 4. I have divided unto you by lot
 7. that ye come not am. t. n. [t. n.
 12. I leave unto remnant of t. n.

Jos. 23:13. G. no more drive out t. n.
 Ju. 3:1. t. n. L. left to prove Isr.
 2 K. 17:41. t. n. feared L. and served
 1 Ch. 18:11. gold fr. all t. n. [images
 Je. 9:26. all t. n. are uncircumcised
 25:9. bring them against t. n.
 11. t. n. shall serve king of Bab.
 28:14. yoke of iron upon neck of
NATIVE. [t. n.
 Je. 22:10. no more see his n. coun-
NATIVITY. [try
 Ge. 11:28. Haran died in land of n.
 Ru. 2:11. hast left land of thy n.
 Je. 46:16. let us go to la. of our n.
 Eze. 16:3. thy n. is of land of Ca
 21. as for thy n. in day wust born
 21:30. will judge thee in land of n.
 23:15. Chaldean, land of their n.
NATURAL.
 De. 34:7. nor his n. force abated
 Ro. 1:26. women did change n. use
 27. men leaving n. use of woman
 31. with-t. n. affection, 2 Ti. 3:3 [24
 11:21. G. spared not n. branches,
 1 Co. 2:14. n. man receiveth not Sp.
 15:44. sown a. n. body. There is n.
 46. that wh. is n. was first [body
 Ja. 1:23. man beholding his n. face
 31:15. this wisdom is n. devilish
 2 Pe. 2:12. these as n. brute beasts
NATURALLY.
 Ph. 2:20. will n. care for your state
 Jude 10. know n. as brute beasts
NATURE.
 Ro. 1:26. did change into that ag. n.
 2:14. do by n. things in the law
 27. sh. unre-c-n by n. judge thee
 11:24. olive tree, wh. is wild by n.
 and wert grafted contrary to n.
 1 Co. 11:14. Doth not n. teach you?
 Ga. 2:15. Jews by n., not sinners
 4:8. them, which by n. are no gods
 2 Ti. 3:3. were by n. chil. of wrath
 He. 2:16. he took not n. of angels
 Ja. 3:6. setteth on fire course of n.
 7. n. of beasts hath been tamed
 by n. of men [vine n.
 2 Pe. 1:4. might be partakers of di-
NAUGHT. [n.
 2 K. 2:19. city pleasant, but water is
 Pr. 20:14. It is n. it is n. saith buyer
See NAUGHT.
NAUGHTINESS.
 18. 17:28. I know thy pride and n.
 Pr. 11:6. trans-grs taken in own n.
 Ja. 1:21. filthn. and superfluity of n.
NAUGHTY.
 De. 13:13. Certain men n. men
 Pr. 6:12. A n. person walketh with
 17:4. liar giveth ear to n. tongue
 Je. 24:2. the basket had very n. figs
NA'UM.
 Lu. 3:25. Amos, wh. was son of N.
NAVEL.
 Ju. 9:47. come by n. of the land
 Jb. 40:16. his force is in n. of belly
 Pr. 3:8. It shall be health to thy n.
 Can. 7:2. Thy n. is like a goblet [cut
 Eze. 16:4. when born, thy n. was not
NAVES.
 1 K. 7:33. n. and spokes were molten
NAVY.
 1 K. 9:26. Solo. made a n. of ships
 27. Hiram sent in the n.
 10:11. n. of Hiram brought gold
 22. Sol. had at sea n. of Tarshish
NAY.
 Ge. 18:15. n. but thou didst laugh
 1 K. 2:17. Speak, he will not say n.
 20. say me not n., I will not say n.
 Mat. 5:37. let your communication
 be Yea, yea, n. n., Ja. 5:12.
 13:20. n. lest while ye gather tares
 Lu. 12:51. I tell you n. but
 13:11. I tell you n. exo. ye repent, 5:
 16:30. and he said, n. father Ab.
 Jn. 7:12. n. he deceiveth the peo.

Ac. 16:37. n. verily, let them come
 Ro. 3:27. by law of works? n. but
 7:7. n. I had not known sin
 8:37. n. in all we are more than
 9:20. n. but O man, who art thou
 1 Co. 6:8. n. ye do wrong and [bers
 12:22. n. much more those mem-
 2 Co. 1:17. with me be yea, yea, n. n.
 18. our word was not yea and n.
 19. Jesus C. was not yea and n.
NAZARENE, S.
 Mat. 2:23. He shall be called a N.
 Ac. 24:5. a ringleader of sect of N.
NAZARETH. [2:4
 Mat. 2:23. Joseph dwelt in N., Lu.
 4:13. Leaving N. dwelt at Jerus.
 21:11. This is Jesus of N., Mk. 1:
 24:-10:47. Lu. 4:34:-18:37:
 24:19. [Mk. 14:67.
 26:71. This fellow with Jesus of N.,
 Mk. 16:6. affrighted, ye seek Jes. of N.
 Lu. 3:26. Gabriel was sent unto N.
 23:9. returned to their own city, N.
 51. Jesus came to N. and, 4:16.
 Jn. 1:45. Jes. of N., 18:57:-19:19:
 Ac. 2:22:-4:10. 6:14:-22:8.
 46. Can any good come out of N.?
 Ac. 3:6. In name of Jes. of N. rise
 16:38. how G. anointed Jesus of N.
 26:9. contrary to name of Jes. of N.
NAZARITE, S.
 Nu. 6:2. a vow of a N. to separate
 13. this is the law of the N., 21:
 18. the N. shall shave the head [N.
 19. shall put them upon hands of
 20. aft. that N. may drink wine
 Ju. 13:5. the child shall be a N.
 unto God, 7:-16:17.
 La. 4:7. Her N-s purer than snow
 Am. 2:11. I ruled 50. men for N-s
 12. ye gave the N-s wine to drink
NE'AH.
See REMMON-METHOAR.
NEAPOLIS.
 Ac. 16:11. next day we came to N.
NEAR.
 Ge. 19:20. this city is n. to flee unto
 27:22. Jacob went n. unto Isaac
 25. Bring it n., he brought it n.
 29:10. Jac. went n., rolled stone
 45:10. thou shalt be n. unto me
 48:10. bro-t them n. and kissed, 13:
 Ex. 13:17. not land of Philis., altho.
 Le. 18:6. not approach n. of kin [n.
 12. e the thy fa.'s n. kinswoman
 13. she thy mother's n. kinsw.
 20:19. he uncovereth his n. kin
 21:2. for kin n., he may be defiled
 Nu. 8:6. Bring the tribe of Levi n.
 5:16. bring her n., set her bef. L.
 16:9. to bring you n. to him, 10:
 17:13. Whoso cometh n. the tabern.
 26:3. in plains of Moab, n. Jericho,
 81:12:-83:48, 50:-85:1:-86:13.
 De. 6:27. Go n., hear all G. shall say
 16:21. not plant grove of trees n. alt.
 26:11. wife n. to deliver husb. [n.
 Jos. 15:46. th. lay n. Ashdod [18:
 Ju. 18:22. men N. Micah's house
 20:34. they knew not evil was n. th.
 Ru. 2:20. The man is n. of kin unto us
 89. thou art n. kinsman, 12. [liv-d
 1 S. 4:19. Philineas' wife n. to be de-
 2 S. 14:30. Joab's field n. mine
 19:42. Bec. king is n. of kin to us
 1 K. 8:46. enemy far or n., 2 Ch.
 6:36. [my house
 21:2. vineyard, bec. it. I. n. unto
 2 Ch. 21:16. Arabians n. Ethiopians
 Jb. 41:16. One is so n. ano. no air
 Ps. 22:11. trouble n. [76:1. name n.
 119:151. Thou art n., O Lord, thy
 com-t. [unto him
 148:14. horn of Isr. a people n.
 Pr. 7:8. thro. the street, n. her corner
 10:14. mouth of foolish is n. de-
 struction

Pr.27:10. better is a neigh. th. is n.
Is. 88:13. ye that are n. acknowl.
46:21. Tell ye, and bring them n.
46:13. I bring n. my righteousness
50:8. He is n. that justifieth me
51:5. My righte-n. is n. my salva.
56:6. call upon L. while he is n.
56:1. my salvation is n. to come
57:19. Peace be to him is n. saith L.
Je.12:2. thou art n. in their mouth
26:26. all kings far and n. sh. drink
48:24. upon cities of Moab, far and
52:25. men n. king's person [n.
La. 4:18. our end is n. our days
Eze.6:12. that is n. shall fall by sw.
7:7. day of trouble is n., 30:3-
Jo. 8:14. [houses
11:3. It is not n., let us build
22:5. those th. be n. sh. mock thee
Da. 7:13. bro't him n. before him
9:7. confusion unto Isr. that are n.
Ob.15. day of Lord is n., Zph. 1:14.
Mat. 24:33. know it is n. at doors
Mk.18:28. ye know th. summer is n.
Jn. 8:33. baptizing in Ebon n. Salim
4:5 n. to parcel of ground Jo. gave
11:54. unto country n. wildern.
Ac.10:24. Cornelius called n. friends
See **CAME, COME near.**
See **DRAW, DREW, GO**

NEARER.

Ru. 8:12. there is kinsman n. than I
Ro. 13:11. our salva. n. than when
NEAR'AH.

1 Ch. 3:22. sons of Shemaiah, N.
23. sons of N. Eliehoah and Ihez.

NEBA'AI.

Ne. 10:19. Hariph, Anathoth, N.

NEBAJOTH=

NEBAJOTH.

Ge.25:13. son of Ishm., N., 1 Ch.1:29.
28:9. Mahalath sis. of N. his wife
Is. 60:3. And Bashemath sister of N.
Is. 60:7. rams of N. shall minister

NEBAL'LAT.

Ne. 11:34. chil. of Benj. dwelt at N.

NE'BAT.

NE'BO.

Nu. 32:3. N. is a land for cattle
38. children of Reuben built N.
38:47. pitched in mts. before N.
De. 32:49. Get thee unto m-t N., 34:1.
1 Ch. 6:3. Bela dwelt even unto N.
Ezr. 2:29. the children of N., 10:43.
Ne. 7:33. men of the other N. 52
Is. 16:2. Moab shall howl over N.
46:1. Bel boweth N. stoopeth

Je. 48:1. Woe unto N. it is spoiled
22. judgment is come upon N.

NEBUCHADNEZZAR=

NEBUCHADREZZAR.

2 K. 24:1. in his days N. came up
ag. Jerusalem, 10, 11, 25:1, 8.
2 Ch. 36:6. Je.39:1. Da.1:1-6:12.
24:22. as for people whom N. had

left [N., Je. 29:1
1 Ch. 6:15. carried away Judah by
2 Ch. 36:7. N. carried vessels to Bab.

Ro. 1:7-6:14-6:5. Je.28:3. [13.
10. N. bro't Jehoiachin to Bab.]

Ezr. 2:1. chil. N. had carried unto
Babylon, Ne. 7:6. Es. 2:6. [N.

5:12. God gave them into hand of
Je.27:6. given lands into hand of N.

8. kingdom wh. will not serve N.
20. vessels which N. took not

28:11. so will I break yoke of N.
14. that they may serve N. king

29:3. wh. Zedekiah sent unto N.
21. I will deliver into hand of N.

38:28. give this city into ha. of N.
39:5. brought Zedekiah up to N.

Da. 1:18. brought 4 chil. before N.
2:1. in sec. year N. dreamed 4:18.
28. G. maketh known to N. what
46. N. fell upon his face [sh. be

Da.8:1. N. made image of gold, 3:5.
9. said, O king N. live forever

13. N. com-ded to bring Shadrach,
19. N. was full of fury [14, 16.

24. N. was astounded and rose
26. N. came to mouth of furnace, 28

4:28. All this came upon king N., 33.
31. fell voice from heaven O N.,

34. at end I N. lift up mine eyes
37. I king N. extol K. of heaven

6:11. wh N. made master of magic.
18. most high G. gave N. kingd.

NEBUCHADREZZAR.
Je. 21:2. N. maketh war ag. us [7.

22:25. Jehoiakim into hand of N.
24:1. N. carried captive Jeconiah

25:1. N. fought ag. Jerusalem, 35:
11-39:1-52:4. [Jere.

39:11. N. gave charge concerning
43:30. I will take N. and [44:30.

46:2. N. smote army of Pha. [13:26.
49:28. N. shall smite Kedar

30. N. hath taken counsel ag. you
60:17. N. hath broken his bones

51:34. N. hath devoured me [52:12.
52:28. peo. N. carried captive, 29, 30.

Eze. 26:7. I will brl. upon Tyrus N.
39:18. N. caused his army to serve

19. I will give E. unto N., 30:10.
NEBUSHAS'BAN.

Je. 39:13. N. and all princes sent
NEBUZAR'ADAN.

2 K. 25:8. N. capt. of guard came
unto Jerusalem

11. people left did N. carry away,
20. Je.39:9-52:15, 26, 30. [52:16.

Je. 39:10. N. left of poor and gave,
11. Neb. gave charge cone. Je.

to N. [13:40-41:10-43:6-
NECESSARY.

Jb. 23:12. his words more than my
n. food [spoken to you

Ac. 13:46. n. the word first be
15:28. no burden than these n.

28:10. laden up with things n. [th.
1 Co. 12:22. members wh. seem to be

more feeble are n.
2 Co. 9:5. I thought it n. to exhort

Ph. 2:25. I supposed it n. to send
Epaphroditus

Tit. 3:14. good works for n. uses
He. 9:23. n. p. terns sho. be puri.

NECESSITY, IES. [fed
Lu. 23:17. of n. he must release one

Ac. 20:34. these hands have ministered
unto my n-s

Ro. 12:13. Distributing to n. of saints
1 Co. 7:37. having no n. and

9:16. for n. is laid upon me, woe
2 Co. 6:4. as ministers of G. in n-s

9:7. give, not grudgingly, or of n.
12:10. I take pleasure in n-s in

Ph. 4:16. ye sent again unto my n.
Phm. 14. not be as if were of n. but

He. 7:12. of n. change of the law
8:3. of n. this man have somewhat

9:16. must of n. be death of testator
NE'CHO. [fight

2 Ch. 35:20. N. king of E. came to
22. Josiah heard-d not unto words

36:4. N. carried Je-haz to E. [of N.
NECK.

Ge. 27:16. skins upon smooth of his
40. shalt break yoke off thy n.

38:4. Esau fell on his n. and kissed
41:4. Pha. put gold chain about

Jo's n., Eze. 16:11. Da. 6:7, 16, 29

46:14. Joseph fell upon Benj's n.

48:29. he fell on Jac.'s n. wept [21.

48:3. thy ha. be in n. of enemies

Ex. 18:13. If not redeem, break his

28:17. enemies turn n. [n., 34:20.

Le. 6:3. wring off his head from n.

De. 21:4. strike off the heifer's n.

28:48. put yoke of iron upon thy n.

31:27. See I know thy stiff n.

1 S. 4:18. his n. brake, he died
2 Ch. 28:16. our fa-s have given the

86:13. Zedekiah stiffened his n. [n.
Ne. 9:29. hardened their n. wo. not

Jb. 15:26. He runneth even on his n.
16:12. he hath taken me by the n.

39:19. clothed his n. w. thunder!
41:22. In his n. remaineth strength

Ps. 75:5. speak not with a stiff n.
Pr. 1:9. shall be chains ab. thy n.

8:3. bind them about thy n., 6:21.
22. sh. be life and grace to thy n.

Can. 1:10. thy n. is comely w. gold
4:4. Thy n. is like the tower of Da.

9. ravished w. one chain of thy n.
7:4. Thy n. is a tower of ivory

Is. 8:8. he sh. reach even to the n.
10:27. his yoke sh. be taken fr. thy

30:28. sh. reach to midst of n. [n.
48:4. thy n. is an iron sinew [n.

52:2. loose thyself fr. bonds of thy
60:3. as if he cut off a dog's n.

De. 21:27. hinder part of n. unto me
17:2. obeyed not, made n. stiff

21:2. Make yokes, put th. upon n.
8. not put n. under yoke of k., 11.

28:10. took yoke fr. Jere.'s n., 12.
14. I put a yoke upon n. of nations

30:8. I will break yoke fr. thy n.
48:13. Moab hath turned the n.

La. 1:14. transgr-n-s are upon my n.
Ho. 10:11. I passed over upon her n.

Ha. 3:13. discovering founda. to n.
Mat. 18:6. better that millstone were

about n., Mk. 9:42. Lu. 17:2.
Lu. 15:20. his father fell on his n.

Ac. 15:10. put yoke upon n. of disci.
20:37. they fell on Paul's n. and

See **HARDEN, ED, ETH.** [kissed
NECKS.

Jos. 7:18. when Israel turneth their
Jo. 10:24. put feet upon n. of kings

Ju. 6:30. n. of them th. take spoil
8:21. ornaments on camel's n., 26.

8:22. 41. n. of enemies, Ps. 18:40.
Ne. 3:5. nobles put not n. to work

Is. 8:16. walk w. stretched forth n.
Je. 27:12. Bring your n. under yoke

La. 5:5. Our n. are und. persecution
Eze. 21:29. brl. thee upon n. of slain

Mt. 2:3. ye sh. not remove your n.
Ro. 16:4. who laid down own n.

NECROMANCER. [a n.
De. 18:11. shall not be found um. y.

NEDEBATH.
1 Ch. 3:18. sons of Jeconiah, N.

NEED. [noun.] [n.
De. 15:8. lend him sufficient for his

1 S. 21:15. Have I n. of madmen
Ezr. 6:5. they have n. of begiv-

Ezr. 8:11. sh. have no n. of spoil [en
Mat. 3:14. I have n. to be baptized

6:8. your Father knoweth what
things ye have n. of bef., 32.

Lu. 12:30.
21:3. L. hath n. of them, he will

send them, Mk. 11:3. Lu. 18:31, 34
28:65. what further n. of witness-

est Mk. 14:63. Lu. 22:71. [n.
Mk. 2:25. What Da. did when he had

Lu. 9:11. healed th. had n. of healing
Jn. 23:29. Buy things we have n. of

Ac. 2:45. as every man had n., 4:35.
Co. 16:2. assist in what the hath n.

1 Co. 7:36. If n-s require, let him do
12:21. unto ha. I have no n. of thee

24. our comely parts have n. no

Ph. 4:12. I know how to suffer n.

10. my G. shall supply all your n.

1 Th. 5:10. of times no n. th. I write

He. 4:16. grace to help in time of n.

5:12. ye have n. one teach you,

and are such as have n. of milk

7:11. what n. that ano. priest rise

10:16. For ye have n. of patience

1 Pe. 1:6. If n. be ye are in heav'n.

1 Jn. 3:17. goods, and see bro. have n.

Re. 8: 17. I rich, have n. of nothing
21: 23. city no n. of sun or moon
NEED. [Verb.]

2 Ch. 2: 16. cut wood as thou shalt n.
20: 17. Ye sh. not n. to fight in bat.
Mat. 9: 12. they th. be whole n. not a
physician, Mk. 2: 17. Lu. 6: 31.
14: 16. They n. not depart, give ye
Lu. 16: 7. persons wh. n. no repent
2 Co. 8: 1. or n. weepistiles of com-
mendation

1 Th. 1: 8. so that we n. not speak
4: 9. brotherly love n. not th. I write
1 Jn. 2: 27. ye n. not any man teach
Re. 22: 5. they n. no candle, nor
NEEDED, EST. [man
Jn. 2: 25. he n-d not th. any testify of
16: 30. n-t not th. any ask thee
Ab. 17: 25. as tho. he n-d any thing
NEEDED.

Ge. 33: 15. Jacob said, What n. th.
Lu. 11: 8. will give him as he n.
Jn. 13: 10. n. not save to wash feet
Ep. 4: 28. have to give to him that n.
2 Ti. 2: 15. that n. not to be ashamed.
He. 7: 27. who n. not daily to offer
NEEDFUL. [of G.
Ezr. 7: 20. shall be n. for the house
Lu. 10: 42. one thing is n. and Mary
Ac. 16: 5. was n. to circumcise them
Ph. 1: 24. to abide in flesh is more n.
Ja. 2: 16. things wh. are n. for body
Jude 3: it was n. for me to write
NEEDLE. [unto you
Mat. 19: 24. easier for camel to go
thro. eye of n., Mk. 10: 25. Lu.
NEEDLEWORK. [18: 25.
Ex. 26: 36. make a hanging wrought
with n., 27: 16-36: 37-38: 18.
28: 39. make the girdle of n., 39: 29.
Jn. 6: 30. prey of divers colours of n.
Ps. 45: 14. she be brot in raim. of n.
NEEDS. [Judge
Ge. 19: 9. This fellow will n. be a
81: 30. though thou wouldst n. be
MUST NEEDS. [groue
Ge. 17: 13. he m. n. be circumcised
24: 5. m. I n. bring thy son again
unto the land?
2 S. 14: 14. we m. n. die, and are as
water spilt on ground [not go
Je. 10: 5. m. n. be borne bec. can-
Mat. 18: 7. m. n. be offences come
Mk. 18: 7. for such things m. n. be
Lu. 14: 8. bought ground, I m. n. go
Jn. 4: 4. he m. n. go thro. Samaria
Ac. 1: 16. Scripture m. n. been ful-
filled
17: 3. Christ m. n. have suff-d [filled
21: 2. the multitude m. n. come
Ro. 13: 5. ye m. n. be subject
1 Co. 6: 10. m. ye n. go out of world
2 Co. 11: 30. If I m. n. glory, I will
NEEDY. [glory
De. 15: 11. open thy hand to the n.
24: 14. hired serv. that is poor and n.
Jb. 24: 4. They turn n. out of way
14. murderer killeth poor and n.
Ps. 9: 18. m. not always be forgott.
12: 5. for sigh-g of n. will I arise [13.
85: 10. delivereth poor and n., 72: 4.
87: 14. bent bow to cast down n.
40: 17. I am poor and n. make no
tarrying, 70: 5-86: 1-108: 22.
72: 12. he shall deliver the n., 82: 4.
13. He shall spare the poor and n.
and sh. save souls of the n.
74: 21. let poor and n. praise name
82: 5. do justice to afflicted and n.
6. Deliver the poor and n. rid fr.
109: 16. persecuted the poor and n.
118: 7. he lifteth n. out of dunghill
Fr. 80: 4. devour n. fr. among men
81: 9. plead cause of poor and n.
20. she rescueth forth hands to n.
Is. 10: 4. To turn aside n. fr. judgm.
14: 30. n. shall lie down in safety
25: 4. been a strength to the n. in

Is. 28: 6. steps of n. sh. tread it down
82: 7. when the n. speaketh right
41: 17. when poor and n. seek wad
Je. 22: 18. right of n. do not judge
22: 16. judged cause of poor and n.
Eze. 16: 49. nel. strengthen hands of
18: 12. oppressed poor and n. [n.
22: 29. peo. have vexed poor and n.
Am. 4: 1. kine of Bashan, wh. crush
8: 4. O ye that swallow up n. [n.
6. may buy n. for pair of shoes
NEESINGS.

Jb. 41: 8. By his n. light doth shine
NEGLECT, ED, ING.
Mat. 18: 17. If he n. to hear th. tell it
to church, if he n. to hear ch.
Ac. 6: 1. widows were n-d in ministra-
Col. 2: 23. n-g the body not in honour
1 Ti. 4: 14. n. not gift in thee
He. 2: 3. How escape [if n. so gr. salva-
NEGLIGENT. [I.
2 Ch. 29: 11. My sons, be not n. for
2 Pe. 1: 12. not n. to put you in re-
NEHEM'AMITE. [mem.
Je. 29: 24. Sheimiah the N., 31: 32.
NEHEM'AH. [7.
Ezr. 2: 2. N. came with Zerubb., Ne.
No. 1: words of N. son of Hachaliah
8: 16. N. son of Azbuk repaired
8: 9. N. wh. is the Tirshatha, 10: 1.
12: 47. Israel in days of N. gave, 26.
NE'HUM = RE'HUM.

Ne. 7: 7. came with Zerub. N., Ezr.
NEHUSH'TA. [2: f2.
2 K. 24: 8. Jeholochin's moth. name
NEHUSH'TAN. [N.
2 K. 18: 4. he called brazen serpent
NETEL. [N.
Jos. 19: 27. border reacheth to N.
NEIGHBOUR. [Adj.]
Je. 49: 18. In overthrow of Sodom,
Gomorrhah and n. cities, 60: 40.
NEIGHBOUR. [Noun.] [2.
Ex. 3: 22. ev. woman borrow of n., 11:
1 S. 15: 28. given it to a n. of thine
Pr. 27: 10. better is a n. that is near
Je. 6: 21. n. and friends shall perish
9: 20. and teach every one her n.
Lu. 10: 36. n. to him fell am. thieves
HIS NEIGHBOUR.

Ex. 12: 4. let him and h. n. take lamb
21: 14. If a man upon h. n. to slay
18: 1. If one smite h. n. and he die
22: 7. If deliver unto h. n. money
8. whether he have put hands
unto h. n.'s goods, 11.
9. sh. pay double unto h. n. [ass
10. If man deliver unto h. n. an
14. If borrow of h. n. and it be
32: 27. go, slay ev. man h. n. [hurt
Le. 6: 2. lie unto or deceived h. n.
20: 10. committeth adultery with
h. n.'s wife, be put to death,
De. 22: 24.
24: 19. If man cause blemish in h.
De. 4: 42. which sh. kill h. n. un-
aware, 19: 4, 5. Jos. 20: 5.
15: 2. creditor that lendeth sight
unto h. n. not exact of h. n.
19: 11. If hate h. n. and lie in wait
22: 26. riseth ag. h. n. and slayeth
27: 17. removeth h. n.'s landmark
24. Cursed be he th. smiteth h. n.
Ru. 4: 7. plucked off shoe, gave h. n.
1 K. 8: 31. If man trespass ag. h. n.
20: 35. man said unto h. n. Smite
2 Ch. 6: 22. If any man sin ag. h. n.
Jb. 12: 4. am as one mocked of h. n.
16: 21. as a man pleadeth for h. n.
Ps. 12: 2. speak vanity each wi. h. n.
15: 3. nor doeth evil to h. n. taketh
101: 5. Whoso privily sland-h. n.
Pr. 6: 29. that goeth in to h. n.'s wife
11: 9. hypocrite destroyeth h. n.
12. void of wisdom despiseth h. n.
n., 14: 21. [than h. n.
12: 36. righteous is more excellent

Pr. 14: 20. poor is hated of h. n.
18: 29. A violent man enticeth h. n.
18: 17. h. n. cometh searcheth him
19: 4. poor is separated from h. n.
21: 10. h. n. findeth no favour
25: 18. bearoth false witness ag. h. n.
28: 19. So is man deceiveth h. n.
29: 9. Batteredeth h. n. spread-h net
Ec. 4: 4. for this man is envied of h.
Is. 3: 5. be oppressed by h. n. [n.
19: 3. shall fight every one ag. h. n.
41: 6. They helped every one h. n.
Je. 5: 8. neigheth after h. n.'s wife
7: 5. judgment betw. man and h. n.
9: 4. Take ye heed every one of h. n.
8. they will deceive ev. one h. n.
8. peaceably to h. n. w. mouth
22: 8. sh. say ev. man to h. n., 23: 35.
23: 8. h. n.'s service with-t wages
23: 27. dreams they tell to h. n.
30. steal words ev. one fr. h. n.
31: 34. teach no more every man h.
n., He. 8: 11. [n., 17.
34: 15. in proclaiming liberty to h.
Eze. 18: 6. defiled h. n.'s wife, 15.
11. hath defiled h. n.'s wife, 22: 11.
-23: 26. [h. n. drink
Ha. 2: 15. Woe unto him that giveth
Zeb. 3: 10. shall call every man h. n.
8: 10. I set all, one ag. h. n.
16. speak ev. man truth to h. n.
17. let none imagine evil ag. h. n.
11: 6. deliver ev. one into h. n.'s hand
14: 3. hold ev. one on hand of h. n.
Mk. 12: 33. to love h. n. as himself
Ac. 7: 27. he that did h. n. wrong
Ro. 13: 10. love worketh no ill to h. n.
15: 2. let every one please h. n.
Ep. 4: 25. every man truth with h. n.
MY NEIGHBOUR.

Jb. 31: 9. If I laid wait at m. n.'s door
Lu. 10: 29. said unto Jesus, Who is m.
thy NEIGHBOUR. [n.?
Ex. 20: 16. shalt not bear false wit-
ness ag. t. n., De. 5: 20. [21: (3)
17. not covet t. n.'s house, De. 6:
22: 26. If thou take t. n.'s raiment
Le. 18: 20. not lie carnally wi. t. n.'s
19: 13. shalt not defraud t. n. [wife
15. in right-n. Judge t. n. [t. n.
16. nel. shalt stand ag. blood of
17. shalt in any wise rebuke t. n.
18. shalt love t. n. as thyself
26: 14. If buyest sight of t. n., 15.
De. 6: 21. shalt not desire t. n.'s wife
18: 14. not remove t. n.'s landmark
23: 24. when into t. n.'s vineyard
25. corn of t. n. mayest pluck
1 S. 28: 17. given kingdom to t. n.
2 S. 12: 11. wives, and give th. to t. n.
Pr. 8: 28. say not unto t. n., Go, and
29. I will not evil against t. n.
24: 28. Be not witness against t. n.
25: 8. when t. n. pursue thee to shame
9. Debate thy cause with t. n.
17. Withdraw foot fr. t. n.'s house
Mat. 5: 43. thou shalt love t. n., 19:
19: 22: 39. Mt. 12: 31. Lu. 10: 27.
Ro. 13: 9. Ga. 5: 14. Ja. 2: 8.
NEIGHBOURS.

Jos. 9: 16. heard they were their n.
Ru. 4: 17. women her n. gave name
2 K. 4: 3. borrow vessels of all thy n.
Pe. 28: 3. who speak peace to their n.
31: 11. I was a reproach am. my n.
44: 13. maketh us a reproach to n.
79: 4. We are a reproach to our n.
12. render unto our n. sevenfold
80: 6. maketh us a strife unto our n.
89: 41. he is a reproach to his n.
Je. 12: 14. saith L. ag. all my evil n.
23: 23. adultery with their n.'s wives
49: 10. his seed is spoiled and his n.
Eze. 16: 26. fornication with E. thy n.
22: 12. hast gained of n. by extortion
23: 4. doctd on Assyrians her n., 12
Lu. 1: 58. her n. heard how Lord

Is. 14:12. mak. upper, call not rich
15:6. calleth together his n., q. [n.
Jn. 9: 8. n. wh. had seen him blind
NEIGHED.

Je. 5:8. ev. one n. after neigh.'s wife
NEIGHING, S.

Je. 8:16. tremble at n. of strong ones
13:27. I have seen thine adulteries

NEITHER. [and n-s
Ge. 3: 3. the tree, n. sh. ye touch it

Mat. 21:27. fight n. with small norg.
Mat. 21:27 n. tell I by what author.

Mk. 5: 4. n. co. any man tame [ty
18: 10. unto this time n. shall be

16: 8. n. said anything to any man
La. 1: 15. drink n. wine nor strong

15:20. n. transgressed I at any time
Ac. 24: 12. n. raising up the people

Ja. 1: 13. n. tempteth he any man
17. n. shadow of turning

NE'KEB. See LAKUM.
NEKO'DA. [50, 62.

Ezr. 2: 48. the chil. of N. 60. No. 7:
NEMU'EL. See JEMUEL.

NEMU'ELITES. [of N.
Nu. 20: 12. of Nemuel the family

NEPHEG.
Ex. 6: 27. sons of Jzhar: Korah, N.

23. 5: 15. Sons born to David: N.
1 Ch. 3:7. born unto Da. Nogah, N.

NEPHEW, S. [14: 6.
Jb. 18:19. shall not. have son nor n.

Is. 14: 22. I will cut off sons and n.
Ju. 12:14. Abdon had 40 sons 30 n-s

1 Ti. 5: 4. if any widow have chil. or
NEPHISH. [n-

1 Ch. 5:10. made war with N. Nadab
NEPHISH'SIM. [7: 52.

Ezr. 2:10. Nethinim: chil. of N., Ne.
NEPH'THALIM.

Mat. 4:13. borders of Zebulun and N.
15. land of N. by way of the sea

NEPH'TO'H.
Jos. 15: 9. fountain of water of N.,

NEPHUS'SIM. [18: 15.
Ezr. 2:50. Nethinim: chil. of N., Ne.

NEPT'ALIM. [7: 52.
Ge. 30: 7.8. she called his name N.

Re. 7: 6. Of tribe of N. were sealed
NER. [12,000

1 Ch. 8: 33. N. begat Kish, 9: 36, 39.
Abner son of NER.

1 S. 14: 6. capt. was A. N. Saul's
26: 5. where Saul lay and A. N.

24. David cried to me, and A. N.
2 S. 2:8. A. N. took Ishbosheth [12:

3: 23. A. N. came to the king
25. knowest A. N. came to deceive

26. Da. said. I am guiltless for bl. of
37. not of king to slay A. N. [A. N.

1 K. 2: 5. what Joab did unto A. N.
32. slew A. N. capt. and Amasa

1 Ch. 26:28. all that A. N. had ded.
See ABNER. [leated

NER'EUS.
Ro. 16:15. Salute Julia, N. and sister

NER'GAL.
2 K. 17:30. men of Cush made N. god

NER'GAL-SHARE'ZER.
Je. 39: 3. all princes came, N. and, 13:

NE'RI.
Lu. 8: 27. which was the son of N.

NER'IAH.
Je. 32: 12. Baruch son of N., 16, -36:

4, 8, 14, 32, -43: 3, 6, -45: 1. [N.
51:59. Jere. com-ded Seraiah son of

See BARUCH.
NEST, NESTS.

Ge. 6: 7: 14. n-s shalt make in ark
Nu. 24: 21. putteth thy n. in a rock

De. 22: 6. If a bird's n. be bef. thee
32:11. As an eagle stirreth up her n.

Jb. 29:18. I sh die in my n. [on high?
89:27. eagle at thy com-d make n.

Ps. 84: 3. swallow hath found a n.
104: 17. where the birds make n-s

Pr. 27: 8. that wandereth fr. her n.

Is. 10:14. found as n. riches of pec.
16: 2. as wandering bird out of n.

84:15. There sh. great owl make n.
Je. 22: 23. maketh thy n. in cedars

48:28. dove maketh her n. in holes
49: 16. tho. make n. high as eagle

Eze. 31: 6. fowls of heav. made n. s.
Ob. 4. tho. thou set n. am. stars

Ha. 2: 9. that he may set n. on high
Mat. 8:20. birds of the air have n-s

NET. [Lu. 9: 58.
Ex. 27: 4. upon n. make 4 rings, 5:

Jb. 18: 8. cast into a n. by his own
19. 6. G. compassed me with n. [feet

Ps. 9:15. In n. they hid, is their foot
10:9. when he draweth him into n.

25:15. sh. pluck my feet out of n.
35:7. have hid for me their n. [31:4.

8. let his n. th. he hid catch him.
57:6. They prepared n. for my steps

66: 11. Thou broughtest us into n.
140: 5. they spread n. by wayside

Pr. 1: 17. Surely in vain n. is spread
12: 12. wick. desireth n. of evil [n.

29:5. man th. flattereth spreadeth
Ec. 9: 12. as fishes taken in evil n.

Is. 51: 20. sons lie, as bull in a n.
La. 1: 13. he spread n. for my feet

Eze. 12:13. My n. will I spread, 17:20.
19: 8. nations sh. spread their n.

32: 3. I will spread my n. ov. thee
Ho. 5: 1. ye a n. spread upon Taber

7:12. I will spread my n. upon them
Mi. 7: 2. hunt ov. man his bro. with

Ha. 1:15. they catch them in n. [n.
16. they sacrifice unto their n. and

17. Shall they empty their n.?
Mat. 4:18. casting n. into sea, Mk. 1:

13:47. kindl. of heaven like n. [16.
Lu. 6:5. at thy word I will let do n.

6. mult. of fishes, their n. brake
Jn. 21: 6. Cast the n. on right side

8. came in a ship, dragging the n.
11. drew n. to land, yet not n.

NETS. [broken
1 K. 7: 17. n. of checker work [n.

Ps. 141:10. Let wicked fall into own
Pe. 7: 26. woman whose heart is n.

Is. 19:8. that spread n. sh. languish
Eze. 28: 5. spreading n. in sea

44. place to spread n. upon 47:10.
Mat. 4:21. saw Ja. and Jn. mending

n. Mk. 1:19. Lu. 5:2. [Mat. 4:20.
Lu. 5:4. let down your n. for draught

NETHAN'EL.
Nu. 1:8. N. the son of Zuar was prince,

25: -7: 18, 23, -10: 15.
1 Ch. 2: 14. N. 4th son of Jes

15:24. N. blew with trumpets [vites
24: 6. son of N. scribe, one of 1e-

28: 4. sons of Obed-edom, Joah, N.
2 Ch. 17:7. Jehosh. sent N. to teach

35:9. N. gave unto Lev. for passover
Eze. 10: 22. Ishm., N. strange wives

Ne. 12:21. In days of Joiakim N. was
36. N. with musical instruments

NETHAN'IAH.
2 K. 25: 23. Ishmael son of N., 25:-

Je. 40:3, 14, 15, -41: 1, 2, 6, 7, 9,
11, 12, 15, 16, 18.

1 Ch. 25: 2. sons of Asaph, Joseph
12. fifth lot came forth to N. he

2 Ch. 17:8. Levites to teach, even N.
Je. 36:14. princes sent the son of N.

NETHER.
Ex. 19:17. stood at n. part of mount

De. 16: 6. No man take n. millstone
Jos. 15:19. he gave her upper springs

and n. springs, Ju. 1: 15.
2 S. 24: 6. to n. land newly inhab.

1 K. 9: 17. Sol. built Gezer Beth-
horon the n., 1 Ch. 7:24. [stone

Jb. 41: 24. heart hard as n. mill-
NETHER parts of earth.

Eze. 81:14. are deliv-d unto death to
16. sh. be comforted in n- [n-

Is. 81: 18. sh. be bro't down to n-
82: 18. cast them down unto n-
24. Elam gone down into the n-

NETHERMOST.
1 K. 6: 6. The n. chamber 5 cubits

NETHINIM. [broad
1 Ch. 9: 2. first inhabitants were N.

Ezr. 2: 43. N. went up with Zerub.
58. all the N. were 892, Ne. 7: 73:

70. N. dwelt in their cities, Ne. 7:77.
7: 7. some of N. went to Jerus. [N.

24. not lawful to impose toll upon
8:17. what to say unto breth. the N.

20. the N. whom David appointed
Ne. 3: 26. N. dwelt in Ophel, 11: 27:

31. repaired unto place of thy N.
7: 46. The N.: the children of Ziba

10: 28. N. had separated from pec.
11:3. in Judah dwelt priests and N.

21. Ziba and Gileai were over N.
NETOP'HAN.

Ezr. 2: 22. chil. of N. fifty and six
Ne. 7: 26. men of Bethelham and N.

NETOP'HATHI. [188
Ne. 12:38. gathered themselves from

villages of N.
NETOP'HATHITE, S.

2 S. 23:3. Mahari the N., 1 Ch. 11:30.
29. Heleb a N. was one of the 30,

1 Ch. 11:30. [meth the N. came
2 K. 25: 23. Seraiah son of Tanhu-

10: 28. N. 2: 54. sons of Salma, the N-s
9: 16. dwell in villages of the N-s

27: 13. capt. for 10th month Ma-
harai the N. [the N.

15. capt. for 12th month Helaï
Je. 40: 8. the sons of Ephai the N.

NETTLES.
Jb. 30:7. under n. they were gath-d

Pr. 24: 31. n. had covered the face
Is. 34: 13. n. brambles in fortresses

Ho. 9:6. n. sh. possess pleasant places
Zph. 2:9. Moab sh. be breeding of n.

NETWORK, S.
Ex. 27:4. a grate of n. of brass, 28:4.

1 K. 7: 13. two rows upon n., 20:42.
41. the two n-s upon the chapters

42. 400 pomegranates for two n-s
Is. 37:3. L. will take away their n-s

19:9. that weave n-s be confounded
Je. 52: 22. with n. on the chapters

23. pomegranates upon n. were
NEVER. [100

Ge. 41:19. kind, such as I n. saw in E.
Le. 6: 13. fire, upon wh. n. yoke

De. 15:11. poor sh. n. cease out of la.
Ju. 2: 1. I will n. break my cov't

14:3. Is n. a woman am. my pec.?
16: 7. with 7 green with n. dried

11.11. with ropes n. were occupied
2 S. 12: 6. the sword sh. n. depart fr.

2 Ch. 18: 7. he n. prophesied good
21: 17. there was n. a son left him

Jb. 3:16. as infants wh. n. saw light
9:30. if make my hands n. so clean

21:25. and n. eateth with pleasure
Ps. 10: 6. I shall n. be in adversity

11. hideth face, he will n. see it
15: doeth these shall n. be moved

30: 6. I said, I shall n. be moved
31:1. I trust, let me n. be ashamed

49: 19. they shall n. see light
56:22. n. suffer righte. to be moved

58: 5. charming n. so wisely
71: let me n. be put to confusion

119:93. I will n. forget thy precepts
Pr. 10:30. righte. shall n. be remov.

27:10. Hell and destruction n. full,
so eyes of a man n. satisfied

30:15. three things that are n. satis.
Is. 18: 20. Babylon n. be inhabited

14: 20. seed of evil doers sh. n. be
26:2. it shall n. be built [renowned

66:11. dogs wh. can n. have enough
62:6. that shall n. hold their peace

68:19. thou n. barest rule over th.

Je. 30:11. confusion sh. n. be forgot.
 38:7. David shall n. want a man.
 Lam. 18:63. n. open thy mouth more
 28:21. Cyrus sh. n. be found again
 28:36. n. shall be any more 28:39.
 Da. 2:44. kingdom n. be destroyed
 12:1. be trouble, such as n. was
 Jo. 2:26. peo. shall n. be ashamed, 27.
 Am. 8:7-11. will n. forget their words
 14. they shall fall and n. rise again
 Ha. 1:4. Judgment doth n. go forth
 Mat. 7:23. I will profess I n. know
 8:33. It was n. so seen in Isr. [you
 21:16. Have ye n. read. Out of
 mouth of babes, 42. Mk. 2:25.
 26:33. Pe. said, will I n. be offended
 27:14. he ans-nd him to n. a word
 Mk. 2:12. We ans-nd it on this fashion
 3:29. ag. H. G. hath n. forgiven.
 9:43. fire n. sh. be quenched, 45.
 11:2. whereon n. man sat, Lu. 13:30.
 Da. 14:21. good if he had n. been born
 Lu. 15:29. thou n. gavest me a kid
 23:29. Blessed are wombs th. n. bare
 53. wherein n. man bef. was laid.
 Jn. 19:41. [give, sh. n. thirst
 Jn. 4:14. whoso drinketh of water I
 6:35. cometh to me shall n. hunger.
 believeth on me shall n. thirst
 7:15. How knoweth this man let-
 ters having n. learned?
 46. n. man spake like this man
 8:33. we were n. in bondage to you
 51. he shall n. see death, 52-10.
 28-11. 26. I wash my feet
 18. Peter saith, Thou shalt n.
 Ac. 10:14. n. eaten anything com-
 14:8. cripple, who had n. walked
 1 Co. 13:8. Charity n. faileth, but
 2 Ti. 3:7. n. able to come to know.
 He. 10:17. n. w. sacrifices make perf.
 11. sacrifices w. n. take away sins
 13:5. I will n. leave thee, nor
 2 Pe. 1:7. to do these ye shall n. fall
 See So MUCH.

NEVERTHELESS.

Ex. 22:34. n. in these when I visit
 Is. 11:4. n. n. they not eat, De. 14:7.
 36. n. a fountain or pit sh. be close
 Nu. 13:28. n. the people be strong
 14:44. n. ark of cov. departed not
 18:15. n. firstborn of man redeem
 24:22. n. the Kenite sh. be wasted
 31:23. n. it sh. be purified with
 De. 23:5. n. L. would not hearken
 Jos. 12:13. n. Israel expelled not
 14:8. n. my breath, that went w. me
 Ju. 1:33. n. Inhab- of Beth-shemesh
 2:16. n. L. raised up judges [Sam.
 1:8. 8:10. n. peo. refused to obey
 15:35. n. Sam. mourned for Saul
 20:26. n. Saul spake not that day
 29:6. n. the lords favour thee not
 28:5.7. n. Da. took the strong hold
 17:18. n. a lad saw and told Abs.
 28:16. n. he would not drink thereof
 1 K. 8:10. n. thou shalt not build ho.
 15:4. n. n. for Da.'s sake did L. give
 14. n. Aa's heart was perfect
 23. n. in old age he was diseased
 22:43. n. high places were not tak.
 2 K. 2:10. n. if see me when taken
 8:1. n. heaved unto sins of Jerob.
 13:6. n. departed not from sins of
 23:9. n. priests came not [Jerob.
 1 K. 11:5. n. David took castle
 21:4. n. the king's word prevailed
 2 Ch. 12:8. n. they sh. be his serv-
 15:17. n. the heart of Aa. was perf.
 19:3. n. are good things in thee
 30:11. n. divers of Aa. humbled
 32:17. n. the people did sacrifice in
 35:22. n. Josiah would not turn
 Ne. 4:9. n. we made our prayer
 9:26. n. were disobed. and rebelled
 9. n. thou didst not consume
 18:26. n. him did outland-h women

Es. 5:10. n. Haman refrained him.
 Ps. 81:22. n. hearest my supplia.
 49:12. n. man being in honour
 73:23. n. I am contin-y with thee
 78:36. n. they did flatter him
 88:33. n. my lovingkindn. not take
 106:8. n. saved for his name's
 144. n. he regarded their afflictions
 Pr. 19:21. n. counsel of L. stand
 Ec. 9:16. n. the poor man's wisdom
 is despised [as was
 Is. 9:1. n. dimness sh. not be such
 Je. 5:18. n. I will not make full end
 28:24. n. hand of Abikam w. Jer.
 28:7. n. hear thou this word I speak
 38:25. n. Elnathan made interces.
 Eze. 3:21. n. if warn righteous man
 18:60. n. I will remember my cov.
 20:17. n. mine eye spared them
 22. n. I withdrew my hand, and
 38:9. n. if thou warn the wicked
 Da. 4:15. n. leave stamp of his rots
 Jon. 1:13. n. the men rowed hard
 Mat. 14:9. n. for the oath's sake, he
 20:39. n. not as I will, but as thou
 64. n. ye shall see the Son of man
 Mk. 14:36. n. not what I will, Lu.
 22:42. [down net
 Lu. 5:5. n. at thy word I will let
 13:33. n. I must walk to day, and
 18:8. n. when Son of man cometh
 shall he find [go unto him
 Jn. 11:15. Lazarus dead, n. let us
 12:42. n. am, rulers many believed
 16:7. n. I tell you truth, it is ex-
 pient [with-t witness
 Ac. 14:17. n. he left not himself
 27:11. n. the centurion believed
 Ro. 5:14. n. death reigned fr. Adam
 15:15. n. I have writt. more boldly
 1 Co. 2:1. n. to avoid fornicat. [flesh
 28. n. such sh. have trouble in the
 37. n. he that standeth steadfast
 9:12. n. we not used this power
 11:11. n. nei. is man with-t woman
 Cl. 8:16. n. when it turn to L.
 7.6. n. G. that comforteth those
 12:16. n. being crafty, I caught you
 Ga. 2:20. n. I live, yet not I, but C.
 4:39. n. what saith Scripture, cast
 Ep. 6:33. n. let ev. one so love wife
 Ph. 1:24. n. to abide in the flesh is
 8:16. n. whereto we have attained
 2 Ti. 1:12. n. I am not ashamed
 2:19. n. founds. of G. standeth sure
 11:12. n. it yieldeth peaceable
 2 Pe. 3:13. n. we look for new heav.
 Ro. 2:4. n. I have somewhat ag. thee

NEW.

Ex. 1:8. arose a n. king over E. [26.
 Le. 23:16. a n. meat offering, Nu. 28:
 10. bring forth old, 16. of the n.
 Nu. 16:30. if the L. make n. thing
 De. 20:5. hath built n. house, 22:33.
 24:5. n. wife, he sh. not go to work
 32:7. sacrificed unto devils, n. gods
 Ju. 5:8. They chose n. gods [1:12.
 15:1. bound him w. n. cords, 16:
 18. 6:7. make n. cart, and take
 28. 6:3. ark upon n. cart, 1 Ch. 13:
 1. 16. girdled with n. sword [7:
 1 K. 11:26. Jerob. with a n. garment
 30. Abijah caught the n. garment
 2 K. 2:20. Bring a n. ruse, put salt
 2 Ch. 20:5. Jehosh-t in the n. court
 Eze. 6:4. and a row of n. timber
 Ke. 1:9. is no n. thing unto the sun
 10. Is anything wherof may be
 said, this is n. [n. and old
 Can. 7:13. are all pleasant fruits,
 Is. 41:15. make a n. threshing instru.
 42:9. n. things do I declare, 48:6.
 48:10. I will do a n. thing, make a
 62:2. shalt be called by n. name
 65:17. I create n. heavens and a
 n. earth, 66:22. [house, 88:10.
 Je. 25:10. the n. gale of the Lord's

Je. 31:22. L. hath created n. thing
 La. 3:23. Lord's mercies are n.
 every morning [26.
 Eze. 11:19. I will put a n. spirit, 36:
 18:31. make you n. heart, n. spirit
 47:12. wh. shall bring forth n. fruit
 Mat. 9:16. No man putteth n. cloth
 unto old, Mk. 2:21. Lu. 5:36.
 17. they put n. wine into n. bot-
 tles, both, Mk. 2:22. Lu. 5:38.
 13:52. bringeth out of his treasure
 things n. and old [Mk. 14:25.
 26:29. until I drink it n. with you,
 27:60. Joseph laid body in n. tomb
 Mk. 16:17. sh. speak with n. tongues
 Jn. 19:41. A n. sepul. wherein never
 Ac. 17:21. tell or hear some n. thing
 1 Co. 5:7. that ye may be a n. lump
 2 Co. 5:7. all things are become n.
 Ep. 2:15. of twain, one n. man
 4:24. ye put on n. man, Col. 3:10.
 11:10. 20. By a n. and living way
 2 Pe. 8:13. look for n. heavens and n.
 Re. 2:1. n. name writt. no man
 8:12. n. Jerusalem, 21:2. [knoweth
 3:12. I will write my n. name
 21:1. I saw n. heaven and n. earth
 5. Behold I make all things n.
 See BOTTLES, COMMANDMENT,
 COVENANT, CREATURE, DOG,
 TRINE, MOONS, SONG, TESTA-
 MENT, WINE.

NEWBORN.

[milk
 1 Pe. 2:2. As n. babes desire the
 NEWLY. [n. up
 De. 32:17. sacrificed to gods th. came
 Jn. 7:10. they had but n. set watch
 28. 24:36. to the land n. inhabited
 1 Ti. 3:16. not one n. come to faith
 NEWNESS.
 Ro. 6:4. we should walk in n. of life
 7:6. th. we sh. serve in n. of spirit
 NEW FR.

Pr. 25:25. is good n. fr. far country

NEXT.

Ge. 17:21. Sarah shall bear n. year
 Ex. 12:4. let his neighb. n. take lamb
 Nu. 2:3. th. pitch n. unto him be Is-
 11. 3. stood all n. day [sacar
 27:11. inherit. unto his kinsman n.
 De. 21:3. city n. unto slain man
 6. elders of city n. slain man
 Ru. 2:20. is one of our n. kinsmen
 1 S. 17:13. Ellab the firstborn and n.
 23:17. I shall be n. unto thee
 30:17. smote unto evening of n. day
 2 K. 6:29. I said n. day, Give thy son
 1 Ch. 6:12. Joel chief, Shaphan n.
 16:5. n. to him, 2 Ch. 17:15, 16, 18.
 2 Ch. 28:12, 15.
 2 Ch. 28:17. Ekanah was n. to king
 Ne. 3:2. n. unto him builded man of
 4. n. unto them repaired, 5:7, 8,
 9, 10, 12, 13, 19. [was Carshena
 18:13. n. was Hazei, [Es. 1:4. n.
 Es. 10:3. Mordecai was n. to king
 Jon. 4:2. a worm n. day smote god
 Mat. 27:62. n. day that followed
 Mk. 1:38. Let us go into n. towns
 Jn. 1:30. n. day Jn. seeth Jcs. coming
 Ac. 7:26. n. day Moses shewed him.
 13:42. words be preached n. sab. 44
 18:11. n. day we came to Neapolis
 21:26. Paul, n. day purifying him.
 27:18. n. day they lightened ship
 28:13. n. day we came to Puteoli
 See Next DAY.

NEZIAH.

Esr. 2:54. The child of N., Ne. 7:56.
 NEZIB. See JIPHTAH.
 NIBHAZ. [tak
 2 K. 17:31. Aibes made N. and Tar-
 NIBSEAN. [of Salt
 Jos. 15:62. In wilderness, N. and city
 NIOANOB. [N.
 Ac. 6:5. chose Stephen, Philip and

NICODEMUS.

Jn. 3: 1. N. a ruler of the Jews. 4-9.
7:50. N. came to Jas. by night, 19:39.

NICOLA/TANS.

Re. 2: 6. hatest the deeds of the N.
15. that hold the doctrine of the

NICOLAS.

[N.]
Ac. 6: 5. N. a proselyte of Antioch

NICOPOLIS.

Tit. 3: 12. diligent to come unto me

NIGER.

[to N.]
Ac. 18: 1. Simeon who was called N.

NIGH.

Le. 21: 3. a virgin that is n. unto him

25: 49. any n. of kin may redeem

Nu. 24: 17. I sh. behold him, but not

De. 1: 7. all places n. ther-to [n.]

4: 7. what nation, who hath G. so n.

13: 7. entice thee to gods of peo. n.

23: 2. if bro. be not n. unto thee

30: 14. word is n. thee, Ro. 10: 2

2 S. 11: 30. Wh. approached so n. 2: 21

1 K. 8: 59. let my words be n. L.

1 Ch. 12: 40. they n. brought broad

Ps. 34: 18. L. is n. them of brok. heart

89: 59. his salva. is n. them that fear

145: 18. L. is n. unto all that call

Jo. 2: 1. day of the L. is n. at hand

Mat. 24: 2. that summer is n. [n.]

Mk. 5: 11. n. unto mts. gr. herd [21: 30.

51. he is n. unto the sea.]

13: 29. that it is n. even at doors

Lu. 19: 11. because he was n. to Jerus.

21: 30. know that desolation is n.

28. your redemption draweth n.

31. know that kingd. of G. is n.

Ju. 6: 4. passeth feast of Jews was n.

19. see Jes. drawing n. unto ship

23. n. place where they did eat

11: 18. Bethany was n. unto Jerus.

55. Jews passover was n. at hand

19: 30. crucified, was n. unto city

Ac. 9: 38. Lydda was n. unto Joppa

27: 8. n. whereunto was Lasea

Ep. 2: 12. ye are made n. by blood

17. preached peace to them were n.

Ph. 2: 27. was sick, n. unto death, 30

He. 8: 13. is rejected is n. unto cursing

See **CAME, COME, COME,**

ETH, DRAW, DREW nigh

NIGHT.

Ge. 1: 5. and the darkness he called

14. lights, to divide the day fr. n.

16. he made lesser light to rule n.

19: 2. tarry all n., Nu. 22: 8, 10, Ju.

19: 6, 9. [this n.?

5. Where are men come in to thee?

33. made him drink that n., 34: 35

24: 54. tarried all n., 28: 11-31: 54

-32. 13, 21, 22. / n.

30: 14. L. appeared unto Isaac same

24: 15. Rachel said, He shall lie

with thee to n., 16. [41: 11.

40: 5. dreamed each man in l. n.

49: 27. at n. he sh. divide the spoil

Ex. 12: 8. eat the flesh that n. roast

12. I will pass thro. Egypt this n.

42. a n. to be much observed (2)

14: 20. one came not near other of

21. strong east wind all th. n. [n.]

Le. 6: 9. burning upon altar all n.

30. half in morning, half at n.

19: 13. wages not abide w. thee all n.

Nu. 11: 3. people stood all that n.

14: 1. peo. wept that n. murmured

22: 30. God came unto Balaam at n.

De. 18: 4. neither sh. any of flesh

thou sacrificest remain all n.

21: 2. His body not all n. upon tree

Jos. 2: 2. came men in hither to n.

8: 13. Josh. went that n. into valley

20: 9. Josh. went fr. Gilgal all n.

Ju. 6: 25. to pass same n. that L.

mid. 7: 9. 28: 7, 4. 1 Ch. 17: 3.

40. G. did so that n. for it was dry

16: 2. laid wait all n. quiet all n.

Jn. 19: 10. man would not tarry th.

13. to lodge all n. in Gibeath [n.]

23. and abused her all n. until

13: 12. if I sh. have husband to n.

3: 2. Bonz winnoweth barley to n.

13. Tarry this n. and it shall be

1 S. 14: 34. ev. man his ox that n.

15: 11. Saam. cried unto L. all n.

16. tell what L. said to me this n.

19: 10. David fled and escaped th. n.

13. If thou save not thy life to n.

28: 25. Saul rose went aw. that n.

31: 12. men of Jabesh went all n.

2 S. 2: 29. Abner and men walked all

32. Joab and men went all n. [n.]

43. gat them away thro. plain all n.

12: 16. David all n. upon earth

17: 1. I will pursue after Da. this n.

19: 7. not tarry one w. thee this n.

2 K. 19: 35. that n. angel of L. smote

85: 17. n. did G. appear unto Sol.

2 Ch. 1: 4. busied in offering until n.

Es. 6: 1. that n. could not k. sleep

Jb. 8: 3. n. perish in wh. it was

6. As for that n. let darkness seize

6. let that n. be solitary

7: 4. When arise, and n. be gone?

29: 19. dow all n. upon my branch

30: 13. famine dark as n. [out of

38: 20. Desire not n. when a peo. are

Ps. 6: 6. all n. make I my bed swim

19: 2. unto n. sheweth knowledge

30: 5. weeping may endure for a n.

68: 15. if not satisfi. will stay all n.

73: 14. he led th. all n. with light

92: 2. to shew thy faithfulness ev. n.

106: 20. makest darkness, it is n.

139: 11. n. shall be light about me

Pr. 7: 9. passing in the black dark n.

31: 15. She riseth while it is yet n.

Ac. 1: 13. lie all n. betw. my breasts

5: 2. my locks with drops of the n.

16: 11. until n. till wine inflame th.

16: 3. make thy shadow as the n.

21: 4. n. of my pleasure into fear

18. I am set in my ward every n.

11. Watchman, what of the n. 2 (2)

12. mornning cometh, also the n.

Je. 14: 8. turneth aside to tarry for n.

Da. 6: 10. that n. Belshazzar elude

6: 18. king passed the n. fasting

Ho. 7: 6. their baker sleepeth all n.

Jo. 1: 6. lie all n. in sackcloth [n.]

An. 5: 13. maketh the day dark with

Jon. 3: 10. up in a n. perished in a n.

Mat. 3: 16. Thf. n. shall be unto you

Mat. 14: 25. in 4th watch of n. Jesus

went to them on sea, Mk. 6: 48

28: 31. All ye shall be offended be

cause of me this n., Mk. 14: 27

34. this n. thou shalt deny me

Lu. 6: 5. we have toiled all n. and

6: 12. he continued all n. in prayer

12: 30. this n. thy soul be required

17: 34. that n. two sh. be in one bed

21: 37. at n. he abode in mount

Jn. 9: 4. n. when no man can work

13: 30. he went out and it was n.

21: 3. that n. they caught nothing

Ac. 12: 6. same n. Peter was sleeping

16: 33. he took th. same hour of n.

23: 11. n. following L. stood by him

23. ready soldiers at 8d hour of n.

27: 23. stood by me this n. the angel

27. when the 14th n. was come

Ro. 13: 12. The n. is far spent, day is

1 Co. 11: 23. same n. in wh. he was

1 Th. 5: 5. we are not of n. [betray.

Re. 21: 5. shall be no n. there, 22: 5.

By NIGHT. [b. n.]

Ge. 14: 15. ag. them, he and serv- s

20: 3. to Abimelech in dream b. n.

31: 24. to Laban in dream b. n.

39. whe. stolen by day or b. n. [n.]

40. drought consumed me, frost b. n.

Ex. 12: 31. he called for Moses b. n.

18: 21. Lord went before them b. n.

in a pillar of fire, 22-14: 20-40:

38. Nu. 14: 14. No. 9: 12, 19.

Lu. 9: 16. appearance of fire b. n.

21. cloud taken up by day or b. n.

De. 1: 33. in fire b. n. to shew way

16: 1. G. brought you out of E. b. n.

23: 10. unleaven. that chance th. b. n.

Jos. 8: 3. Joshua sent them aw. b. n.

Ju. 6: 27. it was that he did it b. n.

9: 32. up b. n. thou and peo. 134.

9: 32. up b. n. thou and peo. 134.

1 S. 14: 36. go after Philistines b. n.

26: 7. David came to the people b. n.

28: 8. Saul came to woman b. n.

2 S. 21: 10. nor beasts of field b. n.

1 K. 3: 4. L. appeared to Sol. b. n.

2 Ch. 7: 12. [feity

2 K. 6: 14. came b. n. and compassed

8: 21. rose b. n. and smote Edom-

ites. 2 Ch. 21: 9. [Je. 62: 7.

25: 4. all the men of war fled b. n.

Is. 91: 5. shalt not be afraid b. n.

121. 6. nor moon smite thee b. n.

134: 1. b. n. stand in house of L.

136: 9. moon and stars to rule b. n.

Je. 31: 35. [b. n.]

Pr. 31: 18. her candle goeth not out

Can. 3: 1. b. n. on my bed I sought

Is. 4: 5. the shining of a fire b. n.

Je. 6: 5. b. n. and destroy palaces

39: 4. they went out of city b. n.

49: 4. if thieves b. n. will destroy

Ob. 5. if robbers b. n. wo. they not

Zeh. 1: 8. I saw b. n. behold a man

Mat. 2: 14 took child and moth. b. n.

27: 64. lest died, come b. n., 28: 13.

Lu. 2: 8. watch ov. their flock b. n.

Jn. 3: 2. Nicodemus came to Jesus

b. n., 7: 50-19: 30. [doors

Ac. 5: 10. angel b. n. opened prison

9: 25. took Paul b. n. let him down

17: 10. sent aw. Paul and Silas b. n.

23: 31. brot Paul b. n. to Antipatris

NIGHT with day.

Nu. 9: 21. by d. or n. they journeyed

1 S. 28: 30. eaten no br. all d. nor n.

1 K. 8: 50. let my words be nigh

unto l. d. and n. [d. and n.]

1 Ch. 9: 31. singers were employed

1 Th. 5: 2. d. of Lord cometh as thief

in the n. [for ever

Re. 20: 10. to be tormented d. and n.

See **DAY with night.**

In the NIGHT. [n.]

Ex. 12: 30. Pha. and servants rose i.

Nu. 11: 9. dew fell upon camp i.

1 K. 3: 19. woman's child died i. n.

2 K. 7: 12. king arose i. n. [up i. n.]

No. 2: 12. I arose i. n. [15: 1. went

4: 22. I. n. may be guard to us

6: 10. I. n. will come to slay thee

9: 12. and I. n. by pillar of fire

Jb. 6: 14. grope in noonday as i. n.

24: 14. I. n. murderer is as a thief

27: 20. tempest stealth him i. n.

Ps. 11:20. If walk 1 n. he stumbleth
Th. 5:7. they that sleep, sleep 1
n.; drunken are drunken 1 n.
See LODGE, LODGED.

See **VISION**, 8 with night.

NIGHT watches.

Ps. 68:6. I meditate on thee in n.w.
119:148. Mine eyes prevent n. w.

NIGHTS. [12.]

Ge. 7:4. cause it rain 40 days 40 n.,
Ex. 24:18. in mount 40 days 40 n.,
84:28. De. 9:9, 11, 18, 25-10:10.
1 S. 30:12. nor drunk water 3 days
and 3 n. [and 40 n.]
1 K. 19:8. strength of meat 40 days
Jb. 2:13. with him upon ground
seven days and seven n.

7:3. wearisome n. are appointed [n.]
Is. 21:8. I am set in my ward whole
Jon. 1:17. Jonah in fish 3 n., Mat. 4:2
Mat. 4:2. when fasted 40 days 40 n.

NIGHTHAWK. [15.]

Le. 11:16. n. ye shall not eat, De. 14:
NIM'RAH. [sc. 14:]
Nu. 32:3. N., Shebam a land for
136. children of Gad built N.

NIM'RIM.

Is. 15:6. waters of N. be desol., Je. 48:

NIM'ROD. [34.]

Ge. 10:9. Cush begat N., 1 Ch. 1:10.
o. as N. mighty hunter bef. Lord
Mi. 5:6. they shall wasteland of N.

NIM'SHI. [ancient]

1 K. 19:16. Jehu son of N. thou
2 K. 9:2. Jehu son of N., 14, 20, 2

NINE. [Ch. 22:7.]

Nu. 29:26. on fifth day n. bullocks
De. 8:11. Og's bedstead n. cubits
Jon. 15:44. n. cities with villages, 54-
21:16. n. cities out of two tribes
Lu. 17:17. ten cleansed, where are n.
See HUNDRED, MONTHS, PARTS,

TRIBES, YEARS.

See **NINE and thirtieth year**

NINETEEN.

Jos. 19:38. n. cities with villages
See MEN.

NINETEENTH.

See LOT, YEAR.

NINETY. [cubits]

Eze. 41:12. length of building, n.

See **NINETY YEARS.**

NINETY five or six.

Ezr. 2:20. children of Gihbar n. f.
Ne. 7:25. children of Gibeon n. f.
Je. 52:23. were n. s. pomegranates

See RAMS.

NINETY eight or nine.

Ezr. 2:16. chil. of Ater n. e., Ne. 7:21.
Mat. 18:12. doth he not leave the
n. n., and seeketh that, 13. Lu.

See YEARS. [15:] 47:

NIN'EVEH.

Ge. 10:11. Ashur went and build'd N.
12. Resen betw. N. and Calah [32:
2K. 19:36. Sennach. dwelt at N., Is. 37:

Jon. 1:2. go to N., 8:2

4:1. should not I spare N.?
8:3. N. was an exceeding gr. city
4: in 40 days N. be overthrown

5. people of N. believed God
6. word came unto king of N.

7. be proclaimed thro. N. [pool
wa. 1:1. burden of N. 2:8. N. like a

8:7. N. is waste, who bemoan her?
Zph. 2:13. he will make N. a desola

Mat. 12:41. men of N. shall rise in
judgm. and condemn. Lu. 11:32.

NIN'EVITES.

Lu. 11:30. Jonas was a sign unto N.
NINTH. [Gad]

1 Ch. 12:12. Ehabad n. captain of
Re. 21:20. n. foundation was topas

See DAY, HOUR, LOT, MONTH,
YEAR.

NISAN. [month N.]

Ne. 2:1. month N. | Esth. 8:7. first

NIS'ROCH.

2 K. 19:37. house of N. his god, Is.
37:38.

NITRE.

Pr. 25:20. as vinegar upon n. so is he
Je. 2:22. tho. thou wash thee with n.

NO. [Adj.]

See ANSWER, BLEMISH, BLOOD,
BODY, BREAD, BREASTS,
BREATH, BURNING, BUSINESS,
CANDLE, CASE, CHANGES,
CHASTENING, CHILD, CHILD-
DREN, CITY, CLOAK, COM-
FORTER, COMPANY, CONFI-
DENCE, CORRECTION, COVE-
NANT, CUSTOM, DARKNESS,
DAUGHTER, DAY, DEAD, DE-
LIGHT, DELIVERER, DEW,
DIFFERENCE, DWELLING,
EASE, END, ESCAPE, EVIL,
EYE, FAITH, FAT, FAULT,
FEAR, FIRE, FLESH, FORM,
FOUNDATION, FURTHER, GIFT,
GOD, GODS, GOOD, GRAVES,
GREATER, GUILF, HAIR,
HAIRS, HAND, HARM, HEAL-
ING, HEART, HERD, HEIR,
HELP, HELPER, HOPE, HURT,
HUSBAND, IDOLS, ILL, IN-
CENSE, INHERITANCE, IN-
QUITY, INTERCESSOR, INTER-
PRETER, JOY, JUDGE, JUDG-
MENT, KING, KINGDOM,
KINAMAN, KNOWLEDGE, LACK,
LAW, LEAVEN, LIFE, LIGHT,
MAGISTRATE, MAN, MANNER,
MEANS, MERCY, MIGHT, MIS-
CHIEF, MONEY, NAME, NEED,
NIGHT, OATH, OFFENCE, OIL,
ONE, OPENING, OPPRESSOR,
OTHER, PART, PASSOVER,
PASTURE, PEACE, PEOPLE,
PITY, PLACE, PLAGUE, PLEAS-
URE, POOR, PORTION, POWER,
PRIEST, PROPHECY, PROPHET,
RAZOR, REMEDY, REMISSION,
REMNANT, REPENTANCE, RE-
PORT, REPUTATION, REST,
RESURRECTION, RULER, SAT-
ISFACTION, SAVIOUR, SEED,
SHAME, SHEPHERD, SIMILI-
TUDINE, SIN, SON, SORROW,
SOUNDNESS, SPIES, SPOT,
STRANGER, STRAW, STRENGTH,
STRIKE, SWARMS, TARRYING,
TEMPTATION, TEMPLE, THING,
THOUGHT, TRANSGRESSION,
TRUST, TRUTH, UNDERSTAND-
ING, UNRIGHTOUSNESS, USU-
RY, VALUE, VARIABLENESS,
VINEGAR, VISION, WAGES,
WALL, WANT, WAR, WATER,
WEAPON, WIDOW, WICKED-
NESS, WISDOM, WITNESS,
WORK, WEALTH, WRONG.

NO. [Adv.]

See ANSWER, BLEMISH, BLOOD,
BODY, BREAD, BREASTS,
BREATH, BURNING, BUSINESS,
CANDLE, CASE, CHANGES,
CHASTENING, CHILD, CHILD-
DREN, CITY, CLOAK, COM-
FORTER, COMPANY, CONFI-
DENCE, CORRECTION, COVE-
NANT, CUSTOM, DARKNESS,
DAUGHTER, DAY, DEAD, DE-
LIGHT, DELIVERER, DEW,
DIFFERENCE, DWELLING,
EASE, END, ESCAPE, EVIL,
EYE, FAITH, FAT, FAULT,
FEAR, FIRE, FLESH, FORM,
FOUNDATION, FURTHER, GIFT,
GOD, GODS, GOOD, GRAVES,
GREATER, GUILF, HAIR,
HAIRS, HAND, HARM, HEAL-
ING, HEART, HERD, HEIR,
HELP, HELPER, HOPE, HURT,
HUSBAND, IDOLS, ILL, IN-
CENSE, INHERITANCE, IN-
QUITY, INTERCESSOR, INTER-
PRETER, JOY, JUDGE, JUDG-
MENT, KING, KINGDOM,
KINAMAN, KNOWLEDGE, LACK,
LAW, LEAVEN, LIFE, LIGHT,
MAGISTRATE, MAN, MANNER,
MEANS, MERCY, MIGHT, MIS-
CHIEF, MONEY, NAME, NEED,
NIGHT, OATH, OFFENCE, OIL,
ONE, OPENING, OPPRESSOR,
OTHER, PART, PASSOVER,
PASTURE, PEACE, PEOPLE,
PITY, PLACE, PLAGUE, PLEAS-
URE, POOR, PORTION, POWER,
PRIEST, PROPHECY, PROPHET,
RAZOR, REMEDY, REMISSION,
REMNANT, REPENTANCE, RE-
PORT, REPUTATION, REST,
RESURRECTION, RULER, SAT-
ISFACTION, SAVIOUR, SEED,
SHAME, SHEPHERD, SIMILI-
TUDINE, SIN, SON, SORROW,
SOUNDNESS, SPIES, SPOT,
STRANGER, STRAW, STRENGTH,
STRIKE, SWARMS, TARRYING,
TEMPTATION, TEMPLE, THING,
THOUGHT, TRANSGRESSION,
TRUST, TRUTH, UNDERSTAND-
ING, UNRIGHTOUSNESS, USU-
RY, VALUE, VARIABLENESS,
VINEGAR, VISION, WAGES,
WALL, WANT, WAR, WATER,
WEAPON, WIDOW, WICKED-
NESS, WISDOM, WITNESS,
WORK, WEALTH, WRONG.

NO. [Adv.]

See ANSWER, BLEMISH, BLOOD,
BODY, BREAD, BREASTS,
BREATH, BURNING, BUSINESS,
CANDLE, CASE, CHANGES,
CHASTENING, CHILD, CHILD-
DREN, CITY, CLOAK, COM-
FORTER, COMPANY, CONFI-
DENCE, CORRECTION, COVE-
NANT, CUSTOM, DARKNESS,
DAUGHTER, DAY, DEAD, DE-
LIGHT, DELIVERER, DEW,
DIFFERENCE, DWELLING,
EASE, END, ESCAPE, EVIL,
EYE, FAITH, FAT, FAULT,
FEAR, FIRE, FLESH, FORM,
FOUNDATION, FURTHER, GIFT,
GOD, GODS, GOOD, GRAVES,
GREATER, GUILF, HAIR,
HAIRS, HAND, HARM, HEAL-
ING, HEART, HERD, HEIR,
HELP, HELPER, HOPE, HURT,
HUSBAND, IDOLS, ILL, IN-
CENSE, INHERITANCE, IN-
QUITY, INTERCESSOR, INTER-
PRETER, JOY, JUDGE, JUDG-
MENT, KING, KINGDOM,
KINAMAN, KNOWLEDGE, LACK,
LAW, LEAVEN, LIFE, LIGHT,
MAGISTRATE, MAN, MANNER,
MEANS, MERCY, MIGHT, MIS-
CHIEF, MONEY, NAME, NEED,
NIGHT, OATH, OFFENCE, OIL,
ONE, OPENING, OPPRESSOR,
OTHER, PART, PASSOVER,
PASTURE, PEACE, PEOPLE,
PITY, PLACE, PLAGUE, PLEAS-
URE, POOR, PORTION, POWER,
PRIEST, PROPHECY, PROPHET,
RAZOR, REMEDY, REMISSION,
REMNANT, REPENTANCE, RE-
PORT, REPUTATION, REST,
RESURRECTION, RULER, SAT-
ISFACTION, SAVIOUR, SEED,
SHAME, SHEPHERD, SIMILI-
TUDINE, SIN, SON, SORROW,
SOUNDNESS, SPIES, SPOT,
STRANGER, STRAW, STRENGTH,
STRIKE, SWARMS, TARRYING,
TEMPTATION, TEMPLE, THING,
THOUGHT, TRANSGRESSION,
TRUST, TRUTH, UNDERSTAND-
ING, UNRIGHTOUSNESS, USU-
RY, VALUE, VARIABLENESS,
VINEGAR, VISION, WAGES,
WALL, WANT, WAR, WATER,
WEAPON, WIDOW, WICKED-
NESS, WISDOM, WITNESS,
WORK, WEALTH, WRONG.

NO. [Adv.]

See ANSWER, BLEMISH, BLOOD,
BODY, BREAD, BREASTS,
BREATH, BURNING, BUSINESS,
CANDLE, CASE, CHANGES,
CHASTENING, CHILD, CHILD-
DREN, CITY, CLOAK, COM-
FORTER, COMPANY, CONFI-
DENCE, CORRECTION, COVE-
NANT, CUSTOM, DARKNESS,
DAUGHTER, DAY, DEAD, DE-
LIGHT, DELIVERER, DEW,
DIFFERENCE, DWELLING,
EASE, END, ESCAPE, EVIL,
EYE, FAITH, FAT, FAULT,
FEAR, FIRE, FLESH, FORM,
FOUNDATION, FURTHER, GIFT,
GOD, GODS, GOOD, GRAVES,
GREATER, GUILF, HAIR,
HAIRS, HAND, HARM, HEAL-
ING, HEART, HERD, HEIR,
HELP, HELPER, HOPE, HURT,
HUSBAND, IDOLS, ILL, IN-
CENSE, INHERITANCE, IN-
QUITY, INTERCESSOR, INTER-
PRETER, JOY, JUDGE, JUDG-
MENT, KING, KINGDOM,
KINAMAN, KNOWLEDGE, LACK,
LAW, LEAVEN, LIFE, LIGHT,
MAGISTRATE, MAN, MANNER,
MEANS, MERCY, MIGHT, MIS-
CHIEF, MONEY, NAME, NEED,
NIGHT, OATH, OFFENCE, OIL,
ONE, OPENING, OPPRESSOR,
OTHER, PART, PASSOVER,
PASTURE, PEACE, PEOPLE,
PITY, PLACE, PLAGUE, PLEAS-
URE, POOR, PORTION, POWER,
PRIEST, PROPHECY, PROPHET,
RAZOR, REMEDY, REMISSION,
REMNANT, REPENTANCE, RE-
PORT, REPUTATION, REST,
RESURRECTION, RULER, SAT-
ISFACTION, SAVIOUR, SEED,
SHAME, SHEPHERD, SIMILI-
TUDINE, SIN, SON, SORROW,
SOUNDNESS, SPIES, SPOT,
STRANGER, STRAW, STRENGTH,
STRIKE, SWARMS, TARRYING,
TEMPTATION, TEMPLE, THING,
THOUGHT, TRANSGRESSION,
TRUST, TRUTH, UNDERSTAND-
ING, UNRIGHTOUSNESS, USU-
RY, VALUE, VARIABLENESS,
VINEGAR, VISION, WAGES,
WALL, WANT, WAR, WATER,
WEAPON, WIDOW, WICKED-
NESS, WISDOM, WITNESS,
WORK, WEALTH, WRONG.

NO. [Adv.]

See ANSWER, BLEMISH, BLOOD,
BODY, BREAD, BREASTS,
BREATH, BURNING, BUSINESS,
CANDLE, CASE, CHANGES,
CHASTENING, CHILD, CHILD-
DREN, CITY, CLOAK, COM-
FORTER, COMPANY, CONFI-
DENCE, CORRECTION, COVE-
NANT, CUSTOM, DARKNESS,
DAUGHTER, DAY, DEAD, DE-
LIGHT, DELIVERER, DEW,
DIFFERENCE, DWELLING,
EASE, END, ESCAPE, EVIL,
EYE, FAITH, FAT, FAULT,
FEAR, FIRE, FLESH, FORM,
FOUNDATION, FURTHER, GIFT,
GOD, GODS, GOOD, GRAVES,
GREATER, GUILF, HAIR,
HAIRS, HAND, HARM, HEAL-
ING, HEART, HERD, HEIR,
HELP, HELPER, HOPE, HURT,
HUSBAND, IDOLS, ILL, IN-
CENSE, INHERITANCE, IN-
QUITY, INTERCESSOR, INTER-
PRETER, JOY, JUDGE, JUDG-
MENT, KING, KINGDOM,
KINAMAN, KNOWLEDGE, LACK,
LAW, LEAVEN, LIFE, LIGHT,
MAGISTRATE, MAN, MANNER,
MEANS, MERCY, MIGHT, MIS-
CHIEF, MONEY, NAME, NEED,
NIGHT, OATH, OFFENCE, OIL,
ONE, OPENING, OPPRESSOR,
OTHER, PART, PASSOVER,
PASTURE, PEACE, PEOPLE,
PITY, PLACE, PLAGUE, PLEAS-
URE, POOR, PORTION, POWER,
PRIEST, PROPHECY, PROPHET,
RAZOR, REMEDY, REMISSION,
REMNANT, REPENTANCE, RE-
PORT, REPUTATION, REST,
RESURRECTION, RULER, SAT-
ISFACTION, SAVIOUR, SEED,
SHAME, SHEPHERD, SIMILI-
TUDINE, SIN, SON, SORROW,
SOUNDNESS, SPIES, SPOT,
STRANGER, STRAW, STRENGTH,
STRIKE, SWARMS, TARRYING,
TEMPTATION, TEMPLE, THING,
THOUGHT, TRANSGRESSION,
TRUST, TRUTH, UNDERSTAND-
ING, UNRIGHTOUSNESS, USU-
RY, VALUE, VARIABLENESS,
VINEGAR, VISION, WAGES,
WALL, WANT, WAR, WATER,
WEAPON, WIDOW, WICKED-
NESS, WISDOM, WITNESS,
WORK, WEALTH, WRONG.

NO. [Adv.]

See ANSWER, BLEMISH, BLOOD,
BODY, BREAD, BREASTS,
BREATH, BURNING, BUSINESS,
CANDLE, CASE, CHANGES,
CHASTENING, CHILD, CHILD-
DREN, CITY, CLOAK, COM-
FORTER, COMPANY, CONFI-
DENCE, CORRECTION, COVE-
NANT, CUSTOM, DARKNESS,
DAUGHTER, DAY, DEAD, DE-
LIGHT, DELIVERER, DEW,
DIFFERENCE, DWELLING,
EASE, END, ESCAPE, EVIL,
EYE, FAITH, FAT, FAULT,
FEAR, FIRE, FLESH, FORM,
FOUNDATION, FURTHER, GIFT,
GOD, GODS, GOOD, GRAVES,
GREATER, GUILF, HAIR,
HAIRS, HAND, HARM, HEAL-
ING, HEART, HERD, HEIR,
HELP, HELPER, HOPE, HURT,
HUSBAND, IDOLS, ILL, IN-
CENSE, INHERITANCE, IN-
QUITY, INTERCESSOR, INTER-
PRETER, JOY, JUDGE, JUDG-
MENT, KING, KINGDOM,
KINAMAN, KNOWLEDGE, LACK,
LAW, LEAVEN, LIFE, LIGHT,
MAGISTRATE, MAN, MANNER,
MEANS, MERCY, MIGHT, MIS-
CHIEF, MONEY, NAME, NEED,
NIGHT, OATH, OFFENCE, OIL,
ONE, OPENING, OPPRESSOR,
OTHER, PART, PASSOVER,
PASTURE, PEACE, PEOPLE,
PITY, PLACE, PLAGUE, PLEAS-
URE, POOR, PORTION, POWER,
PRIEST, PROPHECY, PROPHET,
RAZOR, REMEDY, REMISSION,
REMNANT, REPENTANCE, RE-
PORT, REPUTATION, REST,
RESURRECTION, RULER, SAT-
ISFACTION, SAVIOUR, SEED,
SHAME, SHEPHERD, SIMILI-
TUDINE, SIN, SON, SORROW,
SOUNDNESS, SPIES, SPOT,
STRANGER, STRAW, STRENGTH,
STRIKE, SWARMS, TARRYING,
TEMPTATION, TEMPLE, THING,
THOUGHT, TRANSGRESSION,
TRUST, TRUTH, UNDERSTAND-
ING, UNRIGHTOUSNESS, USU-
RY, VALUE, VARIABLENESS,
VINEGAR, VISION, WAGES,
WALL, WANT, WAR, WATER,
WEAPON, WIDOW, WICKED-
NESS, WISDOM, WITNESS,
WORK, WEALTH, WRONG.

NO. [Adv.]

See ANSWER, BLEMISH, BLOOD,
BODY, BREAD, BREASTS,
BREATH, BURNING, BUSINESS,
CANDLE, CASE, CHANGES,
CHASTENING, CHILD, CHILD-
DREN, CITY, CLOAK, COM-
FORTER, COMPANY, CONFI-
DENCE, CORRECTION, COVE-
NANT, CUSTOM, DARKNESS,
DAUGHTER, DAY, DEAD, DE-
LIGHT, DELIVERER, DEW,
DIFFERENCE, DWELLING,
EASE, END, ESCAPE, EVIL,
EYE, FAITH, FAT, FAULT,
FEAR, FIRE, FLESH, FORM,
FOUNDATION, FURTHER, GIFT,
GOD, GODS, GOOD, GRAVES,
GREATER, GUILF, HAIR,
HAIRS, HAND, HARM, HEAL-
ING, HEART, HERD, HEIR,
HELP, HELPER, HOPE, HURT,
HUSBAND, IDOLS, ILL, IN-
CENSE, INHERITANCE, IN-
QUITY, INTERCESSOR, INTER-
PRETER, JOY, JUDGE, JUDG-
MENT, KING, KINGDOM,
KINAMAN, KNOWLEDGE, LACK,
LAW, LEAVEN, LIFE, LIGHT,
MAGISTRATE, MAN, MANNER,
MEANS, MERCY, MIGHT, MIS-
CHIEF, MONEY, NAME, NEED,
NIGHT, OATH, OFFENCE, OIL,
ONE, OPENING, OPPRESSOR,
OTHER, PART, PASSOVER,
PASTURE, PEACE, PEOPLE,
PITY, PLACE, PLAGUE, PLEAS-
URE, POOR, PORTION, POWER,
PRIEST, PROPHECY, PROPHET,
RAZOR, REMEDY, REMISSION,
REMNANT, REPENTANCE, RE-
PORT, REPUTATION, REST,
RESURRECTION, RULER, SAT-
ISFACTION, SAVIOUR, SEED,
SHAME, SHEPHERD, SIMILI-
TUDINE, SIN, SON, SORROW,
SOUNDNESS, SPIES, SPOT,
STRANGER, STRAW, STRENGTH,
STRIKE, SWARMS, TARRYING,
TEMPTATION, TEMPLE, THING,
THOUGHT, TRANSGRESSION,
TRUST, TRUTH, UNDERSTAND-
ING, UNRIGHTOUSNESS, USU-
RY, VALUE, VARIABLENESS,
VINEGAR, VISION, WAGES,
WALL, WANT, WAR, WATER,
WEAPON, WIDOW, WICKED-
NESS, WISDOM, WITNESS,
WORK, WEALTH, WRONG.

NO. [Adv.]

See ANSWER, BLEMISH, BLOOD,
BODY, BREAD, BREASTS,
BREATH, BURNING, BUSINESS,
CANDLE, CASE, CHANGES,
CHASTENING, CHILD, CHILD-
DREN, CITY, CLOAK, COM-
FORTER, COMPANY, CONFI-
DENCE, CORRECTION, COVE-
NANT, CUSTOM, DARKNESS,
DAUGHTER, DAY, DEAD, DE-
LIGHT, DELIVERER, DEW,
DIFFERENCE, DWELLING,
EASE, END, ESCAPE, EVIL,
EYE, FAITH, FAT, FAULT,
FEAR, FIRE, FLESH, FORM,
FOUNDATION, FURTHER, GIFT,
GOD, GODS, GOOD, GRAVES,
GREATER, GUILF, HAIR,
HAIRS, HAND, HARM, HEAL-
ING, HEART, HERD, HEIR,
HELP, HELPER, HOPE, HURT,
HUSBAND, IDOLS, ILL, IN-
CENSE, INHERITANCE, IN-
QUITY, INTERCESSOR, INTER-
PRETER, JOY, JUDGE, JUDG-
MENT, KING, KINGDOM,
KINAMAN, KNOWLEDGE, LACK,
LAW, LEAVEN, LIFE, LIGHT,
MAGISTRATE, MAN, MANNER,
MEANS, MERCY, MIGHT, MIS-
CHIEF, MONEY, NAME, NEED,
NIGHT, OATH, OFFENCE, OIL,
ONE, OPENING, OPPRESSOR,
OTHER, PART, PASSOVER,
PASTURE, PEACE, PEOPLE,
PITY, PLACE, PLAGUE, PLEAS-
URE, POOR, PORTION, POWER,
PRIEST, PROPHECY, PROPHET,
RAZOR, REMEDY, REMISSION,
REMNANT, REPENTANCE, RE-
PORT, REPUTATION, REST,
RESURRECTION, RULER, SAT-
ISFACTION, SAVIOUR, SEED,
SHAME, SHEPHERD, SIMILI-
TUDINE, SIN, SON, SORROW,
SOUNDNESS, SPIES, SPOT,
STRANGER, STRAW, STRENGTH,
STRIKE, SWARMS, TARRYING,
TEMPTATION, TEMPLE, THING,
THOUGHT, TRANSGRESSION,
TRUST, TRUTH, UNDERSTAND-
ING, UNRIGHTOUSNESS, USU-
RY, VALUE, VARIABLENESS,
VINEGAR, VISION, WAGES,
WALL, WANT, WAR, WATER,
WEAPON, WIDOW, WICKED-
NESS, WISDOM, WITNESS,
WORK, WEALTH, WRONG.

NO. [Adv.]

See ANSWER, BLEMISH, BLOOD,
BODY, BREAD, BREASTS,
BREATH, BURNING, BUSINESS,
CANDLE, CASE, CHANGES,
CHASTENING, CHILD, CHILD-
DREN, CITY, CLOAK, COM-
FORTER, COMPANY, CONFI-
DENCE, CORRECTION, COVE-
NANT, CUSTOM, DARKNESS,
DAUGHTER, DAY, DEAD, DE-
LIGHT, DELIVERER, DEW,
DIFFERENCE, DWELLING,
EASE, END, ESCAPE, EVIL,
EYE, FAITH, FAT, FAULT,
FEAR, FIRE, FLESH, FORM,
FOUNDATION, FURTHER, GIFT,
GOD, GODS, GOOD, GRAVES,
GREATER, GUILF, HAIR,
HAIRS, HAND, HARM, HEAL-
ING, HEART, HERD, HEIR,
HELP, HELPER, HOPE, HURT,
HUSBAND, IDOLS, ILL, IN-
CENSE, INHERITANCE, IN-
QUITY, INTERCESSOR, INTER-
PRETER, JOY, JUDGE, JUDG-
MENT, KING, KINGDOM,
KINAMAN, KNOWLEDGE, LACK,
LAW, LEAVEN, LIFE, LIGHT,
MAGISTRATE, MAN, MANNER,
MEANS, MERCY, MIGHT, MIS-
CHIEF, MONEY, NAME, NEED,
NIGHT, OATH, OFFENCE, OIL,
ONE, OPENING, OPPRESSOR,
OTHER, PART, PASSOVER,
PASTURE, PEACE, PEOPLE,
PITY, PLACE, PLAGUE, PLEAS-
URE, POOR, PORTION, POWER,
PRIEST, PROPHECY, PROPHET,
RAZOR, REMEDY, REMISSION,
REMNANT, REPENTANCE, RE-
PORT, REPUTATION, REST,
RESURRECTION, RULER, SAT-
ISFACTION, SAVIOUR, SEED,
SHAME, SHEPHERD, SIMILI-
TUDINE, SIN, SON, SORROW,
SOUNDNESS, SPIES, SPOT,
STRANGER, STRAW, STRENGTH,
STRIKE, SWARMS, TARRYING,
TEMPTATION, TEMPLE, THING,
THOUGHT, TRANSGRESSION,
TRUST, TRUTH, UNDERSTAND-
ING, UNRIGHTOUSNESS, USU-
RY, VALUE, VARIABLENESS,
VINEGAR, VISION, WAGES,
WALL, WANT, WAR, WATER,
WEAPON, WIDOW, WICKED-
NESS, WISDOM, WITNESS,
WORK, WEALTH, WRONG.

NO. [Adv.]

See ANSWER, BLEMISH, BLOOD,
BODY, BREAD, BREASTS,
BREATH, BURNING, BUSINESS,
CANDLE, CASE, CHANGES,
CHASTENING, CHILD, CHILD-
DREN, CITY, CLOAK, COM-
FORTER, COMPANY, CONFI-
DENCE, CORRECTION, COVE-
NANT, CUSTOM, DARKNESS,
DAUGHTER, DAY, DEAD, DE-
LIGHT, DELIVERER, DEW,
DIFFERENCE, DWELLING,
EASE, END, ESCAPE, EVIL,
EYE, FAITH, FAT, FAULT,
FEAR, FIRE, FLESH, FORM,
FOUNDATION, FURTHER, GIFT,
GOD, GODS, GOOD, GRAVES,
GREATER, GUILF, HAIR,
HAIRS, HAND, HARM, HEAL-
ING, HEART, HERD, HEIR,
HELP, HELPER, HOPE, HURT,
HUSBAND, IDOLS, ILL, IN-
CENSE, INHERITANCE, IN-
QUITY, INTERCESSOR, INTER-
PRETER, JOY, JUDGE, JUDG-
MENT, KING, KINGDOM,
KINAMAN, KNOWLEDGE, LACK,
LAW, LEAVEN, LIFE, LIGHT,
MAGISTRATE, MAN, MANNER,
MEANS, MERCY, MIGHT, MIS-
CHIEF, MONEY, NAME, NEED,
NIGHT, OATH, OFFENCE, OIL,
ONE, OPENING, OPPRESSOR,
OTHER, PART, PASSOVER,
PASTURE, PEACE, PEOPLE,
PITY, PLACE, PLAGUE, PLEAS-
URE, POOR, PORTION, POWER,
PRIEST, PROPHECY, PROPHET,
RAZOR, REMEDY, REMISSION,
REMNANT, REPENTANCE, RE-
PORT, REPUTATION, REST,
RESURRECTION, RULER, SAT-
ISFACTION, SAVIOUR, SEED,
SHAME, SHEPHERD, SIMILI-
TUDINE, SIN, SON, SORROW,
SOUNDNESS, SPIES, SPOT,
STRANGER, STRAW, STRENGTH,
STRIKE, SWARMS, TARRYING,
TEMPTATION, TEMPLE, THING,
THOUGHT, TRANSGRESSION,
TRUST, TRUTH, UNDERSTAND-
ING, UNRIGHTOUSNESS, USU-
RY, VALUE, VARIABLENESS,
VINEGAR, VISION, WAGES,
WALL, WANT, WAR, WATER,
WEAPON, WIDOW, WICKED-
NESS, WISDOM, WITNESS,
WORK, WEALTH, WRONG.

NO. [Adv.]

See ANSWER, BLEMISH, BLOOD,
BODY, BREAD, BREASTS,
BREATH, BURNING, BUSINESS,
CANDLE, CASE, CHANGES,
CHASTENING, CHILD, CHILD-
DREN, CITY, CLOAK, COM-
FORTER, COMPANY, CONFI-
DENCE, CORRECTION, COVE-
NANT, CUSTOM, DARKNESS,
DAUGHTER, DAY, DEAD, DE-
LIGHT, DELIVERER, DEW,
DIFFERENCE, DWELLING,
EASE, END, ESCAPE, EVIL,
EYE, FAITH, FAT, FAULT,
FEAR, FIRE, FLESH, FORM,
FOUNDATION, FURTHER, GIFT,
GOD, GODS, GOOD, GRAVES,
GREATER, GUILF, HAIR,
HAIRS, HAND, HARM, HEAL-
ING, HEART, HERD, HEIR,
HELP, HELPER, HOPE, HURT,
HUSBAND, IDOLS, ILL, IN-
CENSE, INHERITANCE, IN-
QUITY, INTERCESSOR, INTER-
PRETER, JOY, JUDGE, JUDG-
MENT, KING, KINGDOM,
KINAMAN, KNOWLEDGE, LACK,
LAW, LEAVEN, LIFE, LIGHT,
MAGISTRATE, MAN, MANNER,
MEANS, MERCY, MIGHT, MIS-
CHIEF, MONEY, NAME, NEED,
NIGHT, OATH, OFFENCE, OIL,
ONE, OPENING, OPPRESSOR,
OTHER, PART, PASSOVER,
PASTURE, PEACE, PEOPLE,
PITY, PLACE, PLAGUE, PLEAS-
URE, POOR, PORTION, POWER,
PRIEST, PROPHECY, PROPHET,
RAZOR, REMEDY, REMISSION,
REMNANT, REPENTANCE, RE-
PORT, REPUTATION, REST,
RESURRECTION, RULER, SAT-
ISFACTION, SAVIOUR, SEED,
SHAME, SHEPHERD, SIMILI-
TUDINE, SIN, SON, SORROW,
SOUNDNESS, SPIES, SPOT,
STRANGER, STRAW, STRENGTH,
STRIKE, SWARMS, TARRYING,
TEMPTATION, TEMPLE, THING,
THOUGHT, TRANSGRESSION,
TRUST, TRUTH, UNDERSTAND-
ING, UNRIGHTOUSNESS, USU-
RY, VALUE, VARIABLENESS,
VINEGAR, VISION, WAGES,
WALL, WANT, WAR, WATER,
WEAPON, WIDOW, WICKED-
NESS, WISDOM, WITNESS,
WORK, WEALTH, WRONG.

NO. [Adv.]

See ANSWER, BLEMISH, BLOOD,
BODY, BREAD, BREASTS,
BREATH, BURNING, BUSINESS,
CANDLE, CASE, CHANGES,
CHASTENING, CHILD, CHILD-
DREN, CITY, CLOAK, COM-
FORTER, COMPANY, CONFI-
DENCE, CORRECTION, COVE-
NANT, CUSTOM, DARKNESS,
DAUGHTER, DAY, DEAD, DE-
LIGHT, DELIVERER, DEW,
DIFFERENCE, DWELLING,
EASE, END, ESCAPE, EVIL,
EYE, FAITH, FAT, FAULT,
FEAR, FIRE, FLESH, FORM,
FOUNDATION, FURTHER, GIFT,
GOD, GODS, GOOD, GRAVES,
GREATER, GUILF, HAIR,
HAIRS, HAND, HARM, HEAL-
ING, HEART, HERD, HEIR,
HELP, HELPER, HOPE, HURT,
HUSBAND, IDOLS, ILL, IN-
CENSE, INHERITANCE, IN-
QUITY, INTERCESSOR, INTER-
PRETER, JOY, JUDGE, JUDG-
MENT, KING, KINGDOM,
KINAMAN, KNOWLEDGE, LACK,
LAW, LEAVEN,

Me. 10:17. when thy k. is son of n.
Is. 13:2. may go into gates of n.
34:12. They shall call n. to kingd.
43:14. have brought down all n.
Je. 14:3. the n. sent their little ones
27:20. Neb. carried captive n.
30:21. their n. shall be of them.
39:6. king slew all the n. of Judah
Jon. 3:7. by decree of k. and his n.
Na. 3:18. thy n. sh. dwell in the dust
NOBLEMAN. try
Lu. 19:12. n. went into far coun-
Jn. 4:46. cert. n. whose son was sick
49. cert. n. saith. Come ere child
NOD. die
Ge. 4:16. Cain dwell in land of N.

NO'DAB. See NEPHISH.

NO'E. See NOAH.

NO'GAI. See NEPHIG.

NO'HAH. See RAPHA.

NOISE.

Ex. 20:18. peo. heard n. of trumpets
32:17. is n. of war in camp
18. the n. of them that sing I hear
Jos. 6:10. n. shout nor make n.
Ju. 4:11. delivered fr. n. of archers
13:4:6. What meaneth the n.? 14.
14:19. n. in host of Philis. increas-
1 K. 1:41. Whf. is this n. of city? [ed
45. This is n. that ye have heard
18:41. is a n. of abundance of rain
2 K. 7:6. n. of charlots, n. of horses
13:13. heard n. of guard. 2 Ch. 23
1 Ch. 15:28. making n. w. psalteries
Ezr. 3:13. not discern n., of joy fr.
n. of weeping [this tabern.]
Jb. 38:29. can any understand n. of
33. n. thereof sheweth conc. it
37:2. Hear attentively n. of his vol.
Ps. 33:3. play skilfully with loud n.
40:12. brought me out of pit of n.
42:7. Deep calleth at n. of water-
55:2. I mourn, make a n. [spouts
59:6. they make a n. like dog, 14.
65:7. stilleth n. of seas, n. of waves
66:1. Make a joyful n. unto God, all
ye. 81:1-36:12-38:4, 6-100:1
93:4. L. mightier than n. of waters
Is. 9:5. battle is with confused n.
13:4. The n. of a multitude in mts.,
a tumultuous n. of nations
14:11. n. of thy viols is brot-down
17:12. make a n. like n. of seas
24:8. n. of them th. rejoice endeth
25. he who fleeth from n. of fear
26:5. bring down n. of strangers
29:6. be visited of L. with gr. n.
31:4. nor abase him. for n. of th.
33:3. At n. of tumult the peo. fled
60:15. n. of sea sh. be turned to
66:6. A voice of n. from the city
Je. 4:19. heart maketh a n. in me
29. city sh. flee for n. of horsemen
10:22. the n. of the bruit is come
11:16. with the n. of a great tumult
26:31. A n. to ends of the earth [n.
27:17. Pha. king of Egypt is but a
47:3. n. of stamping of his horses
49:21. earth is moved at n. of their
fall, n. was heard in Red sea
50:46. At n. of taking of Babylon
51:55. a n. of their voices uttered
La. 2:7. enemy made n. in ho. of L.
Re. 1:24. I heard n. of their wings,
like n. of great waters, 43:2.
8:13. n. of wheels, n. of gr. rushing
19:7. land desolate by n. of roaring
26:10. thy walls sh. shake at the n.
13. cause n. of my songs to cease
37:7. As I prophesied, was a n.
Jo. 2:5. Like n. of charlots, n. of fire
Am. 6:23. Take fr. me n. of thy songs
Mt. 12:12. they shall make a great n.
Na. 3:2. n. of a whip, n. of wheels
Zph. 1:10. n. of cry from flash gate
Zeh. 9:15. sh. drink and make a n.
Mat. 9:23. saw people making a n.

2 Pe. 8:10. heavens shall pass with
great n. [thunder
Re. 6:1. I heard as it were n. of
NOISED.
Jos. 6:27. Joshua, his fame was n.
Mk. 2:1. n. that he was in the ho.
Lu. 1:65. all these sayings were n.
Ac. 2:6. when this was n. abroad
NOISOME. [beasts
Ex. 8:21. will send a mixture of n.
Jb. 31:40. n. weeds inst. of barley
Ps. 91:3. shall deliver fr. n. pestilence
Eze. 14:21. when I send n. beast
Re. 16:2. fell a n. and grievous sore
NON. See NUN.

NONE.

Ge. 23:6. n. sh. withhold fr. thee
28:17. n. other but the house of G.
Ex. 12:22. n. of you shall go out
15:26. put th. n. of diseases upon thee
16:26. on 7th day, in it shall be n.
27: to gather, and they found n.
28:15. n. sh. appear empty. 34:20.
Lu. 18:6. n. shall approach to kin
21:1. n. be defiled for dead [9:12.
22:30. n. of it until morrow, Nu.
25:26. If man have n. to redeem
26:6. n. shall make you afraid [37.
17. sh. flee when n. pursueth, 36.
27:29. n. devoted sh. be redeemed
Nu. 7:9. to sons of Kohath gave n.
32:11. n. that came out of E. sh. see
De. 2:34. We destroyed left n. to
remain, 8:3. Jos. 8:22-10:28, 30,
33, 37, 39, 40-11:8. [Ex. 20:3.
5:7. have n. other gods bef. me,
7:15. put n. of diseases of E. on you
28:31. thy sheep and n. to rescue
66. shalt have n. assurance of life
Jos. 6:1. n. went out of Jericho, n.
9:23. n. be freed fr. being bondmen
10:21. n. moved his tongue ag. Isr.
11:13. fr. burned n. save Hazer
J. 19:28. Up be doing, But n. ansd-
12:8. n. to camp from Jabesh, q.
18:2:2. is n. holy as the Lord
3:19. let n. of his words fall to gro.
14:24. So n. of people tasted food
28:14:19. n. can turn to right ha.
18:13. n. will hear thee fr. king
18:12. that n. touch young man
1 K. 20:21. n. of silver, 2 Ch. 9:20.
15:22. proclamation, n. exempted
2 K. 5:16. As L. liveth, I will rec. n.
6:12. n. but Elisha telleth king
9:10. shall be n. to bury Jozabel
15. let n. go forth out of city, 10.
10:11. until Jehu left Ahab n. [25.
19. prophets, let n. be wanting
13. look there be n. of serv-s of C.
1 Ch. 15:2. n. ought to carry ark but
2 Ch. 1:12. honour, as n. of k-s had
9:11. n. such seen bef. in la. of Jud.
20. vessels of gold; n. of silver
16:1. n. go out or come in to Asa
20:6. n. is able to withstand thee
24. dead bodies fallen, n. escaped
23:19. n. unclean sh. enter in [Levi
Ezr. 8:15. I found n. of sons of
Ne. 4:23. n. of us put off clothes
Es. 1:8. drinking, n. did compel
4:2. n. enter king's gate in sackcl.
Jb. 2:13. n. spake a word unto him
8:9. let it look for light but have n.
11:19. and n. shall make thee afraid
18:15. tabernacle, bec. it is n. of his
20:21. shall n. of his meat be left
29:12. deliv-d him had n. to help
10. But n. saith, Where is God
12. they cry, but n. giveth answ.
41:10. n. so fierce th. dare stir him
Pe. 10:15. his wickedness fill find n.
22:29. n. can keep alive his soul
25:3. n. that wait on thee be sham.
34:22. n. th. trust in him be deso.
37:31. n. of his steps shall slide
47:7. n. can redeem his brother

Ps. 50:22. tear you, and be n. to
deliver [found n.
69:20. looked for comforters, but
25. and let n. dwell in their tents
76:5. n. of men of might found
81:11. Isr. would n. of me [hands
109:12. Let be n. to extend mercy
Pr. 1:25. ye wo. n. of my reproof
30. they would n. of my counsel
27:19. n. that go unto her return
8:31. and choose n. of his ways
Can. 4:2. and n. is barren an. them
Is. 1:31. shall burn and n. sh. quench
5:27. n. sh. be weary, n. slumber
29. carry it safe, n. sh. deliver it
14:6. is persecuted, n. hindereth
31. n. shall be alone in his times
17:2. n. make them afraid, Zph. 3:
22:22. n. shall shut, n. open [13.
34:10. n. sh. pass thro. it for ever
12. call nobb. but n. sh. be there
46. n. shall want her mate [store
42:6. n. delivereth, n. saith, Re-
44:19. n. considereth in his heart
47:8. I am, and n. else besides, 10.
10. seeth me [15. n. save thee
57:1. n. considering righte-s is
59:4. n. calleth for justice [taken
66:4. when I called, n. did answer
Je. 4:4. n. can quench it, 21:12.
7:33. beasts, n. shall fray them
9:10. burned, so th. n. can pass, 12.
22. fall as dung, n. shall gather
13:19. cities be shut, n. sh. open
14:6. cast out, n. to bury them
22:14. n. doth return fr. wickedness
30:10. n. sh. make him afraid, 46:27.
84:9. n. sh. serve himself of them
10. n. sh. serve them. of them
35:14. unto this day they drink n.
36:30. n. to sit upon throne of Da.
42:17. n. shall remain or escape
44:14. n. sh. return, but such as 7.
45:33. n. sh. tread with shouting
49:5. gather him that wandereth
50:3. land desolate, n. sh. dwell
9. arrows, n. shall return in vain
20. iniquity sought, and sh. be n.
29. camp against it, let n. escape
32. proud sh. fall, n. sh. raise him
51:62. n. shall remain, Eze. 7:11.
La. 1:2. hath n. to comfort her, 17.
4. bec. n. come to solemn feasts
7. her peo. fell, n. did help her
Eze. 7:14. n. goeth into the battle
25. seek peace, and shall be n. fed
12:28. n. of my words be prolong-
18:34. n. to commit whoredoms
19:7. hath spoiled n. by violence
22:30. I sought for a man, found n.
31:14. th. n. of trees exalt them.
33:16. n. of his sins be mentioned
38. mts. desolate, that n. sh. pass
34:6. n. did search after them
28. and n. shall make them afraid,
89:26. Mt. 4:4. Na. 2:11.
39:28. have left n. of them there
Da. 1:19. n. found like Daniel among
4:35. n. say unto him, What doest
6:4. co. find n. occasion nor fault
8:27. at vision, but n. understood it
11:16. n. shall stand before him
35. come to his end, n. shall help
12:10. n. of wicked sh. understand
Ho. 2:10. n. sh. deliver her out, 6:14.
11:7. n. at all would exalt him
Jo. 2:27. I am L. your G., and n. else
Am. 6:6. n. to quench it in Beth-el
Mt. 2:5. n. that shall cast a cord
3:11. n. evil can come upon us
5:8. be teareth, and n. can deliver
Zp. 2:8. but n. shall look back
Zp. 3:6. streets waste th. n. passeth
Zch. 7:10. let n. imagine evil, 8:17.
Mal. 2:15. n. deal treach-y ag wife
Mat. 12:43. unclean spirit seeking
rest findeth n., Lu. 11:24.

Mat. 26:60. witnesses came, found **n.**, Mk. 14:55. [n.]
 Lu. 8:11. impart to him that hath
 4:26. unto **n.** of them was Eliassent
 27: **n.** was cleansed save Naaman
 13:6. sought fruit and found **n.**, 7.
 14:24. **n.** shall taste of my supp.
 18:19. **n.** good, save one, that is G.
 34. they understood **n.** of these
 Jn. 7:10. **n.** of you keepeth the law
 8:10. Jes. saw **n.**, but the woman
 16:24. if not done works **n.**, other
 16:5. **n.** of you asketh me, Whither
 17:12. **n.** is lost but son of perdition
 18:9. of them guest me, I lost **n.**
 21:12. **n.** of discip. durst ask him
 Ac. 3:6. Silver and gold have I **n.**
 7:5. he gave him **n.** inheritance
 8:16. he was fallen upon **n.** of th.
 24. Pray **n.** of these things come
 11:19. preaching word to but Jews
 18:17. Gallio cared for **n.** of these
 20:24. **n.** of these things move me
 24:23. forbid **n.** of his acquaintance
 25:11. if **n.** of these they accuse
 18. they bro't **n.** accusation [sav
 26:22. **n.** other than prophets did
 26. **n.** of these things are hidden
 Ro. 8:9. if not Spirit, he is **n.** of his
 14:7. **n.** liveth, and **n.** dieth to him.
 1 Co. 1:14. I thank G. I baptized **n.**
 2:8. **n.** of princes of world knew
 7:20. have wives be as they had **n.**
 9:15. I have used **n.** of these th.
 10:32. Give **n.** offence to the Jews
 14:10. **n.** is without signification
 2 Co. 1:13. we write **n.** other things
 Ga. 1:10. other of apostles saw I **n.**
 5:10. that ye will be **n.** otherwise
 1 Th. 5:15. See that **n.** render evil
 1 Ti. 5:14. **n.** occasion to adversary
 1 Pe. 4:15. let **n.** suffer as murderer
 Re. 2:10. Fear **n.** of these things
 24. I will put upon you **n.** other
 See EFFECT, LIKE, [burden
There is NONE. [than I
 Ge. 39:9. **t. i. n.** greater in this ho
 41:15. **t. i. n.** that can interpret it
 39. **t. i. n.** so discreet as thou art
 De. 4:35. the Lord is God, **t. i. n.**
 el-6, 39. 1 K. 8:60. Is 45:5, 6, 7.
 14, 18, 22, 46:9. Mk. 12:32.
 32:36. **t. i. n.** shut up or left
 Ru. 1:4. **t. i. n.** to reside, -sides
 1 Su. 2:2. **t. i. n.** holy as the L. **t. i. n.**
n. besides [that is sorry
 22:8. **t. i. n.** sheweth me, **t. i. n.**
 1 Ch. 29:15. abiding as a shadow **t. i. n.**
n. abiding
 Jb. 10:7. **t. i. n.** that can deliver,
 Ps. 7:2-71:11.
 Ps. 14:1. corrupt, **t. i. n.** that doeth
 food, 4-53:1, 3. Ro. 3:12.
 22:11. trouble near, **t. i. n.** to help
 73:25. **t. i. n.** upon earth I desire
 besides [t. i. n.
 Is. 41:17. when the needy seek water,
 26. **t. i. n.** sheweth, **t. i. n.** that
 43:13. **t. i. n.** can deliver out of my
 51:18. **t. i. n.** to guide her am sons
 59:11. we look for judgm., **t. i. n.**
 64:7. **t. i. n.** calleth on thy name
 Je. 10:20. **t. i. n.** to stretch my tent
 30:13. **t. i. n.** to plead thy cause
 La. 1:21. **t. i. n.** to comfort me
 5. **t. i. n.** that doth deliver us
 Da. 2:11. **t. i. n.** other can shew it
 10:21. **t. i. n.** holdeth with me in
 Ho. 7:7. **t. i. n.** that calleth unto me
 Am. 5:3. forsaken, **t. i. n.** to raise her
 Ob. 7. **t. i. n.** understanding in him
 Mi. 7:2. **t. i. n.** upright among men
 Na. 2:9. **t. i. n.** end of the glory
 3:3. **t. i. n.** end of their corpses
 Zph. 2:15. said, I am, **t. i. n.** besides
 3:6. that **t. i. n.** inhabit [warm
 Hag. 1:6. ye clothe you, but **t. i. n.**

Mat. 19:17. **t. i. n.** good but one,
 that is God, Mk. 10:18. Lu. 18:19
 Mk. 12:31. **t. i. n.** other com't greater
 32. One G.: **t. i. n.** other, 1 Co. 8:4.
 Lu. 1:61. **t. i. n.** of thy kindr. called
 Ac. 4:12. **t. i. n.** other name under
 Ro. 3:10. **t. i. n.** righteous, not one
 11. **t. i. n.** understandeth, **t. i. n.**
 seeketh God [biling
 1 Jn. 2:10. **t. i. n.** occasion of stum-
There was NONE. [within
 Ge. 39:11. **t. w. n.** of men of house
 41:8. **t. w. n.** could interpret them
 24. **t. w. n.** could declare it to me
 Nu. 21:35. until **t. w. n.** alive [save
 De. 22:27. damsel cried, **t. w. n.** to
 Jos. 11:22. **t. w. n.** of Anakim left
 2 S. 14:6. **t. w. n.** to part th. [Abs.
 25. **t. w. n.** so much praised as
 22:42. **t. w. n.** to save, Ps. 18:41
 1 K. 12:20. **t. w. n.** followed house
 of Da. but Judah, 2 K. 17:8.
 Jb. 32:12. **t. w. n.** th. convinced Job
 Ps. 69:20. to have pity, but **t. w. n.**
 73:7. shed blood, **t. w. n.** to bury th.
 139:12. fell down, **t. w. n.** to help
 139:16. when as yet **t. w. n.** of th.
 Is. 10:14. **t. w. n.** moved the wing
 50:2. when I called, **t. w. n.** to ans.
 63:3. of people **t. w. n.** with me
 5. I looked, **t. w. n.** to help; I
 wondered **t. w. n.** to uphold
 Da. 8:7. **t. w. n.** could deliver him
 Jn. 6:22. saw **t. w. n.** other best
NOON. [n.]
 Ge. 43:16. these sh. dine with me at
 25. present ag. Joseph came at **n.**
 Jn. 19:8. they tarried until after **n.**
 2 S. 4:5. Ish-bosheth on a bed at **n.**
 1 K. 18:26. called on Baal until **n.**
 27. at **n.** Elijah mocked them [n
 20:16. numbered, they went out at
 2 K. 4:20. he sat on her knees till **n.**
 1 Ch. 5:17. at **n.** will I pray and
 Can. 1:7. makest flock to rest at **n.**
 Je. 6:4. arise, let us go up at **n.**
 Am. 8:9. cause sun to go down at **n.**
 Ac. 22:6. about **n.** shone gr. light
NOONDAY. [round me
 De. 28:29. thou shalt grope at **n.**
 Jb. 5:14. grope in **n.** as in night
 11:17. thine eye be clearer than **n.**
 13:7. sh. bring forth judgment as **n.**
 91:6. de, de, de, that wasteth at **n.**
 14:3. as the night, in midst of **n.**
 58:10. thy darkness shall be as night
 59:10. westable at **n.** as in night
 14:5. S. I brought a spoiler at **n.**
 Zph. 2:4. shall drive out Ashdod at
NOONTIDE. [n.]
 Je. 20:16. let him hear shouting at
NOPI. [n.]
 Is. 19:13. princes of **n.** are deceived
 Je. 2:16. chil. of **n.** have brok crown
 44:1. come, all Jews wh. dwell at **n.**
 46:14. Declare in E., publish in **n.**
 10. for **n.** shall be waste [n
 Eze. 30:13. caused images to cease out
 16. **n.** shall have distresses daily
NOPHAI. [n.]
 Nu. 21:30. laid them waste unto **N.**
NORTH. [Adj.] [corner
 Ex. 26:25. side of tabern. tow. **n.**
 Nu. 34:3. this sh. be your **n.** border
 Jos. 15:5. Jud. 8's border in **n.** quarter
 18:9. border at **n.** bay of salt sea
 Je. 2:2. Isr. out of **n.** country, 31
 46:10. L. a sacrific. in **n.** country [s
 50:9. ag. Babylon nations fr. **n.** coast
 Eze. 38:6. Togarmah fr. **n.** quarters
 29. cause thee to come fr. **n.** parts
 48:1. From the **n.** end to the coast
 See North Side, WIND.
NORTH. [Noun.] [n.]
 Ge. 28:14. thou shalt spread to the
 Jos. 8:11. host th. was on **n.** of city
 11:2. Kings on the **n.** of mountains

Jos. 15:6. passed by **n.** of Beth-arabeh
 27:1. they met in Asher on **n.**
 18:5. Joseph abide in coasts on **n.**
 16. valley of giants on **n.**
 1 K. 7:25. a molten sea upon 12 ox-
 en, 3 looking tow. **n.**, 2 Ch. 4:4.
 1 Ch. 9:24. porters were tow. the **n.**
 Jb. 26:7. He stretcheth out the **n.**
 37:9. and cold cometh out of the **n.**
 22. Fair weather cometh out of **n.**
 Ps. 48:2. Beautif. is Zion on sides of
 89:12. **n.** and south thou crea. [n.]
 Ec. 1:6. wind turneth unto the **n.**
 11:3. if the tree fall toward the **n.**
 Is. 14:13. I will sit in sides of the **n.**
 43:6. I will say to the **n.** Give up
 Je. 1:13. the pot's face is tow. the **n.**
 14. Out of **n.** an evil break, 4:6-
 15. families of kingd-s of **n.** [46:20.
 3:12. proclaim these words tow. **n.**
 18. shall come together out of **n.**
 61. for evil appeareth out of the **n.**
 25:9. I will take all families of **n.**
 36. all kings of the **n.** far and near
 46:6. sh. stumble and fall tow. **n.**
 24. sh. sh. be deliv'd to peo of **n.**
 47:2. waters rise up out of the **n.**
 50:3. out of the **n.** cometh a nation
 Eze. 1:4. whirlwind came out of **n.**
 8:3. gate th. looketh toward **n.**
 9:2-40:23, 35, 40-44, 4-46:9.
 5. I lifted mine eyes toward the **n.**
 14. tow. the **n.** sat women weeping
 20:47. all faces from south to **n.**
 21:4. all flesh from south to **n.**
 32:30. There be the princes of **n.**
 38:15. come fr. thy place out of **n.**
 40:20. court looked toward **n.** [46.
 44. having prospect toward **n.**
 41:17. one door was tow. **n.**, 42:4.
 42:1. court and building tow. **n.**
 43. doors tow. **n.** [11 chambers, 13.
 46:19. chambers looked tow. **n.**
 48:10. for priests he oblation tow. **n.**
 47. suburbs of city sh. be tow. **n.**
 Da. 11:6. shall come to king of **n.**
 7. into fortress of king of the **n.**
 8. continue more years than king
 11. shall fight with k. of **n.** [of **n.**
 13. the king of the **n.** shall return
 15. king of **n.** sh. cast up mount, 40.
 44. tidings out of **n.** sh. trouble
 Zph. 2:13. will stretch hand ag. **n.**
 Zeh. 6:6. black horses into **n.** coun.
 8. quieted my spirit in **n.** country
 14:4. mountain sh. remove tow. **n.**
 Re. 21:13. on the **n.** were three gates
From the NORTH.
 Ps. 107:3. gathered fr. **n.** and south,
 Is. 49:12. Je. 16:15-23:8.
 Is. 14:31. shall come **t. n.** a smoke
 41:25. I raised up upon **t. n.** he sh.
 Je. 4:6. I will bring evil **t. n.**, 6:
 22-10:22-50:9, 41-51:48.
 13:20. behold them th. come **t. n.**
 Eze. 26:7. I will bring a king of
 kings **t. n.**
 Am. 8:12. shall wander **t. n.** to east
 Zeh. 2:6. and flec. f. the land of **t. n.**
 Lu. 13:29. come **t. n.** and sit down
NORTHERN.
 Je. 15:12. break **n.** iron, and steel
 Jo. 2:30. I will remove the **n.** army
NORTHWARD. [27.
 Ge. 13:14. look **n.** and eastw. De. 3:
 Ex. 40:22. tabern. **n.** without veil
 1:11. kill it on side of altar **n.**
 Nu. 3:35. pitch on side of tab. **n.**
 De. 2:35. ye compassed mt., turn **n.**
 Jos. 13:3. borders went **n.**, 15:7, 8.
 11-17:10-13:18, 19. [thsh
 Ju. 12:1. went **n.** said unto Jeph-
 1 S. 14:5. front of one rock was **n.**
 1 Ch. 26:14. Zechariah's lot came **n.**
 17. **n.** were four Levites a day
 Eze. 8:5. **n.** was image of jealousy
 40:10. 100 cubits eastward and **n.**

Em. 47: 2. he bro't me out of gate n.
47. Damascus and north n. 48: 1.
48: 3. three gates n. one of Reuben
Da. 8: 4. saw ram pushing n.

NORTHWEST.
Ac. 27: 12. Crete, lieth tow. n. and
NOSE. NOSES.

Lu. 21: 18. hath flat n. sh. not offer
De. 33: 7. 10. put incense at thy n.
2 K. 19: 28. book in thy n., Is. 87: 29.
Jb. 40: 24. his n. pierce th' snares
41: 2. Canst put a hook into his n.
Ps. 116: 6. n-s have they, smell not
Pr. 30: 33. wringing of the n. bring-
eth blood.

Lebanon
Can. 7: 4. thy n. is as the tower of
6. smell of thy n. like apples
Is. 66: 5. These are smoke in my n.
Eze. 8: 17. put the branch to thy n.
23: 25. shall take thy n. and ears
38: 11. it shall stop n-s of passen-

NOSE Jewels. [gers
Is. 8: 21. L. will take away rings and
bustles.] [n. J.
Ge. 2: 7. G. breathed into man's n.
7: 22. All in whose n. was breath
Ex. 15: 8. with blast of thy n. [died
Nu. 11: 20. eat till it come out at n.
2 S. 22: 30. smoke of his n., Ps. 18: 15.
46. of breath of his n., Ps. 18: 15.
Jb. 4: 9. by breath of his n. consum-
27: 3. the spirit of G. is in my n.
39: 20. the glory of his n. is terrible
44: 20. Out of his n. goeth smoke
14: 22. man, whose breath is in n.
La. 4: 20. breath of our n. taken
Am. 4: 10. stink of camps into n.

NOT.
Ge. 19: 18. Lot said, Oh n. so my L.
28: 26. n. be so done in our coun-
48: 18. n. so my fa. this is firstb.
Ex. 10: 11. n. so, go ye that are men
17: 7. Is the Lord am. us or n.?
Ju. 2: 17. but they did n. so [n. so
14: 15. Is it n. so? [I S. 20: 2. It-
2 S. 20: 21. matter is n. so [G.
25: 3. Altho. my house be n. so [with
2 K. 2: 10. but if n. it sh. n. be so
Jb. 9: 35. but it is n. so with me
24: 25. if n. so, who make me liar
35: 15. bec. it is n. so he visited
Ps. 115: 1. n. unto us, O L. n. unto
Je. 31: 15. bec. they were n., Mat. 2:
49: 30. it sh. n. be so, his lies [4.
Am. 7: 3. It shall n. be, saith Lord
Mat. 10: 22. L. this n. be unto thee
19: 8. from beginning it was n. so
20: 26. it shall n. be so among you,
Mk. 10: 43. [to me
25: 45. did it n. to one of these, n.
26: 30. n. as I will but, Mk. 14: 36.
Lu. 22: 26. But ye shall n. be so
58. Pe. said, Man, I am n. [have
Jn. 14: 2. If it were n. so, I would
Ac. 10: 14. Pe. said, n. so, L. 11: 5.
18: 25. think I am n. I am n. he
Ito. 6: 3. n. only so, we glory, 11.
2 Co. 8: 5. n. acc. to that he hath n.
Ph. 2: 27. n. on him only but on me
2 Ti. 4: 8. n. to me only but unto th.
Ja. 4: 10. things ought n. so to be
4: 2. Ye lust and have n.
Re. 19: 10. See thou do it n., 22: 9.
See **ABLE, AFRAID, ALLOW,**

ANSWERED, ASHAMED, BEL-
LIEVE, ED, COME, CONFOUNDED,
DARE, DEPARTED, DESTROY,
DIE, EAT, ENTER, FAINT,
FEAR, FEW, FIND, FORSAKEN,
GIVE, GIVEN, GIVETH,
GOOD, HEAR, HEARKEN,
HID, IS, KNEW, KNOW,
KNOWETH, KNOWING, KNOWN,
LEAVE, LIVE, LOVE, OBEY,
OBEYED, ONE, PASS, RETURN,
SEE, SEEK, SLEEP, SPEAK,
TAUGHT, WILL, WOULD, EST.

NOTABLE. [eyes] Je. 88: 14. I will ask, hide n. from me
7: 10. of poor which had n. in Jud.
42: 4. I will keep n. back from you
50: 26. destroy, let n. of her be left
La. 1: 12. Is it n. to you, all ye [n.
Eze. 18: 3. prophets that have seen
Da. 4: 35. all in hab-s of earth as n.
9: 26. Messiah be cut off, sh. have
Jo. 2: 3. n. shall escape them [n.
Am. 3: 4. yo. lion cry if he taken n?
5. taken up snare, and taken n.
7. Surely Lord God will do n.
Hag. 2: 3. Is it in comparison as n?
Zeh. 8: 10. hire of man become n.
Mat. 15: 32. they have n. to eat,
Mk. 6: 36-8: 1, 2. [you, Lu. 1: 37.
17: 20. n. shall be impossible unto
21: 19. n. thereon but leaves, Mk.
28: 62. Answerest thou n.? [11: 13.
27: 12. he answered n., Mk. 14:
60, 61-15: 3, 4, 5, 1, 28: 9.
19. Have n. to do with just man
Pilate saw he co. prevail n.
Mk. 1: 44. See thou say n. to any
5: 26. spent all, was n. bettered
6: 8. sho. take n. for journey, Lu. 9: 3.
9: 29. come forth by n. but prayer
Lu. 4: 2. In those days he did est n.
5: 5. all night and tak. n., Jn. 21: 3.
7: 42. had n. to pay, he forgave
8: 17. n. secret that shall not be
10: 19. n. sh. by any means hurt you
11: 6. I have n. to set before him
23: 15. n. worthy of death is done
unto him, Ac. 23: 29-25: 25-
26: 31. [n.
35. lacked ye anything? They say
41. this man hath done n. amiss
Jn. 3: 27. man can receive n. except
4: 11. Sir thou hast n. to draw with
5: 19. Son can do n. of himself, 30:
6: 12. gather, that n. be lost
39. of all given me I sho. lose n.
63. Spirit quickeneth, the flesh
profiteth n. [myself
7: 26. they say n., [S: 28. I do n. of
9: 33. If not of God, he could do n.
11: 49. Ye know n. at all
12: 19. Perceive ye how ye prevail
14: 30. prince of world th. sh. in
15: 25. without me ye can do n. [me
16: 23. in that day ye sh. ask me
24. Hitherto asked n. in my name
18: 20. in secret have I said n.
21: 3. that night they caught n.
Ac. 4: 14. they could say n. ag. it
21. finding n. how might punish
10: 20. go, doubting n., 11: 12. [th.
11: 3. n. common or uncl. hath at
19: 36. ye ought to do n. rashly
20: 20. I kept back n. profitable
21: 24. all may know those are n.
23: 14. eat n. until we slain Paul
27: 33. ye fasting, having taken n.
28: 17. I have committed n. ag. peo-
1 Co. 1: 19. bring to n. understand-
g of 4: 4. I know n. by myself
3. Judge n. before the time
8: 2. knoweth n. yet as he ought
9: 16. tho. I preach, I am n. to glory of
13: 2. not charity, I am n. 2 Co. 12:
3. not charity, it profiteth n. [11.
2 Co. 6: 10. having n. yet possessing
8: 15. gathered much had n. over
13: 8. we can do n. ag. the truth
Ga. 2: 6. conference added n. to me
4: 1. heir when child, differeth n. fr.
5: 2. O. shall profit you n. [serv.
Ph. 2: 12. let n. be done thro. strife
1 Ti. 4: 4. creature good, n. to be re-
5: 21. doing n. by partiality [fused
6: 4. He is proud, knowing n. [out
7. we bro't n. and can carry n.
Tit. 8: 13. th. n. be wanting [do n.
Phm. 14. without thy mind wo. I
He. 2: 8. he left n. th. is not put out
7: 14. Mo. spoke n. cone-g priesth.

8: 5. goat had a n. horn between
8. for it came up four n. ones tow.
Mat. 27: 16. had then a n. prisoner
Ac. 2: 26. bef. that n. day of L. come
4: 16. a n. miracle hath been done
NOTE. [Noun.]

Ro. 16: 7. who are of n. am. apostles
NOTE, NOTED.
Is. 39: 8. Now go, n. it in a book
Da. 10: 21. that is n-d in Scripture
of truth [company
2 Th. 8: 14. n. that man, have no
NOTHING. [them
Co. 11: 6. n. will be restrained fr.
19: 3. only unto these men do n.
26: 39. done unto these n. but good
40: 15. have I done n. to put me
Ex. 9: 4. n. die that is chil. w. of Isr.
12: 10. let n. of it remain until morn.
20. Ye shall eat n. leavened in
15: 18. had n. over, 2 Co. 8: 15.
23: 3. if have n. he be sold for theft
23: 36. shall n. cast their young
Nu. 6: 4. eat n. that is made of vine
16: 26. touch n. of theirs, lest ye
29: 16. Let n. hinder from coming
De. 2: 7. hath lacked n., Ne. 9: 2
20: 16. thou shalt save alive n.
28: 26. unto damsel thou shalt do n.
29: 55. hath n. left him in siege
Jos. 11: 15. Joshua left n. undone
Ju. 2: 19. let n. fall of own doings
3: 2. at least such as bef. knew n.
14: 6. rent him and had n. in ha.
1: 3: 18. Sam. told, and hid n.
20: 2. my fa. will do n. but shew
22: 15. thy serv. knew n. of all thit
25: 21. that n. was missed, 30: 19.
36. she told him n. less or more
2 S. 12: 3. poor man had n. save lamb
24: 24. not offer of that cost me n.
1 K. 4: 27. victuals, they lacked n.
8: 9. There was n. in the ark save
10: 21. silver was n. accounted in
11: 22. he and n. n., Lu. 22: 15. [18.
22: 16. tell me n. but truth, 2 Ch. 18:
2 K. 10: 10. fall n. to earth of word
20: 13. n. in house he shewed not
17. n. shall be left, Is. 39: 2, 6.
2 Ch. 9: 2. n. hid from Solomon which
he told her not [ing
Ezr. 4: 3. n. to do with us in build
Ne. 5: 8. they found n. to answer
12. We will restore, and require n.
8: 10. portions for wh. n. is prepared
9: 21. sustained, so that they lacked
Es. 2: 13. Esther required n. [n.
5: 13. Yet all this availeth me n.
6: 10. let n. fall of all hast spoken
Jb. 6: 18. they go to n. and perish
21. For ye are n.
8: 9. we are of yesterday, know n.
24: 25. make my speech n. worth
26: 7. he hangeth the earth upon n.
84: 9. said, it profiteth a man n.
that he delight him. with God
Ps. 17: 3. hast tried me and find n.
38: 5. mine age is as n. before thee
49: 17. dieth, he shall carry n. aw.
119: 165. love thy law, n. sh. offend
Pr. 9: 13. foolish woman knoweth n.
10: 2. Treasures of wickedn. profit
13: 4. desireth, hath n., 20: 4. [n.
7. maketh him. rich, yet hath n.
22: 27. If thou hast n. to pay [to it
Ec. 8: 14. God doeth, n. can be put
5: 15. he sh. take n. of his labour
6: 2. that he wanteth n. for his soul
7: 14. that man sho. find n. aft. him
Is. 84: 12. all her princes shall be n.
40: 17. nations bef. him are as n.
counted less than n., 41: 29.
23. bringeth princes to n., 41: 11.
48: 10. bef. me was n. formed [12.
Je. 10: 24. anger, lest bring me to n.
82: 23. done n. of all thou com-st

Ma. 7: 10. For law made n. perfect
Ja. 1: 4. be perfect, wanting n. [ing
6. let him ask in faith, n. waver
3 Ju. 7: went, taking n. of the Gent.

FOR NOTHING. [fr. n.
Ex. 21: 2. 7th yr. he shall go out free
15. ye who. an image profitable f. n.
Je. 18: 7. girdle profitable f. n., 10.
Mat. 6: 13. unsavoury salt good f. n.
Lu. 8: 35. do good lend, hoping f. n.
Ph. 4: 6. be careful f. n. but by prayer

IN NOTHING. [n. else
Ac. 17: 21. Athenians spent time i.
2 Co. 7: 9. receive damage by us i. n.
12: 11. i. n. am I behind chiefest,
though I be n. [be ashamed
Ph. 1: 20. my hope, that i. n. I sh.
28. i. n. terrified by your adver-

IS NOTHING. [saries
Nu. 11: 6. i. n. besides this manna
Ju. 7: 21. i. n. save sword of Gideoi
1 S. 27: 1. i. n. better than I escape
1 K. 18: 43. he said, There i. n.
2 K. 20: 15. there i. n. among my
treas., Is. 89: 4. [with many

2 Ch. 14: 11. it i. n. with thee to help
Ne. 2: 2. this i. n. else but sorrow
Ea. 6: 3. There i. n. done for him
Pr. 19: 6. i. n. hid from the heat
Pr. 28: 8. there i. n. froward in them
Ec. 2: 24. i. n. better for a man, 2: 22.
5: 14. begetteth son, i. n. in his ha.
Je. 32: 17. i. n. too hard for thee
Mat. 10: 26. i. n. covered sh. not be
revealed, Mk. 4: 22. Lu. 12: 2.

23: 16. swear by temple, it i. n. n.
18. Who-o. swear by altar, it i. n.
Mk. 7: 15. i. n. from without defileth
Ja. 8: 54. honour mys., honour i. n.
Ro. 14: 14. i. n. unclean of itself
1 Co. 7: 19. Circ-n. i. n. uncirc-n. i. n.
Ga. 4: 6. we know that an idol i. n.
Ga. 6: 3. he i. n. he deceiveth hims.
Tit. 1: 15. to them defiled i. n. pure

OF NOTHING. [work
Is. 41: 24. Behold, ye are o. n. your
1 Th. 4: 12. ye may have lack o. n.
Re 8: 17. I am rich, have need o. n.

NOTICE.
2 S. 8: 36. took n. of it, and it
2 Co. 9: 5. bounty whereof ye had n.

NOTWITHSTANDING.
Ex. 16: 20. n. they hearkened not
unto Moses, 1 S. 2: 25. 2 K. 17: 14.
21: 21. n. if he continue day or two
De. 1: 26. n. ye would not go up
1 K. 11: 12. n. in thy days I will not
Je. 36: 14. n. I have spok. unto you
Mat. 2: 22. n. being warned of God
11: 11. n. he that is least in kindg.
17: 27. n. lest we should offend
Lu. 10: 11. n. be sure kindg. is come
20: 10. in this rejoice not th. spiritis
Ph. 1: 18. n. whether in pretence or
4: 14. n. ye have well done
1 Ti. 2: 15. n. she shall be saved
in childbearing

2 Ti. 4: 17. n. L. stood w. me [ful
Ja. 2: 26. n. ye give not things need-
Re. 2: 20. n. I have few things ag.

NOUGHT. [thee
De. 28: 15. shouldest serve me for n.
Ge. 13: 17. cleave n. of cursed thing
15: 9. poor bro., thou givest him n.
25: 63. L. rejoice to bring you to n.
Ne. 4: 15. G. brought counsel to n.
Jb. 1: 9. Doth Job fear God for n.
8: 23. place of wicked come to n.
14: 18. mt. falling cometh to n.
23: 6. taken pledge fr. bro. for n.
Ps. 88: 10. L. bringeth counsel to n.
44: 2. thou sellest thy people for n.
Pr. 1: 25. have set at n. my counsel
Is. 8: 10. Take counsel, it come to n.
29: 30. terrible one is brought to n.
21. turn aside just for thing of n.
41: 12. they shall be as a thing of n.

Is. 41: 24. ye are of noth., your work of
49: 4. spent my strength for n. [n.
52: 3. Ye have sold yourselves for n.
5. my people is taken away for n.
Je. 14: 14. false vision, a thing of n.
Am. 6: 5. and Beth-el sh. come to n.
6: 13. ye wh. rejoice in doing of n.
Mal. 1: 10. Who wo. shut doors for
n.?, ne. kindle fire on alt. for n.
Mk. 9: 12. must be set at n., Lu. 28: 11.
Ac. 4: 11. This is stone set at n.
5: 36. all scattered and bro-t to n.
38. if of men, it will come to n.
19: 27. craft in danger to beset at n.
Ro. 14: 10. why set at n. thy bro?
1 Co. 1: 28. to bring to n. things th.
2: 6. wisdom of world cometh to n.
2 Th. 3: 8. Nel. any man's br. for n.
Re. 18: 17. hour so gr. riches come to

NOURISH. [n.
Ge. 45: 11. there will i. n. thee, 50: 21.
Is. 7: 21. that man shall n. young cow
23: 4. nor do I n. up young men nor
44: 14. an ash, the rain doth n. it

NOURISHED.
De. 4: 12. Joseph n. his father and
2 S. 12: 3. lamb wh. he bought and n.
Is. 1: 2. I have n. and bro-t up chil.
Eze. 19: 2. n. her whelps am. lions
Ac. 7: 20. n. in father's house 3 mo-s
21. Pha.'s dau. n. him for her son
12: 20. their country was n. by k.'s
1 Ti. 4: 6. n. up in words of faith
Ja. 5: 5. n. your hearts as in day of
Re. 12: 14. n. for a time, times, and

NOURISHER, S. [age
Ru. 4: 15. He shall be n. of thy old
2 K. 10: 11. Jehu sent to the n-s of
Ahab's childr. [and queens
Is. 49: 23. kings shall be thy n-s
Je. 46: 25. I will punish n. of No

NOURISHETH, ING.
Da. 1: 5. n-g them to stand bef. king
Na. 3: 18. thou better than n-g No
Ep. 5: 29. n-h his flesh, as I. the ch.

NOURISHMENT.
1ol. 2: 19. body by joints having n.

NOVICE. [pride
1 Ti. 8: 6. not a n. lest lifted up with
NOW.

See BEHOLD, HEAR, IF.

NOWADAYS. [away
1 S. 25: 10. many serv-s n. break

NUMBER, S. [Noun.]
Ge. 34: 30. few in n. they sh. slay me
41: 49. much, for it was without n.
Ex. 12: 4. lamb acc. to n. of souls
16: 16. manna, acc. to n. of persons
30: 12. chil. of Israel aft. their n.
Le. 26: 15. n. of yrs. aft. jubilee, n.
of years of fruits, 16, 50, 52.
26: 22. beasts, sh. make you few in n.
Nu. 8: 22. n. of males from a month
old, 28, 34, 40, 43.

48. odd n. of them is to be re-
deemed unto Aaron
14: 29. whole n. from 20 years old
15: 12. acc. to n. ye sh. prepare,
do to ev. one acc. to their n.
23: 10. Who can count the n. of Isr.
23: 18. offerings shall be acc. to
their n., 21, 24, 27, 30, 33, 37.
81: 36. half of their portion was n.
De. 4: 27. few in n. am. heathen, 28:
7. more in n. than any peo. [62.
25: 2. cause him to be beaten by n.
32: 8. bounds acc. to the n. of Isr.
Jos. 4: 5. ev. man a stone, acc. unto
Ju. 6: 5. camels with-t n., [12. n. 8.
7: 6. n. of them lapped were 300
21: 23. acc-g to n. of them th. danced
1 S. 6: 4. n. of the lords of Philis.
18. to n. of all cities of Philis.
27: 7. n. of days David dwelt in
2 S. 2: 15. went over by n. twelve
21: 20. fingers and toes 24 in n.
24: 2. that I may know n. of peo.

2 S. 24: 9. Joab gave sum of n. of the
people, 1 Ch. 21: 2, 5. [acc. to n.
1 K. 18: 31. Elijah took 12 stones,
1 Ch. 7: 2. whose n. in days of Da-
o. n. of them after genealogy, 40.
11: 11. n. of mighty men Da. had
12: 23. these are the n-s of the bands
18: 19. but men of n. even a few
22: 16. of gold and silver, is no n.
23: 3. n. by their polls, man by man
24. counted by n. of names
1: 27. Levites n. from twenty
31. offer on the set feasts by n.
25: 1. and the n. of workmen
7. the n. instructed in the songs
27: 1. their n. to wit, the chiefs-
33. Da. took not the n. of them, 20.
2 Ch. 12: 3. people with-t n. that came
17: 14. these are the n-s of them
26: 11. acc. to the n. of their account
12. whole n. of chief of fathers
23: 32. the n. of the burnt offerings
80: 24. great n. of priests sanctified
35: 7. all present to the n. of 80,000
Ezr. 1: 19. this is the n. of the vessels
2: 2. n. of men of Isr., Ne. 7: 7.
8: 4. offered daily burnt off-gs by n.
6: 17. he goats, acc. to n. of tribes
8: 34. By n. and weight of ev. one
Es. 9: 11. n. of those slain in Shushan
Jb. 1: 5. J. ob offered acc. to n. of all
5: 9. marvellous things without
n., 9: 10. [pressor

15: 20. n. of years is hidden to op-
16: 22. when years of n. are come,
25: 3. Is there any n. of his armies
31: 37. wo. declare n. of my steps
34: 24. in pieces mighty men with-t
35: 26. nel n. of y-rs searched [n.
Ps. 71: 15. I know not n-s thereof
106: 12. When but a few men in n.
4. caterpillars, and that with-t n.
189: 18. are more in n. than said
147: 4. He telleth the n. of the stars
15. of his understanding is no n.
Ec. 2: 13. n. of days of their life,
5: 18-6: 12. [without n.

Can. 6: 8. are queens and virgins
Is. 10: 17. rest of the trees sh. be n.
21: 17. residue of n. of archers [n.
40: 26. bringeth out their host by
65: 11. furnish drink off-g unto n.
Je. 2: 28. as n. of cities are thy gods
11: 3. to n. of thy cities, n. of streets
44: 28. a small n. that escape sword
Eze. 5: 3. Thou shalt take a few ir n.
12: 16. leave men in n. fr. sword
Da. 9: 10. let th. measure n. [y-rs
48: 9. I understood by books n. of
Ho: 1: 10. n. of Isr. as sand, Ro. 9: 27.
Jo. 1: 6. nation is come up with-t n.
Na. 3: 8. there is gr. n. of carcasses
Mk. 10: 46. disci. and gr. n. of peo.
Lu. 22: 13. Judas, of n. of the twelve
Jn. 6: 10. men in n. 5,000, Ac. 4: 4.
Ac. 5: 36. to Theudas a n. of men
6: 1. n. of disci. was multiplied, 7:
11: 21. a gr. n. believed and turned
16: 5. churches were increased in n.
2 Co. 10: 12. dare not make our-
selves of the n. [into the n.

1 Ti. 5: 9. Let not a widow be taken
Re. 6: 11. n. was 10,000 times 10,000
7: 4. n. of them which were sealed
9: 16. n. of the army of horsemen
13: 17. n. of his name [18. count n.
18. It is n. of a man, his n. is 666
15: 2. had victory over n. of beast
20: 8. n. of Gog is as sand of sea

See DAYS, Thy DAYS.
See MONTHS, NAMES.

NUMBER. [Verb.]
Ge. 13: 16. if a man can n. the dust
15: 15. tell stars, if be able to n. them
Le. 16: 13. he shall n. 7 days for
28. she shall n. 7 days [cleansing
23: 16. aft. 7th sab. shall n. 50 days

Le. 25: 8. shalt n. 7 sabb-s of years
Nu. 1: 3. Aaron n. them by armies
49. thou shalt not n. tribe of Levi
8: 15. n. chil. of Levi fr. month old
4: 23. until 50 years old n. them, 30.
29. sons of Merari thou shalt n.
7. Moses and Aaron did n., 41.
De. 16: 9. Seven weeks n. begin to n.
1 S. 14: 17. n. and see who is gone
2 S. 24: 1. Go n. Israel and Judah
2. Go n. the people, 4. 1 Ch. 21: 2.
1 K. 20: 25. n. army like army lost
1 Ch. 21: 1. provoked David to n. Isr.
27: 24. Joab began to n. finished
Jb. 38: 37. Who can n. clouds [not
39: 2. Canst thou n. the months
Is. 60: 12. So teach us to n. our days
Ps. 65: 12. will I n. you to the sword
Re. 7: 9. multitude no man could n.

NUMBERED.

Ge. 13: 16. then shall thy seed be n.
16: 10. sh. not be n. for mult., 32: 12.
Ex. 30: 13. among them th. are n., 14.
38: 25. that were n. of congr- n., 26.
Nu. 1: 19. he n. them in the wildern.
21. Those that were n. of them,
23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39,
41, 43, 44, 46, -2: 4, 13, 15, 19;
21, 23, 26, 28, 30, -3: 22, 34, 43,
-4: 36, 40, 44, 48, -26: 7, 18, 22,
23, 27, 34, 37, 41, 43, 47, 50, 62.
47. Levites were not n., 2: 33.
29. all that were n. in camp of Jud.
16. n. of Reuben [24. n. of Ephr.
31. n. of Dan [8: 16. Mo. n. them,
33. n. of Levites were 22,000 [42.
43. n. of sons of Kohathites, 37.
38. were n. of Gershonites, 41.
42. were n. of sons of Merari, 45.
45. who's Mo. and Aaron n., 46.
72. prizes over them that were n.
14: 29. full in wilder. all that were n.
28: 5. These were n. of chil. of Isr.
54. inher. given acc. to those n.
57. n. of Levites [63. Moses n.
Jo. 8: 10. Joshua rose early n. peo.
Ja. 20: 15. chil. of Benjamin were n.
17. Isr. besides Benjamin were n.
18: 10. peo. were n. and behold none
21: 13. Saul n. them in Bezek, 13: 15.
14: 17. when they had n. behold
15: 4. Saul n. peo. in Telaiu [Jona.
2 S. 18: 1. David n. the people [peo.
24: 10. Da.'s heart smote after he n.
1 K. 8: 8. people that cannot be n.
8: 5. oxen c'd not be n., 2 Ch. 5: 6.
20: 15. n. princes of provinces
26. Benhadad n. the Syrians
27. Israel were n. and like 2 flocks
2 K. 8: 6. king Jehoram n. all Isr.
1 Ch. 21: 17. I com-d peo. to be n.
23: 3. Levites were n. fr. 80 years, 27.
2 Ch. 2: 17. Solomon n. all strangers
25: 5. he n. them from 20 years old
Ezr. 1: 8. Cyrus n. the vessels to Isr.
40: 5. are more than can be n.
Ec. 1: 15. that is wanting can't be n.
Is. 22: 10. have n. houses of Jerus.
68: 12. he was n. with transgress-
ors, Mk. 16: 28. [cannot be n.
Je. 68: 22. as the host of heaven,
Da. 5: 26. God hath n. thy kingdom
Ho. 1: 10. as sand, wh. cannot be n.
Mat. 10: 30. hairs of head all n., Lu.
Ac. 1: 17. he was n. with us [12: 7.
26. Matthias was n. with 11 ap-
tles
Ex. 80: 12. give ev. man reason when
thou n. th. no plague when n.
Jb. 14: 16. For now thou n. my steps
NUMBERING. [left n.
Ge. 41: 49. gathered corn until he
2 Ch. 3: 17. after the n. wh. David
KUN = NON. [7: 27.
Nu. 13: 8. Osee son of N., 16. 1 Ch.
See JOSHUA.

NURSE. [Noun.] [n.
Ge. 24: 59. they sent away Rebek. and
35: 8. Deborah, Rebekah's n. died
Ex. 2: 7. Shall I call a n. of Hebrew
Ru. 4: 16. Naomi took child, became n.
2 S. 4: 4. his n. took him and fled
2 K. 11: 2. hid him and n., 2 Ch. 22:
Ac. 13: 17. as n. beareth child [17.
1 Th. 2: 7. as n. cheriseth her child
NURSE, ED, ING.
Ex. 2: 24. that she may n. the child
9. Take this child, n. it for me
woman took child, and n-d it
Nu. 11: 12. Carry them as n-g father
Is. 49: 23. kings be n-g fathers,
queens n-g mothers
60: 4. dan-s shall be n-d at thy side
NURTURE.
Ep. 6: 4. bring them up in n. of L.

NUTS.

Ge. 43: 11. carry present, n. almonds
Can. 6: 11. I went into garden of n.
NYMPHAS. [house
Col. 4: 15. Salute N. and ch. in his

O.

See O GOD, O ISRAEL, O JA-
COB, O JERUSALEM, OH.
OAK.
Ge. 35: 4. Jacob hid the gods under o.
8. Deborah was buried under an o.
Jos. 24: 26. and set it up under an o.
Jr. 6: 11. angel of L. sat under o., 19:
9: 16. made Abimele. k. by the o.
2 S. 18: 9. Abs.'s mule went under o.
10. Absalom hanged in an o.
14. Abs. alive in mid-t of the o.
1 K. 13: 14. found man of G. und an o.
1 Ch. 10: 12. buried und. o. in Jabesh
Is. 1: 30. be o. whose leaf fadeth
6: 13. tell tree, or o. whose substance
44: 14. he taketh o. to make a god
Eze. 6: 13. their idols under ev. thick
OAKS. [o.
Is. 1: 29. ashamed of the o. ye desired
2: 13. day of L. upon o. of Bashan
57: 5. inflaming yours. among
Eze. 27: 6. Of o. of Bashan made ours
Ho. 4: 13. burn incense under o.
Am. 2: 9. Amorite was strong as o.
Zech. 11: 2. howl, O ye o. of Bashan
OAR, OARS.
Is. 38: 21. shall go no galley with o-s
Eze. 27: 6. Of oaks of Bashan made
29. that handle the o. shall cry [o-s
OATH, OATHS. [41.
Ge. 24: 8. shalt be clear from my o.,
26: 3. I will perform the o. which
I swear unto Abraham, De. 7: 8.
Ps. 105: 9. Jer. 11: 5 [and thee
28. Let there be an o. betwixt us
50: 25. Jo. took an o. of chil. of Isr.
Eze. 22: 11. o. of L. shall be betw. us
Le. 5: 4. man sh. pronounce wi. an o.
Nu. 5: 19. priest sh. charge her by o.
21. L make thee an o. among peo.
80: 2. If man swear o. to bind soul,
13. ev. binding o. afflict soul [10
De. 29: 12. o. Lord maketh with thee
14. nel. with you only make o.
Jos. 2: 17. We blameless of thine o., 20
9: 20. lest wrath be on us, bec. of o.
Ju. 21: 5. Israel had make a great o.
1 S. 14: 26. peo. feared the o., 28. [28.
27. Saul charged them with t. o.
2 S. 21: 7. spared Mephib-h. bec. of o.
1 K. 2: 43. Why hast not kept o. of L?
8: 31. o. be laid upon him, and o.
come bet. thine altar, 2 Ch. 6:
18: 10. he took an o. of kingd. [22.
2 K. 11: 4. Jehoiada took o. of them
1 Ch. 16: 16. mindful of o. unto Isaac
2 Ch. 16: 15. all Jud. rejoiced at n.
Ne. 6: 12. Neh. took o. of priests
10: 29. an o. to walk in G.'s law

Ec. 8: 2. in regard of o. of God
9: 2. sweareth, as he th. feareth o.
Eze. 16: 59. hast despised o., 17: 18,
17: 13. hath taken an o. of him [19.
16. king, whose o. he despised [o-s
21: 23. divination to th. have sworn
Da. 9: 11. o. written in law of Moses
Ha. 8: 9. bow naked acc. to o-s
Zech. 8: 17. love no false o. this I hate
Mat. 5: 33. perform unto L. thine o-s
14: 7. he promised with o. to give
o. for the o.'s sake, Mk. 6: 26.
26: 72. again he denied with an o.
Lu. 1: 73. o. he swore to our father
Ac. 2: 30. God had sworn with an o.
23: 12. bound wi. o. of execration
21. have bound them. wi. an o.
He. 6: 16. o. for confirmation is as
17. God confirmed it by an o.
7: 20. not with t-o. made priest, 21.
28. o. which was since the law
Ju. 5: 12. swear not by any other o.
OBADI'AH. [L.
1 K. 18: 3. Ahab called O., O feared
4. O took 100 prophets and hid
5. Ahab said unto O., Go into land
6. O. went another way by hims.
7. as O. was in the way, Elijah met
16. So O. went to meet Ahab, and
1 Ch. 8: 21. sons of O. [Azel, 9: 44.
73. son of Izrahiah, O. [8: 38. son of
9: 16. O. the son of Shemalah [sec.
12: 9. of Gadites men of might, O.
27: 19. Ishmaiah son of O.
2 Ch. 17: 7. he sent to O. to teach
84: 2. overseers were Jahath and O.
Ezr. 8: 9. O. son of Jehiel went up
Nb. 10: 5. O. sealed [12: 25. o. porter
Ob. 1. vision of O., Thus saith L.
OBADI'AHU.
1 K. 18: 13. and Ahab called O.
O'BAI.
Ge. 10: 28. Joktan begat O. Abimeael
O'BED.
Ru. 4: 17. they called his name O.
21. Bouz begat O., 1 Ch. 2: 12. Mat.
1: 5. [begat
1 Ch. 2: 37. Ephial begat O. [38. O.
11: 47. valiant men were: O
26: 7. sons of Shemaiiah, Othni, O.
2 Ch. 23: 1. Azariah son of O. into cov.
Lu. 3: 32. Jesse, which was son of O.
O'BE'D-EDOM.
2 S. 6: 10. David carried ark into ho.
of O., 11. 1 Ch. 13: 13, 14. [14.
11. L. blessed ho. of O., 12. 1 Ch. 13:
12. David bro-t ark fr. house of
O. into city of Da., 1 Ch. 16: 25.
1 Ch. 15: 18. porters Mikelah, O. [21.
the singers, Mikelah, O. [24.
16: 5. O. and Jelel with psalteries
38. O. with breth- O. Hosah, port-
26: 4. sons of O. for service, 8. [ers
15. lot south- w. fell to O. and sons
2 Ch. 25: 24. Joash took vessels found
O'BEDIENCE. [with O.
28. 22: 14. Strangers sh. yield feigned
o. unto me, Ps. 138: 44. -66: 13.
Ps. 81: 7. 15. haters of Lord should
have yielded feigned o.
Is. 11: 14. chil. of Ammon their o.
Ro. 1: 5. for o. to faith am. nations
6: 19. by o. of one sh. may be made
6: 16. death, or of o. unto righte- n.
16: 19. your o. is come abroad unto
26. known to all for o. of faith
1 Co. 14: 34. women are to be under o.
2 Co. 7: 15. he rememb- h. o. of you
10: 5. bringing ev. thought to o. of
6. when your o. is fulfilled [C.
Phm. 21. Having confidence in thy o.
He. 5: 8. learned o. by things suff-d
1 Pe. 1: 2. sanctification of spirit to
O'BEDIENT. [o.
Ex. 24: 7. Lord hath said, we will do,
and be o. [1st. he o.
Nu. 27: 30. honour upon him, ths

De. 4: 30. if turn to L. and be o.
8: 30. perish, bec. ye would not be
2 S. 22: 45. Strangers shall be o. [o.
Pr. 26: 12. wise reprover upon o. ear
Is. 1: 10. if o. ye sh. eat good of land
42: 24. nei. were they o. unto his law
Ac. 6: 7. priests were o. to the faith
Ro. 15: 8. to make Gent. o. by word
2 Co. 2: 9. might know whe. ye be o.
Ep. 6: 5. Servants, be o., Tit. 2: 9.
Ph. 2: 8. Ch. became o. unto death
Tit. 2: 5. yo. women to be o. to husb
1 Pe. 1: 14. As o. chil. be ye holy

OBEISANCE. [my
Ge. 37: 7. your sheaves made o. to
9. sun, moon, 11 stars made o. to
43: 28. they made o. to Joseph [me
Ex. 18: 7. Moses did o. to sa. in law
2 S. 1: 2. Amalekites did o. to David
14: 4. woman of Tekoah did o. to k.
15: 5. when any man came to do o.
16: 4. Ziba said, I do o. that I
1 K. 1: 16. Bath-sheba did o. to Da.
2 Ch. 24: 17. princes of Judah made

OBEY. [o. to k.
Ge. 27: 8. my son, o. my voice, 13: 43;
Ex. 5: 2. Who is L. that I sho. o. him:
19: 5. if ye will o. my voice indeed
23: 21. o. his voice, De. 13: 4-21: 10.
-30: 2, 8. 1 S. 12: 14. [will be
22. if shall indeed o. his voice I
De. 11: 27. A blessing, if ye o. Lord
30: 20. that thou mayest o. his voice
Jos. 24: 24. Lord's voice will we o.
1 S. 8: 7. g. Now o. unto their voice
19. poe. refused to o. voice of Sam.
15: 23. to o. is better than sacrifice
Ne. 9: 17. refused to o. nei. mindful
Jb. 36: 11. If they o. and serve him
Ps. 138: 44. As soon as they hear sh. o.
Pr. 3: 17. that despiseth to o. smoth.
Is. 11: 14. chil. of Ammon sh. o. th.
Jo. 7: 23. o. my voice, and I will be
your God, and ye sh., 11: 4, 7.
20: 13. amend your ways, and o.
voice of L., 38: 20. Zech. 6: 15.

86: 14. Reclimates o. father's com-
42: 6. we will o. voice of Lord, th.
it be well with us when we o.
Da. 7: 27 all dominions shall o. him
Mat. 8: 27. What manner of man is
this, that winds and sea o. him?
Mk. 4: 41. Lu. 8: 25.

Mk. 1: 27. even unclean spirits o. him
Lu. 17: 6. Be thou plucked up, it sh. o.
Ac. 5: 29. ought to o. G. rather than
32. G. hath given to them that o.
Ro. 2: 28. unto them th. o. unright-
6: 12. that ye sho. o. it in the lusts
16. yield yours. servants to o., his
serv-
Ep. 6: 1. Chil., o. your parents, Col. 3.
Col. 3: 22. Servants, o. your masters
Tit. 3: 1. in mind to o. magistrates
He. 5: 9. salvation to all that o. him
13: 17. o. them that have the rule
Ja. 3: 3. put bits, that they may o.

NOT OBEY, OBEY NOT.
De. 11: 28. a curse, if ye will n. o.
the commandments of Lord
your God, 28: 62. 1 S. 12: 15. Jb.
36: 12. Je. 12: 17-18: 10. [fo.
21: 18. wh. will n. o. voice of his fa.
1 S. 15: 19. Whf. didst thou n. o.?
Je. 9: 13. If say, We will n. o. L.
Da. 9: 11. they might n. o. thy voice
Ac. 7: 39. whom our fathers wo. n. o.
Ro. 2: 8. contentious, do n. o. truth
Ga. 3: 1. who bewitched you, that ye
sho. n. o. ? 5: 17. [n. gospel
2 Th. 1: 8. taking veng. on them o.
8: 14. if any men o. n. our word
1 Pe. 3: 1. if any o. n. the word
4: 17. what end of them o. n. gospel?

OBEYED.
Ge. 22: 8. blessed, bec. hast o., 26: 5.
28: 7. Jacob o. his father and moth.

Jos. 22: 2. have o. my voice in all
1 S. 15: 20. Saul said, I have o. voice
24. bec. I feared peo., and o. voice
28: 21. handmaid hath o. thy voice
1 Ch. 29: 23. all Israel o. Solomon
2 Ch. 11: 4. they o. the words of L.
Je. 34: 10. they o. and let them go
35: 8. we o. voice of Jonadab, 10.
18. Bec. ye o. com-t of your faith
Da. 9: 10. Nei. have we o. voice of L.
Hag. 1: 12. people o. voice of Lord
Ac. 6: 36. many as o. Theudas, 37.
Ro. 6: 17. o. fr. heart that doctrine
Ph. 2: 12. o. not in my pres. only
He. 11: 8. by faith Abraham o. and
1 Pe. 8: 6. Sarah o. Abraham, calling

NOT OBEYED.
Jos. 6: 6. consumed, bec. they o. n.
Ju. 2: 2. ye n. o. my voice, 6: 10.
1 K. 20: 36. hast n. o. voice of Lord
2 K. 18: 12. Bec. they o. n. voice of L.
Pr. 6: 13. n. o. voice of my teachers
Je. 8: 13. ye have n. o. my voice, 25:
-42: 21. -48: 4, 7. -44: 23.
9: 13. they have n. o. my voice, 11:
-8: 17-21. -32: 23. -40: 3. Da. 9: 10.
Zph. 8: 2. She o. n. the voice [14.
Ro. 10: 16. have n. all o. the gospel
11: 30. in times past have n. o. God

OBEYEDST.
1 S. 28: 18. Bec. o. not the voice of L.
Je. 22: 21. that thou o. not my voice
OBEYETH. [derst-g
Pr. 15: 1. 32. o. reproof getteth un-
Is. 65: 10. who o. proof of servant?
Je. 7: 28. This a nation o. not Lord
11: 3. Cursed be man that o. not

OBEYING. [so
Ju. 2: 17. fathers o. L.; they did not
1 S. 15: 22. in ascri., as in o. voi. of L.
1 Pe. 1: 22. purified your souls in L.

O'BIL. [truth
1 Ch. 27: 30. over came was O. the
OBJECT. [ishm.
Ac. 24: 19. and o. if they had aught

OBLATION. [ag. me
Le. 2: 4. o. of ment off-g, 5, 7, 13.
12. As for o. of firstfruits, ye sh.
8: 1. If his o. be sacrifice of peace
7: 14. sh. offer one out of whole o.
29. He sh. bring his o. unto Lord
22: 18. offer his o. for all his vows
Nu. 18: 9. ev. o. of theirs be holy
31: 30. We have brought an o. for L.
Is. 19: 21. Eg-s shall do o. unto L.
40: 20. impoverished he hath n. o.
60: 3. offereth o. as if swine's flesh
Je. 14: 12. offer o. I will not accept
Eze. 44: 30. every o. sh. be priest's
45: 1. when divide land, offer o.
6. o. of holy portion, 7-48: 18.
13. o. ye shall offer, 48: 9, 20, 21.
16. give this o. for prince in Isr.
48: 10. for priests sh. be holy o. [12.
Da. 2: 46. should offer an o. to Dan.
9: 21. about the time of evening o.
27. shall cause sacr. and o. to cease

OBLATIONS. [fo.
Le. 7: 38. he commanded Isr. to offer
2 Ch. 31: 14. to distribute the o. of L.
Pr. 29: 4. man o. o. overthrow-h
1 S. 1: 13. Bring no more vain o. [it
Eze. 20: 40. I will require firstfr. of o.
44: 30. ev. sort of o. sh. be priest's
O'BOTH. [83: 43.
Nu. 21: 10. chil. of Isr. pitched in O.,
1. journeyed from O., 38: 44.

OBSCURE. [darkn.
Pr. 20: 20. his lamp be put out in o.
22: 29. sh. not stand before o. men

OBSCURITY. [of o.
Is. 29: 18. eyes of blind sh. see out
68: 10. then sh. thy light rise in o.
69: 9. we wait for light, but behold
OBSERVATION. S. [o.
Ex. 12: 14. It is a night of o-s unto L.
Ne. 13: 14. my deeds done for o-s

Mal. 3: 14. what profit we kept o. ?
Lu. 17: 20. kingdom of God not with
OBSERVE. [o.
Ex. 12: 17. ye shall o. feast of unleav-
bread, 24. De. 16: 1. [of weeks
81: 16. o. sabbath [44: 22. o. feast
84: 11. o. that I command this
day, De. 12: 28-24: 8. [times
Le. 19: 26. nei. use enchant-s nor o.
37. o. all my statutes, 2 Ch. 7: 17.
Ne. 1: 5. Ps. 105: 45. Eze. 37: 24.
Nu. 28: 2. my sacrifice shall ye o.
De. 12: 32. What I command, o. to do
16: 13. o. feast of tabernacles
28: 1. to o. and do all his com-
Jos. 1: 8. mayest o. and do acc to all
Ju. 13: 14. All that I com-d let her o.
1 K. 20: 33. men did diligently o.
Ps. 5: 7. those wh. o. me, 27: 11.
54: 7. reward evil unto those o. me
71: 10. that o. my soul take counsel
107: 43. Whoee is wise, and will o.
119: 34. I sh. o. if w. whole heart
Pr. 23: 26. let thine eyes o. my ways
Je. 8: 7. crane and swallow o. time
Eze. 20: 18. nei. o. their judgments
Ho. 13: 7. as leopard will o. o. them
Jo. 2: 8. th. o. lying vanities, forsake
Mat. 23: 3. All they bid you o. that o.
28: 20. Teaching th. to o. all things
Ac. 16: 21. customs not lawful to o.
21: 25. that I entice o. no such thing
Ga. 4: 10. Ye o. days, and months
1 Ti. 5: 21. o. these things without
preferring

See Observe with DO.
OBSERVED.
Ge. 37: 11. his father o. the saying
Ex. 12: 42. It is a night to be much o.
Nu. 15: 22. erred, and not o. com-
De. 33: 9. Levi o. thy word, kept
2 S. 11: 16. when Joab o. city [law
2 K. 10: 7. Jehu o. not to walk in
21: 6. Manasseh o. times, 2 Ch. 38.
Io. 14: 8. I heard him, o. him [6.
Mk. 6: 20. Herod feared Jn. o. him
10: 20. all these have I fr. from my

OBSERVER, S. [youth
De. 18: 10. sh. not be found an o. of
times [o-s of times
De. 18: 14. nations hearkened unto
Ps. 66: 12. mine o-s wo. swallow me
59: 10. me see my desire upon my
OBSERVEST, ETH. [o-s
Jb. 13: 27. thou o-t all my paths
Ec. 11: 4. He th. o-h wind not sow
-42: 20. Seeing many things, but
thou o-t not [it unto L.
Ro. 14: 7. He th. o-h day, regardeth

OBSTINACY.
La. 8: 16. Give them o. of heart
OBSTINATE.
De. 30. Lord made his heart o.
Is. 48: 4. Bec. I knew thou art o.

OBTAIN. [ther
Ge. 16: 2. may be I may o. chil. by
Le. 25: 47. if his hand o. riches
1 Ch. 29: 14. that ye sho. o. strength
Is. 58: 10. they shall o. joy, 61: 11.
Da. 11: 21. o. the kingd. by flatteries
Lu. 20: 35. worthy to o. that world
Ro. 11: 31. thro. mercy may o. mercy
1 Co. 9: 24. So run that ye may o.
2 Th. 5: 9. do it to o. corruptible crown
1 Ti. 2: 10. may o. salvation in C.
He. 4: 16. that we may o. mercy
11: 35. might o. a better resurrec-
Ja. 4: 2. ye kill and cannot o. [tion
See Obtain, ed FAVOUR.

OBTAINED.
2 Ch. 2: 16. hath o. strength to
Ne. 13: 6. I o. leave of king [build
Es. 2: 9. o. kindness [17. grace
Ho. 1: 6. Call name, Not o. mercy
2: 23. her, that had not o. mercy

Ac. 1: 17. had o. part of ministry
22:28. With a gr. sum o. I freedom
26:22. Having o. help of G. I contin.
27: 13. supposing they o. purpose
Ro. 11: 7. Isr. hath not o. what he
seeketh, election hath o. it
10: 9. mercy thro. their unbelief
1 Co. 7: 25. as one th. hath o. mercy
Ep. 1: 11. In wh. we o. inheritance
1 Ti. 1: 13. I o. mercy, bec. I did it,
He. 1: 4. o. a more excell. name | 16.
6: 15. endured, he o. promises
8: 6. o. a more excel. ministry
9: 12. having o. eternal redemption
11: 2. the elders o. a good report, 39
4. Abel o. witness he was righte.
33. o. promises, stopped mouths
of lions [now have o.]
1 Pe. 2: 10. which had not o. mercy,
2 Pe. 1: 1. o. like precious faith w. us

OBTAINETH.

See Obtaineth FAVOUR.

OBTAINING. [Jes. C.]

2 Th. 2: 14. to o. of glory of our L.
OCCASION, S. [Jus]
Ge. 43: 18. that he may seek o. ag.
De. 22: 14. And give o-s of speech
against wife, 17. [10: 7]
Jn. 9: 33. do as shalt find o. | 18.
14: 4. Samson sought o. ag. Philis.
2 S. 12: 14. given great o. to enemies
Ezr. 7: 20. shalt have o. to bestow
Jb. 33: 10. he findeth o-s ag. me
Je. 2: 24. in her o. who can turn her
Eze 18: 3 not have o. to use proverb
Da. 6: 4 sought o. co. find none o. 5.
Ro. 7: 8. sin taking o. by con-t, 11.
14: 13. put not o. to fall in bro's
2 Co. 5: 12. we give you o. to glory
8: 8. I speak by o. of forwardness
11: 12. cut off o. fr. them desire o.
Ga. 5: 13. use not liberty for o.
1 Ti. 5: 4. younger men give none o.
1 Jn. 2: 10. none o. of stumbling in

OCCASIONED. [him]

1 S. 22: 22. I have o. the death of
all the persons of thy father's
OCCUPATION. [Jon 1: 8]
Ge. 46: 33. What is your o.? 47: 3.
Ac. 18: 3. by o. they were tentmakers
19: 25. with the workmen of like o.

OCCUPIED, ETH.

Ex. 38: 24. gold th. was o-d for work
Jn. 16: 1. If blind by ropes use o-d
Eze 27: 16. Syria o-d | 19. Dan flairs
21. Arabia o-d | 22. Sheba o-d in
1 Co. 14: 16. o-h room of unlearned
He. 13: 9. meats not profited them

OCCUPIERS. [th. o-d]

Eze. 27: 27. o. of merchandise sh

OCCUPY. [full]

Eze. 27: 9. mariners to o. merchant
Lu. 19: 13. he said, o. till I come

OCCURRENT. [o.]

1 K. 5: 4. is nel. adversary nor evil

OCCUR.

Nu. 1: 13. Pagel the son of O. 2: 27-7: 7.

ODD. [27: 7-10: 26]

Nu. 8: 48. o. number to be redeemed

ODED. [for O.]

2 Ch. 15: 1. Spirit upon Azariah son
8. when Asa heard prophesy of O.
28: 9. prophet was there, called O.

ODIOUS. [o.]

1 Ch. 19: 6. Ammonites made them
Fr. 30: 23. For an o. woman married

ODOUR. [ment]

Jn. 12: 3. hou. filled with o. of oint-
Ph. 4: 18. an o. of sweet smell, a

ODOURS. [o.]

Le. 26: 31. not smell savour of sweet
2 Ch. 16: 14. Asa in bed of sweet o.
Ec. 2: 12. six months with sweet o.
Je. 54: 5. shall they burn o. for thee
Dan. 2: 46. offer sweet o. unto Dan.
Ec. 5: 8. and golden vials full of o.
18: 13. no man buyeth their o. and

OFF. See BREAK OFF, CUT
OFF, OFF THEE.

OFFENCE, S. [my lord]

1 S. 26: 31. this sh. be no o. unto
Ec. 10: 4. yielding pacifieth great o-s
Is. 8: 14. rock of o. to both houses
Ho. 5: 15. till they acknowledge o.
of Israel [unto me]

Mat. 18: 23. Satan, thou art an o.
18: 7. Woe bec. of o-s! for it must
needs be o-s come; but woe to
man by wh. o. cometh, Lu. 17: 1.

Ac. 24: 16. a conscience void of o.
Ro. 4: 25. Who was deliv-d for our o-s
5: 15. not as the o. so free gift, if
through o. of one many, 18.

16 but the free gift is of many o-s
17. If by one man's o. death
reigned [about]

20. law entered that o. might
9: 33. I lay in Sion a rock of o. | 10.
14: 20. evil for man who eateth wi.
16: 17. mark them which cause o-s

1 Co. 10: 32. Give none o., 2 Co. 6: 3.
2 Co. 11: 7. Have I commit. an o. in
Ga. 5: 11. then is o. of cross caused
Ph. 1: 10. without o. till day of C.

1 Pe. 2: 8. rock of o. to them wh.

OFFEND. [stumble]

Jb. 34: 37. I will not o. any more
Ps. 73: 15. I should o. ag. thy chil.
119: 65. love thy law, nothing sh. o.
Je. 2: 3. all that devour him shall o.
50: 7. adversaries said, We o. not
Ho. 4: 15. Tho. Isr. harlot let not Jud.
Hs. 1: 11. hesh. pass over and o. [to]

Mat. 5: 29. If thy right eye o. thee
30. If thy right hand o. thee, 18: 2.
8. 9. Mk. 9: 43, 45, 47. [that o.]
13: 41. they shall gather all things
17: 27. lest we o. them, go to sea
18: 6. whoso. shall o. one of these
little ones, Mk. 9: 42. Lu. 17: 2.

Mk. 9: 43. If thine hand cause thee o.
47. If thine eye cause thee to o.
Jn. 6: 61. said, Doth this o. you?
1 Co. 8: 13. If meat make bro. o. I
will eat no meat lest bro. o.

Ja. 2: 10. yet o. in one point he is
guilty of all [any o. not
3: 2. in many things we o. all. If

OFFENDED.

Ge. 20: 9. what have I o., Je. 37: 8.
40: 1. butler and baker had o. lord
2 K. 18: 14. Hez. saying, I have o.
2 Ch. 28: 13. we have o. ag. the Lord
Ezr. 10: 13. for we have greatly o.
Pr 18: 19. A brother o. is harder
Eze 25: 13. Edom hath greatly o.
Ho. 13: 1. when Ephraim o. in Baal,
he doted [o., Lu. 7: 23]

Mat. 11: 6. blessed is he who not be
18: 21. persecution ariseth, by and
by he is o., Mk. 4: 17. [6: 3].
57. And they were o. in him, Mk.
15: 12. Pharisees were o. aft. they
24: 10. shall many be o. and betray
Mat. 26: 31. All ye shall be o. because
of me this night, Mk. 14: 27.

33. Tho. all men shall be o. yet
will I never be o., Mk. 14: 29.
Jn. 18: 1. spoken, that ye not be o.
Ac. 25: 8. nor ag. Cesar have I o.
Ro. 14: 21. whereby thy brother is o.
2 Co. 11: 29. who is o. and I burn

OFFENDER, S. [not?

1 K. 1: 21. I and son be counted o-s
Is. 29: 21. make man o. for word
Ac. 25: 11. If I be an o. or commit-

OFFER. [ed]

Ex. 22: 29. not delay to o. the first
of the fruits, Le. 2: 12. Nu. 18: 12.
29: 35. shalt o. every day a bullock
39. shalt o. upon altar two lambs
39. one lamb o. in morn. other
lamb at even, 41. Nu. 28: 4, 8.

35: 44. Every one that did o. silver

Le. 1: 3. o. a male without blemish,
3: 6.-22: 19, 20, 22, 24.

21: 3. with all thine offerings o. salt
8: 1. he sh. o. it without blemish,
6: 9-12: 19: 5.-23: 12. Eze. 43: 23.

8: 12. goat he sh. o. before L., 14.
4: 14. o. a young bullock, Nu. 15: 24.
6: 14. sons of Aaron shall o. 17: 22-
14: 19.-15: 15, 30. Nu. 6: 11.

7: 3. he shall o. of it all the fat
12. If he o. for it thanksg., 22: 29.
38. Israel to o. their oblations un-
to the Lord, 22: 18. 2 Ch. 35: 12.

9: 2. Take calf with-t blemish o. it
12: 7. o. it before L. make atonem.
14: 30. he sh. o. one of turtles doves
17: 4. unto tabern. to o. an offering
9. bringeth it not unto door to o.
19: 6. It sh. be eaten same day ye o.
21: 6. bread of their G. they do o.

21. hath blemish not come to o., 17
22: 15. not profane things they o.
18. Whatso. he th. will o. oblation
23. mayest o. for freewill offering
25. Nel. from stranger's hand o.

Nu. 7: 18. prince did o., 24: 30. | 36.
9: 7. wht. kept that we may not o.
16: 7. o. third part of him of wine
18: 12. firstfruits wh. they sh. o.
28: 2. to o. in their season, 3: 4. 8.
21. tenth deal o. for every lamb
24. ye shall o. daily the meat

29: 39. These ye sh. o. unto Lord
De. 12: 14. place L. choose, there o.
Ju. 3: 18. made an end to o. present
1 S. 2: 28. did I choose him my
priest to o. upon altar [21: 10]

2 S. 24: 12. I o. three 3 things, | Ch.
22. let k. o. what seemeth good
1 K. 13: 1. Jerob. stood by altar to o.
2. upon thee sh. o. priests of high
places [willingly, 17.

1 Ch. 29: 14. should be able to o. so
2 Ch. 24: 14. were made vessels to o.
28: 125. made high places to o. Inc.
29: 21. commanded sons of Aa. to o.
35: 12. might give o. to families to o.
Ezr. 7: 17. buy speedily lamb to o.
Ps. 16: 4. offer of blood will I not o.
60: 14. unto God thanksgiving
51: 19. o. bullocks upon thine alt.
72: 10. K-s of Sheba and Seba o.
Eze. 6: 13. they did o. to idols [gifts
20: 3. when ye o. your gifts
43: 22. sec. day shall o. kid of goats
44: 7. when ye o. my bread, the fat
15. o. unto me the fat and blood
45: 1. ye shall o. an oblation unto
L., 13, 14.-48: 8, 9, 20. [to Dan.
Da. 2: 46. that they o. oblation un-
hag. 2: 14. that they o. is unclear
Mal. 1: 7. Ye o. polluted bread upon
8. If ye o. blind, if ye o. lame is
it not evil? o. unto thy gov-r
Mat. 5: 24. then come o. thy gift
8: 4. o. the gift Moses command-
ed, Mk. 1: 44. Lu. 5: 14.

Lu. 6: 29. smiteth on one cheek, o.
also other [plon
11: 12. if ask egg, will he o. score-
1 Ti. 8: 7. 3. not ready to o. wrong
He. 5: 1. th. may o. both gifts and
3. he ought for hims. to o. for sin
8: 3. high priest is ordained to o.
this man have somewhat to o.
4. are priests that o. acc. to law
9: 25. Nor yet that he sho. o. himself
Ro. 8: 3. he should o. it with pray-
ers of all saints

See INCENSE, OFFERING, SAC-
RIFICE, SACRIFICES.

OFFERED.

Le. 9: 15. slew goat o. for sin
10: 1. Nadab, Abihu o. strange
fire, 16: 1. Nu. 8: 4.-26: 61.
Nu. 7: 2. princes o. for dedication, 10.
12. he that o. first was Nalshem

Nu. 7: 42. prince of children. o., 48.
54, 60, 66, 72, 78. [39]
18: 35. 250 men that o. incense. 39.
22: 40. Balak o. oxen, 28: 2, 4, 14, 30.
31: 52. go! they o. unto L. [9]
Ju. 6: 2. people willingly o. them.
6: 28. bullock was o. upon altar.
18: 19. Manoah took kid and o. [1]
1 S. 1: 4. the time that Elkanah o.
2: 13. any o. the priest's serv. came
1 K. 8: 62. Sol. and all Israel o., 63.
12: 32. Jeroboam o. unto calves, 33.
22: 43. people o. yet in high places
2 K. 16: 12. Ahaz approached altar
and o. [rams]
1 Ch. 15: 26. they o. 7 bullocks 7
29: 6. captains with the rulers o.,
9. rejoiced that they o. willingly
17. mine heart I have willingly o.
2 Ch. 7: 4. king and all peo. o., 57.
15: 11. Asa o. unto L. of spoil
17: 16. Amaziah willingly o. him.
30: 17. 4. Hez. o. to cong. 1000 bul-
locks [bullocks]
35: 17. Josiah o. to peo. 33,000
Ezr. 1: 6. all that was willingly o.
2: 68. some of fa-s o. freely for hou.
6: 17. o. at dedication of this hou.
7: 15. counsellors freely o. unto G.
8: 25. the king and all Israel had o.
10: 19. o. a ram for their trespass
Ne. 11: 2. willingly o. them. to dwell
12: 43. that day they o. great sacrifici.
Ez. 66: 3. oblation, as if o. swine's bl.
Ez. 22: 26. Hor priests o. violence
48: 12. land that is o. be holy
Da. 11: 8. reproach. o. by him to cease
Mat. 2: 17. they o. unto him gifts
Ac. 8: 18. Simon o. them money
15: 29. from meats o. to idols, 21: 25.
17: 17. whereof he hath o. faith
1 Co. 8: 1. things o. unto idols, 4: 7.
10: 10-11, 28. [your faith]
Ph. 2: 17. If I be o. upon service of
2 Th. 4: 6. I am now ready to be o.
He. 5: 7. when he had o. up prayers
7: 27. did once, when he o. himself
9: 7. not without blood, wh. he o.
9. were o. gifts [14. o. him. to G.]
28. O. was once o. to bear sins
10: 1. which they o. year by year
2. not have ceased to be o.
8. which are o. by the law [Isaac
11: 17. Abraham when tried, o.
Ja. 2: 21. Ab. justified when he o.
See INCENSE, OFFERING, 8, SAC-
RIFICE, SACRIFICES.
OFFERETH, ING.
Le. 6: 26. priest th. o-h is sh. eat it
7: 16. be eaten same day he o-h
18. nel. be imputed unto him o-h
21: 8. he o-h the bread of thy God
2 Ch. 8: 13. o-g acc. to com-t of Moses
29: 29. made end of o-g king bowed
30: 22. eat 7 days o-g peace off-gs
Ex. 7: 16. priests o-g willingly for ho
Ps. 50: 23. Whoso o-h praise glorifi-
Ez. 66: 3. o-h oblation as if swine's bl.
Je. 11: 17. provoke in o-g unto Baal
48: 35. him th. o-h in high places
Lu. 23: 36. to him and o-g vinegar
He. 10: 11. ev. rest o-g same sacrifici.
See **Offer burnt OFFERING.**
OFFERING. [Noun.]
Ge. 4: 3. Cain brought an o. unto L.
4. L. had respect unto Abel and o.
5. unto Cain and his o. had not
Ex. 36: 2. bring me au o., of every
man take my o. [5(2)]
3. this is the o. ye shall take. 35:
80: 13. half shekel sh. be o. of Lord
14 20 yrs. and above sh. give o. [15]
85: 22. ev. man offered o. of gold, 21.
-85: 24. Nu. 31. 52. Ezr. 8: 25.
24. every one that did offer o. of
silver, brought L.'s o., 38: 29.
29. chil. of Isr. brought willing o.

Ex. 36: 3. received of Mo. all o., 6.
Le. 1: 2. ye shall bring o. of cattle
3. If his o. be a burnt sacrifice
10. If his o. be of the flocks
14. If o. be of fowl he sh. bring o.
2: 1. his o. sh. be of fine flour [8]
8: 2. hand upon the head of his o.
7. If he offer lamb for o., 14: 12.
Nu. 6: 14. [28]
12. And if his o. be a goat, 4: 23.
6: 20. This is o. of Aaron and sons
7: 13. offer for his o. leavened br.
16. If o. be a vow or voluntary o.
9: 7. offer an o. for the people
17: 4. o. unto the L. before whom
22: 12. not eat of o. of holy things
24. nel. make any o. of bruised o.
27: 14. until day ye have bro-t o.
28: 9. If a beast men bring an o.
Nu. 6: 9. o. of all the holy things
15. o. of jealousy, o. of memorial
26. take handful of o. [18, 25]
6: 21. law of Nazirite and his o.
7: 3. they brought o. before the L.
10. princes off-d o. before altar
11. shall offer o. each prince
13. his o. was one silver charger.
19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67
73, 79.
8: 11. offer Levites for o., 13, 15, 21
9: 7. that we may not offer an o.
15: 4. that off-h o. unto L. bring
14. If stranger will offer an o. [10]
13. o. of L. in appointed season
16: 15. Mo. said, Respect not their o.
1 S. 2: 29. Whf. kick yeat mine o.
8: 14. shall not be purged with o.
26: 19. If L. have stirred thee up
ag. me, let him accept an o.
1 K. 18: 29. prophesied until o. of
evening sacrifice, 36. [Ps. 96: 8]
1 Ch. 16: 29. bring an o. and come,
Ne. 10: 39. Isr. shall bring o. of corn
18: 43. 23. not caused thee to serve
53: 10 make his soul an o. [wi o.]
66: 20. sh. bring your breth. for o.
Eze. 20: 28. provocation of their o.
40: 43. upon tables was flesh of o.
48: 8. yesh. offer of 25,000 reeds
Zph. 3: 10. daughter of my dispersed
shall bring mine o.
Mal. 1: 10. nel. will I accept an o.
11. incense be off-d and pure o.
13. lame, sick, ye brought an o.
2: 12. cut off him off-h o. unto L.
13. he regardeth not o. any more
8: 3. offer unto Lord an o. in high
4. o. of Jerus. be pleasant [te-n.
Ac. 21: 26. o. be off-d for every one
Ro. 15: 16. o. up of Gent. be accepta
Ep. 5: 2. an o. and a sacrifice to G.
He. 10: 5. Sacrifice and o. thou
wouldst not, but, 8. Ps. 40: 6
10. thro. the o. of the body of Jes.
14 by one o. he perfected for ever
18. where remission is, 14 no more
Burnt OFFERING. [o.]
Ge. 22: 3. Ab. clave wood for b. o., 6.
7. where is the lamb for b. o.?
8. G. will provide a lamb for b. o.
13. for a b. o. Instead of Isaac
Ex. 18: 12. Jethro took b. o. for God
29: 18. ram is a b. o. unto the Lord
Le. 1: 4. put hand upon head of b. o.
6. he shall slay the b. o. and cut
4: 29. slay sin offering in place of b. o.
o., 13-6: 25-7: 2-14: 13.
5: 7. and the other pigeon for a b. o.,
10: 10-12: 8-14: 23, 31.
6: 9. This is law of b. o., 7: 37. [o.]
10. ashes fire consumed with b.
12. priest shall lay b. o. in order
7: 8. priest shall have skin of b. o.
8: 2. ram for a b. o., 10: 1-5-23: 18.
3. and lamb for b. o., 12: 6-23: 12.
12. Aaron slew b. o. and, 13.
14: 19. alterw. priest sh. kill b. o. [o.]

Nu. 7: 15. one lamb of the 1st year
for b. o., 21, 27, 33, 39, 51, 57,
63, 69, 75, 81. Eze. 45: 15.
87. All the oxen for b. o. were 12
16: 3. When ye make unto L. b. o.
5. 4th part of hin of wine w. b. o.
8. prepare bullock for b. o.
23: 3. Stand by thy b. o. I will go, 15.
27. Balak stood by his b. o.
23: 10. This is the b. o. of ev. sabbath
13. for a b. o. of a sweet savour
14. this is the b. o. of ev. month
29: 6. beside meat off. and dally b. o.
Jos. 22: 26. to build altar not for b. o.
Ju. 13: 23. would not have rec. b. o.
2 S. 13: 9. Saul said, Bring b. o. to
2 K. 16: 13. the king burnt his b. o.
15. Upon the gr. altar burn b. o. (8)
2 Ch. 7: 1. fire came and consum. b. o.
29: 24. b. o. be made for all Israel
28. all this until b. o. was finish.
32. all these for a b. o. to L. [35]
Ps. 40: 6. these thou not required
51: 16. thou delightest not in b. o.
19. be pleased w. b. o. whole b. o.
18. 40: 16. nor the beasts for a b. o.
61: 8. I the L. hate robbery for b. o.
Eze. 40: 38. gates where they washed
39. tables to lay b. o., 42. [b. o.]
42. instruments whw. slew b. o.
44: 11. they shall slay the b. o.
45: 17. princes shall prepare b. o.
23. seven days he sh. prepare b. o.
25. sh. he do the like unto b. o.
46: 2. priest sh. prepare prince's b. o.
12. prince sh. prepare voluntary b.
13. shalt daily prepare a b. o. [o.]
See ALTAR.
Continual burnt OFFERING.
Ex. 29: 42. a c. b. o., Nu. 28: 3, 6,
10, 15, 23, 24, 31-29: 11, 16, 19,
22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 35. Ezr. 8: 15
Ne. 10: 33. Eze. 46: 15.
Offer, ed, eth, or ing burnt OFFERING, s.
Ge. 8: 20. Noah o-d b. o. on altar
22: 2. Take Isaac, o. him for b. o.
Ex. 24: 5. he sent y. man wh. o-d b.
32: 6. rose early, o-d b. o. s. [o-s]
40: 29. Moses o-d upon altar b. o.
Le. 5: 10. he shall o. the 2d for b. o.
7: 8. priest th. o-h any man's b. o.
sh. have skin of b. o. he o-d
9: 7. Go unto altar o. thy b. o., 15:
15, 30. Nu. 6: 16-15: 24. [ner
16. he o-d b. o. acc. to the man-
22. Aaron came from o-g b. o.
10: 19. this day o-d b. o. bef. Lord
14: 20. priest sh. o. b. o. upon altar
15: 15. priest sh. o. one for sin off-g,
other for b. o., Nu. 6: 11-8: 12.
16: 24. Aa. shall come and o. b. o. (2)
17: 8. Whatso. man of Isr. o-h b. o.
22: 18. which they will o. for b. o.
23: 12. shall o. lamb for b. o., Nu. 6:
18. with head 7 lambs for b. o. [14]
37. to a b. o. upon his day
Nu. 28: 11. in beginn. of months o. b.
23. shall o. there beside b. o. [o.]
27. ye shall o. b. o. for sweet
savour unto L., 29: 2, 8, 13, 36.
De. 12: 13. o. not b. o. s in every
place [o-s, 27]
14. in place L. choose o. thy b.
27: 6. o. b. o. s unto the Lord, 2 K.
10: 24. 1 Ch. 16: 40. 2 Ch. 23: 18.
85: 16. Ezr. 8: 6.
Jos. 8: 31. they o-d b. o. s unto L.,
Ju. 20: 26-21: 4. 1 S. 6: 15. Ezr.
8: 3. [meat]
22: 23. or if to o. thereon b. o. or
Ju. 11: 31. I will o. it up for a b. o.
18: 16. If thou o. b. o. o. b. o. unto Lord
20: 26. people went and o-d b. o. s
21: 4. people built altar o-d b. o. s
1 S. 6: 14. they o-d kine for b. o.

18.6:15. men of Beth-sh. o-d b.o.s
 19. Sam. o-d sucking lamb for b.o.
 20. as Sam. was o-g b. o. Philis.
 10:8. come unto thee to o. b. o.s
 18:10. made end of o-g. b. o. q. 2
 K. 10:25. 28.6:18. 1 Ch. 16:2.
 12. I forced myself and o-d b.o.s
 28.6:17. David o-d b.o.s. 24:25.
 1 Ch. 21:26. [nothing] 1 Ch. 21:24.
 24:24. nei. will I o. b. o-s that cost
 25. David built altar o-d b. o.s
 1 K. 3:4. a thousand b.o.s o-d Sol.o.
 15. Solomon stood and o-d b.o.s.
 3 Ch. 1:6. [b. o-s. 2 Ch. 7:7.
 8:64. middle of court, Solomon o-d
 9:25. times a year did Sol. o. b. o-s
 2 K. 8:27. king o-d his son for b.o.
 10:25. Jehu made end of o-g b. o.
 1 Ch. 29:21. they o-d b.o.s unto L.
 2 Ch. 8:12. Sol. o-d b. o-s on altar
 24:14. they o-d b. o-s continually
 29:7. fathers have not o-d b. o-s in
 27. Hez-h commanded to o-g b.
 36:14. sons of Aa. banded in o-g b.
 16. So service was to o. b. o-s [o-s
 Ezr. 8:2. builded altar b. o. b. o-s
 3. o-d b. o-s morn. and even. 4.
 8:35. o-d b. o-s unto G. of Israel
 Jb. 1:5. o-d b. o-s acc. to number
 42:8. go to Job o. b. o-s for yours. a b.o.
 Je. 14:12. o. b. o. I will not accept
 38:18. not want man to o. b. o-s
 Eze. 48:18. ordinances to o. b. o-s
 24. they sh. offer for b.o. unto L.
 46:4. b. o. prince shall o. in sab.
 Am. 6:22. Tho ye o. b. o-s I will not
 See DRINK, FREEWILL [accept
 See Made by FIRE.
Heave OFFERING.
 Ex. 29:27. sanctify the shoulder of
 h.o., 28. Le. 7:12 Nu. 18:11. [28.
 Le. 7:14. if he offer for h.o., Nu. 18:
 Nu. 5:19. every h. o. shall be his
 16:19. offer up a h. o., 20, 21. [L.
 21: of first of dough give h.o. unto
 18:24. tithes they offer as h. o.
 26, 27, 28.
 28. Give Lord's h. o. unto Aaron
 29. Out of your gifts sh. offer h. o.
 31:29. give it unto Eleazar for h.o.
 41. tribute which was L's h.o. shek
 31:52. gold of h.o. was 16,750 shek
 De. 12:17. not eat within gates h.o.,
Jealousy OFFERING. [11.
 Nu. 5:25. J. o. out of woman's
 hands, 15:18.
Lord's OFFERING.
 Ex. 35:21. they bro-t L. o. to work
 See Offering, s of the LORD,
 and Made by FIRE.
Meat OFFERING.
 Ex. 29:41. acc. to m.o. of the morn.
 30:9. shall offer no m. o. thereon
 40:29. upon altar of burnt off-
 offered m. o.
 Le. 2:1. when any will offer a m.
 o., 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14.
 3. remnant of m.o. shall be Aa-
 ron's, 10:15-13. Nu. 18:9.
 11. No m.o. be made with leaven
 6:14. this is law of m.o. | 15, 20, 21,
 23:7-9, 10, 37-8: 17-10:12.
 14:10. deals of flour for a m. o.,
 28:13. Nu. 16:4, 9-28:20, 28-
 29:9. 1 Ch. 28:29. [23:18, 37-
 20. priest shall offer m. o. | 31-
 28:16. ye sh. offer a new m. o.
 Nu. 4:16. to Eleazar the daily m. o.
 6:17. priest shall offer his m. o.,
 7:13. mingled with oil for m. o.,
 19, 25, 31, 37, 43:49, 55, 61, 67, 73,
 79-8:8-28:5, 12, 13, 20, 26.
 Le. 9:4. 1 Ch. 23:20.
 15:6. for m.o. two tenth deals of
 flour, 28:5, 9, 12.
 24. sh. offer bullock with m. o.

Nu. 28:8. as m.o. of morning offer it
 26. when bring new m.o. unto L.
 31. beside his m.o., 29:6, 11, 16.
 19, 21, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 38.
 29:13. m.o. shall be acc. to num-
 ber, 24, 27, 30, 33, 37.
 Jos. 22:3. if altar to offer m. o.
 Ju. 6:18. depart not until bri. m.o.
 18:19. Manohah took kid with m.o.
 23. not have received m.o. at our
 2 K. 8:20. when m.o. was offered
 16:13. he burnt his m.o. and pour-
 15. evening m.o. — their m.o. (3)
 1 Ch. 21:23. wheat for m.o. I give
 Ezr. 7:17. mayest buy lambs with
 Ne. 10:33. for continual m. o. [o.
 13:9. bro-t I m. o. frankincense
 Is. 57:6. hast thou offered a m.o.
 Eze. 42:13. there they lay m.o.
 44:29. They sh. eat m.o. and sin off.
 45:15. one lamb for a m. o., and
 17. he shall prepare m. o., 24.
 25. shall do the like acc. to m.o.
 46:5. m.o. be an ephah for a ram
 7. m. o. and ephah for bullock,
 14. m.o. every morning | 20. [11.
 15. Thus shall they prepare m.o.
 Jo. 1:9. m.o. and drink off-g is cut
 13. the m.o. is withholden [off
 2:14. leave a blessing, even a m.o.
Pence OFFERING.
 Le. 3:1. if a sacrifice of p. o. he sh.
 offer it, 3:6, 9-19:5.
Sin OFFERING.
 Ex. 29:14. the flesh of bullock shalt
 thou burn, it is a s. o., 36. Le.
 4:21, 24-25:9, 12-8:2, 14-
 16:6. Nu. 8:12.
 30:10. atonement w. blood of the
 s. o. of atonement, Le. 9:7.
 Nu. 18:22-29:11. Eze. 45:17.
 Le. 4:3. yo. bullock without blem-
 ish for s. o., 4-16:1, 27. Nu. 8:3.
 25. the priest shall take of the
 blood of s. o., 6. Eze. 45:19.
 29. hand upon head of s. o. slay
 s. o. in place of burnt off-g, 33.
 32. if a lamb for s. o., Nu. 6:14.
 6:16. he shall bring a lamb or a kid
 of goats for a s. o., 9, 31, 15-
 5, 6, 9, 15, 27-29:19. Nu. 6:11-
 16-17:16, 22, 28, 87-15:24, 27-
 28:15, 22-29:5, 11, 16, 22. 2 Ch.
 29:21, 23. 17:6:17. Eze. 45:23.
 8. priest shall offer that for s. o.
 11. bring fine flour for s. o., 12.
 6:17. as s. o. and as trespass
 offering, 7:7-14:13, 19. Nu. 18:9.
 25. This is law of the s. o., 7:37.
 30. no s. o. whereof blood is bro-t
 9:2. Take thee young calf for s. o., 8.
 7. Mo. said unto Aa. Offer thy s. o.
 22. Aa. came down fr. off-g s. o.
 10:16. Moses sought goat of s. o.
 17. Whf. have ye not eaten s. o. in
 19. this day have off-d their s. o.
 12:6. she shall bring a turtle dove
 for s. o., 8-6:7-14:22, 31-
 15:15, 30. Nu. 6:11.
 16:25. fat of s. o. shall be burn
 upon altar [forance
 Nu. 15:25. s. o. bef. L. for their ig-
 2 Ch. 29:24. s. o. be made for all ig-
 Ezr. 8:35. offered 12 he goats for s. o.
 Ju. 40:6. s. o. hast thou not required
 40:39. two tables to slay s. o., 42.
 48:19. give bullock for s. o., 21. [13.
 22. sec. day offer kid for s. o.
 25. prepare ev. day a goat for s. o.
 44:27. sanctuary, he shall offer s. o.
 29. They shall eat the s. o.
 46:20. place where priests shall
 boll trespass offering and s. o.
 See GOATS.
Trespass OFFERING.
 Le. 5:6. sh. bring his t. o. unto L.
 15. ram without blem. for t. o.

Le. 5:16. make atonem. with ram
 of t. o., 18, 19-6:6-19:21, 22.
 6:5. he sh. give it, in day of t. o.
 7:1. this the law of t. o., 37. [5-
 where kill burnt off-g lay t. o.
 14:12. he lamb for t. o., 21, 24, 25.
 Nu. 6:12.
 13. t. o., it is most holy, 6:17-
 14. sh. take blood of t. o., 17, 28.
 1 S. 6:3. in any wise return him t. o.
 4. What shall be the t. o., 8, 17.
 Eze. 40:29. two tables to slay t. o.,
 44:29. cut the t. o. and ev. [42:13.
 46:20. where priests shall boll t. o.
 See Sin OFFERING.
Wave OFFERING.
 Ex. 29:24. wave them for a w. o.,
 26. Le. 7:30-8:27, 29-8:21-
 10:15-14:12, 24-23:20. Nu. 6:20.
 27. shalt sanctify breast of w. o.
 Le. 23:15. ye brought sheaf of w. o.
 Nu. 8:18. Aa. shall offer Levites for
Wood OFFERING. [w. o.
 Ne. 10:34. cast o. at times appointed
OFFERINGS.
 Ex. 36:3. Bro-t yett unto him free o.
 Le. 2:13. with all thy o. offer salt
 1 S. 2:29. fat with chiefest of all o.
 2 S. 1:21. let there be no fields of o.
 2 K. 18:15. Upon altar burn drink o.
 2 Ch. 31:12. peo. brought in o.
 85:13. other holy o. and they in pots
 Ps. 120:7. should bring the first-
 fruit of o., 12:44-13:5. [thy o.
 Ps. 20:3. the Lord remember all
 Je. 41:5. with o. and inc. in hands
 Eze. 20:40. there will I require o.
 Ho. 8:13. sacrificed flesh for mine o.
 Am. 5:2. Have ye off-d o. 40 y-rs?
 Mal. 3:8. Wherein robbed thee' in
 tithes o. [to o.
 Lu. 21:4. of abundance cast in un-
 Ae. 24:17. I came to bring alms o.
Burnt OFFERINGS.
 Ex. 25:25. give us sacrifices and b.o.
 20:24. shalt sacrifice thereon b.o.
 Nu. 10:10. blow over your b. o.
 29:39. These sh. be for your b.o.
 De. 12:6. bring your b.o., 11, 14, 27.
 Jos. 22:27. do service of L. with b.o.
 8. altar for s. o. made not for b.o., 29.
 1 S. 15:22. Hath L. as great de-
 light in b. o. as obeying
 1 K. 8:64. alt. too little to rec. b.o.
 1 Ch. 21:23. I give oxen for b. o.
 2 Ch. 2:4. I build a house for b.o.
 7:17. altar not able to receive b.o.,
 1 K. 8:64.
 29:31. many as were of free heart
 32. number of b. o. con-g-n bro-t
 34. priest could not slay all b. o.
 35. the o. were in abundance
 30:15. Levites brought in b. o.
 31:2. Hez. appointed K's portion for b.o.
 38:12. they removed b. o.
 Ezr. 6:9. they have need of for b.o.
 Ps. 50:5. I not reprove for thy b.o.
 66:13. into thy house with b.o.
 68:13. I am full of the b. o. [o.
 48:23. not bro-t small cattle of b.
 56:7. their b. o. shall be accepted
 Je. 20:29. your b.o. are not acceptab.
 7:21. Put your b.o. unto sacrifices
 22. to your fathers con-g b. o.
 17:26. from south, bringing b. o.
 19:5. burn sons for b.o. unto Baal
 Eze. 43:27. sh. make b.o. upon altar
 45:17. princes' part to give b. o.
 Ho. 6:6. knowledge of G. than b.o.
 Mk. 6:6. I come bef. him with b.o.
 Mt. 12:3. love neighbor, than b.o.
 He. 10:6. In b.o. for sin no pleasure
 8. Sacrifice, offering and b. o.
 See DRINK, FREEWILL.
 See Made by FIRE.

Heave OFFERINGS.

Nu. 18:8. given charge of mine h.o.
19. all the h.o. chall. of Isr. offer
De. 12:6. thither yesh. bring h.o.
See Offering, s of the LORD.

Meat OFFERINGS.

Nu. 29:39. These yeshall do for m.o.
Jos. 22:29. to build altar for m.o.
1 K. 8:64. Sol. offered m.o., altar
too little to rec. m.o. 2 Ch. 7:7.
Ezr. 7:17. buy lambs with m.o.
Ne. 18:5. chamb. where they laddm.
Je. 17:26. fr. Judah to bring m.o.
88:18. not want man to kindle m.o.
Eze. 46:17. prince's part to give m.o.
Am. 6:22. offer m.o. I not accept

Passover OFFERINGS.

2 Ch. 35:8. gave priests for p.o., 7:9.

Peace OFFERINGS.

Ex. 20:24 sacrifice thereon thy p.o.
24:5 sacrificed p.o. of oxen unto L.
28:28 it is heave offering of p.o.
32:6. peo. brought p.o. and sat
Le. 4:10. taken from bullock of p.o.
26. shall burn as fat of p.o., 31,
35-46:12.

7:11. this is law of sacrifice of p.

o., 13, 26-37.
14. blood of p.o., 33. 2 K. 18:13
15. p.o. sh. be eaten same day
29. he that off h. sacrifice of p.o.
32. give unto priest of p.o., 34
33. He that offer h. blood of p.o.
9:4. bullock and ram for p.o., 18.
22. Aaron came fr. offering p.o.
10:14. given out of sacrifice of p.o.
17:5. offer them for p.o., 23:19.
19:5. if ye offer a sacrifice of p.o.,
22:21. Nu. 15:8. [for p.o.]
Nu. 6:14. lamb for p.o., 17. aram
18. fire wh. is under sacr. of p.o.
7:17. for sacrifice of p.o. 2 oxen
5 lambs, 23, 29, 35, 41-29:39.
10. to blow over sacrifice of p.o.
De. 27:7. offer p.o. and eat there
Jos. 8:31. Joshua sacrificed p.o.
22:23. if offer p.o. let L. require it
27. night do service of L. w. p.o.
Ju. 20:26. all Isr. offered p.o., 21:4.
1 S. 10:8. I will offer p.o., 11:15.
18:9. Saul said, Bring hither p.o.
2 S. 6:17. David offered p.o., 18-
24:25. 1 Ch. 16:1, 2-21:26.
1 K. 3:15. Solomon offered p.o., 8.
63, 64. fered p.o., 2 Ch. 7:7.
9:25. thrice in a year Solomon of
2 K. 16:13. king sprinkled the blood
of p.o. [of p.o.]
2 Ch. 29:35. burnt off-ags with fat
31:2. Hez. appointed priests for p.
35:16. Manasseh offered p.o. [o].
Pr. 7:14. she said to him, I have p.o.
Eze. 43:27. p.o. and I will accept
45:15. p.o. to make reconciliation,
46:2. priest prepare p.o. [17].
12. prince prepare voluntary p.o.
Am. 5:22. not regard p.o. of fat th.

Sin OFFERINGS.

Ne. 10:33. s.o. to make atonement

Thank OFFERINGS.

2 Ch. 29:37. come near and bring t.o.
83:46. repaired altar, sacrificed t.o.
Eze. 43:17. sh. make your t.o. [17].
45:15. t.o. to make reconcil-
Am. 5:22. uel. will regard the t.o.

Wave OFFERINGS.

Nu. 18:11. w.o. I have given unto
9:4. Wine OFFERINGS. [the
Ho. 9:4. they sh. not offer w.o. to

OFFICE, S.

Ge. 41:13. me he restored to o., him
Ec. 1:16. When ye do o. of midwife
Nu. 8:13. o. of the sons of Merari
4:16. o. of Eleazar the son
15:23. Put me into l of priest's o.
2 K. 11:18. priests appointed o-
1 Ch. 6:33. they waited on their o.

1 Ch. 9:22. Do. ordain in their set o.
26. four porters in their set o., 31.
23:28. o. was to wait on sons of Aa.

24:3. Da. distributed acc. to o-s
2 Ch. 7:6. priests waited on their o-s
23:18. Jehoi. appointed o-s of hou.

24:11. chest brought unto k's o.
81:15. set o. to give to breth. by
18. in their set o. they sanctified

Ne. 13:13. their o. was to distribute
14. wipe not out my good deeds
for o-s [Ac. 1:1-20]

Ps. 109:8. let another take his o.
Eze. 44:13. not near to do o. of pri.
Da. 11:17. one sh. stand up in his o.

Ro. 11:13. apos. I magnify mine o.
12:4. all members have not same o.
1 Ti. 8:1. If desire o. of bishop

10. let them use o. of deacon, 13.
He. 7:5. who receive o. of priesthood
Priest's OFFICE.

Ex. 28:1. t. at he may minister un-
to me in the p.o., 3, 4, 41-
29:1, 44-30:30-35:19-40:13,
15. Le. 7:35-16:32. Nu. 8:3.

29:9. p.o. shall be theirs for
statute [41].
31:10. to minister in the p.o., 39:

Nu. 8:4. Ithamar ministered in the
p.o., 1 Ch. 24:2. [their p.o.]
8:10. Aaron and sons shall wait on

18:7. thou and thy sons keep p.o.
De. 10:6. Eleazar ministered in p.o.
1 Ch. 6:10. Azariah executed p.o.

2 Ch. 11:14. off fr. executing p.o.
Lu. 1:8. while Zacharias executed
OFFICER. [p.o.]

Ge. 37:36. Potphar o. of Pha. 39:1.
Ju. 9:28. is not Zebul his o.?

1 K. 4:12. Azariah the chief o.
5. Zebul was the principal o.
29. Geber was the only o. in land

29:9. Ahab called o. said, Hasten
2 K. 8:6. k. appointed o. to restore
28:11. chamber of Nathan-miel o.

29:19. Nebuz-n took an o. of city
2 Ch. 24:11. o. came, emptied chest
in Mat. 5:25. Judge deliver thee to o.

and o. cast thee into, Lu. 12:58.
OFFICERS. [o.]

Ge. 40:2. Pha. was wroth with two
7. Joseph asked Pha's o. Whif
41:34. let Pha. appoint o. over land

Ex. 6:15. o. of Israel cried unto
Pharaoh, 6, 10, 14, 19. [evil case
19. o. did see that they were in

Nu. 11:16. Gather the o., De. 31:28.
31:14. Moses was wroth with o.
48. o. wh. were over thousands

De. 1:15. I made them o. am. [make
16. Judges and o. shalt thou
20:5. o. sh. speak unto peo., 8, 9.

Jos. 8:2. o. went thro. host, 1:10.
8:33. o. and their judges stood
23:2. Josh. called for Isr. and o.,
24:1. De. 29:10. [to his o.]

1 S. 8:15. take vineyards and give
1 K. 4:5. Azariah over the o.
7. Sol. had 12 o. over all Isr., 27.

28. unto place where o. were
5:16. Besides chief of Sol.'s o., 9:23.
2 K. 11:15. Jehoiada com-ded o.

18. appointed o. over the house,
2 Ch. 29:18. [his o.]
24:12. Jehoiachin went out with

15. o. and mighty men carried he
1 Ch. 23:4. six thous. were o. Judges
26:29. Chenaniah and sons for o.

and judges, 30-27:1-28:1.
2 Ch. 8:10. Solomon's o. 250 that
18:8. king called for one of o.

19:11. Levites shall be o., 84:13.
Ec. 1:8. had appointed to all o., 2:3.
9:3. o. of the king helped Jews

Is. 60:17. I will make thine o. peace
Je. 29:26. sh. be o. in hou. of L.
Ju. 7:23. priests sent o. to take him

Jn. 7:45. Then came o. chief priests
46. o. answerd, Never man spake

18:3. Judas having received o.
12. Then o. took Jesus and bound
21. one of o. struck Jesus

18. the serv-ers o. stood there
19:6. chief priests thereof and o.
Ac. 5:22. o. found th. not in prison

26. went capt. with o. and bro-t
OFFSCOURING. [them
La. 3:45. Thou hast made us as o.

1 Co. 4:13. are the o. of all things
OFFSPRING.

Jb. 5:25. thy o. as the grass of earth
21:8. o. is established bef. eyes
27:14. o. not be satisfied with br.

31:8. yea, let my o. be rooted out
Is. 22:24. sh. hang upon him the o.
44:3. pour blessing upon thine o.

45:19. o. of thy bowels like gravel
61:9. o. shall be known am. peo.
66:23. seed of the blessed, and o.

Ac. 17:28. For we are also his o., 29.
Re. 22:16. I am the root and o. of
OFFT. [Da.]

2 K. 4:8. as o. as he passed by
Jb. 21:17. How o. is candle of wick.
put out, how o. cometh destruc.

Pa. 18:40. How o. did provoke him
Mat. 9:14. Why do Pharis. fast o.?
18:21. how o. sh. bro. sin ag. me?

Mk. 7:3. exc. they wash o. eat not
Ac. 26:11. I punished them o. in ev.
1 Co. 11:25. this do as o. as ye drink

2 Co. 11:23. in prisons, in deaths o.
2 Ti. 1:16. for he o. refreshed me
He. 6:7. drinketh rain th. cometh o.

OFTEN, OFTEN.

Pr. 29:1. He th. being o. reproved
Mat. 3:16. that feared L. spake o.
Mat. 23:37. how o. would I have

gathered thy chil., Lu. 13:34.
Mk. 5:4. been o. bound with fetters
Lu. 5:33. Why do diest of Jn. last o.?

Ac. 24:26. Felix sent for him o.
1 Co. 11:26. as o. as ye eat this bread
2 Co. 11:26. In journeys o. in

27. I have been in watchings o. (2)
Ph. 3:18. of wh. I have told you o.
1 Ti. 5:23. little wine for o. infirm.

Ho. 9:25. Nor that he offer him o.
26. then he must o. have suffered
Re. 11:6. to smite earth as o. as

OFFTIMES. [o.]

Jb. 38:29. these things worketh G.
Ec. 7:22. o. thine heart knoweth
Lu. 8:29. for o. it had caught him

Ro. 1:13. o. I purposed to come
15:12. I have been o. hindered
2 Co. 8:12. brother o. proved diligi-

He. 10:11. offering o. same sacrifices
OFFTIMES.

Mat. 17:15. son; o. he falleth into
fire, o. into water, Mk. 9:22.

Jn. 18:2. Jesus o. resorted thither
O. O. O.

De. 31:4. unto them, as to Sihon
and O.

Jos. 2:10. heard what you did to O
18:31. cities of O. pertaining to
1 K. 4:19. Geber was in country of

O'HAD. [6:15
Ge. 46:10. sons of Simeon; O, Ex
O'HEL.

1 Ch. 3:20. sons of Zerubbabel; O.
[35:14]

Ge. 28:18. Jac. poured o. upon stone,
Ex. 25:6. take of them o. for light,
35:8, 14, 23-39:37. Nu. 4:16.

29:2. cakes tempered with o., 40.
30:25. make it an o. of holy anctm.
Le. 2:1. meat offering unto Lord, he
shall pour o. upon it, 2, 5, 15

4. cakes of fine flour mingled with
o., 5, 7-14:10, 21-23:13. Nu. 6:
15-17:43, 19:25, 31, 37, 43, 49.

55, 61, 67, 73, 79-8: 8-28: 13-
 29: 3: 9: 14 [It. 8: 21.
 Le. 2: 13. most offering put o. upon
 16. priest shall burn part of o.
 5: 11. he shall put no o. upon it.
 Nu. 5: 15. [o., 9: 4-14: 10.
 7: 10. most offering mingled with
 12. cakes mingled w. Nu. 6: 15
 14: 16. priest dip right finger in
 17. rest of the o. that is in his
 hand, 18, 26, 27, 28, 29. [ter
 Nu. 4: 9. o. vessels wh. they minis-
 11: 8. taste as taste of fresh o.
 15: 4. with fourth part of hin of o.
 6. with third part of hin of o. 9.
 28: 12. o. for bullock, o. for ram
 De. 28: 40. olive trees, but not anoint
 with o. 2 S. 14: 2. Mt. 6: 15.
 32: 13. suck o. out of flinty rock
 33: 24. Let Asher dip his foot in o.
 1 S. 10: 1. Samuel took a vial of o.
 16: 1. fill thy horn with o. and go.
 1 K. 1: 39. Zadok took horn of o. [3.
 5: 11. gave Hiram 20 measures of o.
 6: 123. two cherubim of trees of o.
 17: 12. a little o. in a cruse. [16.
 14. nel. shall the cruse of o. fall.
 2 K. 4: 2. nothing in house save o.
 6. not a vessel. And the o. stayed
 9: 1. take this box of o. go to, 3.
 6. he poured the o. on his head
 1 Ch. 27: 23. over cellars of o. [oush
 Ear. 3: 7. gave o. unto th. of Zidon
 De. 12: 12. six mos. with o. of merr
 Jb. 24: 11. make o. within walls
 26: 6. rock poured mol. rivers of o.
 Ps. 23: 5. anointed my head with o.
 55: 21. words were softer than o.
 104: 15. o. to make face to shine
 109: 18. come like oil into his bones
 141: 5. be a kindness, an excell.
 Pr. 5: 3. her mouth smoother than o.
 21: 20. o. in dwelling of wise. [o.
 Is. 1: 6. wounds, not mollified w.
 6: 7. in the horn of the son of o.
 61: 3. give o. of joy for mourning
 Je. 41: 8. we have treasures of o.
 Eze. 16: 9. I anointed thee with o.
 13. ddst eat flour, o., 19. [4.
 18. set mine o. and incense, 23.
 27: 17. Judah traded in uncey, o.
 24: 14. cause rivers to run like o.
 45: 14. ordinance of o. bath of o.
 24. a hin of o. for an ophan, 25-
 48: 5, 7, 11, 14, 15. [ur. and o.
 Ho. 2: 5. my lovers th. give me my
 12: 1. and o. is carried into Egypt
 Mt. 6: 7. pleased w. 10,000 rivers of
 Zeh. 4: 12. empty the golden o. [o.
 14. two sons of o. stand by L.
 Mat. 25: 3. the foolish took no o.
 4. wise took o. [8. Give us of o.
 Lu. 7: 46. head w. o. didst not anoint
 18: 6. An hundred measures of o.
 See ANOINT, ANOINTED, AN-
 OINTING, BEATEN, HOLY,
 LOG.

OIL olive.
 Ex. 27: 20. pure o. o. beaten for light
 30: 24. take thou of o. o. a hin
 Le. 2: 8. bring unto thee pure o.
 De. 8: 8. land of o. o. and, 2 K. 18:
 Is. 41: 19. I will plant in wilderness o. t.

Wine with OIL.
 Nu. 18: 13. rest of o. and w. offer
 De. 7: 13. L. will bless thy w. and o.
 11: 14. mayest gather thy w. and o.
 17: 1. not eat th. of thy w. and
 o., 14: 23. Ne. 18: 5, 12. [Ch. 31: 5
 18: 4. the firstfruits of w. and o., 2
 28: 5. th. not leave thee w. or o.
 1 Ch. 9: 29. to oversee w. and o.
 12: 40. they brot w. and o. [o., 15.
 2 Ch. 2: 10. 20,000 baths of w. and
 11: 11. Behobom put in o. and w.

2 Ch. 22: 28. storehouses for w. and
 Ex. 6: 9. give w. and o. acc. to ap. [o.
 7: 22. to 110 baths of w., 100 of o.
 Nu. 5: 11. Restore w. and o. ye exact
 10: 37. bring firstfruits of w. and o.
 39: off go corn, new w. and o. [12.
 15: 6. tithes of corn, new w. and o.
 Pr. 21: 17. loveth w. and o. sh. no.
 Je. 31: 12. shall flow to L. for w. and
 40: 10. gather ye w. and o. [o.
 Ho. 2: 8. not know I gave w. and o.
 32. sh. hear corn, w. and the o.
 Jo. 1: 10. w. is dried, o. languisheth
 2: 24. fats overflow with w., 19.
 Hag. 1: 11. drought on new w. and o.
 2: 12. If touch w. or o. sh. it be
 Lu. 10: 34. pouring l. o. and w. [holy
 Re. 6: 6. see thou hurt not w. and o.
 18: 13. no man buyeth their w. and o.

OILED

Ex. 29: 23. on cake of o. bread, [e.
 1 K. 6: 123. made 2 cherubim of o. tree
OINTMENT. 8. [pound
 Ex. 30: 25. oil of holy o. an o. com-
 2 K. 2: 13. Hezekiah showed them
 house of precious o., Is. 39: 12.
 1 Ch. 4: 30. made the o. of spices
 Jb. 41: 31. sea to boil like pot of o.
 Pa. 123: 2. It is like the precious o.
 Pr. 27: 9. o. perfume rejoices heart
 16: 6. of his right h. bewrayeth
 Je. 7: 1. good name better than o.
 9: 8. and let thy head lack no o.
 10: 1. Dead flies cause o. to stink
 Can. 1: 3. Because of thy good o. let
 thy name be as o. poured forth
 4: 10. smell of thine o. is better
 Is. 1: 6. head, not mollified w. o.
 57: 9. wentest to king with o.
 Am. 6: 6. anoint them. with chief o. o.
 Mat. 23: 7. a box of precious o. Mk.
 14: 3. Lu. 7: 37. [Jn. 12: 5.
 9. this o. might have been sold,
 12. she hath poured o. on my body
 Mt. 11: 4. Why this waste of o. 7.
 Lu. 7: 35. anointed feet with o., 46.
 28: 6. they prepared spices, o. s
 Ju. 11: 2. Mary anointed L. with o.
 12: 3. Mary took pound of o., house
 was filled with odour of o.
 Re. 18: 13. no man buyeth their o. s

OILD.

[Shem
 Ge. 5: 32. Noah 500 years o. begat
 7: 6. Noah 600 yrs. o. when flood
 11: 30. Shem 100 yrs. o. and begat
 12: 4. Ab. 75 yrs. o. when from Haran
 15: 9. Take a heifer of 8 years o.
 16: 16. Abram was 86 y-rs o. when
 Hagar bare Ishmael. [to Ab.
 17: 1. was 99 y-rs o. L. appeared un-
 12: 8 days o. sh. be circumc. [o.
 17. a child born unto him 100 y-rs
 24. Ab. 99 y-rs o. when circumc.
 25. Ishmael 18 y-rs o. when circ.
 18: 11. Now Ab. and Sarah were o.
 12. after I am o. my lord being o.
 13. surety bear child, who am o. 7
 19: 4. compass house, o. and young
 31. Our fa. is o. [24: 1. Ab. was o.
 21: 4. Ab. circumc. Isaac 8 days o.
 25: 1. Ab. 100 y-rs o. when Isaac born
 28: 1. Sarah was 127 years o. [Reb.
 26: 20. Isaac 40 y-rs old when she
 26. Isaac 60 y-rs o. when she bare
 23: 24. Esau 40 years o. took Judith
 27: 1. when Isaac was o., 2-35: 29.
 37: 4. Joseph 17 y-rs o. feeding flock
 47: 8. Pha. said unto Jac., How o. 7
 48: 9. coucheth as o. lion, who rh.
 50: 26. Jo. died, 110 y-rs o. [rouse
 Ex. 7: 7. Moses 80 y-rs o. As. 83 y-rs
 o. when they spake unto Pha.
 10: 9. We will go with yo-g and o.
 30: 14. every one numbered from 20
 years o. and above, 38: 26. Nu.
 3: 15. sh-14sp-30y, 4-33: 11.

1 Ch. 23: 27. 2 Ch. 25: 5-31: 17.
 Ear. 3: 8.
 Le. 13: 11. It is an o. leprosy in skin
 25: 22. eat o. fruit [28: 10. o. store
 27: 3. male fr. 20 y-rs o. unto 60 y-rs
 5. if it be from 5 unto 20 y-rs o.
 6. if from a month o. unto 5 y-rs
 7. if it be fr. 80 y-rs o. or ab. [o.
 Nu. 8: 15. ev. male, fr. a month o.
 number, 22, 23, 34, 39, 40, 43.
 4: 3. From 30 years o. unto 50 am.
 sons of Levi, 23, 30. Ch. 23: 3.
 8: 24. Levites from 25 y-rs o. and
 18: 16. fr. month o. shalt redeem
 28: 62. numbered 28,000 fr. month
 33: 39. Aaron 123 years old died [o.
 De. 25: 50. not regard person of the o.
 31: 2. Moses said, I am 120 y-rs o.
 34: 7. Moses 120 years o. died
 Jos. 6: 11. they did eat o. corn, 12.
 6: 21. utterly destroyed young and
 9: 4. took o. sacks [5. o. shoes, 20, 13.
 13: 1. Joshua was o. in y-rs, 23: 13.
 14: 7. Forty y-rs o. was I, when I
 10. I am this day 85 y-rs o. [2: 8.
 24: 29. Joshua died, 110 y-rs o., [u.
 Ru. 1: 12. I am to be o. to have husb.
 1 S. 2: 22. Now Eli was very o. and
 4: 15. Eli was 90 and eighty years o.
 8: 1. when Sam. was o., 12: 2.
 2 S. 2: 10. Saul's son was 40 y-rs o.
 4: 4. Mephibosheth lame, 5 y-rs o.
 5: 4. David 30 y-rs o. began to reign
 10: 12. Barzilai was 80 y-rs o., 35.
 1 K. 1: 1. David was o., [Ch. 23: 1.
 11: 4. Sol. was o. his wife turned
 13: 11. o. prophet in Beth., 25: 29.
 2 K. 14: 10. child, and her husb. [so.
 1 Ch. 2: 21. Hezon numbered fr. 20 y-rs o.
 27: 2. took nubes from three y-rs o.
 2 Ch. 31: 16. males from three y-rs o.
 Es. 3: 12. to destroy Jews, yo. and o.
 Jb. 21: 7. Whf. wicked, become o.
 22: 5. o. way wh. wicked have trod.
 32: 6. I am young, y-rs are very
 42: 17. Job died being o. and full
 Ps. 87: 25. I have been y., now am o.
 71: 15. now when I am o. O God
 Pr. 22: 6. o. he will not depart.
 23: 10. Remove not a landmark
 22. despise a child when o. king
 Can. 7: 13. pleasant fruits new and o.
 Is. 16: 5. heifer 3 y-rs o., Je. 48: 34.
 23: 18. The merchandise shall be
 for o. clothing
 20: 4. captives, young and o.-naked
 58: 12. build o. wares places, 61: 4.
 65: 20. child shall die 100 y-rs o.
 but sinner 100 y-rs o. accused
 Je. 6: 16. see and ask for the o. paths
 33: 11. took o. clouds, o. rags, 12.
 51: 22. break in pieces yo. and o.
 La. 2: 21. yo. and o. lie on ground
 Eze. 4: 4. My flesh hath he made o.
 Eze. 9: 6. Sh. utterly destroy
 23: 43. her that was o. in adulteries
 23: 15. to destroy it for. hated
 28: 11. settle yo. aft. o. estates [o.
 Da. 6: 31. Darius took kingd. 62 y-rs
 Mt. 6: 66. bef. him with calves y-rs
 Mat. 2: 16. Herod slew children
 from 2 years o. unto o.
 9: 16. No man putteth new cloth
 17. Nei. do not put new wine into o.
 bottles, Mk. 2: 21, 22. Lu. 5: 36, 37.
 13: 52. treasure things new and o.
 Lu. 2: 42. Jesus 12 y-rs o. went to
 6: 39. he saith, the o. wine is better
 9: 8. one of the o. prophets is risen
 Jn. 3: 34. How man be born when o.
 8: 57. Thou art not yet fifty years o.
 21: 18. when o. ano. shall lead thee
 Ac. 4: 22. man was ab. 40 years o.
 7: 23. when Moses was 40 years o.
 21: 16. brot Mison, an o. disciple
 Ro. 4: 19. Ab. went about 100 y-rs o.

1 Co. 5: 7. Purge out the o. leaven
8. keep feast, not with o. leaven
2 Co. 3: 14. in reading of o. testam.
5: 17. o. things are past away, all
1 Ti. 4: 7. refuse o. wives' fables [o.
5: 9. widow not be taken und. 60 yrs
He. 8: 13. A new cov-t, he made first
o. wh. wax o. is ready to vanish
2 Pe. 1: 9. was purged from his o. stus
2: 5. If God spared not o. world
1 Jn. 2: 9. com-t is word fr beginn
Re. 12: 9. th. o. serpent, called devil
20: 2. laid hold on th. o. serpent

OLD age. [o. a.
Ge. 15: 15. shalt be buried in good
21: 2. Sarah bare Ab. son of o. a., 7
26: 8. Abraham died in a good o. a.
37: 3. Joseph son of his o. a., 44: 20.
Ju. 8: 32. Gideon died in good o. a.
Ru. 4: 15. be nourisher in thine o. a.
1 K. 15: 23. Asa in o. a. was diseased
1 Ch. 28: 28. David died in good o. a.
Jb. 31: 14. in whom o. a. was perished
Ps. 71: 9. Cast me not off in o. a.
92: 14. sh. bring forth fruit in o. a.
Is. 46: 4. even to your o. a. I am he
Lu. 1: 38. Ellis. conceived son in o. a.
Days of OLD; See OF OLD.
See **Old GATE, Old Lion,**
Old MAN, Old MEN.

OF OLD.
Ge. 4: 4. were o. o. men of renown
De. 32: 7. Remember the days o. o.
1 S. 27: 8. nations were o. o. inhab-
1 Ch. 4: 40. they of Ham dwelt o. o.
Ne. 12: 46. o. o. were chief of singers
Jb. 20: 4. Knowest not this o. o.
Ps. 25: 6. thy tender mercies ever o. o.
44: 1. work thou didst in times o. o.
56: 19. even ho that abideth o. o.
68: 33. heavens which were o. o.
74: 2. thy cong-n purchased o. o.
12. God is my king o. o. working
77: 5. I have considered days o. o.
11. I will remem- wonders o. o.
78: 2. I will utter dark sayings o. o.
98: 2. Thy throne is establish'd o. o.
102: 25. o. o. hast laid founds [o.
119: 52. I rememb-d judgments o. o.
152. thy testimo. I have kno. o. o.
148: 5. I e days o. o.
18. 63: 11. [works o. o.
Pr. 8: 22. I. possessed me bef. his
Is. 25: 1. counsels o. o. are faithful.
30: 33. Tophet is ordained o. o.
43: 18. nel. consider the things o. o.
46: 9. Remember former things o. o.
51: 9. Awake, as in generations o. o.
57: 11. have not I held peace o. o.?
63: 9. carried them all days o. o.
Je. 28: 8. prophets bef. thee o. o.
31: 3. Lord appeared o. o. to me
46: 26. inhabited as in days o. o.
La. 1: 7. things she had in days o. o.
2: 17. word he comm-d in days o. o.
3: 6. mo in dark pla. as dead o. o.
5: 21. O. L. renew our days as o. o.
Eze. 26: 20. thee in pla. desolate o.
35: 15. hast had hatred o. o. [o.
Am. 9: 11. build it as in days o. o.
Mi. 6: 2. who goings been fr. o. o.
7: 14. in Bashan, as in days o. o.
8. sworn unto fr. fr. days o. o.
Na. 2: 8. Nineveh is o. o. like pool
Mal. 3: 4. pleasant as in days o. o.
2 Pe. 3: 5. by G. heavens were o. o.
Jude 4: o. o. ordained to condemna.

See **TIME, WAX, ED, ETH.**
OLDNESS. [ter
Ro. 7: 6. sho. not serve in o. of let-
OLIVE. S. [Adj., Noun.]
Ge. 8: 11. in her mouth was o. leaf
De. 28: 40. thine o. shall cast fruit
Ju. 15: 5. foxes burnt viney-ds and
Ne. 8: 15. Go, fetch o. branches [o. s.
Jb. 15: 33. he sh. cast flower as o.
Ps. 128: 3. thy children like o. plants

Mi. 6: 15. tread o-s but sh. not anol.
Ha. 8: 17. Altho. labour of o. sh. fail
Zch. 4: 12. What these 2 o. branches?
Ja. 3: 12. Can fig tree bear o. berries?
See **OIL olive.**
OLIVE tree.
De. 24: 20. When beatest thine o. t.
Ju. 9: 8. they said unto o. t., Reign
o. o. t. said, Shio. I leave my fatn.
K. 6: 23. made 2 cherubim of o. t.
31. two doors were of o. t., 32.
33. made for door posts of o. t.
Ps. 62: 8. like green o. t. in ho. of G.
Is. 17: 6. as shaking of an o. t., 24: 13.
Je. 11: 16. thy name A green o. t.
Ho. 14: 6. his beauty be as o. t.
Hag. 2: 19. o. t. not brought forth
Ro. 11: 17. If thou a wild o. t. grafted
in and partake of fatn. of o. t.
24. cut out of the o. t. wh. is wild
and grafted into a good o. t.

OLIVE trees. [o. t.
Ex. 23: 11. thou shalt thou do with
De. 6: 11. o. t. wh. thou plantest not
8: 18. land of vines and o. t., of oil
28: 40. Thou shalt have o. t., but not
1 Ch. 27: 28. over o. t. Baal-hanan
Am. 4: 9. o. t. increased, palmerworm
Zeh. 4: 3. two o. t. upon right and
Re. 11: 4. These the two o. t. standing
Mount of OLIVES. [m. o. o.
2 K. 13: 13. high places on right of
Zeh. 14: 4. his feet sh. stand upon
m. o. o., the m. o. o. shall
Mat. 21: 1. they were come to m. o.
o. Lu. 19: 29. [Mk. 13: 3.
24: 3. and as he sat upon m. o. o.
26: 30. sung hymn, they went out
into m. o. o. Mk. 14: 26.
Lu. 22: 39. Went as he was wont to
the m. o. o.
19: 37. at descent of m. o. o.
21: 37. at night he abode in m. o. o.
Ju. 8: 1. Jesus went unto m. o. o.

OLIVET. [m-t o.
2 S. 15: 30. Da. went by ascent to
Ac. 1: 12. returned fr. m-t called O.
OLIVEYARD, S. [o.
Ex. 23: 11. thou shalt do with thy
Jos. 24: 13. of vineyards and o-s ye
planted not, do ye eat, Ne. 9: 25.
1 S. 8: 14. king shall take your o-s
2 K. 6: 26. time to rec. money and o-s
Ne. 5: 11. Restore to them their o-s

OLYMPAS.
Ro. 16: 15. salute Julia, O. and saints
O'MAR. See **TEMAN.**
OMEGA. See **ALPHA.**

O'MER, S.
Ex. 16: 22. twice as much bread, 2 o-s
33. an o. full of manna, 16, 18, 32.
36. an o. is 10th part of an ephah
OMITTED. [law
Mat. 23: 23. o. weightier matters of
OMNIPOTENT.
Re. 19: 6. Alleluia, for Lord God o.
OM'RI. [reigneth
1 K. 16: 16. all Israel made O king
17: 0. went up from Gibeon
21. half followed O. | 22. peo. fol-
23. began O. to reign, 29. [lowed O.
25. O. wrought evil [fals.
27. acts of O. | 28. O. slept with
30. Ahab son of O. did evil in sight
2 K. 8: 26. Athaliah daughter of O.
2 Ch. 22: 2. [son of Imri
1 Ch. 7: 8. O. son of Becher | 9: 4. O.
27: 18. O. son of Michael, ruler of
Mi. 6: 16. the statutes of O. are kept.

ON. [so-46: 20.
Ge. 41: 45. Poti-pherah priest of O.,
Nu. 16: 1. O. son of Peleth took men
O'NAM.
Ge. 36: 23. children of Shobal, She-
pho and O., 1 Ch. 1: 40. [of O.
1 Ch. 2: 26. Atarah was the mother
28. sons of O. Shamael and Jada

O'NAN.
Ge. 38: 4. son and called his name O.
8. Judah said unto O., Go in
o. O. knew seed should not be his
9: 12. sons of Jud., Er, O. Er and
O. died in Canaan, Nu. 26: 19.

ONCE. [1 Ch. 2: 13.
Ge. 18: 32. I will speak but this o.
Ex. 10: 17. forgive my sins only this o.
80: 10. Aa. shall make atonem. o.
a year, Le. 16: 34. He. 9: 7, 12.
Nu. 18: 30. Let us go at o. and possess
De. 7: 22. not consume them at o.
Jos. 6: 3. go round city o. r. 1, 14.
Ju. 6: 39. I will speak but this o.
prove but this o. [me this o.
16: 18. Come up o. | 28. strengthen
1 S. 26: 8. let me smite him at o.
1 K. 10: 22. o. in 3 years came navy
of Tarshish, 2 Ch. 9: 21. [o. thi.
2 K. 4: 35. Elijah walked o. hither,
6: 10. saved him. not o. or twice
Ne. 5: 18. o. in ten days store of wine
13: 20. lodged without Jerus. o. or
Jb. 38: 14. G. speaketh o. yea twice
40: 5. o. have I spoken, but I will
Ps. 62: 11. God hath spoken o. twice
74: 6. break down carved work at o.
76: 7. who stand when o. art angry?
89: 35. have I sworn by my holin.
Pr. 28: 18. perverse shall fall at o.
Is. 42: 14. I will devour at o. [o.
66: 8. or shall a nation be born at
Je. 10: 18. sling out inhab-ts at o.
13: 27. be clean? when shall it o. be?
16: 21. this o. cause them to know
Hag. 2: 6. Yet o. it is a little while, I
will shake heavens, He. 12: 26.
Lu. 13: 25. When O. master of house
23: 8. they cried all at o. saying
Ro. 6: 10. died, he died unto sin o.
7: 9. I was alive without the law o.
1 Co. 15: 6. seen of ab. 600 breth. at o.
2 Co. 11: 25. thrice beaten, o. stoned
Ga. 1: 23. preach-h faith heo-destroy.
Ep. 5: 3. fornicat., not be o. named
Ph. 4: 16. ye sent o. and again to my
1 Th. 2: 8. we have come unto you o.
He. 6: 4. those who were o. enlight-ed
7: 27. this he did o. when off-d him.
9: 26. o. in end of world he appeared
27. is appointed unto men o. to die
28. Ch. was o. offered to bear sins,
10: 2. worshippers o. purged [10: 10.
12: 27. word, Yet o. more, significth
1 Pe. 3: 18. Ch. suffered o. for sins
20. o. long suffering of God waited
Jude 3. contend for faith o. deliv-d
5. in rememb., tho. ye o. knew this

ONE.
Ge. 2: 24. and they shall be o. flesh,
Mat. 19: 5, 6. Mk. 10: 8. 1 Co. 6: 16.
10: 25. name of o. Peleg, 1 Ch. 1: 19
14: 13. o. had escaped, Eze. 38: 21.
15: 3. o. born in my house is heir
27: 38. Hast but o. blessing, fa.?
84: 14. not give sister to o. uncle.
88: 28. she travelled o. put out his
42: 13. youngest w. fa. o. is not, 32.
16 Send o. of you, let him fetch
44: 28. And the o. went out fr. me
48: 1. o. told Joseph | 2. told Jac.
Ex. 10: 5. th. o. cannot see the earth
11: 1. will bring o. plague more
12: 46. in o. house shall it be eaten
49. o. law shall be to homeborn,
and stranger, Le. 24: 22. Nu.
15: 16, 29.
28: 2. every curtain shall have o.
measure, 8-36: 9. 15. [13.
6. and it shall be o. tabernacle, 36:
11. couple tent it be o., 36: 18.
29: 23. o. loaf, o. cake, o. wafer
Le. 5: 4. guilty in o. of these, 5, 13.
7: 14. sh. offer o. out of oblation
18: 27. sh. o. carry with-t camp
16: 29. o. of own country, 17: 15.

Le. 26:26. ten wom. bake br. in o. oven
Nu. 10:4. If blow with o. trumpet
16:15. I have not taken o. ass fr.
17:3. o. rod for the head of house
19:3. o. sh. slay her bef. his face
38:8. be wife unto o. of the family
De. 1:23. I took 12 mer. o. of tribe
4:42. fleeing unto o. of cities, 19:5, 11.
19:15. o. witness not rise ag. man
21:1. If o. be found slain in land
25:11. men strive and wife of o.
32:30. How sho. o. chase a thous.
Jos. 10:42. these Josh. took at o. time
12:9. of Jericho o. k. of Ai o. [o. +
10. k. of Jerus. o. k. of Hebron,
17:14. Why given me but o. lot and
17:31. shalt not have o. lot only [o.
Ju. 4:16. there was not unto o. left
6:31. bec. o. cast down his altar
9:2. What is better, that o. reign
16:17. sh. I be weak, and as o. man
20:31. highways of wh. o. goeth to
21:8. What o. is there of the tribes
18:6. 4. o. plague was on you all
and your lords [lon o.
17. for Ashdod o. Gaza o. Ashke-
11:7. came out with o. consent
14:28. then, ans-d o. of the people
18:21. son in law in o. of the twain
19:22. o. said they be at Naioth
20:15. o. of the peo. to destroy king
28:1. 7. 23. what o. nation like thy
3:29. not fail fr. ho. of Job o. a leper
4:10. o. told me Saul is dead
8:2. with o. full line to keep alive
11:3. o. said, Is this Bath-sheba
15:31. o. told Da. Ahithophel is
19:7. will not tarry o. with thee
23:8. slew at o. time, 1 Ch. 11:17.
15. O that o. wo. give me to drink
water of Bethle., 1 Ch. 11:17.
1 K. 1:14. I ask me o. to sit on my throne
2:16. I ask o. petition of thee
6:25. cherubim of o. measure, o. size
8:56. not filled o. word of promise
11:17. o. tribe to thy son, 32, 36.
12:30. peo. went to worship bef. o.
22:13. prophets declare good unto
k. with o. mouth, 2 Ch. 18:12.
38. o. washed chariot in pool
2 K. 4:39. o. went out to gather herbs
5:4. o. told his lord, Thus said
6:3. o. said, Be content [mid
9:18. o. on horseback to meet him
17:27. carry thither o. of priests
28. o. of priests dwelt in Bethel
18:24. turn face of o. capt., 1s. 38:9.
1 Ch. 10:13. counsel of o. had fame
12:14. o. of least was over a hund.
2 Ch. 32:12. Ye sh. worship bef. o. alt.
Ne. 1:2. I Hanani, o. of my brethren.
11:1. o. of ten to dwell in Jerus.
Jb. 1:1. o. that feared G., 8-2:3.
6:26. speeches of o. desperate is as
9:3. can-t answer him o. of thous.
7:33. nel. is o. that should argue
23:13. in o. mind, who turn him?
24:17. If o. know they are in terrors
33:23. If interpreter o. am. thous.
41:32. o. wo. think the deep hoary
Ps. 22:120. Deliv. my only o. fr. dog
86:17. rescue my only o. fr. lions
49:16. Be not afraid when o. is rich
72:15. o. sh. give him of gold of
82:7. shall fall like o. of princes
88:19. I am o. wh. thou favour'st
89:19. I add help upon o. is mighty
137:3. Sing us o. of songs of Zion
Pr. 1:14. let us all have o. purse
15:12. loveth not o. th. reproveth
19:25. o. that hath under-stg.
17:17. like o. taketh dog by ears
Ec. 2:14. I perceived o. event happ-h
8:19. ya, they have all o. breath
20. All go unto o. place, all are of
49. Two better than o. [dust, 6:6.
10. If they fall, o. lift his fellow

Ec. 4:11. how can o. be warm alone?
12. If o. prevail against him, 2
5:18. comely for o. to eat and dri-
7:27. counting o. by o. to find out
9:18. o. sinner destr-th much good
12:11. words, given from o. shepherd
Can. 4:9. ravished my heart, my
spouse, with o. of thy eyes,
with o. chalu [o.
6:9. my undefiled is but o. the only
Is. 5:10. ten acres sh. yield o. bath
14:32. What sh. o. answer messeng.
19:18. o. be called, The city of de-
23:15. acc. to days of o. king [struc.
27:12. ye shall be gathered o. by o.
30:17. o. thousand shall flee at
rebuke of o. [mt.
29. when o. goeth with pipe into
34:16. no o. of these shall fail
41:25. I have raised up o. fr north
27. I will give Jerus. o. bring. good
44:5. o. shall say I am the Lord's
45:24. o. say, In L. have I righte-n
65:8. o. saith, Destroy it not
Je. 9:8. o. speaketh peaceably with
10:3. o. cutteth tree out of forest
Eze. 1:16. they four had o. likeness
38. I heard a voice of o. th. spake
19:3. she bro-t up o. of her whelps
21:9. twain sh. come out of o. land
22:11. o. committed abomi-n with
23:13. I saw they took both o. way
33:24. saying Abraham was o.
32. as a lovely song of o. [24.
34:23. I will set up o. shepherd, 37:
37:17. they sh. become o. in thine
hand [be o.
19. make them o. stick they sh.
22. make th. o. nation, o. king sh.
46:12. o. sh. open gate, o. sh. shut
Da. 2:9. is but o. decree for you
7:13. o. like son of man, 10:16, 18.
9:27. confirm covenant for o. week
11:7. of her roots shall o. stand
10. o. shall certainly overthrow
27. they sh. speak lies at o. table
12:6. o. said to the man in linen
Ho. 1:11. Isr. sh. appoint o. head
Am. 8:5. sh. o. take up snare fr.
4:8. cities wandered unto o. city
6:9. If remain ten men in o. house
12. will o. plough there w. oxen?
Mi. 2:4. sh. o. take parable ag. you
Zph. 8:9. serve L. with o. consent
12:17. If o. bear holy flesh in
13. If o. unclean touch [skrit
16. when o. came to pressfat (2)
Zeh. 3:9. upon o. stone sh. be 7 eyes
1:8. cut off 3 shepherds in o. mo.
13:6. o. sh. say What these names?
14:9. sh. be o. L., and his name o.
Mal. 2:3. o. sh. take you with dung
15. did not make o.? wh. o.? [o.
16. o. covereth violence with garm
Mat. 3:3. voice of o. crying in wil-
der., Mk. 1:3. Lu. 3:4. Jn. 1:23.
5:18. o. jot, or o. tittle sh. not pass
19. Who'd. break o. of these least
29. o. of thy members perish, 30.
36. canst not make o. hair white
6:27. Wh. of you can add o. cubit
29. was not arrayed like o. of
these, Lu. 12:27. [have o. sheep?
12:11. What man among you sh.
22. unto him o. possessed w. devil
47. o. said, Behold thy mother and
16:14. Elias, or o. of the prophets,
Mk. 6:15-8:28. Lu. 9:8, 19.
17:4. three tabernacles, o. for thee,
o. for Moses, and o. for Elias,
Mk. 9:5. Lu. 9:33. [more
16. if not hear, take o. or two
24. o. was bro-t wh. owed 10,000
19:17. none good but o., Mk. 10:
18. Lu. 18:19.
28:4. will not move them with o.
of their fingers, Lu. 11:46.

Mat. 23:8. o. is your Master, even Ch.,
o. is your Father in heaven [o.
25:18. he th. had received o., 24.
40. as ye done it unto o. of least
45. as ye did it not to o. of least
26:21. I say unto you, o. of you sh.
betray me, Mk. 14:18. Jn. 13:21.
Mk. 7:32. unto him o. that was deaf
8:14. nel. had more than o. loaf
9:37. Whoso. sh. receive o. of such
38. o. casting out devils, Lu. 9:49.
10:17. came o. running and
11:29. I will ask of you o. question
12:6. Having o. son, he sent him
13:19. began to say o. by o., Is it I?
15:6. he released o., Lu. 23:17.
36. o. ran and filled a sponge
Lu. 3:16. o. mightier than I cometh
8:42. o. only daughter, she a dying
49. o. from ruler of synagogue's
12:52. sh. be five in o. house [ho.
13:23. said, o. L. are there few sav.
15:7. Joy in heaven of o. sinner, 10:
16:17. than o. tittle of law to fail
30. if o. went from the dead, 31:
17:22. to see o. of days of the Son
22:36. let him sell garment, buy o.
23:17. must release o., Jn. 18:30.
Jn. 1:26. there standeth o. am. you
40. o. of the two wh. heard John
6:22. none other boat, save that o.
70. o. of you is a devil
7:21. I have done o. work, ye marvel
8:9. went out o. by o. beginning
18. I am o. bear witness of mys.
41. We have o. Father, even God
9:32. opened eyes of o. born blind
10:16. shall be o. fold, o. shepherd
30. I and my Father are o.
11:52. sho. gather in o. chil. of God
12:48. he hath o. that judgeth him
17:11. may be o. as we are, 21:22.
23. be made perfect in o. [25
18:17. Art thou not o. of disciples?
19:18. on either side o. Jes in midst
Ac. 1:22. o. be ordained to be witness
4:32. were of o. heart and of o. soul
5:25. came o. and told them, the
34. stood up o. in council, Gamal.
9:11. go and inquire for o. Saul
10:2. devout man o. th. feared G.,
28. for Jew to come unto o. [22.
13:25. cometh o. aft. me, whose
17:7. there is ano. king, o. Jesus
26. G. hath made o. blood all
18:7. Justus o. th. worshipped G.
24:21. Except it be for this o. voice
25:19. had questions of o. Jesus
28:25. aft. Paul had spok. o. word
Ro. 5:7. for a righte. man will o. die
15. For if through the offence of o.
16. not as by o. th. sinned, for
Judgm. was by o. to condemn.
17. If death reigned by o. much
more life by o. J. C. [ousn of o.
18. by offence of o. so by righte-
19. obedience of o. many be righte.
9:10. when Rebeck. conceived by o.
1 Co. 3:4. while o. saith, I am of Paul
8. planteth and watereth are o.
5:1. fornic., that o. have fa.'s wife
8:4. there is none other God but o.
6. to us is but o. God, and o. L.
9:24. all run, but o. receiveth prize
10:17. we many are o. br. o. body
12:13. by o. Spirit baptized into o.
14:24. come in o. th. believeth not,
or o. unlearned, he is judged
27. and let o. interpret
31. ye may all prophesy o. by o.
15:8. as of o. born out of due time
2 Co. 5:14. If o. died for all, then
11:2. I espoused you to o. husb.
24. received I 40 stripes save o.
13:11. be of good comfort, be of o.
mind, and (f. of love sh. be with
you, Ph. 2:1. Pe. 3:8. Re. 17:13

2a. 3:16. saith, as of o. And to thy
28. ye are all o. in Christ [seed
5:14. the law is fulfilled in o. word
2b. 1:10. might gather in o. all th.
2:14. who hath made both o.
15. to make of twain o. new man
18. we both have access by o. Spi.
4:4. as ye are called in o. hope
5: o. faith, o. Lord, o. baptism
6. o. God and Father of all
Ph. 1: 7. that stand fast with o.
spirit, with o. mind [Tit. 1: 6
1 Th. 3: 2. the husband of o. wife
4. bishop, o. th. ruleth own house
3:12. deacons be husbands of o. wife
Tit. 1:12. o. of them., prophet, said
He. 2: 6. o. In a cert. place testified
11. th. are sanctified are all of o.
5:12. ye have need o. teach you
10:12. aft. he had off-d. o. sacrifice
14. by o. offering he perfected
11:12. sprang even of o. so many
12:16. for o. morsel of meat sold
13:14. here no city, but we seek o.
Ja. 2:10. offend in o. point, he is
16. o. of you say, Depart, be warmed
5:19. If any err, and o. convert
1 Jn. 5: 7. these three are o. [him
8. those agree in o. [throne
Re. 4: 2. In heaven o. sat on the
9:12. o. woes is past, there come two
13:1. I saw o. of his heads wounded
14:14. upon clouds o. sat like Son
18:17. For in o. hours great riches
is come to nought
21: 21. every gate was of o. pearl
See ACCORD.

ONE another. [rose
Ex. 10: 23. They saw not o. a. nei.
Le. 25:14. sh. not oppress o. a., 17.
18:11. went on beating down o. a.
18:17. women and o. a. as [a.
20:41. David and Jona. kissed o. a.
1 K. 6: 7. their wings touched o. a.
2 K. 3: 23. kings have smitten o. a.
14: 8. saying, Come let us look o.
a. in the face, 12 Ch. 25:17, 21.
2 Ch. 20: 22 Ammon, Moab smote
o. a. [o. a.
Eze. 3: 13. creatures that touched
Mat. 24:10. many shall betray o. a.
Jn. 13:14. ought to wash o. a.'s feet
Ac. 19:38. let them implead o. a.
Ro. 2:15. accusing or else excus. o.
12:10. In honour preferring o. a. [a.
14:13. Let us not judge o. a.
16: 7. receive ye o. a. as Ch. also
14. able to administer o. a. Col
Ga. 5: 6. by love serve o. a. [3:16
15. if ye bite and devour o. a.
6: 2. Bear ye o. a.'s burdens
Ep. 4: 2. forbearing o. a. Col. 3:13.
32. forgiving o. a., Col. 3: 13.
1 Th. 4: 8. comfort o. a. with these
Tit. 3: 3. hateful and hating o. a.
He. 3:13. exhort o. a. daily, 10:25
10: 24. let us consider o. a. to
Re. 6: 4. that they should kill o. a.
See GREY.

See LOVE one another.
ONE joined with another.
ONE joined with another.
Ge. 11:3. said o. to a., do let us
26: 31. and aware o. to a.
31: 49. I watch between me and
thee when we absent o. fr. a.
37:19. said o. to a. Behold dreamer
42: 1. Why do ye look o. upon a.
21. said o. to a. We are guilty
28. o. to a. What is this? G. hath
37:16. said o. to a. [done]
Ex. 18: 1. said o. to a. It is manna
18:16. Judge between o. a. and a.
21:18. If o. smite a. with stone or
35. If o. man's eye hurt a.'s [G.
26:20. faces shall look o. to a., 37.

Re. 20:3. five curtains sh. be coupled
o. to a. (2), 38: 10, 12, 13. [a.
5. that loops may
17. two tenons set o. ag. a., 30:22
Le. 7: 10. sons of Aa. have o. a.
18:18. not take o. wife to a. [as a.
19: 11. nei. lie o. to a. Col. 8: 9.
25: 46. not rule o. over a. with
rigour
26: 37. sh. fall o. upon a.
Nu. 14:4. said o. to a. make captain
38: 9. nei. remove fr. o. tribe to a.
De. 21: 15. wives o. beloved a. hated
25: 11. When men strive o. with a.
Ru. 3:14. said o. to a. Who hath done
Ru. 3:14. rose up bef. o. c'd know a.
1 S. 2: 25. If o. man sin again-t a.
10:3. o. carrying 3 kids, a. 3 loaves
of bread, a. a bottle
10:11. said o. to a. What is this?
20: 41. wept o. with a. until Da.
21: 11. did they not sing o. to a.
of David in dances, 29: 5.
2 S. 11:25. devour-h o. as well as a.
1 K. 22:20. o. said on this manner, a.
2 K. 7: 3. said o. to a. Why sit we
6. said o. to a. To the king of Isr.
9. said o. to a. We do not well
10: 21. from o. end to a., 21: 16.
Ezr. 9: 11. [105: 13.
1 Ch. 16: 20 fr. o. nation to a. [s.
17: 5. from o. tabernacle to a.
21: 5. by lot o. sort with a.
25:12. chief men, wards o. ag. a.
2 Ch. 18:13. o. after this manner, a.
20: 23. Every o. helped destroy a.
Ne. 4: 19. upon wall o. far from a.
Es. 1: 9. vessels diverse o. fr. a. [22.
9:19. of sending portions o. to a.,
Jb. 13: 9. as o. mocketh a. do ye
mock? [dieth
21: 25. o. dieth in full strength a.
41: 16. o. is so near to a. that
17. scales are joined o. to a. [a.
Ps. 157: putteth down o. setteth up
Ec. 1: 4. o. generation passeth, a.
8: 9. o. ruleth over a. to his hurt
14: 3: 5. he oppressed every o. by a.
3: 5. o. cried unto a. Holy, holy
13: 8. they sh. be amazed o. at a.
68: 17. purify them. o. after a.
Je. 13:14. I will dash them o. ag. f.
25:26 all kings of north o. with f.
46:16 many to fall, o. fell upon a.
51:31. o. post shall run to meet a.
46. rumour shall come year
and in a. year [11.
Eze. 1: 9. wings were joined o. to a.
4: 8. sh. not turn from o. side to a.
17. may be astonished o. with
23: 11. o. committed abomination
with neighb.'s wife, a. defiled
daughter in law
24: 23. ye sh. mourn o. toward a.
33: 30 speak o. to a. Come I pray
37:17. And join them o. to a. into o.
40: 49. o. on this a. on that side
41: 6. side chambers 3. o. over a.
11. o. door toward north, a. tow.
47: 14. sh. inherit o. as well as a.
Da. 2:43. they sh. not cleave o. to a.
5: 6. king's knees smote o. ag. a.
7: 3. four beasts diverse o. from a.
Jo. 2: 8. Neither shall o. thrust a.
Na. 2:4. chariots sh. jostle o. ag. a.
Zeb. 8: 21. of o. city sh. go to a.
11. g. rest eat, every o. flesh of a.
Mal. 8: 16. spoke often o. to a.
Mat. 21: 35. beat o. and killed a.
Mk. 12: 5. Lu. 20: 11.
22: 5. o. to his farm a. to merchan-
dise, Lu. 14: 9.
24:2. shall not be left o. stone upon
o. Mk. 18: 2. Lu. 19: 44. -21.6
26:15. unto o. 5 talents to a. two (2)
37: 38. o. on the right, a. on the left

Mk. 4: 41. said o. to a. What man-
ner of man, Lu. 8: 25.
9: 10. questioning o. with a.
50. have peace o. with a.
Lu. 2: 15. shepherds said o. to a.
6: 11. communed o. with a. what
7: 8. I say unto o. Go, to a. Come
7: 32. like children calling o. a.
12: 1. people trode o. upon a.
24: 17. ye have o. to a. as ye walk
32. said o. to a. Did not our hearts
Jn. 4: 33. disc. o. to a. Hath any
37. o. knoweth a. reneith [man
5: 44. wh. receive honour o. of a.
13: 22. disciples looked o. on a.
35. disciples if have love o. to a.
Ac. 2: 7. marvelled, saying o. to a.
12. saying o. to a. What mean-
17: 26. why do wrong o. to a. [eth
19:32 some cried o. thing some a.,
21:26. taken our leave o. of a. [21:34.
Ro. 1: 27. burned in lust o. tow. a.
9:21. o. vessel unto honour a. unto
12: 5. members o. of a., Ep. 4:25.
10. Be kindly affectioned o. to a.
16. same mind o. tow. a., 16: 5.
14: 2. o. believeth he may eat all
things, a. weak eateth herbs
5. o. man esteemeth o. day above
a. o. esteemeth ev. day alike
19. o. may edify a., 1 Th. 5: 11.
1 Co. 8: 4. o. saith, I am of Paul; i.
4: 6. no o. be puffed up, o. ag. a.
6: 7. brother go to law o. with a.
7: 7. o. after this manner a. after
11:21. o. is hungry a. is drunken
33. come to eat carry o. for a.
12:8. o. given word of wisdom to a.
25. members have care o. for a.
Ga. 5: 15. ye be not consumed o.
6: 32. be ye kind o. to a. [of a.
21. submitting yours. o. to a.
1 Th. 8:12. abound in love o. tow. a.
1 Ti. 6:21. without preferring o. bef.
6: 7. 5. Gallings o. of a. [a.
Ja. 4: 11. Speak not evil o. of a.
5: 9. Grudge not o. ag. a. breth.
26. Confess your faults o. to a.
and pray o. for a. [a.
1 Pe. 3: 8. having compassion o. of
4: 9. Use hospitality o. to a.
10. gift, minister same o. to a.
5: 5. ye all be subject o. to a.
1 Jn. 1: 7. have fellowship o. with a.
He. 11: 10. he sh. send gifts o. to a.
See ANOTHER with one.

AS ONE.

Ge. 8: 22. man is become a. o. of us
19:14. he seemed a. o. that mocked
49:16. Dan sh. judge a. o. of tribes
Ex. 12: 48. circumcise he sh. be a. o.
born in land, Le. 19: 34. -24:22.
Nu. 12: 12. Let her not be a. o. dead
Jos. 10:12. Gibeon a. o. of royal cities
Jr. 17:11. ye man a. o. of his sons
1 S. 17:36. Philistine be a. o. of them
26:20. a. o. doth hunt a partridge
2 S. 6: 20. a. o. of vain fellows
9: 11. at my table a. o. of k.'s sons
18:13. be a. o. of fools in Israel
14: 13. k. speaketh a. o. is faulty
17:12. sh. not be left so much a. o.
2 K. 6: 5. a. o. was felling a beam
2 Ch. 5:13. trumpeters, singers a. o.
Ezr. 8:19. sons of Jud. a. o. set forth
Jb. 2:10. a. o. of the foolish women
12:4. I am a. o. mocked of neighb.
19:11. he counteth me a. o. of enem.
Ps. 36: 14. a. o. that mourneth for
78:65. L. awaked Rahab a. o. of sleep
89:10. broken Rahab a. o. of slain
119:162. a. o. that findeth g. speak
Pr. 8:11. a. o. that travails, 24:34.
17:14. strife is a. o. leteth out wad.
Can. 1: 7. why sho. I be a. o. turned
8:10. I was in his eyes a. o. that
Is. 10:14. a. o. in that gathereth eggs

Is. 29:4. thy voice **a. o.** hath a spirit
66:13. **a. o.** his mother comforteth
Je. 19:11. **a. o.** breaketh potter's ves.
Eze. 40:40. **a. o.** goeth up to north
42:9. **a. o.** goeth from outer court
12. **a. o.** entereth into doors
48:1. **a. o.** goeth to Hamath
Zech. 12:10. mourn **a. o.** in bitter-
ness for firstborn [Mk. 1:22
Mat. 7:29. **a. o.** having authority,
Mk. 6:15. or **a. o.** of the prophets
9:26. he was **a. o.** dead [serv-s
Lu. 15:19. make me **a. o.** of thy
23:14 this man **a. o.** th. perverteth
1 Co. 7:25. **a. o.** that obtained mercy
9:26. not **a. o.** that breathe air
1 Ti. 3:13. Not quarrel **a. o.** in wine
See BODY, DAY, EVERY, GATE,
GOD, HEART, HOLY, HOUR,
HUNDRED

IS ONE.

Ge. 11:6. peo. **l. o.** [41:25. dream,
Ex. 2:6. This **l. o.** of Hebrews' chil-
De. 6:4. **l. o.** our God **l. o. l. o.** Mk. 12:29.
Ru. 2:20. Boaz **l. o.** of our kinsman
Mat. 12:6. **l. o.** greater than temple
Mk. 14:20. It **l. o.** of the twelve
Ro. 2:28. not Jew that **l. o.** out-
29. he a Jew who **l. o.** inwardly
3:30. It **l. o.** God who sh. justly
1 Co. 6:17. joined unto **l. o.** o-spirit
12:12. For as body **l. o.** and
15:43. glory of celestial **l. o.** [Jo.
Ga. 3:20. not mediator of one, God
Col. 4:9. Onesimus, who **l. o.** of
See JUST one, [Jo. 12.

LITTLE ONE.

Ge. 19:20. It is **l. o.** is it not **l. o.**
44.20. we have **l. o.** of his bro. dead
Is. 60:22. **A l. o.** sh. become a thous.
See LITTLE ONES, One MAN,
MIGHTY one, ones.

NOT ONE.

Ge. 24:41. if they give **n.** thee **o.**
Ex. 8:31. remained **n. o.** 10:10. 7.
9:6. of cattle of Isr. died **n. o.** 7.
12:30. not a ho. where **n. o.** dead
De. 1:35. **n. o.** of these see that land
2:26. **n. o.** city too strong for us
2:8. 13. 30. is **n. o.** of them left
17:13. until be **n. o.** small stone
1 K. 16:11. left him **n. o.** th. pisseth
Jb. 14:4. clean out of uncl. **n. o.**
31:15 did **n. o.** fashion us in womb
41:13. sh. **n. o.** be cast down at sight
Ps. 14:3. filthy, there is none that
doeth good, **n. o.** 53. 3. Ro. 3:12
105:37. **n. o.** feeble person am them
Is. 40:26. he is strong, **n. o.** feebleth
Ro. 3:10. is none righteous, **n. o.**
1 Co. 6:5. no **n. o.** able to judge
12:14. of the **n. o.** **n. o.** member

ONE with other.

Ge. 4:19. name of **o.** Adah, of **o.** Zil-
13. 11. they separated **o.** fr. the **o.**
47:21. fr. the **o.** end of Egypt to **o.**
Ex. 1:15. name of **o.** Shiphrah,
"came not near **o.** [Jo. 14
17:12. stayed Moses' hands **o.** on
o. side, and the **o.** on **o.** side
18:3. name of **o.** Gershom, of **o.**
25:12. two rings in **o.** side 2 in **o.**
26:26. five bars for **o.** side of tab-
eru 5 for **o.** 36:31. for **o.** end
37:8. **o.** cherub, on this side and
Le. 5:7. pigeons, **o.** for sin off-**o.**
for 12:8. Nu. 6:11-8. 12. [goat
16:8. **o.** lot for Lord, **o.** for scape-
Nu. 11:26. name of **o.** Eldad, the **o.**
28:4. **o.** lamb in morn. **o.** at even
De. 4:32. fr. **o.** side of heav. unto **o.**
13:2. fr. **o.** end of earth unto **o.**
28:64. [pillar and
Ju. 16:29. Samson took hold of **o.**
20:31. **o.** goeth to house of **o.** **o.**
to Gibeah [of **o.** Ruth
Ru. 1:4. name of the **o.** was Orpah,

1 S. 1:2. name of **o.** Hannah, of **o.**
2 S. 2:13. **o.** on the **o.** side, the **o.**
on the **o.** side, Da. 12. 5 Zph. 4:3.
4:2. name of **o.** Baanah, of the **o.**
12:1. two men, **o.** rich, the **o.** poor
1 K. 3:23. **o.** saith, This my son, **o.**
25. give half to **o.** half to **o.** [saith
6:27. wing of **o.** touched **o.** wall,
wing of **o.** touched **o.** wall
12:29. set **o.** in Bethel, **o.** in Dan
20:20. pitched **o.** ag. **o.** 7 days
2 Ch. 9:19. twelve lions on **o.** side
and on **o.** [with **o.** held
Ne. 4:17. with **o.** hand wrought,
Ec. 3:10. as **o.** dieth, so dieth the **o.**
7. 14. G. hath set **o.** over ag. the **o.**
Je. 12:13. **o.** end of land to **o.** 25. 33.
24. **o.** basket had good figs, **o.** had
36:16. were afraid both **o.** and **o.**
Eze. 1:23. wings straight **o.** tow **o.**
13:10. **o.** built wall **o.** daubed with
21. 16. Go thee **o.** way or **o.**
Da. 8:3. **o.** horn was higher than **o.**
Zech. 11:7. **o.** Beauty, the **o.** Bands
Mat. 6:24. he will hate the **o.** and
love the **o.** or hold to the **o.**
and despise the **o.** Lu. 16:13.
20:21. my sons may sit, **o.** on thy
right, **o.** on left, Mk. 10:37.
24:31. gather fr. **o.** end of heaven
to the **o.** [17:34. 35. 36.
o. taken, the **o.** left, 44. Lu.
Mk. 15:27. two thieves, **o.** on his
right, **o.** on his left, Lu. 23. 33
Lu. 6. 9. if smite on **o.** cheek, offer **o.**
7. 41. **o.** owed 500 pence **o.** fifty
17:24. lightning out of **o.** part,
smeth unto the **o.**
18:10. **o.** a Phari. **o.** a publican
Ju. 20:12. **o.** aged at the head, **o.** at
Ac. 15:39. departed as under **o.** fr. **o.**
23:6. **o.** part Sadducees, **o.** Phari
1 Co. 7:5. Debraud **o.** y not **o.** the **o.**
2 Co. 2:16. to **o.** savour of hte, to **o.**
Ga. 4:22. **o.** by bondmaid, **o.** by a
5:17. these are contrary, **o.** to **o.**
Ph. 1:16. **o.** preach ' of content;
Re. 17:10. **o.** is, **o.** is not yet [the **o.**
See ONE PEOPLE.

SUCH A ONE.

Ge. 41:38. Can we find **s. a. o.** as this
Ru. 4:1. Ho, **s. a. o.** turn aside
Jb. 14:3. dost open eyes upon **s. a. o.**
Ps. 50:21. that I was **s. a. o.** as thy's
68:21. hairy scalp of **s. a. o.** as goeth
1 Co. 5:5. to deliver **s. a. o.** unto Sat-
11. with **s. a. o.** no not to eat
2 Co. 2:7. **s. a. o.** be swallowed up
with sorrow
10:11. Let **s. a. o.** think this
12:2. **s. a. o.** caught up to 31 heav.
5. of **s. a. o.** will I glory, yet not
Ga. 6:1. restore **s. a. o.** in meekness
Phil. 9. being **s. a. o.** as Paul the
ONE of them. [aged
Ge. 42:27. **s. a. o.** opened his sack
Ex. 11:28. remained not **o.** much as
Nu. 16:15. nei have I hurt **o.** [Jo.
De. 25:5. if **o.** die, and have no
child [me
Ju. 11. 35. thou art **o.** that trouble
1 S. 17. 36. this Philis shall be **o.** **o.**
2 S. 13:30. king's sons not **o.** left
17:22. lacked not **o.** not over Jo.
20:19. I am **o.** that are peaceable
24:12. 3 things, choose **o.** 1. Ch
21:10. [Jo. = escape
1 K. 18:40. prophets of Baal, let not
19:2. if I make not thy life as the
life of **o.** =
22:13. thy word be like word of **o.** =
1 Ch. 21. 10. offer 3 things, choose **o.** =
Ps. 34:20. bones, not **o.** is broken
53:3. Every **o.** is gone back, none
58:8. As a snail let ev. **o.** pass
64:6. thought of ev. **o.** is deep
84:7. every **o.** in Zion appeareth

Ps. 106:11. enemies, was not **o.** = left
Pr. 22:26. Be not **o.** th. strike hands
Ec. 10:15. of foolish wealth ev. **o.** =
Je. 15:10. ev. **o.** = doth curse me
30:16. every **o.** = sh. go into captiv.
Eze. 11:5. I know the things, ev. **o.** =
Da. 7:16. I came near **o.** = th stood
8:9. out of **o.** = a little horn
Ob. 11. cast lots, thou wast as **o.** =
Mat. 10:29. two sparrows, and **o.** =
shall not fall, Lu. 12:6.
18:12. have sheep, **o.** = be gone
astray, Lu. 15:4.
20:13. he said **o.** = and said, Friend
22:35. **o.** = wh. was a lawyer asked
26:51. **o.** = with Jesus drew his
sword and, Mk. 14. 47. Lu. 22:50.
73. thou art **o.** =, Mk. 14: 69, 70.
Lu. 14:15. **o.** = that sat at meat
21:18. **o.** = Cleopas ans-g said unto
17:15. **o.** = when he was healed
Jn. 6:7. ev. **o.** = may take a little
7:50. to Jesus by night, being **o.** =
11:40. **o.** = Calaphus said, Ye know
12:3. Lazarus **o.** = that sat at table
Ac. 7:24. seeing **o.** = suffer from
11:28. stood up **o.** = named Agabus
There is ONE.
Le. 7:7. freshest off g. t. **l. o.** law,
Jn. 12:1. **l. o.** =, thine cut off fr. Isr.
Es. 4:11. **l. o.** law to put him to
death except to whom king
Ec. 4:8. **l. o.** alone, not a second
9:2. **l. o.** event to righteous and
3. evil, that **l. o.** event unto all
Da. 2:9. if ye will not, **l. o.** decree
Na. 1:11. **l. o.** come out of thee
Mk. 12. 35. **l. o.** God, 1 Ti. 2:5. Ja.
2:19. [seven Mo.
Jn. 5:45. **l. o.** that accuseth you,
8:20. **l. o.** that seeketh and judg.
1 Co. 15:39. **l. o.** kind of flesh of
41. **l. o.** glory of sun, and [men
Ja. 4:12. **l. o.** lawgiver, able to save
See ONE THING.

WICKED ONE.

Mat. 13:19. cometh **w. o.** and catch-
38. tares are chil. of the **w. o.** [14.
1 Jn. 2:13. ye have overcome **w. o.** 3.
3. 12. Not as Cam, who was of **w. o.**
5:8. that **w. o.** toucheth him not
See ONE YEAR, YOUNG one.

ONES.

Ps. 83:3. consulted ag. thy hidden
Is. 13:3. I have com-mend my sanc-
tified **o.** called my mighty **o.**
Da. 8:8. came up four notable **o.**
11:17. and upright **o.** with him
Zech. 4:14. These are the 2 anointed
LITTLE ONES. [Jo.
Ge. 34:29. all **l. o.** took they capt.
43:8. live, we, thou, and our **l. o.**
45:19. take wagons out of Egypt
for your **l. o.** [for **l. o.**
46:5. carried their **l. o.** [47:24. food
47:12. w. bread acc. to their **l. o.**
50:8. only **l. o.** left they in Goshen
21. I will nourish you and **l. o.**
Ex. 10:10. let you go and **l. o.** 24.
Nu. 14:31. your **l. o.** will I bring
31. 9. took women captives and
17. kill every male am. **l. o.** [Jo.
32:16. build cities for the **l. o.** 24.
17. our **l. o.** sh. dwell in cities, 26.
De. 1:39. your **l. o.** sh. go in thith
2:34. we destroyed wom. and **l. o.**
20:14. the women and **l. o.** take
29:11. Your **l. o.** wives and [3:19
Jos. 1:14. Your **l. o.** sh. remain De.
8:35. Josh read bef. wom. and **l. o.**
Ju. 18:21. they put **l. o.** bef. them
2 S. 15:22. Itai passed and all **l. o.**
2 Ch. 20:13. Judah bef. **l. o.** and **l. o.**
31:8. genealogy of all their **l. o.**
Ezr. 8:21. a right way for our **l. o.**
Ez. 8:11. to cause to perish **l. o.**
Jb. 21:11. They send forth their **l. o.**

Ps. 137:9. dasheth thy l. o. ag. stones
 Je. 14: 3. nobles sent l. o. to pit
 43: 4. her l. o. have caused a cry
 Zeh. 18: 7. turn my hand upon l. o.
 Mat. 10:42. to drink unto one of l. o.
 18:6. offend one of l. o., Mk. 9:42.
 10. that ye despise not one of l. o.
 14. that one of these l. o. perish
 Lu. 17:2. than that he offend one of

See **MIGHTY** one, s. [l. o.]

Strong ONES.

Ps. 10: 10. poor may fall by s. o.
 Je. 8: 16. at neighing of his s. o.

See **YOUNG** ones.

ONESIMUS.

Col. 4: 9. o. a faithful beloved bro
 Phm. 10. I beseech thee for my son

ONESIPHORUS.

2 Ti. 1: 16. l. give mercy unto ho
 4:19. Salute household of o. [of o.]

ONLY.

Ge. 6:5. thoughts are o. evil contin-
 7:23. Noah o. remained alive, and
 19:8. o. unto these men do nothing
 22:2. Take now thine o. son Isaac
 12. not withheld thine o. son, 16
 24: 8. o. bring not my son thither
 27: 13. o. obey my voice, fetch th
 34:22. o. herein will the men con-
 sent unto us, 23

41: 40. o. in the throne will I be
 greater than thou [he not, 26.

47:22. o. the land of priests bought
 Ex. 8:9. may remain in river o., 11

28. o. you shall not go far away
 10: 17. Now forgive my sin o. this
 once th. he take this death o.

12. o. let your flocks be stayed
 24:16 eat, th. o. may be done of you

21: 19. o. he sh. pay for his time
 22:20. do sacrifice save unto l. o.

27. covering, o. it is his raiment
 Le. 21: 23. o. he sh. not go in unto

27: 26. o. flrestling of beasts [vail
 Nu. 1: 49. o. shall not number Lev]

12: 2. Hath l. o. spoken by Mo?
 14: 9. rebel not ye ag. the Lord o.

18: 3. o. sh. not come high vessels
 20: 19. o. go on my feet, De. 2: 28.

22: 35. o. the word I shall speak
 31: 22. o. the gold and the silver

36:6. o. marry family of fa.'s tribe
 De. 4: 9. o. take heed to thyself

12. no similitude, o. ye heard
 8:3. man doth not live by bread o.

10:15. o. L. had delight in thy fa-
 12:16. o. not eat blood, 23-15 23.

22: 25. man o. that lay with her
 28:13. o. not be beneath [shall die

29. thou shalt be o. oppressed, 33.
 29:14. nel. with you o. do I make

Jos. 1:7. o. be thou strong, 18. [cov.
 7: 17. o. L. thy God be with thee]

6: 15. o. L. thy day compassed city
 7: 10. Rahab shall live [times

11: 13. Isr. burned none, Hazer o.
 17: 17. shalt not have one lot o.]

Ju. 8: 12. o. know to teach th. war
 6: 37. if dew be on the fleece o.

39. not be dry o. upon fleece, 40.
 19: 15. deliver us o. we pray thee

11: 34. and she was his o. child
 18:28. strengthen me, o. this one

19: 20. said, o. lodge not in street
 1 S. 1:13. Hannah o. moved her lips

23. o. the Lord established his word
 5: 4. o. stump of Dagon was left

7:3. serve him o., 4. Mat. 4:10 Lu.
 12: 24. o. fear the Lord, and [4:8.

18: 17. o. be thou valiant for me
 20: 14. not o. while I live, shew me

39. o. Jona. and Da. knew [kindn
 1 S. 18:32. said, o. Amnon is dead,

17: 2. I will smite the king o. [33.
 20: 21. deliver him o. I will depart

23:10. returned o. to spoil [plak, 3
 1 K. 3: 2. o. peo. sacrificed in high

1 K. 4:19. Geber o. officer in the land

7:25. o. if thy chill. take heed [3:
 12:20. none followed Da. but Jud.

13: 8. Da. did that o. wh. was right
 14: 8. o. of Jerob. come to grave

15:5. o. in matter of Uriah [life, 14.
 19: 10. I o. am left, they seek my

22:31. fight not. save o. with king
 2 K. 10: 23. worshippers of Baal o.

17:18. none left but tribe of Jud. o.
 19:19. thou art l. thou o., 18:37:20.

1 Ch. 22: 12. o. the L. give wisdom
 2 Ch. 2: 6. save o. to burn sacrifice

6: 30. thou o. knowest hearts of
 children of men, 1 K. 8: 39.

33: 17. sacrifice unto Lord God o.
 Es. 1: 16. not done wrong to king o.

Jb. 1:12. o. upon him. put not hand
 15. I o. am escaped to, 16, 17, 19.

2: 7. he is in thine hand, o. save
 31: 20. o. do not two thil. unto me

34:29 whether ag. nation or man o.
 Ps. 4: 8. l. o. makest me dwell in

35: 17. rescue my o. one fr. lions
 51: 4. Ag. thee o. have I sinned

62: 1. I o. my soul silent upon G.
 2. He o. is my rock my salv., 6.

4. o. consult to cast him down
 5. My soul, wait thou o. upon G.

71:16 mention thy right-n. thine o.
 72:18. G. of Isr. o. doth wondrous

91: 8. o. with thine eyes behold fr
 Ps. 4: 3. o. beloved in sight of moth-

5:17. Let them be o. thine own, and
 11: 23. desire of righte. is o. good

13:10. o. by pride cometh conten-
 11: 23. talk tendeth o. to penury

17:11. evil man seeketh o. rebellion
 21: 5. o. to plenteous. o. to want

Ec. 7:29. this o. have I found, that G.
 Can. 6:9. is the o. one of her moth.

Is. 4:10. let us be called by thy na.
 26: 13. o. make mention of thy na.

28: 19. vocation o. to underst. re-
 Je. 13: 13. o. acknowl. thine inq. [port

32: 26. as for an o. son, Am. 8: 10.
 8:20. o. done evil, o. provoked me

Eze. 7: 5. an o. evil is come
 14:16. thy o. sh. be delivered, 18.

44:20. thy sh. o. poll their heads
 Am. 3: 2. You o. have I known of all

Mat. 6: 47. if salute breth. o. what
 8: 8. said, Lord, speak the word o.

10: 42. cup of cold wat. o. in name
 12:4. not lawful to eat o. for priests

14:36. they might o. touch hem
 17: 8. no man, save Jes. o., Mk. 9: 8.

21:19. found nothing but leaves o.
 21. sh. not o. do this wh. is done

24: 36. not the angels, but my Fa. o.
 Mk. 2: 7. who forgive, but God o.]

5:36 Jes. saith, o. believe, Lu. 8:50.
 6: 8. noth for journey, save a staff o.]

Lu. 7:12. dead man, o. son of mother
 8:42. one o. dau. [9: 8. my o. child]

24: 18. Art thou o. stranger in Jeru-
 Jn. 6:18. not o. bee broken sab. [re-

14: seek not honour from God o.
 15:22. that Jes. die, not for nation o.]

12:9. came not for Jes. sake o. but
 13: 9. Lord, not my feet o. but

17:3. might know thee, o. true G.
 Ac. 8: 16. o. they were baptized [o.]

11:19. preaching to none but Jews
 18:25. Apollos taught, knowing o.

19:27. not o. our craft is in danger
 21:13. ready not to be bound o. but

25. o. keep them fr. things off-th
 29: 20. I would to G. not o. thou

27: 10. not o. of lading and ship
 Ro. 1: 32. not o. do same, but have

3: 20. Is he God of Jews o.? [pleas
 4:9. blessed. upon circumc o.? 12:

16. not to that o. which is of law
 5:3. not o. so, 11. [8:23. not o. they

9:10. n. o. this, but when Rebecca
 24. whom he called, not of Jews o.]

Ro. 18:5. be subject, not o. for wrath

16:4. unto wh. not o. I give thanks
 27: To God o. wise be glory, 1 Ti.

1: 17. Jude 25. [and Barna.

1 Co. 7: 39. o. in the L. [9: 6. I o.
 14:36. came word of God fr. you o.

15:19. If in this life o. we have hope
 2 Co. 7:7. comforted not by his com-

8: 10. begun not o. to do [ing o.
 19. thro-t churches and not that

21. not o. in sight of Lord but [o.
 Ga. 1:23. heard o. he who persecuted

2: 10. o. that we remember poor
 3: 2. This o. would I learn of you

4: 18. not o. when I am present
 5:13. o. use not liberty for occasion

6:12. o. lest they suffer persecution
 Ep. 1: 21. ev. name not o. in world

Ph. 1: 27. o. let your conversa. be
 29. not o. to believe but suffer

2:12. obeyed, not in my presence o.
 27. mercy not on him o. but me

4:15. no ch. communica. but ye o.
 Col. 4: 11. o. my fellow workers [o.]

1 Th. 1: 5. gospel came not in word
 2: 8. to you not gospel of God o.

2 Th. 2: 7. o. he who now letteth
 1 Ti. 5: 13. not o. idle, but tattlers

6: 15. is blessed and o. Potentate
 16. Who o. hath immortality

2 Th. 4: 8. not to me, o. but unto all
 1. o. Luke is with me

He. 9: 10. which stood o. in meats
 12: 26. I shake not earth o. but

Ja. 1: 22. be doers, not hearers o.
 2:24. justify, by works, not faith o.

1 Pe 2: 18. not o. to good and gentle
 1 Jn. 2:2. not for ours o. but sins of

5: 6. not by water o. but wat. and l.
 2 Jn. 1. whom I love, and not I o.

Jude 4. denying the o. Lord God and
 Re. 9: 4. o. those wh. have not seal

15: 4. Who not fear thee? thou o.
 See **ROTTEN**. [art holy

ONIONS.

Nu. 11: 5. we remember o. and gar-

ONO.

1 Ch. 8: 12. O. and Lod with towns,
 Eze. 2: 33. chil. of Lod, O, Ne. 7:37.

Ne. 6: 2. villages in plain of O.

ONWARD.

Ex. 40: 36. when cloud was up, Isr.

ONYCHA.

Ex. 30: 34. Take these spices, o. and

ONYX.

Ex. 28:20. 4th rowan o., 39: 13. [o.
 Jb. 28:16. wisd. can't be valued w.

Eze. 28: 13. topaz and o. thy cov-
 See **STONES**. [ering

OPEN.

Ge. 1: 20. fowl th. may fly in o. fir-
 8: 14. Tamar sat in o. place by way

Nu. 19: 15. every o. vessel is uncl.
 Jos. 8: 17. let A1 o. and pursued

1 S. 3:1. word of Lord precious, wa-
 no o. vision [flowers, 29:32, 35.

1 K. 6: 18. cedar carved with o.
 Je. 6: 5. Sanballat with o. letter sent

Jb. 24: 26. as wick. men in o. sight
 Ps. 5: 9. thy throat is an o. sepul-

chre, Ro. 3: 13 [o. places
 Pr. 8: 12. not made earth nor the

13:16. fool layeth o. his folly [flov
 27: 5. o. rebuke better than secret

Is. 24: 18. windows fr. on high are o.
 Je. 6:16. quiver is o. sepulchre [14.

32:11. both what was sealed and o.,
 19. thine eyes o. upon ways of men

Eze. 37: 2. many bones in o. valley
 Da. 6:10. his windows o. in chamber

Jn. 1: 51. ye shall see heaven o.
 Ac. 16: 27. prison doors o. drew sw

19: 38. law is o. there are deputies
 2 Co. 3:18. we w1 o. face beholding

1 Ti. 5: 24. Some men's sins are o.
 He. 6: 6. they put him in o. shame

Re. 8: 8. I have set bef. thee o. door

De. 10: 2. had in hand a little book

See EARS, EYES. [o. 8.
See Open FIELD, FIELDS,
GATES, MOUTH with open.

OPEN. [Verb.]

Ex. 21: 33. if a man shall o. a pit
Nu. 8: 16. instead of such a o. womb
De. 16: 8. o. hand wide unto him, 11.

20: 11. if make ans. and o. unto thee

22: 12. l. o. unto thee his treasure

Ps. 22: 7. f. All that see me c. lip

49: 4. I will o. my dark saying upon

Can. 5: 2. o. to me, my sis. my love

5. I rose up to o. to my beloved

9: 12. see whe. the tender grape o.

Is. 22: 22. o. none shut, shut none o.

28: 24. doth he o. clouds of ground?

41: 18. I will o. rivers in high places

45: 8. let earth o. bring forth salva.

Je. 13: 19. cities sh. be shut, shall o.

50: 26. o. her storehouses, shall o.

Eze. 25: 9. I will o. side of Moab fr.

37: 12. I will o. your graves [cities

46: 12. one shall o. gate tow. east

Am. 8: 5. sab. that we o. wheat

Mal. 8: 10. if I will not o. windows

Mat. 25: 11. saying Lord, Lord, o.

to us, Lu. 13: 25. [may o.]

Lu. 12: 36. when he knocketh they

Col. 1: 51. sh. see heaven o., Ac. 7: 56.

John. 4: 30. doo. of utterance

Re. 3: 20. hear voice and o. door

5: 9. thou art worthy to o. seals

See BOOK, DOOR, DOORS, EYES,

GATES, LIPS, WINDOW.

See MOUTH with open.

OPENED.

Ge. 41: 56. Joseph o. all storehouses

42: 27. one o. his sack, 43. 21. 44. 11.

Ex. 2: 6. had o. ark she saw child

Ju. 4: 19. she o. a bottle of milk

2 S. 7: 27. O. L. hast o. ear of serv.

2 K. 13: 17. he o. window eastward

15: 16. they o. not thif. he smote th.

Ne. 13: 19. gates not be o. till aft. sab.

Jb. 29: 19. my root was o. by waters

32: 19. belly as wine wh. is not o.

38: 17. gates of death been o. unto

Ps. 22: 7. m. mouths ag. me [thine

66: 14. pay vows my lips have o.

105: 47. He o. rock, waters gushed

106: 17. earth o. swallowed Dathan

Can. 5: 6. I o. to my beloved, but

Is. 14: 17. o. not house of prisoners

Jer. 1: 14. out of north an evil be o.

20: 12. unto thee have I o. my cause

50: 25. Lord hath o. his armoury

Eze. 1: 1. heavens were o., Mat. 3: 7.

16. Mk. 1: 10. Lu. 3: 21. Ac. 7: 56.

25. hast o. thy feet to ev. one

37: 13. when I have o. your graves

24: 2. gate not be o. no man enter

46: 1. on sabbath it sh. be o. [Da.

Zech. 13: 1. fountain be o. to ho. of

Mat. 2: 11. when had o. treasures

7: 7. knock, it shall be o. to you, 8.

Lu. 11: 9. 10. [arose

Mt. 7: 52. graves were o. many bodies

27: 7. 34. saith Ephphatha. Be o.

Lu. 24: 32. while heo. to us Scriptures

45. Then o. he their understand- g

Ac. 6: 23. had o. we found no man

10: 11. Peter saw heaven o. and a

16: 14. Lydia, whose heart L-d o.

He. 4: 13. all things are o. unto him

Re. 6: 1. I saw Lamb o. one of seals

3. o. second [5. third [7. fourth

9. o. fifth [12. sixth [8: seventh

9: 2. he o. the bottomless pit, and

11: 19. tem. of God was o. in Heaven

15: 5. tabern. of testimony was o.

19: 11. I saw heaven o. and white

20: 12. dead bef. God, books were o.

See BOOK, 8. DOOR, 8. EAR, 8.

EYES, GATE, GATES, MOUTHS.

See MOUTH with opened.

See WINDOW, WINDOWS, WOMB.

OPENEST.

Ps. 104: 28. thou o. hand, are filled
with good

145: 16. Thou o. thine hand and

OPENETH. [is not

Jb. 27: 19. rich man o. his eyes, and

38: 10. He o. their ear to discipline

146: 8. L. o. the eyes of the blind

Pr. 13: 3. he that o. wide his lips

Re. 3: 7. To him the porter o., sheep

Kn. 3: 7. he that o. and no man

shutteth, shutteth and no man

See EARS, MATRIX, WOMB. [o.

See MOUTH with openeth.

OPENING. [Part.]

Is. 42: 20. o. ears but he heareth not

Ac. 17: 3. o. and alleging Christ must

OPENING, S. [f. 29, f. 32.

1 K. 6: 18. carved with o-s of flowers,

1 Ch. 9: 27. o. of house of G. [o.]

Jb. 12: 14. shutteth up a man, be o.

Pr. 1: 21. in o-s of gates wisdom

8: 6. the o. of my lips sh. be right

Is. 61: 1. proclaim the o. of prison

Eze. 20: 21. I will give thee o. of

OPENLY. [mouth

Ge. 38: 21. harlot th. was o. by way

2 S. 6: 1. vain fellow o. uncover-

Ps. 98: 2. righte-n. he o. shewed [et]

Mat. 6: 4. Fa. shall reward o., 6: 18.

Mk. 8: 32. he spake that saying o.

John. 4: 4. he seeketh to be known o.

10. then went he to feast, not o.

13. no man spake of him o. [f. 145.

11: 54. Ges. walked no more o., Mk.

13: 20. Jesus ans-d, I spake o. to

Ac. 10: 40. Him God shewed o.

10: 37. They have beaten us o.

Col. 2: 15. he made us shew of them o.

OPENATION, S.

Ps. 28: 5. regard not o. of his hands

Is. 5: 12. nel. consider o. of his ha.

Col. 2: 12. risen thro. faith of o. of

1 Co. 12: 6. are diversities of o-s [d.

OPIEL.

2 Ch. 27: 3. Jotham built on wall of o.

33: 14. Manasseh compassed ab-o.

Ne. 3: 26. Nethinim in O., 11: 21. [O.

27. Tekoites repaired unto wall of

OPIRA. [Person, Place.] [f. 23

Ge. 10: 29. Joktan begat O., 1 Ch. 1:

1 K. 9: 28. they came to O. and fetched

thence gold, 2 Ch. 8: 18. 30: 10.

20: 11. brought from O. almug trees

22: 48. ships to go to O. for gold

1 Ch. 29: 4. 3,000 talents of gold of O.

Jb. 22: 24. shalt lay up the gold of O.

28: 16. can't be valued with gold of

Ps. 45: 9. queen in gold of O. [O]

Is. 13: 12. more preci. than wedge

OPI'NI. [of O.]

Jos. 18: 24. cities of Benj. O.

OPI'RAH. [Person, Place.]

Jos. 18: 23. cities of Benj. Parah O.

Ju. 6: 11. sat under oak in O.

24. unto this day altar is in O.

8: 27. Gideon put ephod in O. [O]

32. Gideon was buried in O. [O]

9: 5. Abim. went unto fa.'s house at

1 S. 13: 17. way that leadeth to O.

1 Ch. 4: 14. Meonothai begat O.

OPI'NION, S. [o-s?

1 K. 18: 21. How long halt bet. you

Jb. 32: 6. durst not shew you mine o.

10. I also will shew you mine o.

Le. 16: 21. scapegoat by man of o.

Mat. 26: 16. he sought o. to betray

him, Lu. 22: 6. [good unto all

Ph. 4: 6. 10. as we have o. let us do

Ga. 4: 10. careful, but we lacked o.

He. 11: 15. might have had to retur.

OPPOSE, ED, EST, ETH.

Jb. 30: 21. with strong hand o-t thys.

Ac. 18: 6. they o-d themselves and

blasphemed [thms

2 Th. 2: 4. Who o-h and exalteth

2 Ti. 2: 25. instructing those that o.

OPPOSITION, S. [east

Ha. 1: 1. o. of faces toward the

1 Ti. 6: 20. avoiding o-s of science

OPPRESS.

Ex. 3: 9. whw. Egyptians o. them

22: 21. nel. vex nor o. stranger, 23: 9.

Le. 19: 133. if stranger, not o. him

25: 14. ye shall not o. one ano., 17.

De. 23: 16. shalt not o. servant

24: 14. shalt not o. a hired servant

Ju. 10: 12. Moabites did o. you

Jb. 10: 13. Is it good thou shoulddest o.?

Ps. 10: 18. that man may no more o.

17: 9. hide me from wicked that o.

119: 122. let not proud o. me [me

Pr. 22: 22. nor o. the afflicted in

Is. 49: 26. will feed them that o. thee

Je. 7: 6. If ye o. not stranger and

30: 20. I will punish all that o. th.

Eze. 45: 8. princes shall no more o.

Ho. 12: 7. merchant, he loveth to o.

Am. 4: 1. king of Bashan o. poor

Mi. 2: 2. they o. a man and his hou.

Zech. 7: 10. o. not the widow nor [o.

Mal. 8: 5. swift witness ag. those th.

1 Th. 4: 16. no man o. his brother

Ja. 2: 6. Do not rich men o. you

OPPRESSED.

De. 28: 29. thou shalt be only o., 33.

Ju. 2: 18. by reason of them that o.

4: 3. Jabin o. Isr. [10: 8. Philis. o.

6: 9. I deliver you out of hand of all

o. you, 1 S. 10: 18. [whom I o.

1 S. 12: 3. whose ox have I taken?

4. hast not defrauded, nor o. us

2 K. 13: 4. bec. king of Syria o. them

22. Hazael king of Syria o. Israel

2 Ch. 16: 10. Asa o. some of people

Jb. 20: 19. Bec. he hath o. the poor

35: 9. they made the o. to cry

Ps. 9: 9. L. will be a refuge for o.

10: 18. judge the fatherless and o.

103: 6. 146: 7. [ashamed

74: 21. O. let not the o. return

106: 42. Their enemies o. them

Ec. 4: 1. the tears of such as were o.

Is. 1: 17. Learn to do well, relieve o.

3: 5. people shall be o. ev. one

23: 12. O thou, o. virgin, dau. of

35: 14. O Lord, I am o. undertake

62: 4. Assyrian o. without cause

53: 7. He was o. and afflicted, yet

58: 6. the fast to let o. go free

Je. 50: 32. Israel and Judah were o.

Eze. 18: 7. hath not o. any, but, 16.

12. Hath o. the poor and needy

18. his father, bec. he cruelly o.

22: 29. they have o. the stranger

Ho. 5: 11. Ephraim is o. and broken

Am. 8: 9. behold the o. in the midst

Ac. 7: 24. Moses avenged him o.

10: 38. Jesus healed all o. of devil

OPPRESSETH.

Nu. 10: 9. If to war ag. enemy o.

Jb. 40: 723. Behemoth o. river [you

Ps. 56: 1. heighting daily o. me

Pr. 14: 31. He

Is. 5:7. behold o. | 30:12. trust in o.
80:120. tho. L. give you wat. of o.
54:14. thou shalt be far from o.
59:13. speaking o. and revolt
Je. 6:6. she is wholly o. in midst
22:17. thine eyes and heart for o.
Eze. 22:7. dealt by o. with stranger
20. people of land have used o.
46:18. prince not take inherit. by o.

OPPRESSIONS.

Jb. 35:9. By reason of mult. of o.
Ec. 4:1. I considered the o. done
Is. 33:15. that despiseth gain of o.
Am. 3:19. behold the o. in midst
OPPRESSOR. [o.
Es. 8:10. king gave ring unto Jews'
Jb. 3:8. they hear not voice of o.
15:20. number of y-rs is bidd. to o.
Ps. 72:4. shall break in pieces o.
Pr. 3:31. Envy not o. choose fan o.
28:16. prince th. wanteth understand-
Is. 9:4. hath broken rod of his o.
14:4. How hast the o. ceased!
51:13. feared bec. of fury of o.
Je. 21:12. deliver him that is spoiled
out of hand of o., 22:3.

25:38. bec. of the fierceness of o.
Zech. 9:8. no o. shall pass thro. them
out of him came ev. o. togeth.

OPPRESSORS.

Jb. 27:13. this is heritage of o.
Ps. 54:3. o. and seek after my soul
119:121. leave me not to mine o.
Ec. 4:1. on side of o. was power
Is. 3:12. chil. are their o. wom. rule
14:2. they shall rule over their o.
16:4. o. are consumed out of land
29:20. shall cry to Lord bec. of o.

ORACLE, S. [of God

2 S. 16:23. as if one inquired at o.
1 K. 16:32. ag. wall of o. made chamb.
16. he built them for it, for o.
19. o. he prepared in the house
20. o. in forefront was 20 cubits
21. chains of gold before o.
22. altar by o. overlaid with gold
23. within o. made 2 cherubim
31. for entering of o. made doors
7:19. before the o., 8:8. 2 Ch. 8:16.
8:6. priests bro-t ark into o. [59.
2 Ch. 4:20. burn bef o. of pure gold
5:7. o. of house in most holy place
Ps. 23:2. when I lift hands tow. holy
Ac. 7:38. who received lively o-s [o.
Ro. 3:2. were committed o-s of G.
He. 5:12. first princp. of o-s of G.
1 Pe. 4:11. let him speak as o-s of

ORATION.

[God
Ac. 12:21. upon set day Herod made
ORATOR. [o.

Is. 3:3. L. fr. Judah the eloquent o.
Ac. 24:1. certain o. named Tertullus

ORCHARD, S.

Ec. 2:5. I made me gardens o-s
Can. 4:13. Thy plants are an o. of

ORDAIN.

1 Ch. 9:22. Sam. did o. in set office
17:9. I will o. a place for my peo.
Is. 26:12. L. thou wilt o. peace for
1 Co. 7:17. so o. I in churches [us
Tit. 1:5. that thou shouldst o. elders

ORDAINED.

Nu. 28:6. offering th. was o. in Sinai
1 K. 12:32. Jeroboam o. feast, 33.
2 K. 23:5. put down idols. priests o.
2 Ch. 11:15. Jeroboam o. priests for
23:18. to offer off-gs, as o. by David
25:27. the instruments o. by David
Es. 9:3. Jews o. feasts of Purim
Pr. 8:2. Out of mouth of babes hast
p. moon and stars thou hast o. [o.
81:3. o. in Joseph for testimony
132:17. I have o. a lamp for mine
Is. 30:13. Tophet is o. of old
Je. 1:5. I o. thee to be a prophet
De. 2:24. king o. to destroy wise men
Ba. 1:12. O Lord, thou hast o. them

Mk. 8:14. Jes. o. 12 to be with him
Jn. 15:16. I o. ye should bring fruit
Ac. 1:22. one o. to be witness with
us of resurrection

10:42. o. of G. to be judge of quick
13:48. as were o. to eternal life
14:23. when they had o. them elders
16:4. decrees that were o. of apos
17:31. judge world by man he o.
Ro. 7:10. com-t which was o. to life
18:1. powers that be are o. of God
1 Co. 2:7. hidden wisdom wh. God o.
9:14. Lord o., that they wh. preach
Ga. 3:19. the law was o. by angels
Ep. 2:10. good works, which G. o.
1 Ti. 2:7. I am o. apostle to Gent.
He. 5:1. ev. high priest is o., 8:3.
9:6. when these things were thus o.
Jude 4. of old o. to this condemna-

ORDAINETH. [tion

Ps. 7:13. he o. his arrows ag. perse-

ORDER. [Noun.] [utors

Ju. 17:17. to thee an o. of garments
2 K. 23:4. com-ded priests of sec. o.
1 Ch. 6:32. they waited acc. to o. [o.
15:13. we sought him not aft. due
23:31. o. commanded them bef. L.
25:2. acc. to the o. of David, 6. 2
Ch. 8:14. [out any o.
Jb. 10:22. a land of darkness, with-
Ps. 110:4. priest aft. o. of Melchize-
dek, He. 5:6, 10-12. 20-1. 11, 17, 21.
Ac. 11:4. Peter expounded it by o.
1 Co. 16:1. I have giv. o. to churches
Col. 2:5. joying beholding your o.
He. 7:11. not be called aft. o. of Aa-

IN ORDER.

[ron
Ge. 22:9. Abraham laid wood f. i. o.
Ex. 26:17. Two tuns sh. be set i. o.
39:37. with the lamps to be set i. o.
40:4. thou shalt set i. o. the things
that are to be set i. o., Le. 1:7.
8, 12-6:12-24:8. [Lord

23. he set bread i. o. upon it bef.
Jos. 2:6. stalks of flax she laid i. o.
2 S. 17:23. Ahith. put house i. o.
1 K. 18:33. Elijah put wood f. i. o. [r.
2 K. 20:1. Set thine ho. i. o., Is. 38:
2 Ch. 13:11. shewbread set they i. o.
29:35. service of ho. of L. set i. o.
Jb. 38:5. set words i. o. before me
Ps. 40:5. can-t bereckoned up i. o.
50:21. will set i. o. bef. thine eyes
Ec. 12:9. Preacher set i. o. proverbs
Is. 44:7. who set it i. o. before me?
Eze. 41:6. side chambers 30 i. o.
Lu. 1:1. in hand to set forth i. o., 3.
8. Zach. served bef. God f. i. his o.
Ac. 18:23. he went over Phrygia f. i. o.
1 Co. 11:34. rest will I set i. o. when
14:40. Let all things be done i. o.
15:23. every man sh. rise i. his o.
Tit. 1:5. I left thee to set i. o. things

ORDER. [Verb.] [3, 4.

Ex. 27:21. Aaron shall o. it, Le. 24:
Ju. 13:12. How shall we o. the child
1 K. 20:14. Who shall o. the battle
3:4. I would o. my cause bef.
37:19. we can-t o. our speech [him
Ps. 40:75. thy thoughts none can o.
78:19. Can God o. table in wild?
119:133. o. my steps in thy word
Is. 9:7. upon his kingdom to o. it
Je. 46:3. o. ye buckler and shield

ORDERED, ETH.

Ju. 6:26. build altar in o-d place
2 S. 23:5. everl. covenant o-d and
Jb. 13:18. I have o-d my cause, I
32:14. not o-d his words ag. me
Ps. 37:23. steps of good man are o-d
50:23. who o-h his conversa. right
Pr. 4:1. 26. let ways be o-d right
Ro. 13:1. powers th. be o. of G.
ORDERING, S. [of o.
1 Ch. 9:13. Kohathites over bread
24:19. these were their o-s in their
service under Aaron

ORDERLY.

Ju. 6:26. build alt. in o. manner
Ac. 21:24. walkest o. Keapest law

ORDINANCE.

Ex. 12:14. keep feast of passover,
for an o. for ever, 24:43-13:10
15:25. he made a statute and o.
Le. 5:10. offer acc. to o., 9:16.
18:30. sh. keep mine o., 22:9 [85:13
Nu. 9:14. acc. to o. of passo., 2 Ch
10:8. be to you for an o. for ever
15:15. One o. shall be for you in
† 24. shall offer acc. to o.
18:8. to sons by o. for ev., 2 Ch 2:4.
19:2. o. of law L. com-ded, 81:21.
Jos. 24:25. set th. an o. in Shechem
Ju. 11:139. And it was an o. in Isr.
1 S. 30:25. he made it an o. for ever
1 K. 6:† 38. house finished with o.
2 Ch. 35:25. made them o. in Isr.
Ezr. 8:10. after the o. of David
Ne. 11:† 23. sure o. be for singers
Ps. 99:7. they kept o. he gave them
Is. 24:5. transg-r d. law, changed o.
58:2. forsook not o. of their God
Eze. 40:† 45. priests that keep the o.
44:8. have set keepers of my o.
45:14. Conc. o. of oil, bath of oil
40:14. an offering by perpetual o.
48:† 11. priests wh. have kept my o.
Zech. 3:† 7. If thou wilt keep my o.
Mal. 3:14. what profit that we kept o.
Ro. 13:2. resisteth, resisteth o. of G.
1 Pe. 2:13. Submit to ev. o. of man

ORDINANCES.

Ex. 18:20. teach them o. and laws
Le. 18:3. nei shall ye walk in their o.
4. ye shall keep o., 30-22:2. 2 Ch.
38:8. Eze. 11:20-43:11 1 Co. 11:2.
Nu. 9:12. acc. to o. of passover, 14:
1 K. 6:† 38. finished house with o.
2 K. 17:31. nei. do they aft. their o.
37. o. he wrote for you, observe
Ne. 10:32. made o. to charge ours
Jb. 38:33. Knowest thou the o. of
heaven? Je. 31:35-38:25.
Ps. 119:† 1. continue acc. to thine o.
Is. 58:2. ask of me o. of justice
Je. 10:3. o. of the peo. are vanity
31:36. If those o. depart fr. bef me
Eze. 43:18. These are o. of the altar
44:5. conc. o. of the house of the L.
Mal. 3:7. ye are gone fr. mine o.
Lu. 1:6. walking in com-ts and o.
Ep. 2:15. law of com-ts in o. [of L.
Col. 2:4. Blotting out handwriting
20. why are ye subject to o.? [of o.
He. 9:1. first cov-t had o. of divine
10. stood in carnal o. imposed

ORDINARY. [food

Eze. 16:27. I diminished thine o.
Ac. 18:† 139. determined in o. assembl.

O'REB.

Ju. 7:25. slew princes of Midian,
Zeeb, O., 8:3.

Ps. 83:11. nobles like O. and Zeeb
Is. 26:16. slaughter at the rock of O.

O'REN. See O'ZEM.

ORGAN, S. [idle o.

Ge. 4:21. Jubal, fa. of such as han-
Jb. 21:12. rejoice at the sound of o.
30:31. my o. turned into voice of
Ps. 150:4. praise him with the o-s

ORION.

Jb. 9:9. maketh O. Pielahs, Am. 5:8.

88:31. cannot loose bands of O. ?

ORNAMENT.

Pr. 1:9. be o. of grace unto thy head
4:9. She sh. give to thine head o.
25:12. as an o. of fine gold, so is
Is. 80:22. defile o. of molten imag.
49:18. shalt clothe thee as with o.
Eze. 7:20. beauty of his o. he set it
16:17. art come to o. of ornam-t
† 139. take instruments of thine o.
Da. 11:4. sh. stand in land of o.
† 41. sh. enter into land of o.

1 Pe. 3:4. o. of meek, quiet spirit
ORNAMENTS.

Ex. 38:4. no man put on him his o.
5. now put off thy o. from thee, 6.
Ju. 8:21. Gideon took o. on camels;
26. golden earrings; besides o.
28. 1: 24. weep ov. Saul, who put o.
18. 8:18. take aw. tinkling o. ab. feet
110. chains, bracelets, spangled o.
30. bonnets, and the o. of the legs
61:10. as bridegr. decketh with o.
Je. 2: 32. Can maid forget her o.
4: 30. tho. decketh with o. of gold
Eze. 16: 7. art come to excellent o.
11. decked thee w. l. o. put bracer.
23:40. for wh. thou deckest with o.

OR'NAN. [of O.]

8. 24:116. angel by threshingplace
1 Ch. 21: 5. threshingfloor of O.,
18. 28. 2 Ch. 8: 1.

20. O. turned, and saw the angel
22. Da. said to O. Grant me | 21, 23.
24. Da. said to O. Nay; I will buy
25. Da. gave O. for place 600 she-

OR'PAH. [kels]

Ru. 1: 4. name of one was O. other
14. O. klsed Naomi, but Ruth

ORPHANS.

La. 5: 3. We are o. our mothers as
Jn. 14: 18. I will not leave you o.

O'SEE. See HOSEA.

OSHE'A. See JOSHUA.

OSPRAY, OSSIFRAGE.
Le. 11: 13. eagle, o. and o. not eat,
De. 14: 12.

OSTRICH, ES. [o-s]

Jb. 30: 12. I am companion to
39: 13. Gavest thou wings unto o.
Is. 13:12. and o. shall dwell there
34: 13. it shall be a court for o-s
43:20. beast sh. honour me and o-s
La. 4: 3. become cruel, like o-s

OTHER.

Ge. 8:10. Noah stayed o. 7 days, 12.
20: 16. cov'g of eyes unto all o.
28:17. is none o. but house of God
29:27. serve with me o. 7 years, 30.
31:30. if shalt take o. wives besides
32: 8. o. company left sh. escape
41: 3. seven o. kine came up, 10.
43:14. may send away your o.bro.
22. o. money have we bro-t down

Ex. 4: 7. was turned again as o. flesh
18:7. asked each o. of welfare | 28:8.
29: 41. o. lamb offer at even, Nu.
30:32. not make any o. like th. oil

Le. 6: 11. he shall put on o. gar-
ments, Eze. 42:14-44:19. fuse
7: 24. fat may be used in any o.

14: 24. take o. stones, o. mortar
18: 18. Nel. take a wife besides o.
20:24. I separated you fr. o. peo., 26.
Nu. 10: 21. o. did set up tabernacle
32: 38. gave o. names to the cities
38:3. if married to any of o. tribes

De. 26: 36. shalt serve o. gods, 64.
29:26. went and served o. gods
Jos. 11: 19. o. cities they took

Ju. 13: 10. man that came o. day
16: 17. weak and like any o. man
18: 21: 9. take it, there is no o.

1 K. 18: 16. this evil is greater than o.
2 S. 8: 6. if ye go and serve o. gods
2 Ch. 30: 23. to keep o. seven days

82:22. Lord saved Hez. from all o.
Ne. 4: 16. o. half held both spears
6: 5. o. men have our lands and

Jb. 8:12. flag withereth bef. o. herb
24: 24. taken out of way, as all o.
Ps. 78: 5. wicked not in trouble as

o. men, neither plagued like o.
85:10. right-n. peace klsed each o.
Ec. 6: 5. this hath more rest than o.

Is. 20: 13. o. lords had dominion
49: 20. chil. aft. thou hast lost o.
Da. 2: 11. none o. can shew it bef.

7: 20. of 10 horns and o. wh. came

Ho. 13: 10. where is any o. to save
Mat. 4: 21. going he saw o. 2 brethren

6: 39. on right cheek, turn the o.
12:13. restored whole as o., Mk. 3:
5. Lu. 6: 10. [its, Lu. 11: 26.]

45. then he taketh seven o. spir-
15:8. o. fell into good ground, Mk.
4: 8. Lu. 8: 8. [more, 22: 4.]

21: 36. Again he sent o. servants
41. his vineyard unto o. husbandman
23:13. not leave o. undone, Lu. 11:
25:11. afterw. came o. virgins | 42.

16. made them o. five talents, 20.
17. he also gained o. two, 22. [r.
27:61. Mary Mag. and o. Mary, 28:

Mk. 12: 31. none o. com-t is greater
32. one God, and there is none o.
Lu. 10:11. Lord appointed o. seventy

14: 32. while o. is yet gr. way off
18: 11. thank thee, I am not as o.
14. justified rather than o. [men

23: 40. the o. ans-wg rebuked him
Jn. 4: 38. o. men laboured and ye
10: 11. climbeth up some o. way

16. o. sheep I have, not of this
15:24. If not done works none o. did
19: 18. crucified him and two o.

22. brake legs of o. wh. was crucif.
20:25. o. disci. said, We have seen L.
30. many o. signs did Jesus

Ac. 2: 4. to speak with o. tongues
40. w. many o. words did testify
4:12. Nel. is there salvation in any

o. none o. name under heaven
8: 34. of him. or of some o. man
15: 2. Barnabas and o. of them

17: 9. security of Jason and o. [o.
18. said, What wilt babbl' say?
Ro. 1: 13. even as am. o. Gentiles

8: 39. nor any o. creature be able
13: 9. if be any o. com-t, it is
1 Co. 1:16. know not I bapt-d any o.

3: 11. o. foundation no man lay
10:29. not thine own, but of the o.
11:21. eating ev. one taketh bef. o.

14: 17. but the o. is not edified
21. men of o. tongues and o. lips
29. Let prophets speak, o. Judge

16:8. chance of wheat, or o. grain
2 Co. 8:13. not that o. men be eased
10: 15. Not boasting of o. men's

11:8. I robbed o. churches [labours
12:13. were inferior to o. churches
13: 2. I write to them and to all o.

Ga. 2:13. o. Jews dissembled likew.
Ep. 8: 5. which in o. ages was
4:17. ye walk not as o. Gent. walk

Ph. 1: 13. palace, and all o. places
17. the o. preach Christ of love
2:3. let each esteem o. better than

4: 3. If any o. think, he might trust
4: 3. Clement and o. my fellow
2 Th. 1: 3. charity toward each o.

1 Ti. 1: 3. thy teach no o. doctrine
5: 22. partaker of o. men's sins
Ja. 5: 12. nel. swear by any o. oath

1 Pe. 4: 15. busybody in men's mat.
2 Pe. 3: 16. wreat, as o. Scriptures
Re. 2: 24. upon you none o. burden

8: 13. by reason of the o. voices.
See APOSTLES, BOAT, CITIES,
DISCIPLE, S, GOD, GODS,

SIDE, THING, S, TIMES.
See ONE with other.

OTHERS.

Jb. 8: 19. out of earth shall o. grow
8: 10. let o. bow down upon her
34: 24. he sh. set o. in their stead

26. He striketh them in sight of o.
Ps. 49: 10. leave their wealth to o.
Pr. 5: 9. Let give honour unto o.

Ec. 7: 22. thou likewise hast cursed
Is. 56: 8. will I gather o. to him [o.
Je. 6:12. their houses be turned unto o.

8:10. I will give their wives unto o.
Eze. 18: 6. have made o. to hope
10. o. daubed it with untempered

Eze. 14:16. Repent, and turn o. fr. idols
Da. 7: 19. fourth beast diverse fr. o.

11: 4. kindg. be plucked up by o.
Mat. 6:47. what do ye more than o.
15:30. having lame, blind, many o.

16: 14. o. say, that thou art Jeru-
salem, or, Mk. 6: 15-8: 28. Lu.
9: 8, 19.

20: 3. o. standing idle in market [8.
21:8. o. cut down branches, Mk. 11:
26: 67. o. smote him with palms

27:42. He saved o. himself he can-t,
Mk. 16:31. Lu. 23:35. [many o.
Mk. 12: 5. and him they killed, and

9. give vineyard to o., Lu. 20:16.
Lu. 5:29. and o. that sat down with
8:3. many o. wh. ministered unto

10. but to o. in parables [him
11:16. o. tempting him sought sign
18:9. them. righte. and despised o.

Jn. 7: 12. a good man, o. said Nay
41. o. said, This is the Christ
9: 9. o. said, He is like him [such

16. o. said, How can a man do
10:21. o. said, These are not words
12:29. o. said, angel spake to him

18: 4. or did o. tell it thee of me?
Ac. 2:13. o. said, These men are full
15:35. Paul preaching, with many

17: 34. Demaris and o. with [o.
28:9. o. wh. had diseases came [o.
1 Co. 9: 2. If I be not apostle unto

12. if I be partakers of power [o.
27. lest when I have preached to
10:29. Conscience, not thine, but of

14: 19. that I might teach o. [o.
2 Co. 8:1. need we, as some o. epistols
8: 8. by the forwardness of o. [of

Ep. 2: 3. were child of wrath, as o.
Ph. 1:13. my bonds manifest to all
2: 24. every man on things of o. [o.]

1 Th. 2: 6. nor yet of o. sought we
4:13. that ye sorrow not, as o. wh.
5: 6. let us not sleep as do o. [fear

1 Th. 5: 20. sin rebuke, that o. may
2 Ti. 2: 2. shall be able to teach o.
He. 9: 25. ev. year with blood of o.

11: 35. o. were tortured
36. o. had trial of cruel mockings
Jude 23. o. save with fear, pulling

OTHERWISE. [falseh.]
2 S. 18: 13. o. I shio. have wrought
1 K. 1: 21. o. I and Sol. be counted

2 Ch. 30: 18. they eat passover o.
Ps. 38:16. Hear me, lest to, thy rejoice
Mat. 8: 10. have no reward of Father

Lu. 5: 36. If o. both new mak-r rent
Ro. 11: 6. not of works, o. grace no
grace; no more of grace, o.

22. thou. three goodn. o. be cut off
2 Co. 11:16. If o. yet as a fool receive
Ga. 5:10. that ye be none o. minded

Ph. 3: 15. if ye be o. minded
1 Ti. 5: 25. that are o. can-t be hid
6: 3. If any teach o. and consent

He. 9:17. o. it is of no strength at all
OTH'NI. [Raphael]

1 Ch. 28: 7. sons of Shemaiah, [o.]
OTH'N'EL. [I: 13.]
Jos. 15:17. O. son of Kenaz took, Ju.

Ju. 3:9. L. raised a deliv-r. O. son of
11. O. son of Kenaz died [Kenaz
1 Ch. 4: 13. sons of Kenaz, O. (2)

27: 15. 12th captain was Heldai of
OUCHES. [o.]

Ex. 28: 11. set the stones in o. of
gold, 39: 6, 13.
13. shalt make o. of gold, 39: 16.

14. and fasten wreath chains to
the o., 39: 18.
25. fasten in the two o.

OUGHT (Noun). See AUGHT.
OUGHT. [Verb.]

Ge. 2: 4. that o. not be done, 34:7
Le. 4: 2, 27. [done in lar.
2 S. 18: 12. no such thing o. to be

1 Ch. 12:32. know what Isr. o. to do

1 Ch. 15:2. None o. to carry ark but
2 Ch. 13:5. o. ye not to know I gave
Ne. 5:9. o. ye not to walk in fear
Ps. 78:11. unto him who o. be feared
Mat. 23:23. these o. ye to have
done, Lu. 11:42.

Mk. 13:14. desolation where it o. not
12:12. teach what ye o. to say
13:14. are six days men o. to work
16:0. not this woman to be loosed
18:1. that men o. always to pray
24:26. o. not C. to have suffered?

Jn. 4:20. where men o. to worship
13:14. o. to wash one ano.'s feet
19:7. and by our law he o. to die
Ac. 5:29. We o. to obey God rather
17:29. we o. not to think Godhead
19:36. ye o. to be quiet, and
20:35. ye o. to support the weak
21:2. that they o. not to circumc.

24:19. Who o. to have been here
25:10. where I o. to be judged
24. that he o. not to live longer

26:9. th. I o. to do many things
contrary to Jesus [as we o.
Ro. 8:26. kn. not what to pray for
12:3. of hims. more highly than he
15:1. o. to bear infirmities of [o.
1 Co. 8:2. knoweth noth. as he o.
11:7. man o. not to cover his head
10. woman o. to have power on

2 Co. 2:3. sorrow fr. wh. I o. to rejoy.
7. ye o. rather to forgive him
12:11. for I o. to have been com-
mended of you [parents
1:14. children o. not to love yv
15:5. 28. So o. men to love yv
15:5. speak boldly, as I o., Col. 4:4.

Col. 4:6. know how ye o. to answer
1 Th. 4:1. of us how ye o. to walk
2 Th. 3:7. know how ye o. to follow
1 Ti. 5:13. speaking things o. not
Tit. 1:11. teaching things o. not
He. 2:1. we o. to give more heed
5:3. ho. o. for peo., to offer for sins
12. for time ye o. to be teachers

Jn. 3:10. o. these things, o. not to do
4:15. ye o. to say, If I, will [be
2 Pe. 3:11. what persons o. ye to be
1 Jn. 2:6. o. to walk as he walked
3:16. o. to lay down our lives for
4:11. we o. also to love one ano.

3 Jn. 8. We tht. o. to receive such
UGHTTEST.
1 K. 20:9. knowest what thou o. to do
Mat. 25:7. o. to have put my money
Ac. 10:6. he shall tell what o. to do
1 Ti. 3:15. how thou o. to behave

OUR.
See BRETHREN, BROTHER,
CATTLE, CHILDREN, ENEM-
IES, EYES, FATHER, S, GOD,
HAND, S, HEART, S, LAND
LORD, SIN, S, SOUL, WILL,
WORK.

OURS.
Ge. 26:20. saying, The water is o.
81:16. taken fr. our fa. that is o.
84:23. rh. not every beast be o.?
Nu. 32:32. on this side Jord. be o.
1 K. 22:3. know that Ramoth is o.
Eze. 35:2. ancient high places are o.
Mk. 12:7. and inheritance shall be o.
Lu. 20:14. [theirs and o.]

1 Co. 1:2. all that call upon Jesus,
2 Co. 1:14. As ye are, in day of L.
Tit. 3:14. let o. learn to maintain
1 Jn. 2:2. not for o. only, but sins of
o. OURSELVES.

Ge. 37:10. Shall we bow down o.?
44:16. said, How sh. we clear o.?
Nu. 32:17. we o. will go armed
De. 23:5. cattle for a prey unto o., 3:7.
1 S. 14:8. will discover o. unto
Eze. 4:3. we o. will build unto Lord
8:21. that we afflict o. before God
Ne. 10:33. to charge o. yearly w/3d.

Jb. 34:4. know am. o. what is good
Ps. 83:12. take to o. houses of God
100:3. he that made us, and not o.
Pr. 7:18. let us solace o. w/ loves
Is. 28:15. und. falsehood have hid o.
56:12. will fill o. w/ stro. drink
Je. 50:5. let us join o. to Lord
Lu. 22:71. we o. have heard, Jn. 4:42.

Ac. 6:4. we will give o. to prayer
23:14. have bound o. und. curse
Ro. 8:23. not only they but o. also,
even we o. groan within o.

15:11. we ought not to please o.
1 Co. 11:31. If we would judge o.
2 Co. 1:4. whw. o. are comforted
9. that we should not trust in o.
10. Do we begin to commend o.

5. Not that we are sufficient of o.
to think anything as of o.
4:2. commanding o. to every man's
5. we preach not o. but C. J., and
o. your servants for Jes.' sake

5:12. we commend not o. again
13. whether we be besides o. It is
6:4. approving o. as ministers
7. let us cleanse o. fr. all filthiness

10:12. compare o. with some that
14. we stretch not o. beyond mea-
12:19. think ye we excuse o. [sure
Ga. 2:17. we o. are found sinners
1 Th. 2:17. how unblam-y behaved
2 Th. 1:4. we o. glory in you [o.]

3:7. we behaved not o. disorderly
9. but to make o. an example
Tit. 3:3. we o. were foolish [of o.
Ho. 10:25. Not forsaking assembling
1 Jn. 1:8. we deserve o., truths is
OUT. Inoc in us

Ge. 2:9. o. of ground made God to
+ OUTCAST. [grow
Je. 30:17. bec. they called thee an o.
OUTCASTS. [56:8.
Is. 11:12. shall assemble o. of Isr.
16:3. hide o. [4. Let my o. dwell
27:13. o. in Egipt shall worship
49:36. o. of Elam shall not come

OUTER. See DARKNESS [way
Eze. 47:12. be led me unto o. gate by
See Outer = Utter COURT.
OUTGOINGS.

Jos. 17:9. o. of it were at sea, 19:29.
18. and the o. of it shall be thine
19:14. o. of border were at north
19:14. o. are in valley of Jiphthahel
22:22. o. of border at Jordan, 33.
Ps. 65:8. thou makest o. of morn-

OUTLANDISH. [sing
Ne. 13:26. o. women caused Sol. to
OUTLIVED. [sin
Ju. 2:7. the elders that o. Joshua
OUTMOST. [heav.
De. 30:4. If driven into o. parts of
2 S. 20:15. the bank stood ag o. wall
2 S. 17:6. four or five in the o.

See UTMOST [branches
OUTPLACES. [o.
Jb. 5:11. sendeth waters upon the
OUTRAGEOUS.
Pr. 27:4. Wrath is cruel, anger is o.

OUTRUN.
Jn. 20:4. other disciple did o. Peter
OUTSIDE. [men
Ju. 7:11. Gideon went to o. of armed
17. when I come to o. of camp
19. they came unto o. of camp
1 K. 7:9. so on o. low. great court
Eze. 40:5. a wall on o. of house
Mat. 23:25. clean o. of cup, Lu. 11:
26. that o. of them be clean [39.

OUTSPREAD. [o.
Is. 18:12. Go, messengers to a nation
17. bro't unto Lord a people o.
OUTSTRETCHED. [arm
De. 26:8. L. brought us out with o.
Je. 21:5. I will fight you with o. ha.
27:5. I made earth by my o. arm

OVER.
Nu. 35:4. reach o. 1000 cubits
1 S. 16:7. looketh on o. appearance
1 Ch. 26:29. Chenaniah for o. busi.
Ne. 11:16. chief of Lev. for o. busi-
Es. 6:4. Iltan into o. court [mess
Eze. 40:17. bro't me into o. court
44:1. gate of o. sanc., 40:20, 34.
Mat. 28:27. wh. appear beautiful o.
Lu. 17:12. kingd. of G. not w/ o.
Ro. 2:28. circumc. which is o. [shew
2 Co. 4:6. the th. our o. man perish
10:11. In o. appearance am base
7. Do ye look on things aft. o. app.
1 Pe. 8:3. not that o. adorning

OVERDILY.
Mat. 23:28. ye o. appear righteous
Ro. 2:28. he is not a Jew wh. is one
OUTWENT. [o.
Mk. 6:33. many ran aft. and o.

OVEN, S. [them
Ex. 8:3. frogs sh. come into thine o-s
Le. 2:4. offering baked in o. 7:9.
11:35. unclean, whe. o. or ranges
28:26. women bake your br. in o.
Ps. 21:9. make them as a fiery o.
La. 5:10. Our skin black like an o.
Ho. 7:4. adulterers, as an o. heated
6. made ready thy heart like o.
7. are all hot as an o. have devour.

Mal. 4:1. the day cometh that shall
burn as an o. [o., Lu. 12:38.
Mat. 6:30. to-morrow is cast into
OVER. [Prep.] [5:28.
Ge. 1:26. dominion o. fish, o. cattle,
9:14. when I bring cloud o. earth
27:29. be lord o. thy brethren, let
41:33. o. the land of Egypt, 34-42.
6:47-46. Ex. 10:13, 21. Ac. 7:11.

40. Thou shalt be o. my house
47:6. make them rulers o. my cattle
Ex. 8:5. o. streams, o. rivers, o...
14:7. chariots, captains o. o. one
30:6. mercy seat, the tabernacle
37:9. with wings o. mercy seat [50.
Le. 14:5. killed o. running water, 6.
Nu. 8:49. o., above them redeemed
5:30. he be jealous o. his wife [12]
10:10. with trumpets o. offerings
27:16. Let L. set a man o. cong-n
De. 28:23. heaven o. thy head brass
Ju. 5:13. o. the nobles, o. mighty
9:9. pronounced o. the trees [11, 13
10:18. he sh. be head o. all of Gil.
Ru. 2:5. his servant o. the reapers
1 S. 17:50. Dav. prevailed o. Philiste
2 S. 1:17. lamented o. Saul, o. J. 24.
24. Yedai-s of Israel weep o. Saul
21:9. Ish-bosheth, k. o. Gilead, o.
20:23. Benaiah was o. Cherethites
1 K. 4:5. Azzariah o. the officers
5:7. a wise son o. this gr-t people
14. Adoniram o. levy, 4:6-12, 18.
16. Solo-n's officers o. work [29, 23.

2 K. 6:11. strike his hand o. place
8:20. Edom a king o. themselves
10:22. said unto him o. the vestry
26:19. an officer o. the men of war
1 Ch. 29:3. gold o., and above all
Jb. 14:6. iniquities o. our head
Jb. 14:16. dost watch o. my sin
41:34. Is king o. children of pride
Ps. 145:9. mercies o. all his works
Jo. 1:10. set thee o. nations and o.
De. 6:3. thought to set him o. realm
Mt. 3:6. day shall be dark o. them
Mat. 25:11. make thee ruler o. many,
Lu. 2:8. keeping watch o. flock [23.
15:7. joy o. sinner that repent-h
Jn. 6:11. Jes. went o. sea, 17 [21].
Ac. 7:10. made him governor o. Eg
20:28. o. wh. Holy Gh. hath made
Ro. 7:1. law hath dominion o. man
9:21. Hath not potter power o. clay
1 Co. 7:37. hath power o. own will
1 Ti. 2:12. nor usurp authority o.
He. 2:7. o. works of thy hands [man

Pe. 8: 12. eyes of Lord o. righteous
 Re. 2:26. give power o. nations, 13:7.
 6: 8. power o. fourth part o'earth
 11: 6. power o. waters to turn them
 14: 18. angel wh. had power o. fire
 15: 2. victory o. beast, o. image (4)
 16: 9. hath power o. these plagues
 17:18. city which reigneth o. kings
 See ALL [Noun], BROOK, BUSI-
 NESS, CAME, CAPTAIN, S, CITY,
 IES, COME, GO, GONE, HER,
 HIM, HOST, HOUSE, HOUSE-
 HOLD, ISRAEL, JORDAN, ME,
 PASS, PASSED, PEOPLE, REIGN,
 RULE, SET, SPREAD, STOOD,
 TABERNACLE, THEE, THEM,
 US, WALL, WENT, YOU.

OVER. [Adv.] [garm-
 Ge. 25: 25. red, all over like hairy
 82:23. Jacob sent o. that he had
 Ex. 16: 18. he that gathered much
 had nothing o. [morning
 23. remaineth o. lay up until the
 Nu. 32:7. discourage from going o.
 De. 9: 3. God goeth o. before thee
 28: 19: 18. carry o. king's household
 Ne. 2:7. that they may convey me o.
 Ps. 23: 5. table, my cup runneth o.
 27: 12. Deliver me not o. unto ene.
 66: 13. valleys covered o. with corn
 78: 50. their life o. to pestilence
 62. gave his people o. unto sword
 118: 18. not given me o. unto death
 Pr. 24: 31. all grown o. with thorns
 Can. 2: 11. winter is past, rain is o.
 Is. 31: 5. passing o., he will preserve
 40: 19. spreadeth it o. with gold [16
 Ha. 2: 19. it is laid o. with gold
 Mk. 15: 26. written o., THE KING
 Lu. 6: 38. good measure, running o.
 Jn. 6: 13. fragments wh. remained o.
 Ac. 7: 16. carried o. into Sychem
 16: 9. Come o. into M-a and help us
 21: 2. ship sailing o. unto Phenicia
 Ep. 4: 19. given o. unto lascivious
 See Over AGAINST, UNESS
OVERMUCH, OVERMUCH.
 Ec. 7: 16. Be not righteous o. m.
 17. Be not o. m. wicked, neither
 2 Co. 2:7. swallowed up with o. sor.

OVER wise. [row
 See OVER WISE.
OVERCAME.
 Ac. 19: 16. man in wh. evil spirit
 was, leaped on them, and o.
 Re. 8: 21. as I also o. and am set
 12:11. they o. him by bl. of Lamb
OVERCHARGE, ED.
 Lu. 21: 34. lest your hearts be o-d
 2 Co. 2: 5. that I may not o. you all
OVERCOME.
 Ge. 49: 19. troop shall o. him, but
 he shall o. at last [Jug o.
 Ex. 32: 18. of them that cry for be-
 Nu. 18: 30. we are able to o. it
 22:11. perad. I be able to o. them
 2 K. 16: 5. Ahaz could not o. him
 Can. 6:5. Turn away eyes, they o. me
 Is. 28: 1. head of them o. with wine
 Je. 23: 9. man whom wine hath o.
 Lu. 11: 22. when a stronger o. him
 Jo. 16: 33. cheer, I have o. world
 Ro. 8: 4. o. when thou art judged
 12: 21. Be not o. of evil, but o. evil
 Ep. 6: 13. having o. all to stand
 2 Pe. 2: 19. of whom a man is o.
 20. if are again entangled and o.
 1 Jn. 2:13. ye have o. wick. one, 14.
 4: 4. Ye are of God and have o. th.
 Re. 11: 7. make sh. o. the witnesses
 18: 7. to break w. wi. saints, and
 17:14. and Lamb shall o. them [o.
OVERCOMETH.
 1 Jn. 5: 4. is born of God, o. world,
 this is victory that o. world
 5 Who is he that o. world, but
 Re. 2: 7. To him o. will give of tree

Re. 2:11. He that o. shall not be hurt
 17. To him o. will I give to eat
 26. to him th. o. will I give power
 3: 5. He th. o. be clothed in white
 12. him that o. will I make pillar
 21. To him o. will I grant to sit
 27: 7. He that o. shall inherit all
OVERDRIVE.
 Ge. 33: 13. if men o. all flock die
OVERFLOW. [o.
 De. 11: 4. made water of Red sea to
 Ps. 69: 2. I am where floods o. me
 15. Let not water floods o. me, nei.
 Is. 8:3. he shall pass thro. Judah, o.
 10:22. consumption decreed sh. o.
 28: 17. waters sh. o. hiding place
 43: 2. rivers they shall o. thee
 Je. 47: 2. waters of north sh. o. [40.
 Da. 11: 10. one sh. certainly o. 26.
 Jo. 2: 24. fairs sh. o. with wine, 31.
OVERFLOWED, EST.
 2 Ch. 32:14. the brook o-d the land
 34:14:19. o-t the things wh. grow
 Ps. 78: 20. smote rock, streams o-d
 2 Pe. 3:6. world being o-d with water
OVERFLOWETH.
 Jos. 3:15. in harvest Jord. o-h banks
OVERFLOWING.
 Jb. 28: 11. He bindeth floods fr. o.
 12:25. a watercourse for o. [an o.
 Pr. 27:14. Wrath is cruelty, anger
 Is. 28: 2. flood of mighty waters o.
 15. when o. scourge sh. pass, 18
 30: 28. his breath as an o. stream
 Je. 47: 2. out of north be o. flood
 Eze. 13: 11. sh. be an o. shower, 13.
 38:12. I will rain upon him o. rain
 Ha. 3: 10. o. of water passed by
OVERFLOUN.
 1 Ch. 12: 15. over Jordan when o.
 Jb. 22: 16. whose foundation was o.
 Da. 11: 22. with flood shall be o.

OVERLAID.
 Ex. 26:32. of shittim wood o. wi. gold
 36:36. o. wi. gold, 2 Ch. 3:5,7,8,9
 37:4. staves, o. them wi. gold, 15,28.
 38: 6. o. staves with brass, 2, 28.
 1 K. 3: 19. child died bec. she o. it
 Can. 5:14. belly is as bright ivory o.
OVERLAY.
 1 Ch. 29: 4. silver to o. walls of hou.
 See BRASS, GOLD.
OVERLAYING.
 Ex. 38: 17. o. of chapters of silver
 19. o. of chapters fillets of silver
OVERLIVED.
 Jos. 24: 31. elders that o. Joshua
OVERMUCH.
 See OVER much.
OVERPASS, OVERPAST.
 Ps. 57: 1. until calamities be o-t
 Is. 26:20. hide until indigna. be o-t
 Je. 5: 28. they o-s deeds of wicked
OVERPLUS.
 Le. 25: 27. let him restore the o.
OVERKAN.
 2 S. 18: 23. Ahimaz o. Cushl
OVERREACH.
 1 Th. 4:16. That no man o. his bro.
OVERRULING.
 1 Pe. 5:13. Nei. as o. God's heritage
OVERRUNNING.
 Na. 1: 8. with o. Hood make an end
OVERSEE.
 1 Ch. 9: 29. appointed to o. vessels
 15:21. with harps on eighth to o.
 26:14. 24.000 were to o. the work
 2 Ch. 2:2. three thous. six hun. to o.
OVERSEER, S. [th.
 Ge. 39: 4. him o. or. his house, 5.
 41: 13. let Pharaoh appoint o-s
 2 Ch. 1:18. Solomon set 3,600 o-s
 31: 13. were o-s under Couanah
 34:12. o-s of all that wrought, 13.
 17. money into hands of o-s
 Na. 1: 9. Joel was o. [14. Zabdai
 22. o. of Levites was Uzi

Ne. 12:42. singers with Jezrahiah o.
 Pr. 6: 7. ant having no guide o. or
 Ec. 20:28. Holy Ghost made you o-s
OVERSHADOW, ED.

Mat. 17:5. a bright cloud o-d them
 Mk. 9: 7. Lu. 9: 34. [o. these
 Lu. 1: 35. power of the Highest sh.
 Ac. 5: 15. th. shadow of Pe. might
OVERSIGHT, O. them
 Ge. 43: 12. peradvent. it was an o.
 Nu. 3: 32. o. of them keep charge
 4:16. the o. of all their tabernacle
 2 K. 12: 11. them that had o. of
 house of L., 22:5,9. 2 Ch. 34:10.
 1 Ch. 9: 23. o. of the gates of house
 Ne. 11: 16. o. of outward business
 13:4. o. of chamber of house of G
 1 Pe. 5:2 taking o. not by constraint
OVERSPREAD, ING.
 Ge. 9: 19. of them was the earth o.
 Da. 9: 27. for o-g of abominations

OVERTAKE. [say
 Ge. 44: 4. Up, when dost o. them,
 Ex. 15: 9. I will pursue, I will o.
 De. 19: 6. Iest avenger o. slayer
 28:2. all these blessings sh. o. thee
 15. all these curses sh. o. thee, 45.
 Jos. 2:5. pursue, for ye sh. o. them
 1 S. 30: 8. shall I o. thou shalt o.
 2 S. 15:14. Iest Absal. o. us suddenly
 Is. 55: 9. neither doth justice o. us
 Je. 42: 16. sword ye feared shall o.
 Ho. 2: 7. shall not o. her lovers
 10:9. battle in Gilead did not o. th.
 Am. 9: 10. The evil shall not o. us
 13. ploughman shall o. reaper
 Zech. 1:16. words, did they not o. fa-
 1 Th. 5: 4. day o. you as a thief
OVERTAKEN, ETH.
 1 Ch. 21:12. or 3 months while sword
 of enemies o-h [and o-n
 Ps. 18: 37. I have pursued enem.
 Ga. 6: 1. if a man be o-n in fault

OVERTHEW.
 Ge. 19: 25. God o. these cities, 29.
 Ex. 14: 27. L. o. E-gns, Ps. 136:15.
 De. 20: 23. which L. o. in his anger
 Is. 13: 19. Babylon sh. be, as when
 God o. Sodom, Je. 50:40. Am. 4:11
 Je. 20: 16. man be as cities L. o.
 Mat. 21: 12. Jesus o. tables of the
 money changers, Mk. 11:15. Jn.
 2: 15.

OVERTHROW. [Noun.]
 Ge. 19:29. G. sent Lot out of the o.
 De. 29:23. like o. of Sodom, Je. 49:18.
 Is. 1:17. land deso. as o. of strangers
 2 Pe. 2: 6. condemned cities with o.

OVERTHROW. [Verb.]
 Ge. 19: 21. I will not o. this city
 Ex. 23:34. shalt utterly o. their gods
 De. 12: 3. ye shall o. their altars
 2 S. 10:3. hath not David sent to o.
 11: 25. make bath strong, o. it
 1 Ch. 19:3. Da. hath sent to o. land
 Ps. 106:26. to o. them in wilderness
 27: 20. to their seed am. nations
 140:4. purposed to o. my goings
 111. evil hunt violent man to o.
 Pr. 18: 5. not good to o. righteous
 Hag. 2: 22. I will o. throne of king-
 doms, I will o. charlots
 Ac. 5: 39. if of God, ye cannot o. it
 2 Ti. 2: 18. and o. the faith of some
OVERTHROWETH.
 Jb. 12:19. leadeeth princes, o. mighty
 Pr. 13: 6. wickedness o. the sinner
 21:12. God o. the wicked for their
 22:12. he o. words of transgressor
 29:4. he th. receiveth gifts o. land
OVERTHROWING.
 Is. 18:19. beauty of Bab. as o. of Sod-

OVERTHROWN. [om
 Ex. 15:7. hast o. them rose ag. thee
 Ju. 9:40. many were o. and wounded
 2 S. 17: 9. when some of them be o.
 Ch. 14: 13. the Ethiopians were o.

Jb. 19:6. Know now God hath o. me
Ps. 141:6. When their judges are o.
Pr. 11:11. city is o. by wicked
12:7. wicked are o. | 14:11. house
of wicked o. [by strangers
Is. 1:7. your land is desolate as o.
Je. 18:23. let them be o. bef. thee
La. 4:6. Sodom, o. as in a moment
11:41. many countries sh. be o.
Am. 4:11. I have o. some of you
Jo. 8:4. Yet 40 days Nineveh be o.
1 Co. 10:5. they were o. in wilder-

OVERTOOK.

Ge. 31:23. o. Jacob in m-t Gilead
25. Laban o. Jac. | 44:6. steward o.
Ex. 14:9. Eg-ns o. them encamping
Ju. 18:22. Micah o. chil. of Dan
20:42. battle o. the men of Benj.
2 K. 25:5. army of Chaldees o. Ze-
dekiah in plains, Je. 39:5-52:8.
La. 1:3. all her persecutors o. her

OVERTURN, ED, ETH.

Ju. 7:13. smote the tent and o-d it
Jb. 9:5. which o-h mountains
12:15. sendeth waters, they o. earth
23:9. he o-h mountains by roots
84:25. knoweth works, and o-h th.
Kze. 21:27. I will o. o. o. if, until

OVERWHELM, ED.

Jb. 6:27. ye o. fatherless, diga pit
Ps. 55:5. and horror hath o-d me
61:2. heart o-d lend me to rock
77:3. spirit was o-d, 142:3-143:4
78:53. but sea o-d their enemies
124:4. Then the waters had o-d us

OWE, ED.

Mat. 18:24. one o-d him 10,000
28. one which o-d him 100 pence
Lu. 7:41. one o-d 500 pence, other
Ro. 13:8. o. no man anything, but

OWEST, ETH.

Mat. 18:28. saying, Pay me that thou
Lu. 16:5. How much o-t thou, 7
Phm. 18. If wronged, or o-haught
19. thou o-t unto me thine own

OWL, OWLS.

Le. 11:17. shall not be eaten; | little
o. great o., 16. De. 14:15, 16(2).
Jb. 30:29. I am a companion to o-s
Ps. 102:6. I am like an o. of desert
Is. 13:21. o-s shall dwell there, sa-
tyrs, 84:11, 13, 15. Je. 50:39.
43. 20. dragons, o-s sh. honour me
Mi. 1:8. I will make a mourning as
See SCREECH owl. [the o-s

OWN.

Ge. 1:27. created man in o. image
5:3. Adam begat a son in o. liken
16:4. sh. come of thine o. bowels
47:24. four parts be your o. for seed
Ex. 21:16. dead shall be his o.
22:5. of best of o. field make restitu-
Le. 7:10. o. hands sh. bring off-g
14:15. into palm of o. left hand, 26.
18:10. theirs is thine o. nakedness
26. nei. any of your o. nation, nor
25:5. wh. growth of its o. accord
41. shall return unto his o. family
Nu. 1:52. ev. man by his o. camp,
his o. standard [mind, 24:13.
16:28. not done them of mine o.
38. censurers of sinners ag. o. souls
32:42. after his o. name, De. 8:14.
36:9. keep him to o. inheritance
De. 28:24. eat grapes at o. pleasure
24:13. he may sleep in his o. raiment
16. ev. man shall be put to death
for o. sin, 2 K. 14:6. 2 Ch. 25:4.
28:53. shall eat fruit of o. body
29:9. nor knew he his o. children
Jos. 7:11. have put it am. o. stuff
Ju. 2:19. ceased not from o. doings
7:2. Mine o. hand hath saved me
18:32. 20. they went unto o. home
16:17. When wast little in o. sight
25:26. from avenging with o. hand
2 S. 6:22. I will be base in o. sight

28:7. 10. may dwell in pla. of their
12:3. did eat of his o. meat | o.
20. then he came to his o. house
17:11. go to battle in o. person
1 K. 2:23. spurn word ag. o. life
37. thy blood sh. be upon o. head
11:22. seekest to go to o. country
18:30. laid carcass in his o. grave
17:19. Elijah laid him upon o. bed
2 K. 17:29. every nation made gods
of their o. [given thee

1 Ch. 29:14. of thine o. have we
16. store we prepared, all thine o.
Jb. 20:7. shall perish like o. dung
Ps. 12:4. our lips our o. who is lord
67:6. God, our o. G. shall bless
78:29. he gave them their o. desire
81:12. them up unto o. hearts' lust
94:23. sh. bring upon them o. iniqui-
and cut off in o. wickedness
Pr. 5:17. let them be only thy o.
Is. 87:35. to save it for mine o. sake,
43:25-48:11. | for o.

58:13. not finding thine o. pleas.
Eze. 23:3. said, My river is mine o.
Ho. 7:2. o. doings have beset them
Jon. 2:8. they forsake their o. mercy
Mat. 20:15. what I will with mine o.
Lu. 16:12. who give that is your o.
19:23. might have required mine
o. with usury, Mat. 25:27.
Jn. 1:11. came unto his o. his o.
received him not

8:44. a lie, he speaketh of his o.
10:12. whose o. the sheep are not
13:1. having loved his o. in world
16:19. world would love his o.
10:32. scattered ev. man to his o.
Ac. 8:12. as tho. by our o. power
4:32. nei. said any aught was his o.
5:14. was it not thine o.? was it not
in thine o. power | o. blood
20:28. which he purchased with his
Ro. 4:19. consid-d not his o. body
8:32. He that spared not his o. Son
14:4. to his o. master he standeth
1 Co. 6:19. ye are not your o. for
7:12. let every man have his o. wife
10:24. Let no man seek his o. but
29. conscience, not thine o. but
15:5. charity seeketh not her o.
20:21. all seek their o. things

1 Ti. 6:8. If any provide not for his
o. and especially for o. house
Tit. 1:12. a prophet of their o. and
He. 9:12. by his o. blood he end-
ed Fe. 1:5. washed us in his o. blood
See COUNSEL, COUNTRY, EYES,
HEAD, HEART, HOUSE, LAND,
LIFE, PEOPLE, PLACE, RIGHT-
EOUNESS.

OWN SELF, selves.

Ex. 32:13. to wh. swearst by thine
Jn. 6:30. I can of o. s. do noth [s.
17:5. glorify thou me with thine o.
Ac. 20:30. of your o. s-s sh. men rise
1 Co. 4:3. I judge not mine o. s-
2 Co. 8:5. but first gave their o. s-
to the Lord [not your o. s-
2 Th. 5:6. prove your o. s-s. Know ye
1 Ti. 8:2. men be lovers of o. s-
[hm. 19. owest unto me thine o. s-
Ja. 1:22. hearers, deceiving o. s-
1 Pe. 2:24. Who his o. s. bare our
See SOUL, WAY, WAYS, WILL. [sins

OWNER.

Ex. 21:28. o. of the ox sh. be quit
for o. if he be testified to o. sh. die
34. o. of the pit sh. make it good
36. his o. hath not kept him in
22:11. o. of it shall accept thereof
12. he sh. make restitution unto o.
14. o. not being with it
15. if o. be with it not make it good
1 K. 16:24. Shemer, o. of the hill
Is. 1:3. ox knoweth his o. [ship
As. 27:11. centurion believed o. of

OWNERS.

Jb. 31:39. or caused o. to lose lives
Pr. 1:19. wh. taketh away life of o.
8:127. Withhold not good fr. the o.
Ec. 5:11. what good is there to o.
13. A sore evil, riches kept for o.
Lu. 19:33. o. said, Why loosest thou?

OWNETH.

Le. 14:35. th. o. house sh. tell priest
Ac. 21:11. sh. bind man o. this girdle

OX.

Ex. 20:17. not covet o., De. 5:21.
21:28. if o. gore a man, be stoned,
29. If o. went to push, 36. [29, 32.
32. If o. push a manservant or
33. if an o. or ass fall into pit
35. if one man's o. hurt another
22:1. If a man steal an o. or sheep
4. whe. o. or ass, he shall restore
9. For all trespass whe. for an o.
10. If man deliver an o. to keep
23:4. If meet enemy's o. astray
12. that thine o. and ass may rest
84:19. firstling of o. or sheep mine
Le. 7:23. eat no fat of o. or sheep
17:3. What man killeth o. or lamb
Nu. 7:3. for each of princes an o.
22:4. as the o. licketh up grass
De. 6:14. o. sh. do no work on sab.
14:4. o. sheep, goat, ye may eat
5. ye sh. eat goat and wild o.
18:3. priest's due, whe. o. or sheep
22:1. not see brother's o. go astray
4. shall not see brother's o. fall
10. not plough with an o. and ass
26:4. not muzzle the o. treadeth
out corn, 1 Co. 9:9. 1 Ti. 5:18.
28:31. Thine o. shall be slain
Jos. 6:21. destroyed o. and sheep
Ju. 6:4. left sheep nor o. for Israel
1 S. 12:3. Whose o. or ass have I tak.
14:34. Bring ev. man o. and sheep
15:1. slay man, woman, o. sheep, 15.
Ne. 6:18. for me daily 1 o. sheep
Jb. 6:5. loweth o. over his fodder?
24:3. take widow's o. for pledge
40:15. behemoth eateth grass as o.
Ps. 69:31. sh. please L. better than o.
106:20. glory into similitude of o.
Pr. 7:22. goeth aft. her as o. to slau.
14:4. increase is by strength of o.
15:17. better than a stalled o., and
18:1. 3. o. knoweth his owner, ass
11:7. lion shall eat straw like o.
32:20. that send forth feet of o.
86:3. killeth o., as if he slew man
Je. 11:19. I was like a lamb or o.
Eze. 1:10. they four had face of an o.
Lu. 18:15. doth not each loose o. on
14:5. o. or ass fall into pit [sab.

OXEN.

Ge. 12:16. Abram had sheep, and o.
20:14. Abime gave Ab. sheep, and o.
21:27. Ab. gave Abim. sheep and o.
32:5. Jacob said, I have o. [o.
84:28. sons of Jac. took Shechem's
Ez. 9:3. hand of Lord upon o.
20:24. thou shalt sacrifice thine o.
22:1. he sh. restore 5 o. for one ox
30. shalt do with thine o. and sheep
24:5. peace off-gs of o. unto Lord
Nu. 7:3. princes brought twelve o.
7. four o. unto sons of Gerhshon
8. eight o. unto sons of Merari
17. sacrifice of peace off-gs of two
o. five rams, 23, 29, 35, 41, 47,
53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83.
22:40. Baiah offered o. and sheep
28:1. prepare me here 7 o. 7 rams
De. 14:26. bestow money for o. or
sheep [and sheep
Jos. 7:24. Josh. took Achaz, his o.
1 S. 11:7. Saul hewed a yoke of o.
in pieces, so be done unto his o.
14:4. wh. yoke of o. might plough
32. pao. took sheep and o. slew th.
16:9. spared Agag and best of o., 31.

18.15:4. Wh. meaneth loving of O.
15. spared bed of sheep and O.
22: 10. Doeg smote O. and sheep
27: 10. David took away sheep, and O.
28.8:6. Uzza took hold of ark, for
O. shook it, 1 Ch. 18:9.
13. David sacrificed O. and fatlings
24: 12. here be O. for burnt sacrifici.
24. Da bought threshingfl and O.
1 K 1:9. Adonijah slew sheep and
O., 19: 25.
4: 23. Sol's daily provision, 10 fat
O. 20 O., 100 sheep
7: 25. twelve O. 8 looking toward
north, 3 toward west, 3 toward
south, 8 toward east, 2 Ch. 4: 4
44. one sea, 12 O. under it, 2 K
16: 17. 2 Ch. 4: 3, 15 [5: 6]
8:5. sacrificing sheep and O., 2 Ch
8:6. Sol offered a sacrifice of 22,
000 O., 120,000 sheep, 2 Ch. 7:5
19: 19. Elisha with 12 yoke of O.
20. Elisha left O. ran after Elisha
21. took a yoke of O. and slew th
2 K. 6: 26. time to receive sh-p and O.
1 Ch. 12: 40. brought bread on O.
21: 23. give thee O. for burnt offe
2 Ch. 15: 11. offered of spoil 700 O.
18: 2. Ahab killed sh-p and O. [sh-p
29: 33. consecr-d things 600 O. 3,000
31: 6. bro-t in tithes of O. sheep
35: 8. gave for passover 800 O., 12
Jb. 1: 3. his substance 500 yoke of O.
1: 1. O. ploughing, asses feeding
42: 12. L. gave him 1,000 yoke of O.
Ps. 8: 7. him to have dominion ov
144: 14. That our O. may be strong
Pr. 14: 4. Where no O. crib is clean
He. 7: 25. be for sending forth of O.
22: 13. joy and gladness, slaying O.
30: 24. O. shall eat clean provender
Ez. 6: 13. I will break husbandman
and his O. [32, 33-5: 21.
Da. 4: 25. make thee eat grass as O.
Am. 6: 12. one plough there with O.
Mat. 22: 4. my O. and fatlings killed
Lu. 14: 10. bought 5 yoke of O. [O.
Jn. 2: 14. in temple those th. sold
15. he drove all out, sheep and O.
Ac. 14: 13. priest of Jupiter bro-t O.
1 Co. 9: 9. Doth God take care for O.
OXGOAD. [O.
Ju. 8: 31. Shamgar slew 600 with
O'ZEM.
1 Ch. 2: 15. O. was 6th son of Jesse
25. sons of Jerahmeel, Oren and
OZIAS. [O.
Mat. 1: 8. Joram begat O. [O. begat
OZNI, OZNTITES.
Ge. 46: 7. 16. sons of Gad O.
Nu. 26: 16. of O. the family of O.

P.

PA'ARAI=NA'ARAI.

28.8: 35. one of the thirty P. the
Arbite

PACES.

28.6: 13. gone six p. he sacrificed
PACIFY, LED, IETH. [p-d
Ez. 7: 10. hanged Heman K.'s wrath
Pr. 16: 14. a wise man will p. wrath
21: 14. A gift in secret p-h anger
Ec. 10: 4. yielding p-h great offences
Eze. 16: 63. when I am p-d low thee

when I am p-d low thee

Pa. 48: 7. P. Rachel [died
PA'DAN=ARAM. [of P.
Ge. 26: 20. Rebek. son of Bethuel
28: 2. go to P. to hou. of Bethuel
5. Jacob went to P. unto Laben
6. Imac sent Jacob away to P.
7. Jac. obeyed fa., was gone to P.
81: 18. away what he had got in P.
82: 18. he came fr. P. pitched tent
85: 9. G. to Jac. when he came fr. P.

Ge. 35: 26. sons born to him in P. 46
PADDLE. [15
De. 23: 13. have a p. upon thy
wa.
PA'DON. [pon
Ezr. 2: 44. children of P., Ne. 7: 47
PA'GIEL. [7: 72
Nu. 1: 13. P. son of Ocran, prince
2: 27. capt. of chil. of Asher P., 10
7: 77. this the offering of P. [26
PA'HATH-MO'AB.
Ezr. 2: 6. chil. of P. 2,812. Ne. 7: 11
8: 4. Of sons of P. 10: 30
Ne. 3: 11. Hushub, son of P. repaid
10: 14. The chief of peo. Parosh. P.
PAI=PA'U. [39
1 Ch. 1: 50. his city was P., Ge. 36:
PAID. [them
Ezr. 4: 20. toll and custom was P.
Pr. 7: 14. this day have I p. vows
Jon. 1: 3. so he p. fare and went
Mat. 6: 26. not come out till hast p.
utmost farth., Lu. 12: 59.
He. 7: 9. Levi p. tithes in Abraham
PAIN.
Jb. 14: 22. But his flesh sh. have p
15: 20. wicked man travaileth w
33: 19. He is chastened with p. [p.
Ps. 26: 18. Look upon mine afflic.
29: 19. maketh hind to be in p.
48: 6. p. as a woman in travail, Is
13: 5-28: 17. Je. 6: 24-22: 23 Mk
13: 18.
139: 24. so if be any way of p.
Is. 21: 3. are my loins filled with p.
26: 18. We have been wi. child, in p.
68: 7. bef. p. came, she was deliv-d
Je. 12: 13. put them, to p. not prof.
15: 18. Why is my p. perpetual [it
30: 3. with p. upon head of wicked
51: 8. Babylon, take balm for her p.
Eze. 30: 4. great p. in Ethiopia, y
16. Sin shall have great p. No. h.
Mi. 4: 10. Be up to bri. forth, O Zi
Na. 2: 10. much p. is in all loins [on
Ro. 8: 22. creation travaileth in p.
Re. 16: 10. th. gnawed tongues for p.
21: 4. nei. shall there be any more
See PANGS. [p
PAINS.
1 S. 4: 19. for her p. came upon her
Ps. 118: 3. p. of hell gat hold upon
Mk. 13: 18. these are p. of woman in
Ac. 2: 24. having loosed p. of death
Re. 16: 11. blasphemed, bec. of their
PAINED.
Ps. 55: 4. My heart is sore p. within
Is. 28: 5. sorely p. at report of Tyre
Je. 4: 19. I am p. at very heart
Lu. 12: 50. how am I p. till it be
Jo. 2: 6. people shall be much p.
Re. 12: 2. travelling, and p. to be
PAINFUL. [deliv.
Ps. 73: 16. to know this, was too p.
PAINFULNESS. [for me
2 Co. 11: 27. in weariness and p. in
PAINTED, PAINTEDST.
2 K. 9: 30. Jezebel p-d her face, and
Je. 22: 14. and p-d with vermilion
Eze. 23: 40. thou p-d thy eyes, and
PAINTING. [p.
2 K. 9: 30. Jezebel put her eyes in
Je. 4: 30. tho. rentest thy face with
PAIR. [p.
Lu. 2: 24. to offer p. of turtledoves
Re. 6: 5. he had a p. of balances
PALACE.
K. 16: 18. Zimri burnt k.'s p. [p.
21: 1. Naboth had viney. hard by
2 K. 16: 25. smote Pekahiah in p.
20: 18. be eunuchs in p. of k. of
1 Ch. 29: 1. p. is not for man, but f
19: 80. a perfect heart to build p.
2 Ch. 8: 11. made terraces to k.'s p.
Ezr. 4: 14. have maintenance fr. p.
6: 2. found at Achmetha, in p-a roll
Ne. 2: 8. timber for gates of Jer.
7: 2. ruler of p. charge over Jerus.

Es. 1: 2. Shushan the p., 5-2: 3, 4, 8
-8: 15-8: 14-9: 6, 11, 12. Ne. 1: 11
Da. 8: 2.
2: 3. gather all virgins unto p.
7: 8. king retu-d out of p. garden
9: 12. Jew destroyed 600 men in p.
Pa. 45: 15. sh. enter into king's p.
69: 14. 25. Let their p. be desolate
144: 12. after the similitude of a p.
Can. 8: 9. build upon her p. of silver
Is. 25: 2. p. of strangers to be no city
Je. 30: 18. P. sh. remain aft. m. wner
Da. 1: 4. ability to stand in k.'s p.
4: 4. I was flourishing in my p.
29. Neb. walked in p. of kingd.
5: 5. wrote upon plaster of king's p.
6: 18 k. burnt to p. passed night
11: 45. shall plant his p. betw. seas
Am. 4: 3. ye shall cast them into p.
Na. 2: 6. and p. shall be dissolved
Mat. 26: 28. Peter followed Jesus
afar off unto high priest's p.,
Jn. 11: 59. Mk. 14: 54. 66. Jn. 18: 15.
Jn. 11: 21. strong man keepeth p.
Ph. 1: 13. my bonds manifest in all p.
PALACES. [p.
2 Ch. 17: 12. Jehoshaphat built in Jud.
19. burnt all the p. with fire
Ps. 45: 8. of myrrh, out of ivory p.
48: 3. G. is known in p. for refuge
13. bulwarks, consider her p.
75: 9. he built sanct. like high p.
122: 7. prosperity within thy p.
Pr. 30: 28. spider is in king's p.
Is. 13: 22. dragons sh. cry in thy p.
23: 13. they raised up the p. thereon
32: 14. Bec. p. shall be forsaken
34: 13. thorns sh. come up in her p.
Je. 6: 5. Arise, let us destroy her p.
9: 21. death is entered into our p.
17: 27. fire sh. devour p. of Jerus.
49: 27. sh. consume p. of Benhadad
La. 2: 5. hath swallowed her p.
Eze. 18: 7. knew their desolate p.
25: 4. they sh. set their p. in thee
Am. 8: 9. Publish in p. at Ashdod,
in p. of Egypt
10. who store up robbery in their
11. thy p. shall be spoiled [p.
6: 8. I abhor Jacob and I hate his
Mi. 5: 5. when he sit. tread in our p.
See DEVOUR. [then
PALAL.
Ne. 3: 25. P. son of Uzal over
PALATE.
Jb. 6: 11. 30. cannot my p. discern
12: 11. Doth not p. taste his meat
81: 10. Nei. suffered my p. to sin
33: 12. tongue hath spok. in my p.
84: 13. as the p. tasteth meat
Pr. 5: 13. her p. smoother than oil
24: 13. honeycomb sweet upon p.
Can. 2: 13. his fruit sweet to my
5: 16 His p. is most sweet [p.
PALE.
Je. 29: 22. nei. shall his face wax p.
Re. 6: 8. a p. horse, his name was
PALENESS. [death
Je. 30: 6. and all faces turned into p.
PALESTINA.
Ex. 15: 14. sorrow on men of P.
a. 14: 29. Rejoice not, thou whole P.
31. cry. O city, thou P. art dissolv-
o. 3: 4. What with m., all coats
PALU, ITES. [of P.
3x. 8: 14. sons of Reuben P., 1 Ch. 5: 3.
Nu. 26: 5. of P. the family of P-s
8. And the sons of P. Siliab
PALM branches.
Ne. 8: 15. Go unto mount fetch p.b.
PALM, S. of hand, s. [26
e. 14: 15. pour it into p. o. left h.
S. 6: 4. p-s o. his h-s were out off
K. 9: 35. skull and p-s o. her h-s
s. 48: 13. p. o. my h-s spread heavens
49: 16. given thee upon p-s o. h-s

Da. 10:10. set me upon p-s o my h-s
 Ha. 2:7.6. be delivered fr. p. o. h.
 Mat. 26:67. spit in his face, others
 smote with p-s o. their h-s
 Mk. 14:65. [his h.]

Jn. 18:22. struck Jes. with p. o.
PALM tree.

Ju. 4:5. dwelt under p. t. of Deb.
 Ps. 92:12. righteous flourish like p. t.
 Can. 7:7. thy stature is like p. t.

8. I said, I will go up to the p. t.
 Je. 10:5. They are upright as p. t.
 Eze. 41:18. p. t. was betw. cherub
 19. face of a apple tree was with
 Jo. 1:12. p. t. apple tree are with

PALM trees. [ered]
 Ex. 15:27. to Elim where were 70 p. t.
 Le. 23:40. take you branches of p. t.
 De. 34:3. L. shewed him city of p. t.

1. 16. Kenite out of city of p. t.
 8:13. Moab possessed city of p. t.
 1 K. 6:29. he carved with carved

figures of p. t., 32, 35, -7. 36. 2
 Ch. 3:5. Eze. 40:16. [city of p. t.]

2 Ch. 3:15. and brought them to
 Eze. 40:22. p. t. were alt-measure of
 26-had p. t. one on this side gate

31. p. t. were upon the posts, 34, 37
 41:18. was made with p. t., 20, 25, 26.

PALMCRIST.
 Jon 4:16. L. prepared a p. t. to come up

PALMERWORM.
 Jo. 1:4 what p. t. left locust hath eaten

2:25. restore years p. hath eaten
 Am. 4:1. fig trees the p. devoured

PALMS in hands.
 Re. 7:9. with white robes and p. in h.

PALSY, IES. [he]
 Mat. 4:24. those that had the p.

healed, 9:2. Mk. 2:34. Lu. 6:18.
 8:6. serv. leath at home sick of p.

9:2. Jesus said unto sick of p., thy
 sins, Mk. 2:5, 9. [Arise, Lu. 5:24.

Mk. 2:10. Jes. saith unto sick of p.
 8:7. many with p-s were healed

9:33. Enean, who was sick of the p.
PAL'TI.

Nu. 13:9. Of tribe of Benjamin p.
PAL'TIEL. [char p.]

Nu. 34:26. prince of tribe of Issa-
PAL'TIE. See HELEZ.

PAMPHYLIA.
 Ac. 2:10. Phrygia and p. in Egypt

18:13. Paul fr. Paphos to Parga in P.
 15:38. John departed fr. them fr. P.

14:24. passed, they came to P.
 27:5. had sailed over sea of P.

PAN, PANS.
 Ex. 27:3. make p-s to receive ashes

Le. 2:5. if meat of s baked in a p.
 6:21. in a p. it shall be made with

79. all dressed in p. be priest's toll
 Nu. 11:8. they baked manna in p-s

18:2. 14. servant stuck it into p.
 18:13. 9. Tamar cut p. poured

1 Ch. 9:31. things made in p-s 23:29.
 2 Ch. 35:13. offerings set in p-s

Eze. 4:3. take unto thee an iron p.
PANGS.

9:8. 22:5. p. of death compassed
 Is. 13:8. p. shall take hold of them

21:3. p. have taken hold upon me,
 as p. of a woman [her p. so we

26:17. as a woman crieth out in
 Je. 22:23. gracious thou when p.

48:41. heart of wom. in p., 49:22.
 50:43. p. as of a woman, Mi. 4:9.

PANNAG. See MINNITH.
PANP, ED, ETH.

Ps. 88:10. My heart p-h, strength

2 Jn. 12:1. wo. not write with p. and
PAPHOS. [Ink]

Ac. 13:6. had gone thro. Isle to P.
 13. when Paul loosed from P.

PAPS. [youth]
 Eze. 28:21. lewdness for p. of thy

Lu. 11:27. Blessed are p. thou hast
 23:29. Blessed are p. never gave

Re. 1:13. girl p. with golden gr.
PARABLE. [die]

Nu. 23:7. Balsam took up p. and
 said, Balak, 24:3. 15, 20, 21, 23.

18. took up his p. Rise up, Balak
 Jb. 27:1. Job continued his p., 29:1

Ps. 49:4. I will incline ear to a p.
 78:2. I will open my mouth in a p.

Pr. 26:7. p. in mouth of fools, 9.
 Eze. 17:2. speak a p. unto Israel

24:3. utter p. unto rebellious hou
 Mi. 2:4. one sh. take up p. ag. you

Ha. 2:6. Sh. not all take p. ag. him
 Mat. 13:18. Hear ye p. of the sower

24. Another p. put he forth, 31.
 33-21:33. [Mk. 4:34]

34. Without a p. spake he not
 36. Declare unto us the p. of thy

tares, 16:15.
 24:32. learn a p. of the fig tree.

Mk. 13:28. Lu. 21:29. [8:9]
 Mk. 4:10. asked him of p., 7:17. Lu.

13:35. he said, Know ye not this p.
 12:12. spoken p. ag. th., Lu. 20:19

Lu. 6:36. he spake a p. unto them
 6:39-8:4. -12:16. -13:6. -14

7-15. 3-18:1. 9-19:11. -20
 9, 19-21:29. Jn. 10:6.

8:11. Now the p. is this, The seed
 12:41. Lord, speakest thou this [p.]

unto us, or to all?
 Jn. 16:129. now speakest thou no p.

PARABLES. [p.]
 Eze. 20:49. say, Doth he not speak

Mat. 13:3. he spake many things
 unto them in p., 13:34, 35. -22:1

Mk. 8:23-4:2. 13, 33-12:1.
 10. Why speakest thou in p.

35. I will open my mouth in p.
 21:45. when Pharisees heard his p.

Mk. 4:11. these things are done in p.
 13. how then wilt ye know all p.

Lu. 8:10. but others in p. that seeing
 n. 16:125.1 sh. no more speak in p.

PARADISE. [in p.]
 Lu. 23:43. To day shalt be with me

2 Co. 12:4. was caught up into p.
 Re. 2:7. in midst of the p. of God

PARAI. See OPHRAH.
PARAMOURS. [p.]

Eze. 22:20. she doted upon their
PARAN.

Ge. 14:16. Seir unto plain of p.
 21:21. In wilderness of p. Nu. 10:1

12-12:16. -18:3. 26. 1 S. 25:1.
 De. 1:1. over ag. Red Sea betw. p.

38:2. Lord shined forth from m-t p.
 1 K. 11:18. Hadad arose came to p.

Is. 3:3. Holy One came fr. p. [2]
PAR'BAR.

1 Ch. 26:18. porters at causeway at
PARCEL. [p.]

Ge. 33:19. Jacob bought a p. of a

Nu. 9:17. thou art a G. ready to p.
 Jb. 7:21. why not p. my transgr-nl

Ps. 26:11. for name's sake p. inq.
 Is. 55:7. return unto L. be abun-

Je. 6:1. and I will p. it [dantly] p.
 7. How shall I p. thee for this?

33:8. I will p. all their iniquities
 50:20. I will p. whom I reserve

Ho. 1:16. I shd. altogether p. them
PARDONED, ETH.

Nu. 14:20. L. I have p-d acc to word
 Is. 40:2. tell her her iniquity is p-d

La. 8:42. We rebelled, thou not p-d
 Mi. 7:18. Who a G. like unto thee

PARDONS. [that p-h]
 Ne. 9:17. thou art a God of p.

PARE. [nails]
 De. 21:12. shall shew head p. her

PARENTS.
 Mat. 10:21. children shall rise up

ag. their p., Mk. 13:12. [Jesus
 Lu. 2:27. when p. brought in child

41. his p. went to Jesus. ev. year
 8:56. her p. were astonished, but

18:29. is no man that hath left p.
 21:16. ye shall be betrayed by p.

Jn. 9:2. who did sin, man or p. 3.
 22. These words spake p., 18, 20, 23

Ro. 1:30. disobed-t to p., 2 Ti. 8:2.
 2 Co. 12:14. chil. not to lay up for p.

Ep. 6:1. obey your p., Col. 8:20.
 1 Ti. 6:4. learn to requite their p.

He. 11:23. Moses was hid of his p.
PARLOUR, S.

Ju. 8:20. Eglon was sitting in p.
 23. Ehud shut doors of p., 24, 25.

1 S. 9:22. Sam. bro-t them into p.
 1 Ch. 28:11. David gave Sol. pattern

PARMASH'TA. [of p-s]
 Es. 9:9. slew sons of Haman, p.

PARMENAS. [and
 Ac. 6:5. chose Timon, P. and Nicolas

PARNA'CH. [P.]
 Nu. 34:25. prince Eliashaph son of

PAROSH = PHAROSH.
 Eze. 2:3. chil. of P. 21:72. Ne. 7:8

10:25. of sons of P. Ramiah
 Ne. 3:25. aft. him Pedaliah son of P.

10:14. chief of the people, P.
PASHAN'DATHA.

Es. 9:7. slew sons of Haman, P.
PART.

Ex. 19:17. stood at nether p. of m-t
 29:26. take breast, it sh. be thy p.

De. 2:16. p. of beaten corn, p. of oil
 7:33. right shoulder for his p.

8:29. breast of consecra. Moses' p.
 11:37. if any p. of carcass fall, 38.

13:41. hair fallen fr. p. of his head
 27:16. sanctify unto L. p. of field

Nu. 18:20. neither shalt thou have
 any p. among them, De. 10:9.

-12:12. -14:27. 29-18:1. J. Jos.
 14:4. -18:7.

I am thy p. and inheritance
 26. L. of all, even hallowed p.

De. 33:21. provided first p. for him.
 Jos. 15:13. unto Caleb he gave a p.

19:9. p. of Judah was too much
 22:25. ye have no p. in the L., 27.

Ku. 2:3. her hap was to light on a

Ps. 51:6. in hidden p. know wisdom
118:7. Lord taketh my p. with th.
Pr. 1:7. fear of L. is principal p.
8:26. nor highest p. of the dust
31. Rejoicing in habitable p. of
17:2. have p. of inheri. am. breth.
Is. 44:16. burneth p. in the fire,
with p. he eateth flesh, 19.
Eze. 4:11. shalt drink sixth p. of his
39:2. leave but sixth p. of thee
45:13. sixth p. of an ephah of a
17. princes' p. to give offerings
46:14. the sixth p. of an ephah
Da. 2:33. his feet p. of iron, and p.
of clay, 41, 42. [wrote, 24.
5:5. the king saw p. of hand that
11:31. arms shall stand on his p.
12:7. be for a time and a p.
Am. 7:4. devoured deep, did eat p.
Mk. 9:40. he notag. us is on our p.
Lu. 10:42. Mary hath chosen good p.
11:36. full of light no p. dark
17:24. lightning lighteneth 1 p.
shineth unto other p. under
Jn. 18:8. wash thee not hast no p.
19:23. four parts, to ev. soldiera p.
Ac. 1:7. obtained p. of ministry
5:2. Th. he may take p. of ministry
5:2. Ananias kept back p. of price,
brought certain p. and laid, 3.
8:21. Thou hast neither p. nor lot
14:4. p. held with Jews, p. with
16:12. city of that p. of Macedo.
19:32. more p. knew not wh. [nis
28:6. the one p. were Sadducees
9. scribes of the Phar. p. arose
27:12. more p. advised to depart
1 Co. 12:24. honour to p. wh. lacked
15:6. of whom greater p. remain
16:17. what lacking on your p.
2 Co. 6:15. what p. he th. believeth
Ep. 4:16. in the measure of ev. p.
Col. 2:16. p. of holydays nor moon
Tit. 2:8. that he of the contrary p.
He. 2:14. him. took p. of the same
1 Pe. 4:14. on their p. he is evil
spoken of, on your p. glorified
Re. 20:6. hath p. in 1st resurrec-
21:8. all liars shall have p. in lake
22:19. God shall take away his p.
See HINDER, INWARD, UTMOST,
UTTERMOST.

Third PART.

Nu. 15:6. flour mingled with t. p.
of hin of oil, 28:14. Eze. 46:14.
7. offer t. p. of hin of wine
2 S. 18:2. David sent a t. p. of peco.
1 K. 11:5. t. p. that enter on sab. 6.
2 Ch. 23:4. a t. p. shall be porters
Ne. 10:13. charge ours. with t. p.
Eze. 5:2. burn with fire a t. p.
smite a t. p. with a knife a t. p.
p. scatter in the wind, 12.
Zech. 13:8. the t. p. shall be left
9. I will bring t. p. through fire
Re. 8:7. t. p. of trees was burnt up
8. t. p. of the sea became blood
9. t. p. of the creatures died, t.
p. of ships were destroyed
10. it fell upon t. p. of the rivers
11. t. p. of waters became wormy
12. t. p. of sun, moon, was smit-
ten, the day shone not for t. p.
9:15. prepared to slay t. p. of men
18. by these was t. p. killed
12:4. his tail drew t. p. of stars
Fourth PART.

Mx. 29:40. flour with f. p. of a hin
of oil, Nu. 15:4-28:5.

Ex. 29:40. f. p. of a hin of wine,
Le. 23:13. Nu. 15:5-28:7, 14.
Nu. 28:10. Who can count f. p. of Isr.
1 S. 9:8. I have f. p. of a shekel
1 K. 6:33. posts of olive tree f. p.
2 K. 6:25. f. p. of a cab of doves' dung
Ne. 9:3. read one f. p. ano. f. p.
Re. 6:8. power given over f. p.

Fifth PART.

Ge. 41:34. take up f. p. of Egypt
47:24. sh. give f. p. unto Pha., 26.
Le. 6:16. shall add f. p., 6:5-22:
14-27:13, 15, 19, 27, 31. Nu. 5:7.
1 K. 6:31. lintel and posts were f. p.

Tenth PART.

Ex. 16:36. homer is t. p. of ephah
Le. 6:11. shall bring t. p. of an
ephah of flour, 6:20. Nu. 28:5.
Nu. 6:15. t. p. of ephah of barley
15:26. offer even t. p. of the tithe
Eze. 45:11. bath may contain t. p.
14. ye shall offer t. p. of a bath
He. 7:2. To whom Ab. gave a t. p.
Re. 11:13. the t. p. of the city fell

PARTS.

Ge. 47:24. four p. shall be own
Le. 1:8. Aaron's sons sh. lay the p.
22:23. any thing lacking in his p.
Nu. 8:17. divide prey into two p.
De. 19:3. divide coasts into 3 p. [p.
30:4. If any driven unto utmost
Jos. 18:5. sh. divide it into 7 p., 6, 9.
1 S. 6:9. emeralds in their secret p.
2 S. 19:43. We have ten p. in king
1 K. 6:38. house finished thro-t p.
16:21. Isr. were divided into two p.
2 K. 11:7. two p. keep watch about
Ne. 4:13. fr. lower p. of place [king
11:1. nine p. in other cities
Jb. 26:14. these are p. of his ways
41:12. I will not conceal his p.
Ps. 136:13. dy'd Red Sea into p.
139:15. curl. wrought in lowest p.
Pr. 18:8. go in to innerm. p., 26:22.
Is. 3:17. L. will discover their secret
Je. 34:18. passed between p., 19. [p.
Eze. 26:20. set thee in the low p. of
37:11. are cut off for our p. [earth
38:15. fr. place out of north p., 39:2
48:8. offering as one of other p.
Zech. 13:8. two p. sh. be cut off and
Mat. 2:22. aside into p. of Galilee
Mk. 8:10. into p. of Dalmanutha
Jn. 19:23. his garm. and made 4 p.
Ac. 20:10. in the p. of Libya about
20:2. gone over those p. he came
Ro. 15:23. no more place in those p.
1 Co. 12:23. uncomely p. have more
20. our comely p. have no need
Re. 16:19. great city into three p.
See BACK, HINDER, INWARD,
LOWER, METHER, UTMOST.

PART. [Verb.]

Le. 2:6. Thou shalt p. meat offering
Ru. 1:7. If caught but death p. thee
1 S. 30:24. they sh. p. alike [and me
2 S. 14:6. was none to p. th. [chants
Jb. 41:6. shall they p. him am. mer-
Ps. 22:18. They p. my garments am.

PARTAKER.

Ps. 50:18. been p. with adulterers
1 Co. 9:10. he sho. be p. of his hope
23. that I might be p. with you
10:30. If I by grace be p. why am I
1 Ti. 5:22. nel. p. of other men's sins
2 Ti. 1:8. be thou p. of afflictions
2. husbandman be 1st p. of fruits
1 Pe. 5:1. who am a p. of glory
2 Jn. 11. biddeth G. speed, is p. of
PARTAKERS, [his evil
Mat. 23:30. would not been p. in bl.
Ro. 16:27. if Gentiles been made p.
of spiritual things, their duty
1 Co. 9:12. If others be p. of power
13. wait at altar, are p. wi. altar
10:17. we are all p. of that bread
18. are not they wh. eat p. of alt.

1 Co. 10:21. cannot be p. of L.'s
table, and of the table of devils
2 Co. 1:7. as ye are p. of sufferings
Ep. 3:6. p. of his promise in Christ
5:7. Be not ye therefore p. with th.
Ph. 1:7. ye all are p. of my grace
Col. 1:12. made us meet to be p. of
1 Ti. 6:2. bec. are p. of the benefit
He. 2:14. as chil. are p. of flesh and
3:1. breth. p. of heavenly calling
14. we are made p. of Christ, if
6:4. were made p. of Holy Ghost
12:8. chastisement, wh. fall are p.
10. that we be p. of his holiness
1 Pe. 4:13. as ye are p. of Ch.'s suff-
2 Pe. 1:4. th. ye be p. of divine nature
Re. 18:4. that ye be not p. of her

PARTAKEST.

Ro. 11:17. and with them p. of root
PARTED.
Ge. 2:10. river was p. into four heads
2 K. 2:11. chariot p. them asunder
14. waters p. hither and thither
Jb. 38:24. By what way is light p.?
Jo. 3:2. scattered, and p. my land
Mat. 27:35. they p. his garments,
Mk. 16:24. Lu. 28:34. Jn. 19:24.
Lu. 24:51. while he blessed th., was p
Ac. 2:45. p. them to all, as each

PARTETH.

Le. 11:3. Whateoever p. hoof, De. 14:6.
Pr. 13:18. the lot p. between migh-
PARTHIAN. [ty
Ac. 2:9. p. we hear them speak

PARTIAL.

Mal. 2:9. but have been p. in law
Ja. 2:4. Are ye not here p. in yours.
PARTIALITY. [by p.
1 Ti. 5:21. observe these, doing nothing
Ja. 3:17. without p. and hypocrisy

PARTICULAR, IY.

Ac. 21:19. Paul declared p-y what G.
1 Co. 12:27. of Christ, members in p.
Ep. 5:33. ev. one in p. so love wife
He. 9:5. wh. we cannot now

PARTIES.

Ex. 22:9. both p. sh. come bef. }
PARTING. [way
Eze. 21:21. king stood at p. of the
PARTITION. [gold
1 K. 6:21. he made p. by chains of
Ep. 2:14. broken middle wall of p.

PARTLY.

Da. 2:42. kind. be p. strong, p.
1 Co. 11:18. divisions, I p. believe it
He. 10:33. p. whilst ye were a gazing-
stock, p. whilst companions

PARTNER, S.

Pr. 23:24. Whoso is p. with thief
Lu. 5:7. beckoned unto p-s to help
10. James, John p-s with Simon
2 Co. 8:23. Titus, he is my p. and
Phm. 17. If count me a p. receive

PARTRIDGE.

1 S. 26:20. as when one doth hunt p.
Je. 17:11. as p. sitteth on eggs

PARUAH.

1 K. 4:17. Jehoshaphat son of P.
PARVAIM.

2 Ch. 8:6. the gold was gold of P.
PASACH.

1 Ch. 7:33. the sons of Japhlet, P.
PAS-DAMMIM.

1 Ch. 11:13. Eleazar with Da. at P.
PASE'AH=PHASE'AH.

1 Ch. 4:12. And Eshton begat P.
Ezr. 2:49. children of P. [gata
Ne. 8:6. Jehoiada son of P. repaired

PASHUR.

[11:12
1 Ch. 9:12. P. son of Malchijah, Ne.
Ezr. 2:38. the children of P., 10:22.
Ne. 7:41. [captivity
Ne. 10:3. P. sealed [Je. 20:6. P. into
Je. 20:1. P. smote Jeremiah, 2.
3. L. called not thy name P. but
21:1. when king Zedekiah sent P.
88:1. Gedaliah son of P. and P. son

PASS.

Ge. 18:5. after th. y shall p. on
 22:13. caused th. to p. over brook
 41:32. G. will shortly bring it to p.
 Ex. 33:19. I will make my goodn-s p.
 Nu. 27:7. inherita. p. unto them, 8.
 24:4. y borders shall p. to Zin
 -shall p. on to Azmon

Jos. 1:14. y esn. p. bef. bezeth. armed
 6:7. he said unto people, p. on and
 1:9. 27. Bid servants p. on bef us
 16:8. made Abinadab p. bef. Sam.

10. Jesse made 7 of his sons p.
 Eze. 1:1. Cyrus caused a voice to p.
 Ne. 2:14. no place for beast to p.

Jb. 6:15. as a stream they p. away
 11:16. remember it as waters th. p.
 34:20. peo. be troubled, and p. away
 36:12. If obey not they sh. p. away

Ps. 58:8. as snail let them p. away
 73:17. they p. thoughts of heart
 119:137. make to p. mine eyes from
 16:10.30. he bringeth evil to p. [12]

22:3. simple p. on are punished, 27.
 15:2. 18. Idols sh. utterly p. away
 30:12. where ground's staff sh. p.
 81:1.9. his rock shall p. away

38:21. net. gallantsn shall p.
 37:26. now have I brought it to p.
 Je. 8:13. things given sh. p. away

16:14. make thee p. with enemies
 39:13. docks sh. p. under hands
 51:43. net. doth any son of man p.

Eze. 6:1. razor to p. upon thine head
 20:37. will cause you to p. and rod
 32:10. Wh. dost thou p. in beauty?

Am. 6:1. p. ye unto Calne hand see
 Mt. 1:1. p. ye away, Inhabitant
 13:1. thir king shall p. before th.

Zph. 2:3. Bef. decree brl. forth, day p.
 Zeh. 3:4. have caused thy Iniq. to p.
 Mat. 5:18. heaven and earth sh. p.

one little not p., Lu. 16:17. [35]
 26:39. let cup p. fr. in me, Mk. 14:
 18.10. be wch. you p. to you can't

net. can they p. to us fr. you
 19:4. for he was to p. that way
 Ac. 18:27. when was disposed to p.

1 Co. 7:36. If she p. flower of her age
 16:54. then sh. be brought to p.
 Ja. 1:10. as grass he shall p. away

1 Pe. 1:17. p. time of your journe
 2 Pe. 3:10. heavens shall p. away
PASS by.

Ex. 24:22. cover thee while I p. b.
 De. 2:10. Sihon would not let us p.
 b. him, Nu. 20:18. [unah to p. b.]

1 S. 10:9. Then Jesse made Sham-
 su. 80:12. all that p. b. do pluck
 89:41. All that p. b. way spoil him

Je. 22:8. nations shall p. h. this city
 La. 1:12. all ye that p. b. behold
 2:15. All thir p. b. clap hands at

Eze. 5:14. in sight of all that p. b.
 3:2. caused us to p. b. them
 46:21. caused me to p. b. 4 corners

Am. 7:8. I will not p. b. them, 8:2.
 Mt. 2:8. pull off garn. of them p. b.
 Mat. 8:28. th. no man might p. b.
 Lu. 18:36. hearing multitude p. b.

2 Co. 1:16. top, b. you into Macedonia
Came to PASS. [-p.]
 Jos. 21:45. failed not any thing; all
 1 S. 10:9. all those signs -p. that day

Is. 48:13. I did them suddenly; they
it came to PASS. [-p.]
 Ge. 1:10. -p. after -days, 8:6. De.

9:11. Jos. 3:2. 9:16. 1 S. 25:8. Je.
 1 K. 18:1. Je. 18:6. Eze. 8:16.
 Lu. 2:46. 9:18. 28. Ac. 28:17.
 11:1. -p. -year, De. 1:3. 2 S.

11:1. 1 K. 6:1. 14:25. 22:2. 2 K.

Ge. 12:14. p. wh. Abraham was come.
 11:1. 37:23. Joseph [Jos. 4:18.
 priests, 1 K. 8:10. 2 Ch. 5:11.

[Ru. 1:19. Naomi and Ruth |
 1 S. 16:6. they, 2 K. 6:20. | 2 S.
 16:32. David, 17:27. | 16:16. K.

Hushai | 19:25. Mephibosheth
 2 Ch. 25:14. Amaziah | Lu.
 18:35. Jesus, 19:29.

14:1. -p. in days of, Es. 1:1. Is.
 7:1. Ac. 11:28.
 19:14. -p. on the morrow, Ex.

18:13. 32:30. Nu. 17:8. 22:
 41. Ju. 9:42. 21:4. 1 S. 18:10.
 20:27. 31:8. 2 K. 8:15. 1

Ch. 10:8. Je. 20:3. Ac. 4:5.
 21:22. -p. at that time, 31:10. 38:
 1. 27. 39:5. 11. Jos. 2:5. 6:16.

10:27. 23:1. 1 S. 3:2. 1 K. 11:29.
 18:36. 44. Ne. 4:16. Lu. 9:51.
 22:1. -p. after these things, 20:

39:7. 40:1. -48:1. Jos. 24:29
 1 K. 17:7. 21:1.
 24:52. -p. when servants heard |

29:13. Laban | 39:15. he, 18 |
 19. master | De. 5:23. Ye | Jos
 10:1. Adoni-zedek | 11:1. Ja-

bin | 1 K. 5:7. Hiram | 12:2.
 Jeroboam, 13:4. 2 Ch. 10:2.
 1 K. 12:20. Israel | 15:21. 2:

[Baasha | 20:12. Benhadad | 21:
 15. Jezebel | 16. Ahab, 27. | 2 K.
 6:30. king, 22:11. 2 Ch. 34:19.]

2 K. 19:1. Hezekiah Is. 37:1.
 [Ne. 1:4. I heard | 4:15. ene-
 mies, 6:1. 16 | 13:3. they, Je.

36:16. | Lu. 1:41. Elizabeth
 25:11. -p. after death of, Ju. 1:1
 -2:19. 8:33. 2 S. 1:1.

26:32. -p. same day Isaac's servants
 came. [2 S. 11:2.
 29:23. -p. in evening, Ex. 16:13]

25. -p. in the morning, 41:8. Ex.
 14. 24. 1 S. 20:35. 25:37. 2 S.
 11:14. 2 K. 8:20. 10:9.

34:25. -p. on 3d day 40:20. Ex.
 19:16. 1 S. 30:1. 1 K. 3:18. Es.
 5:1. [Ju. 11:39]

38:24. -p. about 3 months aft. |
 39:10. -p. as she spoke | Ex. 16:10.
 Aaron | Jos. 1:1. Lord | 6:8

Joshua | Ju. 2:4. Angel of L.
 2 K. 7:18. man of God | Es.
 3:4. they | Lu. 11:27. Jesus

41:1. -p. at end of -years, 2 S.
 16:7. 1 K. 2:39. 9:10. 2 K.
 8:3. 2 Ch. 24:23

Ex. 2:11. -p. in those days, 1 S. 28:
 1. 2 S. 1:2. Mk. 1:9. Lu. 2:1. 6:
 12. 20:1. Ac. 9:37. [4. 2 Ch. 19:]

23. -p. in process of time, Ju. 11:
 6:28. -p. on -day, 16:22. 27. Le.
 9:1. Nu. 7:11. 10:11. Ju. 14:15.

19:5. 1 S. 14:1. 2 S. 12:18. Je.
 41:4. Lu. 1:59. 5:17. 7:21. 8:22.
 12:29. -p. that at midnight, Ru. 8:8.

41. -p. at end of 480 yrs. selfsame
 day -p., 51. [34:29]
 17:11. -p. when Moses, 38:8. 9:

40:17. -p. in -month, 2 K. 26:
 25. Ne. 1:1. Je. 41:1
 Nu. 16:31. -p. as he made an end,

Ex. 27:30. De. 31:24. Ju. 15:17.

1 S. 13:10. 18:1. 24:16. 2 S. 13:

26. 2 K. 10:25. Je. 28:8. 43:1.

De. 2:16. So -p. 1 S. 13:22. 2 K.

15:12. Es. 2:8. Ac. 27:44.

Jos. 8:14. -p. when people, 4:1.

11:5. 20. Je. 41:13. Lu. 5:1.

5:1. -p. when kings, 9:1.

8:14. -p. when kings, 2 S. 7:1. 2

K. 5:7. 1 Ch. 17:1. [1:28]

17:13. -p. when Isr. strong, Ju.

6:25. -p. same night, 7:9.

2 S. 7:4. -p. th. night, 2 K. 19:35.

1 Ch. 17:3.

13:30. For -p., 15:1. 1 K. 11:4.

15. 2 K. 8:5. Ne. 2:1. 4:1. 7:
 6:1. 7:1. Je. 35:11.

1 S. 1:20. -p. when time was come
 16:23. -p. when evil spirit fr. G.

2 S. 2:1. -p. after these, 8:1. 10:
 13:1. 15:1. 21:1. 18:2. 2 K. 6:24.
 10 Ch. 18:1. 19:1. 20:2. 2 Ch. 20:1.

1 K. 18:1. -p. at noon Elijah | 24:4.
 22:32. -p. when captains saw Je-
 hoshaphat, 33. 2 Ch. 18:37. 32.

Is. 48:5. before -p. I showed thee
 1 Th. 3:4. tribulation even as -p.

Come to PASS.
 Ge. 24:14. let it -p. that damsel
 Ex. 1:20. -p. they join our enemies

De. 24:1. -p. wife find no favour
 29:19. -p. when he heareth curse
 2 S. 17:9. -p. when some be overthir.

Da. 2:45. known to king what sh. -p.
 Re. 1:1. wh. must shortly -p., 22:6.

It shall come to PASS.
 Ge. 4:14. -p. every one sh. slay me
 9:14. -p. when I bring cloud over

12:12. -p. when Eg-ss see thee they
 23:43. -p. when virgin cometh
 27:40. -p. when thou have domin.

44:31. -p. when seeth lad is not
 46:33. -p. when Pha. sh. call you
 47:24. -p. ye sh. give 5th unto Pha.

Ex. 3:21. -p. ye sh. not go empty
 12:25. -p. when ye come to land
 26:6. -p. when chil.-say, What mean

ye by this service? [pare
 16:5. -p. on 6th day they sh. pre-
 22:27. -p. when he crieth I will

38:22. -p. while my glory passeth
 Nu. 6:27. -p. if she be defiled
 21:8. -p. every one that is bitten

38:35. -p. those be pricks in your
 56. -p. I sh. do as I thought [eyes
 De. 11:20. -p. when L. hath brot-

28:63. -p. as L. rejoiced over you
 30:1. -p. when blessing and curse
 31:21. -p. when evils and troubles

Jos. 8:13. -p. as soon as feet of
 8:5. -p. when make long blast
 8:5. -p. when they come ag. us

28:15. -p. as all good things
 1 S. 2:36. -p. ev. one sh. crouch
 10:5. -p. thou meet a company

16:16. -p. when evil spirit fr. G.
 23:23. -p. I will search him thro't
 25:30. -p. when L. done to my lord

1 K. 1:21. -p. when k. sleep with fa-
 19:17. -p. when escapheth Jehu slay
 1 Ch. 17:11. -p. when days be expir

16:8. 24. -p. instead of sweet smell
 4:3. -p. he th. is left in Zion sh.
 7:18. -p. L. sh. hiss for fly, 21:23.

22. -p. he shall eat butter
 8:21. -p. they sh. curse king and G.
 10:12. -p. I will punish | 20. 27.

11:11. -p. in that day, 14:3. 22:
 20. 23:15. 24:21. 27:12. 13. Je.
 49:30. 80:8. Eze. 39:11. 42:13. Je.

116:2. 21. Mt. 4:10. Zph. 1:10.
 Zech. 12:9. 13:4. 14:16. 13:
 16:12. -p. when Moab is weary

17:4. -p. glory of Jae. sh. be thin
 22:7. -p. thy choicest valleys
 23:17. -p. after 70 years, Je. 25:12.

24:18. -p. he who fleeth sh. fall
 66:24. -p. bef. they call I answer
 66:23. -p. fr. one new moon to ano.

Je. 3:16. -p. when ye be multiplied

[6:19. 12:15. 16:15. 2:16. 10:

27:9. 31:23. 42:16. Eze. 38:10.

44:17. Zech. 8:20. 14:16.

42:4. -p. whatso. L. shall answer

49:39. -p. in the latter days I

Eze. 38:18. -p. when Gog came ag

47:9. -p. ev. thing sh. live [Isr

10. -p. fishers sh. stand upon it

Ho. 1:10. -p. in place it was said

Ye are not my peo., Ro. 9:26.

Jo. 2:28. -p. I will pour my Spirit

3:18. -p. mts. shall drop new wine

Am. 6:9. -p. If remain ten men.
 Na. 8:7. -p. all look upon this flee
 Zph. 1:8. -p. in day of L's sacrifice
 12. -p. I will search Jerus. with
 Zeh. 8:13. -p. as ye were a curse
 23. -p. that 10 men sh. take hold
 18:3. -p. when any sh. prophesy
 4. -p. prophets shall be ashamed
 14:6. -p. light not be clear nor
 7. -p. at evening time be light
 13. -p. that a tumult from Lord
 See COME to pass.

Cannot or not PASS.

Nu. 20:17. we will n.p. thro. fields
 28. Edom said, shalt n. p. by me
 De. 24:15. When man tak. new wife
 24:15. n. anything p. on him
 Es. 9:12. n.p. th. they keep 2 days
 128. these days of Purim sh. n.p.
 Jb. 14:5. appointed bounds he c.p.
 19:5. fenced my way that I c.p.
 Ps. 104:9. a bound they may n.p.
 148:6. a decree, which shall n.p.
 Pr. 8:29. th. waters n. p. his com-
 Je. 6:22. by a decree, that I c. p.
 Da. 7:14. dominion that shall n.p.
 Mat. 24:34. This generation shall
 n. p. away, till, Mk. 13:30.
 Lu. 21:32.

35. earth shall p. but my word
 shall n. p., Mk. 13:31. Lu. 21:33.
 26:42. If this cup may n. p. fr. me
PASS not.

2 K. 6:3. p.n. away from thy serv.
 2 K. 18:9. Beware p.n. such a place
 Es. 1:110. am. laws th. p. n. away
 Pr. 4:15. Avoid it, p. n. by it
 Am. 5:5. p. n. to Beer-sheba: for
PASS over.

Ge. 8:1. God made wind to p.o. earth
 31:52. th. I will not p.o. this heap
 16. p.o. bef. me and put space
 123. caused them to p.o. brook
 Ex. 12:1. Let my lord p.o. bef. servant
 Ex. 12:13. when I see blood, I will
 p.o. you, 23. [all th. open
 18:12. cause to p.o. unto Lord
 15:16. still as stone, till peo. p.o.
 Nu. 8:17. cause a razor to p.o.
 82:27. thy servants will p.o., 29, 32.
 9. if not p. o. with you armed
 De. 2:18. p. o. thro. Ar this day
 24. p.o. Arnon | 29. until I shall
 p. o. Jordan [brethren
 8:15. ye shall p.o. armed bef. your
 6:1. do th. in land wh. ye p.o.
 9:1. p.o. Jordan this day, 11:31.
 27:2. Jos. 1:11-3:6, 14-4:5.
 Jos. 23:19. then p. o. unto land
 Ju. 8:28. suffer not a man to p. o.
 19:12. said, We will p.o. to Gibeon
 1:8. 14:8. We will p. o. to these
 20:46. shot arrow to p. o. him
 2:8. 15:22. Da. said to Itai, p. o.
 17:16. ledge not, speedily p.o., 21.
 Ps. 104:9. bound, they may not p.o.
 141:10. Let wick. fall, whilst I p.o.
 Pr. 19:11. glory to p.o. transg-
 Is. 28:2. merchants to p. o. sea.
 6. p. o. to Tarsish, howl ye
 2: arise, p. o. to Chittim
 28:19. by morning shall it p. o.
 81:9. he sh. p. o. to his strong hold
 86:8. way of holin. unclean not p.
 47:2. uncover thigh, p.o. river |
 51:10. way for ransom to p. o.
 Je. 2:10. For p. o. isles of Chittim
 5:22. roar, yet can they not p.o.
 Eze. 47:5. river that I co. not p.o.
 Da. 4:16. let 7 times p. o. him, 25.
 11:120. causeth an exactor to p.o.
 40. king of the north shall p. o.
 Ha. 1:11. mind change, he sh. p.o.
 Mk. 4:35. Let us p.o. unto oth. side
 Lu. 11:42. p.o. judgment and love of G.
PASS through.

Ge. 80:32. I will p.t. thy flock to davi-

Ex. 12:12. I will p.t. Eg. this night
 23. Lord will p. t. to smite Eg-
 Le. 18:21. not let any of thy seed
 p.t. the fire, De. 18:10. 2 K. 17:17.
 Nu. 20:17. Let us p. t. thy country
 21:22. Let me p.t. thy land, De-
 27. Ju. 11:17, 19. [Ju. 11:20
 23. Sihon not suffer Isr. to p. t.
 De. 2:4. Ye are to p. t. Edom
 28. only I will p. t. on my feet
 Jos. 1:11. p. t. host and command
 2:8. 12:31. made th. p.t. brickkiln
 1 K. 18:6. divided land to p. t. it
 2 K. 16:3. to p.t. the fire, 21:6-23:
 10. 2 Ch. 33:6. Je. 32:35. Eze.
 16:21-20:26, 31-28:27. [Is. 14:
 Ps. 78:13. caused them to p.t. sea,
 Is. 8:8. he sh. p.t. Judah, and go ov.
 21. shall p. t. it hardly bested
 21:1. As whirlwinds in south p.t.
 28:10. p.t. thy land as a river | 18
 28:15. overflowing scourge shall p.
 34:10. none shall p. t. it for ever
 Je. 9:10. burned, so th. none can p.t.
 La. 8:44. th. our prayers not p. t.
 4:21. the cup shall p.t. unto thee
 Eze. 6:17. and blood shall p. t. thee
 14:15. If I cause beasts, p.t. land
 th. no man may p. t., 29:11-
 89:5. passengers that p.t. [33:28
 Da. 11:10. shall p. t. and overflow
 Jo. 8:17. no stranger shall p. t. her
 Am. 5:17. I will p. t. thee, saith L.
 Na. 1:12. be cut down, when he p.
 15. wicked no more p. t. thee | t.
 Zeh. 9:8. no oppressor shall p. t.
 10:11. p. t. the sea w. affliction
 1 Co. 16:5. when I shall p.t. Maced

PASSAGE, S.

Nu. 20:21. Edom refused to give Isr.
 Jos. 22:11. an altar at the p. of Isr.
 Ju. 12:6. slew him at p-s of Jordan
 1 S. 18:23. Philistines went out to p.
 14:4. betw. p-s were sharp rocks
 Is. 10:29. They are gone over p.
 Je. 22:20. lift voice, cry from p-s
 51:32. to shew Bab. p-s are stopped
PASSED.
 Ge. 15:17. a lamp that p. between
 Nu. 20:17. until we have p. borders
 Jos. 8:4. ye have not p. this way
 6:8. the 7 priests p. on before
 10:29. Josh. p-fr. Makkedah, 31:34.
 15:3. the border p. to Zin, 4:6, 7.
 10, 11-18:18, 19. [we p.
 24:17. among all people thro. whom
 Ju. 8:26. Ehud escaped and p. bey.
 1 S. 15:12. Saul is gone and p. on
 29:2. lords of Philistines p. on
 2 S. 15:18. David's servants p. on
 2 K. 4:8. that Elisha p. to Shunem
 31. Gehazi p. on before them
 Ch. 9:22. Sol. p. all kings in wisd.
 Ez. 4:17. So Mordecai p. and did
 Jb. 4:15. a spirit p. before my face
 9:26. my days are p. away, as the
 16:19. no stranger p. among them
 Ps. 18:12. At brightness, clouds p.
 37:36. Yet he p. away, he was not
 81:6. his hands p. away fr. pots
 90:14. 1000 y-rs as yesterday, when p.
 9. our days are p. in thy wrath
 Can. 8:4. a little that I p. fr. them
 10:28. to Alath, he is p. to Migron
 41:3. pursued and p. safely
 Je. 11:5. holy flesh is p. from thee
 84:18. p. between the parts, 19
 40:17. he hath p. time appointed
 Da. 8:27. nor smell of fire p. on th.
 6:18. king p. the night fasting
 Na. 1:12. and he should have p. aw.
 3:19. hath not thy wickedness p.
 continually? [man
 Mat. 9:9. as Jes. p. forth he saw a
 Mk. 8:35. now the time is for p.
 Jn. 5:24. but is p. from death unto
 Mt. 1 Jn. 8:14.

Ro. 5:12. so death p. upon all men
 for all have sinned
 2 Co. 5:17. old things are p. away
 He. 4:14. high priest is p. into heav.
 Re. 21:1. and first earth were p. away,
 4. the former things are p. away
PASSED by.

Ge. 87:28. there p. b. Midianites
 Ex. 34:6. Lord p. b. before him
 De. 2:8. when we p. b. we p. b.
 way of wilderness
 29:16. thro. nations which ye p.b.
 Jos. 16:6. border p. b. on the east
 1 K. 13:25. men p. b. and saw lion
 19:11. Lord p.b. | 19. Elijah p.b.
 20:39. as king p.b. he cried unto k.
 2 K. 4:8. oft as he p.b. he turned in
 6:30. king p. b. upon the wall
 14:9. p.b. wild beast, 2 Ch. 26:18
 Jb. 28:3. nor hath fierce lion p.b. it
 Ps. 48:10. to the kings p.b. together
 Eze. 16:6. I p.b. and saw thee, 15.
 15. forsaken on every one p.b., 25.
 6:34. desolate in sight of all p.b.
 Ha. 8:10. overfl-g of waters p. b.
 Mat. 20:30. heard that Jes. p. b.
 27:39. they that p.b. reviled him,
 Mk. 16:29.

Mk. 2:24. as he p. b. he saw Levi

6:48. he would have p. b. them

11:20. as they p. b. saw fig tree

16:21. compel one Simon who p.b. Lu.

10:31. p. b. on other side, 32.

Ju. 8:59. thro. midst of th. so p.b.

9:1. as Jes. p.b. he saw man blind

Ac. 17:23. as I p. b. and beheld

PASSED over.

Ge. 31:21. Jacob p. o. river, 32:22.
 32:10. with staff I p.o. this Jordan
 31. as he p. o. Penuel sun rose
 33:3. p. o. bef. them and bowed
 Ex. 12:27. who p.o. houses of Isr.
 Nu. 33:5. I. When ye are p. o. Jor-
 dan into Canaan, De. 27:3.
 Jos. 2:23. men p.o. came to Josh.
 3:7. came to Jordan bef. they p.o.
 8:16. they p. o. right ag. Jericho
 17. Israelites p.o. on dry ground
 4:1. when all people were clean p.
 o., 11, 23-5:1. [p. o., 7.
 10. peo. hasted and p.o. | 11. ark
 12. Reubenites, Gadites p.o. armed
 13. about 40,000 p. o. into battle
 Ju. 8:4. Gideon p.o. and 300 man
 10:9. chil. of Ammon p.o. Jordan
 11:29. Jephthah p.o. to fight, 32.
 12:3. p.o. ag. the chil. of Ammon
 1 S. 14:23. battle p. o. to Beth-aven
 27:2. David p. o. with 600 unto
 Achish, 2 S. 10:17-17:22. Ch.
 19:17. [Dan

2 S. 2:29. Abner and men p.o. Jor-
 15:22. Itai p. o. | 23. king p. o.
 17:24. Abesalom p. o. Jordan
 24:5. Joab and capt-s p.o. Jordan
 18:40:27. my judgment is p.o. fr. G.
 Eze. 47:5. river that co. not be p.o.
 Ho. 10:11. I p.o. upon her fair neck
 Jon. 2:3. all thy waves p. o. me
 Mat. 9:1. went into ship and p. o.
 Mk. 5:21. when Jes. was p.o. by ship
 6:53. p.o. into land of Gennesaret

PASSED through.

Ge. 12:6. Abram p.t. land to Sichem
 Nu. 14:7. And we p. t. to search
 33:8. they p. t. midst of sea into
 Jos. 18:9. men p.t. land described it
 1 S. 9:4. Saul p.t. mount Ephraim
 2 Ch. 20:10. posts p. t. country of
 Je. 2:6. land no man p. t. | Ephr.
 Mi. 2:13. breaker is come, they p.t.
 Zeh. 7:14. la. desolate, no man p.t.
 Mk. 9:30. they departed p.t. Gall.
 Ju. 17:11. he p.t. midst of Samaria
 19:1. Jes. ent-d and p. t. Jericho
 Ac. 9:32. as Peter p. t. Lall quarters
 12:10. they p. t. one street

Ac.14:24. aft. they had p.t. Pisdia
15:3. they p. t. Phence and Sa.
17:1. when had p. t. Amphipolis
18:1. Paul having p. t. upp. coasts
21. when had p. t. Macedonia
1 Co. 10:1. our fathers p. t. sea.
He. 11:29. by faith they p. t. Red
PASSEDEST. [see
Ju.12:1. Whf. p. to fight ag. Ammon?
PASSESTERS.
Pr. 9:15. she standeth to call p.
Eze.38:11. the valley of p.; it shall
stop noses of the p. [main
14. to bury with p. those that re-
15. when p. see a man's bone

PASSEST. [thou p.
De. 3:21. unto all kingdoms whil.
30:17. upon land whil. thou p. over
2 S. 15:33. If p. on, be a burden
1 K. 2:37. day thou p. over Kidron
Is. 43:12. When p. thro. waters I

PASSETH. [I
Ex. 30:13. ev. one that p.am. them,
33:22. cover thee, while my glory p.
Le. 27:32. whatso. p. under the rod
Jos. 8:11. even I. p. over bef. you
16:2. lot p. unto borders, 19:13
1 K. 9:8. at this house ev. one p.
by it shall hiss, 2 Ch. 7:21.
2 K. 4:9. holy man of God, wh. p.
12:4. money of ev. one p. account
Jb. 9:11. he p. but I perceive not
14:20. prevail ag. him, and he p.
30:15. my welfare p. as a cloud
37:21. wind p. and cleanness them
Ps. 8:8. over whatso. p. thro. seas
78:39. are a wind that p. away
108:16. the wind p. over it, and
144:4. his days as shadow that p.
Pr. 10:25. As whirlw. p. so wicked
26:17. He that p. by and meddleth
Ec. 1:4. One generat. p. away, and
Is. 29:5. terrible be as chaff th. p.
Je. 19:12. wild'ness that none p. thro.
18:24. as stubble that p. away
18:6. in his presence as in times p.
Eze. 35:7. I will cut off him p. out
Da. 6:7. law of Medes wh. p. not
Ho. 13:3. be as early dew that p. aw.
Mt. 17:18. G. that p. by transgression
Zph. 2:5. that p. by her shall hiss
3:6. streets waste, that none p. by
Zech. 9:3. encamp, bec. of him th. p.
Lu. 18:37. they told him Jes. p. by
1 Co. 7:31. fashion of this world p.
away, 1 Jn. 2:17. [knowledge
Ep. 3:19. love of Christ which p.
Ph. 4:7. peace which p. underst-g
He. 7:24. hath priesthood wh. p. not

PASSING. [Jehem
Ju. 19:18. We are p. from Beth-
28:1. 26. love p. love of women
15:24. had done p. out of the city
2 K. 6:26. as king of Israel was p.
Ne. 8:17. letters p. to Tobiah
Pr. 24:6. p. thro. the valley of Baca
Pr. 7:8. p. thro. street near corner
Is. 30:132. And in ev. p. of the rod
31:5. p. over preserve Jerusalem
Eze. 39:14. p. thro. land to bury
Lu. 4:30. he p. thro. midst of, went
Ac. 6:15. the shadow of Peter p. by
8:40. Philip p. through, preached
16:8. they p. by Mysia, came to
27:8. hardly p. Crete we came to

PASSION. [p.
Ac. 1:3. shewed hims. alive after p.
PASSIONS. [p.
Ac. 14:15. We also are men of like
Ro. 7:15. p. of sin did work in memb.
Ja. 5:17. Elias subject to like p. as
PASOVER, S.
Ex. 12:11. It is Lord's p. eat it gird-
ed, 27. Le. 22:7. N. 28:16.
21. Kill the p. [43. This is ordina-
nce of the p. [Jos. 6:10.
Nu. 9:5. they kept the p. at even,

Nu. 83:3. on morrow of p., Jos. 5:11.
De. 16:2. sacrifice p. unto Lord, 6
5. not sacrifice p. within gates
2 K. 23:22. not such p. fr. days of
23. p. was holden to L. [judges
2 Ch. 30:15. Then they killed p. in
second month, 35:1, 6, 11. Eze. 6:
20. Mk. 14:12. Lu. 22:7. [of p-s
17. Levites had charge of killing
18. did eat p. otherw. than written
35:1. Josiah kept a p. unto L., 17.
Eze. 8:10. [ings, 8, 9
7. Josiah gave all for the p. offer-
8. unto priests for p. offerings, 9.
13. they roasted p. with fire, acc.
16. service prepared to keep p. (2)
18. was no p. like that kept in Isr.
Eze. 45:21. shall have p. of 7 days
Mat. 26:17. Where wilt that we pre-
pare p.? Mk. 14:12, 14. Lu. 22:
8, 11.
19. And the disciples made ready
the p. Mk. 14:16. Lu. 22:13.
Lu. 22:1. feast drew nigh called p.
7. when the p. must be killed p.
15. I have desired to eat this p.
Jn. 2:13. Jews' p. was at hand, 11:55.
23. when he was in Jerus. at p.
11:55. many went to Jerus. bef. p.
12:1. Jesus came six days bef. p.
18:28. that they might eat the p.
39. sho release unto you one at p.
19:14. it was the preparation of p.
1 Co. 5:7. Christ our p. is sacrificed
He. 11:28. Through faith he kept p.
See FEAST, KEEP.

PAST. [11:27
Ge. 50:4. days of mourning p., 2 S.
Ex. 21:29. if ox push in time p., 36.
Nu. 21:22. until we be p. borders
De. 2:10. Enim dwelt in times p.
4:32. ask now of days wh. are p.
42. hated neighbour not in times
p., 19:4, 6. [death is p.
1 S. 15:32. Agag said, bitterness
19:7. in his presence as in times p.
2 S. 8:17. sought for Da. in time p.
5:2. in time p. when Saul was king
over us, 1 Ch. 11:2. [the hill
16:1. David was a little p. top of
1 K. 18:29. when midday was p.
1 Ch. 9:20. Phinehas ruler in time p.
Jb. 9:10. doeth thi. p. finding out
14:13. keep me, until wrath be p.
17:11. My days are p., my purposes
29:2. that I were as in months p.
Ps. 90:4. years as yesterd. when p.
Ec. 3:15. requireth that which is p.
Can. 2:11. For lo the winter is p.
Je. 8:20. The harvest is p. the sum
Mat. 14:15. time is now p. send th.
Mk. 16:1. when sab. was p. Mary
Lu. 9:36. voice p. Jes. was alone
Ac. 12:10. when p. 1st and 2d ward
14:16. in times p. suffered nations
27:9. fast was already p. Paul
Ro. 3:25. remission of sins th. are p.
11:30. in times p. have not believed
33. his ways are p. finding out
2 Co. 5:17. old things p. away; all
Ga. 1:13. my conversa. in time p.
23. he wh. persecuted in times p.
5:21. as I have told you in time p.
Ep. 2:2. wh-n in time p. ye walked
3. had our conversa. in times p.
11. ye being in time p. Gentiles
4:19. Who being p. feeling have giv.
2 Ti. 2:18. saying resurrection is p.
Phm. 11. in time p. unprofitable
He. 1:1. spake in time p. unto fa-
11:11. strength to conceive, when p.
1 Pe. 2:10. in time p. were not peo.
4:3. time p. of our life may suffice
1 Jn. 2:8. because darkness is p.
Re. 9:12. One woe is p. [11:14. sec.
PASTE. [woe is p.
2 S. 18:18. Tamar took p. kneaded it

PASTOR. [p.
Je. 17:16. I not hastened fr. being
PASTORS. [p.
Je. 2:8. p. also transgressed ag. me
8:15. I will give p. acc. to mine
10:21. For p. are become brutish
12:10. p. have destroyed my viney.
22:22. wind shall eat up all thy p.
23:1. Woe unto p. th. destroy sheep
2. saith Lord ag. p. that feed peo.
Ep. 4:11. he gave some p. and teach-
PASTURE. [ers
Ge. 47:4. thy servants have no p.
1 Ch. 4:39. they went to seek p. for
40. found fat p. [41. bec. was p.
Jb. 39:8. range of mts. is his p.
Ps. 74:1. anger smoke ag. sheep of p.
79:13. w. sheep of p. give thanks
95:7. we are peo. of his p., 100:3.
Is. 32:14. joy of asses, p. of flocks
Je. 23:1. that scatter sheep of my p.
25:36. Lord hath spoiled their p.
La. 1:6. like harts th. find no p. [p.
Eze. 34:14. fed them in good p. fat
18. sm. thing to have eaten good
31. ye flock of my p. are men [p.
Ho. 13:6. Acc. to their p. so filled
Jb. 1:18. beasts groan, bec. no p.
Jn. 10:9. sh. go in and out and find
PASTURES. [p.
1 K. 4:23. Sol. had 20 oxen out of p.
Ps. 23:2. maketh me lie in green p.
66:12. drop upon p. of wilderness
13. p. are clothed with flocks
Is. 30:23. cattle shall feed in large p.
49:9. that p. sh. be in high places
Je. 9:10. p. of wildern. will I take
Eze. 34:18. ye tread down will I
45:15. one lamb out of flock of p.
Jo. 1:19. fire hath devoured p., 20.
2:22. p. of wilderness do spring

PATARA. [p.
Ac. 21:1. from Rhodes we came un-
PATE. [to p.
Pa. 7:16. his dealing upon own p.
PATH. [in p.
Ge. 49:17. Dan a serpent, an adder
Nu. 22:24. angel of L. stood in p.
Jb. 28:7. is a p. no fowl knoweth
30:13. They mar my p. set forward
41:32. maketh p. to shine aft. him
Ps. 16:11. wilt shew me p. of life
27:1. Teach me, lead me in plain
77:19. thy p. is in great waters [p.
78:15. weighed a p. to his anger
119:35. Make me to go in p. of thy
105:7. Thy word a light unto my p.
139:3. Thou compasses my p.
142:3. overwhelmed, thou knewest
Pr. 1:15. refrain foot fr. p. [my p.
2:9. shalt understand ev. good p.
4:14. Enter not into p. of wicked
18. p. of just is as shining light
26. Ponder the p. of thy feet, and
5:6. Lest thou ponder p. of life
Is. 26:7. dost weigh p. of the just
30:11. out of way, turn out of p.
40:14. taught him in p. of judgm.
43:6. maketh a p. in mighty wat.
Jo. 2:8. shall walk every one in his

PATHS. [p.
Ju. 5:16. walkers of p. walked thro.
[20. stars in their way fought Sis.
Jb. 6:18. p. of their way are turned
8:13. So are p. of all that forget G.
18:27. lookest narrowly unto my p.
19:8. hath set darkness in my p.
24:13. neither abide they in the p.
38:11. feet in stocks, maketh my p.
89:20. shouldst keep p. of house
Ps. 8:8. passeth through p. of seas
17:4. I have kept fr. p. of destroyer
5. Hold up my goings in thy p.
23:3. leadeth me in p. of righte-n.
26:4. O Lord, teach me thy p.
10. All p. of the Lord are mercy
65:11. and thy p. drop fatness

Pr. 2: 8. He keepeth p. of judgment
 13. Who leave p. of uprightness
 15. and they froward in their p.
 18. her p. incline unto the dead
 19. nei. take hold of the p. of life
 20. mayest keep p. of righteous
 36. acknowl. him he sh. direct thy
 37. all her p. be peace [p.
 4: 11. I have led thee in right p.
 7: 25. go not astray in her p.
 8: 2. she standeth in places of p.
 20. I lead in p. of judgment [3: 2.
 Is. 2: 3. we will walk in his p. Mi
 3: 12. they destroy way of thy p.
 42: 16. lead them in p. not known
 55: 12. be called. The restorer of p.
 59: 7. wasting, destruc. in their p.
 8. they have made crooked p. [p.
 Je. 6: 16. Stand in way, ask for old
 15: 15. fr. ancient p. to walk in p.
 Lu. 8: 9. hath made me crooked
 Ho. 2: 6. a wall, she sh. not find p.
 Mat 3: 3. make his p. straight, Mk.
 1: 3. Lu. 3: 4. [feet
 He. 12: 13. make straight p. for your
PATHROS. [p.
 Is. 11: 11. to recover his people from
 Je. 44: 1. word to Jere. conc. Jewsin
 15. all peo. that dwell in p. [p.
 Eze. 29: 14. cause them return into p.
 30: 14. will make P. desolate
PATHROSIM.
 Ge. 10: 14. Mizraim begat P. I Ch.
PATHWAY. [1: 12.
 Pr. 12: 28. in p. thereof is no death
PATIENCE. [20.
 Mat 18: 26. Lord have p. with me,
 Lu. 8: 15. bring forth fruit with p.
 21: 19. In p. possess ye your souls
 Ro. 5: 3. that tribulation worketh p.
 4. p. experience, experience hope
 8: 25. we see not, then w. p. wait
 16: 4. we thro. p. might have hope
 5. G. of p. grant you to be likem
 2 Co. 6: 4. ministers of G. in much p.
 12: 12. sign: a. you in all p.
 Col. 1: 11. strengthened unto all p.
 1 Th. 1: 3. Rememb-g your p. of hope
 2 Th. 1: 4. So we glory for your p.
 3. 15. I direct your hearts into p.
 1 Th. 6: 11. follow aft. love, p. [of C.
 2 Th. 3: 10. last fully known my p.
 Tit. 2: 2. aged be sound in faith, p.
 He. 6: 12. thro. p. inherit promises
 10: 36. ye have need of p. that aft.
 1: 1. let us run with p. the race
 Ja. 1: 3. trying of faith worketh p.
 4. let p. have her perfect work
 6: 7. the husbandman hath long p.
 10. example of p. [1. p. of Job
 2 Pe. 1: 6. add to temperance p. to p.
 Re. 1: 9. your companion in p. of
 2: 2. I know thy p., 19. [Jesus
 3. and hast borne and hast p.
 3: 10. Bec. hast kept word of my p.
 18: 10. Here is p. of saluts, 14: 12.
PATIENT. [proud
 Ec. 7: 8. p. in spirit is better than
 Ro. 2: 7. by p. continuance 12 well
 12: 12. in hope, p. in tribulation
 1 Th. 5: 14. breth. be p. toward all
 2 Th. 3: 5. into p. waiting for C.
 1 Ti. 8: 3. not greedy of lucre, but
 p., 2 Ti. 2: 24. [also p.
 Ja. 5: 7. be p. brethren [3. Be ye
PATIENTLY.
 Ps. 37: 7. Rest in the L. rd, wait p.
 40: 1. I waited p. for the Lord
 Ec. 26: 3. I beseech thee hear me p.
 He. 6: 15. after he had p. endured
 1 Pe. 2: 20. if buffeted take it p.;
 but if ye do well and suffer,
 take it p.
PATMOS.
 Re. 1: 9. I was in the isle called P.
PATRIARCH. S.
 Ac. 2: 29. let me speak of P. David

Ac. 7: 8. Jacob begat the twelve p-
 9. p-s moved with envy sold Jo.
 He. 7: 4. to whom P. Ab-said tithes
PATRIMONY.
 De. 18: 8. besides that cometh from
 sale of his p.
PATROBAS.
 Ro. 16: 14. Salute P. Hermes and
PATTERN. S. [ments
 Ex. 25: 9. after the p. of all instru-
 40. make them after their p.
 Nu. 8: 4. candlestick was after p.
 Jos. 22: 28. Behold the p. of altar
 2 K. 16: 10. Ah-z sent p. of altar
 1 Ch. 28: 11. David gave Sol. p., 12, 18,
 Eze. 43: 10. let them measure P. [19.
 1 Ti. 1: 16. in me C. might shew p.
 Tit. 2: 7. shewing thyself p. of good
 He. 8: 5. acc. to p. I shewed thee
 9: 23. necessary that p-s of things
PAU. See PAI.
PAUL.
 Ac. 13: 9. Then Saul, called P. filled
 13. when P. and his loosed fr. Pa-
 16. Then P. said, Men of Isr. [phos
 43. many proselytes followed P.
 46. P. and Barnabas waxed bold
 50. Jews raised persecution ag. P.
 13: 9. a cripple heard P. speak [voi.
 11. saw what P. had done lifted
 12. called P. Mercurius, he was
 14. Barna. and P. rent clothes and
 19. having stoned P. drew him
 15: 2. P. and Barna. had dissension
 12. all mult. gave audience to P.
 20. to Antioch with P. and 25, 35.
 28. P. tho-t not good to take him
 40. P. chose Silas and departed
 16: 3. Him would P. have to go wi.
 9. vision appeared to P. in night
 14. Lydia attended unto the
 things spoken of P. [grieved
 17. dancet foll-d P. [18. P. being
 19. caught P. and Silas and drew
 25. P. and Silas prayed, and sung
 28. P. cried, Do thyself no harm
 19. sprang in, fell down before P.
 36. keeper of prison told P. [openly
 37. P. said, They have beaten us
 17: 2. P. as his manner was, went
 4. some consorted wi. P. and Silas
 10. breth. sent away P. by night, 14
 13. word preached of P. at Berea
 15. they brought P. unto Athens
 16. while P. waited at Athens
 17. P. stood in midst of Mar's sh.
 18: 1. P. fr. Athens came to Corinth
 5. P. was pressed in spirit
 9. Lord spake t. P. in the night
 12. Jews made insurre-n ag. P.
 14. P. about to open mouth Gallo
 18. P. carried a good while
 18: 1. P. came to Ephesus [4, 6.
 11. God wrought miracles by P.
 13. adjuve by Jes. wh. P. preacheth
 15. P. I know; but who are ye?
 19. P. purposed to go to Jerus.
 26. this P. hath persuaded and
 29. P.'s companions [30-21: 8.
 20: 1. P. departed for Macedonia
 7. P. preached unto them
 9. as P. was long preaching, Eutyc.
 10. P. went, and embracing him
 13. intending to take in P.
 16. P. had determ. to sail by Eph.
 37. all wept, and fell on P.'s neck
 21: 4. who said to P. thro. Spirit
 11. Agabus took P.'s girdle and
 13. P. ans-d What mean ye to weep
 18. day foll-g P. went into Jam.
 26. P. purifying him. entered [30.
 30. they drew P. out of tem. [29.
 32. saw soldiers, they left beating
 37. P. was led into castle [P.
 39. P. said, I am Jew of Tarsus
 40. P. stood on the stairs [a Rom.
 22: 25. P. said, Is it lawf. to scourge

Ac. 22: 28. P. said, I was free born
 30. bro-t P. and set him bef. them
 23: 1. P. beholding council said
 3. P. said, God shall smite thee
 5. said P., I wist not he high pr.
 6. P. perceived 1 part were Saddu.
 10. lest P. been pulled in pieces
 11. L. said, Be of good cheer P.
 12. not eat till they killed P., 14
 16. when P.'s sister's son heard
 17. P. called one of centurions
 18. P. prayed me to bring yo. man
 20. wouldst bring P. into council
 24. boasts th. they may set P. on
 31. soldiers bro-t P. to Antipatris
 24: 1. who informed gov-r ag. P.
 10. P. after gov-r had beckoned
 23. he com-d centurion to keep
 24. Felix sent P. and heard [P.
 26. th. money sho. been given him
 27. Felix left P. bound [of P.
 25: 2. chief of Jews informed ag. P.
 4. Festus ans-d that P. be kept
 6. he com-d P. to be brought
 7. laid grievous complaints ag. P.
 10. said P. I stand at Cesar's [9.
 14. Festus declared P.'s cause
 19. Jes. wh. P. affirmed to be alive
 21. when P. had appealed
 24. at Festus' com-t P. was bro-t
 26: 1. Agrippa said unto P. (2)
 24. said, P. thou art beside thys.
 28. Agrippa said unto P. Almost
 29. P. said, I would to God
 27: 1. deliv-d P. unto one Julius
 3. Julius courteously entreated P.
 9. fast was past P. admonished
 11. believed owner more than P.
 21. P. said, ye sho. have hearkened
 24. angel saying, Fear not P.
 31. P. said, Except these abide in
 33. P. besought all to take meat
 33. centurion, willing to save P.
 28: 3. when P. had gathered sticks
 8. to wh. P. entered in and prayed
 15. when P. saw he thanked God
 16. P. was suff-d to dwell by him.
 17. aft. 3 days P. called chief
 25. aft. P. had spok. 1 word [Jews
 30. P. dwellt 2 y-rs in his own hou.
 Ro. 1: 1. P. a serv. of J. C., Ph. 1: 1.
 1 Co. 1: 1. P. called to be an apostle.
 2 Co. 1: 1. Ga. 1: 1. 1 Ti. 1: 1.
 1 Ti. 1: 1. Tit. 1: 1.
 12. ev. one saith, I am of P. 3: 4.
 13. was P. crucified for you? (2)
 3: 5. Who then is P. who Apollos
 22. Whether P. or Apollos, or
 16: 21. the salutation of me P. with
 own hand, Col. 4: 18. 2 Th. 3: 7.
 2 Co. 10: 1. Now I P. beseech you by
 Ga. 6: 2. I P. say if ye be circumc.
 Ep. 3: 1. I P. the prisoner of J. C.,
 Phm. 1, 9. [minister
 Col. 1: 23. whereof I P. am made a
 1 Th. 1: 1. P. and Tim. unto church
 2: 8. unto you even I P. but Satan
 Phm. 9. being such as P. the aged
 2 Pe. 3: 15. as our beloved brother
PAULUS. [P.
 Ac. 13: 7. a Jew with deputy Sergius
PAVED.
 Ex. 24: 10. under his feet a p. work
 Can. 3: 10. midst being p. with love
PAVEMENT.
 2 K. 16: 17. put sea upon p. of stones
 2 Ch. 7: 3. all Israel bowed upon p.
 Es. 1: 6. beds were upon p. of red
 Eze. 40: 17. chambers and p. for court
 30 chambers upon the p. [p.
 18. p. by side of gates, was lower
 42: 3. over against p. was gallery
 Jn. 18: 13. Pilate sat in pla. called P.
PAVILION. S.
 2 S. 22: 12. made darkness p-s about
 him, Ps. 18: 11. [ing in p-s 16.
 1 K. 20: 12. Benhadad and k-s drink-

Ps. 27:5. he shall hide me in his p.
81:20. shalt keep them in a p.
Jc. 48:10. Neb. spread his royal p.

PAW, S. [unc.]

Le. 11:27. whatso. goeth upon p-s
1 S. 17:37. L. deliv-d me out of p.

PAWETH. [of lion]

Jb. 39:21. the horse p. in the valley

PAY, PAYETH.

Ex. 21:19. only p. for loss of time

22: he sh. p. as judges determi

36. shall surely p. ox for ox

22:7. If thief be found, p. double, 9.

17. p. acc. to dowry of virgins

Nu. 20:19. If I drink water will p.

De. 23:21. vow, shall not sack to p.

2 N. 15:7. let me go p. my vow

1 K. 20:39. else shalt p. a talent

2 K. 4:7. Go sell oil, p. thy debt

4 Ch. 8:5. did Sol. make to p. tribute

27:5. So much did chil. of Am. p.

Ez. 4:13. then will not p. toll

Ez. 8:9. I will p. 10,000 talents, 4:

Jb. 22:27. shalt p. thy vows [7.]

Is. 22:25. I will p. my vows, 66:13.

-118:14, 18.

37:21. wicked borroweth p-h not

50:14. p. vows unto Most High

76:11. Vow and p. unto the Lord

Pr. 19:17. given will he p. again

22:27. If hast nothing to p. why

Ec. 6:4. defer not to p. it, p. that

5. not vow, than vow and not p.

Jon. 2:9. will p. that I have vowed

Mat. 17:24. your master p. tribute

23:25. had not to p. he forgave

him, Lu. 7:42. [thou owest

26. I will p. all, 29. p. that

unto prison till he p. debt

34. till he should p. all was due

23:23. ye p. tithe of mint, anise

Ro. 13:6. for this cause p. ye tribute

PAVED. See PAID.

PAYMENT.

Mat. 18:25. all to be sold, and p.

PEACE. [Interj.] [made

Mk. 4:39. said to the sea, P. be still

PEACE.

Ge. 29:16. he said, Is there p. to him

37:14. Go see the p. of thy breth.

41:16. G. sh. give Pha. answer of p.

43:12. he asked of p. Is there p.

to your father [their p.]

Ex. 13:17. they asked each other of

15:26:6. I will give p. in land, none

Nu. 6:26. L. lift counten. give p.

25:12. I give him my cov-t of p. [p.]

De. 2:26. unto Sihon with words of

20:10. when high city proclaim p.

11. If it make thee answer of p.

12. If it will make no p. wi. thee

23:6. Thou shalt not seek their p.

29:19. I shall have p. tho. I walk in

Ju. 4:17. p. betw. Jabin and Heber

6:14. called altar, The L. send p.

18:17. they asked the Levite of p.

21:17. to proclaim p. unto them

18:7. 14. p. betw. Isr. and Amorites

10:14. they will ask of thee p. and

17:12. David asked his breth. of p.

20:7. if say, It is well, serv. have p.

31. come, there is p. to thee

25:15. ask Nabal, of p. in my name

28:8. 10. unto Da. to ask him of p.

11:17. Da. demanded of p. of Joab

18:17. the king said, Is there p.

1 K. 2:33. upon his throne sh. be p.

4:23. Solomon had p. on all sides

5:12. p. betw. Hiram and Solomon

20:8. come for p. take them alive

37 K. 4:17. 23. she said, It shall be p.

5:12. N. Naaman said, Is there p.

9:17. say, Is it p. Jehu? 18. [22

10. What hast thou to do with p.

22. What p. so long as witchcrafts

33. Had Zimri p. who slew master

10:17. 13. to p. of children of king

2 K. 20:19. if p. in my days? Is. 39:8.

1 Ch. 22:9. I will give p. unto Israel

2 Ch. 16:5. in those times no p. to

Ezr. 4:17. ans. unto Kelum, p. him

5:7. thus; Unto Darius king, all p.

7:12. unto Ezra, priest, perfect p.

9:12. nor seek their p. or wealth

Es. 2:11. Mord. to know p. of Es.

30:9. sent letters wi. words of p.

10:3. Mordecai speaking p. to all

Jb. 5:23. beasts sh. be at p. wi. thee

21:7. houses are p. from fear

22:21. Acquaint thyself be at p.

25:2. maketh p. in high places [me

Ps. 74:4. If I evil unto him at p. wi.

28:3. which spake p. to neighbours

29:11. L. will bless his peo. with p.

34:14. do good, seek p. 1 Pe. 3:11.

35:20. speak n. t. p. but devise

37:11. meek delight thems. in p.

37:27. end of the upright man is p.

38:13. nei. any p. in my bones

41:10. man of my p. lifted heel

55:20. his hands ag. such as be at p.

72:3. The mountains shall bring p.

72:3. p. so long as moon endureth

85:8. he will speak p. unto his peo.

to righteous. and p. have kissed

119:165. Great p. they which love

120:6. long dwell with him hateth

7. I am for p. they for war [p.]

122:6. Pray for p. of Jerusalem

125:5. but p. shall be upon Israel

128:6. thou shalt see p. upon Isr.

Pr. 8:17. wisdom's paths are p. [Jers

13:20. to counselors of p. is Jers

16:7. maketh his enemies be at p.

31:8. a time of war, a time of p.

Can. 8:17. I as one that found p.

Is. 9:6. mighty G. The Prince of p.

7. Of increase of his p. be no end

26:12. Lord, thou wilt ordain p.

27:5. p. with me he sh. make p.

32:17. work of righte-n. shall be p.

33:7. ambassadors of p. shall weep

38:17. for p. I had gr. bitterness

45:7. I make p. and create evil

48:18. had thy p. been as a river

52:18. no p. unto wicked, 57:21.

52:7. that publisheth p., Na. 1:15

63:5. chastisement of our p. is

64:10. nei. cov-t of my p. beremov

13. great sh. be p. of thy children

55:12. ye shall be led forth with p.

57:2. He shall enter into p. [near

59. p. p. to him far off and him

59:8. way of p. they know not

60:17. I will make thine officers p.

68:12. I will extend p. to her like

Je. 4:10. Ye shall have p. [river

8:14. saying, p. p. when there is

no p. 8:12. [came, 14:19.

8:15. If I looked for p. no good

12:5. If in land of p. worried thee

12. sword devour, no flesh have p.

14:13. but I will give you assured p.

16:5. who sh. go to ask of thy p.

18:5. I have taken my p. fr. peo.

20:1. I love every man of p. watched

28:9. prophet wh. prophesied of p.

29:7. seek p. of city whi. I caused

30:5. I think tow. your thoughts of

33:6. a voice of fear, not of p. [p.]

33:6. reveal unto them abun. of p.

38:14. man seeketh not p. of his peo.

122. men of thy p. have prevailed

La. 3:7. removed my soul from p.

Eze. 7:25. sh. seek p. he none

13:10. saying, p. was no p., 16.

84:25. will make cov-t of p. 37:26.

Da. 8:25. by p. he sh. destroy many

Ob. 1. men at p. deceived thee

Mi. 6:4. bite with teeth and cry p.

5:5. this man sh. be p. when Asa

Na. 1:12. If they w. have been at p.

Hag. 2:9. in this place I will give p.

Zeh. 6:13. counsel of p. betw. them

8:10. nei. was there any p. to him

12. seed shall be of p. the vine

16. execute judgm. of truth and p.

19. theref. love the truth and p.

9:10. he sh. speak p. unto heathen

Mal. 2:5. My cov. was with him of p.

Mat. 10:13. If house worthy, let p.

come; if not, let your p. ret.

34. Think not I am come to send

Mk. 9:50. have p. one with ano. [p.]

Lu. 1:79. to guide into way of p.

2:14. on earth p. good will tow.

10:6. If son of p. come, p. sh. rest

12:51. that I am come to give p.

14:32. he desireth conditions of p.

19:34. p. in heaven, glory in

42. things wh. belong to thy p.

Jn. 14:27. p. I leave, my p. I give

16:33. th. in me ye might have p.

Ac. 10:36. preaching p. by Jes. [p.]

12:20. made Blasius friend, desired

Ro. 1:7. Grace and p. from God our

Father, 1 Co. 1:3. 2 Co. 1:2. Ga.

1:3. Ep. 1:2. Ph. 1:2. Col. 1:2.

1 Th. 1:1. 2 Th. 1:2. 1 Ti. 1:2.

2 Ti. 1:2. Tit. 1:4. Phm. 3:2

Jn. 3. [good

2:10. p. to ev. man that worketh

3:17. way of p. have not known

5:1. Justified, we have p. with God

8:6. to be spiritually minded is p.

10:15. that preach gospel of p.

14:17. kingdom of God is joy p.

19. follow things th. make for p.

15:13. fill you with all joy and p.

1 Co. 7:15. G. hath called us to p.

14:33. author of p. as in churches

Gal. 5:22. fruit of the Spirit is joy, p.

Ep. 2:14. he is our p. 15. making p.

17. C. came and preached p.

3:4. unity of Spirit in bond of p.

4:15. preparation of gospel of p.

Ph. 4:7. p. of God passeth underst-

g. 3:15. let p. of God rule in hearts

1 Th. 5:3. For when they sh. say, p.

13. be at p. among yourselves

2 Th. 3:16. Now L. of p. give you p.

2 Ti. 2:22. follow p. wi. all, He. 12:14.

He. 7:2. king of Salem, king of p.

11:31. Rahab received spies in p.

Ja. 3:18. sown in p. of th. make p.

Re. 1:4. p. from him that is, was

64. power given him to take p. fr.

PEACE be. [earth

Ge. 48:23. he said, p. b. to you

Ju. 6:23. Lord said, p. b. to thee

19:20. old man said, p. b. wi. thee

1 S. 25:6. p. b. to thee, p. b. to

house, p. b. to all [thee

2 S. 18:28. Ahimaez said, p. b. to

1 Ch. 12:18. p. b. unto thee, p. b. to

Ps. 122:7. p. b. within thy walls

8. I will say, p. b. within thee

Da. 4:1. p. be multiplied unto you,

6:25. 1 Pe. 1:2. 2 Pe. 1:2. Jude 2.

10:19. p. b. unto thee, be strong

Lu. 10:5. first say, p. b. to this h.

Ge. 44: 17. get you up i. p. unto fa.
 Ex. 18: 23. peo. go to their place i. p.
 Jos. 10: 21. came to Joshua i. p.
 Ju. 8: 9. When I come again i. p.
 11: 1. when I return i. p. whatev.
 1 S. 25: 35. Go up i. p. to thine hou
 2 S. 8: 21. Abner went i. p. 22.
 23. Abner is gone i. p. [sons
 15: 27. return into city i. p. and two
 17: 3. all the people shall be i. p.
 19: 24. until the day he came i. p.
 30. as the king is come again i. p.
 1 K. 2: 5. Josab shed bl. of war i. p.
 6. let not head go to grave i. p.
 22: 17. return every man i. p. 2
 Ch. 18: 16.
 27. in prison until I come i. p. 2
 28. If thou return i. p. 2 Ch. 18: 27.
 2 K. 22: 20. shalt be gathered into
 thy grave i. p. 2 Ch. 34: 28.
 2 Ch. 19: 1. Jehoshaphat returned i.
 Ezr. 4: 7. In days of Artax. wrote i.
 Jb. 5: 24. tabernacle sh. be i. p. [p.
 Ja. 4: 8. I will lay me down i. p.
 55: 18. hath deliv'd my soul i. p.
 Pr. 13: 13. feareth com-t be i. p.
 18. 26: 3. will keep him i. perfect p.
 41: 3. he pursued, and passed i. p.
 Je. 29: 7. I. p. shall ye have peace
 34: 5. thou shalt die i. p. they
 43: 12. he sh. go forth thence i. p.
 Mid. 2: 6. he walked with me i. p.
 Lu. 2: 29. latest servant depart i. p.
 11: 27. palace, his goods are i. p.
 1 C. 16: 11. conduct him forth i. p.
 2 C. 13: 11. be perfect, live i. p.
 Ja. 2: 16. Depart i. p. be warned
 3: 13. fruit of righte-n. is sown i. p.
 2 Pe. 3: 14. that ye be found of him
 See **GO IN peace.** [i. p.
SEEKING S.
PEACEABLE.
 Ge. 31: 21. These men are p. with us
 2 S. 20: 19. I am one of them are p.
 1 Ch. 4: 40. land was wide, and p.
 22: 9. for by his name shall be p.
 1 S. 32: 18. peo. dwell in a p. habitat.
 Je. 25: 37. p. habitations are cut
 Da. 11: 7. 24 sh. enter into p. places
 1 Ti. 2: 2. lead a quiet and p. life
 He. 12: 11. it yieldeth the p. fruit of
 Ja. 3: 17. wisdom is pure, p. gentle
PEACEFULLY. [him
 Ge. 37: 4. could not speak p. unto
 Ju. 11: 13. restore those lands p.
 21: 13. sent some to call p. unto
 1 S. 16: 4. Comest thou p. [Benj.
 5. he said, p. 1 K. 2: 13. [speak p.
 2 S. 3: 27. Joab took Abner aside to
 1 Ch. 12: 17. If ye become p. unto me
 Je. 9: 8. one speaketh p. to neighb
 Da. 11: 21. he shall enter p. 24.
 Ro. 12: 18. If possible, live p. with all
PEACEMAKERS.
 Mat. 5: 9. Blessed are p. for they
PEACOCKS. [9: 21.
 1 K. 10: 22. navy, bringing p. 2 Ch.
 Jb. 39: 13. gavest goodly wings unto
PEARL. [p?
 Mat. 13: 46. found one p. of gr. price
 Re. 21: 21. every gate was of one p.
PEARLS. [for p.
 Jb. 28: 18. No mention made of coral
 Mat. 7: 6. nei. cast ye p. bef. swine
 13: 45. merchantman seeking p.
 1 Ti. 2: 9. not wi. p. or coetly array
 Re. 17: 24. woman was decked with p.
 18: 12. no man buyeth merchan-
 dis of p. and silk, 16.
 21: 21. twelve gates were twelve p.
PECULIAR. [me
 Ex. 19: 5. ye sh. be p. treasure unto
 De. 14: 2. to be a p. people unto
 himself, 26: 18. 1 Pe. 2: 9.
 Pe. 136: 4. Lord hath chosen Israel
 for his p. treasure

Ec. 2: 8. I gath-d p. treasure of k-s
 Tit. 2: 14. purify unto hims. p. people
PED'AH'EL.
 Nu. 34: 28. prince of chil. of Naphtali,
PED'AHZUR. [P.
 Nu. 1: 10. Gamaliel son of P., 2: 20.
 7: 54, 59. 10: 23.
PEDA'IAH.
 2 K. 23: 36. Zebudah the dau. of P
 1 Ch. 3: 18. sons of Jeconiah, P.
 19. sons of P. were Zerub., 27: 20.
 Ne. 3: 25. Aft. him P. son of Parosh
 8: 4. on his left hand stood P.
 11: 7. the son of Joed, son of P.
 13: 13. and of the Levites, P.
PEDIGREE, S.
 Nu. 1: 18. they declared their p-s
 Ezr. 2: 7. could not shew p., Ne.
 7: 10. [mother, p.
 He. 7: 3. without father, without
 76. he whose p. is not counted
PEELED.
 Is. 18: 2. nation scattered and p., 7.
 Eze. 29: 18. every shoulder was p.,
PEEP, PEEPED. [mutter
 Isa. 8: 19. to wizards that p. and
 10: 14. that opened mouth or p-d
 29: 14. thy speech sh. p. out of dust
PE'KAH.
 2 K. 15: 25. P. conspired ag., 27, 31.
 29. In days of P. came Tiglath-
 30. Hoshem made conspiracy ag. P.
 32. P. son of Remallath, k. of Isr.
 37. send ag. Judah P., 16: 1, 5.
 2 Ch. 28: 6. P. slew in Jud. 120,000.
 18: 7. I. Keziah and P. went to Jerus.
PEK'AHIAH.
 2 K. 15: 22. P. his son reigned, 23.
 26. acts of P., written in book
PE'KOD.
 Je. 50: 21. Go up ag. inhab-s of P.
 Eze. 23: 23. All Chaldeans, p. of
PEL'AH'AH. [Shoa
 1 Ch. 3: 24. sons of Elioenai, P.
 Ne. 8: 7. P. caused peo. to understand
 10: 10. those that sealed were, P.
PEL'AL'IAH.
 Ne. 11: 12. son of P. son of Amzi
PEL'AT'IAH. [Judah
 1 Ch. 3: 21. son of Hananiah, P. ol
 4: 42. of Simeon, having for capt. P.
 Ne. 10: 22. P. Hamaun sealed cov-t
 Eze. 11: 1. P. son of Benaiah, 13.
PE'LEG. [1: 19.
 Ge. 10: 25. name of one was P., 1 Ch
 11: 16. Eber lived 31 y-s and begat
 18. Peleg begat Rau, 19. [P., 17.
 1 Ch. 1: 25. Sons of Joktan, P., Reu.
PE'LET, JES.
 Nu. 16: 1. On, son of P. took men
 2 S. 8: 18. And Benaiah was over the
 P-s, 20: 23. 1 Ch. 18: 17.
 15: 8. All the P-s passed on bef. king
 20: 7. went out aft. Sheba the P-s
 1 K. 1: 38. P-s caused Sol. to ride, 44.
 1 Ch. 2: 33. sons of Jonathan P. Zaza
PELICAN. [14: 17.
 Lu. 11: 18. swan and p. uncl., De.
 Ps. 102: 6. I am like p. of wilder.
 Is. 34: 11. p. sh. possess it, Zph.
PEL'ONITE. [2: 14.
 1 Ch. 11: 27. valiant, Helez the P., 36
 17: 10. capt. for 7th month Helez
PELU'SIUM=SIIN. [the P.
PEN.
 Ju. 5: 14. they that handle the p.
 Jb. 19: 24. were graven with iron p.
 Ps. 45: 1. my tongue is p. of writer
 Is. 8: 1. write in it with a man's p.
 Je. 8: 8. p. of scribes is in vain [on
 17: 1. sin of Jud writt. with p. of ir-
 8 Jn. 13. I will not with p. write thee
PENCE.
 Mat. 18: 28. wh. owed him a 100 p.
 Mk. 14: 5. might have sold for more
 than 300 p., Jn. 12: 5.

Lu. 7: 41. one owed 500 p. other fifty
 10: 35. on morrow he took out two
PEN'EL=PENU'EL. [p.
 Ge. 32: 30. Jacob called the place P.
PENIN'NAH.
 1 S. 1: 2. P. had chil. Hannah had no
 4. gave to P. and dau s portions
PENKNIFE.
 Je. 36: 23. Jehudi cut roll with a p.
PENNY. [a p.
 Mat. 20: 2. agreed with labourers for
 9. they received every man a p., 10
 13. didst thou not agree for a p.
 22. 19. they brought unto him a p.
 Mk. 12: 15. bring me p., Lu. 20: 24.
 Re. 6: 4. A measure of wheat for a p.,
 8 measures of barley for a p.,
PENNYWORTH.
 Mk. 6: 37. buy 2/0 p. of bread
 Ju. 6: 7. 200 p. is not sufficient
PENTECOST.
 Ac. 2: 1. When day of P. was come
 20: 16. he hastened to Jerus day of P.
 1 Co. 16: 4. I will tarry at Eph. until P.
PENU'EL. (Person.) [Ezer
 1 Ch. 4: 4. P. father of Gedor and
 8: 25. Iphediah, P. sons of Sha-
PENU'EL=PEN'EL. [shak
 Ge. 32: 31. as Jacob passed over P.
 Ju. 8: 8. Gideon went up to P., 9.
 17. he beat down the tower of P.
 1 K. 12: 25. Then Jerob. built P.
PENU'Y. [p.
 Pr. 14: 23. talk of the lips tendeth to
 Lu. 21: 31. she of her p. hath cast in
PEOPLE. [all
 Ge. 27: 29. Let p. serve thee
 48: 19. shall be come a p. great
 Ex. 6: 7. I will take you for a p., De.
 4: 20. 28. 7: 24. Je. 13: 11.
 33: 3. stiffnecked p. 5: 34. De. 9: 6.
 Le. 20: 24. I separated you from other p.
 17. cut off in sight of their p. [26.
 Nu. 21: 29. undone, O p. of Chemi.
 22: 5. as a p. come out fr. Egypt, 11.
 25: 15. head over a p. in Midian
 De. 4: 6. nation is as a wise p.
 20. unto him a p. of inheritance
 33. Did ever p. hear voice of God
 76. Lath chosen thee special p.
 7. not choose bec. more than any
 20: 1. a p. more be not afraid [p.
 16. of the cities of these p.
 28: 32. sons be given unto ano. p.
 29: 13. estab. thee for p. unto him-s
 32: 21. move th. with those p.
 33: 29. who is like unto thee, O p.
 Ju. 9: 37. Gail said, See, there come p.
 14: 17. she told riddle to her p., [27.
 18: 10. ye sh. come unto a p. secure,
 Ru. 1: 15. sis. gone back unto her p.
 2: 11. unto a p. thou knowest not
 1 S. 2: 24. ye make L's p. transgr.
 6: 10. brought art, toslay us and p.
 11. that it slay us not, and our p.
 13: 5. p. as the sand on sea shore
 2 S. 7: 3. God went to redeem for p.
 24. p. Israel to be a p. for ever
 10: 12. let us play men for our p.
 18: 8. wood devoted more p. than
 19: 3. as p. ashamed steal away
 22: 28. afflicted p. thou wilt save,
 Ps. 18: 27. [me, Ps. 18: 43.
 44. a p. I knew not shall serve
 1 K. 22: 8. Hearken, O p. ev. one
 2 K. 4: 13. I dwell am. mine own p.
 11: 17. shalt be L's p., 2 Ch. 23: 16.
 1 Ch. 16: 20. went fr. I kingdom to
 ano. p., Ps. 106: 13. [our p.
 19: 13. let us behave valiantly for
 2 Ch. 1: 9. hat made me king ov p.
 32: 17. As gods not deliv-d their p.
 so G. of Iiez. not deliver his p.
 Es. 1: 22. he sent letters to every p.,
 8: 12 = 8: 9. Ne. 13: 24.
 2: 10. Esther had not shewed her p.
 8: 8. There is a certain p. scattered

4:8. go in before him for her p.
 Jb. 86:20. when p. are out off in
 Ps. 22:31. unto a p. that sh. be born
 62:8. ye p. pour out your hearts
 66:8. O blessed our God, ye p.
 89:50. I bear reproach of mighty
 95:10. It is a p. that do err [p.
 114:1. went out fr. p. of strange
 144:15. Happy is that p. yea happy
 Pr. 14:34. sin is a reproach to any p.
 23:15. o wicked ruler ov. poor p.
 28:25. ants are a p. not strong
 Can. 6:12. on chariots of willing
 Is. 1:4. a p. laden with iniquity [p.
 10. give ear unto law, p. of Gomor.
 7:8. Ephr. be broken, be not a p.
 8:9. Associate yours. O ye p.
 19. sho. not a p. seek their God
 18:2. to a p. terrible fr. beginning
 7. a p. scattered and peeled
 25:3. the strong p. sh. glorify thee
 27:11. it is a p. of no understanding
 30:6. to a p. that sh. not profit
 9. write, this is rebellious p. 55:2.
 33:9. a p. of deeper speech
 34:1. and hearken ye p. 49:1.
 43:4. I will give p. for thy life
 8. Bring forth blind p. have eyes
 44:7. since I appointed ancient p.
 66:2. my hands unto rebellious p.
 3. A p. that provoketh me [joy
 18. I create Jerus. and her p.
 Je. 6:22. p. cometh fr. north, 50:4.
 13:11. be unto me for a p. [a p.
 48:42. Moab be destroyed fr. being
 La. 1:1. solitary th. was full of p.
 7. her p. fell into hand of enemy
 Eze. 8:1. no sent to a p. of strange
 27:33. filledst many p. eurch k-s
 Da. 2:44. kingd. not be left to other
 3:4. herald cried O p. nations [p.
 29. I make a decree, That ev. p.
 11.23. become strong with small p.
 Ho. 4:9. shall be like p. like priest
 9:1. Rejoice not, O Isr. as other p.
 Jo. 2:5. as strong p. set in battle
 Jon. 1:8. Tell us of what p. art thou
 Mt. 4:1. exalted, p. sh. flow unto it
 Zph. 1:11. merchant p. are cut down
 3. an afflicted and poor p.
 Zech. 8:20. sh. come p. and inhab-
 Lu. 1:17. ready a p. prepared for L.
 Ac. 15:14. to take out of them a p.
 28:2. barbarous p. shewed kindn.
 Ro. 10:10. provoke by th. are no p.
 21. my hands unto galsaying p.
 He. 8:10. shall be to me a p. [a p.
 1 Pe. 2:10. p. of G. in time past not
 Re. 5:9. redeemed us out of ev. p.
 14:6. gospel to preach to every p.
All PEOPLE.
 Ex. 19:5. ye shall be a peculiar
 treasure above a p. [a p.
 De. 7:6. G. hath chosen thee above
 7. for ye were the fewest of a p.
 14. Thou be blessed above a p.
 10:15. he chose you above a p.
 28:10. a p. of earth shall see that
 64. L. sh. scatter thee am. a p.
 1 K. 4:34. came of a p. to hear Sol
 8:43. a p. may know thy name,
 2 Ch. 6:33. [am. a p.
 9:7. shall be a proverb and byword
 2 Ch. 18:27. said, Harken a ye p.
 Ear. 8:12. and G. destroy a p. that sh.
 Es. 8:3. their laws diverse fr. a p.
 14. writing published unto a p.
 9:2. fear fell upon a p. [8:13.
 Ps. 47:1. O clap your hands, a ye p.
 49:1. Hear this a. ye p. give ear
 96:3. Declare his wonders am. a p.
 99:2. Lord is high above a p.
 117:1. O praise L. a. ye p. for his
 kindness, 148:11. Ro. 15:11.
 Is. 25:6. L. make unto a p. a feast
 7. face of covering cast over a p.
 56:7. house of prayer for a p.

La. 1:11. a. her p. sigh, seek bread
 18. hear, a p. behold, Mi. 1:2.
 Da. 4:1. Neb-r unto a p. nations
 5:19. a p. feared before him
 6:25. k-g Darius wrote unto a p.
 7:14. that a p. should serve him
 Mi. 4:5. a p. will walk in name
 La. 2:5. heareth unto him a p. [p.
 Zph. 3:20. make you a praise am. a
 Zech. 12:3. burdensome stone for a p.
 Mat. 4:24. unto him a sick p. [p.
 Lu. 2:10. tidings of joy for a p.
 31. prepared before face of a p.
 Ro. 15:11. and laud him a. ye p.
All the PEOPLE. [Lot's
 Ge. 19:4. a. t. p. of Sodom compass.
 35:6. Jac. came to Luz, and a. t. p.
 42:6. Joseph sold to a. t. p. of E.
 Ex. 11:8. Get thee out, and a. t. p.
 18:14. a. t. p. stand by thee
 21. provide out of a. t. p. able
 19:8. a. t. p. ans-d together, 24:3.
 11. L. come in sight of a. t. p.
 16. a. t. p. in the m-t trembled
 20:18. a. t. p. saw lightnings
 23:27. will destroy a. t. p., Jos. 24:
 23:27. a. t. p. ans-d with 1 voice [8.
 32:3. a. t. p. brake off gold earrings
 38:8. a. t. p. rose and stood, 10.
 10. a. t. p. saw cloudy pillar (2)
 16. So we separated fr. a. t. p.
 34:10. a. t. p. sh. see work of L.
 Le. 9:23. glory of L. unto a. t. p.
 24. when a. t. p. saw they shouted
 13:3. bef. a. t. p. I will be glorif.
 6. lest wrath come upon a. t. p.
 16:33. sh. make atonem. for a. t. p.
 Nu. 11:29. that a. t. L.'s p. prophets
 13:32. a. t. p. men of great stature
 16:26. seeing a. t. p. were in ignor.
 De. 7:16. thou shalt consume a. t. p.
 19. so shall L. do unto a. t. p.
 13:9. the hand of a. t. p., 17:7.
 17:13. a. t. p. shall hear and fear
 20:11. a. t. p. shall be tributaries
 27:15. a. t. p. shall say, Amen, 16,
 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26.
 Jos. 8:17. until a. t. p. were passed
 37, 41, 11, 28, 16:23, 24, 10:39.
 4:24. that a. t. p. might know
 5:4. a. t. p. were circumc., 5, 8.
 6. forty y-s in wilderness till a.
 t. p. [not a. t. p. go up (2)
 8:5. a. t. p. shall shout [7:3. Let
 8:1. take a. t. p. of war, go up to
 Ai, 3, 5, 11, 10:7, 21, 11, 7
 16. a. t. p. in Ai were called
 24:2. Josh. said unto a. t. p. [17.
 18. Lord drave bef. us a. t. p.
 Ju. 4:13. Sihara gathered a. t. p.
 7:1. Gideon and a. t. p. rose
 7. L. unto Gideon let a. t. p. go
 9:34. Abim. and a. t. p. [44:48, 49.
 16:30. house fell upon a. t. p.
 20:8. a. t. p. arose as one man.
 Ru. 4:9. Boaz unto elders and a. t. p.
 11. a. t. p. and elders said, We
 18.10.24. none like him among a.
 t. p. And a. t. p. shouted (8)
 5. Sam. sent a. t. p. away
 11:4. a. t. p. wept [15. a. t. p. went
 to Gilgal [unto Sam.
 12:18. a. t. p. feared [19. a. t. p. said
 13:7. a. t. p. trembling, 14:15, 14, 39.
 14:20. Saul and a. t. p. assembled
 15:8. Saul utterly destr. a. t. p.
 18:5. accepted in sight of a. t. p.
 23:8. Saul called a. t. p. to war
 30:6. soul of a. t. p. was grieved
 28:8.2. a. t. p. stood still [34.
 33:2. at grave of Abner, a. t. p. wept,
 35. a. t. p. to cause David
 36. a. t. p. took notice of it
 37. a. t. p. understood that day
 6:2. Da. went with a. t. p. to Basle
 19. So a. t. p. departed (2) [31.
 12:29. Da. gath-d a. t. p. and fought

28.15:17. k. went and a. t. p. after
 30. a. t. p. weeping as they went
 16:6. a. t. p. on Da.'s right and
 14. king and a. t. p. refreshed
 15. Absalom and a. t. p. to Jerus.
 17:2. a. t. p. with him shall flee
 3. I will bring back a. t. p. so a.
 t. p. shall be in peace
 16. k. be swallowed up and a. t. p.
 22. Da. and a. t. p. passed ov. Jord.
 18:4. a. t. p. came out by hund-s
 19:2. Into mourning unto a. t. p.
 8. a. t. p. came before king (2)
 9. a. t. p. at strife thro-t Israel
 40. a. t. p. conducted the king
 20:12. man saw a. t. p. stood still
 15. a. t. p. battered the wall [13.
 22. woman went unto a. t. p. [40.
 1 K. 1:39. a. t. p. said God save k.
 8:53. didst separate from a. t. p.
 60. a. t. p. may know L. is God
 9:20. a. t. p. left of Amorites, Hiti-
 tites [2 Ch. 10:12.
 12:12. Jerob. and a. t. p. to Rehob.
 18:24. a. t. p. said, It is well spok.
 30. Elijah said unto a. t. p. (2)
 39. a. t. p. fell on their faces
 20:8. a. t. p. said Harken not
 10. If dust of Sama. suffice for a.
 15. he numbered a. t. p. [t. p.
 2 K. 10:10. said to a. t. p., Ye be righte-
 18. Jehu gathered a. t. p. [ous
 14:21. a. t. p. took Azariah
 23:2. k. into ho. of L. and a. t. p.,
 2 Ch. 34:30. [tenant
 3. and a. t. p. stood to the cov-
 21. com-ded a. t. p. keep passover
 25:26. a. t. p. p. came to Egypt
 1 Ch. 13:4. right in eyes of a. t. p.
 16:36. a. t. p. said, Amen, Ne. 8:6.
 43. a. t. p. every man to house
 28:21. a. t. p. will be at thy com-t
 2 Ch. 7:4. a. t. p. offered sacrifices
 5. a. t. p. dedicated house of G.
 23. 5. a. t. p. be in courts of +
 24:10. princes and a. t. p. rejoiced
 20:1. a. t. p. made Uzziak king
 29:36. Hez. rejoiced and a. t. p.
 32:13. unto a. t. p. of other lands
 35:13. divided them among a. t. p.
 Eze. 8:11. I. t. p. shouted bee.
 7:25. Judges wh. may judge a. t. p.
 10. a. t. p. sat in the street
 Ne. 8:1. a. t. p. gath-d into street
 5. opened a book in sight of a. t. p.;
 for he was above a. t. p. (8)
 9. unto a. t. p. This day holy (2)
 10. So Levites stilled a. t. p.
 12. a. t. p. went their way to eat
 13. chief of fathers of a. t. p.
 1. 1. s. k. made feast unto a. t. p.
 16. queen done wrong to a. t. p.
 Ps. 67:3. O G. let a. t. p. praise, 5.
 97:6. a. t. p. see his glory
 99:2. L. is high above a. t. p.
 106:48. Let a. t. p. say Amen
 Ec. 4:16. There is no end of a. t. p.
 Is. 9:9. a. t. p. sh. know, even Ephr.
 Je. 19:14. Jere. said to a. t. p., 25:1,
 2-26:7, 8, 12-38:1-48:1-44:
 20, 24.
 26:20. a. t. mingled p. 24-50:37
 Eze. 80:5.
 26:9. a. t. p. were gathered ag. Jere-
 miah
 11. spake priests unto a. t. p., 16.
 18. Micah spake to a. t. p.
 28:1. in presence of a. t. p., 5, 7, 11.
 29:1. a. t. p. Neb-r carried away
 16. of a. t. p. dwellth in this city
 25. letters unto a. t. p. in Jerus.
 34:1. a. t. p. fought ag. Jerus.
 8. Zed. made cov-t with a. t. p., 10.
 19. eunuchs, priests, a. t. p. of L.
 38:9. fast to a. t. p. in Jerus. (2)
 38. 4. weakeneth hands of a. t. p.
 41:13. when a. t. p. saw Johanan
 14. a. t. p. Ishm. had carried aw.

Je. 42: 1. a. t. p. from the least came
43: 4. a. t. p. obeyed not the L. 18.
44: 15. a. t. p. in E. ans-d Jere. (2)
Eze. 31: 12. a. t. p. gone fr. his shadow
Da. 3: 7. when a. t. p. heard
Zech. 11: 10. break cov-t with a. t. p.
12: 2. Jerus. a cup of trembling
unto a. t. p. [it
3. tho. a. t. p. be gathered against
6. governors shall devour a. t. p.
14: 12. plague whw. L. smite a. t. p.
Mal. 2: 9. made you base bef. a. t. p.
Mat. 12: 23. a. t. p. were amazed,
Mk. 9: 15.-11: 18. [on us and
27: 25. ans-d a. t. p. His blood be
Lu. 8: 21. when a. t. p. were baptiz.
7: 29. a. t. p. th. heard justified G.
8: 47. declared unto him bef. a. t. p.
13: 17. a. t. p. rejoiced for glorious
18: 43. a. t. p. gave praise unto G.
19: 48. a. t. p. were very attentive
20: 6. say, Of men, a. t. p. stone us
45. then in audience of a. t. p.
21: 38. a. t. p. came early in morn.
23: 48. a. t. p. smote their breasts
24: 19. prophet bef. God and a. t. p.
Jn. 8: 2. a. t. p. came unto him
Ac. 2: 47. having favour with a. t. p.
3: 9. a. t. p. saw him walking
11. a. t. p. ran togeth. wondering
4: 10. Be it known to a. t. p. of Isr.
10: 41. Not to a. t. p. but witnesses
13: 24. baptism of repent. to a. t. p.
21: 27. stirred up a. t. p. and
He. 9: 19. Moses spoken ev. precept
to a. t. p. sprinkled a. t. p.
Among the PEOPLE.
Le. 18: 29. shall be cut off from a. p.
Nu. 5: 27. woman be a curse a. p.
16: 47. plague was begun a. p.
21: 6. L. sent fiery serpents a. p.
De. 2: 16. men of war dead fr. a. p.
Jos. 8: 9. Josh. lodged th. night a. p.
Ju. 1: 16. chil. of Kenite dwelt a. p.
5: 9. gov-rs offered them a. p.
13. dominion over nobles a. p.
4: 17. gr. slaughter am. a. p. [any
10: 23. Saul a. p. was higher than
14: 34. Di-perse yours. a. p. [p.
31: 17. publish in ho. of idols and a. p.
2 S. 17: 9. slaughter a. p. follow Abs.
1 K. 14: 7. Jerob. I. exalted fr. a. p.
21: 9. set Naboth on high a. p., 12.
1 Ch. 18: 3. p. make known his deeds
a. p., Ps. 9: 11.-105: 1. Is. 12: 4.
Ne. 10: 34. we cast the lots a. p.
Es. 8: 3. Is. a. p. scattered a. p.
Ps. 44: 14. makeest us byword a. p.
45: 12. rich a. p. entreat favour
57: 9. praise thee, O L. a. p., 108: 3.
77: 14. hast declared strength a. p.
94: 8. Understand ye brutish a. p.
105: 1. make known his deeds a. p.
Is. 61: 9. offspring known a. p.
Je. 37: 4. Jere. came in went out a. p.
38: 14. so he dwelt a. p., 40: 5, 6.
40: 5. go dwell with him a. p., 6.
Eze. 28: 19. All that know thee a. p.
Da. 11: 33. they th. understand a. p.
Ho. 7: 8. Ephr. mixed hims. a. p.
Jo. 2: 17. whf. should they say a. p.
Zech. 10: 9. And I will sow them a. p.
Mat. 4: 23. all disease a. p., 9: 35.
26: 5. feast day, lest be an uproar
a. p., Mk. 14: 2. [p.
Jn. 7: 12. was much murmuring a.
43. was a division a. p. bec.
Ac. 8: 23. be destroyed from a. p.
4: 17. th. it spread no further a. p.
5: 12. many wonders a. p., 6: 8.
34. Gamaliel in reputation a. p.
6: 8. Stephen did miracles a. p.
14: 14. Barna. and Paul ran in a. p.
2 Pe. 2: 1. were false prophets a. p.
Before the PEOPLE.
Ge. 23: 12. Ab. bowed b. p. of land
Ex. 18: 22. nor pillar of fire fr. b. p.

Ex. 17: 5. L. said to Moses, Go on b. p.
Jos. 3: 6. Take ark pass over b. p. (2),
8: 10. Joshua went b. p. to Ai [14.
1 S. 18: 13. he went out came in b. p.
2 K. 15: 10. Shallum smote him b. p.
Mk. 8: 6. discel. did set loaves b. p.
Lu. 20: 26. not hold of his words b. p.
See COMMON, DAUGHTER, EARS,
ELDERS, FOOLISH.
PEOPLE of God.
Ju. 20: 2. in assembly of the p. o. G.
2 S. 14: 13. thought such ag. p. o. G.
Ps. 47: 9. even p. o. G. of Abraham
He. 4: 9. remaineth a rest to p. o. G.
11: 25. suffer affliction with p. o. G.
1 Pe. 2: 10. nota p. eo. but now p. eo.
See **GREAT people.** [G
His PEOPLE.
Ge. 17: 14. shall be cut off from h.
p., Ex. 30: 33, 38.-31: 14. Le. 7:
20, 21, 25, 27.-17: 4, 9.-18: 8.-
23: 29. Nu. 9: 13.-15: 30.
25: 8. Ab. was gathered to h. p.
17: 18. him. was gathered unto h. p.
26: 11. Abim. charged all h. p.
35: 29. Isaac was gathered unto h. p.
49: 16. Dan shall judge h. p., 33.
Ex. 1: 9. new k. over E. said to h. p.
22. Pharaoh charged all h. p.
8: 29. flies may depart fr. h. p., 31.
14: 6. Pha. made ready took h. p.
17: 13. discomfited Amalek and h. p.
18: 1. done for Moses and Isr. h. p.
32: 14. L. repented of evil unto h. p.
Le. 17: 10. that soul I will cut off
from h. p., 20: 3, 6.-23: 30.
21: 1. none defiled for dead am. h. p.
4. being a chf. man among h. p.
15. Nel. shall profane his seed
among h. p. [unto h. p., 26.
Nu. 20: 24. Aaron sh. be gathered
21: 23. Sihon gath-d all h. p. togeth.
De. 2: 32. Ju. 11: 20. [ref. De. 3: 1.
33. Og and h. p. to battle of Ed.
34. Og, I have deliv-d into thy
hand, h. p., 35. De. 2: 33. [p. 3.
De. 3: 2. I will deliver Og and all h.
32: 9. For Lord's portion is h. p.
36. L. shall judge h. p., Ps. 135: 14.
43. Rejoice, O nations, with h. p.
he will be merciful unto h. p.
50. Aaron was gath-d unto h. p.
37: 1. and bring Jud. unto h. p.
Jos. 8: 1. given thee Ai, k. and h. p.
14. 44. Israel k. of Ai and h. p.
10: 13. Josh. smote Hiram and h. p.
Ju. 11: 21. deliv-d Sihon and h. p.
32. dispossessed Amorites bef. h. p.
Ru. 1: 6. how the L. had visited h. p.
1 S. 12: 22. L. will not forsake h. p.
pleased L. to make you h. p.
13: 14. to be captain over h. p.
15: 1. to anoint thee k. over h. p.
27: 12. made h. p. Israel abhor him
2 S. 8: 15. David executed justice
unto all h. p., 1 Ch. 18: 14. [p.
1 K. 20: 42. thy people shall go fr. h.
1 Ch. 21: 3. Joab ans-w. L. make h.
p. 100 times more [h. p.
22: 18. land subdued bef. Lord and
28: 25. God given rest unto h. p.
2 Ch. 2: 11. Bec. Lord loved h. p.
13: 17. Abijah and h. p. slew of Isr.
20: 25. Jehosh-t and h. p. came
21: 19. h. p. made no burning for
Jehoram [valley of
25: 11. Amaziah led forth h. p. to
31: 10. the Lord hath blessed h. p.
32: 14. Who co. deliver h. p., 15, 17.
33: 10. L. spake to Manas. and h. p.
36: 15. he had compassion on h. p.
16. wrath of L. arose ag. h. p.
23. Who among you of all h. p.
go up, Eze. 1: 3.
Es. 10: 3. Mordecai seeking the
wealth of h. p.
Jb. 18: 19. not have son am. h. p.

Ps. 14: 7. back captivity of h. p., 58: 6.
29: 11. L. will give strength unto
h. p., bless h. p. w. p. ps. 88: 35.
50: 4. call, th. he may judge h. p.
73: 10. Theref. h. p. return hither
78: 20. can he provide flesh for h.
62. He gave h. p. unto sword [p.
71. brot-him to feed Jacob h. p.
85: 8. he will speak peace unto h. p.
94: 14. L. will not cast off h. p.
100: 3. we are h. p. and the sheep
105: 24. increased h. p. greatly
43. brot forth h. p. with joy [p.
25. turned their heart to hate h.
106: 40. wrath of L. kindled ag. h.
p. that, Is. 5: 25. [works
111: 6. shewed h. p. power of his
o. He set redemption unto h. p.
113: 8. set him with princes of h. p.
116: 14. in presence of all h. p., 18.
125: 2. so is L. round about h. p.
136: 16. who led h. p. thro. wilder.
148: 14. he exalteth horn of h. p.
149: 4. L. taketh pleasure in h. p.
Is. 3: 14. with the ancients of h. p.
7: 2. his moved, and heart of h. p.
11: 11. recover remnant of h. p.
16. highway for remnant of h. p.
14: 32. poor of h. p. sh. trust in
25: 8. rebuke of h. p. sh. he take
28: 5. diadem unto residue of h. p.
30: 26. bindeth up breach of h. p.
49: 13. G. hath comforted h. p., 62: 9.
51: 22. G. pleadeth cause of h. p.
56: 3. L. hath separated me fr. h. p.
63: 1. remembered Moses and h. p.
Je. 22: 4. enter this hou. he and h. p.
25: 19. Pha. his princes and all h. p.
27: 12. and serve him and h. p.
19. why h. p. dwell in cities?
49: 16. sh. return ev. one to h. p.
Eze. 18: 18. did not good am. h. p.
30: 11. Ho and h. p. sh. be brought
Da. 11: 15. neither h. chosen p. nel.
Jo. 2: 18. then will Lord pity h. p.
19. L. will ans. and say unto h. p.
3: 16. L. will be the hope of h. p.
Mi. 6: 2. L. a controversy w. h. p.
Zeh. 9: 16. save th. as flock of h. p.
Mat. 1: 21. Jesus, he shall save h. p.
Ju. 1: 68. he hath redeemed h. p.
77. knowl. of salvation unto h. p.
7: 16. that God hath visited h. p.
Ro. 11: 1. Hath God cast away h. p.?
2. God hath not cast away h. p.
16: 10. Rejoice ye Gentiles w. h. p.
He. 10: 30. The Lord sh. Judge h. p.
Re. 2: 3. sh. be h. p. God their G.
See **HOLY people.**
PEOPLE with Israel.
2 S. 7: 11. Judges over my p. I., 1
Ch. 17: 10.
18: 7. When p. of I. were slain
19: 40. conducted king bef. p. of I.
24: 4. Joab came to number p. I.
1 K. 8: 16. I chose David over p. I.
(2) 2 Ch. 6: 6. [2 Ch. 6: 21.
30. supplication of thy p. I., 52.
33. When thy p. I. be smitten, 2
Ch. 6: 24. [6: 25, 27.
34. forgive sin of p. I., 36. 2 Ch.
41. stranger not of p. I., 2 Ch. 6:
59. maintain cause of p. I. [32.
14: 7. I made thee prince ov. p. I.,
16: 2. hast made my p. I. sin [16: 2.
21. then were p. I. divided
2 Ch. 6: 33. fear thee as doth p. I.
2 Ch. 20: 7. drive out bef. thy p. I.
Eze. 2: 2. number of men of p. I.,
Ne. 7: 7. [signs, 1 K. 8: 16.
Je. 32: 21. brot forth p. I. with
Eze. 14: 9. will destroy him fr. p. I.
37: 9. name in midst of p. I.
Am. 7: 8. a plumbline in midst of p.
Ac. 4: 10. Be it known to p. I. [I.
18: 24. preached repentance to p. I.
See **ISRAEL with people.**

PEOPLE of the land, s.

Ge. 23:7. Ab. bowed to p. o. l., 12.

13. Ab. spake in audience of p. o. l.

Ex. 6:5. p. o. l. are many

Le. 4:17. if p. o. l. sin thro' igno

20:2. p. o. l. shall stone him

4. if p. o. l. hide their eyes fr. him

Nu. 14:9. neither fear ye p. o. l.

2 K. 11:14. all p. o. l. rejoiced and

blew, 20. 2 Ch. 23:13, 21.

18. p. o. l. went into house of Baal

19. took p. o. l. came to k.'s house

16:5. Jotham judged p. o. l., 2 Ch

16:15. burnt off of p. o. l., 26:21

21:24. p. o. l. slew all th. conspired

ag. Amon, and p. o. l. made

Josiah king, 2 Ch. 33:25.

28:30. p. o. l. took Jehoahaz his

son, 2 Ch. 36:1.

15. silver and gold of p. o. l.

26:3. no bread for p. o. l., Je. 52:6.

19. Nebu. took him that mustered

p. o. l. and sixty men of p. o. l.

1. Je. 52:25.

1 Ch. 6:25. went after the gods of p.

2 Ch. 28:20. he took gov-s and p. o. l.

Ezr. 4:4. p. o. l. weakened hands of

9:1. lar. not separated fr. p. o. l., 8:2.

2. mingled with p. o. l.

10:2. taken wives of the p. o. l.

11. separate yours. from p. o. l.

Ne. 9:10. wonders on all p. o. l.

24. gave p. o. l. into hands

10:8. th. had separated fr. p. o. l., 8:

30. not give dau-s unto p. o. l.

31. if the p. o. l. bring ware, or

Je. 1:8. an iron pillar ag. p. o. l.

34:10. all p. o. l. which passed

87:2. p. o. l. did not hearken [1.

44:21. did not l. remember p. o. l.

Eze. 7:27. hands of p. o. l. be troubl

12:19. say unto p. o. l., saith L.

22:29. p. o. l. have used oppression

38:2. if p. o. l. take a watchman

89:13. all p. o. l. shall bury them

46:16. All p. o. l. shall give oblation

22. prince prepare for p. o. l.

40:3. p. o. l. shall worship at gate

9. when p. o. l. come in sol. feasts

Da. 9:6. which spake to p. o. l.

Hag. 2:4. be strong, all ye p. o. l.

Zech. 7:5. Speak unto all p. o. l.

PEOPLE of the Lord.

Ju. 5:11. sh. p. o. l. go down to gates

28:1. i.2. they mourned for p. o. l.

6:21. me ruler over p. o. l.

2 K. 9:6. anointed the k. over p. o. l.

Eze. 36:20. These are p. o. l.

Zph. 2:10. magnified ag. p. o. l.

PEOPLE with many.

Ex. 6:5. p. of the land now are m.

De. 2:21. a. great and m. and tall

Ju. 7:2. The p. are too m. for me

4. unto Gd: The p. are yet too m.

18:8. 19. l. had smitten m. of p.

28:1. 4. and m. of the p. are fallen

Ezr. 10:13. p. m. and time of rain

Es. 8:17. m. p. of land became Jews

Is. 2:3. m. p. shall go and say, Come

4. he sh. judge and rebuke m.

10:13. i. put down inhab-s like m.

17:12. Woe to mult. of m. p.

Eze. 8:6. not to m. p. of stra speech

17:9. without m. p. to pluck it

27:33. out of seas filledst m. p.

32:3. my net w. company of m. p.

9. I will vex hearts of m. p.

10. make m. p. amazed at thee

35:6. thou and m. p. w. thee, 9, 15.

8. land th. is gath-d out of m. p.

22. will raise upon m. p. w. him

Mi. 4:3. be shall judge among m. p.

13. beat in pieces m. p. [m. p., 8.

5:7. remnant of Jac. in midst of

Ha. 2:10. shame by cutting off m. p.

Zech. 8:22. m. p. shall seek the L.

Ju. 7:31. m. of p. believed on him

Much PEOPLE.

Ge. 50:20. G. meant it to save m. p.

Nu. 20:20. Edom ag. him with m. p.

Jos. 11:4. they went with m. p. even

28:18:43. there came m. p. by way

2 Ch. 30:13. assembled at Jerus. m.

32:4. there was gath-d m. p. [p.

Ps. 35:18. praise thee am. m. p.

Eze. 17:15. give him horses m. p.

Mk. 5:21. m. p. gathered unto him

24. Jesus went, m. p. foll-d him

6:34. Jesus saw m. p. was moved

Lu. 7:11. disc'l. with him and m. p.

12. m. p. of city was with her

8:4. when m. p. were gathered

9:37. come from hill m. p. met

Jn. 12:9. m. p. of Jews knew he

was there

12. m. p. took branches of palm

Ac. 5:37. drew m. p. after him

11:24. m. p. added unto the L.

26. assembled and taught m. p.

18:10. for I have m. p. in this city

19:26. Paul hath turned aw. m. p.

Re. 19:1. I heard a voice of m. p.

See MULTITUDE.**My PEOPLE.** [f i

Ge. 28:11. in presence of m. p. give

41:40. unto thy word m. p. be ruled

49:29. I am to be gath-d unto m. p.

Ex. 8:7. affliction of m. p., Ac. 7:34

10. mayest bring forth m. p., 7:4

5:1. Let m. p. go, 7:16.-8:1, 20.-

9:1, 13.-10:3.

8:8. take frogs fr. me and m. p.

21. if wilt not let m. p. go, 10:4.

22. I sever land in wh. m. p. are, 23

9:17. exaltest thyself ag. m. p.

12:1. and m. p. are wicked

27:31. get you forth fr. am. m. p.

22:25. If lend money to m. p.

Le. 26:12. ye shall be m. p., Je. 11:

4.-30:22.

Nu. 24:14. now behold I go unto

Ju. 12:2. I and m. p. at gr. strife

14:3. never a woman am. m. p.

16. a riddle unto chil. of m. p.

Gu. 1:16. thy people shall be m. p.

8:11. all city of m. p. doth know

18:9.6. shalt anoint him over m.

p. that he may save m. p.; for

I looked upon m. p.

17. man I speak of reign ov. m. p.

28:8. 18. By Da. I will save m. p.

7:8. I took thee to be ruler over

m. p., 2 Ch. 6:5.

22:44. delivered me fr. strivings of

1 K. 22:4. I am as thou, m. p. as

thy peo., horses as thy horses,

2 K 8:7. 2 Ch. 18:3.

2 K. 20:5. tell Hoz. capt. of m. p.

1 Ch. 17:6. I com-d to feed m. p.

28:2. Da. said, Hear me, m. p.

29:14. what m. p. to be able to offer

2 Ch. 1:11. that thou judge m. p.

6:5. Since day I bro-t m. p. out

7:13. If I send pestilence am. m. p.

14. If m. p. shall humble them

Es. 7:3. let m. p. be given me at

4. we are sold, I and m. p.

8:6. to see evil sh. come unto m. p.

Ps. 14:4. eat up m. p. as bread, 53:4.

50:7. Hear, O m. p. I will speak

and testify, 81:8. Is. 61:4.

59:11. Slay them not, lest m. p. be

forget, scatter

69:22. I will bring m. p. fr. Bathan

78:1. Give ear, O m. p. to my law

81:11. m. p. would not hearken

13. O that m. p. had hearkened

14:2. who subdued m. p. and me

18:1. 3. m. p. doth not consider

8:12. As for m. p. chil. are their

oppressors, O m. p. they

15. What mean that ye beat m. p.

5:13. m. p. are gone into captivity

Is. 10:2. take right fr. poor of m. p.

24. m. p. that dwellst in Zion

19:25. Blessed be Egypt, m. p. and

26:20. m. p. enter thy chambers

32:13. Upon land of m. p. thorns

48 m. p. sh. dwell in a peaceable

40:1. Comfort ye, comfort ye m. p.

43:20. give drink to m. p. my chosen

47:6. I was wrath with m. p. [p.

51:16. say unto Zion, Thou art m.

52:4. m. p. went down into Egypt

5. m. p. is taken aw. for nought

53:8. Th. m. p. shall know my name

58:8. for trans-n of m. p. stricken

57:14. stumblingbl. out of way of

58:1. shew m. p. transgr-n [m. p.

63:8. Surely they are m. p. chil

66:10. Sharon a fold for m. p. [p.

70:1. I will reign in Jerus., joy in m.

22. as a tree, are days of m. p.

Je. 2:11. m. p. changed their glory

13. m. p. have committed 2 evils

31. why say m. p., We are lords

32. m. p. have forgott. me, 18:15.

4:22. m. p. is foolish, have not kno.

5:26. am. m. p. are wicked men

31. m. p. love to have it so, what

6:27. thee for a fortress am. m. p.

7:23. Obey my voice, ye sh. be m. p.

8:7. m. p. know not judgm. of L.

9:2. th. I might leave m. p. and go

12:16. if diligently learn ways of

m. p. as they taught m. p. to (8).

15:7. I will destroy m. p. [m. p.

22:2. saith L. ag. pastors th. feed

22. if had caused m. p. to hear

27. cause m. p. to forget my name

32. cause m. p. to err by lies

23:7. they shall be m. p., 31:1, 33:

-32:38. Eze. 11:20.-36:28.-37:

23, 27. Zech. 8:8. I do for m. p.

29:32. nel. behold good that I will

31:14. m. p. shall be satisfied with

33:24. they have despised m. p.

60:6. m. p. hath been lost sheep

51:45. m. p. go ye out of midst of

her, Re. 18:4.

[p. and

La. 3:14. I was a derision to all m.

Eze. 13:9. not in assembly of m. p.

10. have seduced m. p. [18. hunts

souls of m. p. flying to m. p.

19. ye pollute me among m. p. by

21. I will deliver m. p. out of, 23:

14:8. cut him off fr. midst of m. p.

11. th. they be m. p. I their G.

21:12. terrors sh. be upon m. p.

84:30. even house of Isr. are m. p.

87:12. Behold, O m. p. I will open

your graves, 13.

88:16. thou shalt come ag. m. p.

44:23. sh. teach m. p. difference

45:8. princes no more oppress m. p.

9. take your exactions from m. p.

46:8. that m. p. be not scattered

Ho. 1:9. said G

Zoh. 2:11. many nations be m. p.
 8:7. I will save m. p. fr. east com-
 13:9. I will say, it is m. p. [try
 Ac. 7:34. have seen afflic. of m. p.
 Ro. 9:25. I will call them m. p.
 which were not m. p.
 26. where it was said, Ye are not
 m. p.; there s. they be called
 2 Co. 6:16. their G. they sh. be m. p.
 Re. 18:4. Come out of her m. p.
 See **DAUGHTER of my people.**

See **NUMBER, NUMBERED.**

Of, of a or of the PEOPLE.
 Ge. 17:16. kings o. t. p. shall be of
 Sarah [24:7. Ne. 13:1. Lu. 7:1.
 23:13. In the audience o. t. p., Ex.
 25:23. two manner o. p. [w. wife
 26:20. one o. t. p. might have him
 29:1. Jac. into land o. t. p. of east
 30:10. unto him gathering o. t. p.
 Ex. 3:6. As. did signs in sight o. t. p.
 5:6. Pha. commanded taskmasters
 o. t. p., 10.

16:7. went out some o. t. p.
 18:10. Mo. returned words o. t. p., 9.
 32:17. Joshua heard noise o. t. p.
 28. fell o. t. p. about 3,000 men
 Le. 4:3. sin according to sin o. t. p.
 9:7. and offer the offering o. t. p.,
 16:24. Ex. 7:16. [t. p. w. l. three
 Nu. 11:17. they sh. bear burden o.
 21:4. soul o. t. p. much discouraged
 18. nobles o. t. p. digged well
 22:3. Moab sore afraid o. t. p.
 41. see utmost part o. t. p.

25:4. Take heads o. t. p. and hang
 26:4. Take sum o. t. p. fr. 20 years
 De. 6:14. gods o. t. p., 13:7. Ju. 2:12.
 1 Ch. 16:26. 2 Ch. 25:15. 8:2:19.
 32:8. he set the bounds o. t. p.
 33:5. heads o. t. p. were gath. 4:21.
 Jos. 1:10. Josh. com. dod officers o.
 4:2. Take 12 men out o. t. p. [t. p.
 11. ark ov. in presence o. t. p.
 7:4. up to Ai o. t. p. about 3000
 Ju. 7:3. returned o. t. p., 22,000
 18:20. priest went in midst o. t. p.
 20:31. Benj. began to smite o. t. p.

1 S. 8:7. ro. smote o. t. p., 50,070 [3].
 8:7. Hearer unto voice o. t. p.
 9:2. higher than any o. t. p., 10:23.
 12. sacrifice o. t. p. to day
 13:22. nei. sword in hand o. t. p.
 14:24. none o. t. p. tasted food
 28. one o. t. p. said, Thy fa. changed
 23:15. one o. t. p. to destroy king
 2 S. 1:4. many o. t. p. fallen, 11:17.
 2 S. 2:4. Ba. sent 3d part o. t. p.
 24:15. died o. t. p., 10,000 [18:33].
 1 K. 12:31. priests of lowest o. t. p.,
 16:21. half o. t. p. fell-d. Tibul
 2 K. 11:13. when Athaliah heard
 noise o. t. p. [t. p.

12:8. priests to receive no money o.
 13:7. nei. leave o. t. p. to Jehu-
 22:4. keepers have gath-d o. t. p.
 23:6. powder upon graves o. t. p.,
 1 Ch. 16:28. kindreds o. t. p., Ps.
 96:7. [o. t. p.
 2 Ch. 16:10. Asa oppressed some
 23:12. noise o. t. p. running
 30. he took the governors o. t. p.,
 30:18. mult. o. t. p. not cleansed
 35:12. acc. to families o. t. p.
 Ex. 2:7. some o. t. p. dwell in
 their cities, Ne. 7:73.

8:3. bec. o. t. p. of those countries
 13. noise of weeping o. t. p.
 44. weakened the hands o. t. p.
 45. filthiness o. t. p. of lands
 Ne. 5:1. gr. cry o. t. p. and wives
 9:30. gavest into hands o. t. p. of
 12:38. half o. t. p. upon the wall
 Es. 8:11. perish the power o. t. p.
 Jb. 12:24. taketh heart of chief o. t.
 17:6. me a byword o. t. p. [p.

Ps. 8:6. I will not be afraid of 10
 thousands o. p. [ings o. t. p.
 18:43. hast deliv-d me from striv-
 32:6. I am despoised o. t. p.
 33:10. devices o. t. p. of none ef-
 65:7. stilleth tumult o. t. p. [fect
 68:30. Rebuke the calves o. t. p.
 75:4. he sh. judge the poor o. t. p.
 80:9. exalted onechos. out o. t. p.
 105:44. inherited labour o. t. p.
 107:32. exalt him in cong-n o. t. p.
 Pr. 14:28. In mult. o. p. is k.'s hon-
 our, in want o. p. destruce.

Is. 6:5. I dwell in midst o. a. p. of
 10:13. I have removed bounds o. t.
 14. as a nest the riches o. t. p. [p.
 11:10. stand for ensign o. t. p.
 30:5. ashamed o. a. p. co. not profit
 48. bridle in the jaws o. t. p.
 42:6. give thee for a cov-t o. t. p.
 51:4. my judgment for light o. t. p.
 62:10. prepare ye way o. t. p.
 63:3. o. t. p. was none with me
 Jo. 10:7. customs o. t. p. are vain
 17:19. Go stand in the gate o. t. p.
 19:1. take of the ancients o. t. p.
 23:24. not unto the hand o. t. p.
 39:8. Chaldeans burned houses o.
 10. Neb-n left of poor o. t. p. [t. p.

46:24. into hand o. t. p. of north
 52:15. Neb-n carried poor o. t. p.
 la. 3:45. us refuse in midst o. t. p.
 Eze. 20:35. bring into wilder. o. t. p.
 23:24. they sh. come ag. thee with
 assembly o. t. p. [t. p.
 20:2. she broken that was gates o.
 27:3. Tyrus a merchant o. t. p.
 30:3. ye are an infamy o. t. p.
 15. nei. shalt bear reproach o. t. p.
 40:18. prince not take o. t. p.'s in-
 24. hol. sacrifice o. t. p. [heri.

Zoh. 12:4. I will smite ev. horse o.
 Mac. 2:4. gath-d scribes o. t. p. [t. p.
 4:35. gr. multitudes o. p., Lu. 6:17.
 Mk. 14:2. lest be uproar o. t. p. [12:1.
 Lu. 25:27. followed gr. company o. t.
 Ju. 7:31. many o. t. p. believed
 40. many o. t. p. said, Of a truth
 11:42. bec. o. t. p. that stand by
 44:21. they let th. go bec. o. t. p.
 12:11. fr. all the expect-t. o. t. p.
 21:35. for violence o. t. p. [t. p.

He. 2:17. make reconcil. for sins o.
 7:5. a com-t to take tithes o. t. p.
 9:7. offered for errors o. t. p. [ies
 Re. 11:9. they o. t. p. see dead bul-
 See **ASSEMBLY, CHIEF, EARS,**
ELDELS, GODS, HEART, S,
MIDST, MULTITUDE, NUMBER,
PRINCE, S, REMNANT, RESI-
DUE, REST, RULE, S, THOU-
SANDS.

One PEOPLE. [other
 Ge. 25:23. o. p. sh. be stronger than
 34:16. with you, and become o. p.
 22. consent to dwell w. us, to be
Own PEOPLE. [o. p.
 Ex. 5:16. the fault is in thine o. p.
 Le. 21:4. sh. take a virgin of his o. p.
 1 Ch. 17:21. G. redeem to be his o. p.
 2 Ch. 26:15. could not deliver o. p.
 Ps. 46:10. O dau. forget thine o. p.
 78:52. made his o. p. to go forth
 Is. 18:14. ev. man turn to his o. p.
 Je. 40:16. Arise, let us go to our o. p.

The PEOPLE.
 Ge. 11:6. L. said, Behold t. p. is one
 14:16. Ab. brought back t. p.
 32:7. Jacob divided t. p. with him
 41:55. t. p. cried to Pha. for bread
 47:21. as for t. p. he removed
 Ex. 1:20. t. p. multiplied, waxed
 3:12. When hast bro-t t. p. out o. E.
 4:21. he shall not let t. p. go
 31. And t. p. believed
 4. Whf. do ye let t. p. fr. works?

Ex. 5:5. sh. no more give t. p. straw
 12. t. p. were scattered thro-t E.
 7:14. refused to let t. p. go
 8:8. take frogs, I let t. p. go
 29. deceitfully in not letting t. p.
 go, 32. 9:7. [of E-n, 12:36.
 11:3. L. gave t. p. favour in sight
 12:27. t. p. bowed head and worsh.
 33. E-n were urgent upon t. p.
 34. t. p. took dough bef. leavened
 13:17. when Pha. had let t. p. go (2)
 18. God led t. p. thro. wilderness
 14:5. told king of E. t. p. had fled
 31. t. p. believed L. and Mo. [22]

15:13. In mercy hast led t. p.
 14. t. p. shall hear and be afraid
 16. till t. p. pass over. [drink
 24. t. p. murmured What sh. we
 16:4. t. p. sh. gather rate ev. day
 30. So t. p. rested 7th day
 17:1. was no water for t. p. [3.
 2. t. p. did child with Mo. Nu. 20:
 3. t. p. thirsted t. p. murmured
 6. come water that t. p. drink
 18:10. Blessed be G. who deliv-d t.

13. Moses sat to judge t. p.
 15. Bec. t. p. come to inquire of G.
 19. Be thou for t. p. to Godward
 22. let th. judge t. p. all seasons. 26.
 25. made them heads over t. p.
 18:9. I in cloud th. t. p. may hear
 17. Mo. bro-t t. p. to meet God
 21. Go down, charge t. p.
 3. t. p. cannot come up to Sinai
 24. let not t. p. break thro. to L.
 20:18. t. p. saw it stood afar, 21.
 24:2. nel. t. p. go up with him
 3. Mo. told t. p. all words of L.

8. Mo. sprinkled blood on t. p.
 82:1. t. p. saw Mo. delayed (2)
 6. t. p. sat down to eat, 1 Co. 10:7.
 22. knowest t. p. are set on mischief
 25. when Mo. saw t. p. were naked
 34. lead t. p. unto place wh. I have
 35. plagued t. p. bec. made calf
 35:1. t. p. thou hast bro-t out of E.
 4. when t. p. heard evil tidings
 80:5. t. p. bring more than cono. 6
 Le. 9:7. make atonement for thyself
 and t. p., 16. 24. Nu. 16:47.
 15. he brought t. p.'s offering,
 18-16:15, 24. [23.

22. As. lifted hand toward t. p.,
 Nu. 11:1. t. p. complained, it displ.
 3. t. p. cried unto Moses
 8. t. p. gath-d manna, ground it
 10. Then Mo. heard t. p. weep
 21. t. p. are 600,000 footmen
 24. Moses told t. p. words of L.
 32. t. p. stood that day [t. p.
 33. wrath of L. ag t. p., L. smote
 34. buried t. p. that lusted
 35. t. p. journeyed fr. Kibroth-

12:15. t. p. journeyed not till Mir-
 16. t. p. pitched in Paran [lam
 18:18. see t. p. whe. they be strong,
 30. Caleb stilled t. p. bef. Moses 28.
 31. We not able to go against t. p.
 14:1. t. p. wept [39. t. p. mourned
 16:41. ye have killed t. p. of L.
 20:1. t. p. abode in Kadesh
 3. t. p. chode with Moses, saying
 21:5. t. p. spake against Moses
 6. fiery serpents, they bit t. p.
 7. Moses prayed for t. p. (2)
 16. Gather t. p. I will give water
 22:12. shalt not curse t. p.

23:9. lo, t. p. shall dwell alone
 24. t. p. shall rise as great lion
 26:1. t. p. began to commit whored.
 2. t. p. did b. w. down to gods (2)
 38:14. was no water for t. p.
 De. 1:28. t. p. is greater than we
 2:4. command thou t. p.
 4:10. Gather t. p. I will make 31:12
 16:18. Judge t. p. with just
 17:16. for cause t. p. return to E.

12:35. sh. be priests due from t.p.
 13:9. make captain to lead t.p.
 14:1. com-ded t.p. keep com-ts
 15:1. this day thou art become t.p.
 16:1. Moses charged t.p. same day
 17:1. upon m-t Gerizim to bless t.p.
 18:3. The lord loved t.p.
 19:2. sh. push t.p. to ends of earth
 20:1. They shall call t.p. unto mt
 21:3. officers commanded t.p.
 22:1. t.p. removed fr. tents to pass
 over Jordan and the priests
 bearing ark before t.p.
 23:1. t.p. passed ov. right ag. Jericho
 24:10. t.p. hastened and passed over
 25:1. t.p. came up out of Jordan
 26:10. Josh. com-ded t.p. not shout
 27:1. t.p. shouted when priests
 28:13. Josh. set t.p. on west of city
 29:1. t.p. that fled to wilderness
 30:13. sun stood till t.p. avenged
 31:16. t.p. ans-d Joshua, God forbid
 32:1. t.p. said, we will serve L.
 33:25. Joshua made a cov-t with t.p.
 34:28. So Joshua let t.p. depart
 35:2.4. when Angel spake t.p. wept
 6. when Joshua had let t.p. go
 7:1. t.p. served L. all days of Joshua
 8:18. Ehud sent away t.p. th. bare
 5:2. t.p. willingly offered them.
 7:5. Gideon bro-t t.p. to the water
 8:1. t.p. took victuals in hands
 9:32. up thou and t.p. lie in wait
 in the field, 33, 34, 35.
 36. when Gual saw t.p. he said
 42. t.p. went out into the field
 45. Abim. slew t.p. in the city
 10:18. t.p. said, What man will fight
 11:1. t.p. made Jephthah captain
 16:24. t.p. saw Samson they praised
 18:7. five men to Lalah saw t.p.
 20:10. ten to fetch victuals for t.p.
 31. chill. of Benj. went ag. t.p.
 21:2. t.p. came to the house of G.
 4. t.p. rose early and built altar
 15:1. t.p. repeated them for Benj.
 18:2.13. priests' custom with t.p.
 4:3. t.p. were come into the camp
 4:4. t.p. sent to Shiloh to bring ark
 6:16. did E-nu not let t.p. go
 8:19. t.p. refused to obey Sam.
 9:13. t.p. not eat until Sam. come
 24. Sam. said I have invited t.p.
 10:1. t.p. said, Is Saul am. proph-
 17. Sam. called t.p. unto L. [ets?]
 25. Sam. told t.p. manner of kingd-
 11:5. Saul said, What alleth t.p.
 7. fear of the Lord fell on t.p.
 11. put t.p. in companies. Ju. 5:43.
 12. t.p. said unto Sam. Who is he
 13:4. t.p. were called to Gilgal
 6. t.p. distressed, t.p. did hide
 8. t.p. were scattered from Saul, 11.
 15. Saul numbered t.p., 15:4.
 16. t.p. with Saul and Jona. abode
 14:2. t.p. with Saul were about 600
 3. t.p. knew not Jona. was gone
 7. Saul adjured t.p. saying
 26. t.p. feared the oath (2)
 28. Thy fa. charge I t.p. with oath,
 28. And t.p. were faint, 31. [27.
 30. if haply t.p. had eaten freely
 32. t.p. flew upon the spoil (2)
 33. Behold t.p. sin ag. the Lord
 40. t.p. said unto Saul, Do what
 41. Saul, Jona. taken, t.p. escaped
 45. t.p. said, Shall Jona. die? (2)
 16:9. t.p. spared best of sheep, 15:21
 24. Saul said, I feared t.p. [30.
 17:27. t.p. ans-d. So be done to,
 28:5. t.p. pitched round about
 30:4. David and t.p. wept [Saul, 7.
 6. t.p. spake of stoning David
 21. 200 men went to meet t.p. (2)
 28.14. ans-d t.p. are fled fr. battle
 27:6. how long ere bid t.p. return
 27. in the morn. t.p. had gone

28:6.18. Da. blessed t.p. in name of
 10:13. Joab drew nigh and t.p. [L.
 11:7. David demanded how t.p. did
 14:15. bec. t.p. have made me afraid
 15:12. t.p. inc-d continually with
 Absalom [p.
 17:8. t.p. will not lodge with t.
 9. honey & David and t.p. (2)
 18:3. t.p. ans-d David, Thou shalt
 16. t.p. went ag. Israel [not go
 16. t.p. returned fr. pursuing (2)
 19:3. t.p. got by stealth into city
 22:48. is G. bringeth t.p. und. me
 23:10. t.p. returned after David to
 23:11. t.p. fled from Philis. [spoil
 24:16. L. to angel th. destroyed t.
 21. It is enough, 17. [Ch. 21:2.
 21. th. plague bestayed fr. t.p., 1.
 1. K. 1:40. t.p. piped with pipes and
 8:2. t.p. sacrificed in high pls. [2]
 5:16. 3,300 which ruled over t.p.
 8:66. Sol. sent t.p. a way (2) [p.
 9:23. 650 officers bare rule over t.
 12:5. said, Depart, and t.p. depa-
 13. Rehoboam ans-d t.p. roughly
 16. t.p. answered, What portion
 we in David? 2 Ch. 10:16.
 30:1. t.p. went to worship bef. calf
 16:15. t.p. encamped ag. Gibbethon
 21. t.p. divided into two parts (2)
 22. t.p. th. followed Omri prevail-
 ed against t.p. that
 18:21. t.p. ans-d Elijah not a word
 22:43. t.p. burnt incense in high
 places, 2 K. 12:3-14:4-16:4,
 35. 2 Ch. 38:17. [t.p. to eat, 43.
 2. K. 4:41. Elisha said, Pour out for
 6:30. t.p. looked, he had sackel.
 7:16. t.p. spoiled tents of Syrians
 17. t.p. trode upon him in gate, 20.
 8:21. t.p. fled into their tents
 11:17. Jehoi-a made cov-t between
 L. and t.p. that they be L.'s p.
 16:9. carried t.p. of Damas. cap. [3]
 18:36. But t.p. held their peace
 22:13. inquire of L. for me and t.p.
 25:22. as for t.p. th. remained in
 1 Ch. 11:13. t.p. fled bef. Philis. [Jud
 4. Da. blessed t.p. in name of
 19:14. t.p. drew nigh unto battle
 20:13. Da. cut t.p. w. saws, 2 S. 12:31.
 29:9. Then t.p. rejoiced for they
 off-d willingly [t.p. a-work
 2 Ch. 2:18. 3,600 overseers to keep
 7:10. he sent t.p. away glad
 8:10. 250 th. bear rule over t.p.
 10:5. Come again, t.p. departed
 10. Thus answer t.p. that spake
 12:3. t.p. were without number
 14:13. Aro and t.p. pursued th.
 17:9. thro-t cities and taught t.p.
 18:2. Ahab killed sheep for t.p.
 14:2. went thro. t.p. fr. Beer-sheba
 20:21. had consulted with t.p. he
 33. t.p. had not prepared hearts
 unto Lord, 30:3.
 24:20. priest wh. stood above t.p.
 27:2. And t.p. did corruptly
 30:20. L. heard-d and heaped t.p.
 27. Then the priests blessed t.p.
 31:4. com-ded t.p. to give portion
 of Levites [off-gs
 10. Since t.p. began to bring
 32:8. t.p. rested upon words of Hez-
 35:5. divisions of your breth. t.p.
 36:14. t.p. trans-gd very much
 Ezr. 3:1. t.p. gath-d as one to Jerus.
 13. t.p. not discern shout of joy
 5:12. Neb-r who carried t.p. into
 8:15. I viewed t.p. and found [Bab
 36. furthered t.p. and house of G.
 9:14. Should we join with t.p. of
 these abominations?
 10:1. t.p. wept very sore. Ne. 8:9.
 Ne. 4:6. t.p. had a mind to work
 13. I set t.p. aft. families with
 6:13. t.p. did acc. to this promise

Ne. 5:15. serv-s bare rule over t.p.
 7:4. city large but t.p. few [t.p.
 5. G. put into my heart to gather
 8:7. caused t.p. to understand
 9. Levites that taught t.p. [law (2)
 16. So t.p. made them. booths
 11:2. t.p. blessed all off-d willingly
 24. at K's hand in matters conc.
 12:30. priests purified t.p. [t.p.
 Es. 3:6. shewed him t.p. of Mord.
 11. t.p. to do with th. as seemeth
 4:11. t.p. of k's provinces know
 12:2. No doubt but ye are t.p.
 34:20. t.p. be troubled at midnight
 30. reign not lest t.p. be ensnared
 36:31. by them judgeth he t.p.
 Ps. 2:1. Why do t.p. imagine a vain
 thing? Ac. 4:25.
 7:8. L. sh. judge t.p., 67:4-96:
 10. Is. 8:13-51:5 [under me
 18:47. It is God subdueth t.p.
 33:12. Blessed are t.p. he hath
 44:2. how thou didst afflict t.p.
 46:5. arrows, whereby t.p. fall
 17. sh. t.p. praise thee for ever
 47:3. He sh. subdue t.p. unc us
 56:7. in anger cast down t.p. O G.
 67:3. Let t.p. praise thee, O G., 5.
 68:30. scatter t.p. delight in war
 87:6. when writeth up t.p.
 89:15. Blessed is t.p. that know
 95:7. we are t.p. of his pasture
 98:13. he sh. judge t.p. w. truth
 98:9. he sh. judge t.p. w. equity
 99:1. L. reigneth, let t.p. tremble
 102:18. t.p. created sh. praise L.
 22. When t.p. gath-d to serve L.
 106:40. t.p. asked, he bro-t quails
 149:7. execute punish-ts upon t.p.
 Pr. 11:14. no counsel is, t.p. fall
 26. t.p. shall curse him, 24:24.
 29:2. righteous in authority t.p.
 rejoice. t.p. mourn [ish
 18. Where is no vision, t.p. per-
 is. 3:5. t.p. shall be oppressed
 9:2. t.p. that walked in darkness
 13. t.p. turneth not unto him
 10. t.p. shall be as wrath [smite
 10:6. ag. t.p. of my wrath give
 14:2. And t.p. shall take them
 6. He smote t.p. in wrath
 24:2. as with t.p. so with priest
 4. haughty p. of earth laugheth
 21:1. ashamed for envy at t.p.
 30:19. t.p. shall dwell in Zion
 33:3. At the tumult t.p. shall
 12. t.p. be as burnings of lime
 24. t.p. shall be forgiven iniqui-
 34:5. my sword sh. come upon t.p.
 40:7. surely t.p. is grass
 41:1. let t.p. renew their strength
 43:9. and let t.p. be assembled
 51:7. t.p. in whose heart is my law
 60:2. gross darkness cover t.p.
 62:10. lift up standard for t.p.
 68:6. I will tread t.p. in anger
 18. t.p. of thy holln. possessed
 Je. 14:16. t.p. to wh. they prophesied
 7:7. I will deliver t.p.
 23:34. t.p. that say, The burden
 31:2. t.p. wh. were left of sword
 44:26. Voe t.p. of Chemosh perish
 51:58. t.p. shall labour in vain
 52:28. This is t.p. Neb-r carried aw.
 Ezr. 11:7. will gather you fr. t.p.
 20:34. you out of t.p., 41-24:13
 24:19. t.p. said, We tell us
 28:7. I will cut thee off fr. t.p.
 26:20. down with t.p. of old time
 28:25. Isr. from t.p. am. whom
 29:13. Eg-s from t.p. wh. seat-d
 38:6. sw. come t.p. not warned
 31. unto thee as t.p. cometh
 38:12. t.p. gath-d out of nations
 39:4. Thou shalt fall, and t.p. [p.
 27. When I have bro-t th. from t.
 42:14. those things wh. are for t.p.

Ex. 44:11. sh. slay sacrifice for t. p.
 De. 9:26. t. p. of the prince that
 11:32. t. p. that know their God
 Ho. 4:14. t. p. that doth not underst.
 10:5. t. p. shall mourn over it
 10:6. t. p. sh. be gathered ag. them
 Jo. 2:6. t. p. shall be much pained
 16. Gather t. p. sanctify con-
 Am. 1:5. t. p. of Syria into captiv.
 3:6. trumpet blown, t. p. not afraid
 Jon. 3:5. t. p. of Nineveh believed
 Ha. 2:13. t. p. sh. labour in fire,
 t. p. shall weary for vanity
 Hag. 1:12. t. p. did fear bef. the L.
 Mal. 1:4. t. p. ag. whom L. hath indign
 Mat. 4:16. t. p. that sat in darkness
 7:28. t. p. astonished at his doct.
 8:23. and t. p. making noise
 25: t. p. were put forth he took her
 14:13. when t. p. heard, Lu. 9:11.
 11:26. If we shall say, Of men, we
 fear t. p., Mk. 11:32 [parting
 Mk. 6:13. And t. p. saw them de-
 45. while he sent away t. p.
 7:17. entered into house from t. p.
 8:6. he com-ded t. p. to sit down (2)
 14. he had called t. p., 7:14.
 9:25. Jes. saw t. p. running, Ac.
 10:11. t. p. resort unto him [21:30.
 12:12. sought him but feared t. p.,
 Lu. 20:19-22:2. Ac. 5:26.
 41. beheld how t. p. cast money
 15:11. chief priests moved t. p.
 15. Pilate willing to content t. p.
 Lu. 1:21. t. p. waited for Zacharias
 3:10. t. p. asked, What shall we do?
 15. as t. p. were in expectation
 4:42. t. p. sought him
 5:1. t. p. pressed [5:25.
 3. he taught t. p., 20:1. Ac. 4:2.
 8:40. t. p. gladly received him
 42. t. p. thronged him as he went
 9:11. t. p. when knew it, folld him
 18. Whom say t. p. that I am?
 11:14. dumb spake t. p. wondered
 29. when t. p. were gath-d thick
 23:5. Ho stretcht up t. p.
 13. Pilate called together t. p.
 14. this man as one perverteth t.
 35. and t. p. stood beholding [p.
 Jo. 6:22. when t. p. saw was no boat
 24. when t. p. saw Jes. not there
 7:12. said nay; he deceiveth t. p.
 20. t. p. ans-d, Thou hast a devil!
 32. Phari. heard t. p. murmured
 11:50. that one die t. p., 18:14.
 12:17. t. p. with him bare record
 18. For this cause t. p. met him
 29. t. p. said, it thundered
 34. t. p. ans-d, We have heard
 Ac. 5:13. t. p. magnified them [p.
 25. men in prison are teaching t.
 6:12. they stirred up t. p., 17:13.
 7:17. t. p. multiplied in Egypt
 8:6. t. p. with accord gave heed
 9. bewitched t. p. of Samaria
 12:22. t. p. saying It is voice of G.
 13:15. if ye bare word from t. p.
 17. G. exalted t. p. wherein E.
 14:11. t. p. saw what Paul had done
 13. priest of Jupiter would have
 done sacrifice with t. p.
 18. scarce restrained t. p. [Paul
 19. persuaded t. p. and stoned
 17:8. they troubled t. p. and rulers
 19:35. town clerk appeased t. p.
 21:28. This is man teacheth ag. t. p.
 30. city was moved, t. p. ran tog-
 24:12. found me raisng up t. p.
 26:17. Delivering these from t. p.
 28:17. I commit-d nothing ag. t. p.
 1 Co. 10:7. t. p. sat to eat and [27.
 He. 5:3. as for t. p. so for him., 1:
 7:11. under it t. p. received law
 Jude 5. how that L. having saved t.
 This PEOPLE. [p.
 Ex. 8:21. I will give t. p. favour

Ex. 5:22. whf. evil entreated t. p.
 23. Pha. hath done evil to t. p.
 17:4. What shall I do unto t. p.
 18:18. wear away, thou and t. p.
 23. all t. p. sh. go to their place in
 32:9. L. said, I have seen t. p.,
 De. 9:13.
 21. What did t. p. unto thee
 31. t. p. have sinned a great sin
 32:12. thou sayest, Bring up t. p.
 Nu. 11:11. burden of all t. p. upon me
 12. Have I conceived all t. p.?
 13. whence flesh to give unto t. p.
 14. I am not able to bear all t. p.
 14:11. How long t. p. provoke me?
 13. broughtest up t. p. in might
 14. they heard thou art am. t. p.
 15. if thou kill t. p. as one man
 16. not able to bring t. p. into la.
 19. Pardon t. p. as thou hast for-
 given t. p. [t. p.
 21:2. If thou wilt indeed deliver
 22:6. I pray thee, curse t. p., 17.
 24:14. what t. p. sh. do to thy peo.
 32:15. ye shall destroy all t. p.
 De. 3:28. Josh. sh. go over bef. t. p.
 5:28. I have heard voice of t. p.
 9:27. look not unto stubbornness of
 81:7. thou must go with t. p. [t. p.
 Jos. 1:2. p. will go whoring aft. gods
 Jos. 1:2. go over Jord. and all t. p.
 6. unto t. p. divide the land
 7:7. whf. hast brot-t. p. over Jord.
 Ju. 2:20. Bec. t. p. have transgressed
 9:23. would t. p. were und. my ha.
 38. is not t. the p. thou despised?
 20:16. amo. t. p. 700 lefthanded
 1 S. 2:23. your evil doings by t. p.
 18:16:18. whom L. and t. p. choose
 1 K. 12:16. that I may ans. t. p., 9.
 2 Ch. 10:6, 9. [t. p. this day
 7. If thou wilt be a sery. unto t.
 7. Thus speak unto t. p.
 27. If t. p. do sacrifice at Jerus.,
 heart of t. p. sh. turn to Rehob
 14:2. told me I sh. beking ov. t. p.
 18:37. O L., that t. p. may know
 2 K. 6:18. smite t. p. with blindness
 2 Ch. 1:10. I may go out and in bef.
 10:7. If thou kind to t. p. [t. p.
 Ne. 5:18. bondage heavy upon t. p.
 19. acc. to all I have done for t. p.
 Is. 6:9. go tell t. p. Hear ye
 10. Make the heart of t. p. fat,
 Mat. 13:15. Ac. 28:26, 27.
 8:6. t. p. refuseth waters of Shiloah
 11. I sho. not walk in way of t. p.
 12. t. p. shall say, A confederacy
 9:16. leaders of t. p. cause to err
 23:13. t. p. was not till Assy.
 28:11. with ano. tongue to t. p.
 14. hear, ye scornful, th. rule t. p.
 29:13. t. p. draw near with mouth
 14. a marvellous work am. t. p.
 42:22. t. is a p. robbed and spoiled
 43:21. t. p. have I formed for mys.
 Je. 4:10. hast greatly deceived t. p.
 11. At that time he said to t. p.
 5:14. my words fire, t. p. wood
 23. t. p. hath a revolting heart
 6:19. I will bring evil upon t. p.
 21. lay stumblingblocks bef. t. p.
 7:16. Thf. pray not thou for t. p.
 neither, 11:14.-14:11.
 33. carcasses of t. p. meat for fowls
 8:5. Why is t. p. sidden back?
 9:15. I will feed t. p. w. wormwood
 13:10. t. evil p. who refuse to hear
 14:10. Thus saith the L. unto t. p.
 15:11. my mind co. not be tow. t. p.
 20. thee unto t. p. a brazen wall
 16:5. I have tak. my peace fr. t. p.
 10. shalt show t. p. these words
 19:11. Even so will I break t. p.
 21:3. unto t. p. say, Thus saith L.
 23:32. they shall not profit t. p.
 33. and when t. p. shall ask thee

Je. 27:16. I spake to priest and t. p.
 28:15. makest t. p. to trust in th.
 29:32. not a man to dwell am. t. p.
 32:42. brot this gr. evil upon t. p.
 33:24. not what t. p. have spoken
 36:16. t. p. have not hearkened
 38:7. great is anger ag. t. p. [p.?
 37:18. What have I offended ag. t.
 38:4. seeketh not welfare of t. p.
 Mi. 2:11. he sh. be prophet of t. p.
 Hag. 1:2. t. p. say, The time is not
 2:14. Haggai said, So is t. p. bef. me
 Zeh. 5:13. ev. one of t. p. t. steal
 8:6. In eyes of remna. of t. p.
 11. I not be to t. p. as in former
 12. I will cause t. p. to possess
 Mat. 16:8. t. p. draweth nigh with
 Mk. 7:6. t. p. honoureth me w. ths
 Lu. 9:13. exc. we buy meat for t. p.
 21:23. shall be wrath upon t. p.
 Ju. 7:49. t. p. knoweth not the law
 13:17. God of t. p. chose our fa-
 1 Co. 14:21. w. other lips speak to t.
 Thy PEOPLE. [p.
 Ex. 5:23. nel. hast delivered t. p.
 8:3. frogs upon t. p., 4.
 9. when shall I entreat for t. p.
 11. frogs shall depart from t. p.
 21. send swarms of flies upon t. p.
 9:14. I will send plagues upon t. p.
 15. I may smite t. p. with pestil.
 16:16. still, till t. p. pass ov. [23:5.
 22:28. Nor curse ruler of t. p., Ac.
 23:11. th. poor of t. p. may eat
 32:7. t. p. corrupted, De. 9:12.
 11. why wrath wax hot ag. t. p.
 12. L. repent of this evil ag. t. p.
 33:13. consider this nation is t. p.
 16. I and t. p. have found grace
 34:10. I make a cov-t. bef. all t. p.
 Le. 19:16. not as talebearer am. t. p.
 18. any grudge ag. chll. of t. p.
 Nu. 5:21. make th. curse am. t. p.
 24:14. what this peo. shall do t. p.
 27:13. shall be gathered unto t. p.,
 31:2. De. 32:50.
 De. 9:16. destroy not t. p. [1:10.
 29. they are t. p. and inheri. No.
 Ju. 6:14. aft. thee Benj. among t. p.
 Ru. 1:10. we will return unto t. p.
 16. t. p. shall be my people
 2 S. 7:23. what nation like t. p.? t.
 p. which thou redeemedst from
 Egypt, 1 Ch. 17:21.
 1 K. 8:8. thy sery. in midst of t. p.
 9. heart to judge t. p., 2 Ch. 1:10.
 8:44. If t. p. go out to battle
 50. forgive t. p. that have sinned,
 2 Ch. 6:34, 39. [for his people
 51. they be t. p. [20:42. t. p.
 22:4. I am as thou art, my people
 as t. p., 2 K. 8:7. [t. p.
 1 Ch. 21:17. let not thy hand beon
 29:17. I have seen with joy t. p.
 18. keep this in thoughts of t. p.
 2 Ch. 21:14. with plague will L. smite
 t. p., childr. wives [ou t. p.
 Ne. 9:32. let not trouble seem little
 Ps. 3:8. L. thy blessing is upon t. p.
 28:9. Save t. p. and bless, Je. 31:7.
 44:12. Thou sellest t. p. for nought
 60:3. hast shewed t. p. hard things
 68:7. when thou wentest bef. t. p.
 72:2. sh. judge t. p. with right-m.
 77:15. Thou hast redeemed t. p.
 20. Thou leddest t. p. as flock by
 79:13. we t. p. will give thee thanks
 80:4. long angry ag. prayer of t. p.
 88:3. taken crafty counsel ag. t. p.
 88:2. hast forgiven iniquity of t. p.
 6. revive un. that t. p. rejoice
 94:5. They break in pieces t. p.
 106:4. favour thou bearest to t. p.
 110:3. t. p. shall be willing in day
 Is. 2:6. Thf. hast forsaken t. p.
 7:17. L. sh. bring upon t. p. days
 14:20. hast destroyed Is. and t. p.

Is. 60:21. t.p. shall be all righteous
 68:14. no didst thou lead t. p.
 64:9. Be not wroth; we are t. p.
 Je. 22:2. Hear, thou and t. p. [t. p.]
 27:13. Why wilt ye die, thou and
 Eze. 8:11. get these unto t. p. speak
 18:17. set thy face ag. duns. of t. p.
 26:11. he shall slay t. p. w/ sword
 88:2. speak to chil. of t. p. 12.
 7. p. say, w/ t. p. still not equal
 30. chil. of t. p. still are talking
 37:18. when chil. of t. p. speak
 Da. 9:5. L. that bro-t. p. out of E.
 16. t. p. are become reproach
 19. t. p. are called by thy name
 24. 70 weeks determined upon t. p.
 10:14. what shall befall t. p.
 11:14. robbers of t. p. shall exalt
 12:1. Michael, who standeth for t. p.
 p. at that time t. p. be deliver.
 Ho. 4:4. t. p. as they that strive
 10:14. sh. tumult arise am. t. p.
 Jo. 2:17. Spare t. p. [Mi. 7:14. Feed
 Na. 3:13. t. p. are women [t. p.]
 18. t. p. is scattered on mts. [t. p.]
 Ha. 3:13. thou ventest for salva. of
To or unto the PEOPLE.
 Ge. 47:23. Joseph said u. p.
 Ex. 4:16. he sh. be spokesman u.p.
 5:10. taskmasters spake t. p.
 18:3. Mooses said u.p. 14:13-19:
 15-20. 20-32. 30. Nu. 31:3.
 18:14. Jethro saw all he did t. p.
 What is this thou doest t. p.?
 10:10. L. said to Mooses, Go u. p.
 12. thou shalt set bounds u. p.
 14. Mooses went from mt. u. p.
 Nu. 11:18. say u. p., sanctify yours.
 De. 20:2. that priest speak u. p.
 5. officers shall speak u. p., 8.
 9. an end of speaking u. p.
 Jos. 8:5. Josh. said u. p., Sanctify
 4.10. counled Josh. to speak u. p.
 6:7. Joshua said u. p. pass on
 8. when Joshua had spoken u. p.
 16. Joshua said, u. p., Shout
 24:10. Joshua said u. p. Ye can-
 serve the Lord [fusses
 22. Joshua said u. p. Ye are wit-
 Ju. 8:5. Give loaves u. p.
 1 S. 8:10. Sam. told all words u. p.
 11:14. said Sam. t. p., Come
 12:6. Sam. said u. p., it is the L.
 20. Samuel said u. p., Fear not
 14:17. said Saul u. p., Number now
 26:7. Da. and Abishai came t. p.
 14. Da. cried t. p. and to Abner
 80:21. Da. came near t. p. saluted
 2 S. 18:2. king said u. p. I will go
 24:3. Now the L. add u. p. [wi. you
 1 K. 12:15. the king hearkened not
 u. p. 2 Ch. 10:15. flog halt
 18:21. Elijah came u. p. said, How
 2. send Elijah u. p., I only fast
 19:21. Rishah gave u. p., they did
 2 K. 4:4. Give u. p. that may eat
 11:13. Athaliah t. p. 2 Ch. 23:12.
 1 Ch. 10:9. Philis. sent tidings t. p.
 2 Ch. 32:18. in Jew's speech u. p.
 35:7. Josiah gave t. p. lambs and
 8. his princes gave willingly u. p.
 Ne. 4:22. at same time said I u. p.
 5:15. govrs. were chargeable u. p.
 Pa. 9:8. sh. minister judgment t. p.
 72:3. mts. sh. bring peace t. p.
 74:14. Leviathan to be meat t. p.
 Is. 42:5. he th. giveth breath u. p.
 49:12. I will set up standard t. p.
 55:4. given him for witness t. p.
 a leader and commander t. p.
 Eze. 34:18. So I spake u. p. in morning
 44:19. when priests go forth t. p.
 Da. 2:4. kingd. be left t. other p.
 7:27. kingdom t. p. of saints
 Jo. 3:8. shall sell them t. p. far off
 Ha. 8:16. when he cometh up u. p.
 Eph. 8:9. I will turn t. p. pure lang.

Hag. 1:13. spake Hag. L.'s message u.
 Mat. 12:46. While he talked t. p. [p.]
 27:15. to release u. p. a prisoner
 64. lest disci. say u. p. He is risen
 Lu. 3:18. many thi. preached u. p.
 7:9. Jes. said u. p. I not found
 24. began to speak u. p. conc. John
 12:54. said t. p., When ye see cloud
 13:14. ruler said u. p., There are
 20:9. to speak t. p. parable (6 days
 23:4. Pilate t. p. I find no fault.
 Ac. 3:12. Pe. ans-d u. p. Ye men of
 4:1. as spake u. p., priests came
 5:20. speak in tem. t. p. all words
 10:2. wh. gave alms t. p. and pray
 4. he coun-d u. p. to preach u. p.
 12:4. to bring Pe. forth t. p. [u. p.]
 13:31. seen of them his witnesses
 17:5. sought to bring th. out t. p.
 19:4. Jn. baptized saying u. p. [p.]
 10:30. Paul wo. have entered in u. p.
 33. wo. have made defake u. p.
 21:39. suffer me to speak u. p.
 40. Paul beckoned with hand u. p.
 26:23. suffer, and shew light u. p.
PEOPLES [many p.]
 Re. 10:11. Thou must prophesy bef.
 17:15. waters thou sawest are p.
PE'OR. [of p.]
 Nu. 23:28. bro-t Balaam unto top
 25:18. they have beguiled you in
 matter of P., 31:16.
 Jos. 22:17. Is iniqu-ty of P. too little
PERADVENTURE.
 Ge. 18:24. p. there be fifty righteous
 28. p. there lack five of the fifty
 29. p. there be forty [30. thirty
 31. p. twenty [32. p. ten be found
 24:5. p. woman not be willing, 39.
 27:12. My father p. will feel me
 31:31. p. take by force thy daus-
 82:20. p. he will accept of me [him
 42:4. said, Lest p. mischief befall
 43:12. again, p. it was oversight
 44:34. lest p. evil come on my fa.
 50:15. Joseph will p. hate us, and
 Ex. 13:17. lest p. the people repent
 32:30. p. I shall make atonement
 Nu. 22:6. curse p., p. I prevail, 11.
 23:3. p. L. will come to meet me
 27. p. it please God thou curse th.
 Jos. 9:7. said, p. ye dwell among us
 1 S. 6:5. p. he will lighten his hand
 9:6. p. he can shew us our way
 1 K. 18:5. p. we may find grass
 27. p. he sleeps th. must be awaked
 2 K. 2:16. p. Spirit hath cast him
 Jo. 2:10. p. he will be enticed
 Ro. 5:7. p. for a good man some
 2 Th. 2:25. p. give them repentance

PERVAZAM.
 Is. 28:21. L. sh. rise up in mt. P.
PERVECE.
 De. 29:4. not given you heart to p.
 Jos. 22:31. we p. Lord is among us
 1 S. 12:7. ye may p. your wickedn.
 2 S. 19:6. I p. if Abs. had lived
 2 K. 4:9. I p. this is a holy man
 Job. 9:11. he passeth I p. him not
 28:8. go backward I can't p. him
 Pr. 1:2. to p. words of underst-
 Ec. 3:22. I p. there is nothing better
 Is. 6:9. see ye indeed, but p. not
 38:19. deeper speech thou canst p.
 Mat. 13:14. seeing ye shall see, and
 shall not p., Mk. 4:12. Ac. 28:26.
 Mk. 7:18. do ye not p. whatso. enth.
 Lu. 8:46. I p. virtue is gone out
 Jn. 4:19. I p. that thou art prophet
 12:19. said, p. ye prevail nothing
 Ac. 8:23. I p. thou art in gall of
 10:34. I p. G. is no respecter of per.
 17:32. I p. ye are too superstitious
 27:10. I p. voyage will be w/ hurt
 2 Co. 7:8. I p. epistle made you sorry

1 Jn. 3:16. hereby p. we love of G.
PERCEIVED. [do., 35.
 Ge. 19:33. he p. not when she lay
 Ju. 6:22. Gideon p. he was angel
 1 S. 3:8. Eli p. L. called the child
 23:14. Saul p. that it was Samuel
 2 S. 5:12. Da. p. Lord had establish-
 him k. over Isr., 1 Ch. 14:2.
 12:10. David p. the child was dead
 14:1. Joab p. k.'s heart was to Abs.
 1 K. 22:33. when the captains p. it
 was not king, 2 Ch. 18:32.
 Ne. 6:12. I p. G. had not sent him
 16. p. work was wrought of God.
 13:10. p. portions of Lev. not given
 Es. 4:1. Mord. p. all that was done
 Je. 38:18. Hmst p. breadth of earth?
 Ec. 1:17. I p. this is vexation
 2:14. I p. one event happ-th to all
 Is. 64:4. nor p. what G. prepared
 Je. 23:18. who hath p. his word
 38:27. left off, when Jss. was not p.
 Mat. 16:8. when Jes. p. he said, O ye
 21:45. p. he spake of th., Lu. 20:19.
 22:18. Jes. p. their wickedness
 Mk. 2:8. Jes. p. they reasoned am.
 Lu. 1:22. p. he had seen a vision
 5:22. when Jcs. p. their thoughts
 9:45. was hid, that they p. it not
 20:23. but he p. their craftiness
 Jn. 6:15. Jes. p. wo. make him a k.
 Ac. 4:13. p. they were unlearned
 6. Paul p. part were Pharisees
 29. I p. to be accused of questions
 Ga. 2:9. James p. grace given me
PERCEIEST, ETH, ING.
 Jb. 14:21. low, but he p-h it not
 33:14. G. speaketh, man p-h it not
 Pr. 14:7. p-t not in him lips of knowl.
 31:8. p-h her merchandise is good
 Mk. 12:28. p-g he had ans-wd well
 Lu. 6:41. p-t not beam in own eye
 9:47. Jesus p-g thought of heart
 Ac. 14:9. p-g he had faith to be

PERDITION. [healed
 Jn. 17:12. none lost but son of p.
 Ph. 1:28. to them evident token of
 2 Th. 2:3. be revealed, son of p. [p.]
 1 Th. 6:9. which drown men in p.
 He. 10:39. th. who draw back unto
 2 Pe. 3:7. p. of ungodly men [p.]
 Ec. 17:8. beast sh. go into p., 11.
PETES.
 Da. 5:28. P. thy kingd. is divided
PETRESH. [fesh
 1 Ch. 7:16. Maachin bare P. and She-
PE'REZ.
 1 Ch. 27:3. Of chil. of P., Ne. 11:4.
 Ne. 11:6. sons of P. that dwelt at
PE'REZ-UZAIH. [Jerus.
 2 S. 6:8. called place P., 1 Ch. 13:11.
PERFECT. [Adj.]
 Ge. 6:9. Noah p. [17:1. be thou p.
 e. 22:21. frowd offering sh. be p.
 De. 18:13. Thou shalt be p. with L.
 25:15. have p. weight, p. measure
 1 S. 14:41. Saul said, Give p. lot
 22:23. he maketh my way p.,
 Ps. 18:32. [p.] gold
 2 Ch. 4:12. lamps and tongs made of
 Ezr. 7:12. Artax. to Ezra, p. peace
 Jb. 1:1. that man was p. 3-2:3.
 8:20. G. I can't cast away p. man
 9:20. If say, I am p. prove perverse
 21. Tho. p. yet not know my soul
 De. 18:20. he destroyeth p. and wicked
 22:3. is it gun maketh thy ways p.?
 Ps. 37:37. Mark p. man, his end
 64:4. may shoot in secret at p.
 101:2. I will behave in a p. way
 6. he that walketh in a p. way
 119:171. Blessed are p. in the law
 139:22. I hate them with p. hatred
 Pr. 2:21. the p. shall remain in it
 4:18. path of just shinieth unto p.
 11:7. p. stone his delight [day
 5. righteousness of p. sh. direct

Is. 26:3. wilt keep him in p. peace
 Eze. 16:14. p. thro. my comeliness
 27:3. haste said, I am of p. beauty
 11: have made thy beauty p. 28:12
 28:15. wast p. in thy ways
 Mat. 6:45. Be ye p. as Fa. is p.
 19:21. if thou wilt be p. go sell
 Lu. 1:3. having had p. understand
 Ju. 17:23. may be made p. in our
 Ac. 8:16. given him p. soundness
 22:3. taught acc. to manner of
 Ro. 12:2. more p. knowl. of way | law
 20:12.2. what is p. will of God
 1 Co. 2:6. wisdom am. them are p.
 14:1.20. in understanding be p.
 2 Co. 12:9. strength p. in weakness
 18:11. Be p. be of good comfort
 Ep. 4:3.3. are ye made p. by flesh?
 Ph. 3:12. till we come unto p. man
 Ph. 3:12. Not as though already p.
 15. as many as be p. thus minded
 Col. 1:28. present ev. man p. in Ch.
 4:12. may stand p. in will of God
 2 Ti. 3:17. That mak. man of God be p.
 He. 2:10. make capt. of salvation p.
 5:9. made p. he became Author
 114. meat belongeth to them p.
 7:19. For law made nothing p. but
 9:9. not make him did service p.
 11. by greater and more p. tabern.
 10:1. law can never make comers p.
 11:40. without us not be made p.
 13:21. spirits of just men made p.
 13:21. G. make you p. in ev. good
 Ja. 1:14. let patience have p. work,
 that ye be p. and entire
 17. Every gear and p. gift is fr.
 25. looketh into p. law of liberty
 2:22. by works faith made p.
 3:2. offend not in word, is p. man
 1 Pe. 5:10. after suff-d, make you p.
 1 Jn. 4:17. Herein is love made p.
 18. but p. love casteth out fear;
 He that feareth is not made p.
 Re. 3:2. I not found thy works p.
 See **PERFECT HEART.**
IS PERFECT.
 De. 32:4. is rock, his work **I. p.**
 28.22.31. his way **I. p.** Is. 18:30.
 Jb. 38:4. that **I. p.** in knowl. 37:16.
 Ps. 19:7. law of the Lord **I. p.**
 Is. 18:5. afore harvest, when p. bud **I. p.**
 42:19. who bind as he that **I. p.**
 Mat. 6:43. as Fa. in heaven **I. p.**
 Lu. 6:40. ev. one **I. p.** be as master
 1 Co. 13:10. when that **I. p.** is come
PERFECT. [verb.] [fine
 Ps. 138:8. L. will p. that conceal-
 1 Th. 3:10. might p. that lacking in
PERFECTED. [faith
 2 Ch. 8:16. So house of G. was p.
 24:13. and work was p. by them
 Eze. 27:4. builders p. thy beauty
 Mat. 21:6. of babes hast p. praise
 Lu. 6:140. one be p. as his master
 13:32. third day I shall be p.
 2 Ti. 8:17. That man of G. may be p.
 He. 1:128. Son, words p. for veru.
 10:14. by one offering thou p. for ev.
 1 Jn. 2:6. in him is love of G. p.
 4:12. if love our ano., his love is p.
PERFECTING.
 2 Co. 7:1. holiness in fear of G.
 Ep. 4:12. For p. of the saints, for
PERFECTION, S.
 2 Ch. 4:1.21. tower of p-s of gold
 Jb. 11:7. canst find Almighty to p.
 15:20. nel. shall he prolong the p.
 21:123. Our dieth in strength of p.
 28:3. he searcheth out all p. [ty
 Ps. 50:2. Out of Zion the p. of beau-
 119:66. I have seen an end of p.
 Is. 47:9. come upon thee in their p.
 La. 3:15. city men call The p. of
 Lu. 8:14. bring no fruit to p. beauty
 2 Co. 5:14. g. this we wish, your p.
 He. 6:17. by reason of p. have senses

Ho. 6:1. let us go on unto p. [hood
 7:11. If p. were by Levit. priest-
PERFECTLY.
 Je. 23:20. in latter days consider it
 Mat. 14:36. as many as touched
 were made p. whole
 Ac. 18:26. expounded way more p.
 23:15. ye wo. Inquire more p., 20.
 1 Co. 1:10. be p. joined together
 1 Th. 5:2. yours. know p. that day
 of Lord
 1 Pe. 1:11.1. hope p. to the end for
PERFECTNESS.
 Col. 8:14. charity, wh. is bond of p.
PERFORM.
 Ge. 26:3. I will p. oath I sware unto
 Abraham, Do. 9:15. Lu. 1:72.
 Ex. 18:18. thou not able to p. it alone
 Nu. 4:23. th. enter to p. service [p.
 De. 4:12. cov-t he comm-nded you to
 23:23. That gone out of thy lips p.
 25:5. p. duty of a husband's bro.
 7. be not p. duty of husband's bro.
 Ru. 3:13. if he p. part of kinsman
 1 S. 3:13. that day I will p. ag. Eli
 2 S. 14:15. king will p. the request
 1 K. 6:12. then I will p. my word
 12:15. that he might p. his saying,
 2 Ch. 10:15 [cov-t, 2 Ch. 34:31.
 2 K. 23:2. to p. the words of this
 Es. 5:8. if it please him to p. my
 request let Hamaan come
 Jb. 5:12. hands can-t p. enterprise
 Ps. 21:1. device they not able to p.
 61:8. that I may daily p. vows
 119:106. sworn, and I will p. it
 112. inclined my heart to p. stat-
 1s. 9:7. zeal of L. will p. this [Lutes
 19:21. pay vow unto L. and p. it
 4:28. Cyrus shall p. my pleasure
 4:12. will hasten my word to p.
 11:5. I may p. oath I have sworn
 28:6. Lord p. words hast proph-
 29:10. will p. my good word 33:14.
 44:25. ye will surely p. your vows
 Eze. 12:25. I will say word, p. it
 Mi. 7:20. Thou wilt p. truth to Jac.
 Na. 1:15. keep feast, p. thy vows
 Mat. 5:33. p. unto Lord, thine oaths
 Ro. 2:1. promised, he able to p.
 7:8. how to p. that which is good
 2 Co. 8:11. Now p. the doing of it
 Ph. 1:6. he will p. it until day of J.
 1 Pe. 1:6. he will p. it until day of J.
PERFORMANCE. [C.
 Lu. 1:45. sh. be p. of those things
 2 Co. 8:21. he a p. of that ye
PERFORMED.
 1 S. 15:11. Saul not p. my com-
 13. I have p. the com-t of the L.
 2 S. 21:1. For p. all king com-deal
 1 K. 8:14. Lord hath p. his word,
 and I 2 Ch. 6:10. Ne. 9:3. [of king
 Es. 1:15. Vashai hath not p. cov-
 5:6. to half of kingdom be p. 7:12.
 Ps. 65:1. unto thee shall vow be p.
 10:1. when Lord hath p. word
 Je. 23:20. till he p. thoughts 30:24.
 34:18. have not p. words of cov-t
 36:14. words of Jonaab are p. 16.
 51:2. ev. purpose of the L. be p.
 Eze. 37:14. have p. it, saith L.
 Lu. 1:20. until day things be p.
 2:30. when they had p. all things
 Ro. 15:28. When I have p. this,
PERFORMETH. [ise
 Ne. 5:13. ev. man p. not this prom-
 Jb. 23:14. he p. thing that is ap-
 pointed for me
 Ps. 57:2. I will cry to G. p. all things
 Is. 44:26. p. counsel of messengers
PERFORMING.
 Nu. 15:3. an offering in p. a vow, 8.
PERFUME, S.
 Ex. 30:35. thou shalt make it p., 37.
 Pr. 27:9. Ointment p. rejoice here
 Can. 6:13. cheeks as towers of p-s
 Is. 67:9. thou shalt increase thy p-s

PERFUMED. [myrrh
 Pr. 7:17. I have p. my bed with
 Can. 8:6. Who is this that cometh p.
PERFUMER.
 Ex. 30:25. compound aft. art of p.
PER'GA. [to p.
 Ac. 18:13. Paul and company came
 14. when they departed from p.
 14:25. when had preached word in
PER'GAMOS. [P.
 Re. 1:11. send it to P. and Thyatira
 2:12. to angel of church in P. write
PER'HAUS. [given
 Ac. 8:22. if p. thy thought be for-
 2 Co. 2:7. lest p. such be swell-up
 Phm. 15. p. he departed for season
PERIDA = PERUDA.
 Eze. 2:15. chill of P., Ne. 7:157.
PERIL, S. [fives
 La. 5:9. gat our bread with p. of
 Ro. 8:35. sh. famine, p. separate
 2 Co. 11:26. in p-s of waters, in p-s
 by contrivance, in p-s in city
PERILOUS. [18
 2 Ti. 3:1. in the last days p. times
PERISH.
 Ge. 41:36. land p. not thro. famine
 Ex. 19:21. lest they gaze, and p.
 21:20. if smite eye of maid, th. it p.
 Nu. 17:12. we die, we p. we all p.
 24:20. latter end that he p. for ev.
 De. 11:17. lest ye p. quickly fr. land
 28:5. A Syrian ready to p. my fa-
 28:20. until thine o. quickly, 22.
 28:23. sh. be snared unto ye p.
 Ju. 5:31. let thine enemies p. O L.
 S. 26:10. he into battle, and p.
 Re. 3:13. cause to p. Jews, 7:4.
 4:6. 6. 1 p. 1 p. 8. 1 p. all power
 9:28. nor the memorial p. fr. seed
 Jb. 3:3. let the day p. I was born
 4:9. By the blast of God they p.
 6:18. paths go for ever, without any
 6:18. paths go for ever, without any
 29:13. blessing of him ready to p.
 31:19. If I have seen any p. for want
 Ps. 2:12. lest he be angry and ye p.
 49:10. fool and brutish person p.
 11. man is like beasts that p., 20.
 68:2. as wax melteth, so let work-
 ed p., 83:17. [counten.
 80:10. they p. the rebuke of thy
 146:4. very day his thoughts p.
 Pr. 11:10. when wicked p., 23:28.
 20:15. Where no vision, people p.
 Ec. 5:14. Give drink unto him ready
 Is. 5:14. Give drink by travail [to p.
 Is. 23:14. made their memory p.
 27:13. wh. were ready to p. [mirth
 Je. 25:11. will cause to p. voice of
 27:10. drive you out, and ye p., 15.
 40:15. that remnant in Jud. sh. p.
 Eze. 25:7. I will cause thee to p. [p.
 De. 2:18. that Daa sh. not p. [39.
 Jon. 1:6. think upon us we p. not,
 14. let us not p. for this man's life
 Mark 6:29. th. one of members p., 30.
 8:125. L. save ye, woe to ye 8:24.
 9:17. wine runneth out, bottles p.
 18:14. that one of little ones p.
 Mt. 4:38. Master, earnest not p.
 Lu. 13:33. th. prophet p. out of Je-
 15:17. bread enough and I p. [rus.
 Ju. 8:15. whose, beareth not p., 16.
 11:50. that whole nation p. not
 Ac. 8:20. thy money p. with thee
 13:41. ye despisers, wonder, and p.
 1 Co. 1:18. preaching of the cross is
 to them that p. foolishness [p.
 2 Co. 2:1. savour of U. in them th.
 4:16. th. outward man p. inward
 Col. 2:22. are to p. with the using
 2 Th. 2:10. unright- in them th. p.
 2 Pe. 3:9. not willing any sh. p.
SHALL OR SHALL NOT PERISH.
 Lu. 23:35. ye a. p. among heathen
 Nu. 24:24. he also a. p. for ever

De. 4:26. ye s. soon utterly p. 8:19. 20-30:18. Jos. 23:16.
 18:27:1. I s. one day p. by Saul
 2 K. 9:8. whole house of Ahab s. p.
 Jb. 8:13. hypocrite's hope s. p.
 11:17. 20. flight s. p. from wicked
 18:17. His remembra. s. p. 20:7-84:15. all flesh s. p. together. [36:12.
 Ps. 1:6. way of the ungodly s. p.
 9:3. they s. p. at thy presence
 18. expectation of poor s. n. p. [p.
 87:20. wicked s. p. 92:9. enemies s.
 41:5. When s. he die, and name p.
 78:27. they far from thee s. p.
 102:26. They s. p. but thou endure
 112:10. desire of the wicked s. p.
 Pr. 10:28. expecta. of wicked s. p.
 19:9. that speaketh lies s. p. [11:7.
 21:28. A false witness s. p. but
 Is. 29:14. wisdom of wise men s. p.
 41:21. that strive with thee s. p.
 60:12. kindg. not serve thee s. p.
 Je. 4:9. the heart of the king s. p.
 6:21. neighbour and his friend s. p.
 10:11. The gods s. p. 15-51:18.
 18:18. land s. n. p. from the priest
 25:13. flight s. p. from shepherd
 48:5. valley also s. p. and plain
 Eze. 7:26. law s. p. from priest
 Am. 1:8. remnant of Philis. s. p.
 2:14. Thf. flight s. p. from swift
 8:15. the houses of ivory s. p.
 Zeh. 9:5. king s. p. from Gaza
 Mat. 26:52. take sword s. p. with sw.
 Lu. 5:37. wine spilled, bottles s. p.
 8:24. Master, master, we p.
 13:3. exc. ye repent ye s. all p. 5.
 21:18. s. n. hair of your head p.
 Jn. 10:28. s. never p. nor any pluck
 Ro. 2:12. sluned, s. p. without law
 1 Co. 8:11. s. weak brother p. for wh.
 He. 1:11. they s. p. thou remain-
 2 Pe. 2:12. s. p. in own corruption
PERISHED.
 Nu. 16:33. they p. from the congr-
 21:30. Heshbon is p. unto Dibon
 Jos. 22:20. that man p. not alone
 2 S. 1:27. How weapons of war p.
 Jb. 4:7. whoever p. being innocent
 30:2. me, in whom old age was p.
 Ps. 9:6. their memorial is p. [land
 10:16. heathen are p. out of his
 83:10. Sisera, Jabin, p. at Endor
 119:92. I should have p. in afflict.
 142:4. refuge p. fr. nie, no man
 Ec. 9:8.6. their love and envy is p.
 Je. 7:28. truth is p. from their mouth
 48:3. riches he hath gott. are p.
 49:7. is counsel p. from prudent?
 La. 3:18. My strength and hope is p.
 Jo. 1:11. bec. harvest of field is p.
 Jon. 4:10. came up and p. in night
 Mt. 4:9. why cry' is counsellor p.
 7:12. good man is p. out of earth
 Mat. 8:32. herd of swine p. in waters
 Lu. 11:51. p. betw. altar and temp.
 Ac. 5:37. he p. and many as obeyed
 1 Co. 15:18. fallen asleep in C. are p.
 He. 11:31. the harlot Rahab p. not
 2 Pe. 3:6. world being overf-d p.
 Jude 11. p. in galsaying of Core
PERISHETH.
 Jb. 4:11. old lion p. for lack of prey
 Ps. 31:12. I am like a vessel th. p.
 Pr. 11:7. the hope of unjust men p.
 Ec. 7:15. there is a just man that p.
 Is. 67:1. righteous p. and no man
 Je. 9:12. land p. and is burned up
 48:46. the people of Chemosh p.
 Ja. 8:27. Labour not for meat wh. p.
 Ja. 1:11. grace of fashion of it p.
 1 Pe. 1:7. more precious than of gold
PERISHING. [th. p.
 Jb. 88:18. his life from p. by sword
PERIZITE.
 Ge. 18:9. F. dwelled then in the land
 Ex. 38:2. I will drive out P. 34:11.

Jos. 9:1. when P. and Hivite heard
 11:3. Jabin sent to P. and Jebusite
PERIZZITES.
 Ge. 15:20. I have given unto thy
 seed the land of the P. Ex. 3:
 8, 17-23:23. De. 7:1-20:17-
 Jos. 8:10-12:8-24:11. 1 K. 9:
 20. Ne. 9:8.
 34:30. to make me to stink am. P.
 Jos. 17:15. cut down wood in land
 Ju. 14:4. L. delivered P. into, 5. [of
 3:5. child. of Israel dwelt among P.
 2 Ch. 8:7. Sol. made P. pay tribute
 Eze. 9:1. acc. to abominations of P.
PERJURED.
 1 Ti. 1:10. law is for liars and p-per-
PERMISSION. [sons
 1 Co. 7:6. I speak this by p-not by
PERMIT, TED. [com-
 Ac. 26:1. Thou art p-d to speak for
 14:13:34. not p-d women to speak
 16:7. I trust to tarry if Lord p.
 He. 6:3. this will we do, if God p.
PERNICIOUS.
 2 Pe. 2:2. many sh. follow their p.
PERPETUAL. [ways
 Ge. 9:12. covenant for p. generat-s
 Ex. 29:9. priest's office for p. statu-
 30:8. a p. incense before L. [ute
 31:16. keep sabbath for p. cov-t
 Le. 3:17. p. statute not to eat fat
 6:20. a p. meat offering for Aaron
 24:9. off-gs of L. made by p. statute
 24:10. not be sold, it is p. possess-s
 Nu. 19:21. p. statute, he th. sprink-h
 Ps. 9:6. destructions to a p. end
 78:66. he put them to p. reproach
 5:22. p. decree, th. it can't pass
 8:5. Why peo. slidden by p. back-
 15:18. Why is my pain p. [sliding
 18:16. To make their land p. hissing
 23:40. bring upon you p. shame
 49:13. the cities shall be p. wastes
 50:5. let us join L. in p. covenant
 51:39. may sleep a p. sleep, 57.
 Eze. 25:15. destroy it with p. hatred
 35:5. Bec. hast had a p. hatred
 46:14. by a p. ordinance unto L.
 Ha. 3:6. and the p. hills did bow
 Zph. 2:9. Moab sh. be p. desolation
 See DESOLATIONS.
PERPETUALLY. [7:16.
 1 K. 9:3. my heart be there p. 2 Ch.
 Am. 1:11. his anger did tear p. and
PERPLEXED.
 Es. 3:15. the city Shushan was p.
 Jo. 1:7. the herds of cattle are p.
 Lu. 9:7. Herod p. bec. it was said
 24:4. as women were p., behold 2
 Co. 4:8. s. we p. but not in despair
 Ga. 4:12. I am p. for you
PERPLEXITY.
 Is. 22:5. it is a day of p. by L. G.
 Mi. 7:4. day cometh, now their p.
 Lu. 21:25. distress of nations, with p.
PERSECUTE.
 Jb. 19:22. why do ye p. me as God
 28. Why p. him, seeing root in me
 Ps. 7:1. save me from them p. me
 5. Let the enemy p. my soul, and
 10:2. The wicked doth p. the poor
 31:15. deliver me fr. them p. me
 38:3. stop the way ag. them p. me
 6. let angel of the L. p. them [ten
 69:26. they p. him thou hast smit-
 71:11. p. take him, is none to deliv.
 88:15. so p. them with thy tempest
 119:84. execute judgm-t on them p.
 86. they p. me wrongfully [me
 Je. 17:18. Let th. be confounded p.
 28:18. I will p. them w. sword [me
 La. 8:66. p. and destroy in anger
 Mat. 5:11. blessed when men p. you
 44. pray for them which p. you
 10:23. when they p. you in a city
 23:34. p. them from city to city
 Ju. 11:49. some they shall p. 21:12.

Jn. 5:16. thf. did Jews p. Jesus
 15:20. if me, they will also p. you
 Ro. 12:14. Bless them wh. p. you
PERSECUTED.
 De. 30:7. put curses on them p. thee
 Ps. 109:6. because he p. the poor
 110:161. Princes p. me with-t cause
 148:3. enemy hath p. my soul
 148:6. he th. ruled in anger is p.
 La. 3:43. thou hast w. anger p. us
 Mat. 5:10. wh. are p. for righte-n
 12. so. thy prophets bef. you
 Jn. 15:20. If they p. me, will you p.
 Ac. 7:52. Wh. prophets have not fa-
 22:4. I p. this way unto the death
 26:11. I p. th. unto strange cities
 1 Co. 4:12. being p. we suffer it
 15:9. I p. church of G. Ga. 1:13.
 2 Co. 4:9. we are p. but not forsak.
 Ga. 1:23. wh. p. us in times past
 4:29. he born after flesh p. him
 1 Th. 2:15. who killed L. and p. us
 Re. 12:13. dragon p. woman that
PERSECUTE, ING.
 Ac. 9:4. Saul, Saul, why p. t thou
 me? 22:7-26:14. [8-26:15.
 5. I am Jesus whom thou p-t, 22:
 Ph. 3:6. Concerning zeal, p-g church
PERSECUTION, S.
 La. 5:5. Our necks are under p.
 Mat. 13:21. when p. arise, Mk. 4:17.
 Mk. 10:30. shall have lands with p-s
 Ac. 8:1. I was great p. ag. church
 11:19. wh. were scattered upon p.
 13:50. raised p-g Paul and Barna.
 Ro. 8:35. shall p. separate us fr. C?
 2 Co. 12:10. I take pleasure in p-s
 Ga. 5:11. why do I yet suffer p.?
 6:12. let them suffer p. for cross
 2 Th. 1:4. your faith in all your p-s
 2 Ti. 3:11. thou hast known my p-s
 at Antioch, why do I endured
 12. all that live godly shall suffer
PERSECUTOR. [p.
 1 Ti. 1:13. Who was before a p.
PERSECUTORS. [deeps
 Ne. 9:11. p. thou throwest into
 Ps. 7:13. he ordaineth arrows ag. p.
 119:157. Many are my p. and ene-
 142:6. deliver me from p. [mies
 Je. 15:15. O. revenge me of my p.
 20:11. thf. my p. shall stumble
 La. 1:3. all her p. overtook her
 4:19. Our p. are swifter than eagles
PERSEVERANCE.
 Ep. 6:18. and watching with all p.
PERSIA. [of P.
 2 Ch. 36:20. until reign of kingdom
 Eze. 27:10. They of P. and Lud were
 38:5. P. Ethiopia, Libya, with th.
 Da. 10:13. prince of P. withstood me
 21 days; I remained w. k-s of P.
 20. to fight with the prince of P.
 11:2. shall stand up yet 3 k. years
 See KING, MEDIA. [in P.
PERSIAN.
 Ne. 12:22. to reign of Darius the P.
 Da. 6:28. in the reign of Cyrus the P.
PERSIANS. See MEDES.
PERSIS.
 Ro. 16:12. Salute P. wh. laboured
 much in the Lord
PERSON.
 Ge. 39:6. Joseph was goodly p. [fat
 Ex. 12:48. no uncircumcised p. sh.
 Le. 19:15. no honour p. of mighty
 Nu. 5:6. any sin and that p. be guilty
 19:17. unclean p. sh. take of ashes
 18. clean p. shall take hyssop and
 22. whatso. unclean p. toucheth
 31:19. whosoever hath killed any
 p., 36:11, 15, 30. Jos. 20:3, 9.
 35:30. one witness not testify ag.
 any p. to cause him to die
 De. 15:22. uncl. and clean p. sh. eat
 27:25. reward to slay innocent p.
 28:50. not regard p. of old or y-g

1 S. 9: 2. not a goodlier p. than he
16: 18. son of Jesse a comely p.
2 S. 4: 11. have slain a righteous p.
14: 14. nei. doth God respect any p.
17: 11. go to battle in thine own p.
Jb. 22: 29. he sh. save the humble p.
Ps. 15: 4. a vile p. is condemned
49: 10. fool and brutish p. perish
101: 14. I will not know wicked p.
105: 37. not feeble p. am. tribes
Pr. 6: 12. naughty p. walks with
24: 8. be called mischievous p.
28: 17. violence to blood of any p.
Is. 32: 5. vile p. no more called lib-
6. vile p. will speak villany [eral
43: 14. I will give people for thy p.
Je. 48: 6. Johanan took ev. p. left
52: 25. took seven near the king's p
Eze. 16: 5. p. to loathing of thy p.
33: 6. if sword take any p. am. th.
44: 25. priests come at no dead p.
Da. 11: 21. shall stand up a vile p.
Mat. 22: 16. regardest not p. of men,
Mk. 12: 14. [this just p.

27: 24. I am innocent of blood of
1 Co. 5: 13. put aw. that wicked p.
2 Co. 2: 10. forgive I it in the p. of C.
Ep. 5: 5. nor unclean p. hath inherit.
He. 1: 3. the express image of his p.
12: 16. or profane p. as Esau, who
2 Pe. 2: 5. but saved Noah, the eighth

PERSONS. [p.]

Ge. 14: 21. Give me p. and take the
39: 6. all p. of his house [goods
Ex. 18: 16. Gather acc. to number of
Le. 27: 2. p. shall be for the L. [p.
Nu. 19: 18. shall sprinkle it upon p.
31: 28. both of the p. bevers, asses
30. one portion of 50, of the p. of
35. 82,000 p. in all, of women
40. And the p. were 16,000. 46.
of which L.'s tribute was 82 p.
De. 10: 17. God wh. regardeth not p.
22. feet went into E. with 70 p.
Ju. 9: 2. sons of Jerub. were 70 p.
4. Abim. hired vain and light p.
5. Abim. sold breth. 70 p. to Isr.
20: 39. Benj. began to kill of Isr. 30
1 S. 9: 22. those hidden about 30 p.
22: 18. Doeg slow on that day 85 p.
22. occasioned death of all the p.
2 K. 10: 6. king's sons being 70 p.
7. took king's sons and slew 70 p.
Ps. 26: 4. I have not sat with vain p.
Pr. 12: 11. followeth vain p. 28: 19.
Je. 52: 29. carried fr. Jerus. 832 p.
30. carried captive of Jews 745 p.
La. 4: 16. respected not p. of priests
Eze. 7: 11. of their tumultuous p.
17: 17. forts to cut off many p.
27: 13. they traded the p. of men
Jon. 4: 11. are more than 120,000 p.
Zph. 3: 4. Her prophets teach-s p.
Mal. 1: 9. will he regard your p.?
Lu. 15: 7. than over 99 just p.
Ac. 10: 34. G. is no respecter of p.
17: 17. Paul disputed w. devout p.
2 Co. 1: 11. gift on us by many p.
1 Ti. 1: 10. law is for perjured p.
2 Pe. 3: 11. what manner of p. ought
Jude 16. having men's p. in admira.

See **ACCEPT**, **ED**, **EST**, **ETH**.

See **RESPECT**. [Noun, Verb.]

PERSUADE.

Ge. 9: 27. God shall p. Japhet, and
K. 22: 20. Who sh. p. Ahab to go
21. spirit bef. L. said, I will p. him
22. Thou shalt p. him and prevail
2 Ch. 32: 11. Doth not Hez. p. you, 15.
Is. 38: 18. Beware, lest Hez. p. you
Mat. 28: 14. we will p. him and se-
cure you [p. men?
2 Co. 5: 11. we p. men [J. 10: do I
1 Jn. 8: 10. shall p. our hearts be.

PERSUADED. [him]

2 Ch. 18: 2. Ahab p. Jehoshaphat

Pr. 26: 15. By forbearing is prince p.

Mat. 27: 20. chief priests p. multi.
Lu. 16: 31. will not be p. if one rose
20: 6. they be p. Jn. was prophet
Ac. 18: 43. p. them to continue in
14: 10. p. the people and having
18: 4. Paul p. the Jews and Greeks
19: 26. this Paul hath p. much peo.
21: 14. when he would not be p.
26: 26. I am p. none of these things
Ro. 4: 21. p. what he had promised
8: 38. I am p. noth. can separate us
14: 5. Let every man be fully p.
14. I am p. there is noth. unclean
15: 14. I myself also am p. of you
2 Ti. 1: 5. and I am p. that in thee
12. I am p. that he is able to keep
He. 6: 9. are p. better things of you
11: 13. having seen afar off, were p.
PERSUADEST, ETH, ING.
2 K. 18: 32. when Hezekiah p-h you
Ac. 18: 13. Paul p-h men to worship
19: 8. p-g things come, kindg. of G.
26: 28. Almost p-t me to be Chris.
28: 23. p-g them come. Jesus fr. law

PERSUASIBLE.

1 Co. 2: 14. preaching not p. with

PERSUASION. [words]

Gal. 5: 8. This p. cometh not of him

PERTAIN. [21.]

Le. 7: 20. peace offerings p. unto L.

1 S. 25: 22. If I leave all that p. to him

Lo. 15: 17. things which p. to God

1 Co. 6: 3. things th. p. to this life

2 Pe. 1: 3. all things that p. unto life

PERTAINED.

Nu. 31: 43. half that p. unto congru-

Jos. 24: 33. buried in a hill that p.

Ju. 6: 11. an oak that p. unto Josiah

1 S. 25: 21. of all that p. unto Nabal

2 S. 2: 15. p. to Ish. bosheth

9: 9. master's son all p. to Saul

16. thine are all p. unto Mephib.

1 K. 4: 10. to son of Hessed p. Sochoh

7: 3. Sol. made vessels that p. unto

24: 7. all that p. to king of E. [p.]

1 Ch. 9: 27. opening ev. morning

2 Ch. 12: 4. took cities wh. p. to Jud.

34: 33. took away abom-s p. to Isr.

PERTAINETH. [ing]

Le. 14: 32. get that wh. p. to cleanse

Nu. 4: 16. to office of Eleazar p. oil

De. 22: 5. woman not wear what p.

1 S. 27: 6. Ziklag p. to kings of Jud.

2 S. 6: 12. of Obad-e. and all p. unto

Ro. 9: 4. to whom p. the adoption

He. 7: 13. he p. to another tribe

PERTAINE.

Jos. 13: 31. half Gilead p. to Machir

1 Ch. 28: 32. for ev. matter p. to God

Ac. 1: 3. things p. to kindg. of God

Ro. 4: 1. Ab. our fa. as p. to flesh

1 Co. 6: 4. of things p. to this life [G.]

De. 2: 17. High priest in things p. to

5: 1. ordained in things p. to God

9: 9. not perfect, as p. to conscien.

PERUDA.

See **PERIDA.**

PERVERSE.

Nu. 22: 32. thy way is p. before me

De. 32: 5. they are a p. generation

1 S. 20: 30. Thou son of p. woman

Jb. 6: 30. my taste discern p. things

9: 20. my mouth shall prove me p.

Pr. 4: 24. p. lips put far from thee

8: 8. nothing froward or p. in them

12: 8. he of a p. heart be despised

14: 2. he that is p. despiseth him

17: 20. that hath a p. tongue falleth

19: 1. than he th. is p. in his lips

23: 33. thine heart utter p. things

28: 6. than he that is p. in ways

18. he p. in his ways shall fall

Ts. 17: 14. L. hath mingled p. spirit

Ps. 17: 17. O p. generation, Lu. 9: 41.

Ac. 20: 30. men speaking p. things

Ph. 2: 15. blameless in a p. nation

1 Ti. 6: 5. p. disputings of men of

PERVERSELY.

2 S. 19: 10. neither remember that

which thy servant did p.

1 K. 8: 47. We have done p.

Ps. 119: 78. they dealt p. with me

PERVERSENESS.

Nu. 23: 21. nei. hath seen p. in Isr.

Pr. 4: 1. 24. Put from thee p. of lips

11: 3. p. of transgressors sh. destroy

15: 4. p. is a breach in the spirit

Is. 19: 14. L. mingled spirit of p.

30: 12. ye trust in p. and stay

59: 3. your tongue hath muttered p.

Eze. 9: 9. land full of blood, city of

PERVERT. [p.]

De. 16: 10. a gift doth p. words of

24: 17. Thou shalt not p. judgment

Jb. 8: 3. Doth God p. judgment or

34: 12. nei. will Alm. p. judgment

Pr. 17: 23. to p. ways of judgment

31: 5. to p. judgment of afflicted

Mi. 3: 0. Hear this, ye th. p. equity

Ac. 13: 10. wilt not cease to p. right

Gal. 1: 7. would p. gospel of C. [ways

PERVERTED.

1 S. 8: 3. Samuel's son p. judgment

Jb. 33: 27. I have p. what is right

Is. 47: 10. thy wisdom, it hath p.

Je. 3: 21. they have p. their way

23: 36. ye have p. the words of G.

Eze. 21: 17. p.p.p. will I make it

PERVERTETH.

Ex. 23: 8. the gift p. the righteous

De. 27: 19. Cursed be he th. p. judgm.

Pr. 10: 9. p. his ways shall be known

19: 3. foolishness of a man p. way

Is. 24: 1. L. p. face of the earth

Lu. 23: 14. man as one that p. people

PERVERTING. [ment]

Ec. 5: 8. if seeest violent p. of judg.

Am. 8: 15. p. the balances of deceit

Lu. 23: 2. found this fellow p. na-

PESTILENCE. S. [tion]

Ex. 5: 3. lest he fall on us with p.

9: 15. that I may smite thee with p.

Le. 26: 25. I will send p. am. you

Nu. 14: 12. I will smite them w. p.

De. 28: 21. L. shall make p. cleave

2 S. 24: 13. there be three days' p.

1 Ch. 21: 12. [rael, I Ch. 21: 14.

15. the Lord sent a p. upon Isr.

1 K. 8: 37. if there be in land famine,

p. 2 Ch. 6: 28-7. 13-20: 9.

Ps. 78: 50. gave their life over to p.

91: 3. deliver thee from noisome p.

6. Nor for p. walketh in darkness

Je. 14: 12. I will consume them by

p. 24: 10-27: 8. [by p.]

21: 6. inhabit-s of this city sh. die

7. I will deliver Zedekiah from p.

9. abideth in city die by p. 38: 3.

27: 13. Why will ye die by p.?

28: 3. prophets of old prophesied of

29: 17. I will send upon them p.

18. I will persecute them with p.

32: 24. city is given bec. of p. 36.

34: 17. a liberty for you to the p.

42: 17. that go to E. sh. die by p. 22.

44: 13. have punished Jerus. by p.

Eze. 6: 12. third part die with p.

17. p. and blood pass thro. thee

6: 11. they sh. fall by sword, and p.

12. He that is far off sh. die by p.

Pr. 7: 15. a sword without, p. within

12: 16. I will leave few men fr. p.

14: 10. If I send a p. into that land

21. when I send p. to cut off man

28: 23. I will send to her p. and bl.

33: 27. in caves shall die of the p.

88: 22. I will lead ag. him with p.

Am. 4: 10. I have sent am. you p.

Ha. 8: 5. Before him went the p.

Mat. 24: 7. there shall be p-s, Lu. 21:

PESTILENT. [11]

Ac. 24: 5. found this man a p. fellow

PESTLE.

Pr. 27: 22. bray a fool with a p.

PETER.

18:14. J. was come into P.'s
14:28. P. answered, 15:15-17:4-
19:27. Mk. 8:29. [of the ship
29. when P. was come down out
18:18. I say to thee that thou art P.
22. P. began to rebuke him, Mk. 8:
32. [me, Mk. 8:33.
23. he said to P. Get thee behind
17:24. that received tribute money
came to P.
26. P. saith unto him, Of strange-
18:21. P. said, L. how oft shall my
bro. sin ag. me [Mk. 14:29.
28:33. P. said, Tho. all offended,
35. P. said, Though I should die
37. took P. and 2 sons of Zabe-
dee, Lu. 9:28. [37:
40. P. could ye not watch, Mk. 14:
58. P. followed him to palace
69. P. sat without in palace
73. and said to P. Surely thou art
one of them, Mk. 14:71.
75. P. remembered words of Jesus
Mk. 8:29. P. answered, Thou art C.,
Lu. 9:20. [Lu. 9:33
9:5. P. ans-d, it is good to be here
10:28. P. began to say, L. we have
left all, Lk. 18:28. [Master
11:21. P. calling to remem. saith,
14:54. P. followed afo. off, Lu. 22:54.
66. as P. was in palace one of males
67. P. warming him, Jn. 18:18.
72. P. called to mind word Jesus
18:27. go tell his disciples and P.
Lu. 8:45. Why touchest me? P. said
9:12. P. and they heavy with sleep
12:41. P. said, speaketh this parable
22:34. I tell thee, the cock sh.
55. P. sat down among them
60. P. said, Man, I know not
61. L. turned and looked upon P.
62. P. went out wept bitterly
24:12. arose P. and ran unto sepul.
Jn. 1:42. shalt be called P., A. stone
44. the city of Andrew and P.
13:8. P. saith, Thou shalt nev. wash
37. P. saith, Why canst I follow
18:11. Jos. unto P. Put up sword
16. P. stood at door without (2)
17. daimel unto P. Art not thou I
26. his kinsman, whose ear P. cut
27. P. then denied again
20:1. P. and other discip. to sepul.
4. other disciple did outrun P.
21:17. P. was grieved bec. he said
20. P. seeth discip. Jos. loved [do
21. P. saith, L. what sh. this man
Ac. 1:15. In those days P. stood up
2:14. P. standing up w. the eleven
3. P. said, Repent and be baptiz.
36. P. said, Silver and gold none
12. P. saw it he ans-d, Ye men of
4:8. P. filled with the Holy Ghost
19. P. and Jn. ans-d, What if right
5:1. P. said, Ananias why
6:1. P. ans-d, Tell me, why ye sold,
15. at least the shadow of P. might
20. P. said, We ought to obey God
8:20. P. said, Thy money perish
9:34. P. passed thro. tall quarters
38. disci. had heard P. was there,
40. P. said, Tabitha, arise (2) [39:
10:9. P. went to house-top to pray
13. voice, Rise, P. kill and eat, 11:7
14. P. said, Not so L. I have nev.
17. while P. doubted, 19:21, 27
25. P. coming, Cornelius use him
26. P. took him up saying, Stand
44. while P. spake these words [24:
49. astonished, as many as w. P.
26. ans-d P. Can any forbid war
11:2. when P. was come to Jerus.,
12:7. he proceeded to take P. [4:
5. P. theref. was kept in prison

Ac. 12:6. P. sleeping betw. 2 soldiers
7. angel smote P. on the side [1:
13. as P. knocked at door of gate
14. when she knew P.'s voice (2)
16. P. continued knocking [of P.
18. no small stir what was become
18:7. been much disputing P. rose
Ga. 1:18. I went to Jerus. to see P.
2:7. gospel of circumc. committed
8. wrought effectually in P. [to P.
11. when P. was come to Antioch
14. I said unto P. before them all
1 Pe. 1:1. P. an apostle of Jesus C.
See JAMES, JOHN.
Simon PETER.
Mat. 4:18. Jesus saw S. called P.
10:2. the first S. who is called P.
16:16. S. P. ans-d, Thou art the C.
Mk. 3:16. S. he surnamed P. [knees
Lu. 5:8. S. P. fell down at Jesus'
6:14. chose S. wh. he named P.
Jn. 1:40. One was Andrew S. P.'s
bro., 6:8. [shall we go
6:68. S. P. ans-d, Lord, to whom
13:6. then cometh he to S. P.
9:8. P. saith, L. not my feet only
24:8. P. beckoned that he sho. ask
26:5. S. P. said, L. whi. goest thou?
18:10. S. P. having sword drew it
15:8. P. foll. Jes. and so did ano.
25. S. P. stood and warmed him
20:2. Then she runneth to S. P.
6. Then S. P. went into sepulchre
21:2. were together S. P. and Thos.
3. S. P. saith, I go fishing
3. when S. P. heard it he L. P.
11. S. P. drew n. to land full
15. Jes. saith to S. P. Simon son
Ac. 10:5. call for one S. whose sur-
name is P., 18:2-11:13.
2 Pe. 1:1. S. P. a sear. and apostle
PETHAHIAH.
1 Ch. 24:16. the 10th lot came to P.
Kzr. 10:23. then P. said, Stand up
No. 9:5. then P. said, Stand up
11:24. And P. son of Meshazbeel
PETHOR. [to P.
Nu. 22:5. messengers unto Balaam
De. 23:4. hired ag. thee Balaam of P.
PETHUEL.
Jo. 1:1. word came to Joel son of P.
PETITION, S.
1 S. 1:17. God grant thee thy P.
27. Lord hath given me an. P.
1:28. he whom I obtained by P.
2:20. L. give seed, for P.-she asked
1 K. 2:16. I ask one P. deny me not
20. I desire one small P. of thee
Es. 5:6. What is thy P.? 7:2-9:12.
7. Then Esther said, My p. is [p-
8. if it please the king to grant my
7:1. let my life be given at my p.
Pa. 20:5. the Lord fulfil all thy p-
ls. 7:7:11. ask sign, make p. deep
Da. 8:7. whose. ask, p. of any god, 12:
13. maketh his p. 8 times a day
1 Jn. 5:15. have the p-s we desired
PETRA.
Is. 16:1. ruler of land from P. to
PEUL/THAI. [the 8th
1 Ch. 26:1. sons of Obed-edom, P.
PHALEC = PELEG.
Lu. 3:35. was son of P., Ge. 11:17:16.
Ph. LU = PAL/LU.
Ex. 46:9. sons of Reuben, P. Herson
PHALTI = PHATIEL.
1 S. 25:44. Saul gives Michal to
2 S. 8:15. Ish-bosheth took her fr.
PHANUEL. [P.
Lu. 2:36. Anna prophetess dau. of P.
PHA'RAOH.
Ge. 12:15. commended Sarai bef. P.
17. L. plagued P. and his house
18. P. called Ab. What is this
20. P. com-ded his men come Ab.
37:36. sold him unto Potiphar an
officer of P.'s 82:2

Ge. 40:2. P. was wroth ag. two of his
7. Jo. asked P.'s officers [8], 13.
11. And P.'s cup was in my hand
13. P. shall lift up thine head, 19:
14. make mention of me unto P.
17. all manner of bakemeats for P.
20. P.'s birthday he made a feast
41:1. P. dreamed [4. P. awoke, (2)
7. P. told magicians his dream (2)
8. spake chief butler unto P.
10. P. was wroth with his servants
14. P. called Joseph they bro't him
16. God sh. give P. answer of peace
25. Jo. said unto P. dream is one
28. What G. do sheweth unto P.
32. dream was doubled unto P. (2)
33. let P. look out a man w. (2)
34. Let P. do this, appoint officers
35. lay up corn under hand of P.
37. thing was good in eyes of P.
38:39, 41, 45. [man lift hand
44. I am P., without thee sh. no
55. people cried to P. for bread (2)
42:15. By life of P. ye sh. not go
44:18. thou art even as P.
46:2. Joseph wept; hou. of P. heard
8. ho hath made me a father to P.
16. it pleased P. well (2) [brethren
17. P. unto Joseph, Say to thy
21. gave wagons acc. to com-t of P.
40:5. carried Jac. in wagons P. sent
31. Joseph said, I will shew P. [pa.
33. when P. sh. say that occur-
41:1. Joseph told P. My fa. and
brethren [2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11, 14, 19.
8. P. said to Jac. How old art, 9.
10. Jac. blessed P. went from P.
20. Joseph bought all E. for P., 23:
22. priests had portion assigned of
24. ye sh. give 5th part unto P. [P.
25. and we will be P.'s servants
26. land of priests became not P.
50:4. speak, I pray you, in ears of P.
6. P. said, Go bury thy father, 7.
Ex. 1:11. build for P. treasure cities
22. P. charged people, Ev. son [19:
2:5. dau. of P. to wash [7, 8, 9, 10.
15. P. sought to slay Moses (2)
3:10. I will send thee unto P., 11:
4:21. do those wonders bef. P. [22:
5:1. Mo. told L. Let my peo. go
2. P. said, Who is L. I sho. obey
5. P. said, The people are many
6. P. com-ded the taskmasters, 14:
10. saith P., I will not give straw
15. officers cried unto P. [20:
21. savour abhorred in eyes of P.
23. since I came to P. to speak
6:1. Now see what I will do to P.
11. speak unto P., 13:27-30:1-1-
12. how sh. P. hear me? 30: [10:1:
7:1. I have made thee a god to P.
2. As thy bro. shall speak unto P.
3. P. sh. not hearken unto you
4. Mo. 80 y-rs old spoke unto P.
9. P. saying shew miracle, say
unto A. Take rod (2), 10:
11. Then P. called the sorcerers
15. Get thee unto P. in morning
20. he smote waters in sight of P.
23. P. turned went into his house
8:1. Go unto P. say, Let my peo.
8:1. Go unto P. Mo. said, Entreat
the L., 25:9:10:10:16:24:
9. Mo. and unto P. Glory ov. me
12. Mo. and A. went out from P.
30-9:33-10:6, 18. [ed
15. P. saw as-10:6 he harden-
10. magicians said unto P. This
8:20. stand before P., 9:13. [Is G.
24. swarm of flies in house of P.,
25. P. said, I will let you go [3:
29. let not P. deal deceitfully
9:8. sprinkled it in sight of P., 10:
34. when P. saw thunders ceased
10:7. P.'s servants said, 9:20. [8, 28.
11. they were driven fr. P.'s pres,

Ex. 11:1. bring I plague more upon P.
5. firstborn die fr. firstborn of P.
8. Mo. went fr. P. in great anger
9. L. said, P. shall not hearken
10. did all these wonders before P.
12:29. fr. firstborn of P. on throne
30. P. arose in night, gr. cry in E.
18:15. P. would hardly let us go
17. when P. let people go G. led
14:3. P. say, They are entangled
4. I will be honoured upon P.
5. heart of P. was turned
9. horses and chariots of P.,
23, 28-15:4, 19.
28. waters covered host of P.
4. delivered me fr. P., 8, 10. [E.
De 6:21. We were P.'s bondmen
22. L. showed wonders upon P., Ne.
7:8. L. redeemed you from P.
10. shall remember what L. di-
18:1. unto P., 11:3-29:2-34:11.
1 S 2:27. when in E. in P.'s house
1 K 3:1. Sol. took P.'s daughter
7:8. Solomon made house for P.'s
daug., 9:24. 1 Ch. 8:11.
9:16. P. had taken Gezer and burn
11:1. Solomon loved dau. of P.
10. Hadad favour in sight of P.
20. Genubath in P.'s household
21. Hadad to P. Let me depart
2 K 17:7. Lord brought them four
under hand of P. [Is. 38:6
18:21. so is P. to all trust in him
23:35. according to com-t of P.
1 Ch. 4:1. Bilhath dau. of P.
Ps 135:9. Who sent wonders upon P.
18:15. overthrow P. in Red sea
Can. 1:9. to a company of horses
P.'s chariots
Is. 19:11. how say unto P. I am son
30. 2. strengthen in strength of P.
3. strength of P. be your shame
Jo. 25:19. I made P. drink [E., 7
37:5. P.'s army was come out
37:11. brok. for fear of P.'s army
43:9. P.'s house in Tahpanhes
46:17. P. king of E. is but a noise
25. I will punish the mult. of P.
47:1. word before P. smote Gaza
Eze 17:17. Nel. sh. P. make for him
29:2. set thy face ag. P. king of E.
3. I am ag. thee, P. king of E.
30:2. broken arm of P., 24, 25.
31:2. Son of man speak unto P.
31:18. This is P. and his multitude
32:2. take up a lamentation for P.
31. P. sh. be comforted, 32 [P.
Ac. 7:10. Joseph favour in sight of
13. kindred made known unto P.
21. P.'s daughter took him up and
Ro. 9:17. for Scripture saith unto P.
He. 11:24. to be called son of P.'s dau
See JOSEPH, HARDEN, ED.
PHARAOH-HOPHRA.
Je. 44:30. will give P. into hand of
PHARAOH-NE'CHOH.
2 K 23:29. P. went against Assyria
33. P. put Jehonahaz in bands
34. P. made Elitakin k. unto P.
35. he taxed land to give money
Je. 46:2. word to Jeremiah ag. P.
PHAREZ = PHARES.
Ge. 38:20. his name was called P-z
46:12. sons of Judah; P-z and Ze-
rah, 1 Ch. 2:4-4:1-9:4.
12. the sons of P-z were Hezron
and Hamul, Nu. 26:20, 21. Ru.
4:18. 1 Ch. 2:5. [of P-z]
Ru. 4:12. let thy house be like thou.
Ne. 11:4. of the children of P-z
Mat. 1:3. Judas begat P-s, Lu. 3:33.
PHARISEE.
Mat. 23:26. blind P. cleanse within
Lu. 7:37. Jes. sat in P.'s house, 36.
11:37. a certain P. besought him
to dine, 38-7:36, 39. [publican
18:10. went to pray, one & P. other

Lu. 18:11. P. stood and prayed thus
Ac. 5:34. stood up one in council a
23:6. I am a P. the son of a P. [P.
26:5. after strictest sect I lived a P.
Ph 3:5. Hebrew, as touching law, a P.
PHARISEES. [tism
Mat. 3:7. P. and Saddu. to his bap-
5:20. exceed righteousness of P.
9:11. P. said, Why eateth your mas-
14. Why do we and the P. fast
oft? Mk. 2:18. Lu. 5:33.
34. P. said, He casteth out devils
by prince of devils, 12:24.
12:14. P. held counsel against him
38. P. ans-d, Master, we would
see sign, 16:1. Mk. 8:11. [7:1.
15:1. came to Jes. P. of Jerus., Mk.
12. Knowest P. were offended
16:6. beware of leaven of P. and
Saddu., 11:12. Mk. 8:15. Lu. 12.
19:3. P. came saying, Is it lawful
to put away wife, Mk. 10:2.
21:45. P. heard his parables
22:15. P. took counsel how Mk. 3:
35. one of P. a lawyer asked [6.
41. While P. were gath-d together
22:2. scribes and P. sit in Mo.' seat
13. woe unto you scribes and P.
hypocrites, 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29-
Lu. 11:42, 43, 44.
27:62. priests, P. came unto Pilat
Mk. 2:16. when P. saw him eat
24. P. said, why do they on sub-
stant not lawful, Lu. 6:2. [15:1
7:3. P. except wash hands, 5. Mat.
8:11. P. began to question him
12:13. send P. to catch him in
Lu. 5:17. were P. sitting by [this
21. P. began to reason, Who i-
30. scribes, P. murmured, 15:2.
6:7. scribes, P. watched him, 14:1
7:30. P. rejected counsel of God
36. one of P. desired Jes. we eat
11:30. P. make clean outside of eu
53. P. began to urge him
18:31. P. saying, Get thee out [ma-
15:2. P. murmured, saying, Th-
18:14. P. who were covetous, hear
17:20. demanded of P. when ki-
19:30. P. said, Master, rebuke th-
Jn. 1:24. wh- were sent were of P.
3:1. man of the P. named Nicode
4:1. P. heard Jes. baptized more
7:32. P. sent officers to take him
45. came officers to the P.
47. ans-d P. Are ye also deceiv-
48. Have any P. believed on him?
8:3. P. bro-t unto him a woman
13. P. said, Thou bearest record o
9:13. bro-t to P. him that was blind
15. P. asked how he rec-d sight
16. P. said, This man not of G.
40. P. said, Are we blind also?
11:46. told P. what Jes. had done
47. Then the P. gathered a coun-
cil, Mat. 12:14-22:15. Mk. 8:6
57. Now the P. had given coin-t
12:19. P. said, Perceive ye how
43. bec. of P. they did not confess
18:3. Judas having officers fr. P.
Ac. 16:5. rose up certain of the P.
23:6. one part Saddu. other P., 9.
7. dissension betw. P. and Saddu.
8. Saddu. say is no resurrection,
neither spirit; P. confess both
PHAROSH = PA'ROSH.
Eze. 8:3. of sons of P.; Zechariah
PHAR'PAR. See ABANA.
PHAR'ZITES.
Nu. 26:20. of Pharez, family of P.
PHASE'AH = PASE'AH.
Ne. 7:51. Nethinim: the chil. of P.
PH'EBE.
Ro. 16:1. I commend unto you P.
PHENICE.
e. 11:19. they travelled as far as P.
16:3. Paul and Bar. passed thro. P.

Ac. 27:12. If by any means they
might attain to P., to winter
PHENICIA.
Ac. 21:2. finding ship sailing unto P.
PHICOL.
Ge. 21:22. P. chief captain of his
host spake unto Ab., 32-26:26.
PHILADELPHIA.
Re. 1:11. write and send it unto P.
3:7. to angel of the church in P.
PHILEMON.
Phm. 1. unto P. our dearly beloved
PHILETUS. See HYMEENUS.
PHILIP.
Mat. 10:3. P. and Bartholomew,
Mk. 3:18. Lu. 6:14. Ac. 1:13.
14:3. for Herodas' sake his bro.
P. wife, Mk. 6:17. Lu. 3:19.
Lu. 8:1. his bro. P. tetrarch of Iudaea
Jn. 1:43. Jesus found P. and saith
44. P. was of Bethsaida, the city
45. P. findeth Nathanael and saith
46. P. saith, Come and see
48. Ber. P. called thee I saw thee
6:5. he saith unto P. Whence
7. P. ans-d, 200 penny worth of
12:21. same came to P. and desired
2. telleth Andrew, Andr. told
14:8. P. saith, I shew us the Fa-
9. hast thou not known me? P.
Ac. 1:13. upper room where P. Ja-
Ju. Andr. P. [unto P.
6:5. P. the deacon [8:29. Spirit said
8:5. P. went to Samaria, preached
Christ [spake
6.60. gave heed to things P.
12. when they believed P. preach-
13. Simon continued with P. [ing
26. angel of Lord spake unto P.
30. P. heard eunuch read Esaias
31. desired P. we sit with him [34.
35. Then P. opened his mouth
37. P. said, If thou believest
38. went into water P. and eunuch
39. Spirit of the L. caught aw. P.
40. P. was found at Azotus
21:3. We entered house of P. evan-
PHILIPPI. [gallist
Mat. 16:23. Jes. to coast of Caesarea
Mk. 8:27. town of Caesarea P. [P.
Ac. 16:12. in P. Neapolis we came to P.
20:6. we sailed from P. and came
Ph. 1:1. to all saints of C. at P.
1 Th. 2:2. shamefully entreated at
PHILISTIANS. [P.
Ph. 4:15. Now ye P. know also
PHILISTIA.
Ps. 60:8. P. triumph thou b-c. of me
87:4. P. and Tyre, this man was
108:9. over P. will I triumph [born
PHILISTIM.
Ge. 10:14. out of whom came P.
PHILISTINE.
1 S. 17:8. Am not I a P.? ye serv-
10. said, I defy armies of Isr., 11,
23. the P. of Gath, Goliath [16.
26. Da. spake, Who is this unci-
reumcised P., 36. [P.
32. Da. said, Thy serv. will fight
33. Thou not able to go ag. this
P. [37, 40, 41, 42. [44, 45, 48.
43. P. cursed Da. Am I a dog,
49. David smote P. in forehead
50, 51, 54, 55, 57.
21:9. sword of Goliath the P. whom
thou slewest is here
22:10. gave him sword of Goliath
S. 21:17. Abishai smote the P. [P.
PHILISTINES. [of P.
Ge. 21:32. Abim. returned into land
34. Ab. sojourned in P.'s land
28:1. Isaac went unto king of P.
14. Isaac had flocks, P. envied
15. P. stopped wells Ab. digged, 18.
Ex. 18:17. led them not thro. la. of P.
28:31. fr. Red sea unto sea of P.
108:18. borders of P. not conquered

Jos. 18: 3. from Shor to Ekron, five lords of P., Ju. 3: 3-16: 18, 23, 27-1 S. 5:8, 11-6:4, 12, 16-7:7 1 Ch. 12: 19.
 Ju. 8: 31. Shamgar slew of P. 600
 10: 6. Israel served the gods of P.
 7. sold th. into hands of P., 13: 1.
 11. Did not I deliver you from P.
 13: 5. to deliver Israel out of hand of P., 1 S. 7: 3-7: 9: 16.
 14: 4. to take wife of uncirc-d P.
 14: 4. Samson sought occasion ag. P.
 15: 3. I be more blameless than P.
 5. foxes into standing corn of P.
 6. P. burnt her and her father (2)
 9. Then P. spread thms. in Lehi
 11. Knowest not P. rulers ov. us?
 12. to deliver Samson into ha. of P.
 14. when Samson came P. shouted
 20. Sam. judged Isr. in days of P.
 16: 5. lords of P. said, Entice him, S.
 9. P. upon thee, Samson, 12, 14, 20.
 21. P. took Samson put out eyes
 28. that I may be avenged of P.
 30. Sam. said, Let me die with P.
 1 S. 4: 1. Israel went out ag. P. (2)
 3. Whif. Lord smitten us bef. P.
 6. P. heard shout | 7. P. afraid | 2, 10
 9. quit yours. Like men, O ye P.
 17. Israel is fled before P.
 5: 1. the P. took the ark of God (2)
 6: 1. ark in land of P. 7 months
 2. P. called for priests, diviners
 18. acc. to number of cities of P.
 21. P. have brought again the ark
 7: 8. will save us out of hand of P.
 10. P. drew near to battle ag. Isr.
 11. thundered that day upon P.
 13. So the P. were subdued (2) Isr.
 14. cities of P. taken restored to
 10: 5. hill of G. where is garrison of
 P., 2 S. 23: 14. 1 Ch. 11: 16.
 12: 9. G. sold them into hand of P.
 13: 4. Jona. smote garrison of P.
 5. P. gathered thms. to fight
 Isr., 11-17: 1, 3-28: 1, 4-29: 1-
 31: 2, 8-23: 11. 1 Ch. 10: 1-11: 13.
 12. P. will come down upon us
 16. P. encamped at 17, 19, 23.
 20. Israelites to P. to sharpen
 14: 1. let us go to P. garrison
 4. Jona. sought to go unto P. gar-
 19. noise in host of P. [Isrion, 11.
 21. Hebrews that were with P.
 30. greater slaughter am. P. | 22,
 31, 35. [46, 47.
 37. Saul asked, Sh. I go aft. P.
 32. sore war ag. P. all days of Saul
 17: 1. P. gathered their armies to
 battle, 3-28: 1, 4-29: 1-31: 1
 2 S. 23: 11. 1 Ch. 10: 1-11: 13
 2. Saul set battle in array ag. P., 21
 4. out of camp of P. Goliath, 23
 19. men of Isr. in Elah fighting P.
 46. I will give carcasses of P.
 51. P. saw champion was dead [52.
 Isr. returned fr. chasing P. |
 15: 17. let ha. of P. be upon David, 21.
 25. to make David fall by P. (2)
 27. David slew of P. 20 men
 30. princes of P., 29: 3, 9.
 19: 8. David fought with P., 23: 23,
 4, 5-2 S. 21: 15, 18, 19. [28.
 23: 1. told Da. P. fight ag. Keilah |
 24: 1. Saul was retur. fr. following P.
 27: 1. escape into la. of P. | 7, 11.
 28: 5. when Saul saw host of P.
 15. P. make war against me thous.
 29: 2. lords of P. passed by thous.
 3. said, princes of P., What do
 Hebrews (2), 9.
 4. princes of P. wroth with him (2)
 7. displeased not lords of P.
 11. David into la. of P. (2), 30: 16.
 31: 2. P. slew Jona. Abinadab, Saul's
 sons, 1 Ch. 10: 2. [Ch. 10: 7.
 7. P. came and dwelt in cities, 1

1 S. 31: 8. P. found Saul and 3 sons
 fallen, 1 Ch. 10: 8. [Ch. 10: 9, 11.
 9. sent his head into la. of P., 11: 1.
 2 S. 8: 14. wife Michal I espoused for
 100 foreskins of P., 1 S. 18: 25.
 18. By David will I save Israel out
 of hand of P. [1 Ch. 14: 8.
 5: 17. all P. came to seek Da. (2)
 18. P. spread in Rephaim, 22-23:
 13. 1 Ch. 11: 15-14: 9, 13.
 19. David inquired, Shall I go up
 to P.? (2) 1 Ch. 14: 10.
 25. Da. smote P., 24-8: 1. 1 Ch.
 11: 14-14: 15, 16-18: 1.
 8: 12. gold of nations subdued of
 Syria, P., 1 Ch. 18: 11. [of P.
 19: 9. king deliv-d us out of hand
 21: 12. P. had hanged bones of Saul
 23: 9. three mighty men defed P.
 10. Eleazar smote P. until | 12.
 16. mighty men brake thro. host
 of P., 1 Ch. 11: 18.
 1 K. 4: 21. Sol. reigned unto la. of P.,
 2 Ch. 9: 26. [16: 15.
 15: 27. Gibbethon belonged to P.,
 2 K. 8: 2. woman in land of P. | 3.
 18: 8. Da. smote the P. unto Gaza
 1 Ch. 1: 12. Pathrusim, Casluhim (of
 which P.)
 20: 4. war at Gezer with P., 5.
 2 Ch. 17: 11. P. bro-t Jehosh-t pre-
 sents and tribute silver
 21: 16. ag. Jehoram spirit of P.
 26: 6. Uzziah warred against P. (2)
 7. God helped Uzziah ag. the P.
 28: 18. P. had invaded the cities of
 Ps. 83: 7. P. with inlab-s of Tyre
 18: 2. 6. are soothsayers like P.
 9: 12. Syrians before, P. behind
 11: 14. sh. fly upon shoulders of P.
 Je. 25: 20. kings of P. shall drink cup
 47: 1. word of Lord came ag. P.
 4. Lord will spoil the P. [of P.
 Eze. 16: 27. delivered thee to dau-
 25: 15. P. have dealt by revenge
 16. stretch out mine hand upon P.
 Am. 1: 8. remnant of P. sh. perish
 6: 2. go down to Gath of P. [for?
 9: 7. Have not I bro-t P. fr. Caph-
 Ob. 19. they of plain sh. possess P.
 Zph. 2: 5. O land of P. I will destr.
 Zeh. 9: 6. I will cut off pride of P.
 See DAUGHTERS, LORDS,
 PITCHED.
PHILOLOGUS.
 Ro. 16: 15. Salute P. Julia, Nereus
PHILOSOPHERS. Him
 Ac. 17: 18. certain p. encountered
PHILOSOPHY. [p.
 Col. 2: 8. lest any man spoil you thro.
PHINEHAS.
 Ex. 6: 25. Eleazar's wife bare P.
 Nu. 25: 7. P. the son of Eleazar, Ezer.
 7: 5. Jos. 22: 31, 32.
 11. P. turned my wrath fr. Israel
 31: 6. Mo. sent them and P. to war
 Jos. 22: 13. Israel sent P. unto
 30. when P. priest heard words
 21: 33. in a hill th. pertained to P.
 1 Ch. 20: 28. P. stood before the ark
 1 S. 4: 4. Hophni and P. with ark
 14: 3. P.'s wife was with child, near
 19: 3. son of P. Lord's priest [50.
 1 Ch. 8: 4. Eleazar begat P., P. begat,
 9: 20. P. son of Eleazar was ruler
 Ezer. 8: 2. of the sons of P. Gershon
 went up from Bab. [son of P.
 33. with Meremoth was Eleazar
 Ps. 106: 30. stood up P. executed
PHILEGON. [Judgm.
 Ro. 16: 14. Salute Asyncretus, P.
PHYRYIA.
 Ac. 2: 10. P. and Pamphylia in E.
 16: 6. they had gone thro-t P.
 18: 23. Paul went over all country
PHURAH. [of P.
 Ju. 7: 10. go with P. thy servant, 11.

PHUT=PUT. [1 Ch. 1: 8.
 Ge. 10: 6. sons of Ham, P. Canaan,
 Eze. 27: 10. They of P. in thine army
 38: 15. Persia, Ethiopia, and P.
 Na. 3: 9. P. and Lubim were thy help-
PHUVAH. See PUA. [ers
PHYGELUS.
 2 Ti. 1: 15. of whom P. and Hermog-
PHYLACTERIES. [enes
 Mat. 23: 5. they make broad their p.
PHYSICIAN. [and enlarge
 Je. 8: 22. in Gilead? Is no p. there?
 Mat. 9: 12. They that be whole need
 not a p., Mk. 2: 17. Lu. 5: 31.
 Lu. 4: 23. say proverb, p. heal thys.
 Col. 4: 14. Luke the beloved p.
PHYSICIANS.
 Ge. 50: 2. Joseph com-ded p. to em-
 balm fa.; p. embalmed Israel
 2 Ch. 16: 12. Asa sought not L. but p.
 Jb. 13: 4. ye are all p. of no value
 Mk. 5: 26. woman had suffered many
 things of many p., Lu. 8: 43.
PI-BESETH=PUBAS-
TUM.
 Eze. 30: 17. young men of P. sh. fall
PICK.
 Pr. 30: 17. the ravens shall p. it out
PICTURES.
 Nu. 33: 52. shall destroy all their p.
 Pr. 25: 11. like apples of gold in p.
 Is. 2: 16. day of L. upon all pleasant
PIECE. [p.
 Ge. 15: 10. he laid one p. ag-t ano.
 Ex. 37: 7. two cherubim out of 1 p.
 Nu. 10: 2. two trumpets of whole p.
 Ju. 9: 53. a woman cast a p. of a mil-
 stone upon Abim.'s head, 2 S.
 11: 21. [silver
 1 S. 2: 36. crouch to him for p. of
 30: 12. gave him p. of cake of figs
 2 S. 6: 10. he dealt to every one a p.
 of flesh, 1 Ch. 16: 3.
 23: 11. a p. of ground full of lentils
 2 K. 3: 10. mar good p. of land, 25.
 6: 19. Naaman departed a little p.
 18: 4. he called it, A p. of brass
 Ne. 3: 11. Hashub repaired other p.
 19. Ezer ano. p. | 20, 21, 24, 27, 30.
 Jb. 41: 24. hard as a p. of millstone
 42: 11. ev. man gave p. of money
 Can. 4: 23. temples p. of pomegr. 5: 7.
 Eze. 24: 4. every good p. the city
 6. bring it out by p., let no lot
 Am. 3: 12. out mouth of lion p. of ear
 4: 7. one p. was rained upon, and p.
 Isa. 2: 11. p. of timber shall answer
 Zeh. 5: 1-7. a weighty p. of lead
 Mat. 9: 16. No man putteth p. of new
 cloth, Mk. 2: 21. Lu. 5: 36.
 17: 27. thou shalt find p. of money
 Mk. 12: 41. cast p. of brass into treas.
 Lu. 14: 18. I bought a p. of ground
 15: 8. if lose one p. doth light candle
 9. have found p. I had lost fish
 24: 42. They gave him p. of broiled
 See Pieces of BREAD.
PIES.
 Ge. 15: 17. a lamp passed betw. p.
 20: 16. given thy bro. 1,000 p. silv.
 33: 10. brought for 100 p., Jos. 24: 32.
 37: 23. Jo. out of coat of many p.
 28. sold Joseph for 20 p. of silver
 33. Joseph is rent in p., 44: 28.
 45: 22. gave to Benj. 300 p. of silver
 Ex. 22: 13. If torn in p. let him bring
 29: 17. shalt cut the ram in p. [it
 Le. 1: 6. shalt cut offering in p., 12.
 2: 6. shall part meat off-g in p.
 3: 21. baked p. of meat off-g offer
 8: 20. Moses burnt the p. and fat
 9: 13. presented burnt off-g with p.
 Jos. 24: 32. bought for 100 p. of silver
 Ju. 9: 4. gave Abim. 70 p. of silver
 16: 5. we give thee 1100 p. of silver
 19: 29. concubine into 12 p., 20: 6.
 1 S. 11: 7. Saul hewed oxen in p.

1 S. 15:33. Samuel hewed Agag in p.
 1 K. 11:30. Ahijah rent garni. in 12 p.
 31. Ahijah said, Take thee ten p.
 19:11. wind brake in p. the rocks
 2 K. 2:12. Elijah rent clothes in 2 p.
 5:5. Naaman took 6,000. p. of gold
 6:25. ass's head was sold for 80 p.
 of silver, cab of dung for 5 p.
 11:18. images of Baal in p. 23:14.
 2 Ch. 23:17-31:1-34:4. Mt 1:7.
 18:4. brake in p. brazen serpent
 2 Ch. 16:†6. nation beaten in p. of
 Jb. 16:12. hath shaken me in p.
 40:18. His bones as str. p. of brass
 41:†15. p. of shields are his pride
 †30. Sharp p. of potsherd und. him
 Ps 7:2. rending in p. none deliver
 50:22. consid., lest I tear you in p.
 68:30. till submit with p. of silver,
 74:14 Thou brakest leviathan in p.
 Can. 8:11. for fruit bring 1,000 p.
 of silver [my peo. to p.
 Is 3:15. What mean th. ye beat
 13:18. bows sh. dash yo. men to p.
 65:†4. wh eat p. of abomi. things
 Je 5:6. th. goeth out be torn in p.
 23:20 hammer breaketh rock in p.
 32:†9. weighed him, 10 p. of silv.
 40:15. mighty ones are broken in p.
 La. 3:11. he hath pulled me in p.
 Eze. 4:1. Not eaten that torn in p.
 9:12. weapon of his breaking in p.
 24:4. Gather p. thereof into pot
 Da. 2:34. brake image in p. 45.
 40. as iron breaketh in p.
 3:29. sh. speak ag. G. becut in p.
 6:24. lions brake their bones in p.
 7:7. beast brake in p., for. [silv.
 Ho. 3:2. I bought her for 15 p. of
 10:14. mother was dashed in p.
 Mi. 3:3. who chop my people in p.
 4:13. shalt beat in p. many peo.
 5:8. lion teeth in p. none can
 Na. 2:12. lion did tear in p. enough
 Zeh. 11:12. weighed for my price 30
 p. of silver, Mat. 26:15.
 13. took 30 p. of silver, Mat. 27:6.
 16. eat fat, tear claws in p. [p.
 Mat. 26:15. covenanted with him for
 30 p. of silver [silver
 27:3. brought again the 30 p. of
 5. cast down p. of silver hanged
 himself [ver
 Lu. 15:8 woman having ten p. of sil-
 Ac. 19:10. the price 50,000 p. of silv.
 23:10. lost Paul be pulled in p.
 27:44. some on broken p. of ship
 See BEATEN, BREAK, BROKEN,
 CUT, DASH, DASHED, SHOUL-
 DERPIECES.

PIERCE. [rows
 Nu. 24:8. he sh. p. them with ar-
 2 K. 18:21. if lean, it will go into
 his hand and p. it, Is. 36:6.
 La. 2:35. a sword sh. p. thy soul
PIERCED. [ples
 Ju. 5:26. when she had p. his tem
 Jb. 30:17. My bones are p. in me
 Ps. 22:16. they p. my hands and feet
 Hag. 1:†6. to put into bag p. thro.
 Zeh. 12:10. sh. look upon me whom
 they have p., Ju. 19:37. [side
 Ju. 19:34. one of the soldiers p. his
 1 Ti. 6:10. p. them. w. many sorrows
 Re. 1:7. which p. him shall see him
PIERCETH, ING.
 Jb. 40:24. behemoth nose p. h. snares
 Is. 27:1. L. sh. punish p. g serpent
 He. 4:12. word of G is quick, p-g to
PIERCINGS.
 Pr. 12:18. speaketh like p. of sword
PIETY.
 1 Ti. 5:4. learn to shew p. at home
 He. 5:†7. he was heard for his p.
PIGEONS. See YOUNG.
PI-HAHI/ROTH. [7-8
 Ex. 14:2. encamp bef. P., g. Nu.

PILATE.

Mat. 27:2. they delivered him to
 Pontius P. governor, Mk. 15:1.
 13. P. unto Jes., Hearst not how
 17. P. said, whom will ye I release,
 Mk. 15:9. [Jesus, Mk. 15:12.
 22. P. saith, What shall I do with
 24. P. saw he could prevail nothing
 58. Joseph went to P. begged body
 of Jesus, P. commanded body
 be delivered, Mk. 15:43. Lu.
 23:52. Jn. 19:38.
 62. priests and Pharisees unto P.
 65. P. said, Ye have a watch
 Mk. 15:2. P. asked, Art thou King,
 4. Lu. 23:3. Jn. 18:37.
 5. So that P. marvelled, 44.
 14. P. said, What evil hath he
 done, Iu. 23:4. [released
 15. P. willing to content people
 Ju. 8:1. Pontius P. being gov-r of
 13:1. whose blood P. had mingled
 23:1. multitude led him to P.
 6. When P. heard of Galilee he
 11. Herod sent Jesus again to P.
 12. same day P. and Herod friends
 13. P. called priests and rulers
 20. P. willing to release Jesus
 24. P. gave sentence as they
 Jn. 18:29. P. went out and said
 31. said P., Take and judge him
 33. Pilate entered into judgment
 35. P. ans-d, Am I a Jew? [hall
 38. P. saith, What is truth? [him
 9:1. P. took Jesus and scourged
 4. P. saith, Behold, I bring him
 5. P. saith, Behold the man
 6. P. saith, Take and crucify him
 8. When P. heard, he was afraid
 10. saith P., Speakest not unto me
 12. P. sought to release him
 13. P. heard that he bro-t Jes forth
 15. P. saith Sh. I crucify your king
 19. P. wrote title, put it on cross
 21. said priests to P., Write not
 The King of J. 22. [broken
 31. Jews besought P. th. legs be
 Ac. 3:13. denied him in pres. of P.
 4:27. against Jesus, Herod and P.
 13:28. desired they P. that he
 should be slain [confession
 1 Ti. 6:13. bef. P. witnessed good
PILDASH. See MILCAH.
PILE.
 Is. 30:33. p. of it is fire and wood
 Eze. 24:9. I will make p. for fire grate
PIL/EA.
 Ne. 10:24. chief of peo. P., Shobek
PILGRIMAGE.
 Ge. 47:9. days of my p. 130 y-rs, not
 attained unto life of fa-s in days
 of their p. [p.
 Ex. 6:4. to give them land of their
 Ps. 119:54. songs in house of my p.
PILGRIMS.
 Ho. 11:13. confessed they were p.
 1 Pe. 2:11. as p. abstain from lusts
PILLAR.
 Ge. 19:26. she became a p. of salt
 28:18. Jacob set it up for a p., 22-
 81:45-35:14. [edst the p.
 81:13. Beth-el, where thou anoint
 51. Behold this p.
 52. and this p. be witness
 35:20. Jacob set p. upon Rachel's
 grave, that is the p.
 Le. 26:†1. ye shall not rear up a p.
 De. 16:†22. [plain of P
 Ju. 9:6. made Abimelech king by
 20:40. flame arose w. p. of smoke
 28:18. Absalom reared up a p.
 called the p. [the left p.
 1 K. 7:21. Sol. set up the right p.
 2 K. 11:14. the king stood by p., 23
 3. 2 Ch. 23:13. [Je. 52:21
 25:17. height of one p. 18 cubits
 Is. 19:19. and a p. at the border

Je. 1:18. I have made thee iron p.
 Ro. 3:†4. chil. of Isr. without a p.
 1 Ti. 3:15. p.-nd ground of truth
 Re. 3:12. overcometh will I make a
 See CLOUD, CLOUDY, FIRE. [p.
PILLARS.
 Ex. 24:4. Moses built altar 12 p.
 26:32. shalt hang veil upon 4 p.
 37. make for hanging 5 p., 36:38.
 27:10. twenty p. hooks of the p.,
 11-38:10, 11, 12, 17, 28.
 12. p. ten | 14. their p. three, 15.
 -38:14, 15.
 16. p. shall be four, 36:36-38:19.
 17. p. sh. be filleted with silver
 38:17. sockets for p. of brass
 40:18. Moses reared up his p.
 Nu. 3:36. the p. of the tabernacle,
 37. p. of the court, 4:32. [4:31.
 De. 7:†5. break their p., 12:3.
 Ju. 16:25 set Samson betw. p., 26, 29
 1 S. 2:8. p. of the earth are 1,8
 1 K. 7:2. upon 4 rows of cedar p., (2)
 3. beams lay on 45 p. 15 in row
 †5. all the p. square in prospect
 6. he made a porch of p., 21.
 15. he cast two p. of brass of
 18. he made the p. and 2 rows
 19. chapters upon top of p., 20,
 22, 41, 42. 2 Ch. 3:6-14, 22, 13.
 10:12. king made of almag trees p.
 2 K. 18:16. Hez. cut gold from p.
 25:13. Chaldees break in pieces p.
 of brass, 16. Je. 52:17, 20.
 2 Ch. 3:15. two p. 35 cubits high
 17. Sol. reared up p. bef. temple
 4:12-2 p. and pommels (2) [marble
 of 6. hangings fastened to p. of
 Jb. 9:6. p. thereof tremble, 26:11.
 Ps. 75:3. I bear up the p. of it
 Pr. 9:1. hath hewn out her 7 p.
 Can. 8:6. cometh like p. of smoke
 10. Sol. made p. thereof of silver
 5:15. legs as p. of marble upon gold
 Je. 27:19. I. of host con-c-g the p.
 52:20. The 2 p. one seal, 12 brazen
 Eze. 41:†15. he meas-d walks with p.
 42:6. had not p. as p. of court
 Jo. 2:30. I will shew p. of smoke
 Ga. 2:9. Jn. and Cephus seemed to
 Re. 10:†5. feet were as p. of fire [be p.
PILED. [rods
 Ge. 30:37. Jac. p. white streaks in
 38. he set rods he had p. bef. flocks
 Le. 13:†40. man whose head is p.
PILLOW, S. [p-s
 Ge. 28:11. Jacob put stones for his
 18. Jac. took stone he put for p-s
 1 S. 19:13. a p. of goats' hair, 16.
 Eze. 13:18. Woe to women sew p-s
 20. Behold, I am against your p-s
 Mk. 4:38. Jesus in ship asleep on p.
PILOTS. [p., 27.
 Eze. 27:8. wise men, O Tyrus, thy
 28. suburbs shake at cry of thy p.
 29. all the p. of the sea sh. come
PILTAL.
 Ne. 12:17. priests, of Moadiah P.
PIN, PINS.
 Ex. 27:10. make p-s of tabern. of
 brass, 35:18-38:20, 31-39:40.
 Nu. 3:37. pillars, sockets, p-s, 4:32.
 Ju. 16:14. Delilah fastened it with
 p. Samson went away with p. of
 Ear. 9:†8. givo us a p. in holy pla.
 Eze. 15:3. take a p. of vine tree?
PINCH.
 Le. 1:†15. sh. p. off head w. nail
PINE. [Adj., Noun.]
 Ne. 8:15. fetch olive, and p. branches
 Is. 41:19. I will set fir tree and p.
 60:13. come unto thee p. tree and
PINE, ETH, ING. [box
 Ps. 32:39. that are left of you sh. p.
 away; in inq-s of fathers sh. p.
 Is. 8:12. cut me off w. p-g sickness
 La. 4:9. these p. away, stricken thro.

Eze. 24:23. yeshall p. away for your iniquities [p. away in them 33:7. 10. If sins be upon us, and we Mk 9:18. gnasheth with his teeth, and p-h away

PINNACLE. [p.]

Mat. 4:5. him on p. of temple, Lu 4.

PINON. [p.]

Ge. 38:41. names of dukes, P., 1 Ch.

PIPE, PIPES. [p.]

1 S. 10:5. company of prophets with

1 K. 1:40. the people piped with p-s

Ps. 149:3. praise, with p., 150:4.

Is. 5:12. harp and p. are in feasts

30:29. as when one goeth with p.

Je. 48:36. sound for Moab like p-s

Eze. 28:13. workmanship of thy p-s

Zech. 4:2. seven p-s to seven lamps

12. thine golden p-s empty them.

1 Co. 14:7. things without life, p.

PIPED. [or harp

1 K. 1:40. people p. with pipes

Mat. 11:17. We have p. unto you,

Lu. 7:32.

1 Co. 14:7. how be known what is p.?

PIPER.

Re. 18:22. voice of p. heard no more

PIRAM.

Jos. 10:3. sent unto P. k. of Jarmuth

PIRATHON, ITE.

Jn. 12:13. Abdon a P-e judged Isr

15. Abdon the P-e was burned in P.

2 S. 23:30. Benaiah the P-e one of the

30, 1 Ch. 11:31.-27:14.

PISGAH. [of P.

Nu. 28:14. brought Balaam to top

De. 3:27. Get thee up into the top of

P., 34:1. Nu. 21:20.

4:49. sea of plain, under springs of

PISDIA. [P.]

Ac. 13:14. they came to Antioch in P.

14:24. after they had passed thro't

PISON. [P.]

Ge. 2:11. The name of the first is P.

PISPAH.

1 Ch. 7:38. sons of Jether, P., Ara

PISS.

2 K. 18:27. drink own p., Is. 38:12.

PISSETH. See WALL.

PIT, PITS.

Ge. 37:20. let us cast him into p., 22,

29. Joseph was not in p., 28. [24

Ex. 21:33. if man shall open a p. (2)

34. owner of p. make it good

Le. 11:36. a p. wherein is water

Nu. 16:30. down quick into p., 33

1 S. 13:6. men of Isr. did hide in p-s

2 S. 17:9. he is now hid in some p.

18:7. cast Absalom in a great p.

23:20. slew lion in a p., 1 Ch. 11:22.

2 K. 10:14. Jehu slew them at the p.

18:13. drink ev. one waters of his

Jb. 17:16. shall go down to p.

33:18. keepeth soul fr. p., 30. [28.

24. Deliver him fr. going into p.

Ps. 9:15. heathen are sunk into p.

28:1. become like them that go

down into p., 143:7. Pr. 1:12

30:3. th. I sho. not go down to p.

9. What profit, when I go do. to p.?

35:7. they hid for me net in p.

42:2. bro't me up out of horrible

55:23. them into p. of destruct. [p.

69:15. let not p. shut upon me

88:4. I am counted with th. go into

6. hast laid me in lowest p. [p.

119:85. proud digged p. for me [p-s

140:10. let them be cast into deep

Pr. 22:14. strange women a deep p.

23:27. strange woman is narrow p.

28:10. he sh. fall into his own p.

17. he shall flee to p. let no man

Is. 14:15. he brought to sides of p.

19. that go down to stones of p.

24:17. p. and snare are upon thee

18. cometh out of p., Je. 48:4, 44.

25. As prisoners are gathered in p.

Is. 30:14. to take water out of p.

38:17. deliv-d it fr. p. of corruption

18. that go down to p. can't hope

51:14. hasteneth, th. he not die in p.

Je. 2:6. L. led us thro. land of p-s

14:3. came to p-s found no water

41:7. cast them into midst of p.

9. p. Ass made for fear of Baasha

La. 4:20. anointed of L. taken in p.

Eze. 19:4. he taken in their p., 8

26:20. that descend into p., 28:8.

-31:14. 16.-32:18, 24, 25, 29, 30.

32:23. Whose graves in sides of p.

Jon. 2:7. hast bro't my life fr. p.

Zech. 9:11. sent prisoners out of p.

Mat. 12:11. if sheep fall into a p. on

sabbath day, Lu. 14:5.

See BOTTOMLESS, DIG, DIGGED,

ETH, SALT PITS, SLIME PITS.

PITCH. [Noun.] [p.]

Ge. 6:14. pitch it within with-t with

Ex. 2:3. she daubed it with p.

Is. 34:9. streams shall be turned in-

to p. land become burning p.

PITCH. [Verb.]

Nu. 1:52. Israel shall p. by his camp

53. Levites shall p. round taborn.

2:2. ev. man p. by own standard

3. on east side sh. they of Judah p.

5. that p. next sh. be Issachar, 12

3:23. Gershonites sh. p. westward

29. families of Kohath p. southw

35. Merari shall p. northward

De. 1:33. search out place to p. in

Jos. 4:20. Joshua did p. 12 stones

Is. 18:20. nei. shall Arabian p. tent

Je. 6:3. shepherds sh. p. their tents

PITCHED.

Ge. 12:8. Abram p. his tent, and

13:12. Lot p. his tent toward Sodom

25:17. Isaac p. in valley, 25.

31:25. Jacob p. in mount. Laban

p. in Gilead [Shalem

33:18. Jacob p. his tent bet. city of

Ex. 17:1. Israel p. in Rephidim

19:2. to desert, had p. in wildern.

33:7. Moses took tabernacle, p. it

Nu. 1:51. when tabern. is p. Levites

2:14. so they p. by their standards

9:18. at com't of Lord they p.

12:16. peo. p. in wildern of Paran

21:10. Israel p. in Oloth

11. p. in Ije-abarim [Arnon

12. p. in Zared [11. p. on side of

22:1. Israel p. in plains of Moab

33:5. p. in Succoth [6. p. in Brian

7 and they p. before Migdol [8. 9.

15. p. in wilderness of Sinai [16,

18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28,

29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 41, 42, 43, 44,

45, 47, 48, 49.

Jos. 8:11. ambush p. on north of Ai

11:5. kings p. at waters of Merom

Ju. 4:17. Hobab p. tent unto plain

6:33. Midianites p. in Jezreel

7:1. Gid. p. beside well of Harod

11:18. Israel p. on side of Arnon

20. Sihon p. in Jabez and fought

15:9. Philistines p. in, 18:12. 12. 1

2 K. 1:13. 5.-17:1.-28:4. 2 S.

23:13.

1 S. 4:1. Israel p. beside Eben-ezer

17:1.-28:4.-29:1.

26:3. Saul p. in Hachilah, 5.

2 S. 24:5. Joab p. in Aroer

1 Ch. 19:7. king p. before Medeba

2 S. 6:17. ark in taber. Da. had p.

17:26. Isr. and Abs. p. in Gilead

1 K. 20:27. Israel p. bef. them, 29

2 K. 25:1. Neb. p. against it, Je. 52:4.

1 Ch. 15:1. Da. prepared place for

ark, and p. tent, 16:1. 2 Ch. 1:4.

Ezr. 8:15. p. we by river Ahava

He 8:2. of true tabern. which L. p.

PITCHER. S.

Ge. 24:14. Let down p. I pray thee,

that I may drink, 17, 18, 43, 46.

Ge. 24:15. Rebekah came with her

p., 45, 16, 20.

Ju. 7:16. empty p-s lamps within p-s

19. brake p-s in their hand, 20.

Eze. 12:6. p. be broken at fountain

La. 4:2. esteemed as earthen p-s

Mk. 14:13. bearing p. of water, Lu.

PITCHING. [22:10.

Ju. 19:7. it is the p. time of day.

P'ITHOM.

Ex. 1:11. treasure cities P., Raameses

PITHON. See MICAH.

PITIED, ETH.

Ps. 103:13. as a fa. p-h his chil. so

the L. p-h them that fear him

106:46. He made them to be p-d

La. 2:2. L. hath not p-d, 17, 21.-3:43.

Eze. 16:5. None ege p-d thee, to do

24:21. I will wring what your soul

PITIFUL. [p-h

La. 4:10. p. women have sdden chil.

Ja. 5:12. ye have seen L. is very p.

1 Pe. 3:8. love as brethren, be p.

PITY. [Noun.]

De. 7:16. thine eye shall have no p.

2 S. 12:6. restore lamb, bec. he no p.

Jb. 6:14. To afflicted p. be shewed

19:21. Have p. upon me, p. O my

Ps. 69:20. looked for some to take p.

Pr. 19:17. that hath p. upon poor

Is. 18:18. no p. on fruit of womb

63:9. in his p. he redeemed them

Je. 15:5. who sh. have p. O Jerus.

21:7. he sh. not spare, nei. have p.

Eze. 5:11. nei. will I spare, p., 7:4, 9.

-8:18.-9:10. [have p.

9:5. let not your eye spare, neither

24:7. I profane p. of your soul

36:21. I had p. for mine holy name

Am. 1:11. bec. Edom did cast of all p.

Jon. 4:10. hast had p. on the gourd

Mat. 18:33. even as I had p. on thee

Tit. 3:14. p. of G. tow. man appeared

PITY. [Verb.]

De. 13:8. nei. shall thine eye p.

him, 19:13, 21. shall not p.

25:12. cut off her hand, thine eye

Pr. 28:8. for him that will p. poor

Je. 13:14. I will not p. nor spare

Jo. 2:18. then L. will p. his people

Zech. 11:5. own shepherds p. them not

6. I will no more p. inhabitants

Mat. 16:12. Pety-sing p. thyself L.

PLACE. [Noun.] [p.]

Ge. 1:9. Let water be gath-d unto 1

13:14. Lord said, look from p.

18:24. wilt thou not spare the p.?

26. I will spare p. for their sakes

20:13. kindness thou shew at ev. p.

22:4. third day Ab. saw p. afar

29:26. not be done so in our p.

35:7. Jacob called p. El-bethel

14. Jacob set up pillar in p., 13.

38:14. Tamar sat in an open p.

40:3. prison p. where Joseph was

50:19. Fear not, I am in p. of G.

Ex. 3:5. p. where thou standest is

holy, Jos. 5:1

Jos 8: 19. ambush rose out of their
 15: 46. th. lay by p. of Ashdod [p.
 Ju. 6: 26. build altar in ordered p.
 11: 19. through thy land into my p.
 15: 19. G. clave hollow p. in j.w.
 20: 36. men of Isr. gave p. to Benj-
 Ru. 3: 4. mark p. where he lieth [33
 1 S. 9: 22. made them sit in chieftest
 12: 1. one of same p. answe-d [p.
 20: 25. Da.'a p. was empty, 27. (2)
 28: 5. Da. beheld p. where Saul lay,
 2 S. 2: 23. fell and died in same p.
 14: 7. 30. Joab's field near my p.
 15: 27. in what p. the king shall be
 17: 9. hid in some pit, or other p.
 18. sh. come upon him in some p.
 18: 18. it called Absalom's p.
 27: 7. shall be burned in same p.
 1 K. 8: 7. cherubim spread wings ov.
 p. of ark, 2 Ch. 5: 8. [Ch. 6: 20.
 20. thine eyes be open tow. p., 2
 10: 19. stays on p. of seat, 2 Ch. 9: 18.
 18: 22. hast drunk water in p.
 21: 19. in p. where dogs licked blood
 2 K. 6: 11. strike his hand over p.
 6: 6. And he showed him the p.
 1 S. 21: 22. grant p. of threshingfl.
 25. Da. gave Ornan for p. 600 shek.
 2 Ch. 3: 16. priests stood in p. 35: 10.
 35: 15. singers were in their p.
 Ezr. 1: 4. whoso. remaineth in p.
 7: 17. chief at p. Casiphia
 Ne. 2: 3. p. of my father's sepulchre
 14. no p. for beast und. me to pass
 4: 20. In what p. ye hear trumpet
 8: 7. peo. stood in their p. 9: 3.
 18: 11. I set singers and Lev. in p.
 Es 4: 14. deliverance from ano. p.
 7: 8. king retu. into p. of banquet
 Jb. 8: 17. consumed out of their p.
 8: 17. His roots seeth p. of stones
 9: 6. shake the earth out of her p.
 18: 18. blond, let my cry have no p.
 18: 21. p. of their knoweth not G.
 28: 7 stretcheth north ov. empty p.
 28: 6. stones of it p. of sapphires
 28: 12. where is p. of under-g? 20
 23: 1. he knoweth p. thereof
 34: 26. striketh in p. of beholders
 38: 20. when peo. are cut off in p.
 38: 10. brake up my decrees p.
 19. for darkness, where is the p.
 40: 12. tread wicked in their p.
 Ps. 26: 8. p. where thine honour
 12. My foot standeth in even p.
 34: 14. Fr. p. of habita. he looketh
 44: 19. broken us in p. of dragons
 108: 16. p. shall know it no more
 Pr. 1: 21. in chief p. of concourse
 15: 3. eyes of Lord are in ev. p.
 26: 6. stand not in p. of gr. men
 Ec. 8: 16. the p. of judgment, p. of
 righteousness
 10: 6. and the rich sit in low p.
 11: 3. in p. where tree saileth it
 Is. 5: 8. field to field, till be no p.
 13: 18. earth sh. remove out of p.
 22: 25. mall fastened in surr p.
 28: 8. so that there is no p. clean
 25. the barley and rye in their p.
 30: 32. In ev. p. where staff pass
 49: 20. p. too strait for me, give p.
 54: 2. Enlarge the p. of thy tent
 60: 13. make p. of my feet glorious
 66: 1. where is the p. of my rest?
 Je. 4: 26. fruitful p. was a wildern.
 7: 12. go unto my p. in Shiloh
 12: 7. girdle from p. I had hid
 17: 12. glorious throne is the p. of
 18: 14. waters come from ano. p.
 23: 12. sh. die in p., 38: 9. 42: 22.
 23: 14. bring you into p. whence I
 Eze. 6: 13. their slain on p. where
 17: 16. In p. where king dwelleth
 21: 30. judge thee in p. where re-
 41: 5. was p. of chambers, 11. [ated
 42: 19. fr. the p. was entry on east

Is. 43: 7. p. of my throne shall Israel
 no more defile (2)
 13. this shall be higher p. of altar
 21. shall burn it in appointed p.
 46: 20. this is p. where priests boil
 Da. 2: 35. no p. was found for them
 8: 11. p. of sanctuary cast down
 Ho. 1: 10. in p. it was said, ye not
 my people, Ho. 9: 26. [chil.
 13: 13. in p. of breaking forth of
 Jo. 8: 16. L. will be p. of repair
 Am. 2: 13. press your p. as a cart
 8: 3. be many dead bodies in ev. p.
 Na. 2: 11. where is feeding p. of lions
 3: 17. their p. is not known
 Zech. 10: 10. p. shall not be found
 12: 6. be inhabited in her p., 14: 10.
 14: 15. valley of mts. to be sepa.
 Mal. 1: 11. incense be off-d in ev. p.
 Mat. 17: 20. Remove to yonder p.
 28: 6. see p. where Lord lay
 Mk. 2: 14. sitting at p. where custom
 6: 10. In what p. ye enter house
 16: 6. behold p. where they had him
 Lu. 4: 17. p. where it was written
 37. fame of him went into ev. p.
 10: 1. L. sent two and two unto ev.
 22. Levite at the p. passed by [p.
 22: 40. at the p. he said, Pray
 Jn. 4: 20. Jerus. p. to worship
 6: 10. was much grass in the p.
 8: 37. my word hath no p. in you
 10: 40. into p. where John baptiz'd
 11: 6. abode two days in same p.
 41. took away stone from the p.
 48. Rom. us sh. take away our p.
 18: 2. Jud. is wh. betrayed knew p.
 19: 20. p. where Jos. was crucified, 41
 Ac. 2: 1. with one accord in one p.
 4: 31. had pray'd, p. was shaken
 7: 49. or what is the p. of my rest
 8: 32. p. of Scripture he read was
 12: 17. Peter went into another p.
 25: 23. Agrippa unto p. of hearing
 Ro. 15: 23. no more p. in these parts
 1 Co. 1: 2. that in ev. p. call on J.C.
 11: 20. When ye come into one p.
 14: 23. church be come into one p.
 2 Co. 2: 14. his knowledge in ev. p.
 Ga. 2: 15. gave p. by subjection not
 1 Th. 1: 5. ev. p. your faith is spread
 1 Th. 2: 12. prayers for all in eminent
 He. 6: 5. as he saith in ano. p. [p.
 8: 7. no p. should have been sought
 12: 17. he found no p. of repentance
 Ja. 8: 11. at same p. sweet water
 16: 12. 8. nei. was there p. found
 14. fly into whirln. into her p.
 20: 11. was found no p. for them

A. PLACE.

Ge. 28: 11. lighted upon a certain p.
 39: 20. a p. where king's prisoners
 Ex. 33: 21. L. said, is a p. by me
 Nu. 22: 26. angel stood in a narrow
 32: 1. place was a p. for cattle [p.
 De. 1: 33. search out a p. to pitch
 23: 12. shall have a p. with-t camp
 Ju. 17: 8. where he co. find a p., 9
 18: 10. a p. where is no want of any
 21: 19. in a p. on north of Beth-el
 1 S. 15: 12. Saul sent him up a p.
 20: 41. David arose out of a p. tow.
 21: 2. appointed my serv- to a p.
 2 S. 11: 16. Joab assigned Uriah to a
 15: 17. k. carried in a p. far off [p.
 22: 20. He bro't me forth into a
 large p., Ps. 18: 19. [settled p.
 1 K. 8: 13. I built thee house in a
 21. I set a p. for ark, 1 Ch. 15: 1
 2 K. 6: 8. In such a p. be my camp
 9. Beware thou pass not such a p.
 1 Ch. 14: 11. called a p. of breaches
 17: 9. I will ordain a p. for Isr.
 2 Ch. 6: 2. I have built a p. for thy
 Jb. 28: 1. a p. for gold they fine it
 38: 16. out of strait into a broad p.
 Ps. 66: 12. us out into a wealthy p.

Ps. 118: 5. Lord set me in a large p.
 132: 5. Until I find a p. for L.
 Pr. 14: 26. chil. have a p. of refuge
 Is. 4: 6. a p. of refuge from rain
 32: 19. city sh. be low in a low p.
 33: 21. L. be a p. of broad rivers
 34: 14. find for herself a p. of rest
 40: 14. crooked made a straight p.
 56: 5. and within my walls a p.
 65: 10. Achor a p. for herds to lie
 Eze. 25: 5. Ammonites a cr. uching
 20: 5. a p. for nets, 14. 47: 10. [p.
 45: 14. sh. be a p. for priests' houses
 46: 19. was a p. on two sides westw.
 48: 15. sh. be a profane p. for city
 110: 4: 16. L. feed th. in a large p.
 9: 13. Ephraim in a pleasant p.
 Mi. 1: 11. in mourning of a p. near
 Zeph. 2: 15. she a p. for beasts [13: 32.
 Mat. 23: 36 a p. Getsemane, Mk.
 27: 33. that is, a p. of a skull, Mk.
 15: 22. L. crucified 3: 33. Jn. 19: 17.
 Mk. 11: 4. found colt in a p. where
 12. i. dugged a p. for wincet
 Lu. 11: 1. Jes. praying in a certain p.
 Jn. 19: 13. in a p. called Pavement
 20: 7. wrapped tog. in a p. by its.
 Ac. 27: 41. into a p. where 2 seas
 113: 2: 6. one in a cert. p. testified
 4: 4. he spake in a certain p. of
 11: 8. called into a p. he obeyed
 Ja. 2: 3. say, Sit here in a good p.
 See APPOINT, CALLED, CHOOSE,
 CLEAN, DARK, DESERT, DRY,
 DWELL, DWELLINGPLACE,
 EMINENT, FENCED, GIVE,
 HIDING.

HIGH PLACE.

Nu. 23: 3. Balaam went up to a h.p.
 1 S. 9: 12. there is a sacrifice to day
 in h. p., 13, 14, 19, 25. [fr. h.p.
 10: 5. shall meet prophets coming
 13. made end, Saul came to h.p.
 1 K. 3: 4. was great h. p., 1 Ch. 10: 39.
 1 K. 17: 34. built a h. p. for Chemosh
 2 K. 23: 15. h. p. that Jeroboam
 made, Josiah brake down the
 h. p. burnt the h. p. [Ch. 21: 29.
 2 Ch. 13. Solomon went to h. p., 1
 13. fr. Jerus. to h. p. at Gibeon
 Ps. 9: 19. Lord will be a h. p. for
 20: 7. G. of Jac. set then on h.p.
 46: 7. G. of Jac. is a h. p. for us
 59: 9. for God is a h. p., 62: 12.
 Is. 16: 12. Moab is weary on h. p.
 Je. 48: 11. h. p. is confounded and
 Eze. 16: 24. h. p. in ev. street, 25, 31.
 20: 29. What is the h. p. wh- to h.
 His PLACE. [go?
 Ge. 18: 33. Ab. returned unto h.p.
 29: 3. stone upon well's mouth in
 31: 55. Laban unto h. p. [h. p.
 Ex. 10: 23. nei. rose from h. p. 3 days
 16: 29. abide ev. man in h. p. none
 go out of h. p. [h. p.
 Le. 13: 23. But if bright spot stay
 Nu. 2: 17. shall set forward ev. man
 in h. p. by standards
 De. 25. Balaam returned to h. p.
 26: 21. 19. and bring him unto h.p.
 Ju. 7: 7. ev. man unto h.p., 9: 55.
 3: 1. stood every man in h. p.
 19: 28. the man gat him unto h.p.
 Ru. 4: 10. name of dead be not cut
 off from gate of h. p. [h. p.
 1 S. 8: 2. when Eli was laid down in
 h. p. So Samuel lay down in h. p.
 6: 3. they set Dagon in h. p. again
 11. ark go down to h. own p., 6: 2.
 23: 22. Go see h. p. where haunts
 28: 25. Saul returned to h. p.
 29: 4. Da. that he go again to h.p.
 2 S. 8: 17. they setark of L. in h.p.
 19: 39. Barzillai returned unto h.p.
 1 K. 8: 6. priests brought ark to
 h. p., 2 Ch. 5: 7. [out of h.p.
 20: 24. Take kings away, ev. man

1 Ch. 15: 3. to bring ark unto h. p.
 16: 27. strength gladness in h. p.
 2 Ch. 24: 11. carried chest to h. p.
 34: 31. king stood in h. p. and
 Ezer. 1: 4. let men of h. p. help him
 2: 68. for house of God to set it in
 h. p., 5: 15-6: 7. [own p.]
 Jb. 2: 11. came every one from h.
 7: 10. neither shall h. p. know him
 8: 18. if he destroy him from h. p.
 14: 18. rock is removed out of h. p.
 18: 4. rock be removed out of h. p.
 20: 9. nei. h. p. behold him [p.]
 27: 21. storm hurleth him out of h.
 23. Men sh. hiss him out of h. p.
 37: 1. my heart is removed out of h.
 38: 12. dayspring to know h. p. [p.]
 Ps. 37: 10. diligently consider h. p.
 Pr. 27: 8. that wandereth from h. p.
 Ec. 1: 5. the sun hasteth to h. p.
 Is. 26: 21. Lord cometh out of h. p. to
 punish, Mi. 1: 3. fountains of rocks
 33: 16. h. p. of defence sh. be mu-
 46: 7. set him in h. p.: fr. h. p.
 shall he not remove
 Je. 4: 7. he is gone from h. p. to
 6: 3. feed ev. one in h. p. [h. p.]
 Eze. 3: 12. Blessed be glory of L. fr.
 Da. 11: 17. sh. stand in h. p., 120, 121.
 Zph. 2: 11. worship ev. one fr. h. p.
 Zch. 6: 12. sh. grow up out of h. p.
 Ac. 2: 25. Put up sword into h. p.
 Mat. 1: 25. that he go to h. own p.
 Re. 2: 5. thy candlestick out of h. p.
 See **HOLY, Most HOLY.**
 See **NAME** with called, and
 Called the **NAME.**
Of the PLACE.

Ge. 26: 7. men o. p. asked him of
 wife; lest men o. p. kill me
 29: 22. Laban gathered all men o. p.
 Jos. 4: 3. Take ye out o. p. 12 stones
 Ju. 19: 16. men o. p. were Benjamites
 Ru. 1: 7. Naomi went forth out o. p.
 1 Ch. 28: 11. David gave Sol. pat-
 tern o. p. of mercy seat
 Eze. 41: 11. breadth o. p. 5 cubits
 Jo. 3: 7. raise them out o. p. whither
 Na. 3: 8. make an utter end o. p.
 See **PREPARE, ED, RESTING, SE-
 CRET** [Adj.], **SEPARATE, SOLI-
 TARY, STEEP, TOPHET.**

That PLACE.

Ge. 21: 31. Ab. called t. p. Beer-sheba
 21: 11. Jao. lay down in t. p. (2)
 38: 21. Judah asked men of t. p.
 De. 12: 3. destroy them out of t. p.
 17: 10. sentence they of t. p. sh. sew
 Ju. 16: 17. called t. p. Ramath-lehi
 18: 12. called t. p. Mahaneh-dan
 18: 23: 28. called t. p. Selah-ham-
 mahlekoth [shazurim]
 28: 2. t. p. was called Ilekthi-
 Mat. 14: 35. men of t. p. had knowl.
 Mk. 6: 10. till ye depart from t. p.
 Jn. 5: 13. a multitude being in t. p.
 11: 30. t. p. where Martha met him
 Ac. 21: 12. we and they of t. p.

This PLACE.

Ge. 19: 12. sons, dau-s bring out of
 13: we will destroy t. p. [t. p.]
 14. Lot spake, get out of t. p.
 20: 11. fear of God is not in t. p.
 23: 16. L. in t. p. [17. dreadful is t.]
 38: 21. was no harlot in t. p., 22. [p.]
 48: sons, G. hath given me in t. p.
 Ex. 13: 3. Lord brought you fr. t. p.
 Nu. 20: 5. to bring us unto t. evil p.
 De. 1: 31. how God bare thee until
 ye came unto t. p., 9: 7-11: 5.
 26: 9. hath bro-t us into t. p. [hon-
 29: 7. when ye came unto t. p. Si-
 Ju. 18: 3. what makest thou in t. p.
 1 K. 8: 29. hearken unto prayer to-
 ward t. p., 30, 35. 2 Ch. 6: 40.
 21, 26, 40-47: 15. [ter in t. p., 16]
 18: 8. nei. eat bread, nor drink wa-

2 K. 18: 25. not without L. ag. t. p.
 22: 16. I will bring evil upon t. p.,
 17, 19, 20. 2 Ch. 34: 24, 25, 27,
 28. Je. 19: 3, 7. [self]
 2 Ch. 7: 12. have chosen t. p. to my-
 15. prayer made in t. p.
 Jb. 18: 21. t. p. the p. of him that
 knoweth not God
 Je. 7: 6. shed not innocent blood in
 t. p., 22: 3. [upon t. p.]
 20. my fury shall be poured out
 14: 13. give assured peace in t. p.
 16: 2. have sons nor dau-s in t. p., 3.
 9. cease out of t. p. voice of mirth
 19: 4. estranged t. p. filled t. p. with
 6. t. p. no more be called Tophet
 12. Thus will I do unto t. p., 40: 2.
 22: 11. went forth out of t. p., 24: 5
 27: 12. restore them to t. p., 32: 37.
 28: 3. bring into t. p. all vessels, 6.
 4. bri. again to t. p. Jeconiah [p.]
 29: 10. causing you to return to t.
 33: 10. heard in t. p. voice of joy, 12.
 42: 18. ye shall see t. p. no more
 44: 29. I will punish you in t. p.
 51: 62. L. thou hast spok. ag. t. p.
 Zph. 1: 4. remnant of Baal fr. t. p.
 Hag. 2: 9. in t. p. will I give peace
 Mat. 12: 6. in t. p. one greater than
 Lu. 16: 28. into t. p. of torment
 23: 5. beginning fr. Galilee to t. p.
 Ac. 6: 14. Jesus shall destroy t. p.
 7: 7. they shall serve me in t. p.
 21: 28. teacheth ag. law and t. p.
 He. 4: 5. in t. p. again, If they enter
 Thy **PLACE.** [p.]
 Ge. 40: 13. Pha. restore thee unto t.
 Nu. 24: 11. Thif. now flee thou to t. p.
 28: 15: 19. to t. p. alide with king
 Ec. 10: 4. if ruler ag. leave not t. p.
 Eze. 12: 3. remove from t. p., 38: 15.
To or unto the PLACE.
 Ge. 12: 6. Ab. passed u. p. of Sichem
 13: 3. Abram u. p. where tent, 4.
 19: 27. Ab. gat t. p. where he stood
 23: 25. went u. p. of wh. God told, 9.
 30: 25. I may go u. mine own p.
 Ex. 3: 8. bri. you u. p. of Canaanite
 18: 23. people sh. go t. p. in peace
 32: 34. people u. p. of wh. I spake
 Nu. 10: 29. we are journeying u. p.
 14: 40. go up u. p. L. hath promised
 23: 13. Come w/ me u. another p., 27
 32: 17. until have bro-t them u. p.
 De. 2: 37. nor u. p. of river Jabbok
 Jos. 4: 8. carried stones u. p. where
 18. waters of Jordan retur-d u. p.
 18: 14: 46. Phillis. went t. own p.
 17: 20. Da. came t. p. of carriage
 going forth t. p. of fight
 20: 19. come t. p. where didst hide
 37. lad was come t. p. of arrow
 28: 2. 23. many as came t. p. stood
 1 K. 4: 12. u. p. beyond Jokneam
 5: 9. by sea in floats u. p. [28.
 2 K. 6: 10. sent t. p. man of G. told
 2 Ch. 25: 10. army go t. their p.
 Ne. 1: 9. them t. p. I have chosen
 3: 26. In Ophel u. p. over ag. wat-
 3: 1. goldsmith's son u. p. of Neth.
 Es. 29. Esther and maids u. beat p.
 Ps. 104: 8. u. p. thou hast founded
 Ec. 1: 7. u. p. whence the rivers come
 3: 20. All go u. one p., all, 6: 6.
 Is. 14: 2. people bring them t. p.
 18: 7. present t. p. of name of L.
 Je. 7: 12. go u. p. in Shiloh [fold-d
 Eze. 10: 11. t. p. head looked they
 Ho. 5: 15. I will return t. my p.
 Mk. 15: 22. bring him u. p. Golgotha.
 Lu. 19: 5. when Jesus came t. p.
 23: 33. come t. p. called Calvary
 Jn. 6: 23. nigh u. p. where did eat
 See **UNCLEAN, VOID.**

PLACES.

Ge. 28: 15. I will keep thee in all p.
 Ge. 38: 40. aft. their p. by their names

Ex. 20: 24. p. where I record name
 25: 27. rings be for p. of staves, 26:
 29-36: 34-37: 14, 27-38: 5.
 De. 1: 7. m-t of Amorites and p. nigh
 12: 2. shall utterly destroy all p.
 Jos. 5: 8. abode in their p. till whole
 Ju. 5: 11. in the p. of drawing water
 19: 13. to one of these p. to lodge
 20: 33. liars in wait came out of p.
 18: 7: 16. judged Isr. in those p.
 23: 23. lurking p. where he hideth
 30: 31. David sent presents to all p.
 28: 7: 7. In all p. spake I a word
 22: 46. afraid out of their close p.
 2 K. 23: 5. put down priests in p. ab.
 14. he filled p. with bones of men
 Ne. 4: 12. Fr. p. whence ye return
 13. I set the people in lower p.
 and on higher p. [all p.]
 12: 27. they sought Levites out of
 Jb. 37: 8. beasts remain in their p.
 39: 6. made salt p. his dwellings
 Ps. 10: 8. He sitteth in lurking p.
 16: 6. lines are fallen in pleasant p.
 18: 45. afraid out of their close p.
 73: 18. didst set them in slippery p.
 74: 20. dark p. of the earth are full
 103: 22. Bless the Lord in all p.
 105: 41. they ran in dry p. like river
 110: 6. he sh. fill p. with the dead
 141: 6. judges overthr. in stony p.
 Pr. 8: 2. She standeth in p. of paths
 1: 26. not made earth nor open p.
 9: 3. she crieth upon highest p.
 Is. 32: 18. dwell in quiet resting p.
 40: 4. straight, and rough p. plain
 44: 26. I will raise up decayed p.
 46: 2. will make crooked p. straight
 Je. 4: 12. wind fr. those p. sh. come
 5: 1. seek in broad p. of Jerus.
 8: 3. in p. whi. I have driven, 27: 14.
 17: 6. shall inhabit parched p.
 26. sh. come from p. about Jerus.
 23: 10. pleasant p. of wil. are dried
 24: 9. a taunt and curse in all p.
 29: 14. I will gather you fr. all p.
 32: 44. in p. about Jerus., 33: 13.
 40: 12. Jews returned out of all p.
 45: 5. thy life for a prey in all p.
 La. 2: 6. destroyed p. of assembly
 3: 6. He hath set me in dark p.
 Eze. 34: 12. will deliver out of all p.
 13. feed them in all inhabited p.
 26. p. round my hill a blessing
 36: 36. I the Lord build ruined p.
 38: 20. steep p. sh. fall and wall
 45: 2. fifty cubits for the void p.
 46: 23. made with boiling p., 24.
 47: 11. miry p. shall not be healed
 Da. 11: 24. shall enter upon fattest p.
 Ho. 9: 6. pleasant p. for their silv.
 Am. 4: 6. want of bread in your p.
 Zech. 8: 7. I will give thee p. to walk
 Mat. 12: 43. unclean spirit walketh
 through dry p., Lu. 11: 24.
 13: 5. some fell on stony p., 20.
 Ac. 24: 13. We accept it in all p. Felix
 Ph. 1: 13. bonds manifest in all p.
 Re. 6: 14. mt. island moved out of p.
 See **BESIEGED, DEEP, DESOLATE, DI-
 VERS, DWELLING PLACES, FENCED, HEAVENLY.**

High PLACES.

Le. 26: 30. I will destroy your h. p.
 Nu. 21: 28. consumed lords of h. p.
 22: 41. him up into h. p. of Baal
 33: 52. pluck down all their h. p.
 De. 32: 13. made him ride on h. p.
 29: 29. shalt tread upon their h. p.
 Ju. 5: 8. jeopardized lives in h. p.
 S. 18: 6. people hide in h. p. [p.]
 2 S. 1: 19. beauty of Isr. slain in h.
 25. Jonathan, thou wast slain in
 thy h. p. [Ps. 18: 33]
 22: 34. setteth me upon my h. p.
 1 K. 8: 2. Only the people sacrificed
 in h. p., 2 K. 17: 32. 2 Ch. 38: 17-

1 K. 8: 3. burnt incense in h. p., 22: 43.

2 K. 12: 3. -15: 4, 35. -16: 4. -17: 11.

12: 31. Jerob. made house of h. p.

32. placed in Beth-el priests of h. p.

18: 2. offer priests of h. p. [p.]

32. he cried ag. houses of the h. p.

1 K. 18: 33. Jerob. made of lowest of

peo. priests of h. p., 2 K. 17: 32.

16: 14. h. p. were not removed, 22:

2 K. 12: 3. -14: 4. -15: 4, 35.

2 K. 17: 29. gods in houses of h. p.

18: 4. Hez. removed h. p., 22 -28: 19.

28: 5. ordained to burn inc. in h. p.

8. defiled h. p. brake down h. p.,

13: 2 Ch. 31: 1. -32: 12. Is. 36: 7.

9. priests of h. p. not to alt. of L.

20 he slew all priests of h. p. [p.]

2 Ch. 11: 15. ordained priests for h.

14: 3. Asa took away the h. p., 5.

15: 17. h. p. not taken away, 20: 33.

17: 6. Jehoshaphat took away h. p.

21: 11. Jehoram made h. p. [p.]

28: 4. he sacrificed in the h. p.

25. in every city Ahaz made h. p.

34: 3. Josiah purge Jerus. fr. h. p.

Jb. 16: 7. my record is in h. p.

25: 2. maketh peace in his h. p.

Ps. 78: 58. provoked him wi. h. p.

Pr. 8: 2. She standeth in top of h. p.

9: 14. she on seat in h. p. of city

Is. 15: 2. is gone to h. p. to weep

33: 7. He shall dwell in h. p.

41: 8. I will open rivers in h. p.

49: 9. pastures sh. be in all h. p.

58: 14. cause thee to ride upon h. p.

Je. 3: 2. Lift thine eyes unto h. p.

21. voice heard upon h. p. weep-

4: 11. dry wind in h. p. of wildern.

7: 29. take up lamenta. in h. p.

12: 12. spoilers are come on h. p.

14: 6. wild asses did stand in h. p.

27: 3. I will give thy h. p. for sin

16: 4. mountain of house become

as h. p. of forest, Mi. 3: 12.

48: 35. him that offereth in h. p., 6.

Eze. 6: 1. I will destroy your h. p., 6.

10: 16. deckedst thy h. p. with col-

39 sh. break down thy h. p. [ours]

39: 2. the ancient h. p. are ours

43: 7. carcases of kings in h. p.

Da. 7: 18. the saints of the h. p.

Ho. 10: 8. h. p. of Aven be destroyed

Am. 4: 13. L. treadeth upon h. p.

of the earth, Mi. 1: 3. [desolate]

7: 9 the h. p. of Isaac shall be

Mi. 1: 5. what are h. p. of Judah?

Ha. 3: 19. make me walk upon h. p.

Ep. 6: 12. spiritual wickedness in h. p.

See BUILT, HOLY, SECRET. [p.]

Waste PLACES. [eat]

Is. 5: 17. w. p. of fat ones strangers

52: 3. Lord will comfort her w. p.

51: 9. sing ye w. p. of Jerusalem

52: 12. they shall build the old w.

PLACE. [Verb.] [p.]

Ge. 38: 17. Let me p. some of folk

Eze. 18: 21. p. such to be rulers

De. 14: 23. place he sh. choose to p.

his name, 16: 2, 6, 11 -26: 2. [gives]

K. 20: 7. 12. Benhadad said, p. en-

Ezr. 6: 5. p. them in house of God

Is. 46: 13. I will p. salvation in Zion

Eze. 37: 14. I sh. p. you in own la., 26.

Da. 11: 31. they shall p. abomination

Ho. 11: 11. I will p. th. in their hou

Zech. 10: 6. I will bring them to p.

PLACED. [them]

Ge. 3: 24. God p. at east of garden

47: 11. Joseph p. his fa. and breth.

1 K. 12: 32. Jeroboam p. in Beth-el

2 K. 17: 6. p. them in Halah [priests]

24. p. them in cities of Sams., 26.

2 Ch. 1: 14. p. in chariot cities,

4: 8. made tables, p. them in tem.

17: 2. he p. forces in fenced cities

Jb. 20: 4. since man p. upon earth

Ps. 78: 60. tent he had p. am. man

Can. 5: 7. 12. eyes of doves fly p.

Is. 5: 8. that they may be p. alone

Je. 5: 22. p. sand for bound of sea

Eze. 17: 5. eagle p. it by gr. waters

PLAGUE. [Noun.]

Ex. 11: 1. will bring one p. upon Pha.

12: 13. p. sh. not be to destroy you

30: 12. that there be no p. am them

Le. 18: 2. In skin of flesh like p.

3. when hair in p. turned white

(4), 13, 17, 20, 25. [6-14 = 48]

5. If the p. spread not in the skin,

12. cover all skin of him hath p.

27. spread much, it is the p., 22.

29. a p. upon the head or beard

30. if a man or woman hath a p.

priest shall see p., 31, 32, 50,

51, 55 -14: 37. [his head]

44. is leprous man, his p. is in

45. leper in whom p. is shall cry,

Unclean, 46.

47. garment that the p. of lepro-

8y is in, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59

50. shut up it hath p. 7 days, 4.

52. anything wherein the p. is, 54

53. if p. be not spread in garment,

56. if p. be somewhat dark [55]

57. if in warp, it is spreading p.

58. if p. be departed, it be washed

34: 3. p. of leprosy in a h., 36, 39, 43,

15. as it were a p. in house [44]

40. the stones in which the p. is

Nu. 8: 19. that be no p. am. Israel

11: 33. Lord smote people with p.

14: 37. those men died by p. bef. L.

16: 46. wrath is gone out, p. is be-

gun, 47. Nu. 31: 16. [24 = 25]

48. p. was stayed, 50 -25: 8. 2 S.

49. Now they that died in the p.

were, 25: 9, 18. [book]

De. 28: 61. every p. not written in

Jos. 22: 17. not cleansed, altho. was

1 S. 6: 4. one p. was on you all [p.]

2 S. 24: 21. that p. be stayed, 1 Ch.

1 K. 8: 37. p. or sickness [21 = 22]

38. know every man p. of heart

2 Ch. 21: 14. with p. will L. smite

Ps. 91: 10. nei any p. come nigh thy

106: 29. the p. brake in upon them

30 judgment, so p. was stayed

Zech. 14: 12. the L. will smite, 15: 18.

Mk. 6: 29. she was healed of that p.

34. 50 in peace, be whole of thy p.

Re. 16: 21. blasphemed bec. of p. of

See LEPROSY. [hall]

PLAGUES. [great]

Ge. 12: 17. L. plagued Pha. with great

Ex. 9: 14. I will send all my p.

Le. 26: 21. bring seven times more p.

De. 28: 59. L. make thy p. wonderful

29: 22. when they see p. of land

1 S. 4: 8. that smote E-nis with p.

Jb. 10: 17. renewest thy p. ag. me

Je. 19: 8. hiss, because of the p., 49:

17-50: 13. [six p.]

Eze. 30: 4. 2. I will strike thee with

10. 18: 14. O death I will be thy p.

Mk. 3: 10. touch him as many as had

Lu. 7: 21. he cured many of p. [p.]

Re. 9: 20. rest not killed by these p.

11: 6. power to smite earth with p.

15: 1. seven angels having 7 last p.

8. till 7 p. of 7 angels fulfilled

16: 9. God, who hath power over p.

18: 4. that ye receive not of her p.

8. shall her p. come in one day

21: 9. seven vials full of 7 last p.

22: 18. God shall add unto him the

PLAGUE. [Verb.] [p.]

Ps. 89: 23. I will p. them th. hate,

PLAGUED. [him]

Ge. 12: 17. Lord p. Pha. and his

Ez. 32: 35. Lord p. people for calf

Jos. 24: 5. p. Egypt and afterw. [p.]

1 Ch. 21: 17. not on peo. th. they be

Ps. 78: 5. nei. are p. like other peo.

14. all day long have I been p.

PLAIN. [Adj.]

Ge. 25: 27. Jacob was a p. man

Ne. 12: 28. p. country round Jerus.

Ps. 27: 11. lead me in a p. path

Pr. 8: 9. p. to him that understeth

15: 19. way of righte. is made p.

Is. 25: 25. When he made p. the face

40: 4. straight, and rough places p.

Je. 48: 21. Judgm. upon p. country

Ha. 2: 2. Write vision, make it p.

Mk. 7: 35. tongue loosed, he spake

PLAIN. [Noun.] [p.]

Ge. 11: 2. p. in the land of Shinar

12: 6. Ab. passed unto p. of Moreh

13: 10. Lot beheld all p. of Jordan

11. Lot chose him p. of Jordau

12. Lot dwelled in cities of the p.

18. Abram dwelt in the p., 14: 13.

19: 17. nei stay thou in all p. escape

25. overthrow cities in all the p.

28. he looked tow. land of the p.

29. G. destroyed cities of the p.

De. 1: 10. Mo. spake unto Isr. in the p.

7. go unto the places, in the p.

2: 8. thro. way of the p. from Elath

3: 10. All cities of p. and Gilead

17. p. and coast unto sea of the p.

4: 49. all the p. on this side Jordan

unto the sea of the p. [cho]

34: 3. the p. of the valley of Jeri-

30: 8. 16. came tow. sea of the p.

8: 14. ag. Isr. to battle bef. the p.

11: 16. Joshua took valley and p.

12: 1. all p. on the east, 13: 9, 16.

3. fr. p. to sea, and unto sea of p.

13: 17. all her cities in the p., 21.

20: 8. in wilderness upon the p. [p.]

Ju. 4: 11. pitched his tent unto the

9: 6. made Abimelech king by p.

11: 33. smote Ammonites unto p.

1 S. 10: 3. come to the p. of Tabor

23: 24. David and men were in p.

2 S. 2: 29. Abner walked thro. p. [p.]

4: 7. Baanah and Rechab gat thro.

5: 17. 20. place the p. of breaches

15: 28. I will tarry in p. until I

18: 23. Ahimaaz ran by way of p.

1 K. 7: 46. In p. of Jordan did king

cast them, 2 Ch. 4: 17. [p.] 25.

23. let us fight against them in

2 K. 14: 25. coast unto sea of p.

25: 4. king went tow. p., Je. 52: 7.

Ne. 3: 22. aft. him priests of the p.

6: 12. let us meet in the p. of Ono

Je. 16: 26. fr. p. bringing offerings

21: 13. I am ag. thee, O rock of p.

48: 8. p. shall be destroyed, as L.

Eze. 3: 22. Arise, go forth in p., 23.

48: 4. acc. to vision I saw in the p.

Is. 34:8. Isr. wept for Mo. in p. o. M.

PLAINLY. [40 days

Ex. 21:5. if serv. p. say, i love mas.

1 S. 2:8. write this law very p.

1 S. 2:27. Did I p. appear unto house

10:16. told us p. asses were found

2 S. 20:115. p. spake in beginning

Ezr. 4:18. letter hath been p. read

Is. 32:4. stammerers to speak p.

Ju. 10:24. If thou be Christ, tell us p.

11:14. Jes. said p. Lazarus is dead

16:25. I shall shew you p. of Ka.

20. now speakest thou p.

He. 11:14. that say such things de-

PLAINNESS. [clare p.

Ps. 27:11. we lead me in way of p.

2 Co. 3:12. we use great p. of speech

PLASTER. See PLASTER.

PLATED, ING.

1 Ti. 2:19. adorn not w/ p-d hair

1 Pe. 3:3. adorning not be p-g of

PLANES. [hair

Is. 44:13. fitteth the image with p.

PLANETS.

2 K. 23:5. burned incense to sun, p.

PLANKS. [fir

1 K. 6:15. covered floor with p. of

Eze. 41:25. thick p. upon porch

26. upon side chambers, and thick

PLANT. [Noun.] [p.

Ge. 2:5. Lord God made every p.

Jb. 14:9. bring forth boughs like p.

Is. 5:7. men of Judah his pleasant

17:11. In the day thy p. grow [p.

58:2. he sh. grow as a tender p.

Je. 2:21. turned into degenerate p.

Eze. 34:29. for them a p. of renew

Mat. 15:13. Kv. p. my Ka. not plant-

PLANTS. [led

1 Ch. 4:23. those that dwell am. p.

Ps. 123:3. thy children like olive p.

144:12. That our sons may be as p.

Can. 4:13. Thy p. as an orchard of

Is. 16:8. broken down principal p.

17:10. shalt thou plant pleasant p.

Ezr. 48:32. thy p. are gone over sea

Eze. 31:4. rivers running ab. his p.

PLANT. [Verb.] [herit

Ex. 15:17. p. them in mt. of thy In-

De. 16:21. Thou shalt not p. a grove

2 S. 7:10. I will p. them, 1 Ch. 17:9.

Ezr. 3:2. a clue to p. and time to

Is. 17:10. thif p. pleasant plants

41:19. I will p. in wern. cedar

51:16. I may p. heavens and lay

65:22. they shall not p-and ano. cat

Je. 1:10. set thee to build and to p.

18:9. a kingdom to build and p.

24:6. I will p. and not pluck 42:10.

29:5. p. gardens and cast fruit, 28.

31:5. p. vines upon mts. of Sama-

28. I will watch over them to p.

82:47. I will p. them in this land

Eze. 17:22. I will p. it upon mt., 23.

38:16. Lord p. that was desolate

Da. 11:45. he shall p. tabernacles

Am. 9:15. I will p. them upon their

PLANTATION. [land

Eze. 17:7. water it by furrows of p.

PLANTED.

Ge. 2:8. God p. a garden eastward

21:33. Abraham p. garden in Beer-sh

La. 19:23. when ye sh. have p. trees

Nu. 24:6. as trees which Lord p.

Ps. 1:3. a tree p. by rivers, Je. 17:3.

80:8. hast cast out heath. p. vine

92:13. those th. be p. in house of L.

94:6. He th. p. ear, sh. not hear

104:16. cedars of Lebanon wh. he p.

Ho. 2:5. I p. trees of all kind [p.

8:3. a time to pluck up that wh. is

Is. 5:2. a p. it with the choicest vine

40:24. I had p. th. not be p. nor sown

Je. 2:21. I sh. p. thee a noble vine

11:17. Lord of hosts that p. thee

12:2. hast p. them, they take root

45:4. what I have p. I will pluck

Eze. 17:5. p. it in a fruitful field, 8.

10. being p. shall it prosper?

19:10. p. by waters she was fruitful

13. now she is p. in wilderness

Ho. 9:13. Ephr. is p. in pleas. place

Mat. 15:13. plant my Fa. hath not p.

Lu. 17:6. and be thou p. in the sea

28. they bought, they sold, they p.

Ro. 6:5. If p. together in his death

1 Co. 3:6. I have p. Apollos watered, S.

See **PLANT, ED VINEYARD, S.**

PLANT EDS, ETH.

Ps. 44:2. didst drive out heathen

and p-t them [rain

Is. 44:14. he p-h an ash, and the

1 Co. 3:7. net. is he that p-h any

thing, neither he [fou

8. he th. p-h he th. watereth, he

See **PLANT, EDST, planteth.**

VINEYARD, S.

PLANTERS.

Je. 31:5. p. shall plant, and eat them

PLANTING, S.

Is. 60:21. branch of my p. work of

61:3. be called the p. of the Lord

Mt. 1:6. make Samaria a p. of vine-

PLASTER. [Noun.] [and

De. 27:2. plaster gt. stones with p., 4.

Is. 38:21. lay it for p. upon boil

Da. 5:5. wrote upon p. of palace

PLASTER, ED.

Le. 14:42. take mortar and p. house

43. if plague come after p-d [p-d

48. plague not spread after house

De. 27:2. p-gr. stones with plaster, 4.

PLAT.

2 K. 9:26. I will requite thee in this

p. Now cast him into the p.

PLATE, PLATES.

Eze. 28:36. make a p. of pure gold

39:3. did beat gold into thin p-s

30. p. of holy crown of gold

Le. 2:15. meat offering in p., 7:10.

8:9. upon his forehead golden p.

Nu. 16:38. make of censers broad p-s

19. broad p-s for a cov-g of altar

1 K. 7:30. base had p-s of brass, 36.

1 Ch. 9:31. ov. things made on flat

2:19. 8 baked in the flat p. [p-s

Je. 10:9. Silver spread into p-s is

Eze. 4:13. take a flat p. for a wall

PLATED.

Mat. 27:29. when they had p. a

crown of thorns, Mk. 15:17. [p.

PLATTER. [19:2.

Mat. 23:25. ye make clean outside

of the p. but 26. Lu. 11:39.

PLAY.

Ezr. 22:6. peo. rose to p., 1 Co. 10:7.

De. 22:21. to p. where in fa.'s hou.

1 S. 16:16. he sh. p. with his hand

17. Provide me mau can p. well

21:15. this fellow to p. madman

2 S. 2:14. Let young men p. bef. us

6:21. thf. will I p. bef. the Lord

10:12. let us p. men for our peo.

Jb. 40:22. where beasts of field p.

41:1. Wilt p. with him as a bird?

Ps. 38:3. p. skillfully with a noise

104:6. Jeriahth thou madest to p.

Is. 11:8. sucking child shall p. on

Eze. 33:2. can p. well on instru-

PLAYED. [ment

Ju. 19:2. his concubine p. where

1 S. 16:23. David p., 18:10-19:9.

18:7. women answered as p. 18:

28:21. I have p. the fool, and erred

2 S. 8:5. all Israel p., 1 Ch. 18:3.

2 K. 8:5. to pass when minstrel p.

Eze. 18:28. hast p. whore with As-

See **Harlot.** [ayrians

PLAYER, S.

1 S. 16:16. a cunning p. on a harp

Ps. 68:25. the p-s on instruments

87:7. As well the singers as p-s on

PLAYETH, ING.

Le. 21:9. by p-g where she profaned

1 S. 16:18. son of Jesse cunning in

21:14. man p-h the madman [p-g

1 Ch. 16:29. Michal saw David p-g

Ps. 68:25. among them damsels p-g

Eze. 23:44. as unto a woman that

p-h the harlot [streets

Zeh. 8:5. boys and girls p-g in the

See **Harlot.**

PLEAD.

De. 17:8. matter too hard betw. p.

PLEAD. [and

Ju. 6:31. Will ye p. for Baal?

that will p. for him [him, bee. he

32. saying, Let Baal p. against

Jb. 9:19. who set me a time to p.?

13:19. Who is he will p. with me?

16:21. O th. one might p. for man

19:5. If he p. ag. me my reproach

23:6. Will he p. ag. me with his

Is. 1:17. p. for the widow [gr. power

8:13. L. standeth to p. and judge

42:26. let us p. toge. declare [peo

16: by fire will L. p. with all

Je. 2:9. I will yet p. with you, 35,

with your chil.'s chil. will p.

29. Wherefore will ye p. with me?

12:1. Righte. thou O L. when I p.

25:31. Lord will p. with all flesh

50:144. who will convert me to p.?

Eze. 17:20. I will p. with him there

20:14. Wilt thou p. for them? 22:

12-23:7 36. [to face

35. there will I p. with you face

36. so will I p. with you, saith L.

18:22. I will p. ag. him with pestil.

Ho. 2:2. p. with your mother, p.

5:13. Ephr. sent to king th. sho. p.

Jo. 3:12. I will p. w/ them for peo.

Mt. 6:2. and the Lord will p. with

See **Plead Cause.** [Isr.

PLEADED, ETH. [cause

1 S. 25:39. Blessed be L. that p-d

Jb. 16:21. as a man p-h for neighb-r

Is. 61:22. God, that p-h cause of peo.

59:4. nor any p-h for truth [soul

La. 3:58. L. hast p-d causes of my

Eze. 20:36. as I p-d with your fathers

PLEADINGS.

Jb. 18:6. hearken to p. of my lips

PLEASANT. [is p.

Ge. 2:9. God made every tree that

3:6. was p. to the eyes, and a tree

48:15. Issachar saw land was p.

2 S. 1:23. Saul and Jonathan were p.

Is. 61:26. Jona. very p. hast thou been

1 K. 20:6. p. they shall take away

2 K. 2:19. situation of this city is p.

2 Ch. 32:27. treasures for p. jewels

Ps. 16:6. lines fallen in p. places

81:2. bring hit-er the p. harp with

106:24. they despised the p. land

136:1. how p. for brethren to dwell

136:3. sing praises, it is p., 147:1.

Pr. 2:10. Know. is p. unto thy soul

5:19. Let her be as the p. rose

9:17. bread eaten in secret is p.

16:24. words of pure

Je. 31: 20. Is Ephraim, is he a p. child?

La. 1: 7. remember-d her p. things

10. spread hand upon her p. things

11. given their p. things for meat

24. slew all that were p. to the eye

Kee. 28: 12. sh. destroy thy p. houses

26: 3. saying of one hath p. voice

Da. 8: 9. waxed great tow. p. land

10: 3. I ate no p. bread, no flesh in

11: 38. honour a god w. p. things

110: 9: 6. p. places nettles possess

13. Ephr. is planted in a p. place

18: 15. spoil treasure of p. vessels

Jo. 8: 5. info your tem. my p. things

Am. 5: 11. ye planted p. vineyards

Mi. 2: 9. women out from p. houses

Na. 2: 9. glory out of p. furniture

Zech. 7: 14. laid p. land desolate

Mal. 3: 4. offering of Jerus. p. unto

PLEASANTNESS. [L.]

Pr. 3: 17. Her ways are the ways of p.

15: 7: 6. words of pure are words of

PLEASE. [p.]

Ex. 21: 8. If she p. not her master

Nu. 23: 27. may p. G. thou curse them

1 S. 20: 13. p. my fa. to do thee evil

2 S. 7: 29. let it p. thee to bless

1 K. 21: 6. if it p. I will give thee

another vineyard

2 Ch. 10: 7. If thou p. they thy servs

No. 2: 5. If it p. king and thy ser-

vant found favour, 7. Ea. 1: 19.

-8: 9. -5: 8. -7: 3. -8: 5. -9: 13. [mc]

Jb. 6: 9. that it wo. p. God to destroy

20: 10. His chil. shall seek to p. poor

Ps. 69: 31. this shall p. the L. better

Pr. 18: 7. When a man's ways p. p.

Can. 2: 7. nor awake my love till he

p. 3: 5. -8: 4.

Is. 2: 6. p. them in chil. of strangers

56: 11. sh. accomplish that wh. I p.

56: 4. choose the things that p. me

Job. 8: 39. I do always things p. him

Ro. 8: 8. they in flesh can't p. God

15: 1. ought to hear, not p. ours.

2. Let every one p. his neighbour

1 Co. 7: 32. careth how he may p. p.

33. married careth how he p. wife

34. how she may p. her husband

10: 33. as I p. all men in all things

Ga. 1: 10. do I seek to p. men?

1 Th. 2: 15. they p. not G., are con-

trary to all men

4: 1. ought to walk and to p. God

2 Th. 2: 4. p. him who hath chosen

Tit. 2: 4. p. them well in all things

He. 11: 6. without faith impossible to

PLEASED. [p.] God

Ge. 28: 8. dau-s of Camamp, not Isaac

83: 10. seen thy face, thou wast p.

84: 18. And their words p. Hamor

46: 16. It p. Pharaoh well and his

No. 24: 1. Balaam saw it p. Lord

De. 1: 23. the saying p. me well

Jos. 22: 30. princes heard it p. them

Job. 13: 23. If L. were p. to kill us

14: 7. he talked, she p. Samson well

1 S. 12: 22. If p. L. to make you his

18: 20. It p. Saul Michal loved Da.

36. It p. Da. to be king's son in law

2 S. 8: 36. whatso. king did of p. peo.

71: 29. be thou p. bless him of serv.

17: 4. saying p. Absalom well

19: 6. If we had died, it had p. thee

1 K. 8: 10. Sol.'s speech p. the Lord

9: 1. Sol.'s desire he was p. to do

12. cities Sol. gave p. not Hiram

1 Ch. 17: 27. p. thee to bless house

2 Ch. 80: 4. thing p. the king and

all oving. Ne. 2: 6. Ea. 1: 21. -2: 4.

Ea. 2: 9. the maiden p. the king

5: 4. thing p. Haman, he cansed

Ps. 40: 13. Be p. O L., to deliver me

51: 19. shalt thou be p. with sacrific.

115: 3. our God, he hath done

whatso. he p., 138: 6. Jon. 1: 14.

Is. 53: 10. Yet it p. L. to bruise him

Da. 6: 1. It p. Darius to set over

Mi. 6: 7. L. be p. with thous. of rains'

Mat. 1: 8. offer it, will he be p.?

Mat. 14: 6. Herodias danced bef. them,

p. Herod, Mk. 6: 22. [fude]

Ac. 6: 5. saying p. the whole untill

12: 3. bec. Herod saw it p. Jews

15: 22. p. it the apostles to send

34. p. Silas to abide there

Ro. 15: 3. even Christ p. not hims.

26. hath p. them of Macedonia, 27.

15: 38. G. giveth it a body as it p.

Ga. 1: 10. if I yet p. men, I sho. not

15. when it p. God to reveal Son

Col. 1: 19. it p. Father that in him

He. 11: 4. had testimony, that he p.

Well PLEASED. [God]

Ps. 85: 7. thou hast been w. p.

14: 21. L. is w. p. for his righte-n

Mat. 3: 17. beloved Son, in whom I

am w. p., 12: 18. -17: 5. Mk. 1.

11. Lu. 3: 22. 2 Pe. 1: 17. [p.]

1 Co. 10: 15. with many of th. G. not w.

He. 13: 16. such sacrifices God is w.

PLEASETH.

Ge. 16: 6. said, do to her as it p. thee

20: 15. land, dwell where it p. thee

Ju. 14: 3. Get her, she p. me well

Ec. 2: 4. let maiden wh. p. king be

Ec. 7: 69. whose p. God sh. escape

8: 3. he doeth whatsoever p. him

PLEASEING.

Ec. 8: 5. and if I be p. in his eyes

Ho. 9: 4. nei. sh. they be p. unto him

Col. 1: 10. worthy of Lord unto all p.

1 Th. 2: 4. we speak, not as p. men

1 Ju. 8: 22. do things p. in his sight

Well PLEASEING.

Ph. 4: 18. a sacrifice, w. p. to God

Col. 3: 20. obey, this is w. p. unto L.

He. 13: 21. working in you what is

PLEASURE. [w. p.]

Ge. 18: 12. waxed old, sh. I have p.

De. 28: 24. mayest eat grapes at it p.

1 Ch. 29: 17. hast p. in uprightness

Ezr. 5: 17. let k. send his p. to us

10: 11. confession unto L., do his p.

Ne. 9: 37. over our cattle at their p.

Ec. 1: 3. drink acc. to every man's p.

Jb. 21: 21. what p. in house att'him?

25. ano. dieth, never eateth wh. p.

25: 3. Is it any p. to Alm. th. thou

Ps. 5: 4. not a G. hath p. in wicked.

35: 27. p. in prosperity of his serv.

51: 18. Do good in good p. unto Zion

102: 14. serv-s take p. in her stones

103: 21. Blo-s L. ye, that do his p.

105: 22. To bind his princes at p.

111: 2. sought of all them have p.

147: 10. taketh not p. in legs of man

11. L. taketh p. in them fear him

149: 4. L. taketh p. in his people

Pr. 21: 17. that loveth p. sh. be poor

Ec. 2: 1. I said, thf. enjoy p. [man]

5: 4. he hath no p. in fools

12: 1. shalt say, I have no p. in th.

8: 21. a night of my p. he turned

27: 9. take your p. and riot [p.]

44: 28. Cyrus shall perform all my

46: 10. stand, I will do all my p.

48: 14. he will do his p. on Babylon

65: 10. p. of L. shall prosper in his

53: 3 day of your fast ye find p.

13. from doing thy p. on my holy

day, not finding thee own p.

Je. 2: 24. she smuffeth wind at her p.

22: 28. Is he a vessel wh-n is no p.?

84: 16. liberty at their p. to return

Eze. 38: 16. Moab like vessel wh-n no p.

Eze. 18: 37. with whom hast taken p.

18: 23. Have I any p. that wicked

die, saith Lord, 32. -38: 11.

Ho. 8: 8. Isr. as a vessel wh-n is no p.

Mag. 1: 8. build house, I will take p.

Mat. 1: 10. I have no p. in you in it

Lu. 12: 32. Father's good p. to give

Ac. 24: 27. Felix, to do Jews p. left P.

25: 9. Festus to do Jews a p. said

Ro. 1: 32. p. in them that do them

2 Co. 12: 10. I take p. in infirmities

Ep. 1: 5. good p. of his will, 9. [p.]

Ph. 2: 13. will and to do of his good

2 Th. 1: 11. fulfil the good p. of his

2: 12. but had p. in unrighteousness

1 Th. 5: 6. she th. liveth in p. is dead

He. 10: 6. in sacrifices had no p., 8.

38. my soul sh. have no p. in him

12: 10. chastened us after own p.

Ja. 5: 5. Ye lived in p. on earth

2 Pe. 2: 13. count 16 p. to riot in day-

Re. 4: 11. for thy p. they were cre-

PLEASURES. [atd]

Jb. 36: 11. sh. spend thy years in p.

Ps. 16: 11. at thy right hand are p.

36: 8. them drink of river at thy p.

Is. 5: 7. Judah plant of his p.

47: 8. thou that art given to p.

Lu. 8: 14. chokers of p. of this life

2 Th. 3: 4. lovers of p. more than

Tit. 3: 3. serving divers lusts and p.

He. 11: 25. to enjoy the p. of sin

PLEDGE, S. [a p.]

Ge. 38: 17. Tamar said, Willt give me

18. What p. shall I give thee?

20. Judah sent to receive his p.

Ec. 22: 26. If neighb.'s raiment to p.

De. 24: 6. No man take millstone to

p. for he taketh man's life to p.

10. not into his ho. to fetch p., 11.

12. shalt not sleep with his p., 13.

17. nor take widow's raiment to p.

1 S. 17: 18. fare, take their p. [8.]

2 K. 18: 23 give p-s to k., 18. 30.

Jb. 22: 6. has taken a p. from bro.

24: 3. take widow's ox for a p.

9. and they take a p. of the poor

Pr. 20: 16. take p. of him for a strange

woman, 27: 13. [his p., 16.]

Eze. 18: 7. hath restored to debtor

11. not restored p.; shall he live?

33: 15. If wicked restore p. not die

Am. 2: 8. upon clothes laid to p. by

PLEDGED. [altar]

Eze. 18: 17. son that not p. pledged

PLEADES.

Jb. 9: 9. Which maketh Orion and p.

31: 3. bind sweet influences of P.?

PLENTIOUS.

Ge. 41: 34. take 5th part in p. years

47. in p. years earth bro't forth

De. 28: 11. L. shall make thee p., 30: 9.

2 Ch. 1: 15. Sol. made gold as p. as

Ps. 86: 5. art p. in mercy unto all, 15.

103: 8. L. is gracious, p. in mercy

130: 7. with him is p. redemption

Is. 30: 23. the bread sh. be fat and p.

Ha. 1: 16. their portion fat, meat p.

Mat. 9: 37. the harvest truly is p.

Job. 87: 23. excellent in p. of justice
Pr. 8: 10. thy barns be filled w. p.
28: 19. that tiltheth sh. have p. of br.
Je. 44: 17. then had we p. of victuals
Jo. 2: 26. shall eat in p. and praise L.

PLOTTETH.

Ps. 37: 12. wicked p. against the just
PLOUGH. [Noun.]
Lu. 9: 62. having put his hand to p.
PLOUGH. [Verb.]

De. 22: 10. not p. with an ox and ass
1 S. 14: 14. a yoke of oxen might p.
Jb. 4: 8. that p. in iniquity, reap same
Pr. 20: 4. sluggard will not p. by
Is. 28: 24. Doth ploughman p. all day
Ho. 10: 11. Judah shall p. Jacob
Am. 6: 12. will one p. with oxen?
1 Co. 9: 10. ploughethsh. p. in hope

PLOUGHED, ERS, ETH.

Ju. 14: 18. If not p-d with my helper
Ps. 129: 13. The p-s-p-d upon my back
Je. 26: 18. Zion shall be p-d. Mi 3 12.
Ho. 10: 13. ye have p-d wickedness L.
1 Co. 9: 10. p-h sho. plough in hope

PLOUGHING. [Noun. Part.]

1 K. 19: 19. Elijah found Elisha p.
Jb. 1: 14. oxen were p. asses feeding
Pr. 21: 4. p. of the wicked is sin
Lu. 17: 7. you having a servant p.

PLOUGHMAN. [sow]

Is. 28: 24. Doth p. plough all day to
Am. 9: 13. p. shall overtake reaper

PLOUGHMEN. [p.]

Is. 61: 5. sons of aliens sh. be your
Is. 61: 4. the p. were ashamed

PLOUGHSHARES.

Is. 24: 2. beat swords into p., Ml 4: 3.
Jo. 3: 10. Beat your p. into swords

PLUCK.

Le. 1: 16. shall p. away his crop
Nu. 33: 52. p. down high places
De. 7: 22. God will p. off nations
23: 25. thou mayest p. the ears
2 Ch. 7: 20. Then will I p. them up
Jb. 24: 9. p. the fatherless fr. breast
2 Sa. 25: 15. sh. p. my feet out of net

52: 5. p. thee out of dwellingplace
74: 11. thy ha. p. it out of bosom
80: 12. they which pass do p. her
Ec. 3: 2. and a time to p. up what
Je. 12: 14. p. out house of Judah

17: I will utterly p. up th. nation
18: 7. conc. a kingdom, to p. it up
22: 24. yet would I p. thee thence
24: 6. will plant, not p. th. 42: 10.
81: 28. watched over th. to p. up
45: 4. wh. I planted I will p. up

Eze. 17: 9. with-t many peo. to p. it
23: 34. shalt p. off own breasts
Mt. 3: 2. who p. off skin from them
5: 14. I will p. up thy groves out
Mat. 5: 29. if thy right eye offend,
p. it out, 18: 9. Mk. 9. 47. 22: 23.

12: 1. began to p. ears of corn Mk.
Jn. 10: 28. nei. p. them out of my ha.

29: no man able to p. them out
 of my Father's hand

PLUCKED.

Ge. 8: 11. an olive leaf p. off
Ex. 4: 7. p. his hand out of bosom
De. 28: 63. ye shall be p. from land
Jos. 4: 18. soles of priests' feet p.
Ru. 4: 7. a man p. off his shoe
2 S. 23: 21. p. spear out of Eg-n's
 hand, and slew him, 1 Ch 11: 23.

Ez. 9: 3. I p. off hair of my head
9: 13. I cursed, p. their hair
Jb. 29: 17. p. spoil out of his teeth
Pr. 2: 22. transgr-s shall be p. up
Is. 16: 8. her branches are p. up
50: 6. my cheeks to th. p. off hair
Je. 8: 29. wicked are not p. away

12: 15. aft. I have p. them out, I
81: 28. sh. not be p. up, nor thrown
Eze. 19: 12. she was p. up in fury
Da. 7: 4. I beheld till wings were p.

8: three of first horns p. up

Da. 11: 4. his kingdom shall be p. up
Am. 4: 11. as a firebrand p. out
Zch. 8: 2. is not this a brand p. out
Mk. 6: 4. chains p. asunder by him
Lu. 6: 1. disciples p. ears of corn
17: 6. Be thou p. up by root [eyes
Gal. 4: 15. ye wo. have p. out
Jude 12: twice dead, p. up by roots

PLUCKETH.

Pr. 14: 1. the foolish p. it down
PLUMBLINE.

Am. 7: 7. L. stood on a wall made
 by a p. with a p. in his hand
8: Amos, whatseest? I said, A p.
 I will set a p. in midst of Isr.

PLUMMET. [p.]

2 K. 21: 13. I will stretch over Jerus.
Is. 28: 17. I will lay righte-n. to p.
Zch. 4: 10. sh. see p. in hand of Z.

PLUNGE. [rub.]

Jb. 9: 31. shalt thou p. me in ditch
PLUNTINGS.

Ju. 5: 22. horsehoofs broken by p.
POCH'ERETH.

Ezr. 2: 57. chil. of P. of Zebaim, Ne.
POETS. [7: 59.]

Ac. 17: 28. as certain of your p. said
POINT, S. [die]

Ge. 25: 32. Esau said, I am at p. to
Ec. 5: 16. in all p-s he came, so go
Je. 17: 1. written w. p. of diamond
Mk. 5: 23. My dau. at p. of death
Jo. 4: 47. he was at th. p. of death
He. 4: 15. in all p-s tempted like
 10. 10. offend in one p. is guilty

POINT, POINTED.

Nu. 34: 7. sh. p. out for you m-t Hor
8: yeshall p. out your border, 10.
Jb. 41: 30. he spreadeth sharp p.
 things upon the mire

POISON.

De. 32: 24. with the p. of serpents
33: Their wine is p. of dragons
Jb. 6: 4. the p. drinketh up my spirit
20: 16. He sh. suck p. of asps [pents
Ps. 58: 4. Their p. is like p. of ser-
 140: 3. adders' p. is und. their lips
Ec. 8: 14. hath given us p. to drink
Zeh. 12: 2. make Jerus. a cup of p.
Ro. 3: 13. p. of asps und. their lips
Ja. 3: 8. their tongue full of deadly

POISONFUL.

De. 25: 18. root th. beareth p. herb
POLE. [p.]

Nu. 21: 8. S. L. said, set serpent upon
POLICY. [prosp.]

Da. 8: 25. thro. his p. cause craft to
POLISHED. [see]

Ps. 144: 12. p. aft. similitude of pal-
18: 13. t. nation outspread, p. 17.
49: 2. he hath made me a p. shaft
Da. 10: 6. his feet like to p. brass

POLISHING.

La. 4: 7. their p. was of sapphire
POLL, S.

Ex. 16: 16. gather homer for ev. p.
38: 26. A bekah for every p. that
Nu. 1: 2. names every male by their
 p-s, 18, 20, 22. 1 Ch 23: 3, 24.
3: 47. take 5 shekels apiece by p.

POLL, POLLED.

2 S. 14: 26. when he p-d his head,
 (at year's end he p-d it)
Je. 9: 1. 26. having corners of their
 hair p-d, 25: 1. 23. 49: 1. 32.
Eze. 44: 20. they shall only p. heads
Mt. 1: 16. and p. thee for children

POLLUTE.

Nu. 18: 12. neither p. holy things
35: 33. So shall ye not p. the land
Is. 23: 70. Lord purposed to p. pride
Je. 7: 30. house by my name, to p. it
Eze. 72: 21. sh. p. my secret place, to
 18: 19. will ye p. me am. my peo.
20: 41. ye yourselves with idols,
 28: 30. 36: 14. [more, 89: 7.
 39: but p. ye my holy name no

Eze. 44: 7. strangers in sanct-y to p.
Da. 11: 31. they shall p. sanctuary

POLLUTED. [p. it]

Ex. 20: 25. if lift tool upon it, hast
2 K. 23: 16. Josiah p. alt. at Beth-el
2 Ch. 36: 14. priests p. house of L.
Ezr. 2: 62. were they as p., Ne. 7: 64.
Ps. 106: 38. land was p. w. blood
Is. 47: 6. I have p. mine inheritance
48: 11. how should my name be p.
Je. 2: 23. How say, I am not p.?
8: 1. sh. not land be greatly p.?
2: 34: 16. ye turned and p. my name
La. 2: 2. he hath p. the kingdom
4: 14. have p. thems. with blood
 15. they cried, Depart ye p. dep.
Eze. 4: 14. my soul hath not been p.
14: 11. nei. be p. with transgressions
16: 6. I saw thee p. in own bl., 22.
20: 9. for my name's sake, that it
 sho. not be p., 14, 22. [21, 24.
13: sabbaths they greatly p., 16.
26: 1. p. them in their own gifts
 30. Are ye p. aft. your fathers?
22: 7. mock thee p. in name
23: 17. she was p. with Babylo. fians
 30. thou art p. with their idols
36: 18. idols whw. they had p. it
Ho. 6: 8. Glend is a city th. is p.
9: 4. all that eat thereof su. is p.
Am. 7: 17. shalt die in a p. land
Mt. 2: 10. this not your rest, it is p.
Zph. 3: 1. Woe to her that is p.
 4. her priests have p. sanctuary
Mal. 1: 7. Ye offered p. bread upon
 altar, and say, Wherein have we
 p. thee?
12: 30. say, The table of L. is p.
Ac. 21: 28. hath p. this holy place

POLLUTING.

Is. 56: 2. keepeth sabbath fr. p. it, 6.

POLLUTION, S.

Eze. 22: 10. her that was apart for p.
Ac. 15: 20. abstain from p-s of idols
2 Pe. 2: 20. escaped p-s of world

POLLUX. [see CASTOR.]

POMEGRANATE. [26]

Ex. 18: 34. golden bell and p., 39:
1 S. 24: 2. Saul tarried und. p. tree
Can. 4: 3. thy temples like p., 6: 7.
8: 2. cause thee to drink of my p.
Jo. 1: 12. p. tree all trees withered
Ilag. 2: 10. p. hath not brot forth

POMEGRANATES.

Ex. 28: 33. make p. of blue, 39: 24, 25.
Nu. 13: 23. brought of p. and figs
20: 5. no place of seed, figs, or p.
De. 8: 8. into a land of p. honey
1 K. 7: 18. to cover the chapters
 upon top with p., 20, 42. 2 K.
 25: 17. 2 Ch. 3: 16. Je. 52: 22.
2 Ch. 4: 13. 400 p. on the 2 wreaths;
 2 rows of p. on a wreath
Can. 4: 13. Thy plants are an or-
 chard of p. [ded, 7: 12.
6: 11. I went to see wh. p. bud-
Eze. 52: 23. were 96 p. on side

POMMELS. [fers]

2 Ch. 4: 12. pillars and p. of chapl-
POMP. [flut]

Is. 5: 14. their p. sh. descend int'
14: 11. Thy p. is brought to grave
Eze. 7: 24. make p. of strong case
30: 18. p. of her strength cease, 38:
32: 12. thy sh. spoil p. of E. [S.
Ac. 25: 23. Agrippa came with great

PONDER, ED, ETH. [p.]

Pr. 4: 26. p. the path of thy feet
5: 6. Leat thou p. the path of life
21: 2. but the Lord p-h all his goings
24: 12. doth he that p-h the heart
Lu. 2: 19. Mary p-d th. in her heart

PONDS. [p., 8: 5]

Ex. 7: 19. stretch hand upon their
 is 19: 10. brosk. in purposes th. make

PONTIUS. [see PITARE.] [p.]

PONTUS.

Ac. 2: 9. dwellers in P. and Asia
18: 2. Jew named Aquila born in P.
1 Pe. 1: 1. to strangers thro't P.

POOL, POOLS.

Ex. 7: 19. stretch hand on the p-s
2 S. 2: 13. one sat on one side of p.
4: 12. hanged them ov p. at Hebron
1K. 22: 38. chariot in p. of Samaria
2 K. 18: 17. they stood by conduit
of upper p., Is. 7: 3-36: 2. Fruit
20: 20. how he made a p. and con-
Ne. 2: 14. I went on to king's p.
3: 15. Shallum built wall of p., 16.
Ps. 84: 6. rain also filleth p-s
Ec. 2: 6. I made me p-s of water to
23: 7: 3. conduit of upper p., 30: 2.
14: 23. make it for p-s of water
22: 9. gathered waters of lower p.
11. ditch for water of old p.
85: 7. parched ground be'omo p.
41: 18. I will make wilderness a p.
42: 15. I will dry up p-s and herbs
Na. 2: 8. Nineveh of old is like p.
Jn. 1: 2. at Jerus. by sheep market
4. angel went down into p. [a p.]
7. have no man to put me into p.
9: 7. 'o wash in p. of Siloam, 11.
See FISH POOLS.

POOR.

Ge. 41: 19. after seven 7 p. kine
Ex. 23: 11. that p. of peo. may eat
30: 15. p. shall not give less than
Le. 14: 21. If p. and cannot get
19: 10. thou shalt leave them for p.
15. shalt not respect person of p.
25: 25. If brother be p., 35, 39, 47.
De. 16: 4. when no p. among you
11. p. sh. never cease out of land
Ru. 3: 10. followest not p. or rich
1 S. 2: 7. Lord maketh p. and rich
8. He raiseth up the p., Ps. 113: 7.
2 S. 12: 1. one rich, the other p.
1 K. 25: 12. captain of guard l-ft of
p., Je. 39: 10-40: 7-52: 15, 16.
b. 5: 15. he saveth p. from sword
16. p. hath hope, inq. stoppeth
24: 10. chil. shall seek to please p.
1. bec. he hath oppressed the p.
24: 4. p. of the earth hide them.
9. they take a pledge of the p.
29: 12. Because I delivered p. [p.]
30: 25. was not my soul grieved for
31: 16. If I withheld p. fr. desire
19. If I seen p. without covering
34: 19. no regard-h rich more than
28. cause cry of p. to come [p.]
36: 15. He delivereth the p. in afflic-
tion, Ps. 72: 12. [not perish
Ps. 9: 18. expectation of the p. sh.
10: 2. wicked doth persecute p.
8. his eyes are privily set ag. p.
9. he lieth in wait to catch the p.
10. p. may fall by his strong ones
14. p. committeth hims. unto thee
12: 5. For oppression of the p. I
14: 6. Ye shamed counsel of p.
37: 14. bent bow to cast down p.
41: 1. Blessed is he considereth p.
49: 2. low and high, rich and p.
68: 10. hath prepared of thy good-
ness for the p.
89: 29. I am p. and sorrowful
33. L. heareth p. and despiseth not
3: 4. He shall judge p. of people
82: 3. Defend the p. and fatherless
107: 41. Yet setteth he p. on high
109: 31. sh. stand at right hs. of p.
132: 15. will satisfy her p. with br.
140: 12. will maintain right of p.
Pr. 10: 4. p. that desaleth with slack
15. destruction of p. is poverty
18: 7. maketh hims. p. yet hath
8. p. heareth not rebuke [riches
23. Much food is in tillage of p.
14: 20. The p. is hated of neighbour
21. hath mercy on p. happy he

Pr. 14: 31. oppr-th p. reproa-h Maker
17: 5. mocketh p. reproa-h Maker
18: 23. The p. useth entreaties, but
19: 4. p. is separated fr. neighbour
7. all brethren of p. do hate him
21: 13. stoppeth ears at cry of p.
22: 2. The rich and p. meet togeth.
7. The rich ruleth over the p. and
16. He that oppresseth the p. to
28: 8. gather for him will pity p.
11. p. that hath understanding
15. so wicked ruler over p. people
29: 7. considereth cause of p., 13.
14. king th. faithfully judgeth p.
30: 9. lest I be p. and steal, and
14. teeth as swords, to devour p.
Ec. 4: 14. in his kingd. becometh p.
5: 8. If seest oppression of p.
6: 8. what hath p. that knoweth
Is. 3: 14. spoil of p. in your houses
15. What mean ye grind faces of
10: 2. to take the right fr. p. [p.]
30. unto Laish, O p. Anathoth
11: 4. with right-n. shall judge p.
14: 30. firstborn of p. sh. feed in it
23: 2. p. of his peo. shall trust in
26: 6. feet of the p. sh. tread it down
28: 19. p. shall rejoice in Holy One
33: 7. destroy p. with lying words
58: 7. bring p. that are cast out
Je. 2: 34. blood of the p. Innocents
5: 4. I said, Surely these are p.
20: 13. he hath deliv-d soul of p.
52: 15. Neb. carried certain of the p.
Eze. 16: 49. nei. did she strengthen
18: 17. taken off his hand fr. p. [p.]
Am. 2: 6. sold p. for pair of shoes
7. pant after dust on head of p.
4: 1. oppress the p. crush needy
5: 11. as your trading is upon p.
12. they turn aside the p. in gate
8: 4. to make p. of land to fail
6. That we may buy p. for silver
Ha. 3: 14. rejoicing was to devour p.
3: 12. p. shall trust in Lord
Zeh. 7: 10. oppress not widow nor p.
11: 7. I will feed even you, O p.
11. p. of flock th. waited upon me
Mat. 6: 3. Blessed are the p. in spirit
11: 5. p. have the gospel, Lu. 7: 22.
26: 11. For ye have the p. always
with you, but Mk. 14: 7. Jn. 12: 8.
Mk. 12: 42. there came a certain p.
widow, Lu. 21: 2. [Lu. 21: 3.
43. this p. widow cast more in
Lu. 6: 20. Blessed be ye p.: your's
14: 13. call the p. the maimed, 21.
Jn. 12: 6. not that he cared for p.
Ro. 15: 26. contribution for p. [p.]
1 Co. 11: 22. shame ye them th. are
13: 3. bestow my goods to feed p.
2 Co. 6: 10. p. yet making many rich
8: 9. for your sakes he became p.
Ga. 2: 10. that we remember the p.
Ja. 2: 5. Hath not God chosen the p.
6. But ye have despised the p.
Re. 3: 17. knowest not thou art p.
13: 16. rich and p. to receive a mark
See NEEDY.
Is POOR.
Ex. 22: 25. If lend to any that I. p.
De. 24: 15. I. p. and setteth heart
Ju. 6: 15. my family I. p. in Manas.
Pr. 19: 1. Better I. the p. that walk-
eth in integrity, 28: 6. [p.]
22: 22. Rob not poor because he I.
Ec. 4: 13. Better I. p. and wise child
Is. 40: 4: 20. that I. p. chooseth tree
66: 2. I. p. and of contrite heart
See POOR MAN.
To or unto the POOR. [p.]
Le. 23: 22. thou shalt leave them p.
Ec. 9: 22. days of sending gifts t. p.
Jb. 29: 16. I was a father t. p. and
36: 6. but he giveth right t. p.
Ps. 112: 9. hath given t. p., 2 Co. 9:

Pr. 22: 9. giveth of his bread t. p.
28: 27. giveth u. p. sh. not lack
31: 20. stretcheth her hand t. p.
Is. 26: 4. hast been a strength t. p.
Du. 4: 27. shewing mercy t. p. [10: 21.
Mat. 19: 21. sell all, give t. p., Mk.
26: 9. ointment might been sold
given t. p., Mk. 14: 5. Jn. 12: 5.
Lu. 4: 18. to preach gospel t. p., 7: 22.
18: 22. sell all and distribute u. p.
19: 8. half of my goods I give t. p.
Jn. 13: 29. sho. give something t. p.
Ja. 2: 3. say t. p. Stand thou there
Thy POOR.
Ex. 23: 6. not rest judgment of t. p.
De. 15: 7. nor shut hand fr. t. p. bro.
9. eye be evil ag. t. p. brother
11. shall open hand wide to t. p.
Ps. 72: 2. sh. judge t. p. with judgm.
74: 19. forget not congr. of t. p. for
POORER, EST. [ever
Le. 27: 8. if he be p. r than thy estim.
Ja. 2: 14. none save p. t. sort of peo.
POPLAR, S.
Ge. 30: 37. Jac. took rods of green p.
Ho. 4: 13. they burn incense und. p-s
POPULOUS.
De. 26: 5. became a nation great, p.
Is. 9: 7. 1. afflict in Galilee p.
Na. 3: 8. Art thou better than p. No?
PORATHIA.
Es. 9: 8. sons of Haman, P.
PORCH, PORCHES.
Ju. 3: 23. Then Ehud went thro. p.
1 K. 6: 3. p. bef. temple, 2 Ch. 8: 4.
7: 6. he made a p. of pillars
7. made p. for throne [8, 9, 12,
19, 21. [of p.]
1 Ch. 28: 11. David gave Sol. pattern
2 Ch. 8: 12. altar he built before p.
15: 8. altar of Lord before p. of L.
29: 7. have shut up doors of p. [p.]
17. eighth day of month came to
Eze. 8: 16. betw. p. and alt. 25 men
40: 7. by p. of gate was one rec.
8. He measured also the p. of
gate, 9, 15, 30, 49, 48, 49.
16. were narrow windows to p-s
12: 1. p-s were aft. measure of gate
41: 15. within temple and p-s [26.
25. were thick planks upon p-s [44:
3. sh. enter by way of p., 46: 8.
Jo. 2: 17. weep betw. p. and altar
Mat. 26: 71. when he was gone into p.
Mk. 14: 68. went into p. cock crew
Jn. 5: 2. pool Bethesda having 5 p-s
10: 23. Jes. walked in Sol's p.
Ac. 3: 11. peo. ran together in Sol's
5: 12. with one accord in Sol's p.
PORCIOUS FESTUS.
Ac. 24: 27. P. F. came into Felix' room
PORPHYRY. [p.]
Es. 1: 16. beds upon pavement of
PORT.
See DUNG port. SEA port.
PORTEL.
2 S. 18: 26. watchman called unto p.
2 K. 7: 10. lepers called unto the p.
1 Ch. 9: 21. Zech. was p. of tabern.
2 Ch. 31: 14. Kore the p. tow. east
Mk. 13: 34. commanded p. to watch
Jn. 10: 3. To him p. openeth, sheep
PORTERS. [hear
2 K. 7: 11. called p. and they told
1 Ch. 9: 17. the p. were Shallum,
Akku, Talmon [18, 22, 24, 26.
2 Ch. 34: 13. Er. 10: 24. Ne. 7.
45-12: 25. [p.]
15: 18. Obed-edom, and Jehiel the
16: 38. Obed-edom, Hosah p.
42. sons of Jeduthun were p.
23: 5. moreover 4,000 were p.
26: 1. Conc-g divisions of p., 12, 19.
2 Ch. 8: 14. p. by their courses at
every gate, 23: 4, 19. Ne. 11: 19.
35: 15. the p. waited at every gate.
Er. 7: 7. p. up unto Jerus., 2: 42.

Ex. 7:24 not lawf. to impose toll up-
Ne. 7:1. p. singers appointed [on p.
73. p. dwell in their cities, Ezr. 2:
10:28. Levites, p. singers, and 70:
10 the clambbers where are the p.
12: 45. p. kept ward of their God

PORTION.

Ge. 14:24. Aner, Eschol, let take p.
81: 14. Is there yet any p. for us?
47: 22. priest had a p. assigned,
and did their p. [brethren
48:22. I have given thee one p. ab.
Ex. 16: 4. gather p. of day in day
+ 15. it is a p. for they wist not
Le. 6: 17. have given them it for p.
7:35. This is p. of anointing of Aa.
Nu. 31:30. of Isr.'s half take one p.,
47 took one p. offity for Lev. 36.
De. 21: 17. by giving him double p.
29:26. had not given them any p.
32:9. for Lord's p. is his people
32: 21. a p. of the lawgiver was
Jos. 17:14. Why given me but 1 p?
19:9. Out of p. of children of Jud.
18. 1: 5. unto Hannah a worthy p.
9: 23. Sam. said, Bring p. I gave
1 K. 12: 16. What p. have we in Da-
vid, 2 Ch. 10: 16. [be upon me
2 K. 2:9. double p. of thy spirit
9: 10. dogs shall eat Jezebel in p.
of Jezreel, 36, 37.

21. Joram met him in p. of Naboth
25. cast him in p. of Naboth's
+ 26. I will requite thee in this p.
2 Ch. 28: 21. Ahaz took a p. out of
31:3. Hezekiah appointed king's p.
4. to give the p. of the priests, 10.
Ezr. 4: 16. have no p. on this side
Ne. 2: 20. ye have no p. in Jerus.
11: 23. a certain p. be for singers
12: 47. gave porters ev. day his p.
Jb. 20:29. This is p. of wicked man
23: 12. than my appointed p.
24: 18. their p. is cursed in earth
28:14. how little p. is heard, 27:13.
31: 2. what p. of G. is fr. above?
Ps. 11: 6. shall be p. of their cup
16: 5. Lord is p. of mine inherit.
17:14. men wh. have p. in this life
50: 13. thy p. with adulterers
63: 10. they shall be a p. for foxes
73: 26. God is my p. for erer
119:57. Thou art my p. O Lord, 142:
Pr. 8: 15. giveth p. to her maidens
Ec. 2:10 and my p. of all my labour
21. to a man sh. leave it for his p.
8: 22. that is his p., 5:18-9:9. [p.
5:19. God given him power to take
9: 6. nol. have they any more p.
11: 2. Give a p. to seven, and also
Is. 17: 14. p. of them that spoil us
53: 12. divide him a p. with great
57: 6. Am. smooth stones is thy p.
61: 7. they shall rejoice in their p.
Je. 10: 16. The p. of Jacob is not
like them, 51: 19.

12: 10. have trodden my p. have
made my p. a desolate wildern.
18: 25. This is p. of thy measures
52: 34. every day a p. until death
La. 8: 24. L. is my p. saith my soul
Eze. 4: 1. I shall offer a holy p.,
6. oblation of holy p., Eze. 48:18.
7. a p. be for prince on one side
48:1. to coast of Hethlon p. for Dan
+ by border of D in p. for Asher
3. a p. for Naphtali 4. a p. for
Manasseh [Reuben
5. a p. for Ephraim 6. p. for
7. a p. for Judah 13. Benj. shall
have a p. [p.
24. Simeon a p. 25. Issachar a
26. Zebulon a p. 27. Gad a p.
Da. 1: 8. not defile him. with p. of
king's meat, 13:15, 16. [beasts, 23
4: 15. and let his p. be of the
11: 26. that feed of p. of his meat

Mt. 2: 4. he changed p. of my peo.
Ha. 1: 16. by them their p. is fat
Zeh. 2: 12. L. shall inherit Jud. his
Mat. 24: 51. his p. with hypocrites
Lu. 12: 42. their p. in due season
46. appoint his p. with unbelievers
15:12. give me the p. of goods that

PORTIONS.

[eat
De. 18:8. They shall have like p. to
Jos. 17: 5. fell ten p. to Manasseh
18. 1: 4. gave sons and dau-s p.
2 Ch. 81: 19. to give p. to all males
Ne. 8:10. eat the fat send p., 12. fers
12:44. p. for priests 47. p. of slug-
18: 10 p. of Levites not been giv
Ez. 2:9. gave her things with her p.
9: 19. a day of sending p. to, 22.
Eze. 47: 13. Joseph sh. have two p.
48: 21. over ag. p. for prince, 45:7.
20: 7. these are their p. saith L.
Ho. 6: 7. month devour th. with p.

PORTRAY, ED.

Eze. 4: 1. p. upon it city of Jerus.
8: 10. Idols of Israel p-d upon wall
28:14. she saw men p-d upon wall,
images of the Chaldeans p-d

POSSESS.

[24. Go.
Ge. 22: 17. thy seed shall p. gate.
Nu. 18: 30. Let us go up and p. it,
for we are able to, De. 1: 21.
27:11. his next kinsman shall p. it
De. 1: 30. I give it, they shall p. it
2: 31. begin to p. th. thou inherit
11: 23. ye shall p. greater nations,
12: 2, 29 - 18: 14 - 81:3 [cast p.
28: 24. 2. fruit of thy land shall p.
30: 18. over Jordan to p. it, 81:13.
33: 23. p. thou the west and south
Jos. 4: 4. unto Esau Seir to p. it
Ju. 11: 23. shouldst thou p. it?
24. Wit p. what Chemosh giv-
14: 15. have ye called us to p. us
1 K. 21: 8. he is gone to p. viney.
Jb. 7: 3. made to p. mors of vanity
13:26. make me p. inias of youth
18:11. and bitter shall p. it, 17.
Eze. 7:24. they shall p. their houses
35:10. countries be mine, we will p.
86: 12. I will cause Isr. to p. thee
Da. 7: 18. saints shall p. kingd. [p.
Ho. 9: 6. pleasant places, nettles sh.
Am. 9: 12. Th. they may p. Edom
Ob. 17. the house of Jac. shall p.
19. p. m-t Esau, Benj. p. Gilead
20. Isr. sh. p. that of Canaanites
Jerus. shall p. cities of south
Ha. 1: 6. Chaldeans to p. not theirs
Zph. 2: 9. my people shall p. them
Zeh. 8: 12. will cause remn. to p. all
Lu. 18: 12. I give tithes of all p.
21:19. In patience p. ye your souls
1 Th. 4: 4. sho. know how to p. vessel

POSSESS with land.

Le. 20: 24. I give you their l. to p.,
Nu. 88:53. De. 8:18-5:31-17:14.
Nu. 14: 24. L. his seed shall p. it
De. 1: 8. go in and p. the l., 4: 1-
6:18-8:1-9:5, 23-10: 11-11:31.
Jos. 1: 11.
2: 24. begin to p. l. and contend
3: 20. until they also p. the l.
4: 5. l. whi. ye go to p. it, 14. 26-
5:33-6:1-7:1-11:10, 11, 29-23:
20-80: 16-82: 47.
22. ye sh. go and p. that good l.
9: 4. L. brot me to p. this l., 5.
6. giveth not this l. to p. for thy
11: 8. ye may be strong and p. l.
12: 1. l. which Lord God of thy
fathers giveth thee to p., 8:18-
15: 4-17: 14-19: 2, 14-21: 1-
26: 19. [to p.
28: 21. consumed off l. thou goest
63. plucked off l. thou goest to p.
Jos. 13: 1. remain h much l. to p.
18: 3. How long slack to p. l.
28: 5. drive them out, ye sh. p. l.

Jos. 24: 8. that ye might p. thei l.
Ju. 2: 6. Isr. went ev. man to p. l.
18: 9. be not slothful to p. the l.
1 Ch. 28: 8. that ye p. this good l.
Ezr. 9: 11. I. ye go to p. is uncl. l.
Ne. 9: 15. that they should p. l.
23. broughtest them to p. l., 24.
Is. 14: 2. Isr. shall p. them in l. of
11. do not rise nor p. the l. [L.
57:13. putteth trust in me sh p.l.
61: 7. in their l. shall p. double
Je. 8:18. L. I caused your fa-s to p.
30: 3. to return to l. and p. it
Eze. 33:25 shed bl. shall ye p. l., 26
Am. 2:10. I brot you to p.l. of Am-

POSSESSED.

[forite
Nu. 21: 24. Israel p. Sihon's land
35. they smote Og and have p.
land, De. 8: 2-4:47. Ne. 9:22
De. 30: 5. thee into land thy fa-s p.
Jos. 1: 15 until breth. have pland
12: 1. p. their land on other side
18:1. ye very much la. to be p. fit
19:47. chil. of Dan took Leshem p.
21: 43. they p. it and dwelt, 22: 9.
Ju. 1: 19. Judah p. the mountain
8: 13. Egion p. city of palm trees
11: 21. Isr. p. la. of Amorites, 22.
2 K. 17: 24. men of Ava p. Samaria
Pr. 139: 13. thou hast p. my reins
Pr. 8: 22. Lord p. me in beginning
Is. 62: 18. people of holiness p. it
Ez. 82: 15. vineyards sh. be p. again
23. they p. it, but obeyed not
Da. 7: 22 that saints p. kingdom
Lu. 8: 36. he that was p. was cured
Ac. 4: 32. none said th. ought he p.
8:7. spirit's out of many th. were p.
16: 16. a dunsel p. with a spirit
1 Co. 7: 30. they sh. buy as tho. they
See DEVIL, s. [p. not

POSSESSETH, ETH, ING.

Nu. 36:8. dau. that p. h inheritance
De. 12: 19. thou p-t them and
dwellst, 19: 1.
26: 1. when into land and p-t it
Pr. 15: 13. obeyeth reproof p-h a
heart. [The p-h
Lu. 12: 15. consisteth not in things
2 Co. 6: 10. having nothing, yet p-t
POSSESSION. [all
Je. 17:8. I will give land of Canaan
for an everlasting p., 48: 4.
23: 4. give me a p. of a burying-
place, 9: 18, 20-49: 30-50: 13.
26:14. Isaac had p. of flocks, herds
30: 43. dukes of Idom in land of p.
47: 11. gave them p. in land of E.
Le. 14: 34. Canaan I give you for p.
15: 20. ye sh. return ev. man unto
his p., 13, 27, 28, 41. De. 3: 20.
24. in la. of p. grant redemption
25. If brother sold some of his p.
33. Levites' p. go out in jubilee
34. it is their perpetual p.
45. strangers shall be your p., 46.
27: 16. if man sanctify part of p.,
21. p. shall be the priest's 122, 28.
24. return to whom p. of the land
did belong [a p.
Nu. 24: 18. Edom shall be a p. Seir
26: 56. acc. to lot shall the p. be
27: 4. give us a p. among breth.
7. to dau-s of Zeloph. give a p.
32:5. let land be given serv-s for p.
22. this land sh. be your p., bef. L.
20. give land of Gilead for p. [8.
35:2. give unto Levites of their p.
28. slayer return into la. of his p.
De. 2:5. m-t Seir unto Esau for a p.
9. I have giv. Ar unto Lot for p.,
12. as Isr. did. In land of his p., 19
11: 6. earth swallowed all in p.
32:49. Canaan, I gave Isr. for a p.
Jos. 1: 15. retu. unto land of p., 22
12: 6. Moses gave it for p. [4, 9.
7. Joshua gave unto Isr. for p.

Jos. 13:29. **p.** of half tribe of Manass.
 21.12. gave to Caleb for his **p.** [Isr.
 41. cities of Levites within **p.** of
 22:7. to half tribe of Manasseh **p.**
 19. if your **p.** uncl. take **p.** am. us
 1 K. 21:15. **p.** of viney. of Naboth.
 19. hast thou killed and tak. **p.**
 1 Ch. 28:1. stewards ov. **p.** of king
 2 Ch. 11:14. Lev. left suburbs and **p.**
 20:11. to cast us out of thy **p.**
 31:1. returned every man to his **p.**
 Ne. 11:3. dwelt every one in his **p.**
 Ps. 2:8. uttermost parts for thy **p.**
 44:3. got not land in **p.** by sword
 69:35. may dwell and have in **p.**
 83.12. Let us take houses of G in **p.**
 105:1. made him ruler. of his **p.**
 Pr. 28:10. upright have good things
 18.14.23. it a **p.** for bitterness [in **p.**
 Eze. 11:15. unto us is la. given in **p.**
 25.4. thee to men of east for **p.**
 36:2. ancient high places ours in **p.**
 3. ye be a **p.** unto heathen
 9. appointed land into their **p.**
 44:28. give them no **p.** in Israel.
 I am their **p.** 7:48.20.21.22.
 45:6. ye shall appoint **p.** of city.
 8. in land shall be his **p.** in Israel
 46:18. son's inherit out of own **p.**
 48:20. with the **p.** of the city [16.
 22. from the **p.** of the Levites
 Ac. 6:1. Ananias sold a **p.**
 7:5. would give it to him **or** a **p.**
 45. with Jesus into **p.** of Gentiles
 Ep. 1:14. until redemption of **p.**
POSSESSIONS. [p.
 Ge. 34:10. dwell, trade, and get you
 47:27. Isr. had **p.** and multiplied
 Nu. 32:30. shall have **p.** among you
 1.8.25:2. whose **p.** were in Carmel
 1 Ch. 7:28. their **p.** were Beth-el and
 9:2. inhabitants dwell in **p.**
 2 Ch. 32:20. provided **p.** of flocks
 Jb. 17:11. broken off **p.** of my heart
 Ec. 2:7. I had great **p.** of great
 Ob. 17. Jacob shall possess their **p.**
 Mt. 19:22. he had gr. **p.** Mk. 10:22.
 Ac. 2:45. sold **p.** and parted them
 28:7. in same quarters **p.** of Pub-
POSSESSOR, S. [plus
 Ge. 14:19. most high G. **p.** of heavn.
 Ju. 18:17. was no **p.** in the land [22.
 Zeh. 11:5. Whose **p.** lay them, and
 Ac. 4:34. many as were **p.** of lands
POSSIBLE.
 Mat. 19:26. with God all things are
p. Mk. 10:27. [Mk. 13:22.
 24:24. if **p.** shall deceive the elect.
 26:39. if **p.** let this cup pass from
 me, Mk. 14:35. [believeth
 Mk. 9:23. all things are **p.** to him
 14:36. all things are **p.** unto thee,
 Lu. 18:27. [of it
 Ac. 2:24. not **p.** he sho. be holden
 20:16. if **p.** beat Jerus. day of Pente.
 27:30. if **p.** to thrust in the ship
 Ro. 12:18. if **p.** live peaceably
 2 Co. 12:14. not **p.** for man to utter
 Ga. 4:15. if **p.** ye wo. have plucked
 He. 10:4. not **p.** blood of bulls take
POST, S. [stns
 2 Ch. 30:6. So **p.** went with letters
 fr. king, to Es. 3:13. 15.-8:10.
 Es. 8:14. **p.** rode on mules and
 Jb. 9:25. my days swifter than **p.**
 Je. 51:31. One **p.** run to meet ano.
POST.
 1.8.1.9. Eli sat by a **p.** of temple
 Eze. 40:14. unto the **p.** of the court
 16. upon each **p.** were palm trees
 41:21. **p.** of temple was squared
 See **DOOR** with **post, s.**
POSTS. [house
 De. 6:9. write them upon **p.** of thy
 Jn. 18:3. Samson took the two **p.**
 1 K. 6:33. he made **p.** of olive tree
 7:5. doors and **p.** were square

Pr. 8:34. waiting at **p.** of my doors
 Is. 57:8. Behind **p.** set up remem-
 Eze. 40:9. the **p.** thereof two cubits
 10. **p.** had one measure, 41:1.
 14. he made **p.** of threescore cubits
 21. **p.** aft. measure of first gate
 24. he measured **p.** thereof, 29,33.
 26. palm trees upon **p.** 31,34,37.
 38. chambers were by **p.** of gates
 49: there were pillars by the **p.**
 41:21. **p.** of temple were squared
 43:8. setting of their **p.** by my **p.**
 45:19. blood of off-g. put it on **p.**
 Am. 6:1. smite lintel, that **p.** shake
Side POSTS. [22.
 Ex. 12:7. strike blood upon 2 **s.**,
 23. when he seeth blood on **s.** **p.**
 1 K. 6:31. lintel and **s.** **p.** were 5th
POSTERITY. [part
 Ge. 45:7. to preserve you a **p.** in
 Nu. 9:10. if any of your **p.** be uncl.
 1 K. 16:3. I will take **p.** of Baasha
 21:21. I will take **p.** of Ahab
 Ps. 49:13. **p.** approve their sayings
 109:13. Let his **p.** be cut off
 Da. 11:4. not be divided to his **p.**
 Am. 4:2. take your **p.** with fishhooks
POT.
 Ex. 16:33. Take a **p.** and put manna
 6:28. if sudden in hazen **p.**
 Ju. 6:19. Olden put broth in a **p.**
 18:24. he struck it into a **p.**
 2 K. 4:2. not thing, save **p.** of oil
 38. set on great **p.** for prophets,
 40. there is death in the **p.** [39.
 41. he eat meal into the **p.** no
 harm in the **p.** [ing **p.**
 Jb. 41:20. smoke, as out of a seeth-
 31. maketh deep to boil like **p.**
 Pr. 17:3. sining **p.** for silver, 27:21.
 Ec. 7:6. as thorns under a **p.**
 Je. 1:13. what seest? I see something
 Eze. 24:3. saith I. Set on a **p.** [p.
 6. Woe to **p.** whose sum is therein
 2:16. all faces shall gather **p.**
 Mi. 3:3. chop in pieces as for **p.**
 Zeh. 14:21. cv. **p.** in Jerus. be holl-
 Is. 9:4. golden **p.** with manna [pots
 See **WASHPOT, WATERPOT, S.**
POTS.
 Ex. 16:3. when we sat by the flesh **p.**
 38:3. Bezalel made the **p.** and
 Le. 11:35. whe. oven, or rugges for **p.**
 1 K. 7:45. **p.** and shovels of brass,
 2 K. 25:14. 2 Ch. 4:16. [shovels
 2 Ch. 4:11. Huram made the **p.** and
 35:13. holy offerings sod they in **p.**
 Ps. 58:9. Before **p.** can feel thorns
 68:13. Tho. ye have lien among **p.**
 81:6. hands were deliv'd fr. the **p.**
 Je. 35:5. bef. Rechabites **p.** of wine
 Mk. 7:4. washing of cups and **p.** 8.
POTENTATE. [only
 1 Ti. 6:15. who is blessed and **p.**
POTIPHAR. See **PHARAOH.**
POTIPHARETH.
 Ge. 41:45. Asenath, dau. of **p.** 50.
POTSHERD, S. [46:20.
 1b. 2:8. took a **p.** to scrape himself
 41:30. Sharp pieces of **p.** and him
 Ps. 22:15. My strength is like a **p.**
 Pr. 28:21. are like a **p.** covered
 Is. 45:9. Let the **p.** strive with **p.**
POTTAGE.
 Ge. 25:29. Jacob sold **p.** and Esau
 30. Esau said, Feed me with **p.**
 34. Jacob gave Esau bread and **p.**
 2 K. 4:38. seethe **p.** for prophets
 39. and shred them into pot of **p.**
 40. were eating **p.** they cried out
 Hag. 2:12. if one do touch bread or
POTTER, S. [p.
 1 Ch. 4:23. these were the **p.**
 Ps. 29. dash in pieces like **p.** a vessel
 Is. 30:14. sh. break it as breaking
 of **p.** a vessel, Je. 10:11. Re. 2:27.
 Je. 18:2. go down to **p.**'s house, 3.

Je. 18:4. vessel was marred in hand
 of **p.**, as seemed good to the **p.**
 6. can-t I do with you as this **p.**
 19:1. Go get **p.**'s earthen bottle
 La. 4:2. work of hands of the **p.**
 Zeh. 11:13. L. said, Cast it into **p.**
 Mat. 27:10. gave them for **p.**'s field,
 See **CLAY.** [7.
POUND, S. [shield
 1 K. 10:17. three **p.** of gold to one
 Eze. 2:69. gave 5,000 **p.** of silver
 Ne. 7:71. to treasure 2,200 **p.** of sil-
 ver [and gold
 72. the rest gave 2,000 **p.** of silver
 Lu. 19:13. delivered to serv-s 10 **p.**
 16. second said, Lord, thy **p.** hath
 gained ten **p.** [Is thy **p.**
 18. hath gained five **p.** 120. here
 24. Take from him the **p.** give it
 to him hath 10 **p.**
 25. they said, L. he hath 10 **p.**
 Jn. 12:3. Mary took **p.** of ointment
 19:30. aloes about 100 **p.** weight
FOUR.
 Ex. 4:9. **p.** water upon dry land
 25:12. shalt make bowls to **p.**
 out of gold, 37:16. Nu. 4:17.
 29:7. **p.** anointing oil upon his head
 13. **p.** blood of bullock beside al-
 tar, Le. 4:7, 18,25,30,34.
 30:9. nel. shall ye **p.** drink-off-g
 22:10. oil upon meat off-g, 6.
 14:15. put into palm of left ha., 26.
 18. it upon head to be cleansed
 41. **p.** out dust th. they scrape off
 17:13. he sh. **p.** blood thereof
 Nu. 5:15. **p.** no oil upon her off-g
 24:7. sh. **p.** water out of buckets
 De. 12:16. **p.** blood, out 24. 15:23.
 Ju. 6:20. take flesh, **p.** out brother
 1 K. 18:33. **p.** water on burnt sac
 2 K. 4:4. **p.** oil into those vessels
 41. **p.** out for people, th. may eat
 9:3. **p.** the oil on Jehu's head
 Jb. 38:27. they **p.** down rain acc.
 Ps. 42:4. remem. I **p.** out my soul
 62:8. ye people, **p.** out your heart
 69:24. **p.** out indignation upon th.
 79:6. **p.** out thy wrath upon heath.
 Pr. 1:23. I will **p.** spirit unto you
 Is. 44:3. I will **p.** my Spirit upon
 thy seed, Jo. 2:28, 29. Ac. 2:17.
 I will **p.** water upon thirsty [rs.
 45:8. let skies **p.** down rign'ty
 Je. 6:17. **p.** out engines of shot acc.
 6:11. I will **p.** it out upon child.
 7:18. to **p.** off-gs unto other gods
 10:25. **p.** out thy fury upon heath.
 14:16. I will **p.** their wickedness
 18:21. **p.** out their blood by sword
 44:17. to **p.** out drink off-gs unto
 queen of heav. 18,19,25. [bef. L.
 2:19. **p.** out heart like water
 Eze. 7:18. now will I **p.** out fury,
 14:19.20.28.3, 13, 21.-30:15.
 21:31. I will **p.** out indignation,
 Zph. 3:8.
 24:3. set on the pot and **p.** water
 Ho. 5:10. I will **p.** out my wrath
 Mi. 1:6. I will **p.** down the stones
 Zeh. 12:10. I will **p.** upon ho. of Da.
 Mal. 3:10. if I will not **p.** out bless-
 Re. 16:1. **p.** vials of wrath [ing
POURED.
 Ge. 28:18. Jacob **p.** oil upon stone
 35:14. Jacob **p.** a drink offering
 Ex. 9:33. rain not **p.** upon earth
 30:24. Upon man's flesh not be **p.**
 Le. 4:12. where ashes are **p.** he sh.
 8:12. Moses **p.** oil upon Asa's head
 15. **p.** bl. at bottom of alt., 9:9
 21:10. upon whose head oil was **p.**
 Nu. 28:7. **p.** unto L. for drink-off-g
 De. 12:27. blood of sac. be **p.** out
 Jos. 7:23. **p.** them out bef. Lord
 1.8.1:15. have **p.** out my soul bef.
 7:6. drew water, **p.** it bef. L. [L.

1 S. 10: 1. Sam'l p. oil upon Saul's
 2 S. 18:9. Tamar p. them out [head
 2 S. 16: David wo. not drink but p.
 It unto L. 1 Ch. 11:8. [out, 5.
 1 K. 18:3. altar shall be rent, ashes p.
 12:28. till they p. blood upon them
 2 K. 8: 1. p. wat. on hands of Elishah
 4: 5. vessels to her, and she p. out
 40: they p. out for men to eat
 9:6. Elishah p. oil on his head
 16: 13. Ahaz p. his drink offering
 2 Ch. 12:7. wrath not p. upon Jerus.
 34: 17. have p. out money
 21. gr. is wrath of L., p. upon us
 25. my wrath sh. be p. upon pla.
 b. 3: 24. my roarings are p. out
 10: 10. Hast thou p. me out as milk
 22:16 flood p. upon founda.
 6: 6. rock p. me out rivers of oil
 30: 16. now my soul is p. out
 38: 13. When dust is p. into hard-
 Pa. 22: 14. I am p. like water [ness
 45: 2. grace is p. into thy lips. [thf.
 77: 17. clouds p. out water, skies
 142: 2. I p. out my complaint [p.
 Can. 1: 3. thy name is as ointment
 15: 26: 16. p. prayer, when chast-g
 20: 10. Lord hath p. on you sleep
 32: 15. Until the Spirit be p. on us
 42: 25. he hath p. upon him fury
 53: 12. p. out his soul unto death
 6: 6. hast p. out a drink off-
 Je. 7: 20. my fury be p. upon place
 19: 13. p. out drink of-8, 32: 29.
 42: 18. as fury been, so be p. out
 44: 6. my fury and anger was p.
 10. p. drink offerings unto queen
 La. 2: 4. he p. fury like fire, 4: 11
 11. my liver is p. on earth
 12. soul p. into mothers' bosom
 4: 1. stones of sanctuaries are p.
 Eze. 16: 35. thy filthiness was p. out
 20: 28. p. out their drink offerings
 13. with fury p. out will I rule, 34
 22: 22. I the Lord p. out my fury
 24. Thf. I p. out mine indignation
 23:8. p. their whoredom upon her
 24: 7. she p. it not upon ground
 35: 15. thou hast p. out blood of
 30: 18. whf. I p. upon my fury
 32:29. I p. out my Spirit upon Jer.
 Da. 9: 11. thf. curse I p. upon us
 17. that determined shall be p.
 Mi. 1:4. as waters are p. do steep pla.
 Na. 1: 6. fury is p. out like fire [out
 Zph. 1: 17. their blood shall be p.
 Mat. 28:7. p. ointment on his head,
 12. Mk. 14: 3. [money
 Jn. 2: 15. he p. out the changers'
 Ac. 10: 45. on Gentiles was p. gift
 P. 2: 17. If I be p. upon service
 Re. 14: 10. wine of wrath of God p.
 16: 2. p. out his vial, 3, 4, 8, 10, 12,
POUREDST. [17.
 Eze. 16: 15. p. out thy fornications
POURETH.
 Jb. 12: 21. He p. contempt upon
 princes, Ps. 107: 40. [ground
 16: 13. he p. out my gall upon the
 20. mine eye p. out tears unto G.
 Ps. 76: 8. wine is red, he p. out
 Pr. 15: 2. of fools p. out foolishness
 28. mouth of wicked p. out evil
 Am. 6:8. p. out waters on earth, 9:6.
 Jn. 13: 5. p. water into a basin
POURING.
 Le. 4:12. at p. out of ashes be burnt
 Eze. 9: 8. in thy p. fury upon Jerus.
 Lu. 10: 34. his wounds, p. in oil
POURTRAY. See **PORTRAY.**
POVERTY.
 Ge. 45: 11. lest thou come to p. [hou.
 1 Ch. 21: 14. in p. I prepared for
 Pr. 6: 11. thy p. as armed man, 24: 34
 11: 15. destruction of poor is p.
 11:24. withholdeth, it tendeth to p.
 18: 18. p. to him refuseth instr. [p.
 20: 12. Love not silver. lest come to

Pr. 23: 21. drunkard and glutton to
 p. [have p. enough
 28: 19. followeth vain persons, shall
 22. considereth not p. shall come
 30: 8. give me nei. p. nor riches
 31: 7. Let him drink and forget p.
 2 Co. 8: 2. p. abounded unto riches
 9. ye thro. his p. might be rich
 Re. 2: 9. I know thy works and p.
POWDER, S.
 Ex. 32: 20. Moses burnt calf to p.
 De. 28: 24. L. make rain of land p.
 2 K. 23: 6. stamped the grove to p.
 cast p. upon graves [2 Ch. 34:7.
 15. he stamped the altar to p.
 Can. 3: 6. perfumed with all the p-s
 Mat. 21: 44. will grind him to p.
POWER. [Lu. 20: 18.
 Ge. 32: 28. as prince hast thou p.
 49: 2. of dignity, excellency of p.
 Le. 26: 19. break pride of your p.
 Nu. 5: 6. being in p. of thy hubb.
 De. 3: 38. have I p. to say any thing?
 De. 3: 18. over all th. are sons of p.
 4: 37. bro't thee with his mighty p.
 8: 18. giveth thee P. to get wealth
 32:36. when he seeth thee p. gone
 Ru. 4: 11. get thee P. in Ephrath
 2 S. 22: 33. G. my strength and p.
 2 K. 19: 26. inhabitants of sm. p.
 1 Ch. 20: 1. Jobab led p. and the glory
 29: 11. Thine is the p. and the glory
 Mat. 6: 13. [2 Ch. 20: 6.
 12. in thine hand is p. and might,
 2 Ch. 25: 8. God hath p. to help
 28: 13. made war with mighty p.
 32:9. Sennach. laid siege and his p.
 Eze. 4: 23. made them cease by p.
 8:22. his p. ag. all th. forsake him
 Ne. 5: 5. ned. in our p. to redeem
 Es. 1: 2. made feust to p. of Persia
 8: 11. to cause to perish p. of peo.
 9: 1. Jews hoped to have p. over
 10: 2. acts of his p., are they not
 Jb. 5: 20. redeem from p. of sword
 24: 23. He draweth mighty with p.
 28: 2. hast helped him is with-t p.
 12. He divided the sea with his p.
 11. his p. who can understand?
 33:22. G. exalteth by his p. [nor p.
 41: 12. I will not conceal I his parts
 Ps. 28: 20. my darling fr. p. of dog
 49: 15. redeem my soul fr. p. of grave
 62: 11. p. belongeth unto G.
 65: 6. mountains girded with p.
 60: 7. He ruleth by his p. for ever
 68:35. he giveth p. unto his people
 78: 26. by p. he bro't south wind
 90: 11. Who knoweth p. of anger?
 106: 8. his mighty p. to be known
 111: 6. shewed peo. p. of his works
 150: 1. praise in firmament of his p.
 Ec. 4: 1. on side of oppressors p.
 5: 19. hath given him p. to eat
 6: 2. God giveth him not p. to eat
 8: 4. Where word of king is, is p.
 8. no man hath p. over spirit
 Is. 37: 27. inhabitants of small p.
 40: 29. He giveth p. to the faint
 43: 17. bringeth forth army and p.
 47: 14. not deliver from p. of flame
 Je. 10: 12. made earth by his p., 51:
 Eze. 22: 6. to their p. to shed bl. [5.
 30: 16. pride of her p. sh. come do.
 Da. 2: 37. God hath given thee p.
 6:27. delivered Daniel fr. p. of lions
 8: 6. ran in fury of his p.
 22. but not in his p. [by his p.
 24. his p. shall be mighty, but not
 11: 6. she sh. not retain p. of arm
 25. sh. stir up his p. and courage
 43. he sh. have p. over treasures
 12: 7. to scatter p. of holy people
 Ho. 12: 3. by strength he had p. wi.
 4. he had p. over the angel [G.
 13: 14. ransom them fr. p. of grave
 Mi. 8: 8. I am full of p. by the Spirit

Ira. 1: 11. imputing his p. unto his
 2:9. be delivered fr. p. of evil [god
 3: 4. there was hiding of his p.
 Zech. 4:6. Not by might, nor by my p.
 9: 4. the Lord will smite her p.
 Mat. 9:6. Son of man hath p. to for-
 give sins, Mk. 2: 10. Lu. 6: 24
 8. had given such p. unto men
 10: gave p. against unclean spi-
 its, Mk. 6: 7. Lu. 9: 1.
 24: 30. coming in the clouds with
 p., Lu. 21: 27.
 26: 64. sitting on right hand of p.,
 Mk. 14: 62. [heaven and
 28: 18. All p. is given unto me in
 Mk. 3: 15. have p. to heal sicknesses
 9: 1. kingdom of God come with p.
 Lu. 1:35. p. of Highest overshadow
 4:6. devil said, All this p. will I give
 32. for his word was with p.
 36. wi. p. he commandeth spirits
 5: 17. p. of the Lord was present
 10: 19. I give p. to tread on serpents,
 and over p. of enemy [hcu
 12: 5. fear him hath p. to cast into
 20: 20. deliver him untr. p. of gov.
 22: 53. is hour, and p. of darkness
 24: 49. until ye be sealed with p.
 Jn. 1: 12. gave p. to become sons
 10: 18. I p. to lay it down, and p.
 17: 2. given him p. over all flesh
 19: 10. I have p. to crucify thee, p.
 Ac. 1: 7. Fa. hath put in own p.
 8. shall receive p. after H. Ghost
 3: 12. as tho. by own p. or holiness
 4: 7. By what p. have we done this?
 6: 8. Stephen full of faith and p.
 8: 10. Saying, Give me also this p.
 10: 38. how G. anointed Jes. with p.
 26: 18. to turn them fr. p. of Satan
 Ro. 1: 4. declared Son of G. with p.
 20. his eternal p. and Godhead
 9:21. Hath not potter p. over clay?
 22. if G., willing to make p. kno.
 13:2. Whoso. therefore resisteth p.
 3. Wilt thou not be afraid of p.
 15: 13. in hope, thro. p. of Holy G.
 19. wonders, by p. of Sp. of God
 16: 25. Now to him that is of p.
 1 Co. 2: 4. in demonstration of p.
 4: 19. I will not know I speak, but
 5: 4. with p. of our L. Jesus Christ
 6: 12. I will not be bro't under p.
 14. will raise us up by his own p.
 7: 4. wife and husband have not p.
 37. hath p. ov. his own will [blo.
 8: 7. lest this p. become stumbling-
 9: 4. Have not we p. to eat and to
 5. Have we not p. to lead a wife?
 6. we not p. to forbear working?
 12. if others partakers of p. over
 you, we have not used this p.
 11: 10. woman ought to have p.
 15: 24. he hath put down all p. [G
 2 Co. 4: 7. excellency of p. may be of
 8: 3. to their p. yea, bey. their p.
 12: 9. that p. of C. rest upon me
 13: 10. acc. to p. L. hath given me
 Ep. 1: 10. greatness of his p. toward
 us, working of his mighty p.
 21. Far above all principality, p.
 2: 2. to prince of p. of the air
 3: 7. by effectual working of his p.
 20. acc. to p. that worketh in us
 Ph. 3: 10. know p. of his resurrection
 Col. 1: 11. acc. to his glorious p.
 13. delivered us fr. p. of darkness
 2: 10. ro. head of principality and p.
 2 Th. 1: 7. revealed w. angels of p.
 9. punished from glory of his p.
 11. fulfil work of faith with p.
 2: 9. working of Satan with all p.
 8: 9. Not because we have not p. but
 1 Ti. 6: 16. whom be honour and p.
 2 Ti. 1: 7. God hath given spirit of p.
 8: 5. form of godliness, denying p.
 He. 1: 3. upholding all things by p.

POWER

He. 2:14. destroy him had p. of death
7:16. after the p. of an endless life
2 Pe. 1:3. his divine p. hath giv. all
16. made known p. of our Lord
Jude 25. to our Saviour glory and p.
Re. 2:26. to him give p. ov nations
4:11. art worthy to receive p. 5:12
5:13. glory and p. be unto him
6:4. p. was given to him that sat
8. p. given them over 4th part
7:12. P. and might be giv. unto G.
9:3. unto them p. as scorpions have
10. their p. was to hurt men [p.
10. their p. is in their mouth and
11. give p. unto my witnesses
6. p. to shut heaven, p. ov waters
10. Now is p. of Christ come
13:2. dragon gave him p. 4. [7.
5. p. given unto him to continue
12. exerciseth p. of last beast, 14.
5. p. to give life unto image
14:8. angel had p. ov. fire [his p.
15:8. temple filled with smoke fr.
16:8. p. given him to scorch men
9. blasphemed God w. hath p.
17:12. receive p. as kings 1 hour
3. shall give their p. unto beasts
18:7. merchants rich thro. p. of her
19:1. glory, honour, and p. unto L.
POWER of God.
Mat. 22:29. Ye err, not knowing
Scriptures, nor p. o. G. Mk. 12:
Lu. 9:43. all amazed at p. o. G. [24.
22:67. Son sit on right of p. o. G.
Ac. 8:10. This man is great p. o. G.
Ro. 1:16. the gospel is the p. o. G.
1 Co. 1:18. unto us it is p. o. G.
24. Christ the p. o. G. and wisd.
2:5. faith not stand but by p. o. G.
2 Co. 6:7. By the word, by p. o. G.
13:4. crucified, yet liv-h by p. o. G.
we sh. live thro. him by p. o. G.
2 Ti. 1:8. be partaker of afflictions
of gospel, acc to p. o. G.
1 Pe. 1:5. who are kept by p. o. G.
See GREAT power.
L or in the POWER.
Ge. 31:29. I. t. p. of my hand to do
you hurt [trous I. p.
Ex. 1:6. Thy right hand O L. is glo-
Jb. 21:7. why wicked mighty I. p.?
37:23. he is excellent I. p. and in
Ps. 29:14. voice of Lord is I. p.
Pr. 8:27. when I. t. p. of thy hand
18:21. Death, life I. t. p. of tongue
Is. 40:26. that he is strong I. p.
Mi. 2:1. Is I. t. p. of their hand
Na. 1:3. L. slow to anger, great I. p.
Lu. 1:17. bef. him I. p. of Elias [rit.
4:14. Jes. returned I. t. p. of Spl-
1 Co. 4:20. not in word, but I. p.
16:43. sown in weakness, raised I. p.
Ep. 6:10. strong I. t. p. of his might
1 Th. 1:5. gos. came in word, and I. p.
2 Pe. 2:11. angels who are greater I.
My POWER. [p.
Ge. 31:6. with all m. p. I served
Ex. 9:16. raised thee to shew m. p.
De. 8:17. m. p. gotten this wealth
Da. 4:30. Babylon built by m. p.
Ro. 9:17. might shew m. p. in thee
1 Co. 9:18. that I abuse not m. p.
No POWER. [p.
Ex. 21:8. to sell her, he sh. have no m.
Le. 25:37. sh. have n. p. bef. enemies
Jov. 8:2. too men of Al n. p. to flee
1 S. 30:4. p. men of Al n. p. to weep
2 Ch. 14:11. help with th. have n. p.
22:9. house of Ahaziah had n. p.
Is. 60:2. or have I n. p. to deliver?
Da. 8:27. upon bodies fire n. p.
8:7. was n. p. in the ram to stand
Jn. 19:1. have n. p. ag. me, exc.
6:12: there is n. p. but of G. [p.
Re. 20:6. on such sec. death hath n.
Thine own or thy **POWER.**
De. 7:2. broughtest out by t. p.

Jb. 1:12. all th. he hath is in t. p.
Ps. 21:13. so will we praise t. p.
59:11. scatter them by t. p. O L.
16. But I will sing of t. p.
62:2. To see t. p. and thy glory
68:3. thro. greatness of t. p. enem
71:18. t. p. to ev. one is to come
79:11. acc. to greatness of t. p.
110:3. peo. willing in day of t. p.
145:11. they shall talk of t. p.
Na. 2:1. fortify t. p. mightily
Ac. 5:4. was it not in t. o. p.?
POWERS.
Mat. 24:29. p. of heaven be shaken
Mk. 13:25. Lu. 21:26. [though
Lu. 12:11. bri. you unto p. taken
Ro. 8:38. nor p. able to separate
13:1. p. that be are ordained of G
1 Co. 12:7. teachers? are all p.
Ep. 3:10. p. in heavenly places [p.
6:12. we wrestle ag. principalities
Col. 1:16. p. were created by him
2:15. spoiled p. he made a shew
Tit. 3:1. mind to be subject to p.
He. 6:5. p. of the world to come
1 Pe. 3:22. angels p. subject unto him
POWERFUL.
Ps. 29:4. The voice of the Lord is p
2 Co. 10:10. for his letters are p.
He. 4:12. word of God is quick, p.
PRACTICES. [p
2 Pe. 2:14. exercised with covetous
PRACTICE, ED. ETH.
1 S. 23:39. Saul secretly p-d mischief
Ps. 37:12. The wicked p-hag. just
141:4. not to p. wicked works
Pr. 3:1:29. p. no evil ag. neighbour
Is. 32:6. who shall p. hyperboly
Da. 8:12. little horn p-d and prosp.
24. a king shall destroy, and p.
Mi. 2:1. morning is light they p. it
PRÆTORIUM.
See PRÆTORIUM.
PRASE. [Noun.]
Ge. 29:135. she called his name P.
De. 10:21. He is thy p. and thy God
26:19. to make thee high in p.
5:3. I will sing p. to the Lord
God of Isr., Ps. 7:17-9:2-67:7
-61:8-104:33. [thy p.
Ch. 16:35. that we may glory in p.
Ch. 23:13. as taught to sing p.
29:30. com-ded Levites to sing p.
Ne. 9:5. wh. is exalted above all p.
12:46. in days of Da. songs of p.
Ps. 9:14. that I may shew all thy p.
22:25. my p. shall be of thee in
30:12. that my glory may sing p.
33:1. p. is comely for the upright
34:1. his p. shall be in my mouth
35:28. my tongue sh. speak of thy
40:3. even p. unto our God [p.
42:4. to ho. of G. with voice of p.
48:10. thy p. unto ends of earth
50:23. Whoso offereth p. glorifieth
61:15. my mouth sh. shew thy p.
65:1. p. walteth for thee, O God
66:2. Sing, make his p. glorious
8. make voice of his p. be heard
71:6. my p. be contin-y of thee
8. Let my mouth be filled with p.
79:13. we will shew forth thy p.
98:4. make loud noise, sing p.
100:4. enter into his courts w. p.
102:21. to declare his p. in Jerus.
102:2. who can shew all his p.?
12. Then believed they, sang his p.
47. and to triumph in thy p. [p.
108:1. I will sing and give p. with
109:1. Hold not peace, O G. of my
111:10. his p. endureth for ev. [p.
119:171. My lips shall utter p.
138:1. bef. the gods will I sing p.
145:21. mouth sh. speak p. of L.
147:1. p. is comely [p. sing p.
upon the harp [his saints
148:14. He exalteth the p. of all

PRASE

Ps. 149:1. Sing his p. in congregation
Pr. 27:31. furnace, so man to his p.
Is. 42:8. not give my p. to images
10. sing his p. from end of earth
12. declare his p. in the islands
42:1. they shall shew forth my p.
48:9. and for my p. will I refrain
60:18. thou shalt call thy gates P.
61:3. garment of p. for heaviness
11. L. will cause p. to spring forth
62:7. till he make Jerusalem a p.
Je. 18:11. might be unto me a p.
17:14. save me, O L. thou art my p.
26. bringing sacrifices of p. 33:11.
33:9. it shall be to me a joy, a p.
48:2. shall be no more p. of Moab
49:25. How is city of p. not left
51:41. how is p. of earth surprised
Ha. 3:3. earth was full of his p.
Zph. 8:19. I will get them p. fame
20. make you a p. am. all people
Mat. 21:16. thou hast perfected p.
Lu. 18:43. saw it, gave p. unto G.
Jn. 8:24. Give God the p. this man
is a sinner [p. of G.
12:43. loved p. of men more than
Ro. 2:29. whose p. is not of men
13:3. do good, have p. of same
1 Co. 4:5. ev. man have p. of God
2 Co. 8:18. whose p. is in the gospel
Ep. 1:6. predestinated to p. of glo
12. p. of glory who trusted in C.
Ph. 1:11. by J.C. unto p. of God [14.
4:8. if any p. think on these th. [p.
He. 2:12. in church will I sing p.
13:15. By him offer a sacrifice of p.
1 Pe. 1:7. trial of your faith unto p.
2:14. for p. of them that do well
4:11. to whom bep. and domination
PRASES. [p.?
Ex. 15:11. Who like thee, fearful in
2 S. 22:50. I will give thanks and
sing p., Ps. 18:49-92:1-135:3
2 Ch. 29:30. they sang p. with glad-
Ps. 11:1. Sing to L. in Zion [ness
22:3. O thou that inhabitest p. of
27:6. sing, yea I will sing p. unto
God, 47:6-68:32-75:9-108:3
47:7. sing yo p. with understanding
66:12. I will render p. unto, 144:9.
68:4. to God, sing p. to his name
78:4. shewing to genera. p. of Lord
148:2. I will sing p. unto my G.
147:1. good to sing p. unto our God
149:3. let them sing p. with timbrel
6. Let high p. of G. be in mouths
a. 60:6. shall shew forth p. of L.
63:7. mention of the p. of the Lord
Ac. 16:25. Paul, Silas sang p. to G.
Pe. 2:9. shew forth the p. of him
PRASE. [Verb.] [p.
Ge. 49:8. art he whom brethren sh.
19:24. the fruit holy to p. Lord
De. 32:14. p. his peo. ye nations
S. 14:125. not a man to p. greatly
Ch. 23:5. instruments I made to p.
29:13. we p. thy glorious name
1 Ch. 8:14. Levites to p. bef. priests
20:21. sho. p. beauty of holiness
22. they began to sing and to p.
31:2. p. in gates of tents of Lord
ie. 12:24. p. and give thanks acc.
4. 21:13. so will p. thy power
22:23. Ye that fear the L. p. him
30:9. to pit, shall the dust p. thee?
42:5. I shall yet p. him, 11-43:5
44:8. In G. we boast and p. name
45:17. thf. shall people p. thee
49:18. men will p. thee when dost
63:3. my lips shall p. thee [well
4. my mouth shall p. thee with
67:3. Let the people p. thee, O G., 5-
69:34. Let heaven and earth p. him
71:14. I will p. thee more and more
74:21. let poor and needy p. name
78:10. wrath of man shall p. thee
88:10. shall the dead arise and p.

Ps. 89:5. heaven sh. p. thy wonders
 99:3. Let them p. thy great name
 107:32. p. him in the assembly
 118:1. p. him. O serv-s of L., 185:1.
 118:17. The dead p. not the Lord
 119:164. Seven times a day do I p.
 175. Let my soul live it sh. p. the
 188:2. I will p. thy name for thy
 4. All things of earth shall p. thee
 142:7. out of prison that I may p.
 146:4. One genera-sh. p. thy works
 10. All thy works shall p. thee
 147:12. p. Lord, Jerus. p. God, O Zi.
 148:1. p. ye L. p. him in heights
 2. p. him, angels, p. him ye hosts
 3. p. him, sun, moon, p. ye stars
 4. p. him, ye heaven of heavens
 5. Let them p. name of Lord
 149:3. Let them p. name in dance
 150:1. p. God in his sanctuary, p.
 3. p. him for mighty acts, p. him
 3. p. him with trumpet, p. him
 4. p. him with timbrel, p. him
 5. p. him upon loud cymbals, p.
 Pr. 27:2. Let another man p. thee
 28:4. th. forsake law, p. the wicked
 31:31. let her own works p. her
 Is. 38:18. the grave cannot p. thee
 1. The living he sh. p. thee, as I
 Je. 31:7. p. ye and say, O L. save
 Da. 2:23. I thank and p. thee, O G.
 4:37. I p. and extol King of heaven
 Jo. 2:26. p. the name of the Lord
 Lu. 19:37. disciples began to p. G.
 1 Co. 11:2. I p. you th. ye remember
 17. In this I p. you not, 22. [me
 Ro. 19:5. singing, p. our God, all
 I will, or will I PRAISE.
 Ge. 39:35. Leah said, w. I p. Lord
 Ps. 1:17. I w. p. Lord, acc. to his
 9:1. I w. p. thee, O Lord, with my
 whole heart, 111:1. -138:1
 22:22. in congregation w. I p. thee
 23:7. with my song w. I p. him
 36:13. I w. p. thee among much
 people, 57:9. -108:3. -109:30.
 48:4. upon harp w. I p. thee, O God
 52:6. I w. p. thee forever, because
 54:6. I w. p. thy name, O Lord
 56:4. in God I w. p. his word, 10.
 69:30. I w. p. name of God with
 71:22. I w. p. thee with psaltery
 83:12. I w. p. thee, O Lord my G.
 109:30. I w. greatly p. the Lord
 118:19. into gates, and I w. p. L.
 21. I w. p. thee, thou heard me
 28. Thou art my G. I w. p. thee
 119:7. I w. p. thee with uprightin.
 139:14. I w. p. thee, I am wonderf-y
 146:2. I w. p. thy name for ever
 148:1. I w. p. thee, thou angry
 25:1. I w. p. thy name, done won-
PRAISE the Lord, [vers
 Ju. 5:2. p. ye L. for avenging of Isr.
 1 Ch. 16:4. appointed Lev. to p. L.
 23:30. stand ev. morning to p. L.
 26:3. prophesied w. harp to p. L.
 2 Ch. 7:6. wh. Da. had made to p. L.
 20:19. Levites stood up to p. L.
 21. p. L. for his mercy endureth
 Ezr. 3:10. Lev. with cymbals to p. L.
 Ps. 22:26. shall p. L. that seek him
 83:2. p. L. with harp, sing, 117:1.
 102:18. people created shall p. L.
 104:35. p. ye L., 105:45. -108:148. -
 111:1. -112:1. -113:1. -115:18. -
 116:19. -117:2. -136:1. -149:1. 10.
 -147:1. 20. -148:1. 14. -149:1. 9. -
 150:1. 6. Je. 20:13. [21, 31.
 107:8. On that men would p. L., 15.
 138:3. p. L. for the Lord is good
 146:2. While I live will I p. L.
 147:11. p. ye L. for it is good to sing
 12. p. L. O Jerus. praise God, O
 149:7. p. L. for earth, ye dragons
 Is. 12:4. p. L. on all upon his name
 68:9. they shall eat it, and p. L.

Je. 23:11. p. L. of hosts, L. is good
 Ro. 15:11. p. L. all ye Gentiles
PRAISED.
 Ju. 16:24. people p. god Dagon
 2 S. 14:25. none so much p. as Abs
 22:4. L. worthy to be p., Ps. 18:3.
 1 Ch. 16:25. L. is great and greatly
 to be p., Ps. 48:1. -96:4. -146:3.
 36. all the people p. the Lord
 23:5. 4,000 were porters, and 4,000
 p. Lord, 2 Ch. 7:3. Ne. 5:13.
 1 Ch. 5:13. with instruments p. L.
 7:6. David p. by their ministry
 30:21. prie-ts p. the L. day by day
 Ezr. 3:11. great shout when p. L.
 Ezr. 72:15. and daily shall p. be p.
 78:17. their maidens were not p.
 113:3. fr. rising of sun Lord's name
 is to be p. [shall be p.
 Pr. 27:30. woman that fareth L.
 Ec. 4:2. I p. dead more than living
 Can. 6:9. queens and concubines p.
 Is. 64:11. where our fa-s p. thee [her
 Da. 4:34. I p. him th. liveth forever
 5:4. they p. the gods of gold, 23
 Lu. 1:64. Zacharias spake and p. G.
PRAISERS.
 2 Ch. 20:21. appointed p. of beauty
PRAISETH. [of
 Pr. 31:28. her husband he p. her
PRAISING. [in p. L.
 2 Ch. 5:13. one sound to be heard
 23:12. Athaliah heard peo. p. king
 Ezr. 3:11. sing by course in p. L.
 Ezr. 8:4. they will be still p. thee
 Lu. 2:13. the heavenly host p. God
 20. shepherds returned p. God
 24:53. continually in temple p. God
 Ac. 2:47. did eat with gladn. p. God
 3:8. walking, leaping, and p. God,
PRANCING. S. [p.
 Ju. 5:22. horsehoofs broken by p-s
 Na. 3:2. the noise of the p. horses
PRATING.
 Pr. 10:8. but a p. fool shall fall, 10.
 3 Jn. 10. p. ag. us with malicious
PRAY. [words
 Ge. 20:7. prophet, and sh. p. for thee
 24:63. Isaac went to p. in field
 Nu. 21:7. p. L. that he take serpents
 8:11. Hannah multiplied to p.
 7:5. Sam. said, I will p. for you
 12:19. p. for thy servants unto L.
 23. sin in ceasing to p. for you [25.
 2 S. 7:27. in his heart to p., 1 Ch. 17
 1 K. 8:10. hearken thou when they
 p. tow. this place, 33, 35, 42.
 44. 48. 2 Ch. 6:26, 34, 38. [stored
 13:6. p. that my hand may be re-
 2 Ch. 6:21. supplications thy peo. p.
 24. shall p. and make suppl., 32.
 37. p. in land of their captivity
 7:14. If my people sh. p. and seek
 Ezr. 6:10. p. for the life of king
 Ne. 1:6. hear the prayer which I p.
 Jb. 21:15. what profit if we p.
 38:26. p. unto G. he be favourable
 42:8. my serv. Job shall p. for you
 Ps. 5:2. my God, unto thee will I p.
 56:17. morning, noon will I p.
 122:6. p. for peace of Jerus. [p.
 116:12. sh. come to sanctuary to
 46:20. p. unto a god cannot save
 Je. 7:16. p. not thou for this peo-
 ple, 11:14. -14:11.
 29:7. peace of city, p. unto L. for
 12. unto me, I will hearken
 37:3. p. now unto L. for us, 42:2.
 42:4. I will p. unto the Lord [20.
 26:1. 2. sent men to p. bef. Lord
 8:21. go speedily to p. bef. L., 22.
 Mat. 5:44. p. for them that despite-
 fully use you, Lu. 6:28. -16:27.
 6:5. they love to p. standing in
 6. p. to thy Father wh. is in secret
 7. when ye p. use not vain re-
 p. A. this manner p. ye, Our Fa.

Mat. 9:38. p. L. of harvest, Lu. 10:2.
 14:23. he went up into a moun-
 tain to p.: he was there alone,
 Mk. 6:46. Lu. 6:12. -9:28.
 19:13. that he should put his hands
 on them and p.
 24:30. p. your flight be not in
 winter, Mk. 18:18.
 26:36. Jes. saith, Sit ye here while
 I go and p. yonder, Mk. 14:32.
 41. Watch and p. that ye enter
 not into temptation, Mk. 18:33.
 -14:38. Lu. 21:36. -22:40, 46.
 53. Thinkest thou I cannot p. to
 my Father?
 Mk. 5:17. began to p. him to depart
 11:24. what ye desire when ye p.
 Lu. 11:1. Lord, teach us to p. as
 2. When ye p. say, Our Father
 14:18. I p. have me excused, 19.
 16:27. I p. fa. send him to my fa's
 18:1. that men ought always to p.
 10. Two men went into tem. to p.
 Jn. 14:16. I will p. the Fa., 16:26.
 17:9. I p. for th. I p. not for world
 15:1. p. not that thou take them
 20. Nel. p. I for these alone, but
 Ac. 8:22. p. G. if perhaps thought
 24. Simon said, p. ye to L. for me
 43. I p. of wh. speaketh prophet
 10:9. Peter upon house-top to p.
 23:4. I p. thou wouldst hear us
 27:34. I p. you take some meat
 Ro. 8:16. know not what we sho. p.
 1 Co. 11:13. th. woman p. unconv-d?
 14:13. let him p. that he interpret
 14. if I p. in unknown tongue
 15. I will p. with Spirit, p. with
 2 Co. 5:20. we p. you in C's stead
 13:7. I p. to God, ye do no evil
 Ph. 1:9. this I p. that your love
 Col. 1:5. we do not cease to p. for you
 1 Th. 5:17. Rejoice, p. with-t ceasing
 23. I p. G. your spirit be preserv
 25. Brethren p. for us, 2 Th. 3:1.
 He. 13:18. [for you
 2 Th. 1:11. Wherefore we p. always
 1 Th. 2:8. I will men p. ev. where
 2 Th. 4:16. I p. God it be not laid
 Ja. 5:13. Is any afflicted? let him p.
 14. p. over him [16. p. one for ano.
 1 Jn. 5:16. I do not say he shall p.
 1 Jn. 12. I p. thou mayest prosper
 See I pray THEE, I pray YOU.
PRAYED. [ed
 Ge. 20:17. Abraham p. and God heal-
 Nu. 11:2. Mo. p. fire was quenched
 21:7. Moses p. for peo., De. 9:26.
 De. 9:20. I p. for Aaron same time
 1 S. 1:10. Hannah, p. unto L., 2:1.
 27. for this child I p. [8:6. Sam-
 uel p. unto the Lord [6:17, 18.
 2 K. 4:33. Elisha p. unto the Lord,
 19:15. Hezekiah p. before the Lord,
 20:2. 2 Ch. 30. -82:24.
 20. that which thou hast p. to me,
 Is. 37:15. 21. -38:2. [naaseh p.
 2 Ch. 32:20. Isaiah p. [33:13. Ma-
 Ezr. 10:1. Now when Ezra had p.
 Ne. 1:4. -2:4. [Job p.
 Jb. 42:10. L. turned captivity when
 Je. 32:16. Jeremiah p.
 Jon. 2:1. Jonah p., 4:2. [9:4.
 Da. 6:10. Daniel p. three times a day,
 Mat. 26:39. Jesus fell on his face and
 p., 42, 44. Mk. 14:35, 39. Lu.
 22:41.
 Mk. 1:35. Into solitary place and p.
 5:18. he possessed w. devil p. him
 Lu. 5:3. Jes. p. him he wo. thrust
 16. withdrew into wilderness and p.
 9:29. p. his counten. was altered
 18:11. Pharisee stood and p. thus
 22:32. I have p. thy faith fall not
 44. in agony he p. more earnestly
 Jn. 4:31. his disciples p. him, eat
 Ac. 1:2. disciples p. thou Lord

Ac. 4: 31. they p. place was shaken
6:6. when they p. they laid hands
8: 15. Peter and John p. for them
9:40. Peter p. 10:2. Cornelius p.,
10: 48. they p. him to tarry [30.
13: 3. they had fasted and p., 14:23.
10: 9. p. him, Come into Macedonia.
25. at midnight Paul and Silas p.
20: 36. Paul kneeled down and p.
21: 5. we kneeled on shore and p.
22: 17. while I p. in the temple, I
23: 18. Paul p. me to bring ye man
28: 8. to wh. Paul entered and p.
Ja. 5: 17. Elias p. it might not rain
18. he p. again, heaven gave rain

PRAYER.

2 S. 7:27. in his heart to pray this p.
1 K. 8: 28. respect unto p. of serv.
29. mayest hearken unto the p.,
2 Ch. 6: 19. 20. [2 Ch. 6: 29.
38. What p. be made by any man,
45. hear thou in heaven their p.,
49. 2 Ch. 6: 35; 39, 40. [this p.
54. Sol. made an end of praying
2 K. 19: 4. wherefore lift up thy p.
for the remnant, Is. 37: 4.
2 Ch. 7:15. my ears beattent unto p.
33: 17. p. came to his holy dwelling
38: 18. Manasseh's p. how God, 19.
Ne. 1: 6. mayest hear p. of serv., 11.
4: 9. Nevertheless we made our p.
Jb. 15: 4. thou restrainest p. bef. G.
22:27 shalt make thy p. unto him
Ps. 65: 2. O thou that hearest p.
73: 13. p. be made for him contin-
80: 4. how long be angry ag p. of
102: 17. he will regard the p. of
destitute, not despise their p.
109: 4. I give myself unto p. [sin
7. condemned, let his p. become
Pr. 15: 8. p. of upright his delight
10. he heareth p. of righteous
23: 9. his p. shall be abomination
Is. 26: 16. a p. when thy chast-g
56:7. make them joyful in my house
of p. my ho. shall be called a
ho. of p., Mat. 21: 13. Mk. 11:
17. Lu. 13: 45. [11: 14.
Je. 7: 16. nel. lift up my p. for them,
La. 3: 44. that our p. sho. not pass
Da. 9: 3. my face unto L., to seek by
13. make we not our p. bef. L. [p.
17. O God, hear p. of thy servant
Hs. 8: 1. p. of Habakkuk prophet
Mat. 17: 21. this kind goeth not out
but by p. and fasting, Mk. 9:29.
23: 14. for pretense make long p.
Lu. 1: 13. Zacharias, thy p. is heard
22:45. when Jes. rose fr. p. and was
Ac. 3: 1. into temple at hour of p.
6: 4. we will give ourselves to p.
10: 31. Cornelius, thy p. is heard
12:5. p. was made without ceasing
16: 13. where p. wont to be made
16. as we went to p. a damsel
1 Co. 7: 5. that ye give yours. to p.
2 Co. 1: 11. Ye helping by p. for us
9: 14. by thy p. for you, which
Ep. 6:18. praying always with all p.
Ph. 1: 4. in ev. p. of mine for you
19. to my salvation thro. your p.
4:6. in ev. thing by p. let requests
1 Th. 4: 5. it is sanctified by p.
Ja. 5: 15. p. of faith shall save sick
16. effectual p. of righteous man
† 17. he prayed in his p. that it
might not rain

1 Pe. 4: 7. be sober, watch unto p.
See HEARD.

IN PRAYER.

Ne. 11:17. began thanksgiving I. p.
Da. 9:21. while I was speaking I. p.
Mat. 21: 22. whatever ye ask I. p.
Lu. 6:12. he continued all night I. p.
Ac. 1:14. continued w. 1 second I. p.
Ro. 12: 12. continuing instant I. p.
Col. 4: 2. Continue I. p. and watch

My PRAYER.

Jb. 16: 17. not injustice, m. p. is
Ps. 4:1. have mercy, hear m. p., 17.
1:30. 12:-54: 2 [p. unto thee
5: 3. in morning will I direct m.
39. Lord will receive m. p. [bosom
6:9. 13. m. p. returned into own
42: 8. m. p. unto God of my life
55: 1. Give ear unto m. p. O God
61: 1. O God, attend unto m. p.,
64:1:-84:3:-86:6:-102:1-143:1.
66:19. hath attended to voice of m.
20. G. not turned away m. p. [p.
69:13. m. p. is unto thee in accepta-
88: 2. Let m. p. come before thee
13: in morning m. p. prevent thee
141:2. Let m. p. be set before thee
5. m. p. sh. be in their calamities
La. 3:8. I cry, he shutteth out m. p.
Jon. 2: 7. m. p. came into holy tem.
Ro. 10: 1. m. p. to God for Israel is

PRAYERS.

Ps. 72: 20. p. of David, are ended
Is. 1: 15. when ye make many p.
Mk. 12: 40. for pretence make long
p., Lu. 20: 47. [and night
Lu. 2:37. Anna continued in p. day
5: 33. Why disci. of John make p.
Ac. 2:42. breaking of bread and in p.
10: 4. Thy p. and aims are come
Ro. 1: 9. I make mention of you al-
ways in my p., Ep. 1: 16. 1 Th.
1: 2. 2 Ti. 1: 3. Phm. 4. [God
16:30. strive with me in your p. to
Col. 4: 12. Ephaphras labouring for
you in p. [men
1 Ti. 2: 1. that p. be made for all
5:5. widow continueth in p. night
Phm. 22. I trust thro. your p. I sh.
He. 5: 7. when he had offered up
1 Pe. 3:7. that your p. be not hinder-
12. his ears are open unto their p.
Re. 5:8. which are the p. of the saints
8: 3. offer it with p. of saints
4. smoketh with the p. of saints

PRAYEST.

Mat. 6: 5. p., be not as hypocrites,
PRAYETH.

1 K. 8: 28. hearken to prayer thy
servant p., 2 Ch. 6: 19. 20. [it
Is. 44:17. worshippeth and p. unto
Ac. 9: 11. inquires for Saul, for be-
hold, he p. [head uncovered
1 Co. 11: 5. woman that p. with
14:14. my spirit p. but understand-g is

PRAYING.

1 S. 1: 12. as Hannah continued p.
26. I am the woman that stood p.
1 K. 8:54. Solomon had made an end
of p., 2 Ch. 7: 1. [Daniel p.
Da. 6:11. these assembled and found
9:20. while I was p. and confessing
Mk. 11:25. when ye stand p. forgive
Lu. 1:10. multitude of peo. were p.
3: 21. Jesus p. heaven was opened
9: 18. as he was alone p. his disci.
11: 1. as he was p. in certain place
Ac. 11: 5. I was in city of Joppa p.
12: 12. many were gathered p.
1 Co. 11: 4. p. with his head cov-d
2 Co. 8:4. p. us with much entreaty
Ep. 6: 18. p. in Spirit for all and me
Col. 1: 3. p. always for you [door
4: 3. p. for us that G. would open
1 Th. 8: 10. night and day p. to see
Jude 20. beloved p. in Holy Ghost

PRACH.

Ne. 6: 7. hast appointed prophets to
Is. 61: 1. L. hath anointed me to p.
Jon. 8: 2. p. unto it preaching I bid
Mat. 4:17. that time Jes. began to p.
10: 7. p. kingdom of G. is at hand
27. what ye hear, that p. upon the
11: 1. he departed to p. in cities
Mk. 1: 4. John did p. the baptism
38. that I may p. there, Lu. 4:43.
8:14. might send th. to p., Lu. 9:2.

Lu. 4: 18. to p. deliverance, 19.
9: 60. go and p. kingdom of God
Ac. 6: 42. ceased not to p. Jes. C.
10: 42. com-ded us to p. unto peo.
14: 15. p. that ye return unto G.
15: 21. Moses hath in every city
them that p. him [in Asia
16:6. forbidden by H. G. to p. word
17: 3. Jesus I. p. unto you is C.
Ro. 10: 8. word of faith which we p.
15. how shall they p. exc. sent?
1 Co. 1:23. But we p. Christ crucified
15: 11. so we p. so ye believed
2 Co. 4: 5. we p. not ours., but C. J.
Ga. 1:16. might p. him am. heathen
2:2. gospel which I p. am. Gentiles
5: 11. breth., if I yet p. circume-n
Ep. 3: 8. th. I sho. p. am. Gentiles
Ph. 1: 15. some p. Christ of envy
16. one p. C. of contention
Col. 1:15. dispensat. given to p. word
28. whom we p. warning ev. man
2 Ti. 4: 2. p. the word, be instant
See GOSPEL with preach.

PREACHED.

Ps. 40: 9. I have p. righte-n. in gr.
Mk. 1:7. John p., There cometh one
39. he p. in their synagogues thro.
Galilee, Lu. 4: 44. [word
2:2. many were gathered, he p. the
6:12. they p. that men repent
16: 20. they went p. every where
Lu. 8: 18. many other things p. he
10: 16. the kingdom of God is p.
24: 47. that remission of sins be p.
Ac. 3: 20. J. Christ, wh. bef. was p.
4:2. p. thro. Jesus the resurrection
5: 5. Philip to Samaria and p. C.
25. they p. the word of the Lord
35. Philip p. unto eunuch Jesus
40. Philip p. in all cities to Cesarea
9: 20. Saul p. Christ in synagogues
27. Barabas told how Saul had p.
10:37. after baptism which John p.
13:5. p. word of God in synagogues
24. When John had first p. before
38. p. unto you, forgiven. of sins
42. might be p. the next sabbath
14:25. when had p. word in Perga
15:36. Let us visit where we have p.
17: 13. word p. of Paul at Berea
18. bec. he p. Jesus and resurr-n
20: 7. Paul p. ready to depart on
1 Co. 9: 27. lest when I p. to others
16:2. if ye keep what I p. unto you
12. if Christ be p. that he rose fr.

PREACHER.

Ec. 1: 1. The words of the p. son of
2. Vanity of vanities, saith p., 12:8.
12. 1 the p. was king over lar.
7: 27. this have I found, saith p.
12: 9. bec. p. was wise, he taught
10. p. sought to find acceptable
Ro. 10: 14. how hear without p.?
1 Ti. 2: 7. I am ordained a p., 2 Ti.
2 Pe. 2: 5. Nosh. a p. of right-n. [1:11.
PREACHEST, ETH. [p-h
Ac. 18:13. adjure by Jes. whom Paul
Ro. 2: 21. that p-f-a man not steal
2 Co. 11: 4. if he p-h another Jesus
Ga. 1:23. p-h faith once he destroyed

PREACHING.

Mat. 8: 1. came John p., Lu. 8: 3.
Lu. 8:1. p. and showing glad t.
Ac. 8: 4. went every where p. word

Is. 8:12. p. the things conc. kingd. of
10:36. p. peace by Jesus Christ [G.
11:19. p. word to none but Jews
20: to Grecians, p. Lord Jesus [p.
15:35. Paul continued in Antioch
20:9. as Paul was long p. Eutycheus
25: ye, am. whom I have gone p.
28:31. p. the kingdom of God

See GOSPEL with preaching.

PREACHING, S. [thrice
Jon. 3:2. preach the p. I bid thee
Mat. 12:41. repented at p. of Jonas;
a greater is here, Lu. 11:32.

Ro. 10:16. who hath believed our p.
16:25. establish you acc. to p. of Jes.

1 Co. 1:18. p. of cross is foolishness

21. by foolishness of p. to save

2:4. my p. was not with enticing

15:14. if C. be not risen, our p. vain

2 Co. 1:18. p. tow. you was not yea

9:14. greatly withstood our p.

17. by my p. might be known

Tit. 1:3. manifested his word thro. p.

PRECEPT.

Is. 28:10. For p. must be upon p.

p. upon p., 13. [p. of men

29:13. their fear is taught by the

Mk. 10:5. for hardness he wrote p.

He. 9:19. Moses had spoken ev. p.

PRECEPTS.

Ne. 9:14. commandment them p. and

Ps. 119:4. com-mend us to keep thy p.

15:1. I will meditate in thy p., 78.

27. Make me to understand thy p.

40. I have longed after thy p., p.

45. I seek thy p. [87. forsook not

56. bec. I kept thy p., 100, 108.

63. companion of th. keep thy p.

69. but I will keep thy p., 134.

93. I will never forget thy p.

94. save me, I have sought thy p.

104. Thro. thy p. I get under-stand-

ing. Yet I erred not from thy p.

128. Lestee am all thy p. to be right

141. smail, yet do not I forget thy p.

150. Consider how I love chos. thy p.

173. help me, I have chos. thy p.

Ja. 35:18. ye have kept Jonadab's p.

De. 9:1. we rebelled from thy p.

PRECIOUS.

Ge. 24:53. to Rebekah's mother p.

De. 33:13. for p. things of heaven

14. p. fruits brought forth by sun

15. p. things of the lasting hills

16. for p. things of the earth

18:3.1. word of L. p. in those days

18:30. Da. behaved so name was p.

26:21. my soul p. in thine eyes

2 K. 1:13. let my life be p. in, 14.

20:13. Hezekiah showed them p.

things, Is. 39:2. [stripped off]

2 Ch. 20:25. p. jewels which they

21:3. Jehosh. gave them p. things

32:23. brought p. things to Hez.

Ezr. 1:6. strengthened w. p. things

8:27. vessels of copper, p. as gold

Jb. 28:10. eye seeth every p. thing

16. can't be valued with p. onyx

Ps. 86:7. How p. is thy lovingki.

48. redemption of their soul p.

72:14. p. their blood be in his sight

136:15. p. in sight of L. is death of

138:2. goeth forth bearing p. seed

138:2. It is like the p. ointment

139:17. How p. thy thoughts, O God

141:15. let not p. oil break my head

Pr. 1:13. shall find p. substance

8:15. wisdom is more p. than rubies

9:26. adulteress hunt for p. life

19:27. substance of diligent is p.

24:5. life of knowledge's p. jewel

24:4. chambers filled with p. riches

Ec. 7:1. A good name is better than

p. ointment

Is. 12:1. I will make a man more p.

48:4. since thou wast p. in my sight

Jc. 15:19. If thou take p. from vile

Je. 20:5. I will deliv. all the p. things

La. 4:2. The p. sons of Zion [things

Eze. 22:25. taken treasure and p.

27:20. Dedan merch. in p. clothes

Da. 11:8. carry away p. vessels

43. have power over all p. things

Zech. 14:16. that day, light not be p.

Mat. 26:7. having alabaster box of

very p. ointm., Mk. 14:3 [fruit

Ja. 5:7. husbandman wait-th for p.

1 Pe. 1:7. trial of your faith more p.

19. with the p. blood of Christ [p.

2:4. living stone, chosen of G., and

7. Unto you wh. believe he is p.

2 Pe. 1:1. have obtained like p. faith

4. unto us exceeding p. promises

Re. 18:12. no man buyeth p. vessels

See Precious STONE, S.

PRECIOUSNESS.

Ps. 37:1. 20. enemies of L. as p. of

PREDESTINATE, ED.

Ro. 8:29. whom foreknow, he did p.

30. wh. he did p. them he called

Ep. 1:5. Having p-d us unto adoption

11. being p-d acc. to purpose of

PREMINENCE.

Ec. 8:19. a man no p. above best

Col. 1:18. that he might have the p.

3 Jn. 9. Diotrefes, loveth to have

PREFER, RED, RING, [p.

Es. 2:9. he p-d her and maidens

Ps. 137:6. If I p-not Jerus above my

Da. 6:3. Daniel was p-d ab. presidents

Jn. 1:15. cometh after me is p-d, 27.

30. is p-d bef. me, for he was bef.

Ro. 12:10. In honour p-g one ano.

1 Ti. 5:21. without p-g one bef. ano.

PREJUDICE.

1 Ti. 5:21. observe these with- p.

PREMEDITATE.

Mk. 13:11. nel. p. but what's given

PREPARATION, S.

1 Ch. 22:5. I will now make p. for it

Pr. 16:1. p. s of heart in man fr. L.

Na. 2:3. forches in the day of p.

Mat. 27:62. next day that followed

the day of p. Mk. 15:42. Lu.

23:54. Jn. 19:14. 31, 42.

Ep. 6:15. feet shod with p. of the

PREPARE.

Ex. 15:2. I will p. him a habitation

16:25. on 6th day sh. p. that they bri.

La. 4:136. command thy p. house

Nu. 15:5. for drink offering p. 4th

6. or for a ram p. for a meat off.

12. Acc. to number that yesh. p.

23:1. Balaam said, p. me 7 oxen

29. Build 7 altars, p. 7 bullocks

De. 19:3. thou shalt p. thee a way

Jos. 1:11. p. your victuals to pass

22:6. Let us now p. to build alt.

1 S. 7:3. p. your hearts unto the L.

23:22. Go, I pray you, p. his place

1 K. 18:44. p. chariot, get thee down

1 Ch. 9:32. to p. shewbread ev. sab.

23:18. O L., p. their heart unto thee

2 Ch. 2:9. p. to timber in abund.

31:11. p. chambers [35:4 p. yours.

35:6. sanctify yours. p. brethren

Es. 5:8. come to banquet I shall p.

Jb. 8:8. p. thyself to the search of

11:13. If thou p. heart tow. him

27:16. tho. he p. raiment as clay

17. He may p. it but wilt sh. put

Ps. 10:17. Lord, thou just p. heart

59:4. p. thens. without my fault

61:7. O p. mercy and truth, which

107:30. may p. city for habitation

Pr. 24:27. p. thy work without

30:25. they p. meat in summer

Is. 14:21. p. slaughter for his chil.

21:5. p. the table, watch in the

40:3. crieth, p. ye way of L., Mat.

40:3. Mk. 1:21, 3. Lu. 1:76. 3:4.

-7:27. [in]

20. seeketh workman to p. graven

67:14. say, Cast ye up, p. the way

Is. 62:10. p. ye the way of the people

65:11. that p. table for that troop

Je. 6:4. p. ye war against her, arise

12:3. p. them for day of slaughter

12:7. I will p. destroyers ag. thee

46:14. say ye, stand fast and p. thee

51:12. set watchmen, p. ambushes

27. p. the nations against her, 8.

Eze. 4:15. thou shalt p. thy bread

12:3. p. thee stiff for removing

35:6. I will p. thee to blood [pny

38:7. p. for thyself, thou and com-

43:25. p. a goat, they shall also p.

45:17. prince shall p. sin off-g, 23.

22. prince shall p. for hims, 46:12.

24. shall p. meat off-g, 46:7, 14.

46:2. priest shall p. burnt off-g, 13.

15. they shall p. the lamb and

Jo. 8:9. p. war wake up mighty men

Am. 4:12. p. to meet thy God

Mi. 3:5. they even p. war ag. him

Mal. 8:1. messenger shall p. way

before me, Mat. 11:10.

Mat. 26:17. Where wilt thou we p.

to eat pusever? Mk. 14:12.

Lu. 22:8, 9.

Jn. 14:2. I go to p. a place for you

1 Co. 14:8. who shall p. to battle?

Phm. 22. But p. me also a lodging

PREPARED.

Ge. 24:31. I p. the house and room

27:17. bread and meat she had p.

41:32. for the thing is p. of God

Ez. 12:30. nel. had p. any victual

23:20. thee into place I have p.

Nu. 21:1. let city of Sihon be p.

23:4. I have p. seven altars [p.

Jos. 4:4. Josh. called 12 men, he

13, 40, 600 p. for war, 2 Ch. 17:18.

2 S. 15:1. Absalom p. chariots and

1 K. 1:5. Adonijah p. chariots and

5:18. they p. timber to build house

6:10. oracle he p. in house within

2 K. 6:23. he p. provision and rent

1 Ch. 12:14. 6,800 ready p. for war

39. their breath, had p. for them.

16:1. David p. a place for the ark

of God, 3, 12. 2 Ch. 1:4-3:1.

22:3. David p. iron in abundance

5. David p. abundance before his

death, 14:-29:2, 3, 16. [was p.]

2 Ch. 8:16. all the work of Solomon

12:14. Rehoboam p. not his heart

16:14. spices p. by apothecaries art

19:3. Jehosh. p. heart to seek G.

20:33. people had not p. their heart

26:14. Uzziah p. shields, spears

27:6. Jotham p. his ways bef. L.

29:9. vessels Ahaz cast aw. we p.

36. rejoiced that God p. people

31:11. p. chambers in house of L.

35:10. service p. priests stood, 16.

14. the Levites p. for them, 15.

20. when Josiah had p. temple

Ezr. 7:10. Ezra had p. his heart

Ne. 5:18. which was p. for me daily

18:10. them for whom nothing is p.

13:5. had p. for a great chamber

Es. 5:4. unto the banquet that I

have p., 5, 12:-6:14. [p., 7:10.

6:4. Mordacai on gallows Haman

Jb. 28:27. he p. it, searched it out

29:7. When I p. my seat in street

Ps. 7:13. he p. instrum-ents of death

87:16. hath p.

Is. 16:† 5. In mercy sh. throne be p.
30: 33. Tophet of old, for king it is
64: 4. nei. eye seen what he p. [p.
Eze 23:41. bed, and table p. bef. it
25:13 workmanship of pipes was p.
38: 7. Be p. and prepare thyself
Da. 2: 9. ye have p. lying words
Ho. 2: 8. gold wh. they p. for Baal
6:3. his going forth p. as morning
Jon. 1: 17. Lord had p. great fish
4: 6. God p. a gourd | 7. a worm
8. God p. a vehement east wind
Na. 2: 5. the defence shall be p.
Zph. 1: 7. Lord hath p. a sacrifice
Mat. 20:23. it shall be given to them
for whom it is p., Mk. 10: 40.
22.4. tell them, I have p. my din-
26:34. inherit the kingdom p. [her
41. everlasting fire p. for devil
Mk. 14: 15. a large upper room p.
Lu. 1: 17. ready a people p. for Lord
2:31. hast p. bef. face of all people
12:47. knew lord's will, but p. not
23: 50. p. spices, and rested. 24: 1.
Ro. 9: 23. vessels of mercy afore
1 Co. 2:9. things G. hath p. for them
Ep. 2: 10. good works (tod hath p.
2 Ti. 2:21. p. unto every good work
He. 10: 5. but a body hath thou p. me
11:7. Noah p. an ark to the saving
16. he hath p. for them a city
Re. 8: 6. the 7 angels p. to sound
9:7. locusts like horses p. for bat.
15. wh. were p. for an hour, a day
12.6. woman hath a place p. of G.
16:12. that way of kings may be p.
21: 2. the holy city p. as a bride

PREPAREDST, EST. [ing
Nu. 15: 8. when p-t bullock for off-
Ps. 23: 5. Thou p-t a table bef. me
65:9. thou watered earth, p-t corn
80: 9. thou p-dst room before it

PREPARETH, ING.
2 Ch. 31:19. p-h his heart to seek G.
Ne. 13: 7. p-g him chamber in hou[
Jb. 15:35. thy belly p-h deceit [G.
Ps. 147:8. who p-h rain for the earth
1 Pe. 3: 20. days of Noah while ark

PRESBYTERY. [was p-g
1 Ti. 4: 14. with having on hands
PRESCRIBED, ING. [p.
Eze. 7:22. salt with-t p-g how much
Is. 10: 1. grievousness they have p-d

PRESENT.
Ge. 3: 8. hid them. from p. of L.
4: 16. Cain went from p. of the L.
27: 30. scarce gone fr. p. of Isaac
45: 3. Joseph's brethren, for they
were troubled at his p. [p.?
47: 15. why should we die in this
Ex. 10:11. driven out from Ph. 's p.
33:14. said, My p. sh. go with thee
15. If thy p-go not with me carry
35:20. Isr. devoted fr. p. of Moses
Le. 22: 3. soul be cut off from the p.
Nu. 20: 6. Moses went from the p.
1 S. 18: 11. Da. avoided his p. twice
19: 7. in his p. as in times past
10. he slipped w. out of Saul's p.
21: 15. to play madman in my p.
2 S. 16:19. as I served in thy father's
p. so will I be in thy p. [battle
17:11. I counsel that thy p. go to
1 K. 12: 28. she came unto king's p.
12: 2. Jeroboam fled fr. p. of Sol.
2 K. 3:14. I regard p. of Jehoshaphat
5: 27. went out from his p. a-leper
13: 23. nei. east he them fr. his p.
24:20. until he cast them fr. his p.
25:10. five of them that in king's p.
1 Ch. 18: 27. Glory and honour in
23. sh. trees sing at p. of G. [his p.
2 Ch. 9: 23. king sought p. of Sol.
20:9. when we stand in thy p. [p.
84:4. brake altars of Baalam in his
Ne. 2:1. I had not been sad in his p.
Es. 7:† 6. Haman afraid at p. of k.

Ne. 8:15. Mordecai went fr. p. of king
Jb. 1:12. Satan went fr. p. of L. 2:7
23: 15. I am troubled at his p.
Ps. 9: 3. they shall perish at thy p.
16:11. in thy p. is fulness of joy [p.
17: 2. Let my sentence come fr. thy
31: 20. shalt hide them in secret of
42:† 5. his p. is salvation [thy p.
51:11. Cast me not away fr. thy p.
68: 2. let wicked perish at p. of G.
8: Sinal moved at p. of God
95: 2. come bef. his p. with thanksg.
97: 5. hills melted at p. of God
100:2. come bef. his p. with singing
114: 7. Tremble, earth, at p. of L.
139:7. whither sh. I flee fr. thy p.
140:13. upright sh. dwell in thy p.
Pr. 14: 7. Go fr. p. of a foolish man
15: 1. sh. devour land in your p.
19:1. idols of E. he moved at his p.
63: 9. angel of his p. saved them
64:1. th. mts. might flow at thy p.
2. nations may tremble at thy p.
3. mts. flowed down at thy p.
Je. 4: 26. cities broken at p. of L.
5:22. will ye not tremble at my p.
23:39. cast you out of my p., 62:3.
Eze. 38:20. men sh. shake at my p.
Jon. 1:3. Jon. rose to flee fr. p. of L.
10. men knew he fled fr. p. of L.
Na. 1: 5. earth is burned at his p.
Zph. 1: 7. Hold thy peace at p. of L.
Lu. 13:26. eaten and drunk in thy p.
Ac. 3:19. refreshing come fr. p. of L.
5: 41. departed from p. of council
1 Co. 1: 29. th. no flesh glory in his
2 Co. 10: 1. who in p. am base [p.
10. but his bodily p. is weak
12:12. obeyed, not in my p. only
Th. 2: 17. taken fr. you in p., not
2 Th. 1:9. destruction fr. p. of the L.
Jude 24. present you faultless [p.]

IN THE PRESENCE. [p. of
Je. 16: 12. sh. dwell I. p. of
23: 11. I. p. of my people I give it
18. made sure I. p. of child of Heh
25: 8. Ishmael died I. p. of breath.
De. 25: 9. brother's wife come I. p.
Jos. 8: 32. wrote I. p. of chll. of Isr.
2 S. 16: 19. should I not serve I. p.
1 K. 8: 22. Solomon stood I. p. of
congregat., 2 Ch. 6: 12. [people
21:13. against Naboth, I. p. of the
2 K. 25: 19. that were I. king's p.
1 Ch. 24: 31. cast lots I. p. of Da.
Ps. 23: 5. table I. p. of mine enemies
116: 14. I. p. of all his people, 18.
Pr. 17: 18. surely I. p. of his friend
25:6. Put not thyself I. p. of king
7. be put lower I. p. of prince
Je. 28: 1. Hananiah spake I. p. of
the princes, 5. [witnesses
1. I. p. of people | 32:12. I. p. of
Da. 2: 27. Daniel and I. p. of king
Lu. 1:10. I Gabriel, stand I. p. of G.
14: 10. shalt have worship I. p. of
16: 10. Is Joy I. p. of angels [disci.
Jn. 20: 30. signs did Jesus I. p. of
Ac. 3: 13. denied him I. p. of Plate
16. given him soundn. I. p. of all
27: 35. gave thanks to G. I. p. of
1 Th. 2: 19. Are not ye, I. p. of L. J
9: 24. to appear I. p. of God
Re. 14: 10. I. p. of angels, I. p. of

PRESENT. [Adj.] [lamb
1 S. 18:15. Saul numbered peo. p. 16
21:3. give me 5 loaves, or what is p.
2 S. 20: 4. Assemble Jud. be p. [p.
1 K. 20:17. Isr. were numbered, and
1 Ch. 29:17. have seen thy people p.
2 Ch. 5:11. priests p. were sanctified
29: 29. king and all p. bowed
30: 21. Isr. p. at Jerus. kept feast
31: 1. all p. brake images [33
32:4. caused all p. to stand to it
36: 7. Josiah gave for all were p.
17. children of Israel that were p.

Er. 8: 25. king, and all p. offered
Es. 4:16. gather Jews p. in Shushan
Ps. 46: 1. God is a very p. help in
Lu. 5: 17. power of L. was p. to heal
13: 1. there were p. at that season
18:30. sh. rec. more in this p-time
Jn. 14: 25. I have spoken, being p.
Lu. 10: 33. Now are we all p. bef. G.
21: 18. and all the elders were p.
25:24. all men wh. are here p. with
28:2. received as bee. of p. rain [us
Ro. 7: 18. to will is p. with me, but
21. when I w. do good, evil is p.
8: 18. th. sufferings of this p. time
38. nor things p. are able to separ.
11: 5. at this p. time, a remnant
1 Co. 3: 22. things p. or things to
4:11. unto this p. hour we hunger
5:3. but p. in spirit, have judged
as tho. I were p. [distress
7: 26. that this is good for the p.
15:6. greater part remain to this p.
2 Co. 5: 8. willing to be p. with I.
9. labour, that whe. p. or absent
12:4. that I may not be bold when
11: 9. when I was p. with you [p.
13: 2. I foretell, as if I were p.
10. I write, lest being p. I should
Ga. 1: 4. deliver us fr. this p. world
4: 18. and not only when I am p.
20. I desire to be p. with you
2 Ti. 4: 10. having loved p. world
Tit. 2: 12. live godly in p. world
1e. 9: 9. a figure for time then p.
12:11. no chastening for p. seemeth
2 Pe. 1: 12. established in p. truth

PRESENT, S. [Noun.]
Ge. 32: 13. took a p. for Esau, 18.
20. I will appease him with p.
21:8. so went the p. over before him
33:10. then rec. my p. at my hand
43:11. Isr. said, carry the man a p.
15. men took p. [25. made ready
26. brot him p. in their hand [p.
u. 3: 15. Isr. sent p. unto Egion
17. he brought p. unto Egion, 18.
6: 18. depart not until I bring my
8:9. 7. is not a p. for man of G.
10: 27. they brought him no p-s
25: 27. let this p. be for yo. men
30: 26. a p. of spoil of the enemies
K. 4: 21. brot p-s and served Sol.
9: 16. given p. unto his dau [9:24
10: 25. brot ev. man his p., 2 Ch.
15:19. I have sent thee p. of silver
2 K. 8: 8. the king said, Take a p.
9. So Hazael took a p.
16: 8. sent it for p. to king of
17:3. Hoshea gave Shalmaneser p-s
4. no p. to king of Assyria
18: 11. agreement by p., Is. 36:16.
20: 12. a p. unto Hez., Is. 39: 1.
Ch. 17: 5. Judah brought Jehosh-
aphat p-s, 11.
32: 23. many brought p-s to Hez.
8. 68: 29. kings shall bring p-s
72. 10. and the isles shall bring p-s
76: 11. let all bring p-s unto him
Is. 18: 7. a p. brought unto Lord of
Eze. 27: 15. for p. horns of Ivory
Ho. 10: 16. be carried unto Assyria
for a p. to king Jareh
Mi. 1:14. give p-s to Moresheth-gath
PRESENT. [Verb.]
Ex. 34: 2. p. thyself to me in mount
Le. 14: 11. p. man to be made clean
16: 7. two goats, p. them before L.
27: 8. shall p. him, before priest
11. he shall p. beast before priest
Nu. 3: 6. p. tribe of Levi bef. Aaron
De. 31: 14. p. yours, in tabernacle
1 S. 10: 19. now p. yours, bef. Lord
Jb. 1:6. sons of G. came to p. them
21:1. Satan came to p. him, bef. L.
Lu. 2: 22. they brought him to p.
to the Lord [sacrifice
Ro. 12: 1. that ye p. your bodies s

2 Co. 4: 14. sh. raise us up and p. us
11: 2. that I may p. you to Christ
Ep. 5: 27. p. it a glorious church
Col. 1: 22. p. you holy, unblemished
28. p. ev. man perfect in Christ
Jude 24. is able to p. you faultless
See SUPPLICATION, s.

PRESENTED.

Ge. 48: 29. Joseph p. hims. unto his
47: 2. p. 5 of his brethren unto Pha.
Le. 2: 8. when off-g is p. unto priest
7: 35. In day when he p. them [18.
9: 12. Aaron's sons p. unto him bl.,
13. they p. burnt off-g unto him
16: 10. scapegoat sh. be p. bef. Lord
Jos. 24: 1. p. themselves bef. God
Ju. 6: 19. Gideon bro-t it out and p.
20: 2. tribes of Israel p. themselves
1 S. 17: 16. Goliath p. himself 40 days
2 Ch. 11: 13. Levites p. them. to
Je. 38: 26. 1 p. my supplica. bef. king
Eze. 20: 28. p. provocation of off-g
Mat. 2: 11. they p. unto him gifts
Ac. 9: 41. called saints, p. her alive
23: 33. they p. Paul bef. governor
PRESENTING.

Da. 9: 20. p. my supplication bef.
PRESENTLY. [LORD
1 S. 2: 16. not fail to burn fat
Pr. 12: 16. fool's wrath is p. known
Mat. 21: 19. p. the fig tree withered
25: 23. p. give more than 12 legions
Ph. 2: 33. Him thf I hope to send p.
PRESERVE.

Ge. 19: 32. may p. seed of our fa.
45: 5. send me bef. you to p. life
7. God sent me to p. you posterity
De. 6: 24. that he might p. us alive
Ps. 127: shalt p. fr. this generation
16: 1. p. me, O God, in thee I put
25: 21. Let integrity, uprightness p.
32: 7. shalt p. me fr. trouble [me
40: 11. let thy lovingkindn. p. me
41: 2. L. will p. him and keep him
61: 1. and truth which may p. him
64: 1. p. my life fr. fear of enemy
79: 11. p. those appointed to die
86: 2. p. my soul, for I am holy
121: 7. L. p. thee from all evil, he
sh. p. thy soul [and coming in
8. The L. shall p. thy going out
140: 1. p. me from violent man, 4.
Pr. 2: 11. Discretion shall p. thee
4: 6. Forsaker her not, she sh. p. thee
14: 3. lips of the wise shall p. them
20: 28. Mercy and truth p. king
22: 12. eyes of Lord p. knowledge
Is. 31: 5. passing he will p. Jerus.
48: 1. I will p. thee, and give thee
Je. 49: 11. fatherless child, I will p.
Ha. 3: 12. p. alive thy work in y-rs
Lu. 17: 33. whose. lose his life p. it
2 Ti. 4: 18. Lord will p. unto his king-
PRESERVED. [DOM

Ge. 32: 30. seen God, my life is p.
Jos. 24: 17. and p. us in all the way
1 S. 30: 23. Lord, who hath p. us
2 S. 8: 6. L. p. David whithersoever
he went, 14. 1 Ch. 18: 6, 13. [spirit
Jb. 10: 12. thy visitation hath p. my
29: 2. as in days when God p. me
Ps. 37: 28. saints, they are p. for ev.
Is. 49: 6. and to restore the p. of Israel
Ho. 12: 13. and by prophet was he p.
Mat. 9: 17. but they put new wine
into new bottles, and both are p.
p. Lu. 5: 138. [p. blameless
1 Th. 5: 23. your spirit soul and body
Jude 1. sanctified, and p. in Jesus
Christ, and called
PRESERVER.

Jb. 7: 20. what shall I do unto thee,
O thou p. of men?
PRESERVED, ETH.

Ne. 9: 6. thou Lord p-t them all
Jb. 9: 6. He p-h not life of wicked
Ps. 81: 13. the Lord p-h the faithful

Ps. 86: 6. O L. thou p-t man, beast
97: 10. he p-h souls of his saints
116: 6. the Lord p-h the simple, 1
145: 20. Lord p-h all that love him
146: 9. The Lord p-h the strangers
Pr. 2: 8. he p-h way of his saints
16: 17. keepeth his way p-h soul
PRESIDENTS.

Da. 6: 2. over 8 p. Daniel was first
3. Daniel was preferred above p.
4. p. sought occasion ag. Daniel
6. these p. and princes assembled,
PRESS. [NOUN.] [7

Mk. 2: 4. could not come nigh for the
p. Lu. 8: 19. [his garment
5: 27. came in p. behind, touched
30. Jesus turned about in the p.
Lu. 19: 13. Zaccheus not see Jes. for
PRESS, PRESSES. [the p.

Pr. 8: 10. thy p-s sh. burst with wine
Is. 16: 10. tread no wine in their p-s
Co. 3: 13. p. is full, fats overflow
Hag. 2: 16. draw 50 vessels out of p.
See WINEPRESS, ES.

PRESS, ED, ETH, ING.

Ge. 19: 3. Lot p-d upon two angels
9. they p-d sore upon Lot, and
40: 11. I took grapes and p-d them
Ju. 14: 16. Delilah p-d him daily
2 S. 13: 25. Absalom p-d him, 27.
Es. 8: 14. posts p-d on by king's
Ps. 38: 2. thy hand p-h me sore [p-g
Je. 30: 13. none to plead cause for
Eze. 28: 3. their breasts p-d [is p-d
Am. 2: 13. I am p-d and, you as cart
Mk. 8: 10. p-d upon him to touch him
Lu. 5: 1. peo. p-d to hear word of G.
6: 38. good measure, p-d down and
8: 45. multitude throng and p. thee
16: 16. kingdom, ev. man p-h into it
Ac. 18: 5. Paul was p-d in spirit
2 Co. 1: 8. we were p-d ab. measure
Ph. 3: 14. I p. toward the mark
PRESSFAT. [SELS

Hag. 2: 16. came to p. to draw vss.
PRESUME, ED.

Nu. 14: 44. they p-d to go to hill top
De. 18: 20. prophet who p. to speak
Es. 7: 5. th. durst p. in heart to do
PRESUMPTUOUS, LY.

Ex. 21: 14. If man p-y upon neighb.
Nu. 15: 30. doeth aught p-y, De. 17: 2
1: 43. went p-y into hilltop, 12
17: 13. people shall do no more p-y
18: 22. prophet hath spoken it p-y
Ps. 19: 13. Keep thy serv. fr. p. sins
2 Pe. 2: 10. p. are they, selfwilled
PRETENCE.

Mat. 23: 14. for a p. make long pray-
er, Mk. 12: 40. [is preached
Ph. 1: 18. who. in p. or in truth C.

PRETORIUM. [P.
Mk. 15: 16. led him into hall called
PREVAIL. [P.

Ge. 7: 20. 15 cubits upw. did waters
Nu. 22: 6. peradven. I shall p., 11.
Ju. 16: 5. see by what means we p.
1 S. 2: 9. by strength sh. no man p.
17: 9. If I p. ag. him, ye be serv-
26: 25. shalt do gr. things and p.
1 K. 22: 22. Thou shalt persuade him,
and p. also, 2 Ch. 18: 21. [thee
2 Ch. 14: 1. O Lord, let not man p-ag.
Es. 6: 13. thou shalt not p. ag. him
Jb. 15: 24. shall p. ag. him, as a k.
18: 9. the robber shall p. ag. him
Ps. 9: 19. Arise, O L. let not man p.
12: 4. With our tongue will we p.
65: 3. Iniquities p. ag. me, as for
Pr. 6: 13. so shalt p. with friend
Ec. 4: 12. if one p. against him, two
Is. 7: 1. but could not p. ag. it
16: 12. Moab shall come, but not p.
42: 13. he shall p. ag. his enemies
47: 12. stand now. If so be thou p.
Je. 1: 10. they shall not p. ag. thee.
with L., 15: 20-20: 11.

Je. 5: 22. waves toss, yet can they not
20: 10. be enticed, and we sh. p. [p.
Da. 11: 7. who deal ag. him and p.
Mat. 16: 18. gates of hell shall not p.
27: 24. Pilate saw he co. p. nothing
Jn. 12: 10. Perceive how ye p. noth-
PREVAILED. [ING

Ge. 7: 18. waters p. and incr-d, 19.
24. wat. p. upon earth 150 days
30: 1. wrestled with sister and p.
32: 25. he saw he p. not ag. him
28. power with God and hast p.
47: 20. bec. famine p. over them
49: 26. blessings of thy fa. have p.
Ex. 17: 11. Moses held up his ha. Isr.
p. let down hand Amalek p.
Ju. 1: 35. hand of house of Jo. p.
8: 10. Othniel's ha. p. ag. Chushan
4: 24. child of Israel p. ag. Jabin
6: 2. hand of Midian p. ag. Israel
1 S. 17: 50. So David p. over Goliath
2 S. 11: 23. Surely the men p. ag. us
24: 4. the king's word p. against
Joab, 1 Ch. 21: 4. [p.

1 K. 16: 22. people that followed Omri
2 K. 25: 3. famine p. in the city
1 Ch. 5: 23. Judah p. above breth.
2 Ch. 8: 3. Sol. p. ag. Hamath-zobah
12: 8. Judah p. bec. relied on the L.
27: 5. Jotham p. ag. Ammonites
Pr. 13: 4. Let mine enemy say, I have
129: 2. they have not p. ag. me [p.
Je. 20: 7. thou stronger than I and
38: 22. friends have p. ag. thee [p.
Am. 1: 16. I weep bec. enemy p.
Da. 7: 21. same horn p. ag. saints
Ho. 12: 4. power over angel and p.
Ob. 7. men deceived thee and p.
Lu. 23: 23. voices of chief priests p.
Ac. 19: 16. man in wh. evil spi. was p.
20. mightily grew the word and p.
Ro. 5: 5. root of David hath p.
12: 8. Dragon and his angels p. not
PREVAILEST, ETH.

Jb. 14: 20. Thou p-t for ever ag. him
La. 1: 13. fire into my bones, and it
PREVENT. [P-H

Jb. 8: 12. Why did the knees p. me?
Ps. 17: 13. arise, O L., p. his face
69: 10. God of my mercy sh. p. me
79: 8. let thy tender mercies p. us
88: 13. in morn. my prayer p. thee
95: 12. p. his face with thanksg-
119: 148. Mine eyes p. night watches
Am. 9: 10. The evil shall not p. us
1 Th. 4: 15. not p. them who are
PREVENTED. [ASLEEP

2 S. 22: 6. compassed me, the snares
of death p. me, Ps. 18: 5.
19. They p. me in day of calamities,
but the L. my stay, Ps. 18: 18.
Jb. 30: 27. days of affliction p. me
41: 11. Who p. that I should repay
Ps. 119: 147. 1 p. dawning of morn.
Is. 21: 14. they p. with their bread
Mat. 17: 25. Jes. p. him saying, Simon
PREVENTIST.

Ps. 21: 3. thou p. him with blessings
PREY. [NOUN.]
Ge. 49: 9. fr. p. my son, thou art gone
27. in morn'ing he shall devour p.
Nu. 14: 3. that our wives and chil-
dren shall be p. 31. De. 1: 39 [of p.
23: 24. Isr. not lie down till he eat
81: 12. bro-t captives and p. unto
26. Take the sum of p. taken [Mo.
27. divide the p. into two parts
32. booty being rest of the p.
De. 32: 35. Only cattle we took for p.
3: 7. Jos. 8: 2, 27-11: 4. fool-rs
Ju. 5: 30. divided p. a p. of divers
8: 24. give me earrings of his p.
25. did cast earrings of his p.
2 K. 21: 14. Judah shall become a p.
Ne. 4: 4. give them for a p. in land
Ea. 8: 13. take them for a p., 8: 11.
8: 9. on p. laid not their hand, 16.

Jb. 4:11. lion perisheth for lack of p.
9:26. as eagle that hasteth to p.
24:5. as wild asses rising for a p.
38:39. Wilt thou hunt p. for lion?
39:29. thence she seeketh the p.
Ps. 17:12. Like a lion greedy of p.
76:4. more excell. than mts. of p.
104:21. young lions roar after p.
111:5. He hath given p. unto th.
124:6. hath not given us for a p.
129:28. She lieth in wait for p.
Is. 5:29. roar and lay hold of p.
8:11. speed to spoil, he hasteneth p.
10:2. that widows may be their p.
6. p. of an hypocritical nation
31:4. young lion roaring on his p.
33:23. p. of a great spoil divided
32:22. for a p. and none deliver
49:24. Sh. p. be taken from mighty
25. p. of terrible be delivered
59:15. from evil maketh hims. a p.
Je. 21:9. his life shall be unto him
for p. 38:2-39:18. 45:5. for p.
Eze. 7:21. into hands of strangers
19:3. lion learned to catch p. [p.
22:25. prophets like lion ravening
27. princes like wolves ravening
28:12. make p. of thy merchandise
29:10. he sh. take her spoil, and p.
34:8. bec. my flock became a p.
22. my flock no more be a p., 28.
36:4. to the cities that became a p.
5. minds to cast it out for a p.
38:12. I will go up to take a p., 13.
Da. 12:24. sh. scatter am. them the p.
Am. 3:4. will lion roar hath no p.
Na. 2:12. lion filled his holes with p.
13. I will cut off thy p. fr. earth
3:1. bloody city, p. departeth not
Zph. 8:8. until day that I rise up to
See PREY. [Verb.] [the p.]

1c. 30:16. and all that p. upon thee
will I give for a prey
PRICE, PRICES.

Le. 25:16. acc. to years increase p.
acc. to fewness diminish p., 50
52 give p. of his redemption, 51
De. 23:18. not bring p. of a dog
2 S. 24:24. Nay, but I will surely buy
it at a p., 1 Ch. 21:22, 24.
1 K. 10:28. Sol.'s merchants received
yarn at a p., 2 Ch. 1:16.
Jb. 28:13. Man knoweth not p., 15.
18. p. of wisdom is above rubies
Ps. 44:12. Thou dost not increase
wealth by p. of thy people
Pr. 17:16. why p. in hand of fool?
27:26. goats are p. of the field
81:10. her p. far above rubies [p.
Is. 45:13. let go my captives not for
55:1. buy wine and milk w/ht p.
Je. 16:13. submit to spoil without p.
Da. 11:39. sh. divide land for p.
La. 5:14. our wood cometh for p.
Zch. 11:12. give me my p.; they
weighed for my p. 30 pieces [at
13. a goodly p. that I was prized
Mat. 18:46. found pearl of great p.
27:6. not into treasury, bec. p. of
9. took 30 pieces the p. of him [bl.
Ac. 4:34. brought p-s of the things
5:2. kept back part of the p., 3.
19:9. counted p. of books burnt
1 Co. 6:20. are bought with p., 7:23.
1 Pe. 3:4. meek spirit is of great p.
PRICKED, ING.

Is. 73:21. I was p-d in my reins
Eze. 28:24. sh. be no more a p-g briar
Ac. 2:37. they were p-d in their heart
PRICKS.

Nu. 33:55. those th. remain be p.
Ac. 9:5. hard to kick ag. the p., 26.
PRIDE, PRIDES. [14.
Le. 26:19. break p. of your power
18. 17:28. I know thy p-and [for p.
1 Ch. 32:26. Hezekiah humbled for

Jb. 9:13. helpers of p. do stoop
28:112. by under-g smiteth thro.
33:17. he may hide p. fr. man [p.
35:12. cry bec. of p. of evil men
38:111. p. of thy waves be stayed
41:15. His scales are his p.
34. a king over all thy chil of p.
Ps. 10:2. wicked in p. persecute
4. thro. p. of counten. not seek G.
31:20. hide them fr. p. of man [me
38:11. Let not foot of p. come ag.
59:12. let them be taken in their p.
73:6. p. compasseth them about
Pr. 8:13. p. arrogancy do I hate
11:2. When p. cometh then shame
13:10. Only by p. cometh contention
14:3. In mouth of foolish rod of p.
16:18. p. goeth before destruction
21:24. who dealeth in wrath of p.
23:23. A man's p. sh. bring him low
18:9. say in p. of their hearts
16:6. We heard of p. of Moab,
haughtiness and p., Je. 48:29.
23:9. to stain the p. of all glory
25:11. he sh. bring down their p.
28:1. Woe to the crown of p., 3.
Je. 13:9. I will mar the p. of Judah
17. my soul shall weep for your p.
49:16. p. of heart deceived thee
50:31. I am ag. thee, O thou p.
† 32. p. shall stumble and fall
Eze. 7:10. rod blossomed, p. budded
16:49. iniqu. of thy sister Sodom, p.
56. Sodom was not mentioned in
day of thy p. † p-s
30:6. p. of her power sh. come do.
Da. 4:37. those that walk in p. [p.
5:20. his mind was hardened in p.
Ho. 5:5. p. of Isr. doth testify, 7:10
Ob. 3. p. of heart deceived thee
Na. 2:12. Lord hath turned away p.
of Jacob and p. of Israel [p.
Zph. 2:10. This sh. they have for
3:11. take them rejoice in thy p.
Zeh. 8:6. I cut off p. of Philistines
10:11. p. of Assyria be bro't down
11:3. for the p. of Jordan is spoiled
Mk. 7:22. out of heart proceedeth p.
1 Ti. 8:6. lest lifted up with p.
1 Jn. 2:16. p. of life is not of Father
PRIEST. [7:1.
Ge. 14:18. p. of most high God, He.
41:45. dau. of p. of On, 50:48:20.
Ex. 2:6. p. of Midian had 7 daus-
3:1. Jethro p. of Midian, 18:1.
23:30. son p. in his stead, 16:32.
31:10. Aaron the p., 35:19-38:21
-39:41. Le. 1:7-18:2-21:21.
Nu. 8:3-4:28, 33:7-8-10:8-18:
28-33:38.
Le. 1:9. The p. shall burn it all on
the altar, 13, 15, 17-21, 9, 16
-3:11, 16-4:10, 31, 35-5:12-6:
12, 22-7:5, 31.
12. p. shall lay them in order on
2:8. when presented unto p. 12:6.
3:3. If p. that is anointed do sin
6. p. shall dip finger in bl.
16. p. sh. bring of bullock's blood
20. the p. shall make an atone-
ment for them, 26:45-6:13, 16,
18-6:6, 7-7:1-12:8-14:18, 20,
31-15:15, 30-16:30-19:22. Nu.
15:25, 28.
25. And the p. shall take of the
blood, 30:34-14:14, 25-17:5,
6. Eze. 45:19.
5:8. he shall bring them unto p.
13. remnant shall be the p.'s
6:10. p. shall put on linen garment
23. offering for p. sh. be burnt [4.
7:32. right shoulder give unto p.
13:3. p. sh. look on plague, 5:6,
7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 19, 20, 21, 25,
26, 27, 30, 31, 32, 34-14:3, 36, 30.
3. p. pronounce him unclean, 8,
11, 15, 20, 22, 25, 27, 30, 44.

Le. 18:4. the p. shall shut him up?
days, 5, 21, 26, 31, 33, 50, 54.
6. p. sh. pronounce him clean,
13, 17, 23, 28, 34, 37-14:7. [14:2
9. shall be brought unto p., 16-
13. Then the p. shall consider
15. the p. shall see the raw flesh
14:11. p. that maketh him clean [2]
13. off-g is p., 8, 5:13-6:26-7:7.
16. p. shall dip his finger in oil,
15, 17, 20, 27, 28. [tell p.
35 that owneth the house shall
48. p. sh. pronounce him clean
21:9. if dau. of a p. profane hers.
22:10. a sojourner of p. not eat
11. if p. buy any soul with money
12. if p.'s dau. married unto stran-
13. if p.'s dau. be a widow [ger
14. give 5th part unto p. w/ hi. food
23:10. bring sheaf of firstfruits unto
11. p. shall wave it bef. L. [p.
20. shall be holy to Lord for p.
29:8. p. shall value him, acc. to
11. present beast before the p.
12. p. shall value it, 14, 18, 23.
21. possession of field, sh. be p.'s
Nu. 3:32. Eleazar, son of Aa. the
p., 4:16-16:37, 39-19:3, 4-
26:7, 11-26:13, 63-27:2, 19,
21, 22-31:6, 12, 13, 21, 26, 29,
31, 41, 51, 54-32:2, 28-34:17.
40:14:1-17:4-19:51-21:1-
22:13, 31, 32. 1 Ch. 15:24-19:10.
5:8. trespass be recompensed to p.,
15. man shall bring wife unto p.
17. p. shall take holy water
18. p. set woman bef. L., 16, 19, 21.
23. p. shall write curses in book
25. p. sh. take jealousy off-g, 26.
30. p. sh. execute upon her all law
6:10. p. sh. take sadden shoulder
20. this is holy for the p. with
19:6. p. shall take cedar wood
7. p. shall wash and be unclean
De. 17:12. that will not hearken un-
18:3. p.'s due fr. the people [to p.
20:2. high unto battle, p. sh. speak
20:3. go unto p. and say, I profess
Jos. 21:4. chil. of Aa. the p., 13, 19
Ju. 17:5. one of sons became p. fr. 18
10. be unto me fa. and p., 12-18
13. seeing I have a Lev. to my p.
18:4. Micah hired me, I am his p.
6. p. said, Go in peace
17. p. stood in entering of gate
18. said p. What do ye?
20. the p.'s heart was glad
24. ye have taken away the p., 27.
1 S. 1:9. Eli the p. sat upon seat
2:11. child ministered bef. Eli p.
13. p.'s custom with people was
14. that the p. took for hims.
15. Give flesh to roast for the p.
25. did I choose him to be my p.
35. I will raise me up faithful p.
14:3. son of Eli L. p. in Shiloh
19. while Saul talked unto the p.
36. said p. draw near unto God
21:1. came David to Ahim, the p., 2.
4. p. answered David, There is no
common bread, 5.
6. p. gave them hallowed bread
9. p. said, The sword of Goliath
23:9. Da. said to Abiathar the p.,
30:7. 1 K. 1:7, 19, 25, 42-2:22, 26.
2 S. 15:27. Zadok the p., 1 K. 1:8,
26, 32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 45-2:35
4:2-2:1 Ch. 16:39-24:6. [p.
1 K. 2:27. thrust Abiathar fr. being
2 K. 11:9. Jehoiada the p., 12:27,
9. 2 Ch. 22:11-23:8, 9, 14-22:
2, 20, 25. [appears
10. to captains p. gave David's
15. p. said, Let her not be slain
18. Matan p. of Baal, 2 Ch. 23:17.
16:10. Uriah the p., 11, 15, 16
Eze. 8:33. Is. 8:2.

1 K. 22:10. Hilkiah the p., 12, 14-23.
2 Ch. 24: 3, 14, 18.
12. commanded Hilkiah the p.
2 Ch. 18: 9. the same may be a p. of
16: 3. Israel without a teaching p.
26: 17. Aariah the p. went in
Ezr. 2: 63. stood up a p., Ne. 7: 65.
7: 11. Kara the p., 12, 21-40: 10,
16 Ne. 8: 2, 9-12: 26. [vites
Ne. 10: 38. the p. shall be with Le-
13: 4. Ellashib the p. was allied
13. treasurers Shelemiah the p.
Pa. 110: 4. Thou art a p. for ever
after order, He 5: 6-7: 17, 21.
Is. 8: 2. I took witnesses, Uriah p.
24: 2. as with the people, so with p.
61: 10. bridegroom decked as p.
Je. 20: 1. Pashur son of Immer the p.
21: 1. Zeph. son of Maseiah the p.,
29: 25, 29-37: 3-52: 24.
29: 26. made thee p. inst. of Jehoi.
La. 2: 6. hath despised king and p.
Eze. 1: 3. word came unto Eze. the p.
7: 26. law shall perish from p.
41: 13. not near to do office of p.
21. nel. shall any p. drink wine
22. or a widow that had a p. bef.
30. give unto p. the first of dough
46: 19. p. sh. take blood of sin off
Hc. 4: 4. as they that strive with the
6. thou shalt be no p. to me [p.
9. there sh. be like people like p.
Am. 7: 10. p. of Bethel sent to Jerob.
Zech. 6: 13. he sh. be p. upon throne
Mal. 2: 7. p.'s lips sh. keep knowl.
Mat. 8: 4. tell no man, shew thyself
to p., Mk. 1: 44. Lu. 5: 14
Lu. 1: 3. certain p. named Zacharias
10: 31. there came down certain p.
Ac. 14: 13. p. of Jupiter brought oxen
He. 7: 3. abideth a p. continually
11. what need and p. arise, not
called after order of Aaron?
15. aft. Melchisedec ariseth ano. p.
20. not without an oath made p.
8: 4. if on earth, he sho. not be p.
10: 11. every p. standeth daily min-
istering

PRIEST with chief.

2 K. 25: 18. took Seraiah c. p., Je.
1 Ch. 27: 5. Beniah a c. p. [52: 24
29: 22. anointed Zadok to be c. p.
2 Ch. 19: 11. Amariah c.-p. is ov. you
26: 20. Aariah c. p. looked, 31: 10.
Ezr. 7: 5. son of Aaron the c. p.
High PRIEST. [head
Is. 21: 10. h. p. shall not uncover
Nu. 35: 24. abide in city of refuge
unto death of h. p., 28. Jos. 20: 6.
2 K. 12: 10. much money in chest
h. p. put it in bags, 2 Ch. 24: 11.
22: 4. Go to Hilkiah the h. p. that
Ne. 8: 1. Ellashib the h. p. rose up
Zech. 3: 1. Joshua the h. p., 8-11.
Mat. 26: 3. unto the palace of the
h. p., 58. Mk. 14: 54. Lu. 22: 54
51. one struck a servant of h. p.,
Mk. 14: 47. Lu. 22: 50. Jn. 18: 10.
57. led him to Calaphas the h. p.,
p. Jn. 18: 24 [thou nothing? 63.
62. the h. p. said, Answerest
65. h. p. rent his clothes, Mk. 14:
Mk 2: 26. days of Abiathar h. p. [63.
14: 53. led Jesus away to h. p.
60. the h. p. stood up in midst
61. h. p. asked, Art thou C? Jn.
18: 19. [Thou
66. one of maids of h. p. said,
Jn. 11: 49. Calaphas h. p., 51-18: 13.
18: 15. disc. known unto h. p., 16.
22. Answerest thou the h. p. no?
Ac. 4: 6. of kindred of h. p., 5: 17.
5: 21. h. p. ca. led council togeth.
27. h. p. asked, Did not we straitly
7: 1. said h. p. Are these things so
9: 1. Saul went to h. p. and desired
22: 5. h. p. doth bear me witness

Ac. 23: 2. h. p. Ananias com-ded th.
4. Revilest thou God's h. p.? [p.
5. Paul said, I wist not he was h.
24: 1. Ananias h. p. descended
26: 2. Then h. p. informed ag Paul
He. 2: 17. might be a faithful h. p.
8: 1. consider the Apostle and H. P.
4: 14. we have great h. p.'s passed
15. we have not a h. p. wh. cannot
6: 1. ev. h. p. taken fr. am. men
5. C. glorified not hims. to be h. p.
10. Called a h. p. after order, 6: 20.
7: 26. such a h. p. became us, who
8: 1. We have such h. p. on throne
3. every h. p. is ordained to offer
9: 7. into second went h. p. alone
11. C. being h. p. of good things
25. as h. p. entereth holy place
10: 21. having h. p. over hou. of G.
13: 11. blood into sanctuary by H.
See OFFICE, PROPHET. [p.

PRIESTS.

Ge. 47: 22. land of p. bought he not,
p. had portion assigned of Pha.
26. except the land of the p. only
Ex. 19: 6. be unto me a kindg. of p.
22. p. also sanctify them. lest L.
Le. 1: 8. p. sh. lay the parts, the head
1: p. sh. sprinkle blood, 5-3: 2.
6: 29. males am. p. shall eat, 7: 6.
13: 2. unto one of Aa.'s sons the p.
10: 33. he sh. make atonem. for p.
De. 19: 17 shall stand before p., 21: 5.
81: 9. Moses delivered law unto p.
Jos. 8: 17. p. that bare ark stood
brin, 13, 14, 15-4: 10, 11, 16, 18.
4: 3. where the p.'s feet stood, 9:
6: 4. p. bear 7 trumpets, 6, 8, 13.
6: 2. took up ark of the Lord
Jn. 18: 30. he and his sons were p. to
Is. 1: 3. Hophni and Phinehas p.
of Lord were there [threshold
5: 5. nel. the p. of Dagon tread on
6: 2. Philistines called for the p.
22: 17. king said, say p. of Lord
18. to Doeg, fall upon p. of Lord
19. smote Nob, city of the p., 11.
21. that Saul had slain Lord's p.
2 S. 8: 17. Zadok and Ahim. were p.
1 K. 8: 3. elders and p. took ark
11. p. could minister because of
cloud, 10 2 Ch. 5: 14-7: 2.
12: 31. Jeroboam made p. of lowest
of the people, 13: 33. 2 K. 17: 32.
13: 2. upon thee shall he offer the p.
2 K. 10: 11. Jehu slew Ahab's p.
19. call me all Baal's p. let none
12: 6. p. had not repaired breaches
8. p. consented to rec. no more,
16. sin money was the p'. [4, 5.
17: 27. Carry thither one of the p.
23: 4. k. com-ded p. of sec. order
5. he put down idolatrous p.
9. p. of high places not to altar
20. slew all p. of high places
1 Ch. 16: 6. Benaliah and Jahaziel p.
2 Ch. 4: 6. sea for p. to wash in
9. he made court of the p.
5: 11. p. were come out of holy pla.
12. 120 p. sounding with trumpets
6: 41. let p. be clothed with salva.
8: 14. he appointed courses of p.
11: 15. ordained p. for high places
13: 9. Have ye not cast out p. of L.
12: 3. p. w. trumpets to cry alarm
23: 6. none into hou. of L. save p.
26: 17. with him fourscore p. of L.
29. Uziah was wroth with p.
29: 24. p. killed goats and made
34: 3. p. too few, could not slay all
30: 3. p. had not sanctified them.
36: p. sprinkled the blood, 29: 22.
34: 5. Josiah burnt the bones of p.
35: 2. Josiah set the p. in charges
8 gave unto p. for passover off-gs
11. p. sprinkled blood fr. hands
Ezr. 6: 18. they set p. in divisions

Ezr. 6: 20. killed the passover for p.
7: 16. of peo. and p. offering will
8: 15. I viewed peo. and p. [ingly
9: 7. our p. been deliv-d into ha. of
10: 18. p. th. had strange wives [k-s
Ne. 2: 16. nor had I told it to the p.
8: 22. after him repaired p., 28.
9: 32. trouble that hath come upon
us and our p. [law
34. neither we nor p. kept thy
10: 37. bri. firstfruits unto p., 36, 39.
12: 12. in days of Joiakim p. | 22.
41. And the p.; Eliakim and
18: 5. where they laid offerings of p.
Ps. 78: 64. Their p. fell by the sword
99: 6. Moses and Aaron am. his p.
132: 9. Let thy p. be clothed with
16. I will clothe her p. with salva.
Is. 87: 2. sent elders of p. unto Is.
61: 6. ye sh. be named p. of Lord
Je. 1: 18. against the p. and people
2: 8. p. said not, Where is the L.?
26. p. ashamed | 4: 9. astonished
5: 31. p. bear rule by their means
8: 1. bones of p. they shall bring
13: 13. I will fill p. with drunken.
31: 14. I will satiate the souls of p.
32: 32. to provoke me, they and p.
48: 7. captivity with his p., 49: 3.
La. 1: 4. her p. sigh, her virgins
19. my p. gave up the ghost
4: 13. Inq-s of her p. th. shed blood
16. respected not persons of p.
Eze. 22: 26. Her p. violated my law
40: 45. said, This chamber is for p.
44: 24. p. sh. cast sail upon them
44: 31. p. not eat that dead of itself
44: 4. shall be for p., 48: 10, 11.
46: 10. holy chambers of p., 42: 13.
20. place where p. shall boil off-g.
Ho. 5: 1. Hear this O p. hearken
6: 9. company of p. murder in way
10: 5. p. that rejoiced for glory
Jo. 1: 30. p. L.'s ministers mourn, 13.
Mi. 3: 11. p. teach for hire [-2: 17.
Zph. 1: 4. I will cut off names of p.
3: 4. her p. have polluted sanctuary
Hag. 2: 11. Ask now p. conc. law
Zech. 7: 3. speak unto p. Shu. I weep
Mal. 1: 6. unto you, O p. that despise
2: 1. O p. this com-t is for you
Mat. 12: 4. not lawful to eat but only
for p., Mk. 2: 26. Lu. 6: 4.
5. p. in temple profane sabbath
Lu. 17: 14. Go shew yours. unto p.
Ac. 4: 1. The p. and captains came
6: 7. a company of p. obedient
He. 7: 21. p. made without an oath
23. they truly were many p. bec.
8: 4. seeing there are p. that offer
9: 6. p. went into first tabernacle
Re. 1: 6. made us p. unto God, 5: 10.
20: 6. shall be p. of God and of C.
PRIESTS with chief.
2 Ch. 36: 14. all c. of p. transgressed
Ezr. 8: 24. separated 12 of c. of p.
29. weigh them before the c. of p.
10: 5. Ezr. made C. p. and Isr. swear
Ne. 12: 7. c. of p. in days of Joshua
Mat. 2: 4. gath-d c. p. and scribes
16: 21. suffer many things of c. p.
20: 18. betrayed unto c. p., Mk. 10:
21: 15. c. p. saw wonderf. things [33.
23. c. p. came unto him, Mk. 11: 27.
45. when c. p. heard his parables
28: 3. Then assembled the c. p. and
28: 14. Judas Iscariot went unto
c. p., Mk. 14: 10. [p., Mk. 14: 43.
47. multitude with staves fr. c.
27: 1. all c. p. took counsel ag. Jesus
3. Judas bro-t 30 pieces to c. p., 6.
12. when he was accused of C. p.,
Mk. 16: 3. Lu. 22: 47.
20. c. p. persuaded multitude
41. c. p. mocking him, Mk. 16: 31.
41. c. p. and Pharisees unto Pilate
28: 11. shewed unto c. p. all thi.

Mk. 8: 31. must be rejected of c. p.
 11: 18. c. p. heard it and sought
 11: 19. c. p. sought how they might
 take him, put him to death, 55.
 Mat. 26: 59. Lu. 9: 22-19: 47-
 -22: 2. [p.
 53. with Jesus were assembled c.
 15: 1. c. p. held consultation, Ju. 12:
 10. c. p. deliv-d him for envy [10.
 11. c. p. moved people [elders
 Lu. 20: 21. c. p. came upon him with
 22: 4. Judas communed with c. p.
 52. Jesus said unto c. p. Be ye
 66. c. p. led Jesus into council
 23: 4. Then said Pilate to c. p. [p.
 13. Pilate had called together c.
 23: the voices of c. p. prevailed
 24: 20. how c. p. deliv-d him to be
 Ju. 7: 32. c. p. sent officers, 18: 3.
 45. Then came officers to c. p. and
 11: 47. Then gath-d c. p. e. council
 57. c. p. and Pharisees given com-t
 18: 35. c. p. have delivered thee
 19: 6. c. p. saw, they cried out
 15. c. p. ans-d, We have no king
 21. Then said c. p. Write not
 Ac. 4: 23. reported all c. p. said
 5: 24. when c. p. heard things
 9: 14. authority fr. c. p., 26: 10.
 21. bring them bound unto c. p.
 19: 14. Sceva a Jew and c. of p.
 22: 30. commanded c. p. to appear
 23: 14. Jews came to c. p. and said
 25: 15. the c. p. informed me
 26: 12. went w. commission fr. c. p.

HIGH PRIESTS. [h. p.
 Lu. 3: 2. Annas and Caiaphas were
 He. 7: 27. needeth not daily as p.
 28. law maketh men h. p. [h. p.
 See **LEVITES** with priests.
 See **PROPHETS** with priests.

PRIESTHOOD.
 Ex. 40: 15. they anointing shall be
 an everlasting p., Nu. 25: 13.
 Nu. 16: 10. and seek ye the p. also?
 18: 1. and sons sh. bear inq. of p.
 Jos. 18: 7. p. of Lord is their inheri.
 1 S. 2: 36. put me into somewhat
 about the p.

Ezr. 2: 62. polluted fr. p., Ne. 7: 64.
 Ne. 18: 29. defiled the p. cov-t of p.
 He. 7: 11. who receive the office of p.
 11. If perfection were by Levitical
 12. For the p. being changed [p.
 14. Moses spake nothing coun. p.
 24. this man hath unchangeable
 1 Pe. 2: 5. holy p., [royal p. [p.

PRINCE.

Ge. 23: 6. thou art a mighty p. am us
 32: 28. as a p. hast power with G.
 34: 2. when Shechem p. of country
 41: 45. wife Asenath dau. of Poti-
 pherah, p. of On, [50.-46: 7.
 Ex. 2: 14. Who made thee p. ov. us
 16. p. of Midian had 7 dau-s
 Nu. 7: 11. each p. offer on his day
 18. On - day p. of - did offer
 24. 30, 36, 42, 48, 54, 60, 66, 72, 78.
 16: 13. exc. make thyself p. ov. us
 17: 6. for each p. a rod, even 12
 26: 14. p. of chief house among
 18. Cozbi dau. of a p. of Midian
 34: 18. take one p. of every tribe
 to divide land [26, 27, 28.
 22. p. of the tribe of - 23, 24, 25
 Jos. 5: 14. as p. of host of L. am
 22: 14. of each chief house a p.
 2 S. 8: 38. Know ye not a p. fallen
 20: 7. 26. Ira the Jairite was a p.
 1 K. 11: 34. I will make him p. all
 14: 7. made thee p. over peo., 16: 2.
 Ezr. 1: 8. Sheshbazzar p. of Judah
 Jb. 21: 28. Where is house of the p.
 31: 37. as a p. would I go near him
 Pr. 14: 28. in want is destruct. of p.
 17: 7. less do lying lips become p.
 26: 7. be lower in presence of p.

Pr. 25: 15. By forbear-g is p. persuad-
 28: 16. p. that wanteth underst-gled
 Jan. 7: 1. How beautiful are thy
 feet, O p.'s daughter! [the p.
 Is. 9: 6. P. of peace [24: 2. so witu
 Je. 51: 59. Seraiah was a quiet p.
 Eze. 7: 27. p. be clothed with desola.
 12: 10. This burden concerneth p.
 12: 1. p. shall bear upon shoulder
 21: 25. thou profane wicked p. of
 28: 2. say unto the p. of Tyrus [Isr.
 80: 13. be no more a p. of Egypt
 84: 24. my servant David a p. am.
 37: 25. David sh. be their p. for ev.
 44: 3. gate is for p. the p. shall sit
 45: 7. portion shall be for the p., 16.
 17. p.'s part to give burnt off-gs
 22. shall p. prepare a bullock
 46: 2. the p. shall enter by porch
 4. burnt off-g that p. shall offer
 8. when p. shall enter he sh. go
 10. p. in the mid shall go in
 12. when p. sh. prepare voluntary
 16. If p. give a gift to his sons
 17. after, it shall return to the p.
 18. p. sh. not take peo.'s inherit.
 48: 21. residuo shall be for p.
 Da. 8: 11. magnified himself to p.
 25. sh. stand up ag. p. of princes
 9: 25. build Jerus. unto Messiah p.
 26. people of p. sh. destroy city
 10: 13. p. of Persia withstood me
 20. fight with p. of Persia, p. of
 21. none wi. me, but Michael p.
 11: 8. p. for own behalf sh. cause
 22. be broken, also p. of cov-t
 12: 1. sh. Michael stand up, the gr.
 Ho. 3: 4. Israel abide with-t p. [p.
 12: 1. f. 3. Jacob was a p. with God
 Mi. 7: 3. p. and judge ask reward
 Mat. 9: 34. casteth out devils by p.
 of devils, 12: 24. Mk. 3: 22.
 Jn. 12: 31. p. of world be cast out
 14: 30. p. of this world cometh
 16: 11. bee. p. of world is judged
 Ac. 8: 15. and killed p. of life wh.
 5: 31. him God exalted to be a p.
 Ep. 2: 2. acc. to p. of power of air
 Re. 1: 5. Jesus Christ p. of kings

PRINCES.

Ge. 12: 15. p. of Pha. saw Sarai
 17: 20. 12 p. Ishm. begot, 25: 16.
 47: 22. land of p. bought not, 26.
 Nu. 1: 16. renowned p. of tribes, 7: 2.
 44. p. of Israel were 12 men
 7: 3. wagon for two of the p. [2
 10. the p. offered for dedicating
 16: 2. rose up before Moses 250 p.
 17: 6. every one of p. gave rod
 21: 18. The p. digged the well
 22: 8. p. of Moab abode w. Balaam
 13. Balaam said unto p. of Balak,
 14. p. of Moab, 21-23: 6, 17, [35.
 15. Balak sent p. more honourable
 24: 17. sceptre smite p. of Moab
 27: 2. bef. p., 32: 2-36: 1. Jos. 17: 4.
 Jos. 9: 15. p. of congr-n sware to
 13: 21. Moses smote with p. of Mid.
 22: 14. with Phinehas ten p. sent
 30. when p. of cong-n heard [32.
 Ju. 5: 3. kings, give ear, O ye p.
 15. p. of Issachar with Deborah
 7: 25. two p. of Midianites, 8: 3.
 8: 14. described p. of Succoth, 6.
 10: 18. p. of Gilead said, What man
 1 S. 2: 8. poor, to set them among p.
 18: 30. p. of Philis. went, 23: 9.
 29: 4. p. of Philistines were wroth
 2 S. 8: 18. David's sons were p.
 10: 3. p. of Ammon, 1 Ch. 19: 3.
 19: 6. p. or serv-s are not to thee
 1 K. 2: 2. These the p. Solomon had
 8: 1. Sol. assembled p. of Is-s, 9: 22.
 20: 14. young men of p., 15: 17, 19.
 2 K. 11: 14. p. trumpeters of k., 24: 12.
 1 Ch. 4: 38. were p. in families
 24: 6. wrote them before king and p.

1 Ch. 27: 22. These the p. of tribes
 of Israel, 28: 1.-29: 6. Mi. 8: 1.
 28: 21. p. and peo. at thy command
 2 Ch. 17: 7. Jehosh-t sent to his p.
 21: 9. Jehoram went with p.
 28: 14. armed men left spoil bef. p.
 21. Ahaz took out of house of p.
 29: 30. p. com-d Levites, 31: 8.
 80: 2. k. taken counsel and p., 32: 3.
 6. letters from king and p.
 12. one heart to do com-t of p.
 24. p. gave to cong. 1,000 bullocks
 32: 31. ambassadors of p. of Bab.
 35: 8. his p. gave willingly to peo
 36: 18. treasures of his p. to Bab.
 Ezr. 7: 28. bef. all king's mighty p.
 8: 20. Nethinim wh. p. appointed
 9: 1. p. came to me, saying
 2. hand of p. hath been chief
 10: 8. come acc. to counsel of p.
 Ne. 9: 32. trouble upon our king's, p.
 34. nei. have p. kept thy law
 38. p. Levites, and priests, seal
 Es. 1: 11. to shew the p. her beauty
 14. seven p. of Persia and Media
 16. Memucan ans-d before p.
 18. sh. ladies of Persia say unto p.
 21. saying pleased king and p.
 6: 11. had advanced him above p.
 6: 9. of one of the king's noble p.
 Jb. 3: 15. had been at rest with p.
 12: 19. leadeath p. away spoiled
 21. He poureth contempt upon p.
 23: 9. The p. refrained talking, and
 34: 18. fit to say to p. Ye ungodly
 19. accepteth not persons of p.
 Ps. 45: 16. thou mayest make p. in
 47: 9. p. of the people are gath-d
 68: 27. p. of Zebulun, p. of Naph-
 31. p. shall come out of E. [tall
 76: 12. He shall cut off spirit of p.
 82: 7. de like men, fall like p.
 105: 22. To bind his p. at pleasure
 107: 40. poureth contempt upon p.
 113: 8. he may set him with p. (2)
 118: 9. than to put confidence in p.
 119: 23. p. did speak against me
 161. p. have persecuted me with-t
 148: 3. Put not your trust in p.
 148: 11. p. and judges of the earth
 Pr. 8: 15. By me p. decree justice
 16. By me p. rule and nobles
 17: 26. it is not good to strike p.
 19: 10. much less serv. to rule p.
 28: 2. For trans-g, many are the p.
 31: 4. is not for p. to drink strong
 Ec. 10: 7. p. walking as servants
 16. when thy p. eat in morning
 17. Blessed thou, when thy p. eat
 Is. 1: 23. Thy p. are rebellious
 8: 4. I will give children to be p.
 14. Lord into judgment with p.
 10: 8. Are not my p. altoge-r kings
 19: 11. p. of Zoan fools, p. of, 13.
 21: 5. ye p. and anoint the shield
 23: 8. Tyre, whose merchants are p.
 30: 4. his p. were at Zoan
 31: 9. his p. be afraid of ensign
 32: 1. p. shall rule in judgment
 34: 12. all her p. shall be nothing
 40: 23. bringeth the p. to nothing
 41: 25. and he shall come upon p.
 43: 28. I profaned p. of sanctuary
 49: 7. p. shall worship bee. of L.
 Je. 1: 18. thee as brazen walls ag. p.
 2: 26. their kings and p. ashamed
 4: 9. heart of p. sh. be astonished
 8: 1. shall bring out bones of p.
 17: 25. kings and p. upon throne of
 24: 8. king of Judah and his p. [Da.
 25: 18. make p. of Jerus. a hissing
 19. Pha. his p. and all his people
 26: 11. spake priests unto p. to die
 16. p. said, This man not worthy
 32: 32. kings and p. provoke me
 34: 21. his p. I will give to enemies
 35: 4. was by chamber of the p.

Is. 36:19. Said p. unto Baruch, hide
37:14. Irish took Jere. to p.
15. p. were wroth with Jeremiah
38:1. p. said let man be put to dea.
17. king of Babylon's p., 18, 22-
39:1-41:1. Je. 39:3, 13.
25. if p. hear I talked with them
44:17. burn incense as our p.
21. incense ye and p. buru
45:7. his p. go into captivity, 49:3.
49:38. I will destroy fr. thence p.
50:35. a sword is upon her p. and
51:57. I will make drunk her p.
1a. 1:6. p. are become like harts
22. he hath polluted kingd. and p.
9. her kings and p. are am. Gent.
5:12. p. are hanzed by their hand
Eze. 11:1. am whom I saw p. of peo.
17:12. king taken p. of Jerus.
22:27. Her p. like wolves
28:15. in dyed attire, all of th. p.
32:20. Edom and p. with might
30. p. of the north, all of them
48:18. ye sh. drink blood of the p.
45:8. my p. shall no more oppress
Da. 1:3. of king's seed and of the p.
8:2. king sent to gather the p.
3. p. governors, judges, 27-5:7.
5:2. th. Belshazzar and p. drink, 3.
6:1. to set over kingdom 120 p., 14.
3. Daniel was preferred above p.
4. p. sought occasion ag. Daniel
6. presidents and p. assembled
8:25. sh. stand up ag. Prince of p.
9:6. prophets who spake to our p.
8. confusion of face to our p.
11:5. one of his p. shall be strong
8. carry cap. into Egypt their p.
Ho. 7:3. make p. glad with lies
5. p. have made him sick w. wine
6. his p. shall fall by sword
8:4. they made p. I knew it no
10. sorrow for burden of king of p.
9:15. all their p. are revolvers
13:10. saidst, Give me king and p.
Am. 1:15. into captivity, he said his
Ml. 3:1. hear ye p. of Israel, o. [p.
5:6. false ag. him eight p. of men
Ha. 1:10. the p. shall be a scorn
Zph. 1:8. I will punish the p. and
8:3. p. within her are roaring lions
Mat. 20:25. p. of Gentiles exercise
1 Co. 2:26. nor the wisd. of p. of world
8. none of p. of this world knew
All PRINCES. [eute
Ex. 12:12. ag. a. p. of Egypt ex-
Nu. 31:13. a. p. of cong-n went forth
Jos. 8:10. a. p. said, We have sworn
2 K. 24:14. carried away a. p. and
1 Ch. 20:24. a. p. submitted them
2 Ch. 24:10. a. p. cast into chest
23. destroyed a. p. of people [p.
Ezr. 7:28. bef. a. the king's mighty
Es. 1:3. feast unto a. his p., 2:18.
16. done wrong to a. p. and pco.
8:1. set his seat above a. p. with
Ps. 83:11. a. their p. as Zebs and
Je. 28:12. Jere. spake unto a. p., 21.
34:10. when a. p. heard that ev-
one sho. let his manservant go.
80:13. k.'s house: a. p. sat there,
21. Jehudi read in ears of a. p., 14.
80:27. a. p. unto Jere. and aske
Eze. 26:16. a. p. of the sea came
37:1. Arabia and a. p. of Kedar
Am. 2:1. will slay a. p. with him
See CHIEF with prince, a.
See PRINCE of ISRAEL.
PRINCES of Judah or Juda
2 Ch. 24:17. p. o. J. made obeisance
Ne. 12:31. I brought up p. o. J.
Ps. 68:27. with p. o. J., and council
Je. 42:10. he slew all the p. o. J. in
Ho. 5:10. p. o. J. like them th. remove
Mat. 2:16. thou art not least am. p.
PRINCELY. [o. J.
Ho. 12:7. Jee. hath behaved him. p.

PRINCESS, ES.

1 K. 11:3. Sol. had 700 wives p-s
Is. 49:123. p-s thy nursing mothers
La. 1:1. she that was p. am. prov.
PRINCEPAL. [lines
Ex. 80:23. Take thou also p. spices
Le. 6:5. he shall restore it in the p.
Nu. 6:7. recompense his trespass w. p.
1 K. 4:5. Zabud was p. officer
2 K. 25:10. the p. scribe of the host,
Je. 52:25. [for Elouaz
1 Ch. 24:6. one p. household taken
31. priests p. fathers cast lots
27:15. Benaiah was a p. officer
Ne. 11:17. Mattaniah p. to begin
Jb. 30:15. they pursue my p. one
Pr. 1:17. fear of the Lord is p. part
4:7. Wisdom is the p. thing, thereof
Is. 16:8. broken down p. plants
28:25. cast in p. wheat and barley
Je. 26:34. in ashes, ye p. of flock
35. nor the p. of flock escape, 36.
8:14. took Jere. into p. entry
Eze. 47:12. sh. bring forth p. fruit
Ml. 5:5. false ag. him eight p. men
Ac. 25:23. p. men of city with Ag-
PRINCIPALITY, IES. [rippa
Je. 13:18. your p-s shall come down
8:38. nor angels, p-s powers be
Ep. 1:21. Far above all p. power
3:10. p-s and powers in heavenly
6:12. we wrestle ag. p-s powers
Col. 1:16. by him created p-s powers
2:10. is head of all p. and power
15. having spoiled p-s and powers
Tit. 8:1. to be subject to p-s powers
Jude 1:6. angels wh. kept not their
PRINCIPLES. [p.
He. 5:12. that one teach you first p.
6:1. leaving the p. of doctrine of
PRINT [Noun. [C.
Jb. 13:27. thou settest a p. on heels
Jn. 20:25. Except I see p. of nails,
and put my finger into p. of
PRINT, PRINTED.
Le. 19:28. not p. marks upon you
Jb. 19:23. O that my words were p-d
PRISCA=PRISCILLA.
2 Ti. 4:10. Salute P. and Aquila
PRISCILLA.
Ac. 18:18. with Paul P. and Aquila
See AQUILA.
PRISED. See PRIZED.
PRISON, PRISONS.
Ge. 39:20. Potiphar put Joseph in p.
21. L. gave Joseph favour in sight
of keeper of p., 22, 23.
40:3. put butler and baker into p.
42:19. let one be bound in your p.
1 K. 22:27. Put this fellow in p., 2
Ch. 18:26. [Hoshea in p.
2 K. 17:4. king of Assyria bound
25:27. bro-t Jeholachin out of p.
20. And changed his p. garments.
Je. 52:31, 33. [the p.
Ne. 8:25. Palat repaired by court of
12:30. they stood still in p. gate
Ps. 142:7. Bring my soul out of p. to
Ec. 4:14. out of p. cometh to reign
Is. 24:22. they shall be shut in p.
42:7. to bring out prisoners fr. p.
22. they are all hid in p. houses
53:8. He was taken fr. p. and judgm
61:1. to proclaim opening of the p.
Je. 29:26. shouldest put him in p.
32:2. Jeremiah was shut in p., 8.
12. bef. Jews in court of the p.
38:1. word unto Jere. while in p.
37:21-38:6, 13, 28-39:1c. [p.
37:4. for they had not put him into
15. put him in p. in Jona's hou.,
89:14. they took Jere. out of p. [18.
62:11. put Zedekiah in p. till death
Mat. 4:12. the John was cast into p.
6:25. thou be cast into p., Lu. 12:58.
11:2. Jn. heard in p. works of C.
14:3. Herod put him in p. for Hero.

Mat. 14:10. behoved John in p. Mk
18:30. him into p. till he pay [6:27
25:36. I was in p. and ye came
39. when saw ye thee in p. [43-44.
Mk. 1:14. after John was put in p.
6:17. Herod had bound John in p.
Lu. 8:20. he shut up John in p. [p-s
21:12. persecute you, deliv-g into
22:33. with thee into p. and death
28:19. for murder cast into p., 25.
Jn. 3:24. John not yet cast into p.
Ac. 6:18. put apostles in commun p.
19. angel by night opened p. doors
21. high priest sent to p. [23.
22. officers bound them not in p.,
25. men ye put in p. are standing
3. haling men and women to p.
12:4. Peter in p. | 5 kept in p.
6. keepers before door kept the p.
7. beheld a light shined in p. [9.
17. how Lord brought him out of
16:23. Paul, Silas were cast into p.
24. Who thrust them into inner p.
26. foundations of p. shaken
27. keeper seeing p. doors open
37. being Romans cast us into p.
40. Paul and Silas went out of p.
22:4. deliv-g unto p-s men and
26:10. many saints did I shut in p.
2 Co. 11:23. in p-s more frequent [p.
1 Pe. 3:19. preached unto spirits in
Re. 2:10. devil sh. cast some luto p.
20:7. Satan shall be loosed out of
PRISON house. [his p.
Ju. 16:21. Samson did grind in p.h.
25. called for Samson out of p.h.
2 Ch. 16:10. Asa put Hanani in p.h.
Is. 42:7. bring them in darkn. out
PRISONER. [of p.h.
Ps. 79:11. Let sighing of p. come
102:20. To hear groaning of the p.
Mat. 27:15. was wont to release p.
16. had a notable p., Mk. 15:6.
Ac. 23:18. Paul p. called me
25:27. unreasonable to send a p.
28:17. was I deliv-d p. to Romans
Ep. 3:1. I Paul the p. of Jesus, 4:1.
Phm. 1, 9. [me his p.
2 Ti. 1:8. Be not thou ashamed of
See FELLOW prisoner, a.
PRISONERS.
Ge. 39:20. where k's p. were bound
22. committed to Joseph all p.
Nu. 21:1. Arad took some of Isr. p.
Jb. 8:18. There the p. rest together
Ps. 69:33. Lord despiseth not his p.
140:7. The Lord loseth the p.
Is. 10:4. they shall bow down and p.
14:17. opened not house of his p.
20:4. Assyria shall lead Eg-ns p.
24:22. they sh. be gathered as p.
42:7. to bring out p. from prison
48:9. mayest say to p., Go forth
La. 3:34. To crush under feet p.
Zeh. 9:11. I have sent forth thy p.
12. to strong hold, ye p. of hope
Ac. 16:25. sang praises, p. heard
27. supposing p. had been fled
27:1. delivered Paul and other p.
42. soldiers' counsel was to kill p.
28:16. centurion delivered p. to
PRIVATE. [capt.
2 Pe. 1:20. no prophecy of p. in
PRIVATELY. [terp-n
Mat. 24:3. disciples came unto Ch. p.
Mk. 6:32. Jee. went into a ship p.
Lu. 9:10. [p., 13:3.
9:28. John and Andrew ask him
Lu. 10:23. unto disciples and said p.
Ac. 23:10. with Paul's kinsman p.
Ga. 2:2. but p. to them of reputa-
PRIVILEGE. [tion
Jn. 1:12. as received him gave he
PRIVILEY. [p.
Ju. 9:31. messengers unto Abim. p.
1 S. 24:4. David out Saul's skirt p.
Ps. 10:8. his eyes are p. set ag. poe

Ps. 11: 2. may p. shoot at upright
31: 4. me out of net laid p., 142: 3.
61: 5. commune of laying snares p.
101: 5. Whoso p. slander-h h neighb.
Pr. 1: 11. let us lurk p. for innocent
18. they lurk p. for own lives [p.
Mat. 1: 19. minded to put her away
2. 7. Herod, when he had p. called
Ac. 16: 37. do they thrust us out p.
Ga. 2: 4. who came in p. to spy out
Pe. 2: 1. p. bring in damnable her-

PRIVY.

De. 23: 1. hath p. member cut off
1 K. 2: 44. wicked, thy heart p.
Eze. 21: 14. sword enters p. chambers
Ac. 5: 2. his wife also being p. to it

PRIZE.

1 Co. 9: 24. all run, but one receiv-
Ph. 3: 14. I press tow. the mark for

PRIZED.

Zch. 11: 13. goodly price that I was

PROCEED.

Ex. 25: 35. acc. to 6 branches that p.
Jos. 6: 10. nel. word p. out of mouth
2 S. 7: 12. nel. which shall p. out
Jb. 40: 5. but I will p. no further
Is. 29: 14. I p. to do marvel. work
51: 4. for a law shall p. from me
Je. 9: 3. for they p. from evil to evil
30: 19. out of them sh. p. thankg-
21. their governor shall p. from
Hs. 1: 7. and dignity sh. p. of them
Mat. 15: 18. p. out of mouth delle
19. out of the heart p. murders,
Mk. 7: 21. [un]cution p.

Ep. 4: 29. Let no corrupt commun-
2 Th. 3: 3. they shall p. no further

PROCEEDED.

Nu. 30: 12. whatever p. out of her
32: 24. do that which hath p. out
of your mouths, Ju. 11: 36.
Jb. 36: 1. Elinu also p. Suffer me
Lu. 4: 22. gracious words which p.
Ju. 8: 42. I p. forth and came fr. G.
Ac. 12: 3. he p. to take Peter also
Re. 4: 5. out of throne p. lightn-
19: 21. sword p. out of his mouth

PROCEEDETH.

Ge. 24: 50. thing p. from the Lord
Nu. 30: 2. acc. to all p. out of mou-
De. 3: 3. by ev. word that p. out of
mouth of God, Mat. 4: 4.

1 S. 24: 13. Wicked, p. fr. wicked
Ec. 10: 5. error which p. from ruler
La. 8: 38. out of Most High p. not
Hs. 1: 4. wrong Judgment p. [evl]
Ju. 15: 26. Spirit of truth p. fr. Fa.
Ja. 3: 10. out of same mouth p.
Re. 11: 5. fire p. out of their mouth

PROCEEDING.

Re. 22: 1. water of life p. out of throne

PROCESS.

Ge. 4: 3. in p. - Cain brot offering
38: 12. in p. - Judah's wife died
Ez. 2: 23. in p. - king of E. died
Ju. 11: 4. in p. - Amun made war
2 Ch. 21: 16. in p. - Jehoram's bowels

PROCHORUS.

Ac. 6: 5. mult. chosen, and Timon

PROCLAIM.

Ex. 23: 19. I will p. name of the L.
22: 2. feast of the Lord ye shall
p., 4: 21, 37. [peace
25: 10. p. liberty | De. 20: 10. p.
Ju. 7: 3. to p. in ears of the people
21: 17. sent to p. peace to Benj
Ru. 4: 11. p. thy name in Beth-le-
1 K. 21: 9. p. a fast, set Naboth on
2 K. 10: 20. Jehu said, p. as-embly
Ne. 8: 15. p. th. they fetch branches
Ec. 6: 9. p. before him, Thus sh. it
Pr. 20: 6. Most p. own goodness
Is. 12: 14. Praise the L., p. his name
61: 1. hath sent me to p. liberty
2. To p. acceptable year of Lord
Je. 8: 12. Go and p. these words, 11:
6-19: 2.

Je. 7: 2. Stand in gate of Lord, and p.
84: 8. made a cov-t to p. liberty

17. I p. liberty for you to sword
Jo. 3: 9. p. ye this among Gentiles
Am. 4: 5. and p. the free offerings

PROCLAIMED.

Ex. 34: 5. and p. name of the L., 6:
38: 6. caused it to be p. thro. camp
1 K. 21: 12. p. a fast, set Naboth
2 K. 10: 20. sol. assembly, they p. it
23: 16. sec. to word wh. man of God
p. who p. these words, 17.

2 Ch. 20: 3. Jehosh-t feared and p. fast
Ezr. 8: 21. I p. a fast at Ahava [sh.
Es. 6: 11. Haman p. bef. him, Thus
Is. 62: 11. L. hath p., salva. cometh
Je. 38: 9. they p. a fast before Lord
La. 1: 12. bring day thou hast p.

Jon. 8: 5. p. a fast, and put on sack-
7. caused it to be p. thro. Nineveh
Lu. 12: 3. shall be p. upon house

PROCLAIMETH, ING.

Pr. 12: 23. heart of fools p. foolishn.
Je. 34: 15. in p. g. liberty ev. man, 17.
Re. 5: 2. I saw a strong angel p-
K. PROCLAMATION.

[row
Ex. 32: 5. Aaron made p., To mor-
Ju. 4: 13. Sileam gath-d. by p. charl-
1 K. 15: 22. king A-a made p. [ot-
22: 36. went a p. thro-t the host
2 Ch. 24: 9. Josiah made p. thro. Jud.
30: 5. to make p. thro-t all Israel
33: 22. Cyrus made p., Ezr. 1: 1.
Ezr. 10: 7. Ezra made p. thro. Jud.
Da. 6: 29. Belshazzar made p. con-g
PROQUIRE, ED, ETH. [Dan.
Pr. 11: 27. seeketh good p-h favour
17: 19. covereth transg-rn p-h love
Je. 2: 17. Hast thou not p-d this
4: 18. thy doings have p-d these
26: 19. Thus might we p. great evil
33: 9. shall fear for all prosperity I

PRODUCE.

Is. 41: 31. p. your cause, saith Lord

PROFANE.

[Adj.] [14.
Le. 21: 7. shall not take a wife is p.
Je. 23: 11. prophets and priests p.
Eze. 21: 25. thou p. priuce of Israel
22: 26. difference betw. holy and p.
28: 16. cast thee as p. out of mt. of G.
42: 20. betw. sanct-y and p. place
44: 23. difference betw. holy and p.
48: 15. shall be a p. place for city
1 Ti. 1: 9. law is made for the p.
4: 7. refuse p. old wives' fables
6: 30. avoid p. babblings, 2 Ti. 2: 16.
He. 12: 16. Lest be any p. person as

PROFANE.

[Verb.] [Esau
Le. 19: 17. Do not p. thy daughter
21: 4. chief an. his peo. to p. him-
9. dau. of priest, if she p. herself
12. he shall not p. sanctuary, 23.
15. Nel. shall he p. his seed an.
22: 9. die, if they p. my ordinance
15. sh. not p. holy things of Isr.
Nu. 30: 2. he shall not p. his word
De. 23: 130. plant viney, and not p. it
Ne. 13: 17. evil ye do, and p. sabbath
Ps. 89: 13. If they p. my statutes
Je. 31: 15. the planters shall p. them
Eze. 23: 39. into my sanctuary to p.
24: 21. I will p. my sanctuary [it
Mat. 12: 5. the priests p. the sabbath
Ac. 24: 6. gone about to p. temple
See NAME, HOLY name.

PROFANED.

Le. 19: 8. hath p. hallowed things
Ps. 55: 120. he hath p. his covenant
89: 39. thou hast p. his crown
Is. 43: 28. I have p. princes of sanct-y
Eze. 22: 3. hast p. my sab-s 28: 38.
716. shall be p. in sight of heavn.
26. p. my holy things, I am p. am.
25: 3. ag. sanctuary, when it was p.
80: 20. they p. my holy name
21. my name wh. Isr. p., 22, 23.
Mal. 1: 12. have p. it, in that ye say

Mal. 2: 11. Jud. hath p. holiness of L.
PROFANENESS.

Je. 23: 15. fr. prophets of Jerus. is p.
PROFANETH, ING.

Le. 21: 9. p-h her father be burnt
Ne. 13: 8. bring wrath by p-g sab.
Mal. 2: 10. by p-g covenant of fa-
PROFESS.

[thers
De. 26: 3. I p. this day unto the L.
Mat. 7: 21. Will p. I never knew you
Tit. 1: 16. They p. that they know G.
3: 7. I have been to p. honest trades

PROFESSED, ING.

Ro. 1: 32. p-g themselves to be wise
2 Co. 9: 13. p-d subject-n unto gosp.
1 Ti. 2: 10. wh. be-cometh women p-g
6: 12. hast p-d a good profession
21. some p-g have erred conc.

PROFESSION.

[faith
1 Ti. 6: 12. hast professed a good p.
1: 3. bef. Plate witnessd good p.
He. 8: 1. the High Priest of our p.
4: 14. let us hold fast our p., 10: 23.

PROFIT.

[Noun.]
Ge. 25: 3. what p. birthright do me
87: 26. What p. if we slay our bro.
8: 3. What not for king's p. to suffer
Jb. 21: 15. what p. if we pray unto
80: 3. whereto strength p. me [him
25: 3. what p. if I be cleansed fr.
Ps. 90: 9. What p. is in thy blood?
Pr. 14: 23. In all labour there is p.
Ec. 1: 3. What p. hath a man of all
his labour? 3: 9-5: 16

2: 11. there was no p. under sun
5: 9. the p. of the earth is for all
7: 11. by wisdom there is p. to th.
Is. 80: 5. help nor p. but a shame
Je. 16: 19. have inherited things
wherein is no p. [ordnance?

Mal. 8: 14. what p. that we kept
Ro. 3: 1. What p. of circumcisi-
1 Co. 7: 35. this I speak for your p.
10: 13. not seeking own p. but p. of
2 Ti. 2: 14. not about words to no p.
He. 12: 10. he chasteneth us for our

PROFIT.

[Verb.]
1 S. 12: 21. after things wh. can-t p.
Jb. 35: 8. thy righteousness may p.
Ps. 121: 3. what shall it p. thee,
false tongue [nothing
Pr. 10: 2. Treasures of wicked, p.
11: 4. Riches p. not in day of wrath
Is. 30: 5. of people th. could not p., 6.
44: 9. delectable things shall not p.
47: 12. If so be thou be able to p.
48: 17. which teacheth thee to p.
57: 12. works, they sh. not p. thee
Je. 2: 8. after things that do not p.
11. changed, for that wh. doth not
7. In lying words that can-t p. [p.
12: 13. thens. to pain, but sh. not p.
22: 23. they shall not p. this people
Mk. 8: 36. what p. if he gain world
1 Co. 12: 7. is given to ev. man to p.
14: 6. tongues, what sh. I p. you?
4: 6. 2. Christ sh. p. you nothing
He. 4: 2. word procd it did not p.
Ja. 2: 14. What doth it p. my breth.
16. if not things needful doth it p.

PROFITABLE.

[Jb. 22: 2. Can a man be p. unto
God, as p. to himself [re-
Ec. 10: 10. but wisdom is p. to di-
Is. 44: 10. image that is p. for noth.
Je. 18: 7. girdle was p. for nothing
Mat. 6: 29. p. that one of thy mem-
bers perish, 30. [unto you
Ac. 20: 20. I kept back nothing p.
1 Co. 6: 12. All things lawful, not p.
1 Ti. 4: 8. godliness is p. unto all
2 Ti. 8: 16. All Scripture is p.
4: 11. Mark is p. to me for ministry
Tit. 8: 8. These things are p. unto
Phm. 11. now p. to thee and me [men
PROFITABLY.

Ep. 4: 29. which is good to edify p.

PROFITED, ETH. [not
 No. 33:27. If say I sinned, and it p-d
 34:9. It p-h noth. to delight in G.
 Ua. 2:18. What p-h graven image
 Mat. 15:5. It is a gift by whatso.
 thou mightest be p-d, Mk. 7:11.
 16:26. what is a man p-d if he gain
 the whole world and lose [ing
 Jn. 6:63. quickeneth, flesh p-h noth.
 Ro. 2:25. circumcision p-h if thou
 1 Co. 13:3. not charity, it p-h noth.
 Ga. 1:14. I p-d in the Jews' religion
 1 Ti. 4:8. bodily exercise p-h little
 He. 13:9. not p-d them been occu-
PROFITING. [pied
 1 Ti. 4:15. that thy p. appear to all
PROFOUND.
 Ho. 5:2. revolvers are p. to make
PROGENITORS.
 Ge. 49:26. above blessings of my p.
PROGNOSTICATORS.
 Is. 47:13. Let monthly p. stand up
PROLONG, ED, ETH, ING.
 Nu. 9:7. cloud p. journeyed not
 Jos. 24:31. Irv. served all days th.
 p-d after Josh., Ju. 2:7.
 Jb. 6:11. whatend, that I sho. p. life
 15:20. wicked sh. not p. perfection
 Ps. 61:6. Thou wilt p. king's life
 Pr. 28:2. by knowl state sh. be p-d
 Ec. 7:15. wicked man that p-h life
 Da. 7:12. a p-g in life was given
 Eze. 12:25. word sh. be no more p-d
 28. shall none of my words be p-d
 Da. 7:12. their lives were p. for time
 See **Prolong, ed, eth DAYS.**
PROMISE. [Noun.] [p.
 Nu. 14:34. ye sh. know my breach of
 1 K. 8:26. not failed one word of p.
 2 Ch. 1:9. let p. unto Da. be establ
 Ne. 5:12. should do acc. to this p.
 13. performeth not this p. be he
 shaken out, peco. did acc. to p.
 Ps. 77:8. doth this p. fail everm?
 105:42. he remembered his holy p.
 Lu. 24:49. I send p. of my Father
 Ac. 1:4. wait for p. of the Father
 2:13. received of Fa. p. of Holy Gh.
 39. the p. is unto you and chil.
 7:17. when time of p. drew nigh
 13:23. acc. to p. hath raised a Sav.
 32. p. made to fa-s God fulfilled
 28:1. looking for a p. fr. thee
 26:6. hope of p. made of G. [G
 7. unto wh. p. our tribes serving
 Ro. 4:13. p. that he shall be heir
 14. p. is made of none effect
 16. p. might be sure to the seed
 20. He staggered not at the p.
 9:9. this is word of p. I will come
 Ga. 8:14. might receive p. of Spirit
 17. sho. make p. of none effect
 18. If be of law, it is no more of
 p. God gave it to Ab. by p.
 19. need shall come, to wh. p. was
 22. that the p. by faith of Jes. C.
 20. then are ye heirs acc. to p.
 4:23. he of free woman was by p.
 Ep. 1:13. sealed w. Holy Spl. of p.
 2:12. strangers fr. covenants of p.
 6:2. Gentiles be partakers of p.
 3:2. which is first com-t with p.
 1 Ti. 4:8. having p. of the life now
 2 Ti. 1:1. acc. to p. of life in C. J.
 He. 4:1. fear, lest p. left us of ent-g
 6:13. when God made p. to Ab.
 15. after he endured obtained p.
 17. willing to shew unto heirs of
 9:15. p. of eternal life, 10:36. [p.
 11:9. by faith sojourned in la. of
 p. belra with him of same p.
 20. these all received not p.
 2 Pe. 3:4. Where is p. of his coming?
 9. Lord is not slack com. his p.
 13. acc. to p. we look for new
 1 Jn. 2:24. this is the p. he promised
 See **CHILDREN of promise.**

PROMISES.
 Ro. 9:4. to whom pertain the p.
 15:8. to confirm p. made unto fa-s
 2 Co. 1:20. all p. of God are yes and
 7:1. Having these p. dearly belov.
 Ga. 3:16. to Abraham were p. made
 21. Is the law then ag. p. of God?
 He. 6:12. who thro. faith inherit p.
 7:6. Melchis. blessed him had p.
 8:16. cov-t establ-d upon better p.
 11:13. died, not having received p.
 17. he that received p. off-d son
 33. who thro. faith obtained p.
 and [cious p.
 2 Pe. 1:4. given us exceeding pre-
PROMISE. [Verb]
 2 Pe. 2:19. while they p. them liberty
PROMISED.
 Ex. 12:25. will give you acc. as he p.
 Nu. 14:40. will go unto place L. p.
 De. 1:11. Lord bless you as he p.
 6:3. th. ye may increase as he p.
 9:28. to bring them unto la. he p.
 10:9. L. his inheritance, as he p.
 12:20. L. enlarge thy border, as he p.
 15:6. L. blesseth thee as he p. [p.
 19:8. give thee land he p., 27:3.
 28:23. shall keep that which thou
 hast p. unto God
 26:18. his peculiar peco. as he p.
 Jos. 9:21. live, as princes had p.
 22:4. given rest unto breth. as he p.
 23:5. ye sh. possess land, as L. p.
 10. God fighteth for you, as he p.
 15. good things are come Lord p.
 1 K. 2:24. made me house, as he p.
 6:12. L. gave Sol. wisdom, as he p.
 8:20. I sit on throne of Isr. as L. p.
 56. given rest to people as he p.
 9:5. as I p. to David thy father
 2 K. 8:19. as he p. to give him a
 light, 2 Ch. 21:17.
 1 Ch. 17:26. p. this goodness unto
 thy servant, 2 S. 7:28.
 2 Ch. 6:10. set on throne as L. p.
 15. hast kept that thou p. Da., 16.
 Ne. 9:23. come, which thou p. fa-s
 Es. 4:7. sum Haman p. to pay
 Je. 32:42. bring all good I p., 33:14.
 Mat. 13:17. Herod p. with oath to give
 Mk. 14:11. glad, p. to give money
 Lu. 1:72. To perform the mercy p.
 22:6. he p. to betray him unto th.
 Ac. 7:5. yet he p. to give it to him
 Ro. 1:2. gospel which he had p.
 4:21. what he p. able to perform
 Tit. 1:2. in hope of eternal life, p. bef.
 He. 10:23. he is faithful that p. [p.
 11:11. judged him faithful that had
 12:26. hath p. saying, once more
 Ja. 1:12. L. p. to them th. love, 2:5.
 1 Jn. 2:25. he hath p. us eternal life
PROMISEDST. [p., 25.
 1 K. 8:24. keep with Da. that thou
 Ne. 9:15. p. they sho. go into land
PROMISING. [life
 Eze. 13:22. not fr. wicked way by p.
PROMOTE, ED.
 Nu. 22:17. will p. thee unto great
 honour, 24:11.
 37. am I not able to p. thee to
 Ju. 9:6. to be p-d over trees, 11:13.
 Es. 3:1. Ahasuerus p. Haman
 5:11. told wh. n king had p-d him
 Pr. 4:8. Exalt her, she shall p. thee
 Da. 3:30. king p-d Shadrach, Me-
PROMOTION. [shach
 Ps. 75:6. p. cometh not from east
 Pr. 3:35. shame shall be p. of fools
PRONOUNCE.
 Le. 5:4. man shall p. with an oath
 13:59. the law to p. it clean or uncl.
 Ju. 12:6. could not frame to p. it
 See **PRAISE.** [right
PRONOUNCED.
 Ne. 6:12. p. this prophesy ag. me
 Je. 11:17. L. hath p. evil ag. thee

Je. 16:10. p. this great evil, 19:15.
 -35:17. -40:2. [I p. turn
 18:8. If that nation against whom
 25:13. word wh. I have p. ag. it
 26:13. L. will repent of evil he p.
 19. Lord repented of evil he p.
 34:5. I have p. the word, saith L.
 36:7. Lord hath p. ag. this peo.
 18. Jere. p. all these words, 31.
PRONOUNCING. [for
 Le. 5:4. I will soot swear, p. to do evil
PROOF, S. [p-s
 Ac. 1:3. shewed hims. alive by many
 2 Co. 2:9. I might know p. of you
 8:24. shew ye to them p. of love
 13:3. Since ye seek a p. of C. in me
 Ph. 2:22. ye know p. of him
 2 Ti. 4:5. make full p. of thy minis-
PROP.
 1 K. 10:12. king made of trees a p.
PROPER.
 1 Ch. 29:3. I have of own p. good
 Ac. 1:19. in p. tongue, Aeceldama.
 1 Co. 7:7. ev. man hath p. gift of G.
 He. 11:23. saw he was a p. child
PROPHECY, IES. [Jah
 2 Ch. 9:29. Sol.'s acts in p. of Ahi-
 15:8. when Asa heard p. of Obad
 Ne. 6:12. pronounced this p. ag. me
 Pr. 30:1. p. man spake unto Ithiel
 31:1. p. th. his mother taught him
 Dan. 9:24. send up vision and p.
 Mat. 13:14. Is fulfilled p. of Esaias
 Ko. 12:6. who p. let us prophesy acc.
 1 Co. 12:10. to ano. p. by same Spl.
 13:2. though I have the gift of p.
 8. but whether p-s they sh. cease
 1 Th. 1:15. acc. to p-s th. went bef.
 4:14. Neglect not gift given by p.
 2 Pe. 1:19. a more sure word of p.
 20. no p. of Scripture is of private
 21. p. came not in old time by
 Re. 1:3. Blessed that hear ths p.
 11:6. ram not in days of their p.
 19:10. testim. of Jes. is spirit of p.
 22:7. blessed th. keepeth this p.
 10. Seal not the p. of this book
 18. that heareth p. of this book
 19. if any man take from this p.
PROPHESED.
 Nu. 11:25. they p. did not cease
 26. Eldad and Medad p. in camp
 1 S. 10:10. Spirit came upon Saul,
 he p., 11:18. 10:19-23:24.
 19:20. messengers of Saul p., 21.
 1 K. 18:29. they p. until evening
 22:10. prophets p. before them,
 12 2 Ch. 18:19. [to order
 1 Ch. 25:2. sons of Asaph p. acc.
 3. sons of Jeduthun p. with harp
 2 Ch. 18:7. he nev. p. good unto me
 20:37. Eliezer p. ag. Jehoshaphat
 Eze. 5:1. prophets Haggai, Zech.
 p. unto Jews [by Baal
 Je. 2:8. transgressed, prophets p.
 20:1. Pashur heard that Jere. p.
 6. die, and all to wh. thou p. he
 28:13. prophets of Sama. p. in Baal
 21. I not spoken, yet they p.
 25:13. all that Jeremiah hath p.
 26:6. Why hast p. in name of L.
 11. he hath p. ag. this city, 20.
 18. Micah p. in days of Hezekiah
 20. Uriah p. against city
 28:6. Lord perform words thou p.
 8. prophets p. ag. many countries
 23:31. Shemlah p. unto you a lie
 27:10. Where prophets wh. p. unto
 Eze. 11:13. when I p. Pelatiah [you
 37:7. So I p. as I was commanded,
 and as I p., 10. [ag. them
 Zech. 13:7. who p. I would bring thee
 Zech. 13:4. proph. I ashamed when p.
 He. 7:22. L. have we not p. in thy
 11:13. prophets and law p. until Ja.
 Mk. 7:6. Well hath Esaias p. of you
 Lu. 1:67. his father Zach. p. saying

Jn. 11:51. Caiaphas p. Jes. sho. die
Ac. 19:6. spake with tongues and p.
1 Co. 14:5. I would rather ye p.
1 Pe. 1:10. p. of grace should come
Jude 14. Enoch p. of these things

PROPHESEIETH.

Je. 28. p. prophet wh. p. of peace
Eze. 12:27. he p. of times far off
Zech. 13:3. thrust him when he p.
1 Co. 11:5. p. with head uncovered
14. he that p. speaketh unto men
4. he that p. edifieth the church
5. greater is he that p. than he

PROPHESEY. [Verb.]

Nu. 11:27. Eldad and Medad do p.
18.10:5. they shall p. | 6. thou p.
1 K. 22:8. he doth not p. good but
18. wo. not p. good. 2 Ch. 18:17.
1 Ch. 25:1. who should p. with harps
Is. 30:10. p. not unto us right
things. p. deceits [and priests
Je. 5:13. the prophets p. falsely.

11:21. saying, p. not in name of L.
14:14. prophets p. lies, p. false
15. prophets that p. in my name
19:14. L. sent Jere. to p. [that p.
23:16. Hearken not unto prophets
25. what prophets said, that p.
lies in my name, 26, 32-27. 10.

14, 15, 16-29:9, 21. [earth
25:30. p. ag. inhabitants of the
28:12. L. sent me to ag. house
32:3. Whif. dost p. I will give city
Eze. 4:7. shalt p. against Jerus.
18:16. prophets which p. conc.
30:6. p. conc. land of Israel [Jerus.
37:4. he said, p. upon these bones
48:13. to p. city be destroyed

Jo. 2:28. sons shall p., Ac 2:17, 18.
Am. 2:12. ye commanded prophets,
saying, p. not, Mt. 2:1. o.

3:8. L. spoken, who can but p.
7:13. unto Amos, Go unto Jud. p.
13. p. not any more at Beth-el
15. Lord said, Go p. unto Israel

16. p. not ag. Israel and house of
Mt. 2:11. I will p. unto thee of wine
Zech. 13:3. when any shall yet p.
Mat. 13:7. well did Esauis p. of you

20:68. p. unto us, thou Christ,
Mk. 14:65. L. 22:64 [wh. did p.
Ac. 21:9. four daughters, virgins,
10. 12:6. whe. prophecy let us p.

1 Co. 13:9. in part, we p. in part
14:1. that ye may p. | 24. if all p.
31. we may all p. one by one
39. Whif. brethren covet to p.

Re. 10:11. Thou must p. bef. nations
11:3. witnesses shall p. 1260 days

See Son of MAN.

PROPHESEYING, S.

18.10:13. when he made an end of p.
19:20. saw company of proph-
Eze. 6:14. prospered thro. p. of Hag.
1 Co. 11:4. p. having head covered

14:6. except I speak to you by p.
22. p. serveth not for them that
1 Th. 5:20. Despire not p-s, prove all

PROPHET.

Ex. 7:1. Aaron shall be thy p.
De. 18:20. p. which shall presume
22. p. spoken it presumptuously
8. 12:25. David sent by Nathan p.

1 K. 13:1. I dwell old p. in Beth-el, 25.
20. word of L. came unto p. | 26.
23. p. whom he had bro't back
29. p. took carcass of man of G.,
old p. came to bury him

14:2. there is Elijah the p., 18.
18:7. by p. Jehu came the word, 12
18:36. Elijah p. said, God of Abr.
20:2. came to king of Israel

38. p. departed and waited for k.
2 K. 6:3. Would G. my lord with p.
13. if p. had bid do some great
6:12. Elisha the p. telleth what

2 K. 9:1. Elisha p. called one of chil
4. yo. man p. sent to Ramoth-g
14:25. spake by hand of Jonah p.
19:2. Hez. to Isaiah p., Is. 87:2.
20:1. p. Isaiah son of Amos came
to him, 14. Is. 88:1-39:3.

11. Isaiah p. cried unto Lord
23:18. with bones of p. that came
1 Ch. 29:29. acts written in book of
Nathan p., 2 Ch. 9:29. [Ido

2 Ch. 13:2. written in story of p.
15:8. Asa heard prophecy of p.
21:12. a writing fr. Elijah p. [Obed
25:16. p. forbore, and said, I know

28:22. acts of Uzza, did Is. p. write
32:20. p. Isaiah cried to heaven
33:12. humbled not before Jere. p.
Eze. 5:1. Haggai p. prophesied

6:14. thro. prophesying of Hag. p.
Is. 7:4. no more any p. am. you
Is. 3:2. Lord doth take away p.
9:15. p. that teacheth lies, is tail

Je. 23:28. p. that hath a dream let
p. say, 27. This shalt thou say to p.
28:2. Jere. p. spake unto peo. 42:4.

28:1. Haniah, son of Azur p.
5. p. Jere. spake unto Haniah
6. p. Jeremiah said, Amen | 15.
6. p. which prophesied of peace

when word of p. come to pass
then p. be known
10. p. took yoke off p. Jer., 12.

11. p. Jeremiah went his way
29:1. letter Jere. the p. sent | 29.
32:2. Jeremiah p. was shut up
34:2. Jeremiah p. spake unto king

34:5. all Jere. p. com. del., 31:59.
25. to take Baruch, and Jere. p.
37:2. nor servants hearken unto p.
3. king sent unto Jeremiah p.

38. took Jere. p., 38:14-43:6.
38:10. take Jere. p. out of dungeon
42:2. he said unto Jere. p. [fruch
43:1. word Jere. p. spake unto Ba-

43:13. word L. spake unto Jere. p.
Eze. 14:4. cometh to p. I will ans.
9. If p. be deceived when he hath

spoken I have deceived p.
10. punishment of p. shall be as
Da. 9:1. 24. to seal up vision and p.

Ho. 4:5. p. also shall fall with thee
9:7. p. is a fool | 8. p. is a snare
Am. 7:14. I was no p. nor p.'s son
Mt. 2:11. he shall be p. of people

Hag. 1:12. obeyed words of Hag. p.
Zech. 13:5. I am no p., a husbandm.
Mat. 4:5. I will send you Elijah p.
Mal. 1:22. spoken by p., 2:15-21:4.

2:5. In Bethlehem. thus writ by p.
17. spoken by Jeremy, p., 27:10.
13:35. was spoken by the p., 27:35

21:11. This is Jesus, p. of Nazareth
24:15. spoken by Dan. p., Mk 13
Lu. 1:76. child be called p. of High-
4:24. No p. is accepted in his own

27. many lepers in time of Elishus,
7:28. not greater p. than John | p.
Jn. 7:40. Of a truth this is the P.
52. out of Galilee isareth no p.

Ac. 7:48. not in temples made with
hands; as saith the p., [p., 30
8:12. he said he read Esaias, 34.
of whom speaketh the p. this?

13:20. he gave judges until Sam-1
29:25. spake Holy Gh. by Esaias p.
2 Pe 2:16. as forbad madnes of p.
See ABIAH, ESAIAS, GAD,

HABAKKUK, HAGGAI,
JEREMIAH, JONAS, NATHAN,
SHEMATAH, ZECHARIAH.

A PROPHET. [a p.]

Ge. 20:7. restore his wife; for he is
Nu. 12:6. If be a p. among you, I
De. 13:1. If arise a p. or dreamer
18:15. God will raise up a P. of thy

brethren, 18. Ac. 3:22-7. 37.
De. 18:22. When a p. speaketh in
34:10. not a p. in Isr. like [name
Ju. 6:8. Lord sent a p. unto Isr.
1 S. 3:20. Samuel was establ. a p.

9:10. he now called a p. was seer
1 K. 13:18. I am a p. as thou art
18:22. I, only remain a p. of L.
19:16. anoint Elisha to be a p.

20:13. there came a p. unto Ahab
2 K. 5:8. sh. know is a p. in Isr.
2 Ch. 25:15. L. sent a p. unto Amaz-
Je. 1:5. I ordained thee a p. [27.

29:26. mad and maketh him a p.,
Eze. 2:5. been a p. am. them, 33:13.
14:7. cometh to a p. to inquire of
Ho. 12:13. by a p. L. brought Isr.

out of E., by a p. preserved
Mat. 10:41. If he receiveth a p.
in name of a p. shall receive

a p.'s reward [a p. Lu. 7:26.
11:9. what sent ye out for to see?
13:57. a p. is not without honour

save in own, Mk. 6:4. Jn. 4:44.
14:5. bee. they accounted him as
a p., 21:26. Mk. 11:32. Lu. 20:6.

21:40. multitude took him for a p.
Mk. 6:15. a p. or as one of prophets
Lu. 7:16. saying, a great p. is risen

30. This man, if he were a p. wo.
13:33. it can't be that a p. perish
24:19. Jesus, who was a p. mighty
Jn. 4:19. I perceive thou art a p.

9:17. blind man said, He is a p.
Ac. 2:30. David a p. and knowing
21:10. came a certain p. Agabus
1 Co. 14:37. If any think to be a p.

Tit. 1:12. even a p. of own land
False PROPHET.
Ac. 13:6. a f. p. a Jew named Bar-

Re. 16:13. like frogs out of f. p. Jesus
19:20. beast taken, with him f. p.
20:10. devil was cast where f. p.

See Prophet of the Lord.
PROPHET with priest.
Is. 28:7. p. and p. erred thro. drink

Je. 6:13. from p. even unto p.
every one doleth falsely, 8:10.
14:18. L. and p. go into land they

know not. [nor word fr. p.
18:18. law shall not perish fr. p.
23:11. both p. and p. are profane

33. when p. or p. ask thee, 34.
La. 2:20. p. and p. slain in sanct.
Eze. 7:26. they seek vision of p. but
the law shall perish from p.

That PROPHET.
De. 13:3. not hearken unto t. p.
5. t. p. or dreamer sh. die, 18:20
Eze. 14:9. I L. have deceived t. p.

Jn. 1:21. asked, Art thou t. p. 25.
6:14. This is a truth t. p. that
Ac. 3:23. soul wh. will not hear t. p.

PROPHETS. [p.]
Nu. 11:29. that all L.'s peo. were
1 S. 10:5. thou shalt meet a company
of p. | 10. p. met him

11. prophesied among the p.
2:18. Saul also am. p. 7:19:24.
28:6. Lord ans-d him not by p., 15.

1 K. 18:4. Obadiah hid 100 p. by
50 in cave [Baal 460, 22.
13. Jezebel slew p., 4. | 19. p. of
20. king of Isr. gathered p., 22:6.

25. Elijah said unto p. of Baal
40. Take the p. of Baal, let none
19:10. Israel have slain thy p. with
the sword, 14. Ne. 9:26.

22:22. I will be a lying spirit in p.,
23. 2 Ch. 18:21. [another
2 K. 8:13. to p. of thy father, p. of
23:2. Josiah and p. to house of L.

1 Ch. 16:22. saying, do my p. no
harm, Ps. 105:15. if ye prosper
2 Ch. 20:20. believe his p. so shall
24:19. sent p. | 26:16. misused p.

29:25. commendation of L. by his
Ezr. 5:2. with them p. helping [p.

Ne. 6:7. hast appointed p. to preach
9:30. testified by thy Spirit in p.
32. trouble that hath come on p.
Is. 29: 10. p. and seers he covered
Je. 2:30. your sword devoured you
5:13. p. shall become wind [p.
13:13. I will fill p. with drunkenness
14:13. p. say, Ye shall not see sw.
15. By sword sh. p. be consumed
28:13. seen folly in p. of Samaria
14. seen in p. a horrible thing
15. from p. is profaneness gone
21. I have not sent these p. yet
26. are p. of deceit of own heart
30. am ag. p. steal my words, 31.
26:11. spake p., This man worthy
27:10. hearken not to p., 10. [to die
15. that ye and p. might perish
18. if they be p. and word of L.
29:1. letter Jeremiah sent to p.
8. saith L., Let not p. deceive you
15. L. hath raised us p. in Bab.
32:3. they and p. provoke me
87:19. Where are now your p.
La. 2:9. her p. find no vision fr. L.
14. Thy p. have seen vain things
Eze. 13:2. prophesy ag. p. of Israel
3. saith L., Woe unto foolish p.
4. O Israel, thy p. are like foxes
9. my hand shall be upon the p.
22:25. Is a conspiracy of her p. in
28. p. daubed with untemp. mortar
Ho. 6:5. I have hewed them by p.
12:10. I have spoken by p. and
Am. 2:11. I raised up of your sons
12. com-ded p. Prophesy not [p.
Mi. 3:6. sun shall go down over p.
Zeh. 1:4. unto wh. former p. cried
5. the p. do they live for?
7:7. Lord hath cried by former p.
12. words Lord sent by former p.
13:2. I will cause p. to pass out
4. p. shall be ashamed, each of
Mat. 2:23. which was spoken by p.
5:12. persecuted p., Lu. 6:23.
17. Think not I am come to destr.
17:12. this is the law and the p. [p.
13:17. p. desired to see [Lu. 10:24.
22:40. On these hang law and p.
23:31. chil. of them who killed p.
34. I send unto you p., Lu. 11:49.
40. O Jerus. thou that killest p.
Mk. 1:2. As it is written in the p.,
Lu. 18:31. 24:35. Jn. 6:45.
Lu. 1:70. As he spake by his holy
p., 2 Pe. 8:12.
[apostles
11:49. I will send them p. and
16:16. law and p. were until John
29. They have Moses and p., 31.
24:25. slow to believe what p. spok.
Jn. 1:45. him of wh. p. did write [en
8:42. Ab. and the p. are dead, 53.
Ac. 3:8. God shewed by his p., 21.
11:27. p. from Jerus. unto Antioch
13:1. in church at Antioch cert. p.
15. aft. reading of law and the p.
40. upon you wh. is spoken in p.
16:32. Judas and Silas being p.
24:14. believing all written in p.
26:22. none other than p. did say
27. Agrippa, believest thou p.?
Ro. 1:2. he promised a-thou by p.
3:21. witnessed by the law and p.
11:3. Lord, they have killed p.
1 Co. 12:28. secondarily p., thirdly
29. are all p.? [14:29. Let p. speak
Ep. 2:20. upon foundation of p.
3:5. Is now revealed unto his p.
4:11. he gave some p. and teachers
1 Th. 2:15. killed Lord and own p.
He. 1:1. spake unto fathers by p.
Ja. 5:10. Take p. who have spoken
1 Pe. 1:10. Of salvation p. inquired
Re. 11:10. these two p. tormented
18:20. Rejoice over her, ye holy p.
24. in her was found blood of p.
22:9. for I am of thy breth. the p.

All the PROPHETS.
1 K. 18:1. told Jezebel how slain a. p.
22:10. kings on throne, a. p. prophesied, 12. 2 Ch. 18:9, 11.
2 K. 10:19. now call a. p. of Baal
17:13. L. testified ag. Isr. by a. p.
Mat. 11:13. a. p. prophesied until Jn.
Lu. 11:50. blood of a. p. required
13:28. when ye see a. p. in kingd.
24:27. beginning at a. p. expounded
Ac. 8:24. a. p. from Sam. foretold
10:43. To him give a. p. witness
False PROPHETS.
Mat. 7:15. Beware of f. p. in sheep's
24:11. many f. p. shall rise, 24.
Mk. 13:22.
[f. p.
Lu. 6:26. for so did their fathers to
2 Pe. 2:1. there were f. p. am. them
1 Ju. 4:1. many f. p. are gone out
See **PROPHETS OF THE LORD.**
OF THE PROPHETS. [5.
1 K. 10:10. company o. p. methim,
19:20. when saw company o. p.
1 K. 21:35. cert. man of sons o. p.
41. king discerned he was o. p.
22:13. words o. p. declare good
unto king, 2 Ch. 18:12.
2 K. 2:3. sons o. p. that were at
Beth-el came
5. sons o. p. came to Elisha, 6:1
7. fifty sons o. p. went to view
15. sons o. p. said, spirit of Elij.
4:1. woman of wives of sons o. p.
38. see the potage for sons o. p.
5:22. two young men of sons o. p.
Ne. 6:14. My God, think of rest o. p.
Je. 23:3. o. bec. o. p. my bones shake
16. Hearken not unto the words
o. p., 27:14. [heart o. p.
26. How long shall this be in the
Ho. 12:10. similitudes by ministry o.
Zeh. 8:9. hear by mouth o. p. [p.,
Mat. 16:14. Elias or one o. p., Mk.
6:15-8:28. [Lu. 11:47
23:29. ye build the tombs o. p.,
30. pretakers in blood o. p., filled
28:56. that Scriptures o. p. be ful.
Lu. 9:8. that one o. p. was risen, 19.
Ac. 8:25. Ye are children o. p.
7:42. as writt'n in book o. p.
52. Which o. p. not persecuted?
18:27. they knew not voice o. p.
15:15. to this agree words o. p.
28:23. persuading them out o. p.
Ro. 16:26. manifest by Script. o. p.
1 Co. 14:32. spirits o. p. are sub-
ject to the p. [o. p.
Ep. 2:20. built upon the foundation
He. 11:32. time wo. fail to tell o. p.
Re. 16:6. they shed blood o. p.
22:6. L. God o. holy p. sent angel
See **PROPHESY, IED.**
PROPHETS with priests.
2 K. 10:19. p. of Baal and his p.
23:2. p. and p. and all the peo.,
13:13. 13.-26, 7, 8, 11.-29:1.-
32:32.
Je. 2:8. p. said not, Where is L.?
p. prophesied by Baal
26. p. and p. ashamed, Ne. 8:32
4:9. p. be astonished, p. wonder
5:31. p. prophesy falsely, p. bear
8:1. bring out bones of p. and p.
La. 4:13. sins of her p. iniqu. of p.
Mi. 8:11. p. teach for hire, p. divine
for money [polluted
Zph. 8:4. p. are treacherous, p.
Zeh. 7:3. speak unto p. and p.
Servants the PROPHETS.
2 K. 9:7. avenge blood of my a. s. t. p.
13:13. law I sent you by s. t. p.
23. as L. had said by his s. t. p.
21:10. L. spake by his a. s. t. p., 24:2.
Ezr. 9:11. hast com-ded by s. t. p.
Je. 7:25. I have sent you all my a. s. t. p., 25:4.-29:10.-35:15.-44:4.
26:5. hearken to words of s. t. p.

Eze. 88:17. in old time by my s. t. p.
Da. 9:56. Nel. hearkened unto s. t. p.
10. laws set before us by s. t. p.
Am. 3:7. revealeth secret unto s. t. p.
Zech. 1:6. words I com-ded s. t. p. [p.
Re. 10:7. as he declared to s. t. p.,
11:8. shouldest give reward unto
PROPHETESS. [s. t. p.
Ex. 16:20. Miriam p. took timber
Jk. 4:4. Deborah a. p. judged Isr.
2 K. 22:14. went to Huldah p., 2
Ch. 34:22. [Noadiah
Ne. 6:14. My God, think on the p.
Is. 8:3. I went unto p. she conceiv.
Lu. 2:36. Anna a. p. of great age
Re. 2:20. Jezebel, called hers. a. p.
PROPHITATION.
Ro. 8:25. Whom God set to be a p.
1 Jn. 2:21. he is p. for our sins, 4:10.
PROPHETION.
1 K. 7:36. acc. to p. of every one
Jb. 41:12. not conceal his comely p.
Lu. 16:2. let us prophesy acc. to p.
PROSELYTE, S. [of
Mat. 23:15. sea and land to make
Ac. 2:10. Jews and p-ers we hear [p.
6:5. chose Nicholas p. of Antioch
13:43. Jews and religious p-ers fold-
PROSPECT. [Paul
1 K. 7:15. posts were square in p.
Eze. 40:14. chambers whose p., 45.
40. p. to north [42:15. p. to east,
PROSPER. [43:4
Ge. 24:40. God send angel p. thee
42. if thou do p. my way
39:3. made all Joseph did to p., 23.
Nu. 14:41. transgress, it sh. not p.
De. 25:29. shalt not p. in thy ways
29:9. o. that ye may p. in all that
ye do, Job. 1:7. 1 K. 2:3.
1 K. 22:12. Go up to Ramoth-gilead
and p., 15. 2 Ch. 18:11, 24.
1 Ch. 22:11. Now my son L. p. thee
13. shalt p., if thou takest heed
2 Ch. 13:12. fight not, ye sh. not p.
20:20. believe prophets, sh. ye p.
24:20. Why transgress, ye can't p.
26:25. sought L. God made him p.
Ne. 1:11. p. I pray thee thy serv.
2:20. G. of heaven, he will p. us
Jb. 12:6. tabernacles of robbers p.
Ps. 1:3. what o. he doeth shall p.
45:4. and in thy majesty p. thou
73:12. ungodly who p. in the world
122:6. they shall p. that love thee
Pr. 28:13. conceiveth sinners not p.
Ec. 11:6. knowest not whe. shall p.
Is. 62:7. Behold my servant sh. p.
63:10. pleasure of L. p. in his ha.
64:17. No weapon ag. thee sh. p.
55:11. it shall p. in thing I sent
Je. 2:37. thou shalt not p. in them
5:28. judge not a cause yet p., 20:11.
10:21. pastors brutish, sh. not p.
12:1. Wif. doth way of wicked p.
22:30. man that sh. not p. in his
days, no man of his seed sh. p.
23:5. a King shall reign and p.
32:5. tho. ye fight ye shall not p.
La. 1:5. are chief, her enemies p.
Eze. 15:7. a vine burnt, will it p.
18:3. thou didst p. unto a kingd.
17:9. saith L. G. Shall it p.? 10.
15. Shall he p.? shall he escape!
Da. 8:7.30. King made Sha-drach
8:24. he shall destroy and [p.
25. thro. policy sh. cause craft to
11:27. speak lies, it sh. not p., 36.
3 Jn. 2:1. I wish that thou mayest p.
PROSPERED.
Ge. 24:56. seeing L. hath p. my way
Ju. 4:24. hand of Ier. p. ag. Jabin
1 S. 18:7. and David p., 14. [p.
2 S. 11:7. David demanded how war
2 K. 18:7. Hezekiah p., 2 Ch. 31:
21.-32:30. [7. Ass. p.
1 Ch. 29:23. Solomon p., 2 Ch. 14:

Ex. 6:14. p. through prophesying of Haggai [p.].
Jb. 9:4. who hardened ag. him and p.
Da. 6:28. So Daniel p. in reign of
8:12. It cast down truth and it p.
1 Co. 16:12. lay by, as G. hath p. him

PROSPERETH.

Ex. 5:8 this work p. in their ha.
Ps. 37:7. fret not bec. of him who p.
Pr. 17:8. whither. it turneth it p.
3 Ju. 2:19. in health even as thy soul p.

PROSPERITIES.

Je. 22:21. I spake unto thee in thy
PROSPERITY. [p.]

De. 23:6. shalt not seek their p.
1 S. 26:6. say to him liveth in p.
1 K. 10:7. thy p. exceedeth fame
Jb. 15:21. in p. destroyersh. come
30:11. if sh. spend their days in p.
Ps. 30:6. in p. I said, I sh. never
85:27. L. pleasure in p. of servant
73:3. when I saw p. of wicked
118:25. O L. I beseech, send p.
122:7. walls, p. within thy palaces
Pr. 1:32. p. of fools destroy them
Ec. 7:14. In the day of p. be joyful
Je. 22:21. I spake unto thee in p.
33:9. all p. that I procure to it
La. 3:17. far fr. pence, I forgot p.
Da. 8:12. by p. destroy many
Zech. 1:17. cities thro. p. be spread
7:7. when Jerusalem was in p.

PROSPEROUS. [p.]

Ge. 24:21. when L. made his journey
39:2. L. with Joseph, he a p. man
Jos. 1:8. shalt make thy way p.
Ju. 18:5. whe. way we go sh. be p.
Jb. 8:6. habitation of righte-n. p.
Is. 48:15. he sh. make his way p.
Zech. 8:12. For the seed shall be p.
Ro. 1:10. if I might have p. journey

PROSPEROUSLY.

2 Ch. 7:11. Solomon p. effected all
Ps. 45:4. and in thy majesty ride p.

PROSTITUTE.

Le. 19:29. Do not p. thy daughter
PROTECTEST. [p. th.]

Ps. 5:11. shout for joy, bec. thou
PROTECTION.

De. 32:8. let them rise, be your p.

PROTEST, ED, ING.

Ge. 43:3. The man did solemnly p.
1 S. 8:9. yet p. solemnly unto them
1 K. 2:42. and I p-d unto thee
Je. 11:7. I earnestly p-d unto your
fa-s p-g saying, Obey my voice
Zech. 3:6. the angel of the Lord p-d
unto Joshua [in Christ]
1 Co. 15:31. I p. by your rejoicing

PROTRACT.

Ne. 9:30. years didst p. over them

PROUD.

Jb. 9:13. the p. helpers do stoop
26:12. by under-g-smitheth thro. p.
38:11. here thy p. waves be stayed
40:11. behold every one that is p.
12. Look on every one that is p.
Ps. 12:3. that speaketh p. things
31:23. plentifully reward-h. p. doer
40:4. Blessed who respecteth not p.
86:14. the p. are risen against me
94:2. render a reward to the p.
101:5. him that hath a p. heart
119:21. Thou hast rebuked the p.
51:9. p. have had me in derision
69:6. p. have forged a lie against me
78. Let p. be ashamed, they dealt
85. The p. digged pits for me, not
122. let not p. oppress me [of p.]
123. a soul filled with contempt
124:5. p. waters had gone ov. our
138:6. p. he knoweth afar off
140:5. p. have had a snare for me
Pr. 17:17. Lord hath a p. look
15:25. L. will destroy house of p.
16:5. p. in heart is abomina. to L.

Pr. 16:19. than to divide spoil with p.
21:4. high look a p. heart is sin
24. p. scorneth is his name, who
dealeth in p. wrath [up strife]
28:25. He of a p. heart stirrith
Ec. 7:8. patient better than p. in
spirit [that is p.]

Is. 2:12. day of L. upon every one
13:11. cause arrogance of p. cease
Je. 18:15. be not p. for Lord hath
43:2. all p. men uns-d Jeremiah
48:20. heard pride of Moab, he is
exceeding p. [Is. 16:6.] [most p.]
50:29. she been p. [3.] O thou
32. most p. shalt stumble and fall
Isa. 2:5. he is a p. man, neither
Mal. 3:15. we call the p. happy
4:1. all the p. shall be stubble
Lu. 1:51. he hath scattered the p.
1 K. 1:30. haters of God, p., boasters
1 Ti. 6:4. He is p. knowing noth.
2 Ti. 3:2. lovers of themselves, p.
Ja. 4:6. God resisteth p., 1 Pe. 5:5.

PROUDLY. [flesh]

Ex. 18:11. dealt p. he was above
1 S. 2:3. Talk no more so ex-c. p.
Ne. 9:10. knewest they dealt p., 16,
Ps. 17:10. with mouth speak p., 120,
31:8. wh. speak grievous things p.,
Is. 3:5. child sh. behave hims. p.
Da. 5:20. mind hardened to deal p.
Ob. 12. nei. shouldst have spoken

PROVE. [p.]

Ex. 16:4. I may p. them, De. 8:16.
20:20. God is come to p. you
De. 8:2. to humble, and to p. thee
33:8. holy one, wh. thou didst p.
Ju. 2:22. That I may p. Isr., 3:14,
6:39. let me p. thee but this once
1 K. 10:1. she came to p. Solomon,
2 Ch. 9:1. [me perverse]

Jb. 9:20. if I say perfect, it sh. p.
13:15. I will p. mine own ways
26:2. Examine me, O L. p. me
Ec. 2:1. I will p. thee with mirth
Da. 1:12. p. thy servants, I beseech
Mal. 8:10. Bring the tithes, p. me
Lu. 14:19. oxen, I go to p. them
in. 6:6. this he said to p. him
Ac. 24:13. Nei. can p. things, 25:7,
Ro. 12:2. p. what is th. good will
2 Co. 8:8. to p. sincerity of love
13:5. if you own selves, know ye
Ga. 6:4. let ev. man p. his work
1 Th. 5:21. p. all things, hold fast

PROVED. [Pha.]

Ge. 42:15. ye shall be p. by life of
16. that your world may be p.
Ex. 15:25. and there he p. them
1 S. 17:39. he had not p. his sword,
David said, I have not p. them
Ps. 17:3. Thou hast p. my heart
65:10. thou, O God, hast p. us
81:7. I p. thee at waters of Meribah
95:9. When your fathers p. me and
Ec. 7:23. All this have I p. by wisd.
Da. 1:14. he p. them ten days
Ro. 3:9. we bcf. p. Jews and Gent.
2 Co. 8:22. wh. we have p. diligent
1 Ti. 3:10. let these also be first p.
He. 3:9. your fathers p. me, and

PROVETH, ING. [saw]

De. 13:3. Lord your God p-h you
Ac. 9:22. Saul p-g that this is O.
Ep. 6:10. p-g what is acceptable

PROVENDER. [unto L.]

Ge. 24:25. We have straw and p.
32. gave straw and p. for camels
42:27. opened sack to give ass p.
43:24. the man gave their asses p.
Ju. 19:19. there is both straw and
21. he gave p. unto the asses [p.]
Is. 30:24. asses shall eat clean p.

PROVERB.

De. 32:37. ye shall be a p. and a
1 S. 10:12. it became a p. Is Saul
24:13. a p. o. the ancients

1 K. 9:7. Israel shall be a p. and
2 Ch. 7:20. house will I make a p.
Ps. 69:11. I became a p. to them
Pr. 1:6. To understand a p. and
Is. 14:4. take up this p. ag. king
Je. 24:9. I will deliver th. to be p.
Eze. 12:22. what is that p. ye have
23. I will make p. cease, no more
use it as p., 18:2, 3.

14:8. I will make him a sign, and p.
Ha. 2:6. all take up a p. ag. him
Lu. 4:23. p. Physician, heal thyself
Jn. 10:29. speakest plainly, no p.
2 Pe. 2:22. it is happened acc. to p.

PROVERBS. [p.]

Nu. 21:27. Whf. they that speak in
1 K. 4:32. Solomon spake 3,000 p.
Pr. 1:1. of Solomon, 10:1-25:1.
Ec. 12:9. preacher set in order p.
Eze. 16:44. ev. one that useth p.
Jn. 16:25. these have I spoken in p.
I shall no more speak in p.

PROVIDE.

Ge. 22:8. God will p. hims. a lamb
1:4. Ab. called place, L. will p.
30:30. when sh. I p. for own hou.
Ex. 18:21. shalt p. able men
1 S. 16:17. p. me a man can play
2 Ch. 2:7. when whom David did p.
Ps. 78:20. can he p. flesh for peo.
Mat. 10:9. p. neither gold nor silver
Lu. 12:33. p. bags wh. wax not old
Ac. 23:17. p. beasts to set Paul on
Ro. 12:17. p. things honest in sight
1 Ti. 5:8. if any p. not for own

PROVIDED. [house]

De. 33:21. he p. first part for hims.
Is. 16:1. I have p. me a king
2 S. 19:32. p. king of sustenance
1 K. 10:4. p. victuals for king, 27,
2 Ch. 32:20. p. Iezekiah p. flocks
Ps. 65:9. prepared corn, when thou
hast p. to it [he thou hast p.]
Lu. 12:20. whose shall those things
He. 11:40. God having p. better
things for us

PROVIDENCE. [p.]

Ac. 24:2. done to this nation by thy
PROVIDENT, ETH, ING.
Jb. 38:41. Who p-h for raven food
Pr. 6:8. p-h her meat in summer
Is. 57:8. lovedst their bed, thou p-t
2 Co. 8:21. p-g for honest things

PROVINCE, S. [19.]

1 K. 20:14. princes of p-s, 15, 17,
Eze. 4:15. this city hurtful unto p-s
6:2. was found in p. of Medes
7:16. gold thou canst find in p.
Ne. 7:6. chil. of that p. went up
11: these are chief of p., 13 [p-s]
Es. 1:1. Ahasuerus reigned ov. 127
3. princes of p-s being bef. hims.
16. done wrong to peo. in p-s, 22.
2:3. let k. appoint officers in p-s
8. king made a release to p-s
3:8. a people scattered in all p-s
12. governors over p-s, (2) [p-s]
13. Haman sent by post unto k's
4:3. in ev. p. there was mourning
11. people of king's p-s know
8:5. Jews wh. are in the king's p-s
9. rulers of p-s from India unto
Ethiopia 127 p-s unto every p.
11. cause to perish power of p. th.
12. Upon one day in all p-s of p.
13. com-t to be given in ev. p., 17.
9:2. Jews gathered thro-t the p-s
3. rulers of p-s helped the Jews
4. Mordecai's fame went thro. p-s
12. what have they done in p-s
20. Mordecai sent letters unto
Jews in p-s [every p.]
26. these days also. he kept thro-t
30. he sent letters to 127 p-s
Ec. 2:8. I gathered treasure of p-s
5:8. If I suffered oppression in a p.
La. 1:1. she was princess am. 12-6

Eze. 19: 8. nations ag. him fr. **p-s**
Da. 2: 48. made Daniel rule ov. **p.**
Is. 8: 1. set up image in **p.** of Bab. [3.
 2. k. sent to gather rulers of **p-s**,
 12. Jews thou set over **p.** of Bab.
 30. promoted Shadrach in the **p.**
 of Babylon, 2: 49.
8:2. I was at Shushan in **p.** of Elam
 11: 24. enter fattest places of **p.**
Ac. 23: 34. asked of what **p.** he was
 25: 1. when Festus was come into
PROVISION. [**p.**]
Ge. 42: 25. to give them **p.** for way
 45: 21. Joseph gave th. **p.** for way
Joe. 9: 5. bread of their **p.** was dry
 12. bread we took hot for our **p.**
1 K. 4: 7. each his month made **p.**
 22. Sol.'s **p.** for one day was 30
2 K. 6: 23. prepared great **p.** for th.
1 Ch. 29: 19. for wh. I have made **p.**
Ps. 122: 15. I will bless her **p.**
Da. 1: 5. king appointed daily **p.**
Ro. 13: 14. make not **p.** for flesh
PROVOCATION. [**p.**]
1 K. 15: 30. Jerob. made Is. sin by **p.**
21: 22. **p.** whw. Ahab provoked
2 K. 23: 26. bec. of **p-s** Manasseh pro-
 Ne. 9: 18. wrought **p-s**, 26. I voked
Job. 17: 2. eye continue in their **p.**
Ps. 65: 8. Harden not your hearts as
 in **p.**, He. 8: 8, 15. [2 K. 19: 13.
Is. 37: 3. This day of trouble, **p.**
Je. 82: 31. this city hath been a **p.**
Eze. 20: 28. presented **p.** of offering
PROVOKE. [**p.**]
Ex. 23: 21. obey, and **p.** him not
Na. 14: 11. How long will peo. **p.** me?
De. 31: 20. if ye **p.** and break cov-t
Jb. 12: 6. that **p.** God are secure
Ps. 78: 40. How oft did they **p.** him
 vs. 8. doings ag. Lord to **p.** eyes
Lu. 11: 53. began to **p.** him to speak
Ro. 11: 14. If I may **p.** to emulation
 He. 8: 16. when they heard, did **p.**
 10: 24. **p.** to love and good works
 See **Provoke, ed., eth., ing., to**
ANGER, JEALOUSY,
WRATH.
PROVOKED. [see it
Nu. 14: 23. nel. sh. any that **p.** me
 16: 30. ye sh. know these **p.** Lord
1 S. 1: 6. adversary **p.** her sore
2 K. 23: 26. Manasseh had **p.** him
1 Ch. 21: 1. Satan **p.** Da. to number
Eze. 5: 12. our fathers had **p.** God
Ps. 78: 56. **p.** the most high God
 106: 7. **p.** him at the sea, Red sea
 29. **p.** him with own inventions
 33. they **p.** spirit of Moses, 43.
Is. 1: 4. **p.** Holy One of Israel
1 Co. 13: 5. charity is not easily **p.**
2 Co. 9: 2. your zeal **p.** very many
PROVOKEDST, ETH., ING.
De. 9: 7. Forget not how thou **p-t** L.
 32: 19. bec. of **p-g** sons and dau-s
Ps. 78: 17. **p-g** Most High in wild.
Eze. 8: 3. image wh. **p-h** to jealousy
Ca. 5: 26. not **p-g**, envying one an-
 See **ANGER.** [other
PRUDENCE.
2 Ch. 12: 12. son ended with **p.** and
Pr. 8: 12. I wisdom dwell with **p.**
19: 11. **p.** of man deferreth anger
Ep. 1: 8. he aboundeth in wisd. and
PRUDENT. [**p.**]
1 S. 18: 16. David **p.** in matters, and
Pr. 12: 16. **p.** man covereth shame
 23. **p.** man concealeth knowledge
1 S. 16: Ev. **p.** man dealeth with knowl.
14: 8. wisdom of **p.** to understand
 15. **p.** man looketh well to going
 16. **p.** are crowned with knowl.
16: 5. he th. regardeth reproof is **p.**
16: 21. wis. in heart be called **p.**
19: 15. heart of **p.** getteth knowl.
19: 14. **p.** wife is from the Lord
23: 3. **p.** man foreseeth evil, 27: 12.

Is. 3: 2. take away **p.** and ancient
 5: 21. Woe unto **p.** in their own sight
 10: 13. I have done it, for I am **p.**
 29: 14. understand-g of their **p.** men
Je. 49: 7. is counsel perished fr. **p.**
Ho. 14: 9. who is **p.** and sh. know
 Am. 6: 13. the **p.** shall keep silence
Mat. 11: 25. hid these things from
 the wise **p.**, Lu. 10: 21. [**p.** man
Ac. 13: 7. deputy Sergius Paulus, a
 1 Co. 1: 10. to nothing underst-g of
PRUDENTLY. [**p.**]
Is. 52: 13. my serv. shall deal **p.** he
PRUNE, ED.
Le. 25: 3. six years **p.** thy vineyard
 4. 7th year not show field nor **p.**
 Is. 5: 6. It shall not be **p-d** nor digged
PRUNINGHOOKS.
Is. 2: 4. they shall beat their spears
 into **p.**, Mi. 4: 3. [**p.**]
 18: 5. he shall cut off the sprigs with
 Jo. 8: 10. beat your **p.** into spears
PRY.
Je. 5: 1. **p.** as fowlers lie in wait
PSALM.
1 Ch. 16: 7. David delivered first
Ps. 81: 2. Take a **p.** [this **p.**]
 98: 5. with the voice of a **p.**
Mat. 26: 130. sung a **p.** they went into
 m-t of Olives, Mk. 14: 26.
Ac. 13: 33. as it is written in sec. **p.**
 35. Whf. he saith in another **p.**
1 Co. 14: 26. how is it ev. one hath
PSALMS. [**p.**]
1 Ch. 16: 9. sing **p.** unto him, **Ps.**
 105: 2.
Ne. 12: 18. Lev. over **p.** of thanks.
Ps. 95: 2. make a joyful noise w. **p.**
Lu. 20: 42. David saith in book of **p.**
 24: 44. were written in **p.** conc. me
Ac. 1: 20. it is written in book of **p.**
Ja. 5: 13. Is any merry? let him sing
 See **HYMN, S.** [**p.**]
PSALMIST.
2 S. 23: 1. David, sweet **p.** of Israel
PSALTERY, IES. [**p.**]
1 S. 10: 5. prophets coming with a
 1 Ch. 15: 20. Azel with **p-s** on Ala.
2 Ch. 20: 28. came to Jerus w. **p-s**
Ps. 38: 12. sing unto him w. **p.**, 144: 9.
 67: 8. awake **p.** and harp, 108: 2.
 71: 22. I will praise with **p.**, 92: 3.
 81: 2. bring pleasant harp with **p.**
 150: 3. praise him with **p.** and harp
Da. 3: 5. when ye hear **p.**, 7: 10, 15.
 See **CYMBALS** with **psalter-**
See HARPS. [**ies.**]
PTOLEMA'IS.
Ac. 21: 7. from Tyre we came to **p.**
PU'AH, PU'AH, or PHU'VAH
Ge. 46: 13. 3 sons of Issachar; Tola,
 P., and Shimron, 1 Ch. 7: 1. f.
Nu. 26: 23. of P., 1 family of Punites
Ju. 10: 1. arose Tola the son of P.
PU'AH. [Woman.] [frah, P.]
Ex. 1: 15. Hebrew midwives, Sheph-
 * **PUBLIC** = **PUBLIC.**
Mat. 1: 19. not make her a **p.** example
PUBLICAN, S. [47.
Mat. 5: 46. do not the **p-s** the same?
 9: 10. many **p-s** and sinners sat
 with him, Mk. 2: 15. Lu. 5: 29.
 11. Why eateth your Master with
p-s and sinners, Mk. 2: 16. Lu.
 10: 3. and Matthew the **p.** [5: 30.
 11: 19. A friend of **p-s** and sinners,
 Lu. 7: 34. [heathen and **p-s**
 18: 17. let him be unto thee as a
 21: 31. **p-s** go into kingdom bef. you
 32. **p-s** and harlots believed him
Lu. 8: 12. came **p-s** to be baptized
 6: 27. he saw a **p.** Levi, sitting
 7: 29. **p-s** justified God, baptized
 15: 1. drew near **p-s** to hear him
 18: 10. one a Pharisee, other a **p.**
 11. G. I thank, I am not as this **p.**
Lu. 18: 13. **p.** standing afar, said

Lu. 19: 2. Zaccheus chief among
PUBLIC. [See **PUBLIC.** [**p-s**
PUBLICLY = **PUBLICLY**
Ac. 18: 28. he **p.** convinced Jews
 20: 20. taught you **p.** fr. house to
PUBLISH. [**ho.**]
De. 32: 3. I will **p.** name of Lord
 1 S. 81: 9. **p.** it in house of idols
 2 S. 1: 20. **p.** it not in Askelon
Ne. 8: 15. **p.** that they bring branches
Es. 1: 22. sh. **p.** it acc. to language
Ps. 26: 7. may **p.** with voice of
Je. 4: 5. **p.** in Jerus. 16. **p-g.** Jerus.
 5: 20. Declare this **p.** it in Judah
 31: 7. **p.** and say, O L., save people
 46: 14. **p.** in Migdol, **p.** in Noph
 50: 2. **p.** say Babylon is taken
Am. 3: 9. **p.** in palaces of Ashdod
 4. 5. proclaim and **p.** free off 5:
Mk. 1: 45. began to **p.** it much, 5:
PUBLISHED. [**20.**
Es. 1: 20. decree **p.** thro. empire, 22:
 3: 14. Haman's decree was **p.**, 8: 12.
Ps. 68: 11. great was company **p.** it
Jon. 8: 7. be **p.** through Nineveh
Mk. 7: 36. more a gr. deal they **p.**
 13: 10. gospel must first be **p.** [it
Lu. 8: 39. he **p.** thro-t whole city
Ac. 10: 37. word ye know, wh **p.** thro.
 18: 49. word of Lord was **p.** thro.
PUBLISHETH. [tion
Is. 52: 7. that **p.** peace, **p.** salva-
Je. 4: 15. voice **p.** affliction fr. mount
Na. 1: 15. feet of him that **p.** peace
PUBLIS.
Ac. 28: 7. chief man, name was **P.**
 8. father of **P.** lay sick of fever
PUDENS. [See **LINUS.**
PUFF. [Noun.]
Jb. 11: 20. hopes sh. be **p.** of breath
PUFFED UP. [**Lu.**
Can. 6: 15. for thine eyes have **p.** me
1 Co. 4: 6. no one be **p.** u. ag. ano.
 18. some are **p.** u., as though I
 19. not speech of them are **p.** u.
 5: 12. ye are **p.** u., and not mourned
 13: 4. charity, is not **p.** u. [mind
Col. 2: 18. vainly **p.** u. by fleshly
PUFFETH AT or UP.
Ps. 10: 5. his enemies, he **p.** a. them
 12: 5. in safety fr. him **p.** a. him
1 Co. 8: 1. Knowledge **p.** u., charity
PUNITES.
1 Ch. 2: 53. families of Kirjath-Jea.
PUL. [the **P.**]
2 K. 15: 19. **P.** king came ag. Isr. [2]
1 Ch. 5: 26. G. stirred up spirit of **P.**
Is. 66: 19. send those that escape to
PULL, ED. [**P.**]
Ge. 8: 9. Noah **p-d** dove into ark
 19: 10. men **p-d** Lot into the house
Jos. 8: 7. till we have **p-d** them fr.
 [hand in again
1 K. 13: 4. Jerob. could not **p.** his
Eze. 6: 11. let timber be **p-d** down
Ps. 31: 4. me out of net they hid
Is. 22: 19. fr. thy state sh. **p.** thee
Je. 1: 10. set thee to **p.** down, 18: 7.
 12: 3. **p.** them out like sheep for
 24: 6. I will not **p.** down, 42: 10
La. 8: 11. He hath **p-d** me lu. pieces
Eze. 17: 9. shall he not **p.** up roots
Am. 9: 15. they if no more be **p-d** up
Mt. 7: 8. ye **p.** off robe w. garment
Zeh. 7: 11. they **p-d** away shoulder
Mat. 7: 4. **p.** out mote of Lu. 6: 42.
Lu. 12: 8. I will **p.** down my barns
 14: 5. will not **p.** him out on sab.?
Ac. 23: 10. lest Paul been **p-d** in
PULLING. [pieces
2 Co. 10: 4. mighty to the **p-g** down
Jude 23. save with fear, **p-g** out
PULPIT. [fire
Ne. 8: 4. Ezra scribe stood upon a **p.**
PULSE.
2 S. 17: 28. Barzillai bro-t parched **p.**
Da. 1: 12. let them give **p.** to eat, 16

PUNISH.

Le. 26:18. p. you 7 times more, 24.
Pr. 17:26. to p. just is not good
Is. 10:12. p. stout heart of king
18:11. I will p. world for their evil
24:21. L shall p. host of high ones
26:21. Lord cometh to p. inhab-
27:1. In that day L. p. leviathan
Je. 9:25. I will p. all circumcised
11:22. I will p. men of Anathoth
13:21. What say when he shall p.
21:14. I will p. you acc. to doings
23:34. I will p. man and house
25:12. p. king of Babylon, 50:18.
27:8. nation and kingdom will p.
29:32. I will p. Shemlah and his
30:20. I will p. all that oppress th.
36:31. I will p. Jehoiakim and his
44:13. I will p. them in Egypt, as I
20. a sign that I will p. you in
44:25. I will p. multitude of No
51:44. I will p. Bel in Babylon
Ho. 4:9. I will n. them for ways
14. I will not p. your daughters
12:2. p. Jacob acc. to his ways
Am. 8:2. I will p. you for iniqui-
14. in the day that I will p. Isr.
Zph. 1:8 in the day that I p. princes
9. I will p. all those that leap on
12. I will p. men are settled on lees
Zeh. 8:14. As I thought to p. when
Ac. 4:21. finding nothing how might

PUNISHED.

Ex. 21:20. if smitten, he sh. be p., 22.
21. not be p. for he is his money
Ezr. 9:13. hast p. less than iniqui-
Jb. 31:11. is an iniquity to be p., 28.
Pr. 21:1. When the scorner is p.
22:3. simple pass on as p., 27:12.
Je. 44:13. as I have p. Jerusalem
50:18. will punish as I have p. k.
Ho. 4:14. peo. not understand he p.
Zph. 3:7. not cut off, howso, I p.
Zeh. 10:3. ag. shepherds, I p. goats
Ac. 22:5. bound unto Jerus. to be p.
26:11. I p. them in ev. synagogue
Col. 2:7. and p-g of the body, not
2 Th. 1:9. sh. be p. with everlasting
2 Pe. 2:9. unto day of judgment to

PUNISHING. [be p.]

Col. 2:7. 23. shew of wisdom in p. the
PUNISHMENT, S. [body
Ge. 4:13. p. greater than I can bear
19:15. lest consumed in p. of city
Le. 26:41. accept p. of iniquity, 43.
18. 28:10. No p. sh. happen to thee
2 K. 7:19. If we tarry, we sh. find p.
Jb. 19:29. wrath bringeth p. of sw.
21:19. G. layeth p. of iniquity for
31:3. strange p. to workers of iniqui-
Ps. 69:7. 27. Add p. of iniquity unto
149:7. to execute p-s upon people
Pr. 19:19. man of wrath suffer p.
Je. 44:7. forgot p-s of your fa-s?
La. 8:30. a man for p. of his sins
4:6. p. of my people is greater
than p. of Sodom [complicated
22. p. of thine iniquity is ac-
Eze. 14:10. they shall bear p. of
iniquity: p. of prophets be as p.
of him seeketh unto him [is sin
Ho. 12:18. he shall have p. in whom
Am. 1:3. for four I will not turn a-
way p., 6, 9, 11, 13 -2:1, 4, 6.
Zeh. 14:10. This sh. be p. of Egypt
Mal. 25:46. shall go into ever-g p.
2 Co. 2:6. sufficient to such is p.
He. 10:29. Of how much sorer p.
1 Pe. 2:14. sent for p. of evil doers

PUNITES. See PUA.

PUNON.

Nu. 33:42. pitched in P. | 43. from P.
PUR.
Ez. 8:7. they cast P. that is, the lot
9:24. Haman had cast P. [of P.
26. called days Purim, .i.e. name
See PURIM.

PURCHASE. [Noun.]

Ge. 49:32. p. of field and cave [p.
Le. 22:7. If priest buy soul with
Je. 32:11. I took evidence of the p.
12. I gave evidence of p., 14, 16.

PURCHASE, ED.

Ge. 25:10. field Ab. p-d of sons of
Heth [thou hast p-d
Ex. 15:16. till people pass over which
Le. 25:33. if a man p. of Levites
Ru. 4:10. Ruth I p-d to be my wife
Ps. 74:2. Remember cong-n thou p-d
78:54. mt. his right hand had p-d
Ac. 1:18. this p-d a field with iniqui-
20:28. thought gift of G may be p-d
Ep. 1:14. redemption of p-d poss-
1 Fl. 3:13. descom p. good degree
1 Pe. 2:7. ye are a p-d people

PURE

Ex. 25:36. beaten work of pure gold
27:20. bring the p. oil, Le. 24:2.
30:23. Take spikes of p. myrrh
34:16. said, Take p. frankincense
35. make it a perfume p.
31:8. p. candlestick, 39:37. Le. 24:4.
Le. 24:6. set cakes upon p. table
7. p. frankincense upon each row
De. 32:14. drink p. blood of grape
28:22. 27. with the p. thou wilt
show thyself p., Ps. 18:26.

1 K. 5:11. twenty measures of p. oil
2 Ch. 13:11. shewbread upon p. table
Ezr. 6:20. priests p. killed passover
Jb. 4:17. man more p. than Maker?
8:6. if thou wert p. and upright
11:4. hast said, My doctrine is p.
16:17. not injustice, my prayer is p.
25:5. stars are not p. in his sight
Pa. 12:6. words of the Lord are p.
19:8. com-t of the Lord is p.
119:140. Thy word is very p. thf.
Pr. 15:26. words of p. are pleasant
20:9. who say, I am p. from sin?
11. whether his work be p. whe.
21:8. as for p. his work is right
30:5. Every word of God is p.
12. a generation p. in own eyes
Je. 51:7. 11. Make p. arrows
Da. 7:9. hair of his head like p. wool
Mi. 6:11. Shall I count them p. with
Zph. 3:9. turn to p. language
Mal. 1:11. in ev. place a p. offering
Mk. 1:17. 3. alabaster box of p. nard
Ac. 20:26. I am p. fr. blood of all
Ro. 14:20. All things indeed are p.
Ph. 4:8. whatsoever things are p.
1 Ti. 3:9. of faith in p. conscience
5:22. nei. partaker of sins, keep p.
2 Ti. 1:3. serve with p. conscience
Tit. 1:15. Unto p. all things are p.
unto them defiled nothing is p.
He. 10:22. and our bodies washed
with p. water [before God
Jn. 1:7. p. religion and undefiled
3:17. wisdom from above is first p.
2 Pe. 3:1. I stir up your p. minds
1 Jn. 3:3. purifieth hims. as he is p.
Re. 15:6. angels clothed in p. linen
22:1. he shewed p. river of water
See [HEART. GOLD. [of life

PURELY.

Is. 1:25. I will p. purge thy dress
PURENESS. [hands
Jb. 22:30. delivered by p. of thine
Pr. 22:11. He that loveth p. of heart
1:1. 25. acc. to p. purge dress
2 Co. 6:6. approving ourselves by p.
PURER.
La. 4:7. Her Nazarites p. than snow
Ha. 1:13. Thou art of p. eyes than
PURGE.
2 Ch. 34:3. Josiah began to p. Jud.
Ps. 51:7. p. me with hyssop, and I
65:3. our transgressions thou shalt p.
79:9. our sins for name's sake
14:1. 25. purely p. away thy dress

Eze. 20:38. will p. from you rebels
43:20. thus shalt cleanse and p. it
26. Seven days shall they p. altar
Da. 11:35. some sh. fall to p. them
Mal. 3:3. p. them as gold and silv.
Mat. 3:12. he will thoroughly p.
his floor, Lu. 3:17. [leaven
1 Co. 5:7. p. out therefore the old
2 Ti. 2:21. If a man thf. p. himself
He. 9:14. p. conscience from dead
PURGED. [works
18. 3:14. Eli's house shall not be p.
2 Ch. 34:8. when he had p. the land
Pr. 16:6. By mercy iniquity is p.
18. 4:4. sh. have p. blood of Jerus.
6:7. thy iniqui. is taken thy sin p.
22:14. this iniquity shall not be p.
27:9. By this iniquity, of Jac. be p.
Eze. 24:13. because I have p. thee
and thou wast not p. thou
shalt not be p. from filthiness
He. 1:3. when he had p. our sins
9:22. almost all things are p. by bl.
10:2. because worshippers once p.
2 Pe. 1:9. forgotten he was p. fr. sins

PURGE-TH, ING. [fine

Pr. 20:130. of a wound is a p-g needl-
Mk. 7:19. into draught p-g meats
Jn. 15:2. branch th. beareth, he p-h
PURIFICATION, S. [it
Nu. 19:9. be kept, it is a p. for sin
17. of the burnt heifer of p. for sin
2 Ch. 30:19. acc. to p. of sanctuary
Ne. 12:45. porters kept ward of p.
Es. 2:3. things of their p. be given
9. gave her her things for p.
12.80. were days of p-s accomplish-
Lu. 2:22. when days of her p. were
Ac. 21:26. accomplishment of days
PURIFIED. [of p.
Le. 8:15. p. altar poured blood
Nu. 8:21. the Levites were p., Ezr.
6:20. Ne. 12:30. [of separation
31:23. shall be p. with the water
28. 11:4. Bathsheba was p. from
Ps. 122:6. are pure words, as silver p.
Pr. 30:7. 5. every word of God is p.
Da. 12:10. Many shall be p. white
Ac. 24:18. Jews found me p. [blood
He. 9:18. nei. 1st testam. p. with-
23. the patterns of things be p.
1 Pe. 1:22. Seeing ye p. your souls
PURIFIED. [of silver
Mal. 3:3. hesh. sit as refiner and p.
PURIFIETH. [not
Nu. 19:13. toucheth dead body p.
1 Jn. 3:3. hath this hope p. hims.

PURIFY.

Nu. 19:12. shall p. hims. with it, 19.
20. be unclean, and not p. hims.
31:19. p. yours, and your captives
20. p. all your raiment [p. them.
Jb. 41:25. by reason of breakings
Is. 66:17. they p. them. in gardens
Eze. 45:26. Seven days sh. p. altar
Mal. 3:3. he shall p. sons of Levi
Jn. 11:55. to Jerus. to p. them.
Ac. 21:24. take and p. thyself with th.
Tit. 2:14. p. to himself a peculiar
people [minded
Ja. 4:8. p. your hearts, double-
PURIFYING. [Noun. Part.]
Le. 12:4. continue in bl. of her p., 5.
6. when days of her p. fulfilled
Nu. 8:7. Sprinkle water of p. upon th.
1 Ch. 23:28. officin p. holy things
Jn. 2:12. things for p. of women
Est. 2:6. manner of p. of the Jews
3:25. Then arose question about p.
Ac. 15:9. p. their hearts by faith
21:26. and the next day p. hims.
He. 9:13. sanctifieth to p. of the flesh
PURIM. [Pur
Es. 9:26. called these days P. after
28. that days of P. should not fall
29. confirm sec. letter of P., 31.
32. decree of Esther confirmed P.

PURITY. [In p.]

1 Ti. 4: 12. be an example in faith.
5: 2. rebuke the younger, as slaves.

PURLOINING. [w. l. p.]

Tit. 2: 10. not p. shewing fidelity.

PURPLE. [scarlet]

Ex. 26: 4. offering, blue, p. and
28: 1. curtains of linen, p. scarlet
39: 3. gold cut to work in p. scarlet
Nu. 4: 13. and spread a p. cloth
Ex. 26: 6. raiment to on the kings
2 Ch. 2: 7. cunning to work in p. 14
Es. 1: 6. fastened with cords of p.
8: 15. Mord. went with garb. of p.
Pr. 31: 22. her clothing is silk and p.
Can. 8: 10. he made covering of p.
7: 5. hair of thine head like p.
Je. 10: 9. blue and p. their clothing
Eze. 27: 16. Syria in thy fairs with p.
Da. 5: 7. Whoso, shew interpretation
shall be clothed with p.
Mk. 15: 17. soldiers clothed him
with p., Jn. 19: 2.

20. mocked him, they took off p.
Jn. 19: 19. rich man clothed in p.
Lu. 16: 5. came Jes. wearing p. robe
Ac. 18: 14. Lydia, a seller of p. book
He. 9: 10. Moses took p. sprinkled
Re. 17: 4. woman in p. and scarlet
18: 12. no man buyeth merchandise
of gold, p. silk and scarlet
16. great city, th. was clothed in
p. and scarlet. See BLUE.

PURPOSE, S.

Ge. 6: 5. p. s. of man's heart evil
Nu. 14: 1. 34. know my altering of p.
Ru. 2: 16. fall handfuls of p. for her
Ex. 4: 5. counsellors to frustrate p.
Ro. 8: 4. a pulpit they made for p.
Jb. 17: 11. my p-s are broken off
Pr. 17: 17. may withdraw man from p.
33: 12. without counsel p-s are
disappointed; but in multitude
20: 13. p. is established by counsel
Ec. 3: 1. time to every p., 17-8: 6
5: 18. oppression, marvel not at p.
Is. 1: 11. To what p. your sacrific-
14: 26. This is p. that is purposed
19: 10. they shall be broken in p-s
30: 7. Egyptians shall help to no p.
Je. 6: 20. To what p. to me incense?
40: 20. counsel of L. and p-s. 50: 45
30. Neb-r conceived p. ag. Hazon
51: 20. ev. p. of Lord be purposed
Eze. 28: 10. conceive a mischief p.
Da. 3: 14. Is it of p. O Shadrach
6: 17. p. be not changed con. Dun.
Mat. 20: 2. To what p. is this waste
Ac. 11: 23. with p. of heart cleave
28: 16. I have appeared for this p.
27: 13. supposing had obtained p.
43. centurion kept them from p.
Ro. 8: 28. the called acc. to his p.
17: for this p. have I raised thee
Ep. 1: 11. to p. of him who wrote
3: 11. acc. to eternal p. in C. [eth
6: 22. I sent for same p., Col. 4: 8
2 Ti. 1: 9. called us acc. to his own p.
3: 10. thou hast fully known my p.
1 Jn. 3: 8. For this p. Son of G was

PURPOSE, S.

Ge. 6: 5. p. s. of man's heart evil
Nu. 14: 1. 34. know my altering of p.
Ru. 2: 16. fall handfuls of p. for her
Ex. 4: 5. counsellors to frustrate p.
Ro. 8: 4. a pulpit they made for p.
Jb. 17: 11. my p-s are broken off
Pr. 17: 17. may withdraw man from p.
33: 12. without counsel p-s are
disappointed; but in multitude
20: 13. p. is established by counsel
Ec. 3: 1. time to every p., 17-8: 6
5: 18. oppression, marvel not at p.
Is. 1: 11. To what p. your sacrific-
14: 26. This is p. that is purposed
19: 10. they shall be broken in p-s
30: 7. Egyptians shall help to no p.
Je. 6: 20. To what p. to me incense?
40: 20. counsel of L. and p-s. 50: 45
30. Neb-r conceived p. ag. Hazon
51: 20. ev. p. of Lord be purposed
Eze. 28: 10. conceive a mischief p.
Da. 3: 14. Is it of p. O Shadrach
6: 17. p. be not changed con. Dun.
Mat. 20: 2. To what p. is this waste
Ac. 11: 23. with p. of heart cleave
28: 16. I have appeared for this p.
27: 13. supposing had obtained p.
43. centurion kept them from p.
Ro. 8: 28. the called acc. to his p.
17: for this p. have I raised thee
Ep. 1: 11. to p. of him who wrote
3: 11. acc. to eternal p. in C. [eth
6: 22. I sent for same p., Col. 4: 8
2 Ti. 1: 9. called us acc. to his own p.
3: 10. thou hast fully known my p.
1 Jn. 3: 8. For this p. Son of G was

PURPOSE, S.

1 K. 6: 5. I p. to build hou. unto L.
2 Ch. 28: 10. ye p. to keep and Jud.
38: 2. Sennacherib p-d to fight ag.
Ps. 17: 3. I am p-d my mouth sh. not
140: 4. p-d to overthrow my goings
Is. 14: 24. as I p-d so shall it stand
26. purpose p-d upon whole earth
27. L. hath p-d who disannul it?
19: 12. what L. hath p-d upon Egi.
28: 9. L. hath p-d to stain pride
46: 11. I have p-d it. I will do it
Je. 4: 25. I p-d it. will not repent
23: 3. repent me of evil which I p.
38: 3. will hear all evil which I p.
49: 20. purposes he hath p-d, 50: 45

La. 2: 8. Lord p-d to destroy wall
Da. 1: 8. Dan. p-d not to defile hims.
Ac. 19: 21. Paul p-d to go to Jerus
20: 3. Paul p-d to return thro. Mac.
Ro. 1: 13. oftentimes I p-d to come
2 Co. 1: 17. things I p-d to acc.
Ep. 1: 9. his will which he hath p-d
8: 11. purpose which he p-d in C.J.

PURPOSETH, ING.

Ge. 27: 42. Esau p-g to kill thee
2 Co. 8: 7. ev. man as he p-h in heart

PURSE, PURSES.

Pr. 1: 14. Cast in, let us have one p.
Mat. 10: 9. silv. nor brass in your p-s
Mk. 6: 8. sho. take no money in p.
Lu. 10: 4. Carry neither p. nor scrip
22: 35. I sent you with-t p. scrip
36. hath a p. let him take it and

PURSUE. [scrip]

Ge. 35: 5. did not p. sons of Jacob
Ex. 15: 7. The enemy said, I will p.
De. 19: 6. lest avenger p., Jos. 20: 5
28: 22. they sh. p. thee until 45
Jos. 2: 5. p. after them, overtake
8: 16. men of Ai were called to p.
10: 19. but p. after your enemies
1 S. 24: 14. after whom dost thou p.
25: 29. a man is risen to p. thee
26: 18. Whf. doth my lord p. me?
30: 8. Shall I p. after this troop?
he answered, p. [David
2 S. 17: 1. I will arise and p. after
20: 6. take servants, p. Shobab, 7
24: 13. flee with enemies p. thee?
Jb. 13: 25. wilt thou p. dry stubble?
30: 15. Terrors p. my soul as wind
Ps. 34: 14. seek peace and p. it
Is. 5: 11. continue till wile p. th.
30: 16. sh. they that p. you be swift
Je. 48: 2. O Madmen: sword sh. p.
Eze. 36: 6. and blood shall p. thee
Ho. 8: 3. Isr. enemy shall p. him
Am. 1: 11. bec. Edom did p. brother
Na. 1: 8. darkness sh. p. his enemies

PURSUED.

Ge. 14: 14. Abram p. unto Dan, 15:
31: 23. Laban and broth. p. Jacob
36. what sin, that thou p. affime
Ex. 14: 8. Pharaoh p. after Isr., 9:
23. De. 11: 4. Jos. 24: 6. Isr., 17:
Jos. 2: 7. p. spies [8: 16. they of A.
Ju. 1: 6. p. after Adoni-bezai, 4:
4: 16. Barak p. after chariots, 22:
7: 23. Gideon p. Midianites, 25-8:
20: 45. Isr. p. Benjamin [12:
1 S. 7: 11. Isr. p. Phillis, 17: 52.
23: 25. Saul p. David
30: 10. David p. Amalekites
2 S. 2: 19. and Asahel p. after Abner
24. Jonab p. Abner [28. Joab p.
Isr.ael no more [Sheba
20: 10. so Joab and Abishai p. after
22: 38. I p. enemies, Ps. 18: 37
1 K. 20: 20. Syrians fled and Isr. p.
2 K. 26: 5. army of Chaldeans p.
K. and overtook, Je. 38: 5-52: 8
2 Ch. 18: 19. Abijah p. Jerob. [ar
14: 13. Asa p. Ethiopians unto Ge-
18: 41: 3. He p. and passed safely
La. 4: 19. they p. us upon mts.

PURSUER, S. [you]

Jos. 2: 16. Get to mt. lest p-s meet
22. until p-s returned: p-s sought
8: 20. people turned back upon p-s
La. 1: 6. gone without strength bef.

PURSUETH, ING. [p.]

Le. 26: 17. ye sh. flee when none p-h
36. shall fall when none p-h, 37
Ju. 8: 4. Gideon with 800 men, faint
yet p-g them
5 I am p-g Zebah and Zalmunna
1 S. 23: 28. Saul from p-g after David
2 S. 8: 22. Joab came fr. p-g a troop
18: 16. people returned fr. p-g Isr.
1 K. 18: 27. your god is p-g or in a
22: 33. they turned back from p-g
Jehosh-t, 2 Ch. 18: 32.

Pr. 11: 19. p-h evil p-h it to his own
13: 21. Evil p-h sinners, to righteous
19: 7. he p-h them with words, yet
28: 1. wicked flee when no man p-h

PURSUIT. [a p.]

1 K. 18: 12. a good, talking, or hath

PURTENANCE.

Ex. 12: 9. roast with fire, legs, and

PUSH. [p.]

Ex. 21: 20. if ox were wont to p., 36.
32. If the ox p. a manservant or
De. 33: 17. with them shall p. peco.
1 K. 22: 11. With these shalt p. Syri-
ans, until consumed, 2 Ch. 18: 10.
Jb. 20: 12. they p. away my feet
Ps. 44: 5. will we p. down enemies
Da. 11: 40. sh. king of south p. at

PUSHED, ING. [him]

Eze. 34: 21. p-d diseased with horns

PUT. See PHUT.

PUT. [Verb.]

Ge. 2: 8. there God p. the man, 15:
8: 15. I will p. onnity between us,
28: 11. Jac. p. stones for pillows, 18:
30: 40. he p. his flocks by thens
31: 34 p. images in camel, 7 furnitu-
32: 16. p. a space betw-d drove and
38: 2. p. handmaids chil. foremost
38: 14. Tamar p. off widow's garm.
39: 4. all he p. into Joseph's hand
40: 15. p. me into dungeo. 59: 40
43: 22. p. money in our sacks, 44:
50: 26. Joseph was p. in a coffin [1: 7:
Ex. 3: 5. p. shoes from off thy feet,
18: 20. A. 7: 33. [Decon. 7: 7
4. 6. L. said, p. now faced into thy
5. shalt p. words in his mouth
8: 3. I will p. division betw. peo
11: 3. know doth p. difference
16: 33. p. a honor full of manna
22: 5. p. beast in ano. man's field
24: 6. Mo took blood p. in basins
26: 12. four rings p. in four corners,
26-37: 13. 37: 7. [37: 5:
14. thou shalt p. sleeves into thy
16. shalt p. mercy seat above ark
21. shalt p. shaft p. it under altar
28: 24. p. chains in rings, 25: 27-7
30. p. in breastplate Urim [38: 17
20: 3. p. them into one basket
37: 17. inwards into his places
30: 6. p. bef. wall th. is by ark
18. p. it betw. tabern. p. water th. n
36: 18. of perfume be betw. testimony
31. 6 in hearts of wise hearted I
have p. wisdom, 26: 34-38: 1, 2
1 K. 10: 24.

32: 27. p. every man sword by side
38: 5. how p. off thy ornaments
22. I will p. thee in cleft of rock
40: 3. p. therein ark of testimony
5. p. hanging of door to tabern.
7. p. water therein, 30. Nu. 19: 17
18. p. in bars th. 19. p. covering
22. p. table in tent [24. candlest.
26. p. golden altar in tent
Le. 2: 1. sh. p. frankincense, 24: 7
6: 10. he sh. p. them beside altar
10: 1. censor and p. fire sh. n. Nu.
10. Ye p. diff. betw. holy and [16: 7
11: 32. vessel must be p. into water
14: 34. If I p. plague of leprosy
42. p. them in pls. of these stones
19: 19. sh. sh. be p. apart 7 days
18: 23. shall p. off linen garments
18: 19. not approa. woman p. apart
18: 14. nor p. stumbling block bef.
20: 25. p. diff. betw. clean and [blind
22: 14. he shall p. fifth part unto it
26: 8. p. 10,000 to flight, De. 22: 30
Nu. 4: 8. p. in staves thereof
12. p. instruments in cloth of blue
5: 17. priest sh. p. dust into water
18. p. off-g of memorial in her ha.

Nu. 6:18. Nazirite sh. p. hair in fire
 16:17. take his censor p. incense in
 23:5. Lord p. a word in Balaam's
 mouth, 12, 16. [ark
 De. 10:2. thou shalt p. them in the
 5. I p. tables in the ark I made
 12:5. place he sh. p. his name, 21
 18:18. p. my words in his mouth
 23:24. not p. any grapes in vessel
 Jos. 7:11. p. it am. their own stuff
 Ju. 4:12. Jael p. nail p. hammer
 12:3. I p. my life in my hands
 18:2. 36. p. me into priest's offices
 8:16. k. will p. your asses to work
 17:39. And David p. them off him
 54. p. Goliath's armour in to it
 19:5. he did p. his life in his hand
 23:34. nor thy feet p. into fetters
 1 K. 2:15. s. p. blood of war in peace
 5:3. Lord p. them under his feet
 9:3. to p. my name, 11:36-14:21
 12:29. other of calves p. he in Dan
 18:23. on wood and p. no fire
 22:27. saith k., p. fellow in prison
 2 K. 18:11. king p. Israel in Hahah
 19:28. p. hook in nose, Is. 37:29
 24:19. in Jerus. will I p. my name,
 2 Ch. 6:20-12:13-33:7
 1. sh. 11:19. p. their lives in jeopardy
 16:16. Syrians were p. to worse, 19
 21:27. angel p. up his sword again
 27:24. not a sinner p. in account
 2 Ch. 24:14. device wh. p. p. 24 Eim
 9:11. in house have I p. ark
 24. If Israel ce. to the worse
 25:2. Jud was p. to worse, 2 K.
 30:3. king of E. p. him down [14:12
 22. p. decree in writing, Ex. 1:1
 Eze. 2:62. p. priesthood, Me. 7:64
 1. 27. p. suck a thing in k's heart,
 8:11:17. p. words in their mouth
 Ne. 2:12. what God had p. in my
 heart to do: 7:5. 'the work
 3:5. nobles p. not their necks to
 4:23. ev. one p. th. off for washing
 6:14. wo have p. mo in fear, 19
 Es. 9:1. decree to p. in execution
 Jb. 17:3. p. me in a surety with thee
 19:13. He hath p. my brethren far
 23:6. he would p. strength in me
 38:36. Wo p. wisdom in law parts
 41:2. Canst p. hook into his nose?
 Ps. 4:7. hast p. gladn. in my heart
 8:6. thou hast p. all things under
 his feet, 1 Co. 15:25, 27. Ep.
 1:22. He. 2:8. [may know
 9:20. p. in fear, O L., that nations
 10:11. thou hast p. off my sackcloth
 31:8. Let lying lips be p. to silence
 40:3. p. new song in my mouth
 56:8. p. my tears into thy bottle
 70:1. p. to confusion that desire
 71:1. let me never be p. to confus.
 78:66. let me to perpet. reproach
 88:8. Lover and friend hast p. far
 118:8. In L. than to p. confid. in man
 9. In L. than to p. confid. in princes
 Pr. 23:2. p. a knife to thy throat
 25:7. than be p. lower, 12 presence
 Ec. 3:14. G. doeth noth. be p. to it
 10:10. must p. to more strength
 Can. 5:3. I have p. off my coat, how
 4. beloved p. in his hand by door
 Is. 5:20. that p. darkness for light
 10:13. I have p. down inhabitants
 21:14. my pleasure be p. into fear
 37:17. I will p. a spirit into him
 43:26. p. me in remembrance, let
 47:11. shalt not be able to p. it off
 51:16. I have p. words in thy
 mouth, Je. 1:10. 'Jeflicet thee
 23. p. it into hand of them that
 58:10. he hath p. him to grief
 69:19. Spirit of L. p. him to flight
 51. words I p. in thy mouth shall
 68:11. where he th. p. his Holy Spi.
 Je. 8:19. How shall I p. thee am. chil.

Je. 7:21. p. burnt off-gs unto sacr.
 8:14. our G. hath p. us to silence
 12:13. they have p. thems. to pain
 31:33. p. my law in inward parts
 32:40. I will p. my fear in hearts
 47:6. O sword p. up thyse f into
 50:42. sh. ride ev. one p. in array
 Eze. 8:17. they p. branch to live
 11:19. I will p. a new spirit within
 you, 36:26, 27-37:14
 17:15. he p. seed in a field of seed
 22:26. her priests p. no difference
 28:4. a p. nooks in thy jaws, 38:4
 30:13. I will p. a fear in Egypt
 32:26. her princes are p. by slain
 37:6. O breath in, ye shall live
 Da. 5:19. whom he would he p. do
 Jo. 3:13. p. in sickle, harvest is ripe
 Mi. 2:12. I will p. them as sheep of
 Bozrah [guide
 7:5. p. ye not confidence in a
 Hag. 1:6. earneth wages to p. in bag
 Mat. 5:15. Nei. light candle and p.
 it under bushel, Mk. 4:21
 9:16. that wh. is p. in taketh from
 garment [bottles
 17. Neither p. new wine into old
 14. 3. John and p. him in prison
 19:6. no man p. assunder, Mk. 10:9
 22:34. had p. Sadduc to silence
 25:27. to p. money to exchangers
 26:57. p. up thy sword, Ju. 18:11
 27:6. not lawf. to p. into treasury
 Mt. 1:14. after John was p. in prison
 2:22. new wine must be p. in, Lu. 5:3
 7:33. p. fingers into his ears [18
 Lu. 1:52. hath p. down the mighty
 3:14. p. no man in fear, neither
 9:62. having p. hand to plough
 Jn. 5:7. none to p. me into pool
 12:6. Judas bare what was p. in
 18:2. devil having p. into Judas
 20:25. unless I p. finger into print
 Ac. 1:7. Fa. hath p. in own power
 4:3. they p. the apostles in hold
 5:18. p. them in prison, 12:4
 25. men whom ye p. in prison
 13:46. p. the word of G. from you
 15:9. E. no difference between us
 27:6. centur. found ship p. us thn
 Ro. 14:13. no man p. stumblingblock
 1 Co. 15:24. shall p. down authority
 25. till be p. all enemies under
 27. hath p. all under him, 28.
 2 Co. 3:13. p. veil over his face
 5:19. p. in us word of reconcil.
 8:16. God p. same care in Titus
 Ep. 4:22. p. off old man, Col. 3:9
 Col. 3:8. ye also p. off these, anger
 1 Ti. 4:6. If thou p. brethren in re-
 membrance, 2 Ti. 2:14. [brance
 2 Ti. 1:6. Whf. I p. thee in remem-
 1 Ti. 8:1. p. in mind to be subject
 He. 2:5. hath he not p. in subject
 8. nothing th. is not p. under him
 we see not yet all p. under
 8:10. I will p. my laws into mind
 10:16. I will p. my laws into hearts
 Ja. 3:3. p. bits in horses' mouths
 1 Pe. 2:15. p. to silence ignorance
 2 Pe. 1:12. to p. you in remem-
 14. I must p. off this tabernacle
 Jude 5. I will p. you in remem-
 11:7. God hath p. in their hearts
 PUT away.
 Ge. 35:2. p. a. strange gods am you
 Ex. 12:15. p. a. heaven out of houses
 Le. 21:7. nei. take a woman p. a.
 De. 19:13. p. a. guilt of blood, 21:9
 22:10. he may not p. her a., 29
 Jos. 24:14. p. a. strange gods your
 fathers served, 23. Ju. 10:16
 18:7. 3. 4.
 18:1. 14. Eli said, p. a. thy wine
 28:3. Saul had p. a. wizards
 28:7. 15. Saul whom I p. a. before

28:12:13. said, L. hath p. a. w. thy sin
 2 K. 3:2. Jehoram p. a. the image
 23:24. abominations Josiah p. a.
 2 Ch. 15:8. A. p. a. about idols
 Eze. 10:3. a covenant to p. a. wives
 19. gave hands to p. a. their wives
 Jb. 11:14. If iniquity be, p. it a.
 22:23. p. a. iniquity fr. thy taber.
 Ps. 138:2. I did not p. a. his statutes
 27:9. p. not thy serv. a. in anger
 88:8. hast p. a. mine acquaintance
 Pr. 4:24. p. a. a froward mouth
 Is. 50:1. mother's divorcem-t wh. I
 p. a., for your transg-as p. a.
 Je. 8:1. If a man p. a. his wife
 8. I had p. her a. and given bill
 4:1. If thou wilt p. a. abominations
 Eze. 43:9. let them p. a. whoredom
 44:22. nor priest take her p. a.
 110:2. 2. let her p. a. whoredoms
 Am. 6:3. Ye that p. far, ev. day
 Mat. 1:19. Joseph minded to p. her
 2:16. If he hate p. her a. [a.
 5:31. Whoso shall p. a. his wife,
 32-19:9. Mk. 10:11. Lu. 16:18
 Mk. 10:1. 2. Is it lawful for man to p.
 a. his wife? 4. Mat. 19:3. 7, 8.
 12. If a woman sh. p. a. her husband
 1 Co. 5:13. p. a. that wicked person
 7:11. let not husband p. a. wife, 12
 13:11. man, 1 p. a. childish things
 Ep. 4:31. Let ev. speaking be p. a.
 1 Ti. 1:19. wh. some having p. a.
 He. 9:26. to p. a. sin by sacrifice of
 See ARRAY, DEATH, EVIL [hims.
 PUT forth.
 Je. 3:2. lest he p. f. and take of
 8:9. Noah p. f. hand took dove
 19:10. men p. f. hand pulled Lot
 Ex. 4:4. p. f. thine hand take it
 De. 33:14. p. f. things p. f. by
 Ju. 3:21. Ehud p. f. his left hand
 6:21. angel p. f. end of the staff
 12:12. I will p. f. a riddle, 13, 16
 15:15. Samson p. f. took jawbone
 18:14:27. Jonathan p. f. the rod
 22:17. servants not p. f. to say
 24:10. not p. f. hand ag. Lord's
 28:15:5. to do Absalom obscenecy,
 he p. f. his hand [p. f. dried
 1 K. 13:14. Jerob. p. f. hand, ha. he
 Ps. 55:30. He p. f. hands ag. him
 125:3. lest righteous p. f. hands
 Pr. 8:1. understand-g p. f. her voice?
 25:6. p. not f. in presence of king
 Jo. 19:1. L. p. f. hand touched mouth
 Eze. 8:3. he p. f. form of a hand
 17:2. Son of man p. f. a riddle
 Mat. 8:3. Jesus p. f. hand and I
 touched him, Mk. 1:41. Lu. 5:13.
 9:25. people were p. f. he went in
 13:24. Another parable p. he f.
 31. Lu. 14:7. [apostles f.
 Ac. 6:34. commanded to p. the
 9:40. Peter p. them f. and knelt
 See HIs, mine, my, their,
 thine, thy, HAND and
 HANDS.
 PUT on, or upon.
 Ge. 24:47. I p. earring u. her face
 27:15. Rebek. p. eiment u. Jac.
 16. she p. skirts of kids u. his ha.
 29:3. p. stone u. well's mouth
 28:20. bread, and raiment to p. o.
 38:19. Tamar p. o. garments of
 48:4. Joseph sh. p. hand u. eyes
 48:18. p. right hand u. his head
 Ex. 3:22. ye shall p. them u. sons
 15:26. will p. none of diseases u.
 25:35. p. table o. north side [thee
 28:12. shall p. stones u. ephod,
 39:7. [19, 20
 23. p. rings o. breastplate, 39. 16,
 37. shall p. it on blue lace [40. 13.
 41. p. them u. Aaron, 29:5. 6-
 29:8. p. coats u. Aaron's sons, 9
 Le. 8:13.

Ex. 29:10. **Aa. p. hands u. bullock, 15.**

12. **p. it u. horns of altar, Le. 4:**

7: 18, 25, 30, 34 - 8: 15 - 9: 9 -

16: 18. [24: 14, 17, 25, 28.

20. **p. it u. tip of right ear, Le. 8: 23,**

29: 30. priest, shall p. o. them o.

33: 4. no man did p. o. ornaments

48: 33. Moses p. vail o. his face, 35:

39: 18. **p. o. shoulderpieces of**

ephod [fering

Le. 1: 4. sh. p. hand u. head of v.

7. sons of Aaron p. fire u. altar

2: 15. p. oil u. it [6: 11. p. no oil u.

8: 7. **p. u. him coat p. ephod u.**

8. And he p. breastplate u. him

9. he putre u. his head (2), 16: 4

27. he p. all u. Aaron's hands

9: 20 they p. the fat u. the breasts

11. 38. if any water be p. u. seal

13: 45. shall p. covering u. upper lip

14: 29. oil he shall p. u. head

16: 4. he sh. p. o. holy linen coat

32. priest p. o. linen clothes

Nu. 4: 7. u. table of shewbread p.

14. p. u. it all the vessels [dishes

6: 19. shall p. them u. Nazarito

27. they shall p. my name u. Isr.

8: 10. Israel sh. p. hands u. Levites

11: 17. spirit upon thee, I p. u. them

29. I. would p. his Spirit u. them

16: 46. p. o. incense, go unto cong-n

47. he p. o. incense, made atonem.

21: 9. serpent of brass, p. it u. pole

De. 11: 29. p. blessings u. m-t Gerizim

2: 8. 1: 24. Saul, who p. o. ornaments

14: 2. p. o. now mourning apparel

20: 8. Joab's garment he had p. o.

1 K. 22: 10. Kings having p. o. robes

30. p. o. thy robes, 2 Ch. 18: 29.

2 K. 3: 21. all able to p. o. armour

4: 34. he p. mouth u. his mouth

11: 12. king's son they p. crown u.

Es. 4: 1. Mordecai p. o. sackcloth

5: 1. Esther p. o. her royal apparel

Jb. 27: 17. but the just shall p. it o.

29: 14. I p. o. righteousness, and

Can. 6: 3. coat, how shall I p. it o?

Is. 42: 1. I p. Spirit u. him, Mat. 12: 18.

51: 9. Awake, p. o. strength, 52: 1.

59: 17. he p. o. righteousness as a

Je. 13: 1. girdle p. it o. thy loins, 2:

46: 4. furbish the spears, and p. o.

the brigandines

Eze. 16: 14. comeliness I p. u. thee

24: 17. p. o. thy shoes [44: 19]

42: 14. sh. p. o. other garment,

Ion. 3: 5. Nineveh p. o. sackcloth

Mat. 6: 25. nor what ye shall p. o.,

Lu. 12: 22.

21: 7. ass and colt and p. o. them

27: 28. they p. o. him scarlet robe

29. platted crown of thorns, p. it o.

o. his head, Mk. 15: 17. Jn. 19: 2

31. p. his own raiment on him,

Mk. 15: 20.

48. p. a sponge o. reed, Mk. 15: 36.

1 K. 6: 9. sandals, not p. o. two coats

Lk. 15: 22. p. o. him best robe (2)

Jn. 9: 15. He p. clay u. mine eyes

19: 9. wrote title p. it o. cross

20. p. it u. hyssop and p. to his

Ac. 15: 10. to p. a yoke u. disciples

Ro. 13: 12. us p. o. armour of light

14. p. ye o. Lord Jesus Christ

1 Co. 12: 23. u. these we p. honour

15: 53. this corruptible must p. o.

54. this mortal shall have p. o.

3a. 3: 27. baptized have p. o. C.

Ep. 4: 24. p. o. new man, Col. 3: 10

6: 11. p. o. whole armour of God

Jol. 8: 12. p. o. bowels of mercies

14. p. o. charity, which is bound of

Phm. 13. If he oweth thee, p. o.

mine account [den

Re. 2: 24. I will p. u. you none bur-

See His, Thine HANI, S.

See GARMENT, GARMENTS.

PUT out. [hand

Ac. 19: 33. Alex. Jews p. him forward

Ro. 16: 15. sort, as p. you in mind

Ep. 4: 25. Wherefore p. away lying

Col. 2: 11. in p. off body of sins

1 Th. 5: 8. p. on breastplate of faith

1 Th. 1: 12. p. me into the ministry

2 Th. 1: 6. gift by p. on of my hands

1 Pe. 3: 3. not of p. on of apparel

21. not p. away of filth of flesh

2 Pe. 1: 13. stir you by p. in remem.

PYGARG.

De. 14: 5. not eat p. and wild ox

Q.

QUAILS.

Ex. 16: 13. that at even q. came up

Nu. 11: 31. wind fr. Lord brought q.

32. people stood and gathered q.

Ps. 105: 40. people asked, he bro-t

QUAKE, ED. [q.

Ex. 19: 18. the mount q-d greatly

1 S. 14: 15. host trembled, earth q-d

Jo. 2: 10. earth shall q. before them

Na. 1: 5. The mountains q. at him

Mat. 27: 51. earth did q. rocks rent

He. 12: 21. Moses said, I fear and q.

QUAKING. [Noun.]

Eze. 12: 18. Son of man, eat with q.

Da. 10: 7. a great q. fell upon them

QUANTITY.

Is. 22: 24. upon him vessels of small

QUARREL. [Noun.] [q.

Le. 26: 25. a sword shall avenge q.

2 K. 5: 6. see how he seeketh a q.

Mk. 6: 19. Herodias had q. ag. John

Col. 3: 13. forgiving, if any have q.

QUARREL. [Verb.]

1 Th. 3: 3. a bishop not ready to q.

QUARRIES. [q.

Ju. 3: 19. Ehud turned again fr. the

26. Ehud escaped beyond the q.

QUARTER. [Lot's

Ge. 19: 4. all peo. from every q. to

Jos. 18: 14. Kirjath-jearim, west q.

Is. 47: 15. merchants wander to his

66: 11. ev. all Ar gain fr. his q. [q.

Mk. 1: 45. Come to him fr. every q.

See NORTH, SOUTH, WEST.

QUARTERS. [q.

Ex. 13: 7. no leaven be seen in thy

De. 22: 12. make fringes upon four q.

1 Ch. 9: 24. In four q. were porters

Je. 49: 36. winds fr 4 q. of heaven

Eze. 38: 6. Togarmah of north q.

Ac. 9: 32. as Peter passed thro. all q.

16: 3. because of Jews in those q.

28: 7. in same q. possessions of Pub.

Re. 20: 8. deceive nations [4 q. of

QUARTUS. [earth

Ro. 16: 23. Q. a brother saluteth you

QUATERNIONS.

Ac. 12: 4. delivered Peter to four q.

QUAVER.

Am. 6: 4. They q. to sound of viol

QUEEN, QUEENS.

1 K. 10: 1. q. of Sheba heard of fame

of Sol. she came, 2 Ch 9: 1. [dom

4. when q. had seen Sol's wis-

10. no such spices as q. of Sheba

gave Solomon

13. Solomon gave q. of Sheba all

her desire, 2 Ch 9: 9, 12

11: 10. Pha. gave Hadad sister of q.

1 K. 15: 13. Asa removed mother

Maachab fr. being q. 2 Ch. 15: 16.

2 K. 10: 13. we go to salute ehl. of

Ne. 2: 6. king said, q. sitting by [q.

Es. 1: 9. Vasheti the q. made a feast

11. to bring the q.

12. the q. refused to come [Vasheti

15. What shall we do unto the

16. q. not done wrong to k. only

17. deed of q. shall come abroad

18. have heard deed of the q.

2: 4. maiden that pleasest k. be q.

Es. 2: 17. Eather q. instead of Vashti
 22. Mord. told thing unto Es. the q.
 4: 4. was q. exceedingly grieved
 5: 2. when king saw Es. q. stand-
 3. What wilt thou q. Esther? [ing
 12: q. let no man to banquet but
 7: 1. came to banquet with Es. q.
 2. What is thy petition, q. Esther
 3. Es. q. ans-w-d, If I have found
 1. king said unto Es. q. 8: 7-9: 12:
 6. Haman afraid bef. king and q.
 7. Haman make request to q.
 8. Will he force q. also before me
 8: 1. house of Haman unto Es. q.
 9: 31. as Mord. and Es. q. enjoined
 Ps. 45: 9. did stand the q. in gold
 Can. 6: 8. there are three-score q. 9: 9.
 18. 49: 23. their q-s nursing mothers
 Je. 7: 18. cakes to the q. of heaven
 13: 18. say to king and q. Humble
 29: 2. Jeconiah the king, and q.
 44: 17. incense unto q. of heaven,
 18. 19.
 25. vowed to burn incense to the
 Da. 5: 10. q. came into banquet-house
 Mat. 12: 42. q. of south sh. rise up
 in the judgment, Lu. 11: 31.
 Ac. 8: 27. Candace q. of Ethiopians
 Re. 18: 7. I sit a q. and am no wid-

QUENCH. [low
 2 S. 14: 7. so they shall q. my coal
 21: 17. that thou q. not light of Isr.
 Ps. 104: 11. the wild asses q. thirst
 Can. 8: 7. waters cannot q. love, nor
 Is. 1: 31. both sh. burn, none sh. q.
 42: 3. smoking flax shall be not
 Je. 4: 4. Mat. 12: 20. [can q. it. 21: 12:
 An. 5: 6. be none to q. it in Beth-el.
 Ep. 6: 16. able to q. the fiery darts
 1 Th. 5: 19. q. not spirit, despise not

QUENCHED. [34: 25.
 Nu. 11: 2. prayed, fire was q. 2 Ch.
 2 K. 23: 17. my wrath shall not be q.
 Ps. 118: 12. they are q. as thorns
 Is. 34: 10. not be q. night nor day
 43: 17. extinct, they are q. as tow.
 66: 24. worm not die, nei fire be q.
 Je. 7: 20. my fury not be q., 17: 27.
 Eze. 10: 47. Hame sh. not be q. 48:
 Mk. 9: 43. fire that never be q. 45:
 44. where the fire is not q. 49: 48
 He. 11: 34. q. the violence of fire

QUESTION. [Noun.]
 Mat. 22: 35. a lawyer asked him a q.
 Mk. 11: 29. I will ask you one q. ans.
 12: 34. no man durst ask him any
 q., Lu. 20: 40.
 Jn. 8: 25. arose q. betw. disciples
 Ac. 15: 2. unto apos. about this q.
 18: 15. if it be q. of words, names
 19: 1. in danger to be called in q.
 23: 6. of resurr. called in q., 24: 21.
 1 Co. 10: 25. asking no q. for, 27:

QUESTIONS. [q.
 1 K. 10: 1. queen to prove him with
 3. Sol. told her q., 2 Ch. 9: 1, 2.
 Mat. 22: 46. nei durst any ask more
 Lu. 2: 46. hearing and asking q. of
 Ac. 28: 29. accused of q. of their law
 25: 19. had certain q. against him
 20. because I doubted of such q.
 26: 3. I know thee expert in q.
 1 Ti. 1: 4. minister q. than edifying
 6: 4. dotting about q. and strifes
 2 Ti. 2: 23. unlearned q. avoid, Tit.

QUESTION, ED, ING. [3: 9.
 2 Ch. 31: 9. Hezekiah q-d w. priests
 Mk. 1: 27. they q-d among them.
 8: 11. Pharisees began to q. him
 9: 10. q. q. what rising fr. dead sho
 14. scribes q-g with them [mean
 16. he asked scribes, What q. ye
 Lu. 23: 9. Pilate q-d with him in
QUICK. [many words
 Lo. 13: 10. q. raw flesh is rising
 24 q. flesh th. burneth have spot

Nu. 16: 30. they go down q. into pit
 Ps. 11: 6. Upon wicked rain q. coals
 55: 15. let them go q. into hell
 124: 3. had swallowed us up q.
 Is. 11: 3. make him of q. under-st-g
 Ac. 10: 42. ordained to be judge of q.
 2 Ti. 4: 1. shall judge q. and dead
 He. 4: 12. word of God is q. and
 1 Pe. 4: 5. is ready to judge q. and
QUICKEN. [dead
 Ps. 71: 20. Thou shalt q. me again
 80: 8. q. us, we will call upon thy
 119: 25. q. thou me according to
 thy word, 107, 154.
 37. q. me in thy way
 40. q. me in thy righteousness, 159
 88. q. me after thy lovingkindn.
 149. q. me acc. to thy judgm., 156.
 143: 1. q. me L. for name's sake
 Ro. 8: 11. shall q. mortal bodies

QUICKENED.
 Ps. 119: 50. for thy word hath q. me
 103. wi. precepts thou hast q. me
 1 Co. 15: 36. wh. thou sowest is not q.
 Ep. 2: 1. you he q. who were dead.
 5. q. us togeth. with C., Col. 2: 13.
 1 Pe. 3: 18. to death in flesh, q. by
QUICKENETH. [Spi.
 Jn. 5: 21. Father q. them, Son q.
 6: 63. Spirit q., flesh profiteth not.
 Ro. 4: 17. believed th. who q. dead
 2 Co. 3: 6. I tell killeth, Spirit q.
 1 Th. 6: 13. in sight of q. who q. all

QUICKENING.
 Eze. 13: 12. fr. wicked way by q. him
 1 Co. 15: 45. last Adam a q. spirit

QUICKLY. [fures
 De. 18: 6. Make ready q. three mens.
 27: 20. how hast found it so q. son?
 Ex. 32: 8. turned aside q. out of way,
 De. 9: 12, 16. Ju. 2: 17. [congr
 Nu. 16: 46. put on ine. go q. unto
 De. 9: 3. so shalt destroy them q.
 12. L. said, Get down q. fr. hence
 11: 17. lest ye perish q. from land
 23: 20. perish q. bec. of thy doings
 Jos. 2: 5. pursue q. overtake
 8: 19. ambush arose q. out of place
 10: 6. come to us q. and save us
 23: 6. ye shall perish q. from land
 1 S. 20: 19. thou shalt go down q.
 2 S. 17: 16. send q. and tell David
 18. they went both away q.
 21. said to Da. pass q. over water
 2 K. 1: 11. king said, Come down q.
 2 Ch. 18: 8. Feteq. q. Micaiah son
 of Ps. 94: 17. my soul had q. dwelt
 Ec. 4: 12. threef. cord not q. brok.
 Mat. 5: 25. Agree with adversary q.
 28: 7. go q. tell disciples he is risen
 8. they departed q., Mk. 16: 8.
 Lu. 14: 21. Go q. into the streets
 16: 6. sit down q. write fifty [Jes
 Jn. 11: 29. Mary arose q. came unto
 13: 27. said Jes. That thou doest
 Ac. 13: 7. Arise q. Peter [do q.
 22: 18. Paul, get q. out of Jerus.,
 Re. 2: 5. repent, else I come q., 16:
 3: 11. behold, I come q., 22: 7, 12:
 11: 14. behold, third woe cometh q.
 22: 20. I come q. even so, come L. J.

QUICKSANDS.
 Ac. 27: 17. lest they fall into the q.
QUIET. [q.
 Ju. 16: 2. Phillis. laid wait and were
 18: 7. aft. manner of Zidonians, q.
 27. unto Laish a people at q.
 2 K. 11: 20. city was in q., 2 Ch. 23: 21.
 1 Ch. 4: 40. land was wide and q.
 2 Ch. 14: 1. In his days land was q.
 5. kingdom was q. bef. him, 20: 30.
 Jb. 8: 13. now should I have been q.
 26. nei. was I q. yet trouble came
 21: 23. One dieth, being at ease, q.
 Ps. 35: 20. devise ag. them q. in la.
 107: 30. are glad, bec. they be q.
 Pr. 1: 33. whose hearkeneth be q.

Ec. 2: 17. words of wise are heard in
 Is. 7: 4. say unto him, be q. [q.
 14: 7. earth is at rest, and is q.
 32: 18. my peo. in q. resting places
 33: 20. shall see Jerus. a q. habita.
 Je. 30: 10. Jac. sh. return and be q.
 47: 6. O sword, how long ere be q.
 7. How be q. seeing L. hath given
 49: 23. sorrow on sea, cannot be q.
 51: 59. this Seraiah was q. price
 Eze. 16: 42. I will be q. and no more
 Am. 1: 13. for 4 trans-gs I not be q.
 Na. 1: 12. q. they sh. be cut down
 Ac. 19: 36. ye ought to be q. and do
 1 Th. 4: 11. And th. ye study to be q.
 1 Ti. 2: 2. th. we may lead a q. life
 1 Pe. 3: 4. ornament of a q. spirit

QUIETED, ETH. [wind
 Jb. 37: 17. he q-d earth by south
 Ps. 131: 1. I have q-d mys. as a child
 Zeh. 6: 8. q-d my spirit in north
QUIETLY. [country
 2 S. 3: 27. Joab took Abner to speak
 La. 3: 26. q. wait for salva. of L. [q.
QUIETNESS.

Ju. 8: 28. country in q. 40 years
 1 Ch. 22: 9. I will give q. unto Isr.
 Jb. 20: 20. he sh. not feel q. in bell
 34: 29. giveth q. who make trouble
 Ps. 23: 12. beside the waters of q.
 Pr. 17: 1. Better a dry morsel and q.
 Ec. 4: 6. Better is a handful with q.
 Is. 30: 15. in q. be your strength
 32: 17. effect of righteousness, q. and
 Eze. 19: 7. lo. mother like vine in q.
 Ac. 24: 2. by thee we enjoy great q.
 2 Th. 3: 12. we exhort that with q.

QUIT. [Adj.]
 Ex. 21: 19. he that smote him be q.
 28. owner of the ox shall be q.
 Jos. 2: 20. we will be q. of thine oath

QUIT. [Verb.]
 1 S. 4: 9. q. yours. like men, 1 Co.
QUITE. [16: 13.
 Ge. 31: 15. q. devoured our money
 Ex. 23: 24. q. break down images
 Le. 25: 13. land not be q. cut off
 Jb. 17: 10. q. take aw. murmuring
 33: 52. q. pluck down high places
 2 S. 4: 24. sent Abner, he is q. gone
 Jb. 6: 13. wisdom driven q. fr. me?
 Ita. 3: 9. Thy bow was made q. naked

QUIVER.
 Ge. 27: 3. take thy q. and thy bow
 Jb. 39: 23. q. rattled against him
 Ps. 127: 5. man that hath q. full
 Is. 22: 6. Eliam bare q. w. chariots
 49: 2. polished shaft in his q. [fulch.
 Je. 5: 16. arrows of his q. to open sep.
 La. 3: 13. arrows of his q. to open sep.

QUIVERED. [reins
 Ha. 8: 16. When I heard, my lips q.

R.

RA'AMAH.

Ge. 10: 7. sons of Cush, R. 1 Ch. 1: 9.
 Eze. 27: 12. merchants of Sheba and

RAAMIAH.

Ne. 7: 7. came with Zerubbabel, Ne-
 hemiah, R. Ezer 2: 1, 2.

RAAM'S/ES.

See KAMESSES.

RABBAH, or RAB'BATH.

De. 3: 11. Is it not in R-th of Ammon?

Jos. 13: 25. coast unto Aroer bef. R.

15: 60. and Lt. two cities

2 S. 11: 1. Joab besieged R. [27:
 12: 26. Joab fought ag. It took city.
 29. David to R. and fought ag. It

17: 27. Shobi of R. brought beds

1 Ch. 20: 1. Joab smote R. and

Je. 49: 2. an alarm to be heard in R.

3. cry, ye daughters of R. gird

Eze. 21: 20. sword may come to R. gird

26: 5. I will make Mt. a stable

Am. 1: 14. I will kindle a fire in R.

RABBI.

Mat. 23:7. loved to be called of men
8. be not ye called R. for one is
Jn. 1:38. R. where dwellest thou?
49. saith, R. thou art Son of G.
3:2. R. we know thou art teacher
26. R. he th. was with thee, bapt.
6:25. R. when comest thou hither?

RAB'BITH.

Jos. 19:20. thou lord's work was

RAB'BONI.

Jn. 20:16. Mary turned hers. saith

RAB'-MAG. See RAB-SARIS.

RAB-SARIS.

2 K. 18:17. king of Assyria sent Tartan
and R. to Ifez.

Je. 89:3. princes came in. R. Rab-

RAB'-SHAKEH.

2 K. 18:17. the king of Assyria sent

R. Is. 36:2. [Is. 36:4.]

19. R. said, Speak now to Ifez.

26. said Elakim unto R. Speak

27. R. said, Hath mas, Is. 36:12.

28. R. cried with loud, Is. 36:13.

37. they told him the words of R.

Is. 36:22. [R. Is. 37:4.]

10:4. God will hear the words of

8. R. returned and found king

RA'CA.

Mat. 5:22. whose sh. say to brother

RACE.

Ps. 19:5. as strong man to run a R.

Ec. 9:11. the R. is not to the swift

1 Co. 9:24. who run in a R. run all

He. 12:1. run with patience the R.

RA'CHAH - RA'HAB.

Mat. 1:5. Salmon begat Booz of R.

RA'CHAL.

1 S. 30:20. Ra. sent present to th. in

RA'CHEL - RA'HEI.

Ge. 29:16. R. his dau. with sheep, 9.

10. Jacob told R. he Rebek. 's son

16. name of the younger was R.

17. R. was beautiful and well fe.

18. Jacob loved R., 30. [loved]

20. Jacob served 7 yrs for R., 25.

28. Laban gave him R. his dau.

29. Laban gave R. Billah, 80:7.

31. but R. bare no chil., 49:25.

30:1. R. bare no chil., envied Leah

2. Jac. 's anger was kindled ag. R.

6. R. said, God hath judged me.

8. R. said, With great wrongings

14. R. said to Leah, Give me

15. R. said, he shall live with thee

22. God opened R. 's womb

31:4. Jacob called R. and Leah

14. R. and Leah and 4. Is. there

19. R. had stolen fa. 's images, 32.

33. Laban went into R. 's tent, 33.

38:1. divided chil. unto Leah and

2. Jacob put R. hindmost [R.]

7. Joseph and R. bowed them-

selves [four]

35:16. R. travelled, had hard la.

19. R. died and was buried, 48:7.

20. that is pillar of R. 's grave

24. sons of R. 40:19.

24. son of Billah R. 's handmaid

Ru. 4:11. L. make the woman like R.

1 S. 10:2. find two men by R. 's sep-

ulchre [2:18.]

Je. 31:15. R. weeping for chil., Mat.

RAD'DAI.

1 Ch. 2:14. R. fifth son of Jesse

RA'FER.

2 Ch. 34:11. buy timber to R.

RA'FTERS.

Can. 1:17. beams are cedar, r. of fir

RA'GAU.

Lu. 8:35. Saruch was son of R.

RAGE.

2 K. 6:12. Naaman turned in a R.

19:27. I know thy R. against me.

24. Je. 37:28. 20. [the seer]

2 Ch. 48:10. Am. was in a R. with

2 Ch. 28:9. ye have slain them in R.
Jb. 38:24. swalloweth ground with R.
40:11. Cast abroad R. of thy wrath
Ps. 7:6. lift bec. of R. of enemies
Pr. 6:34. jealousy is R. of a man
Da. 8:13. Neb. commanded in his R.
Ho. 7:16. full for R. of their tongue

RAGE, ED, ETH.

Ps. 2:1. Why do heathen R.? Ac. 4:25.

46:6. heathen R-d kingdoms were

Pr. 14:16. fool R-h and is confident

29:9. whether he R. or laugh

Je. 46:9. ye horses, R. ye chariots

Na. 2:4. chariots shall R. in streets

RAGGED.

Is. 2:21. go into tops of R. rocks

RAGING.

Ps. 89:9. Thou rulest the R. of sea

Pr. 20:1. mocker, strong drink is R.

Jon. 1:15. sea ceased from her R.

Lu. 8:24. he rebuked R. of water

Jude 13. R. waves of the sea foam-

RAGS.

Pr. 28:21. sh. clothe a man with R.

Is. 64:6. righte-n-s are as filthy R.

Je. 38:11. Ebed-me. took rotten R.

12. Put R. under thine armholes

RAGUEL. See MIDIANITE.

RA'HAB.

Jos. 2:1. sp. entered house of R.

3. k. of Jericho sent unto R. [fa.]

6:23. sp. brot. out R. and her

See HARLOT, RACHAB.

RA'HAB.

Ps. 87:4. I will make mention of R.

89:9. Thou hast brok. R. in places

Is. 51:9. Art thou that cut R.?

RA'HAM. See JORHAM.

RA'HEL.

See RACHEL.

RAIL.

1 S. 25:14. Nabal R-d on David's

messenger

2 K. 32:17. wrote letters to R. on L.

Mk. 15:29. that passed by R-d on Jes.

Lu. 23:39. one of malefactors R-d on

RAILER.

1 Co. 5:11. keep not company with R.

RAILING.

1 Ti. 5:14. give none occasion for R.

4. whereof cometh strife, R-d

1 Pe. 3:9. not rendering R. for R. but

See ACCUSATION.

RAILS.

1 K. 10:1. 12. k. made of almag trees

RAIMENT.

Ge. 24:53. serv. gave R. to Rebekah

27:15. Rebekah took goodly R. of

27. Isaac smelled R. and blessed

28:20. If the Lord will give me R.

41:14. Joseph shaved, changed R.

45:22. to each man changes of R.

to Benj. 5 changes of R. [12:35.]

Ex. 8:22. borrow of Egyptians R.

21:10. her R. sh. he not diminish

22:9. any trespass for sheep, R.

26:11. if thou take neighb. 's R., 27.

11:32. when uncl. dead fall upon

Na. 31:20. purify your R.

De. 8:4. Thy R. waxed not old

10:18. L. loveth stranger, giving R.

21:13. put R. of captivity from her

22:3. lost R. restore, and lost things

17. shall not take a widow's R.

Jos. 22:8. Return with much R. [R.]

Ju. 3:16. Ehud girded dagger and

8. 26. purple R. that was on king's

Ru. 3:3. wash thyself and put R.

1 S. 28:3. Saul disguised put on R.

2 K. 6:5. Naaman took 10 changes

7. 8. lepers carried R. hid it [of R.]

2 Ch. 9:24. presents to Sol. gold, R.

Es. 4:4. queen sent R. to Mordecai

Jb. 27:16. thou prepare R. as clay

Ru. 4:14. unto King in R. of needw.

Is. 14:19. cast out as R. of slain

63:3. and I will stain all my R.

Eze. 16:13. thy R. was of fine linen
Zoh. 8:4. clothe thee w. change of
Mat. 8:4. Jn. had R. of camels [r.]

6:25. body more than R., Lu. 12:37.

28. why take thought for R.?

11:8. clothed in soft R., Lu. 7:25.

17:2. his R. was white as light,

Mk. 9:3. Lu. 9:29. [and led]

27:31. they put his own R. on him

28:3. his R. was white as snow

Lu. 10:30. thieves stripped him of R.

23:34. they parted his R., Jn. 19:24.

Ac. 18:6. Paul shook his R.

22:20. I kept R. of them slow Ste.

1 Ti. 6:8. having food and R. let

Ja. 2:2. come poor man in vile R.

Re. 8:5. same be clothed in white R.

18. buy white R. that thou be

4:4. I saw 24 elders in white R.

RAIN.

Go. 7:12. R. upon earth 40 days

8:2. R. fr. heaven was restrained

Ex. 9:3. the R. was not poured

4:4. Ph. saw R. ceased, he smited

Le. 26:4. Then I will give you R. in

duo season, De. 11:14-28:12 [R.]

De. 11:11. land drinketh water of the

17. he shut up heaven that no R.

1 K. 8:35. 2 Ch. 6:26-7:13 [R.]

28:24. L. make R. of thy land pow-

32:2. My doctrine sh. drop as R.

Is. 12:17. unto L. he shall send R.

12:18. Lord sent thunder and R.

2 S. 1:21. let there be no dew nei R.

23:4. by clear shining after R. [J.]

1 K. 8:36. hear and give R., 2 Ch. 6.

17:1. there sh. not be dew nor R.

7. brook dried bec. been no R.

14. until day the Lord send R. [R.]

18:1. shew unto Ahab, I will send

41. sound of abundance of R.

44. that R. stop thee not

45. was a great R. [see R.]

2 K. 8:17. ye shall not see wind, nei.

Ezr. 10:3. peo. trembling for gr. R.

13. and it is a time of much R.

Jb. 6:10. Who giveth R. upon earth

28:26. When he made decree for R.

29:23. waited for me as for R.

36:27. clouds pour down R. acc.

37:6. to small R. and to great R.

38:28. Hath R. a father? who hath

Ps. 66:19. hast made it desire R.

1. to causest R. to descend

68:9. O G. didst send a plentif. R.

72:6. He shall come down like R.

84:6. the R. also filleth the pools

105:32. He gave them hail for R.

135:7. he maketh lightnings for R.

147:8. Lord prepareth R. for earth

Pr. 25:14. like clouds without R.

23. north wind driveth away R.

26:1. As R. in harvest [R.]

28:3. oppresseth poor like sweeping

Ec. 11:3. If clouds be full of R.

12:2. nor clouds return aft. the R.

Can. 2:11. winter past, R. is over

Is. 4:6. for covert fr. storm and R.

5:6. clouds th. they rain no R. on

18:14. like clear heat after R. [it]

80:23. Then shall he give thee R.

44:14. an ash, R. doth nourish it

56:10. as R. cometh from heaven

Je. 5:24. fear the L. th. giveth R.

10:13. lightnings with R., 51:16

14:4. ground chapped, was no R.

22. any vanities of Gent. cause R.

Eze. 1:28. As bow in cloud in R.

Ho. 8:22. I will rain overflowing R.

Is. 6:3. shall come unto us as R.

Jo. 2:3. have to come down R.

Am. 4:7. I have witholden th. R.

Zch. 14:17. upon them sh. be no R.

Is. 8:14. In family of E. th. have no R.

Mat. 5:45. sendeth R. on just and

7:25. R. descended and floods, 27.

Ac. 14:17. did good, and gave us R.

Ac. 28:2. received us bec. of the r.
He. 6:7. earth which driuketh in r.
Ja. 5:18. prayed, heaven gave r.

Latter RAIN.

De. 11:14. will give you 1st and 1 r.
Jb. 20:23. opened mou. as cl. of 1. r.
Pr. 18:15. favour as cloud for 1. r.
Job. 3:3. hath been no 1. r.
5:24. former and 1. r. in his season
Ho. 6:3. he come as 1. and former r.
Jo. 2:23. 1. r. in first month
Zech. 10:1. Ask rain in time of 1. r.
Ja. 5:7. receive early and 1. r.

RAIN. [Verb.]

Ge. 2:5. L. had not caused it to r.
7:1. cause it to r. 40 days and 40
Ex. 9:18. to morrow cause it to r.
16:4. I will r. bread from heaven
Jb. 20:23. G. shall r. fury upon him
38:26. To cause it to r. on earth
Ps. 11:6. Upon wicked r. snaros
Is. 5:6. th. they r. no rain upon it
Eze. 38:22. I will r. overflow-rain
Ho. 10:12. till he r. righteousness
Am. 4:7. I caused to r. upon 1 city
Ja. 5:17. Elias prayed it might not r.
Is. 11:6. r. not in days of prophecy

RAINBOW.

Re. 4:3. was r. about the throne
10:1. saw angel, r. upon his head

RAINED.

Ge. 19:24. L. r. upon Sodom and
Ex. 9:23. Lord r. hall upon Egypt
Ps. 78:24. had r. down manna, 27.
Eze. 22:24. art land not r. upon
Am. 4:7. one place was r. upon; piece
whereupon it r. not, withered
Lu. 17:20. the same day it r. fire
Ja. 5:17. it r. not for 3 years 6 mo.

RAINY.

Pr. 27:15. a continual dropping in
r. day

RAISE.

Ge. 38:8. marry her, and r. up seed
Ex. 2:1. shalt not r. false report
De. 18:15. L. will r. up prophet like
me, 18. Ac. 3:22-7:37. [name
25:7. refused to r. unto bro.
Jos. 8:29. r. throne heap of stones
14:4.5. r. up name of dead, 10.
1 S. 2:35. I will r. faithful priest
2 S. 12:11. I will r. evil ag. thee
17. elders went to him to r. him
1 K. 14:14. Lord shall r. king in Isr.
1 K. 17:11. I will r. up thy seed
Jb. 3:8. ready to r. up mourning
19:12. His troops r. way ag. me
30:12. r. ag. me ways of destruc.
Ps. 41:10. Lord be merciful, r. me
48:13 bulwarks, r. up her palaces
Is. 16:5. shall r. cry of destruction
29:3. I will r. forts against thee
44:26. I will r. up decayed places
49:6. servant to r. tribes of Jacob
78. for a cov. to r. up earth
81:12. r. up foundations of generat-
81:4. sh. r. up former desolations
Job. 28:7. r. unto David a Branch
30:9. Da. their king I will r. up
50:9. I will r. ag. Bab. assembly
32: proud sh. fall, none sh. r. him
51:1. r. ag. Bab. destroying wall
Eze. 28:22. r. thy lovers ag. thee
34:20. I will r. plant of renown
Ho. 6:2. in 3d day he will r. us
Jo. 8:7. I will r. them whither sold
Am. 5:2. virgin of Isr. none to r. her
6:14. I will r. a nation ag. you
9:11. I will r. habernacle of Da. I
will r. up his ruins [herid
Mi. 5:5. we shall r. ag. him [shep-
Ha. 1:3. there are that r. up strife
6. I will r. up the Chaldeans
Zech. 11:16. I will r. up shepherd
Mat. 8:9. God able of these stones to
r. up chil. unto Ab. L. 3:8.
16:8. cleanse lepers, r. the dead

Mat. 22:24. marry wife, and r. seed
unto bro. Mk. 12:19. Lu. 20:28.
Jn. 2:19. in three days I will r. it
6:39. I will r. it up again at last
day, 40, 44, 54.

26:30. he would r. Christ to sit on
26:8. Why incredible God r. dead?
1 Co. 6:14. will r. up us by power
2 Co. 4:14. shall r. up us by Jesus
He. 11:19. Accounting G. able to r.
Ja. 5:15. Lord shall r. him [him

RAISED.

Ex. 9:16. I r. thee up to shew my
power, Ro. 9:17. [stead
Jos. 5:7. children whom he r. up in
7:26. r. over him heap of stones
Ju. 2:16. the Lord r. up judges, 18.
3:9. Lord r. deliverer to Isr., 15.
2 S. 23:1. man who was r. on high
1 K. 5:13. Sol. r. levy of Isr., 9:15.
2 Ch. 32:5. r. it to towers, 33:14.
Ezr. 1:5. all whose spirit God r.
Jb. 14:12. nor be r. out of sleep
Pr. 15:17. way of righte. is r. up
Can. 8:5. I r. thee und. apple tree
Is. 4:9. it r. up kings of nations
23:13. Assyrian r. palaces of Chal.
41:2. Who r. righte. man fr. east
25. I have r. up one from north
46:13. I have r. him in righte-
Je. 6:22. a great nation shall be r.
29:33. a great whirlwind sh. be r.
29:15. L. hath r. us prophets in Bab.
50:4. many kings shall be r. fr.
51:11. L. r. spirit of k-s of Medes
Da. 7:5. a bear r. up on one side
Am. 2:11. I r. up of your sons for
prophets [habitation
Zech. 2:13. Is r. up out of his holy
9:13. when I have r. thy sons, O Zep.
Mat. 1:24. Joseph being r. fr. sleep
11:5. the dead are r., Lu. 7:22.
16:21. he must be killed, and r.
third day, 17:23. Lu. 9:22
Lu. 1:69. hath r. horn of salvation
20:37. dead are r. Moses shewed
Jn. 12:1. Lazarus wh. he r., 9, 17.
Ac. 2:24. Whom God hath r. up, 32.
-3:15, 26-4:10.-5:30.-10:40-
18:30, 33, 34, 37.-17:31. Ro. 10:
9. 1 Co. 6:14. 2 Co. 4:14. Ga. 1.
1. Ep. 1:20. [r. David
12:7. angel r. up Peter [13:22.
13:23. God r. unto Israel a Savi.
50. Jews r. persecution ag. Paul
Ro. 4:24. believe on him th. r. Jes.
25. r. again for our justification
6:4. C. was r. fr. dead by Father
9. C. r. from dead, dieth no more
7:4. married, to him r. fr. the dead
8:11. If Spirit of him that r. up
Jes. in you, he that r. up C. sh.
1 Co. 15:15. r. up C.; wh. he r. not
16. if dead rise not, is not C. r.
17. If C. not r. your faith is vain
35. say, How are dead r.? [52.
42. sown in corruption, rain incor.,
43. it is r. in glory, r. in power
44. sown natural body, r. spiritu.
Col. 2:6. hath r. us together in C.
Ep. 2:12. operation of O. who h. r.
1 Th. 1:10. Son, whom he r. fr. dead
2 Th. 2:8. Jesus of seed of Da. was r.
He. 11:35. Women received dead r.
1 Pe. 1:21. believe in O. that r. him

RAISER.

Da. 11:20. sh. stand up r. of taxes
Ho. 7:4. r. will cense after he hath
RAISETH.
1 S. 2:8. poor out of dust, Ps. 113:7.
Jb. 41:25. he r. hims., mighty afraid
Ps. 107:25. For he r. stormy wind
145:14. he r. those be bowed, 146:3.
Ja. 5:21. as Father r. up dead
2 Co. 1:9. trust in God wh. r. the
RAISING. [dead
Ho. 7:4. baker who ceaseth from r.

Ac. 24:12. nei found me r. the peo.

RAINS. [of r.]

1 S. 25:18. Abig. took 100 clusters
39:12. gave Eg-2 clusters of r.
2 S. 16:1. Ziba met David with r.
1 Ch. 12:49. they bro't bunches of r.

RA'KEN. See ULAM.**RAK'KATH.**

Jos. 19:35. cities are Ziddim, Zer, R.
RAK'RON. See ME-JARKON.
RAM. [Person] [10.
Ru. 4:19. Hezron begat R., 1 Ch. 2:9.
1 Ch. 2:25. Sons of Jerahmeel, R.
27. sons of R. firstb. of Jerahmeel
Jb. 32:2. Elihu of kindred of R

RAM.

Ge. 15:9. Take r. of three years old
22:13. behind him a r. caught in a
Ex. 29:15. take one r., 19. [20.
16. shalt slay the r., 17, 20. Le. 8.
18. burn the whole r., Le. 8. 21.
22. it is a r. of consecration, 27,
31. Le. 8:18, 22, 29.
26. take r. of Aaron's consecration
32. An an'ous sh. eat flesh of r.
Le. 5:15. r. with-t blemish, 18-6.6
16. atonement for him with r.
9:2. Take r. for burnt off-g. Nu. 7.
15, 21, 27.-28:11.-29:2, 8, 36,
4. r. for peace off-g. 18. Nu. 6:17.
13:21. r. for trespass offering, 22.
Nu. 6:8. beside r. of atonement
15:11. Thus sh. it be done for one r.
23:2. on every altar a r., 4, 14, 30.
28:14. 3d part of him unto a r.,
20. two tenth deals for a r., 12,
28.-15:6.-29:3, 9, 14, 37.
Ezr. 10:19. they off-d. r. for trespass
Eze. 43:23. r. without blemish, 25.
45:24. prepare an ephah for a r.,
46:5, 7, 11.
46:4. prince shall offer Lord a r.
6. in day of the new moon a r.
Da. 8:3. I saw a r. had 2 horns
4. I saw r. pushing westward
6. goat came to r. had 2 horns
7. I saw him come close unto the
r. and he smote r. (4) [kings
20. The r. having two horns are
See BULLOCK.

RAMS. [streaked, 12.

Ge. 31:10. r. which leaped ring-
38. r. of thy flock have I not eat.
32:14. Jacob sent Esau 20 r. [18.
Ezr. 29:1 bullock 2 r., 3. Le. 8:2-23.
Nu. 7:17. peace offerings, five r.,
23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 5, 7, 17, 73.
8. for offering bullocks, r., 88.
28:1. Balaam said, prepare 7 r., 29.
29:13. two r., 17, 20, 23, 26, 29, 34.
24. two tenth deals to each of 2 r.
27. offerings for the r. sh. be 30, 33.
De. 32:14. w. r. of breed of Bushan
1 S. 15:22. hearken thou to fat r.
2 K. 8:4. Moab rendered 100,000 r.
1 Ch. 29:21. they sacrificed 1,000 r.
2 Ch. 13:7. young bullock and 7 r.
17:11. Arabians bro't 7,700 r.
29:22. killed r. they sprinkled [r.
32. number of burnt off-gs was 100
Ezr. 6:9. r. for offerings of God
17. offered at dedication 200 r.
7:17. buy wit. this money r. lambs
8:25. offered 98 r. for sin offering
Jb. 42:8. take 7 bullocks and 7 r.
Ps. 68:15. with fat of r., Is. 34:6.
114:4. The mta. skipped like r., 6.
Is. 1:11. I full of burnt off-gs of r.
6:6. word is filled with fat of r.
60:7. r. of Nebuloth sh. minister
Jo. 5:40. bring to slaughter like r.
Eze. 27:21. Kedar occupied in r.
34:17. I judge betw. r. and goats
39:18. ye sh. drink blood of r. [r.
Mi. 6:7. L. be pleased with thous. of
See BATTERING, HORNS, SKINS.
See SEVEN bullocks.

RA'MAH, RA'MA.

Jos 18:25. R. city of tribe of Benj
 36. then coast turneth to R.
 39. the fenced cities are R. and
 Ju. 4:5. Deborah dwelt between R.
 19:13. lodge all night in R.
 18:1. 19. Elkannah to ho. in R. 2:11.
 7:17. Samuel's return was to R.
 15:34-16:13. [unto R.]
 8:4. all the elders came to Samuel
 19:18. David fled, to Sam to R. 19
 22. Saul went also to R. 23.
 20:1. David fled fr. Noliath in R. [R.]
 22:6. Saul abode under tree in R.
 25:1. Sam was buried at R. 28:3.
 1 K. 15:17. Baasha built R. 2 Ch.
 16:1:1. [2 Ch. 16:5:
 21. Bausha left off building of R.,
 22. took stones of R. 2 Ch. 16:6.
 2 K. 8:20. Joram went to be healed
 of the wounds which the Syri-
 ans had given him at R. 2 Ch.
 22:6. [621. Ne. 7:30:
 Ezr. 2:26. children of I. and Gaba.
 Ne. 11:33. the children of Benj. dwelt
 in R. 10:29. R. is afraid, Gibeah is [at R.]
 Je. 31:15. voice heard in R.
 40:1. captain let him go from R.
 Ho. 5:8. Blow ye the trumpet in R.
 Mat. 2:18. In R. a lamentation and

RA'MATH.

[weeping
 Jos. 19:8. R. all villages to R. of south
 RA'MATHA'IM-ZO'PHIM.
 1 S. 1:1. was a certain man of I.

RA'MATHI'EL. [the R.]

1 Ch. 27:27. upon vineyards Shimei
 RA'MATH-LE'HI. [R.]
 Ju. 16:17. Samson called that place
 RA'MATH-MIZ'PEH.

Jos 13:26 coast fr. Heshbon unto R.
 RA'ME'SE'SOR RAAM'SES. [R.]
 tie. 47:11. gave possession in land of
 Ex. 1:11. treasure cities, Pithom, I.
 12:37. Isr. journeyed from R. Nu.
 RA'MPAH. See JEZIAH [33:3,5]

RA'MOTH. [Person.]

Ezr. 10:29. sons of Bani, Shear, R.

RA'MOTH. [Place.]

De. 4:43. R. in Gilead of Gadites, city
 of refuge, Jos. 20:8. -21:38.

1 S. 30:27. which were in south R.
 1 K. 22:33. Know ye that R. is ours
 1 Ch. 6:73. And R. with suburbs

80. out of tribe of Gad to Levites.

RA'MOTH-GIL'EAD. [R.]

1 K. 4:13. son of Giebor officer in R.

22:4. Willt thou go with me to bat-
 tle to R.? 2 Ch. 18:3,5. [18:14:
 6. Shall I go against R.? 15 2 Ch.
 12. Go up to R. prosper, 2 Ch. 18:11.
 20. persuade Ahab to fall at R.
 2 Ch. 18:19. [Ch. 18:2,28:
 29. king of Isr. went up to R., 2
 2 K. 8:28. Joram went up. Hazael in
 R. and, 2 Ch. 22:5. [to I.]

9:1. Elisha said, Take box of oil, go
 4. So the prophet went to R.
 14. Now Joram had kept R. bec.

RAMPART.

La. 2:8. he made R. to lament

Na. 3:8. No, whose R. was the sea

RAN.

Ge. 18:2. Abraham R. to meet them

7: Ab. r. unto herd, fetched calf

24:17. servant R. to meet Rebekah

20. Rebekah r. unto well to draw

28. daniel r. and told her mother's

29. Laban r. out unto the man

29:12. Rachel r. told her father

13. Laban R. to meet Jacob and

38:4. Esau r., and embraced him

Ex. 9:23. fire r. upon the ground

Nu. 11:27. R. young man told Mo.

16:47. Aaron r. into cong-r. sent

Jon. 7:12. messengers R. unto Aa.'s

8:10. ambush R. into Ai. set fire

Ju. 7:21. all the host of Midian r.

Ju. 9:21. Jotham r. away, and fled

44. two companies R. upon people

13:10. Manoah's wife R. shewed

1 S. 8:5. Samuel r. unto Eli, said

4:12. man of Benj. r. out of army

4:12. they r. and fetched Saul

17:23. David r. saluted brethren

5:1. David r. stood upon Philist., 48.

20:36. as had r. he shot an arrow

2 S. 18:21. Cushl bowed unto Joab

23. Ahimauz r. by plain [and r.]

1 K. 2:39. serv-s of Shimei R. away

18:35. water r. about the altar

46. Elijah r. bef. Ahab to Jezreel

19:20. Elisha left oxen r. aft. Elijah

22:35. blood r. into chariot

2 K. 23:112. king beat down, and r.

2 Ch. 32:4. stopped brook that r.

Ps. 77:2. my sore r. in night

105:41. waters r. in the dry places

133:2. ointment R. do. upon beard

Je. 23:21. I have not sent, they r.

Eze. 1:14. the living creatures r.

47:12. r. out waters on right side

Da. 8:6. goat r. unto ram in fury

Mat. 8:32. herd of swine R. into sea,

Mk. 5:13. Lu. 8:33. [15:36:
 27:48. one r. filled a sponge, Mk.

Mk. 5:6. he r. and worshipped him

6:33. many knew him, r. afoot

55. r. through that whole region

Lu. 15:20. father r. fell on his neck

19:4. Zaccheus r. and climbed a tree

24:12. Peter r. unto sepulchre

Jn. 20:4. So they r. both together

Ac. 3:11. the people r. unto them

7:57. they r. upon Stephen with

8:30. Philip r. to the chariot [in

12:14. knew Peter's voice, she r.

14:14. Paul and Barnabas r. in

21:30. people r. and took Paul in

32. captain took soldiers and r.

27:41. r. the ship aground

Jude 11. greedily aft. error of Ba-

RANG.

1 S. 4:5. shouted, so the earth r.

1 K. 1:45. Israel houted, so city r.

RANGE, S.

Le. 11:35. r-s for pots sh. be broken

2 K. 11:35. cometh within r-s be slain

15. Have her forth without the

r-s, 2 Ch. 23:14. [pasture

Jb. 39:8. r. of the mountains is his

RANGED.

1 S. 17:12. Saul and Israel r. battle

RANGERS.

1 Ch. 12:133. r. of battle 50,000

RANGING.

Pr. 23:15. as r. bear, so wicked ruler

RANK, RANKS.

Ge. 41:5. ears upon one stalk, r. good

7. thine ears devoured 7 r. ears

Ex. 13:18. Isr. went by five in r.

Nu. 2:16. shall set forth in sec. r.

24. shall go forward in third r.

1 K. 7:4. light was against light in

three r-s, 5. [keep r.]

1 Ch. 12:33. of Zebulun 50,000, could

136 of Asher keeping r. 40,000.

38. men of war th. could keep r.

Ps. 65:13. thou man acc-g to my r-s

Mk. 6:40. sat down in r-s by him.

Da. 4:125. Agar is in same r. with

RANSOM.

[Noun.] Jerus.

Ex. 21:30. sh. give for r. of his life

30:12. give ev. man r. for his soul

1 S. 12:13. of whose hand I any r?

Jb. 33:4. Deliver, I have found r.

38:5. great r. cannot deliver thee

Ps. 49:7. nor can give God a r.

Pr. 6:35. He will not regard any r.

13:8. r. of a man's life are riches

21:18. wicked be r. for righteous

Is. 48:3. I gave Egypt for thy r. [r.]

Am. 5:112. they afflict the just, take

Mat. 20:28. as Son of man came to

give his life a r., Mk. 10:45.

1 Ti. 2:6. Who gave him r. for all

RANSOM. [Verb.]

Ho. 13:14. I will r. them fr. grave

RANSOMED.

Is. 35:10. r. of the L. shall return

51:10. made sea a way for the r.

Je. 31:11. Lord redeemed Jacob and

R. RA'HA-REPHA'IAH. [r.]

1 S. 21:18. Saph which was of sons

of R., 1 Ch. 20:14.

1 Ch. 8:2. Benj. begat Nohah, R.

37:8. Azel, sons of Binea [9:43.

RA'PHU. [R-h]

Ne. 13:9. of Benj. Palti son of R.

RARE.

Da. 2:11. it is r. thing king requireth

RASE.

Ps. 137:7. r. it, r. it, to foundation

RASH.

Ec. 5:2. Be not r. with thy mouth

Is. 32:4. heart of r. sh. understand

1 Co. 13:14. charity is not r. not

RASHLY. [puffed]

Ac. 19:36. be quiet, and do nothing

RASHNESS. [r.]

2 S. 6:7. G. smote Uzab for his r.

RATE. [day]

Ex. 16:4. sh. gather certain r. ev.

1 K. 10:25. a r. year by y-r, 2 Ch. 9:

2 K. 25:30. a daily r. for ev. day [24.

2 Ch. 8:13. a certain r. every day

RATHER.

Is. 22:24. if not r. done it for fear

1 K. 5:13. much r. when he saith

Ho. 7:15. death r. than life, Je. 8:3.

32:2. justified himself r. than God

33:21. hast chosen r. than afflic.

Ps. 52:3. lying r. than speak right r.

84:10. had r. be a doorkeeper in

Ps. 8:10. Receive knowledge r. than

16:12. under-st-g r. to be chosen

17:12. r. than a fool in his folly

22:1. A good name r. to be chosen

loving favour r. than silver

Mat. 10:6. go r. to lost sheep of Isr.

28. fear him able to destroy

18:8. r. than having two hands to

9. than having two eyes to be

25:9. go ye r. to them that sell

27:24. that r. tumult was made

Mk. 5:26. nothing bettered, but r.

15:11. that he r. release Barabbas

Lu. 10:20. R. rej. your names writt.

11:28. r. blessed they that hear

41. r. give alms of such things [G.]

12:31. But r. seek ye kingdom of

57. to give peace, Nay r. division

17:8. will not r. say, Make ready

18:14. he went down justified r.

Jn. 3:19. men loved darkn. R. than

Ac. 5:29. obey God r. than men

Ho. 3:8. not r. let us do evil, that

8:34. yea, r. that is risen again

11:11. r. tho. their fall salvation

12:19. r. give place unto wrath

14:13. not judge one ano., this r.

1 Co. 5:2. and have not r. mourned

6:7. Why do ye not r. take wrong

7:21. it be made free, use it r.

9:12. I desire r. th. ye prophesy, 5:

19. had r. speak 6 words with

2 Co. 2:7. ought r. to forgive him

3:8. How mini-stration of the spirit

be r. glorious? [the body

5.8. willing r. to be absent from

12:9. I will r. glory in infirmities

Gal. 4:9. known G. or r. known of G.

Ep. 4:28. steal no more, r. labour

5:4. nei. j. sting, r. giving of thanks

11. works of darkness r. reprove

Ph. 1:12. r. unto furtherance of gos.

Th. 1:1. 4. questions r. than edifying

4:7. exercise r. unto godliness

6:2. r. do them service

Phm. 9. for love's sake I r. beseech
Hs. 11:25. Choosing r. to suffer affl.
12: 9. r. be in subjection unto Fa.
13. lame turned out, r. be healed
13: 10. I beseech you r. do this
2 Pe. 1: 10. r. give diligence to make

RATTLETH.

Jb. 39: 23. quiver r. ag. him, spear
RATTLING. [and
Na. 3: 2. noise of the r. of wheels

RAVEN.

Ge. 8: 7. Noah sent forth a r. [14.
Le. 11: 15. Every r. is uncl. De. 14:
1 K. 17: 4. com-ded r-s to feed thee
6. the r-s brought Elijah bread
Jb. 38: 41. Who provided for r. food
Pr. 147: 9. to the young r-s wh cry
Ps. 80: 17. r. of valley shall pick it
Can. 5: 11. his locks black as a r.
Is. 34: 11. the r. shall dwell in it
Lu. 12: 24. Consider r-s they neither

RAVEN.

Ge. 49: 27. Benjamin shall r. as a wolf
Ps. 17: 12. as lion that desareth to r.

RAVENING.

Ps. 22: 13. gaped upon me as r. lion
Eze. 22: 25. like roaring lion r.
27. her princes like wolves r.
Mat. 7: 15. inwardly are r. wolves
Lu. 11: 39. inward part is full of r.

RAVENOUS.

Is. 35: 9. no any r. beast shall go
4: 11. Calling a r. bird from east
Eze. 39: 4. I will give thee unto r.

RAVIN.

Na. 2: 12. lion filled his dens with r.
RAVIN. [Verb.] See RAVEN.

RAVISHED.

Pr. 5: 19. be thou r. with her love
20. why be r. w. strange woman
Can. 4: 9. Thou hast r. my heart
Is. 13: 16. wives of Bab. shall be r.
La. 5: 11. They r. women in Zion
Zeh. 14: 2. women in Jerus. shall be

RAW.

Ez. 12: 9. Eat not it r. nor sodden
Le. 13: 10. if be quick r. flesh
14. when r. flesh appeareth, 16.
15. see r. flesh, r. flesh is uncl.
1 S. 2: 15. not sodden flesh, but r.
Mat. 9: 16. No man putteth r. cloth
unto an old garment, Mk. 2: 21.

RAZOR.

Nu. 6: 5. all the days no r. upon
head, Ju. 13: 5-16: 17. 1 S. 1: 11.
8: 7. cause r. to pass over Levites
Ps. 52: 2. thy tongue like sharp r.
Is. 7: 20. L. shave with a r. hired
Eze. 5: 1. take thee a barber's r.

REACH.

Ge. 11: 4. tower whose top r. unto
Ez. 26: 28. bar r. from end to end
28: 42. breaches sh. r. unto thighs
Le. 5: 17. if his hand cannot r. to a
lamb, 14: 7 21.

26: 5. threshing sh. r. unto vint-
age, vintage sh. r. unto sowing
Nu. 34: 11. border shall r. unto sea
Jb. 20: 6. tho. head r. unto clouds
Is. 8: 8. he sh. r. even to the neck
30: 28. breath r. to midst of neck
Jb. 43: 32. plants r. to sea of Jazer
Zeh. 14: 5. valley sh. r. unto Azal
Jn. 20: 27. r. hither thy finger, r.
2 Co. 10: 13. measure to r. unto you

REACHED.

Ge. 28: 12. ladder's top r. to heaven
Ru. 2: 14. he r. her parched corn
Da. 4: 11. tree r. unto heaven, 20.
2 Co. 10: 14. as tho. we r. not unto you
Ma. 18: 5. Babylon's sins r. unto

REACHETH.

2 Ch. 28: 9. rage that r. unto heav.
Ps. 86: 5. thy faithfulness r. clouds
108: 4. thy truth r. unto clouds
Pr. 31: 20. she r. hands to needy
*e. 4. sword r. unto the soul

Je. 4: 18. bitter, it r. unto thine heav.
51: 9. Babylon's judgm. r. heaven
Da. 4: 22. thy greatness r. unto heav.

READING.

Ph. 3: 13. r. forth unto those things
READ. [Pronounced Read.]
De. 17: 19. king shall r. all his life
31: 11. r. this law bef. all Israel
Is. 29: 11. r. this, I pray, 12. [r.
34: 16. Seek out of book of L. and
Je. 36: 6. go and r. in the roll
15. said, Sit and r. it in our ears
51: 61. When to Bab. and shalt r.
Da. 5: 7. Whoso. shall r. this and
shew interp-n, 15, 16. [writing
8. king's wise men could not r.
17. Let gifts be to thys. I will r.
Mat. 21: 42. Did ye never r. in Scrip-
Lu. 4: 16. Jes. stood up to r. [tures]
Ac. 8: 30. Philip heard him r. Esaias
2 Co. 1: 13. write none than what ye
Ep. 3: 4. when ye r. may underst[r]
Col. 4: 16. r. epistle from Laodicea
Re. 5: 4. none worthy to r. book

READ. [Pronounced Red.]
Ex. 24: 7. r. in audience of people
Jos. 8: 34. he r. words of law, 35.
2 K. 5: 7. king of Isr. had r. letter
19: 14. Hezekiah r. the letter
22: 8. Shaphan r. the book of the
law, 10. 2 Ch. 34: 15, 24.
26. book king of Judah hath r.
23: 2. king Josiah r. in their ears
book of cov-t, 2 Ch. 34: 30. [r.
2 Ch. 34: 24. I will bring all curses
Ezr. 4: 18. letter hath been plainly r.
23. king's letter was r. they made
Ne. 3: 3. he r. before all book of the
law, 8: 13-1. [he r. the law
18. from first day unto the last
9: 3. stood in their place r. in law
Es. 6: 1. book of records was r.
Is. 37: 14. he received letter, r. it
Je. 29: 23. Zeph. priest r. letter
36: 10. Baruch the words of Jere-
miah, 13, 14, 15. [and princes
21. Jehudi r. in the ears of king
23. he r. 3 or 4 leaves, king cut it
Mat. 12: 3. Have ye not r.? 5-19: 4.
-21: 16-22: 31. Mk. 2: 25-12: 10.
26. Lu. 6: 3.

Jn. 19: 20. This title r. many of the
Ac. 8: 28. eunuch r. Esaias prophet
32. place of Scripture he r.
13: 27. prophets are r. every sab.
15: 31. had r. they rejoiced [15: 21.
23: 34. when governor r. letter
2 Co. 3: 2. Ye our epistle r. of all
15. when Moses is r. the veil is
Col. 4: 16. when this epistle is r.
1 Th. 5: 27. I charge this epistle be

READEST, ETH. [r.
Ha. 2: 2. that he may run that r-h it
Mat. 24: 15. [whoso r-h let him un-
derstand], Mk. 13: 14.

Lu. 10: 26. What is written in law,
how r-t thou? [r-t

Ac. 8: 30. understandest what thou
see 1: 3. Blessed is he that r-h and
READING. [Noun, Part.]

Ne. 8: 8. caused them to underst. r.
Ec. 12: 12. much r. is a weariness
Jb. 36: 8. r. in the book of the Lord
51: 63. when made end of r. book
Ac. 13: 15. after the r. of the law
2 Co. 3: 14. veil untaken in r. old
1 Ti. 4: 13. give attendance to r. test.

READINESS. [r.
Ac. 17: 11. received the word with
2 Co. 8: 11. as there was a r. to will
10: 6. r. to revenge di-obedience

READY.
Ex. 17: 4. people be r. to stone me
19: 11. be r. ag. the third day, 15.
34: 2. be r. in morning, and come
Nu. 32: 17. we will go r. armed
De 1: 41. ye were r. to go up

De. 28: 5. A Syrian r. to perish my fa.
Jos. 4: 13. 40,000 r. armed passed
8: 4. go not far from city, be all r.
1 S. 25: 18. took 5 sheep r. dressed
2 S. 15: 15. thy servants are r. to do
18: 22. Whf. run, hast no tidings r.
Ezr. 7: 6. Ezra was r. scribe in law
Ne. 9: 17. art a God r. to pardon
Es. 3: 14. be r. ag. that day, 8: 13.
Jb. 8: 8. r. to raise their mourning
12: 5. is r. to slip with his feet
16: 23. knoweth day of darkn. is r.
24. anguish prevail as king r. to
28 houses r. to become heaps bat.
17: 1. the graves are r. for me [side
18: 12. destruction sh. be r. at his
29: 13. blessing of him r. to perish
32: 19. my belly is r. to burst like
Ps. 38: 17. For I am r. to halt
45: 1. my tongue pen of a r. writer
86: 5. L. art good, r. to forgive
88: 15. I am r. to die from my youth
Pr. 24: 11. to deliver those r. to be
slain [r. to perish

31: 6. Give strong drink unto him
Ec. 5: 1. be more r. to hear than
Is. 27: 13. shall come, r. to perish
30: 13. iniqu-ty as breach r. to fall
29: 4. tongue of stammerers be r.
38: 20. Lord was r. to save me
41: 20. It is r. for the soldering
51: 13. as if he were r. to destroy
Da. 3: 15. Now if ye be r. to worship.
Mat. 22: 4. fatalities, all things are r.
8. The wedding is r., Lu. 14: 17.
24: 44. be ye also r., Lu. 12: 40.
25: 10. they that were r. went in
Mk. 14: 38. spirit is r. but flesh
4: 7. 2. servant sick, r. to die
22: 33. Lord, I am r. to go with thee
Jn. 7: 6. your time is always r.
Ac. 20: 7. Paul preached r. to depart
21: 13. I am r. not to be bound only
23: 15. we are r. to kill him
21. are r. looking for a promise
Ro. 1: 15. am r. to preach at Rome
2 Co. 1: 10. declaration of r. mind
9: 2. Achana was r. a year ago
3. rent breath. that ye may be r.
5. name might be r. as bounty
12: 14. 3d time I am r. to come
1 Ti. 3: 13. ye be r. to quarrel, as
6: 18. that ye be r. to distribute
2 Ti. 4: 6. I am r. to be offered
Tit. 3: 1. r. to every good work
He. 8: 13. old, is r. to vanish away
1 Pe. 1: 5. salvation, r. to reveal.
3: 15. be r. always to give an aus.
4: 5. to him that is r. to judge quick
5: 2. not for lucre, but of r. mind
He. 3: 2. things that are r. to die
12: 4 woman was r. to be delivered

See MADE, MAKE.

REA'IA. See MICA'.

REA'IAH. [2: 52.
1 Ch. 4: 2. it. son of Shobal, 1 Ch.
Ezr. 2: 47. chil. of R., Ne. 7: 50.

REALM.
2 Ch. 20: 30. r. of Jehosh-t was quiet
Ezr. 7: 13. they of my r. minded to
23. why be wrath ag. the r.? [go
Da. 1: 20. better than all in his r.
6: 3. k. thought to set him ov. r.
9: 1. Darius, k. over r. of Chald.
11: 2. sh. stir up all ag. r. of Gre-

REAP. [c]a
Le. 19: 9. when ye r. harvest, 23:
not wholly r. corners [10, 22.
25: 5. growth of itself shall not r.
11. in jubilee neither sow nor r.
Ru. 2: 9. Let eyes be on field they r.
2 S. 8: 12. set your servants to r.
1 K. 19: 20. third year r., Is. 37: 30.
Jb. 4: 8. sow wickedness r. same
24: 6. They r. every one his corn
Ps. 126: 5. sow in tears r. in joy
Pr. 22: 8. soweth iniquity r. vanity

Re. 11: 4. regardeth clouds not r.
 Je. 12: 13. They have sown wheat
 but shall r. thorns
 Ho. 8: 7. sown wind r. whirlwind
 10: 12. Sow in right-u. r. in mercy
 Mt. 6: 15. shalt sow, but not r.
 Mat. 6: 26. fowls r. not, Lu. 12: 24.
 26: 26. I r. where I sowed not
 Jn. 4: 38. to r. whereon no labour
 1 Co. 9: 11. if we r. carnal things
 2 Co. 9: 6. soweth sparingly sh. r.
 sparingly, soweth bountifully
 r. bountifully [sh. he r.
 Ga. 6: 7. whatso. man soweth, that
 8. soweth to flesh r. corruption,
 to Spirit, r. life everlasting
 9. in due season sh. r. if faint not
 Re. 14: 15. Thrust in sickle and r.
 time is come for thee to r.

REAPED.

Ho. 10: 13. wickedn. ye r. iniquity
 Ja. 5: 4. labourers, which r. your
 fields, cries of them are en-
 tered, (2) [was r.]

Re. 14: 16. thrust in sickle, earth
 REAPER, S.

Ru. 2: 3. Ruth gleaned after the r-s
 4. Boaz said unto r-s Lord be
 7. I pray, let me glean after r-s
 2 K. 4: 8. out to his la. to r-s [the r.
 Am. 9: 13. ploughman sh. overtake
 Mat. 13: 30. say to r-s. Gather tares
 39. enemy is devil, r-s are angels

REAPEST, ETH, ING. [r-
 18: 23: 22. not clean riddance when
 1 S. 6: 13. they of Beth-shemesh r-
 18: 17: 5. harvestman r-h ears
 Mat. 26: 24. Lord, thou hard man,
 r- where not sown, Lu. 19: 22
 Lu. 19: 21. and thou r-t that thou
 didst not sow

Jn. 4: 36. r-h receiveth wages, th.
 he that soweth and he th. r-h
 37. true. One soweth another r-h

REAR, ED.

Ex. 26: 30. r. up the tabernacle, 40:
 17, 18, 33. Nu. 9: 15.

Le. 26: 1. nel. r. up standing image
 2 S. 18: 18 r-d for hims. a pillar

2 K. 18. Go up r. an altar unto L.
 1 K. 16: 32. he r-d an altar for Baal,
 2 K. 21: 3. 2 Ch. 33: 3. [ple]

2 Ch. 8: 17. he r-d pillars bef. tem
 Jn. 2: 20. wilt thou r. it in 3 days

REARWARD.

Nu. 10: 25. standard of Dan his r.
 Jos. 6: 9. r. came after the ark, 13:
 1 S. 29: 2. Da. and men passed in r.
 1 S. 52: 12. G. of Iar. will be your r.
 58: 8. glory of Lord be thy r.

REASON, S.

1 K. 9: 15. is r. of levy Sol. raised
 Jb. 32: 11. I waited, gave ear to r-s
 Pr. 26: 16. seven that render a r.

Ec. 7: 25. I applied to search r. [r.
 7: 27. weighing one by one to find

Is. 41: 21. bring your r-s saith king
 Da. 4: 36. same time my r. return-d
 Ac. 6: 2. It is not r. we leave you

17: 14. O Jews r. I should bear
 1 Pe. 3: 15. asketh you a r. of hope

By REASON.

Ge. 41: 31. not known b. r. of fam-
 47: 13. Canaan flinted b. r. of fam-

Ex. 23: 23. Isr. sighth b. r. of bond-
 8: 7. cry b. r. of taskmasters [age

8: 24. land corrupted b. r. of blood
 Nu. 9: 10. If unclear b. r. of dead

18: 8. things given b. r. of anointing
 32. shall bear no sin b. r. of it

De. 5: 5. ye afraid b. r. of fire
 Jos. 9: 13. shoes old b. r. of journey

9: 14. rec-d men b. r. of victuals
 Jn. 2: 18. b. r. of them that vexed

1 K. 14: 4. eyes set b. r. of age
 20 Ch. 5: 14. not minis. b. r. of cloud

30: 15. Be not afraid b. r. of mult.

2 Ch. 21: 15. bowels fall b. r. of sickn.,
 Jb. 6: 16. blackish b. r. of ice [19
 17: 7. Mine eye dim b. r. of sorrow
 31: 23. b. r. of his highness I got
 35: 9. b. r. of oppressory cry, cry
 out b. r. of mighty [darkn.]
 37: 19. not order speech b. r. of
 41: 15. b. r. of breakings purify
 Ps 38: 10. b. r. of disquietness
 44: 16. blasphemeth b. r. of enemy
 78: 65. that shouteth b. r. of wine
 85: 9. mourneth b. r. of affliction
 90: 10. if b. r. of strength tourse.
 102: 5. b. r. of groaning my bones
 Pr. 20: 4. not plough b. r. of cold
 18: 49: 19. narrow, b. r. of inhab-
 28: 10. branches b. r. of waters
 21: 12. terrors b. r. of sword shall
 26: 10. b. r. of abundance of horses
 27: 16. Syria merchant b. r. of
 wares, 12. [brightn.]

28: 17. Tyrus corrupted b. r. of
 Da. 8: 12. host b. r. of transgr-n

Jon. 2: 2. I cried b. r. of affliction
 Mt. 12: 12. great noise b. r. of mult.

Jn. 6: 18. sea arose b. r. of wind
 12: 11. b. r. of him many believed

8: 20. b. r. of him who subje.
 2 Co. 8: 10. b. r. of glory excellen

He. 6: 3. b. r. ought offer for sins
 14. who b. r. of use have senses

exercised [b. r. of death
 7: 23. priests not suff-d to continue

2 Pe. 2: 2. b. r. of wh. truth evil spoken
 Re. 8: 13. b. r. of other voices [of

9: 2. sun darkened b. r. of smoke
 18: 19. rich b. r. of her costliness

REASON. [Verb]

1 S. 12: 7. may r. with you bef. L.
 Jb. 9: 14. choose words to r. wi. him

13: 3. Surely I desire to r. with G.
 15: 3. Sho. he r. with uprightness. talk

18: 18. Come let us r. together
 Jc. 12: 1. let me r. case with thee

Mat. 16: 8. Jesus said, Why r. ye
 am. yourselves, Mk. 2: 8-8: 17

Lu. 5: 21. scribes, Phar. began to r.
 22. Jes. said, What r. ye in your

REASONABLE. [hearts

Ro. 12: 1. sacrifice your r. service
 REASONABLY.

He. 5: 12. Who can r. bear with ignor-
 REASONED. [aut

Mat. 16: 7. they r. among them-
 21: 25. Mk. 8: 16-11: 31 Lu. 2: 15

Mk. 2: 8. Jesus perceived they so r.
 Lu. 8: 15. all men r. in hearts

20: 14. husbandmen r. am. them-
 24: 15. while they r. Jes. drew near

Ac. 17: 2. three sabbaths Paul r.
 18: 4. he r. in synagogue every sab

19. Paul r. with Jews at Ephesus
 24: 25. as he r. of righteousness and

1 Co. 13: 11. When a child I r. as
 REASONING, S. [Noun]

Jb. 13: 6. Hear now my r. hearken
 Lu. 9: 46. Then arose a r. am. them

28: 29. Jews departed, had gr. r.
 2 Co. 10: 15. Casting down r-s and

REASONING. [Part.]

Mk. 2: 6. cert. scribes r. in their hearts
 12: 28. having heard them r. to-

RE'BA. See HUR. [gather

REBATEMENTS.
 1 K. 6: 16. he made r. round about

REBEKAH, REBECCA.
 Ge. 22: 23. And Bethuel begat R.

29: 15. K. came with pitcher, 45:
 29. K. had brother Laban, 28: 5

30. when Laban heard words of R.
 31. R. is before thee, take her

53. brought jewels and gave to R.
 58. called R. Wilt go with this man

59. sent away R. [60. blessed R.
 61. R. arose - servant took R.

64. R. lifted eyes and saw Isaac [20.
 67. Isaac took R.; became wife, 26:

Ge. 25: 21. R. his wife conceived
 28. but R. loved Jacob
 26: 15. lest men of place kill me for R.
 8. Isaac was sporting with R. [R.
 35. grief of mind unto Isaac and
 27: 5. R. heard when Isaac spoke, 6.
 11. Jac. said to R. Esau is a hairy
 15. R. put goodly raim. upon Jac.
 42. words of Esau told to R.
 46. K. said, I am weary of life
 29: 12. told Rachel he was R.'s son
 35: 8. Deborah K.'s nurse died
 49: 31. they buried Isaac and R.
 Ro. 9: 10. but when R-a had con-
 ceived by Isaac, Ge. 22: 123.

REBEL. [Verb.]

Nu. 14: 19. Only R. not against Lord
 Jos. 1: 18. Whoso. doth r. shall die

22: 16. an altar that ye might r.
 18. seeing that ye r. to day, La.

9. r. not ag. Lord, nor r. ag. us
 20. God forbid we r. ag. L. [L.

1 S. 12: 14. if ye obey and not r. ag.
 15. if ye will not obey L. but r.

Ne. 2: 19. will ye r. against king?
 6: 6. thou and Jews think to r.

Jb. 24: 13. those that r. ag. the light
 18: 78: 140. How oft did r. ag. him

18: 1: 20. if r. ye shall be devoured
 Ho. 7: 14. assemble for corn, and r.

REBELLED.

Ge. 14: 4. in thirteenth year they r.
 Nu. 20: 24. ye r. at waters of Meri-

bah, 27: 14. De. 1: 26, 43-9: 23
 1 K. 12: 19. So Israel r. ag. the

house of David, 2 Ch. 10: 19.
 2 K. 1: 1. Moab r. ag. Israel, 8: 5, 7.

18: 7. Hez. r. ag. king of Assyria
 24: 1. Jehoiakim r. ag. Nebu- [3.

20. Zedekiah r., 2 Ch. 36: 13. Je. 52:
 2 Ch. 13. 6. Jeroh. r. ag. his lord

Ne. 9: 26. disobedient, r. ag. thee
 Ps. 5: 10. they have r. against thee

16: 5. thou, they r. not ag. his word
 107: 11. they r. ag. words of God

Is. 1: 2. I nourished children they r.
 63: 10. R. and vexed Holy Spirit

La. 1: 8. I have r. [20. I have griev-
 ously r. [pardoned

3: 42. we have r. thou hast not
 Eze. 2: 3. thee to a nation that r.

17: 15. he r. in sending ambassa-
 20: 8. they r. ag. me, 13, 21. [dors

Da. 9: 5. we have r. by departing fr
 o G. mercy, tho. we r. [three

Ho. 13: 16. Samaria r. ag. her God
 REBELLEST.

2 K. 18: 20. Hezekiah on whom trust,
 that thou r. 7 S. 36: 5.

REBELLION. [r.

Nu. 17: 15. as a token ag. chil. of
 De. 31: 27. I know thy r. and stiff

Jos. 22: 23. Isr. shall know; if in r.
 1 S. 15: 23. r. is as witchcraft

20: 13. Thou son of perverse r.
 Eze. 4: 19. that r. hath been made

Ne. 9: 17. in r. appointed a capt.
 Jb. 34: 37. addeth r. unto his sin

Pr. 17: 11. evil man seeketh r.
 Je. 28: 16. bec. hast taught r., 28: 32.

Eze. 2: 7. hear or forbear, they are
 De. 9: 7. ye have been r. ag. the

REBELLIOUS. [r.

Lord, 24-31: 27. [and r. son
 21: 18. If a man have a stubborn

20. shall say, This our son is r.
 1 S. 20: 30. Thou son of r. woman

Eze. 4: 12. building the r. city, 15:
 Ps. 66: 7. let not r. exalt them.

68: 6. the r. dwell in a dry land
 18. hast received gifts for r. also

78: 8. not be as fa-s. r. generation
 Is. 1: 23. Thy princes are r.

30: 1. Woe to the r. children
 9. this is a r. people

60: 5. I was not r. [people
 66: 2. spread out my hands to a r.

Je. 4: 17. she hath been **r.** ag. me
5: 23. this people hath a **r.** heart
Eze. 2: 3. I send thee to **r.** nation
5. they are a **r.** house, 6, 7-8: 9,
26, 27-12: 2, 3, 9, 25.
8. Be not **r.** like that **r.** house
12: 2. dwell in **r.** house [6.
17: 12. Say to **r.** house, Know, 44:
24: 3. utter parable unto **r.** house
REBELS. [**r.**]

Nu 17: 10. Aaron's rod a token ag.
20: 10. Moses said, Hear ye **r.**
Je 50: 21. Go up ag. the land of **r.**
Eze. 2: 6. tho. **r.** and thorns be
20: 38. I will purge fr. you the **r.**

REBUKE, REBUKES.
De. 28: 20. L. shall send upon thee **r.**
2 K. 19: 3. is a day of **r.**, Is 37: 3.
Ps. 18: 15. at thy **r.** at the blast
39: 11. When with **r.**-dost correct
76: 6. At thy **r.** horse into a sleep
80: 16. perish at **r.** of thy counten.
104: 7. At thy **r.** they fled, they
Pr. 18: 1. a scorner heareth not **r.**
8. the poor heareth not **r.** [love
27: 5. Open **r.** is better than secret
Ec. 7: 5. better to hear **r.** of wise
18. 26: 8. **r.** of his peo. sh. he take
Eze. 6: 15. judgments in furious **r.**s
25: 17. vengeance with furious **r.**s
39: 17. thousand flee at **r.** of one,
at **r.** of five shall ye flee
50: 2. at my **r.** I dry up the sea.
51: 20. thy sons lie full of **r.** of G.
65: 15. to render his **r.** with fire
Je. 15: 15. for thy sake I suffered **r.**
Ho. 5: 9. Ephr. desolate in day of **r.**
Ph. 2: 15. without **r.** in perverse na-

REBUKE. [Verb.] [**r.**] tion
Le. 19: 47. in any wise **r.** neighbour
Ru. 2: 16. that she glean, **r.** her not
1 Ch. 12: 15. G. look thereon and **r.**
Ps. 6: 1. O Lord **r.** me not, 38: 1.
68: 30. **r.** company of spearmen
Pr. 9: 8. **r.** wise man, he will love
24: 25. to them th. **r.** him delight
Is. 2: 17. many nations, Mk 4: 3.
17: 13. nations rush, God shall **r.**
54: 9. I not be wroth no **r.** thee
Zech 3: 2. L. said unto Satan, **r.** thee,
that chosen Iesus **r.** thee
Mat. 8: 11. I will **r.** the devourer
Mat. 16: 22. Pe began to **r.**, Mk 8: 32.
Lu. 17: 3. If bro. trespass, **r.** him
19: 39. said, Master, **r.** disciples
1 Ti. 6: 1. **r.** not elder, but entreat
20. them that sin, **r.** bef. all, that
2 Ti. 4: 2. **r.** with all longsuffering
Tit. 1: 13. Whf. **r.** them sharply, 2: 15
Jude 9. Michael said, **r.** thee
Re. 8: 19. As many as I love, I **r.**

REBUKED.
Ge. 31: 42. God hath seen and **r.** thee
37: 10. his father **r.** him, and said
Ne. 5: 7. I **r.** nobles and rule s
Ps. 9: 5. hast **r.** the heathen, hast
106: 9. He **r.** the Red sea also, and
119: 21. Thou hast **r.** the proud
Mat. 8: 26. he **r.** the wind, Mk 4:
39. Lu. 8: 24. [parted out
17: 18. Jesus **r.** devil, and he de-
19: 13. disciples **r.** them, Mk 10.
13. Lu. 18: 15. [men
20: 31. the multitude **r.** the blind
Mk. 1: 25. he **r.** the devil, 9: 25. Lu.
4: 35-9: 42. [behind me
8: 33. Jesus **r.** Peter, saying, Get
Lu. 4: 39. he stood and **r.** fever
9: 55. Jesus turned, **r.** Ja. and Jn.
18: 39. that went bef. **r.** blind man
28: 40. other thief ans-w **r.** him
He. 12: 5. nor faint when art **r.**
2 Pe. 2: 16. Balaam was **r.** for in-
REBUKER. [Noun.] [**r.**] quity
Ho. 5: 2. tho. I have been a **r.** of all
REBUKETH.
Pr. 9: 7. he that **r.** a wicked man

Pr. 23: 23. He that **r.** sh. find favour
Am. 5: 10. They hate him that **r.**
Na. 1: 4. He **r.** sea, maketh it dry

REBUKING. [Noun, Part.]
2 S. 22: 16. foundations discovered
at **r.** of Lord [speak
Lu. 4: 41. he **r.** suffered th. hope

RECALL.
La. 8: 21. This I **r.** to mind, thf. hope

RECEIPT.
Mat. 9: 9. Matthew sitting at **r.** of
custom, Mk. 2: 14. Lu. 5: 27.

RECEIVE.
Ex 29: 25. shalt **r.** wave offering
Nu. 18: 28. tithes ye **r.** of chil. of Isr.
De 33: 3. ev. one sh. **r.** thy words
1 S. 10: 4. bread **r.** of their hands
2 S. 18: 12. Tho. **r.** a thous. shekels
1 K. 6: 9. shalt **r.** cedar and fir [G.
Jb. 2: 10. sh. we **r.** good at hand of
27: 13. they shall **r.** of Almighty
Ps. 6: 9. Lord will **r.** my prayer
24: 5. He shall **r.** blessing fr. Lord
49: 15. God will redeem, sh. **r.** me
73: 24. afterward **r.** me to glory
75: 2. When I **r.** cong-n will judge
Pr. 2: 1. son, if thou **r.** my words
10: 8. wise in heart will **r.** com-ts
Is. 57: 6. Sho. I **r.** comfort in these
Eze. 16: 37. ashamed, when **r.** sisters
Da. 2: 6. ye shall **r.** of mo g-fis
Ho. 10: 6. Ephraim shall **r.** shame
Mi. 1: 11. **r.** of you his standing
Zph. 3: 7. thou wilt **r.** instruction
Mat. 10: 41. shall **r.** a prophet's re-
ward, **r.** a righte. man's reward

11: 5. blind **r.** their sight, lame
14: 5. If ye **r.** it, thus is Elias with
18: 5. whose **r.** one such little child,
Mk. 9: 37. Lu. 9: 48. [10: 30.
19: 29. shall **r.** hundredfold, Mk.
20: 7. what-so. is right, shall ye **r.**
21: 22. ye ask, believing, ye shall **r.**
24: 4. they might **r.** fruits of it
28: 14. ye shall **r.** greater danna-
tion, Mk. 12: 40. Lu. 20: 47 [8: 13.
Mk. 4: 16. **r.** word with gladn., Lu.
20. such as hear word and **r.**
10: 51. L. that I **r.** sight, Lu. 18: 41.
11: 24. when pray, believe ye **r.**
12: 2. might **r.** from husbandmen
Lu. 10: 8. city ye enter, and they **r.**
16: 4. may **r.** mo into houses
9. ye into over-l. b. tations
23: 41. we **r.** reward of our deeds
Jn. 5: 43. if in own name, ye **r.**
44. How believe, which **r.** honour
7: 23. If man on sab. **r.** circum-c
39. Spirit, wh. they that believe **r.**
14: 3. I will come again, **r.** you
16: 14. he sh. **r.** of mine, and shew
24. ask, ye shall **r.** that your joy

Ac. 1: 8. ye sh. **r.** power aft. Holy G.
2: 38. ye shall **r.** gift of Holy G.
3: 21. Jee. whom heavens must **r.**
8: 15. prayed, might **r.** Holy G.
19: 1. lay hands, may **r.** Holy G.
9: 12. that he might **r.** his sight
17: 17. that thou mightest **r.** sight
10: 43. believeth, sh. **r.** remission
26: 18. may **r.** forgiveness of sins
Ro. 6: 17. wh. **r.** abundance of grace
13: 2. that resist sh. **r.** damnation
16: 2. That ye **r.** her in Lord, as
1 Co. 8: 3. ev. man shall **r.** reward
14. If work abide, he **r.** reward
4: 7. if thou didst **r.** it, why glory?
14: 5. that church **r.** edifyng
2 Co. 6: 10. **r.** things done in body
6: 17. touch not uncl. I will **r.** you
7: 9. that ye **r.** damage in nothing
8: 4. praying we would **r.** gift
11: 4. or if ye **r.** another spirit ye
Ga. 3: 14. might **r.** promise of Spirit
4: 5. we might **r.** adoption of sons
Ep. 6: 8. same shall **r.** of Lord
Col. 3: 24. shall **r.** reward of inheri.

Col. 3: 25. he shall **r.** for wrong done
Phm. 15. shouldest **r.** him for ever
He. 7: 5. who **r.** office of priesthood
8. here men that die **r.** tithes
9: 15. called might **r.** promise, 10:
11: 8. sho. after **r.** for inheri [36.
Ja. 1: 7. not think he sh. **r.** any
12. he shall **r.** crown of life [don
8: 1. ye shall **r.** greater condemna-
5: 7. until he **r.** early, latter rain
1 Pe. 5: 4. ye sh. **r.** crown of glory
2 Pe. 2: 13. sh. **r.** reward of upright.
1 Jn. 3: 22. what-so. we ask, we **r.**
5: 9. If we **r.** witness of men, God
2 Jn. 8. that we **r.** a full reward
Re. 14: 9. If any man **r.** his mark
17: 12. **r.** power as kings one hour

RECEIVE. [Imperatively.]
[G. 3: 10. **r.** present at my hand
Jb. 22: 22. **r.** law from his mouth
Pr. 4: 10. O son, **r.** my sayings
8: 10. **r.** my instruction, 19: 20.
Je. 9: 20. let your ear **r.** the word
Eze. 3: 10. **r.** my words in heart
Ho. 14: 2. say, **r.** us graciously
Mat. 19: 12. able, let him **r.** it [13.
Lu. 18: 42. saith, **r.** sight, Ac. 22:
Jn. 20: 22. saith, **r.** ye Holy Ghost
Ac. 7: 59. Lord Jesus **r.** my spirit
Ro. 14: 1. Him weak in faith, **r.** ye
15: 7. **r.** one another as G. received
2 Co. 7: 2. **r.** us, wronged no man
11: 16. yet as a fool **r.** me, that
Ph. 2: 20. **r.** him in L. with gladn.
Col. 4: 10. Marcus, if he come, **r.** him
Pum. 12. **r.** him that is mine own

17. If count me a partner, **r.** him
Ja. 1: 21. **r.** with meekness word
RECEIVE. [Infinitively.]
Ge. 4: 1. earth opened to **r.** bro.'s bl.
38: 20. to **r.** pledge fr. woman's ha.
Ex. 27: 2. make pans to **r.** ashes
De. 9: 9. gone up to **r.** tables
1 K. 8: 64. altar too little to **r.** burnt
off-ss, 2 Ch. 7: 7. [ments?
2 K. 5: 26. time to **r.** money, to **r.** gar-
12: 8. priest to **r.** no more money
Pr. 1: 3. To **r.** instruction of wisd.
Je. 5: 3. they refused to **r.** correc.
32: 41. not hearkened to **r.** instruc.
Mal. 3: 10. sh. not be room to **r.** it
Mat. 19: 12. able to **r.** it, let him **r.**
Mk. 2: 2. was no room to **r.** them
Lu. 6: 14. of wh. hope to **r.** as much
19: 12. nobleman went to **r.** kingd.
Ac. 3: 5. expecting to **r.** something
16: 21. customs not lawful to **r.**
17: 21. exhorting discip. to **r.** him
20: 35. more blessed to give than **r.**
3 Jn. 8. We ought to **r.** such
Re. 4: 11. worthy, O L., to **r.** glory
5: 12. Worthy is Lamb to **r.** power
13: 16. causeth to **r.** a mark in hand

RECEIVE. [Negatively.]
Ex. 23: 1. I shall not **r.** false report
2 K. 5: 1. Elisha said, **r.** I none
12: 7. **r.** no more money of your
Jb. 2: 10. sh. we **r.** good, not **r.** evil?
Je. 17: 23. might not **r.** instruction
35: 13. Will ye not yet **r.** instruction
Eze. 36: 30. shall **r.** no more famine
Mal. 10: 14. whose, shall not **r.** you,
shake dust Mk. 6: 11. Lu. 9: 5.
19: 11. All men cannot **r.** saying
Mk. 1: 15. Whoso, not **r.** kingdom
of God as child, Lu. 18: 17.
Lu. 9: 53. they did not **r.** him, bee.
10: 10. **r.** you, not go into streets
18: 30. Who shall not **r.** manifold
Jn. 3: 11. ye **r.** not our witness
27. A man can **r.** nothing, except
5: 34. I **r.** not testimony from man
4: 1. **r.** not honour from men
43. I in Fa.'s name, ye **r.** me not
14: 17. Spirit, whom word can't **r.**
Ac. 22: 18. will not **r.** thy testimony
1 Co. 4: 7. what thou didst not **r.**?

2 Co. 6: 1. r. not grace of G. in vain
1 Th. 6: 10. Ag. elder r. not accusa-
Ja. 4: 3. Ye ask and r. not, bec[au]s
2 Jn. 10. r. him not into your house
3 Jn. 10. nel. doth he r. brethren
Re. 18: 4. that ver. r. not of her plagues

RECEIVED.

Ge. 26: 12. Isaac r. a hundredfold
Ex. 32: 4. Aaron r. the earrings
33: 3. they r. of Moses all offering
Nu. 12: 14. aft. that let Miriam be r.
23: 20. I have r. com-t to bless
34: 14. two tribes r. inheritance, 15:
86: 3. tribe whereunto are r., 4
Jos. 9: 7. 14. r. men by reason of
13: 8. Gadites r. their inheritance
18: 2. wh. had not r. inheritance
7. r. inheritance beyond Jordan
Ju. 13: 23. not have r. burnt offering
18: 12. 3. have I r. any bribe?
25: 3. David r. of Abigail that
1 K. 10: 28. merchants r. linen yarn
at price, 2 Ch. 1: 16. [37: 14.
2 K. 19: 14. Hezekiah r. letter, 18:
1 Ch. 12: 18. Thine: David r. them
Ez. 4: 4. raiment, Mord. r. it not
Jb. 4: 12. mine ear r. little thereof
Ps. 68: 18. hast r. gifts for men
Pr. 24: 32. I looked r. instruction
16: 40. 2 she hath r. of L's hand
2: 230. y. your chil. r. no correction
Eze. 18: 17. hath not r. usury nor
Zph. 3: 2. she r. not correction
Mat. 10: 8. freely ye r. freely give
19. which r. seed by way and
20. r. into stony places | 22. r. am.
23. r. into good ground. | thorns
17: 24. they that r. tribute money
20: 9. they r. every man a penny,
11. had r. it they murmured | Jo.
34. Immed-ly their eyes r. sight
26: 16. he that r. five talents, 20:
17. that r. two, 21: 18. r. one, 24:
27. I sho. have r. mine with usury
Mk. 2: 14. where cu-tom was r.
7: 4. things which they r. to hold
10: 52. he r. his sight, Lu. 18: 43
Ac. 9: 18. [r. it not
16: 23. gave him wine with myrrh,
18: 19. r. into heaven. Ac. 1: 9
Lu. 6: 24. rich, ye r. your consolati-
8: 40. people gladly r. him | tion
9: 11. them and spake of kingdom
11. when time should be r. up
19: 38. Martha r. him into house
15: 27. bec. he hath r. him safe
19: 6. Zeebeus r. him joyfully
15. returned, having r. kingdom
Jn. 1: 11. unto his own, own r. not
12. as many as r. him, gave he
16. have all we r. grace for grace
3: 33. that hath r. testimony
4: 45. was come Galileana r. him
6: 21. willingly r. him into ship
9: 11. I went washed, and r. sight
15. Phari asked how he r. sight
18. not believed he had r. sight (2)
10: 18. This com-t I r. of my Fa.
13: 30. He, having r. sop, went out
17: 8. given thy words, they r. th.
19: 30. Judas having r. band of men
19: 30. When Jesus had r. vinegar
Ac. 1: 9. cloud r. him out of sight
2: 33. having r. of Father promise
41. they th. r. word were baptized
8: 7. feet, ankle bones r. strength
7: 38. who r. the lively oracles to
145. our fa-s having r. possession
33. Who have r. law by angels
8: 14. heard Samaria r. the word
9: 17. laid hands, they r. Holy Gh.
9: 19. r. meat he was strengthened
10: 46. vessel was into heaven
37. which have r. Holy Ghost
11: 1. heard Gentiles had r. word
15: 4. they were r. of the church
16: 24. Who having r. such charge

Ac. 17: 7. Wh. Jason hath r.: these
11. Bereans r. word with readin.
19: 2. Have ye r. the Holy Ghost?
20: 24. ministry I have r. of L.
21: 17. brethren r. us gladly
22: 5. I r. letters unto brethren
28: 10. r. authority fr. chief priests
28: 2. barbarians kindled fire r. us
7. Publius r. us | 30. Paul r. all
21. we nel. r. letters out of Judea
Ro. 1: 5. By whom we have r. grace
4: 11. he r. sign of circumcision
5: 11. by whom we r. atonement
8: 15. ye have not r. spirit of bond-
age, have r. spirit of adoption
14. 3 eateth, for God hath r. him
15: 7. receive one ano., as Ch. r. us
1 Co. 2: 12. we r. not spirit of world
7. why glory, as if not r. it?
11: 23. I r. of Lord, that which
15: 1. which ye r. | 3. which I r.
2 Co. 4: 7. have r. mercy, we faint not
7: 15. how with fear ye r. him
11: 1. if spirit, wh. ye have not r.
24. five times r. I forty stripes
Ga. 1: 9. ano. gospel that ye have r.
12. I r. it not of man, neither
3: 2. r. ye Spirit by works of law?
4: 14. r. me as an angel of God
Ph. 4: 9. things r. and seen in me
18: 1 I have r. all, r. of Ephroim.
Col. 2: 6. As ye have r. C., so walk
4: 10. touching wh. ye r. com-t
1. take heed to ministry thou r.
1 Th. 1: 6. having r. word in afflict-
2: 13. when ye r. word, r. it not as
4: 1. as 30. r. of us how to walk
2 Th. 2: 10. r. not the love of truth
3: 6. not aft. tradition he r. of us
1 Ti. 3: 16. believed, r. into glory
4: 3. meats (god created to be r.
4. creature good, if r. with thank
He. 2: 2. transgr-n r. recomp-
7: 6. r. tithes of Ab. and blessed
11. under if people r. the law
10: 26. if we sin after r. knowledge
11: 1. Sarai r. strength to conceive
13: died, not having r. promises
17. th. r. promises old-d only son
19. whence he r. him in figure
31. Rahab r. spies, Ja. 2: 25
35. Women r. their dead raised
35. these r. not the promise, God
1 Pe. 1: 18. r. by tradition from fa-
4: 10. As every one hath r. the gift
2 Pe. 1: 17. he r. from God honour
1 Jn. 2: 27. anointing 30 have r.
2 Jn. 4. as we have r. command-t
Re. 2: 27. even as I r. of my Father
3: 3. Remember how thou hast r.
17: 12. kings who r. no kingdom
19: 20. had r. mark of beast
20: 4. had not r. the mark, reigned

RECEIVEDST. (things

Lu. 16: 25. in lifetime r. thy good
RECEIVER. [r.?
Is. 33: 18. Where scribe? where i-
RECEIVETH.
Ju. 19: 18. no man r. me to house
Jb. 35: 7. what r. he of thine hand?
Ps. 15: 1. 3. not r. reproach ag. his
Pr. 29: 1. wise instructed, r. knowl-
4: 4. he th. r. gifts, overthreweth
Je. 7: 28. nation th. r. not correction
Mal. 2: 13. r. off-g with good will
Mat. 7: 8. that asketh, r., Lu. 11: 10
10: 40. He that r. you r. me, r. me
r. him sent me, Jn. 13: 20.
41. He that r. a prophet, that r. a
13: 20. hearth word, anon r. it
15: 5. rec. one such child, r. me
Mk. 9: 37. whose receive me, r. 9: 48
but him sent me, Lu. 9: 48
Lu. 15: 2. This man r. sinners
Jn. 8: 32. no man r. his testimony
4: 36. he that respecteth r. wages
12: 48. he that r. not my words

1 Co. 2: 14. natural man r. not things
9: 24. run all, but one r. prize
Ho. 6: 7. earth r. blessing from God
7: 8. he r. tithes of wh. witnessed
9. Levi who r. tithes, paid tithes
12: 6. scourgeth ev. son whom he r.
3 Jn. 9. but Diotrephes r. us not
Re. 2: 17. knoweth, saving he th. r. it
14: 1. whoso r. mark of his name

RECEIVING.

2 K. 5: 20. in not r. at his hands
Ac. 17: 15. r. a com-nt unto Silas
Ro. 1: 27. r. in them. recompense
11: 15. what shall r. of them be
Ph. 4: 15. concerning giving and r.
He. 12: 28. whf we r. a kingdom
1 Pe. 1: 9. r. the end of your faith

RECH'AIL, ITES.

2 S. 4: 2. R. the son of Rimmon, 5.
6. R. and Baanah escaped
9. David anon R. as Lord liveth
2 K. 10: 15. Jehonadab son of R.
23. son of R. went into ho. of Baal
1 Ch. 2: 55. father of house of R.
Ne. 3: 14. Malchiah son of R.
Je. 35: 2. Go unto house of R-s, 3: 18.
5. I set bet. sons of R-s pots of

See JONADAB. [wine

RECH'AIL.

1 Ch. 4: 12. Tethinnah men of R.

RECKON.

Ge. 40: 13. Pharaoh shall r. | 19
Le. 25: 50. r. with him bought him
27: 28. priest sh. r. unto him, 23:
Nu. 4: 3. by manie r. instruments
Eze. 44: 26. r. unto him 7 days
Mat. 18: 24. when he began to r.
Ro. 6: 11. y. yourselves dead to sin
8: 18. I r. sufferings of this time
2 Co. 10: 12. r. of us as tho. we walk-

RECKONED. [led

Ge. 40: 12. he r. with the butler
Nu. 18: 27. your heave offering r.
23: 9. people not to be r. am. nations
2 S. 4: 2. Beeroth was r. to Benj.
2 K. 12: 15. they r. not with men
1 Ch. 5: 1. genealogy not to be r. by
7. genealogy of generations was r.
17. All these were r. by genealo-
gies, 7: 5, 7-9: 1, 2, 2 Ch. 31:
Ps. 40: 5. thy thoughts can't be r.
Is. 38: 1. I r. till morning, that
Lu. 22: 37. he was r. am. transgr-s
Ro. 4: 4. reward is not r. of grace
9. faith was r. to Ab. for right-n.
10. How was it then r.?

RECKONETH.

Mat. 25: 19. lord of those servants r.

RECKONING.

2 K. 22: 7. was r. made w. them

RECOMMENDED.

1 Ch. 22: 11. thf they were in one r.

RECOMMENDED.

Ac. 14: 26. whence they had been r.

RECOMPENSE.

De. 32: 35. To me belongeth r.
Jb. 15: 33. vanity shall be his r.
Pr. 12: 14. r. of a man's hand sh. be
Is. 34: 8. it is year of r. for controversy
37: 4. God will come with a r. of Zion
40: 10. r. for his works, 62: 1 r.
59: 18. repay r. to his enemies,
11. acc. to their r-s he will repay
60: 6. L. th. rendereth r. to enem.
51: 6. will render unto her r.
51: 6. God of r. shall surely requite
Lu. 3: 64. Render unto them r. O L.
Ho. 3: 7. days of r. are come, 18:
Jo. 3: 4. will ye render me a r.?
7. will return r. upon your head
Lu. 14: 12. and a r. be made thee
Ro. 1: 27. receiving r. of error
11: 9. let their table be made a r.
2 Co. 6: 13. Now for a r. in the same
He. 2: 2. every transgression receiv-
ed just r. of reward

Me. 10: 35. your confidence which hath great r. of reward

11: 26. had respect unto r. of reward

RECOMPENSE. [Verb.]

Nu. 5: 7. he shall r. his trespass

8. if he have no kinsman to r.

Ru. 2: 12. The Lord r. thy work

2 S. 19: 36. why sho. king r. me?

Jb 34: 33. he r. it, whe. thou refuse

Pr. 20: 22. Say not, I will r. evil

Is. 65: 6. I will r. into bosom (2)

Je. 18: 18. I will r. their iniquity

25: 14. will r. acc. to deeds, Ho. 12: 2

Eze. 20: 9. r. her acc-g to her work

Eze. 7: 3. I will r. upon thee, 8

7: 4. r. the ways, 9-10: 11-21: 16: 43.

17: 19. mine oath and my covenant

23: 49. they shall r. your lowliness

Jo. 3: 4. if ye r. me, speedily will I

Lut. 14: 14. blessed, they can-t r. thee

Ro. 12: 17. r. no man evil for evil

2 Th. 1: 6. to r. tribulation to them

He. 10: 30. that hath said, I will r.

RECOMPENSED.

Nu. 5: 8. let trespass be r. unto L.

2 S. 22: 21. acc-g to cleanness hath

r. me, 25. Ps. 18: 20, 24.

Pr. 11: 31. the righteous shall be r.

Je. 18: 20. Shall evil be r. for good?

Eze. 22: 31. their own way have I

Lu. 14: 14. be r. at resurrection

Ro. 11: 35. it shall be r. again.

RECOMPENSE, ETH.

Je. 32: 18. r. iniquity of fathers

Ps. 138: 18. happy he that r. these

RECOMPENSING.

2 Ch. 6: 23. r. way upon own head

RECONCILE.

Le. 6: 30. blood is brought to r.

1 S. 20: 4. whw. should he r. him.

Eze. 45: 20. so shal. ye r. the house

Ex. 2: 16. night r. both unto God

Col. 1: 20. to r. all things unto

RECONCILED. [hims.]

Mat. 5: 24. first be r. to thy brother

Ro. 5: 10. when enemies we were r.

1 Co. 7: 11. let her be r. to husband

2 Co. 5: 18. who hath r. us to him.

20. in Christ's stead, be ye r.

Col. 1: 21. were enemies, yet hath he

RECONCILIATION. [r.]

Le. 8: 15. sanctified it to make a r.

2 Ch. 29: 24. made r. with their blood

Eze. 45: 15. one lamb to make r., 17.

Da. 9: 24. to make r. for iniquity

Ro. 5: 11. by whom we received r.

2 Co. 5: 18. given us ministry of r.

19. committed unto us word of r.

He. 2: 17. to make r. for sins of

RECONCILING. [r.]

Le. 16: 20. when he made an end of

Ro. 11: 15. if casting away be r.

2 Co. 5: 19. God was in Christ, r.

RECORD. [s.] [world]

Eze. 4: 15. search be made in r-s

6: 2. therein was r. written

Ex. 6: 1. he con-ded to bring r-s

Jb. 16: 19. behold, my r-s are on high

Jn. 1: 19. this is the r. of John

32. John bare r. saying, I saw, 34

8: 13. Thou bearest r. of thyself,

thy r. is not true [r. is true

14. Tho. I bear r. of myself, my

12: 17. people with him, bare r.

19: 35. th. saw bare r. his r. true

Ro. 10: 2. I bear r. they have a zeal

2 Co. 1: 23. I call God for a r. upon

8: 3. to their power I bear r. [sible

Ga. 4: 15. I bear you r. if it possi-

Ph. 4: 18. God is my r. how I long

Col. 4: 13. I bear r. he hath a zeal

1 Jn. 6: 7. are three that bear r. in

10. he believeth not r. God gave

8 Jn. 12. we bear r. our r. is true

Re. 1: 2. who bare r. of word of G.

RECORD, ED. [name]

Ex. 20: 24. places where I r. my

De. 80: 19. I call heaven to r. 81: 8

1 Ch. 16: 4. appointed Levites to r.

Ne. 12: 22. Lev. were r-d chief of fa-

s. 8: 2. took faithful witnesses to r.

Ac. 20: 26. I take you to r. this day

RECORDED.

2 S. 8: 16. Jehoshaphat was r. 20

24. 1 K. 4: 3. 1 Ch. 18: 15. [22

2 K. 18: 18. Joah the r., 18: 36: 3

2 Ch. 34: 3. Joah r. to repair ho. of G.

RECOUNT.

Na. 2: 5. He shall r. his worthies

RECOVER.

Ju. 11: 26. why did ye not r. them

1 S. 3: 8. shalt without fail r. all

2 S. 8: 3. r. his border at Euphrates

2 K. 1: 2. inquire whether I shall r.

5: 3. would r. him of his leprosy

6. sent Naaman, that thou r. him

7. do send unto me to r. a man

7. do strike his hand, and r. leper

8: 8. Shall I r. of this disease? 9.

10. Elisha said, Thou mayest r.

14. He told me thou shouldst r.

Ch. 13: 20. Nei. did Jereboam r.

14: 13. th. they could not r. them.

Ps. 39: 13. spare me, that I may r.

s. 11: 11. to r. remnant of people

38: 16. so will r. me make me live

21. for a plaster, and he shall r.

Mk. 16: 18. lay hands on sick, they

2 Th. 2: 26. r. them. out of [sh. r.]

RECOVERED.

S. 30: 18. Da. r. all Amal. took, 19.

22. not give aught of spoil we r.

1 K. 13: 25. Joah r. cities of Israel

14: 28. warred, and r. Damascus

16: 6. Rezin k. of Syria r. Eliath

9. laid it on the boil, and he r.

s. 35: 9. when Ilez. was r., 39: 1

16: 8: 22. why is not my people r.?

41: 16. Johanan took peo. he had r.

RECOVERING. [blind]

u. 4: 18. to preach r. of sight to

RECTIFY.

Pr. 11: 5. right-n of perfect s. r. way

RED.

Ge. 25: 25. 1st came out r. all over

30. Feed me with that r. po. tag

49: 12. His eyes sh. be r. with wine

Ex. 35: 23. found r. skins of rams

Nu. 19: 2. bring thee a r. heifer

2 K. 8: 22. Moabites saw water r.

54: 1: 6. on pavement of r. blue

s. 68: 123 foot may be r. in blood

75: 8. wine is r. full of mixture

7: 23: 31. Look not on wine when r.

s. 1: 18. though your sins be r.

27: 2. sing a vineyard of r. wine

63: 2. whf. art thou r. in apparel?

Na. 2: 3. shield of his mighty is r.

Zech. 1: 8. I saw a man upon r. horse

behind him were r. horses

6: 2. In first chariot were r. horses

Mat. 10: 2. fair weather, sky is r., 3.

Re. 6: 4. went out ano. horse was r.

12: 3. great r. dragon, seven heads

See Rams' SKINS.

RED sea.

Ex. 10: 19. cast locusts into R. s.

13: 18. God led them by the R. s.

16: 4. captains are drowned in R. s.

22: Moses brought Israel fr. R. s.

23: 31. will set thy bound fr. R. s.

Nu. 14: 25. got into wilderness by R. s.

s., De. 2: 1. Ju. 11: 16. [R. s.]

21: 4. journeyed from m-t. Hor. by

14. said, What he did in R. s.

38: 10. encamped by R. s., 11. [R. s.]

De. 11: 10. spoke unto Isr. over ag.

40. take your journey by R. s.

11: 4. made R. s. overflow them

Jos. 2: 10. how Lord dried up R. s.

4: 23. as L. your God did to R. s.

Ex. 24: 6. Eg-ns pursued unto R. s.

1 K. 9: 26. Ezion-geber, on shore of

Ne. 9: 9. heardst cry by R. s. [R. s.]

Ps. 106: 7. provoked him at R. s.

9. He rebuked R. s., it was dried

22. done terrible things by R. s.

136: 13. him who divided the R. s.

15. overthrow Pharaoh in the R. s.

Je. 49: 21. noise was heard in R. s.

Ac. 7: 36. showed wonders in R. s.

He. 11: 29. By faith passed thro. R.

REDDISH. [s.]

Le. 13: 19. spot somewhat r., 24, 43.

42. a white r. sore, it is a leprosy

49. if plague be r. in garment or

14: 37. if plague be with streaks, r.

REDEEM.

Ex. 6: 6. I will r. you with stretched

13: 13. firstling of ass shalt r. 34: 20.

15. firstborn of child r. 84: 20.

Le. 25: 25. if any of his kin to r. it

26. if he have none to r. it

29. dwellinghouse he may r. it

32. the cities may the Levites r.

33. if one of Levites r. them

48. sold, one of breth. may r. him

49. uncle, or any kin may r. him

33. if he will at all r. it, 27.

15. if he will r. house, 19, 20, 31.

Nu. 18: 15. firstborn of man r.

16. from month old shalt thou r.

17. firstling of goat shalt not r.

Ru. 2: 12. man is one that hath

right to r., 3: 10. [I will r. it]

4: 4. if thou wilt r. it, r. it, if not

6. I can-t r. it for myself, r. thou

2 S. 7: 23. what nation like Isr. wh.

God went to r., 1 Ch. 17: 21.

Ne. 5: 5. nei. in our power to r. th.

1b. 5: 20. In famine he sh. r. thee

6: 23. to r. me from the mighty

8: 25: 22. r. Isr. O. out of troubles

20: 11. r. me and be merciful

44: 26. r. us for thy mercies' sake

49: 7. None of them can r. his bro

15. O. will r. my soul from grave

69: 18. Draw nigh unto my soul, r.

72: 14. shall r. soul from deceit [it]

130: 8. sh. r. Israel from all iniqui-

s. 60: 2. shortened th. it cannot r.?

Je. 16: 21. I will r. thee out of hand

10: 13: 14. I will r. them from death

Mi. 4: 10. Lord sh. r. thee from Bab.

Ga. 4: 5. To r. them, were und. law

Tit. 2: 14. he might r. us fr. Iniqui-

REDEEMED. [ty]

Ge. 48: 16. The angel which r. me

Ex. 15: 13. led peo. whom thou r.

21: 8. if please not, let her be r.

Le. 19: 20. with bondmaid not r.

25: 30. if a house in city be not r.

31. houses of villages may be r.

48. bro. sold to stranger may be r.

54. if he be sold r. then go out in

27: 20. if sold field, it not be r.

Is. 1. 27. Zion be r. with judgment
29: 22. saith L., who r. Abraham
35: 9. But the r. shall walk there
44: 1. Fear not, I have r. thee
44: 22. return, for I have r. thee
23. the Lord hath r. Jacob, 48:
20. Je. 31: 11. [return]
51: 11. Thf. the r. of the Lord shall
62: 3. ye sh. be r. without money
9. Jerusalem | 62: 12. holy peo. r.
63: 4. year of my r. is come
9. in his love and pity r. them
La. 8: 58. L., thou hast r. my life
Ho. 7: 13. tho. I r. them, yet they
Mi. 6: 4. I r. thee out of the house
Zch. 10: 8. I will hiss, I r. them
Lu. 1: 68. visited and r. his people
24: 21. he who should have r. Isr.
Ga. 3: 13. Christ r. us from curse
1 Pe. 1: 18. not with corruptible
Ro. 5: 9. thou hast r. us to God
14: 3. but 144,000 which were r.
4. These were r. from among men

REDEEMEDST, ETH.
2 S. 7: 23. which thou r-t f. Egypt
Ps. 84: 22. L. r-h souls of servants
103: 4. Who r-h life fr. destruction

REDEEMER.
Ru. 4: 14. not let thee with-t a r.
Jb. 19: 25. I know that my R. liveth
Ps. 136: 24. O L., my strength, my r.
78: 15. rememb-d high God was R.
Pr. 23: 11. their R. is mighty
Is. 41: 14. thy R. the Holy One, 54: 5
43: 14. Thus saith Lord your R.
44: 6. Thus saith the Lord, his R.
24. saith the Lord thy R., 48: 17-
49: 7-54: 8. [his name]
47: 4. As for our R. L. of hosts is
49: 26. I the Lord am thy R., 60: 16
59: 20. R. shall come to Zion, unto
68: 60. O L., art our Father, our R.
Je. 50: 34. their R. is strong, L. of

REDEEMING. [hosts]
Ru. 4: 7. manner in Israel conc-g r.
Ep. 5: 16. r. the time, bec., Col. 4: 5

REDEMPTION. [people]
Ex. 8: 23. I will put a r. betw. my
Le. 25: 24. ye sh. grant r. for land
131. houses of villages r. belongeth
51. he shall give price of r., 52.
Nu. 3: 4. Moses took r. money
Ps. 49: 8. r. of their soul precious
111: 9. He sent r. unto his people
130: 7. with Lord is pleteous r.
Je. 32: 7. the right of r. is thine, S.
Lu. 2: 38. looked for r. in Jerus.
21: 28. look up, for your r. nigh
Ro. 3: 24. justified thro. r. in Ch.
8: 23. for adoption, r. of our body
1 Co. 13: 30. Christ is made unto us r.
Ep. 1: 7. In wh. have r., Col. 1: 14
14. until r. of purchased poss-n
4: 30. are sealed unto day of r.
He. 9: 12. obtained etern. r. for us
15. for r. of the transgressors

REDNESS. [eyes]
Pr. 28: 29. woe? who hath r. of

REDOUND. [G.]
2 Co. 4: 15. grace might r. to glory of

RED.
1 K. 14: 15. Lord shall smite Isr. as r.
2 K. 18: 21. trustest upon staff of
bruised r., Is. 36: 6
Jh. 40: 21. He lieth in covert of r.
Is. 42: 3. A bruised r. Mat. 12: 30
Kae. 29: 6. been staff of r. to Israel
40: 3. a man with measuring r., 5
6, 7, 8, 41: 8
42: 16. He measured east side with
measuring r., 17, 18, 19
Mt. 11: 7. what to see? r. Lu. 7:
27: 30. put a r. in right hand | 24
30. smote him with r., Mk. 15: 19
48. put sponge on a r., Mk. 15: 36
Ro. 11: 2. given me a r. like a red
21: 15. a golden r. to measure city

Re. 21: 16. measured with r. 12,000

REEDS.
Ps. 68: 7. 30. Rebuke boasts of the r.
Is. 19: 6. r. flags shall wither, 7.
36: 7. in habita. of dragons be r.
Je. 51: 32. the r. they have burnt
Eze. 42: 16. measured east side five
hundred r., 17, 18, 19, 20.
45: 1. shall be filled of 25,000 r.

REEL. [ger]
Ps. 107: 27. They r. to and fro, stag-
Is. 24: 20. earth shall r. to and fro

REEL/AIAH. [R]
Ezr. 2: 2. Whi I came with Zerub.

REFINE. [refined]
Zeh. 13: 9. I will r. them as silver is

REFINED.
2 S. 22: 71. word of the Lord is r.,
Ps. 18: 730-119: 140. [weight]
1 Ch. 28: 18. for altar r. gold by
29: 4. 7,000 talents of r. silver
Is. 25: 6. wines on the lees well r.
48: 10. I have r. thee, not with silv.
Zeh. 13: 9. refine them, as silver is

REFINER. [r]
Mal. 3: 2. he is like a r.'s fire, and
3. he shall sit as a r. and purifier

REFORMATION.
He. 9: 10. on them until time of r.

REFORMED.
Le. 26: 23. if ye will not be r. by

REFRAIN. [these]
Ge. 45: 1. Joseph could not r. hims.
Jb. 4: 4. 2. who can r. from words?
7: 11. Thf. I will not r. my mouth
Pr. 1: 15. son, r. thy foot from path
Ec. 3: 5. time to r. from embracing
Is. 48: 9. for my praise I will r.
64: 12. Wilt thou r. thyself, O L.?
Je. 31: 16. r. volve from weeping
Ac. 5: 38. I say r. from these men
1 Pe. 3: 10. let him r. tongue fr. evil

REFRAINED.
Ge. 43: 31. Joseph r. hims. and said
Es. 5: 10. Haman r. himself
Jb. 29: 19. princes r. talking, laid ha.
Ps. 40: 9. I have not r. my lips
119: 101. I have r. feet from evil
Is. 42: 14. I have been still and r.
Je. 14: 10. have not r. their feet

REFRAINETH.
Pr. 10: 19. he that r. his lips is wise

REFRESH.
1 K. 13: 7. Come with me r. thyself
Ac. 27: 3. suffered Paul to r. hims.
Phm. 20. brother, r. my bowels in

REFRESHED. [L]
Ex. 23: 12. that stranger may be r.
31: 17. seventh day rested was r.
1 S. 16: 23. Da. played, Saul was r.
2 S. 18: 14. David and peo. r. them.
Jb. 32: 20. I will speak that I be r.
Ro. 15: 32. I may with you be r.
1 Co. 16: 13. they r. my spirit and
2 Co. 7: 13. Titus, his spirit was r.
2 Ti. 1: 16. Onesiphorus often r. me
Phm. 7. bowels of saints are r. by

REFRESHETH. [thee]
Pr. 25: 13. r. soul of his masters

REFRESHING.
Is. 28: 12. is r. yet they not hear
Ac. 8: 19. when time of r. come fr. L.

REFUGE.
De. 33: 27. eternal God is thy r.
Jos. 20: 33. sh. be your fr. avenger
2 S. 22: 3. he my high tower my r.
Ps. 9: 9. L. will be r. for oppressed,
a r. in times of trouble
46: 1. God is our r., 47, 48
48: 3. G. known for thy r., 61: 1-4
57: 1. shadow of thy wings make my
58: 6. thou hast been my r. in day
of trouble [r. for us]
62: 7. my r. is in God | 8. God is a
71: 7. thou art my strong r., 142: 5
91: 2. he is my r., 9.

Ps. 94: 22. God is rock of my r. [goats
104: 18. The high hills a r. for wild
142: 4. r. failed me | 5. Thou my r.
Pr. 14: 26. his children a place of r.
Is. 4: 6. tabernacle for place of r.
25: 4. to needy a r. from storm
28: 15. we have made lies our r.
17. hail sweep away r. of lies
Je. 16: 19. O L., my r. in affliction
He. 6: 18. who have fled for r. to
REFUGE with city, cities.
Nu. 35: 6. sh. be six c-s for r., 13, 15.
11. appoint c-s of r., 14. Jos. 20: 2
12. they sh. be unto you c-s for r.
25. shall restore him to c. of r.
26. without border of c. of r., 27.
28. sh. have remained in c. of r.
32. him that is fled to c. of r.
Jos. 21: 13. Hebron c. of r., Ch. 6: 57
21. Shechem c. of r. | 27. Golan
32. Helesh c. of r. | 38. Ramoth

REFUSE. [Adj.]
1 S. 15: 9. every thing that was r.
Je. 6: 130. r. silver sh. men call th.
La. 3: 45. thou hast made as r.
Am. 8: 6. we may sell r. of wheat

REFUSE. [Verb]
Ex. 4: 23. If thou r. to let them go,
8: 2-9: 2-10: 4. [thyself?]
10: 3. How long wilt r. to humble
16: 28. r. ye to keep my com-t
22: 17. If her father r. to give her
Je. 24: 33. who, thou r. or choose
Pr. 8: 33. Hear instruction, r. it not
21: 7. bee they r. to do judgment
25. foolishly, his hands r. to labour
Is. 1: 20. If ye r. shall be devoured
7: 15. he may know to r. evil, 16.
Je. 8: 5. peo. of Jerus. r. to return
9: 6. they r. to know me saith L.
13: 10. This evil people r. to hear
25: 28. if they r. to take the cup
35: 21. if thou r. to go forth
Ac. 25: 11. if offender, I r. not to die
1 Ti. 4: 7. r. old wives' fables
5: 11. but the younger widows r.
He. 12: 25. r. not him th. speaketh

REFUSED.
Ge. 37: 35. Jacob r. to be comforted
39: 8. said, lie with me. Joseph r.
48: 19. Jacob r. to remove his hand
Nu. 20: 21. Edom r. Israel passage
1 S. 8: 19. people r. to obey Sam.
16: 7. look not on him I have r. him
25: 23. Saul r., I will not eat
2 S. 2: 23. Aahel r. to turn aside
13: 9. she poured, Amnon r. to eat
1 K. 20: 35. man r. to smite him
21: 15. vineyard he r. to give thee
2 K. 5: 16. Naaman urged, but he r.
Ne. 9: 17. our fathers r. to obey
Es. 1: 12. quene Vashit r. to come
Jb. 6: 7. things my soul r. to touch
Ps. 77: 2. soul r. to be comforted
78: 10. they r. to walk in his law
67. he r. tabernacle of Joseph
118: 22. stone which builders r.
Pr. 24: 14. have called and ye r.
Is. 54: 6. when wast r. saith God
Je. 6: 3. they r. to receive correc-
tion, they r. to return [words]
11: 10. their fathers r. to hear my
31: 15. Rachel r. to be comforted
50: 33. all that took r. to leth. go
Eze. 6: 6. they r. my judgments
10: 11: 5. k., bec. they r. to return
Zeh. 7: 11. but they r. to hearken
Ac. 7: 35. This Moses whom they r.
1 Ti. 4: 4. and nothing to be r. if
He. 12: 24. Moses r. to be called son
11: 25. who r. him that spake on

REFUSEDST. [earth]
Je. 8: 3. thou r. to be ashamed

REFUSETH.
Ex. 7: 14. Pha. r. to let people go
Nu. 22: 13. L. r. to give me leave
14. Balaam r. to come with me

De. 36: 7. brother r. to raise name
Pr. 10: 17. he th. r. reproof, erreth
18: 18. shame to him r. instruction
18: 32. he that r. instruct. despieth
Is. 8: 6. people r. waters of Shiloah
Je. 16: 18. my wound r. to be healed

REGARD. [Noun.]

Ec. 8: 2. in r. of the oath of God
Da. 8: 13. have set no r. on thee
Ac. 8: 11. to him they had r. bec.

REGARD. [Verb.]

Ge. 45: 20. r. not your stuff for Egypt
Ex. 5: 9. let th. not r. vain words
Le. 19: 31. r. not them that have fa-
miliar spirits

[aged]

De. 28: 50. shall not r. person of
1 S. 4: 20. and-d not, nei did she r.
2 S. 25: 25. Let not my lord r. this man

2 K. 8: 14. that I r. Jehoshaphat
Jb. 8: 4. that day, let not G. r. it
35: 13. nei. will the Almighty r. it

86: 21. Take heed, r. not iniquity
Pr. 23: 5. they r. not works of L.
31: 6. hated them r. lying vanities

68: 18. If I r. iniquity in my heart
94: 7. nei shall God of Jacob r. it
102: 17. will r. prayer of destitute

Pr. 5: 2. thou mayest r. discretion
Ex. 6: 35. he will not r. any ransom
Is. 5: 12. they r. not work of L.

13: 17. Medes who will not r. silv.
18: 14. I will r. my set dwelling
La. 4: 16. L. will no more r. them

Da. 11: 37. Nei. r. God, nor r. any
Am. 6: 12. nei. I r. peace off-gs [god
Ha. 1: 5. r. wonder marvelously
Mal. 1: 9. will he r. your persons?

Lu. 18: 14. I fear not G., nor r. man
Ro. 14: 6. to Lord he doeth not r. it

REGARDED.

Ex 9: 21. he r. not word of Lord
1 K. 18: 29. nei. voice, nor any th. r.
1 Ch. 17: 17. hast r. me as of high

Pr. 108: 44. he r. their affliction
Pr. 1: 24. I stretched out my hand,
and no man r. [not r. thee

Da. 3: 12. these men, O king, have
Lu. 1: 48. hath r. the low estate of
his handmaid [neither r. man

18: 2. the judge feared not God,
He. 8: 9. I r. them not, said Lord

REGARDERS.

Je. 9: 17. pl. of r. of times
REGARDEST. [Verb.]
2 S. 19: 6. thou r. prince's nor serv-
Jb. 30: 20. thou r. me not

Mat. 22: 16. r. not the person of men,
REGARDETH. [Verb.] [Mk. 12: 14.
De. 10: 17. mighty, r. not persons
Jb. 34: 19. nor r. rich more than po.

89: 7. neither r. crying of driver
Pr. 12: 10. righteous r. life of beast
18: 18. r. reproof sh. be honoured

18: 5. he that r. reproof is prudent
29: 7. wicked r. not cause of poor
Ec. 6: 8. he higher than highest r.

11: 4. r. clouds shall not reap
Is. 88: 8. he despised cities, r. no man
Da. 6: 13. Daniel r. not thee, O king

Mal. 2: 13. he r. not the offering
Ro. 14: 6. he that r. day, r. it unto

REGARDING. [L.]

Jb. 4: 20. perish without any r. it
Ph. 2: 30. not r. his life to supply
RE'GEM. See JAHAID.

RE'GEM-ME-LECH.

Zch. 7: 2. they sent Sherzer and R.
REGENERATION. [Verb.]
Mat. 19: 28. which followed me in the
Tit. 2: 5. saved us by washing of r.

REGION.

De. 34: 1. r. of Argob kingd. of Og, 13.
1 K. 4: 11. The son of Abinadab in
all the r. of Dor
13. to him pertained r. of Argob
24. Sol. had dominion over all r.

Je. 25: 1. 22. king of r. by sea side
Mat. 3: 5. Then went to him all r.
4: 16. them which sat in r. of death

Mk. 1: 28. his name spread thro. r.
round Galilee, Lu. 4: 14-17: 17.
6: 5. ran through that whole r.

Lu. 8: 1. of the r. of Trachonitis
Ac. 8: 1. scattered thro. r-s of Judea
13: 49. word of L. published thro. r.
14: 6. they fled unto r. that lieh.

16: 6. had gone thro. r. of Galatia
2 Co. 10: 16. to preach in r-s beyond
11: 10. stop me in r-s of Achaia
Ga. 1: 21. I came into r-s of Syria

REGISTER. [Verb.]

Ezr. 2: 62. These sought r., Ne. 7:
Ne. 7: 5. I found a r. of genealogy
REHABIAH. [Verb.]

1 Ch. 23: 17. sons of Eliezer, R. 26:
24: 21. Conc. R.; sons of R. Issiah
REHEARSE, ED. [Verb.]

Ex. 17: 14. r. it in ears of Joshua
Ju. 5: 11. r. righteous acts of Lord
1 S. 8: 21. he r-d in ears of Lord

17: 31. r-d David's words bef. Saul
Ac. 11: 4. Peter r-d the matter from
14: 27. they r-d all God had done

RE'HOB. [Person.]

2 S. 8: 3. son of R. king of Zobah,
Ne. 10: 11. that sealed were, R. [12:
RE'HOB. [Place.]

Nu. 13: 21. fr. w. Eldon, of Zim unto R.
Jos. 19: 8. border goeth out to R. 30:
21: 31. R. w. suburbs, 1 Ch. 6: 75:

Ju. 1: 31. Nei. Asher drive inhab-
s of R. [thems.]
2 S. 10: 6. Syrians of R. were by

REHOBOAM=ROBO'AM.
1 K. 11: 43. R. the son of Solomon
reigned, 14: 21. 2 Ch. 9: 31.-12: 13:

12: 1. R. went to Shechem, 2 Ch. 10: 1
3. 1sr. spake unto R., Thy fa. made
6. R. consulted with the old men,

2 Ch. 10: 6. [R., 2 Ch. 10: 3, 12:
12. Jeroboam and people came to
17. R. reigned over them, 2 Ch.

10: 17. [10: 18:
18. king R. sent Adoram (2) Ch. 11:
21. kingd. again to R., 2 Ch. 11: 1

27. hearts shall turn again unto R.
14: 25. fifth year of k. R., 2 Ch. 12: 12:
29. rest of acts of R., 2 Ch. 12: 15:

30. war betw. R. and Jerob., 15: 6.
31. R. slept with fa-s, 2 Ch. 12: 16:
1 Ch. 3: 10. R. was Solomon's son

2 Ch. 10: 13. R. forsook counsel of old
11: 3. speak unto R. son of Sol.
5. R. dwelt in Jerusalem

17. they loved R. strong three y-rs
21. R. loved Maachah dau. of Abs
22. R. made Abijah the chief

23. when R. established kingdom
5. Then came Shemaiah to R.
13: 7. R. young tenderhearted (2)

Mat. 1: 7. Solomon begat Ro-m (2)
REHO'BOTH. [Place.]
Ge. 10: 11. Ashur, builded Nineveh

26: 22. Isaac called the well R.
36: 37. Saul of R. reigned, 1 Ch. 14: 8:
RE'HUM. [Person.]

Ezr. 2: 2. R. came with Zerub., Ne.
4: 8. R. chancellor wrote ag., 9:
17. king sent an answer unto R.

23. when letter was read bef. R.
Ne. 3: 17. repaired R. son of Bani
10: 25. R. of chief of people sealed

RE'I.

1 K. 1: 8. Shimei, R. not with Adon-
REIGN. [Noun.]
1 Ch. 4: 31. their cities to r. of Da.

29: 30. David's acts with r. written
2 Ch. 36: 20. r. of kingdom of Persia
Ezr. 4: 5. until r. of Darius

6. in the beginning of his r., Je.
26: 1.-28: 1.-49: 34.
7: 1. r. of Artaxerxes, 8: 1. [Darl.
Ne. 12: 22. priests recorded to r. of

Da. 6: 28. Dan. prospered in r. of Da-
See YE'AR with numerals. [rim
REIGN. [Verb.] [us?

Ge. 37: 8. said, Shalt thou r. over
Ex. 15: 18. Lord shall r. for ever,
Ps. 148: 10.

[cover you
Le. 26: 17. that hate you shall r.
De. 16: 6. shalt r. over many na-
tions, they shall not r. over thee

Ju. 9: 2. that 70 r. over you, or that
one r. over you, 1 Co. 12, 14:
8. the trees said, r. thou over us,

1 S. 8: 7. that I sho. not r. over th.
9. manner of king that sh. r., 11:
9: 17. I. said, this sh. r. over peo.

11: 12. said, Shall Saul r. over us?
12: 12. Nay, a king shall r. over us
2 S. 3: 21. r. over all th. thy hart

1 K. 1: 1. 5. Adonijah said, I will r.
11. Hast heard Adonijah doth r.
13. Sol. shall r. after me, 17: 30:

24. hast said, Adonijah shall r.
2. 15. 1sr. set faces that I sho. r.
11: 17. will take thee, thou shalt r.

16: 15. Zauri did r. seven days in
2 K. 11: 3. Athaliah did r. over
15: 8. did Zachariah r. over Isr.

23: 33. that Hamath might r. over
2 Ch. 18. made me to r. in his read
23: 3. he said, king's son shall r.

Jb. 34: 30. that the hypocrite r. not
Pr. 8: 15. By me kings r., princes
Ec. 4: 14. out of prison cometh to r.

Is. 24: 23. when L. shall r. in Zion
32: 1. a king shall r. in righten-
Je. 22: 15. shalt r. bec. thou closest

23: 5. a king shall r. prosper and
33: 21. that Da. not have son to r.
Mi. 4: 7. L. shall r. over th. in Zion

Mat. 2: 22. heard Archelaus did r.
Lu. 1: 33. he shall r. over Jacob [us
19: 14. will not have this man r. ov.

27. enemies would not I should r.
Ro. 5: 17. shall r. in life by Jesus
Christ [by J. C.

21. even so might grace r. to life
6: 12. Let not sin r. in your bodies
15: 12. shall rise to r. over Gent.

1 Co. 4: 8. would to God ye did r.
that we might r. [all enemies
15: 25. For he must r. till he put

2 Ti. 2: 12. If we suffer, we shall r.
Re. 5: 10. we also sh. r. on earth
11: 15. he shall r. for ever and ev.

20: 6. shall r. with him 1,000 y-rs
22: 5. they shall r. for ever and ev.
Began to REIGN.

2 S. 2: 10. Ish-bosheth b. t. r.
5: 4. David 37 y-rs old b. t. r. [13:
1 K. 14: 21. Rehob b. t. r., 2 Ch. 12:

16: 25. Nadab b. t. r. [33. Baasha
16: 8. Elah b. t. r. [11. Zimri
23. Omri b. t. r. [29. Ahab

22: 41. Jehoshaphat b. t. r., 42: 2
Ch. 20: 31. [39: 29. 2 Ch. 22: 2:
51. Ahaziah b. t. r., 2 K. 8: 26:

2 K. 8: 1. Jehoram b. t. r., 8: 16,
17: 2. Ch. 21: 5, 20.
11: 21. Jehosh b. t. r., 12: 1.-13:

10: 2. Ch. 24: 1. [Joboam
13: 1. Jehozabab b. t. r. [14: 23. Jer-
14: 2. Amaziah b. t. r., 2 Ch. 25: 11:

15: 1. Azariah b. t. r., 2 Ch. 28: 3:
13. Shallum b. t. r.
17. Menahem b. t. r. [b. t. r.

23. Pekahiah b. t. r. [27. Pekah
32. Jotham b. t. r., 33: 2 Ch. 27: 1, 8:
16: 1. Ahaz b. t. r., 2 Ch. 28: 1:

17: 1. Hoshea b. t. r.
18: 1. Hezekiah b. t. r., 2 Ch. 29: 1:
21: 1. Manasseh b. t. r., 2 Ch. 33: 1:

19. Amon b. t. r., 2 Ch. 33: 21:
22: 1. Josiah b. t. r., 2 Ch. 34: 1:
23: 31. Jehozabab b. t. r., 13: 1: 2:
Ch. 39: 2. [5
36. Jehonkim b. t. r., 2 Ch. 36:
24: 8. Jehoi-n b. t. r., 2 Ch. 36: 9:

2 K. 24: 18. Zedekiah b. t. r., 2 Ch. 36: 11. Je. 52: 1.

25: 27. Evil-merodach b. t. r.

2 Ch. 13: 1. Abijah b. t. r.

REIGNED.

Ge. 35: 31. kings that r. in Edom before any king r. over Israel,

32: 33. 1 Ch. 1: 43; 44; 45.

Jos. 13: 10. which r. in Heshbon, 21.

12. Og in Bashan which r., 12: 5

18. 13: 1. Saul r. one year, and (2)

5: 4. David r. forty years over Jud.

5. David r. seven years in Hebron, thirty three in Jerusalem, 1 K.

2: 11. 1 Ch. 3: 4-29: 27.

8: 15. David r. over Israel, 1 Ch. 18: 14-29: 26. [1 Ch. 19: 1.

10: 1. Hanun his son r. in his stead,

16: 8. Saul, in whose stead thou r.

1 K. 4: 21. Solomon r. over all kingdoms, 11: 42. 1 Ch. 28: 2. Ch.

1: 13-9: 26, 30. [over Syria

11: 24. Rezon r. in Damas. [25: r.

43. Rehoboam r., 12: 17-14: 21.

2 Ch. 9: 31-10: 17-12: 13 [r., 20.

14: 19. Jerob. how he warred and

31. Abijah his son r., 15: 1, 2

2 Ch. 12: 16-13: 2. [Ch. 14: 1.

15: 8. Asa r. in his stead, 9: 10.

4. Jehoshaphat his son r., 2 Ch.

17: 1-20: 31. [r., 20.

25. Nadab r., 14: 10. [28. Baasha

16: 6. Elah r., 10. [Zimri r., [r.

22. Omri r., 23. 12. Abah his son

22: 40. Ahaziah, Ahab's son, r., 51.

2 K. 8: 24, 26. 2 Ch. 22: 1-2. [31.

42. Jehoshaphat r. 25 years, 2 Ch. 20:

50. Jehoram r., 2 K. 1: 17-3: 1.

8: 16, 17. 2 Ch. 21: 1, 5, 20. [r.

2 K. 8: 27. eldest son that sh. have

8: 15. Hazael r., 10: 35. Jehohash

36. Jehu r., 12: 1. Jehoshaphat

12: 21. Amaziah r., 14: 1-2. 2 Ch.

24: 27-25: 1. [Benhadad

13: 9. Josiah r., 2 Ch. 21: 1. [24.

14: 16. Jerob. r., 23. [29. Zechah

15: 2. Azariah r., 2 Ch. 26: 3. [r.

7. and Jotham r., 33. 2 Ch. 26: 23.

-27: 1, 8. [r., 17.

10. Shallum r., 13. [14. Menahem

26. Pekahiah his son r., 23.

25. Pekah r., 27. [2 Ch. 28: 1.

30. Hoshea r., 31. [28. Azariah

16: 20. Hezekiah r., 18: 2. 2 Ch. 28:

27-29: 1. [Is. 37: 38.

19: 37. Esur-haddon r. in his stead,

20: 21. Manasseh r., 21: 1. 2 Ch. 32:

33-33: 1. [33: 20, 21.

21: 18. Amon r. in stead, 19. 2 Ch.

26. Josiah r., 22: 1. 2 Ch. 34: 1.

23: 31. Jehoahaz r., 2 Ch. 36: 2.

36. Jehoiaquin r., 2 Ch. 36: 5.

24: 6. Jehoiachin his son r., 8. 2

Ch. 36: 8, 9. [37: 1-62: 1.

18. Zedekiah r., 2 Ch. 36: 11. Je.

2 Ch. 22: 1. Athaliah r. over land

Es. 1: 1. Ahasuerus r. from India

Je. 22: 11. Shallum r. inst. of Josiah

62: 1. Zed. 21 yrs old when he r.

Ro. 6: 14. death r. fr. Adam to Moses

17. by one man's offence death r.

21. as sin hath r. unto death so

might grace r. [out us

1 Co. 4: 8. ye have r. as kings with

Re. 11: 17. hast taken power, and r.

20: 4. r. with Christ a thousand

REIGNETH. [years

1 Ch. 29: 12. thou r. over all, and in

REIGNETH. [you

1 S. 12: 14. ye and king that r. ov.

2 S. 15: 10. Absalom r. in Hebron

1 K. 1: 18. Adonijah r.

2 K. 9: 13. Jehu r. [-97: 1-99: 1.

1 Ch. 16: 31. The Lord r., Ps. 98: 10.

Ps. 47: 8. God r. over the heathen

98: 1. L. r. is clothed with majesty

Pr. 30: 22. a servant when he r.

Is. 62: 7. saith unto Zion, Thy G. r.

Re. 17: 18. r. over kings of earth

19: 6. The Lord God omnipotent r.

REIGNING.

1 S. 16: 1. I rejected him r. fr. ov. Isr.

REINS. [4.

Le. 15: 7. a running of the r., 22: 7

Jb. 16: 13. he cleaveth my r. asun.

19: 27. tho. my r. be consumed

Ps. 79. God trieth the heart and r.

16: 7. my r. instruct me in night

26: 2. Examine me, O L. try my r.

73: 21. thus I was pricked in my r.

139: 13. thou hast possessed my r.

Pr. 23: 16. my r. shall rejoice when

Is. 11: 5. faithfulness girdle of his r.

Jo. 11: 20. O Lord, th. triest the r.

12: 2. thou art far from their r. [r.

17: 10. I try the r. [20: 12. seest the

La. 3: 13. his arrows to enter my r.

Re. 2: 23. I am he who searcheth the

REJECT. [r.

La. 5: 7. wilt thou utterly r. us

Ho. 4: 6. I will r. thee, be no priest

Mk. 6: 26. oath's sake wo. not r. her

7: 9. full well ye r. com-t of God

Tit. 8: 10. after second admonition r.

REJECTED. [fr me

1 S. 8: 7. they have not r. thee, but

10: 19. ye have this day r. your G.

15: 23. hast r. word of L. he hath

r. thee from being king, 26.

16: 1. I have r. him fr. being king

2 K. 17: 15. they r. his statutes and

20. Lord r. all the seed of Israel

Is. 53: 3. He is despised and r. of men

Je. 2: 37. L. hath r. thy confidence

6: 19. r. my law [30. L. r. them

7. 29. Lord hath r. the generation

8: 9. they have r. word of Lord

14: 19. Hast thou utterly r. Judah

La. 5: 22. thou hast utterly r. us

Ho. 4: 6. thou hast r. knowledge

Mat. 21: 42. stone which builders r.

Mk. 12: 10. Lu. 20: 17. [Lu. 9: 22.

Mk. 8: 31. he shall be r. of elders.

Lu. 7: 30. lawyers r. counsel of God

17: 25. first be r. of this generation

Ga. 4: 14. my temptation ye r. not

He. 6: 8. which beareth thorns is r.

12: 17. wo. have inherited blessing

REJECTETH. [was r.

Jn. 12: 48. that r. me receiveth not

1 Th. 4: 7. that r. r. not man but

REJOICE. [God

De. 12: 7. ye shall r. in all, 14: 26.

16: 14. thou shalt r. in thy feast

15. God shall bless, thou shalt r.

26: 11. shalt r. in ev. good thing

25: 63. Lord will r. over you, 30: 9.

32: 43. r. O nat. ons, with his peo.

38: 18. r. Zebulon, in going out

Ju. 9: 19. r. ye in Abimelech, and

16: 23. lords of Philis. gath-d to r.

1 S. 2: 1. bee. I r. in thy salvation

19: 5. thou sawest it, and didst r.

1 Ch. 16: 10. let heart of them r.

that seek L., Ps. 105: 3. [therein

32. let fields r. and all that is

2 Ch. 6: 41. and let thy saints r.

20: 27. l. made them r., Ne. 12: 43.

Jb. 8: 7. let it not r. among days

22. r. exceedingly and are glad

20: 18. and he shall not r. therein

21: 12. they r. at sound of organ

Ps. 2: 11. Serve L., r. with trembling

5: 11. let all put their trust in thee

9: 14. I will r. in thy salvation [r.

13: 4. those that trouble me r. f. [on

5. my heart shall r. in thy salva-

14: 7. Jacob shall r. and Israel

20: 5. We will r. in thy salvation

21: 1. in thy salvation shall he r.

30: 7. hast not made my foes to r.

Ps. 33: 21. our heart shall r. in him

85: 9. my soul shall r. in his salva-

19. Let not enemies r. over me

24. O L. let them not r. over me

26. be ashamed that r. at mine

38: 16. lest they r. over me [hurt

48: 11. Let mount Zion r. let Jud

51: 8. bones thou hast brok. may r.

58: 10. righte. shall r. when seeth

60: 6. G. hath spok. I will r., 108: 7.

63: 7. in shadow of thy wings will I

11. the king shall r. in God [r.

65: 8. morning and evening to r.

12. hills r. [66: 6. there did we r.

68: 3. let the righteous r. yea. ex-

ceedingly r. [shall r.

4. r. before him [71: 3. My lips

85: 6. revive u. th. thy peo. may r.

86: 4. r. the soul of thy servant

89: 12. Tabor and Hermon shall r.

16. In thy name shall they r. all

42. hast made his enemies to r.

90: 11. Let heavens r. [12. trees r.

97: 1. Lord reigneth, let earth r.

48: 4. make a loud noise, r. and

104: 31. Lord shall r. in his works

406: 5. that I may r. in gladness of

107: 42. righteous sh. see it and r.

109: 28. be ashamed, let servant r.

119: 162. I r. at thy word, as one

149: 2. Let Isr. r. in him that made

Pr. 2: 14. Who r. to do evil, delight

5: 18. r. with wife of thy youth

23: 15. if wise, mine heart shall r.

16. my reins sh. r. when thy lips

24. father of righteous shall r.

25. she that bare thee shall r.

24: 17. r. not when enemy faileth

27: 9. Ointment, perfume r. heart

28: 12. When right. men r. is glory

29: 2. righte. in authority, peo. r.

6. the righteous doth sing and r.

31: 25. she shall in time to come

Ec. 3: 12. man to r. and do good

22. man sh. r. in his works 5: 19.

4: 16. that come after shall not r.

11: 8. if man live many y-rs, and r.

9. O young man, in thy youth

Is. 8: 6. r. in Rezin and Remaliah

9: 3. as men r. when divide spoil

13. them that r. in my highness

14: 8. yea, the fir trees r. at thee

29. r. not thou, whole Palestina

23: 12. shalt no more r. O virgin

24: 18. noise of them that r. endeth

29: 19. poor shall r. in Holy One

35: 1. desert shall r. and blossom, 2.

61: 7. for confusion they shall r.

62: 5. as brideg., so G. r. over thee

65: 13. my servants shall r. but ye

19. I will r. in Jerusal., and joy

66: 10. r. ye with Jerusal., be glad

14. see this, your heart shall r.

Jn. 14:28. If ye loved me, ye would r.
16:20. ye shall weep, world sh. r.
22. I will see you, your heart sh.
Ac. 2:26. thd. did my heart r. [r.
Ro. 5:2. r. in hope of glory of G.
12:15. r. with them th. do r. weep
16:10. he saith, r. ye Gentiles
1 Co. 7:30. r. as tho. they rejoiced not
12:26. honou. all members r.
2 Co. 2:3. sorrow of wh. I ought t.
7:9. I r. not ye were sorry [r.
16:1. I r. I have confidence in you
Ga. 4:27. r. barren that bearest not
Ph. 1:18. I do r. yes, and will r.
2:16. that I may r. in day of Ch.
17. If I be offered. I joy and r.
18. For same cause do ye r.
28. when see him again, ye may r.
8:3. we worship God, and r. in Ch.
Col. 1:24. r. in my suff'g. for you
1 Th. 5:16. r. evermore, pray
Ja. 1:9. Let brother of low degree r.
4:16. now ye r. in your boastings
1 Pe. 1:6. Wherein ye greatly r. tho.
8. r. with joy unspeakable and
4:13. But r. as ye are partakers
Re. 11:10. that dwell upon earth sh
12:12. therefore r. ye heavens [r.
18:20. r. over her, tho. heaven
See GLAD with rejoice, ed.
REJOICE before the Lord.
Le. 23:40. ye shall r. b. L. 7 days
De. 12:12. ye shall r. b. L. your G.
18:shall r. b. L. thy G. 16:1 r. 27:7
REJOICE in the Lord.
Ps. 33:1. r. I. L. O. righte. 97:12.
Is. 41:16. r. I. L., glory in Holy One
61:10. I will greatly r. I. L.
Job. 2:23. ye children of Zion, r. I. L.
Ha. 3:18. I will r. I. L. I will joy
Zech. 10:7. their heart shall r. I. L.
Ph. 4:1. Finally, brethren, r. I. L.
4:4. r. I. L. always, again, I say r.
REJOICED.
Ex. 18:9. Jethro r. for goodn. to Isr.
De. 28:63. L. r. do you do good
30:9. as he r. over thy fathers
Ju. 19:3. fa. of dameel saw him, he r.
1:8. 6:13. they of Beth-shemesh r.
11:15. Saul and men of Israel r.
1 K. 1:40. peo. r. so that earth rent
5:7. Hiram r. at Solomon's words
2 K. 11:14. the people r. when Josiah
king, 20. 2 Ch. 23:13. 21.
1 Ch. 29:9. people r. David r.
9 Ch. 15:15. all Judah r. at oath
24:10. all princes and all people r.
29:36. Hezekiah r. and all people
30:23. strangers out of Israel r.
Ne. 12:43. offered sacrifices and r.,
the wives and children r. [vites
44. Judah r. for priests and Le.
Es. 8:15. the city of Shushan r.
Jb. 31:25. If I r. bec. my wealth
29. If I r. at destruction of him
Pr. 35:15. in mine adversity they r.
97:18. the daughters of Judah r.
119:14. I have r. in thy testim.
Ec. 2:10. heart r. in all my labour
Je. 15:17. I r. not in the mockers
50:11. ye r. O destroyers of mine
Eze. 25:6. Ammonites r. ag. Israel
Ho. 10:5. priests that r. sh. mourn
10:2. nee. shouldest thou have r.
Jon. 4:16. Jonah r. with great joy
Mat. 2:10. When saw the star, they r.
Lu. 1:41. my spirit hath r. in God
1:58. Elizabeth's cousins r. with
10:21. that hour Jesus r. in spirit
13:17. people r. for the things
Jn. 8:56. Abraham r. to see my day
Ac. 7:41. r. in works of own hands
15:31. they r. for the consolation
16:31. they r. for the consolation
1 Co. 7:30. rejoice, as tho. r. come
2 Co. 7:7. I told us, so I r. the more
Ph. 4:10. I r. in the Lord greatly

2 Jn. 4. I r. greatly th. I found, 8
REJOICEST. [Jn. 3-
Je. 11:15. when doest evil, then thou
REJOICETH. [r.
1 S. 2:1. Hannah said, My heart r.
Jb. 39:21. horse r. in his strength
Ps. 11:22. sorrow r. bef. Leviathan
Pa. 16:9. heart glad, my glory r.
19:5. r. as a strong man to run
28:7. theref. my heart greatly r.
Pr. 11:10. well with righte., city r.
13:9. The light of the righteous r.
15:30. light of the eyes r. heart
29:3. Whoso loveth wisdom r. fa.
Is. 5:14. he that r. shall descend
62:5. as bridegroom r. over bride
64:5. Thou meetest him that r.
Eze. 35:14. When whole earth r. I
Mat. 13:13. he r. more of that sheep
Jn. 3:29. friend of bridegroom r.
1 Co. 13:6. r. not in inq. y, but r. in
Ja. 2:13. mercy r. ag. Judgment
REJOICING.
1 K. 1:45. and they are come up r.
2 Ch. 23:18. burnt offerings with r.
Jb. 8:21. Till he fill thy lips with r.
Ps. 19:8. statutes right, r. heart
45:15. With r. be bro-t to pa'ace
107:22. declare his works with r.
118:15. voice of r. is in tabernacle
119:111. they are r. of my heart
126:6. doubtless come with r.
Pr. 8:30. r. always before him
31. r. in habitable part of earth
Is. 65:18. I create Jerusalem a r.
Je. 15:16. thy word r. of my heart
Ha. 3:14. r. was to devour poor
Zph. 2:15. This is r. city that said
Lu. 15:5. layeth it on shoulders r.
Ac. 5:41. r. they were worthy to
8:39. eunuch went on his way r.
Ro. 12:12. r. in hope, patient in
1 Co. 15:31. I protest by your r.
2 Co. 1:12. our r. is this, testimony
14. we are your r. as ye are ours
6:10. As sorrowful yet always r.
Ga. 6:4. shall he have r. in himself
Ph. 1:26. your r. be more abund.
1 Th. 2:9. what is our crown of r.
He. 3:6. r. of hope firm unto end
Ja. 4:16. boastings, such r. is evil
RE'KEM. [Person, Place.]
1 Ch. 2:43. sons of Hebron, R. [44
See HUR, TARALAH.
RELEASE. [Noun.]
De. 15:1. end of 7 years make a r.
2. manner of r. it is Lord's r.
9. 7th year, year of r. at hand
31. r. solemnity of year of r.
Es. 2:18. he made a r. to provinces
RELEASE, ED. [r. It
De. 15:2. creditor that lendeth shall
3. that which is thine with thy
brother, thine hand shall r.
Mat. 27:15. governor was wont to r.
prisoner, Lu. 23:17. Jn. 18:39.
7. Pilate said, Whom wilt ye that
I r., 21. Mk. 15:9. Jn. 18:39.
Mat. 27:26. r-d he Barabbas, scourg-
ed Jes., Mk. 15:15. Lu. 23:25.
Mk. 15:6. at least he r-d 1 prisoner
11. moved people, that he should r.
Barabbas, Lu. 23:18.
u. 23:16. I will chastise, and r. him
20. Pilate, willing to r. Jes. spake
Jn. 19:10. I have power to r. thee?
12. Pilate sought to r. him
RELIED.
2 Ch. 18:18. bec. they r. upon L.G.
16:7. hast r. on Syria, not r. on L.
RELIEF. [r.
Ac. 11:29. discl. determined to send
RELIEVE, ED, ETH.
Je. 25:35. If brother poor, r. him
Ps. 146:9. he r-d fatherless widow
Is. 1:17. r. oppressed, t. righten
La. 1:11. given for meat to r. soul

La. 1:16. comforter that sho. r. is he
19. they sought meat to r. souls
1 Th. 5:10. if she have r-d afflicted
16. If any have widows, let them r.
them; that ch. may r. widows
RELIGION. [Indee
Ac. 26:5. after straitest sect of our r.
Ga. 1:13. my conversa. in Jews' r.
14. profited in Jews' r. above many
Ja. 1:26. this man's r. is vain
27. Pure r. and undefiled before
RELIGIOUS. [God
Ac. 18:43. r. proselytes followed Paul
Ja. 1:26. if any among you seem r.
RELY.
2 Ch. 16:8. bec. thou didst r. on L.
REMAIN.
Ge. 38:11. r. widow at thy father's
Ex. 8:9. frogs r. in river only, 11.
12. lo! not nothing r. until morning
23:18. pel. fat of sac. r. until morn.
28:34. if flesh of consecration r.
Le. 19:6. if caught r. until third day
25:28. wh. is sold shall r. in hand
27:18. reckon acc. to years that r.
Nu. 33:55. those ye let r. be prick'd
De. 2:34. all, we lef' none to r.
16:4. nel. any flesh r. until morn.
19:20. those which r. shall hear
21:13. she shall r. in thine house
23. His body not r. all night upon
Jos. 1:14. little ones shall r. [tree
2:11. nel. r. any more courage
8:22. they let none r., 10:25, 30.
23:4. I divided nations that r.
7. come not am. nations that r.
12. if ye cleave unto nations th. r.
Ju. 5:17. why did Dan r. in ships
21:7. for wives for them th. r., 16.
1 S. 20:19. shalt r. by stone Ezel
1 K. 11:16. six months did Joab r.
18:22. I, I only r. prophet of L.
2 K. 7:13. take five of horses th. r.
Ezr. 9:15. for we r. yet escaped
Jb. 21:32. yet shall he r. in tomb
27:15. Those that r. shall be buried
37:8. beasts go into dens and r.
Ps. 55:7. would I r. in wilderness
Pr. 2:21. perfect shall r. in land
21:16. shall r. in congru- of dead
18:10. 32. As yet shall he r. at Noe
32:16. righteousn. shall r. in field
44:13. that God may r. in house
65:4. Which r. among the graves
66:22. new heavens sh. r. bef. me,
so shall your name r.
Je. 8:3. that r. of this evil family
17:25. this city shall r. for ever
24:8. give residue of Jerus. that r.
27:11. those will I let r. in own la.
19. saith L., conc. vessels th. r., 21.
30:18. palace shall r. after manner
t. 23. sh. r. with pain upon head
38:4. weakeneth men that r.
42:17. none of them shall r., 44:14.
-51:62. [none to r.
44:7. Whf. commit ye evil to leave
Eze. 7:11. Violence risen, none sh. r.
17:21. that r. shall be scattered
31:13. Upon his ruin shall fowls r.
32:4. cause fowls to r. upon Pha.
39:14. men to bury those that r. of
Am. 6:9. if r. ten men in one hou.
Ob. 14. those that r. in distress
Zech. 6:4. flying roll r. in his house
12:14. families that r. shall mourn
Lu. 10:17. in same house r. eating
Jn. 6:12. Gather fragments that r.
15:11. that my joy might r. in you
16. chosen you, th. fruit should r.
19:31. bodies sho. not r. upon cross
Co. 7:11. let her r. unmarried
15:6. of whom the greater part r.
Th. 4:15. wh. r. unto coming of L.
17. we which r. sh. be caught up
He. 12:27. can-t be shaken may r.
1 Jn. 2:24. If th. ye heard r. in you

Re. 3:2. strengthen things which r.
REMAINDER. [r.]
 Ex. 26:13. cubit on other side in the
 26:14. then thou shalt burn the r.
 Le. 6:16. the r. shall Aaron eat
 7:16. on morrow r. shall be eaten
 17: r. on 3d day shall be burnt
 18:16. none approach any that is r.
 2:8. 14:7. leave nei. name nor r.
 2 Ch. 36:20. r. from sword carried
 Ps. 78:10. r. of wrath restrain
 Je. 51:13. violence done to my r.

REMAINED.
 Ge. 7:23. Noah only r. alive, and
 14:10. they that r. fled to mountain
 Ex. 8:31. removed flies, r. not one
 10:15. r. not any green thing
 19: r. not one locust in all coasts
 14:28. r. not so much as Ichariot
 Nu. 11:26. r. two of men in camp
 36:28. shu. have r. in city of refuge
 36:12. inheritance r. in house of fa.
 De. 3:11. Ogr. of the giants
 4:25. when have r. long in land
 Jos. 10:20. rest wh. r. entered cities
 11:22. In Gath there r. Anakim
 13:12. r. of remnant of giants
 13:2. there r. of Israel 7 tribes
 21:20. which r. of Kohathites, 26.
 Ju. 7:3. r. with Gideon 10,000
 1:8. 11:11. wh. r. were scattered
 23:14. David r. in a mountain in
 24:3. David and his men r. in cave
 2:18. 20. Tamar r. desolate in
 1 K. 22:46. Sodomites wh. r. he took
 2 K. 10:11. Jehu slew all that r., 17.
 13:6. r. the grove in Samaria
 26:22. people that r. in Judah fed.
 1 Ch. 13:14. ark r. in family of Obed.
 De. 2:9. my wisdom r. with me
 Je. 34:7. these defended cities r.
 37:10. there r. but wounded men
 16. Jere. had r. in dungeon [13.
 21. he had r. in court of pris., 38:
 38:9. Neb-n carried captive people
 that r. in city, 52:15 [that r.
 41:10. Ishmael carried cap them
 48:11. theref. his taste r. in him
 51:30. mighty men r. in holds
 La. 2:22. in the L.'s anger none r.
 Eze. 8:15. I r. astonished 7 days
 Da. 10:8. r. no strength in me, 17.
 13. I r. with the kings of Persia
 Mat. 11:23. In Sod. it would have r.
 14:20. they took up fragments that
 r., Lu. 9:17. Jn. 6:13.
 Lu. 1:22. he beckoned, r. speechless
 Ac. 6:4. While it r. was it not thine
 27:41. forepart stuck fast, and r.

REMAINED.
 La. 6:19. Thou, O Lord, r. He. 1:11.
REMAINETH.
 Ge. 8:22. While earth r. seed time
 Ex. 10:5. that which r. from hail
 12:10. that wh. r. until morning
 16:23. that which r. over lay up
 26:12. remn-t that r. of curtains
 13. wh. r. in length of curtains
 Le. 8:32. that r. of flesh sh. burn
 10:12. Take meat offering that r.
 16:16. so do for tabernacle that r.
 Nu. 24:19. sh. destroy him that r.
 Jos. 8:29. gr. heap of stones that r.
 13:1. r. much land to be possessed
 2. land that yet r.: all Geshuri
 Ju. 6:13. him that r. have domin.
 1:8. 6:18. Abel, which stone r.
 10:11. Jesse said, There r. youngest
 2 K. 19:13. escaping of Judah th.
 r. shall take root, Is. 37:31.
 1 Ch. 17:1. ark of L. and curtains
 Eze. 1:4. whose. r. in any place
 Jb. 19:4. my error r. with myself
 21:34. In your answers r. falsehood
 41:24. In his neck r. strength
 La. 4:13. r. In Jerus. be called holy
 Je. 38:5. r. In this city die by sv.

Je. 47:4. Tyrus every helperth. r.
 Hag. 2:12. that r. besieged sh. die
 Hag. 2:5. so my Spirit r. am. you
 Zch. 9:7. that r. sh. be for our G.
 Jn. 9:41. We see: thif. your sin r.
 1 Co. 7:29. it r. they th. have wives
 2 Co. 3:11. that which r. is glorious
 14. until this day r. same avail
 9:9. his righteousness r. for ever
 He. 4:6. it r. that some must enter
 9. there r. a rest to people of G.
 10:26. r. no more sacrific. for sins
 1 Jn. 8:9. not sin, his seed r. in him

REMAINING.
 Nu. 9:22. cloud r. upon tabernacle
 De. 3:3. until none left r. to Og
 Jos. 10:33. he left none r., 37, 39,
 40-11:8. [Levites
 1:40. were r. of the families of
 2 S. 21:5. destroyed fr. r. in coasts
 2 K. 10:11. Jehu left Ahab none r.
 1 Ch. 9:33. who r. in chambers free
 Jb. 18:19. nor any r. in his dwell-g.
 Je. 30:23. r. whirliwind on wicked
 Ob. 18. not any r. of house of Heau
 Jn. 1:33. Upon whom see Spirit r.

REMAI'AH. [R.]
 Is. 7:4. fear not, for anger of son of
 5. son of R. taken evil counsel
 9. head of Samaria is R.'s son
 8:6. rejoice in Rezin and R.'s son

REMEDY.
 2 Ch. 36:16. wrath arose, was no r.
 Pr. 6:15. he be broken without r.
 28:1. he be destroyed and without r.

REMEMBER.
 Go. 9:16. that may r. everl. cov-t
 40:23. did not butler r. Joseph
 Ex. 18:3. Moses said, r. this day
 20:8. r. sab. day to keep it holy
 32:13. r. Ab. Isaac, and, De. 9:27.
 Nu. 11:5. We r. fish we did eat in E.
 16:39. r. all com-ts of Lord
 40. ye may r. and do my com-ts
 De. 5:15. r. thou wast servant in E.,
 15:15-16:12-24:18, 22.
 7:18. r. what Lord did unto Pha.
 8:2. r. all the way Lord led thee
 18:1. L. giveth pow. to get wealth
 9:7. r. how thou provokedst L.
 16:15. r. thou wast a bondman in
 Egypt, 16:12-24:18, 22. [Egypt
 16:3. r. day thou camest out of
 24:9. r. what L. did unto Miriam
 25:17. r. what Amalek did unto
 32:7. r. days of old, consider years
 Jos. 1:13. r. word Mo. com-ded you
 Ju. 9:2. r. I am your bone, flesh
 1:8. 25:31. Abigail said, r. handm.
 2:18. 14:11. let the king r. the Lord
 19:19. bel. r. what thy serv. did
 2 K. 9:25. r., when I rode, aft. Ahab
 30:3. r. how I have walked before
 thee, Is. 88:3. [Ps. 105:5.
 1 Ch. 16:12. r. his marvellous works
 2 Ch. 6:42. r. the mercies of David
 Ne. 1:8. r. word thou com-dst Mo.
 4:14. r. the Lord, which is great
 18:29. r. them th. defiled priesth.
 Jb. 4:7. r. who perished, innocent?
 7:7. O. my life is wind, eye shall
 10:9. r. thou made me as clay
 11:16. r. it as waters that pass aw.
 36:24. r. thou magnify his work
 41:8. Lay hand upon him, r. battle
 Ps. 20:3. r. thy offerings, accept
 7. we will r. name of the Lord
 22:27. all ends of world shall r. L.
 26:6. r. thy mercies, ever of old
 7. r. not sins of my youth, r. me
 74:2. r. congr-n thou purchased
 18. r. this, enemy reproached [eth
 22. r. how foolish man reproach-
 78:8. O. r. not ag. us iniquities
 89:47. how short my time is, why
 108:1. r. reproach of thy servants
 166:18. those that r. his com-ts

Ps. 118:49. r. word unto thy serv.
 182:1. L. r. David, his afflictions
 137:7. r. O L. children of Edom
 Pr. 31:7. drink, r. misery no more
 Ec. 5:20. sh. not r. days of his life
 11:8. let him r. days of darkness
 12:1. r. now thy Creator in days
 Cal. 1:4. we will r. thy love
 Is. 43:18. r. not former things? 48:9.
 25. for own sake I do not, thy sins
 44:21. r. these, O Jacob and Israel
 46:8. r. this, shew yours. men [it
 47:7. neither didst r. latter end of
 54:4. not r. reproach of widowhood
 64:5. meetest those that r. thee
 9. neither r. iniquity for ever
 Je. 3:16. neither shall they r. it
 14:10. he will now r. their iniquity
 21. r. break not thy covenant
 17:2. children r. altars and groves
 18:20. r. I stood bef. thee to speak
 31:20. I do earnestly r. him still
 44:21. people, did not L. r. them
 51:50. ye that have escaped, r. L.
 La. 8:17. r. mine affliction and
 5:1. r. O Lord, what is upon us,
 Eze. 18:6. Then shalt r. thy ways,
 20:43-36:31. [founded
 63. thou mayest r. and be con-
 25:27. shalt not r. Egypt any more
 Ho. 8:13. now will he r. their inq.
 9. he will r. inq. and visit sins
 Mi. 6:5. O my peo. r. what Balak
 Ha. 3:2. O L. in wrath r. mercy
 Mal. 4:4. r. the law of Moses [18.
 Mat. 16:9. nei. r. five loaves, Mk. 8:
 27:63. Sir, we r. that deceiver said
 Lu. 16:25. r. thou in thy lifetime
 17:32. r. Lot's wife
 24:6. r. how he spoke unto you
 Jn. 16:20. r. word I said unto you
 16:4. when time sh. come ye may r.
 Ac. 20:31. r. that by space of 3 y-rs
 35. r. words of Lord Jesus
 Ga. 2:10. that we sho. r. the poor
 Ep. 4:11. r. that being in time past
 Col. 4:8. r. my bonds. Graec [gent
 1 Th. 2:9. ye r. brethren, our labour
 2 Th. 2:9. r. ye not I told you
 2 Ti. 2:8. r. Jesus C. was raised
 He. 13:3. r. them th. are in bonds
 7. r. them which have the rule
 Jude 17. r. words spoken of apostles
 Re. 2:5. r. whence thou art fallen
 3. r. how thou hast received

See **Remember, ed.**
COVENANT.
I REMEMBER.
 Ge. 41:6. I do r. my faults this day
 1 S. 15:2. I r. that wh. Amalek did
 [Jb. 21:6. when I r. I am afraid
 Ps. 42:4. When I r. these, I pour my
 63:6. When I r. thee upon my bed
 137:6. If I do not r. thee, let my
 145:5:1. r. the days of old, I muse
 Je. 2:2. I r. kindness of thy youth
 Ho. 7:2. consider not that I r. all
 their wickedness
I will, or will I
REMEMBER.
 Ps. 42:6. w. I r. thee from Jordan
 77:10. I w. r. years of right hand
 11. I w. r. works of the Lord, I
 w. r. thy wonders of old
 Je. 31:34. I w. r. thy sin no more,
 He. 8:12-10:17.
 3 Jn. 10:1. w. deeds which he doeth
REMEMBER me.
 Ge. 40:14. r. m. and shew kindness
 Ju. 16:28. r. m. that I be avenged
 1 S. 1:11. look on handmaid, r. m.
 Me. 18:14. r. m. O G. conc., 22, 31.
 Jb. 14:13. me a set time, and r. m.
 Ps. 26:7. r. m. for goodness' sake
 106:4. r. m. with favour thou bear.
 Je. 16:15. L. thou knowest, r. m.
 Eze. 6:3. escape of you shall r. m.

Zech. 10: 9. shall r. m. in far coun-
Lu. 23: 42. L. r. m. when comest
1 Co. 11: 2. th. ye r. m. in all things

REMEMBERED.

Ge. 8: 1. God r. Noah | 19: 29. God r.
Abraham | r. dreams
30: 22. God r. Rachel | 42: 9. Joseph
Nu. 10: 9. ye shall be r. before Lord
Ju. 8: 34. chil of Israel r. not Lord
1 S. 1: 19. and the Lord r. Hannah
2 Ch. 24: 22. Joneh r. not kindness
Es. 2: 1. Ahasuerus r. Vashiti, what
9: 28. that days of Purim sho. be r.
Jb. 24: 20. sinner sh. be no more r.
Ps. 45: 17. I will make thy name r.
77: 3. I r. God and was troubled
78: 35. r. God was their Saviour
39. he r. that they were but flesh
42. They r. not his hand, when he
98: 3. He r. his mercy toward Isr.
105: 42. For he r. his holy promise
106: 7. they r. not mult. of mercies
109: 14. Let iniquity of his is-b be r.
76. Bec. he r. not to shew mercy
111: 4. wonderful works to be r.
119: 52. I r. thy judgments of old
55. I have r. thy name in night
180: 23. Who r. us in our low estate
187: 1. we wept, when we r. Zion
Ec. 9: 15. yet no man r. poor man
Is. 23: 16. songs, that thou be r.
57: 11. thou hast not r. me, nor laid
68: 11. Then he r. days of old,
65: 17. former heavens sh. not be r.
Je. 11: 10. his name be no more r.
La. 1: 7. Jerus. r. in her afflictions
21: 1. not his footstep in anger | 13.
Eze. 8: 20. his right-n. not be r., 33:
16: 22. not r. days of thy youth, 43:
21: 24. ye made your iniquity to be
32. thou shalt be no more r. | r.
25: 10. Ammonites may not be r.
Ho. 2: 17. no more be r., Zech. 13: 2.
Am. 1: 9. r. not the brotherly covt-
Jon. 2: 7. soul fainted, I r. the L.
Mat. 26: 75. Peter r. words of Jes.
Lu. 24: 8. they r. his words | Lu. 22: 61.
Jn. 2: 17. disciples r. it was written
22. When he was risen, they r. | r.
12: 16. when Jes. was grieved they
Ac. 11: 16. Then r. I word of the L.
He. 11: 7. 22. Joseph r. the departing
Re. 18: 5. God hath r. her iniquities
REMEMBEREST, ETH.
Ps. 9: 12. maketh inquisition, he r-h
88: 5. slain whom thou r. no more
108: 14. he r-h we are but dust
Ec. 5: 20. he r-h days of his life
La. 1: 9. she r-h not her last end
Mat. 5: 23. r-t thy bro. hath taught
Jn. 18: 21. she r-h no more anguish
2 Co. 7: 15. r-h obedience of you all
REMEMBERING.
La. 3: 19. r. mine affliction and
1 Th. 1: 3. r. your work of faith
REMEMBRANCE, S.
Ex. 17: 14. will put out r. of Amalek
Nu. 6: 15. bringing iniquity to r.
De. 26: 19. blot out r. of Amalek
32: 26. wo. make r. of them cease
2 S. 18: 18. no son to keep name in
1 K. 17: 12. to call my sin to r. | r.
Jb. 18: 12. Your r-s are like ashes
18: 17. His r. sh. perish fr. earth
Ps. 6: 5. in death is no r. of thee
30: 4. thanks at r. of his holin. 97:
84: 16. to cut off r. of them | 12:
38: 9. psalm of Da. to bding to r.
77: 6. to r. my song in night | 70: 6.
68: 4. that Israel be no more in r.
102: 12. thy r. unto all generations
112: 6. righteous shall be in everl. r.
Ps. 1: 15. is no r. of former things
2: 26. no r. of wise more than fool
Is. 26: 8. our soul is to r. of thee
48: 26. Put me in r. let us plead
57: 8. put me doers set up thy r.

La. 3: 20. My soul hath them in r.
Eze. 21: 23. he will call to r. iniquity
24. because ye are come to r.
23: 19. to r. days of her youth, 21
29: 16. bringeth their iniquity to r.
Mal. 8: 16. a book of r. was written
Mk. 11: 21. Peter calling to r. saith
Lu. 1: 54. he hath holpen Isr. in r.
22: 19. this do in r. of me, I Co. 11:
Jn. 14: 26. all things to, our r. | 24.
Ac. 10: 31. thine aims are had in r.
1 Co. 4: 17. Tim. bring you into r.
11: 25. oft as ye drink it in r. of me
Ph. 1: 3. I thank God upon every r.
1 Th. 3: 6. th. ye have good r. of us
1 Ti. 4: 6. If thou put brethren in r.
2 Ti. 1: 3. r. of thee in my prayers
5. I call to r. unfeigned faith
6. I put thee in r. that thou stir
2: 14. of these thi. put them in r.
He. 10: 3. in sacrifices a r. of sins
32. But call to r. former days
2 Pe. 1: 12. to put you in r., Jude 5
13. stir you by putting you in r.
15. have these things always in r.
31: 1. stir up your pure minds by r.
Re. 17: 19. Babylon came in r. bef.
REMEMBRANCE, R. (God
2 S. 8: 16. Jehoshaphat was r., 20:
† 4. 1 K. 4: † 3. 1 Ch. 18: † 15.
Is. 62: † 6. ye that are L.'s r. keep
RE'METHI. [not
Jos. 19: 21. border was toward L.
REMISSION.
Mat. 26: 28. blood shed for r. of sins
Mk. 1: 4. baptism of repentance for
r. of sins, Lu. 3: 3. | r. of sins
Lu. 1: 77. knowledge of salvation by
24: 47. that r. should be preached
Ac. 2: 38. be baptized for r. of sins
10: 43. believeth shall receive r. of
Ro. 8: 25. for r. of sins past | sins
He. 9: 22. without blood is no r.
10: 18. where r. is, is no more offer-
REMIT, TED. [jug
Jn. 20: 23. Whoso sins ye r. they
REMMON. [Juro r-d
Jos. 19: 7. R. 4 cities with villages
REMMON-METHO'AR.
Jos. 19: 13. border goeth to K. to
REMNANT. [Neah
Ge. 45: 7. to put for a r. | tains
Ex. 26: 12. r. that remain-h of cur-
Le. 2: 3. r. of meat off-g as Aaron's
5: 13. r. shall be priest's as offering
14: 8. r. of the oil in priest's hand
De. 3: 11. only Og remained of r. of
giant, Jos. 12: 4.-13: 12.
28: 54. his eye evil toward r. of chil.
Jos. 23: 12. if ye cleave unto r.
2 S. 21: 2. Gibeonites r. of Amorites
1 K. 12: 23. speak to r. of people
15: 10. I will take r. of Jeroboam
22: 46. r. of Sodomites Jehosh-t took
2 K. 19: 4. lift up thy prayer for the
r., Is. 47: 4. | Is. 37: 31.
30. the r. escaped shall take root,
31. out of Jerus. go a r., Is. 37: 32.
21: 14. forsake r. of mine inherit.
25: 11. r. did Neb-n carry away
1 Ch. 6: 70. r. of sons of Kohath
2 Ch. 30: 6. will return to r. of you
6. g. all r. of Israel and Judah
Ezr. 8: 8. r. of their breth priests
9: 8. grace from L. to leave us a r.
14. so that there should be no r.
Ne. 1: 3. r. left of the captivity
Jb. 22: 20. r. of them fire consumed
Is. 1: 9. unless L. left us a small r.
7: 73. The r. shall return, even the
r., 10: 20, 21, 22. | of people
11: 11. set his hand, to recover r.
16. shall be a highway for the r.
14: 22. I will cut off from Bab. r.
30. and he shall slay thy r. | land
16: 9. I will bring Moab on r. of
10: 24. r. shall be very small and

Is. 17: 3. kindg. cease fr. r. of Syria
37: 4. lift up thy prayer for r. left
46: 3. Hearken all the r. of Israel
Je. 6: 9. They shall glean r. of Isr.
11: 23. there sh. be no r. of them
15: 11. it shall be well with thy r.
23: 3. I will gather r. of my flock
25: 20. the r. of Ashdod did drink
81: 7. O Lord, save peo., r. of Isr.
39: 9. Neb-n carried away r. of peo.
40: 11. king of Babylon left r.
15. and r. of Judah perish | 43: 5.
41: 16. Johanan took r. of people,
42: 2. pray for us, even for this r.
15. hear word of L., r. of Judah
19. O r. of Judah, Go not into E.
44: 12. I will take the r. of Judah
14. No none of r. of Judah escape
28. r. shall know whose words
47: 4. Lord will spoil r. of country
5. Ashkelon is cut off, with r.
Ezo. 6: 10. r. of these will I scatter
6: 8. Yet will I leave a r. that ye
11: 13. wilt thou make end of r.? | 14:
12. therein shall be left a r.
23: 25. thy r. shall fall by sword
25: 16. I will destroy r. of sea coast
Jo. 2: 32. r. whom Lord shall call
Am. 1: 8. r. of Philist. shall perish
6: 15. God gracious unto r. of Jo-
9: 12. may possess r. of Edom | Isr.
Mi. 2: 12. I will gather r. of Israel
4: 7. will make her th. halted, a r.
5: 3. r. of brethren sh. return unto
r. of Jacob in midst of peo. | Isr.
8. r. of Jacob shall be am. Gent.
7: 18. transgr-n of r. of heritage
Hb. 2: 8. r. of people spoil thee
Zph. 1: 4. I will cut off r. of Baal
2: 7. coast shall be for the r. of Jud.
9. r. of my people sh. possess th.
3: 13. r. of Isr. shall not do iniqui-
Hag. 1: 12. r. of people obeyed Lord
4. L. stirred spirit of r. of people
Zech. 8: 6. If marvellous in eyes of r.
12. will cause r. of peo. to possess
Mat. 22: 6. r. took seat-s, and slew
Ro. 9: 27. Esau's creth, r. be saved
11: 5. at this present time is a r.
Re. 11: 13. the r. were affrighted
12: 17. dragon went to war with r.
19. the r. were slain with sword
REMOVE.
Ro. 11: 18. God hath given spirit of r.
REMOVE. [It
Ge. 48: 17. held father's hand to r.
Nu. 36: 7. So shall not the inheri-
tance of Israel r., q. | land mark
De. 19: 14. shalt not r. thy neighb.'s
Jos. 8: 3. ye shall r. fr. your place
Jn. 9: 29. would I r. Abimelech
2 S. 6: 10. David would not r. ark
2 K. 23: 27. L. said, I will r. Judah
24: 3. came upon Judah, to r. them
2 Ch. 33: 8. Neither will I r. Israel
Jb. 24: 2. Some r. the landmarks
27: 5. I will not r. integrity fr. me
Ps. 30: 11. let not the wicked r. me
39: 10. thy stroke away from me
119: 22. r. from me reproach and
20. r. from me the way of lying
Pr. 4: 27. Turn not, r. foot fr. evil
5: 8. thy way far from her | Jo.
22: 28. r. not ancient landmark 28:
30: 8. r. far fr. my vanity and lies
Ec. 11: 10. r. sorrow from thy heart
Is. 10: 17. burden r. fr. shoulder
13: 13. earth sh. r. out of her place
31: 12. wise, and will not r. words
46: 7. from his place sh. he not r.
Je. 4: 1. return, then shalt not r.
27: 10. prophesy a lie to r. you far
32: 31. that I r. it from bef. my face
50: 3. they shall r. man and beast
8. r. out of midst of Babylon
52: 7. 8. took instrum-s to r. | walls
Eze. 12: 3. r. by day, thou shalt r.

See 21:26. saith Lord, r. the diadem
45:9. O princes, r. violence and
Ho. 6:10. like them that r. bound
Jo. 6:20. I will r. northern army
8:6. th. ye r. them from border
Mi. 3:3. ye shall not r. your necks
Zech. 3:9. I will r. iniquity of land
14:4. half the mountain shall r.
Mat. 17:20. say, r. hence, it sh. r.
Lu. 22:42. if willing, r. this cup fr.
1 Co. 13:2. so I could r. mountains
Re. 2:5. else I will r. thy candlestick

REMOVED.

Ge. 8:13. Noah r. covering of ark
12:8. Abram r., 18:18. | 26:22. Isaac
30:35. Jacob r. he goats spotted
47:21. Joseph r. people to cities
Ex. 8:31. L. r. swarms of flies
14:10. angel of God r. and went
20:18. people saw it and r. afar
Nu. 12:16. people r. fr. Hazerth
21:12. r. and pitched in Zared
13: r. and pitched on other side
33:5. chll. of Israel r. fr. Ramees
7: they r. from Etham | 9. Marah
| 10. Elim | 11. Red sea | 14.
Alush | 16. desert of Sinai | 21.
Libnah | 24. m-t Shapher | 25.
Haradah | 26. Makheloth | 28.
Tarah | 32. Bene-Jaakan | 34.
Jorabathah | 36. Ezion-gaber
37. Kadesh | 46. Dibon-gad
47. Almon-dibathah

De. 28:25. be r. into all kingdoms
Jos. 8:1. they r. from Shittim, and
14. people r. to pass over Jordan
11:15. Joshua r. nothing of all
18:6:3. known why his hand is not
r. from you

18:13. Saul r. David from him
28:20. 12. he r. Amasa out of, 13.
1 K. 16:12. Assa r. idols father made
13. Maachah he r. from being
queen, 2 Ch. 15:16. | 15:4. 35.
14. high places were not r., 2 K.

2 K. 18:17. Ahaz r. the lever from
17:18. Lord r. Israel out of his
sight, 23-23:27. | know not
26. nations which thou hast r.

18:4. Hezekiah r. the high places
1 Ch. 8:6. r. them to Manassah, 7.
18:13. David r. not ark home
2 Ch. 36:12. they r. burnt offerings

86:3. king of Egypt r. Jehoahaz
Jb. 14:18. rock is r. out of place
18:4. sh. rock be r. out of place?
19:10. mine hope hath he r. like
32:15. r. speeches from them.

36:16. so would he have r. thee
Ps. 48:2. not fear, tho. earth be r.
81:6. I r. his shoulder fr. burden
108:12. so far he r. our transg-ns
105:6. earth, that it sho. not be r.

126:5. as m-t Zion, wh. cannot be r.
Pr. 10:30. righteous sh. never be r.
Is. 6:12. Untill L. have r. men far
10:13. I have r. bounds of people
31. Madmenah is r. | heritance

11:11. harvest be r. in day of in-
22:25. nail in sure place sh. be r.
24:20. earth sh. be r. like cottage
26:15. hast r. it unto ends of earth
29:13. hast r. their heart fr. me

30:1. sh. not thy teachers be r.
33:20. not one of stakes sh. be r.
38:12. Mine age is r. fr. me as tent
64:10. hills shall be r. covenant of
my peace shall not be r.

Je. 15:4. cause to be r. into kingd-
24:10. I will deliver them to be r.,
29:13-34:17. | [she is r.]
La. 1:8. Jerusalem sinned, theref.
3:17. hast r. my soul far fr. peace

See 7:19. their gold shall be r.
23:46. I will give them to be r. [an
30:17. way as unclean-s of r. wom-
Am. 6:7. banquets of them sh. be r.

Mi. 2:4. how hath he r. it from me
7:11. that day sh. decree be r. | 23.
Mat. 21:21. if say, Be thou r., Mk. 11:
Ac. 7:4. he r. Ab. into this land
13:22. had r. Saul, he raised Da.
Ga. 1:6. I marvel ye are so soon r.

REMOVETH.

De. 27:17. Cursed that r. landmark
Jb. 9:5. Which r. the mountains
12:20. He r. speech of the trusty
Ec. 10:9. Whoso r. stones be hurt
Is. 27:18. he r. his rough wind in
Da. 2:21. changeth seasons, he r.

REMOVING. [kings

Ge. 30:32. r. from flock speckled
De. 28:25. sh. be for r. into kingd-
Is. 14:16. smote people without r.
49:21. I am a captive r. to and for
Je. 15:14. I will give them for a r.,
24:19-34:17. | r.]
La. 1:18. thf. Jerusalem is become a
Eze. 12:3. thf. prepare stuff for r., 4.
11. by r. sh. go into captivity
28:14. I will give them for a r. He
12:27. signifieth r. of things

REMPHAN. [god R.

Ac. 7:43. ye took up star of your

REND.

Ex. 39:23. that ephod should not r.
Le. 10:6. nel. r. your clothes, lest
15:36. priest r. plague out of garm.
1 K. 11:11. I will r. kingdom, 12:31.
13. I will not r. aw. all kingdom
31. I will r. the kingdom, 14:8.
2 Ch. 34:27. didst r. thy clothes and
Ec. 3:7. A time to r. time to sew
Is. 64:1. Oh that thou r. heavens
Eze. 13:11. stormy wind sh. r. it, 13.
29:7. thou didst r. their shoulder
Ho. 13:8. will r. caul of their heart
Jo. 2:13. r. your heart, not garm.
Mat. 7:6. lest they turn and r. you
Jn. 19:24. Let us not r. it, but cast

RENDER. [lots

Nu. 18:9. ev. offering they r. be holy
De. 32:41. I will r. vengeance
43. he will r. veng. to adversaries
Ju. 9:57. evil of men of Shechem did
God r. | faithfulness

1 S. 26:23. Lord r. to ev. man his
2 Ch. 6:30. r. unto every man acc.
Jb. 33:26. will r. unto man right-n.
34:11. work of a man shall he r.
Ps. 28:4. r. to them their desert
38:20. They that r. evil for good
58:12. O God, I will r. praises
79:12. r. our neighbours sevenfold
94:2. r. a reward to proud
116:12. What shall I r. unto the L.
Pr. 24:12. sh. not he r. to ev. man
acc. to works? Ro. 2:6. [to work

acc. to works? Ro. 2:6. [to work
39. Say not, I will r. to man acc.
26:16. even that can r. a reason
Is. 68:15. L. will come, to r. anger
Je. 51:6. he will r. unto Babylon, 44.
Ho. 14:2. will we r. calves of lips
Zech. 9:12. I will r. double unto thee
Mat. 21:41. shall r. him fruits in
22:21. r. unto Cesar things are
Cesar's, Mk. 12:17. Lu. 20:25.
Ro. 13:7. r. to all their dues [fence
1 Co. 7:3. husb. r. unto wife benevo-

l Th. 3:9. what thanks can we r.
5:15. See that none r. evil for evil
See RECOMPENSE.

RENDERED. [Abim

Ju. 9:56. God r. wickedness of
2 K. 8:4. k-of Moab r. unto k. of Isr.
17:13. Hoshea r. Shalmaneser trib.
2 Ch. 32:25. Hezekiah r. not acc.
Pr. 12:14. recompense of man's
hands shall be r. unto him

RENDEREST, ETH.

Ps. 62:12. r-t to man acc. to work
Is. 68:6. voice of L. r-h recompense
RENDERING.

1 Pe. 3:9. Not r. evil for evil

RENDING. [pieces

Ps. 7:2. Lest tear my soul, r. it in

RENEW.

1 S. 11:14. let us go to Gihgal r. kingd.
2 Ch. 24:14. minded to r. house of L.
Ps. 51:10. r. right spirit within me
Is. 40:31. wait upon L. r. strength
41:1. let people r. their strength
La. 5:21. O L., r. our days as of old
He. 6:6. if they fall away, to r.
them again unto repentance

RENEWED, EST.

2 Ch. 16:8. Asa r-d altar of the Lord
Jb. 10:17. r-t thy witnesses ag. me
29:20. bow was r-d in my hand
Ps. 103:5. youth is r-d like eagle's
104:30. thou r-t face of earth [by
2 Co. 4:16. Inward man is r-d day
Ep. 4:23. r-d in spirit of your mind
Col. 3:10. man wh. is r-d in knowl-

RENEWING. [edge

Ro. 12:2. tran. formed by r. of mind
Tit. 3:5. saved us by r. of Holy Ghost

RENOUNCED.

2 Co. 4:2. have r. hidden things of

REKNOWN.

Ge. 6:4. giants, of old, men of r.
Nu. 16:2. famous in cong-n. men of r.
Eze. 16:14. thy r. went am. heathen
15. playedst harlot bec. of thy r.
34:29. I will raise a plant of r.
39:13. sh. be to them a r. saith L.
Da. 9:15. gotten thee r. as at this

RENOUNDED. [day

Nu. 1:16. These were r. of cong.
Is. 14:20. seed of evil doers never r.
Eze. 28:23. captains, lords, and r.
26:17. r. city which was strong in
Da. 9:15. gotten thee r. as at this

RENT. [Noun.] [sea

Is. 8:24. instead of girdle be a r.
Mat. 9:16. r. is made worse, Mk. 2:21.
Lu. 5:36. then new maketh a r.

RENT. [Verb.]

Ge. 37:33. Joseph is r. in pieces
Ex. 28:32. ephod, that it be not r.
Jos. 9:4. wine bottles, old and r., 13.
Ju. 14:6. Samson r. the lion as he
would have r. a kid

1 S. 15:27. Saul r. Sam's mantle
28. L. hath r. kingdom fr., 28:17.
2 S. 13:10. Tamar r. her garment
15:32. Hushai with his coat r.
1 K. 1:40. earth r. with the sound
11:30. Ahijah r. Jerob.'s garment
13:3. altar be r. | 5. altar was r.
14:8. r. kingdom away from David
19:11. strong wind r. mountains
2 K. 17:21. he r. ler. from David
22:11. king heard he r. clothes
19. hast r. thy clothes, and wept
Ezr. 9:3. heard this, I r. garment
5. having r. my garments and
Jb. 1:20. Job arose and r. mantle
2:12. Job's friends r. ev. one mantle
26:8. cloud is not r. under them
Je. 38:24. not afraid, nor r. garm-s
Ezo. 30:16. Sin have pain, No be r.
Mk. 1:10. John saw the heavens r.
9:26. spirit cried, and r. him sore

See Rent CLOTHES.

RENTSET. [sing

Je. 4:30. tho. thou r. face w. paint-
Pr. 13:21. to righteous good shall
REPAID. [be r.

REPAIR.

2 K. 12:5. let priests r. breaches of
house of G., 22:5. | house?
7. Why r. ye not breaches of the
8. neither to r. breaches of house
12. and hewed stone to r. breaches,
22:6. | [L., 24:8, 10.
2 Ch. 24:4. minded to r. house of
24:5. gathered money to r. house
12. hired carpenters to r. house
Ezr. 9:9. give reviving to r. house

Is. 61:4. they shall r. waste cities
Jo. 8:16. L. will be the place of r.

REPAIRED.

Ju. 21:23. Benjamin r. cities, and
1 K. 11:27. Sol. r. breaches of city
18:30. Elijah r. the altar of Lord
2 K. 12:6. priests had not r. breaches
14. r. the house of the Lord
1 Ch. 11:8. Josb. r. rest of the city
2 Ch. 26:19. Uzziah r. the towers
29:3. Hezekiah r. doors of house
32:5. Hezekiah r. Millo in city of
33:16. Manasseh r. altar of L.
Ne. 3:4. next unto them r., 5, 7, 8,
10, 12, 19.

16. after him r., 17, 18, 20, 22, 23,
† 26. The Nethinim in Ophel r.

REPAIRER.

Is. 58:12. be called r. of breach

REPAIRING.

2 Ch. 24:27. conc. r. of the house

REPAY.

De. 7:10. he will r. him to his face
Jb. 21:31. who r. him what done
41:11. Who prevented th. I r. him?
Is. 59:18. acc-g to deeds he will r.
fury, to islands r. recompense
Lu. 10:35. when I come, I will r.
Ro. 12:19. Veng. is mine, I will r.
Phm. 19. I Paul have writ., I will r.

REPAID. See **REPAID.****REPAYETH.**

De. 7:10. r. them that hate him

REPAYETH.

Pr. 17:9. he th. r. matter, separateth

REPENT.

Ex. 18:17. Lest perad. people r.
32:12. Turn from wrath r. of this
Nu. 23:10. nel. son of man th. he r.
De. 32:36. L. r. for servants
1 S. 15:29. Strength of Isr. will not
r. he is not man that he r.

1 K. 8:47. if they r. in captivity
Jb. 42:6. I abhor myself, and r. in
Ps. 19:13. let it r. thee conc. servant

110:4. L. sworn will not r., He. 7:21.
135:14. he will r. conc. servts

Je. 4:28. I purposed it, will not r.
18:8. turn, I will r. of evil, 26:13.
10. if do evil, I will r. of good

26:3. that I may r. | 42:10. for I r.
Eze. 14:6. r. and turn fr. idols, 18:
24:14. spare, neither will I r. | 30:
Jo. 2:14. Who knoweth if he will r.,
Jon. 8:9. [ing r., 4:17.

Mat. 3:2. John Bap. preached, say-
Mk. 1:15. Jesus preached, r. ye

6:12. they preached that men r.
Lu. 13:3. exc. ye r. yesh. perish, 5:
16:30. if one went fr. dead, will r.
17:3. if thy brother r. forgive, 4:
Ac. 2:38. r. and be baptized every
8:19. r. ye thfr. and be converted
8:22. r. of this thy wickedness
17:30. commandeth all men to r.
26:20. that they r. turn to God

2 Co. 7:8. I do not r. tho. I did r.
Re. 2:5. Remem. and r., exc. thou r.
16: r. else I will come quickly
21. I gave her space to of fornic. 22.
except they r. of deeds

8:3. Remem. how thou rec-d, and r.
19. I chasten, be zealous th. r.

REPENTANCE.

Ho. 12:14. r. be hid from mine eyes
Mat. 8:8. fruits meet for r., Lu. 3:8.
11. I baptize you unto r.

9:13. not to call righteous but sin-
ners to r., Mk. 2:17. Lu. 5:32.

Mk. 1:4. John did preach baptism
of r., Lu. 3:3. Ac. 18:24-19:4.
Lu. 15:7. ninety nine wh. need no r.
24:47. that r. be preached am. all

As. 5:31. God exalted to give r.
11:18. God to Gentiles granted r.
21:21. testifying to the Greeks r.
26:20. do works meet for r.

Ro. 2:4. goodness of God leadeth to
11:29. gifts of G. are without r. | r.
2 Co. 7:9. I rejoice ye sorrowed to r.
godly sorrow worketh r.

2 Ti. 2:25. if God will give r. | r.
He. 6:1. not laying again founda. of
6. If fall, to renew them to r.

12:17. he found no place of r. tho.
2 Pe. 3:9. that all should come to r.

REPENTED.

Ge. 6:6. it r. Lord, he made man
Ex. 32:14. L. r. of evil he thought, 2:
24:16. 1 Ch. 21:15. Je. 26:19.

Ju. 2:18. it r. Lord bec. of groanings
21:6. the children of Israel r., 15:
1 S. 15:35. L. r. he made Saul king
Ps. 100:45. L. r. acc. to mercies

Je. 8:6. no man r. of wickedness
20:16. cities L. overthrew, r. not
31:19. after I was turned I r.

Am. 7:3. The Lord r. for this, 6:
Jon. 3:10. God r. of the evil that
Zeh. 8:14. to punish you, I r. not

Mat. 11:20. to upbraid, bec. r. not
21. w. have r. long ago, Lu. 10:13.
12:41. men of Nineveh r. at preach-
ing of Jonas, Lu. 11:32.

21:29. afterward he r. and went
32. when ye had seen it, r. not
27:3. Judas r. hims. brought silver
2 Co. 7:10. repentance not to be r.
12:21. not r. of uncleanness

He. 2:21. space to repent, she r. not
9:20. not killed by plagues, yet r.
21. Nel. r. of their murders | not
16:9. blasphemed God, r. not, 11:

REPENTEST, ETH.

Ge. 6:7. it r-h me I made them
1 S. 15:11. r-h me I set up Saul
2 Co. 12:13. slow to anger, and r-h him

Jon. 4:2. a gracious God, and r-t thee
of the evil | r-h, 10

Lu. 15:7. Joy over one sinner that
repenteth, S.

Je. 15:6. I am weary with r.
Ho. 11:3. my r-s are kindled together

REPENTATIONS.

Mat. 6:7. use not vain r. as heathen
R. PHAEEL. See **OTHNI.**

REP'HAH.

1 Ch. 7:23. sons of Ephr. R. Resheph
REP'HAYAH=RAPHA.

1 Ch. 3:2. sons of R. sons of Arnan
4:42. having for their captains, R.
7:2. sons of Toia, Uzzi and R.

9:43. Binea; R. his son
Ne. 3:9. next unto them repaired R.

REP'HAIM.

Jos. 17:15. land of Perizzites and R.
2 S. 5:18. Philis. spread in valley of
R., 22-23:13. 1 Ch. 11:15-14:9.

Is. 17:5. gathereth ears in valley of
REP'HAIMS. [R.]

Ge. 14:5. smote R. in Ashteroth K.
15:20. to thy seed given land of R.

REPHIDIM.

Ex. 17:1. Isr. pitched in R., Nu.
9. Amalek fought with Isr. in R.
9:2. departed fr. R., Nu. 33:15.

REPLENISH, ED.

Ge. 1:28. multiply, and r. earth, 9:1.
Is. 2:6. bec. they be r-d from east
23:2. merchants have r-d Tyre

Je. 31:25. r-d every sorrowful soul
Eze. 26:2. I shall be r-d now she
27:25. wast r-d made glorious

REPLIEST.

Ro. 9:20. who thou that r. ag. God?

REPORT.

Ge. 37:2. Joseph brought their evil r.
Ex. 23:1. shalt not raise false r.
Nu. 18:32. brought evil r. of land
14:37. that did bring evil r. of land

De. 2:25. who shall hear r. of thee
1 S. 2:24. It is no good r. I hear
1 K. 10:6. It was true r., 2 Ch. 9:5.

Ne. 6:13. have matter for evil r.

Pr. 15:30. good r. maketh fat
Is. 23:5. As at r. conc. Egypt, so
be painted at r. of Tyre

28:19. vexation only to understr. r.
53:1. Who hath believed our r. to
whom? Jn. 12:38. Ro. 10:16.

Je. 50:43. king of Bab. heard the r.
Eze. 16:45. Sodom was not for a r.
Ila. 3:7. I have heard thy r. and
Ac. 6:3. seven men of honest r.

10:22. Cornelius was of good r.
22:12. let Ananias having a good r.
2 Co. 6:8. by evil r. and good r. as
Ph. 4:8. whatso. things of good r.

1 Th. 3:7. bishop must have good r.
He. 11:2. elders obtained good r.
39. these having obtained good r.

3 Jn. 12. Demetrius hath a good r.

REPORT.

Je. 20:10. r. say they, we will r. it
1 Co. 14:25. he will r. G. is in you

REPORTED.

Ne. 6:6. It is r. am. heathen, Gash-
7. shall it be r. to king according
9. they r. his good deeds bef. me

Es. 1:7. despise husbands, when r.
Eze. 9:11. man wh. had inkhorn r.
Mat. 28:15. this saying commonly r.
Ac. 4:23. r. all chief priests said
16:2. Timothy was well r. of
Ro. 3:8. as we be slanderously r.
1 Co. 5:1. It is r. there is fornication

1 Th. 6:10. a widow, well r. of
1 Pe. 1:12. minister things now r.

REPOSES.

Ex. 15:19. my hand shall r. them

REPROACH.

Jos. 6:9. I have rolled away r. of
Ju. 6:18. Zebulun exposed to r.
1 S. 17:26. taceh r. from Israel
Ne. 1:3. remnant are in great r.

4:4. turn their r. upon own head
5:9. because of r. of the heathen
Ps. 39:8. make me not r. of foolish
57:3. he shall save me from r.

69:7. for thy sake I have borne r.
70. r. hath broken my heart, I am
71:13. let them be covered with r.
78:66. he put them to perpetual r.
79:12. r. whw. they reproach thee
89:50. Remember r. of thy servts
1 bear r. of the mighty

119:22. Remove from me r. and
Pr. 6:33. his r. shall not be wiped
18:3. with ignominy cometh r.
19:26. son th. causeth shame and r.
22:10. Cast out scorner, r. cease
Is. 4:1. thy name to take our r.

51:7. fear ye not the r. of men
54:4. not rememb. r. of widowhood
Je. 23:40. I will bring an overl. r.
31:19. I did bear r. of my youth
51:5. confounded, bec. we heard r.

La. 3:30. he is filled full with r.
61. Thou hast heard their r. O L.
5:1. L. consider and behold our r.
Eze. 16:57. as at time of thy r.

21:28. conc-g r. of Ammonites
36:15. nel. shalt bear r. of people
30. ye rec. no more r. of famine

Da. 11:18. a prince sh. cause r. of-
fered to cease, without his r.

Ho. 12:14. his r. sh. his L. return
Jo. 2:17. give not heritage to r.
Ml. 6:16. ye sh. bear r. of my peo.
Zph. 2:8. I have heard r. of Moab
3:18. to whom r. of it was burden

2 Co. 11:21. I speak as conc-g r.
1 Th. 3:7. good report lest fall into r.
4:10. we both labour and suffer r.
He. 11:26. Esteeming r. of Christ
13:13. Let us go, bearing his r.

A REPROACH.

Ge. 34:14. do this, that were a r.
1 S. 11:2. lay it for a r. upon Isr.
Ne. 2:17. that we be no more a r.
Ps. 15:3. taceh not a r. ag. neigh

Pr. 22: 6. a r. of men, and despised
81: 11. I was a r. among enemies
109: 25. I became a r. unto them
Pr. 14: 34. sin is a r. to any people
Is. 30: 5. a people that were a r.
Je. 6: 10. word of the Lord is a r.
20: 8. word of the L. was made a r.
24: 9. I will deliver them to be a
r., 29: 18-42: 18-44: 8, 12,
49: 13. Bozrah shall become a r.
Eze. 6: 14. I will make thee a r. am.
15. Jerus. shall be a r. and taunt
22: 4. I have made thee a r. unto
Da. 9: 16. thy peo. are become a r.
Jo. 2: 19. I will no more make you
My REPROACH. [a r.]
Ge. 30: 23. God hath taken m. r.
1 S. 25: 39. pleaded cause of m. r.
1 S. 26: 5. ye plead against me m. r.
20: 3. I have heard check of m. r.
Ps. 60: 10. I wept, that was m. r.
19. Thou hast known m. r. and
119: 39. Turn m. r. which I fear
Lu. 1: 25. to take away m. r. am.
See NEIGHBOURS. [men]

REPROACHES.

Ps. 60: 9. r. of them reproached thee
are upon me, Ro. 15: 3.
Is. 43: 28. I have given Israel to r.
2 Co. 12: 10. I take pleasure in r.
He. 10: 33. made gazingstock by r.
REPROACH. [Verb.]
Ru. 2: 15. Let her glean, r. her not
2 K. 19: 4. whom king of Assyria sent
to r. God, 16. Is. 37: 4, 17.
Ne. 6: 13. that they might r. me
Jb. 27: 6. heart not r. me long as I
Ps. 42: 10. mine enemies r. me [live
74: 20. how long adversary r. me?
102: 8. Mine enemies r. me all day
Lu. 6: 22. men shall r. you for my
REPROACHED. [sake]
Le. 19: 20. lieth with boundmaid r.
2 S. 21: 21. when he r. Israel, Jona.
slew, 1 Ch. 20: 7. [37: 23]
2 K. 19: 22. Whom hast thou r.? Is
23. By thy messengers thou hast
r. the Lord, and, Is. 37: 24. [me
Jb. 19: 3. These ten times have ye r.
Ps. 55: 12. not an enemy that r. me
74: 18. Remem., that enemy hath r.
79: 12. wh. they r. thee, O Lord,
89: 51. wh. enemies have r. O Lord
have r. footsteps of anointed
Zph. 2: 8. whereby they r. my peo.
10. because they r. and magnified
1 Pe. 4: 14. If ye be r. for Christ
See REPROACHES.

REPROACHEST, ETH.

Nu. 15: 30. doest presumpt-ly r-h L.
Ps. 44: 16. voice of him that r-h
57: 7.3. he r-h him vo. swallow me
74: 22. how foolish man r-h thee
119: 42. to answer him that r-h me,
Pr. 27: 11. [Maker, 17: 5]
Pr. 14: 31. oppresseth poor r-h Lu.
Lu. 11: 45. Master, thou r-r us also

REPROACHFULLY.

1 S. 6: 16. he had wrought r.
Jb. 16: 10. smitten me upon cheek r.
1 Th. 5: 14. none occasion to speak r.
REPROBATE.
Je. 6: 30. r. silver sh. men call them
Ro. 1: 28. G. gave them to r. mind
2 Ti. 8: 8. men r. conc. the faith
Tit. 1: 16 to every good work r.

REPROBATES. [r.]

2 Co. 13: 5. Christ is in you, exc. ye
6. ye shall know we are not r.
7. do that is honest, tho we be as

REPROOF. [s.]

Jb. 26: 11. are astonished at his r.
Ps. 38: 14. in whose mouth no r-s
Fr. 1: 23. Turn you at my r. I will
25. But ye would none of my r. I
30. they despised all my r.
8: 12-29. How my heart despised r.

Pr. 6: 23. r-s of instruction are life
10: 17. he that refuseth r. erreth
12: 1. he that hateth r. is brutish
13: 18. regardeth r. be honoured
15: 5. that regardeth r. is prudent
10. he that hateth r. shall die
31. heareth r. of life, abideth am.
32. heareth r. getteth underest-g
17: 10. A r. ent-h more into wise
29: 1. man of r-s hardeneth neck
15. rod and r. give wisdom
11a. 2: 1. what answer upon my r.
2 Ti. 3: 16. Scripture is profitable

REPROVE. [for r.]
2 K. 19: 4. r. Rab-shakeh, Is. 37: 4.
Jb. 6: 25. what doth your arguing r.
26. Do ye imagine to r. words
13: 10. He will r. if ye accept per-
22: 4. Will he r. thee for fear [sons
Ps. 50: 8. I will not r. for offerings
21. I will r. thee, and set in order
141: 5. let him r. me, it sh. be oil
Pr. 9: 8. r. not a scorner lest he
19: 25. r. one that hath underest-g
30: 6. lest he r. and thou be liar
Is. 1: 3. nei. r. after hearing of fears
4. r. with equity for the meek
Je. 2: 19. backslidings shall r. thee
Ho. 4: 4. let no man r. another
Mal. 2: 13. behold I will r. your seed
Jn. 16: 8. he will r. world of sin
Ep. 5: 11. no fellowship, rather r.
2 Ti. 4: 2. r., rebuke, exhort with
REPROVED.
Ge. 20: 16. thus Sarah was r.
21: 25. Abraham r. Abimelech bec-
1 Ch. 16: 21. yea he r. kings for their
sakes, Ps. 105: 14. [hardeneth
Pr. 29: 21. He that being often r.
Je. 29: 27. why hast not r. Jere.?
11a. 2: 1. what I sh. answer when r.
Lu. 3: 19. Herod being r. by John
Jn. 8: 30. nei. to light lest deeds r.
Ep. 5: 13. things r. are made mani-

REPROVE. [lest]
Pr. 25: 12. so is a wise r. upon
Kze. 3: 26. shalt not be to them a r.
REPROVETH. [it]
Jb. 40: 2. he that r. G. let him ans-
r. Ps. 119: 7. 42. so answer him r. me
Pr. 9: 7. r. a scorner getteth shame
15: 12. scorner loveth not one r.
29: 21. lay a snare for him th. r.
REPROVING.
Eze. 8: 126. thou shalt not be man r.
REPUTATION. [wisd.]
Ec. 10: 1. little folly him in r. for
Ac. 5: 34. Gamaliel had in r. am.
Ga. 2: 2. privately to them of r. [peo.
Ph. 2: 7. But made himself of no r.
29. receive him, hold such in r.]

REPUTED.
Jb. 18: 3. Whf. r. vile in your sight?
Da. 4: 35. inhabitants r. as nothing
REQUEST. [s.]
Jn. 8: 24. Gideon said, I desire a r.
2 S. 14: 15. that king perform the r.
22 king hath fulfilled r. of servant
Eze. 7: 6. king granted all his r.
Ne. 2: 24. For what dost thou make r.
Es. 4: 8. go unto king, to make r.
6: 3. what is thy r. queen Esther?
6. 7. 8-7: 2-9: 12. [my r.]
7: 3. my life be given, my people at
7. Manan stood to make r. for life
Jb. 6: 8. O that I might have my r.
Ps. 21: 2. not withholden r. of lips
106: 15. gave their r. sent leanness
Pr. 1: 10. r. for prosperous journey
Ph. 1: 4. in every prayer making r.
4: 6. let your r-s be known unto G.

REQUEST. [Verb.]
1 Th. 4: 1. we r. that as ye received
REQUESTED.
Ju. 8: 26. weight of earrings he r.
1 K. 14: 10. Elijah r. he might die
1 Ch. 4: 10. God granted Jabez he r.

Ne. 13: 7. Neh. earnestly r. of king
Da. 1: 8. r. of prince of eunuchs
2: 49. Daniel r. of king, and he set
REQUIRE.

Ge. 9: 5. your blood will I r. of ev.
beast, of man will r. life of man
31: 39. of my hand didst thou r. it
43: 9. of my ha. shalt thou r. him
De. 10: 12. what dost L. r.? Mi. 6: 8.
13: 19. not hearken, I will r. it
23: 21. L. will surely r. it of thee
Jos. 22: 23. let Lord r. it, 1 S. 20: 16
2 S. 3: 13. one thing I r. of thee
4: 11. shall I not r. his blood at
19: 38. whatso. thou r. will I do
1 K. 8: 13. and he r. an oath of him
59 maintain cause as matter r.
1 Ch. 21: 3. why Lord r. this thing?
2 Ch. 24: 22. Lord, look upon it, r. it
Ezr. 7: 21. whatso. Ezra r. of you
8: 22. ashamed to r. of king a band
Ne. 5: 12. We said, I will r. nothing of them
Ps. 10: 13. said, Thou wilt not r. it
Eze. 8: 18. wicked, his blood will I
r. at thine hand, 20-38: 6, 8.
20: 40. there will I r. your offerings
34: 10. will r. my flock at their ha.
Lu. 12: 7. 20. this night r. thy soul
1 Co. 1: 22. Jews r. a sign, Greeks
7: 36. need r. let him do what he

REQUIRED. [will]
Ec. 42: 22. behold, his blood is r.
Ge. 12: 36. they lent such as they r.
1 S. 21: 8. king's business r. haste
2 S. 12: 20. when he r. they set bread
1 Ch. 16: 37. as every day's work r.
2 Ch. 8: 14. as duty of every day r.,
Ezr. 3: 4. [bring
24: 6. Why hast not r. of Levites to
Ne. 5: 18. r. not I bread of gov-r
Es. 2: 15. she r. nothing but what
Ps. 40: 6. sin offering hast not r.
137: 3. they th. wasted us, r. mirth
Pr. 30: 7. Two things have I r. of
1 s. 1: 12. who r. this at our hand
Lu. 11: 50. be r. of this genera., 51.
12: 20. this night thy soul sh. be r.
48. much given, shall be much r.
19: 23. r. mine own with usury
23: 24. sentence it be as they r. [ful
1 Co. 4: 2. r. in stewards man be faith-

REQUIRE, ETH, ING.
Ru. 3: 11. I will do to thee all thou
Ec. 8: 15. G. r-h that wh. is past [r-t
Da. 2: 11. it is a rare thing king r-h
Lu. 28: 23. r-g he might be crucified
REQUIRE, ED, ING.
Ge. 50: 15. Joseph will r. us evil
De. 32: 6. Do ye thus r. the Lord
Ju. 1: 7. as I have done, G. r-d me
1 S. 26: 21. he r-d me evil for good
2 S. 2: 6. I will r. you this kindness
16: 12. may be L. will r. me good
2 K. 9: 26. I will r. thee in this plat
2 Ch. 6: 23. judge serv-s by r-g wick-
Ps. 10: 14. behold spite to r. it [ed
41: 10. L. raise us that I may r.
Je. 51: 56. G. of recompenses sh. r.
1 Ti. 6: 4. let them learn to r. parents

RENEWAL, ED, ETH.
De. 28: 31. shalt have none to r. th.
1 S. 14: 45. people r-d Jonathan
30: 18. and David r-d his two wives
Ps. 35: 17. my soul r. destruct-na
Da. 6: 27. He delivereth and r-h and
Ho. 5: 14. I will take none sh. r. him
Ac. 23: 27. came I with army, r-d

RESEMBLANCE. [him]
Zoh. 5: 6. This is thy r. thro. earth
RESEMBLE, ED.
Ju. 8: 18. each one r-d child of king
Lu. 18: 18. shall I r. kingdom of G.

RE'SEN.
Ge. 10: 12. R. the same is great city
RESERVE.
Ps. 79: 11. r. the children of depth

Je. 8:5. Will he r. his anger for ever
50:20. I will pardon them wh. I r.
2 Pe. 2:9. r. unjust to day of judg

RESERVED.

Ge. 27:36. not r. blessing for me?
Nu. 13:9. thine of holy things r.
Ju. 21:22. we r. not each his wife
Ru. 2:18. gave mother that she r.
1 S. 9:14. Behold that which is r.
2 S. 8:4. r. horses for 100 chariots,
1 Ch. 18:4. [struction]

Jb. 21:30. wick. is r. to day of de-
38:23. I have r.ag. time of trouble
Ac. 26:21. Paul had appealed to be
Ro. 11:4. I have r. 7,000 men [r.
1 Pe. 1:4. inheritance r. In heaven
2 Pe. 2:4. deliv-d to be r. unto judgm
17. to whom mist of darkness is r.
3:7. heaven and earth r. unto fire
Jude 6. angels he hath r. in chains
13. to wh. is r. blackness of dark

RESERVETH.

Je. 5:24. he r. weeks of harvest
Na. 1:2. Lord r. wrath for enemies
RES'VEPH. See REPHAI.

RESIDUE.

Ex. 10:5. locusts shall eat the r.
1 Ch. 6:66. r. of sons of Kohath
Ne. 11:6. r. of Israel were in cities
Is. 21:17. r. of archers be diminished
25:5. Lord be a disdam unto r.
38:10. I am deprived of r. of years
44:17. r. thereof he maketh a god
19. shall I make the r. abomina.
Je. 8:3. chosen, by all the r. of
15:9. r. will I deliver to sword
24:8. r. of Jerusalem that remain
27:19. saith, conc. r. of vessels
29:1. Jere. sent unto r. of elders
39:3. with all r. of princes of Bab.
41:10. Ishmael carried captive r.
52:15. r. of people that remained
Eze. 9:8. wilt destroy r. of Israel?
23:25. r. sh. be devoured by fire
34:18. must tread r. of pastures
36:3. possession unto r. of heathen
4. a derision to the r. of heathen
5. have I spoken ag. r. of heathen
48:18. r. in length ag. oblation
21. the r. shall be for the prince
Da. 7:7. stamped r. with feet, 19.
Jo. 1:14. r. of palmerworm locusts
Zph. 2:9. r. of my people sh. spoil
 Hag. 2:2. speak to Josh. and r. of
Zeh. 8:11. I will not be to r.as [pco.
14:2. r. of people not be cut off
Mal. 2:15. had he r. of the Spirit
Mk. 16:13. they told it unto the r.
Ac. 15:17. That r. might seek the L.

RESIST.

Zeh. 8:1. Satan at right hand to r.
Mat. 5:39. But I say r. not evil fr.
Lu. 21:15. adversaries not be able to
Ac. 10:10. were not able to r. spirit
7:51. ye do always r. Holy Ghost
Ro. 13:2. r. sh. receive damnation
2 Th. 8:3. so do these r. the truth
Ja. 4:7. r. devil he will flee [you
5:6. ye killed just, he doth not r.
1 Pe. 5:9. Whom r. stedfast in faith

RESISTED, ETH.

Ro. 9:10. say, who hath r-d his will?
13:2. Whoso. r-h power, r-h ordm
He. 12:4. ye have not r-d unto him
Ja. 4:6. God r-h the proud, 1 Pe. 5:5.

RESOLVED.

Lu. 16:4. I am r. what to do, when
RESORT. [Verb.]
Ne. 4:20. r. ye thither unto us, God
Ps. 71:3. wh-to I may contin-y r.
Mk. 10:1. the people r. unto him
Jn. 18:20. temple, whither Jews r.

RESORTED.

2 Ch. 11:13. priests and Lev. r. to
Mk. 8:13. multitude r. unto him
Jn. 10:41. and many r. unto him
18:12. Jesus ofttimes r. thither with

Ac. 16:13. spake unto women who r.

RESPECT.

[Noun.] [thi
Ge. 4:4. the Lord had r. unto Ab-
5. unto Cain, and off-g, had not r.
Ex. 2:25. God had r. unto them
Le. 26:9. I will have r. unto you
1 K. 8:25. have thou r. unto prayer
of thy servant, 2 Ch. 6:10.
2 K. 18:23. Lord had r. unto them
2 Ch. 19:7. is no r. of persons with
G., Ro. 2:11. Ep. 6:9. Col. 3:25.
Ps. 74:20. Have r. unto covenant
119:6. I have r. unto thy com-
15. I will have r. unto thy ways
117. I will have r. unto thy stat-
138:6. hath he r. unto lowly [utes
Pr. 24:23. not good to have r. of
persons in judgment, 28:21.

Is. 17:7. eyes sh. have r. to Holy One
22:11. nor r. unto him fashioned it
2 K. 8:10. had no glory in this r.
Ph. 4:11. Not speak in r. of want
Col. 2:16. Judge in r. of holiday
He. 11:26. Moses had r. to recom-
Ja. 2:1. not faith with r. of persons
3. ye have r. to him wearthy guy
9. if ye have r. to persons, ye
1 Pe. 1:17. who without r. of persons

RESPECT, ED.

Le. 19:15. shalt not r. person of poor
Nu. 16:15. Moses said, r. not off-g
De. 1:17. Ye shall not r. persons in
judgment, 16:19. [person
2 S. 14:14. neither doth God r. any
Is. 17:8. nei. r. th. wh. fingers made
La. 4:16. r-d not persons of priests
RESPECTED, ETH.
Jb. 8:24. r-h not any that are wise
Ps. 40:4. Blessed is man th. r-h not
Is. 57:10. thou r-t king [proud

RESPECTER.

Ac. 10:34. I perceive G. is no r. of
RESPIRATION. [pers
Es. 4:14. then sh. r. arise to Jews
RESPITE.

Ex. 8:15. Pha. saw there was r.
1 S. 11:3. said, Give us seven days r.

REST.

[Remainder.]
Ge. 30:36. Jacob fed r. of flock
Ex. 28:10. names of the r. on stone
Le. 5:9. r. of blood be wrung
14:17. r. of the oil in his hand, 29.
Nu. 31:8. r. of them were slain
32. booty being r. of the prey
De. 13:3. the r. of Gilead gave I
Jos. 10:20. r. entered fenced cities
Ju. 7:6. bowed down to drink
8. r. of Israel unto tent, 1 S. 13:2.
1 S. 15:15. r. have we destroyed
2 S. 10:10. r. of people he delivered
to Abisail, 1 Ch. 19:11.
12:28. gather r. of peo. together
1 K. 20:30. the r. fled to Aphek to
2 K. 4:7. live and chil. of the r.
25:11. r. of people left in city, Je.
39:9-52:15.

1 Ch. 11:8. Joab repaired r. of city
16:41. r. chosen to give thanks
2 Ch. 24:14. they bro-t r. of money
Ne. 2:16. nor told it to the r. that
6:1. r. of enemies heard I built
11:1. r. of the people also cast lots
Es. 9:12. what in r. of provinces?
Ps. 17:14. leave r. to their babes
Is. 10:9. r. of the trees be few [Isr.
Eze. 45:8. r. of land sh. they give to
48:23. as for r. of tribes Benj. sh.
Da. 2:18. Daniel not perish with r.
Zeh. 11:9. let r. eat flesh of another
Mat. 27:49. r. said, let see if Elias
"in 12:26. why take thought for r.
24:9. told unto eleven and all r.
Ac. 2:37. said unto Peter and r. of
6:13. of r. durst no man join him.
27:44. the r. escaped all safe
Ro. 11:7. election, r. were blinded
1 Co. 7:12. to r. speak I, not Lord

1 Co. 11:34. the r. will I set in order
1 Pe. 4:2. not live r. of his time to
Re. 2:24. and unto r. in Thyatira
9:20. r. not killed repented not
20:5. r. of the dead lived not again
till 1,000 years

See The rest of the ACTS.

REST of the people.
Ju. 7:6. bowed upon knees to dri
1 S. 13:2. r. = he sent unto tent
2 S. 10:10. r. = he deliv-d into hand
12:28. gather r., encamp ag. city
2 K. 25:11. r. = th. were left in city
Ne. 4:14. I said to nobles and r. =
7:72. r. gave 20,000 drams of gold
10:28. r. = priests, Levites and
Je. 39:9. fell to him with the r. =

REST.

[Repose.]
Ge. 8:12. Lord smelled savour of r.
49:15. Issachar saw r. was good
Ex. 16:23. 70. tomorrow r. of sabbath
31:15. in seventh is sabbath of r.,
35:2. Le. 16:31-23:3, 32-25:4.
38:14. and I will give thee r.
Nu. 25:5. is a year of r. unto land
Nu. 28:1. 2. offering for savour of r.
De. 8:20. until Lord have given r.
unto brethren, Jos. 1:13.

12:9. ye are not yet come to the r.
10. giveth you r. from enemies
25:19. when L. hath given thee r.
28:65. nei. sh. sole of foot have r.
Jos. 1:15. L. have given brethren r.
14:15. the land had r. from war,
Ju. 8:11. -53:31. [about
21:44. Lord gave them r. round
22:4. God hath given r.
23:1. Lord had given r. [years
Ju. 8:30. the land had r. eighty
Ru. 1:9. L. grant ye find r. each
8:1. dau. shall I seek r. for thee
18. the man will not be in r. th.
2 S. 7:1. L. given him r. fr. enemies,
1 K. 6:24-8:56. 2 Ch. 14:6, 7.
14:17. word of king be for r.
2 Ch. 6:3. after that ark had r.
12:9. who shall be a man of r. and
I will give him r. [se. side

18. hath he not given you r. on
23:25. God hath given r. to peo.
28:2. in heart to build a hou. of r.
2 Ch. 16:15. L. gave them r. about
20:30. for his God gave him r.
Ezr. 6:10. may offer sacrifici-s of r.
Ne. 9:28. after they had r. did evil
Es. 2:18. made a r. to provinces
9:16. Jews had r. from enemies
Jb. 3:13. slept, then had I been at r.
17. there the weary be at r.
26. I was not in safety, nei. had r.
11:8. shalt take thy r. in safety
17:16. cur r. together is in dust
30:16. r. of thy table sh. be full
Ps. 38:3. nei. any r. in my bones
55:6. wo. I fly away and be at r.
94:13. give him r. from adversity
111. sh. not enter into my r.
116:7. Return unto thy r. my soul
132:8. Arise, O Lord, into thy r.
14. This is my r. forever, here
Pr. 23:17. Correct son, he give r.
Ec. 2:23. his heart taketh not r.
6:5. this hath more r. than other
Is. 11:10. his r. shall be glorious
14:3. L. sh. give r. fr. thy sorrow
7. whole earth is at r., Zeh. 1:11.
18:4. L. said, I will take my r. fry
28:12. This is r. wh. ye cause wea-
30:15. In return-g and r. be saved
34:14. find for herself place of r.
68:1. where is place of my r.
Je. 6:16. ye shall find r. for souls
30:10. Jacob shall be in r., 46:27.
50:24. that he give r. to land
Eze. 16:19. bef. them for savour of
20:41. accept with savour of r. [r.
38:11. I will go to them are at r.

Da. 4: 4. I Neb-r at r. in mine house
Da. 2: 10. depart, this is not your r.
Zch. 9: 1. Damascus shall be the r.
Mat. 11: 28. Come, I will give you r.
 29. ye sh. find r. unto your souls
12: 43. seeking r. findeth none, Lu.
 11: 24. [14: 41.
26: 45. Sleep on, take your r., Mk.
 3n. 11: 3. he had spoken of taking r.
Ac. 7: 49. what is place of my r.?
9: 31. Then had the churches r.
2Th. 1: 7. to you who are troubled r.
He. 3: 11. sh. not enter into my r., 18.
 4: 1. promise left us of ent-g into r.
 3. we hv. believed do enter into r.
 5. If they shall enter into my r.
 8. For if Jesus had given them r.
 9. remaineth a r. to peo. of God
 10. he that is entered into his r.
 11. Let us leave to ent. into that

No REST.

Ge. 8: 9. dove found n. r. for foot
Jb. 30: 17. my sinews take n. r.
Pr. 23: 9. rage or laugh theris n. r.
Is. 29: 12. shalt thou have n. r.
 62: 7. give him n. r. till he establi.
Je. 46: 3. I fainted, and find n. r.
La. 1: 3. am. heathen findeth n. r.
 2: 18. give thyself n. r.
 5: 5. we have n. r.
2Co. 2: 13. I had n. r. in my spirit
 7: 5. into Macedonia, our flesh n. r.
Re. 14: 11. have n. r. day nor night

REST. [Verb.]

Ge. 18: 4. wash feet r. under tree
Ex. 5: 5. ye make them r. fr. burd.
23: 11. seventh year shalt let r. fr.
 12. seventh day shalt r., 34: 21.
 34: 21. in earing time and harvest
Le. 23: 32. fr. even to even r. [r.
 25: 12. then shall the land r., 26: 34.
 26: 35. bec. it did not r. in sabbaths
 De. 5: 14. thy maid-servant may r.
Jos. 3: 13. soon as feet of priests r.
2S. 3: 29. let r. on head of Joab
 7: 11. caused thee to r. fr. enemies
 21: 10. nel. birds to r. on by day
2K. 2: 15. spirit of Elijah r. on Eli-
 2Ch. 14: 11. we r. on thee [sha
Jb. 8: 18. Then prisoners r. toget.
 14: 6. r. till he shall accomplish
Ps. 18: 9. my flesh sh. r. in hope,
 37: 7. r. in the Lord, wait [Ac. 2: 26
 126: 3. rod of wicked not r. upon
Pr. 6: 35. will r. content [righte.
Can. 1: 7. where makest thy flock r.
Is. 7: 19. shall r. in desol. valleys
 11: 2. Spirit of L. shall r. upon him
 25: 10. in this mt. hand of L. r.
 28: 12. ye may cause weary to r.
 30: 13. the staff shall r. upon him
 34: 14. screech owl shall r. there
 61: 4. my judgment to r. for light
 67: 2. they shall r. in their beds
 20. troubled sea, when it can't r.
 62: 1. for Jerus.' sake I will not r.
 63: 14. Spirit of L. caused him to r.
Je. 31: 2. I went to cause him to r.
 47: 6. put up into thy scabbard, r.
Eze. 5: 13. I will cause my fury to
 r. upon them, 16: 42 - 21: 17 -
 24: 13.

44: 30. may cause blessing to r.
Da. 12: 13. shalt r. in thy lot
Isa. 3: 16. might r. in day of trouble
Zph. 6: 17. he will r. in love, he
 Mk. 6: 11. into desert place, and r.
Lu. 10: 6. your peace shall r. [me
2Co. 12: 9. power of C. may r. upon
He. 4: 4. God did r. seventh day
Re. 4: 8. they r. not day and night
 6: 11. they should r. for a season
 14: 13. that they may r. from la-
 RESTED. [bours
Ge. 2: 3. he r. on seventh day, 3. Ex.
 20: 11. - 31: 17. [E
8: 4. ark r., Ex. 10: 14. locusts r. in

Ex. 16: 30. people r. on 7th day
Nu. 9: 18. as cloud abode they r., 23.
 10: 12. cloud r. in wild. of Paran
 36. when it r. he said, Return, O
 11: 25. Spirit r. upon them, 26. [L.
Jos. 11: 23. And land r. from war
 18. 25: 19. spake in Da.'s name, r.
 1K. 6: 10. chambers r. on house
2Ch. 32: 8. peo. r. upon words of Hez.
Es. 9: 17. on 14th day r., 18.
 22. wh-n Jews r. from enemies
Jb. 30: 27. My bowels boiled r. not
Lu. 23: 56. they r. sabbath day

RETEST.

Ro. 2: 17. thou art a Jew, r. in law
 RESTETH.
Jb. 24: 23. given in safety, wh-n he r.
Pr. 14: 33. Wisdom r. in heart of
Ec. 7: 9. anger r. in bosom of fools
 15: 7. f. 2. saying, Syria r. on Ephr.
1Pe. 4: 14. Spirit of G. r. upon you

RESTING place, s.

Nu. 10: 33. to search out a r. p.
2Ch. 6: 41. arise, O L. into thy r. p.
2Ch. 24: 15. spoil not his r. p.
Is. 32: 18. my peo. dwell in r. p-s
Je. 50: 6. have forgotten their r. p.

RESTITUTION.

Ex. 22: 3. make full r., 5, 6, 12.
Jb. 20: 18. acc. to his substance r. be
Ac. 3: 21. until times of r. of all

RESTORE. [things]

Ge. 20: 7. r. the man his wife, if r.
 her not, thou shalt die
 40: 13. Pha. will r. thee unto thy pla-
 42: 25. to r. every man's money
Ex. 22: 1. r. five oxen for an ox
 4. If theft found, he sh. r. double
Le. 6: 4. he shall r. that he took
 5. he shall r. it in the principal
 24: 21. killett beast, he sh. r. it
 25: 27. r. overplus unto whom sold
 28. But if he be not able to r. it
Nu. 35: 25. congr-n shall r. him
 26: 2. things strayed shall r.
Ju. 11: 13. r. those lands peaceably
 17: 3. I will r. it, 1 S. 12: 3. 1 K.
 20: 34. [of Saul
2S. 9: 7. I will r. thee all the land
 12: 6. he sh. r. the lamb fourfold
 16: 3. To day sh. house of Isr. r. me
2K. 8: 6. r. all that was hers, fruits
Nu. 5: 11. r. I pray you vineyards
 12. they said, we will r. them
Jb. 20: 10. his hands shall r. goods
 18. That he laboured for shall r.
Ps. 51: 12. r. unto me joy of salva-
Pr. 6: 31. found, he shall r. sevenfold
Is. 1: 26. I will r. thy judges
 42: 22. are for spoil, none saith r.
 49: 6. to r. preserved of Israel
 57: 18. I will r. comforts unto him
Je. 27: 22. I will r. them to this pla-
 30: 17. I will r. health unto thee
Eze. 33: 15. If the wicked r. pledge
Da. 9: 25. command to r. Jerusalem
Jo. 2: 25. I will r. you the years
Mat. 17: 11. Elias shall r. all things
Lu. 19: 8. taken, I r. him fourfold
Ac. 1: 6. L. will r. kingdom to Isr.?
Ga. 6: 1. r. such a one in meekness

RESTORED.

Ge. 20: 14. Abimelech r. him Sarah
 40: 21. he r. chief butler unto his
 41: 13. me he r. unto mine office
 42: 28. My money is r. in my sack
De. 28: 31. thine ass shall not be r.
Ju. 17: 3. had r. 1,100 shekels, 4.
 1 S. 7: 14. cities taken fr. Isr-el r.
1K. 18: 16. pray my hand may r.
 king's hand was r. [life, 5.
2K. 8: 1. whose son he had r. to
 14: 22. he r. Eliath to Jud., 2Ch.
 25. He r. coast of Isr-el fr. [26: 2.
2Ch. 8: 2. cities Huram had r. fr.
Ezr. 6: 5. vessels bro't unto Bab. be
Ps. 69: 4. I r. that which I took be

Eze. 18: 7. r. to debtor his pledge
 12. violence, hath not r. pledge
Mat. 12: 13. hand it was r. whole
 like other, Mk. 3: 5. Lu. 6: 10.
Mk. 8: 25. his sight was r. he saw
He. 13: 19. that I be r. to you sooner

RESTORER.

Ru. 4: 15. be to thee a r. of life
Is. 58: 12. sh. be called r. of paths
 RESTORETH. ING.
Ps. 19: 7. law perfect, r-g the soul
 23: 3. He r-h my soul, leadeth
Mt. 2: 14. Instead of r-g he divided
Mk. 9: 12. Elias cometh first, r-h all

RESTRAIN.

1S. 9: 17. this shall r. my people
2K. 4: 24. r. not for me to ride
Lu. 15: 8. dost thou r. wisdom [r.
Ps. 76: 10. remainder of wrath shalt
Da. 9: 24. Seventy weeks to r.

RESTRAINED. transg

Ge. 8: 2. rain from heaven was r.
 11: 6. nothing will be r. fr. them
 16: 2. said, Lord r. me fr. bearing
Ec. 36: 6. peo. were r. fr. bringing
1S. 3: 13. Eli's sons vile, he r. not
 15. 63: 15. thy mercies, are they r.
Eze. 30: 18. the day shall be r.
 31: 15. I r. floods and great waters
Ac. 14: 18. with sayings scarce r. peo.

RESTRANST.

Jb. 15: 4. thou r. prayer before God
 RESTRANT, S.
Le. 23: 16. it is a day of r., De. 16: 18.
 2Ch. 7: 10. Ne. 8: 18. Jo. 1: 7: 14.
Ju. 18: 17. was no heir of r. that
 might put them to shame
1S. 14: 6. is no r. to Lord to save
Je. 14: 7. word of Lord conc. r-s
 17: 7. 8. not be careful in year of r.

RESTS.

1K. 6: 6. he made narrowed r. round

RESURRECTION.

Mat. 22: 23. Sadducees, who say is no
 r. Mk. 12: 18. Ac. 23: 8. 1Co. 15: 12.
 28. in the r. whose wife she be of
 the seven? Mk. 12: 23. Lu. 20: 33.
Mat. 22: 30. in the r. they neither
 marry, nor, Lu. 20: 35. [read th.
 31. as touching the r. have ye not
 27: 53. out of graves after his r.
Lu. 14: 14. be recompensed at r.
20: 27. deny any r. | 36. chil. of r.
Ju. 5: 29. done good unto r. of life,
 done evil unto r. of damnation
 11: 24. my brother sh. rise in the r.
 25. Jesus said, I am the r. and
Ac. 1: 22. witness with us of his r.
 2: 31. David spake of r. of Christ
 4: 2. they preached thro. Jesus r.
 33. gave witness of r. of the Lord
 17: 18. he preached Jesus and r.
 32. heard of r. some mocked
23: 6. of r. I am called in question
 24: 15. there shall be a r. of dead
 21. I cried, touching r. of dead
Ro. 1: 4. declared by r. from dead
 6: 5. we sh. be in liken. of his r.
1Co. 15: 13. if be no r. of dead
 21. by man came the r. of dead
 42. So is r. of the dead [r.
Ph. 8: 10. I may know power of his
 11. If I attain unto r. of the dead
2Ti. 2: 18. saying, that r. is past
He. 6: 2. of r. fr. dead, and eternal
 11: 35. might obtain a better r.
1Pe. 1: 3. hope, by r. of Je-us from
 3: 21. save us, by r. of J. C. [dead
Re. 20: 5. This is the first r. [r.
 6. Blessed is he hath part in first

RETAIN.

1Ch. 29: 14. that we shlo r. strength
Jb. 2: 9. Dost thou still r. integrity
Pr. 4: 4. Let thine heart r. my words
 11: 16. Strong men r. riches
Ec. 8: 8. no man power to r. spirit
Da. 11: 6. she sh. not r. power of arm

RETAINED

Jn. 20: 23. Whosoever sins ye r.
Ro. 1: 28. did not like to r. God in
RETAINED. [knowl.]
Ju. 7: 8. Gideon r. those 300 men
19: 4. the damsel's father r. him
Da. 10: 8. and I r. no strength, 16.
Jn. 20: 23. sins ye retain, they are r.
Phm. 1: 3. Whom I would have r.

RETAINETH.

Pr. 3: 8. happy is every one r. her
11: 16. gracious woman r. honour
Mi. 7: 18. he r. not anger for ever

RETIRE, ED.

Ju. 20: 39. men of Isr. r-d in battle
2 S. 11: 15. Set him in battle, and r.
20: 22. they r-d fr. city every man
Je. 4: 6. Set up standard tow. Zion, r.

RETURN.

[Noun.]
Ge. 14: 17. to meet Abram aft. his r.
1 S. 7: 17. Sam.'s r. was to Ramah
2 S. 11: 1. at r. of year Dav. sent,
1 Ch. 20: 1. [will come, 26.
1 K. 20: 22. at r. of y-r king of Syria
2 Ch. 30: 10. at r. of year Neb-r sent]

RETURN.

[Verb.]
Ge. 3: 9. till thou r. unto ground;
dust thou art, unto dust r.
16: 9. r. to thy mistress, submit [14.
18: 10. I will certainly r. unto thee,
31: 3. r. unto la. of thy kindred, 13.
32: 9. Lord, wh. saidst unto me, r.
Ex. 4: 8. Let me r. unto breth. in
19. I shall unto Mo., r. into Eg.
13: 17. lest peo. repent, and r. to E.
Le. 26: 10. shall r. unto his possession,
13, 27, 28. [family
41. and he shall r. unto his own
27: 24. year of jubilee, field sh. r.
Nu. 8: 1. 25. age of 50 r. fr. warfare
10: 36. r. L. unto many thousands
14: 4. Let us make capt., r. into E.
23: 5. Lord said, r. unto Balak
32: 22. ye shall r. and be guiltless
38: 8. slayer shall r., Jos. 20: 6.
De. 3: 20. then sh. ye r. ev. man unto
his possession, Jos. 1: 15.
17: 16. nor cause peo. r. to Egypt
20: 5. let him r. to house, 6, 7, 8.
30: 3. God will r. and gath. thee
8. thou shalt r. and obey the L.
Jos. 22: 4. now r. ye unto tents
3: 7. wi. much riches unto tents
Ju. 7: 3. Whoso. is fearful, let him r.
11: 31. when I r. fr. chil. of Ammon
Ru. 1: 6. that she might r. fr. Moab
8. Naomi said, go r. to mother's
10. surely we will r. with thee
15. r. thou after thy sister in law
1 S. 8: 3. in any wise r. offering, 4.
8. jewels of gold wh. ye r. him
9: 5. Saul said, Come, let us r.
26: 21. Then said Saul, r. my son Da.
24: 3. said, Make this fellow r., 7.
2 S. 2: 26. ere thou bid people r.
3: 16. said Abner unto him, Go, r.
10: 5. beards be grown, r. 1 Ch. 19:
16: 19. Whf. goest with us? r. 15.
20. I go whither I may, r. thou
34. if thou r. to the city and, 27.
19: 14. said, r. thou and servants
24: 13. see what answer I shall r.
1 K. 2: 32. L. shall r. his blood, 33.
44. Lord shall r. thy wickedness
8: 24. r. unto thee with all their soul
12: 24. r. every man to house
26. Now shall kingdom r. to David
19: 15. r. on thy way to wilderness
20. Elijah said, Go r. again
22: 17. let r. ev. man to house in
peace, 2 Ch. 11: 4. -18: 16. [18: 27.
28. If thou r. at all in peace, 2 Ch.
2 K. 18: 14. I have offended, r. fr. me
19: 7. king of Assyria shall r. to
own land, 33. Is. 37: 7, 34.
20: 10. let the shadow r. backward
2 Ch. 6: 24. r. and confess thy name
38. If they r. with all their heart

655

RETURNED

2 Ch. 10: 9. we may r. answer to peo.
18: 26. fellow in prison until I r.
30: 6. he will r. to you [9. if ye r.
Ne. 2: 6. king said, when wilt r.?
4: 12. whence ye shall r. unto us
Es. 4: 15. Es. bade them r. answer
9: 25. device of Haman r. upon own
Jb. 1: 21. naked shall I r. thither
6: 29. r. yea, r. again, my right-n.
7: 10. He sh. r. no more to his ho.
12: 26. believeth not he shall r.
17: 10. But as for you all, do ye r.
22: 23. If thou r. to the Almighty
33: 25. sh. r. to days of his youth
36: 14. I will r. words to thee [ty
36: 10. com-deth they r. fr. iniqui-
Ps. 6: 4. r. O L., deliver my soul
10. let mine enemies r. ashamed
7: 7. for their sakes r. thou on high
16. mischief sh. r. upon own head
59: 6. They r. at evening
14. and at evening let them r.
73: 10. Theref. his people r. hither
74: 21. let not oppressed r. ashamed
80: 14. r. we beseech thee, O God
90: 3. sayest, r. ye chil. of men
13. r. O Lord, how long? and
94: 15. Judgment sh. r. unto right-n.
104: 29. they die, r. to their dust
116: 7. r. unto thy rest, O my soul
Pr. 2: 19. None that go unto her r.
26: 27. rolleth a stone, it will r.
Ec. 1: 7. rivers come, thither they r.
5: 15. naked r. to go as he came
12: 2. no clouds r. after the rain
7. dust shall r. to earth, and spirit
r. unto God [that we
Can. 6: 13. r. r. O Shulamite, r. r.
Is. 1: 27. th. r. of her be redeemed
6: 13. yet in it a tenth shall r.
10: 21. remnant of Jacob sh. r., 22.
21: 12. if ye will, inquire, r. [11.
35: 10. ransomed of L. shall r., 51.
41: 28. no man could r. a word
44: 22. r. unto me, for I redeemed
63: 17. r. for thy servant's sake
Je. 3: 31. shall he r. unto wife again?
yet r. unto me [Isr
12. proclaim words, r. backsliding
22. ye backsliding children
4: 1. if wilt r. saith L., r. unto me
12: 15. I will r. have compassion
15: 19. saith L., If r. thou shalt
stand bef. me: let them r. unto
thee, r. not unto them [35: 15.
18: 11. r. ye ev. one fr. evil way,
22: 10. r. no more to his country
23: 14. none doth r. fr. wickedness
24: 7. shall r. with whole heart
80: 10. Jacob shall r. and, 46: 27.
31: 8. great company sh. r. thither
36: 3. may r. ev. man fr. evil way
7. will r. every one fr. evil way
37: 7. Pha.'s army shall r. to Eg.
Je. 44: 14. that they r. into land of
Jud. for none shall r. but, 28.
50: 9. arrows none shall r. in vain
Eze. 16: 55. when Sodom, Samaria r.
thou and dau-s shall r. [live
18: 23. that wicked r. fr. ways and
46: 17. aft. it shall r. to the prince
Da. 9: 25. sh. street r. and be built
10: 20. will I r. to fight Persia
11: 9. r. into his own land, 10, 28.
13. the king of the north shall r.
20. the time appointed he sh. r.
30. thf. he sh. be grieved and, 30.
Ho. 2: 7. I will r. to my first husb.
9. will r. and take my corn and
8: 5. shall the children of Israel r.
5: 15. I will go and r. to my place
7: 16. They r. but not to Most High
8: 13. they shall r. to Egypt, 9: 3.
12: 14. reproach sh. L. r. unto him
14: 7. dwell under shadow shall r.
Jo. 2: 14. Who knoweth if he will r.
3: 4. speedily will I r. recomp., 7.

Ob. 15. thy reward sh. r. upon head
Mi. 1: 7. sh. r. to hire of harlot
5: 3. remnant of his breth. shall r.
Mal. 1: 4. Edom said, we will r. and
3: 7. r. unto me, and I will r. unto
you, saith Lord. But ye said,
Wherein shall we r.? [frighte-
18. sh. ye r. and discern betw.
12: 10: 13. if not worthy, let peace r.
12: 44. I will r. unto my hou., Lu
24: 18. Nel. let him in field, r. [11: 24.
Lu. 8: 39. r. to thine own house
12: 36. he will r. from wedding
Ac. 15: 16. Aft. this I will r. and build
18: 21. I will r. unto you, if G. will
Not RETURN.
Nu. 32: 8. We will n. r. unto houses
De. 28: 17. thy ass taken, sh. n. r.
1 S. 15: 26. Sam. said, I will n. r.
2 S. 12: 23. he shall n. r. to me
1 K. 18: 16. he said, I may n. r.
Jb. 7: 7. eye n. r. to see good
10: 21. go whence I sh. n. r., 13: 28.
39: 4. they go forth, and r. n.
Is. 46: 23. word is gone out, sh. n. r.
55: 11. it sh. n. r. unto me void
Je. 4: 4. he turn away, and n. r.?
15: 7. they r. n. fr. their ways
22: 11. He shall n. r. thither, 27.
23: 20. anger of L. shall n. r., 30: 24.
Eze. 7: 13. seller n. r. to what is sold,
whole multitude shall n. r.
13: 22. that he n. r. fr. wicked way
21: 5. my sword n. r. into sheath
35: 9. thy cities shall n. r. and ye
46: 9. sh. n. r. by way he came
Ho. 7: 10. they do n. r. to the Lord
11: 5. he shall n. r. into Egypt
9. I will n. r. to destroy Ephraim
Mat. 2: 12. warned they n. r. to Herod
Lu. 17: 31. let him likewise n. r.
To RETURN. [back
Ex. 4: 21. When goest t. r. into Eg.
Nu. 14: 13. better for us t. r. into Eg.
De. 17: 16. cause peo. t. r. to Egypt
Ru. 1: 7. t. r. unto land of Judah
16. entreat me not to leave or t. r.
1 S. 29: 11. Da. rose early t. r. [9.
2 Ch. 10: 16. What counsel t. r. ans.,
Ne. 9: 17. appointed a captain t. r.
to bondage [11: 5.
Je. 5: 3. have refused t. r., 8: 5. Ho.
22: 27. land they desire t. r., 44: 14.
29: 10. In causing you t. r. to this
place, 30: 3. -32: 44. -33: 7, 11, 26.
-34: 22. -42: 12. [16.
34: 11. they caused servants t. r.,
37: 20. cause me not t. r., 38: 26.
Ja. 3: 7. I make t. r. to heart
Eze. 21: 30. cause t. r. into sheath?
29: 14. cause them t. r. into Pathros
47: 6. caused me t. r. to river
Ho. 4: 10. I will cause t. r. doings
11: 5. king, bec. they refused t. r.
Lu. 19: 12. receive kingd., and t. r.
Ac. 18: 34. no more t. r. to corrupt.
20: 3. purposed t. r. thro. Maced.
RETURN TO OR UNTO LORD.
De. 30: 2. shalt r. u. L., and obey
1 S. 7: 3. If ye r. u. L. with hearts
Is. 19: 22. shall r. t. L. he sh. heal
56: 7. r. u. L., he will have mercy
Ho. 6: 1. Come and let us r. u. Lord
7: 10. they do not r. t. L. nor seek
14: 1. O Israel, r. u. L. thy G. for
RETURNED.
Ge. 8: 3. waters r. fr. off earth [not
9. dove r. unto him [12. dove r.
18: 33. Abraham r. unto his place
22: 19. So Ab. r. unto young men
81: 55. Laban r. unto his place
82: 6. messengers r. to Jacob
38: 16. So Esau r. that day
37: 29. Reuben r. unto the pit
30. Keuben r. unto his brethren
38: 22. And he r. to Jud. and said
42: 24. Joseph r. again communed

Ge. 45:10. we had r. this second time
 18. money that was r. in our sacks
 44:13. rent clothes, r. to the city
 50:14. And Joseph r. into Egypt
 Ex. 4:18. Moses r. to Jethro and
 20. Moses r. to land of Egypt
 Ex. 16:22. Moses r. unto L., 82:31.
 14:27. sea r. to his strength, 28.
 19:8. Moses r. words of peo. unto L.
 34:31. congregation r. unto him
 Le. 22:13. if she is r. unto father's
 Nu. 11:14. the children of Israel r.
 and wept, and said, De. 1:45.
 14:36. r. and made cong-n mur-
 16:30. Aaron r. unto Moses [mur
 23:6. Balaam rose, r. unto him and,
 24:25. Balaam rose, r. to his place
 Jos. 2:16. hide till pursuers be r., 22.
 4:18. waters of Jordan r. unto pla-
 22:9. ohll. of Reuben and Gad r.
 12. Phinehas and the princes r.
 Ju. 2:19. judge was dead they r.
 5:29. yea, she r. answer to hers.
 7:3. r. of peo. 22,000 fr. Gideon
 15. he r. unto host of Israel
 8:13. Gideon r. from battle before
 11:39. Gideon's dau. r. unto father
 14:8. aft. time he r. to take her
 21:23. the Benjamites r. unto their
 Ru. 1:22. So Naomi and Ruth r.
 1 S. 1:27. wh. I obtained sh. be r.
 6:16. r. to Ekron same day
 17:57. Da. r. fr. slaughter of Goliath
 28:39. Lord r. wickedness of Nabal
 28:1.22. sword of Saul r. not empty
 3:16. said Abner, Go, return, he r.
 8:20. David r. to bless his househ.
 16:8. Lord r. upon these bl. of Saul
 17:3. man thou seekest, 14 as fr. h.
 19:15. So the king r. to Jordan
 23:10. people r. after him to spoil
 1 K. 13:10. r. not by way he came
 33. Jeroboam r. not from evil
 19:21. he r. from him took oxen
 2 K. 4:35. Elisha r. and walked
 5:15. he r. to man of God, he and
 13:25. Jehoshaphat r. and took out of
 2 Ch. 19:14. Jehoshaphat r. and went
 26:10. r. home in great anger
 32:21. Sennacherib r. with shame
 38:13. he r. but high places
 Ezr. 6:11. thus they r. us answer
 Ne. 4:15. we r. to wall to work
 Ps. 36:13. yet when they r. and cried
 Pa. 36:13. my prayer r. into bosom
 78:34. they r. and inquired aft. G.
 120:1. L. r. returning of Zion
 Ec. 4:1. I r. and consid-d oppressions
 7. I r. and saw vanity, 9:11.
 Is. 38:8. So sun r. ten degrees
 Je. 8:7. I sulk, Turn. But she r. not
 14:3. they r. with vessels empty
 18:14. r. and made it ano. vessel
 40:12. all Jews r. out of all places
 Eze. 1:14. living creatures ran, r.
 8:17. r. to provoke me to anger
 9:11. man with the inkhorn r.
 47:7. when I had r. lo, at river
 Da. 2:14. Dan r. with counsel and
 4:34. understanding r. unto me
 36 same time reason r. unto me
 Ho. 6:11. I r. captivity of people
 Am. 4:6. yet have ye not r. unto
 me, 8, 9, 10, 11. [thought
 Zech. 1:6. they r. and said, as L.
 16. saith L. I am r. to Jerus. [r.
 7:14. that no man passed thro. nor
 8:13. I am r. unto Zion, will dwell in
 Mt. 21:8. morn. as he r. into city
 Mk. 14:40. r. he found them asleep
 Lu. 1:36. Mary r. to own house
 2:20. shepherds r. glorifying God
 39. they r. into Galilee to Fried
 43. as they r. to
 47:1. Jesus full of Holy Ghost r. fr.
 14. Jesus r. in power of Spirit
 83:9. he went up into ship and r.

Lu. 8:40. when Jes. r. peo. gladly recd-
 9:10. apostles when r. told all
 10:17. seventy r. again with joy
 17:18. that r. to give glory to G.
 19:15. when he was r. having
 23:48. peo. smote breasts and r.
 56 they r. and prepared spices
 24:9. r. from sepulchre and told
 33. same hour, and r. to Jerus.
 52. worshipped r. to Jerusalem
 Ac. 1:12. Then r. they unto Jerus
 5:22. officers found not, they r.
 8:25. the apostles r. to Jerusalem
 12:25. Barna. and Saul r. fr. Jerus.
 13:13. John departing, r. to Jerus.
 14:21. r. to Lystra and Iconium
 21:6. we took ship; they r. home
 28:32. left horsemen, r. to castle
 Ga. 1:17. I r. again unto Damascus
 18. after 8 years I r. to Jerus.
 He. 11:15. opportunity to have r.
 1 Pe. 2:25. now r. unto Shepherd
RETURNEETH.
 Ps. 148:4. breath goeth, he r. to earth
 Pr. 18:13. r. a word bef. hearth
 20:11. as a dog r. to his vomit, so
 a fool r. [circuits
 Ec. 1:6. the wind r. according to
 Is. 55:10. rain r. not thither, but
 Eze. 35:7. that r. I will cut off
 Zech. 9:8. encampment of him that r.
RETURNING.
 Ge. 8:13. waters returned in r.
 17. raven went in going and r.
 Ps. 126:1. I. returned r. of Zion
 Is. 30:15. In r. and rest ye be saved
 Lu. 7:10. r. found servant whole
 Ac. 8:28. Was r. sitting in chariot
 He. 7:1. met Abraham r. fr. slaugh-
RE'U. [Ur
 Ge. 11:18. Peleg begat R., 19. 1 Ch.
 20. And R. begat Serug, 21. 1:25
RE'UBEN.
 Ge. 29:32. bare a son, called name R.
 30:14. R. went in days of harvest
 35:22. R. went and lay with Bilhah
 37:30. of Leah, R. Jacob's firstb., 46:
 8-49:3. Nu. 26:5. 1 Ch. 5:1.
 87:21. R. heard it delivered Joseph
 22 R. said unto th. shed no blood
 29 R. returned unto pit, Joseph
 42:22. R. answered, Spake I not
 37. R. spake unto fa. Slay my sons
 46:9. the sons of R., Ex. 6:14. Nu.
 16:1-32:1,2,37. De. 11:6. Jos. 4:
 12. 1 Ch. 5:3, 18. [mine
 49:5. as R. and Sim. they sh. be
 Ex. 1:2. chil. of Isr., R. Sim., 1 Ch. 2:
 Nu. 1:20. chil. of R. by genera-s [r
 2:10. the standard of the camp of
 R. 10:18. [33
 10. children of R., 82:6, 25, 29, 31
 16. all numbered of camp of R.
 73:30. Elihu prince of chil. of R.
 82:33. gave to chil of R., Jos. 18:23.
 De. 27:13. on Ebal to curse R. Gad
 88:6. Let R. live, let not be few
 Jos. 15:6. stone of Bohan son of R.
 18:7. R. received inheritance [18:17
 22:13. Isr. sent unto children of R.
 Ju. 5:15. for the divisions of R., 16:
 Eze. 48:6. a portion for R. [7.
 31. gates of city: one gate of R.
Tribe of RE'UBEN.
 Nu. 1:5. of t. o. R. Elihu prince
 21. of the t. o. R. were 46,500
 13:4. Of t. o. R. Shammua to spy
 34:14. the t. o. R. have received
 inheritance, Jos. 18:15.
 Jos. 20:8. out of t. o. R. Gad, Levites
 had cities, 21:7, 36. 1 Ch. 6:63,
 78.
 Re. 7:5. Of t. o. R. were sealed 12,000
RE'UBENITES.
 Nu. 26:7. These are families of R.
 De. 8:12. these cities gave I unto R.
 16-28:8. Jos. 12:6-18:8

De. 4:43. Beer in country of R.
 Jos. 1:12. Josh. spake to R., 22:1.
 2 K. 10:33. Hazael smote the R.
 1 Ch. 5:6. Beerah prince of R.
 26. Tilgath-pileser carried R.
 11:42. Adna a captain of the R.
 12:37. of the R. and the Gadites
 26:32. wh. Da. made rulers over R.
 27:16. Eliezer was ruler of R.
RE'UEL = RA'GUEL.
 Ge. 36:4. Bashmeth bare R., 10.
 13. sons of R. Mizzah, 17. 1 Ch. 1:
 Ex. 2:18. came to R. their fa. [37.
 1 Ch. 1:35. sons of Esau, R. Jeush
 See DEUEL.
RE'UMAH.
 Ge. 22:24. R. bare Tebah, Thahash
REVEL.
 Ru. 4:14. said, I will r. in thine ear
 Jb. 20:27. heaven sh. r. his iniqui-
 Ps. 119:15. R. mine eyes that I
 Je. 8:27. I will r. abun. of peace
 Da. 4:46. thou couldest r. this secret
 Mat. 11:27. he to whomsoever Son
 will r. him, Lu. 10:22. [r. his Son
 Ga. 1:16. called me by his grace, to
 Ph. 3:15. God sh. r. this unto you
REVEALED.
 De. 29:29. things r. unto us and chil.
 1 S. 8:7. nei. was word of Lord r.
 21. L. r. himself to Sam. In Shiloh
 9:15. Now L. had r. ear of Sam.
 2 S. 7:27. thou hast r. to thy serv.
 1 Ch. 17:25. hast r. ear of thy serv.
 Es. 8:13. writing r. unto people
 Ps. 98:1. righteousness hath he r.
 Is. 22:14. r. in mine ears by Lord
 28:1. fr. land of Chittim it is r.
 40:5. glory of the Lord sh. be r.
 53:1. to whom is arm of Lord r.?
 [to be r.
 50:1. my righteousness is near
 Je. 11:20. unto thee I r. my cause
 Da. 2:19. was secret r. unto Daniel
 30. secret is not r. to me for
 10:1. a thing was r. unto Daniel
 Mat. 10:26. nothing covered, that
 sh. not be r., Lu. 12:2 [Lu. 10:21.
 11:25. hast r. them unto babes,
 16:17. flesh and blood hath not r.
 Lu. 2:26. it was r. unto Simeon
 35. thoughts of many hearts be r.
 17:30. when Son of man r.
 Ro. 1:17. therein is right-n of God r.
 18. wrath of God is r. fr. heaven
 8:12. glory which sh. be r. in us
 1 Co. 2:10. God r. them unto us by
 3:13. because it shall be r. by fire
 14:30. If any thing be r. to ano.
 Ga. 3:23. faith which should be r.
 Ep. 3:5. as now r. unto his apostles
 2 Th. 1:7. when Lord Jesus sh. be
 2.3. and that man of sin be r. [r.
 6. he might be r. in his time
 8. Wicked be r. whom L. consume
 1 Pe. 1:5. ready to be r. in last time
 12. unto whom it was r.
 4:13. when his glory shall be r.
 5:1. partaker of glory that shall be
REVEALER. [r.
 Da. 2:47. your God a r. of secrets
REVEALED.
 Jb. 88:16. he r. ears of men [19.
 Pr. 11:13. talebearer, r. secrets, 20:
 Da. 2:22. r. deep and secret things
 28. God in heaven that r. secrets
 29. that r. secrets maketh known
 Am. 3:7. he r. revelations unto prophets
REVELATION, S.
 Ro. 2:5. r. of righte. judgment of G
 16:25. acc. to r. of the mystery
 1 Co. 1:7. waiting for r. of our L.
 14:6. except I speak to you by r.
 2 Co. 12:1. I will come to r. with
 7. lest I sho. be exalted thro. r-s
 Ga. 1:12. by the r. of Jesus Christ

Gal. 2:2. I went up by r. and commu-
Ep. 1:17. may give you spirit of r.
3:3. by r. he made known unto me
1 He. 1:13. grace brought r. of J.C.
Re. 1:1. r. of Jas. Christ, wh. God

REVELINGS. [give]

Gal. 5:27. works of the flesh and r.
1 Pe. 3:3. when ye walked in lusts, r.

REVENGE. [s.]

De. 32:42. from beginning of r-s
Ps. 94:1. O God of r-s shew thy
Jo. 20:10. we shall take r. on him
Eze. 25:15. Philis. have dealt by r.
2 Co. 7:11. wrought in you, what
zeal, r.!

REVENGE, ED.

Je. 15:15. r. me of my persecutors
Eze. 25:12. Edom r-d hims. upon Jud.
2 Co. 10:16. readiness to r. disobed-
Eze. 25:12. Edom v. himself

REVENGER, s. of blood.
Nu. 35:19. r.-sh. slay murderer, 21.
24. cong. judge bet. slayer and r.-
25. deliv. slayer out of hand of r.-
27. if r.- find and r.- kill slayer
2 S. 14:11. not suffer r-s -to destroy
1. 12. Lord a jealous God, and r.
Ro. 13:4. he is a minister of God, a r.

REVENGETH.

Na. 1:2. the Lord r.; the Lord r.

REVENGING.

Ps. 79:10. by r. of blood of thy

REVENUE, s.

Eze. 4:13. shall endamage r. of kings
Pr. 8:10. my r. is better than silver
15:6. in r-s of wicked is trouble
16:5. than great r-s without right
Is. 23:3. harvest of river is her r.
Je. 12:13. is ashamed of your r
REVERENCE. [Noun.]
2 S. 9:6. Mephibosheth did r. to Da.
1 K. 1:31. Bath-sheba did r. to k.
Es. 8:2. Mordecai, nor did him r., 5.
Ps. 89:7. to be had in r. of all
He. 12:9. fathers, we gave them r.
28. grace we may serve God with r.
1 Pe. 3:15. answer of your hope w.

REVERENCE, ED. [r.]

Le. 19:30. r. my sanctuary, 26: 2.
Es. 3:2. king's servants r-d Haman
Mat. 21:37. sent, saying, they will
r. my son, Mk. 12:6. Lu. 20:13.
Ep. 5:33. wife see that she r. hus-
REVEREND. [band]
Ps. 111:9. holy and r. is his name

REVERSE.

Eu. 23:20. he hath blessed, I can't
Na. 8:5. to r. letters devised [r. it
8. sealed with k.'s ring, no man r.
Je. 2:24. in her occasion who r. it

REVILE.

Ex. 22:28. Thou shalt not r. gods
Mat. 5:11. Blessed are ye when men

REVILED. [r]

Ne. 13:25. I contended and r. th.
Mat. 27:39. that passed by r. him
Mk. 15:32. that were crucified r. him
Jn. 9:28. r. him, said, Thou his dis-
1 Co. 4:12. being r. we bless [ciple
1 Pe. 2:23. Who when he was r. r.

REVILERS. [not]

1 Co. 6:10. nor r. Luther kingd. of G.

REVILEST, KTH.

Ex. 21:17. r-ha. be put to death
Ac. 23:4. r-t thou God's high priest?

REVILINGS.

Is. 51:7. mel. be afraid of their r.

REVIVE.

Ne. 4:2. will they r. the stones out
Ps. 86:6. Will thou not r. us again
138:7. thou wilt r. me, thou shalt
Is. 57:15. to r. spirit of the humble,
and r. heart of contrite
Ho. 8:2. After two days will be r. us
14:7. they shall r. as corn, grow

Ha. 8:2. O Lord, r. thy work in
REVIVED.

Ge. 45:27. the spirit of Jacob r.
Ju. 15:19. spirit came again, he r.
1 K. 17:22. soul of child came, he r.
2 K. 13:21. touched bones of Elisha,
1 Ch. 11:18. Joab r. city [he r.
Ho. 7:9. when count came, sin r.
14:3. to this end Christ died, and r.
Ph. 4:10. your care of me hath r.

REVIVING.

Eze. 9:8. give us a little r. in, 9.

REVOLT. [Noun]

De. 13:15. prophet spoken r. ag. I.
Is. 59:13. speaking oppress. and r.
Je. 28:16. thou hast taunt r., 20:1

REVOLT, ED. [3-]

2 K. 8:20. In his days Edom r-d, 22
1 K. 11:8. 10. [time
22. Then Libnah r-d at the same
2 Ch. 21:10. same time did Libnah r.

Is. 5:1. stricken ye will r. more
1 S. 6:1. fr. whom Israel deeply r-d
Je. 5:23. this people, they are r-d
REVOLTERS.
Je. 6:28. are all grievous r. walking
Ho. 5:2. r. are profound to make
9:15. all their princes are r. [slaugh.

REVOLTING.

Je. 5:23. this people hath r. heart

REVOLUTION. [y-r]

Ex. 34:12. observe feast at r. of
1 S. 1:1. 20. r. of days was come
2 Ch. 24:123. in r. of the year [sme

REWARD. [Noun.] [came]

Ge. 15:1. Abram, I am thy great r.
Nu. 18:31. it is your r. for service
De. 10:17. God, who taketh not r.
27:25. Cursed that taketh r. to slay
Lu. 2:12. full r. be given thee of L.
2 S. 4:10. tho-t I w. given him r.
19:36. recompense me with such r.
1 K. 13:7. k. said, I will give thee r.
Jb. 6:22. Did I say, Give a r. for me
7:2. as a hireling looketh for r.
Ps. 10:5. nor taketh r. ag. innocent
19:11. keeping of them is great r.
40:15. Let them be desolate for r.
58:11. there is a r. for righteous
70:3. Let th. be turned back for r.
91:8. shalt see the r. of wicked
94:2. render a r. to the proud
109:20. Let this be r. of adversary:
127:3. fruit of the womb is his r.
Pr. 11:18. soweth right-n. a sure r.
21:14. a r. in the bosom pacifieth
22:4. the r. of humility is riches
23:18. surely there is a r. and
24:14. hast found wisdom, then a r.
20. shall be no r. to the evil man
Ec. 4:9. have good r. for labour
9:5. nei. have they any more a r.
Is. 8:11. r. of his hands be given
5:23. Which justify wicked for r.
40:10. his r. is with him, 62:11
45:13. let go my captives, not for r.
49:4. and my r. is with my God
Je. 40:5. captain gave Jere. a r.
Eze. 16:34. givest r. no r. is given
Ho. 9:1. loved a r. upon cornflow
Ob. 15. r. upon thine own head
Mi. 3:11. heads thereof judge for r.
7:3. prince, judge asketh for r.
Mat. 6:12. your r. in heav., Lu. 6:23
46. if love them love you, what r.
6:1. otherwise ye no r. of your Fat.

2. Verily, they have their r., 5, 16
10:41. shall receive prophet's r.
shall receive righteousness
42. in no wise lose his r., Mk. 9:41
Lu. 6:35. your r. shall be great
23:41. we receive due r. of deeds
Ac. 1:18. a field with r. of iniquity
Ro. 4:4. him th. worketh is r. not
1 Co. 3:8. every man his own r.
14. work abide he sh. receive r.
9:17. if do willingly I have a r.

1 Co. 9:18. What is my r. than?

Verily, that when I preach
Col. 2:18. Let no man beguile you of
8:24. ye shall receive the r. [r.
1 Ti. 5:18. labourer worthy of r.
2 Pe. 2:13. receive r. of unright-n.
2 Jn. 8:13. that we receive a full r.
Jude 11. att. error of Balaam for r.
He. 11:18. thou shouldst give r.
22:12. I come quick-ly, my r. with
See RECOMPENSE. [Noun]

REWARDS.

Nu. 22:7. with the r. of divination
Is. 1:23. every one followeth r.
Da. 2:6. ye shall receive of me r.
5:17. Dan. said, give thy r. to ano.
Ho. 2:12. These are r. my lovers,

REWARD. [Verb] [given]

De. 32:41. I will r. them hate me
Is. 8:24:19. whif. Lord r. thee good
2 S. 3:39. L. shall r. doer of evil
2 Ch. 20:11. Behold, how they r. us
Ps. 54:5. sh. r. evil unto mine ene.
Pr. 25:22. heap coals. Lord shall r.
Ho. 4:9. I will r. their doings
Mat. 6:4. shall r. thee openly, 6, 18.
16:27. he shall r. every man acc.
2 Ti. 4:14. Lord r. him acc. to
Re. 18:6. r. her, as she rewarded

REWARDED. [you]

Ge. 44:4. Whif. have ye r. evil
1 S. 24:17. for thou hast r. me good,
I have r. thee evil

2 S. 22:21. Lord r. me acc. to my
righteousness, Ps. 18:20. [r.
2 Ch. 15:17. be strong, your work be
Ps. 7:4. If I have r. evil unto him
35:12. r. me evil for good, 109:5
103:10. nor r. us acc. to iniqui-
Pr. 13:13. fetcheth the com-t be r.
Is. 3:9. have r. evil unto themselves
Je. 31:16. thy work be r. with L.
He. 13:6. reward her as she r. you

REWARDER. [him]

He. 11:6. a r. of them that seek him
REWARDETH. [it]
Jb. 21:19. he r. him he sh. know it
Ps. 31:23. plentifully r. the proud
137:5. happy he that r. thee, as
Pr. 17:13. whose r. evil for good
26:10. r. the fool, and r. transg-rs

REZEPH.

2 K. 19:12. nations, Gozan, R., Is.

REZIA. [87:12.]

1 Ch. 7:39. sons of Ullai; Hamel, R.

REZIN.

2 K. 15:37. to send ag. Judah R. king

of Syria, 16:5 Is. 7:1.

16:6 R. recovered Elath to Syria

o. the king of Assyria slew R.

Eze. 2:48. children of R., Ne. 7:50.

Is. 7:4. fear not fierce anger of R.

8 the head of Damascus [R]

8:6. as this people rejoice in R. [R.

9:11. L. shall set up adversaries of

REZON. See ELADAH.

RHEUMISM. [R.]

Ac. 28:13. fetched compass came to

RHEZA.

Lu. 3:27. Joanna, wh. was son of R.

RHINOCEROS.

Is. 34:17. the r. shall come down

RHODA.

Ac. 12:13. damsel came, named R.

RHODES.

Ac. 21:1. day following we came

RIB, s. [unto R.]

Ge. 2:2. God took one of his r-s

22 the r. God had taken fr. man

2 S. 2:23. Abner smote and 5th r.

3:37. Joab smote Abner and 5th r.

4:6. Rechabab smote Ish-bo. and 5th

20:10. smote Amasa and 5th r. [r.]

1 K. 6:5. and he made r-s about

7:13 covered with cedar upon r-s

Da. 7:5 beast had 3 r-s in mouth

RIBAI.

3 S. 23: 29. Ittalon of R., 1 Ch. 11

RIBBAND.

Nu. 15: 38. upon fringe of borders a

RIB'LAH.

Nu. 34: 11. fr. Shepham to R. [at R.

2 K. 23: 33. Pha. put him in bands

26: 6. bro't king up to k. of Bab. to

R. Je. 39: 5-62: 9. [52: 26.

20. Nebuz-n bro't them to R., Je.

21. king of Bab. slew them at R.

Je. 39: 6-62: 10, 27.

RICH.

Ge. 18: 2. Abram was very r. in cattle

14: 23. lest say, I have made Ab. r.

Ex. 80: 15. r. shall not give more

Le. 25: 47. if stranger wax r. [r.

Ru. 3: 10. foll-dst not yo. men poor or

1 S. 2: 7. Lord maketh poor and

2 S. 12: 1. two men in one city, one r.

Jb. 15: 29. He shall not be r. neither

34: 19. nor regardeth r. more than

Ps. 45: 12. r. sh. entreat thy favour

49: 2. hear this, both r. and poor

16. Be not afraid when one is r.

Pr. 10: 4. hand of diligent maketh r.

22. blessing of Lord, it maketh r.

13: 7. Is that maketh himself r. yet

14: 20. poor is hated, r. hath friend

18: 23. the r. answereth roughly

21: 17. that loveth wine not be r.

22: 2. r. and poor meet together

7. The r. ruleth over the poor

16. Give out of r. sh. come to want

23: 4. Labour not to be r. cease

28: 6. he that is perverse, tho. r.

20. th. maketh haste to be r., 22.

Ec. 5: 12. abun. of r. not suffer him

10: 6. r. sit in low place [to sleep

20. course not r. in thy bedcham.

Is. 53: 9. with the r. in his death

Je. 5: 27. are great, and waxen r.

Eze. 27: 24. in chests of r. apparel

Ho. 12: 8. Ephraim said, Yet I am r.

Zech. 11: 5. say, Blessed be L., I am r.

Mk. 12: 41. many r. cast in much

Lu. 1: 53. r. he hath sent empty

6: 24. But woe unto you that are r.

12: 21. he that is not r. tow. God

14: 12. call not r. neighbours, lest

18: 23. very sorrowful, for very r.

19: 2. man Zaccheus, and he was r.

Ro. 10: 12. same Lord is r. unto all

1 Co. 4: 8. Now ye are full, now r.

2 Co. 6: 10. poor, yet making many r.

8: 9. tho. r. for your sakes became

poor, that ye might be r.

Ep. 2: 4. God who is r. in mercy

1 Ti. 6: 9. they that will be r. fall

17. Charge them th. are r. in this

18. do good, be r. in good works

Ja. 1: 10. let the r. rejoice in that

2: 5. God chosen poor, r. in faith

Re. 2: 9. thy poverty, but thou r.

3: 17. Because thou sayest, I am r.

18. to buy of me gold, mayest be r.

18: 16. poor and r. to receive mark

13: r. merchants are waxed r., 15, 19.

See **RICH MAN, RICH MEN.**

RICHES.

Da. 11: 2. the fourth shall be far r.

RICHES.

Ge. 31: 16. r. God taken, that is ours

36: 7. r. more than they might dw.

Job. 22: 8. Return with much r. to

Ru. 4: 7. I. get thee r. in Ephraim

1 S. 17: 25. king will enrich with r.

1 K. 3: 11. Bec. neither hast asked r.

2 Ch. 1: 11. [honour, 2 Ch. 1: 12.

23. I have given thee r. and

10: 23. Solomon exceeded all kings

of earth for r., 2 Ch. 9: 22. [thee

1 Ch. 29: 12. r. and honour come of

28. Da. died full of days, r. [18: 1

q Ch. 17: 5. Jehosh. had r. in abun.

20: 25. found r. with dead bodies

22: 7. Hes. had exceeding much r.

Es. 1: 4. shewed r. of his kingdom

5: 11. Haman told them of his r.

Jb. 20: 15. He swallowed down r.

- 19. Will he esteem thy r.? no

Ps. 37: 16. better than r. of wicked

39: 6. heapech up r. knoweth not

44: 12. sellest thy people with-t-r.

49: 6. they that boast thems. in r.

Ps. 52: 7. trusted in abundance of r.

62: 10. If r. increase, set not heart

73: 12. ungodly prosper, incr. in r.

104: 24. O L. earth is full of thy r.

112: 3. Wealth r. sh. be in his hou.

119: 14. I have rejoiced as in all r.

Pr. 8: 16. and in her left hand r.

8: 18. r. and honour are with me

11: 4. r. profit not in day of wrath

16. woman honour, strong men r.

28. that trusteth in his r. sh. fall

13: 7. maketh hims. poor, yet hath r.

8. ransom of man's life are r.

14: 24. crown of wise is their r.

19: 14. r. are inheritance of fa's

22: 1. A good name to bechos. than

4. By the fear of the Lord are r., 1

16. oppresseth poor to increase r.

23: 5. r. make themselves wings

24: 4. chambers be filled with all r.

27: 24. For r. are not for ever, and

30: 8. give me nei. poverty nor r.

31: 29. Many dau-s have gotten r.

Ec. 4: 8. nei. is eye satisfied with r.

5: 13. r. kept for owners to hurt

14. those r. perish by evil travail

19. man to wh. G. given r., 6: 2

9: 11. nor r. to men of under-st-g

Is. 8: 4. r. of Damascus be taken

10: 14. found as nest r. of people

30: 6. carry r. upon young asses

45: 3. I will give thee hidden r.

61: 6. ye shall eat r. of Gentiles

Je. 9: 23. let not rich glory in r.

17: 11. that getteth r. not by right

48: 36. r. he hath got. are perished

Eze. 26: 12. sh. make spoil of thy r.

27: 12. Tarshish thy merchant by

multitude of r., 18, 27, 33.

28: 4. with under-st-g hast got. r.

5. by traffic hast increased r. and

heart is lifted bec. of thy up r.

Da. 11: 2. thro. his r. sh. stir up all

13. king of north sh. come with r.

24. scatter am. them prey, and r.

28. return into his land with gr. r.

Mat. 13: 22. deceitfulness of th. choke

the word, Mk. 4: 19. Lu. 8: 14

Mk. 10: 23. hardly they th. have r.

24. them that trust in r. to enter,

Lu. 18: 24. [right-n-

Lu. 10: 7. Make friends of r. of un-

11. who will commit the true r.?

Ro. 2: 4. Or despisest thou the r.

9: 23. make known r. of his glory

11: 12. If fall of th. be r. of world,

and diminishing of th. r. of Gen

3: 0. Depth of r. of wisdom of G

2 Co. 8: 2. r. of their liberality

Ep. 1: 7. redemption acc. to r. of grace

18. r. of glory of his inheritance

2: 7. shew exceeding r. of his grace

3: 8. preach unsearchable of Christ

16. grant you acc. to r. of glory

Ph. 4: 19. acc. to his r. in glory by C.

Col. 1: 27. what the r. of the glory

2: 2. knit in love, unto all the r. of

the full assurance

Ti. 6: 17. nor trust in uncertain r.

Ja. 11: 26. reproach of C. greater r.

5: 5. 2. Your r. are corrupted

Re. 5: 12. Worthy is Lamb to rec. r.

18: 17. in one hour so great r. to

RICHLY. [thought

Col. 3: 16. Let word of C. dwell in r.

Ti. 8: 17. living G. who giveth r.

Th. 8: 4. shed on us r. thro. Jesus

RID, DETH. [Christ

Ge. 37: 22. might r. him out of hand

Ex. 6: 6. I will r. you out of bond.

Le. 26: 6. I will r. evil beasts out

2 S. 22: 13. God, he r. my way

Ps. 82: 4. r. them out of wicked

144: 7. Send thine hand, r. me, 11.

RIDDANCE.

Le. 23: 22. not make clean r. of field

Zph. 1: 18. sh. make speedy r. of all

RIDDEN. [r.]

Nu. 22: 30. Am not I ass, thou hast

RIDDLE.

Ju. 14: 12. Samson said, I will put

forth r., 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.

Eze. 17: 2. Son of man, put forth r.

1 Co. 13: 12. now we see in a r. then

RIDE. [face

Ge. 41: 43. made him r. in chariot

De. 32: 13. made him r. on high plae.

Ju. 5: 10. that r. on white asses

2 S. 6: 7. they made to r. the ark,

1 Ch. 13: 7. [to r. on

16: 2. asses are for king's household

19: 26. will saddle ass I may r.

1 K. 1: 33. Sol. r. upon mule, 38, 44.

2 K. 4: 24. restrain not for me to r.

10: 16. made him to r. in chariot

13: 7. Make hand r. upon bow

1 Ch. 13: 7. ark to r. in new cart

Es. 6: 7. him to r. thro. the city

Jb. 30: 22. me to r. upon the wind

Ps. 45: 4. in majesty r. prosperously

66: 12. men to r. over our heads

Ps. 30: 16. We will r. upon the swift

58: 14. thee to r. upon high places

Je. 6: 23. they r. upon horses, 50: 42.

Ho. 10: 11. Ephr. to r. Judah plough

14: 3. we will not r. upon horses

Ha. 3: 8. thou didst r. upon horses

Tag. 2: 22. overthrow those that r.

RIDER, RIDERS. [ward

Ge. 49: 17. that his r. sh. fall back-

K. 15: 1. horse and r. into sea, 21.

2 K. 18: 23. If thou be able to set r-s

upon them, Is. 36: 8. fion mules

Es. 8: 10. and he sent letters by r-s

Jb. 39: 18. she scorneth horse and r.

Je. 51: 21. will I break in pieces horse

and his r. chariot and r.

Tag. 2: 22. horses and r-s come do.

Zech. 10: 5. r-s shall be confounded

12: 4. I will smite r. with madness

RIDETH.

Le. 15: 9. saddle her, upon sh. be uncl.

De. 33: 26. who r. upon heaven

Es. 6: 8. horse that king r. upon

Ps. 68: 4. extol him r. on heavens, 33.

Is. 19: 1. L. r. on a swift cloud

Am. 2: 15. nei. he that r. horse de-

RIDICULOUS. [liver

s. 33: 7. shalt not see peo. of r.

RIDGES. [tongue

s. 65: 10. Thou waterest r. thereof

RIDING.

2 Nu. 22: 22. Balaam r. upon ass

2 K. 4: 24. slack not thy r. for me

Is. 8: 5. thing seem r. before king
Jb. 6: 25. How forcible are r. words!
84: 23. not upon man more than r.
85: 2. Thinkest thou this be r.
Pa. 19: 8. statutes of Lord are r.
45: 6. sceptre of kindg. r. sceptre
51: 10. O God, renew a r. spirit
107: 7. he led them forth by the r.
119: 75. thy judgments are r. way
128: 1. esteem thy precepts to be r.
Pr. 4: 11. I led thee in r. paths
8: 6. opening of lips be r. things
 o. all r. to them th. find knowl.
12: 5. thoughts of righteous are r.
14: 12. is a way wh. seemeth r., 16:
20: 11. whether his work be r. [25
23: 16. lips shall speak r. things
26: 12. kiss his lips giveth r. ans.
Ec. 4: 4. I considered ev. r. work
11: 6. knowest not whe- r- sh. be r.
Is. 8: 10. Prophesy not r. things
45: 19. I declare things th. are r.
Je. 2: 21. I planted thee a r. seed
23: 10. course is evil, force not r.
Ho. 14: 9. ways of the Lord are r.
Mt. 5: 39. whoso. smite r. cheek
Mk. 5: 15. in r. mind, L. 35: 38.
Ac. 4: 19. Whe. it be r. in sight of G.
13: 10. to pervert r. ways of L.
2 Pe. 2: 15. have forsaken r. way
 See **Right EAT, EYE, S.**
RIGHT foot or feet.
Ex. 29: 20. put blood upon gr. toes
 of their r. fo. **Le. 14: 14.** 17, 25, 28.
Le. 8: 23. put blood upon great toe
 of Aaron's r. foot
24. upon gr. toes of their r. feet
Re. 10: 2. he set his r. foot upon sea
 See **Right HAND, HANDS.**
Is or is not RIGHT.
Ex. 15: 26. If thou wilt do that wh.
 1. r., 1 K. 11: 38. [12: 25, -21: 9
De. 6: 18. thou shalt do that wh. 1. r.
12: 8. whatsoever 1. r. in own eyes
28. when doest that 1. r., 13: 18.
11 K. 14: 3. she 1. r. in mine eyes
Ju. 1: 11. 33, not walked to do that 1.
2 K. 10: 30. wh. 1. r. in mine eyes [r.
Jb. 42: 7. not spoken of me th. 1. r.
Ps. 33: 4. word of Lord 1. r. [8.
Pr. 12: 15. way of fool 1. r. in own
 21: 2. way of man 1. r. in own eyes
8. as for pure, his work 1. r.
Je. 28: 14. do with me as 1. r. in
Eze. 18: 1. if a man do that 1. r.
 19. he hath done that which 1. r.,
 21: 27, -33: 14, 16, 19. [give you
Mat. 20: 4. whatsoever 1. r. I will
 7. whatsoever 1. r. sh. ye receive
Lu. 12: 57. why judge not what 1. r.?
Ac. 8: 21. thy heart 1. n. r. in sight
Eph. 6: 1. obey parents in L. this 1. r.
 See **Right SIDE, Right**
SHOULDER.
Was, or was not RIGHT.
Ju. 17: 6. ev. man did that wh. w.
 r. in own eyes, 21: 25.
1 S. 18: 12. thing w. r. in Saul's eyes
28: 17: 4. w. r. in eyes of Absalom
1 K. 14: 8. Da. that wh. w. r., 15: 5.
15: 11. Ass. did that which w. r.,
 2 Ch. 14: 2. [2 Ch. 20: 32;
22: 43. Jehoshaphat did that w. r.,
2 K. 12: 5. Jehoshaf did that wh. w.
 r., 2 Ch. 24: 2. [2 Ch. 25: 2;
14: 3. Amaziah did that wh. w. r.,
15: 3. Amaziah did that which w. r.,
 2 Ch. 28: 4. [2 Ch. 27: 2;
34. Jotham did that which w. r.,
18: 2. Ahas did not that wh. w. r.
18: 3. Hezekiah did that wh. r., 2
 Ch. 29: 2, -31: 20. [Ch. 34: 2
22: 2. Josiah did that wh. w. r., 2
 Ch. 18: 4. thing w. r. in eyes of peo.
1 Ch. 30: 1. w. r. in eyes of Hez.
Jb. 88: 27. I perverted that w. r.
Ps. 78: 27. their heart w. n. r.

Je. 17: 16. that out of my lips w. r.
RIGHT. [Adverb.] [r.
Ge. 18: 25. Sh. not Judge of earth do
Nu. 27: 7. dau-s of Zeloph. speak r.
Jos. 3: 16. passed over r. ag. Jericho
Ju. 12: 6. could not pronounce it r.
Ne. 9: 33. thou hast done r. we wick.
Pr. 9: 4. satest in the throne judging
46: 5. God sh. help her r. early [r.
139: 14. my soul knoweth r. well
Pr. 4: 25. Let thine eyes look r. on
9: 15. To call passengers who go r.
16: 13. love him speaketh r. [on
Is. 32: 7. when the needy speaketh r.
Je. 34: 15. ye had done r. in my
48: 130. on wh. he stayeth do not r.,
49: 5. ye shall be driven r. forth
Am. 3: 10. they know not to do r.
Lu. 10: 28. hast answ- d r. this do
RIGHT, S. [Noun.]
De. 21: 17. r. of firstborn is his
Ku. 2: 20. hath r. to redeem, 3: 19
4: 6. redeem thou my r. to thyself
2 S. 19: 28. What r. I to cry to k.?
43. we more r. in David than ye
1 K. 8: 45. hear their prayer, main-
 tain r., 1: 49, 2 Ch. 6: 1: 35, 139.
Ne. 2: 20. ye have no r. in Jerus.
Jb. 34: 6. Should I lie ag. my r.?
7. Sh. he that hateth r. govern?
16. he giveth r. to the poor
Ps. 9: 4. thou hast maintained my r.
17: 1. Hear the r. O L. attend to
140: 12. L. will maintain r. of poor
Pr. 16: 8. great revenues without r.
Is. 10: 2. to take the r. from poor
59: 4. 8. is no r. in their golgs
Je. 5: 28. r. of needy do not judge
17: 11. getteth riches, not by r.
32: 7. r. of redemption is thine, 8.
La. 3: 35. To turn aside r. of man
Eze. 21: 27. he come whose r. it is
22: 2. oppr- d stranger with- t r.
Da. 11: 6. k. s. dau. come to make r- s
Am. 6: 12. they turn poor from r.
Mal. 3: 5. turn stranger from his r.
Jn. 1: 12. gave r. to be sons of G.
He. 13: 10. altar, wh- f- no r. to eat
Re. 22: 14. may have r. to tree of life
RIGHTEN.
Is. 1: 17. seek judgment, r. oppressed
RIGHTEOUS.
Ge. 7: 1. thee have I seen r. bef. me
18: 23. thou destroy r. w. wicked
24: 16. if be 50 r. wilt thou destroy,
 and not spare place for 50 r.
25. be far from thee to slay r.
26. If I find fifty r. in the city, I
28. Perad. there lack five of 50 r.
20: 4. wilt thou slay r. nation
38: 26. Jud. said, She more r. than
Ex. 23: 7. innocent and r. slay not
 8 gift perverteth the words of the
 r., De. 16: 19. [r.
Nu. 23: 10. Let me die death of the
De. 4: 8. what nation judgm- s do r.
25: 1. shall justify r., 2 Ch. 6: 23.
Ju. 6: 11. r. acts of L., 1 S. 12: 7.
1 S. 24: 17. Thou more r. than I
2 S. 4: 11. wicked slain r. person
1 K. 2: 32. fell upon 2 men more r.
8: 32. justifying the r. to give him
2 K. 10: 9. Jehu said to peo. Ye be r.
Ezr. 9: 15. L. G. of Isr. r., Ne. 9: 8.
Jb. 4: 7. where were r. cut off?
9: 15. tho. I were r. wo. not ans.
10: 15. if I be r. yet not lift head
15: 4. What is man, that he be r.
17: 9. r. shall hold on his way
22: 3. any please to Almi- thou art r.
19. r. see it, are glad, Ps. 107: 42.
23: 7. There the r. might dispute
32: 1. bec. he was r. in own eyes
35: 5. Job hath said, I am r.
39: 7. If thou r. what givest him
39: 7. He withdraweth not his eyes
 from r., Ps. 34: 15.

Jb. 40: 8. wilt condemn me that thou
 mayest be r.
Ps. 1: 5. nor sinners in cong- n of r.
6. Lord knoweth way of the r.
5: 12. thou wilt bless r. with favour
7: 9. the r. God trieth the hearts
 11. G. judgeth the r. angry with
11: 3. what can r. do? [wicked
5. Lord trieth r. but wicked
7. the r. Lord loveth righteous.
14: 5. God is in generation of r.
19: 9. judgments of L. true and r.,
 119: 7, 62, 106, 160, 164. [ag. r.
31: 18. lips speak contemptuously
32: 11. Be glad in the Lord, ye r.
33: 1. Rejoice in L. O ye r., 97: 12.
34: 17. The r. cry, Lord heareth
 19. Many are the afflictions of r.
21. that hate r. shall be desolate
35: 27. glad th. favour my r. cause
37: 17. the Lord upholdeth the r.
21. r. sheweth mercy and giveth
 25. have I not seen r. forsaken
29. The r. shall inherit the land
30. mouth of r. speaketh wisdom
32. wicked watcheth r. to slay
39. salvation of r. is of the Lord
62: 6. The r. shall see, fear, laugh
55: 22. never suffer r. to be moved
53: 10. r. rejoice when seeth veng.
 11. Verily is a reward for the r.
64: 10. The r. shall be glad in L.
63: 3. let r. be glad, let th. rejoice
69: 28. not be written with the r.
72: 7. In his days shall r. flourish
75: 10. horns of r. sh. be exalted
82: 12. r. shall flourish like palm
94: 21. they gather ag. soul of r.
97: 11. Light is sown for the r. [5.
112: 4. L. full of compassion, 118:
 6. r. shall be in everl rememb.
118: 15. rejoicing in tabern- s of r.
20. gate, into which r. sh. enter
119: 106. I will keep r. judgments
137. r. art thou, O Lord, Je. 12: 1.
138. Thy testimonies are r. and
126: 13. rod of wicked not rest upon
 r. lest r. put forth hands
140: 13. r. give thanks unto thy na.
141: 5. Let r. smite me, it kindness
142: 7. r. shall compass me about
145: 17. Lord is r. in all his ways
146: 8. Lord loveth the r. preserveth
Pr. 2: 7. He layeth up wisdom for r.
20. mayest keep paths of the r.
3: 32. but his secret is with r.
10: 3. Lord not suffer r. to famish
16. labour of r. tendeth to life
21. the lips of the r. feed many
24. desire of r. shall be granted
25. r. is an everl foundation
28. hope of r. shall be gladness
30. The r. shall never be removed
32. lips of r. know what acceptab.
11: 8. r. is deliv- d out of trouble
10. well with r. city rejoiceth
21. seed of r. shall be delivered
23. desire of the r. is only good
28. r. shall flourish as a branch
30. fruit of the r. is a tree of life
31. r. sh. be recomp- d in earth
12: 3. root of r. sh. not be moved
5. thoughts of the r. are right
7. house of the r. shall stand
12. root of the r. yieldeth fruit
26. more excellent than neighb.
13: 9. The light of the r. rejoiceth
21. to the r. good sh. be repaid
25. r. eateth to satisfying of soul
14: 9. among r. there is favour
19. wicked bow at gates of r.
32. r. hath hope in his death
15: 6. In house of r. is treasure
19. way of the r. is made plain
28. heart of r. studieth to answer
39. he heareth the prayer of r.
10: 13. r. lips are delight of kings

Pr. 18:5. It is not good to overthrow r.
 10. r. runneth into it, is safe
 21:8. wicked sh. be ransom for r.
 26. r. giveth, and spareth not
 28:24. father of r. greatly rejoice
 24:15. lay not wait ag. dwelling of
 24:saith unto wicked, Thou r. r.
 28:1. wicked flee, r. bold as lion
 10. caus. r. to go astray, sh. fall
 28. when wicked perish, r. incr.
 28:2. r. in authority, peo. rejoice
 6. the r. doth sing and rejoice
 7. r. considereth cause of poor
 16. but the r. shall see their fall
 Eze. 3:17. God shall judge the r.
 7:16. Be not r. over much, nel.
 8:14. happen-h acc. to work of r.
 9:1. r. and wise are in hand of God
 2. one event to the r. and wicked
 Is. 3:10. Say ye to r. it sh. be well
 5:23. take away right-n of r. the r.
 24:16. heard songs, even glory to
 26:2. Open ye, that r. nation enter
 41:26. who hath declared, He is r.
 53:11. r. servant sh. justify many
 57:1. r. perissheth, no man layeth
 to heart: r. is taken from evil
 60:21. Thy people shall be all r.
 Je. 12:1. r. thou, O L. when I plead
 20:12. O L. of hosts, that triest r.
 23:5. raise unto David r. branch
 Eze. 13:22. with lies ye made r. and
 16:22. elsters more r. than thou
 18:20. right-n. of r. be upon thee
 24. when r. turneth away, 33:18.
 21:3. I will cut off r. and wicked, 4.
 38:12. right-n. of r. not deliver
 him, nor r. be able to live
 13. When I say to r. he shall live
 Am. 2:6. bec. they sold r. for silver
 Ha. 1:4. wicked compass about r.
 13. wicked devoureth him more r.
 Mal. 3:18. discern between r. and
 the wicked
 Mat. 9:13. I not come to call r. but
 sinners, Mk. 2:17. Lu. 5:32.
 13:43. shall r. shine forth as sun
 28:28. ye outwardly appear r. but
 29. ye garnish sepulchres of r.
 35. upon you may come all r. Abel
 28:37. Then shall the r. answer, L.
 46. r. shall go into life eternal
 Lu. 1:6. they were both r. bef. G.
 18:30. trusted they were r. [but r.
 Jn. 7:24. Judge not acc. to appear.
 17:25. O r. Fa. world not known
 Ro. 2:5. revelation of r. judgment
 8:10. There is none r. no not one
 5:19. obedience of one, many be r.
 2 Th. 1:5. token of r. judgm. of G.
 6. r. thing with God to recomp.
 2 Ti. 4:8. r. Judge, shall give me
 He. 11:4. obtained witness he was r.
 1 Pe. 3:12. eyes of L. are over r.
 4:18. If r. scarcely saved, where
 2 Pe. 2:8. Lot vexed his r. soul
 1 Jn. 2:1. advocate, Jes. Ch. the r.
 29. If ye know that he is r. ye
 3:7. he that doeth righteousness is
 r. as he is r. [er's r.
 12. his own works evil, his broth-
 er. 16:5. heard angel say, Thou r.
 7. O L. r. are thy judgm-ts, 19:2.
 22:11. that is r. let him be r. still
 See **LORD IS, Righteous**
MAN, Righteous MEN.
RIGHTEOUSLY. [31:9.
 Do. 1:16. hear causes, judge r., Pr.
 Pa. 67:4. Judge people r., 98:10.
 Is. 33:15. walketh r. dw. on high
 Je. 11:20. O Lord, that judgeth r.
 Tit. 2:12. we should live soberly, r.
 1 Pe. 2:23. committed to him judgeth
RIGHTEOUSNESS. [r.
 De. 6:5. It shall be our r. if we do
 24:13. It sh. be r. unto thee bef. L.

De. 33:19. shall offer sacrifices of r.
 Jb. 29:14. I put on r. It clothed me
 86:3. will ascribe r. to my Maker
 Ps. 4:5. Offer the sacrifices of r.
 11:7. righteous L. loveth r., 33:5
 15:2. worketh r. never be moved
 23:3. he leadeth me in paths of r.
 24:5. r. from G. of his salvation
 40:9. I preached r. in gr. cong-n
 46:4. because of meekness, and r.
 7. Thou lovest r. hatest, He. 1:9.
 48:10. right hand, O G., full of r.
 51:19. pleased w. sacrifices of r.
 52:3. loveth lying, than to speak r.
 58:1. Do ye speak r. O cong-n?
 72:2. He shall judge peo. with r.
 3. mts. bring peace, hills by r.
 85:10. r. and peace have kissed
 11. r. sh. look down from heaven
 13. go before him, set us in way
 94:15. judgment return unto r.
 96:13. he judge world with r., 98:9.
 97:2. r. habitation of his throne
 94:6. executest r. in Jac. 1:8:6.
 106:3. Blessed is he that doeth r.
 118:19. open to me the gates of r.
 119:75. thy judgments are r., 113:8.
 144. r. of thy testimonies ever-g
 172. thy commandments are r.
 132:9. Let priests be clothed with
 Pr. 2:9. Then shalt underst. r. [r.
 8:18. durable riches, r. with me
 20. I lead in way of r. in midst
 10:2. r. delivereth fr. death, 11:4
 11:5. r. of perfect shall direct way
 6. r. of upright shall deliver
 18. to him that soweth r. a sure
 19. As r. tendeth to life so he
 12:17. speaketh truth, sheweth r.
 28. In the way of r. is life
 15:6. r. keepeth him is upright
 14:34. r. exalteth a nation, sin
 15:9. loveth him th. followeth r.
 16:5. Better is a little with r. than
 12. throne is established by r.
 21. glory, if found in way of r.
 21:21. He that followeth r. mercy
 findeth life, r. honour
 Ec. 3:16. place of r. inq-y was there
 15:1. 21. r. lodged in it, now mur-
 26. The city of r. [derers
 27. her converts redeemed with r.
 5:23. wh. take away r. of righte.
 10:22. consumption overfl. with r.
 11:4. with r. shall he judge poor
 5. r. shall be girdle of his loins
 18:5. seeking judgment, hasting r.
 28:9. Inhab-ers of world will learn r.
 10. yet will he not learn r.
 28:17. r. will I lay to plummet
 32:16. r. sh. remain in the field
 17. work of r. shall be peace, ef-
 fect of r. quietness assurance
 33:5. Lord filled Zion with judg-
 ment and r.
 41:2. who raised up r. from east
 46:8. let skies pour down r. and
 let r. spring up together
 19. I Lord speak r. I declare
 24. in the Lord have I r. + in the
 Lord is all r. [r.
 46:12. Hearken unto me, ye far from
 51:1. Hoarken ye that follow r.
 7. Hearken ye that know r.
 54:17. their r. is of me, saith L.
 58:2. seek me as nation th. did r.
 59:17. he put on r. as breastplate
 60:17. officers peace, exactors r.
 61:3. might be called trees of r.
 10. he covered me with robe of r.
 11. Lord will cause r. to spring
 62:1. until the r. thereof go forth
 64:5. Thou meetest him worketh r.
 Je. 9:24. I am Lord wh. exercise r.
 22:3. Execute ye judgment and r.
 26:3. this is his name, **THE LORD**
OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, 38:16.

Je. 33:15. will I cause Branch of r.
 to grow, he shall execute r.
 51:10. L. brought forth our r. [so.
 Eze. 14:14. deliver our souls by r.
 18:20. r. of righteous be upon him
 33:12. r. of righteous not deliver
 Da. 4:27. break off thy sins by r.
 9:7. O L., r. belongeth unto thee
 24. to bring in everlasting r.
 10:13. they that turn many to r. sh.
 110:10. 12. till he come and rain r.
 Jo. 2:23. teacher of r. acc. to r.
 Am. 6:7. who leave off r. in earth
 24. let r. run down as a mighty
 6:12. turned fruit of r. into ham-
 Mi. 6:5. may know r. of L. [lock
 Zph. 2:3. ye meek of earth, seek r.
 Mal. 4:2. unto you Sun of r. arise
 Mat. 3:15. becometh us to fulfil r.
 5:6. that hunger and thirst after r.
 20. except r. exceed r. of scribes
 6:11. heed ye do not r. bef. men
 21:32. John came in way of r.
 Lu. 1:75. In r. bef. him all our life
 Jn. 16:8. reprove world of sin, of r.
 10. of r. bec. I go to my Father
 Ac. 10:35. worketh r. is accepted
 13:10. thou enemy of all r. wilt
 24:25. he reasoned of r. judgment
 Ro. 1:17. is the r. of God revealed
 2:26. if uncre-n keep r. of law
 5:5. If our unright-n. commend r.
 21. r. of G. without law [of G.
 22. even the r. of God by faith
 4:6. unto whom God imputeth r.
 11. cre-n, a seal of r. of faith,
 that r. might be imputed
 13. promise was thro. r. of faith
 5:17. they wh. receive gift of r. sh.
 18. so by r. of one the free gift
 21. grace reign thro. r. unto life
 6:13. yield members Instrum. of r.
 16. sin unto death, or obed. unto
 18. ye became servants of r. [r.
 19. yield members servants to r.
 20. when servant of sin, free fr. r.
 8:4. That r. of law be fulfilled
 10. the Spirit is life because of r.
 9:30. Gentiles followed not r. at-
 tained to r. even r. of faith
 31. Israel wh. followed law of r.
 not attained to law of r.
 10:3. to establish own r. have not
 submitted unto r. of God
 5. Moses describeth r. of law
 6. r. which is of faith speaketh
 10. heart man believeth unto r.
 14:17. kingdom not meat, but r.
 1 Co. 1:30. made unto us wisdom, r.
 15:34. Awake to r. and sin not
 2 Co. 3:9. the ministration of r.
 5:21. we might be made r. of G.
 6:7. by armour of r. on right ha.
 14. what fellowship hath r. with
 9:10. increase fruits of your r.
 11:15. transformed as ministers of
 Ga. 2:21. if by law, O. is dead [r.
 3:21. r. should have been by law
 5:5. thro. Spirit wait for hope of r.
 Ep. 5:9. fruit of Spirit is in r.
 14. having on breastplate of r.
 Ph. 1:11. Being filled w. fruits of r.
 8:6. touching r. which is in law
 9. r. which is of God by faith
 1 Ti. 6:11. follow r., 2 Ti. 2:22.
 2 Ti. 4:3. laid up for me a crown of r.
 Tit. 3:5. Not by works of r.
 He. 1:8. a sceptre of r. is sceptre
 5:13. is unskillful in word of r.
 7:2. by interpretation King of r.
 11:7. became heir of r. by faith
 33. subdued kingdoms, wrought r.
 12:11. yield-h peaceable fruit of r.
 Ja. 1:20. wrath worketh not r.
 3:8. fruit of r. is sown in peace
 1 Pe. 2:24. dead to sin abo. live unto
 2 Pe. 1:1. like faith thro. r. of G. [Ja.

2 Ps. 2:3. saved Noah preacher of r.
21. better not have kno. way of r.
3:13. new earth, wh-u dwellth r.
1 Jn. 2:29. doeth r. is born of God
8:7. he that doeth r. is righteous
10. whoso. doeth not r. not of G.
Re. 19:8. fine line is r. of saints

FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS.
Ge. 15:6. believed, L. counted it, f.
r., Ps. 106:31. Ro. 4:3.

Ps. 143:1. f. thy r.' sake bring
18. 5:7. he looked f. r. but a cry
42:21. L. well pleased for r.' sake
Mat. 5:10. are persecuted f. r.' sake
Ro. 4:5. faith counted f. r., Ga. 3:6.

9. reckoned to Abraham for r.
22. imputed to him f. r., Ja. 2:23.
10:4. Christ is end of law f. r.

1 Pe. 3:14. If ye suffer f. r.' sake ye
His RIGHTEOUSNESS.

1. 8. 28:23. L. render to ev. man h. r.
1 K. 8:32. acc. to h. r., 2 Ch. 6:23.
Jb. 35:26. will praise man h. r.

Ps. 7:17. will render L. acc. to h. r.
28:31. shall declare h. r. unto poe.
50:6. heavens declare h. r., 97:6.

98:2. h. r. hath he openly shewed
108:17. h. r. unto children's chil.
111:3. and h. r. endureth for ever,

112:3. 9. [h. r.]
Ec. 7:15. just man that perisheth in
15. 59:16. and h. r. sustained him
Eze. 8:20. When righteous man doth

turn from h. r., 18:24, 26-33:18.
18:22. in h. r. that he hath done
38:12. not be able to live for h. r.

13. if he trust h. own r. and com-
muniq. h. r. not be rememb-
d Mt. 7:9. and I shall behold h. r.

Mat. 6:33. seek kindg. of G. h. r.
Ro. 3:25. to declare h. r. for, 26.
2 Co. 9:9. given to poor h. r. remain.

IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
Le. 19:15. I. r. shalt thou judge
1 K. 3:6. as he walked bet thee I. r.

Ps. 9:4. thou satest, judging I. r.
8. he shall judge the world I. r.
17:15. I will behold thy face I. r.

66:5. By terrible things I. r. wilt
Pr. 8:8. words of my mouth I. r.
25:5. his throne be establish'd I. r.

Is. 5:16. God sh. be sacrific'd I. r.
32:1. a king shall reign I. r.
42:6. I L. have called thee I. r.

45:13. I have raised him I. r. and
23. word out of my mouth I. r.
48:1. mention G. of Isr., not I. r.

54:14. I. r. shalt thou be establish-
d 68:1. I speak I. r. mightily to save
Je. 4:2. swear, the L. liveth, I. r.

Ho. 2:19. I will betroth thee I. r.
10:12. Sow I. r. reap in mercy
Zech. 8:8. I will be thy God I. r.

Mal. 8:3. he will offer offering I. r.
Ac. 17:31. he will judge world I. r.
Ro. 9:28. he will cut it short I. r.

Ep. 4:24. after God is created I. r.
2 Ti. 8:16. Scripture for instruct. I. r.
Re. 19:11. and I. r. he doth judge

Mine own or my
RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Ge. 80:33. So m. r. answer for me
De. 9:4. For m. r. Lord brought me
2. 8. 22:21. Lord rewarded me acc. to

m. r., 25. Ps. 18:20, 24.
Jb. 6:29. return again, m. r. is in it
27:6. m. r. I hold fast, will not let

35:2. seldst, m. r. of G. more than G.'s
Ps. 4:1. Hear me, O God of my r.
7:8. judge me, O L., acc. to m. r.

85:17. be glad that favour m. r.
Is. 41:10. uphold thee with m. r.
46:13. I bring near m. r.

61:3. m. r. is near, my salvation
6. m. r. shall not be abolished
8. but m. r. shall be for ever

66:11. m. r. near to be revealed
40

Ph. 3:9. found, not having m. o. r.
Thy RIGHTEOUSNESS.

De. 9:5. Not for L. r. or uprightness, 6.
35:8. 6. habita. of L. r. prosperous
35:8. t. r. may profit son of man

Ps. 5:8. Lead me, O Lord, in L. r.
31:1. deliver me in L. r., 71:2.
35:24. Judge me, O L., acc. to L. r.

38:28. tongue speak of L. r., 71:24.
36:6. t. r. is like great mountains
10. Continue L. r. to upright

37:6. he shall bring L. r. as light
40:10. I have not hid L. r. within
51:14. tongue shall sing of L. r.

69:27. let th. not come into L. r.
71:15. My mouth shall shew L. r.
16. I will make mention of L. r.

19. t. r. O God, is very high
72:1. give t. r. unto king's son
85:12. t. r. be known in land of

89:16. in L. r. shall be exalted
119:147. I learned judgm-s of t. r.
40. quicken me in L. r.

123. eyes full for word of t. r.
143:4. in faithfulness, acc., in L. r.
143:1. fort. r.' sake bring my soul

145:4. and they shall sing of t. r.
148:7. had L. r. been as waves
57:12. I will declare t. r. and

68:8. t. r. shall go before thee
62:2. And Gentiles shall see t. r.
Da. 9:16. O Lord, acc. to all t. r.

RIGHTEOUSNESSES.
Ju. 5:11. shall rehearse r. of the L.
1. 8. 12:17. may reason of r. of L.

18. 38:15. he that walketh in L. r.
45:12. in the Lord have I. r.
61:6. all our r. are as filthy rags

Eze. 8:20. righte. turneth fr. his r.
38:13. all his r. not be rememb-
d Da. 9:18. not for our r. but thy mer-

RIGHTLY. [c]ies
Ge. 27:36. not be L. named Jac ?
Lu. 7:43. said, Thou hast r. judged

20:21. we know thou teachest r.
2 Ti. 2:15. r. dividing word of truth
RIGHTNESS.

Ex. 4:14. I considered r. of work
He. 1:18. sceptre of r. is the sceptre
RIGOUR. [14]

Ex. 1:13. made Isr. serve with r.
Le. 25:43. not rule with r., 46:53.
RIMMON.

Jos. 15:32. Shilhim, Ain and R. cities
Ju. 20:45. Benjamites fled unto R.
R. 47-21:13. [9]

2. 8. 4:2. and Rechab sons of R., 5.
2 K. 6:18. goeth into house of R.
1 Ch. 4:32. villages of Simeon, R.

G. 7:7. was given unto Merari, R.
Zech. 14:10. as a plain fr. Geba unto R.
RIMMON-PA'REZ.

Nu. 88:19. Ir Rittmah, pitched at R.
RING. [1] 20.

Ge. 41:42. Pharaoh took off his r.
Ex. 28:24. coupled unto one r., 38:29.
58:3. 10. k. Ahazueras took his r.

12. sealed with king's r., 8:8, 10.
8:2. king took off r. gave Rimon.
Can. 5:12. as stone in foil of r.

Lu. 15:12. f. said, put r. on hand
Ja. 2:2. If come in man with a r.
RINGS.

Ex. 25:12. cast 4 r. of gold, 38:5.
14. saul put staves into the f.,
15-27. 7. 37:5. 38:7.

26. make for it 4 r. of gold
28:29. make their r. of gold, 25:
27-28:23, 26, 27-30:4-30:

34-37:3, 13, 14-39:16, 19, 20.
27:4. make upon net 4 brazen r.
28:28. shall bind breastplate by

the r., 24-37:27, 29, 17, 21.
35:22. bro-t bracelets, r. jewels
Nu. 31:40. prey gotten of jewels, r.

Es. 1:6. hangings fastened to r.

Can. 5:14. his hands are as gold 2.
Is. 3:21. will take r. and jewels
Eze. 1:8. r. so high were dreadful,

their r. were full of eyes
RINGLEADED.
Ac. 24:5. r. of sect of Nazarenes.

RINGSTREAKED.
Ge. 80:35. removed he goats were r.
39. bef. rods, bro-t forth cattle r.

40. set faces of flocks toward r.
81:8. The r. shall be thy hire
10. rams were r. speckled, gris-

RIN/NAH. [aled, 12.]
1 Ch. 4:20. sons of Shimon R. Tilon
RINSED.

Le. 6:28. pot he both scoured and r.
16:11. not r. his hands in water
12. ev. vessel of wood shall be r.

RIOT. [Noun.]
Is. 29:10. Stay yours, wonder, take r.
Tit. 1:6. children not accused of r.

1 Pe. 4:4. that you run not to r.
RIOT. [Verb.]
2 Pe. 2:13. count it pleasure to r.

RIOTING.
Ro. 18:13. walk not in r., drunken-
RIOTOUS. [ness

Pr. 28:20. be not among r. eater.
28:7. he that is companion of r.
Lu. 15:13. wasted subst. with r. living

RIP, RIPPED.
2 K. 8:12. thou wilt r. up their wom.
15:10. all the women with child he

r-d up, Ho. 18:16.
Am. 1:13. they have r-d up women
RIPE.

Ge. 40:10. brought forth r. grapes
Ex. 22:29. to offer first of r. fruits
Jo. 3:13. in sickle, harvest is r. [like

Mk. 4:29. fruit is r. putteth in sic-
1 Co. 14:12. in under-est be of r.
Re. 14:15. harvest of earth is r. [age

18. gather clusters, her grapes r.
See FIRST ripe.
RIPENING.

Is. 18:5. sour grape is r. in flower
RIPPHATH. See TOGARMAH.
RISE.

Ex. 21:19. If he r. again, walk
Nu. 24:17. Sceptre shall r. out of Isr.
De. 33:1. smite them that r. that

they r. not again [the land
Jos. 18:4. they shall r. and go thro.
Ju. 8:21. said, r. and fall upon us

9:3. shall r. early, set upon city
Is. 22:13. he r. to lie in wait
24:7. suffered not to r., ag. Saul

2. 8. 12:21. child dead, thou didst r.
18:32. that r. ag. thee be as Abs.
Jb. 30:12. Upon my right r. youth

Ps. 18:38. wounded, not able to r.
27:3. though war sho. r. ag. me
38:12. they sh. not be able to r.

119:62. At midnight I will r. to
140:10. pits, that they r. not up
Pr. 24:22. For their calamity shall

r. suddenly
12. wicked r. man is bld., 28.
Can. 8:2. I will r. now about city

Is. 14:21. Prepare slaughter, that
they do not r.
24:20. earth shall fall not r. again

26:14. deceased, they shall not r.
33:10. Now will I. r. saith Lord
43:17. he together they sh. not r.

54:17. every tongue that shall r.
58:10. thy light r. in obscurity
Je. 25:27. Drink, fill, r. no more

51:6. Babylon shall not r. fr. evil
Am. 6:2. virgin of Isr. no more r.
7:9. I will r. ag. house of Jerob.

Mat. 5:45. mak-h sun to r. on evil
20:19. third day he shall r., Mk.
9:31. 10:34. Lu. 18:33-24:7.

24:7. For nation shall r. against
nation, Mk. 18:8. Lu. 21:20.
11. false prophets sh. r., Mk. 18:22.

Mat. 26:46. r. let us be going, behold
27:63. After 8 days I will, Mk. 8:
Mk. 4:27. and r. night and day [31:
10:49. Be of good comfort, r. [31:
12:43. In resurr-n. when they r.,
26. touching the dead, th. they r.
Lu. 11:7. Trouble me not, I know th. r.
8. he will not r. bec. his friend r.
12:46. When ye see a cloud r., out
22:46. Why sleep ye? r. and pray
46. behoved O. to suffer and r.
Jn. 5:8. Jes. saith, r. take thy bed
11:23. Jes. saith, Thy bro. shall r.
24. Martha saith, I know he sh. r.
20:9. knew not Scrip. th. he must
Ac. 10:13. r. and stand upon thy feet
23:16. r. and stand upon thy feet
23:16. be first th. should r., from dead
40:15:12. he that shall r., to reign
1 Co. 15:15. If dead r., not, 16:20, 23:
1 Th. 4:16. dead in Ch. sh. r. first
He. 7:1. what need ano. priest r.
Re. 11:1. r. and measure temple of
RISE UP. [G.
Ge. 19:2. ye sh. r. u. early and go
31:35. not displease th. I can't r. u.
Ex. 8:20. r. u. stand bef. Pha., 9:
12:31. r. u. get forth fr. egypt, 13:
Le. 19:32. r. u. bef. hoary head
Nu. 10:35. r. u. Lord, let enemies
22:20. If men com. r. u. and go
23:18. r. u. Balak, hear, thou son
24. the people sh. r. u. as a lion
De. 2:13. r. u. get over brook
24. r. ye u. pass ov. river Arnon
19:1. if a man r. u. ag. neighb-
15. One witness not r. u. ag. man
16. If false witness r. u. ag. any
28:7. Lsh. cause enemies th. r. u.
29:22. generation that shall r. u.
31:16. peo. will r. u. go whoring
32:8. gods, let them r. u. and help
Jos. 8:7. Then r. u. from ambush
Ju. 20:38. make great flame r. u., 40:
1 S. 29:10. r. u. early in morning
2 K. 16:7. king of Isr. wh. r. u. ag.
De. 2:18. Let us r. u. and build [me
Jb. 20:27. earth shall r. u. ag. him
Ps. 3:1. many that r. u. ag. me
17:7. save from those r. u. ag. them
48:18. lift me ab. those r. u. ag. me
35:11. False witnesses did r. u. ag.
41:8. lieth, he shall r. u. no more
44:5. them under that r. u. ag. us
50:1. defend fr. them r. u. ag. me
74:23. tumult of those th. r. u. ag.
92:11. wicked that r. u. ag. me [thee
94:16. Who will r. u. for me ag.
127:2. vain for you to r. u. early
139:21. grieved with those r. u. ag.
Ec. 10:4. If ruler r. u. ag. thee
12:4. sh. r. u. at voice of bird
Can. 2:10. My beloved said, r. u.
Is. 5:11. Woe unto th. r. u. in morn-
14:22. I will r. u. ag. them, saith
28:21. Lord r. u. as is Perazim [L.
32:9. r. u. ye women at ease
Je. 37:10. r. u. every man in tent
47:2. waters r. u. out of north
49:14. Gather, and r. u. to battle
51:1. ag. them that r. u. ag. me
La. 1:14. I am not able to r. u.
Am. 8:8. If sh. r. u. as flood, 9:5:
14. they sh. fall, and never r. u.
Ob. 1. let us r. u. against Edom
Na. 1:9. affliction not r. u. sec. time
Ha. 2:7. Sh. they not r. u. suddenly
Zeph. 3:8. day I r. u. to the prey
Zech. 14:13. hand r. u. ag. neighb-
Mat. 10:21. children shall r. u. ag.
parents, Mk. 13:12 [Lu. 11:32:
12:41. men of Nineveh shall r. u. ag.
42. queen of south r. u. [Lu. 11:31:
Mk. 8:26. If Satan r. u. ag. him.
14:42. r. u. lo, he be. betrayeth
Lu. 5:23. Whe. is easier to say, r. u.
6:8. he said, r. u. and stand forth

Ac. 8:6. In name of Jesus r. u.
Re. 18:1. I saw beast r. u. out of
RISEN. [sea
Ge. 19:23. sun was r. when Lot
Ex. 22:3. If sun be r. upon him, bl.
Nu. 32:14. ye r. in father's stead
Ju. 9:18. ye are r. ag. my father's
Ru. 2:15. she was r. up to glean
1 S. 26:12. man r. to pursue thee
2 S. 14:29. man r. in r. up
1 K. 8:20. I am r. up in room of
David, 2 Ch. 6:10.
2 K. 6:15. servant of the man of God
2 Ch. 13:6. servant of Solomon is
21:4. Jehoram was r. to kingdom
Ps. 20:8. we are r. stand upright
27:12. false witn-s are r. ag-t me
54:3. strangers are r. up ag. me
88:14. O God, proud are r. ag. me
Is. 60:1. glory of L. is r. upon thee
Eze. 7:11. Violence is r. into a rod
47:5. waters were r. to swim in
Mi. 2:8. my peo. is r. as enemy [Jn.
Mat. 11:11. not r. a greater than
14:2. said, This is John Bap. he is
r. fr. dead, Mk. 6:14, 16, Lu. 9:7:
17:9. Son of man be r., Mk. 9:9:
28:32. am r. I will go, Mk. 14:28:
27:64. lest disciples steal him away,
and say unto people, He is r.
28:6. not here, he is r. as he said,
Mk. 16:6, 7, Lu. 24:6. [first day
Mk. 16:9. when Jesus was r., early
14. seen him aft. he was r., Jn. 21:
Lu. 7:16. a great prophet is r. [14:
9:8. th. one of old prophets r., 19:
23:25. When master of house is r.
23:24. The Lord is r. indeed
Jn. 2:22. When he was r. fr. dead
Ac. 17:3. Ch. must needs have r.
Ro. 8:34. yea rather that is r. again
1 Co. 15:13. If no resurr. Christ not r.
14. If C. be not r. preaching vain
20. But now is Christ r. fr. dead
Col. 2:12. in baptism ye are r. with
3:1. If ye be r. with Ch. seek those
Ja. 1:11. the sun is no sooner r.
RISETH. [11:19:
De. 6:7. talk of them when thou r.
RISETH. [bour
De. 22:26. when man r. ag. neighb-
26:26. that r. buildeth Jericho
2 S. 28:24. sh. be as light when sun r.
Jb. 9:7. commandeth sun it r. not
14:12. So man lieth down, r. not
24:22. he r. up, no man is sure
27:7. that r. up, me, as unrighte-s
31:14. What sh. I do when God r.
Pr. 24:16. Just man falleth, r. up
31:15. Sh. r. while it is yet night
Is. 47:8. Egypt r. up like a flood
Jn. 18:4. Jesus r. up like a flood
Jn. 18:4. Jesus r. from supper, and
RISETH. [Noun.]
Le. 13:2. if in skin of his flesh a r.
10. shall see if r. be white, 10:43:
18. if spot stay, it is r. of burning
14:56. this is the law for a r.
Ne. 4:21. spears from r. of morning
Pr. 30:31. king ag. whom is no r.
Is. 60:3. to the brightness of thy r.
Mk. 9:10. what r. from dead mean
Lu. 2:34. this child is set for fall and
RISETH OF SUN. [r.
Nu. 2:3. on east side tw. r. o. s.
2 K. 10:13. From Jordan tow. r. o.
Ps. 60:1. called earth fr. r. o. s. [6:
113:3. fr. r. o. s. L.'s name praised
Is. 41:25. fr. r. o. s. call upon my
46:6. may know from r. o. s. [name
59:10. fear his glory from r. o. s.
Mal. 1:11. from r. o. s. my name
go great among the Gentiles
Mk. 16:2. early they came unto
the sepulchre at r. o. s.
See SUNRISING.

RISING. [Part.] [times
2 Ch. 88:15. sent by messeng. r. be-
Jb. 16:8. my leanness r. in me
24:5. asses r. betimes for prey
14. murderer r. with light killeth
Pr. 27:14. blesseth friend, r. early
Je. 7:13. I spake unto you, r. early
ye heard not, 25:3-36:14.
25. I sent my servants prophets
unto you r. early, 25:4-26:5-
29:19-35:15-44:4. I say voice
11:7. r. early, and saying, Obey
32:13. tho. I taught them, r. early
La. 3:63. sitting, r. I am their music
Mk. 1:35. r. before day, he prayed
RIS/SAITH. [r.
Nu. 33:21. pitched at R. [22. from
RITES. [it
Nu. 9:3. keep it acc. to all the r. of
Ac. 6:14. this Jesus sh. change r.
He. 9:10. stood in washings carnal
RITH/MAH. [r.
Nu. 33:8. pitched in R. 19. from K.
RIVER.
Ge. 2:10. a r. went out of Eden
31:21. Jacob rose passed over r.
36:37. Rehoboth by r., 1 Ch. 1:48
41:1. Pha dreamed, stood by r., 17:
2. there came up out of r., 3, [18:
Ex. 1:22. Every son cast into the r.
2:5. dau. of Pha. came to wash at
4:9. water of r. become blood [r.
7:17. waters in r. turned into blood,
18. fish in r. sh. die, r. stink [20:
24. digged around r. for water
25. after Lord had smitten the r.
8:3. the r. shall bring forth frogs
9. may remain in the r. only, 11:
17:5. rod wh. smote r., 7:25:
23:31. bounds fr. desert unto the r.
24:6. as gardens by the r. side
De. 2:24. take journey, pass over r.
3:16. Gave fr. Gilead unto r. Arnon
Jos. 13:9. the city in the midst of
r., 16. 2 S. 24:5. [Sisera
Ju. 4:7. I will draw to r. Kishon,
5:21. r. Kishon that ancient r.
2 S. 17:13. will draw city unto r.
1 K. 4:21. Solomon reigned over
from r., 24. 2 Ch. 9:26:
8:65. fr. Hamath unto r. of Egypt,
2 Ch. 7:8.
2 K. 10:33. Aroer wh. is by r. Arnon
17:6. r. Gozan, 18:2 Ch. 7:8:
Ezr. 4:10. rest on this side the r., 11:
10. no portion on this side the r.
5:3. Tatnai, governor on this side
the r., 6-8:13. Ne. 8:7 [Ahava
8:15. them to r. that runneth to
21. I proclaimed fast at r. Ahava
31. we departed from r. Ahava
36. governors on this side the r.
Jb. 40:23. Behold he drinketh up r.
Pr. 36:8. drink of r. of thy pleas.
46:4. a r. streams sh. make glad
66:9. enrichest with r. of God
72:8. dominion from the r. unto
ends of earth, Zech. 9:10. unto r.
80:11. she sent out her branches
105:41. ran in dry places like r.
Is. 8:7. upon them waters of r.
11:15. sh. shake his head over r.
19:5. the r. shall be wasted
23:3. harvest of r. is her revenue
10. Pass through land as r. O dau.
12:2. beat off from channel of r.
48:18. then thy peace be as a r.
66:12. extend peace to her like r.
Je. 2:18. to drink waters of the r.
17:8. spreadeth her roots by r.
La. 2:18. let tears run down like r.
Eze. 23:3. said, My r. is my own, 9:
47:5. it was a r. I could not pass
9. shall live whither r. cometh
19. from the r. to the great sea
De. 8:3. stood before the r. a ran
12:5. one on this side of r. other [2]

Da. 12:6. wh. was upon waters of r., 7.
Am. 6: 14. afflict you unto the r. of
Mi. 7: 12. sh. come fr. fortress to r.
Zech. 10: 11. deeps of r. shall dry up
Mk. 1: 5. baptized in r. of Jordan
Ac. 16: 13. absoth we by a r. side
Re. 22:1. shewed me pure r. of life
on either side of r. tree of life
See BANK, BRINK, BEYOND, CHE-
BAR, EUPHRATES.

RIVERS.

Ex. 7:19. stretch hand upon r., 8:5.
Le. 11: 9. whatsoever hath fins in r.
10. that have not fins in r.
De 10:7. Jotbath, land of r. of waters
2 K. 5: 12. are not r. of Damascus
19: 24. I have dried r., Is. 37: 25.
Jb. 20: 17. He sh. not see r. of honey
28:10. He cutteth out r. am. rocks
29: 6. rock poured out r. of oil
Ps. 1: 3. like tree by r. of water
74:15. driedst up mighty r.
78:16. caused waters to run like r.
44. had turned their r. into blood
89: 25. will set his right hand in r.
107:33. He turneth r. into wildern.
119: 136. r. of waters run down
137: 1. By r. of Babylon we wept
Pr. 5: 16. r. of waters in streets
21: 1 in hand of L. as r. of water
Ec. 1: 7. All r. run into the sea
Can. 5: 12. doves by r. of waters
Is. 7: 18. shall hiss for fly in r.
13: 1. land beyond r. of Ethiopia
2. whose land r. spoiled, 7.
19: 6. they shall turn r. far away
30: 25. upon ev. high hill r. [pla.
32: 2. man be as r. of wat. in dry
38: 21. Lord be place of broad r.
41:18. I will open r. in high places
42: 15. I will make the r. islands
43:2. When passeth through the r.
19. I will make r. in desert, 20.
44: 27. to deep, Be dry and dry r.
47: 2. uncover thigh, pass over r.
50: 2. I make the r. a wilderness
Je. 31: 9. cause them to walk by r.
46: 7. waters are moved as r., 8. [er
la. 8: 4. eye runneth w. l. of wat.
Eze. 6: 3. Thus saith L., to r., 38:4.
29: 3. great dragon that lieth in r.
4. I will cause fish of thy r. to
stick, I will bring thee out of r.
5. I will leave thee, and fish of r.
10. I am against thee, and thy r.
30: 12. I will make the r. dry
81:4. deepest him on high w. l. (2)
12. his boughs are broken by r.
32:2. thou camest forth with thy r.
6. and the r. shall be full of thee
14. will I cause r. to run like oil
34: 13. will feed them upon mts. by
35: 8. in all thy r. sh. fall slain [r.
86: 6. say to the hills, r. valleys
47: 9. whitherso. r. come, sh. live
Jo. 1: 20. r. of waters are dried up
3: 18. r. of Judah sh. flow w. waters
Mt. 6: 7. ten thousands of r. of oil
Na. 1: 4. rebuketh sea, drieth r.
2: 6. gates of r. shall be opened
8: 8. populous No. situate am. r.
Hab. 3: 8. Was L. displeased ag. r.?
9. didst cleave earth with r.
Je. 7:38. out of belly r. of living wat.
Re. 8: 10. star fell upon 3d part of r.
16: 4. poured out his vial upon r.

RIZPAH.

2 S. 8: 7. Saul had concub., name R.
21: 8. David deliv'd two sons of R.
10. R. spread sackel. upon rock
11. was told Da. what R. had done

ROAD.

1 S. 27:10. Whither made a r. to day
ROAR.
1 Ch. 16: 32. Let sea r., Ps. 11: 1.
Ps. 46: 3. not fear, though waters r.
74: 4. enemies r. in thy congrea-

Ps. 104: 21. young lions r. aft. prey
Is. 5: 29. shall r. like young lions
30. in that day shall r. ag. them
42:13. L. sh. r. prevail ag. enemies
59:11. We r. all like bears, mourn
Je. 5: 22. thou. they r. yet not pass
25: 30. Lord shall r. from on high
31:35. divideth sea, when waves r.
50: 42. their voice sh. r. like sea
51: 38. shall r. together like lions
55. her waves r. like gr. waters
Ho. 11: 10. he shall r. like a lion,
when he shall r. [Am 1: 2.
Jo. 3: 16. Lord shall r. out of Zion,
Am. 8:4. Will a lion r. if he no prey?

ROARED.

Ju. 14: 5. young lion r. ag. Samson
Ps. 38: 8. I have r. by reason of
Is. 51: 15. divided sea, waves r.
Je. 2: 15. young lions r. upon him
Am. 3: 8. lion r. who will not fear

ROARETH.

[dereth
Jb. 37: 4. After it voice r.: he thun-
Je. 6: 23. their voice r. like sea
Ke. 10: 3. angel cried, as a lion r.

ROARING.

[Adj.]
Ps. 22:13. gaped upon me as a lion
Pr. 28: 15. As r. lion, so wicked ruler
Is. 31: 4. as young lion r. on prey
Eze. 22: 25. conspiracy, like r. lion
Zpl. 3: 3. Her princes are r. lions
Lu. 21:25. distress, sea and waves r.
1 Pe. 5: 8. devil, as r. lion, walketh

ROARING, S.

Jb. 3:24. myr-sar poured likewaters
4: 10. The r. of the lion broken
Ps. 22: 1. why so far from my r.?
32: 3. bones waxed old thro. my r.
Pr. 19: 12. king's wrath as r. of lion
20: 2. fear of king is as r. of lion
Is. 5:29. Their r. shall be like a lion
30. they shall roar like r. of sea
Eze. 19: 7. land desolate by his r.
Zech. 11: 3. voice of r. of young lions

ROAST.

[Noun.]
Is. 44: 16. he roasteth r. is satisfied

ROAST, ED, ETH.

Ex. 12:8. shall eat in that night flesh
r. with fire, 9. De 16: 7.
1 S. 2: 15. Give flesh to r. for priest
2 Ch. 35: 13. they r-d passover took
Pr. 12: 27. slothful r-h not that he
Is. 44: 16. he r-h and is satisfied
19. I have r-d flesh, and eaten
Je. 29: 22. whom king of Bab. r-d

ROB.

[in fire
Le. 19: 13. shalt not r. neighbour
26: 22. beasts, sh. r. you of chil.
1 S. 23: 1. they r. threshingfloors
Pr. 22: 22. r. not poor, because poor
Is. 10: 2. that may r. fatherless
17: 14. is lot of them that r. us
Eze. 39:10. r. those th. robbed them
Mal. 3:8. Will a man r. God? Yet ye

ROBBED.

Ju. 9: 25. they r. all came by them
2 S. 17:3. chafed in minds, as bear r.
Ps. 119: 61. bands of wicked r. me
Pr. 17: 12. Let a bear r. of whelps
Is. 10: 13. I have r. their treasures
42: 22. is a people r. and spoiled
Eze. 50: 37. her treasures shall be r.
Eze. 33:15. if wicked give that he r.
39: 10. they sh. rob those r. them
Mal. 3: 8. ye have r. me, Wherein
have we r. thee? [have r. me
9. Ye are cursed w. curse, for ye
2 Co. 11: 8. I r. other churches

ROBBER.

Jb. 5: 5. r. swalloweth their substance
18: 9. the r. shall prevail ag. him
Pr. 23: 28. She lieth in wait as a r.
Eze. 18: 10. If he beget a son a r.
Jn. 10: 1. same is a thief and a r.
18: 40. not this man. Now Barab-

ROBBERS.

[was as r.
Jb. 12: 6. tabernacles of r. prosper

Is. 42: 24. who gave Israel to r.
Je. 7: 11. Is this house a den of r.?
Eze. 7: 22. r. sh. enter and defile it
Da. 11: 14. r. of people exalt them
Ho. 6: 9. troops of r. wait for man
7: 1. troop of r. spoileth without
Ob. 5. if r. by night, would they not
Jn. 10: 8. All that came bef. me r.
Ac. 19: 37. these not r. of churches
2 Co. 11: 26. in perils of waters, of r.

ROBBERY.

Ps. 62: 10. become not vain in r.
Pr. 21: 7. r. of wicked destroy them
Is. 61:8. I hate r. for burnt offering
Eze. 22: 29. have exercised r. and
Am. 3: 10. store up r. in palaces
Na. 3: 1. city is full of lies and r.
Ph. 2:6. thought it no r. to be equal

ROBBETH.

[wi. G.
Pr. 28:24. Whoso r. father or mother

ROBE.

Ex. 28: 4. make an ephod, and a r.
31. shalt make r. of the ephod of
blue, 33: 22. [24, 25, 26.
34. golden bell upon hem of r., 39:
29: 5. put upon Aaron r., Le. 8: 7.
39: 23. there was a hole in r.
1 S. 18: 4. Jona. stripped hims. of r.
24: 4. Da. cut off skirt of Saul's r.
11. see skirt of thy r. in my ha. I
cut off thy r. killed thee not
1 Ch. 15: 27. David clothed with r.
Jb. 1: 7. 20. Job arose, rent his r.
Is. 22:21. my judgment was as a r.
29: 14. will clothe him w. thy r.
61: 10. covered me w. r. of right-n.
Jon. 3: 6. king laid his r. from him
Mi. 2: 8. ye pull off r. with garment
Mat. 27: 28. put on Jesus scarlet r.
31. after that, they took off r.
Lu. 15: 22. Bring forth the best r.
23:11. arrayed him in a gorgeous r.
Jn. 19: 2. put on Jesus purple r.
5. Jesus came, wearing purple r.

ROBES.

2 S. 13:18 with such r. were virgins
1 K. 22: 10. kings having put on r.
30. put on thy r., 2 Ch. 18: 9, 29.
Eze. 26: 16. princes sh. lay away r.
Lu. 20: 46. the scribes in long r.
Ra. 6:11. white r. were given th. [r.
7:9. bef. Lamb, clothed with white
13. What are these in white r.?
14. they wh. have washed their r.

ROBO'AM=KEHOBOAM.

ROCK.

Ex. 17: 6. I will sta. bef. thee upon
33: 21. Thou shalt stand upon r.
22. I will put thee in cleft of r.
Nu. 20: 8. speak unto r. bef. eyes
10. fetch you water out of r.?
11. Moses smote the r. twice
24:21. thou putt'st thy nest in a r.
De. 8: 15. bro't thee water out of r.
32: 4. He is the R. his work perfect
13. suck honey and oil out of r.
15. lightly esteemed R. of salva.
18. Of the R. that begat thee
30. except their R. had sold them
31. their R. is not as our R. our en.
37. Where r. in wh. they trusted?
Ju. 1:36. to Akrahim fr. r. upward
6: 20. lay them upon this r.
21. fire out of r. consumed flesh
26. build altar upon top of r.
7: 25. slew Oreb upon r. and Zeeb
13:19. Manoah offered it upon r.
15: 8. Samson dwelt in top r., Etam,
13. bro't Samson up from r. [11.
20: 45. Benjamites turned unto r.
of Rimmon, 47-21: 13.
1 S. 2: 2. nei. is any r. like our God
14: 4. sharp r. on one side, sharp
r. on the other side
23: 25. David came down into a r.
28. they called it r. of divisions
2 S. 21:10 spread sackcloth upon r.

28. 22: 2. he said, Lord is my r., Ps. 18: 1-92: 15. [trust
3. The God of my r. in him will I
37. who r. save G.? Ps. 18: 31.
47. blessed be my r., exalted be G.
of r. of salvation, Ps. 18: 46.
28: 3. God of Isr. said, R. of Israel
1 K. 14: 7. Amaziah took the r.
1 Ch. 11: 15. capt- s went to r. to Da.
2 Ch. 26: 12. cast them down fr. r.
Ne. 9: 15. water out of r. for their
thirst, Ps. 78: 16-106: 41.
Jb. 14: 18. r. is removed out of place
18: 4. shall the r. be removed
19: 24. were graven in r. for ever
24: 8. embrace r. for want of shelter
28: 9. putteth his hand upon r.
29: 16. r. poured out rivers of oil
89: 1. wild goats of r. bring forth?
28. she dwelleth on r. crag of r.
Ps. 19: 14. O Lord, my r. my
27: 5. be sh. set me upon r., 40: 2.
28: 1. Unto thee will I cry, my r.
31: 2. be thou my strong r. for [3.
3. thou art my r. my fortress, 1:
42: 9. G. my r., Why forgotten me
6: 1. lead me to r. higher than I
68: 2. God only is my r., 6.
7. r. of my strength [habitation
71: 3, 7. Be thou to me for a r. of
78: 26. God is the r. of my heart
78: 20. he smote r. waters gushed
15. rememb- d God was thy r.
81: 16. with honey out of the r. I
89: 26. r. of my salvation
94: 22. God is r. of my refuge
95: 1. Joyful noise to r. of salvation
114: 8. turned r. into standing wat.
137: 3. dasheth little ones ag. r.
144: 1. Blessed be Lord of my r.
Pr. 30: 10. way of serpent upon r.
Can. 2: 14. dove, art in clefts of r.
Is. 2: 10. Enter r. hide thee in dust
10: 26. slaughter at r. of Oreb
16: 1. Send lamb to ruler fr. a r.
17: 10. not mindful of r. of stren.
22: 16. graveth a habitation in r.
30: 4. in the Lord is r. of ages
30: 29. one goeth to r. of Israel
31: 9. his r. shall pass for fear
32: 2. man as shadow of great r.
42: 11. let inhabitants of r. sing
44: 18. no r. I know not any [r.
45: 21. caused waters to flow out of
51: 1. look unto r. whence hewn
Je. 5: 3. made fices harder than r.
18: 4. hide girlie in a hole of r.
18: 14. snow which cometh from r.
21: 13. I am ag. thee, O Inhab. of r.
28: 29. hammer that breaketh r.
48: 28. leave cities, dwell in r.
49: 16. dwellest in clefts of r.
Eze. 24: 7. she set it upon top of r.
8. I set her blood upon top of r.
29: 4. make her like top of a r., 14.
Am. 6: 12. Sh. horses run upon r.
Ob. 3. dwellest in clefts of r.
Ha. 1: 12. O r. thou hast estab- d
Mat. 7: 24. man built ho. upon r.
25. founded upon a r., Lu. 6: 48.
16: 18. upon this r. build church
27: 60. own new tomb, he had hewn
out in r., Mk. 16: 46.
Lu. 8: 6. some fell upon a r.
13. They on the r. are they, which
1 Co. 10: 4. drank of that spiritual R.
and that R. was Christ
See OFFENCE.

ROCKS.

Nu. 22: 9. fr. top of r. I see him
18: 18. he then people hid in r.
94: 2. went to seek David upon r.
1 K. 19: 11. strong wind brake the r.
Jb. 28: 10. cutteth out rivers am. r.
Mo. 6. to dwell in caves, and in r.
Ps. 78: 15. He clave r. in wilderness
144: 18. r. are a refuge for conies

Pr. 30: 26. make houses in r.
Is. 2: 10. shall go into holes of r.
21. into clefts of r. and tops of the
ragged r.
7: 19. they shall rest in holes of the
38: 16. defence munitions of r.
67: 5. slaying the chil. under the r.
Je. 4: 29. city shall climb upon r.
16: 16. sh. hunt out of holes of r.
51: 25. I will roll thee down fr. r.
Na. 1: 6. r. thrown down by him
Mat. 27: 51. earth quake, r. rent
Ac. 27: 29. lest we fallen upon r.
He. 6: 15. hid in dens and in r.
16. and said to the r., Fall on us
KOD.
Ex. 4: 4. it became R. in his hand 2.
17. shalt take r. in hand, 17: 5.
20. Moses took r. of God, 17: 9.
7: 9. shalt say unto Aaron, Take
thy r., 19: 18: 5, 16, 17.
10. Aaron cast down r. bef. Ph.
12. cast down every man his r. (2)
15. r. wh. was turned into serpent
17. I will smite thee with r.
20. lifted r. smote waters, 14: 16.
9: 23. Mo. stretched forth r., 10: 13.
21: 20. If man smite servant with r.
Le. 27: 32. whatso. passeth und. r.
Nu. 17: 2. write man's name upon r.
3. one r. sh. be for head of house
5. man's r. I choose sh. blossom
6. pluces gave him a r. apiece, r.
of Aaron was among their rods
8. r. of Aaron budded, He. 9: 4
9. every man took his r., 2: 10.
20: 8. Take r. and gath. assembly, 9.
11. with his r. he smote rock
18: 14: 27. Jona. put forth r., 43.
28: 7: 14. I will chasten him w. r.
Jb. 9: 34. Let him take r. from me
21: 9. neither is r. of G. upon them
Ps. 2: 9. shalt break them with r.
23: 4. thy r. and thy staff comfort
74: 2. Remember r. of thine inherit.
89: 32. will visit transg- n with r.
110: 2. L. shall send r. of thy stren.
125: 3. r. of wicked not rest upon
Pr. 10: 13. r. is for back of fools, 20: 3.
13: 24. spareth r. hateth his son
14: 3. In mouth of foolish is r.
22: 8. the r. of his anger shall fall
15. r. of correction shall drive it
23: 13. shalt beat him with r., 14.
29: 15. r. and reproof give wisdom
Is. 9: 4. broken r. of oppressor
5: 5. O Assyrian, r. of mine anger
5. as if the r. should shake itself
24. shall smite with a r., and
26. as his r. was upon sea, 30
11: 1. come a r. out of stem of Jesse
4. shall smite with r. of mouth
14: 29. r. of him th. smote th.
28: 27. cummin is beaten with r.
30: 31. be beaten wh. smote with r.
Je. 1: 1. I see a r. of an almond tree
10: 16. Isr. r. of his inherit., 51: 19.
48: 17. How is beautiful r. broken
La. 8: 1. have seen affliction by r.
Eze. 7: 10. the r. hath blossomed
11. Violence is risen up into a r.
19: 14. fire is gone out of r. of
branches, hath no strong r.
20: 37. cause you to pass und. r.
21: 10. contemneth r. of son, 13.
Mi. 6: 1. smite judge of Isr. with r.
6: 9. hear ye r. who appointed it
7: 14. Feed thy people with thy r.
Jn. 18: 22. struck Jesus with r.
1 Co. 4: 21. sh. I come with a r. or
Re. 2: 27. shall rule w. r. of iron, 19:
11: 1. given me a reed like r. [15.
12: 5. was to rule with a r. of iron
RODS.
Ge. 30: 37. Jacob took r. of poplar
38. set r. before the flock, 41.
41. might concieve among R., 39.

Ex. 7: 12. Aaron's swallowed up r.
Nu. 17: 6. princes gave twelve r., [2
7. Moses laid up r. bef. L., 9: 12.
Eze. 19: 1. she had strong r. for
12. her strong r. were broken [r.
Mat. 26: 167. others smote him with
2 Co. 11: 24. Thrice was beaten w. r.
RODANIM = DODANIM.
Ge. 10: 14. son of Javan, R., 1 Ch. 1:
[7
RODE. [7
Ge. 24: 61. Rebekah and damsels r.
Ju. 10: 4. thirty sons r. on 80 colts
12: 14. thirty nephews r. on colts
1 S. 26: 20. Abigail r. on the ass, 42
80: 17. save 400 wh. r. upon camels
2 S. 18: 120. every man r. upon mule
18: 9. Absalom r. upon a mule
22: 11. he r. upon cherub, Ps. 18: 10.
1 K. 18: 13. old prophet r. ou ass
18: 45. Ahab r. and went to Jezree
2 K. 9: 16. Jehu r. in a chariot
25. remember when I and thou r.
Ne. 2: 12. save beast that I r. upon
Es. 8: 14. posts that I r. upon mules
RO'E = DORCAS.
ROE, S.
2 S. 2: 18. light of foot as wild r.
1 Ch. 12: 8. swift as r. upon mts.
Pr. 6: 10. Let her be as pleasant r.
6: 5. Deliver thyself as a r. from
Can. 2: 7. I charge you by r., 8: 5.
9. My beloved is like a r. yo. hart
17. be thou like a r. or hart, 8: 14
4: 5. Thy breasts like 2 yo. r., 7: 3.
Is. 13: 14. It shall be as chased r.
ROPSUCK, S.
De. 12: 15. ye may eat of the r., 22.
14: 5. 15: 22. [harts and r- s
1 K. 4: 23. a hundred sheep, besides
RO'GEL = EN-ROGEL.
ROGE' LIM.
2 S. 17: 27. Barzillai of R. bro- t beds
19: 31. Barzillai came down fr. it.
ROH'GAH. See SHANER.
ROLL, S.
Ezr. 6: 1. search made in house of r- s
2. found at Achmetha a r.
Is. 8: 1. Take thee a great r. write
Je. 36: 2. Take thee r. of book, 4.
6. go and read in the r., [32.
14. Take in thine hand r. (2), 28.
20. they laid the r. in chamber
21. king sent Jehudi to fetch the r.
23. until all the r. was consumed
25. intercession to king that he
would not burn r., 27.
Fr. 20. saith L Thout hast burned this
Eze. 2: 9. hand was sent, 10, a r.
3: 1. eat this r. go speak unto Isr.
2. he caused me to eat that r.
3. fill thy bowels with this r.
Zch. 5: 1. and behold, a flying r., 2.
ROLL. [Verb.]
Ge. 29: 3. cannot, till r. stone
43: 18. th. he may r. him, upon us
Jos. 10: 18. Joshua said, r. gr. stone
1 S. 14: 33. r. a gr. stone unto me
Ps. 87: 15. r. thy way upon the Lord,
Pr. 16: 13. [rocks
Je. 51: 25. I will r. thee down from
Am. 6: 12. let judgment r. down
Mi. 1: 10. In Aphrah r. in dust
Mk. 16: 3. who shall r. us aw. stone
ROLLED.
Ge. 29: 3. r. stone fr. well's mouth
10. Jacob went near, r. stone
Jos. 6: 9. I have r. away reproach
Jb. 30: 14. r. themselves upon me
Ps. 28: 18. He r. him on the Lord
Is. 9: 5. with noise, and garments r.
in blood [Re. 6: 14.
34: 4. heavens shall be r. together,
La. 8: 7. he hath r. me in ashes
Mat. 27: 60. he r. great stone to door
of sepulchre, Mk. 16: 46.
28: 2. angel came and r. back stone
Mk. 16: 4. they saw stone was r. aw

Lu. 24: 2. found stone **r.** away
ROLLER.
Eze. 30: 21. to put a **r.** to bind it
ROLLETH.
Pr. 26: 27. **r.** stone it will return
ROLLING. [Adj. Noun.] **[r.]**
Ezr. 5: 18. house of **G.** with stones of
Is. 17: 13. nations sh. flee like **r.** til.
ROMAN/II-2ZER.
1 Ch. 25: 4. the sons of Heman, **r.**
31. four and 20th lot came to **R.**
ROMAN, ROMANS.
Ju. 11: 48. **R-s** shall come and take
Ac. 18: 21. not lawful for us to ob-
serve, being **R-s** [were **R-s**
37. beaten us, **R-s** | **38.** heard they
22: 25. is a **R.**, **26.** | **27.** Tell me, art
thou a **R.**? [**R.**, **28:** **27.**
29. after he knew that he was a
25: **16.** it is not the manner of **R-s**
28: **17.** prisoner into hands of **R-s**
ROME. [speak
Ac. 2: 10. strangers of **R.** we hear
18: **2.** all Jews to depart from **R.**
19: **21.** I must also see it.
23: **11.** must thou bear witness at **R.**
28: **14.** so we went toward **R.**
16. we came to **R.** Paul dwelt
Ro 1: 7. To all in **R.** beloved of **G.**
15. to preach go. to you at **R.**
2 Ti. 1: 17. when he was in **R.** he
ROOF, S.
Ge. 19: 8. came un. shadow of **r.**
Ex. 30: 13. overlay **r.** with gold
Ec. 22: 8. make battlement for **r.**
Jos. 2: 6. she brought them to **r.**
hid with flax she laid upon **r.**
8. she came unto them upon **r.**
Ju. 16: 27. upon **r.** were 3,000
2 S. 11: 2. **Da.** walked upon **r.** (2)
18: **24.** watchman went up to **r.**
Ne. 8: 16. poo. made booths upon **r.**
Ezr. 13: 13. upon **r-s** burned incense,
32: 29.
Eze. 40: 13. he measured gate fr. **r.**
Mat. 8: 8. not worthy thou shouldst
come under my **r.**, **Lu. 7: 6.**
Mk. 2: 4. they uncovered the **r.**
See **MOUTH** with **roof, s.**
ROOM.
Ge. 24: 23. is **r.** in father's house
25. we have straw, **r.** to lodge in
31. I have prepared **r.** for camels
26: **22.** Lord hath made **r.** for us
De 2: 12. chill. of Esau in their **r.**
2 S. 19: 13. not captain in **r.** of Joab
1 K. 2: 35. king put Benadiah in Joab's
r. Zadok in **r.** of Abiathar
5: 1. anointed him king in **r.** of his
father, **2 K. 23: 34.** **2 Ch. 26: 1.**
5. son whom I will set in thy **r.**
8: 20. I am in **r.** of **Da.**, **2 Ch. 6: 10.**
19: 16. Elisba thou anoint in thy **r.**
2 K. 15: 25. Pekah reigned in his **r.**
Ps. 31: 8. hast set my feet in large **r.**
80: 9. Thou preparedst **r.** before it
Pr. 18: 16. A man's gift maketh **r.**
Is. 67: 18. bed, thou providest **r.**
Mal. 8: 10. not **r.** enough to rec.
Mat. 2: 22. reigned in **r.** of Herod
Mk. 2: 2. was no **r.** to receive them
14: 15. shew large upper **r.**, **Lu. 22:**
Lu. 2: 7. no **r.** for them in lun [**12:**
12: 17. I have no **r.** to bestow my
18: 8. sit not down in highest **r.**
9. with shame to take lowest **r.**
10. go and sit down in lowest **r.**
22. Lord, it is done, and yet is **r.**
Ac. 1: 13. went up into an upper **r.**
24: 27. Festus came into Felix' **r.**
1 K. 14: 16. he that occupieth the **r.**
ROOM.
Ge. 6: 14. **r.** shalt thou make in ark
1 K. 20: 24. put captains in their **r.**
1 Ch. 4: 41. and dwelt in their **r.**
Mal. 2: 6. they love the uppermost
r. at feasts, **Mk. 12: 39.** **Lu. 20: 46.**

Lu. 14: 7. they chose out chief **r.**
ROOT. [Noun.]
De. 29: 18. a **r.** that beareth gall
Ju. 5: 14. Out of Ephraim was a **r.**
2 K. 19: 30. Judahish, again take **r.**
Jb. 5: 3. I have seen foolish taking
14: 8. Though the **r.** wax old **r.**
19: 28. seeling **r.** of the matter is
29: 19. My **r.** was spread by waters
Ps. 80: 9. didst cause vine take **r.** mov
12: 13. **r.** of righteous sh. not mov
12. **r.** of righteous yieldeth fruit
Is. 5: 24. their **r.** sh. be rottenness
11: 10. be a **r.** of Jesse, **Ro. 15: 12.**
14: 29. out of the serpent's **r.** a
30. I will kill thy **r.** with famine
27: 6. of Jacob to take **r.**, **37: 31.**
40: 24. their stock sh. not take **r.**
53: 2. he sh. grow up as a **r.** out
Ez. 12: 4. they have taken **r.**
Eze. 61: 7. his **r.** was by great waters
9: 16. Ephr. smitten, **r.** dried
Mal. 4: 1. it shall leave **r.** nor branch
Mat. 8: 10. and now the axe is laid
unto **r.** of trees, **Lu. 8: 9.**
13: 6. bec. had not **r.** they withered,
21. **Mk. 4: 6.** **Lu. 8: 13.**
Lu. 17: 6. Be thou plucked by **r.**
[Ro. 11: 16. if **r.** be holy so are
17. with them partake of **r.**
18. bearest not **r.** but **r.** thee
1 Ti. 6: 10. love of money is **r.** of
he **12: 15.** lest any **r.** of bitterness
Re. 5: 5. **r.** of **Da.** hath prevailed [vid
22: 16. I am **r.** and offspring of **Da.**
ROOTS.
2 Ch. 7: 20. will pluck them by **r.**
Jb. 8: 17. His **r.** are wrapped about
18: 127. a print upon **r.** of my feet
18: 16. His **r.** shall be dried up
28: 9. overturneth the mts. by **r.**
30: 4. cut up juniper **r.** for meat
Ezr. 13: 30. God covereth **r.** of sea
Is. 11: 1. branch grow out of his **r.**
Ez. 17: 8. spreadeth out her **r.** by
Eze. 17: 6. **r.** were under him [river
7. vine did bend her **r.** tow. him
9. shall he not pull up the **r.**?
Da. 4: 15. leave stump of **r.**, **23: 26.**
7: 8. horns plucked up by **r.**
Da. 11: 7. out of branch of her **r.**
Ho. 14: 5. he shall cast forth **r.** as
Am. 2: 9. I destroyed his **r.** from
Mk. 11: 20. fig tree dried up from **r.**
Jude 12. twice dead, plucked up by
ROOT. [Verb.] [**r.**
1 K. 14: 15. he shall **r.** up Israel
Jb. 31: 12. **r.** out all iniqu increase
Ps. 52: 5. **r.** thee out of the land
Je. 1: 10. I have set thee to **r.** out
Mat. 18: 29. lest ye **r.** up wheat wi.
ROOTED. [them
De. 29: 28. **r.** them out of land
Jb. 18: 14. confidence sh. be **r.** out
31: 8. let my offspring be **r.** out
Pr. 2: 22. transgressors be **r.** out
Zph. 2: 4. Ekron sh. be **r.** up [up
Mat. 15: 13. Fa. not planted, be **r.**
Ep. 8: 17. ye **r.** grounded in love
Col. 2: 7. **r.** and built up in him
ROOTING.
Ezr. 7: 26. whe. unto death, or to **r.**
ROPES. [out
Ju. 16: 11. if blind me with new **r.**
2 S. 17: 13. Ier. bring **r.** to city [**12:**
1 K. 20: 31. put **r.** upon our heads, **32:**
Ac. 27: 32. soldiers cut **r.** of boat
ROSE. [Noun.]
Can. 2: 1. I am **r.** of Sharon [**r.**
Is. 35: 1. desert shall blossom as the
ROSE. [Verb.]
Ge. 4: 8. Cain **r.** ag. Abel, slew him
18: 16. the men **r.** up from thence
19: 1. Lot **r.** up to meet them, and
21: 32. Abimelech **r.** up, **Ju. 9: 14.**
22: 3. Ab. **r.** early, and went [**15:**
19. young men **r.** up and went

Ge. 2: 34. Esau did eat, **r.** up, and
32: 22. Jac. **r.** and took his 2 wives
31. as he passed Pentec sun **r.**
37: 35. sons, dau-s **r.** to comfort him
43: 15. men **r.** up and went to Eg.
46: 5. Jacob **r.** up from Beer-sheba
Ex. 10: 23. nel. **r.** any for 3 days
12: 20. Pharaoh **r.** in the night
16: 7. overthrow them **r.** ag. thee
28: 13. Moses **r.** up and his minister
32: 6. eat, drink, and **r.** to play
7: 25. shame am. those that **r.** up
83: 8. **r.** up and stood at tent door
10. all people **r.** and worshipped
Nu. 16: 2. Korah **r.** up before Moses
25. Moses **r.** went unto Dathan
22: 14. princes of Moab **r.** went
24: 25. Balaam **r.** up and went
25: 7. Phinehas **r.** up fr. congr-u
De. 38: 2. Lord **r.** up from S'ir
Jos. 2: 11. neither **r.** up any courage
8: 16. waters **r.** up upon a heap
Ju. 6: 21. there **r.** fire out of rock
38. Gideon **r.** early on morrow
7: 11. all peo. **r.** up early, **21: 4.**
19: 5. he **r.** to depart, **7: 9.** 10, 28.
20: 5. men of Gibeon **r.** ag. me
33. men of Israel **r.** put in array
Ru. 3: 14. she **r.** bef. one co. know
2 S. 18: 31. avenged of all **r.** ag. thee
7: 40. them that **r.** up ag. me,
hast thou subdued, **49: 18.** **Ps. 139:**
1 K. 2: 19. king **r.** up to meet her
2 K. 7: 5. lepers **r.** in twilight
2 Ch. 26: 19. leprosy **r.** in forehead
28: 15. men expressed by name **r.**
29: 20. Hezekiah the king **r.** early
Ezr. 1: 5. then **r.** up chief of fathers
5: 2. Then **r.** up Zerubbabel
10: 6. Ezra **r.** from bef. house of **G.**
Ne. 3: 1. Ellashib **r.** up, **4: 14.** [**r.** up
Ps. 124: 2. L. on our side when men
Can. 6: 5. **r.** to open to my beloved
Ez. 26: 17. **r.** certain of elders
La. 8: 62. lips of those **r.** against me
Da. 9: 24. Neb-**r.** up in haste
8: 27. **r.** up did king's business
for **1: 3.** Jonah **r.** up to flee unto
Zph. 8: 7. **r.** early and corrupted [**r.**
Mk. 10: 50. Bartim. casting aw. garin.
Lu. 4: 29. **r.** and thrust him out
5: 25. he **r.** up bef. them, took
28. he left all **r.** and followed
13: 1. nor be persuaded to one **r.**
22: 45. when he **r.** from prayer
24: 33. they **r.** up the same hour
1: 11. **31.** saw Mary that she **r.**
Ac. 5: 17. Then high priest **r.** up
36. bef. these days **r.** up Theudas
37. **r.** up Judas of Galilee
10: 41. drink with him after he **r.**
14: 20. Paul **r.** up came into city
16: 5. **r.** up certain of Pharisees
7. Peter **r.** and said, Men and
16: **22.** multitude **r.** up ag. them
26: 30. king **r.** up, and governor
Ro. 14: 9. Christ both died and **r.**
1 Co. 10: 7. did eat and **r.** to play
16: 4. was buried and **r.** third day
12: 13. **r.** preached that he **r.**
2 Co. 5: 15. to him who died and **r.**
1 Th. 4: 14. if believe Jes. died and **r.**
Ro. 19: 3. hever smoke **r.** up for ever
See **MORNING.** [and ev.
ROSH. See **MUPPIM.**
ROSH.
Eze. 27: 17. Judah traded in oil, **r.**
ROT. [**22:** **27.**
Nu. 5: 21. L. make thy thigh to **r.**
Pr. 10: 7. name of wicked shall **r.**
Is. 40: 20. chooseth a tree will not **r.**
ROTTEN.
Jb. 18: 28. And he, as a **r.** thing
41: 27. esteemeth brass as **r.** wood
Je. 38: 11. Ebed-melech took **r.** rags
12. Put **r.** rags under armholes
Jo. 1: 17. seed is **r.** und. their clode

ROTTENNESS. [Is as r.
Pr. 12: 4. she that maketh asham.
14: 30. envy is the r. of bones
Is. 5: 24. so their root shall be as r.
Ho. 5: 12. I will be to Judah as r.
Hs. 8: 16. when I heard r. entered

ROUGH. [bones
De. 21: 4. bri. heler unto r. valley
27: 8. he stayeth his r. wind in
40: 4. r. places sh. be made plain
Je. 51: 27. to come as r. caterpillars
Da. 8: 21. r. goat is king of Grecia
Zch. 18: 4. neither wear r. garment
Lu. 8: 5. r. ways sh. be made smooth

ROUGHLY. [30.
Ge. 42: 7. Joseph spake r. unto th.
1 S. 20: 10. what if I. answer r.
1 K. 12: 13. king answered people r.
and forsook old, 2 Ch. 10: 13.
Pr. 18: 23. the rich answereth r.

ROUND.
Ge. 19: 4. compassed the house r.
Ex. 16: 14. lay a small r. thing on
Jos. 7: 9. inhabitants environ us r.
1 K. 7: 23. molten sea was r. 2 Ch. 4:
31. mouth r. [35. r. compass [2.
10: 19 top of the throne was r.
Ps. 22: 12. strong bulls beset me r.
Can. 7: 2. Thy navel like r. goblet
Is. 3: 18. L. will take away r. tires
Eze. 41: 17. broader and went r.
Lu. 19: 43. enemies compass thee r.

ROUND about. [r. a.
Ge. 35: 5. terror of God upon cities
Ex. 7: 24. digged r.a. river for water
16: 13. in morn. dew lay r. a. host
19: 12. set bounds unto peo r. a.
Le. 14: 41. house to be scraped r. a.
Nu. 1: 30. encamp r. a. tabernacle
11: 24. Moses set elders r. a. taber.
16: 34. all Israel, r. a. them fled
22: 4. sh. lick up all are r. a. us
De. 6: 14. gods of people r. a. 13: 7.
12: 10. giveth rest from all enemies
r. a. 19: 19. Jos. 21: 44. 2 Ch. 15:
21: 2. measure cities r. a. him [15
Jos. 6: 3. ye sh. go r. a. city once
Ju. 19: 22. men beset house r. a. 20: 5
1 S. 23: 26. Saul compassed Da. r. a.
81: 9. Saul's head, and sent into
land of Philis. r. a. 1 Ch 10: 9
2 S. 22: 12. he made darkness pavilions
r. a. him, Ps. 18: 11. [r. a.
1 K. 4: 24. Sol. had peace on all sides
31. men r. hard to bri. it to
18: 35. water ran r. a. altar [sha
2 K. 6: 17. chariots of fire r. a. Eli.
1 Ch. 9: 27. they lodged r. a. ho. of G.
Jb. 10: 8. hands fashioned me r. a.
16: 13. archers compass me r. a.
19: 12. troops encamp r. a. my taber.
22: 10. snares are r. a. thee
37: 12. turned r. a. by counsels
41: 14. his teeth are terrible r. a.
Ps. 8: 6. that set ag-t me r. a. [a.
27: 6. head above mine enemies r.
34: 7. angel encampeth r. a. them
44: 13. derision to them r. a. 79: 4
48: 12. Walk about Zion, go r. a. her
59: 6. noise, and go r. a. city, 14:
76: 11. let all r. a. bring presents
88: 17. They came r. a. me daily
89: 8. thy faithfulness r. a. the
97: 3. burneth up his enemies r. a.
125: 2. As mts. are r. a. Jerus.
128: 3. like olive plants r. a. table
Is. 29: 3. I will camp ag. thee r. a.
42: 25. hath set him on fire r. a.
49: 18. Lift up thine eyes r. a. 60: 4
Je. 21: 7. called thy name, Fear r. a.
21: 7. fire shall devour all r. a.
46: 5. for fear was r. a. seith L.
50: 29. camp ag. Babylon r. a.
61: 2. in trouble sh. beag. her r. a.
Eze. 10: 12. wheels full of eyes r. a.
34: 26. places r. a. hill a blessing
46: 23. was a row of building r. a. (3)

Jo. 8: 11. gather yourselves r. a.
12. will sit to judge heathen r. a.
Am. 3: 11. An adversary r. a. land
Jon. 2: 5. the depth closed me r. a.
Zch. 2: 5. unto her wall of fire r. a.
Mat. 21: 33. hedged vineyard r. a.
Mk. 3: 34. Jes. looked r. a. on them
6: 6. Jesus went r. a. the villages
36. into country r. a. and buy
Lu. 1: 65. fear on all dwelt r. a.
2: 9. glory of the Lord shone r. a.
9: 12. that they may go into towns
r. a. and get victuals
Jn. 10: 24. came the Jews r. a. him
Ac. 5: 16. came mult. fr. cities r. a.
8: 3. shined r. a. him light fr. heav.
14: 20. disci. stood r. a. Paul rose
Ro. 15: 19. r. a. to Illyricum, I prea.
He. 9: 4. overlaid r. a. with gold
Re. 4: 3. was rainbow r. a. throne
4: 4. r. a. throne four and 20 seats
6: 4. r. a. the throne were 4 beasts
6: 11. angels r. a. throne, 7: 11.
See **ROUND about CAMP.**

ROUND. [Verb.] [heads
Le. 19: 27. not r. corners of your
ROUSE.
Ge. 49: 9. an old lion who shall r. him
ROVERS.
1 Ch. 12: 21. helped David against r.
ROW, ROWS.
Ex. 28: 17. set in it four r-s of stones,
17. the first r., 39: 10. [39: 10.
18. the second r., 39: 11.
19. the third r., 39: 12.
20. the 4th r., 39: 13. [upon table
Le. 24: 6. cakes in 2 r-s six on a r.
7. pure frankincense on each r.
1 K. 6: 36 built inner court with 3 r-s
7: 2. four r-s of cedar pillars
3 beams on 45 pillars 15 in a r.
4. windows in 3 r-s and light
12. the great court round about
was with three r-s [Ch. 4: 13.
18. two r-s pomegranates, 42: 10.
24. knobs were cast in 2 r-s
2 Ch. 4: 3. Two r-s of oxen cast when
it was cast [r-s of stones
Eze. 6: 4. a r. of new timber, three
Can. 1: 10. Thy cheeks comely with
r-s of jewels
Eze. 46: 23. a r. of building with boil-
ing places under the r-s

ROWED. [land
Jon. 1: 13. men r. hard to bri. it to
Ju. 6: 19. had r. 25 or 30 furlongs
ROWERS.
Eze. 27: 26. r. bro-t thee into gr.
ROWING. [waters
Mk. 6: 48. he saw them toiling in r.
ROYAL.
Ge. 49: 20. Asher sh. yield r. dainties
Jos. 10: 2. Gibeon one of r. cities
1 S. 27: 5. why I dwell in r. city?
2 S. 12: 26. Joab took the r. city
1 K. 10: 13. Sol. gave her of r. bounty
2 K. 11: 1. Athaliah destroyed all
seed r., 2 Ch. 22: 10. [41: 1.
25: 25. Ishmael of seed r. came, Je.
1 Ch. 29: 25. upon Sol. r. majesty
Eze. 1: 7. they gave them r. wine
9. made feast for wom. in r. house
11. to bring Vashti with crown r.
19. give her r. estate unto another
2: 16. Esther taken into house r.
17. set crown r. upon her head
5: 1. Esther put on her r. apparel,
and king sat upon his r. throne
in his r. house [crown r.
8: 8. Let r. apparel be brought, and
8: 9. Mordecai went in r. apparel
Is. 62: 3. r. diadem in hand of God
Je. 43: 10. sh. spread his r. pavilion
Da. 6: 7. to establish a r. statute
Ac. 12: 7. Herod in r. apparel, sat
Ju. 2: 8. If ye fulfil the r. law, ye
1 Pe. 2: 9. ye are a r. priesthood

RUBBING. [hands
Lu. 6: 1. did eat r. them in their
RUBBISH.
Ne. 4: 2. will revive stones out of r.
10. decayed, and there is much r.
RUBY, RUBIES.
Ex. 28: 17. first row a r., 39: 10.
Jb. 28: 18. price of wisdom is above
r-s, Pr. 8: 11.
[than r-s
Pr. 3: 15. wisdom is more precious
20: 15. gold, and multitude of r-s
31: 10. her price is far above r-s
La. 4: 7. Nazarites more ruddy than
Eze. 28: 13. r. was thy covering r-s

RUDDER bands. [up
Ac. 27: 40. loosed r. b., and hoised
RUDDY.
1 S. 16: 12. David was r. and, 17: 42.
Can. 5: 10. My beloved white and r.
La. 4: 7. Her Nazarites were more r.
RUDE.
2 Co. 11: 6. though I be r. in speech
RUDIMENTS. [world
Ga. 4: 3. in bondage under r. of
19. how turn ye to beggary r.
Col. 2: 8. lest any spoil you after r.
20. if dead with Christ from r. of
RUE. [world
Lu. 11: 42. ye tithe mint, r. herbs
Mk. 15: 21. Simon fa. of R. to bear
Ro. 16: 13. Salute R. chosen in the
RUG. [L.
Ju. 4: 7. Is. have covered him with a
RUHAMAH. [r.
Ho. 2: 1. say ye to your sisters, K.
RUIN, S.
2 Ch. 28: 23. they were the r. of him
Ps. 89: 40. bro-t strong holds to r.
Pr. 24: 22. who knoweth r. of both
26: 28. flattering mouth worketh r.
Is. 3: 6. let r. be under thy hand
28: 13. bro-t land of Chald-s to r.
25: 2. made of a defenced city a r.
Eze. 18: 30. iniquity not be your r.
21: 15. that r-s be multiplied
27: 27. company fall in day of thy r.
Am. 9: 11. that day will I raise his r-s
Lu. 6: 49. r. of that house was great
Ac. 16: 16. it will lead again r-s
RUINED. [thereof
Is. 3: 8. Jerusalem is r. and Judah
Eze. 30: 35. r. cities are fenced
36. know I the Lord build r. places
RUINOUS.
2 K. 19: 25. to lay waste fenced cities
into r. heaps, Is. 37: 26.
Is. 17: 1. Damascus sh. be a r. heap
RULE. [Noun.]
Ge. 1: 16. greater light for r. of day
1 K. 22: 31. r. over Ahab's chariots
Es. 9: 11. Jews had r. over them
Ps. 19: 7. 4. r. is gone thro. earth
Pr. 17: 2. A wise servant r. over son
19: 10. serv. to have r. over princes
25: 28. hath no r. over own spirit
29: 2. when wicked beareth r., peo.
Ec. 2: 19. shall he have r. over all
Is. 44: 13. carpenter stretcheth r.
63: 19. never barest r. over them
1 Co. 15: 24. sh. have put down all r.
2 Co. 10: 13. acc. to measure of r.
15. be enlarged acc. to our r.
1: 16. not to boast in ano. man's r.
Ga. 6: 16. as walk acc. to this r.
Ph. 3: 16. let us walk by same r.
He. 13: 7. Remember them have r.
17. Obey them that have the r. ov.
24. Salute them that have the r.
See **BARRE, BEAR rule.**
RULE. [Verb.]
Ge. 1: 16. greater light to r. the day
and lesser light to r. night
18. to r. over the day, and night
3: 16. thy husband sh. r. over thee
4: 7. desire, thou shalt r. over him

Is. 26: 43. not r. w. rigour, 46, 53.
 Ju. 8: 22. r. over us, thou and son
 23. I will not r. over you, nei. shall
 my son r. over you [Israel
 1 Ch. 11: 7. thou shalt r. my people
 Ps. 28: 7. r. them, and lift them
 110: 2. r. thou in midst of enemies
 138: 8. sun to r. by day, his mercy
 o. moon and stars to r. by night
 Pr. 8: 16. By me princes r. and
 Is. 8: 4. babes shall r. over them
 12. my people, women r. over th.
 14: 2. shall r. over their oppressors
 19: 4. a fierce king sh. r. over them
 28: 14. that r. this people in Jerus.
 32: 1. princes shall r. in judgment
 40: 10. his arm shall r. for him [k-s
 41: 2. made righteous man r. over
 62: 5. they that r. make them howl
 Eze. 19: 14. hath no strong rod to r.
 20: 33. with fury will I r. over you
 29: 15. sh. no more r. over nations
 Da. 4: 26. known that heavens r.
 11: 3. mighty kings that shall r.
 39. sh. cause them to r. ov. many
 Jo. 2: 17. heathen sho. r. over them
 Mi. 5: 4. sh. r. in strength of Lord
 7: 14. r. thy people with thy rod
 Zech. 6: 13. hesh. r. upon his throne
 Mat. 2: 6. a Governor that s. r. Isr.
 Mk. 10: 42. accounted to r. over Gen-
 Col. 3: 15. let peace of God r. [tiles
 1 Ti. 3: 5. know not how to r. house
 6: 17. elders that r. well worthy of
 Re. 2: 27. r. w. rod of iron, 12: 5 -
RULED. [19: 15
 Ge. 24: 2. his eldest servant that r.
 41: 40. at thy word my peo. be r.
 Ru. 1: 1. in days when judges r.
 1 K. 6: 16. 3,300 r. over the people
 1 Ch. 28: 6. r. thro't house of the
 Eze. 4: 20. r. over all countries [fa.
 Ps. 108: 41. they that hated them r.
 Is. 14: 6. he that r. nations in anger
 La. 5: 8. Servants have r. over us
 Eze. 34: 4. with cruelty have ye r.
 Da. 5: 21. till he knew that God r.
 11: 4. nor acc. to dominion wh. he r.
RULER.
 Ge. 41: 43. Pha. made Joseph r. over
 all E., 45: 8. Ps. 105: 21.
 Ex. 16. Joseph said to r. of his hou.
 Ezr. 22: 28. thou shalt not curse r.
 Le. 4: 22. When r. hath sinned thro.
 Nu. 13: 2. every one r. am. them
 Ju. 9: 30. Zebul r. of city heard
 1 S. 26: 30. appointed thee r. over my
 people Isr. 2 S. 8: 21. 7: 8. I
 Ch. 11: 2. -17: 7.
 2 S. 7: 8. I took thee from following
 sheep to be r., 1 Ch. 17: 7.
 26: 26. Ira was chief r. about David
 28: 3. thou r. over men, ruling in
 1 K. 1: 35. I appointed Sol. to be r.
 11: 28. him r. over all the charge
 2 K. 25: 22. he made Gedaliah r.
 1 Ch. 5: 2. of Judah came chief r.
 9: 11. Asariah r. of house of God,
 2 Ch. 31: 13. [the r.
 28: 4. he hath chosen Judah to be
 2 Ch. 7: 18. not fall a man to be r.
 11: 22. made Abijah r. am. breth.
 19: 11. Zebadiah, r. of house of Jud.
 26: 11. by hand of Maseiah the r.
 Ne. 3: 0. Kephalah r. of Jerus., 12.
 14. Malchiah r. of Beth-haccereim
 15. r. of part of Mizpah, 10.
 16. Neh. r. of half of Beth-zur
 17. H. r. of half part of Kellah, 18.
 7: 2. Hananiah r. of palace
 11: 11. Seraiah r. of house of God
 Ps. 68: 27. little Benj. with their r.
 105: 20. king loosed r. of people,
 Pr. 8: 7. and having no guide, or r.
 28: 1. When sittest to eat with r.
 29: 15. so is wicked r. over poor
 28: 12. if a r. hearken to lies, his

Pr. 29: 26. Many seek r.'s favour,
 Ec. 10: 4. If spirit of r. rise ag. thee
 5. error which proceedeth from r.
 Is. 3: 6. Thou hast clothing, be our r.
 7. make me not r. of people
 16: 1. Send ye lamb to r. of land
 Je. 51: 46. violence in land, r. ag. r.
 Da. 2: 10. no r. asked such things
 38. made thee r. over th. all, 48.
 5: 7. be 3d r. in kingdom, 16, 20.
 Mi. 5: 2. out of thee he that is to be r.
 Ha. 1: 14. things that have no r.
 Mat. 9: 18. there came a certain r.
 23. when Jes came into r.'s house
 24: 45. whom his Lord hath made r.,
 Lu. 12: 42. [Lu. 12: 44.
 47. sh. make him r. over his goods,
 25: 21. thee r. over many things, 23.
 Mk. 5: 25. came from r. of synagogue's
 house, 36, 38. Lu. 8: 41, 49.
 Lu. 13: 14. r. of synagogue answe-
 18: 18. a certain r. asked, Master
 Jn. 2: 9. When r. of feast tasted
 3: 1. Nicodemus, a r. of the Jews
 4: 46. a certain r. whose son sick
 Ac. 4: 1. r. of the temple came
 7: 27. Who made thee a r., and, 35.
 35. same did God send to be a r.
 18: 17. Greeks beat Sosthenes r., 8.
 23: 5. shalt not speak evil of the r.
RULERS.
 Ge. 47: 6. make them r. over cattle
 Ex. 16: 22. all r. of cong. told Moses
 18: 21. r. of thous., r. of hundreds,
 31: 31. Moses called r. of cong-n [25.
 35: 27. r. brought onyx stones
 De. 1: 13. I will make them r. [r.
 Ju. 15: 11. Knowest not Phillis-a-re
 2 S. 8: 18. Da.'s sons were chief r.
 1 K. 9: 22. were r. of his chariots
 2 K. 10: 1. wrote unto r. of Jezreel
 11: 4. Jehoi. set r. ov. hundreds, 19.
 1 Ch. 21: 2. David said to r. of peo.
 26: 32. whom king David made r.
 27: 31. All were r. of substance
 2 Ch. 29: 20. Hez. gathered r. of city
 35: 8. r. of the house of God
 Ezr. 9: 2. hand of r. chief in trespass
 10: 14. Let r. of cong-n stand
 Ne. 2: 16. r. knew not whi. I went
 4: 16. r. behind house of Judah
 5: 7. I rebuked r. and said, Ye exact
 17. there were at table 150 r.
 7: 5. in my heart to gather r.
 11: 1. r. of people dwelt at Jerus.
 12: 40. So stood I, and half of r.
 13: 11. contended I with r. [8: 9.
 Es. 3: 12. r. of ev. peo. of ev. province,
 9: 3. r. of provinces helped Jews
 8: 2. r. take counsel ag. Lord
 Is. 1: 10. Hear L., ye r. of Sodom
 14: 5. Lord broken sceptre of r.
 22: 3. All thy r. are fled together
 29: 10. your r. hath he covered
 49: 7. saith Lord to servant of r.
 Je. 33: 26. not any of his seed be r.
 51: 23. will I break in pieces capt-a-
 28. prepare ag. her nations r. [r.
 57. I will make drunk her r.
 Eze. 23: 6. her lovers, capt-s and r.
 12. captains r. clothed gorgeously
 23. I will raise those r. ag. thee
 Da. 3: 2. king sent to gather all r.
 3. all the r. were gathered together
 7: 27. and all r. shall obey him
 Ho. 4: 18. her r. w. shame do love
 Mk. 5: 22. one of r. of synagogue
 13: 9. he brought bef r., Lu. 21: 12.
 Lu. 23: 13. Pilate when he called r.
 15. r. with people derided him
 20. how our r. delivered him
 Jn. 7: 26. Do r. know this is Christ?
 48. Have any of the r. believed
 12: 42. many chief r. believed
 8: 17. thro. ignorance, as did r.
 4: 5. r. and elders were gathered
 8. Ye r. of peo. and elders of Isr.

Ac. 4: 26. the r. were gathered ag. L.
 13: 15. r. of syng sent unto Paul
 27: r., because they knew him not
 14: 5. an assault of Jews, with r.
 16: 19. damsel's masters' drew unto
 17: 8. troubled people and r., 6. [r.
 Ro. 13: 3. r. not a terror to good
 Ep. 6: 12. we wrestle ag. r. of dark-
RULEST. [less
 2 Ch. 20: 6. r. not thou over king-d-
 Ps. 89: 9. Thou r. raging of the sea
RULETH.
 2 S. 23: 3. He that r. must be just
 Ps. 59: 13. let them know God r.
 68: 7. He r. by his power for ever
 103: 19. his kingdom r. over all
 Pr. 16: 32. that r. his spirit is better
 22: 7. rich r. over the poor and
 Ec. 8: 9. one man r. over another
 9: 17. cry of him that r. am. fools
 Da. 4: 17. the Most High r., 25, 32.
 Ho. 11: 12. Judah yet r. with God
 Ro. 12: 8. he that r. with diligence
 1 Ti. 3: 4. One that r. well his owa
RULING. [house
 2 S. 23: 3. be just, r. in fear of God
 Ps. 136: 7. The sun for r-s. by day
 Je. 22: 30. r. any more in Judah
 1 Ti. 3: 12. r. children and houses
RUMAH. [well
 2 K. 23: 36. Zebudah dau. of P. of t.
RUMBLING.
 Je. 47: 3. at r. of his wheels, fathers
RUmour, S. [7:
 2 K. 19: 7. he shall hear r., Is. 37:
 Je. 49: 14. I have heard r. fr. Lord
 51: 46. lest ye fear for r. in the land,
 a r. shall come one year, in ano.
 year shall come a r.
 Eze. 7: 26. mischief, r. sh. be upon r.
 Ob. 1. We have heard a r. fr. Lord
 Mat. 24: 6. ye sh. hear of r-s of wars
 Mk. 13: 7. when hear of r-s of wars
 Lu. 7: 17. this r. of him went thro.
RUMP. [Judea
 Ex. 29: 22. take of ram the fat and
 r., Le. 8: 9. 7: 3. 8: 25. 9: 19.
RUN.
 Ge. 41: 14. Joseph r. out of dungeon
 49: 22. branches r. over the wall
 Le. 15: 3. whe. flesh r. with issue
 25. if woman's issue r. bey. time
 Ju. 18: 25. lest angry fellows r. upon
 1 S. 8: 11. sh. r. before his chariots
 17: 17. r. to camp to thy brethren
 20: 6. that he might r. to Beth-le.
 36. r. find out now the arrows
 2 S. 15: 1. Abs. prepared 50 men to
 r. bef. him, 1 K. 1: 5. [22, 23.
 18: 19. Let me r. and bear tidings,
 22: 30. by thee I have r. thro. a
 troop, Ps. 18: 29. [God
 2 K. 4: 22. that I may r. to man of
 26. now, I pray thee, to meet her
 5: 20. liveth, I will r. after Naaman
 6: 5. 17. eyes of L. r. to and fro
 Jb. 5: 14. they r. into darkness in
 Ps. 19: 5. as strong man to r. a race
 68: 7. as waters, wh. r. continually
 69: 4. They r. and prepare them.
 73: 16. he caused waters to r. down
 104: 10. springs, which r. am. hills
 119: 32. I will r. way of thy com-t-
 136. Rivers of waters r. down mine
 Pr. 1: 16. feet r. to evil, Is. 59: 7.
 Ec. 1: 7. All the rivers r. into sea
 Can. 1: 4. Draw, we will r. aft. thee
 Is. 38: 4. as locusts shall he r. upon
 40: 31. they sh. r. and not be weary
 55: 5. nations shall r. unto thee
 Je. 51: 1. ye to and fro thro streets
 9: 18. your eyes may r. with tears
 12: 5. If thou hast r. with footmen
 13: 17. mine eyes shall r. with tears,
 49: 3. lament, r. to and fro [14: 17.
 19. I will make him r. fr. her, 60:
 51: 31. One post r. to meet ano. [44

La. 2: 18. let tears r. like a river
Eze. 24: 16. neither shall thy tears r.
32: 14. cause rivers to r. like oil
Da. 12: 4. many shall r. to and fro
Jo. 2: 4. as horsemen, shall they r.
7. They shall r. like mighty men
9. They shall r. in city, r. on wall
Am. 8: 7 f. 6. Shall trumpet be blown,
and people not r. together?
5: 24. let judgment r. as waters
6: 12. Sh. horses r. upon the rock?
8: 12. shall r. to and fro to seek l.
Na. 2: 4. they sh. r. like lightnings
Ha. 2: 2. he may r. that readeth it
Hag. 1: 9. ye r. ev. man unto house
Zeh. 2: 4. r. speak to young man
4: 10. eyes of the Lord r. to and fro
Mat. 28: 8. r. to bring disci. word
1 Co. 9: 7. they which r. in a race
r. all, so r. that ye may obtain
26. I thf. so r. not as uncertainly
Ga. 2: 2. lest I r. or had r. in vain
5: 7. Ye did r. well, who did hinder
Ph. 2: 16. that I have not r. in vain
2 Th. 3: 1. that word of l. may r.
He. 2: 1. lest we should r. out
12: 1. let us r. with patience race
1 Pe. 4: 4. that ye r. not to same ex-
RUNNERS. [less
1 S. 23: 17. king said to r., Turn
1 K. 14: 17. shields unto chief of r.
RUNNETH.
Pr. 4: 12. when r. shall not stumble
RUNNETH.
Jb. 15: 26. He r. upon him, on neck
18: 14. he r. upon me like a giant
Ps. 28: 5. anointed head, my cup r.
147: 15. his word r. very swiftly [ov.
Pr. 18: 10. righteous r. into it [s.
La. 1: 16. mine eye r. w. water, 3:
Mat. 9: 17. bottles break, wine r.
Jn. 20: 2. she r. and cometh to Pet.
Ro. 9: 16. willeth, nor of him that r.
RUNNING. [6. 50.
Le. 14: 5. bird be killed over r. wat.
51. dip them in r. water, sprinkle
52. cleanse house w. r. water [4.
15: 2. When man hath r. issue, 22:
13. sh. bathe his flesh in r. water
Nu. 19: 17. uncl. person take r. water
2 S. 18: 24. a man r. alone, 26.
27. r. of foremost like r. of Ahi-
2 K. 6: 21. Naaman saw him r. [maaz
2 Ch. 23: 12. Athaliah heard pee. r.
Pr. 6: 15. r. waters out of well
6: 18. feet swift in r. to mischief
Can. 6: 15. my fingers with myrrh r.
Is. 38: 4. as r. to and fro of locusts
Is. 55: 1 f. 14. r. waters be forsaken?
Eze. 81: 4. rivers r. about his plants
Mk. 9: 15. people r. to him saluted
25. When Jesus saw the people r.
10: 17. came one r. and kneeled
Lu. 6: 38. good measure and r. over
Ac. 27: 16. r. under certain island
Re. 9: 9. sound of chariots r. to battle
RUSH, RUSHES.
Jb. 8: 11. Can r. grow with-t-mire?
Is. 9: 14. will cut off branch and r.
19: 15. nor any work wh. r. may do
35: 7. where dragons lay be reads, r-s
RUSH, ED, ETH.
Ju. 9: 44. Abimelech r-d forward
20: 37. lers in wait r-d upon Gibeah
Jb. 1: 17. Chaldeans r-d upon camels
Is. 17: 3. nations sh. r. like many wa-
Is. 8: 6. as horse r-h into battle [ters
Mk. 8: 1 f. 10. r-d upon Jas. to touch
Ac. 19: 29. they r-d into theatre [him
RUSHING.
Is. 17: 12. Woe to multitude and r.
of nations, that make a r. like
r. of many waters [waters
13. nations sh. rush like r. of many
Jo. 4: 7. 3. as r. of chariots fathers
Eze. 8: 12. I heard a great r., 13.
Ac. 2: 2. sound as of r. mighty wind

RUST. [rupt, 20.
Mat. 6: 19. where moth and r. cor-
Ja. 5: 3. r. of them sh. be a witness
RUTH.
Ru. 1: 4. name of the other was R.
14. but R. clave unto Naomi
16. R. said, Entreat me not
2: 8. said Boaz unto R., Hearerst not
2: 28. Naomi said unto R., It is good
8: 9. Who art thou? I am R.
4: 13. Boaz took R. she was his wife
Mat. 1: 5. Boaz begat Obed of R.
See MOABITES.
RYE.
Ex. 9: 32. wheat and r. not smitten
Is. 28: 25. cast in wheat, barley, r.

S.

SABAOTHANI. See ELI.
SABAOTH. [seel
Ro. 9: 29. Except L. of S. had left
Ja. 5: 4. are entered into ears of L.
SABBATH. [of S.
Ex. 16: 23. To-morrow is the holy s.
25. to day is s. unto the Lord
20. Lord hath given you the s.
20: 10. seventh day is the s. of the
Lord thy God, 31: 15-35: 2. Le.
23: 3. De. 5: 14. [fore, 16
31: 14. Ye shall keep the s. there-
Le. 16: 31. It shall be a s. of rest
unto you, 23: 3, 32. [ware it
23: 11. morrow aft. s. priest shall
15. count from morrow after s.
16. after 7th s. number 50 days
24. let day of mo. sh. ye have s.
32. from even unto even your s.
39. on the first day shall be a s.
on the eighth s. [bef. Lord
24: 8. Every s. he shall set in order
25: 2. then sh. land keep s., 4, 6
Nu. 28: 10. burnt offering of ev. s.
2 K. 4: 23. neither new moon nor s.
11: 5. A third part of you that en-
ter in on s., 2 Ch. 23: 4.
7. two parts of all you that go
forth on s., 9. 2 Ch. 23: 8.
16: 18. covert for s. turned Ahaz
1 Ch. 9: 32. prepare shewbread ev.
2 Ch. 36: 21. desolate, she kept s.
Ne. 9: 14. madest known holy s.
10: 31. we would not buy it on s.
13: 15. treading winepresses on s.
16. men of Tyre sold on the s. [s.
18. wrath upon Isr. by profaning
19. gates began to be dark bef. s.
21. came they no more on the s.
Is. 56: 2. Blessed is man keepeth s., 6
68: 13. turn thy foot from the s.
call s. a delight [all worship
66: 23. from one s. to another sh
Eze. 46: 1. on s. it sh. be opened
12. prince prepare as on s. day
Am. 8: 5. When will s. be gone?
Mat. 12: 2. not lawful upon s. day
28: 1. In the end of s. came Mary
Mk. 1: 21. straightway on s. day
2: 27. The s. was made for man, not
man for s. [s., Lu. 6: 5
28. The Son of man is Lord of the
15: 42. that is the day before s.
16: 1. when s. was past, Mary Mag.
Lu. 6: 1. on second s. after first
6. eno. s. he entered synagogue
7. whether he would heal on s. day
18: 10. teaching in synagogue on s.
14. bec. Jesus healed on s. day
15. doth not each one on s. loose ox
23: 54. preparation, and s. drew on
Jn. 5: 18. he not only had broken s.
7: 23. If on s. day receive circumc.
Am. 1: 12. from Jerus. s. day's journey
13: 42. words be preached next s.
44. next s. day came whole city
16: 13. on s. we went out of city

Ac. 18: 4. reasoned in synag. ev. s. [s.
He. 4: 7 f. 9. remaineth a keeping of s.
See Sabbath DAY, DAYS.
SABBATHS.
Ex. 31: 13. my s. ye shall keep, Le.
19: 3. 30-28: 2. [plete
Le. 23: 15. seven s. shall be com-
38. Beside the s. of the Lord, and
25: 8. shall number 7 s. of years
26: 34. sh. the land rest and enjoy
her s., (2) 43: 2 Ch. 38: 21.
35. bec. it did not rest in your s.
1 Ch. 23: 31. offer burnt sacrifices
in s., 2 Ch. 2: 4-8: 13-31: 3.
Ne. 10: 33. [away with
Is. 1: 13. new moons and s. I can't
56: 4. eunuchs that keep my s.
La. 1: 7. adversaries did mock at s.
2: 6. L. caused s. to be forgotten
Eze. 20: 12. gave my s. to be sign
13. my s. they polluted, 16: 21, 24.
20. And hallow my s., 44: 24.
22: 8. hast profaned my s., 23: 38.
26. priests have hid eyes fr. my s.
45: 17. prince's part to give off-ss in
46: 3. worship at this gate in s. [s.
Ho. 2: 11. I will make to cease her s.
SABEANS.
Jb. 1: 15. S. fell on the oxen of Job
Is. 46: 14. merchandise of S. to thee
Eze. 23: 42. of common sort were S.
Jo. 3: 8. they sh. sell them to S.
SAB'IA, SAB'ATH, SAB-
TE'CHIA, SABTE'CHAH.
Ge. 10: 7. sons of Cush, S and S., 1 Ch.
SA'CAR = SHARAR. [19.
1 Ch. 11: 35. valiant, Ahiam son of
26: 4. sons of Obed-edom, S. 4th [S.
SACK.
Ge. 42: 25. Joseph com-m'ded to restore
ev. man's money into his s.,
28. 35: 43: 21-44: 1. [ass
27. as one opened s. to give his
44: 2. put my silv. cup in s. mouth
11. took down every man his s.
12. cup was found in Benj's s.
Le. 11: 32. s. of uncl. be put in water
SACKS.
Ge. 42: 25. to fill s. with corn, 44: 1.
35. as they emptied s., 48: 21.
43: 12. money was bro't again
your s., 18-44: 8. [four s.
22. cannot tell who put money in
3. God given you treasure in s.
Jos. 9: 4. Gibeonites took old s.
SACKBUT.
Da. 3: 5. hear sound of s., 7, 10, 15.
SACKCLOTH, ES. [joins
Ge. 37: 34. Jacob put s. upon his
2 S. 3: 31. gird you with s. mourn
21: 10. Rizpah took s. spread it
1 K. 20: 31. let us put s. on loins, 32.
21: 27. Ahab put s. and lay in s.
2 K. 6: 30. looked, he had s. within
19: 1. Ihezekiah covered himself
with s., Is. 37: 37. [Is. 37: 2.
2. elders of priests cover w. s.
1 Ch. 21: 16. elders were clothed with
Ne. 9: 1. Isr. assembled with s-s [s.
Es. 4: 2. none enter clothed with s.
4. cloths Mordecai. take aw. his s.
Jb. 16: 15. I sewed s. upon my skin
Ps. 80: 11. Thou hast put off my s.
39: 13. they sick, my clothing was
65: 11. I made s. my garment [s.
Is. 8: 24. stomacher, a girding of s.
15: 3. In streets gird them. with s.
20: 2. Go, loose s. from thy loins
22: 12. did L. call to girding with s.
32: 11. strip you, gird s. upon loins,
Je. 4: 8: 6: 26-48: 37-49: 3.
50: 3. I make s. covering of heavens
La. 2: 10. have girded them. with
s., Eze. 7: 18-27: 31. [and s.
Da. 9: 3. to seek Lord with fasting
Jo. 1: 8. Lament like a virgin with s.
3. lie all night in s. ye ministers

Am. 8: 10. will bring s. up. all loins
Jon. 8: 5. peo. of Nineveh put on s.
8. let man and beast be cov-d with
Re. 8: 12. sun became black as s. [s.
11: 3. prophesy 1200 days, clothed
See A-HES. [in s.

SACRIFICE. [Noun.]

Ge. 31: 54. Jacob off. s. up. mt. 46: 1.
Ex. 5: 17. Let us do s. to Lord, 8 s.
12: 27. say, It is s. of L.'s passover
28: 18. not offer blood of s., 34. 25
34: 15. one call, and thou eat of s.
25. nor s. of passover be left
Le. 3: 1. if s. be peace off-g, 3, 6, 9.
7: 16. if s. be vow, eaten same day
17. remainder of flesh of s.

29. offereth s. of peace off-gs (2)
17: 8. whoso offereth s., and bring.
27: 11. beast of wh. do not offer s.

Nu. 15: 3. a s. in perform vow, 8.
25. a s. made by fire unto L., 28.
6, 8, 13, 19, 24-29: 6, 13, 36. [s.

De. 18: 1. priests' due fr. them th. off.
Jos. 22: 26. build altar, not for s.
Ju. 18: 23. to offer gr. s. unto Dagon

1 Sa. 1: 21. to offer yearly s., 2: 19.
2: 13. any off-d s., priest's servant
29. Wherefore kick ye at my s.?

3: 14. Eli's house not purged w. s.
9: 12. s. of peo. to do in high place
13. because he doth bless the s.

15: 22. to obey is better than s.
16: 3. call Jesse to s. I will shew, 5
6. yearly s. for all family, 29

1 K. 8: 62. k. and all Isr. offered s.
12: 27. If peo. do s. at Jerusalem

2 K. 5: 17. nor offer s. unto other gods
10: 19. I have gr. s. to do to Baal
14: 1. peo. did s. on hi. pl., 2 Ch. 8: 3.

17: 36. to him shall ye do s. [17:
2 Ch. 2: 6. save only to burn s.
7: 5. Sol. off. s. of 22,000 oxen.

12. chosen this place for ho. of s.
28: 13. Abaz off-d s. in the valley
29: 11. L. hath ch. you to offer s.

Ps. 40: 6. s. thou didst not desire, 51:
50: 5. made cov. with me by s., 16:
118: 27. blind s. unto horns of alt.

Pr. 15: 8. s. of wicked is abom. 21:
21: 3. is more accept than s. [27:
Ec. 5: 1. than to give s. of fools

Is. 19: 21. Egyptians shall do s.
34: 6. Lord hath s. in Borsah
57: 7. thither wentest thou to off. s.

Je. 38: 11. that bring s. of praise
18. nor want man to do s. contin.

46: 10. God hath s. in north.
Eze. 30: 17. gather to my s. a gr. s.
19. dri. blood till drunk. of my s.

44: 1. shall slay s. for peo., 40. 42.
48: 24. ministers boil s. of people
Da. 8: 11. daily s. was taken away.

9: 27-11: 31. [daily s.
12. a host was given him against
13. How long vision of daily s.?

12: 11. from time daily s. be taken
Ho. 3: 4. Isr. shall abide without s.
6: 6. I desired mercy, and not s.

Mat. 9: 13-12: 7.
Jon. 1: 16. men feared and off-d a s.
Zph. 1: 7. Lord hath prepared a s., 8.

Mk. 9: 18. if ye offer blind for s.,
34. every s. shall be salted
Lu. 3: 24. to offer a s. acc. to law

Ac. 7: 41. they offered s. unto idol
14: 13. would have done s. w. peo.
18: had not done s. unto them

Rn. 8: 13. by a s. for sin condemn. sin
12: 1. your bodies a liv. s., 19, 28
1 Co. 8: 4. are off-d in a. un. idols, 10:
Ep. 5: 2. a s. to God for a s. w. saviour

He. 7: 17. if off-d up. s. of your faith
4: 18. a s. well pleasing to God
9: 26. to put away sin by s. of him.

10: 5. saith, s. thou wouldst not, 8.
12. after he off-d one s. for sins

He. 10: 26. reman-th no more s. for sins
11: 4. Abel off-d more excellent s.
13: 15. By him offer s. of praise

See **BURNT SACRIFICE**, s.
See **EVENING**, [Adj.]
See **Peace OFFERING**, s.

SACRIFICE, s.
of thanksgiving
Le. 7: 12. he shall offer with s. o. t.

13. leav-d bread with s. o. t., 22: 29.
Ps. 107: 22. sacrifice s-s o. t.
116: 17. I will offer s. o. t.

Am. 4: 5. offer s-o. t. with leaven
SACRIFICES.

Ge. 46: 1. Isr. at Beer-sheba off-d s.
Ex. 10: 25. Moses said, give us s.
13: 12. Jethro took s. for God.

Le. 10: 13. of s. of Lord made by fire
17: 5. s. they offer in open field
7. no more off. s. unto devils

Nu. 25: 2. call. peo. unto s. of gods
28: 2. my s. observe to other
De. 12: 6. thither yesh. bring s., 11.

27. blood of s. be poured up. altar
32: 38. Which did eat fat of s.
38: 19. there off. s. of righteousness

Jos. 13: 14. s. of L. their inheritance
22: 27. do service of L. with our s.
28. alt. not for s. but witness, 29.

1 S. 6: 15. sacrificed s. same day [sug
16: 22. hath L. delight in s. as obey-
2 S. 15: 12. fr. Gilonite while he off-d

2 K. 10: 24. went in to offer s. [s.
1 Ch. 29: 21. sacrificed s. in abund
2 Ch. 7: 1. fire came consumed s.

4. k. and all people offered s.
29: 31. bring s. And cong br-t s.
Ezr. 6: 3. Let place where he off-d s.

10. That they may offer s. unto G.
Ne. 12: 43. that day offered great s.
Ps. 4: 5. Offer s. of righteousness

27: 6. will I offer s. of joy
50: 8. not reprove thee for thy s.
51: 17. s. of God are a broken spirit

19. pleased with s. of righte-ness
106: 28. Bani-peor, and ate s. of life.
Pr. 17: 1. house full of s. with stifle

Is. 1: 11. To what purpose mul. of s.?
29: 1. add ye year, let them kill s.
48: 23. neither honoured me w. s.

24. neither hast filled me with s.
56: 7. their s. shall be accepted
Je. 6: 20. nor are your s. sweet

7: 21. Put burnt off-gs to your s.
22. nor com. them concerning s.
17: 26. bringing s. of praise unto L.

Eze. 20: 28. saw ev. hill and off-d s.
40: 41. table whereupon th. slew s.
Ho. 4: 19. sh. be ashamed, bec. of s.

8: 13. They sacrifice flesh for s.
9: 4. s. sh. be as breath of mourners
Am. 4: 4. bring your s. every morn.

5: 25. Have ye offered s.
Mk. 12: 33. to love L. is more than s.
Lu. 13: 1. blood Pilate ming-d w. s.

Je. 7: 42. have ye off-d s. 40 years?
1 Co. 10: 18. eat s. partakers of altar
He. 5: 1. may offer s. for sins

8: 3. high priest ordained to off. s.
9: 9. were offered gifts and s.
23. heavenly things with better s.

10: 1. never w. s. make comers per-
3. in those s. is remembrance [set
6. in s. for sin thou no pleasure

11. off-g same s. th. never can
13: 16. with such s. G. well pleased
1 Pe. 2: 5. priesthood, to offer spirit-

SACRIFICE, [Verb.] [s.
Ex. 3: 18. let us go and s. to the L.
6: 3. 8. 8-27 -10: 25.

8: 25. go ye s. to your God, 28
26. shall we s. abom. of Egypt.
29. in not letting people go to s.

13: 15. s. to L. all openeth matrix
20: 24. s. thereon burnt offerings
Le. 23: 19. s. one kind of goats [17: 1.

De. 15: 21. any blemish, not s. it,

De. 16: 2. Thou shalt s. passover, 6
5. not s. passover within gates
1 S. 1: 3. Elikanah went up to s.

15: 15. peo. spared the best to s.
21. shlo. have been destroyed to s.
16: 2. say, I am come to s., 5.

1 K. 3: 4. Sol. went to Gibeon to s.
12: 32. Jerob. off-d to s. to calves
2 K. 14: 4. as yet the people did s.

on high places, 2 Ch. 33. 17.
17: 5. nor shall s. to other gods
2 Ch. 11: 16. came to Jerus. to s.

28: 23. will I s. to gods of Syria
Ezr. 4: 2. we seek your G., and do s.
Ne. 4: 2. What do Jews? will they s.?

Ps. 54: 6. I will freely s. unto thee
107: 22. s. sacrifices of thanksg.
Eze. 39: 17. gather sac. that I s. for

Ho. 4: 13. They s. up. tops mts. [you
14. they s. with harlots
8: 13. They s. but L. accepteth not

12: 11. they s. bullocks in Gilgal
13: 2. Let men that s. kiss calves
Jon. 2: 9. I will s. w. thanksgiving

Ha. 1: 16. Thif. they s. un. their net
Zeh. 14: 21. they that s. shall see the
Mal. 1: 8. if ye offer the blind to s.

1 Co. 10: 20. wh. Gentiles s. to devils
SACRIFICED, [2]
Ex. 32: 8. they made a calf and s.

De. 32: 17. s. unto devils, not to God
Jos. 8: 31. they s. peace offerings
Ju. 2: 5. they s. there unto Lord

1 S. 2: 15. sery said to man that s.
6: 15. s. sacrifices the same day
11: 15. peo. went to Gilgal and s.

2 S. 6: 13. David s. oxen fatlings
1 K. 3: 2. Only peo. s. in hi. places, 3.
2 K. 12: 3-15: 4, 35 -16: 4, 2 Ch. 3.

28: 4. [gods
11: 8. strange wives wh. s. to their
2 K. 17: 32. lowest priests which s.

23-120. he s. all priests of high place.
1 Ch. 21: 28. L. ans-d, then David s.
29: 21. They s. sacrifices un. the L.

2 Ch. 5: 6. all before ark s. sheep
28: 23. Ahaz s. un. gods of Damas.
83: 16. Manasseh s. on altar of Lord

22. Amos s. unto carved images
34: 4. up. graves of them that had s.
Ps. 106: 37. they s. sons unto devils

38. dau-s they s. un. idols of Chana.
Eze. 15: 20. sons and dau-s had s.
39: 19. which I have s. for you

Ho. 1: 2. they s. unto Baal
Jon. 1: 16. s. a sacrifice unto L.
Mk. 14: 5-12. they s. passover

1 Co. 5: 7. Ch. our passover is [20:
Re. 2: 14. to eat thn s. unto idols
SACRIFICEST.

De. 18: 4. nor shall flesh thou s.
SACRIFICERS,
8. SACRIFICERS,

Ho. 13: 2. Let s. of men kiss calves
SACRIFICETH.

Ex. 22: 20. He that s. unto any god
Eze. 9: 2. him th. s. and him th. s. not
Is. 65: 3. people that s. in gardens

66: 3. he that s. a lamb as if he cut
Mal. 1: 14. and s. a corrupt thing
SACRIFICING.

1 K. 8: 5. Israel with him s. sheep
12: 32. s. unto calves he had made
Ro. 15: 16. s. of Gentiles might be

SACRILEGE.
Ro. 2: 22. Idols, dost thou com. s.?
SAD, SADDER.

Ge. 40: 6. Joseph looked, th. were s.
1 K. 21: 5. Jezebel said, Why so s.?
Ne. 2: 1. I had not been before s.

Eze. 13: 27. with lies ye made right-
eous s. wh. I have not made s.
Da. 1: 10. why he see y-r faces s-r?

Mk. 10: 22. he was s. at that saying
Lu. 24: 17. as ye walk, and are s.
See **COUNTENANCE**.

SADDLE, [Noun.]
Le. 15: 9. s. he rideth upon unclean

SADDLE. [Verb.]

2 S. 19: 26. said, I will s. me on ass
1 K. 13: 13. prophet said, s. me the

SADDLED. [Ass, 27.]

Ge. 22: 3. Abr. rose early and s. his
Nu. 22: 21. Balaam s. his ass [ass]

Ju. 19: 21. with Levite two asses s.
2 S. 18: 1. met David with asses s.

17: 23. Abithophel s. his ass
1 K. 2: 40. Shimei s. went after serv.

13: 13. So they s. the ass, 23, 27.

2 K. 4: 24. wom. of Shunam s. ass

SADDUCEES.

Mat. 3: 7. saw S. come to his bapt

16: 1. the S. came tempting Jesus

6. Beware of leaven of S., 11.

12. Beware of doctrine of the S.

22: 23. S. say there is no resurrec.

Mk. 12: 18.—Lu. 20: 27.—Ac. 23

34. he had put S. to silence [S]

Ac. 4: 1. priests and the S. came

5: 17. S. laid hands on apostles

23: 6. Paul perceived one part S.

7. dissension betw. Phar. and S.

SADLY.

Ge. 40: 7. Why looke yeso s. today?

SADNESS.

Ec. 7: 3. by s. of counten. ht. better

SA/DOC.

Mat. 1: 14. Azor begat S.; S. begat

SAFE.

1 S. 12: 11. L. deliv. y. dwelled s.

2 S. 18: 29. Is young man s.? 32.

Jb. 21: 9. Their houses s. from fear

Ps. 119: 117. Hold me up, I sh be s.

Pr. 18: 10. Righte. run into it, are s.

29: 25. whose trusteth in L. be s.

Is. 5: 29. shall carry prey away s.

Eze. 34: 27. they sh. be s. in land

Lu. 15: 27. he had received him s.

Ac. 23: 24. may br. him s. un. Felix

27: 44. escaped all s. to land

Ph. 3: 1. to write same things, for you

SAFEGUARD. [is s.]

1 S. 22: 23. wi. me thou shalt be in s.

SAFELY.

Le. 26: 5. ye shall dwell in land s.

Ps. 78: 53. he led them on s.

Pr. 3: 23. shalt walk in thy way s.

31: 11. husb. doth s. trust in her

Is. 41: 3. He pursued, passed s. [s.]

Je. 33: 16. In ths. days Jerus. dwell

Ho. 2: 18. will make them lie down s.

Zeh. 14: 11. Jerus. be s. inhabited

Mk. 14: 44. that is he, lead him aw.

Ac. 16: 23. jailer to keep th. s. [s.]

See DWELL safely.**See DWELLED, DWELT.****SAFETY.**

Jb. 3: 26. I was not in s., nei. had rest

4: 4. His children are far from s.

11. wh. mourn may be exalt. to s.

11: 18. thou shalt take rest in s.

24: 23. Thou given him to be in s.

Ps. 12: 5. I will set him in s. from

22: 19. in s. on my mother's breasts

33: 17. An horse vain thing for s.

Pr. 11: 14. In counselors is s., 28: 6.

21: 31. horse for belly, s. is in L.

Is. 14: 30. needy shall lie down in s.

Ac. 5: 23. prison found shut with s.

1 Th. 5: 1. when they sh. say, Peace

See DWELL in safety.**SAFFRON.**

Can. 4: 14. spikenard s. calamus

SAID. [my

Ge. 2: 23. Adam s. This is bone of

3: 1. serp. s. Hath G. s., ye shall not

9: 26. Noah s., Blessed be L. [cat?]

21: 12. all Sarah hath s., hearken

24: 65. serv. had s., It is my master

41: 54. death began, as Joseph s.

Ex. 5: 22. Moses unto Lord s. and

12: 31. go, serve L., as ye have s.

32. take your flocks, as ye have s.

17: 10. Joshua did as Moses had s.

Le. 10: 5. car. th. out, as Mos. had s.

Le. 10: 6. Mos. s. un. A., Uncover

Nu. 11: 21. s. I will give flesh [1: 39]

14: 31. little ones, ye s., be prey, De.

23: 30. Balak did as Balaam s.

36: 5. tribe of sons of Joseph s., well

De. 1: 21. as God of thy fathers s.

Ju. 1: 20. Hebron un. Caleb as Mo. s.

6: 16. save Israel, as thou s., 37.

1 S. 10: 15. tell me what Samuel s.

11: 12. Who s. Shall Saul reign?

12: 1. I have hearkened in all ye s.

27: 1. David s., I sh. perish by Saul

2 S. 7: 25. O L., do as thou hast s.

13: 35. as thy servant s., so it is

23: 1. Dav., son of Jesse s., and the

sweet psalmist of Israel s.

1 K. 2: 38. as my king hath s.

8: 20. place of which thou hast s.

My name be there, 2 Ch. 6. 20.

12: 26. Jerob. s. now h. kindg. re.

17: 13. Elijah s., unto her, go, do as

thou hast s. [other s.]

22: 20. one s. on this manner, an.

2 K. 7: 17. he died, as man of God s.

8: 14. who s., What s. Elisha [3]

20: 14. What s. these men? Is. 39.

1 Ch. 17: 23. L., do as thou hast s.

Ezr. 10: 12. As thou s., so must we

Es. 5: 5. he may do as Esther s.

Ne. 5: 2 that s., we are many, 3, 4.

8. I will do to morrow as king s.

Jb. 11. 4. thou hast s. My doctrine

31: 31. If men of my tabern. s., not

Ps. 11: 1 s. Hitherto shalt come

Pa. 12: 4. Who s., With our tongue

14. 1. fool s., in heart, is no G., 13: 1.

27. 8. my heart s., Thy face will I

Pr. 7: 13. with impudent face, s.

Is. 14: 13. hast s., I will ascend

28: 15. ye s., We have made cove.

30: 16. ye s., No, we will flee upon

41: 6. Ev. one s. to bro., Be of good

47: 10. thou hast s., None seeth

Je. 2: 8. priests s., not, Where is L?

23: 25. I heard what prophets s.

28: 6. prophet Jerem. s., Amen

29: 15. ye s., L. ha. raised prophets

38: 25. Declare what thou s., unto

king, also what king s. [live

Ez. 4: 20. We s., Un. his shad. wesh.

Lae. 12: 9. hath not rebell. house s.

26: 2. Tyrus s., agai. Jerus. 36: 2.

27: 3. Tyrus, th. s., I am of beauty

28: 2. thou hast s., I am a god

29: 3. drag. who s., My riv. is mine

Da. 3: 28. Nebuch. s., bless. be G. of

8: 13. anot. saint s., un. that saint

Jon. 3: 17. it to be s., thro. Nineveh

4: 8. Jonah s., It is better to die

Mi. 7: 10. her who s., Where is L?

Zph. 2: 15. city that s., I am

Mal. 3: 14. Ye s., It is vain to ser. G.

Mat. 17: 5. wh. s., This is my belov.

Son, Lu. 3. 22. [14: 31,

26: 35. Likew. s. all disciples, Mk.

27: 63. Jesus saith, Thou hast s.

54: 63. we remem. that deceiv. s.

Mk. 2: 14. s., unto Levi, Follow me

Lu. 1: 13. ang. s., Fear not, 30.—2: 10.

20: 39. s., Master, thou hast well s.

23: 46. having s., he gave up ghost

24: 23. angels, who s., he was alive

24: 40. found it as the women had s.

Ju. 1: 23. Make straight, as s., Esaias

5: 18. s., also, God was his Father

7: 38. Scrip. ha. s., out of belly flow

12: 41. These things s., Esaias

50. Even as Father s., unto me

Ac. 2: 38. then Peter s., Repent

4: 23. reported all chief priests s., to

7: 37. This is Moses who s., un. Isr.

17: 28. as certain of your poets s.

Ro. 7: 7. law had s., not covet

Gal. 1: 9. As we s., before, so say I

He. 7: 21. that s., The Lord swore

10: 30. him that ha. s., Vengeance

Ja. 2: 11. he that s., Do not kill

Re. 5: 14. the four beasts s., Amen

See **ANSWERED** and **said.**

He SAID or SAID he.

Ge. 9: 26. h. s., Blessed be L. G. of

19: 17. h. s., Escape for thy life

20: 5. h. n., Not, She is my sister!

31: 8. if h. s., thus, speck, thy wages

12. h. s., lift up thine eyes

32: 26. h. s., Let me go, day break.

27. h. s., Wh. thy name? h. s., Jac.

41: 51. G. s., h., made me forget toil

Ex. 18: 24. Moses did all Jethro s.

Nu. 28: 19. h. s., sh. he not do it

De. 11: 25. no man be able to st. bef.

you, as h. s., 18: 2.—29: 13.—Jos.

13: 14, 33. [h. s.]

Jos. 14: 10. L. hath kept me alive, as

Ju. 8: 3. anger was abated, wh. h. s.

1 S. 8: 17. if hide any thing h. s.

1 K. 2: 4. do not fail, s., h., man on thr.

31. Do as h. s., fall upon him

2 K. 17: 23. as h. s., by his serv. proph.

1 Ch. 22: 11. build house, as h. s.

2 Ch. 24: 22. h. s., L., look upon it

Ju. 28: 28. unto man h. s., fear L.

Ps. 10: 6. h. s., in heart, 11, 13.

106: 23. h. s., he would destroy

Is. 28: 12. To who h. s., This is rest

40: 6. Cry, h. s., What sh. I cry?

63: 8. h. s., Surely they are my peo.

Je. 40: 3. Lord hath done as h. s.

Eze. 9: 5. h. s., in mine hearing

9: 9. because h. s., river is mine

Jon. 3: 10. G. repented of evil h. s.

Mat. 27: 43. h. s., I am son of God

28: 6. not here, he is risen, as h. s.

Mk. 14: 16. came and found as h. s.

Lu. 19: 32.—22: 13. [you

16: 7. shall ye see him, as h. s., unto

Lu. 9: 33. Peter, not know, wh. h. s.

13: 17. when h. s., these, his advers

Ju. 2: 22. disciples remem. h. s. this

6: 6. this h. s., to prove him

59. These th. s. h., in synagogue

9: 17. Wh. sayest? h. s., He is proph.

11: 11. These th. s. h., and aft. that

12: 6. This h. s., not th. he cared

33. This h. s., signifying death

18. 6. As soon as h. s., I am he

19: 30. h. s., It is finished

20: 16. h. had s., he shew. hands

22. h. had s., this he breathed

Ac. 7. 60. h. had s., this, fell asleep

9: 5. h. s., Who art thou, Lord?

20: 35. h. s., It is more blessed

23: 7. h. had s., arose dissension

28: 29. h. th. wds., Jesus depart.

2 Co. 12: 9. h. s., My grace sufficient

He. 1: 5. un. wh. of angels s. h., 13.

10: 9. s. h., Lo, I come to do

15. h. had s., before, This is cove.

13: 5. h. hath s., I will never leave

Re. 22: 6. h. s., These th. are faith.

Ho. 1:6. G.s. Call her name Lo-ruha.
9. G. s. Call his name Lo-ammi.
Jon. 4: 9. G. s. to Jonah, Doest
thou wilt be to [night thy
Lu. 12: 20. G. s., Thou fool, this
2 Co. 6: 16. temple of God, as G. s.
See **GOD** said.

I SAID, or SA D I.
Ge. 28: 9. I s., lest I die for her
Ex. 3: 17. I s., I will bring you out
23: 13. I have s. be circum-pect
De. 32: 26. I s., I would scatter them
Jos. 1: 3. given, as I s. unto Moses
Ju. 6: 10. I s., I am your God
1 S. 2: 30. I s., thy house sh. walk
9: 27. portion of which I s.
2 S. 19: 29. I s. thou and Ziba div
2K. 23: 27. hou. of wh. I s., My name
Jb. 9: 22. This is one thing, thf. I s.
29: 18. I s., I shall die in my nest
32: 7. I s., Days should speak
Ps. 30: 6. I s., I sh. never be moved
39: 1. I s., I will take heed to my
40: 7. s. I, lo, I come, He. 10: 7.
41: 4. I s., Lord, be merciful, heal
92: 6. I have s., Ye are gods, and
94: 18. When I s. foot slippeth
102: 24. I s., O God, take me not
119: 57. I s., I w. keep thy words
142: 5. I s., Thou art my refuge
Ec. 2: 1. I s., in my heart, 15-3. 17.
Is. 6: 11. s. I, Lord, how long? [18.
45: 19. I s., not unto seed of Jacob
Eze. 1: 1. s., Behold me, un. nation
Eze. 6: 10. I have not s., in vain
9: 8. I s., Ah, Lord, wilt destroy
16: 6. I s., unto thee, Live (2)
Zch. 6: 6. And I s., What is it?
Jn. 1: 30. This is he of whom I s.
3: 7. Marvel not that I s., Ye must
8: 25. same that I s. fr. beginning
10: 36. Because I s., I am son of G.
11: 40. s. I not, if thou believe
12: 1. s., it, that you may believe
14: 26. to rememb. what-o. I have
28. Ye heard how I s., I go [s.
18: 4. these I s., not at beginning
18: 20. in secret have I s., nothing
21. ask them whl. heard what I s.
Ac. 11: 8. I s., Not so, Lord
2 Co. 7: 3. I s., ye are in our hearts
9: 3. that as I s., ye may be ready
Ga. 2: 14. I s., un. Peter, if thou, be-
lie. 7: 14. I s., thou knowest [ing
See **JESUS** said.

SAID she, or she SAID.
Ge. 4: 25. God, s.s., appointed me
20: 5. even s.s., He is my brother
21: 7. s.s., 10, 16-24: 13, 19, 24,
25, 46. [I will
24: 58. go with this man? s.s.,
25: 22. s.s., If so, why am I thus
29: 32. s.s., Surely L. hath looked
33: s.s., 34, 35-40: 3, 15-38:
16, 17, 18, 25, 29-39: 7. Ex. 2: 10.
Ex. 4: 26. s.s., A bloody husband
Ru. 3: 17. s.s., I s. 19: 14-25: 19-
28: 14. 1 K. 2: 13.
1 K. 2: 14. to say, s.s., Say on
21. s.s., 3: 26-17: 12. 2 K. 4:
2, 6-8: 31. Ho. 2: 5, 12. Mat.
9: 2. Mk. 5: 28. [the dogs eat
Mat. 15: 27. s.s., Truth, Lord, yet
Mk. 14: 67. s.s., Thou wast w. Jes.
Jn. 8: 11. s.s., No man, L. [6: 24
11: 28, when s. had s. she went
20: 14. when s. had s. she turned
Ac. 5: 8. And s.s., Yea, for so much
They **SAID**, or **SAID** they.
Ex. 24: 7. s.s., All L. hath said will
De. 5: 28. t. have well s. all they
1 K. 18: 10. when L. s., He not there
2 Ch. 22: 9. s. t., He is a leper
Ps. 83: 4. t.s., Let us cut them off
129: 1. was glad when t.s. unto me

Je. 2: 6. Neither s. t., Where is L.?
Mat. 9: 28. Believe ye? t.s., Yea, L.
27: 4. t. s., What is that to us?
Mk. 8: 21. t. s., He is beside himself
30. t.s., He hath unclean spirit
16: 8. nei. s. t., any thing to any
Lu. 19: 34. t.s., L. hath need of him
Ac. 12: 15. s. t., It is his angel
SAID. [Passive.]

Ge. 10: 9. it is s., Even as Nimrod
22: 14. is s. to this day, In mt. of L.
Ex. 5: 19. was s., Yesh, not minish
Nu. 21: 14. It is s., in book of wars
1 S. 9: 10. to serv., Well s., let us go
1 K. 13: 17. was s., by word of Lord
Jb. 3: 3. night perish in wh. it was s.
34: 31. it is meet to be s., unto God
Ps. 87: 5. of Zion it shall be s., This
Pr. 25: 7. better it be s., Come up
Is. 1: 10. Is thing wh- fit may be s.?
Es. 25: 9. be s., that day, This our G.
32: 5. nor churl s. to be bounti.
Je. 4: 11. that time it be s., to peo.
16: 14. no more be s., the L. liveth
Eze. 13: 12. be s., Where is daubing
Ho. 1: 10. where it was s., Ye not my
people, it shall be s., Ho. 9: 26
Zph. 3: 16. be s., to Jerus., Fear thou
Mat. 5: 21. s., by them of old, 27, 33
31. Ye have heard it been s., 38, 43
Mk. 6: 22. when dau. of s. Herodias
Lu. 2: 24. that wh. is s., in law of L.
4: 12. It is s., Thou sht. not tempt
9: 7. was s., of some, John risen
23: 46. having s., he gave up ghost
Ro. 9: 12. it was s., elder shall serv.
He. 3: 15. Whilst it is s., to day, 4: 7.
11: 18. Of whom it was s., in Isaac
Re. 6: 11. it was s., they should rest
SAIDST. [sister:]

Ge. 12: 19. Why s., thou, She is my
28: 9. how s., She is my sister?
32: 9. Lord, wh. s., unto me, Return
12. thou s., I will do thee good
44: 21. s., unto servts., Bring him, 23
Ex. 32: 13. s., I will multiply seed
Ju. 9: 38. Where mouth wh. thou s.
1 K. 2: 42. thou s., word is good
Jb. 35: 2. s., My righte-n. more than
3. thou s., What advantage [God's]
Ps. 27: 8. When s., Seek ye my face
89: 19. in vision to Holy One s.
Is. 47: 7. thou s., I shall be lady
57: 10. s., not, There is no hope
Je. 2: 20. s., I will not trans-gress
25: thou s., There is no hope, I
22: 21. but thou s., I will not hear
La. 3: 57. I called, thou s., Fear not
Eze. 25: 3. bec. thou s., Ah, ug. my
Ho. 13: 10. of whom s., Give me king
Jn. 4: 18. not thy husb. in that s.

SAIL. [Noun.] [truly
Is. 83: 23. they could not spread s.
Eze. 27: 7. spread. forth to be thy s.
Ac. 27: 17. strake s., were driven
See **MAIN** SAIL.

SAIL. [Verb.]
Ac. 20: 3. about to s., into Syria
16. Paul determined to s., by Eph.
27: 1. determ. we sho. s., into Italy
2. we launched, meaning to s., by
24. G. hath given thee all that s.
SAILED.

Lu. 8: 23. as they s., he fell asleep
Ac. 13: 4. thence s., to Cyprus, 15: 39
14: 26. And thence s., to Antioch
18: 18. thence into Syria, 21: 3.
21. And he s. from Ephesus
20: 6. we s., away from Philippi
13. s., unto A-sos [15. fr. thence
27: 4. launched, we s., and Cyprus
5. had s., over sea of Cilicia
7. we had s., slowly many days
11. s., close by Crete, 7.]

SAILING. [Noun, Part.]
Ac. 21: 2. finding ship s., unto Phen.
27: 6. found a ship s., into Italy

Ac. 27: 9. when s., was now dangerous
SAILORS. [Joll
Re. 18: 17. ships and s. stood afar
SAINT.

Da. 8: 13. Then I heard one s. speak-
ing, another s. said to that s.
Ph. 4: 21. Salute every s. in Christ
SAINTS. [Jesus]

De. 33: 2. he came with ten thous. of
3. all his s., are in thy hand [s.
1 S. 2: 9. He will keep of his s.
2 Ch. 6: 41. let s., rejoice in goodness
Jb. 6: 1. to which of s. wilt turn
15: 15. putteth no trust in his s.
Ps. 16: 3. to s., that are in the earth
80: 4. Sing unto the L., O ye s.
31: 23. O love Lord, all ye his s.
34: 9. fear the Lord, ye his s., [s.
37: 28. the Lord forsaketh not his
50: 5. Gather my s., toget. unto me
52: 9. thy name is good bet. thy s.
79: 2. flesh of thy s., unto beasts
89: 5. faithfulness in congr. of s.
7. be feared in assembly of s.
97: 10. preserveth souls of his s.
116: 15. Precious is death of his s.
132: 9. and let thy s. shout for joy
16. her s. shall shout for joy [chie
145: 10. works praise, s. shall bless
148: 14. He exulteth praise of s.
149: 1. his praise in congr. of s.
5. Let s., be joyful in glory, let
9. this honor have all his s.
Pr. 2: 8. preserveth way of s.

Da. 7: 18. s. shall take kingd., 22, 27.
21. same horn made war with s.
25. wear out s. of Most High
Ho. 11: 12. Judah is faithful w. s.
Zch. 14: 5. G. shall come and all s.
Mat. 27: 52. bodies of s. that slept
Ac. 9: 11. evil he hath done to thy s.
32. Peter came down also to thy s.
41. when he had called to the s., [up
26: 10. many of the s. did I shut
Ro. 1: 7. beloved of G., called to
8: 27. maketh interces. for s., [be s.
12: 13. Distributing to needs. of s.
15: 25. Jerus. to minister to s.
26. cert. contribution for poor s.
31. service may be accepted of s.
16: 2. receive her as becometh s.
15. Salute all the s., He. 13: 21.

1 Co. 1: 2. sanctified, called to be s.
6: 1. go to law, and not before s.
2. that the s. shall judge world?
14: 33. as in all churches of the s.
16: 1. concerning collection for s.
15. addicted to ministry of s.
2 Co. 1: 1. with all s., in Achaia
4: 4. upon us ministering to s.
9: 1. the ministering to s.
12. not only supply want of s.
13: 13. All s. salute you., Ph. 4: 22.
Ep. 1: 1. to the s., at Ephesus
15. aft. I heard of yr. love unto s.
18. glory of his inheritance in s.
19. fellow citizens with s.
8: 8. am less than least of all s.
18. be able to comprehend with s.
4: 12. For perfecting of the s.
5: 3. not be named, as becometh s.
6: 18. with prayer for all s.
Ph. 1: 1. to all s., in Christ Jesus
Col. 1: 2. To all the s., at Colosse
4. love ye have to all the s.
12. partakers of inheritance in s.
26. mystery made manifest to s.
1 Th. 3: 13. coming of L. w. his s.
2 Th. 1: 10. to be glorified in his s.
1 Th. 5: 10. If she washed s.'s feet
Phm. 5. love thou hast tow. all thy
7. bowels of s., refreshed by thee
He. 6: 10. ye have ministd. unto s.
Jude 3. faith once delivered unto s.
14. L. cometh with 10,000 of s.
Re. 5: 8. are prayers of s., 8: 4, 14.
11: 18. shouldest give reward unto

Re. 18: 7. to make war with the s.
10 patience and faith of the s.
14: 12. Here is the patience of s.
15: 3. just thy ways, King of s.
16: 6. they have shed blood of s.
17: 6. woman drunk, with bl. of s.
18: 24. in her was blood of s.
19: 8. fine linen is right-n. of s.
20: 9. compassed camp of the s.

SAITH.

28. 14: 10. Who know s. aught, bri. him
1 K. 23: 23. one s., 'This is my son, oth-
er s., Nay, thy son is dead
20: 2. s. Ben-had., Thy gold is mine
32. Ben-hadad s., let me live
22: 27. s. king, Put this fellow in
prison. 2 Ch. 18: 26. [peace, 19
2 K. 9: 18. thus s. the king, Is it
18: 19. thus s. great k. of Assyria
18: 29. s. the king, Let not Heze-
kiah deceive you. 31. 2 Ch.
32: 10. Is. 36: 14.

19: 3. s. Hezekiah, This a day of
trouble, Is. 37: 3.
2 Ch. 36: 23. thus s. Cyrus, Ezr. 1: 2
Jb. 28: 14. The depth s. sea s., It is
38: 24. s., Deliv. him from the pit
35: 10. none s., Where is God my
Ps. 86: 1. transg. of the wicked s.
Pr. 9: 4. understanding, she s., 16.
20: 14. It is naught s., the buyer
22: 13. slothful s., is lion, 26: 13.
24: 24. s. to wicked, Thou righte.
26: 19. s., Am not I in sport?

La. 8: 87. Who s., and it com. to pass?
Ob. 3. s. in heart, Who shall bring
Mat. 7: 21. Not ev. one that s., L. L.
26: 18. Master s., My time is at hand
Mk. 8: 20. Peter s., Thou art Christ
15: 28. Scripture wh. s., Ja. 2: 23
Lu. 18: 6. Hear wh. unjust judge s.
Jn. 4: 10. If knewest who s., Give

19: 28. After this, Jesus s., I thirst
Ac. 7: 48. s. prophet, Heaven is my
21: 11. s. Holy Ghost s. Jews bind
Rom. 3: 19. law s. to, to them ind.
10: 16. For Paul s., 20-16: 12.
19. First, Moses s., I will provoke
11: 4. what s. the answer of God
1 Co. 8: 4. one s., I am of Paul, 1: 12
9: 8. s. not the law same also?

14: 34. wom. under obed. as s. law
He. 8: 7. Holy Ghost s., If ye hear
Re. 2: 7. what the spirit s. to the
churches, 11, 17, 20, s. 6, 13,
8. These s. the first and last [22
18. These s. the son of God

3: 14. s. the Anien [14: 13. s. Spirit
18: 7. she s., I sit a queen, no wid.
22: 20. s. Surely I come quickly
See GOD saith, SCRIPTURE.

SAITH he, or he SAITH.
Ge. 41: 55. what h.s. to you, do
18: 9. 6. all that h.s. cometh [13
20: 3. h.s., Let not Jona. know
28: 17. s. let us hear what h.s.

2 K. 6: 13. when h.s. to thee, Wash
Jb. 37: 6. h.s. to snow, Be thou
39: 25. h.s. among the trumpets.
Pr. 23: 7. Eat, drink, s. h. [Ha, ha!
Ec. 4: 8. nel. s. h., For whom do I
10: 3. h.s. to every one he is a fool
Is. 10: 8. h.s., 13-29: 11, 12. Mat.
44: 10-15: 17: 25-18: 8, 18.
20: 7, 23-22: 8, 12, 20, 21, 43-
26: 38. Mk. 2: 10, 17-3: 3, 4, 5-
4: 35-5: 36, 39-6: 38-7: 28.
8: 17, 20-10: 11-12: 16.

Mk. 11: 23. sh. believe things h.s.,
be sh. have whatso. h.s.
14: 32. h.s., 16: 6. Lu. 6: 40-47:
40-11: 24. [mouth
19: 22. h.s. to him, Out of own
Jn. 1: 21. Elias? h.s., I am not
36. h.s., 39, 51-5: 6-6: 5, 20, 42.
8: 22-11: 7-16: 17-18: 17.

19: 14. 26, 27-20: 27. Ac. 2:
34-12: 8-18: 35. 1 Co. 15: 27.
Ep. 4: 8-5: 14. He 1: 6, 7-5:
6-8: 8. Ja. 4: 6. Re. 2: 1, 12-
8: 1-17: 15-19: 9.

Re. 22: 9. s. h., See thou do it not
10. h.s., Seal not sayings of book
Jn. 2: 5. Whatso. h.s. unto you
16: 18. What is this h.s.? We can-
not tell what h.s. [true

19: 35. and he knoweth that h.s.
21: 15. h.s. to Peter, Feed my, 16
Ac. 1: 4. s. h., Ye have heard of me
22: 2. kept more silence, and h.s.
Ro. 9: 15. h.s. to Moses, I will have
25. As h.s. in Osee [mercy
10: 21. to Israel h.s., All day long
15: 10. h.s., Rejoice ye Gentiles
1 Co. 6: 16. two, s. h., be one flesh
9: 10. s. h., it altho. for our sakes
2 Co. 6: 2. h.s., I have heard thee
10: 10. letters, s. h., are weighty
Ga. 3: 16. not, h.s., And to seeds
He. 8: 5. See, s. h., thou make all
13. in that h.s., A new covenant

Jesus SAITH.
Mat. 4: 10. s. J., Get thee hence
Mk. 11: 33. J. s., Neither do I tell
Jn. 2: 7. J. s., Fill the waterpots
4: 16. J. s., Go call thy husband, 26
5: 8. J. s., Rise, take thy bed
8: 25. J. s., Even same th. I said
11: 40. J. s., if thou wouldest believe
20: 17. J. s., Touch me not
19. J. s., Peace be unto you

See JESUS saith.
See SAITH the LORD,
Thus saith the LORD,
Saith LORD God of hosts,
Saith LORD God of Israel,
Saith the LORD of hosts,
Thus saith LORD of hosts.

SAKE. [s.
Ge. 8: 21. not curse ground for man's
12: 16. entreated Abram for s.
18: 29. will not do it for forty's s.
31. twenty's s. [32. ten's s.

20: 11. will slay me for wife's s.
26: 24. mult. thy seed for Abr.'s s.
35: 5. bles. Eg'n's hou. for Jos.'s s.
Ex. 18: 1. done to Egy. for Isr.'s s.
21: 26. let him go free for eye's s.
27. let him go free for tooth's s.
Nu. 11: 29. Envious thou for my s.
25: 11. he was zealous for my s.
18. slain in plague for Peor's s.
18: 28: 10. to destroy city for my s.
8: 5: 12. exaltest kindred for s.
7: 21. For thy word's s., 1 Ch. 17: 14
9: 1. Kindness for Jonathan's s., 7
18: 5. Deal gent. for my s. w. Abi
1 K. 11: 12. for David thy fa.'s s.,
13, 32, 34-15: 4. 2 K. 8: 19-
19: 34-20: 6. Ps. 182: 10

13. for Jerus.'s s. wh. I have cho-
se. 9: 31. not cons. for mercies' s.
Jb. 19: 17. entreated for child's s.
Ps. 64. save me for mercies' s., 31: 16
26: 7. rememb. me for goodn. s.
69: 6. not be confounded for my s.
115: 1. for thy mer. and truth's s.
Is. 37: 35. mine own s. and Da.'s s.
43: 14. For your s. I sent to Bab.
25. bloteth thy transgns for my s.
46: 3. for Jacob's s., I called thee
48: 11. for mine own s. will I do it
62: 1. For Zion's s., for Jerus.'s s.
63: 9. Return for thy servant's s.
Da. 9: 17. shine upon sanct. for L's
9. defer not for own s. O God [s.
Jon 1: 12. for my s. this tempest

Mt. 3: 12. Zion for y-r s. be ploughed
Mat. 5: 11. ag. you falsely for my s.
10: 18. shall be brought bef. kings
for my s., Mk. 18: 9. Lu. 21: 12
39. that loath his life for my s.
sh. and it, 16: 25. Mk. 8: 35

Lu. 9: 24. [6. 17
14: 3. bound for Herodias' s. Mk
9. for the oath's s., Mk. 6: 26.
19: 12. for kingdom of heaven's s.
24: 22. for elect's s. days shall be
shortened, Mk. 13: 20.

Mk. 4: 17. persecution for word's s.
Lu. 6: 22. cast out for Son of m.'s s.
Jn. 12: 9. came out for Jesus' s., only
13: 8. Will lay down life for my s.?
14: 11. believe me for works' s.
Ac. 26: 7. For hope's s. I am accus.
Ro. 4: 23. not writ. for his s. alone
16: 30. for L's s. strive in prayers
9: 23. this I do for gospel's s. [s.
10: 28. eat not, for his s. that shou.
2 Co. 4: 5. your serv'ts for Jesus' s.
11. delivered to death for Jesus' s.
Ph. 1: 29. given to suffer for his s.
Col. 1: 24. for his body's s., the ch.
8: 6. for wh. things' s. wrath of G.
1 Th. 1: 5. men we were for your s.
5: 13. to esteem them for work's s.
1 Th. 5: 23. wine for thy stomach's s.
Tit. 1: 11. teach. things for lucre's s.
Phm. 9. Try for love's s. I beseech
1 Pe. 2: 13. submit to ord. for L's s.
2 Ju. 2. for the truth's s. in us

See For CHRIST, CON-
SCIENCE.
See NAME'S Sake.
See For RIGHTEOUSNESS.
THY Sake. [t. s.
Ge. 8: 17. cursed is the ground for
12: 13. may be well w. me for t. s.
30: 27. L. hath blessed me for t. s.
Ps. 44: 22. for t. s. are we killed all
day long, Ro. 8: 36. [prouch
69: 7. See for t.s. I have borne re-
s. 54: 15. who ag. thee fall for t. s.
Jer. 2: 72. I remem. for t.s. kindn.
16: 15. for t. s. I suffered rebuke
Jn. 18: 37. I will lay down life for

SAKES. [t. s.
Ge. 18: 26. spare place for their s.
Le. 26: 45. I will for their s. remem.
De. 1: 37. L. angry with me for your
s. 8: 26-4: 21. [for our s.
Ju. 21: 2. Be favourable unto them
Ru. 1: 13. I grieveth me for your s.
1 Ch. 16: 21. yea, he improved kings
for their s., Ps. 106: 14 [ou high
Ps. 7: 7. for their s. ths. return thou
106: 32. ill with Moses for their s.
122: 8. brethren, and companions' s.
Is. 65: 8. will I do for servants' s.
Eze. 36: 22. I do not for your s., 32
Da. 2: 30. for their s. that make kno.
Mal. 8: 11. rebuke devour. for y-r s.
Mk. 6: 26. their s. wh. sat with him
Jn. 11: 15. I am glad for your s.
12: 30. This voice came for your s.
17: 10. for their s. I sanctify mys.
Ro. 11: 28. are beloved for f.s.'s s.

28. they are enemies for y-r s.
1 Co. 4: 6. I transferred for your s.
9: 10. saith heit for our s.? for our
2 Co. 2: 10. for y-r s. forgive I [s.
4: 15 all things are for your s.
8: 9. yet for your s. became poor
1 Th. 8: 9. we joy for yr. s. bef. God
2 Th. 2: 10. I endure all for elect's s.
SA'L A S' LAI, SHE' LAH.
Ge. 10: 24. Arphaxad begat S., S.
begat, 11: 12, 13. 1 Ch. 1: 18 [5
11: 14. S. lived 80 years, begat Eber.
Lu. 3: 35. Heber, wh. was the son

SALAMIS. [of S.
Ac. 13: 5. And when they were at S.
SALA'THIEL.
1 Ch. 3: 17. S. son of Jerhobiah
Mat. 1: 12.
Lu. 3: 27. Zorobabel was son of S.
SAL'CAH = SAY'CHAH.
De. 3: 10. S. and Eder, cities of Og
Jos. 12: 5. reigned in Hermon, S.

Jos. 18:11. Bashan unto S., 1 Ch. 5

SALE. [11]

Le. 25:27. let him count yrs. of s.
 42. not sold w. s. of bondman
 50. price of his s. be acc-g. to yrs.
 De. 18:3. bes. that wh. cometh of s.

SA'LEM.

Ge. 14:18. Melchizedek king of S.
 Ps. 76:2. in S. is his tabernacle
 He 7:1. Melchize. k. of S. blessed
 2. k. of S. wh. lsk. of peace [Ab

SA'LIM.

Ju. 3:23. was baptizing near to S.

SAL'LAI.

Ne. 11:8. sons of Benjamin, S.

12:20. chief of fathis, of S., Kallai

SAL'LU.

1 Ch. 9:7. sons of Benj., S., Ne. 11:7.

Ne. 12:7. lddo, S. chief of priests

SAL'MA, SAL'MON.

Ru. 4:20. Nahshon begat S-n

Mat. 1:47. S-n begat Boaz, 1 Ch. 2:11.

SAL'VE.

1 Ch. 2:51. S-n fa. of Bethle. 54.

Lu. 3:32. Boaz wh. was the son of

SAL'WON. [Place.] [S-n]

Ps. 68:14. was white as snow in S.

SALMO'NE. [ag. S.]

Ac. 27:7. sailed under Crete over

SALO'ME. [and S.]

Mk. 15:40. wom. looking on Mary

15:1. M. and S. had bought spices

SALT. [Place.] See NISSIAN.

SALT. [Noun.]

Ge. 19:26. Lot's wife a pillar of s.

Le. 20:13. with thy offer-gs offer s.

De. 29:23. that the whole land is s.

Ju. 9:45. city, and sowed it with s.

2 S. 8:13. smit. Syrians in val. of s.

2 K. 2:20. Bring new cruse, put s.

21. went to spring, cast the s. in

14:7. Amaziah slew in valley of s.

10,000, 1 Ch. 18:12.-2 Ch. 25:11

Err. 4:14. salted with s. of palace

6:9. need of wheat, s. wine

7:22. s. with-t prescrib. how much

Jb. 6:6. unsavoury be eaten with s.

33:16. made s. places his dwell-gs

Jr. 17:6. sh. inhab. places in s. la.

Eze. 48:24. priest sh. cast s. upon

47:11. marshes shall be given to s.

Mat. 5:13. Ye are the s. of the earth,

but if the s. [with s.]

Mk. 9:49. ev. sacrifice sh. be salted

50. s. is good, but if s. lost salt-n s.

have s. in yourselves, Lu. 14:34.

Col. 4:6. speech be seasoned w. s.

Ja. 3:12. no fount. yields s. water

and fresh

See COVENANT of salt.

SALT pits. See SALTPITS.

SALT sea.

Ge. 14:3. vale of Siddim, wh. is s.s.

Nu. 34:12. goings out be at s.s. 3.

De. 3:17. coast even to s.s. [s.s.]

Jos. 3:16. waters that come toward

12:3. sea of plain, even to s.s.

15:2. s.-18:9. Nu. 34:3.

SALTED.

Ex. 30:13. make it perfume s.

Err. 4:14. we are s. w. salt of pal.

Eze. 18:4. thou wast not s. at all

Mat 5:13. wherewith shall it be s.

Mk. 9:49. ev. one sh. be s. with fire,

every sacrifice shall be s.

SALTNESS. [into s.]

Ps. 107:134. turneth fruitful land

Jos. 9:50. if the salt have lost his s.

SALTPITS, SALT pits.

Mk. 11:18. Isr. chased them to s.p.

Zph. 2:9. Moab shall be as s.

SAL'U. See ZIMRI.

SALUTATION, S.

Mk. 12:3. scribes who love s-s in

Lu. 1:29. what manner of s. this be

41. at. of Mary, babe leaped, 44

Co. 16:21. The s. of me, P. uli

Col. 4:18. s. by hand of Paul, 2 Th

SALUTE. [3:17]

1 Ss. 10:4. they will s. thee and give

13:10. Saul to Sam. might s. him

25:14. David sent to s. our master

2 Ss. 8:10. Toi sent Joram to s. Da.

2 K. 4:29. s. him not, if any s. thee

10:13. we go to s. chil. of the king

1 Ch. 18:10. sent to s. of his wife

Mat. 5:47. if ye s. your breth. only

10:12. when come into house, s. if

Mk. 15:18. began to s. him, Hail, K.

Lu. 10:4. s. no man by the way

Ac. 26:13. Agrippa came to s. Festus

Ro. 10:5. s. my beloved Epenetus

7. s. Andronicus 19. s. Urbane

8. s. Apelles, s. Aristobulus' ho

11. s. Herodias 12. s. bel Persis

13. s. Rufus chosen of Lord

14. s. Asyncretus 15. s. Julia

16. s. with holy kiss, churches s.

21. Lucius and Jason s. you [you

22. I. Tertius, who wrote this,

1 Co. 16:19. churches of Asia s.

you, Aquila, Pris. s. you much

2 Co. 13:13. All saints s. you, Ph

Ph. 4:21. s. ev. saint in Christ 4:22.

Col. 4:15. s. brethren in Laodicea

2 Th. 4:19. s. househ. of Onesiphorus

Phil. 3:15. All with me, s. thee

Rom. 23. s. thee, Epaphras, Marcus

1e. 13:24. s. them that have the

rule, they of Italy s. you

3 Jn. 14. Our friends s. thee, greet

SALUTED. [Micha]

Ju. 18:15. Dumtes came and s.

S. 17:22. David s. his brethren

30:21. Da. came near people and s.

2 K. 10:15. Jehu s. Jehonadab, and

Mk. 9:15. people running to Jesus, Lu.

1:40. Mary s. Elizabeth [s. him

Ac. 18:22. Paul, when he had s. k.

21:7. came to Polematis, s. breth

19. when Paul had s. James and

SALUTETI.

Ro. 16:23. Gnaeus s. and Erastus s.

Col. 4:10. Aristarchus s. you [you

12. Epiphra, a serv. of U. s. you

Pe. 5:13. church at Bab-n s. you

SALVATION, S.

Ex. 14:13. See the s. of the Lord,

2 Ch. 20:17. [his s.]

De. 32:15. Rightly esteemed rock of

S. 11:13. Lord wrought s. to day

14:15. Jona. who wrought great s.

19:5. L. wrought great s. for Isr.

2 S. 19:12. s. turned into mourn-g

22:51. He is tower of s. for king

Ch. 11:14. L. saved th. by gt. s.

16:23. shew from day to day his s.

35. Save us, O God of our s.

2 Ch. 6:41. priests be clothed w. s.

Ps. 3:8. s. belongeth unto the Lord

14:7. O that the s. of Israel were

come, 53:6.

20:16. by the s. of his right hand

24:5. righteousness from G. of his s.

29:7. The Lord is strength of s-s

35:9. my soul sh. rejoice in his s.

37:39. s. of righteous is of L

42:7. praise him, his pres. is s.

50:23. to him will I shew s. of G.

60:11. vain is s. of man, 146:13.

63:4. wilt answer us, O G. of our s.

65:19. Blessed be God of our s.

20. He that is our God is God of s.

22. working s. in the earth

73:22. they trusted not in his s.

79:9. Help us, O God of our s., for

86:4. Turn us, O God of our s.

90. Surely his s. is nigh th. that fear

96:1. joyful noise to rock of our s.

96:2 shew his s. from day to day

98:2. L. hath made known his s.

1. ends of earth have seen s. of G.

116:13. I will take cup of s.

118.15 voice of s. is in tabernacles

Ps. 119.155. s. is far from wicked

182:16. I will clothe priests with s.

144:10. he that giveth s. unto ks.

146:13. son of man in wh. is no s.

149:4. will beauty meek with s.

15. 12:3. dr. wnt. out of wells of s.

25:9. we will rejoice in his s.

28:1. s. will God appoint for walls

33:2. be thou our s. in trouble

6. wisdom be strength of s. 1 s

68.4. earth open, let th. bring s.

17. Isr. sh. be saved w. everl. s.

46:13. will place s. in Zion

48:8. in a day of s. I helped thee

52:7. feet of him that publish s.

10. ends of earth shall see s. of G.

53:11. we look for s. but it is far

16. his arm brought s. unto him

17. he put helmet of s. upon head

60:18. shalt call thy walls s. [s.]

61:10. clothed me w. garments of s.

82:1. s. th. far lamp that burneth

83:5. mine arm bro't s. unto me

Je. 3:24. Truly in vain is s. hoped

for fr. him, in Lord is s. of Isr.

Ja. 3:26. quietly wait for s. of L.

Jou. 2:9. I vowed s. is of Lord

Lu. 8:8. didst ride upon char. of s.

13. wentest forth for s. of thy peo

for s. with thine anointed

Zeh. 9:9. King, he is just having s.

Lu. 1:69. raised up horn of s. for us

77. To give knowledge of s. to peo.

3.6. all flesh shall see the s. of G.

19:9. Jes. said, This day is s. come

n. 4:22. worship, for s. is of Jews

Ac. 4:12. Neither is s. in any other

13:26. to you is word of th. s. sent

47. be for s. unto ends of earth

15:17. these shew unto us way of s.

23:28. s. of G. is sent unto Gent.

to. 1.6. gospel power of G. unto s.

10:10. w. mouth confess. unto s.

11:11. thro. th. fall. s. unto Gent.

11. now is our s. nearer than

Co. 1:6. comforted, it is for y-r s.

6:12. in day of s. I succeeded thee;

behold now is the day of s.

7:10. sorrow worketh repent. to s.

Sp. 1:13. heard go-spel of your s.

6:17. take helmet of s. and sword

Ph. 1:28. to you evident token of s.

2:12. work out your own s. w. fear

Th. 5:8. for helmet the hope of s.

9. appointed us to obtain s. by L

Ph. 2:13. G. hath obs. you to s.

Th. 2:10. may obtain s. in Christ

3:15. Scrip. ab. to make wise unto s.

Tit. 2:11. grace of God bringeth s.

1e. 1:14. who shall be heirs of s.

2:3. how escape if neg. so great s.

10. to make captain of s. perfect

6:9. he became author of eter. s.

6:9. and things that accompany s.

9:28. sh. appear with-t sin unto s.

1 Pe. 1:5. kept through faith un. s.

9. receiving end of your faith, s.

10. Of which s. prophets inquired

2 Pe. 8:15. long suffering of L. is s.

Jude. 3. to write unto of common s.

Ps. 89:26. Thou my G. and rk. of m.s.
 91: 16. will satisfy, shew him m.s.
 118: 14. L. is become m.s., 21. 18.
 140: 7. O G., streng. of m.s. [12.2
 Is. 12: 2. G. is m.s., he is bec. m.s.
 46: 13. m.s. shall not tarry
 49: 6. may. be m.s. to end of earth
 51: 5. m.s. is gone forth
 6. but m.s. shall be forever
 8. m.s. from generation to gener.
 56: 1. m.s. is near to come, and
 Mi 7: 7. will wait for G. of m.s.
 Ha. 3: 8. will joy in God of m.s.
 Ph. 1: 19. I know this sh. turn to
Thy SALVATION. [m.s.
 Ge. 49: 18. I have waited for t.s.
 1 S. 2: 1. enlarged bec. I rej. in t.s.
 2 S. 22: 36. Thou hast given me the
 shield of t.s., Ps 18: 35.
 Ps 9: 14. I will rejoice in t.s.
 13: 5. my heart sh. rejoice in t.s.
 20: 5. We will rejoice in t.s., and
 21. 1. in t.s. how greatly sh. he re-
 5 His glory is great in t.s. [Joice
 35: 3. say unto my soul, I am t.s.
 40: 10. I have declared t.s. [magn.
 16. such as love t.s. say, L. be
 51: 12. Restore joy of t.s. 70: 4.
 69: 13. O God, hear me in truth of
 29. let t.s. set me on high [t.s.
 71: 15. My mouth shall shew t.s.
 85: 7. O Lord, grant us t.s. [t.s.
 106: 4. remember, O visit me with
 119: 41. Let t.s. come, ac. to word
 81. My soul fainteth for t.s.
 123. Mine eyes fail for t.s.
 166. Lord, I have hoped for t.s.
 174. I have longed for t.s., O L.
 18. 17: 10. hast forgotten G. of t.s.
 62. 11. say to Zion, t.s. cometh
 Lu. 2: 30. mine eyes have seen t.s.
SAMARIA.
 1 K. 16: 24. Omri bought the hill S.
 20: 1. Ben-hadad besieged S. 2 K.
 10. if dust of S. shall suffice [6: 24.
 17. are men come out of S.
 21: 1. viney. by palace of k. of S.
 22: 10. Ahab sat in the entrance of
 gate of S., 2 Ch. 18: 9. [S.
 3. one washed chariot in pool of
 2 K. 1: 3. messengers of king of S.
 6: 26. Jehoram went out of S.
 7: 1. for a shekel in gate of S., 18.
 17: 6. k. of Assyria took S., 18: 10
 24. placed men in cities of S. (2)
 26. nations, placed in cities of S.
 28. priests that had carried fr. S.
 18: 9. Shalmaneser came ag- st S.
 14. have they deliv- d S., Is. 36: 19.
 21: 13. over Jerusalem line of S.
 23: 18. prophet that came out of S.
 19. houses that were in cities of S.
 2 Ch. 25: 13. army upon Judah fr. S.
 Ezr. 4: 10. Anan. set in cities of S.
 Ne. 4: 2. Sanballat bef. army of S.
 18: 7. g. the head of Ephraim is S.,
 head of S. is Remaliah's son
 8: 4. spoil of S. shall be taken
 9: 9. inhabitants of S. shall know
 10: 9. is not S. as Damascus? [S.
 10. graven ima. did excel them of
 Je. 25: 13. seen folly in proph. of S.
 31: 5. plant vines upon mts. of S.
 41: 5. certain fr. Shechem and S.
 Eze. 16: 46. thine elder sister is S.
 51. Nel. S. committed half thy sins
 53. bring captivity of S.
 55. S. and dms. shall return to
 28: 4. S. is Aholah, and Jerusa.
 13. filled, with cup of thy sis. S.
 Ho. 7: 17. wickedness of S. discov-
 8: 5. Thy calf, O S. hath cast thee
 6. calf of S. shall be broken [off
 10: 1. inhabitants of S. shall fear
 7. As for S., her king is cut off
 18: 16. S. shall become desolate

Am. 3: 9. Assemble upon mts. of S.
 4: 1. kine of Bashan in mt. of S.
 6: 1. Woe to them trust in mt. of S.
 8: 14. that swear by sin of S.
 Ob. 19. they sh. possess fields of S.
 Mi. 1: 1. the word he saw conc. S.
 5. trans-g of Jacob? Is it not S.
 6. I will make S. as a heap of
 Lu. 17: 11. he passed through S.
 Ju. 4: 4. he must needs go thro. S.
 5. cometh he to city of S.
 9. askest drink of me, a wom. of S.
 Ac. 8: 1. were scattered through S.
 5. Philip preached Ch. to them of
 9. bewitched the people of S. [S.
 14. heard S. received the word
 15: 3. passed thro. Phenice and S.
IN SAMARIA. [1 S.
 1 K. 13: 32. ag. high places wh. are
 16: 28. Omri was buried i. S.
 29. Ahab reigned i. S.
 32. house of Baal he had built i. S.
 18: 2. there was a sore famine i. S.
 20: 34. streets, as my fa. made i. S.
 21: 18. Ahab k. of Isr wh. is i. S.
 22: 37. they buried Ahab i. S.
 51. Ahaziah began to reign i. S.
 2 K. 1: 2. chamber that was i. S.
 3: 1. Jehoram beg. to reign i. S.
 5: 3. Would G. my lord wi. prophet
 6: 25. was great famine i. S. [1 S.
 10: 1. Ahab had seventy sons i. S.
 17. slew all remained to Ahab i. S.
 35. buried Jehu i. S. [36. Jehu rei.
 18: 1. Jehoahaz reigned i. S. [10
 6. remained grove i. S. [Jehoahaz
 9. they buried Jehoahaz i. S.
 13. Joash was buried i. S. 14: 16.
 14: 23. Jeroboam reigned i. S.
 15: 8. Zechariah reigned i. S., 13.
 14. Menahem reigned i. S. 15.
 17. Menahem reigned 10 yrs. i. S.
 25. Pekah smote Pekahiah i. S. [23.
 27. Pekah reigned twenty yrs. i. S.
 17: 1. Hoshea to reign nine yrs. i. S.
 2 Ch. 22: 9. Ahaziah was hid i. S.
 Ezr. 4: 17. companions th. dwell i. S.
 Am. 3: 12. be tak. out that dw. i. S.
 Ac. 1: 8. be witnesses unto me i. S.
 9: 31. Then had churches rest i. S.
TO or unto SAMARIA. [S.
 1 K. 20: 43. Ahab displeased came t.
 22: 37. king died, was bro. t. S.
 6 K. 2: 25. Elisha ret- ed fr. Carmel
 10: 1. Elisha led them t. S. 20. t. S.
 10: 1. Jehu wrote letters sent t. S.
 12: 1. Jehu came t. S., 17. [25: 24.
 14: 14. Jehoash returned t. S. 2 Ch.
 15: 14. Menahem t. S. and smote
 17: 5. king of Assyria went up t. S.
 2 Ch. 18: 2. Jehoshaphat went t. S.
 28: 8. Isr. brot spoil of Jud. t. S.
 9. went out bef. host that ca. t. S.
 15. then they returned t. S.
 Is. 10: 11. as I have done U. S. and
SAMARITAN. [Idols
 Lu. 10: 33. a S. came where he was
 17: 16. giv. him thanks, he was S.
 Jn. 8: 48. thou a S. and hast a devil
SAMARITANS.
 2 K. 17: 29. high places S. had made
 Mat. 10: 5. into city of S. enter not
 Lu. 9: 52. entere i. into village of S.
 Jn. 4: 9. Jews no dealings with S.
 39. many of S. of city believed
 40. the S. besought him to tarry
 Ac. 8: 25. preached in villages of S.
SAME.
 Ge. 2: 13. a. that compasseth Ethio.
 5: 29. s. shall comfort us conc- g
 6: 4. s. became mighty men [work
 12: 12. Rezem, the s. is great city
 14: 8. king of Bela (the s. is Zoar)
 19: 37. a. is father of Moabites
 48. s. is father of chil. of Ammon
 28: 2. Kirjath-arba; s. is Heb. 19.
 24: 14. a. be she thou appointed, 44.

Ge. 25: 30. F- d me with the s. pottage
 26: 24. appeared unto Isaac s. night
 82: 13. Jacob lodged there s. night
 41: 48. food laid he up in the s.
 44: 6. overseer spake s. words
 48: 7. of Ephrath, s. is Bethlehem
 Ex. 12: 6. fourteenth day of s. mon.
 25: 31. flowers be of s., 37: 17.
 35. sh. be a knop and two branches
 of the s., (3) 36: 37: 21, 22.
 27: 2. his horns shall be of s., 30:
 2. -37: 25. -38: 2. [39: 5.
 28: 8. curious girdle shall be of s.
 Le. 23: 6. fifteenth day of s. month
 Nu. 9: 13. s. soul shall be cut off
 10: 32. s. goodness will we do thee
 15: 30. s. reproacheth the Lord
 Jos. 11: 16. mt. of Is. valley of the s.
 15: 8. Jebusite, s. is Jerusalem
 Ju. 7: 4. s. shall go, s. shall not go
 1 S. 9: 17. s. sh. reign over my peo.
 14: 35. s. was first altar built
 17: 23. Goliath spake the s. words
 2 S. 2: 23. Asahel died in s. place
 5: 7. Zion the s. in city of David
 28: 8. s. was Adino the Ezrite
 1 K. 7: 35. borders th- f- were of the s.
 9. nor turn again by s. way
 2 K. 19: 29. springeth of s., 18: 37: 30.
 33. by s. way return, Is. 37: 34.
 1 Ch. 1: 27. Abram, the s. is Abra-
 4: 33. villages about s. cities [ham
 16: 17. confirmed s. unto Jacob,
 Ps. 105: 10. [than
 17: 3. s. night word came to Na-
 2 Ch. 13: 9. s. may be a priest of
 18: 7. s. is Micaniah son of Imla
 20: 26. s. pl. was called The valley
 32: 12. hath not s. Hez, taken, 30.
 34: 28. bring upon inhabi- ts of s.
 Ezr. 4: 15. moved sedition within s.
 5: 16. Then came s. Sheshbazzar
 10: 23. Keldiah, s. is Kelita
 Ne. 10: 37. s. Levites have tithes
 Es. 9: 1. Adar on 13th day of s.
 17. on day of s. rested, 18, 21.
 Jb. 4: 17. that sow wick- ness reap s.
 13: 2. What ye know s., do I know
 Ps. 68: 23. tongue of thy dogs in s.
 75: 8. mixture he poureth out i. s.
 102: 27. art the s. thy yrs., He 1: 12.
 113: 3. go down of the s., Mal. 1: 11.
 Pr. 28: 24. s. is comp- n of destroy- r
 Ec. 9: 15. no man rememb- d s. poor
 Je. 27: 8. wh. will not serve s. Nebuc.
 Eze. 3: 18. s. wicked man shall die
 10: 16. the s. wheels also turned not
 22. s. faces I saw by river Chebar
 21: 26. this sh. not be the s. exalt
 44: 3. prince shall go by way of s.
 Da. 6: 12. dissolving of doubts in s.
 17: 21. s. horn made war [Dan.
 Am. 2: 7. man and father to s. maid
 Mat. 8: 4. a John had his raiment
 5: 19. s. shall be called great in
 46. do not publish the s. [3: 35.
 12: 50. s. is my bro. and sister, Mk.
 13: 20. s. is he that heareth word
 12: 26. woman came out of s. coasts
 18: 4. s. is greatest in kind of heav.
 28. s. servant went and found
 21: 42. s. is become head of the cor-
 ner, Lu. 20: 17. 1 Pe. 2: 7. [13.
 24: 13. endure s. sh. be saved, Mk. 13:
 25: 16. went and traded with the s.
 26: 23. dipeth hand s. sh. betray
 48. s. is he, hold him, Mk. 14: 44.
 27: 44. thieves cast s. in his teeth
 Mk. 8: 35. lose life s. save it, Lu. 9: 24
 9: 35. first, s. sh. be last of all
 10: 10. disciples asked of s. matter
 Lu. 2: 8. were in s. country shep- rds
 25. s. man was just and devout
 6: 33. sinners also do even the s.
 38. with s. measure th. ye mete
 7: 47. little forgiven, s. loveth little
 9: 48. least am. you, s. sh. be great

Lu. 10:7. in s. house remain; eating
 10. go into streets of s. and say
 16:1. s. was accused th. he wasted
 20:47. s. shall rec. greater damnation
 23:40. thou art in s. condemnation
 51. s. not consented to counsel
 Ju. 1:2. The s. was in beginning
 7. the s. came for a witness [Gh
 33. s. is he wh. baptizeth with H
 3:2. The s. came to Jesus by night
 26. s. baptizeth and all come
 5:11. the s. said unto me, Take heed
 7:18. that sent him, the s. is true
 8:25. s. I said unto you fr. beginning
 10:1. other way, s. is a thief
 12:21. The s. came thf. to Philip
 48. s. sh. judge him in last day
 15. In me, s. bringeth much fruit
 Ac. 1:1. this s. Jesus shall so come
 2:36. G. made s. Jesus both L. and
 7:19. s. dealt subtilly with kind-
 35. s. did God send to be ruler
 8:35. began at the s. Scripture and
 12:6. the s. night Peter was sleep.
 13:33. G. hath fulfilled s. unto us
 14:9. The s. heard Paul speak
 17:2. tell you s. things by mouth
 16:17. s. followed Paul and us
 18:3. bec. he was of the s. craft
 21:9. the s. man had 4 daughters
 24:20. let these s. say if they found
 28:7. In s. quarters were posses-
 Ro. 1:32. knowing not only do the s.
 2:1. that judgest doest s. things.
 8:20. hath subjected s. in hope
 9:17. Even for this s. purpose I
 21. of same lump to make one yes
 10:12. s. L. over all is rich unto all
 12:4. all members not s. office s.
 13:3. thou shalt have praise of the
 1 Co. 1:10. sp-k. thing in s. judg-
 7:20. Let ev. man abide in s. call g
 8:3. love God s. is know'n of him
 9:3. saith not the law the s. also?
 10:3. s. spirit-l meat | 4. s. drink
 11:23. s. night in wh. he was betr.
 12:4. but the s. spirit, S. 9. 2 Cor.
 4:13-12. 18. [s. God
 5. but the s. Lord | 6. but it is the
 25. members sho. have the s. care
 16:39. All flesh is not the s. flesh
 2 Co. 2:2. s. wh. is made sorry by me
 3. I wrote this s. unto you, lest
 3.14. remaineth s. vail, untaken
 14. we are changed into s. image
 6:13. Now for a recomp-e in the s.
 7:8. s. epistle hath made you sorry
 8:6. also finish in you s. grace
 16. put s. care into heart of Titus
 19. administered to glory of s. L.
 9:4. we be ashamed in s. boasting
 5. s. might be ready as bounty
 Ga. 2:8. the s. was mighty in me
 10. the s. wh. I was forward to do
 3:7. s. are children of Abraham
 Ep. 3:6. of s. body and partakers
 4:10. He is the s. that ascended
 6:8. the s. shall he receive of the L.
 9. ye masters do the s. things
 Ph. 1:30. having s. conflict ye saw
 2:1. having s. love, being of one
 18. For the s. cause do ye joy
 3:1. To write the s. things to you
 16. walk by s. rule, mind s. thing
 Col. 4:2. watch in s. with thanksg.
 2 Ti. 2:12. s. commit to faithful men
 He. 2:14. he also took part of the s.
 4:11. lest any fall aft. s. example
 6:11. ev. one shew s. diligence
 10:11. priest offer-g the s. sacrifices
 11:9. heirs with him of s. promise
 13:8. Jes. Ch. s. yesterday, to day
 Ja. 3:2. If offend not, s. is perfect
 10. out of s. mouth proceedeth
 1 Pe. 4:14. th. ye run not to s. excess
 10. so minister s. one to another
 5:9. s. afflictions are accomplished

2 Pe. 2:19. of the s. is he in bondage
 3:7. by s. word are kept in store
 1 Ju. 2:23. denieth the Son, s. hath
 27. s. anointing toucheth [not Fa.
 Re. 3:5. s. shall be clothed in white
 14:10. s. shall drink wine of wrath
 See **SAME DAY, SAME HOUR.**
 See MANNER, MIND, PLACE,
 PURPOSE, SELF-SAME, TIME,
 WAY, YEAR.
SAM'GAR-NE'BO.
 Je. 39:3. princes sat in gate, even S.
SAM'LAH.
 Ge. 36:36. S. reigned, 1 Ch. 1:47.
 37:8. died, Saul reigned, 1 Ch. 1:48.
SAM'ON.
 Ac. 20:15. next day we arrived at S.
SAMOTHRACIA.
 Ac. 16:11. came with straight course
SAM'SON. [to S.
 Ju. 13:24. wom. called his name S.
 14:1. S. went down to Timnath
 3. S. said, Get her for me to wife
 7. the woman pleased S. well
 10. and S. made there a feast
 12. S. said, I will put riddle
 15. unto S.'s wife, Entice thy hus-
 16. S.'s wife wept before him band
 20. S.'s wife was giv. to compai-
 16:1. S. visited his wife with kid
 3. S. said, I sh. be blameless | 6,7.
 4. S. caught 300 foxes and took
 10. To bind S. are we come | 11.
 12. S. said, Swear unto me that
 16. S. said, With jawbone of ass
 16:1. Then went S. to Gaza and saw
 2. was told Gazites S. is come hith.
 3. S. at midn-t took doors of gate
 6. Delilah said to S., Tell me
 7. S. said, If they bind me | 14, 20.
 9. she said, Phillis upon thee, S.
 10. Delilah unto S., thou told lies,
 23. G. hath deliv-d S. into our | 13.
 25. Call S. that he make sport
 26. S. said unto lad, Suffer me | 27.
 8. called, O L. G., remem. me
 29. S. took hold of two pillars
 30. S. said, Let me die with Phillis.
 He. 11:32. time full me to tell of S.
SAM'UEL. [him S.
 1 S. 1:20. Hannah bare son, called
 2:18. S. ministered before L., 3:
 21. S. grew bef. Lord, 3:19 | 3:
 3:4. Lord called S., 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 | 11.
 8. S. feared to show Eli vision
 16. Eli called S., S., my son | 18.
 20. S. was estab-d to be prophet
 21. L. revealed to S. in Shiloh
 4:1. word of S. to all Israel, 7:3.
 7:5. S. said, Gather Isr. to Mizpeh
 6. S. judged chil. of Isr., 15 | 8.
 9. S. cried unto Lord for Isr., 10.
 12. S. set stone bet-n Mizpeh and
 13. L. was ag. Phillis, all days of S.
 8:1. S., old, made his sons judges
 6. displ-d S. said, Give us a k. | 14.
 7. L. unto S., Hearken unto peo.
 10. S. told words of L. unto peo. | 22.
 19. peo. refused to obey S. | 21, 22.
 9:14. S. came out ag. them to go
 15. L. told S. bef. Saul came | 17, 18.
 19. S. answered Saul, I am seer
 22. S. took Saul and his serv-t | 23.
 24. Saul did eat w. S. that day
 26. S. called S. to top of ho., 25.
 27. S. said, Bid serv. pass out | 14.
 10:1. S. took oil, anointed Saul | 9.
 15. Tell me what S. s-d | 16, 20, 24.
 25. S. told manner of kingdom
 11:7. Whoso cometh not aft. S.
 12. peo. said unto S., 12:19.
 14. S. said to people, 12:6, 20.
 12:11. L. sent S. and delivered you
 18. people greatly feared L. and S.
 13:8. carried time S. app-ted | 10.
 11. S. said, What hast done
 15. S. arose, gat fr. Gilgail foolishly

1 S. 15:1. S. said unto S., 14, 10, 10.
 10. word of L. unto S. | 22, 26, 28
 11. if grieved S., he cried unto L.
 12. S. rose early to meet Saul (2)
 20. Saul s-d unto S., I obeyed, 24.
 27. as S. turned, Saul laid hold
 31. So S. turned again after Saul
 33. S. hewed Agag in pieces | 32.
 34. S. went to Ramah; Saul went
 35. neverth. S. m-rned for Saul (2)
 16:1. L. unto S., How long moun-
 2. S. said, How can I go? If Saul
 4. S. did that which Lord spake
 7. L. said unto S., Look not on his
 8. Abinadab pass bef. S. [counten.
 10. Jesse made sons pass before S.
 13. S. took oil and anointed David
 19:18. David fled to S. to Ramah
 20. saw S. standing as appointed
 22. he said, Where are S. and Dav.
 24. Saul prophesied before S.
 25:1. S. died, all Isr. lamented, 28:3.
 28:11. Saul said, Bring me up S.,
 14. Saul perceived th. it was S. | 12.
 15. S. said, Why hast disquieted
 16. said S., Whf. dost ask? [me?
 20. Saul afraid bec. of words of S.
 1 Ch. 6:28. sons of S.; Vashni, Abi.
 9:22. whom S. the seer did ordain
 11:3. acc. to word of Lord by S.
 26:28. all that S. the seer dedicated
 2 Ch. 36:18. no passio. like th. fr. S.
 Ps. 99:6. S. among them that call
 Je. 16:1. Tho. Moses and S. stood
 Ac. 3:24. prophets from S. foretold
 13:20. gave judges 450 yrs. till S.
 He. 11:32. time full me fail to tell of S.
SANBAL'LAT. [him, 19.
 Ne. 2:10. S. heard of it it grieved
 4:1. S. heard he was wrath, 7:6 | 1.
 6:2. S. sent unto me, say-g, Come,
 12. Tobiah and S. had hired him | 5.
 12 My G., think upon S. acc. to
 13:28. son of Joiada son in l. to S.
SANCTIFICATION. [s.
 1 Co. 1:30. Ch. who is made unto us
 1 Th. 4:3. this is will of God, y-r s.
 4. to possess his vessel in s. | 1-2.
 2 Th. 2:13. thro. s. of spirit, 1 Pe.
SANCTIFIED. [st
 Ge. 2:3. God blessed 7th day, and s.
 Ex. 19:14. Moses s. the people
 29:43. the tabernacle shall be s.
 Le. 8:10. s. the tabernacle, and all
 15. s. the altar | 30. s. Aaron
 10:3. I will be s. in them night me
 27:15. if he that s. it will redeem
 19. if he that s. field redeem
 Nu. 7:1. s. tabernacle, instrument
 8:17. I s. the firstborn of Israel
 De. 32:51. bec. ye s. me not in Isr.
 Jos. 20:17. they s. cities of refuge
 1 S. 7:1. s. Eleazar to keep ark
 16:5. he s. Jesse and his sons to
 21:5. though it were s. this day
 1 Ch. 16:14. priests, Levites, s. them.
 2 Ch. 5:11. all priests prest were s.
 7:16. I have s. this house, 20.
 29:15. gathered brethren, s. them.
 17. s. house of L. in eight days
 19. all the vessels have we s.
 34. other priests had s. them.
 30:3. the priests had not s. them.
 8. enter sanct-y which he hath s.
 15. Levites ashamed, s. them.
 17. many in congregation not s.
 24. g. numb. of priests, s. them.
 31:18. in set office they s. them.
 Ne. 8:1. built and s. sheep gate
 12:47. s. holy things unto Levites
 Levites s. them unto chil. of
 Jh. 1:5. Job s. his sons and dau-
 Is. 5:16. God be s. in Righteous-
 13:3. I have commanded mys. ones
 Je. 1:5. I s. and ordained thee
 Eze. 20:41. I will be s. in you, 36:23.
 8:22. when I shall be s. in her

Eze 28:25. he s. in sl-t of hea-n. 39:12. 38:16. when I shall be s. in thee 48:11. sh. be for priests th. are s. Zph. 1:7. Lord hath s. his guests Jn. 10:36. Say of him whom f.a.s. 17:19. might be s. thro. the truth Ac. 2:3. Inheritance am. them s. 16:16. s. by Holy Ghost [26:18. 1 Co. 1:2. them th. are s. in Christ 6:11. ye are s. in name of the Lord 7:14. unbelieving husb. is s., wife 1 Ti. 4:5. It is s. by word of G. [is s. 2 Ti. 2:21. vessels s. for Master's use Ife. 2:11. who are s. are all of one 10:10. By the which will we are s. 14. hath perfected them th. are s. 2. blood wherewith he was s. Jude 1. to them that are s. by God

SANCTIFIETH. [gold f. Mat. 23:17. or temple that s. the 19. greater the gift, or altar th. s. Ille. 2:11. both he that s. and they 9:13. if blood of bulls s. to purify-g

SANCTIFY.

Ex. 13:2. s. unto me all firstborn 19:10. s. them to day and to mor-w 20. let the priests s. themselves 23. Set bounds about mt. s. it 28:41. thou shalt anoint and s. Aaron and his sons, 29:33, 44-40:13. Le. 8:12-21:8. 29:27. shalt s. breast of wave off-g 36. shalt s. the altar, 17:40-10. 4:1 will s. tabern. and altar 30:29. thou shalt s. tabernacle and vessels, 40:10, 11. Le. 8:11. 31:13. I am the Lord that doth s. you, Le. 20:8-21:8. Eze. 20:12. Le. 11:44. ye shall s. yours., 20:7. Nu. 11:18. Jos. 3:5-7:13. 21:15. 1 Lord do s. him [18. 16:5. 23. I the L. do s. them, 22:9, 16 27:14. when man sh. s. his house 16. if a man s. his field, 17:18, 22. 26. first-g, no man sh. s. it [27:14. Nu. 20:12. ye bel-d me not, to s. me, De. 5:12. Keep sabb day to s. it, Ne. 15:10. All first-g males sh. s. it, Ne. Jos. 7:13. Up, s. people, s. yours. 2 K. 10:120. s. an assemb. for Baal 1 Ch. 16:12. s. yours., 2 Ch. 29:5-23:13. he sho s. holy things [36:6. 2 Ch. 29:17. began on first-day to s. 14. Levites upright in heart, to s. 30:17. for ev. one not clean to s. 38:12.22. keep gates to s. sabbath Is. 8:13. s. the L. of hosts himself 29:23. shall s. Holy One of Jacob 66:17. th. s. themselves in gardens Eze. 36:23. 1 will s. my great name 37:28. heathen know I do s. Israel 38:23. thus will I s. myself [46:20. 44:19. not s. peo. with garments, Jo. 1:14. s. ye a fast, call a, 2:15. 2:16. s. the congr., assemblemen 3:179. s. war, wake up the mighty Jn. 17:17. s. them thro. thy truth 19. for their sakes I s. myself Epp. 5:26. might s. and cleanse ch. 1 Th. 5:23. very God of peace s. you Ife. 13:12. might s. peo. w. his bl. 1 Pe. 3:15. s. the Lord in y-phearts

SANCTUARY, IES.

Eze. 15:17. shall plant them in the s. 25:3. make me s. that I may dwell 30:15. give ev. one aft. shekel of s. 21. 600 shekels aft. shekel of s. 36:8. all manner of work for s. 3. 4. 6. not more work for offering of s. 38:24. shekels, after the shekel of the s. 25:26. Le. 5:15-25:3. 25. Nu. 8:40. 50:7-13, 19, 25. 32, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79, 85, 86, 118. 27. were cast the sockets of the s. Le. 4:6. sprinkle bl. bef. vail of s. 10:4. carry brethren from bef. s.

Le. 12:4. nor into s. un. her putty-g 16:33. sh. make atonement for s. 19:30. ye sh. reverence my s., 26:2. 21:12. Neither sh. he go out of s. nor profane s. of his God 23. that he profane not my s-s 26:31. I will bring your s. to desola. Nu. 3:28. keep-g charge of s. 31, 32. 38. Aaron keeping charge of s. 4:12. wh. thy minister in s. 15. made an end of cov-g the s. 16. all in the s. and ves. th-t. 7:9. service of s. belonging unto 8:19. when Isr. come nigh unto s. 10:21. Kohathites bearing the s. 18:1. with thee sh. bear iniqu. of s. 3. not come nigh vessels of s. 5. ye shall keep charge of the s. 19:20. because he hath defiled s. Jos. 24:26. set up great stone by s. 1 Ch. 9:29. oversee instrum-t of s. 22:19. arise, and build ye the s. of 24:5. divided, for governors of s. 28:10. chosen to build ho. for s. 2 Ch. 20:8. they have built thee s. 26:18. go out of s., thou hast tresp 29:21. for a sin offering for the s. 30:8. yield unto Lord, enter his s. 19. acc. to purification of the s. 36:17. king of Bab. slew men in s. Ne. 10:39. where are vessels of s. Ps. 20:2. Lord send thee help fr. s. 28:12. tow. oracle of thy holy s. 29:7. worship L. in his s. 96:19. 63:2. as I have seen thee in s. 68:24. have seen thy goings in s. 78:17. Until I went into s. of God 74:3. enemy doo wickedly in s. 7. They have cast fire into thy s. 77:13. Thy way, O God, is in the s. 78:54. he bro-t th. to the border of s. 69. built his s. like high palaces 66. g. strength and beauty in his s. 102:19. looked from height of his s. 114:2. Judah was his s. Israel his 134:2. Lift up your hands in the s. 150:1. Praise the L. praise God in s. Is. 8:14. L. of hosts, sh. be for s. 16:12. shall come to males s. to pray 43:18. I profaned princes of s. 60:13. to beautify place of my s. 68:18. our advers-s [rodden thys. Jo. 17:12. from beginning is our s. 51:51. strangers are come into s. La. 1:10. the heathen entered her s. 2:7. Lord hath abhorred his s. 20. sh. the prophet be slain in s. 4:1. stones of s. are poured out Eze. 5:11. bec. hast defiled my s. 11:16. will I be to th. as a little s. 23:38. defiled my s. same day 39. same day into s. to profane 28:18. hast defiled s-s by iniqui-s 41:21. face of the s. was squared 21. temple and s. had two doors 42:20. betw. s. and profane place 43:21. appointed place without s. 44:1. way of gate of outward s. 5. with every going forth of s. 27. in day that he goeth into s. 45:2. Of this shall be for the s. 3. in it sh. be s. and ho. place [2. for houses and place for the s. 48. take young bullock cleanse s. 47:12. bec. waters issued out of s. 48:3. s. be in midst of it, 10, 21. Da. 8:11. place of s. was cast down 13. s. to be trodden under foot 14. then shall the s. be cleansed 9:17. cause thy face to shine upon s. 11:31. shall pollute s. of strength Am. 9:9. s-s of Isr. sh. be laid waste 1. Beth-el is the king's s. and Zph. 8:4. priests have polluted s. Eze. 8:2. A minister of s. and tabern 9:1. first covenant had worldly s.

He. 9:2. tabern. wh. is called the s. 13:11. whose blood is bro-t into s.

SAND.

Ex. 2:12. he hid Egyptian in s. De. 38:19. suck treasures hid in s. Jb. 29:18. sh. multi-y my days as s. Ps. 139:18. more in numb. than s. Pr. 27:3. stone is heavy, s. weighty Is. 48:19. thy seed had been as s. Ha. 1:9. sh. gather the capt-y as s. Mat. 7:26. man who built ho. upon

SAND with sea. [s. Ge. 22:17. thy seed as s. upon s. shore, 32:12. [of s. 41:49. Joseph gathered corn as s. Jos. 11:4. hosts as s. upon s. shore Ju. 7:12. camels as s. by the s. [sh. 1 S. 13:5. Philis. gath-d as s. on s. 2 S. 17:11. Isr. be gath-d as s. by s. 1 K. 4:20. Jud. and Isr. as s. by s. 29. largeness of heart as s. on s. Jb. 6:3. heavier than s. of s. [shore Ps. 78:27. feathered fowls as s. of s. Is. 10:22. tho. my peo. be as s. of s. Je. 5:22. placed s. for bound of s. 15:8. widows incr-d. above s. of s. 38:22. s. of s. cannot be measured Ho. 1:10. Isr. be as s. of s., Ro. 9:27. He. 11:12. sprang of one many as s. Ro. 13:1. I stood upon s. of s. [of s. 20:8. number of whom is as s. of s.

SANDALS.

Mk. 6:9. But be shod with s., put Ac. 12:8. Gird thys. and bind thy s.

SANG.

Ex. 15:1. Then s. Moses this song Nu. 21:17. Isr. s. this song, Spring Ju. 5:1. then s. Deb-h and Barak 1 S. 29:5. this David of wh. they s. ? 2 Ch. 29:28. singers s. the trumpet. 30. s. praises with gladness, and Eze. 3:11. they s. together by course Ne. 12:42. the singers s. aloud, with Jb. 38:7. morning stars s. together Ps. 106:12. they believed, s. praise Ac. 16:25. Paul and Silas s. praises

SANK.

Ex. 15:5. they s. into bot-m as stone 10. they s. as lead in mighty war.

SANSAN'NAH.

Jos. 16:31. cities of Phil. of Judah, S.

SAP.

Ps. 104:16. trees of L. are full of s.

SAPH=SI'PPAI.

2 S. 21:18. Sibbechai slew S., 1 Ch. **SAPHIR.** [20:4. Mi. 1:1. Pass away inhab-t of s.

SAPPHIRA.

Ac. 5:1. Annias with S. sold poss-n **SAPPHIRE, S.**

Ex. 24:10. paved work of s. stone 28:13. the second row s. s. 89:11. Jb. 28:6. stones of it are pla. of s-s 16. cannot be valued with s. Can. 5:14. as ivory, overlaid w. s-s Is. 54:11. lay thy founda-s with s-s La. 4:7. their polishing was of s. Eze. 1:26. throne, as appearance of 10:1. appear. ov. th. as it were s. 28:13. s. and emerald thy cover-g Re. 21:10. second founda. was s.

SARAH, S'ARAH. [name Ge. 17:15. not Sarah, but S., her 19. S. shall bear a son, 18:10, 14. 21. Isaac, which S. shall bear [S. 18:6. Ab. hastened into tent unto 9. said, Where is S. thy wife? [wom. 11. ceased with S., aft. man-r of 12. S. laughed [13. wif. S. laugh 15. S. denied, I laughed not 20:2. Ab. said of S. she is my sister 14. Abim. restored Ab. S. his wife 16. unto S. said, I given thy bro. 18. L. cloed all wombs beo. of S. 21:1. L. Lord did unto S. as spoken 2. S. bare Ab. son, 3-24:3. 6. S. said, God made me to laugh

Ge. 21:7. S. sho. have given chil. suck
 9. S. saw son of Hagar mocking
 12. In all S. said hearken unto
 28:1. S. was 127 years old (2) [S.
 2. S. died. Ab. came to mourn for
 19. att. this Ab. buried S. in cave
 24:7. Isaac brot. her into S.'s tent
 25:10. was Ab. buried and S., 49, 31.
 26. son, Hagar S.'s hand-maid but
 18. 51. 2. Look unto S. th. bare you
 Ro. 4:19. nor deadness of S.'s wom.
 9. I will come, S. sh. have a son
 He. 11:11. Thro. faith S. a rec'd str.
 1 Pe. 3:6. as S. obeyed Abraham
SARAH. See **SEKRAH**.
SARAH=**SARAH**.
 Ge. 11:29. name of Ab.'s wife was S.
 30. But S. was barren, 16:1.
 31. Terah took S. his dau. in law
 12:5. Ab. took S. his wife and all
 11. unto S., I know thou art fair
 17. Lord plagued Pha. bec. of S.
 16:2. S. said, Behold the L. hath (2)
 3. S. gave Hagar to Abraham
 5. S. said, My wrong be upon thee
 6. S. dealt hardly with Hagar
 8. I flee fr. face of mistress S.
 17:15. not call her name S. but
SARAPH. [Sara]
 1 Ch. 4:22. S. has dominion in Moab
SARDINE. [stone]
 Re. 4:3. was to look upon like S.
SARLIS.
 Re. 1:11. write and send it unto S.
 3. I unto angel of ch. in S. write
 4. a few names in S. not defiled
SARDINES. See **SEKED**.
SARDIUS. [fio]
 Ex. 28:17. first row shall be s. 39.
 16:28. 13. s. and diamond thy cov-
 ge. 21. 20. sixth found-n of wall was
SARDONYX. [s.
 Re. 21:20. fifth found. of wall a s.
SAREPTA. [K. 17:19]
 Lu. 4:26. unto S. a city of Sidon, i.
SAR'GON.
 1-20:1. S. of Assyria sent him
SAR'ID. [unto S.]
 Jos. 19:10. border of their inherit.
 12. border turned fr. S. eastward
SARON.
 Ac. 9:35. all that dwell at S. saw him
SARSECHIN.
 Je. 39:3. p. king of king of Bab. S.
SARUCH. See **KAGAU**.
SAT.
 Ge. 13:1. he s. in tent door in tent
 19:1. Lot s. in gate of Sodom
 31:34. Rachel had s. upon images
 43:33. they s. bef. him the first-b-
 28:2. Isr. strength-d hims. and s.
 Ex. 12:29. first-b. of Pha. that s. on
 16:3. when we s. by the flesh pots
 17:12. a stone, and Moses s. ther-n
 18:13. Moses s. to judge the people
 Le. 15:6. he s. that hath the issue
 22. any thing that she s. upon
 Ju. 6:1. angel of L. s. under oak
 13:9. angel unto wom. as she s. in
 20:26. they wept and s. before L.
 Ru. 2:14. Ruth s. beside the reapers
 1 S. 1:9. Eli s. by post of temple
 4:13. Eli s. upon seat by wayside
 9. Saul, as he s. in his house
 20:25. Saul k. s. upon his seat (2)
 28:23. Saul rose, and s. upon bed
 2 S. 7:1. Da. s. in his ho., 1 Ch. 17:11.
 18:24. Da. s. before L., 2 Ch. 17:16.
 23:8. Da. s. between gates, 19:5.
 23:8. Technonite s. in seat, chief
 1 K. 2:12. S. Sol. upon the L. 1 Ch. 29:23.
 19. Bath-sheba s. on his right hand
 18:20. to peace as they s. at table
 16:11. soon as Zimri s. on his thr-
 21:19. came in two men s. bef. Nab.
 22:10. k. of Isr. x. of Jud. s. on th-

2 K. 1:9. Elijah s. on top of hill
 4:20. s. on her knees till noon
 6:32. Elish. s. in his house and (2)
 11:19. Jehonada s. on thr-
 13:13. Jeroboam s. upon his thr-
 Ezr. 9:1. I s. ascomed until even.
 10:9. all the people s. in street
 Ne. 8:17. they made booties, and s.
 ps. 1:2. Alasurus s. upon throne
 14. wh. s. first in the kingdom
 19. Mordecai s. in k.'s gate, 21.
 5. I. king s. upon throne [schel]
 26:25. I chose their way, and s.
 ps. 20:4. I not s. w. vain persons
 ec. 3:2. in ways hast s. for them
 15:17. I s. not in assen-y of mock-
 1 s. alone bec. of thy hand
 32:12. Jews that s. in the court
 12:10. all the princes s. there
 22. Now king s. in winter house
 39:3. princes s. in middle gate
 Eze. 3:15. I saw where they s. and
 8:1. I s. in my house, (1) s. and
 14 s. women weeping for Tammuz
 21. the elders s. bef. me, 14:1.
 Da. 2:49. Daniel s. in gate of king
 Jon. 3:6. sackcloth, and s. in ashes
 4:5. made booth and s. und. it (2)
 Mat. 4:16. peo. who s. in darkness
 saw light; to their wh. s. in sh-
 9:10. s. at meat, 20:7. Mk. 2:15
 14:3. 18.-16:14. Lu. 6:29.-7:
 36, 37. 49.-14:10, 15-24:30.
 Ju. 12:2. [side
 13:1. went Jesus and s. by sea
 2. Jesus into ship and s., Mk. 4:
 14:9. wh. s. with him, Mk. 6:22, 26
 24:3. he s. upon mount, Mk. 13:
 26:55. I s. daily w. you, teaching
 58. Peter s. w. serv-s, Mk. 14:54
 69. Peter s. without in palace
 28:2. stone fr. door and s. upon it
 30:32. mult. s. about him, 34.
 6:22. pleased Herod, and them that
 s., 26. [Ju. 9:8.
 10. 40. Bartimeus s., Lu. 18:35
 11. 2. colt never man s., Lu. 19:30
 7. colt to Jesus, he s. upon, Ju. 12
 12:41. Jes. s. overag. treasury [14
 14:18. as t-y s., Jes. s. d. One of you
 54. Peter s. w. serv-s and warned
 16:10. he s. on right hand of God
 Lu. 7:15. he that was dead s. up
 10:39. Mary s. at Jesus' feet, Ju.
 22:56. maid beheld as he s. [11. 20.
 Ju. 4:6. Jesus, wearied, s. on well
 6:3. into mt. and s. w. his discip
 Ac. 2:3. cloven tongues s. upon ea.
 3:10. he who s. for alms at gate
 6:15. all s. in council saw his face
 9:40. when she saw Pe. she s. up
 12:21. Herod s. upon his throne
 14. s. a certain man at Lystra
 18:7. he s. there year and 6 m-s
 20:9. s. in window a young man
 25:17. I s. on judgment seat
 26:30. king rose up and they that s.
 Re. 4:2. one s. on the throne, 9. 10.
 5:1. 7.-19:4.-20:11.-21:5.
 6:2. he that s. on him had bow
 4. power given him th. s. thereon
 5. s. on him had pair of balances
 8. name that s. on him was death
 9:17. horses and they that s. on
 11:16. elders wh. s. bef. G. [them
 14:14. one s. like unto Son of man
 15. cry-g to him th. s. on el-d, 16.
 19:11. s. upon him, called Faith-
 19. ag. him that s. upon horse, 21.
 20:4. thrones and they th. s. upon
SAT down. [him
 Ge. 21:16. Hagar s. her d. overag.
 37:25. And they s. d. to eat bread
 Ex. 2:15. Moses s. d. by a well
 32:6. people s. d. to eat and drink
 De. 39:3. they s. d. at thy feet
 Ju. 19:6. they s. d., did eat and

Ju. 19:15. Levite s. d. in str-t of city
 Ru. 4:1. Boaz s. himself d. by gate
 2. Sit ye down, and they s. d.
 1 S. 20:24. David s. d. to eat
 1 S. 2:13. they s. d. one on one side
 1 K. 2:19. Sol. vowed, s. d. on thr-
 19:4. Elisha s. d. and juniper tree
 Ezr. 9:3. heard this, I s. d. atou-d
 10:16. they s. d. to examine mat-
 Ne. 1:4. I s. d. and mourned [drink
 Es. 3:15. king and Hamaan s. d. to
 Job. 2:8. Job s. d. among the ashes
 13. friends s. d. w. him upon gro.
 Ps. 137:1. there we s. d., we wept
 Can. 2:3. I s. d. under his shadow
 Je. 26:10. princes s. d. in entry of g-
 Mat. 9:10. many sin-s s. d. w. him
 13:48. drew to shore and s. d.
 15:29. Jes. into mountain, and s. d.
 26:20. s. d. w. 12, Mk. 9:35. Lu. 22:
 Mk. 6:40. s. d. in ranks by hund-
 14:20. book to minister and s. d.
 5:3. s. d. and taught the people
 20. others that s. d. with them
 7:36. went in, s. d. to meat, 11:37.
 22:55. Peter s. d. among them
 Ju. 6:10. So the men s. d. ab. 5,000
 8:2. peo. came he s. d. and tau t
 19:13. Pilate s. d. in judg. seat
 Ac. 13:14. Paul into synag. and s. d.
 16:13. we s. d. spake unto women
 1 Co. 10:7. 7. people s. d. to eat [10. 12.
 He. 1:3. s. d. on right hand of God.
SATAN. [numb. for
 1 Ch. 21:1. S. provoked David to
 Job. 1:6. S. came also am. them, 2.
 7. I said unto S., S.-2:2, 3, 6.
 9. S. answered the Lord, 7.-2:2, 4.
 12. S. went fr. presence of L., 2:7.
 Ps. 109:6. let S. stand at right hand
 Zech. 3:1. S. standing at his right ha.
 2. The Lord rebuke thee, O S. (2)
 Mat. 4:10. Jes. saith, Get thee h-e S.
 12:26. If S. cast out S., Mk. 3:23,
 26. Lu. 11:18 [S. 33. Lu. 4:3.
 16:23. Get thee behind me, S., Mk.
 Mk. 1:13. was 40 days tempted of S.
 4. 15. S. taketh away the word
 Lu. 11:8. beheld S. as lightn'g fall
 13:16. whom S. hath bound 18 yrs
 22:3. entered S. unto Judas Iscari.
 31. Simon, S. desired to have you
 Jn. 13:27. aft. sup. S. entered him
 Ac. 6:3. why S. filled thine heart to
 26:18. to turn fr. power of S. [he
 Ro. 16:20. God shall bruise S. und.
 1 Co. 6:5. To deliver such unto S.
 7:5. S. tempt you not for inco-
 2 Co. 2:11. Lest S. get advantage
 11:14. S. is transformed into angel
 12:7. messenger of S. to buffet me
 1 Th. 2:18. come, but S. hindered us
 2 Th. 2:9. coming is aft. work-g of S.
 1 Ti. 1:20. whom I deliv-d unto S.
 5:15. some are w-y turned aft. S.
 Re. 2:9. not Jews, but synag. of S.
 13. S.'s seat is, where S. dwelleth
 24. have not known depths of S.
 8. 9. will make them of synag. of S.
 12:9. dragon was cast out, called S.
 20:2. laid hold on dragon, wh. is S.
 7. S. shall be loosed out of prison
SATEST.
 Ps. 9:4. s. in throne judging right
 Eze. 23:41. thou s. upon stately bed
SATIATE. **ED**.
 Je. 31:14. I will s. soul of the priests
 25. I have s-d the weary soul
 46:10. sword sh. be s-d w. their bl.
SATISFACTION. [derer
 Nu. 36:31. take no s. for life of mur-
 32. take no s. for him died for ref.
SATISFIED. [them
 Ex. 15:9. my lust sh. be s. upon
 Le. 28:26. ye sh. eat and not be s.
 De. 14:29. father-h. sh. eat and be s.
 83:23. O Naphthali, s. with favor

Jb. 19:22. why not s. with my flesh? 27:14. offering not be s. wi. br-d 31:37. of his flesh I cannot be s. Ps. 17:15. I sh. be s. when I awake 22:26. The meek sh. eat and be s. 36:8. They shall be s. with fatness 37:19. in days of famine shall be s. 59:15. let them grudge if not s. 59:17. My soul s. as with narrow 65:4. s. with goodness of thy ho. 81:16. wi. honey sho I have s. thee 104:13. earth is s. with fruit of [en 105:40. s. them wi. bread of heav- Pr. 12:11. that tilth land sh. be s. 14:1. A man be s. wi. good by fruit 14:14. a good man be s. fr. hims. 18:20. A man's belly be s. wi. fruit 19:23. that hath it shall abide s. 20:13. open eyes, thou shalt be s. 27:20. the eyes of man are never s. 30:15. three things th. are never s. Ec. 1:8. eye is not s. with seeing 4:8. nei. is his eye s. with riches 5:10. loveth silver, shall not be s. Is. 9:20. eat and not be s. Mi. 6:14. 44:16. he roasteth roast and is s. 53:1. r. see of travail of soul, be s. 66:11. be s. wi. the breasts of her Je. 31:14. peo. be s. with goodness 50:10. all that spoil Chaldea be s. 10. soul sh. be s. upon mt. Ephr. Is. 6:6. hand to Egi. to be s. [29. Eze. 16:28. thou couldst not be s. Jo. 2:10. wine, oil, and yesh be s. 26. sh. eat in plenty and be s. [s. Am. 4:8. drink water, but were not s. 11a. 2:1. he is as death, cannot be s. SATISFIED, ETH. [good Ps. 103:5. Who s-h thy mouth wi. 107:9. For he s-h the longing soul 145:16. thou s-d desire of ev. thing Is. 55:2. labor for that wh. s-h not

SATISFY.

Jb. 38:27. To s. the desolate ground Ps. 90:14. O s. us early with mercy 91:16. With long life will I s. him 132:15. I will s. her poor with br-d Pr. 5:19. let her breasts s. thee 6:30. if steal to s. soul when hungry Is. 68:10. if thou s. afflicted soul 11. Lord sh. s. thy soul in drou-t Eze. 7:19. they sh. not s. th-r souls Mk. 8:14. whence can a man s. these SATISFYING. [soul Pr. 13:25. righteous eateth to s. of Col. 2:23. not in honor to s. of flesh SATYR. s. [there Is. 13:21. owls shall dwell, s-s dance 34:14. s. shall cry to his fellow

SAUL = SHAUL. [1:48. Ge. 36:37. S. of Reho. reigned, 1Ch. 15:8. died, 1 Ch. 1:40.

SAUL. [Son of Kish.]

1 S. 9:2. Kish a son, whose name was S., 14:51. [27. 3. S. 5, 7, 8, 10, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 15. told Sam. day bef. S. came 17. Sam. saw S. 18. S. drew near 24. set it bef. S. So S. did eat [19:24. 10:11. Is S. also an prophets? 12:14. S. 15, 16, 26. 11:4, 5, 11, 13. 14. S. was taken [11:12. Sh. S. r-n 11:6. Spirit of God came upon S. 7. Whoso. cometh not forth aft. S. 15. Gilegal, there they made S. k. 18:1. S. reigned one yr. and when 2. S. 4, 9, 11, 13. 14:2, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47. 3. S. blew trumpet thro. land 7. As for S., he was yet in Gilegal 10. S. went out to meet Samuel 15. S. numbered the peo. present 14:24. S. had adjured people [scl 35. S. built altar [37. S. asked coun- 46. S. went up fr. following Philis. 50. S's wife was Abinoam

1 S. 14:51. and Kish was the fa. of S. 52. when S. saw any strong man 15:1. Sam. to S., The L. hath sent 4. S. 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 20, 24, 26, 34, 40, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 15:11. repenteth me I have set up 31. Sam. turned again aft. S. (2) 35. Sam. came no more to see S. 16:1. How long wilt thou mourn for 2. If S. hear it he will kill me [S. 2. Spirit of Lord departed fr. S. 23. evil spirit upon S., 18:10. 19:9. 17:2. S. and men of Isr. were gath. 8. I a Philis., you servants to S.? 11. S. 13, 14, 15, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 39, 55, 57, 58. 12. Jesse old man in days of S. 19. S. and all Isr. in valley of Elah 38. S. armed Da. with his armor 18:1. end of speaking unto S. 2. S. 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27. 6. wom. dancing to meet king S. 9. S. eyed David from that day 12. S. afraid of David [L. fr. S. 29. 15. S. saw, he behaved wisely, 30 28. S. knew Lord was with David 30. S. became David's enemy 19:2. S. my fa. seeketh to kill thee 10. S. sought to smite David, 18:11. 11. S. sent messengers to Da 14, 15, 17. S. 18, 19, 21. 20. 26. 21. 7. [20. 25. Ab-rat by S.'s side, and Da 33. S. cast javelin at Da. to smite 21:10. David fled for fear of S. 8. S. hath slain his thou-s, 29:5. 22:6. S. 7, 9, 12, 13. 28:7, 9, 10. 21. that S. had slain L.'s priests 2. I knew that he would tell S. 23:11. will S. come down? He will 12. S. 13, 15, 19, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27 14. S. sought him every day 17. shall be king, that S. knoweth 28. S. returned fr. pursuing David 22:1. S. 2, 3, 5, 16. 25:44. 26:1, 2, 3, 6, 21, 25. 27:4. 4. David, out of skirt of S.'s robe 7. Da. suffered not to rise ag. S. 8. Da. cried aft. S. [22. sware to S. 20:4. David unders-d S. was come 5. Da. beheld place where S. lay 7. S. lay sleeping within trench 12. Da. took cruise fr. S.'s bolster 17. S. knew David's voice, and s-d 25. S. s-d to Da. Bless-d be hand of S. 27:1. I shall perish by hand of S. 28:3. S. had put away the wizards 4. S. 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 21, 25. 9. thou knowest wh. S. hath done 10. S. aware to her by the Lord 12. Why deceived me? Thou art S. 14. S. perceived it was Samuel 29:3. fell straightway on the earth 20:3. Is not this David, serv. of S. 31:2. Philis. followed hand of S., slew Jona., 1 Ch. 10:2 [1. 3. battle went sore ag. S., 1 Ch. 10: 4. S. fell upon sword, 1 Ch. 10:4. 6. So S. died, his three sons, and all his men, 5, 7, 8. 1 Ch. 10:5, 6, 7, 8. [10:11. 11. Philis. had done to S., 1 Ch. 12. men took body of S., 1 Ch. 10:12 2 S. 1:1. S. 2, 22. 2:4, 8, 10, 22. 8. 6, 7, 8, 13, 14. 4:1, 2, 8. 6:20, 23. 9:2, 6, 9. 6. S. leaned upon his spear, and lo 21. vilely cast away shield of S. 24. dau-s of Isr. weep over S. [S. 2:5. Blessed, ye shewed kindn-s to 7. be valiant, your master S. is 8:1. ho. of S. waxed weaker [dead 10. kingd. fr. ho. of S., 1 Ch. 12:23 4:10. brought tidings, S. is dead 5:2. time, when S. was k., 1 Ch. 11:2. 6:16. Michal, S.'s dau., 1 Ch. 15:29. 7:15. not depart, as I took it fr. S.

2 S. 9:1. Is any left of ho. of S.? 3. 7. I will restore thee land of S. 12:7. thee out of hand of S., 22:1. 16:5. S. 19:17, 24. 21:2, 6, 7, 8. 1, 13. 22:1. 8. on the blood of house of S. 21:1. It is for S. and his bloody ho 4. have no silver nor gold of S. 1 Ch. 5:10. in days of S. made war 8:33. S. 9:39. 12:2, 19, 23, 29. 10:13. So S. died for his transgr-n 12:1. David kept close, bec. of S. 13:3. Inquired not in days of S. 26:28. all Sam. and S. had dedic-d Is. 10:29. Gibeah of S. is fled [Cis Ac. 13:21. G. gave them S. son of SAUL with Jonathan. 1 S. 13:16. S. and J. abode in Gibeah 14:1. perfect lot, S. and J. were 43. S. said to J., Tell me wh. taken 49. sons of S. were J., Ishui 19:4. J. spoke good of David unto S. 6. S. hearkened unto voice of J. 7. and J. brought David to S. 20:7. S. said to J., Whf. cometh 28. J. ans-d S., Da. asked leave, 32 2 S. 1:12. they mourned for S. and J. 4:4. when did s-came of S. and J. [17. 21:12. Da. took bones of S. and J. 1 Ch. 8:33. S. begat J. and, 9:39 [13, 14. See JONATHAN.

SAUL = PAUL.

Ac. 7:58. at y-g man's feet name S. 8:1. S. consenting unto his death 3. S. he made havoc of church 9:1. S. breathing out threatenings 4. S. wh'y persecut-me? 22:7. 26:14. 11. inquire for one called S. 17. Brother S., I sent me, 22:13 22. S. increased more in strength 23. their laying wait known of S. 26. when S. was come to Jerus. 11:25. Barnabas went to seek S. 30. sent relief by the hands of S. 12:25. Barnabas and S. returned 13:1. prophets brought up with S. 2. Separat'd me Barnabas and S. 7. Paulus called for Barna. and S. 9. S. set his eyes on him, and said

SAVE. [Conj., Prep.]

Ge. 14:24. s. what young men eaten Ex. 9:6. he knew not aught s. bread 59:12. 16. s. that ev. man must eat 22. 20. that sacrific-h unto any God, s. to L. [De. 1:36. Nu. 14:30. s. Caleb, 26. 65. 32. 12. De. 4:1. 12. no similitude, s. a voice, 15:4. s. when there sh. be no poor Jos. 11:13. Isr. burned none s. fax. 19. peace with Israel, s. Hivites 14:4. no part unto Levites, s. cities Ju. 7:14. nothing s. sword of Gideon 1 S. 21:9. none other, s. that here 30:17. escaped none s. 400 y-g men 22. s. to every man his wife 2 S. 12:3. nothing, s. one ewe lamb 22:30. who is God, s. the L., Ps. 18:11. 1 K. 8:18. no stranger s. we two [ro. 8:9. noth. in ark s. 2 tables, 2 Ch. 6: 15:5. s. in matter of Uriah [18:30. 22:31. Fight not, s. with k., 1 Ch. 2 K. 4:1. 2. not thing, s. pot of oil 15:4. s. th. high places not remov 2 Ch. 2:6. s. only to burn sacrifice 21:17. no son left, o. Jehoaahs 23:6. none into ho. of L. s. priests Ne. 2:12. nei. any s. beast I rode Da. 6:7. s. of thee, O king, 12. [Son Mat. 11:27. nei. know. any the Fa. s. 13:57. honour, s. in his own country 17:8. saw no man s. Jes. Mk. 9:8. 19:11. s. they to wh. it is given Mk. 5:37. suffered no man to follow s. Pe. Ja., Jn., Lu. 8:51. 6:5. s. th. he laid h-ds upon few s. k. 8. should take nothing, s. a staff Lu. 4:26. sent, s. unto Sarepta

Lu. 11:18. none found, s. this stru-
18:19. none good, s. one, th. is God
Jn. 6:22. was no other boat, s. that
46. seen Fa., s. he wh. is of God
13:10. needeth not, s. to wash feet
Ac. 20:23. s. that if Gh. witness-h
21:25. s. to keep from fornication
1 Co. 2:2. not know any thi. s. Jes.
11. s. spirit of man, wh. is in him
2 Co. 11:14. receiv-d 140 stripes, s.
(Ja. 1:19. I saw none, s. James) one
6:14. forbid I glory, s. in cross
Re. 13:17. s. he that had the mark

SAVE. [Verb.]

Ge. 45:7. G sent me to s. y-r-lives
De. 20:4. Lord goeth with you to s.
22:27. she cried, was none to s. her
28:29. spoil, no man sh. s. thee
Ju. 6:14. Go in might, s. s. Israel
15. O L., whw. sh. I s. Israel?
31. plead for Baa? will ye s. him?
36. If thou wilt s. Isr. by mine h-d
37. sh. I know thou wilt s. Israel
7:7. By 300 that lapped will I s.
10:1. there arose to s. Isr. Tola
1 S. 9:16. anoint him, th. he s. peo.
10:24. people said, God s. the k., 2
S. 16:16. 2 K. 11:12. 2 Ch. 23:11.
14:6. no restraint to s., by many or
49:11. If save not thys. this night
23:2. said to David, G. s. Keilah
3. S. 18. By David I will s. Israel
14. I s. she fell on face, said, s. O k.
22:28. peo. thou wilt s. Ps. 18:27.
12. was none to s. them, Ps. 18:47.
1 K. 1:12. mayest s. thine own life
25. they say, God s. k. Adonijah
34. say, God s. king Solomon, 39.
20. 31. perad. he will s. thy life
2 K. 6:27. Let not the Lord s. thee
19:34. will def-d city to s., Is. 37:35.
Ne. 6:11. into temple to s. his life
Jb. 2:6. in thine hand, but s. his life
20:20. sh. not s. of that he desired
22:29. he sh. s. the humble person
40:14. that own hand can s. thee
Ps. 12:1. s. L., for godly man ceas-
20:9. s. L., let the king hear us! th.
28. 9. s. thy people, feed, Je. 31:7.
37:40. sh. s. th., bec. t-y trust him
44:3. neither did own arm s. them
60:5. s. with thy right hand, 108:6.
69:35. For God will s. Zion, and
72:4. he sh. s. children of needy
73. he shall s. the souls of needy
76:9. When God arose to s. meek
86:2. O my God, s. thy servant th.
16. s. the son of thine handmaid
109:31. s. him fr. those th. cond-n
118:25. s. I beseech thee, O Lord
145:19. will hear their cry, and s.
Pr. 20:22. wait on Lord, he shall s.
Is. 35:4. God will come and s. you
45:20. pray unto a god cannot s.
46:7. cannot s. him out of trouble
47:13. Let the astrologers s. thee
15. sh. wander, none shall s. thee
49:25. saith L., I will s. thy chil.
59:1. not shortened, th. it can't s.
63:1. in righteousn. mighty to s.
Je. 2:28. let th. arise, if can s. thee
11:12. sh. not s. him in trouble
14. 6. as mighty man th. can't s.
15:20. I am with thee to s. thee,
saith L., 30:11. 42:11. 46:27.
30:10. O Isr. I will s. thee fr. afar
48:6. Flee, s. your lives, be like
Eze. 3:8. warn wicked to s. his life
19:19. to s. souls th. sho. not live
122. not return, th. I s. s. his life
34:22. Thf. will s. my flock [them
86:29. I will s. you [37:23. will s.
Ho. 1:7. I will s. them by the Lord,
and will not s. them by bow
13:10. where is any th. may s. thee
Ha. 1:2. cry of violence, thou not s.
Zph. 3:17. he will s., rejoice or, these

Zph. 3:10. I will s. her th. halt-h, and
Zech. 8:7. I will s. my people fr. east
13. will I s. you, ye sh. be bless-g
9:16. Lord their G. sh. s. them
10:6. I will s. the house of Joseph
12:7. Lord shall s. tents of Judah
Mat. 1:21. Jesus shall s. his people
16:25. whosoever will s. his life,
Mk. 8:35. Lu. 9:24. 17:33.
18:11. come to s. th. was lost, Lu.
19:10. [Mk. 15:30.
27:40. destroy temple, s. thys.,
42. him, he cannot s., Mk. 15:31.
49. see whe. Elias come to s. him
Mk. 3:4. to s. life, or kill? Lu. 6:9.
Lu. 9:56. not come to destroy but s.
23:35. let him s. himself if be Ch.
37. s. thyself [39. if Ch. s. thyself
Jn. 12:47. not to judge, but s. world
Ac. 2:40. s. yours. from generation
27:13. centurion willing to s. Paul
Ro. 11:14. if I might s. some, 1 Co.
1 Co. 1:21. by preach-g to s. th., 9:22.
7:16. shalt s. husb., shalt s. wife
1 Ti. 1:15. Christ came to s. sinners
4:16. in doing this shalt s. thyself
He 5:7. unto him th. was able to s.
7:25. able to s. them to uttermost
Ja. 1:21. word, is able to s. souls
2:14. have not works, can faith s.
4:12. one lawgiver, who is ab. to s.
5:15. prayer of faith shall s. sick
20. shall s. a soul from death
Jude 23. others s. with fear, pulling
See ALIVE. [them

SAVE ME.

2 K. 16:7. s. m. out of hand of king
Ps. 3:7. Arise, O Lord, s. m. O God
6:4. s. m. for thy mercies' sake
31:16. 109:26. [cute
7:1. s. m. from all them th. perse-
22:21. s. m. from the lion's mouth
31:2. be house of defence to s. m.
44:6. nor shall my sword s. m.
54:1. s. m. O God, by thy name
55:16. will call upon G., L. sh. s. m.
57:3. sh. send from heaven s. m.
59:2. and s. m. from bloody men
69:1. s. m. for waters are come
71:2. incline thine ear and s. m.
3. given commandment to s. m.
119:94 s. m., I sou-t thy precepts
146. I cried unto thee, s. m., and
138. 7. thy right hand shall s. m.
Is. 38:20. Lord was ready to s. m.
Je. 17:14. O L. s. m., I sh. be saved
Mat. 14:30. Peter cried, Lord, s. m.
Jn. 12:27. Father s. m. fr. this hour
See ALIVE.

SAVE US.

Jos. 10:6. come quickly and s. u.
22:22. rebellion (s. u. not th. day)
1 S. 4:3. ark may s. u. fr. enemies
7:8. cry to the Lord, that he s. u.
10:27. said, How shall this man s.
11:3. if no man to s. u. we will u.
2 K. 19:19. s. thou u., Is. 37:20.
Ps. 80:12. 35. s. u. O G. of our salva-
Ca. 80:2. stir up thy strength, s. u.
106:47. s. u., O Lord our God
Is. 25:9. we ha. waited, he will s. u.
Je. 32:2. Lord is our king, will s. u.
Je. 2:27. in trouble will say, s. u.
La. 4:17. nation th. could not s. u.
Ho. 14:3. Ashur shall not s. u. [u.
Mat. 8:25. awoke him, saying, L. s.
1 Pe. 3:21. baptism doth also s. u.

SAVED.

Ge. 47:25. said, Thou hast s. our
Jn. 2:16. L. raised judges which s.
7:2. lest Isr. say, Mine hand s. me
1 S. 23:5. Da. s. inhab-ers of Keilah
27:11. Da. s. incl. man nor woman
2 S. 19:5. servants which s. thy life
9. king s. us, and now he is fled
2 K. 6:10. s. himself, not once nor
Ne. 9:27. gavest saviours, who s. th.
Ps. 33:16. no king is s. by multitude

Ps. 44:7. thou hast s. us fr. enemies
106:8. he s. them for name's sake
10. he s. them fr. him that hated
Is. 43:12. I have declared and s.
45:22. look unto me, and be ye s. all
Je. 4:14. wash heart, that thou be s.
8:20. summer ended, and we not s.
Mat. 19:25. saying, Who then can
be s.? Mk. 10:26. Lu. 18:26. [20.
24:22. sho. no flesh be s. Mk. 13:
27:42. He s. others, Mk. 15:31.
Lu. 23:35.
Mk. 8:120. Herod feared Jn. s. him
10:152. Go thy way; faith hath s.
Lu. 1:71. That we be s. fr. ene-s thee
7:50. Thy faith hath s. thee, 18:42.
8:12. lest they sho. believe and be s.
13:23. Lord, are th. few that be s.?
Jn. 3:17. that world might be s. [s.
6:34. things I say, th. ye might be
Ac. 2:47. added such as should be s.
4:12. name whereby we must be s.
15:1. exc. circumcised cannot be s.
18:30. Sirs, what must I do to be s.
27:20. hope we sho. be s. was taken
31. Exc. abide in ship, ye can't be
Ro. 8:24. we are s. by hope [s.
10:1. prayer for Isr. that they be s.
1 Co. 1:18. to us who are s. it is power
5:5. that spirit may be s. in day
10:33. profit of many th. they be s.
15:2. By wh. ye are s. if ye keep
2 Co. 2:15. savour in them th. are s.
Ep. 2:5. with Ch. by grace are ye s.
8. By grace are ye s. thro. faith
1 Th. 2:16. Gentiles that they be s.
2 Th. 2:10. not truth, th. they be s.
1 Ti. 4:4. Who will have all to be s.
Tit. 3:5. acc. to his mercy he s. us
1 Pe. 3:20. eight souls s. by water
4:18. if righteous scarcely be s.
2 Pe. 2:5. but s. Noah, eighth per-n
Re. 21:24. nations s. sh. walk in light
See ALIVE.

God or Lord SAVED. [23.]

Ex. 14:30. L. s. Isr. th. day, 1 S. 14.
De. 38:29. who like thee, O peo. s.
1 S. 10:10. rej-d G. who s. you [by L.
2 K. 14:17. L. s. them by Jeroboam
1 Ch. 11:14. L. s. th. by gr. deliveran-
2 Ch. 32:22. L. s. Hezekiah fr. Senn.
Ps. 34:6. L. s. him out of troubles
107:13. L. s. them out of distresses
Is. 63:9. Angel of his presence s. th
2 Ti. 1:9. God who hath s. us
Jude 5. how L. having s. people
Shall or shalt be SAVED.
Nu. 10:9. ye = s. from your enemies
2 S. 22:4. I = s. fr. enemies, Ps. 18:3.
Ps. 30:13. face to shine, we = s., 7:19.
Pr. 28:18. Whoso walk-h upri-y = s.
Ps. 80:15. In return-g and rest ye = s.
45:17. But Israel = s. in the Lord
64:5. is continuance, and we = s.
Je. 17:14. O Lord save, and I = s.
23:6. in his days Judah = s., 23:16.
30:7. Jacob's trouble, but he = s.
Mat. 10:22. but he that endureth to
the end = s., 24:13. Mk. 13:13.
Mk. 16:16. He that believeth = s.
Jn. 10:9. if any man enter, he = s.
Ac. 2:21. whoso. sh. call on name
of the Lord, = s., Ro. 10:13.
11:14. wh-y thou and thy ho. = s.
15:11. that through grace we = s.
16:31. Believe on L. Jes. thou = s.
Ro. 5:9. we = s. fr. wrath thro. him
10. reconciled, we = s. by his life
9:27. Tho. Isr. as sand, remn-t = s.
10:9. believe G. raised him, thou = s.
11:26. all Israel = s., as written
1 Co. 3:15. he = s., yet so as by fire
1 Ti. 2:15. she = s. in childbearing, if
SAVEST. [ence
2 S. 22:3. saviour, thou s. me fr. vio-
Jb. 26:2. how s. that hath no str-?
Ps. 17:7. O thou th. s. by right hand

SAVETH.

1 S. 14: 39. as L. liveth who s. Israel
17: 47. Lord, s. not with sword and
Jb. 5: 15. he s. poor from sword
Ps. 71: 10. of God, who s. the upright
20: 6. know I L. s. his anointed
34: 18. he s. such as be of contrite
107: 19. he s. th. out of distresses

SAVING.

[lite]
Ge. 18: 19. mercy shewed in s. my
15: 25: 16. withholden fr. s. thys.
Ps. 20: 6. s. strength of his hand
28: 8. he is the s. strength of his
67: 2. thy s. health am. all nations
Zch. 9: 19. he is just and s. himself
He. 10: 39. that believe to s. of soul
11: 7. Noah an ark to s. of his ho.

SAVING. [Conj., Prep.] [off]

Ne. 4: 23. clothes s. that ev. one put
Ec. 5: 11. s. the beholding of them
Am. 9: 28. s. I will not destroy Jacob
Mat. 5: 32. s. for cause of fornication
Lu. 4: 27. none cleansed s. Naaman
Ro. 2: 17. no man, s. he th. rec-hit

SAVIOUR, S.

Ju. 8: 19. Lord raised a s. to Israel
2 S. 22: 3. my high tower, my s.
2 K. 18: 5. the Lord gave Israel a s.
Ne. 9: 27. thou gavest them s-s who
Ps. 106: 21. They forgot God their s.
1 S. 19: 20. he shall send them a s.
48: 3. I am Holy One of Isr., thy S.
11. I am L., beside me is no s.
45: 15. hideest thyself, O G., the s.
21. a just God, and s. [S.]
49: 26. all flesh shall know I am thy
00: 16. shall know I L. am thy S.
68: 8. my peo., so he was their S.
Je. 14: 8. S. of Isr. in time of trouble
Ho. 13: 4. there is no s. beside me
Ob. 21. s-s shall come up on Zion
Lu. 1: 47. spirit rejoiced in G. my S.
2: 11. is born in city of Da. a S.
In. 4: 42. This is Christ, S. of world
Ac. 5: 31. Him God exalted to be S.
13: 23. G. mised unto Isr. a S. Jes
Ep. 5: 23. Christ is S. of the body
Ph. 3: 20. whence we look for the S.
1 Th. 1: 1. by command, of G. our S.
2: 3. acceptable in sight of G. our S.
2 Th. 1: 10. God, who is S. of all men [S.]
2 Th. 1: 10. manifest by appearing of
Tit. 1: 3. acc. to com-t of God our S.
4. peace fr. L. Jesus Christ our S.
2: 10. adorn doctrine of God our S.
13. glorious appearing of our S.
8: 4. kindness of our S. appeared
6. abundantly thro. Christ our S.
2 Pe. 1: 10. thro. righteousness, of our S.
11. into kingdom of our L. and S.
9: 20. thro. knowledge of L. and S.
8: 2. of us, apostles of L. and S.
18. in knowledge of our S. Christ
1 Jn. 4: 14. Father sent Son to be S.
Jude 25. To only live God our S.

SAVOUR.

[horred]
Ex. 5: 21. ye have made our s. ab-le
28: 11. not smell s. of y-r odours
Ec. 10: 1. oint-t to send stinking s.
Can. 1: 3. Bec. of s. of thy ointment
Jo. 2: 20. his stink and ill s. sh. come
Mat. 6: 13. if s. salt lost s. Lu. 14: 34
2 Co. 2: 14. manifest s. of his knowl.
16. s. of death unto death, s. of
Bp. 5: 2. to O. for sweetsmelling s.
Sweet SA-VOUR, S.
Je. 8: 21. the Lord smelled a s-s.
Ex. 29: 18. It is a s-s, an offering
unto the Lord, 25. 41. Le. 1: 9
13, 17-2. 9. 12-8: 5. 16. 4-4
31. 6-15. 12-28-17: 6-23
13. Nu. 15: 7, 14, 24-18: 17-28
2, 6, 13, 27-29: 21, 6, 8. Eze. 16: 19
13, 36
Le. 23: 18. of a s-s, Nu. 28: 24-29
Nu. 15: 3. to make a s-s unto Lord
28: 13. burnt offer-g of s-s unto L.

Ex. 8: 10. sacrifices of s-s-s unto G.
Eze. 6: 13. did offer s-s. to their idols
20: 28. there also made their s-s.
41. will accept you with s-s.

2 Co. 2: 15. we are unto God s-s-s.
SAVOUREST. [8: 33]
Mat. 16: 23. s. not things of God, MK.

SAVOUKY.

[17]
Ge. 27: 4. make me s. meat, 7, 9, 14.
31. Esau, had made s. meat, and
Is. 30: 24. oxen sh. eat s. provender

SAW, S. [Noun.]

2 S. 12: 31. Ammonites under s-s, 1
Ch. 20: 3. [shaketh it]

Is. 10: 15. s. magnify ag. him that
SAW. [Verb.]

Ge. 8: 6. woman s. the tree was good
6: 2. sons of God s. daus. of men
9: 22. Ham s. nakedness of his fa.
23. they s. not father's nakedness
12: 15. princes s. commended her
16: 4. when Hagar s. she had conce-
18: 2. Ab. s. he ran to meet them
21: 9. Sarah s. son of Hagar | 19.
4: 2. Abraham s. the place afar
24: 30. he s. bracelets upon sister's
64. s. Is. she lighted off came | 16:
20: 8. Abim. s. Isaac was sporting
28. we s. the Lord was with thee
28: 6. When Esau s. Is. blessed Ja.
29: 10. when Jacob s. Rachel | 9
30: 1. Rachel s. she bare no chil.
31: 10. time cattle conceived, I s. in
32: 2. Jacob s. he said. This G.'s host
25. when he s. he prevailed not
33: 5. Esau lifted eyes s. the wom.
34: 2. Sheeh. s. Dinah he took her
37: 4. s. their father loved Joseph
18. when they s. him afar off
38: 2. Judah s. a daughter Shuah
14. she s. Shelah was grown | 11
39: 3. his master s. L. was with him
13. she s. he had left his garment
16. when chief baker s. interpret.
42: 1. Jacob s. was corn in Egypt
7. Joseph s. his breth. and knew
21. we s. the anguish of his soul
45. when they s. bundles of money
48: 16. when Joseph s. Ben-Jn. in
45: 27. he s. wagons, Jos. sent | 48:
49: 15. Isachar s. rest was good | 17
50: 11. when Canaanites s. mourn-g
15. brethren s. father was dead
23. Joseph s. Ephraim's chil | 5, 6
Ex. 2: 2. she s. he was goodly child |
12. s. there was no man, he s.ew
8: 15. Pha. s. th. was respite | 9: 34
10: 23. they s. not one ano. 8 days
14: 30. Israel s. Egyptians dead
17. Israel s. great work L. did
18: 15. chil. of Isr. s. manna | 34: 30
18: 14. s. 20: 18-32: 1, 5, 19, 25-
24: 10. they s. God of Israel, 11
38: 10. all people s. cloudy pillar
34: 35. chil. of Israel s. face of Mo.
Le. 9: 24. when peo. s. they shouted
Nu. 13: 28. we s. chil. of Anak, 32: 3
20: 29. cong. s. Aaron was dead | 23
22: 23. ass s. angel of L., 25, 27. | 2.
31. Balaam s. angel of Lord
23. ass s. and turned from me
24: 1. Balaam s. it pleased L. | 2.
4. wh. s. vis. of the Almighty, 16
26: 7. when Phinehas s. it le rose
32: 9. s. land, they di-couraged Isr.
De. 1: 19. terrible wildern-s ye s. | 1.
4: 12. voice, but s. no similit-e. 15
7: 19. temptations thine eyes s.
Jos. 8: 14. when k. of Ai s. it, 20, 21
Ju. 1: 24. s. S: 24-9: 36, 55-11: 35
-14: 1, 11. -16: 1, 18, 24-18: 7
26-19: 3, 17-20: 35, 41. Ru. 2: 18
19: 30. that s. it said, no such deed
Ru. 1: 18. s. she was steadfastly
18: 5. men of Ashdod s. it | minded
6: 13. they s. ark and rejoiced | 11
9: 17. when Sams. s. S., L. said | 10:

18. 10: 14. he s. they were no where
12: 12. when ye s. Nahash came ag.
13: 6. when Isr. s. th. were in strait
14: 52. s. 17: 51, 55-19: 20-23: 15-
25: 23, 25-28: 3-28: 5-31: 5
7. 2 S. 1, 7-6: 16-10: 6, 9, 14
15, 19-12: 19-14: 24, 28-17:
23-20: 12-24: 20. 1 Ch. 10: 5,
7-16: 29-19: 16, 10, 15, 16, 19
17: 24. Isr. when they s. man fled
42. Phills. s. David disdaind him
18: 28. Saul s. Lord was with David
26: 12. no man s. it nor knew it
28: 12. woman s. Sam., she cried
21. woman s. Saul sore troubled
2 S. 11: 2. Da. s. wom. washing hers.
17: 18. lad s. them told Absalom
18: 10. certain man s. it told Joab
26. watchman s. anoth. man run-g
24: 17. Da. s. angel th. smote, 1 Ch.
1 K. 8: 28. s. wisdom of God | 21: 16
12: 16. when Isr. s. k. hearkened not
13: 25. s. carcass eat in the way
16: 28. When Zimri s. city taken
18: 17. Ahab s. Elijah, he said
30. people s. it fell on their faces
19: 3. s. th. he went for his life | 31
22: 32. capt-s. s. Jehosh-t, 2 Ch. 18
2 K. 2: 12. Elisha s. it, cried, My fa.
15. when sons of prophets, Elisha
3: 22. s. water on other side as blood
26. king of Moab s. battle too sore
4: 25. when man of G. s. her afar
5: 21. when Naaman s. him running
6: 17. opened eyes of yo. man he s.
20. L. opened eyes and they s. | 21
9: 22. s. 27-11: 1-12: 10. 1 Ch
12: 20, 21. 2 S. 7: 3-10: 16
-22: 10, 24: 11-32: 2
13: 4. he s. the oppression of Israel
16: 10. Ahaz's altar at Damas., 12
2 Ch. 16: 9. they s. L. was with him
25: 21. s. one another in the face
31: 8. princes s. heaps, they blessed
Ne. 6: 16. s. these th. were cast down
Es. 1: 14. princes wh. s. king's face
8: 5. Hamans. Mord. bowed not | 5: 9
5: 2. when king s. Esther queen
7: 7. he s. evil determined ag. him
Jb. 2: 13. they s. his grief very s.
8: 16. as infants wh. never s. light
20: 9. eye s. him, see him no more
29: 8. young men s. me, and hid
11. when ye s. me, it gave witn-s
32: 5. when Ellihu s. me was answer
42: 16. Job s. his sons' sons | genera.
Ps. 48: 5. fa. s. they s. and marvelled
77: 16. waters s. thee, O G., waters
95: 9. y-r fa. s. thy work | s. thee
97: 4. the earth s. his lightn-s and
114: 3. sea s. it and fled, Jordan was
Can. 3: 3. s. ye him my soul loveth?
6: 9. daughters s. and blessed her
Is. 1: 1. wh. he s. cone g. Judah, 2: 1
21: 7. he s. chariot with horsemen
41: 5. Isles s. it, and feared
59: 16. he s. there was no man
Je. 8: 7. treacherous sis. Judah s. it
39: 4. When Zedekiah s. them
41: 13. wh. all the peo. s. Johanan
44: 17. they were well and s. no evil
52: 25. seven of them s. face of k.
La. 1: 17. adversaries s. her, did mock
Eze. 19: 5. s. she s. her hope was lost
20: 28. then they s. every high hill
23: 11. when her sister Aholibah s.
14. she s. men portrayed upon
16. soon as she s. them she doted
Da. 8: 27. s. men upon wh. fire no
4: 23. k. s. a watcher com-g | power
5: 5. king s. part of hand th. wrote
7: 7. t. Dan s. visions of his head
Ho. 5: 13. Ephraim s. his sickness
Am. 1: 1. wh. he s. cone-g Isr., Mi
Ha. 3: 10. mts s. thee and trem-d | 1, 1
Ha. 2: 3. Who s. Isr. in first glory?
Mat. 2: 9. star th. s. went bef. th., 10

Mat. 2:11. th. s. yo-g child w/ Mary
 3.7. when he s. he was mocked
 8.7. when he s. he was of Pharisees
 16. s. sp. of G. descend-g. Mk. 1.10
 4.16. people of great light [6. 19. 18. Jesus s. to brother, Mk. 10.18
 8.14. s. 8.34. 9.0. 8.0. 11. 23. 36. 22
 9.22. he s. her. he said, Dnu [12.2. 12.22. s. d-d and dumb spake and s.
 17.4. s. no man save Jesus, Mk.9:8
 17.31. fel-w serv-t s. wh. was done
 20.3. he s. others standing idle in
 21.15. priests and scribes s. wond
 19. when he s. fig tree in the way
 28. when he s. it and marvelled
 28. when husbanden s. the son
 22.11. s. man had not wot-g. garm.
 27.17. wh. s. w. the he hungered. 14
 38. when s. we thee a stranger [39. 28. s. disci. s. it, had indignation
 71. another maid s. him, Mk. 14: 69. Lu. 22: 58. [denied
 27.3. Judas, when s. he was con-
 24. Pilate s. he prevailed not [54. 28:17. s. him they worship-Lu
 Mk. 2:5. Jes. s. th. faith, Lu.5: 20. 14. he s. Levi sitting, Lu.5: 27.
 16. s. 8.11-5:6, 16, 22-6: 33, 34, 48, 49. s. 0-7:12
 8:23. he asked if he s. ought
 25. he s. every man clearly
 9.14. s. 20. 25-10: 14-11: 20-12
 34-14: 67. [9 49.
 38. s. one casting out devils, Lu.
 15:39. s. 16: 45. Lu. 1: 12, 29-
 2: 48-6: 2, 8.
 Lu 8. 28. s. Jesus, he cried out
 34. s. what was done, they fled
 36. wh. s. it, told by what means
 47. woman s. she was not hid
 9:32. wh. w. awake they s. his glory
 54. s. 10: 31, 33-11: 8-13: 12.
 15:20. father s. him, had compas-u
 17:15 when he s. he was healed, 14.
 18:15. s. 24. 43-13: 5, 7-20. 14-
 21: 1-22 49
 21.2. he s. a certain poor widow
 23.27. centu-n s. wh. was done [8. 24: 24 as wom. said; him th. s. not
 Ju 1:38. when Jes. s. th. following
 3. s. 47-2:23-5:6-6:25, 22, 24.
 6:26. not, bec. ye s. miracles
 8:10. Jesus s. none but the woman
 56. Abraham s. my day, was glad
 9:1. s. 11: 31, 33-19: 6, 26, 33.
 11:32. Mary's, him, she felt at his ft.
 12.41. said E-as-as when he s. glory
 19:6. s. 26, 33-20: 5, 14-21: 9.
 35. he that s. it bare record
 20:8. other disci. s. and believed
 20. disciples glad when s. the Lord
 Ac. 3:9. all the peo. s. him walking
 12. s. 7:31-11: 6-12:9, 16-13:45
 4:13. when s. boldness of Pe [14:11
 6:15. s. his face as face of angel
 7:55. s. step-as. glory of God
 8:18. When Simon s. H. Gl. given
 39. the eunuch s. him no more
 95. eyes opened, he s. no man
 35. all at Lydda s. him and turned
 4. Tabitha s. Peter. she sat up
 10.3. Cornelius s. in vision angel
 11. Peter s. heaven opened and
 12.3. bec. he s. it pleased the Jews
 13:12. when deputy s. what was
 36. David s. corruption [done
 37. whom G. raised s. no corrupt-
 18:10. masters s. hope of gain gone
 17.16. s. city given to idolatry
 20:27. th. s. him in the temple 32
 22:9. they s. light and were afraid
 18. s. him say-g to me, Make haste
 28:4. barbarians s. venomous beast
 6. looked, s. no harm come to him
 15. when Paul s. he thanked God
 Ga. 2:7. s. gospel committed to me
 Ph. 1:30. same conflict which ye s.

Hic. 3:9. your fathers s, my works
 11 23. s, he was a proper child
 12 22. but, because of fall he
 11 11. g. fell on them who s
 12 13. dragon s, he was cast out
 13 13. best rise out of sea
 18 18. s, smoke of her burning
God or Lord SAW.
 Ge. 1:4. G. s, the light it was good
 10. earth, and G. s. It was good, 12
 18, 21, 25, 31. [Grent
 6. 5. G. s, wickedness of man, was
 29:31. when L. s, Leah was luted
 Ege. 3:4. when L. s, that he turned
 De. 32:19. wh. L. s. it, he abhorred
 2 K. 14:26. L. s, affliction of Israel
 2 Ch. 12:7. when L. s, they humbled
 Is. 50:15. L. s, it, it displeased him
 16. L. s, that there was no man
 Jon. 3:10. G. s, their works, th. they
 Lu. 7:13. L. s, her, he had compas-
I SAW.
 Ge. 41:19. such as I never s, in Eg.
 22. Is, in my dream seven ears
 44:28. one went, I s, him not since
 Jos. 7:21. I s, am, spoils garment
 Ju. 12:3. I s, he delivered me not
 18. 13:11. bec. I s, peo. were seat-
 22:9. I s, son of Jesse coming
 28:13. I s, gods ascending out of
 2 S. 18:10. I s, Absalom laughed in
 29. I s, gr. tumult, but knew not
 1 K. 22:17. I s, all Israel scattered
 19. Is, the Lord on his throne, 2
 Ne. 13:15. I s, Is. G. I, fume presses
 21. s, I Jews mar-d wives of Ash-
 Jb. 31:21. when I s, help in gate
 Ps. 73:3. I s, prosperity of wicked
 Pr. 24:32. Then I s, and considered
 Ec. 2:13. I s, that wisdom ex. eleth
 24. This I s, from hand of God
 3:16. I s, under sun place of judgm.
 4:7. I s, vanity under the sun
 8:10. so I s, the wicked buried
 9:11. I s, race is not to the swift
 Je. 3:8. I s, when I had put her aw.
 Eze. 1:1. I s, visions of God [27
 28. When I s, I fell upon my face
 3:23. I s. 8:4-10, 15, 20, 22-41, 3-
 8:10. I s, abominable beasts [43 3
 11:1. among whom I s, Jazaniah
 16:6. I s, thee polluted in own b.
 50. took them away as I s, good
 22:13. Then I s, I s, they was defiled
 Da. 4:5. I s, 10, 13-7:2, 7, 13, -8,2,
 3:4,7-10,7,8. Am. 9:1. I. Ha. 3:7
 Ho. 9:10. I s, your fas, as first pre
 1:1. Ephr. as I s, Tyrus, is planted
 Zeh. 1:8. I s, by night man rid-g. 18
 Jn. 1:32. I s, the Spirit descending
 3:4. I s, and bare record that this
 48. as finger tree I s, thee, 50.
 Ac. 11:5. In trance I s, a vision
 26:13. I s, in the way a light from
 Ga. 1:19. I s, the apostles s. I none
 2:14. I s, th. walked not uprightly
 Re. 1:1. I s, golden sandals on the
 17. when I s, him, I fell dead
 4:4. I s. 5:7, -8, 11, 2, -7, 12, 2-
 8:2-9, -17, -10, 11, -13, 23, 1-2-
 6, 15-11, -2-16, 13, -17, 3, 6, 18:1
 -19, 11, 17, 19, -20, 1, 4, 11, 12, -
 21, 2-22, 1-2
 22:8. I s, John, s, these things
SAWED, SAWN. [s-d
 1 K. 7:9. these were of costly stones
 Hie. 11:37. stoned, were s-n as under
SA WAST. [this
 Ge. 20:10. What s, that hast done
 Is. 39:5. thou s, it didst rejoice
 28:13. king said, for what s, thou
 2 S. 18:11. Joab said, thou s, him
 Ps. 50:18 s, thief, thou consentedst
 Da. 2:31. Thou, O king, s, gr. image
 34. Thou s, till mine was cut, 45
 41. thou s, iron mixed w. clay, 45

Da. 4: 20. The tree thou s. wh. grew
8: 20. ran thou s. having 2 horns
Re. 1: 20. sev. stars, thou s. sev. (2)
17: 8. thou s. was, is not
12. 10 hour thou s. at 10 ks., 16
15. waters thou s. where where
18 woun thou s. is gr. city [siteth
SAWN. See SAWED.
SAY. [wife
Ge. 12: 12. they sho. s., This is his
14: 23. lest thou s. I made Abram
24: 24. she shall s., Drink and 1, 44
26. 1. Isaac feared to s. she my wife
32: 18. shalt s., They thy servants
31. 11. ye sh. s. to me, I will give, 1
37: 17. thou s., Let us go to Dothan
20 will s., Some beast devour d him
41. 15. heard s., thou canst interp
43: 7. he would s., Bring your bro.
44: 16. Judah said, What sh. wo. s.
46: 31. wilt s. un. Pha., My brethren
50: 17. s. to Jos., Forgive [133, 34
Ex. 3: 14. sh. ye s. unto child of Isr.,
1. AM hath s. 15.-19. s. 20: 22
18. what they s., Wh. is his name?
4: 12. teach u. what shalt s., [122.
5: 16. s. unto us, Make brick [17-
7-9, 16. [14
12: 26. when your chil. s. [27.-13
14: 3. Pha. will s. of chil. of Israel
21: 5. if serv. s. I love my master
Le. 20: 17. shalt s. unto chil. [17: 8
-25: 20. [21
Nu. 5: 19. priest sh. s. unto woman
22. the wom sh. s., Amen, amen
11: 12. shouldst s., Amc me, Carry
21: 27 s., Come into Heshbon, 18
22: 19. may know what L. will s. 20.
38. have I any power to s. anyth
28: 3 shalt s., This is the offering
De. 4: 6. sh. s., Surely this gr. nation
5: 27. hear all our God shall s., son
6: 2. Then thou shalt s. unto thy
7: 17. if s., In thine heart, 8: 17
9: 2. a peo. of wh. thou hast heard s.
28. Lest the land s., Bec. the Lord
12: 20. s. 13. 12.-15: 16.-17: 14.
18: 21.-20: 3. s. 21: 7, 20.-22:
14.-25: 7, 8, 9.-26: 3.
26: 5. shalt s. bef. G., A Syrian, 13.
27: 14. Levites sh. s. unto all Israel
15. all the people shall s., Amen,
16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,
25, 26. [God
28: 67. In morning shalt s., Would
29: 22. generation to come sh. s.,
24. s. 25.-30: 12, 13.
31: 17. & they will s. that day
32: 27. lest they s. our land is high
37. s., Where their gods, 40 [33, 27
Jos. 8: 6. your fee bef. us [22: 11
22: 27. your chil. may not s. to our
28. th. s. to us th. we may s. again
Ju. 4: 20. s., Is any man here [9: 54
7: 11. thou shalt hear what they s.
16: 15. How canst s. I love thee
18: 22. what this ye s., What saith
21: 22. will s., Be favourable for our
18: 22. I. If sho. s. I have hope
1 Su. 2: 36. s. 3: 9.-10: 2.-11: 9-13:
18: 18.-25: 19.-26: 24, 27, 6
8: 9. In all they s. hearke [1-25: 6
14: 4. if they s., Come, we will go
20: 1. if he thus s., It is well [17-
28: 7. 8. shalt s. unto David, 1 Ch.
11: 20. if k.'s wrath arise, and he s.
25. s. 14: 32.-15: 10.-16: 10.-17: 17
9.-19: 1.-24: 1.
15: 26. if he s., I no delight in thee
21: 4. What you shall s. will I do
1 K. 1: 25. th. s., God save Adonijah
36. L. God of my lord s., so too
2: 14. I somewhat to s. unto thee
17. speak, he will not s. thee nay, 20.
5: 1 & 6. give hire acc. to all thou s.
9: 8. sh. s., Why hath Lord come
thus. 2 Ch. 7: 21.

1 K. 12:10. s. 16:16. 2 K. 9:17-18:22
19:6, 9, 22:18. 1 Ch. 21:1-34:26
2 Ch. 7:1-10:10. 20:21-34:26
13:22. Lord did s., Eat no bread
14:5. thus and thus s., unto her
23:8. Let not k. s. so, 2 Ch. 13:7.
2 K. 7:4. If we s., will enter city
9:37. shall not s. This is Jeezebel
2 Ch. 18:16. th. s., noth-g but truth
Ezr. 8:17. I told what they should s.
9:10. what shall we s., after this
Es. 1:18. sh. the ladies of Persia s.
Jb. 9:12. will s., What doest thou
19:28. s. 21:28-32:13-36:23
20:7. wh. have seen him sh. s.,
Where is he?
21:14. they s., unto God, Depart
22:20. thou sh. s., There is lifting
23:5. I wo. underst. what he wo. s.
25:22. Destruction and death s., We
32:11. searched out what to s.
33:27. If any s., I have sinned and
32. If any thing to s., answer me
34:18. Is it fit to s., to king, Thou
37:19. teach what we sho. s., wicked
38:35. s., unto thee, Here we are
Ps. 3:2. many s., of my soul, no help
4:6. many that s., Who will shew us
11:1. how s., ye to my soul, Flee
13:4. s. 35:10. 40:10-15-41-8-42
3, 9, 10. [him
36:25. them not s., We swallowed
27. let them s., continually, 40:16
42:9. I will s., unto God my rock
58:11. man shall s., there is reward
59:7. for who s., they, doth hear?
64:5. they s., Who sh. see them?
70:3. s. 4:73. 11:79. 10:107. 2:116
2:118. 2, 3, 4-122.8-124
1:129:1.
94:7. they s., Lord shall not see
106:48. let all people s., Amen
129:8. nei. do they s., The blessing
Pr. 1:11. If they s., let us lay wait
5:12. s., How I hated instruction
20:9. who can s., I am pure fr. sin
22:35. stricken me, shall thou s.
30:9. Lest I s., Who is the Lord
15. four things s., not, It enough
Ec. 8:4. who may s., unto k., What
12:1. shalt s., I ha no pleas. doest
Is. 2:3. many peo. sh. s., Come ye
5:19. that s., Let him make speed
7:20. that s., conc-e-vil, It is good
8:12. s. 19:9-9:12-14-19-11
14:4. s. How oppressor ceased? 20:6
10. all sh. s., Art thou become weak
29:15. Woe to them s., Who seeth
16. shall the work s., of him that
made it? or thing framed s., of
30:10. Wh. s., to the seers, See not
22. shalt s., unto it, Get hence
38:24. Inhab-t s., not s., I am sick
36:7. s. 37:6, 9-41-26:27-46:9
44:5. One shall s., I am the Lord's
19. s. 20:46:9-49:9, 20, 21-61:
16-66:12-57:14. [righteous s.
45:24. sh. one s., In L. have I
49:5. lest s., Mine idol hath done
7. lest thou s., Behold I knew
58:3. Whf. have we fasted, s., they
9. thou cry, he shall s., Here I am
66:5. Which s., come not near to me
Is. 2:23. s. 31:3-12:5-2:19, 24
7-10, 28-8:4, 8-13:12, 13,
22-14:13, 15-16:2-16:10, 11,
19-17:15-19:11-21:3, 8, 13,
22-8-28:17, 31, 33, 34-31:7
38-26:27-26:4-27:4-31:7
33-31:36-38:33-10:1, 11-38:
29-37:7-38:22, 25, 26-42:
13-48:2-45:3, 4-48:14-51:
33, 62, 4. [us
27. In trouble will s., Arise, save
8:16. s. no more, The ark of cov-t
6:15. nei. underst-t what they s.
10:11. sh. ye s., The gods sh. perish

Je. 13:21. Wh. s., wh. he sh. punish
14:17. shalt s., this word unto them
20:10. Report s., they, we will rep-t
23:7. no more s., The Lord liveth
31:29. s. no more, fa-s-eaten [thee
38:12. do unto him s., he s., unto
42:20. acc-g to all, Lord sh. s., [corn
La. 2:12. s. to mothers, Where is
Eze. 2:4. s. 8:27-9:12-27-13:
15-18-25-20:32, 49-21:7-
25:8-26:17-33:17, 20-36:
13, 35-37:11-38:11, 13-44:6.
11:3. Which s., It is not near; let
13:7. whereas ye s., Lord saith it
18:19. Yet s., ye, Why? doth not son
28:9. wilt s., before him that slayeth
Ho. 2:7. s. 23-10:3, 8-13:2 [Jer
7:12. they s., not to hearts I remem-
14:3. nei. s., to work of our hands
8. Ephr. s., What I do wi. idols
Jo. 2:17. s. 19. Am. 4:1-5:16-6:1
13-8:14-9:10. Mi. 2:4.
Am. 6:10. sh. s., Is any with thee?
he shall s., No
Mi. 2:6. prophesy yet not s., they
3:11. will s., Is not the Lord am-
us
4:2. nations shall s., let us go up
Na. 3:1. s. Zph. 1:12. Hag. 1:2
Ha. 2:7. to see what he will s., unto
Zch. 11:5. th. sell th. s., I am rich [me
12:5. s. 13:3, 5, 6, 9.
Mal. 1:2. Yet ye s., Wherein hast
thou loved us? 2:14, 17-3:13.
1:5. s. 6, 7, 12-3:8. [Lu. 3:1
Mat. 8:9. not to s., within yours-
4:17. to s., Repent, for kingdom
5:11. shall s., all manner of evil
22. s. 7:4-9:5-11:18, 19-14:
17-16:5, 33-16:2, 14.
7:22. Many will s., unto me in that
13:51. understood? They s., Yea, I.
16:13. whom do men s., I am, Mk.
8:27. Lu. 9:18.
15. whom s., ye that I am, Mk. 8:
29. Lu. 9:20. [33-21:21
17:10. s. 20-19:7, 10-20:7, 22,
21:3. if any s., aught, ye shall s.
16. Hearst thou what these s.
25. if we s., From heaven, he will
s., Mk. 11:31. Lu. 10:5.
26. if we s., Of men we fear, Mk.
11:32. Lu. 10:9.
31. s. 41-22:21, 23, 42-23:16,
30, 39-24:23, 26, 48-25:34,
49, 41-26:13-27:33, 46, 64.
23:3. do not works, th. s., and do not
uk. 1:44. see thou s., nothing to any
2:9. s. 18-4:38-6:38-7:2, 11,
-8:19, 28-8:11.
6. For he wist not what to s.
11:3. s. 23, 28-12:14, 18, 35-13:
21-14:9, 58, 65.
Lu. 4:23. will surely s., Heal thys.
4:41. not to s., th. knew he was Ch.
6:23. s. 6:42-17:33, 34-9:18,
19, 20-11:5, 7, 18-12:19, 45,
55-18:26, 35-14:9, 10, 17-
18:18-17:6-19:31-20:41,
-22:11-23:19, 30. [s.
7:40. Simon, I have somewhat to
12:11. no thought what ye shall s.
12. H. Gh. teach wh. ye ought to s.
34. ye s., There cometh a shower
18:25. he sh. s., I know you not, 27:
17:7. will s., unto him, by and by sit
8. will not rather s., unto him
21. Nei. shall they s., Lo, here! or
23. they shall s., to you, See, here
19:31. thus sh. ye s., L. hath need
22:70. Son of God? Ye s., that I am
Jn. 1:38. s. 9:17, 10-11:8-20:13,
4:20. ye s., Jeru. Is pl [6. Ac 1:19
35. s., not ye, There are yet 4 mos.
7:26. and they s., nothing unto him
8:4. they s., unto him, This woman
26. I have many things to s., 16:12.
48. s., we not well, thou a Samari-

Jn. 8:44. of wh. ye s., he is y-r God
9:41. but now ye s., We see, therefor.
10:36. s., ye of him, Fa. sanctified
11:8. His disciples s., unto him
13:13. and ye s., well: forso I am
Ac. 3:22. him hear in all he shall s.
4:14. they could s., nothing ag. it
6:14. him s., Jesus shall destroy
17:18. What will this babbler s.?
21:23. Do this that we s., to thee
23:28. something to s., unto thee
30. s., what they had against him
24:20. let these same s., If found evil
26:2. none but what Moses did s.
Ro. 3:5. what sh. we s., Is G. unright?
8. affirm that we s., Let us do evil
4:1. What sh. we s., then, sh. we
contin. 6:1-7:7-8:11-9:14, 30.
9. for we s., faith was reckoned
9:10. Thou wilt s., Why find fault
20. Shall thing formed s., to him
11. Thou wilt s., The branches
1 Co. 1:15. Lest any s., I baptized in
10:28. If any s., This is offered
12:3. no man can s., Jesus is Lord
15. if foot sh. s., Because [16:21
14:16. how s., Amen at thy thanks?
23. Will they not s., ye are mad
15:12. s. is no resurrec-n? Ac. 23:8.
35. some man will s., How are dead
2 Co. 9:4. we (that we s., not ye) be
10:10. letters s., they are weighty
12:6. for I will s., the truth
1 Th. 4:15. this we s., by word of L.
5:3. when they shall s., Peace and
1 Ti. 17. underst-g nei. what they s.
Tit. 2:8. having no evil to s., of you
Phm. 10. I do not s., how thou owest
5:11. we ha. many th-s to s., [me
7:9. as I may s., Levi paid tithes
9:11. Is to s., not of this building
10:20. vail, that is to s., his flesh
11:14. that s., such things declare
13:6. may boldly s., I, my helper
Ja. 1:13. Let no man s., when tem-p
2:3. s., unto him, Sit here? 16:
16. one of you s., Depart in peace
18. Yea, a man may s., Hast faith
4:13. Go to now ye that s., To day
15. ye ought to s., If Lord will
1 Jn. 1:6. If s., we have fellowship
8. If s., we have no sin, we dec., 10:
4:20. If man s., I love G., and hateth
5:16. I do not s., he shall pray for it
Re. 2:12. which s., they are apostles
9. s., they are Jews, are not, 3:9.
6:3. heard s., 5, 6, 7-16:5, 7-
22:17. Spirit and bride s., Come
SAY. [Imperative.]
Ge. 12:13. s., thou art my sister
20:13. s., of me, He is my brother
32:20. s., ye, Behold thy serv. Jacob
44:4. s., Whf. have ye revolted
45:9. s., Thus saith thy son Joseph
17. s., unto thy brethren, This do
Ex. 8:16. s., The L. G. of y-fa-s [ye
6.6 Whf. s., unto children of Israel,
I am the Lord [8:5, 16
7:19. s., unto Aaron, Take thy rod
8:1. s., Thus saith the Lord, 20-
9:13. 2 K. 9:3. Is. 88:5. Je. 11:
3-48:10-49:11-16:17-12:
10, 19, 28-13:18-14:4, 6-16:
3-17:3, 9-20:3, 5, 27, 30-21:
3, 9, 28-22:3-24:3-38:25,
27-34:2-36:3-36:3, 6, 22-
37:9, 12, 19, 21-38:3, 14-39:
1. Zeb. 1:3.
16:9. s., unto all the congr. of Isr.
83:5. s., unto Isr., Ye are stiffneck-
Le. 1:2. s., If any bring offering [ed
15:2. s., When any man hath issue
17:2. s., This is thing L. command
18:2. s., I am the Lord your God
19:2. s., Ye shall be holy
21:1. s., There sh. none be defiled
22:3. s., Whoso. be of all your seed

Le 25:2 s. Wh. ye be come unto land
23:10 Nu 15:12, 18. -34:2 frow
27:2 s. When man make singular
Nu 5:12 s. If man's wife go aside
6:2 s. When man or wom. separate
8:2 s. When lightest the lamps
11:18 s. Sanctify yours. [33:11
14:28 s. As I live, saith L. Eze.
18:26 s. When ye take of children
23:16 go again into Balak and s.
25:12 s. Behold I give him covt
33:2 s. My offering and my bread
35:1 s. Wh. ye are passed, 35:10
De 1:42 s. Go not up, nei. fight
5:30 s. Get ye into your tents
Ju 7:18 s. the sword of the L. and
12:6 s. Shibboleth; he said [Gid.
18:14:34 s. Bring me hither or
15:16 he said unto him s. on 28.
14:12 1 K. 2:14, 16. Lu 7:40.
Ac 13:15.
16:2 s. I am come to sacrifice
18:22 s. king thalt delight in thee
28 11:21 s. Thy serv. Uriah is dead
3 s. s. Let my sister Tamar come
15:34 s. unto Abs. I will be servt.
19:13 s. Art thou not of my bone
20:16 s. unto Joab, Come near
24:12 s. unto David, Thus saith L.
1 K. 1:13 s. Didst not my lord
34 s. God save king Solomon [ot
18:44 s. unto Ahab, Prepare chari-
28. Let not k. s. so, 2 Ch. 18:7
27 s. Put fellow in prison, 2 Ch.
18:26. [G[d
2 K. 1:3 s. Is it not bec. is not a
4:13 s. unto her, hast been careful
26 s. Is it well with thee?
8:10 s. Thou mayest recover
1 Ch. 16:31 let men s. L. reigneth,
Ps. 96:10 [vation
35 s. Save us, O God of our sal-
Ps 35:3 s. unto my soul, I thy salva-
25. Let them not s. in hearts
66:3 s. unto God, How terrible
106:4 let all people s. Amen
107:2 Let redeemed of Lord s. so
Pr 3:28 s. not unto neighbor, Go
7:4 s. unto wisdom, Thou sister
20:22 s. not I will recompense
24:29 s. not I will do to him as
Ec 5:6 neither s. before angel [mer
7:10 s. not, What is cause that for-
18:3:10 s. to righteous, It be well
7:4 s. Take heed, be quiet
8:12 s. not, A confederacy to all
22:15 s. What hast thou here
35:4 s. s. to them of fearful heart
36:4 s. s. to Hez. Thus saith king
40:9 s. unto cities, Behold your G.
43:9 let them s. It is truth
48:20 s. The Lord hath redeemed
53:6 nei. let eunuch s. I am a dry
62:11 s. ye to daughter of Zion
Je 1:7 s. not I am a child
4:5 s. Blow ye the trumpet (2)
7:2 s. Hear word of Lord, 17:20.
-19:3 -21:11 -22:2 Eze. 13:
2 -20:47 -25:3 -36:1 -37:4
13:13 s. unto k. and qu. Humble
25:30 s. The Lord shall roar from
31:10 s. ye. The Lord scattered Israel
46:14 s. ye. Stand fast, prepare
48:17 s. How is strong staff broken
49 ask her, and s. What is done
50:2 publish s. Babylon is taken
Eze 6:3 s. Ye mts. of Israel [Isr.
11 s. Alas for abominations of
12:11 s. I am your sign
23 s. The days are at hand and
18:1 s. unto them wh. daub with
17:12 s. to rebel, ho. Know ye not
19:2 s. is thy mother? a lioness
21:9 s. a sword is sharpened, 28
22:24 s. Thou art land not cleansed
27:3 s. unto Tyrus, O thou that
32:2 s. Thou like a young lion

Eze 33:2 s. When I bri sword [him
12 s. Righteousness not deliver
37:4 s. O ye dry bones, Hear word
Da 4:35 s. unto him, What doest
Ho 2:1 s. unto your breth. Ammi
14:2 s. Take away all iniquity
Jo 2:17 s. Spare thy people, O L.
3:10 let weak s. I am strong [mts.
Am 3:9 s. Assemble yours. upon
Ha 2:6 s. Woe to him increaseth
th wh. is not his [time at hand
Mat. 26:18 s. Master saith, My
28:13 s. His discip. came by night
Mk 11:3 s. ye that the L. hath need
14:14 s. ye to Goodman of house
Lu 7:7 s. in a word, and my servt.
10:5 s. Peace be to this house
9 s. kind, of G. is nigh unto you
10 s. dust of your city we wipe off
11:2 s. Our Father which art in
17:10 s. We are unprofitable
Jn 20:17 s. I ascend unto my Fa.
Ac 13:15 if word of exhorta- n. s. on
28:26 s. ye shall not understand
Ro 10:6 s. not who shall ascend
Col 4:17 s. Take heed to ministry
Ja 1:13 Let no man s. wh. tempted
See BEGAN to say.
I SAY.
Ge 24:14 I sh. s. Let down pitcher
43. when virgin cometh and I s.
Ex 3:13. his name, what shall I s.
Jos 7:8 sh. I s. when Isr. turneth
1 S. 20:21. If I s. unto lad, 22: f. give
2 K. 4:28. did not I s. Do not de-
7:13 I s. they are as multitude
2 Ch. 20:11 I s. how they reward u
Jb 6:22. Did I s. Bring unto me
7:13. When I s. My bed sh. comf
9:20. If I s. I am perfect, it sh. prove
27. If I s. I will forget complaint
10:2 I will s. unto G. Do not con-
Ps 27:14. wait, I s. on the L. [demn
78:15. If I s. I will speak th. to
91:2 I will s. of L. He my refuge
130:6 I s. more than they th. watch
139:11. If I s. darkness sh. cover me
Ec 6:3 I s. an untimely birth is
Is 38:5 I s. sayest thou (but vain)
38:15. What sh. I s.? He hath spce
43:6 I will s. to north, Give up
Eze 3:18. When I s. to wicked, 33:
12:25 I will s. and perform [8, 14.
21:24 I s. ye are come to remem.
33:13 When I s. to righteous, he
Ho 2:23 I will s. to them not my
people, Zeh. 13. 9. [Lu 7:8.
Mat. 8:9 I s. unto this man, Go,
Lu 6:46. do not the things I s. [eth
7:8 I s. unto one, Go, and he goe
Jn 5:34 I s. that ye might be saved
8:46 I s. truth, why not believe
55 If I s. I know him not, be liar
12:27. What sh. I s. Fa. save me
49. he gave com-t. what I sh. s.
16:26 I s. not I will pray Father
Ac 10:37. That word, I s. ye know
Ro 3:26. To declare, I s. his right-
9:1 I s. truth in Christ [eousness
10:18 I s. Have they not heard?
9 I s. Did not Israel know?
11:1 I s. Hath God cast away his
11 I s. Have they stumbled that
12:3 For I s. through the grace
15:8 I s. Jesus Ch. was minister
1 Co 1:12 I s. that ev. one of you
7:8 I s. th. to the unmarried
26 I s. it is good for a man
19 I s. brethren, time is short
9:8 I s. these things as a man?
10:15 to wise men, judge what I s
10. What s. I, then? That the idol
20 I s. things Gentiles sacrifice
29. Conscience, I s. not thine own
16:50 this, I s. brethren, 2 Co. 9:
6. Ga. 3:17-5:16. Ep. 4:17.
Col. 2:4.

2 Co. 5:8. We are confident, I s.
11:16 I s. Let no man think
Ga 1:9 so s. I, now if any man
4:1 I s. the heir as long as he
Ep 4:17. This I s., and testify in
Ph 4:4. and again I s. Rejoice
Col 1:20. by him I s. who things
2:4 I s. lest any beguile you
2 Ti 2:7. Consider what I s. L. give
Phm 2:1. thou wilt do more than I s.
He 11:32. what shall I more s.
I SAY unto thee.
Ex 4:23 I s. Let my son go
6:29 speak unto Pha. all th. I s. -
Ju 7:4. of whom I s. - This sh. (2)
Eze 2:8 I s. Be not rebellious
44:5 mark well all th. I s. - conc-
Mat 5:26 I s. Thou by no means
16:18 I s. - That thou art Peter
18:22 I s. - Until 7 times sever
26:34 I s. - Th. this night, Mk 14:30
Mk 2:11 I s. - Arise, and take up
thy bed, go, Lu 5:24-7:14.
5:41. Damsel, I s. - Arise
Lu 7:47. I s. - Her sins, wh. are many
23:43 I s. - To day thou sh. be wi.
Jn 3:3. I s. - Except man be born, 5:
11 I s. - We speak th. we do know
13:38 I s. - The cock sh. not crow
21:18 I s. - When thou wast young
I SAY unto you.
2 S. 13:28. when I s. - Smite Ammon
2 K. 2:8. did I not s. - Go not
Mat 3:9 I s. - God is able, Lu 3:8.
5:18 I s. - Till heaven and earth
20 I s. - except y-r righteousness
22 I s. - that whosoever is angry
28 I s. - whose. looketh on wom.
32 I s. - whose. sh. put away wife,
34 I s. - Swear not at all [19:9
39 I s. - that ye resist not evil [7:
44 I s. - love y-r enemies, Lu 6:
6:2 I s. - they have reward, 5:16
29 I s. - Sol in his glory, Lu 12:27
8:10 I s. - I not found so gr., Lu 7:
11 I s. - many shall come from [9:
10:15 I s. - It shall be more toler-
able, 11:22, 24. Mk 6:11. Lu.
23:1 s. - yesh. not have gone [10:
42 I s. - sh. in no wise lose, Mk 9:41.
11:9 I s. - more th. proph. Lu 7:26
11 I s. - Among th. b. of Lu, 7:28
12:6 I s. - in this place is one [28.
31 I s. - all manner of sin, Mk 3:
36 I s. - That every idle word
13:17 I s. - th. many proph. have
16:28 I s. - be some standing,
Mk 9:1. [Mk 9:13
17:12 I s. - Elias is come already,
20 I s. - If ye have faith a, 21:21
18:3 I s. - Exc. ye be convert, Mk.
10 I s. - in heav. th. angels [10:15
13 I s. - he rejoiceth more of that
18 I s. - whatsoever ye shall bind
19 I s. - if two of you shall agree
19:23 I s. - a rich man shall hardly
24 I s. - It is easier for camel
28 I s. - ye which have followed
21:31 I s. - publicans go before you
43 I s. - the kingdom of God
23:36 I s. - All these sh. come upon
39 I s. - Ye shall not see me till
24:2 I s. - There shall not be left
34 I s. - This generation, Mk 13:30
27:1 s. - sh. make him ruler, Lu 12
25:12 I s. - I know you not [44:
40 I s. - Inasmuch as ye have, 45:
28:13 I s. - Where so this gospel
be preached, Mk 14:9
21 I s. - one sh. betray me, Mk 14
18. Jn. 13:33
29 I s. - I will not drink of this
fruit, Mk 14:25. Lu 22:18. Jm.
64 I s. - Hereaf. sh. ye see Son of
Mk 8:12 I s. - there shall no sign
10:21 I s. - There is no man hath
left ho. for my sake, Lu 18:29.

Mk. 11: 23. I s., - whoso, say unto
24. I s., - Wh. things ye desire! mt.
12: 33. I s., - this poor widow, Lu. 21:
13: 37. what I s., - I say unto all;
Lu. 4: 24. I s., - no prophet is accept.
11: 5. I s., - Though he will not rise
9. I s., - Ask, and it shall be given
9. I s., - It shall be required
12: 4. I s., - my friends, Be not afraid
5. cast into hell, I s., - Fear him
8. I s., - Whoso, shall confess me
22. I s., - Take no thought for
17. I s., - he shall gird himself
13: 24. many, I s., - will seek to enter
35. I s., - ye shall not see me [bid
14: 24. I s., - none of these wh. were
15: 7. I s., - joy shall be in heav., to
16: 9. I s., - make to your friends
18: 17. I s., - Whoso shall not rec.
19: 26. I s., - unto ev. one wh. hath sh.
21: 32. I s., - generation sh., not pass
22: 16. I s., - I will not eat th- f until
37. I s., - this th. is written [heaven
Jn. 1: 5. I s., - Hereafter ye shall see
4: 35. I s., - Lift up your eyes
4: 19. I s., - The Son can do noth.
24. I s., - He th. heareth my word
25. I s., - The hour is coming
6: 26. I s., - Ye seek me not because
32. I s., - Moses gave you not that
47. I s., - He that believeth, I. 12.
53. I s., - Except ye eat the flesh
8: 34. I s., - Whoso, committeth sin
51. I s., - If a man keep my saying
58. I s., - Bef. Abraham was I am
10: 1. I s., - He that entereth in
7. I s., - I am the door of the sheep
12: 24. I s., - Except a corn of wheat
18: 16. I s., - Servant is not greater
20. I s., - He th. receiveth whomso.
16: 20. I s., - Ye sh. weep and lam- t
23. I s., - Whatso, ye shall ask
Ac. 6: 38. I s., - Refrain fr. these! not
1 Co. 11: 22. What sh. I s., - I praise
Ga. 5: 2. I. Paul, s., - If circumcised
Re. 2: 24. I s., - As many as have not
SAYEST. [peo.
Ex. 33: 12. thou s. unto me, Bring
Nu. 22: 17. I will do whatso, thou s.
Ru. 3: 5. All thou s. I will do [14.
1 K. 18: 11. thou s., Go, tell thy lord,
2 K. 18: 20. Thou s., but th. are vain
words, Is. 36: 5. [smiten Edom
2 Ch. 26: 19. Thou s., Lo, thou hast
Ne. 5: 12. so will we do as thou s.
6: 8. no such things done as thou s.
Jb. 22: 13. s., How doth God know?
35. I s., - thou shalt not see him
Ps. 90: 3. s., Return ye chil. of men
Pr. 24: 12. If thou s., we knew it not
Is. 38: 5. s., (but are vain words)
40: 27. Why s. thou, O Jacob
47: 8. that s. in thine heart, I am
Je. 2: 35. s., Bec. I am innocent, be-
cause thou s., I have not sinned
Am. 7: 16. s., Prophecy not ag. Isr.
Mat. 26: 70. I know not what thou s.
27: 11. Art King of Jews? Jes. said,
Thou s., Mk. 15: 2. Lu. 23: 37.
Jn. 18: 37.
Mk. 6: 31. s., Who touched, Lu. 8:
14: 68. Peter denied, I know not
what th. s., Lu. 22: 60. [rightly
Lu. 20: 21. Master, we know thou s.
Jn. 1: 22. What s. thou of thyself
8: 5. such be stoned, what s. thou?
33. s. thou, We shall be made free?
12: 34-14: 9.
35. Abraham is dead, and thou s.
9: 17. say to blind man, What s.
thou of him?
18: 34. s. thou this of thyself, or
37. Thou s., I am a king
Ro. 2: 22. s. a man should not steal
1 Co. 14: 16. thy thanks, seeing he
understandeth not what thou s.
Re. 8: 17. thou s., I am rich

SAYING. [Part.]

Ge. 1: 22. G. blessed them, s., Be fruitful
2: 16. man s., Thou mayest eat
3: 17. I con- dled, s., Thou shalt
5: 29. Noah, s., This sh. comfort us
8: 15. God spake unto Noah, s., 9: 8.
15: 1. unto Abram in a vision, s., 4.
15. I. s., Unto thy seed, 24: 7.
17: 3. God talked with Abram, s.
18: 12. Sarah, s., After I am waxed
old, 13. [Arise
19: 15. Angels hastened Lot, s.
21: 22. unto Abr. s., God is with
22: 20. told Abr. s., Behold, Milcah
23: 3. Abr. s., I am a stranger
5. chil. of Heth, s., Thou prince [8.
10. Ephron, Hittite, and s-d Abr.
13. Ab. spake unto Ephron, s., 14.
24: 30. Rebekah, s., [37 [this man
26: 11. Abun, s., He that toucheth
20. herdmen, s., the water is ours
27: 6. Rebek, s., I heard thy fa. 2)
28. 6. Esau, s., not take wife of
20. Jacob vowed, s., If G. be wi me
31: 1. Laban's sons, s., Jac. tak. all
11. angel spake s., Jac.: I said,
29. G. spake yesternight, s., (2) 19.
32: 4. Jac. s., speak unto Esau, 17.
34: 4. Shechem, s., Get me damsel
8. s., my son length for y-r dau.
37: 15. man asked, s., Wh. seek. [20
88: 13. told Tamar, s., Thy fa. in law
21. Judah, s., Where is harlot, 24.
25. Tamar sent to her fa. in law
28. midwife, s., This came first
89: 12. she caught him, s., Iae wi me
14. she s., he hath bro- t a Hebrew,
19. heard words of his wife, s., 17.
41: 7. he asked Pha. s. officers, s.
40: 9. butler, s., I rememb. my faults
16. Jos. and s., It is not in me
42: 14. Joseph, s., Ye are spies
22. Reuben, s., Do not sin ag. child
28. breth afraid, s., What is this
37. Reuben, s., Slay my 2 sons if
43: 3. Judah, s., man did protest (2)
7. The man, s., Is your fa. alive?
44: 1. s., Fill the men's sacks
19. asked, s., Have ye a father, or
32. surety for the lad, s., If I [47. 5.
45: 16. s., Joseph's breth. are come,
48: 20. Jacob blessed them, s. (2)
50: 4. Joseph unto Ph., s., If now (2)
5. my father made me swear, s.
16. s., Thy father did com- d me
Ex. 1: 22. Pha. charged, s., Ev. son
3: 16. God appeared unto me, s.
5: 6. Pha. commanded officers s.
8. they cry, s., Let us go sacrifice
10. the taskmasters spake, s.
13. taskmasters hated them, s.
17: 4. Moses cried unto Pha. s.,
21: 1. 5. If servant s., say I love [s.
Nu. 6: 23. Speak unto Aaron and
18. 25. 40. Abigail, s., Da. sent (2)
28. 8: 12. to Da., s., Whose is land?
1 K. 1: 6. not displeased him in a
12: 16. s., Wh. portion we in David?
22: 26. s., Ev. man to his city [not
2 K. 18: 36. k.'s com- t s., Ans. him
Je. 6: 14. s., Peace, when no peace,
42: 14. s., No; we will go into Egypt
Mi. 3: 1. I. s., Is not Lord among us
Mat. 21: 2. s., Go into vil., Lu. 19: 30.
26: 44. Jesus prayed third time, s.
27: 23. cried, s., Let him be crucified
Mk. 1: 15. Jes. s., time is fulfilled
40. came a leper, s., If thou wilt
8: 27. s., Whom do men say I am?
10: 33. s., we go up to Jer [Lu. 9: 18
11: 17. s., Is it not written, My
house, Lu. 19: 46.
18: 6. many sh. come, s., I am Ch.
14: 44. a token, s., Whomso. I kiss
68. But he denied, s., I know not
15: 36. s., Let alone; let us see whe.

Lu. 1: 61. wrote, s., His name is Jn
66. s., Wh. manner of child this be?
8: 16. John s., I baptize wi. water
4: 34. s., wh. we do to do with thee, Jos.
7: 6. s., Lord, trouble not thyself
32. s., We have piped unto you
11: 25. s., Wh. manner of man this?
11: 45. Master, thus s., thou re-
14: 7. s., When art bidden [proucheat
15: 6. s., Rejoice with me, I have, 9.
28: 2. they began to accuse him, 9.
35. rulers derided, s., He saved
37. s., If thou King of Jews? others
39. s., If thou be Christ save thy s.
47. centurion, s., this was right-
eous man [rame, s.
24: 23. found not his body, they
34. s., The Lord is risen indeed
Jn. 4: 51. told, s., Thy son liveth
6: 52. s., How th. man give his flesh
7: 15. s., How knoweth this man
11: 28. s., The Mas. is con- cletters
32. Mary, s., If th. hadst been here
18: 22. struck Jes., s., Answerst
40. s., Not this man, but Bar. [th.?
Ac. 1: 6. s., Lord, wilt thou restore
2: 7. s., Are not these Galileans?
40. s., save yours. fr. this gener-
3: 25. s., unto Ab. in th. seed shall
4: 16. s., What shall we do in
5: 23. s., The prison we found shut
7: 27. s., Who made thee a ruler
50. s., unto Aaron, Make us Gods
59. s., Lord Jesus, rec. my spirit
10: 3. angel of God, s., Cornelius
11: 7. s., Arise, Peter, stay and eat
12: 22. s., It is the voice of a god
26: 22. s., none other things than
Ro. 13: 14. s., to th. dwell on earth
14: 13. s., Write, Blessed are the
SAYING. [Noun.] [dead
Ge. 37: 11. but his fa. observed s.
De. 1: 23. the s. pleased me well
18: 18. s., the s., displeased Saul
28: 17. 4. s., pleased Absalom well
6. shall we do after his s.? if
24: 19. Da. acc. to s. of G. went up
1 K. 2: 38. Shimei said, s., is good
12: 15. perform his s., by Ahijah
13: 4. Jeroh. heard s., of man of G.
32. s., which he cried sh. come, 17.
15: 29. acc. unto s., of I, 2 K. 10:
17. acc. to s., of Ehijah, 2 K. 2: 22.
20: 4. acc. to s., I am thine
2 K. 5: 14. to s., of man of G., 8: 2.
1 Ch. 21: 19. David went at s., of Gad
Ez. 1: 21. s., pleased K. and princes
Ps. 49: 4. I will open my dark s.
Jon. 4: 2. this s., in my country?
Mat. 15: 12. offended after heard s.
19: 11. All cannot receive this s.
22. when young man heard s.
28: 15. this s., is commonly reported
Mk. 7: 19. For this s., go thy way
33: 32. And he spake that s., openly
9: 10. kept that s., with themselves
32. But they understood not that
s., Lu. 2: 50-9: 45.
19: 12. he was sad at that s., and
Lu. 1: 29. she was troubled at his s.
2: 27. they made known abroad s.
9: 45. feared to ask him of that s.
14: 34. that s., was hid from them
Jn. 4: 37. that s., true, One soweth
39. many believed, for s., of wom.
42. believe, not because of th. s.
6: 60. This a hard s., who hear it
7: 36. What manner of s., is this
40. Many, when th. heard s., said
8: 51. If a man keep my s., 52.
55. I know him and keep his s.
12: 38. That s., of Esaias be fulfilled
15: 20. If they have kept my s.
18: 9. That s., of Jes. be fulfilled 32.
19: 8. Pilate heard s., was afra d, 13.
21: 23. went this s., among brethren
Ac. 6: 5. s. pleased whole multitude

Ac. 7: 29. fled Moses at this s. into
18: 36. keeper told this s. to Paul
Ro 13: 9. comprehended in this s.
1 Co. 15: 54. sh. be brou- to pass s.
1 Ti. 1: 15. This is a faithful s. 4:
2 Ti. 2: 11. Tit. 3: 8. office
3: 1. This a true s., if a man desire

SAYINGS.

Nu. 14: 39. Moses told s. unto peo.
an. 18: 17. when thy s. come to pass
1 S. 26: 12. Da's young men told s.
1 K. 10: 16. I heard of thy s., 2 Ch.
2 Ch. 13: 22. Abijah's s. written [9 f.
33: 19. are written among s. of seers
Ps. 49: 13. posterity approve their s.
73: 2. I will utter dark s. of old
Pr. 1: 6. understand dark s. of wise
4: 10. My son, receive my s.
20. son attend unto my s. [6: 47.
Mat. 7: 24. heareth these s., 26. Lu
28. Jesus ended s., people aston-
ished, 19: 1. 26: 1. Lu. 7: 1.
Lu. 1: 65. all these s. were noised in
2: 51. his mo kept all these s. [Jud.
9: 28. about 8 days after these s.
44. Let these s. sink into your
Jn. 10: 19. division again for these s.
14: 24. loveth not, keepeth not s.
Ac. 14: 18. with s. scarce restrained
19: 28. heard s. were full of wrath
Ro 3: 4. mightiest be justified in s.
Re. 19: 9. These are true s. of God
22: 6. These s. are faithful, and true
See THIS BOOK.

SCAB.

Le. 13: 2. have in skin of his flesh a
6. it is but a s. [7. if s. spread, 8:
14: 26. th. is the law for a s. [Is. 3: 17.
De. 28: 27. L. will smite thee wi a s.
5: 17. looked for judgm-t behold a s.

SCABBARD.

Je. 47: 6. O sword, put thys. into s.

SCABBED.

Le. 21: 20. he th. is scurvy or s. sh.

SCAFFOLD.

2 Ch. 6: 13. Sol. had made a brazen

SCALES.

Le. 11: 9. these th. have s. eat, De.

SCALD.

10. ba. no s. not eat, 12. Do 14: 10.

SCALD.

Jb. 41: 15. His s. are his pride, shut

SCALD.

Ac. 9: 18. fell fr his eyes as had been

SCALETH.

Pr. 21: 22. A wise man s. the city

SCALL.

Le. 13: 30. it is a dry s., even leprosy

SCALL.

31. plague of s., not deeper (2) 33.

SCALL.

32. behold, if s. spread not, 34.

SCALL.

33. but the s. shall be not shave

SCALL.

35. if s. spread be not unclean, 36.

SCALL.

37. If s. beat a stay, s. healed

SCALL.

14: 54. This is law of all leprosy,

SCALP.

Ps. 68: 21. God's h. wound hairy s.

SCANDAL.

Mat. 18: 41. gather out of his kingd.

SCANT.

1 Jn. 2: 7. none occasion of s. in

SCANT.

Mi. 6: 10. s. measure is abominable

SCANT.

2 K. 4: 1. borrow vessels, s. not

SCAPEGOAT.

Le. 16: 8. the other lot for the s.

SCAPEGOAT.

10. let him go for s. into wildern.

SCAPEGOAT.

26. th. let go s. sh. wash his clothes

SCARET.

Jb. 7: 14. Then thou s. me with

SCARLET.

Ge. 38: 28. midwife bound s. thread,

SCARLET.

Ex. 25: 4. blue, and purple, and s.,

SCARLET.

26: 1, 31, 36 - 27: 16 - 28: 5, 6, 8,

SCARLET.

15, 33 - 36: 6, 23, 25, 35 - 36: 8,

SCARLET.

35, 37 - 38: 18, 23 - 39: 1, 2, 3, 5,

SCARLET.

8, 24, 29

SCARLET.

39: 3, gold into wires, to work it in

SCARLET.

Le. 14: 4. take two birds, s. and

SCARLET.

hyssop, 6, 49, 51, 52. Nu. 19: 6

SCARLET.

Nu. 4: 8. spread upon th. cloth of s.

SCARLET.

Jos. 2: 18. bind s. thread in window

SCARLET.

21. she bound s. hue in window

SCARLET.

2 S. 1: 24. S. who clothed you in s.

SCARLET.

Pr. 31: 21. household clothed with s.

SCARLET.

Can. 4: 3. Thy lips like thread of s.

SCARLET.

Is. 1: 18. though your sins be as s.

SCARLET.

La. 4: 5. that were brought up in s.

SCARLET.

Eze. 27: 7. purple and s. from isles

SCARLET.

Da. 5: 7. be clothed with s., 16, 29.

SCARLET.

Nu. 2: 3. the valiant men are in s.

SCARLET.

Mat. 27: 28. they put on Jes s. robe

SCARLET.

He. 9: 19. took water and s. wool

SCARLET.

Re. 17: 3. woman sit upon s. beast

SCARLET.

See PURPLE.

SCATTER.

Ge. 49: 7. divide them in Jac. s. in

SCATTER.

Le. 26: 33. I will s. you am heathen

SCATTER.

Nu. 16: 37. take censers, s. the fire

SCATTER.

De. 1: 27. L. sh. s. you am heath.

SCATTER.

28: 64. Je. 9: 16. Eze. 22: 15.

SCATTER.

32: 26. I would s. them into corners

SCATTER.

1 K. 14: 15. hesh. s. them bey river

SCATTER.

Jb. 18: 11. terrors shall s. him

SCATTER.

Ps. 59: 11. s. th. by thy power, O L.

SCATTER.

68: 30. s. peo. that delight in war

SCATTER.

106: 27. he lifted hand to s. them

SCATTER.

144: 6. Cast forth lightning, s. them

SCATTER.

Is. 25: 25. cast fitches, s. cummin

SCATTER.

30: 22. s. th. as menstruous cloth

SCATTER.

41: 16. whirlwind shall s. them

2 S. 22: 15. he sent out arrows and

s. them, Ps. 18: 14. [18: 16.

1 K. 22: 17. I saw all Isr. s., 2 Ch.

2 K. 25: 5. his army were s., Je. 52: 8

Jb. 18: 15. brimstone s. upon habita

Ps. 44: 11. hast s. us am. heathen,

60: 1. [campeth

53: 5. G. s. bones of him that en-

58: 14. Almighty s. kings

89: 10. hast s. thine enemies

92: 9. workers of iniquity sh. be s.

141: 7. Our bones are s. at grave's

Is. 18: 2. go ye to nation s. peoled

7. present be brought of people s.

33: 3. lifting thys. nations were s.

Je. 8: 13. s. thy ways to strangers

10: 21. all their flocks shall be s.

23: 2. Ye have s. my flock [thee

30: 11. end of all nations whl. I s.

31: 10. He that s. Isr. will gather

40: 15. that all Jews should be s.

50: 17. Israel is s. sheep [tries

Eze. 6: 8. when ye be s. thro. coun-

11: 10. the I s. them, I s. a society

17: 17. out of countries where ye have

been s., 20: 34, 41, 28: 25 [wmds

29: 13. that remain sh. be s. to all

29: 13. Eg. s. gathered whi. were s.

34: 5. flocks s. betw. sheep (2)

6. my flock was s. upon the earth

12. am his sheep th. are s. where

have been s. in cloudy day

36: 19. I s. them among heathen

46: 8. that my people be not s.

Jo. 3: 2. plead for people thy s.

Na. 3: 18. thy people is s. upon mts.

Ha. 3: 6. everlasting mts. were s.

Zeh. 1: 19. horns which have s. Isr.,

7: 14. I s. th. with whirlwind, [21.

13: 7. smite Shepherd, sheep shall

be s., Mat. 26: 31. Mk. 14: 27

Lu. 1: 51. he hath s. proud in imag

Jn. 16: 32. hour cometh yesh. be s.

Ac. 5: 36. obeyed Theudas were s.

1 Pe. 1: 1. strangers s. thro-t Pontus

SCATTERETH.

Jb. 37: 11. he s. his bright cloud

38: 24. s. east wind upon earth

Ps. 147: 16. s. hoar frost like ashes

Pr. 11: 24. is that s. yet increaseth

20: 8. king s. away evil with eyes

26: A wise king, th. wicked

Jn. 10: 12. wolf catcheth s. sheep

SCATTERING. [wind s.

Jb. 37: 7. cold cometh out of s.

Is. 30: 30. L. shall shew anger with s.

SCENT.

Jb. 14: 9. thro. s. of water it will bud

Is. 11: 13. make him of s. in fear of L.

Je. 48: 11. his s. is not changed

Ho. 14: 7. s. thereof be wine of Leb

SCENT.

Ge. 49: 10. s. shall not depart from

Nu. 24: 17. A s. sh. rise out of Israel

Eze. 4: 11. king sh. hold out golden s.

5: 2. k. held to E. golden s., 8: 4

Pr. 45: 6. s. of the king is right, s.

Is. 14: 5. L. broken s. of rulers [s s

Eze. 19: 1. she had strong rod to s.

14. hath no strong rod to s. [8.

Zeh. 10: 11. s. of Egypt shall depart

He. 1: 8. s. of fig. couns. is s. of thy

SCENT.

Ac. 19: 14. seven sons of one S. s.

SCHEISM. [s. [you

1 Co. 1: 10. I beseech be no s. am

11: 17. I fear be s. among you

12: 25. should be no s. in the body

SCHOLAR.

1 Ch. 25: 8. cast lots, teacher as s.

Mal. 2: 12. L. will cut off mas. and s.

SCHOOL. [s.

2 Ch. 34: 22. she dwelt in Jerus. in

Ac. 19: 9. disput-g in s. of T. trauus

SCHOOLMASTER.

Ga. 3: 24. law was our s. to bring

Gal. 3:25. we are no longer under a **SCIENCE**. [s.]

Da. 1:4. child. skillful in wisdom, a

1 Ti 6:20. avoid-g oppositions of a **SCOFF**.

Ha. 1:10. they sh. s. at the kings **SCOFFERS**.

2 Pe. 3:3. shall come in last days a **SCORCH, ED.** [4:6.]

Mat. 18:6. sun was up were s-d, Mk

Re 18:8. power given him to s. men

9. men were s-d with great heat

SCORN. [Noun.] [37:21.]

2 K. 19:21. laughed thee to s., Is.

Es 8:6. s. to lay hands on Mordecai

Ps 44:13. makest us a s., 79:4.

Ho. 1:10. princes sh. be a s. unto th

See **LAUGH, LAUGHED.**

SCORN. [Verb.] [eye]

Jb 16:20. my friends s. me, mine

SCORNER, S.

Jb 16:20. My friends are my s-s

Pr. 1:22. How long will s-s delight

8:34. Surely he scorneth the s-s

9:7. reproveth s. getteth shame

8. Reprove not s. lest he hate thee

13:1. a s. heareth not rebuke [not

14:6. s. seeketh wisdom, findeth

15:12. s. loveth not that reproveth

19:25. Smitte s. simple will beware

29. Judgments are prepared for s-s

21:11. When s. is punished, simple

24:11. s. is his name, who dealeth in

22:10. Cast out s. content-u sh. go

24:9. s. is an abomination to men

Is 29:20. s. is consumed and all

Ho 7:20. s. he stretched out hand w- s-s

SCORNEST, ETH.

Jb 39:7. He s-h multitude of city

18. ostrich, she s-h horse and rider

Pr 3:3. Surely he s-h in the corners

9:12. if thou a- thou sh. bear it

19:28. ungodly witness s-h judgm.

Eze 16:31. not harlot, in that thou

SCORNFUL. [a- hire]

Ps 1:1. nor sitteth in seat of the s.

Pr 29:8. s. bring city into a snare

Is 28:14. hear word of l. ye s. men

SCORNING.

Jb 34:7. Job drinketh s. like a water

Ps 123:4. filled w/ s. of th. at ease

Pr. 1:22. How long scorneths delight

SCORPION. [in s.]

Lu 11:12. ask egg, will he offer s.

Re. 9:5. their torment was as of a s.

SCORPIONS.

De 8:15. throu. wilderness wherein s.

1 K 12:11. but I will chastise you

with s., 14. 2 Ch 10:11, 14.

Eze 2:6. dwell am. s. be not afraid

Lu 10:19. you power to tread on s.

Re 9:3. to them given power, as s.

10. th. had tails like unto s., 19.

SCOURD.

Le 6:28. If in brazen pot, it sh. be s.

1 K 7:45. made of s. brass, 2 Ch.

SCOURGE, S. [4:16.]

Jos. 23:13. s-s in your sides, thorns

Jb 5:21. shalt be hid fr. s. of tongue

23:15. s. slay suddenly, he laugh

Is 10:26. L. shall stir up s. for him

28:15. wh. overflowing s. pass, 18.

Jn 2:15. he made s. of small cords

SCOURGE, ED, ETH.

Le 19:20. He w/ boundm-d, she s-d

Jb 5:21. thou hid wh. tongue s-d

Mat 10:17. will s. you in synagogues

20:19. to mock, s., and crucify,

Mk 10:34. Lu 18:33. [persec.

23:34. some of them ye sh. s. and

27:26. s-d Jesus, deliv-d him to be

crucified, Mk 15:15. [Jn 19:1:

Ac 22:25. Is it lawful to s. a Roman?

He 12:6. L. s-h ev. son he receiveth

SCOURGING, S.

Ac 22:24. th. he examined by s.

He 11:36. others had trial of s-s

SCRABBLE.

1 S. 21:13. David feigned mad and s.

SCRAPE, ED.

Le. 14:41. sh. cause ho. to be s-d,

pour out dust they s. off [ho.

43. if plague come aft. he hath s-d

Jb 2:8. Job took potsh-d to s. hims.

Eze 26:4. I will s. dust from her

SCREECH owl. [find

Is. 34:14. s. o. shall rest there and

SCBIBE.

2 S. 8:17. Seraiah, s., [20:25. She-

va was s.] [24:11.]

2 K. 12:10. k's s. put money, 2 Ch

18:18. came out Shebna, s., 37:-

19:2. Is 36:3, 22-37:2.

22:3. k. sent Shaphan, s., 8, 9, 10,

12. 2 Ch. 34:15, 18, 20. Je 36:10

25. 19. principal s. of host, Je 52

1 Ch 18:16 and Shavsha was s. [25:

24:6. Shemaiah, s., wrote them

27:32. Jonathan a wise man and s.

2 Ch 26:11. account by Jeiel the s.

Ezr 4:8. Shimshai, s., wrote, [9:17, 23:

7:6. Ezra, a ready s. in law, 11, 12,

21. Ne. 8:1, 4, 9, 13-12, 26, 36.

Ne. 8:4. Ezra, s., stood upon pulpit

13:13. Shelemiah, priest, Zadoc s.

Is 33:18. Where is the s.? where

Je 36:12 sat Elishama s., 20, 21, [32:

26. com-d to take Baruch, s.,

37:15. prison in ho. of Jona, s., 20

Mat 8:10. a s. said, Master, I will

13:52. s. instructed unto kingdom

Mk 12:32 the s. said, Well, Master

1 Co 1:20. Where is s.? where dis-

SCRIBES. [puter?]

1 K 4:3. Abiah, sons of Shlisha, s.

1 Ch 2:55. families of s. at Jabez

2 Ch 34:13. of Levites there were s.

Es 3:12. were king's s. called, 8:9.

Je 8:8. pen of the s. is in vain

Mat 2:4. gather-d chief priests and s.

5:20. exceed righteousness of s.

7:29. he taught not as s., Mk 1:22.

9:3. certain of s., within them

12:38. certain of s. and Phariseans

15:1. to Jes. s. and Phari, Mk 7:1.

16:21. suffer many things of the s.

17:10. Why say s. Elias must first

come, Mk 9:11.

20:18. Son of man be betrayed

unto s., Mk 10:33.

21:15. s. saw, they were displeased

23:34. I send unto you wise men, s.

26:3. Then assembled chief priests

and s., Mk 14:53. Lu 22:66.

57. wh. s. and elders were assem.

27:41. priests mocking him, with s.

Mk. 2:6. went certain s. reasoning

16. s. saw him eat with publicans

3:22. s. said, He hath Beelzebub

7:5. s. asked, Why walk not disci-

8:31. must be rejected of s., Lu 9:22.

9:14. s. questioning with disciples

16. asked s., what question ye

11:18. s. sought how they might

destroy him, Lu 19:47. [thou

28. s. say, By what authority doest

12:28. one of s. asked first com-t

35. How say s., Ch. Is Son of David

38. said, Beware of s., Lu 20:46.

14:1. s. sought how to take him

31. mult. from chief priests and s.

15:1. consultation w/ elders and s.

31. chief priests mocking with s.

Lu. 11:53. s. began to urge vehem-

ently. chief priests, s., came [mently

19. s. sought to lay hands on him

39. s. ans-g, Master, th. said well

22:2. priests and s. sought to kill

28:10. s. vehemently accused him

Jn. 8:3. s. brought a woman taken

Ac 4:5. the s. gathered ag. apostles

6:12. s. brought Steph. to council

23:9. s. of Pharisees' part arose

See **PHARISEES.**

SCRIP.

1 S. 17:40. David put stones in a s.

2 K. 4:42. ears of corn in his s.

10. Nor s. for your journey,

Mk 6:8. Lu. 9:3, 10:4.

Lu. 22:35. I sent you without s.

36. let him take his purse and s.

SCRIPTURE.

Da 10:21. shew what is noted in S

Mk 12:10. have ye not read this S.

15:28. S. was fulfilled wh. saith,

Jn. 13:18-17:12-19:24, 28, 36.

Lu 4:21. This day is this S. fulfilled

Jn. 2:22. they believed the S. and

7:38. He th. believeth as S. said

42. Hath not S. said, Ch. cometh

10:35. the S. cannot be broken

19:37. S. saith, They shall look on

20:9. they know not the S. [him

Ac 1:16. S. must needs be fulfilled

8:32. The place of S. wh. he read

35. Philip began at the same S.

Ro 4:3. What saith the S.? 10:8.

Gal. 4:30. [2. 1 Ti 5:18.

9:17. For the S. saith, 10:11-11-

36:8. S. foreseeing G. wo justify

22. S. hath concluded all sin

2 Ti 3:16. All S. is given by inspir

Ja 2:8. Royal Law, acc to S. [lived

23. S. fulfilled wh. saith, Ab be-

4:5. ye think S. saith in vain

1 Pe 2:6. It is in S. I lay in Sion

2 Pe 1:20. no S. is of private interp

SCRIPTURES.

Mat 21:42. Did ye never read in S.

22:29. err, not knowing S., Mk.

26:54. how sh. S. be fulfill-d [24:

56. S. of prophets might be fulfill-

Mk 14:49. S. must be fulfilled [ed

Lu 24:27. he expounded in all S.

32. burn, while he opened to us S.

45. that they might understand S.

Jn. 5:39. Search S., for in them ye

Ac 17:2. he reasoned out of S.

11. noble, and searched S. daily

18:24. Jew, Apollos, mighty in S.

28. shewing by S. th. Jes. was Ch

Ro 1:2. promised by prophets in

holy S. [hope]

15:4. through comfort of S. have

16:26. by S. made known to all na.

1 Co 15:3. how Ch. died acc-g to S.

4. th. he rose again acc-g to the S.

2 Ti 3:16. from child hath known S.

2 Pe. 8:16. worst, as th. do other S.

SCROLL.

Is 34:4. heavens sh. be rolled as a s.

Re 6:14. the heaven depicted as a s.

SCUM.

Eze 24:6. Woe to pot whose s. is

11. that s. of it may be consumed

12. her great s. went not out of

her, her s. shall be in the fire

SCURVY. See **SCABBED.**

SCYTHE, S. [13]

Is 2:4. beat spears into s., Mi. 4:

Je 50:16. Cut off him th. handi-h

Jo 3:10. beat your s-into spears

SCYTHIAN. [S.]

Re. 15:2. on s.o.g. having harps
SEA. [s.]
Ex. 14:2. encamp betw. Migdol and
16. stretch thine hand over s., 27
17. Lord caused s. to go back (2)
18:10. Thou didst blow, s., covered
20:11. L. made the s., Ps. 95:5. Jon.
1. 9. Ac. 4:24-14:15. [P]hilis.
23:31. bounds from Red s. to s. of
Nu. 11:31. wind brought quails fr. s.
34:5. goings out of fish. be at the
s., Jos. 15:4, 11-16:3, 8-17:
9-19:29. [3]-13-27.
11. the s. of Chinnereth, Jos. 12:
De. 30:13. Nei. is it bey-d s. th. thou
say, Who go over the s. for us
Jos. 15:46. From Ekron unto the s.
16:6. border went toward s., 19:11
17:10. Manass. and the s. is border
24:6. ye came unto s., Eg-ns pur-
7. he brought s. upon them [sued
1 K. 10:22. king had s. a navy
18:13. Go up, look tow. s. [58-7
1 Ch. 18:32. Let s. roar, Ps. 96:11
2 Ch. 20:2. multitude ag. thee bey. s.
Ne. 9:11. thou didst divide the s.,
went thro. the s., Jb. 26:12
Ps. 74:13-78:13 is 51:15. Je.
Jb. 7:12 Am 1:8, or a whale [31:35
11.9. measure is broader than the s.
11:11. As the waters full from s.
28:4. the s. saith, It is not wi. me
38:18. Or who shut s. with doors
41:31. he maketh the s. like a pot
Ps. 66:6. He turned s. into dry land
72:8. sh. have dominion fr. s. to e.
78:53. s. overwhelmed their enem.
80:11. She sent her boughs unto s.
104:25. So is this great wide s.
107:13. And gathered them fr. the
23. that go down to s. in ships [s.
114:3. The s. saw it and fed
5. What ailed thee, O thou s., that
Pr. 8:29. he gave to s. his decree
18:11.9. as waters covers, Ha. 2:14
15. destroy tongue of Egyptian s.
16:8. her branches are gone over s.
19:5. waters shall fall from the s.
23:2. merchants that pass over s.
4. Be ashamed, OZion, s. hath spok-
11. He stretched hand over s. [en
24:14. they sh. cry aloud to s.
42:10. Sing unto L. ye th. go to s.
61:10. At my rebuke I dry up the s.
50:10. Art thou it wh. dried the s.
57:20. wicked are like troubled s.
Je. 6:23. their voice roareth like s.
25:22. kings of isles beyond s.
48:32. O vine, thy plants gone ov. s.
60:42. their voice shall roar like s.
51:36. I will dry up her s. and make
42. The sea is come upon Babylon
La. 2:13. breach is great like s.
Eze. 26:3. s. causeth waves to come
47:17. border from s. be Huzzar
18. from border unto east s. [enan
Da. 7:3. four beasts came from s.
Jo. 2:20. his face toward east s. (2)
Am. 8:12. shall wander from s. to s.
Jon. 1:11. What do unto thee that s.
be calm, for s. is tempestuous, 11
Mi. 7:12. he shall come fr. s. to s. [2
Na. 1:4. He rebuketh the s., maketh
3:8. No, whose rampart was the s.
Ha. 3:8. was thy wrath against s.
15. Thou didst walk thro. the s.
Hag. 2:6. I will shake earth and s.
Zech. 9:10. dominion be from s. to s.
10:11. he shall pass through the s.
14:8. toward former s., hinder s.
Mat. 8:26. he arose and rebuked s.
27. and s. obey him, Mk. 4:39, 41
15:29. high unto s. of Gali., Mk. 7:
17:27. go thou to s., cast hook [31
22:5. hypocrites, ye compass, and
Mk. 8:7. withdrew him. with disci-
5:21. he was high unto s. [to s.]

Lu. 21:25. distress, the s. roaring
Jn. 6:1. s. of Gali. is s. of Tiberias
16. disciples went down unto s.
18. s. arose by reason of wind
21:1. to disciples at s. of Tiberias
Ac. 17:14. sent Paul to go to s.
27:5. sailed over s. of Cilicia
40. committed themselves unto s.
28:4. this man, tho. he escaped s.
1 Co. 10:1. our fath-s passed thro. s.
Re. 7:2. given to hurt earth and s.
8. saying, Hurt not earth nor s.
10:6. who created the s. and things
14:7. worship him that made the s.
20:13. and the s. gave up the dead
21:1. and there was no more s.
By the SEA. [s.]
Ex. 14:9. Eg-ns overtook them b.
Nu. 13:29. Canaanites dwell b. s.,
Jos. 6:1. [sand b.s.]
2 S. 17:11. all Israel be gathered at
1 K. 4:20. Jud. and Isr. as sand b.s.
5:9. convey them b.s., 2 Ch. 2:16
18. Is. 2. sendeth ambassadors b.s.
Je. 46:18. Carmel b.s., so [Mk. 1:6
Mat. 4:18. Jes. walking b.s. of Gali.
Mk. 4:1. multitude was b.s. [afar of
Re. 18:17. many as trade b.s. stood
See SEA COAST, GREAT SEA.
In the or into the SEA. [s.]
Ex. 14:28. host of Pha. th. came 1-o
15:1. horse and rider thro. 1-o
4. Pha.'s host he cast 1-o s., 21:
19. horse with horsemen 1-o s.
Ps. 77:19. Thy way is l.s., thy path
89:25. I will set his hand l.s.
Is. 7:1. all rivers run 1-o s., yet s. is
18:27. 1. he sh. slay dragon l.s.
43:16. L., which maketh a way l.s.
Eze. 26:17. city that was strong l.s.
18. isles l.s. shall be troubled
47:8. These waters go 1-o s. which
brought 1-o s. shall be healed
Jon. 1:4. a mighty tempest l.s.
5. mariners cast forth wares 1-o s.
12. Take me, cast me 1-o s., 15.
Zech. 9:4. will smite her power 1-o
10:11. shall smite waves l.s.
Mat. 4:18. casting net 1-o s., Mk. 1:16
8:24. arose great tempest l.s.
12. whole herd of swine ran 1-o s.
13:47. kingd. like a net cast 1-o s.
21:21. be thou cast 1-o s., Mk. 11:23
Mk. 4:1. entered ship, sat l.s.
5:13. herd ran 1-o s., choked l.s.
9:42. he were cast 1-o s., Lu. 17:12
Lu. 17:6. be thou planted l.s.
Jn. 21:7. Peter cast himself 1-o s.
Ac. 27:30. had let down boat 1-o s.
38. and cast out the wheat 1-o s.
43. they should cast them. 1-o s.
1 Co. 10:2. baptized l. cloud and s.
2 Co. 11:26. in perils l. s. am. false
Ja. 3:7. beasts and things l.s. tamed
Re. 5:13. every creature l.s., say-g
8:8. mt. burning was cast 1-o s.
9. third part of creatures l.s.
16:3. ev. living soul died l.s. [s.
18:19. made rich that had ships l.
21. angel cast a millstone 1-o s.
Of the SEA. [o.s.]
Ge. 9:2. fear of you upon all fishes
49:13. Zeb. dwell at haven o.s. [s.
Ex. 14:23. went aft. them to midst o.
15:8. congealed in heart o.s.
19. brought waters o.s. upon them
Jos. 15:5. bay o. s. at uttermost
18:14. compassed corner o.s. [part
28:22-16. channels o. s. appeared
1 K. 18:44. arise th. a cloud out o.s.
2 Ch. 8:18. servants had knowl. o.s.
Es. 10:1. isles o.s., Is. 11:1-24:15
Jb. 9:8. treadeth upon waves o.s.
38:30. he covereth bottom o.s.
38:16. Hast entered springs o.s.
Ps. 8:8. Fowl of the air, fish o.s.
33:7. He gathereth waters o.s.

Ps. 68:22. my people fr. depths o.s.
89:9. Thou rulest the raging o.s.
93:4. L. mightier than waves o.s.
139:9. dwell in utterm. parts o.s.
Is. 5:30. ag. them like roaring o.s.
9:1. afflict her by way o.s.
21:1. burden of the desert o.s.
23:4. strength o.s. hath spoken
48:18. righteousness, as waves o.s.
51:10. hath made depths o.s.
60:5. abund. o.s. sh. be converted
63:11. brought them out o.s.
Je. 5:22. sand for the bound o.s.
Eze. 26:16. princes o.s. shall come
27:3. Tyrus, situate at entry o.s.
9 ships o.s. in thee to occupy
29. pilots o.s. shall come [s.
32. like the destroyed in midst o.
39:11. of passengers on east o.s.
Am. 5:8. callest for waters o.s., 9:
9.3. fr. sight in bottom o.s. [6
Mi. 7:19. cast sins into depths o.s.
Zph. 1:3. I will consume fishes o.s.
Mat. 4:15. way o. s. beyond Jordan
18:6. better drowned in depth o.s.
Mk. 6:1. unto other side o.s. [o.s.
Jn. 6:22. peo. stood on other side
25. found him on like side o.s.
Ja. 1:6. wavereth, is like wave o.s.
Jude 13. Raging waves o.s. foaming
Re. 8:8. third part o.s. became blood
12:12. Woe to the inhabitants o.s.
13:1. I saw a beast rise out o.s.
See FISH, FISHER, MIDST.
See IN THE MIDST, PLAIN.
On or upon the SEA.
Ps. 65:5. them th. are afar off u.s.
Is. 10:26. as his rod was u.s.
Je. 49:23. fainthearted, is sorrow o.s.
Mat. 14:25. Jes. went walking o.s.,
26. Mk. 6:48, 49. Jn. 6:19
Re. 7:1. wind should not blow o.s.
10:2. he set his right foot u.s.
8. angel wh. I saw stand u.s., 8.
16:3. angel poured his vial u.s.
SEA monsters.
La. 4:3. Even s.m. draw out breast
SEA port.
Ju. 5:17. Asher continued on s.p.
See RED sea, SALT sea.
See SAND with SFA.
SEA shore. [s.s.]
Ge. 22:17. thy seed as sand upon the
Ex. 14:30. saw Eg-s dead upon s.s.
Jos. 11:4. came as sand upon s.s.
Jas. 5:17. Asher continued on s.s.
1 S. 13:5. Philistines as sand on s.s.
1 K. 4:29. largeness of heart as sand
on s.s. [s.s.]
Je. 47:7. given it a charge against
He. 11:12 sprang many as sand by
SEA side. [s.s.]
De. 1:7. Turn, go by way of s.s.
Ju. 7:12. Midianites lay as sand by
2 Ch. 8:17. Sol. to Eliah at s.s. [s.s.]
Mat. 13:1. same day Jes. sat by s.s.
Mk. 2:13. he went again by s.s.
4:1. he began to teach by s.s.
Ac. 10:6. Simon, whose ho. by s.s..
SEAS. [32
Ge. 1:10. gath-g of waters called s.
22. multiply and fill waters in s.
Le. 11:9. what hath fins in s. eat
10. not fins in s. be abomination
De. 33:10. suck of abundance of s.
Ne. 8:8. whatso. passeth thro. paths
24:2. hath founded it upon s. [of s.
66:7. Which stilleth noise of the s.
69:34. Let the s. praise him, and
135:6. what L. pleased did he in s.
Is. 17:12. a noise like noise of s.
Je. 18:6. widows are above sand of s.
Eze. 26:17. wast inhabited of s.
27:4. Thy borders in midst of s.
25. glorious in midst of the s.
26. broken in midst of s., 27, 34.

SEAFARING

Eze. 27:33. thy wares went out of s.
28:2. in seat of God, in midst of s.
8. of them slain in midst of the s.
32:2. Phn. thou as a whale in s.
Da. 11:45. tabern. of palace betw. s.
Jon. 2:3. cast me into midst of s.
Ac. 27:41. place where two s. met

SEAFARING. [Noun.]

Eze. 26:17. that was inhabited of s.
SEAL, SEALS. [s.]
1 K. 21:8. Jeezab. sealed w. Ahab's
Jb. 38:14. It is turned as clay to s.
41:15. scales shut as with close s.
Can. 8:6. Set me as a s. upon thy
heart, as s. on thy arm

Jn. 4:33. hith set to his s. G. is true
Ro. 4:11. circumc. s. of righteousness.
1 Co. 9:2. s. of mine apostleship, ye
2 Ti. 2:19. having this s., The Lord
He. 6:1. a book sealed with 7 s.

2. Who is worthy to loose the s.-s?
3. Lion of Jude prevailed to loose s.
4. Thou art worthy to open s.-s
8:1. I saw Lamb opened one of s-s
3. opened second s. | 5. third s.
7. opened fourth s. | 9. fifth s.
12. when he had opened, ixth s.
1. angel having s. of living God
8:1. he had opened 7th s. | [God
9:1. hurt those th. have not s.
20:3. shut him up, set s. upon him

SEAL. [Verb.]

Ne. 9:38. princes and priests s., 10:
Is. 8:16. s. law among my disciples
Jb. 32:44. subscribe evidences, s. th
Da. 9:24. 70 weeks to s. vision
12:4. shut up words, s. book [eter
Re. 10:4. s. things: the thunders ut
22:10. s. not sayings of prophecy

SEALED. [Verb.]

De. 32:34. Is not this s. an. treas-
1 K. 21:8. letters s. with Ahab's seal
Na. 10:1. those s. were Nehemiah
Ez. 3:12. s. with k's ring, 8:8, 10:
Jb. 14:17. my transg-r is s. in bag
Can. 4:12. my spouse is fountain s.
Is. 29:11. vision is as book s.
Jb. 32:10. I subscribed s. evidence
11:1. I took that which was s. 14:
Da. 6:17. king s. it with his signet
12:9. words are s. till the end
Jn. 6:27. him hath God the Fa. s.
Ro. 15:28. have s. to them this fruit
2 Co. 1:22. Who hath s. us and given
Ep. 1:13. ye were s. with Holy Spir
4:30. Spirit, whereby ye are s. [it
Re. 6:1. I saw book s. with seven
7:3. hurt not s. till we s. serv-t
4:1. heard number of them s.,
were s. 144,000 of tribes

5. of Juda were s. 12,000, of Reuben
s. 12,000, of Gad s. 12,000
6. of Aser s. 12,000, of Nephtha-
lim s. 12,000, s. 12,000
7. of Simeon s. 12,000, of Levi s.
12,000, of Issachar s. 12,000
8. of Zabulon s. 12,000, of Joseph
s. 12,000, of Benjamin s. 12,000

SEALEST, ETH.

Jb. 9:7. con-deth sun, s-h stars
33:6. openeth wars, s-h instruct
37:7. He s-h up hand of every man
Eze. 28:12. Thou s-h sum full of wisdom.
SEALING. [Noun, Part.]
Ne. 9:38. priests are at s., 10:1
Mat. 27:66. s. the stone and setting
SEAM. [Noun, Part.]
Jn. 19:23. coat was with-t s., woven
SEARCH. [Noun]
De. 13:14. shalt inquire and make s.
Ex. 4:15. That s. be made in rec-
ords, 5:17. [found, 6:1
10. s. hath been made, and is s.
Jb. 5:10. gr things, and is no s.
8:8. prepare thyself to s. of fa-s
38:16. hast walked in s. of depth
64:6. accomplish a diligent s.

Ps. 77:6. my spirit made diligent s.
Je. 2:14. not found it by secret s.

SEARCH. [Verb.]

Le. 27:33. sh. not s. whet, it be good
Nu. 10:33. to s. out resting place
13:2. Send men, that they s. land
14:7. land which we have gone to s.
14:7. land we passed to s. is good
15:8. Caleb of men th. went to s., 36:
De. 1:22. We will send men, they sh. s.
33. who went to s. out a place
Jos. 2:2. came men to s. country, 3:
Ju. 18:2. Danites sent to s. land
1 S. 23:23. If in land, I will s. him
2 S. 10:3. hath not David sent ser-
vants to s. city, 1 Ch. 19:3. [s.

1 K. 20:6. will send my serv-t s. they sh.
2 K. 10:23. s. that none of serv-t L.
Jb. 13:9. Is it good he sh. s. you out
Ps. 44:21. sh. not God s. this out
139:23. s. me, O G., know my heart
Pr. 26:2. honor of k-s to s. a matter
27. to s. own glory is not glory [25
Ec. 1:13. my heart to s. by wisdom,
Je. 17:10. I, the Lord, s. heart
29:23. when ye s. for me with all your
La. 3:6. Let us s. our ways [heart
Eze. 34:6. none did s. after them
8. nei. did shepherds s. for flock
1. I will both s. my sheep, and
39:14. after 7 months shall they s.
Am. 9:3. I will s. and take them
Zeph. 1:12. will s. Jerus. w. candles
Mat. 2:8. s. diligently for yo child
Jn. 5:39. s. Scriptures, they testifi
7:52. s. for out of Galilee no proph

SEARCHED.

Ge. 31:34. Lailan s. the tent, but stuf
47. Whereas thou has s. my stuff
44:12. steward s. for the cup, and
Nu. 13:21. they went up, s. the land
22. evil report of land they s.
Nu. 14:6. Josh. and Caleb s. la., 38:
34. Ait. number of days ye s. land
De. 1:24. came unto Eschol, s. it
1 S. 20:12. When I have s. my fa-
1 K. 7:47. we have s. it for thy good
Jb. 27. he prepared it, and s. it out
29:16. cause I knew not, I s. out
32. I. whilst ye s. out what to say
38:26. can number of his yrs. be s.
Ps. 139:1. O Lord, thou hast s. me
Je. 31:37. founda-s of earth s. out
46:23. cut forest, tho. it cannot be s.
Ob. 6. How are things of Esau s.
Ac. 17:11. Bereans s. Script-s daily
1 Pe. 1:10. salvation prophets s. dili-
gently

SEARCHEST.

Jb. 10:6. that thou s. after my sin
Pr. 2:4. If thou s. for her as treasures

SEARCHETH.

1 Ch. 28:9. for the Lord s. all hearts
Jb. 28:8. he s. out all perfection
39:8. he s. after every green thing
Pr. 18:17. neighbour s. him [him
28:11. poor that hath un-est-g s.
Ro. 8:27. s. hearts, knoweth Spirit
1 Co. 2:10. the Spirit s. all things
Re. 2:23. I am he which s. the reins
SEARCHING. [s.]
Nu. 18:25. returned from s. of land
Ju. 5:16. For divis-ns of Reub. gr. s.
Jb. 11:7. Canst by s. find out God?
34:7-24. In pieces men without s.
Pr. 27:27. s. inward parts of belly
25:4-3. heart of kings there is no s.
Is. 40:28. is no s. of his under-est-
1 Pe. 1:11. s. what time Spirit of Ch.

SEARED.

1 Ti. 4:2. conscience s. with hot iron

SEASON. [Noun.]

Ge. 40:4. they continued a s. in ward
Ex. 13:10. keep ordinance in his s.
De. 16:6. s. thou camest out of Eg.
De. 28:12. rain unto thy land in s.

SEATS

Jos. 24:7. dwelt in wilderness long, s.
2 K. 4:16. this s. shall embrace s.

17. woman bare a son at that s.

1 Ch. 21:29. altar that s. at Gibeon

2 Ch. 15:3. for long s. without God

Jb. 5:26. shock of corn cometh in s.

30:17. bones pierced in night s.

38:12. Canst bring Mazzaroth in s.?

Ps. 1:3. tree, th. bringeth fruit in s.

22:1. I cry in nights, am not silent

Pr. 15:23. word in s., how good is it?

Ec. 3:1. To every thing there is a s.

Is. 50:4. how to speak word in s.

Je. 5:24. former and latter rain in s.

Eze. 34:26. not day and night in their s.

Eze. 34:26. causeshower come in s.

Da. 7:12. lives prolonged for a s.

Ho. 2:9. take away my wine in s.

Mk. 12:2. at s. sent to husbandmen

Lu. 1:2. do words be fulfilled in s.

4:13. devil departed fr. him for a s.

20:1. present at th. s. some th. told

22:1. at the s. he sent servant

23:8. desirous to see him long s.

Jn. 5:4. angel went down at cert. s.

35. willing for s. to rejoice in his

Ac. 13:11. not seeing sun for a s.

19:22. he stayed in Asia for a s.

24:25. when I have convenient s.

2 Co. 7:8. you sorry, tho. but for s.

2 Ti. 4:2. be instant in s. out of s.

Phm. 15. he thf. departed for a s.

He. 12:15. pleasures of sin for a s.

1 Pi. 1:6. tho. for a s. if need be, ye

Re. 6:11. should rest yet a little s.

20:3. he must be loosed a little s.

SEE APPOINTED, DUE season.

SEASONS. [s.]

Ge. 1:14. lights sh. be for signs and

Ex. 18:22. Judge people at all s., 26:

Le. 23:4. feasts peculiar in s. s.

Ps. 107:7. reins instruct in night s.

104:19. appointed moon for s.

Da. 2:21. changeth times and s.

Mat. 21:41. render fruits in their s.

Ac. 1:7. It gave not for you to know s.

14:17. I gave us rain and fruitful s.

20:18. I have been with you all s.

1 Th. 5:1. of s. no need that I write

SEASONED.

Le. 2:13. ev. meat off-s. salt thou s.

Mk. 9:50. wherewith will ye be s.?

Lu. 14:34. if lost savour, wh. be s. d?

Col. 4:6. Let speech be w. grace, s-d

SEAT. [Noun.]

Ju. 3:20. Egion rose out of his s.

1 S. 1:9. Eli sat upon a s. by, 4:13:

4:18. he fell from off s. backward

20:18. because thy s. will be empty

25. k. sat upon his s., s. by wall

2 S. 23:8. Tachmonite that sat in s.

1 K. 2:19. s. set for king's mother

Ho. 10. were stays on place of the s.

Es. 3:1. Haman's s. above princes

Jb. 23:8. I might come to his s.

29:7. I prepared my s. in street

Ps. 1:1. nor sitteth in s. of scornful

Pr. 9:14. foolish woman sitteth on s.

Eze. 8:3. s. of image of jealousy

28:2. I sit in s. of God, in midst

Da. 11:13. the Almighty in his s.

Am. 6:3. cause s. of viol-e to come

Mat. 23:2. Pharisees sit in Moses' s.

Re. 2:13. dwell where Satan's s. is

13:2. dragon gave power and his s.

16:10. poured vial upon s. of beast

See JUDGMENT seat.

See MERCY seat.

SEATS.

Je. 18:7. he wrought a work on s.

Mat. 21:12. he overthrew s. of them

sold doves, Mk. 11:15. [Mk. 12:39:

23:6. love chief s. in synagogues,

Lu. 1:52. put down mighty from s.

11:43. ye love uppermost s., 20:46

Re. 4:4. four and 20 s., upon s. 24

11:16. elders sat before God on s.

SEATED. [he s.]

De. 38. 21. in portion of lawgiver was
SEATWARD. [ubim]

Ex. 37 : 9. to mercy s., face of cher-

SEBA. [Ch. u.]

Ge. 10 : 7. sons of Cush : S. and, 1

Ps. 72 : 10. kings of Sheba and S. shall

Is. 43 : 3. I gave Ethiopia and S. [offer

SEBAT. [mounth s.]

Zech. 1 : 7. eleventh month, which is

SECA'CAH. See MIDDIN.

SECHU.

Is. 19 : 22. came to a great well in S.

SECOND.

Ge. 2 : 13. name of s. river is Gihon

6 : 16. s. and third stories make ark

30 : 7. Bilhah bare Jacob a s. son, 12

22 : 19. so commanded he the s. and

41 : 43. made him ride in s. chariot

52. the s. called he Ephraim

Ex. 26 : 4. loops in coupling of s., 5, 10,

20. s. side of tabern. [—36 11, 12, 17,

28 : 18. s. row be emerald, 30 : 11.

Le. 6 : 10. offer s. for burnt offering

No. 12. 16. shall set forth in s. rank

Jos. 19 : 1. the s. lot came to Simeon

Jun. 6 : 26. take s. bullock and offer,

18. 8. 2. name of his s., Abiah [25, 28

15 : 19. Saul spared best of s., port

28. 3 : 3. his s., Chieab, of Abigail

2 K. 9 : 10. he sent a s. on horseback

22 : 14. dwelt in Jerus. in s. part

23 : 4. coun- ded priests of s., order

26 : 17. the s. pillar, Je. 52 : 22, [24

18. took Zeph- h., s. priest, Je. 62 :

1 Ch. 2 : 13. the s., 7 : 15-8 : 1-12 :

9 : 23. 11-24 : 7-25 : 9.

8 : 1. were the sons, the s., 15. - 8 :

30-23. 19, 20-22 : 23-26. 2 : 4.

15 : 18. brethren of s., degree [11-

2 : 24 : 17. Miknah, s., to the king

33 : 24. serv- ts put him in s. chariot

Ezr. 1 : 10. silver basins of s., sort

Ne. 11 : 9. Judah, s., over the city

17. Bakkukiah, s., am. his breth-

Es. 2 : 14. she into s. house of women

19 : 20. to confirm s., letter of Purni

Jer. 42 : 14. first Jennima, the s., Kezia

Se. 4 : 8. one alone, there is not a s.

15. s. child that sh. stand instead

Eze. 10 : 14. s. face was face of man

Da. 7 : 5. ano. beast, a s. like a bear

8 : 13. one horn higher than s.

Zph. 1 : 10. a cry, a howling from s.

Zech. 6 : 12. in s. chariot black horses

Mat. 21 : 30. he came to s., and said

22 : 26. likewise the s. had her, Mk

12 : 21. Lu. 20 : 30. [12 : 31]

30. s. commandment is like it, Mk

Lu. 6 : 1. came to pass on s. sabbath

12 : 38. If he come in s. watch

19. 18. s. came saying, L. thy pound

Jun. 4 : 54. this is the s. miracle

Ac. 12 : 10. when past the s. ward

13 : 33. as it is written in s. psalm

1 Co. 15 : 47. the s. man is the Lord

2 Co. 1 : 15. ye might have s. benefit

Ti. 3 : 10. after s. admonition

He. 8 : 7. no place been sought for s.

9 : 3. after s. vail, the tabernacle

7. into the s. went the high priest

10 : 9. first, th. he may establish s.

2 Pe. 3 : 1. s. epistle I now write [6.

Re. 2 : 11. not be hurt of s. death, 2 :

4 : 7. the s. beast like a calf

6 : 3. I heard s. beast say, Come (2)

8 : 8. s. angel sounded, as it were

11 : 14. The s. woe is past, the third

16 : 3. s. angel poured out vial

20 : 14. This is the s. death, 21 : 8.

21 : 19. s. founda- n of wall sapphire

See Second DAY, MONTH.

See Second TIME, YEAR.

SECONDARILY.

1 Co. 12 : 28. God set s. prophets

SECSIES.

Pr 9 : 17. and bread of s. is pleasant

SECRET. [Adj.]

De. 27 : 15. putteth an idol in s. place

Ju. 29 : 29. s. things belong unto s., Lov

29. 3. 19. I have a s. errand, O king

18 : 18. Why asked my name, if I

1 S. 5 : 9. had omerods in s. parts [s.

19 : 2. take heed, abide in s. place [s.

Jb. 14 : 13. O that thou keep me in s.

15 : 11. is any s. thing with thee?

20 : 26. darkness be hid in s. place:

Ps. 10. 8. in s. places doth he murde:

19. He lieth in wait in s. places

17 : 12. y. o. lion lurking in s. places

18 : 17. made darkness his s. place

19 : 12. cleanse thou me fr. s. fault:

64 : 2. Hide me fr. s. counsel of wick

91 : 7. I ans-d in s. place of thunder

90 : 8. s. sins in light of thy counten

91 : 1. dwellth in s. place of Most

Pr. 27 : 5. rebuke better than s. lov

Eze. 12 : 14. into judgment ev. s. thing

Can. 2 : 14. dove that art in s. places

Is. 8 : 17. L. will discover s. parts

No. 12. 16. poured out a s. speech

46 : 3. give thee riches of s. search

Je. 2 : 34. not found it by s. places

13 : 17. my soul sh. weep in s. places

23 : 24. Can any hide in s. places

49 : 10. I have uncov-d his s. places

3 : 10. unto me as lion in s. places

Eze. 7 : 22. shall pollute my s. place

Da. 2 : 22. revealeth deep s. things

Isa. 13 : 15. I will utter things kept

s., Ro. 16 : 25.

24 : 26. he is in s. chambers

Mk. 4 : 22. nct anything kept s., but it

sho. come, Lu. 8 : 17. [in s. place

Lu. 11 : 33. No man putteth a candle

SECRET. [Noun.] [their s.]

Ge. 49 : 6. O my soul, come not into

Jb. 16 : 8. Hast heard s. of God? [me

9 : 19. All men of m. s. abhorred

24 : 15. adulterer setteth face in s.

29 : 4. when s. of O upon my taber.

40 : 13. Hide and bind faces in s.

Ps. 25 : 14. s. of L. w. them th. fear

27 : 5. in s. of tabern. hide me, 31 : 20.

64 : 4. may shoot in s. at perfect

133 : 15. not hid when I was made

Pr. 3 : 32. his s. is w. righteousness [in s.]

9 : 17. bread eaten in s. is pleasant

21 : 14. a gift in s. pacifieth anger

25 : 9. discover not a s. to another

26 : 26. Whose hatred is cov-d in s.

Is. 24 : 16. I said, My s. to me, Woe

46 : 19. I have not spok in s., 48 : 16.

Je. 23 : 18. who stood in s. of Lord

Eze. 13 : 19. not be in s. of my people

28 : 3. no s. that they can hide

Da. 2 : 18. mercies of God con-c-g s.

19. was s. revealed to Daniel

27. s. which king hath demanded

30. s. not revealed to me for any

47. th. couldst reveal s. [wisdom]

4. I know no s. troubleth thee

Am. 3 : 7. revealeth s. unto his servi-

Mat. 6 : 4. that thine alms may be

in s., and Fa. wh. seeth in s.

6. pray to Father wh. is in s., [6, 18

8. appear to fast to Fa. wh. is in s.]

Jn. 7 : 4. no man doeth thing in c

10. went unto feast as it were in s.

18 : 20. in s. have I said nothing

Ep. 5 : 12. things which are done in s.

SECRETS.

De. 25 : 11. wife taketh him by the s.

Jb. 11 : 6. wouldst thou see s. of wind

Ps. 44 : 21. he knoweth s. of heart

Pr. 11 : 13. A talebearer revealeth s.

20 : 19. as a talebearer revealeth s.

Da. 2 : 28. Is a God that revealeth s.

29. that revealeth s. maketh kno.

47. your God is a revealer of s.

8 : 13. saint said to number of s.

Ro. 2 : 16. God sh. judge s. of men

1 Co. 14 : 25. s. of his heart manifest

SECRETLY. [away s.]

Ge. 31 : 27. Wheref. didst thou flee

De. 13 : 6. If thy broth. entice thee s.

27 : 24. that smiteth his neighb. s.

28 : 57. her children she shall eat s.

Jos. 7 : 1. Joshua sent two men to spy

18 : 22. Commune with Dav. s., [s.]

23 : 9. knew Saul s., practised mis-

28 : 12 : 12. For thou didst fl. s., [chief

2 K. 4 : 7. I sr. did s. things not right

2 J. 12 : 12. thing was s. brought to me

13 : 10. reprove, if ye s. accept persons

31 : 27. If my heart been s. enticed

Ps. 10 : 9. He lieth in wait s. as a lion

31 : 20. sh. keep them s. in a pavilion

Je. 37 : 17. Zedekiah asked s., Is any

88 : 16. Zedekiah swore s. unto Jer- h

40 : 15. Johanan spake to Ged- h s.

Ha. 3 : 14. rejoicing to devour poor s.

Jn. 11 : 28. called Mary her sister s.

19 : 38 Joseph, a disciple, s. for fear

SECT, S.

Ac. 5 : 17. which is s. of Sadducees

15 : 5. rose certain of s. of Pharisees

24 : 5. ringleader of s. of Nazarenes

26 : 5. straitest s. of our religion

28 : 22. s. every where spoken ag-t

1 Co. 11 : 19. must be s. s. am. you

SECUNDUS. [Asia, s.]

Ac. 20 : 4. accompanied him into

SECURE. [Verb.] [you

Mat. 28 : 14. will persuade him and s.

SECURE, LY. [Adj., Adv.]

Ju. 8 : 11. smote host, for host was s.

18 : 7. they dwelt careless and s.

10. ye sh. come unto people, s., 27

11 : 18. shalt be s. because is

12 : 6. that provoke God are s., hope

Pr. 29 : 20. seeing he dwelleth s. by

Am. 6 : 11. Woe to them s. in Zion [s. y

41 : 2. s. garment fr. them that pass by

SECURITY.

Ac. 17 : 9. when had taken s. of J-

SEDITION, S. [son

Ezr. 4 : 15. they moved s. in city, 19.

u. 23 : 19. for s. cast into prison, 25.

c. 24 : 5. this man a mover of s.

a. 5 : 20. works of the flesh are s-

SEDUCE, ED.

K. 21 : 9. Manasse h-s-d th. to do evil

s. 19 : 13. they have also s-d Egypt

Eze. 13 : 10. they have s-d my people

Mk. 13 : 22. signs and wonders to s.

Ti. 6 : 10. some been s-d fr. faith

Jn. 2 : 26. come-g them that s. you

te. 2 : 20. sufferest Jezebel to s. 45.

SEDUCTERS. [servs.

2 Ti. 3 : 13. but s. shall wax worse

SEDUCETH, ING.

R. 12 : 26. way of wicked s-h them

tr. 14 : 1. giving heed to s-g spirits

SEE. [frail

Ge. 2 : 19. Adam, to

Ex. 4:21. s. th. do those wond-s bef.
 5:19. did s. they were in evil case
 6:1. sh. s. wh. I will do to Pharaoh
 7:1. s., I ha. made these god to Pha.
 10:5. cannot be able to s. earth
 12:13. when I s. blood, I will pass
 12:17. peo. repent when they s. war
 14:13. stand still and s. salvation
 16:29. s., for L. hath giv. you sabb.
 32. may s. bread whw. I fed you
 22:8. s. whe. he hath put hand
 23:5. If thou s. ass of him th. hateth
 31:2. s., I called Bezaleel, 35: 30.
 33:12. s. thou sayest, Br. up peo.
 20. shall no man s. me and live
 32. thou shalt s. my back parts
 24:10. people shall s. work of Lord
 Le. 13:8. If priest s. scab spreadeth
 10. the priest shall s. him, 17.
 15. priest sh. s. the raw flesh, and
 10. Then priest sh. s. plague, 14:36.
 20:17. if a man s. her nakedn-s, (2)
 Nu. 4:20. not go in to see. holy things
 11:23. s. whe. word come to pass
 18:18. s. the land wh. it isf me s. it
 14:23. nel. sh. any that provoked
 22:41. th. he might s. utmost part
 23:9. from top of rocks I s. him
 13. place thou mayest s. them,
 thou shalt s. but utmost part
 24:17. I shall s. him, but not now
 27:12. s. land I have given to Isr.
 32:8. I sent your fa-s to s. land
 11. none that came out of Egypt
 shall s. land, De. 1:35.
 De. 1:36. save Caleb, he sh. s. land
 3:25. I pray, let me s. good land
 28. to inherit and thou shalt s.
 18:16. nel. let me s. this great tre
 23:14. s. no unclean thing in thee
 28:10. peo. shall s. thou art called
 34. right which thou shalt s., 67.
 34. Thou shalt s. it no more again
 29:4. L. not given you eyes to s.
 22. when they s. plagues of land
 30:15. s., I have set bef. thee life
 32:10. I will s. what their end be
 39. s. now I am he, there is no G
 52. thou sh. s. land bef. thee, but
 34:4. I have caused thee to s. it
 Jos. 6:2. s. I have given Jericho and
 8:8. sh. do. s., I have commanded
 22:10. build a great altar to s. [you
 Ju. 9:37. s. there come peo. by mid.
 14:8. Samson turned to s. carcass
 16:5. s. wh-in his great strength
 21:21. s. if dau-s of Shiloh come
 18:2:32. s. an enemy in my habita.
 6:9. s. if it goeth by his coast
 13. ark, and rejoiced to s. it
 12:16. s. great thing Lord will do
 17. may s. your wickedness is gr.
 14:17. Number, and s. who is gone
 9. s. how eyes been enlightened
 38. s. wherein this sin hath been
 16:35. Sam. came no more to s. Saul
 17:28. that thou mightest s. battle
 19:3. what I s. that I will tell thee
 15. Saul sent messengers to s. Da.
 20:19. let me, I pray, s. my breth.
 21:14. said, You s. the man is mad
 22:22. s. place where his haunt is
 23. s. where he hideth himself
 24:11. my fa. s. skirt of thy robe
 15. Lord s. and plead my cause
 25:35. s., I hearkened to thy voice
 26:16. s. where king's spear is
 28:7:2. s., I dwell in hou. of cedar
 18:5. thy father cometh to s. thee,
 say, let Tamar dress meat (2)
 6. when king was come to s. him
 14:30. s., Job's field is near mine
 15:3. s., thy matters are good and
 8. s., I will tarry in the plain
 24:3. that eyes of king may s. it
 13. advise and s. what answer I
 sh. return to him that sent me

1 K. 9:12. Hiram, to s. cities Solo-
 mon had [Ch. 10:16.
 12:16. s. to thy house, David, 2
 17:23. Elijah said, s. thy son liveth
 20:7. s. how man seeketh mischief
 22. proph. said, s. what thou doest
 22:25. sh. s. in that day, 2Ch. 18:24.
 2 K. 2:10. if s. when I am taken
 5:7. s. how he seeketh quarrel
 6:17. open his eyes that he s.
 20. open eyes of these that they s.
 32. s. how this son of a murderer
 27. shalt s. it with thine eyes, 19.
 13. serv-ts said, Let us send and s.,
 14. king sent, saying, Go and s.
 8:29. went to s. Joram, 9:16. 2
 9:17. said, I s. company [Ch. 22:6
 34. Go, s. now this cursed woman
 10:16. come, s. my zeal for the L.
 19:16. open, L. eyes, and s., 1s. 37:17.
 23:17. What title is that I s.
 2 Ch. 18:16. I did s. all Is. scattered
 20:17. s. the salvation of the Lord
 24:5. Go, s. ye hasten the matter
 26:17. Come, let us s. one another
 Ezr. 4:14. not meet to s. k's dishon.
 Ne. 9:9. s. affliction of our fathers
 Es. 3:4. to s. if Mordecai's matters
 5:13. so long as I s. Mordecai sit.
 8:6. Es. said, How endure to s. evil
 on my people? to s. destruction
 Jb. 3:9. neither let it s. the dawning
 7:7. mine eye shall no more s. good
 8. eye that seen me s. me no more
 9:25. my days flee, they s. no good
 10:15. therefore s. mine affliction
 17:15. my hope, who shall s. it?
 19:26. yet in my flesh sh. I s. God
 27. Whom I shall s. for myself
 20:9. eye wh. saw him, him no more
 21:20. His eyes shall s. his destruct.
 22:19. righteous s. it, and are glad
 24:1. why do they not s. his days?
 15. adulterers saith, Now y'sh. s. me
 31:4. Then did he s. it, declare it
 25:4. doth not he see my ways, and
 38:28. his life shall s. the light
 35:5. Look unto heavens, s. clouds
 36:25. Every man may s. it, man
 Ps. 10:11. said, God will never s. it
 14:2. G. looked to s. if any did, 63:2.
 16:10. nel. suffer Holy One to s.
 corruption, Ac. 2:27, 31-18:35.
 22:7. All they th. s. me laugh [L.
 27:13. had believed to s. goodn. of
 31:11. they that did s. me, fled
 34:8. O taste and s. Lord is good
 12. many days, th. he may s. good
 37:34. wicked are cut off, thou sh. s.
 40:3. many shall s. it and trust in
 41:6. come to me, he speak-h van-
 49:19. they shall never s. light I fear
 62:6. The righte-s shall s. and fear
 69:10. God shall let me s. desire
 upon mine enemies, 92:11-118:
 63:2. To s. thy power and glory [L.
 64:5. they say, Who shall s. them?
 8. all that s. them shall flee away
 66:5. Come and s. works of God
 68:32. The humble sh. s. this, be glad
 86:17. which hate me may s. it
 91:8. shalt s. reward of wicked
 97:6. all the people s. his glory
 106:5. may s. good of thy chosen
 107:24. These s. the works of Lord
 42. righteous shall s. it and rejoice
 112:8. s. his desire upon enemies
 10. wicked shall s. it, be grieved
 119:74. will be glad when they s. me
 128:5. shalt s. good of Jerusalem
 6. thou sh. s. thy children's chil.
 139:16. eyes did s. my substance
 34. if be any wicked way in me
 142:4. Look on right hand and s.
 Pr. 24:18. Let L. s. and displease
 29:16. righteous shall s. their fall
 Ec. 1:10. may be said s., this is new

Ec. 2:3. s. wh. was good for sons of
 3:18. s. th. themselves are beasts
 22. to s. what shall be after him
 7:11. is profit to them that s. sun
 8:16. to s. business that is done
 9:9. s. life with wife thou lovest
 Can. 2:14. O my dove, let me s. thy
 6:11. into garden of nuts to s. fruits
 to s. whe. vine flourished, 7:12.
 Is. 5:19. hasten work that we s.
 6:10. lest they s. with their eyes
 13:1. wh. Isaiah, son of Amoz, did s.
 14:16. that s. their sh. narrowly
 26:11. they sh. s. and be ash-d [look
 29:18. eyes of the blind sh. s. [ers
 30:20. thine eyes sh. s. thy teach-
 32:3. eyes of them sh. s. not be dim
 33:17. sh. s. the king in his beauty
 20. thine eyes sh. s. Jerus., a quiet
 35:2. they sh. s. glory of the L. [it
 40:5. glory revealed, all flesh sh. s.
 41:20. That they may s. and know
 48:6. s. all this [49:7. Kings sh. s.
 52:8. for they shall s. eye to eye
 10. the earth shall s. salvation
 15. what not been told sh. they s.
 53:2. when we s. him, is no beauty
 10. he shall s. his seed, he shall
 11. He shall s. of travail of his soul
 60:4. Lift thine eyes round and s.
 5. shalt s. and flow together
 61:9. all that s. them sh. acknowl.
 62:2. Gent. shall s. thy righteousness.
 64:9. s. we are all thy people
 66:18. they shall come s. my glory
 Je. 1:10. s., I have set thee ov. nat-s
 11. I s. a rod [13. I s. a weeping rod
 10. s. if there be such a thing
 2:10. s. it is an evil thing and bitter
 23. s. thy way in the valley [with
 8:2. s. where hast not been lain
 4:22. How long shall I s. standard
 6:11. s. now, seek in broad places
 6:16. Stand ye, s. and ask for paths
 7:12. my place, and s. what I did
 11:20. let me s. thy weng-e, 20:12.
 20:18. out of womb to s. labour
 22:10. no more, nor s. nat. country
 12. he shall s. this land no more
 30:6. s. whe. man doth travail, why
 do I s. every man with hands
 51:61. sh. s. and read all these words
 La. 1:11. s., O L., for I become lve
 12. s. if any sorrow like my sorrow
 Eze. 8:6. thou sh. s. greater abom-
 inations, 13, 15. [of peace
 13:9. that s. vanity [16. s. visions
 16:37. they may s. all thy nakedn.
 20:48. sh. s. I, L., have kindled it
 21:29. While they s. vanity unto
 32:31. Pharaoh shall s. them [three
 33:6. if watchman s. sword come
 39:21. heathen sh. s. my judgment
 Da. 1:10. why sho. he s. your faces
 3:25. Lo, I s. four men loose
 Jo. 2:28. shall s. visions, Ac. 17:
 Am. 6:2. Pass ye unto Calneh and s.
 Jon. 4:5. s. what w. become of city
 Mi. 6:9. man of wisdom s. thy name
 7:10. she mine enemy shall s. it
 16. nations sh. s., be confounded
 Ha. 1:1. burden which Hab. did s.
 2:1. watch to s. what he will say
 Zech. 2:2. to s. what is the breadth
 4:10. shall s. the plummet in hand
 5:2. I answered, I s. flying roll
 5. Lift your eyes, s. what is this
 9:5. Ashkelon sh. s. it and fear (2)
 10:7. their children shall s. it
 Mal. 1:5. And your eyes shall s. [G
 Mat. 5:8. pure in heart, they sh. s.
 16. they may s. your good works
 7:5. shalt thou s. clearly, Lu. 6:42.
 4:8. s. thou tell no man, shew, 9:
 30. Mk. 1:44. Ac. 23:22.
 11:4. Go and shew John those
 things which ye do hear and s.

Mat. 11:7 Wh. went you into wilderness, 8, 9. Lu. 7:24, 25, 26.
 12:38. Master, we would s. a sign
 13:14. seeing, ye sh. s., Mk. 4:12.
 Ac. 28:26. [28:27]
 15: gross, lest they should s., Ac
 16: blessed are your eyes, they s.
 17: desired to s. things which ye s.
 18: saw blind to s., Lu. 7:22.
 19: till s. Son of man coming
 22:11. when k. came in to s. guests
 24:6. wars, s. ye be not troubled
 30: they shall s. Son of man coming, Mk. 13:26. Lu. 21:27.
 26:58. Pe. sat w. serv-ts to s. end
 27:4. s. thou to that 24 s. ye to it
 29: let us s. whe. Elias will come
 28:1. and the other Mary to s. sepul.
 6. Come s. place where Lord lay
 10. Galilee, there shall they s. me
 Mk 5:14 out to s. what was done
 6:1. him possessed with devil
 31: to s. her that had done this
 6:8. how many loaves? Go and s.
 8:24. I s. men as trees walking [it
 12:15. bring a penny that I may s.
 13:1 s. what manner of stones, and
 15:32. let Ch. descend th. we may s.
 Lu. 2:15. go unto Bethlehem and s.
 3:6 all flesh shall s. salvation of s.
 8:16 who enter may s. light, 11:33
 20. brethren, desiring to s. thee
 35. they went out of wh. was done
 9:1. ye desired to s. him, 23:8.
 27. not taste of death till they s.
 11:18. bought ground, I must s. it
 17:22. desire to s. one of the days
 31. shall say, s. here, or s. there
 19:3. Zacheus sought to s. Jesus
 4. into sycamore tree to s. him
 20:13 will reverence when they s.
 24:39 it is I, handle me and s. [him
 Jn 1:33. Upon whom s. Sp. descend.
 39 Come and s., 46.-11:34. Re
 6:1, 3, 5, 7 [these
 50. shalt s. greater things than
 4:29. s. a man who told me all
 6:10. they s. J. walking on the sea
 7:3. discip. may s. works thou dost
 8:51. If keep sayings, nev. s. death
 56. Abraham rejoiced to s. my day
 9:15. I washed, and do s.
 25. I was blind, now I s.
 19. asked, How doth he now s.?
 39. that they who s. not might
 s. and they whos. be made blind
 11:34. They say, Lord, come and s.
 40. if believe, shouldest s. glory of
 12:9. they might s. Lazarus [God
 21. saying, Sir, we would s. Jesus
 16:22. sorrow, but I will s. you
 20:25. Exc. I s. the print of nails
 Ac. 2:17. young men sh. s. visions
 7:56. Is. the heavens opened
 8:36. eunuch said, s. here is water
 15:36. visit breth. s. how they do
 19:21. been there, I must s. I home
 22:14. his will, and s. that Jus' One
 28:20. I called you to s. you
 Ro. 1:11. For I long to s. you, that
 7:23. I s. ano. law in my members
 15:21. not spoken of, they shall s.
 24. I trust to s. you in my journey
 16:10. s. if s. thee wh. hast knowl.
 16:10. s. if he be with you with-
 2 Co. 8:7. s. that ye abound in grace
 Ga. 1:18. I went to Jerusa. to s. Pet.
 Ep. 3:9. all s. what is fellowship
 5:15. s. that ye walk circumspectly
 33. wife s. th. reverence hush
 Ph. 1:27. wh. I s. you or be absent
 2:23. soon as I s. how it will gofy you
 1 Th. 3:6. desiring to s. us, we to s.
 5:15. s. none render evil for evil
 1 Ti. 6:16. whom no man can s.
 2 Ti. 1:4. Greatly desiring to s. thee
 He. 8:5. s. thou make acc. to pattern

He. 12:14. holin. with-t wh. no mans.
 25. s. ye refuse not him speak-h. L.
 13:23. if he come shortly, I will s.
 1 Pe. 1:22. s. th. ye love one ano. [you
 3:10. he that will s. good days, let
 him refrain [er sin a sin
 1 Jn 5:16. If any man s. his broth-
 3 Jn 14. I trust I sh. shortly s. thee
 Re. 1:7. he cometh, every eye sh. s.
 12. I turned to s. voice that spake
 3:18. eyesalve, that thou mayest s.
 6:1. beast saying, Come and s., 3:
 6. s. thou hurt not the oil [5:7]
 9:10. idols which neither can s.
 11:9. s. their dead bodies 3 days
 16:15. naked, and th. s. his shame
 18:7. I, a queen, shall s. no sorrow
 9: shall s. smoke of her burning
 19:10. me, s. thou do it not, 22:9.
 See FACE with see.
 SEE with not, not, or cannot.
 Ge. 21:16. let me n.s. death of child
 27:1. Isaac was old, he could n.s.
 48:10. eyes of Israel dim, cou. n.s.
 Nu. 11:15. n.s. my wretchedness
 11:23. sh. n.s. hand I swear unto
 23:13. utmost part, sh. n.s. them
 De. 22:1. n.s. brother's ox go astray
 4. shalt n.s. thy brother's ass fall
 18:3. 2. Eli, dim, he cou. n.s., 4:15
 1 K. 14:4. Ahijah could n.s. eyes see
 2 K. 3:14. I not look tow. n.s. thee
 17. Yeshai n.s. wind, n.s. run
 22:30. thine eyes n.s. evil I will
 Ne. 4:11. They sh. n.s. till we come
 Jb. 9:11. Lo, he goeth, I s. him n.
 20:17. He sh. n.s. rivers of honey
 22:11. Or darkness thou canst n.s.
 23:9. hideth himself that I c.s.
 24:1. that know him n.s. his days
 31:4. Doth n. he s. my ways
 31:32. That I s.n. teach thou me
 35:14. sayest, thou shalt n.s. him
 37:21. s.n. bright light in clouds
 Ps. 49:9. live and n.s. corruption
 58:8. that they may n.s. the sun
 69:24. he darkened, that they s.n.
 74:9. We s.n. our signs, there is
 89:48. What man shall n.s. death
 94:7. they say, The Lord sh. n.s.
 9. formed eye, shall he n.s.
 115:5. eyes, but they s.n., 135:16
 15:26:11. is lifted up, they will n.s.
 30:10. Which say to the seers, s.n.
 33:19. Thou shalt n.s. a fierce pe
 38:11. I shall n.s. the Lord [ple
 44:9. n.s., that they be ashamed
 48. he shut their eyes, they c.s.
 Jc. 5:21. eyes, and s.n., Eze. 12:2
 12.4. He shall n.s. our last end
 14:13. say, Ye shall n.s. the sword
 17:6. hesh. n.s. when good cometh
 8. he sh. n.s. when heat cometh
 23:24. can any hide that I n.s.?
 Eze. 12:6. thou s.n. the ground, 12:
 13. shall n.s. it, though he die
 Da. 5:23. gods of gold, wh. s.n. [Re
 5:15. n.s. evil any more [9:20
 Mt. 13:13. they seeings s.n. [13:15
 23:37. Yesh. n.s. me hence, Lu
 Lu. 2:26. n.s. death bef. seen Ch.
 8:10. that seeing, they might n.s.
 17:22. desire to s. and yesh. n.s.
 Jn. 3:3. he c.s. kingdom of God
 36. sh. n.s. life, but wrath abid-h
 9:39. that they wh. s.n. might s.
 12:40. should n.s. with their eyes
 16:16. A little while, n.s. me, 17:19
 13:26. Did I n.s. thee in garden?
 Ac. 22:11. could n.s. for the glory
 Ro. 8:25. if we hope for th. we s.n.
 11:8. eyes, that they should n.s.
 10. eyes be darkened th. may n.s.
 1 Co. 16:7. For I will n.s. you now
 He. 2:8. we n.s. yet all things put
 11:5. translated, that he n.s. death
 1 Pe. 1:8. tho. now ye s. him n., yet

2 Pe. 1:9. he is blind, c.s. afar
 We SEE.
 Ge. 37:20. w. sh. s. what will be
 come of his dreams
 Ps. 36:9. in thy light sh. w. may s.
 53:2. hasten work th. w. may s.
 53:2. then w. sh. sh. there is no
 2. nei. shall w. s. sword or
 42:14. Eg., where w. sh. s. no war
 Mat. 12:38. Master, w. would s.
 sign [Jn. 6:30.
 Mk. 15:32. w. may s. and believe,
 Jn. 9:41. w.s. your sin remaineth
 12:21. saying, Sir, w. wou. s. Jesus
 1 Co. 13:12. now w.s. thro. a glass
 He. 2:9. But w.s. Jesus, who was
 3:10. So w.s. they could not enter
 1 Jn. 3:2. w. shall s. him as he is
 SEE ye, or Ye SEE.
 Ex. 14:13. y. shall s. them no more
 16:7. y. shall s. glory of the Lord
 108:3:3. When y.s. ark of covenant
 1 S. 10:24. s.y. huml. hath chosen?
 21.4. y.s. the man is mnd flerer
 2 K. 6:32. s.y. how this son of mur-
 2 Ch. 29:8. to hissing, as y.s. with
 30:7. them to desolation, s. y.s.
 Ne. 2:17. y.s. the distress we are in
 Jb. 6:21. y.s. my casting down
 Can. 6:13. What will y.s. in Shula-
 18:6:9. s.y., but perceive not unto
 18:3. s.y., when he lifteth ensign
 42:8. look, ye bind that y. may s.
 66:14. y.s. your hearts sh. rejoice
 Je. 12:31. s.y. the word of the Lord
 42:18. y. sh. s. this place no more
 Eze. 13:23. y. sh. s. no more vanity
 14:22. y. sh. s. their way and do s.
 23. comfort when y.s. their ways
 Da. 2:8. y.s. thing is gone from me
 Mat. 11:4. things y. do hear and s.
 13:14. seeing y. sh. s., and not
 perceive, Ac. 28:26.
 17. many have desired to s. things
 y.s., Lu. 10:23, 24. [things?
 24:2. Jesus said, s. y. not all these
 33. when y. sh. s. all these things,
 know, Mk. 13:29. Lu. 21:31
 26:64. Hereafter shall y.s. the Son
 of man, Mk. 14:62.
 27:24. I am innocent, s.y. to it.
 Mk. 15:31. [16:7]
 28:7. in Galilee sh. y.s. him, Mk.
 Mk. 8:18. having eyes, s.y. not?
 13:14. y. sh. s. abem-n. Mat. 24:15.
 Lu. 12:54. When y.s. a cloud rise
 15:5. When y.s. south wind blow
 13:28. when y. shall s. Abraham
 21:20. when y.s. Jerus. compassed
 30. y.s. and know, summer is nigh
 24:39. not flesh, as y.s. me have
 Jn. 1:51. y. shall s. heaven open
 4:48. Exc. y.s. signs not believe
 6:62. What if y.s. Son of man asc-d
 14:19. seeth no more; but y.s. me
 16:10. to my Fa. y.s. me no more
 16. a little while y.s. me, 17:19.
 Ac. 2:33. shed forth this y. now s.
 3:16. made this man strong, y.s.
 19:26. y.s. that not alone at Eph.
 25:24. y.s. this man about whom
 1 Co. 1:26. y.s. your calling, breth
 Ga. 6:11. y.s. how large a letter
 Ph. 2:28. when y.s. day again, ye
 10:25. as y.s. him approaching
 Ja. 2:24. y. by works man is just-
 Pe. 1:8. tho. now y.s. him notified
 [s.
 Le. 12:2. If a woman have conceived
 15:32. This is the law of him whose
 s. goeth fr. him, 22:4 [one s.
 Nu. 5:28. then she shall be free and
 He. 11:11. Sarah strength to conc s.
 1 Pe. 1:23. born not of corrupt-s.
 1 Jn. 3:9. Whosoever is born of God
 his s. remaineth in him
 See COPULATION.

SEED, S. [Progeny.] [s.]

Ge. 4:25 G. hath appointed me ano
7:3. to keep s. alive upon earth
15:3. Abr. said, to me given no s.
19:32 may preserve s. of our fa. 34.
38:8. raise up s. to thy brother,
Mat. 22:24 Mk. 12:19 Lu 20:28
9. Onan knew s. should not be his
Le. 21:21. a blensh of s. of Aaron
22:4. What man of s. of Aa. isleper
Nu. 16:40. wh. is not of s. of Aaron
De. 1:8. to give it unto their s. 11:9
4:37. chose their s. after th. 10:15
31:21. forgott. out of mouths of s.
Ru. 4:12. s. L. sh. give of this man
18:1. t. i. unto handu. s. of men
2:20. L. give thee s. of this woman
24:21. thou wilt not cut off my s.
1 K 11:14. he was of the king's s.
39:1. will afflict the s. of David
2 K 11:1. Athaliah destroyed all s.
royal. 2 Ch 22:10. [Israel
17:20. Lord rejected all the s. of
25:25. Ishmael of s. royal. Je. 41:1
1 Ch 16:13. O ye s. of Isr [Ne. 7:61.
Ezr. 2:59. could not shew their s.
9:2. the holy s. have mingled
Ne. 9:2. the s. of Israel separated
Ez. 6:13. If Mordecai of s. of Jews
9:27. Jews took upon their s. 31.
28. nor memorial perish fr their s.
Jb 21:8. Their s. established in
Ps. 21:10. their s. sh. thou destroy
22:23. praise him, all ye s. of Jac.
four him, all ye s. of Israel
30. A s. sh. serve him, be counted
37:28. s. of wicked shall be cut off
69:36. s. of his serv-tsh. inherit it
102:28. their s. sh. be established
106:27. To overthrow their s. am.
Pr. 11:21. s. of righteous be deliv-
ed. 14. Ah, nation, s. of evil doers
6:13. holy s. sh. be the substance
14:20. s. of evil doers never renowned
45:10. Isaid not unto s. of Jac. Seek
25. In L. all s. of Isr. be justified
57:3. s. of the adulter and whore
44. Are ye not s. of falsehood
61:6. their s. sh. be known am Gen-
tiles th they are s. L. hath bless-
ed. 9. I will bring s. out of Jacob
33:2. are s. of the blessed of Lord
Je. 2:21. I planted thee a right s.
7:15. I will cast out s. of Ephraim
23:15. s. wh. led s. of house of Israel
31:27. sow w. s. of man s. of beast
36. s. of Israel sh. cease as nation
37. I will cast off s. of Isr. 33:26
33:22. so will I multiply s. of David
Eze. 17:11. hath taken of king's s.
20:5. I lifted hand unto s. of Jacob
43:10. priests th. be of s. of Israhel
44:22. take maidens of s. of Zadak
Da. 1:3. bring of children of k. s. s.
2:43. shall mingle with s. of men
9:1. Darius of the s. of the Medes
Mal. 2:15. he might seek a godly s.
Mk. 12:20. let dying left nos. 21, 22.
Jn 7:42. Ch. cometh of s. of David
Ac. 13:23. Of this man's s. hath
God raised Jesus [2 Ti. 2:8
Ro. 1:3. was made of the s. of Da.
4:16. promise be sure to all his s.
9:8. chil. of promise counted for s.
20. Except Lord had left us a s.
Ga. 3:16. saith not to s. as of many
10. it was added, till s. sh. come
Re. 12:17. make war with remnant
of her s.
See ABRAHAM with seed.

His SEED. [h.s.]

Ge. 17:19 my cov-t with Isaac and
6:6 Jacob came and all h.s. 7
49. h.s. shall bec a multitude
Ez. 28:43. a statute of h.s. 30. 21
Le. 20:2 of h.s. unto Molech, 3. 4.
21:15 Neither sh. ye profane h.s.

Nu. 14:24. Caleb and h.s. sh. possess
24:7. h.s. shall be in many waters
25:13. he sh. have it and h.s. aft.
Jos. 24:3. I multiplied h.s. [s.
28:4. 8. avenged thee of Saul and h.
22:51. mercy to Da. h.s. Ps. 18:50.
1 K 2:33. blood upon head of Job
and h.s. upon Da. h.s. peace
Ne. 9:8. a covenant to give it to h.s.
Ez. 10:3. speaking peace to all h.s.
Ps. 25:13. h.s. shall inherit earth
37:25. have I not seen h.s. begging
26. He is merciful, h.s. is blessed
89:29. h.s. will I make endure, 36.
112:2. h.s. shall be mighty
Is. 53:10. sh. see h.s. prolong days
Je. 22:28. whf. cast out, he and h.s. 2
30. no man of h.s. shall prosper
23:12. punish Shemaiah and h.s.
33:26. not take of h.s. to be rulers
36:31. punish Jehoikim and h.s.
49:10. Esau, h.s. is spoiled, and
Ac. 7:5. we give it to him and h.s.
6. h.s. sh. sojourn in strange land
Thy SEED. [s.]
Ge. 3:15. enmity betw. t.s. and her
12:7. Unto t.s. will I give this land,
13:15-18. 18-17. 8-24. 7-
26:3-28:4. 13-35. 12-48. 4
Ex. 33:1. De. 34:4. 10-28. 14
13:16. I will make t.s. as dust, 18.
15:5. So shall t.s. be, Ro. 4:16.
13. t.s. shall be a stranger in land
17:7. covenant betw. me and t.s.;
be a God unto thee and t.s., 10.
9. thou and t.s. after thee
12. stranger not of t.s. be circ-d
21:12. in Isaac sh. t.s. be called
He. 11:18. [is t.s.
13. make Ishmael a nation bec. he
22:17. t.s. possess the gate, 24. 60
18. In t.s. shall all nations be
blessed, 26:4-28. 14. Ac. 3:25
26:4. make t.s. to multiply as
stars, 22:17. [sake
24. multiply t.s. for Abraham's
32:12. I will make t.s. as sand
48:11. God hath shewed me t.s.
Le. 18:21. not of t.s. pass thro. fire
21:17. Whoso of t.s. hath blensh
Nu. 18:19. off's I give thee and t.s.
De. 28:46. curses for sign upon t.s.
39:6. will circumsise heart of t.s.
19. choose life that t.s. may live
18:20. 12. L. be betw. my s. and t.s.
28:7:12. I will set up t.s., 1 Ch.
17:11. [unto t.s.
2 K 5:27. leprosy of Naaman cleave
Jb. 5:25. know t.s. shall be great
Ps. 89:4. t.s. will I establish forever
Is. 43:5. I will bring t.s. from east
44:3. will pour my Spirit upon t.s.
48:19. t.s. had been as the sand
54:3. t.s. shall inherit Gentiles
59:21. Spirit not depart out of
mouth of t.s., nor t.s.'s seed [27.
Je. 3:10. t.s. fr. land of capt'y. 46
Ga. 3:16. And to t.s. which is Ch.
Your SEED. [y.s.]
Ex. 32:13. this land will I give unto
Le. 22:3. Whoso. of y.s. goeth to
Is. 66:22. so sh. y.s. and name rem-
SEED, S. [Vegetable] [s.]
Ge. 1:11. herbs yielding s., 12, 29.
47:19. give us s. [23. lo, here is s.
24. four parts your own for s. [7
Ex. 16:31. like coriander s., Nu. 11:
Le. 11:17. if carcass fall upon any s.
38. if any water be put upon s.
19. not sow field w. mingled s.
26:16. ye sh. sow your s. in vain
27:16. thy estimation be acc-g to
s. a homer of barley s.
30. all tithe of s. of land is the L's
Nu. 20:5. is no place of s. or figs
De. 11:10. Egypt, where sowed s.

De. 14:22. tithe all increase of thy s.
22:9. sow not with divers s-s, lest
fruit of thy s. be defiled
28:38. carry much s. into field
18:8. 15. king will take tenth of s.
1 K 18:32. contain 2 measures of s.
Jb. 39:12. will unicorn bring thy s.
Ps. 126:6. goeth bearing precious s.
Ec. 11:6. In the morning sow thy s.
Is. 5:10. s. of homer yield ephah
17:11. in morning make s. flourish
23:3. by great waters s. of Silhor
55:10. that it may give s. to sow
Je. 35:7. nor sows nor plant vine
9. neither have we vineyard nor s.
Eze. 17:5. He took of s. of land
Jo. 1:17. s. is rotten under clouds
Am. 9:13. overtake him th. soweth s.
Hag. 2:19. Is the s. yet in the barn?
Zech. 8:12. the s. shall be prosperous
Mal. 2:3. I will corrupt your s. and
Mat. 13:4. some s-s fell by way side
19. wh. receive s. by way side
20. received s. into stony places
23. that received s. among thorns
23. that received s. into good gr-d
24. a man which sowed good s.
27. Sir, didst not thou sow good s.?
32. Wh. is least of all s-s, Mk. 4:31
37. th. soweth good s., is Son of man
38. good s. are child-n of kingdom
Mk. 4:26. if man cast s. into ground
27. s. should spring and grow up
Lu. 8:5. A sower went out to sow s.
11. parable: The s. is word of God
1Co. 15:38 and to ev. s. his own body
See SOW, SOWED, SOWER.
SEEDING. [seed]
Ge. 1:19. given you every herb s.
SEEDTIME.
Ge. 8:22. s. and harvest sh. not cease
SEEING. [Adj.]
Pr. 20:12. The Lord maketh s. eye
SEEING. [Conj.] [less
Ge. 16:2. wh. give me, s. I go child-
18:18. s. Ab. sh. become great na-
22:12. s. hast not with-d only son
24:56. s. L. hath prospered my way
26:27. Whf. to me, s. ye hate me
44:30. s. his life bound up in lad's
Ex. 21:8. s. he deult deceitfully life
Le. 10:17. s. ye were strangers in Egipt
Nu. 16:3. s. congregation are holy
Jos. 17:14. s. I am a great people
22:18. s. ye rebel to day ag. Lord
Jn. 13:18. askest name, s. it is secret
17:13. do me good, s. I have Levite
21:7. s. we have sworn by the Lord
16. s. wom. destroyed out of Benj.
Ru. 1:21. s. Lord testified ag. me
2:10. s. I am a stranger [ing
18:16:1. s. I rejected him fr. reign-
17:36. s. he defied armies of God
18:23. s. that I am a poor man
24:6. s. he is the anointed of Lord
25:26. s. L. hath witholden thee
28:16. s. Lord is departed from thee
28:13. 39. s. Amnon was dead
15:20. s. I go whither I may
16:22. s. thou hast no tidings
19:11. s. the speech of all Israel
2 K 10:2. s. y-r master's sons w. you
1 Ch. 12:17. s. is no wrong in mine
2 Ch. 2:6. s. heavens can-t contain
Eze. 9:13. s. hath furnished us [him
Ne. 2:2. s. thou art not sick
Jb. 14:5. s. his days are determined
19. 28. s. root of matter is in me
21:22. s. he judgeth those are high
24:1. s. times not hidden fr. Almi.
Ps. 60:17. s. thou hatest instruct-
Pr. 3:29. s. he dwelleth securely
17. s. he hath no heart to wisd.
Ec. 2:16. s. th. wh. now is be forgot.
6.11 s. many things increase vanity
Is. 49:21. s. I have lost my children

Je. 47: 7. **s.** L. hath given it charge
Eze. 16: 30. **s.** thou dost these things
17: 18. **s.** he despised the oath
21: 4. **s.** I will cut off righteous
21: 4. **s.** couldst reveal secret
Da. 2: 47. **s.** thou hast forgotten law
Ho. 4: 6. **s.** thou hast forgotten law
Lu. 1: 34. How this, **s.** I know not
a man [nation]

28: 40. **s.** thou art in same condem-
Jn. 2: 18. **s.** thou dost these things
Ac. 2: 15. **s.** it is but 3d hour of day
13: 46. **s.** ye put out of G. fr. you
17: 24. **s.** he is Lord of heaven and
25. **s.** he giveth to all life, breath
19: 36. **s.** these can't be spoken at
24: 2. **s.** by thee we enjoy quietness
Ro. 3: 30. **s.** it is one God wh. sh. justify
1 Co. 14: 16. **s.** he understand-h not
2 Co. 8: 12. **s.** then we have such hope
4: 1. **s.** we have ministry, faint not
11: 18. **s.** that many gone off, flesh
19. ye suffer foot, **s.** ye are wise
Col. 3: 9. **s.** ye have cut off old man
2 Th. 1: 6. **s.** it is a righteous thing
He. 4: 6. **s.** some must enter therein
14. **s.** we have great high priest
5: 11. **s.** ye are dull of hearing
6: 6. **s.** they crucify Son of God
7: 25. **s.** he liveth to make inter-
8: 4. **s.** there are compassed that offer
12: 1. **s.** we are compassed about
1 Pe. 1: 22. **s.** ye have purified souls
2 Pe. 3: 11. **s.** these things be dissolved
14. **s.** ye look for such things
17. **s.** ye know these things beware

SEEKING. [Noun.]

Ex. 4: 1. who maketh the **s.** or blind
23: 18. the gift blindeth the **s.** [G.]
2 Ch. 28: 15. had under-**s.** in **s.**
Ex. 1: 8. eye not satisfied with **s.**
Is. 6: 10. See ye in **s.** perceive not
21: 3. I was dismayed at **s.** of it
33: 15. shutteth eyes from **s.** evil
2 Pe. 2: 8. in **s.** Lot vexed his soul

SEEKING. [Part.]

Ge. 19: 1. Lot **s.** them rose to meet
28: 8. Esau **s.** that dau-s of Canaan
Ex. 22: 10. beat driven a-w, no man
Nu. 35: 23. **s.** not, cast it upon him, **s.**
1 K. 1: 48. one to sit, mine eyes, **s.**
11: 28. **s.** young man was indus-
Is. 42: 20. many th-s observe not
Eze. 22: 28. **s.** many th-s, divining lies
Da. 2: 13. Thou, O k., wast a, 4: 10
Mat. 5: 1. **s.** mult. I went into m-
9: 2. Jesus **s.** faith, said unto sick
18: 13. parables, bec. they **s.** see not
14. **s.** ye shall see and shall not
perceive, Mk. 4: 12. Ac. 28: 26.
Mk. 11: 13. And **s.** fig tree afar off
Lu. 5: 12. man full of leprosy, **s.** Jes.
8: 10. that **s.** they might not see
Jn. 9: 7. He went, washed, came, **s.**
21: 21. Pe. **s.** him, said to Jes., I.
Ac. 2: 31. **s.** this, spake of resurre-
3: 3. Pe. and John about to go
7: 24. **s.** one of them suffer wrong
8: 6. people **s.** miracles that he did
9: 7. hearing voice, but **s.** no hear
13: 11. **s.** the sun for a season
18: 11. **s.** the prison doors open
He. 11: 27. endured as **s.** him invis-

SEEK. [Verb.]

Ge. 87: 16. Joseph said, I **s.** my
43: 18. th. he may **s.** occasion ag.
Le. 19: 31. nel. **s.** after wizards [us
Nu. 18: 10. **s.** ye priesthood also?
24: 1. Balaam not to **s.** enchantm-
De. 4: 29. If **s.** him with all heart
12: 5. **s.** unto his habitation, **s.** ye **s.**
22: 2. ox with these until bro. **s.** it
18: 9. **s.** Kish to Saul, go **s.** the asses
10: 14. asses thou wanted to **s.** asses
14. Whither went ye? To **s.** asses
18: 16 to **s.** out a cunning player
23: 15. Saul came to **s.** his life, 25-
24: 12-26: 2.

18. 25: 26. **s.** evil to my lord, be as
29. man risen to **s.** thy soul [Nabal
26: 20. k. of Isr. is come to **s.** a flea
27: 1. Saul shall despair to **s.** me
28: 7. **s.** me woman hath a spirit
28: 6: 17. Philistines came up to **s.**
David, 1 Ch. 14: 8.

1 K. 1: 1: 2. Let them **s.** a damsel a
2: 40. Shimei went to **s.** servants
18: 10. whi. my lord not sent to **s.**
19: 10. **s.** my life to take it, 14: [thee
2 K. 2: 16. Let them go, **s.** thy master
6: 19. I will bring you to man ye **s.**
18: 13. **s.** my favour with present
17: 31. **s.** pasture for flocks
28: 8. **s.** commandments of Lord
9. If **s.** him he be found, 2 Ch. 15: 2.
2 Ch. 19: 3. prepared heart to **s.**
30: 19. prepareth his heart to **s.** G.
31: 21. to **s.** his God, did it with all
34: 3. Josiah began to **s.** after God
Ezr. 4: 2. build, for we **s.** your God
7: 10. Ezra prepared heart to **s.** law
8: 21. to **s.** him a right way for us
8: 22. name of G. upon them th. **s.** him
Ne. 2: 10. man to **s.** welfare of Isr.
Jb. 5: 8. I would **s.** unto God, and
7: 21. shalt **s.** me in morning, but
8: 5. If thou wouldest **s.** unto God
20: 10. His chil. sh. **s.** to please por
Pe. 4: 2. vanity, and **s.** after losing
9: 10. not forsaken them that **s.** thee
14: 15. **s.** out his wickedness till
12. if any that did **s.** God, 53: 2.
24: 6. generation of them th. **s.** him
27: 4. One thing desired, th. will I **s.**
38. **s.** ye my face, Thy face, L., will
34: 14. **s.** perceive, 1 Pe. 3: 11. I **s.**
35: 4. put to shame that **s.** my soul
38: 12. they th. **s.** my life, my hurt
40: 14. that **s.** after my soul, 70: 2.
54: 3. oppressors **s.** after my soul
68: 1. art my G., early will I **s.** thee
9. those that **s.** my soul go into
69: 6. not those **s.** thee be confoun-
32. your heart shall live th. **s.** God
70: 4. Let all those th. **s.** thee rejoice
71: 13. wh. dishonour th. **s.** my hurt
14. to shame that **s.** my hurt
83: 16. that they may **s.** thy name
104: 21. young lions **s.** meat fr. God
109: 10. let his chil. **s.** their bread
119: 2. that **s.** him w. whole heart
45. at liberty, for I **s.** thy precepts
125. astray as sheep, **s.** thy serv-
122: 9. house of God, I **s.** thy good
Pr. 1: 28. shall **s.** me, but not find me
21: 6. to fro of them th. **s.** death
23: 30. they th. go to **s.** mixed wine
25. when I awake I will **s.** it again
26: 10. hate upright, just **s.** his soul
26. Many **s.** the ruler's favor
26: 13. **s.** gave my heart to **s.** out
3: 16. A time to **s.** a time to lose find
7: 25. applied mine heart to **s.** wis-
1: 2. a man labor to **s.** it, not able
Can. 2: 2. will **s.** him my soul loveth
6: 1. thy beloved, th. we may **s.** him
Is. 1: 17. Learn to do well, **s.** judgm.
8: 19. say, **s.** unto th. have familiar
spirits, who. not a peo. **s.** unto G.
11: 10. root of Jesse, to it Gent. **s.**
19: 3. they shall **s.** to the charmers
26: 9. w. spirit will I **s.** thee early
29: 15. Woe unto th. **s.** deep to hide
34: 16. **s.** ye out of book of Lord
41: 12. Thou shalt **s.** them, not find
17. When the needy **s.** water [vain
45: 19. I said not unto Jacob **s.** me in
58: 2. they **s.** me daily, and delight
Je. 2: 24. that **s.** her, in her month
33: 1. Why trimmest way to **s.** love?
4: 30. lovers despise will **s.** thy life
11: 21. men of Anathoth **s.** thy life
19: 7. fall by the **s.** their lives, 21: 7.
q. that **s.** their lives shall sustain

Je. 22: 25. into hand of th. **s.** thy life,
29: 7. the peace of city [28: 16.
13. **s.** me, and find me, when
24: 20. into hand of th. **s.** their life,
44: 20. Pha. to them th. **s.** his life, 21:
46: 26. Eg-ns to those **s.** their lives
49: 37. dismayed bef. them **s.** their
La. 1: 1. All her people **s.** bread life
Eze. 7: 25. sh. **s.** peace, shall be none
26. shall they **s.** vision of prophet
34: 6. flock scattered, none did th.
11: I will search my sheep, and **s.**
12. so will I **s.** out my sheep
16. I will **s.** that wh. was lost [para-
Da. 9: 3. my face unto G., to **s.** by
Ho. 2: 7. he sh. **s.**, but not find them
Am. 5: 4. **s.** me, and ye shall live
8. **s.** him that maketh seven stars
14. **s.** good not evil, that ye live
8: 12. to **s.** word of L., and not find
Na. 3: 7. whence sh. I, comforters?
11. hid, thou shalt **s.** strength
Zeph. 2: 3. **s.** ye the Lord, ye seek
Zech. 11: 8. shepherd not **s.** young
12: 1. I will, to destroy nations, **s.**
Mal. 2: 7. should **s.** law at his mouth
15. That he might **s.** a godly seed
Mat. 2: 1. Herod will **s.** young child
6: 32. these things do Gentiles **s.**
33. **s.** ye kin-d of God, Lu. 12: 31.
7: 7. **s.** and ye shall find, Lu. 11: 9.
28: 5. I know ye **s.** Jes. Mk. 16:
Mk. 1: 37. said, All men **s.** for thee
3: 32. mother and brethren, for thee
8: 12. **s.** these things do nations
Lu. 12: 30. these things do nations
18: 24. many, I say, will **s.** to enter
15: 8. doth she **s.** a diligently?
17: 13. Whoso **s.** to save his life sh.
19: 10. Son of man is come to **s.** and
24: 5. Why **s.** ye living an dead?
Jn. 1: 38. Jesus saith, What **s.** ye?
6: 26. **s.** is not this he they **s.** to kill
7: 25. **s.** me and not find me, 36.
34. **s.** ye sh. **s.** me, and die in sin
8: 21. **s.** asked, but **s.** to kill me, 40.
37. Ab. **s.** said, but **s.** to kill me, 40.
18: 33. Ye shall **s.** me, and whi I go
18: 3. Jesus said, Whom **s.** ye? 7.
18: 4. **s.** ye **s.** me, let these go th-
Ac. 10: 19. Behold, three men **s.** thee
21. Peter said, I am he whom ye **s.**
11: 25. Barna departed, to **s.** Saul
Ro. 2: 7. to them who **s.** for glory
11: 3. I alone, and they **s.** my life
1 Co. 1: 22. Greeks **s.** after wisdom
10: 24. Let no man **s.** his own, but
14: 12. **s.** that ye excel to edifying
2 Co. 13: 3. Since ye **s.** a proof of Ch.
Ga. 1: 10. Do I **s.** to please men?
2: 17. If while we **s.** to be justified
Col. 2: 21. For all, their own things
Gal. 3: 1. If risen, **s.** things above
He. 11: 6. rewarder of them th. **s.** him
14. declare plainly they **s.** country
18: 14. here no city, but we **s.** one
Re. 6: 6. those day's men, death
See **SEEK FACE**, **SEEK LORD**.
SEEK not or not **SEEK**.
Le. 13: 36. priest sh. n. **s.** yellow hair
Nu. 16: 39. ye n. after own heart
De. 28: 6. n. **s.** the people, Ezr. 9: 12
Ru. 3: 1. dau. sh. I n. **s.** rest for thee
Ps. 10: 4. wicked will n. **s.** after God
119: 155. wicked, n. **s.** thy statutes
Je. 30: 14. all thy lovers **s.** thee n.
45: 5. seekest gr. things? **s.** them n.
Am. 5: 5. But n. Beth-el, nor ent.
Lu. 12: 29. n. **s.** what ye shall eat
Jn. 5: 30. bec. I n. mine own will
44. n. honor th. cometh from G.
8: 50. I n. mine own glory [false
1 Co. 7: 27. n. **s.** to be loosed, n. **s.**
2 Co. 12: 14. I n. yours, but you
SEEKEST.
Ge. 37: 15. man asked, What **s.** thou
Ju. 4: 22. I will show the man thou **s.**

2Sa. 17: 3. man thou s. is as if all
20: 19. s. to destroy mother in Isr.
1 K. 11: 22. s. to go to thy country
Pr. 2: 4. If thou s. her as silver, and
Je. 45: 5. s. gr. things? seek th. not
Jn. 4: 27. no man said, Whatst. thou?
20: 15. Jes. saith, Woman whom s.

SEEKETH.

[thou
De. 11: 7. A land wh. L. thy Gods.
1 S. 19: 2. Saul my fa. s. to kill thee
20: 1. what my sin, th. has, my life
22: 23. he th. s. my life, s. thy life
23: 10. Saul s. to destroy the city
24: 9. saying, David s. thy hurt?

2 S. 16: 11. Behold my son s. my life
1 K. 20: 7. how this man s. mischief
2 K. 6: 7. see how he s. a quarrel
Jb. 39: 29. Fr. thence she s. the prey
Ps. 37: 32. watcheth righte. s. to say
Pr. 11: 27. He that s. good procureth

favour, he that s. mischief [not
14: 6. A scorner s. wisdom findeth it
15: 14. hath underst. g. s. knowledge
17: 9. covereth transgress. n. s. love
11. An evil man s. only rebellion
19. exalteth his gate, s. destruc-
18: 1. Th. desire a man s. all wisdom.
15. ear of the wise s. knowledge

81: 13. virtuous woman s. wool and
Ec. 7: 28. Wh. my soul s. I find not
Is. 40: 20. he s. a cunning workman
Je. 5: 1. If any s. truth, I will pard it
30: 17. Zion, whom no man s. after
38: 4. this man s. not welfare of peo.
La. 3: 25. L. good to soul th. s. him

Eze. 14: 10. as punish- t. of him th. s.
34: 12. As shepherd s. his flock, him
Mat. 7: 8. that s. findeth. Lu. 11: 10.
12: 39. generation s. a sign, 16: 4.
18: 12. leaveth 99. s. th. gone astray
Jn. 4: 23. Fa. s. such to worship him
7: 4. s. to be known openly

18. s. his own glory? s. his glory
8: 30. is one that s. and judgeth
Ro. 3: 11. is none that s. after God
11. ? Israel not obtained that he s.
1 Co. 13: 5. charity s. not her own

SEEKING.

[people
Es. 10: 3. Mordecai s. wealth of his
Is. 16: 5. s. judgm., hastening righte.
Eze. 34: 12. Acc- g to the s. his flock
Mat. 12: 43. s. rest, and findeth none
Lu. 11: 24. [pearls

13: 45. like merchantman s. goodly
Mk. 8: 11. s. a sign from heaven? him
Lu. 2: 45. turned back to Jerus. s.
11: 54. s. to catch something out of
13: 7. I come s. fruit, find none

Jn. 6: 24. to Capernaum, s. for Jesus
Ac. 13: 8. s. to turn deputy fr. faith
1 S. 11. s. some to lead him by hand
1 Co. 10: 33. not s. mine own profit
1 Pe. 5: 8. s. whom he may devour

SEEM.

Ge. 27: 12. I shall s. as a deceiver
De. 16: 18. not s. hard, when sendest
25: 3. then thy bro. should s. vile
Jos. 24: 15. if it s. evil to serve Lord
Ne. 9: 32. let not the trouble s. little
Es. 8: 5. if thing s. right before king
Na. 2: 4. chariot shall s. like torches
1 Co. 11: 16. If any man s. contentious

12: 22. those members wh. s. feeble
2 Co. 10: 9. not s. as if I w. to terrify
Ee. 4: 1. lest any s. to come short of
Ja. 1: 16. If any s. to be religious
See Seem, ed. eth GOOD.

SEEMED.

Ge. 19: 14. he s. as one that mocked
29: 30. s. unto him but a few days
Ec. 9: 13. wisdom s. great unto me
Je. 27: 5. earth unto whom it s. meet
Lu. 24: 11. their words s. as idle tales
Ge. 2: 6. these wh. s. to some what
Ge. 2: 9. Ja., Ceph., Jo., who s. pillars
Ma. 13: 10. they verily chastened

us as s. meet to them

SEEMETH.

Le. 14: 35. It s. as a plague in house
Nu. 16: 9. s. it but a small thing
Is. 18: 23. s. it light to be k.'s son
2 S. 18: 4. What s. best I will do
Pr. 14: 12. a way wh. s. right, 16: 25.
18: 17 first in his own cause s. just
Eze. 34: 18. s. it a small thing to

Lu. 8: 18. taken that he s. to have
Ac. 17: 18. He s. a setter forth of gods
25: 27. s. unreasonable to send pris.
1 Co. 3: 18. If s. wise, let him become
He. 12: 11. no chastening s. joyous

SEEMLY.

Pr. 19: 10. Delight is not s. for fool
20: 1. so honour is not s. for a fool
Da. 4: 2. It was s. to shew signs
Da. 2: 7. 3 say unto him, Sit here s.

SEEN.

[Active.]
Ge. 31: 42. G. hath s. mine afflict-
Ex. 16: 6. locusts as fathers not
Le. 5: 1. who s. or known of swear-
Nu. 14: 22. men wh. have s. my glory
23: 21. nel. s. perverseness in Israel
27: 13 when hast s. it, sh. begeth-
Da. 1: 28. have s. sons of Anakin

31. s. how L. bare thee as a man
3: 21. Thine eyes s. all L. hath done
4: 3. s. what L. did bec. of Baal p.
1. lost forget things thine eyes s.
5: 24. s. God doth talk to man

10: 21. terrible things thine eyes s.
11: 2. have not s. chastisem- t. of L.
21: 7. your eyes have s. great acts of L.
27: 7. not shed blood nel. eyes s.
28: 3. tempt- n. s. thine eyes have s.
33: 9. to mother, I have not s. him
Jos. 24: 7. s. what I have done in Egi.
Jn. 2: 7. elders who had s. gr. works

13: 22. Wesh. die, bec. we have s. G.
18: 9. we have s. land, it is very
1 S. 6: 16. five lords had s. it [good
23: 22. and who hath s. him there
24: 10. this day thine eyes have s.
2 S. 18: 21. tell k. what thou hast s.
1 K. 10: 4. queen had s. Sol.'s wisdom
7. thine eyes had s. 2 Ch. 9: 3, 6.
13: 12. sons s. way man of G. went
20: 13. Hast thou s. all this multi-?

2 K. 20: 15. What have they s.? all
things in mine house s. Is. 39: 4.
23: 29. slew Josiah, when had s. him
Ezr. 8: 12. had s. first house, wept
Es. 9: 26. had s. conc- g this matter
Jb. 7: 8. eye hath s. me see no more
8: 18. place say, I have not s. thee
10: 18. Oh, that no eye had s. me
13: 1. mine eye hath s. all this
20: 7. have s. him say, Wh- e is he?
28: 7. wh. culture's eye hath not s.
38: 17. hast s. doors of shadow of
Ps. 2. treasures of hail? I deeth?

22: 10: 14. Thou hast s. it, for thou
35: 21. Aha, aha, our eye hath s. it
22. This thou hast s., O L.; keep
48: 8. so have we s. in city of Lord
54: 7. s. his desire on mine enemies
68: 24. Th. have s. thy goings, O G.
90: 15. years wh- in we have s. evil
98: 3. ends of earth have s. salva-
Pr. 20: 27. prince thine eyes have s.
Ec. 4: 3. who hath not s. evil work
6: 5. he hath not s. sun, nor known
6. tho. he live, hath he s. no good
Is. 6: 5. mine eyes have s. Lord of

9: 2. In darkness have s. a gr. light
4. nel. eye s. wh. he hath pre-
66: 8. who hath s. such th- s. [pared
19. isles that have not s. my glory
Je. 1: 12. said L., Thou hast well s.
8: 6. Hast s. what backsliding Isr.?
12: 3. have s. me, and tried my heart
La. 1: 8. bec. have s. her nakedness
10. s. heathen into her sanctuary
2: 14. Thy prophets have s. vain
th- s. they have s. false burdens
16. thy enemies say, we have s. it

La. 3: 1. I am man th. hath s. afflict-
3: 59. O L., thou hast s. my wrong
6. hast s. their vengeance ag. me
Eze. 8: 12. hast s. what ancients do
15. Hast thou s. this? 17: 47: 6.
11: 24. vision I had s. went fr. me
13: 7. Woe unto prophets have s.
6. they ha. s. lying divin- n. [noth.
7. Have ye not s. a vain vision
Da. 8: 6. ram I had s. before river
15. when I, Dan, had s. the visions
9: 21. Gabriel I had s. In vision
Zech. 10: 2. the diviners have s. a lie
Mat. 2: 2. have s. his star in the east
13: 17. many prophets desired to
see and have not s., Lu. 10: 24

21: 32. when ye had s. it, repented
Mk. 9: 1. till ha. s. kindg. of G. [not
9. tell no man things they had s.
16: 14. believed not th. had s. him
Lu. 1: 22. perceived he had s. vision
2: 17. wh. had s. they made known
20. praising God for things had s.
26. not death bef. he had s. L.'s th.
30. mine eyes have s. thy salva-
5: 26. We have s. strange things
9: 36. told no man things th. had s.
19: 37. for mighty works th. had s.
23: 8. he hoped to have s. a miracle
24: 23. they had s. vision of angels
37. supposed they had s. a spirit

Jn. 1: 18. No man hath s. God, I Jn.
3: 11. we testify th. we ha. s. 4: 12.
32. what he hath s. he testified
4: 45. Gallileans had s. all the di
5: 37. not at any time s. his shape
6: 14. when they had s. miracle
46. Not that any man hath s. Fa.
8: 57. not 50 yrs. old, hast s. Abra.
9: 8. neighbours which had s. him
17. Thou hast s. it is he th. talketh
11: 45. s. what Jesus did, believed
14: 9. he that hath s. me s. Father
15: 24. have s. and hated both me
20: 18. Mary told she had s. the L.
25. said. said, We have s. the L.
29. Thomas, because thou hast s.

Ac. 4: 20. but speak th- s. we have s.
7: 44. acc- g to fashion he had s.
9: 12. s. in vision a man, Ananias
27. declared how he had s. Lord
10: 17. what vision he had s. should
11: 13. how he had s. angel [mean
23. when he had s. grace of God
16: 10. aft. he had s. vis- n. we went
40. had s. brethren, comforted th.
21: 29. had s. with him Trophimus
22: 15. with- s. of wh. hast s., 26: 16
1 Co. 2: 9. Eye hath not s., nor ear
9: 1. have I not s. Jesus Ch. our L.
Ph. 4: 9. things ye have s. in me, do
12: 18. Intruding into things he
1 Ti. 6: 16. wh. no man hath s. [not s.
1 Jn. 1: 1. that which we have s.

2. life was manifested, we ha. s. it
3. That wh. we have s. declare we
3: 6. whose sineth, hath not s. him
4: 14. we have s. and do testify
20. loveth not bro. he hath s., how
love God he hath not s.?

3 Jn. 11. that doeth evil hath not s. G.
Re. 1: 19. Write things thou hast s.
22: 8. had heard and s. I fell down
See Face with seen.

HAVE I SEEN.

Ge. 7: 1. thee s. righteous bef. me
1 Ch. 29: 17. s. thy people to offer
Ps. 37: 25. not s. right- s. forsaken
Ec. 7: 15. All th- s. in s. days of my
8: 9. All th- s., applied my heart
9: 13. This wisdom- s. under the sun
Je. 46: 3. Whf. - s. them dismayed
Zech. 9: 8. now - s. with mine eyes

I HAVE SEEN.

[I have
Ge. 31: 12. s. all Laban doeth unto
32: 30. - s. G. face to face, and am
Ex. 3: 7. - s. affliction of my people

Ex 3:9. - also s. the oppression, 16.
32:9. L. said, - s. this peo., De. 9:13.
Ju. 6:22. alas, bec. - s. an angel
14:2. - s. a woman in Timnath
1 S. 16:13. - s. a son of Jesse [both
2 K. 9:26. - s. yesterday bl. of Na.
20:5. saith L., - s. thy tears, Is.
38:5. fiquity
Jb. 4:8. as - s. they that plough in
5:7. - s. the foolish taking root
15:17. hear, that wh. - s. I declare
31:19. If, - s. any perish for want
Ps 37:35. - s. wicked in gr. power
56:9. - s. violence, strife in city
63:2. as - s. thee in the sanctuary
119:96. - s. an end of all perfect-
Ec. 1:14. - s. all works under sun
3:10. - s. travail God hath given
5:18. is a sore evil - s. under sun
- is that which - s. it is good to eat
6:1. is an evil which - s. 10. 5.
10:7. - s. serv'ts upon horses, and
Is. 44:16. I am warm, - s. the fire
57:18. - s. his ways, will heal him
Je. 7:11. Behold, - s. it, saith the L.
13:27. - s. thine adulteries and
13:27. - s. fully in prophets of Sa.,
La. 3:1. - s. affliction by rod [14
Da. 2:26. make known dream - s.
1:9. visions of dream - s. 18.
Ho. 6:10. - s. a horrible thing in Jer.
Ju. 3:38. I speak that - s. with Fa.
Ac. 7:34. - s. affliction of my people
Ye have, or have ye SEEN.
De. 45:13. tell my father all - s.
19:14. 13. Egns whom - s. to day
20:22. - s. what I did unto Egns
20:22. - s. I have talked with you
De. 29:2. - s. all L. did in Eg., Jos.
17:1. - s. their abominations [23:3
Ju. 9:8. What - s. me, do as I
18:17. 25. - s. this man th. is come
Jb. 27:12. all - s. it, why then rain
Is. 27:9. - s. breaches of the city
Je. 44:2. - s. all evil I have brought
Eze. 13:8. - s. lies, thf I am ag. you
Lu. 7:22. Go, tell John things - s.
Ju. 6:36. - s. me, and believe not
8:38. do that - s. with your father
14:7. ye know him, and - s. him go
Ac. 1:11. - s. the end of the Lord
SEEN. [Passive.]
Ge. 8:4. were tops of mountains s.
9:14. bow shall be s. in the cloud
22:14. In mount of Lord it sh. bec.
Ex. 13:7. no leav'd bread s., De. 16
33:23. my face shall not be s. [4
34:3. nei. let man be s. thro' mt.
Le. 13:7. aft. he ha. been s. of priest
Nu. 14:14. Lord, art s. face to face
Ju. 5:8. shield or sp. r. s. am. 40,000
19:10. was no such deed done nor s.
2 S. 17:17. might not be s. to come
22:11. was s. upon wings of wind
1 K. 6:18. there was no stone s.
8: ends of staves not s., 2Ch. 5:9
10:12. no such altars there were s.
2 Ch. 3:1. when Lord was s. of Da.
9:11. none s. before in Judah
Jb. 33:21. His flesh cannot be s.
Ps. 18:15. channels of water were s.
Is. 1:12. when ye come to be s. bef.
47:12. when s. that Moab is weary
47:13. yea, thy shame shall be s.
60:2. his glory sh. be s. upon thee
Zech. 9:14. Lord sh. be s. over them
Mat. 6:1. do not ye r. alms to be s.,
9:33. It was never so s. in Israel
23:5. their works they do to be s.
Mk. 16:11. th. he had been s. of her
Lu. 24:41. ceased to be s. of them
Ac. 1:3. of them forty days, 13:31
Ro. 1:20. invisib. th-s of him are s.
8:24. hope that is s. is not hope
1 Co. 15:5. he was s. of Cephas, then
6. after that he was s. of above 500

1 Co. 15:7. Aft. that was s. of James
8. And last of all was s. of me
2 Co. 4:18. we look not at things s.,
but th-s not s., th-s s. temporal
1 Ti. 3:16. God in flesh s. of angels
He. 11:1. evidence of things not s.
3. that things s. were not made
7. Noah warned of things not s.
13. having s. them afar off were
1 Pe. 1:8. wh. having not s. ye love
Re. 11:19. was s. in his temple the
SEER. [ark
1 S. 9:9. let us go to the s. Prophet
was beforetime called a s. [bere
11. said unto maidens, Is the s.
18. Tell me, where the s.'s house
19. Samuel ans. Saul, I am the s.
2 S. 15:27. King said, Art thou a s.
24:11. Gad, David's s., 1 Ch. 21:9
1 Ch. 9:22. Samuel the s. did ordain
25:5. Heman, k.'s s. in words of G.
26:28. all Samuel the s. dedicated
29:20. acts of David in book of
Sun the s., in b-k of Gad the s.
2 Ch. 9:20. in visions of Iddo the s.
12:15. of Rehob. in book of Iddo, s.
16:7. Hanani the s. came to Asa
10. Asa was wroth with the s.
19:2. Jehu, son of Hanani the s.
29:25. com-t of Gad, the king's s.
30. words of Da. and Asaph the s.
35:15. com-t of Jeduthun, king's s.
Am. 7:12. Amos, O thou s., flee aw.
SEERS.
2 K. 17:13. testified ag. Israel by s.
2 Ch. 33:18. words of s. that spake
10. written among sayings of s.
Is. 29:10. rulers, s. hath he covered
30:10. Who say to the s., See not
Mi. 3:7. Then sh. the s. be ashamed
SEESTH.
Ge. 13:15. land thou s. will I give it
16:13. that spake, Thou God s. me
31:43. said, all thou s. is mine [de
Ex. 10:43. day thou s. my face shall
De. 4:19. lest s. sun thou worship
12:13. offer not in ev. place thou s.
20:1. when to battle and s. horses
21:1. s. am captives beauti- wom.
Ju. 9:4. s. shadow of mts
1 K. 21:29. s. how Ahab humbled
Jb. 10:4. o s. thou art man seeth
Pr. 22:29. s. man wise in his conceit
28:12. s. thou a man that is hasty
Eze. 5:8. If s. oppression of poor
Is. 58:3. Whf. fasted, and thou s. not?
7. when s. naked, that thou cover
Je. 1:1. word came unto Jeremiah,
What s. thou? 13.-24. 3. Am.
7:3.-8:2. Zech. 4:2 -5:2 [Judah
7:17. s. thou not what they do in
20:12. O Lord, that s. the reins
32:24. is come behold, thou s. [do
Eze. 8:6. Son of man, s. what they
40:4. declare all thou s. to Israel
Da. 1:13. as thou s. deal w. serv'ts
Mk. 5:31. s. multitude thronging
13:2. s. thou these gr. buildings?
Lu. 7:44. Simo n, s. thou this wom.
Ac. 21:20. Thou s. how many believe
Ja. 2:22. s. thou how fith wrought
Re. 1:11. What thou s. write in book
SEETH. [s. me?
Ge. 16:13. Have I looked after s.
44:31. s. had not w. us, he will die
Ex. 4:14. when he s. thee be glad
12:23. when he s. blood upon lintel
Le. 13:20. when priest s. plague
De. 32:36. when he s. power gone
Is. 16:7. Lord s. not as man s. [s.
2 K. 2:19. city pleasant as my lord
Jb. 8:17. and s. the place of stones
10:4. or seest thou as man s?
11:11. s. wickedu., will he consider
22:14. clouds s. covering, he s. not
28:10. his eye s. ev. precious thing

Jb. 28:24. he s. under whole heaven
34:21. upon man, he s. all his goings
42:5. but now mine eye s. thee
Ps. 37:13. s. that his day is coming
49:10. he s. that wise men die
58:10. righte-s rejoice, when s. veng.
Ec. 8:16. nei. day nor night, s. sleep
Is. 21:6. watchman decl. what he s.
28:4. when he that looketh, s. it
29:15. and they say, Who s. us?
23. But when he s. his children
47:10. thou hast said, None s. me
La. 3:136. To subvert a man L. s. not
Eze. 8:12. they say, L. s. us not. 9.9
12:27. vision he s. is for many days
18:14. son that s. his father's sins
33:3. If when s. a sword come
39:15. when any s. a man's bone
Mat. 6:4. thy Fa. who s. in secret, 6.
Mk. 5:38. he s. the tumult [18
Lu. 16:23. he s. Abraham afar off
Ju. 1:29. next day John s. Jesus
5:19. noth. but what he s. Fa. do
6:40. who s. Son, and believeth
9:21. by what means he s. we know
12:1. hireling s. wolf coming [not
11:9. stumbleth not, bec. s. light
12:45. that s. me, s. him sent me
14:17. it s. him not, nei. knoweth
10. a little and world s. me no more
20:1. s. stone taken fr. sepulchre
6. Peter went in and s. clothes he
12. s. two angels in white, sitting
21:20. s. the disciple Jesus loved
Ro. 8:24. what a man s. why hope
2 Co. 12:6. above what he s. me to
1 Jn. 3:17. and s. bro. have need be
SEETHE, ING. [s.
Ex. 16:23. sabb. to day s. that ye will
19:19. shalt not s. a kid in mother's
milk, 34:26. De. 14:21. place
29:31. shalt s. his flesh in holy
1 S. 2:13. came, while flesh was s.
2 K. 4:38. s. pottage for the sons of
Jb. 41:20. smoke as out of a s-g pot
Je. 1:13. What seest thou a s-g pot
Eze. 24:5. let them s. bones therein
Zech. 14:21. that sacrif. sh. s. therein
SE'GUB. [son, S.
1 K. 16:34. set gates in youngest
1 Ch. 2:21. begat S. 22. S. begat Jair
SE'IR. [Person.] [1:38.
Ge. 36:20. the sons of S., 21. 1 Ch.
SE'IR. [Place.]
Ge. 32:3. to Esau unto land of S.
33:14. lead softly, till I come unto S.
16. Esau returned unto S.
39:30. are dukes in the land of S.
Nu. 24:18. S. shall be for enemies
De. 1:44. Amorites destr'd you in S.
2:4. breth. wh. dw. in S., 8, 22, 29.
12. The Horim also dwelt in S.
33:2. Lord fr. Sinai rose up fr. S.
Jos. 11:17. mount Halak, that go-
eth up to S., 12:7. [of S.
Ju. 5:4. Lord, wh. thou wentest out
2 Ch. 20:23. end of in hab'ts of S.
25:11. smote of chil. of S. 10,000
14. brought gods of children of S.
Is. 21:11. calleth to me out of S.
Eze. 25:8. bec. Moab and S. do say
Mount SE'IR.
Ge. 14:6. the Horites in their m. S.
36:8. thus dwelt Esau in m. S., 9.
De. 1:2. fr. Horeb by way of m. S.
2:1. we compassed m. S. many
5. given m. S. unto Esau, Jos. 24:4
Jos. 15:10. fr. Baalah unto m. S.
1 Ch. 4:42. of sons of Sim 600 to m.
2 Ch. 20:10. m. S. not let invade S.
22. L. set ambushments ag. m. S.
23. and Moab stood against m. S.
Eze. 35:2. set thy face against m. S.
3. O m. S., I am against thee
7. will I make m. S. desolate, 15.
SE'IRATH.
Ju. 3:26. And Elud escaped unto S

SEIZE.

Jos. 8: 7. ye shall rise and a city
Jb. 8: 6. th. night, let darkn-ss. it
Ps. 56: 15. let death s. upon them
Mat. 21: 38. let us kill him, inherit

SEIZED.

Jos. 49: 24. Dumas, fear hath s. on
SE'LA, SE'LAH.
2 K. 14: 7. Amashah took-h by war
Is. 16: 1. fr. S-a to wildern. unto mt.

SELAH.

Ps. 8: 2. is no help for him in G. S.
4. L. heard me out of holy hill, S.
8. thy blessing upon thy peo., S.
4: 2. S. 4: 7: 5. -9: 16, 20. -20: 3.

-21: 2. -24: 6, 10. -32: 4, 7, -39:
5, 11. -44: 8. -46: 3, 7, 11. -47: 4.
-48: 8. -49: 13, 15. -50: 6. -52: 3.
5. -54: 3. -56: 7, 19. -57: 3, 6. -
59: 5. -60: 4. -61: 4. -62: 4.
6. -66: 4, 7, 15. -67: 1, 4. -68: 7.
19, 32. -70: 3. -76: 3, 9. -77: 3.
9, 15. -81: 7. -82: 2. -83: 8. -84:
4, 8. -85: 2. -87: 3. -88: 7, 10.
-89: 4, 17, 45. -90: 149: 3, 5. 8.
-148: 6. Ha. 8: 3, 9, 13.

32: 5. forgiveest iniquity of my sin, S
SE'LA-HAMAHLE'-
KOTH.

1 S. 23: 28. they called that place S.
SELDOM. [house
Pr. 25: 17. be s. in neighbour's
SELE'UBA. See NADAB.

Ac. 13: 4. they departed unto S.
SELF. See OWN self.

SELFSAME. [hour
Mat. 8: 13. servant was healed s.
1 Co. 12: 11. worketh that s. spirit
2 Co. 6: 5. wrought us for s. thing, is.

7: 11. s. thing ye sorrowed aft. [G.
See Selfsame DAY.

SELFVILL. [wall
Ge. 49: 6. In s. they digged down a
SELFWILLED.

Tit. 1: 7. a bishop must not be s. [s.
2 Pe. 2: 10. Presumptuous are they, SELL. [birthright

Ge. 25: 31. Jacob said, s. me thy
37: 27. let us s. him to Ismaelites

Ex. 21: 7. If man s. his daughter
8. to s. her unto strange nation
35. shall s. live ox, divide money

22: 1. If man steal an ox, or s. it
Le. 25: 14. If s. sought unto neighb.
15. fruits he shall s. unto thee, 16.

20. if a man s. a dwellinghouse
47. if bro. s. himself unto stranger

De. 2: 28. Thou shalt s. me meat
14: 21. s. that which dieth of itself

Ju. 1: 14. shalt not s. hor for money
4: 19. s. Sierra into hand of wom.

2 K. 21: 25. Ahab did s. hims. to work
2 K. 4: 7. Go s. oil, and pay thy debt
Ne. 6: 8. will ye s. your brethren?

10: 11. bring victuals on sals to s.
Pr. 23: 23. Buy truth, and s. it not
Eze. 30: 12. will s. land into hand

Eze. 14: 7. they shall not s. firstfruits
Jo. 8: 18. I will s. your sons and

daughters, they sh. s. th. to Sabaeans
Am. 8: 5. gone, that we may s. corn

6. yee, and s. refuse of the wheat
Zeb. 11: 5. th. s. them say, I am rich

Mat. 19: 21. go s. that thou hast,
follow me, Mk. 10: 21. Lu. 12

31. -18: 22.
25. go ye rather to them that s.
Lu. 22: 36. s. his garment, buy sw-d

Ja. 4: 13. we will buy and s. and
Re. 18: 17. that no man buy or s.

SELLER, S. [save
Ne. 18: 20. s. lodged with- Jerusalem
Is. 24: 2. as with buyer, so with s.

Eze. 7: 12. buyer reje-nor s. mourn
11. s. must not return to that sold
Ac. 18: 14. named Lydia, s. of purple

SELLEST.

Ps. 44: 12. thou s. thy people for
SELLETH. [De. 24: 7.

Ex. 21: 16. stealeth a man, s. him,
Ru. 4: 3. Naomi s. a part of land

Pr. 11: 26. blessing upon him s. corn
31: 24. She maketh fine linen, s. it

Na. 8: 4. s. nations thro. whoredoms
Mat. 18: 44. he s. all, buyeth that

SELVEDGE. [field
Ex. 26: 4. from s. in coupling, 36: 11.

SELVES. See OWN selves.
SEM. See SHEM.

SEMACHIAH. [S
1 Ch. 26: 7. sons of Shemaiah, Othni,

SEM'EL.
Lu. 8: 26. Mattathias, the son of S.
SEN'AAH.

Exr. 2: 35. children of S., Ne. 7: 38.
SENATE. [gather

Ac. 5: 21. they called s. of Isr. to
SENATORS.

Ps. 106: 22. and teach his s. wisdom
SEND. [thee, 40

Ge. 24: 7. God shall s. angel bet
12. I pray thee s. me good speed

54. s. me aw unto my master, 56.
30. 25. Jac. unto Laban, s. me aw

38: 17. Willt give pledge, till s. it?
42: 16. s. one, let him fetch brother

43: 4. If s. our brother with us, s.
8. said unto Isr., s. lad with me

14. may s. r other bro. and Benj.
45: 5. God did s. me before you

Ex. 4: 13. s. by hand thou wilt s.
7: 2. he s. chil. of Isr. out of land

9. 10. s. now and gather thy cattle
12: 13. might s. them out in haste

33: 12. not let me know whom thou
16: 21. s. him by a ftman [wits.

Nu. 13: 2. s. thou men to search
land, shall ye s. a man a ruler

31: 4. s. a thousand to the war
De. 1: 22. We will s. men to search

20. thy G. will s. the hornet aw
19: 12. elders shall s. and fetch him

24: 1. bill of divorce, and s. her out
28: 20. L. shall s. upon thee curs-g

48. serve enemies L. sh. s. ag thee
Ju. 13: 8. let man of G. didst s. come

1 S. 6: 11. s. away ark of God, 6: 8.
6: 2. tell us wherew. we shall s. it

3. If ye s. ark of God, s. not empty
9: 26. Up, that I may s. thee away

11: 3. respite, that we s. messen-s
12: 17. Lord shall s. thunder and

16: 11. unto Jesse, s. fetch David
19. Saul said, s. me David thy son

20: 31. now s. fetch him unto me
26: 25. I saw not 30. men didst s.

28: 11: 6. David saying, s. me Uriah
14: 32. that I may s. thee to king

15: 36. ye sh. s. unto me ev. thing
17: 16. Now s. quickly, tell David

1 K. 6: 10. timber to pla. thou sh. s.
8: 44. whither thou sh. s., 2 Ch. 6: 34.

11: 12. 21. s. me away that I may go

Ne. 2: 6. So it pleased the k. to s. me
8: 10. eat, drink, and s. sport-n-s, 12.

Jb. 21: 11. s. little ones as a flock
38: 35. Canst thou s. lightning

Ps. 20: 2. s. thee help fr. sanctuary
48: 3. O s. thou thy light and truth

57: 3. He shall s. from heaven, God
shall s. forth his mercy

68: 9. Thou didst s. a plentiful rain
33. he doth s. out his voice

110: 2. shall s. rod of thy strength
118: 25. O Lord, s. now prosperly

144: 7. s. thine hand fr. above him
Pr. 10: 26. so sluggish to them s.

22: 21. truth to them s. unto thee
25: 13. messenger to them that s.

Ec. 10: 1. ornament to s. a stinking
Is. 6: 8. Whom sh. I s. ? I said, s. me

10: 16. sh. s. am, fat ones leanness
16: 1. s. ye the lamb to the ruler

19: 20. he shall s. them a saviour
32: 20. th. s. forth feet of ox and ass

57: 9. didst s. thy messengers far
Je. 1: 7. shalt go to all I sh. s. thee

2: 10. s. unto Kedar, and consider
9: 17. s. for cunning wom. th. they

27: 3. s. the yokes to king of Edom
29: 21. s. of all of the captivity

42: 5. for wh. L. shall s. thee to us
6. will obey L. to whom we s. thee

Mat. 9: 38. Pray ye the Lord that he
s. labourers, Lu. 10: 2. [s. peace

10: 34. Think not, I am come to
12: 20. till he s. forth judgm-t unto

13: 41. Son of man sh. s. his angels,
24: 31. Mk. 13: 27. [Lu. 9: 12.

14: 15. s. mult. away, Mk. 6: 36.
15: 23. s. her aw, she crieth aft. us

21: 3. he will s. them, Mk. 11: 3. [6: 7.
Mk. 8: 14. might s. them to preach,

5: 10. not, them aw out of country
12. saying, s. us into the swine

12: 13. s. unto him cert-n of Phari.
Lu. 12: 49. I am come to s. fire on the

16: 24. s. Lazarus [27. s. to my fa.'s
10: 14: 26. whom the Father will s.

17: 8. believed thou didst s. me
Ac. 8: 20. be sh. s. Jes. Christ, who

7: 35. same did God s. to be ruler
10: 5. s. men to Joppa, 32. -11: 13.

22. to s. for thee into his house
11: 29. to s. relief unto breth. [25.

15: 22. to s. men of their company,
23. apostles and elders s. greeting

26: 1. would s. for him to Jerus.
25. I have determined to s. Paul

7. unreasonable to s. a prisoner
Ph. 2: 19. I trust to s. Epaphroditus,

25. necessary to s. Epaphroditus
2 Th. 2: 11. God shall s. delusion

Tit. 3: 12. When I s. Artemus [bitter?
Ja. 8: 11. fount-n s. sweet wat. and

Re. 1: 11. write, s. unto 7 churches
11: 10. they sh. s. gifts one to ano.

See SEND FIRE.

I SEND.

Ex. 23: 20. I s. angel before thee
Nu. 22: 37. Did I not earnestly s.

18: 20: 12. if be good, and I s. not
21: 2. know the business I s. thee

2 Ch. 7: 13. If I s. pestil-nc, Eze. 14: 10.
Is. 6: 8. Lord, say, Whom sh. I s. ?

Je. 26: 15. all to whom I s. do drink it
Eze. 2: 3. I s. thee to chil. of Isr., 4.

5: 16. When I sh. s. evil arrows
14: 21. I s. my four rose judgm-ts

Mat. 10: 16. I s. you forth as sheep
11: 10. I s. my messenger before

thy face, Mk. 1. 2. Lu. 7: 27.
28: 34. I s. you prophets and wise

Mk. 8: 3. If I s. them away fasting
Lu. 10: 3. you forth as lambs

24: 40. I s. promise of my father
Jn. 18: 20. that receiveth whom I s.

Ac. 21: 21. As Fa. sent me, so s. I you
20: 25: 21. kept till I s. him to Cesar

28: 17. Gentiles, unto wh. I s. thee

I will SEND.

Ge. 27. 45. I w.s. and fetch thee
 37. 13. and I w.s. thee unto them
 38. 17. I w.s. thee a kid from flock
 Ex. 3. 10. I w.s. thee unto Pha. Ac
 8. 21. I w.s. swarms of flies [7: 34]
 9. 14. I w.s. all my plagues upon
 23. 27. I w.s. my fear before thee
 33. 2. I w.s. horns before thee wh
 33. 2. I w.s. an angel before thee
 1e. 26. I w.s. beasts among you
 25. I w.s. a pestilence among you
 upon them alive I w.s. faintn.
 De. 11. 15. I w.s. grass in thy fields
 32. 24. I w.s. the teeth of beasts
 Jos. 18. 4. Give 3 men I w.s. them
 18. 9. 16. I w.s. thee a man of Benj.
 16. 1. I w.s. thee to Jesse the
 20. 13. I w.s. shew it, s. thee away
 1 K. 18. 1. I w.s. rain upon earth
 20. 6. I w.s. my serv-its unto thee
 34. I w.s. thee away with thy cov
 2 K. 5. 1 w.s. letter to k. of Israel
 19. 7. I w.s. blast upon him, Is. 37. 7
 Is. 10. 6. I w.s. him ag hypocritical
 66. 19. I w.s. those that escape
 Je. 8. 17. I w.s. serpents am you
 9. 16. I w.s. a sword after them
 till consumed, 24. 10. 25. 16.
 27. 29. 17. 49. 37. [hunters
 25. 16. I w.s. for many fishers,
 16. 9. I w.s. and take families of
 43. 10. I w.s. Nebuchadnezzar my
 48. 12. I w.s. unto him wanderers
 51. 2. I w.s. unto Babylon banners
 Eze. 5. 16. I w.s. famine, 17. 14. 13.
 Am. 8. 11. I w.s. [and judge
 7. 3. I w.s. mine anger upon thee
 28. 23. I w.s. into her pestilence
 Jo. 2. 19. I w.s. you corn and wine
 Mal. 2. 12. I w.s. a curse upon you
 3. 1. I w.s. my messenger, and he
 4. 5. I w.s. you Elijah the prophet
 Mat. 15. 32. I w. not s. them fast-g
 Lu. 11. 49. I w. prophets apostles
 20. 13. I w.s. my beloved son
 Jn. 15. 26. Comforter whom I w.s.
 Ac. 22. 21. I w.s. thee to Gent. [16: 7
 1 Co. 16. 3 whom ye approve them
SENDETH. I w.s.
 De. 15. 13. wh. s. him out free, s.
 Jos. 1. 16 wh. s. us, we will go
 2 K. 1. 6. s. to inquire of Baal-zebub
 Jb. 14. 20. chaunge countenance,
 and s. him away
 Ps. 50. 10. s. thy mouth to evil
 104. 30. s. spirit, they are created
 127. 18. when thou s. it forth
SENDETH.
 De. 24. 3. if latter hath, s. her out
 1 K. 17. 14. day that the Lord s. rain
 Jb. 5. 10. who s. waters upon fields
 12. 15. he s. th. they overt-n earth
 Ps. 104. 10. He s. springs into valleys
 147. 15. He s. forth his com. t. s.
 Pr. 16. 18. s. forward man s. strife
 26. 6. that s. a message by a fool
 Can. 1. 12. spikenard s. forth smell
 Is. 18. 2. Th. s. ambassadors by sea
 Mat. 5. 45. s. rain on just and unjust
 Mk. 11. 1. he s. two disciples, 14. 13.
 Lu. 14. 32. s. and desir-eth peace
 Ac. 23. 26. Lysias unto Felix s.
SENDING. greeting
 2 S. 13. 16. evil in s. me aw. greater
 2 Ch. 38. 15. s. to them by messen-
 gers, Jer. 7. 25. 25. 4. 26. 5.
 29. 19. 35. 15. 44. 1. [22.
 Es. 9. 19. of s. portions one to ano.
 Ps. 78. 49. by s. evil angels am. th.
 Is. 7. 2. for the s. of lesser cattle
 Eze. 17. 15. rebelled in s. ambas-
 Ro. 8. 3. God s. his Son in likeness
SE'NEH.
 1 S. 14. 4. name of the rock, s.
SE'NIR or SHE'NIR.
 De. 3. 9. Amorites call it S.

1 Ch. 5. 23. Iner-d fr. Bashan unto S.
 Can. 4. 8. look from top of S. [8.
 Eze. 27. 5. ship borders of fir trees of
SENNACHERIB. [36. 1.
 2 K. 18. 13. S. came ag. Judah, Is.
 19. 16. hear words of S. Is. 37. 17.
 20. hast prayed ag. S. Is. 37. 21.
 26. S. dwelt at Nineveh, Is. 37. 37.
 2 Ch. 32. 1. S. entered into Judah,
 10. saith S. Whereon do ye trust?
 22. I. saved Hezekiah from S.
SENSE.
 Ne. 8. 8. read in book, gave the s.
 Ph. 1. 9. your love abound in all s.
SENSES. [his s.
 Ec. 2. 2. 1. than he should delight
 He. 5. 14. s. exercised to disc-n good
SENSUAL.
 Ja. 3. 15. this wisdom is earthly, s.
 Jude 19. be s., having not Spirit
SENT.
 Ge. 20. 2. Abim. s. and took Sarah
 27. 42. and she s. and called Jacob
 31. 4. Jacob s. and called Rachel
 32. 4. he s. th. over the brook (2)
 37. 32. th. s. cont of many colours
 38. 20. Judah s. kid by friend
 25. Tamar s. to her father in law
 41. 14. Pha. s. and called Joseph
 42. 4. Benj. Jacob s. not wi. breth.
 45. 8. not you that s. me, but God
 27. wh. Joseph had s. to carry him
 45. 5. wagons Pha. had s. to him
 Ex. 2. 5. s. her maid to fetch ark
 3. 14. I AM b. th. s. me unto you
 5. 22. Lord, why is it hast s. me
 9. 7. Pha. s. there was not one
 27. Pha. s. and called for Moses
 Nu. 13. 3. Moses s. them fr. wildern
 16. names of men, Moses s. to
 spy, 47. 14. 36.
 16. 12. Moses s. to call Dathan
 22. 10. Balak, k. hath s. unto me
 15. Balak s. princes more hon-ble
 40. Balak s. to Balaam, Jos. 24. 9
 31. 6. Moses s. them to the war
 Jos. 2. 3. k. of Jeri. s. unto Rahab
 6. 17. Rahab hid messengers w. s.
 7. 2. s. 10. 3. 6. 12. 11. Ju. 1. 13
 2. 3. 5. 1. 12. 9. 16. 18. 18.
 2. 30. 12. 21. 13. [11.
 14. 7. 30. 18. old when Moses s. me,
 Ju. 20. 6. cut in pieces, s. her through-
 out Israel, 19. 20. [valiantest
 21. 10. cong-n s. 12,000 men of
 1 S. 4. 4. people s. to Shiloh
 5. 8. s. 10. 11. 11. 7. 16. 20. 22.
 18. 5. 19. 11. 22. 11. 25. 32.
 39. 10. [among people
 31. 9. Philistines s. to publish it
 2 S. 3. 15. s. 8. 10. 9. 5. 10. 2. 3. 6.
 16. 11. 1. 3. 5. 6. 14. 18. 22. 27.
 13. 7. 14. 2. 29. 15. 10. 12. 18.
 2. 29. 19. 11. 14. [that s. me
 21. 13. what answer return to him
 1 K. 1. 44. k. hath s. with him Zadok
 53. Solomon s., and they, 2. 25. 29.
 36. 8. 42. 5. 1. 2. 8. 7. 13. 9.
 14. 27. 12. 3. 18. 20. 15. 18. [s.
 18. 10. no nation wh. my lord not
 20. s. 20. 5. 10. 21. 8. 14. 2 K. 1.
 2. 19. 16. 2. 17. 3. 7. 5. 10. 22.
 21. 11. did as Jebel had s. [6: 9
 2 K. 1. 6. Go unto king that s. you
 6. 10. king of Israel s. to place wh.
 32. king s. a man before him, son
 of a murderer hath s. to take
 7. 18. s. 8. 9. 10. 1. 5. 7. 21. 11. 4
 2. 12. 8. 14. 10. 1. 5. 7. 21. 11. 4
 14. 9. thistle in Leb. s. to cedar,
 19. s. after him to Lachish, 2 Ch.
 25. 12. 7. [20. 12. 22. 3.
 16: 8. s. 10. 18. 14. 27. 19. 20. 1.
 11. Urigh built as Ahaz s. [12.
 18. 27. Hath master s. me (2). 18. 36.
 19. 4. his master s. to reproach
 God, 16. 18. 37. 4. 17.

2 K. 22. 15. tell the man s. you, 18
 2 Ch. 34. 23. 26.
 23. 1. s. 16. 24. 3. 1 Ch. 10. 9. 19: 6.
 2 Ch. 2. 3. s. 8. 18. 10. 13. 18. 16. 2. 4
 24. 23. 25. 13. 17. 30. 1. 32.
 31. 34. 29. 30. 10. 15. [th. s. me
 1 Ch. 21. 12. word bring to him
 Eze. 4. 11. copy of letter that s. 6. 7
 44. 8. 17. 5. 6. 11. Ne. 2. 9. 45. 2
 Ne. 5. 4. s. unto me six times
 Es. 4. s. rament to clothe Mord
 Jb. 1. 4. Job's sons s. for three sisters
 5. Job s. and sanctified them
 Ps. 105. 20. king s. and loosed him
 106. 15. gave request, but s. lean-
 135. 9. who s. tokens, wonders [ness
 18. 20. 1. when Sargon king s. him
 36. 2. k. of Assyria s. Rabshakeh
 Is. 37. 21. s. 39. 1. Je. 21. 1. 26:
 22. 29. 1. 3. 36. 14. 21. 37. 3.
 48. 16. G. and his spirit hath s. me
 Je. 14. 3. nobles have s. little ones
 23. 21. I have not s. these prophets
 37. 7. thus say unto king th. s. you
 17. 8. 38. 14. 39. 13. 14. 10. 14. [20.
 42. 10. men ye s. to present supp n,
 Eze. 23. 40. ye have s. for men fr. far
 Da. 3. 1. Neb. r. s. to gather princes
 28. who s. his angel and delivered
 Ho. 5. 13. Ephraim s. to king, Jacob
 Am. 7. 10. Ammazi s. to Jacobson
 Zeh. 7. 2. had s. unto house of God
 Mat. 10. 40. receive him, receive th.
 s. me, Mk 9. 37. Lu. 9. 48.
 Jn. 11. 20.
 21. then s. Jesus two disciples
 27. 19. Pilate's wife s. unto him
 Mk. 3. 31. breth. and mo. s. unto him
 6. 27. king s. execut. Mat. 14: 10.
 Lu. 7. 6. centurion s. friends
 19. John s. them to Jes., say 22. Art
 23. John Baptist s. unto thee
 10. 1. Jesus s. them two and two
 16. despatch him that s. me
 14. 17. s. his servant at supper time
 19. 14. they s. a message after him
 23. 11. and s. him again to Pilate
 Jn. 1. 19. Jews s. priests and Levites
 22. give answer to them that s. us
 3. he that s. me to baptize
 4. 31. to do will of him that s. me
 5. 23. honour-eth not Fa. wh. s. him
 24. that believeth on him that s.
 me, 12: 41. [38. 39. 40.
 30. will of Father which s. me, 6.
 31. Ye s. unto John, he bare wit-
 36. works I do bear witness Father
 s. me, 37. 16. 57. 8. 16. 18
 6. 44. except Father wh. s. me draw
 7. 16. doctrine not mine, his th. s. me
 18. seeketh his glory that s. him
 28. he that s. me is true, 8: 26.
 42. priests s. officers to take him
 31. I go unto him that s. me
 8. 29. he that s. me is with me
 9. 4. the works of him that s. me
 10. 36. Say ye of him wh. Fa. hath s.
 11. 3. his sisters s. unto him
 42. may believe thou hast s. me
 12. 45. seeth me, seeth him th. s. me
 19. Father wh. s. me gave com-nt
 13. 16. neither he that is s. greater
 than he that s. [Fa. me
 14. 24. not mine, but Fa.'s which
 15. 21. bec. know nothing th. s. me
 16: 5. I go my way to him th. s. me
 17: 3. to know Jesus whom thou s.
 18. As thou hast s. me into the
 world, so have I s. them
 21. world may believe thou s. me
 23. world may know thou s. me
 25. have known thou hast s. me
 18. 24. Now Anna had s. him bound
 20. 21. as my Father hath s. me
 Ac. 6. 21. s. to prison to have them
 7: 14. s. Joseph and called his Fa.
 8. 14. they s. unto them Pet and Jn

Ac. 9: 38. they s. unto Peter 2 men
10: 29 what intent ye have s. for me
11: 30 s. it to elders by Barnabas
13: 15 rulers of synag. s. unto them
15: 27 We have s. Judas and Silas
16: 36 have s. to let you go, 35.
29-31. Paul's friends s. unto him
1 Co. 1: 17. Christ s. me not to bapt.
2 Co. 8: 8. we have s. the brother, 22.
Ph. 4: 16. in Thessalonica ye s. once
1 Th. 3: 2. s. Timothy our brother
1 Jn. 4: 14. testify that Fa. s. the Son

SENT away.

Ge. 12: 20. Pha s.a. Abra and wife
21: 14. Ab s. Ishmael and Hagar a.
24: 59. s.a. Rebekah their sister
25: 6. Ab. s. Keturah's children a.
26: 27. ye hate and have s. me a.
29 as we have s. thee a. in peace
31. Isaac s. them a., they departed
28: 5. Isaac s.a. Jacob to Padan-
6. Isaac blessed Jacob, s. him a.
31: 27. I might have s. thee a. with
42. Indst. s. me a. empty [unlith
46: 24. Joseph s. his brethren a.
De. 21: 4. husband wh. s. her a. not
Jos. 2: 1. Rahab s. spies a. take her
8: 3. men and s. them a. by night
22: 6. Joshua s. Reubenites a., 7.
Ju. 3: 18. s.a. peo. th. bare present
11: 38. Jephthah s. his daughter a.
1 S. 10: 25. Samuel s. all the peo. a.
19: 17. Why hath s.a. my enemy?
2 S. 3: 21. David s. Abner a., 22, 23.
24. why is it thou hast s. him a.
10: 4. cut garments, s. them a.,
1 Ch. 19: 4 [ro.
1 K. 8: 66. he s. people a., 2 Ch. 7:
20: 34. he made cov. and s. him a.
2 K. 6: 23. after he had s. them a.
1 Ch. 8: 3. after he had s. them a.
22: 19. lords of Philis. s. David a.
Jb. 22: 9. hast s. widows a. empty
Mat. 13: 36. Jesus s. multitude a.,
14: 22, 23 -15: 39. Mk 4: 36
Mk 1: 43. charged him and s. him a.
6: 45. while he s.a. people, 46.
8: 9. about 4,000, and he s. them a.
36. Jesus s. him a. to his house
12: 3. caught set want, beat him, s.
him a., 1 Lu. 20: 10, 11.
Lu. 1: 53. rich he hath s. empty a.
8: 38. but Jesus s. him a., saying
Ac. 13: 3. had prayed, they s. them a.
17: 10. immediately s.a. Paul, 14.

SENT forth.

Ge. 8: 7. Noah s. a raven
8. he s.f. a dove to see, 10, 12.
Jos. 8: 9. Josh s. them f.; th. went
Pr. 9: 3. She hath s. f. her maidens
Eze. 10: 17. one cherub s.f. his hand
Zch. 9: 11. I have s. f. thy prisoners
Mat. 2: 5. These twelve Jesus s.f. and
22: 3. s.f. his serve to call th. 4.
he s.f. his armies and destroyed
Mk 6: 17. Herod s.f. laid hold upon
Lu. 20: 20. priests s.f. spies [unlith
Ac. 9: 40. breath s. him f. to Tarsus
11: 22. s.f. Barnabas fr. Antioch
Ga. 4: 4. God s.f. his Son made of
6. God s.f. Spirit into your hearts
See GOD sent.

He SENT.

Ge. 27: 14. So h.s. him out of Hebron
41: 8. h.s. for all magicians of E. ypt
45: 23. to his father h.s. 10 asses
46: 28. h.s. Judah unto Joseph
Ex. 18: 2. Zipporah, after h.s. her
24: 5. h.s. young men of Israel
Jos. 11: 8. s. to Jobab, k. of Madon
11: 7. h.s. every man unto tent.
1 S. 13: 2 [h.s.
11: 28. hearkened not unto words
1 S. 16: 12. h.s. brought David in
17: 11. before Saul: h.s. for David
30: 26. h.s. of spoil unto elders

2 S. 10: 5. h.s. to meet, 1 Ch. 19: 5.
7. h.s. Job and all host, 1 Ch. 19:
12: 25. h.s. by hand of Nathan [S
14: 29. h.s. again, Job would not
come [Ps. 18: 16
22: 17. h.s. from above, took me,
1 K. 6: 11. h.s. them to Lebanon
20: 7. h.s. unto me for my wives
2 K. 1: 11. h.s. another captain, 13.
5: 8. h.s. to king, Whi rent clothes?
6: 14. therif s.h. horses and char.
17: 26. therif. h.s. lions am. them
19: 2. And h.s. Elakim, 18: 37: 2
1 Ch. 18: 10. h.s. 19: 3: 5. 2 Ch. 2: 11
2 Ch. 24: 19. h.s. prophets to -17: 7
25: 15. h.s. unto Amaziah a prophet
34: 8. h.s. Shaphan to repair house
35: 21. h.s. ambassadors to him
Es. 5: 10. h.s. for friends and wife
Ps. 78: 25. h.s. them meat to the
45. h.s. flies among them [full
106: 17. h.s. a man before them
136: 8. Moses and Aaron [Joseph
26. h.s. darkness, made it dark
108: 15. h.s. leanness into soul
107: 20. h.s. his word, healed them
111: 9. h.s. redemption unto peo.
Is. 61: 1. h.s. me to bind up, Lu. 4: 18.
Je. 29: 8. h.s. unto us in Babylon
42: 21. for which h. s. me unto you
La. 1: 13. h.s. fire into my bones
Zch. 2: 8. hath h.s. me unto nations
Mat. 2: 8. h.s. them to Bethlehem
11: 2. h.s. two of disci. Lu. 19: 29
14: 10. h.s. and beheaded John
20: 2. h.s. them into his vineyard
21: 34. h.s. serv-ts unto the husb-n.
Mk 12: 2. Lu. 20: 10, 11, 12.
36. Again h.s. other serv-ts more,
22: 4. Mk. 12: 4, 5. Lu. 20: 11, 12.
37. last of all h.s. his son, Mk. 12: 6.
Lu. 7: 3. h.s. unto Jesus the elders
9: 2. h.s. them to preach kingdom
15: 15. h.s. him to feed swine
22: 8. h.s. Peter. Prepare passover
Jn. 5: 3. whom h.s. ye believe not
6: 29. believe on him h. hath s.
7: 29. I know him, h. hath s. me
8: 42. nel. came I of mys. h.s. me
Ac. 10: 8. h.s. them to Joppa
19: 22. h.s. into Macedonia two of
20: 17. from Miletus h.s. to Ephesus
24: 24. h.s. for Paul and heard him
26. h.s. for Paul the officer
Re. 1: 1. h.s. by his angel unto John
I SENT, or I have SENT.
Ge. 32: 5. I h.s. to tell my lord
38: 23. I s. this kid, thou hast not
Ex. 3: 12. shall be taken I s. thee
Nu. 32: 8. did you fear when I s. thee?
Jos. 24: 5. I s. Moses and A. Mt. 6: 4.
1 S. 14: 14. saved Israel h. not I s. thee?
2 S. 14: 32. Abs. and I s. unto thee
2 K. 5: 6. I h.s. Naaman to thee
17: 13. the law which I s. to you
2 Ch. 2: 13. I h.s. a cunning man
16: 3. I h.s. thee silver and gold
Ezr. 8: 36. then s. I for Eliezer
17: 1. s. them with com-t. unto Iddo
18: 8. s. then I s. unto Sanballat
Is. 42: 10. who deaf, as mess-r I s.
18: 47. For y-r sake I s. to Bab.
55: 11. it sh. prosper whereto I s. it
Je. 7: 25. I s. unto you all my serv-ts
the prophets, 26: 5-35: 15 -44: 4
14: 14. The prophets I s. them not,
15: -23: 21, 32 -27: 15 -29: 9
23: 28. I h.s. unto you, saying
29: 20. all ye whom I h.s. to Bab.
31. I s. him not, he caused you
Eze. 3: 6. had I s. thee they hearken
Jo. 2: 25. my great army which I s.
Am. 4: 10. I h.s. the pestilence
Mal. 2: 4. ye shall know I h.s. this
Lu. 22: 35. Wh. I s. you with-t purse
23: 15. for I s. you to Herod
Jn. 4: 38. I s. you to reap that wh-n

Jn. 17: 18. so h. I s. th. into world
Ac. 10: 20. doubting nothing I h.s.
23. Immediately therif I s. to thee
23: 30. I s. straightway to thee
1 Co. 4: 17. For this h. I s. to Timo.
2 Co. 9: 3. Yet h. I s. brethren, lest
12: 17. Did I make gain by any I s.
18. Titus, with him I s. a brother
Ep. 6: 22. Whom I s. for same, Col
Ph. 2: 28. I s. him more caref-y 4: 8.
1 Th. 3: 5. I s. to know your faith
2 Ti. 4: 12. Tychicus h. I s. to Eph.
Phm. 12. Whom I h.s. again, receive
Re. 22: 16. I, Jesus, h.s. mine angel
See LORD with sent.

See LETTER, s. MESSENGER, s.

SENT out.

Ge. 19: 29. God s. Lot o. of midst
Jos. 2: 1. Joshua s.o. two men
1 S. 25: 5. David s.o. ten yo. men
26: 4. David therefore s.o. spies
2 S. 22: 15. he s.o. arrows, Ps. 18: 14
1 K. 20: 17. Ben-hadad s.o. [back
2 K. 9: 19. s.o. a second on horse-
Jb. 39: 5. Who hath s.o. wild ass
Ps. 77: 17. the skies s.o. a sound free?
80: 11. She s.o. her boughs to sea
Je. 24: 5. wh. I have s.o. of this pla.
Eze. 31: 4. she hath s.o. little rivers
Mat. 14: 35. they s.o. into the
country [scipies
22: 10. Phari. s.o. unto him dis-
Ac. 7: 12. Jacob s.o. our fa-first
Ju. 2: 25. Rahab s. them o. and way
SENT. [Passive.] [Esau
Ge. 32: 18. It is a present s. unto
Jb. 36: 15. was s. on foot into valley
1 K. 14: 6. I am s. wi heavy tidings
Ezr. 7: 14. as thou art s. of the king
Je. 49: 14. ambas-r is s. unto health.
Eze. 2: 9. a hand was s. unto me
3: 5. art not s. to people of strange
Da. 5: 24. was part of the hand s.
10: 11. Dan. unto thee am I now s.
Ob. 1. ambassador is s. am, heathen
Mat. 15: 24. I am not s., but unto lost
23: 37. stonest them s., Lu. 13: 34
Lu. 1: 19. I am Gabr-l, s. am s. a. to
26. Gabriel was s. unto Nazareth
4: 26. But unto none was Elias s.
43. preach, for therefore am I s.
7: 10. th. were s. returned to hou.
19: 32. that were s. went their way
Jn. 1: 6. a man s. from God, was Jn.
8. John was s. to bear witness of
24. wh. were s. were of Pharisees
3: 28. I am not Christ, but s. bef.
9: 7. wash in Siloam, which is S [than
13: 16. nel. he that is s. greater
Ac. 10: 17. men s. had made inquiry
21. Pet. went to the men s., 11: 11.
29. came I as soon as I was s. for
13: 4. being s. forth by Holy Ghost
26. to you is word of salvation s.
28: 28. salvation is s. unto Gentiles
Ro. 10: 15. how preach, except be s.
Ph. 4: 18. received things s. fr. you
He. 1: 14. spirits s. forth to minister
2 Pe. 1: 12. wh. Holy Gh. s. fr. heav.
2: 14. unto governors, as th. are s.
Re. 5: 6. seven spirits s. into earth

SENTENCE.

De. 17: 9. they sh. shew thee the s.
10. shalt do acc-g to the s., 11.
Ps. 17: 2. Let my s. come forth
Pr. 16: 10. A divine s. is in lips of k.
Ec. 3: 11. bee s., not exee-d speedly
Je. 4: 12. will I give s. acc-t them
Da. 5: 12. shewing of hard s-s in Da.
8: 23. a king under-st-g dark s-s [as
Lu. 23: 24. Pilate gave s. that it be
Ac. 15: 19. my s. is, we trouble not
2 Co. 1: 9. we had the s. of death
SENTENT.
Ex. 15: 7. s. forth thy wrath, which
Nu. 13: 27. land whether thou s. us
24: 12. not to messengers thou s.

1 K. 5: 8. Hiram saying, I have considered the things thou s.
SENUAH. [city
 Ne. 11: 9. Judah, son of S., 2d over
SEORIM.

1 Ch. 24: 8. fourth lot came to J.
SEPARATE. [Adj.] [V.]
 Ge. 49: 26. was s. fr. breth., De. 33: 7.
 Jos. 16: 9. the s. cities of Ephraim
 Eze. 41: 12. building before s. place
 13. measured house and s. place
 14. breadth of the s. pla. tow. east
 42: 1. chamber ag. s. place, 10: 13.
 2 Co. 6: 17. come out fr. them, be s.
 He. 7: 26. undefiled, s. from sinners

SEPARATE. [Verb.] [V.]
 Ge. 37: 9. Abram said, s. thyself fr.
 30: 30. Jacob did s. the lambs, and
 Le. 15: 31. shall ye s. child of Israel
 22: 2. to Aaron and sons th. they s.
 Nu. 6: 2. when man or woman s.
 to vow, to s. thems. unto the L.

3. Nazarite sh. s. himself fr. wine
 8: 14. shalt s. Levites from Israel
 16: 21 s. from this congregation
 De. 19: 22. Thou sh. s. three cities, 7
 29: 21. Lord shall s. him unto evil
 1 K. 8: 53. didst s. them to be thine
 Eze. 10: 11. s. from people of land
 Jer. 37: 12. Jeremiah went to s. him
 Mat. 25: 32. sh. s. them as shepherd
 Lu. 6: 22. blessed when men s. you
 Ac. 13: 2. s. me Barnabas and Saul
 Ro. 8: 35. Who s. fr. love of Ch.?
 39. noth. able to s. us fr. love of G.
 37: 13. be they who s. themselves

SEPARATED.
 Ge. 13: 11. then Abram and Lot s.
 14. L. said, att. Lot was s. fr. him
 25: 23. two peo. be s. fr. thy bowels
 Ex. 33: 16. so we be s. from people
 Le. 20: 24. I am Lord which s. you
 25. which I s. from you as unclean
 Nu. 16: 9. God of Israel hath s. you
 De. 10: 8. Lord s. the tribe of Levi
 32: 8. when he s. sons of Adam
 33: 16. him th. was s. fr. his breth.
 1 Ch. 12: 8. of Gadites s. unto David
 23: 13. Aaron was s. th. he sanctify
 25: 1. David s. to the service of
 2 Ch. 25: 10. Then Azariah s. them
 Eze. 6: 21. all that had s. thems.
 8: 24. Then I s. twelve of the chief
 9: 1. Levites have not s. thems.
 10: 8. whoso. not come, be s. from
 16. all of them by names were s.
 Ne. 4: 10. and we are s. upon wall
 9: 2. Israel s. them, fr. strangers
 10: 28. that had s. slave to breth.
 13: 3. s. from Israel mixed mult.
 Pr. 18: 1. a man having s. himself
 19: 4. poor is s. from his neighbour
 Is. 1: 4. forsaken L. they are s.
 56: 3. Lord hath s. me fr. his peo.
 59: 2. iniquities s. betw. you & G.
 Ho. 4: 14. them are s. wi. whores
 9. to they s. thems. unto th. shame
 Zeh. 14: 1. valley of mts. to pla. s.
 Ac. 19: 9. Paul departed, s. discip.
 Ro. 1: 1. Paul s. unto gospel of God
 9: 7. could wish I were s. fr. Ch.
 Ga. 1: 15. G. who s. me from womb
 2: 12. Peter withdrew and s. him

SEPARATETH.
 Nu. 6: 5. days in which he s. him-
 self unto Lord [dead
 6. days he s. himself, come at no
 Pr. 16: 28. whisperer s. chief friends
 17: 9. repeateth a matter s. friends
 Eze. 14: 7. stranger join s. him

SEPARATING.
 Nu. 15: 7. 3. unto L. a sacrifice in s.
 Zeh. 7: 3. Sho. I weep s. mys as I
SEPARATION. [mity
 Le. 12: 2. days of s. for her infr-
 g. unclean 2 weeks, as in her s.
 15: 7. shall be in her s. 7 days

Le. 15: 20. bed she lieth upon in hers.
 25. of blood out of time of her s.
 26. every bed be s. bed of her s.
 16: 22. iniquities to a land of s.
 20: 21. take brot. s. wife, it is a s.
 25: 7. s. nel. gather grapes of thy s.
 Nu. 6: 4. days of s. sh. eat nothing
 5. days of his s. no razor sh. come
 7. bec. s. of his God is upon head
 8. All days of his s. he is holy
 12. sh. consecrate days of his s.
 bring lamb, bec. s. was d. fled
 13. when days of his s. fulfilled
 18. Nazarite sh. shave head of his
 s., take hair of his s. [shaven
 19. after hair of Nazarite's s. is
 21. off-g for his s. after law of s.
 19: 9. s. he kept for water of s.
 13. water of s. not sprinkled, 20.
 21. he that sprinketh water of s.
 that toucheth water of s. [of s.
 31: 23. shall be purified with water
 Eze. 7: 19. their gold be for a s.
 42: 20. wall round to make a s.
 Zeh. 13: 1. fountain opened for s.
SEPHAR. [mount
 Ge. 10: 30. as thou goest unto S., a
SEPHARAD.
 Ob. 20. captiv. of Jerus. which is in S.
SEPHARVA'IM. [fr. S.
 2 K. 17: 24. King of Assyria bro-t men
 31. and Anan, Melech, gods of S.
 18: 34. where gods of S. ? Is. 36: 19.
 19: 13. Where is king of S. ? Is. 37: 13.

SEPHARVITES.
 2 K. 17: 31. S. burnt their chil. in fire
SEPULCHRE.
 Ge. 23: 6. none shall withhold his s.
 De. 34: 6. no man knoweth of his s.
 Ju. 8: 32. Gideon buried in fa.'s s.
 1 S. 10: 2. find 2 men by Rachel's s.
 2 S. 2: 32. buried Asahel in fa.'s s.
 4: 12. Ishb-b. buried in Abner's s.
 17: 23. Ahithop. buried in s. of fa.
 21: 14. bones of Saul in s. of Kish
 1 K. 13: 22. thy carcass not unto s.
 31. bury me ing. wh. in man of G. is
 2 K. 9: 28. Ahaziah in s. with fa-s
 13: 21. cast man into s. of Elisha
 21: 26. Amon was buried in his s.
 23: 17. It is the s. of man of God
 30. Josiah buried in his own s.
 Ps. 5: 9. throat an open s., Ro. 3: 13.
 Is. 22: 16. hewed thee out a s., as he
 that heweth out s. on high
 Je. 5: 16. Their quiver is as open s.
 Mat. 27: 60. rolled stone to door of s.
 61. other Mary, sitting over ag. s.
 64. Command s. be made sure, 66.
 28: 1. other Mary came to see s.
 8. departed fr. s. with fear and joy
 Mk. 15: 46. Joseph laid him in s., and
 rolled stone unto door of s., Lu.
 23: 53. Ac. 13: 29. [of sun
 16: 2. they came unto s. at rising
 3. who sh. roll stone fr. door of s.
 3. entering s. they saw young man
 8. out quickly and fled from s.
 Lu. 23: 55. women also beheld the s.
 24: 1. in morning they came to s.
 2. found stone rolled fr. s., Jn. 20: 1.
 9. they returned from s., told all
 12. arose Peter, and ran unto s.
 22. certain women early at the s.
 24. certain with us went to the s.
 Jn. 19: 41. in garden was a new s.
 42. laid Jes., for s. was nigh at ha
 20: 1. cometh Mary when dark to s.
 2. They have taken Lord out of s.
 3. other disciple came to s., 4. s.
 6. cometh Peter, went unto s.
 11. Mary stood at the s. weeping,
 she stooped and looked into s.
 Ac. 2: 29. his s. with us unto this day
 7: 16. Jacob laid in s. Abr. bought
SEPULCHRES.
 Ge. 23: 6. in choice of our s. bury

2 K. 23: 16. Josiah spied the s. and
 took the bones out of the s.

2 Ch. 16: 14. buried Asa in his own s.
 21: 20. Jehoram not bur. in s. of k-s
 24: 25. buried Josiah not in s. of k-s
 25: 27. bro-t Ahaz not into s. of k-s
 32: 33. Hezekiah in chiefest of s.
 35: 24. Josiah buried in one of s. of
 Ne. 2: 3. place of my fa.'s s. waste
 5. send me unto city of my fa.'s s.
 3: 16. Nehemiah unto place ag-t s.
 Mat. 23: 27. Woe, ye are like whited s.
 29. bec. ye garnish s. of righteous
 Lu. 11: 37. ye build s. of prophets, 48.

SER'AH = SAR'AH.
 Ge. 16: 17. Bersiah, Se. sister, 1 Ch.
 Nu. 26: 36. dau. of Asher was Sa. 7: 30.

SER'AH'AH = SHAV'SH'AH.
 2 S. 8: 17. S-h. scribe, 1 Ch. 18: 16. S-h
SERAI'AH. [† S-h

2 K. 25: 18. captain of guard took S.
 and Zeph. Je. 52: 24. [40. 8.
 23. there came to Gedaliah, S., Je.
 1 Ch. 4: 13. sons of Kenaz, S.
 14. S. begat Joab [35. Josiabiah
 son of S. [Jehozadak

6: 13. Azariah begat S. and S. begat
 Ezer. 2: 2. came with Zerubbabel, S.
 7: 1. Ezra, son of S., was fr. Bab-n
 Ne. 10: 2. those that sealed were S.
 11: 11. S. was ruler of house of God
 12: 1. S. went up with Zerubbabel
 12. chief of fathers of S., Meriah
 Je. 36: 26. com-ded S. to take Baruch
 51: 59. word Jeremiah com-ded S.
 73. S. was a quiet prince
 61. Jeremiah said to S., When
 comest to Babylon

SERAPHIM.
 Is. 6: 2. Above it stood the s., each
 6. flew one of s. having live coal

SERED. [26. 26.
 Ge. 46: 14. sons of Zebulun, S., Nu.
SERGEANTS. See SER-
 JEANTS.

SERGIUS PAULUS.
 Ac. 13: 17. S. P. a prud. man, dep-y
SERGEANTS.

Ac. 16: 15. sent s., saying, Let men go
 38. s. told words unto magistrates
SERPENT.

Ge. 3: 1. s. more subtle than any
 2. woman said unto s., We say eat
 4. s. said unto woman, Ye sh. not
 13. The s. beguiled me, 2 Co. 11: 3.
 14. God said unto s., Because
 thou hast done this

49: 17. Dan shall be s., by the way
 Ex. 4: 3. rod became s., 7: 9, 10, 15
 Nu. 21: 8. Lord said, Make a fiery s.
 9. Moses made a s. of brass; if a s.
 had bitten any man, he beheld
 the s. of brass [brazen s.]

2 K. 18: 4. Hezekiah brake in pieces
 Jb. 26: 13. hand formed crooked s.
 Ps. 58: 4. Their poison like pois. of s.
 140: 3. sharpened tongues like s.
 Pr. 23: 32. At last it biteth like a s.
 30: 19. too wonderful, way of a s.
 Ec. 10: 8. breaketh hedge, s. bite
 11. s. will bite without enchantment.
 Is. 14: 29. of s.'s root come cocka-
 trie: fruit be as fiery flying s.

27: 1. L. shall punish s., crooked s.
 30: 6. whence viper and fiery fly-g.
 65: 25. dust shall be the s.'s meat
 Je. 46: 22. The voice shall go like a s.
 Am. 5: 10. hand on wall, a s. bit him
 9: 3. will com-m-d s. and he sh. bite
 Mi. 7: 17. shall lick dust like a s.
 Mat. 7: 10. If ask fish, will he give him
 a s.? Lu. 11: 11.
 Jn. 3: 14. as Moses lifted up s., so
 must Son of man be lifted up
 Re. 12: 9. that old s., the devil, 20: 2.
 14. nourished from face of the s.
 15. s. cast out water as a flood

SERPENTS. [cameas.

Ex. 7: 12. down their rods, they be-
Nu. 21: 6. L. sent fiery s. am them
7. pray Lord that he takes, fr. us
De. 8: 15. wilderness wherein fiery s.
32: 24. I will send poison of s. upon
Je. 8: 17. I will send s. among you
Mat. 10: 16. be ye theret. wise as s.
23: 33. Ye s. how can ye escape?
Mk. 16: 18. They shall take up s.
Lu. 10: 19. you power to tread on s.
1 Co. 10: 9. and were destroyed of s.
Ja. 3: 7. every kind of s. is tamed
Re. 9: 19. their tails were like unto s.

SER/RUG.

Ge. 11: 20. Reu. lived 32 years, begat
22. S. begat Nahor [S., 21.
23. S. lived after 200 years
1 Ch. 1: 26. S., Nahor, Serah, Abrahm

SERVANT.

Ge. 9: 25. Canaan a s. of servants
18: 5. theret. are ye come to your s.
19: 2. turn into your s.'s house
24: 9. s. put his hand und. thigh, 2.
10. s. took 10 camels of his master
17. s. ran to meet Rebekah
34. he said, I am Abraham's s.
52. Abr.'s s. heard their words
53. s. bro't forth jewels of silver
59. sent aw. Rebekah and Ab.'s s.
61. s. took Rebekah and went
65. Rebek. to s., What man is this?
66. s. told Isaac all things done
41: 12. yo. man, Hebrew s., to capt.
49: 15. Isachar bowed became s.
Ex. 21: 5. If s. say I love master
Nu. 11: 28. Joshua, s. of Moses, said
De. 5: 15. remember thou wast a s.
23: 15. shalt not deliver s. escaped
Ju. 19: 11. s. said unto his master
Ru. 2: 6. s. set over reapers answe'd
18: 2. 13. priest's s. came, 15.
9: 8. s. an-wor'd Saul again, I
27. bid the s. pass on before us
25: 41. let thy handmaid be s. to
29: 3. Is not this David, s. of Saul?
30: 13. I am s., to an Amalekite [17.
28: 9. 2. of Saul, s. named Ziba, 19:
9. king called to Ziba Saul's s.
16: 1. Ziba the s. of Mephibosheth
18: 29. When Joub sent king's s.
and me thy s., 2 Ch 13: 6. [hand

1 K. 11: 26. Jerob., Solo's s., lifted
12: 4. If wilt be s. to this people
2 K. 4: 24. she said to her s., Drive
5: 20. Gehazi, s. of Eli-sha, said
6: 15. s. of man of God was risen
8: 4. k. talketh with s. of man of G
22: 12. Asahiah s. of k., 2 Ch 34: 20
28: 8. Nebuzar-adan, s. of king of
1 Ch. 2: 34. Sheshan had a s. Juria
Ne. 2: 10. Tobiah the s. heard, 19.
Jb. 3: 19. there s. is free fr. master
7: 2. As s. a, desireth the shadow
41. wilt take Leviathan for s.
Ps. 106: 17. Joseph was sold for a s.
Pr. 11: 20. fool shall be s. to wise
12: 9. that is despised and hath a s.
14: 35. king's favour is low, wise s.
17: 2. wise s. sh. have rule over son
19: 10. much less s. to rule princes
22: 7. borrower is s. to the lender
29: 19. A s. not corrected w. words
30: 10. Accuse not s. unto his mas.
22. earth cannot bear s. a, when
Is. 24: 2. as with s. so with master
58: 1. my righteous s. justify many
Je. 2: 14. Is Israel a s.? Is slave?
Da. 6: 20. O Daniel, s. of living God
10: 17. how can s. talk wt. my lord?
Mal. 1: 6. s. honoureth his master
Mat. 10: 24. nor is a. above his lord
15. enough for a. to be as his lord
18: 26. s. fell down worsh-d him
27. the lord of that s. was moved
32. O thou wicked s. I forgive

Mat. 20: 27. whoso. will be chief, let
be your s., 28: 11. Mk. 10: 44.
24: 45. Who is a faithful and wise s.
46. Blessed is that s., Lu. 12: 43.
48. But if evil s. sh. say, Lu. 12: 45
50. lord of s. sh. come, Lu. 12: 46
25: 21. Well done, thou good and
faithful s., 23. Lu. 19: 17.
26. Thou wicked and slothful s.,
Lu. 19: 22. [darkness
30. cast unprofitable s. into outer
36: 51. Peter struck s. of high pri.
Mk. 14: 47. Lu. 22: 50. Ju. 18: 10
Mk. 9: 35. shall be last and s. of all
12: 2. sent to husbandmen a s., 4.
Lu. 7: 10. found s., whole been sick
12: 47. s. which knew lord's will
14: 21. s. came and shewed his lord
22. s. saith, It is done as comman-d
23. said unto s., Go into highway
16: 13. No s. can serve two masters
17: 7. which having a s., ploughing
9. Doth he thank s.? I trow not
20: 10. at the season he sent a s., 11.
Ju. 8: 34. commit-t-h sin, is s. of sin
35. s. abideth not in house [15. 20.
18: 16. s. not greater than lord.
15: 15. s. knoweth not wh. his lord
Ro. 1: 1. Paul, a s. of Jesus Christ
14: 4. Who thou judgest man's s?
16: 1. I commend Phoebe, s. of ch.
1 Co. 7: 21. Art thou called, be-g-a s.
22. being a s. is the Lord's free-m-
9: 19. I made myself a s. unto all
Ga. 1: 10. I should not be s. of Ch.
4: 1. child differeth nothing fr.
7. thou art no more a s., but son
Ph. 2: 7. he took the form of a s.
Col. 4: 12. Epaphras, a s. of Christ
2 Th. 2: 24. s. of L. must not strive
Phi. 16. Not as a s., but above s.
He. 3: 5. Moses was faithful as a s.
2 Pe. 1: 1. Peter, a s. of Jes. Christ
Jude 1. Jude, the s. of Jesus Christ

See BOND-SERVANT.

SERVANT David.

2 K. 8: 19. Lord not destroy Judah
for D. his s.'s sake [sake, 20: 6.
19: 34. defend city for my s. D.'s
1 Ch. 17: 4. tell D. my s., saith L.
Ac. 4: 25. Who by the mouth of thy
s. D. hast said, Why did the
See DAVID with servant.
See FELLOW servant, s.
See Servant, s. of GOD.
See HEBREW servant.
See HIKED servant, s.
His SERVANT.

Ge. 9: 26. Canaan shall be s., 27
Ex. 14: 31. peo. believed h.s. Moses
21: 20. If man smite h.s. and he die
26. if he smite eye of h.s. that it
33: 11. h.s. Joshua departed not
Jos. 5: 14. What saith my L. to h.s.
9: 24. God commanded h.s. Moses
Ju. 7: 11. Gideon, with Phurah h.s.
19: 3. Levite went, having h.s.
9. man rose to depart, and his s.
13. He said unto h.s., Come, let us
Ru. 2: 5. said Boaz unto h.s., over
reapers [7, 10.
1 S. 9: 5. Saul said to h.s., Come.
12. Samuel took Saul and h.s.
10: 14. Saul's uncle said unto h.s.
19: 4. Let not the king sin ag. h.s.
22: 15. let not king impute to h.s.
25: 30. L. hath kept h.s. from evil
20: 18. Whf doth my lord pursue h.
19. let lord hear words of h.s. [s.
2 S. 9: 11. as my lord com-m-d h.s.
13: 17. Amnon called h.s. th. min
18. h.s. bro't-Tam, out bolted door
14: 22. king fulfilled request of h.s.
24: 21. whf. my lord come to h.s.
1 K. 1: 51. swear, he will not slay h.s.
8: 50. promised by Moses h.s.
59. he maintain the cause of h.s.

1 K. 14: 18. spa. by h.s. Ahijah, 16: 29
16: 9. h.s. Zimri conspired ag. him
18: 43. said to h.s., 2 K 4: 12, 25, 38
19: 3. Elijah lett h.s. at Beer-sh.
2 K. 6: 15 h.s. said, Alas, my mast-
9. 36. he spake by h.s. Elijah, 10: 10
14: 25. word he spake by h. s. Jon
17: 3. Hoshen be-c-e h.s. and gave
24: 1. Jehoichim became h.s.
1 Ch. 2: 35. dau. to Jarha h.s. to wife
16: 13. O ye seed of Israel h.s.
2 Ch. 32: 16. spake ag. h.s. Hezek.
Ne. 4: 22. every one with h.s. lodge
6: 5. sent Sanballat h.s. unto me
Ps. 35: 27. L. hath pleasure in h.s.
105: 6. O ye seed of Abraham h.s.
26. He sent Moses h.s. and Aaron
42. he rememb'd Abraham h.s.
136. 22. a heritage unto Israel h.s.
Pr. 28: 21. delicately briu-h up h.s.
14: 44: 26. confirmeth word of h.s.
48: 20. L. redeemed h.s. Jacob [s.
49. 5. formed me fr. womb to be h.
50: 10. who obeyeth voice of h.s.
Je. 34: 16. every man h.s. to return
Mat. 8: 13. h.s. was healed in same
Lu. 1: 51. He hath holpen h.s. Isr.
7: 3. beseeching he would heal h.s.
14: 17. sent h.s. at supper time
21. the master, angry, said to h.s.
Re. 1: 1. by his angel unto h.s. Ju

See Servant, s. of the LORD.

MAID-SERVANT, MAN-SERVANT.

MY SERVANT.

Ge. 26: 24. I multiply thy seed for
m. s. Abraham's sake [17
44. 10. he with wh. found be m.s.,
Nu. 12: 7. m.s. Moses is not of s.
8. whif not afraid to speak ag. m.
14: 24. m.s. Caleb had ano. spirit
Jos. 1: 2. Moses m.s. is dead
7. law Moses m.s. commanded,
2 K 21: 8. [m.s.
1 S. 22: 8. my son hath stirred up
27: 12. he shall be m.s. forever
2 K 19: 26. O king, m.s. delivered me
2 S. 5: 6. I have sent Nauman m.s.
Jb. 1: 8. considered m.s., Job? 2: 4
19: 16. I told m.s., he gave me no
42: 7. not spoken right as m.s. Job
8. go to m.s. Job, he pray for you
Is. 20: 3. m.s. is walked naked
22: 20. I will call m.s. Eliakim
41: 8. thou Isr. m.s. fear not, 9.
42: 1. Behold m.s., whom I uphold
19. Who is blind but m. s. I sent!
43: 10. ye are witnesses, and m.s.
44: 1. Yet now hear, O Jacob, m.s.
2. Fear not, O Jacob, m.s., and
thou, Je. 30: 10. 46: 1, 27, 28.
21. Remember thou art m.s., 49: 2
45: 4. For Jacob m.s.'s sake, and
49: 6. light thf. thou sh. be m.s.
52: 13. m. s. shall deal prudently
53: 11. m. righteous s. justly many
Je. 25: 9. Nebuchadrezzar m.s.
26: 6. 43: 10. [Jacob, 87: 1, 25.
Eze. 28: 25. land I have given m.s.
Hag. 2: 23. thee, O Zerubbabel m.s.
Ze. 3: 8. bring m.s. the BRANCH
Mal. 4: 4. the law of Moses m.s.
Mat. 8: 6. m.s. lieth at home sick
8. speak, m.s., be healed, Lu. 7: 7.
9. and to m.s., Do this, Lu. 7: 8.
12: 18. m.s. whom I have chosen
Jn. 12: 26. where I am, h.s. be

Thy SERVANT.

Ge. 18: 3. L. pass not aw. from f.s.
19: 19. t.s. found grace, Ne. 2: 5
24: 14. who thou appointed for f.s.
32: 4. t.s. Jacob said, I scorned
10. not worthy merces unto f.s.
18. shalt say, They be t.s. Jacob a
20. t.s. Jacob is behind us
38: 5. children G. hath given t.s.
39: 19. After this manner did t.s.
43: 28. t.s., our fa., in good health

Ge. 44: 18. lett. s. speak in lord's ears,
let not anger turn ag. t.s. [fa. 30.
24. when we came unto t.s. our
27. t.s. my father said unto us
31. gray hairs of t.s. our father
32. t.s. became surety for lad, 33.
Ex. 4: 10. hast spoken unto t.s.
Le. 25: 6. sabbath be meat for t.s.
Nu. 11: 11. Whf. hast afflicted t.s.
De. 3: 24. shew t.s. thy greatness
15: 7. thro. his ear, he shall be t.s.
Ju. 7: 10. go down with Phurah t.s.
15: 18. deliverance into hand of t.s.
1 S. 3: 9. speak, L. t.s. heareth, 10.
17: 32. t.s. will fight w/ Philistine
34. t.s. kept his father's sheep
36. t.s. slew the lion and bear
38. I am son of t.s. Jesse, Beth.
20: 7. If he say t.s. sh. have peace
8. shalt deal kindly with t.s.
22: 15. t.s. knew nothing of this
20: 10. t.s. hath certainly heard
1. O. of Isr., I beseech tell t.s.
27: 5. sho. t.s. dwell in royal city
28: 2. Surely know what t.s. can do
28: 8. what hast thou found in t.s.
2 S. 7: 19. spoken of t.s.'s house, 1
Ch. 17: 17. [17: 13.
20. thou, L. knowest t.s., 1 Ch.
21. to make t.s. know them [23.
25. word concerning t.s., 1 Ch. 17:
27. thou hast revealed to t.s., thf
hath t.s. found in his heart, 1
Ch. 17: 25. [26
28. promised unto t.s., 1 Ch. 17:
29. blees h. of t.s., 1 Ch. 17:
9: 2. Art thou Ziba? t.s. is he
6. Mephib-h answe-d, Behold t.s.
8. What is t.s. th. thou sho-st look
11: 21. T.s. Uriah is dead also
18: 24. t.s. hath sheepshearers
35. k.'s sons come; as t.s. said, so
14: 19. t.s. Joab, he bade me be put
20. hath t.s. Joab done this thin?
22. t.s. know-h I have found grace
15: 2. t.s. is one of tribes of Israel
8. t.s. vowed a vow at Geshur
21. in death or life th-will t.s. be
34. to Absalom, I will be t.s.
18: 29. When Joab sent me to t.s.
19: 19. that wh. t.s. did perversely
20. t.s. doth kno- I have sinned
26. t.s. said, I will saddle an ass (2)
27. he slandered t.s. unto my lord
28. didst sett. s. at thine own table
35. can t.s. taste what I eat? [dan
36. t.s. will go a little way ov. Jor-
37. Let t.s. turn back again
24: 10. take away iniquity of t.s.,
1 Ch. 21: 8. [Solomon, 19.
1 K. 1: 26. But me, t.s., and t.s.,
27. hast not shewed it unto t.s.
2: 38. as king said, so will t.s. do
3: 8. t.s. is in midst of thy people
9. Give t.s. an under-st heart
8: 28. have respect unto prayer of
t.s., 8 Ch. 6: 19, 20. Ne. 1: 16, 11.
30. hearken to supplication of t.s.,
2 S. 2 Ch. 6: 21. [s. Ne. 9: 14.
53. speakst by hand of Moses t.
11: 11. will give kingdom to t.s.
18: 9. deliver t.s. Into hand of Ahab
12. I, t.s. fear Lord from youth
36. let it be known, I am t.s.
20: 9. All thou didst send for to t.s.
32. t.s. Ben-hadad saith, I pray
thee, let me live
39. t.s. went out into battle
40. as t.s. was busy here and th-e
2 K. 4: 1. t.s. my husband is dead,
knowest t.s. did fear Lord
5: 15. now taken blessing of t.s.
17. be given to t.s. two mules, for
t.s. will offer sacrifice
18. Lord pardon t.s. in this thing
25. Gehad said t.s. went no whil-
8: 13. Hannel said, Is t.s. a dog?

2K. 16: 7. Ahas sent, saying, I am t.s.
1 Ch. 17: 13. can Da. speak for hon-
our of t.s.? [done all
19. O Lord, for t.s.'s sake hast
Ne. 1: 7. commandments thou com-
manded t.s. Moses, s.
11. O Lord prosper t.s. this day
2: 5. If t.s. have found favour in
Ps. 19: 11. by them is t.s. warned
13. Keep t.s. from presumpt. sins
27: 9. put not t.s. away in anger
31: 16. face to shine upon t.s., 119:
69: 17. hide not thy face fr. t.s. [135.
86: 2. O God, save t.s. th. trusteth
4. Rejoice the soul of t.s. for
16. give thy strength unto t.s.
89: 39. made void covenant of t.s.
109: 28. them be ashamed; t.s.
rejoice [143: 12.
116: 16. truly I am t.s., 119: 125-
119: 17. Deal bountifully with t.s.
23. t.s. did meditate in statutes
38. Stablish word unto t.s., 107: 6.
65. Thou hast dealt well with t.s.
84. How many are the days of t.s.?
122. Be surety for t.s. for good
124. Deal wi. t.s. acc-g to thy mer.
140. word pure thf. t.s. loveth it
176. I, like a lost sheep: seek t.s.
143: 2. ent. not into judgm. w/ t.s.
12. destroy: for I am t.s.
Ec. 7: 21. lest hear t.s. curse thee
Da. 9: 17. O God, hear prayer of t.s.
Lu. 2: 29. Lord, letteth t.s. depart

SERVANTS. [in peace

Ge. 9: 25. Canaan, a serv. of s. sh. be
21: 25. a well Abim-h's s. had taken
28: 14. Isaac had great store of s.
15. wells his father's s. had digged
19. Isaac's s. dig-d in valley, 25: 32
27: 37. breth. have I given him for s.
44: 16. we are my lord's s. we and he
47: 19. we will be s. unto Phar., 25
50: 7. went up w/ Joseph 4 of Phar.
Ex. 9: 20. He that feared L. among
s. of Pharaoh [man be sure
10: 7. Phar.'s s. said, How long this
13: 3. Moses gr. in sight of Pha.'s s.
11: 3. Remember ye came out of
house of s., 20: 2. De. 6: 12.
Le. 25: 55. unto me chil. of Isr. are s.
Nu. 22: 8. Bal-m said unto s. of Bal
Job. 9: 11. Go meet, say, We are yr. s.
1 S. 4: 9. ye be not s. unto Hebrews
9: 3. take one of s. seek asses
10: 15. Saul's s. 18: 5, 23, 24, 30-
21: 7. -22: 9. [of Jesse
18. one of s. said, I have seen a son
17: 8. am not I Philis., you s. to
9. if he kill me, we be your s., if I
kill him, shall ye be our s.
21: 11. s. of Achish said, Is this Da?
22: 17. s. of king wo. not put forth
25: 10. be many s. that break away
19. Abigail said unto s., Go on bef.
40. s. of David, 10. 2 S. 2: 13, 15.
17: 30, 31. -3. 22: 8. 2: 6, 14-
10: 2, 4. -11: 17-12: 18. -16: 6.
-18: 7, 9. 1 Ch. 18: 2, 6, 13. -
19: 2, 4.
41. to wash feet of s. of my lord
25: 10. Rise early with master's s.
2 S. 2: 12. s. of Ish-bosheth went out
8: 7. Da. took shields on s. of I Ch.
9: 10. Ziba had 20 s., 19: 17. [18:
12. house of Ziba, s. to Mephib-h
10: 19. kings; s. to Hadarezer, 1
Ch. 19: 19. [13.
11: 9. Uriah slept w/ s. of his lord,
11. s. of my lord are encamped
12: 18. s. feared to tell chl. was dead
15: 29. s. of Abs-m did unto Am-n-
16: 30. Abs.'s s. set field on fire
15: 15. k.'s s. said thy s. are ready
19: 6. regardlest nel. princes nor s.
20: 6. take thy lord's s., 1 K. 1: 33.
1 K. 1: 9. men of Judah the king's s.

1 K. 1: 47. k.'s s. came to bless k. Da.
2: 39. two s. of Shimei ran aw. [12.
10: 13. queen went and s., 3 Ch. 9:
11: 17. fled and cert. of father's s.
20: 23. s. of Syr. said, Their gods
2 K. 8: 11. one of s. said, Here Elsha
9: 11. Jehu came to s. of his lord
18: 24. capt. of muster's s., 18: 36: 9.
19: 5. s. of king to Isuah, 18: 37: 5.
6. s. of k. of Assyria blasphem-d me
20: 14. saith L., Even by s. of prin-
21: 23. s. of Amon conspired [ces
24: 10. s. of Neb-r came ag. Jerus
25: 24. Fear not to be s. of Chaldees
1 Ch. 21: 3. are they not all my lord's
2 Ch. 8: 9. of Isr. Sol. made no s. [s.
18. Huram sent by his s. ships and
s. that had knowledge
9: 10. the s. of Huram and s. of Sol.
21. ships to Tarshish w/ s. of Hur.
36: 30. to Bab-n where they were s.
Ezr. 2: 55. chil. of Sol.'s s. Ne. 7: 57.
65. Besides s. and maidens, Ne. 7: 57.
No. 5: 5. we bring our sons to be s.
15. Even their s. bare rule ov. peo
9: 36. Behold, we are s. this day (2)
Es. 2: 2. said king's s., Let be virgins
3: 2. all k.'s s. revered Haman
3. k.'s s. unto Mord., Why tran-
4: 11. k.'s s. know that who-ever
shall come unto the king
5: 11. advanced him above s. of k.
6: 3. said k.'s s. nothing for Mord.
5. said k.'s s. Haman standeth 17.
Jb. 1: 15. they have slain s. w/ sword,
16. fire hath burned sheep and s.
Ps. 123. 2. eyes of s. look unto mast.
Ec. 2: 7. got me s. and had s. born
10: 7. I have seen s. upon horses,
princes walking as s. upon earth
Is. 14: 2. Isr. sh. possess them for s.
Ja. 34: 11. s. they had let go free (2)
Ja. 5: 8. s. have ruled over us
Da. 3: 26. ye s. of most high God
Job. 2: 29. upon s. will pour Spirit
Mt. 6: 4. redeemed out of house of s.
Zech. 2: 9. they shall be a spoil to s.
Mat. 13: 27. s. of household came, 28
21: 36. Again he sent other s., 22: 4.
22. 10. those s. went into highways
13. Then said king to s., Bind him
25: 19. lord of those s. cometh
26: 28. Peter sat with s., Mk. 14: 54.
Mk. 14: 65. s. did strike Jesus
Lu. 12: 37. Blessed are those s., 38.
15: 26. elder son called one of s.
17: 10. say, We are unprofitable s.
19: 15. nobleman comm-d these
s. to be called [Whatsoever
Jn. 2: 5. his mother said unto s.,
9. s. which drew the water knew
15: 15. Henceforth I call you not s.
18: 8. s. and officers stood there
26. One of the s. of the high priest
Ac. 16: 17. These are s. of high God
Ro. 6: 16. ye yield yours. s. to obey
17. be thanked ye were s. of sin
18. ye became the s. of righteousness
19. yielded your members s. to sin
20. s. of sin, ye were free fr. righte-
22. free from sin, become s. of God
1 Co. 7: 23. bought, be not s. of men
2 Co. 4: 5. ours. v. for Jesus?
Ep. 6: 5. s. be obedient to masters,
Col. 3: 22. Ti. 2: 9. 1 Pe. 2: 18
6. not eyeserv., but as s. of Christ
Ph. 1: 1. Paul and Tim. s. of Christ
Col. 4: 1. give your s. what is just
1 Ti. 6: 1. Let as many s. as und. yoke
Pe. 2: 16. liberty, but as s. of God
2 Pe. 2: 19. they are s. of corruption
Ee. 7: 3. did we have s. of God
See Servant, s. of GOD.
See HIRED Servant, s. of
His SERVANTS. [s.
Ge. 14: 14. Abram armed h. trained
15. Abram and h. s. smote them

66:20.8. Ab-h rose early, called h.s. Pass ov.
32:10. Pha. said unto h.s., Pass ov.
40:20. Pha. made feast unto h.s. (2)
41:10. Pha. was wroth with h.s.
38. Pha. said unto h.s., Can ye find
44:19. asked h.s. Have ye a father
60:2. Joseph com-d h.s. to embalm
Ex.9:20. made h.s. flee into houses
21. left h.s. and cattle in field
Nu.22:26. Balaam riding and h.s. 2 s.
De.32:36. L.sh. repent hims for h.s.
43. he will avenge the bl-d of h.s.
Ju.3:24. Ehud was gone h.s. came
8:27. Gideon took 10 men of h.s.
1 S.8:14. best and give to h.s., 15.
17. will take ten; ye shall be h.s.
16:17. Saul said unto h.s., 18:22.
-22:7. -28:25. [pleased well
18:26. When h.s. told David, it
19:1. Saul to h.s. th. they kill Da.
21:14. Achish unto h.s., Goyee see
22:6. Saul and h.s. abo. him man
24:7. David stayed h.s. with these
28:7. Saul unto h.s., Seek a wom. (2)
21. h.s. with woman compel-d him
8 S.3:38. k. unto h.s., a prince fallen
20:6. uncovered in eyes of hand-
maids of h.s. [by h.s.
10:2. Dav. sent to comfort Hanun
11:1. David sent Joab and h.s.
and Israel [pered (2)
12:19. When David saw h.s. whis-
21. said h.s. unto David, What
hast done? [thy servant
18:24. let king and h.s. go with
28. Absalom had commanded h.
s., 31.-14:30. [sore
36. king and all h.s. wept yv
16:14. David unto h.s. let us flee
18. all h.s. passed on beside him
16:11. David to h.s., my son seek-h
21:15. David and h.s. fought ag.
22. fell by Da. and h.s., 1Ch.20:8.
24:20. Araunah saw king and h.s.
coming [virgin
K.1:2. h.s. unto Da. [et a young
2:10. Shimei to Gath to seek h.s. (2)
8:15. Sol. made feast to all h.s. [27.
6:1. Hiram sent h.s. unto Sol. 9:
9:22. chil. of Isr. were h.s., his
princes [2Ch.9:4
15:5. queen seen sitting of h.s.,
10:18. Assa delivered silver to h.s.
20:12. Ben-hadad to h.s., send
thyselfes [31. [Hanoth is ours
22:3. king of Israel said unto h.s.
2 K.6:13. h.s. came near and spake
23. laid 2 talents of silver on h.s.
6.8. king of Syria took counsel
with h.s., 11:12. [13.
7:12. king arose, said unto h.s.,
9:28. h.s. carried Ahaz-h to Jerus
10:19. call all prop-ts of Baal, h.s.
12:20. h.s. arose, slew Joash [21.
14:5. slew h.s. which had slain his
father, 2Ch.25:3. [prophets
21:10. the Lord spake by h.s. the
23:30. h.s. carried him dead from
24:11. Neb-r and h.s. did besiege
1Ch.19:3. are not h.s. come to thee
19. made peace w/ Da. bec. h.s.
2Ch.2:15. the wheat, the oil, wine
let him send unto h.s. [serv.
8:18. Huram sent by h.s. ships
24:8. Netherel-s they sh. be h.s.
24:25. h. own s. conspired ag. him
32:9. Sennacherib sent h.s. to Jer.
16. h.s. spake yet more ag. L. G
83:24. h.s. conspired ag. Amos
85:23. Josiah to h.s., Have me
away, I am sore wounded
Ne.2:30. we h.s. will arise, build
Es.1:3. Ahas made feast unto h.
s., 2:18. [h.s.
Jb.4:18. Behold, he put no trust in
Ps.69:36. seed of h.s. sh. inherit
106:25. to deal subtly with h.s.

Ps.135:14 he will repent conc-g.h.s.
Pr.29:12. to lies, all h.s. are wicked
Is.56:6. love name of L., to be h.s.
65:15. L.sh. call h.s. by ano. name
66:14. Lord be known toward h.s.
Je.21:7. will deliver Zedek. and h.s.
22:4. riding on horses, he and h.s.
36:24. not afraid, nei k. nor h.s.
31. punish him, his seed, and h.s.
37:2. nei. he nor h.s. did hearken
46. hands of of Bab-n and h.s.
Eze.46:17. if prince gave gift to h.s.
Da.2:7. Let king tell h.s. dream
3:28. deliv-d h.s. that trusteth [Jn.
Mat.14:2. Herod unto h.s., This is
18:23. king take account of h.s.
21:34. sent h.s. to husbandm. 35.
22:3. sent h.s. to call them bidden
6. took h.s., entreated th. spitef-y
8. saith to h.s. wedding is ready
13. king to h.s., Bind him hand
25:14. called h. own s. and deliv-d
Mk.13:34. gave authority to h.s.
Lu.15:22. fa. to h.s., Bri. best robe
19:13. called h. ten s. and deliv-d
Jn.4:51. h.s., saying, Thy son liv-h
Ac.1:7. Cornelius called 2 of h.s.
Ro.6:16. h.s. ye are whom ye obey
Re.1:1. to shew h.s. things, 22:6
19.2. hath avenged blood of h.s.
5. Praise God all ye h.s., and ye
22:3. and h.s. shall serve him
See Pharaoh and his
SERVANTS.
See Servants of the LORD,
MAIDSERVANTS, MENSERVANTS.
My SERVANTS. [55
Le.25:42. are m.s. wh. I brot-out,
1 S.21:2. I appointed m.s. a place
1 K.6:6. m.s. shall be with thy
servants, 2Ch.2:8. [morrow
20:6. I will send m.s. unto thee to
22:49. Let m.s. go w/ thy servants
2K.9:7. I may avenge blood of m.s.
Ne.4:16. half of m.s. wrought in
23. nei. I nor m.s. put off clothes
5:10. I and m.s. might exact
16. m.s. were gathered unto work
13:19. some of m.s. set I at gates
Is.65:8. so will I for m.s.'s sake
9. mine elect and m.s. sh. dwell
13. m.s. shall eat, but ye shall be
hungry [for sorrow
14. m.s. shall sing, ye shall cry
Je.7:25. sent unto you all m.s., 44
Jn.18:36. then would m.s. fight [4
Ac.2:18. on m.s. I will pour Spirit
Re.2:20. propheths to seduce m.s.
Pharaoh and his
SERVANTS. [of - s.
Ge.41:37. thing was good in eyes
45:16. Jos. breth. are come. I
pleased - s. [of - s.
Ex.10:21. savour abhorred in eyes
7:10. Aaron cast rod before - s., 20
8:24. swarms of flies into - s.'s
houses, 29, 31. [I.
9:34. hardened his heart, - s., 10
12:30. - s. rose up, and Egyptians
14:5. heart of - s. turned ag. peo.
De.29:2. all the Lord did unto - s.
34:11. Lord sent him to do to - s.
Ne.9:10. shewedst signs and won-
ders upon - s., Ps.135:9.
See Servants with
PROPHETS.
Thy SERVANTS.
Ge.42:10. to buy food are t.s. come
11. we are true, t.s. are no spies
13. t.s. are 12 brethren, sons of
44:7. G. forbid t.s. do ac-g. to this
9. with whomso. of t.s. it is found
16. G. hath found out inq-y off-t.s.
21. saidst untot-s., Bring him, 31
t.s. sh. bring down gray hairs
46:34. t.s. trade been about cattle
47:3. t.s. are shepherds, we and

Ge.47:4. t.s. no past-e for flocks (2) [s.
50:18. breth. said, Behold we b-t
Ex.6:15. Whf. dealest thus w/ t.s.
16. There is no straw givn to t.s.
8:3. frogs sh. go into ho. of t.s., 4
9. when entreat for thee and t.s.
11. frogs shall depart from t.s.
21. send swarms of flies upon t.s.
9:14. send all my plagues upon t.s.
30. thee and t.s., I know ye will
10:6. locusts sh. fill houses of t.s.
11:8. t.s. sh. bow down unto me
32:13. Remember Abraham, Isaac,
Israel, t.s., De.9:27. [of men
Nu.31:49. t.s. have taken the sum
32:4. land for cattle, t.s. have cat.
5. let this land be given unto t.s.
25. t.s. will do as lord command-
ed, 31. 2Ch.34:16. [battle
27. t.s. will pass over armed for
Jos.9:8. Gibeonites said, We are t.s.
9. From a far country t.s. are come
24. it was told t.s. how L. com-d
10.6. slack not thy hand from t.s.
Ju.19:19. for the yo-g man w/ t.s.
1 S.12:19. pray for t.s. unto L. G
16:16. com-ded t.s. to seek a man
22:14. who so faithful am t.s. as
25:8. cometh to hand, give unto t.
2 S.9:10. t.s. shall till the land [s.
11:24. shot off the wall upon t.s.
14:31. Whf. t.s. set field on fire?
15:15. t.s. are ready to do whatso-
19:5. hast slamed faces of t.s. [s.
7. Now speak comfortably unto
14. unto king, Return, and all t.s.
1 K.2:39. they told Shimei, t.s. be
in Gath [2Ch.2:8
5:6. my servants sh. be with t.s.,
8.23. who keepest covenant and
mercy with t.s., 2Ch.6:14 [23
32. hear and judge t.s., 2Ch.6:
36. hear thou forgive sin of t.s.
10:8. Happy are t.s., 2Ch.9:7.
12:7. be t.s. for ever, 2Ch.10:7.
20:6. shall search houses of t.s.
22:49. Let my serv-s go with t.s.
2K.1:3. life of these 50 t.s. be prec.
2:16. be with t.s., 50 strong men
6:3. Be content and go with t.s.
10:5. We are t.s., and will do all
18:26. Speak to t.s. in Syrian, Is.
22:9. t.s. gath-d the money [36:11.
2Ch.2:10. I will give t.s. 20,000
Ezr.4:11. t.s. men on this side riv.
Ne.1:6. I pray day and night for
10. Now these are t.s. [s.
11. be attentive to prayer of t.s.
Ps.79:2. bodies of t.s. have th. giv.
10. revenging of blood of t.s. shed
89:50. Remember reproach of t.s.
90:13. let it repent thee conc-g t.s.
16. Let thy work appear unto t.s.
102:14. t.s. take pleasure in her
28. chil. of t.s. shall continue
119:97. for all are t.s. [Lord
Is.37:24. By t.s. hath reproached
Je.22:2. Hear word, O k., and t.s.
37:18. Wh. have I offended ag. t.s.
Da.1:12. Prove t.s., I beseech, ten
13. as thou seest, deal w/ t.s. [days
2:4. tell t.s. dream, we will shew
Ac.4:29. grant unto t.s. that with
See WOMENSERVANTS.
SERVE. [years
Ge.15:13. seed shall s. them 400
14. nation they sh. s. will I judge
25:23. elder shall s. the younger
27:29. Let people s. thee, nations
40. by sword shalt live, s. for
29:15. sh-t thou, me for nought?
18. I will s. seven years for Rachel
25. did I not s. thee for Rachel
27. thou shalt s. seven other years
Ex.1:13. made Isr to s. with rigour
8:12. yesh. s. G. upon this mt. 14
4:23. Let my son go th. he s.

Ex. 7: 16. Let my peo. go that they may s. me, 8: 1, 20: 9: 1, 13: 10: 3.
 14: 12. Let us alone, th. we may s.
 Eg-ns, been better for us to s. them [De. 5: 9.
 20: 5. not bow down nor s. them.
 21: 2. servant, six years he shall s.
 6. bore ear, he s. him for ever
 Le. 26: 39. not compel to s. as bonds.
 40. he s. s. thee unto jubilee
 46. ye sh. s. yourselves w/ them
 Nu. 4: 24 fam-s of Gershonites to s.
 26. bear all service, s. sh. they s.
 8: 25. fr. age of 50 sh. s. no more
 18: 7. within veil; and ye shall s.
 21. Levi, tenth, for service they s.
 De. 4: 19. shouldst be driven to s.
 5: 9. sh. not bow down nor s. them
 6: 13. Thou shalt fear the Lord thy God and s. him, 10: 12, 20: 11: 13, 18: 4. Jos. 22: 5: 24: 14, 15: 18: 7: 3: 12: 14, 20: 24.
 15: 12. if bro. be sold and s. 6 years
 20: 11. be tributa-s, and sh. s. thee
 28: 48. shalt thou s. thine enemies
 Jos. 16: 10. Canaanites s. under
 15: 15. choose whom ye will s. [trib.
 Ju. 9: 28. should s. Shechem, sho. s. Hamor [him?]
 38. Who is Abimelech, that we s.
 18: 10. 7. do as occasion shall s.
 11: 1. Make covenant, we will s. thee
 12: 10. deliver us, we will s. thee
 17: 9. shall ye be serv-s, and s. us
 18: 16: 19. whom should I s.? should I not s. [me, Ps. 18: 43.
 22: 44. people I knew not shall s.
 1 K. 12: 4. make heavy yoke lighter, we will s. thee, 2 Ch. 10: 4. [good
 7. If thou wilt s. them an I speak
 2 K. 10: 18. Jehu shall s. Baal much
 25: 24. dwell in land, s. k. of Bab-n, Je. 27: 11, 12, 17: 28: 14 40: 9.
 1 Ch. 28: 9. s. him w/ perfect heart
 2 Ch. 29: 11. L. hath chosen you to s.
 34: 31 Josiah made all to s. Lord
 Jb. 21: 15. What Almighty, that we s. him? [prosperity
 36: 11. If s. him, spend days in
 Ps. 22: 30. A seed shall s. him and
 72: 11. kings, all nations sh. s. him
 73: 7. Confounded they th. s. ima-
 101: 6. In perfect way, hesh. s. me
 18: 13. bondage waste made to s.
 19: 23 Egypt-s shall s. with Assy-r
 14: 23. I have not caused thee to s.
 24 hast made me to s. w/ thy sins
 56: 6. join to the Lord, to s. him
 12: 2. nation not s. thee sh. perish
 Je. 2: 120 thou saidst I will not s.
 5: 19. so shall ye s. strangers
 17: 4. will cause thee to s. enemies
 25: 11. nations sh. s. king of Bab-n
 14. nations shall s. them, 27: 7.
 27: 6 beasts have I given to s. him
 8. that will not s. k. of Bab-n, 13: 9. that say, Ye shall not s., 14: 30: 8. strangers no more s. them.
 34: 9. that none sho. s. him, 10: 40: 9. Fear not to s. the Chaldeans
 10. as for me, I will s. Chaldeans
 Eze. 20: 32. families to s. wood and
 39. Go ye every one his idols
 40. Israel all of them shall s. me
 29: 18. his army to s. against Tyru-s
 48: 18. for food to them that s. city
 19. that s. city, sh. s. of all tribes
 Da. 3: 17. God we s. able to deliver
 28. not s. any, except their own G.
 7: 14. nat-s and languages sho. s.
 27. all dominions sh. s. him [him
 Zph. 3: 9. may call upon L. to s. him
 Mal. 3: 14. Ye said it is vain to s. G.
 Mat. 4: 10. him only sh. s., Lu. 4: 8: 6: 24. No man can s. two masters;
 ye cannot s. God and, Lu. 16: 13.

Lu. 1: 74. th. we deliv-d, might s. him
 10: 40. my sister left me to s. alone
 12: 37. he will come and s. them
 15: 29. Lo, many years do I s. thee
 17: 8. will say, gird thyself, s. me
 22: 26. he chief as he that doth s.
 Jun. 12: 26. If any man s. me, let him
 Ac. 6: 2. leave word of G. s. tables
 7: 7. shall they s. me in this place
 27: 23. by me angel of God, wh. I s.
 Ro. 1: 9. God is witness, whom I s.
 6: 6. henceforth we sho. not s. sin
 7: 6. we sho. s. in newness of spirit
 25. with mind I s. the law of God
 9: 12. The elder sh. s. the younger
 16: 18. that are such s. not our Lord
 Ga. 5: 13 by love s. one another
 Col. 3: 24. for ye s. the Lord Christ
 1 Th. 1: 9. ye from idols to s. liv G.
 2 Ti. 1: 3. I thank God whom I s.
 He. 8: 5. s. unto example of heavenly
 9: 14. purge fr. dead works to s. G.
 12: 28. grace ye may s. G. acceptly
 13: 10. no right to eat, wh. s. taber.
 Re. 7: 15. they s. him day and night
 22: 3. and his servants shall s. him
SERVE, ED with gods.
 De. 7: 16. nei. shalt thou s. their G.
 28: 14. thou shalt not go after other G. to s. them [and s. them
 31: 20. will turn out unto other G.
 Jos. 23: 16. ye have gone s-d other G.
 24: 14. put away G. your fa-s and
 Ju. 3: 6. dau-s to sons and s-d their G.
 K. 9: 6. But if ye will s. other G.
 2 K. 17: 33. feared L. and s-d down G.
 Je. 5: 19. as ye have s-d strange G.
 11: 10. went aft. other G. to s. 44: 3.
 16: 11. walked aft. other G. s-d th.
 22: 9. worshipp-d other G. and s-d
 44: 3 they went to s. other G.
**See Serve, ed GODS. [them
 See Serve, ed other GODS.
 See SERVE the LORD.**
SERVED.
 Ge. 14: 4. they s. Chedorlaomer
 29: 20. Jac. s. 7 years for Ra., 30: 30: 26. my chil. for whom I s. thee
 29. Thou knowest how I s. thee
 31: 6. w/ my power I s. your fath.
 41: 1 s. thee 14 yrs. for 2 dau-s.
 39: 4. Jos. found grace and s. him
 40: 4. capt. charged Jos-h he s. them
 Jos. 24: 31. Israel s. Lord, Ju. 2: 7.
 Ju. 2: 11. Israel s. Baalim, 13: 8: 3.
 7: 10: 6, 10: 1 S. 12: 10. 2 K. 17: 16.
 8: 8. Isr. s. Chushan-rishathaim
 14. Israel s. Eglon king 18 years
 8: 1. said, Why hast thou s. us thus?
 10: 16. put away gods s. L., 1 S. 7: 4.
 28: 10: 19. Syrians made peace s. Isr.
 16: 19. as I s. in thy fa.'s presence
 1 K. 4: 21. bro-t presents and s. Sol.
 16: 31. Ahab s. Baal, 2 K. 10: 18.
 22: 53. Ahaziah s. Baal
 17: 12. they s. idols wh- f Lord said
 15. these nations s. graven images
 31: 7. Hez-h s. not king of Assyria
 21: 3. Manasseh s. host of heaven,
 2 Ch. 33: 3 [Ch. 33: 22
 21. Amos s. idols his father s., 2
 1 Ch. 19: 4 told Da. how men were s.
 27: 1. off-s that s. k. in any matter
 2 Ch. 24: 18. princes of Jud. s. idols
 Ne. 9: 35. not s. thee in kingdom
 Ma. 1: 10. they s. in pres. of Ahase-r
 Ps. 106: 36 And they s. their idols
 137: 8. rewardeth as thou hast, us
 Ec. 5: 9. king himself is s. by field
 Je. 8: 2. sun and moon whom they s.
 34: 14. s. thee six years, let him go
 52: 12. capt. wh. s. king of Bab-n
 Eze. 29: 18. for service he had s., 20: 84
 27. out of hand of those that s.
 He. 12: 12. Israel s. for a wife
 Lu. 2: 37. Anna s. G. night and day

Jn. 12: 2. made supper, Martha s.
 Ac. 13: 36. aft. David had s. genera
 Ro. 1: 25. worsh-d and s. creature
 1 Th. 2: 22. he s. with me in gospel
SERVEST, EST.
 De. 28: 47. thou s-dst not the Lord
 Da. 6: 16. God thou s-est will deliver
 20. Is God thou s-est able to de-
SERVETH. [liver
 Nu. 3: 36. under Merari all that s.
 Mal. 3: 17. sparsh his son that s.
 18. him th. s. God, and him s. not
 Lu. 22: 27. greater, he that sitteth
 or he th. s. ? I am as one that s.
 Ro. 14: 18. he that in these s. Christ
 1 Co. 14: 22 prophesyng s. not th.
 Ga. 3: 19. Wheref. then s. the law?
SERVICE. [with me
 Ge. 29: 27 for s. thou shalt serve
 30: 26. knowest s. I have done
 Ex. 1: 14. in all manner of s. in field,
 all their s. was with rigor
 12: 25 ye shall keep this s., 13: 5
 26. What mean ye by this s.?
 27: 19. vessels in all s. be brass
 30: 16. appoint it for s. of tabern
 31: 10. make clothes of s., 35: 19,
 39: 1, 41. [ments
 35: 21. for all his s. and holy gar-
 24. word for any work of the s.
 36: 1. work for s. of sanctuary, 3: 5
 bring more than enough for s.
 38: 21. counted for s. of the Levites
 39: 1. of blue made clothes of s.
 40. vessels for s. of tabernacle
 Le. 25: 19. not serve thyself w/ s.
 Nu. 3: 7. tribe of Levi to do s. of tab-
 ern. s. = 4: 41: 8: 15: 18: 23.
 26. charge of Gershonites for s.
 4: 4 the s. of sons of Kohath, 3: 31.
 19. Aaron shall appoint to his s.
 23. all that enter to perform s.
 24. this is s. of Gershon-s, 27: 28.
 26. cords and all instruments of s.
 30 s. of sons of Merari, 33: 43
 49. came to do s. of the ministers
 49. numb-ed v. one acc-g to his s.
 7: 5 may do s. of the tabernacle
 7. wagons and oxen acc-g to s., 8: 9
 s. of same belonging unto s.
 8: 11 Levites may execute s. of L.
 15. Levites do s. of tabern., 19: 22.
 14. in to wait upon s. of tabern.
 25: 50 yr-s cease waiting upon s.
 26. to keep charge and sh. do no s.
 16: 9. a small thing to do the s.
 18: 4. Levites be joined for all s.
 6. Levites are given to do s.
 7. priests office as s. of gift. [31.
 21. given tenth in Isr. for their s.,
 Jos. 22: 27. with, th. we might do s.
 1 K. 12: 4. make grievous s. lighter
 Ch. 6: 31. whom David set over s.
 14. Levites appointed unto all s.
 9: 13 able men for work of s., 26: 8
 23: 24. that did s. for house of Lord
 22. keep charge in s. of house of L.
 24: 3. David distributed them in s.
 19. These were orderings in theirs.
 26: 1. separated to s. of sons of Azaph
 number of workmen acc-g to s.
 6. for s. of the house of God
 30. business of L. and s. of king
 28: 13. Levites for all work of s.
 21. priests with thee for all s.
 29: 5. who consecrate his s. to L. ?
 9. gave for s. of house of God, gold
 2 Ch. 8: 14. courses of priests to s.
 24: 8 know my s. and s. of king-d-s
 24: 12. money to such as did the s.
 29: 35 s. of house was set in order
 31: 2 every man according to his s.
 16. his daily portion for their s.
 21. every work that he began in s.
 34: 13. work in any manner of s.
 35: 2. encouraged them to s. of L.
 10. So s. of Lord was prepared. 16.

2 Ch. 35: 15. might not dep-t fr. th. s.
 Mar. 6: 18. in courses, forg. of G. 7: 19.
 8: 20. s. of Levites 220 Nethinim
 Ne. 10: 32. third part of shekel for.
 Ps. 104: 14. herb to grow for s. of man
 Je. 22: 13. neighb-'s s. without wages
 Eze. 20: 18. army to serve great s.
 44: 14. keepers of house for all s.
 Jn. 16: 12. will think be doeth G. s.
 Ro. 9: 4. to wh. pertaieth s. of G.
 12: 1. which is your reasonable s.
 16: 31. that my s. may be accepted
 2 Co. 9: 12. for administration of s.
 11: 8. taking wages to do you s.
 Ga. 4: 8. did s. unto th. are no gods
 Ep. 6: 7. doing s. as to the Lord
 Ph. 2: 17. if off-upd upon s. of faith
 30. to supply your lack of s. tow.
 1 Ti. 6: 2. rather do s. bec. beloved
 He. 9: 1. had ordinances of divine s.
 6. priests accomplishing s. of God
 9. not make him that did s. perf-t
 Re. 2: 19. I know thy works, and s.
 See BOND-SERVILE, EYESER-

SERVILE.

Le. 23: 7. ye shall do no s. work there-
 in, 8, 21, 25, 35, 36 Nu. 28: 18
 25, 26, -29. 1, 12, 35.

SERVING.

Ex. 14: 5. have let I'r go fr. s. us
 De. 15: 18. worth double serv-t in s.
 Lu. 10: 40. Martha cumbered about
 Ac. 20: 19. s. L. with all humility
 26: 7. twelve tribes instantly s. G.
 Ro. 12: 11. fervent in spirit, s. Lord
 Tit. 3: 3. foolish s. divers lusts

SERVITOR. [bef 100

2 K. 4: 43. s. said, sho I set this
 10: 14. ease grievous s. of thy fa.

SET. [Active.]

Ge. 1: 17. God s. stars in firmament
 4: 15. Lord s. a mark upon Cain
 6: 16. door of ark shalt s. in side
 9: 13. I do s. my bow in the cloud
 18: 8. Abraham s. calf before him
 19: 16. angels s. Lot with city
 21: 29. ewe lambs hast s. by theme
 28: 22. stone I s. for pillar 'twixt
 30: 36. he s. 3 days' journey be-
 38. he s. rods which he had pilled
 40. Jacob s. faces of flock to ward
 41: 17. Jac. rose up, and s. his sons
 37. s. it bef. my brethren and thy
 35: 20. Jac. s. pillar upon her grave
 41: 33. let Pharaoh s. him over Egi.
 41. I have s. thee over all Egi. pr
 43: 9. if I bring not, and s. him bef.
 31. Joseph said, s. on bread, 32.
 44: 21. that I may s. eyes upon him
 47: 29. Joseph s. Jacob bef. Pharaoh
 40: 20. Jac. s. Ephr. bef. Manasse
 Ex. 1: 11. s. over th. task-m. 5: 14.
 6: 20. Mo. s. wife and sons upon ass
 7: 23. nei. did s. his heart to this
 9: 1. I set not his heart unto word
 13: 12. s. apart all th. open mar-
 19: 12. sh. s. bounds unto peo., 23.
 21: 1. Judgm-t thou sh. s. bef. th.
 23: 31. will s. thy bounds fr. Red Sea
 25: 30. s. upon table shew-b-d bef.
 26: 35. s. the table without the rail
 28: 17. s. it in settings of stones
 20. they shall be s. in gold
 31: 5. cutting of stones to s., 35: 33.
 39: 10. s. it in 4 rows of stones
 40: s. altar of gold [6 of burnt of
 5. the laver] 20. s. staves [fering
 30. s. laver, betw. tent and altar
 Le. 24: 6. shall s. cakes in two rows
 26: 11. I will s. my tabern. am. you
 Nu. 5: 16. priest sh. s. her before L.
 8: 13. s. Levites bef. Aaron [18, 30.
 11: 24. s. elders around the tabern.
 21: 8. s. fiery serpent upon pole

Nu. 27: 16. Let L. s. a man ov. cong-
 19. s. Joshua bef. Eleazar, priest, 22.
 De. 1: 8. I have s. land bef. you, 21.
 4: 8. s. as all this law I s. bef. you, 44.
 7: 7. Lord not s. his love upon you
 11: 26. I s. bef. you blessing and
 32. to do judgments I s. bef. you
 14: 24. choose to s. name, Ne. 1: 9.
 17: 14. say, I will s. king over me
 19. shalt s. him, I shall choose
 19: 14. landmark they of old have
 26: 4. s. down basket bef. altar, 10.
 28: 1. thy God will s. thee on high
 56. not so sole of her foot upon gro.
 80: 1. blessing and curse I s. before
 15. have s. bef. thee life, death, 19.
 32: s. s. bounds of peo. b. numbers
 46. s. your hearts unto words I
 Jos. 8: 12. s. them to lie in ambush
 13. when they had s. the people
 10: 18. mouth of cave, and s. men
 24: 25. he s. a statute in Shechem
 Ju. 6: 18. till I s. present bef. thee
 7: 5. that lapeth, him s. by him.
 19. they had but newly s. watch
 22. Lord s. every man's sword ag.
 8: 1. 31. whose name he s. Abim-h
 9: 25. men s. liers in wait for Abim.
 33. shalt rise early, s. upon city
 16: 5. he had s. brands on fire
 16: 25. they s. Samson betw. pillars
 20: 29. I s. liers in wait, 36.
 1 S. 2: 8. rai-seth poor to s. them am
 princes; he hath s. world
 4: 1. 20. she an s-w-d not, s. nother
 5: 2. Phillis s. ark of God by Dagon
 3. took Dagon, s. him in his place
 6: 18. whereon they s. ark of Lord
 7: 12. Sam. s. stone betw. Mizpeh
 8: 12. s. them to ear his ground
 9: 20. as for asses, s. not thy mind
 23. of whom I said, s. it by thee
 24. cook s. it before Saul; Sam.
 said, s. it before thee and eat
 10: 19. Nay, but s. a king over us
 12: 13. L. hath s. a king over you
 13: 1. 21. they had a file to s. goats
 17: 2. Saul s. battle in array, 8.
 2 S. 10: 17. 1 K. 20: 12. 1 Ch. 19: 17.
 18: 5. Saul s. him over men of war
 28: 22. let me s. bread before thee
 2 S. 6: 3. they s. ark upon a new cart
 17. brought ark, s. it in his place
 11: 15. s. Uriah in forefront of bat.
 12: 20. they s. bread before him
 16: 24. they s. down the ark of G.
 18: 1. David s. captains of hundr-
 13. wouldst have s. thys. ag. me
 19: 28. didst s. thy serv. at thy tab.
 28: 23. s. him ov. his guard, 1 Ch.
 1 K. 2: 15. all I s. s. faces [11: 25.
 24. s. me on throne of a. [throne
 5: 5. Thy son wh. I will s. upon
 6: 10. oracel. he prepared to s. ark
 27. he s. cherubim within house
 36. 16. chapters to s. upon pillars
 39. s. sea on right side, 2 Ch. 4: 10.
 8: 21. I s. there a place for ark [10.
 9: 6. statutes I s. bef. you, 2 Ch. 7: 10.
 10: 9. s. thee on throne, 2 Ch. 9: 8.
 12: 29. he s. I in Beth-el, other 18.
 21: 9. and s. Naboth on high, 12.
 10. s. two men, sons of Belial
 2 K. 4: 4. s. aside that which is full
 10. let us s. for him there a bed
 38. s. on great pot, eethe pottage
 43. sho I s. this bef. 100 men? 44.
 6: 22. s. bread and water bef. thee
 8: 1. settled counten-e, and s. it
 10: 3. s. him on his father's throne
 12: 9. and s. it beside the altar 18.
 18: 23. able to s. riders upon [s. 86.
 21: 7. he s. graven image of grove
 26: 28. s. his throne above throne
 of kings, Je. 62: 32. [service
 1 Ch. 6: 31. whom David s. over the
 11: 14. s. theme. in midst of parcel

1 Ch. 10: 1. and s. it in midst of tent
 22: 2. he s. masons to hew stones
 19. s. your heart to seek the L. [G.
 29: 3. I s. my affection to house of
 2 Ch. 2: 18. he s. 70,000 to be bearers
 of burden-, 6,000 overseers to
 s. people s. work
 3: 5. he s. thereon palm trees
 4: 7. he s. candlesticks in temple
 6: 13. s. scaffold in midst of court
 11: 16. s. their hearts to seek Lord
 13: 3. Abijah s. bat. in array, 14: 10
 17: 2. s. garrious in the land
 19: 5. he s. judges in the land
 8. did s. of Levites, and of priests
 20: 3. he s. himself to seek the Lord
 17. s. yours. eesalvation of God
 22. L. s. an. bushments ag. Ammon
 23: 10. And he s. all the people
 19. he s. the porters at the gates
 20. he s. king on throne of kingd
 24: 8. s. chest at gate of hou. of L.
 13. s. house of God in his state
 29: 25. he s. Levites in house of L.
 32: 6. he s. captains of war, peo.
 33: 7. he s. carved image in house
 36: 2. Josiah s. priests in charges
 Ezr. 4: 10. nation Assupper s. in s.
 6: 18. s. priests in their divisions
 Ne. 2: 6. it pleased king, I s. a time
 4: 9. we s. a watch day and night
 13: 1. I in lower places, I s. people
 5: 7. I s. great assembly ag. them
 9: 37. in cease unto kings s. over us
 12: 14. they s. apart holy things
 13: 11. I gathered, s. them in place
 19. some of servants s. I at gates
 Es. 2: 17. he s. crown upon her head
 3: 1. s. his seat above all princes
 8: 2. Esther s. Mordecai ov. Human
 Jb. 1: 18. hast s. thy heart on Job?
 6: 4. terrors of God s. against me
 7: 17. shouldest s. heart upon him
 20. why s. me as a dark ag. thee?
 9: 19. who s. me a time to plead?
 19: 8. hath s. darkness in my paths
 30: 1. disdained to s. with the dogs
 34: 14. if he s. his heart upon man
 24. break mighty men and s. oth-
 38: 10. when I s. bars and doors
 33. canst s. dominion in earth?
 Ps. 2: 2. kings of earth s. themselves
 6. Yet have I s. king upon Zion
 3: 6. I will not be afraid if 10,000 s.
 4: 3. Lord s. apart him th. is godly
 8: 1. hast s. thy glory ab. heavens
 12: 5. I will s. him in safety from
 16: 8. I have s. Lord always bef. me
 17: 11. have s. their eyes bowing
 19: 4. in them hath he s. a tal. enr.
 20: 1. I. God hath s. thee on high
 21: 1. f. hast s. him to be blessings
 31: 12. thou shalt s. him as a butt
 31: 8. hast s. my feet in a large room
 40: 2. hast s. my feet upon a rock, works
 48: 4. 13. s. your heart to her bul-
 54: 3. have not s. God before them
 59: 1. s. me on high from such s.
 62: 10. if riches, s. not your heart
 73: 9. s. their mouth ag. heavens
 18. didst s. them in slippery places
 74: 17. hast s. all borders of earth
 78: 7. might s. their hope in God
 8. govern-n th. s. not heart aright
 43. s. his signs in Egypt
 85: 13. shall s. us in his steps
 86: 14. violent men not s. thee bef.
 89: 25. 'I will s. his hand in the sea
 90: 8. hast s. our iniqu- before thee
 91: 14. bef. he has s. his love upon
 me, I will s. him on high [my
 101: 3. I will s. no wicked th. bef.
 104: 9. s. bound they may not pass
 109: 6. s. thou wicked man ov. him
 118: 8. he may s. him with princes
 118: 5. Lord, s. me in lar. e. ph. e
 122: 21. fruit of thy body, wld I s.

Ps. 140: 5. proud have s. gins for me
 141: 3. s. a watch before my mouth
 Pr. 8: 27. he s. compass upon depth
 22: 23. landmark wh. thy fa-s have s.
 23. 5. Wild s. eyes on that which is
 24: 7 32. I saw, and s. mine heart
 25: 6. s. a. not thy glory in presence
 27: 1 23. s. thy heart to thy herds
 29: 8. scornful men s. city on fire
 Ec. 8: 11. he s. world in their heart
 7: 14 God hath s. one ag the other
 9: 1. For all this s. to my heart
 Can. 8. 6. s. me as seal upon heart
 12: 1. my soul s. me on chariots
 Is. 7: 6. let us s. king in midst of it
 11: 11. L. sh. s. hand a second time
 14: 1. L. will s. them in own land
 17: 10. shalt s. it with strange slips
 19: 2. I will s. Egyptians ag Eg-Is
 21: 6. Go s. a watchman, let him
 27: 6. who would s. briars ag- me
 41: 19. I will s. in desert, fir tree
 42: 4. till he s. judgment in earth
 67: 7. carry s. him in his place
 77: 7. Upon mt. hast thou, thy bed
 62: 6. I have s. watchmen, Jo. 6
 77: 19. I will s. a sign among them
 Je. 1: 10. I have s. thee over nations
 15. shall s. every one his throne
 6: 26. they s. a trap, catch men
 6: 27. I have s. thee for a tower
 7: 12. Shiloh place I s. my name
 30: s. abominat s. in house, 32
 9: 14 forsaken law I s. before them
 21: 1. s. before you life and death
 24: 6. s. eyes upon them for good
 28: 4. walk in law, I s. bef. you
 31: 21. s. thine heart tow. highway
 32: 20. wh. hast s. signs and woud
 35: 5. I s. pots of wine bef. Rechab
 22 friends have s. thee on lies
 39: 112. s. eyes upon him, do him
 no harm [thee]
 40: 7. I will s. mine eyes upon
 11. he had s. over them Gedaliah
 42: 15. if yo s. faces to enter Egypt
 17 that s. faces to go into Eg. 44: 12
 43: 10. I will s. Neb-^s throne upon
 44: 10 nor in statutes I s. bef. you
 49: 38. I will s. my throne in Elam
 La. 3: 6. hath s. me in drik places
 12. he s. me as mark for the arrow
 Eze. 2: 2. and s. me upon my feet
 4: 2. s. camp ag. it, s. battering
 3. s. it for wall of iron [rams
 6: 5. I s. it in midst of nations
 7: 20. have I s. it far from them
 9: 6. s. a mark upon foreheads of
 12: 6. I s. thee for sign unto Israel
 16: 18 hast s. my oil bef. Im ages, 19
 17: 4. s. it in city of merchants
 5. he s. it as a willow tree
 22 off highest branch, I will s. it
 19: 8. nations s. ag. him on ev. side
 21: 15 I have s. a sword ag gates
 22: 7. In thee s. light by fa. and mo.
 23. s. ag thee buckler and shield,
 25 will s. my jealousy ag thee [2]
 41. thou hast s. mine incense and
 24: 2. king of Bab-n s. ag. Jerus.
 3. s. on a pot, s. it on, pour water
 7 her blood, she s. it upon rock, 8
 11. s. pot empty upon coals
 25 whereon they s. their minds
 27: 1. they shall s. palaces in thee
 20. I sh. s. engines of war
 26: 9. I sh. s. glory in land of living
 28: 3. s. thy heart as heart of God, 5
 14. cherub, and I have s. thee o
 32: 8. s. darkness upon thy land
 25. s. her a bed in midst of slain
 37: 2. if peo. s. him for watchman
 7. I have s. thee watchman unto
 31: 1. Lord s. me in midst of valley
 26. I will s. my sanctuary in midst
 39: 21. I will s. my glory an. heath.
 40: 2. L. s. me upon high mountain

Eze. 40: 4. s. thine heart upon all I
 44: 7 5. Son of man s. thine heart
 8 have s. keepers in my sanctuary
 Da. 1: 11. prince had s. over Daniel
 2: 49. s. Shad-k over affairs, 3: 112
 6: 1. s. over kingdom 120 princes
 3. k. thought to s. him over realm
 14 s. his heart on Dan. to deliver
 18: 18. awoke and s. me upright
 9: 10. to walk in laws he s. bef. us
 10: 10. wh. s. me upon my knees
 12 s. thine heart to understand
 Ho. 2: 3. lost I s. her as in day she
 4: 8. s. their heart on iniquity [2]
 6: 11. O Jud. he hath s. an harvest
 11 s. trumpet to thy mouth
 8. s. how sh. I s. thee as Zeboiim
 Am. 7: 8 I will s. plumbline in mid
 9: 4. I will s. eyes upon th. for evil
 Ob. 1. tho. s. thy nest among stars
 3: 6. s. thee as gazing stock
 Ha. 2: 1. I will s. me upon tower
 9. th. he may s. his nest on high
 Zph. 3: 19. I will s. them for praise
 Hag. 1: 15. s. heart on your ways
 Zeh. 3: 5. s. fair mitre upon his head
 6: 11. crown s. them upon Joshua
 8: 10. I s. all men, one ag. neighb.
 Mat. 10: 35. to s. a man at variance
 18: 2. Jesus called little child s.
 him in midst, Mk. 9: 36. Lu. 9: 47
 26: 33. he sh. s. sheep on right hand
 Mk. 1: 32. at even when sun did s.
 6: 41. he gave to his disciples to s.
 before them, 8: 6, 7. Lu. 9: 16
 12: 1. Vineyard, s. a hedge about it
 Lu. 4: 9. s. him on pinnacle of tem
 18: 34. at liberty then bruised
 10: 34. s. him on his own beast
 11: 6. friend come, I nothing to s.
 19: 35. they s. Jos. th. on, Mat. 21
 7: 3. 33. s. to his soul, God is true
 Ju. 3. when they had s. her in midst
 Ac. 4: 7. when had s. them in midst
 5: 27. they s. them before council
 6: 6. when they s. before apostles
 7: 5. not so much as to s. his foot
 26 would have s. them at one ag
 13: 9. then Paul s. his eyes on him
 47. I have s. thee to be a light
 16: 34. he s. meat before them
 17: 5. Jews s. city on an uproar
 18: 10. no man s. on thee to hurt
 22: 30. brot Paul s. him bef. them
 23: 24. boasts, that they may s.
 Paul on [esteemed in least
 1 Co. 6: 4. s. them to judge, ch
 12: 8. G. hath s. members in body
 28. O. hath s. some in the church
 1: 20 s. him at his right hand
 Col. 3: 2. s. affection on things above
 He. 2: 7. s. him over work of thy
 Re. 8: 8. I have s. open door [nands
 2: 2. he s. his right foot upon sea
 20: 3. shut him up, and s. a seal
 See AURAY. [Noun.]

See Set FACE, Set FIRE.

SET forth.

Nu. 2: 9. camp of Judah sh. first s.
 16. camp of Reub. s. f. in 2nd rank
 Ps. 111: 2. Let my prayer be s.
 Eze. 27: 10. they s. f. thy comeliness
 Da. 11: 11. shall s. f. a great mil. 13
 Am. 8: 5. sabbath, that we may s. f.
 Lu. 1: 1. to s. f. a declaration when
 Ac. 21: 10. at begin- g. f. good wine
 Re. 3: 2. And finding a ship w. s. f.
 3: 25. s. f. to be a propitiation
 1 Co. 4: 9. O. s. f. as the apostles last
 Jude 7. Christ been s. f. crucified
 7. cities are s. f. an example

SET forward.

Nu. 2: 17. So sh. s. f. ev. man in ph.
 4: 15. as the camp is to s. f. in tabern.
 10: 17. sons of Merari s. f. bearing
 18. s. f. acc- to their armies, 22, 28.
 21. Kohathites s. f. bear- g. sanct- y

Nu. 10: 25. chil. of Dan s. f. rearward
 35. when ark s. f. Moses said, Rise
 21: 10. children of Israel s. f. 22: 1
 1 Ch. 23: 4. 24, 1000 s. f. the work
 of houses, 2 Ch. 34: 12. Eze. 38: 8,
 Jb. 30: 13. they s. f. my calamity [9

See in ORD. &c.

SET up.

Ge. 28: 12. beheld ladder s. u. on
 18. Jacob took stone, s. it u. for
 pillar, 22 - 31: 45 - 35: 14
 Ex. 40: 2. shalt s. u. tabern. of tent
 8. thou shalt s. u. the court
 18. Moses s. u. boards [21. vail
 28. s. u. hanging at door of tab. 33.
 Le. 26: 1. nei s. u. image of stone
 Nu. 1: 51. tab. [Levites sh. s. it u.
 7: 1. Moses had fully s. u. tabern.
 10: 21. did s. u. tab ag they came
 De. 16: 22. Nei. shall s. u. any image
 27: 2. shalt s. u. great stones, 4.
 Jos. 4: 9. Joshua s. u. 12 stones in
 6: 26. sh. he s. u. gates, 1 K. 16: 34.
 18: 1. Israel at Sil. sh. s. u. tabern
 24: 26. Josh. s. u. stone upon oak
 Ju. 18: 30. Dan s. u. graven image
 31. they s. u. Meah's graven im.
 1 S. 15: 11. repenteth me I s. u. S
 12. Saul hath s. him u. a place
 2 S. 3: 10. to s. u. throne of David
 7: 12. will s. u. (thy seed after thee
 1 K. 7: 21. he s. u. pillars on porch
 15: 4. to s. u. his son after him [3]
 2 K. 17: 10. they s. u. them u. images
 1 Ch. 21: 18 s. u. alt. in threshing fl.
 2 Ch. 25: 14. Amasai s. u. his gods
 37: 19. Manasseh s. u. groves and
 Eze. 2: 65. freely to s. u. O's house
 4: 12. Jews have s. u. walls, 13, 16.
 5: 11. how a great king of Isr. s. u.
 6: 1. being s. u. let him be hanged
 9: 9. a reviving to s. u. hon. of God
 Ne. 3: 1. they s. u. doors of sheep-
 gate, 3, 6, 13, 14, 15 - 7: 1. floors
 6: 1. tho. that time I had not s. u.
 Jb. 5: 11. To s. u. on high those low
 16: 12. hath s. me u. for his mark
 Ps. 20: 5. we will s. u. our banners
 27: 5. he shall s. me u. upon rock
 69: 29. let thy salvation, s. me u.
 74: 4. they s. u. ensigns for signs
 42: 42. hast s. u. hand of adversa-
 18: 9. 11. L. s. u. adversa- r-s of Rezin
 11: 12. he sh. s. u. ensign for nat-
 23: 13. they s. u. towers thereof
 45: 20. s. u. wood of graven image
 49: 22. I will s. u. my standard
 57. 8. hast s. u. thy remembrance
 Je. 4: 6. s. u. standard toward Zion
 6: 1. s. u. sign of fire in Beth-hae.
 10: 20. none to s. u. my curtains
 11: 13. s. u. altars to shame? thing?
 23: 4. I will s. u. shepherds over
 31: 21. s. u. way marks [them
 50: 2. s. u. a standard, 51: 12, 27.
 51: 12. s. u. the watchmen, prepare
 La. 2: 17. he s. u. horn of adversa-
 Eze. 14: 3. these have s. u. idols ries
 31: 4. the deep s. him u. on high
 34: 23. I will s. u. one shepherd
 39: 15. seeth bone shall s. u. sign
 Da. 2: 44. God shall s. u. kingdom
 3: 14. nor worship golden image I
 have s. u. 1, 2, 3, 7, 12, 18.
 5: 10. whom he would he s. u. and
 12: 11. and to s. u. the abominat-
 10: 8. 4. They have s. u. king's fusa.
 Mat. 27: 37. s. u. over his head ne-
 Ac. 6: 13. And s. u. false witnesses
 16: 16. I will build ruins and s. it
 up [Passive] [Lu.
 De. 24: 33. was s. u. meat before him
 28: 11. he tarried bef. sun was s. u.
 12. a ladder was s. u. upon the earth
 Ex. 26: 7. stones s. u. in ephod, 28
 - 36: 9, 27. [fine bougs
 28: 20. they shall be s. u. in gold

Ex. 38: 22. peo., th. are s. on misch-f
 37: 3. from rings of gold to be s.
 Ru. 2: 5. that was s. over reapers. 6.
 1 S. 18: 30. his name was much s. by
 22: 24. Doeg was s. ov. serv-s of Saul.
 26: 24. thy life was much s. by [20: 2].
 2 S. 12: 30. crown s. on Dav., 1 Ch.
 1 K. 2: 19. a seat s. for king's mother
 1: 25. sea s. upon oxen, 2 Ch. 4: 4.
 14: 4. Ahi. co. not see, eyes were s.
 2 K. 12: 4. money every man is s. at
 25: 19. officer s. over men of war
 1 Ch. 19: 10. Joab saw bat. was s. ag
 29: 2. Dav. gave onyx stones to be s.
 2 Ch. 4: 19. whereon shewbread was
 6: 10. I am s. on throne of Isr. [s.
 23: 14. captains th were s. ov. host
 Es. 6: 8. crown wh. is s. upon head
 Jb. 36: 16. wh. should be s. on table
 Ps. 10: 8. eyes privily s. ag. poor
 122: 5. are s. throves of judgment
 Pr. 8: 23. 1 was s. up fr. everlasting
 18: 10. righteous s. s. aloft
 29: 25. putteth trust in Lord sh.
 be s. on high [to do evil
 Ec. 8: 11. heart is fully s. in them
 10: 6. Folly s. in gr. dignity; rich is
 Can. 5: 12. as eyes of doves fitly s.
 14. His hands are as gold rings s.
 15. His legs are s. upon sockets
 7: 2. thy belly as wheat s. w. illicies
 Is. 3: 24. instead of well s. hair
 18: 4. I will regard my s. dwelling
 21: 8. am s. in my ward who. nights
 Je. 6: 23. s. in array, as men for war
 24: 1. figs were s. before temple? 2.
 31: 29. teeth are s. on edge, Eze. 18:
 30. his teeth shall be s. on edge
 Eze. 22: 10. her that was s. apart
 32: 23. graves are s. in sides of pit
 Da. 7: 10. judgment was s. books
 12: 11. till abomination be s. up
 Jo. 2: 5. strong people s. in battle
 Na. 3: 13. the gates shall be s. open
 Zeh. 5: 11. hou. be s. upon own base
 Mal. 3: 15. work wickedn are s. up
 Mat. 5: 1. wh. he was s. disci. came
 14: city s. on hill cannot be hid
 27: 19. he was s. on judgment seat
 Mk. 1: 32. wh. sun did s. they bro-
 4: 21. not to be s. on a candlestick
 Lu. 2: 7. this child is s. for fall
 7: 8. I am a man s. under author-y
 10: 8. eat such as are s. before you
 22: 55. were s. down together, Pet
 Ju. 2: 6. were s. six waterpots of
 19: 29. s. a vessel full of vinegar
 Ac. 12: 21. on s. day Herod arrayed
 1 Co. 10: 27. whatso. is s. before you
 Ga. 3: 1. Ch. been s. forth crucified
 Ph. 1: 17. I am s. for defence of the
 He. 6: 18. hold upon hope s. bef. us
 8: 1. who is s. on right hand, 12: 2.
 12: 1. let us run race is s. before us
 2. for joy that was s. before him
 Re. 3: 21. am s. down with my Fa.
 4: 2. a throne was s. in heaven
 See Set FEAST, Set TIME.
 See LIBERTY, OFFICE, NOUGHT.
SETH or SETH.
 Ge. 4: 25. he called his name S. tsh.,
 26. to S. was born son, Enos [5: 3].
 6: 4. had begotten S. [7. S. lived aft.
 8. all days of S. were 912 years
 Nu. 24: 17. Septresh. destroy chil.
 1 Ch. 1: 1. Adam, Sh., Enosh [of Sh.
 1 Ch. 3: 8. Enos, which was son of S.
SETHUR.
 Nu. 18: 13. of tribe of Asher, S.
SETTE. [gods
 Ac. 17: 18. seemeth s. forth of strange
SETTESE. [s. 20.
 De. 28: 20. in all s. thine hand to, 28:
 Jb. 7: 12. I a sea, thou s. a watch?
 18: 27. s. print upon heels of my
 Ps. 21: 3. s. crown on his head [of
 41: 12. s. me bef. thy face for ever

SETTETH.

Ex. 30: 18. when Aaron s. up lamps
 Nu. 1: 51. when tabern. s. forward
 4: 5. when camp s. forward, Aaron
 De. 24: 15. poor, s. his heart upon it
 27: 16. Cursed he th. s. light by fa.
 2 S. 22: 34. He s. me upon my high
 places, Ps. 18: 33.
 Jb. 24: 15. adulterer s. his face in
 28: 3. He s. an end to darkness
 47: 17. he s. up his tall like cedar
 Ps. 36: 4. s. hims. in way not good
 65: 6. by strength s. fast mounta-
 68: 6. God s. solitary in families
 75: 7. putteth down one, s. up ano.
 103: 14. as the flame s. mts. on fire
 187: 41. s. poor on high fr. affliction
 Is. 44: 19. none s. to his heart, nor
 Is. 5: 26. lay wait, as lie th. s. snares
 43: 3. Baruch s. thee on against us
 Eze. 14: 4. s. idols in his heart, 7.
 Da. 2: 21. removeth kings s. up k-s
 4: 17. he s. up over it basest of men
 Mat. 4: 5. s. him on pinnacle of tem
 Lu. 8: 16. but s. it on a candlestick
 Ja. 3: 6. tongue s. on fire course of
SETTING. [Part
 Mat. 27: 66. sealing stone, s. watch
 Lu. 4: 40. sun was s. they bro-t sick
SETTING, S.
 Ex. 28: 17. shall set in it s-s of stones
 Eze. 43: 8. In s. of their threshold
SETTLE. [Noun
 Eze. 43: 14. from ground to lower s.
 17. the s. shall be 14 cubits long
 20. put blood on corners of s., [45:
SETTLE. [Verb.] [19:
 1 Ch. 17: 14. will s. him in mine ho
 Eze. 36: 11. will s. you aft. old est-
 Lu. 21: 14. s. it in your hearts, not
 1 Pe. 5: 10. but God strengthens, 1
SETTLED. [You
 1 K. 8: 13. I built s. place for thee
 2 K. 8: 11. he s. his countenance [nt.
 Ps. 30: 7. hast s. strength for my
 39: 15. man s. is altogother vanity
 119: 80. For ever, O L. thy word
 Je. 8: 25. Before mts. were s. [is s.
 Pr. 48: 11. Moab he hath s. on his lees
 Zph. 1: 12. that are s. on their lees
 Col. 1: 23. If ye continue in faith s.
SETTLEST.
 Ps. 65: 10. thou s. furrows thereof
SEVEN. [s.
 Ge. 7: 12. Of every clean beast take
 46: 25 all the souls were s. [dau-s
 Ex. 2: 16. priest of Midian had s.
 Nu. 23: 1. Build me here s. altars
 prepare s. oxen and s. rams
 4 I have prepared s. altars and, 14.
 De. 7: 1. s. nat-s greater th. [6, 8, 13,
 Jos. 6: 4. s. priests bear s. trumpets,
 18. 2. remained of Isr. s. tribes.
 Lu. 16: 7. if blind me wi. s. withs, 8.
 1 S. 2: 5. the barren hath borne s.
 16: 10. Jesse made s. of his sons
 2 S. 21: 9. fell all s. together [pass
 1 K. 6: 6. third was s. cubits broad
 7: 17. s. for 1 chapter s. for other
 1 Ch. 13: 13. brethren of their fa-s were s.
 2 Ch. 13: 9. consecrate with s. rams
 29: 21. brought s. he goats for off-g
 Eze. 7: 14. king and his s. counsel-s
 Es. 1: 10. s. chamberlains th. served
 14: s. princes wh. saw king's face
 2: 9. he gave her s. maidens meet to
 Jb. 15: 19 in s. troubles no evil shall
 Pr. 6: 16. s. are an abomination
 9: 1 wisdom hath hewn s. pillars
 26: 25. s. abominations in his heart
 Ec. 11: 2. Give a portion to s. [man
 Is. 4: 1. s. women take hold of one
 11: 15. L. s. smite it in s. streams
 Je. 16: 9. hath borne s. languisheth
 Eze. 41: 3. breadth of door s. cubits
 Mi. 5: 5. raise ag. him s. shepherds
 Zeh. 3: 9. upon one stone be s. eyes

Zeh. 4: 2. s. lamps and s. pipes to s.
 10. Zerubbabel w. those s. [lamps
 Mat. 15: 34. How many loaves? said
 s., and few fishes, 36, Mk. 8: 5, 6
 37. took up s. baskets full, Mk. 8: 8.
 16: 10. Nei. the s. loaves of the 4,000
 22: 25. with us s. breth.: first mar-
 ried, 22: 126, Mk. 12: 20. Lu. 20
 28. whose wife sh. she be of s. [20
 Mk. 12: 22. And the s. had herand
 left no seed. 23. Lu. 20: 31, 33
 16: 9. out of whom he cast s. devils
 Ac. 13: 19 destroyed s. nations in Ca
 21: 8. Philip wh. was one of the s.
 Re. 1: 12. I saw s. golden candlest s.
 13. in midst of s. candlesticks one
 20. s. candlest-s are these, churches
 2: 1. walketh in mid. of s. candle-
 5: 1. book sealed with s. seals, 5.
 6. Lamb as slain having s. horns s.
 eyes which are s. spirits of God
 12: 3. dragon having s. heads s.
 17: 9. s. heads are s. mts. [crown
 10. are s. kings, five fallen [dition
 11. beast is of these, goeth into per-
 See ANGELS, CHURCHES.

SEVEN, bullocks, with rams.
 Nu. 23: 29. prepare me s. b., s. r.
 29: 32. on seventh day s. b., two r.
 1 Ch. 15: 26. Levites off d s. b., s. r.
 2 Ch. 29: 21. they brought s. b., s. r.
 Jb. 42: 8 take now, s. b., s. r. [s. r.
 Eze. 45: 23. prepare burnt off-g, s. b.
SEVEN days.

Ge. 7: 10. after s.d. waters of flood
 31: 23. Lab. pursued after him s.d.
 Eze. 7: 25 s.d. fulfilled aft. L. smit.
 Le. 8: 35 abide at door of tab. s. d.
 14: 4. shut up him hath plap. s. d.
 14: 8. shut up house s. d. [5: 1
 15: 13. shall number for cleansing,
 24. ho shall be unclean s. d. [s. d.
 28. she shall number to hers. s. d.
 23: 34 feast of tabernacle for s. d.
 36 s. d. ye sh. offer off-g, [s. d., 16
 Nu. 19: 11. toucheth dead he and
 28: 24. ye sh. offer daily thro s. d.
 31: 19. abide without camp s. d.
 De. 16: 15 s. d. keep solemn feast
 1 K. 20: 29. pitched one ag. other s. d.
 2 K. 3: 9. a compass of s. d. journey
 1 Ch. 9: 25. breth. to come aft. s. d.
 2 Ch. 7: 8. Solomon kept feast s. d.
 30: 22. did eat through-t feast s. d.
 Eze. 3: 16. end of s. d. word of L. ca.
 43: 25 s. d. shalt prepare ev. day
 44: 26. reckon unto him s. d. [goat
 45: 21. passor-t, feast of s. d., 23, 25
 He. 11: 30. walls fell compassed s. d.
 See DAYS, EARS, HEADS, HUN-
 DRED, KINE, LAMBS, LAMPS,
 LOCKS, MEN, MONTHS, PARTS,
 PLAGUES, SABBATHS, SONS,
 SPIRITS, STARS, STEPS, THIR-
 TY, THOUSAND, THUNDERS,
 TIMES, TRUMPETS, TWENTY,
 VIALS, WAYS, WEEKS, YEARS.
SEVENS. [by s.
 Ge. 7: 2. Of every clean beast take
 3. Of fowls also of the air, by s.,
 the male and the fe

SEVENFOLD. [thine s.
 Ge. 4: 15. vengeance be taken on
 24. If Cain shall be avenged s. Le-
 mech 70 and s. [prouch
 Ps. 79: 12. render s. into bosom re-
 Pr. 6: 31. if found he shall restore s.
 Is. 30: 26. light of the sun shall be s.
SEVENTEEN.
 See SHEKELS, THOUSAND,
 YEARS.

SEVENTEENTH. [Hezir
 1 Ch. 24: 15. lot came forth, s. to
 25: 24. lot came s. to Joshibeka
 See DAY, YEAR. [shah
SEVENTH.
 Ex. 21: 2. in s. he shall go out free

Ex. 31: 15. in s. is the sabbath of rest
Le. 23: 16. morrow after s. sabbath
Jos. 6: 16. s. time when priests blew
10: 40. s. lot came for tribe of Dan
1 K. 18: 44. s. time arose a cloud
1 Ch. 2: 15 Jesse begat David the s.
12: 11. mighty men, Eliel the s.
24: 10. lot came forth s. to Hakkoz
25: 10. lot came s. to Jesharelah
26: 3. sons, Elioenai the s.
5. sons of Obed-edom Issachar s.
21: 10. s. capt. for s. month Helez
Mat. 22: 26. second, and 31 unto s.
Jn. 4: 52. at s. hour fever left him
Jude 14. Enoch s. fr. Adam proph. d
Re. 8: 1. he had opened the s. seal
10: 7. in days of voice of s. angel
11: 15. the s. angel sounded, voices
16: 17. s. angel poured out his vial
21: 20. s. foundation was chrysolite

SEVENTH day. [s.d.]

Ex. 16: 30. So the people rested on
Nu. 7: 48. On s.d. Elishama offered
29: 32. on s.d. 7 bullocks, 2 rams
Jn. 14: 8. said unto Sams, the s.d.
He. 4: 4. God did rest the s. d (2)

See 7th DAY, MONTH, YEAR.

SEVENTY. [and seven]

Ge. 1: 24. If Cain seven lambs s.
Ex. 1: 5. of lotus of Jacob s. souls
24: 1. Come Aaron and s. elders, o
28: 29. brass of offering s. talents
Nu. 11: 25 gave spirit unto s. elders
Jn. 9: 56. in slaying his s. brethren
1 K. 10: 1. Ahab had s. sons in Sama
Ezr. 2: 40. chil. s. and 4. Ne. 7: 43.
8: 35 six rams s. and seven lambs
Eze. 41: 12 building tow west s. cub.
Da. 9: 24. s. weeks are determined
Mt. 18: 22. but, Until s. times seven
Lu. 10: 1. the L. appointed other s.
17: the s. returned again with Joy
See MALES, MEN, PERSONS, SHEKELS.
See Seventy THOUSAND.

See Seventy YEARS.

SEVER, ED. [shen]

Ex. 8: 22. I will s. in that day (6)
9: 4. l. sh. s. betw. cattle of Israel
Le. 20: 26. I s-d you from other peo
De. 4: 41. Moses s-d three cities on
Jn. 4: 11 Heber had s-d fr. Kenites
Eze. 39: 14 sh. s. out men of employ-
Mat. 13: 49 s. wicked fr. just (ment)
Jn. 16: 15. s-d fr. me, ye can do noth.

SEVERAL LY.

Nu. 28: 13. And a s. 10th deal of flour
with oil, 21, 29. - 29: 10, 15.
2 K. 15: 5. Azariah a leper dwelt in
a s. house, 2 Ch. 26: 21. [spears
2 Ch. 11: 12. in ev. s. city put shields
28: 25 in ev. s. city made high places
31: 19. sons of Aaron in ev. s. city
Zech. 4: 12. seven s. pipes to lamps
Mat. 25: 15. acc-g to his s. ability
1 Co. 12: 11. dividing to ev. man s-y
Re. 21: 21. ev. s. gate was of pearl

SEVERTY.

Ro. 11: 22. Behold goodness and s.
of God, on them who fell s. but
SEW, ED, EST, ETH.
Ge. 3: 7. they s-d fig leaves together
Ezr. 4: 12. s-d together foundations
Jb. 14: 17. thou s-d up mine iniquity
16: 15. s-d sackcloth upon my skin
Eze. 3: 7. a time to rend time to s.
Eze. 13: 18. Woe to women s. pillows
Mk. 2: 21. No man s-h new cloth on

SHALAB'BN. [old]

Jos. 19: 42. coast of inherit. was s.

SHAL'BIM. [S.]

1 K. 1: 35. Amorites would dwell in
Jn. 4: 9. The son of Dekar in s.

SHAL'BONITE. [33.]

28: 23. Shalabab the S., 1 Ch. 11.

SHA'APH.

1 Ch. 2: 47. sons of Jahdai Regem s.

1 Ch. 2: 49. S. father of Madmannah
SHAAR'IM, or

SHAR'AIM. [S.]

Jos. 15: 36. cities of chill. of Judah
1 S. 17: 52. Philistines fell down to s.
1 Ch. 4: 31. And they dwelt at s.

SHAASH'GAZ. [S.]

Es. 2: 14. she returned to custody of
SHABBETH'AI, [them

Ezr. 10: 15. S. the Levite helped

Ne. 8: 7. S. caused peo. to understand

11: 16. S. had oversight of business

SHACH'IA. See MITMA.

SHADE. [hand]

Ps. 121: 5. Lord is thy s. upon right

SHADOW, S.

Ge. 19: 8. came under s. of my roof

Nu. 14: 19. the s. is departed fr. th.

Ju. 9: 15. come put trust in my s.

2 K. 20: 9. s. go forward 10 degrees

10 light thing for s. to go do, ten

11 bro-t s. ten degrees backward

1 Ch. 29: 15. days are as s., Jb. 8: 9

Jb. 7: 2. As a servant desireth the s.

14: 2. he fleeth also as a s. and

17: 7. all my members are as a s.

40: 22. trees cover him w. their s.

Ps. 18: 8. hide me under s. of wings

35: 7. trust under s. of thy wings,

57: 1. in s. of thy wings my refuge

63: 7. in s. of thy wings I rejoice

80: 10. hills were covered with s.

91: 1. abide under s. of the Alm-y

102: 11. My days are like a s. that

109: 23. I am gone like a s. when

144: 4. his days are as a s., Ec. 8: 13

Ec. 6: 12. vain life he spendeth as s.

Ec. 7: 12. wisdom is a s. and money

Can. 2: 3. I sat under s. with delight

17. until day-brk. and s-s flee, 4. o.

Is. 4: 6. a tabernacle for a s. in day

16: 3. make thy s. as night in noon.

25: 4. Lord hast been a s. fr. heat

5. bring heat with s. of a cloud

30: 2. and trust in the s. of Egypt

31: 3. trust in s. of Eg. y-r confusion

32: 2. as s. of great rock in weary

33: 15. owl hatch, gather und. her

38: 8. I will bring s. of degrees [L.]

49: 2. in s. of hand he hid me, 61: 16

Jc. 6: 4. s-s of evening are stretched

48: 45. under s. of fleshbon

Lu. 4: 20. Under his s. we shall live

Eze. 17: 23. in s. thereof shall dwell

31: 6. und. his s. dwelt gr. nations

12. people are gone from his s.

17. that dwell under his s. in

Da. 4: 12. beasts had s. under it

Ho. 4: 13. under elms bee. s. is good

17. dwell under his s. sh. return

Jon. 4: 5. made a booth, sat in s.

6. that it might be s. over head

Mk. 4: 32. fowls may lodge under s.

Ac. 5: 15. th. s. of Pet. might oversh.

Col. 2: 17. are a s. of things to come

He. 5: 6. serve unto s. of heavenly

10: 1. law having s. of good things

Ja. 1: 17. with whom no s. of turn-g

See Shadow of DEATH.

SHADOWING.

Is. 18: 1. Woe to land s. with wings

Eze. 31: 3. a cedar with a s. shroud

He. 9: 5. cherubim of glory s. mercy

SHADRACH. [seal]

Meshach, and Abednego.

Da. 1: 7. to Hananiah name of S.

to Michael of M. to Azariel

of A. [of Bab-n.] 3: 12.

2: 49. k. set S., M., A. over affairs

3: 13. Neb-r in fury commanded

to bring S., M., A.

14. Is it true, O S., M., A. ? do not

ye worship golden images? [29.]

16. S., M., A., 19, 20, 23, 26, 28.

SHADY.

Jb. 40: 21. He lieth under s. trees

Jb. 40: 22. s. trees cover him with

SHAFT. [shadow]

Ex. 25: 31. his s. and branches shall

be of same, 37: 17. Nu. 8: 4.

Is. 49: 2. he made me a polished s.

SHA'GE. [of S.]

1 Ch. 11: 34. valiant men, Jona, son

SHAHARATM.

1 Ch. 8: 8. S. begat Shachia, Mirma

SHAHAZIMAH.

Jos. 19: 22. the coast reacheth to S.

SHAKE, ED.

Ex. 29: 12. s. them for wave off-g

Ju. 16: 20. Sams. said, I will s. my s-f

Ne. 5: 13. shook my lap, said, So G. s.

Jb. 4: 14. fear made my bones s.

15: 33. He shall s. off unripe grape

16: 4. I could s. mine head at you

Ps. 22: 7. they shoot out lip, s. head

46: 3. tho. the mountains s. with

68: 19. dist. s. out plentiful rain

69: 23. make lions continually to s.

72: 16. fruit shall s. like Lebanon

109: 25. looked upon me, s-d heads

136: 15 But s-d off Pha. and host

Is. 2: 19. he ariseth to s. earth, 21.

10: 15. as if rod should s. itself ag

32. he sh. s. his hand ag. mount

11: 15. L. shall s. hand over river

13: 2. exalt the voice, s. the hand

13 Theref. I will s. the heavens,

Jo. 3: 16. Hag. 2: 6. 21. [doms]

14: 16. Is this the man did s. king

24: 18. foundations of earth do s.

33: 9. Bashan, Carmel, s. off fruits

52: 2. s. thys-f from dust, O Jerus

Eze. 28: 9. heart broken, my bones s.

Eze. 26: 10. walls shall s. at noise

15. Shall not Isles s. at thy fall?

27: 28. suburbs shall s. at cry

31: 16. I made nations s. at his fall

38: 20. all shall s. at my presence

Da. 4: 14. s. off his leaves, scatter

Jo. 3: 16 heaven and earth shall s.

Ann. 9: 1. Smite lintel, that posts s.

Hag. 2: 7. I will s. all nations [them

Zech. 2: 9. I will s. my hand upon

Mat. 10: 14. s. the dust of your

feet, Mk. 6: 11. Lu. 9: 5 [s.]

28: 4 for fear of him the keepers did

Lu. 6: 48. beat house, could not s. it

He. 12: 26. once more I s. not earth

SHAKEN. [only]

Le. 26: 36. sound of s. leaf sh. phase

1 K. 14: 15. smite Isr as a reed is s.

2 K. 19: 21. daughter of Jerus hath

s. head at thee, Is. 37: 22.

Ne. 5: 13. thus be he s. out and

Jb. 16: 12. taken me by neck, s. me

38: 13. wicked might be s. out of it

Ps. 18: 7. foundations of hills were s.

Nu. 2: 3. fir trees shall be terribly s.

3: 12. If s. they fall into mouth [24]

Mat. 11: 7. A reed s. with wind, Lu. 1:

24: 29. powers of heaven shall be

s., Mk. 13: 25. Lu. 21: 26.

Lu. 6: 38. mensur. pressed, s. tog-r

Ar. 4: 31. had prayed, place was s.

16: 26. foundations of prison s.

2 Th. 2: 2. ye be not soon s. in mind

He. 12: 27. removing of things that

are s. that things which cannot

be s. may remain [wind

Re. 6: 13. as a fig tree when s. of

SHAKETH.

Jb. 9: 6. Which s. earth out of place

Ps. 29: 8. voice of L. s. wilderness

30: 2. heal the brencher, for it s.

Is. 10: 15. saw magnify ag. him s. it?

19: 16. band of the L. he s. over it

33: 15. he that s. his hand from

SHAKING. [thrice]

Jb. 41: 29. laugheth at s. of spear

Ps. 44: 14. s. of hell among people

Is. 17: 6. s. of s. of olive tree, 24: 13.

19: 16. shall fear, bee. of s. of hand

30: 32. in battles of s. will he fight

Eze. 37 : 7 behold a s., bones came together [in Israel]
 38 : 19. that day shall be great s.
SHALEM.
 Ge. 38 : 18. Jacob came to S., a city
SHALIM. [for S.]
 1 S. 9 : 4. they passed through land
SHALISHA. [S.]
 1 S. 9 : 4. he passed through land of
SHALLECHETH. [why]
 1 Ch. 26 : 16. with gate S. by cause-
SHAL'TUM. [Zach., 13.]
 2 K. 15 : 10. S., son of Jabesh, slew
 14. Menahem slew S., son of Jab.
 15. acts of S. are written in the b-k
 22 : 14. Huldah, prophetess, wife of
 S., 2 Ch. 34 : 22 [begat Jekamiah
 1 Ch. 2 : 40. Shumai begat S. | 41. S
 3 : 15. sons of Josiah were, fourth S.
 4 : 25. of Simeon, S. | 6 : 12. Zadok
 begat S. [Naphthali, S.]
 6 : 13. S. begat Hilkiah | 7 : 13. of
 9 : 17. S. a porter, 10 | 31. S., Korah
 2 Ch. 28 : 12. Jehizkiah, son of S. [ite
 Eze. 2 : 42. the children of S., 10. 24.
 Ne. 7 : 45. Je. 35 : 4. [Ahtub
 7 : 2. S., the son of Zadok, son of
 10 : 42. S., Amariah taken strange
 Ne. 3 : 12. next repaired S. | 15 [wives
 Je. 22 : 11. thus saith L. touching S.
 32 : 7. Hanameel, son of S., uncle
SHAL'LUN.
 Ne. 3 : 15. S., son of Colhozeh,
SHAL'MAI. [48]
 Eze. 2 : 46. the children of S., Ne. 7.
SHAL'MAN. [bottle
 Ho. 10 : 14. S. spoiled Beth-arbel in
SHALMANE'ZER.
 2 K. 17 : 3. S. came ag. Samaria, 18. 9.
SHAMA. [than
 1 Ch. 11 : 44. valiant S., son of Ho-
SHAMARIAH.
 2 Ch. 11 : 10. bare him children, S.,
SHAMBLES. [Zahau
 1 Co. 10 : 25. whatso. is sold in S., eat
SHAME. [Noun]
 Ex. 32 : 25. made naked unto their s.
 1 Ju. 18 : 7. none to put them to s.
 1 Ju. 20 : 34. father had done him s.
 2 S. 13 : 13. whi. causemy s. to go?
 2 Ch. 32 : 21. returned with s. of face
 Ju. 8 : 22. late he be clothed with s.
 Ps. 4 : 2. how long turn my glory in
 35 : 4. to s. seek my soul [to s.]
 26. let them be clothed with s.
 40 : 14. put to s. wish me evil, 83 | 17
 15. desolate for reward of their s.
 44 : 7. hast put them to s., hated us
 9. thou hast put us to s. | 53 : 5.
 15. of face covered me, 69 | 7.
 69 : 19. Thou hast known my s.
 70 : 3. turned back for reward of s.
 71 : 24. bro-t unto s. that seek hurt
 83 : 16. Fill their faces with s., O L.
 89 : 45. hast covered him with s.
 109 : 29. adversaries are clothed w.
 119 : 31. O L., put me not to s. | s.
 132 : 18. enemies will I clothe w. s.
 Pr. 3 : 35. s. be promotion of fools
 9 : 7. reproveth scorner, getteth s.
 10 : 5. sleepeth, is son th. causeth s.
 11 : 2. pride cometh, then com-h s.
 12 : 16. a prudent man covereth s.
 13 : 5. a wicked man cometh to s.
 18. s. be to him refusal instruct.
 14 : 35. wrath is ag. him causeth s.
 17 : 2. rule over a son causeth s.
 18 : 13. un-h before heareth, it is s.
 19 : 26. chasteeth mother, causeth s.
 25 : 8. neighbour hath put thee to s.
 10. lest he heareth it put thee to s.
 25 : 19. child left bring mother to s.
 18. 20. a buttocks uncovered to s.
 22 : 18. charlots. of lord's house
 30 : 3. strength of Pha. be y-r-s., 5
 47 : 3. uncovered, thy s. sh. be seen
 50 : 6. I hid not my face from s.

Is. 54 : 4. th. shalt not be put to s.,
 then shalt forget s. of thy youth
 61 : 7. For s. you shall have double
 Je. 3 : 24. s. devoured labour of fa-s
 25. We lie down in s., confusion
 12 : 26. that thy s. may appear [s.]
 20 : 18. th. my days be consumed w.
 23 : 40. perpetual s. not be forgott.
 46 : 12. nat-hs have heard of thy s.
 48 : 39. Moab tarried back with s.
 51 : 51. s. hath covered our faces
 Eze. 7 : 18. s. shall be upon all faces
 16 : 52. bear own s. for sins, 54.
 63. never open mouth bec. of s.
 32 : 24. yet have borne their s., 25
 30. bear their s. th. go down to pit
 34 : 29. nei. bear the s. of heathen
 36 : 6. ye have borne s. of heathen
 7. heathen sh. bear their s., 44 | 13
 15. to hear in thee s. of heathen
 39 : 26. After they have borne s.
 Da. 12 : 2 many sh. awake, some to s.
 Ho. 9 : 17. will change their glory in
 18. her rulers with s. do love to s.
 10. 9. separated themselves unto s.
 10 : 6. Ephraim shall receive s.
 Ob. 10. for violence s. cover thee
 Mi. 1 : 11. pass ye, having s. naked
 2 : 6. sh. not prophesy, not take s.
 7 : 10. s. shall cover her which said
 Na. 3 : 5. I will shew kingd-s thy s.
 Hu. 2 : 10. Thou hast consulted s.
 16. Thou art filled with s. for glory
 Zph. 3 : 5. the unjust knoweth no s.
 19. praise, where been put to s.
 Lu. 14 : 9. with s. take lowest room
 Ac. 5 : 41. counted worthy to suffer s.
 1 Co. 6 : 5. I speak to your s., 15 | 34.
 11 : 6. if s. for woman to be shorn
 14. if man have long hair, it is s.
 14 : 35. s. for woman to speak in ch.
 2 Co. 4 : 12. renounced things of s.
 Ep. 5 : 12. s. to speak of things done
 Ph. 3 : 19. whose glory is in their s.
 He. 6 : 6. and put him to an open s.
 12 : 2. endured cross, despising s.
 Jude 13. foaming out their own s.
 Re. 3 : 18. that s. of thy nakedness
 16 : 15. lest naked, they see hi-s
SHAME, ED. ETH. [s-d]
 Ge. 38 : 23. Let her take it lest we be
 Ru. 2 : 15. Let her glean, s. her not
 1 S. 25 : 17. thy shepherds, we s-d
 15. men good, we were not s-d
 2 S. 19. 5. hast s-d faces of thy reviv-
 Ps. 14 : 6. ye have s-d counsel of poor
 Pr. 28 : 7. companion of riotous s-d
 1 Co. 4 : 14. I write not to s. you [ta
 11 : 22. despise yech, and s. them
SHAMED. [S.]
 1 Ch. 8 : 12. Sons of Elpaal, Misham
SHAMEFACEDNESS.
 1 Ti. 2 : 9. that women adorned with s.
SHAMEFUL, LY.
 Je. 11 : 13. ye set up altars to s. thing
 Ho. 2 : 5. th. conceived, hath done s-y
 Hu. 2 : 16. s. spewing on thy glory
 Mk. 12 : 4. they sent him away s-y
 handed, Lu. 20 : 11.
 1 Th. 2 : 2. we were s-y entreated
SHAMELESSLY.
 2 S. 6 : 20. one of fellows s. uncover-
SHAMER. [eth
 1 Ch. 6 : 46. on left, Bani, son of S.
 See SHMER.
SHAM'GAR.
 Ju. 3 : 31. after him S. son of Anath
 5. 6. In days of S. highw- unoccupi
SHAM'HUTH.
SHAM'MOTH. [rahite
 1 Ch. 27 : 8. 5th capt. was S. the 12
SHAM'RIE. [Person.]
 1 Ch. 24 : 24. of the sons of Micah, S.
SHAM'RIK. [Place.]
 Jos. 15 : 48. And in mountains, S. [in S.]
 Ju. 10 : 1. Tola dwelt in S. | 2 buried
SHAM'RA. See SHILSHAM.

Ge. 38 : 13 son of Reuel S., 17, 1 Ch
 2 S. 23 : 11. after him S. Haurite, 33
SHAM'RAH or
SHAM'MOTH. [27
 2 S. 23 : 25. S. Harodite. 1 Ch. 11 :
SHAM'RAH. See SHIMEA.
SHAM'RAH.
 1 Ch. 2 : 28. Sons of Onam, S. and
 32. sons of Jada, bro-r of S. [Jada
 44. Bekem begat S. | 15 son of S.
 4 : 17. she bare Miriam and S. [Maon
SHAM'MOTH.
 See SHAM'HUTH, SHAMMAH.
SHAM'MUA.
 Nu. 13 : 4. Of the tribe of Reuben S
 Ne. 11 : 17. and Abda the son of S.
 12 : 18. were priests. Of Bilgah, S.
 See SHEMAIAH, SHIMEA.
SHAM'MUAH.
 2 S. 5 : 8. S. and Shobab, etc.
 See SHIMEA [David's son.]
SHAM'STERAT.
 1 Ch. 8 : 26. S., Shechariah, sons of
SHAPE, SHAPES.
 Lu. 3 : 22 descended in bodily s. like
 Ju. 5 : 37. not heard voice, nor seen s.
 Re. 9 : 7. s-s of locusts were like
SHAPEN. [horses
 Ps. 51 : 5. Behold, I was s. in iniquity
SHATHAM.
 1 Ch. 5 : 12 Joel chief, and S. the next
SHATHAN.
 2 K. 22 : 3. Josiah sent S. the scribe
 to repair house, 2 Ch. 34 : 8.
 8. Hilkiah gave book to S. (2) 2 Ch
 9. S. brought the k. word | 34 : 15.
 10. S. read the book before the k.
 12. commanded Ahikam son of S.
 and S. scribe to inquire of Lord
 14. S. went unto Huldah prophet-
 25 : 22. Ahikam the son of S., Je. 31.
 14. -40 : 5, 9, 11 -41 : 2 -43 : 6
 2 Ch. 34 : 16. S. carried book unto k.
 Je. 26 : 24. son of S. was wi. Jeremiah
 29 : 3. Jere sent by Elash son of S.
 36 : 10. Gemariah son of S., 11, 12.
 Eze. 8 : 11. Stood Jaazaniah son of S.
SHATHAT.
 Nu. 13 : 5. of Simeon, S. to spy land
 1 K. 19 : 16. anoint Eli-sha son of S.
 19. found Eli-sha son of S. plough
 2 K. 3 : 11. Here is Eli-sha son of
 6 : 31. if head of Eli-sha, son of S.
 1 Ch. 3 : 22. the sons of Shemadiah, S.
 5 : 12 of Gadites, S. in Bashan chief
 27 : 29 over herbs was S. son of Adai
SHATHER.
 Nu. 33 : 23. they pitched in mount S.
 24. And they removed from mount
SHARAI.
 Eze. 10 : 40. sons of Bani, Shashul, S.
SHARAIM. See SHAA'RAIM.
SHARAR.
 2 S. 23 : 33. of the 30, Ahlam son of
SHARE. [S.]
 1 S. 13 : 20 sharpen every man his s.
SHARE'ZER. [37
 2 K. 19 : 37. S. his son smote. Is. 37.
SHAR'ON, ITE.
 1 Ch. 5 : 16. dwelt in suburbs of S
 27 : 29. over herds. In S. Shitrail the S e
 Can. 2 : 1. I am the rose of S. the lily
 Is. 33 : 9. S. is like a wilderness [of
 35 : 2. excellency of Carmel and S.
 66 : 10. S. shall be a fold of rocks
SHARP.
 Ex. 4 : 25. Zipporah took s. s. stone
 Jos. 5 : 2. Make s. knives, circumci-e
 s. s. knives and circumcised Is.
 1 S. 14 : 4. betw. passages was s. rock
 Ju. 41 : 30. stones under him, he
 spreadeth s. pointed things
 Ps. 52 : 2. thy tongue like a s. razor
 Is. 47 : 15. these s. threshing instru
 Eze. 6 : 1. take thee s. a knife and
 Ha. 1 : 18 horses more s. than wolves

Ac. 15:39. contention so a. betw. Paul

See ARROW, S. SICKLE, SWORD.

SHARPEN, ED. ETH.

De. 6:17. s. them unto thy children

18. 13:20. to s. every man his share

21. file for axes, and s. goads

Jb. 16:9. mine enemy s-h his eyes

Ps. 140:3. s-d their tongues like serp

Pr. 27:17. Iron s-h iron, so a man

s-h his friend [bished, ro. 11.]

Eze. 21:9. a sword is s-d and fur

SHARPER. [bledge]

Mi. 7:4. upright is s., than a thorn

Ile. 4:12. word of God s. than any

SHARPLY. [sword]

Jn. 8:1. did chide with Gideon s.

Tit. 1:13. rebuke them s. that they

SHARPNESS.

2 Co. 13:10. lest present I should

SHARU'HEN. [use s.]

Jos. 19:6. in their inheritance, S.

SHASH'AI. See SHAM'AI.

SHA'SHAK. [S.]

1 Ch. 8:14. sons of Beiah, Ahio and

25. and Penuel son of S.

SHAUL, SHAULITES.

Ge. 46:10. S. son of Canaanitish wo.

No. 26:13. of S. family of S-s [Ex. 6:15.]

1 Ch. 1:48. S. of Rehoboth reigned

49. S. dead, Baal-hanan reigned

4:24. sons of Simeon, Zerah and S.

6:24. sons of Kohath; Uziah, S. his

See SAUL. [son, f. 36.]

SHAVE, ED. [ment]

Ge. 41:14. Joseph s-d changed rail-

Le. 13:33. but scall shall he not s.

14:8. unclean person sh. s. hair, g.

21:5. nei. shall s. corner of beard

Num. 6:9. then he shall s. his head

on 7th day shall he s. [separation]

18. Nazarite sh. s. head of his sep-

8:7. let them s. flesh, wash clothes

De. 21:12. captive shall s. his head

Ju. 10:19. caused him to s. locks

25:10:4. s-d off beards, 1 Ch. 19:4.

Jb. 1:20. Job rent mantle s-d head

Is. 7:20. Lord shall s. with a razor

Eze. 44:20. Nei. shall s. their heads

Ac. 21:24. that they s. s. their heads

SHAVE. [dile]

Ge. 14:17. valley of S. wh. is king's

SHAVEH KIRIATH'IM.

Ge. 14:5. smote the Emim in S.

SHAVEN. [not]

Le. 13:33. If shall be s. but scall

Num. 6:9. hair of his separation s.

Ju. 16:17. If s., my strength will go

22. hair began to grow after was s.

Je. 41:5. fourscore men beards s.

Co. 11:5. all one as if she were s.

6. if shame to be s., let her be cov-d

SHAV'SHA. See SERAIAH.

SHEAF.

Ge. 37:7. my s. are o, your sheaves

made obeisance to my s. [fruits]

Le. 23:10. shall bring s. of first

11. ye shall wave s. bef. Lord, 12.

De. 24:14. forgot a s., not fetch it

Jb. 24:10. they take s. fr. hungry

Jer. 12:6. governors like a torch in

SHAL'AL. See RAMOTH. [a.s.]

SHEAL'TIEL.

Eze. 8:2. Zerubbabel son of S., 8.

5:2. No. 12:1. Hag. 1:12, 14.

SHEAR. [-2, 23.]

Ge. 31:19. Laban went to s. sheep

38:13. Judah goeth to s. sheep

De. 15:19. nor s. a firstling of sheep

18. 25:4. David heard Nabal did s.

SHEARER. [sheep]

Ac. 8:32. like a lamb dumb bef. his

SHEARERS. [s.]

18. 25:7. I have heard thou hast s-s

11. take flesh I killed for my s-s

28. 13:23. Absalom had s-s in, 24.

Is. 63:7. as sheep before s-s is dumb

See SHEEPSHEARERS.

SHEARI'AH.

1 Ch. 8:38. sons of Azel, S. Obadiah

SHEARING.

18. 25:2. Nabal s. sheep in Carmel

SHEARING HOUSE. [s.h.]

2 K. 10:12. brethren of Ahaziah at

14. he slew them at pit of the s.h.

SHEAR-JA'SHUB.

Is. 7:3. Go to meet Ahaz, thou and S.

SHEATH. [s.]

18. 17:51. David drew sword out of

28. 20:8. with sword fastened in s.

1 Ch. 21:27. angel put sword into s.

Eze. 21:3. his sword out of s., 4, 5.

30. cause it to return into his s.

Da. 7:15.1. Dan, was grieved in mys.

Jn. 13:11. Put up thy sword into s.

SHEAVES.

Ge. 37:7. we were binding s. in field

Ru. 2:7. Let me glean among s., 15.

Ne. 13:15. on sabbath bringing in s.

Ps. 126:6. he shall come bringing s.

129.7. nor he th. bindeth s. his bos.

Am. 2:13. am pressed, as cart full of s.

Mi. 4:12. Lord sh. gather them as s.

SHE'BA. [Person.] [1-9.]

Ge. 10:7. sons of Raamah; S., 1 Ch.

28. Joktan begat S., 1 Ch. 1:22.

25.3. Jokshan begat S., Dedan, 1

Ch. 1:32. [13, 21, 22.]

28. 20:1. S. son of Bichri, 2, 6, 7, 10,

22. they cut off head of S.

1 Ch. 5:13. of chil. of Gad S. Jorai.

SHE'BA, SH'BAH. [Place.]

Ge. 26:33. Isaac called the well S-h

Jos. 19:2. Simeon had in inherit- s

1 K. 10:1. when queen of S. heard

of Sol., 10, 13. 2 Ch. 9. 13, 9, 12

Jb. 6:19. companies of S. waited for

Ps. 72:10. kings of S. and Seba, th.

15. to him gold of S., Is. 60:6. [S.]

Je. 6:20. what purpose is incense fr

Eze. 27:22. mercha ts of S. thy, 23.

38:13. S. sh. say, Art thou come to

take a spoil?

SHE'BAH. See NIMRAH.

SHEBAN'IAH. [pet]

1 Ch. 15:24. S. did blow with trum-

Ne. 9:4. stood up upon stairs, S., 10,

10:4. that scaled were, S., 10, 12.

12:14. were priests, of S. Joseph

SHEB'AKIM. [unto S.]

Jos. 7:5. men of Ai chased them

SHE'BER. [hanah]

1 Ch. 2:43. Maachah bare S., Tir-

SHEB'NA.

2 K. 18:18. came to Rab-shakeh S.

scribe, 17. Is. 38:3. [Is. 36:11.]

26. Then said S., Speak, I pray,

19:2. sent S. to Isiah, Is. 37:2.

Is. 22:15. Go unto thy treasurer, S.

38:22. came S., scribe to Hezekiah

SHEB'UEL.

1 Ch. 23:16. Of sons of Gershon, S.

25:4. sons of Heman, S. and [26. 24.]

SHECANIAH.

1 Ch. 24:11. the tenth lot to S.

2 Ch. 31:15. next him were Eden, S.

SHECHAN'AH. [s.]

1 Ch. 8:21. sons of S., 22. Ezer, 8:3.

Eze. 10:2. S., son of Jehiel, and s-d

Ne. 3:29. At him Shem-h son of S.

6:18. son in law of S., son of Arah

12:3. went up with Zerubabel, S.

SHE'CHEM. [Place.]

Ge. 33:18. Jacob to Salem, city of S.

35:4. Jac. hid them unt. oak by S.

37:12. to feed fa. flock in S., 13.

14. Jos. came from Hebron to S.

Jos. 17:7. Michunoth lieth bef. S.

20:7. S. in mount Ephraim, city of

refuge, 21:21. 1 Ch. 6:67.

24:1. Jos. gath-d tribes of Isr. to S.

25. Jos. ph set an ordinance in S.

32. bones of Joseph buried in S.

Jr. 8:3. Gideon's concubine in S.

9:1. Abimelech to S., unto moth-s

Ju. 9:3. spake in ears of men of S.

6. men of S. gathered together [20]

7. Jotham cried, Hearken ye of S.

18. made Abim k. over men of S.

20. let fire co. out fr. men of S. [8.]

23. evil spirit betw. Abim. men of

24. upon men of S. wh. aided him

25. men of S. settlers in wall,

26. Gaal went over to S. (2), 39.

31. Gaal and brethren come to S.

34. they laid wait against S.

41. that they sho. not dwell in S.

46. men of the tower of S., 47, 49.

57. evil of men of S. did G. render

21:19. highway that goeth up to S.

1 K. 12:1. Rehoboam to S., 2 Ch. 10:1.

25. Jeroboam built S. in mt. Ephr.

1 Ch. 7:28. S. and the towns thereof

Ps. 60:6. I will divide S., 108:7.

Je. 41:5. there came certain from S.

See SICHEM.

SHE'CHEM, ITES. [S's fath.]

Ge. 33:19. field of chil. of Hamor,

24:2. S. took Dinah, lay with her

4. S. spake, let me this damsel

6. father of S. went unto Jac. [11]

8. soul of Jac. longeth for your dau.

13. sons of Jac. and s-d, deceit-fy

18. their words pleased S., 20, 24.

26. Dinah's brethren slew Hamor

Num. 26:31. of S. fam-y of S-s [and S.]

Jos. 17:2. was a lot for children of S.

Ju. 9:28. Who S. th. we serve him?

1 Ch. 7:19. sons of Shemidah, Iakhi,

SHEED. [S.]

28. 20:10. Job s. Amasa's bowels

Mat. 26:28. Is s. for remis-s of sins

Ac. 2:33. hath s. forth this ye see

Ro. 6:5. love of God s. in our hearts

Tit. 3:6. Wh. he s. on us thro. Jes.

See SHED BLOOD. [Ch.]

SHEDELE.

Eze. 18:10. If I forget son a. s. of blood

SHEDETH.

Ge. 9:6. Whoso. S. man's blood, his

Eze. 22:3. city s. blood in midst of it

SHEDDING. [mission]

He. 9:22. without s. of blood no re-

SHEDE'UL.

Na. 1:4. of Reuben, Elizur, son of

S., 2:10:7. 30, 35. -10:18.

SHE GOAT. S.

SHEEP.

Ge. 4:2. Abel a keeper of s., Cain

29:2. three flocks of s. by well [s.]

3. stone fr. well's mouth watered

6. Rachel cometh with the s., 9.

7. water ye the s. and feed S.

10. when Jac. saw s. of Laban [35.]

30:32. all brown cattle am. s., 33.

31:19. Laban went to shear his s.

34:28. They took their s. captive

38:13. Judah goeth to shear his s.

Ex. 9:3. hand of Lord is upon the s.

12:5. ye sh. ake it out from the s.

18, 15: 9. peo. spared best of s., 15.
 14. What meaneth bleating of s.?
 21. people took of the spoil, s.
 16: 11. behold, he keepeth the s.
 19. Send me David, who is with s.
 17: 15. Da. returned to feed fa.'s s.
 20. left the s. with a keeper [s.?
 28. with whom hast left those few
 34. Thy servant kept his fa.'s s.
 25: 2. Nabal had 3000 s., he was
 shearing his s. in Carmel, 4.
 16. a wall while we were keeping s.
 18. Abigail took five s., dressed
 2 S. 7: 8. I took thee from following
 the s., 1 Ch. 17: 7. [and s.
 17: 29. Barzillai brought Da. butter
 24: 17. I have sinned, but these s.,
 wh. have they done? 1 Ch. 21: 17.
 2 K. 10: 12. at house of shepherd's
 binding s., [fa.
 1 Ch. 6: 21. from Hagarites 250,000
 12: 40. they bro't s. abundantly
 2 Ch. 14: 15. Ass. carried from Ethi-ns
 15: 11. offered of spoil 7,000 s., [s.
 30: 24. Hezekiah did give 7,000 s.,
 princes gave 10,000 s., [fa.
 Jb. 1: 3. his substance also was 7,000
 16. the fire hath burned up the s.
 31. 20. if not warmed w. fleece of s.
 42: 12. for he had 14,000 s.
 Ps. 8: 7. thou hast given him all s.
 44: 11. hast given us like s. for meat
 49: 14. Like s. are laid in grave
 74: 1. why anger smoke ag. thy s.?
 78: 52. made people go forth like s.
 79: 13. we thy peo., s. of thy past-e
 95: 7. we are s. of his hand, 100: 3.
 119: 176. gone astray like lost s.
 144: 13. th. s. bring forth thous-
 Can. 4: 2. Thy teeth like flock of s.,
 18: 7. 21. man sh. nourish thy s., [6.6.
 22: 13. joy, gladness, killing of s.
 53: 6. All we like s. are gone astray
 Je. 12: 3. pull th. out like s. for slau.
 23: 1. pastors that scatter the s.
 50: 6. My people hath been lost s.
 17. Israel is as scattered s., lions
 Eze. 34: 6. My s. wander thro. m-ts.
 11. I will search my s., and, 1-
 Ho. 12: 12. Israel for a wife kept s.
 Jo. 1: 18. flocks of s. are desolate
 Mi. 5: 8. young lion am. flocks of s.
 Zeh. 13: 7. Smitte the Shepherd, s.
 s. be scattered, Mat. 26: 31. Mk.
 14: 27. [s.'s clothing
 Mat. 7: 15. Beware of prophets in
 10: 6. go rather to lost s. of Israel
 12: 11. if s. fall into a pit on sab. [s.?
 12. How much is man better than
 15: 24. sent but unto lost s. of Isr.
 12: 12. if man have 100 s., and one
 13. he rejoiceth more of that s.,
 than of 90 and 9, Lu. 15: 4, 6.
 26: 32. as a shepherd divideth s.,
 31. sh. set s. on right hand [goats
 Jn. 2: 14. in temple those th. sold s.
 10: 2. entereth by door is shepherd
 3. the s. hear his voice, 27. 1 of s.
 4. he goeth before and s. follow
 7. verily I am the door of the s.
 8. but the s. did not hear them
 11. shepherd giveth life for his s.
 12. a hireling leaveth the s., 13.
 14. I am good shepherd, know my
 15. lay down my life for the s., [s.
 16. other s. I have, not of this fold
 26. because ye are not of my s.
 27. my s. hear my voice, and I
 21: 16. unto Petes. Feed my s., 17.
 He. 13: 20. L. Jes. gr. Shepherd of s.
 Re. 18: 13. no man buyeth s. horses
 As SHEEP. [herd
 Nu. 27: 17. be not a s., have no shep-
 1 K. 22: 17. I saw Israel a s. that
 have no shepherd, 2 Ch. 18: 16.
 Ps. 44: 22. are counted a s. for
 slaughter, Ro. 8: 36.

[s. 18: 14. be a s. s. no man taketh
 53: 7. a s. s. bef. shearers is dumb
 Mi. 2: 12. I will put them together
 a. the s. of Bozrah, as flock
 Mat. 9: 36. because scattered a.s.
 having no sheph., Mk. 6: 34.
 10. 16. I send you a.s. in midst of
 wolves [slaughter
 Ac. 8: 32. He was led a s. to the
 1 Pe. 2: 25. ye were a.s. going astray
 See SHEEP GATE.
 SHEEP market. [pool
 Jn. 5: 2. at Jerusalem, by s.m., a.
 See OX, OXEN.
 SHEEPCOTE, S.
 1 S. 24: 3. Saul came to s.-s. aft. Dav.
 2 S. 7: 8. I took thee fr. s., 1 Ch. 17: 7.
 SHEEPFOLD, S.
 Nu. 32: 16. will build s.-s. for cattle
 Ju. 5: 16. Why abodest th. am. s.-s?
 Ps. 78: 7. chose Da. took him fr. s.-s.
 Jn. 10: 7. th. entereth not s., by door
 SHEEPMASTER.
 2 K. 3: 4. Mesha, k. of Moab, was s.
 SHEEPSHEARERS, [s.
 Ge. 38: 12. Judah went up unto his
 SHEEPSKINS.
 He. 11: 37. wandered in s., goatsk-
 SHEET.
 Ru. 3: 7. 15. Bring the s. thou hast
 Ac. 10: 11. descen-d-g as a gr. s., 11: 5.
 SHEETS.
 Ju. 14: 12. I will give you thirty s.-s.
 13. shall give me thirty s.-s. and
 SHEHARIAH, [fathers
 1 Ch. 8: 26. S. Athaliah, heads of
 SHEKEL.
 Ge. 24: 22. took earring of half a s.,
 Ex. 30: 13. a s. after s. of sanctuary,
 a s. is 20 gerahs, Le. 27: 25. Nu.
 8 47: -18: 16. Eze. 45: 12 [a s.
 15. poor sh. not give less than half
 1 S. 9: 8. I have fourth part of a s.
 2 K. 7: 1. meas. of flour for s., 16, 18
 Ne. 10: 32. charged with third of s.
 Am. 8: 5. making ephah small, the
 See SANCTUARY, [s. great
 SHEKELS. [weight
 Ge. 24: 22. two bracelets of ten s.
 Ex. 30: 23. of myrrh 500 s., of cin-
 namon 250 s., of sweet calamus
 24. And of cassia 500 s. [250 s.
 38: 24. the gold of holy place 730 s.
 25. silver was 100 talents, 1,775 s.,
 29. brass of offer-g was 2,400 s., [28.
 Le. 27: 4. if female, estimation 30 s.
 5. if fr. 5 yrs. old, estimation of
 male 20 s., of female 10 s.
 7. if fr. 60 yrs. old, a male estima-
 tion be 15 s., for female 10 s.
 Nu. 3: 47. take 5 s. apiece, 15: 16.
 50. Of the first-bn took he, 1,365 s.
 7: 13. offering was silver charger,
 weight 130 s., one silver bowl of
 70 s., after shekel of sanctuary,
 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67,
 73, 79, 85.
 14. one spoon of 10 s. of gold full
 of incense, 20, 26, 32, 38, 44, 50,
 56, 62, 68, 74, 80, 86, [120 s.
 86. all the gold of the spoons was
 31: 52. all the gold was 16,750 s.
 Ju. 8: 26. weight of earrings 1,700 s.
 1 S. 17: 5. weight of coat was 5,000 s.
 7. spear's head weighed 600 s.
 2 S. 14: 26. Abs. weighed hair, 200 s.
 21: 16. whose spear weighed 300 s.
 1 K. 10: 16. 600 s. of gold to 1 target
 1 Ch. 21: 25. Da. gave to Ornan 600
 2 Ch. 8: 9. weight of nails was 50 s., [s.
 Eze. 4: 10. meat by weight 20 s. a day
 45: 12. 20 s., 25 s. 15 s., your maneh
 See SANCTUARY.
 SHEKELS of silver.
 Ge. 23: 15. land is worth 400 s., -16.
 Ex. 21: 32. give their master 30 s. -
 Le. 6: 15. thy estimation by s. -[s.

Le. 27: 3. estima-n sh. of male, 50 s. -
 6. if from a month old estimation
 be of male 5 s., - of female 8 s. -
 16. homer of barley seed valued at
 50 s. - [100 s.
 De. 22: 19. they shall amerce him in
 29. give unto damsel's fa. 50 s. -
 Jos. 7: 21. When I saw among the
 spoils 200 s. - [three, 3.
 Ju. 17: 2. The 1,100 s. - taken from
 4. his mother took 200 s. - gave
 10. be priest, I will give thee 10 s. -
 2 S. 18: 11. I would have given thee
 10 s. - [s. -
 12. though I should receive 1,000
 24: 24. Dav. bought oxen for 50 s. -
 1 K. 10: 20. chariot went out of E
 for 600 s. -, horse for 150, 2 Ch.
 1: 17. [s. -
 2 K. 15: 20. exacted of each man 50
 Ne. 5: 15. govt-field had taken 40 s. -
 Je. 32: 9. 10. born field, weighed 17 s. -
 SHE'LAH, SHE'LAMITES.
 Ge. 88: 5. Shuah bare son, name S.
 11. remain widow till S. be grown
 14. S. was grown and she not wife
 26. because I gave her not to S.
 48: 12. sons of Judah, Er, Onan,
 S., Nu. 26: 20. 1 Ch. 2: 3 -4: 21.
 Nu. 26: 20. of S. family of the S-s
 1 Ch. 1, 18. Arphaxad begat S., and
 See SALAH, [S. Eber, 24.
 SHELEMI'AH.
 1 Ch. 26: 14. lot eastward fell to S.
 Eze. 10: 30. S., Nathan, strange wives
 41. sons of Bani, S., Shemariah [S.
 Ne. 3: 30. Aff. him Hananiah, son of
 13: 13. over the treasures S., Zadok
 Je. 36: 14. S. the son of Chushi
 26. s. son of Abdeel, to take Baruch
 37: 3. king sent Jehuhal, son of S.
 13. a captain, Irijah, son of S.
 38. 1. dual, son of S. heard words
 SHE'LEPH. [20.
 Ge. 10: 26. Joktan begat S., 1 Ch. 1:
 SHE'LESH. See ZOPHAH
 SUEL'OMI. [ot S.
 Nu. 34: 27. the prince Ahihud, son
 SHEL'OMITH.
 Le. 24: 11. his mother's name was S.
 1 Ch. 3: 19. Hananiah and S. sister
 SHEL'OMITH, or
 SHEL'OMOTH. [iel
 1 Ch. 23: 9. sons of Shimei, S., Haz-
 18. sons of Izhar, S., the chief, 1 S.
 24: 22. Of the Izharites; S. s.
 the sons of S.; Jahath, 22
 26: 25. Zichri his son, S. his son
 26. S. and brethren were ov. treas. 28.
 2 Ch. 11: 20. Maachab bare him S.
 Eze. 8: 10. from Bab-n of sons of S.
 SHELTER. [s.
 Jb. 24: 8. embrace rock for want of
 Fe. 61: 3. thou hast been s. for me
 SHEL'UMIEL.
 Nu. 1: 6. of tribe of Simeon; S. son
 of Zuri-shaddai, 2. 12 -7: 36, 41.
 SHEM or SEM. [-10, 19.
 Ge. 5: 3. Noah begat S., 6: 10 -10.
 1. 1 Ch. 1: 4. [ark
 7: 13. entered Noah and S. into the
 9: 18. forth of ark, S., Ham, Japh-
 23. S. took garment, went backw-
 26. Blessed be Lord God of S.
 27. he shall dwell in tents of S.
 10: 22. The children of S., 21, 31, -
 11: 10. 1 Ch. 1: 17. [phaxad
 11: 11. S. lived after he begat Ar
 1 Ch. 1: 24. S., Arphaxad, Shelah
 Lu. 3: 36. Arphaxad was son of Sem
 SHE'M'A. [Person.] [S
 1 Ch. 2: 43. sons of Hebron, Rekem,
 44. and S. begat Raham
 Ne. 8: 4. beside Ezra stood S.
 SHE'M'A or SHEMAH'AH.
 1 Ch. 5: 4. The sons of Joel, S-h, ty
 8. Bela, son of Azaz, son of S-h

SHE'MA or SHIM'HI.

1 Ch. 8: 13. Beriah and S-a heads of fathers, 7, 21.

21. Beraiah, Shimirath, sons of S-I SHE'MA. [Place.] [adash Jos. 15: 26. cities of Judah, S., Mol-SHEM'AAH.

1 Ch. 12: 3. mighty men, sons of S.

SHEMA'AH.

1 K. 12: 22. word of the Lord came unto S., 2 Ch. 11: 2. [Jos.]

1 Ch. 4: 37. of Simeon, Shimri, son

5: 4. of Reuben, S., the son of Joel

9: 14. of the Levites, S., 16: 15-8; S.

11: 24: 6. 26: 4, 6, 7. 2 Ch. 17:

8: 29: 14. 31: 15. 36: 9. Ezer. 8:

16: 10: 21, 31. [hoboom

2 Ch. 12: 5. came S., prophet, to Re-

15. written in the book of S. [up

13: 8: 13. S. son of Adonikam went

16: 3: 29. S., keeper of the east gate

6: 10. I came to the house of S.

13: 8. S. a priest, sealed, 12: 34, 42.

11: 15. of Levites, S., 12: 6, 18, 35, 36.

20: 20. Urijah, son of S., who

29: 24. say to S., Nehemias, 3, 13, 32.

30: 12. Delaiah, son of S., a prince

See SHEMA.

SHEMARI'AH.

1 Ch. 12: 5. am. the mighty men, S.

Var. 10: 32. of the sons of Harin, S.

41. of sons of Bani; Azareel, S.

SHEM'EBER.

1 Ch. 14: 2. war with S., k. of Zebolim

SHE'MER. [S.]

1 K. 18: 24. bought hill Samaria of

SHIM'IDA, SHEMI'DAH.

Yu. 23: 32. of S-a, fam. of Shemid-a

10: 17. 2. was a lot, for chil. of S-a

1 Ch. 7: 19. sons of S-h, Ahian, She-

SHEMI'DAITES. [chem

fu. 28: 32. of Shemida, family of S.

SHEMINITH. [xcel

1 Ch. 15: 21. with harps on the S. to

SHEMIR'AMOTH.

1 Ch. 16: 8. breth. of 2d degree, S.

20. S. and Unni w. psalteries, 16, 5.

2 Ch. 17: 8. with them he sent Le-

SHEMU'EL. [vites, S.

Nu. 34: 20. tribe of chil. of Simeon,

1 Ch. 6: 33. son of Joel, son of S. [S.]

7: 2. Jibsam and S., valiant men

SHEN. [and S.]

1 S. 7: 12. set stone between Mizpeh

SHENA'ZAR. [S.]

1 Ch. 3: 18. sons of Jeconiah, Assir,

SHE'NIR. See SENIR.

SHEPHAM. [S.]

Nu. 34: 10. point out east border to

11. coast sh. go from S. to Riblah

SHEPHATHI'AH.

1 Ch. 9: 8. Meshullam, son of S.

SHEPHATHI'AH. [3: 3.]

2 S. 3: 4. S., fifth son of David, 1 Ch.

1 Ch. 12: 5. S., Haruphite, came to

Dav.

27: 16. ruler of Simeonites was S.

2 Ch. 21: 2. Jehoram had breth., S.

Ezer. 2: 4. the children of S., 372, 57.

Ne. 7: 9, 59. [11: 4.]

8: 8. of sons of S., Zebadiah, Ne.

Je. 38: 1. S. heard words of Jerem-h

SHEPHELD. [Egns

Ge. 46: 34. ev. a. is abomination unto

49: 24. thence is a. stone of Israel

13: 17: 40. he put stones into a. s. bag

Ps. 23: 1. The Lord is my a., I sh. not

80: 1. Give ear, O S. of Israel, thou

Ec. 12: 11. words given from one S.

Is. 38: 12. mine age is departed from

me as a. s. tent. [a.]

40: 11. He shall feed his flock like a

44: 38. L. saith of Cyrus, He is my

61: 11. bro-t them w. a. of flock [a.]

Je. 38: 10. keep him as a. doth flock

48: 11. array himself as a. putteth

49: 19. who is th. a. will stand, 50: 44.

Je. 51: 23. I will break a. and flock

Eze. 34: 5. scattered, because is no a.

8. my flock a prey, is no a.

12. As a s. seeketh out his flock

23. I will set up one a. over them,

David be their a., 37: 24. [of lion

Am. 3: 12. As a. taketh out of mouth

Zch. 10: 2. troubled, bec. was no a.

11: 15. instruments of a foolish a.

16. lo, I will raise up a s. in land

17. Woe to idol s., th. leaveth flock

Jn. 10: 12. he th. is hireling, not a s.

16. shall be one fold and one a.

1 Pe. 2: 25. ye are returned unto S.

6: 4. when the chief S. sh. appear

See SHEEP.

SHEPHERDS.

Ge. 46: 32. And the men are s. for

47: 3. unto Pha., Thy serv-t are s.

Ex. 2: 17. a. came drove them away

16. Eg. n. drove out of land of s.

1 S. 25: 7. thy s. we hurt not

2 K. 10: 7. 12. Jehu was at hou. of

C. 11: 8. feed kids beside s-s' tents

Is. 13: 20. nel. a. make folds there

31: 4. multi. of s. is called ag. him

56: 11. are s. th. can't understand

63: 11. 11. Where he that bro-t them

Je. 6: 3. The a. sh. come unto wi. s.

23: 4. I will set up s. over them

25: 14. Howl, ye a., and cry and

35. the a. shall have no way to flee

36. cry of the a., and a howling

38: 12. in cities be habitation of a.

50: 6. the a. caused th. to go astray

Eze. 34: 2. prophesy ag. a. of Israel,

Woe be to the a. of Israel, who

not a. feed the flocks? [Lord, 9]

7. Therefore, ye a., hear word of

8. nor did my a. search for flock,

but s. fed them, s., not my flock

10. saith Lord, I am against a.,

nel. sh. a. feed them. any more

Am. 1: 2. habit-a. of s. sh. mourn

Mi. 5: 5. shall we raise ag. him 7 a.

Na. 3: 18. Thy s. slumber, O king

Zph. 2: 6. coasts be cottages for s.

Zch. 10: 3. Mine anger was kindled

11: 3. voice of howling of s. [ag. s.]

5. their own s. pity them not

8. Three a. I cut off in one month

Lu. 2: 8. in same country a. in field

15. s. said, Let us go unto Beth-u

18. things which were told by a.,

20. the a. returned, glorifying God

SHE'PHI, or SHE'PHO.

Ge. 36: 23. chil. of Shobal, S., 1 Ch.

SHEPHUPHAN, [1: 40.]

SHUPHAM,

SHUPHAMITES,

SHUPPIM.

Nu. 26: 39. Of S-am family of S-s, Ge.

46: 21. 1 Ch. 7: 12. 8: 7. 5.

1 Ch. 7: 12. men of valour, S-im,

Ge. 46: 21. [S-im

15. Machir took to wife sister of

8. S. son of Benjamin, S-n, Huram

See MUPPIM, SHUPPIM.

SHE'RAH.

1 Ch. 7: 24. dau. was S., who built

Beth-horon

SHERD, S. [a s.]

Is. 30: 14. there shall not be found

Eze. 23: 34. thou shalt break the S-s

SHEREBIAH.

Ezer. 8: 18. S., with his sons and

24. chief of the priests, S. [breth-n

Ne. 8: 7. S. caused peo. to understand

9: 4. stood up upon stairs, S. [law

Is. 8. S. and Pethiah said, Stand up

10: 12. that sealed were S. and in

12: 8. S. was over the thanksgiving

24. chief of Levites, S. w. breth-n

SHE'RESH. [Rakem

1 Ch. 7: 16. S.: his sons Ulam and

SHERE'ZER. [Lord

Zoh. 7: 2. had sent S. to pray before

SHERIFFS.

Da. 3: 2. Neb-r sent to gather the a.

3. then a. and rulers were gath-d

SHE'SHACH. [them

Je. 25: 26. king of S. sh. drink after

61: 41. How is S. taken? how Bab-n

SHE'SHAI. See TALMAI.

SIE'SHAN.

1 Ch. 2: 31. And the sons of Isht: S.

34. Now S. had no sons, but dau-s

35. S. gave his dau. to Jarha his

SIESHBAZ'ZAR. [serv

Ezer. 1: 8. he numbered them unto S.

11. All these did S. bring fr. Bab-n

5: 14. delivered unto S. governor

16. S. laid foundation of hou. of G.

SIEETH. See SETH.

SIEETHAR. See MERES.

SIEETHAR-BOZNAI. [S.]

Ezer. 5: 3. came to them Tatnai and

6. copy of letter Tatnai and S. sent

6: 6. Tatnai and S. be ye far fr. thence

13. Tatnai and S. did speedily

SIE'VA. [priest

2 Ch. 20: 25. S. was scribe, Zadok

1 Ch. 29: 40. She bare S., fa. of Machb.

SIEWE. [Noun.]

Ps. 39: 6. ev. man walketh in vain s.

Is. 3: 9. a. of countenance witness

Lu. 17: 20. kindg. of God not w. a.

20: 47. for a. make long prayers

Gal. 6: 12. to make a fair a. in flesh

Col. 2: 15. made a s. of them openly

23. Which things have a. of wisd.

SIEWE. [Verb.]

Ex. 7: 9. Pharaoh, saying, a. miracle

9: 16. I raised thee to a. my power

10: 1. that I might a. my signs bet.

13: 8. shalt a. thy son in that day

14: 13. see the salvation L. will a.

18: 20. thou sh. a. the way, De. 1: 33.

25: 9. According to all that I s., thee

33: 13. a. me now thy glory, that I

18. I beseech a. me thy wail [his

Nu. 16: 5. to morrow L. a. who are

De. 3: 24. to a. servant thy greatness

5: 5. I stood to a. you word of Lord

7: 2. make no coven-t, nor s. mercy

13: 17. that Lord may a. thee mercy

17: 9. they shall a. the sentence

10. shalt do as they sh. a. thee, 11.

28: 50. old, nor a. favour to young

32: 7. ask thy father, he will s. thee

Jos. 6: 16. L. swear he wo. not a. land

Ju. 1: 24. spies said, a. us entrance

into city, we will a. thee mercy

6: 17. a. me a sign that thou talkest

18: 3: 15. Samuel feared to s. Eli

8: 9. a. them manner of the king

9. 6. man of God can a. us our way

27. that I may a. thee word of God

10: 8. I will a. thee what shalt do

14: 12. Come, we will a. you a thing

20: 2. fa. do nothing, but he will a.

12. if I send not, and a. it thee! me

22: 17. knew he fed, did not a. it

25: 8. Ask young men, they will a.

Pa. 4: 6. Who will s. us any good?
 9: 14. That I may s. praise in gates
 16: 11. wilt s. me the path of life
 17: 7. s. thy marvellous lovingkin.
 26: 4. s. me thy ways, O Lord, teach
 14. Lord will s. them his covenant
 51: 15. my mouth sh. s. thy praise
 71: 5. My mouth s. thy righteousness.
 79: 13. we thy peo. will s. thy praise
 85: 7. s. us mercy, O Lord, grant
 86: 17. s. me a token for good, that
 88: 10. Wilt s. wonders to the dead?
 92: 15. To s. that Lord is upright
 94: 1. O G. to wh. vengeance s. thys.
 106: 2. who can s. all his praise? [Ty
 Pr. 18: 24. man must s. hims friend
 18: 27: 11. he will s. them no favour
 30: 1. L. sh. s. lightning of his arm
 41: 22. let them s. us what shall
 happen, let them s. former this
 23. s. thi-s. th. are to come hereaf.
 43: 9. who can s. us former things?
 21. peo. I formed sh. s. my praise
 44: 7. things coming, let them s. to
 46: 8. Remember, s. yours men
 49: 9. may to s. in darkn. s. yours.
 58: 1. s. my people their transgr-n
 60: 6. they sh. s. praises of the Lord
 Je. 16: 10. s. them all these words
 13. where I will not s. you favour
 42: 3. thy God may s. us the way
 51: 31. to s. king of Babylon city is
 Eze. 22: 2. s. all her abominations
 33: 31. wi. mouth they s. much love
 18. Wilt not s. us wh. menest?
 40: 4. set heart upon all I shall s.
 43: 10. s. the house to house of Isr.
 11. s. them form of the house and
 Da. 2: 2. sorcerers to s. k. h's dreams
 4. we will s. the interpreta-n, 7, 9.
 6. if y. s. dream and interpreta-n,
 theref. s. dream and interpre-n
 10. not a man can s. k. s. matter
 11. is none other that cau s. it
 16. he would s. king interpreta-n
 27. secret cannot wise men s. king
 4: 2. I thought it good to s. signs
 5: 7. who sh. s. me interpretation
 15. wise men could not s. interpr-n
 9: 23. and I am come to s. thee
 Ha. 1: 3. Why dost s. me iniquity?
 Mat. 8: 4. go, s. thyself to the priest,
 Mk. 1: 44. Lu. 5: 14. 17: 14.
 11: 4. Go and s. John thi-s ye hear
 12: 18. he sh. s. judgment to Gent.
 14: 2. mighty works do s. them-
 selves in him, Mk. 6: 14. [s. sign
 16: 1. Pharisees desired he would
 21. began Jes. to s. unto disciples
 22: 19. s. tribute money, Lu. 20: 24
 24: 1. came to s. him buildings
 24. false Christs shall s. gr. signs,
 and wonders, Mk. 13: 22.
 Mk. 14: 15. he will s. you a large
 upper room, Lu. 22: 12. [tidings
 Lu. 1: 19. I am sent to s. thee glad
 8: 39. s. how great things God hath
 Jn. 6: 20. he will s. greater works
 7: 4. If do these things s. thyself
 11: 57. if any knew he should s. it
 14: 8. s. us Father, it sufficeth, 9.
 16: 11. he will s. things to come
 14. sh. rec. of mine, and s. it, 15.
 27. I sh. s. you plainly of Father
 Ac. 1: 24. L. s. wbe. of these chosen
 7: 3. come into land I sh. s. thee
 12: 17. Go, s. these thi-s unto Jas.
 16: 17. who s. unto us way of salva.
 26: 27. Felix willing to s. Jew s.
 26: 23. should s. light unto people
 Ro. 3: 15. Who s. work of the law?
 9: 17. raised th. I might s. my pow-
 22. If God, willing to s. his wrath
 1 Co. 11: 26 ye do s. the L. s. death
 12: 31. s. I more excellent way
 15: 1. I s. you a mystery, we shall
 2 Co. 8: 24. s. ye proof of your love

Ep. 2: 7. might s. exceeding riches
 1 Th. 1: 9. For they them s. of us
 1 Ti. 1: 16. Ch. might s. longsuffer-g
 5: 4. learn first to s. piety at home
 6: 15. Which in his times he sh. s.
 2 Ti. 2: 15. Study to s. thys approved
 He. 6: 11. that ev. one s. diligence
 17. God willing to s. unto heirs of
 Ja. 2: 18. s. me thy faith without
 3: 13. s. out of good conversa. works
 1 Pe. 2: 9 ye shod s. praises of him
 1 Jn. 1: 2. s. unto you eternal life
 Re. 1: 1. sent angel to s. servants
 I will still s. W. [22: 6
 Ge. 12: 1. Get unto land I w.s. thee
 46: 31. I w. go up and s. Pharaoh
 Ju. 4: 22. I w.s. man thou seekest
 1 S. 16: 3. I w.s. thee what shalt do
 20: 13. do thee evil, I w.s. it thee
 1 K. 18: 15. I w.s. myself unto Ahab
 2 K. 7: 12. I w.s. you what Syrians
 Jb. 15: 17. I w.s. that I have seen
 32: 10. Hearken, I also w.s. mine
 opinion, 17-36: 2. [works
 Pa. 9: 1. I w.s. all thy marvellous
 50: 23. I w.s. salva. of God, 91: 16
 Is. 18: 17. I w.s. them the back
 83: 3. I w.s. thee mighty things
 42: 12. I w.s. mercies unto you
 Da. 2: 24. I w.s. king interpreta-n
 10: 21. I w.s. thee what is noted
 11: 2. I w.s. thee the truth [2: 10
 2: 30. I w.s. wond-s in heav. Ac
 Mi. 7: 15. I w.s. marvellous things
 Ka. 3: 5. I w.s. thy nakedness
 Zeh. 1: 9. I w.s. thee what these be
 Lu. 6: 47. I w.s. you wh. he is [snt.
 Ac. 9: 16. I w.s. him how he must
 Ja. 2: 18. I w.s. my faith by works
 4: 1. I w.s. thee things must be
 17: 1. I w.s. judgment of the whore
 21: 9. I w.s. bride the Lamb's wife
 See KINDNESS.

See MERCY, with shew, ed, est, eth, ing. SHEWBREAD.

Ex. 25: 30. shalt set upon table s.
 35: 13. make table and s., 39: 36
 Nu. 4: 7. on table of s. spread cloth
 1 S. 21: 6. was no bread, but the s.
 1 K. 7: 48. table of gold whereupon s.
 1 Ch. 9: 32. Kohathites to prepare s.
 23: 29. service for s. and fine flour
 28: 16. gave gold for tables of s. (2)
 2 Ch. 2: 4. a house for continual s.
 4: 10. made tables whereon s. was
 13: 11. s. also set they in order
 29: 18. We have cleansed s. table
 No. 10: 33. to charge ourselves for s.
 Mat. 12: 4. how David entered and
 did eat s., Mk. 2: 26. Lu. 6: 4.
 He. 9: 2. Tabernacle wherein was s.

SHEWED, [priest, 49.
 Lu. 13: 19. a spot, and it be s. to
 Nu. 13: 26. s. them fruit of land
 4: 35. Unto thee it was s. that
 34: 12. Moses s. in sight of Israel
 Ju. 1: 25. he s. them the entrance
 4: 12. s. Siera that Barak was gone
 8: 35. goodness he had s. unto Isr.
 13: 10. the woman s. her husband
 16: 18. he bath s. me all his heart
 Ru. 2: 11. been s. me all thou hast
 10. she s. her mother in law [done
 18: 11. g. s. it to men of Jabesh
 19: 7. Jonathan s. all those things
 22: 21. s. Da. Saul had slain priests
 24: 18. Saul said to David, hast s.
 thou hast dealt well with me?
 2 S. 11: 22. messenger s. David all
 K. 1: 27. hast not s. it unto serv-t
 16: 27. and his might th. he s., 22: 45.
 2 K. 6: 6. Where fell it? he s. place
 11. 4. took oath, and s. king's son
 20: 13. Hemeish s. all house of his
 precious things, Is. 39: 2. [89: 4
 15. is nothing I have not s. th., Is.

2K. 22: 10. Shaphan the scribe s. the
 Es. 1: 4. When he s. riches of kingd.
 2: 10. Es. had not s. her people, 20.
 3: 6. had s. him people of Mordecai
 Jb. 6: 14. to afflicted pity sh. be s.
 Ps. 71: 18. until I have s. thy stren.
 98: 2. righteous, hath he openly s.
 105: 27. they s. his signs, Ac. 7: 36.
 142: 2. I s. before him my trouble
 Pr. 26: 26. his wickedn. shall be s.
 Ec. 2: 19. labour, I s. myself wise
 Is. 40: 14. Who s. way of understan-
 Eze. 22: 26. s. no difference between
 Mat. 28: 11. s. to chief priests all
 Lu. 4: 5. devil s. him all kingdom
 7: 18. disciples of John s. him these
 14: 21. servant came and s. his lord
 20: 37. dead are raised, Moses s.
 24: 40. he s. th. his hands, Jn. 20: 20.
 Jn. 10: 32. Many good works I s.
 21: 1. Jes. s. hims again, 14. Ac. 13.
 Ac. 4: 22. miracle of healing was s.
 7: 26. Moses s. himself s. th. strove
 36. after he had s. wonders and
 22. wh. s. of coming of Just One
 11: 13. s. how he had seen an angel
 19: 18. many that believed s. deeds
 20: 20. s. and taught you publicly
 35. I have s. you all things, how
 28: 22. tell no man thou hast s. me
 26: 20. Paul s. unto them of Damus.
 28: 21. nei. breth. s. harm of thee
 1 Co. 10: 28. eat not, for his sake
 that s. it, [naue
 He. 6: 10. love ye have s. toward us
 Re. 21: 10. angel s. me great thing
 2: 1. s. pure river of water of life
 8. to worship angel which s. me
God or Lord SHEWED.
 Ge. 19: 19 mercy s. in saving my life
 32: 10. not worthy of mercies s.
 41: 25. G. s. Pha. what about to do
 39. as G. hath s. thee all this
 48: 11. G. hath s. me also thy seed
 Ex. 15: 25. be cried, L. s. him a tree
 25: 40. make them after pattern s.
 in mount, 26: 30-27: 8. He. 8: 5.
 Le. 24: 12. that mind of L. be s.
 Nu. 8: 4. pattern L. had s. Moses
 14: 11. all signs I have s., De. 6: 22.
 De. 4: 36. he s. thee his great fire
 5: 24. L. our G. s. us his glory
 34: 1. L. s. him all laud of Gilead
 Ju. 13: 23. nei. wo. have s. all time
 2 K. 8: 10. L. hath s. me, he sh. die
 13. L. hath s. me thou sh. be king
 2 Ch. 7: 10. goodnews L. had s. Dav.
 Ekr. 9: 8. grace s. from Lord our God
 Ps. 60: 3. hast s. thy peo. hard thi-s
 71: 20. Thou hast s. me sore troubles
 11: 1. forgot wonders he had s.
 98: 2. righteous, hath s. in sight
 11: 6. he s. people power of works
 118: 27. G. the L. who s. us light
 Is. 26: 10. Let favour be s. to wk'd
 48: 12. I s. when no strange god
 48: 3. I s. them I did th. suddenly
 5. before it came to pass I s. thee
 6. I have s. thee new things
 Je. 24: 1. L. s. me 2 baskets of figs
 38: 21. this is the word the L. s. me
 Eze. 11: 25. all that L. hath s. me
 20: 11. s. s. them my judgments
 Am. 7: 1. Thus hath the L. s. me, 4.
 7-8: 1. [is good
 Mi. 6: 8. hath s. thee, O man, what
 Zeh. 1: 20. the L. s. me 4 carpenters
 3: 1. he s. me Joshua stand g. bef.
 Lu. 1: 51. s. strength with his arm
 Ac. 3: 18. things wh. G. bef. had s.
 10: 28. G. not call any man coun-
 40. G. raised him s. a him [rom
 Ro. 1: 10. manifest, for G. bath s. it
 2 Pe. 1: 14. as our L. Jes. hath s. me
 See KINDNESS.
SHEWEDST. [Pha.
 Ne. 9: 10. s. signs and wonders upon

Je. 11: 18. thou s. me their doings

SHEWEST. [on me] Jb. 10: 16. s. thyself marvellous up
Je. 32: 18. s. lovingkind. to thou-s
Jn. 2: 18. What sign s. thou? 6: 30.

SHEWETH. [to Pha] Ge. 41: 28. What God is to do, he s.
Nu. 23: 3. whatso. he s. I will tell
1 S. 22: 8. none s. my son made league
Jb. 36: 9. he s. them their work, and
37. noise thereof s. concerning it
Ps. 19: 1. firmament s. handywork
2. night unto night s. knowledge
112: 5. good man s. favour, lend-h
147: 19. He s. his word unto Jacob
Pr. 12: 17. speaketh truth s. right-s
27: 25. hay appear-h, tender grass s.
Is. 41: 26. Is none that s. y-r words
Mat. 4: 8. s. him all kingdoms of
Jn. 5: 20. Father s. Son all things

SHEWING. Ps. 78: 4. s. to generation praises of
Can. 2: 9. My beloved s. thro. lattice
Da. 5: 12. s. of hard sentences in Dan
Lu. 1: 80. in deserts till day of his
8: 1. s. glad tidings of kingdom
Ac. 9: 39. s. the coats Dorcas made
2 Th. 2: 8. s. by Scriptures Jes was Ch
2 Th. 2: 4. as God s., that he is God
Tit. 2: 7. In all things s. thys. pat-n
10. Not purloining, but s. fidelity
3: 2. s. all meekness unto all men

SHIBBOLETH. [leth] Ju. 12: 6. say now S., he said Shibbo-
SHIBMAH = SIEBAM. Nu. 32: 38. chil. of Reuben built S.
SHIC'RON. [73] Jos. 15: 11. border was drawn to S.

SHIELD. Ge. 15: 1. I am thy s., and gr. reward
De. 33: 29. the Lord s. of thy help
1 S. 17: 7. one bearing a s. went, 41
2 S. 1: 21. s. of might is cast away.
s. of Saul as the not anointed
22: 3. he is my s., my tower, my
refuge, my saviour, Ps. 3: 3. 28-
7-119: 114-144: 2. [Ps. 183-36,
given me s. of the salvation;
1 K. 10: 17. 3 pounds of gold to 1 s.
2 K. 19: 32. he shall not come before
it as s., Is. 37: 33. [Idle s.]
1 Ch. 12: 8. Gadites that could han-
2 Ch. 9: 16. 300 shekels of gold to 1 s.
17: 17. men vi. bow and s., 200.000
Ps. 5: 12. wilt compass him as vi. s.
33: 20. the Lord is our s., 69: 11-184:
9-89: 7 18.

35: 12. Take hold of the s., and buckle
76: 3. brake he arrows of bow, s.
84: 11. Lord God is sun and s.
91: 4. his truth shall be thy s., and
115: 9. he is their help and s., 10. 11.
Pr. 24: 7-34. want come like man of s.
30: 5. s. unto them put trust in him
Is. 21: 5. ye princes, anoint the s.
32: 6. quiver, Kir uncovered the s.
Je. 46: 3. Order buckle and s. draw
o. Libyans, that handle the s. [s.]
Eze. 23: 24. set ag. thee buckle and
27: 10. they hanged s., helmet, r.
38: 5. all of th. with s. and helmet
Na. 2: 3. s. of might is made red
Ep. 6: 16. Above all taking s. of faith

SHIELD, S. with spear. Ju. 5: 8. was there s., or sam. 40.000?
1 S. 17: 45. comest to me wi. s. and s.
2 K. 11: 10. to captains did priests
give Da.'s s. and s-s. 2 Ch. 23: 9
1 Ch. 12: 24. that bare s. and s. were
34. vi. s. and s. were 37,000. 6.800
2 Ch. 11: 12. ev. city put s-s and s-s
25: 5. 300.000 co. handle s-s and s-s
26: 14. Uzziah prepared s-s and s-s
Ne. 4: 16. half held the s-s the s-s
Jb. 30: 23. ag. him glitter-g. s. and s.
Eze. 39: 9. they sh. burn s-s and s-s

SHIELDS. 2 S. 8: 7. David took s. of gold on

servants, 1 Ch. 18: 7.
1 K. 10: 17. Solomon made 300 s. of
gold, 2 Ch. 9: 16.
14: 26. Shishak took all s. of gold
Sol. made. 2 Ch. 12: 9. 12 Ch. 12: 10
27. Rehoboam made brazen s., 27
2 Ch. 14: 8. of Benj. th. bare s., 17: 17
32: 5. Hezek. made darts and s., 27
Jb. 41: 7-15. pieces of s., are his pride
Ps. 47: 9. s. of earth belong unto G.
Can. 4: 4. bucklers all s. of mighty
Je. 51: 11. arrows gather the s. [men
Eze. 38: 4. great company with s., s.
Ho. 4: 7 18 her s. with shame do love

SHIGGA'ON. Ps. 7: * S. of David which he sang
SHIGIO'NOTH. [On S] Ha. 3: 1. A prayer of Habbakkuk up
SHIH'ON. [tow S] Jos. 19: 19. Issachar, their border

SHIH'OR. [S] 1 Ch. 13: 5. David gathered Isr. from
SHIH'OR-LIB'NATH. Jos. 19: 26. Asher, border reach-h to
SHIL'TH. See AZUBAH [S]

SHIL'HIM. See RIMMON.
SHIL'LEM, ITES. [7: 13] Ge. 46: 24. sons of Naphtali; S., 1 Ch
Nu. 26: 49. of S.; the family of S-s
SHILOAH = SIL'OA. Is. 8: 6. people refuseth waters of S
See SIOAH, SIOAM.

SHILO'AH. [MESSEAH] [S] Ge. 49: 10. sceptre not depart unto
SHILOH. [Place] [22: 12] Jos. 18: 1. all Israel assembled at S.
8 I may cast lots for you in S., 10
men came again to Joshua at S.
19: 51. for inheritance by lot in S.
21: 2. They spake unto them at S.
22: 9. Reub. departed fr. Isr. out of
Jb. 18: 31. hou. of God was in S [S]

21: 12. brought young virgins to S.
19. feast of the Lord in S. yearly
21. it dau-s of S. come to dance (2)
1 S. 1: 3. Elka-h up to worship in S.
9. Hannah rose after had eaten in
24. Sam. unto house of L. in S. [S]
2: 14. So did priests in S. unto all
3: 1. the Lord appeared ag. in S.
4: 3. Let us fetch ark out of S. 4.
12. a man to S. with clothes rent
14: 3. Ahitub, the L.'s priest in S.
1 K. 2: 27. word ag. the hou. of Eli
14: 2. get thee to S. to Ahijah in S.
4. Jeroboam's wife went to S. [S]
Ps. 78: 60. he forsook tabernacle of
Je. 7: 12 go ye to my place in S.
14. I will do to this house as to S.
26: 6. will I make this ho. like S. 9
41: 5. there came certain from S.

SHILO'NI. Ne. 11: 5. Of Zechariah, son of S.
SHILO'NITE, S. [way] 1 K. 11: 20. Ahijah, S. found him in
15: 29. spake by Ahijah, S. 12: 15
1 Ch. 9: 5. of S-s; Asaiah [1 Ch. 10: 15
2 Ch. 9: 23. 24. in prophecy of Ahijah, S.]

SHIL'SHAH. [ma, S] 1 Ch. 7: 37. sons of Zophah; Sham-

SHIM'EA. 1 Ch. 6: 30. sons of Merari, S. [of S]
39. Asaph, son of Berechiah, son
SHIM'EA, SHIM'EAH,
SHAM'MAH, or SHIM'MA. [David's brother.] [† S-eah
1 S. 16: 9. Jesse made S-mah pass by
17: 13. eldest sons of Jesse, third.
S-mah, 1 Ch. 2: 13. S-ma, † S-mah

2 S. 19: 3. Jonadab, son of S-ah, Da-
vid's brother, 32-21: 21. S-eah.
1 Ch. 20: 7. Sa, † S-mah
SHIM'EA, SHAM'MUA,
SHAM'MUAH. [David's son.]
2 S. 5: 14. born unto David in Jeru-

salem, S-h. † S-ea, 1 Ch. 3: 5,

S-ea, † S-ua, 14: 4. S-ua
SHIM'EAH, SHIM'EAH. 1 Ch. 8: 32. Mikloth begat S-h: 9. 38,
SHIM'EATH, ITES. [S-m

2 K. 12: 21. Azariah, son of S. smote
1 Ch. 2: 55 families at Jabez; the S-s
2 Ch. 24: 26. conspired; Zabab, son

SHIM'EL. [of S] 2 S. 16: 5. S., son of Gera, of 19: 16, 18.
7. thus said S. when he cursed
13. S. went along on hill's side
19: 21. shall not S. be put to death
23. said unto S., Thou sh. not die
1 K. 1: 8. S. and mighty men not wi.

2. 8. hast wi. thee S. who cursed me
36. king sent and called for S. 42.
38. S. said. The saying is good (2)
39. two of the servants of S. ran aw.
40. S. arose and saddled his ass (2)
41. was told Solomon, S. had gone
44. k. said to S., Thou knowest all
4: 18. S., the son of Elah, officer
1 Ch. 3: 19. sons of Pedaiah; were S.

4: 26. sons of Mishma; Zaccur, S.
27. S. had 16 sons and 6 daughters
54. sons of Joel; Shemaiah, S. [23: 7.
6: 17. sons of Gershon; S. 42-
29. sons of Merari, Labni, S. 10.
23: 9. sons of S., Shelmuth, Haran,
25: 17. they cast lots, 10th to S. [26
27: 27. over vineyards S., Ramath-
2 Ch. 29: 14. sons of Heman, Jehiel,
31: 12. ov. dedicated thi-s. S. 13 [S]
Ezr. 10: 23. S. a strange wife, 33, 38.
Es. 2: 5. Mordecai of Jair, son of S.
Zech. 12: 13. lam. of S. sh. mourn apart
See SHIMI

SHIM'ON. Ezr. 10: 31. of the sons of Harim, S.
SHIM'HI. See SHIMMA.
SHIM'I, or SHIM'EL. Ex. 6: 17. Sons of Gershon, Libni,
and S-mi, Nu. 3: 18. S-ei 1 Ch.
6: 17. See

SHIM'ITES. [S] Nu. 3: 21. Of Gershon, family of the
SHIM'MA. See SHIMEA.

SHIM'ON. [and] 1 Ch. 4: 20. sons of S. were Amnon
SHIM'RATH. See SHIMMA.
SHIM'RI, SHIM'RI. [45] 1 Ch. 4: 37. Jediaiah, son of Sh. 11:
26: 10. Also Hosah had sons, Shi.

2 Ch. 29: 13. of sons of Elazaph, S-h.
SHIM'RITH = SHO'MER. 2 Ch. 24: 26. Jehoahab, son of S-h,
a Moabitess, 2 K. 12: 21. S. r.
SHIM'RON, or [† S-h
SHIM'RON, ITES.

Ge. 46: 13. sons of Issachar, S-n, 1
Ch. 7: 1. S-m
Nu. 26: 24. of S-n. family of S-s
SHIM'RON. [Place.] Jos. 11: 1. Jabin sent to king of S.

19: 15. S. inheritance of Zebulun
SHIM'RON = ME'RON. Jos. 12: 20. gave unto king of S. one
SHIM'SHAL. Ezr. 4: 8. S., scribe wrote a letter, o.
17. the king sent an answer to S.
23. letter was read before S.

SHIN'AB. Ge. 14: 2. war with S., k. of Admah
SHIN'AR. Ge. 10: 10. Calneh, in the land of S.
11: 2. found a plain in the land of S.
11: 4. days of Amraphel, king of S-h.

Is. 11: 11. recover remnant from S.
Da. 1: 2. which he carried into land
Zech. 5: 11. house in land of S. [of S]
SHINE. Nu. 6: 25. L. make his face s. upon
Jb. 3: 4. day be dark; nei. let light s.
10: 3. s. upon counsel of wicked? r.
11: 17. thou shalt s. forth, thou be
18: 5. spark of his fire shall not s.

Jb. 22: 28. light sh. s. upon thy ways
 36: 32. he commanded it not to s.
 37: 15. caused the light of cloud to s.
 41: 18 By his needings light doth s.
 32. he maketh path to s. alt. him
 Ps. 31: 16. Make thy face to s. upon
 thy servant, 119: 135. [3, 7, 10,
 67: 1. cause face to s. upon us, 80:
 80: 1. between cherubim s. forth
 94: 1. O God of revenges s. forth
 104: 15. oil to make his face to s.
 Ec. 8: 1. wisdom maketh face to s.
 Is. 18: 10. moon not cause light to s.
 60: 1. Arise, s., thy light is come
 Je. 5: 28. They are waxen fat, they s.
 Da. 9: 17. cause face to s. upon
 12: 3. that be wise shall s. as stars
 Mat. 5: 16. Let thy light so s. a. bef.
 13: 43. shall righteous s. as sun
 17: 2. his face did s. as sun, and
 2 Co. 4: 4. lest light of gospel sho. s.
 6. God, who com-d-light to s.
 Ph. 2: 15. am. whom ye s. as lights
 Re. 18: 23. candle shall s. no more
 21: 23. city no need of sun to s. in it

SHINED.

De. 33: 2. Lord s. from mount Paran
 Jb. 29: 3. his candle s. upon my head
 31: 26. If I beheld sun when it s.
 Ps. 50: 2. Out of Zion God hath s.
 Is. 9: 2. upon them hath the light s.
 Ec. 48: 2. earth s. with his glory
 Ac. 9: 3. suddenly s. about him light
 12: 7. and a light s. in the prison
 2 Co. 4: 6. God hath s. in our hearts

SHINETH.

Jb. 26: 5. to the moon, and it s. not
 Ps. 139: 12. the night s. as the day
 1: 4: 8. as shining light th. s. more
 Mat. 24: 27. as lightning s. unto west
 Lu. 17: 24. s. to other part under
 Ju. 1: 5. the light s. in darkness
 2 Pe. 1: 19. light th. s. in dark place
 1 Jn. 2: 8. darkn. past, true light s.
 Re. 1: 16. his countenance as sun s.

SHINING.

2 S. 23: 4. by clear s. after rain
 Exr. 8: 7. 27. two vessels of s. brass
 Pr. 4: 18. path of just as the s. light
 Is. 4: 5. s. of flaming fire by night
 Jo. 2: 10. stars sh. withdraw s. 3: 15.
 Ha. 3: 11. s. of thy glittering spear
 Mk. 9: 3. his raiment became s.
 Lu. 11: 36. s. of candle giveth life
 24: 4. two men stood in s. garm-ts
 Jn. 6: 15. a burning and s. light
 Ac. 26: 13. above brightn of sun, s.

SHIP.

Pr. 30: 19. way of s. in the sea
 Is. 38: 21. no gallant s. shall pass
 Jon. 1: 3. Jonah found a s. going to
 4. tempest, s. was like to be broken
 5. mariners cast wares into the s.
 Mat. 4: 21. In a s., with Zebedee
 22. they left s. and followed him
 8: 23. when he was entered into
 s., 9: 1-13. 2. Mk. 4: 1-5: 18.
 -8: 10, 13. Lu. 8: 22, 37. [waves
 24. the s. was covered with the
 14: 13. Jesus heard, he dep-d by s.
 22. constrained disciples to get in-
 to s., Mk. 6: 45. [4: 37-6: 47
 24. s. was tossed with waves, Mk.
 29. when Peter was come out of s.
 32. were come into s. wind ceased
 33. th. in s. came worshipped him
 16: 19. he took s., came into Mag-a
 Mk. 1: 10. in s. mending their nets
 20. left their father Zebedee in s.
 3: 9. a small s. should wait on him
 4: 36. took him as he was in the s.
 38. he in hinder part of s. asleep
 5: 2. when he was come out of s.
 21. wh. Jesus was passed ov. by s.
 6: 32. departed into desert place by
 47. the s. was in midst of sea [s.
 51. he went up unto them into s.

Mk. 6: 54. out of s., straightway they
 8: 14. had they in s., but one loaf
 Lu. 5: 3. taught people out of s.
 7. partners which were in other s.
 Jn. 6: 17. disciples entered a s., 21: 3.
 19. Jesus drawing nigh unto s.
 21. immediately s. was at land
 21: 6. Cast net on right side of s.
 8. other disciples came in little s.
 Ac. 20: 13. we went before to s.
 38. they accompanied him unto s.
 21: 2. a s. sailing unto Phenicia
 3. s. was to unlade her burden
 6. had taken our leave, we took s.
 27: 2. entering s. of Adramyttium
 6. then centurion found a s.
 10. damage of lading and of s.
 11. centurion believed owner of s.
 15. s. was caught, and could not
 17. used helps, undergird-g the s.
 18. next day they lightened s., 33.
 19. we cast out tackling of s.
 22. be no loss of life, but of s.
 30. shipmen about to flee out of s.
 31. except these abide in the s.
 37. we were in all in s. 276 souls
 39. If possible to thrust in the s.
 41. they ran the s. aground
 44. some on broken pieces of s.
 28: 11. departed in s. of Alexandria

SHIP boards.

Eze. 27: 5. made all thy s.b. of fir
SHIPS. [trees
 Ge. 49: 13. Zebulun be haven for s.
 Nu. 24: 24. s. shall come fr. Chittim
 De. 28: 68. L. shall bring thee w. s.
 Ju. 5: 17. why did Dan remain in s.?
 1 K. 9: 26. Solomon made navy of s.
 22: 48. made s. of Tarshish go to
 Ophir, s. broken, 2 Ch 20: 36, 37.
 49. Let my servants go in the s.
 2 Ch. 8: 18. Huram sent him s.
 9: 21. king's s. went to Tarshish
 Jb. 9: 26. be passed away as swift s.
 Ps. 48: 7. breakest s. of Tarshish
 104: 26. There go the s., there is
 107: 23. that go down to sea in s.
 Pr. 31: 14. She is like the merch-t s.
 Is. 2: 16. day of L. upon s. of Tarsh
 23: 1. Howl, ye s. of Tarshish, 14.
 43: 14. Chaldeans, whose cry is in s.
 60: 9. all s. of Tarshish first
 Eze. 27: 9. all s. of sea w. mariners
 25. s. of Tarshish did sing of thee
 20. Pilots shall come from their s.
 30: 9. messengers go from me in s.
 Da. 11: 30. s. of Chittim shall come
 40. king of north sh. come with s.
 Mk. 4: 36. with him other little s.
 Lu. 6: 2. saw two s. stand-g by lake
 3. he entered one of the s., Simon's
 7. filled both s. they began to sink
 11. when had bro-t their s. to land
 Ja. 3: 4. s. tho. so great, are turned
 Re. 9: 9. third part of s. destroyed
 18: 17. company in s. stood afar off
 19. were made rich all that had s.

SHIP'PHI.

1 Ch. 4: 37. Ziza, the son of S, son of
SHIP'PHI.
 1 Ch. 27: 27. over wine cellars, Zab-
SHIP'RAH. [di. S.
 Ex. 1: 15. midwives, one S., other
SHIP'TAN. [Puah
 Nu. 34: 24. prince of Kemuel, son of S.
SHIPMASTER. [seer?
 Jon. 1: 6. s. said, What meanest, O
 Re. 18: 17. every s. and sailors cried
SHIPMENT. [edge
 1 K. 9: 27. Hiram sent s. had knowl-
 Ac. 27: 27. s. deemed they drew near
 30. as s. about to flee out of ship
SHIPPING. [um
 Jn. 6: 24. took s., came to Caperna-
SHIPWRECK. [s.
 2 Co. 11: 25. stoned, thrice suffered
 1 Ti. 1: 19 concerning faith, made s.

SHIRTS.

Ju. 14: 12. I will give you thirty s.
SHI'SHA. [f8: 16.
 1 K. 4: 3. sons of S., scribes, 1 Ch.
SHI'SHAM. [f12: 2.
 1 K. 14: 25 S., king of Egypt, 2 Ch.
 2 Ch. 12: 5. princes were gath-d bec.
 of S., I left you in hand of S.
 7. wrath not be poured on Jerusa-
 lem by S. [of Lord
 9. S. took away treasures of house
SHIT'RAL. See SHARON.

SHIT'TAH tree.

Is. 41: 19. will plant in wildern. s.t.
SHIT'TIM.
 Nu. 25: 1. Israel abode in S., people
 Jos. 2: 1. out of S. two men to spy
 3: 1. they removed fr. S. to Jordan
 Jo. 3: 18. shall water valley of S.
 Mi. 6: 5. Balaam answ-d him fr. S.

SHIT'TIM wood. [f35: 7.

Ex. 25: 5. badgers' skins and s.w.,
 10. ark of s.w., 37: 1. De. 10: 3.
 13. shalt make staves of s.w., 28.
 -27: 6-30: 5, -37: 4, 15, 28. -38: 6.
 23. shalt make table of s.w., 37: 10.
 28: 15. boards for taber. of s.w., 38:
 26. make bars of s.w., 38: 31 [20.
 32. pillars of s.w., 37: 38-36. 31.
 27: 1. thou shalt make an altar of
 s.w., 30: 1. -37: 25-38: 1.
 35: 24. man with whom was found

SHIVERS.

Re. 2: 27. as vessels of potter be
 broken to s. [s.w.

SHI'ZA. [son of S.

1 Ch. 11: 42. valliant men; Adina,
SHO'A. [men
 Eze. 23: 23. S., all desirable young

SHO'BAB.

2 S. 5: 14 those born unto David in
 Jerus., S., Sol-n, 1 Ch. 3: 5. -14: 4.
 1 Ch. 2: 18. Azubah, her sons; 3:
SHO'BACH, or **SHO'PHACH**
 2 S. 10: 16. S. captain of host, went,
 1 Ch. 19: 16. [Ch. 19: 18.
 18. David smote S., who died, 1
SHO'BAL. [Ne. 7. 45.
 Eze. 2: 42. Nethinim, children of S.,
SHO'BAL.

Ge. 36: 20. sons of Seir, Horite; 8.
 23. chil. of S., 1 Ch. 1: 40 [29. duke S.
 1 Ch. 2: 50. S., father of Kirjath-jear-
 4: 1. the sons of Judah, S. [im. 52.
 2. Reulath, son of S., begat Jahath
SHO'BEK. See PILEAH.

SHO'BI.

[beds
 2 S. 17: 27. S. son of Nahash bro-t
SHO'CHO, SHO'CHOH,
SHO'CO, SHO'CHOH,
 or **SO'CHO.**

Jos. 15: 35. cities in the valley Socoh
 48. And in the mountains, Socoh
 1 S. 17: 1. Philistines gathered their
 armies at Socoh [2] [Socoh
 1 K. 14: 10. The son of Hesei; to
 him 2 Ch. 11: 7. cities for defence, Socoh
 28: 18. Philistines had taken Sho-
SHOCK. S. [cho
 Ju. 15: 5. Samson burnt up the s-s
 Jb. 5: 26. like as a s. of corn cometh

SHOD.

[them
 2 Ch. 28: 15. took captives and s.
 Eze. 16: 10. I s. thee with badgers'
 Mk. 6: 9. But be s. with sandals [skin
 Ep. 6: 15. s. with preparation of
SHOE. [goipel
 De. 25: 9. bro.'s wife sh. loose his s.
 10. house of him th. hath s. loosed
 29: 5. thy s. is not waxen old upon
 Jos. 5: 15. Loose thy s. from off foot
 Ru. 4: 7. plucked off his s. and gave
 8. Buy it. So he drew off his s. [it
 Ps. 60: 3. ov. Edom I cast my s., 108:
 18. 20. 2. put off thy s. from foot [s.
SHOE'S latchet. [unl.
 Jn. 1: 27. who-e s. I. I not worthy to

SHOES. [Ac. 7: 33.]

Ex. 3: 5. put s. from off thy feet.
 Ex. 12: 11. eat it with s. on your feet.
 De. 33: 25. s. sh. be iron and brass.
 Jos. 9: 5. old s., and clouted upon
 13. our s. old with long journey.
 1 K. 2: 5. put the blood in his s.
 Can. 7: 1. beautiful thy feet with s.
 Is. 5: 27. nor latchet of s. be broken.
 11: 15. L. make men go over in s.
 Eze. 24: 17. put s. upon thy feet.
 Am. 2: 6. sold the poor for pair of s.
 8: 6. may buy needy for pair of s.
 Mat. 8: 11. s. am not worthy to bear
 10: 10. provide neither s., Lu. 10: 4.
 Mk. 1: 7. latchet of whose s. I am
 not worthy, Lu. 3: 16. Ac. 13: 25.
 Lu. 15: 22. ring on hand, s. on feet.
 22: 35. I sent you without purse
 SHOELATCHET. [and s.]
 Ge. 14: 23. not take from thread to s.
 See SHOE.

SHO'HAM.

1 Ch. 24: 27. The sons of Merari; S.
 SHOMER, or SHA'MER.
 1 Ch. 7: 32. Heber begat Sho., † Sha.
 34. † sons of Sha., Rohgah, Jehub.
 See SHIMRITH. [bah
 SHONE.

Ex. 34: 29. wist not that his face s.
 30. his face s., they afraid, 35.
 2 K. 8: 22. they rose early, sun s.
 Lu. 2: 9. glory of L. s. round them
 Ac. 22: 6. suddenly s. great light
 Re. 8: 12. day s. not for third part
 SHOOK.

Ex. 14: † 7. L. s. off Egypt-s in sea
 2 S. 6: 6. oxen s. the ark, 1 Ch. 13: 19.
 22: 8. the earth s., Ps. 18: 7-68: 8.
 -77: 18. [God shake
 Ne. 5: 13. I s. my lap, and said, So
 Is. 23: 11. he s. the kingdoms [feet
 Ac. 13: 5. they s. off the dust of their
 18: 6. he s. his raiment, and said
 28: 5. he s. off beast into the fire
 He. 12: 26. Whose voice s. the earth
 SHOOT.

Ex. 26: 33. he made middle bar to s.
 1 S. 20: 36. and out arrows wh. s. †
 2 S. 11: 20. know ye not they wo. s. †
 2 K. 13: 17. Elisha said, s. And he
 1 Ch. 5: 18. men able to s. wi. bow
 Ps. 11: 2. may privily s. at upright
 22: 7. they s. out lip, shake head
 64: 4. may s. in secret at perfect
 7. God sh. s. at them with arrow
 Je. 50: 14. that bend bow, s. at her
 Eze. 31: 14. nei. s. up top am. boughs
 36: 8. ye shall s. forth branches
 Lu. 21: 30. When th. s. forth, ye know
 See ARROW, ARROWS.

SHOOTERS.

2 S. 11: 24. s. shot from wall upon
 SHOOTETH. [serv-
 Jb. 8: 16. branch s. forth in garden
 Is. 27: 8. In measure when it s. forth
 Mk. 4: 32. mustard seed s. out great
 SHOOTING. [branches
 1 Ch. 12: 2. co. use right and left in s.
 Am. 7: 1. in s. up of latter growth.
 SHO'PHACH. See SHOBACH.
 SHO'PHAN.
 Nu. 32: 35. children of Gad built S.
 SHORE.
 Jos. 15: 2. border from s. of salt sea
 1 K. 9: 26. Eloth, on s. of Red sea
 Mat. 13: 2. multitude stood on the s.
 48. it was full, they drew to s. [s.
 Mk. 6: 53. of Gennes-t, and drew to
 Jn. 21: 4. morning, Jesus stood on s.
 Ac. 21: 5. we kneeled on s., prayed
 27: 39. discovered creek with a s.
 40. hoisted mainsail, made tow. s.
 See SEA shore.

SHORN. [even s.]

Can. 4: 2. teeth like sheep that are
 Na. 1: † 12. so sho. they have been s.

Ac. 18: 18. having s. his head in [be s.]
 1 Co. 11: 6. woun. be s., if a shame to
 SHORT.

Nu. 11: 23. Is the L.'s hand waxed s.
 2 K. 19: † 26. The inhabitants were
 s. of hand, Is. 37: † 27. [trouble
 Jb. 14: † 1. man is s. of days, full of
 17: 12. light is s. bec. of darkness
 20: 5. triumphing of wicked is s.
 Ps. 89: 47. Rememb. how s. my time
 14: † 29. s. of spirit exalteth folly
 Ro. 8: 23. all have come s. of glory
 9: 28. s. s. work will Lord make on
 1 Co. 7: 29. brethren, the time is s.
 1 Th. 2: 17. taken fr. you for s. time
 Re. 12: 12. knoweth he hath s. time
 17: 10. ye must continue s. space
 See COME short, CUT short.

SHORTENED.

Ju. 21: † 4. soul of people much s.
 Nu. 10: † 16. soul was s. for misery
 16: † 16. his soul was s. unto death
 2 K. 12: † 4. why not my spirit be s.
 Ps. 89: 45. days of his youth hast s.
 102: 23. my strength, he s. my days
 Pr. 10: 27. years of wicked sh. be s.
 Is. 50: 2. Is my hand s. at all, that
 69: 1. The Lord's hand is not s.
 Mt. 2: † 7. Is the Spirit of the Lord s.
 Mat. 24: 22. except those days be s.,
 but for elect's sake s., Mk. 13: 20.

SHORTER.

Is. 28: 20. bed is s. than th. a man's
 Eze. 42: 5. the upper chambers were
 SHORTLY.

Ge. 41: 32. O. will s. bring it to pass
 Je. 27: 16. vessels s. be brought from
 Eze. 7: 8. will I s. pour out my fury
 Ac. 25: 4. that he would depart s.
 Ro. 16: 40. G. of peace bruise Sat. s.
 1 Co. 4: 19. I will come to you s., if
 Ph. 2: 10. I trust to send Timoth. s.
 24. I trust th. I also shall come s.
 1 Th. 3: 14. I write, hoping to come
 2 Ti. 4: 9. Do diligence to come s. [s.]
 He. 13: 23. if he come s. I will see
 2 Pe. 1: 14. s. I must put off my tab.
 3 Jn. 14. I trust I shall s. see thee
 Re. 1: 1. must s. come to pass, 22: 6.

SHORTNESS. [spirit

Ex. 6: † 9. hearkened not for s. of
 SHOT. [Noun.]
 Je. 6: † 6. Hew down trees, pour out
 engine of s., Eze. 26: † 8.
 32: † 24. Behold, engines of s. come
 See BOWSHOT.

SHOT. [Verb.]

Ge. 40: 10. her blossoms s. forth
 49: 23. archers s. at him, hated him
 Ex. 19: 13. he sh. be stoned or s.
 Nu. 21: 30. We have s. at th. [thro.
 1 S. 20: 37. arrow which Jona. had s.
 2 S. 11: 24. shooters s. from the wall
 2 K. 13: 17. Elisha said, Shoot, He s.
 2 Ch. 35: 23. archers s. at Josiah
 Ps. 18: 14. s. out lightnings, and
 Je. 9: 8. Their tongue is an arrow s.
 Eze. 17: 6. a vine, and s. forth sprigs
 7. vine s. forth branches tow. him
 31: 5. of waters when he s. forth
 10. he hath s. his top am. boughs

SHOULDER. [s.]

Ge. 21: 14. putting bread on Hagar's
 24: 15. piteer upon her s., 45: 46.
 49: 15. Issachar bowed s. to bear
 Ex. 27: 29. sanctify s. of heave of J.
 Nu. 6: 19. sodden s. of ram, De. 18:
 24: † 11. border, unto s. of sea
 Jos. 4: 5. take ev. man stone upon s.
 Ju. 9: 48. Abim. laid bough on his s.
 18: 9: 24. the cook took up the s.
 10: † 9. Saul had turned s. to go
 1 K. 6: † 8. door was in right s. of ho.
 7: † 39. bases of right s. of house
 2 K. 11: † 11. guard with his weap-
 ons fr. the right s., 2 Ch. 23: † 10.
 Ne. 9: 29. withdrew s. hardened

Jb. 31: 36. I wo. take it upon my s.
 Ps. 21: † 12. make them turn their s.
 81: 6. I removed his s. from burden
 Is. 9: 4. hast broken staff of his s.
 6. government sh. be upon his s.
 10: 27. burden be taken fr. thy s.
 22: 22. key of Da, will I lay upon his
 44: 7. They bear him upon s. [s.]
 Eze. 12: 7. I bare it upon my s.
 12. prince shall bear upon his s.
 24: 4. gather pieces, the thigh and
 25: † 9. I will open s. of Moab [s.]
 29: 7. thou didst rend their s., 18.
 34: 21. ye thrust with side and s.
 Ho. 6: † 9. priests murder w. one s.
 Zph. 3: 7. to serve Lord with one s.
 Zeh. 7: 11. they pulled away the s.

SHOULDER blade.

Jb. 81: 22. let mine arm fall fr. s. b.
 Heave SHOULDER. [20
 Le. 7: 34. h. s. have I taken, Nu. 6:
 10: 14. h. s. eat in a clean place
 15. h. s. and wave breast sh. they
 Right SHOULDER. [br.
 Ex. 29: 22. shalt take of ram r. s.
 Le. 7: 32. r. s. give unto the priest
 33. offereth, shall have the r. s.
 8: 25. Moses took the tit and r. s.
 26. put cake and wafer upon r. s.
 9: 21. r. s. waved is thine, Nu. 18: 18.

SHOULDERS.

Ge. 9: 23. laid garment upon their s.
 Ex. 12: 34. troughs bound upon their
 28: 12. stones on s. of ephod, 39: 7.
 Nu. 7: 9. of Kohath, bear upon s.
 De. 33: 12. he sh. dwell betw. his s.
 Ju. 16: 3. Sams. took bar upon his s.
 18: 24. fr. s. upward higher, 10: 23.
 17: 8. he had a target between his s.
 1 Ch. 15: 15. Levites bare ark upon s.
 2 Ch. 35: 3. note a burden upon r. s.
 Is. 11: 14. sh. fly upon s. of Philis.
 14: 25. his burden from their s.
 30: 6. carry riches upon s. of asses
 49: 22. dau-s be carried upon th-r s.
 Eze. 12: 6. shall bear it upon thy s.
 Mat. 23: 4. burdens, lay th. on men's
 Lu. 15: 14. yet hath thine s. rejoicing s.

SHOULDERPIECES.

Ex. 25: 7. ephod shall have two s.,
 39: 4, 18. [ephod

SHOUT. [Noun.]

Nu. 23: 21. s. of a king is am. them
 Jos. 6: 5. peo. shouted with great s.,
 18: 4: 5. great s., so earth rang [20.
 6. What meaneth this great s.?
 2 Ch. 13: 15. men of Judah gave a s.
 Ezr. 3: 11. a gr. s. when they praised
 Lord, peo. shouted with loud s.
 13. could not discern s. of joy from
 Ps. 47: 5. God is gone up with s.
 Je. 25: 30. Lord shall give a s. as
 51: 14. shall lift a s. against Bab-
 n Ac. 12: 22. peo. gave a s., saying, voice
 1 Th. 4: 16. L. shall descend with a
 SHOUT. [Verb.] [s.]

Ex. 32: 18. them that s. for mastery
 Jos. 6: 5. hear trumpet, all shall s.
 10. shall not s. till I bid you s.,
 then shall ye s. [you city
 16. s. for the Lord hath given
 Ps. 47: 1. s. unto God with triumph
 Is. 12: 6. s., thou inhabitant of Zion
 42: 11. let them s. from top of mts.
 44: 23. s., ye lower parts of earth
 Je. 31: 7. s. among chief of nations
 50: 15. Bab. had sinned, s. ag. her
 Is. 3: 8. I s., he shutteth out prayer
 Zph. 3: 14. s., O Israel, be glad
 Zeh. 9: 9. s., O daughter of Jerusa.
 See Shout, ed for JOY.

SHOUTED.

Ex. 32: 17. as peo. s., Joshua said
 Le. 9: 24. when fire consumed, they s.
 Ju. 6: 20. people s. when priests
 15: 14. Philistines s. ag. Samson

1 S. 4: 5. all Israel s., because of ark
10: 24. people s., G. save the king
17: 20. as host going s. for battle
52. men of Israel and Judah s.
2 Ch. 13: 15. as Judah s., God smote
Ezr. 3: 11. when praised Lord they s.
13. the people s., with a loud shout

SHOUTETH.

Ps. 78: 65. like mighty man that s.
SHOUTING. S. [15:28.
2 S. 6: 15. bro't up ark with s., 1 Ch.
2 Ch. 15: 14. swore unto Lord w. s.
1b. 8: 21. he fill thy lips with s.
39: 25. he smelleth battle, and the s.
Ps. 27: 7. will I offer sacrifice of s.
Pr. 11: 10. when wicked perish is s.
Is. 10: 9. s., for summer fruits is, 10.
Je. 20: 16. let th. heart s. at noon tide
48: 33. none shall tread with s.,
their s. shall be no s. [s.]

Eze. 21: 22. to lift up the voice with
Am. 1: 14. sh. devour Rabban w. s.
2: 2. Moab sh. die with tumult, s.
Zch. 4: 7. sh. bring headstone w. s. s.

SHOVEL.

Is. 30: 24. hath been winnowed with
SHOVELS. [13.
Ex. 27: 3. sh. make his pans and s.,
38: 3. he made the pots and the s.,
Nu. 4: 14. put upon purple cloth s.
1 K. 7: 40. Hiram made the lavers,
the s., 45. 2 Ch. 4: 11. 16.
2 K. 25: 14. pots and s., he took away

SHOW.

[Je. 52. 18.
Na. 2: 7. their s. like torches
SHOWER.
Eze. 13: 11. sh. be overflow-g. s., 13
34: 26. I will cause s., in his season
Lu. 12: 54. ye say, There cometh a s.

SHOWERS.

De. 32: 2. my speech sh. distil as s.,
Ezr. 10: 7. p. sat in streets bec.
Jb. 24: 8. poor are wet with s., [of s.
Ps. 65: 10. maketh earth soft with s.,
72: 6. king shall come like s., [en
Je. 3: 3. Th. s. have been withhold.
14. 22. or can the heavens give s.?
Eze. 34: 26. in season s., of blessing
Mi. 5: 7. Jac. sh. be as s., upon grass
Zch. 10: 1. Lord shall give them s.

SHRANK.

Ge. 32: 32. Isr. eat not of sinew th. s.
SHRED. [tag
2 K. 4: 39. s. wild gourds into pot-
SHRILL.
Is. 10: 7. Cry s., Odau. of Gallim
SHRINES.
Ac. 19: 24. Demetrius made silver s.,
SHROUD.
Eze. 31: 3. Assyrian a cedar with s.,
SHRUBS.

21: 15. Hagar cast child under s.,
SHU'AH. or **SHU'AH.** [32
25: 2. Keturah bare s., 1 Ch. 1.
26. 3. Judah married daughter of a
Canaanite named s., 12 Ch. 2: 3.
2 Ch. 4: 11. Chelub. bro. of S., begat
1: 32. Heber begat Hotham and S.
SHU'AL. [Person.]
1 Ch. 7: 36. sons of Zophah, Suah, S.
SHU'AL. [Place.] [of S.
1 S. 13: 17. spoilers turned unto land
SHU'BAEL.

1 Ch. 24: 20. Of the sons of Amram, S.
25: 20. thirteenth, lot came to S.
SHU'HAM, ITES.
Ge. 46: 7. 23. the sons of Dan, S. S. s.
Nu. 26: 42. of S., the family of the
43. All the families of S. 64. 400
SHU'HITE. See BILDAD.
SHU'LAMITE.

Can. 6: 13. Return, O S. What will
ye see in the S?
SHU'MATHITES. [im. S.
1 Ch. 2: 53. families of Kirjath-jear-
SHUN, SHUNNED. [of G.
Ac. 20: 27. not s-d to declare counsel

2 Ti. 2: 16. But s. profane babblings
SHU'NAMMITE.

1 K. 1: 3. a fair damsel, Abishag, a S.
1: 15. Abishag, S., ministered
2: 17. give me Abishag, S., to wife
21. Let Ab-g. S., be given Adonijah?
22. why ask Ab-g. S. for Adonijah?
2 K. 4: 12. said to Gehazi, Call this
23. Behold, yonder is th. S. [S. 36.
SHU'NEM.

Jos. 19: 18. their border was tow. S.
1 S. 28: 4. Philis. came, pitched in the
2 K. 4: 8. Elisha passed to S., where
SHU'NI, SHUNITES.

Ge. 46: 16. sons of Gad, Ziphion, S.
Nu. 26: 15. of S., the family of S-s
SHUNNED. See SHUN.
SHU'PHAM, ITES.
See SHEPHUPHAN.

SHUP'IM. [lot came
1 Ch. 26: 16. To S. and Hosah the
See SHEPHUPHAN.

SHUR. [S
Ge. 16: 7. by the fountain in way to
20: 1. Ab. dwelt betw. Kadesh and S.
25: 18. sh. dwelt fr. Havilah unto S.
Ex. 15: 22. Isr. went into wilderness of
1 S. 15: 7. Saul smote Amalekites to S.
27: 8. land, as thou goest to S.

SHU'SHAN. [unto S.
Es. 2: 8. many maidens were gath-d
3: 15. the city S. was perplexed
4: 16. gather all Jews in S., and fast
8: 15. city of S. rejoiced and was
9: 11. number slain in S. was bro't
15. Jews slew in S. 300 men [to k-g
See PALACE.

SHUT.
Ge. 7: 16. went in, Lord s. him in
Ex. 14: 3. wilderness s. them in
Nu. 12: 14. let her be s., from camp
15. Miriam was s., out from camp
De. 17: 3. man who had his eyes s.
24: 15. 7. n. s., hand from poor bro
Jos. 2: 7. they s., the gate of Jericho
Ju. 3: 15. Ehud was s., of right ha.
9: 51. they s., the tower to them
1 S. 23: 7. he is s., in, by ent g. town
Ne. 13: 19. I com-ded gates to be s.,
Ps. 69: 15. let not the pit s., upon me
Is. 6: 10. s., their eyes, lest they see
22: 22. he shall open, none shall s.,
he shall s., none shall open
44: 18. for he hath s., their eyes
45: 1. and gates shall not be s.
52: 15. kings shall s., mouths at him
60: 11. thy gates shall not be s.
66: 9. shall I s., womb, saith God?
Eze. 3: 24. Spirit said, Go, s. thyself
44: 1. gate toward the east was s.,
2. this gate shall be s., God hath
entered, theref. it shall be s.
46: 1. gate sh. be s., 6 working days
2. gate sh. not be s., until evening
12. after his going, one sh. s., gate
Da. 6: 22. God hath s., lions' mouths
Ac. 5: 23. prison truly found we s.
Re. 11: 6. have power to s., heaven
21: 25. gates shall not be s., by day
See DOOR, DOORS, WITH SHUT.

SHUT up.
Le. 13: 4. priest shall s. him u. hath
plague, 5. 21. 26. 31. 33. 50. 54
11. the priest shall s. s. him u.
14: 38. priest shall s. u. house 7 days
46. goeth in while house is s. u.
De. 11: 17. he s. u. heav., th. no rain
36: 30. except the L. had s., them u.
36. when he seeth is none s. u.
Jos. 6: 1. when Jericho was s. u.
1 S. 1: 5. L. had s. u. Han-h's womb
6. bec. Lord had s. u. her womb
6: 10. s. u., their calves at home
17: 46. this day will L. s., thee u.
23: 12. Will men of Keilah s., me u.
24: 18. when Lord had s., me u.
26: 7. G. hath s. u. thine enemy

2 S. 18: 28. Blessed be L., who s. u.
20: 3. concubines were s. u. to day
1 K. 6: 72. overlaid ark w. s. u., gold
8: 35. When heaven is s. u., if they
pray, 2 Ch. 6: 26. 7: 13.
14: 10. I will cut off from Jeru-
him s. u., 21: 21. 2 K. 9: 8.
2 K. 14: 26. there was not any s. u.
17: 4. k-g of Assyria s., him u. [s. u.
1 Ch. 12: 11. came to Da., being yet
2 Ch. 9: 7. 20. vessels of s. u., gold
Ne. 6: 10. Shemaiah, who was s. u.,
Jb. 11: 10. If he s. u., who can him?
7. 11: 11. G. s. me u., to the ungodly
41: 15. His scales are s. u., together
Ps. 31: 8. not s., me u., into hand of
77: 0. hath he s. u., tender mercies?
88: 7. I am s. u., also their cattle
88: 8. I am s. u., I cannot come
Can. 4: 2. a spring s. u., a fount-n
Is. 19: 7. 4. s. u., into hand of a cruel
24: 10. every house is s. u., no man
22. they shall be s. u., in prison
Je. 13: 19. cities of south sh. be s. u.
20: 9. word as fire s. u., in my bones
32: 2. prophet was s. u., 3. [15.
33: 1. word, while he was s. u., 30:
36: 5. I am s. u., I can't go into ho.
Da. 8: 26. Wheref. s., thou u., vision
12: 4. thou, O Dan, s. u., the words
Ob. 7: 14. nei. s. u., those that remain
Mat. 23: 13. ye s. u., kingd. of heaven
Lu. 3: 20. he s. u., John in prison
4: 25. heaven was s. u., three years
Ac. 26: 10. many saints did I s. u.
Ro. 11: 7. 32. s., them u., in unbelief
Ga. 3: 23. s. u., unto the faith that
Re. 20: 3. s. u., the devil, set a seal

SHUTHALITES. [S.
Nu. 26: 35. sons of Ephraim, fam. of
SHUTHELAH. [hites
Nu. 26: 35. of S., family of Shuthal-
36. And these are the sons of S.
1 Ch. 7: 20. the sons of Ephraim, S.
21. Zabad, his son, S., his son
SHUTETH.

Jb. 12: 14. he s., up a man, be no
Pr. 16: 30. He s., his eyes to devise
17: 28. s., lips is a man of under-st-
Is. 53: 15. s., his eyes fr. seeing evil
La. 3: 8. I cry, he s., out my prayer
1 Jn. 3: 17. s., up bowels of compas-
Re. 3: 7. openeth no man s., and s.
SHUTTING.

Jos. 2: 5. about time of s., the gate
SHUTTLE.
Jb. 7: 6. days swifter th. weaver's s.
SIA, SI'AH. [7: 47. f.
Ezr. 2: 44. f. Nethinim: chil. of S., Ne.
SIB'BEAL, SIB'BECHAI.
2 S. 21: 18. S. slew Saph. 1 Ch. 20: 4
1 Ch. 11: 29. valiant men, S., Hush-e
27: 11. The 8th capt. for 8th mo., S.
SIB'BOLETH.

Ju. 12: 6. Say Shibboleth. He said S.
SIB'MAH.
Jos. 13: 9. their coast was from S.
Is. 16: 8. fields languish, vine of S.,
o. vine of S., I will water thee
Je. 48: 32. O vine of S. I will weep
SIB'RAIM. [mascus
Eze. 47: 16. S., betw. border of Da-
SIC'HEM, SY'CHEM.

Ge. 33: 18. Jac. came to city of Sy.
Ge. 12: 6. Ab. passed thro. land unto Si.
Ac. 7: 16. And were carried over un-
to Sy., Emmor, father of Sy.
See SECHEM.

SICK. [s.
Ge. 48: 1. told Joseph, thy father is
Le. 15: 33. that is s., of her flowers
De. 29: 7. 22. Lord hath made it s.,
1 S. 19: 14. sent, she said, He is s.,
30: 13. master left me, bec. I fell s.,
2 S. 12: 15. L. struck child, it was s.,
13: 2. Amnon vexed, fell s., for Ta-r
5. Jonadab said, make thyself s.

1 S. 4: 5. all Israel s., because of ark
10: 24. people s., G. save the king
17: 20. as host going s. for battle
52. men of Israel and Judah s.
2 Ch. 13: 15. as Judah s., God smote
Ezr. 3: 11. when praised Lord they s.
13. the people s., with a loud shout

Ps. 78: 65. like mighty man that s.
SHOUTING. S. [15:28.
2 S. 6: 15. bro't up ark with s., 1 Ch.
2 Ch. 15: 14. swore unto Lord w. s.
1b. 8: 21. he fill thy lips with s.
39: 25. he smelleth battle, and the s.
Ps. 27: 7. will I offer sacrifice of s.
Pr. 11: 10. when wicked perish is s.
Is. 10: 9. s., for summer fruits is, 10.
Je. 20: 16. let th. heart s. at noon tide
48: 33. none shall tread with s.,
their s. shall be no s. [s.]

Eze. 21: 22. to lift up the voice with
Am. 1: 14. sh. devour Rabban w. s.
2: 2. Moab sh. die with tumult, s.
Zch. 4: 7. sh. bring headstone w. s. s.

Is. 30: 24. hath been winnowed with
SHOVELS. [13.
Ex. 27: 3. sh. make his pans and s.,
38: 3. he made the pots and the s.,
Nu. 4: 14. put upon purple cloth s.
1 K. 7: 40. Hiram made the lavers,
the s., 45. 2 Ch. 4: 11. 16.
2 K. 25: 14. pots and s., he took away

28.18: 6. So Amnon made himself **s.**
1 K. 14: 1. Abijah son of Jerob. fell **s.**
 5. wife of Jerob. for son, he is **s.**
 17: 17. the son of the woman fell **s.**
1 K. 22: 1 34 Carry me out, for I am
 made **s.**, 2 Ch 18 133-35. 123
2 K. 1: 2. Ahaziah fell thro. lattice,
 7. Ben-hadad **s.** of Syria **s.**, was **s.**
 29. to see Joram, was **s.**, 2 Ch 22.6
13: 14. Elisha was fallen **s.** of sickn.
 20: 1. was Hezekiah **s.** unto death,
 2 Ch 32:24. Is. 38 **s.** [Is 39 **s.**
 12. heard Hezekiah had been **s.**,
 2 Ch 18: 133. carry me out of the
 host, for I am made **s.**, 35: 123.
 Ne 2: 2. Why said **s.**, thou art not **s.**
 Ps 35: 13. when they **s.**, my cloth-
 g 41: 13. Blessed is he considereth **s.**
 Pr 13: 12. Hope deferred, heart **s.**
 23: 35. stricken me, and I was not **s.**
 Can 2: 5. comfort me, I am **s.** of love
 5: 8. I tell him that I am **s.** of love
 Is. 5: 5. whole head is **s.**, heart faint
 33:24. Inhabitant not say, I am **s.**
 38:9. when Hezek. had been **s.**, and
 Je 14: 18. that are **s.** with famine
 Eze 34: 4. nei. healed th. wh. was **s.**
 16. will strengthen that wh. was **s.**
 Da 8: 27. I, Dan, fainted, and was **s.**
 Ho 7: 5. princes made him **s.** wine
 Mi. 1. 1. she grievously **s.** of wounds
 6: 13. make thee **s.** in smiting thee
 Mal. 1: 8. if ye offer **s.**, is it not evil?
 13. ye brought th. torn, and the **s.**
Mat 4: 24 bro't unto him all **s.** peo
 8: 14. Peter's wife's mother **s.** of
 a fever, Mk 1: 30. [Mk 1. 34.
 16. healed all that were **s.**, 11: 14.
 9: 12. whole need not a physician,
 but they **s.**, Mk. 2: 17. Lu 5 31.
10: 8. Heal the **s.**, cleanse the lep-
 ers, Lu. 9: 2-10. 9. [43.
25: 36. I was **s.**, and ye visited me,
 39. when saw we thee **s.** in pris-
 on? 44 [a few **s.**, folk, Ac 5 16.
Mk. 6: 5. th. he laid his hands upon
 13. anointed w/ oil many th. were **s.**
 55. carry about in beds those **s.**
 56. they laid **s.** in streets, Ac 5 15
 16: 18. lay hands on **s.**, they recover
 Lu. 4: 40. all that had **s.** bro't them
 7: 2 centurion's servant was **s.**
 10. found serv't whole had been **s.**
Jn. 4: 46. a nobleman's son was **s.**
 11: 1. man was **s.** named Lazarus,
 3. Lord, he whom thou lovest is **s.**
 6. heard he was **s.**, abode two days
Ac. 9: 37. Dorcas was **s.**, and died
 19: 12. bro't unto **s.**, handkerchiefs
 28: 8. the father of Publius lay **s.**
Ph. 2: 26 ye heard th. he had been **s.**
 27. For he was **s.**, nigh unto death
 1 Ti. 6: 14. he is **s.**, about questions
 2 Ti. 4: 20. Trophimus have I left **s.**
 5: 14 any **s.**, let him call elders
 15. prayer of faith shall save the **s.**
 See PALSRY.

SICKLE.

De. 16: 9. beginnest to put **s.** to corn
 23: 25. not move a **s.** unto thy
 neighbour's standing corn
Je. 50: 16. cut off him landeth **s.**
Jo. 8: 13. Put in **s.**, harvest is ripe
Mk. 4: 29. immediately puteth in **s.**
Re. 14: 14. and in his hand sharp **s.**
 15. Thrust in thy sharp **s.**, 16: 16.
 17. and angel, hav-g sharp **s.**, 19.
 18. cried to him that had sharp **s.**
 See SICKLY.

1 Co. 11: 30. For this cause many are
 SICKNESS, ES.

Ex. 23: 21. I will take **s.** aw. fr. thee
 1e. 20: 18. if lie with wom. having **s.**
De. 7: 15. I will take from thee all **s.**
 28: 59. sore **s.** of long continuance
 61. every **s.** not written in this law
 29: 22. when they see the **s.** **s.** laid

1 K. 8: 37. whatsoever **s.**, 2 Ch. 6:28.
 17: 17 **s.** was so sore, was no breath
 2 K 13: 14. Elisha sick of **s.**, he died
 2 Ch 21: 15. thou shalt have great
s. by reason of the **s.**, day by day
 19. bowels fell out by reason of **s.**
Ps. 41: 3. wilt make all his bed in **s.**
Ec. 5: 17. much sorrow with his **s.**
Is. 38: 9. Hezek. was recovered of **s.**
 12. wilt cut me off with pining **s.**
Ho. 5: 13. When Ephraim saw his **s.**
Mat. 4: 23. Jesus went about heal-
 ing all manner of **s.**, 9: 35. [s-s
 8 17 spoken, say-g, him bare our
 10 1. power to heal all **s.**, Mk 3 15
Jn. 11: 1. said, This **s.** is not unto
 Vale of SID'DIM. [death
Ge. 14: 3. All are joined in v. o. S.
 8. they joined battle in v. o. S.
 10. v. o. S. was full of slimepits.

SIDE.

Ge. 6: 16. door of ark sh. set in the
 Ex 2: 5. maidens walked by river's **s.**
 25: 20. for **s.** of tabern. 20 b-ds
 35. candlest on **s.** of tab., 40: 24.
 38: 26. is **s.** of ephod inward, 39 19.
23: 26. Whom on the Lord's **s.**, let
 27. put every man sword by his **s.**
 30: 11. in uttermost **s.** of curtain
 40 22. table upon **s.** of tabern northw.
Le. 1: 11. shall kill it on **s.** of altar
 5: 9. blood wrung out at **s.** of altar
 5: 9. blood sprinkled on **s.** of altar
Nu. 3: 29. pitch on **s.** of tabern **s.**, 35.
 32: 19. not inherit on yond. **s.** Jer.
De. 31: 20. book of law in **s.** of ark
Jos. 5: 1. all kings on **s.** of Jordan
 15: 10. border unto **s.** of m-t Jearim
 11. border went unto **s.** of Ekron
 18: 12. border went to **s.** of Jericho
 16. border to **s.** of Jebusi on south
 18. passed tow. **s.**, ov. ag. Arabah
 19. passed to **s.** of Beth-hoglah
Ju. 19: 1. a Levite on **s.** of Ephr., 18.
 18 4 18. Eli fell by **s.** of gate
 6: 8. mice in coffer by **s.** of ark [th-
 20: 20. I will shoot 3 arrows on **s.**
 25. and Abner sat by Saul's **s.**
 25: 2. 16. sword into his fellow's **s.**
 13 34 people came by way of hill **s.**
 16: 13. Shimei went on the hill **s.**
1 K 7: 30. molten at **s.** of addition
 10: 19. stays on eit. **s.**, 2 Ch 9: 18
2 K 9: 32. Jehu said, Who is on my **s.**
 1 Ch. 12: 8 Thine are we, D. on thy **s.**
 2 Ch. 11: 12. Judah and Benj on his **s.**
Ne. 4: 18 ev one had sword by his **s.**
Jb. 18: 12. destruc-tion ready at his **s.**
Ps. 91: 7. thousand sh. fall at thy **s.**
 118: 6. The Lord is on my **s.**, I will
 124 1. I fnot been Lord on our **s.**, 2.
Ec. 4: 1. on **s.** of oppressors power
 is. 60: 4. dau-s he nursed at thy **s.**
Je. 25: 12 kings of region by sea **s.**
 41: 19. had slain by **s.** of Gedaliah
 52: 23. were 96 pomegranates on a **s.**
Eze. 4: 8. not turn thr fr one **s.**, 10.
 9. days shalt lie upon thy **s.** [ano.
 9: 2. writer's inkhorn by **s.**, 11. 11.
 25: 9. I will open the **s.** of Moab
 34: 21. Bec. ye have thrust with **s.**
 40: 18. pavement by **s.** of the gates
 40: 18. without, as one goeth (2)
 41. by the **s.** of gate, eight tables
 41. wh. was at **s.** of gate (2) 46 19
Da. 7: 5. it raised up itself on one **s.**
 11: 7. she shall not stand on his **s.**
Mk. 10: 1. Jesus came by father's **s.**
Ju. 19: 18. thieves, on either **s.**, one
 34. one of soldiers pierced his **s.**
 20: 20. he shewed unto them his **s.**
 25 Except I thrust my hand into **s.**
 27. reach hand, thrust into my **s.**
Ac. 12: 7. angel smote Pet. on the **s.**
 SIDE chamber, **s.** [cubits
Eze. 41: 5. breadth of every **s.**, 4.
 6. the **s.** were three, one ov. (2)

Eze. 41: 7. wind-gabout upw-d to **s.** **c-s**
 8. foundations of **s.** **c-s** were a reed
 9. thickness of wall for **s.** **c-s** five
 11. doors of **s.** **c-s** were toward **c-s**
 26. narrow windows upon **s.**

EAST SIDE.

[50 cubits
Ex. 27: 13. breadth of court on **e.s.**
 38: 13. for **e.s.** hangings 50 cubits
Nu. 2: 3. on **e.s.** shall Judah pitch
 34: 11. go to Kiblah on **e.s.** of Aia
 35: 5. meas. on the **e.s.** 2,000 cub.
Jos. 7: 2. men to Ai on **e.s.** of Bethel
 16: 5. border of inheritance on **e.s.**
 18: 20. Jordan was border on **e.s.**
Ju. 11: 18. Isr came by **e.s.** of Moab
 21: 19. feast of L. on **e.s.** of highw.
 1 Ch. 4: 19 went unto **e.s.** of valley
 6: 7. 8. on **e.s.** of Jordan were given
Eze. 11: 23. upon mt. on **e.s.** of city
 42 9. und. chambers entry on **e.s.**
 16. He measured the **e.s.** w. reed
 45 7. city from **e.s.** eastward [e.s.
 47: 18. **e.s.** ye sh. measure. This is
 48: 16. measures; on **e.s.** 4,500, 32
Jou. 4: 5. Jonah sat on **e.s.** of city

See West SIDE.

Every SIDE.

[on **e.s.**
Nu. 16: 27. fr. tabernacle of Abram
Ju. 7: 18. blow ye trumpets, on **e.s.**
 8: 34. L-deliv th on **e.s.**, 18 12: 11.
 18: 14 47. S fought enemies on **e.s.**
1 K 5: 3. wars about him on **e.s.** [s.
 4. Lord given me rest on **e.s.**
1 Ch. 22: 18. not give you rest on **e.s.**?
 2 Ch. 14: 7 given us rest on **e.s.**
 32: 22. Lord guided them on **e.s.**
Jb. 1: 10. put hedge about all on **e.s.**
 18: 11. make him afraid on **e.s.** [s.
 19 10. He destroyed me on **e.s.**
Ps. 12: 8. The wicked walk on **e.s.**
 31: 3. fear was on **e.s.** while they
 65: 12. little hills rejoice on **e.s.**
 71 21. shalt comfort me on **e.s.**
Je. 6: 25 fear is on **e.s.**, 20 10-49 29.
Eze. 16: 33. come unto thee on **e.s.**
 19 8. nations set ag. him on **e.s.**
 23 22. I bring them ag. thee on **e.s.**
 28: 23. sword upon her on **e.s.** [s.
 31: 3. they swallowed you on **e.s.**
 37: 21. I will gather them on **e.s.**
 39: 17. gather to thy sacr. on **e.s.**
 41: 5. round about ho. on **e.s.**, 10.
Lu. 19: 43. shall keep thee in on **e.s.**
2 Co. 4: 8. We are troubled on **e.s.**,

Left SIDE.

[7: 5
1 K 7: 39. five bases on l.s. of hou.
 49 five cleavesticks on the l.s.
2 Ch. 23: 10. weapon fr. right to l.s.
Eze. 1: 10. had face of an ox on l.s.
 4 4. Lie upon thy l.s., lay iniquity
 Zeh. 4: 3. olive tree upon l.s., 11

North SIDE.

[boards
Ex. 26: 20. tabernacle on n.s., 20
 35 thou shalt put table on n.s.
27: 11. for n.s., hangings of 100
 cubits long, 38: 11
Nu. 2: 25. camp of Dan be on n.s.
 35 5. measure on n.s. 2,000 cubits
Jos. 8: 11. peo pitched on n.s. of Ai
 15: 10. unto mount Jearim on n.s.
 16: 6 border to Michmethah on n.s.
 17: 9. of Manasseh, on n.s. of river
 18 12. to side of Jericho on n.s. (2)
 19: 11. border on n.s. to Hanna-
 27. tow n.s. of Beth-emek [thou
 24 30. buried Joshua on n.s. of
 the hill of Gaash, Ju. 2. 9.
Ju. 7: 1. Midianites were on n.s.
 21 19. feast on n.s. of Beth-elalt
2 K. 16: 14. brazen altar on n.s. of
Eze. 42: 17. measured n.s. 500 reeds
 47: 15. border tow n.s. fr. great
 17 And this the n.s. [s.
 48: 16. the measures on n.s. 4,500
 30. goings out of city on the n.s.

On this SIDE.

Nu. 11: 31. quails a day's jour. - s.

Nu. 22: 1. pitched in Moab - s. Jordan, by Jericho, De. 1: 1, 5.

1 S 2: 21. if I say, the arrows are - s. **1 K 4:** 24. over region - s. river (2) **1 Ch 26:** 30. 1,700 officers - s. Jord **2 Ch 20:** 2. mult-e-ag thee - s. Syria **Eze 4:** 10. rest that are - s. the riv., 11.

16. thou sh. have no portion - s. 5: 3. Tattal, governor - s. the riv. 6-6: 13-8: 36. [governor - s.

Ne 3: 7. repaired unto throne of **See On this side JORDAN. On this SIDE,** with on that **SIDE.**

Ex 26: 13. sh. hang over tabernacle - s. and - s. [cherub - s.

37: 8. one cherub - s., another **Nu 22:** 24. wall being - s., wall - s.

Jos 8: 22. midst of Isr., some - s., some - s. [s. - s.

33. Isr. and judges stood, - s., and **1 S 23:** 26. Saul - s., ofmt, Da. - s.

Eze 1: 23. 2 which cov-d - s., 2 - s. 40: 10. little chambers of the gate were 3 - s., 3 - s. (2), 21 [f-s. (2)

12. chambers one cubit - s., one 26. had palm trees, one - s., another - s. [f-s., 37

34. palm trees upon posts - s., and 39. were 2 tables - s., 2 tables - s.

41. Four tables - s., 4 - s. by side 48. each post 5 cubits - s., 5 - s. (2)

49. pillars by posts, one - s., another - s. [grow

47: 12. by river - s. and - s. shall **Da 12:** 5. one - s., other - s. of river

Zch 5: 3. th. steueth, be cut off as - s., and ev. one th. sweareth as **The other SIDE.** [s.

Nu 11: 31. a day's journey on - s. 21: 13. From thence pitched on - s. of Arnon, Ju. 11: 8.

Jos 24: 2. fathers dwell on - s. of flood, 3, 14, 15.

1 S 14: 1. Phila garrison on - s. 40. I am Jonathan, will be on - s.

26: 13. David went over to - s. 21: 7. men of Isr. on - s. of valley (2)

3 K 3: 22. water on - s. red as blood **Eze 40:** 40. on - s. at gate 2 tables

Ob 11: 1. In day thou standest on - s. **Mat 8:** 18. com-t to depart unto - s.

28. he was come to - s., Mk 5: 21. 14: 22. his disciples to go before him unto - s., Mk 4: 15. [f-s.

16: 5. when disciples were come to Mk 6: 1. they came over unto - s.

6: 45. his disciples to go to - s. 8: 13. Into ship, he departed to - s.

Lu 8: 22. Let us go unto - s. of lake 10: 31. priest passed by on - s., 32

Jn 6: 22. peo. which stood on - s. of 25. had found him on - s. [sea

See On the other side JORDAN.

One SIDE with the other.

1 K 7: 7. porch with cedar fr. o.s. of floor to the o., the o., 2Ch 9: 10.

10: 2. twelve lions on o.s. and on **Eze 45:** 7. portion for prince on o.

s. and on o., 48: 21. [and on o. 47: 7. bank of riv many trees on o.s.

One SIDE, with the other SIDE.

Ex 25: 12. two rings shall be in o.s. and 2 rings in - s., 37: 3 [27: 9.

32. three branches of candlestick out of o.s., 3 out of - s., 37: 18.

26: 13. cub on o.s. and cubits on s. 27: 14. the hangings of o.s. of gate

16 cubits, and on - s. 15 cubits, 15-38: 14, 15 [tables written

22: 15. on o.s. and on - s. were **1 S 14:** 4. betw. passages was sharp rock on o.s., sharp rock on - s.

17: 3. Philistines stood on o.s., and Israel stood on - s.

Eze 41: 1. measured posts 6 cubits on o.s., 6 cubits on - s.

2. door 5 cubits on o.s., 5 on - s. 15. galleries on o.s., on - s., 100 cu.

19. face of man o.s. of lion, - s. 26. palm trees on o.s. and on - s.

See ONE with other. See Side POSTS. Right SIDE.

2 S 24: 5. pitched in Aroer, on r.s. **1 K 6:** 8. door was in r.s. of house

7: 39. put 5 bases on r.s. of house; set sea on r.s., 2 Ch. 4: 10.

49. 5 candlesticks on r.s., 2 Ch 4: 8. **2 K 12:** 9. set it beside altar on r.s.

2 Ch 23: 10. fr. r.s. of temple to left **Eze 1:** 10. had face of lion on r.s.

4: 6. lie again on thy r.s., and shalt 10: 3. the cherubim stood on r.s.

47: 1. under r.s. of hou. waters, 2. **Zeh 4:** 3. olive trees, one on r.s., 11.

Mk 16: 5. men on r.s. of sepulchre **Lu 1:** 11. angel on r.s. of altar

Ju 21: 6. Cast net on r.s. of ship **See RIVER, SEA side. South SIDE.**

Ex 26: 18. boards for tabernacle, twenty on s., 36: 23. [38: 9

27: 9. make court of tabern for s., **Nu 2:** 10. on s.s. standard of Israh

10: 6. camps on s.s. go forward 35: 5. measure on s.s., 2,000 cubits

Eze 45: 3. went to s.s. to Maaleh (2) 7 up to Adummim, on s.s. of river

8. unto s.s. of the Jebusit [horon 18: 13. hill lieth on s.s. of Beth-

19: 34. reacheth to Zebulon on s. **Eze 42:** 18. measured s.s. 500 reeds

47: 1. waters came at s.s. of altar 10. fr. Tamar, that is s.s., (2) 48: 28

49: 16. the measures; the s.s., **See WAY side.** [4,500, 33.

West SIDE.

Ex 27: 12. w.s. hangings of 50 cubits, 38: 12. [Ephraim

Nu 2: 18. On the w. s. standard of 35: 5. city on the w.s., 2,000 cubits

Jos 8: 9. lie in ambush on w.s., 12. 19: 34. cast reacheth to Asher on the w.s.

2 Ch 32: 30. brought watercourse 33: 14. built wall on w.s. of Gihon

Eze 42: 19. He turned about to w.s. 45: 7. city from w.s. westward

47: 20. w.s. shall be the gr. sea (2) 48: 2. from the east side unto the

w.s. a portion, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27 [s., 4,500, 34.

16. be the measures th-f; the w. **SIDES.** [cle

Ex 26: 13. hang over s. of taberna 22. for s. of tabern sh make, 36: 27

23. corners of tabern in 2 s., 36: 28 27: 7. staves upon 2 s. of altar, 38: 7

28: 27. put them on 2 s. of ephod, 30: 3. sh. overlay s., 37: 26. [39: 20.

32: 15. tables written on both s. 37: 5. put rings by s. of ark [30: 4

27. made 2 rings of gold upon s. **Nu 33:** 55. thorns in y-r s., Ju. 2: 3

Jos 23: 13. be scourges in your s. **Ju 5:** 30. needle-work on both s.

1 S 24: 3. David in s. of the cave **1 K 4:** 24. Sol-n had peace on all s.

6: 16. built 20 cubits on s. of house **2 K 19:** 23. to s. of Leb-n, Is. 37: 24

Ps 48: 2. beautiful is Zion on s. of 128: 3. wife as vine by s. of house

15: 13. I will sit in s. of north 15. shall be brought to s. of pit

66: 12. we sh. be borne upon her s. **Je 6:** 22. gr. nation from s. of earth

48: 28. her nest in s. of the holes 49: 12. bring their calamity fr. all s. **Eze 1:** 8. hands of man under wings on four s., 17-10: 11.

Eze 1: 17. the wheels went upon their four s., 10: 11.

32: 23. graves are set in s. of pit 39: 12. to come up from s. of north

41: 2. s. of door were five cubits 26. palm trees on s. of porch

42: 20. He measured it by four s. 46: 19. was a place on two s. west-d

48: 1. these are his s. east and west **Da 2:** 32. his s. were of brass

Am 6: 10. him that is by s. of hou. **Jon 1:** 5. Jonah down to s. of ship

Ha 3: 14. bright beams out of his s. **ST'DON = Z'DON.** [Person.]

Ge 10: 15. Canaan begat S., 1 Ch. 1: 13. **ST'DON = Z'DON.** [Place.] [Z.

Ge 10: 10. border of Canaanites fr s. **Ju 18:** 28. Laish was far from Z [S.

Mat 11: 21. If works been done in Tyre and S., Lu. 10: 13. [Lu. 10: 13.

22. more tolerable for Tyre and S., 15: 21. Jesus departed unto coasts of Tyre and S., Mk. 7: 24.

Mk 3: 8. they about Tyre and S. came, Lu. 6: 17. [and S.

7: 31. depart-g from coasts of Tyre **Lu 4:** 26. unto Sarcpta, city of S.

Ac 12: 20. Herod was displeased with them of Tyre and S.

27: 3. next day we touched at S. **See ZIDON.**

SIDONIANs. [Sirion **De 3:** 9. Which Hermon the S. call

Jos 13: 4. all the land beside the S. 6. all the S. will I drive out

Ju 3: 3. five lords of Philis, and S. **1 K 5:** 6. skill to hew timber like S.

See ZIDONIANs. SIEGE.

De 20: 10. shalt not cut them in s. 28: 53. shalt eat thy children in s.

55. nothing left him in s., 57. **1 K 15:** 27. Isr. laid s. to Gibbethon

2 K 24: 10. the city came into s. **2 Ch 32:** 9. hims laid s. ag. Lachish

10. Wh-n trust that ye abide in s. 18: 29. 3. I will lay s. against thee

Je 19: 9. eat flesh of offriend in s. **Eze 4:** 2. lay s. ag. It build fort, 7.

7. sh. set thy face tow. s. of Jerus. 8. till thou hast ended days of s.

5: 2. when days of s. are fulfilled **Mt 5:** 1. he hath laid s. against us

Na 3: 4. Draw thee waters for s. **Zeh 12:** 2. cup of trembling in the s.

SIEVE. [vanity **Is 30:** 28. to sift nations w/ s. of

Am 9: 9. I will s. Isr. as corn is s-d **Lu 22:** 31. Simon, Satan desired to

SIGHT. [s. you **Is 24:** 7. all merry-hearted do s.

La 1: 4. priests, s. 11. her poe s. 21. They have heard that I s. [s.

Eze 9: 4. upon foreheads of men that 21: 6. s. with breaking of thy loins,

with bitterness s. bef. their eyes **SIGHED, EST, ETH.** [age

Ex 2: 23. Isr. s. by reason of bond **La 1:** 8. she s-h, turneth backward

Eze 21: 7. they say, Wh? s-h thou? **Mk 7:** 34. looking to heaven, he s-d

8. 12. s-d deeply in his spirit and **SIGHING.**

Jb 3: 24. my s. cometh before I eat **Ps 12:** 5. for s. of needy will I arise

30: 10. life w/ grief, my yrs. w/ s. 79: 11. Let s. of prisoner come bef

15: 21. 2. s. have I made cease 35: 10. sorrow and s. shall flee away

Je 45: 3. I faintd in my s., I find **SIGHS.** [no rest

La 1: 22. my s. are many, heart faint **SIGHT, SIGHTS.**

Ge 2: 9. every tree is pleasant to s.

Ge. 21: 11. thl. was griev-s in Abr.'s s.
Ex. 3: 3. I will turn and see great s.
24: 17. s. of glory of Lord, like fire
Le. 13: 3. the plague in s. be deeper,
20, 25, 30. [31, 32, 34.]

4. in s. be not deeper than skin,
14: 37. if plague in s. lower than
De. 28: 34. mad for s. of thine eyes, 67.
Jos. 23: 5. God drive them out of s.
2 S. 23: 7. 21. slew Eg-n, a man of s.
1 K. 7: 4. s. was ag. n. in 3 ranks
2 K. 2: 7. 50 sons of prophets in s.
Jb. 18: 3. Whf. we reputed vile in y-r
41: 9. not cast down at s. of him? [s.
Ec. 6: 9. Better is s. of the eyes than
Is. 11: 3. sh. not judge aft. s. of eyes
Je. 51: 24. evil done in Zion in y-r s.
Eze. 20: 9. in whose s. I made known
14. in whose s. I bro't th. out, 22.

43. loathe hers. in own s., 36: 31.
23: 16. at s. of her eyes she doted
Da. 4: 11. s. of tree to end of earth, 20.
8: 15. the goat had a horn of s.
Ho. 2: 2. her whoredoms out of s.
Lu. 4: 18. recovering of s. to blind
21: 11. fearful s.-signs from heaven
23: 45. came to th. s. -signs breast
Jn. 9: 11. washed, and I received s.
Ac. 7: 31. Moses saw, wondered at s.
9: 9. was three days without s.
18. he received s. forthwith, arose
2 Co. 5: 7. we walk by faith, not by s.
He. 12: 21. so terrible was s., Moses
Re. 4: 3. rainbow in s., like emerald

See EYESIGHT, FAVOUR.
See FIND grace, FOUND
grace.

HIS SIGHT. [of h.s.]

Ju. 6: 21. angel of Lord departed out
2 K. 17: 18. Lord angry removed Is-
rael out of h.s., 20, 23, -24: 3.
Es. 2: 17. Esther obtained favour in
h.s., 5: 2. [of h.s.]
Ps. 10: 5. thy judgments are far out
Ec. 8: 3. not hasty to go out of h.s.
Mk. 10: 52. Bartimeus immediately
rec'd h.s., Lu. 18: 43. [h.s., 18.
Jn. 9: 15. asked how he had received
Ac 9: 12. that he might receive h.s.]

In his SIGHT.

Ex. 15: 26. if wilt do th. is right - s.
Le. 13: 5. if plague - s. be at a stay
17. if scall be - s. at a stay
Nu. 19: 5. one shall burn heifer - s.
De. 4: 37. bro't thee - s. out of Eg-
2 S. 12: 9. despised L., to do evil - s.
13: 8. Tamar went, made cakes - s.
1 Ch. 19: 13. L. do what is good - s.
Jb. 15: 15. heavens are not clean - s.
26: 5. the stars are not pure - s.
40: 24. will any take him - s.?
Ps. 72: 14. precious their blood - s.
Ec. 2: 26. O. giveth to man good - s.
Ho. 6: 2. will raise us, we sh. live - s.
Ro. 3: 20. by law, no flesh just-d - s.
Col. 1: 22. to present you holy - s.
He. 4: 13. ev. creature is manifest - s.
13: 21. which is well pleasing - s.
1 Jn. 3: 22. do those th't s. pleas-g - s.

In the SIGHT. [of Lord]

Ge. 33: 15. let me find grace - s. of
47: 18. not aught left - s. of my lord
Ex. 7: 20. he smote waters - s. of Pha.
9: 8. Moses sprinkled ashes - s. of
Pharaoh [servants
11: 3. Moses great - s. of Pharaoh's
Nu. 8: 4. ministered - s. of Aaron
20: 27. Eleazar went - s. of cong-n
25: 6. Midianitish wom. - s. of Mo.
38: 3. with high hand - s. of Kg-s
De. 4: 6. your wisdom - s. of nations
23: 12: 11. He with wife - s. of sun
2 Ch. 32: 23. He magnified - s. of nat.
Eze. 9: 3. showed mercy - s. of kings
Ne. 1: 11. mercy - s. of this man
Jb. 34: 26. striketh th. - s. of others
Ps. 78: 12. Marvel-s thi-s - s. of fa-s

Pr. 1: 17. in vain net spread - s. of
4: 3. beloved - s. of my moth. [bird
Ec. 11: 9. walk - s. of thine eyes
Je. 19: 10. break bottle - s. of men
32: 12. I gave evidence - s. of Hana.
43: 9. hid stones - s. of men of Jud.
Eze. 5: 8. judgments - s. of nations
14. Jerus. a reproach - s. of all
16: 41. judgments upon thee - s.
of many women [all
23: 18. bring thee to ashes - s. of
36: 34. lay desolate - s. of all [ers
Ho. 2: 10. discover lewdn. - s. of lov-
Ac. 7: 10. gave him wisd. - s. of Pha.
Ro. 12: 17. things honest - s. of all
2 Co. 2: 17. I forgave it - s. of Christ
Ec. 13: 13. fire come down - s. of
14. had power to do - s. of beast

In the SIGHT of God.

Pr. 3: 4. find good understandg - s.
Lu. 16: 15. th. is abomination - s.
Ac. 4: 19. Who. right - s. - to heark-
8: 21. thy heart is not right - s.
10: 31. thy alms in rememb-r - s.
2 Co. 2: 17. - s. - speak we in Christ
2: 12. to ev. man's conscience - s.
7: 12. our care for you - s.
Ga. 3: 11. no man justified by law - s.
1 Th. 1: 3. Rememb-g work of faith
1 Th. 2: 3. this acceptable - s. - [s.-
6: 13. I give thee charge - s.
1 Po. 3: 4. which is - s. - of gr. price

In the SIGHT of heathen.

Ez. 26: 45. whom I brought out of
Egypt - s. - [s. -
Ps. 98: 2. righteousness he showed
Eze. 20: 22. name not be polluted - s.
22: 16. shalt take inheritance in
thyself - s. - [39: 27
23: 25. be sanctified in them - s.
In the SIGHT of Israel.
Ex. 17: 6. smite rock. Moses did so
- s. - [s. -
40: 38. fire on tabernacle by night
De. 31: 7. Moses said unto Jos. - s.
34: 12. gr. terror Mo. showed - s.
Jos. 3: 7. will I magnify thee - s.
10: 12. he said - s. - Sun, stand [4: 14.
1 Ch. 28: 8. Now - s. - keep com-
mandments of Lord [s. -
20: 25. Lord magnified Solomon
See SIGHT of the LORD.

In the SIGHT of the people.

Ex. 4: 30. Aaron did signs - s. -
19: 11. Lord will come down - s.
Le. 20: 17. they shall be cut off - s.
1 S. 18: 5. David was accepted - s.
Ne. 8: 5. Ezra opened the book - s.
Mine own, or my SIGHT.
Ge. 23: 4. may bury my dead out of
m.s., 8. [s., 17.
Ex. 33: 12. hast found grace in m.
1 S. 16: 22. he found favour in m.s.
29: 6. thy coming is good in m.s.
9. I know thou art good in m.s.
2 S. 6: 22. I will be base in m.o.s.
13: 5. let Tamar dress me in m.s.
6. make a couple of cakes in m.s.
1 K. 8: 25. shall not fail thee, a man
in m.s. to sit, 2 Ch. 6: 16.
9: 7. house will I cast out of m.s.,
2 Ch. 7: 20. [in m.s.]
11: 38. if thou wilt do that is right
2 K. 21: 15. have done evil in m.s.
23: 27. remove Judah out of m.s.
1 Ch. 22: 8. shed much blood in m.s.
Ps. 101: 7. lies, sh. not tarry in m.s.
Is. 48: 4. thou wast precious in m.s.
Je. 4: 1. put abominations out of m.s.
7: 15. I will cast you out of m.s. [s.
30. of Jud. have done evil in m.
15: 1. cast them out of m.s. [s.
18: 10. If it do evil in m.s. that
34: 15. ye had done right in m.s.
Eze. 10: 2. he went in m.s. to fill
19. cherubim mounted up in m.s.
Am. 9: 3. be hid from m.s. in sea

Mk. 10: 51. What wilt thou? Lord
th. I might receive m.s., Lu. 18
Our or their SIGHT. [4: 1.
Nu. 13: 33. we were in o.s. as grass-
hoppers, so we were in t.s.
27: 10. and give him charge in t.s.
Jos. 24: 17. I. did great signs in o.s.
Jb. 19: 15. I am an alien in t.s.
21: 8. seed is established in t.s. [s.
Ps. 79: 10. known am. heathen in o.
Is. 5: 21. are prudent in t.s.
Eze. 4: 12. bake it with dung in t.s.
12: 3. remove by day in t.s., 4.
5. Dig thou thro. wall in t.s. [7.
6. Lu. 8. s. bear it upon shoulders,
21: 23. as false divination in t.s.
43: 11. shew the forms write in t.s.
Mat. 11: 5. The blind receive t.s.,
the lame walk, 20: 34. Lu. 7: 21.
Lu. 24: 31. knew him, he vanished
out of t.s. [t.s.,
Ac. 1: 9. cloud received him out of
Thine own or Thy SIGHT.
Ge. 21: 12. not be grievous in t.s.
Ex. 33: 16. be known I found grace
in t.s. [cover him in t.s.
Le. 25: 53. shall not rule with rigour
Nu. 11: 11. whf. I not found fav in t.
32: 5. if we found grace in t.s. [s., 7.
1 S. 1: 18. handm. find grace in t.s.
15: 17. When wast little in t.o.s.
2 S. 7: 9. cut off enemies out of t.s.
19. this was small thing in t.s.
14: 22. I have found grace in t.s.
2 K. 1: 13. life be precious in t.s., 14
20: 3. done good in t.s., Is. 38: 3.
Ps. 5: 5. foolish not stand in t.s.
9: 19. let heathen be judged in t.s.
19: 14. medita-n acceptable in t.s.
51: 4. I have done this evil in t.s.
76: 7. who may stand in t.s. art
90: 4. 1,000 years in t.s. are but
143: 2. in t.s. no man be justified
Is. 26: 17. so have we been in t.s.
Je. 18: 23. nei. blot their sin from t.
Jon 2: 4. I am cast out of t.s. [s.
Mat. 11: 26. Father; for so it seemed
good in t.s., Lu. 10: 21 [in t.s.
Lu. 15: 21. I have sinned ag. heaven
18: 42. Jesus said, Receive t.s. [s.
Ac. 9: 17. th. thou mightest rec-e t.
22: 13. Brother Saul, receive t.s.]

SIGN. [Noun.]
Ex. 4: 8. if they believe not first s.,
they will believe latter s.
8: 23. to morrow shall this s. be
13: 9. it sh. be s. upon thine hand
31: 13. my sabbaths a s. betw. me
and you, 17. Eze. 20: 12, 20.
Nu. 16: 38. they sh. be a s. unto Isr.
26: 10. fire devoured, they bec. a s.
De. 6: 8. bind for s. upon hand, 11.
13: 1. if a prophet giveth a s. [18.
2. s. come whereof he spake
28: 46. they sh. be upon thee for s.
Jos. 4: 6. this may be a s. am. you
Ju. 6: 17. shew me a s. thou talkest
20: 38. appointed s. betw. Isr. and
18: 2: 34. this be a s., in one day
they shall die, 2 K. 19: 29.
14: 10. we will go up, this sh. be a s.
1 K. 13: 3. gave a s. same day, This
is s. Lord hath spoken [given
5. according to s. man of God hath
2 K. 20: 8. What sh. be s. I. will hear
9. This s. shall thou have of Lord,
Is. 37: 30-38: 7, 22. [a s.,
2 Ch. 32: 24. he spake, he gave him
Is. 7: 11. Ask thee a s. of the Lord
19: 20. it shall be for a s. unto Lord
20: 3. Isaiah walked barefoot for s.
55: 13. name, for an everlasting s.
66: 9. I will set a s. among them
Ge. 6: 1. set up s. of fire in Beth-hac.
44: 29. this shall be a s., Lu. 2: 12.
Eze. 4: 3. This shall be a s. to Israel

Eze. 12: 6. set thee for s. unto Isr., 11.
14: 8. I will make him a s., a prov.
24: 24. Thus Ezekiel is unto you a s.
27. thou shalt be a s. unto them
38: 15. then shall he set up a s. [s.
Zeh. 8: 7. men bef. thee are men of
Mat. 12: 38. Master, we would see a
s., 16: 1. Mk. 8: 11. Lu. 11: 16
39. evil generation seeketh after a
s.; there shall no s. be given
but s. of prophet Jonas, 16: 4.
Mk. 8: 12. Lu. 11: 29, 30. [Lu. 21: 7
24: 3. what sh. be s. of thy coming?
30. shall appear s. of Son of man
26: 48. he th. betrayed him gave s.
Mk. 18: 4. what s., when all these be
Lu. 2: 34. s., which sh. be spoken of
11: 30. as Jonas w. s. unto Nine-
Ju. 2: 18. Wh. s., shewest thou? 30
Ac. 28: 11. ship, whose s. was castor
Ro. 4: 11. he received s. of circum-
1 Co. 1: 22. Jews require s., Greeks
11: 10. woman to have cov- g. in s.
14: 22. Wherefore tongues are s.
Re. 12: 11. appeared gr. s. in heav., 13
16: 1. I saw another s. in heaven

SIGNS.

Ge. 1: 14. let them be for s., for seas
Ex. 4: 9. if not believe these two s.
17. with this rod thou shalt do s.
28. Moses told Aaron all words of
Lord, and all s., 30. Jos. 24: 17
7: 3. I will multiply my s. in Eg.
10: 2. mayest tell thy son my s., wh.
Nu. 14: 11. all this s., I have shewed
De. 7: 19. gr. s., thine eyes saw, 29: 3
18: 10: 7. when these s., are come
9. those s., came to pass that day
2 K. 23: 15. burned inc. to the 12 s.
Jh. 38: 14. Canst bring forth the 12
Ps. 74: 4. th. set up signs for s. [s.
9. We see not our s., I no prophet
Je. 10: 2. be not dismayed at the s.
Da. 4: 3. How gr. are his s., mighty
Mat. 16: 3. can ye not discern the s.?
Mk. 16: 17. s., follow them th. believe
20. confirming the word with s.
Lu. 1: 62. they made s., to Zacharias
21: 11. great s., shall there be
25. be s. in sun, moon, and stars
Jn. 20: 30. many other s. did Jesus
Ac. 8: 13. Simon wondered, behold-
ing the miracles and s.

SIGNS and wonders, or
Wonders and SIGNS.

De. 4: 34. G. to take a nation by s. -
6: 22. Lord shewed s. - upon Egypt,
Ne. 9: 10. Ps. 78: 43. Ex. 7: 36
7: 19. the great s., - thine eyes saw
26: 8. L. brot us out of Eg. w. s., -
34: 11. s. - L. sent him to do in Eg.
Ps. 105: 27. shewed s. - in land of
Is. 8: 18. I and chil. are for s., [Ham
Je. 32: 20. hast set s. - in Egypt, 21
Da. 4: 2. I thought good to shew s., -
6: 27. he worketh s. - in heaven and
Mat. 24: 24. false Christs shall shew
great s., - Mk. 13: 22. [Jueiwe
Jn. 4: 48. Exc. ye see s., will not
Ac. 2: 19. I will shew w. in heav. a s.,
22. man approved of God by s.,
43. many s., were done by apes-
6: 12. - 14: 3. [Jesus
4: 30. s., - may be done by name of
Ro. 15: 19. Thro. mighty s., - by Sp.
2 Co. 12: 12. Truly the signs of an
apostle wrought am. you in s., -
2 Th. 2: 9. working of Satan with s.,
s. lyng w. s. [s., -
He. 2: 4. God bearing witness with
SIGN, ED. [Writing
Da. 6: 8. O king, establish decree, a.
9. Whif. king Darius -d writing
10. When Dan. knew writing was
12. Hast thou s.-d a decree? [w.-d, 13
SIGNET, S. [25
9e. 38: 18. give me thy s., and staff,

Ex. 28: 11. like the engravings of a.
s., 21, 36. - 39: 14, 30.
39: 6. onyx stones graven as s.-s are
Je. 22: 24. Though Coniah were s., on
Da. 6: 17. king sealed it with his s.,
Hag. 2: 23. I will make thee as a s.,
SIGNIFICANT. [s.,
1 Co. 14: 7. except ye utter words
SIGNIFICATION. [s.,
1 Co. 14: 10. none of th. is without
SIGNIFIED, ETH.
Ac. 11: 28. Agabus s.-d sh. be dearth
He. 12: 27. s.-h the removing of this
Re. 1: 1. s.-d by his angel to John
SIGNIFY, ING.
Jn. 12: 23. s.-g by what death he
sho. glorify God, 18, 32. - 21: 19.
Ac. 21: 26. to s., accomplishment of
23: 15. s., to captain he bring Paul
25: 27. not to s., crimes laid ag.
2 Th. 8: 14. s., th. man by an epistle
He. 9: 8. Holy Ghost s.-g that the way
1 Pe. 1: 11. Searching what Spirit
SIGNON. [did s.,
Nu. 21: 23. S. not suffer Israel to
Jn. 11: 20. [S. be built
27. Come into Heshbon, let city of
34. do to him as thou dost unto
S., De. 3: 2, 6. [his land
De. 2: 31. I have begun to give s. and
31: 8. came out against us, 29: 7
Jn. 11: 20. [did to S.,
31: 1. L. shall do unto them as he
Joh. 2: 10. S., O g. whom ye destroyed
13: 21. dukes of S. dwell- g. in coun-
Jn. 11: 21. Duke delivered S. unto hand
Je. 48: 15. stood under shadow of
Heshbon; but a fire out of Hesh-
bon, a flame from S., Nu. 21: 28
SIGNON, king of Amorites.
Nu. 21: 21. and Israel sent messen-
gers unto S., - Ju. 11: 19.
26. Heshbon was the city of S., -
34. De. 1: 4. - 8: 2. - 4: 46. Jos.
12: 2. - 13: 10, 21. [to S.,
29. his daughters into captivity
34. As thou didst unto S., - De. 8: 2
82: 3. Mos. gave th. kingdom of S.,
De. 1: 4. after he had slain S., - Ps.
185: 11. - 136: 19. [Jos. 18: 21
4: 46. S., whom Moses smote,
Jos. 18: 10. Mo. gave cities of S., - [S.,
1 K. 4: 19. Gehar, officer in country of
SIGNON, king of Heshbon.
De. 2: 21. give into thine hand S., -
26. I sent messengers unto S., -
30. S., - would not let us pass
3: 6. S., - 29: 7. Jos. 12: 5. - 13: 27.
Jos. 9: 10. all that he did to S., -
Ne. 9: 22. so possessed land of S., -
SIGNOR.
Jos. 3: 3. 8. which is bef. Egypt
Is. 23: 3. by great waters seed of S.
Je. 2: 18. to drink the waters of S.

SILAS, [Breth., 27

Ac. 15: 22. sent S., chief among
32. Judas and S. exhorted breth- n
34. it pleased S., to abide there
16: 29. fell down before Paul and S.
17: 10. sent aw Paul and S. by night
See PAUL, TIMOTHEUS.

SILENCE.

Jh. 4: 16. an image before me, was s.
29: 21. men kept s., at my counsel
Ps. 22: 2. In night is no s., to me
31: 18. Let lying lips be put to s.,
39: 12. dumb with s., I held my peace
94: 17. my soul almost dwelt in s.,
115: 17. neither any that go into s.,
15: 15. Moab is laid waste, brought
to s., Kir is brought to s., [fish
62: 7. give him no s., till he estab-
Je. 8: 14. our God hath put us to s.,
Am. 8: 25. He sitteth alone, keep-h s.,
Lu. 8: 3. sh. cast them forth with s.,
Mat. 22: 34. had put Sadducees to
Ac. 21: 40. was made gr. s., he spake

Ac. 22: 2. spake in Hebrew, th. kept s.
1 Ti. 2: 11. Let women learn in s.,
12. not a woman to teach, but be
in s., [foolish men
1 Pe. 2: 15. put to s., ignorance of
Re. 8: 1. s., in heaven half an hour
See KEEP silence.
See KEPT silence.

SILENT.

[Gibeon
Jos. 10: 12. said, Sun, be s., upon
Ju. 16: 12. they were s., all the night
18: 2. 9. wicked sh. be s., in darkn.
7: 18. Be not s., fr. crying unto L.
28: 19: 10. why s., in bringing k.?
1 K. 22: 3. Ramoth is ours, we be s.,
Jb. 13: 13. Be s., that I may speak
Ps. 22: 2. I cry in night, am not s.,
28: 1. be not s., to me, if thou be s.,
30: 12. sing praise to thee, not be s.,
31: 17. let wicked be s., in grave
37: 17. Be s., to the Lord, and wait
62: 1. Truly my soul is s., upon G.
65: 11. Praise is s., for thee, O God
Pr. 26: 120. no talebearer, strife is s.,
Is. 23: 12. Be s., ye inhab- ts of isle
47: 5. Sit thou s., get into darkness
Je. 8: 14. enter cities, let us be s.,
38: 17. they were s., from him [ing
Eze. 24: 17. Be s., make no mourn-
Am. 8: 13. sh. cast forth dead, be s.,
Jon. 1: 11. that the sea may be s.,
4: 18. God prepared s., east wind
Ha. 2: 120. be s., all the earth before
Zph. 3: 17. will be s., in his love
Zeh. 2: 13. Be s., O all flesh, bef. Lord

SILK.

Je. 41: 14. Pharaoh arrayed Jos.
Ex. 25: 14. this off- take scarlet, s.,
Pr. 31: 22. her clothing is s., purple
Eze. 16: 10. I covered thee with s.,
13. thy raiment was of s., and
Re. 18: 12. no man buyeth th. s.,

SIL/LA.

[to S.
2 K. 12: 20. Millo which goeth down

SILLY.

Jb. 5: 2. envy slayeth the s., one
Ho. 7: 11. Ephraim is like a s., dove
2 Ti. 8: 6. who lead captive s., women
SIL/OAH or SIL/OAM.
Ne. 3: 15. repaired wall of pool of S.-h
Lu. 13: 4. upon wh. tower in S.-h fell
Jn. 9: 7. Go wash in pool of S.-h, -
See SHILOAH.

SILVA/NUS. [and S.
2 Co. 1: 19. preached an. you by me
1 Th. 1: 1. S., unto the church, 2 Th. 1
1 Pe. 5: 12. By S., a faithf. bro [1 s.
SILVER. [Adj.] [mouth
Ge. 44: 2. put my s., cup in sack's
Nu. 7: 13. his offering was one s.,
charger, 1 s., bowl, 19, 25, 31, 37,
43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79. [bowls
84. twelve chargers of silver, 12 s.,
Ps. 1: 6. s., rings, pillars of marble
Pr. 26: 23. pottsherd cov-d w. s., dross
Ec. 12: 6. Or ever s., cord be loosed
Is. 40: 19. gold's-h casteth s., chains
Mat. 27: 6. priests took the s., pieces
Ac. 19: 24. Demetrius made s., shrines

SILVER vessels, [shek-s
Nu. 7: 35. all the s.-v. weighed 2,400
Ezr. 6: 5. golden and s.-v. be restored
8: 26. I weighed s.-v. 100 talents
Da. 5: 2. to bring golden and s.-v.
See Vessels of SILVER.
SILVER. [Noun.] [s.,
Ex. 20: 23. Ye sh. not make gods of
26: 19. make forty sockets of s.,
21, 25, 32. - 36: 24, 26, 30, 36.
27: 17. filleted w. s., hooks sh. be
of s., 10, 11. - 38: 10, 11, 12, 17,
35: 24. did offer offering of s., 19
38: 25. s. of them th. were numb-
Nu. 7: 84. 12 chargers of s., 19 silver
85. Each charger of s., 19 silver
10: 2. Make thee 2 trumpets of s.,
Jos. 7: 22. hid in his tent, s., und. it,

- Ju. 17: 2. the s. is with me, I took it
 18. 9: 8. fourth part of shekel of s.
 1 K. 10: 21. none were of s., 2Ch. 9: 20.
 27. s. in Jerus. as stones, 2Ch. 9: 2.
 2 K. 12: 13. not for ho. bowls of s., [27: 18: 5. Hekiah may sum s. brought
 22. 4. Hekiah may sum s. brought
 1Ch. 22: 16. Of s. is no number
 28: 4. for instruments of s., 29: 2.
 15. candlesticks of s., by weight
 16. likewise s. for the tables of s.
 17. s. by weight for ev. basin of s.
 2Ch. 17: 11. Jehoshaphat presents
 Es. 3: 11. The s. is giv. to thee [of s.
 Jb. 8: 15. princes filled houses w. s.
 22: 25. thou shalt have plenty of s.
 27: 16. Tho. he heap up s. as dust
 17. innocent shall divide the s.
 28: 15. nei. s. be weighed for wisd.
 Ps. 12: 6. words of L. are s. s. tried
 66: 10. hast tried us, as s. is tried
 Pr. 2: 4. If thou seekest her as s.
 8: 14. of wisdom is better than of s.
 8: 10. Receive my instruction, not
 19. my revenue than choice s. [s.
 10: 20. tongue of just as choice s.
 16: 16. gett. underr. g. rather than s.
 17: 3. fining pot is for s., furnace
 25: 4. Take away dro-s. from the s.
 Ec. 5: 10. he that loveth s. shall not
 be satisfied with s. [of s.
 Can. 8: 9. will build upon her palace
 1: 12: 2. Thy s. is become dross
 30: 22. shall defile thy images of s.
 48: 10. I have refined thee, not with
 60: 17. for iron I will bring s. [s.
 Je. 6: 30. Reprobate s. sh. men call
 10: 9. s. spread into plates is brot
 Ec. 22: 18. Isr. are dross of s., from
 20. As they gather s., brass, iron
 22. As s. is melted in furnace
 27: 12. with s. Tarshish traded in
 Da. 2: 32. breast and arms were of s.
 Ho. 9: 6. pleasant places for their s.
 13: 2. made molten images of s.
 Am. 2: 6. they sold righteousness for s.
 8: 6. That we may buy poor for s.
 Zph. 1: 11. all that bear s. are cut off
 Zch. 9: 3. Tyrus heaped s. as dust
 13: 9. I will refine them as s. is
 Mal. 3: 3. refiner and purifier of s.
 Lu. 19: 15. serv. ts to wh. he had giv.
 See FILLETS, PIECE, S. [s.
SILVER with gold.
 1Ch. 18: 11. Da. dedicated unto L.
 w. s. and g., 2Ch. 5: 1. [numb.
 22: 16. Of g. and s. and brass is no
 Ezr. 7: 16. all s. and g. find in Bab-
 18. with s. and g. do aft. with g.
 8: 28. s. and g. are freewill offer-
 30 took Levites weight of s. and g.
 Ne. 7: 71. gave 20,000 drams of g.,
 22,000 pounds of s. [of s.
 72. rest gave 22,000 of g., 2,000
 Zch. 9: 3. heaped s. as dust, g. as mire
 Me. 18: 12. merchandise of g. and s.
 See GOLD with silver.
See SHEKELS of silver.
Talent, s. of SILVER.
 1 K. 10: 24. bought hill Samaria for
 20: 39. th. shalt pay s. [two s.
 2 K. 6: 5. Naaman took ten s.
 22: 6. give them, I pray thee s.
 23. bound two s. in two bags
 15: 10. Menahem gave Pul 1,000 s.
 1Ch. 19: 6. Hanun sent 1,000 s.
 22: 14. house of Lord a thousand
 29: 4. and 7 thous. = s. [thous. s.
 2Ch. 26: 6. hired men for 100 s.
 27: 5. Ammon gave Jotham 100 s.
 36: 3. condemned land in 100 s.
 Ezr. 7: 22. I decree it unto 100 s.
 8: 26. I weighed unto hand 650 s.
 See TALENTS with silver.
Vessels of SILVER.
 28. 6: 10. Joram brought s. and
 vessels of gold, vessels of brass
 1 K. 10: 25. brought every man his
 present, s. and gold, 2Ch. 9: 24.
 2 K. 12: 13. not made v. of gold or s.
 1Ch. 18: 10. with him all manner of
 s., gold, brass, 2Ch. 24: 14: 11.
 Ezr. 1: 6. strengthened w. s., gold,
 6: 14. v. of gold and s. of ho. of G.
 Da. 11: 8. their precious s. and gold
 2Ti. 2: 20. in gr. house v. of gold, s.
SILVERLINGS.
 Is. 7: 23. were 1,000 vines at 1,000 s.
SILVERSMITH.
 Ac. 19: 24. Demetrius s. made shrines
SIMEON.
 Ge. 29: 33. Leah bare son, name S.
 34: 25. S. and Levi took each sword
 30. Jac. said to S., Ye have troubl-
 35: 23. sons of Leah; Reub. and S.
 42: 24. Joseph took from them S.
 36. Joseph is not, S. is not
 43: 23. he brot S. out unto them
 48: 10. sons of S., Ex. 6: 15. Nu.
 1: 22-26: 12. 1Ch. 4: 24. 42 =
 12: 25. [be mine
 48: 5. as Reuben and S. they shall
 49: 5. S. and Levi are brethren
 Ex. 1: 2. chl. of Isr.; S., 1Ch. 2: 1.
 Nu. 1: 6. prince of S. was Shelumi-
 el, 2: 12-7: 36. [stand to bless
 De. 27: 12. S., Levi, and Judah,
 Jos. 19: 1. second lot came to S.
 9. S. had inheritance within Judah
 Ju. 1: 3. S. went with Judah (2)
 17. Judah w. S. slew Canaanites
 2Ch. 15: 9. strangers out of S. fell to
 34: 6. so did Josiah in cities of S.
 Eze. 48: 24. S. shall have a portion
 25. and by border of S. from east
 33. one gate of S., one gate of Isr.
 Zch. 12: 13. fam. of S. apart and
 Lu. 2: 25. man in Jerus., name was S.
 34. S. blessed Joseph and Mary
 3: 30. Levi, which was the son of S.
 Ac. 13: 1. at Anti-h. S. called Niger
 15: 14. S. hath declared how G. did
 See SYMEON. [visit
Tribe of SIMEON.
 Nu. 1: 23. of S. = numb. 59,300
 2: 12. the - S. sh. pitch by Reuben
 10: 19. over host of - S. Shelumiel
 13: 5 of - S. Shaphat to spy land
 34: 20. of - S. Shemuel to divide la.
 Jos. 19: 1. second lot came for - S.
 8. This is the inheritance of - S.
 21: 4 Levites had of - S., 9. 1Ch. 6: 5
 Re. 7: 7. of - S. were sealed 12,000.
SIMEONTES. [S.
 Nu. 25: 14. prince of chief house am
 26: 14. These are families of the S.
 1Ch. 27: 16. ruler of S. Shephatiah
SIMILITUDE, S.
 Nu. 12: 8. s. of Lord shall he behold
 De. 4: 12. heard voice, saw no s., 15
 16. lest ye make s. of any figure
 2Ch. 4: 3. under it was s. of oxen
 Ps. 106: 20. glory into s. of ox [pal-
 144: 12. stones polished aft. s. of pal-
 Da. 10: 16. one like s. of sons of men
 Re. 5: 14. aft. s. of Adam's transg-
 Ho. 7: 15. after s. of Melchizedec
 Ho. 12: 10. I used s. by ministry
 Ja. 3: 9. men made s. of God
SIMON.
 Mat. 10: 4. S. Jesus, Mk. 3: 18.
 13: 55. James, Josep., S., Mk. 6: 3.
 16: 17. Blessed art thou, S. Bar-jona
 17: 25. What thinkest thou, S.?
 26: 6. house of S., leper, Mk. 14: 3.
 27: 32. man of Cyrene, S., to bear
 cross, Mk. 15: 21. Lu. 23: 26.
 Mk. 1: 16. by sea of Gal. Jes. saw S.
 29. entered house of S., Lu. 4: 38.
 30. S.'s wife's mother sick, Lu. 4: 38.
 36. S. they with him followed Jes.
 14: 37. S., sleepest thou? couldst
 Lu. 5: 3. into one of ships, wh. was S.'s
 4. unto S., Launch out into deep
 Lu. 5: 5. S. We have toiled all night
 10. James, John, partners with S.
 Jesus said unto S., Fear not
 6: 15. S. called Zelotes, Ac. 1: 13.
 7: 40. S., I have somewhat to say
 43. S. said, he wh. he forgave most
 44. Jes. unto S., Seest this woman?
 22: 31. S., Satau hath desired
 24: 34. Lord hath appeared to S.
 Ju. 1: 41. He first findeth his bro. S.
 42. Jesus said, Thou art S., son of
 6: 71. Judas Iscariot, the son of S.,
 12: 14-13. 2, 26. [me? 16, 17.
 21. 15. S., son of Jonas, loveth thou
 Ac. 8: 9. man, S., who used sorcery
 13. Then S. himself believed also
 18. When S. saw H. Gn. was given
 24. S. said, Pray ye to Lord for me
 9: 43. w. one S. a tanner, 10: 6, 32.
 10: 17. made inquiry for S.'s hou.
 See PETER.
See Simon PETER.
SIMPLE. [the s.
 Ps. 19: 7. testimony of L. making wise
 116: 6. Lord preserveth the s.
 119. 130. giveth understanding to
 Pr. 1: 4. To give subtilty to s. [s.
 22. How long, s. ones, will ye love
 32. turn[ing away of s. sh. slay th.
 7: 7. I beheld am. s. ones y. man
 8: 5. O ye s., understand wisdom
 9: 4. Whoso is s., let him turn in, 16.
 14. A foolish woman is s., and
 14: 15. s. believeth every word
 18. s. inherit folly, but prudent
 19: 25. Snitte scorner s. will beware
 21: 11. is punished, s. made wise
 22: 3. s. pass on are punished 27: 12.
 Eze. 45: 20. so do for him that is s.
 Mat. 10: 16. as serpents, s. as doves
 Ro. 16: 18. fair speeches deceive s.
 19. wise unto good, s. come evil
SIMPLICITY. [not
 28. 15: 11. went in their s., knew
 1 K. 22: 7. 34. man drew a bow in his
 s., 2Ch. 18: 7-33
 Pr. 1: 22. How long will ye love s.?
 Ro. 12: 8. giveth let him do it with s.
 2Co. 1: 12. in s. had our conversa-
 8: 2. poverty abounded unto rich-
 9: 11. enriched to all s. [of s.
 11. s. corrupted from s. in Christ
SIMRI. See SHIMRI.
SIN. [Place.]
 Ex. 16: 1. they came unto the wild-
 erness of S., Nu. 23: 11. [38: 12.
 17: 1. Israel journeyed for S., Nu.
 Eze. 30: 15. I will pour fury upon S.
 16. S. shall have great pain, No
SIN. [Noun.] [door
 Ge. 4: 7. if doest not well, s. lieth at
 Ex. 34: 7. forgiving iniquity and s.
 Le. 4: 3. if priest sin according to
 the s. of people [shall offer
 14. When s. is known, cong-
 6: 26. priest offereth it for s., 9: 15.
 19: 17. not suffer s. upon neigh-
 bor, s. he hath done be forgiven
 Nu. 5: 6. When man or wom. commit
 12: 11. lay not the s. upon us [s.
 De. 19: 1. it is a purification for s., 17.
 19: 6. cry unto L. It is s., 24: 15.
 19: 15. one w. sin, not rise up for
 21: 22. if man have committed s.
 22: 26. daniel no s. worthy of death
 23: 1. L. require it, it were no s.
 22. If forbear to vow, it were no s.
 24: 16. every man be put to death
 for own s., 2 K. 14: 6. 2Ch. 26: 4
 18. 14: 38. see wh. in this s. hath been
 15: 23. rebellion as s. of witchcraft
 1 K. 12: 30. this thing became s., 13:
 2 K. 12: 16. money was priests' [34:
 Jb. 20: 11. His bones are full of s.
 Ps. 32: 1. Blessed w. one s. is cov-
 61: 5. in s. did not another con-
 59: 12. For s. of mouth be taken

Pe. 109: 7. and let his prayer bec. s.
 14. let not s. of mother be blotted
 Pr. 10: 16. of wicked tendeth to s.
 19. In words there wasteth not s.
 13: 7. wickedness overthroweth s.
 14: 9. Fools make a mock at s., but
 34. s. is reproach to any people
 21: 4. ploughing of wicked is s.
 24: 9. thought of foolishness is s.
 Is. 5: 18. draw s. as with cart rope
 30: 1. they may add s. to s. [for s.
 81: 7. idols which y-r hands made
 58: 10. make his soul offering for s.
 12. he bare the s. of many, and
 Je. 17: 1. s. of Jud. written with pen
 3. I will give high places for s.
 51: 5. tho. land was filled with s.
 La. 4: 6. punishment of s. of Sodom
 Ho. 4: 8. They eat up s. of my peo.
 10: 8. s. of Israel sh. be destroyed
 12: 8. none iniquity in me th. weres.
 Am. 8: 14. that swear by s. of Sama-
 Mi. 1: 13. the beginning of s. to Zi.
 6: 7. fruit of body for s. of soul
 Zech. 13: 1. a fountain opened for s.
 14: 19. this shall be s. of Egypt
 Jn. 1: 29. taketh aw. s. of the world
 8. Wh. without s. let him cast s.
 34. Whoso committeth s. serv-t of
 46. Wh. of you convinceth me of s.
 9: 41. blind, ye should have no s.
 15: 22. If I had not come, they not
 had s., 24. [world of s.
 16: 8. Comforter, he will reprove
 9. Of s. bec. they believe not in
 19: 11. delivered me hath greater
 Ac. 7: 60. lay not s. to their charges
 Ro. 3: 9. Jews, Gentiles, all under s.
 20. by the law is knowledge of s.
 4: 8. to wh. L. will not impute s.
 5: 12. s. entered world, death by s.
 13. until the law, was in the world
 20. where s. abounded, grace more
 21. That as s. reigned unto death
 6: 1. What, shall we continue in s.?
 2. How sh. we th. are dead to s. live?
 6: 6. that body of s. be destroyed th.
 we should not serve s. [s.
 7. For he that is dead is freed fr.
 10. in th. he died, he died to s. once
 11. reckon yours. to be dead unto s.
 12. Let not s. reign in y-r body, s.
 13. nei. yield your members to s.
 14. s. shall not have dominion
 16. his servants ye are. who of s.
 17. G. be thanked, ye were serv-t
 18. Being made free from s. [of s.
 20. when ye were servants of s. ye
 23. For wages of s. is death, but
 7: 1. Is law s.? God forbid. I had
 not known s. but by the law
 8. s. taking occasion wrought in
 me; without the law s. was dead
 9. com-t came, s. revived, I died
 11. s. by commandment slew me
 13. But s. that it might appear s.,
 that s. by com-t might become
 14. but I am carnal, sold under s.
 17. no more I, but s. dwellth in s.
 23. into captiv-ty to law of s. [me, 20.
 25. but with the flesh the law of s.
 8: 2. made me free fr. the law of s.
 3. for s. condemned s. in the flesh
 10. if C. in you, body dead bec. of s.
 14: 23. whatso. is not of faith is s.
 1 Co. 6: 18. Every s. a man doeth is
 15: 56. The sting of death is s.,
 and the strength of s. is the law
 2 Co. 5: 21. made him to be s. for us,
 who knew no s. [for of s.?
 Ga. 2: 17. is therefore Christ minis-
 3: 23. Scripture conclud. all und. s.
 2 Th. 2: 3. th. man of s. be revealed
 He. 8: 13. thro. the deceitfuln. of s.
 4: 15. tempted as we are, yet with-t s.
 26. he appeared to put away s.
 28. sh. appear with-t s. to salva-

He. 10: 6. in sacrifices for s. no pleas.
 8. offering for s. thou wouldest not
 18. where remission, no off-g for s.
 11: 25. enjoy pleasures of s. for sea.
 12: 1. lay aside s. th. doth beset us
 4. Ye not resisted, striving ag. s.
 13: 11. bodies of beasts for s. burned
 Ja. 1: 15. it bringeth forth s., and
 s. finished, bringeth forth death
 2: 9. if respect to pers-s, ye com-t
 4: 17. doeth not good, to him it is s.
 1 Pe. 2: 22. did no s. nor was guile
 4: 1. suffered in flesh ceased from s.
 2 Pe. 2: 14. eyes th. can-t cease fr. s.
 1 Jn. 1: 7. cleanseth us from all s.
 8. If say we have no s. we deceive
 3: 4. Whoso committeth s. trans-
 gresseth, s. is transgr-n of law
 5. manifested, and in him is no s.
 8. that committeth s. is of devil
 9. born of God doth not commit s.
 5: 16. If man see his brother sin a
 s. There is s. unto death
 17. All unrighteousness is s., and
 there is s. not unto death
 See BEAR sin.
 See FORGIVE, FORGIVEN.
 Great SIN. [s.
 Ge. 20: 9. bro-t on me and kindg. g.
 Ex. 32: 21. that hast bro-t this g.s.
 30. Mo. said, Ye have sinned g.s.
 31. this people have sinned a g.s.
 18: 2: 17. s. of y-g men was very g.
 2 K. 17: 21. Jerob. made th. sin a g.s.
 His SIN. [lock
 Le. 4: 3. bring for h.s. young bul-
 23. if h.s. come to knowledge, 28.
 26. priest shall make atonement
 for h.s., 35-5: 6, 10, 13 [2]
 28. sh. bring kid of goats for h.s.
 5: 6. sh. bring trespass off-g for h.
 Nu. 27: 3. our father died in h.s. s.
 De. 24: 16. every man shall be put
 to death for h. own s., 2 K. 14:
 6. 2 Ch. 25: 4.
 1 K. 15: 26. Nadab walked in way of
 his father and in h.s. [h.s.
 34. Baasha in way of Jerob. and
 16: 19. Zimri in way of Jerob. h.s.
 26. Omri in way of Jerob. and h.s.
 2 K. 21: 16. h.s. wherewith made Ju-
 17. acts of Manasseh and h.s. dah
 2 Ch. 25: 4. Ev. man die for h. own s.
 Jb. 84: 37. addeth rebel-n unto h.s.
 Is. 27: 9. is fruit to take away h.s.
 Eze. 3: 20. he shall die in h.s., 18: 24.
 33: 14. if turn from h.s. do right
 Ho. 13: 12. iniquity bound, h.s. hid
 Mi. 3: 8. full to declare to Isr. h.s.
 My SIN. [sued me
 Ge. 31: 36. what is m.s. thou pur-
 18: 15: 25. I pray thee, pardon m.s.
 20: 1. what is m.s. before thy father
 1 K. 17: 18. to call m.s. to remem-
 Jb. 10: 6. thou searchest aft. m.s.
 13: 23. make me to know m.s. [s.
 14: 16. dost thou not watch ov. m.
 35: 3. What if cleansed from m.s.?
 Ps. 32: 5. I acknowledged m.s.,
 thou forgavest iniquity of m.s.
 38: 3. nei. rest in my bones bec. of m.
 18. for I will be sorry for m.s. [s.
 51: 2. Wash, cleanse me from m.s.
 3. m.s. is ever before me
 59: 3. mighty ag. me; not for m.s.
 Pr. 20: 9. who say, I am pure fr. m.s.?
 Da. 9: 20. whilst I was confes-gm.s.
 SIN
 offering, with bullock, s.
 Ex. 29: 36. offer ev. day b. for s.o.
 Le. 4: 3. bring a young b. for s.o.,
 16: 3. Nu. 8: 8. Eze. 43: 19.
 8. take all fat of b. for s.o.
 20. do with bullock as b. for s.o.
 8: 2. Take Aaron, his sons, and a
 b. for s.o., 14: (2) [s.o., 11: 27.
 16: 6. Aaron shall offer h. b. of

2 Ch. 29: 21. th. bro-t 7 b-s for s.o.
 Eze. 43: 21. shall take b. of the s.o.
 45: 22. prince prepare b. for s.o.
 See SIN OFFERING, S.
 Our SIN. [o.s.
 Ex. 34: 9. pardon our iniquity and
 Je. 16: 10. what is o.s. we committed
 Their SIN.
 Ge. 18: 20. bec. t.s. is grievous [7: 14
 50: 17. forgive, I pray, t.s., 2 Ch.
 Eze. 32: 32. if thou wilt forgive t.s.
 34. when I visit, I will visit t.s.
 Nu. 5: 7. they shall confess t.s.
 De. 9: 27. look not unto t.s.
 1 K. 8: 35. if turn fr. t.s., 2 Ch. 6: 26.
 Ne. 4: 5. let not t.s. be blotted out
 Ps. 86: 2. thou hast covered all t.s.
 Is. 8: 9. they declare t.s. as Sodom
 Je. 16: 18. will recompense t.s. doub-
 18: 23. neither blot out t.s. [le
 31: 34. will remember t.s. no more
 38: 3. may forgive their iniquity, t.s.
 19: 15: 22. th. have no cloak for t.s.
 Thy SIN.
 2 S. 12: 13. Lord hath put aw. t.s.
 Is. 6: 7. thine iniquity, t.s. is purged
 Your SIN. [for y.s.
 Ex. 32: 30. I shall make atonement
 Nu. 32: 23. sure y.s. will find you out
 De. 9: 21. I took y.s., calf, e made
 Jn. 9: 41. say, We see, y.s. remain-h.
 SINS. [Rehob.
 1 K. 15: 3. Abijam walked in s. of
 16: 13. For s. of Baasha, s. of Eliah
 19. For his s. which Zimri sinned
 2 K. 24: 3. remove Jud. for s. of Manas.
 2 Ch. 28: 10. are there not w. you s.?
 33: 19. all his s. and his trespass
 Ne. 1: 6. confess the s. of Israel [s.
 Jb. 18: 23. How many mine iniquity and
 Ps. 19: 13. Keep fr. presumptuous s.
 26: 7. Remember not s. of my youth
 Pr. 6: 22. holden with cords of his s.
 10: 12. strifes, love covereth all s.
 28: 13. cover-h. sh. s. not prosp.
 Is. 40: 2. received double for her s.
 48: 24. hast made me serve w. thy s.
 25. I will not remember thy s.
 44: 22. blotted out as cloud thy s.
 Je. 15: 13. will give to spoil for thy s.
 30: 14. bec. thy s. were increased, 15.
 50: 20. s. of Judah sought not found
 La. 8: 39. man for punishment of s.
 4: 13. For the s. of her prophets
 22: 0 Edom, he will discover thy s.
 Eze. 16: 51. Nei. Samaria com-ted thy
 52. bear own shame for thy s. [s.
 18: 14. if son that seeth father's s.
 21. if wicked will turn from his s.
 23: 49. he sh. bear s. of your idols
 33: 16. None of his s. be mentioned
 Da. 4: 27. break off thy s. by rightn.
 9: 24. 70 weeks to make end of s.
 Mi. 1: 5. for the s. of Israel is all this
 6: 13. thee desolate bec. of thy s.
 Lu. 7: 49. Who is this forgiveth s.?
 Jn. 9: 34. said, Thou wast born in s.
 20: 23. Whosoever s. ye remit,
 whosoever s. ye retain [on s.
 Ac. 22: 16. wash away thy s. calling
 Ro. 4: 7. Blessed whose s. are covered
 7: 5. motions of s. did work [s., 5.
 Ep. 2: 1. quickened who were dead in
 Col. 2: 11. in putting off body of s.
 1 Ti. 5: 22. nei. partakers of men's s.
 24. Some men's s. open beforeh.
 2 Ti. 3: 6. silly women laden with s.
 He. 2: 17 reconciliation for s. of peo.
 5: 1. may offer sacrifices for s.
 3. for peo., for him, to offer for s.
 7: 27. for his own s., then for peo's
 9: 28. Christ was offered to bear s.
 10: 2. had no more conscience of s.
 3. remembrance again made of s.
 4. not blood of goats take away s.
 11. same sacrifices nev. take aw. s.
 12. he offered one sacrifice for s.

He. 10: 26. rema-h no sacrifice for s.
 Ja. 6: 20. shall hide a multitude of s.
 1 Pe. 2: 24. we being dead to s. sho.
 3: 18. Christ once suffered for s.
 4: 8. charity cover multitude of s.
 2 Pe. 1: 9. was purged from his old s.
 1 Jn. 2: 3. also for s. of whole world
 Re. 18: 4. be not partaker of her s.
 5. her s. have reached unto heaven
 See FORGIVE, FORGIVEN.

Forgiveness of SINS.
 Ac. 6: 31. exalted to give f.o.s. [o.s.]
 13: 38. through him is preached f.
 26: 18. that they may receive f.o.s.
 Ep. 1: 7. in wh. we have f.o.s. Col.

SINS of Jeroboam. [1: 14]
 1 K. 14: 16. he shall give Israel up
 because of s. - [of s.]
 15: 30. smote house of Jerob. bec.
 2 K. 13: 6. Isr. departed not from s.
 17: 22. Israel walked in the s. - [11.]

SINS
of Jeroboam, son of Nebat.
 1 K. 16: 13. light thing to walk in s. -
 2 K. 3: 3. Jehoram cleaved unto s. -
 10: 29. fr. s. - Jehu departed not, 31.
 13: 2. Josiah followed the s. - 6.
 11. Jehoa. departed not fr. all s. -
 14: 24. Jerob. departed not fr. s. -
 15: 6. Zach-h departed not from s. -
 18. Menahem departed not fr. s. -
 24. Pekahiah departed not fr. s. -
 28. Pekah departed not from s. -

My SINS.
 Ps. 51: 9. Hide thy face from m.s.
 69: 5. O God, m.s. are not hid
 Is. 38: 17. th. hast cast m.s. behind

Our SINS.
 1 S. 12: 10. added unto o.s. this evil
 2 Ch. 28: 13. ye intend to add to o.s.
 Ne. 9: 37. kings over us bec. of o.s.
 Ps. 79: 9. purge aw. o.s. for thy na.
 90: 8. o.s. in light of thy counten.
 103: 10. hath not dealt acc. to o.s.
 Is. 59: 12. for o.s. testify against us
 Eze. 33: 10. If o.s. upon us we pine
 Da. 9: 16 bec. of o.s. thy people are
 1 Co. 15: 3. how Christ died for o.s.
 Ga. 1: 4. Who gave himself for o.s.
 He. 1: 3. had purged o.s. sat down
 1 Pt. 2: 24. Who bare o.s. in his body
 1 Jn. 1: 9. If we confess o.s. he is
 faithful to forgive us o.s.
 2: 2. is propitiation for our s. 4: 10.
 3: 5. manifested to take away o.s.
 Re. 1: 5. washed us fr. o.s. in blood

See REMISSION.

Their SINS.
 Le. 16: 16. bec. of transgr-n in t.s.
 21. sh. confess over goat all t.s.
 34. to make atonement for t.s.
 Nu. 16: 26. lest consumed in t.s.
 1 K. 14: 22. provoked him with t.s.
 16: 2. provoke me to anger with t.s.
 Ne. 9: 2. Israel confessed t.s.
 Is. 58: 1. shew house of Jacob t.s.
 Je. 14: 10. visit t.s., Ho. 8: 13. - 39.
 Mi. 7: 19. cast all t.s. into the sea
 Mat. 1: 21. save his peo. from t.s.
 3: 6. baptized, confesg t.s., Mk. 1: 5.
 Ro. 11: 27. when I take away t.s.
 1 Th. 2: 16. to fill up t.s. always
 He. 8: 12. I will be merciful to t.s.
 10: 17. t.s. I will remember no more

Your SINS.

Le. 16: 30. may be clean fr. y.s. [28.
 28: 18. punish 7 times for y.s., 24.
 21. plagues upon you nec. to y.s.
 De. 9: 18. nor drink wat. bec. of y.s.
 Is. 1: 18. though y.s. be as scarlet
 59: 2. y.s. have hid his face fr. you
 Je. 5: 25. y.s. have witholden good
 Eze. 21: 24. in ally-r doings y.s. ap.
 Am. 5: 12. I know y. trans. mighty s.
 Jn. 8: 21. seek me, and die in y.s., 24.
 Ac. 3: 19. that y.s. be blotted fr. s.
 1 Co. 15: 17. If Ch. not raised, ye in

Col. 2: 13. you being dead in y.s.

1 Jn. 2: 12. bes. y.s. are forgive you

SIN. [Verb.] [ag. God]

Ge. 89: 9. How can I do this and s.

42: 22. said, Do not s. ag. the child

Ex. 20: 20. his fear that ye s. ag. me

23: 33. lest th. make thee s. ag. me

Le. 4: 2. If a soul s. thro. ignorance

3. If priest s. [13. Ifcongreg-n s.]

27. If any of peo. s. thro. ignoran.

5: 1. If a soul s. and hear swearing

15. If a soul s. through ignorance

in holy things, 16. Nu. 15: 27.

6: 2. If a soul s. and lie unto neighb.

Nu. 16: 22. shall one s. thou wroth

De. 20: 18. so sho. ye s. ag. L. [w. all?]

24: 4. shalt not cause land to s.

1 S. 2: 25. If one man s. ag. another,

if a man s. ag. the Lord [pray

12: 23. G. forbid I s. in ceasing to

14: 33. the people s. ag. the Lord

34: s. not in eating with the blood

18: 4. Let nothing s. ag. his servant

5. whf. wilt s. ag. innocent blood

1 K. 8: 46. If they s. against thee,

and thou angry, 2 Ch. 6: 36.

2 K. 17: 21. Jerob. made them s. gr.

21: 11. Manasseh made Judah s. [sin

16. sin whw. he made Judah s.]

2 Ch. 6: 22. If a man s. ag. neighb.

Ne. 6: 13. that I sho. be afr. and s.

13: 26. Did not Sol. s. by these thi?

Jb. 2: 10. In all this did not Job s.

5: 24. shalt visit habita. and not s.

10: 14. If I s. thou markest me [s.

31: 30. Nel. suffered my mouth to

Ps. 4: 4. Stand in awe and s. not

39: 1. take heed I s. not w. tongue

119: 11. th. I might not s. ag. thee

Ec. 5: 6. mou. to cause thy flesh to s.

Je. 32: 35. do this abomination to

cause Jud. to s. [The doth not s.]

Eze. 3: 21. that righteous s. not, and

Ho. 8: 11. Ephraim made altars to

s. altars shall be unto him to s.

13: 2. And now they s. more and

Mat. 18: 21. Lord, how oft broth. s.?

Jn. 5: 14. s. no more, lest worse thi.

8: 11. Nei. I condemn, s. no more

9: 2. who did s. man or parents?

Ro. 6: 15. sh. we s. bec. not und. law?

1 Co. 8: 12. when ye s. so against the

brethren, ye s. against Christ

15: 34. Awake to righteousness, s. not

Ep. 4: 26. Be ye angry, and s. not

1 Ti. 5: 20. Them th. rebuke bef. all

He. 10: 26. if we s. wilfully aft. knol.

1 Jn. 2: 1. I write that ye s. not, if

any s. we have advocate

3: 9. he cannot s. bec. born of God

5: 16. If any man see his brother s.

he shall give him life for them

that s. not unto death

See Made ISRAEL sin.

SINA.

See MOUNT SINAI.

SINAI. [S]

Ex. 16: 1. Sin, wh. is betw. Elim and

19: 1. the wilderness of S. 2. Le. 7:

38. Nu. 1: 1, 19. - 3: 4, 14. - 9: 1,

5. - 10: 12. - 26. 64. - 33: 15, 16.

Ac. 7: 30.

De. 33: 2. The Lord came from S.

23: 6. mts. melted, even that S.

Ps. 68: 8. S. was moved at pres. of G.

17. Lord is among them as in S.

Mount SINAI, or SINAI.

Ex. 19: 11. sight of all the people

upon m. S. [the Lord

18. m. S. was on a smoke because

20. Lord came down upon m. S.

23. peo. cannot come up to m. S.

26: 13. glory of L. abode upon m. S.

31: 18. L. gave Mo. upon m. S. two

34: 2. come up in morning to m. S.

4. Moses rose early, went to m. S.

29. when Mo. came down fr. m. S.

Ex. 84: 32. L. had spoken with him

in m. S., Le. 25: 1. Nu. 3: 1.

Le. 7: 38. L. com-d down fr. m. S.

28: 46. in m. S. by hand of Moses

27: 34. for chil. of Israel in m. S.

Nu. 28: 6. offering ordained in m. S.

Ne. 9: 13. camest down upon m. S.

Ac. 7: 38. angel which spake to him

in m. S., a. 30. [m. S.], 8. S.

Ga. 4: 24. two covenants, one from

25. this Agar is m. S. in Arabia

SINCERE. [coming

Ge. 30: 30. L. blessed thee s. my

44: 28. went out, I saw him not s.

46: 30. let me die, s. I have seen thy

Ex. 4: 10. s. hast spoken unto serv.

5: 23. s. I came to Phar. to speak

24: 18. hail not in Eg. s. foundation

in Egypt, it became nation

Nu. 22: 30. hidden on s. I was thine

De. 34: 10. not a prophet s. in Israel

Jos. 2: 12. swear, s. I shewed kidn.

3: 14. ye not this way s. yesterday

14: 10. L. kept me alive, s. L. spake

Ru. 2: 11. done, s. death of thy husb.

18: 9. 24. s. I said, I invited people

21: 3. three days s. I came out

29: 3. no fault s. he fell unto me

2 S. 7: 6. s. I brought up Israel

11. s. I com-d judges, 1 Ch. 17: 10.

13: 128. will you not, s. I com-d

2 Ch. 30: 26. s. Sol. not the like in

31: 10. s. peo. began to bring off-ns

Eze. 4: 4. s. the days of Esar-haddon

5: 16. s. that time been in building

9: 7. s. days of fathers we in trespass

Ne. 9: 32. s. time of kings of Assyria

Jb. 20: 4. s. man was placed upon

38: 12. com-d morn-g s. thy days?

Is. 14: 8. s. thou laid down, no feller

16: 13. conc-g Moab s. that time

43: 4. s. was precious in my sight

44: 7. s. I appointed ancient people

64: 4. s. beginning men not heard

Je. 7: 25. s. day your fathers came

15: 7. s. they return not from

20: 8. s. I spake I cried out [ways

23: 38. s. ye say, 'The burden of L.

31: 20. s. I spake ag. him I rememb.

44: 18. s. we left off to burn incense

48: 27. s. thou speakest of him

Da. 12: 1. never was s. was a nation

Ilug. 2: 16. s. days when one came

Mat. 24: 21. as was not s. beginning

Mk. 9: 21. How long s. this came

Lu. 1: 70. been s. the world began,

Jn. 9: 32. Ac. 3: 21. Ro. 16: 25.

7: 45. s. time I came in she not

16: 16. s. kindg. of G. is preached

24: 21. is 34 day s. these things

Ac. 19: 2. Holy Gh. s. ye believed?

24: 11. 12 days s. I went to Jerus.

1 Co. 15: 21. s. by man came death

2 Co. 13: 3. s. ye seek proof of Christ

Col. 1: 4. s. we heard of your faith

He. 7: 28. word of oath s. the law

9: 26. s. foundation of the world

2 Pe. 3: 4. s. the fathers fell asleep

Re. 16: 18. s. as was not s. men upon

See Since the Day. [earth

SINCERE. [be thou s.]

Ge. 17: 11. walk thou bef. me and

De. 18: 13. Thou shalt be s. with L.

Ps. 119: 71. Blessed are s. in way

Ep. 4: 15. s. in love may grow into

Ph. 1: 10. be s. till day of Ch., 2: 15.

1 Pe. 2: 2. babes desire s. milk of word

SINCERELY.

Ju. 9: 16. if ye have done truly, s., 19.

Ph. 1: 16. The one preach Ch. not s.

SINCERTY.

Ge. 20: 15. in s. of my heart have I

Jos. 24: 14. fear and serve the L. in s.

1 Co. 5: 8. unleavened bread of s.

2 Co. 1: 12. in godly s. we have had

2: 17. but as s. in sight of God

8: 8. and to prove s. of your love

Ep. 6: 24. with th. love our L. in s.
Tit. 2: 7. in doctrine shewing grav-
SINNEW, S. [1ty. s.]
Ge. 32: 34. Isr. eat not of s., because
he touched Jacob in s.
Jb. 10: 11. hast fenced me with s-
30: 17. pierced my s-s, take no rest
40: 17. s-s of his stones are wrap-d
Is. 48: 4. bec. thy neck is an iron s.
Eze. 37: 6. I will lay s-s upon you
8. s-s and flesh came upon them
SINFUL.
Nu. 32: 14. ye an increase of s. men
Is. 1: 4. Ah, s. nation, a peo laden
Ami. 9: 8. eyes of L. are on s. kingd.
Mk. 8: 38. ashamed in s. generation
Lut. 5: 8. Depart, I am s. man, O L.
24: 7. deliv-d into hands of s. men
Ro. 7: 13. that sin become exc-g s.
8: 3. his Son in likeness of s. flesh
SING.
Ex. 15: 21. s. to the Lord, 1 Ch. 16:
23. Ps. 30: 4-95: 1-96: 12-98:
15: 5-147: 7-149: 1. Is. 12: 5
42: 10. Je. 20: 13. [I hear
32: 18. the noise of them, sing
Nu. 21: 17. Spring up, O well, s. ye
De. 32: 43. s. O nations, w/ his peo.
18: 21. did they not s.-one to ano.
1 Ch. 16: 9. s. unto him, s. psalms
unto him, Ps. 105: 2. [s. out
33. Then sh. the trees of the wood
2 Ch. 20: 22. when they began to s.
Jb. 29: 13. I caused widow's heart
Ps. 21: 13. so will we s., and to s.
33: 2. s. to him with the psaltery
3. s. unto him new song, Is. 42: 10
51: 14. s. of thy righteousness, 145: 7
65: 4. outgoings of morning to s.
13. the valleys shout, they also s.
66: 2. s. forth honour of his name
4. All the earth shall s. to thee,
they shall s. to thy name [Joy
67: 4. let nations be glad and s. for
68: 32. s. unto God, ye kingdoms
71: 22. will I s. with harp, 98: 5
81: 1. s. aloud unto G. our strength
104: 12. fowls which s. a.m. branches
105: 2. s. unto him, s. psalms, talk
137: 3. s. us one of songs of Zion
4. How shall we s. Lord's song in
138: 5. they shall s. in ways of Lord
149: 5. let saints s. aloud upon beds
Pr. 29: 6. but the righteous doth s.
Is. 23: 15. 70 years I yre s., as harlot
24: 14. they sh s. for majesty of L.
26: 19. s., ye that dwell in dust
27: 2. In that day s. ye unto her
36: 6. shall the tongue of dumb s.
38: 20. we will s. my songs all days
42: 11. let inhabitants of rock s.
44: 23. s., O ye heavens, for L. 49: 13
52: 8. with the voice shall they s.
53: 2. to Lord, ye waste places of
54: 1. s., O barren, didst not bear
65: 14. my servants shall s. for Joy
Je. 31: 7. s. with gladness for Jacob
12: 7. they shall s. in height of Zion
51: 48. all shall s. for Babylon
Eze. 27: 25. ships of Tarshish did s.
Ho. 2: 15. ye shall s. as in youth
Zph. 2: 14. voice shall s. in windows
3. 14. s., O dau. of Zion, Zeb. 2: 10
Ja. 6: 13. merry? let him s. psalms
Ro. 15: 3. they s. song of Moses and
I will SING. [Lamb
Ex. 15: 1. I w. s. unto the Lord,
Ju. 6: 3. Ps. 136: 1 I w. s. 108: 1
Ps. 67: 7. my heart is fixed, O God,
9. I w. s. unto thee am nations
59: 16. I w. s. of thy power, 89: 1
17. Unto thee, my strength, w. I s.
101: 1. I w. s. of mercy and judgm.
104: 33. I w. s. unto Lord, as long
144: 9. I w. s. new song unto thee
Is. 6: 1. w. I s. to my well beloved
Ro. 15: 9. for this cause w. I s. to

1 Co. 14: 15. I w. s. with the spirit,
I w. s. w/ the understanding
See PRAISE, PRAISES.
SINGED.
Da. 3: 27. nor was hair of their head s.
SINGER.
1 Ch. 6: 33. Ilemam, s., son of Joel
Ila. 3: 19. To chief s. on Instruments
SINGERS.
1 K. 10: 12. psalteries for s., 2 Ch. 9: 11
1 Ch. 9: 33. these are s. chief, 15: 16
16: 19. s. were appointed to sound
27. Levites and s. had fine lin. [2]
2 Ch. 5: 12. Also Levites whi. were s.,
13. trumpeters and s. were as one
20: 21. Jehosaphat appointed s.
23: 13. peo. rejoiced and s., 29: 28.
36: 15. s. sons of Asaph, Ne. 7: 44
Eze. 2: 41. s. hundred, twenty eight
70. So the s. dwelt in their cities,
Ne. 7: 73. 210. 23. [Jerusalem
7: 7. some of the s. went up unto
24. not be lawful to impose to
10: 24. s. to put s.w. wives [upon s.
Ne. 7: 11. porters and s. appointed
10: 28. s. clave to their brethren
30. of the sanctuary, priests and
11: 22. s. over business of houses,
23. a portion sh. be for s., 12: 47.
12: 28. sons of s. gathered [13: 5
29. s. had builded their villages
42. s. sang aloud with Jezrahiah,
45. s. kept ward of the G. [overseer
49. In days of Da. were chief of s.
13: 10. Levites and s. were chief
Ps. 68: 25. s. went bef. players aft.
87: 7. as well s. as players be there
Ec. 2: 8. I gat me men s., women s.
Eze. 40: 44. chambers of s. in court
SINGETH.
Pr. 26: 20. he that s. songs to heavy
SINGING. [heart
1 S. 18: 6. women out of cities s.
1 Ch. 6: 32. they ministered with s.
18: 8. all Isr. played bef. G. with s.
2 Ch. 20: 22. when they began in s.
23: 18. to offer burnt-off-gs with s.
30: 21. s. with loud instruments
Ne. 12: 27. kept dedication with s.
Ps. 80: 25. s. cometh in the morn-g
100: 2. before his presence with s.
105: 7. bro-t his chosen with s.
107: 22. declare his works with s.
126: 2. was our tongue filled with s.
7. that sow in tears sh. reap in s.
Can. 2: 12. time of the s. of birds
Is. 14: 7. they break forth into s.
10: 10. in vineyards shall be no s.
35: 2. it sh. rejoice with joy and s.
44: 23. break forth into s. ye mts.
49: 20. flee from Chaldeans with s.
48: 13. O earth, break forth into s.
51: 11. redeemed shall come with s.
54: 1. break forth into s., O barruc
55: 12. mts. sh. break forth into s.
Do. 3: 15. time ye hear s. fall down
Zph. 3: 17. will joy over thee with s.
Ep. 5: 19. s. in your heart to Lord,
Col. 3: 16.
SINGING men and
SINGING women. [s.w. m.]
2 S. 19: 35. can I hear voice of s.w.
2 Ch. 36: 25. all s.m. s.w. spake of
Eze. 2: 65. 200 s.m., 200 s.w. [Josiah
Ne. 7: 67. they had 245 s.m. and
SINGLE. [Adj.] [s.w. m.]
Mat. 6: 22. if thine eye be s., thy
whole body full of light, Lu. 11:
SINGLE. [Verb.] [34
Eze. 28: 47. company shall s. them
SINGLENESS. [out
Ac. 2: 46. eat meat with s. of heart
Ep. 6: 5 obey in s. of heart, Col. 3: 22
SINGULAR. [vow
Le. 27: 2. When man sh. make s.
SINIM.
Is. 49: 12. and these from land of B.

SIN'ITE. [1: 15
Ge. 10: 17. the Arkitte and S. 1 Ch.
SINK.
Jb. 38: 76. are foundations made to
Ps. 69: 2. I s. in deep mire [s.
14. Deliver me, and let me not s.
Je. 61: 64. Thus sh. Babylon s. and
Mat. 14: 30. beginning to s., he cried
Lu. 5: 7. ships, so they began to s.
9: 44. Let these sayings s. into y-r
SINNED. [ears
Ex. 9: 34. Pha. s. yet more, harden-
32: 30. Ye have s. a great s., 31. [ed
33. Whoso. s., him will I blot out
Le. 4: 3. for sin he hath s. a bullock
14. when the sin cong-n have s.
22. When ruler s. thro. ignor., 23.
25. If his sin which he hath s. (2)
6: 5 sh. confess he s. in that thing
6. for sin he hath s. bring female
10. prest me atonement for sin
he hath s., 11, 13. Nu. 6: 11
6: 1. bec. he s. sh. restore what he
Nu. 32: 23. ye have s. against Lord
De. 9: 16. behold ye had s., ag. Lord
18. sin ye s. in doing wickedly
Jos. 7: 11. Isr. hath s. and transg-d
Ju. 11: 27. I have not s. against thee
18: 19: 4. he hath not s. ag. thee
21: 11. know I have not s. ag. thee
1 K. 8: 33. bec. th. have s. ag. thee,
35. 2 Ch. 6: 24. 26. [6: 19
10. forgive thy peo. that s., 2 Ch.
15: 30. sins of Jerob. he s., 16: 13.
18: 9. what have I s. that [19
2 K. 17: 7. Israel had s. ag. Lord
21: 17. sin Manasseh s. is written
Ne. 9: 29. but s. ag. thy judgments
Jb. 1: 5. It may be my sons have s.
22. In all Job s. not, nor charged
8: 4. If chil. have s. ag. him [s.
24: 10. so doth grave those wh. have
Ps. 78: 17. they s. yet more, 32.
Is. 48: 27. Thy first father hath s.
Je. 2: 35. thou sayest, I have not s.
83: 8. whereby they have s. ag. me
30: 3. because ye have s., 44: 23.
40: 7. bec. they have s., Zph. 1: 17.
14. Babylon hath s. ag. the Lord
La. 1: 8. Jerus. hath grievously s.
5: 7. Our fa-s have s. and are not
Eze. 18: 24. in sin he hath s. in th.
28: 16. violence, and thou hast s.
87: 23. dwelling places whi. they s.
Ho. 4: 7. As they were increased, so
they s. against me
10: 9. Isr. thou hast s. fr. days of
Hs. 2: 10. thou hast s. ag. thy soul
Jn. 9: 3. Nel. this man s. nor parents
Ro. 2: 12. as have s. without law;
as have s. in the law [5: 12
3. 23. all have s. and come shor,
5: 14. death over them had not s.
16. not as it was by one that s.
1 Co. 7: 28. If thou marry, hast not
s., if virgin marry, she not s. [et
2 Co. 12: 21. bewail many which have
18: 2. I write to them which have s.
He. 8: 17. was it not w/ them th. s?
2 Pe. 2: 4. G. spared not angels that s.
1 Ju. 1: 10. if we say we have not s.
I HAVE SINNED. [16
Ex. 9: 27. Pharaoh said, I h. s., 10:
Nu. 22: 34. Balaam said, I h. s.
Jos. 7: 20. Indeed I h. s. ag. Lord
18: 15. 24. s. said, I h. s., 30-28: 11
28: 12. David said unto Nathan, I
h. s., 24: 10, 17. 1 Ch. 21: 8, 17
19: 20. thy serv. doth know I h. s.
Jb. 7: 20. I h. s.; what shall I do?
38: 27. if any say I h. s., he will
Ps. 41: 4. heal my soul, for I h. s.
61: 4. Ag. thee, thee only I h. s.
Mt. 7: 9. I h. s. him till he plead
Mat. 27: 4. Judas said, I h. s. in bet.
La. 15: 18. I will say, Father, I h. s.
ag. heaven and before thee, 21

We have SINNED.

Nu. 12: 11. lay not sin wherein w.
 h. s. [for w. h. s., De. 1: 41.
 14: 40. we will go up unto the place,
 21: 7. w. h. s., we have spok. ag. L.
 Ju. 10: 10. w. h. s., because we have
 forsaken God, I S. 12: 10. [good
 15. w. h. s., do to us wh. seemeth
 1 S. 7: 6. fasted and said w. h. s.
 1 K. 8: 47. w. h. s., done perversely
 2Ch. 6: 37. w. h. s., have done amiss
 No. 1: 6. confess the sins w. h. s.
 Ps. 106: 6. w. h. s., with our fathers
 Is. 12: 24. L., heag. whom w. h. s.
 64: 5. thou art wroth, for w. h. s.
 Je. 3: 25. down in our shame, w. h. s.
 8: 14. given us gall, for w. h. s. [s.
 14: 7. our backslid. g. many, w. h.
 20. acknowledge wickedn. w. h. s.
 La. 5: 16. woe unto us that w. h. s.
 Da. 9: 5. w. h. s., committed iniqui-
 ty to us confusion, because w. h.
 11. curse upon us, bec. w. h. s. [s.
 15: O Lord, w. h. s., done wickedly

SINNER.

Pr. 11: 31. more the wicked and s.
 13: 6. wickedness overthrowth s.
 22. wealth of s. laid up for just
 Ec. 2: 26. to s., he giveth travail
 7: 26. the s., shall be taken by her
 8: 12. Tho. s. do evil 100 times, yet
 9: 2. as is the good, so is the s.
 15. one s., destroyeth much good
 Is. 65: 20. s., being 100 years old, sh.
 Lu. 7: 37. woman in city wh. was s.
 39. wh. wom. this is, for she is s.
 15: 7. joy in heaven over one s., 10.
 18: 13. God be merciful to me a s.
 19: 7. to bequest w. man th. is a s.
 Jn. 9: 16. How can s. do such mir-
 24. we know th. man is a s., [aces?
 25. Who, he be a s., I know not
 Ro. 8: 7. why yet am I judged as a s.
 Ja. 6: 20. he that converteth a s.
 1 Pe. 4: 18. where sh. ungodly and s.

SINNERS. [appear

Ge. 13: 13. men of Sod. s., exceed-y
 Nu. 16: 38. take censers of these s.
 1 S. 15: 8. utterly destroys s., Amalek-
 1 K. 1: 21. I and Sol. sh. be count-
 Ps. 1: 1. stand-h not in way of s., [ol s.
 5. nor s., in cong-n of righteous
 25: 8. will he teach s., in the way
 26: 9. Gather not my soul with s.
 51: 13 and s., sh. be converted unto
 104: 35 Let the s., be consumed the
 Pr. 1: 10. if s., entice, consent not
 13: 21. Evil pursueth s., but righte-
 23: 17. Let not thine heart envy s.
 Is. 1: 28. destruction of s., shall be
 13: 9. he shall destroy s., thereof
 33: 14. The s., in Zion are afraid
 Am. 9: 10. All s., of my peo. sh. die by
 Mat. 9: 10. many s., sat down with
 Jesus and disciples, Mk. 2: 15.
 11. Why eateth your master with
 s.? Mk. 2: 16. Lu. 5: 30. -15: 2.
 13. not come to eat righteous, but
 s., Mk. 2: 17. Lu. 5: 32 [Lu. 7: 34.
 11: 10. friend of publicans and s.,
 26: 45. and Son of man is betrayed
 into hands of s., Mk. 14: 41. [th.
 Lu. 6: 32. for s., love those that love
 33. thank have ye? for s. do same
 34. s. lend to s., to receive again
 32. that these were s., ab. all, 4.
 15: 1. publicans and s., to hear him
 Ju. 9: 31. we know G. heareth not s.,
 Ro. 5: 8. while we were s., Ch. died
 19. by one man's disobed. many s.,
 Ga. 2: 15. We Jews, not s., of Gent.
 17. if we ourselves are found s.
 1 Ti. 1: 9. the law is made for s.
 13. Christ Jesus came to save s.
 He. 7: 26. high priest separate fr. s.
 12: 13. such contradiction of s.,
 Ja. 4: 8. ye s., purify your hearts

Jude 15. speeches ungodly s., have
 SINNETH. [spoken
 Jb. 35: 6. If s., what doest ag. him?
 SINNETH. [forantly
 Nu. 15: 28. atonement for soul s., ig-
 29. one law for him s., thro. igno-
 De. 19: 15. one witn. not in sin s.
 1 K. 8: 46. there is no man that s.
 not, 2 Ch. 6: 36. Ec. 7: 20. [soul
 Pr. 8: 36. he that s., ag. me, wrongeth
 14: 21. that despiseth neighbour s.,
 19: 2. that lusseth with his feet s.,
 20: 2. whose provoked a king s.,
 Ec. 14: 13. when he s., will I stretch
 18: 4. soul that s., it shall die, 20.
 33: 12. for righteousn. in day he s.,
 1 Co. 6: 18. fornicator s., ag. his body
 7: 36. let him do what he will, s., not
 Tit. 3: 11. such is subverted and s.,
 1 Ju. 3: 6. Whoso, abideth in him s.,
 not, whoso, s., hath not seen him
 S. for devil s., from the beginning
 5: 18. whoso, is born of God s., not

SINNING.

me
 Ge. 20: 6. I withheld thee fr. s., ag.
 Le. 6: 3. In these th. a man doeth s.

SION.

De. 4: 48. From Aroer unto mount S.

See ZION

SIPH/MOTH. [S.

1 S. 30: 28. and to them wh. were in

SIP'PAL. See SAPH.

SIR.

Ge. 43: 20. s., we came to buy food
 Mat. 13: 27. s., didst not sow good
 21: 30. he said, I go, s., went not
 27: 63 s., we rememb. deceiver said
 Jn. 4: 11. s., hast noth. to draw with
 15. s., give me this water that I
 19. s., I perceive thou art prophet
 49: s., come ere my child die
 5: 7. s., I have no man to put me
 12: 21. saying, s., we would see Jc.
 20: 15. s., if have borne him hence
 Ro. 7: 14. I said, s., thou knowest

SIRS.

Jn. 21: 7 s., have ye any meat?
 Jc. 7: 26 s., ye are brethren, why do
 14: 15. s., why do ye these [wrong
 16: 30. s., wh. must I do to be saved?
 17: 25. s., ye know th. by this craft
 27: 10. s., I perceive this voyage
 21. s., ye should have hearkened
 25. Wheref., s., be of good cheer

SIR'AH.

2 S. 3: 26. bro-t him ag. fr. well of S.

SIR'ION. [S.

Do. 3: 9. wh. Hermon Sidonians call

Ps. 29: 6. S. like a young unicorn

SIRNAME. See SURNAME.

SIRNAMED. See SURNAMED.

SISAM'AL.

1 Ch. 2: 40. Eleasah begat S., S. begat

SISER'A.

Ju. 4: 2. capt. of Jabin's host was S.,
 7. I will draw unto thee S.,
 9. sh. sell S. into hand of woman
 12. shewed S. that Barak was gone
 13. S. gathered together his char-
 14. L. hath deliv-d S. into thine ha-
 15. Lord discomfited S. and all (2)
 16. host of S. fell upon edge of sw.
 17. S. fled away on his feet to, 15
 18. Jacl went out to meet S., and
 22. S. lay dead, and nall in temple
 6: 20. stars in courses fought ag. S.
 26. with hammer she smote S.
 28. mo. of S. looked out at window
 30. to S. a prey of divers colours
 1 S. 12: 9. sold them into hand of S.
 Ezer. 2: 53. children of S., Ne. 7: 55
 Ps. 85: 9. Do unto them as to S.

SISTER.

[mah
 Ge. 4: 22. S. of Tubal-Cain was Naa-
 24: 30. bracelets upon his s.'s hands
 59. sent away Rebekah their s.
 60. Thou art our s., be mother of

Ge. 25: 20. Reb-h. s., of Laban, Syriam
 28: 9. s., of Nebajoth to be wife
 29: 13. heard of Jacob his s.'s son
 30: 1. Rachel envied her s., [27.
 34: 13. had defiled Dinah, their s.,
 14. can't give our s. to one uncre.
 11. deal with our s., as a harlot
 30: 3. Bashemath, s., of Nebajoth
 32. Lotan's s., was Timna, 1 Ch. 1: 39.
 46: 17. Serah their s., 1 Ch. 7: 30.
 Ex. 2: 4. his s., stood afar off to win.
 7. said his s., to Pha.'s daughter
 6: 20. Amram took fa.'s s., to wife
 23. Aaron took Elish. s., of Naashon
 15: 20. Miriam, s., of Aa. took thub.
 Le. 18: 9. naked, of thy s., s. not unc.
 11. fa.'s wife's dau., she is thy s.,
 12. not uncov. naked, of fa.'s s.,
 12. not uncov. naked, of moth-
 18. Nei. take wife to her s., [er's s.,
 20: 17. If man take s., see naked,
 19. naked, of thy mo.'s s., fa.'s s.,
 21: 3. for his s., a virgin, be defiled
 Nu. 6: 7. Nazirite not defiled for s.,
 25: 18. dau. of prince of Midlan, s.
 26: 59. Jochebed bare Miriam th. s.
 De. 27: 22. Cursed that lieth with s.,
 Ju. 15: 2. is not younger s., fairer th.
 2 S. 13: 1. Abs. had a fair s., Tamar
 2. Amnon fell sick for his s., Tamar
 4. I love Tamar, my bro. Abs.'s s.,
 22. he had forced his s., Tamar, 32.
 17: 25. Abigail, s., to Zeruiah
 21: 18. took five sons of Michal's s.,
 1 K. 11: 19. gave him s., of his wife (2)
 20. s., of Taphenes bare Genubath
 2 K. 11: 2. Jehoshabea, s., of Ahaziah,
 took Josiah, 2 Ch. 22: 11.
 1 Ch. 3: 9. sons of David and Tamar
 19. and Shelomith their s., [their s.,
 4. name of their s., Haziel-elponi
 19. his wife Hodeh, s., of Nuham
 7: 15. Machir took to wife s., of Hup-
 18. And his s., bare Ishod [pm
 32. Hotham and Shuah their s.,
 Can. 8: 8. We have a little o., what
 shall we do for our s.? [it
 Je. 3: 7. her treacherous s., Judah saw
 8. her treacherous s., feared not
 10. her s., Jud. hath not turned s.,
 22: 8. not lament, saying, Ah, my
 Eze. 16: 45. thou art s., of thy sisters
 46. thine elder s., is Samaria, thy
 younger s., Sodom [thou hast
 48. Sodom thy s., hath not done as
 49. this was iniquity of s., Sodom
 56. thy s., Sod. was not mentioned
 22: 11. ano. hath humbled his s.,
 23: 4. Aholah elder, Aholibah her
 11. when her s., Aholibah saw [s.,
 18. my mind alienated fr. her s.,
 31. hast walked in way of thy s.,
 32. drink of thy s.'s cup deep, 33.
 44: 25. s., that hath no husband, defile
 Lu. 10: 39. called Mary Jn. 11: 1, 5.
 Jn. 11: 28. called Mary her s., secretly
 39. the s., of him that was dead
 19: 25. stood by cross mother's s.,
 Ac. 23: 16. Paul's s.'s son heard of
 Ro. 16: 1. I commend Phoebe our
 15. Salute Nereus and his s.,
 1 Co. 7: 15. a s., is not under bondage
 9: 5. Have we not power to lead
 about a s., [unbas
 Col. 4: 10. Marcus, s.'s son to Bar-
 Ja. 2: 15. If brother or s., be naked
 2 Ju. 13. the children of thy elect s.

SISTER IN LAW.

Ru. 1: 15. thy s., I. I. is gone back,

return thou after thy s., I. I.

My SISTER.

Ge. 12: 13. Say, I pray, thou art m. s.
 19. Why saldest thou, She is m. s.,
 20. 2, 5, 12. -26: 7, 9.
 80: 8. I have wrestled w. m. s., and
 2 S. 13: 5. let m. s., Tamar come,
 11. Amnon said, lie with me, m. s.

28 18:20. said, hold thy peace, m.s.
Jb. 17:14. said to worm, Thou m.s.
Pr. 7:4. Say unto wisdom, Thou m.s.
Can. 4:9. ravished my heart, m.s.
 10. How fair is thy love, m.s.
 12. A garden inclosed is m.s.
 5:1. am come into my yard, m.s.
 2. Open to me, m.s., my love
Mk. 8:35. same is my brother, m.s.
Lu. 10:40. not care that m.s. left

SISTERS. [me?]

Jos. 2:13. swear ye will save my s.
1 Ch. 2:16. Whose s. were Zeruah
Jb. 1:4. called for their 3 s. to eat
 42:11. came all his brethren and s.
Eze. 16:45. thou art sister of thy s.
 51. justified s. in thy abom., 52.
 55. When thy s. and dau-s return
 61. ashamed when receive thy s.

Ho. 2:1. say unto your s., Ruhamah
Mat. 13:56. And his s., are they not
 all with us? **Mk.** 6:3.

19:20. forsaken s., or father for my
 sake, **Mk.** 10:29. **Lu.** 14:26. [s.
Mk. 10:30. shall receive 100 fold,
Jn. 11:5: Lazarus' s. sent unto him
 1 **Th.** 5:2. entreat younger wom. as s.

SIT.

Ge. 27:19. s. and eat of my venison
Nu. 32:6. Sh. breth. to war ye s. here
Ju. 6:10. Speak ye that s. in judgm.
Ru. 3:18. s. still, my daughter, till
 4:1. Ho, such a one, s. down here,
 1 **S.** 9:22. made s. in chiefest place
 16:11. we will not s. till he come
 20:6. I not fail to s. with king

28:19.8. the king doth s. in gate
2 K. 7:3. Why s. we until we die, 4.
 18:27. men wh. s. on wall, 18:36:12.

Ps. 26:7. will not s. with wicked
 69:12. that s. in gate speak ag. me
 107:10. Such as s. in darkness and
 110:1. said, s. at my right hand
 119:23. Princes did s. speak ag. me

127:2. vain for you to s. up late
Ec. 10:6. and rich s. in low place
Is. 8:26. shall s. upon the ground
 14:13. I will s. upon mt. of cong-u

30:7. Their strength is to s. still
 42:7. bring them that s. in darkn.
 47:1. s. in dust, s. on ground, 52:
 5. s. thou silent, O daughter 62:
 8. sayest, I shall not s. as a widow

14. shall not be a fire to s. bef. it
Je. 8:14. Why do we s. still?

13:18. Say unto k., s. down, 36:15.
 16:8. to s. with them to eat and
 48:18. Thou daughter, s. in thine

La. 1:1. How doth city s. solitary?
 2:10. elders of Zion s. upon ground
Eze. 26:16. th. shall s. upon ground
 28:2. haet said, I s. in seat of God

33:31. s. before thee as my people
 44:3. prince shall s. to eat bread
Da. 7:9. till Ancient of days did s.

26. But the judgment shall s.
Jo. 8:12. will I s. to judge heathen
Mi. 4:4. s. ev. man under his vine

7:8. when I s. in darkn. I. be light
Zch. 3:8. fellows that s. before thee
Mal. 3:3. he shall s. as a refiner and
Mat. 8:11. many sh. s. down w. Abr.

14:19. he commanded mult. to s.
 down, 15:35. **Mk.** 6:30-3:6.
 21:21. sons may s., on thy right

23. to s. on my right hand, not
 mine to give, **Mk.** 10:37, 40.
 22:44. s. thou on my right hand

till I make thee enemies, **Mk.** 12:
 36. **Lu.** 20:42. **Ac.** 2:34. He 1:13:
 23:2. Pharisees s. in Moses' seat

26:36. s. ye while I pray, **Mk.** 14:32.
Lu. 1:79. light to them s. in darkn.
 9:14. s. by cities in a company

12:37. make them to s. down, and
 18:29. sh. s. down in kingd. of God
 14:8. s. not down in highest room

Lu. 14:10. go, s. down in lowest room
 16:6. Take thy bill, s. down quickly
 17:7. will say, Go, s. down to meat

22:69. sh. Son of man s. on right ha.
Jn. 6:10. Jes. said, Make men s. do.
Ac. 8:31. that he come s. with him
1Co. 8:10. s. at meat in idol's temple

Ep. 2:6. us s. in heavenly places
Ja. 2:3. say s. thou in a good place
Re. 17:3. I saw woman s. upon beast

18:7. saith in heart, I s. a queen
 19:18. horses, and them that s. on
 1 **SIT.** with throne, s.

1 K. 1:13. Solomon shall s. upon
 my t., 17, 24, 30, 35. [on t., 27:
 20. shouldst tell them who sh. s.
 48. given one to s. on my t., 3:6.

8:25. shall not fail a man to s. on
 t. of Isr., 20. **2 Ch.** 6:16. **Je.** 33:17.
2 K. 10:30. thy sons sh. s. ont., 15:12.

1 Ch. 28:5. chosen Sol. to s. upon t.
Ps. 132:12. chil. sh. s. upon thy t.
 15:10:5. he shall s. upon t. in truth

Je. 13:13. kings th. s. upon Da.'s t.
 36:30. none to s. upon t. of David
Zch. 6:13. he shall s. upon his t.

Mat. 19:28. when Son of man shall
 s. in t. of his glory, ye shall s.
 on 12 t.s., 26:31. **Lu.** 22:30.

Ac. 2:30. raise up Ch. to s. on his t.
Ro. 3:21. grant to s. wi. me in my t.

SITING.

Eze. 35:6. s. thou hast not hated
 blood
SIT'N'AH.

Go. 26:21. called name of well S.
SITEST. [alone?]

Ex. 18:14. why s. thou thyself
 De. 6:7. talk of them when thou s.
 in thine ho., and walkest 11:19:

23:13. when thou s. down sh. dig
Ps. 60:20. Thou s. speakest ag. bro.
Pr. 23:1. When a. to eat w. a ruler

Jo. 22:2. Hear, O k. of Judah, th. s.
Ac. 23:3. s. thou to judge me after
SITTETH. [law?]

Le. 15:4. thi. wh-n he s. be unclean
 6. whereon he or she s. be un-
 clean, 20, 23, 26. [at gate

Ex. 6:10. do so to Mordecai that s.
Ps. 1:1. nor s. in seat of scornful
 2:4. that s. in heavens shall laugh

10:8. He s. in the lurking places
 29:10. Lord s. upon the flood; yea,
 the Lord s. king for ever

90:1. Lord s. betw. the cherubim
Pr. 9:14. s. at the door of her house
 31:23. when he s. am. elders of la.

Col. 1:12. While king s. at his table
 18:28. 6. to him that s. in judgment
 40:22. It is he that s. upon circle

Je. 17:11. As partridge s. on eggs
La. 3:28. He s. alone and keepeth
Zch. 1:11. all the earth s. still, and

7:6. a woman that s. in the ephah
Mat. 23:22. swearth by him that s.
Lu. 14:28. s. not down first and, 31:
 22:27. greater, he that s. at meat

or serveth? is not he that s. by
 1 **Co.** 14:30. I revealed to ano. th. s.
Col. 3:1. Ch. s. on right ha. of God

2 Th. 2:4. he, as God, s. in tem. of G.
Re. 17:1. where th. s. upon waters, 15:
 9. seven mts. on which woman s.

SITTETH, SITTING.

in, on or upon throne.
Ex. 11:5. from firstborn that s-h-
 De. 17:8. when he s-h- hesh. write

1 K. 1:46. Solomon s-h- of kingdom
 22:19. I saw the Lord s-h- and
 the host, **2 Ch.** 18:18. 18:6:1.

Ps. 47:8. God s-h- of his holiness
Pr. 20:8. A king that s-h- of judgm.
Re. 17:25. kings s-g- of Da., 22:43:30.

29:16. saith of king th. s-h- of Da.
Re. 6:13. glory, power unto him s-h-
 6:16. hide from face of him s-h-
 7:10. salvation to our God wh. s-h-

Re. 7:15. he that s-h- s-h. dwell am.
SITING. [Noun.] [there]

1 K. 10:5. queen of Sheba had seen
 s. of servants, **2 Ch.** 9:4. [going
2 K. 19:7:27. I know thy s. and thy

La. 8:63. their s. down and rising
SITING. [Part.]

De. 22:6. the dam s. upon young
Ju. 8:20. Eglon was s. in parlour
1 K. 13:14. found man of G. s. and

2 K. 4:38. sons of proph-s s. bef. [oak
 9:5. captains of the host were s.
Ne. 2:6. king said, queen s. by him

Ps. 5:13. long as I see Mordecai s.
Ps. 17:12. as young lion s. in secret
Can. 6:7:12. His eyes are s. in fulm.

Je. 38:7. king s. in gate of Benj.
Mat. 9:9. s. at receipt of cust., **Mk.**
 2:14. **Lu.** 5:27. [Lu. 7:32

11:16. like children s. in markets,
 20:30. two blind men s. by way side
 21:5. Behold, thy King cometh un-

to thee s. upon an ass, **Jn.** 12:15.
 26:64. shall see the Son of man s.
 on right hand of God, **Mk.** 14:62.

27:36. And s. down, they watched
 61. Mary s. over ag. the sepulchre
Mk. 2:6. certain scribes s. there

5:15. see him th. was possessed s.
 19:5. saw a young man s. on right
 2:46. s. in midst of doctors [by

5:17. Phar., doctors of the law s.
 8:35. s. clothed, in his right mind
 10:13. s. in sackcloth and ashes

Jn. 2:13. the changer of money s.
 20:12. Mary the seven angels s.
Ac. 2:2. filled house they were s.

8:28. eunuch was s. in his chariot
 26:6. Festus s. on judgment seat
Re. 4:4. upon the seats I saw 24 eld.

SITTING place. [crs s.]
2 Ch. 9:18. stays on each side of s.p.

SITUATE.

1 S. 14:5. forefront of one s. northw.
Eze. 27:3. Tyrus, s. at entry of sea
Na. 8:8. populous No s. am. rivers

SITUATION.

2 K. 2:19. s. of the city is pleasant
Ps. 48:12. Beautiful for s. is Zion

SIVAN. See MONTH.
SIX. [36:16

Ex. 26:9. shalt cover s. curtains,
 22. westw. shalt make s. boards
 28:10. s. of names on one stone (2)

Ps. 37:27. for sides of tabern. s. boards
Le. 24:6. set s. cakes on a row
Nu. 7:3. s. covered wagons, 12 oxen

2 S. 6:13. gone s. paces he sacrificed
 21:20. man had on every hand s.
 fingers, on every foot s. toes,

1 **Ch.** 20:6. [5 or s. times
2 K. 18:19. shouldst have smitten
1 Ch. 8:4. These s. were born in Heb.

4:27. Shimei had 16 sons, s. dau-s
 25:3. s. under hands of their father
 26:17. eastward were s. Levites

Ne. 5:18. for me daily, 1 ox, s. sheep
Jb. 5:19. sh. deliv. thee in s. troub-s
Pr. 6:16. these s. things doth L. hate

Eze. 9:2. s. men came fr. higher gate
Jn. 2:6. were set s. waterpots [Jue
Ac. 11:12. s. brethren accompanied

See BRANCHES, SIX CITIES.
SIX cubits. [and span
1 S. 17:4. Goliath's height was s.c.]

1 K. 6:6. mid. chamber s. c. broad
Eze. 40:5. a measuring reed of s.c.
 12. the little chambers were s.c.

41:1. measured posts s.c. broad
 3. door s.c. [s. wall of house s.c.]
 8. foundations were s. great c.

Da. 3:1. breadth of image of gold s.c.
 See DAYS, HUNDRED, LAMBS,
 MEASURES, MONTHS, SONS,
 STEPS, THOUSAND, WINGS,
 YEARS.

SIXSCORE. [talents1 K. 9: 14. Hiram sent Solomon **s.****SIXTEEN.** [s. souls

Ex. 46: 18. Zilpah bare unto Jacob

Ge. 26: 25. of silver s. sockets, 36: 30.

Jos. 15: 41. s. cities w. villages, 19: 22.

1 Ch. 4: 17. Shimei s. sons, 8 dau s.

24: 4. were s. chiefmen of the hou.

2 Ch. 13: 21. Abi. begat 22 sons s. dau s.

See **SIXTEEN THOUSAND.**See **SIXTEEN YEARS.****SIXTEENTH.** See **DAY, LOT.****SIXTH.**

Ge. 30: 19. Leah bare Jacob s. son

Ex. 26: 9. shalt double s. curtain

2 S. 5: 5 the s., 1 Ch. 2: 15. -3: 3.

12: 11. -24: 9. -25: 13. -26: 3, 5.

1 Ch. 27: 9. The s. captain was Ira

Ne. 3: 30. Hanun, the s. son of Zal.

Re. 6: 12. opened s. seal, was earthq.

16: 12. s. angel poured vial upon

21. 20. s. foundation was sardius

See **ANGEL, DAY, HOUR, LOT,****MONTH, PAIR, YEAR.****SIXTY.**

Nu. 7: 88. for the sacrifice, rams s.

he goats s., lambs s., [Mk. 4: 8, 20.

Mat. 13: 23. some 100 fold, some s.

See **CUBITS, YEARS.****SIXTYFOLD.** [s.

Mat. 13: 8. some an hund.-fold, some

SIZE.

Ex. 36: 9. curtains were all of one s.

1 K. 6: 25. both cherubim of one s.

7: 37. bases of one measure, and s.

1 Ch. 23: 29. for all manner of s. Da.

SKewed. [dow

1 K. 6: 14. for house made s. win-

SKIES.

2 S. 22: 12. made thick clouds of s.

his pavilion, Ps. 18: 11. as found

Ps. 77: 17. clouds poured, s. sent out

Is. 45: 8. let s. pour righteousness

Je. 51: 9. her judgment is lifted to s.

See SKY.**SKILFUL, LY.**

1 Ch. 5: 18. sons of Reuben s. in war

15: 22. Chenaniah, bec. he was s.

28: 21. with these ev. willing s. man

2 Ch. 2: 14. cunning man, s. to work

Ps. 33: 3. sing a new song, play s-ly

Is. 8: 13. L. taketh aw. s. of speech

Eze. 21: 31. into hand of s. to destroy

Da. 1: 4. children s. in all wisdom

9: 12. to make thee s. of underat.

Am. 5: 16. such are s. of lamenta-t-

SKILFULNESS. [hand

Ps. 78: 72. guided them by s. of his

SKILL. [Noun.]

Ec. 9: 11. nor favour to men of s.

Da. 1: 17. G gave them s. in wisdom

9: 22. I am come to give thee s.

SKILL. [Verb.]

1 K. 5: 6. not any that can s. to hew

timber like Sidonians, 2 Ch. 2: 8.

2 Ch. 2: 7. send man that can s. to

34: 12. all th. co. s. of music [grave

SKIN.

Ex. 22: 27. It is his raiment for s.

29: 14. bullock's s. burn, Le. 4: 11.

34: 29. wist not that s. shone, 30: 35.

Le. 7: 8. priest that offereth have s.

11: 32. if dead fall on s. be unclean

13: 2. have in s. rising like plague in

3 priest shall look on plague in s.

if deeper than the s. of his flesh,

25: 30, 31, 32. [38, 39.

4 if bright spot be white in s., 24.

5 if the plague spread not in the

s., 6, 22, 28. [27, 35, 36.

7. if scab spread abroad in s., 8.

10. rising white in s. is leprosy

11. It is an old leprosy in s., 12.

18. In s. was a boil, and is healed

20. in sight lower than s., 21, 26.

48. whether in s. or anything made

of s., 49, 51, 52, 53, 57, 58

Le. 13: 56. rend it out of garment or s.

15: 17. s. whereon is seed washed

Nu. 19: 5. burn heifer, her s., flesh

Job. 2: 4. s. for s., all th. a man hath

7: 5. my s. is broken, loathsome

10: 11. hasted clothed me w. s., flesh

16: 15. I sewed sackcloth upon my s.

18: 13. devour strength of his s.

19: 20. bone cleaveth to my s., I

am escaped w. s. of teeth [body

26. after my s. worms destroy this

30: 30. My s. is black upon me

41: 7. Canst fill his s. with irons?

Ps. 102: 5. my bones cleave to my s.

Je. 13: 23. Can Ethiopian change s.?

La. 8: 4. My flesh and s. he made old

4: 8. s. cleaveth to their bones

5: 10. Our s. was black like oven

Eze. 37: 6. I will cover you with s.

Mi. 3: 2. who pluck off their s. [s.

3. who eat flesh, and flay their s.

Mk. 1: 6. John had a girdle of s.

SKINS.

Ge. 3: 21. Lord made coats of s. and

27: 16. she put s. of kids upon hand

Ex. 25: 5. rams' s. dyed red, 26: 14.

-36: 19. -39: 34. [ors' s.

Je. 13: 23. red s. of rams and badg-

Le. 13: 55. is the law of plague of s.

16: 27. shall burn in fire their s.

Nu. 31: 20. raiment made of s. [goat s.

He. 11: 17. wandered in sheep s.

SKIP, PED, PEDST, PING.

Ps. 29: 6. maketh them s., like calf

114: 4. the mts. s-d like rams, 6.

Ca. 2: 8. he cometh s-g upon hills

Je. 48: 27. spakest of him, s-t for joy

SKIRT.

De. 22: 30. sh. not discover father's

27: 20. he uncovereth his father's s.

Ru. 3: 9. spread thy s. over handm.

1 S. 15: 27. he laid hold upon the s.

24: 4. Da. cut off s. of Saul's robe

5. heart smote bec. cut off S's s.

11. father, see s. of thy robe in my

Eze. 16: 8. I spread my s. over thee

Hag. 2: 12. If one bear holy flesh in

s. and w. his s. touch bread, or

Zech. 8: 23. sh. take hold of s. of Jew

SKIPTS. [ments

Ps. 133: 2. went down to s. of gar-

Is. 6: 11. s. filled the temple [poor

Je. 2: 34. in s. is found blood of

13: 22. for iniquity thy s. discovered

26. will I discover thy s. Na. 3: 5.

La. 1: 9. Her filthiness is in her s.

Eze. 5: 3. bind a few hairs in thy s.

SKULL.

Ju. 9: 53. millstone to brake his s.

2 K. 9: 35. no more of Jezebel than s.

Mat. 27: 33. Golgotha, place of a s.,

Mk. 15: 22. Lu. 23: 133. Jn. 19: 17.

SKY.

De. 33: 26. rideth in excellency on

Jb. 37: 18. Hast thou spread the s.?

Mat. 16: 2. fair weather, for s. is red, 3.

Lu. 12: 56. ye can discern face of s.

He. 11: 12 so many as hairs in thy s.

See SKIES.**SLACK.** [Adj.] [feth him

De. 7: 10. not be s. to him that hat-

Jos. 18: 3. How long s. to possess la.

Pr. 10: 4. poor th. doleth with s. hand

Zph. 3: 16. Zion. Let not hands be s.

2 Pe. 3: 9. Lord not s. concerning his

SLACK, ED. [prom.

De. 23: 21. vow shalt not s. to pay

Jos. 10: 6. not thy hand fr. serv-t-

2 K. 4: 24. s. not riding for me

Ila. 1: 4. law is s., judgm-t doth nev.

SLACKNESS. [s.

2 Pe. 3: 9. L. not slack, as some count

SLAIN. [Active.]

Ge. 4: 23. s. a man to my wounding

Nu. 14: 16. he hath s. th. in wildern.

22: 33. surely now I had s. thee

De. 1: 4. After he had s. Sihon, king,

De. 21: 1. not known who hath s. him

Ju. 9: 18. s. his sons upon 1 stone

15: 16. jaw of ass have I s., 1000

20: 5. men of Gibeath to have s. me

18: 18. 7. Saul s. his thousands, 21: 11.

22: 27. that Saul had s. L's priests

28: 1: 16. I have s. Lord's anointed

3: 30. Abner, bec. he had s. Asahel

4: 11. when wicked have s. righte-s

13: 30. Abs. hath s. all king's sons

32. not s. all, Annon only is dead

21: 12. when Philistines had s. Saul

16. Ishbi-benob to have s. David

1 K. 1: 10. Adonijah hath s. oxen, 25.

9: 16. Pharaoh had s. Canaanites

13: 26. lion hath torn and s. him

10: 16. heard Zimri hath s. king

2 K. 14: 5. slew serv-t who had s. k.

2 Ch. 21: 13. hast s. thy breth, better

22: 1. band of men had s. eldest

9. when they had s. Alusiah [Ish

23: 21. city quiet aft. had s. Atha-

28: 9. have s. them in rage that

Ex. 9: 12. Jews have s. 500 men

Jb. 1: 15. Sabaeans have s. serv-t, 17.

Pr. 7: 26. many strong men s. by her

Is. 14: 20. because thou hast s. peo.

Je. 33: 5. men I have s. in anger

41: 4. aft. he had s. Gedai-h, 9, 16, 18.

Da. 2: 21. hast s. them in anger, 3: 13.

Eze. 16: 21. thou hast s. my child-

23: 39. had s. their children to idols

Ho. 6: 5. I have s. them by words

Ac. 2: 23. ye by wicked hands have s.

7: 52 s. them shewed com-g of Just

23: 14. eat nothing till have s. Paul

SLAIN. [Passive.] [s.

Ge. 34: 27. sons of Jacob came upon

Le. 14: 51. dip in blood of s. bird

26: 17. ye sh. be s. before enemies

Nu. 11: 22. Sh. flocks and herds be s.

23: 24. drink blood of the s.

25: 14. Israelite th. was s. was Zim.

15. woman th. was s. was Cozbi, 18.

31: 8. besides the rest that were s.

De. 1: 1. if one be found s. in land

2. cities round about him th. is s.

3. elders of city next to s. man, 6.

28: 31. ox sh. be s. bef. thine eyes

32: 4. arrows drunk with blood of s.

Jos. 11: 6. will I deliver them all s.

13: 22. Balaam an. them th. were s.

Ju. 16: 124. who multiplied our s.

20: 4. husband of the woman s.

1 S. 4: 11. Hophni and Phinehas s.

19: 6. As Lord liveth, he not be s.

11. to morrow thou shalt be s.

20: 32. Whf. sh. he be s., what done

31: 1. men of Israel fell down s.

in mt. Gilboa, 1 Ch. 10: 1 [Ch. 10: 8.

8. when Philis. came to strip s.

2 S. 1: 19. beauty of Israel is s.

22. From the blood of s., from fat

25. O Jonathan, thou wast s. in

18: 7. Isr. s. bef. David's servants

23: 7 s. ag-t 800 s. at one time, 18

1 K. 11: 15 Joab was gone to bury s.

2 K. 8: 23. is blood, kings are surely s.

11: 2. stole Joash fr. among them

were s., 2 Ch. 22: 11. [be s.

8. cometh within ranges, let him

15. Let he not be s. in house of L.

16. laid hands, there was she s.

1 Ch. 6: 22. many s. war was of God

11: 11. 300 s. by him at one time

2 Ch. 13: 17. fell s. of Israel 500,000

23: 14. who follow-h, let him be s.

Es. 7: 4. sold, I and my peo., to be s.

9: 11. number of the s. in Shushan

Jb. 89: 30. where s. are, there is she

Ps. 62: 3. ye shall be s., all of you

88: 5. like the s. that lie in grave

89: 10. hast broken Rahab as one s.

Pr. 22: 13. blotful with, I sh. be s.

24: 11. deliver those ready to be s.

16: 10: 4. they shall fall under the s.

26: 21. earth no more cover her s.

Is. 27: 7. he s. acc. to slaughter of s.
 34: 3. Their s. also shall be cast out
 66: 16. s. of the Lord shall be many
 Je. 9: 1. woeep for s. of my people
 26: 13. s. of L. be from end of earth
 41: 9. lehmael filled pit with the s.
 51: 4. s. sh. fall in land of Chald-
 47: her s. sh. fall in midst of her
 49: As Babylon caused s. of Isr.
 to fall, at Bab. sh. fall s. of earth
 La. 2: 20. sh. prophet be s. in sancty-
 Eze. 6: 7. s. shall fall in midst of you
 13: s. men sh. be among their idols
 9: 7. Defile house, fill courts wi. s.
 11: 6. Ye have multiplied s. in
 city, filled streets wi. s. [cald-
 7. Your s. are flesh, this city the
 21: 14. sword of s., it is the sword
 of great men s. [them s.
 29: to bring thee upon necks of
 28: 3. shalt die deaths of them s.
 30: 4. great pain when s. sh. fall in
 11. shall fill land with s. [Egypt
 35: 8. I will fill mts. with s. men
 37: 9. O breath, breathe upon s.
 Da. 2: 13. decree that wise men be
 s., sought Daniel to be s. [k s.
 5: 30. that night was Belshazzar
 11: 1. I beheld, till beast was s.
 11: 26. army overfl., and many s.
 Na. 3: 3. there is multitude of s.
 Zph. 2: 12. Ye Ethiopians shall be s.
 Lu. 9: 22. No man must be s.
 Ac. 5: 36. Theudas was s., and many
 7: 42. O Isr. have ye off-d. s. beasts?
 18: 28. desired Pilate that he be s.
 1Co. 5: 17. Ch. our passover, s. for us
 Ep. 2: 16. cross, having s. enmity
 Re. 2: 13. Antipas, who was s. amo
 5: 6. in midst stord Lamb, as s. [s.
 9. Thou art worthy, for thou wast
 12. Worthy is Lamb that was s.
 13: 8. [word of God
 6: 9. souls of them that were s. for
 11: 13. in earthquake were s. 7,000
 13: 13. one of his heads s. to death
 18: 24. in her found blood of all s.
 See **Slay** by or with **WORD**.
SLANDER. s. [land
 Nu. 14: 36. by bringing up s. on
 Pa. 81: 13. I have heard s. of many
 Pr. 10: 18. th. uttereth a s. is a fool
 Je. 6: 28. revolvers walking with s-
 9: 4. neighbour will walk with s-
 Eze. 22: 7. In these are men of s-
SLANDERED.
 28: 19: 27. he hath s. thy servant
SLANDERERS.
 1 Ti. 8: 11. th. wives be grave, not s.
SLANDEREST, ETH.
 Ps. 60: 20. s. thine own mo. son
 101: 5. s. his neigh. him will I cut
SLANDEROUSLY. [off
 Ro. 3: 8 not rather, as we be s. re-
SLANG. [ported
 18: 17: 49. Da. took a stone, and s. it
SLAUGHTER.
 Ge. 14: 17. return fr. s. of Chedor-
 18: 14: 14. first s. wh. Jona- n made
 30. had there not been greater s.
 17: 27. s. David returned fr. s. of
 Philis. 18: 6. 28: 11. [sleazers
 28: 11. Shall I take my s. for my
 25: 17. 9. s. am peo. th. follow Abs
 2Ch. 26: 14. Amasiah was come fr. s.
 28: 9. 4. with stroke of sword and s.
 Pr. 44: 22. counted as sheep for s.
 Pr. 7: 22. goeth aft. her, as ox to s.
 1s. 10: 26. acc-g to s. of Midian
 14: 21. Prepare s. for his chrl. for
 27: 7. acc-g to s. of them are slain
 34: 2. he hath delivered them s.
 58: 7. brought as lamb to s. Je. 11: 19
 66: 12. ye shall all bow down to s.
 Je. 7: 32. The valley of s., 19: 6
 12: 3. pull them out like sheep for
 s., prepare them for day of s.

Je. 26: 34. days of s. are accompl-d
 48: 15. young men are gone down
 50: 27. let them go down to s. to s.
 51: 40. bring them like lambs to s.
 Eze. 9: 2. and every man s. a weapon
 21: 10. is sharpened to make sres.
 15: it is wrapped up for the s.
 25: to open the mouth in the s.
 28: sword is drawn, for s. furnished
 29: 15. s. is made in midst of thee
 31: 17. gather on ev. side to my s.
 Ho. 5: 2. are profound to make s.
 Ob. 9. of Esau may be cut off by s.
 Zeh. 11: 4. saith Lord, Feed flock of s.
 7. I will feed flock of s., O poor
 Ac. 8: 32. He was led as a sheep to s.
 9: 1. Saul yet breathing out s. ag.
 Ro. 8: 36. counted as sheep for s.
 He. 7: 1. Abr. returning fr. s. of k-s
 Ja. 5: 5. nourished hearts, as in day
 See **GREAT slaughter**. [of s.
SLAUGHTERMEN.
 Je. 39: 10. Then Nebuzar-adan, chief
 of the s., Je. 52: 12. Da. 2: 14
SLAVE, S.
 Je. 2: 14. Is Israel a homeborn s.
 Re. 18: 13. no man buyeth their s-s
SLAY.
 Ge. 4: 14. that every one shall s. me
 20: 4. wilt thou s. my righteous nak-
 11. will s. me for my wife's sake
 27: 41. will I s. my brother Jacob
 34: 30. they shall gather and s. me
 37: 20. Come now, let us s. him
 26. What profit if we s. brother?
 42: 37. s. my 2 sons if I bring him not
 46: 16. Bring men, s., make ready
 Ex. 4: 23. I will s. thy son, firstborn
 28: 1. innoc-t and righteous s. not
 29: 16. sh. s. ram and sprinkle bl.
 32: 12. did bring them out to s. th.
 27. s. every man his brother and
 4: 29. he sh. s. the sin off-ing, 33:
 14: 13. he shall s. the lamb in
 20: 15. man lie with beast, s. beast
 Nu. 19: 3. one shall s. red heifer
 25: 5. s. ye every one his men
 35: 19. revenger sh. s. murderer, 21:
 De. 19: 6. lest avenger of blood s. him
 Ju. 8: 19. saved them we not s. you
 20. said to Jether, Up and s. them
 9: 54. s. me, that men say not, A
 18: 2: 25. L. would s. them [woman
 5: 11. Send a w. ark that it s. us, not
 14: 34. Bring ev. man his ox, s. here
 15: 3. spare not, s. man and woman
 19: 15. Bring him, that I may s. him
 20: 8. if he be in me miq-y, s. me thys
 22: 17. king said, s. priests of Lord
 28: 1. 9. Saul said, stand upon, s. me
 1 K. 3: 26. child, in no w. be s. it, 27:
 15: 28. Nadab did Baasha s.
 18: 12. cannot find thee, he sh. s. me
 14. Elijah is here, he shall s. me
 19: 17. escapeth Hazael shall Jehu
 20. escapeth Jehu sh. Elisha s.
 20: 30. soon as departed, hon s. thee
 2 K. 10: 25. Go in, s. them, let none
 17: 26. God sent lions, they s. them
 2Ch. 20: 23. utterly to s. and destroy
 23: 14. s. her not in hou. of L.
 Ne. 4: 11. we will s. them
 Jb. 9: 23. If scourge s. suddenly, he
 13: 15. Tho. he s. me, will I trust
 20: 16. viper's tongue shall s. him
 Ps. 34: 21. Evil shall s. wicked that
 59: 11. s. them not, lest peo. forget
 64: 6. Thy s. widow and stranger
 109: 16. might s. broken in heart
 139: 10. Surely thou wilt s. wicked
 Pr. 1: 32. turning of simple sh. s. th.
 1s. 11: 4. with breath sh. he s. wicked
 14: 30. and he shall s. thy remnant
 27: 1. Lord shall s. dragon in sea
 65: 15. for Lord God shall s. them
 Je. 5: 6. A lion shall s. them [them
 29: 21. shall s. Ahab and Zedekiah

Je. 40: 15. Let me go, I will s. Ish-
 mael; where? should he s. thee?
 41: 8. ten found that said, s. us not
 50: 27. s. her bullocks, woe unto
 Eze. 9: 6. s. utterly old and young
 22: 47. sh. s. their sons and dau-
 48: 11. they shall s. burnt offering
 Ho. 2: 3. dry land s. her with thirst
 9: 16. bring forth, ye will I s. fruit
 Am. 2: 3. I will s. all princes thereof
 9: 4. I com-d sword, it sh. s. them
 Zeh. 11: 5. Whose possessors s. them
 Lu. 11: 49. some of them they sh. s.
 19: 27. bri. hither, s. them bef. me
 Ac. 11: 7. Arise, Peter, s. and eat
To SLAY. [from
 Ge. 18: 25. far from thee t.s. right-
 22: 10. Ab. stretched hand t. s. son
 37: 18. they conspired t.s. him
 Ex. 2: 15. Pha. sought t.s. Moses
 5: 21. sword in their hand t.s. us
 21: 14. if man upon neighbour t.s.
 De. 9: 28. bro-t them out t.s. them
 27: 25. taketh reward t.s. innocent
 18: 5: 10. have brought t.s. us
 19: 5. whf. then sin, t.s. David
 11. Saul went t.s. him in morning
 20: 33. determined of fa. t.s. David
 28: 3: 37. was not of king t.s. Abn
 21: 2. Saul sought t.s. them in son?
 1 K. 17: 18. art thou come t.s. my
 18: 9. me into hand of Ahab t.s. me?
 2 Ch. 20: 23. utterly t.s. destroy th.
 Ne. 6: 10. they will come t.s. thee,
 in night t.s. thee [sault them
 Es. 8: 11. t.s. power that would as-
 Ps. 37: 14. t.s. such as be of uplight
 32. watcheth righte., seeketh t.s.
 Je. 15: 4. appoint sword t.s. dogs
 18: 23. thou knowest counsel t.s. me
 40: 14. Baalis sent Ishm. t.s. thee
 Eze. 13: 10. t.s. souls that should
 40: 39. t.s. burnt offering [not die
 Da. 2: 14. Arioch gone t.s. wise men
 Ha. 1: 17. continually t.s. nations
 Jn. 5: 16. Jews sought t.s. Jesus
 Ac. 6: 33 took counsel t.s. the apos.
 9: 29. th. went about t.s. him part
 Re. 9: 15. angels prepared t.s. third
 See **Slay** by or with **WORD**.
SLAYER.
 Nu. 35: 11. cities of refuge for you;
 that s. may flee thither, De. 4:
 42-49: 3, 4. Jos. 20: 3.
 24. judge between s. and revenger
 25. cong-n deliver s. from avenger
 26. if s. shall come without city
 27. the revenger of blood kill s.
 28. after death of high priest s.
 shall return, Jos. 20: 6. [sue s.
 De. 19: 6. Lest avenger of blood pur-
 Jos. 20: 5. they shall not deliver s.
 21: 13. Hebron city of refuge for s.
 21. Shechem for s. [27. Golan for s.
 32. Kedesh in Galilee for the s.
 38. Ramoth, a city of refuge for s.
 Eze. 21: 11. sword is furnished, given
SLAYETH. [to s.
 Ge. 4: 15. Lord said, whoso s. Cain
 De. 22: 26. rish-g ag. neigh. and s.
 Jb. 6: 2. wrath killeth, envy s. silly
 Eze. 28: 9. Wilt say bef. him that s.
 thee, I am God? thou shalt be a
 man in hand of them th. thee
SLAYING.
 Jos. 8: 24. Isr. made end of s., 10: 20
 Ju. 9: 56. wickedness in s. his breth.
 1K. 17: 20. evil upon widow by s. her
 1s. 22: 13. s. oxen, killing sheep [son
 57: 5. s. the children in the valleys
 Eze. 9: 8. while s. them, and I was
SLEEP. [Noun.] [left
 Ge. 28: 16. Jacob awaked out of his
 31: 40. that I was s. departed s.
 Jn. 16: 14. s. am, awaked out of s.
 Jb. 14: 12. nor be raised out of s.
 Ps. 13: 3. lest I sleep the s. of death

Ps. 78: 5. stouthearted slept their s.
6. chariot and horse into deep s.
78: 65. Lord awoke as out of s.
90: 5. them away, they arose as s.
127: 2. so he giveth his beloved s.
133: 4. I will not give s. to eyes
Pr. 8: 24. and thy s. shall be awake
4: 16. their s. is taken away, unless
6: 4. Give not s. to thine eyes, nor
9: 0. sluggard, when arise out of thy
10. Veto little more s., 24: 33. [s.]
20: 13. Love not s., lest to poverty
Ec. 5: 12. s. of labouring man sweet
8: 16. nel. day nor night seeth s.
Je. 31: 26. my s. was sweet unto me
51: 39. may sleep perpetual s., 57.
Da. 2: 1. spirit troubled, his s. brake
6: 18. passed night, his s. went fr.
Zech. 4: 1. as a man wakened out of s.
Mat. 1: 24. Joseph being raised fr. s.
Lu. 9: 32. they were heavy with s.
Ju. 11: 11. that I awake him out of s.
13. spoken of taking of rest in s.
Ac. 13: 36. David fell on s., was laid
16: 27. keeper awaking out of his s.
Ro. 13: 11. high time to awake out

See DEEP sleep. [of s.]

SLEEP. [Verb.]

Ge. 28: 11. Jacob lay down to s.
Ec. 22: 27. raiment, wh-in sh. he s.
De. 24: 12. not s., with his pledge
13. he may s. in his own raiment
31: 16. shalt s. with fa-s, 28: 7.
Ju. 16: 19. made him s. upon her kne.
1 S. 3: 3. Samuel was laid down to s.
1 K. 1: 21. king shall s. with his fa-s
Ec. 6: 1. that night could not king s.
Job. 7: 21. now shall I s. in the dust
Ps. 4: 8. I will lay me down and s.
3: 3. lest I s. the sleep of death
121: 4. shall neither slumber nor s.
Pr. 4: 10. not except thou dost mischief
6: 9. How long wilt thou s., O slug?
10. a folding of hands to s., 24: 33
Ec. 5: 12. but abundance of the rich
will not suffer him to s.
Can. 5: 2. I s., but my heart waketh
5: 27. none shall slumber nor s.
Eze. 51: 30. may s. perpetual sleep, 57.
Eze. 34: 25. that s. in dust sh. awake
Mat. 12: 45. s. on now, Mk. 14: 41.
Mk. 4: 27. should s. and seed spring
Lu. 22: 46. Why s. ye? I say, pray
Ju. 11: 12. if he s. he shall do well
1 Co. 11: 30. For this cause many s.
15: 31. We shall not all s., but be
changed [will God bring

1 Th. 4: 14. them which s. in Jesus
5: 6. let us not s. as do others
7. they that s. sleep in night? or
10. died for us, that wh. we wake

SLEEPER. [arise]

Jon. 1: 6. What meanest thou, O s.
SLEEPETH. [Lord]
Ps. 44: 23. Awake, why s. thou, O
Pr. 6: 22. thou s. It shall keep thee
Mk. 14: 37. Simon, s. thou? couldst
Ec. 5: 14. Awake, thou that s., and
SLEPETH. [s.]

1 K. 18: 27. Elijah said, peradven. he
Pr. 10: 5. that s. in harvest is a son
Ho. 7: 6. the baker s. all night [th.]
Mat. 9: 24. Give place, for maid is
not dead, but s., Mk. 5: 39. Lu.
Ju. 11: 11. Our friend Laz- s. [s.]
SLEEPING.

1 S. 28: 7. Saul lay s. within trench
15: 50. 10. watchmen blind, s. s.
Mk. 13: 36. Lest coming he find you
14: 37. Cometh and findeth them s.
Lu. 22: 45. found sleep. a. for nor-
Ac. 12: 6. Peter was s. betw. 2 sold-
s.

SLEIGHT.

Ep. 4: 14. carried about by s. of men

SLENDER.

Le. 21: 10. a man too s. not to offer

SLEPT.

Ge. 2: 21. deep sleep upon Adam, he
41: 5. Pharaoh s., and dreamed
2 S. 11: 9. Uriah s. at door of k's ho.
1 K. 8: 20. while thine handmaid s.
19: 5. as he s. angel touched him
Jb. 3: 13. I sh. have s. then had I
Ps. 3: 5. I laid me down and s.
76: 5. stouthearted have s. sleep
25: 5. while men s., his enemy
27: 5. bedchamber carried, they s.
27: 52. bodies of saints wh. s. arose
28: 13. discip. stole him while we s.
1 Co. 15: 20. firstfruits of them th. s.
See Slept with FATHERS.

SLEW.

[Cain s.]
Ge. 4: 25. Instead of Abel, whom
84: 25. they s. all the males [son
36. they s. Hamor and Shechem,
49: 6. in anger they s. a man, and
Ex. 2: 12. Moses s. the Egyptian
13: 15. Lord s. all firstborn in Egy.
Le. 8: 15. s. bullock, took blood, 23
9: 8. Aaron s. calf of sin off-g, 15
12. s. burnt-off-g, presented blood
18. He s. the bullock and the ram
Nu. 31: 7. they s. all males of Midian
Jos. 8: 21. turned and s. men of Ai
9: 26. Gibeonites, they s. them not
10: 10. Lord s. them with great
slaughter, 1 S. 19: 8. 2 Ch. 13: 17
26. Joshua s. the five kings, 11: 17
Ju. 1: 4. they s. in Bezek 10,000
10. they s. Sheshai and Talmai [5
17. Judah with Simeon s. Canaan,
8: 29. they s. of Moab 10,000 men
31. Shamgar s. of Philistines 600
7: 25. s. Oreb and Zeeb, 2 princes
8: 17. Gideon s. men of Peniel s., 2
18. What manner of men whom ye
21. Gideon s. Zebah and Zalmunna
9: 5. Abimelech s. breth., 70 pers s.
24. blood upon Abimelech wh s. th.
44. ran upon peo. in fields, s. th.
14: 19. Sams. s. 30 men of Askelon
15: 15. with jawbone Sams. s. 1,000
16: 24. our enemy, who s. many of
30. dead he s. at his death more [us
20: 45. they s. 2,000 men of s.
1 S. 1: 25. Elkanah, Hannah s. bul-
k 4: 2. Phillis s. of Israel 4,000 men
11: 11. Ier. s. Ammonites until heat
14: 13. his armourbearer s. aft him
32. the people s. oxen and calves
34. ev. man brought ox and s.
17: 36. Thy serv-t s. lion and bear
18: 27. David s. of Philis 200 men
19: 5. life in hand, and s. Philistine
22: 18. Doeg s. 85 persons that did
29: 5. they sang, 8 ul s. thousands
31: 2. Amalekites s. not any, gr. or
30: 2. Philistines s. Jonathan and
2 S. 3: 30. Joab, Abishai, s. Abner
4: 12. David s. them, cut off hands
8: 5. David s. of Syrians 22,000
10: 18. David s. men of 700 chariots
17: 4. kill him for life of bro. he s.
21: 1. Saul, bec. he s. Gibeonites
18. Sibbechai s. Saph. of sons of
giant, 1 Ch. 20: 4. [1 Ch. 20: 5
19. Elhanan s. brother of Goliath,
29: 8. spear ag. 800 whom he s.
12. Shamham defended ground,
s. Philistines [Ch. 11: 20
18. spear ag. 800 and s. them, 1
20. he s. two lionlike men of Mo-
ab, he s. lion, 1 Ch. 11: 22 [11: 23
21. he s. Egypt. goodly man, 1 Ch.
1 K. 1: 9. Adonijah s. sheep, oxen
2: 5. Joab, did to Amasa, whom he s.
11: 24. David s. them of Zobah
11: 1. Zimri s. all house of Baasha
18: 13. when Jer. s. prophets of Ba-
40. and Elijah s. prophets of Baal
21: 1. Eliah s. yoke of oxen and
20: 20. they s. every one his man
21. King of Israel s. Syrians, 29.

[s.] 2 K. 9: 31. Zimri peace, who s. mas.?

10: 7. s. 70 persons and put heads
9: 1. s. him, but who s. all these?
11. Jehu s. all that remained, 17
14. they took them alive and s. 17
11: 18. peo. s. Mattan, priest of Baal,
12: 20. his serv-s s. Josah in house
14: 5. Amaziah s. servants that had
slain his father, 2 Ch. 25: 3.
6. their chil. he s. not, 2 Ch. 25: 4.
7. he s. of Edom in valley, 1 Ch. 18:
16: 9. king of Assyria s. Rezin [12:
17: 25. L. sent lions which s. some
21: 23 the servants of Amos s. him
24 people s. them, 2 Ch. 33: 25.
23: 20. Josiah s. all priests of high
25: 7. Nebuchadnezzar s. sons of
Zedekiah, Je. 39: 6-52: 10.
1 Ch. 7: 21. whom men of Gath s.
10: 2. the Philistines s. Jonathan
11: 14. deliv-d parcel and s. Philis.
18: 1. Da. s. of Syria 22,000, 19: 18.
2 Ch. 22: 8. Jehu s. princes of Judah
24: 22. remembered not, but s. son
28: 6. Pekah s. in Judah 120,000
7. Zichri s. Maaseiah king's son
Ne. 9: 26. they s. thy prophets, wh.
Es. 9: 6. in Shushan Jews s. 500 men
10. the ten sons of Haman s. they
15. Jews s. 300 men at Shushan
16. Jews s. of their foes 75,000

Ps. 78: 41. wrath of God s. fastest
39. When he s. them they sought
105: 29. waters into blood, s. fish
135: 10. smote nations s. mighty k-s
136: 18. And s. famous kings: for
18: 66: 3. killesh ox as if he s. man
Je. 20: 17. Bec. he s. me not fr. womb
41: 3. Ishm. s. all Jews wi. him, 7.
8. he forbore, and s. them not
Isa. 2: 4. s. all pleasant to the eye
Eze. 9: 7. they went and s. in city
40: 42. Instruments whw. s. sac. 41.
Da. 3: 22. fire s. men took up Sha-
5: 19. wh. he would Neb-s. [drach
Mat. 2: 16. Herod s. all the children
22: 6 remnant, took servants and s.
23: 35. whom ye s. betw temple and
Lu. 18: 4. whom tower in Siloam s.
Ac. 6: 30. raised Jews, whom ye s.
10: 39. Jesus, wh. they s. and hanged
Ro. 7: 11. Fors in com-t-s, me
1 Jn. 3: 12. not as Cain, who s. his

SLEW him. [brother

Ge. 4: 8. Cain rose ag. Abel, s. h.
8. Er was wicked, Lord s. h.
10. displeased Lord, he s. h. [h.
Ju. 9: 54. say not of me, A woman s.
12: 6. s. h. at passages of Jordan
1 S. 17: 35. I caught him and s. h.
50. Da. smote Philis. and s. h., 51.
2 S. 1: 10. I stood upon him and s. h.
4: 7. smote Ish-bosheth and s. h.
10. I took hold and s. h. in Ziklag
14: 6. one smote other and s. h.
18: 15. ten compassed Abs. and s. h.
21: 1. Jonathan s. h., 1 Ch. 20: 7.
23: 21. s. h. w. own spear, 1 Ch. 11: 23.
1 K. 2: 34. Beniahah upon Joab, s. h.
13: 24. Iton met him, s. h., 20: 46
2 K. 10: 9. I consp-d ag. master, s. h.
14: 10. Amaziah fled, but they sent
and s. h., 2 Ch. 25: 27. [and s. h.
15: 10. Shallum conspired ag. him
14. Menahem smote Shallum, s. h.
30. Hoshea ag. Pekah, and s. h.
29: 20. Pharaoh-necho s. h. at Meg.
1 Ch. 2: 3. Er was evil, Lord s. h.
10: 14. inquired not of Lord, he s. h.
2 Ch. 22: 11. hid Josah, Athas, s. h. not
24: 25. servants s. h. on his bed
32: 21. that came of his bowels s. h.
33: 24. servants s. h. in oven made gov.
Je. 41: 2. Ishm. s. h. king made gov.
Mat. 21: 39. cast out of viney s. h.
Ac. 23: 20. I kept raiment of th. s. h.
See Slew by or with SWORD.

SLEWEST. [thou s.
18. 21 : 9. sword of Goliath whom
SLICE, S.

1 Ch. 9 : 31. office over things in war
Eze. 4 : 3. take a s., set it for wall

SLIDDEN. [back?
Je. 8 : 5. Why is peo. of Jerus. s.

SLIDE, SLIDETH.
De. 32 : 35. foot shall s. in due time
Ps. 26 : 1. trusted in L., I shall not s.

37 : 31. none of his steps shall s.
Ho. 4 : 16. Israel s-h back as a heifer

SLIGHT, LY. [r.
Je. 6 : 14. healed hurt of peo. s-y, 8.

Eze. 13 : 10. one built s. wall, others

SLIME. [tar
Ge. 11 : 3. brick for stone, s. for mor.

Ex. 2 : 3. she daubed the ark with s.

SLIMEPTS. [s.
Ge. 14 : 10. vale of Siddim was full of

SLING. [verb] [hair
Je. 20 : 10. ev. one co. stones at a

1 S. 25 : 20. thine enemies sh-h s-out
Je. 10 : 18. I will s. out inhab-ers at

SLING STONES. [ble
Jb. 41 : 28. s.s. are turned into stub-

Zch. 9 : 15. they shall subdue wi-s.s.

SLING, S.
1 S. 17 : 40. David had his s. in hand

25 : 29. sling enemies as-out of a s.

2 Ch. 26 : 14. Uzziah prepared s-s to

cast stones [a s.
Pr. 26 : 8. As he that bindeth stone in

SLINGERS. [harasseth
2 K. 3 : 25. s. went and smote Kir-

SLIP, SLIPPED. [ence
1 S. 19 : 10. Da-s-d out of Saul's pres-

2 S. 22 : 37. my feet did not s., Ps. 18 : 36

Jb. 12 : 5. ready to s. with his feet

Ps. 17 : 5. that my footsteps s., not

73 : 2. my steps had well nigh s-d

Je. 37 : 12. Jeremy went to s. away

He. 2 : 1. lest we should let them s.

SLIPPERINESS.
Ps. 36 : 6. Let their way be darkn. s.

SLIPPERY.
Ps. 35 : 6. Let their way be dark and s.

73 : 18. didst set them in s. places

Je. 23 : 12. their way sh. be as s. ways

SLIPPETH.
De. 19 : 5. head s. from the helve

Ps. 38 : 16. my foot s., they magnify

94 : 8. I said my foot s., thy mercy

SLIPS. [held me
Is. 17 : 10. thou sh. set it w. strange

SLOTHFUL. [s.
Ju. 18 : 9. be not s. to possess land

Pr. 12 : 24. s. shall be under tribute

27 : 8. roasteth not that he be s.

15 : 19. The way of s. is as a hedge

18 : 9. s. is brother to great waster

19 : 24. s. hideth hand in bosom, 26

21 : 25. desire of s. killeth him [15

22 : 13. s. man saith, a lion, 26 : 13.

24 : 30. I went by field of the s.

26 : 14. so doth the s. upon his bed

Mat. 25 : 26. Thou wicked and s. serv

Ro. 12 : 11. Not s. in business, fervent

He. 6 : 12. That ye be not s., but fol-

SLOTHFULNESS. [low s.
Pr. 19 : 13. s. casteth into deep sleep

Ex. 10 : 18. By s. building decayeth

SLOW. [tongue
Ex. 4 : 10. I am s. of speech, of s.

Ne. 9 : 17. thou art a God s. to anger

Pr. 14 : 29. He that is s. to wrath is

Lu. 24 : 25. O fools and s. of heart

Tit. 1 : 12. Cretians liars, s. bellies

Ja. 1 : 19. s. to speak, s. to wrath

SLOW TO ANGER.
Ne. 9 : 17. but thou art a God s.

Ps. 103 : 8. L. is gracious s., 145 : 8.

Pr. 15 : 18. th. is s., appeareth strife

16 : 32. th. is s., better than mighty

Jo. 2 : 13. s., of gr. kindness, Jon.

Na. 1 : 3. L. is s., of gr. power [4 : 2.

SLOWLY.
Ac. 27 : 7. we had sailed s. many days

SLOGGARD. [slder
Pr. 6 : 6. Go to the ant, thou s., cou-

9. How long wilt thou sleep, O s.

10 : 26. as smoke to eyes, so is s. to

13 : 4. soul of s. desireth hath noth.

20 : 4. s. will not plough, therefore

shall he beg

26 : 16. s. is wiser in his own conceit

SLUICES.
Is. 19 : 10. all that make s. for fish

SLUMBER. [Noun.]
Ps. 132 : 4. not give s. to mine eyelids

Pr. 6 : 4. not sleep nor s. to eyelids

10. Yet little sleep, little s., 24 : 33.

Zch. 12 : 12. make Jerus. a cup of s.

Ro. 11 : 8. God hath given spirit of s.

SLUMBER, ED, ETH.
Ps. 121 : 3. keepeth thee will not s.

4. th. keepeth Israel sh. not s. nor

Is. 5 : 27. none shall s. nor sleep

56 : 10. his watchmen loving to s.

Na. 3 : 18. Thy shepherds s. O king

Mat. 25 : 5. bridegrm in married they s-d

2 Pe. 2 : 3. their damnation s-h not

SLUMBERINGS. [bed
Jb. 33 : 15. God speaketh in s. upon

SMALL. [foet
Ge. 41 : 23. seven ears s. and blast

Ex. 9 : 9. it sh. become s. dust in Eg

16 : 14. a s. thing, s. as hoar frost

30 : 36. shalt beat spices very s.

Le. 16 : 12. sweet inn. beaten s., [you

Nu. 16 : 9. a s. thing th. G. separated

13. Is it s. thing that thou brot us

32 : 41. Jair took s. towns th-f [up?

De. 9 : 21. I ground the calf s., even

as s. as dust [rain

32 : 2. My doctrine shall distil as s.

2 S. 7 : 19. and this was yet a s. thing

in thy sight, 1 Ch. 17 : 17.

17 : 13. until be not 1 s. stone found

22 : 43. I beat them s. as dust, Ps

1 K. 2 : 20. I desire s. petition [18 : 42

19 : 12. after the fire, a still s. voice

2 K. 19 : 26. their inhabitants were of

s. power, Is. 37 : 27. [powder, 15

23 : 6. high place he stamped s.

2 Ch. 24 : 24. Syrians with s. comp-y

35 : 8. gave for off-gs 2,600 s. cattle

9 to chief gave 5,000 s. cattle [s.

Jb. 8 : 7. Though thy beginning was

15 : 11. Are consolations of God s.

36 : 27. maketh s. the drops of wat.

Ps. 119 : 141. I am s. yet do not forget

Pr. 24 : 10. If faint, strength is s.

Is. 1 : 9. Exc. L. hath left s. remnant

7 : 13. Is it s. thing to weary men?

16 : 14. remnant shall be very s.

22 : 24. hang vessels of s. quantity

29 : 5. strangers sh. be like s. dust

40 : 15. nations counted as s. dust

41 : 15. sh. thresh mts., beat them s.

43 : 23. not brought me s. cattle

54 : 7. For s. moment have I forsak.

60 : 22. a s. one sh. become nation

Je. 30 : 19. and they shall not be s.

44 : 28. a s. number shall return [en

49 : 15. will make thee s. am. heath-

Eze. 16 : 147. was loathed as a s. thing

34 : 17. I judge betw. s. cattle [ture

18. s. thing to have eat. good pas-

Da. 11 : 23. become strong with s. peo.

Am. 7 : 2. byw. Jac. arise! he is s., s.

Ob. 2. made thee s. among heathen

Zch. 4 : 10. deepened day of s. things?

Mk. 8 : 9. that s. ship wait on him

8 : 7. they had a few s. fishes

Ju. 2 : 15. made scourge of s. cords

6 : 9. five barley loaves, two s. fishes

Ac. 12 : 18. was no s. str. am. soldiers

15 : 2. Paul and Bar. no s. dissen-s.

19 : 23. arose no s. strab. that way

24. Demetrius brought no s. gain

27 : 20. no s. tempest lay on us [you

1 Co. 4 : 3. s. thing that I be judged of

Ja. 3 : 4. ships are turned with s. helm
See **GREAT with small.**

See **MATTER.**

SMALLEST. [tribes?
1 S. 9 : 21. not 1 Benjaminite, of s. of

1 Co. 6 : 2. ye unworthy to judge s.

SMART. [maters?
Pr. 11 : 15. He surety for stranger sh.

SMELL. [Noun.] [s. for it
Ge. 27 : 27. Isaac smelled s. of rai-

ment, s. of my son is as s. of field

Can. 1 : 12. my spikenard sendeth s.

2 : 13. vines with grape give good s.

4 : 10. s. of thy olint-n better than

11. s. of thy garments like s. of

7 : 8. s. of thy nose like apples [Leb.

13. The mandrakes give a s., and at

18 : 32. instead of sweet s., stink [L.

11 : 13. make him of quick s. in feel

Da. 3 : 27. nor s. of fire had passed

Ho. 14 : 6. as olive, his s. as Lebanon

Ph. 4 : 13. things send odour of sweet

SMELL. [Verb.] [s.
Ex. 30 : 38. make like unto that s.

Le. 26 : 31. I will not s. your odour

De. 4 : 28. gods, which nel. see nor s.

1 S. 26 : 19. L. stirred thee, let him

Ps. 45 : 8. All thy garn. s. of my rh

115 : 6. noses have they, s. not

Am. 5 : 21. I will not s. in your as-

SMEILED, EETH. [smb-
Ge. 8 : 21. L. s-d s. sweet savour and

27 : 27. Isaac s-d raiment, blessed

Ju. 16 : 9. he brake with s. tow is

broken when it s-h fire

Jb. 39 : 25. he s-h the battle afar

SMELLING. [Noun.] [s., '
1 Co. 12 : 17. If hearing, where '

See **SWEET smelling.**

SMITE. [and s.
Ge. 32 : 8. If Esau to one company

11. I fear him, lest he will s. me

Ex. 7 : 17. I will s. upon the waters

8 : 16. Say unto Aaron, s. the dust

12 : 23. not suf-r destroyer to s. you

16 : 6. thou shalt s. rock in Horeb

21 : 18. If men strive, one s. another

20. If man s. his serv. and he die

26. If man s. eye of his servant or

27. If he s. out manserv-s tooth

Nu. 22 : 6. prevail, that we s. them

24 : 17. Sceptre out of Isr. s. Moab

25 : 17. Vex Midianites and s. them

35 : 16. If he s. him w. instrument

17. If he s. him with a stone

18. Or if he s. him with weapon

21. Or in enmity s. him with hand

De. 7 : 2. thou shalt s. Canaanites

19 : 6. Lest avenger s. him in life

11. If any s. neighbour mortally

Jos. 7 : 3. let two or 3 thousand s. Ai

10 : 4. help, that we may s. Gibeon

19. pursue and s. the hindmost

12 : 6. did Moses and Isr. s., 13 : 12.

Ju. 6 : 16. shalt s. the Midianites

20 : 31. then Benj. began to s., 39.

21 : 10. s. inhab-ers of Jabesh-gilead

1 S. 15 : 3. s. Amalek, spare them not

17 : 46. I will s. thee, take thy head

18 : 11. Saul said, I will s. David

19 : 10. Saul sought to s. David

20 : 33. Saul cast a javelin to s. him

23 : 8. Shall I go s. Philis. ? Go, s.

26 : 8. let me s. him to earth at

once, I will not s. second time

2 S. 2 : 22. whf. should I s. thee ?

5 : 24. Lord shall go before thee to

s. Philistines, 1 Ch. 14 : 15.

18 : 28. when I say, Amnon, kill

17 : 2. and I will s. the k. only him

18 : 11. Joab said, Why not s. him?

1 K. 20 : 35. in word of the L. s. me,

the man refused to s. him, 37.

2 K. 9 : 19. sh. s. every fenced city

6. 21. father, shall I smite ? (2)

22. Thou shalt not s. them, would

est thou s. those captive ?

2 K. 9: 7. thou sh. s. the house of
27. Jehu said, s. him in chariot
13: 17. sh. s. Syrians, till consumed
18. said unto king, s. upon ground
19. now shalt s. Syria but thrice
Ps. 121: 6. sun sh. not s. thee by day
141: 5. Let righteous s. me, it shall
Pr. 19: 25. s. a scorner, simple will
Is. 10: 24. he shall s. thee with rod
49: 10. nei. sh. heat nor sun s. th.
58: 4. ye fast to s. with fist of wick.
Je. 18: 18. let us s. him with tongue
43: 11. sh. s. land of Egypt, 40: 13.
49: 28. Kedar, Hazer, Neb-r shall s.
Eze. 6: 2. take a 3d part of hair, and s.
6: 11. s. with thy hand, and stamp
9: 5. Go ye aft. him thro. city and s.
21: 12. son of man, s. upon thigh
14. prophesy s. thi. hands togeth.
Am. 9: 1. he said, s. lintel of door
15: 1. r. they shall s. judge of Israel
2: 10. heart melteth, the knees s.
Zech. 10: 11. shall s. waves in the sea
11: 6. deliver men, they sh. s. land
Mat. 5: 39. whoso s. thee on cheek
24: 49. begin to s. his fellow serv-
Ac. 23: 2. commanded to s. Paul on
2 Co. 11: 20. if man s. you on face
Re. 11: 6. witnesses power to s. earth
SMITE. [God the agent.]
Ge. 8: 21. nei. will I s. any more
Ex. 3: 20. out my hand and s. Egypt
8: 2. will s. all thy borders w/ frogs
9: 15. that I may s. thee with pestil.
12: 12. I will s. all firstborn in Eg.
13. pass over you, when I s. Eg., 23.
Nu. 14: 12. I will s. with pestilence
De. 28: 22. Lord s. s. with consump-
tion and sword [with madness
27. L. will s. with both] 28. s.
15. Lord shall s. thee in knees and
33: 11. thro. joints of them ag. him
1 S. 26: 10. Da. said, L. shall s. him
2 S. 6: 24. bestir, for sh. L. go out
to s. Philis., 1 Ch. 14: 15.
1 K. 14: 15. L. sh. s. Israel as a reed
2 K. 6: 18. s. this peo. with blindness
2 Ch. 21: 14. with plague will Lord s.
Is. 3: 17. Lord will s. dau-s of Zion
11: 4. he shall s. earth with rod of
15. shall s. Eg. in 7 streams, 18: 22.
Je. 21: 6. I will s. inhab-ers of city
Eze. 21: 17. I will s. hands together
35: 15. when I shall s. them in Eg.
39: 3. I will s. bow out of thy hand
Am. 8: 15. I will s. the winter house
6: 11. Lord will s. great house
Zech. 9: 4. L. will s. her power in sea
12: 4. I will s. every horse and rider
13: 7. Awake, O sword, s. the Shep-
herd, Mat. 26: 31. Mk. 14: 27.
14: 12. plague wh. L. will s. peo.,
Mat. 4: 6. lest I s. earth w/ curse [s.
Ac. 28: 3. G. sh. s. thee, whited wall
Re. 19: 15. w. it he sho. s. nations
See **EDGE OF THE SWORD.**
See **SMITE WITH SWORD.**
See **TWOEDGED sword.**
SMITERS.
Is. 50: 6. I gave my back to the s.
SMITEST.
Ex. 2: 13. Wherefore s. thy fellow?
Ju. 18: 23. if I have spok. well, why
SMITETH. [s. me?]
Ex. 21: 12. s. man so he die, be put
to death, Le. 24: 17. [death
15. s. fa. or mother, surely put to
De. 25: 11. wife to deliver husband
out of hand that s. him [cretely
27: 24. Cursed he th. s. neighb. se-
Jos. 15: 16. He that s. Kirjath-seph-
er, Ju. 1: 12. [11: 6.
2 S. 5: 8. that s. the Jebusites, 1 Ch.
16: 28: 12. by under-stg he s. proud
Is. 9: 13. peo. turn not unto him th. s.
Le. 8: 30. cheek to him that s. him
Re. 7: 9. know I am Lord that s.

Lu. 6: 29. that s. thee on one cheek
SMITH, SMITHS.
1 S. 13: 19. no s. found in land of Isr.
2 K. 24: 14. Neb-r carried away
craftsmen and s-s, 16 Je. 24: 1.
Is. 44: 12. s. with tongs worketh in
54: 1. I created the s. th. bloweth
Je. 29: 2. s-s were departed fr. Jerus.
See **COPPERSMITH, SILVER-**
SMITH.
SMITING.
Ex. 2: 11. Mo. spied Eg-n s. Hebrew
2 S. 8: 13. returned fr. s. the Syrians
1 K. 20: 37. so in s. he wounded him
2 K. 8: 24. went forward s. Moabites
Is. 41: 17. smootheeth w/ hammer the
Mi. 6: 13. make thee sick in s. thee [s.
SMITTEEN.
Ex. 7: 25. after Lord had s. the river
9: 31. d. and the barley was s.
22: wheat and the rye were not s.
22: 2. If a thief be found, and be s.
Nu. 14: 42. Go not up, that ye be not
s., De. 1: 42. [Thast s. me?
22: 28. What have I done that thou
22: 3. Whf. hast s. thine ass 3 times?
33: 4. buried firstborn Lord had s.
De. 28: 7. Lord cause enemies to be s.
25. L. cause thee be s. bef. enemies
Ju. 1: 8. Judah had s. Jerus. and set
20: 32. Benj. said, They are s. bef. us
36. chil. of Benj. saw they were s.
39. Surely they are s. before us
1 S. 4: 2. Isr. was s. before Philis., 10
3. Whf. L. s. us to day bef. Philis?
5: 12. the men were s. w/ emeralds
6: 10. lamented bec. L. had s. many
7: 10. Philis. were s. before Israel
18: 4. Saul s. garrison of Philistines
30: 1. Amalekites had s. Ziklag
2 S. 2: 31. s. of Abner's men, 30: 6d.
9. Toi heard David had s. host of
Hadadezer, 10. 1 Ch. 18: 9. 10.
10: 15. Syrians saw they were s., 19
11: 15. retire ye, that he may be s.
1 K. 8: 33. When thy peo. Israel be s.
11: 15. aft. he had s. ev. male in Edom
2 K. 2: 14. when he had s. waters
3: 23. kings have s. one another
13: 19. Thou shouldst have s. five
or 6 times, then hadst s. Syria
till consumed [2 Ch. 25: 19
14: 10. Thou hast indeed s. Edom,
12. Judah was s. before Israel
2 Ch. 6: 12. 24. if thy people Isr. be s.
20: 22. Moab and Mt. Seir were s.
25: 16. why shouldst thou be s.?
12. Judah was s. bef. Isr. and fled
26: 20. Uzziah hastened, bec. L. s. him
28: 17. Edomites had s. Judah
Jb. 16: 10. have s. me upon cheek
Ps. 8: 7. thou hast s. all mine ene-
s. 66. persecute him thou hast s.
102: 4. My heart is s. and withered
143: 3. he hath s. my life to ground
Is. 6: 25. the Lord hath s. his people
24: 12. gate is s. with destruction
27: 1. Hath he s. him, as he smote
58: 4. yet we did e-teem s. of God
Je. 2: 30. In vain have I s. children
14: 19. why hast s. us and no heal-
37: 10. tho. ye had s. army [Ing
Eze. 22: 13. s. my hand at thy dishon.
33: 21. one came saying, The city is s.
40: 1. in 14th year after city was s.
Ho. 1: 1. he hath s. he will bind up
9: 16. Ephraim is s., their root is
Am. 4: 9. I have s. you, ye not retur
Ac. 23: 3. com-dest me to be s. ag. law
Re. 8: 12. third part of sun was s.
SMOKE. [Noun.]
Ge. 19: 28. Sodom, and s. of country
went up as s. of furnace
Ex. 19: 18. mount Sinai was on a s.
Jos. 8: 20. s. of Aiascended to 21.
Ju. 20: 38. make s. rise out of city
40. when pillar of s. began to rise

2 S. 22: 9. went up as s. out of his
nostrils, Ps. 18: 8. [s. s.
Jb. 41: 20. Out of his nostrils goeth
Ps. 37: 20. wicked sh. consume in o
68: 2. As s. is driven aw., so drive [s.
102: 3. my days are consumed like s.
119: 83. I am like bottle in s.
Pr. 10: 26. as s. to eyes, so sluggard
Can. 3: 6. cometh like pillars of s.
Is. 4: 5. L. upon her assemblies a s.
6: 4. the house was filled with s.
9: 18. mount up like lifting up of s.
14: 31. shall come from north a s.
34: 10. the s. shall go for ever
61: 6. heavens shall vanish like s.
65: 5. These are s. in my nose
Ho. 13: 3. they shall be as s. out of
Jo. 2: 30. in earth, fire, pillars of s.
Na. 2: 13. I will burn chariots in s.
Ac. 8: 19. signs, fir. vapour of s.
9: 2. s. out of bottomless pit
3. there came out of the s. locusts
17. out of mouths issued fir. s.
18. third part of men killed by s.
14: 11. s. of their torment ascend-h
15: 8. temple was filled with s.
16: 9. kings lament for her when see
18. when saw s. of her burning [s.
19: 3. her s. rose up for ever and ev.
SMOKE. [Verb.]
De. 29: 20. anger of L. shall s. ag-t
Ps. 74: 1. O G. why thine anger s.
80: 14. how long shall agon prayer of s.
104: 3. he toucheth hills, they s.
144: 5. touch mountains, they sh. s.
S.MOKING.
Ge. 15: 17. behold a s. furnace
Ex. 20: 18. all peo. saw mountain s.
Is. 7: 4. tails of these s. firebrands
42: 3. s. flax not quench, Mat. 12:
SMOOTH, F.R. [Adj.] [s.
De. 17: 11. Esau hairy, I am a s. man
1 S. 17: 40. David chose five s. stones
Ps. 55: 21. words were s-r than butter
Pr. 6: 3. her mouth is s-r than oil
Is. 30: 10. speak unto us s. things
57: 6. Among s. stones of stream
Lu. 3: 5. rough ways rh. be made s.
SMOOTH. [Noun.] [s.
Ge. 27: 16. put skins upon s. of his
SMOOTH, ETH.
Is. 41: 7. he that s-h with hammer
Je. 23: 31. am ag. prophets s. their
SMOTE. [tongues
Ge. 14: 5. s. the Rephaim in Ashteh-
7. s. all the country of the Amale-
kites, 1 S. 14: 48. -15: 7. 1 Ch. 4: 43
15. Abraham s. them and pursued
19: 11. s. the men with blindness
36: 35. Hadad s. Midian in field of
Moab, 1 Ch. 1: 46
Ex. 7: 20. he lifted up rod, s. waters
8: 17. Aaron s. dust, became lice
9: 25. hail s. thro-t Eg. man and (2)
12: 27. passed over, when he sm. Eg-n
29. L. s. all firstborn in land of
Egypt, Nu. 31: 13. -8: 17. Ps. 78:
51. -106: 36. -136: 8. -136: 10.
Nu. 11: 33. L. s. peo. with gr. plague
14: 45. Amalekites came and s.
20: 11. Mo. s. rock twice, Ps. 78: 20.
22: 23. Balaam s. the ass, 25: 27.
24: 10. Balak s. his hands together
32: 4. country Lord s. is land for
De. 4: 46. whom Moses s., Jos. 13: 21.
25: 18. Amalek s. hindmost of thee
29: 7. Sihon and Og came, we s. th.
Jos. 7: 5. men of Ai, s. about 36 men
8: 22. they s. them, let none escape
9: 18. Isr. s. them not, bec. princes
10: 10. Lord s. them to Azekah
26. afterward Joshua s. the 6 k-s
40. s. and utterly destroyed all,
30. 32, 35, 37, 39, 41. -1: 8. 18.
11: 11. they s. all the souls [22: 19.
12: 1. are kings of land Isr. s. 7.

Jos. 20: 5. s. his neighbor, unwittingly
 Ju. 3: 13. Egion went and s. Israel
 4: 21. Jael s. nail into his temple
 5: 26. she s. Shera, s. off his head
 7: 13. cake came into tent and s. it
 8: 4. and Gideon s. the host
 9: 48. Abim-h rose up and s. them
 11: 21. Sihon and his people they s.
 13: 3. Jephthah s. them from Aroer
 12: 4. men of Gilead s. Ephraim
 15: 8. Samson s. them hip and thigh
 20: 35. Lord s. Benj. before Israel
 18: 4: 8. are the gods that s. Egus
 5: 6. Lord s. them with emeralds
 9. s. men of city small and great
 6: 9. know if they sit his hand s. us
 7: 11. pursued Philistines s. them
 14: 31-42: 5. 2 S. 5: 20. 1 Ch. 14:
 19: 10. Saul s. jerehim into wall
 27: 38. Lord s. Nabal that he died
 27: 9. Da. s. land, left nei. man nor
 30: 17. David s. them from twilight
 2 S. 8: 2. And David s. Moab [18: 3]
 1. David s. Hadad-ezer, k. of, 1 Ch.
 10: 18. Da. s. Shobach, capt. of ho.
 11: 21. Who s. Abim-h? did not a
 14. 6. one son s. other, slew woman
 17. Deliver him that s. his brother
 24: 17. when he saw angel s. people
 1 K. 15: 20. s. Ijon and Dan 2 Ch. 16: 4
 29. Baasha s. all house of Jerob-
 20: 21. k. of Isr. s. horses, chariots
 22: 24. Zedekiah s. Micahin on
 cheek, 2 Ch. 18: 23. [of Isr.
 3. drew bow at venture, s. king
 2 K. 2: 8. Elyah s. the waters [Jer.
 14. Elisha took mantle s. him
 8: 24. Israelites s. Moab-s. 1 Ch. 18: 2
 25. slingers went about it, s. it
 6: 18. Lord s. them with blindness
 12: 1. Joram s. Edomites 2 Ch. 21: 9
 9: 15. wounds wh. Syrians s. him
 24. Jehu s. Jehoram between arms
 10: 32. Hazael s. them in all coasts
 15: 5. Lord s. king so he was leper
 16. Menahem s. Tiphath [2: 14]
 19: 35. angel f. L. s. 185,000, 1 S.
 25: 25. Ishmael s. Gedaliah 37: 36
 1 Ch. 4: 41. these s. tents and hab-
 20: 1. Joab s. Rabbah, destroyed it
 21: 7. God displeased; he s. Israel
 2 Ch. 13: 15. God s. Jerob- m and Isr.
 12: 12. Lord s. Ethiopians bef. Asa
 14. s. all in cities round Gera
 15. The s. also tents of cattle
 22: 5. the Syrians s. Joram
 25: 11. Ananiah s. chil. of Seir, 13.
 Ne. 13: 25. I cursed and s. certain
 Jb. 1: 10. gr. wind s. 4 corners of ho.
 2: 7. Satan s. Job with sore boils
 Ps. 78: 31. God s. chosen men of Isr.
 66. he s. enemies in hinder parts
 106: 33. He s. their vines, fr. trees
 135: 10. Who s. great nations and
 139: 17. To him which s. gr. kings
 Can. 5: 7. watchm. found me, s. me
 14: 10: 20. no more stay upon him th.
 14: 6. who s. pco. leper persecuted [s.
 39. rod of him that s. thee is brok.
 30: 31. Assyrian he beaten which s.
 41: 7. encouraged him that s. will
 60: 10. in my wrath I s. thee, but
 Je. 20: 2. Then Pashur s. Jeremiah
 31: 10. was instructed, I s. my thigh
 46: 2. army of Pharaoh-necho, wh. s.
 18: 26. Pharaoh s. Guni Neb-
 52: 27. king of Babylon s. them
 Da. 2: 34. a stone cut out s. image 35:
 5: 6. Belshazzar's knees s. one ag-
 8: 7. he goat with cholera s. the ram
 Jon. 4: 7. a worm s. the gourd, that
 Ha. 2: 17. I s. you with blasting
 Mat. 26: 51. Peter s. off his ear, Mk.
 14: 47. Lu. 22: 50. Jn. 18: 10.
 68. prophesy Who is he that s.
 thee, Lu. 22: 64.

Lu. 18: 13. publi- n s. upon his breast
 23: 48. beholding Jesus, s. breasts
 Ac. 7: 24. David avenged him and s.
 12: 7. angel s. Peter on side [Eg-
 n SMOTE him.
 Ex. 21: 19 shall he that s. h. be quit
 Nu. 21: 35. s. h. and sons, 1 Pe. 2: 33
 35: 21. that s. h. he put to death
 De. 3: 3. we s. h. until none was left
 Jos. 10: 13. Hiram, k., Jos. s. h. and
 1 S. 17: 35. I went aft. and s. h. [peo.
 24: 5. Da's heart s. h., 2 S. 24: 10.
 2 S. 1: 15 one of young men s. h. he
 died, 2 K. 2: 21. [4: 6. 20: 10.
 2: 23. s. h. under 5th rib, 3: 27-
 4: 7. they s. and beheaded h.
 6: 7. God s. h. for error, 1 Ch. 18: 10
 1 K. 15: 27. Baasha s. h. at Gibe-
 16: 10. Zimri s. h. and killed
 20: 37. man s. h. so th. he wounded
 2 K. 16: 13. Shallum s. h. bef. people
 25: 2. Pekah s. h. in Samaria, 30. fence
 2 Ch. 21: 18. s. h. w. incurable dis-
 28: 5. Syria s. h., king of Isr. s. h.
 23. unto gods of Damas, wh. s. h.
 Is. 27: 7. Iath he smitten him as
 he s. them that s. him
 57: 17. for his covetousn. I s. h. [s. h.
 Je. 37: 15. princes wroth with Jer.
 Mat. 26: 67. others s. h. with hands
 27: 10. th. took reed, s. h. on head,
 Mk. 15: 19. Lu. 22: 63. Jn. 19: 3
 Ac. 12: 23. immediately angel of I.
 See PHILISTINE, s. [s. h.
 See Smote with SWORD.
 SMOTEST.
 Ex. 17: 5. take rod wh. thou s. river
 SMYR'NA. [in S.
 Re. 1: 11. write and send unto church
 2 S. unto angel of church in S. write
 SNAIL.
 Le. 11: 30. lizard, s., and mole uncl.
 Ps. 58: 8. Asa s. let ev. one pass aw
 SNARE. [a s.?
 Ex. 10: 7. How long sh. this man be
 23: 33. if serve their gods, it will be
 a s., De. 7: 16. Ju. 2: 3. [a s.
 34: 12. make no covenant lest it be
 Ju. 8: 27. became a s. unto Gideon
 18: 18: 21. give him her, th. she be a
 28. g. wh. layest s. for my life [s.
 Jb. 18: 8. net, he walketh upon a s.
 10. s. is laid for him in the ground
 Ps. 69: 22. Let their table become a
 s. unto them, Ro. 11: 9. fowler
 91: 3. he shall deliver thee fr. s. of
 106: 36. served idols, wh. were a s.
 119: 110. wicked have laid s. for me
 124: 7. escaped as bird out of s. s.
 is broken, we are escaped
 140: 5. proud have hid a s. for me
 142: 3. have privily laid s. for me
 Pr. 7: 23. as a bird hasteth to s. and
 18: 7. fool's lips are s. of his soul
 20: 25. s. to man who devoureth
 22: 25. lest learn his ways, get a s.
 23: 26. In transg- n of evil man is a s.
 3. Scornful men bring city into s.
 25. The fear of man bringeth a s.
 Ec. 9: 12. as birds caught in the s.
 1: 8: 14. s. s. to inhabitants of Jerus.
 24: 17. fear, pit, and the s. are
 upon thee, 18. Je. 48: 43. 44. [eth
 29: 21. lay a s. for him that repro-
 Je. 50: 24. I laid a s. for thee, O Bab.
 La. 3: 47. a s. is come upon us [zo.
 Ec. 12: 13. he be taken in my s., 17.
 Ho. 5: 1. ye have been a s. on Miz-
 9: 8. prophet is a s. of fowler [pah
 Am. 3: 5. Can a bird fall in a s.
 where no gin is for him? shall
 one take up a s. from earth?
 Lu. 21: 35. For as a s. shall it come
 1 Co. 7: 35. not that I may cast a s.
 1 Ti. 3: 7. lest we fall into s. of devil
 6: g. that will be rich, fall into a s.
 2 Ti. 2: 26. may recov. out of s. of devil

SNARES.

Jos. 23: 13. be s. and traps unto you
 2 S. 22: 6. s. of death prevented me,
 Ps. 18: 5. [about thee
 Jb. 22: 10. Therefore s. are round
 40: 24. behemoth's nose pierceth s.
 Ps. 11: 6. Upon wicked he s. rain s.
 85: 12. seek my life lay s. for me
 64: 5. commune of laying s. privily
 141: 9. Keep me from the s., laid for
 Pr. 13: 14. depart fr. s. of death, 14: 27
 22: 5. s. are in way of froward
 Ec. 7: 26. woman whose heart is s.
 Je. 5: 26. walt as he that seeketh s.
 18: 22. digged and hid s. for my feet
 SNARED. [s.
 De. 7: 25. not take silver of idols lest
 12: 30. Take heed thou be not s. by
 Ps. 9: 16. wicked s. in work of his ha.
 Pr. 6: 2. art s. with words of, 12: 13.
 Ec. 9: 12. so are the sons of men s.
 18: 8: 15. many shall fall and be s.
 28: 13. they might be s. and taken
 42: 22. they are all s. in holes, hid
 SNARING.
 Is. 42: 22. In s. all the young men
 SNATCH.
 Is. 9: 20. he shall s. on right hand
 SNEEZED.
 2 K. 4: 35. child s. 7 times and opened
 SNORTING. [Dan
 Je. 8: 16. s. of his horses heard from
 SNOUT.
 Pr. 11: 22. As a jewel in a swine's s.
 SNOW.
 Ex. 4: 6. his hand was leprous as s.
 Nu. 12: 10. Miriam became white as
 2 S. 23: 20. esau lion in time of s. [s.
 2 K. 6: 27. Gehazi went white as s.
 Jb. 6: 16. and wherein the s. is hid
 9: 30. If I wash myself in s. water
 27: 19. heat consumeth s. waters
 34: 6. smit to s., Be thou on earth
 38: 22. entered into treasures of s.
 Ps. 51: 7. I shall be whiter than s.
 68: 14. it was white as s. in Salmon
 147: 10. He giveth s. like wool
 148: 8. Fire, s., fulfilling his word
 Pr. 25: 13. As cold of s. in harvest
 20: 1. As s. in summer, so honour
 31: 21. She is not afraid of the s.
 1 S. 1: 18. sins as scarlet be white as s.
 55: 10. s. fr. heaven returneth not
 Je. 18: 14. Will man leave s. of Leb.
 La. 4: 7. Her Nazarites purer than s.
 Da. 7: 9. garment was white as s. [3.
 Mat. 28: 3. rain-t white as s., Mk. 9:
 Re. 1: 14. his head and hairs white
 SNOWY. [as s.
 1 Ch. 11: 22. he slew a lion in a s. day
 SNUFFDISHES. [37: 23.
 Ec. 25: 38. s. shall be of pure gold,
 Nu. 4: 9. take cloth, cover his s.
 SNUFFED.
 Je. 14: 6. wild asses s. up the wind
 Mal. 1: 13. ye have s. at it, saith Lord
 SNUFFERS.
 Ex. 37: 23. he made s. of pure
 gold, 1 K. 7: 30. 2 Ch. 4: 22.
 2 K. 12: 13. s. not made of money
 25: 14. pots, s. took they away, Je.
 SNUFFETH. [52: 18
 Je. 2: 24. a wild ass that s. up wind
 SO. [Person.] [Egypt
 2 K. 17: 4. sent messengers to S. of
 SO.
 Ge. 25: 12. If it be s., why am I thus?
 43: 11. If it must be s., now do this
 Ex. 4: 26. s. be let him go
 10: 10. Let Lord be s. with you
 25: 9. even s. shall ye make it, 27: 8.
 38: 43. as L. com-d s. had th. done
 Le. 24: 10. as he hath done, s. to him,
 Nu. 18: 33. s. we in their sight [zo.
 De. 17: 7. s. thou shalt put the evil
 aw., 19: 10. 21: 1-42: 21, 22: 24.
 22: 26. as when man riseth, s. is this

De. 25: 9. s. sh. it be done unto them
 83: 25. as thy days, s. thy strength
 Jos. 14: 11. as strength then, s. now
 22: 28. when they sho, s. say to us
 Ju. 8: 18. As thou art, s. were they
 21. as the man is, s. his strength
 15: 11. As they did to me, s. have I
 18: 11. 7. s. it be done unto his oxen
 25: 25. as his name, s. is he, Nabal
 28: 24. s. let my life be much set by
 20: 13. s. as thy serv-^ts said, s. it is
 16: 10. s. let him-cure. Who shall
 say, Whf. hast done? 1 K. 1: 16.
 1 K. 1: 30. s. will I do this day
 22: 8. Let not king say s. 2 Ch. 18: 7
 2 K. 2: 10. It shall be s. unto thee,
 but if not, it shall not be s.
 4: 44. s. he set it before them
 7: 20. s. I tell out to him, peo. trode I
 2 Ch. 18: 21. go out and do even s.
 31: 26. s. shall ye say unto him? do
 Ezr. 10: 12. As hast said, s. must we
 Es. 4: 16. s. will I go in unto king
 9: 27. s. as it should not fall that
 Job. 5: 27. s. it is, hear it and know
 21: 4. It it were s., why not my soul
 Ps. 35: 25. not say, s. we wo. have it
 37: 3. do good, s. shalt thou dwell
 100: 18. s. will we not go back fr. thee
 31: 12. s. I gave them up [wrath
 80: 11. acc- to thy fear, s. is thy
 12. teach us to number our days
 109: 17. s. let it come, s. let it be
 far from him [any nation
 147: 20. He hath not dealt s. with
 Pr. 23: 7. as he thinketh, s. is he
 Ec. 3: 10. as one dieth, s. dieth other
 5: 16. as he came, s. shall he go
 9: 2. as is the good, s. is the sinner
 18: 24. s. with people, s. wi. priest
 26: 13. s. have we been in thy sight
 47: 12. if s. be thou be able to profit;
 if s. be thou mayest prevail
 63: 8. s. he was thy saviour
 Je. 5: 31. my peo. love to have it s.
 10: 18. that they may find it s.
 42: 17. s. be with all that set faces
 La. 3: 29. if s. be, there may be hope
 Eze. 1: 28. As the bow, s. was bright
 12: 11. as I have done, s. be done
 16: 16. nei. shall it be s. [unto them
 44. As mother, s. is the daughter
 24: 19. what these are thou dost s.
 28: 14. cherub, I have set thee s.
 35: 15. s. will I do unto thee
 46: 20. s. thou sh. do, s. reconcile
 Da. 3: 17. If it be s., our God is able
 Ho. 8: 3. for me, s. will I be for thee
 Am. 5: 14. s. Lord shall be with you
 Zch. 8: 13. s. will I save you, and ye
 Mat. 3: 15. Suffer it to be s. now
 5: 16. Let your light s. shine [thee
 8: 13. believed, s. be it done unto
 9: 33. It was never s. seen in Israel
 11: 26. Even s., Father, for s. it
 seemed, Lu. 10: 21.
 12: 40. s. shall Son of man be, Lu.
 11: 30. 17: 24. [generation
 45. s. sh. it be unto this wicked
 13: 40. s. sh. it be in end of world, 49.
 19: 10. If case of man be s. with
 24: 33. s. when ye shall see all
 these things, Lu. 21: 33.
 Mk. 10: 43. s. shall it not be am. you
 Lu. 12: 54. cometh shower, and s. it
 14: 33. s., whose, he be of you [is
 17: 10. s. when ye sh. have done all
 Jn. 8: 16. God s. loved the world
 18: 13. ye say well, for s. I am [you
 33. cannot come, s. now I say to
 14: 31. Pa. gave com-^t, even s. I do
 15: 9. As Pa. loved me, s. have I
 loved you [like manner
 ac. 1: 11. this Jesus shall s. come in
 7: 1. said, Are these things s.?
 7: 1. said, s. a-sake that s. gr. multi.
 17: 11. whether those things were s.

Ac. 24: 9. saying these things were s.
 Ro. 1: 15. s. as much as in me is
 5: 15. not as the offence, s. gift [eth
 9: 16. s. it is not of him that will-
 1 Co. 6: 5. Is it s., is not wise man am.
 7: 20. good for a man s. to be [you?
 9: 15. that it be s. done unto me
 15: 11. s. we preached, s. ye believed
 2 Co. 10: 7. as he is Ch. s., s. are we
 Christ's [burdensome
 11: 9. s. I keep myself from belu-
 22. Are they Hebrews? s. am I;
 Israelites? s. am I [den you
 12: 16. But be it s., I did not bur-
 Ga. 8: 9. s. they which be of faith
 4: 20. persecuted, even s. it is now
 Ph. 3: 17. mark them which walk s.
 4: 1. s. stand fast in the Lord
 Th. 4: 17. s. shall we ever be with L.
 1 Jn. 4: 17. as he is, s. are we in world
 7: 17. wail bec. of him. Even s.,
 22: 20. Even s., come, L. Jes. [Amen
SO be it.
 Jos. 2: 21. Acc- unto your words s.
 Je. 11: 5. Then ans- d I, s. - O Lord
SO, with did.
 Ge. 45: 21. children of Israel d. s.
 Ex. 16: 17. Nu. 5: 4-8: 20-39:
 s. Jos. 4: 8-14: 5.
 Ex. 7: 20. Moses and An d. s. [14: 4.
 8: 17. they d. s.; for Aaron, 24-
 17: 6. Mos d. s.; as L. commanded
 Jos. 6: 15. Joshua d. s., 9: 26. s. d.
 23: 23. they d. s., and bro-^t 5 kings
 39. As to Hebron s., he d. to Debir
 11: 20. pour out broth. And he
 Ju. 2: 23. children of Benj. d. s., d. s.
 18: 6. 10. men d. s., and took 2 kine
 28: 5. 25. David d. s., as Lord had
 1 K. 7: 18. s. he d. for oth. chapters
 20: 25. Ben-ha. hearkened and d. s.
 2 K. 9: 27. Smite him. And they d. s.
 2 Ch. 36: 12. s. d. they with the oxen
 Ezr. 10: 16. children of captivity d. s.
 Es. 2: 4. thing pleased king, he d. s.
 Lu. 9: 15. they d. s., made them sit
 Ac. 7: 51. as your fa-^r d. s., do ye
 12: 38. blind on sandals; and s. he d.
 19: 14. seven sons of Sceva, wh. d. s.
See DID, DIED, DO, DOING.
SO it was, or it was SO.
 Ge. 1: 7. and s. - s., 9, 11, 15, 21, 30.
 41: 13. as he interpreted to us, s. -
 45: 8. s. - not you that sent me
 Nu. 9: 16. s. - always, cloud cov- d it
 20. s. - when cloud was on tabern
 21. s. - when cloud abode fr. even
 Ju. 6: 38. dew be on fleece only - s.
 19: 30. s. th. all said, no such deed
 1 S. 6: 7. men of Ashdod saw th. - s.
 9. s. after they had carried ark
 10: 9. s. th. when he turned from
 11: 11. s. Saul put peo. in 3 compa-
 80: 25. s. fr. that day made a stat.
 2 S. 16: 2. s. s. when any came to king
 5. s. th. when any man came night
 1 K. 8: 54. s. when Sol. made an end
 19: 9. s. - charged me by word of L.
 2 K. 17: 7. s. - that Isr. had sinned?
 25. s. at beginning of their dwell-^g
 Jb. 42: 7. s. after Lord had spoken
 Je. 41: 7. s. when came Intocyty
 Ac. 12: 15. Rhoda constantly af-
 See **SO it WAS.** [firm- d s.
 See **GREAT, LONG, MUCH.**
Not SO. [wickedly
 Ge. 19: 17. I pray, brethren, do n. s.
 Nu. 12: 7. my servant Moses is n. s.
 18: 20. 2. why hide this? it is n. s.
 19: 14. The ungodly are n. s.
 Pr. 15: 7. heart of foolish doeth n. s.
 16: 6. but his lies shall n. be s. [s.
 Mat. 26: 9. the wise ans- d, saying n.
 Lu. 1: 60. his mother ans- d, n. s., he
 Ep. 4: 20. ye have n. s. learned Ch.
 See **NOR.**

SO that. [with me
 Ge. 21: 6. s. t. all th. hear will laugh
 27: 1. s. t., 28: 21. 47: 13. 49: 17
 Ex. 10: 10-11: 10-21: 12. De.
 28: 34-30: 17. Ju. 10: 1. 9: 18
 4: 5-11: 11-18: 30. 1 K. 8: 26.
 2 K. 8: 15-18: 5. 2 Ch. 6: 15.
 Ezr. 9: 14. Ne. 4: 10. Jb. 1: 3-
 20: 25. Ps. 40: 12-58: 11-78:
 Ec. 10: 12. 4. 106: 6. 32-107: 29.
 Pr. 31: 11. Ec. 6: 2. 18: 47. 7:
 60. 15. Je. 33: 26. 44: 22-52:
 6. La. 4: 14. Eze. 14: 15-21: 24.
 -23: 27-31: 9-38: 20-41: 19.
 Da. 5: 6-8: 4. Jon. 1: 18. 2: 1.
 21. Mat. 8: 28-13: 2. 32. Mk.
 4: 32. 37. 15: 25. Ro. 15: 19.
 1 Co. 1: 7. 2 Co. 2: 7-7: 7. Ga.
 5: 17. 1 Th. 1: 7. 8. He. 11: 3-
SO they. [13: 6.
 Le. 10: 5. s. t. went near and carried
 Nu. 2: 31. s. t., 13: 21. Jos. 19: 51.
 Ju. 21: 14. 1 S. 2: 14. 5-11: 11
 9: 10. 2 K. 2: 2. 4. 7: 10-17:
 3. 2 Ch. 20: 17-34: 28. Ezr. 6:
 13. Ps. 48: 5-64: 8-78: 29. Je.
 38: 23. 27-48: 7. Eze. 23: 44.
 Da. 2: 2. Ho. 4: 7. 11: 2. Jon.
 1: 7. 15. Mi. 2: 2. 7: 3. Zch. 6:
 7-13: 11-12. Mat. 27: 66-
 28: 15. Mk. 8: 8. Jn. 20: 4.
SO that they. [door
 Ge. 19: 11. s. - weared them, to find
 De. 31: 17. s. - will say in that day
 Ju. 1: 35. s. - became tributaries
 2: 14. s. - could not stand bef. em.
 2 K. 2: 8. s. - two went over on dry
 9: 37. s. - not say, This is Jezebel
 Ps. 78: 53. led them s. - feared not
 80: 12. s. - wh. pass by do pluck her
 107: 38. s. - are multiplied greatly
 Eze. 39: 10. s. - sh. take no wood out
 Da. 10: 17. s. - fled to hide them. [ent
 Mk. 3: 20. s. - could not so much as
 Lu. 15: 26. s. - wh. would pass from
 20: 20. s. - might deliver him [hence
 Ac. 7: 19. s. - east out young child
 19: 10. s. - wh. dwell in Asia heard
 Ro. 1: 20. s. - are without excuse
SOAKED.
 Is. 34: 7. land shall be s. with blood
SOAP. [much s.
 Je. 2: 22. tho. thou wash and take
 Mal. 3: 2. for he is like fullers' s.
SOBER. [cause
 2 Co. 5: 13. whe. we be s., it is for y-
 1 Th. 5: 6. not sleep, but watch be s.
 8. let us who are of the day be s.
 1 Ti. 3: 2. A bishop must be s., Tit. 1: 8.
 11. must deacons' wives be s.
 Tit. 2: 2. That aged men be s.
 4. teach the young women to be s.
 1 Pe. 1: 13. gird loins of y-^r mind, be s.
 4: 7. be ye s., watch unto prayer
 5: 8. Be s., be vigilant, bee. devil
SOBERLY. [of faith
 Ro. 12: 3. think s., acc- to measure
 Tit. 2: 12. teaching we should live s.
SOBERMINDED.
 Tit. 2: 6. exhort young men to be s.
SOBERNESS. [s.
 Ac. 20: 25. speak forth of **SOBERITY.** [to s.
 Ro. 12: 13. ev. man ought to think
 1 Ti. 2: 9. that women adorn with s.
 15. if continue in holiness with s.
SO'CHO.
 1 Ch. 4: 18. Heber the father of 8.
SO'CHOH. See **SHOCHO.**
SOCIAL. [s.
 1 Ti. 6: 18. be ready to distribute,
SOCIETY. [ies. [t, 17
 Ezr. 4: 17. wrote Bisham and s.
 8: 16. your s. wh. are beyond river
 Pr. 21: 19. brawling men in ho. of s.
SOCKET. [for s.
 Ex. 38: 27. hundred talents, talent

SOCKETS.

Ex. 26: 19. make forty s. of silver, two s. under one board, two s. under, 21, 25, -30: 24, 26, 30, 36, 25 s. of silver, sixteen s., 36: 30, 37. shalt cast 5 s. of brass, 36: 38. 27: 10. twenty s. of brass, 38: 10, 11, 12. pillars ten, their s. ten, 38: 12, 14. hangings of one side, s. three 15. other side, s. three, 38: 14, 15. 16. pillars shall be four, their s. four, 26: 32-36: 36-38: 19 [18. Pa. 35: 16. God maketh my heart s. Pr. 15: 11. A s. answer breaketh wrath 25: 15. a s. tongue breaketh bone Is. 8: 6. waters of Shiloah th. go s-y 38: 15. I shall go s-y all my years Ac. 27: 13. wind blew s-y, they sailed See **CLOTHING, RAIMENT.** See **Soft or Softer WORDS.**

SOD. [came Ge. 25: 29. Jacob s. pottage, and Esau 2 Ch. 35: 13. offerings s. they in pots

SODDEN. [water Ex. 12: 9. Eat not of it raw, nor s. wi. Le. 6: 28. earthen vessel wh-in it is s. be broken; if s. in a brazen pot Nu. 6: 19. priest sh. take s. shoulder 1 S. 2: 15. not have s. flesh of thee La. 4: 10. women have s. own child-

SODI. See **GADDIEL.** [s **SOD/OM, SOD/OMA.** [den Ge. 13: 12. Lot pitched his tent tow 13. men of S. wicked exceedingly 14: 12. took Lot, who dwelt in S. 17. king of S. went out to meet Ab. 21. king of S. said unto Ab. w. 22. meu turned, went to S., 16. 26. If I find fifty righteous in S. 19: 1. came two angels to S. at even 4. men of S. compassed the house Is. 3: 9. shall declare their sin as S. La. 4: 6. the punishment of sin of S. Eze. 16: 46. thy younger sister is S., 48, 49, 55, 56 [of S. 53. When I bring again captivity Mat. 11: 23. if works in thee done in Lu. 17: 29. day Lot went out of S. [S. Ro. 9: 29. seed, we had been as S-a Re. 11: 8. gr. city, spiritually called S.

SODOM with Gomorrah. Ge. 10: 19. as thou goest unto S. and G. 13: 10. bef. Lord destroyed S. and G. 14: 2. Bera, k. of S., Birsha, k. of G. S. 10. kings of S. and G. fled and fell 11. took all the goods of S. and G. 18: 20. Bec. cry of S. and G. is great 19: 24. L. rained upon S. and G. fire 28. Ab. looked toward S. and G. De. 29: 23. like the overthrow of S. and G. Is. 13: 19. Je. 49: 18-50: 40. [G. 32: 32. their vine is of vine of S. and Is. 1: 9. we should have been as S., and like G., Ro. 9: 29. 10. Hear Lord, ye rulers of S., give ear, people of G.

Je. 23: 14. they are all as S. and G. Am. 4: 11. as God overthrow S. and G. Zph. 2: 9. Surely Moab shall be as S., and children of Ammon as G. Mat. 10: 15. more tolerable for land of S. and G., 11: 24. Mk. 6: 11 Lu. 10: 12. [ashes 2 Pe. 2: 6. turning S. and G. into Jude 7. Even as S. and G. and cities **SOD/OMA.** See **SODOM.** **SODOMITE, S.** [Isr. De. 23: 17. shall be no s. of sons of 1 K. 14: 24. were s-s in the land 15: 12. Aza took s-s out of land 22: 46. remnant of s-s Jehoshaphat

2 K. 23: 17. Josiah brake houses of s-s Jb. 36: 14. their life is as moe tue s-s **SORVER.** [be

2 S. 24: 3. people how many s. they See **WHAT with soever.** See **WHEREWITH soever.** **SOFT, SOFTLY.** Ge. 33: 14. I will lead s-y, as cattle Ju. 4: 21. Jael went s-y and smote Ru. 3: 7. she came s-y, uncov-d feet 1 K. 21: 27. Ahab, in sackel, went s-y Jb. 23: 16. God maketh my heart s. Pa. 35: 16. God maketh my heart s. Pr. 15: 11. A s. answer breaketh wrath 25: 15. a s. tongue breaketh bone Is. 8: 6. waters of Shiloah th. go s-y 38: 15. I shall go s-y all my years Ac. 27: 13. wind blew s-y, they sailed See **CLOTHING, RAIMENT.** See **Soft or Softer WORDS.**

SOIL. [own s. Ps. 37: 13. like tree that groweth in Eze. 17: 38. It was planted in a good s.

SOJOURN. [to s. Ge. 12: 10. Abram went into Egypt 19: 9. said, This fellow came in to s. 20: 3. s. in this land, I will be with 47: 4. to s. in the land are we come Eze. 12: 48. when stranger sh. s. with thee, Le. 19: 33. Nu. 9: 14. -15: 14. Le. 17: 8. of strangers wh. s. that eateth 13. th. s. among you wh. hunteth 20: 2. of strangers that s. that giv- 25: 45. of strangers that s. buy [eth Ju. 17: 8. Levite to s. where find, q. Ru. 1: 1. Elim-h went to s. in Moab 1 K. 17: 20. upon widow wi. whom I s. 2 K. 8: 1. s. wheresoev thou canst s. Ps. 15: 1. who s. in thy tabern. ? 120: 5. Woe is me, I s. in Meshech Is. 23: 7. feet sh. carry her afar to s. 52: 4. My people went into Eg. to s. Je. 42: 15. If ye set your faces to s. there, 17-44: 12, 14, 28. [to s. 22. sh. die in place whi. ye desire 23: 2. Go not into Egypt to s. La. 4: 15. They sh. no more s. there Eze. 20: 38. bring from where they s. 47: 22. unto you and strangers th. s. Ac. 7: 6. his seed sho. s. in strange

SOJOURNED. [land Ge. 20: 1. Abraham s. in Gerar [s. 21: 23. to the land wherein th. haat 34. s. in the Philistines' land 32: 4. I s. with Laban, and stayed 35: 27. Hebron, where Abraham s. De. 18: 6. if Levite from where he s. 26: 5. Jacob s. in Egypt with a few Ju. 17: 7. Levite s. in Bethlehem 19: 16. an old man s. in Gibeah [Ju. 2 K. 8: 2. she s. in land of Philistines Ps. 105: 23. Jacob s. in land of Ham He. 11: 9. By faith he s. in land of **SOJOURNER, S.** [prom. Le. 22: 10. s. of priest not eat holy 25: 40. thy brother shall be as s. 2 S. 4: 3. Beerothites s-s in Gittaim See **STRANGER, S.** with

SOJOURNETH. [s. Ex. 3: 22. woman borrow of her th. 12: 49. One law to homeborn and stranger that s., Le. 16: 29. Le. 17: 12. neel. shall stranger that s. eat blood. [statutes 18: 26. s. among you shall keep 25: 6. sabb. meat for stranger that s. Nu. 15: 15. One ordinance for you and stranger th. s., 16: 29. -19: 10. 26. sh. be forgiven stranger that s. Jos. 20: 9. cities for stranger that s. Ex. 1: 4. whoso. remain, where he s. Eze. 14: 7. every one that s. in lrr. 47: 23. in what tribe stranger s. give **SOJOURNING, S.** [t. 4. Ge. 17: 18. give thee land of s-s, 28:

Ge. 37: 11. Jael dwelt in la. of fa'-s-s-s Ex. 12: 40. s. of Israel was 480 years Ju. 19: 1. a Levite s. on m-t Ephraim 1 Pe. 1: 17. pass time of y-r s. in fear **SOLACE.** Pr. 7: 18. let us s. ourselves wi. loves **SOLD.**

Ge. 25: 33. Esau s. his birthright 31: 15. our father hath s. us 37: 28. thy s. Joseph to Ishmaelites 36. Midianites s. him into Egypt 41: 56. Joseph s. corn unto Eg. lars 42: 26. he it was th. s. to all the peo 45: 4. I am your brother whom ye s. be not angry that ye s. me [s. 47: 20. Eg. s-s. every man his field 22. the priests s. not their lands Ex. 22: 13. then shall he be s. for theft Le. 25: 23. land sh. not be s. for ev. 25. sh. redeem that wh. brother s. 27. restore overplus to wh. he s. it 28. that which is s. shall remain 29. redeem ho. within year aft. s. 33. house s. shall go out in jubilee 34. field of suburbs may not be s. 39. if bro. poor and be s. unto thee 42. brethren not be s. as bondmen 48. after he is s., may be redeemed 50. from year he was s. unto him 27: 20. if s. field to another man 27. be s. acc-g to thy estimation 28. no devoted thing shall be s. De. 15: 12. If brother be s. unto thee 28: 68. shall ye be s. unto enemies 32: 30. exc. their Rock had s. them Ju. 2: 14. he s. them into hands of 3: 8. L. s. them to Chushan-risha. 10: 7. L. s. th. into hands of Phil. 18: 12: 9. L. s. them into hands of 1 K. 21: 20. s. thyself to work evil 2 K. 6: 25. ass's head was s. to 7: 1. fine flour s. for a shekel, 16 17: 17. Israel s. thems. to do evil Ne. 5: 8. redeemed brethren wh. were s., or shall they be s. unto us 18: 15 in day wh-in they s. victuals 16. bro-t wear s. s. on sabbath Es. 7: 4. we are s. I and my peo.; if we had been s. for bondmen Ps. 105: 17. Joseph was s. for serv- Is. 50: 1. which is it to whom I s. you? for iniq-have ye s. yours. 52: 3. Ye have s. yours, for I bought Je. 34: 14. let go bro. wh. hath been s. La. 5: 4. our wood is s. unto us [s. Eze. 7: 13. seller not return to this Jo. 3: 3. they have s. a girl for wine 6. children of Judah have ye s. 7. raise out of place which ye s. th. Am. 2: 6. they s. righteous for silver Mat. 10: 29. Are not two sparrows s. 18: 46. went and s. all that he had 18: 25. lord commanded him to be s. 21: 12. cast out them that s. and bought, overthrow seats of them th. s. doves, Mk. 11: 15. Lu. 19: 45. 26: 9. For this s. I might have been s. Mk. 14: 5. Jn. 12: 5.

Lu. 12: 6. Are not five sparrows s. for 17: 28. they bought, they s., they Jn. 2: 14. in temple those th. s. oxen 16. said unto them that s. doves Ac. 2: 45. s. their possessions, 4: 34. 4: 37. James having land, s. it, and 5: 1. Ananias and wife s. possess- 4. aft. it was s., was it not in thine 8. ye s. the land for so much? Ro. 7: 14. I am carnal, s. under sin 1 Co. 10: 25. Whatso. s-s. in shamb. He. 12: 16. for one morsel s. birth- **SOLDER.** [right Is. 41: 17. saying of s., It is good **SOLDERING.**

Is. 41: 7. It is ready for the s. **SOLDIER.** Jn. 19: 23. parts, to every s. a part Ac. 10: 7. Cornel. called a devout s.

Ac. 28: 16. suff-d Paul to dwell w/ s.
 2Ti. 2: 3. endure as good s. of Christ
 4. who hath chosen him to be a s.

SOLDIERS.

1Ch. 7: 4. bands of s. for war, 36,000
 11. s. fit to go out for battle [Jah
 2Ch. 25: 13. s. fell upon cities of Juh-
 Ezz. 8: 22. I ashamed to require s.
 18. 15. 4. armed s. of Moab shall cry
 Mat. 8: 9. s. under me, Lu 7: 8. [out
 27: 27. the s. took Jesus, and coat-
 28: 2. to him s., Mk 15: 16. [s.
 28: 12. they gave large money unto
 Lu 3: 14. s. demanded, saying [gar
 23: 16. s. mocked, offering him vine-
 Jn. 19: 2. s. platted crown of thorns
 23. s. took his garments, and coat
 24. These things the s. did
 32. came the s., brake legs of first
 34. one of the s. pierced his side

Ac. 12: 14. Peter to 4 watermen of s.
 16. Peter sleeping between two s.
 18. was no small stir among the s.
 21: 32. when they saw capt and s.
 35. that he was borne of the s.
 23: 10. capt. com-d-d s. to take Paul
 23. make ready 200 s. to go to test
 31. s. as it was com-d-d, took Paul
 27: 31. Paul said to the s., Except
 32. s. cut off the ropes of the boat
 42. s. counsel was to kill prisoners

SEE FELLOW SOLDIER.

SOLE S. See Sole of FOOT.

See FEET with sole s.

SOLENN.

Nu. 10: 10. in your s. days blow
 Ps. 92: 3. sing praise with s. sound
 Is. 1: 13. is iniquity, the s. meeting
 La. 2: 22. hath called as in s. day
 Ho. 9: 25. What will ye do in s. day?
 Zch. 8: 19. fast be joy and s. times

SOLENN assembly, ies.

Le. 23: 36. on the eighth day is s. a.
 a., Nu. 29: 35. Ne 8: 18. [to L.
 De. 16: 8. on seventh day be s. a.
 2K. 10: 20. Proclaim s. a. for Baal
 2Ch. 7: 9. 8th day they made s. a.
 Am. 5: 21. I not smell in your s. a.
 Jo. 1: 14. Sanctify fast, call s. a. 2: 15
 Zph. 3: 17. burst off-gs in s. of Isr.
 See Solemn FEAST, FEASTS

SOLENNITY, IES.

De. 21: 10 in the s. of year of release
 Is. 30: 29. as when a holy s. is kept
 33: 20. upon Zion, city of s. s.
 Eze. 45: 17. burst off-gs in s. of Isr.
 46: 11. Lu s. meat off-g be an ephah

SOLENNLY.

Ge. 43: 3. The man did s. protest

Is. 8: 9. yet protest s. unto them

SOLITARILY.

[wood
 Mi. 7: 14. Feed people wh dwell s.

SOLITARY.

[him
 Nu. 23: 13. Balaam vent s., G. met
 30: 3. let that night be s., let no
 30: 3. For famine they were s.

Ps. 68: 6. God setteth s. in families
 107: 4. They wandered in s. way
 Is. 35: 1. wildern. and s. place be glad
 La. 1: 1. How doth city sit s.

Mk. 1: 35 Jesus departed into s. pla.

SOLOMON.

2S. 5: 14. born unto David in Jeru-
 salem, s., 1Ch. 3: 5-14: 4.

12: 24. called his name s., G. loved

1K. 1: 10. S. he called out, 19, 26.

13. S. thyson sh. reign aft. me, 17: 30.

21. I and S. be counted offenders

33. cause S. to ride upon Da's mule,

34. God save King S., 39: 1-35.

37. L. with David, so be he with S.

47. Verily David hath made S. king

47. God made the name of S. bet.

50. Adonijah feared king S., 51.

51. Let S. swear he will not lay me

52. S. said, If he shew hims. worthy

53. S. said, Go to thine house

1K. 2: 1. David charged S. his son

13. S., 17, 19, 22, 25, 27, 29, 41.

23. king S. swore, God do so to me

46. kingdom estab-d in hand of S.

3: 1. S. made affinity with Pharaoh

3. S. loved the Lord, walking in

4. a thous. burnt off-gs did S. offer

5. Lord appeared to S., 9. 2. 2Ch

1: 7-7. 12 [this

10. pleased the Lord that S. asked

15. S. awoke; behold it was dream

4: 1. So king S. was king over all Isr.

7. S., 11, 15, 21, 25, 26, 27.

22. S.'s provision for one day was

29. God gave S. wisdom exc-g. 5. 12

30. S.'s wisd. excelled wisd. of all

34. came to hear wisdom of S. fr

all kings, Mat. 12: 12. Lu 11: 31

5: 1. Hiram of Ty. sent serv-t s. unto

2. S., 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18 [S

13. S. raised a levy out of Israel

6: 1. S., 2, 11, 21. -7: 1, 3, 13, 14,

40, 45, 47, 48.

14. So S. built the house, finished

16, 2Ch. 7: 11 -35: 3. Ac. 7: 17.

7: 51. So was ended all work S. made

1. S. assembled elders, 2Ch. 5: 2

2. S., 63, -9: 1, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16

19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28 [6

5. S. and cong-n. sacrificing, 2Ch. 5

12. Then spake S., 2Ch. 6: 1

22. S. stood before altar of Lord

54. S. made end of praying, 2Ch. 7

5. as that time S. held a feast [1

9: 2. L. appeared unto S. sec. time

1. S. built Gazer, Beth-horon

26. king S. made a navy of ships

10: 1. queen of Sheba heard of the

fame of S., 2Ch. 9: 1.

2. S., 4, 10, 13, 14, 16, 21, 23, 26, 28

3. S. told queen all her questions,

2Ch. 9: 2. [2Ch. 9: 22

23. S. exceeded all kings of earth,

24. all the earth sought to S., 2

Ch. 9: 23 [en

11: 1. S. loved many strange wom-

2. S. slave unto these in love

8. S. was old, wives turned his lo-

5. S. went after Ashtoreth goddess

6. S. did evil in sight of the Lord

7. S. build high pla. for Chemosh

9. Lord was angry with S. [ite

14. adversary unto S. Hadad Edom-

25. S., 26, 31, 41, 42. [breaches

27. S. built Millo and repaired

28. S. seeing the yo. man industri-

40. S. sought to kill Jeroboamfous

3. S. slept with his fathers, 2Ch

9: 31. [Ch. 10: 2

12: 2. Jeroboam fled from k. S., 2

6. S., 21, 23, 2K. 23: 13 -24: 13 -

25: 16. [2Ch. 12: 10

14: 26 took shields of gold S. made,

2K. 21: 7. Lord said to Da. and S., I

will put my name, 2Ch. 33: 7

1Ch. 3: 10. S., 6, 10, 32 -14: 4 -18: 3

22: 6. S. 7-28 5 -29 22, 24, 28 [S

9. his name sh. be S. [17. to help

23: 1. he made S. his son king

23: 6. S. thy son sh. build my house

11. Da. gave to S. his son pattern of

20. David said to S., Be strong

29: 22. S., 24, 28. 2Ch. 1: 3, 5, 6, 8

11, 13, 14 -2: 11 -4: 11, 16, 18,

19, -5: 1, 2, 6 -6: 1, 13, 7-8: 10

23. S. sat on throne of Lord as k.

25. Lord magnified S. exceedingly

2Ch. 1: 1. S. son of Da. was strength-

7. Then S. spake unto Israel [end

7. that night did G. appear unto S.

2: 1. S. determined to build house

2. S. told out 70,000 men to bear

2Ch. 2: 3. S. sent to Hiram of Tyre

3: 1. S. numbered all the strangers

3: 1. S. began to build house of L.

3. things wh-n S. was instructed

7: 1. S. had made end of praying

2Ch. 7: 5. S. offered sacrif. of 22,000

7. s. hallowed mid. of court [oxen

12. L. appeared unto S. by night

8: 1. S., 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16,

17, 18 [pared

16. all the work of S. was pre-

9: 3. S., 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20,

28, 29, 30 -11: 17 -13: 6, 7,

30. 26 since time of S. not such joy

35: 4. prepare yours acc-g to writ-

ing of S., [5S. Ne 7: 57, 60 -11: 3.

Ezr. 2: 55 The children of S. serv-t s.

Ne 12: 45. acc-g to command-t of S.

13: 26. Did not S., k., sin by these

Pr 1: 1. proverbs of S., 10: 1 -25: 1.

Can. 1: 1. The song of songs, wh is S.'s

5. but comely, as curtains of S.

3: 7. Behold, his bed, which is S.

9. King S. made himself a chariot

11. S. with crown wh-n in his moth.

8: 11. S. had viney. at Bael-hamon

12. thou, O S., must have a thous

Je. 52: 20. sea S. made was carried

Mat. 1: 6. David begat S. of her that

7. S. begat Ioboaam [Lu 12: 27.

6: 29. S. am all his glory not arrayed,

12: 42. a greater than S. is here,

See FORN, MY SON, [Lu. 11. 31

SOME. [me

Ge. 19: 19. Lot said, Lest s. evil take

33: 15. let me leave s. of the folk

37: 20. let us cast him into s. pit,

and say, s. evil hath bath

47. 2. took s. of his brethren and

Ex. 16: 17. gathered s. more, s. less

20. s. left off till the morning [er

27. s. went out on 7th day to gath-

Le. 4: 7. put s. of bl. upon horns, 18.

17. priest dip finger in s. of blood

Nu. 21: 1. Arad took s. prisoners

27. 20. put s. of honour upon him

De. 24: 1. s. uncleanness in horifer

Ru. 2: 16. let fall s. of handfuls for

1S. 24: 10. s. bade me kill thee (2)

2S. 17: 9. had in s. pit, or s. place, 12

1K. 14: 13. in him is s. good thing

2K. 7: 9. s. mischief will confound

2Ch. 12: 7. I will grant s. deliver-

Ezr. 10: 44. s. had wives by whom

Ne 5: 3. s. said, We mortgaged [es

13: 15. saw I s. trading winepress-

19. s. of my servants set I at gates

Jb. 24: 2. s. remove landmarks

Ps. 20: 7. strait in chariots, s. horses

69: 20. I looked for s. to take pity

Pr. 4: 16. unless they cause s. to fall

Je. 49: 9. not leave s. gleaming

Da. 8: 10. it cast down s. of host

11: 35. s. of understanding sh. fall

12: 2. s. to ever-l. life, s. to shame

Am. 4: 1. overth-n s. as God overth-

Ob. 5. wo. they not leave s. grapes?

Mat. 13: 4. s. fell by the wayside,

Mk. 4: 4. Lu. 8: 5.

5. s. fell upon stony places, Mk. 4:

7. s. am. thorns, Mk. 4: 7. Lu. 8: 7.

16: 14. s. say, Thou art John Bap-

tist, s. Elias, Mk. 8: 28. Lu. 9: 10.

28. be s. standing here, who not

taste, Mk. 9: 1. Lu. 9: 27. [made

19: 12. s. eunuchs were so born, s.

23: 34. s. yesh kil s. yeh sh. accorge

27: 47. s. said, This man calleth

for Elias, Mk. 15: 35. [into city

28: 11. behold s. of the watch came

17. worshiped him, but s. doubted

Mk. 4: 8. s. thirty, s. sixty, s. a

hundred, 20. Mat. 13: 8, 23 [2

7: 2. s. of disciples, 12: 5. killing s.

14: 4. were s. that had indignation

65. And s. began to spit on him

Lu. 8: 6. s. fell upon a rock, withered

9: 7. was said of s., John was risen

8. of s., that Elias had appeared

11: 15. s. said, He casteth out devils

13: 1. s. that told him of Galileans

Lu. 19: 39. s. of the Pharisees. Jn. 9:
21: 5. as s. spoke of the temple. 16:
16. s. sh. cause to be put to death
28: 8. to have seen s. miracle
In. 6: 64. s. of you that believe not
7: 25. said s. of Jerus. is not this he
41: 8. said, Sh. Ch. come out of Gal?
44. s. would have taken him; but
9: 9. s. said, This is he; others said
11: 37. s. said, Could not this man
46. s. went their ways to Pharisees
18: 29. s. thought bec. Judas had
Ac. 5: 15. of Pet. overshadow. s. of th.
8: 9. that himself was s. great one
31. How, except s. man guide me?
34. of himself, or of s. other man?
11: 20. s. were men of Cyprus and
18: 11. seek-g. s. to lead him by ha.
15: 36. s. days after Paul said, Let
17: 4. s. believed and consorted
18. s. said, What will babble say?
21. to tell or hear s. new thing s.
32. heard of resurrec-n. s. mocked
18: 23. after he had spent s. time
19: 32. s. cried one thing, s. 21. 34.
27: 27. th. drew near to s. country
34. Whif. I pray you, take s. meat
44. s. on boards, s. on pieces of
28: 4. s. believed, s. believed not
Ro. 1: 11. may impart s. spiritual gift
13. I might have s. fruit am. you
8: 3. For what if s. did not believe?
8. s. affirm we say, Let us do evil
5: 7. for good man s. wd. dare to die
11: 14. if by any means I save s.
17. if s. of branches be broken
15: 15. writt. more boldly in s. sort
1 Co. 4: 18. now s. are puffed up
6: 11. such were s. of you, but ye
8: 7. s. with conscience of idol eat
9: 22. I might by all means save s.
10: 7. nel. be idolaters as were s.
8. Nel. commit fornication as s. of
9. as s. tempted Ch. were destroy-
10. Nel. murmur ye as s. of th. led
12: 28. God hath set s. in church
15: 6. but s. are fallen asleep
12. how say s. is no resurrection?
34. s. have not knowledge of God
35. s. man will say, How are dead
37. chance of wheat or s. oth. grain
2 Co. 8: 1. or need we, as s. others,
10: 2. I think to be bold ag s. [epis.
12. dare not compare ours. with s.
Ga. 1: 7. there be s. that trouble you
Ep. 4: 17. gave s. prophets, s. past-s
Ph. 1: 15. s. preach Christ of envy
2 Th. 8: 11. s. am. you walk disorderly
1 Ti. 1: 3. charge s. th. they teach no
6. from which s. having s. served
9. s. have made shipwreck faith
4: 1. in latter times s. sh. depart fr.
5: 15. s. are turned aside aft. Satan
24. s. men's sins open beforehand,
s. men they follow [forehand
25. good works of s. manifest be-
6: 10. which while s. coveted after
21. s. professing erred conc-g. faith
2 Ti. 2: 18. overthrow the faith of s.
20. vessels to honour s., to disho-
He. 3: 4. ev. hou. builded by s. man
16. s. when th. heard, did provoke
4: 6. It remaineth th. s. must enter
10: 25. Not forsaking as manner of s.
11: 40. provided s. better thing for
12: 2. thereby s. entertained angels
1 Pe. 4: 12. as tho. s. strange thing
2 Pe. 3: 9. I. is not slack, as s. count
16. s. things hard to be underst.
Jude 22. of s. have compassion
Re. 2: 10. devil sh. cast s. into prison
See OF THE PEOPLE.

SOMEBODY. [ed me]

Lu. 8: 46. Jesus said, s. hath touch-
Ac. 5: 36. Theudas, boasting to be s.
SOMETHING. [fallen]
18: 20: 26. he thought, s. had be-

Mk. 5: 43. th. s. be given her to eat.
Lu. 11: 55. to catch s. out of his mou.
Jn. 13: 29. he give s. to poor [them
Ac. 3: 5. expecting to receive s. of
23. 15. wo. inquire s. more perfectly
38. this young man hath s. to say
Ga. 6: 3. if man think hims. to be s.
SOMETIME.
Ep. 2: 13. ye who were s. afar off
5: 8. ye were s. darkness, but now
Col. 1: 21. you that were s. alienated
3: 17. in which ye walked s. when
Tit. 3: 3. we ourselves were s. foolish
1 Pe. 3: 20. Which s. were disobedient
SOMEWHAT.
Le. 4: 13. have done s. ag. com-ts. 27
22. ruler hath done s. thro. ignor.
13: 6. if plague s. dark. 21. 26. 28. 56.
19. bright spot, s. reddish. 24.
18: 2: 136. put me s. about priesthood
1 K. 2: 14. I have s. to say unto thee
2 K. 6: 20. I will run, take s. of him
2 Ch. 10: 4. ease s. grievous servitu-
9. Ease s. the yoke thy father put
10. make yoke s. lighter for us
Lu. 7: 40. Simon, I have s. to say
Ac. 23: 20. inquire s. more perfectly
25: 26. th. I might have s. to write
Ro. 15: 24. s. filled with y-r comp-y
2 Co. 5: 12. you may have s. to ans-
10: 8. tho. I should boast s. more of
Ga. 2: 6. those who seemed to be s.
He. 8: 3. this man have s. to offer
Re. 2: 4. Nevertheless, I have s. ag. thee

SON.

[closed]
Ge. 16: 1: 12. s. of 8 days be circum-
17: 16. I will give thee s. of Sarah, 19-
-18: 10, 14. [age, 7]
21: 2. Sarah bare Ab. a. s. in his old
10. Cast out bondwom. and her s.
24: 36. Sarah, master's wife, bare s.
44. L. appointed for my master's s.
51. let her be thy master's s. s. wife
29: 23. he hath given me this s. also
30: 6. God hath heard me, given
me s. [6th s.]
17. Leah bare Jacob 5th s. [19-
24. Lorrish add to me another s.
35: 17. thou shalt have this s. also
18. the s. of my sorrow; s. of
the right hand [old age]
37: 3. because he was the s. of his
Ex. 1: 16. if it be s. ye shall kill him
22. Every s. born cast into river
2: 10. child grew, became her s. [s.]
4: 25. Zipporah cut foreskin of her s.
12: 7. s. your lamb shall be s. of a
year. Le. 12: 16. for a daughter
21: 31. Whether he have gored a s.
23: 12. s. of handmaid be refreshed
29: 30. s. that is priest in his stead
Le. 12: 6. days of purifying for s.
24: 10. s. of Israelitish wom. strove
11. Israelitish wom. s. s. blasph-d
25: 49. uncle's s. may redeem [por-
Nu. 23: 18. hearken, thou s. of Zip-
24: 4. Why name done away bec. no
8. If a man die and have no s. [s.]
De. 13: 6. If s. of thy mother entice
21: 16. not make s. of beloved,
firstborn, before s. of hated, 17.
18. If a man have a stubborn s.
20. our s. is stubborn, rebellious
28: 56. eye sh. be evil toward her s.
Jos. 6: 26. in youngest s. set up gates
15: 8. by valley of s. of Hinnom
Ju. 5: 12. lead captive s. of Abinoam
9: 18. made s. of his maid-serv. king
28. is not he the s. of Jerubbaal?
11: 2. thou art s. of strange woman
34. beside her nel. s. nor daughter
13. shalt conceive, bear s. 5, 7
24. bare a s., called him s. amson [s.]
Ru. 4: 13. Boaz took Ruth, she bare
17. There is a s. born to Naomi
1 S. 1: 21. Hannah gave her s. suck
4: 30. Fear not, thou hast borne s.

1 S. 9: 2. Kish had s. s. whose name
18: 11. What is come to s. of Kish
13: 11. Saul, s. of 1 year in reigning
16: 18. I have seen s. of Jesse? 6.
17: 55. Abner, whose s. is th. youth?
58. Saul said, Whose s. art thou?
18: 17. only be s. of valour for me
20: 27. Whf. cometh not s. of Jesse?
30. Thou s. of the perverse woman
11. fetch him, he is the s. of death
22: 7. will s. of Jesse give you fields
9. Doeg said, I saw s. of Jesse? tub
12. Saul said, Hear, th. s. of Ahi-
25: 10. Who is David? Who s. of
17. he is such a s. of Belial [Jesse?
2 S. 1: 13. I am s. of a stranger
3: 3. s. of 14, 15-4: 4. s. 2 Ch. 11:
17, 22. [Ch. 3: 2
4. Adonijah, s. of Haggith (2) 1
4: 2. Saul's s. had two captains
9: 3. Jonathan hath s. who is lame
9. given s. all that pertained to s.
10. master's s. may have food;
but Mephibosheth thy mast-s.
10: 12. shew kindness to s. of Nahash
12: 7. s. the man is s. of death
16: 3. where is thy master's s.?
18: 12. not put hand ag. king's s.
18. I have no s. to keep my name
20. no tidings, bec. king's s. dead
20: 1. nel. inheritance in s. of Jesse,
1 K. 12: 6. 2 Ch. 10: 16.
1 K. 3: 6. given him s. to sit on th.
26. her bowels yearned upon her s.
7. hath given Da. a wise s. [Nap.
14: 1. Hiram was a widow's s. of
14: 1. Abijah, s. of Jerob. fell sick
5. cometh to ask thing for her s.
17: 17. s. of mistress of house sick
20. evil upon widow by slaying s.
22: 26. Joash king's s., 2 Ch. 18. 25
2 K. 1: 17. Jehoram reigned bec. no
4: 6. she said unto s., Bring a vesse
16. this season shalt embrace s.
17. woman bare a s., that season
28. Did I desire a s. of my lord?
37. she took up her s., went out
6: 20. Give thy s. that we may eat
him, she hath hid her s.
32. See ye how this s. of murderer
8: 1. woman, whose s. he restored
5: 1. this is her s. Elisha restored
11: 7. saw her s. was dead, 2 Ch. 22
4. Jehoiada shewed king's s. [10.
12. he brot-king's s., put crown
1 Ch. 12: 18. are we on thy side, s. of
20: 6. he was s. of the giant [Jesse
22: 9. s. shall be born to thee
2 Ch. 21: 17. was never s. left him
29: 7. buried him. Bec. s. of Jehosh.
23: 3. behold, king's s. shall reign
Ne. 11: 14. Zabdai, s. of great man
Jb. 18: 19. He shall nel. have s. nor
Ps. 2: 12. Kiss the S. lest he be angry
20. slanderest own mother's s.
72: 1. thy righteousness unto king's s.
17. a. s. to continue his fa.'s name
86: 16. save s. of thine handmaid
89: 22. nor s. of wickedn. afflict him
116: 16. I am s. of thine handmaid
Pr. 3: 12. s. in whom he delighteth
4: 3. I was my fa.'s s., beloved [20.
10: 1. A wise s. maketh glad fa., 16:
5. gathereth in summer is wise s.,
sleepeth in harvest s. causeth
shame, 17: 2. -19: 26. [struction
13: 1. A wise s. heareth fa.'s in-
17: 25. foolish s. is grief to father
19: 13. A foolish s. calamity of fa.
28: 7. Whoso keepeth law is wise s.
31: 2. s. of thy womb, s. of vows?
Ec. 5: 14. begetteth s. nothing in his
10: 17. when king is the s. of nobles
1 S. 5: 1. In the horn of s. of oil
7: 4. not afraid of s. of Remaliah, s.
6. let us set a king, s. of Tabael
9. head of Samaria, Remaliah's s.

7:14. virgin sh. bear a s. Mat. 1:2.
8:3. prophetic conceived, bare a s.
9:5. child born, unto us a s. given
14:12. O Lucifer, s. of the morning
22:1. I will cut off fr. Babylon s. and
19:11. I am s. of wise, s. of kings
21:10. my three-g. s. of my door
49:15. compassion on s. of womb
56:3. Nel. let s. of stranger speak
Je 6:26. mourning, as for only s.
33:21. sho. not have a s. to reign
Eze. 14:20. sh. deliv. nel. s. nor dau
18:4. soul of the s. is mine, soul
10. If he beget s. that is a robber
14. s. that seeth father's sins
19. doth not s. bear iniquity of fa-
ther? when s. hath done right
20. The s. sh. not bear iniquity of
father, nel. father iniquity of s.
44:25. for s. or dau. defile them
46:13. unto L. of a s. of his year
Hfo. 1:3. Gomer, wh. bare him a s., s.
13:13. unwise s., for he should not
Am. 7:14. nel. was a prophet's s. [s.]
8. 10. make it as mourning of only
Jon. 4:10. gourd was s. of the night
Mt. 7:6. the s. dishonoureth father
Mal. 1:6. s. honoureth his father
Mat. 1:21. bring forth s., Lu. 1:31
25. bro't forth firstborn s., Lu. 2:7
9:2. n., be of good cheer, Mk. 2:5
10:37. that loveth s. or dau. more
11. 27. no man knoweth S. but Fa.
nor any the Fa. save S., Lu. 10:22
13:55. Is not this the carpenter's s.
21. 28. s., go work in my vineyard
38. when husbandmen saw s.
22:42. What think of Ch.? whose s.
23:35. blood of Zacharias, s. of Bar-
25:19. baptizing in name of Fa., S.
Mk. 6:3. Is this carpenter, s. of Mary
10. 46. Bartimeus, s. of Timeus
12:6. Having one s., well beloved
13:12. father shall betray the s.
14:12. that hour knoweth not the S.
14:61. Art thou the Christ, the S.?
Lu. 1:13. Elisabeth sh. bare thee s.
32. shall be called S. of the highest
36. Elisabeth conceived s., in age
57 and Elisabeth brought forth s.
2:48. s., why hast th. dealt with us?
8:2. came unto Jn. s. of Zacharias
23. Jesus, s. of Joseph, s. of Hell.
4:22. Is not this Joseph's s.? [24+]
7:12. the only s. of his mother
10:6. If s. of peace be there, your
11:11. If a s. ask bread of you [s.]
12:53. father sh. be divided against
15:13. the younger s. gathered all
31. s., thou art ever with me, all
18:25. s., remember, in thy lifetime
19:9. he also is s. of Abraham
Jn. 1:18. only begotten S. in bosom
42. Thou art Simon s. of Jonah
45. Jesus of Nazareth, s. of Joseph
3:35. Father loveth the S., 6:20.
36. that believeth on S. hath life
that believeth not S. hath not
4:46. nobleman whose s. was sick
5:19. S. can do nothing of himself,
what things Father doeth doeth
21. S. quickeneth whom he will S.
22. committed all judgm't unto S.
23. all men sho. honour S. He th.
honoureth not S. honoureth not
26. given to S. to have life in him.
6:40. wh. seeth S. and believeth on
42. Is not this Jes., s. of Joseph?
8:35. but the S. abideth for ever
36. If S. shall make you free
9:19. Is this your s., born blind?
20. We know that this is our S.
14:13. Father may be glorified in
17:12. none lost but s. of perdition
21:15. Simon, s. of Jonas, loveth
Ac. 4:36. Barnab., s. of consol- [me]
7:21. nourished for her own s.

Ac. 13:21. God gave th. Saul, s. of
22:1. I found David, s. of Jesse [Cis
18:1. Timothy s. of a Jewess
23:6. I am Pharisee, s. of Pharisee
16. Paul's sister's s. heard of Jesus
Ro. 9:9. this time Sarah sh. have s.
1 Co. 15:28. then shall S. be subject
Ga. 4:7. no more a servant, but s.
and if s., then an heir of God
30. Cast out the bondwoman and
her s., for s. of bondwoman not
be heir with s. of free woman
Ph. 2:22. as a s. he served in gospel
Col. 4:10. Marcus sister's s. to Barn.
2 Th. 2:3. man of sin, s. of perdit-
1 Ti. 1:18. charge unto thee, s. Tim
He. 1:5. I a father, he shall be a s.
3. to the S. he saith, thy throne
3:6. Christ as s. over his own hou
5:8. Tho. a s., learned obedience
7:28. word of the oath maketh s.
12:24. refused to be called s. of Ph
12:6. scourgeth ev. s. he receiveth
7. what s. father chasteneth not?
2 Po. 2:15. way of Balaam s. of Bosor
1 Ju. 2:22. He is antichrist that
denieth the Father and S.
23. Who o. denieth S. hath not Fa.
he that acknowledgeth S.
24. ye shall continue in S. and Fa.
4:14. Father sent S. to be Saviour
5:12. He that hath the S. hath life
he that hath not S. hath not life
2 Jn. 3. Jesus Christ S. of Father [S.]
9. he th. abideth hath both Fa. and
See SON of ABINOM.
See DAVID, NADAB, NEBAT.
SON of God.
Da. 3:25. form of fourth like S. -
Mat. 4:3. If thou be S. - com'd that
these, 6:27. 40. - Lu. 4:3, 9.
8:20. What we do with thee
Jesus, thou S. - Lu. 8:28. [16.
14:33. O fa. truth thou art S. - 16.
26:63. tell whether thou be Christ
27:43. he said, I am the S. - [S.]
54. this was the S. - Mk. 15:39.
Mk. 1. gospel of Jesus Christ, S.
3:11. Thou art the S. - Jn. 1:49.
Lu. 1:35. holy thing be called S. -
3:38. was s. of Adam, the s. -
4:41. devil, crying out, Thou art
Christ, S. - Jn. 6:69 - 11:27.
22:70 said, Art thou then the S. -
Jn. 1:34. I bare record, this is S. -
3:18. not believed in only begot. S. -
5:25. dead shall hear voice of S. -
9:35. Dost thou believe on S. -
10:36. because I said, I am the S. -
11:4. that the S. - be glorified
19:7. because made himself S. -
20:31. believe Jesus is Christ, S. -
Ac. 8:37. I believe Jesus is the S. -
9:20. preached Ch., that he is S. -
Ro. 1:4. declared to be the S. -
2 Co. 1:19. S. - was not yet and nay
Ga. 2:20. I live by faith of the S. -
Ep. 4:13. unity of knowledge of S. -
He. 4:14. high priest, Jesus the S. -
6:6. they crucify the S. - afresh
7:3. made like S. - abideth a priest
10:29. trodden under foot the S. -
1 Jn. 3:8. For this S. - manifested
4:15. Who so. confess Jesus is S. -
5:5. believeth Jesus is the S. -
10. that believeth on the S. -
12. hath not the S. - hath not life
13. that ye may believe on the S. -
20. We know that the S. - is come
Re. 2:18. Write these saith the S. -
His SON. [Enoch
Ge. 4:17. city after name of h.s.
9:24. Noah knew what h.s. had
11:31. Terah took Ab. h.s. [3] 26.
16:15. called h.s.'s na. Ishm., 17:25.
21:3. called name of h.s. Isaac, 4:5.
11. thing grievous because of h.s.

Ge. 22:3. Abr. took Isaac h.s., 6.
10. Abra. took knife to slay h.s.
13. for burnt-off instead of h.s.
24:48. brother's daughter to h.s.
25:6 sent from Isaac h.s. while
11. aft. death of Abr. G. bless- h.s.
27:1. Isaac called Esau h.s., 5:20.
31. let my fa. eat h.s.'s venison
34:20. Shechem h.s.'s. came to gate
24. to Shechem h.s. hearkened
26. slew Hamor and Shechem h.s.
37:34. Jacob mourned for h.s.
47:29. Jacob called h.s. Joseph
Ex. 21:9. if betrothed her unto h.s.
32:29. consecrate ev. man upon h.s.
Le. 21:2. for h.s. may be defiled
Nu. 20:25. h.s. De. 10:6. Jos. 24:
31. Ju. 6:11. 1 S. 7:1. -9:3. -
13:16. 22. -16:20. -17:17. -19:1.
-20:27. 2 S. 1:4. 5:12. 17:48.
10:10. 1. -21:12. 13. 14. 1 K.
2:1. -11:20. [28.
26. put them upon Eleazar h.s.,
De. 1:31. G. bare thee, as a man h.s.
7:3. thy dau. not give unto h.s.
8:5. as man chasteneth h.s., so L.
18:10. not any maketh h.s. pass
Jos. 6:26. In h.s. shall set up gates
2 S. 13:37. David mourned for h.s.
16:19. I not serve in pres. of h.s.?
19:2. king was grieved for h.s.
1 K. 11:43. h.s. reigned, 14:20. 31:
15:8. 24:16. 6. 28:22. 40. 50.
2 K. 8:24. 10:5. 12:21. 13:
9. 24:14. 16:20. 17:22. 23:
16:20. 19:17. 20:21. 21:24.
26:24. 6. 1 Ch. 19:1. 23:1. -
29:28. 2 Ch. 9:31. 12:16. 14:
1. 17:1. 24:27. 26:23. 26:27. 9.
28:27. 32:33. 33:23. 20. 25. -
38:8. Is 37:38.
11. 35. kingdom out of h.s.'s hand
36. unto h.s. will I give one tribe
13:11. old prophet h.s. told him
14:6. give a lamp to set up h.s.
16:13. for all the sins of Elah h.s.
21:29. in h.s.'s days will I bri ev.
2 K. 3:27. h.s. for burnt offering
16:3. Ahaz made h.s. pass through
21:6. Manasseh made h.s. pass
7. of which Lord said to David and
to Solomon h.s. 2 Ch. 33:7.
23:10. no man make h.s. pass
1 Ch. 3:10. h.s., 11. 12. 13. 14. 16.
17:4. 25. 26:5. 4. 5. 6. 6. 6.
21. 22. 23. 24. 26. 27. 29. 30. 50.
51. 52. 53. 7. 20. 21. 25. 26. 27.
37:30. 43. 18. 10. 22. 6. 17.
26:6. 14. 25. 27:6. 7. 28:11.
20. 29:23. 2 Ch. 26:21. 36:4.
Ne. 12:45. [34.
2 Ch. 24:22. Jonah the king slew
Pr. 13:24. spareth rod hateth h.s.
29:21. shall have him become h.s.
30:4. what is h.s.'s name, if thou
Je. 27:7. all nations shall serve him
h.s. and h.s.'s son [sumbed
Da. 5:22. thou h.s., O Belshazzar, not
Mal. 3:17. as a man spareth h.s.
Mat. 7:9. what man, if h.s. ask
bread, give a stone? Lu. 11:11.
21:37. last of all he sent unto them
22:2. k. made marr. for h.s. [h.s.
45. how is he then h.s.? Mk. 12:
37. Lu. 20:44. [the field
Lu. 15:25. Now h. elder s. was in
Jn. 3:16. gave h. only begotten S.
17. God sent not h. S. to condemn
4. 5. ground Jacob gave to h.s.
47. that he would come heal h.s.
Ac. 3:13. God hath glorified h. S.
26. God having raised up h. S.
Ro. 1:3. CONC- h. S. Jesus Christ
9. I serve in gospel of h. S.
6:10. reconciled to God by h. S.
8:3. G. sending h. own S. in likeness
29. conformed to image of h. S.

Ro. 8:32. He th. spared not h. own S.
1 Co. 1:9. fellowship of h. S. Jesus
Ga. 1:16. pleased G. to reveal h. S.
4:4. God sent forth h. S. made of
6. God sent Spirit of h. S. into
Col. 1:13. into kindg. of h. dear S.
1 Th. 1:10. And to wait for h. S. fr
He. 1:2. G. hath spok. to us by h. S.
11:17. Abr. offered up h. only s.
Ja. 2:21. had offered Isaac h. s.
1 Jn. 1:3. fellows. w. fa. and h. S.
7. blood of Ch. h. S. cleanseth us
8:23. believe on name of h. S. Jes.
4:9. God sent h. only begotten S.
10. sent h. S. to be propitiation
5:9. which he testified of h. S.
10. believeth not record God gave
11. this life is in h. S. [of h. S.
20. we are in h. S. Jesus Christ

SON in law. [s. =

Ge. 19:12. Hast here any besides?
Ju. 15:6. Samson, s. - of the Timnite
19:15. Samson's fa. said unto his s.
18:18. - I. also. be s. - to king, 23.
21:1. Saul said, Thou sh. be my s. -
22: now be the king's s. -
26. it pleased David to be k.'s s. -
27. that he might be king's s. -
22:14. who faithful as king's s. -
2 K. 8:27. Jehoram was s. - of Ahab
Ne. 6:18. Tobiah was s. - to Shechia.
13:28. was s. - to Sanballat

See Son of MAN.

Mine own, or my SON.
Ge. 21:10. Ishm. not be heir w. m.s.
23. wilt not deal falsely w. m.s.
22:7. and he said, Here am I, m.s.
8. m.s., God will provide a lamb
24:3. not wife to m.s. of Cana, 37.
4. go, take a wife unto m.s., 7, 38.
6. thou bring not m.s. again, 8.
27:1. Isaac called Esau, said, m.s.
8. Now, m.s., obey my voice, 43.
13. Upon me be thy curse, m.s.
18. Here am I, who art thou, m.s.
20. how found it so quickly, m.s.
21. whe. thou be m.s. Esau, 24.
25. I will eat of m.s.'s venison, 26.
27. smell of m.s. is as a field
37. what sh. I do unto thee, m.s.?
30:15. take m.s.'s mandrakes, 16
34:8. m.s. lengthen for your dau.
87:33. he said, It is m.s.'s coat
35. go into grave to m.s. mourn-
38:11. till Shelah m.s. be grown
26. I gave her not to Shelah m.s.
42:38. m.s. shall not go with you
43:29. God be gracious unto thee
45:28. Joseph m.s. is alive [m.s.
49:10. Jacob said, I know it m.s.
49:9. from prey, m.s., thou art
Ex. 4:22. Israel is m.s., firstborn
23. Let m.s. go, that he serve me
Jos. 7:19. m.s., give glory to God
Jus. 7:23. neither shall m.s. rule
17:2. Blessed be thou of L. m.s.
3. for m.s. to make grave in me
18:3-6. I called not m.s. lie down
16. Eli called and said, Samu. m.s.
4:16. What is there done, m.s.?
10:2. What shall I do for m.s.?
14:30. thou, Jonathan m.s., he sh.
40:1. and Jona. m.s. will be [die
42. Cast lots betw. me and J. m.s.
22:8. m.s. made league with son
of Jesse, or m.s. hath stirred
24:16. Is this thy voice, m.s. Da-
vid? 126:17.
26:21. I sinned, return, m.s. Da.
25. Blessed be thou, m.s. David
28:7-14. I will be his fa., he shal
be m.s., 1 Ch. 17:13-22:10.
13:25. Nay, m.s., let us not go
14:11. revengers, lest destroy m.s.
16. destroy m.s. out of inherit-
16:11. m.s. wh. came of my bowels
18:22. Job said, Whf. run, m.s.

2 S. 18:33. king said, O m.s. Abs. -
m.s., m.s. Absalom! 19:4.
1 K. 1:21. I and m.s. be offenders
33. m.s. to ride upon Da.'s mule
8:20. she took m.s. fr. beside me
21. it was not m.s. wh. I did bear
22. wom. said Nay; living is m.s.
23. thy son dead, m.s. the living
17:12. dress it for me and m.s.
18. Art thou come to slay m.s.
2 K. 6:28. we will eat m.s. to mor.
29. we boiled m.s., did eat him, 1
said, Give thy son [2 Ch. 25:18.
14:9. Give thy daughter to m.s.,
1 Ch. 22:5. Sol. m.s. is yo. and ten-
7. m.s., I was in my mind to [der
11. m.s., Lord will be with thee
28:5. chosen Sol. m.s. to sit upon
6. I have chosen him to be m.s.
9. Sol., m.s., know God of thy fa.
29:1. Sol., m.s., whom God hath
19. give Sol. m.s. perfect heart
Ps. 2:7. Thou art m.s., this day
have I, Ac. 13:33. He. 1:5-5:5
7:1-8. m.s. hear instruct- of fa.
10. m.s., if sinners entice consent
15. m.s., walk not with them [not
2:1. m.s., if wilt receive my words
3:1. m.s., forget not my law
11. m.s., despise not chastening
of Lord, He. 12:5. [thine eyes
21. m.s., let not them depart fr.
4:10. Hear, O m.s., rec. my say-
20. m.s., attend to my words
5:11. m.s., attend unto my wisdom
20. why, m.s., be ravished with
a strange woman
6:1. m.s., I surety for thy friend
3. do this, m.s., deliver thyself
20. m.s., keep thy father's com-
7:1. m.s., lay up my com- with
19:27. Cease, m.s., to hear instruc.
23:15. m.s., if thine heart be wise
19. m.s., be wise, guide thine h-
26. m.s., give me thine heart
24:13. m.s., eat honey bee. good
21. m.s., fear thou the L. and K.
27:11. m.s., be wise, make my h-
31:2. What, m.s.? and what, the
s. of my vows? [monished
Ec. 12:12. by these, m.s., be ad-
Je. 31:20. Is Ephraim, m. dear s.
Eze. 21:10. it contain- rod of m.s.
Ho. 11:1. I called m.s. out of Egypt
Mat. 2:15. out of Eg. I called m.s.
17:15. Lord, have mercy on m.s.
21:37. saying, They will reverence
m.s., Mk. 12:6. [thee m.s.
Mk. 9:17. Master, I have brot to [o
Lu. 9:38. Master, look upon m.s.
15:24. m.s. was dead and is alive
1 Ti. 1:2. Timothy, m.o.s. in faith
2 Ti. 2:1. m.s., be strong in grace
Tit. 1:4. Titus, m.o.s. after faith
Phm. 10. I beseech for m.s. Onesi.
1 Pe. 5:13. Marcus, m.s., saluteth
Eph. 21:7. I will be his G., he be m.s.
See MY BELOVED, SIXTH.
Thine only, Thy SON.
De. 22:2. Take t.s., t.o.s. Isaac
12. hast not witht. t.s., t.o.s., 16.
24:5. must I bring t.s. again.
27:32. he said, I am t.s., Esau
30:14. give me of t.s.'s mandrakes
15. lie with thee for t.s.'s mandr-
37:32. know. whe. it be t.s.'s coat
46:9. say, Thus saith t.s. Joseph
48:2. Behold, t.s. Joseph cometh
Ex. 23:1. I will slay t.s., firstborn
10:2. tell in ears of t.s. and t.s.'s
13:8. thou shalt shew t.s. [son
14. say, t.s., asketh, What is this?
Is. 49:20. [t.s., De. 5:14.
20. I no. sabbath. not do work, nor
Le. 18:10. nakedness of t.s.'s dau.
15. nakedness of daughter in law
t.s.'s wife

De. 6:2. I commanded thee, t.s.,
21. Th. sh. say unto t.s. [t.s.'s son
7:3. nor his dau. take unto t.s.,
4. will turn t.s. fr. following me
12:18. eat before the Lord, thou,
and t.s., 16:11, 14.
13:6. If t.s. entice thee secretly
Ju. 6:30. Bring out t.s., that he die
8:22. Rule over us, thou, t.s.,
1 S. 16:19. Send me Da. t.s. [s.'s son
25:8. give servants and t.s. David
2 S. 14:11. not one hair of t.s. fall
15:27. Ahimaaz t.s., and Jonathan
16:8. kindg. into hands of Abs. t.s.
1 K. 1:12. save thy life, life of t.s.
13. t.s. Sol. shall reign, 17, 30.
8:22. dead is t.s., living my son, 23
5:5. t.s. I will set upon throne
11:12. rend it out of hand of t.s.
13. I will give one tribe to t.s.
17:13. make for thee and for t.s.
19. Elijah said, Give me t.s.
23. Elijah said, See, t.s. liveth
2 K. 4:6. he said, Take up t.s.
6:28. Give t.s. that we eat him, 29
8:9. t.s. Ben-hadad hath sent me
16:7. I am thy servant and t.s.
1 Ch. 28:6. Solomon t.s., shall build
my house, 2 Ch. 6:9. [hope
Pr. 19:18. Chasten t.s., while there
23:17. Correct t.s., he sh. give rest
Is. 7:3. Isa-h. and Shear-jashub
Lu. 9:41. Jes. said, Bring t.s. [t.s.
15:19. no more worthy to be t.s., 21.
30. as soon as this t.s. was come
Jn. 4:50. Go, t.s. liveth, 51, 53.
17:1. glorify t. S. that t. S. glorify
19:26. he saith, Woe, behold t.s.
SONS.

Ge. 7:13. s. of Noah entered the ark
9:18. s. of Noah that went forth
10:1. s. born after the flood (2)
2. The s. of Japheth, 1 Ch. 1:5.
3. And the s. of Gomer, 1 Ch. 1:6.
4. And the s. of Javan, 1 Ch. 1:7.
6. And s. of Ham; Cush and, 1
Ch. 1:8. [1. 9.
7. s. of Cush s. of Raamah, 1 Ch.
20. the s. of Ham after families
29. these were s. of Joktan, 1 Ch.
31. s. of Shem aft. families [1:23.
32. are families of s. of Noah (2)
19:14. Lot spake unto s. of h. in law
23:3. Abraham spake unto s. of
Heth, 16, 20. [give 1.
11. in presence of s. of my people
25:3. And the s. of Dedan were
6. And the s. of Midian, 1 Ch. 1:33.
6. unto s. of concubines Abre-
g. names of s. of Ishm., 16. [gifts
27:29. let thy mother's s. bow down
31. Jac. heard words of Laban's s.
32:22. Jacob took 11 s. of, Jabbok
34:13. s. of Jacob and s. of Shechem
27. s. of Jacob came upon again
35:5. did not pursue s. of Jacob
22. the s. of Jacob were twelve,
23, 24, 25, 26. [18, 19
30:5. s. of Esau, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17,
11. the s. of Eliphaz, Teman, 13, 15.
20. these are s. of Seir the Horite
37:2. lad was w. the s. of Bilhah (2)
42:5. s. of Israel came to buy corn
11. We are all one man's s., 13, 32.
40:5. s. of Isr. carried Jac. in wag-
9. the s. of, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,
16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25,
26, 27. Ex. 6:14. 15, 16, 17, 18, 19,
21, 22, 24. Nu. 2:14. 18, 22-28.
17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 29, 36-44. 22
27, 28, 29, 33, 34, 38, 41, 42-7. 7.
8, 9, 10-17-18-33-16:1, 8, 10,
10-26:8, 9, 12, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26
28, 29, 30, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42,
45, 47, 48, 50-1, 5, 11, 12. De. 1:
28-11:6-21:9-21:9. Jos. 17:6
-22:3. Ju. 9:2, 5, 24-11:1.

we 49: 2. Gather yours, ye s. of Jac.
Ex. 32: 2. Break off earrings of s.
Le. 26: 29. ye sh. eat flesh of your s.
Nu. 4: 2. Take sum of s. of Kohath
4. service of the s. of Kohath, 15.
16: 7. ye take too much s. of Levi
17. in door of tents wives and s.
27: 3. Our father died and had no s.
36: 3. married to s. of other tribes
De. 23: 17. no sodomite of s. of Isrl.
32: 8. he separated s. of Adam
Jos. 15: 14. Caleb drove three s. of
Anak, Ju. 1: 20. [my mother
Ju. 8: 19. there were even the s. of
30. Gid-n had 70 s., many wives] 24.
9: 2. s. of Jerubbaal, which are 70,
5. he slew s. of Jerubb. 70 persons
10: 4. Jair had 30 s. th. rode on 30
11: 2. Gilead's wife bare s.; his
wife's s. thrust out Jephthah
12: 9. Izbaz 30 s., and 30 daus. (2)
14. Abdon had 40 s., and 30 neph-
18: 17. 2. children of Dan sent 5 s. of
valour, 2 S. 2: 17-13: 12 s.
19: 22. certain s. of Belial beset
Ru. 1: 11. any more s. in my womb?
1 S. 1: 8. am not I better than 10 s.
2: 12. s. of Eli were s. of Belial
3: 11. He will take your s. for him.
14: 40. s. of 22: 20. 23: 42. 5: 9. -23: 32.
1 K. 4: 3-12: 31. -18: 31. 1 Ch 1:
17: +2: 1-4: 3: 1: +5: 1: 3:
3: 4, 18-5: 1: +7: 1: +8: 3: 1:
4: 6-12: 14, 34, 41, 44. -11: 34, 44,
9: 6-12: 3, 7, 14-16: 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,
10, 17-16: 42-23: 6-24: 3: 2:
25: 2, 3, 4, 5-26: 1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11.
2 Ch 6: 12-11: 21. -21: 2-22:
8-29: 11, 13, 14-34: 12-35:
5 Ezr. 3: 9, 10-5: 2+10: 2:
+Ne. 10: 9, 36-11: 6, 7, 22.
17: 12. name was Jesse; he had 8 s.
26: 116. L. liveth, ye are s. of death
31: 2. Philistines slew Saul's s. (2).
1 Ch. 10. [there
2 S. 2: 18. were three s. of Zeruiah
3: 2. unto David's s. born in Heb-
39. s. of Zeruiah too hard for me
6: 3. s. of Abinadab drew new cart
8: 18. David's s. were chief rulers
9: 10. Now Ziba had 15 s., 19: 17.
11. Meppib-th eat as one of k.'s s.
18: 23. Absalom invited all k.'s s.
27. let all king's s. go w. him, 29.
30. Absalom slain all king's s., 33.
35. Behold, the king's s. come, 36.
16: 10. What with you, s. of Zeru-
lah? 19: 22. [5 s. of Michal
21: 8. king took 2 s. of Rizpah and
16. which was of the s. of the
giant, 18. [mit
22: 14. 5. s. of stranger shall sub-
23: 6 s. of Belial shall be as thorns
1 K. 1: 9. called all king's s., 10, 25.
2: 7. shew kindness to s. of Barzillai
4: 31. he wiser than s. of Mahol
11: 20. Genubath was am. s. of Ppha
12: 10. set two men, s. of Belial
2 K. 2: 16. fifty s. of strength
4: 5 she shut door upon her s.
10: 1. Ahab had 70 s., in Samaria, 6.
2. seeing your master's s. are with
3. look out meetest of master's s.
7. they took king's s. and slew 70
8. they have bro + heads of k.'s s.
11: 2. stole him fr. k.'s s., 2 Ch. 22: 11.
26: 7. slew s. of Zedekiah before his
eyes, Je. 39: 6-52: 10.
1 Ch. 2: 6. s. of Zerah five in all
5: 1. his birthright to s. of Joseph
7: 1. the s. of Issachar were four
21: 20. Ornan and his four s. hid
28: 10. These 4 were s. of Shimei, 9.
17. s. of Rehabiah very many (8)
24: 28. came Eleazar, who had no s.
28: 4. am. s. of my s. he liked me

1 Ch. 28: 5. L. ha. given me many s.
29: 24. s. of Da. submitted unto Sol
2 Ch. 23: 3. as L. said of s. of David
27: 7. s. of Athaliah brok. house of
25: for blood of s. of Jeholada [G.
28: 13. s. of hand fell on cities of
28: 16. slew 120,000, all s. of val-
28: 33. Hez-h in sepul. of s. of Da.
35: 15. your breth., s. of the peo.
Ezr. 4: 1. s. of transporta-n, 6: 16.
Ne. 3: 3. gate s. of Hassenaiah build
12: 23. s. of Levi writt. In Chron-
28. s. of the singers gathered [ets
35. certain of priests' s. w. trump-
13. 28. one of the s. of Joiada [12.
Es. 9: 10. ten s. of Haman slew they,
13. Haman's ten s. be hanged, 11
Jb. 1: 3. greatest of s. of the east
5: 17. s. of s. of burning coal
Ps. 18: 44. s. of stranger sh. yield
29: 1. ye s. of mighty give unto L.
89: 6. who among s. of mighty be
144: 12. That our s. may be as plants
Pr. 7: 17. am. s. a yo. man void of
31: 5. pervert judgment of s. of
18. in cause of s. of destruction
Ec. 2: 17. I got maidens, and had s.
Da. 2: 3. so is my beloved among s.
Is. 51: 18. none to guide her am. all s.
57: 6. s. of stranger that join to L.
57: 3. draw near, ye s. of sorcerers
60: 10. s. of the stranger's sh. build
14. s. of them that afflicted thee
61: 5. s. of alien be y-r ploughmen
62: 8. s. of stranger not drink wine
Je. 6: 21. fa-s and s. sh. fall upon s.
18: 14. even fa-s and s. will I dash
19: 5. built high places to burn s.
26: 123. Into graves of s. of the peo.
29: 6. beget s., take wives for y-r s.
35: 4. into chamber of s. of Hanan
5. bef. s. of Rechabites pots of wine
6. Ye sh. drink no wine, nor y-r s.
16. s. of Jonadab performed com-
mandment (2) [10.
39: 6. king slew s. of Zedekiah, 62:
49: 1. Hath Israel no s.? no heir?
La. 3: 13. caused s. of his quiver to
4: 2. precious s. of Zion, comparab.
Eze. 6: 10. fa-s sh. eat s., s. fathers
20: 31. make your s. pass thro. fire
23: 37. caused s. to pass thro. fire
40: 46. s. of Zadok among s. of Levi
44: 15. s. of Zadok charge of sancti-
48: 11. are sanctified of s. of Zadok
Ho. 1: 10. Ye are s. of the living God
Jo. 3: 6. chil. sold unto s. of Grec.
Am. 2: 11. raised y-r s. for prophets
Mi. 6: 16. with calves, s. of year old
Zch. 4: 14. These are the 2 s. of Levi
Mal. 3: 3. shall purify s. of Levi
6. ye s. of Jacob not consumed] s.
Mat. 20: 20. moth. of Zeb-s chil., her
Mk. 3: 17. Boanerges, s. of thunder
10: 13. James and John, s. of Zeb-
dee, Lu. 5: 10. Jn. 21: 2. [th. out
Lu. 11: 19. by whom do your s. cast
Ac. 7: 16. sepul. Abr. bought of s. of
Ga. 4: 5. receive the adoption of s.
6. bec. ye are s. God hath sent Spi-
Ep. 3: 5. not made known to s. of men
He. 2: 10. bringing many s. to glory
7: 5. s. of Levi, who rec. priesthood
11: 21. Jacob blessed both s. of Jos.
12: 7. God dealt with you as s.
8. then are ye bastards, and not s.
See AARON with sons.
SONS with brethren.
Nu. 16: 10. brought thee and thy b.
s. of Levi [16
1 Ch. 6: 44. b., s. of Merari stood
9: 32. b., s. of Kohathites, over
shewbread [daughters
23: 22. thy b., s. of Kish, took
12. charge of s. of Aaron, their b.
1 Ch. 26: 9. who with his b. and s.
were twelve, 10, 11, 12, 13, 4, 15,

16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,
25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31. [men
26: 7. s. of Shemaliah, whose b. str.
8. s. of Obed-edom and b., able
9. Meshel, his s. and b. [men
11. s. and b. of Hoshai, thirteen
2 Ch. 21: 2. Jehoram had b. s. of
Jehoshaphat [Ziah
22: 8. Jehu found s. of b. of Aha-
Ezr. 3: 9. Joshua with his s. and b.,
the s. of Eleazarah, their s. and b.
8: 18. Sherebiah, his s. and b. 18
19. Jeshaiiah his b. and their s. 20
Ne. 4: 14. fight for your b., your s.
SONS with daughter, s.
Ge. 5: 16. he begat s. and d-s, 19,
22, 26, 30-11: 13, 15, 17, 19, 21,
23, 25. [d-s
36: 6. Esau took his wives, s., and
46: 7. came into Egypt, Jacob, his
s-s, his d-s and his s-s d-s
Ju. 12: 9. Izbaz had 30 s., and 30 d-s
2 S. 14: 27. unto Abs. three s. one d.
18. 60: 4. thy s. sh. come fr. far and
thy d-s shall be nursed at y-r
2 Co. 6: 18. ye sh. be my s. and d-s
See DAUGHTERS with sons.
See ELEAZAR, UZZIEL.
SONS of God.
Ge. 6: 2. the s. - saw dau-s of men
4. the s. - came in to dau-s of men:
Jb. 1: 16. s. - to present them: 2: 1.
38: 7. when the s. - shouted for joy
Ho. 1: 10. said, Ye are s. of living G.
Jn. 1: 12. then power to become s.
Ro. 8: 14. led by Spirit of G., are s.-
19. waiteth for manifesta-tion of s.-
2: 15. ye may be harmd., the s.-
Jn. 8: 1. that wsho. be called s.-
2. Beloved, now we are the s.-
His SONS. [h-s.
Ge. 7: 7. Noah went into ark and
1: 18. Noah went forth and h-s.
9: 1. God blessed Noah and h-s.
8. God spake to Noah and h-s.
19: 14. Lot spake unto h-s. in law
as one th. mocked to h-s. in law
25: 9. h-s. Isaac, Ishu. buried him
30: 35. gave th. into hands of h-s.
31: 17. Jacob rose, set h-s. upon
camels [eleven s.
32: 22. Jac. took his two wives, h-s.
34: 5. h-s. w. l. cattle in field [him
35: 29. h-s. Esau, Jacob buried
36: 6. Esau took h. wives and s.
42: 1. Jacob said unto h-s., Why
46: 8. Israel into Egc. Jac. and h-s.
49: 1. Jac. called h-s., said, Gather
33. an end of commanding h-s.
60: 12. h-s. did as he commanded
13. h-s. carried him into Canaan
Ex. 4: 20. Moses took wife and h-s.
18: 5. Jethro came with h-s. and
28: 1. Aaron and h-s. to minister
41. put garments upon h-s., 29: 8.
29: 20. upon tip of right ear of h-s.
21. sprinkle the blood upon h-s.
130. And he of h-s. that is priest
40: 14. sh. bring h-s., clothe them
Le. 6: 22. priest of h-s. that is
Nu. 21: 35. they smote Og and h-s.
De. 2: 33. we smote Sihon, h-s. and
18: 5. L. hath chosen him and h-s.
21: 6. he maketh h-s. to inherit
Ju. 9: 18. have slain h-s., 70 pers-
17: 5. Micah consecrated 1 of h-s.
14. the Levite was as one of h-s.
18: 30. he and h-s. were priests to
1 S. 2: 22. Eli heard all that h-s. did
8: 13. bec. h-s. made them vile
8: 1. Sam. when old made h-s.
3. h-s. walked not in ways of judges
16: 1. provided me a king am. h-s.
5. Sam. sanctified Jesse and h-s.
30: 6. grieved, every man for h-s.
31: 2. Philistines followed hard up
on Saul and h-s., 1 Ch. 10: 2.

2 S. 21: 6. Let seven men of h.s. be
1 K. 13: 11. h.s. told him all works
12. h.s. seen way man of G. went
13. said unto h.s. Saddle ass, 27.
31. spake to h.s. When I am dead
2 K. 9: 26. blood of Naboth and h.s.
19: 37. h.s. smote him. Is. 37: 38.
1 Ch. 7: 10. h.s. were Ulam and Ruk
8: 10. These, h.s., heads of fathers
9: 5. Asaiah firstborn and h.s.
23: 14 concerning Moses, h.s. were
named [and s. 12.
26: 9. Gedaliah, with h. brethren
10. he, h.s., and brethren were
twelve, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26,
27, 28, 29, 30, 31. [cast them off
2 Ch. 11: 14. Jerob. and h.s. had
21: 7 a light to him and to h.s. for
17. carried away h.s., save the
youngest of h.s. [Joah
23: 11. Jehoiada and h.s. anointed
24: 27. conc. g. h.s. and the greatn.
36: 20. servants to him and h.s.
Ezr. 8: 9. stood Jeshua with h.s. (2)
6: 10. for life of king and h.s. [1
7: 23. wrath ag. realm of k. and h.
Es. 9: 25. th. he and h.s. be hanged
Jb. 1: 4. And h.s. went and feasted
14: 21. h.s. come to honour, he
38: 32. guide Arcurus with h.s. 7
42: 16. Job saw h.s. and h.s.' sons
Je. 36: 3. I took h.s. and Rechabites
14. h.s. not to drink wine [7, 18.
Eze. 46: 16. If prince give unto h.s.,
Da. 11: 10. h.s. shall be stirred up
See SONS of MEN.

My SONS.

Ge. 48: 9. Joseph said, They are m.
1 S. 2: 24 m.s., it is no good report
12: 2 Sam. said, m.s. are with you
1 Ch. 28: 5. of all m.s. chosen Solo.
2 Ch. 29: 11. m.s., be not negligent
Jb. 1: 5. It may be m.s. have sin'd
16: 46: 11. Ask me concerning m.s.
1 Co. 4: 14. as m. beloved s. I warn
See OF THE PROPHETS.

Thy SONS.

Ge. 6: 18. come into ark, thou t.s.
8: 16. go forth of ark, thou t.s.
Ex. 12: 24. ordinar. to t.s., Nu. 18: 8.
23: 29. firstborn of t.s. give to me
34: 16. t.s. go a whoring ut. gods
20. firstborn of t.s. shalt rodeem
Le. 10: 9. not drink wine, nor t.s.
14. it is thy due, and t.s.' due. 13
15. it sh. be thine and t.s. for ev.
Nu. 18: 1. Thou, t.s. sh. bear inly-
2. thou and t.s. shall minister
7. thou and t.s. sh. keep y-r office
9. most holy for thee and t.s.
11. given them unto thee and t.s.
De. 4: 9. teach t.s. and t.s.' sons
1 S. 2: 29. honourest t.s. above me
8: 5. t.s. walk not in thy way [me
28: 9. tomorrow thou, t.s., be with
2 K. 9: 10. Thou, t.s., shall till land
24: 9. 4. shalt shut door upon t.s.
15: 12. L. said unto Jehu, t.s. sh.
sit on throne of Isr., 1 Ch. 17: 11.
20: 18. t.s. shall be eunuchs in
Babylon, Is. 39: 7.

Is. 49: 22. bring t.s. in their arms
51: 20. t.s. have fainted, they lie
60: 4. t.s. shall come from far, q.
62: 5. as young man marrieth vir-
gin, so shall t.s. [against t.s.
Zeb. 9: 13. raised up t.s. O Zion.

Two SONS.

Ge. 10: 25. unto Eber were born t.s.
34: 25. L. of s. of Jacob slew males
41: 50. unto Joseph were born t.s.
43: 37. My t.s. if I bring not
44: 27. Ye know my wife bare t.s.
48: 1. he took with him t.s., 5.
Ex. 18: 3. took Zipporah, her t.s., 6.

Le. 16: 1. death of t.s. of Aaron
Ru. 1: 1. he, wife, t.s., Mahlon, 2.
3. and she was left and her t.s.
5. woman left her t.s. and husb.
1 S. 1: 2. the t.s. of Eli, 4: 11.
2. 34. that shall come upon thy t.s.
4: 4. t.s. of Eli were with ark
17. thy t.s. Hophni and Phin. dead
2 S. 14: 6. thy handmaid had t.s.
15: 27. return in peace and y-r t.s.
36. had with them their t.s.
21: 8. king took the t.s. of Kizpah
2 K. 4: 1. creditor to take t.s. to be
Mat. 20: 21. Grant my t.s. may sit
21: 28. man had t.s., Lu. 15: 11.
26: 37. took Peter and t.s. of Zebed.
Ac. 7: 29. Midian, where he begat t.s.
Ga. 4: 22. written that Abr. had t.s.

Three SONS.

Ge. 6: 10. Noah begat t.s., 9: 10.
26: 34. bec. I have borne him t.s.
Jos. 15: 14. Caleb drove thence t.s.
of Anak, Ju. 1: 20.
1 S. 2: 21. Hannah conceived and
bare t.s., two daughters (2) 14
17: 13. t.s. of Jesse followed Saul
31: 6. Saul died and t.s., 1 Ch. 10: 6.
8. found Saul and t.s. fallen
2 S. 2: 18. were t.s. of Zeruiah
14: 27. unto Abs. were born t.s.
1 Ch. 2: 16. and the s. of Zeruiah, t.
3: 23. And the s. of Neariah, t.
23: 23. The s. of Mushi; Mahli

Four SONS.

1 Ch. 7: 1. the s. of Issachar were f.
23: 10. These f. were the s. of Shi-
12. s. of Kohath; Auram and f.

Six SONS.

Ge. 30: 20. good dowry; I have borne
1 Ch. 8: 22. And the s. of Shech-h-s.
8: 38. And Azel had s.s., 9: 44.
26: 3. the s. of Jeduthun, s.

Seven SONS.

Ru. 4: 15. thy dau. better than s.s.
1 S. 16: 10. Jesse made s. of s. pass
1 Ch. 8: 24. the s. of Eliehoai were s.
Jb. 1: 2. were born unto him s.s.
42: 13. he had s.s. and three dau-
Ac. 19: 14. were s.s. of one Sceva

SONG.

Ex. 15: 1. Then sang Moses this s.
unto the Lord, Nu. 21: 17.
2. The Lord is my strength and s.,
Ps. 118: 14. Is. 12: 2. [witness
De. 31: 19. write this s. that s. be
21. this s. shall testify ag. them
22. Moses wrote this s. [14
30: 16. Mo. spake words of this s., 32:
Ju. 5: 12. Awake, Deborah, utter a s.
28: 22: 1. Da. spake unto L. this s.
1 Ch. 6: 31. Da. set over service of s.
15: 22. Chenaniah was for a s., 27
26: 6. were under their father for s.
2 Ch. 29: 27. s. began with trumpets
128. cong. n. worshipped and s. sang
Jb. 30: 9. I am their s., I am by word
Ps. 28: 7. with s. will I praise him
33: 3. Sing unto him news, Is. 42: 10.
39: 3. put a new s. in my mouth
42: 8. In night his s. be with me
69: 12. I was the s. of drunkards
30. I will praise God with a s.
77: 6. to remembrance my s. in night
96: 1. O sing unto the Lord a new
s., 98: 1. -149: 1. [mirth
187: 3. they required of us s. and s.
4. How sing L. s. in strange land?
144: 9. I will sing a new s. unto
Re. 7: 5. a man to hear the s. of fools
Ca. 1: 1. The s. of songs, Solomon's
Is. 5: 1. will I sing s. of my beloved
29: 15. be unto Tyre as s. of harlot
24: 9. not drink wine with a s.
26: 1. In that day this s. be sung
30: 30. Ye shall have a s. in night
La. 8: 14. I was a derision and s. all
Re. 32: 32. art as a very lovely s.

Re. 5: 9. a new s., Thou art worthy,
14: 3. no man could learn s. [14: 3.
16: 3. they sing s. of Moses and s.

SONGS.

[of Lamb
Ge. 31: 27. sent thee away with s.
Ju. 9: 127. they trod grapes, made s.
1 K. 4: 32. his s. a thousand and five
1 Ch. 13: 8 David prayed with s.
25: 7. were instructed in s. of Lord
Ne. 12: 46. In days of David were s.
Jb. 35: 10. God, who giv-h.s. in night
Ps. 32: 7. compass w/ s. of deliver-
119: 44. my s. in hou. of pilgrimage
137: 8 Sing us one of the s. of Zion
Pr. 26: 20. singeth s. to heavy heart
Can. 1: 7. The song of s., Solomon's
Is. 23: 16. make melody, sing many s.
24: 16 Fr. utterm. part we heard s.
35: 10. shall come to Zion with s.
38: 20. will sing my s. to string'd
Eze. 26: 13. the noise of thy s. to cease
Am. 6: 5. 23. Take away noise of thy s.
8. s. of the temple sh. be howl-
10. all your s. into lamentation
Ila. 3: 1. prayer acc-g to variable s.
Ep. 5: 19 in psalms and spiritual s.
Col. 3: 16. adun. one ano. in spirit-

SOON.

[ual s.
Ex. 2: 18. How is it ye are come so s.,
De. 4: 26. ye sh. perish from land
Jb. 32: 22. my Maker s. take me aw.
Ps. 37: 2. they shall s. be cut down
68: 31. s. stretch her hands unto G.
81: 4. I should s. have subdued
90: 10. it is s. cut off, we fly away
106: 13. They s. forgot his works
Pr. 14: 17. He that is s. angry deal h.
Mat. 21: 20. How s. is fig tree with-
Ia. 1: 6. I marvel ye are so s. remov
2 Th. 2: 2. be not s. shaken in mind
Tit. 1: 7. not s. angry, not given to

As SOON as.

Ge. 18: 33. a.s.a. he left commun-
27: 30. a.s.a. Isaac made an end
44: 3. a.s.a. morning was light
Ex. 9: 29. a.s.a. I am gone out of city
32: 19. a.s.a. he came night camp
Jos. 2: 7. a.s.a. they pursued them
11. a.s.a. we heard, hearts melt
3: 13. a.s.a. soles of feet of priests
8: 19. they ran a.s.a. he stretched
29. a.s.a. sun was down Joshua
Ju. 8: 33. a.s.a. Gideon was dead
9: 33. a.s.a. sun is up set ag. city
1 S. 9: 13. a.s.a. ye come into city
13: 10. a.s.a. he had made end of
offering, 2 S. 6: 18. 2 K. 10: 25.
20: 41. a.s.a. lad was gone David
29: 10. a.s.a. ye have light depart
2 S. 18. 36. a.s.a. end of speaking
15: 10. a.s.a. ye hear sound of
22: 45. a.s.a. they hear, shall be
obedient unto me, Ps. 18: 44.
1 K. 16: 11. a.s.a. Zimri sat on thr.
18: 12. a.s.a. I am gone fr. thee
20: 36. a.s.a. departed him slew
2 K. 10: 2. a.s.a. this letter cometh
14: 5. a.s.a. kingd. was confirmed
2 Ch. 31: 5. a.s.a. com-dment came
Ps. 58: 3. go astray a.s.a. be born
Is. 66: 8. a.s.a. Zion travailed [ed
Eze. 23: 16. a.s.a. she saw she dot-
Mk. 1: 42. a.s.a. had spok. leprosy
5: 36. a.s.a. Jes. heard, saith, he
11: 2. a.s.a. ye be entered sh. find
14: 45. a.s.a. come, he saith, Mas
Lu. 1: 23. a.s.a. ministr- accom-
44. a.s.a. voice of thy salutation
8: 6. a.s.a. sprung up it withered
15: 30. a.s.a. this thy son was come
22: 66. a.s.a. day the elders came
23: 7. a.s.a. he knew he belongs I
Jn. 11: 20. a.s.a. Martha heard
20. a.s.a. Mary heard that, she
16: 21. a.s.a. she is deliv-d of child
18: 6. a.s.a. he had said, I am he
21: 9. a.s.a. they were come to Ia.

As. 10: 29. came I s. a. sent for
12: 18. a. s. a. day no small stir
Ph. 2: 23. a. s. a. I see how it will go
Re. 10: 10. a. s. a. I had eaten it, m.
12: 4. devour her child a. s. a. born

SOONER.

He. 13: 15. be restored to you the s.
Ja. 1: 11. sun is no s. risen but it
SOOTHSAYER, S.
Jos. 13: 22. Balaam s., didst say
Is. 2: 6. forsaken thy people, bec. s. s.
Da. 2: 27. secret cannot a. s. shew, 4: 7.
5: 7. king cried aloud to bring s. s.
11. king made master of s. s. [s. s.]
Mi. 5: 12 thou shalt have no more
SOOTHSAYING. [by s.]
Ac. 16: 16. wh. bro-t masters gain

SOP.

Jn. 13: 26. He to whom I shall give
s., had dipped s., he gave it Jud.
27. after s. Satan entered him, 30
SOP'ATER. [s.]
Ac. 20: 4. accomp-d him into Asia,
SOPH'ERETH.
Ezr. 2: 55. children of S., Ne. 7: 57.

SORCERER.

Ac. 13: 6. found a certain s., a Jew
8. Elymas the s. withstood them
SORCERERS. [and s.]
Ex. 27: 11. Phara. called wise men
Je. 27: 9. hearken not to your s.
Da. 2: 2. Neb-r com-ded to call s.
Mal. 3: 5. I will be a witness ag-t. s.
Re. 21: 8. s. shall have part in lake
22: 15. without are dogs, s., murd.

SORCRESS.

Is. 57: 3. draw near, ye sons of the s.
SORCERY, IES.
Is. 47: 9. come upon thee for thy s. s.
12. stand with multi-t of thy s. s.
Ac. 8: 9. Simon, who beforet. used s.
11. that bewitched them with s. s.
Re. 9: 21. Nei. repented they of s. s.
18 23. by thy s. s. all nations deceal-

SORE. [Adj.] [s.]

Ge. 34: 25. third day when th. were
41: 56. famine waxed s. in Egypt
57. famine so s. in the land, 43. r.
47: 13. fam. was very s. in Canaan, 4.
50: 10. mourned with s. lamenta-t
De. 6: 22 L. shewed signs s. upon Eg.
28: 35. L. smite thee with s. botch
59. s. sicknesses of long continu.
Ju. 20: 31. 10,000 ag. Gibeah, the
battle was s., 1 S. 31: 3. 2 S. 2: 17.
1 S. 14: 52. was s. war ag. Philis-
tines, 2 K. 3: 26. 1 Ch. 10: 3.

1 K. 17: 17. sickness so s., no breath
18: 2. was s. famine in Samaria
2 Ch. 21: 19. Jehoram died of s. dis.
Jb. 2: 7. Satan smote Job w. s. boils
5: 18. he maketh s., bindeth up
Ps. 2: 5. vexeth in his s. displeasure
71: 20. hath shewed me s. troubles
Ec. 1: 13. s. travail hath G. giv. 4: 3.
5: 17. s. evil ha. I seen und. sun, 16.
Is. 23: 1. s. sword punish leviathan
Je. 52: 6. famine was s. in city
Eze. 14: 21. send my four s. Judgm-
s. 21: 10. to make a s. slaughter
Mt. 2: 10. destroy you with s. destruc.

SORE. [Adv.]

Ge. 19: 9. they pressed s. upon Lot
31: 30. s. longest aft. father's hou.
Ju. 10: 9. Israel was s. distressed
14: 17. told her, bec. she lay s. upon
15: 18. Samson was s. athirst
1 S. 1: 6. adversary provoked her s.
5: 7. his hand is s. upon us [21
28: 15. Saul ans-d. I am s. distress-d.
2 Ch. 6: 11. king of Syria s. troubled
2 Ch. 28: 19. Abaz trans-d. s. ag. L.
35: 23. away, for I am s. wounded
Ps. 13: 8. it grieved me s., therefore
Na. 3: 2. thy hand presseth me s.
4. I am feeble and s. broken
44: 19. hast s. broken us in place

Ps. 55: 4. My heart is s. pained
118: 13. Thou hast thrust s. at me
18: 1. hath chastened me s., but
Pr. 11: 7 15. surety, sh. be s. broken
Is. 59: 11. we mourn s. like doves
64: 9. Be not wroth very s., O Lord
12. wilt thou afflict us very s.?
La. 1: 2. She weepeth s. in the night
3: 52. Mine enemies chased me s.
Mat. 21: 15. they were s. displeased
Mk. 9: 26. spirit-cried, reut him s.

See Sore AFRAID.

See AMAZED, DISPLEASED, WEEP, WEPT, VEXED.

SORE, S. [Noun.]

Le. 13: 42. if reddish s. it is leprosy
43. if rising of s. be white reddish
2 Ch. 6: 7 8. whatso. s. or sickness
29. every one sh. know his own s.
Ps. 38: 11. friends stand aloof fr. my s.
77: 2. my s. ran in the night and
1: 6. bruises and putrifying s. s.
Eze. 47: 12. leaf be for bruises, s. s.
Lu. 16: 20. Lazarus full of s. s., 21.
Re. 16: 2. fell grievous s. upon neu
11. blasphemed God bec. of pains

SOREK. [and s.]

Ju. 16: 4. Samson loved a wom. in S.

SORELY.

Ge. 49: 23. archers s. grieved him
Is. 23: 5. s. pained at report of Tyre

SOREK.

He. 10: 29. Of how much s. punishm-t

SORROW. [Noun.]

Ge. 3: 16. will greatly multiply thy
s., in s. shalt bring forth child.
17. in s. shalt eat of it all thy life
32: 18. his name, the son of my s.
45: 38. bring down my gray hairs
with s. to grave, 44: 29, 31.
Ex. 15: 14. s. take hold of inab-ts
Le. 26: 16. terror cause s. of heart
De. 28: 65. Lord shall give s. of mind
1 Ch. 4: 9. Because I bare him w. s.
Mt. 2: 2. is nothing but s. of heart
Je. 9: 22. mouth turned fr. s. to joy
Jb. 8: 10. it hid not s. fr. mine eyes
6: 10. I would harden myself in s.
17: 7. Mine eye dim by reason of s.
41: 22. s. is turned into joy
Ps. 12: 2. having s. in my heart daily
38: 17. my s. is continually bef. me
39: 2. I held peace, s. was stirred
50: 10. mischief and s. in misli[s]
90: 10. their strength, labour, and
107: 39. they are bro-t low thro. s.
116: 3. I found trouble and s.
Pr. 10: 10. He th. winketh causeth s.
22. L. maketh rich, addeth no s.
15: 13. by s. of heart spirit broken
17: 21. begetteth fool, doeth it to s.
23: 29. Who hath woe? who hath s.?

Ec. 1: 18. Increase th. knowl. iner-h s.
5: 17. he hath much s. with sickn.
7: 3. s. is better than laughter
11: 10. remove s. from thy heart
Is. 6: 30. if look unto land behold s.
14: 3. L. shall give thee rest from s.
17: 11. heap in day of desperate s.
29: 2. will distress Ariel, shall be s.
35: 10. s. and sighing sh. flee away
50: 11. ye shall lie down in s.
61: 11. s. and mourning shall flee
65: 14. serv-tis sing, ye sh. cry for s.
Je. 8: 18. would comfort mys. ag. s.
20: 18. out of the womb to see s.?
80: 15. why criest? s. is incurable
81: 13. make them rejoice from s.
46: 3. L. hath added grief to my s.
49: 23. there is s. on the sea, It
La. 1: 12. see if be any s. like my s.
3: 16. hear all people, behold my s.
3: 65. Give them s. of heart
Eze. 23: 33. Thou sh. be filled w. s.
Lu. 23: 45. found th. sleeping for s.
Ju. 16: 6. s. hath filled your heart
20. your s. shall be turned into joy

Jn. 16: 21. A wom. in travail hath s.
22. ye now therefore have s., but
23. I continual s. in my heart
2 Co. 2: 3. I should have s. fr. them
7. swallowed up with overmuch s.
7: 10. godly s. worketh repentance,
but s. of world worketh death
Ph. 2: 27. me, lest I have s. upon s.
Re. 18: 7. so much torment and s.
give her; she saith I shall see
no s. [ther s.]
21: 4. shall be no more death, nei-

SORROWS.

Ex. 8: 7. I heard cry, know their s.
28: 22: 6. s. of hell compassed me
about, Ps. 18: 4, 5, -116: 3.
Jh. 9: 28. I am afraid of all my s.
21: 17. God distributeth s. in anger
39: 3. They bow, they cast out s.
Ps. 16: 4. Then s. sh. be multiplied
32: 10. Many s. shall be to wicked
127: 2. vain to eat bread of s.
Ec. 2: 23. For all his days are s. and
Is. 13: 8. pangs and s. sh. take hold
53: 3. a man of s. and acquainted
4. Surely he hath carried our s.
Je. 18: 21. s. take thee as a woman
49: 24. s. taken her as a woman
Da. 10: 16. by vision my s. are turned
Ho. 13: 13. s. of travelling woman
Mat. 24: 8. beginning of s., Mk. 13: 8.
1 Ti. 6: 10. pierced them w. many s.

SORROW. [Verb.]

Je. 31: 12. they sh. not s. any more
51: 29. the land sh. tremble and s.
Ho. 8: 10. they sh. s. for the burden
1 Th. 4: 13. that ye s. not as others
SORROWED, ETH.
18 10: 2. 10, thy father s-h for you
2 Co. 7: 9. I rejoice ye s-d to repent
11. that ye s-d after a godly sort

SORROWFUL.

1 S. 1: 15. I am a woman of s. spirit
1 Ch. 4: 7. they called his name S.
Jb. 6: 7. things are as my s. meat
Ps. 69: 20. I am poor and s., let [s.]
Pr. 14: 13. Even in laughter heart
Je. 31: 25. I replenished ev. s. soul
Zph. 3: 18. I will gather them are s.
Zch. 9: 5. Gaza shall see it and be s.
Mat. 19: 22. young man heard he
went away s., Lu. 18: 23, 24.
26: 22. were exceeding s., Mk. 14: 19.
37. he began to be s. and heavy
38. My soul exco-gs., Mk. 14: 34.
Jn. 16: 20. ye shall be s., but sorrow
2 Co. 6: 10. As s., yet always rejoic-
Ph. 2: 28. and I may be the less s.

SORROWING. [s.]

Lu. 2: 48. thy fa. and I sought thee
Ac. 20: 38. s. sh-d see face no more

SORRY. [s.]

1 S. 22: 8. none of you that is s. for
Ne. 8: 10. this day holy, uet be ye s.
Ps. 38: 18. I will be s. for my sin
Is. 51: 19. who shall be s. for thee
Mat. 14: 9. the king was s., Mk. 8: 26.
17: 23. th. were exceeding s., 18: 31.
2 Co. 2: 2. If I make you s., same
which is made s. [made you s.]
7: 8. tho. I made you s., epistle
9. I rejoice not that ye were made
s., for ye were s. after godly

SORT.

Ge. 6: 19. two of every s. into ark, 20.
7: 14. bird of ev. s. went into ark
1 S. 15: 7. ye, thy spared of second s.
1 Ch. 24: 5. divided one s. w. another
29: 14. be able to offer after this s.
2 Ch. 30: 5. in such s. as was written
Ezr. 1: 10. silver basins of second s.
4: 8. wrote to Artax-s after this s.
Ne. 8: 4. sent four times after this s.
Is. 23: 4. 26. bindeth in such s. as G.
Eze. 23: 42. with men of common s.
39: 4. to ravenous birds of every s.
44: 30. first of every s. of oblation

Da. 1: 10. worse than chil. of your s.
Ac. 17: 5. lewd fellows of baser s.
Ro. 15: 15. I written boldly in some
1 Co. 3: 13. try work, of what s. it is
2 Co. 7: 11. sorrowed after godly s.
2 Ti. 8: 6. of this s., who creep into
3 Jn. 6. on journey after a godly s.

SORTS. [vers s.]

De. 22: 11. not wear garment of di-
ne. 5: 18. store of fall s. of wine
Ps. 78: 45. divers s. of flies, 105: 31 [s.
Ec. 2: 8. musical instruments of all
Eze. 27: 24. merchants in all s. of
things

38: 4. all clothed with all s. of ar-
SOSIP'ATEK. See LUCIUS.

SOSTHENES. [him]
Ac. 18: 17. Greeks took S. and beat
1 Co. 1: 1. Paul and S. to church at

SO'TAI. [Corinth
Ezr. 2: 55. the chil. of S., Ne. 7: 57.

SOTIISH.
Je. 4: 22. my people are s. children

SOUGHT.
Ge. 48: 30. he s. where to weep
Ex. 2: 15. Pharaoh s. to slay Moses
4: 19. men are dead which s. thy life
24. Lord met him and s. to kill him
83: 7. that s. Lord went to tabern.
Le. 10: 16. Moses diligently s. goat
Nu. 35: 23. not enemy, nor s. his
De. 13: 10. he s. to thrust thee from
Jos. 2: 22. pursuers s. the spies [L
Jn. 14: 4. Sams. s. occasion ag. Phil
18: 1. Danites s. an inheritance to
1 S. 14: 4. passages by wh. Jona. s.
19: 10. Saul s. to smite David to g.
27: 4. Saul s. no more ag. for him
2 S. 3: 17. ye s. for David to be king
4: 8. head of enemy that s. thy life
17: 20. had s. and could not find
21: 1. David s. the face of Lord
2. Saul s. to slay them in his zeal
1 K. 1: 2. Let be s. a young virgin
4. s. for a fair damsel thro. Israel
10: 24. all the earth s. to Solomon
11: 40. Solomon s. to kill Jeroboam
2 K. 2: 17. s. three days for Elijah
1 Ch. 26: 31. am. Hebronites were s.
2 Ch. 1: 5. Sol. and congregation s.
9: 23. kings s. the presence of Sol.
14: 7. bec. we have s. the L. our G.
16: 12. in disease he s. not the Lord
17: 3. Jehosh-t s. not unto Baalim
4. s. to Lord God of his father
22: 9. he s. Ahaziah, they caught
him; bec. Jehosh-t s. Lord with
25: 15. Why s. aft. gods of Edom? 20
26: 5. he s. G. in days of Zech.;
long as he s., L. G. made him

Ezr. 2: 62. These s. their register,
Ne. 12: 27. they s. Levites [Ne. 7: 64.
Es. 2: 2. Let fair young virgins be s.
21. s. to lay hand on king, 6: 2.
3: 6. Haman s. to destroy all Jews
9: 2. hand on such as s. their hurt
Ps. 84: 4. I s. Lord, he heard, 77: 2.
86: 14. violent men s. aft. my soul
111: 2. out of all that have pleas
119: 10. With my whole heart I s.
142: 1. no man s. after my soul
Pr. 28: 12. wicked rise, a man is s.
Ec. 2: 3. I s. to give myself unto wine
7: 29. have s. out many inventions
12: 9. preacher s. out many provs
10. preacher s. acceptable words
Is. 62: 12. sh. be called, S. out, city
66: 1. I am s. of them th. asked not
found. of them th. nat. found. Ro. 10:
10. place for my peo. th. s. me [20.

Je. 8: 2. sun and moon whom they s.
10: 21. pastors have not s. the Lord
26: 21. king s. to put him to death
44: 30. Zedekiah to Neb. that s. his
50: 20. iniquity of Israel shall be s.

La. 1: 19. s. meat to relieve souls
Eze. 22: 30. I s. for a man am. them
26: 21. s., yet shalt never be found
34: 4. nei. ye s. that which was lost
Da. 2: 13. th. s. Dan. and his fellows
4: 36. my counsellors s. unto me
6: 4. princes s. occasion ag. Daniel
8: 15. when I had s. for meaning
Ob. 6. how Esau's hidden things s.
Zph. 1: 6. those that have not s. L.
Zeh. 6: 7. the bay s. to go thro. earth
Mat. 2: 20. they are dead which s.
the child's life [12: 12. Lu. 20: 19.
21: 46. s. to lay hands on him, Mk
26: 16. he s. opportunity to betray
him, Lu. 22: 6. [Mk. 14: 55.
59. they s. false witness ag. Jesus,
Mk. 11: 18. scribes s. how night-
destroy him, 14: 1. Lu. 19: 47-
22: 2. [rowing
Lu. 2: 48. thy fa. and I s. thee sor-
49. How is it that ye s. me?
5: 18. they s. means to bring him
6: 19. multitude s. to touch him
11: 16. others s. a sign from heaven
13: 6. he s. fruit and found none
19: 3. Zaccheus s. to see Jesus [7: 1.
Jn. 5: 16. Jews s. to slay him, 18: 7.
7: 11. Jews s. him at feast, 11: 56.
30. they s. to take him, 10: 39.
11: 8. Master, Jews s. to stone thee
19: 12. Pilate s. to release him
Ac. 12: 19. when Herod s. for Peter
17: 5. s. to bring them out to peo.
Ro. 9: 32. Bec. s. it not by faith, but
2 Th. 2: 6. Nor of men s. we glory
2 Th. 1: 1. in Rome he s. me out
He. 8: 7. no place sho. have been s.
12: 17. thc. he s. it carefully with

SOUGHT him. [tears
1 S. 10: 21. s.h., could not be found
13: 14. L. s.h. a man to be captain
23: 14. Saul s.h. every day, God
2 Ch. 15: 13. we s.h. not after due
2 Ch. 14: 7. s.h., he hath given rest
15: 4. when they s.h. he was found
5. they s.h. with whole desire
Ps. 87: 36. I s.h., cou. not be found
78: 34. when he slew th. they s.h.
Can. 8: 1. I s.h. whom my soul lov-
eth; I s.h. found him not, 2-]

Lu. 2: 42. they s.h. am. kinsfolk [5: 6.
4: 42. people s.h., came unto him

SOUL. [hath s.
Ge. 1: 1. moving creature that
130. to every thing wherein is a s.
2: 7. man became a living s.
8: 8. of my son longeth for dau.
35: 18. as her s. was in departing
Ex. 12: 16. that wh. every s. must
23: 19. ye know s. of stranger [eat
Le. 4: 2. If s. sh. sin thro. ignorance
12: 47. if any s. of common people sin
5: 1. If a s. sin and hear swearing
2: 1. If s. touch any unclean thing
4: 1. If a s. swear to do evil or good
15: 1. If a s. commit trespass through
17: 1. If a s. commit any of these [lg.
6: 2. If a s. lie unto his neighbour
7: 18. s. that eateth of it shall bear
20. s. eateth of it be cut off, 27.
21. s. that shall touch any [for s.
17: 11. blood maketh atonement
12. No s. of you shall eat blood
15. s. that eateth that which died
be unclean, 22: 6. Nu. 19: 22.
20: 6. s. that turneth after spirits
22: 11. If priest buy s. with money
23: 30. whatso. s. doeth work, 29.
26: 15. If your s. abhor my judg-
43. their s. abhorred my statutes
Nu. 9: 13. same s. shall be cut off
15: 27. if any s. sin thro. ignor., 28
19: 1. dead body of any s. of man
21: 4. s. of people was discouraged
80: 4. every bond she hath bound
her s., 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13.

Nu. 31: 28. one s. of five hundred for
De. 11: 13. serve him with all your s.
18. lay up these my words in y-r s.
13: 3. whe. ye love the L. with all
your s., Jos. 22: 5. 1 K. 2: 4.
1 S. 18: 1. s. of Jona. knit to s. of Da.
25: 29. s. of my lord bound up in
30: 6. s. of all people was grieved
2 S. 5: 8. blind hated of David's s.
13: 39. s. of Da. longed to go to Abs.
1 K. 8: 48. return to thee with all s.
17: 21. let child's s. come again, 22.
2 K. 4: 27. Let her alone, her s. is
23: 3. to keep com-ts with all s.
1 Ch. 22: 19. set your s. to seek Lord
2 Ch. 6: 38. If return to thee with all
16: 12. to seek L. w. all their s. [s.
Jb. 12: 10. In whose ha. s. of ev. thing
24: 12. s. of wounded crieth out
31: 1. 39. caused s. of owners to ex-
36: 14. th. s. dieth in youth [pire
Ps. 17: 9. hide me fr. enemies ag. s.
19: 7. law prefer, converting s.
33: 19. to deliver their s. fr. death
34: 22. L. redeemeth s. of his serv.
49: 8. redemption of s. is precious
119. The s. sh. go to genera. of fa-s
72: 14. sh. redeem their s. fr. deceit
74: 19. deliver not s. of turtle dove
78: 50. spared not their s. fr. death
86: 4. Rejoice s. of thy servant, O L.
94: 21. their gatherer ag. s. of righte
106: 15. sent enemies into their s.
107: 5. Hungry their s. fainted
9. satisfeth longing s., filthi hun-
18. Their s. abhorreth meaty gr. s.
26. s. is melted because of trouble
Pr. 10: 3. not s. of righteous to fam-
11: 25. liberal s. sh. be made fat [15
13: 2. s. of trans-gress eat violence
4. s. of sluggish desireth hath not
19. desire accompl-d is sweet to s.
16: 24. Pleasant words sweet to s.
19: 2. s. without knowl. it is not
15. idle s. sh. suffer hunger [good
21: 10. s. of wicked desireth evil
22: 23. Lord will spoil s. of those
25: 13. refresheth s. of his masters
25. As cold waters to thirsty s., so
27: 7. full s. loatheth honeycomb;
to hungry s. bitter is sweet
10. So man's friend by counsel of s.
Ec. 6: 7. labour for his mouth, yet
s. not filled [walking of s.
19. Better is sight of eyes than
18: 30. Woe unto their s., they have
120. I will take away hou. of the s.
10: 18. I sh. consume fr. s. to flesh
82: 6. to make empty s. of hungry
46: 2. their s. is gone into captiv.
49: 17. saith L. to him despised in s.
56: 2. let your s. delight in s.
3. come unto me, your s. sh. live
68: 3. their s. delighted in abom-
Je. 4: 10. sword reacheth unto the s.
20: 13. he hath delivered s. of poor
31: 12. s. sh. be as watered garden
14. I will satiate the s. of priests
25. saith L. I have satiated weary
s., replenished sorrowful s. [s.
38: 16. As L. liveth, that made this
40: 14. Ishm. to strike thee in s.
44: 14. to la. of Jud. lift their s.
La. 1: 11. for meat to relieve the s.
2: 12. s. was poured into bosom
8: 25. L. good to s. th. seeketh him
Isa. 18: 4. all souls are mine, s.
of father, so s. of son is mine, s.
that sinneth it shall die, 20.
24: 21. what your s. pieth sh. fall
125. I take fr. them lifting up of s.
25: 6. thou hast rejoiced in s.
Ho. 4: 8. lift s. to their iniquity
9: 4. their s. not into house of Lord
2: 5. waters compassed me to s.
Mat. 10: 28. not able to kill s., fear
him can destroy s. and body

Mk. 12: 33. to love him w. all the s.
Ac. 2: 43. fear came upon every s.
3: 23. ev. s. wh. will not hear proph.
4: 32. mult. that believed of one s.
Ro. 2: 9. anguish upon ev. s. of man
1 Co. 15: 1. Let every s. be subject to
1 Co. 15: 43. Adam was made living s.
1 Th. 5: 23. your s. and body preser.
1 He. 4: 12. piercing to dividing of s.
6: 19. hope we have as anchor of s.
10: 39. that believe to saving of s.
Ja. 5: 20. he sh. save a s. fr. death [s.
1 Pe. 2: 11. fleshly lusts wh. war ag.
2 Pe. 2: 8. Lot vexed his righteous s.
1 He. 16: 3. every living s. died in sea
See AFFLICT, AFFLICTED,
BITTER, BITTERNESS.

His SOUL.

Ge. 34: 3. h.s. clave unto Dinah
42: 21. when we saw anguish of h.s.
Ex. 30: 12. sh. give ransom for h.s.
Nu. 30: 2. or swear oath to bind h.s.
De. 24: 15. is poor, and lifeth h.s.
Ju. 10: 16. h.s. was grieved for mis.
16: 16. she urged so h.s. was vexed
2 K. 23: 25. Josiah turned unto L.
with all h.s., 2 Ch. 34: 31.
Jb. 14: 22. and h.s. shall mourn
18: 4. He teareth h.s. in anger
23: 13. what h.s. desireth he doeth
27: 8. when God taketh away h.s.
31: 30. by wishing a curse to h.s.
32: 7. justified h.s. rather than G.
33: 8. keepeth back h.s. from pit
20. h.s. abhorreth dainty meat
22. h.s. draweth near unto grave
28. He will deliver h.s. fr. pit, 30.
Ps. 10: 7. wicked boasteth of h.s.'s
11: 5. wicked h.s. hatheth [desire
24: 4. not lifted h.s. unto vanity
25: 13. h.s. shall dwell at ease [s.
48: 8. while he lived he blessed h.
89: 48. sh. he deliver h.s. fr. grave?
106: 1. s. with fetters, h.s. came
into iron [h.s.
109: 31. from those that condemn
Pr. 6: 17. A man abomin- unto h.s.
30. if he steal to satisfy h.s.
18: 25. eateth to satisfying of h.s.
14: 10. knoweth bitterness of h.s.
16: 17. keepeth his way preserveth
17: 3. fool's lips snare of h.s. [h.s.
21: 23. keepeth mout., keepeth h.s.
22: 5. doth keep h.s. be far fr. them
23: 14. shalt deliver h.s. from hell
29: 10. hate upright, just seek h.s.
Ec. 2: 24. sh. make h.s. enjoy good
6: 2. he wanteth nothing for h.s.
3. and h.s. be not filled with good
1a. 29: 8. awaketh and h.s. empty;
is faint and h.s. hath appetite
44: 20. he cannot deliver h.s. nor
53: 10. make h.s. offering for sin
11. He shall see of travail of h.s.
12. he poured out h.s. unto death
Je. 50: 19. h.s. shall be satisfied
6: 16. deliver every man h.s., 45.
14. L. of hosts hath sworn by h.s.
Eze. 18: 27. when wicked man do-
eth right, he shall save h.s.
33: 5. taketh warning, deliver h.s.
Am. 7: 14. nel. mighty deliver h.s.
Mi. 7: 1. uttereth mischief of h.s.
Ha. 2: 4. h.s. that is lifted up, is
Mat. 16: 26. if gain world and lose
h.s., what can man give in ex-
change for his s.? Mk. 8: 37.
Ac. 2: 31. h.s. was not left in hell
My SOUL. [of thee
Ge. 12: 13. m.s. shall live because
19: 20. let me escape, m.s. sh. live
27: 4. m.s. bless thee bef. I die, 25.
49: 6. O m.s., come not into their
Lu. 26: 11. m.s. not abhor you, 30.
Nu. 23: 10. let m.s. die death of
Ju. 5: 21. O m.s. thou hast trodden
16: 1. 30. Let m.s. die with Philiis.

1 S. 1: 15. poured out m.s. bef. L.
24: 11. yet thou huntest m.s.
26: 21. m.s. was precious in thine
2 S. 4: 9. As the Lord liveth, who
hath redeemed m.s., 1 K. 1: 29.
Jb. 6: 7. The things m.s. refused
7: 15. So m.s. chooseth strangling
9: 21. yet would I not know m.s.
10: 1. m.s. is weary of life, I will
speak in bitterness of m.s.
16: 4. if your s. were in m.s.'s stead
19: 2. How long will ye vex m.s.?
27: 2. Almighty, who hath vexed
m.s. [wind
30: 15. they pursue m.s. as the
16. m.s. is poured out upon me
25. was not m.s. grieved for poor?
Ps. 3: 2. who say of m.s., is no help
6: 3. m.s. is sore vexed, but O L.
4. O Lord, deliver m.s., 17: 13-
22: 20-116: 4-120: 2.
7: 2. Lest he tear m.s. like a lion
5. Let the enemy persecute m.s.
11: 1. how say ye to m.s., Flee as
13: 2. How long take counsel in m.s.
16: 2. O m.s. thou hast said unto
10. wilt not leave m.s. in hell, Ac.
23: 3. He restoreth m.s. [2: 27.
25: 1. Unto thee, O L., I lift m.s.
25: 20. O keep m.s. and deliver me
26: 9. Gather not m.s. w. sinners
30: 3. hast brought m.s. fr. grave
7: 2. that m.s. may sing praise
31: 7. hast known m.s. in adversit.
9. m.s. and belly are consumed
34: 2. m.s. shall make boast in L.
35: 3. say unto m.s., I am thy salv.
4. be put to shame that seek m.s.
7. witho. cause digged pit for m.s.
9. m.s. shall be joyful in L. [m.s.
12. rewarded me to spoiling of
13. I humbled m.s. with fasting
17. rescue m.s. from destruction
40: 14. confounded that seek m.s.
41: 4. heal m.s., for I have sinned
42: 1. As the hart, so panteth m.s.
2. m.s. thirsteth for God, 143: 6.
4. When I remember, I pour out
m.s. in me [s. ? 11-43: 5.
5. Why art thou cast down, O m.
6. O my God, m.s. is cast down
49: 15. G. will redeem m.s. fr. grave
54: 3. oppressors seek after m.s.
4. L. is with them uphold m.s.
55: 8. He hath delivered m.s. in
56: 6. mark my steps, wait for m.s.
13. hast delivered m.s. fr. death
57: 1. be merciful, O G., for m.s.
4. m.s. is among lions [pit
6. m.s. is bowed down, th. digged
59: 3. lo, they lie in wait for m.s.
62: 1. Truly, m.s. waiteth upon G.
5. m.s. wait thou only upon God
63: 1. O G., m.s. thirsteth for thee
5. m.s. shall be satisfied as with
8. m.s. followeth hard after thee
9. that seek m.s. to destroy it
68: 16. wh. God hath done for m.s.
69: 1. waters are come in unto m.s.
10. When I wept and chast-d m.s.
18. Draw nigh unto m.s., redeem
70: 2. confounded that seek m.s.
71: 10. that lay wait for m.s. [71: 13.
23. m.s. shall rejoice which thou
72: 12. m.s. refused to be comforted
84: 2. m.s. longeth for courts of
86: 2. Preserve m.s., for I am holy
4. unto thee, O L., do I lift m.s.
13. th. hast delivered m.s. [143: 8.
14. valiant men sought aft. m.s.
88: 3. m.s. is full of troubles, my
14. L., why castest thou off m.s.?
94: 17. m.s. almost dwelt in silence
19. thy comforts delight m.s.
103: 1. Bless the Lord, O m.s., 2,
22-104: 1, 35. [against m.s.
109: 20. reward of them that speak

Ps. 116: 7. Return unto thy rest, O m.
8. hast delivered m.s. fr. death [s.
119: 20. m.s. breaketh for longing
25. m.s. cleaveth to the dust
28. m.s. melteth for heaviness
81. m.s. fainteth for salvation
109. m.s. is continually in hand
129. theref. doth m.s. keep them
167. m.s. hath kept thy testim- s.
175. Let m.s. live, it shall praise
120: 2. Deliver m.s. fr. lying lips
6. m.s. dwelt w. him hateth peace
130: 5. for Lord m.s. doth wait, 6.
131: 2. m.s. is as a weaned child
138: 3. strengthen me in m.s.
139: 14. that m.s. knoweth right
141: 8. leave not m.s. destitute
142: 4. no man cared for m.s.
7. Bring m.s. out of prison, that
143: 3. eny hath persecuted m.s.
1. Lord, bring m.s. out of troub.
146: 1. Praise the Lord, O m.s.
Ec. 4: 8. For whom do I bereave m.s.
7: 28. m.s. seeketh, but I find not
Can. 1: 7. Tell me, O thou whom
m.s. loveth, 3: 1, 2, 3, 4.
5: 6. m.s. failed when he spake
6: 12. m.s. made me like charlots
Is. 1: 14. your feasts m.s. hateth
28: 9. With m.s. have I desired
38: 17. hast in love to m.s. deliv- d
42: 1. elect, in wh. m.s. delighteth
61: 10. m.s. shall be joyful in my
Je. 4: 19. hast heard, O m.s., sound
31. m.s. is wearied bec. of murd- s.
5: 9. shall not m.s. be avenged on
nation? 29: 9: 9. [m.s. depart
6: 8. be instructed, O Jerus., lest
12: 7. beloved of m.s. into hand of
13: 17. m.s. shall weep in secret
18: 20. they digged a pit for m.s.
32: 41. rejoice over them w. m.s.
La. 1: 16. that should relieve m.s.
3. 17. removed m.s. far fr. peace
20. m.s. hath them in remembra.
24. L. is my portion, saith m.s.
151. Mine eye affecteth m.s.
58. L. hast pleaded causes of m.s.
Eze. 4: 14. m.s. not been polluted
Jon. 2: 7. When m.s. fainted within
Mi. 6: 7. of my body for sin of m.s.
7: 1. m.s. desired first ripe fruit
Zech. 11: 8. shepherds m.s. loathed
Mat. 12: 18. beloved, in whom m.s.
is well pleased [Mk. 14: 34.
26: 38. m.s. exceeding sorrowful,
Lu. 1: 46. m.s. doth magnify Lord
12: 19. I will say to m.s., Soul, eat
Ju. 12: 27. m.s. is troubled, what
2 Co. 1: 23. G. for record upon m.s.
1 He. 10: 38. m.s. shall have no pleas.
Our SOUL. [o.s.
Nu. 11: 6. o.s. is dried aw., nothing
21: 5. o.s. loatheth light bread
Ps. 33: 20. o.s. waited for Lord [it
35: 17. 25. not say, Ah, o.s. we have
44: 25. o.s. is bowed to the dust
66: 9. God who holdeth o.s. in life
123: 4. o.s. is filled with scorning
124: 4. stream had gone ov. o.s., 5.
7. o.s. is escaped as a bird [name
Is. 26: 8. desire of o.s. is to thy
Own SOUL. [o.s.
De. 13: 6. If friend which is as thine
1 S. 13: 1. he loved him as his o.s.,
3-20: 17. [his o.s.
Ps. 22: 20. and none can keep alive
Pr. 6: 32. doeth it, destroyeth his o.s.
8: 36. sinneth, wrongeth his o.s.
11: 17. merciful doeth good to o.s.
15: 32. refus. instruct- n despis. o.s.
19: 8. getteth wisdom, loveth o.s.
16. keep. com- ts keepeth his o.s.
20: 2. provoketh k. sinneth ag. o.s.
23: 24. partner w. thief, hateth o.s.
Mat. 16: 26. if he gain whole world
and lose his o.s.? Mk. 8: 36.

Lu. 2: 35. sword shall pierce thro.
That SOUL. [thy o.s.]
 Ge. 17: 14. not circumcised, t.s. sh.
 be cutoff. Ex. 31: 14. Le. 7: 20.
 21, 25, 27-19: 8. Nu. 15: 30.
 Ex. 12: 15. eateth leavened bread,
 t.s. shall be, 19. Nu. 19: 13, 20.
 Le. 17: 10. I will set my face at t.s.
 23: 8. t.s., be cut off from [20: 6.
 28: 30. t.s. shall I destroy [off
 Nu. 15: 31. t.s. shall utterly be cut
Thy SOUL.
 Ge. 27: 19. eat, that t.s. bless me, 31.
 De. 4: 9. and keep t.s. diligently
 29. find, I seek him with all t.s.
 6: 5. love L. G. with all t.s. 30: 6.
 10: 12. to serve L. G. with all t.s.
 12: 15. whatso. t.s. lusteth, 20, 21-
 26: 16. do them w/ all t.s. [14: 26.
 80: 2. obey his voice with all t.s., 6.
 10. if turn unto Lord w/ all t.s.
 1 S. 2: 16. as much as t.s. desireth
 20: 4. Whatso. t.s. desireth I will
 23: 20. come acc. to desire of t.s.
 25: 29. man is risen to seek t.s.
 1 K. 11: 37. acc. to all t.s. desireth
 Ps. 121: 7. Lord shall preserve t.s.
 Pr. 2: 10. knowl. is pleas. unto t.s.
 3: 22. So shall they be life unto t.s.
 19: 18. let not t.s. spare for his
 22: 25. and get a snare to t.s.
 24: 12. keepeth t.s., doth not he
 14. So shall wisdom be unto t.s.
 29: 17. shall give delight unto t.s.
 1s. 51: 23. which said to t.s., How
 58: 10. I draw out t.s. to hungry
 11. L. sh. satisfy t.s. in drought
 Je. 14: 19. hath t.s. loathed Zion?
 38: 17. go forth, t.s. shall live, 20.
 Eze. 8: 19. hast delivered t.s., 21-
 11a. 2: 10. hast sinned ag. t.s. [33: 9.
 Mat. 22: 37. shalt love Lord with all
 t.s., Mk. 12: 30. Lu. 10: 27.
 Lu. 12: 20. this night t.s. be requir-
 3 Jn. 2. mayest prosper as t.s. [ed
 Re. 18: 14. fruits t.s. lusted after
See As thy soul LIVETH.
SOULS. [Haran
 Ge. 12: 5. Abr. took s. they got in
 14: 12. Give me the s., take goods
 36: 6. Eean took all s. of his hou
 46: 15. Leah bare; all the s., thirty
 and three [Leu. s.]
 18. Zilpah bare unto Jacob s. 14-
 23. sons of Rachel; all s., were 14
 25. sons of Bilhah; all the s., were 7
 26. s. that came w/ Jac. into Ege.
 27. sons of Joseph were two s., all
 s. of house of Jacob were 70 s.,
 Ex. 1: 5. Do. 10: 22. [ber of s.]
 Ex. 12: 4. take a lamb acc. to num-
 16: 16. homer acc. to numb. of s.
 30: 15. to make an atonement for
 your s., 16. Le. 17: 11. Nu. 31: 30.
 Le. 11: 14. Yesh. not make your s.
 18: 29. s. th. commit them be cut
 20: 25. not make y-r s. abominable
 Nu. 16: 38. sinners ag. their own s.
 9: 9. vow whereon. bound their s.
 Jos. 10: 28. utterly destroyed all s.
 therein, 30. 32, 35, 37, 39-11: 1
 28: 11. Take good heed unto y-r s.
 14. Ye know in all your s. [out
 18: 25: 29. s. of enemies sh. he slay
 2 K. 12: 14. Money of s. of his estima.
 1 Ch. 5: 121. they took of s. 100,000
 Ez. 9: 31. days decreed for their s.
 Ps. 72: 13. shall save s. of needy
 97: 10. preserveth s. of his saints
 Pr. 11: 30. he that winneth s. is wise
 14: 25. A true witness delivereth s.
 1s. 47: 14. shall not deliver their s.
 57: 16. spirit sho. fall and s. I made
 Je. 2: 34. in thy skirts is blood of s.
 6: 16. rest for your s., Mat. 11: 29
 20: 19. procure great evil ag. our s.
 37: 19. with L. Deceive not y-r s.

Je. 42: 20. ha. used deceit ag. y-r s.
 44: 7. why commit evil ag. y-r s.?
 62: 7. 29. Neb-r carried capt. 882 s.
 La. 1: 19. meat to relieve their s.
 Eze. 7: 19. shall not satisfy their s.
 18: 18. to hunt s. Will ye hunt s.
 of my peo., will ye save the s. 20.
 19. to slay s. that should not die
 14: 14. sho. deliver their own s., 20.
 18: 4. Behold, all s. are mine
 22: 25. they have devoured s.
 27. her princes wolves to destroy s.
 Lu. 21: 19. In patience possess y-r s.
 Ac. 2: 41. added unto them 8,000 s.
 7: 14. Jacob and his kindred 75 s.
 14: 22. Confirming s. of disciples
 15: 24. troubled you, subverting s.
 27: 37. were in all in ship 276 s.
 2 Co. 12: 15. I be spent for your s.
 1 Th. 2: 8. imparted our own s. unto
 Ille. 13: 17. they watch for your s.
 Ja. 1: 21. word able to save your s.
 1 Pe. 1: 9. end of faith sal. of y-r s.
 22: Seeing have purified your s.
 2: 25. unto the Shepherd of your s.
 3: 20. few, that is 8 s., were saved
 4: 19. commit keeping of s. to him
 2 Pe. 2: 14. beguiling unstable s.
 Re. 6: 9. I saw und. altar s. of them
 18: 13. no man buyeth s. of men
 20: 4. I saw the s. of them behead-
See AFFLICT, AFFLICTED [ed
SOUND. [Adj.]
 Ps. 119: 80. Let my heart be s. in
 Pr. 14: 30. s. heart is life of flesh
 Lu. 15: 27. received him safe and s.
 2 Th. 1: 7. G. hath given us s. mind
 13. hold fast the form of s. words
 Tit. 1: 13. that they be s. in faith
 2: 2. th. aged men be s. in faith [ed
 8. s. speech th. can't be condemn-
See Sound DOCTRINE.
See WISDOM.
SOUND, S. [Noun.]
 Ex. 28: 35. his s. shall be heard
 Le. 25: 19. trumpet loud of s. to
 26: 36. s. of shaken leaf sh. chase
 2 S. 6: 24. s. of a going in tops of
 mulberry trees, 1 Ch. 14: 15.
 1 K. 1: 40. earth rent with s. of these
 14: 6. Ahijah heard s. of her feet
 18: 41. s. of abundance of rain
 2 K. 6: 32. is not s. of master's feet
 1 Ch. 16: 5. Asaph made s. with cym-
 42. those that sho. make a s. [bals
 2 Ch. 6: 13. as one, to make one s.
 Jb. 15: 21. A dreadful s. in his ears
 21: 12. rejoice at the s. of organ
 37: 2. s. that goeth out of his mou.
 Ps. 77: 17. water, skies sent out s.
 89: 15. people that know joyful s.
 92: 3. sing unto harp w/ solemn s.
 98: 6. W/ trumpets and s. of cornet
 Ex. 7: 16. as s. of thorns under pot
 12: 4. when s. of grinding is low
 Je. 8: 16. trembled at s. of neighing
 25: 10. I will take s. of the mill-st-
 50: 22. s. of battle is in the land
 51: 4. A s. of a cry from Babylon
 Eze. 10: 5. s. of cherubim's wings
 26: 13. s. of thy harp be no more
 15. isles shake at s. of thy fall?
 27: 28. suburbs sh. shake at s. of
 31: 16. I made nat-s. to shake at s.
 Da. 3: 5. time ye hear s. of, 7, 10, 15
 Am. 6: 5. that chant to the s. of the
 Mat. 24: 31. send angels with gr. s.
 Jn. 8: 8. hearest s., canst not tell
 Ac. 2: 2. suddenly a s. from heaven
 Ro. 10: 18. s. went into all the earth
 1 Co. 14: 7. things without life giv-
 ing s., whether pipe or harp,
 exc. they give distinction in s-s
 8. if trumpet give an uncertain s.
 Re. 1: 15. voice as s. of many waters
 9: 9. s. of wings as s. of charlots
 18: 22. s. of millstone be heard no

SOUND of the trumpet.
 Jos. 6: 5. when ye hear s., people
 shall shout, 20. Ju. 20: 137.
 2 S. 6: 15. bro't up ark with s., 1
 Ch. 15: 28. [from reigneth
 15: 10. as ye hear s., say, Alas
 1 K. 1: 41. when Joab heard s.,
 Ne. 4: 20. In what place ye hear s.,
 Jb. 39: 24. nei. believeth he it s.,
 Ps. 47: 5. Lord is gone w/ the s.,
 160: 3. Praise him w/ the s., [s.,
 Je. 4: 19. hast heard, O my soul, the
 21. How long shall I hear s.,
 6: 17. Harken to the s.,
 42: 14. where we shall hear no s.,
 Eze. 33: 4. heareth s. - taketh not
 5. heard s. - took not warning
 Am. 2: 2. Moab shall die with s.,
 He. 12: 19. ye are not come unto s.,
SOUND. [Verb.]
 Le. 25. 9. trumpet of jubilee to s.,
 make the trumpet s. thro. land
 Nu. 10: 7. ye shall not s. an alarm
 2 Ch. 15: 19. Heman and Asaph to s.
 Is. 16: 11. wherefore my bowels shall
 s. for Moab, Je. 31: 20. [Moab
 Je. 48: 36. mine heart shall s. for
 Jo. 2: 1. s. an alarm in my holy ut-
 Mat. 6: 2. do not s. a trumpet before
 1 Co. 15: 52. trumpet sh. s., dead be
 Re. 8: 6. seven angels prepared to s.
 13. trumpet of 8 angels wh. are to s.
 10: 7. when 7th angel sh. begin to
SOUNDED. [s.]
 Ex. 19: 19. voice of trumpet s. long
 2 Ch. 7: 6. priests s. trumpets, 13
 23: 13. people s. with trumpets
 29: 28. singers sang, trumpeters s.
 Ne. 4: 18. he that s. trumpet was by
 Mat. 6: 1. cause not trumpet be s.
 Lu. 1: 44. salutation s. in my ears
 1 Th. 1: 8. fr. you s. out the word of
 Re. 8: 7. The first angel s. and hall
 8. second angel s. [10 third s.]
 12. 4th angel s. [9: 1. 5th angel
 9: 13. 6th angel s. [11: 15. seventh
SOUNDED. [Ange l s.]
 1 S. 20: 12. When I have s. my father
 Ac. 27: 28. s. and found it 20 fathoms
 s. again, found it 15 fathoms
SOUNDETH.
 Ex. 19: 13. when trumpet s. long
SOUNDING.
 1 Ch. 15: 16. 120 trumpets of mus-s.
 2 Ch. 5: 12. with them 120 prebts s.
 13: 12. w/ s. trumpets to cry aban
 Ps. 160: 5. praise him upon s. cymbl
 Is. 68: 15. where is s. of thy bowels
 Eze. 7: 17. not the s. of mountains
 1 Co. 13: 1. not charity, I am as s.
SOUNDNESS. [brass
 Ps. 38: 3. There is no s. in my flesh,
 Is. 1: 6. is no s. in it, but wound [7.
 Ac. 8: 16. given him this perfect s.,
SOUR. [flower
 Is. 18: 5. when s. grape is ripening
 Je. 31: 29. the fathers have eaten a
 s. grape, Eze. 18: 2.
 30. ev. man th. eateth the s. grape
 Illo. 4: 18. Their drink is s., they have
SOUTH. [Adj.]
 Nu. 34: 3. quarter from Zin by
 coast of Edom, and s. borders sh.
 Jos. 11: 2. of the plains s. of Chih-h
 16: 2. s. border of Judah fr. salt sea
 19. given me s. land, Ju. 1: 15.
 18: 15. s. quarter fr. Kirjath-jear.
 19. salt sea at s. end of Jordan
 1 S. 30: 27. to them which were in s.
 Ramoth, and to them which
 Eze. 20: 46. prophesy ag. forest of s.
 40: 28. inner court by s. gate [field
 42: 13. north and s. chambers be
 46: 9. entereth by north go out by
 s. gate; entereth by s. gate
 Zeh. 14: 10. fr. Gebe to Rimmon s.
See South COAST.

SOUTH country.

Ge. 20: 1. Abr. sojourned tow. s. c.
24: 62. Isaac dwelt in the s. c. [S.]
Jos. 11: 16. Joshua took all s. c. [S.]
Zeh. 6: 6. griseled go forth tow. s. c.

See South SIDE.

SOUTH with wind.

Jb. 37: 17. quieteth earth by s. w.
Ps. 78: 26. by power bro't in s. w.
Can. 4: 16. Awake, O north w.; and
come, thou s., blow upon w.
Lu. 12: 55. see s. w. blow [garden
Ac. 27: 13. when s. w. blew, 28: 13.]

SOUTH. [Noun.]

Ge. 12: 9. Abr. journeyed toward s.
13: 1. Abram went up into the s.
3. Abram on his journeys fr. the s.
28: 14. shalt spread to north, and s.
Ex. 26: 35. side of tabern. toward s.
Nu. 13: 27. they ascended by the s.
29. Amalekites dwell in the s.
21: 1. Arad, wh. dwell in s., 33: 40.
34: 4. border sh. turn fr. the s. (2)
De. 1: 7. on the hills and in the s.
33: 23. O Naph. possess west and s.
34: 3. Lord shewed Moses the s.
Jos. 10: 40. Josh. smote country of s.
12: 3. fr. the s. under Ashdoh pis.
14: 4. Fr. the s. all land of Canaan s.
18: 5. Judah shall abide on the s.
16. to side of Jebus on the s.
19: 8. Ramath of the s.

Ju. 1: 9. light Canaanites in the s.
16. wilderness in the s. of Arad
21: 19. a place on s. of Lebanon [s.]
1 S. 20: 41. Da. arose out of pla. tow.
2: 9. hill on the s. of Jeshi-n, 24.
27: 10. ag. s. of Jud., s. of Jerahme-
30: 1. Amalekites invaded the s., 14.
1 S. 24: 7. they went to s. of Judah
1 K. 7: 25. three looking toward the
s., 2 Ch. 4: 4. [2 Ch. 4: 10
39. set sea on side of house, ag. s.,
1 Ch. 9: 24. porters were tow. the s.
2 Ch. 23: 18. Phil. invaded s. of Jud.
Jb. 9: 9. naketh chambers of the s.
37: 9. Out of s. cometh whirlwind
36: 26. stretch her wings toward s.
Ps. 75: 6. promotion not fr. east nor
89: 12. north and s. hast created s.
107: 13. gathered th. fr. north and s.
126: 4. turn captivity as streams in
Ec. 1: 6. wind goeth toward s. [s.]
11: 3. if tree fall toward s. or north
Is. 21: 1. As whirlwinds in s. pass
30: 6. burden of beasts of the s.
43: 6. I will say to s., Keep not
Je. 13: 19. cities of s. shall be shut
17: 26. fr. s. bringing burnt off-
32: 44. buy fields in cities of the s.
33: 13. in cities of s. sh. flocks pass
Eze. 20: 46. set thy face tow. s., drop
thy word toward s., prophesy
47: 9. to forest of s., Hear word of
L. all fairs from s. sh. be burned
21: 4. sword ag. all from s. to north
40: 2. was as frame of city on s.
24. After that he bro't me tow. s.
27. gate to court tow. the s. (2), 28.
44. their prospect was tow. s., 45.
41: 11. and door tow. s., 42: 12, 13.
48: 10. tow. the s., 25, 100 in length
17. suburbs of city, tow. s., 250 [s.]
Dt. 8: 9. little horn waxed great tow.
11: 5. king of the s. sh. be strong
6. King's daughter of s. sh. come
9. King of s. sh. come into kin-d.
11. King of s. be moved w/ chol-
14. many stand up ag. King of s.
15. arms of s. shall not withstand
25. King of s. shall be stirred up
29. he shall return, come tow. s.
40. King of s. shall push at him
Ob. 19. they of s. shall possess in-
20. captivity sh. possess cities of
Ha. 8: 7. God came from s., from
Zeh. 7: 7. when men inhabited the s.

Zeh. 9: 14. G. sh. go w. whirwind of s.
14: 4. half of mt. remove toward s.
Mat. 12: 42. queen of s. shall rise in
judgment, Lu. 11: 31. [wi. Abr.
Lu. 13: 29. come from s. to sit down
Ac. 8: 26. Arise, and go tow. the s.
Re. 21: 13. on s. three gates, on west

SOUTHWARD.

Ge. 13: 14. Lord said to Abr. Look s.
Nu. 8: 29. pitch on side of tabern s.
13: 17. Mo. said, Get you th. way s.
De. 3: 27. L. said, Lift thine eyes s.
Jos. 15: 1. wilderness of Zin s. was
2. the bay that looketh s. [coast
21. cities toward coast of Edom s.
17: 9. coast unto river Kanah, s.
10. s. it was Ephraim's s.; northw.
18: 13. tow. Luz, wh. is Beth-el s.
14. border compassed corner of sea
1 S. 14: 5. other s., ag. Gibeon [s. (2)
1 Ch. 26: 15. cast lots. To Obad-ed.
17. Levites s. four a day] (2) 48: 28.
Eze. 47: 19. south side s. fr. Tamar.
Da. 5: 4. I saw rain pushing s.

SOUTHWEST.

Ac. 27: 12. Phenice lieth toward s.
SOW. [Noun.] [Fig
2 Pe. 2: 22. s. washed to her wallow-
SOW. [Verb.]
Ge. 47: 23. is seed, and ye sh. s. land
Ex. 23: 10. 6 years s. land, Le. 25: 3.
Le. 25: 4. in 7th year sh. not s., 11.
20. we shall not s. nor gather in
22. And ye shall s. the eighth yr.
K. 19: 29. in 34 year s., 1 S. 37: 30.
Jb. 4: 8. th. wickedness reap same
31: 8. let me s., let another eat
Ps. 107: 37. s. fields, plant viney-d.
126: 5. s. in tears shall reap in joy
Ec. 11: 4. overreth wind sh. not s.
Is. 28: 24. ploughman plough to s.
30: 23. give rain of seed th. shalt s.
32: 20. Blessed th. s. beside all wat.
Je. 4: 3. Break fallow ground s., not
31: 27. I will s. the house of Israel
Ho. 2: 23. I will s. her unto me in
10: 12 s. to yours. in righteousness
Mi. 6: 15. Thou sh. s., but not reap
Zeh. 10: 9. I will s. them am. people
Mat. 6: 26 fowls of air s. not, Lu. 12: 24.
13: 8. sower went forth to s.; when
he, Mk. 4: 3. Lu. 8: 5. [s., 22.
Lu. 19: 21. repeat th. thou didst not
See SEED. [Verb.]

SOWED.

Ge. 26: 12. Isaac s. in land same year
Ju. 9: 45. Abim. s. Shechem w. salt
Mat. 13: 4. when he s. some fell by
way side, Mk. 4: 4. Lu. 8: 5.
24. s. good seed | 25. s. tares, 39.
31. grain of mustard seed a man s.
26: 26. reap where I s. not. See SOW.

SOWEDST.

De. 11: 10. not as Egypt, where thou
SOWER.

Is. 55: 10. It may give seed to the s.
Je. 50: 16. Cut off s. from Babylon
Mat. 13: 18. Hear ye parable of the s.
Mk. 4: 14. s. soweth the word, these
2 Co. 9: 10. that ministereth seed to
See SOW [Verb.] [s.]

SOWEST.

1 Co. 15: 36. th. thou s. is not quick-
37. thou s. not that body th. shall

SOWETH.

Pr. 6: 14. naughty person s. dis-
19. he th. s. discord am. brethren
11: 18. to him th. s. righteousness
16: 25. A forward man s. strife
22: 8. that s. iniquity reap vanity
Am. 9: 13. overtake him that s. seed
Mat. 13: 37. that s. good seed is Son
Mk. 4: 14. sower s. the word, these
Jn. 4: 36. he that s. and th. reapeth
37. true, One s. and ano. reapeth
2 Co. 9: 6. He wh. s. sparingly, he
which s. bountifully

Ga. 6: 7. whatsoever a man s. shall he
s. to his flesh, reap corruption;
but he that s. to the Spirit

SOWING.

Le. 11: 37. if carcass fall upon any s.
26: 5. vintage sh. reach unto s. time

SOWN.

Ex. 23: 16. firstfruits of labours s.
Le. 11: 37. carcass upon seed to be s.
De. 21: 4. valley nei. eared nor s.
22: 9. fruit of seed s. be defiled
29: 23. generations see land not s.
Ju. 6: 3. 1sr. had s. Midianites came
Ps. 97: 11. Light is s. fr. righteous
Is. 19: 7. things s. by brooks wither
40: 24. not be planted, not be s.
61: 11. causeth things s. to spring
Je. 2: 2. after me in land not s.
12: 13. s. wheat shall reap thorns
Eze. 1: 9. ye shall be tilled and s.
Ho. 1: 7. s. wind shall reap whirlw.
Na. 1: 14. no more of thy name be s.
Hag. 1: 6. Ye s. much, bring in little
Mat. 13: 19. catcheth away that was
s., Mk. 4: 15. [fast not s.]

26: 24. man, reaping where thou
Mk. 4: 16. wh. are s. on stony ground
18. they which are s. am. thorns
20. th. wh. are s. on good ground
31. wh. s. is less than all seeds, 12.
1 Co. 9: 11. s. unto you spiritual th.
16: 42. It is s. in corruption, it is
43. It is s. in dishonour, it is
44. It is s. a natural body, raised
2 Co. 9: 10. multiply your seed s.
Ja. 3: 18. fruit of righteousness is s.

SPACE, SPACES.

Ge. 29: 14. Juc. with him s. of month
32: 16. put a s. betwixt drove and
Le. 25: 8. s. of 7 sabbaths of years
30. if not redeemed in s. of year
De. 2: 14. s. in which we came, 38.
Jos. 3: 4. be a s. between you and it
1 S. 26: 13. s. betw. Dav.'s company
1 K. 7: 7. 5. s. and pillars were squ.
Eze. 9: 8. little s. grace been shewed
Ne. 7: 4. city was broad in s.
Is. 22: 18. into country large of s.
Is. 33: 12. to use a place broad of s.
Je. 28: 11. within s. of 2 full years
Eze. 40: 12. The s. was one cubit (2)
Lu. 22: 59. about s. of one hour aft.
Ac. 5: 7. s. of 3 hours his wife came
34. to put apostles forth a little s.
7: 42. slain beasts by s. of 40 years
13: 20. gave Judges s. of 450 years
21. G. gave them Saul s. of 40 yrs.
15: 33. after they had tarried a s.
19: 8. spake boldly s. of 3 months
10. this continued s. of two years
34. all about s. of two hours crie
20: 31. by s. of 3 years I ceased not
Ja. 5: 17. rained not by s. of 3 years
Re. 2: 21. I gave her s. to repent
8: 1. was silence s. of half an hour
14: 20. blood by s. of 1,600 furlongs
17: 10. he must continue a short s.

SPAIN.

Ro. 15: 24. I take my journey into S.
28. I will come by you into S.

SPAKE.

Ge. 18: 29. Abr. s., Perady. be forty
19: 14. Lot s. to his sons in law
21: 22. Abim-h. Philoel s. unto Ab.
22: 7. Isaac s. unto Abr. My father
23: 3. Abr. s. unto the sons of Ieth
13. Abr. s. unto Ephron in audi-
24: 30. Thus s. the man unto Ience
27: 5. Rebekeh heard when Isaac
6. Rebekeh s. to Jacob's, to Esau
20: 9. while he yet s., Rachel came
31: 11. angel s. to Jacob in dream
84: 3. he s. kindly to the daniel
4. Shechem s. to his father Hamor
89: 10. As she s. to Jos. day by day
14. she called men of house and s.
17. she s., saying, The Hebrew

Ge. 39:10. when master heard words
 41: 9. Then s. chief butler | wife
 42: 7. Jos-h.s. roughly unto breath.
 14. that is it that I s. unto you
 22. s. I not unto you, Do not sin
 23. he s. unto them by interpreter
 30. lord of land s. roughly unto
 37. Reuben s. unto his fa. Slay
 43: 3. Jud. s. The man did protest
 44: 6. steward overtook th. and s.
 47: 5. Pha. s. Thy fa. and brethren
 49: 28. this their fa. s. unto them
 50: 4. days of mourning past, Jos.
 17. Joseph wept when they s. | s.
 21. he comforted th. and s. kindly
 Ex. 1: 15. k. of Egypt s. to Heb. mid-
 43: 30. Aaron s. the words, 16: 10. | wiv
 5: 10. taskmasters s. to the people
 6: 9. Moses s. unto children of Is-
 24: 19. 25. -34. 34. -35. 4. Le.
 24: 23. Nu. 9: 4. 9. -16. 26. -30.
 1. -31. 3. De. 1: 1. 3. -4. 45. -27.
 9. -81. 1. 30. | Nu. 27: 15.
 12. Moses s. bef. the Lord, 19: 19.
 27. These are th. wh. s. to Pha. 7: 7.
 16: 1. sang Israel this song and s.
 18: 9. Moses s. unto Aaron, Say
 86: 5. wise men s. unto Moses, The
 Le. 10: 12. Moses s. unto Aaron and
 Nu. 12: 1. Miriam and Aaron s. ag.
 17: 7. Joshua, Caleb s. unto comp.
 16: 5. Mos. s. unto Korah and comp.
 17: 12. chil. of Isr. s. unto Mos. 20: 3.
 21. s. the peo. s. ag. God and Mos.
 22: 7. elders of Moab s. words | I not
 24: 12. Balaam said unto Balak, s.
 26: 3. Moses and Ele-r. s. wi. them
 32: 2. chil. of Gad s. unto Mos. 25.
 36: 1. fa. of families s. unto Moses
 De. 1: 9. I s. unto you at that time
 43. So I s. ye would not hear
 5: 28. Lord heard words when ye s.
 13: 2. sign come wh- the s. unto s.
 28: 68. L. bring thee by way wh- f I
 32: 44. Moses s. words of this song
 Jos. 1: 12. to Reubenites s. Joshua
 6: 13. Joshua s. unto priests, Take
 4: 12. Mo. s. unto 40,000 prepared
 17. Joshua s. When your chil. ask
 7: 2. Joshua s. Go up, view the
 9: 11. our elders s. Take victuals
 22. Josh. s. Whf. have ye beguiled
 10: 12. s. Joshua, Sun, stand thou
 17: 14. chil. of Jos. s. unto Josh. 17
 20: 2. appoint cities whereof I s.
 21: 2. heads of fathers s. at Shiloh
 22: 8. Joshua s. Return wi. much
 15. unto land of Gilead s. wi. them
 30. words chil. of Gad s. it pleased
 Ju. 8: 9. Gid. s. unto men of Pen. 8.
 9: 3. mother's brethren s. of him
 37. Gaal s. See, these come people
 15: 13. s. unto Samson, No; we
 19: 22. sons of Belial s. to master
 Ru. 4: 1. kinsman of whom Boaz s.
 18: 1. 7. Hannah s. in her heart
 7: 1. Samuel s. unto Israel, If ye
 9: 9. to inquire of God; to this s.
 10: 16. of kingdom wh- f Sam. s.
 17: 23. came Goliath s. same words
 26. Dav. s. to men th. stood, 28. 30.
 31. words Da. s. rehearsed before
 18: 23. Saul's servants s. words in
 24. On this manner s. David [ears
 19: 1. Saul s. to Jona. th. they kill
 4. Jona. s. good of David unto Saul
 20: 26. Saul s. no anything th. day
 25: 9. David's y. men s. to Nabal
 40. serv-t. of Da. s. unto Abigail
 28: 12. woman s. to Saul, Why hast
 thou deceived | stoning him
 80: 6. Da. distressed; people s. of
 28: 8. 10. Abner s. in ears of Benj-
 5: 1. tribes of Isr. to David and s.
 6. Jebusites s. unto Da., Ere thou

28. 12: 18. child alive, we s. unto
 13: 22. Absalom s. unto bro. Am-n
 14: 4. woman of Tekoah s. to king
 17: 6. Absalom s. unto Hushai
 20: 18. wise woman out of city s.
 22: 1. David s. unto Lord this song
 24: 17. Da. s. unto Lord, Lo, I have
 K. 1: 11. Nathan s. unto Bath-she.
 42. while Joab s. Jona. priest came
 8. 22. dead is thy son. Thus they s.
 43: 32. And Sol. s. 3,000 proverbs | 26.
 33. And he s. of trees; s. of beasts
 8. 12. s. Sol. The Lord said he wou.
 12: 3. Jeroboam and cong-n s. un-
 to Rehob. 2 Ch. 10: 3. [2 Ch. 10: 7.
 7. the old men s. unto Rehoboam
 10. the young men grown up with
 him s. (2), 2 Ch. 10: 10. [men
 14. Reh-m. aft. the counsel of yo.
 18: 18. angel s. unto me by Lord
 27. prophet s. to sons, Saddle the
 31. s. to sons, When dead bury me
 20: 28. came a man of G. s. unto k.
 21: 2. Ahab s. to Naboth, Give me, 6.
 22: 13. messenger to call Micalah, s.
 2 K. 1: 9. captain s. Thou man of
 God, come down, 2 Ch. 18: 12.
 2: 22. healed acc-g. to say-g. Elisha s.
 5: 13. serv-s. s. My fa. if proph. had
 7: 17. trode upon him as man of G. s.
 8: 1. s. Elisha unto wom. whose son
 9: 12. Thus and thus s. he unto me
 14: 25. word of God he s. by Jonah
 17: 26. s. to k. of Assyria, The nat-s
 18: 28. Rab-shakeh s. Hear word
 25: 16. s. judgment wi. k., Je. 39: 15.
 28. Evil-mer-h. s. kindly to Jehoia-
 Ch. 16: 16. Da. s. to chief of Levites
 21: 19. saying of Gad, he s. in name
 2 Ch. 1: 2. Then Sol. s. unto all Isr.
 18: 19. Who entice Ahab? And I s.
 30: 22. Hez-h. s. comfortably unto
 32: 6. Hez-h. s. comfortably to peo.
 16. serv-s. s. more ag. L. and Hiez. 19.
 33: 18. s.ers that s. to Manas, in
 34: 22. Hilkiah s. to Huldah proph.
 35: 25. s. of Josiah in lamentations
 Ne. 4: 2. Sanballat s. bef. his breth.
 1: 1. peo. s. unto Ezra to bri. book
 13: 24. chil. s. half in speech of Ash-
 d. Es. 3: 4. they s. daily unto Mordecai
 4: 10. Es. s. unto Hatach, gave
 8: 3. Es. s. unto king, fell at his feet
 1b. 2: 13. none s. a word unto Job
 3: 2. After this Job s., Let the day
 17: 18. yea, young chil. s. ag. me
 29: 22. After n y words they s. not
 32: 16. th. s. not and ans-d no more
 35: 1. Elihu s., Thinkest this right
 Ps. 39: 3. My heart was hot, then s.
 78: 19. Yea, they s. against God | I
 Pr. 30: 1. the man s. unto Ithiel
 Can. 2: 10. My beloved s., Rise, my
 5: 6. my soul failed when he s.
 Je. 8: 6. I heard; they s. not aright
 20: 8. since I s., I cried violence
 25: 2. which Jere-h s. unto Judah
 26: 11. s. priests unto princes, 27: 16.
 12. s. Jere-h unto princes, 27: 16.
 17. certain elders s. to the assem-y
 27: 12. I s. unto Zedekiah, k. 24: 6.
 28: 1. Hananiah s. unto me in | 11.
 38: 8. Ebed-melech s. to king | fly
 40: 15. Johan. s. to Gedal-h secret-
 43: 2. s. Azariah, Thou speakest
 45: 1. Jer-h. s. unto Baruch falsely
 Eze. 11: 25. s. I unto them of captiv.
 13. So s. I in morning; at even
 Da. 1: 3. k. s. unto Ashpenaz wifedled
 2: 4. s. Chaldeans to king in Syrac
 9: 1. they s., O king, live for ever
 14. Neb. s., Is it true, O Shad-
 rach, 19: 24, 26, 28. [of Shadr-
 28. Then Neb. s., Blessed be God
 4: 10. k. s., Beltes-r. let not drea-
 30. k. s., Is not this gr. Babylon
 7: k. s. to wise men of Babylon

'Da. 5: 10. queen s., O king, live for
 13. king s., Art thou that Daniel
 6: 12. thy s. conc-g-king's decree
 16. k. s. unto Dan, Thy G. will deliv.
 7: 2. Dan. s., I saw in my vis-n | 20.
 11. gr. words wh. the horn s., 20.
 8: 13. saint said unto saint wh. s.
 9: 6. prophets wh. s. to our kings
 12. confirmed words wh. he s. ag.
 10: 16. touched my lips then I s.
 Ho. 13: 1. When Ephr. s. trembling
 Hag. 1: 13. s. Haggai, L.'s messen-r
 Zch. 3: 4. angels s., Take away filthy
 4. s. So I s. to the angel wi. me | 6.
 6: 8. Then cried he unto me and s.
 Mat. 8: 16. they th. feared L. s. often
 9: 18. while he s. these things unto
 them, 17: 5. -28. 47. Mk. 5: 35.
 -14. 43. Lu. 8: 49. -11. 27. 37.
 -22. 47. 60. [12. 22. Lu. 11: 14
 33. devil was cast out, dumb s.
 18: 3. he s. many things in par-
 ables, 33: 34. -22. 1. Mk. 4: 33.
 34. Lu. 5: 36. -6: 39. -8: 4. -12.
 16: 13. 6: 35. 3: 18. 11. 9. -19.
 11. -21. 29. [28: 18.
 14: 27. Jesus s., Be of good cheer,
 16: 11. I s. not unto you, com. br-d
 17: 13. he s. unto th. of John Bap-t
 21: 45. perceived that he s. of them
 23: 1. s. Jes. to multitude, Lu. 7: 24.
 Mk. 3: 9. s. to disciples that a ship
 7: 35. he s. plain | 8: 32. s. openly
 9: 18. I s. to disciples that they fly
 14: 31. Peter s. the more vehement-
 30. Jes. prayed and s. same words
 Lu. 1: 42. Ellis-h. s. with loud voice
 55. As he s. to our fathers, to Abr.
 64. Zach-s. s. and praised God
 2: 38. Anna s. of him to all that
 50. they understood not wh. he s.
 4: 36. s. am. them, What word is
 7: 39. Phar. s. within him, This
 9: 11. he s. of kingdom of God | man
 31. s. of his decease to be at Jerus-
 34. while he s. came cloud | alem
 11: 27. as he s. these s. woman | ful
 14: 3. s. Jes. unto lawyers, Is it law-
 20: 2. s. Tell us by what authority
 21: 5. as some s. of the temple | him
 22: 65. blasphemously s. they ag.
 23: 20. Pil. willing to release Jes. s.
 24: 6. remember how he s. in Gall.
 36. as they s. Jesus stood in midst
 Jn. 1: 15. This was he of whom I s.
 2: 21. he s. of temple of his body
 6: 71. he s. of Judas Iscariot
 7: 13. no man s. openly of him
 39. But this s. he of the Spirit
 46. Never man s. like this man
 8: 12. s. Jes. I am light of world
 20. These words s. Jes. in treas-
 27. understood not he s. of Father
 30. As he s. many believed
 9: 22. These words s. his parents
 10: 6. understood not things he s.
 41. all John s. of this man true
 1: 13. Howbeit Jes. s. of his death
 51. he s. not of hims., he proph-d
 56. am. them as stood in temple
 12: 29. others said angel s. to him
 36. These thi-s. s. Jes., 17: 1. [9. 32.
 38. saying he fulfilled wh. he s. 18:
 1. saw his glory and s. of him | 13.
 18: 22. disciples doubting of wh. he
 24. should ask of whom he s.
 28. no man knew for what intent
 he s. [kept the door
 18: 16. disciple s. unto her that
 20. Jesus answered, I s. openly to
 21: 19. s. signifying by what death
 Ac. 1: 16. Holy Gh. s. conc-g. Judas
 2: 31. He s. of the resurrec-n of Ch.
 4: 1. as they s. priests, Sadd-s. came
 31. s. word of God with boldness
 6: 10. no resist spirit by wh. he s.
 7: 38. angel wh. s. to him in Sina

Ac. 8:6. heed unto things Philip s.
26. angel of Lord s. unto Philip
9:29. he s. boldly in name of Lord
10:7. angel which s. unto Cornel.
15. voice s. unto Peter second time
14. while Peter s., Holy Ghost fell
11:20. s. unto Grecians, preaching
18:45. Jews s. against things [L. J.
14:1. so s., gr. multitude believed
16:13. s. to women which resorted
32. s. unto him word of L. [gently
18:25. fervent in spirit he s. dili-
19:6. s. w. tongues and prophe-
8. in syna. Paul s. boldly 3 months
9. s. evil of that way before multi-
26:24. as he s., Festus said, Paul
28:19. when Jews s. ag. I was
21. neither any s. harm of thee
25. well s. Holy Ghost by Esaias
1 Co. 13:11. when child s. as child
14:5. I would ye all s. w. tongues
2 Co. 7:14. we s. all things in truth
(Ga. 4:15. Where blessedness is of?
He. 7:14. of wh. tribe Mos. s. noth.
12:25. refused him that s. on earth
2 Pe. 1:21. holy men of God s. as
Re. 1:12. voice th. s. with me, 10.8.
13:11. another beast s. as a dragon

GOD SPAKE.

Ge. 8:15. G. s. unto Noah, Go forth
of ark, thy wife and sons [9:8.
35:15. called pla. where G. s. Beth-
46:2. G. s. unto Isr. in visions [cf.
Ex. 6:2. G. s. unto Moses, I am the
20:1. G. s. all these words, saying
De. 1:6. our G. s. unto us in Iloreb
Jos. 23:14. not failed of things G. s.
Mk. 12:26. in bush G. s. unto him
Jn. 9:29. We know G. s. unto Mos.
Ac. 7:6. G. s. on this wise, That his
He. 1:1. G. who s. in time past unto
See LORD with spake.

SPAKE.

[Referring to God or Lord.] [fing
Ge. 24:7. G. whos. and swore, say-
Jos. 24:27. words of L. which he s.
1 S. 9:17. man whom I s. to thee of
28:17. L. hath done to him as he s.
2 S. 7:7. s. I word with any of the
tribes of Israel, 1 Ch. 17:6.
23. 2. The Spirit of the L. s. by me
3. The rock of Israel s. to me
1 K. 6:12. word wh. I s. unto David
2 K. 22:19. what I s. ag. this place
2 Ch. 6:10. hath fulfilled that he s.
32:24. L. s. unto him, gave a sign
Ps. 33:9. he s. and it was done [lar
99:7. He s. unto th. in cloudy pil-
105:31. He s., there came flies
34. He s., and locusts came
Is. 65:12. I s., ye did not hear, 66:4.
Je. 7:13. I s. unto you, rising early
22. I s. not unto your fathers, I
14. I sent not, nei. s. unto them
19. I commanded not nor s. it
22:21. I s. unto thee in prosperity
31:20. stuce I s. ag. him I rememb.
37:2. words of L. wh. he s. by Jer-
h. s. 1:28. I heard voice of one th. s.
2. spirit entered when he s. 3:24.
10:2. he s. unto the man clothed
Da. 9:12. confirmed words he s.
Ho. 12:1. In Beth-el he s. with us
Lu. 1:70. As he s. by prophets
24:44. are words I s. unto you
He. 4:4. he s. in a certain place

SPAKEST.

Je. 14:11. Art man s. unto woman?
17:2. silver s. of in mine ears [s.
1 S. 22:11. heartened unto words th.
1 K. 8:24. thou s. and hast fulfilled
it, 2 Ch. 6:15.
26. word be verified thou s. unto
53. separate as thou s. by Moses
Ne. 9:13. s. with them from heaven
Ps. 89:19. G. in vision to Holy One
Je. 48:27. since s. of him skippedst

SPAN.

Ex. 28:16. s. the length, a s. the
breadth of breastplate, 39:9.
Is. 17:4. Goliath's height cub and s.
Is. 40:12. meted out heaven with s.
Ez. 2:20. woman eat children s. long
Ez. 43:13. border of altar sh. be a s.

SPANGLED. [ments

Is. 3:19. I will take away s. orna-
SPANNED. [ens

Is. 48:13. my hand hath s. the heav-
SPARE. [ceous

Ge. 18:24. not s. place for 50 right-
26. I will s. place for their sakes
46:12. let not y-r eye s. y-r stuff
De. 13:8. not s. nor conceal him
29:20. Lord will not s. him, but
1 S. 15:3. destroy Amalek, s. not
Ne. 13:22. s. me acc-g to thy mercy
Jb. 6:10. let him not s., I have not
16:13. cleav-h my reins, doth not s.
20:13. Tho. he s. it and forsake not
27:22. G. sh. cast upon him, not s.
30:10. they s. not to spit in my face
Ps. 39:13. O s. me that I may recover
72:13. He shall s. poor and needy
Pr. 6:34. not s. in day of vengeance
19:18. let not soul s. for his crying
Is. 9:19. no man shall s. brother
13:18. their eye sh. not s. children
30:14. he shall break it, sh. not s.
54:2. s. not, lengthen cords, stren.
58:1. Cry aloud, s. not, lift up voi.
Je. 13:14. I will not s. th., Ez. 24:14.
21:7. he shall not s. them
50:14. all shoot at her, s. no arrows
61:3. s. ye not her young men
Eze. 6:11. neither shall mine eye s.
7:4. 9-8:18-9:10. [pity

9:5. let not your eye s., nei. have
Jo. 2:17. say, s. thy people, O Lord
Jon. 4:11. should not I s. Nineveh
Ha. 1:17. not s. to slay the nations
Mal. 8:17. I will s. as man sparth
Lu. 15:17. have bread enough to s.
Ro. 11:21. heed, lest he s. not thee
1 Co. 7:28. ha. trouble, but I s. you
2 Co. 1:23. to s. you I came not unto
13:2. if I come again, I will not s.

SPARED.

1 S. 15:9. But Saul and peo. s. Agag
15. people s. best of the sheep [s.
24:10. bade me kill thee, mine eye
2 S. 12:4. s. to take of own flock
21. 7. king s. Mephibosheth because
2 K. 6:20. master hath s. Naaman
Ps. 78:50. s. not their soul fr. death
Eze. 20:17. mine eye s. them from
Jon. 4:10. Thou hast s. the gourd
Ro. 8:32. He th. s. not his own Son
11:21. if G. s. not natural branches
2 Pe. 2:4. if God s. not angels that
5. s. not old world, but saved Noah
SPARETH.

Pr. 13:24. He that s. rod hateth son
17:27. hath knowledge, s. his words
21:26. righteous giveth, and s. not
Mal. 8:17. I will p-sure as man s. son

SPARING.

Ac. 20:29. wolves, nter, n t s. flock
Col. 2:13. humility, ot s. of body
SPARINGLY. [reap s.

2 Co. 9:6. He who soweth s. shall
SPARK.

Jb. 18:5. s. of his fire sh. not shine
Is. 1:31. maker of it shall be as a s.

SPARKS.

Jb. 5:7. unto trouble, as s. fly up-
41:9. Out of mouth go s. of fire
Pr. 26:18. madman who casteth s.
Is. 60:11. compass yours, with s.
Da. 3:122. s. of fire slew those men

SPARKLED.

Eze. 1:7. s. like the colour of brass
SPARROW. S.

Le. 14:4. take for him 2 s. alive
Ps. 84:3. Yee, s. hath found house

Ps. 102:7. I am as a s. upon house
Mat. 10:29. Are not two s-s sold for
31. value than many s-s, Lu. 12:7.
Lu. 12:6. five s-s sold for 2 farthings?
SPAT.

Jn. 9:6. thus spoken, he s. on ground
SPEAK. [God, 31.

Gen. 18:27. taken on me to s. unto
24:50. we can-t s. unto thee bad
37:6. I heard thy fa. s. unto Esau
21:24. heed thou s. not to Jacob
32:4. thus s. unto my Lord Esau, 19.
37:4. not s. peaceably unto him
44:10. What sh. we say? what s.?

15. s. and put words in his mouth
5:23. since I came to s. to Pharaoh
7:2. thou shalt s. all I command
9. when Pharaoh shall s. unto you
19:6. thou sh. s. unto chil. of far.,
30:31. 1. e. 9:3-24 15. Nu. 27:3.
23:2. not s. in a cause to decline
3. shalt s. unto all wise hearted
29:42. where I will meet you to s.
32:12. whereof. should Egyptians s.
34:35. he went in to s. w. the L. 34.
Nu. 1:8. Moses unto tabern. to s.
12:8. ye not afraid to s. ag. Moses
14:15. wh. heard fame of thee will
21:27. that s. in proverbs, say [L.
22:8. I will bring word, as L. sh. s.
5. word I s., that thou shalt s.
23:5. Return unto Balak, and s.
12. Must I not s., that which Lord
27:7. dau-s. of Zelophehad s. right
De. 18:18. he sh. s., all that I com-
19. words he sh. s. in my name [3
20. sh. presume to s. in my name
20:2. priest shalt s. unto the peo-
ples, s. Jos. 4:10. [to him
25:8. elders of the city shall s. un-
20:5. thou shalt s. before the Lord
27:14. Levites shall s. unto Israel
Jos. 22:24. your chil. might s. unto
Ju. 19:3. to s. friendly unto her
21:13. to s. to chil. of Benjamin
1 S. 25:17. such a son of Belial that
a man cannot s. to him [euce
24. Let handmaid s. in thine audi-
2 S. 3:19. Abner went to s. to David
27. Joab took him aside to s.
7:17. acc. to vision Nathan s. to
14:12. let handmaid s. unto k. 15.
13. king doth s. th. thing as faulty
18. Let my lord the king now s.
19:10. why s. ye not of bringing
20:18. were wont to s. in old time
1 K. 2:19. she went to s. unto him
12:7. wilt s. good words, 2 Ch. 10:7.
10. Thus shalt s. unto this people
21:19. shalt s. unto Ahab, thus
22:24. Which way went Spirit of L.
for me to s. unto? 2 Ch. 18:23.
2 K. 18:27. my master sent me to
thee to s. words? Is. 36:12. [cf.
19:10. Thus s. unto Hezekiah, Is. 37:
1 Ch. 17:15. so did Nathan s. unto
18. What can Dav. s. more to thee?
2 Ch. 32:17. wrote letters to s. ag.
Ne. 13:24. not s. in Jews' language
Ec. 6:4. to s. unto k. to hang Mord.
Jb. 8:2. How long wilt s. these thi-s?
11. 5. oh that G. would s. ag. thee
17:7. Will ye s. wickedly for God
22. let me s., and answer thou me
18:2. mark and after-d we will s.
27:4. My lips sh. not s. wickedness
32:7. I said, Days should s. [half
36:2. I have yet to s. on G. 4 be-
37:20. if man s. be swallowed up
41:3. will he s. soft words unto
Ps. 2:5. Then sh. he s. in his wrath
5:6. destroy them that s. leaving
12:2. They s. vanity, s. w. double
17:10. w. mouth s. proudly heart
28:3. which s. peace to neighbours

Ps. 29: 9. doth ev. one s. of his glory
31: 18. which s. grievous things ag.
35: 20. they s. not peace, but devise
35: 25. My tongue shall s. of thy right.
38: 12. they s. unskilful things.
40: 5. If I would declare and s. of
41: 5. enemies s. evil of me [them
49: 3. my mouth shall s. of wisdom
52: 3. lying rather th. s. righteous
58: 1. Do ye s. righteous, cong. of s.
59: 12. cursing and lying wh. they
63: 11. that s. lies shall be stopped
69: 12. They th. s. ag. me
71: 10. mine enemies s. against me
73: 8. they s. wickedly, s. loftily
85: 8. I will hear what L. will s.;
he will s. peace to his people
94: 4. How long sh. th. s. hard thi-
109: 20. be reward of th. that s. evil
115: 5. mouths, but they s. not
7. bel. s. thro their throat 135: 16
119: 23. Princes did s. against me
172. My tongue sh. s. of thy word
127: 5. sh. s. with enemies in gate
139: 20. they s. ag. thee wickedly
145: 6. sh. s. of thy terrible acts
11. sh. s. of glory of thy kingdom
21. My mouth shall s. praise of L.
Pr. 8: 7. my mouth shall s. truth
35: 16. rejoice, when lips s. right
Ec. 3: 7. to beset, and time to s.
Can. 7: 9. lips of those asleep to s.
Is. 8: 20. it s. not acc. to this word
14. to all they shall s. and say
19: 18. cities in Eg. sh. s. language
29: 11. with s. no tongue sh. s.
29: 4. thou shalt s. out of ground
32: 4. of scammers sh. s. plainly
6. vile person will s. villany [on
41: 1. come near, then let them s.
50: 4. I sh. know how to s. in seas-
32: 6. shall know I am he doth s.
56: 3. ne let son of stranger s.
59: 4. trust in vanity, and s. lies [s.
Je. 1: 7. what s. I command thou s.
5: 14. saith L. Bee. ye s. thus word
7: 27. sh. s. these words unto them
9: 5. not s. truth, taught to s. lies
10: 5. idols upright as tree, s. not
12: 6. believe not, tho. s. fair words
12: 12. shalt s. this word to them
18: 7. I shall s. cone-g a nation, o
20: 1. stood before thee to s. good
20: 9. I said I will not s. any more
28: 16. s. vision of their own heart
28: 15. let him s. my word faithfully,
26: 15. L. sent me to s. these words
27: 9. sorcerers which s. unto you
14. hearken not unto proph. th. s.
29: 24. Thus shalt s. to Shemai-
32: 4. and sh. s. w. him mouth to
34: 3. sh. s. w. thee mouth to mou-
Rae. 2: 7. sh. s. my words unto them
3: 10. words I sh. s. receive in heart
20: 49. say, Doth he not s. parab-
24: 27. shalt s., be no more dumb
32: 21. strongman, mighty, shall s.
33: 8. if doth not s. to warn wicked
10. Thus ye s., if our sin be upon
24. th. s., Abr. one, line inherited
36. peo. are talking ag. thee and s.
97: 18. when chil. of thy people s.
De. 2: 9. propa-d corrupt words to s.
8: 29. s. anias ag. God of Shadrach
7: 25. sh. s. 37. words ag. Moet Mi
10: 19. I said, Let my lord s.
11: 27. shall s. lies at one table
36. king sh. s. marvellous things
Hs. 2: 3. at end it sh. s. and not lie
Zeb. 3: 1. not distribut. nor s. lie
Zeb. 7: 1. And to s. unto priests
9: 10. sh. s. peace unto the heathen
17. corn shall make young men s.
Mat. 10: 10. what ye s., Mk. 13: 11
20. For it is not ye th. s., Mk. 13: 11
12: 34. how being evil s. good thi-
36. ev. idle word that men shall s.

Mat. 12: 46. moth. desiring to s., 47:
16: 51. th. saw dumb s., Mk. 7: 37
Mk. 1: 24. suffered not devils to s.
2: 7. Why doth man s. blasphem-
9: 39. that can lightly s. evil of me
12: 1. he began to s. by parables
14: 71. know not man of whom ye s.
16: 17. th. shall s. w. new tongues
Lu. 1: 19. I am sent to s. unto thee
20. noble to s. until these be
22. when came out he could not s.
4: 41. he suffered them not to s.
6: 26. Woe, when all s. well of you
7: 15. he that was dead began to s.
24. began to s. unto people. 20: 9.
11: 53. provoke him to s. of many
12: 10. whoso. sh. s. word ag. Son
Jn. 1: 37. two disci. heard him s., 40:
3: 11. verily, We s. that we do know
9: 21. is of age, ask him, he shall s.
12: 49. Fa. gave com-t wh. I sh. s.
16: 13. shall not s. of himself,
whatso. hear that sh. he s. [erbs
25. sh. no more s. to you in prov-
Ac. 2: 7. are not these wh. s. Gail s.
11. we hear them s. in our tongues,
4: 6-10: 46. [David
2: 29. let me s. to you of patriarch
4: 7. they s. to no man in this na.
18. com-dent them not to s., 5: 40
20. can-th. s. things we have seen
18: 26. Ph. 1. 14. I Th. 2: 2
29. with all boldness s. thy word.
6: 11. have heard him s. blasphem-
13. cometh not to s. blasphemy
10: 32. cometh shall s. unto thee
11: 15. I began to s. Holy Gh. fell
14: 9. The same heard Paul s.
21: 37. Who said, Canst thou s. G-k
19. I beseech suffer me s. to peo.
23: 5. Though not s. evil of ruler
24: 10. gov-r beckoned him to s.
25: 1. Paul, thou art permitted to s.
25. I s. words of truth and sobern.
20. have I called to s. with you
10: 16: 18. I will not dare to s. of
1 Co. 1: 10. ye all s. same thing
2: 6. Howbeit we s. wisdom, 7: 13
3: 1. not s. unto you as to spiritual
12: 30. do all s. with tongues?
14: 9. for ye shall s. into the air
23. If theref. all s. w. tongues, 27:
28. let him s. to hims. and to God
29. Let proph. s. two or three
35. shame for want to s. in ch. 34
39. forbid not to s. with tongues
2 Co. 2: 17. in sight of God s. we in
4: 13. we believe and therefore s.
12: 19. we s. before God in Christ
Ep. 6: 12. shame to s. of those thi-
Ph. 1: 14. much more bold to s.
Col. 4: 3. utterance to s. mystery
6. make manifest, as I ought to s.
2 Th. 1: 8. so that we need not s.
4: 2. we s. as pleasing men
16. Forbidding us to s. to Gentiles
1 Ti. 5: 14. occasion to s. reproach-
Tit. 3: 2. mind, to s. evil of no man
He. 2: 3. world to come, wh. we s.
6: 9. But, beloved, tho. we thus s.
9: 9. of wh. we cannot s. particu-
Ja. 1: 19. let every man be slow to s.
1 Pe. 2: 12. they s. ag. you as evil
3: 10. his lips that they s. no guile
16. s. evil of you as of evil does
4: 11. If s., let him s. as oracles
2 Pe. 2: 10. they are not afraid to s.
12. s. evil of things that they [evil
18. they s. great swelling words of
1 Jn. 4: 2. of world, s. they of world
2 Jn. 12. s. face to face, 3 Jn. 14
3 Jn. 8. dreamers s. evil of dignities
10. s. evil of things they know not
Re. 2: 24. depths of Satan as they s.
13: 15. that image of beast sh. s.
SPEAK. [Imperative.]
Ge. 24: 33. told errand. He said, s. on

Ex. 11: 2. s. in ears of people
12: 3. s. unto cong-n of Isr. Le. 19:
14: 2. s. unto children of Israel,
15: 16: 12: 25: 2-31: 13 Le.
1: 2-4: 2-7: 23: 29-11: 12-12:
2-16: 2-17: 2-18: 2-19: 2-
23: 2, 10, 24, 34-26: 2-27: 2-
Nu. 6: 6, 12-8: 2-9: 10-16: 1-
2: 18, 38-17: 2-18: 2-38: 5-1-
35: 10. Jos. 20: 2.
20: 19. s. thou with us, we will hear
Nu. 16: 24. s. unto the congregation
37. s. unto Eleazar son of Aaron
18: 26. Thus s. unto the Levites
20: 8. s. unto rock before their eyes
De. 3: 26. L. said, s. no more of this
5: 27. s. unto us all Lord shall s.
9: 4. s. not thou in thine heart
Ju. 6: 10. ye that ride on asses
9: 2. s. ye in ears of men of Shech.
19: 30. take advice, s. your minds
18: 3. o. s. L. thy serv-t hearth, 10:
28: 13. 13. s. unto king, 1 K. 2: 17:
14: 3. come to king and s.
17: 6. do after his saying? If not, s.
19: 7. s. comfortably unto servants
11. s. unto elders of Judah. Why
1 K. 12: 23. s. to Rehob, 2 Ch. 11: 3.
22: 13. s. that is good, 2 Ch. 18: 12.
2 K. 18: 19. s. ye now to Hezekiah
26. s. in Syrian language, 18: 35: 11.
Es. 6: 14. to morrow s. thou to king
Jb. 12: 8. Or s. to earth. It sh. teach
33: 32. s., I desire to justify thee
24: 33. theref. s. wh. thou knowest
Pr. 7: 5. s. not with a stiff neck
Ps. 23: 9. s. not in the ears of fool
Is. 8: 10. s. word, it shall not stand
20: 10. who say, s. smooth things
36: 11. s. not in the Jews' language
40: 2. s. ye comfortably to Jerus.
Je. 1: 17. s. unto th. all I command
9: 22. s., Even carcasses shall fall
11: 2. s. unto the men of Judah
22: 1. Go to ho. of Jud. s. this word
20: 2. s. unto all cities of Judah all
words I command thee to s., 8:
34: 2. Go s. to Zedekiah, king
35: 2. Go unto Rechabites and s.
39: 16. Go s. to Ebed-melech 33: 2.
Eze. 3: 11. unto chil. of thy peo. s.
11: 5. Spirit of L. said unto me, s.
14: 4. s. unto elders of Israel, 20: 3.
29: 3. s., I am ag. thee, Pharaoh
39: 17. s. to every feathered fowl
Hag. 2: 2. s. now to Zerubbabel, 21:
Zech. 2: 4. Run, s. to this young man
6: 12. s. unto Joshua, Behold the
7: 5. s. unto all the people of the la
8: 16. s. ev. man truth, Ep. 4: 25.
Mat. 8: 8. s. word, my servant be
10: 27. What I tell in darkness, s. ye
Mk. 13: 11. given in that hour, s. ye
Lu. 12: 13. s. to bro. that he divide
Ac. 5: 20. Go, s. in the temple
18: 9. Be not afraid, b. s., hold
Tit. 2: 1. s. things become sound doe
15. these things s. and exhort
Ja. 2: 12. s. s. as they th. shall be
4: 11. s. not evil one of another
See AARON with sons.
See HORSE of Israel.
SPEAK.
I SPEAK.
Ex. 19: 9. peo. may hear when I s.
23: 22. If thou shalt do all that I s.
Nu. 22: 35. I sh. s. unto thee that
38. G. putteth in mouth th. s. I s.
De. 6: 1. hear judgments which I s.
11: 2. I s. not with your chil. who
31: 28. that I may s. these words
28: 20. Come near thee I may s.
1 K. 22: 1. what Lord saith, will I s.
Jb. 9: 19. If I s. of strength, lo, he
15. Then will s. and not fear him
18: 3. Surely I would s. to him I
13. let me alone, that I may s.

16:4. I could s. as ye do, I could
6. Though I s., my grief is not
21:3. Suffer me that I may s.
37:20. Shall I be told him th. I s?
Ps. 40:5. I would declare and s.
45:1. I s. of things wh. I have made
77:4. I am so troubled I cannot s.
120:7. when I s., they are for war
Is. 45:19. I, the L., s. righteousness
68:1. I that s. In righteousness
Je. 1:6. L., I cannot s., I am a child
6:10. To wh. sh. I s., give warn-
18:7. I sh. s. concerning nation, g.
28:7. hear word I s. in thine ears
38:20. obey voice of Lord wh. I s.
Eze. 8:10. words I shall s. receive
27. when I s. with thee I will I s.
Da. 10:11. O Dan., underst. words
Mat. 13:13. Theref. s. I in parables
Jn. 4:26. Jes. saith, I s. as he
6:63. words that I s. they are spirit
17:17. of G., or wheth. I s. of mys
8:26. I s. to told things I heard
28. as my Father taught me I s.
38. I s. that which I have seen
12:49. gave com- what I should s.
50. wh. I s., as Father said, so I s.
18:18. I s. not of all, I know whom
14:10. words I s., not of myself
16:25. I sh. no more s. In proverbs
17:13. these things I s. in world
Ac. 21:17. May I s. unto thee?
26:26. being before whom I s. freely
Ro. 8:15. Is G. unrighteous? I s., as
6:19. I s. aff. manner of, G. 3:15
7:1. I s. to them that know the law
11:13. I s. to you Gentiles
1 Co. 6:5. I s. to your shame, 15:34
7:6. I s. this by permission, not
12. to the rest s. I, not the Lord
35. this I s. for your own profit
10:15. I s. as to wise men, judge
13:1. Tho. I s. with tongues of men
14:6. exc. I s. to you by revelation
18. I s. w. tongues more than you
19. I had rather s. five words with
2 Co. 6:13. I s. as unto my children
7:3. I s. not this to condemn you
8:18. I s. not by command-t but by
11:17. that wh. I s., not aff. Lord
21. I s. as concern- reproach, I s.
23. ministers? I s. as a fool, I am
Ep. 5:32. I s. concern- G. Christ and
6:20. I may s. boldly, as I ought to
Ph. 4:11. not that I s. of want [s.
1 Ti. 2:7. I s. the truth in Christ
I will SPEAK. [32.
Ge. 18:30. not L. be angry, I w s.
Nu. 12:6. I w s. unto him in dream
8. With him w. I s. mouth to mou.
24:13. what Lord saith, that w. I
s., I K. 22:14 2 Ch. 18:13 [w s.
Da. 5:31. stand thou here and I
32:1. Give ear, O heavens, I w s.
Jn. 6:39. Given said, I w s. once
2 S. 14:15. handmaid said, I w s.
1 K. 2:18. I w s. for thee unto king
Jb. 7:11. I w s. in anguish of soul
10:1. I w s. in bitterness of spirit
32:20. I w s. that I be refreshed
33:1. hold thy peace, I w s.
44. I hear, I see, and I w s.
Ps. 60:7. Hear, O people, I w s.
73:15. If say I w s., thus, I should
119:46. I w s. of thy testimonies
145:5. I w s. of honour of thy
Pr. 8:6. I w s. of excellent things
Je. 5:5. unto great men, and I w s.
Eze. 2:1. stand, I w s. to thee
12:25. I w s., and word I s., shall
Ho. 2:14. I w s. comfortably to her
1 Co. 14:21. with other lips w. I s.
SPEAKER.
Ps. 140:11. Let not evil s. be estab-
d Ac. 14:12. bco. he was the chief s.
SPEAKETH.
1 S. 9:21. wheref. s. thou so to me?

2 S. 19:29. Why s. of thy matters?
2 K. 6:12. words thou s. in bedcham.
Jb. 2:10. s. as one of foolish women
Ps. 50:20. sittest and s. ag. thy bro.
51:4. be justified when thou s.
Je. 40:27. Why s. thou, O Israel
Je. 40:16. thou s. falsely of Ismael
43:2 s. falsely, the L. not sent thee
Eze. 9:3. ghost not warning, nor s.
Zch. 13:3. thou s. lies in name of L.
Mat. 13:10. Why s. thou in parables?
Lu. 12:41. s. this parable unto us?
Jn. 18:24. s. plainly, s. no proverb
19:10. Pilate saith, s. not unto me?
Ac. 17:19. know this wh. of thou s?

SPEAKETH.

Ge. 45:12. It is my mouth that s.
Ex. 33:11. Mos. as man s. to friend
Nu. 28:26. All th. Lord s. must I do
De. 18:22. When prophet s. in name
1 K. 20:4. Whatso. thy soul s., in
1 L. K. 20:5. Thus s. Benhadad [will
Jb. 17:5. s. flattery to his friends
33:14. For God s. once, yea, twice
Ps. 12:3. cut off tongue s. proud
15:2. that s. truth in his heart
37:30. mouth of righteous s. wisd.
41:6. come to see me, he s. vanity
144:8. Whose mouth s. vanity, 11
Pr. 2:12. man that s. froward th. s.
6:13. he s. with his feet, teacheth
9. a false witness that s. lies and
10:32. the wicked s. frowardness
12:17. s. truth, shew-h righteousness
18. that s. like piercings of sword
14:25. a deceitful witness s. lies
16:13. they love him that s. right
19:5. that s. lies shall not escape
9. he that s. lies shall perish
21:28. man that heareth s. const-
26:25. When he s. fair, believe not
Is. 9:17. and every mouth s. folly
32:7. even when the needy s. right
33:15. s. uprightly sh. dwell on high
Je. 9:8. s. deceit; one s. peaceably
10:1. Hear word which L. s. unto
Eze. 10:5. as voice of G. when he s.
Am. 5:10. abhor him th. s. uprightly
Mar. 10:20. Spirit of Fa. which s. in
12:32. whoso s. word ag. Son of
man, whoso s. ag. Holy Ghost
34. abundance of heart mouth s.
Lu. 6:45. [phemies
Lu. 5:21. Who is this which s. blas-
Jn. 3:31. he of the earth s. of earth
34. wh. God sent, s. words of God
7:18. s. of him, seek-h own glory
26. he s. boldly they say nothing
8:44. When he s. a lie, s. of his own
19:12. maketh hims. k. s. ag. Ce.
Ac. 2:25. David s. concerning him
14:6. of whom s. the prophet this?
Ro. 10:6. righteousness of faith s.
1 Co. 14:2. th. s. in unknown tongue:
In spirit he s. mysteries
3. prophesieth s. to edification
4. s. in unknown tongue edifieth
5. greater th. prophesieth, than th.
11. be to him that s. barbarian
13. that s. in unknown tongue
1 Ti. 4:1. Spirit s. expressly, that in
He. 11:4. by it, he being dead, yet s.
12:5. exhortation which s. unto
24. s. better th. s. than th. of Abel
25. See ye refuse not him that s.,
If we turn fr. him s. fr. heaven
Ja. 4:11. He that s. evil of his bro.
s. evil of the law [words
Jude 16. mouth s. great swelling
See LORD of hosts.
See LORD God of Israel.
SPEAKING. [Part.] [on
Ex. 34:33. s. with them he put law
Nu. 7:89. s. from off mercy seat
De. 5:26. God s. out of the fire
11:19. s. of them when sittest in
2 Ch. 36:12. s. from mouth of Lord

Is. 10:3. s. peace to all his seed [18.
Jb. 1:16. while s. still ano. came, 17.
58:3. astray soon as born, s. lies
Is. 58:13. nor s. own words on holy
65:24. they who they are s. I will hear
Je. 7:13. rising up early and s., 25:
3-35: 14. [these words
26:7. people heard Jeremiah s.
Eze. 43:6. I heard him s. unto me [5.
Da. 7:3. mouth s. gr. things, Re. 13:
8:13. I heard one saith s. ano. said
18. as he was s. I was in sleep [21.
9:20. while I was s., praying, and,
Ac. 1:4. s. of things pertaining to
7:4. s. unto Mo. that he make it
13:4. Paul and Barn. s. unto th.
14:3. they abode, s. boldly in Lord
20:30. s. perverse things, to draw
26:14. heard voice s. unto me
1 Co. 12:3. no man s. by Spirit call-
eth Jesus accused [what profit
14:6. if I come s. with tongues
2 Co. 13:3. seek a proof of Ch. s. in
Ep. 4:15. s. the truth in love may
5:19. s. to yours in psalms, hymns
1 Ti. 4:2. depart from faith, s. lies
5:13. busybodies s. things ought n.
1 P. 4:4. excess of riot, s. evil of you
2 Pe. 2:16. dumb ass s. with man's
3:16. As in all epistles s. of these
SPEAKING, S. [Noun.]
Ge. 24:15. before he had done s., 45:
Ru. 1:18. Naomi left s. unto her
Jb. 4:2. who can withhold from s.?
32:15. were amazed; th. left off s.
Ps. 34:13. keep lips from s. guile
Is. 58:10. If thou take away the yoke,
th. s. vanity [s. oppression
59:13. In lying ag. the Lord and
Je. 38:4. he weakeneth the hands
of the people in s. such words
27. So they left off s. with him [s.
Mat. 6:7. think sh. be heard for him
Lu. 5:4. left s., he said unto Simon
Ep. 4:31. let all evil s. be put away
1 Pe. 2:1. lay-g-side all guile, evil s.
See Made an END.

SPEAR, S.

[s., 26.
Jos. 8:18. L. said, Stretch out thy
Is. 17:7. staff of his s. was like
a weaver's beam; his s. had head
weighed, 2 S. 21:10. 1 Ch. 20:5
22:6. Saul, having his s. in hand
26:7. Saul s. stuck at bolster, 11.
Let me smite him with the s.
16. see where king's s. is, 12, 22.
2 S. 1:6. Saul leaned upon his s.
2:21. Abner with s. smote Asahel
21:16. s. weighed 300 shekels of bra.
23:7. s. must be fenced w. staff of s.
8. he lifted up his s. against 800
18. Abishai lifted s. ag. 300 and
11. slew them, 1 Ch. 11:11, 20.
21. slew Egypt-w. w. 1 Ch. 11:23.
2 Ch. 14:8. men th. bar. 300,000 s.
Jb. 4:21. half held s. fr. morning
Jb. 41:7. Canst ill his head w. fish s.
26. s. of him that layeth at him
29. levitation laugheth at the s.
Ps. 35:3. Draw out the s., stop the
46:9. breaketh bow and cutteth s.
57:4. whose teeth are s. [4:3.
Is. 2:4. s. s. into pruninghooks, Mi.
Je. 6:21. sh. lay hold on bow and s.
46:4. furnish the s., put into s.
Jo. 3:10. beat your pruninghooks
Ho. 3:11. at shining of glittering s.
Jn. 19:34. soldier with s. pierced
See SHIELD, S., with spear, s.
See SWORD, S., with spear, s.
SPEARMEN.
Ps. 68:30. Rebuke company of s.
Ac. 23:23. Make ready two hundred
SPECIAL. [s.
De. 7:6. L. chosen thee to be a s. peo.
Mal. 8:17. I make up my s. treasures
Ac. 19:11. s. miracles done by Paul

SPECIALLY. [Lord

De. 4: 10. s. day thou stoolest bef.
Ac. 26: 26. s. bef. thee, O k. Agrippa
1 Ti. 4: 10. Saviour of all, s. of those
5: 8. s. for those of his own house
Tit. 1: 10. deceivers s. of circumc-
Phm. 16. a brother beloved s. to me

See ESPECIALLY.**SPECKLED.** [35, 39.

Ge. 30: 32. removing s. cattle, 33.
81: 8. The s. shall be thy wages
cattle bare s., 10, 12. [as s. bird
Je. 12: 9. Mine heritage is unto me
Zech. 1: 8. red horses, s. and white

SPECTACLE. [world

1 Co. 4: 9. we are made a s. unto the

SPED.

Ju. 5: 30. Have they not s. ? have

SPEECH.

Ge. 4: 23. ye wives, hearken to s.
11: 1. the whole earth was of one s.
7. may not understand one ano. s.
Ex. 4: 10. Mos. said, I am slow of s.
De. 22: 14. occas- of s. ag. her, 17.
32: 2. my s. shall distil as dew [s.
1 S. 16: 18. son of Jesse, prudent in
2 S. 14: 20. To fetch about form of s.
19: 11. s. of all Isr. is come to king
1 K. 3: 10. Sol. s. s. pleased the Lord
2 Ch. 32: 18. cried in Jews' s. [dod
Ne. 13: 24. spake half in s. of Ash-
Jb. 12: 20. He removeth s. of trusty
13: 17. Hear diligently my s., 21:
2. Ps. 17: 6. Is. 28: 23.

15: 14. restrainest s. before God
24: 25. make my s. nothing worth ?
29: 22. my s. dropped upon them
37: 19. we cannot order our s. by

Ps. 19: 2. Day unto day uttereth s.
3. there is no s. where voice is not
64: 7. encourage them, in evil s.
Pr. 1: 6. understand eloquent s.

1: 21. With her fair s. she caused
17: 7. Excellent s. becometh not a
Can. 4: 3. lips like scarlet, s. comely

Is. 3: 13. take away skillful of s.
14: 14. take up taunting s. ag. k.
26: 16. have poured out secret s.
29: 4. thy s. sh. be low out of dust;
thy s. shall whisper out of dust

32: 9. ye dan- give ear unto my s.
33: 10. deeper s. than canst perceive
Je. 31: 23. shall use this s. in Judah
Eze. 1: 24. voice of s. as noise of host
3: 5. not sent to peo. of strange s., 6

11a: 3: 2. O L., I have heard thy s.
Mat. 26: 73. thy s. bewrayeth thee
Mk. 7: 32. had impediment in his s.
14: 70. art Galilean, thy s. agreeth
Jn. 8: 43. Why not understand my s. ?
Ac. 14: 11. saying in s. of Lycaonia

20: 7. continued s. until midnight
1 Co. 1: 17. not with wisdom of s.
2: 1. I came not with excell- of s.
4: s. was not with enticing words
4: 10. will know, not s., but power
2 Co. 3: 12. we use great plainness of
7: 4. Great is my boldness of s. [s.
10: 10. weak, his s. is contemptible
11: 6. though I be rude in s., yet
Col. 4: 6. Let s. be always w. grace
Tit. 2: 8. Sound s. that cannot be

SPEECHES.

Nu. 12: 8. s. will speak not in dark s.
Jb. 6: 26. s. of one that is desperate
15: 3. with s. he can do no good ?
32: 14. net. will I answer with s.
115. they removed s. from them.

38: 1. Job, I pray thee, hear my s.
Ro. 18: 16. by fair s. deceive hears
Jude 15. convince them of hard s.

SPEECHLESS. [was s.

Mat. 22: 12. not wedding garb., he
Lu. 1: 22. Zacharias remained s.
Ac. 9: 7. men wh. journeyed stood s.

SPEED.

tie 24: 12. O Lord, send me good s.

1 K. 12: 18. Rehoboam made s., 2
Ch. 10: 18.

Ezr. 6: 12. decree, let it be done with
Is. 5: 26. they shall come with s.
8: 1. conc. making s. to the spoil

Ac. 17: 15. to come to him w. all s.
2 Jn. 10. receive not, nor bid God s.
11. biddeth him God s. is partaker

See MAKE SPEED.**SPEEDILY.** [sack

Ge. 44: 11. s. took every man his
1 S. 27: 1. I sho. s. escape to Philis.
2 S. 17: 16. lodge not in plains, s. pass
2 Ch. 36: 13. offer-gs divided they s.
Ezr. 6: 13. as k. sent, so they did s.

7: 17. mayest buy s. w. this money
21. whatso. Ezra require, it be done
26. let judgment be executed s. [s.
Es. 2: 9. he s. gave her things for

Ps. 31: 2. O Lord, deliver me s. [7.
69: 17. in trouble hear me s., 143
79: 8. let mercies s. prevent us
102: 2. in day I call, answer me s.

Ec. 8: 11. sentence not executed s.
Is. 58: 8. health shall spring forth s.
Jo. 3: 4. recomp. me, s. will I return
Zech. 8: 21. Let us go s. and pray
Lu. 18: 8. he will avenge them s.

SPEEDY.

Zph. 1: 18. shall make a s. riddance

SPELT.

Is. 28: 125. doth he not cast in the s.
Eze. 4: 19. Take unto thee barley
13: 2. in day I call, answer me s.

SPEND. [and s.

De. 32: 23. I will s. mine arrows
Jb. 21: 13. th. s. their days in wealth
36: 11. s. their days in prosperity
40: 9. we s. our yrs. as a tale [bread
Is. 55: 2. Whif s. money for that not
Ac. 20: 16. would not s. time in Asia
2 Co. 12: 15. I will very gladly s.

SPENDEST, ETH.

Pr. 21: 20. but a fool- h man s- h it
29: 3. with harlots, s- h substance
Ec. 6: 12. life, wh. he s- h as shadow
Lu. 10: 35. whatso. thou s- t more, I

SPENT.

Ge. 21: 15. water was s. in bottle
47: 18. not hide th. our money is s.
Le. 26: 20. strength shall be s. in
Ju. 19: 11. by Jesus, day was far s.
S. 9: 7. bread is s. in our vessels
Jb. 7: 6. my days s. without hope
17: 11. My spirit is s., my days are
Ps. 31: 10. my life is s. with grief
Is. 49: 4. s. my strength for nought
Je. 37: 21. all bread in city was s.
Mk. 6: 26. s. all th. she had, Lu. 8: 43
6: 35. day was far s., Lu. 24: 20 fall
Lu. 15: 14. when youngster son had s.
Ac. 17: 21. s. time to tell some new
27: 9. much time was s., 18: 23.
Ro. 13: 12. night is far s., the day
2 Co. 12: 15. I will gladly be s. for

SPEW, ED.

Le. 18: 28. That land s. not you out
as it s- d out nations, 20: 22.
Je. 25: 27. drink s., and rise no more
Je. 3: 16. I will s. thee out of my

SPEWING. [mouth

11a 2: 16. shameful s. on thy glory
Am. 9: 16. It is he that buildeth s.
Ex. 35: 28. rulers bro- t s. for light
Can. 5: 11. gathered my myrrh with s.

SPICE

1 K. 10: 15. of the traffick of s. [m.
Ge. 43: 11. carry present, balm and
Ex. 25: 6. s. for anointing oil, 35: 1
30: 17. Aaron shall burn inc. of s.
34: 2. Moses Take unto thee sweet s.,
37: 29. made pure inc. of sweet s., 23
39: 18. bro- t incense of sweet s., 23
1 K. 10: 12. she came with camels that
bare s., 10. 2 Ch. 9: 1

SPICE. [Noun]

Ex. 35: 28. rulers bro- t s. for light
Can. 5: 11. gathered my myrrh with s.

SPICE

1 K. 10: 15. of the traffick of s. [m.
Ge. 43: 11. carry present, balm and
Ex. 25: 6. s. for anointing oil, 35: 1
30: 17. Aaron shall burn inc. of s.
34: 2. Moses Take unto thee sweet s.,
37: 29. made pure inc. of sweet s., 23
39: 18. bro- t incense of sweet s., 23
1 K. 10: 12. she came with camels that
bare s., 10. 2 Ch. 9: 1

SPICES.

Ge. 43: 11. carry present, balm and
Ex. 25: 6. s. for anointing oil, 35: 1
30: 17. Aaron shall burn inc. of s.
34: 2. Moses Take unto thee sweet s.,
37: 29. made pure inc. of sweet s., 23
39: 18. bro- t incense of sweet s., 23
1 K. 10: 12. she came with camels that
bare s., 10. 2 Ch. 9: 1

SPIRIT.

Ge. 7: 12. in wh. breath of s. of life
26: 135. a bitter of s. unto Isaac
41: 8. Pharaoh's s. was troubled
45: 27. s. of Jacob revived [s.
Ex. 6: 9. heark- d not for anguish of
30: 21. whom his s. made will [f30
Nu. 6: 14. s. of jealousy upon him.
11: 17. will take of s. upon thee, 25
26. s- red upon them [them
29. Lord would put his s. upon
14: 24. Caleb, bec. he had another s.
27: 18. Take Joshua, in whom is s.
De. 2: 30. L. thy s. in them any more
Ju. 5: 1. nei. s. in them any more
Ju. 8: 13. s. was abated tow. him
15: 10. he had drunk, his s. came
1 S. 1: 15. I am woman of sorrowful s.
30: 12. he had eaten, his s. came
1 K. 10: 5. was no s. in her 2 Ch. 9: 4
21: 5. said, Why is thy s. so sad ?
22: 21. came forth a s., 2 Ch. 18: 20
2 K. 2: 9. let double portion of s.

SPIRIT.

Ge. 7: 12. in wh. breath of s. of life
26: 135. a bitter of s. unto Isaac
41: 8. Pharaoh's s. was troubled
45: 27. s. of Jacob revived [s.
Ex. 6: 9. heark- d not for anguish of
30: 21. whom his s. made will [f30
Nu. 6: 14. s. of jealousy upon him.
11: 17. will take of s. upon thee, 25
26. s- red upon them [them
29. Lord would put his s. upon
14: 24. Caleb, bec. he had another s.
27: 18. Take Joshua, in whom is s.
De. 2: 30. L. thy s. in them any more
Ju. 5: 1. nei. s. in them any more
Ju. 8: 13. s. was abated tow. him
15: 10. he had drunk, his s. came
1 S. 1: 15. I am woman of sorrowful s.
30: 12. he had eaten, his s. came
1 K. 10: 5. was no s. in her 2 Ch. 9: 4
21: 5. said, Why is thy s. so sad ?
22: 21. came forth a s., 2 Ch. 18: 20
2 K. 2: 9. let double portion of s.

SPIRIT.

Ge. 7: 12. in wh. breath of s. of life
26: 135. a bitter of s. unto Isaac
41: 8. Pharaoh's s. was troubled
45: 27. s. of Jacob revived [s.
Ex. 6: 9. heark- d not for anguish of
30: 21. whom his s. made will [f30
Nu. 6: 14. s. of jealousy upon him.
11: 17. will take of s. upon thee, 25
26. s- red upon them [them
29. Lord would put his s. upon
14: 24. Caleb, bec. he had another s.
27: 18. Take Joshua, in whom is s.
De. 2: 30. L. thy s. in them any more
Ju. 5: 1. nei. s. in them any more
Ju. 8: 13. s. was abated tow. him
15: 10. he had drunk, his s. came
1 S. 1: 15. I am woman of sorrowful s.
30: 12. he had eaten, his s. came
1 K. 10: 5. was no s. in her 2 Ch. 9: 4
21: 5. said, Why is thy s. so sad ?
22: 21. came forth a s., 2 Ch. 18: 20
2 K. 2: 9. let double portion of s.

SPIRIT.

Ge. 7: 12. in wh. breath of s. of life
26: 135. a bitter of s. unto Isaac
41: 8. Pharaoh's s. was troubled
45: 27. s. of Jacob revived [s.
Ex. 6: 9. heark- d not for anguish of
30: 21. whom his s. made will [f30
Nu. 6: 14. s. of jealousy upon him.
11: 17. will take of s. upon thee, 25
26. s- red upon them [them
29. Lord would put his s. upon
14: 24. Caleb, bec. he had another s.
27: 18. Take Joshua, in whom is s.
De. 2: 30. L. thy s. in them any more
Ju. 5: 1. nei. s. in them any more
Ju. 8: 13. s. was abated tow. him
15: 10. he had drunk, his s. came
1 S. 1: 15. I am woman of sorrowful s.
30: 12. he had eaten, his s. came
1 K. 10: 5. was no s. in her 2 Ch. 9: 4
21: 5. said, Why is thy s. so sad ?
22: 21. came forth a s., 2 Ch. 18: 20
2 K. 2: 9. let double portion of s.

SPIRIT.

Ge. 7: 12. in wh. breath of s. of life
26: 135. a bitter of s. unto Isaac
41: 8. Pharaoh's s. was troubled
45: 27. s. of Jacob revived [s.
Ex. 6: 9. heark- d not for anguish of
30: 21. whom his s. made will [f30
Nu. 6: 14. s. of jealousy upon him.
11: 17. will take of s. upon thee, 25
26. s- red upon them [them
29. Lord would put his s. upon
14: 24. Caleb, bec. he had another s.
27: 18. Take Joshua, in whom is s.
De. 2: 30. L. thy s. in them any more
Ju. 5: 1. nei. s. in them any more
Ju. 8: 13. s. was abated tow. him
15: 10. he had drunk, his s. came
1 S. 1: 15. I am woman of sorrowful s.
30: 12. he had eaten, his s. came
1 K. 10: 5. was no s. in her 2 Ch. 9: 4
21: 5. said, Why is thy s. so sad ?
22: 21. came forth a s., 2 Ch. 18: 20
2 K. 2: 9. let double portion of s.

SPIRIT.

Ge. 7: 12. in wh. breath of s. of life
26: 135. a bitter of s. unto Isaac
41: 8. Pharaoh's s. was troubled
45: 27. s. of Jacob revived [s.
Ex. 6: 9. heark- d not for anguish of
30: 21. whom his s. made will [f30
Nu. 6: 14. s. of jealousy upon him.
11: 17. will take of s. upon thee, 25
26. s- red upon them [them
29. Lord would put his s. upon
14: 24. Caleb, bec. he had another s.
27: 18. Take Joshua, in whom is s.
De. 2: 30. L. thy s. in them any more
Ju. 5: 1. nei. s. in them any more
Ju. 8: 13. s. was abated tow. him
15: 10. he had drunk, his s. came
1 S. 1: 15. I am woman of sorrowful s.
30: 12. he had eaten, his s. came
1 K. 10: 5. was no s. in her 2 Ch. 9: 4
21: 5. said, Why is thy s. so sad ?
22: 21. came forth a s., 2 Ch. 18: 20
2 K. 2: 9. let double portion of s.

SPIRIT.

Ge. 7: 12. in wh. breath of s. of life
26: 135. a bitter of s. unto Isaac
41: 8. Pharaoh's s. was troubled
45: 27. s. of Jacob revived [s.
Ex. 6: 9. heark- d not for anguish of
30: 21. whom his s. made will [f30
Nu. 6: 14. s. of jealousy upon him.
11: 17. will take of s. upon thee, 25
26. s- red upon them [them
29. Lord would put his s. upon
14: 24. Caleb, bec. he had another s.
27: 18. Take Joshua, in whom is s.
De. 2: 30. L. thy s. in them any more
Ju. 5: 1. nei. s. in them any more
Ju. 8: 13. s. was abated tow. him
15: 10. he had drunk, his s. came
1 S. 1: 15. I am woman of sorrowful s.
30: 12. he had eaten, his s. came
1 K. 10: 5. was no s. in her 2 Ch. 9: 4
21: 5. said, Why is thy s. so sad ?
22: 21. came forth a s., 2 Ch. 18: 20
2 K. 2: 9. let double portion of s.

SPIRIT.

Ge. 7: 12. in wh. breath of s. of life
26: 135. a bitter of s. unto Isaac
41: 8. Pharaoh's s. was troubled
45: 27. s. of Jacob revived [s.
Ex. 6: 9. heark- d not for anguish of
30: 21. whom his s. made will [f30
Nu. 6: 14. s. of jealousy upon him.
11: 17. will take of s. upon thee, 25
26. s- red upon them [them
29. Lord would put his s. upon
14: 24. Caleb, bec. he had another s.
27: 18. Take Joshua, in whom is s.
De. 2: 30. L. thy s. in them any more
Ju. 5: 1. nei. s. in them any more
Ju. 8: 13. s. was abated tow. him
15: 10. he had drunk, his s. came
1 S. 1: 15. I am woman of sorrowful s.
30: 12. he had eaten, his s. came
1 K. 10: 5. was no s. in her 2 Ch. 9: 4
21: 5. said, Why is thy s. so sad ?
22: 21. came forth a s., 2 Ch. 18: 20
2 K. 2: 9. let double portion of s.

2K. 2: 15. s. of Elijah doth rest on
 1Ch. 5: 26. L. stirred up s. of Pul
 12: 18. the s. came upon Anasas
 12: 22. pattern of all he had by S.
 2Ch. 21: 16. ag. Jehoram s. of Phil.
 3Ez. 22: 1. stirred s. of Cyrus, Ezr 1
 3Ez. 1: 5. whose s. God raised [1
 Ne. 9: 20. gavest good S. to instruct
 30. testified against th. by thy S.
 Jb. 4: 15. a s. passed before my face
 15: 13. thou turnest thy s. ag. God
 17: 1. My s. is spent, days extinct
 20: 3. s. of underest-gaustoth me to
 26: 4. whose s. came from thee?
 13. By his S. he garnished heavens
 32: 8. is a s. in man, inspiration of
 18. the s. within me constraineth
 34: 12. If he gather s. and breath
 P. 32: 2. in whose s. is no guile
 51: 10. renew a right s. within me
 12. uphold me with thy free S.
 76: 12. He sh. cut off s. of princes
 78: 8. whose s. was not steadfast
 104: 30. Thou sendest forth thy S.
 106: 33. thy provoked his s., so
 139: 7. Whither sh. I go fr. thy S.?
 143: 10. Thy S. is good, lead me
 Pr. 11: 13. he of faithf. s. concealeth
 11: 29. he that is hasty of s.
 15: 4. perverseness is breach in s.
 16: 18. haughty s. goeth bef. a fall
 32: 1. that ruleth s. better than he
 15: 14 s. of man sustain infirmity;
 but wounded s. who can bear?
 20: 27. s. of a man is candle of Lord
 25: 8. hath no rule ov. his s. Fin s.
 25: 23. honour sh. uphold humble
 Ec. 3: 21. Who knoweth the s. of man
 s. of beast [proud in s.
 7. s. patient in s. is better than
 9. Be not hasty in s. to be angry
 8: 8. no man hath power over s. to
 retain the s. [against thee
 10: 4. If the s. of the ruler rise
 11: 5. knowest not the way of s.
 12: 7. the s. sh. return unto God
 14: 4. purged Jesus. by s. of burn.
 11: 2. the s. of wisdom and under-
 standing: the s. of counsel and
 might; s. of knowledge
 19: 3. the s. of Egypt shall fall
 16. L. hath mingled a perverse s.
 28: 6. L. be for s. of judgm. to him
 29: 10. L. poured upon you by s.
 24. they that erred in s. [sleep
 31: 3. their horses flesh and not s.
 32: 15. until S. be poured upon us
 34: 16. his s. it hath gathered them
 37: 17. I will put a s. into him
 42: 5. giveth s. to them that walk
 46: 16. Lord God and his S. sent me
 54: 6. as a woman grieved in s.
 57: 16. s. should fall before me [8.
 61: 1. S. of L. God is upon me, Lu. 4:
 3. of praise for s. of heaviness
 Je. 51: 11. Lord raised s. of King
 Eze. 1: 12. s. was to go, they went, 20.
 21. s. was in the wheels, 10: 17.
 2. 2. s. entered me when he spake,
 and set me upon my feet, 3: 24.
 3: 12. Then s. took me up, 11: 24.
 14. So s. lifted me up, I went in
 heat of my s., 8: 3-11: 1. [26.
 11: 19. put a new s. within you, 33
 13: 3. Woe unto prophets that fol-
 low their own s. [a new s.
 18: 31. make you a new heart and
 21: 7. every s. shall faint [court
 43: 5. s. brought me into inner
 Da. 2: 1. Neb-r's s. was troubled
 4: 8. in whom is the s. of the holy
 gods, 9: 18-5: 11, 14. [6: 3.
 5: 12. excellent s. found in Daniel.
 Ho. 9: 17. a fool, man of s. is mad
 Am. 4: 7. 13. lo, he that createth s.
 Mt. 2: 11. if man walking in the s.
 Hag. 1: 14. Lord stirred s. of Zerub.

Zech. 7: 12. sent in his S. by prophets
 12: 11. formeth s. of man within him
 10. pour on ho. of David s. of grace
 Mal. 2: 15. Yet had he residue of S.;
 take heed to y-r s., 16. [Lu. 4: 1.
 Mat. 4: 1. Jesus was led up of the S.,
 5: 3. blessed are the poor in s.,
 10: 20. not ye that speak, but S. of
 14: 26. saying, It is a s., Mk. 6: 49
 22: 43. doth Dav. in s. call him L.
 26: 41. the s. is willing, Mk. 14: 38.
 Mk. 1: 10. S. descending, Jn. 1: 32
 12: 8. driveth him into wilderness
 2. 8. When Jes. perceived in his s.
 14: 12. he sighed deeply in his s.
 9: 17. my son, who hath a dumb s.
 20. straightway the s. tare him
 26. the s. cried and rent him
 Lu. 1: 17. shall go bef. in s. of Elias
 80. child waxed strong in s., 2: 40.
 2: 27. he came by S. into temple
 4: 14. Jes. returned in power of S.
 8: 55. her s. came again, she arose
 9: 39. a s. taketh him, he crieth
 55. know not what s. ye are of
 10: 21. that hour Jes. rejoiced in s.
 13: 11. a woman had s. of infirmity
 32: 37. supposed they had seen a s.
 30. s. hath not flesh and bones
 Jn. 1: 33. on wh. see S. descend-g, 32.
 3: 34. giveth not s. by measure
 4: 23. worship the Father in s.
 24. God is a S., worship him in s.
 6: 63. It is the S. that quickeneth;
 words that I speak they are s.
 7: 39. But this spake he of the S.
 11: 33. Jesus groaned in the s., and
 13: 21. he was troubled in s., and
 Ac. 2: 4. spake as S. gave utterance
 6: 10. not able to resist will, and
 8: 29. S. said unto Philip, Go near
 10: 19. S. said unto Peter, 11: 12
 11: 28. Agabus signified by the S.
 16: 7. assayed, but S. suffered not
 16. a damsel with s. of divination
 18. Paul turned and said to the s.
 17: 16. his s. was stirred when he
 18: 5. Paul was pressed in the s.
 25. This man being fervent in s.
 20: 22. I go bound in the s., 19: 21
 21: 4. disciples said to Saul thro. S.
 23: 8. Sadducees say there is no s.
 9. If a s., or angel hath spoken
 to 1: 4. Son of God acc-g to the S.
 2: 29. circumcision is of heart in S.
 6: 6. we who serve in newness of S.
 8: 1. walk not after flesh, but S. 4:
 2. law of the S. of life hath made
 5. after the S., the things of the S.
 9. ye are not in the flesh, but S., if
 so be the S. of God dwell in you.
 Now if any man have not S. of C
 10. S. is life bec. of righteousness
 11. if S. of him that raised up Jes.
 quicken your bodies by S.
 13. if ye through S. mortify deeds
 15. ye have not rec-d s. of bond-
 age, but ye have rec-d S. of adop.
 16. S. beareth witness with our s.
 23. ourselves have firstfruits of S.
 26. S. also helpeth our infirmities;
 but S. maketh intercession
 27. know what is mind of the S.
 11: 8. God hath given s. of slumber
 12: 11. fervent in s., serving the L.
 15: 30. I beseech for love of the S.
 Co. 2: 4. but in demonstration of S.
 10. G. hath revealed them by his
 s., for the S. searcheth all things
 11. save s. of a man wh. is in him
 12. not s. of world, but S. of God
 4: 21. sh. I come in s. of meekness?
 5: 3. absent in body, present in s.
 5. s. may be saved in day of L. Jes.
 6: 17. he joined unto L. is one s.
 20. glorify G. in your body and s.
 7: 34. she be holy in body and s.

1Co. 12: 4. but same S., 8, 9, 11.
 7. the S. is given to every man to
 8. given by the S. word of wisdom
 13. by one S. are we all baptized,
 made to drink into one S. [ies
 14: 2 in the s., he speaketh myster-
 15. I will pray with the s., I will
 sing with the s. [with the s.
 16. Else, when thou shalt bless
 15: 45. last Adam a quickening s.
 2Co. 3: 6. but of the s., the letter
 killeth, but s. giveth life
 8. how shall not ministration of s.
 17. L. is that S.: where S. of Lord
 4: 13. We having same s. of faith
 7: 1. fr. all filthiness of flesh and s.
 13. his s. was refreshed by you
 11: 4. ano. s. wh. ye have not rec-d
 12: 8. walked we not in same s.
 Ja. 3: 2. Received ye the S. by works
 3. foolish? having begun in the s.
 5. He th. ministrereth to you the S.
 14. might receive promise of S.
 4: 6. God sent forth S. of his Son
 5: 5. For we thro. S. wait for hope
 16. This I say then, Walk in the S.
 17. flesh lusteth ag. S., and S. ag.
 18. But if ye be led of the S. [flesh
 22. fruit of S. is love, joy, peace-
 25. If we live in the S., walk in S.
 6. s. so with S., shall of S. reap
 18. grace be wi. your s., Phm 25
 Ep. 2: 2. s. that worketh in children
 18. we have access by thro. S. to Fa.
 23. habitation of God thro. the S.
 3: 5. revealed unto apostles by S.
 16. strengthened w. might by S.
 4: 3. to keep unity of the S. in
 4. There is one body, and one S.
 3. renewed in s. of your mind
 5: 9. fruit of S. is in all goodness
 18. be not drunk, but filled with S.
 6: 17. take sword of S., wh. is word
 18. Praying with all prayer in S.
 Ph. 1: 19. supply of S. of Jesus Ch.
 27. that ye stand fast in one s.
 2: 1. if be any fellowship of the S.
 3: 3. which worship God in the s.
 Col. 3: 14. declared y-r love in the S.
 2. s. tho. absent, yet am I wi. you
 1 Th. 5: 19. Quench not the S. in us
 23. pray God your s. and body be
 2 Th. 2: 2. troubled, nei. by s., nor
 8. L. sh. consume with s. of mouth
 13. chosen you thro. sancti- in S.
 1 Ti. 3: 16. G. manifest, justified in S.
 4: 1. Now the S. speaketh expressly
 12. be an example in s., in faith
 2 Ti. 1: 7. God not given us s. of fear
 4: 22. Lord Jesus Ch. be with thy s.
 He. 4: 12. to dividing of soul and s.
 9: 14 thro. eternal S. offered him.
 10: 29. done despite to S. of grace
 Ja. 2: 26. body without the s. is dead
 4: 5. The s. in us lusteth to envy
 1 Pe. 1: 2. thro. sanctification of S.
 11. what the S. of Ch. did signify
 22. in obeying truth thro. the S.
 3: 4. the ornament of a meek s. [S.
 18. death in flesh, quickened by
 4: 6. but live acc- to God in the s.
 14. S. of glory resteth upon you
 1 Jn. 3: 24. by S. he hath given us
 4: 1. Beloved, believe not every s.
 2. Every s. that confesseth Jesus
 3. every s. that confesseth not th.
 Jesus is come, is s. of antichrist
 6. Hereby know we the s. of error
 13. bec. he hath given us of his S.
 5: 6. S. beareth witness, S. is truth
 8. the s., the water, and the blood
 Jude 10. sensual, not having the S.
 Re. 1: 10. I was in S. on Lord's day
 2: 7. Hear wh. S. saith unto church-
 es, 11, 17, 29-3: 6, 11, 22.
 4: 2. Immediately I was in the S.
 11: 11. S. of life from God entered

Re. 14:13. Bled-are the dead, saith S.
17:3. So he carried me away in the
21:10. [of prophecy
19:10. testimony of Jesus is the S.
22:17. S. and the bride say, Come
Born of or after the
SPIRIT.

Jn. 3:5. Except man be b.o.S. he
6. that which is b.o.S. is spirit
8. so is every one that is b.o.S.
On 4:29. persecuted him b.o.S.
See BROKEN, CONTRITE, DUMB,
EARNEST, FOUL.

See EVIL spirit, s.
See FAMILIAR spirit, s.
SPIRIT of God.

Ge. 1:2. S. moved upon face of
41:38. a man in whom the S. is
Ex. 31:3. Balaam with S. 35:31.
Nu. 24:2. the S. came upon Balaam
1 S. 9:10. the S. came upon Saul,
he prophesied, 11:6.-19:23.

19:26. S. upon messengers of Saul
2 Ch. 15:1. S. came upon Azariah
24:20. the S. came upon Zechariah
Jb. 27:3. the S. is in my nostrils
33:4. S. hath made me, breath of
Eze. 11:24. in a vision by the S.
Mat. 3:16. he saw S. descending
12:8. if I cast out devils by S.
Ro. 8:9. if so be S. dwell in you
14. as many as are led by S.

15:19. mighty signs by the S.
1 Co. 2:11. knoweth no man, but S.
14. receiveth not things of S.
3:16. that the S. dwelleth in you
8:10. they are sanctified by the S.
7:10. I think also that I have S.
12:3. no man speaking by the S.
2 Co. 3:3. epistle written with S.
Ep. 4:30. And grieve not Holy S.
1 Pe. 4:14. the S. resteth upon
1 Jn. 4:2. Hereby know ye the S.

See HOLY Spirit.
See HUMBLE [Adj.], MEAKNESS
See Spirit of the LORD.
Lying SPIRIT.

1 K. 22:22. I will be a L. in mouth
of proph. 2 Ch. 18:21. [18:22.
23. L. put a L. in prophets, 2 Ch.
My SPIRIT.

Ge. 6:3. m. S. shall not strive
Jb. 6:4. the poison drinketh m. S.
7:11. I speak in anguish of m. S.
10:12. thy visitation preserved m. S.
17:1. m. S. is spent, my days
21:4. why not m. S. be troubled [4.
Ps. 31:5. Into thine hand cometh m.
77:3. m. S. was overwhelmed
6. m. S. made diligent search
142:3. when m. S. was overwhelmed
143:4. is m. S. overwhelmed

7. Hear me, O Lord, m. S. faileth
Pr. 1:23. I will pour m. S. upon you
18:26:9. with m. S. will I seek thee
30:1. a covering, but not of m. S.
38:16. in all these is life of m. S.
42:1. I have put m. S. upon him
44:3. will pour m. S. upon thy seed
59:21. m. S. upon thee sh. not dep.
Eze. 3:14. I went in heart of m. S.
36:27. put m. S. within you, 37:14.
39:20. have poured m. S. upon
Da. 2:3. m. S. was troubled [Israel
7:15. I, Dan., was grieved in m. S.
Jc. 2:28. I will pour out m. S. up-
on all flesh, 29. Ac. 2:17, 18

Hag. 2:5. so m. S. remaineth am.
Zech. 4:6. Not by might, but by m. S.
6. I quieted m. S. in north country.
Mat. 12:18. will put m. S. upon
Lu. 1:47. m. S. hath rejoiced in G.
22:46. thy hand I commend m. S.
Ac. 7:59. Lord Jesus, receive m. S.
Ro. 1:9. whom I serve with m. S.
1 Co. 5:4. when gathered and m. S.
14:14. m. S. prayeth, my understand-

1 Co. 16:18. have refreshed m. S.
2 Co. 2:13. I had no rest in m. S.

SPIRIT of truth, [cieve
Jn. 14:17. S. - wh. world cannot re-
15:26. S. - wh. proceedeth fr. Faith-
16:13. when S. is come he will or
1 Jn. 4:6. Hereby know we the S. -
See Spirit of WISDOM.

Unclean SPIRIT. [land
Zch. 13:2. cause u. S. to pass out of
Mat. 12:43. When the u. S. is gone
out of a man, Lu. 11:24.
Mk. 1:23. In synagogue a man with
u. S., Lu. 4:33.

26. when the u. S. had torn him
3:30. they said, He hath an u. S.
5:2. met him a man with an u. S.
8. Come out, thou u. S., Lu. 8:29
7:25. whose daughter had an u. S.
Lu. 9:42. Jesus rebuked the u. S.
See VEXATION, WHOREDOMS.

SPIRITS. [27:16
Nu. 16:22. O God, the God of m.
Ps. 104:4 maketh angels s., He. 1:7.
Pr. 16:20. Lord weigheth the s.
Zch. 6:5. These are the 4 s. of heav-
Mat. 8:16. he cast out s. with word
Lu. 10:20. rejoice not s. are subject
1 Co. 12:10. to an. discerning of s.
14:12. as ye are zealous of s. seek
32. s. of the proph. are subject to
Ep. 6:12. we wrestle ag. wicked s.
1 Ti. 4:1. giving heed to seducing s.
He. 1:14. Are not all ministering s.
12:9. in subjection unto Fa. of s.
23. to s. of just men made perfect
1 Pe. 3:19. preached unto s. in pris.
1 Jn. 4:1. try the s., whether of s.
Re. 16:14. they are the s. of devils

See EVIL, FAMILIAR.
Seven SPIRITS.
Mat. 12:45. taketh with himself s.
other s. more wicked, Lu. 11:26.
Re. 1:4. fr. s. s. bef. the throne of G.
3:1. he that hath the s. s. of God
4:5. seven lamps, are the s. s. of God
5:6. seven eyes, are the s. s. of God

Unclean SPIRITS.
Mat. 10:1. he gave power ag. u. s.,
Mk. 6:7. [Lu. 4:36
Mk. 1:27. he commandeth u. s.,
3:11. u. s., when saw him, fell do.
5:13. the u. s. entered into swine
Lu. 6:18. vexed with u. s., Ac. 5:16.
Ac. 8:7. for u. s. came out of man
Re. 16:13. I saw 3 u. s. like frogs

SPIRITUAL. [mud
Ho. 9:7. prophet a fool, s. man is
Ro. 1:11. I may impart some s. gift
7:14. we know that the law is s.
15:27. partakers of their s. things
1 Co. 2:13. comparing s. thi. a wi. s.
15. he that is s. judgeth all things
8:1. I not speak to you as u. s. things
9:11. if I own unto you s. things
10:3. did all eat the same s. meat
4. same s. drink, drank of s. rock
12:1. now con- g. s. gifts, brethren
14:1. Follow charity, desire s. gifts
12. as ye are zealous of s. gifts
17. if any man think himself s.
16.44. raised a s. body, is a s. body
46. not first which is s., but nat-
ural; afterward th. which is s.

Gal. 6:1. ye wh. are s. restore such
Ep. 1:3. blessed us with s. blessings
5:10. Speak-g to yours. in s. songs
6:12. wrestle ag. s. wickedness
Col. 1:9. be filled with s. understand-
3:16. admon. one ano. in s. songs
1 Pe. 2:5. are built s. hou. to offer s.

SPIRITUALLY. [sacrifi.
Ro. 8:6. to be s. minded is life
1 Co. 2:14. because a s. discerned
Re. 11:8. which s. is called Sodom
SPIT.

Le. 15:8. s. upon him that is clean

Nu. 12:14. If fa. but s. in her face
De. 25:9. she shall s. in his face
Jb. 30:10. spare not s. in my face
Mat. 26:67. they did s. in his face
27:30. th. s. upon and smote him
Mk. 7:33. he s. and touched tongue
8:23. when he had s. on his eyes
10:34. they shall s. upon and kill
14:65. began to s. on him, 15:19.

SPITE.
Ps. 10:14. beholdest s. to requite it
SPITEFULLY.
Mat. 22:6. they entreated them s.,
Lu. 18:32. he shall be s. entreated

SPITTED. [s. on
Lu. 18:32. spitefully entreated and
SPITTING.
Is. 50:6. I hid not my face from s.
SPITTLE.

18:21:13. he let s. fall upon his beard
Jb. 7:19. till I swallow down my s.
30:10. they withheld not s. from
Jn. 9:6. he made clay of s. [my face
SPOIL. [Noun]

Ge. 49:27. at night he shall divide s.
Ex. 15:9. enemy shall, I will divide s.
Nu. 31:9. Israel took s. of cattle, 11.
12. bro-t the prey and s. unto Mos.
53. men of war had taken s.

De. 2:35. s. of cities which we took,
3:7. Jos. 8:27.-11:14.
18:16. shalt gather all the s. and
20:14. s. thou shalt take, Jos. 8:2.
Ju. 5:10. necks of them that take s.
14:10. Samson slew 30 men, took s.
1 S. 14:30. if he had eaten freely of s.
32. the people flew upon the s.
15:19. didst thy upon the s. and
21. people took of s. sheep and
30:16. great s. they had taken
19. nel. s. nor anything lacking
20. David said, This is David's s.
22. will not give them sight of s.
26. sent of s. unto elders of Ju-
dah; a present of s. of enemies

2 S. 2:21. v. o. men, and take his s.
8:12. s. of Hadadezer, k. of Zobah
3:22. Joab brought in a great s.
12:30. He brought the s. of Rah-h
2 K. 3:23. now thereof, Moab, to s.
21. shall become a s. to enemies
1 Ch. 20:2. fr. Rabhah he brought
much s. [opiums, 14.

2 Ch. 14:13. carried s. from Ethio-
p. 15:11. offered unto Lord of the s.
20:25. Jehosh-t came to take s.,
were three days in gathering s.
24:23. Syrians sent s. unto king
25:13. smote 3,000, took much s.
28:8. took much s., bro-t s. to Sa.
14. S. armed men left capt-s and s.
15. with s. they clothed all naked

Ezr. 9:7. kings been delivered to s.
Es. 3:13. to take s. of them, 8:11.
9:10. on s. laid they not hand
Jb. 29:17. I plucked s. out of teeth
Ps. 68:12. she at home divided s.
119:162. rejoice, as one find-h gr. s.
Pr. 1:13. sh. fill our houses with s.
16:19. to divide s. with the proud
31:11. he shall have no need of s.
18:14. s. of poor in your houses
8:11. In making speed to the s.
4. s. of Samaria shall be taken
9:3. as men rejoice when divide s.
10:6. him charge to take the s.
33:4. your s. shall be gathered
23. is prey of a great s. divided
42:22. they are for a s. none saith
24. Who gave Jacob for a s.? did
53:12. he sh. divide s. with strong
Je. 2:7. violence and s. is heard in her
15:13. thy treasures will I give to s.
17:3. I will give thy substance to s.
20:8. I cried violence and s.
30:16. that spoil thee sh. be a s.

Je. 49:52. mult. of cattle sh. be a s.
 50:10. Chaldeas sh. be a s. saith L.
 Eze. 7:21. I give it to wicked for s.
 23:146. I will give them for a s.
 25:7. deliver thee for s. to heathen
 26:5. Tyrus shall become a s.
 29:19. Neb-s shall take s. of Egypt
 38:12. I will go up to take a s.
 13 say. Art thou come to take a s.
 45:9. remove violence and s.
 Da. 11:24. he sh. scatter am. them s.
 33. they shall fall by s. many days
 Ho. 7:13. Woe! s. unto them!
 9:16. lo, they are gone, bec. of s.
 Am. 8:10. store up s. in palaces
 5:7. strengtheneth s. ag. strong
 Na. 2:9. Take s. of silver, s. of gold
 Ha. 2:17. s. of beasts sh. cover thee
 Zech. 2:9. they shall be a s. to serv-
 14:1. thy s. shall be divided in the

SPOILS.

Jos. 7:21. I saw am. s. a goodly gar-
 1 Ch. 26:27. Out of s. did th. dedicate
 Is. 25:11. bring down pride with s.
 Lu. 11:22. taketh armor divideth
 He. 7:4. Abr. gave tenth of a [his s.]

SPOIL. [Verb.]

Ex. 3:22. ye shall s. Egyptians
 1 S. 14:36. s. them until morning
 2 S. 23:10. peo. returned only to s.
 Ps. 44:10. they who hate us s. us
 49:41. All that pass by way s. him
 109:11. let stranger s. his labour
 Pr. 22:23. s. soul of those that spoil
 24:15. O, s. not him in his place
 Can. 2:15. Take us foxes that s. vines
 Is. 11:14. they shall s. them of the
 17:14. in portion of them th. s. us
 38:1. cease to s. thou sh. be spoiled
 Je. 5:6. wolf of evening sh. s. them
 20:5. give Jerus. to them sh. s. it
 30:16. that s. thee shall be a spoil
 47:4. day that cometh to s. Philis.
 49:28. go to Kedar, s. men of the
 50:10. all that s. her shall be satis.
 Eze. 14:15. s. it so th. it be desolate
 1:57. dau-s of Philis. wh. s. thee
 28:17. we judge ths upon those th. s.
 29:19. Neb. shall s. her spoil, 38
 32:12. they shall s. pomp of Eg. 12
 39:10. shall s. those spoiled them
 Ho. 10:2. sh. break altars, s. images
 13:15. sh. s. treas. of all pleasant
 Ha. 2:8. remnant of peo. sh. s. thee
 Zph. 2:9. residue of peo. sh. s. them
 Mat. 12:12. how enter strong man's
 house, s. his goods? Mk. 3:27.
 Col. 2:8. Bew. lest any man s. you

SPOILED.

Ge. 34:27. sons of Jacob s. the city
 29. they s. all was in Hamor's ho.
 Ex. 12:36. they s. the Egyp. tians
 De. 28:29. shalt be oppressed and s.
 Ju. 2:14. into hand of spoilers th. s.
 16. out of hand of those th. s. th.
 1 S. 14:48. Israel from them that s.
 17:53. they s. Philistines' tents
 2 K. 7:16. Israel s. tents of Syrians
 2 Ch. 14:14. Ass. s. cities of Gerar
 Jb. 12:17. leadeth counsellors aw. s.
 19. He leadeth princes away s.
 Ps. 76:5. The stouthearted are s.
 Pr. 22:33. spoil soul of those sh. s.
 Is. 13:16. their houses shall be s.
 18:2. whose land rivers have s.
 37:34. the land shall be utterly s.
 33:1. Woe to thee that wast not s.
 42:22. Is is a s. robbed and s.
 Je. 2:14. Is is a s. why is he s?
 4:13. Woe unto us, for we are s.
 20. whole land is s., many tents are s.
 30. when a. what wilt thou do?
 9:19. voice out of Zion, How are we
 10:20. My tabernacle is s. [s.
 21:12. deliver him that is s., 22:3
 25:36. Lord hath s. their pasture
 48:1. Nebo is s. 15. Moab is s., 20.

Je. 49:13. Al is s. 10. Esau, his seed s.
 51:55. Bec. Lord hath s. Babylon
 Eze. 18:7. hath s. none by violence,
 12. oppressed poor, hath s. 16.
 18. bec. he cruelly s. his brother
 23:46. I will give them to be s.
 39:10. sh. spoil those that s. them
 Ho. 10:14. thy fortresses shall be s.
 Am. 3:11. thy palaces shall be s.
 5:9. strengtheneth the s. ag. strong
 Mi. 2:4. shall say, We be utterly s.
 Ha. 2:8. thou hast s. many nations
 Zech. 2:8. unto nations which s. you
 11:2. Howl, bec. the mighty are s.
 3. glory is s., pride of Jordan is s.
 Col. 2:15. having s. principalties

SPOILER.

Is. 16:4. covert fr. face of s., the s.
 21:2. s. spoileth, Go up, O Elam
 Je. 6:26. the s. shall suddenly come
 15:3. I have brought upon th. a s.
 48:8. s. shall come upon every city
 18. s. of Moab sh. come upon thee
 32. s. is fallen upon thy fruits
 51:56. bec. s. is come upon Baby-

SPOILERS.

Ju. 2:11. he deliv. th. into ha. of s.
 1 S. 13:17. s. came out of camp of
 14:15. garrison and s. troubled
 Je. 12:12. s. are come upon th. pla
 51:48. s. come unto her fr. north
 53. fr. me shall s. come unto her
 Ps. 35:10. needy from him th. s-h
 Is. 21:2. spoiler s-h; Go up, Elam
 33:1. Woe to thee that s-tand
 Ho. 7:1. troop of robbers s-h away
 Na. 3:16. cankerworm s-h, spoileth

SPOILING.

Ps. 35:12. me evil, to s. of my soul
 Is. 22:4. s. of daughter of my peo.
 Je. 15:18. ag. city a young man s.
 48:3. a voice fr. Horonaim, s. and
 Ha. 1:3. s. and violence are bef. me
 He. 10:34. took joyfully s. of your

SPOKEN.

Nu. 14:28. as ye have s. so will I do
 21:7. we have s. ag. Lord and thee
 De. 5:28. I heard words they have
 s., well said all that they have s.
 13:5. he hath s. to turn you fr. L.
 18:17. have well, th. they have s.
 2 S. 2:27. unless had s. people had
 14:19. turn fr. aught king hath s.
 17:6. Anthophel hath s. aft. this
 1 K. 2:23. if Adonijah not s. this
 12. g. may answer this people who
 have s. to me? 2 Ch. 10:9.
 18:24. all the peo. said, It is well s.
 22:28. If in peace L. not s. by me
 2 K. 4:13. wouldst be s. for to k.?
 2 Ch. 2:15. wine my lord hath s.
 38:22. word s. by Jer-h, Je. 38:1.
 Jb. 33:2. tongue hath s. in my mou.
 34:35. Job hath s. without knowl.
 42:7. ye not s. of me as serv. Job s.
 Ps. 66:14. hath s. when in trouble
 87:3. Glorious things are s. of thee
 109:2. s. ag. me with a lying tongue
 Pr. 15:23. a word s. in due season
 25:11. word fitly s. is like apples
 Ec. 7:21. no heed unto all words s.
 Can. 8:8. day when she sh. be s. for
 Is. 23:4. for the sea hath s.
 69. defiled, your lips have s. Hes
 Je. 26:16. s. to us in name of Lord
 29:23. s. lying words in my name
 33:24. Considerest not what peo-
 ple have s. [our mouths
 44:25. Ye and wives have s. with
 Eze. 13:7. have ye not s. lying divi-
 8. Bec. ye have s. vanity [in] nation
 Da. 4:31. O Neb-r, to thee it is s.
 Ho. 7:13. they have s. lies ag. me
 10:14. s. words, swearing falsely s.
 Am. 6:14. L. be wi. you, as ye have
 Ob. 12. nei shouldst have s. proudly,

[Mi. 6:12. inhabitants have s. Hes
 Zech. 10:2. for the idols have s. vanity
 Mal. 3:13. What have we s. ag. thee
 Mat. 26:65. He hath s. blasphemy
 Mk. 5:36. Jesus heard word was s.
 14:9. be s. of for memorial of her
 Lu. 2:33. marvelled at things s. of
 34. for a sign which shall be s. ag.
 12:3. what-o. s. in darkness, s. lu
 18:34. nei. knew thy things s.
 Ac. 3:24. man-s. have s. foretold
 8:24. none of things s. come on me
 13:40. lest that come upon you s. of
 45. Jews spake ag. things s. by P.
 36. word sh. first been s. to you
 16:14. Ly dia attended unto th. s.
 19:36. those things cannot be s. ag.
 23:9. if a spirit or angel s. to him
 27:1. more than things s. by Paul
 35. when had thus s. took bread
 28:12. know every where it is s. ag.
 34. some believed the things s.
 Ro. 1:8. your faith is s. of three-out
 4:18. acc. to that s., so thy seed be
 14:16. Let not that s. good be evil s.
 15:26. To whom he was not s. of
 1 Co. 10:30. why am I evil s. of
 14:9. how sh. it be known wh. is s?
 2 Co. 9:15. bounty been so much s.
 He. 2:2. if the word s., by angels was
 3:5. a testimony of things to be s.
 4:8. would not have s. of ano day
 7:13. he of whom these th. are s.
 8:1. of things s. this is the sum
 11:14. he being dead is yet s. off s.
 12:19. entreated word sh. not be
 13:7. have s. unto you word of God
 1 Pe. 4:14. on their part he evil s.
 2 Pe. 2:2. way of truth be evil s. of
 3:2. ye may be mindful of words s.
 Jude 15. ungodly sinners s. ag. him
 17. remember words which were s.
 SPOKEN. [By God or Lord.]
 Ge. 18. upon Abr. that he hath s.
 21:2. time of wh. G. had s. to Abr.
 28:15. I have done which I have s.
 Ex. 32:13. land I have s. of will give
 34. lead people unto pla. I have s.
 Nu. 23:19. s., sh. he not make it good
 De. 26:19. holy people as he hath s.
 1 S. 3:12. ag. All things I have s.
 25:30. L. hath done all be hath s.
 2 K. 19:21. word L. hath s. con-c
 Sennacherib, 18:37:22. [hath s.
 2 Ch. 6:10. Lord performed word he
 Ps. 60:6. G. s. in his holin. 108:7
 62:11. G. hath s. once; twice have
 Is. 39:15. he hath s. unto me
 45:19. I have not s. in secret, 48:16.
 46:11. I have s. it, will also bring
 48:15. I have s., I have called him
 Je. 4:28. I have s. it, will not repent
 23:21. I have not s., yet they proph.
 20:2. Write words I have s. 30:2.
 35:17. I have s., they have not
 Eze. 12:28. word I have s. shall be
 13:7. L. saith, albeit I have not s.
 29:5. I have s. it, saith L., 28:10
 30:5. Surely in fire of my jealousy
 have I s., 6-38:19. [In old time
 38:17. Art thou he of wh. I have s.
 39:8. this is the day wh. I have s.
 Ho. 12:10. I have s. by the prophets
 Mat. 22:31. not read th. was s. by G.
 Ac. 3:21. G. hath s. by his prophets
 He. 1:2. G. hath s. unto us by Son
 2:1. which began to be s. by the L.
 See LORD with spoken.

MOUTH OF THE LORD

HAD SPOKEN.

Ge. 44:2. acc. to word Joseph h. s.
 Nu. 23:2. Balak did as Balaam h. s.
 Jos. 6:8. Joshua th. s. unto people
 1 K. 13:11. words he h. s. they told
 21:4. wh. Naboth, Jerebelle, h. s.
 2 K. 1:17. acc. to word Elijah h. s.
 Ps. 18. It came as man of God h. s.

Ex. 8:22. bec. we h.s. unto king
 Ne. 2:18 I told k.'s words he h.s.
 Es. 7:9. Mordecai, who h.s. for k.
 Jb. 32:4. waited till Job h.s.
 Je. 36:14. Baruch wrote words L.h.s.
 38:1. words Jer-h h.s. unto peo.
 Da. 10:11. when he h.s. this word
 15. h.s. words I became dumb
 19. he h.s. I was strengthened
 Mk. 1:42. he h.s. leprosy departed
 12:12. knew he h.s. the parable
 against them, Lu. 20:19.
 Lu. 19:28. when he h.s. thus s., 24:
 40. Jn. 9:6-11:43-18:1, 22.
 Ac. 1:9-19:41-20:36-26:30.
 Jn. 4:50. believed word Jesus h.s.
 11:13. tho-t he h.s. of taking rest
 15:22. If I h. not s. unto them
 20:18. that Lord h.s. these things
 21:19. h.s. this, he saith, Follow
 Ac. 9:27. that Lord h.s. to Saul [me
 27:35. h. thus s. he took bread
 28:25. departed, after Paul h.s.
 He. 9:19. Mos. h.s. ev. pre. to peo.

I have SPOKEN. [Pha.
 Ge. 41:28. This is thing I h.s. unto
 I.S. 1:16. out of my grief h. I s.
 20:23. touching mat. of wh. I h.s.
 Jb. 21:3. aft. that I h.s., mock on
 40:5. Once h. I s., but I will not
 answer [I s., 2 Co. 4:13.
 Ps. 118:10. I believed, therefore h.
 Je. 26:3. I h.s. unto you, rising
 early, 35:14. [him
 Jn. 12:48. word I h.s. shall judge
 49:1. h. not s. of myself, but Fa.
 14:25. These things h. I s., 15:11-
 -15:1, 25, 33. [s. to you
 15:3. ye are clean thro. word I h.
 18:23. If I h.s. evil, bear witness.
SPOKEN, with prophet, s.
 De. 18:22. p.s. it presumptuously
 Eze. 14:9. if p. be deceived when
 he hath s. [the p., 27:9.
 Mat. 2:17. which was s. by Jeremy
 23. be fulfilled which was s. by the
 p., 13:35-21:47-35 [have s.
 Lu. 24:25. to believe all that the p-s
 Ja. 5:10. Take, brethren, p-who s.
 See ESAIAH, JOEL.

Thou hast SPOKEN.
 Ge. 19:21. this city for which - s.
 Ex. 10:10. nor since - s. unto serv-
 10:29. Moses said, - s. well. I will
 38:17. I will do this thing that - s.
 Nu. 14:17. power of L. great as - s.
 De. 1:14. thing which - s. is good
 Ru. 2:13. - s. friendly unto handm.
 2 S. 6:22. maidservants which - s. of
 7:19. - s. of thy servant's house,
 1 Ch. 17:17, 23. [Is. 39:8.
 2 K. 20:19. Good is word of L. - s.,
 2 Ch. 6:17. O G., word be verified - s.
 Es. 6:10. let nothing fail of all - s.
 Jb. 33:8. surely - s. in mine hear-
 g. 8:5. - s. and done evil things
 32:24. that wh. - s. is come to pass
 44:16. As for the word - s. unto us
 51:62. O Lord, - s. ag. this place
 Eze. 35:12. have heard blasphemies

SPOKES. [s.
 1 K. 7:33. fellows and s. were all mol-
SPOKESMAN. [ten
 Ex. 4:16. he sh. be thy s. unto peo.
SPONGE.
 Mat. 27:48. one took a s., filled it
 w. vinegar, Mk. 15:36. Jn. 19:29.

SPOON.
 Nu. 7:14. One s. of ten shekels of
 gold, 20, 26, 32, 38, 44, 50, 56, 62.
SPOONS.
 Ex. 26:29. make the dishes and s.
 37:16. he made his dishes and s.
 Nu. 4:7. put thereon dishes and s.
 7:84. silver bowls, 12 s. of gold, 82
 1 K. 7:50. s. were gold, 2 Ch. 4:22.
 1 K. 26:14. s. took he, Je. 52:18, 19.

2 Ch. 24:14. rest of money s. were
SPORT. [Noun.] [s.
 Ju. 16:25. Sams. make s., he made
 27. beheld while Samson made s.
 Pr. 10:23. s. to fool to do mischief
 21:17. loveth s. sh. be poor man
 26:19. deceiveth, and saith, Am not

SPORT, ING. [In s.]
 Ge. 26:8. Isaac s-g with Rebekah
 Is. 57:4. Ag. whom do ye s. yours?
 2 Pe. 2:13. s-g with own deceivings

SPOT, SPOTS.
 Le. 13:39. It is flecked s. in skin
 Nu. 19:2. bring heifer without s.
 28:3. two lambs without s., 9, 11-
 29:17, 26. [children

De. 32:5. their s. is not the s. of his
 Jb. 11:15. shalt lift face without s.
 Can. 4:7. art all fair, no s. in thee
 Je. 13:23. can leopard change s-s?
 Eph. 6:27. glorious ch., not having s.
 1 Ti. 6:14. keep command-t witho. s.
 He. 9:14. who offered hims. without s.
 1 Pe. 1:19. as of a lamb without s.
 2 Pe. 2:13. s-s they are, blemishes
 3:14. ye may be found without s.
 Jude 12. These are s-s in your leasts

See BRIGHT.
SPOTTED. [35-
 Ge. 80:32. removing all the s. cattle,
 33. ev. one not s. counted stolen
 39. bro-t forth cattle speckled, s.
 Jude 23. hating garment s. by flesh

SPOUSE, S. [s.
 Can. 4:8. Come from Lebanon, my
 9. hast ravished my heart, my s.
 10. How fair is thy love, my s.
 11. Thy lips, my s., as honeycomb
 12. garden inclosed is my s. [s.
 5:1. I am come into garden, my
 Ho. 4:13. s-s sh. commit adultery
 14. will not punish your s-s when

SPOUTS. See WATERSPOUTS.
SPRANG.
 Mk. 4:8. fruit that s. up, s. Lu. 8:8
 Lu. 8:7. thorns s. up and choked it
 Ac. 16:29. called for light and s. in
 He. 7:14. evident L. s. out of Juda
 11:12. s. of one so many as the stars
 See SPRUNG.

SPREAD. [35:21-
 Ge. 38:19. where Jacob had s. tent,
 Le. 13:5. plague s. not in skin, 6.
 32. if the scall s. not, 34. [23, 28.
 35. if scall s. much in skin, 36, 44.
 51. if plague be s. in arm., 14, 39.
 53. if plague be not s., 55-14. 48.
 Nu. 4:7. on table s. clo. of blue, 11.
 8. they shall s. a cloth of scarlet
 13. they shall s. a purple cloth
 14. s. a cover-g of badgers' skins
 De. 22:17. s. cloth bef. elders of city
 Ju. 8:25. s. garm. cast in earrings
 15:9. Philistines s. thems. in Lehi
 1 S. 4:12. when the battle was s.
 2 S. 7:27. Philis. s. thems. upon land
 2 S. 5:18. Philistines s. themselves
 in Rephaim, 22. 1 Ch. 14:9, 13.
 16:22. they s. Absalom a tent on
 17:19. woman s. covering over
 21:10. Rizpah s. sackcloth for her
 1 K. 6:32. he s. gold upon cherubim
 8:54. with hands s. up to heaven
 2 K. 8:15. Hazael s. cloth on his face
 19:14. s. letter bef. Lord, Is. 37:14
 Pa. 106:39. He s. cloud for covering
 140:5. have s. a net by way side
 Pr. 1:17. in vain net is s. in sight of
 Is. 14:11. worm is s. under thee
 19:8. th. s. nets upon waters shall
 33:23. they could not s. sail
 58:5. to s. sackcloth under him
 Je. 8:2. they sh. s. them bef. the sun
 10:9. Silver s. into plates fr. Tarsh.
 La. 1:13. he hath s. net for my feet
 Eze. 2:10. he s. the roo. before me
 12:13. net will I s. upon him, 17:20.

Eze. 26:14. shalt be pla. to s. nets
 Ho. 5:1. ye been a net s. upon Tabor
 7:12. I will s. my net upon thee
 14:6. His branches sh. s. his beauty
 Jo. 2:2. s. as morn-g s. upon the mts.
 Ha. 1:8. horsemen sh. s. themselves
 Mal. 2:3. I will s. dung upon your
 Mat. 21:8. gr. multitude s. garm-ta
 in way, Mk. 11:8. Lu. 19:36.
 Jn. 9:16. s. clay upon eyes of blind
 Ac. 4:17. th. it s. no further am. peo.

SPREAD abroad. [s. a.
 Ge. 10:18. the families of Canaanites
 28:14. shalt s. a. to west and east
 Ex. 9:29. will s. a. my hands unto
 33. Moses s. a. his hands unto L.
 40:19. he s. a. tent over tabern.

Le. 13:7. if scab s. much s., 22, 27.
 Nu. 11:32. s. a. quails round camp
 1 S. 30:16. were s. a. upon the earth
 2 S. 22:43. I did s. a. mine enemies
 1 Ch. 14:13. Philistines s. thems. a.
 2 Ch. 26:8. Uzziah's name s. a., 15:
 2. Zeh. 1:17. thro. prosperity be s. a.
 2:6. I s. you a. as the four winds
 Mat. 9:31. they s. a. his fame in all
 that country, Mk. 1:28-6:14.
 1 Th. 1:8. your faith to God-wa- is

SPREAD forth. [s. a.
 Nu. 24:6. As valleys are they s. f.
 1 K. 8:7. cherubim s. f. their two
 wings, 2 Ch. 3:13-6:12, 13.
 22. Solo-n s. f. his hands, 2 Ch. 6:
 38. and s. f. his hands toward this
 house, 2 Ch. 6:29.

Is. 1:15. when ye s. f. your hands,
 25:11. s. f. hands, as he th. swim-h
 42:5. God, he that s. f. the earth
 Eze. 47:10. shall be a place to s. f.

SPREAD out. [nets
 Ex. 37:9. the cherubim s. o. their
 wings on high, 1 Ch. 28:18.
 Ezr. 9:5. I s. o. my hands unto L.
 Jb. 29:19. My root was s. o. by wat.
 37:15. Hast thou s. o. the sky?
 Is. 48:13. hand hath s. o. heaven
 65:2. s. o. my hands to rebel. peo.
 La. 1:10. adversary s. o. his hand
 Eze. 82:3. I will s. o. my net over thee

SPREAD over.
 Nu. 4:6. shall s. o. it a cloth of blue
 Ru. 3:9. s. thy skirt o. handmaid
 Is. 25:7. vail that is s. o. all nations
 Je. 43:10. sh. s. his pavilion o. th.
 48:40. he sh. s. his wings o. Moab
 49:22. shall s. his wings o. Borsah
 Eze. 16:8. I s. my skirt o. thee
 19:8. nations s. their net o. him

SPREADST.
 Eze. 27:7. linen thou s. for thy sail
SPREADETH.
 De. 32:11. as eagle s. her wings
 Jb. 9:8. God who alone s. o. heav-
 26:9. he s. his cloud upon it [ens
 36:30. Behold, he s. light upon it
 41:30. he s. sharp pointed things
 Pr. 13:16. but a fool s. his folly
 29:5. th. flattereth neighb. s. net
 31:10. she s. out her hand to poor
 Is. 25:11. th. swimmeth s. his hands
 40:19. goldsmith s. it over w. gold
 22. that s. the heavens as a tent
 44:24. I, the L., s. abroad the earth
 Je. 4:31. dad of Zion s. her hands
 17:8. a tree that s. roots by river
 La. 1:17. Zion s. forth her hands
 Na. 3:17. cankerworm s. himself

SPREADING. [Adj Part.]
 Le. 13:57. appear, it is s. plague
 Ps. 37:35. I have been wicked s.
 Eze. 17:6. it grew, became a s. vine
SPREADING, S. [clouds]
 Jb. 36:29. can any underst-d s-s of
 Eze. 26:5. be a place for s. of nets
SPRIGS.
 Is. 18:5. afore harvest shall cut s.

Eze. 17: 6. a vine, and shoot forth s.

SPRING. [Noun.]

1 S. 9: 26. about s. of day Samuel

See DAYSPRING.

SPRING. [Noun.]

Eze. 17: 9. With in all leaves of s.

SPRING. [Noun.]

2 K. 2: 21. he went forth unto the s.

Pr. 25: 26. a troubled and corrupt s.

Can. 4: 12. my spouse is a s. shut up

Is. 58: 11. thou shalt be like a s.

Ho. 13: 15. his s. shall become dry

SPRINGS.

De. 4: 49. plain under s. of Pisgah

Jos. 10: 40. Josh. smote country of s.

12: 8. kings in plains and in s.

15: 19. give me s. of water, gave her

upper s., nether s., Ju. 1: 15.

Jb. 38: 16. Hast entered into s.

Ps. 87: 7. all my s. are in thee [sea.]

104: 10. He sendeth s. into valleys

Is. 35: 7. thirsty land s. of water

41: 18. I make dry a d. s. of water

49: 10. by s. of water shall he guide

Je. 51: 36. I will make her s. dry

See WATERSPRING.

SPRING. [Verb.]

Nu. 21: 17. Israel sang, s. up, O wel

De. 8: 7. depths th. s. out of valleys

Ju. 19: 25. when day began to s. they

Jb. 5: 6. nel. doth trouble s. out of

38: 27. bud of tender herb to s.

Ps. 85: 11. Truth shall s. out of earth

92: 7. When wicked s. as the grass

Is. 42: 9. bef. they s. forth, I tell you

43: 19. new thing, it shall s. forth

44: 4. they shall s. up as am. grass

45: 8. let righteous s. up togeth.

58: 8. thine health shall s. forth

61: 11. as garden causeth things to

s., Lord will cause praise to s. [s.]

Jo. 2: 22. not afraid for pastures do

Mk. 4: 27. seed s. he knoweth not

SPRINGETH. [wall]

1 K. 4: 33. unto hyssop th. s. out of

2 K. 19: 29. eat in second year that

which s. of same, Is. 37: 30.

Ho. 10: 4. Judgment s. as hemlock

SPRINGING. [Adj. Part.]

Ge. 26: 19. found a well of s. water

25: 23: 4. as tender grass s. out of

Ju. 1: 14. in him a well of water s.

Ho. 12: 15. lest root of bitterness s.

SPRINGING. [Noun.] [up]

Ps. 65: 10. thou bleasest the s. th of

SPRINKLE

Ex. 9: 8. let Mos. s. ashes tow. heav.

Le. 14: 7. s. upon him to be cleansed

16. priest s. of oil with finger, 27.

51. shall s. the house seven times

18: 14. hesh. s. on mercy seat, 15.

Nu. 8: 7. s. water of purifying upon

19: 18. sh. s. it upon the tent, and

19. clean shall s. it upon unclean

Is. 62: 15. So sh. he s. many nations

Eze. 36: 25. I s. clean wat. upon you

SPRINKLE, ED, ETH,

with blood.

Ex. 24: 6. half of b. Moses s-d upon

altar, Le. 8: 19, 24. [people]

8. Moses took b. and s-d upon the

29: 16. thou shalt take ram's b.

and s. upon altar, 20. Le. 1:

5, 11-3: 2, 8, 13, -7: 2-17: 6

Nu. 18: 17.

Le. 4: 6. priest sh. s. b. seven times

bef. Lord, 17-18: 14, 19. [altar]

5: 9. he shall s. b. of sin off-g upon

6: 27. when is s-d of b. upon gar-

ment (2) [sng]

7: 14. that s-h the b. of peace offer

8: 30. Mos. took b., s-d upon Aaron

9: 12. sons presented b., he s-d, 18.

14: 51. shall dip bird in b. and s.

16: 14. take of b. of bullock and s.

Nu. 19: 4. s. b. of heifer bef. tabern.

2 K. 9: 33. Athaliah's b. was s-d on

2 K. 16: 13. Ahas s-d b. of his peace?

15. Ahas commanded Urijah s.

upon altar b. of sacrifice (2)

2 Ch. 29: 22. killed lambs, s-d b.

upon altar (3), 30: 16.

35: 11. killed passov, s-d b. [ments]

Is. 63: 13. that b. be s-d upon my

Eze. 43: 18. make altar to s. b. th-on

Ho. 9: 21. he s-d with b. tabernacle

Ex. 9: 10. Moses s. ashes tow. heav.

Le. 8: 11. he s. upon altar 7 times

Nu. 19: 13. wat. not s. upon him, 20.

Jb. 2: 12. s. dust upon their heads

Is. 59: 17. that which is s. as if there

Ho. 7: 19. gray hairs are s. here and

Ho. 9: 19. he s. book and all the peo.

10: 22. hearts s. fr. an evil conscie.

SPRINKLE, ED, ETH.

Nu. 19: 21. s-h water of separation

Le. 9: 13. ashes of heifer s-g unclean

SPRINKLING with blood.

Ho. 11: 28. Thro. faith he kept s. of b.

13: 24. b. of s. th. speaketh better

1 Pe. 1: 2. s. of the b. of Jes Christ

SPROUT.

Jb. 14: 7. hope of a tree th. it will s.

SPRUNG.

Ge. 41: 6. seven thin ears s. up, 23.

Le. 13: 42. leprosy s. up in his head

Mat. 4: 16. In shadow of death light

13: 5. forthwith they s. up [is s. up

7. thorns s. up and choked them

26. but when blade was s. up

Lu. 8: 6. as was s. up it withered

SPUE, ED. See SPEW, ED.

SPUN. [had s.]

Ex. 35: 25. women bro-t that they

35: 26. all the women s. goats' hair

SPUNGE. See SPONGE.

SPY.

Nu. 13: 16. Moses sent to s. land, 17

21: 32. Moses sent to s. out Jaazer

Jos. 2: 1. Josh. sent men to s. 6: 25

u. 18: 2. Danites sent to s., 14, 17

2 S. 10: 3. David sent servants to s.

out city, 1 Ch. 19: 3. [he is]

2 K. 6: 13. he said, Go and s. where

Ga. 2: 4. privily to s. out our liberty

SQUARE.

1 K. 7: 5. all doors and posts were

Eze. 45: 4. s. round about, 50 cubits

See FIVESQUARE, FOURSQUARE.

SQUARED. [s.]

1. 41: 21. posts of the temple were

SQUARERS.

See STONESQUARERS.

SQUARES.

Eze. 43: 16. broad, square in four

7. fourteen broad in the four s.

STABILITY.

33: 6. knowl. be s. of thy times

Je. 32: 4. plant them in land in s.

STABLE. [Adj. Noun.]

1 Ch. 16: 30. world sh. be s. not moved

Is. 7: 19. it is because ye are not s.

Eze. 25: 5. make Rab-h s. for camels

STABLENESS. [fed]

Ps. 37: 13. in truth and s. shalt be

Eze. 9: 21. to s. the days of Purim

STABLISH. [ever]

Ch. 17: 12. I will s. his throne for

18: 3. Hadarezer went to s. domin.

28: 18. O Lord God s. their heart

2 Ch. 7: 18. s. throne of thy kingd.

Ps. 119: 38. s. thy word unto servant

Ro. 16: 25. th. is of power to s. you

1 Th. 3: 13. he may s. your hearts

2 Th. 2: 17. s. you in ev. good word

3: 3. I shall s. keep you from evil

Ja. 5: 8. Be patient, s. your hearts

Pe. 5: 10. God of all grace, s. you

STABLISHED, ETH.

Ch. 17: 1. L. s-d kingd. in his hand

Ps. 93: 1. the world also is s-d that

148: 6. He hath s-d them for ever

Ha. 2: 12. s-h a city by iniquity [Ch.

2 Co. 1: 21. he wh. s-d us with you is

[Col. 2: 7. Rooted in him, s-d in faith

See ESTABLISH, ED, ETH.

STACHYS. See URBANE.

STACKS.

Ex. 22: 6. so s. of corn be consumed

STACE.

Ex. 30: 34. Take sweet spices, s. and

STAFF. [Jordan]

Ge. 32: 10. with my s. I passed over

38: 18. Give me thy signet and s.

Ex. 12: 11. eat it, wi. s. in hand [25.

21: 19. If he rise, and walk upon s.

Nu. 13: 23. grapes betw. two upon s.

22: 27. Balaam smote ass with a s.

Ju. 6: 21. angel put forth end of s.

1 S. 17: 7. s. of his spear was like a

weaver's beam, 2 S. 21: 19.

40. David took his s. in hand, and

21: 16. whose s. weighed 300 shek.

[2 S. 3: 29. not fail one leathen on s.

23: 7. be fenced with s. of a spear

21. went to him wi. s., 1 Ch. 11: 23.

2 K. 4: 29. take my s. lay my s. upon

31. Gehazi laid the s. on face of

18: 21. trustest s. of reed, Is. 36: 6.

Ps. 23: 4. thy rod and s. comfort me

Is. 3: 1. Lord will take from Judah s.

9: 4. hast broken s. of his shoulder

10: 5. s. in their hand mine indign.

15. as if s. should lift up itself

24. shall lift up his s. against thee

14: 5. L. hath broken s. of wicked

28: 27. fitches are beaten out wi. s.

30: 32. where grounded s. sh. pass

Je. 48: 17. How is strong s. broken

Eze. 29: 6. been a s. of reed to Israel

Ho. 4: 12. their s. declareth unto th.

Ec. 8: 4. ev. man with his s. for age

11: 10. I took my s., even Beauty

14. I cut under mine other s.

Mat. 10: 10. for journey nel. a s.

Mk. 6: 8. nothing for journey save s.

He. 11: 21. worship-d, leaning upon

STAFF of bread. [s.]

Le. 26: 26. When I have broken s.

Ps. 105: 16. he brake the whole s.

Eze. 4: 16. I will break the s. - in

Jerusalem, 5: 16. [break the s. -

14: 13. when land smneth I will

STAGGER, ED, ETH.

Jb. 12: 25. maketh them to s. like

drunken man, Ps. 107: 27.

Ps. 93: 1. L. reigneth, let earth s.

Is. 19: 14. as a drunken man s-h in

29: 9. s. but not with strong drink

Ro. 4: 20. He s-d not at promise of

STAGGERING. [G.]

1 S. 25: 13. this shall be no s.

STAIN.

Jb. 3: 5. Let shadow of death s. it

Is. 23: 9. L. purposed to s. pride of

63: 3. their blood, I will s. my rai-

</

2 Ch. 32: 28. Hezekiah had s-s for all
 Lu. 46: 12. men like bullocks of s.
 Am. 6: 4. eat the calves out of s.
 Ha. 3: 17. altho. be no herd in s-s
 Mal. 4: 2. ye grow up as calves of s.
 Lu. 13: 15. on sabbath loose ox fr. s.

STALLED.

Pr. 15: 17. than a s. ox and hated
STAMMERERS.

Is. 32: 4. tongue of s. sh. speak plain-

STAMMERING.

Is. 28: 11. with s. lips and another
 88: 19. sh. not see peo. of s. tongue

STAMP.

2 S. 22: 43. I did s. them as the mire
 Eze. 6: 11. smite w/ hand, s. w/ foot

STAMPED.

De. 9: 21. I s. calf and ground it
 2 Ch. 15: 16. Aasat down idol, s. it
 Eze. 25: 6. Bec. hast s. with the feet
 Da. 7: 7. fourth beast s. residue, 19
 8: 7. the he goat s. upon the ram
 88: 19. sh. not see peo. of s. tongue

See POWDER.

STAMPING.

Je. 47: 3. At noise of s. of horses

STANCHED.

Lu. 8: 44. woman's issue of blood s.

STAND. [Noun.]

Eze. 29: 7. madest lions to be at a s.
 Na. 2: 7. there was a s. made

STAND. [Verb.]

Ge. 19: 9. said, s. back. This fellow
 Eze. 33: 10. peo. saw cloudy pillar s.
 Le. 27: 14. house, as the priest shall

estimate it, so shall it s., 17.

Nu. 1: 5. men that shall s. with you

11: 16. they may s. there with thee

30: 4. her vows shall s., 5, 7, 11.

12. her vows or bond shall s.

De. 5: 31. But s. thou here by me

18: 5. chosen him to s. to minister

24: 11. s. abroad, man shall bring

25: 8. If he s. it, and say, I like

Jos. 20: 4. he shall s. at gate of city

18: 12: 16. s. and see this great th.

19: 3. I will s. beside my fa. in field

1 K. 8: 11. priests could not s.

to minister, because of 2 Ch. 5: 14.

17: 1. As Lord liveth, before who

1 S. 18: 15. 2 K. 3: 14 - 5.

10: 4. k-stood not, how sh. we s.?

1 Ch. 21: 16. David saw angel s.

23: 30. to s. ev. morning to thank

2 Ch. 34: 32. caused all present to s.

Eze. 10: 14. Let rulers of cong-n s.

Ez. 3: 4. see if Mordecai's matters s.

8: 11. and to s. for their life

Jb. 8: 15. lean upon house, it not

38: 14. and they s. as a garment

Ps. 30: 7. hast made me to s. strong

38: 11. my lovers and friends s.

aloof, my kinsmen s. afar off

45: 9. upon right hand did s. queen

78: 17. their eyes s. out with fatness

78: 13. he made waters s. as heap

102: 16. they sh. perish, thou sh. s.

107: 12. maketh to s. stormy wind

109: 6. let Satan s. at his right h.

11: 1. shall s. at right hand of poor

122: 3. If mark king, s. within gates

130: 3. If mark king, s. within gates

Pr. 12: 7. house of righteous sh. s.

Pr. 12: 7. counsel of the Lord shall s.

25: 6. s. not in place of great men

Ec. 8: 3. s. not in an evil thing

Is. 7: 9. smit L, it shall not s., 8: 10.

11: 10. root of Jesse, s. for ensig.

14: 24. as I purposed, s. for ensig.

21: 8. I s. upon watchtower for s.

21: 8. s. upon agreement with hell

32: 8. by liberal things shall he s.

40: 8. word of our God shall s.

46: 10. My counsel shall s., I will

47: 12. s. with thine enchantments

Is. 50: 8. let us s. togeth., who mine

61: 5. strangers sh. s. feed flocks

Je. 16: 5. ye in the ways and see

44: 28. whose word sh. s., mine or

46: 4. s. forth with your helmets

21. did not s. bec. day was come

Eze. 17: 14. keep-g of cov-t might s.

Da. 2: 44. the kingdom shall s. for

11: 6. king of the north sh. not s.

25. king of the south shall not s.

Am. 2: 15. Nel. he s. th. handleth bow

7: 2. who of Jac. s. ? he is small

Mt. 5: 4. he sh. s. in strength of L.

Na. 2: 3. s., shall they cry, but none

Mal. 3: 2. who s. when he appeareth

Mat. 12: 25. house divided shall not

s., 26. Mk. 3: 24, 25. Lu. 11: 18.

Mk. 3: 3. saith unto man had with-

ered hand, s. forth, Lu. 6: 8.

11: 25. when ye s. praying, forgive

Ac. 1: 11. why s. gazing into heav.?

5: 20. Go, s. and speak in temple

25: 20. Paul said, I s. at Cesar's

26: 6. I s. and am judged for hope

Ro. 5: 2. this grace wherein we s.

9: 11. purpose acc. to election might

14: 4. God is able to make him s.

1 Co. 15: 1. I decia. gospel wh- in ye s.

30. why s. we in jeopardy

2 Co. 1: 24. helpers, for by faith ye

Ep. 6: 13. and having done all to s.

14. s. having your lions girt about

Col. 4: 12 ye may s. perfect complete

Ja. 2: 3. say to the poor, s. there s.

1 Pe. 5: 12. true grace of G- wh- in ye

Re. 3: 20. Behold, I s. at door and

6: 17. great day, who be able to s.?

18: 15. merchants s. afar off for fear

STAND AGAINST.

Le. 19: 16. nel. s.a. blood of neighb.

Nu. 30: 9. vow of widow sh. s.a. her

Je. 44: 29. my words shall s.a. you

Ep. 6: 11. be able to s.a. wives of

STAND BEFORE.

Ex. 8: 20. Rise up early, s.b., 9: 13.

9: 11. magicians not s.b. Moses

17: 6. I will s.b. thee in Horeb

Le. 18: 23. nel. sh. wom. s.b. beast

26: 37. ye sh. have no power to s.

benedictees Jos. 7: 12, 13. Ju. 2: 14.

Nu. 16: 9. to s.b. congregation to

minister, 35: 12. Jos. 20: 6.

27: 21. and he shall s.b. Eleazar

De. 7: 24. no man able to s.b. thee,

11: 25. Jos. 1: 5 - 10: 8 - 23: 9.

9: 12. Who can s.b. chil. of Anak?

10: 8. tribe of Levi to s.b. Lord,

Ch. 29: 11. Eze. 44: 11, 15. L.

18: 7. Levites who s. there b. the

19: 17. both the men shall s.b. L.

20: 10. Ye s. this day all b. the L.

1 S. 6: 20. Who able to s.b. Lord G.?

16: 22. Let David, I pray, s.b. me

1 K. 1: 12. Let young virgin s.b. king

10: 8. happy are thy servants who

s.b. thee, 2 Ch. 9: 7.

19: 11. go, and s. upon mount b.

2 Ch. 20: 9. we s.b. this house in

Eze. 9: 15. we cannot s.b. thee bec.

Jb. 41: 10. who is able to s.b. me?

Ps. 5: 15. foolish not s.b. thine eyes

147: 17. who can s.b. his cold?

Pr. 22: 29. a man diligent shall s.b.

king, not s.b. mean men

27: 4. but who is able to s.b. envy

Je. 7: 10. s.b. me in this house

15: 19. If thou return, sh. s.b. me

35: 19. not want a man to s.b. him

40: 10. at Mizpah, to s.b. Chald-n

49: 19. who is shepherd that will s.

b. me, 50: 44.

Da. 1: 5. that they might s.b. king

8: 4. that no beasts might s.b. him

11: 16. none shall s.b. him, he sh.

Na. 1: 6. Who s.b. his indignation?

Lu. 21: 36. worthy to s.b. Son of m.

Ro. 14: 10. all sh. s.b. judgment

Re. 20: 12. I saw dead s.b. God

STAND BY.

Ex. 24: 13. Behold I s.b. the well

Ge. 7: 15. shalt s.b. river's brink

18: 14. people s.b. thee till even

Nu. 23: 3. s.b. thy burnt offering

Ne. 7: 3. while they s.b. shut door

Is. 65: 5. s.b. thyself, I am holier

Je. 48: 19. s.b. the way, and ask

Eze. 46: 2. prince shall s.b. post of

Zech. 8: 7. to walk am. these th. s.b.

4: 14. anointed ones that s.b. Lord

Jn. 11: 42. bec. of people wh. s.b.

STAND FAST.

Ps. 89: 28. my covenant shall s.f.

111: 8. all his coms. s.f. for ever

Je. 46: 14. say ye, s.f. and prepare

1 Co. 16: 13. Watch ye, s.f. in faith

Gal. 5: 1. s.f. in liberty Christ made

Ph. 1: 27. that ye s.f. in one spirit

4: 1. beloved, so s.f. in the Lord! L.

1 Th. 3: 8. We live, if ye s.f. in the

2 Th. 2: 15. s.f. hold the traditions

STAND HERE.

Ge. 24: 13. I s.h. by well of water

Nu. 23: 15. s.h. by thy burnt-off

De. 5: 11. as for thee, s.h. by me

2 S. 18: 30. king said, Turn, and s.h.

Mat. 20: 6. Why s. ye, all day?

Mk. 9: 1. s.h., who not taste death

Ac. 4: 10. by him doth this man s.h.

STAND IN.

Ju. 4: 20. s.i. door of tent, and say

2 Ch. 36: 5. s.i. holy place acc-g to

Ps. 1: 5. ungod, not s.i. judgment

4: 4. s.i. awe, sin not, commune

5: 5. foolish sh. not s.i. thy sight

24: 3. who sh. s.i. his holy place?

33: 8. inhabitants of world s.i. awe

76: 7. who s.i. sight when angry?

89: 43. not made him s.i. battle

134: 1. by night s.i. hou. of Lord

Je. 7: 2. s.i. gate of L's hou., 135: 2

14: 6. asses did s.i. high places

17: 19. s.i. gate of chil. of people

26: 2. s.i. court of the L's house

Eze. 13: 5. not gone to s.i. battle

22: 30. should s.i. gap before me

44: 24. they shall s.i. judgment

Da. 1: 4. ability to s.i. king's palace

11: 16. he shall s.i. glorious land

12: 13. shall s.i. thy lot at the end

Zch. 14: 4. shall s.i. in mt. of Olives

Mat. 24: 15. abomin. s.i. holy place

Lu. 1: 19. am Gabriel, that s.i. pres.

1 Co. 2: 5. faith not s.i. wisdom of

Gal. 4: 20. for I s.i. doubt of you

STAND ON.

Ex. 17: 9. tomorrow I will s.o. hill

2 K. 6: 31. if head of Elisha s.o. him

Da. 11: 17. she shall not s.o. his side

31. aratus sh. s.o. his part, pollute

Re. 15: 2. s.o. sea of glass, having

STAND STILL.

Ex. 14: 13. Moses said, s.s., and see

the salvation of G., 2 Ch. 20: 17.

Nu. 9: 8. s.s., I will hear what Lord

Jos. 3: 8. ye shall s. in Jordan

10: 12. sun, s.s. upon Gibeon and

1 S. 9: 27. s. thou s. a while, that

12: 7. s.s. that I may reason with

14: 9. we will s.s. in our place and

Jb. 37: 14. s.s. consider works of G.

Je. 61: 50. escaped sword, s. not s.

Is. 48: 13. when I call they s.u.
 61: 17. Awake, awake, s.u., Jerus.
 Eze. 31: 14. nei. trees s.u. in height
 Da. 8: 22. for kingdoms shall s.u.
 23. king of fierce counten. sh. s.u.
 25. he shall s.u. against prince of
 11: 2. shall s.u. 8 kings in Persia
 3. a mighty king shall s.u. 4
 7. of her roots shall one s.u.
 14. many sh s.u. a. king of sou.
 20. shall s.u. a ruler of taxes
 21. shall s.u. a wife person
 12: 1. that thou shalt Michael s.u.
 Na. 1: 16. who s.u. in his anger
 Ac. 10: 26. Peter said, s.u., I am a
STAND UPON.
 Ex. 38: 21. Thou shalt s.u. a rock
 De. 27: 12. shall s.u. (derizim)
 13. shall s.u. a libal to curse
 Jos. 3: 13. they shall s.u. a heap
 28: 1. 9. Saul said, s.u. me, slay me
 1 K. 19: 11. s.u. mount bef. the Lord
 Eze. 2: 1. Son of man, s.u. thy feet.
 I will speak, Ac. 23: 16. [land
 27: 29. the plots of sea shall s.u.
 38: 26. Ye s.u. your sword, ye work
 47: 10. fishers sh. s.u. if fr. Engedi
 Da. 7: 4. made s.u. feet as a man
 8: 17. made me s.u. my standing
 Ha. 2: 1. I will s.u. my watch
 Zech. 14: 4. his feet shall s.u. mount
 12. consume, while they s.u. feet
 Re. 10: 5. anger I saw s.u. sea, lifted
STAND UPRIGHT.
 Ps. 20: 8. but we are risen and s.u.
 De. 10: 11. O Dan, m. below, s.u.
 Ac. 14: 10. Paul said to cripple, s.u.
STAND WITHOUT.
 Eze. 10: 13. we are not able to s.w.
 Mat. 12: 47. s.w. to speak, Lu 8: 20.
 Lu. 13: 25. ye begin to s.w. and to
STANDKID.
 Nu. 1: 52. ev. man by own s., 2: 2, 17.
 2: 3. east side sh. s. of Judah pitch
 10. on south s. of Reuben, 10: 18
 18. on west s. of Ephraim, 10: 22.
 25. on north s. of Dan, 10: 25.
 31. Dan shall go hindmost with s.s.
 34. pitched by their s.s. and set
 44: 14. In first place s. of Judah
 Is. 49: 22. will set up my s. to peo.
 59: 19. Lord shall lift s. ag. him
 62: 10. go through, lift up s. for
 Je. 4: 6. Set up a s. toward Zion
 21. How long shall I see the s. [27
 60: 2. set ye up s. in land, 51: 12.
STANDARDBEARER.
 Can. 5: 10. M., beloved is rudely as s.
 Is. 10: 18. be as when a s. fainteth
STANDEST.
 Ge. 24: 31. come in, whif s. without
 Ex. 3: 5. place wherein thou s. is
 holy ground, Jos. 5: 15. Ac. 7: 33.
 Ps. 69: 1. Why thou afar off, O L.
 Ro. 11: 20. they broken off, thou s.
STANDETH.
 Nu. 14: 14. th. thy cloud s. over them
 17: 18. Joshua, who s. bef. th.
 17: 12. hearken unto priest that s.
 29: 15. with him that s. with us
 Ju. 18: 26. feet pillars w. on house s.
 Ex. 6: 5. Behold, Haman s. in court
 7: 9. galleys s. in Haman's house
 Ps. 1: 1. nor s. in way of sinners
 28: 12. My foot s. in an even place
 83: 11. counsel of Lords, for ever
 89: 1. God s. in cong-n of mighty
 119: 100. establish earth, and it s.
 161. my heart s. in awe of thy word
 Pr. 8: 2. beloved s. behind places
 Dan. 2: 9. beloved s. behind places
 Is. 2: 13. L. s. to plead, s. to judge
 46: 7. set him in place, and he s.
 69: 14. Justice s. far off, truth s.
 Da. 12: 1. prince who s. a people
 Zech. 11: 16. nor feed that ye s. still
 Ju. 1: 26. one am you ye know not

Jn. 8: 29. friend of bridegr. s. hear-h
 Ro. 14: 4. to his own master he s., or
 1 Co. 7: 37. he that s. stedfast in heart
 8: 13. eat no flesh while world s.
 10: 12. th. thinketh he s. take heed
 2 Ti. 3: 19. foundation of G. s. sure
 He. 10: 11. ev. priest s. daily minist-
 Ja. 6: 9. the judge s. before the door
 Re. 10: 8. angel wh. s. upon the sea
STANDING. [Part.]
 Ex. 28: 15. tabernacle s. up, 36: 20.
 Nu. 22: 23. angel of L. s. in way, 11.
 1 S. 19: 20. Samuel s. as appointed
 22: 6. servants were s. about him
 1 K. 13: 25. lion s. by the carcass, 2 S.
 22: 19. host of heaven s., 2 Ch. 18: 18.
 2 Ch. 9: 18. two lions s., by stays
 Es. 5: 2. king saw Esther s. in court
 Da. 8: 6. ram seen s. before river
 Am. 9: 1. I saw Lord s. upon altar
 Zech. 3: 1. Joshua s. before angel of
 the Lord, and Satan s., at his
 6: 5. wh. go forth fr. s. before Lord
 Mat. 6: 6. love to pray s. in synag-
 16: 28. be some s. here, Lu. 9: 27.
 30: 3. he saw other s. idle in G.
 Mk. 3: 31. brethren, mother s. without
 13: 14. abomin- s. wh. it ought not
 Lu. 1: 11. angel s. on right of altar
 5: 2. saw two ships s. by lake
 18: 13. publican s. aftr offsmote
 Ju. 8: 9. Jesus alone, and woman s.
 19: 26. his mother and discip. s. and
 Ac. 2: 14. But Peter s. up with the
 4: 14. beholding the man healed s.
 6: 23. We found keepers s. without
 25. men are s. in temple teaching
 7: 55. Jes. s. on right hand of G., 56.
 22: 20. I was s. by and consenting
 24: 21. I cried, s. am them, Touch-
 He. 9: 3. while first tabern. was s.
 2 Pe. 3: 5. earth s. out of water and
 Re. 7: 1. four angels s. on 4 corners
 11: 4. two angels s. bef. God
 18: 10. s. afar for fear of torment
 19: 17. I saw an angel s. in the sim
STANDING. [Adj.]
 Le. 26: 1. nei. rear you up s. image
 1 K. 14: 17. they built s. images
 Ps. 107: 35. wilderness into s. water
 114: 8. turned rock into s. water
 Ho. 10: 1. made goodly s. images
 Mi. 5: 14. I will cut off s. images
STANDING COM. [ed]
 Ex. 22: 6. If fire s. c. be consumed
 De. 23: 25. into s. c. of neighbor (2)
 Ju. 15: 5. foxes into s. c., burnt s. c.
 Ho. 8: 7. I had no s. c., bud sh.
STANDING. [Noun.] [fiers]
 1 K. 10: 15. queen saw s. of minis-
 2 Ch. 30: 16. stood in s. acc to
 Ne. 13: 11. I set them in their s.
 Ps. 69: 1. I sink in mire where no s.
 Da. 8: 18. we stand upon my s.
 10: 11. O Dan, stand upon thy s.
 Ho. 3: 14. of lar. abide without s.
 Mi. 1: 11. heath. receive of you his s.
STANK.
 Ex. 7: 21. fish in river died, river s.
 8: 14. they gathered frogs, land s.
 16: 20. manna bred worms and s.
 2 S. 10: 6. Ammon saw they s. bef.
STAR. [David]
 Nu. 24: 17. sh. come s. out of Jac.
 Ann. 2: 26. have borne s. of your god
 Mat. 2: 12. have seen s. in east
 7. Inquired what time s. appeared
 9. they saw in east, went before
 10. When they saw s. they rejoiced
 Ac. 7: 43. ye took up s. of your god
 1 Co. 15: 41. s. differeth from ano. s.
 Re. 8: 10. fell great s. fr. heaven, 11.
 9: 1. s. fell fr. heaven unto earth
SEE DAYSTAR.
MORNING STAR.
 Jb. 38: 7. When m. s. sang togeth.

Re. 2: 28. I will give him the m.-s.
 22: 16. I am the bright and m.-s.
STARS.

Ge. 1: 16. God made 2 lights, s. also
 15: 5. tell th. s. if thou be able to
 37: 9. sun, moon, eleven s. made
 De. 4: 19. see-st. in, moon, and s.
 Ju. 6: 20. s. in their courses fought
 1 Ch. 27: 23. w. increase Isr. like s.
 Ne. 4: 21. fr. morning till s., appeared
 Jb. 8: 9. Let s. of twilight be dark
 9: 7. cometh sun, sealeth up s.
 22: 12. behold height of s., how
 25: 5. s. are not pure in his sight
 Ps. 8: 3. moon and s. thou ordained
 136: 9. moon and s. to rule by ni.
 147: 4. He telleth number of the s.
 148: 3. praise him, sun, moon, all
 ye s. of heaven [be not darkened
 Ec. 12: 2. Whilesun, or moon, or s.
 Is. 13: 10. s. shall not give light,
 sun shall be darkened and the
 moon, Eze. 32: 7. Jo. 2: 10-3:
 15. Mat. 24: 29. Mk. 13: 24, 25.
 14: 15. exalt my throne above s.,
 Eze. 31: 35. moon and s. for light by
 Eze. 32: 7. I will make the s. dark
 Da. 8: 10. it cast down some of s. to
 12: 3. they shall shine as s. for ev.
 Jo. 2: 10. s. shall withdraw, 3: 15.
 Oh. 4. tho. set thy nest am. the s.
 Lu. 21: 25. signs in sun, moon, and s.
 Ac. 27: 20. hel. sun nor s. appeared
 1 Co. 15: 41. is one glory of the
 sun, ano. of moon, ano. of the s.
 He. 11: 12. so many as s. of the sky
 Jude 13. raging waves, wander g. s.
 Re. 8: 12. third part of the sun was
 smitten, third part of moon
 and s. [s.]
 12: 1. upon her head crown of 12
 See HEAVEN with star, s.

Seven STARS.
 Jb. 38: 31. Canst thou blud s.s.
 Am. 5: 8. Seek him th. maketh s.s.
 Re. 1: 16. in right ha. s.s., 2: 1-3: 1.
 20. mystery of s.s. thou sawest;
 s.s. are angel. of 7 churches
STAR.
 Ps. 22: 17. they look and s. upon me
STARGAZERS.
 Is. 47: 13. Let s. stand up and save
STATE.
 Ge. 48: 7. the man asked us of our s.
 2 Ch. 24: 13. set house of G. in his s.
 Ex. 1: 7. acc to s. of king, 2: 15.
 Ps. 39: 5. man at his best s. is vanity
 Pr. 27: 23. to know s. of thy flocks
 28: 2. by man of knowl s. prolonged
 Is. 22: 19. from thy s. pull thee down
 Mat. 23: 45. last s. of that man is
 worse than the first, Lu. 11: 26.
 Ph. 2: 10. comf-t when I know y-r s.
 20. will naturally care for your s.
 4: 11. what's s., I am to be content
 Col. 4: 7. my s. sh. Tychicus declare
 See ESTATE.
STATELY.
 Eze. 23: 41. And satest upon s.s. bed
STATER. [a s.]
 Mat. 17: 17. opened mouth sh. And
STATION. [of Aaron]
 1 Ch. 28: 12. s. as at hand of sons
 2 Ch. 35: 15. sons of Asaph in s.
 Is. 22: 19. I will drive thee fr. thy s.
STATUE. [s.]
 Ex. 34: 13. ye sh. break their s.s.
 2 K. 18: 14-23. 14. 2 Ch. 14: 13.
 De. 7: 15. destroy altars, break s.s.
 1 K. 14: 12. built s.s. on ev. high hill
 2 K. 8: 12. Jeho. put away s. of Baal
 10: 12. brought s.s. out of house
 2 Ch. 31: 1. All Israel brake the s.s.
 10: 8: 4. Israel abide without s.s.
 Ho. 10: 11. th. have made goodly s.s.
 Mi. 5: 13. I will cut off thy s.s.

STATURE. [great s.]
 Nu. 13: 32. people we saw are men of
 13. 16: 7. Look not on height of s.
 28: 10. Saul fell with fulness of s.
 2 S. 21: 20. man of great s., six fingers
 on each, 1 Ch. 11: 23. -20: 6.
 23: 7. slew ~~g~~-n man of great s.
 Can. 7: 7. thy s. is like a palm tree
 Is. 10: 33. high ones of s. hewn down
 45: 14. men of s. shall come unto
 Eccl. 13: 18. kerchiefs upon head of
 17: 6. became a vine of low s. [ev. s.]
 19: 11. her s. was exalted am. bran.
 31: 3. Assyrian a cedar of high s.
 Mat. 6: 27. Which of you can add
 one cubit to his s., Lu. 12: 25.
 Lu. 2: 52. Jesus increased in wisdom.
 19: 3. Zachaeus, little of s. climbed
 Ep. 4: 13. measure of s. of Christ
STATURE. [juice]
 Ex. 15: 25. he made a s. and ordi-
 ne. 16: 34. everl g. to makeatonement.
 Nu. 27: 11. for s. of judgment, 85: 29.
 Jos. 24: 25. he set th. s. in Shechem
 18: 80: 25. Dav. made it a s. for Isr.
 Ps. 81: 4. this was a s. for Israel
 Da. 6: 7. consulted to estab. royal s.
 15. no s. king establi-b changed
 See **Statute for EVER.**
 See **PERPETUAL.**

STATUTES.
 Ex. 18: 16. make them know s. of G.
 Le. 10: 1: 11. may teach Isr. all the s.
 Nu. 30: 16. Th. are the s. I com-ded
 De. 4: 6. which shall hear all these s.
 6: 24. Lord commanded us to do these s.
 10: 12. sh. observe and do these s.
 17: 19. may learn to keep these s.
 1 K. 3: 3. walking in the s. of David
 2 K. 17: 8. walked in s. of heath. 19.
 34. neither do they s. after their
 17: 8. he wrote, ye shall observe
 2 Ch. 33: 8. they take heed to do s.
 No. 9: 14. thou commandedst them
 Ps. 19: 8. s. of Lord are right [s.]
 Je. 10: 1: 3. s. of the people are vain
 Eccl. 20: 25. I gave them s. not good
 38: 15. if wicked walk in s. of life
 Mt. 6: 16. s. of Omri are kept, and
His STATUTES. [13]
 De. 6: 17. diligently keep h. s., 10:
 27: 10. do h. s. which I command
 28: 15. if thou wilt not do h. s. 45
 28: 22. 23. h. s. I did not depart fr.
 1 K. 8: 61. be perfect to walk in h. s.
 2 K. 17: 15. they rejected h. s. and
 his covenant [2 Ch. 34: 31]
 28: 3. made covenant to keep h. s.
 Ezr. 7: 11. to Ezra a scribe of h. s. to
 Ps. 18: 21. I did not put away h. s.
 106: 45. That they might observe h.
 Je. 44: 23. In his law, nor in h. s. [s.]
 See **Statutes with JUDG-**
MENTS. KEEP statutes.
My STATUTES.
 Ge. 26: 5. Abr. kept m. s. and laws
 1: 25. 18. Where, ye shall do m. s.
 26: 3. If ye walk in m. s., 1 K. 3: 14
 15. if ye shall despise m. s. [11: 38]
 43. bec. their soul abhorred m. s.
 1 K. 8: 14. if will keep m. s. as Dav.
 9: 6. if ye will not keep m. s.
 11: 11. hast not kept m. cov. and s.
 24. David kept m. com-t. and s.
 2 K. 17: 13. keep m. s., Ezr. 18: 21
 2 Ch. 7: 19. if ye forsake m. s. [44: 24]
 Ps. 50: 16. What hast thou to declare
 89: 31. if they break m. s. [m. s.]
 Je. 44: 10. nef. have walked in m. s.
 Eccl. 5: 6. have changed m. s. more
 7. Bec. ye have not walked in m. s.
 11: 20. they may walk in m. s.
 18: 19. when son hath kept m. s.
 26: 27. cause you to walk in m. s.
 Zech. 1: 6. m. s. did take hold of y-
 thy **STATUTES.** [fa-
 1 Ch. 29: 19. give heart to keep t. s.]

Ps. 119: 12. O Lord, teach me t.
 26: 33, 64, 68, 124, 135.
 16. I will delight myself in t. s.
 23. thy serv-t did meditate in t. s.
 48. and I will meditate in t. s.
 54. t. s. have been my songs in my
 71. afflicted, I might learn t. s.
 80. Let my heart be sound in t. s.
 83. yet do I not forget t. s. [t. s.]
 112. Inclined my heart to perform
 117. I will have respect unto t. s.
 118. trodden them that err fr. t. s.
 155. for the wicked seek not t. s.
 171. My lips praise when taught
STATUTEMAKER. [t. s.]
 18. 33: 122. Lord is our s., L. our K.
STAVES.
 Ex. 25: 13. shall make s. of shittim-
 wood, 28: 27: 6. -30: 5. -37: 4.
 14. put s. into rings, 15: 27: 7-
 37: 5. -38: 7.
 27. rings for places for the s.,
 30: 4. -37: 14, 27. -38: 5. [39: 35]
 38: 12. The ark, w. with mercy seat,
 13. The table his s., and vessels
 15. altar his s., and oil, 16. -39: 30.
 37: 15. he made s. of shittim wood,
 28: 38: 6.
 40: 20. he set s. on ark, and put
 Nu. 4: 6. shall put in s., 8, 11, 14.
 21: 18. nobles digged with s.,
 1 S. 17: 43. Am I a dog, thou comest
 with s. ? [5: 8]
 1 K. 8: 7. covered ark and s., 2 Ch.
 8. drew out s., the s. seen, 2 Ch. 5: 9.
 1 Ch. 15: 15. Levites bare ark with s.
 14: 8. s. 14. didst strike with his s.
 2 Ch. 11: 7. I took unto me two s.
 Mat. 10: 10. two coats nor s., Lu. 9: 3.
 25: 47. multitude with s., Mk 14: 43.
 26: 55. Are ye come with s. to take
 me? Mk. 14: 48. Lu. 22: 52
 See **HANDSTAVES.**

STAY, S. [a. s.]
 Le. 13: 5. if plague in his sight be-
 37. if scall in his sight be at a s.
 2 S. 22: 19. L. was my s., Ps. 18: 18.
 1 K. 10: 19. s. s. on either side throne;
 two lions beside s. s., 2 Ch. 9: 18.
 18. 3: 11. Lord doth take away the s.,
 whole s. of bread, the s. of water
 Ex. 13: 13. they that are the s. of tribes
 Je. 50: 13. a sword upon chief s.
 1 Ti. 3: 15. church, pillar, and s. of
STAY. [Verb.] [truth]
 Ge. 18: 7. 5. fetch bread, s. y-r hearts
 Ex. 17: 17. neither s. thou in plain
 Ex. 9: 28. ye shall s., no longer [2 S.
 Le. 13: 23. if bright spot s. in place,
 Jos. 10: 19. s. not, pursue enemies
 Ru. 1: 13. wo. ye s. fr. having husb-ds
 1 S. 15: 16. s. and I will tell thee wh.
 20: 38. Jona. cried, haste, s. in place,
 2 S. 24: 16. s. thine hand, 1 Ch. 21: 15.
 Jb. 37: 4. he will not s. them when
 38: 37. who can s. bottles of heaven
 Ps. 58: 15. they will s. all night
 Pr. 27: 17. flee to pit, let no man s.
 Can. 2: 5. s. me with flagons, I am
 18: 20. sh. no more s. upon him
 29: 9. s. yourselves and wonder
 30: 12. Because ye s., on oppression
 31: 1. Woe to them s., on horses
 2. they s. themselves upon God
 50: 10. let him s. upon his God
 Je. 4: 6. s. not, for I will bring evil
 9: 9. I was weary, I could not s.
 Da. 4: 35. none can s. his hand, or
 Ho. 13: 13. not s. in place of break-
STAYED.
 Ge. 8: 10. Noah s. seven days, 12
 32: 4. with Laban, and I have s.
 Ex. 10: 24. let flocks and herds be a
 17: 12. As and Hur s. up m.'s hands
 Nu. 16: 48. plague was s., 50: 26: 8.
 2 S. 1: 1. Ps. 106: 30.
 De. 10: 10. I s. in mount forty days

Jos. 10: 13. sun stood still, moon s.
 18: 20: 10. when thou hast s., 8 days
 24: 7. David s., his serv-t s. w. words
 30: 9. where those that were left s.
 28. 17: 17. Jonathan s. by E-rogel
 21: 21. that plague be s., 1 Ch. 21: 22
 1 K. 22: 35. king was s. up in his
 chariot, and died, 2 Ch. 18: 34
 2 K. 4: 6. is not a vessel more. And
 the oil s. [aud s.]
 13: 18. Smit. And he smote thrice,
 15: 20. k. of Assyria s. not in land
 Jb. 38: 11. here thy proud waves be
 18: 20: 3. whose mind is s. on thee [s.]
 La. 4: 6. and no hands s., on Sodom
 Eccl. 31: 15. the great waters were s.
 flag 1: 10. heaven s. s., earth is s.
 Lu. 4: 42. people came and s. him
 Ac. 19: 22. he s. in Asia for a season
STAYETH. [day]
 1 S. 27: 8. he s. his rough wind in a
 Je. 43: 10. on whom he s. do not
STEAD, STEADS. [right]
 Ge. 22: 13. offered ram in s. of son
 30: 2. Jacob said, Am I in God's s.
 Ex. 29: 30. that son that is priest in
 his s. shall put, Le. 16: 32.
 Le. 6: 22. priest anointed in his s.
 Nu. 32: 14. ye are risen in father's s.
 De. 2: 12. children of Esau in their s.
 21. Ammonites in their s., 22: 23.
 10: 6. Eleazar ministered in his s.
 Jos. 6: 7. chili. be raised in their s.
 1 K. 14: 27. Rehob. made in their s.
 bruzen shields, 2 Ch. 12: 10.
 1 Ch. 5: 22. dwell in their s-s until
 captivity [in David's s.]
 2 Ch. 1: 8. Thou hast made me reign
 Jb. 16: 4. if your soul in my soul's s.
 33: 6. I am ace. to thy wish in G.'s s.
 34: 24. he s. set others in their s.
 Pr. 11: 8. wicked cometh in his s.
 Eccl. 4: 15. childh. stand up in his s.
 Je. 29: 26. which thee priest in
 the s. of Jehoiada [God of forces
 Da. 11: 7. 38. In his s. shall honour
 2 Co. 6: 20. We pray you in Ch.'s s.
 Phm. 13. in thy s. might have minist.

King in STEAD. [30]
 1 K. 1: 35. Not. shall be k. I. my s.
 2 K. 21: 24. made Josiah k. I. Am-
 on's s., 2 Ch. 33: 25.
 23: 30. made Jehoiach k. I. fath-
 er's s., 2 Ch. 36: 1.
 24: 17. made Mattaniah k. I. his s.
Reigned in STEAD.
 2 S. 10: 1: 16. 8. 1 K. 11: 43. -14:
 20, 31. -15: 8, 24, 28. -16: 6, 10
 28. -22: 40, 50. 2 K. 1: 17. -8:
 27. -8: 15, 24. -10: 35. -12: 21. -
 13: 9, 24. -14: 16, 29. -15: 7, 10,
 14, 22, 30. 38. -16: 20. -18: 37.
 20. 21. -21: 18, 26. -24: 6. 1 Ch.
 19: 1: 29. 28. 2 Ch. 9: 31. -12:
 16. -14: 1. -17: 1. -21: 1. -22: 1.
 -24: 27. -26: 23. -27: 9. -28: 27.
 -32: 33. -38: 20. -36: 8. Is. 8: 1.
 38. Je. 22: 11. -37: 1.
 See **REIGNED.**

STEADFAST.
 Jb. 11: 15. shalt be s. and not fear
 Ps. 78: 8. whose spirit not s. w. God
 37. nei. were they s. in his cov-nt
 Da. 6: 26. he is living God, and s.
 1 Co. 7: 37. standeth in his heart s.
 16: 58. beloved brethren, be ye s.
 2 Co. 1: 7. our hope of you is s. [s.]
 He. 2: 2. if word spok. by angels
 3: 14. if we hold our confidence s.
 6: 10. hope as an anchor sure and s.
 1 Pe. 5: 9. Whom resist s. in the faith
STEADFASTLY.
 Ru. 1: 18. saw she was s. minded [s.]
 2 K. 8: 11. settled his countenance
 Lu. 9: 51. he s. set face to go to Jeru.
 Ac. 1: 10. while they looked s. 2 men
 2: 42. s. in the apostles' doctrine

Ac. 6: 15. all looking s. on him, **saw**
7: 55. Steph. looked s. into heaven
14: 9. who s. beholding him and
2 Co. 8: 7. Isr. not s. behold face of
13. could not s. look to the end

STEADFASTNESS.

Ps. 6: 7. 9. is no s. in their mouth
Col. 2: 5. beholding s. of your faith
2 Pe. 3: 17. beware, lest ye fall from

STEADY.

Ex. 17: 12. Moses' hands were s.
until [steadeth] s.
2 Ti. 2: 1. foundation of God

STEAL.

Ge. 31: 27. whf. didst s. away from
44. 8 how sh. we s. silver or gold?
Ex. 20: 15. Thou shalt not s., Le.

19: 11. De. 5: 19. Mat. 19: 18.
Ro. 13: 9. [foxen]

22: 1. If can s. ox, sh. restora. five
2 S. 19: 3. s. pco. s. away in battle
Pr. 6: 30. if he s. to satisfy his sou.

20: 9. or lest I be poor and s., and
Jo. 7: 9. Will ye s., murder, commit
23: 30. I am ag. the prophets th s.

Mat. 6: 19. thieves break thro. and s.
20. thieves do not break not s.
27: 64. lest his disciples s. him aw.

Mk. 10: 19. do not s., Lu. 18: 20. [s.]
Jn. 10: 10. thief cometh not, but to
Ro. 2: 21. thou that preachest sho.

not s., dost thou s. [tuore]
Ep. 4: 28. Let him that stole, s. no

STEALERS.

See MENDEALERS.

STEALETH.

Ex. 21: 16. that s. a man and solleth
Jb. 21: 18. chaff that storm s. aw
27: 20. tempest s. him aw. in night

Zch. 5: 3. ev. one that s. be out off
2 S. 19: 3. people gat s. into city
Jb. 4: 12. thing was by s. bro-t to

STEALTH.

Je. 50: 11. ye are fat and break as s.
STEAL. [13: 24]
2 S. 22: 35. bow of s. shall strike him

Je. 15: 12. Sh. iron break north-n s.?
STEP.

Exe. 38: 20. the s. places shall fall
Mt. 1: 4. as waters down s. place
Mat. 8: 32. swine ran violently down

s. place, Mk. 5: 13. Lu. 8: 33.
STEM.

Is. 6: 13. oak whose s. is in them
11: 1. come a rod out of s. of Jesse

STEP.

1 S. 20: 33. s. betw. me and death
Jb. 31: 7. If my s. turned out of way
Exe. 40: 14. at the s. were 2 cables

STEPS.

Ex. 20: 26. Neither go up by s. unto
2 S. 22: 37. Thou hast enlarged my
s., Ps. 18: 36.

Jb. 14: 16. now thou numberest my
18: 7. s. of his strength straitened
23: 11. My foot hath held his s.

29: 6. I washed my s. with butter
31: 14. Doth he not see, count my s.
37. I would declare numb. of my s.

Ps. 17: 11. they compassed us in ours.

56: 6. they mark my s. when they
51: 6. they prepared net for my s.
73: 2. my s. had well nigh slipped

80: 13. shall set us in way of his s.
119: 133. Order my s. in thy word
Pr. 4: 12. thy s. sh. not be straitened

6: 5. her s. take hold on hell
16: 20. but the Lord directeth his s.
Is. 26: 6. of the needy s. tread it do

Je. 10: 13. not in man to direct his s.
Lu. 4: 8. They hunt our s., that we
Eze. 40: 22. went up by seven s., 26.

31. going up had eight s., 34, 37.
49. he brought me by s. wherby
Da. 11: 43. Ethiopians be at his s.

Ro. 4: 12. walk in s. of that faith[s.]
2 Co. 12: 18. walked we not in same
1 Pe. 2: 21. that ye sho. follow his s.

SIX STEPS.
1 K. 10: 10. The throne had s.s.,
and the top, 2 Ch. 9: 18.

20. twelve lions stood on the s.
s., 2 Ch. 9: 19.

STEPHANAS. [s.]
1 Co. 1: 16. The firstfruits household of
16: 15. ho. of S., firstfruits of Achi.

17. I am glad of the coming of S.
STETHEN. [s.]
Ac. 6: 5. chose S. man full of faith,

9. them of Asia disputing with S.
7: 59. stoned S., calling upon God
8: 2. devout men carried S. to bu.

11: 19. persecution about S. [s.]
22: 20. blood of martyr S. was shed
STEEPED, PETIL.

Jn. 6: 54. whose. first s-d in was made
7. while I am coming an. s-h be

STERN. [me]
Ac. 27: 29. can s-d anchors out of S.

STEWARD, S.
Ge. 15: 2. s. of my house is Eliezer
43: 19. s. of Joseph's hou., 44: 1, 4

1 K. 16: 9. drunk in house of his s.
1 Ch. 28: 1. Da. assen-b-d capt-s s-s-
Da. 1: 1. Then said Daniel to s.

Mat. 20: 8. lord of vineyard unt-
o. 8: 3. wife of Chuza, Herod's s.
12: 42. Who then is that faithful s.

16: 1. certain rich man had a s.
2. thou mayest be no longer s., 3.
3. the lord commended unjust-s.

1 Co. 4: 1. s-s of mysteries of God
2. required in s-s man be faithful
Ti. 1: 7. bishop blameless as s. of G.

1 Pe. 4: 10. good s-s of grace of God
STEWARDSHIP.

Lu. 16: 2. give an account of thy s.
3. my lord taketh from me the s.

STICK. [Noun.] [s.]
2 K. 6: 6. cut down a s., cast it in
La. 4: 3. their skin is become like s.

Ex. 37: 16. take one s., write, take
17. join th. into one s., 19 [ano. s.]

STICKS. [bath]
Nu. 15: 32. gathered s. upon sab-
33. that found him gathering s.

1 K. 17: 10. widow was gathering s.
12. I am gathering th. s. to goin
Eze. 37: 20. the s. wh-n thou writest

Ac. 28: 3. Paul gathered bundle of s.
STICK, ETH.

Jb. 33: 21. his bones not seen, s. out
41: 7. scales joined, they s. together
Ps. 38: 2. thine arrows s. fast in me

Pr. 18: 24. is a friend s-h closer than
Eze. 23: 4. cause fish to s. unto thy
STIFF.

Eze. 3: 7. all hou. of Isr. s. of fore-
See NECK. [head]
STIFFENED. [heart]

2 Ch. 36: 13. s. his neck, hardened
STIFFHEARTED.

2. 2. 4. are impudent chil. and s.
STIFFNECKED.

Ex. 32: 9. this people is a s. people
3: 3. thou art s. people, De. 9: 6.
5. say unto Israel, Ye are s. peo.

34: 9. If is a s. people, De. 9: 13.
De. 10: 16. Circumcise, be no more s.
Ch. 30: 8. be not s. as your fathers

Ac. 7: 51. Ye s. always resist H. Gh.
STILL. [Adj.]
Ex. 15: 16. shall be as s. as a stone

Ju. 18: 9. land good as s. as y. s.
Ru. 3: 18. Sit s., my dau., until thou
1 S. 14: 19. Be s. until we come to

1 K. 19: 12. after fire s. small voice
22: 3. Ranoth is ours and we be s.

2 K. 7: 4. if we sit s. here we die
Jb. 3: 13. now should I have lain s.

4: 11. 16. was silence. I heard s. voice
Ps. 4: 4. commune with heart, be s.

23: 2. leadeth me beside s. waters
46: 10. Be s., and know I am God
76: 8. Search feared, and was s. [God]

83: 1. hold not peace, be not s., O
107: 29. that waves thereof are s.

Is. 23: 2. Be s., ye inhabitants of Isle
30: 7. Their strength is to sit s.

42: 14. I have been s., and refrained
Jc. 8: 14. Why do we sit s.? assemble
27: 6. O cannot sit s. rest and bu.

Mk. 4: 39. said unto sea, Peace, be s.
See STAND. STOOD still.

STILL. [Adv.] [s.]
Ge. 12: 9. Abr. journeyed, going on
41: 21. they were s. ill favoured

Ex. 9: 3. if thou wilt hold them s.
Ec. 13: 57. If I appear s. in garment
Nu. 14: 38. Josh. and Caleb lived s.

Is. 24: 10. thif. Badaam blessed you s.
Is. 12: 25. if ye sh. s. do wickedly
28: 25. Thou also shalt s. prevail

28: 14: 32. good to ha. been there s.
16: 5. Shilime cursed s. as he came
2 K. 2: 11. they s. went on and talked

12: 3. people sacrificed s. burnt
Incense, 15: 4, 15. 2 Ch. 33: 17.

2 Ch. 22: 9. no power to keep s. mgd.
Jb. 2: 3. s. holdeth fast his integrity
9. Dost s. retain thine integrity?

20: 13. though he keep it s. within
Pr. 40: 9. he should s. live for ever
68: 21. as goeth on s. in trespasses

78: 32. for all this they sinned s.
84: 4. they will be s. praising thee
92: 14. s. brf. forth fruit in old age

139: 18. awake, I am s. with thee
Ec. 12: 9. he s. taught people knowl.
Is. 5: 25. his hand is stretched out
s-s, 9: 12, 17, 21, -30, 4.

[that]
Je. 23: 17. They say s. unto them
27: 11. I let remain s. in own land

31: 20. do earnestly rememb. him s.
42: 10. if ye will s. abide in land
La. 3: 20. hath them s. in remembr

Eze. 33: 30. peo. s. are talking ag.
41: 7. windin' about s. upward [s.]

Ch. 11: 16. nor feed that th. stand
Jn. 7: 9. he abode s. in Galilee, 11
11: 20. Mary sat s. in the house [6]

Ac. 15: 34. Silas to abide s., 17: 14.
Ro. 11: 23. if bide not s. in unbelief
1 Ti. 1: 3. thee to abide s. at Ephes-

Ec. 22: 11. be unjust s. filthy s.:
righteous s. holy s.

STILL, ED, PET, ETH.

Nu. 13: 30. Caleb s-d peo. bef. Mos.
Ne. 8: 11. Levites s-d all the people
Pr. 8: 12. mightiest s. enemy, avenger

66: 7. which s-h noise of the seas
89: 9. waves arise thou s-them

STING, S. [s.]
1 Co. 15: 55. O death, where is thy

56. The s. of death is s-n
Re. 9: 10. s-s in their tails, power to

STINGETH. [hurt men]
Pr. 23: 32. at last it s., like an adder

STINK. [Noun.]
Is. 2: 24. instead of sweet smell, be s.

34: 3. s. sh. come out of carcass-s
Jo. 2: 20. his s. shall come up, and
Am. 4: 10. made s. of your camps to

STINK, ETH, INC. [s.]
Ge. 34: 30. Ye ha. made made me to
Ex. 5: 17. 21. made our savour to s.

7: 18. fish shall die, river shall s.
16: 24. manna laid up did not s.
1 S. 13: 14. Israel did s. with Philis

27: 12. he hath made Israel to s.
1 Ch. 19: 6. they made them to s.
Ps. 14: 14. they are become s-g
28: 5. My wounds s., are corrupt

Is. 10:1. ointment to send a-g. sav-
Is. 50:1. fish a-h. bee. is no water [our
Jn. 11:39. Lord, by this time he a-h

STIR, S.

[city
Is. 22:1. artful of s., a tumultu-s
Ac. 12:18. no small s. am. soldiers
19:23. arose no small s. ab. that way

STIR. [Verb.]

Nu. 24:9. who shall s. him up?
Jb. 17:8. innocent s. ag. hypocrite
11:10. None so fierce th. dare s. him
Ps. 35:23. s. up thyself, awake to
78:38. did not s. up all his wrath
80:2. s. up thy strength, save us
Pr. 15:1. grievous words s. anger
Can. 2:7. that ye s. not up my love,
8:5-8:4. [for him

Is. 10:26. L. shall s. up a scourge
13:17. I will s. up Medes ag. them
42:13. he shall s. up jealousy like
Da. 11:2. shall s. up all ag. Grecia
25. shall s. up his power ag. king
2 Ti. 1:6. s. up gift of God in thee
2 Pe. 1:13. I think it meet to s. you,

STIRKED.

[3:1
Ex. 85:21. heart s. him, 26-36:2.
18. 22:8. son hath s. up serv. ag. me
26:19. If Lord have s. thee ag. me
1 K. 11:13. Lord s. up an adversary
23. God s. him up, adversary
21:25. whom Jezebel his wife s. up
1 Ch. 6:26. God s. up spirit of Phil.
2 Ch. 21:16. L. s. ag. Jehoiachin Puhl.
36:22. L. s. spirit of Cyrus, Ezr. 1:1.
Ps. 89:2. dumb, my sorrow was s.
Da. 11:10. his sons shall be s. up
25. k. of south be s. up to battle
Hag. 1:14. L. s. spirit of Zerubbabel
Ac. 6:12. they s. up the people. 17:
13-21:27. [women
13:50. but Jews s. up the devout
14:2. unbelieving Jews s. Gentiles
17:16. Paul, his spirit was s. in him

STIRKEETH.

De. 32:11. As an eagle s. up her nest
Pr. 10:12. He tread s. up strifes, love
15:18. wrathful man s. up strife, 20:22.
28:25. He of a proud heart s. up
Is. 14:9. Hell beneath s. dead for
64:7. none s. to take hold on these
Lu. 23:5. He s. up people teaching

STOCK.

Le. 25:47. s. of stranger's family
Jb. 14:8. though the s. thereof die
Is. 6:13. as oak whose s. is in them
40:24. their s. shall not take root
44:19. sh. I fall down to s. of tree?
Je. 2:27. Saying to S. Thenu, my fa.
10:8. s. is a doctrine of vanities
Ac. 18:26. child of s. of Abraham
Ph. 8:5. of s. of Israel, a Hebrew
See GAZINGSTOCK.

STOCKS.

[s.
Jb. 13:27. Thon putteth my feet in
38:11. Ho putteth my feet in s.
Pr. 7:22. fool to correction of s. [s.
Je. 3:9. committed adultery with
20:2. Pashur put Jerem-h in s., 3:
29:26. put him in prison and s.
Ho. 4:1. My peo. ask counsel at s.
Ac. 16:24. made their feet fast in s.

STOICS.

[stared him
Ac. 17:18. certain of S. encoun-

STOLE.

Ge. 31:20. Jacob s. away to Laban
2 S. 15:6. Absalom s. hearts of Isr.
2 K. 11:2. Jehoshaphat s. Josiah from
am. king's sons, 2 Ch. 22:11.
Mat. 23:13. disciples s. him while
Ez. 4:8. Let him that s. steal no

STOLEN.

[more
Ge. 30:33. that shall be counted s.
81:19. Rachel had s. fa.'s images,
26. hast s. aw. unawares to me [32:
39. whif. hast thou s. my gods?
39. whe. s. by day, or s. by night
40:15. I was s. away out of the la.

Ex. 22:7. If stuff be s. out of house
12. if it be s. from him, he shall
Jos. 7:11. have s. and dissembled
2 S. 19:41. Why men of Jud. s. thee
21:12. men of Jabesh s. bones of
Pr. 9:17. s. waters are sweet [Saul
Ob. 5. wo. th. not have s. tillenough?

STOMACH.

[sake
1 Ti. 5:23. use a little wine for s.'s
STOMACHER. [cloth
Is. 3:24. instead of s., gird-g of sack-

STONE.

[Noun]
Ge. 2:12. is bellium and onyx s.
11:3. they had brick for s. and
28:18. Jacob set up a s., 22-31:45.
23:3. rolled s. fr. well's mouth, 8:10
35:14. Jacob set up a pillar of s.
49:24. is the shepherd, s. of Israel
Ex. 4:25. Zipporah took a sharp s.
16:5. they sank into bottom as s.
16. by thy arm shall be still as s.
17:12. they took s., put it und him
20:25. if make me an altar of s.
21:18. if one smite ano. with a s.
28:10. Six names on one s., six on
11. work of engraver in s. [ano. s.
17. shalt fill in fillings of s.
Le. 26:1. neither set up image of s.
Nu. 35:17. if he smite him with
throwing a s., 23.

De. 25:13. shalt not have in thy
bag a s., and a s. [s.
Jos. 4:5. take you up every man a
15:6. border went to s. of Bohan
18:17. descended to s. of Bohan
22:27. this s. shall be a witness
Ju. 9:5. slew 70 persons upon s., 18
18:6. 18 s. remain-h unto this day
7:12. Samuel set up s., called it
17:49. David took from his bag a
s., s. sunk into Philistine's [s.
50. Da. prevailed over Phili. with
20:19. shalt remain by s. Ezr. [s.
25:37. Nabul's wife, he became as
2 S. 17:13. until he not one small s.
1 K. 1:9. cattle by s. of Zoheth
6:7. house built of s. made ready
18. all was cedar, was no s. seen
2 K. 3:25. on land cast away man h's
1 Ch. 22:14. timber s. have I pre-
15. hewers of s., 2 K. 12:12. [pared
2 Ch. 2:14. skiff to work in gold, s.
No. 9:1. therewas a s. into the
Es. 1:6. pavement of s. of blue
Jb. 28:2. brass is molten out of s.
38:30. waters are hid as with a s.
41:24. His heart is s. firm as a s.
Ps. 112. angels, lest thou dash thy
foot ag. s., Mat. 4:6. Lu. 4:11.
118:22. s. which builders refused,
is become head s., Mat. 21:42
Mk. 12:10. Lu. 20:17. Ac. 4:
11. 1 Pe. 2:7.

Pr. 11:1. perfect s. is his delight
20:17. u. s. and a s. are abomin.
26:8. that bindeth a s. in a sling
27. that rolleth a s. it will return
27:3. A s. is heavy, fool's wrath is
Is. 28:16. I lay in Zion a tried s. (2)
Je. 2:27. to a s. hast bro-t me forth
51:26. not take a s. for corner,
nor a s. for foundations
63. shalt bind a s. to this book
Lu. 3:53. have cast a s. upon me
Da. 2:34. s. was cut out of mt., 45.
35. s. that smote image became
6:17. s. was upon mouth of den
Am 9:19. shall not least s. fall
Ha. 2:19. Woe unto him, saith to s.
Hag. 2:15. bef. u. s. was laid upon s.
Zeb. 3:9. s. I have laid before Josh-
ua, upon one s. be seven eyes
4:7. shall bring forth the head s.
7:12. their hearts as adamant s.
12:3. make Jerus. burdensome s.
Mat. 7:9. if his son ask bread, will
he give him s. ? Lu. 11:11.

Mat. 21:44. whoso. shall fall on this

s. shall be broken Lu. 20:18.
24:2. shall not be left one s. upon
ano., Mk. 13:2 Lu. 19:44-21:6.
27:66. sealing the s., Mk. 16:46.
28:2. angel rolled back s., Mk. 16:3.
Lu. 4:3. command this s. be bread
22:41. withdrawn fr. them s.'s cast
24:2. found s. rolled away, Mk.
16:4. Jn. 20:1. [pretation s.
Jn. 1:42. Cephas, wh. is by inter-
2:6. were set six waterpots of s.
8:7. sin, let him first cast s. at her
11:38. was a cave, a s. lay upon it
39. Jesus said, Take ye away the s.
41. took s. fr. where the dead was
Ac. 17:29. Godhead is like s. graven
1 Pe. 2:4. To whom as unto living s.
Re. 2:17. I will give him a white s.
16:21. hail fell, ev. weight of stone
18:21. angel took up s. like a mill-
See CORNER stone, s.
See GREAT stone, s.
See HEADSTONE.

Hew, Hewed, or Hewn

STONE, S.

[s.
Ex. 20:25. shalt not build it of h-n
1 K. 5:17. h-d s-s to lay foundation
6:36. inner court 8 rows of h-d s.,
7:12. [11.
7:19. arc-g to measures of h-d s-s,
2 K. 12:12. to buy h-d s. to repair
house, 22:6. 2 Ch. 34:11. [s-s
1 Ch. 22:2. mas-on to h. wrought
Is. 9:10. we will build with h-n s-s
Ez. 40:19. Inclosed my ways with h-n s.
Eze. 40:42. 4 tables were of h-n s.
Am. 5:11. have built ho. of h-n s.
Lu. 23:53. a sepulchre h-n s.
Hewer, s. of STONE.

[s.
2 K. 12:12. laid out money to h-n s.
1 Ch. 22:15. h-s and workmen o. s.

Precious STONE.

[it
Pr. 17:8. A gift is p.s. to him hath
20:7.8. a p.s. in a heap of stones
Can. 6:12. his eyes as a p.s. in ring
Is. 28:16. I lay in Zion a p. corner
s., 1 Pe. 2:6. [firing
Eze. 28:13. every p.s. was thy cov-
28:11. her light was like a s.
most p.

See Stone of STUMBLING.

See STUMBLINGSTONE, WALL.

See TABLES of stone.

See WOOD and stone.

STONES.

Ge. 28:11. Jac. took s. for his pillow
81:46. Jac. unto breth., Othner s.
Ex. 25:7. Onyx s. to be set, 35:9,
27:1 Ch. 29:2. [them, 39:6.
28:9. two onyx s. and grave on
11. shalt engrave the two s., 12:
17. set it in settings of s., 4 rows
of s., 39:10. [rael, 39:14.
21. s. shall be with names of Is-
31:5. cut-g of s. to set them, 35:33.
39:7. should be s. for a memorial
Le. 14:30. command they take a w. s.,
42. put s. in place of those s. [43:
45. sh. break down house, s. of it
19:136. just s., just ephah, sh. ye
De. 8:9. a land whose s. are iron
27:4. set up these s. in mt. Ebal
t. build altar of whole s., 5 Jos.
8. write upon s. words of law [8:31.
Jos. 4:3. take you hence 12 s., 9:
6. What mean ye by these s. ? 21:
8. took twelve s. out of Jordan
20. 12 s. did Josh. pitch in Gilgal
8:32. he wrote upon s. copy of law
Ju. 20:16. sling s. at hairbreadth
18:17. 40. David chose s. smooth s.
2 S. 16:6. Shimei cast s. at David, 13
18:17. laid gr. heap of s. upon Abs.
1 K. 6:18. so they prepared timber
and s. to build the house
7:10. s. of eight cubits, s. of ten

1 K. 10: 27. king made silver to be in
Jerus. ss. 2 Ch. 1. 15-9: 27.
16: 22. took away s. of Ramah,
Ch. 18: 6.
18: 31. Kijah took 12 s. according
32, with s. he built an altar, 35.
2 K. 8: 19. mar ever good piece of
land with s. [s.].
25. only in Kir-harseth left they
16: 17. put it upon pavement of s.
1 Ch. 12: 2. in hurling of s., shoot-
22: 2. masons to hew wrought s.
29: 2. I have prepared only s.s.,
to be set, glistening s.s., precious
s., marble s. in abundance [s.].
2 Ch. 29: 14. prepared slings to cast
Ezr. 6: 18. hou. of God w. s. of roll.
Ne. 4: 2. will they revive the s. out
Jb. 5: 23. shalt be in league with s.
6: 12. Is my strength strength of s.
8: 19. His roots seeth the place of s.
14: 19. the waters wear the s. thou
23: 24. gold of Ophir s. of brooks
23: 3. searcheth out s. of darkness
6. s. of it are place of sapphires
41: 10. Sharp s. are under him
Ps. 102: 14. servants take pleasure
in her s. [the s.].
137: 9. datheth little ones against
Pr. 16: 11. s. of bag are his work
26: 8. precious stone in heap of s.
Ec. 8: 5. A time to cast s., to gather s.
10: 9. Whoso removeth s. shall be hurt
Is. 5: 2. he fenced it, gathered out s.
14: 19. that go down to s. of the pit
27: 9. the s. of altars as chalkstones
34: 11. str-b upon it s. of emptiness
64: 11. lay thy s. with fair colours
12. make thy borders of plens-t s.
57: 6. Among smooth s. of stream
60: 17. I will bring for s. iron
62: 10. cast up; gather out the s.
Je. 39: she com-ed adultery with s.
40: 10. will set his throne upon s.
La. 3: 6. broken teeth with gravel s.
4: 1. s. of sanctuary are poured
Eze. 26: 12. shall lay thy s. in water
28: 24. thou hast walked in midst
of s. of fire [of s. of fire]
16. I will destroy thee from midst
of 43. within were two hearth s.
Mi. 1: 6. I will pour s. into valley
Zeh. 4: 10. see s. in hand of Zerub-
4: 5. shall consume it with the s.
9: 16. they shall be as s. of a crown
Mat. 3: 9. of these s. to raise up
children, Lu. 8: 8. [made bread
4: 3. command that these s. be
Mk. 5: 5. crying, cutting him wi. s.
12: 4. and at him they cast s., and
13: 1. Master, see what s. are here
Lu. 19: 40. s. wo. immediately cry
21: 5. adorned with goodly s. [out
Ju. 8: 59. s. to cast at him, 10: 31.
2 Co. 8: 7. ministra-n engraven in s.
1 Pe. 2: 5. ye as lively s. are built up
See CORNER stone, s.
See CORTLY, HEAP.
See GREAT stone, s.
Precious STONES.
28. 120. talent of gold with p.s.,
1 Ch. 20: 2. [p.s.], 10-2 Ch. 3: 1.
1 K. 10: 12. queen of Sheba came with
11. navy of Hiram brought p.s.,
2 Ch. 9: 10.
1 Ch. 29: 2. prepared all manner of
s. with whom p.s. were found [p.s.].
2 Ch. 8: 6. garnish'd house with p.
32: 27. made treasuries for p.s.
Eze. 27: 12. occupied in fairs wi. p.s.
Da. 11: 38. a god honour with p.s.
1 Co. 8: 4. if any man build upon
this foundation god, p.s.
Re. 18: 12. no man buyeth p.s. [4
16. decked with gold and p.s., 17:
31: 19. foundation garnished with
See SLING stones. [p.s.].

See STONE, ED. with stones.
STONES. [Broken
Le. 21: 20. scabb'd, or hath his s.
De. 23: 1. wounded in s. sh. not enter
Jb. 40: 17. sinews of his s. are wrapped
STONE. [Verb.].
Ex. 8: 26. and will they not s. us?
17: 4. they be almost ready to s. me
Le. 24: 14. let congregation s. him
that cursed, 16.
1 K. 21: 10. Naboth s. him that he
Lu. 20: 6. if we say, Of men, that the
people will s. us [do ye s. me
Jn. 10: 32. for which of those work-
33. For a good work we s. thee not
11: 8. Jews of late sought to s. thee
Ac. 14: 5. an assault made to s. them
STONE, ED. with stones.
La. 20: 2. thy peo. sh. s. him w.s.
27. familiar spirit or wizard s. w.s.
24: 23. him that had cursed s. w.s.
Nu. 14: 10. bade s. Josh., Caleb, w.s.
15: 35. man, gathering sticks upon
sub. day cong sh. him w.s. 36.
De. 18: 10. thou shalt s. him w.s.
17: 15. that woman shalt thou. w.s.
21: 21. drunkard, men of city s. w.s.
22: 21. damsel men of city s. w.s.
24. ye sh. s. w.s. damsel and man
Jos. 7: 25. all Israel s-d Achun w.s.
1 K. 12: 18. all Israel s-d Adoram
w.s., 2 Ch. 10: 18.
21: 13. they s-d Naboth w.s., 14: 15.
2 Ch. 24: 21. s-d Zechariah w.s. in
Eze. 16: 40. they shall s. thee w.s.
23: 47. company sh. s. them w.s.
Jn. 10: 31. Jews took s. ag. to s. him
STONED.
Ex. 19: 13. he shall surely be s. or
21: 28. ox shall be surely s., 29: 32.
Mat. 21: 35. husbandmen beat one,
s. another [should be s.].
Jn. 8: 5. Moses commanded th. such
Ac. 5: 26. lest they sho. have been s.
7: 58. they s. Stephen, calling, 59.
14: 19. having s. Paul, drew him out
2 Co. 11: 25. beaten, once was I s.
He. 11: 37. They were s., were sawn
12: 20. beast touch mount, it be s.
STONESQUARERS.
1 K. 5: 8. builders and s. did hew
STONEST, ING.
1 S. 30: 6. people spake of s-g David
Mat. 23: 37. O Jerus., that s-t them
are sent unto thee, Lu. 13: 34.
STONY. [places
Ps. 141: 6. judges overthrow in s.
Eze. 11: 19. I will take s. heart, 36: 26.
Mat. 13: 5. fell upon s. places, 20.
STOOD. [Mk. 4: 5, 16.
Ge. 18: 22. Abraham s. before Lord
29: 135. and Leah s. from bearing
37: 7. my sheaf arose, s. upright
Ex. 14: 19. pillar of cloud s. behind
15: 8. floods s. upright as an heap
Nu. 16: 48. s. betw. dead and living
De. 4: 11. ye came and s. under m-t
5: 5. I stood between the Lord and
Jos. 3: 16. the waters s. and rose up
4: 3. stones where priests' feet s., 9:
21: 44. s. not a man of their enem.
Ju. 6: 31. Josiah said unto all that
s. against him, Will ye plead
7: 21. s. every man in his place
9: 7. Joth. stood in top of m-t Ger.
16: 29. two pillars upon wh. hou. s.
18: 8: 10. Lord s. and called Samuel
4: 18: 5. Eli's eyes s. he co. not see
10: 23. s. am. the peo. he was higher
17: 8. Goliath s., cried unto armies
1 K. 8: 14. all the congregation of
Israel s., 2 Ch. 6: 3-7: 6.
55. Solo. s. and blessed the cong-n
14: 74. Ahijah, eyes s. for hoariness
2 K. 10: 9. Jehu s. and said to people
13: 16. s. the grove in Samaria
28: 3. all the people s. to covenant

2 Ch. 6: 13. on brazen scaffold Sol. s.
20: 5. Jehosh-t-a. in cong. of Judah,
Ne. 8: 4. beside him s. Sheua [20:
9: 2. s. and confessed their sins, 12:
Es. 9: 16. other Jews s. for lives, 40:
Pa. 33: 9. he commanded, it s. fast
Isa. 6: 2. above it s. the seraphim
38: 13. Rabshakeh s. and cried
Je. 46: 15. they s. not bec. Lord did
48: 45. s. under shadow of fleshbon
Eze. 1: 21. when those s., these s.,
10: 17. [their wings
24. when they s. they let down
25: 17. there was a voice when they s.
47: 1. forefront of house s. toward
Oa. 8: 17. Gabriel came where I s.
10: 11. he had spoken, I s. tromb-g
11: 1. I s. to confirm and strength-
12: 5. Behold, s. other twolen him
Jon. 1: 17. The sea s. from raging
Ish. 8: 6. He s. and measured earth
Zeh. 1: 8. s. am. myrtle trees, 10: 11.
Mat. 12: 46. mother, breth. s. with-
Lu. 6: 38. had withered hand s. forth
18: 11. Pharisee s. and prayed thus
19: 8. Zach-s. s. and said, Behold I
23: 10. priests s. and accused him
35. the people s. beholding
Jr. 41: 35. next day John s. and two
7: 37. Jesus s. and cried, If any
18: 25. Simon Peter s. and warned
20: 11. Mary s. with-t at sepulchre
Ac. 8: 8. lame man leaping up, s.
9: 7. the men wi. him s. speechless
11: 13. angel wh. s. and said, Send
16: 19. There s. a man of Macedonia
22: 13. Ananias s. and said, Brother
27: 21. Paul s. forth in the midst
He. 9: 10. s. only in meats, drinks
STOOD about. [s.a.
1 S. 22: 7. Saul said unto serv-t
17. king said unto footmen th. s.a.
Ac. 14: 20. as the disciples s.a. him
STOOD above.
Ge. 28: 13. the Lord s.a. the ladder
2 Ch. 24: 20. Zechariah s.a. the peo.
Pa. 104: 6. the waters s.a. mount-s
STOOD afar.
Ex. 2: 4. his sister s.a. off, to wit
23: 8. people removed, s.a. off, 21.
1 S. 23: 13. David s. on top of hill a.
2 K. 2: 7. sons of prophets s. to view
Lu. 17: 12. 10 lepers wh. s.a. off, a. off
23: 49. all his acquaintances s.a. off
Re. 18: 17. many as trade by sea s.a.
STOOD at. [m-t
Ex. 19: 17. they s.a. nether part of
33: 8. every man s. his tent door
6. cloudy pillar s.a. door of taber.
2 K. 5: 9. Naaman s.a. door of hou
2 Ch. 5: 12. singers s.a. east end of
23: 13. king s.a. his pillar, at the
Eze. 10: 19. cherubim s.a. door of
21: 21. king s.a. parting of the way
Lu. 17: 38. woman s.a. his feet behind
Jn. 18: 16. Pet. s.a. the door with L.
Re. 3: 3. and angel came s.a. altar
STOOD before.
Ge. 19: 27. place where he s. b. Lord
43: 15. went to Egypt, s. b. Joseph
Ex. 9: 10. took ashes and s. b. Pha.
Le. 9: 5. the congregation s. b. Lord
Nu. 27: 2. dau-s of Zelop-h-d b. Lord
Jos. 20: 9. until he s. b. cong [Moses
Ju. 20: 28. Phinehas s. b. ark days in
1 S. 16: 21. David came and s. b. Saul
1 K. 1: 28. Bath-sheba s. b. k. Dav.
3: 15. Solomon s. b. ark of coven-t
16. two women, harlots, s. b. him
8: 22. Sol. s. b. altar, 2 Ch. 6: 12.
12: 6. old men that s. b. Sol., 2 Ch.
10: 6.
[s. b. 2 Ch. 10: 8.
8. consulted with young men that
22: 21. spirit s. b. Lord, 2 Ch. 18: 20.
2 K. 4: 12. Shunammite s. b. Elisha
5: 15. Naaman returned s. b. Elisha
25. Gehazi s. b. his master

2 K. 8: 9. Hazael came, s.b. Elisha
10: 4. two kings s. not b. him [L
2 Ch. 20: 13. And all Judah s.b. the
Ps. 8: 4. So Esther arose s.b. king
Ps. 106: 23. had not Moses s.b. him
Je. 15: 1. Tho. Mos. and Samuel s.b.
18: 20. I s.b. thee to speak good
52: 7. captain which s.b. king
Eze. 8: 11. s.b. them seventy men
Da. 1: 10. they s.b. the king, 2: 2.
2: 31. this great image s.b. thee
8: 3. they s.b. image Neb. set up
7: 10. times ten thousand s.b. him
8: 3. there s.b. the river a ram
15: s.b. me as appearance of man.
Zech. 3: 3. Joshua s.b. angel [10: 16.
4. spake unto those that s.b. him
Mat. 27: 11. Jesus s.b. the governor
Ac. 10: 17. three men s.b. the gate
30. man s.b. me in bright clothing
12: 14. told how Peter s.b. gate
22: 20. say, while I s.b. council
Re. 7: 9. great multitude s.b. throne
8: 12. I saw 7 angels which s.b. God
12: 4. the dragon s.b. the woman
STOOD beside.
2 S. 15: 2. Absalom s.b. way of gate
1 K. 10: 19. two lions s.b. the stairs
Je. 36: 21. priests which s.b. king
Eze. 9: 2. six men s.b. brazen altar
10: 6. he went in s.b. wheels
STOOD by.
Ge. 18: 2. and lo, three men s.b. him
8. Abr. s.b. them under the tree
24: 30. he s.b. the camels at well
41: 1. Pha. dreamed, he s.b. river
3. s.b. the other kine upon the
45: 1. not refrain bef. all that s.b.
Ex. 18: 13. the people s.b. Moses
Nu. 23: 6. Balak s.b. burnt sacr. [17.
Ju. 3: 19. all that s.b. him went
18: 16. men s.b. entering of gate
1 S. 1: 26. woman t. s.b. thee, pray-
4: 20. women t. s.b. her said [ing
17: 26. Da. spake to men that s.b.
2 S. 18: 31. s.b. with clothes rent
18: 4. And the kings s.b. gate side
20: 11. one of Joab's men s.b. him
1 K. 13: 1. Jeroboam s.b. the altar
24. ass s.b. it, Hon s.b. carcass
2 K. 2: 7. they two s.b. Jordan, 13.
11: 14. the king s.b. a pillar, 23: 3.
18: 17. they s.b. conduit, 18. 36: 2
1 Ch. 21: 15. angel s.b. threshingfl.
Je. 44: 15. women that s.b. answe-
Eze. 48: 6. man s.b. me and said
Da. 7: 16. I came near one that s.b.
Zech. 3: 5. the angel of the Lord s.b.
26: 73. that s.b. said to Peter,
Thou art one of, Mk. 14: 69, 70.
Mk. 14: 47. one t. s.b. drew sword
15: 35. some t. s.b. when t. heard
Lu. 6: 1. s.b. lake of Gennesaret
19: 24. said unto them that s.b.
24: 4. two men s.b. them in shin-
Ju. 12: 29. that s.b. said it thund-
18: 22. officer that s.b. struck Jes.
19: 25. s.b. cross of Jes. his mother
Ac. 1: 10. two men s.b. in white app.
9: 39. all widows s.b. him weeping
22: 25. Paul unto centurion s.b.
23: 2. com-ed that s.b. to smite
4. that s.b. said, Revilest thou
11. night following Lord s.b. him
27: 23. s.b. me this night angel of
STOOD in. [God
Ex. 5: 20. Moses and Aaron, who s.b.
32: 26. Moses s.b. gate of the camp
Nu. 12: 5. Lord s.b. I. door of tabern.
16: 18. Idd inrease, and s.b. the
27. Dath. and Abram s.b. door of
22: 22. angel of Lord s.b. way, 24.
26. angel s.b. a narrow pla. [4: 10.
Jos. 8: 17. priests s.b. midst of Jord.
Ju. 9: 7. Jotham s.b. top of Gerizim
35. Gaal s.b. entering of the gate
44. Abim. s.b. the entering of gate

Ju. 18: 17. priests s.b. the entering
2 S. 23: 12. he s.b. midst of ground
2 K. 19: 13. he s.b. entering in of
2 K. 8: 21. Moabites s.b. border
4: 15. Shunammite s.b. the door
2 Ch. 30: 16. s.b. their place, 35: 10.
34: 31. k. s.b. his place, made cov-
Ne. 8: 7. the people s.b. their place
Es. 5: 1. Esther s.b. inner court
Je. 19: 14. Jere s.b. court of L.'s ho.
23: 18. who s.b. I. counsel of Lord
22. If they had s.b. in my counsel
Eze. 8: 11. Jaazaniah s.b. the midst
Ob. 14. Nel. shio. have s.b. crossway
Lu. 6: 17. he s.b. plain and company
24: 36. Jesus s.b. midst and saith,
Peace unto you, Jn. 20: 19, 26.
Jn. 11: 56. spake as they s.b. temple
Ac. 17: 22. Paul s.b. midst Mars' hill
Re. 5: 6. I. midst of elders s. a Lamb
STOOD on. [ark
Jos. 8: 33. judges s.b. this side of
1 S. 17: 3. Philistines s.b. a moun-
tain, Israel s.b. a mountain
26: 13. David s.b. the top of a hill
2 S. 2: 25. Benj. s.b. top of a hill
2 K. 9: 17. s. watchman o. tower in
1 Ch. 6: 39. Asaph, who s.b. right
44. sons of Merari s.b. left hand
2 Ch. 8: 13. cherubim s.b. their feet
Eze. 10: 3. cherubim s.b. right side
Mat. 13: 12. multitude s.b. the shore
Jn. 6: 22. people wh. s.b. otherside
21: 4. morning, Jesus s.b. shore
Ac. 21: 40. Paul s.b. stairs, back-d
Re. 14: 1. lo, a Lamb s.b. m-t Sion
STOOD over. [bered
Nu. 7: 12. s.b. them t. were num-
De. 31: 15. pillar of cloud s.b. over
Jos. 5: 13. a man s.b. against him
2 K. 2: 17. fifty of sons o.s. against
Eze. 10: 4. glory of L. s.b. threshold
18. glory of Lord s.b. cherubim
Mat. 2: 9. star s.b. where child was
Mk. 15: 39. centurion s.b. ag. him
Lu. 4: 39. he s.b. her, rebuked fever
STOOD round.
Ge. 37: 7. your sheaves s.b. about
Ac. 14: 20. as the disciples s. r. him
25: 7. Jews s.b. about Paul, and
Re. 7: 11. all the angels s.b. throne
STOOD still.
Jos. 10: 13. sun s.s., moon stayed
11: 13. cities that s.s. in their stren.
2 S. 2: 23. as many as came s.s.
28. Joab blew trumpet, peo. s.s.
18: 30. he turned aside and s.s.
20: 12. when man saw people s.s.
Ne. 12: 39. they s.s. in prison gate
Jb. 4: 16. spirit s.s., [eo. not discern
32: 16. for they spake not, but s.s.
Ha. 3: 11. sun and moon s.s. in their
Mat. 20: 32. Jesus s.s., called them
Mk. 10: 49. Jesus s.s., Lu. 18: 40.
Lu. 7: 14. they that bare him s.s.
STOOD there.
Ex. 34: 5. Lord descended and s.t.
1 S. 6: 14. ark came into field, s.t.
1 K. 10: 20. 12 lions s.t., 2 Ch. 9: 19.
Eze. 8: 23. glory of the Lord s.t. [s.
Ho. 10: 9. fr. days of Gibeath t. they
Mat. 27: 47. some that s.t., Mk. 11: 5.
Jn. 18: 18. servants and officers s.t.
STOOD up. [dead
Ge. 28: 3. Abraham s.u. before his
7. Abraham s.u., bowed to people
Nu. 2: 17. Moses s.u., helped them
Ex. 11: 32. people s.u. all that day
2 K. 18: 21. man revived and s.u.
1 Ch. 21: 1. Satan s.u. ag. Israel
28: 2. David, k., s.u. upon his heart
2 Ch. 13: 4. Abijah s.u., said, Hear
20: 19. Levites s.u. to praise Lord
23. Moab s.u. ag. mount Seir
28: 12. s.u. that came fr. the war
Eze. 2: 63. s.u. a priest with Uriah
and Thumlium, Ne. 7: 65.

Eze. 3: 2. s.u. Jeshua and builded
10: 10. Ezra, priest, s.u. and said
Ne. 8: 5. opened book people s.u.
9: 3. s.u. in their place, read law
4. s.u. upon stairs, of the Levites
Es. 6: 9. Haman saw Mord. s. not u.
7: 7. Haman s.u. to make request
Jb. 4: 15. the hair of my flesh s.u.
28: 8. yo. men saw me, aged s.u.
80: 28. I s.u. and cried in cong-u
Ps. 106: 30. Then s.u. Philineas
Eze. 37: 10. s.u. exceeding gr. army
Da. 8: 22. whereas four s.u. for it
Mk. 14: 60. high priest s.u. in midst
Lu. 4: 16. Jesus s.u. to read in syn.
10: 25. a lawyer s.u. and tempted
Ac. 1: 15. In those days Peter s.u.
4: 26. Kings of earth s.u. ag. the L.
5: 34. Then s.u. Gamaliel, a doctor
11: 28. Agabus s.u. and signified
13: 16. Paul s.u. and beckoning
25: 18. Ag. whom when accusers s.
STOOD upon. [u.
Ge. 41: 17. I s.u. bank of the river
1 S. 17: 51. David ran and s.u. Phil.
2 S. 1: 10. I s.u. Saul and slew him
1 K. 7: 25. sea s.u. oxen, 2 Ch. 4: 4.
2 K. 13: 21. he revived, s.u. his feet
2 Ch. 6: 13. u. it he s. and knelt
Ne. 8: 4. Ezra, scribe, s.u. a pulpit
Eze. 11: 23. glory of Lord s.u. mt.
Am. 7: 7. Lord s.u. a wall made by
Re. 11: 11. two prophets s.u. feet
13: 1. I s.u. sand of sea and saw
STOOD with.
Ge. 45: 1. there s.w. him no man
2 K. 11: 11. ev. man s.w. his weapons
2 Ch. 29: 26. Levites s.w. instrumts
Eze. 3: 9. Josh. s.w. sons and breth.
Lu. 2: 4. he s.w. his right hand
Jn. 9: 32. saw 2 men that s.w. him
Lu. 18: 5. Judas also s.w. them
18. Peter s.w. them and warmed
2 Ti. 4: 16. no man s.w. me, but all
17. Lord s.w. and strengthened
STOODEST. [me
Nu. 22: 34. I knew not thou s. in
De. 4: 10. day that thou s. bef. Lord
Ob. 11. In day thou s. on other side
STOOL, STOOLS. [s-s
Ex. 1: 16. when ye see them upon
2 K. 4: 10. set for him bed, table and s.
STOOP. [him
Jb. 9: 13. proud helpers s. under
Pr. 12: 25. maketh heart of man s.
Is. 46: 2. They s., they bow down
Mk. 1: 7. I am not worthy to s. and
STOOPEL.
Ge. 49: 9. Judah s. down, couched
1 S. 24: 8. David s. [28: 14. Saul s.
2 Ch. 38: 17. no compassion upon
maiden or him that s. for age [8.
Jn. 8: 6. Jesus s. down and wrote,
20: 11. as she wept, she s. down
STOOPETH, ING. [s-h
Is. 46: 1. Bel boweth down, Nebo
Lu. 24: 12. s-g down, saw clothes,
STOP. [Jn. 20: 5.
1 K. 18: 44. that the rain s. thee not
2 K. 8: 19. ye shall s. all wells, 25.
2 Ch. 32: 3. took counsel to s. waters
Ps. 35: 3. s. way ag. them persecute
107: 42. Iniquity s. s. her mouth
Eze. 39: 11. sh. s. noses of passengers
2 Co. 11: 10. no man shall s. me of
STOPPED. [boasting
Ge. 8: 2. windows of heaven were s.
26: 15. Philistines had s. wells, 18.
Le. 15: 3. his flesh he s. from issue
2 Ch. 32: 30. Hezekiah s. watercourse
4. who s. all fountains and brook
Ne. 4: 7. breaches began to be s.
Ps. 63: 11. mouth speaketh lies he s.
Je. 51: 32. that the passages are s.
Zech. 7: 11. refused, and s. their ears
Ro. 3: 57. s. their ears, ran upon him
Ro. 3: 19. that ev. mouth may be s.

2 Co. 11 : 10. this boasting not be s.
Tit. 1 : 11. Whose mouths must be s.
He. 11 : 33. Who thro. faith s. mouths

STOPPERS. [of lions]
Eze. 27 : 19. wise men were s. of chinks
STOPPETH.

Jb. 5 : 16. and iniquity s. her mouth
Ps. 68 : 4. like adder that s. her ear
Pr. 21 : 13. who s. his ears at cry
Is. 53 : 15. s. ears from hearing of

STORE. [Noun.]
Ge. 26 : 14. Isaac had gr. s. of ser-tis
41 : 36. food sh. be for s. in famine
Le. 25 : 22. ye sh. eat of old s. 26 : 10.
De. 28 : 5. Blessed be basket and s.

17. Cursed be thy basket and s.
32 : 24. Is not this laid up in s. wi.
1 K. 10 : 10. gave king of spices gr. s.

2 K. 20 : 17. fathers have laid up in s.
to this day. Is. 89 : 6. [And
1 Ch. 29 : 16. this cometh of thine

2 Ch. 11 : 11. he put s. of victuals
31 : 10. which is left in this great s.
Ne. 5 : 18. s. of all sorts of wine

Ps. 144 : 13. our garners affording s.
Na. 2 : 9. there is none end of the s.
1 Co. 16 : 2. let every one lay by in s.

1 Ti. 6 : 19. laying in s. good foundn.
2 Pe. 3 : 7. by same word are kept in s.
STORE. with cities. [v]

1 K. 9 : 19. c. of s. Sol. had. 2 Ch. 8
2 Ch. 8 : 4. s. c. which he built
16 : 4. they smote s. c. of Naphtali

17 : 12. Jehosh-t built c. of s. in
STORE. [Verb.] [aces
Am. 3 : 10. who s. up violence in pal-

STOREHOUSE.
Mal. 3 : 10. Bring all tithes into s.
Lu. 12 : 24. the ravens have no s.

STOREHOUSES.
Ge. 41 : 56. Joseph opened all the s.
De. 28 : 8. command blessing in s.

1 Ch. 9 : 26. Levites were ov. the s.
27 : 25. over s. was Jehonathan
Ne. 13 : 12. bro-t Judah tithes unto s.

2 Ch. 31 : 11. Hez. com-ed to pre-
32 : 28. Hezekiah made s. [pare s.
Ps. 33 : 7. he layeth up depth in s.

Je. 50 : 26. open her s. cast her up
STORK. [14 : 18
Le. 11 : 19. s. thou shalt not eat.

Jb. 39 : 13. gavest feathers to s. ?
Ps. 104 : 17. s. fir trees are her hou.
Je. 8 : 7. s. knoweth her appointed

Zeh. 5 : 9. they had wings like s.
STORM. [faway
Jb. 21 : 18. as chaff that s. carrieth

27 : 21. s. hurleth him out of place
Ps. 55 : 8. I would hasten my escape
from the windy s. [s.

83 : 15. make them afraid with thy
107 : 29. He maketh the s. a calm
Is. 4 : 6. and for a covert from s. and

25 : 4. thou hast been refuge fr. s.
28 : 12. as destroying s. sh. cast down
29 : 6. thou shalt be visited with s.

Lu. 6 : 10. Our skin shall bec. of s-s
Eze. 38 : 9. Thou shalt com. like s.
Na. 1 : 3. Lord hath his way in the s.

Mk. 4 : 37. arose a great s. of wind
Lu. 8 : 23. came a s. of wind on lake
STORMY. [wind

Ps. 107 : 25. he commandeth the s.
148 : 8. s. wind fulfilling his word
Eze. 13 : 11. and s. wind sh. rend it

13 : 1. I will rend it with a s. wind
STORIES.
Ge. 6 : 16. with s. make the ark

Eze. 41 : 16. galleries three s. ov. ag.
42 : 3. gallery ag. gallery in s. s. 6.
Am. 9 : 6. bulldeth his s. in the heav.

STORY. [Iddo
2 Ch. 18 : 22. acts of Abijah in s. of
24 : 27. written in s. of book of k-s

STOUT. [tered
Jb. 4 : 11. s. lion's whelps are scat-
Is. 10 : 12. punish fruit of s. heart

Da. 7 : 20. whose look was more s.
Mal. 3 : 13. Your words been s. ag me
STOUTHEARTED.

Ps. 78 : 5. s. are spoiled, they slept
Is. 46 : 12. Harken unto me, ye s.
STOUTNESS.

Is. 9 : 9. that say in s. of heart
STRAIGHT. [him. 20
Jos. 6 : 5. ascend every man s. bef.

1 S. 6 : 12. kine took s. way to Beth.
2 Ch. 32 : 30. bro-t waterco-e s. down
Ps. 6 : 8. make way s. bef. my face

Pr. 4 : 25. let thine eyes look s.
Eze. 1 : 15. crooked cannot be made s.
7 : 13. who can make that s. he

Is. 40 : 3. make s. in desert highway
4 : 42 : 16-45 : 2. Lu. 3 : 5
45 : 17 : 13. I will make s. all his ways

Eze. 31 : 9. cause to walk in s. way
Eze. 1 : 7. their feet were s. feet [22
9. went ev. one s. forward. 12-10.

23. underfirmament were wings s.
Mat. 3 : 3. make his paths s. Mk. 1 :
3. Lu. 3 : 4. Jn. 1 : 23. glorified

Lu. 13 : 13. she was made s. and
Ac. 9 : 11. go into street called S
16 : 11. came wi. a s. course. 21 : 1.

He. 12 : 13. make s. paths for y-r feet
STRAIGHTLY. [s.
Can. 7 : 19. like wine th. goeth down

STRAIGHTWAY.
1 S. 9 : 13. ye shall s. find him before
28 : 20. Saul tell s. along on earth

Pr. 7 : 22 He goeth aft. her s. as an ox
Da. 10 : 17. s. no strength in me
Mat. 3 : 16. Jes. went up s. out of the

water. Mk. 1 : 10. [Mk. 1 : 18
4 : 20. and they s. left their nets.
14 : 22. s. Jesus constrained disci-

ples. Mk. 6 : 45
27 : 6. Jes. spake. He of good cheer
21 : 2. s. ye shall find an ass tied

3 : s. he will send them hither.
25 : 15. s. took his journey [Mk. 11 : 3
27 : 48. s. one ran and took a sponge

Mk. 1 : 20. And s. Jesus called them
21. s. on sab. day he ent-d synag.
2 : 2. s. many were gath-d together

3 : 6. s. took counsel with Herodi-
5 : 29. s. fountain of her blood was
42. s. damsel arose, walked [dried

6 : 25. she came s. wi. haste unto k.
54. out of ship, s. they knew him
7 : 35. s. his ears were opened

8 : 10. s. Jesus entered into a ship
9 : 15. s. all the people were amazed
20. s. the spirit tare him

24. s. father of child cried, Lord
14 : 45. he goeth s. to him and saith
15 : 1. s. chief priests held consult-n

Lu. 5 : 39. old wine, s. desireth new
8 : 55. spirit came, and she arose s.
12 : 54. M. ye say, cometh a shower

14 : 5. not s. pull him out on sab. ?
Jn. 13 : 32. God shall s. glorify him
Ac. 20 : 6. Then fell she s. at his feet

9 : 20. s. he preached Christ in syna.
16 : 33. jailer was baptized and his
22 : 29. s. they departed fr. him [s.

28 : 30. was told me, I sent s. to thee
Ja. 1 : 24. s. forgetteth what man he
STRAIN. [was

Mat. 23 : 24. guides s. at a gnat and
STRAIT. [Adj.] [us
2 K. 6 : 1. place we dwell is too s. for

Is. 49 : 20. The place is too s. for me
Mat. 7 : 13. Enter ye in at s. gate
14. Because s. is gate, Lu. 13 : 24.

STRAIT, STRAITS.
1 S. 18 : 6. I saw they were in a s.
2 S. 24 : 14. I am in a s. 1 Ch. 21 : 13

Jb. 20 : 22. In his sufficiency be in s-s
36 : 16. removed thee out of the s-s
La. 1 : 3. overtook her betw. the s-s

Da. 9 : 25. wall built in s. of times
Ph. 1 : 22. I am in a s. betwixt two

STRAITEN. [them
Je. 19 : 9. that seek their lives sh. s.
STRAITENED. [be s.

Jb. 18 : 7. breadth of his strength shall
37 : 10. depths of the waters s. s.
Pr. 4 : 12. goest, thy steps sh. not be s.

Eze. 42 : 6. building was s. more than
Mi. 2 : 7. Is Spirit of the Lord s. ?
Lu. 12 : 50. how am I s. till it be ac.

2 Co. 6 : 2. Ye are not s. in us, s. in
STRAITENETH. [s.
Jb. 12 : 23. he enlargeth nations and

STRAITEST. [flight
Ac. 26 : 5. aft. most s. sect of our re-
STRAITLY.

Ge. 43 : 7. man asked s. of our state
Ex. 13 : 19. Joseph had s. sworn Isr.
Jos. 6 : 1. Jericho was s. shut up

1 S. 14 : 28. thy fa. s. charged people
Mat. 9 : 30. he s. charged them, say-
ing, Mk. 3 : 12-53. Lu. 9 : 21.

Mk. 1 : 43. s. charged and sent him
Ac. 4 : 17. let us s. threaten them
5 : 28. Did not we s. command you

STRAITNESS. [for s.
Ex. 6 : 4. hearkened not unto Mos.
De. 28 : 53. shalt eat chil. in s. 55 : 57

Jb. 36 : 16. broad place where is no s.
Is. 42 : 16. crooked things into s.
Je. 19 : 9. eat flesh of friend in s.

He. 1 : 7. s. sceptre of s. is sceptre of
STRAKE.
Ac. 27 : 17. fearing s. sail and so were

see **STURCK.** [driven
STRAKES. See **STRAKES.**
STRANGE. [unto th.

Ge. 42 : 7. Joseph made himself s.
Ex. 21 : 8. to sell her unto s. nation
30 : 9. Ye shall offer no s. incense

Le. 10 : 1. Nadab, Abihu, off-d s. fire
2 K. 19 : 24. I have drunk s. waters
Jb. 19 : 3. are not ashamed that ye

make yourselves s. to me
17. my breath is s. to my wife
31 : 3. s. punishment to workers of

Ps. 114 : 1. Jacob fr. peo. of s. langu.
Pr. 21 : 8. way of man is froward, s.
15 : 10. shalt set it with s. slips

28 : 21. that he may do his s. work
21 : 21. may bring to pass his s. act
Je. 2 : 21. degenerate plant of s. vine

8 : 19. provoked me with s. vanities
18 : 14. shall running waters be
forsaken for the s. cold waters ?

Eze. 3 : 15. sent to a peo. of s. speech, 6
Zph. 1 : 3. are clothed with s. apparel
Ac. 7 : 6. should sojourn in s. land

26 : 11. I persecuted th. to s. cities
He. 11 : 9. sojourned in s. country
13 : 9. not carried ab. wi. s. doctrines

1 Pe. 4 : 4. think it s. ye run not to
12. think it not s. concerning trial
Jude 7. as Sodom going aft. s. flesh

See **Strange CHILDREN.**
See **Strange GOD, GODS.**
See **Strange LAND.**

STRANGE thing, s.
Ho. 8 : 12. they were counted as s.t.
Lu. 5 : 26. We have seen s.t-s to day

Ac. 17 : 20. bringest s.t-s to our ears
1 Pe. 4 : 12. as tho. some s.t. happ-d
See **Strange WIVES.** See

Strange WOMAN, WOMEN.
STRANGELY.
De. 32 : 27. lest adversaries behave s.

STRANGER. [land
Ge. 15 : 13. thy seed shall be s. in
17 : 8. give thee land wherein thou

art a s. 28 : 4-37 : 1. [any s.
12. or that is bought w. money of
27. men bo-t with money of the s.

Ex. 2 : 22. I been s. in strange land
12 : 19. be cut off, wh. a s., or born
in. Is. 18 : 29. -17 : 15. Nu. 15 : 30.

43. shall no s. eat thereof, 29 : 33
48. s. will keep pasover, Nu. 9 : 14
49. One law shall be to him that is

homeborn and s., Le 24:22.
Nu. 9: 14-16, 15, 16, 29. [a s.]
Ex. 18: 1, 3. the name of the one was
20: 10. nor s. within gates, De 5:14
22: 21. shall not vex or oppress s.
23: 9. ye know heart of a s., seeing
12. that the s. may be refreshed
30: 33. whose, putteth it upon s.
Le. 17: 12. neither shall s. eat blood
19: 10. neither gather every grape
leave poor and s., 23: 22-25 v.
33. if s. in land, ye shall not vex
34 s. be as one born an., Nu 15 15
22: 10. no s. eat of holy thing, 14
12. if married to s. sh. not eat off
25. Not from s. hand offer bread
24: 16. as well s. when blasphemy
Nu. 1: 51. s. that cometh high be
put to death, 3: 10, 38, -18: 7
15: 14. if a s. sojourn offer offering
16: 10. that no s. come near to offer
18: 4. s. shall not come nigh unto
19: 10. to Isr and s. statute for ev.
De 1: 10. judge righteously betw s.
18: 18. L loveth s. in giving food
19: 9. s. for ye were strangers [to s.]
14: 21. give th. wh. dieth of its. un-
17: 15. not set a s. over thee
23: 7. beca. thou wast a s. in his land
20. Unto s. lend upon usury [a s.]
25: 5. wife not marry with- unto a
26: 11. shall rejoice, thou and s.
28: 43. s. shall get above thee high
29: 11. thy s. to enter into covenant
22 s. sh. say, Why hath Lord done
31: 12. Gather thy s. that he hear
Jos. 8: 33. bef. priests, as well the s.
Ju. 19: 12. will not turn to city of s.
Ru. 2: 10. why found grace, I am a s.
28: 1: 13. I am the son of a s., an
15: 19. thou art a s. and an exile
1 K. 3: 18. was no s. with us in hou.
8: 41. concerning a s., 2 Ch. 6: 32.
43. acc'g to all s. calleth, 2 Ch. 6: 43.
Jb. 15: 19. no s. passed am. them
19: 15. my maids count me for a s.
127 eyes shall behold, and not a s.
31: 32. s. did not lodge in street
Ps. 18: 44. sons of s. yield feigned
69: 8. I am become s. unto brethren
94: 6. They slay the widow and s.
137: 14. How sing I. s. song in la.
119: 19. I am a s. in the earth [s. ?]
Pr. 2: 16. To deliver thee from the s.
5: 10. thy labours be in house of s.
20. why embrace bosom of s. ?
6: 1. if hast stricken hand with s.
7: 5. keep thee fr. s. who flattereth
11: 15. he is surety for a s. sh. smart
14: 10. a s. doth not intermeddle
20: 16. that is surety for a s., 27 13
27: 2. Let a s. praise thee, not win
Ec. 6: 2. not power to eat, s. eateth
Is. 56: 3. nei. let son of a s. speak
6. sons of the s. that join them
62: 8. sons of a s. not drink thy wine
Je. 14: 8. why thou be as s. in land
Eze. 14: 7. ev s. th setteth up idols
22: 7. death by oppression w. s., 20
44: 17. Into sanctuary chil. of a s.
9. No s. uncre'd enter sanctuary
47: 23. in what tribe s. sojourneth
Ob. 12. in the day he became a s.
Mal. 3: 5. turned aside s. fr. his right
Mat. 26: 15. I was s., ye took me in, 43
38. when saw we thee a s. ? 44
Lu. 17: 18. not found, save this s.
24: 18. Art thou only a s. in Jerus.
Ju. 10: 5. s. will they not follow
Ac. 7: 29. Moses a s. in land of Midian
See **FATHERLESS**, with
stranger, strangers.
STRANGER, S. with
sojourner, s.

Le. 25: 47. if s. or s. wax rich, and
bro. wax poor, sell hims. to s. or s.
Nu 35: 15. cities refuge for s. and s.
Jos 20: 9. [fathers]
1 Ch. 29: 15. we s- and s- as our
Ps. 39: 12. I am s. and s. as all my
STRANGERS. [fa-
s.]
Ge. 31: 15. are we not counted s. ?
36: 7. wh- n they were s., Ex. 6: 4
Ex. 22: 21. for ye were s. in land of
Eg., 23: 9. Le. 19: 34-25: 23.
De. 10: 19. [23: 18]
Le. 17: 8. s. that offer an oblation
10. whatso. man of s. eateth blood
13. whatso. man of s. hunteth fowl
20: 2. s. that give seed to Molech
25: 45. of chil. of s. shall ye buy
De. 24: 14. not oppress a serv. of s.
31: 16. go a whoiting aft. gods of s.
Jos. 8: 35. s. that were conversant
Ju. 10: 10. they put aw. gods of s.
28: 22: 45. s. shall submit unto me
46. s. sh. fade aw., Ps. 18: 44, 45
Ch. 16: 19. ye were s., Ps. 105: 12.
22: 2. David com- ded to gather s.
2 Ch. 2: 17. Sol. numbered all the s.
15: 9. As gathered Judah and s.
30: 5. s. of Isr. and Jud. rejoiced
Ne. 9: 2. seed of Isr. separated fr. s.
13: 30. cleansed I them from all s.
Ps. 51: 3. For s. me risen up me
109: 11. let the s. spoil his labour
146: 9. The Lord preserveth the s.
Ps. 51: 10. Lest s. be filled w. wealth
17. let them be thine own, not s.
18: 17. your land, s. devour it (2)
2: 10. they please themselves in s.
5: 17. places of lat. ones shall s. eat
14: 1. s. shall be joined with them
25: 2. hast made a palace of s.
5. shall bring down the noise of s.
29: 5. mult. of s. shall be like dust
60: 10. sons of s. shall build walls
61: 5. And s. shall feed your flocks
Je. 2: 25. I have loved s., and after
3: 13. hast scattered thy ways to s.
5: 19. so shall ye serve s. in a land
30: 8. s. shall no more serve them.
35: 7. live in land where ye be s.
51: 51. s. are come into sanctuaries
La. 5: 2. Our inherit. is turned to s.
Eze. 7: 21. I give it into hand of s.
11: 9. deliver you into hands of s.
16: 32. wife wh. taketh s. instead of
28: 7. will bring s. upon thee [husb.
10. thou shalt die by hand of s.]
30: 12. I will make land waste by s.
31: 12. s. have cut him off, and ha
44: 7. bro- t into my sanctuary s.
47: 22. inheritance unto you and s.
Ho. 7: 9. s. have devour his strength
8: 7. the s. shall swallow it up
Jo. 3: 7. shall no s. pass thro. her
Ob. 11. the day s. carried aw. captive
Mat. 17: 25. tribute? of chil. or s. ?
26. Peter saith unto him, of s.
27: 7. potter's field to bury s.
Jn. 10: 5. they know not voice of s.
Ac. 2: 10. s. of Rome, Jews, and
13: 17. they dwelt as s. in la. of Eg
17: 21. Athenians and s. spent time
Ep. 2: 12. s. fr. covenants of promise
10. theref. ye are no more s., but
1 Ti. 5: 10. if she have lodged s., fr
He. 11: 13. confessed they were s.
12: 2. not forgetful to entertain s.
1 Pe. 1: 1. to s. scattered thro. Pontus
2: 11. I beseech you as s., pilgrims
3 Jn. 5. doest faithfully whatsoever
thou dost to s.
STRANGLER.
Na. 2: 12. the lion s. for lionesses
Ac. 15: 20. abstain fr. things s., 29-
STRANGLING. [21: 25]
Jb. 7: 15. So that my soul chooseth
STRAW. [Noun.] [s.]
Ex. 5: 7. no more give s., 10, 13, 16, 18.

Ex. 5: 11. Go, get s. where ye can
12. gather stubble mixed of s.
1 K. 4: 28. brought s. for the horses
Jb. 41: 27. esteemeth iron as s., brass
Is. 11: 7. Iron eat s. like ox, 65: 25
25: 10. Man shall be trodden as s.
See **PROVENDER**.
STRAWED. See **STREWED**.
STREAKS. [fods]
Ge. 30: 37. Jacob piled white s. in
Le. 14: 37. if plague with hollow s.
Eze. 1: 18. their s. full of eyes
STREAM.
Nu. 21: 15. what he did at s. of brooks
Jb. 6: 15. as s. of brooks they pass
Ps. 124: 4. s. had gone over our soul
Is. 27: 12. L. shall beat off unto s. of
30: 28. breath as overflowing s.
33. like a s. of brimstone, kindle
57: 6. Am. stones of s. thy portion
66: 12. glory of Gent. like flowing s.
Da. 7: 10. fiery s. issued forth [s.]
Lu. 5: 24. righteousness as mighty
Am. 6: 48. s. beat vehemently, 49
STREAMS. [8: 5]
Ex. 7: 19. stretch hand on their s.
Ps. 46: 4. s. make glad city of God
78: 16. He brought s. out of rock
20. waters gushed, s. overflowed
126: 4. Turn our captivity as s. in
Can. 4: 15. living waters, fr. Leb-
n. Is. 11: 15. L. shall smite in seven s.
30: 25. upon ev. high hill sh. be s.
38: 21. place of broad rivers and s.
34: 9. s. shall be turned into pitch
35: 6. waters break out, and s. in
STREET. [desert]
Ge. 19: 12. we will abide in s. all night
De. 13: 16. gather all spoil into s.
Jos. 2: 19. out of thy house into s.
Ju. 19: 15. he sat down in a s., 17.
20. old man said, lodge not in s.
28: 21: 4. stolen fr. s. of Beth-shan
2 Ch. 29: 4. gath- d L into east, s., 32: 6
Ezr. 10: 9. all the people sat in s.
Ne. 8: 1. people gathered into the s.
3. he read therein before the s.
16. So people made booths in s.
Es. 4: 6. So Hatach went unto s.
6: 9. him on horseback thro. s., 11.
Jb. 18: 17. shall have no name in s.
29: 7. I prepared my seat in the s.
31: 12. stranger did not lodge in s.
Pr. 7: 8. through s. near her corner
Is. 42: 2. not heard in s., Mat. 12: 19
51: 23. hast laid thy body as the s.
69: 14. truth is fallen in the s., and
Je. 37: 21. give bread out of bakers' s.
La. 2: 19. faint for hunger in ev. s.
4: 1. stones are poured out in ev. s.
Eze. 16: 24. a high place in ev. s., 31
Da. 9: 25. s. shall be built again
Ac. 9: 11. go into s. called Straight
12: 10. Peter passed through one s.
Re. 11: 8. dead bodies shall lie in s.
21: 21. s. of the city was pure gold
22: 2. In midst of s. was tree of life
See **MIRE**.
STREETS.
Nu. 22: 37. they came to city of s.
2 S. 1: 20. publish it not in the s. of
1 K. 20: 34. shall make s. in Damas
Ps. 18: 42. I cast them as dirt in s.
55: 11. guide depart not from hei s.
144: 13. sheep bring forth 10,000 in
14. be no complaining in our s., [s.]
Pr. 1: 20. wisdom uttereth voice in s.
5: 16. and rivers of water in the s.
7: 12. How is she in s., and lieth
22: 13. is a lion, I sh. be slain in s.
23: 13. slothful saith, A lion is in s.
Ec. 12: 4. doors shall be shut in s.
5. the mourners go about the s.
Can. 8: 2. I will go about city in s.
Is. 5: 25. carcasses were torn in s.
15: 3. In s. they shall grind them.
24: 11. is a crying for wine in s. /

Is. 51: 20. sons lie at head of all s.
 Je. 9: 21. cut off young men from s.
 48: 38. be lamentation in s. of Moab
 49: 26. ye, men s. fall in s., 50: 30.
 51: 4. are thrust through in her s.
 La. 2: 11. sucklings swoon in s., 12.
 21. The young and old lie in the s.
 4: 5. did feed delicately, are in s.
 5. Nazarites are not known in s.
 14. wandered as blind men in s.
 18. They hunt our steps in our s.
 Eze. 7: 10. shall cast silver in the s.
 11: 6. ye have filled s. with slain
 28: 11. hoofs of horses tread thy s.
 28: 23. I will send blood into her s.
 Am. 5: 10. Wailing shall be in all s.
 Na. 2: 4. chariots shall rage in s.
 3: 10. dashed in pieces at top of s.
 Zph. 3: 6. I have thinned s. waste
 Zech. 8: 4. old women sh. dwell in s.
 5. shall be full of boys and girls
 10: 5. who tremble in the s.
 Mat. 6: 2. do not sound trumpet in s.
 5. pray standing in corners of s.
 Mk. 6: 56. laid sick in s., Ac. 5.
 Lu. 10: 10. go out into s. of same
 10: 20. thou hast taught in our s.
 14: 21. Go quickly into s. and lanes
 See MINE.

STREETS OF JERUSALEM.

Je. 5: 1. Run ye to s. of Jeru. s.
 7: 17. seek not what they do in s.
 34. cause to cease from s. a mirth
 11: 6. Proclaim these words in s.
 13. acc- to the number of the s.
 14: 16. peo. shall be cast out in s.
 33: 10. mirth shall be heard in s.
 44: 6. my anger was kindled in s.
 9. wickedness they committed in s.
 21. incense that ye burn in s.

STRENGTH.

Ge. 4: 12. ground shall not yield her
 Ex. 13: 3. by s. L. bro't out, 14: 10.
 Nu. 23: 22. hath s. of unforn, 24: 3.
 Ju. 5: 21. O my soul, hast trodden s.
 1 S. 2: 2. th. stumbled are girded with
 9. for by s. sh. no man prevail
 10. he shall give s. unto his king
 15: 29. s. of israel will not lie
 28: 22. eat, th. thou mayest have s.
 2 S. 22: 40. thou hast girded me with
 s. to battle, Ps. 13: 32.
 1 K. 7: 21. he called the pillar
 In it is s., 2 Ch. 3: 17.
 2 K. 2: 16. there b. with us fifty
 13: 20. I have counsel and s. for
 war, Is. 36: 5.
 19: 3. there is no s. to bring forth,
 1 Ch. 16: 27. s. and gladness are
 28. give unto Lord glory and s.,
 Ps. 29: 1-90: 7. fable men for s.
 26: 8. they, sons, and brethren
 29: 12. in thine hand it is to give s.
 14. obtain s. to offend willingly
 2 Ch. 2: 7. 6. obtained s. to build h.
 13: 20. Nel. did Jeroboam recov. s.
 30: 21. sing s. with instruments of
 Eze. 4: 13. endurances of kings
 Nu. 4: 10. s. of bearers of burdens
 Job. 9: 129. Esther wrote with all s.
 13: 13. helpers of s. do stoop
 19. if I speak of s., lo, he is strong
 12: 13. With him is wisdom and s.
 21. he weakeneth s. of mighty
 17: 19. hath clean hands, sh. add s.
 18: 13. I sh. devour s. of his skin
 22: 1-25. thou shalt have silver of s.
 23: 0. but he would put s. in me
 30: 2. whereto might s. profit me
 121. with s., thou opposeth me
 31: 39. If eaten the s. with t. mone,
 36: 19. will not esteem forces of s.
 39: 19. Hast thou given horse s.?
 41: 22. In his neck remaineth s.
 Ps. 8: 2. Out of babes ordained s.
 20: 6. with saving s. of right hand
 27: 1. Lord is the s. of my life

Ps. 28: 8. Is saving s. of his anointed
 29: 11. L. will give s. unto his peo.
 39: 17. hast scolded s. for my int.
 31: 12. be to me for a rock of s. Ps.
 33: 16. midcity is not delivered by
 33: 17. spare, th. I may recover s.
 49: 13. I seek refuge and s., 81: 1.
 60: 7. Ephraim is s. of mine head,
 79. bring me into city of s., 108: 8.
 82: 11. s. belongeth unto God
 86: 34. Ascribe s. unto G., 118: 5.
 35. G. of Isr. is he that giveth s.
 37: 39. God is the s. of my heart
 74: 15. thou driedst up rivers of s.
 81: 1. Sing aloud unto God our s.
 81: 6. Blessed is man whose s. is
 27. They go fr. s. to s., every chief,
 89: 10. scattered enemies w. thy
 90: 10. if by reason of s. four-cro-
 93: 1. The Lord is clothed with s.
 95: 4. s. of the hills is his also
 96: 6. s. and beauty in his-san'ty
 97: 6. king's s. loveth judgment
 138: 3. strengthened-tine with s.
 140: 7. O God, s. of my salvation
 Pr. 8: 14. I am, s. under-st-g; I have s.
 10: 29. way of Lord s. to upright
 14: 4. much increase is by s. of ox
 21: 22. a wise man casteth down s.
 22: 5. man of knowl. increaseth s.
 27: 24. For s. is not for ever
 31: 17. She girdeth her loins with s.
 25. s. and honour are her clothing
 36: 1. s. of his face he changed
 9: 16. Wisdom is better than s.
 10: 10. Ifron blunt, put to mine s.
 17. prince at for s., not drunk
 15: 22. men of s. to mingle drink
 10: 13. By s. of hand I have done it
 23: 4. spoken, even s. of t. sea
 25: 4. hast been a s. to poor, a s. to
 the needy in his distress
 26: 4. in L. Jehovah is everlasting
 28: 6. s. to them that turn battle
 30: 3. s. of Pha. sh. be our shame
 33: 6. wisdom sh. bestabillity and s.
 40: 9. O Jeru., lift up voice with s.
 42. have no night, he increaseth s.
 43: 25. poured upon him s. of bat.
 44: 12. worketh it with s. of arms
 45: 24. in L. have I righteousness
 51: 9. Awake, put on s., O arm
 1e. 20: 5. I will deliver s. of thy
 51: 53. tho she fortify height of s.
 2: 1-6. they are gone without s.
 22: 30: 15. my fury upon Sin, the s.
 18. pomp of her s., 33: 2. [of Eg.
 2: 37. God hath given thee s.
 41. shall be in it of s. of the iron
 8: 120. con-deal the mighty of s.
 11: 15. nel. be any s. to withstand
 17. to enter w. s. of his kingdom
 31. shall pollute sanctuary of s.
 Jo. 3: 16. Lord, the s. of Isr [by s.]
 Am. 6: 13. Have we not taken born
 Na. 1: 7. L. is s. in day of trouble
 3: 9. Ethia and Egypt were her s.
 11. thou sh. seek s. bec. of enemy
 Hug. 2: 22. I will destroy s. of kingd.
 Mk. 12: 33. love him with all the s.
 Lu. 1: 51. He shewed s. with his arm
 Ac. 3: 7. his ankle bones received s.
 10: 6. when with-t. s. Christ died
 1 Co. 15: 56. the s. of sin is the law
 2 Co. 1: 8. we were pressed, above s.
 He. 11: 1. Sarah received s. to concu-
 Re. 3: 8. thou hast a little s., hast
 5: 12. Worthy is Lamb to receive s.
 12: 10. Now is come salvation and s.
 17: 13. these sh. give s. unto beast
 His STRENGTH.

Ex. 14: 27. the sea returned to h. s.
 De. 21: 17. he is beginning of h. s.
 Ju. 8: 21. as the man is, so is h. s.
 16: 5. see wherein h. great s. lieth
 9. So h. s. was not known
 19. she began to afflict him, h. s.

2 K. 9: 24. Jehu drew bow with h. s.
 1 Ch. 16: 11. Seek the Lord and
 Ps. 105: 4. [ened
 Jb. 18: 7. steps of h. s. shall be strati-
 12. h. s. shall be hunger bitten
 13. first-dro of death shall devour
 21: 23. One dieh in h. full s. [h. s.
 37: 0. sated to great pain of h. s.
 39: 11. Wilt trust him bec. h. s. is
 2. He rejoiceth in h. s. [great
 40: 16. Lo, now h. s. is in his bones
 Ps. 33: 17. nel. deliver by h. great s.
 59: 7. man that made not G. h. s.
 67: 6. Wh. b. h. s. setteth fast m.
 68: 34. Ascribe s. unto G., h. s. is
 78: 4. shewing to generation h. s.
 61. delivered h. s. into captivity
 Is. 31: 19. he shall pass over to h. s.
 44: 12. he is hungry, h. s. filleth
 62: 8. Lord hath sworn by h. s. [s.
 63: 1. travelling in greatness of h.
 Da. 11: 2. by h. s. shall stir up all
 110: 7: 10. strangers devoured h. s.
 12: 3. by h. s. had power with God
 Re. 1: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10. his countenance as sun in
 16. His STRENGTH. [h. s.
 49: 10. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 3. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9. He is wise, mighty i. s., 39: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 117: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 24: 15. a wise man is i. s., yea
 110: 10.

Is. 30:7. I cried, t.s. is to be strong.
40:31. that wait upon L, renew t.
41:1. let the people renew t.s.
63:6. I will brn. down t.s. to earth
Eze. 24:25. when I take fr. them t.s.
Jo. 2:22. fig tree and vine yield t.s.

Thine own or thy

Ex. 15:13. hast guided them in t.s.
De. 33:25. as thy days, so shall t.s.
Ju. 16:6. Tell wherein t.s. lieth, 15
2 Ch. 6:41. ark of t.s., Ps. 132:8
Ps. 21:1. king shall joy in t.s., O L.
53. Be exalted, O L., in t.s., O L.
54:1. Save me, judge me by t.s.
68:28. Thy God commanded t.s.
71:18. until I have shewed t.s.
77:13. didst divide the sea by t.s.
77:13. declared t.s. am, the peo.
80:2. stir up t.s., come and save
86:16. give t.s. unto thy servant
110:2. send rod of t.s., out of Zion
Pr. 5:7. to. lest strangers be filled
with t.s. [small
24:10. if faint in adversity t.s. is
31:3. Give not t.s. unto women]
Is. 17:10. not mindful of rock of t.
52:1. Awake, put on t.s., O Zion
63:15. where is thy zeal and t.s.
Ann. 3:11. he shall bring down t.s.
Mk. 12:10. thou shalt lose the Lord
thy God, w. all t.s. Lu. 10

YOUR STRENGTH.

Le. 26:20. y.e. sh. be spent in vain
No. 8:10. the joy of the Lord is y.s.
Is. 23:14. ships, y.s. is laid waste
30:15. in confidence shall be y.s.
Eze. 24:21. sanct-y. excellency of

STRENGTHS.

Is. 23:11. ag. city to destroy the s.
STRENGTHEN. [s. him
Le. 26:35. if thy brother be poor,
De. 3:28. charge Joshua, s. him
Ju. 16:28. s. me, I pray thee, once
10:15. s. mine heart with a morsel
1 K. 20:22. go, s. thyself, mark
Eze. 6:22. to s. their hands in work
No. 6:9. Now, O God, s. my hands
Jb. 16:5. w. s. you with my mouth
Ps. 20:2. Lord s. thee out of Zion
27:14. L, he s. s. thine heart, 31:
41:3. Lord will s. him upon bed of
68:28. s. that thou hast wrought
89:21. mine arm also shall s. him
119:28. s. me ag- unto thy word
Is. 22:21. I will s. him with girdle
30:22. to s. them, in strength of
33:23. co. not s. their mast [Pna.
35:13. s. ye the weak hands, confirm
41:10. I am thy God: I will s. thee
54:1. s. lengthen cords, s. thy stakes
Jo. 4:7. Set standard, s. stay not
14:24. they s. hands of evil doers
Eze. 7:13. nel. sh. any s. in iniquity
16:49. nel. did she s. hand of poor
30:24. I will s. arms of the k., 25
34:16. I will s. that which was sick
Da. 11:1. even I stood to s. him
Am. 2:14. strong sh. not s. his force
Zech. 10:6. I will s. house of Judah
12:1. I will s. them in the Lord
Lu. 22:32. when converted, s. brethren
1 Pe. 5:10. God stablish, s. you ren
Re. 3:2. Be watchful and s. things

STRENGTHENED.

Ge. 48:2. Isr. s. him, sat upon bed
Jn. 1:2. Lord s. Eglon ag. Israel
7:11. afterward thine hands be s.
9:12. s. s. his hands to kill breth.
Ru. 1:18. saw she s. herself to go
1 S. 25:10. Jonathan s. hand in God
2 S. 2:7. now let your hands be s.
1 K. 12:7. Rehob. s. him, 2 Ch
1 Ch. 11:10. s. them, w. Da. [10:18
2 Ch. 1:1. Sol. was s. in his kingdom
10:18. Rehob. s. himself to flee
11:17. they s. kingdom of Judah

2 Ch. 12:1. w. rehob. and s. him.
13:7. s. themselves ag. Rehoboam
17:1. Jehosh. s. himself ag. Israel
21:4. Jehoram s. him, slew breth.
23:1. Jehoiada s. him, took capt.
23:13. set house of God, and s. it
25:11. Amariah s. himself, and led
25:18. Uzziah s. himself exceeding
26:20. distressed Ahaz, s. him not
29:14. Levites s. them till work
32:5. Bezakiah s. him, built wall
Eze. 1:6. all about them s. hands
7:28. I was s., as hand of my God
No. 2:18. s. their hands for work
Jb. 4:3. thou hast s. the weak hands
4:10. thou hast s. the feeble knees
Ps. 52:7. s. himself in wickedness
147:13. hath s. bars of thy gates
Pr. 7:13. she s., her face and said
8:28. he s. fountains of the deep
Is. 45:1. Cyrus, whose hand I s.
Eze. 13:22. ye have s. hands of wick
34:4. The diseased have ye not s.
Da. 10:18. touched me, s. me, 10:
11:6. he that begat her and s. her
12: cast down many, but not be s.
Ho. 7:15. Tho. I have s. their arms
Ac. 9:19. received meat, Saul was s.
Ep. 3:16. s. with might by Spirit
Col. 1:11. I. stood with and s. me
STRENGTHENED.

Ps. 138:3. s. me w. strength in soul
STRENGTHENETH.

Jb. 15:25. he s. him ag. Almighty
Ps. 104:15. bread wh. s. man's heart
Pr. 24:7. s. man of knowl. s. might
31:17. girdeth her loins, s. her arms
Ec. 7:19. Wisdom s. the wise more
Is. 44:14. cy press and oak he s. [cl
No. 10:12. none s. him, but Micha-
Am. 5:9. That s. spoiled ag. strong
Ph. 4:13. do all th. Christ wh. s.

STRENGTHENING. [me
Lu. 22:43. appeared an angel, s. him
Ac. 18:23. Paul s. at the disciples

STRENGTHENERS. [s.
Eze. 27:19. wise-men of Gebul, thy

STRETCH.

Ex. 7:19. s. out hand upon waters
8:16. s. out thy rod, smite dust of
25:20. cherubim sh. s. their wings
Jos. 8:18. s. out the spear to Ai
2 K. 21:13. I will s. over Jerus. line
1 Ch. 21:1. I o. s. out three things
Jb. 11:13. If thou s. hands tow. him
59:26. Both hawk s. her wings tow.
Ps. 68:31. soon s. her hands unto G.
143:6. I s. forth my hands unto G.
28:20. shorter than a man can s.
34:11. s. upon it line of confusion
64:2. s. curtains of thy habitation
Je. 10:20. none to s. forth my tent
30:25. k. of Bab. s. out my sword
Am. 6:4. s. them, upon couches
2 Ti. 2:18. shalt s. forth thy hands
2 Co. 10:14. we s. not ours. beyond
See Stretch, ed forth HAND.

STRETCHED.

Ex. 48:14. Israel s. out right hand
Ex. 9:23. Moses s. rod tow., 10:13.
Jos. 8:18. Joshua s. out spear, 26:
10. ran soon as he s. out his hand
2 S. 6:17. set ark in tab., David s.
1 K. 6:27. cherubim s. forth wings
17:21. s. himself upon, 2K 4:34, 35:
1 Ch. 21:16. angel with a sword s.
Jb. 38:5. who hath s. line upon it?
Ps. 44:20. s. hands to strange god
88:9. I have s. hands unto thee
136:6. to him that s. out the earth
Is. 3:16. walk with s. forth necks
36:8. her branches are s. out, are
42:5. s. out heavens, 45:12-51:13.
Je. 6:4. shadows of evening s. out
10:12. he s. out the heavens by his
61:15. s. out heaven by underg-

La. 2:8. Lord hath s. out a line

Eze. 1:11. their wings were s. upw.
16:27. s. out hand over thee
Ho. 7:5. s. out hands with scorn
Zech. 1:7. that s. shall be removed
Mat. 12:13. s. forth s. upon Jerus.
14:31. Jesus s. forth his hand [Ls
Lu. 22:53. ye s. no hands ag. me
Ac. 12:3. Herod s. hands to vex ch
26:1. Paul s. forth hand and ax-
Ro. 10:21. All day long I s. forth ha-

STRETCHED OUT ARM.

Eze. 6:6. I will redeem you with s.
De. 4:34. O. to take him nation w. s.
5:15. Lord bro't thee out by s.,
11:2. y. elul. have not seen his s.
1 K. 8:42. hear of thy hands and s.
2 K. 17:36. bro't out of Eg. with s.
2 Ch. 6:32. stranger is come for thy s.
Ps. 136:12. With a s., - for his mercy
Je. 32:17. thou hast made the earth
and man by thy s. - [over you
Eze. 20:33. with a s. - will I rule
34:1. I will gather you with s. - and
See OUTSTRETCHED.

STRETCHEDST.

Ex. 16:12. Thou s. thy right hand
STRETCHEST. [tam
Ps. 104:2. who s. heavens like cur-

STRETCHETH.

Jb. 15:25. he s. out hand ag. God
26:7. He s. north over every pln.
Pr. 31:20. She s. out her hand to
Is. 40:22. that s. out the heavens
44:13. carpenter s. out his rule
24. that s. forth heavens, Zech. 12

STRETCHING.

Is. 8:8. s. of his wings fill land
Ac. 4:30. By s. forth hand to heal

STREW, ED.

Ex. 32:20. he ground calf, s-d it up
2 Ch. 34:4. he s-d dust upon graves
Can. 2:7. s. me with apples
Mat. 21:8. others cut branches and
s-d them, Mk. 11:8. [not s-d
25:24. gathering where thou hast
26. and gather where I have not s-d

STRICKEN.

Ge. 18:11. Sarah well s. in age, 24:
Jos. 13:1. Joshua s. in yrs., 13:1.
Jn. 5:26. Jael had s. thro' temp-
1 K. 1:1. David was old, s. in years
Pr. 6:1. If s. thy hand w. stranger
23:35. s. me, and I was not sick
Is. 1:5. Why sho ye be s. any more?
16:7. ye mourn; surely they are s.
53:4. yet we did esteem him s. [s.
8. for transgression of peo. was he
Je. 3. thou hast s. them, they have
La. 4:9. s. thro' for want of fruits
Lu. 17. Elisabeth, well s. in yrs., 18

STRIFF.

Ge. 13:7. was a strife between herd-
Ac. 8. Abr. said, Let there be no s.
Ex. 17:7. he called the place S.
Nu. 20:13. This is the water of S.
27:14. ye rebelled in s. of cong.
De. 1:12. How can I bear your s.?
Jn. 12:2. I and people at s. with
2 S. 19:9. all the people were at s.
Ps. 31:20. keep from s. of tongues
55:9. I have seen s. in the city
80:6. makest us s. unto neigh-b
81:7. proved thee at waters of S.
106:32. angered him at waters of S.
Pr. 15:8. wrathful man stretch up
s.; but he that is slow to anger
appeaseth s., 29:22.
16:28. A froward man soweth s.
17:1. a house full of sacri. with s.
14. beginning of s. is as when one
19. loveth transgr- that loveth s.
20:3. honour for man to cease fr. s.
22:10. Cast out scorner s. sh. cease
26:17. he that meddeth with s.

Pr. 28: 20. Is no talebearer, the s.
21. contentious man to kindle s.
28: 25. a proud heart stirrth up s.
30: 33. forcing of wrath bringeth s.
Is. 41: 11. men of thy s. sh. p. nish
58: 4. ye fast for s. and debate
Je. 16: 10. hast thou me man of s.
Eze. 47: 19. to waters of s., 48: 28.
Lu. 11: 3. there are s. among disciples
Ro. 13: 13. walk honestly, not in s.
1 Co. 3: 3. there is among you s.
Ga. 5: 20. works of the flesh are s.
Ph. 1: 15. some preach Christ of
2: 3. Let nothing be done thro s.
1 Ti. 9: 4. whereof cometh envy, s.
He. 6: 16. an oath is end of all s.
Ja. 3: 14. if bitter envying and
16. where s. is, is confusion and

STRIFES.
Pr. 10: 12. Hatred stirrth up s. [s.
2 Co. 12: 20. lest there be envying,
1 Ti. 6: 4. dooting about s. of words,
2 Ti. 2: 23. knowing they gender s.

STRIKE.
Ex. 12: 7. s. blood on the posts, 22
De. 21: 4. shall s. off heifer's neck
2 K. 5: 11. will s. his hand over pla.
Jb. 17: 3. who will s. hands with me?
20: 24. bow of steel shall s. him
Ps. 110: 5. s. thro. kings in wrath
Pr. 7: 23. Fill dad s. thro his nver
11: 15. hate th those th s. hands
17: 10. than to s. fool 100 times
17: 26. It is not of good th s. hands
22: 26. Be not of good th s. hands
Je. 40: 14. seek Ishmael to s. thee
Eze. 39: 12. s. thee with six plagues
Ho. 14: 5. he sh. s. forth his roots
Is. 8: 14. did s. thro. with staves
Mk. 14: 65. did s. Jesus with palms

STRIKER. [1-7
1 Ti. 3: 3. bishop must be s., not
STRIKES.

Jb. 34: 26. He s. them as wicked men
Pr. 17: 8. void of under- g s. hands
Re. 9: 5. scorpion, when he s. a man

STRING, STRINGS.
Ps. 11: 2. make ready arrow upon s.
21: 12. ready thine arrows upon s.
33: 12. sing with the psaltary, an
instrument of ten s-s, 32: 3-5
144: 9.

Mk. 7: 35. the s. of his tongue was
STRINGED INSTRUMENTS.

Is. 18: 16. women came with s.s.
Ps. 150: 4. praise him with s.s. and
Is. 38: 20. will sing songs to s.s.
Ha. 3: 19. To chief singer on my s.s.

STRIP.
Nu. 20: 26. s. Aaron of garments [s.
Is. 31: 8. Phillis, s. slain, 1 Ch. 10:
18: 32: 11. s. ye, make ye bare, gird
Eze. 16: 39. they shall s. thee, 23: 26.
Ho. 2: 3. Lest I s. her naked, and

STRIPED. [s. for s.
Ex. 21: 25. give wound for wound,
STRIPES.

De. 25: 3. Forty s. he may give him
if he beat him with many s.
2 S. 7: 14. with s. of child, of men [s.
Ps. 89: 32. visit their iniquity with
Pr. 17: 10. than 100 s. into a fool

19: 29. s. are prepared for fools
20: 30. so do s. the inward parts of
Is. 53: 5. with his s. we are healed,
1 Pe. 2: 24. [with many s.
Lu. 12: 47. which knew, be beaten
48. knew not be beaten with few s.
Ac. 16: 23. laid many s. upon them
33. took them, washed their s.
2 Co. 6: 5. in s., in imprisonments
11: 23. in s. above measure, in
24. five times received 140 s., save

STRIPING.
7: 56. And the king said, In-
quire thou whose son the s. is

STRIPPED.
Ge. 37: 23. they s. Joseph of coat
Ex. 33: 6. Israel s. of ornaments
Nu. 20: 28. Mo. s. Aaron of garments
1 S. 18: 4. Jonathan s. him s. of robe
19: 24. Saul s. off his clothes, and
31: 9. Phillis, s. Saul, 1 Ch. 10:
2 Ch. 10: 25. precious jewels they s.
Jb. 19: 9. He s. me of my glory
22: 6. thou hast s. the naked of
Mi. 1: 8. I will go s. and naked
Mat. 27: 28. they s. Jesus, put on
Lu. 10: 30. thieves which s. him

STRIPPETH. [out
Ho. 7: 11. troop of robbers s. with-
STRIPED, STRIPES.

STRIVE. [s.
Ge. 3: 3. My Spirit shall not always
26: 20. herdmen of Genar did s. w.
Ex. 21: 18. if men s., and one smite
22. If man s. and hurt a woman
with child, De. 25: 11. fat Mer
De. 23: 8. with whom thou didst s.
Ju. 11: 25. did he ever s. ag. Israel
Jb. 33: 1. Plead with them th s. ag him
Ps. 35: 1. Plead with them th s. ag him
Pr. 3: 30. s. not with cause [me
25: 8. Do not forth hastily to s.
Is. 41: 21. that s. with thee sh. perish
45: 9. Let potsherd s. with potsherd
Ho. 4: 4. let no man s. th. thy people
are as they that s. with priest
Mat. 12: 19. He shall not s., no cry
Lu. 13: 24. s. to enter at strait gate
Ro. 15: 30. s. in your prayers for me
2 Ti. 2: 5. if a man s. for masters
14. that they s. not about words
24. servant of Lord must not s.

STRIVED, EN, ETH.
Is. 45: 9. Woo unto him that s-h. w.
Je. 50: 24. bec. hast s-h. ag. L. Maker
Ro. 15: 20. so I s-d to preach gospel
1 Co. 9: 25. so I s-d with s-h. for mas-
ters.

STRIVING. [fury
Ph. 1: 27. with one mind s. for truth
Col. 1: 29. s. acc- g to his working
4: 12. always s. for you in prayers
He. 12: 4. not resisted unto blood,
s. against sin.

STRIVINGS.
2 S. 22: 44. hast delivered me from
s. of people, Ps. 18: 43.

STROKE, STROKES.
De. 17: 8. If a matter arise too hard
between s. and s. [fixe
19: 5. and his hand fetched s. with
21: 5. by word every s. be tried
2 S. 20: 7. I o. Job doubled not his s.
2 Ch. 21: 14. with gr. s. will L. smite
Is. 9: 5. Jews smote enemies with s.
Jb. 23: 2. my s. is heavier than my
36: 18. lest he take thee with his s.
Ps. 38: 11. stand aloof from my s.
39: 10. Remove thy s. from me
Pr. 18: 6. fool's mouth calleth for s.
Is. 14: 6. smote the people with s.
27: 17. smitten acc. to s. of those
30: 26. Lord healeth s. of wound
53: 4. s. for transgression of my peo-
ple was s. upon him [with a s.
24: 16. I take desire of thine eyes

STRONG. [ing
Ge. 49: 14. Issa- r is a s. ass, couch-
24. arms of hands were made s.
Ex. 10: 10. L. turned a s. west wind
14: 21. sea to go back by s. east wind
Nu. 21: 24. border of Ammon was s.
24: 21. s. is thy dwelling place
28: 7. s. wine to be p. ced unto L.
He. 2: 40. not one city too s. for us
22: 125. if man take s. hold of her
28: 150. a nation s. of face, which
Jov. 14: 11. I am s. this day, I was
17: 13. Israel were waxen s., Ju. 1:
19: 29. coast turneth to s. city [2 S.
23: 9. L. driven gr. nations and s.

Ju. 6: 12. hand of Midian s. ag. Isr.
126. altar upon top of this s. place
9: 51. was a s. tower within city
11: 14. out of the s. came sweetness
18: 26. Micah saw they were too s.
1 S. 14: 52. when Saul saw s. man
2 S. 2: 14. called field of s. men
3: 6. Abner made him s. ag. men
11: 15. Uriah in forefront of s. bat.
25. make thy bat. more s. ag. city
22: 12. the conspiracy was s. the
22: 18. He delivered me fr. my s.
enemy, they too s. for Ps. 18: 17.

1 K. 2: 18. cursed me with a s. curse
19: 11. great s. wind rent the mts
2 K. 2: 16. with thy servants 50 s. men
24: 16. all s. and apt for war [s.
1 Ch. 26: 7. whose brethren were s.
2 Ch. 11: 12. made the cities exc- g s.
17. made Rehobam s. 3 years
16: 9. eyes run to shew himself s.
26: 15. was helped till he was s.
16. Uzzah was s., he was lifted up
No. 9: 25. they took s. cities and fat
Jb. 8: 2. words be like a s. wind [s.
9: 19. If I speak of strength, he is
33: 9. his bones with s. pain [s.
37: 18. Hast-spread out sky that is
39: 38. shodwelleth upon s. place
40: 4. bones are s. pieces of brass
Ps. 10: 10. the poor fall into s. parts
19: 5. righteousness s. man to run
24: 8. Lord s. and mighty in battle
30: 7. hast made my mt. to stand s.
31: 2. be thou my s. rock, and hou
21. shewed me kindness in s. city
35: 10. poor from him that is too s.
1 S. 1: 1. will praise thee am s. people
38: 19. mine enemies lively and s.
60: 9. Who bring me into s. city?
61: 3. hast been in s. tower [108: 10.
71: 3. Be thou my s. habitation
7. but thou art my s. refuge
80: 15. the branch thou made s.
89: 5. who is a s. L., like unto thee
10. scatter thine enemies with s. arm
Pr. 7: 26. many s. men slain L. h.
10: 15. man's wealth his s. city [13
11: 16. s. fear o. L. s. s. confidence
14: 29. name o. L. is a s. tower
18: 10. name o. L. is a s. tower
19: 4. a bro- hards. o. be won than s.
21: 14. reward pacifeth s. wealth [city
24: 5. A wise man is s.; yea
30: 25. The ants are a people not s.
Ec. 9: 11. the battle is not to the s.
12: 3. when the s. men shall bow
Can. 8: 6. seal, for love is s. as death
Is. 13: 31. the s. shall be as tow
8: 7. bringeth on them waters, s.
17: 9. s. cities shall be as forsaken
25: 3. shall s. people glorify thee
29: 1. this song, We have a s. city
27: 1. w. sword pun. sh. levitation
28: 2. L. hath a mighty and s. one
22. not mockers, lest hands be s.
31: 1. trust in her enemies, bec. s.
40: 26. For that he is s. in power
41: 16. ev. one said to broth., be s.
21. bring forth thy s. reasons
53: 12. he shall divide spoil with the
56: 11. they are s. of appetite [s.
60: 22. shall one become a s. nation
Je. 51: 6. their backslidings are s.
2: 5. I will fight you with s. arm
47: 3. the stamping of his s. horses
48: 14. We are mighty, s. men for
7. say, How is the s. s. af- broken!
49: 10. he shall come against habi-
tation of the s., 50: 44. [hosts
50: 31. Their Redeemer is s. L. of
51: 12. make the watch s., set up
Eze. 3: 8. made thy face s., forth.
14. hand of Lord was s. upon me
7: 24. make pomp of the s. to cease
26: 11. thy s. garrisons shall go
17. renowned city, in the sea

See 30:21, to make it s., to hold s.w.d.
 22. I will break s. arm of Pharaoh
 32:21. s. shall speak to him out of
 34:16. destroy the fat and s. [hell
 Du. 4:11. The tree grew, was s., 20.
 22. thou, O king, art become s., 20.
 7:7. the fourth beast terribly s.
 8:38. when s. great horn was broken
 11:23. sh. become s., will snail peo.
 Jo 1:6. nation is on my land, s., 2
 2:5. noise of s. people sent in battle
 11:6. he is s., thad executeth word
 3:10. let the weak say, I am s.
 Am 2:9. Amorite was s., as the oaks
 14. s. sh. not strengthen his force
 10. he that is s. of heart shall fee
 5:9. strengtheneth spoiled of the s.
 Mi 4:3. s. shall rebuke s. nations
 7. her that was cast off, s. nation
 6:2. leary, ye s., foundations
 Na 2:1. make thy louis s., fortify
 2. 6. s. grinded and s. horses
 8. 22. s. nations shall seek the L.
 Mat 12:20. how enter a s. man's
 hou. except bind s. man? Mic 8:
 14. 130. saw wind s. he was af-d-27
 Lu 1:80. the child waxed s., 2. 40.
 1:81. s. man armed keepeth pal.
 Ac 3:16. thro. faith made this man
 Ro 4:20. but s. in faith [s.
 15:1. We that are s. ought to beu
 10:4. 10. we are weak, ye are s.
 2:Co. 12:10. when weak, then am I s.
 13. glad we are weak, and ye s.
 2:Th. 5:11. sh. fond them s. delu-si-
 He 5:7. off-aid prayers with s. crying
 12. need of milk, not of s. meat
 14. s. meat to them of full age
 6:18. we might have s. consolation
 11:34. out of weakness made s.
 1:In 2:14. young men, bec. ye are s.
 Re 5:2. I saw a s. angel proclaim
 18:2. cried with s. voice, Babylon
 8. for s. is L. G. who judgeth her
Be STRONG. [weak
 Ju. 13:18. see who, they b.s., or
 23. peo. D.s. that dwell in land
 11:34. out of weakness made s.
 12:23. only b.s., cut not blood
 12:17. 18. Chanaanites, tho. they b.s.
 8:4. 9. b.s., quit y. ires, like men
 2:8. 10:11. if Syrians b., too s. to
 me, it Ammon b., too s., for thee,
 I will help thee, 1 Ch. 19:12.
 16:21. off with thee shall D.s.
 1 K. 2:2. D.s., shew thy softa man
 1 Ch. 28:17. if he b.s. to do coun-
 10. lord hath chosen thee, D.s.
 2 Ch. 15:7. D.s., your work sh. be
 25:8. if thou go, D.s., for battle
 Ezr. 9:12. that ye b.s., and eat good
 Ps 144:14. Th. oxen D.s., to labour
 Ps 35:4. them of fear, heart, D.s.
 Ezr. 22:14. can thine hands b.s.
 Da 2:40. kingdom sh. D.s., as iron
 2. kingd sh. b. partly s., partly
 10:19. he said, peace, D.s., yea, b.s.
 11:5. king of the south shall D.s.,
 and he shall b.s. above him
 12. that know their God shall D.s.
 Hag. 2:4. b.s., O Zerubbabel, D.s.,
 O Joshua, b.s., all ye people
 Zeh 8:9. Let hands D.s., ye th. hear
 13. fear not, let hands b.s.
 1 Co. 16:13. quit ye like men, b.s.
 Ep. 6:10. brethren, D.s., in the Lord
 2 Ti. 2:1. my son, b.s., in grace
See Good COURAGE, Strong
DRINK, Strong HAND.
Strong HOLD, S. Strong
ONES. **See Rob, Rous.**
STRONGER. [than
 3e 25. 23. one people shall be s.
 30:41. s. cattle did conceive
 43. feebler Laban's, and s. Jacob's
 Nu 18:31. we not able, they are s.
 Ju. 14:18. what is s. than a lion?

2 S. 1:23. Saul, Jona., s. than lions
 8:1. David waxed s., and s., Saul
 13. 14. Ammon, s. than she, forced
 1 K. 20:23. they s. than we; fight
 in plain we be s. than they, 25.
 Jb 17:9. hath clean hands shall be
 s., and s. [femes
 Ps 105:24. made them s. than en-
 142. 6. deliver me, for they are s.
 20:7. thou art s. than I, and
 31:11. ransomed fr. him that was s.
 Lu 11:22. when a s. come upon him
 1 Co. 1:25. weakness of God is s.
 10:22. Do we provoke Lord? are we
STRONGEST. [s.
 Pr. 80:30. A lion, which is s. among
STRONGLY.
 Ju. 8:11. Ephraim did chide Gideon s.
 1 Ch. 11:110. men held s. w. David
 2 Ch. 16:19. s. to hold with them
 Ezr 6:3. let foundation be s. laid
STROVE. [they s., 21.
 Go 26:20. called well Ezek. because
 22. ano. well, for that they s. not
 Ex. 2:13. two men of Hebrews s.
 Le 24:10. man of Israel s., in camp
 Nu 20:13. chil. of Isr. s. with Lord
 26:9. Dathan, who s. ag. Moses
 2 S. 14:6. they two s. in the field
 Da. 7:2. winds s., upon great sea
 Ju. 6:52. the Jews s. am. them s. [s.
 Ac 7:26. Mos showed him s., as
 23:9. s., saying, We find no evil in
STROWED. **See SKEWED**
STRUCK.
 1 S. 2:14. he s. it into pan or pot
 2 S. 12:15. Lord s. child, it was sick
 20:10. Joab s. him not again
 2 Ch. 13:20. Lord s. Jerob. he died
 Mat. 26:51. one of them s. a servant
 Lu 22:61. s. Jesus on face, Ju. 18
STRUGGLED. [22
 Ge. 25:22. children s. within her
STRUMBLE. [strew
 Ex. 5:12. to gather s. instead of
 15:7. wrath consumed them as s.
 Jb 13:25. wilt thou pursue dry s.
 21:18. they are as s. before wind
 41:28. slingstones are turned into s.
 29. Darts are counted as s.
 Ps 53:13. make them as s. bef. wind
 1 S. 5:24. as bef. devourer s., 20
 33:1. conceive shall bring forth s.
 40:24. whirlw. sh. take them as s.
 41:2. he gave them as driven s.
 47:13. they shall be as s. fire shall
 Je 13:24. will I scatter them as s.
 Jo 2:5. flame that devoureth the s.
 Ob. 18. house of Esau shall be for s.
 Nu 1:10. devoured as s., fully dry
 Mal. 4:1. all the proud shall be as s.
 1 Co. 3:12. on this foundation lay s.
STUBBORN.
 De. 21:18. If a man have a s. son
 20. say unto elders, our son s. s.
 Ju. 2:19. they ceased not fr. s. way
 Re. 7:8. not as fathers, s. genera-
 Pr. 7:11. she is loud and s.; her feet
STUBBINESS.
 De. 9:27. look not unto s. of people
 29:19. peace, though I walk in s.
 1 S. 15:23. and s. is as iniquity and
 Je 3:17. walked in s. of heart
 7:14. 23. in s. of evil heart
 9:14. -11 -18 -13:10. -16 -12
 23:17. one that walketh after s.
STUCK. [of heart
 1 S. 26:7. his spears, s. in the ground
 Ps 119:31. I have s. unto testimon.
 Ac 27:41. fore part of the ship s.
STUDIETH. [aus.
 Pr. 15:28. heart of righteous s. to
 24:2. their heart s. destruction
STUDS. [of silver
 Can. 1:11. borders of gold with s.
STUDY. [Noun.]
 Ec. 12:12. much s. is a weariness

STUDY. [Verb.]
 1 Th. 4:11. that ye s. to be quiet
 2 Ti. 2:15. s. to shew thys. approve
STUFF.
 Ge. 31:37. hast searched all my s.
 45:20. also regard not your s.
 Ex. 22:7. if man deliver s. to keep
 En. 36:7. they had was sufficient
 Jos 7:11. they put it among own s.
 18:10:22. he hath hid among the s.
 25:13. two hundred abode by the s.
 30:24. his part that tarrieth by the s.
 Ne. 13:8. I cut househ. s. of Tolash
 Eze. 12:13. prepare s. for removing
 4. bring forth thy s. by day, 7.
 Lu. 17:31. upon housetop, his s., in
See HOUSEHOLD stuff.
STUMBLE.
 Pr. 3:23. sh. walk, foot not s., 4:12.
 4:19. know not at what they s.
 1 S. 5:27. None shall be weary nor s.
 8:15. many am. them shall s., and
 28:7. err in vision, s. in judgment
 59:10. we s., at noonday as in night
 63:1. led them th. they sh. not, s.
 Je 13:16. bef. feet s., upon dark mts
 18:15. caused them to s., in ways
 20:11. tht. my persecutors shall s.
 31:9. to way wh. in they sh. not s.
 46:6. sh. s., and fall toward north
 50:32. most proud shall s., and fall
 Da. 11:19. but he shall s., and fall
 Na. 2:5. they shall s. in their walk
 3:3. they s. upon their corpses
 Mal. 2:8. caused many to s., at law
 1 Pe 2:8. offence to them wh. at
STUMBLING. [word
 1 S. 2:4. they that s. are girded
 1 Ch. 13:9. for the oxen s., 2 S. 6:16.
 Ps 27:12. to eat my flesh, they s.
 Je 46:12. mighty man s. ng mighty
 Ro 9:12. they s. at stumbling-stone
 11. I have they s., that they fall
STUMBLETH. [fles.
 Pr. 24:17. let not heart be glad when
 Ju. 11:9. Many walk in day, s. not
 10. if man walk in the night he s.
 Ro. 14:21. not to eat wh. by brother
STUMBLING. [s.
 1 S. 25:17. 31. this be no s. unto thee
 1 Ju. 2:10. is none occasion of s. in
Stone of STUMBLING.
 Is 8:14. he s. be for s.-o-s. to Isr.
 1 Pe 2:8. s.-o-s., to them s. at word
See STUMBLING-STONE.
STUMBLINGBLOCK, S.
 Le. 19:14. sh. not put a s., let blind
 Ps 119:165. love thy law have nos.
 Is 57:14. take s. out of the way
 Je 6:21. I will lay s-s before people
 Eze. 8:20. and I lay a s. before him
 7:19. it is the s. of their iniquity
 14:3. they put s. of iniquity, 4:7.
 44:12. were s. of many y. unto Isr.
 Zph. 1:13. I will consume the s-s
 Ro. 11:9. Let table be made a s.
 14:13. no man put s. in bro.'s way
 1 Co. 1:23. we preach Christ cruci-
 fied, unto Jews a s., [come a s.-
 8:9. lest this liberty of yours be
 Re. 2:14. Balak to cast s., bet. Israel
STUMBLINGSTONE.
 Ro 9:32. they stumbled at that s.
 33. I lay in Sion a s. and rock
STUMP.
 1 S. 5:4. only s. of Dagon was left
 Da. 4:15. leave s. in the earth, 23.
SU'AH. **See SUAL.** [26.
SUBDUE. [s., it
 Ge. 1:28. God said, replenish earth,
 1 Ch. 17:10. I will s. thine enemies
 Ps. 47:3. Hesh. s. people under us
 127:15. they sh. s. thine enemies
 Is 45:1. I have hidden to s. nations
 Da. 7:24. he shall s. three kings
 Mi 7:19. he will s. our iniquities
 Zch. 9:15. they sh. s. w. slingstones

Ph. 8: 21. he is able to s. all things
SUBDUED.

Nu. 32: 22. land be s. bef. the Lord
29. land shall be s. bef. you be s.

De. 20: 20. build bulwarks until it
be s. 29. thine enemies shall be s.

Jos. 18: 1. land was s. before them
Ju. 8: 30. So Moab was s. | 4: 23.

God s. Jabin | 8: 28. Midian was
11: 33. Ammon was s. | s.

1 S. 7: 13. the Philistines were s. 2 S.
8: 1. 1 Ch. 18: 1. 20: 4. [he s.]

2 S. 8: 11. gold of all nations which
22: 40. that rose up against me last

thou s., Ps. 18: 39. [for the L.]
1 Ch. 22: 18. and the land is s. be

Ps 81: 14. soon have s. their enemies
1 Co. 15: 28. when all be s. unto him

He. 11: 13. Who thro' faith s. king-d-
SUBDUEDST, ETH.

Ne. 9: 24. thou s. t. inhab-ers of land
Ps. 18: 47. It is G. s. th peo., 144: 2.

Da. 2: 40. as iron breaketh and s. h
SUBJECT. [all this]

Ge. 3: 16. thy desire be s. to husb.
4: 7. his desire sh. be s. unto thee

Lu. 2: 51. Jesus was s. unto them
10: 17. L. even devils are s. unto us

20. rejoice not that spirits are s.
Ro. 3: 19. world be s. to judgment

8: 7. for it is not s. to the law of God
20. creature was made s. to vanity

13: 1. Let every soul be s. to higher
5. Wh. ye must needs be s. to f.

1 Co. 14: 12. spirits of prophets are
15: 28. then sh. Son be s. unto him

Ep. 5: 24. as church is s. unto Christ
Col. 2: 20. wh. ye s. to ordinances

Tit. 3: 1. mind to be s. unto powers
He. 2: 15. all lifetime s. to bondage

Ja. 5: 17. Elias s. to like passions
1 Pe. 2: 18. Servants be s. to masters

9: 22. angels being made s. unto him
5: 5. all of you be s. one to another

SUBJECTED.
Ro. 8: 20. who hath s. same in hope

SUBJECTION. [s.]
Ps. 106: 42. enemies were bro't into s.

Je. 34: 11. brought them into s., 16
1 Co. 9: 27. I bring my body into s.

2 Co. 9: 13. glorify God for your s.
Ga. 2: 5. gave place by s. not an hour

1 Ti. 2: 11. Let women learn with s.
8: 4. having his children in s. with

He. 2: 5. put in s. world to come
8. hast put all in s. under his feet

12: 9. rather be in s. unto the Faith.
1 Pe. 3: 1. wives be in s. to husb., 5

SUBMIT.
Ge. 16: 9. s. thyself under her hands

2 S. 22: 45. strangers shall s. them-
selves unto me, Ps. 18: 44.

Ps. 66: 3. sh. thine enemies s. to
68: 30. till every s. with silver

1 Co. 16: 16. That ye s. unto such
Ep. 5: 22. Wives s. yourselves unto

your husbands, Col. 3: 18.
He. 13: 17. s. yours, for they watch

Ja. 4: 7. s. yourselves therof, to God
1 Pe. 2: 13. s. to every ordinance

6: 5. ye younger s. yours to elder
SUBMITTED, TING.

1 Ch. 20: 24. sons of Dav s-d unto Sol.
Ps 81: 15. haters of L. sho. have s-d

Ro. 10: 13. not s-d unto righteousness
Ep. 5: 21. s-g one to ano. in fear of G.

SUBORNED.
Ac. 6: 11. then they s. men who said

SUBSCRIBE, ED. [L]
Is. 44: 5. another shall s. unto the

Je. 32: 10. I s-d evidence, sealed it
12. presence of witnesses that s-d

44. men sh. s. evidences, and seal
SUBSTANCE.

Ge. 7: 4. I will destroy ev. living s.
25. every living s. was destroyed

12: 5. Abram took s. they gathered
Ge. 18: 6. their s. was great, so that

15: 14. they sh. come with great s.
24: 23. Esau not their s. be ours?

36: 6. Esau took his cattle and s.
De. 11: 6. earth swallowed their s.

33: 11. Bless, L., his s., accept work
Jos. 14: 4. unto Levites cities for s.

1 S. 9: 1. Kish. a mighty man of s.
1 Ch. 27: 31. these were rulers of s.

28: 1. stewards over all s. of king
2 Ch. 21: 17. carried aw. s. in k. h. ho.

31: 3. appointed k.'s portion of s.
32: 29. God given Heze. s. very much

30: 7. bullocks, these were of k.'s s.
Ezr. 8: 21. seek right way for our s.

10: 8. not come, his s. be forfeited
Jb. 1: 3. Job's s. was 7,000 sheep

10. his s. is increased in the land
5: 5. robber swalloweth their s.

6: 22. say, give reward of your s.?
15: 29. not be rich, nei s. continue

20: 18. acc-g to s. sh. restitution be
22: 20. whereas our s. is not out do

30: 22. lipest and dissolve my s.
Ps 17: 14. leave their s. to babes

52: 17. strengthened him in his s.
105: 21. made Jo-seph ruler over s.

139: 15. My s. was not hid from thee
10. Thine eyes did see my s., yet

Pr. 1: 13. We sh. find all precious s.
3: 9. Honour the Lord with thy s.

6: 31. he sh. give all s. of his house
8: 21. those th. love me to inherit s.

10: 3. casteth away s. of wicked
12: 27. s. of diligent man precious

28: 8. He that by usury increas-h s.
29: 3. with harlots spendeth his s.

Can. 8: 7. if man give his s. for love
Is. 6: 13. as oak whose s. is in th.

so holy seed be s. therof
Jo. 15: 13. thy s. will I give to s.

Ho. 12: 8. have found me out s. | 17: 3.
Ob. 13. nor hid hands on their s.

Mi. 4: 13. I will consecrate their s.
Lu. 8: 3. ministered unto him of s.

15: 13. younger son wasted his s.
He. 10: 34. ye have in heaven bet. s.

11: 1. faith is s. of things hoped for
SUBTILE.

Ge. 3: 1. serpent more s. than any
2 S. 13: 3. Jonadab, a very s. man

Pr. 7: 10. attire of harlot, and s. of
SUBTILELY. [heart]

1 S. 23: 22. told me he dealt with s.
Ps. 106: 25. to deal s. with serv-nts

Ac. 7: 19. same dealt s. w. our kin-
SUBTILTY. [dred]

Ge. 27: 35. Thy brother came with s.
2 K. 10: 19. Jehu did it in s. that he

Pr. 1: 4. To give s. to the simple
8: 12. I wisdom dwell with s. [s.]

Mat. 26: 4. they might take Jes. by
Ac. 13: 10. Paul said, O fall of all s.

2 Co. 11: 3. serpent beguiled Eve
SUBURBS. [thro. s.]

Jos. 21: 11. they gave to children of
Aaron city with s., 13, 14, 15,

16, 17, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31,
39, 38, 1 Ch. 6: 55, 57, 58, 59,

60, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74,
75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81.

2 K. 25: 11. took away horses by
chamber in s. [on]

1 Ch. 5: 16. dwell in s. of Shur.
2 Ch. 11: 14. Levites left s. and came

Eze. 27: 28. s. shall shake at sound
45: 2. fifty cubits round for s. th-of

48: 15. place for dwelling and for s.
17. s. of city shall be toward north

SUBURBS with cities.
Le. 25: 34. s. of the c. may not be

Nu. 35: 2. give to Levites s. for c.
3. shall have c. to dwell in and s.

for cattle, Jos. 14: 4. 21: 2. [cubits
4. s. of c. sh. reach outward 6,000

5. this shall be to them s. of the c.
7. c. to Levites shall be 48, with s.]

Jos. 21: 3. chil. of Isr. gave Levites
these c. and s., 8. 1 Ch. 6: 64.

18. with her s.; four c., 22, 24, 29,
31, 32, 35, 37, 39. [with s.]

19. all c. of the priests were 13 c.
25. with her s.; 2 c., 27. [Kohath

26. were ten with s. for chil. of
32. and Kartan with her s.; 3 c.

33. all c. of Gershonites 13 c. w. s.
41. c. of Levites were 48 c. with s.

42. These c. were ev. one w. s., (2)
1 Ch. 12: 2. send to Levites in cands.

2 Ch. 31: 19. priests in the s. of their
SUBVERT, ED, IN+. [c.]

Lu. 3: 36. To s. a man L. approv not
Ac. 15: 24. troubled you s-g r souls

2 Ti. 2: 14. no profit but s-g of hear-
Tit. 1: 11. who s. whole houses [ers

3. 11. he th. is such is s-d and sin-h
SUCCEED, ED, EST.

De. 2: 12. chil. of Esau s-d them, 22.
21. Ammonites s-d them and dw-t

12: 29. when s-t them in land, 19: 1.
25: 6. firstborn shall s. his brother

Good SUCCESS. [dead
Jos. 1: 8. then thou shalt have g-w.

Jb. 22: 7. 2. doth his g-s. depend
Ps. 111: 110 g-s. that do his com-nts

Pr. 3: 4. So shalt thou find g-s.
SUC'COTH.

Ge. 33: 17. Jacob journeyed to S.,
therefor it is called S. [ses to S.]

Ex. 12: 37. Isr. journeyed fr. Rame-
13. 20. journey fr. S. Nu. 33: 5, 6.

Jos. 13: 27. Gad had in valley S.
Ju. 8: 5. Gideon said unto men of S.

6. the princes of S. and [S.], 15.
8. men of Peniel and s-d men of S.

14. Gideon caught a yo. man of S.
16. with them he taught men of S.

1 K. 7: 46. in clay ground of S., 17.
S. and Zorhan, 2 Ch. 4: 17. [7.

Ps. 60: 6. mete out valley of S., 108.
SUC'COTH-BE'NOTH.

2 K. 17: 30. men of Babylon made S.
SUCCOUR, ED.

2 S. 8: 5. Syrians came to S. Hadad-r
18: 3. better thou s. us out of city

21: 17. Absbai s-d my, note Phil.
2 Co. 6: 2. in day of salva, I s-d thee

He. 2: 18. he is able to s. tempted
SUCCOURER.

Ro. 16: 2. she hath been s. of many
SUCH. [in tents]

Ge. 4: 20. Jabel, father of s. s. dwell
21. Jubbah, fa. of s. as handle harp

27: 4. sav-y ment, s. as I love, 9, 14.
49. wife of dau-s of Heith, s. as

30: 32. spotted of s. sh. be my hire
41: 19. s. as I never saw in Egy pt

44: 15. wot ye no that s. a man
Ex. 3: 18 s. hail as not in Egypt, 24

10: 14. no s. locusts, nor sh. be s.
11: 6. gable cry, s. as was none like

18: 21. able ment, s. as fear God [it
31: 10. s. as have not been done in

Le. 11: 34. on which s. water com-
eth be uncl. all drink in s. ves.

14: 22. pigeons s. as he is able, 30, 31.
20: 6. turneth after s. I will cut

22: 6. touched any s. shall be unc.
27: 9. gift of s. unto L., be holy

Nu. 9: 46. inst. of s. as open womb
De. 5: 29. O that th. were s. a heart

13: 11. shall do no more s. wicked-
ness, 19: 20. [you, 17: 4.

14. that s. abomination among
16: 9. s. time as to put the sickle

Ju. 8: 2. s. as before knew nothing
19: 30. was no s. deed done or seen

1 S. 25: 17. he is s. as son of Belial
2 S. 9: 8. look upon s. deed dog as I

11: 7. 25. sword devoureth so dog as
13: 18. with s. robes were vigils

18: 2. that s. as be faint may drink
19: 36. why recom-p-e me with s.

1 K. 10: 10. no more s. abundance o

1 K. 10:12. no s. among trees, 2 Ch. 9:2 K. 6:9. thou pass not s. a place, 11:21. 12. bringing s. evil upon Jerus. 23:22. not holden s. a passover
1 Ch. 12:33. s. as went to battle, 36:29. 25. l. bestowed s. royal majesty
2 Ch. 1:12. n. as none of kings had
9:9. nei. s. spice as queen gave, 11:11. 16. s. as set hearts to seek Lord
23:13. and s. taught to sing praise
24:12. gave it to s. as did work of
30:5. had not done it in s. sort
62r. 4:10. peace, and at s. a time,
11:17-1:12. [selves unto them
21. all s. as had separated them-
25. all s. as know laws of God
31. s. as lay in wait by the way
31. hast given s. deliverance as
10:3. put aw. wives, and s. as are
Ne. 6:11. Should s. a man as I flee?
Es. 4:11. exe. s. to wh. k. shall hold
14. art come to kingdom for s. time
9:2. lay hand on s. as sought hurt
27. uponall s. as joined themselves
Jb. 18:21. s. are dwellings of wicked
Ps. 25:10. to s. as keep cov-t, 103. 18:
27. 12. s. as breathe out cruelty
37:14. to slay s. as be of upright
22. s. as be blessed of him inherit
40:4. nor s. as turn aside to lies
16. let s. as love thy salv. say, 70:4
55:20. ng-t. s. as be at peace w/ him
78:1. God good to s. as are of clean
107:10. s. as sit in darkness, and
125:5. s. as turn unto crooked ways
139:6. s. knowl. is too wonderful
144:15. Happy that peo. in s. a case
Pr. 11:20. s. as are upright are his
28:4. s. as keep the law contend
31:8. s. as are appointed to destr-n
Ec. 4:1. tears of s. as were oppressed
15:9:1. dimness not be s. as was in
10:20. s. as are escaped of Jacob
20:6. s. is our expectation whither
37:30. exe. s. as growth of itself
58:5. Is it s. a fast I have chosen?
Je. 5:9. avenged on s. as, 29:9-10:
15:2. s. as are for death to death
s. as are for sword, s. as are for
famine, s. as are for cap-y, 43:11
21:7. deliver s. as are left in city
44:14. none return, but s. as escape
Da. 1:4. s. as had ability to stand
11:32. s. as do wickedly be corrupt
12:1. time of trouble, s. as nev. was
Am. 5:16. s. as are skilful to wait-
Mi. 5:15. in fury s. they not heard
Zph. 1:8. s. as are clothed w/ strange
Mat. 9:8. G. who had given s. power
18:5. whose shall receive one s.
little child, Mk. 9:37:
9:14. of s. is the kingdom of God,
Mk. 10:14. Lu. 18:16:
4:21. tribulation, s. as, Mk. 13. 19:
14. in s. an hour as ye think not
26:18. Go into the city to s. a man
Lk. 4:18. sown am. thorns s. as hear
20. in good ground, s. as hear
33. with many s. parables spake he
6:2. s. mighty works are wrought
Jn. 4:23. Fa. seeketh s. to worship
8:15. Moses commanded s. be stoned
9:16. can a sinner do s. miracles?
Ac. 2:47. Lord added daily s. as rise
3:6. s. as I have, give I thee, rise
15:24. we gave no s. command-
16:24. having received s. a charge
18:25. will be no judge of s. mat-
22:22. said. A way with s. a fellow
25:20. I doubted of s. questions
26:29. and altogether s. as I am
Ro. 16:18. s. serve not our L. Jesus
1 Co. 6:1. s. tormented as is not
6:11. s. were some of you [case
7:15. sister not under bond in s.
28. s. shall have trouble in flesh
10:13. no temptation, but s. as is

1 Co. 11:16. we have no s. custom
15:48. s. are they th. are earthly (2)
16:16. Th. ye submit yours. unto s.
18. acknowledge them that are s.
2 Co. 2:6. Sufficient to s. a man is
3:4. such trust have we thro. Ch.
12. Seeing that we have s. hope
10:11. Let s. a one think, s. as we
in word by letters, s. will we be
11:13. For s. are false apostles
12:3. I knew s. a man, whether
20. not find you s. as I would; and
be found s. as ye would not
(Ga. 5:23. Meekness s. s. is no law
Ph. 2:29. and hold s. in reputation
1 Th. 4:6. bec. L. is avenger of all s.
2 Th. 3:12. that are s. we command
1 Ti. 6:5. corrupt men, fr. s. withdr.
2 Ti. 3:5. heady, from s. turn away
2 Th. 3:11. he that is s. is subverted
He. 5:12. ye s. as have need of milk
7:26. s. a high priest became us
12:1. s. a high priest, who is set on
8:3. endured s. contradiction of
13:10. wi. s. sorrow-G well pleased
Ja. 4:13. to swagger into s. a city
16. all s. rejoicing is evil
2 Pe. 1:17. came s. a voice to him
3 Jn. 8. We tht. ought to receive s.
Re. 5:13. s. as are in sea heard I
16:18. s. as was not since men were
20:6. on s. see death hath no power
See **SUCH LIKE**, **SUCH A ONE**,
SUCH AND SUCH,
1 S. 21:2. my servants to s. s. s. place
2 S. 12:8. have given s. s. s. things
2 K. 6:8. in s. s. s. place be my camp
See **THING**, **WORDS**,
See **SUCH THINGS**,
SUCHATHITES,
1 Ch. 2:55. families of scribes, the s.
SUCK. [Noun.] [s.
Ge. 21:7. Sarah sh. have given chil.
1 S. 1:23. Hannah gave her son s.
1 K. 3:21. I rose to give child s. [s.
Is. 40:11. gently lead those th. give
Lu. 4:3. the sea monsters give s. to
Mat. 24:19. woe unto them give s. to
in those days, Mk. 13:7. Lu. 21:21.
Lu. 23:29. Blessed are the pups
which never gave s.
SUCK, ED, ING. [Verb]
De. 32:13. made him s. honey out of
33:19. they sh. s. of abund. of seas
8:7. 9. Sam. took a s. lamb [s.
Jb. 3:12. why breasts that I sh. l. d.
39:16. He sh. s. the poison of asps
39:30. Her young ones s. up blood
Ca. 8:1. s. d. breasts of my mother
Is. 60:16. Thou shalt s. milk of Gen-
tles, shalt s. breast of kings
66:11. ye may s. and be satisfied
12. then sh. ye s., yesh. be borne
Eze. 23:34. Thou shalt even s. it out
Jo. 2:16. gather chil. and those th. s.
Lu. 11:27. Blessed are pups thou
See **SUCKING CHILD**, [hast s. d.
SUCKLING, s.
De. 32:25. s. with man of gray hairs
1 S. 15:3. slay woman, infant, and s.
22:19. Dag smote s. of Nob
Ps. 8:2. Out of mouth of babes
and s. s. Mat. 21:16. [s.
Je. 44:7. to cut off your child and
La. 2:11. s. swoon in streets of city
SUDDEN.
Jb. 22:10. s. fear troubleth thee
Pr. 3:25. Be not afraid of s. fear
1 Th. 5:3. then s. destruction com-
SUDDENLY. [Verb]
Nu. 6:9. if any man die very s.
12:4. Lord spake s. unto Moses
35:22. if thrust him s. with-t enmity
De. 7:4. anger of L. will destroy you
Jos. 10:9. Joshua came s., 11:7. [s.
2 S. 15:14. Lest he overtake us s.
2 Ch. 23:36. for the thing was done s.

Jb. 5:3. s. I cursed his habitation
9:23. If scourge slay s. he will laugh
Ps. 6:10. let them be ashamed s.
64:4. s. do they shoot at him and
7. with arrow s. they be wounded
Pr. 6:15. his calamity shall come
s. he shall be broken s. [ox
7:22. he goeth after her s. as an
24:22. their calamity shall rise s.
29:1. shall s. be destroyed, and that
Ec. 9:12. it falleth s. upon them
18:20:5. if shall be at an instant s.
30:13. whose breaking cometh s.
47:11. desolation come upon thee s.
48:3. I did them s. and they came
Je. 4:20. s. are my tents spoiled
6:26. spoiler sh. s. come upon us
15:8. caused him to fall upon it s.
18:22. sh. bring troop s. upon them
49:10. s. make him run aw., 60:44
51:8. Bab. is s. fallen and destroy
Hl. 2:7. rise up s. that sh. bite thee
Mal. 3:1. L. shall s. come to temple
Mk. 9:8. s. saw no man save Jesus
13:36. coming s. he find you sleep
Lu. 2:13. s. with angel a multitude
9:39. spirit taketh, he, crieth out
Ac. 2:2. s. came a sound fr. heaven
9:3. s. shined light fr. heav., 22:6
16:26. s. was a great earthquake
28:6. he should have fallen dead s.
1 Ti. 5:22. Lay hands s. on no man
SUE. [Verb]
Mat. 5:40. if any man will s. thee at
Ex. 12:23. L. will not s. destroyer to
22:18. shalt not s. a witch to live
Le. 2:13. nei. s. salt of cov-t-lacking
19:17. shalt rebuke him, not s. sin
22:16. Or s. them to bear iniquity
Nu. 21:23. Sihon not s. Isr. to pass
De. 21:12. sh. s. her nails to grow
Jos. 10:19. s. th. not to enter cities
Jn. 1:34. not s. s. to come to valley
15:1. her father would not s. him
16:26. s. me that I may feel pillars
2 S. 14:11. not s. revengers of blood
1 K. 15:17. might not s. any to go
Ec. 3:8. not king's profit to s. them
6:14. I will not s. what to fail of all
Jb. 9:18. not s. me to take breath
21:3. s. me that I may speak
24:11. tread winepress, s. thirst
36:2. me a little, I will show thee
Ps. 9:13. consider trouble I s.
16:10. nor s. Holy One to s. cor-
ruption, Ac. 2:27-28:35. [ger
34:10. yo. lions do lack and s. hun-
55:22. never s. righteous to be mov.
89:15. while I s. thy terrors, I am
89:33. nor s. my faithfulness to fail
101:5. a proud heart will not I s.
121:3. not s. thy foot to be moved
Pr. 10:3. L. not s. righteous to furnish
19:15. an idle soul shall s. hunger
19. man of wrath s. s. punishment
Ec. 5:6. s. not thy mouth to cause
12. abund. of rich not s. to sleep
Eze. 44:20. nor s. locks to grow
Ho. 5:14. doings s. th. to turn
Mat. 3:15. Jesus said, s. it to be so
8:21. s. me to bury fa., Lu. 9:59
31. s. to go into swine, Lu. 8:32
16:21. that he must s. many things
of the elders, 17:12. Mk. 8:31.
-9:12. Lu. 9:22-17:25.
17:17. how long shall I s. you?
Mk. 9:10. Lu. 9:41. [Lu. 18:16
19:14. s. little children, Mk. 10:14
23:13. neither s. ye them to go in
Mk. 7:12. ye s. him no more to do
11:16. Jes. not s. any man to carry
Lu. 22:15. to eat passover before I s.
51. s. ye thus far, touched his ear
24:46. it behooved Christ to s., Ac.
3:18. -26:23. [should s.
Ac. 3:18. God before showed Christ

Ac. 5:41. counted worthy to **s.** sha.
 7:24. seeing one **s.** wrong he def-
 9:16. things he must **s.** for my in-
 21:39. **s.** me to speak unto him
 Ro. 8:17. ifso be we **s.** with people
 1 Co. 3:15. if work be burned **s.** loss
 4:12. being persecuted, we **s.** [ed
 6:7. Why not **s.** y-rs. to be defraud-
 9:12. not used to **s.** y-rs. but **s.** all this-
 10:13. God not **s.** you to be tempt-
 12:26. if one member **s.** all **s.** [ed
 2 Co. 1:6. same sufferings wth we **s.**
 11:1. **s.** as a fool, **s.** me that I may
 19. For ye **s.** fools gladly [age
 20. ye **s.** if man bring into bond-
 Ga. 5:11. why do I **s.** persecution?
 6:12. lest sho. **s.** persecut. for cross
 Ph. 1:29. giving you to believe and **s.**
 4:12. to abound and to **s.** need
 1 Th. 3:4. we told you we should **s.**
 2 Th. 1:5. kingd^m of God for wh. ye **s.**
 1 Ti. 2:12. I **s.** not woman to teach
 4:10. therof, we both labour and **s.**
 2 Ti. 1:12. For which cause I also **s.**
 2:9. I **s.** trouble as an evil doer
 12. If we **s.** we shall also reign
 3:12. all that live godly shall **s.**
 He. 11:25. Choosing to **s.** affliction
 13 Remember them who **s.** adver-
 22. **s.** word of exhortation [sity
 Ju. 5:17. **s.** with long patience
 1 Pe. 2:20. If when ye do well, and **s.**
 3:14. if ye **s.** for righteousn^s' sake
 17. better ye **s.** for well doing than
 4:15. let none **s.** as a murderer
 16. if any man **s.** as a Christian
 19. that **s.** according to will of God
 Re. 2:10. Fear none of those things
 thou shalt **s.** [in graves
 11:9. not **s.** dead bodies to be put
SUFFERED.
 Ge. 20:6. **s.** I then not to touch her
 31:7. God **s.** him not to hurt me
 28. hast not **s.** me to kiss my sons
 De. 8:3. he **s.** me, thee to hunger
 18:14. Lord not **s.** thee so to do
 Ju. 2:123. Thif. I **s.** those nations
 3:28. **s.** not a man to pass over
 1 S. 24:17. David **s.** them not to rise
 2 S. 21:10. **s.** not the birds to rest
 1 Ch. 16:21. **s.** no man to do them
 wrong, Ps. 105:14. [to sin
 Jb. 31:30. Nel, have I **s.** my mouth
 Je. 15:15. for thy sake I **s.** rebuke
 Mat. 3:15. suffer it to be so; he **s.**
 19:8. **s.** you to put away wives
 23:43. nor **s.** his house, Lu. 12:39.
 27:19. I have **s.** many things this
 Mk. 1:34. he **s.** not devils, Lu. 4:41.
 5:19. Jesus **s.** him not, but said
 26. **s.** many things of physicians
 37. **s.** no man to follow save Peter
 10:4. Moses **s.** to write a bill of
 Lu. 8:32. he **s.** them to enter swine
 51. **s.** no man to go in save Pe. [Ja.
 13:2. sinners, bec. **s.** such things?
 24:26. Ought not Christ to have **s.**?
 Ac. 13:8. forty years **s.** their man-rs
 14:16. **s.** nations to walk in own
 17:3. they essayed, Spirit **s.** th. not
 17:13. that Christ must needs have **s.**
 19:30. disciples **s.** him not to enter
 28:16. Paul was **s.** to dwell by hims.
 2 Co. 7:12. not for his cause that **s.**
 11:25. thrice I **s.** shipwreck
 Ga. 3:4. Have ye **s.** things in vain?
 Ph. 3:8. for whom I have **s.** loss of
 1 Th. 2:2. even after we had **s.**
 14. ye have **s.** like things of own
 He. 2:18. he hath **s.** being tempted
 5:8. learned obed. by things he **s.**
 7:23. not **s.** to continue by reason
 9:26. then must he often have **s.**
 13:12. Jesus **s.** without the gate
 1 Pe. 2:21. Christ **s.** for us, leaving
 23. when he **s.** he threatened not
 3:18. Christ hath once **s.** for sins

1 Pe. 4:1. Christ hath **s.** for us in
 flesh, he that hath **s.** in the flesh
 5: [after ye have **s.** a while
SUFFEREST. [febel
 Re. 2:20. bec. thou **s.** th. wom. Jez.
SUFFERETH. [moved
 Ps. 66:9. God **s.** not our feet to be
 107:38. **s.** not cattle to decrease
 Mat. 11:12. kingdom of heaven **s.**
 Ac. 28:4. vengeance **s.** not to live
 1 Co. 13:4. Charity **s.** long, is kind
SUFFERING. [Part
 Ac. 27:7. wind not **s.** us, we sailed
 Ju. 5:10. example of **s.** affliction
 1 Pe. 2:19. endure grief, **s.** wrong-
 Jude 7. **s.** vengeance of eternal fire
SUFFERING. [Noun.]
 He. 2:9. for **s.** of death, crowned
SUFFERINGS.
 Ro. 8:18. I reckon that **s.** of this time
 2 Co. 1:5. as **s.** of Christ abound
 6. enduring same **s.** we suffer [u
 7. ye are partakers of the **s.** of [s
 Ph. 3:10. may know fellowship of his
 Col. 1:24. Who now rejoice in my **s.**
 He. 2:10. capt. of salv. p. rect thro.
 1 Pe. 1:11. it testified **s.** of Christ's
 4:13. ye are partakers of Ch. 's **s.**
 5:11. I am a witness of **s.** of Christ
SUFFICE.
 Nu. 11:22. Shall herds be slain to **s.**
 them? fish gathered to **s.** them?
 De. 3:20. Let it **s.** thee, sp-k no more
 1 K. 20:10. if dust of Samaria **s.** sh.
 Eze. 44:6. let it **s.** you of all your
 abominations, 45:9.
 Ho. 12:13. All my labours **s.** me not
 1 Pe. 4:13. time passed may **s.** to have
SUFFICED. [ETI. [wro-
 Ju. 21:14. wives, yet they **s.** d th not
 Ru. 2:14. she did eat, and was **s.** d
 18. gave her that, ate, she was **s.** d
 Ju. 14:8. Lord, shew the Ex. if **s.** h **s.**
SUFFICIENCY.
 Le. 5:17. if his hand cannot reach
 to **s.** of a lamb, 12:18 [to redeem
 25:17. if his hand hath found **s.**
 De. 16:10. keep feast with a **s.**
 Jb. 20:22. In his **s.** sh. be in straits
 Ex. 4:19. if thieves destroy their **s.**
 2 Co. 3:5. but our **s.** is of God
 9:8. always having **s.** in all things
SUFFICIENT. [work
 Ex. 36:7. stuff they had was **s.** for
 De. 15:8. shalt lend **s.** for his need
 33:7. let his hand be **s.** for him
 Pr. 25:16. eat so much honey as **s.**
 Is. 40:16. Lebanon is not **s.** to burn,
 nor beasts **s.** for burnt offering
 Mat. 6:34. **s.** unto the day is the evil
 Lu. 14:28. whe. he have **s.** to finish
 Ju. 6:7. 200 penny worth is not **s.**
 2 Co. 2:6. **s.** to such is this punishm.
 16 And who is **s.** for these things?
 3:5. Not that we are **s.** of ourselves
 12:9. said, My grace is **s.** for thee
SUFFICIENTLY. [s.
 2 Ch. 30:13. priests not sanct-d them.
 Is. 23:18. th. dwell bef. I. to eat **s.**
SUIT. [apparel
 Ju. 17:10. I will give thee a **s.** of
 2 S. 15:4. every man who hath any **s.**
 Jb. 11:19. many shall make **s.** unto
SUITS.
 Is. 3:22. changeable **s.** of apparel
SUK'KIM. See LUMIN
SUM. [Noun.] [ey
 Ex. 21:30. If laid on him **s.** of mon-
 30:12. When thou takest **s.** of chil.
 38:21. This is the **s.** of tabernacle
 Nu. 1:2. Take the **s.** of cong-n, 26:2
 49. shalt not take **s.** of Levites
 4:2. Take the **s.** of sons of Kohath
 22. Take **s.** of the sons of Gershon
 26:4. Take **s.** of people fr. 20 years
 31:26. Take the **s.** of the prey that
 49. have taken **s.** of men of war

2 S. 24:9. Joab gave **s.** of people un-
 taking, 1 Ch. 21:5.
 Es. 4:7. **s.** of money that Haman
 Ps. 139:17. how great is **s.** of them
 Eze. 28:12. Thou sealest up the **s.**
 43:110. let them measure the **s.**
 Da. 7:1. Daniel told **s.** of the dream
 12:6. Abraham bought for a **s.**
 22:28. With gr. **s.** obtained I freed.
 1 E. 1:1. of things **s.** spoken this
SUM. [Verb]
 2 K. 22:4. that he may **s.** the silver
SUMMER. [Adj]
 Ju. 3:24. covereth his feet in his **s.**
 chamber [floors
 Da. 2:35. as chaff of **s.** threshing-
SUMMER fruit, **s.**
 2 S. 16:1. bro-t 100 bunches of **s.** f-s
 2. bread and **s.** f. for young men
 Is. 16:9. shouting for **s.** f-s fallen
 Je. 40:10. gather ye wine **s.** f-s, 12.
 48:32. spouler is fallen upon **s.** f-s
 Am. 8:1. behold, basket of **s.** f-s, 2.
 Mi. 7:1. I, I am as when they gathered
SUMMER house, [s. f-s
 Am. 3:15. Will smite winter house
SUMMER parlour, [w. sh.
 Ju. 3:20. Eglon was sitting in **s.** p.
SUMMER. [Noun.]
 Ge. 8:22. **s.** and winter **s.** not cease
 's 32:4. moisture unto drought of **s.**
 74:17. hast made **s.** and winter
 Pr. 6:16. Provideth meat in **s.** 30:25.
 10:5. gathereth in **s.** is wisdom
 26:11. As snow in **s.** rain in harvest
 Is. 28:4. as hasty fruit before the **s.**
 Is. 8:20. the harvest past **s.** is ended
 Zech. 14:8. in **s.** and winter **s.** it be
 Mat. 21:32. putteth forth leaves, ye
 know **s.** is nigh, Mk. 13:28. Lat.
SUMMER. [Verb] [21:10.
 Is. 18:6. fowls shall **s.** upon them
SUMPTUOUSLY.
 Lu. 16:19. rich man fared **s.** ev. day
SUN. [down
 Ge. 15:17. to pass when the **s.** went
 19:23. **s.** risen when Lot entered
 28:11. Jac. carried, bec. **s.** was set
 32:11. as he passed Penuel, **s.** rose
 Ex. 16:21. **s.** waxed hot it melted
 22:3. If **s.** be risen, blood be shed
 Je. 22:7. when the **s.** is down, he
 shall be clean, De. 23:11. [the **s.**
 Nu. 25:4. hang them bef. the I. ag
 De. 11:30. way where **s.** goeth down
 17:3. hath worshipped **s.** or moon
 24:15. nel, shall **s.** go down upon it
 33:14. precious fruits brought by **s.**
 Jos. 1:4. toward going down of **s.**
 8:20. soon as **s.** was down Joshua
 10:12. **s.** stand thou still upon Gib.
 13. the **s.** stood still, and the moon
 Ju. 5:31. them that love him be as **s.**
 8:13. God returned bef. **s.** was up
 9:33. soon as **s.** is up rise early
 14:1. said to him bef. **s.** went down
 19:14. **s.** went do. when by Gibeon
 1 S. 11:9. time **s.** be hot, ye ha. help
 2 S. 2:24. **s.** went down, they at Am.
 3:35. if taste bread or ought till **s.**
 12:11. neighbour lie wth thy wives
 in sight of **s.** [and before the **s.**
 12. I will do this before all Israel,
 23:4. as the light when **s.** riseth
 2 K. 8:22. **s.** shone upon the water
 23:5. that burn incense to **s.** and
 11. burned chariots of thee, [moon
 Ne. 7:3. gates opened until **s.** hot
 Jb. 8:16. hypocrite is green bef. **s.**
 9:7. commandeth **s.** it riseth not
 30:28. I vent mourning without **s.**
 31:26. If I beheld **s.** when it [s.
 Ps. 19:4. In them hath set tabern. for
 58:8. pass away, may not see the **s.**
 72:5. shall fear thee as long as **s.**
 17. name be continued long as **s.**
 74:16. hast prepared light and thes.

Ps. 84: 11. Lord God is **s.** and shield
89: 36. his throne **s.** endure **s.**
104: 22. **s.** arise, they gath. them.
121: 6. The **s.** shall not snite thee
by day, nor moon by night.
136: 8. made the **s.** to rule by day
Ec. 1: 5. The **s.** arise, **s.** goeth do
6: 5. he hath not seen **s.** nor known
7: 11. is profit to them that see **s.**
11: 7. pleasant for eyes to behold **s.**
Can. 1: 6. her **s.** hath looked upon
6: 10. fair as moon, clear as the **s.**
Is. 19: 18. be called city of the **s.**
24: 23. **s.** be ashamed when I shall
30: 20. light of moon be as light of
s. light of **s.** sh. be sevenfold
38: 8. down in **s.** dial of Ahaz ten
degrees. So **s.** returned 10 degs.
49: 10. nei sh. the heat nor **s.** snite
60: 10. **s.** be no more light by day
20. **s.** no more go down, nei moon
Je. 8: 2. shall spread bones before the **s.**
9: 9. her **s.** gone down while yet
13: 17. **s.** by entry of **s.** gate [day
43: 13. He shall break house of **s.**
Eze. 8: 16. worshipped the **s.** tow.
Jo. 2: 31. The **s.** be turned into dark-
ness, moon into blood, Ac. 2: 20.
Am. 8: 9. will cause **s.** to go down
Jon. 4: 8. when the **s.** did arise, **s.**
beat upon the head of Jonah [et
Mi. 3: 6. **s.** sh. go down over proph-
Na. 3: 17. when **s.** arise, they flee
Is. 3: 17. and moon stood still [s.
Zech. 8: 17. country of going down of
Mat. 4: 2. unto you **s.** of righteousness
Mat. 5: 15. **s.** to rise on evil and good
13: 6. **s.** up were scorched, Mk. 4: 6.
43. shall righteous shine as the **s.**
17: 2. his face did shine as the **s.**
[et 1: 10. -10.] [the sick
Mk. 1: 32. when **s.** did set they brot-
Lu. 4: 40. **s.** was setting brought sick
Ac. 13: 11. sh. be blind, not seeing **s.**
20: 13. light above brightness of **s.**
Ep. 4: 26. let not **s.** be down upon
Ja. 1: 11. **s.** is no sooner risen with
Re. 7: 16. **s.** became black as sacke.
7: 12. nei. shall **s.** light on them
9: 2. the **s.** and air were darkened
12: 1. a woman clothed with the **s.**
16: 8. angel poured vial upon the **s.**
9: 17. I saw an angel stand in **s.**
21: 23. city had no need of **s.** nei
of the moon, 22: 5.
See GOTTIT, GOING, STARS.

SUN Images. [and s.]

2 Ch. 14: 15. Asa took high places
34: 4. Josiah brake down **s.** on
Is. 17: 8 nei shall respect the **s.**
27: 7. the **s.** shall not stand
Eze. 6: 14. your **s.** sh. be broken
See RISING of sun.

Under the SUN.

Ec. 1: 3. What profit of all labour u.
s. 2: 18, 19, 20, 22-5: 18, 9-9.
9. and there is no new thing u.s.
14. I have seen **s.** all the works done
u.s. 2: 17-4: 3-8: 17-9: 3.
2: 11. and there was no profit u.s.
6: 17. I saw u.s. place of judgment
4: 1. all the oppressions done u.s.
7. I returned, saw vanity u.s.
5: 13. an evil I have seen u.s. 6: 1.
6: 12. tell what shall be u.s. [10: 5.
8. my heart unto ev. work u.s.
15. man hath no better thing u.s.
9: 6. nei. portion in any thing u.s.
9. days he hath given thee u.s.
11. I saw u.s. race is not to swift
13. This wisdom have I seen u.s.
SUNDER. [in s.
Ps. 46: 9. break h bow, cut-h spear
107: 14. he brake their bands in **s.**
16. he hath cut bars of iron in **s.**
Is. 27: 9. as stones beaten in **s.**
4K. 9: 1. will cut in a house of iron

Na. 1: 13. I will burst thy bonds in **s.**
Lu. 12: 46. he will come, cut him in
SUNDERED. [s.
Jh. 41: 17. his scales stick, cannot
Ps. 22: 14. all my bones are **s.** he **s.**

SUNDY.

He 1: 1. God, who at **s.** times spake
SUNG.
Is. 26: 1. In that day this song be **s.**
Mat. 26: 30. when they had **s.** a
hymn, they went out, Mk. 14: 26.
Re. 5: 9. they **s.** a new song, saying
14: 3. they **s.** as it were a new song
See SANG.

SUNK.

Nu. 11: 1. Moses prayed, the fire **s.**
Is. 17: 40. stone **s.** into his forehead
2 K. 9: 24. Jehoram **s.** down in char-
Ps. 9: 15. heathen are **s.** in the pit [et
Je. 38: 6. so Jeremiah **s.** in the mire
22. thy feet are **s.** in the mire
La. 2: 20. Her gates are **s.** into ground
Ac. 20: 9. Eutychus **s.** down while sleep
SUNRISING.

Nu. 21: 11. wilderness before Moab
toward **s.**, 34: 15. De. 4: 41, 47
Jos. 1: 15-13-19 1: 27, 34.
Ju. 20: 43. trode Benjaminites down
toward **s.** [and **s.**
21: 1. place north of Beth-el tow-
Lu. 1: 78. **s.** from on high visited us
See RISING of sun.

SUNSET.

Jos. 23: 4. nations I have cut off
s. UP, SUPP'D. [at once
Is. 42: 14. I will destroy and **s.** up
Ob. 4: 16. all the heathen shall **s.** up
Is. 1: 9. Faces sh. **s.** up as east wind
Lu. 17: 8. Make ready wh. I may **s.**
I Co. 11: 25. took cup when he had **s.**
Re. 3: 20. I will **s.** with him, and he
SUPERFLUITY, IES.

Am. 6: 4. lie on beds of ivory and
abound with **s.** [ness
Ja. 1: 21. lay apart all **s.** of naughti-
SUPERFLUOUS. [thing **s.**
Le. 21: 18. whatsoever man hath any
22: 23. lamb that hath any thing **s.**
2 Co. 9: 1. it is **s.** for me to write to
SUPERIOR. [you
La. 3: 35. To turn aside man fr
SUPERScription. [s.
Mat. 22: 20. Whose is this image and
s. ? Mk. 12: 16. Lu. 20: 24.
Mk. 15: 26. **s.** of his accusation, Lu.
SUPERSTITION. [23: 38.
Ac. 25: 19. had questions against
him of their **s.**

SUPERSTITIOUS.

Ac. 17: 22. I perceive ye are too **s.**
SUPPED. See SUP.

SUPPER.

Mk. 6: 21. Herod made **s.** to his lords
Lu. 14: 12. When makest dinner or
16. A certain man made a great **s.**
17. sent his servant at **s.** time
24. none bidden sh. taste of my **s.**
22: 20. Likewise also the cup aft. **s.**
Jn. 12: 2. There they made Jes. **s.**
18: 2. **s.** being ended, the devil
4. Jesus riseth from **s.**, laid aside
21: 20. leaned on his breast at **s.**
1 Co. 11: 20. this is not to eat the L's
21. taketh before other his own **s.**
Re. 19: 9. are called unto marriage **s.**
17. Come unto **s.** of the great God
SUPPING. feast wind
Ha. 1: 10. **s.** up of their faces as the
SUPPLANT, ED. [times
Ge. 27: 36. he hath **s.** d me these two
Je. 9: 4. every brother will utterly **s.**
SUPPLANTER. [as
Ge. 27: 36. Is not he rightly named
SUPPLE. [thee
Eze. 16. 4. nei washed in water to **s.**
SUPPLIANTS. [firing
Zab. 9: 1. will cut in a house of iron

SUPPLICATION.

1 K. 8: 28. have thou respect to his
s. O Lord, 2 Ch. 6: 10.
30. bidden thou to the **s.**, 45.
49. 2 Ch. 6: 35. [wants
52. eyes be open unto **s.** of thy ser-
54. made end of praying to his **s.** [s.
2 Ch. 33: 13. Lord heard Manasse's
Ps. 6: 9. The Lord hath heard my **s.**
55: 1. hide not thyself from my **s.**
119: 170. Let my **s.** come bet thee
Ac. 26: 7. may be will present **s.** to
37: 20. O.k., let my **s.** be accepted
38: 20. I presented my **s.** bef. king
42: 2. Let our **s.** be accepted before
9. ye sent me to present you **s.** [s.
Da. 6: 11. men found Dan making
9: 20. while I was presenting my **s.**
Ac. 1: 14. one accord in prayer and
Ep. 6: 18. with all prayer and **s.** [s.
Ph. 4: 6. in ev. thing by prayer and **s.**

Made or Make

SUPPLICATION, **s.** [1.
18. 13: 12. I have not m. **s.** unto t. e
1 K. 8: 33. When Israel shall m. **s.**
unto thee, 47 2 Ch. 6: 24. [high
59. let these wh. I have m. **s.** be
9: 3. I have heard **s.** thou hast m.
2 Ch. 6: 20. what **s.** be m. of any man
Ez. 4: 8. sho. m. **s.** for her people
Jh. 8: 5. wouldst m. **s.** to Almight
9: 15. I would m. **s.** to my judge
41: 3. Will leviathan m. many **s.** [s.
Ps. 30: 8. unto L. I m. my **s.**, 142: 1.
Is. 45: 14. they shall m. **s.** unto thee
Ho. 12: 4. he wept and m. **s.** unto
1 Ti. 2: 1. first, **s.** he m. for all
SUPPLICATIONS. [serv
2 Ch. 6: 21. Hearken unto **s.** of thy
39. hear thou their prayer and **s.**
Ps. 28: 2. Hear voice of my **s.** when
I cry, 140: 6. [116: 1
6. heard voice of my **s.**, 31: 22-
86: 6. attend to the voice of my **s.**
130: 2. be attentive to my **s.**, 143: 1.
Je. 8: 21. weeping and **s.** of Israel
31: 9. and with **s.** will I lead them
Da. 9: 3. set my face to seek by **s.**
17. hear prayer of serv. and his **s.**
18. not present **s.** for our righte-
23. At begin of **s.** the command
Zeh. 12: 10. pour spirit of grace and **s.**
1 Ti. 5: 5. she continueth in **s.** night
He 5: 7. when he had offered up **s.**

SUPPLIED, ETH.

1 Co. 16: 17. lacking on your part,
they **s.** d [saints
2 Co. 9: 12. not only **s.** h want of the
11: 9. lacking to me, the breth **s.** d
Ep. 4: 16. by that wh. every joint **s.** h
SUPPLY. [Verb]
Ph. 2: 30. to **s.** your lack of service
4: 19. my God shall **s.** all your need
SUPPLY. [Noun.]
2 Co. 8: 14. that your abundance be
a **s.** for their want, that their
abundance a **s.** for your want
Ph. 1: 19. thro. prayer and the **s.** of
the Spirit of Jesus
SUPPORT, ED. [s. d him
Ge. 27: 137. with corn and wine I
Ps. 20: 12. Lord **s.** d thee out of Zion
Ac. 20: 35. ye ought to **s.** weak, 1 Th.
5: 14.
SUPPOSE. [5: 14.
2 S. 13: 32. Let not my lord **s.** that
Lu. 7: 43. I **s.** he to whom he forgave
12: 51. **s.** I am come to give peace
13: 2. **s.** these Galileans were
Jn. 21: 25. I **s.** would not contain
Ac. 2: 15. are not drunken, as ye **s.**
1 Co. 7: 26. I **s.** this good for present
2 Co. 11: 5. I **s.** I was not behind the
He. 10: 29. Of how much sorer pun-
ishment a **s.** ye [as I **s.**
1 Pe. 5: 12. Sylvanus, faithful bro.,
SUPPOSED. [more
Zab. 9: 1. will cut in a house of iron

Mk. 6: 49. **s.** it had been a spirit
Lu. 8: 23. **Jes.** **s.** was **s.**, the son of
23: 7. **s.** they had seen a spirit
Ac. 1: 25. **s.** brethren, we have understood-
21: 29. whom they **s.** Paul had brot-
25: 18 none accuse of things as **s.**
Ph. 2: 25. **I** **s.** it necessary to send
SUSPOSING. [Ephah.]
Lu. 2: 44. **s.** him in the company
Ju. 20: 15. She **s.** him to be gardener
Ac. 14: 19. drew Paul out, **s.** he deal
16: 27 keeper **s.** prisoners been fled
27: 13 **s.** they had obtained purpose
Ph. 1: 10. **s.** to add affliction to my
1Ti. 6: 5. men, **s.** gain is godliness

SUPREME. [**s.**]
1 Pe. 2: 13. submit, whe. to king as
SUI.

2 K. 11: 16. part shall beat gate of S.
SURE. [20]

Ge. 2: 17. field, cave were made **s.**
Ex. 3: 19. am **s.** king not let you go
Nu. 32: 23. be **s.** y-r sin will find you
De. 12: 23. be **s.** eat not the blood
1 S. 2: 35. will build him **s.** house
20: 17. be **s.** that evil is determined
25: 28. will make my lord **s.** hou
2 S. 1: 10. I was **s.** he could not live
23: 5. with me cov-t ordered and **s.**
1 K. 11: 38. I will hold thee **s.** house
Ezr. 9: 18. and to give us **s.** abode
Ne. 9: 38. we make **s.** covenant
11: 1: 23. **s.** ordinance for singers
Jb. 24: 22. and no man is **s.** of life
Ps. 19: 7. testimony of the Lord is **s.**
98: 5. Thy testimonies are very **s.**
111: 7. all his commandments are **s.**
Pr. 6: 23. and make **s.** thy friend
11: 15. he th. hateth suretyship is **s.**
18. to him soweth right **s.** reward
Is. 22: 23. as a nail in **s.** place, 25:
28: 16. I lay in Zion for **s.** founda-
32: 18. my people in **s.** dwellings
83: 16. bread be given, waters be **s.**
56: 13. mercies of Dav., Ac. 13: 34.
Je. 15: 18. unto me as waters not **s.**
Da. 2: 45. interpretation thereof **s.**
4: 26. kindg. shall be **s.** unto thee
Mat. 27: 64 sepulchre be made **s.**
65. he said, make it **s.** as you can
Lu. 10: 11. be **s.** kingdom of God is
Ju. 6: 69. we are **s.** thou art Christ
16: 30. we are **s.** thou knowest all
Ro. 2: 2. are **s.** judgm. of G. is true
4: 10. promise be **s.** to all the seed
15: 29. I am **s.** that when I come
2 Ti. 2: 19. founda. of G. standeth **s.**
He. 6: 19. hope we have as anchor **s.**
2 Pe. 1: 10. diligence to make call-g **s.**
19. We ha. a more **s.** word of proph.

SURELY. [clev]
Ge. 2: 17. day thou eatest shalt **s.** die
3: 4. serpent said, Ye sh. not **s.** die
9: 5. **s.** your blood will I require
15: 18. Abr. **s.** become great nation
20: 7. if restore her not shalt **s.** die
11. **s.** fear of God is not in this pla.
28: 16. Jac. said, **s.** L. is in this pla.
22: 1. I will **s.** give tenth unto thee
29: 14. **s.** th. art my bone and flesh
32. **s.** L. looked upon my affliction
30: 16. unto me, **s.** I have hired
31: 42. **s.** hadst sent me away [thine]
32: 12. saidst, I will **s.** do thee good
44: 16. fetch bro., or **s.** ye are spies
44: 10. **s.** we had returned sec. time
44: 28. I said **s.** he is torn in pieces
46: 4. I will **s.** bring thee up again
50: 24. I die, God will **s.** visit you
25. Ex. 13: 19 [known]

Ex. 2: 14. Moses said, **s.** this thing is
3: 17. I have **s.** seen afflic. of Isr., 10
4: 25. **s.** a bloody husband art thou
11: 1. he shall **s.** thrust you out
18: 18. Thou shalt **s.** wear away, and
19: 13. he shall **s.** be stoned, or shot
21: 20. die, he sh. be **s.** punished, 22:

Ex. 21: 28. If ox gore, ox sh. be **s.** st-d
36. he sh. **s.** pay ox for ox [titu-
22: 6. kindleth fire sh. **s.** make res-
14. if it die, he sh. **s.** make it good
16. if lie with her, sh. **s.** endow her
23. if cry, I will **s.** hear their cry
23: 4. shalt **s.** bring it back to him
5. If thou see, thou shalt **s.** help
33. gods, will **s.** be snare, 1 K. 11: 2
40. 15. anointing sh. **s.** be an ever-g
Nu. 13: 27. **s.** it floweth with milk
14: 23. **s.** they shall not see the land
35. I will **s.** do it unto all this cong
18: 15. firstb. shalt thou **s.** redeem
22: 33. **s.** I had slain thee, saved
28: 23. **s.** no enchantment ag Jac.
26: 65. They shall **s.** die in wildern
27: 7. shalt **s.** give them a posses-
32: 11. **s.** none from 20 years old
shall see land, De. 1: 35 [people
De. 4: 6. **s.** this great nation is **s.** 18
19. that ye shall **s.** perish, 30: 18
13: 9. thou shalt **s.** kill the idolater
15. Thou shalt **s.** unite inhabit-
15: 8. shalt **s.** lend him sufficient
10. shalt **s.** give thy poor brother
15: 15. **s.** rejoice in feast of tabern
22: 4. shalt **s.** help him to lift them
23: 21. Lord will **s.** require thy vow
31: 18. I will **s.** hide my face in
Jos. 14: 9. **s.** the land shall be thine
Ju. 3: 24. **s.** covereth his feet [thine
4: 9. Deborah said, I will **s.** go with
6: 16. Gideon, **s.** I will be with thee
11: 31. to meet me, shall **s.** be the
15: 13. will bind, but **s.** not kill thee
20: 39. **s.** they are smitten bef. us
Ru. 1: 10. **s.** we will return with thee
18: 9. 6. he saith cometh **s.** to pass
15: 12. **s.** bitterness of death is past
17: 25. **s.** to defy Isr. he become up
20: 20. Saul tho-t, **s.** he is not clea
22: 22. I knew Doeg wo. **s.** tell Saul
24: 20. I know thou shalt **s.** be king
25: 21. **s.** in vain have I kept all
34. **s.** not been left to Nabal any
28: 2. **s.** sh. know what serv. can d
29: 6. **s.** Lord liveth thou upright
30: 8. thou shalt **s.** overtake them
2 S. 2: 27. **s.** the people had gone up
9: 7. **s.** shew kindly, for Jona. **s.** sake
11: 23. **s.** the men prevailed ag. us
15: 21. **s.** where k. sh. be, will I be
18: 2. I will **s.** go forth with you
20: 18. They sh. **s.** ask counsel at
24: 24. but I will **s.** buy it of thee
1 K. 8: 13. I have **s.** built thee hou
11: 11. I will **s.** rend kindg. fr. thee
13: 32. saying shall **s.** come to pass
18: 15. I will **s.** shew mys. unto him
20: 23. **s.** we shall be stronger, 25:
22: 32. **s.** it is the king of Israel
2 K. 3: 4. **s.** were it not I regard Jeh.
23. This is blood, kings are **s.** slain
5: 11. I thought, he will **s.** come out
8: 14. He told me thou **s.** recover
9: 26. **s.** I have seen blood of Nab-h
18: 30. The Lord will **s.** deliver us
18. 30: 15 [over]

23: 22. **s.** was not holden such a pass-
23: 3. **s.** at command of the Lord
Ez. 6: 13. shalt not prevail, **s.** fall
8: 8. 6. if pure **s.** wo. awake for thee
13: 3. **s.** I would speak to Almighty
10. he will **s.** reprove you, if ye
14: 18. **s.** the mt. comet. to nought
18: 2. **s.** such are dwellings of wick.
20: 20. **s.** he shall not feel quietness
28: 1. **s.** there is a vein for silver
31: 36. **s.** take it upon my shoulder
31: 8. **s.** hast spoken in my hear-g
34: 12. yea, **s.** G. will not do wick-y
31. **s.** it is meet to be said unto G.
35: 13. **s.** God will not hear vanity
37: 20. if man speak **s.** be swallowed
40: 20. **s.** the mts. bring forth food
Ps. 82: 6. **s.** in floods they shall not

Ps. 89: 6. **s.** man walketh in a vain
11. consume, **s.** ev. man is vanity
62: 9. **s.** men of low degr. are vanity
73: 18. **s.** shall set them in slippery
76: 10. **s.** wrath of man shall praise
77: 11. **s.** I will remember, thy word **s.**
86: 9. **s.** his salvation is nigh them
91: 3. **s.** host deliver thee fr. snare
112: 6. **s.** he sh. not be moved for ev.
131: 2. **s.** I have behaved as a child
132: 3. **s.** I will not come into taber.
131: 2. **s.** I will bless her provmised
139: 19. **s.** thou wilt slay the wick-
140: 13. **s.** righteous sh. give thanks
Pr. 1: 17. **s.** in vain net is spread in
3: 34. **s.** he scorneth the scorners
10: 9. walketh uprightly, walketh **s.**
22: 16. giveth to rich, **s.** come to
23: 18. for **s.** there is an end [want
30: 2. **s.** I am more brutish than
33. **s.** churning of milk bringeth b.
Ec. 4: 16. **s.** this is vanity, vexation
7: 7. **s.** oppression maketh man mad
8. 12. **s.** be well with th. fear G.
10: 11. **s.** serpent will bite without
18. 7: 9. not believe, **s.** ye shall not
14: 24. **s.** as I have thought so sh. it
16: 7. foundations **s.** are stricken
19: 11. **s.** princes of Zoon are fools
22: 14. **s.** this iniquity not be purg
17. the Lord will **s.** cover thee
18. he will **s.** violently toss thee
29: 16. **s.** your turning of things
40: 7. **s.** the peo. is grass [ups. do
45: 14. **s.** G. is in thee, is none else
24. **s.** in the L. have I righteousness
49: 4. **s.** my judgment is with the L.
53: 4. **s.** he nain borne our griefs
64: 15. **s.** sh. gather, but not by me
60: 9. **s.** the isles shall wait for me
62: 8. **s.** I will no more give thy cry
63: 8. **s.** they are my people [me
Je. 2: 35. **s.** his anger sh. turn from
3. 20. **s.** as wife treacherously deap.
4: 10. **s.** hast greatly deceived peo.
5: 2. say, I, liveth **s.** they swear
4. I said, **s.** these are poor [false
8: 13. I will **s.** consume them, saith
16: 19. **s.** our fa. have inherited
22: 6. **s.** I will make thee a wildern.
22. **s.** be ashamed for thy wicked-
24: 8. **s.** so will I give Zedekiah
26: 15. **s.** bring innocent blood
31: 18. **s.** heard Ephraim bemoan-
19. **s.** after I was turned, I repent.
20. I will **s.** have mercy upon him
32: 4. Zedekiah **s.** be delivered into
34: 3. shalt **s.** be taken and deliv-
35: 16. **s.** tell king of all these worl-
37: 9. Chaldeans sh. **s.** depart fr. us
38: 3. this city sh. **s.** be given to k.
15. wilt th. not **s.** put me to death?
39: 18. I will **s.** deliver thee, thou
44: 25. we will **s.** perform our vows
29. my words shall **s.** stand ag. you
40: 18. **s.** as Carmel by the sea, so
49: 12. thou **s.** drink of cup 50: 45
20. **s.** least of flock sh. draw them,
61: 14. **s.** I will fill thee with men
55: 4. of remembrances sh. **s.** require
48: 3. **s.** ag. him it is he turned
Eze. 3: 6. **s.** I had sent thee to them
21. he shall **s.** live, because he is
warned. 18: 9, 17, 19, 21, 28-
33: 13, 15, 16. [sanctuary
5: 11. **s.** bec. thou hast defiled my
17: 16. **s.** in place kindg. dwelleth
19. **s.** mine oath will I recompense
20: 33. **s.** with mighty hand I rule
31: 11. he shall **s.** deal with him
33: 27. **s.** they in wastes fall by sw.
34: 8. **s.** bec. my flock became a prey
36: 5. **s.** in the fire of my jealousy
7. **s.** heathen sh. bear their shame
38: 19. **s.** in that day great shaking
Ho. 5: 9. made known that wh. sh. **s.**
12: 11. **s.** they are vanity, they [be

Am. 3:7. s. the L. will do nothing
5:5. Gilgah sh. s. go into captivity
7:11. Israel shall s. be led away
8:7. s. I will never forget any of
Mi. 2:12. I will s. assemble, O Jacob,
I will s. gather remnant of Isr.
Hsa. 2:3. it will s. come, not tarry
Zph. 2:9. s. Moab shall be as Sodom
3:7. s. thou wilt fear me, and reed.
Lu. 26:17. s. thou art one of them,
Mk. 14:70. I believed an. us
Lu. 1:1. things which are most s.
4:13. Ye will s. say, I heal thyself
Jn. 17:3. know s. I came out from
He 9:14. s. blessing, I will bless
Re 22:20. s. I come quickly, even
See **SURELY DIE.**

SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH.
Ge. 26:11. toucheth this man sh. s.
Ex. 19:12. toucheth mount s. s.
21:12. that smiteth a man sh. s.
15. that smiteth his father sh. s.
16. that stealeth a man shall s.
17. that curseth his father or his
mother shall s. - Le. 20:9.
22:19. Whosoever lieth with a
beast s. - Le. 20:15, 16 [15].
81:14. that defileth sabbath sh. s.
Le. 20:2. Whosoever giveth his seed
unto Molech, shall s.
13. adulterer, adulteress, s. s.
14. lieth with fa.'s wife, both s.
15. lieth with an, in law, both s.
13. man lie wi' mankind, both s.
24:16. he that blasphemeth, s.
17. he that killeth any man shall
s. - Nu. 35:16, 17, 18, 21, 31.
27:29. not be redeemed, but s. -
Ju. 21:5. Who came not up, sh. s. -

SURETIES.
Pr. 22:26. be not of them that are s.
SURETISHIP.
Pr. 11:15. he that hateth s. is sure
SURETY.
Ge. 43:9. I will be s. for him, shall
44:32. thy serv. become s. for lad
Jb. 17:3. put me in s. with thee
Ps. 119:122. Be s. for thy servant for
Vr. 6:1. if thou be s. for thy friend
11:15. He that is s. for a stranger
17:18. become s. in presence of
20:16. th. is s. for a stranger, 27:13.
He 7:22. was Jes. made s. of better
of a SURETY. [See
Ge. 15:13. s. thy seed sh. be a stran-
18:13. Shall I be s. bear a child?
26:9. Abim. said, s. she is thy wife
Ac. 12:11. I know s. L. hath sent
See **SURETIES.** [angel]

SURFEITING.
Lu. 21:34. lest be overcharged with
SURMISINGS. [s.
1 Ti. 6:4. wh-fcometh strife, evil s.
SURNAME. [Noun.]
Mat. 10:3. Lebbeus, s. was Thad-s.
Ac. 10:5. Simon, whose s. is Peter,
32-11:13. [25-15:37.
12:12. John, whose s. was Mark,
SURNAME. [Verb.] [reck.
Is. 44:5. s. himself by name of Is-
SURNAMED. [not
Is. 45:4. I have s. thee, thou hast
Mk. 3:16. And Simon be s. Peter,
10:13. [thunder
17. s. them Boanerges, the sons of
Lu. 22:3. unto Judas, s. Iscariot
Ac. 1:23. Barnabas, who was s. Jns.
4:36. Joses, who was s. Barnabas
16:22. to send Judas, s. Barnabas
SURPLUSAGE. [in s.
Ex. 26:13. a cubit on the other side
SURPRISED.
Is. 33:14. fearfulness s. hypocrites
Je. 48:41. taken, strong holds are s.
51:41. how is pride of whole earth
SUSANCIETHS. [s.
Esa. 4:9. wrote Rehum, and the S.

SUSAN'NA.
Lu. 8:3. and S. which ministered
SUSI. [unto him
Nu. 13:11. of tribe of Manasseh,
SUSPENSE. [son of S.
Lu. 8:3. 15. peo. in s., and all mused
12:1. 29. live not in caretul s.
Jn. 10:7. 24. How long hold us in s.
SUSTAIN.
1 K. 17:9. a widow woman to s. thee
Ne. 9:21. forty years didst s. them
Ps. 55:22. Cast burden upon Lord,
he shall s. thee [infirmit
Pr. 18:14. spirit of man will s. him
SUSTAINED. [thim
Ge. 27:37. with corn and wine I s.
Ps. 3:5. I awaked, for the L. s. me
Is. 59:16. his righteousness s. him
SUSTENANCE. [Israel
Ju. 6:4. Midianites left no s. for
28:19. 32. Barzillai provided k. of s.
Ac. 7:11. dearth, our fa-s found no s.
SWADDLED. [with
Lu. 2:1. 20. women eat children s.
22. those I have s. and brought up
Eze. 16:4. I was not salted nor s. at
SWADDLING. [all
Jb. 38:9. darkness s. land for it
Lu. 2:7. wrapped him in s. clothes
SWALLOW. [Noun.]
Ps. 84:3. the s. hath found a nest
Pr. 26:2. as s. by flying, so the curse
Is. 38:14. like a s. so did I chatter
Ec. 8:7. crane and s. observed time
SWALLOW. [Verb.] [of
Nu. 16:30. if earth open and s. them up
34. Lest the earth s. us up also
28:20. 10. why s. up inherit of L.
20. far be it from me I sho. s. up
Jb. 2:1. 3. movedst me to s. him up
7:10. alone till I s. down my spittle
20:18. he sh. restore, not s. it down
Ps. 21:9. the Lord sh. s. them up
56:1. O God, man would s. me up
57. Mine enemies wo. daily s. me up
57:3. reproach of him wo. s. me up
69:15. nei. let the deep s. me up
Pr. 1:12. Let us s. them up alive
Ec. 10:12. lips of fool will s. up him s.
Is. 3:12. s. up way of thy paths
19:1. I will s. up counsel thereof
25:1. he will s. up face of coverg-
8. will s. up death in victory
42:1. I will destroy and s. up
Ho. 8:7. the strangers shall s. it up
Am. 8:4. O ye that s. up the needy
Jon. 16. they shall drink and s. down
Ob. 1:17. prepared fish to s. Jonah
Mat. 23:24. strain at a gnat, and s.
SWALLOWED. [canel
Ex. 7:12. Aaron's rod s. their rods
15:12. stretchedst thy right hand,
the earth s. them [10. De. 11:6
Nu. 16:32. earth opened and s. 26.
28:17. 16. pass over, lest k. be s. up
Jb. 6:3. thereof, my words are s. up
20:15. hath s. riches, he sh. vomit
37:20. if man speak, he sh. be far
Ps. 35:25. let them not say, We
have s. him up [Dathan
106:17. The earth opened and s.
107:1. 27. all their wisdom is s. up
124:3. Then they had s. us up quick
Is. 9:1. 16. th. are led of them are s.
28:7. priest, proph., are s. up law,
49:19. that s. thee up, shall be far
Je. 51:34. hath s. me like dragon
44. out of his mouth th. he hath s.
La. 2:22. L. hath s. up habit-n of Jac.
5. hath s. up Isr. s. up her palaces
16. Hiss and say, We have s. her
Eze. 36:33. have s. you up on ev. side
Ho. 8:8. Israel is s. upon ev. side
1 Co. 15:54. Death is s. up in victory
2 Co. 2:7. lest he s. up with sorrow
5. that mortally be s. up of life
Re. 12:16. earth opened s. up flood

SWALLOWETH.

Jb. 5:5. robbery s. up their substance
39:24. He s. the ground with rage
Is. 28:1. 4. while in hand, he s. it up

SWALLOWING.

Lu. 2:1. s. not withdraw hand fr s.
SWAN. [De. 14:16.
Le. 11:18. the s. the pelican uncl,
SWARE. [both
Ec. 21:31. Beer-sheba, bec. they s.
24:7. the Lord God that s. unto me
9. servant s. to him, co-eug that
25:33. Swear to me, and he s. unto
26:3. perform oath I s. unto Ab-
31. Abim. and Isaac s. to one an-
31:53. Jac. s. by fear of his father
47:31. Joseph s. unto Jacob his fa.
50:24. you unto land he s. to Abr
Ex. 13:5. the land which the Lord s.
unto thy fathers to give thee, 11
-33:1. Nu. 14:1. 6. 23. 30 -32
11. De. 1:3. 35. -6. 19. 18. 23
7:13. -8. 1. -9. 9. 21. -26. 3.
28:1. 11. -30. 20. -31. 9. 23. -34
4. Jos. 1:6. -5. 6. -21. 43.
Nu. 32:10. he s., saying, None of the
men shall enter, I s. 1:34.
De. 2:14. men of war were wasted,
as Lord s. [Jordan
4:21. Lord s. I should not go over
31. not forget covenant which he s.
7:12. keep mercy he s. unto fa-s
8:18. establish covenant he s. 9:5
Jos. 6:22. bring out Rahab, as s.
9:15. princes of congreg. s. unto
20. oath which we s. unto them
14:9. Moses s. on that day, saying
21. 14. rest acc-g to all that he s.
Ju. 2:1. and wh. I s. to your fathers
Is. 19:6. Saul s. Da. not be slain
20:3. David s. moreover to Jona.
24:32. David s. unto Saul.
28:10. Saul s. to her by the Lord
28:8. 35. David s. he would not eat
19:23. Da s. unto Shimei, 1K 2:8.
1 K. 1:29. David s. to Bathsheba, 30
2:23. Sol. s. that Adonijah sho the
2 K. 25:24. Godoliah s. Je. 40:9
2 Ch. 15:14. they s. unto the Lord
Ezr. 10:5. s. to put aw strange wives
Ps. 95:1. Unto whom I s. in my
wrath, He s. 1:1
122:2. How he s. unto L. and vowed
Je. 38:16. king s. secretly unto Jer.
Eze. 16:8. I s. and entered into cov.
20:15. when I s. to the seed of Jac-
ob, 47:1. 4. [Re. 10:6.
Da. 12:7. s. by him liveth for ever,
Mk. 6:23. Herod s. unto dau-r of
Lu. 1:73. remember, oath he s. to Abr.
He 3:1. he they sho. not enter
6:13. by no greater, he s. by him s.
7:1. The L. s. and will not repent
See **Our, Your FATHERS.**

SWARE.

Ex. 32:13. to whom s. by own self
De. 26:15. as thou s. to our fathers
1 K. 1:17. thou s. Sol. shall reign
Ps. 89:49. kindness thou s. unto
See **Their FATHERS.** [Da.
SWARM. [to me
Ju. 14:8. s. and honey in carcass
SWARM, S. of flies.
Ex. 8:21. I will send s-s., houses
of Egyptians sh. be full of s-s.
22. th. no s-s. shall be in Goshen
24. there came a grievous s-s.
29. that s-s. may depart fr. Pha-h
31. he removeth s-s. from Pha-h

SWEAR.

Ge. 21:23. Abim. said to Abr. s. un-
24. and Abraham said, I will s.
24:3. I will make thee s. by the L.
37. my master made me s., saying
26:33. Jac. said, s. to me, he swore
47:31. Jac. said, unto Joseph, s.
50:5. My father made me s. 6.

Ex 6:8 land cone-g which I did s.
 Le 5:4. if a soul s. whato. it be
 19:12 not s. by my name falsely
 Nu 30:2. If a man s. oath to bind
 De 6:13 shalt s. by his name, 10. 20.
 Jos 2:12. Rahab said to spies, s.
 17. oath thou hast made to s., 20.
 23. nor cause to s. by their gods
 Ju 15:12. s. ye will not fall upon
 18:20. 17. Jona. caused David to s.
 24:21. s. thou not cut off my seed
 30:15. s. by God thou wilt not kill
 24:19:7. 1 s. by L. if thou got
 1 K 1:13. Didst not s. Sol. sh. reign
 51. Let king Sol. s. unto me to day
 2:42. Did I not make thee to s. by
 8:31. an oath be laid upon him to
 cause him to s., 2 Ch. 6:22.
 2 Ch. 33:13. Neb. made him s. by G.
 Eze 10:5. Eera made all Israel to s.
 Ne 13:25. I made them s. by God
 Is 3:7. eh. he s. I will not be healer
 19:18. five cities in Eg. sh. s. to L.
 45:23. unto me every tongue sh. s.
 48:1. s. by Lord, but not in truth
 65:16. shall s. by the God of truth
 Je 4:2. s. shalt s., The Lord liveth
 5:2. say, The L. liveth, th. s. falsely
 7:9. Why ye steal, murder, and s.
 12:16. to s. by my name, as they
 taught people to s. by hand
 22:15. I s., saith L., this house shall
 32:22. given th. land thou didst s.
 Ho 4:15. net. to Beth-aven nor s.
 Am 8:14. that s. by sin of Samaria
 Zeph 1:5 that s. by the Lord, that s.
 Mt 5:34 s. not at all [by Mattheu
 36. Nei. s. by thy head, bee. thou
 23:16. Who-o. shall s. by temple;
 whoso sh. s. by gold of temp., 21.
 18. who-o. shall s. by the altar, 20.
 22. he th. sh. s. by heaven, sweareth
 26:74. Then begin he to curse and
 s., Mk. 14:71
 He 6:13 could s. by no greater, he
 16. men verily s. by the greater
 Ja 5:12. above all things, s. not
SWEARERS. [false s.
SWEARETH. [falsely
 Le 6:3. found what was lost, and s.
 Ps 15:4 s. to his hurt, chageth not
 63:11. ev. one s. by him sh. glory
 Ec 9:2. he that s. as he that feareth
 Is 65:16. he th. s. shall swear by G.
 Zech 5:3. ev. one s. shall be cut off
 4. sh. enter house of him s. falsely
 Mat. 23:18. whoso s. by gift guilt
 20. whoso. sh. swear by altar s. by
 21. whoso. sh. swear by temple s.
 22. s. by throne of God, and him
SWEARING. [Noun, Part.]
 Le 5:1. I soul sin, hear voice of L.
 Je 23:10. bee. of s. land mourneth
 Ho 4:2. By s. and lying, and steal.
 10:4 s. falsely in making covenant
 He 7:21. priests made without s.
SWEAT. [oath
 Ge 3:19. In the s. of thy face [s.
 Eze 44:18. not gird w. thing causeth
 Lu 22:44. his s. was as it were great
SWEATING. [places
 Eze 44:17. not gird them. in s.
SWEET. ING. [food
 Pr 28:3. s-g rain which leaveth no
 Is 14:23. I will s. it with the besom
 27:17. shall s. away refuge of lies
 Lu 15:8. not s. hou and seek dull
SWEET. [genly
 Ex 15:25. the waters were made s.
 30:23. Take of s. cinnamon half so
 much : o. s. calamus 250 shek-s
 Ju 8:126. besides s. jewels and
 2 S. 1:123. Saul, Jona., s. in Israel
 21. David s. psalmist of lives
 Ne 8:10. eat the fat and drink the s.
 Jb 20:12. Tho. wickedn. be s. in his

Jb 21:33. clods of valley shall be s.
 38:31. bind s. influences of Plei-s?
 Ps 55:14. We took s. counsel to-
 geth 34. My meditation of him be s.
 119:103. How s. are thy words s.
 141:6. hear my words, they are s.
 Pr 3:24. and thy sleep shall be s.
 9:17. Stolen waters are s., bread in
 13:19. desire accomplished is s.
 18:24. Pleasant word- are s. to soul
 20:17. Bread of deceit is s. to man
 23:8. shalt vomit, lose thy s. words
 24:13. eat honey, comb, which is s.
 27:13. to hungry bitter thing is s.
 Ec 5:12. sleep of a labouring man s.
 11:7. light is s. s., a pleas-ant thing
 Can 2:5. his fruit was s. to my taste
 4. O my dove, s. is thy voice
 5:13. cheeks, as spres. s. flowers
 16. His mouth is most s., yea, he
 Is 3:19. L. will take away s. balls
 43. instead of s. smell, be stunk
 5:20. put bitter for s., s. for bitter
 23:16. make s. melody, sing songs
 Je 6:20. nor sacrifices s. unto me
 31:26. I awaked, my sleep was s.
 Ja 3:11. send s. water and bitter?
 Re 10:9. in mouth s. as honey, 10.
 18:12. no man buy-h their s. wood
See CANE, OBOLUS.
See Sweet INCENSE.
See Sweet SAVOUR, S.
SWEET smelling. [m, rri
 Can 5:5. fingers dropped with s-s
 13. his lips like lilies dropping s-s
See SWEETSMELLING. [m, rri
See Sweet SPICES.
SWEET wine. [s, w
 Is 49:26. drunken with blood as w.
 Am 9:13. the mount sh. drop s-w.
 Mi 6:15 s-w., but shalt not drink
SWEETENED. [w
 Ps 55:14. w-s. counsel together
SWEETEN.
 Ju 14:18. What is s. than honey?
 Ps 19:10. thy word s. than honey
 119:103. thy words s. than honey
SWEETLY.
 Jb 24:20. worm sh. feed s. on him
 Can 7:9 like best wine, goeth down
SWEETNESS. [s.
 Ju 9:11. Should I forsake my s.
 14:14. out of strong came s. [ing
 Pr 16:21. s. of lips increas-h learn-
 27:9. s. doth s. of a man's friend
 Eze 3:3. the roll was as honey for s.
SWEETSMELLING. [four
 Eph 5:2. himself to G. for a s. sav-
See Sweet smelling.
SWELL, ED. [s., 22
 Nu 5:21. thy thigh to rot, belly to
 27. her belly shall s., thigh sh. rot
 De 4:4. nei. did thy foot s. 43 years
 Ne 9:21. 40 years their feet s-d not
SWELLING. [Adj., Part.]
 Is 30:13. breach s. out in high wall
 2 Pe 2:18. speak great s. words
 Jude 16. mouth speak great s. words
SWELLING, S.
 Le 13:12. a man have in skin a s.
 Ps 46:3. tho. mount s-shake with s.
 Je 12:5. how do in s. of Jordan, 40:
 49:19. like lion from s. of Jord., 50:
 2 Co 12:20. lest be s-s tumults am
SWEPT. [you
 Ju 5:21. river of Kishon s. th. aw
 Je 46:15. Why thy valiant s. away
 Mat 12:44. house, s. and garnish-
 ed, Lu 11:25.
SWERVED. [s.
 1 Th 1:6. From which some having
SWIFT.
 De 28:49. a nation as s. as the eagle
 1 K 4:18. straw for the s. beasts
 1 Ch 12:8. s. as s. as roes upon mts.
 Jb 9:26. are passed away as the s.
 24:18. he is s. as the waters [ships

Pr 6:18. s. in running to mischief
 Ec 9:11. I saw race is not to the s.
 Is 18:2. Go s. messengers to nation
 19:1. the L. rideth upon s. cloud
 30:16. said, We will ride upon the
 s., sh. they th. pursue you be s.
 66:20. bring breath upon s. beasts
 Je 2:23. thou as a s. dromedary
 46:26. Let not fire s. flee away, nor
 Am 2:14. flight sh. persui for s.
 15. he s. of foot not deliver him.
 Mi 1:13. bind the chariot to s. beast
 Mal 3:5. 1 s. witness ag. s. ev-ers
 Ja 1:19. let every man be s. to hear
 2 Pe 2:1. bring on them s. de-
SWIFTER. [astruc-tion
 Jb 7:6. My days s. than a shuttle
 9:25. my days s. than a post
 Ha 1:8. Their horses s. as s. than
See EAGLES. [leopards
SWIFTLY. [s.
 Ps 147:15. his word runneth very
 Is 5:26. they sh. come with speed s.
 Da 9:21. Gabriel being caused to fly
 Jo 3:4. if ye recom-me-nd me s.
SWIM. [s.
 2 K 6:6. cast in the stock, iron did
 Ps 6:6. all night make my bed to s.
 Is 25:11. spread forth hands to s.
 Eze 47:5. were risen, waters to s. in
 Ac 27:44. lest any out and e-scape
 43. com-ded th. they who could s.
SWIMMEST, ETH.
 Is 25:11. he th. s-h spreadeth hands
 Eze 32:6. water land wh-in thou s-t
SWIMMING. [thy s.
 Eze 32:6. water land wh-in thou s-t
 47:15. waters of s. not be passed
SWINE. [14:8.
 Le 11:7 s. is unclean to you, De.
 Pr 11:22. As a jewel in a s.'s snout
 Is 65:4. sh. eat s.'s flesh and broth
 66:3. as if he offered s.'s blood
 17. eating s.'s flesh, and abomina.
 Mat 7:6. nei. cast ye pearls bef s.
 8. 30. a herd of s. feeding, Mk. 5:
 11. Lu. 8:32. [s., Mk 5:12.
 31. suffer us to go into to the herd of
 32. they went into the herd of s.,
 herd of s. ran violently down,
 Mk 5:13. Lu. 8:33.
 Mk 5:14. they that fed the s. fled
 16. they told them cone-g the s.
 Lu 15:15. he sent him to feed s.
 16. his belly with husks s. did eat
SWOLLEN. [have s.
 Ac 28:6. looked when he should
SWOON, ED.
 La 2:11. children s. in the streets
 12. when they s-d as the wounded
SWORD. [ing s.
 Ge 3:24. he placed cherubim, flam-
 34:25. took each man his s.
 Ex 6:21. put s. in hands to slay us
 32:27. Put every man s. by his side
 Le 26:6. nei. shall s. go thro. land
 25. I will bring a s. upon thy
 shall avege, Eze 5:17-6:3. 3.
 14:17-22:8-33:2.
 37. they shall fall before a s.
 Nu 22:20. I would there were a s.
 in mine hand [within
 De 32:25. The s. without, terror
 33:29. who is s. of thy excellency
 Jos 24:12. not with thy s. nor bow
 Ju 7:14. nothing save s. of Gideon
 18. s. of the Lord, and Gideon, 20.
 22. Lord set every man's s. against
 his fellow, 1 S. 14:20. [childless
 1 S. 16:33. thy s. hath made women
 17:39. David girded his s., 25:13.
 50. there was no s. in hand of Da.
 51. David took s. and slew him
 18:4. even to his s., bow, and girdle
 21:9. s. of Goliath wrapped in cloth
 22:3. gave him the s. of Goliath

18. 22:13. given him bread, and a s.
25:13. gird ye on every man his s., they girded on every man his s.
81:4. Saul took a s., fell upon it, 1 Ch. 10. 4.
5. armourbearer fell upon his s., 1
2 S. 1: 22. s. of Saul returned not
2 S. 16. thrust his s. in Iellow's side
26. Shall the s. devour for ever?
3: 29. not fall one that falleth on s.
11: 25. s. the devourer as another
12: 10. s. s. never fir. thine house
18: 8. wood devoured more than s.
20: 8. Joab with s. upon his loins
10. Amasa took no heed to s. in
23: 10. his hand clave unto the s.
1 K. 8: 24. Bring me s.; they brot s.
19: 17. that escapeth s. of Hazeel
1 Ch. 6: 18. able to bear buckler, s.
21: 12. s. of thine enemies overtake, or three days s. of the l.
30. he afraid because of s. of angel
2 Ch. 20: 9. If evil cometh, as the s.
Ezr. 9: 7. we and our kings to the s.
Ne. 4: 18. ev. one had his s. girded
Jb. 6: 20. to deliver from power of s.
15: 22. the is waited for of the s.
19: 29. Be ye afraid of the s., for
wrath bringeth punishment of s.
20: 25. glittering s. out of his gull
27: 14. If children be, it is for the s.
40: 19. can make his s. approach
41: 26. s. of him that layeth at him
Ps. 7: 12. If turn not, will whet his s.
17: 13. from wicked, which is thy s.
87: 15. Their s. sh. enter upon heart
45: 3. Gird thy s. upon thy thigh
57: 4. and their tongue a sharp s.
64: 3. whet their tongue like a s.
78: 3. brake he the shield and s.
78: 62. He gave his people unto s.
Pr. 12: 18. speak-h like piercings of s.
25: 18. man bareth false witn is s.
Can. 8: 8. ev. man s. upon his thigh
Is. 2: 4. nation not lift s. ag. nation
8: 1. s. not of a mean man shall
34: 6. s. of Lord is filled with blood
41: 2. he gave them as dust to s.
49: 2. made my mouth like sharp s.
51: 19. famine and the s. are come
65: 12. will I number you to the s.
Je. 2: 30. your s. devoured prophets
4: 10. the s. reacheth unto the soul
5: 12. nei. see s. nor famine, 14: 13.
6: 25. s. of the enemy is on ev side
9: 16. I will send a s. aft. them till
24: 10. 25: 27. 29: 17. 49: 37.
12: 12. s. of the Lord shall devour
14: 13. say, Ye shall not see the s.
15. s. and famine not be in land
16. be cast in streets because of s.
16: 2. such as are for s. to s., 43: 11.
3. I will appoint s. to slay, and
9. residue will I deliver to the s.
16: 21. pour out their blood by s.
25: 16. they sh. be mad bec. of the s.
29. I will call for s., Ezr. 8: 21.
31. he will give wicked to the s.
81: 2. people left of s. found grace
82: 24. city is given bec. of the s.
84: 17. I proclaim a liberty to the s.
42: 16. s. ye feared s. overtake you
44: 28. a small number wh. escape s.
46: 10. s. sh. devour, be stiate, 14.
47: 6. O thou s. of Lord, how long
48: 2. O Madmen, s. shall pursue
to cursed that keepeth back his s.
50: 16. for fear of oppressing s. they
35. A s. is upon the Chaldeans
36. A s. is upon the liars, a s. is on
her mighty men Their treasures
37. A s. is upon their horses, s. on
51: 50. Ye that have escaped s. go
La. 6: 9. we gat bread by peril bec.
(thee, 6: 3; Ps. 89: 43. Thou hast turned = s.
Eze. 5: 17. I will bring the s. upon
La. 21: 24. people sh. fall by = s. = s.
8: 8. some that shall escape the s.

Eze. 7: 15. s. without, pestilence wi-
lin. 8. ye have feared the s., and I
will bring a s. [through
14: 17. If I bring a s. and say, s. go
21. my foursore judgments, the s.
21. 9. say, A s. s. is sharpened,
12. terrors, by reason of the s., 11.
13. what if the s. contain rod?
14. let their s. be doubled, the s.
of the slain; it is the s. of great
15. set the point of the s. ag. gates
19. appoint two ways that s. may
20. that s. may come to Rabbath
30: 4. the s. shall come upon Egypt
21. to make it strong to hold s.
22. cause s. to fall out of his hand
32: 11. s. of k. of Babylon sh. come
33: 3. If when he seeth s. come
4. if the s. come and take him, 6.
6. if watchman see the s. come, if
s. come and take any [file
26. y stand upon your s. and de-
36: 5. thou hast shed blood by s.
110: 2: 18. I will break bow and s.
11: 6. s. shall abide on his cities
Am. 9: 4. will I command the s.
Mt. 4: 3. nation sh. not lift up s. ag.
6: 14. that wh. thou deliverest, will
I give up to s. [thou
Na. 2: 13. s. shall devour the young
3: 15. there the s. shall cut thee off
Zeh. 9: 13. made thee as s. of mighty
11: 17. the s. shall be upon his arm
13: 7. Awake, O s., ag. my shepherd
Mat. 10: 34. not to send peace, but s.
26: 52. Put up thy s., Ju. 18: 11.
Lu. 22: 35. s. shall pierce thy soul
22: 36. he th. hath no s. let him buy
Ro. 8: 35. sh. s. separate us from love
13. 4. he beareth not the s. in vain
Ep. 6: 17. s. of Spirit, which is sword
Re. 2: 12. hath sharp s. w. two edges
6. was given to him a great s.
19: 15 out of his mouth sharp s., 21.
By SWORD. [serve
Ge. 27: 40. b.s. thou shalt live and
28: 1. 12. bec. they were fallen b.s.
Jb. 33: 18. his life fr. perishing b.s.
36: 12. obey not, shall perish b.s.
Ps. 44: 3. they got not land b.s.
78: 64. their priests fell b.s.
Is. 66: 16. b.s. will thy Lord plead
Je. 11: 22. saith Lord, Their young
men sh. die b.s., 18: 21. Lu. 2: 21.
14: 12. but I will consume b.s.
15. b.s. sh. prophets be consumed
16: 4. they shall be consumed b.
s. and famine, 44: 12, 18, 27.
21: 9. He that abideth in city shall
die b.s., 38: 2 - 42. 17, 22.
27: 13. Why will ye die b.s., by
32: 36. city shall be delivered b.s.
33: 4. houses thrown down b.s.
34: 4. O Zedekiah, sh. not die b.s.
44: 13. I punished Jerusalem b.s.
Eze. 28: 23. wounded be judged b.s.
39: 23. trespasses, so they fell b.s.
110: 1: 7. I will not save them b.s.
Am. 7: 11. Jeroboam shall die b.s.
9: 10. sinners of my peo. sh. die b.s.
Hag. 2: 22. every one b.s. of his bro.
Re. 18: 14. had wound b.s., and did
See DRAW, DRAWN, DREW.

See FALL, with sword.
See FALLEN, FELL.
Edge of the SWORD.
Ge. 84: 26. slew Hamor, Shechem,
with = s. [= s.
Ex. 17: 13. discomfited Amalek with
Jos. 6: 21. destroyed all in city with
Ju. 1: 8. Jud. smit-n Jerus. w. s. [= s.
4: 16. host of Sisera fell upon = s. 15.
1 S. 15: 8. destroyed people with = s.
Jb. 1: 15. slain serv-t with = s. 17.
Ps. 89: 43. Thou hast turned = s.
Lu. 21: 24. people sh. fall by = s. = s.
Ho. 11: 34. Who thro. faith escaped Jos. 8: 24. Israelites s. At w. = s.

See Smite with edge of
SWORD.
From SWORD. [sah
Ex. 18: 4. delivered me f.s. of Phar-
De. 26: 30. shall flee, as fleeing f. s.
1 K. 19: 17. escapeth f.s. of Jehu
2 Ch. 36: 20. escaped f.s. carried to
Jb. 6: 15. he saveth poor f.s. [Bab.
89: 22. neither turneth he back f.s.
Ps. 22: 20. Deliver my soul f.s. [s.
144: 10. delivereth Dav. f. hurtful
Is. 81: 8. but he shall flee f.s. [s.
Je. 21: 7. deliver such as are left f.
46: 16. let us go f. oppressing s.
Eze. 12: 16. will leave few men f.s.
3: 8. land that is bro-t back f.s.
My SWORD. [m.s.
Ge. 48: 22. I took from Amorite w.
De. 32: 41. If I whet m. glittering s.
42. and m.s. shall devour flesh
1 S. 21: 8. neither brought m.s. nor
Ps. 44: 6. neither sh. m.s. save me
Is. 34: 5. m.s. shall be bathed in
Eze. 30: 24. I put m.s. in his l., 25.
32: 10. afraid when I brandish m.s.
Slay, Slew, or Slain by or
with SWORD.
Nu. 19: 16. whosoever toucheth one
that is s-n w.s., 18 - 31. 19.
31 s. s-w kings of Midian, Balaam
also they s-w w.s., Jos. 18: 22.
Jos. 10: 11. more did w. hailstones
than they whom Isr. s-w w.s.
2 S. 12: 9. hast s-n Uriah w.s. [w.s.
1 K. 1: 51. k. swear he not s-y serv-t
2: 32. Joab, who s-w w.s. Abner
19: 1. Eljah had s-n prophets w.s.
10. Isr. s-n thy prophets, w.s., 14.
2 K. 8: 12. yomen will thou s-y w.s.
11: 20 s-w Athaliah w.s. beside
king's house, 2 Ch. 23: 15, 21.
2 Ch. 21: 4. Jehoram s-w breth. w.s.
23: 14. followeth her be s-n w.s.
32: 21 s-w Sennacherib w.s. [w.s.
36: 17. k. of Chaldees s-w yomen
Is. 14: 19. as raiment of those s-n w.
22: 14. thy s-n men not s-n w.s. [s.
Jeh. 14: 18. If I go into field, behold
the s-n w.s. [in battle
18: 21. let young men be s-n w.s.
20: 4. carry Judah captive s-y w.s.
26: 23. Jehoakim s-w Urthai w.s.
La. 4: 9. They that be s-n w.s. are
better than they s-n w. hunger
Eze. 23: 10. took sons, s-w her w.s.
26: 6. darts in field sh. be s-n w.s.,
11. he shall s-y thy people b.s. [s.
31: 17. into hell, unto them s-n w.s.
18. sh. he w. them s-n b.s., 32: 28.
32: 20. sh. fall in midst of s-n b.s.
21. they he s-n b.s., 22: 23, 24, 29.
25. all uncirc-d s-n b.s., 26: 30, 32.
31. Phra. and his army s-n b.s., 32.
35: 8. in rivers sh. fall s-n b.s.
Am. 4: 10. yomen have I s-n w.s.
9: 1. I will s-y the last of them w.s.
Zph. 2: 12. Ethiop. be s-n b. my s.
Lu. 22: 49. Lord shall s. us w.s.
He 11: 37. were stoned, were s-n w.s.
Re. 19: 21. remnant s-n w.s. of him
See SHEATH.
Smite or Smote with
SWORD.
De. 28: 22. Lord shall s. thee w.s.
Jos. 11: 10. Josh. took Hazor, s.
king w.s. [w.s., Is. 37: 38.
2 K. 19: 37. his sons s. Sennacherib
w.s. Ex. 9: 5. Thus the Jews s. all their
enemies w. stroke of s.
Je. 41: 2. Ishaiah s. Gedaliah w.s.
Lu. 22: 49. Lord, sh. we s. him w.s.
Smite or smote with edge
of SWORD.
Nu. 21: 24. Israel s. Shon w. = s.
De. 13: 15. shall s. thy city w. = s.
20: 13. thou sh. s. ev. male w. = s.
20: 13. thou sh. s. ev. male w. = s.

Jos. 10:28. Joshua s. it w. - s., 30, 32, 35, 37, 39. [w. - s.]
 11:17. they s. all the souls therein
 12. cities of kings Joshua s. w. - s.
 14. every man Israel s. w. - s.
 19:47. chil. of Dan s. Lethem w. - s.
 Jn. 1:25. spies s. the city w. - s.
 28:27. chil. of Dan s. peo. w. - s.
 20:37. Here in wait s. city w. - s.
 48. Israel s. chil. of Benj. w. - s.
 21:10. Go, s. Jabesh-gilead w. - s.
 18:22:19. Nob, the city, Doeg s. w. - s. [w. - s.]
 28:16:14. flee, lest Absalom s. city
 2 K. 10:25. they s. worshippers of Baal w. - s. [them w. - s.]
 Je. 21:7. N-buchadrezzar shall s. w. - s.

WITH SWORD.

Eze. 31:36. dase-s as captives tak. w. s.
 Ex. 22:24. I will kill you w. s. [s.]
 Nu. 20:18. lest I come ag. thee w. s.
 2 K. 20:8. Joab w. s. upon his loins
 1:16. Ishbi-benob gilead w. s.
 1 K. 2:8. not put thee to death w. s.
 2 K. 8:2. hast taken captive w. s.
 11:15. that followeth Athaliah kill w. s. [w. s.]
 Ps. 42:10. As w. s. in my bones mine enemies reproach me
 18:1:20. ye shall be devoured w. s.
 17:1. Lord, w. str-ang s. sh. punish
 Je. 6:17. I impoverish thy cities w. s.
 27:8. th. nation will I punish w. s.
 29:48. I will persecute them w. s.
 Eze. 7:15. he in field shall die w. s.
 Am. 1:1. did pursue his bro w. s.
 7:9. rising, house of Jerob w. s.
 Vi. 5:6. shall waste Assyria w. s.
 Mt. 26:52. th. take s. kill, perish w. s.
 Lu. 12:2. Herod killed James w. s.
 16:2. I will fight ag. them w. s.
 6:8. power to kill w. s. and hunger
 13:10. that killeth w. s. must be killed w. s.

SWORD, S. with spear, s.
 18:19. Lest Hebrews make s. s. or s. [people]
 22. nel s. nor s. found in any of
 17:45. Thou comest with s. and s.
 47. Lord saveth not with s. and s.
 21:8. is not and thine hand s. or s.
 Ne. 4:13. I set peo. with s. and s. and s.
 Na. 3:1. horsemen with s. and s.
 See **TWOEDGED SWORD.**

SWORDS.

2 K. 8:26. took 700 men that drew
 2 Ch. 32:15. Hez-h-mado s. in abund.
 Ps. 56:21. his words were drawn s.
 59:7. belch out, s. are in their lips
 Pr. 30:14. a genera., teeth are as s.
 Can. 8:8. all hold s., being expert
 Is. 2:1. they shall beat their s. into ploughshares, Mi. 4:3. [bow
 21:15. they tied fr. the s. and the
 Eze. 16:10. thrust thee thro. with s.
 27:17. shall dispatch them with s.
 28:7. strangers shall draw their s.
 30:11. sh. draw their s. ag. Egypt
 32:12. By s. of the mighty will I
 27. have laid s. under their heads
 38:4. all of them handling s.
 Jo. 3:10. Beat ploughshares into s.
 Mi. 5:16. waste land with naked s.
 Mat. 26:47. with Judas was a great multitude with s., Mk. 14:43.
 55. Are ye come out as ag. a thief with s., Mk. 14:48. Lu. 22:52.
 Lu. 22:38. I behold here are 2 s.
SWORE. [give
 Eze. 47:14. land con-g wh. I s. to
 22:16. By myself have I s., saith the Lord, Is. 45:23. Je. 49:13.
 -51:14. Am. 6:8. [Israel
 Mt. 18:10. Joseph had straitly s.
 17:16. hath s. he will have war
 6:6. s. hath s. falsely

De. 1:8. would keep the oath he took s., Je. 11:5. [unto them
 18:17. multiply thee, as he hath s.
 19:8. if he enlarge thy coast as he hath s. [hath s., 29:13.
 28:9. shall establish thee, as he
 31:7. bring thee unto land Lord hath s., No. 9:15 [unto them
 Jos. 9:18. bec. the princes had s.
 19. We have s. unto them by the Lord, 28:21. [s.]
 Ju. 2:15. against them, as Lord had
 21:1. men of Isr. had s. in Mizpeh
 7. s. not to give them wives, 18
 15:14. I have s. unto hou. of Eli
 20:42. Go in peace, as we have s.
 23:3:9. exc. as L. hath s. to David
 21:2. Israel had s. unto Gibeonites
 2 Ch. 15:15. s. with all their hearts
 Ne. 6:18 many in Judah s. unto him
 9:15. land thou hadst s. to give
 Ps. 24:4. who hath not s. deceitfully
 89:3. I have s. unto David my [2
 105. have s. by my holiness, Am. 4:
 105. 8. making me, are s. a. s. me
 110:4. L. hath s., will not repent
 119:106. I have s., I will perform it
 132:11. L. hath s. in truth unto Da.
 15:14. 24. The Lord of hosts hath s.
 45:23. I have s. by mys., the word
 54:9. I have s. waters of Noah no
 more go, have s., I would not be
 62:8. L. hath s. by his right hand
 Je. 5:17. s. by them that are no gods
 4:26. I have s. by my great name
 Eze. 21:23. to them th. have s. oaths
 Am. 8:23. s. by excellency of Jacob
 Mi. 7:20. perform mercy thou hast s.
 Ac. 2:3. G. hath s. he wo. raise Ch.
 7:17. time of promise wh. G. had s.
 He. 4:3. I have s. in my wrath

SYCAMINE. [up
 Lu. 17:6. say to s. tree, be plucked
SYCAMORE. [Adj.]
 Am. 7:14. and a gatherer of s. fruit
SYCAMORE tree, s.

1 K. 10:27. Solo. made cedars to be
 as s., 2 Ch. 1:15-9:27.
 1 Ch. 27:28. over s. t. Baal ha.
 Ps. 78:47. he destroyed their s. t. s.
 Lu. 19:4. Zaccheus climbed into a
SYCAMORES. [s. t.
 Is. 9:10 s. are cut down, but we will

SYCHAR. [3.
 Jn. 4:5. cometh he to a city called
SYCHEM. See SICHEM. [of S.]

SYENE. [of S.]
 Eze. 20:10. land desolate fr. tower
 30:6. fr. tower of S. shall they fall
SYMEON = SIM'EON.

2 Pe. 1:1. t. S. Peter, an apostle of
SYMPHONY. [s.]

Da. 3:15. heard sound of cornet, flute,
SYNAGOGUE.

Mat. 12:9. he went into their s.
 13:54. he taught them in their s.,
 Mk. 1:21-3:1-6:2. Lu. 6:6.
 Ac. 18:19.

Mk. 1:23. there was in their s. man
 with an unclean spirit. Lu. 4:33.
 29. when they were come out of s.,
 Lu. 4:38.

5:22. Jairus, one of rulers of s.,
 besought, 35:36, 38. Lu. 8:41-49
 Lu. 4:16. went into s. on sabbath
 20. eyes of all in s. on him, 28

7:5. loveth our nation, built a s.,
 18:14. ruler of s. ans-w. I will indig.
 Jn. 6:50. These things said he in s.

9:22. that he be put out of the s.
 12:42. lest they be put out of the s.
 18:20. I ever taught in s. and tem.

Ac. 6:9. Then arose certain of the
 s., wh. is called s. of Libertines
 18:14. th. went into s. on sabbath
 15. rulers of s. sent unto them

42. when Jews were gone out of s.

ac. 12:1. Paul and Barnabas into s.
 17:1. Thessalonians, where was s.
 10. Paul and Silas into s. of Jews
 17. he disputed in s. every sabbath
 18:4. reasoned in s. every sabbath
 17. Justus, house joined hard to s.
 6. Crispus, ruler of the s., believed
 17. Sosthenes, chief ruler of the s.
 26. Apollos began to speak boldly
 in the s., 19:8 [lived, 26:11
 22:10. beat in every s. such as be-
 Lu. 2:2. if come into s. a man with
 Ro. 2:9. but are the s. of Satan
 8:9. I will make them of s. of Satan

SYNAGOGUES.
 Ps. 74:8. they have burned s. of G.
 Mat. 4:23. Jesus went teaching in
 their s., 9:35. Mk. 1:39. Lu.

6:2. as hypocrites do in s., 13:10.
 5. love to pray standing in the s.
 10:17. will scourge you in s., 23:34

23:6. love chief seats in the s., Mk.
 12:39. Lu. 11:43-20:46

Mk. 13:9. in s. ye shall be beaten
 Lu. 4:15. he taught in the s., being
 44. he preached in s. of Galilee

44. when they bring you unto
 21:12. delivering you up to the s.
 Jn. 16:2. shall put you out of s.

Ac. 9:2. Saul desired letters to s.
 20. he preached Christ in s.

13:5. Paul, Barna, preached in s.
 15:21. being read in s. ev. sabbath
 24:12. nel. raising up people in s.

SYNTYCHE.
 Ph. 4:2. I beseech S. the, be of same

SYRACUSE.
 Ac. 28:12. landing at S., we tarried

SYRIA.
 Ju. 10:6. Israel served gods of S.

28:8. Da. put garrisons in S., 1
 12. Of S. Moab. Ammon [Ch. 18:10.
 15:8. a vow while at Geshur in S.

1 K. 10:23. for kings of S. did they
 11:25. Rezon reigned over S. [13:1.
 19:15. Hazael to be king of S., 2 K.

22:1. without war betw. S. and Isr.
 2 K. 5:1. deliverance given unto S.
 6:23. the bands of S. came no more

7:5. was no man in camp of S. [of S.]
 8:13. L. showed me thou sh. be k.
 13:7. king of S. had destroyed them

17. Tharrow of deliverance fr. S.
 19. thou shalt smite S., but thrice
 16:6. k. of S. recovered Elath to S.

2 Ch. 1:17. horses fr. kings of S.
 13:1. with these shalt push S.
 20:2. beyond sea, on this side S.

24:23. host of S. came ag. Josiah
 28:23. gods of kings of S. help them
 Is. 7:2. S. is confederate with Ephr.

41. fierce anger of Rezin with S.
 5. Ben. S. has taken evil counsel
 3. for head of S. is Damascus, and

17:3. fortress shall cease from S.
 Eze. 16:17. reproach of dau-s of S.
 27:16. S. was thy merchant for thy

Ho. 12:12. Jacob fled into S. [wars
 Am. 1:5. people of S. into captivity
 Mat. 4:24. his fame through-out S.

Lu. 2:2. Cyrenius governor of S.
 Ac. 15:23. greeting unto breth. in
 41. he went thro. S. and Cilicia

18:18. sail'd into S. 21:3. Oa. 1:27.
 20:3. as was about to sail into S.

See DAUGHTERS of Syria.
 See **KING of Syria.**

SYRIAC. [S.]
 Da. 2:4. Chaldeans spoke to king in
SYRIA-DAMASCUS.

1 Ch. 18:6. Da. put garrisons in S.
SYRIA-MA'ACHIAH.
 1 Ch. 19:6. to hire chariots out of S.

SYRIAN.
 Ge. 25:20. Bethuel the S. Laban
 the S., 28:5. S. -81:20:21. [my fa.
 De. 26:5. S. ready to perish was

1 K. 5: 20. spared Naaman this S.
18: 26. Spoke in S. lang., 1 S.
Ezr. 4: 7. letter was written in S.
tongue, and interpreted in S.
Lu. 4: 27. cleansed, saving Naaman

SYRI'ANS. [the S.]

2 S. 8: 5. when S. of Damascus ca.
David slew of S. 22,000 men

6. the S. became David's servants.
1 Ch. 18: 5, 6. [sing of the S.]
13. when he returned from smit-
10: 6. the Ammonites hired the S.
8. S. were by them in the field
9. put them in array against the S.
11. S. be too strong, 1 Ch. 19: 12.
13. drew nigh unto battling S.
14. saw the S. were fled, 1 Ch. 19: 15
15. when S. saw they were smitten
16. Hadadzer brought out the S.
17. S. set them, in array ag. David
18. S. fled; David slew men of S.

2 S. 10: 19. S. feared to help chil. of
Ammon any more, 1 Ch. 19: 19

1 K. 20: 20. S. fled, and Isr. pursued
21. slew S. with great slaughter
26. numbered S. and went to fight
27. but S. filled the country

28. S. said, The L. is G. of the hills
29. Israel slew of the S. 100,000 [S.]

22: 11. With these shalt push the
35. k. was stayed in chariot ag. S.

2 K. 5: 22. S. had taken a maid captive
7: 9. thither the S. are come down

6: 4. let us fall unto host of the S.
5. rose to go unto camp of the S.

6. Lord made S. to hear a noise
10. We came to camp of S., no man

12. shew you what S. have done to
14. king sent after host of S. [u]

15. garments S. had cast away
16. peoples spoiled tents of the S.

8: 28. S. wounded Joram, 29-9:
15: 2. Ch. 22: 5. [hand of S.]

13: 5. Israel went out from under
17: 1. thou shalt smite S. in Aphak

17: 6. S. came to Elath and dwelt
24: 2. Lord sent ag. him bands of S.

1 Ch. 19: 10. put them in array ag. S.
14. Drew nigh before S. unto battle

16. S. saw they were put to worse
17. Da. put battle in array ag. S. [22]

18. S. fled. David slew of S. 7,000
2 Ch. 18: 34. king stayed him, ag. S.

24: 24. army of S. w. small compy
18: 9: 12. S. before, Philistines behind

Is. 36: 11. to Jews for fear of the S.
Am. 9: 7. have not I bro't S. fr Kir?

SYROPHENICIAN.
Mk. 7: 26. The woman was a S. by
nation

TA'ANACH, TA'NACH.

Jos. 12: 21. unto k. of T. one poss- n

17: 11. Manasseh had inhabitants
of T., 21: 25. [out T.]

Ju. 1: 27. Nel. did Manasseh drive
5: 10. fought the kings in T.

1 K. 4: 12. to Baana perished in T.

TA'ANATH-SHILOH.

Jos. 10: 6. the border went unto T.

TAB'BAOTH.

Ezr. 2: 43. children of T., Ne. 7: 46.

TAB'BATH.

Ju. 7: 22. and the host fled unto T.

TAB'EAL.

Is. 7: 6. set king in midst of it, son of

TAB'EEL.

Eze. 4: 7. set king in midst, even son

TAB'ERAIH.

Nu. 11: 3. he called the place T.

De. 9: 22. at T. he provoked Lord to

TABERING.

Nu. 2: 7. her maids t. upon their

TABERNAACLE.

Ex. 25: 9. make it after pattern of t.

Ex. 26: 1. 16: 1-17. 10 curtains [13]

0. 600: 3. the curtains, be 1 t., 36:

7. curtains of goats' hair to be t.
covering upon t., 35: 11-36: 14.

9. curtain in forefront of t.

12. sh. hang ov. backside of t., 13:

15. make boards for t., 17, 18, 20,
22, 23, 26-30. 20, 22, 23, 25.

27, 28, 31, 32. [of t., 27.

26. five bars for boards of one side

30. rear t. accord-g to the fashion

35. table on side of t. toward south

27: 9. thou shalt make court of t.

19. all vessels of t. of brass, 39: 40.

29: 43. t. be sanctified by my glory

31: 7. make all furniture of the t.

32: 7. Moses pitched t. with-t camp

9. as Moses entered t. the pillar, 8

11. Joshua departed not out of t.

33: 15. door at entering in of t.

18. the pins of the t., 38: 20, 31.

38: 8. that wrought the work of t.

38: 32. This the sum of t., even of t.

39: 32. Thus was work of t. finished

33. they brought t. unto Moses

40: 2. thou shalt set up the t.

9. shall anoint t. and all therein

17. the t. was reared, 18. Nu. 7: 1

19. he spread the tent over the t.

21. he brought the ark into the t.

22. put table upon side of t. ward

24. candlestick on side of t., south

33. he reared the court abt the t.

34. glory of the Lord filled t., 35:

36. cloud was taken up from over

the t., Nu. 9: 17-10: 11, -12: 10.

38. cloud of the Lord was on t. by

day, Nu. 9: 18, 19, 20, 22.

Le. 8: 10. Moses anointed the t.

15: 31. die not when they defile my t.

17: 4. bringeth not offering bef. t.

26: 11. I will set my t. among you

Nu. 1: 50. appoint Levites over t.,

shall bear the t., shall encamp

round about the t., 53:

51. when the t. setteth forward

and when t. is to be pitched

53. Levites shall keep charge of t.

3: 7, 8, 25-18: 3, 4-31: 30, 47.

8. 23. Gershonites pitch behind t.

26. curtain for door of court by t.

29. of Kohath on side of t., southw

29. of Merari on side of t., northw

36. charge of Merari boards of t.

4: 16. oversight of t. pertaineth to

25. they shall bear curtains of t.

26. hang-gs for door of court by t.

31. shall bear the boards of the t.

5: 17. priest shall take of dust of t.

7: 3. they brought offering bef. t.

9: 15. day that t. was reared, cloud

covered the t. [shon bearing t.]

10: 11. t. taken down, sons of Ger-

21. the Koharites did set up t.

11: 24. Moses set 70 elders round t.

26. they went not out unto the t.

16: 9. Schemeth it small to do the

service of the t. [Korah, 27

24. Get you up from about t. of

17: 13. cometh near t. shall die

De. 31: 15. L. appeared in t. in pillar

Jos. 22: 19. wherein L.'s t. dwelleth

29. altar of G. that is before his t.

1 S. 2: 32. see the affliction off t.

2 S. 6: 17. they set the ark in the t.

7: 6. I have walked in tent and t.

1 K. 1: 39. took horn of oil out of t.

8: 4. vessels in t. bro't, 2 Ch. 5: 5.

1 Ch. 6: 48. Levites for service of t.

9: 10. Korahites keepers of gates of

23. oversight of house of t. [t.

17: 5. have gone from one t. to ano.

23: 26. they shall no more carry t.

Jb. 5: 24. that thy t. sh. be in peace

16: 8. light shall be dark in his t.

14. confidence be rooted out of his t.

15. destruction shall dwell in his t.

Jb. 19: 12. troops encamp abt. my t.

20: 26. go ill with him, ill in his t.

29: 4. secret of God was upon my t.

31: 31. I men of my t. said not

36: 29. understand noise of his t.?

Ps. 15: 1. L. who sh. abide in thy t.?

19: 4. In them hath set a t. for sun

26: 7. 8. have loved t. of thy honour

27: 5. in secret of hist. hide me

6. I will offer in his t. sacrifices

61: 4. I will abide in thy t. for ever

76: 2. In Salem is hist. t., his [Shiloh]

78: 60. So that he forsook the t. of

67. he refused the t. of Joseph

132: 3. not come into t. of my hou.?

Pr. 14: 11. t. of upright sh. flourish

Is. 4: 6. sh. sit for shadow fr. heat

16: 5. sh. sit upon it in t. of David

33: 20. a t. that shall not be taken

Jb. 10: 20 my t. is spoiled, my cords

La. 2: 4. he slew all pleasant in t.

6. he hath violently taken away t.

Eze. 23: 4. Samaria is his t., and

Jerusalem is my t. in her

37: 27. My t. also sh. be with them

41: 1. was breadth of the t. [floch

Am. 5: 26. ye have borne t. of Mo-

9. 11. will I raise up t. of David

Ac. 7: 43. Ye took up t. of Moloch

46. desired to find t. for G. of Jac.

15: 16. will build again t. of David

2 Co. 6: 1. if our house of this t. be

4. we that are in this t. do groan

He. 8: 2 true t. wh. the Lord pitched

5. when Moses aimed to make t.

9: 2. was a t. made, called sanctu-ry

3. t. which is called holiest of all

6. priests always into the first t.

8. while first t. was yet standing

11. a high priest by a greater t.

21. he sprinkled with blood the t.

13: 10. no right to eat wh. serve t.

2 Pe. 1: 13. as long as I am in this t.

14. shortly I must put off my t.

Re. 13. 6. blaspheme his name and t.

15: 5. temple of t. was opened

21: 3. Behold t. of God is with men

TABERNAACLE

of the congregation.

Ex. 27: 21. lamp to burn always in

t., Le. 24: 3. [29: 30]

28: 43. Aaron and sons unto t.,

29: 10. bullock to be bro't bef. t.,

44. I will sanctify t., and altar [t.]

30: 16. appoint atonement money for

18. put laver betw. t. and altar

20. When go into t. they sh. wash

26. shall anoint t. and ark [t.]

36. put incense bef. testimony in

31: 7. wisdom that they make t.

33: 7. Moses called it the T. = (2)

35: 21. bro't offering to work of t. =

40: 2. first day of mo. set up t. =

12. bring Aaron and sons into t. =

Le. 1: 1. Lord spake unto Moses out

of the t., Nu. 1: 1. [t., 13]

8: 8. he shall kill the lamb bef. t.

4: 5. priest shall bring bullock's

blood to t., 14, 16, 18. [in t.]

7. altar of sweet incense bef. Lord

6: 16. in court of t. = east meet

offering, 26. [featen

30. no sin offering into t., = be

9: 5. brought that which Moses

commanded before t. =

23. Mos. and Aaron went into t. =

10: 9. no drink wine when into t. =

16: 16. atonement for t. = 20, 33.

17. be no man in t. = wh. Aaron 23.

Nu. 2: 2. Every man pitch far off t. =

17. Then t. = shall set forward

8: 7. charge bef. t. = to do service

8. shall keep all instruments of t. =

25. charge of sons of Gershon in

t. = 4, 23, 25, 28, 39, 41.

38. those that encamp before t. =

eastward (2)

Num. 4: 4. serv. of sons of Kohath in t. - 3. 15, 35, 37. [30, 33, 43]
31: of Merari, their service in t. -
47: Levites to do service in t. - 8.
 15, 19, 22, 24, 26, 18: 4, 6, 21, 23.
75: offer-gs to do service of t. - 31.
 89, when Moses was gone into t. -
8: 9 shall bring Levites before t. -
 11: 16. Gather 70 men, elders, into
 12: 1. Come out ye 3 into t. - [t. -
 14: 10 glory of L. appeared in t. -
 16: 42 against Aaron they looked
 toward the t. - [t. -
43: Moses and Aaron came before
 17: 4. thou sh. lay up rods in t. -
 18: 22 Nei, must Isr. come nigh t. -
 19: 4 sprinkle heifer's blood bef. t. -
 31: 54. gold into t. - for memorial
 De 31: 14 presented them in t. - (2)
 Jos 18: 1. Isr. at Shiloh set up t. -
 1 K 8: 4. bro't up the t. - 2 Ch 5: 5
 1 Ch 6: 32. they ministered bef. t. -
 23: 12 Levites sh. keep charge of t. -
 2 Ch 1: 3. high place at Gibeon t. -
 6. Sol. up to altar bef. Lord at t. -
 See **DOOR of tabernacle** [13
TABERNACLE [13
of the Lord.
 Le 17: 4. to offer unto Lord bef. t. -
 No 17: 13. Whoso cometh near t. -
 19: 11 touch, dead body defileth t. -
 31: 30. Levites keep charge of t. -
 1 K 2: 28. Joab fled into t. - 29: 47
 40. Beniam came to t. - and said
 1 Ch 16: 19 Zadok and priests bef. t. -
 21: 2, 10 - wh. Mos. made in wilds -
 2 Ch 1: 5. brazen altar Da. put bef.
TABERNACLE [t. -
of testimony.
 Ex 38: 21. This is the sum of the t. -
 Nu 10: 50. appoint Levites overt. -
 51. Levites th. keep charge of t. -
 10: 11. cloud was taken off t. - (2)
TABERNACLE of witness.
 Nu 17: 7. Moses laid up rods in t. -
 8. on morrow Moses went into t. -
 18: 2 shall minister before the t. -
 2 Ch 1: 6. bring collection for t. -
 Ac 7: 44. Our fathers had the t. -
TABERNACLES. [Isr
 Nu 21: 5. How goodly are thy t. 0
 Jb 11: 14 let not wicked dwell in t.
 12: 6. t. of robbers prosper
 15: 34. flee consume t. of bribery
 22: 34 put iniquity far from thy t.
 Ps 43: 3 let them bri me unto thy t.
 46: 4. make glad the t. of Most H.
 78: 51. moute strength in t. of Ham
 83: 6. t. of Edom have consuted
 84: 1. How amiable are thy t. O L.
 118: 15. salvation in t. of righteous
 132: 7. We will go into his t. and
 Dn 11: 45 sh. plant t. in his palace
 Ho 9: 6. thorns shall be in their t.
 12: 9. I will make thee dwell in t.
 Mal 2: 12. Lord cut off man out of t.
 Mat 17: 4. Lord, if thou wilt, let us
 make 3 t., Mk 9: 5. Lu 9: 33.
 He 11: 9. Abr. dwelling in t. with
 See **FEAST of tabernacles.**
TAB'ITHA. [T.
 Ac 9: 36. at Joppa a disciple named
 40. Peter, turning to body, said,
TAB'LE. [T. arise
 Ex 25: 23. make a t. of shittim wood
 27. places of staves to bear the t. -
 28: 37: 14. [out the rail
 26: 15. thou shalt set the t. with
 30: 27. thou shalt anoint the t. and
 31: 8. Bezaleel shall make the t. -
 35: 13. make t., staves, and shewb
 37: 10. made the t. of shittim wood
 15. the staves with gold to bear t.
 16. made vessels upon t. of gold
 39: 33. they bro't t. unto Moses, 36.
 40: 4. sh. bring in t. set in order
 22. put the t. in tent of congru-

Ex 40: 24. put candlest. overag. t. -
 Le 24: 6. six on a row upon pure t.
 Nu 3: 31. Kohathites' charge be t.
 Ju 1: 7. k-s gathered meat und. my
 18: 20. 29 cometh not unto k-s t. 1.
 31 Jona. arose fr. t. in fierce ang.
 2 S 9: 7. Mephib-h-sh. eat bread at
 my t. contin-y, 10, 11, 13, -19 28
 1 K 2: 7. be of those th. eat at thy t.
 4: 27. all that came unto Sol's t. -
 10: 5. when queen of Sheba saw
 meat of his t. 2 Ch 9: 4. [L. came
 13: 20. as they sat at t. the word of
 18: 19. prophets eat at Jezebel's t.
 2 K 4: 10. set for him a t. and stool
 1 Ch 28: 16. he gave gold for every t.
 2 Ch 13: 11. shewbread upon pure t.
 Ne 5: 17. were at my t. 150 Jews
 Jb 36: 16. wh. sh. be set on thy t.
 Ps 23: 5. Thou preparest a t. before
 68: 22. Let G. furnish t. become a snare
 78: 19. Can G. furnish t. in wilderness
 128: 3. like olive plants about thy t.
 Pr 3: 3. upon t. of thy heart, 7: 3.
 9: 2. wisdom hath furnished her t.
 Can 1: 12. While k. sitteth at his t.
 18: 21: 5. Prepare the t., eat, watch
 30: 8. go, write before them in a t.
 65: 11. prepare a t. for that troop
 Ez 17: 1. graven on t. of their heart
 Ez 23: 41. a t. prepared before it
 39: 20. Thus ye sh. be filled at my t.
 41: 22. This is the t. bef. the Lord
 44: 16. they sh. come near to my t.
 Da 6: 18. incl. was t. of music bro't
 11: 27. they sh. speak lies at my t.
 Mal 1: 7. t. of Lord is contemptible
 12. ye say t. of Lord is polluted
 Mat 15: 27. dogs eat crumbs from
 their master's t., Mk 7: 28.
 Lu 16: 21. crumbs which fell from
 rich man's t. [on t.
 22: 21. that betrayeth, is with me
 30. That ye may drink at my t.
 Ju 12: 2. Lazarus one that sat at t.
 13: 28. no man at t. knew for what
 10: 11. let their t. be made a snare
 1 Co 10: 21. ye cannot be partakers
 of Lord's t. and off. of devils
 He 9: 2. tabern-e wh-n candlestick
 See **SHEWBREAD.** [and t.
 See **WRITING table.**
TABLES. [sides
 Ex 32: 15 t. were written on
 16. t. were the work of God, graven
 upon the t. [and braken
 19. he cast the t. out of his hands.
 34: 1. I will write upon these t.
 the words in first t., 28. De 10: 2.
 De 10: 4. he wrote on t. acc. to first
 5. put the t. in the ark, He 9: 4
 1 Ch 28: 16 gave silver for t. of s.v.
 2 Ch 4: 8. Sol. made 10 t. and placed
 18: 28. 8. all t. are full of vomit [f.
 Eze 40: 11. 8 t. wh-n slew sacrifices
 42. four t. were of hewn stone 11.
 Ha 2: 2. Write vision plain upon t.
 Mat 21: 12. he overthrow t. of moun-
 ey changers, Mk 11: 15. Ju 2: 15.
 Mk 7: 4 as washing of cups, pots, t.
 Ac 6: 2. leave word of God, serve t.
 2 Co 3: 3. not in t. of stone, but
 See **SHEWBREAD.** [fleshly t.
TABLES of stone.
 Ex 24: 1. I will give thee t. - 31 18.
 34: 1. said, Hew two t. - De 10: 1.
 4. he hewed two t. - (2) De 10: 3
 De 4: 13. wrote upon two t. - 5, 22
 9: 9. I was gone up to receive t. -
 10. L. delivered unto me two t. -
 11. the Lord gave me the two t. -
 1 K 8: 9. nothing in ark save two t. -
 2 Co 3: 3. not in t. - but in fleshly
Two TABLES. [tables
 De 9: 15. t. of cov-t in my 2 hands
 17. I took t. cast them out
 2 Ch 5: 10. nothing in ark save t.

Eze 40: 39. t. t. on this side 40 f. t.
 See **TABLES of stone.**
 See **THE MONY.**
TABLETS.
 Ex 35: 22. they bro't t. all jewels
 Nu 31: 50. we brought t. to make
 Is. 3: 20. I will take away the t.
TAB'OR.
 Jos 19: 22. the coast reacheth to T.
 Ju 4: 6. Lord sud. draw tow. m-t T.
 12. Barak was gone to m-t T. 11.
 8: 18 Wh. men whom ye slew at T!
 18: 10: 3. shalt come to plain of T.
 1 Ch 6: 77. given T. with suburbs
 Ps 89: 12. T. Hermon shall rejoice
 Je 46: 18 as T. is among mountains
 Ho 5: 1. ye have been a net spread
 upon T.
TABRETT. [t.
 Ge 31: 27. have sent thee away with
 18: 10. 5 coming fr. high pla wi t.
 Jb 17: 6. and aforesaid I was as t.
 18: 5. 12 t. pipe, and wine in feasts
TABRETS. [t.
 18: 18. 6. women to meet Saul with
 18: 24. 8. The north of t. ceaseth
 30: 32. it shall be with t. and harps
 Je 31: 4. shall be adorned with t.
 Eze 28: 13. workmanship of thy t.
TAB'RIMON. [T
 1 K 15: 18. sent to Benhadad son of
TACHES.
 Ex 26: 6. shalt make fifty t. of gold
 11. make fifty t. of brass, 35 11.
 33. shalt hang up veil under t.
 36: 13. he made fifty t. of gold, 18.
 39: 23. they bro't this t., his boards
TACHMONITE.
 28: 23: 8. The t. that sat in seat
TACKLING, S.
 18: 33: 23. The t-s are loosed off ship
 Ac 27: 19. third day we cast out t.
TAD'MOR. [fness
 1 K 9: 18. Baalath and T. in wilder-
 2 Ch 8: 4. Sol. built T. in wilderness
TAH'AN, ITES.
 Nu 26: 35. of T. the family of T-s
 1 Ch 7: 25. T.elah his son. T. his son
TAHAP'ANES.
TAH'PANES.
TEHAPH'ANEH.
 Je 2: 16. child of I. broken crown
 43: 7. thus came they even to T.
 8. word came unto Jeremiah in T.
 9. clay wh. is at Phar's hou in T.
 44: 1. come-g Jews which dwell at T.
 46: 14. publish in Noph, and T. say
 Eze 30: 18. At T. day sh. be dark-d
TA'HATH. [Person
 1 Ch 6: 23. Assir, T. his son, 37 [son
 7: 20. Bored, T. his son, Elishah, T.
TA'HATH. [Place
 Nu 33: 26. fr. Makleloth, encamped
 27. departed fr. T., pitched at Tarah
TAH'PANIES.
 See **TAH'PANES.**
TAH'PENES.
 1 K 11: 10. gave him sister of T.
 20. sister of T. bare Genubath,
 whom T. weaned
TAH'REA. See **TAREA.**
TAH'TIM-HOD'SHI. [T.
 2 S 24: 6. Then they came to land of
TAIL, S.
 Ex 4: 4. Put out hand, take it by t.
 De 28: 13. make the head, not t. 14
 Jos 10: 19. pursue, cut off t. of
 Ju 1: 4. Samson caught foxes and
 turned t. to t., put firebrand
 and two t-s [like cedar
 Jb 40: 17. behemoth moveth his t.
 Is 7: 4. two t-s of smoking fir br-ds
 9: 14. L. cut off fr. Isr. head and t.
 15. that teacheth lies, he is the t.
 Re 9: 15. no word heard or t. may do
 Re 9: 10. t. like unto scorpions,
 and there were stings in their t. a

Re. 9: 19. power is in their t-s, their t-s were like seiputs
12: 4. his t. drew third part of stars

TAKE.

Ge. 3: 22. t. also of true of life
6: 21. t. thou of all food is eaten
7: 2. of clean beast, by seven[go
12: 19. benoit thy wife, t. her and
13: 9. if thou wilt t. left hand
14: 21. Give me persons, t. goods
23: 1. I will not t. from a thread, I
will not t. any thing thou, lest
24: men, let them t. their portion
15: 9. t. me a heifer of 8 years old
19: 15. Arise, t. thy wife, 2 dau-s
19. lest some evil t. me, and I die
21: 30. these 7 ewe lambs sh. thou t.
22: 2. now thy son, only son Isaac
23: 13. t. money, I will bury my dead
24: 3. not t. a wife unto my son of
Canaanites, 37. [7, 38, 40-
4. go unto my kindred, t. a wife,
48: t. my master's brother's
daughter unto his son
51. Rebekah is before thee, t. her
27: 3. t. thy weapons, t. venison
40: if Jac. t. a wife of dau-s of Heth
28: 1. sh. not t. wife of daughters
of Canaan, 6. [Laban, 6.
2. t. these a wife from daughters of
31: 31. afraid thou t. thy dau-s fr.
32. discern what is thine, t. it, it me
50. if thou t. other wives besides
38: 11. t. I pray thee, my blessing
12: Jacob said, let us t. our journey
34: 9. give your dau-s, t. our dau-s
16. we will t. your dau-s to us, 21.
17. will t. our dau. if not circumc.
38: 23. Let her t. it, lest we be sham-
41: 34. t. 5th part of land of Eg [et
42: 33. t. food for famine of house-
43: 11. t. of best fruits of the land
12. t. double money in my hand
13. t. also your brother and go
18. that he may t. us for boundmen
44: 29. if ye t. this also from me
45: 18. t. your father, households
19. t. your wagons out of Egypt
Ex. 4: 4. Lord said, t. it by the tail
9. t. river, pour it upon dry land
17. sh. t. this rod in thine hand
6: 7. I will t. you for a people [7: 15
7: 9. t. thy rod, cast it bef. Pharaoh
19. t. rod, stretch hand upon wat.
9: 8. t. to you handfurs of ashes
10: 26. th-f must we t. to serve L.
12: 3. they shall t. ev. man a lamb,
4: 5, 7, 21, 22, 32. [his tents
16: 16. t. ye fr. ev. man for them in
3. t. a pot and put manna therein
17: 5. t. elders of Isr. and thy rod
20: 7. Thou shalt not t. name of
Lord thy God in vain, De. 5: 11.
21: 10. If he t. him ano. wife, her
14. t. him fr. mine altar th he die
22: 26. if thou t. neighbour's raim.
23: 8. thou shalt t. no gift; gift
blindeth, De. 16: 19. [fearing, 3
25: 2. of ev. man ye shall t. my of-
28: 1. t. Aaron thy bro. and his sons
5. they shall t. gold and blue and
9: 20. x stones and grave names
29: 11. t. a young bullock and 2 rams
5: 4, 7, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21,
22, 26, 31, -30: 23.
30: 16. t. atonement money [fear
34: 9. Lord, t. us for thine inheri-
16. lest thou t. of their dau-s, De.
85: 5. t. ye an off-thing to L. [7: 3
40: 2. thou shalt t. anointing oil
La. 2: 2. t. 9-3: 9-4: 5, 8, 19, 25;
39: 34-6: 15-8: 2-9: 2, 3-10:
12-14: 4, 6, 10, 12, 14, 15, 21,
24, 25, 42, 49, 51-15: 14, 29-
16: 5, 7, 12, 14-24: 5, [daughter
18: 17. nei. shalt thou t. her son's

Le. 20: 14. if man t. wife and her mo.
17. if man t. his sister, fa.'s dau.
21: 1. if a man t. k's brother's wife
21: 7. priests shall not t. a wife th
is a whore, nor t. a woman put
away, Eze. 44: 22 [virginity, 14.
13. high priest shall t. a wife in
14. divorced woman; harlot not t.
22: 5. man of whom t. uncleanness
28: 40. sh. t. boughs of goodly trees
25: 36. t. no usury of thy brother
46: 9. sh. t. them as inheritance
Nu. 1. 2. t. ye the sum of congrega-
tion, 26: 2, 4. [Levi
49. neither t. the sum of tribe of
51. tabernacle, Levites sh. t. it do.
3: 40. firstborn of males t. number
4: thou shalt t. the Levites for me
45. t. Levites instead of firstborn
47. t. five shekels apiece by poll (2)
4: 2. t. the sum of sons of Kohath
5. Aaron and sons sh. t. down vail
9. sh. t. cloth and cover candlest.
12. t. all instruments of ministry
22. t. the sum of sons of Gershon
5: 17. priest shall t. holy water off
25. Then priest sh. t. jealousy off-
26. priest sh. t. a handful of off-
6: 18. Nazareth sh. t. hair of head
19. priest t. sodden shoul. of ram
7: 5. t. offering of them to do ser-
vice, 8: 1-10: 6-19: 4, 6, 17,
18-20: 25. [Israel
8: 6. t. Levites from among chil. of
11: 17. I will t. of spirit upon thee
16: 3. Ye t. too much upon you, 7.
6: t. censers, Korah and com-y, 17.
37. that Eleazar t. up the censers
46. Moses unto Aaron, t. a censer
17: 2. t. ev. one a rod acc-g to house
18: 26. When ye t. of Israel tithes
20: 8. t. rod, gather the assembly
27: 18. t. Joshua, a man in whom
31: 26. t. the sum of the prey taken
29. t. tribute of their halt and give
30. of Isr'el t. one portion of fifty
33: 18. ye t. one prince of ev. tribe
35: 31. t. no satisfaction for life, 32.
De. 1: 7. Turn you, t. your journey,
40-2: 24-10: 11. [am tribes
13. t. your wise men, and known
4: 34. t. him a nation from nations
7: 25. nor t. gold on graven images
12: 26. Only holy things and vows t.
15: 17. t. an awl, thrust it thro ear
16: 19. nei. t. a gift: gift doth bind
20: 7. lest he die, and ano. t. her
14. all the spoil t. unto thyself
19. When thou besiege city to t. it
21: 3. elders of city shall t. a heifer
22: 6. sh. not t. dam wi. the young
7. let the dam go and t. young
13. If a man t. wife and hate her
15. t. tokens of damsel's virginity
18. elders of city shall t. that man
30. man sh. not t. his father's wife
24: 4. former husb. may not t. her
6. No man sh. t. mill-st-e to pledge
17. nor t. widow's raim-t to pledge
25: 5. husb.'s brother sh. t. her to
7. if man like not to t. bro.'s wife
8. if he say, I like not to t. her
26: 2. shalt t. of first of all fruit
4. priest sh. t. basket out of thine
31: 26. t. this book of the law [and
Jos. 3: 12. t. 12 men out of tribes, 4: 2.
4: 3. t. out of Jordan 12 stones, 5.
6: 18. when ye t. of accursed thing
17: 14. family which the L. shall t.
household which the L. shall t.
8: 1. t. all people of war with thee
2. cattle shall ye t. for a prey [tree
29. they sho t. his carcass from
9: 11. t. victuals wi. you for journey
10: 12. their land did Joshua t. [t.
11: 12. cities and kings did Joshua

Jos. 22: 19. t. ye possession among
Ju. 4: 6. t. with thee 10,000 men
5: 30. necks of them that t. spoil
6: 20. t. flesh and unleavened cakes
25. t. thy fa.'s young bullock, 26.
7: 24. Come, t. waters unto Jor. [8.
14: 3. t. to a wife of uncircumcised
15. ye called us to t. that we have
16: 2. younger sister fairer, t. her
19: 30. consider, t. advice, speak
20: 10. we will t. ten men of a 100.
Ru. 2: 10. sh. t. knowledge of me, 19.
18: 2: 16. t. as thy soul desireth, if
not I will t. it by force [kioe
6: 7. make cart, and t. two milch
8. t. ark of Lord upon the cart
8: 11. He will t. your sons for hima.
13. will t. your dau-s to be cooks
14. and he will t. your fields and
15. will t. 10th of your seed [work
16. will t. your young men to his
17. he will t. tenth of your sheep
9: 3: t. one of servants, seek asses
5. lest my father t. thought for us
16: 2. t. a heifer, say I am come to
17: 17. t. for brethren parched corn
18. how breth fare, t. their pledge
46. t. thine head from thee [26.
19: 14. Saul sent to t. David, 20-23:
20: 21. arrows on this side, t. them
21. 9. it wilt t. that, t. it, no other
23: 23. t. knowl. of all lurking places
24: 11. thou huntest my soul to t. it
25: 11. Sh. t. my bread and water
30. Dav. sent to t. Abigail to wife,
26: 11. t. spear at his bolster [40-
28: 2: 21. Abner said, t. his armour
12: 4. spared to t. of his own flock
11. I will t. thy wives before thine
28. t. it, lest I t. the city [eyes
18: 33. let not king t. the thing to
heart, 19: 19. [ren
16: 20. return, t. back thy breth-
16: 9. let me go and t. off his head
19: 30. Mephibo-sh. said, let him t. all
20: 6. t. thy lord's servants, pursue
24: 22. Let k. t. what seemeth good
1 K. 13: 33. Du. said, t. wi. you serv-
11: 31. said to Jerob. t. ten pieces
4. I will not t. the whole kingdom
35. I will t. kingdom out of his
37. I will t. thee, thou shalt reign
14: 3. t. ten loaves, go to prophet
18: 40. said, t. the prophets of Baal
20: 48. for war or peace, t. th alive
21: 15. t. possession of vineyard, 16.
22: 3. t. it not out of hand of king
26. t. Micaiah back, 2 Ch. 18: 25.
2 K. 4: 1. creditor is come to t. my
29. t. my staff and go thy way
6: 15. t. a blessing of thy servants
16. urged him to t. it: but he ref.
20. I will run, t. somewhat of him
23. Naaman said, t. two talents
6: 2. unto Jordan t. ev. man a beam
7: 13. t. five of horses left in city
8: 8. king unto Hazael, t. a present
9: 1. t. this box of oil in hand, 3.
17: Joram said, t. a horseman and
26. t. cast him into plat of ground
10: 6. t. ye heads of master's sons
14. t. them alive. They slew them
12: 5. Let priests t. money to them
13: 15. Elisha said, t. bow arrows, 18.
20: 7. Isaiah said, t. lump of figs
1 Ch. 21: 11. t. 8 years' famine or
23. Ornan said unto Da. t. the place
4. I will not t. that wh is thine
2 Ch. 19: 1: 11. t. courage, I. wi good
Ex. 2: 18. that they might t. the city
Ex. 5: 14. the vessels did Cyrus t.
15. t. vessels to temple in Jerusa-
9: 12. give not your daughters, nei.
t. their dau-s, Ne. 10: 30. -12: 25.
Ne. 10: 38. when the Levites t. their
Es. 3: 13. t. the spoil for prey, 8: 11.

Jb. 9: 18. not suffer me to t. breath
 10: 20. th. I may t. comfort a little
 11: 18. shalt t. thy rest in safety
 13: 14. Whif. t. my flesh in my teeth
 18: 12. gin shall t. him by the heel
 21: 12. t. the timbrel and harp
 23: 10. he knoweth the way I t.
 24: 3. they t. widow's ox for pledge
 9. they t. a pledge of the poor
 30: 17. and thy sinews t. no rest
 31: 36 I wo. t. it upon my shoulder
 38: 20 thou sho. t. it to the bound
 41: 4. wilt t. him for a serv. forever
 42: 8. t. unto you seven bullocks
 Ps. 7: 5. Let enemy persecute my
 soul and t. it [thy house
 56: 9. I will t. no bullock out of
 16. sho. t. my cov- in thy mouth
 51: 11. t. not thy Holy Spirit fr. me
 63: 20. I looked for some to p. ty
 71: 11. t. him, for is none to deliver
 75: 12. When I shall t. a set time
 81: 2. t. a psalm, bring the timbrel
 82: 12. Let us t. houses of God
 89: 33. my kindness not utterly t.
 102: 14. t. pleasure in her stones
 109: 5. and let another t. his office
 116: 113. I will t. cup of salvation
 119: 43. t. not word of truth utterly
 139: 9. If I t. wings of the morning
 20. enemies t. thy name in vain
 Pr. 5: 22. His iniquities sh. t. wicked
 6: 25. nee let her t. thee w. eyelids
 27. Can a man t. fire in his bosom
 7: 18. let us t. our fill of love until
 20: 10. t. his garment t. is surety
 t. a pledge of him for, 27: 13
 Jb. 30: 9 and t. the name of G. in vain
 Ec. 5: 15. sh. t. nothing of his labour
 19. to t. his portion and rejoice
 Can. 2: 15. t. us the foxes, th. foxes
 14: 10. 6. to t. the spoil, to t. prey
 14: 12. t. them captives, whose cap.
 18: 4. I will t. my rest only [2]
 23: 16. t. a harp, go about the city
 28: 19 from time it goeth sh. t. you
 29: 9. t. your pleasure and riot
 30: 14. not shired to t. fire fr. hearth
 33: 23. divided, the lame t. the prey
 44: 15. will t. th. hand warm him
 47: 2. t. the millstones, grind meal
 3. I will t. vengeance, I will not
 57: 13. vanity shall t. them, wind
 58: 2. t. delight in approaching G.
 66: 21. I will t. of them for priests
 Jb. 2: 22. thou t. much soap, yet
 3: 14. I will t. you one of a city
 13: 4. t. the girdle thou hast got, 6
 21. sh. not sorrow t. thee as a wom.
 15: 19. if thou t. precious from vile
 16: 2. not t. thy wife in this place
 18: 22. have digged a pit to t. me
 19: 1. t. of the ancients of people
 20: 5. enemies sh. t. them to Bab. u
 10. we shall t. our revenge on him
 25: 9. I will t. all families of north
 10. I will t. from th. voice of mirth
 15. t. the wine cup of this fury
 28. if refuse to t. cup at thine hand
 29: 6. t. ye wives and beget sons
 32: 3. the king of Babylon shall t.
 the city, 28-37: 8-38: 3
 14. t. these evidences of purchase
 24. are come unto city to t. it
 35. Buy the field, t. witnesses, 44
 83: 20. not t. his seed to be rulers
 34: 22. they sh. t. city and burn it
 36: 26 king com- ded to t. Jerusalem
 38: 10. t. fi. hence 30 men w. thee
 39: 12. t. Jere-h, look well to him
 43: 9. t. great stones, hide them to
 10. I will t. Neb. and set his throne
 44: 12. I will t. remnant of Judah
 46: 11. into Gilead, t. balm, 61: 8
 49: 29. sh. t. to themselves vessels
 50: 15. t. vengeance upon her, as
 51: 26. shall not t. of thee a stone

Je. 51: 36. I will t. vengeance for
 14: 2: 13. What t. to winn. for thee?
 Eze. 4: 1. t. thee a tile [3. t. an iron pan
 9. t. unto thee wheat, barley, and
 5: 1. t. a sharp knife, a barber's
 razor, t. balances [knife
 2. t. third part and smite with
 3. t. a few, bind them in thy skirts
 4. t. of them again, cast into fire
 10: 6. t. fire from between wheels
 11: 19. I will t. the stony heart out
 14: 5. that I may t. house of Israel
 15: 3. will men t. a pin of it to hang
 16: 16. of thy garments thou didst t.
 19. sh. strip thee, t. thy fair jewels
 17: 22. I will t. highest branch
 21: 26. remove diadem, t. off crown
 22: 16. thou shalt t. thine inherit.
 23: 25. they shall t. thy sons and
 24: 5. the choice of the flock [dau.
 3. fury come up to t. vengeance
 25. when I t. fr. them their streng.
 29: 19. he shall t. her multitude
 32. t. her spoil, t. her prey [cast
 33: 2. if people t. a man of their
 36: 24. I will t. you fr. sin, heathen
 37: 16. t. one stick, t. another, write
 19. I will t. the stick of Joseph
 38: 13. art thou come to t. prey, to
 t. a great spoil? 12. [of field
 39: 10. So they shall t. no wood out
 43: 20. shalt t. blood of bullock or
 sin offering, 21-45: 18, 19
 46: 18 prince not t. people's inheri
 Da. 7: 18. saints sh. t. the kingdom
 11: 15 kings sh. t. most fenced cities
 18. to the isles, and shall t. many
 18: 2. t. th. a wife of whoredoms
 11: 4. I was as they that t. off yoke
 14: 2. t. with you words, turn to t.
 Am. 5: 11. ye t. from him burdens
 12. they afflict the just, t. a bribe
 9: 2. shall mine hand t. them, 3
 Jon. 4: 3. t. I beseech thee, my life
 Mi. 2: 2. covet fields, t. them by vic
 6. that they sh. not t. shame [vience
 Na. 1: 2. the Lord will t. vengeance
 2: 9. t. ye spoil of silver, t. spoil of
 Hag. 1: 10. shall heap dust and t. it
 [ing. 1: 8 house, I will t. pless. in it
 2: 23. will I t. thee, O Zerubbabel
 Zech. 6: 10. t. of them of the captivity
 11. Then t. silver, gold, make er-ns
 11: 15. t. instruments of foolish speech
 14: 21. that sacrifice shall t. of pot
 Mat. 1: 20. fear not to t. Mary, wife
 2: 13. t. young child and moth., 29
 6: 25. t. no thought for your life,
 28, 31, 34, -10: 19. Mk. 13: 11
 Lu. 12: 11, 22, 26. [hy force
 11: 12. the violent t. the kingd-
 29. t. my yoke, and learn of me
 15: 26. not meet to t. the chil-
 dren's bread, Mk. 7: 27. [Mk. 8: 14
 16: 5. they had forgot. to t. bread,
 17: 25. of whom kings t. custom
 27. sh. find piece of money, that t.
 18: 16. t. wi. thee one or two more
 23. k. would t. account of serv-
 20: 14. t. that thine is, go thy way
 24: 17. let him not come down to t.
 out of his hou., 18. Mk. 13: 15, 16
 25: 28. t. the talent fr. him, give it
 26: 4. might t. Jesus, Mk. 14: 14
 26. Jesus took bread and said, t.
 eat, Mk. 14: 22. 1 Co. 11: 24
 45. Sleep on now, t. your rest, Mk.
 14: 41 [by the sword
 52. that t. the sword shall perish
 with staves to t. me, Mk. 14: 48
 Mk. 6: 8. t. nothing for their jour-
 ney, Lu. 9: 3. [Lu. 20: 28. 1
 12: 19. his brother sho. t. his wife, 17
 15: 24. lots what every man sho. t.
 36. whether Elias will t. him down
 Lu. 6: 4. Da. did t. and eat shewbr.
 49. forbid him not to t. thy coat

Lu. 10: 35. two pence, t. care of him
 12: 19. will say, Soul, t. thine ease
 13: 9. with shame to t. lowest room
 16: 6. t. thy bill, write fifty, 7
 19: 24. t. from him the pound [it
 22: 17. cup, and said, t. this, divide
 36. that hath a purse, let him t. it
 Jn. 2: 16. Jes. said, t. these hence
 6: 7. that every one may t. a little
 15. that they wo. t. him by force
 7: 30. Then they sought to t. him.
 but no man, 32-10: 39 -11: 57
 10: 17. bec. lay down my life, that
 I might t. It again, 18. [it
 16: 15. he sh. t. of mine, and shew
 17: 15. shouldst t. th. out of world
 18: 31. t. ye him, judge him ac- g
 19: 6. Pilate said, t. crucify him
 Ac. 1: 20. his bishoprick let anoth. t.
 25. That he may t. part of ministry
 12: 3. Herod proceeded to t. Peter
 15: 4. to t. a people for his name
 37. Barnabas determined to t. J- n
 38. Paul tho- not good to t. him
 20: 13. there intending to t. in Paul
 26: 11. t. you to record this day
 21: 24. Them t. and purify thyself
 28: 10 to t. Paul by force fr. them
 28: 8. mayest t. knowl. of things
 27: 33. Paul bes- to t. meat, 34
 Ro. 15: 24. I t. my journey into Spain
 1 Co. 6: 7. Why not rather t. wrong?
 15. shall t. t. members of Christ
 9: 9. Doth God t. care for oxen?
 2 Co. 8: 4. t. upon us ministering to
 11: 20. ye suffer, if a man t. of you
 12: 10. t. pleasure in infirmities
 Ep. 6: 13. t. unto you whole armour
 17. And t. the helmet of salvation
 1 Ti. 3: 5. how sh. he t. care of chur.
 2 Ti. 4: 11. t. Mark, and bring him
 He. 7: 5. a com- t. t. tithes of peco.
 Ja. 5: 10. t. the prophets an examp.
 1 Pe. 2: 20. if ye t. it patiently, it is
 Re. 3: 11. that no man t. thy crown
 5: 9. Thou art worthy to t. the book
 6: 4. power to t. peace from earth
 10: 8. t. the little book wh. is open
 9. angel said, t. it and eat it up
 22: 17. let him t. of water of life
 TAKE AWAY. [unad-
 Ge. 30: 15. wo. thou t. a. my son's
 42: 36. and ye will t. Benjamin a.
 Ex. 2: 9. t. this child a., nurse it
 8. 8. that he may t. a. frogs fr. me
 10: 17. may t. a. from me this death
 23: 25. will t. sickness a., De. 7: 15
 33: 23. I will t. a. mine hand, and
 34: 3. it shall be t. a., to 15: 4-9
 43: 1. he sh. t. a. all the fat, 35 [7-4
 14: 40. com- d th. they t. a. stones
 Nu. 4: 13. sh. t. a. ashes from altar
 17: 10. quite t. a. their murmurs-
 21: 7. that he t. a. serpents from us
 Jos. 7: 13. until ye t. a. accused this
 28: 4: 11. sh. I not t. you a fr. earth
 5: 6. Except thou t. a. the blind
 24: 10. t. a. iniquity of thy servant
 1 K. 2: 31. mayest t. a. innoc. blood
 14: 10. t. a. remnant of hou. of Jer-
 16: 3. t. a. posterity of Baasha [oh.
 14: 4. enough, O Lord, t. a. my life
 10. they seek my life to t. it a., 14
 20: 6. pleasant, shall my serv. t. a.
 24. t. the kings a., and put capt-
 21: 21. will t. a. posterity of Abab
 2 K. 2: 3. I will t. a. thy master, 5
 6: 32. hath sent to t. a. mine head
 18: 32. until I t. you a., Is. 36: 17
 20: 18. And of thy sons shall they
 t. a., Is. 39: 7. [t. Eze. 38: 13
 1 Ch. 7: 21. came down to t. a. cat-
 17: 13. I not t. my mercy a. fr. him
 2 Ch. 20: 25. peco. came to t. a. spoil
 4. sent to t. a. his sackcloth
 Jb. 7: 21. Why not t. a. mine iniquity?
 9: 34. Let him t. his rod a. fr. me

Jb. 24: 2. they violently t.a. flocks
 10. they t.a. sheaf from hungry
 32:22. my maker w. soon t. me a.
 36:18. lest he t. thee a. wi. stroke
Ps. 26: 7. t. not a. my soul w. sin
 31:13. devoted to t.a. my infelns
 52:5. sh. t.a. and pluck thee out
 58:9. t. them a. with a whirlwind
 102:24. t.me not a. in midst of days
Pr. 22: 27. why sho. he t.a. thy bed
 25:4. t.a. the dross from the silver
 5. t.a. the wicked from bef. king
 18:1. 25. and I will t.a. all thy tin
 3:1. Lord doth t.a. stay and staff
 18. L. t.a. bravery of ornaments
 4:1. name, to t.a. our reproach
 5:5. vineyard, I will t.a. hedge
 23. t.a. righteousness of righteous
 10:2. to t.a. the right fr. the poor
 18:5. t.a. and cut down branches
 25:8. rebuke of his peo. sh. he t.a.
 27:9. all the fruit to t.a. his sin
 39:7. of thy sons shall they t.a.
 40:24. whirlwind shall t. them a.
 58:9. If thou t.a. fr. midst of thee
Je. 4: 4. t.a. foreskins of your heart
 5.10. destroy, t.a. her battlements
 15:15. t.me not a. in thy long-sut-g
 41:29. tents, flocks shall they t.a.
Eze. 11: 18. sh. t.a. detestable things
 25:25. shall t.a. thy nose and ears
 26. strip thee, t.a. thy fair jewels
 29. they shall t.a. all thy labour
 24:16. t.a. the desire of thine eyes
 30:4. they shall t.a. her multitude
 33:4. if sword come, t. him a., 6.
 36:26. I will t.a. the stony heart
 45:9. t.a. your exactions fr. peo.
Da. 7: 26. shall t.a. his dominion
 11:31. they sh. t.a. daily sacrifice
Ho. 1: 6. I will utterly t. them a.
 2:9. and t.a. my corn in the time
 17. I will t.a. names of Baalim
 4:11. Whoredom, wine, t.a. heart
 5:14. I will t.a. none shall rescue
 14:2. say unto him, t.a. all iniqu.
Am. 4: 2. will t. you a. with hooks
 5:23. t.a. from me noise of thy viols
 10:2. covet houses, and t. th. a.
Zph. 3: 11. I will t.a. out of midst
 2. t.a. the filthy garments
 9:7. I t.a. blood out of his mouth
Mal. 2: 3. onesh. t. you a. wi dung
 Mat. 5:40. t.a. thy coat, let him da.
 22:13. t.a. cast him into outer dar.
Mk. 14: 36. Father, t.a. this cup
 Lu. 1:25. t.a. my reproach a. men
 17:31. let him not come to t. it a.
Jn. 11: 39. Jesus said t.a. the stone
 48. Romans shall t.a. our place
 19:38. might t.a. body of Jes., 20:15.
Ro. 11: 27. when I sh. t.a. their sins
 He. 10:4. blood of bulls t.a. sins, 11.
 1. Jn. 3:5. manifested to t.a. sins
Re. 22: 19. if any man t.a. fr. words
 of book, God shall t.a. his part
 See **TAK COUNSEL.**

TAKE heed, [Jac., 29
 Ge. 31:24. t.h. thou speak not to
 Ex. 10:28. t.h. to thyself, 34:12.
 De. 4:9-12: 13, 19, 30. 18. 19.
 2. 1 Th. 4:16.
 19:12. t.h. to yourselves, De. 2:4.
 4:15. 23-11:16. Jos. 23:11.
 Je. 17:21. [that which
 Nu. 23:12. Must I not t.h. to speak
 De. 24:8. t.h. in plague of leprosy
 27:9. t.h. and hearken, O Israel
 Jos. 22:5. t. diligent h. to come t.
 1 K. 2:4. If thy children t.h. to
 their way, 8:25. 2 Ch. 8:16.
 1 Ch. 28:10. t.h. for L. hath chosen
 2 Ch. 19:6. t.h. wh. ye do, ye judge
 7. fear of the Lord be on you, t.
 33:8. they will t.h. to do, Est. 3:1.
 Jb. 36:21. t.h. regard not iniqu.
 Ps. 39:1. I will t.h. to my ways

Ec. 7: 21. t. no h. unto all words
 18. 7:4. t.h. and be quiet, fear not
 Je. 9:4. t.h. ev. one of his neighb-r
 Ho. 4:10. left off to t.h. to the Lord
 Mal. 2:15. t.h. to your spirit, 16.
 Mat. 6:1. t.h. ye do not alms before
 16:6. t.h. of the heaven of Phari-
 sees, Mk. 8:15. [thence
 18:10. t.h. ye despise not one of
 24:4. t.h. no man can deceive, Mk. 13:5.
 Mk. 4:24. he said, t.h. what ye hear
 13:9. t.h. to yourselves, Lu. 17:3.
 -21. 34. Ac. 5:35-20. 28
 23. t.h., I have foretold you all
 33. t. ye h., ye know not wh. time
 Lu. 8:18. t.h. therof how ye hear
 11:35. t.h. light in thee be not dar.
 12:15. t.h., beware of covetousness
 21. 8. t.h. that ye be not deceived
 Ac. 22:26. t.h., this man is a Roman
 Ro. 11:21. t.h. lest he spare not
 1 Co. 3:10. every man t.h. how he
 8:9. t.h. lest this liberty of yours
 10:12. let him that standeth t.h.
 Ga. 5:15. t.h. ye be not consumed
 Col. 4:17. t.h. to ministry thou hast
 3:12. t.h. of an evil heart of
 2 Pe. 1:19. wherunto ye do well to
TAKE hold. [t.h.
 Ex. 15:14. sorrow sh. t.h. on inhabi-
 25. trembling sh. t.h. upon them
 26:5. that loops t.h. one of anothe.
 De. 32:4. if mine hand t.h. of judg.
 Jb. 27:20. Terrors t.h. on him as
 36:17. judgm., justice t.h. on thee
 38:13. t.h. on ends of the earth
 Ps. 35:2. t.h. of shield and buckler
 69:24. let thy anger t.h. of them
 Pr. 2:19. nei. t. they h. of paths of
 4:13. t. fast h. of instruction [lite
 5:5. her steps t.h. on hell [thus
 Ec. 7:18. It is good thou t.h. of
 Can. 7:8. I will t.h. of the boughs
 18:3:6. When a man sh. t.h. of Jor.
 4:1. 7 women sh. t.h. of one man
 13:8. pang shall t.h. of them
 27:5. let him t.h. of my strength
 56:14. eunuchs that t.h. of my cov-
 64:7. stirreth up hims. t.h. of thee
 Mt. 6:14. shalt t.h., but not deliver
 Zech. 1:6. not t.h. of your fathers?
 8:23. ten men shall t.h. of Jew
 Lu. 20:20. might t.h. of his words
 26. could not t.h. of his words
 See **FIGS. ROLL. ROOF.**

TAKE up.

Ge. 41:34. t.a. fifth part of Egypt
 Le. 6:10. priest shall t.a. the ashes
 Nu. 16:37. t.a. the censers out of
 Jos. 3:6. t.a. ark of covenant, 6:6.
 4:5. t.a. ev. man stone out of Jor.
 2 K. 2:1. when L. would t.a. Elijah
 4:36. Elijah said, t.a. thy son [u.
 6:7. iron did swim, said he, t. it
 9:25. t.a. and cast him into field
 No. 5:2. we t.a. corn for them that
 Jb. 27:11. Job added to t.a. his
 parable, Jb. 29:11. [my lips
 Ps. 16:4. nor t.a. their names into
 27:10. then the Lord will t.me u.
 18:14. thou sh. t.a. this proverb
 57:14. t.a. the stumblingblock
 Je. 7:29. O Jerus., t.a. lamentation
 9:10. mountains will t.a. weeping
 18. let them t.a. walling for us
 38:10. Jeremiah out of dungeon
 Eze. 19:1. t.a. lament-n for princes
 26:17. shall t.a. a lamentation
 28 for Tyrus, 27:2, 32 [k. of Tyrus
 32:12. t.a. a lamentation upon
 32:24. t.a. a lament-n for Pharaoh
 Da. 6:23. sho. t. Dan. u. out of den
 Am. 8:5. shall one t.a. a snare from
 G. 1. Hear this word t. u. ag. you
 t. 10. A man's uncle sh. t. him u.
 n. 12. t. me u., cast me into sea
 Mt. 2:4. shall one t.a. a parable

Ha. 1:15. They t.a. all w. the angle
 2:6. Shall not all t.a. parable ag.
 Mat. 9:6. Arise, t.a. thy bed, Mk. 2:
 9, 11. Lu. 5:24. Jn. 5:8, 11, 12
 16:24. let him t.a. his cross and fol-
 low, Mk. 8:34. -10:21. Lu. 9:23.
 17:27. t.a. fish that first cometh
 Mk. 16:18. They shall t.a. serpents

TAKEN.

Ge. 2:22. rib God had t. from man
 23. called Woman, bec. t. out of
 3:19. out of ground was thou t., 23
 4:15. vengeance t. on him sevenfold
 12:15. woman t. into Pha.'s house
 19. so I might have t. her to wife
 14:14. Abr. heard his bro. was t.
 18:27. t. upon me to speak unto L.
 3:3. wom. thou hast t. is wife [31.
 27:33. where is he hath t. venous
 30:15. that thou hast t. my husb.
 31:16. riches G. hath t. fr. our fa.
 26. dan-as captives t. with sword
 34. Now Rachel had t. images
 Ex. 25:15. staves not t. from rings
 Le. 4:10. As it was t. from bullock
 7:44. heaved shoulder have I t.
 24. 8. t. fr. chil. of Israel by cov-
 Nu. 3:12. I have t. the Levites for
 firstborn of Isr., 8:16, 18-18.6
 5:13. nei. she he t. with the manner
 10:17. the tabernacle was t. down
 12:1. Mo had t. Ethiopian woman
 16:15. I have not t. one ass fr. them
 21:26. t. his hand out of his hand
 31:49. we have t. the sum of men
 53. men of war had t. spoil [of war
 36:3. inheritance be t. from the lot
 4:20. L.t. you out of the furnace
 20:7. betrothed a wife, and not t.
 21:10. thou hast t. thy captive [her
 24:1. When a man hath t. a wife
 5. When a man hath t. a new wife,
 cheer wife he hath t. [thing
 Jor. 7:11. they have t. of accused
 15. be that is t. shall be burnt
 16. and the tribe of Judah was t.
 17. Zaidi was t. [18. Achan was t.
 8:8. when ye have t. city, 21.
 10:1. heard how Joshua had t. Ai
 Ju. 1:8. Jud. fought ag. Jerus. t. Ai
 11:36. Lord hath t. vengeance
 14:9. told not he had t. the honey
 15:6. he had t. his wife, and given
 17:2. The 1,100 shekels t. from thee
 18:4:11. the ark of God was t., 17.
 19:21, 22. [times had
 7:14. the cities which the Philis-
 20. tribe of Benjamin was t.
 21. Saul was t. [12:3. whose ox
 have I t.? [man's hand
 12:4. neither hast t. ought of my
 14:41. Saul and Jonathan were t.
 42. said, Cast lots, and Jonathan was t.
 21:6. she was t. from bef. L.
 30:2. had t. the women capt-8, 3-
 5. David's two wives t. captives
 16. bec. of great spoil they had t.
 19. noth-g lacking th. they had t.
 28:12:9. t. his wife to be thy wife
 27. I have t. city of waters [10.
 16:8. thou art t. in thy mischief
 18:8. Abs. had t. and reared pillar
 23:6. they cannot be t. with hands
 1 K. 7:8. Pha.'s dau. he had t. to
 9:16. For Pha. had t. Gezer [wife
 16:18. Zimri saw that city was t.
 21:19. Hast thou killed, t. poss-n?
 2 K. 2:10. If thou see me when I am
 4:20. had t. him to his mother [t.
 6:22. wouldst smite those t. capt?
 13:25. took cities Ben-hadad had t.
 18:10. year of Heshen, Samaria t.
 24:7. king of Bab. had t. from river
 1 Ch. 24:6. one household t. for
 Eleazar, one t. for Ithamar
 2 Ch. 15:8. put away idols he had t.
 17:2. cities Ass. his father had t.

2 Ch. 28: 17. deliver captives ye have t.
 18. Philis. had t. Beth-shemesh
 Exr. 9: 2. they have t. of their daus-
 10: 2. we t. strange wives, 14, 17, 18.
 14. All these had t. strange wives
 Ne. 5: 15. had t. bread and wine
 6: 18. Johanan had t. dau. of Mes.
 Es. 2: 15. had t. Esther for his dau.
 16. Esther was t. unto king Ahasuer-
 8: 2. offering he had t. from Haman
 Jb. 16: 12. hath t. me by my neck
 19: 9. hath t. crown fr. mine head
 22: 6. hast t. a pledge from thy bro.
 21: 24. they are t. out of the way
 28: 2. Iron is t. out of the earth
 38: 130. the face of the deep is t. ft.
 Ps. 9: 15. in net hid is their own foot
 10: 2. let them be t. in the devices
 59: 12. let them be t. in their pride
 83: 3. have t. crafty counselsg. peo.
 119: 11. Thy testimonies have I t.
 Pr. 3: 26. I. keep thy foot fr. being t.
 2: 2. art t. with words of thy mouth
 7: 20. He hath t. a bag of money
 11: 6. trans-gres. by I. own naugh-
 Ec. 2: 18. I hated labour I had t. ft.
 3: 14. noth. put to it, nor anything
 7: 26. the sinner shall be t. by her
 9: 12. as fishes t. in an evil net
 14: 6. coal he had t. from altar
 8: 15. many man be snared and t.
 14: 7. take capt. that had t. them
 24: 18. be t. in snare, Je. 48: 44
 28: 13. thy they might be snared, t.
 33: 20. tabern. th. sn. not be t. down
 41: 9. Thou whom I have t. fr. ends
 44: 24. sh. prey be t. from mighty
 51: 22. I have t. cup of trembling
 53: 8. He was t. from prison and
 Je. 6: 11. husband with wife sh. be t.
 8: 9. wise men are dismayed and t.
 12: 2. had planted, they have t. root
 34: 3. thou shalt surely be t. 38, 23
 38: 28. until day Jerusalem was t.
 39: 5. had t. him, they brought him
 40: 1. had t. him, being bound
 10. dwell in cities ye have t. ft. t.
 41: 1. Kirinathaim t. ft. 7. thou sh.
 33: joy and gladness is t. from ft.
 41: Kirinathaim t. ft. 46. thy sons are
 49: 20. counsel of Lord t. ag. Edom
 21. anguish, sorrow have t. Damm.
 50: 2. Babylon is t. 24-51: 31, 41
 9. from thence she shall be t.
 45: hear counsel of L. t. ag. Bab.
 51: 50. Bab-n. her mighty men are t.
 La. 1: 20. anointed of Lord was t.
 Ezr. 12: 13. prince be t. in my snare
 15: Sh. wood be t. to do any work
 19: 17. Thou hast t. thy fair jewels
 20. thou hast t. thy sons and dau-
 17. with whom thou hast t. pleas-
 11: 12. K. of Bab-n. hath t. the king
 13. hath t. of the king's seed, hath
 t. an oath of him: he hath t.
 the mighty of the land
 20. and he shall be t. in my snare
 18: 3. given upon usury, nel. t. incr.
 16. Nel. oppressed nor t. to pledge
 17. hath t. off his hand from poor
 19: 4. he was t. in their pit, S. ft.
 21: 23. call to remember, th. they be
 24. ye shall be t. with the hand
 22: 12. thy t. gifts, hast t. usury
 25. have t. precious things ft. heart
 25: 15. t. vengeance with despisful
 27: 5. have t. cedars from Lebanon
 Dt. 1: 2. vessels his father had t., 3
 Jo. 3: 5. Bec. ye have t. my silver
 Am. 3: 4. lion cry out, if t. noth. t.
 2: 18. be t. that dwell in Samaria
 6: 13. Have we not t. to us horns
 Zeh. 14: 2. the city shall be t. and
 Mat. 4: 24. peo. t. w. diseases came
 9: 15. the bridegroom shall be t.
 fr. them, Mk. 2: 20. Lu. 5: 35.

Mat. 16: 7. It is bec. we have t. no br.
 21: 43. kingdom of God be t. fr. you
 24: 40. the one shall be t. and the
 other left, 41. Lu. 17: 34, 35, 36.
 27: 59. when Joseph had t. the body
 Mk. 4: 25. fr. him t. that wh. he hath
 6: 41. when he had t. five loaves
 9: 36. when had t. him in his arms
 Lu. 1: 1. as many have t. in hand
 4: 38. Simon's wife's moth. t. w. lev-
 5: 5. toiled all night, t. nothing let
 9. draught of fishes they had t.
 18. man which was t. w. the palsy
 36. piece that was t. out of the new
 8: 37. they were t. with great fear
 19: 8. if I have t. anything fr. any
 Jn. 7: 44. some would have t. him
 8: 3. bro-t woman t. in adultery, 4
 13: 12. after he had t. his garments
 Ac. 2: 23. ye have t. and by wicked
 8: 7. many t. with palsies he healed
 33. his life is t. from the earth son
 17: 9. when they had t. secur. of Ja-
 21: 6. had t. our leave one of ano-
 23: 27. This man was t. of the Jews
 27: 33. fasting, having t. nothing
 Ro. 9: 6. Not as tho. word t. none off
 1 Co. 10: 13. hath no temp-t. t. you
 2 Th. 2: 17. t. fr. you for short time
 1 Th. 7: 7. will let, until he be t.
 1 Ti. 5: 9. Let not a widow be t. into
 2 Ti. 2: 26. are t. captive by him at
 He. 5: 1. high priest t. fr. am. men
 2 Pe. 2: 12. made to be t. destroyed
 Is. 5: 8. when he had t. the book
 11: 17. thou hast t. thy great power
 19: 20. beaust was t., and with him

TAKEN AWAY.

[t.a.]
 Ge. 21: 25. a well Abim's serv-t. had
 27: 35. Jacob hath t.a. thy bless-g.
 36. now he hath t.a. my blessing
 30: 23. God hath t.a. my reproach
 31: 1. Jacob t.a. all is our father's
 9. God hath t.a. cattle of your fa-
 Ex. 14: 11. hast thou t. us a. to the
 Le. 4: 31. fat is t.a. fr. sacrifice, 35
 6: 2. in a thing t.a. by violence
 14: 43. after he hath t.a. stones
 De. 26: 14. nei. t.a. ought for uncl.
 28: 31. thine ass be violently t.a.
 Ju. 18: 24. Ye have t.a. my gods wh.
 21: 6. in day when it was t.a.
 2 S. 14: 14. bec. G. not t.a. his lite
 1 K. 22: 43. the high places were t.
 t.a., 2 K. 12: 3. -14: 4. 2 Ch.
 15: 17-20: 33. [thce]
 2 K. 2: 9. ask, before I be t.a. from
 18: 22. whose altars Hezekiah hath
 t.a., 2 Ch. 32: 12. Is. 36: 7.
 2 Ch. 19: 33. th. thou hast t.a. groves
 Jb. 1: 21. Lord gave, Lord hath t.a.
 20: 19. hath violently t.a. a house
 27: 2. who hath t.a. my judgment
 34: 5. God hath t.a. my judgment
 20. mighty sh. be t.a. with t. hand
 Pr. 8: 53. lust t.a. all thy wrath
 Pr. 4: 16. their sleep is t.a. unless
 Can. 4: 19. Thou hast t.a. my heart
 Is. 6: 7. thine iniquity is t.a., thy
 8: 4. spoil of Samaria shall be t.a.
 10: 27. burden be t.a. fr. shoulder
 16: 10. gladness is t.a. | 17: 1. Da-
 mascus is t.a. [be t.a.]
 49: 25. captives of the mighty shall
 52: 5. my people is t.a. for nought
 57: 1. merciful men are t.a., right-
 eous is t.a. [t. us a.]
 64: 6. our iniquities like wind have
 Jo. 16: 5. I have t.a. my peace fr. peo.
 1: 2. 6. violently t.a. his tabern-
 Eze. 38: 6. Is t.a. in his iniquity
 31: 19. no more be t.a. w. hunger
 Da. 7: 12. had their dominion t.a.
 8: 11. daily sacrifice was t.a., 12: 11
 11: 12. wh. he hath t.a. the mult.
 Ho. 4: 3. fishes of the sea be t.a.
 Am. 4: 10. I have t.a. your horses

Me. 2: 9. ye have t.a. my glory for
 Zph. 3: 15. I. hath t.a. thy judgments
 Mat. 13: 12. from him shall be t.a.,
 even that he hath. 25: 29. Lu.
 8: 18-19: 26 [Lu. 5: 35]
 Mk. 2: 20. bridegroom shall be t.a.,
 Lu. 10: 42. th. good part not be t.a.,
 11: 52. ye have t.a. key of knowl-
 Jn. 19: 31. that they might be t.a.
 20: 1. seeth the stone t.a. fr. sepulch.
 2. They have t.a. the Lord out
 13. Bec. they have t.a. my Lord
 Ac. 8: 33. In his humiliation his
 judgment was t.a. [was t.a.]
 27: 20. all hope we should be saved
 1 Co. 5: 2. done this might be t.a.
 2 Co. 3: 16. the veil shall be t.a.

SEE COUNSEL.

TAKEN HOLD.

1 K. 9. 9. have t.h. upon other gods
 Jb. 30. 16. of affliction t.h. upon me
 Ps. 49. 12. mine iniqui-t.h. upon me
 119. 113. Trouble, anguish, t.h. on
 Is. 51. 23. pangs have t.h. upon me
 Je. 6: 24. anguish hath t.h. of us

TAKEN UP.

Ex. 10: 36. cloud t.u. fr. of tabern.
 37. if cloud not t.u., journeyed
 not till t.u., Nu. 9: 22-10: 11.
 Nu. 9: 17. when cloud was t.u., 21.
 2 S. 18: 9. Abs. was t.u. betw. heav.
 2 K. 2: 16. left Spirit of L. t. him u.
 Is. 10: 20. t. u. lodging at Goba.
 Je. 29: 22. sh. be t.u. a curse by Jud.
 Ec. 36: 3. t.u. in lips of talkers
 Da. 6: 23. 30. Dan t.u. out of den
 Lu. 9: 17. was t.u. of fragments
 Ac. 1: 2. until the day he was t.u.
 9. while they beheld, he was t.u.
 11. this same Jesus which is t.u.
 22. until the same day he was t.u.
 20. 9. Euthychus fell, was t.u. dead
 27: 17. when had t.u. the boat
 40. when they had t.u. the anch-

TAKETH.

[ors]
 Ex. 4: 9. water thou t. out of river
 30: 12. When thou t. sum of Israel
 14: 4. journey thou t. not be for
 1 Ch. 22: 13. if I. heed to fulfil stat-
 101: 29. t. aw. their breath, uter
 144: 3. what is man thou t. knowl.
 Ec. 9: 9. in thy labour which thou t.
 Is. 58: 3. afflicted thou t. no knowl.
 Lu. 19: 21. t. up that thou layest

TAKETH.

[f5. 11]
 Ex. 20: 3. his name in vain, De.
 Du. 10: 17. not persons nor t. reward
 24: 6. he t. a man's life to pledge
 25: 11. putteth her hand and t. him
 27: 25. that t. reward to slay innoc.
 32: 11. As an eagle t. bereath them
 Jos. 7: 14. tribe the L. t. shall come
 15: 16. Kirjath-sepher and t. t. Ju.
 1: 12. [From Israel]
 1 S. 17: 26. and t. away reproach
 1 K. 14: 10. as a man t. away dung
 Jb. 5: 12. t. even out of the thorns
 13. He t. the wise in their crafti-
 ness, 1 Co. 3: 19. [him?]
 9: 12. he t. away, who can hinder
 12: 20. t. away under-t. of ag. yd
 24: 10. t. away heart of the chief
 27: 8. wh. hope when G. t. his soul
 40: 24. t. it with his eyes, his nose
 Ps. 15: 3. nor t. up reproach ag. ne.
 5. nor t. reward ag. the innocent
 118: 7. Lord t. my part with them
 137: 9. t. and dasheth little ones
 147: 10. he t. not pleasure in legs
 11. L. t. pleasure in them th. fear
 149: 4. Lord t. pleasure in his people
 Pr. 1: 19. which t. away life of owners
 11: 30. and he that t. souls is wise
 16: 32. is better than he th. t. a city
 17: 23. A wicked man t. gift out of
 26: 20. th. t. away a garment in cold
 26: 17. one that t. a dog by the ears

Pr. 31:16. she considereth field, t.
Ec. 1:3. labour he t. and, sun, 5:18
2:23. his heart t. not rest in night
Is. 13:14. a sheep that no man t. up
40:15. he t. up isles as a very little
44:14. the carpenter t. the cy press
51:18. is there any that t. her by
Eze. 18:32. wh. t. strangers instead
of her husband [warning
33:4. t. not warning] 5. he that t.
Am. 3:12. shepherd t. out of mouth
Mat. 4:5. devil t. him into holy city
8. t. him up into high mountain
9:16. t. from garment, Mk. 2:21.
10:38. t. not his cross and follow-h
12:45. t. 7 other spirits, Lu. 11:26.
17:1. Jesus t. Pet., Ja., John, in
to high mt., Mk. 9:2-14:33.
Mk. 4:15. Satan t. a.w. word, Lu. 8
5:40. ho. t., father of the damsel, 12
9:18. where, he t. he tearth him
Lu. 6:29. him that t. thy cloak
30. of him that t. thy goods, ask
9:39. a spirit t. him, he crieth out
11:22. a stronger t. all his armour
16:3. my lord t. fr. me stewardship
Jn. 1:29. Lamb of God who t. away
10:18. No man t. it from me, I lay
15:2. beareth not fruit, he t. a.w.
16:22. your joy no man t. from you
21:13. Jos. t. bread and giv. them
Ro. 3:5. Is God unrighteous, who t.
vengeance? [before another
1 Co. 11:21. in eating, every one t.
He. 5:4. no man t. honour to him
10:9. He t. away first that he may

TAKETH hold, [estab
Jb. 21:6. trembling t.h. on my flesh
Pr. 30:28. spider t. h. wi. her hands
Is. 58:6. that t. h. of my covenant
He. 2:16. he t. not h. of angels (2

TAKING
2 Ch. 19:7. with God is no t. of gifts
Jb. 5:3. I have seen foolish t. root
Ps. 119:9. by t. heed thereto, acc-g
Je. 50:40. At noise of t. of Babylon
Eze. 25:12. dealing Jud. by t. venge
Ho. 11:3. I taught Ephr. in to go, t.
them by their arms [Lu. 12:25.
Mat. 6:27. Which of you by t. tho-
Mk. 13:3. as a man t. a far journey
Lu. 4:5. devil t. him up into high
19:22. t. up that I laid not down
Jn. 11:13. spoken of t. rest in sleep
Ro. 7:8. in t. occasion by con-t. 11.
2 Co. 2:13. t. my leave of them.
11:8. t. wages of them to do you
Ep. 4:16. Above all t. shield of faith
2 Th. 1:8. in flaming fire t. vengeance
1 Pe. 5:2. t. the oversight willingly
3 Jn. 7. went, t. nothing of Gentiles

TALK. [Reckoning].
Ex. 5:8. t. of bricks they did make
18. no straw, deliver t. of bricks
1 S. 18:27. gave foreskins in full t.
1 Ch. 9:28. bring vessels in and out

TALE, TALES. [by t.
Ps. 90:9. our years as a t. he is told
Eze. 22:9. carry t.s to shed blood
Lu. 24:11. words seemed as little t.s

TALEBAKEIL. [t.
Le. 19:16. not go up and down as
Pr. 11:13. t. revealeth secrets, 20:19.
18:8. words of t. are wounds, 26:22.
20:20. where no t. strife ceaseth

TALENT, S. [t.
Ex. 38:24. gold of offering was 27-
hundred sockets, a t. for socket
29. brass of the offering was 70 t-s
2 K. 18:14. unto Hez-h 300 t-s of gold
1 Ch. 28:7. gave for service of house
of God, of gold 5,000 t-s, of silver
10,000 t-s, of brass 18,000
t-s, and 100,000 t-s of iron
2 Ch. 3:8. gold amounting to 600 t-s
Zeb. 5:7. was lifted up a t. of lead
Mat. 18:24. wh. owed him 10,000 t-s

Mat. 25:15. unto one he gave 5 t-s, to
ano. two, to ano. one, 16, 20, 27,
28. I hid thy t. in the earth [24.
28. Take thf. the t. from him, and
give it unto him w. hath 10 t-s
Re. 16:21. ev. stone ab. weight 40 t-s
TALENTS with silver, [100 t.
Ex. 38:25. s. of them numbered was
27. of 100 t. of s. were cast sockets
2 K. 18:14. unto Hez-h 300 t. of s.
30 t. of 1 Ch. 28:7. of s. 10,000 t.
Es. 8:9. I will pay 10,000 t. of s.

See **Talent, s of GOLD**.
See **Talent, s of SILVER**.
See **HUNDRED, TALENTS**,
THOUSAND.

TALITHA-CU-MI. [arise
Mk. 5:41. said unto her, T. Dami-el
TALK. [Noun].
Jb. 11:2. sho. a man full of t. he
justified? [able t.
15:3. Should reason with up profit
Pr. 14:23. t. of lips tend-h to penalty
Ec. 10:13. end of his t. is madness
Mat. 22:15. might entangle him in

TALK. [Verb]. [his t.
Nu. 11:17. I will come t. with thee
De. 5:24. that God doth t. wi. man
6:7. shalt t. of them when sittest
Jn. 11:40. dau-s of Ibr. to t. with
18:23. t. no more so proudly [dau
2 K. 18:26. t. not in Jews' language
1 Ch. 16:9. sing, t. ye of all his won-
drous works, Ps. 105:2. [him
Jb. 13:7. will ye t. de-citually h.
Ps. 69:26. they t. to grief of wound-
71:24. My tongue sh. t. of thy [out
77:12. I will t. of thy doings
119:27. sh. I t. of thy word: works
145:11. thy kingd. t. of thy power
Pr. 6:22. awakest, it sh. t. with thee
24:23. and their lips t. of mischief
Je. 12:11. let me t. of thy judgment
Eze. 3:22. Arise, and I will t. wi. thee
Da. 10:17. how servant t. wi. my lord
Jn. 14:30. I will not t. much wi you

TALKED.
Ge. 4:8. Cain t. with Abel his bro.
17:3. Abr. on his face: G. t. 35:13
46:15. his brethren t. with him
Ex. 20:22. that I have t. with you,
39:9. the L. t. with Moses [De. 5:4.
34:9. his face shone while he t., 31.
14:7. Samson t. with the woman
S. 14:10. while Saul t. unto priest
17:21. as he there, came champion
11:22. while he t., Nathan came
K. 2:11. as they t. appeared chariot
6:33. while he t. the messenger
8:4. the king t. with Gehazi [came
1 Ch. 25:16. it came to pass as he t.
Je. 38:25. if princes hear I have t.
Jn. 9:22. the man Gabriel t. wi. me
Zeb. 1:9. angel that t. with me, 13.
19.-2:3-4:1, 4, 5-6:5, 10.-6.
4. Re. 17. [people

Mat. 12:46. While he yet t. to the
Mk. 6:50. Immed-y he t. with them
Jn. 9:30. t. with him, Moses, Elias
24:32. heart burn wh. he t. wi. us, 14.
Jn. 4:27. marvelled he t. wi. woman
Ac. 10:27. as Peter t. with Cornelius
20:11. t. long, even till break of day
26:31. they t. between themselves
Re. 21:15. th. t. with me had given

TALKERS. [reed, q.
Eze. 36:3. are taken up in lips of t.
Tit. 1:10. are many unruly, vain t.

TALKEST, ETH. [me
u. 6:17. show me a sign thou t-t wi.
K. 1:14. while thou t-t with king
K. 18:120. Thou t-t, I have counsel
Ps. 37:30. his tongue t-h of judgm.
u. 4:27. no man said. Why t-t thou?
9:37. and it is he that t-h with thee

TALKING. [Part].
K. 18:27. a god, he is t. or pursuing

Es. 6:14. while they were t. wi. him
Is. 56:10. watchmen are t. in sleep
Eze. 33:30. thy people are t. ag. thee
Mat. 17:1. Moses t. wi. him, Mk. 9:4.
Ro. 4:1. voice of trumpet t. with me

TALKING. [Noun].
Gn. 17:22. he left off t. with him
Jb. 29:9. The princes refrained t.
Ep. 5:1. Nei. fithfulness nor foolish t.

TALL, TALLER.
De. 1:28. The people is t. than we
2:10. peo. t. as Anakim, 21:9:2.
2 K. 19:23. cut t. cedar trees, 18:37 24.

TALLNESS.
2 K. 19:23. will cut down t. [dars
Is. 37:24. will cut down t. of ce-
l. **TALL MAI**. [Anak
Nu. 13:22. Sheshai, T. children of
Jos. 15:14. Caleb drove Sheshai and T.
Jn. 1:10. Judah slew Sheshai and T.
2 S. 3:3. Maacah, dau. of T., 1 Ch. 3:
13:37. Abs. fled and went to T. 2

TALMON.
1 Ch. 9:17. the porters were Akkub
and T., No. 11:10.-12:25.
Ezr. 2:42. children of T., No. 7:45.

TALONS. [having t.
Je. 12:1. Mine heritage as bird
TAMAH = THAMAI.
Ne. 7:55. The Nethunim: chil. of T.
TAMAR. [Person]. [was T.
Ge. 38:6. wife for Er, whose name
11. said Jud. to T. Remain a wid.
13. told T. thy father in law goth
23. told Jud. T. hath played harlot
Ru. 4:12. Pharez, whom T. bare to
Judah, 1 Ch. 2:4. Mat. 1:3.
2 S. 13:1. Abs. had a fair sister, T.

2. Annon fell sick for sister T.
4. Annon said, I love T. Abs' s'sis.
5. say unto fr., let sis. T. come, 6.
7. Da-sent to T. Go to bro.'s house,
10. T. took cakes into chamber, 8.
19. T. rent garments, went on cry.
20. T. desolate in Absalom's house
22. Abs. hated Am. bec. he forced
14:7. Abs. a dau. named T. [T. 32
1 Ch. 3:9. sons of Da. besides T. 12

TAMAR. [Place]. [48 28.
Eze. 47:10. fr. T. to waters of strife,
TAME, TAMED.
Mk. 5:4. uel. could any man t. him
Ja. 3:7. of kind of beasts, and ser-
pents is t-d, as hath been t-d
8. but the tongue can no man t.

TAMMUZ. [for T.
Eze. 8:14. there sat women weeping
TAN/HUMETH. [40 8.
2 K. 25:23. Seraiah, son of J., Jer.
TANIS = ZOAN. [for T.
Eze. 30:14. I will set fire in T.

TANNER. [mon, a t.
Ac. 9:43. Peter tarried with one Si-
10:6. lodgeth wi. one Simon, a t., 32.
TAPESTRY. See **COVERINGS**.
TAPHATH.
1 K. 4:11. had T. dau. of Sol. to wife

TAPPUAH. [seesion
Jos. 12:17. The king of T. one pos-
16:34. in the valley T. and Enam
16:8. border went from T. westw.
17:8. Manasseh had land of T. (2)
1 Ch. 2:43. the sons of Hebron, T.

TAREAH.
Nu. 38:27. fr. Tabath pitched at T.
TARALAH. [T.
Jos. 18:27. cities of Ben-j-n, Rekem,
TARE. [Verb].
2 S. 18:31. the king t. his garments
2 K. 2:24. two she bears t. 42 chil.
Mk. 9:20. straightway spirit t. him
Lu. 9:42. devil threw him and t. him

TAREA, or TAH'REA.
1 Ch. 8:35. t. sons of Micah were, T.
TARES. [9:41.
Mat. 13:25. his enemy sowed t. am
26. blade sprung up, then the t.

Mat 13:27. seed, whence hath it?
 29. lest ye gather up t., ye root, 30
 36. Declare the parable of the t.
TARGET, S. [138, 40.
 1 S. 17: 6. Goliath had t. of brass
 1 K. 10: 16. Solomon made 200 t-s.
 600 shekels of gold to one t., 2
 Oh. 9: 15. [and spears
 2 Ch. 14: 8. an army that bare t-s
TARPELITES. [T
 Eze. 4: 9. Then wrote Rehum, and
TARRIED.
 Ge. 24:54. Abr.'s servant t. all night
 28: 11. Jacob t. there all night and
 31: 54. Jac. Laban t. all night in
 Nu. 9:19. when cloud t. long, 22 [int
 Ju. 3: 25. And they t. till ashamed
 26. Ehud escaped while they t.
 19: 8 t. until afternoon and did eat
 Ru. 2: 7. she t. a little in the house
 18: 13: 8. he t. seven days according
 1: 2. Saul t. in uttermost Gibeath
 28: 11: 1. David t. still at Jerusalem
 16: 17. king t. in a place far off
 29. Zadok, Abiathar t. at Jerus.
 20: 5. he t. longer than set time
 2 K. 2: 18. for Elisha t. at Jericho
 1 Ch. 20: 1. But David t. at Jerus
 Ps 68: 12. she th. t. at home divided
 Mat. 25: 5. While the bridegroom t.
 Lu. 1: 21. marvelled he t. so long
 2: 23. child Jesus t. in Jerusalem
 Ju. 9: 22. he t. and baptized Joppa
 Ac. 9: 43. Judas, Silas t. at Antioch
 18: 15. Paul t. a good while at Cor.
 20: 5. going bef. t. for us at Trow
 15. next day we t. at Trogyllum
 21: 4. finding disciples, we t. 7 days
 10. as we t. many days at Cesarea
 25: 6. Festus t. at Jerusa. 10 days
 27: 33. 14th day ye have t. fasting
 28: 12. landing at Syracuse, we t.
TARRIEST, ETH.
 1 S. 30: 24. his part that t-h by stuff
 Mi. 6: 7. that t-h not for a man [ed
 Ac. 22: 16. why t-t thou? be baptiz-
TARRY. [fect
 Ge. 19: 2. t. all night, wash your
 27: 44. t. with Laban a few days
 30: 27. if favour in thine eyes, t.
 45: 9. saith thy son, come, ye not
 Ex. 12: 39. thrust out, could not t.
 24: 14. t. ye for us until we come
 Le. 14: 8. Jeper t. out of tent 7 days
 Nu. 22: 10. I pray you t. this night
 Ju. 6: 28. why t. wheels of his char-
 6: 18 I will t. until thou come [ot?
 19: 6. Be content and t. all night
 10. the man would not t. th. night
 Ru. 1: 13. ye t. for them till grown?
 8: 13. t. this night, it sh. be in morn.
 1 S. 1: 23. t. until thou have weaned
 10: 8. seven days t. till I come
 14: 9. If they say, t. until we come
 2 S. 10: 5. t. at Jericho until your
 beards, 1 Ch. 19: 5. [t. in plain
 11: 12. t. here to day, 16: 28. I will
 18: 14. Job said, I not t. with thee
 19: 7. will not t. one with thee [o.
 2 K. 2: 2. here, I. hath sent me, 4
 7: 9. lepers said, if we t. till morn-
 9: 3. open the door, flee, and t. not
 14: 10. glory of this, and t. at home
 Ps. 101: 7. I harsh, not t. in my sight
 Pr. 23: 30. They that t. long at wine
 18: 46: 13. my salvation shall not t.
 Jo. 14: 8. turn aside to t. for a night?
 Ha. 2: 3. though it t. wait for it,
 for it will not t. [Mk. 14: 34.
 Mat. 26: 38. t. ye here and watch,
 Lu. 24: 26. he went in to t. w. them
 49. t. ye in Jerus-m until ended
 Ju. 4: 40. besought that he would t.
 31: 22. if I will he t. till I come, 33.
 Ac. 10: 48. they prayed Peter to t.
 18: 20. they desired Paul to t. longer

Ac. 28: 14. were desired to t. 7 days
 1 Co. 11: 33. wif. t. one for another
 16: 7. I trust to t. a while with you
 8. I will t. at Ephesus until Pent.
 1 Ti. 3: 15. if I t. long, that thou
 He. 10: 37. he th sh. come, will not t.
TARRYIN. [70: 5
 Ps. 40: 17. make no t., O my God,
TARSHISH.
TARSHISH.
 [Person.] [1: 7
 Ge. 10: 4. sons of Javan, T. 1 Ch.
 1 Ch. 7: 10. sons of Bilhan, Zethan,
 Ex. 1: 14. next unto king was T [Th.
TARSHISH, or
TARSHISH.
 1 K. 10: 22. Sol. had at sea a navy of
 Th., with a navy, 2 Ch. 9: 21
 22: 48. Jehosh. made ships of Th.
 2 Ch. 20: 36. to make ships to go to T.
 37. ships were not able to go to T.
 Ps. 48: 7. Thou breakest ships of T.
 72: 10. kings of T sh. bring presents
 28: 16. day of L. upon ships of T.
 23: 1. Howl, ye ships of T. 14.
 6. Passover to T., howl, ye inhabi-
 10. Pass thro. thy land, O dau of
 60: 9. ships of T., wait for me [T
 66: 10. send those that escape to T.
 Je. 10: 9. Silver spread into plates fr
 Eze. 27: 12. T. was thy merchant [T
 2: 23. of T. did sing of thee in
 38: 13. merchants of T. shall say
 Jon. 1: 3. Jonah rose to flee unto T.
 4: 2. I fled bef. unto T., for I knew
TAR-SUS.
 Ac. 9: 11. inquire for one Saul of T.
 10. brethren sent him forth to T.
 11: 25. Barnabas departed to T.
 21: 39. I who am a Jew of T., 22
TARTAK. [T
 2 K. 17: 31. Avites made Nibhaz and
TARTAN.
 2 K. 18: 17. king of Assyria sent T.
 Is. 20: 1. year that T. came unto Ash
TASK, TASKS. [t-s
 Ex. 5: 13. Fulfil your works, daily
 14. Whi' not fulfilled t-m making
 19. Yesh. not minish t. daily t.
TASKMASTERS.
 Ex. 1: 11. set over them, t. to afflict
 3: 7. heard cry by reason of their t.
 5: 6. and Pharaoh commanded t.
 10. t. told them [13. t. lusted them
 14. officers which t. set over them
TASTE. [Noun.]
 Ex. 16: 31. t. of manna like wafers
 Nu. 11: 8. t. of it as t. of fresh oil
 Jb. 6: 6. any t. in white of an egg?
 Ps. 30. cannot my t. discern perversy
 Ps. 119: 103. How sweet are thy
 words unto my t. [the t.
 Pr. 24: 13. honeycomb is sweet to
 Can. 2: 3. his fruit sweet to my t.
 Je. 48: 11. thf. his t. remained in
TASTE. [Verb.] [him
 1 S. 14: 43. I did but t. little honey
 29: 35. if I t. bread till sun down
 19: 35. can thy serv. t. what I eat?
 Jb. 12: 11. doth not mouth t. meat?
 Ps. 34: 8. O t., see that Lord is good
 Jon. 3: 7. neither herd nor flock t.
 Mat. 16: 28. some here shall not t.
 of death, Mk. 9: 1. Lu. 9: 27.
 Lu. 14: 24. none bidden t. of my sup.
 Ju. 8: 52. my saying, he sh. never t.
 Col. 2: 21. Touch not, t. not [death
 He. 2: 9. sho. t. death for every man
TASTED.
 1 S. 14: 24. So none t. any food [hom.
 29. enlightened bec. I t. a little
 Da. 5: 2. Belshazz. whilst he t. wine
 Mat. 27: 34. when he had t. thereof
 2: 29. ruler had t. wat. made wine
 He. 6: 4. have t. of heavenly gifts
 5. have t. the good word of God
 1 Pe. 2: 3. If t. that Lord is gracious

Jb. 34: 3. trieth words as mouth t.
 Pr. 31: 7: 8. t. that her merchandise
TAT'NAI. [is good
 See SHETHAR-BOZNAI.
TATTERS.
 1 Ti. 5: 13. notably idle, but t. and
TAUGHT.
 De. 4: 5. I have t. you statutes
 31: 22. Mo. t. chil. of Isr. this song
 Ju. 8: 16. he t. the men of Succoth
 2 K. 17: 28. them how to fear Lord
 2 Ch. 8: 27. hast t. th. the good way
 17: 9. Levites t. people in Judah
 28: 13. such as t. to sing praise
 30: 22. t. the good knowl. of the L.
 35: 3. the Levites that t. all Israel
 Ne. 8: 9. Levites that t. the people
 Ps. 71: 17. O God, thou hast t. me,
 119. 102. [statutes
 119. 171. when thou hast t. me, thy
 Pr. 4: 4. He t. me also and said, I
 11. I have t. thee in way of wisdom
 31: 1. prophesy that his moth. t. him
 Ec. 12: 9. he still t. peo. knowl. [cept
 18: 29: 13. fear tow. me is t. by pro-
 40: 13. his counsellor t. him, 14.
 54: 13. thy chil. shall be t. of L.
 Ju. 2: 14. A wild ass t. to wildern.
 3. theret. hast thou t. the wicked
 9: 5. t. their tongues to speak lies
 14. after Baslum, wh. their fa-t.
 12: 16. t. my peo. to swear by Baal
 13. 21. hast t. them to be captains
 23. do good that are t. to do evil
 28: 16. hast t. rebellion ag. Lord
 29: 32. he hath t. rebellion ag. L.
 32: 33. tho. I t. them, rising up
 Eze. 23: 48. women t. not to do lewdn.
 Ho. 10: 11. Ephr-m as a heifer th. is t.
 11: 3. Ephr. to go, taking by arms
 Zech. 13: 5. man t. me to keep cattle
 Mat. 5: 2. opened his mouth and t.
 them, Mk. 2: 13-11: 17.
 7: 29. he t. them as one having au-
 thority, Mt. 1: 22.
 13: 54. he t. them in their syna-
 gogue, Mk. 1: 21. Lu. 4: 15, 31.
 46. 6.
 28: 15. took money, did as they
 Mk. 4: 2. t. many things by para-
 6: 30. told him all they had t. [bles
 9: 31. t. disciples, The Son of man
 10: 1. as he was wont he t. them
 Lu. 5: 3. t. the people out of ship
 11: 1. teach us to pray, as John t.
 13: 26. thou hast t. in our streets
 Ju. 6: 45. they shall be all t. of God
 59. as he t. in Capernaum
 8: 2. all the people came, he t. th.
 28. but as my father hath t. me, I
 Ac. 4: 2. grieved that they t. people
 11: 26. Paul and Barna. t. 14. 21.
 15: 1. certain men t. the brethren
 18: 25. Apollos t. diligently things
 20: 1. I have showed and t. you
 22: 34. acc. to perfect man-r of law
 Ga. 1: 12. was t. it, but by revelation
 6: 6. Let him th. is t. communicate
 Ep. 4: 21. if ye have been t. by him
 Col. 2: 7. ye are t. of God to love
 2 Th. 2: 15. traditions ye have been t.
 1 Ti. 19. holding the word, as been t.
 1 Jn. 2: 27. as anointing hath t. you
 Re. 2: 14. t. Balak to cast stumbling-
 See IN THE TEMPLE.
TAUNT. [t.
 Je. 24: 9. I will deliver them to be a
 Eze. 6: 15. So it shall be a reproach
TAUNTING. [and t.
 Is. 14: 2. 4. sh. take up this t. speech
 Ha. 2: 6. all take t. proverb ag. him
TAVERNS. [T.
 Ac. 28: 15. came as far as the Thro.
TAXATION. [to t.
 2 K. 23: 35. exacted of ev. one acc-g

TAXED.

2K. 23:35 Jehoiakim t. the land to
Lu. 2:1. a decree that would be t.

3. all want to be t. | 5. Jos. to be t.

TAXES.

Da. 11:20. shall stand up a raiser of

TAXING.

Lu. 2:2. t. first made when Cyren-s
Ac. 5:37. rose Judas in days of t.

TEACH.

Ec. 35:34. G. hath put in heart that
Ex. 10:11. ye may t. yr. all statutes
14:57. To t. when it is unclean and

De. 4:10. th. they may t. their chil.

31:19. t. children of Isr. this song

33:10. sh. t. Jacob thy judgments

Ju. 13:8. t. us what do unto child

2:8. 1:18. bade them t. use of bow

2Ch. 17:7. to t. in cities of Judah

Ezr. 7:10. t. in Israel statutes

Jb. 21:22. Shall any t. God knowl.

32:7. multi. of years sh. t. wisd.

37:10. t. us what we shall say unto

P. 25:8. he will t. sinners in way

9. the meek will he guide and t.

12. him that feareth Lord sh. he t.

51:13. will t. transg-s thy ways

90:12. So t. us to number our days

105:22. and t. his senators wisdom

Pr. 9:9. t. a just man, he will incr

18:23. w. t. us his ways, Mi 4:2

28:9. Whom shall he t. knowledge

26. his God doth t. him discretion

Je. 9:20. t. your daughters wailing

31:34. shall t. ev man his

neighbour, He 8. 11. [between

Eze. 44:23. t. my people difference

Da. 1:4. t. the learning of Chalde-s

Mi. 3:11. priests thereof t. for hire

Ha. 2:19. to stone, Arise, it shall t.

Mat. 5:19. Whoso break com- and t.

28:19. Go ye tht and t. all nations

Lu. 11:1. Lord, t. us to pray, as Ju.

Jn. 7:35. will he go t. Gentiles

9. 34. born in us, do thou t. us?

Ac. 4:18. not t. in name of Je-s 28.

5:42. ceased not to t. and preach

16:21. t. customs which are not

1Co. 4:17. as I t. every where in e-

14:10. that I might t. others

1Ti. 1:1. charge they t. no other

12. But I suffer not woman to t.

2. a bishop must be apt to t., t.

Ti. 2:24.

these things command and t.

6. 2. these things t. and exhort

1. If man t. otherwise he is proud

2Ti. 2:2. faithful, men, able to t. oth-s

Tit. 2:2. t. young women to be sober

R. 2:20. sufferest woman Jezebel to

Began to TEACH. t.

Mk. 4:1. Jesus again - t. by sea side

6:2. he - t. in the synagogue

34. he - t. them many things

Ac. 1:1. t. that Son of man must suf-

fer

TEACH ME.

Jb. 6:24. t.m. I will hold my tongue

34:32. Th. wh. I see not t. thou m.

P. 25:4. O Lord, t.m. thy paths

5. Lead me in thy truth and t.m.

27:11. t.m. thy way, O L., 86:11

119:12. t.m. thy statutes, 26, 33,

64, 68, 124, 135 [m. thy judgm- t.

66. t.m. good judgments | 103. t.

143. 10. t.m. to do thy will, thou

TEACH thee.

Ex. 4:12. I will t.t. what shalt say

De. 17:11. sentence they shall t.t.

Jb. 8:10. fa-s. Shall not they t.t.?

12:7. ask the beasts, they sh. t.t.

8. Or speak to the earth, it sh. t.t.

85:33. hold peace, I sh. t.t. wisdom

P. 32:8. I will t.t. thy thou sh. go

45:4. hand sh. t.t. terrible things

TEACH them.

Ex. 18:20. shall t.t. ordinances and

Ex. 24:12. ha wilt thou mayest t.t.

De. 4:9. t.t. thy sons, thy sons' sons

5:31. judgments wh. thou sh. t.

6:7. t.t. diligently unto chil., 11:19.

[t. Ju. 3:2. might know to t.t. war

14. Lord com- ded me to t.y., 6:11.

2K. 17:27. t.t. manner of G. of land

Ezr. 7:25. t. ye t. that know th. not

P. 132:12. keep testimony I sh. t.

Mat. 5:19. whoso, shall t.t. shall

TEACH you.

Ex. 4:15. I will t.y. what yesh. do

De. 4:1. hearken unto stat-s I t.y.

14. Lord com- ded me to t.y., 6:11.

20:18. they t.y. not to do aft. abom-

24:8. all that Levites t.y. [inations

1S. 12:23. I will t.y. the good way

Jb. 27:11. I will t.y. by hand of God

P. 34:11. I will t.y. fear of Lord

Lu. 12:12. Holy Ghost t.y. what to

Lu. 14:26. Holy Ghost t.y. all thiss

1Co. 11:14. Doth not nature t.y.

He. 5:12. ye have need th. one t.y.

1Jn. 2:27. need not th. any man t.y.

TEACHER.

1Ch. 25:8. cast lots, as well t. as

Jo. 2:23. given a t. of righteousness

Ha. 2:18. the image, a t. of hes

3:2. thou art a t. come fr. God

Ro. 2:20. that thou art a t. of bal.

1Ti. 2:7. I am a t. of Gentiles, 2Ti

Ps. 119:99 more underst- g than my

Pr. 5:13. have not obeyed my t.

Is. 30:20. sh. not t. t. be removed

thine eyes shall see thy t. [me

43:27. thy t. have transgressed and

Da. 12:7. thy t. that be t. sh. shine

Ac. 13:1. at Antioch were certain t.

1Co. 12:28. hath set prophets, t.

29. Are all apostles? are all t.?

Ep. 4:11. he gave some evangelists

2Ti. 1:7. Desiring to be t. of law, t.

2Ti. 4:3. sh. heap to themselves t.

2Ti. 2:6. aged women be t. of good

He. 5:12. when ye ought to be t.

2Pe. 2:1. shall be false t. am, you

TEACHEST.

Ps. 94:12. Blessed is the man thou

Mat. 22:16. we know thou t. way of

God, Mk. 12:14. Lu. 20:21 [Mo

Ac. 21:21. thou t. Jews to forsak

Ro. 2:21. that t. another, t. thou

TEACHETH. [not thys.

2S. 22:35. He t. my hands to war

P. 18:31-144:1. [iniquity

Jb. 15:7. For thy mouth t. thin

35:11. Who t. more than the beast

36:22. G. exalteth, who t. like him?

Ps. 94:10. he that t. man knowledge

Pr. 6:13. wicked man t. wi. fingers

16:23. heart of the wise t. his mou

Is. 9:15. the prophet that t. lies, he

48:17. thy G., wh. t. thee to profit

Ac. 21:28. the man that t. all men

Ro. 12:7. or he that t. on teaching

1Co. 2:13. not in words man's wis-

dom t., but wh. Holy Gh. t. wi.

Ga. 6:6. communicate unto him th.

1Jn. 2:27. same appointing t. you all

TEACHING. [Part.]

2Ch. 15:3. Israel without a t. priest

Je. 32:33. I rising early and t. them

Mat. 4:23. Jesus went about Galli-

lee, t. 9:35. Lu. 13:10.

15:9. t. for doctrines the com-

mandments of men, Mk. 7:7.

21:23. elders came as he was t.

28:20. t. them to observe all things

Lu. 23:5. t. throughout all Jewry, 6:

17-13:22. Mk. 6:6. t. foeh, t.

Ac. 16:35. Paul, Barnabas in Anti-

18:11. Paul t. word of God at Cor.

28:31. Paul t. at Rome with all

Col. 1:28. warning and t. every man

8:16. t., admonishing one another

Tit. 1:11. t. things they ought not

Tr. 2:12. t. us, that denying ung-d

See In the TEMPLE.

TEACHING. [Noun.]

Ro. 12:7. or he that teacheth on t.

Tit. 1:7. holding fast the word in t.

TEAR. [Verb.]

Ju. 8:7. will I t. y-r flesh w. thorns

Ps. 7:12. Lest he t. my soul like a lion

35:15. they did t. me, ceased not

50:22. consider this, lest I t., you

Je. 16:3. I will appoint dogs to t.

16:7. Nel. sh. men t. them for th.

Eze. 13:20. pillows I will t. fr. arm

21. your kerchiefs will I t. and de-

Ho. 5:14. I will t. and go away [liver

13:8. wild beast shall t. them fully

Am. 1:11. his anger did t. perpetu-

Na. 2:12. lion did t. for his whelps

Zch. 11:16. shepherd shall t. their

TEARETH. [claws]

De. 33:20. Gad as a lion, t. the arm

Jb. 16:9. He t. me in his wrath

18:4. He t. himself in his anger

Mi. 5:8. as young lion t. in pieces

9:18. whosoever he taketh

him, he t. him, Lu. 9:39.

TEAR. [Noun.]

Ex. 22:29. first of ripe fruits, and

TEARS. [on my t.]

2S. 16:7. 12. may be Lord will look

2K. 20:5. I have seen thy t., Is. 38:5

Es. 8:3. Es. besought king with t.

Jb. 16:20. mine eye poureth out t.

Ps. 6:6. I wipe my couch with t.

39:12. I. hold not peace at my t.

42:3. My t. my ment day and night

56:8. put thou my t. in thy bottle

80:5. feedest them with bread of

t., and givest t. to drink [t.

116:8. hast delivered mine eyes fr.

126:5. They that sow in t. sh. reap

Ez. 4:1. behold the t. of the oppres-

Is. 16:9. I will water thee with t.

25:8. L. will wipe aw. t. fr. all faces

Je. 9:1. Oh that mine eyes be a

fountain of t. [t. and eyelids

18. th. our eyes may run down wi.

13:17. mine eyes sh. run down wi.

14:17. Let mine eyes run with t. [t.

31:16. Refrain thine eyes from t.

La. 1:2. her t. are on her cheeks

2:11. Mine eyes do fail with t.

18. let t. run down like river, day

Eze. 24:16. nei. shall thy t. run do.

Mal. 2:13. covering the altar with t.

Mk. 9:24. father said with t. Lord

Lu. 7:38. to wash his feet with her t.

44. she hath washed my feet wi. t.

Ac. 20:10. serving Lord wi. many t.

21. I ceased not to warn with t.

2Co. 2:4. I wrote you with many t.

2Ti. 1:4. being mindful of thy t.

1c. 5:7. off-d supplications with t.

12:17. he sought it carefully wi. t.

te. 7:17. God shall wipe away all t.

TEATS. [21:4]

Is. 32:11. They shall lament for t.

Eze. 23:3. there they bruised t., 21.

TEBAH. See REUMA

TEBALI'AH. [34]

1Ch. 26:11. sons of Hoshai, t. 34

TE'BETH. [T.]

Ps 57: 4. whose **t.** are spears, arrows
58: 6. Break **t.** O G. in their mou.
124: 6. not given us prey to their **t.**
Pr. 10: 26. As vinegar to **t.**, so slugs
30: 14. whose **t.** are swords, their
jaw **t.** as knives. [sheep, 6: 6
Can. 4: 2. thy **t.** are like a flock of
Is 41: 15. an instrument having **t.**
Je. 31: 20. children's **t.** are set on
edge. Eze 18: 2. [be set on edge
30. eateth sour grapes, his **t.** shall
La. 3: 16 broken my **t.** with gravel
Eze 39: 12 draw thee w/ hook of **t.**
Da. 7: 5 three ribs between **t.** of it
7: 4th beast had great iron **t.**, 19:
Jo 1: 6. hath cheek **t.** of great hon
Am. 4: 6. given you cleanness of **t.**
Mi 3: 5 bite with **t.** and cry Peace
Zeh 9: 7. abominable **t.** betw. his **t.**
Mat 27: 4. cast the same in his **t.**
Re 9: 8. their **t.** were at **t.** of lions
See GNASH, EDE, ETH, ING.

TEHAPHNEHES.

See TAHAPHANES.

TEHIN'NAH. See RECHAH.
TEIL tree.

Is. 6: 13. as at **t.**, and as an oak

TEKEL.

Da. 5: 25. this is the writing, MENE,
MENE, T., UPHARSIN.
27: T., thou art weighed in balan-
TEKO. A. [Person.] [T.]
1 Ch 2: 2. Abiah, bare Ashur, fa. of
4: 5. Ashur, father of T., had 2 wiv.
TEKO. A. TEKO. A.
2 S 14: 12. to T. to fetch a wise wom-
an, woman of T.-h'spake to king, 9:
2 Ch. 11: 6. Rehob built Ktam, T. a
20: 20. army into wilderness of T. a
Ge 6: 1 O Benj, blow trumpet in T. a
Am. 1: 1. Amos, an, herdman of T. a
TEKO. A. TEKO. A. [T.]
2 S. 23: 26. Ikkeshe the S. [28-27: 9]
Ne 3: 5. next unto them T.-s repaired.

TEL-A-BIB.

Eze. 3: 15. I to them of captivity at
TE'LAH. See TAHAN. [T.]

TEL'AM.

1 S. 15: 4. Saul numbered people in
TELAS'SAR. See TELASAR.

TE'LEM.

Ezr. 10: 24. porters, Shallum and T.
TE'LEM. [Place.] See ZIPIN.

TEL-HARE'SHA,

or TEL-HARSA.

Ezr. 2: 59. Went up from Tel-melah,
TE'LL. [T.] Ne 7: 61.

Ge. 15: 5. t. the stars thou shalt be able
32: 5. I have sent to **t.** my Lord
43: 6. to t. man who ye had a bro.
22: we can-t. t. who put our money
45: 13. t. my father of all my glory
Ex 9: 1. t. Pha, let my people go
10: 2. mayest **t.** in ears of thy son
19: 3. t. child of Isr., ye have seen
Le 14: 35. t. priest, saying, it seem-h
Nu 14: 14. will **t.** it to inhabitants
1 S 6: 2. t. us wh-w. we shall send it
9: 8. man of God to t. us our way
17: 55. thy seal liveth, I cannot **t.**
22: 22. I knew he would **t.** Saul
23: 11. O G., I beseech, **t.** thy serv
27: 11. Let thy should **t.** on us
2 S. 1: 20. t. it not in Gath [Ch 17, 4
7: 5. Go, **t.** my servant David, I
12: 18. feared to **t.** him child was
22. child alive, I said, Who can **t.**
15: 35. t. to Zadok and Abiathar,
18: 21. t. k. what hast seen [17: 16.
1 K 1: 20. t. who shall sit on throne
14: 7. t. Jerob, as I exalted thee
18: 8. t. thy lord, Eljah is here,
11, 14. [me
12. when I **t.** Ahab, he will slay
20: 9. t. king, All thou didst send
11. t. him, Let not him th. girldest
K 7: 9. we may **t.** k.'s household

2 K 9: 12. said, It is false; **t.** us now
15. let none escape to **t.** it in Jezi-
20: 5. t. Hez. I have heard thy [23:
22: 25. t. man th. sent you 2 Ch. 34
1 Ch 21: 10. t. David offer 3 things
Ps 22: 17. I may **t.** all my bones
26: 7. t. of all thy wondrous works
48: 12. go round ab. her, t. tower.
49: 5. may **t.** generation following
Pr 30: 4. his son's name, if cannot
Ec 6: 12 who can **t.** wh sh be 10: 11
8: 7. who can **t.** when it shall be
10: 20. hath wings sh. **t.** the winter
Can. 5: 8. t. him th. I am sick of love
Is 6: 9. go and **t.** this people
45: 21. t. ye, and bring them near
48: 20. t. this, Lord hath redeemed
Je 15: 2. t. such as are for death
23: 27. by dreams wh. they **t.**, 28: 32,
28: 30. t. Han, Thon hast brok
34: 2. Go, t. Zed-b. I will give city
35: 13. t. men of Judah Will ye
36: 16. We will **t.** king of all the
17: t. us, How th. didst write these
47: 20. t. it in Arnon, Moab is thus
Eze 3: 11. t. child of thy peo. I spou
12: 23. t. them, The days are at ha
17: 12. t. them, Behold k. of Babel
24: 19. Will thou not **t.** us what
Da. 2: 4. t. thy servant dream, 7: 9
36. we will **t.** the k. interpretation
Jo. 1: 3. t. ye your children, let
your children **t.** [evil
Jon. 1: 8. t. us for whose cause this
3: 9. Who can **t.** if God will turn
Mat. 8: 4. See thou **t.** no man, but
go thy way, Mk 8: 26, 30-31:
Lu 5: 14-8: 56. Ac 23: 22
16: 20. charged his disciples they
t. no man, Mk 7: 36, Lu 9: 21
17: 9. t. the vision to no man, until
18: 15. go, t. him his fault alone
17 if he neglect to hear, t. church
21: 5. t. ye the daughter of Zion
22: 4. t. them which are bidden
17: t. us th. What thinkest thou
24: 3. t. us, when shall these things
be? Mk 13: 4
26: 63. t. us whether thou be the
Christ, Lu 22: 67, Jn. 10: 24
28: 7. go, t. his disciples he is risen
9. went to t. his discip. Mk 16: 7
10. t. my brethren, that they go into
Mk 1: 30. anon they **t.** him of her
5: 19. t. them how gr. things the L.
11: 33. We cannot **t.**, Mat 21: 27
10: 32. began to **t.** what things sh.
happen unto him [Lu 20: 7
Lu 7: 22. t. Jn. things ye have seen
13: 32. t. that fox I cast out devils
20: t. us by wh. authority [Jeh
Jn 3: 8. cannot **t.** whence it com-
4: 25. when come, he will **t.** us all
8: 14. ye cannot **t.** whence I come
16: 18. we cannot **t.** what he saith
18: 31. did others **t.** it. Thee of me?
Ac 15: 27. who sh. t. you the same
17: 21. to **t.** or hear some new thing
23: 17. hath certain thing to **t.** him
2 Co. 12: 2. whether out of body I
cannot **t.**, 3. [Gideon
He. 11: 32. time would fail to **t.** of
TELL me. [thy wife]
Ge. 12: 18. why not **t.** me. she was
21: 26. nel didst **t.** me, nel heard
24: 23. t. m., Whose dan. art thou?
41 if ye will deal truly, **t.** m., and
if not, **t.** m., that I may turn
29: 15 t. m., wh. sh. thy wages be?
31: 27. steal away, and not **t.** m.
32: 29. Jacob said **t.** m., thy name
37: 16 t. m., where brethren feed floc
40: 8 t. m., interpret-as I pray you
Jos 7: 19 t. m., what thou hast done
Ju 6: 16. t. m., wh-n thy strength,
10, 13. [I may know
Ru 4: 4. I not redeem it, **t.** m., that

1 S 9: 18. t. m., where seest thou
10: 15. t. m., what Samuel said
11: 43. Saul said, t. m., wh. hast done
20: 16. Da. to Jona, Whose **t.** m.?
2 S 1: 4. How went the matter, **t.** m.?
13: 4. Why lean, wilt thou not **t.** m.?
1 K 22: 16. t. m., nothing but truth
2 K 4: 2. Wh. sh. I do for thee, **t.** m.?
8: 1. t. m., great things that Elsha-
ba 34: 31. Let men of undr-st-g **t.** m.
Da. 1: 7. t. m., thou whom my son
Da. 2: 19. t. m., the dream [Joveth
Mat. 21: 42. one thing will I **t.** m.
Lu 7: 42. t. m., which will love most
Jn. 20: 15. t. m., where hast had him
Ac 5: 8. t. m., art thou a koman?
22: 19. Wh. art thou hast to **t.** m.?
Ga. 4: 21. t. m., ye that desire to be

TELL.

Ec 22: 2. one dwells I will **t.** of
26: 2. dwell in land I will **t.** of
Ex 11: 1. word we did **t.** in Egypt
Nu 23: 1. he sheweth me I will **t.** of
De 17: 11. judgment wh. they sh. **t.** of
32: 7. ask thou, they will **t.** of
Jn 11: 16. not told it, sh. I **t.** it, t.
Ru 3: 4. he will **t.** t., what thou do
1 S. 9: 19. I will **t.** t., all in thee hea,
15: 16. I will **t.** t., what L. hath said
19: 3. what I see, that I will **t.** t.
20: 19. if I knew, would not I **t.** t.?
1 K 13: 3. t. t., what become of child
22: 18. Did I not **t.** t., that he would
prophecy ed, 2 Ch. 18: 17.
1 Ch 17: 10. I **t.** t., that L. will build
Jb. 1: 15. I am escaped alone to **t.** t.,
[and t. t.]
8: 10. Shall not thy fathers teach
12: 7. ask thou, they shall **t.** t. [t.
Ps 50: 11. If hungry, I would **t.** t.
Jn 19: 12. let thy women **t.** t. now
Jn 19: 12. proclaim words I sh. **t.** t.
Lu 12: 51. I **t.** t., thou not depart
22: 31. I **t.** t., cock not row this day
Ac 19: 6. t. t., what to do, 11: 1
Ro 17: 7. I will **t.** t., mystery of wom
I **t.** t. you, or TELL I you.
Ge 49: 1. I may **t.** t., what sh. befall
15: 5. I will **t.** t., what I will do
42: 9. bet. thee, spring forth, **t.** t.,
Jn 10: 27. What I **t.** t., in darkness
21: 27. Net. I y. b., what **t.** t., authority
1 do thou Mk 11: 33. Lu 20: 8
Mk 11: 29. I will **t.** t., by what au-
thority I do, Mat 21:
Lu 4: 25. But I **t.** t., of a truth, 9: 27.
10: 24. I **t.** t., many prophets [Jn
12: 51. I **t.** t., many, but rather divi-
13: 3. I **t.** t., may, exc. ye repent, 5
27: 1. I know you not, depart
17: 31. I **t.** t., sh. be two in one bed
18: 8. I **t.** t., he will avenge thee
19: 14. I **t.** t., the man went to his ho.
19: 30. I **t.** t., if these who hold peac
22: 67. I **t.** t., ye not believe. [Jb
Jn 8: 12. believe if I **t.** t., of heaven
8: 45. hec. I **t.** t., truth, Ga 4: 10.
13: 19. Now I **t.** t., before it com
16: 7. I **t.** t., the truth. It is exed.
G. 5: 21. I **t.** t., before, as I have
Ph 3: 18. of whom I now **t.** t., weep
TELEST. [Ing
Ps 50: 8. Thou **t.** t., wanderings
40: 7. O thou that **t.** t., good tid-
TELETH. [Ing
2 S. 7: 11. Lord **t.** t., thee he will build
2 K 6: 12. Elisha **t.** t., king the words
12: 41: 6. he goeth abroad he **t.** t.
101: 7. t. he not carry in my sight
137: 1. he, the numb. of the stars
Je 33: 13. and hands of him that **t.** t.
Jn 12: 22. Philip cometh to Andrew
TELLING. [Noun, Part.]
Ju 7: 15. when Odeon heard the **t.**
2 S. 11: 19. made an end of **t.**, matters
2 K. 8: 5. as he was **t.**, the king new

TEL-ME'LAH.

See TEL-HAKESH.

TE'MA.

Ge. 25:15. sons of Ishm. T. 1 Ch. Jb. 6:19. troops of T. looked for th. Is. 21:14. inhabs of T. bro't water Je. 25:23. I made T. drink the cup

TE'MAN.

Ge. 36:11. sons of Eliphaz were T., Omar, Zepho, 1 Ch. 1:36. 15. duke T., duke Omar, d. Zepho 42. d. Mibzar, 1 Ch. 1:53. Jos. 12:13. Sihon ruled fr. T. under Je. 49:7. Is wisdom no more in T. ? 20. that L. hath purposed ag. T. Eze. 25:13. will make it desol. fr. T. Am. 1:12. I will send a fire upon T. Ob. 9. thy mighty men, O T. sh. be Ha. 3:3. God came fr. T., Holy One

TE'MANI, ITES.

Ge. 36:34. Insham of the land of T.-reigned, 1 Ch. 1:45. T-s

TE'MANITE.

Jb. 2:11. Job's friends, Eliphaz the T., 4:1-15:1-22:1-12:7, 9.

TE'MENI.

1 Ch. 4:6. And Naurah bare him T

TEMPER.

Eze. 46:14. lay of oil to t. with fine

TEMPERANCE.

Ac. 24:25. as he reasoned of t. and Ga. 6:23. Meekness, t. ag. such no

2 Pe. 1:6. add to know t. and to t.

TEMPERATE.

1 Co. 9:25. striveth for mastery, t. Tit. 1:8. a bishop must be holy, t.

2:2. agd men be sober, grave, t.

TEMPERED.

Ex. 29:2. take calves T. with oil

30:35. a perfume t., pure and holy

1 Co. 12:24. God hath t. body toge-

TEMPEST.

Jb. 9:17. he breaketh me with a t.

27:20. t. stealth him aw in night

Ps. 11:6. Upon wicked he sh. rain t.

55:8. I would hasten from windy t.

83:15. So persecute them wi. thy t.

Is. 25:2. L. hath a strong one, as a t.

29:6. thou shalt be visited with t.

30:32. Assyria be beaten with a t.

32:2. a man sh. be covert from t.

54:11. O thou afflicted, tossed wi t.

Am. 1:1. a t. in day of whirlwind

Jon. 1:4. a t. was a mighty t. in the sea

12. for my sake this gr. t. is come

Mat. 8:24. arose great t. in the sea

Ac. 27:18. exceedingly tossed wi a t.

20. no small t. lay on us, all hope

He. 12:18. ye are not come to t.

2 Pe. 2:17. clouds that be carried

TEMPESTUOUS.

Ps. 50:3. shall be very t. about him

Jon. 1:11. seawrought and was t., 13.

Ha. 3:7. they were t. to scat. me

Ac. 27:14. arose against a t. wind

TEMPLE.

2 S. 22:7. he hid not my voice out of his t., Ps. 137:6.

1 K. 6:3. porch before the t. of hou.

5. walls both of t. and of oracle

17. t. before it was 40 cubits long

33. for door of t. posts of olive 17.

7:21. pillars in porch of t., 2 Ch. 3.

50. hinges of gold for doors of t.

2 K. 11:1. guard stood from right

corner of t. to left of t., along

by altar and t., 2 Ch. 23:10.

2 Ch. 4:2. doors of t. were of gold

35:20. when Josiah had prepared t.

36:7. put vessels in his t. at Baby

Bar. 4:1. they builded t. unto Lord

5:14. vessels which Neb- took out

of the t. in Jerusalem and bro't

into t. in Babylon, (3) 15-6:5

Ne. 6:10. hid ourselves in the t.,

and doors of the t.

Ps. 27:4. and to inquire in his t.

Ps. 29:9. In his t. doth ev. one speak

48:9. thought of thy lovingkind-

ness in midst of thy t., [sh. kings

68:29. Bec. of thy t. at Jerusalem

Is. 6:7. and his train filled the t.

44:28. to the t., Thy founda- sh

66:6. a voice fr the t., voice of Lord

Je. 50:28. vengeance of his t., 51:11.

Eze. 41:1. he brought me to the t.,

42:8. before the t. were 100 cubits

45:2. golden vessels out of t., 3.

Am. 8:3. songs of t. sh. be howlings

Zech. 8:9. be strong that t. be built

Mat. 3:1. Lord suddenly to his t.

Mat. 4:9. on a pinnacle of t., Lu. 4:9.

12:6. is one greater than the t.

23:16. Whoso shall swear by the

t., or by the gold of the t., 17:21.

35. skew betw t. and altar, Lu. 11:51

24:1. to shew him the buildings of

the t., Mk. 13:1. Lu. 21:5 [G

26:61. unable to destroy the t.

27:40. th. destroyest t., Mk. 15:29

51. behold wall of the t. was rent,

Mk. 15:38. Lu. 23:45

Mk. 11:10. carry any vessel thro t.

13:3. sat upon m-t- over ag. the t.

11:58. I will destroy this t. made

Lu. 2:37. Anna departed not from t.

22:52. Jes. said unto captains of t.

Jn. 2:25. he knoweth all out of the t.

19. Destroy this t. I will raise it.

20. 46 years was this t. in building

21. he spake of the t. of his body

8:50. out of t., going thro. midst

Ac. 8:2. at gate of the t. to ask alms

of them that entered the t., 10.

4:1. captain of t. came upon then

5:24. when captain of t. heard thes

19:27. t. of Diana sho. be de-spised

135:27. t. of Eph. t. keeper of Diana

21:30. took Paul, drew him out of t.

21:30. gone about to profane the t.

25:8. nci. ag. the t. nor ag. Cesar

1 Co. 3:16. Know not ye a t. of G

17. if any man defile t. of God, him

shall God destroy, for the t. of

God is holy, which is t. years

19. your body is t. of Holy Gho

8:10. These sit at meat in idol's t.

9:13. minister live of things of t.

2 Co. 6:16. what agreement hath the

t. of God with idols? ye are t.

of the living God. [in his t.

Re. 7:15. serve him day and night

11:1. Rise and measure t. of God

2. court without the t., leave out

19. t. of God was opened in heav-

en, seen in t. ark of testament [17

14:15. an. angel came out of t.,

15:5. t. of tabernacle was opened

6. seven angels came out of the t.

8. t. was filled with smoke fr. [17

16:1. I heard great voice out of t.

21:22. I saw no t. therein, for the

L. and the Lamb are the t. of it

See HOLY temple.

In or Da to the TEMPLE.

2 K. 11:10. Da's spears that were i t.

1 Ch. 6:10. executed priest's offic

i. t. that Solomon built [Dagon

10. fastened Saul's head i. t. of

2 Ch. 4:7. set ten candlest. i. t., 8.

Ezr. 6:15. carry these vessels i. o t.

Ne. 6:11. who wo go i. o t. to save life

Mat. 12:5. priests i. t. profane sab-

21:12. went i. o t., cast out all that

sold i. t., Mk. 11:15. Lu. 19:45

Jn. 2:14. [him i. t.

14. blind and the lame came to

15. children crying i. t., Hosannah

Mat. 26:55. sat daily wi. you teach-

ing i. t., Mk. 14:49. Lu. 21:37.

27:5. he cast down pieces of silv i. t.

Mk. 11:11. Jesus entered i. o Jerus-

alem and t., Mat. 21:23 [10:23

27. as he walking i. t., priests, Jn

Lu. 1:21. marvelled he hurried i. t.

22. perceived he had seen vi-n i. t.

2.27. and he came by Spirit i. o t.

46. found him i. t., sitting in midst

18:10. Two men went i. o t. to pray

21:38. peo. came to him i. t. to hear

22:53. when I was daily wi. you i. t.

22:53. continually i. t., praising G.

Jn. 5:14. Jesus findeth him i. t.

7:14. Jes went i. o t. and taught,

28. Mk. 12:35. Lu. 19:47-20:

1. Jn. 8:20.

11:59. spake as they stood i. t.

18:20. I ever taught i. the syna-

gogue and the t., [cord i. t.

Ac. 2:46. continuing with one ac-

3:1. Peter and John went up i. o t.

3. Pet. and John about to go i. o t.

g. entered wi. them i. o t.

5:20. Go, stand, speak i. t. to peo.

2. i. o t. in morning and taught

25. men are standing i. t., teach g.

42. daily i. t. and every house they

ceased not to teach. [ered i. o t.

21:36. Paul, purifying himself, en-

27. Jews when they saw him i. t.

brought Greeks also i. o t., 22

22:17. prayed i. t. I was in a trance

24:12. net. found me i. t., disputing

18. Jews found me purified i. t., [t.

26:21. Forcenaus Jews caught me i.

2 Th. 2:4. he as God sitteth i. t. of G.

3:12. make a pillar i. t. of my G.

15:3. no man able to enter i. o t.

See Temple of the LORD.

TEMPLES.

Ho. 8:13. Israel forgotten Maker,

buildeth t., [ant things

Jo. 3:5. into y-r t. my goodly pleas-

Ac. 7:48. the Most High dwelleth

not in t., made wi. hands, 17:24.

16:4:21. Saul smote nail into t., 22.

5:26. she had stricken thro. his t.

Can. 4. she th. like a pomegr. 6:7

TEMPORAL. [are t.

2 Co. 4:18. things which are seen

TEMP.

God did t. Abraham and

Ex. 17:12. Moses said, Whif. do t. I

De. 6:16. Ye shall not t. the Lord

Is. 7:12. I will not ask, nei. t. the L.

Mal. 3:15. that t. God are delivered

Mat. 4:7. Thou sh. not t. the Lord

thy God, Lu. 4:12. [Lu. 20:25

22:18. Why t. ye me? Mk. 12:15

Ac. 5:9. have agreed to t. the Spirit

15:10. why t. ye God to put a yoke

1 Co. 7:5. that Satan L. you not for

10:9. Neither let us t. Ch. as some

TEMPTATION

Ex. 17:7. Mos. called the place T.

Ps. 95:8. as in the day of t. in the

wilderness, He. 3:8. [11:24

Mat. 6:13. lead us not into t., Lu.

26:11. Watch th. ye enter not into

t., Mk. 11:38. Lu. 22:40, 46.

Lu. 4:13. when devil had ended t.

8:13. no root and in time of t. fall

1 Co. 10:13. hath no t. taken you,

with t. make a way to escape

Gal. 4:14. my th. ye despised not

1 Ti. 6:9. th. will be rich full into t.

Ja. 1:12. Blessed is man endur- h. t.

Re. 8:10. I will keep thee fr. hour of t.

TEMPTATIONS.

De. 4:31. hath G. assayed to take a

nation fr. another nation by t.

9. great t. thine eyes saw, 20:5

Lu. 22:28. ye have continued with

me in my t.

Ac. 20: 19. serving God with many tears and t.
Ja. 1: 2. when ye fall into divers t.
1 Pe. 1: 6. heaviness thro. manifold t.
2 Pe. 2: 9. how to deliver godly out

TEMPTED. [of t.
Ex. 17: 7. because they t. the Lord
Nu. 14: 22. have t. me now ten times
De. 6: 16. not tempt God as ye t. him
Ps. 78: 18. t. God in their heart, 41.
96. Yet they t. the most high God
96: 9. When your face t. me, I'll 3: 9.
106: 14. lusted, and t. G. in desert
Mat. 4: 1. to be t. of the devil, Mk.
1: 13. Lu. 4: 2. [Master
Lu. 10: 25. a lawyer t. him, saying,
1 Co. 10: 9. some t. were destroyed
13. not suffer you to be t. above
Ga. 6: 1. considering, lest thou be t.
1 Th. 3: 5. lest tempter have t. you
He. 2: 18. he hath suffered be-w-t. (2)
4: 15. in all points t. like as we t.
11: 37. were sown asunder, were t.
Ja. 1: 13. Let no man say when he is
t., I am t. of God, for God can-
not be t. with evil, nor [just
14. every man is t. when drawn of

TEMPTED.
Mat. 4: 3. when the t. came to him
1 Th. 3: 5. lest t. have tempted you
TEMPTETH.
Ja. 1: 13. cannot be tempted, nei. t.
TEMPTING.
Mat. 13: 1. Pharisees t. Christ, and
seeking a sign, Mk. 8: 11. Lu
19: 3. Pharisees came t. him [11: 16
22: 35. lawyer asked quest-n, t. him
Mk. 10: 2. lawful to put away wife t.
Jn. 8: 6. this they said t. him [him

TEN.
Ge. 18: 32. Perad-v. t. sh. be found,
I will not destroy it for t. sake
24: 10. serv. took t. camels [least t.
55. Let damsel abide few days, at
42: 3. Joseph's t. breath. to buy corn
Ex. 26: 1. tabern. with t. curtains
Jos. 15: 57. t. cities w. villages [36: 8
21: 5. Kohath had out of Eph. Dan.
Manas. t. cities, 26. 1 Ch. 6: 61
28: 15-16. David left t. concubines
2: 3. king took his t. concubines
1 K. 7: 2. t. in a cubit compassing
sea, 2 Ch. 4: 7. [months t. days
2 Ch. 36: 9. Jehoiachin reigned three
Ezr. 8: 24. t. brethren with them
Nu. 11: 1. bring one of t. to dwell at
Am. 5: 3. leave t. to house of Israel
Hag. 2: 16. when one came to heap
of 20 measures, there were but t.
Mat. 20: 24. when t. heard it, Mk.
Lu. 17: 17. were not t. cleansed [10: 41
Re. 17: 12. t. horns are t. kings
See ACRES, ASSES, BATES, BATHS,
BULLOCKS, BULLS, CANDLES-
STICKS, CHANGES, CHARLOTS,
CHESSES, COMMANDMENTS.

TEN cubits. [board
Ex. 26: 16. t.c. shall be length of
1 K. 6: 3. t.c. breadth of porch [25: 26
23. two cherubim each t.c. high
24. from one wing unto other t.c.
7: 10. foundation of stones of t.c.
23. sea t.c. fr. one brim, 2 Ch. 4: 2.
2 Ch. 4: 1. altar t.c. the height
Eze. 40: 11. the breadth of gate t.c.
41: 2. breadth of door was t.c. [c.
42: 4. before chambers a walk of t.
Zch. 5: 2. breadth of flying roll t.c.

See TEN DAYS.

See DEGREES, FOALS, HOMERS,
HORNS, LAVERS, LOAVES,
MEN, OXEN, PARTS, PIECES,
PILLARS, PORTIONS, POUNDS,
PRINCES, SKEKELS, SOCK-
ETS, SONS, STRINGS, TABLES,
TALENTS, TRIBES, VIRGINS,
WOMEN.

See TEN THOUSAND. S.
See TEN TIMES, TEN YEARS.
TENS. [t., 25.
Ex. 18: 21. over them to be rulers of
De. 1: 15. I made them captains over

TEND. [t.
Pr. 21: 5. thoughts of diligent t. to
TENDER. [grass
Ge. 1: 11. Let earth bring forth t.
18: 7. Abr. fetched calf t. and good
29: 17. Leah was t. eyed, but Ra.
33: 13. My lord knoweth chaffare t.
41: 14. cried before him, t. father
De. 20: 13. Let not your hearts be t.
28: 54. the man that is t. am. you
56: 5. and delicate woman am. you
32: 2. as the small rain upon t. herb
28: 3: 39. I am this day t. tho. king
2 K. 22: 19. thy heart t., 2 Ch. 34: 27.
1 Ch. 22: 5. Sol. is young and t., 20: 1.
38: 27. bud of t. herb to spring
Pr. 4: 3. t. beloved in sight of moth.
Is. 7: 14. neither let thy heart be t.
47: 1. shalt no more be called t.
53: 2. hesh. grow up as t. plant
Ezr. 17: 22. I will crop off a t. one
Da. 1: 9. G. bro-t Daniel into t. love
4: 15. leave stumps in t. grass, 23.
See BRANCH, GRAPE, S. GRASS.
See TENDER MERCIEN,
MERCY.

TENDERHEARTED.
2 Ch. 13: 7. when Rehoboam was t.
Ep. 4: 32. be kind and t. one to ano
TENDERNESS. [for t.
De. 28: 56. set her foot on ground
TENDETH. [life
Pr. 10: 16. labour of righteous t. to
11: 19. As righteousness t. to life
24. withholdeth, but it t. to pov
21: 23. talk of the lips t. to penury
19: 23. fear of the Lord t. to life

TENONS.
Ex. 26: 17. Two t. in one board, 19-
TENOR. [36: 22, 24.
Ge. 43: 7. acc. to t. of these words
Ex. 34: 27. after t. of these words 1

TENT.
Ge. 9: 21. Noah was uncovered in t.
13: 3. Abr. went where t. had been
18. Abr. removed his t. and dwelt
18: 1. Abr. sat in t. door in heat
2. Abr. ran to meet them from t.
6. Abr. hastened into the t. [10.
9. Where is Sarah? he said, in t.,
24: 67. Isaac bro-t her into Sarah's
28: 17. Isaac pitched t. in valley [t.
25. pitched his t. at Beer-sheba
31: 25. Jac pitched his t. in mount
33: 1. Laban went into Jacob's t., t.
Leah's t., Rachel's t., 34.
33: 19. Jacob bought field where
he had spread his t. [tower
35: 21. Israel spread his t. beyond
Ex. 18: 7. Moses and Jethro into t.
26: 11. couple the t. together that
12. remnant of curtains of t., 13.
14. covering for t. of ram's skins
36: 8. hanging for door of t., 36: 19.
35: 8. stood ev. man at his t. door
10. worship-d ev. man in his t. do.
35: 11. make the tabernacle, his t.
35: 18. made taches to couple the t.
39: 33. they bro-t the t. unto Mos.
40: 19. he spread t. over tabern.,
and put covering of t. above

La. 14: 8. leper sh. tarry out of his t.
Nu. 3: 25. charge of Gershon be t.
9: 15. cloud covered t. of testimony
11: 10. peo. weep ev. man in his t.
19: 14. law when a man dieth in a
t., all th. come into t., and is
in t., shall be unclean [t.
18. a clean person sh. sprinkle the
26: 8. after the man of Isr. into t.
Jos. 7: 21. hid in the earth in my t.

Jos. 7: 22. they ran into the t., and
it was hid in his t. [the t.
23. they took them out of midst of
24. Joshua took Achan and his t.
Ju. 4: 17. Sisera fled to t. of Jael, 18.
20. said, Stand in door of t. [22.
21. Jael took nail of t. and hammer
5: 24. blessed she be ab. wom. in t.
7: 8. ev. man unto his t., 18: 13: 2.
13. a cake of bread unto a t. [t.
19: 10. to-morrow mayest go to thy
20: 3. not any of us go to his t.
18: 4: 10. fled every man into his t.,
28: 18: 17-19. 8. [into his t.
17: 54. Dav. put Goliath's armour
28: 7: 6. I have walked in a t., 1 Ch
16: 22. spread Absalom a t. [17: 5
20: 22. retired every man to his t.
2 K. 7: 8. lepers into one t., and t.
2 Ch. 25: 22. flood every man to his t.
Jb. 21: 28. where is t. of tabernac-
Ps. 78: 60. the t. he placed am. men
Is. 38: 12. Mine age as shepherd's t.
40: 22. spreadeth them out as a t.
54: 2. Enlarge the place of thy t.
Je. 10: 20. is none to stretch my t.
37: 10. who rise ev. man in his t.
Eze. 23: 14. their names: Samaria
See PITCH, PITCHED. [is his t.
TENT of the congregation.
Ex. 39: 32. tabernac-e of t. finished
40. vessels of service for t. - [t.-
40: 2. on 1st day set up tabern. of
6. set altar before tabern. of t. -
7. set Laver betw. t. and altar, 30.
22. he put table in t. - upon side of
24. he put candlestick in the t. -
26. he put golden altar in the t. -
27. altar of burnt offering by t. -
32. Wh. went into t. - they washed
34. Then a cloud covered the t. -
35. Moses not able to enter t. -

TENTS. [in t.
Ge. 4: 20. Japh. fa. of such as dwell
9: 27. Jap-h-sh. dwell in t. of Shem
13: 5. Lot had flocks, herds, and t.
25: 27. Jac a plain man, dwell-g in t.
31: 33. Laban unto maidservants' t.
Ex. 16: 16. gather ye for them in t.
Nu. 1: 52. Israel shall pitch their t.
9: 17. cloud abode, they pitched in
18. cloud abode, they rested in
their t., 20: 22. 23. [strongholds
13: 19. whether they dwell in t. or
16: 26. Depart fr. t. of these wicked
27. stood in the door of their t.
24: 2. saw Israel abiding in his t.
5. How goodly are thy t., O Jacob
De. 1: 27. ye murmured in your t.
33. search place to pitch your t.
5: 30. say, Get ye into your t. again
11: 6. earth swallowed them and t.
16: 7. shall turn and go unto thy t.
33: 18. Rejoice, Israhel, in thy t.
Jos. 8: 14. when people remove fr. t.
22. 4. return, get into your t., 6: 17.
8. Return w. much riches unto t.
Ju. 6: 5. Midianites came with t.
8: 11. way of them that dwell in t.
18: 17: 53 they spoiled Philistines' t.
28: 11. 11. Isr. and Judah abide in t.
20: 1. every man to his t., 1 K. 12: 16.
2 Ch. 10: 16. [2 Ch. 7: 10.
1 K. 8: 66. Israel went unto their t.,
12: 16. Israel departed to their t.
2 K. 7: 7. Syrians left their t., 10.
16. Israel spoiled t. of Syrians
8: 21. peo. fled into their t., 14: 12
13: 5 children of Israel dwell in t.
1 Ch. 4: 41. th. smote the t. of Ham
5: 10 they dwell in Hagari-tes' t.
2 Ch. 14: 15. They smote t. of cattle
31: 20 praise in the t. of the Lord
Ezr. 8: 15. at Ahava in t. three day
Ps. 69: 25. let none dwell in their t.
78: 55. made Isr. dwell in their t.
84: 10. than dwell in t. of wicked

Ps. 106: 25, murmured in their t. [K.
120: 5. Woe, that I dwell in t. of
Can. 1: 5. but comely, as t. of Kedar
8. feed kids beside shepherds' t.
Je. 4: 20 suddenly are my t. spoiled
6: 3. they shall pitch their t. ag her
30: 18. again captivity of Jacob's t.
35: 7. all your days sh. dwell in t.
10. we have dwelt in t. and obeyed
49: 29. their t. shall they take aw.
Hs. 3: 7. t. of Cushan in affliction
Zech. 12: 7. L. save t. of Judah first
14: 15. be plague of all in these t.

TENTH.

Ge. 28: 22. I will surely give the t.
Le. 27: 12. t. sh. be holy unto Lord
Nu. 18: 21. bring child, of Levi the t.
1 S. 8: 15. k. will take t. of your seed
17. will take t. of your sheep [ah t.
1 Ch. 12: 13. men of might, Jeremi-
24: 11. lot came, t. to Shecaniah
25: 17. lot came forth, t. to Shimei
Is. 6: 13. yet in it shall be a t.
Jn. 1: 30. it was about the t. hour
Re. 21: 20. t. founda. a chrysoprasis
See CAPTAIN, DAY, DEAL, DEALS,
GENERATION, MONTH, PART,
SPOILS, YEAR.

TENTMAKERS.

Ac. 18: 3. by occupation they were
TERAH = THARA.
Ge. 11: 24. Nahor begat T., 1 Ch. 1:
25. Nahor viveat uerqas T. [20.
26. T. begat Abram, 27, Jos. 24: 2.
78. Haran died bef. his father T.
31. T. took Abram his son and Lot
32. days of T. 205 years, T. died

TERAPHIM.

Ge. 31: 10. Rachel had stolen the t.
Ju. 17: 5. Micah made an ephod, t.
18: 14. in these houses-ephod and t.
17. took the ephod and t., 18, 20.
1 S. 19: 13. Michal took a t. and
2 K. 23: 124. the t. that were spied
Eze. 21: 121. he consulted with t.
Hs. 3: 4. Isr. shall abide without t.
Zech. 10: 12. the t. have spoken ven-

TERESH.

Es. 2: 21. Buthnan and T. were wrath,
TERMED. [6: 2.
1 S. 62: 4. shalt no more be t. For-
saken, nei. thy land be t., Desol.

TERRACES.

2 Ch. 9: 11. of algaum trees t. to the
TERRESTRIAL.
1 Co. 15: 40. bodies t., the glory of t.

TERRIBLE.

Ex. 34: 10. it is a t. thing I will do
De. 1: 19. from Horeb we went thro,
that t. wilderness, 8: 15.
7: 21. L. thy G. is mighty G., and
t., 10: 17. Ne 1: 5-4: 14-9: 32
10: 21. hath done for thee t. things,
28: 7: 23. [t.
Ju. 13: 6. like an angel of God, very
Jb. 37: 22. with God is t. majesty
39: 20. the glory of his nostrils is t.
41: 14. his teeth are t., round about
Ps. 45: 4. shall teach thee t. things
47: 2. the Lord Most High is t., he
65: 5. say t. things in righteousness
66: 3. By unto God, How t. art
5. in his doing toward chil. of
68: 35 art t. out of thy holy places
76: 12. he is t. to kings of earth
86: 14. of t. men sought my soul
99: 3. Let them praise thy t. name
106: 22. done t. things by ked sea
145: 6. speak of might of thy t. acts
Can. 6: 4. t. as an army w. banners
Is. 18: 1. lay low haughtiness of t.
18: 2. to a people t. fr. beginning,
21: 1. it cometh from a t. land [7.
3. city of t. nations shall fear

La. 5: 10. black, because of t. famine
Eze. 1: 22. as colour of t. crystal
28: 7. I will bring the t. of nations
upon thee, 30: 11. -31: 12. [tions
32: 12. cause to fail the t. of na-
Da. 2: 31. form of the image was t.
7: 7. I saw a fourth beast t., strong
Jo. 2: 11. day of the Lord is very t.
31. bef. great and t. day of the L.
Ha. 1: 7. Chaldeans are t., dreadful
Zeph. 2: 11. Lord will be t. unto Moab
He. 12: 21 so t. was sight that Moses
TERRIBLE one, s.
Is. 25: 4. blast of t. o-s is as a storm
5. branch of t. o-s sh. be bro t low
29: 5. multitude of t. o-s as chaff
30. the t. o. is brought to nought
Je. 20: 11. Lord is with me as t. o.

TERRIBLENESS.

[t.
De. 26: 8. Lord bro-t us out w. great
1 Ch. 17: 21. to make thee name of t.
Je. 49: 16. Thy t. hath deceived thee

TERRIBLY.

Is. 2: 19. to shake t. the earth, 21.
Na. 2: 3. fir trees shall be t. shaken

TERRIFIED.

Ge. 45: 13. were t. at his presence
De. 20: 3. nei. be t. because of them
Ju. 8: 12. Gideon t. all the host
1 S. 16: 114. an evil spirit fr. Lord t.
Lu. 21: 9. hear of wars, be not t.
24: 37. they were t. and afflicted
Ph. 1: 28. in nothing t. by advers-

TERRIFIEST.

Jb. 7: 14. thou t. me thro, visions

TERRIFY.

Jb. 8: 5. let blackn. of the day t. it
9: 34. his road, and let not his fear t.
31: 34. contempt of families t. me?
Ps. 10: 118 man of earth no more t.
2 Co. 10: 9. as if I would t. you by

TERROR.

Ge. 35: 5. t. of God was upon cities
Le. 26: 16. I will appoint over you t.
De. 32: 25. sword without, t. within
34: 12. in the great t. Mos. shewed
Jos. 2: 9. your t. is fallen upon us
Jb. 8: 23. destruction from God a t.
33: 7. my t. sh. not make thee afr.
Ps. 91: 5. not afraid for t. by night
10: 33. L. will top bough with t.
19: 17. Judah sh. be a t. unto Egypt
33: 18. Thine heart sh. meditate t.
54: 14. thou shalt be far from t.
Je. 17: 17. Be not a t. unto me
20: 4. I will make thee a t. to thys
32: 21. bro-t forth Isr. with great t.
Eze. 26: 17. cause t. to be on all th.
21. I will make thee a t., and those,
27: 36-28: 19.
32: 23. wh. caused t. in the land,
24, 25, 26, 27.
30. with their t. they are ashamed
32. I have caused my t. in the land
2 Co. 13: 3. rulers are not a t. to good
2 Co. 6: 11. Knowing the t. of the L.
1 Pe. 3: 14. be not afraid of their t.

TERRORS.

[t.
De. 4: 34. to take a nation by great
Jb. 6: 4. t. of God do set themselves
18: 11. t. shall make him afraid
14. it shall bring him to king of t.
20: 25. sword cometh, t. are upon
24: 17. in t. or the shadow of death
27: 20. t. take hold on him as wat-s
30: 15. t. are turned upon me
39: 120 glory of his nostrils are t.
Ps. 55: 4. t. of death are upon me
73: 19. are utterly consumed w. t.
88: 15. I suffer thy t. I am dis-
16. thy t. have cut me off [tructed
Je. 16: 8. caused t. to fall upon city,
La. 2: 22. Thou hast called my t.
5. t. our skin black because of t.

TERTIUS. [epistle
Ro. 16: 22. I, T., who wrote this
TESTULUS.

Ac. 24: 1. a certain orator, named T.

2. T. began to accuse Paul

TESTAMENT, s.

Mat. 26: 28. this is my blood in the

new t., Mk. 14: 24. [1 Co. 11: 25

Lu. 22: 20. This cup is the new t.,

Ro. 9: 14. to whom pertaineth t-s

2 Co. 3: 6. able ministers of new t.

14. same vail, in reading old t.

Gal. 3: 15. tho. it be but a man's t.

4: 124. for these are the two t-s

He. 7: 22. Jesus a surety of better t.

8: 16. he is mediator of a better t.

9: 15. he is mediator of the new t.

for redemption under first t.

16. where a t. is must be the death

17. t. is of force aft. men are dead

18 nei. first t. dedicated with t. bl.

20. This is the blood of the t. God

12: 124. Jesus, Mediator of new t.

13: 120 thro blood of everlasting t.

Re. 11: 19. seen in his temple, ark of

He. 9: 16. n. must be the death of the t.

7. is of no strength while t. liveth

TESTIFIED.

Ex. 21: 29. it hath been t. to owner

De. 19: 15. hath t., falsely ag. broth.

Ro. 1: 21. the Lord hath t. ag. me

28: 1: 16. thy mouth, hath t. ag. thee

2 K. 17: 13. Yet the Lord t. ag. Isr.

15. testimonies wh. he t. ag. them

2 Ch. 24: 19. prophets t. ag. them,

Ne. 13: 15. I t. ag. them, 21 [Ne. 9: 26

Je. 42: 119. I know I have t. ag. you

Jn. 1: 39. saying which the wom. t.

44. Jesus t., that a prophet, 13: 21

Ac. 8: 25. when they had t., preached

18: 5. Paul t. to Jews that Jesus

28: 11. thou hast t. of me at Jerus.

28: 23. to wh. he t. kind, of God

1 Co. 15: 15. false, because we have t.

1 Th. 4: 6. w. forewarned you and t.

1 Th. 2: 6. who gave himself, to be t.

He. 2: 6. one in a certain place t.

1 Pe. 1: 17. t. beforehand sufferings

1 Jn. 5: 9. wh. God hath t. of his Son

3 Jn. 3. t. of truth that is in thee

TESTIFIED. [30.

Ne. 9: 20. t. ag. them by thy Spirit,

TESTIFIETH.

Ho. 7: 10. pride of Isr. t. to his face

Jn. 3: 32. what he hath seen he t.

21: 24. discip. wh. t. of these things

He. 7: 17. t. Thou art a priest for

Re. 22: 20. he which t. these things

TESTIFY. [any person

Nu. 35: 30. one witness not t. ag.

De. 8: 19. I t. that ye shall perish

19: 16. If a false witness t. ag. any

31: 21. this song shall t. ag. them

32: 46. Set hearts unto words which

Ne. 9: 34. thou didst t. ag. them [t.

Jb. 15: 6. thine own lips t. ag. thee

Ps. 50: 7. O Isr., I will t. ag. thee, 81:

Is. 69: 12. our sins t. against us [8.

Je. 14: 7. tho. our iniqui-t. ag. us

Am. 5: 5. pride of Isr. doth t. to his

Ho. 3: 13. Hear ye t. in Jacob's face

Mi. 6: 3. what have I done? t. ag. me

Lu. 16: 28. send Lazarus that he t.

Jn. 2: 25. needed not any sho. t. of

3: 11. We t. that we have seen man

5: 39. Script-s are they wh. t. of me

7: 7. me it hateth because I t. of it

15: 26. Comforter, he shall t. of me

Ac. 2: 40. with many words did he t.

10: 42. to t. that it is he who was

ordained of God [God

20: 24. to t. the gospel of grace of

26: 5. my life know they, if wou t.

Re. 22: 16. I, Jesus, have sent angel to t. f. eth words
18. I t. unto every man that hear-
TESTIFYING. [Greeks
Ac 20: 21. t. both to the Jews and
He 11: 4. witness, God t. of his gifts
1 Pe. 5: 12. t. th. this is true grace of

TESTIMONY. [God
De 4: 45. These are the t. Mo. spoke
6: 17. Yesh. diligently keep t. t.
20. What mean the t. God com-
1 K. 2: 14. to keep his statutes and his
t. 2 K. 23: 3. 1 Ch. 29: 19. 2 Ch.
2 K. 17: 15. they rejected his t. [34: 11
Ne 9: 34. Nei k-s heartened unto t. t.
Ps 25: 10. to such as keep his t. [1.
78: 50. Yet they kept not his t.
93: 5. Thy t. are very sure [Juane
99: 7. they kept his t. and the ordi-
110: 2. Blessed they that keep his t.
12. I have rejoiced in way of thy t.
21. I have kept thy t., 167, 168.
24. Thy t. are also my delight
31. I have stuck unto thy t., O L.
40. Incline my heart unto thy t.
46. I will speak of thy t. bef. kings
59. I turned my feet unto thy t.
70. Let those have known thy t.
95. I will consider thy t. [turn to
99. for thy t. are my meditation
111. Thy t. have I taken as heri-
119. therefore I love thy t. [age
125. understand g that I may know
129. Thy t. are wonderful [thy t.
138. thy t. are righteous and very
141. righteousness of thy t. ever
146. save me, and I sh. keep thy t.
152. thy t. I have known of old
157. do I not decline from thy t.
Jo. 14: 23. have not walked in his t.

TESTIMONY. [the t.
Ex 16: 34. laid out of manna before
25: 16. thou shalt put into the ark
the t., 21-40: 20 [24: 3
27. 21. vail which is bef. the t., Le. 16
30: 6. mercy seat over the t., Le. 16
36. beat small, put it before t. [13
31: 18. gave to Moses 2 tables of t.
32: 15. 2 tables of t. in hand, 34-29.
Nu. 9: 15. cloud covered tent of t.
17: 4. shalt lay up rods bef. the t.
10. Bring Aaron's rod bef. the t.
Ru. 4: 17. gave his shoe, a t. in Israel
2 K. 11: 12. gave k. the t., 2Ch 23: 11
Ps 78: 5. established a t. in Jacob
81: 5. ordained in Joseph for a t.
119: 88. so I keep t. of thy mouth
122: 4. tribes go up to t. of Israel
132: 12. If thy chil. will keep my t.
Is. 8: 16. Bind up the t., seal the law
20. To the law and to the t.
Mat. 8: 4. gift Moses commanded for
a t., Mk 1: 44. Lu. 5: 14
10: 18. for a t. ag. them, Mk 13: 9
Mk 6: 11. shake off the dust for a t.
Lu. 9: 5. [for a t.
Lu. 21: 13. And it shall turn to you
Jn. 3: 32. no man receiveth his t.
33. He that hath received his t.
hath set to his seal that God
5: 34. But I receive not t. fr. man
8: 17. the t. of two men is true
21: 24. we know that his t. is true
Ac 13: 22. to whom also he gave t.
14: 3. gave t. unto word of his grace
22: 18. they will not receive thy t.
1 Co. 1: 6. as the t. of Christ was
confirmed in you [t. of God
2: 1. I came, declaring unto you the
2 Co. 1: 12. the t. of our conscience
2 Th. 1: 10. bec. our t. was believed
1 Ti. 2: 10. gave himself to be a t.
He. 3: 1.8. Be not ashamed of t. of L.
He. 8: 5. a t. of things which were
11: 5. Enoch had this t. that he
Re. 1: 2. who bare record of t. of Jes.
in isle of Patmos for t. of Jesus

Re. 6: 9. souls of them slain for the t.
11: 7. when have finished their t.
12: 11. overcame by word of their t.
17. war w. them wh. have t. of des.
15: 5. tabernacle of the t. in heaven
19: 10. that have the t. of Jesus,
for the t. of Jesus is spirit of

Ark of the TESTIMONY.
Ex 25: 22. cheru-mim are upon - t.
26: 33. mayest bri. within vail - t.
34. put mercy-seat upon the - t.
36: 6. put altar bef. vail by the - t.
26. thou shalt anoint the - t.
31: 7. wisdom that they make - t.
39: 35. they bro-t unto Moses - t.
40: 3. shalt put in tabernacle - t.
5. set altar of gold for me bef. - t.
21. Moses covered - t. as L. com-d
Nu. 4: 5. Aaron and sons sh. cov. - t.
7: 8. mercy seat was upon - t. [t.
Jos 4: 10. command priests th. bare

See **TABERNACLE of testimony.**

TETRARCH.
Lu. 3: 1. brother Philip, t. of Iturea
and Lysanias t. of Abilene

Herod the TETRARCH.
Mat. 14: 1. H. t., heard t. one of Jes.
Lu. 3: 1. H. being t. of Galilee
19: 11. t. being reproved by John
9: 7. H. t., heard of all th. was done
Ac. 13: 1. Manaen bro-t up w. H. t.

THADDEUS. [was t.
Mat. 10: 3. Lebbaeus, whose surname
Mk 3: 18. T. and Simon, Cananite

THAHASH. See **REUMAHE.**

THAHMAH = TA' MAH.
Ezr. 2: 54. The Nethim; chil. of T

THAHMAR = TAMAR.
Mat. 1: 3. Judas begat Phares of T.

THAN.
Le. 14: 37. in sight lower t. the wall
18: 27: 1. nothing better for me t.
Ec. 5: 8. he that is higher t. high-
est regardeth; be higher t. they

Mat. 10: 15. for Sodom t. for that
city, 11: 22, 24. Mk. 6: 11. Lu.
10: 12, 14 [Lu. 15: 7
18: 13. t. of the ninety and nine,
19: 24. easier t. for a rich man to
enter, Mk. 10: 25. Lu. 18: 25

Mk. 9: 43 t., 45, 47. Lu. 18: 14 Jn.
1: 50-4: 1. 57: 20. Ac. 15: 28
25: 6. 1 Co. 7: 9-14: 5, 19. Ga.
4: 27. He. 11: 25, 26. 1 Pe. 3:
17: 2 Pe. 2: 21. [light

Lu. 16: 8. are wiser t. children of
17: 1. one titlle of the law to fail
17: 2. t. that he should offend one
Ro. 13: 11. nearer t. when we believ
1 Co. 3: 11. founda. can no man lay
2 Co. 1: 11. none other t. what ye read

Ga. 1: 8. preach other gospel t., 9
He. 2: 7. modest him little lower t.,
3: 3. worthy of more glory t. Moses
4: 12. sharper t. two edged sword
11: 4. excellent sacrific. t. Can. 3: 17

See **BETTER, GREATER, MORE,**

THANK.
Lu. 6: 32. if ye love them wh. love
you, what t. have ye? 34, 34.
1 Pe. 2: 19. this is t. if a man en-
dure grief [t.
420. if ye take it patiently, this t.

See **Thank OFFERINGS.**

THANKS.
Ezr. 3: 11. sang, giving t. unto Lord
Ne. 12: 31. companies th. gave t., 38
40. stood 12 companies th. gave t.
Da. 4: 25. for I shall yet give t.
Da. 6: 10. he prayed and gave t.
Mat. 26: 27. he took the cup, gave t.,
26. Lu. 22: 17 [Mat. 15: 36.
Mk. 8: 6. took seven loaves, gave t.,
14: 23. had given t. he gave it to
Lu. 2: 38. Anna gave t. unto the L.

Lu. 17: 16. fell at his feet giving t.
22: 10. he took bread, and gave t.
Jn. 6: 11. had given t. he distrib-
23. did eat bread, aff. L. had giv-
Ac. 27: 35. Paul took bread, gave t.
Ro. 14: 16. he eateth, giveth G. t.,
he eateth not, and giveth G. t.,

1 Co. 11: 24. had given t. he brake it
14: 16. say Amen at thy giving of t.
17. For thou verily givest t. well
15: 57. t. be to G., wh. giveth vict-
2 Co. 1: 11. t. be given on our behalf
2: 14. t. unto God who causeth us
8: 16. t. to God who put same care
9: 15. t. unto God for his unspcak.
Ep. 5: 20. Giving t. for all things, 4.
Col. 1: 12. Giving t. unto the Father
3: 17. giving t. to God and the Fa.
1 Th. 3: 9. what t. can we render to
1 Th. 2: 1. intercessions, giving of t.
He. 13: 15. sacrific. of praise, giving t.
Re. 4: 9. give t. to him on throne.

See **GIVE thanks.**

THANK, ED.
2 S. 11: 22. Joab bowed and t-d king
1 K. 8: 166. the people t-d the king
1 Ch. 16: 24. appointed Levites to t. L.
7. Da. delivered this psalm to t. L.
23. so, every morning to t. the L.
20: 13. we t., thee and praise thy na.
Dan. 2: 23. 1 t., and praise thee, O G.
Mat. 11: 25. I t., thee, O Fa. Lu. 10: 21
Lu. 17: 9. Doth he t. that servant?
18: 11. t. thee I am not as other
Jn. 11: 41. I t., thee, thou heardest
Ac. 28: 15. Paul t-d God, took cour.
Ro. 1: 8. I t., my God thro. Jes. 7: 25
6: 17. God be t-d ye were servants
1 Co. 1: 4. 1 t., my God on y-r behalf
14: 14. God I baptized none of you
Ph. 1: 13. t. G. I speak w. tongues
1 Th. 1: 3. t. God upon ev. rememb.
1 Th. 2: 13. For this cause also t. we
2 Th. 1: 3. bound to t. God for you
1 Ti. 1: 12. I t., Jes. Ch. when enabled
2 Ti. 1: 3. t. t. God whom I serve
Phm. 4: 11. my God, making men

THANKFUL. [men
Ps. 100: 4. be t., unto him, Col. 3: 15.
Ro. 1: 21. glorified him not, not were
Ac. 24: 3. we accept it, noble Felix.

THANKFULNESS. [t.
2 Ch. 5: 13. singers as one in t. the
Le. 7: 12. He offer it for a t., 13, 15.
-22: 29 [prayer

Ne. 11: 17. principal to begin t. in
12: 8. over the t., he and his breth
27. to keep the dedication with t-s
40. songs of praise and t. unto G.
Ps. 26: 7. That I may publish with t.
50: 14. Offer unto God t., pay vows
69: 30. I will magnify him with t.
95: 3. Let us come bef. his face w. t.
100: 4. Enter into his gates with t.
107: 2. Sacrifice sacrifices of t.
116: 17. I will offer sacrifices of t.
117: 7. Sing unto the Lord with t.
Is. 51: 3. t. and melody sh. be found
Je. 30: 19. out of them sh. proceed t.
Am. 4: 5. offer a sacrifice of t.
Jon. 2: 9. sacrifice with voice of t.
1 Co. 10: 13. so. if I by t. be partaker
2 Co. 4: 15. grace thro. the t. obnany
9: 11. causeth thro. us t. to God
12. abundant by many t-s unto G.

Ph. 4: 6. with t. let your requests
Col. 2: 7. in the faith, abound w. t.
4: 2. Continue and watch with t.
1 Ti. 4: 3. created to be rec-d with t.
4. creature good it received with t.
Re. 7: 12. t. and honour be to our G.

THANKWORTHY.
1 Pe. 2: 19. is t. if man endure grief
THAK' SHISH [T. RAH.
[Ge. 11: 24. Nahor was t. Lu. 3: 4.
-SHAR'SHISH See TASH'SHISH.

THAT, or THAT which.

Ge. 1:31. **ev.** thing t. he had made
2:11. t. is it w. compasseth land
10. What Adam called t. was name
8:13. what is this t. thou hast done
18:25. t. far fr. thee, to slay righte.
80:13. t. shall be counted stolen
Ex. 18:8. t. 20:4. 2S. 17:12. 1K.
8:4. Ezr. 4:11. Ps. 10:2. 17:
9:182. 12. 18. 42. 17-48:8.
Da. 7:20. Mat. 2:6-18:28-
27:62. Mk. 9:39. Lu. 7:39.
Jn. 8:31(8)-8:25-10:41-16:
15. Ro. 6:2-7:16-11:7. Ph.
1:10. 1Ti. 5:4. Re. 1:12-17:8.
80:38. Whosoever makelike unto t.
84:34. Moses spake t. w. he was
La. 6:5. t. about w. he hath sworn
10:20. Moses heard t. was content
Nu. 6:21. besides t. his hand sh. get
22:20. word w. I say, t. sh. thou do
24:13. what the Lord saith, t. will
I speak, 1K. 22:14.
32:24. do t. w. proceeded out of
mouth, Ju. 11:36. [t.
Ju. 8:3. anger abated when he said
21:25. did t. w. was right in own
1S. 9:24. t. w. is left set it before
18:14. not kept t. w. L. com. did
21:9. Goliath's sword, it thou taket,
24:19. for t. thou hast done unto
80:23. with t. w. L. hath given us
81:11. heard t. w. Philis. had done
2S. 12:8. if t. had been too little, I
19:6. in t. thou lovest enemies and
7: t. worse than evil t. befall thee
24:10. I sinned in t. I have done
24. offer of t. w. doth cost nothing
1K. 14:8. to do t. w. was right, 2K.
1K. 19:20. t. w. thou prayedst, [15:3.
23:17. What title is t. I see
1Ch. 4:10. G. granted t. w. he request
2Ch. 6:15. t. w. thou hast prom. 16:
28:1. Ahaz did not t. w. was right
Ezr. 6:9. t. w. they have need of
7:18. f. do after will of your God
Jb. 8:25. t. w. I was afraid of is co.
15:17. t. w. I have seen I declare
20:20. not save of t. w. he desired
23:13. soul desireth t. he doeth
34:32. t. w. I see not, teach me
Ps. 24:6. t. seek him, t. seek thy face
27:4. t. will I seek t. I may dwell
69:4. restored t. w. I took not aw.
10. I wept, t. was to my reproach
Ec. 1:9. thing t. hath been, it is t.
w. shall be; t. w. is done, is t.
w. shall be done [numbered
15. t. w. is wanting cannot be
2:3. see what was t. good for men
12. t. w. hath been already done
8:9. profit in t. wh-n he labour-h
15. God requireth t. w. is just (2)
5:4. pay t. w. thou hast vowed
8:7. he knoweth not t. w. shall be
11:6. knowest not this or t. prosper
Is. 17:8. neither respect t. w. his fin-
21:10. t. w. I heard of L. [gers made
62:15. t. w. had not been told sh.
they see, t. not heard sh. they
55:17. So my word be t. goeth forth
Je. 15:4. t. w. Manasseh did in Jeru.
37:15. they had made t. the prison
45:4. t. w. I built, t. w. I planted
Da. 11:36. t. t. is determined sh. be
Zch. 11:9. t. t. dieh, let it die (2)
Mat. 1:20. t. w. is conceived in her
13:12. he taken away t. he hath,
26:29. Mk. 4:25. Lu. 8:15. 19:26
17:11. not t. w. goeth furu into (2)
17:27. t. take, g. for me and thee (2)
20:7. whatso right t. yesh receive
23:3. All they bid, t. observe and
26:12. in t. she hath poured oint
24:4. Wh. is t. to you? See thou o.
9. price of him t. was value! [ful?
Mk. 2:24. why do t. w. is not law-

Mk. 4:15. Satan taketh word t. was
7:20. t. w. cometh out, t. defleth
13:11. begiven in t. hour, t. speak
Lu. 4:6. for t. I delivered unto me
6:25. took up t. whereon he lay
6:2. Why do ye t. w. is not law ful
11:40. Ye fools, did not he t. within
t. w. is without make t. make?
16:12. not faith. in t. w. is anoth.
15:1. t. w. is highly esteemed [man's
17:10. have donet. w. was our duty
19:21. take up t. layest not do,
reapst t. thou didst not sow, 22.
28:48. people t. came to t. sight
24:12. wondering at t. w. was come
Jn. 1:9. t. was the true Light w.
2:10. good wine, then t. w. is worse
3:6. t. w. is born of flesh, t. w. is
11. we speak t. we know, testify t.
32. what he hath seen t. testifyeth
4:18. not husband in t. saidst truly
38. to reap t. wherein ye no labour
39. He told me all t. ever I did [11.
52. What man is t. w. said, Take,
8:38. I speak t. w. I have seen wi.
my Fa; y. do t. w. ye have seen
11:24. Jes. heard t. said, This sick
19. soon as she heard t. she arose
52. gather chil. of G., t. were scat.
18:27. t. thou doest, do quickly
14.13. whatso. ye ask t. will I do
16:13. Whatso he sh. hear, t. speak
17. what t. t. he saith unto us
19. do ye inquire of t. I said [24.
21:22. What is t. to thee, follow me.
Ac. 2:16. is t. w. was spoken by Joel
8:10. with wonder at t. w. happ-d
4:21. glorified G. for t. w. was done
24. heard t. they lifted up, 6. 21. 33.
Ro. 1:10. t. w. may be known of G.
10:10. in t. he died, in t. he liveth
7:6. t. being dead wherein we live
13. Was then t. w. is good made
15. f. w. I do, I allow not; what I
would, t. do I not, 20. (3) [cons-t
16. If then, I do t. w. I wou. not I
18. perform t. w. is good I find not
19. For the good t. I would I do
19. the evil I would not do I do
11. And t. 1Co. 6:6, 8. Ep. 2.
8. Ph. 1:28. [t. w. is good
16:19. would have you w. live unto
1Co. 10:19. idol, or t. w. is off- [w.
30. why am I evil spoken of for t.
11:23. t. w. I delivered unto you
13:10. t. w. is perfect, t. in part
16:37. t. w. thou sowest thou sow-
est not t. body w. sh. [but t. w.
46. f. t. was not first w. is spiritual,
16:17. t. w. was lacking on your
2Co. 8:11. if t. w. was done away
8:11. performance out of t. w. ye
11:12. what I do, t. I will do [Lord
17. f. w. I speak I speak not after
16:7. f. w. man soweth t. sh. he reap
2:11. t. w. every name t. is named
2:11. t. w. is called circumcision
3:20. acc-g to the power t. work- [h.
Ph. 3:12. apprehend t. for w. I am
1Th. 3:10. perfect t. w. is lacking
5:21. hold fast t. w. is good [com-
1Ti. 4:8. life t. now is and t. w. is to
6:20. keep t. w. is committed to thy
Phm. 8. enjoin t. w. is convenient
18. oweth put t. on mine account
He. 2:18. in t. he hath suffered, is
able to succour them t. are
5:7. was heard in t. he feared (2)
6:19. entereth into t. within veil
8:13. In t. he saith, A new cove-
nant. Now t. w. wazeth old is
12:20. not endure t. w. was com-
13:17. t. unprofitable for you [t.
Ja. 4:15. If L. will, wesh, do this or
1Pe. 3:13. who t. will harm you if
followers of t. w. is good, 3Jn. 11.
1Ju. 1:1. t. w. was fr. the beginning

1Jn. 1:1. t. w. we have seen we deel.
2:24. Let t. abide in you, w. ye
2Jn. 5. com-t. t. w. we had fr. begin-
g
3Jn. 11. follow not t. w. is evil. He
t. doeth good is of God (4)
See THAT WHICH.
Above THAT. [written
1Co. 4:6. not think of men a. t. is
10:13. not tempted a. t. ye are a. t.
2Co. 12:6. lestany think of me a. t.
Above all THAT. [16:30.
1K. 14:9. done evil - t. were before
22. sus committed - t. their fathers
2K. 21:11. wickedly - t. Amorites
1Ch. 29:13. gold above - t. I prepar.
Ec. 2:7. posses-s - t. were in Jerus.
Lu. 18:4. sinners - t. dwelt in Jerus.
Ep. 8:20. do - t. we ask or think
2Th. 2:4. himself - t. is called God
According to THAT.
Ge. 27:8. Now obey - t. I command
Jos. 24:5. - t. which I did am, then
Jn. 11:36. do to me t. w. proceeded
2K. 14:6. slew not t. t. is written
2Ch. 35:26. goodness - t. was writ
Ezr. 6:13. Tnaiid did - t. Darius sent
Ro. 4:18. - t. was spoken. So they
2Co. 5:10. - t. he hath done, good
8:12. - t. a man hath; not - t. he
According to all THAT.
Ge. 6:22. Noah did - t. God, 7:5
Ex. 25:9. - t. I show thee aft pattern
31:11. - t. I have commanded thee,
36:1. - 39. 32. 42-40:16. Nu.
2:34-8:20-9:5-29:40. De.
1:34-11:26-14-30:2. 1K. 9.
4. 2K. 21:8. (2) 1Ch. 6:49. 2
Ch. 7:17. Je. 11:4-50:21
Nu. 30:2. if yow he sh. do, t. pro-
ceedeth out of his mouth f. 4.
De. 1:30. - t. he did for you in E.
17:10. sh. do - t. they inform thee
18:16. - t. thou desirest of the L.
24:8. - t. the priests sh. teach you
Jos. 1:8. to do - t. is written, 8. 34
1Ch. 16:40.
10:32. smote it - t. he had done he
11:23. - t. the L. said unto Moes
Ru. 3:6. did - t. her mother bade
28:7. 22. - t. we have heard
9:11. - t. king hath commanded
1K. 6:6. give hire - t. thou shalt
8:43. do - t. stranger calleth for
56. rest unto peo. - t. he prom-d
11. 37. reign - t. thy soul desieth
22:53. he provoked the Lord, - t.
his father had done, 2K. 23. 32.
35. 24-9:9. 19. 2Ch. 26:14-27:2.
2K. 10:30. unto Ahab - t. was in
mine heart [18:3. 2Ch. 29. 2.
15:3. did right - t. his fa. had done,
16:11. Uriah built altar - t. Ahaz
22:13. not hearkened to do - t.
24. 3. sins of Manasseh - t. he did
1Ch. 6:49. atonement - t. Moes
Ne. 5:19. - t. I have done for this peo
Es. 3:7. Mord. did - t. Esther com-
4:17. Mord. did - t. Esther com-
8. 17. Mord. did - t. Esther com-
18. 63. 7. - t. L. hath bestowed on us
Je. 36:5. do - t. Jonadab com-
manded, 18.
38:8. Baruch did - t. Jeremiah
42:20. - t. Lord our God sh. say
50:29. - t. she hath done, do unto
62:2. evil - t. desolakiim had done
Eze. 24:24. - t. Ezekiel hath done
AFTER THAT.
Ge. 6:4. a. t., when sons of G. can-
18:14. a. t., Le. 13:35. Nu. 30:15.
2S. 1:10. 1Ch. 2:24. 2Ch. 26:
14. Je. 12:15. 24. 1-28:12.
29:12-34:8-36:27. 61:4. 26.
Mk. 12:34. He. 7:2-10:15. 26.
18:5. a. t. ye sh. pass on [sh. go
24:55. with us few days: a. t. she
26:26. a. t. came his brother out

Ge. 45: 15. **a.t.** brethren talked with
Ex 3: 20. **a.t.** he will let you go
7: 25. **a.t.** Lord had smitten river
11: 8. **a.t.** I will go out. He went
Le 14: 8. **a.t.** he sh. come into camp
43. **a.t.** he hath taken away stones
25: 28. **a.t.** she shall be clean
25: 48. **a.t.** he is sold be redeemed
Nu 4: 15. **a.t.** sons of Kohath shall
6: 20. **a.t.** Nazar-e may drink wine
7: 88. dedica. **a.t.** altar was anoint.
8: 15. **a.t.** sh. Levites go in, 22.
9: 17. **a.t.** chl. of Israel journeyed
12: 14. **a.t.** let her be received again
De 21: 13. **a.t.** go in unto her
24: 4. not take her **a.t.** she is defiled
Jos 24: 20. **a.t.** he hath done you
Ju 15: 7. Samson said **a.t.** I cease
18: 10. **a.t.** thou come to hill of G
28: 21. 14. **a.t.** God was entreated
1 K 3: 18. 3d day **a.t.** I was deliv'd
2 K 14: 22. **a.t.** king slept with fas-
Ezr 5: 12. **a.t.** our faces had provoked
Jb 21: 3. **a.t.** I have spoken, mock
Ec 9: 31. **a.t.** they go to the dead on
Je 31: 19. **a.t.** I was turned, repent-
40: 1. **a.t.** Neb-u let him go (2)
Da 4: 26. **a.t.** thou sh. have known
Mt 27: 31. **a.t.** they had mocked
Mk 1: 11. **a.t.** John was put in pris-
4: 28. **a.t.** the full corn in the ear
8: 25. **a.t.** put his hands upon eyes
9: 31. **a.t.** he is killed sh. rise (20)
12: 34. no man **a.t.** durst ask, p.
14: 28. **a.t.** am risen I will go form
16: 12. **a.t.** he appeared in another
Lu 12: 4. **a.t.** no more t. they can
13: 31. **a.t.** thou shalt cut it down
14: 4. go **a.t.** which is lost until
Ju 6: 23. **a.t.** L. had given thanks
11: 7. **a.t.** saith to disciples, let
11. **a.t.** he saith, Our friend Laz
13: 5. **a.t.** poureth water into basin
21: 11. **a.t.** he was risen from dead
Ac 1: 2. **a.t.** he thro. Holy Ghost
8: receive power **a.t.** Holy Ghost
7: 7. **a.t.** sh. they serve me in this
36. **a.t.** he had shewed wonders
9: 21. **a.t.** many days were fulfilled
20: 21. **a.t.** he gave them judges
1 Co 1: 21. For **a.t.** in wisdom of G
7: 3. one at this manner, and
12: 28. **a.t.** miracles, then gifts t.
15: 6. **a.t.** he was seen of above 500
7. **a.t.** he was seen of James, then
Ga 3: 25. But **a.t.** faith is come we
4: 9. now **a.t.** ye have known God
Ep 1: 13. **a.t.** ye heard the word (2)
1 Th 2: 2. **a.t.** we had suffered be-
fit 3: 1. **a.t.** the kindness of God
He 7: 2. being **a.t.** king of Salem
10: 15. for **a.t.** he had said before
Re 15: 5. **a.t.** I looked and behold
20: 3. **a.t.** he must be loosed

ALL THAT

Ge. 7: 22. **a.t.** was in dry land died
9: 2. fear of you upon **a.t.** moveth
10. from **a.t.** go out of the ark
17: 23. (2) **a.t.** 32: 19. -34: 24.
29: 38. 8: 42. 29: 45. 11: 50.
14: Ex 13: 12-23. 22: 34. 19.
Le 7: 9. 27: 9. Nu. 4: 23. 37.
11: 32. (2) 19. 14. (2). De 3:
18: 5. 27: 28. 25: 18. Jos 10: 8.
40. Ju. 9: 25. Ku. 4: 9. 1 S. 2:
22: 2. 8: 6. 10: 11. 15: 3. 30: 18.
19: 2. 9: 8. 19: 11. 22: 16. 4:
18: 32. 1 K 11: 41. 2 K 10: 11.
18: 12. 20: 13. 17: 24. 7: 1 Ch
10: 11. 26: 28. 2 Ch 7: 11. 28
15: (2). 29: 29. 34: 12. 16. 32
33. Ne 8: 2. 10: 28. Es 1: 13
41. Jb 1: 11. Ps 6: 11. 74: 3. 86:
5: 89. 41. Ec 9: 1. 11: 8. 18.
19: 10. 22: 3. 29: 7. 20. 39: 12.
6: 45. 124. 61: 2. Je 17: 13. 20.
6: 30. 16. 20. 50: 7. 10. 33. La.

1: 8. 2: 4. 15. Eze: 14: 22. 23.
20: 26. 27: 20. 31. 14. Zeh 12.
3. Mal. 4: 1. Mat. 8: 16. 13. 46.
14. 35. 18. 32. Mk. 1: 35. Lu.
2: 47. 5: 9. 14. 29. 21. 25. Ju.
5: 28. 6: 37. Ac 2: 41. 4: 23.
6: 15. 9: 14. 21. 35. 10: 38.
14: 27. 16: 3. 28. 30. 2 Th 2: 4.
2 Th 3: 12. 1 Pe 5: 14. Re 13:
8: 18. 19: 24. [are thine
Ge 20: 7. shalt die, thou and **a.t.**
16. covering of eyes unto **a.t.** are
21: 6. **a.t.** hear will laugh with me
12. in **a.t.** Sarah hath said heart
22. God w. thee in **a.t.** thou doest
23: 10. audience of **a.t.** went in, 18
28. 22. of **a.t.** thou sh. give me, 100
31: 1. Jac. taken **a.t.** was our fa-
12. I have seen **a.t.** Laban doeth
43. Laban ans-d **a.t.** secret is mine
35: 2. Jacob unto **a.t.** were w. 18
39: 3. Lord made **a.t.** he did prosp.
45: 10. be near me **a.t.** thou hast, 1
Ex 7: 2. thou shalt speak **a.t.** I
command, 6: 29. 34. [dren's
9: 4. noth. die of **a.t.** is the chil-
10: 12. locusts eat **a.t.** had hath left
18: 1. **a.t.** G. had done for Isr, 8
24. Mos. did **a.t.** Jethro had said
18: 8. **a.t.** L. spoken w. do, 24. 7. 8
20: 11. heaven, earth, sea, and **a.t.**
is therein, De 10: 14. Ne 9: 6.
Ps 116: 6. Ac 4: 24. 14. 15. Is.
23: 22. if th. **a.t.** I speak [5. 11
31: 6. wisdom th. they may make
a.t. I comm-ded, 35. 10. 38. 22
40: 9. **a.t.** is therein, Je 8: 10.
Nu. 4: 16. De 13: 15. Jos 6:
17. 21. 2 K 15: 16. 1 Ch 16: 32.
Ps 96: 12. 18. 34: 1. 42. 10.
Je 8: 16. 17: 2. (2) 51. 18. Eze
12: 19. (2) 30. 12. Am 6: 8.
Mt 1: 2. Ha 2: 8. 17. [done
Le 6: 7. be forgiven for **a.t.** he hath
11: 9. These shall ye eat of **a.t.** are
in waters, De 14: 9. [ination
10. **a.t.** have not finish be abom-
11. unclean to you am **a.t.** creep
14: 36. **a.t.** is in house be not un-
23: 12. **a.t.** are Israelites born shall
26: 41. for **a.t.** I will not cast away
Nu. 1: 3. **a.t.** are able to go to war,
20: 22. 24. 2 K 3: 21. 24. 16
2: 9. **a.t.** were numbered, 16. 24.
34. 35. 3. 30. 1. 46. 14. 29
4: 41. of **a.t.** might do service [33
16: 30. swallow them up with **a.t.**
22: 4. shall lick up **a.t.** is about us
23: 20. **a.t.** Lord speaketh must I
De 3: 21. seen **a.t.** Lord hath done
unto two kings, 29. 2 Jos 9: 10.
8: 13. **a.t.** thou hast is multiplied
12: 41. **a.t.** I command you, 14
18. 1 S. Jos 1: 16. Ju 13: 14. 2 Ch
33: 8. [thou doest, 10. 24. 19
15: 18. Lord shall bless thee in **a.t.**
18: 12. **a.t.** do these things are
abominan, 22. 5. 25. 16. [take
20: 14. women and **a.t.** is in time
29: 9. may prosper in **a.t.** ye do
1 K 2: 3. [est, 22: 2. Je 32: 21.
Jos 1: 18. in **a.t.** thou comman-
2: 13. save brethren **a.t.** they have
9: 9. fame of him **a.t.** he did in Ec
Ju 8: 10. **a.t.** were left of host (war)
13: 14. O **a.t.** I said to woman be-
19: 10. **a.t.** saw it, said no such deed
20: 48. smote men and **a.t.** came to
Ru. 2: 11. **a.t.** thou done unto moth-
3: 5. **a.t.** thou sayest I will do, 11.
16. she told her **a.t.** man had done
1 S. 8: 7. Hearken unto the people
in **a.t.** they say, 12: 1.
9: 19. tell **a.t.** is in thine heart (7)
17: 40. **a.t.** is in thine heart, 28
15: 9. Saul spared best of **a.t.** was
19: 18. told Sam. **a.t.** Saul had do-

18: 25. 21. **a.t.** this fellow hath, 22.
28: 21. reign of **a.t.** heart desireth
25. Abner came to know **a.t.** thou
16: 21. of **a.t.** are w. thee be strong
21: 14. performed **a.t.** king comm
1 K 4: 27. victuals for **a.t.** came
8: 52. hearken in **a.t.** they call for
10: 2. communed of **a.t.** was in her
heart, 2 Ch 9: 1. [found
11: 35. hearken unto **a.t.** I com-
41. acts of Solon and **a.t.** he did
14: 9. evil above **a.t.** were, 16. 15.
22. above **a.t.** their fa. shad [39
20: 4. I am thine and **a.t.** I have
9. **a.t.** thou didst send for I will do
2 K 8: 6. saying, Restore **a.t.** was
10: 5. we will do **a.t.** thou haddest
12: 12. for **a.t.** was laid out for hou.
1 Ch 5: 20. Hagarites, **a.t.** were w.
29: 3. **a.t.** I prepared for house
11. **a.t.** is in the heaven and in
2 Ch 31: 19. **a.t.** were reckoned by
32: 31. know **a.t.** was in his heart
34: 13. over-seers of **a.t.** wrought
21. **a.t.** is written in book
Ezr 1: 6. **a.t.** was willingly offered
9: 13. **a.t.** is come upon us
Ne 9: 33. just in **a.t.** is bro't upon
Ec 4: 7. Moid told **a.t.** had happ-d
6: 10. fall of **a.t.** thou hast spoken
Jb 2: 4. **a.t.** a man hath will he give
8: 14. Some paths of **a.t.** forget G
Ps 41: 7. **a.t.** hate me whisper to
64. **a.t.** see them shall flee away
76: 11. **a.t.** be about him bring
103: 1. **a.t.** is within me bless
145: 14. Lord uppheld **a.t.** till
Ec 2: 7. above **a.t.** were in Jerus, 9
6: 2. wanteth none of **a.t.** he desir.
9: 3. **a.t.** are done under the sun
15: 36. 6. sons Pha. for **a.t.** trust in
31. **a.t.** is in mine house [edge
61: 9. **a.t.** see them sh. acknow-
Je 9: 20. **a.t.** are in utmost, 25. 23
25: 13. **a.t.** is written in this book
26: 8. hear speaking **a.t.** L. comm
28: 6. **a.t.** is carried captive, 29. 1
31: 37. with cast off Isr. for **a.t.** [ed
45: 1. obeyed **a.t.** Jonathan chang-
58: 9. **a.t.** they have done to Jer-h
Eze 9: 11. make thee a reproach in
sight of **a.t.** pass by, 36. 34.
12: 14. scatter **a.t.** are about him
16: 53. confounded in **a.t.** thou hast
63. purified for **a.t.** th. hast done
26: 17. terror on **a.t.** haunt it
28: 24. nor thorn of **a.t.** are about
40: 1. set heart upon **a.t.** I shall
shew, declare **a.t.** thou seest
43: 11. ashamed of **a.t.** they have
44: 5. hear **a.t.** I say unto thee [in
11. keepers for **a.t.** be done there-
Ne 3: 19. I will undo **a.t.** afflict
Zph 3: 19. I light unto **a.t.** am in hou.
Mar 6: 15. [thou their lord **a.t.** was done
18: 34. till he see pay **a.t.** was due
Lu 1: 65. fear **a.t.** can **a.t.** dwell
71. saved fr. hand of **a.t.** hate us
9: 9. astonished, and **a.t.** were w.
9: 9. Herod heard of **a.t.** was done
10: 40. apost. told him **a.t.** they had
15: 31. Son, **a.t.** I have is thine
18: 12. give titles of **a.t.** I possess
22. sell **a.t.** thou hast, distribut
14: 39. told me **a.t.** ever I did, 29
10: 3. **a.t.** came bef me are thieve
Ac 1: 1. of **a.t.** Jesus began to do
2: 59. promised **a.t.** are afar off
13: 29. fulfilled **a.t.** was written of
39. by him **a.t.** believe are justified
16: 32. spoke unto **a.t.** were in hou.
26: 29. I wo, thou and **a.t.** hear n e
Ro 1: 7. To **a.t.** are in Rome [fare
10: 12. same Lord is rich unto **a.t.**
1 Co 1: 2. with **a.t.** call upon our L.
14: 21. for **a.t.** th. will not hear me

Ep. 3: 20. to do above a.t. we ask
1 Th. 1: 7. ensamples to a.t. believe
1 Ti. 2: 2. for a.t. are in authority
Tit. 3: 15. a.t. are with me salute
He. 3: 16. not a.t. came out of Eg
1 Jn. 2: 16. For a.t. is in the world
Jude 15. convince a.t. are ungodly

All THAT

he had, or she had.

Ge. 12: 20. sent Abr. away, his wife,
and a.t. - [wife, a.t. -]
13: 1. Abr. went out of Eg pt, his
24: 2. serv-t that ruled over a.t. -
25: 5. Abr. gave a.t. - unto I-saac
31: 2. Jacob fled with a.t. - [5, 6
39: 4 a.t. - into Joseph's hand,
5 blessing of Lord was upon a.t. -
Mat. 13: 46. sold a.t. - and bou-tit
18: 25. him to be sold, chil. a.t. -
Mk 6: 26. woman had spent a.t. -
12: 44. did cast in all a.t. - [Lu. 21

All THAT

he hath, or she hath.

Ge. 24: 30. unto him hath giv. a.t. -
39: 8 com-tel a.t. - into my hands
Le. 27: 28. devote unto Lord of a.t. -
De. 21: 17. double portion of a.t. -
Jos. 6: 22. bring out woman a.t. -
7: 15. shall be burnt, he and a.t. -
Jb. 1: 10. hedge about him a.t. -
11. touch a.t. - he will curse thee
12. Behold a.t. - is in thy power
Ps. 109: 11. extortioners catch a.t. -
Mat. 13: 44. for joy select a.t. -
Lu. 12: 44. make him rule over a.t. -
14: 33. whoso. forsaketh not a.t. -

All them THAT

Ge. 45: 1. Joseph not refrain bef - t.
De. 7: 15. lay th. upon - t. hate thee
2 S. 22: 31. is buckler, to - t. trust
in him, Ps. 18: 30 [Ch. 33: 25
2 K. 21: 24. slew - t. conspired,
2 Ezz. 8: 22. hand of God upon - t.
seek him (2) [scute
Pa. 7: 1. O Lord, save me fr. - t. per-
73: 27. destroyed - t. go a whoring
89: 5. in mercy unto - t. call upon
89: 7. to be had in reverence of - t.
111: 2. sought of - t. have pleasure
119: 63. I am a companion of - t.
fear thee (2) [thy statutes
118. trodden down - t. err from
143: 12. destroy - t. afflict my soul
145: 18. Lord is high unto - t. call
20. Lord preserveth - t. love him
Je. 40: 25. punish - t. trust in Pha
Eze. 12: 19. violence of - t. dwell
16: 37. gather - t. thou hast loved
with - t. thou hast hated [hold
28: 18. to ashes in sight of - t. be-
32: 15. sh. smite - t. dwell therein
Mat. 21: 12. Jesus cast out - t. sold
Lu. 2: 38. - t. looked for redempt-
4: 20. eyes of - t. were in synagoge
21: 35. snare on - t. dwell on earth
Ac. 4: 16. manit - t. dwell in Jer.
6: 5. great fear on - t. heard, 11.
27: 24. G. hath given thee - t. sail
Ro 3: 22. righteousness of God up-
on - t. believe, 1 Th. 1: 7 2 Th. 1
4: 11. might be fa. of - t. believe [o.
Ep. 6: 24. Grace with - t. love our
He. 5: 9. of salvation unto - t. obey
13: 24. Salute - t. have rule over
See **THEM** that, **THEY** that.

All they THAT

Ezr. 1: 6. - t. were about strength-
ed Jb. 10: 28. t. had separated fr. peco.
Jb. 42: 11. Then came - t. had been
2: 12. Blessed are - t. put trust
22: 7. - t. see me laugh to scorn
23: - t. be fat upon earth sh. eat (2)
97. Founded be - t. serve him
111: 10. understanding have - t.
Pr. 8: 36. - t. hate me love death
Ec. 1: 16. I more wisdom than - t.
Is. 19: 8. t. cast angle shall lament

Is. 30: 18. blessed are - t. wait for
41: 11. - t. were incensed ag. thee
60: 14. - t. despised thee sh. bow at
Je. 30: 16. - t. devour thee shall t.
Eze. 28: 19. - t. know thee astonish
Na. 3: 7. - t. look upon thee sh. flee
Zph. 1: 11. - t. bear silver are cut off
Zeh. 14: 21. - t. sacrifice sh. take of
Mat. 26: 52. t. take sword sh. persil
Lu. 1: 66. - t. heard laid up in hearts
2: 18. - t. heard it wondered [eases
4: 40. - t. had any sick with dis-
Ac. 6: 17. high priest rose and - t.
2 Jn. 1. not I only but - t. have kno

All those THAT

Nu. 1: 45. So were - t. were num-b.
Ps. 5: 11. Let - t. put trust in thee
18: 30. he a buckler to - t. trust
40: 16. Let - t. seek thee be glad,
70: 4. [captives
106: 46. pitied of - t. carried them
145: 14. Lord raiseth - t. be bowed
Je. 49: 5. fear from - t. be about thee
Eze. 28: 2. Judgments on - t. despi
Zph. 1: 9. punish - t. leap on thresh-h.

See THOSE that.

THAT is.

2 S. 5: 13. one thing I require of - t.
Ac. 19: 4. t.l., Ro. 1: 12-17. 18-19. S.
Ro. 10: 6. t.l., to bring Christ down
7. t.l., to bring up Christ again
8. t.l., word of faith we preach
Phm. 12. receive him, t.l. mine own
He. 2: 14. t.l., 7: 5-11: 16-13: 15
1 Pe. 3: 20

THAT is to say.

Mat. 27: 46. Eli, lama sabachthani
Mk. 7: 2. t. - 11. Ac. 1: 19. He 9
11: 10-20
See **DAY**, **HOUR**, **MAN**, **PLACE**,
PROPHET, **SOUL**, **THING**, **TIME**
See **SO** that, **SO** that they.

THEATRE.

Ac. 19: 29. they rushed into the t. [t.
31. th. he wo. not adventure into
1 Co. 4: 19. we are made a. unto

THEBEZ.

Ju. 9: 50. Abimelech to Th. and took
28: 11. smote Abim th. he died in Th.

THEE.

Je. 7: 1. t. have I seen righteous
17: 2. I will multiply t. exceeding
22: 17. in bles-g I will bless t. [ly 7
23: 11. the field give I t., and the
cave give I t. [me but t.
39: 9. net kept back any thing from
28: 43. stranger sh. get above t.
Is. 8: 7. have not rejected t. but me
20: 22. arrows are beyond t., 37
28: 18. 11. I wo have giv t. 10 shekels
3: 1. king charged t. and Abishai
Ps. 84: 14. have not set t. bef. them
Is. 14: 11. and the worms cover t.
Je. 15: 11. enemy to entreat t. well
Je. 7: 9. I will recompense t. acc-
Lu. 14: 9. he that bade t. and him
Ro. 10: 8. The word is nigh t., even
11: 21. heed, lest he spare not t.
See **BESECH**, **DESPISE**, **HEAR**,
HEARD, **LEAVE**, **ROOT**, **SAW**.

About THEE.

Jb. 11: 18. dig a.t. and take thy ride
Is. 26: 20. shut thy doors a.t., hide
Je. 40: 14. sword devour a.t., Eze.
49: 5. bring fear fr. all a.t. [5: 12
Eze. 6: 14. am. nations that are a.t.
15. astonishment to nations a.t.
19: 13. shall cast a trench a.t.,
Ac. 12: 8. Cast thy garment a.t., fol-

After THEE.

Ge. 17: 7. to thy seed a.t., 8, 9, 10 -
35: 12-48. 4. [25: 28
De. 4: 40 with thy children a.t., 12.
Ju. 5: 14. a.t. Benjamin among peo.
Rn. 1: 16. or return from following
4: 4. tell me, for I am a.t. [a.t.
2 S. 7: 12. I will set up thy seed a.t.

1 K. 1: 14. I also will come in a.t.
3: 12. nei. a.t. shall any arise like
thee, 2 Ch. 1: 12. [a.t.

1 Ch. 17: 11. I will raise up thy seed
Jb. 39: 10. will he hallow valleys a.t.?
Ps. 42: 1. so panteth my soul a.t.
63: 8. My soul followed thee hard a.t.
143: 6. my soul thirsteth a.t. as a
Can. 1: 4. Draw me, we will run a.t.
Is. 45: 14. shall come a.t. in chains
Jc. 12: 6. called a multitude a.t.
Da. 2: 39. a.t. rise another kingdom
Ho. 5: 8. cry at Beth-aven, a.t. O

Against THEE.

[Benj.
Ex. 23: 29. lest the beast multiply a.t.
Nu. 20: 18. a.t. De. 20: 12. Ju. 9:
33. Ps. 41: 4-53. 5-53. 5: 18.
41: 11. 12-54: 15. 17. Je. 11:
17-15: 6-22: 7. 37: 18-38:
22-50: 42-51: 14. Eze. 16: 37.
40, 44-21: 31-25: 22, 24, 25-
27: 30. Da. 9: 8. Ob. 7. Ma. 4: 11.
De. 15: 9. he cry unto t. Ma. 24: 15.
23. 4. bec. they hired Balaam a.t.
28. 7. shall come out a.t. one way
18. enemies Lord sh. send a.t., 49.

31: 26. be there for a witness a.t.
Ju. 9: 31. they fortify the city a.t.
10: 10. We have sinned a.t., Ne. 1:
6. Je. 14: 7, 20

2 S. 12: 11. behold I will raise up evil
1 K. 8: 50. forgive thy people that
have sinned a.t., 2 Ch. 6: 39.

20: 22. k. of Syria will come up a.t.
2 Ch. 20: 2. cometh great multi a.t.
35: 21. I come not a.t. this day, but
Ne. 1: 7. dealt very corruptly a.t.

Jb. 7: 20. why set me as a mark a.t.
11: 5. th. G. would open his lips a.t.
42: 1. My wrath a.t. and thy friends
Ps. 21: 11. they intended evil a.t.

139: 20. they speak a.t. wickedly
Is. 7: 5. have taken evil counsel a.t.
10: 24. Assyrian shall lift staff a.t.

Je. 21: 13. Behold I am a.t., 50: 31:
51: 25. Eze. 5: 8-21: 3-26: 3-
28: 22-29: 13. 10-35: 3-38: 7.
39: 1. Na. 2: 13-3: 5. [t.

La. 2: 16. enemies opened mouth a.t.
Eze. 26: 8. make a fort a.t. east
mount a.t. lift buckler a.t.

33: 30. people still are talking a.t.
Am. 7: 10. Amos hath conspired a.t.

Na. 2: 13. I am a.t., saith the Lord
Mat. 5: 23. th. thy bro. hath sught a.t.

Re. 2: 4. I have somewhat a.t. [t.
14. I have a few things a.t., 20.

See **COME** up, **ENCAMP**,
FIGHT, **PREVAIL**, **REBELLED**,
RISE, **ROSE**, **SIN**, **SINNED**,
SPOKEN, **TESTIFIED**, **TESTIFY**,
TRESPASS, **TRESPASSED**, **WAR**

[Verb], **WITNESS** [Verb].

At THEE.

2 K. 19: 21. hath shaken her head
a.t., Is. 37: 22. [and cedars

Is. 14: 8. the fir trees rejoice a.t. t.,
62: 14. as many were attonied a.t.

La. 2: 15. all that pass by clap their
hands a.t. [27: 35-28: 19.

Eze. 26: 16. shall be attonied a.t.
27: 36. the merchants sh. hiss a.t.

32: 10. make many people amazed
Before **THEE.** [a.t.

Ge. 13: 9. Is not the whole land b.t.
17: 18. b.t. 20: 15-31: 35-47: 6-
49: 8. Ex. 33: 19. De. 1: 21, 38.
-2: 31-4: 32-7: 21, 22, 24-9:
3-12-29, 30-22: 6-23: 14-28:
66-30: 1, 15-32: 52-33: 10,
27: 1. S. 16: 16. 2 S. 7: 15, 16,
26: 1 K. 8: 6-8: 28. 2 K. 20: 3,
1 Ch. 17: 8, 13, 25, 27-28: 15-
2 Ch. 6: 24. Ne. 1: 6-4: 5-9: 8,
28, 32. Ps. 22: 27-39: 5-69: 10-
73: 22-79: 11-86: 10-88: 1, 2-
90: 8-102: 28-119: 160-141:

1. Pr. 4:25. 18:9:3. -45:2. -58:8.
-69:12. Je. 17:16. -18:20, 23.
84:5-37:20. -39:16. -42:2. La.
1:22. Eze. 4:1. Da. 1:13. -2:
31-5:23. -6:22. -9:18. Mat. 6:
2. Re. 16:4.
Ge. 24:7. Lord send his angel b.t.,
Ex. 23:20-23. -32:34. -38:2.
51. Rebekah is b.t., take her
32:17. asketh, whose are these b.t.
33:12. I will go b.t., 18. 45:2.
43:9. if I bring him not b.t., let
Ex. 23:28. I will send hornets b.t.,
which shall drive out the Cana-
nians b.t., 29, 30, 31. -34:11.
De. 4:38-9:45. -18:12.
34:24. I will cast out b.t., De. 6:
19-7:1. -9:4. [good
De. 30:15. I have set b.t. life and
31:3. Joshua shall go over b.t., 8.
Ju. 4:14. is not Lord gone b.t.?
4:14. shall Lord go out b.t.
7:15. Saul, I put aw. b.t. [17:24.
16. be established b.t., 26. 1 Ch.
1 K. 3:12. was none like thee b.t.
14. 9. hast done evil above all b.t.
1 Ch. 14:15. for G. is gone forth b.t.
17:13. I took it from him was b.t.
Ps. 11:2. none that have been b.t.
Ps. 38:9. Lord, all my desire is b.t.
119:168. for all my ways are b.t.
169. Let my cry come b.t. [is b.t.
Pr. 23:1. consider diligently what
Je. 28:8. proph-8. have been b.t.
-40:4. all the la. is b.t., go whither
Mi. 6:4. I sent b.t., Moses, Aaron
Zeh. 3:8. thy fellows that sit b.t.
Lu. 15:18. Father, I have sinned b.t.
Ac. 23:30. say b.t., what they had
24:19. ought to have been here b.t.
25:26. especially b.t., Agrippa [t.
26:2. I shall answer for myself b.
Re. 3:8. I have set b.t. open door.
See COME, FLEE, GO, GONE, PASS,
SET, SIT, STAND, STOOD, WALK,
WALKED, WAY, WEST.
Behind THEE. [b.t.
Ge. 19:17. Escape for life, look not
De. 25:18. Amalek smote feeble b.t.
Ps. 60:17. th. eastest my words b.t.
Is. 30:21. ears shall hear a word b.t.
Besides THEE.
Ru. 4:4. is none to redeem it b.t.
18:2. 2. holy as Lord; is none b.t.,
28:7. 22. 1 Ch. 17:20. [b.t.
Ps. 73:25. none upon earth th. desire
Is. 26:13. lords b.t. have had domin.
64:4. nei. hath eye seen, O G. b.t.
Between or Betwixt THEE.
Ge. 31:49. Lord watch b-n me and t.
51. this pillar cast b-t me and t.
18:20:23. L. be b-n t. and me. 42.
Eze. 4:13. wall of iron b-n t. and city.
Mat. 18:15. tell him his fault b-n t.
See ENMITY, BY ME, WITNESS.
By THEE.
Ex. 18:14. Why all peo. stand b.t.
22:25. If I lend money to poor b.t.
Le. 26:39. if thy bro. b.t. be waxen
47. if stranger wax rich b.t. [poor
18:1. 26. I am woman stood b.t.
9:23. of which I said, Set it b.t.
2:8. 22:30. b.t. I ran through
troop, Ps. 18:20. [fr. the womb
Ps. 71:6. b.t. have I been holpen
Pr. 3:28. Say not, Go, wh. hast it b.t.
29. neighb. dwelleth securely b.t.
Is. 26:13. b.t. we will make mention
Eze. 16:6. when I passed b.t., 8.
Ac. 24:2. b.t. we enjoy quietness
Phm. 7. the saints are refreshed b.t.
Concerning THEE. [me
Jos. 14:6. thing the L. said c.t. and
18. 25:30. good he hath spoken c.t.
28:18. said, I will give charge c.t.
1 K. 22:23. Lord hath spok. evil c.t.
Na. 1:14. L. hath given com-nt c.t.

Mat. 4:6. give his angel-charge c.t.
Ac. 21:24. they were informed c.t.
28:21. not. received we letters c.t.
For THEE.
Ge. 6:21. sh. be for food f.t. and them
20:7. sh. pray f.t. and thou live
Ex. 2:7. f.t. 8:9. -9:30. -15:17-18:
18. Le. 25:6. Nu. 18:9. De. 5:
31-10. 21-14:24. 17-18. 18
14:19:24. 7. Jos. 17:15. Ju. 11:
30-13:15. -18. 19. Ru. 3:1-4.
8. 1 S. 9:24. -20. 1. 2 S. 1:26.
10:11-18. 13-18:33. 1 K. 2:
18-8:13. -19:7. -20:34. 2 K. 4:
1 Ch. 19:12. 2 Ch. 6:2.
Jb. 8:6-18:4. Ps. 63:1-65.
1-119:126. Pr. 25:10. Can. 7:
13. Is. 14:9-26. 8-33:2. 48:3.
3:4-48:9. -51:19. Je. 32:17-
34:5-48:32. -50:24. -51:36.
La. 2:13. 14. Eze. 7:6. -26:17.
27:5. 31:32. -32:10. Da. 2:29.
Ho. 6:11. Na. 3:7. Zeh. 9:11.
Mat. 11:24. -14:4. -17:4. -18:
8:9. -26:17. Mk. 1:37-8:32.
6:18-9:5. 43. 45. 47. Lu. 22:
32. Ju. 6:10. Ac. 9:5-10-22.
22:10. -24:25. -26:14.
De. 17:8. if a matter too hard f.t.
Ju. 7:4. I will try them f.t. theref.
28:19. 38. thou sh. require will I do f.
1 K. 17:13. after make f.t. and son
2 K. 2:9. Elijah said, Ask what I sh.
do f.t., 4:2, 13. [Zeh. 9:11.
2 Ch. 7:17. and as f.t., Da. 2:29.
Ho. 3:3. not for no. so will I be f.t.
Mat. 5:29. is profitable f.t., 30.
17:27. give unto them f. me and t.
Mk. 5:19. things L. hath done f.t.
Jn. 11:28. The master calleth f.t.
2 Co. 12:9. My grace sufficient f.t.
From THEE.
Ge. 18:25. that be far f.t. to slay
23:6. f.t. 27:45-30:2. Hx. 8:9
-33:5. -De. 7:15. 20-13:7-15.
13. 18-20:15-22. 13. 14. Ju.
17:2. 18. 1:11-15. -28:17. 46.
-28:16. 28. 13:13. 1 K. 11:11.
-18:12. 2 K. 2:9. 10-20. 18.
Ezr. 4:12. Jb. 13:20-28:4.
42:2. Ps. 38:9. -60:5. -139:12.
15. Pr. 4:24. 18. 7-54. 38.
10. Jer. 11:15-34:14. -Eze. 16:
34-22:31. 4-23:27. 24:16-
3:3. Da. 4:31. Am. 3:11.
Mi. 1:6. Na. 3:7. Zeh. 3:4.
Mat. 5:29. 39. 12:38. -18:8. 9.
Jn. 17:8. Ac. 23:21. Re. 18:14.
Ex. 8:29. Behold I go out f.t. [2
De. 12:21. If place too far f.t., 14.
15:12. let him go free f.t., 13. 18.
16. I will not go away f.t.
18:20:9. Far be it f.t., Mat. 16:22.
Ps. 73:27. they th. are far f.t. perish
80:18. So will we not go back f.t.
Eze. 22:5. those far f.t. shall mock
See DEPART from,
DEPARTED, HID, HIDE, HIDETH.
In THEE.
Ge. 12:3. 1. t. 28:14-48:20. Ex. 9:
16. De. 23:14, 21, 22. 1 S. 25:
8-29:6. 1 K. 10:9. 2 Ch. 9:
8-19:3. Ps. 7:1-9:2. 10-16:
1-17:7-22:4. 5-25:2. 20-16:
31:1. 14. 19-39:7-40:16.
65:23. -66:3. -67:1. -70:4-71:
1-81:9. -84:5. 12-85:6. 86:
2-87:7. -141:8. -143:8. Can.
1:4-4:7. 7. 18. 22:3. -26:3.
45:14. -62:4. Je. 2:19. Eze.
6:10. 15-16:34. -20:47-22:
6. 7. 9. 10. 11. 12-25:4. -27:8.
9. 10. 27-28. 13. 15-36:15.
38:16. Da. 4:9. -5:14. Ho. 1 S. 9:
14:3. Mi. 1:13. Mat. 6:23. Ps. 17:
11. 23. Lu. 3:22. -11:35-19:
44. Ro. 9:17. Ga. 8:8. 1 Th. 4:1. See CALLED, CALLED, COME, WAIT

14. 2 Th. 1:5. 6. 3 Jn. 3. Re. 18:
23:23. [not done
Eze. 5:9. will do f.t. what I have
Mi. 4:9. cry? Is there no king i.t.
Jn. 17:21. as thou in me and i.t.
Re. 18:22. sh. be heard no more i.t.
See DELIGHT, FOUND, HOPE,
JOYFUL, REJOICE, TRUST
[Noun], TRUST, RPT. TRUST
See Put TRUST.
Into THEE. [found-
18. 52. 1. no more come i.t. unch-
Of THEE.
Ge. 12:2. And I will make o.t. a
great nation and bless, 17:6.
35:11-46:3. 48. 1. Eze. 32:10.
12. 13. O.t. 17. 6-35. 11-41. 15:
46. 1-48. 4. Ex. 23:25-32. 19:
-33. 3. 5-34:12. Nu. 14:15.
De. 2:25-10:12. 18:5-18.
15-23. 21-25:18-28:10. Ju.
4:20. Ru. 2:19. 1 S. 2:15.
-19:1-24:12. 2 S. 8:13. -24:
24. 1 K. 2:16. 20. 1 Ch. 22:1-
-29:12. 14. Jb. 11:6. -22:4.
38:3. -40:7. -42:4. 5. Ps. 6:5.
-21:4. -22:25. -71:6. -87:11.
116. 19-119:120-135:9. Pr.
25:17-30:7. 18. 12. 6-26:8.
-49:17-59:9. 12-64:7. Je.
30:11-34:4. 48:28-51:20.
Eze. 5:8. 10. 12. 7:4. 9-22:7.
9. 13. 15-26:15-27:25. 27:
34-28:16. 18. 22-29:8. -32:
6-39:2. Da. 2:23-5:14. 10:
6. 7. 12. Ho. 11:9. Mi. 2:12.
5:2. 10. 14. 14-6:8. 14-7:17.
Na. 1:11-3:13. 19. Zph. 3:11.
12. 15. 17. 18. Zeh. 2:10. 11.
14:1. Mat. 2:6. 3. 14-5:42.
Mk. 11:14. Lu. 1:35-6:30.
12:20. Ac. 10. 22. 21-28:
21. 22. 1 Co. 12. 21. 2 Th. 1:3.
Phm. 4. [done o.t.
1 K. 11:11. the Lord said, as this
Is. 58. 12. that shall be o.t. sh. build
Lu. 16:2. How is it I hear this o.t.?
Jn. 17:7. all whatsoever thou hast
given me are o.t. [Lord
Phm. 30. let me have joy o.t. in the
See In the MIDST.
Of THEE.
Ge. 40:10. Pha. shall lift thy head
from o.t., birds shall eat thy
flesh from o.t. [o.t.
Na. 1:13. will I break his yoke from
On or Upon THEE.
Ge. 16:5. -38:29. Ex. 8:4. 21-15:
26. Le. 19:19. Nu. 6:25. 26:
11:17. De. 4:30. 7:15. 22:8.
4-13:17. -19:10. -28:2. 8. 15.
20. 24. 45. 46. 60. 61. -60:1.
3. Ju. 12:1. 1-16:9. 12. 14. 20-
18:25. Ru. 3:1. 15. 1 S. 10:6.
-16:16. 20-19:24. 12. 13. 2 S.
16:8. 1 K. 1:20. 13. 2-21. 21.
2 K. 4:4. 2 Ch. 14:11-12:2.
20:12. Jb. 4:5-33:7. -36:17.
Ps. 22:10-25:3. 5. 21-69:9.
68:6-69:6. 104:27-145:15.
Can. 6:13. 7:5. Is. 1:1. 25-7:
17-14:16. -24:17-26:3. 43:
2-47:9. 11. 13. -49:18. -54:8.
10-69:21-60:1. 1. 2. 10. Je. 14:
22-15:5. -22:23. 30:16. -48:
18. 43-49:5. 5-61:25. Eze. 3:
25. 43. 5-57:7. 31. 4. 8-16:
8. 14. 41-21. 31-24. 13. 17-
25:7-26:10. -28:7. 7-29:7. 3-
32:4. 11. Na. 3:6. 7. Mat. 18:
33-21. 19. Mk. 6:19. Lu. 1:
35-19:43. Ac. 18:11-18:10.
22-19:1. 1 Tim. 1:18. Re. 8:3.
Ps. 9:20. Is. 10. not o.t. and fa. 8:
14:3. Mi. 1:13. Mat. 6:23. Ps. 17:
81:17. -86:15. 7-88:9. La. 3:57.
44. Ro. 9:17. Ga. 8:8. 1 Th. 4:1. See CALLED, CALLED, COME, WAIT

Over THEE.

Ge. 3: 16. husband and he rule o.t.
De. 15: 6. they shall not reign o.t.
17: 15. set him k. o.t., 23: 30. [Jo.
Pe. 11: 11. angels change o.t., Lu. 4:
Je. 93: 21. taught th. to be chief o.t.
La. 2: 17. enemy to rejoice o.t.
Eze. 18: 8. I spread my skirt o.t.
27: 1. I have stretched my hand o.t.
27: 32. lament o.t., saying, Whatcity
32: 3. I will spread my net o. t.
5. All lights will I make dark o.t.
Da. 4: 25. 7 times sh. pass o.t., 32.
Na. 3: 19. all shall clap hands o.t.

See RESPOICE.

I pray THEE.

Ge. 12: 13. 1 pt. 13. 16. 2. 18: 3-
23: 13-24: 2, 14, 17, 23, 43,
45-26: 30-27: 3, 10, 21-30: 4,
14, 27-32: 11, 29-33: 10, 11,
14-37: 14, 16-38: 16, 25-40: 14-
44: 18, 33-47: 29-48: 9-9
50: 5, 17, Ex. 4: 13, 18-10: 17
33-32: 33-13-34: 9. Nu. 10
11: 15-20: 17-22: 6, 10, 17.
29: 13, 27. De. 3: 25. Jos. 7: 5.
19. Ju. 4: 19-6: 18, 39-9: 7.
11: 17-13: 4, 15-15: 2-16: 6,
10, 28-19: 6, 8, 11. 1 S. 2
36: 8: 17-9: 18-19: 11-15
25, 30-16: 22-19: 2-20: 30-20:
22: 3-25: 8, 24, 25, 28-26: 8,
11, 10-28: 8, 22-30: 7. 2 S. 1:
4-13: 5, 6, 13, 26-14: 2, 11, 12,
18-16: 9, 31-16: 9-18: 2-22:
19: 37-24: 17. 1 K. 1: 12-2:
17, 20-8: 16-14: 2-17: 10, 11,
11-19: 20-20: 31, 32, 35, 37-
22: 5, 13, 2 K. 1: 13-2: 24, 6,
9, 10-4: 10, 22, 26-6: 15, 17,
20-6: 13, 17, 18-7: 13-8: 1, 18-
18: 23, 26. 1 Ch. 21: 17. 2 Ch.
18: 4-18: 12. Ne. 1: 11. Jos. 4:
7-8: 8-22: 22-33: 1. Ps. 119:
76. 18. 29: 11, 12-36: 8, 11.
Je. 21: 2-32: 8-37: 20-40: 15.
Jon. 4: 2. Mk. 5: 23. Lu. 14:
18, 10-16: 27. Ac. 8: 24-24: 4.

We pray THEE.

Ge. 47: 4. w.p.t., 50: 17. Ex. 5: 3.
Ju. 1: 24-10: 15-11: 10-18: 1.
5. 2 K. 2: 16-6: 2. Jon. 1: 8.

See

TEACH thee, TELL thee.

Through THEE, I mean.

Ps. 44: 5. t.t. will we push down

To or Unto THEE.

Ge. 3: 8-4: 7, 12-6: 20, 21-7: 2-
18: 10, 14-19: 5-20: 16-21: 12,
21-24: 50-26: 29-27: 29,
37-28: 15, 22-29: 19-31: 12,
16, 39, 52-33: 11-35: 1-37:
10-38: 16-43: 29-47: 5-48:
2, 5, 22-50: 17. Ex. 2: 7-3: 12-
4: 1, 5, 16, 23-6: 29-7: 16-
12: 24-13: 11-18: 6-22-20: 4-
23: 27, 33-28: 1-29: 42-30:
33-32: 21, 34. Le. 21: 8-24: 12-
26: 8, 15, 16, 39. Nu. 6: 25-
10: 3, 4, 32-11: 23-13: 2, 4,
19-22: 37, 38. De. 4: 35-5:
27, 31-7: 16, 23, 25-13: 7-15:
9, 12, 13-16: 9-18: 15, 18-20:
11-22: 2, 7-23: 15-24: 11, 15.
-25: 3-28: 9, 21, 31, 44, 68.
Jos. 1: 17-2: 18-9: 25, Ju. 3:
19-6: 18-10: 15-17: 3. Ru.
3: 13-4: 15. 1 S. 1: 8-2: 34:
3: 17-9: 17-10: 2, 7, 8-11: 3.
-14: 36, 40-16: 3, 17-45: 20-
21: 4-25: 6, 31, 40-28: 8,
10, 11, 18. 2 S. 8: 12-12: 14:
17: 3-19: 7, 37, 38-20: 21. 1 K.
K. 3: 12-8: 52-11: 31, 38-14:
6-20: 6-21: 3-22: 24, 2 K. 5:
6, 10, 27-6: 7-8: 9, 14-9: 5,
11-18: 27-20: 14. 1 Ch. 12:

18-16: 18. 2 Ch. 26: 18. Eze.
7: 18-9: 6-10: 4. No. 9: 26.
Ps. 8: 11. Jo. 10: 3-11: 19-
22: 21, 28-35: 3-38: 17, 35-
41: 3. Ps. 5: 2, 3-10: 4-16: 3-
22: 5-27: 8-28: 2-32: 5-3:
39-40: 5-45: 14-51: 13-54:
6-52: 12-55: 1, 2-66: 3, 15-
68: 29-69: 13-81: 8-88: 9-
89: 8-102: 1-105: 11-120: 3-
-123: 1-130: 1-141: 8-142:
5-143: 16. Pr. 3: 2-4: 9-5: 22,
19, 20, 21-23: 7-25: 7, 18, 14
10-30: 19-36: 12-39: 3-45:
14-47: 9-15-48: 5-49: 18, 23-
51: 19-55: 5-60: 5, 7, 10, 11,
13, 14, 19, 26: 2-31: 3-22-4:
18-10: 7-11: 20-12: 6-13:
12, 27-15: 2, 19-16: 10, 10-
20: 12, 15-22: 121-50: 19, 15,
17-32: 7-34: 14-38: 15,
25-39: 12, 18-40: 15, 15-44:
16-45: 5-48: 27, 46-49: 9, 11-
2: 13-4: 21-5: 21. Eze. 2: 1
8-8: 6, 7, 10-4: 3, 9-7: 7-12:
9-16: 8, 33-34, 60, 61-21: 7-
20-23: 30-38: 7, 13-40: 4-
44: 5. Da. 2: 29, 39-3: 18-4:
26, 27, 31-10: 11, 19-16: 1
10, 20. Ob. 5, 15. Jon. 2: 7-9.
Mi. 2: 11-4: 8-7: 12. Na. 1:
-2: 16. Zech. 2: 11-9: 9,
Mat. 1: 20-5: 20-16: 17, 11-
18: 17, 22-21: 5-23: 37-2:
44-39-26: 34. Mk. 5: 11-9: 17-
-14: 30, 36. Lu. 1: 3, 19-5: 24-
-7: 14, 20, 40, 47-8: 39-9:
-10: 13-14: 9, 16-17: 4-18:
41-28: 43. Ju. 1: 50-3: 3, 5,
7, 11-4: 10, 26-5: 14-13: 8-
-17: 11, 13-18: 30-19: 11-21:
18, 23. Ac. 9: 17-10: 34, 31-
21: 37-24: 4, 8, 14-26: 16. Ro.
15: 9. 2 Ti. 1: 14. Phm. 11, 19,
21. 3 Jm. 14. Re. 11: 17.

Ge. 13: 15. the land thou seest, t.t.,
will I give it, 17-17: 8-26: 3-
28: 4, 13-35: 12. [t.t.]
31: 32. what is thine with me, tab.
42: 37. slay my two sons if I bring
him not t.t., 43: 9-44: 32.
Ex. 13: 9. and it shall be for a sign
u.t. and, 2 K. 19: 29. Is. 38: 7.
33: 5. I may know what to do, u.t.
De. 33: 20. who is like u.t., 1 S. 26:
15. Ps. 85: 10-71: 19.
1 S. 8: 7. in all that they say u.t.
8. forsaken me, so do they u.t.
2 S. 24: 12. one that I may do u.t.
1 K. 19: 20. what shall I do u.t.,
2 K. 2: 10. if see me t.sh. be so u.t.,
Jb. 7: 20. sinned, what sh. I do u.t.
Ps. 25: 1. u.t., O Lord, do I lift my
soul, 86: 4-143: 8.
28: 1. u.t. will I cry, O Lord, my
rock, 2-30: 8-81: 22-56: 9-
61: 2-86: 3-88: 13-130: 1-141: 1-
30: 12. may sing praise t.t., 56: 12-
-59: 17-60: 4-71: 22, 23.
86: 8. none like u.t., Je. 10: 6.
101: 1. u.t., O Lord, will I sing.
108: 3-138: 1-144: 9. He. 2: 12.
Eze. 16: 5. to do any of these u.t.
6. I said u.t. when in thy blood.
Ho. 6: 4. O Ephr., what sh. I do u.t.,
Am. 4: 12. thus will I do u.t., be-
cause I will do this u.t. [u.t.]
Jon. 1: 11. said, What shall we do
Mi. 6: 3. what have I done u.t.
Mat. 8: 13. so be it done u.t. [u.t.]
16: 22. far from thee this sh. not be.
20: 14. give unto last, even as u.t.
Mk. 10: 51. what will I do u.t., Lu.
Jn. 9: 26. what did he t.t. [18: 41.
11: 40. said I not u.t. that if believe
Ph. 21: 22. What is t. t.t., 23. [u.t.]
Jm. 16. to me, but how much more.

See BRING, COME, CLY, DO, GIVE,

SEN, WELL.

See GIVE thanks.

See I SAY unto thee.

Toward THEE.

2 K. 3: 14. I would not look t.t. nor
Je. 12: 3. hast tried mine heart t.t.
Eze. 16: 2. make my fury t.t. to rest
63. when I am pacified t.t. for
Ro. 11: 22. t.t. goodness, if thou

Under THEE. [continue

De. 28: 23. earth u.t. shall be from
Ps. 45: 5. whereby people fall u.t.
Pr. 22: 27. why take thy bed fr.u.t.?
Is. 14: 11. worm is spread u.t. [u.t.]
Ob. 7. that eat thy bread laid wound

With THEE.

Ge. 6: 18. w.t., 19: 8-16: 17-19: 10-
-28: 4-29: 25-30: 3-31: 3-32: 9-
-40: 14-Ex. 12: 48-13-17: 5-
-18: 18-19: 19-24: 14-10-9-
-15-19-33-26: 35, 36-40: 40. Nu.
11: 16-19: 16-10-18-10, 2, 7,
11, 19. De. 14: 27, 29-16: 4-
20: 12, 20-22: 2, 7. Jos. 8: 1
Ju. 6: 12-9: 12-12: 1. Ru. 1:
10. 1 S. 9: 3-15: 26-16: 2-20:
8-27: 5-28: 19-29: 10. 2 S. 8:
13-21: 35-16: 21-20: 16.
1 K. 3: 16-6: 12-11: 38-13:
18-14: 3. 2 K. 3: 13-5: 26-6:
11. Ch. 17: 8, 2-8-22: 15-28:
21. 2 Ch. 25: 7, 10. Eze. 7: 13.
Jb. 4: 2-14: 3-5-15: 11-17:
3-22: 35-4: 36-4-10: 15-
-41: 4. Ps. 80: 9-39: 12-73: 23-
-94: 20-116: 8-128: 2. Pr. 2:
1-6: 17-7: 1-23: 11. 18. 38: 1.
18: 9-41: 11, 12-49: 25-54: 9.
Je. 2: 35-12: 1-6-19: 10-34:
3-38: 10, 25. Eze. 8: 27-16:
6-23: 25, 29-27: 21-32: 4.
Ho. 4: 5. Mal. 1: 8. Mat. 12: 47.
Lu. 1: 28-14: 10. Ac. 27: 24. 2
Ti. 4: 11, 13.

Ge. 17: 4. my covenant is w.t., Ex.
34: 27. De. 29: 12. [to all w.t.]
20: 16. he is covering of eyes u.t.
21: 22. God is w.t. in all thou doest
24: 40. L. will send his angel w.t.
26: 3. I will be w.t. and bless thee
24. I am w.t., 28: 15-31: 3-46:
4. Ex. 3: 12. De. 31: 8, 23. Ju. 6:
16. Jos. 1: 5-3: 7. 1 K. 11: 48.
Is. 43: 2. [was w.t.]
28. We saw certainly that the Lord
31: 38. 20 years have I been w.t.
33: 5. Who are those w.t. [w.t. me
5. Let me leave w.t. some th. are
46: 4. I will go down w.t. into Eg.
Ex. 18: 19. Hearken, G. sh. be w.t.
25: 22. I will meet w.t., 80: 6, 36.
33: 14. My presence shall go w.t.,
De. 31: 6, 8. Ju. 6: 16 [all night
Je. 19: 13. wages sh. not abide w.t.]
Nu. 22: 9. Wh. men are these w.t.?
De. 2: 7. L. thy God hath been w.t.
20: 1. Lord thy God is w.t., De.
31: 6. Jos. 1: 9, 17. Ju. 6: 12.
2 S. 7: 3, 9. [w.t.]
20. against city that maketh war
22: 2. It shall be w.t. until thy
brother seek after it.
Jos. 2: 14. we will deal truly w.t.
19. who, shall be w.t. in house
Ju. 1: 3. I will go w.t. into thy lot
4: 9. she said, I will surely go w.t.
7: 2. people w.t. are too many
4. of whom I say, This shall go w.t.
t., the same shall go w.t.
1 S. 10: 7. for God is w.t., 1 Ch.
17: 2. Lu. 1: 28. [heart
14: 7. I am w.t. according to thy
17: 37. the Lord be w.t., 20: 13.
1 Ch. 22: 11, 16. [man w.t.?]
21: 1. Why art thou alone, and no
26: 6. I will go down w.t.

18:29:8 so long as I have been w.t.
 28:8:12 behold my hand sh. bewt.
 7:9:1 was w.t., 1 Ch. 17: 8 [w.t.]
 18:26. Hath Amnon thy bro. been
 14:17. God will be w.t., 1 Ch. 28:
 15:26. mercy and truth be w.t.
 35: hast thou not w.t. Zadok [me
 1 K. 2: 8. w.t. Simeon who cursed
 13:8:1 will not go in w.t., nor, 10
 17:18. What have I to do w.t., 2
 K. 3: 13. 2 Ch. 35: 21. Mk. 6:
 Lu. 8: 23. Jn. 2: 4.
 2 K. 14: 10. even thou and Judah
 w.t., 2 Ch. 25: 19. [to help
 2 Ch. 14: 11. L. it is nothing w.t.
 18:3. we wait w.t., Err. 10: 4.
 Jb. 10: 13. I know that this is w.t.
 Pr. 130: 4. there is forgiveness w.t.
 139: 18. when I awake I am w.t.
 Pr. 23: 7. but his heart is not w.t.
 Can. 6: 1. that we may seek him w.t.
 Is. 41: 10. I am w.t., 43: 5. Jo. 1:
 8. 19: 15: 20-30. 11: 48: 23.
 18:10. [w.t., 9: 15-39: 28.
 Eze. 38: 6. his bands and many pen.
 Am. 6: 10. Is there yet any w.t.
 Ob. 7: men that were at peace w.t.
 Zech. 14: 5. come, and all salute w.t.
 Mat. 8: 29. cried out, What have we
 to do w.t., Mk. 1: 24. Lu. 4: 34.
 13: 16. take w.t. one or two more.
 26: 35. Peter said, Though I should
 die w.t., Mk. 14: 31. [to prison
 Lu. 22: 33. I am ready to go w.t., in
 Jn. 8: 26. he th. was w.t. by Jord.
 17: 5. glory which I had w.t. bef.
 21: 3. They say, We also go w.t.
 Ac. 8: 20. Thy money perish w.t.
 1 Ti. 6: 2. Grace be w.t. Amen.
 See **BREAK IN PIECES**,
 BRING, COMMUNE, COVENANT,
 DEAL, DEALT, DWELL, GO,
 LAIN, LIE, LIVE, PEACE, PRES-
 ERVE, RETURN, SPEAK, FALK,
 TALK, TARRY, WELL.
WITHIN THEE. [above
 De. 28: 43. stranger w.t. shall get
 Pa. 122: 8. I now say, Peace be w.t.
 147: 13. hath blessed thy chil. w.t.
 Pr. 22: 13. pleasant, if keep th. w.t.
 Je. 4: 14. vain thoughts lodge w.t.
 4: 14: 4. shall lay thy chil. w.t.
WITHOUT THEE. [hand
 Ge. 41: 44. w.t. sh. no man lift his
THE REWARD. [good
 1 S. 19: 4. his works be to T. very
THEFT. S.
 Ex. 22: 3. he shall be sold for his t.
 4. if t. be found in his hand abv.
 Mt. 15: 19. out of the heart proceed
 t-s, Mk. 7: 22. [their t-s
 Re. 9: 21. neither repented they of
THEIR OWN.
 1 S. 14: 46. Philis. went to t.o. pla.
 2 S. 7: 10. dwell in a place of t.o.
 2 K. 18: 27. men may eat t.o. dung,
 drink t.o., Is. 36: 12. [cities
 2 Ch. 31: 1. Israel returned into t.o.
 Err. 7: 13. minded of t.o. freewill
 Pr. 9: 15. in net they hid t.o. foot
 17: 10. inclosed in t.o. fat
 44: 3. got not land by t.s. sword,
 neither did t.o. arise save them
 49: 11. call lands after t.o. names
 64: 8. t.o. tongue to fall on them
 61: 12. gave th. up unto t.o. hearts
 94: 23 upon them t.o. iniquity, (2)
 106: 39. defiled with t.o. works,
 a whoring with t.o. inventions
 109: 29. cover them, wi t.o. confu
 140: 9. mischief of t.o. lips cover th.
 141: 10. wicked fall into t.o. nets
 Pr. 1: 18. lay wait for t.o. blood,
 lurk privily for t.o. lives
 31. sh. be filled with t.o. devices
 26: 27. search t.o. glory is not glory

Is. 2: 8. worship work of t.o. hands,
 which t.o. fingers have made
 5: 21. Woe unto them wise in t.o.
 eyes, prudent in t.o. sight
 44: 9. they are t.o. witnesses; they
 49: 26. And I will feed them that
 oppress with their t.o. flesh,
 and sh. be drunken w. t.o. bl.
 65: 2. peo. walketh aft. t.o. thots
 7: 19. to confusion of t.o. faces
 25: 14. acc-g to works of t.o. hands
 31: 17. shall come to t.o. border
 Eze. 13: 2. proph-y out of t.o. hearts
 3. prophets that follow t.o. spirit
 14: 14. sh. deliver but t.o. souls, 20.
 20: 26. polluted them in t.o. gifts
 Da. 3: 28. not serve any god exc. t.o.
 Ho. 13: 2. idols acc. to t.o. understand-
 Zech. 11: 3. t.o. shepherds pity not
 Mk. 8: 3. fasting to t.o. house-fine
 Jn. 8: 9. convicted by t.o. consci-
 10: 10. disciples went to t.o. home
 Ac. 4: 23. went to t.o. company
 7: 41. rejoiced in works of t.o. ha-s
 18: 19. questions of t.o. supersti-ti-
 Ro. 1: 2. thro lusts of t.o. hearts
 to dishonour t.o. bodies
 10: 3. to establish t.o. righteousness
 11: 24. grafted into t.o. olive tree
 16: 4. for my life laid do t.o. necks
 18. serve not Christ, but t.o. belly
 Ep. 5: 24. so wives be to t.o. husb-
 28. to love wives as t.o. bodies
 1 Th. 2: 15. killed Jes and t.o. proph.
 2 Th. 3: 12. work and eat of t.o. bread
 1 Th. 3: 12. ruling t.o. houses well
 6: 1. count t.o. masters worthy
 2 Ti. 4: 3. after t.o. lusts heap to
 Tit. 2: 5. obedient to t.o. husbands
 9. be obedient unto t.o. masters
 He. 12: 10. chastened us w. t.o. whip
 1 Pe. 3: 5. subjection unto t.o. husb
 2 Pe. 2: 12. perih in t.o. corrupti-
 13. sporting with t.o. deceivings
 3: 3. scoffers walking aft. t.o. lusts
 16. wrest unto t.o. destruction
 Jude 6. but lett t.o. habitation
 13. foaming out t.o. shame
 18. wkk after t.o. ungodly lusts
 See DOINGS, HOME, STUFF.
 See OWN, OWN SELVES, SOULS.
THEIRS. [is not t.
 Ge. 15: 13. be stranger in land that
 34: 23. sh. no beast of t. be ours
 43: 34. mess 5 times as much as t.
 Ex. 29: 9. prie-t's office shall be t.
 Le. 18: 10. t. is thine own naked n
 Nu. 16: 26. depart, touch noth of t.
 18: 9. every oblation of t., every
 meat offering of t. [1 Ch. 8: 54.
 Jos. 21: 10. for t. was the first lot,
 2 Ch. 18: 12. let thy word be like t.
 Ec. 44: 28. words stand, mine or t.
 Eze. 7: 11. none remain, nor any of t.
 44: 29. dedicate th. in Isr. sh. be t.
 Ma. 1: 6. dwelling places th. are not t.
 Mat. 5: 3. t. is kingdom of heav., 10.
 1 Co. 1: 2. our L, both t. and ours
 2 Ti. 3: 9. folly manifest, as t. was
THELASAR, TELAS'AR.
 2 K. 19: 12. delivered chil. of Eden
 wh. were in Th. 7. Is. 37: 12. Te.
THEM.
 Ge. 1: 22. And God blessed t., 28.
 27. male and female created he
 Nu. 14: 31. t., De. 28: 61. Jos. 10:
 28. Ju. 11: 24. 1 S. 25: 29. 1 K.
 13: 11. 1 Ch. 15: 12. 2 Ch. 8: 5.
 Ps. 5: 11-35: 19. 18. 66: 7. Da.
 6: 24. Mat. 13: 41-24: 16. Mk.
 13: 14-16: 13. Lu. 21: 21. Jn.
 10: 16, 35. Ac. 5: 16-15: 19.
 18: 19-21: 24. Ro. 11: 14. 1 Co.
 6: 4, 13-16: 13. He. 2: 15. Re. 7:
 14-10: 4.
 Ro. 8: 30. t. he called, t. he also
 justified, t. he also glorified

ABOUT THEM. [a.t.
 Ge. 35: 5. terror was upon the cities
 Ru. 1: 19. all city was moved a.t.
 2 K. 17: 15. heathen that were a.t.
 2 Ch. 14: 7. make a.t. walls, towers
 1: 6. all a.t. strengthened hands
 Eze. 1: 18. were full of eyes a.t. four
 28: 26. all that despise them a.t.
 Mk. 9: 14. saw great multitude a.t.
 Lu. 1: 65. fear on all that dwelt a.t.
 2: 9. glory of the Lord shone a.t.
 Jude 7. the cities a.t. in like manner
Above THEM. [a.t.
 Ex. 18: 11. dealt proudly, he was
 Nu. 3: 49. of them th. were a.t. [me
 2 S. 22: 49. lifted a.t. that rose ag
 2 Ch. 34: 4. images a.t. he cut down
After THEM. [w. 27.
 Ge. 41: 3. other knee came up a.t.,
 23. a.t., 30-48: 6. Ex. 10: 14-
 14: 4. 9. 10, 23, 28. Le. 20: 16.
 Ju. 4: 10. Ru. 2: 9. 1 S. 6: 12.
 14: 22. 1 K. 9: 21-20: 15. 2 K.
 7: 15-10. Ne. 1 Ch. 14: 14. 2
 Ch. 8: 8. Ne. 3: 27, 29-12: 32.
 38. Je. 25: 26-32: 18, 39-39.
 5-50: 21. Eze. 29: 16-34: 6.
 Da. 7: 24. Zech. 6: 6-7. 14: 10-15.
 De. 1: 8. unto their seed a.t., 4: 37.
 12: 1. 30. that thou be not snared
 Jos. 2: 5. pursue a.t. quickly [a.t.
 7. men pursued a.t., 8: 10. 4 S.
 12-20: 45. [bathe
 1 S. 14: 22. followed hard a.t. in the
 Jb. 30: 5. cried a.t. as after thief
 2: 25. strangers a.t. will I go
 9: 16. I shall draw a sword a.t., 49:
 37. Eze. 5: 2, 12-12: 14. [21: 8.
 Lu. 17: 23-33. See here, go not a.t.,
 Ac. 20: 30. to draw away disciples
Against THEM. [a.t.
 Ge. 14: 15. he divided himself a.t.
 Ex. 32: 10. that my wrath may wax
 hot a.t., Nu. 12: 9. De. 2: 15-
 31: 17. Ju. 2: 15.
 Nu. 16: 19. a.t., 21: 33. De. 20: 19.
 Jos. 8: 22-11: 7-22. 12. Ju. 6:
 1. 3: 4-9: 43-18: 9-20. 20. 25. 1
 8: 9: 14-12: 9-15. 18. 2 S. 24:
 1. 1 K. 20: 27. 2 K. 8: 21. 1 Ch.
 14: 8-19: 17. 2 Ch. 14: 9-27:
 5. Ne. 13: 2. Is. 35: 3. 10. 18.
 6: 30-63: 10. Je. 6: 11. La. 1: 13.
 Eze. 44: 12. Da. 11: 7. Jon. 1: 13.
 De. 28: 25. shalt go out one way a.t.
 31: 28. call heaven to record a.t.
 1 Ch. 5: 11. chil. of Gad dwelt ov. a.t.
 20. were helped a.t. for they cried
 8: 32. dwell with brethren in Jer-
 usalem over a.t., 9: 30. [a.t., 17.
 2 Ch. 20: 16. I tomorrow go ye down
 28: 12. stood a.t. that came fr war
 Eze. 4: 5. hired counsellors a.t. [wim
 8: 22. his wrath is a.t. th. forsake
 Ne. 4: 9. watch a.t. day and night
 5: 7. I set a great assembly a.t.
 9: 10. that they dealt proudly a.t.
 12: 9. breth. over a.t. in watches
 21. breth. ov. a.t. to praise, 37, 38.
 Pa. 34: 16. The face of the Lord is a
 t. that do evil, 1 Pe. 3: 12. [a.t.
 Is. 3: 9. their countenance doth with-
 6: 25. stretched forth his hand a.t.
 13: 17. I will stir up the Medes a.t.
 Je. 1: 16. I will utter my judgments
 4: 12. I will give sentence a.t. [a.t.
 23: 34. I am a.t. th. prophesy false
 25: 30. Therefore prophesy a.t.,
 Eze. 6: 2-13: 17-25: 2.
 26: 19. evil he pronounced a.t., 35:
 17-38: 31. [t., 21-3: 13.
 Eze. 1: 20. wheels were lifted over a.
 15: 7. I will set my face a.t. (2)
 20: 8. to accomplish my anger a.t. (2)
 35: 11. used out of thy hatred a.t.
 38: 17. th. I would bring there a.t.
 Da. 7: 21. same horn prevailed a.t.

110-10:10 people sh. be gath'd a.t. Mat. 10:18, for a testimony a.t. Mk. 6:11-13:9, Lu. 9:5, [19] Mk. 12:12 spook parable a.t., Lu. 20: Ac. 13:51 shook off the dust a.t. 16:22 the multitude rose up a.t. 19:16 man in wh. ev. spirit, prevail 20:10, I gave m. voice a.t. [ed a.t. Ro. 2:11, being exceedingly mad a.t. 2:22 Judgment of God is a.t. [t. Col. 3:19, love wives, be not bitter a. 2 Pe. 2:11, not railing against a.t. Re. 11:7, beast shall make war a.t. See **ANGER** kindled, **FIGHT** against, **GO** up, **RISE** up, **STIFFENED**, **ST**, **TENEFY**, **THEM** all, **ALL THEM**, or **ALL OF THEM**.
Ge. 42:17, he put t.a. into ward 45:22, To a.t. gave ch. ranges of rai. Nu. 23:13, Thou shalt see t.a. [a. 23:11, I will deliver t.a. slain 18:22:11, they came a.t. to the k. 1 K. 7:37, a.t. had one casting 1 Ch. 7:3, sons of Uzzi; a.t. chief 12:15, put to flight a.t. of valleys 2 Ch. 8:12 singers a.t. of Asaph 31:1 rulers, utterly destroyed t.a. 35:17, Lord gave t.a. into his hand Eze. 6:20 priests, led by named wives 10:14 let a.t. wh. have taken str. Ne. 4:8, conspired a.t. to fight ag. 9:6, art Lord, preserve t.a. [Jeru. Jb. 1:5, offered me to him out of t.a. Ps. 34:19, delivereth number of t.a. 102:36, a.t. sh. wax old like grass 104:24, in wild, hast thou made t.a. 129:5, let t.a. be confounded th. 147:4, calleth t.a. by their names Pr. 22:2, Lords is the maker of t.a. 30:27, locusts go a.t. by bands 30:29, dau-s, thou excellest t.a. [a. Ec. 7:18, leechth t. come forth of t. Is. 7:19, sh. rest a.t. in desolate val. 14:18, the kings a.t. he in glory 40:26, host he calleth t.a. by nas- 42:22, are a.t. shag'd in holes [t. 44:9, make magicians a.t. vanity, 45:16, They shall be ashamed a.t. 47:13, shalt clothe thy with t.a. 57:13, wind shall carry t.a. away 58:8, that I may not destroy t.a. Je. 9:25, I will punish a.t. circumc. 23:14, are a.t. unto me as sedon 29:21, Send t.a. of captivity 48:9, Moab a derision to a.t. abo. Eze. 7:16, a.t. mourning for miqu. 20:40, in holy mt. sh. a.t. serve me 23:6, a.t. desirable young men, 12:15, a.t. princes to look to [23, (2) 32:12, terrible of the nations a.t. 32:12, a.t. slain by sw. 24:25, 26:30, 37:22, one king sh. be king to t.a. 38:4, a.t. clothed with armour (2) 8, they shall dwell safely a.t. [5, 11 a.t. dwelling without walls 15, a.t. upon horses, mighty army Da. 1:10, among t.a. none like Dan. 2:38, beasts, made thee ruler ov. t.a. Ho. 6:2, have been a rebuker of t.a. Am. 9:1, cut in the head a.t. [ness Na. 2:10, faces of t.a. gather back Ha. 1:5, Take up a.t. w. the angle Mat. 12:15, multitudes, he healed t.a. 23:39, flood took t.a. aw. Lu. 17:26-30, Pet. denied bef. t.a. [27, 29 Mk. 2:12, he took up the bed, went forth before t.a. [8:54, 5:40 when he put t.a. out, Lu. 6:41, two fls. he divided heam t.a. Lu. 3:16, John answered, unto t.a. 6:10 looking upon t.a., Jes. said 19, went virtue out and healed t.a. 9:15, they made t.a. sit down 23, said to t.a., If any man will Jn. 2:15, he drove t.a. out of temple

Ac. 4:33, great grace was upon t.a. 9:40 Peter put t.a. forth, kneeled 10:44 Holy Gh. fell on a.t. which 11:23, Barnabas exorted t.a. [hed 20:32, among a.t. wh. are sancti- 26:3, Paul kneeled, prayed with t.a. 27:33, besought t.a. to take meat 35, gave thanks in presence of t.a. [to 11:32, I concluded t.a. in unbeli. Ga. 2:14, I send unto Pet. bef. t.a. 2 Th. 3:11, out of t.a. L. deny d me 4:8, a.t. that love his appearing
Among THEM.
Ge. 47:6, any man of activity a.t. Ex. 7:5 a.t., 29:46-30:13, 14:36-8, Le. 15:31-18:16, Nu. 1:11-11:13, 4:13-2:14, 11:14, 14:16-26:29, 19:10-25:11, 33:4-35:15, De. 7:20-29:17-31:16 Jos. 8:35-9:10, 10:17-13:22-19:42, 20:4, 9, Jn. 1:29, 20:2 K. 1:20-26:68: (8-16:37, 10: Lu. 1:17, Eze. 33:6, Zech. 12:8-25:12, 2 C. 6:17, 2 Pe. 2:8-3 Jn. 9, Jude 15, Re. 7:15 30:12, tell singis I have done a.t. 30:12, that there be no plague a.t. Nu. 16:33, I have a.t., Ps. 68:17, 18:20, Aaron nopa a.t., Jos. 14:23, 21, shout of a king is a.t. [3, Jos. 8:33, stranger, as he born a.t. 24:5, see, to that which I did a.t. Jn. 10:16, put strange gods fr. a.t. 18:6, he wrought a.t., Ne. 9:17, 9:22, them sit in choiced place a.t. 10:10, and Saul prophesied a.t. 28:19, 28, servant a.t., that did out 2 K. 17:25, Lord sent thons a.t. [a.t. 1 Ch. 21:6, Levi, Benj. not counted 26:31, were found mighty men a.t. 2 Ch. 20:25, a.t. abundance of spoil 28:15, clothed al. were naked a.t. Eze. 2:65, a.t. 200 singing men Ne. 4:11, till we come a.t. and slay Eze. 9:21, establish the Furn a.t. Jb. 1:6, Satan came also a.t., 2:1, 15:19, no stranger passed a.t. [t. 18:22, Mat. 27:35, Jn. 19:24, [a.t. 55:15, Let death seize, wh. ked, 57:4, I lie a.t. that are set on fire 68:25, a.t. were dancels playing 78:45, sent divers evils of the a.t. 79:6, by sending evils angels a.t. 89:6, Sam. a.t. that call upon na 105:27, they showed his signs a.t. 126:11, brought out Isr. from a.t. Can. 4:2, none is barren a.t., 6:6, 18:5, 27, None shall be weary a.t. 8:15, many a.t. sh. stumb and fall 41:18, I beheld, was no man a.t. 43:9, who a.t. can declare this 48:14, wh. a.t. hath declared these 66:19, I will set a sign a.t., and Je. 6:15, sh. fall a.t. th. fall, 8:12 18, know, O eong-n, what is a.t. 12:14, pluck out of Judah fr. a.t. 24:10, famine and pestilence a.t. 25:16, bec. of sword I will send a.t. 48:10, ten a.t. that said, Slay us not Eze. 8:15, I remained a.t. 7 days 25, thou shalt not go out a.t. 9:2, man a.t. had writer s. iukhorn 12:10, concerneth all Israel a.t. 12, the prince that is a.t. sh. bear 22:26, and I am profaned a.t. 30, And I sought for a man a.t. 34:24, servant David a prince a.t. 35:11, make myself known a.t. Da. 1:19, a.t. none like Daniel 7:8, came up a.t. ano. little horn 11:24, he sh. scatter a.t. the prev Ho. 7:9, none a.t. th. calleth upon Zech. 12:8, feeble a.t. beas David 14:13, tumult fr. Lord sh. be a.t. Mat. 11:11, I say, a.t. born of wom.

28:9, 41, two men driven fr. a.t. Lu. 9:46, They arose to rise, g a.t. 22:24, there was also a tison a.t. Jn. 55, Peters at down a.t. in the hall Jn. 9:16, there was division a.t. 15:24, If I had not done a.t. works Ac. 4:34, Nei, any a.t. that lacked 17:34, 50 Paul departed from a.t. 18:1, teaching word of God a.t. Ro. 11:17, thou wert grafted in a.t. 1 Co. 2:6, we speak wisdom a.t. 2 Co. 6:17, come out from a.t. and Jude 15, convince all ungodly a.t. See **DWELL**, **DWELL**, **DWELL**, **ING**, **PROHIBIT**, **SATISFIED**
At THEM. [Jon Nu. 21:30, We have shot a.t. Flesh De. 7:21, shalt not be frighted a.t. Ps. 10:5, enemies, he pullth a.t. 59:8, thou, O Lord, sh. laugh a.t. 64:7, God sh. shoot a.t. w. arrow Je. 10:2, heathen are dismayed a.t.
Before THEM.
Ge. 18:8 b.t., Jos. 8:5, 6, 15-18 1-21:44, Jn. 2:23, 3:7-7, 24-18:21-18:21, 28 10:16, 24-8:22 1 Ch. 19:16 2 Ch. 7:24-25:14 Ne. 9:35-12:36 Ps. 64:3-69:22-86:14 Je. 32:13-49:37 Eze. 8:1-16:15, 18:23-24:40 22:26-42:1, 1 Da. 4:7, Am. 2:9, Mat. 14:1-20:70 Mk. 2:12-6:41-8:6-7-10:10, Lu. 5:25-24:41-24:42 Ex. 10:14, b.t. were much locusts Nu. 14:14, thou goest b.t. by dayth De. 2:17-9, out and in b.t., 1:28-10: De. 2:12, destroyed them from b.t., 28:25, 25, shall flee seven ways b.t. S. 10:5, with tablet and harp b.t. 1 K. 8:5, give them compassi- b.t., 2 Ch. 30:9, [2 Ch. 18:9 22:10, prophets prophesied b.t. 2 K. 17:11, whom I learned aw. b.t. Ps. 22:25, I will pay my vows b.t. 78:55, he cast out heathen b.t. 105:17, He sent a man b.t., Joseph Ec. 4:15, no end of all people b.t. 9:1, or hated by all that is b.t. 18:30, 8, go write b.t. in table 42:16, I will make darkn, light b.t. 63:12, dividing the water b.t. Je. 33:24, no more be a nation b.t. Eze. 8:11, there stood b.t. 50 men 23:24, I will set judgment b.t. 32:10, when I brandish sword b.t. 44:11, shall stand b.t. to minister Jo. 2:3, A fire devoureth b.t., land is a garden of Eden b.t., 10, The earth shall quake b.t. Mt. 2:13, breaker is come up b.t. Zech. 12:8, David as angel of L. b.t. Mt. 17:2, transfig'd b.t., Mk. 9:2, Jn. 10, shepherd goeth b.t. sheep Ga. 2:14, I said unto Peter b.t. all
See PASSED over, **PASS**, **PASSED**, **S**, **WEST**.
Behind THEM. [t. Ex. 14:19, pillar removed, stood b. Jos. 8:20, men of Ai looked b.t. Jn. 20:40, Benjaminites looked b.t. 28:5, 23, fetch a compass b.t. 2 Ch. 13:13, abash-mt. to come b.t. Jo. 2:3, b.t. flame burneth, b.t.
Beside THEM. [wildern Jb. 1:14, the asses were feeding b.t. Eze. 10:16, wheels turned not from b.t., 19-11:22, [talents, 22, Mat. 25:20, I have gained b.t. five
Between THEM.
Ex. 22:11, oath of the L. sh. be b.t. De. 23:3, and bells of gold b.t. Num. 13:23, was a valley b.t. and Ai 1 S. 17:3, a valley b.t. and Philis. 26:13, David stood a gr. space b.t.

28. 14: 16. there was no deliverer b. t.
21: 7. because of Lord's oath b. t.
1 K. 18: 6. So divided the land b. t.
Jb. 41: 16. no air can come b. t.
Zeh. 6: 13. counsel of peace be b. t.
Ac. 15: 39 contentment was snarl b. t.

THEM BOTH.

Ge. 3: 7. eyes of t. b. were opened
48: 13 Jo. took t. b., Ephr., Manas.
Ex. 22: 11. oath of Lord between t. b.
26: 24. thus shall it be for t. b.
De. 22: 24 sh. bring t. b. out to gate
2 K. 2: 21 parted t. b., Elijah went
Pr. 24: 22. who knoweth ruin of t. b.
27: 3. lools' wrath heavier than t. b.
Z. h. 6: 13. counsel of peace betw t. b.
Lu. 7: 42. he frankly forgave t. b.

Both of THEM.

Ge. 21: 27. b. o. t. made a covenant
1. bee. there they swore b. o. t.
22: 6 Abrah'm, Isaac went b. o. t.
40: 5. dreamed a dream, b. o. t.
Ex. 39: 29. thus he did to b. o. t.
Le. 20: 11. b. o. t. shall be put to
death, 12. De. 22: 22 (22)
13. b. o. t. have committed abom-
18. b. o. t. sh. be cut off from people
Nu. 7: 13. b. o. t. full of fine flour.
109: 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79
25. S. Philistines thrust b. o. t. thro
Ju. 19: 6. did eat, drink, b. o. t., 8.
Ru. 1: 5. Mahlon, Chilion died, b.
18: 2, 34. in 1 day sh. die b. o. t. b. t.
9: 26. went on b. o. t., he and Sam.
14: 11. b. o. t. discovered them
selves unto Philistines [t.
20: 11. Jona., David went out b. o.
25: 43. were b. o. t. David's wives
28: 17. 18. went b. o. t. away quickly
Pr. 20: 10. b. o. t. Laban-u to the Lord
12. ear, eye, l. hath made b. o. t.

By THEM.

Le. 19: 31. b. t., Jos. 13: 22-23: 7.
Ju. 3: 1, 4-9: 25. 2 S. 15: 36. 2
Ch. 24: 13. Ne. 4: 12. Ps. 104:
12. Je. 5: 7. Eze. 1: 19-37: 24.
Ha. 1: 16 Mk. 6: 48 Lu. 24: 13.
Ac. 1: 10-4: 16-15: 11. Ro. 10:
19. 1 Ti. 1: 8 He. 2: 3. 1 Pe. 1: 12.
Jb. 39: 31. b. t. judgeth he the peo.
Ps. 119: 11. b. t. thy servant warned
18: 7-20. b. t. beyond the river [t.
Eze. 14: 3. sho. I be inquired of, b.
Mat. 5: 21. said b. t. of Jd., 24, 33.
Ro. 10: 15. doeth those shall live b. t.
1 Co. 1: 11. b. t. of house of Chloe

Concerning THEM.

Nu. 32: 28. c. t. Moses commanded
Ju. 15: 3. c. t. I shall be blameless
Ne. 11: 23. it was king's comm-t. c. t.
1 Th. 4: 13. to be ignorant c. t. asleep
1 Ju. 2: 26. written c. t. that seduce

For THEM.

Ge. 6: 21. be for food f. thee and t.
31: 21. land, it is large enough f. t.
43: 32. and they set on bread f. t.
Ex. 14: 25. f. t. 16: 16-20: 37-28
40 (2)-36: 36. Le. 4: 20-7: 1-9:
9: 7-10: 17. Nu. 4: 26-8: 27-10:
10: 33-11: 22-16: 46. De. 28:
32-33: 2 Jos. 9: 22. Ju. 21:
16, 17. Ru. 1: 13. 2 K. 6: 23-7:
17: 32. 1 Ch. 12: 39. 2 Ch. 26:
14-30: 18-35: 15- Ne. 6: 12-9:
15. Es. 6: 8. Jb. 6: 19-24: 5.
Ps. 104: 8-106: 45. Is. 4: 2-23:
23: 13. Je. 16: 6, 7-18: 20-18:
13. Eze. 7: 11-16: 21-20: 6-23:
23-34: 10-45: 15-46: 17.
Zeh. 10: 8. Lu. Mat. 5: 44. Lu.
6: 28 Ju. 17: 9, 20. Ac. 8: 15-10:
21-17: 16-1 Co. 2: 9. 2 Co. 5:
15-15 He. 6: 7-11: 16. Ro. 20: 11.
Le. 4: 20. priest shall make tone
ment f. t., 9-7-10: 17. Nu. 8: 1-21:
16 46. [Shiloh
Jos. 18: 10 Joshua cast lots f. t. in

Jos. 19: 9 part of Jud. too much f. t.
47. the coast of Dan too little f. t.
Ch. 34: 21. Go, inquire of Lord f. t.
Ne. 1: 5. O keepeth mercy f. t. [f. t.
Jb. 22: 17. what can Almighty do
8: 31. 19. hast laid up f. t. that fear

thee f. t. that trust in thee
126: 2. l. hath done great ths- f. t.
8: 23: 18. merchandise shall be f. t.
34: 17. he hath cast the net f. t.
35: 1. solitary place he gird f. t.
Jb. 3: 2. in the ways he laid f. t.
7: 16. net. l. it upery nor pray f. t.
20: 11: 21. as f. t. whose heart
31: 29. raise f. t. plant of renew
33: 37. I will be inquired of to do i
18: 10. f. t. shall be oblation [f. t.
11: 2. 35. no place f. t., Re. 20: 11.
11: 2. 35. covenant f. t. with him
18: 19. be done f. t. of my Father
18: 24. hard f. t. trust in riches
4: 27. no room f. t. in the
6: 7. bread is not sufficient f. t.
6: 7. 8. good f. t. if they abide
14: 22. prophesying serveth f. t.
10: 21. what gr. conflict I have f. t.
4: 13. great forth to minister f. t.
Le. 1: 14. send forth her bes meet f. t.
6: 7. bringeth forth her bes meet f. t.
7: 25. to make intercession f. t.
2 Pe. 2: 21. it had been better f. t.
1 Ju. 5: 16. give life f. t. that sin not
See DIED, FOUND, FOUND, D,
PRAY, PREPARED, WAITED

From THEM.

[f. t.
Ge. 11: 6. nothing will be restrained
42: 24. he took f. t. Shimon and
Nu. 18: 26. tithes I have given f. t.
35: 8. f. t. that have many give
many f. t. that have few give
De. 3: 4. f. t., 22: 1, 4-31: 17-32
18: 6-7: 2 S. 22: 8, 23. 2 K.
17: 22. 1 Ch. 2: 23. 2 Ch. 28: 8.
Pa. 18: 17-69: 14. Mk. 14: 52.
Lu. 2: 15-4: 42-22: 41. Ac.
15: 38-21: 1. Ro. 15: 31.
22: 1. shall not see sheep go astray,
and hide thyself f. t.
31: 17. hide my face f. t., 32: 20
Eze. 7: 22. Mi. 3: 4 [scute me
Pa. 31: 15. deliver me f. t. that per-
De. 2: 10. eyes desired I kept not f. t.
9: 13. things given sh. pass f. t.
Jb. 2: 1. I might leave peo and go f. t.
Eze. 23: 17. mind was alienated f. t.
39: 23. hid I my face f. t., 24.
20. net will I hide my face f. t.
Mi. 2: 8. ye pull off the robe f. t.
Mat. 8: 30. good away off f. t. a herd
Mk. 14: 52. ye man fled f. t. naked
Lu. 9: 45. saying was hid f. t., 18. 34.
24: 51. was parted f. t. and carried
2 Ju. 12: 36. did hide himself f. t.
Co. 2: 3. I should have sorrow f. t.
11: 12. I may cut off occasion f. t.
He. 7: 6. descent is not counted f. t.
2 Pe. 2: 18. f. t. who live in error
Ro. 9: 6. desire to die, death flee f. t.
See DEFEND, DELIVERED, DI-
PART, ED, ING, FAR, PASSED,
TAKE, TAKEN, THRUST, TURN,
TURNED, WENT, WITHDRAWN,
WITHHOLD.

In THEM.

Ge. 30: 37. i. t., Ex. 12: 16. Le. 22:
25. Nu. 16: 7, 17, 18. Ju. 21:
23. 18. 31: 7. 1 Ch. 10: 17. 2 Ch.
4: 6-11. 11: 14. 14. Ec. 2: 5.
Eze. 5: 13-10: 17-28. 25-46:
23. Da. 1: 4. Ob. 18. Hag. 2: 22.
Ex. 20: 11. L made heaven, earth, sea,
and all that i. t. Is. 4: 24.
29: 20. to be consecrated i. t.
Le. 10: 3. I will be sanctified i. t.
Le. 18: 6. he shall live i. t., Ne. 9: 2
Eze. 20: 11, 13, 21. Ga. 5: 12.

Nu. 20: 13 and he was sanctified i. t.
De. 5: 29. O were such a heart i. t.
32: 28. nei. any understanding i. t.
Jos. 5: 1. nei. was spirit i. t. more
Jb. 4: 21. Doth not excedency i. t.
Pr. 8: 8. is nothing forward i. t.
Ec. 3: 12. I know is no good i. t.

Is. 6: 13 oak, whose substance is i. t.
8: 20. it is bec. there is no light i. t.
Je. 2: 37. thou shalt not prosper i. t.
15: 13. prophets, the word is not i. t.
8: 9. wise, what wisdom is i. t. [good
10: 5. cannot do evil, nei. i. t. to do
Eze. 5: 13. ac. omphished my fury i. t.
19: 17. spirit of living creature i. t.
19: 24. his sin, i. t. shall he die, 26
28: 25. when I sh. be sanctified i. t.
33: 10. oursins, I pluck away i. t.
Da. 5: 3. his wives drank i. t., 23.
Ob. 18. kins i. t. and devour them
Mal. 2: 17. doeth evil, delighteth i. t.
Mat. 13: 14. i. t. fulfilled prophecy
Lu. 13: 11. six days i. t. be healed
Jn. 5: 39. i. t. think we have eternal
17: 10. I am glorified i. t. [life
23: 1. i. t., and thou mine, thy
23: 1. love may be i. t. and i. t.
Ro. 1: 19. known of God, want i. t.
Ep. 4: 18. alienated thro. ignor. i. t.
He. 4: 2. not mixed with faith i. t.
1 Pe. 1: 11. spirit of Christ sh. was i. t.
2 Pe. 3: 16. speaking i. t. of the-
Ro. 5: 13. all that are i. t. heard i.
15: 1. i. t. is filled up with of God
20: 13. deposed up the dead i. t.
21: 13. i. t. names of twelve apostles
See BREATHE, CONSUL, DWELL,
FAINTLY, LIVE, F, PRISH,
PLEASURE, S, C, PRIST, L, H,
WALK, WALK, D, WASH.

Into THEM. [lived
Eze. 37: 10. breath came i. t. they
Mk. 6: 1. may enter i. t., Lu. 8: 12.
Ro. 11: 11. spirit from God entered

Of THEM.

[i. t.
Ge. 2: 1. o. t., 19: 13-22: 8-32
Ex. 14: 7-19: 21-20: 5, 6-21:
34-25: 3-32: 18-35: 35-38:
35-25: 4. 2-10: 1-11: 4, 22,
24, 28, 32, 33-22: 22-25: 44,
45-26: 43. Nu. 1: 1-3: 32,
48, 19: 51-5: 11-26: 14-32:
16-3: 15, 34-17: 2-17: 12-2:
21-1: 25-6: 1-27: 3-33: 55:
De. 2: 6-5: 9, 10-20: 19-28:
8-25: 5-31: 4-33: 11 (2) Jos.
10: 8, 19, 20-19: 9. Ju. 5: 30
11: 35-20: 42 2 S. 6: 22. 1 K.
1: 40 2 K. 2: 24-10: 14-11: 4:
12-11: 16-17: 17-32-22: 9-2:
23-12-25: 19. 1 Ch. 2: 6, 55-
5: 20-24: 19. 2 Ch. 28: 15. Eze.
10: 36. Ne. 4: 9-5: 10, 11, 12-7:
5-8: 17-10: 11-13-25: 18:
3: 13-8: 11-9: 23-28. Jb. 14: 2-9:
22: 20-30: 31 Ps. 9: 13-19:
11-21: 12-24: 6-33: 6-34:
16-22: 40-5: 43-7: 53-3: 63:
11-65: 5-69: 9: 24-78: 1-7:
84: 5-101: 3-105: 3, 38-107:
34-109: 15, 20-119: 63-127:
5-139: 16, 17. Pr. 21: 6-22:
26-36: 6: 11-7: 18-9: 5. 18.
9: 10-10: 22-13: 8-17: 14-19:
22-24: 8-25: 11-28: 11-31:
25: 4-32: 3-39: 2-41: 22,
28-42: 7-51: 23-60: 14-65:
1, 23-56: 19-21. Je. 6: 13-8:
3, 19-11: 23-12: 4-15-19-22:
25-25: 14-29: 5, 22-28-30:
19, 21-31: 4, 31-32: 1-38-11:
34-9, 10, 20-37: 5-40: 7-41:
18-42: 17-44: 27-30-50-28:
43-61: 1-62: 17-25. Eze. 5: 4:
7-11: 8-11-12: 16, 10-16
27, 53-19: 11-20: 17-21:
23: 28-28: 18-29: 21-32: 20,

25.-84: 27.-86: 23.-87: 26.-28.-
39: 12.-28.-43: 9.-48: 10.-24.
Da. 1: 20.-6: 24.-12: 2. Ho. 5:
4.-6: 8.-18: 2. Jo. 2: 4. Am. 5:
11.-6: 7.-9: 14. Jon. 1: 5.-8: 5.
Mi. 2: 13.-3: 2, 3.-7: 4, 13.
Zeh. 6: 10.-11: 13.-14: 8, 21.
Mat. 2: 4, 7.-4: 8.-12: 18.-18.
20.-21: 3, 12, 31, 45.-23: 31.-
26: 2. Mk. 8: 3.-9: 36.-11: 31.-
15.-12: 23.-16: 12. Lu. 4: 6, 26,
27, 30, 40.-5: 2.-6: 13.-7: 42.-
9: 46.-14: 10.-15: 12.-20: 33.-
22: 23, 24, 58.-23: 1, 23, 51.-24:
13, 24, 35, 66. Ju. 4: 52.-8: 59.
-10: 20.-16: 4.-17: 12.-18: 9.-
Ac. 1: 3.-2: 3, 8.-3: 2, 5.-4: 4, 13,
32.-5: 9, 24.-6: 9.-8: 16.-10: 7.
-13: 31.-15: 2, 14.-19: 12, 19.-
21: 26.-22: 11, 20.-23: 21, 27.-
27: 35.-Ro. 2: 19.-10: 15, 20.-
11: 12, 15.-16: 13. 1 Co. 4: 9.-10:
5, 27.-12: 18.-14: 10.-15: 20.-22:
Co. 11: 8.-12: 17. Ep. 5: 12.
Col. 2: 15. 1 Ti. 3: 7.-4: 3. He.
6: 12.-10: 33, 39.-11: 6, 13. Ja.
8: 18.-5: 3, 4. 1 Pe. 2: 14.-4: 17.
Re. 2: 9.-4: 8.-5: 8.-11: 6.-19: 7.
7.-4: 9.-16: 20.-14: 21.-24: 22.
Fr. 40: 5. if I would speak out, they
65: 5. o.t. afar off on the sea
Lu. 22: 23. which o.t. sho. do this?
58. an. said, Thou art also o.t.
He. 10: 139 we are not o.t. who draw
back, but o.t. that believe
See AFRAID, NUMBERED,
All of THEM, One of THEM. [ing
Ex. 16: 20 -t. left manna until morn-
28: 17. 9. when -t. be overthrown
2 K. 17: 25. L sent lions wh. slew -t.
1 Ch. 4: 42. And -t., 500 men, went
Ezr. 10: 44.-t. Da. 11: 35. Mat.
23: 34 (2).-27: 47. Mk. 9: 1.
15: 35. Lu. 11: 15. Ju. 7: 25, 44,
-11: 37, 46.-13: 29. Ac. 6: 15.-
11: 20.-17: 4. Ro. 11: 14. 1 Co.
10: 7, 8, 9, 10. [persecute
Lu. 11: 49 -t. they shall slay and
See SOME.

On, or Upon THEM.

Ge. 19: 3.-31: 34.-40: 6.-45: 15.-
48: 16. Ec. 5: 8.-9: 10.-15: 9.
15, 16, 19.-18: 8.-19: 22, 24.-
28: 9.-29: 8, 9, 13, 22. Le. 3: 4.
10, 15.-4: 9.-8: 13.-26: 36. Nu.
4: 8.-10: 34.-11: 17, 25, 26, 29.
-16: 33.-31: 27. De. 7: 16, 25.
9: 10.-27: 3, 5.-80: 7.-32: 23.
24, 35. Jos. 9: 8.-10: 11.-11: 7.
Ju. 9: 49, 57.-16: 26.-19: 14.-
20: 41. 1 S. 2: 8, 10.-5: 6.-9: 9.
20.-25: 14.-26: 12. 2 S. 2: 35.
11: 23.-16: 1.-21: 10. 1 K. 7:
25.-8: 50.-9: 18.-8: 2 K. 2:
24.-4: 33.-13: 23.-18: 23.-23:
20. 1 Ch. 9: 27.-14: 14.-19: 17.
2 Ch. 4: 4.-7: 22.-14: 14.-82:
26.-33: 11.-39: 17. Ezr. 3: 3.-
7: 24. Ne. 9: 1. Es. 8: 17.-9: 3.
27. Jb. 1: 15.-21: 9, 17.-29: 22.
24. Ps. 38: 18.-48: 6.-49: 14.-
55: 15.-62: 10.-69: 24.-78:
24, 27, 31, 49.-103: 17.-105:
38.-106: 29.-118: 7.-7: 119: 84.
-140: 10. Ec. 9: 12. Is. 8: 7.-
9: 2, 18.-6: 26.-16: 27: 11.-
83: 1, 38. 8: 40. 14: 48. 10: 1.
63: 7.-58: 4. Je. 31: 11.-20: 1.

Ho. 5: 10.-7: 12. Am. 9: 4.
Ha. 1: 13. Zph. 3: 8. Zeh. 2:
9.-10: 6.-14: 17. Mat. 9: 36.-
19: 15.-20: 25, 34.-21: 7. Mk.
8: 5, 34.-10: 27, 42.-15: 24. Lu.
1: 59.-2: 9.-6: 10.-22: 25. Ju.
6: 2.-20: 22. Ac. 4: 1, 33.-5: 5.
11: 15.-16: 23.-19: 6, 13, 16.-21:
23. Ro. 11: 22. Ga. 6: 16. 1 Th.
2: 16.-5: 3. 2 Th. 1: 8. He. 9:
10. Re. 6: 10.-7: 16.-9: 17.-11:
11.-16: 2.-19: 18.-20: 4.
Ex. 32: 34. I will visit their sin u.t.,
21. Ps. 94: 23. [12, 13, 16, 27.
Le. 20: 11. then blood sh. be u.t.,
2 Ch. 29: 23. they laid their hands
o.t., Ac. 4: 3.-6: 6.-8: 17.-13: 3.
Je. 11: 11. I will bring evil u.t., 8.-
2: 3.-23: 12.-36: 31.-49: 37.
Mat. 19: 13. should put his hands
u.t., Mk. 10: 16. [way
He. 6: 2. o.t. that are out of the
See FELL, MERCY, SET.

Over THEM.

Ge. 47: 20. Ex. 18: 21. Nu. 7: 2.-
11: 16.-14: 14. Ju. 9: 8.-11: 11.
1 S. 8: 9.-19: 20.-22: 2. 2 S. 2:
7.-18: 1. 1 K. 12: 17.-2 K. 25:
22. 1 Ch. 9: 20.-27: 26. 2 Ch.
2: 11.-9: 8.-10: 17. Ne. 9: 28.
Es. 9: 1. Ps. 49: 14.-106: 41.
Pr. 20: 26. Is. 52: 5. Je. 15: 3.-
23: 4.-81: 28.-32: 41.-40: 11.-
43: 10.-44: 27. Eze. 10: 1, 19.-
11: 22.-34: 23.-37: 24. Mi. 3:
6.-4: 7. Ha. 1: 14. Zeh. 9: 14.
Mat. 20: 25. Mk. 10: 42. Lu.
11: 44.-19: 27.-22: 25. Ac. 19:
13. Ro. 5: 14. Col. 2: 15. Re. 9:
11.-11: 10.

See REIGN, RULE, RULER, SET.

THEM that.

Ge. 12: 3. t.t., 1 S. 2: 30.-10: 18. 2:
8. 19: 28. 2 K. 11: 9.-28: 5. 2
Ch. 14: 11.-23: 8. Ps. 5: 11.-
25: 14.-35: 1.-54: 4.-67: 4.-68:
1.-88: 4.-99: 6.-103: 11.-118: 17.
Pr. 21: 6. Ec. 8: 12. Is. 41: 12.-
49: 9.-60: 14. Je. 6: 15.-26: 16.
Eze. 26: 20 (2)-31: 14, 16, 18,
32: 18, 21, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 32.-
38: 11. Ho. 7: 7. Zph. 1: 5.-3:
11. Mk. 1: 32.-5: 40.-6: 22.-
7: 1. Lu. 4: 18.-11: 52.-19:
45. Ac. 4: 34.-5: 16.-17: 17.-
21: 24.-22: 11, 19. Ro. 12: 15.
1 Co. 15: 3. Ep. 6: 24. Col. 4:
13. 1 Th. 4: 14. 1 Ti. 5: 20. 2
Ti. 2: 22. He. 2: 18.-3: 17.-10:
14.-11: 6. Ja. 1: 12.-2: 5. 1 Pe.
4: 19. Re. 9: 17.-11: 1.-13: 6.
Je. 6: 7. sworn by t.t. are no gods
-Eze. 32: 25. t.t. go do to the pit, 29.
Zph. 1: 6. t.t. are turned from the L.
Ac. 4: 11. but unto t.t. are without
Lu. 1: 79. light to t.t. are in darkness.
24: 33. found the eleven and t.t.
Ac. 5: 32. Holy Ghost to t.t. obey
20: 34 ministered to t.t. were wi.
22: 11. led by t.t. were wi. me [me
Ro. 10: 19 jealousy by t.t. are no
1 Co. 5: 12. 1 to judge t.t. are with-
out? 13. Col. 4: 5. 1 Th. 4: 17.
16: 18 acknowledge t.t. are such,
2 Th. 3: 12. [these
1 Ti. 4: 16. Save thyself and t.t. hear
He. 5: 2. compassion on t.t. are out
11: 6. a rewarder of t.t. seek him

To, or Unto THEM.

Ge. 37: 13.-40: 6, 22.-42: 7, 23, 24.
43: 23.-44: 4.-45: 27.-49: 28.-
50: 21. Ex. 1: 19.-3: 13.-6: 3.-
7: 13, 22.-8: 15.-9: 12.-12: 36.-
14: 20, 22.-30: 12. Le. 6: 17.-
-17: 7.-26: 41. Nu. 4: 27.-16:
30.-20: 6.-35: 6. De. 1: 8.-4: 7.
7: 12.-18: 18.-31: 23.-38: 2.-
Jos. 11: 9. Ju. 2: 17.-9: 33, 51.
18: 14.-8: 30.-19: 27, 28, 29, 30,
31. 2 S. 20: 3. 1 K. 12: 7, 2 K.
9: 18, 20.-10: 1.-12: 5.-20: 13.
-23: 19. 1 Ch. 9: 27. 2 Ch. 32:
6. Ezr. 4: 20.-5: 1.-6: 21. Ne. 8:
3: 4, 5, 7, 9, 10.-5: 11.-6: 17.
Ezr. 9: 22. Jb. 24: 12, 17. Ps. 28:
4.-34: 9.-18: 36.-10: 44.-3: 13.
-60: 4.-73: 10.-83: 9.-118: 8.-
125: 4.-135: 18. Pr. 2: 7.-8: 18.-
8: 9.-10: 26.-14: 22.-22: 21.-
24: 25.-25: 13.-30: 5. Ec. 7: 11.
12: 15. 1: 23.-19: 3.-24: 9.-28:
13.-34: 17.-36: 4.-40: 29.-42:
5, 16.-50: 6.-56: 5.-57: 6.-59:
20.-61: 7. Je. 6: 5.-10: 7.-
27: 11.-11: 14.-13: 15.-19: 18.-
8.-23: 17, 21.-24: 10.-26: 2, 3.-
29: 19.-30: 9.-31: 32.-33: 6.-
35: 17.-36: 3, 32.-38: 4.-40: 9.
49: 29. Is. 3: 25, 65.-4: 15.
Eze. 2: 4.-7: 8.-4: 6, 11, 26.-6:
10.-11: 16.-13: 11.-16: 20, 37,
54.-20: 6, 9, 15.-21: 23.-23: 27.
-24: 27.-38: 7.-39: 13.-24: 44.-
12: 48.-13: 18. Da. 1: 14.-2: 21.
4: 19.-6: 2.-9: 4.-11: 34. Ho.
2: 13.-4: 12.-7: 13.-9: 4. Mi. 2:
6. Ha. 1: 10. Zph. 2: 11. Mat.
6: 8.-7: 11.-8: 4, 15.-13: 11,
24, 34.-17: 3, 13.-20: 4.-21: 27,
30.-25: 19, 34.-26: 27, 31.-27:
26. Mk. 1: 31, 44.-2: 2, 26.-4:
40.-12: 6.-48: 50.-8: 49.-10: 36,
16.-19. Lu. 1: 22.-2: 50, 51.-4:
30.-6: 14.-6: 4.-34: 9.-11: 17.-
11: 13.-15: 12.-16: 28.-19: 24,
32.-20: 15.-22: 6.-23: 17, 24,
28.-24: 11, 27, 30, 36. Ju. 1: 12,
22.-2: 16, 22.-24: 4.-32: 6.-11,
13, 17, 61.-7: 9, 50.-8: 27.-10:
6.-15: 22.-17: 8.-26: 18.-6, 21,
29.-19: 4, 5.-20: 22, 23. Ac. 1:
7, 16.-2: 3, 41.-8: 11.-6: 13, 32.
6: 2.-7: 26.-8: 9.-9: 27.-38.-11:
4.-12: 17, 21.-13: 42.-14: 18.-
16: 10.-17: 2.-18: 12.-20: 34.-
25: 11. Ro. 1: 19.-2: 7, 8.-8:
20.-10: 20.-11: 27. 1 Co. 1: 2,
24.-9: 13.-11: 14.-34: 2. Co.
4: 3, 4.-9: 13. Ga. 1: 17.-4: 8.
6: 10. Ep. 2: 17. Ph. 1: 28. 2
Th. 1: 6. 1 Ti. 4: 15. 2 Tim. 4:
8. Tit. 3: 13. He. 8: 18.-4: 2.-
12: 11, 19. Ja. 1: 12.-2: 5, 16.-
1 Pe. 4: 6. 2 Pe. 1: 1.-2: 22. Re.
9: 3.-5: 11.-12: 20.-14: 13, 23.
Ex. 2: 25. God had respect u.t. 2
20: 5. sh. not bow down thy t.t.,
De. 5: 9. Jos. 23: 7. 2 K. 17: 35.
Nu. 4: 10. thus do u.t. that they
8: 22. so did they u.t. [may live
33: 56. unto you as I thought to do
Jue. 9: 20. This will we do t.t. [u.t.
26. so he did u.t. and delivered
Ju. 15: 11. As unto me, so have I
done u.t. [ourselves
Is. 49: 9. say t.t. in darkness, they

Ju 6:1. would that men do to you, do t.t., Mat. 7:12. [to you]
33 if do good t.t. which do good
Ac. 20:34, and t.t. that were w.t.
He. 8:10. I will be t.t. a God, they
See SAID, SAY.

Say to or unto THEM.

Ge. 44:4. s.u.t., Ex 8:16. Le. 1:
2-15:2-17:2-18:2-19:2-20:
21:1-22:3, 18-23:2, 11, 25-26:
2-27:2. Nu. 6:12-6:2-14:
28-15:2, 18-18:26-28:2-2:
83:51-34:2-35:10. De. 1:
4-5:30. Jos. 9:11. 1 S. 14:
34. 2 K. 1:3. Is. 35:14. Je. 11:3.
17:20-25:30-43:10. Eze. 12:
10, 23, 28-18:2, 11-14:4-20:
3, 5, 27-24:3-33:2, 11, 25, 27:
-34:2-37:4, 12, 19, 21. Zech. 1:3.
Lu. 10:9. Ju. 20:17.

Toward THEM. [th. fear

1. 103:11. so great his mercy t.t.
Mat. 14:4. compassion t.t., Mk 6:34.
Col. 4:5. walk in wisdom t.t. with t.
1 Th. 4:12. honestly t.t. without

Under THEM. [ut. t.

Nu. 16:31. ground clave asunder
Jb. 28:5. the cloud is not rent ut.

With THEM.

Ge. 7:13-14:8-18:16-19:9-23:
8-29:9-34:8-35:4-42:24-43:
43-16. Ex. 1:1-10:6-12-38:
-15:20-23:4-25:14, 28-34:
31, 33. Le. 1:1-3:28-39:44:
Nu. 10:13-22:30-26:13-32:19:
De. 2:5, 9, 19-5:29-7:1, 3, 35, 39:
9-20:1, 25-31:16. Jos. 4:8-9:
-15:6-16:11-4-22:15-18:
12. Ju. 8:10, 16-9:1, 38-16:
3, 8, 1 S. 10. 6-13:16-14:21:
-15:6-17:23-25:15, 2 S. 8:
22-6:7-12:17. 1 K. 8:46-11:
18-15:22. 2 K. 6:33-11:4:
9-9-22:7. 1 Ch. 7:4-9:25-11:
3-12:34-13:2-15:18-16:
41, 42. 2 Ch. 6:12-6:36-10:
16-9-17:8-9-20:11-22:12-23:
23-8. Ezr. 1:11-5:2-8:13-13:
14, 24-10:14. Ne. 9:13-13:
25-Job. 1:4-21:8-Ps. 9:6-25:
14-35:11-42:4-54-4-88-4:
118-7-119:93. Pr. 23:4. Ec. 8:
12. 18:14, 1, 20-34:7-49:
18-57. 8-59:21-60:9-61:8-65:
23. Je. 16:8-18:23-27:
18-31:8-32:40-41:9-49:
20-60:45. Eze. 8:25-10:17:
28-23:7, 17, 23, 43-30:5-31:
16, 18-32:21, 28, 30, 32-34:
25-37:26, 27-38:5. Da. 1:
19-11:30. Ho. 5:5. Jo. 8:2-10:
1-3. Mat. 9:15-18:29-15:
30-23:30-25:3, 19-26:
36-27:7. Mk. 2:19-2-6:50:
9-14, 16-15:7-10:20. Lu. 2:
51-5:29, 34-6:17-7:6-15:
2-18:7-23:35-24:1, 10, 15:
29, 30. Ju. 8:22-4-40-18:5, 18:
-20:24, 26. Ac. 1:4-3:8-4:
14-8:7-9:28, 30-10:20, 23-11:
13, 12, 21-12:20, 25, 25-23:
27-15:24, 41, 37, 38-17:2, 17:
34-18:3, 20-20:36-21:7, 16:
24, 26-26:30-28:14. Ro. 11:
17-12:15-16:14, 15. 2 Co. 8:
22. Ep. 5:7-6:24. 1 Th. 4:17:
2 Tim. 5:22. He. 8-10:16:
-11:31-13:3. 1 Pe. 3:7-4:
4. 2 Pe. 2:20. Re. 9:19:
Nu. 22:12. Thou shalt not go w.t.
Ju. 1:22. went, and Lord was w.t.
19:24. do w.t. what seemeth good
unto you, Es. 8:11. [t. t.]
1 S. 25:16. all the while we w.t.
2 S. 15:36. have w.t. their 2 sons
2 K. 6:6. more than they th. be w.t.
1 Ch. 5:20. and all that were w.t.

2 Ch. 14:11. whe. with many or w.t.
Ne. 9:24. do w.t. as they would
Pr. 1:15. walk not in way w.t. [t.
24:1. evil men, nei. desire to be w.
Eze. 26:20. w.t. that go down to
the pit, 31:14-32:18, 24, 25, 29:
34:30. 1 the L am w.t., Zech. 10:5:
Mk. 8:14. nei. w.t. more than half
Lu. 24:33. eleven and them w.t.
Ju. 17:12. while I was w.t. Iu. 11:
He. 8:17. was it not w.t. that had
Re 21:3. God himself shall be w.t.
See COVENANT, DEAL, GO,
JOINED, MIDDLE, PEACE, SAT,
SPAKE, TALKED, TARRY,
WELL, WEST.

Without THEM. [w.t. t.]

Le. 26:43. while she hath desolate
See WOE to them.

THEMSELVES. [rons

Ge. 8:7. ng leaves, and made t. ap-
8. Adam and his wife hid t. fr. L.
13:11. Lot and Abram separated t.
19:11. they wearied t. to find door
80:40. he put his own flocks by t.
32:16. delivered every drove by t.
43:32. for them by t., for Egyp-
tians wh. did eat w. him, by t.
Ex. 5:7. go and gather straw for t.
12:39. nei. prepared for t. victuals
18:26. small matter they judge t.
26:39. couple 6 curtains by t., 39:16:
32:7. thy people have corrupted
De. 9:12-32:5. Ju. 2:19:
Ho. 9:9
33:6. Israel stripped t. of their or-
La. 15:8. shall both bathe t. [things
22: that they separate t. from holy
Nu. 8:7. let Levites make t. clean
11:32. spread quails for t. ab camp
De. 31:14. Moses, Joshi., presented t.
20. should have eaten and filled t.
32:27. lest adversaries behave t.
31. our enemies t., being judges
Jos. 8:27. Isr. took for prey unto t.
10:13. until peo. avenged t. [11. 14:
Ju. 7:2. lest Israel vaunt t. ag me
1 S. 2:5. hired out t. for bread
3:13. because his sons made t. vile
14:11. both discov-d t. to garrison
21:4. if yo. men have kept t. from
2 S. 10:8. Syrians by t., 1 Ch. 19:9:
16:14. people weary refreshed t.
1 K. 8. 47. if bethink t., 2 Ch. 6:37:
18:23. choose bullock for t., [21. 8:
2 K. 8:20. Edom made k ov t., 2 Ch.
17:17. sold t. to do evil in sight of
32. made unto t. of lowest priests
19:29. eat such things as grow of t.
1 Ch. 12:8. Gadites separated t. un-
19:6. made t. odious to Da [to Da.
29:24. sons of Da. submitt-d t. un-
2 Ch. 8:13. wings of cherub. spread t.
14:13. Ethiopians not recover t. [t.
20:25. jewels they stripped off for
30:18. many had not cleansed t.
32:8. peo. rested t. upon words of
Ezr. 14. made ready for t. and priests
35:6. 20. killed pas-saver for t. [t. t.
9:2. taken of their daughters for
Ne. 4:2. Jews, will they fortify t.
8:10. So the people made t. booths
9:25. delighted t. in thy goodness
13:22. Levites that they cleanse t.
Es. 8:13. Jews be ready to avenge t.
8:27. such as joined t. unto them
31. as they had decreed for t. [21:
Jb. 1:6. sons of God to present t.,
3:14. build desolate places for t.,
24:16. houses th. had marked for t.,
30:14. in desolation rolled t. upon
41:23. firm in t. cannot be moved
Ps. 8:6. I not afraid if 10,000 set t.
Ps. 20. may know t. to be but men
37:11. delight t. in abound of peace
44:10. they win, hate us spoil for t.
57:6. into the midst are fallen t.

Ps. 61:5. encourage t. in ev. matter
8. make their tongue fall upon t.
66:3. sh. thine enemies submit t.
80:6. our enemies laugh among t.
81:15. The haters of Lord should
have submitted t. unto him
97:7. all that boast t. of idols
106:28. they joined t. to Baal-peor
109:29. cover t. with confusion
Pr. 23:5. for riches make t. wings
Ec. 3:18. see that they t. are beasts
11:3. clouds full they empty t.
Is. 2:6. please t. in chll. of strangers
3:9. have rewarded evil unto t.
8:21. shall fro t. and curse God
16:3. shall gird t. with sackcloth
46:2. t. are gone into captivity
47:14. shall not deliver t. fr. flame
48:2. they call t. of the holy city
66:6. of stranger, that join t. to L.
Je. 2:24. seek her will not weary t.
4:2. nations shall bless t. in him
5:22. though the waves toss t.
7:19. do they not provoke t. to
9:5. weary t. to commit iniquity
11:17. evil they have done ag t.
12:13. they have put t. to pain
16:6. nor cut t. nor make t. bald
27:7. Nei. shall men tear t. in mourn.
27:7. kings shall serve t. of him
30:18. strangers no more serve t. of
21. their nobles shall be of t., [him
34:10. none sh. serve t. any more
41:5. came 80 men, having cut t.
49:20. sh. take to t. their curtains
La. 2:10. girded t. w. sackel [Eze.
4:14. polluted t. w. blood of t.
Eze. 6:9. shall loathe t. for the evils
10:17. they lifted up t. also [t.
22. same faces, appearances, and
14:18. they only shall be deliv-d t.
26:16. sh. clothe t. with trembling
27:30. shall wallow t. in the ashes
31. shall make t. utterly bald
31:14. none of all trees exalt t.
34:2. Woe to shepherds do feed t.
8. shepherds fed t., fed not flock
10. nei. sheph-d fed t., any more
27. out of h. of those th. served t.
37:23. Nei. defile t. with idols [t.
43:26. purge altar and consecrate
44:18. not gird t. with anything
25. comeat no dead person to de-
file t., for fa or son may k. file t.
45:5. Levites of house have for t.
Da. 2:45. mingle t. w. seed of men
11:6. in end of years shall join t.
14. robbers of thy peo. sh. exalt t.
Ho. 1:11. Israel shall appoint t. one
10. when sh. bind t. in furlows
Am. 2:8. lay t. down upon couches
6. stretch t. upon couches
5. invent to t. iustrum-8 of music
6. amount t. with chiefinstruments
7. banquet of them th. stretched t.
Mi. 3:4. as they behaved t. ill
Ha. 1:7. judgments proceed of t.
2:13. people sh. weary t. for vanity
Mk. 1:42. empty golden oil out of t.
11:5. slay and hold t. not guilty
Mat. 9:3. scribes said within t.
14:2. mighty works do shew forth
t. in him, Mk. 6:14.
15. into villages and buy t. victu-
als, Mk. 6:36.
16:7. they reasoned among t., 21:
25. Mk. 2:8-8:16-11:31. Lu.
20:5, 14. [Jucns
19:12. eunuchs which made t. eu-
21:18. husbands and said among t.,
This is the heir, Mk. 12:7.
28:4. they t. will not move them
Mk. 1:27. all questioned among
4:17. have no root in t. [Jucns
6:5. sore amazed in t. be yond
9:12. into high mountain apart for t.
8. saw no man save Jes. only w. t.

Mk. 9: 10. they kept th. saying w. t.
 34. disputed am. t., Who be great.
 10. 26. saying am. t., Who can be
 14: 4. some had indigna. within t.
 15: 31. priests mocking, said am. t.
 16: 3. said am. t., Who roll stone
 Lu. 4: 36. spake am. t., What word is
 7: 30. rejected counsel of God's t.
 49. began to say within t., Who is
 18: 9. certain which trusted in t.
 20. 26. spied she, feign t., just men
 22: 23. inquire am. t., which should
 22: 23. were at unity between t.
 24: 12. linen clothes laid by t.
 Jn. 6: 52. The Jews strove among t.
 7: 53. said Jews am. t., Whither
 11: 50. sought Jns. and spake am. t.
 12: 19. Phar. said am. t., Perceive
 16: 17. said some of his disci. am. t.
 17: 13. have my joy fulfilled in t.
 18: 7. was cold, and they warmed t.
 28. they t. went not into judgm-t.
 19: 24. said am. t., Let us not rend
 Ac. 4: 15. they conferred among t.
 5: 36. to whom about 400 joined t.
 15: 32. Judas and Silas proph. t.
 16: 32. let them come t., fetch us
 18: 6. opposed t., and blasphemed
 21: 25. keep t. fr. things offered to
 23: 12. Jews bound t. and curse, t.
 24: 15. a resurrection t., also allow
 26: 31. talked between t., This man
 28: 1. said am. t., No doubt this
 25. when they agreed not am. t.
 29. Jews had gr. t. enjoining am. t.
 Ro. 1: 22. Professing t. to be wise
 24. dishonor our bodies before t.
 27. receiv-g in t. that recompense
 2: 14. not having law, are a law un-
 10: 3. not submitted t., to right-
 12: 2. resist sh. rec. to t. damna-t.
 1Co 6: 9. abusers of t., with mankind
 16: 15. addicted t., to the ministry
 2Co 6: 15. should not live unto t.
 8: 3. by, their power willing of t.
 12: 13. measuring t. by t., com-
 paring t. with t., fles of Christ
 11: 13. transforming t. into apost.
 Ga. 6: 13. neither do t., keep law
 Ep. 4: 19. given t., unto lascivious-
 Ph. 2: 3. esteem other better than t.
 1Th. 1: 9. t. shew of us what manner
 1Th. 1: 9. t. that defile t., with mank.
 2: 9. th. women adorn t., 1Pe 3: 5
 3: 13. purchase to t., good degree
 6: 10. pierced t., w. many sorrows
 19. laying up for t., good founda-t.
 2Ti. 2: 25. instr-g those th. oppose t.
 26. recover t., out of snare of devil
 4: 3. they shall heap to t., teachers
 Tit. 1: 12. one of t., even a prophet
 He. 6: 6. crucify t., Son of God
 9: 23. heavenly things t., with bet-
 ter sacrifice, t., minister
 1Pe. 1: 12. not unto t., but us did
 2Pe. 2: 11. upon t., swift destruction
 13. sporting t., w. own deceivings
 19. t., are the servants of corrupt-n
 Jude 7. giving t., over to fornication
 10. in those things they corrupt t.
 12. feeding t., without fear Spirit
 19. separate t., sensual, having not
 Re. 6: 15. hid t., in dens and caves
 8: 6. 7. angels prepared t., to sound
 See ADORNED, AKBAY [Noun].
Assembled. **THEMSELVES.** [a.t.]
 Nu. 10: 3. when blow, assembly sh.
 Ju. 10: 17. Isr. a-d t., and encamped
 1S. 14: 20. Saul and all peo. a-d t.
 1K. 8: 2. men of Isr. a-d t., unto
 Solomon, 2Ch. 6: 3.
 2Ch. 20: 26. on fourth day a-d t. in
 valley of Bernehai. [houses]
 Je. 6: 27. thy chil. a-d t., in harlots'

Ho. 7: 14. n.t., for wine they rebel
 Ac. 11: 26. whole year a-d t., with ch.
BOVW, ed THEMSELVES.
 Ge. 39: 6. handmaids and child-
 ren b-d t., [Rachel b-d t.,
 Leah with chil. b-d t., Joseph,
 42: 6. Joseph's brethren b-d t., be-
 fore him, 43: 26.
 Ex. 11: 8. servants shall b. t. to me
 Jn. 2: 12. b-d t., unto other gods, 17.
 2K. 2: 15. sons of prophets b-d t.,
 2Ch. 7: 3. saw glory of L. Isr. b-d t.,
 29. 29. king and all present b-d t.,
 Jb. 29: 3. They b.t., they bri. forth
 Ec. 12: 3. the strong men shall b.t.,
 1S. 60: 14. all they sh. b.t., at thy f.t.
 See BOAST [Verb], CUT, EXALT.
Gather, ed THEMSELVES.
 Nu. 10: 4. princes sh. g.t., unto the
 18: 22. every one in debt g. d. t.,
 1Ch. 11: 1. all Isr. g-d t., to David
 13: 5. th. Levites may g. t., unto us
 1S. 10: 31. inhabitants of Gebim g.t.,
 See **HIDE themselves.**
**See HUMBLE, ED, MAGNIFY, PRE-
 OFFERED, PREPARE, PRE-
 OFFERED, PURIFY, SANCTIFY,
 IED, SEPARATE, ED, SET,
 SPREAD, STRENGTHEN, ED,
 SUBMIT.**
See THEMSELVES TOGETHER
THEN. [name]
 Ge. 4: 26. t. began men to call upon
 18: 7. t., 16-27. 41-37: 28-38:
 11: 21-39: 9-41: 9-14-42: 34:
 11: 21-39: 9-41: 9-14-42: 34:
 38-43: 9-44: 11-18, 26-34:
 45-1: 47: 1-6-48: 4: Ex. 40: 37:
 17: 16-20: 5-26: 41: 42:
 Nu. 5: 27. De. 29: 20. Jos. 14:
 11. Ju. 5: 8, 11-6: 37-11: 31:
 17: 13: 1S. 6: 9-16: 14-20:
 7: 9, 13-25: 11-26: 8-28: 16:
 25: 20: 22-31: 4: 2S. 15: 33: 1
 1K. 1: 13-3: 14: 9-24: 11-7-7:
 12: 5-19: 5-22: 47: 2K. 1: 10:
 4: 14-5: 17-7: 9-8: 11: 16:
 22-9: 3-18: 28-20: 2: 19-23:
 17: 1Ch. 6: 32-11: 16: 2Ch.
 23: 13: Ezr. 5: 12-2: 8a: 5: 9, 14:
 7: 9, 10: Jb. 3: 13-11: 11-1:
 22: 29, 29-38: 21: Ps. 27: 10-:
 51: 13: 19-55: 12-69: 4-96:
 12-106: 12-119: 6: Pr. 2: 5, 9:
 20: 24-24: 11: Ec. 2: 15: 18:
 28: 18-32: 16-58: 8, 9: Jo. 4:
 1-8: 22-11: 15: 18-23: 22:
 33: 26-: Ezr. 3: 28: Da. 5: 24:
 Mat. 3: 16: Mat. 5: 24-7: 11-:
 9: 15-12: 29-13: 27: 26-16:
 27-17: 26-21: 25-23: 32-:
 24: 10, 14, 21, 30-25: 27: 31:
 24: 41, 44: 45-20: 54: 57: 67-:
 24: 41, 44: 45-20: 54: 57: 67-:
 24: 41, 44: 45-20: 54: 57: 67-:
 31: 28-11: 31-13: 14: 19, 21:
 26: 27: Lu. 5: 35-6: 4: 12-28:
 41-13: 7: 26: 14: 10-20: 44-:
 20: 26: 26: 30-8: 28-13: 20-:
 4: 25-6: 30-8: 28-13: 20-:
 30-14: 9-19: 16-20: 20-10:
 2: 38: 11-5: 34-7: 1: 42-10:
 48-11: 16: 18-8: 3: 15-26:
 20: Ro. 6: 21-8: 17-15: 5: 1:
 Co. 4: 5-6: 4-9: 18-12: 26:
 13: 10-14: 26-15: 5: 7, 24: 28:
 29: 2Co. 2: 2-5: 20-6: 1: Ga.
 4: 29: 31-5: 1Th. 4: 8: Ep. 5:
 15: Col. 3: 1: 1Th. 5: 3: 2Th.
 2: 8: He. 7: 27-12: 26: Je. 2:
 4: 1Jn. 8: 2:
 28: 21. t. shall the Lord be my
 Nu. 15: 19. t. it shall be when ye eat
 Jos. 14: 12. if L. with me t., I be able
 2S. 2: 20. how long it be t., ere thou
 19: 12. whf. t., are ye the last
 1K. 8: 32. t. hear thou in heaven, 34:
 39, 39: 45: 49:
 2K. 4: 14. what t., to be done for her

Jb. 28: 27. t. did he see I and de-
 Ps. 40: 7. t. said I, Lo, I co. [clare it
 1s. 44: 15. t. it be for man to burn
 Mat. 13: 56. whence, t., this man
 19: 25. disciples, saying, Who t.
 be saved? Mk. 10: 25. Lu. 18: 26:
 22: 21. t. saith he unto them, 26:
 31: 38. Lu. 21: 10. Jn. 11: 14-:
 20: 27:
 27: 22. What shall I do t., with Jns.
 Mk. 12: 37. whence is he t., his son?
 15: 12. what will ye t., I shall do to
 Lu. 3: 10. What shall we do t., him
 Jn. 1: 21. What t.? Art thou Elias?
 7: 33. t. I go unto him, t. sent me
 9: 19. how t., doth he now see?
 18: 37. Art thou a king, t., Jesus
 Ro. 7: 7. What shall we say, t., 9: 14:
 1Co. 5: 10. t. must ye needs go out
 10: 10. What say I t., that do I do
 13: 12. t. face to face, t. sh. I know
 14: 15. what is it t.? I will pray
 15: 14. t. is our preaching vain and
 13. dead, t. is Christ not risen, 26:
 2Co. 5: 14. if died for all, t. all dead
 12: 10. when weak, t. am I strong
 Ga. 2: 21. t. Christ is dead in vain
 3: 20. if Ch. s. t., are ye Abr.'s seed
 He. 12: 8. t. are ye bastards, not
 Jn. 3: 17. first pure, t. peaceable
 2Pe. 3: 6. Whereby world th. t., was
 Re. 22: 9. t. saith he unto me, Do it
THENCE. [not]
 Ge. 2: 10. fr. t., the river was parted
 11: 8. t., 9-18: 16, 22-20: 1-24:
 7-28: 2: 6-30: 32-42: 2-49:
 24: Nu. 13: 23, 34-22: 41-23:
 10: 27. De. 4: 9-5: 15-6: 23:
 15: 14: 14-18: 14-19: 13: 34:
 Ju. 1: 20-18: 13-19: 18: 18:
 4: 4-10: 3: 23-17: 49: 2S. 18: 6:
 5-21: 13: 2K. 1: 45-2: 36-9:
 28: 2K. 2: 21-6: 2-7: 8-17:
 27: 33-23: 12-24: 13: 2Ch.
 26: 20. Ezr. 6: 6, Jb. 39: 20, 1S.
 52: 11-65: 20: Je. 5: 6-13: 6-13:
 22: 24-36: 29-37: 12-38: 11:
 43: 12-49: 16: 38-50: 9. Ezr.
 11: 10: Ho. 2: 15: Am. 6: 2-9:
 2: 31, 1: Oh. 4: 21-5: 26-:
 9-55: 10-11: 12-15: Mk. 1: 10-:
 7: 24-10: 1: Lu. 16: 26. Av.
 16: 18-21: 1-27: 4-28: 13: 15:
 Ge. 12: 8. removed from t., 20: 22:
 Nu. 21: 12, 13. Ac. 7: 4:
 28: 17. departed t., 42: 26. Ju. 21:
 24: 1S. 22: 1. 1K. 19: 10: 2K.
 10: 15: Mat. 9: 27-11: 1-12: 9:
 18: 15: 14: 13-15: 21: 29-19: 15:
 23: went from t., Nu. 21: 16: Jos.
 15: 15-18: 13. Ju. 1: 11-18:
 11-22: 24: 1S. 22: 3-23: 20: 1:
 K. 12: 25: 2K. 2: 23: 25. Mat.
 15: 2: Mk. 6: 1-7: 24. Ju. 11:
 54: 2Co. 6: 13:
 27: 9. fetch fr. t., 45. De. 19: 12:
 30-4: 2S. 14: 2:
 De. 5: 15. the Lord brought thee
 out, t., 6: 23-24. [am I]
 Ju. 19: 18. to-m-t. Ephraim, from t.
 1S. 4: 4. might bring from t., ark of
 covenant, 2S. 6: 2. 1Ch. 13: 6:
 1K. 2: 36. go not t., any whither
 2K. 2: 21. not be from t., any death
 7: 8. carried t., 17: 33-24: 13. [t.
 Ezr. 6: 6. Now therefore be ye far from
 Is. 52: 11. depart, go ye out from t.
 65: 20. sh. be no more t., an infant
 Je. 5: 6. ev. one that goeth t., be torn
 38: 20. cause to cease from t., man
 48: 12. he shall go from t., in peace
 49: 16. I will bring thee down fr. t.
 60: 9. from t., he shall be taken
 Am. 9: 2. dig into hell, t. shall my
 hand take them, 3

Ob 4: among stars, t. will I bring
Mat. 5: 26 by no means come out t.
Mk. 1: 19. gone little further t.
6: 11. depart t., Lu. 9: 4-12: 59
Ac. 27: 12. [come from t.
Lu. 16: 26 neither pass that would
See SAILED.

THENCEFORTH.

[for you
Le. 22: 27. t. it shall be acceptable
2 Ch. 32: 43. Hez. was magnified tr. t.
Mat. 5: 13. is t. good for nothing
Jn. 19: 12. t. Pilate sought to re-
THEOPHILUS. [lease
Lu. 1: 3. unto thee, most excel- t.
Ac. 1: 1. treatise have I made, O T.

THERE.

Ge. 2: 6. t., 13: 4-18: 29-21: 34,
33-22: 2, 9-23: 13-26: 8, 17,
25-28: 11-33: 20-43: 25. Ex.
8: 22-15: 27. Le. 8: 31-16: 23.
Nu. 21: 32-33. 9. De. 13: 12-
26: 6-27: 7-28: 68. Jos. 18: 18-
20-3u. 16: 27-18: 2-19: 2-20:
20: 27-21: 9. 18: 13, 28-4: 4,
7, 12-2: 5-11: 7-13-11: 13,
10-14: 34-21: 20-23: 22-27: 5-
31: 12. 2 S. 8: 27-10: 18-13: 38-
15: 20-26: 19-14: 18-11: 11-
7: 4-9: 16-14: 19-15: 20-18: 6-
17: 25-27: 1 Ch. 4: 23, 49,
43-12: 39-13: 10-2 Ch. 25:
37-82: 21. Est. 5: 17. Ps. 69: 18
85-87: 6-137: 3. Pr. 9: 18. 18
38: 31-34: 12-45: 8-14: 13-
13: 16-22: 1, 26-37: 16, 20-38:
26-44: 3-49: 2-47: 7. La. 4:
15-21: 3-8-4-20-8-39:
38-42: 13-47: 23. Da. 10: 13
Ho. 12: 4. Hag. 2: 14. Zech. 5:
11. Mat. 2: 15-8: 12-10: 11-
12: 45-13: 58-14: 23-15: 20-
19: 2-21: 17-22: 19, 13-24:
28, 51-26: 13, 7-27: 53-28:
10. Mk. 1: 13, 35-2: 6-3: 1-
5: 11-6: 10-14: 15. Lu. 5:
2: 6-8: 32-9: 4-11: 26-12:
34-54-55: 15-13: 17-21: 23-
24: 12-23: 33-24: 18. Jn. 2: 1,
6, 12-3: 22-5: 6-6: 3-12: 24,
10-14: 12-15: 31, 34-12: 2,
9-45: 42-21: 9. Ac. 9: 33-38-
10: 18-14: 7, 28-16: 1-17: 21.
18: 19-23: 20-13: 21-34:
22-19: 25-9, 20-27: 6-28: 3-
17: 16-3: 12. He. 7: 8. Ja. 3:
16-4: 13. Re. 2: 14-12: 16.

De. 2: 8. t. he put the man he formed
18: 28. If I find t. I will not dest- y
32: 29. And he blessed him t. [it
35: 7. bec. t. G. appeared unto him
49: 31. t. they buried Abr. Sarah(2)
Ex. 15: 25. t. he made a statue, t. he
17: 6. I will stand before t. in
24: 12. Come into m- t. be, t. 31: 2
34: 28. he was t. with Lord 40 days
Nu. 11: 17. I will talk with thee t.
13: 28. we saw the children of Anak
6: 33. De. 1: 28. Jos. 14: 12. [t.
20: 1. Miriam died t., was buried
26. Aaron sh. die t., 28. De. 10: 16.
De. 4: 28. t. yesh. serve gods work
of men 8, 28: 36, 64. Jo. 16: 13
10: 5. t. they be unto this day, Jos
4: 9. 1 K. 8: 8.
12: 5. your God shall choose to put
his name t., 11-14: 23-16: 2,
11. 1 K. 8: 29-9: 3. [ag. thee
31: 26. It may be t. for a witness
Ju. 5: 27. t. he fell down dead
7: 4. I will try them for thee t.
Ru. 1: 17. Where thou diest, t. will
1 S. 5: 1. hand of God very heavy t.
7: 17. his house, t. he judged (3)
2 S. 6: 7. G. smote Uzzah t., t. he died
15: 21. even t. will thy servant be
35. hast thou not t. Zadok and

1 K. 11: 36. I have chosen to put my
name t., 2 K. 23: 27-2 K. 6: 5,
5, 6-7: 16. Ne. 1: 9. [thee t.
17: 4. I commanded ravens to lead
18: 10. He is not t., he took an oath
2 K. 2: 21. Elisha took the salt in t.
4: 11. famine in city, we sh. die t.
7: 5. were come, was no man t., 10:
1 Ch. 14: 12. they left their gods t.
2 Ch. 28: 9. prophet of the L. was t.
Jb. 3: 17. t. the weary be at rest (2)
18. t. the prisoners rest together
19. small and great are t. servant
23: 7. t. the righteous might dispute
35: 12. t. they cry, none giveth ans
89: 30. where the slain are, t. is she
Ps. 14: 6. t. were they in grief fear 53:
45: 12. daughter of Tyre sh. be t. [5
48: 6. Fear took hold upon them t.
66: 6. thro. flood, t. did we rejoice
107: 7. singers and players sh. be t.
184: 26. t. go the ships, t. is th. L.
133: 3. t. L. commanded blessing
138: 8. if my bed in hell thou art t.
10. even t. sh. thy hand lead me
Pr. 8: 27. prepared heavens I was t.
9: 18. he knoweth not the dead are t.
26: 20. no wood, t. fire, oath out
Ec. 3: 16. that wickedness was t. (2)
17. is a time t. for every purpose
11: 3. the tree fulleth t. it shall be
Can. 8: 5. t. thy mother brot forth
Is. 13: 20. nei. shepherds make fold t.
21. beasts of the desert shall be t.
22: 18. t. shalt thou die, t. chariot
23: 12. t. shalt thou have no rest
28: 10. here a little and t. a little
33: 21. t. glorious L. will be a place
35: 8. a highway shall be t., and
9. but the redeemed shall walk t.
48: 16. from the time it was t. am I
Je. 8: 23. Is t. no balm in Gilead(2)
18: 2. t. will I cau-e thee to hear
20: 6. t. thou shalt die, he buried t.
22: 26. t. shall ye die, 42: 16 [th.
27: 22. t. shall they be until I visit
38: 28. he was t. when derus was ta.
Eze. 3: 22. I will t. talk with thee
12: 13. sh. not see it tho. he die t.
17: 20. I will plead with him t.
20: 35. t. will I plead with you, face
40: 5. will I accept them, t. require
22: 20. I will leave you t. and melt
23: 3. t. were their breasts pressed
24: 14. they sh. be t. a base kingd.
32: 23. Ashtar is t., all her company
35: 10. whereas the Lord was t.
48: 35. name of city, The Lord is t.
Ho. 2: 15. sh. sing t. as in her youth
7: 9. gray hairs here and t. upon
9: 15. in Gilgal, t. he spake with us
12: 4. in Bethel, t. he spake with us
Jo. 8: 2. I will plead with them t.
Am. 6: 12. will one plough t. wif oxen
7: 12. t. eat bread and prophesy t.
Mi. 4: 10. t. Lord shall redeem thee
Zeph. 1: 14. mighty man cry t. bitter-
Mat. 2: 13. be t. until I bri. worldly
5: 23. t. remember brot hath again
24. Leave t. thy gift bef. the altar
6: 21. where treasure is, t. will heart
be, Lu. 12: 34. [t., Mk. 6: 5
13: 58. did not many mighty works
19: 20. t. am I in the midst of t.,
24: 23. Lo, here is Christ, or t.,
Mk. 13: 21. Lu. 17: 21. [thee
25: 25. I hid thy talent, t. thou hast
27: 36. sitting, they watched him t.
61: t. was Mary Magdalene, Mary
28: 7. t. shall ye see him, Mk. 16: 7
Mk. 1: 38. that I may preach t. also
Lu. 10: 6. If son of peace be t., your
12: 18. t. will I bestow all my fruits
17: 23. sh. say, See here; or see t.
Jn. 8: 23. t. was such water t.
4: 6. Now Jacob's well was t. [be
12: 20. where I am t. my servant

Jn. 14: 3. th. where I am, t. ye may
Ac. 19: 21. Arr. I have been t. I must
20: 22. things that sh. befall me t.
22: 19. t. it shall be told thee of all
Ro. 9: 26. t. be called child of God
Re. 21: 25. sh. be no night t., 22: 5
See ADIDE, ARODI, ROEN,
DWILL, GASTING, IS, NOSE,
ONE, STAND, SPOOD, WAS,
WEEFING.
Is THERE, or THERE is.
Ge. 24: 23. t. room in thy father's
40: 8. dream, t. i. an interpreter of
42: 2. heard t. i. corn in Egypt
Ex. 5: 16. t. i. no straw given serv-
23: 17. t. i. a noise of war in camp
33: 21. Lord said, t. i. place by me
Le. 11: 36. t. i. plenty of wat. [13: 37-
13: 24. skm wh. t. i. hot burning,
14: 35. t. i. as it were plague in hot.
Nu. 11: 6. t. i. noth- g besides manna
5: 9. uet. i. t. any water, 21: 5 (1)
22: 5. t. i. a people come fr. Eg., (1)
23: 23. uet. i. t. divination ag. Isr.
De. 22: 26. t. i. in damsel no sin
32: 39. t. i. no god with me; I kill
Ju. 18: 10. place where t. i. no want
14. t. i. in these houses an ephod
19. 18. t. i. no man receiveth me
19. Yet t. i. straw and provender
21: 19. t. i. feast of Lord in Shiloh
Ru. 3: 12. t. i. a kinsman nearer
4: 17. t. i. a son born to Naomi
1 S. 14: 6. t. i. no restraint to Lord
17: 46. know t. i. a God in Israel
20: 3. t. i. but a step betw. me and
21. come for t. i. peace to thee (2)
21. 4. t. i. no common bread untill
8. t. i. not untill, thine ha. a sword?
9. t. i. no other save that here
24: 11. t. i. evil, nei. nor transg-
27: 1. t. i. noth. better for me than
28: 7. t. i. woman hath familiar spi-
2 S. 3: 38. t. i. a prince fallen in Isr.
13: 16. she said, t. i. no cause
15: 3. t. i. no man depicted of king
18: 13. t. i. no matter hid fr. king
1 K. 5: 4. rest-o- t. i. nei. adversary
8: 23. t. i. no God like thee in heav-
en, 2 Ch. 6: 14
35. t. i. no rain because they have
sinned, 2 Ch. 6: 26. [2 Ch. 6: 36.
46. t. i. a man that sinned, i. 46,
14: 2. t. i. Ahijah the prophet who
13. in him t. i. found some good
18: 10. t. i. no aton which my L.
4: 1. sound of abundance of rain
22: 8. t. i. one man, Meush, by who.
2 K. 1: 10. is it not bec. t. i. no G. in
5: 8. he shall know t. i. no G. in Isr.
19. I know t. i. no God but in Isr.
9: 23. t. i. treacher, O Ahaziah
20: 15. t. i. noth- g among my treas-
ures not sh. and, Is. 39: 4
1 Ch. 12: 17. seeing t. i. no wagon in
17: 20. nei. t. i. any God besides
22: 16. Of gold, silver, t. i. no numb.
2 Ch. 28: 13. t. i. fierer in Isr. Jb. 11: 18.
Ezr. 10: 2. t. i. a people scattered
Jb. 3: 3. was said, t. i. a man child
5: 4. nei. t. i. any, i. deliver them
6: 1. t. taste in white of an egg?
7: 1. t. not an appointed time
9: 33. Neither t. i. any daysman
betwixt us, 11: 10
12: 24. wander in wildern. where
t. i. no way, Ps. 107: 40. [ment
19: 7. I cry aloud, but t. i. no judg-
29. th. ye may know t. i. a judgm-
25: 29. Though say t. i. a lift- g up
28: 3. t. i. any numb. of his armies?
28: 1. Surely t. i. a vein for silver
31: 2. portion of God t. i. fr. above?
32: 8. But t. i. a spirit in man
34: 22. t. i. no darkn. where workers
36: 16. place t. i. no straitness

Ps. 6: 5. In death t.i. no remembrance
 14: 1. fool said, t.i. no God, 58: 1
 19: 6. t.i. nothing hid from heart
 11. keeping them t.i. great reward
 88: 16. t.i. no king saved by host
 84: 9. t.i. no want to them that
 36: 1. t.i. no fear of God before his
 eyes, Ro. 8: 18. [sh. make glad
 46: 4. t.i. a river, streams wherof
 58: 11. t.i. a reward for righteous
 68: 27. t.i. little Ben-jin with ruler
 69: 2. I think where t.i. no stand-g
 92: 15. t.i. no unrighteous in him
 146: 3. in man in whom t.i. no help
 Pr. 11: 24. t.i. that scattereth, t.i.
 12: 18. t.i. th. speaketh like piercings
 28. in pathway th. t.i. no death
 13: 7. t.i. that maketh him, rich,
 t.i. maketh himself poor, yet
 14: 9. among righteous t.i. favour
 12. t.i. a way seemeth right, 16:
 23. in all labour t.i. profit [25:
 16: 27. his lips t.i. as burning fire
 20: 15. t.i. gold, multi. of rubies
 21: 30. t.i. no wisdom against Lord
 22: 13. clothful saith t.i. a lion will
 28: 18. for surely t.i. an end
 28: 12. righteous rejoice t.i. glory
 29: 6. In trans-g of man t.i. snare
 18. Where t.i. no vision peo. per-h
 80: 11. t.i. a generation curseth fa.
 12. t.i. a genera. pure in own eyes
 13. t.i. a generation, O how lofty
 14. t.i. a genera., teeth are swords
 31. a king-g. wh. t.i. no rising up
 Ec. 2: 16. t.i. no remembr. of wise
 21. t.i. a man whose lab- is wild
 8: 1. To every thing t.i. a reason
 4: 16. t.i. no end of all the people
 5: 13. t.i. a sore evil I have seen,
 6: 1-10: 5. [that see sun
 7: 11. by wisdom t.i. profit to them
 15. t.i. a just man, t.i. a wicked
 8: 4. Where word of king, t.i. power
 6. Bec. to ev. purpose t.i. a time
 14. t.i. a vanity upon earth [sleep
 16. t.i. that day nor night seeth
 9: 3. that t.i. one event with all, 2:
 4. to him joined to living t.i. hope
 10. t.i. no work in the grave, whi.
 Can. 4: 7. love; t.i. no spot in thee
 8: 20. is bec. t.i. no light in th.
 15: 6. falseth, t.i. no green thing
 23: 1. Tyre is laid waste; t.i. no
 28: 8. of vomit, t.i. no place clean
 40: 28 t.i. no search-g his underst.
 43: 11. beside me t.i. no saviour
 46: 6. beside me t.i. no G. 8-46: 5
 47: 1. t.i. no throne, O dau of Chal.
 48: 22. t.i. no peace unto wicked,
 50: 2. bec. t.i. no water [57: 21.
 53: 2. t.i. no beauty we sh. desire
 57: 10. saidst thou, t.i. no hope,
 Je. 2: 25-18: 12. [peace, 8: 11.
 re. 6: 14. Peace, peace, when t.i. no
 10: 14. t.i. no breath in them, 51: 17.
 14: 19. and t.i. no healing for us;
 we looked for peace, t.i. no good
 16: 19. things wh-h t.i. no profit
 81: 17. t.i. hope in thine end
 37: 17. t.i. any word from L. ? t.i. fa.
 18: 16. peace for her, t.i. no pea.
 22: 25. t.i. a conspiracy of prophets
 23: 3. t.i. no secret they can hide
 32: 24. t.i. Klam about her grave
 26. t.i. Meshech and all her multi.
 29. t.i. Edom and all her princes
 34: 5. seat-d bec. t.i. no shepherd
 Da. 2: 10. t.i. not a man can shew (2)
 28. t.i. a God th. revealeth secrets
 8: 29. t.i. no other God can deliver
 5: 11. t.i. a man in wh. is ap of God
 Ho. 4: 1. bec. t.i. no truth in land
 Na. 8: 19. t.i. no healing of bruise
 Isa. 2: 19. t.i. no breath at all in it
 Job. 8: 6. destroyed, no t.i. no man
 Job. 12: 3. a. a. a. voice of howling

Mat. 22: 23. Sadducees say t.i. no
 resurrection, Mk. 12: 18: 1 Co
 15: 12. [shall not
 Mk. 4: 22. t.i. nothing hid which
 9: 39. t.i. no man shall do miracle
 10: 18. t.i. none good but one
 29. t.i. no man hath left house,
 Lu. 18: 29. [not be
 Lu. 12: 2. t.i. nothing covered shall
 14: 22. it is done, yet t.i. room
 16: 10. t.i. joy in presence of ang.
 Jn. 5: 2. t.i. at Jerusalem a pool
 6: 9. t.i. a lad wh. hath five loaves
 7: 4. t.i. no man doeth in secret
 8: 44. your fa. t.i. no truth in him
 11: 10. stumbleth bec. t.i. no light
 Ac. 17: 7. t.i. ano. king, one Jesus
 Ro. 8: 22. upon all, t.i. no difference
 6: 13. not imputed wh. t.i. no law
 1 Co. 8: 3. t.i. among you strife and
 5: 1. it is reported t.i. fornication
 8: 6. but to us t.i. but one God
 16: 44. t.i. a mut-l body, t.i. a sp-l
 2 Co. 3: 17. Spirit of L, t.i. liberty
 Ga. 3: 28. t.i. nei. Jew nor Greek, t.
 1. nei. bond nor free (3), Col. 3: 11.
 5: 23. against such t.i. no law
 Col. 8: 25. t.i. no respect of persons
 1 Jn. 4: 18. t.i. no fear in love; but
 5: 16. t.i. a sin unto death; I do
 17. and t.i. a sin not unto death.
 See IS there, There IS not.
 THEREABOUT.
 Lu. 24: 4. were much perplexed t.
 THEREAT. [40. 31.
 Ex. 80: 19. wash hands and feet t.
 Mat. 7: 13. many there be wh. go in
 THEREBY. [shewed
 Ge. 24: 14. t. sh. I know thou hast
 11: 43. that yesho. be defiled t.
 Jb. 22: 12. with G. t. good will come
 Pr. 20: 1. is deceived t. is not wise
 Ec. 10: 9. cleaveth wood endang-t.
 Is. 38: 21. nei. gallant ship pass t.
 Je. 18: 16. passeth t. astonished, 19: 8.
 51: 43. nei. any son of man pass t.
 Eze. 12: 5. Dig thro. wall, carry out
 38: 12. wicked sh. not fall t. [t., 12:
 18. righteous shall even die t.
 19. it do that is right he sh. live t.
 Zeh. 9: 2. Haman shall border t.
 Jn. 11: 4. Son of God be glorified t.
 Ep. 2: 16. having slain the enmity t.
 He. 12: 11. them wh. are exercised t.
 15. rootspring-g, t. many be defiled
 13: 2. t. some have entertained ang.
 1 Pe. 2: 2. milk of word that ye may
 THEREFORE. [grow t.
 Ge. 2: 24. t. shall man leave his fa.
 8: 23. t. God sent him forth fr. gard
 4: 15. t. whoso. slayeth Cain, veing.
 11: 9. t. is the name of it called, 19:
 22-26: 33-31: 48-83: 17. Ex.
 15: 23. 1 Ch. 14: 11.
 12: 12. t. it shall come to pass, Jos.
 28: 15. Zeh. 7: 13. [and seed
 17: 9. keep my covenant, t., thou
 26: 30. t. was his name called, 29:
 34: 35-38: 29. [heaven
 27: 28. t. God gave thee of dew of
 29: 15. thou t. serve me for nought?
 33. he hath t. given me this son
 80: 15. t. Le. 8: 35-16: 4-17: 12.
 14. Nu. 21: 7. De. 18: 15. Jos.
 22: 26. 28. 18. 18: 12. 2 K. 5:
 27-19: 32. [of sinew
 32: 32. t. children of Israel eat not
 38: 10. for t. I have seen thy face
 34: 21. t. let them dwell in land/ua
 42: 21. t. is this distress come upon
 22. t. also his blood is required
 Ex. 1: 11. t. did set taskmasters
 2. t. God dealt well with midwiv.
 5. 8. idle; t. cry, Let us go, 17, 18.
 13: 10. Thou shalt t. keep this or-
 dinance, 1e. 18: 30-22: 9. [rx
 15. t. sacrifice all th. openeth man-

Ex. 16: 29. t. he giveth on 6th day
 31: 14. Ye shall keep sabbath t.;
 for it is holy, De. 5: 15.
 Le. 11: 44. ye shall t. be holy, for I
 am, 45-21: 6. [of
 18: 25. t. do visit iniquity there-
 26. ye shall t. keep my statutes,
 19: 27-50: 22. [bear iniquity
 19: 8. t. every one that eateth shall
 20: 23. and t. I abhorred them
 25. t. put difference between clean
 21: 8. Thou sh. sanctify priests t.
 26: 17. Ye shall not t. oppress one
 Nu. 8: 12. t. Levites shall be mine
 11: 18. t. the L. will give you flesh
 14: 16. t. he ha. slain them in wild
 18: 7. t. thou and sons keep office
 De. 15: 15. t. I command thee this
 thing, 11-24: 18: 22. [giv. rest
 26: 19. t. it shall be when L. hath
 27: 24. t. it shall be when ye be gone
 28: 28. t. sh. serve thine enemies
 Jos. 8: 6. t. we will flee before them
 Ju. 8: 8. t. anger of L. hot ag. Isr.
 11: 8. said, t. we turn to thee now
 26. why t. did ye not recover them
 Ru. 8: 3. Wash thyself, and anoint
 18: 128. t. I have lent him to the L.
 10: 12. t. it became proverb, Is Saul
 20: 8. t. deal kindly with serv. [ing
 23: 23. See, t., take knowl. of lurk-
 24: 15. t. t. be judge betw me and
 26: 4. David t. sent out spies [thee
 27: 12. t. he sh. be my serv. for ev.
 28: 2. t. will I make thee keeper
 8. t. hath Lord done this thing
 31: 4. t. Saul took sword, fell upon it
 28: 6: 21. t. will I play bef. the Lord
 2: t. Michal, dau. of Saul had no
 22: 60. t. I will give thanks unto thee
 1 K. 2: 2. be strong, t., shew thyself
 14: 10. t. evil upon house of Jacob
 20: 42. t. thy life sh. go for his life
 2 K. 1: 14. t. let my life be precious
 6: 11. t. head of k. was sore troubled
 17: 18. t. Lord was angry with Isr.
 26. t. he hath sent lions am. them
 19: 18. were no gods; t. they de-
 stroyed them, Is. 37: 19. [thy fa-
 22: 20. t. I will gather thee up to
 1 Ch. 10: 14. Saul inquired not, t. L.
 11: 3. t. came elders to David [slew
 2 Ch. 7: 22. t. he brot- evil upon th
 18: 18. t. heard word of Lord
 19: 2. love them that hate Lord
 t. is wrath [thou
 30: 7. who t. gave them to desola-
 35: 14. t. Levites prep-d for them.
 Ezr. 4: 14. t. have we certified king
 Ne. 2: 20. t. we will arise and build
 18: 28. t. I chased him from me
 Jb. 20: 2. t. tho-t cause me to ans
 21: 14. t. they say unto G., Depart
 22: 10. t. snares are round ab thee
 35: 14. judgment is bef. him, t. trust
 42: 8. t. take unto you 7 bullocks
 Ps. 16: 9. t. my heart is glad [me
 81: 3. t. for thy name's sake lead
 86: 7. t. chil. of men put their trust
 45: 2. t. God hath blessed thee for
 7. t. God hath anointed thee
 17. t. shall the people praise thee
 56: 19. no changes, t. fear not God
 68: 7. t. in shadow of thy wings
 73: 10. t. his people return [lives
 91: 14. his love upon me, t. will I de-
 106: 23. t. he said he would destroy
 116: 10. I believed, t. spoken, 2 Co
 119: 104. t. I hate ev. false way [4: 13
 129. wonderful, t. doth my soul
 139: 19. depart, t. ye bloody men
 Pr. 17: 11. t. a cruel messenger ag.
 14. t. leave off contention before
 Ec. 5: 12. God in heav. t. words be few
 8: 6. t. misery of man is great
 11. t. heart of men is w. in them
 Is. 8: 17. t. L. will smite with sea b

Is. 10: 16. t. Lord sh. send leanness
22: 4. t. said I, Look away from me
24: 6. t. hath curse devoured earth
28: 16. t. saith the Lord God, Je.
7: 20-9: 15-22: 18-23: 38-
36: 19. Zech. 1: 16. [you bewise
30: 16. t. shall they that pursue
42: 25. t. he hath poured the fury
59: 16. t. his arm brought salvat-
Je. 5: 4. t. I said, These are poor
6: 15. t. they sh. fall am. them th.
40: 3. ye obeyed not, t. this thing
Isa. 3: 24. L my port-n, t. will I hope
Da. 2: 6. t. shew me the dream, g.
10. t. is no king nor ruler [3: 7: 22.
Jon. 4: 2. t. I fled unto Tarshish
Zech. 1: 16. t. I am returned to Jerus.
7: 12. t. great wrath from Lord
Mal. 3: 6. t. sons of Jac. not consumed
Mat. 3: 8. t. 10-6: 19, 23-6: 2, 8,
9, 22, 23, 31, 34, 35: 12, 24, 29, 31-
38-10: 16, 26-13: 28, 40, 52-
18: 4, 26-21: 40-22: 27, 21, 28-
23: 3, 20-26: 27, 28-27: 17, 64.
Mk. 10: 9-12: 6, 23, 37-13: 37-
8-7: 42-8: 18-10: 2-12: 1-13: 34,
35, 36-12: 37, 40-15: 28-16: 27-19: 12-20: 25, 29, 44-
21: 8, 14, 36-23: 16-Jn. 4: 6,
33-5: 10, 18-6: 13, 15, 24, 30,
43, 45, 52, 60, 65, 67, 73, 22, 40-8: 13, 24, 36-9: 8-10: 19, 39-11: 3, 33, 38, 54-12: 17, 19, 21, 22-13: 11, 24, 31-16: 15-17: 11, 22-18: 4, 37-19: 14, 6, 8, 11, 15, 16, 30, 31, 38, 44, 51: 3: 25-21: 6, 7. Ac. 1: 5-2: 33-3: 4, 22-10: 20, 29, 32-12: 5-13: 38, 40-14: 3-15: 27-16: 11-17: 12, 17, 20, 23-19: 32-20: 28-21: 22, 23-25: 5, 17-26: 22-28: 20, 28. Ro. 2: 21, 26-3: 18-4: 16-5: 11-6: 4, 12-11: 22-12: 1-13: 7-14: 8, 13-15: 17-16: 8-17: 11-20: 14-21: 8, 16-18: 4-19: 11, 18-2: 2 Co. 1: 17-4: 1-5: 6, 11, 7: 13-11: 13-12: 9-13: 10. Ga. 3: 1-5: 1-6: 10. Col. 2: 6-10. 5, 12. 1 Th. 3: 7. 1 Ti. 2: 1, 8-5: 14. 2 Ti. 2: 1, 3, 10, 21-4: 1. Phm. 15, 17. He. 1: 10-2: 1-4: 1, 6, 11, 16-7: 11-9: 23-10: 1, 9, 35-13: 15. Ja. 4: 6, 7, 17-5: 7. 1 Ps. 2: 4-7: 5-6: 2. 2 Pe. 3: 17. 1 Jn. 2: 24. 3 Jn. 8. Re. 2: 5-3: 19-12: 12 [y-r. Fu. tat. 5: 48. Be ye t. perfect, even as I: 5: 25. t. I say unto you, 21: 43. Mk. 11: 24. Lu. 12: 22 [value 10: 31. Fear ye not, t. ye of more 32. Whoso. t. shall confess me bef 12: 27. t. they y-r. judges, Lu. 11: 10. 18: 13. t. speak I to them in parab- 14: 2. t. mighty works do shew forth in him, Mk. 6: 14. [ened 18: 23. t. is kingdom of heaven lik- 19: 26. what t. G. hath joined together, 27. forsak. all, what sh. we have t. 22: 29. go ye t. into one highway, 23: 14. t. we sh. rec. greater damn- 24: 15. When ye t. see abominat- 24: 24. Watch, t. 25: 13. Mk. 13: 35 44. t. be ye ready, for in such a 28: 19. Go ye t. teach all nations Mk. 1: 38. may preach, for t. came I 2: 28. t. Son of man is Lord of sab 8: 38. Whoso. t. sh. be ashamed of 12: 9. What sh. t. lord of vineyard of Lu. 20: 17. [greatly err 27. not God of the dead, ye do t. Lu. 1: 35. t. that holy th. wh. sh. be 8: 9 every tree t. wh. bringeth not 8: 9. Ifc. thou t. wilt worship me 4: 1. I must preach, for t. am I sent 6: 36. Be ye t. merciful as your Fa.

Lu. 10: 40. bid her t. that she help
11: 49. t. also said the wisd. of God
12: 3. t. whatso. ye have heard in
13: 14. in th. t. come and be healed
14: 20. I married, t. I cannot come
16: 11. If t. ye have not been faith-
20: 33. t. in resurrection whose wif-
Jn. 1: 31. t. am I come baptizing
3: 29. this my joy t. is fulfilled
4: 1. When t. L. knew how Pharis-
5: 10. Jes. t. said unto him was cur-
8: 47. ye t. hear them not bec. [ed
9: 7. He went his way, t. and washed
10: t. said they, How eyes opened
16. t. said Pharis. This man not
23. t. said his parents, He is of age
41. We see; t. your sin remaineth
47. t. doth my Father love me
11: 6. Wh. he heard t. Laz. was sick
12: 39. t. they could not believe
50. what I speak t. as Father said
15: 49. chosen you t. world hateh
18: 8. If t. ye seek me, let these go
25. said t. unto Pet., Art not thou
31. Jesus t. said, not lawful for us
35. will ye t. I releasek of Jews?
19: 24. these th. t. soldiers did (2)
26. When Jesus t. saw his mother
Ac. 2: 26. t. did my heart rejoice
30. t. bring prophet, knowing th.
6. t. let all house of Israel know
3: 19. Repent ye t. and be converted
20: 31. t. remember that by space
Ro. 2: 1. t. thou art inexcusable, O
3: 20. t. by deeds of the law [man
4: 16. t. it is of faith that it might
22. t. was imputed to him for righ-
5: 18. t. as by offence of one [to
8: 12. t. brethren we are debtors, not
9: 18. t. hath he mercy on whom
12: 20. t. if thine enemy hunger
13: 2. Whoso. t. resisteth the pow-
14: 19. Let us t. follow aft. things
1 Co. 3: 21. t. let no man glory u-
4. 5. t. judge nothing bef. the time
6: 20. t. glorify God in your body
9: 20. I t. so run, not uncertainly
12: 15. is it t. not of the body? 16.
14: 24. if t. whole church become
15: 58. t. be ye steadfast, unmovab-
2 Co. 4: 1. t. seeing we have minis-
13. we also believe, and t. speak (1)
5: 17. t. if any man be in Christ-
7: 13. t. we were comforted in your
8: 7. t. as ye abound in every thing
9: 5. t. I thought it nee- to exhort
12: 10. t. I take pleasure in infirmi-
Ga. 2: 17. is t. Christ minist. of sin?
8: 7. know ye t. they wh. are of fai-
4: 16. am I t. become your enemy
Ep. 6: 7. Be not ye t. partakers with
21. t. as church is subject to Ch.
Ph. 4: 1. t. brethren beloved, stand
fast in L. 2 Th. 2: 15
1 Th. 4: 8. t. he that despiseth
5: 6. t. let us not sleep as others
1 Th. 4: 14. t. we both labour and
2 Th. 1: 8. Be not t. ashamed of testi-
2: 10. t. I endure all for the elect's
He. 1: 9. t. God thy (t) hath anoint-
2. 1. t. ought we to give more heed
4: 9. There remaineth t. a rest to
11: 12. t. sprang there even one of
1 Jn. 8: 1. t. world knoweth us not
4: 5. of the world: t. speak of world
Re. 7: 15. t. are they bef. the throne
18: 8. her plagues come in 1 day
Now THEREFORE.
Ge. 12: 19. n.t. behold thy wife
20: 17. n.t. restore the man his wife
21: 23. n.t. swear to me here by G.
27: 3. n.t. take thy weapons and go
8. n.t. my son, obey my vol. 43.
29: 32. n.t. my husb. will love me
31: 44. n.t. let us make a covenant
37: 20. n.t. let us cast him into pit
41: 33. n.t. let us seek out a man

Ge. 44: 30. n.t. when I come to my
33. n.t. let thy serv-t abide in-st-d
45: 5. n.t. be not grieved ye sold me
Ge. 47: 4. n.t. serv-t dwell in Gosh.
50: 5. n.t. let me go bury my father
21. n.t. fear not, I will nourish
Ex. 3: 9. n.t. cry of Isr is co. unto
4: 12. n.t. I will be with thy mouth
9: 19. Send t. m., gather thy cattle
10: 17. n.t. forgive my sin this once
19: 5. n.t. if ye will obey my voice
33: 13. n.t. if I have found grace
De. 4: 1. n.t. hearken, O Isr. unto
Jos. 14: 12. n.t. give me this mount.
24: 14. n.t. fear Lord, serve him
Ju. 9: 16. n.t. if ye have done truly
11: 13. n.t. restore lands peaceably
14: 2. n.t. get her for me to wife
1 S. 6: 7. n.t. make a new cart and
9: 13. n.t. get you up; ye sh. find
10: 19. n.t. present yours. bef. L.
12: 7. n.t. stand still th. I may rec-
13. n.t. behold the k. chosen [son
15. n.t. stand, see this gr. thing
16: 1. n.t. hearken unto voice of L.
25. n.t. pardon my sin and turn
18: 22. n.t. be the king's son in law
19: 2. n.t. take heed until morn-
21: 3. n.t. what is under th. hand?
23: 20. n.t. O k., come aace to de-
24: 21. Swear n.t. unto me by the L.
25: 17. n.t. consider what wilt do
26. n.t. my lord, as the L. liveth
27: 8. n.t. let me smite him
19. n.t. let king hear his servant
20. n.t. let not my blood fall to
28: 22. n.t. hearken unto handm.
2 S. 2: 7. t. n.t. hands be strengthened
4: 11. sh. I not t. n. require his bl.
7: 8. n.t. let it please thee to blow
2. n.t. let sword sh. never depart
12: 10. n.t. encampag. th. city, take
13. n.t. speak unto the king
13: 13. n.t. let not king take to heart
14: 15. n.t. I am come to speak to
32. n.t. let me see king's face [k.
17: 16. n.t. send quickly, tell Dav
18: 3. n.t. better than succour us
19: 7. n.t. speak comfortably [king
19. n.t. why speak not of bring-
1 K. 1: 12. n.t. let me give counsel
2: 9. n.t. hold him not guiltless
24. n.t. Adoni-b. sh. be put to death
5: 6. n.t. command they hew cedar
8: 25. t. L. G. keep with Dav that
promised, 2 Ch. 6: 16. [fighter
12. n.t. make grievous service
18: 14. n.t. gather Isr. unto Carmel
22: 23. n.t. Lord hath put lying
spirit, 2 Ch. 18: 22
2 K. 1: 2. n.t. Thou shalt not come
from that bed, 6: 16
3: 23. n.t. Moab to the spoil/vant
5: 15. n.t. take blessing of thy ser-
7: 4. n.t. let us fall unto Syrians
9. n.t. that we tell k.'s household
9: 26. n.t. cast him into pit of gro
10: 19. n.t. call prophets of Baal
12: 7. n.t. rec. no more money of
18: 23. n.t. give pledges to king of
Assyria, Isa. 36: 8.
19: 10. n.t. O Lord, save us out of
his hand, Isa. 37: 20.
Ch. 17: 7. n.t. thus say unto Dav.
23. n.t. Lord, do as thou hast said
27. n.t. let it please thee to bless
21: 12. n.t. advise thys. what word
28: 8. n.t. keep all the couns. of G.
29: 11. n.t. our God, we thank thee
2 Ch. 2: 7. n.t. a man cup- to work
15. n.t. wheat and oil let him send
6: 41. n.t. O Lord, unto thy resting
10: 4. n.t. ease grievous servitude
28: 11. n.t. dear me, t. deliver capt-
32: 15. n.t. let not flesh desire
Ezr. 5: 17. n.t. let search be made

Exa. 6: 6. n.t. Tatnai and compa-ns
9: 12. n.t. give not daa-s unto th.
10: 3. n.t. let us make covenant
10: 11. n.t. let us make confes- n unto L
Ne. 6: 7. n.t. let us take counsel
9. n.t. O d, strengthen my hands
9: 12. n.t. O God, let not trouble
Jb. 6: 28. n.t. be content, look upon
Ps. 2: 10. Be wise, n.t., O ye kings
Pr. 5: 7. Hear me, n.t., O ye chil-
dren, 7: 24-85: 32 [waters
14: 8. 7. n.t. Lord bringeth upon th
28: 22. n.t. be ye not mockers, lest
52: 5. n.t., what have I here, saith
Jr. 18: 11. n.t. speak to men of Jud
29: 13. n.t. amend your ways and
29: 23. n.t. why not reproved Jere-
32: 36. n.t., saith Lord, con-g-e city
42: 15. n.t., hear L, remn-t of Jud.
42: 22. n.t. know yeh, die by sword
44: 7. t.n., saith L., Whf commit
De. 9: 17. n.t., O d., cause thy face
Jo. 2: 12. t.n. turn-ye to me with al
Am. 6: 7. t.n. shall they go captiv
7: 16. n.t., O Lord, take my life
Jon. 4: 3. t.n., saith Lord, consider
Ifa. 1: 5. n.t. we are here bef God
Ac. 10: 33. n.t. we are here bef God
15: 10. n.t. why tempt ye God to
16: 36. n.t. depart and go in peace
28: 15. n.t. ye with council signify
Ro. 8: 1. There is t. n., no condemna-
1 Co. 6: 7. n.t. there is fault an you
2 Co. 8: 11. n.t. perform, doing off
Ep. 2: 10. n.t. ye are no more strang-

THEREFROM. [ers.

Jo. 23: 6. that ye turn not aside t.
2 K. 3: 3. sins of Jeroboam, he de-
parted not t., 13: 2.

THEREIN. [tiply t.

Ge. 9: 7. bring forth in earth, mul-
18: 24. not spn for 50 righteous t.
23: 11. field t., I give thee, 17, 20.
34: 10. trade t. and get posses-sions
11, 21-47: 27.
Ex. 2: 3, t., 6: 9, 16: 33-21: 33-
29: 29, 30: 13.
16: 24. nel. was there any worm t.

9. tavernace, and all t., Le. 5: 10
Nu. 4: 16. [passing t.
Le. 6: 3. sinning t., 17. done in tres-
13: 21. be no white hairs t., 17.
18: 30. that ye defile not yours t.
22: 21. be no blensh t., De. 15: 21.
Nu. 13: 20. who, there be wood t.,
16: 7. put fire, put incense t., 46.
35: 53. cannot be cleansed of blood
De. 7: 25. not gold, lest snared t., [t.
16: 19. he shall read t., all his life
20: 11. peo. found t. be tributaries
29: 23. salt, nor grass growth t.
Jos. 1: 8. meditate t., day and night
6: 17. city accursed and all t., 24.
10: 28. smote all souls that were t.,
30: 23, 35, 37, 39. Ju. 9: 45, 2 K.
15: 16, 25. cast t., every man earings
16: 30. house left upon all t.
18: 7. came to Laish, saw people t.
1 S. 30: 12. women captives th. were t.
2 S. 12: 31. people t., put under saws
1 K. 8: 16. that my name might be t.
2 K. 2: 20. Bring a cruse, put salt t.
Ezr. 4: 19. rebellion been made t.
Ne. 6: 1. there was no breach left t.
7: 4. city large, but people few t.
8: 3. he read t., before the street
Jb. 8: 7. let no joyful voice come t.
19: 28. restitution, sh. not rejoice t.
Is. 10: 4. levit- n made to play t.
111: 2. sought of all have pleasure t.
119: 35. com-ts., for t., do I delight
Pr. 15: 4. perverseness t., is breach
22: 14. abhorred of L shall fall t.
26: 12. Je. 23: 12. Ho. 14: 9. t.
Ec. 2: 21. man th. hath not laboured

Is. 5: 2. he made a winepress t.
7: 6. let us make a breach t., for us
7: 31. let the earth hear and all t.
35: 8. men, tho. fools, sh. not err t.
42: 10. go down to sea and all t.
44: 23. sing-2. O forest, every tree t.
51: 3. joy, glad-ss shall be found t.
59: 3. goeth t., shall not know peace
Je. 47: 2. overflow land and all t.
Eze. 2: 9. roll of a book was t.
7: 20. images of detestable things t.
12: 19. land desolate fr all that is t.
14: 22. t., shall be left a remnant
20: 47. all faces shall be burned t.
24: 5. let them see the bones of it t.
6: 7. Woe to pot whose scum is t.
30: 12. make land wa-te and all t.
40: 33. windows t., and in arches
Da. 5: 2. concubines might drink t.
Ho. 14: 9. transgressors shall fall t.
Am. 6: 8. deliver up city with all t.
Mi. 1: 2. hearken, O earth, all t., is
Ifa. 2: 18. maker of work trusteth t.
Zeb. 2: 4. t., 6: 16-13: 8 (2)-14: 21.
Lu. 10: 9. heal the sick that are t.
19: 45. cast out them that sold t.
Jn. 16: 6. bag, bare what was put t.
Ac. 27: 6. centurion put us t.
Ro. 1: 17. t., is righteousness of God
6: 2. dead to sin live any longer t.
1 Co. 7: 24. wh-in he is called t., abide
Ep. 6: 20. th. t., I may speak boldly
Ph. 1: 18. I t., do rejoice and will
Col. 2: 7. abounding t., wi. thanksg.
Eph. 4: 6. Seeing some must enter t.
10: 8. offer-ss not had-st-pleas-ure t.
13: 9. not profited them occupied t.
Ja. 1: 25. continueth t., sh. be blessed
2 Pe. 2: 20. they are ag entangled t.
3: 10. earth and works t., be burned
Re. 11: 1. meat, them that worship t.
21: 22. I saw no temple t., God is
See All THAT. [temple
Dwell, Dwelt, or Dwelleth
THEREIN. [t., 21.
Je. 34: 10. land bef you; in safety,
Le. 25: 19. ye shall d.t. in safety

Nu. 13: 18. peo. wh. d-t n. wine, Jew
11: 30. I saw to make you t., 31.
40. Gilead unto Machir, he d-t t.
33: 3. ye shall dispossess the inhab-
itants and d.t., De. 11: 31-17:
24-26: 1. Jos. 21: 43. [and fall
De. 2: 10. Enim d-t t., people many
20. giants d-t t., in old time, and
8: 12. built goodly houses, d-t t.
28: 10. sh. build hou. and not d-t
Jos. 19: 47. Ieshem children of Dan
d-t t., Ju. 18: 28. [t.
50. Joshua built the city and d-t
1 K. 11: 24. went to Damascus, d-t t.
12: 25. Jerob. built Shechem, d-t t.
2 Ch. 2: 3. cedars to build ho. d-t t.
20: 8. d-t t., and built sanctuary
Ne. 13: 16. d-t men of Tyre t., which
Ps. 24: 1. The earth is the Lord's;
the world, and they that d.t.,
69: 34. Ac. 17: 24. Re. 10: 6.
37: 29. righteous shall d.t. for ever
60: 10. Thy cong-eg on hath d-t t.
69: 36. that love his name sh. d.t.
98: 7. Let world roar, they th. d.t.
107: 34. for wickedness of them th.
d.t., Je. 12: 4. [are desolate
Is. 24: 6. the earth, they that d.t.
33: 24. peo. that d.t. are forgiven
34: 17. fr genera. to genera. sh. d.t.
61: 6. th. d.t. sh. die in like man-
Je. 4: 29. city forsaken, not man d-t
8: 16. devoured city and all d.t.
27: 11. they shall till land and d.t.
44: 2. a desolation, no man d-t t.
47: 2. overflow land, all that d-t
48: 9. the cities without any to d.t.
60: 3. land desolate, none sh. d.t.

Je. 50: 39. Tuf. beasts and owls sh. d.t.
40. nel. shall any son of man d.t.
Eze. 12: 1. because of violence of
them th. d.t., Mi. 7: 13. Ifa. 2: 8, 17.
28: 26. they, sh. d. safely t., build
32: 15. whom I smite them that d.t.
37: 25. shall d.t. they and children
Ho. 4: 3. every one d-t t., shall lan-
guish, Am. 8: 8. [t., sh. mourn
Am. 9: 5. land shall melt, all d.t.
Na. 1: 5. is burned, world, all d.t.
Mat. 23: 21. swearth by him d-t t.
Ac. 1: 20. his habita., let no man d-t.
Re. 13: 12. them wh. d. t. to worship
See ENTER, WALK, WALKED,
WORK, WRITE, WRITTEN,
WROTE.

THEREINTO. [enter t.

Lu. 21: 21. not them in countries
THEREOF. [3: 5.
Ge. 2: 17. In the day thou eatest t.,
19. Adam called, that was name t.
2. Lord closed up flesh instead t.
3: 6. woman took of the fruit t.
4: 1, 6: 16-9: 4 (2)-40: 10, 18.
41: 8-45: 16-47: 21. [midst t.
Ex. 3: 20. wonders I will do in the
5: 8. yesh. not diminish aught t.
9: 18. not in Eg. pt. sine founda. t.
10: 26. t. must we take to serve L.
12: 9. roast he I wi. purtenance t.
43. There shall, no stranger eat t.,
45, 48. 2 K. 7: 2. [t.
44. when Eirek unised shall he eat
40. nei shall ye break a bone t.
16: 31. t., 25: 30, 10 (3), 12, 17, 19.
23: 3, 29 (4), 37 (2), 38 (2), 28.
27 (2)-30: 5 (4)-36: 29-37: 6.
(2), 18, 25, 26 (2)-38: 1 (3)-39:
(2), Le. 2: 1 (3), 16 (2)-11: 39-
19 (2), 23, 24, 25-24: 5-25: 7-
27: 21. Nu. 7: 31, 36 (4)-44: 31.
De. 26: 14. 1 K. 6: 2 (3), 3 (2)-
7: 36 (2)-10: 1, 3, 2 K. 4: 43, 44-
19: 20. No. 8: 3, Ex. 2: 22.
15-11: 25 (4), 16: 13 (2), 14.
2 K. 13: 14. chatiot of Israel and
horsemen t., [earth

2 K. 16: 12. king saw altar offered t.
 1 Ch. 15: 17. God of our fa-s took t.
 15: 15. Levites bare ark w/ staves t.
 2 Ch. 3: 5. set t. palm trees, chains
 14. made vail, wrought cherubim
 Ezr. 6: 11. let him be hanged t. [t.
 Ezr. 5: 14. th. Mordecai be hanged t.
 7: 9. king said, hang Haman t. [t.
 18: 30: 12. in perverse- & stay
 35: 9. nor ravenous beast go up t.
 Eze. 15: 3. pin of it to hang vessel t.
 Mat. 21: 7. they set him t. Lu. 19:
 35. Jn. 12: 14. [13. Lu. 13: 6.
 19. and found nothing t. Mk. 11:
 23: 20. by altar, sweareth by all t.
 22. sweareth by him th. sitteth t.
 Mk. 14: 72. when thought t. he wept
 Jn. 21: 9. saw fire and fish laid t.
 1 Co. 3: 10. foundation, buildeth t.
 Re. 5: 3. not open book or look t., 4.
 6: 4. power given him that sat t.
 21: 12. twelve gates, names written
THEREOUT. [t.
 1e. 2: 2. sh. take t. handful of flour
 Ju. 15: 19. in the jaw, came water t.
THERETO.
 Ex. 25: 24. make t. a crown of gold
 20: 41. do t. acc- to meat offering
 30. 38. like unto that to smell t.
 1e. 5: 16. add the fifth part t., 6: 5.
 -27: 15, 27, 31. [down t.
 18: 23. nei. stand bef a beast to lie
 20: 16. if wom. lie down t. kill wom.
 Nu. 3: 36. vessels and all th. serv t.
 19: 17. running water sh. be put t.
 De. 12: 32. not add t. nor diminish
 1 Ju. 11: 17. k. of Edom not hear t.
 1 Ch. 22: 14. and thou mayest add t.
 2 Ch. 10: 11. yoke ye have, I will add t.
 21: 11. Jehoram compelled Jud. t.
 Ps. 119: 9. by taking heed t. acc- g
 144: 15. an image, falleth down t.
 Mk. 14: 70. thy speech agreeth t.
 Ga. 3: 15. no man disannulleth or
THEREUNTO. [addeth t.
 Ex. 32: 8. molten calf sacrificed t.
 36: 39. made t. 4 pillars of shittim
 37: 11. he made t. a crown of gold
 12. made t. border of handbreadth
 1e. 7: 30. to all the places high t.
 Ep. 6: 18. watching t. with per- ever.
 1 Th. 3: 3. know we are appointed t.
 He. 10: 1. nev. make comers t. perf.
 1 Pe. 3: 9. knowing ye are t. called
THEREUPON. [t.
 Eze. 16: 16. thou playd t. the harlot
 Zep. 1: 7. remnant of Judah feed t.
 1 Co. 3: 10. heed how he buildeth t.
 14. if work abide he hath built t.
THEREWITH. [t.
 Ex. 26: 6. so th. stacks be consumed
 30: 26. anoint tabern. of conig- n t.
 38: 30. t. be made sockets to door
 1e. 7: 7. priest th. maketh atone- t.
 7: 7. bound ephod unto him t.
 15: 32. is defiled t., 18: 23-22: 8.
 De. 16: 3. 7 days eat un- d bread t.
 28: 13. wit- e case this. abroad, dig t.
 1 Ju. 16: 12. Delilah bound him t.
 18: 12: 3. bribe to blind mine eyes t.
 17: 54. drew sw., cut off his head t.
 31: 4. thrust me thro t., 1 Ch. 10: 4.
 28: 20. ro. smote him t. in 5th rib
 2 K. 5: 6. I have t. vent Naaman
 12: 14. repaired t. house of the L.
 2 Ch. 16: 6. Asa built t. Geba, Miz.
 Pr. 15: 16. treas- ure and trouble t.
 17. than stalled ox, and hater t.
 27: 1. dry morsel and quietness t.
 15. lest be filled t. and vomit t.
 Ec. 1: 3. travail to be exercised t.
 10: 9. remove stones be hurt t.
 Eze. 4: 15. prep- re thy bread t.
 Jo. 2: 19. oil, wine, be satisfied t.
 Ph. 4: 11. I learned t. to be content
 1 Th. 5: 8. food, raiment, be t. content
 Ja. 8: 9. t. bless we God, t. curse we

3 Ju. 10. prating ag- us, not content
THESE. [Adj.] [t.
 Ge. 26: 3. t., 4-27: 36-31: 43. (3)-
 43: 16-45: 6. Ex. 10: 1. Nu. 1
 17. De. 6: 25-28. 65. Ru. 3: 17.
 1 S. 17: 17. 18-21: 5. 2 S. 23:
 17. 1 K. 10: 8-17: 1-22: 23. 5.
 Ch. 18: 22. Ezr. 5: 9. 15-6: 8.
 Ne. 6: 14. Es. 1: 5-4: 11-9.
 27: 31. Je. 10: 11. Eze. 40: 24.
 25: 32, 33. 35-43: 27. Da. 2: 44.
 (2)-6: 5. 6-7. 17. Zch. 8: 6-6:
 14: 15. Mat. 5: 19-13: 53-20:
 21-22: 40. Mk. 13: 2-16: 17.
 Lu. 1: 19-13: 2-19: 15-20: 16
 Jn. 3: 2. Ac. 11: 12-21: 38-
 24-25-26-28: 21, 29. Ro. 15:
 23. 2 Co. 7: 1. 1 Th. 3: 3. He. 1:
 2. Re. 9: 20-11: 10-16: 9. [her
 Ex. 21: 11. if he do not t. three unto
 1 Ch. 3: 4. t. six were born in Hebron
 31: 21. O Isr., turn to t. thy cities
 38: 9. t. men have done evil to Jere.
 16. nei give thee into ha. of t. men
 Da. 3: 13. they bro- t. men bef. king
 21. t. men were cast into furn. 23
 2. t. men upon whose bodies fire
 6: 11. t. men found Dan pray- g [15.
 Zch. 4: 11. what t. two olive trees, 12.
 Mat. 20: 21. Grant t. my sons may sit
 25: 40. one of least of t. my breth.
 Mk. 8: 4. whence satisfy t. men in
 Ac. 1: 12. t. men wh. companied with
 24. shew whe. of t. 2 hast chosen
 4: 16. What shall we do to t. men?
 24: 20. let t. same say if they have
See These ABOMINATIONS.
THESE DAYS.
 Jos. 22: 3. t. d., 1 S. 29: 3. Es. 4:
 11-9: 27. He. 1: 2. [t. d.
 1 S. 29: 3. Is not this David, with me
 Ex. 1: 5. t. d. were expired k. made
 9: 26. Whit. they called t. d. Purim
 8. t. d. sho. be kept thro- t. every
 generation, t. d. should not fail
 31. to confirm t. d. of Purim
 Eze. 43: 27. when t. d. are expired
 Zch. 8: 6. It is be marvellous in t. d.
 9. be strong, ye that hear in t. d.
 10. bet t. d. was no hire for man
 15. 1 tho- t in t. d. to do well unto
 Lu. 21: 22. t. be d. of veng- e Jeru.
 24: 18. not known this co. in t. d.
 Ac. 3: 24. prophets foretold of t. d.
 5: 36. before t. d. rose up Theudas
 11: 27 in t. d. came proph- s fr. Jer.
 21: 38. Egypt n before t. d. madest
 He. 1: 2. G. hath spok. in t. last d.
See These NATIONS, Little
ONES, These THINGS,
These Words,
MEN, SAYINGS, STONES, THREE,
Times, Years
THESE. [Pronoun.]
 Ge. 10: 5. By t. were isles divided, 32
 29. All t. were sons of, 25: 4-39:
 12: 13, 14. 15: 17, 18, 19. 40-48:
 15. Nu. 8: 17. 1 Ch. 2: 23-3: 1.
 9-4: 6-6: 17-9: 44-23: 10-26: 8.
 14: 2. t. made war with k. of Sodom
 3. All t. were joined in vale of Sid
 13: t. were confederate w/ Abram
 15: 10. Abram took unto him all t.
 23: 1. t. were years of life of Sarah
 27: 40. if Jac. take wife of such as t.
 38: 15. t. were dukes of, 16, 19, 21,
 29, 40, 43. [teen souls, 25.
 46: 18. t. she bare unto Jacob, six-
 Ex. 6: 11. t. be the heads of father's
 house (2), 1 Ch. 8: 28-23: 9. [to t.
 14: 20. but cloud ga. light by night
 32: 4. t. be thy gods. O Israel, 8.
 Le. 6: 13. hath sinned in one of t.
 11: 4. t. sh. ye not eat of them th.
 9. t. shall ye eat, 21, 22. De. 14: 9
 24. And for t. ye shall be unclean
 29. t. sh. be unclean am. creeping

Le. 18: 24 in all t. nations are defiled
 22: 22. ye shall not offer t. unto L.
 Nu. 2: 9. t. shall first set forth [25.
 13: 4. t. were names of heads of Isr.
 26: 5. t. were the number of Isr.
 53. unto t. land shall be divided
 64. among t. was not a man [pass
 31: 16. t. caused Isr. to com- t- t- res-
 De. 27: 12. t. upon Gerizim to bless
 13. t. sh. stand upon Ebal to curse
 Jch. 13: 12. t. did Moses smite, cast
 17: 2. t. were the chil. of Manas- seh
 Ju. 13: 23. nei. would he have told
 us such things as t. [35, 44
 20: 17. all t. were men of war, 25:
 46. all t. were men of valour, 25:
 18, 16: 10. The L. hath not chosen
 17: 39. Dav. said, I cannot go w/ t.
 2 S. 5: 14. t. be the names of those
 born in Jerus., 1 Ch. 3: 5. [thy t.?
 16: 2. king said, What meanest th.
 23: 1. t. be the last words of David
 8. t. be names of mighty men Da.
 4: 2. 1. princes Sol- n had [had
 7: 9. All t. were of costly stones
 11: 2. Sol- n gave unto t. in love
 10: 10. as t. wh. queen of Sheba g-
 22: 11. saith L. With t. shalt thou
 push Syrians, 2 Ch. 18: 10.
 17. L. said, t. have no master, 2 Ch.
 2 K. 10: 9. who slew all t. ? [18: 16.
 25: 20. Neb- n took t. ? [18: 16.
 1 Ch. 4: 3. t. were of the fa. of Etan
 3: 2. t. were potters, [11. t. their cities
 33. t. their habitations, genealogy
 38. t. were princes in their families
 41. t. writ by name came in days
 7: 29 in t. dwell- ch. lren of Joseph
 8: 32. t. dwell with breth. in Jeru.
 9: 22. All t. wh. were chosen porters
 2 Ch. 29: 32. All t. for burnt offer- g
 35: 7. t. were of king's substance
 36: 18. All t. he bro- t. to Babylon
 2: 62. t. sought their register
 10: 44. All t. had taken stra. wives
 Ne. 7: 6. t. co. not shew their house
 12: 26. t. were in days of Joiakim, 7
 Jb. 12: 3. who knoweth not such as t.
 Ps. 104: 27. t. wait all upon thee
 Eze. 12: 12. by t. my son, be admonish-
 18: 34: 16. no one of t. shall fail [ed
 44: 21. Remember t., O Jac. and Isr.
 49: 12. t. shall come from far, t.
 fr. north and west, t. fr. sinim
 21. Who hath begotten me t. ? who
 brought up t. ? I was left alone;
 t. where had they been ? [t.?
 57: 6. Should I receive comfort in
 Je. 2: 34. not found bl., but upon all
 5: 5. t. have broken the yoke [t.
 52: 22. pom- e- s were like unto t.
 La. 4: 9. for t. pine away, stricken
 Eze. 1: 21. When thou went, t. went,
 when thou stood, t. st. 10: 17.
 16: 5. none pitied, to do, unto thee
 20. t. hast thou sacrificed unto th.
 23: 10. t. discovered her nakedness
 27: 21. in t. were they thy merch- s
 37: 18. Shew us what meanest by t.
 48: 16. t. shall be the measures th- f
 Da. 1: 6. am t. were of chil. of Jud.
 2: 40. iron that breaketh all t.
 6: 2. ov. t. Darius set 3 presidents
 [Mag. 2: 13. if one unclean touch t.
 Zch. 1: 9. I will shew what t. be
 1. I said unto angel, What art t. ?
 21. said, I, What come t. to do?
 3: 7. to walk am. t. th. stand by [3.
 4: 5. Knowest thou not what t. be?
 6: 8. t. that go tow. north country
 Mat. 6: 29. Sol. not arrayed like one
 of t. Lu. 12: 27. [saying, Go
 10: 5. t. twelve Jesus sent forth,
 20: 12. t. have wrought but 1 hr.
 21: 16. Hearst thou what t. say ?
 23: 23. t. ought ye to have done
 and not left, Lu. 11: 42.

Mat. 25:45 did it not to one of least of
 46. t. ah, go into everl-g punish t.
 26. 6. What is it t. witness against
 thee, Mk. 14: 60
 Mk. 10: 20. All t. have I observed
 from youth, Lu. 8: 21. [nation
 12: 40 t. shall receive greater d-
 Lu. 8: 13. t. have no root, fall away
 19: 40. If t. hold peace stones cry
 21: 4. all t. of abundance cast in
 12. bef. all t. they sh lay hands on
 22. t. be the days of vengeance
 Jn. 5: 3. In t. lay m. ti. of impotent
 19. what he doeth, t. doeth Son
 6: 5. Whence buy bread t. may eat
 17: 20. Neither pray I for t. alone
 2: t. have known thou sent me
 18: 8. if ye seek me, let t. go their
 Ac. 1: 14. t. all continued w one ac
 10: 47. Can any forbid t. be baptized
 17: 6. t. that have turned world ups.
 7. t. all do contrary to decrees of
 11. more noble t. than those in Th
 20: 5. t. carried for us at Trous
 27: 31. Exo. Table in snip, ye can-
 Ro. 2: 14. t. having not the law [not
 11: 24 much more sh. t. be grafted
 31. Kven so have t. not believed
 1 Co. 12: 11. all t. worketh one spi
 23 upon t. we bestow more love
 13: 13. t. 3. greatest of t. is charity
 Col. 3: 8 put off all t. anger, malice
 1 Ti. 3: 10. let t. also first be proved
 2 Ti. 2: 21. If man purge hims. fr. t.
 3: 8. as James so t. resist thro
 He. 9: 23 patterns be purified with t.
 10: 18. Now where resi- sion of t. is
 11: 13. t. all died in faith, not, 39
 2 Pe. 1: 4 by t. be partakers of divine
 2: 12. t. as brute beasts [know not
 Jude 12. t. speak evil of things they
 14. Enoch prophesied of t., say-g
 19. t. be they who separate them-
 Re. 11: 6. t. have power to shut heav
 14: 4. t. were redeemed fr. am men
 17: 13. t. have one mind and sh. give
 14. t. sh. make war with the Lamb
 16: 6. t. shall hate whore, burn her
Are THESE, or THESE are.
 Ge. 2: 4. t. the generations, 6: 9-
 10: 1-11: 10. 27-25. 12. 19-
 36: 19-37: 12. Nu. 8: 1 Ru. 4: 18
 9: 19. t. the sons, 10: 20, 31, 32-
 25: 16 (2) 35. 26-36: 10, 18, 18
 19, 20-46: 22, 25 Nu. 8: 2, 3
 18-26: 30, 35, 36-41, 42. 1 Ch.
 2: 1, 18-7. 8-8-40
 10: 32. t. the families, Nu. 3: 3
 20: 21-26: 7, 14, 18, 22, 25, 27,
 34, 37, 47, 50, 58.
 26: 7. t. the years of Abr- 's life
 17. t. the years of life of Ishmael
 32: 17. asketh, Whose a. t. bet thee?
 33: 8. t. a. to find grace in sight of
 36: 24. t. children of, 25, 27,
 28. Jos. 17: 2. [of Edom
 31. t. a. kings that reigned in land
 38: 25. By the man whose t. a. am
 I with child. Discern whose t. a.
 46: 8. t. a. names of chil. of Israel
 48: 8. Israel said, Whose a. t. ?
 49: 28. All t. a. 12 tribes of Israel
 Ex. 6: 25 t. a. heads of fa-s of Levites
 26. t. a. that Aaron and Moses
 27. t. a. they which spake to Pha.
 21: 1. t. a. judgments thou shalt
 set, Le. 26: 40. De. 6: 1.
 Le. 11: 2. t. a. the beasts ye shall eat,
 De. 14: 4. [nation. De. 14: 12.
 13. t. a. they ye sh. have in abom-
 31. t. a. unclean to you [wash
 16: 4. t. a. holy garments; theref
 22: 2. convocat- s. t. a. my feasts, 4
 Nu. 1: 5. t. a. men sh. stand with you
 44. t. a. those which Mos. number-
 22: 9. God said, What men a. t. [ed
 28: 2. t. a. their journeys acc-

Nu. 34: 17. t. a. names of, 10. 1K. 4: 8
 De. 22: 17. t. a. tokens of dau- 's vir-
 28: 18 both t. a. abomin. [grimy
 Jos. 12: 1. t. a. the kings of the la. 7
 14: 1 t. a. countries Isr. inherited
 17: 3. t. a. names of Zeph- d- 's dau-
 19: 51. t. a. the inheritances [nam.
 1K. 4: 8. Sol- n had 12 officers, t. a.
 19: 31. What cities a. t. given me?
 10: 8 Happy a. t. wh stand bef thee
 1 Ch. 2: 55. t. a. the Kenites that
 4: 22. And t. a. ancient things
 6: 31. t. a. set over service of song
 33. t. a. they which waited with
 7: 8. All t. a. sons of, 8: 40. [chil.
 11: 10. t. a. chief of mighty men
 12: 1. t. a. they came to Da. at Zaklag
 15. t. a. they th. went over Jordan
 2 Ch. 24: 26. t. a. they th. conspired
 Eze. 2: 1 t. a. chil. of the province
 8: 1. t. a. chief of their fathers [a. t.
 13. sons of Adon- m whose names
 Ne. 1: 10. Now t. a. thy servants
 Jb. 26: 14 t. a. part of his ways, but
 Ps. 73: 12 Behold, t. a. the ungodly
 Pr. 25: 1 t. a. also proverbs of Sol- n
 8: 10 Who a. t. that flee as cloud
 65: 5. t. a. a smoke i my nose
 Jc. 5: 4. Surely t. a. poor, a. foolish
 7. The temple of the Lord a. t.
 Eze. 11: 2. t. a. men devise unchief
 36: 20. t. a. the people of the Lord
 48: 13 t. a. measures of the altar
 18. t. a. ordinances of the altar
 48: 1. Now t. a. names of the tribes
 29. unto tribes t. a. their portions
 30. t. a. the goings out of the city
 Da. 2: 18 visions upon thy bed a. t.
 Mi. 2: 7 straitened? a. t. his domgs?
 Zech. 1: 9 My l. wh a. t. 74 1-64.
 10. t. a. they l. hath sent to walk
 21. t. a. the horns which scattered
 Jud. but t. a. co. to fray th. 19.
 4: 14. t. a. two appointed ones, 11.
 5: 10. t. a. the things ye shall do
 17. All t. a. things I hate, saith L.
 Mat. 10: 2 names of 12 apostles a. t.
 24: 8 All t. a. beginning of sor-
 rows, Mk. 13: 8.
 Mk. 4: 15. t. a. they by way side
 16. t. a. they sown sown-stony ground
 18. t. a. they sown sown among thorns
 20. t. a. they sown on good ground
 Lu. 8: 21. my moth and breth. a. t.
 24: 17 What communicat- s. a. t. ye
 Jn. 10: 21. t. a. not words of him
 17: 11. t. a. in the world, and I co
 20: 31. t. a. written that ye believe
 Ac. 2: 7. a. not all t. wh speak Gal- s
 15. t. a. not drunken, as ye suppose
 Ro. 9: 8. t. a. not children of God
 Ga. 4: 24 t. a. the two covenants
 6: 17. t. a. contrary one to other
 19. works of the flesh, which a. t.
 Col. 4: 11. t. only a. my fel workers
 2Pe. 2: 17. t. a. wells without water
 1 Ju. 5: 7. and t. three a. ones, 8
 Jude 12. t. a. spots in your feasts
 16. t. a. murmurers, walking aft.
 Re. 7: 13. Wh. a. t. arrayed in white?
 14. t. a. they out of great tribula-
 11: 4. t. a. two olive trees bef. God
 14: 4. t. a. they not defiled w. wom.
 t. a. they wh. follow the Lamb
 19: 9. t. a. the true sayings of God,
 See THREE. [22: 6.
Than THESE.
 Ec. 7: 10. former days better t. t.
 Eze. 8: 15. see greater abomin. t. t.
 16: 47. wast corrupted more t. t.
 42: 5. galleries were higher t. t.
 Mat. 5: 37. more t. t. cometh of evil
 Mk. 12: 31. none com- t. greater t. t.
 Jn. 1: 50. sh. see greater things t. t.
 5: 20. grater works t. t., 14: 12.
 7: 31. will he do more miracles t. t.

Jn. 21: 15. Lovest th. me more t. t. ?
 He. 9: 23. with better sacrifices t. t.
THESSALONIANS.
 Ac. 20: 4. of the T. Aristarchus and
 1 Th. 1: 1. unto ch. of, 2 Th. 1: 1.
THESSALONICA.
 Ac. 17: 1. at T. was a synagogue of
 11. more noble than those in T.
 13. wh. Jews of T. had knowledge
 27: 2. Aristarchus of T. with us
 Ph. 4: 16 even in T. ye sent once [T.
 2 Th. 4: 10. Demas is departed unto
THEU'DAS.
 Ac. 5: 36. these days rose up T.
THEY. [sawed
 Ge. 3: 7. t. knew t. were naked, t.
 6: 2. t. took wives of all t. chose
 7: 14. t. and ev. beast- staff, his kind
 Ex. 1: 10. t. die unto our enemies
 9: 32 not smitten; for t. not grown
 Nu. 16: 33. t. and theirs went into pit
 18: 3. that nei. t. nor you also die
 2K. 25: 23. when t. and men heard
 1 Ch. 9: 23. t. and chil. had oversight
 Jb. 36: 14. t. die in youth and their
 Ps. 31: 4 not that t. have had for me
 Ec. 3: 18. might see th. t. are beasts
 Can. 6: 5. thine eyes, t. have over-
 Is. 9: 21. t. toge. ag. Jud. [come me
 28: 7. t. also have erred thro. wine
 57: 6. t. are thy lot, to them offered
 58: 12. t. sh. build old waste place
 2: 26. so ashamed t. their kings
 5: 28. t. are waxen fat, t. shine (4).
 19: 16. whom neither t. nor fathers
 have known, 19: 4-44: 3 [hes (3)
 23: 14 a horrible thing; t. walk in
 44: 12. t. shall be an execration (3)
 49: 12. t. whose judgm. not to drink
 Eze. 2: 3. t. and fathers transgressed
 5. whether t. will hear or fo hear
 34: 30. shall know t. are my people
 Zech. 1: 5. ye- is- as, where are t. ? (2)
 Mat. 5: 4. t. 11: 7. Mk. 16: 13, 14, 17,
 19, 20. Lu. 9: 34-13 4 Jn. 7: 45
 -10: 6-11: 13-18: 21-20-13.
 Ac. 5: 21 (3)-10: 9, 10-18 4-
 21: 6-24: 15. 1 Co. 9: 25-10: 6
 6-10: 17. Ga. 6: 12
 9: 31. t. spread abroad his fame in
 16: 18. fr. the heart, t. defile man
 10: 11. save t. to whom it is given
 Mk. 1: 5. t. of Jesus, were baptized
 16: 11. when t. heard he was alive
 Lu. 12: 4. no more that t. can do
 Jn. 4: 45. t. also went unto the feast
 6: 9. fishes wh. are t. am, so many?
 10: 25. works I do t. bear with of
 17: 16. t. are not of the world, even
 19. that t. might be sanctified
 23. that t. be made perfect in one
 24. Fa., I will that t. be with me,
 that t. may behold my glory
 18: 28. went not in, lest t. be defiled
 Ac. 5: 41. th. t. were counted worthy
 13: 28 t. found no cause of death
 15: 11. thro. grace we be saved as t.
 21: 12. we and t. besought him
 Ro. 8: 14. led by spi., t. are sons of G.
 23. not only t., but oursel. groan
 11: 23. And t. also, if t. abide not
 still in unbelief, sh. be grafted in
 1 Co. 15: 11. whether I or t., so we
 Ga. 2: 6. t. who seemed somewhat
 9. t. gave right hand of fellowship
 6: 13. nei. t. circumcised keep law
 1 Th. 1: 9. t. shew what entering in
 1 Ti. 5: 17. t. who labour in the word
 He. 1: 12. t. shall be changed, but
 4: 6. t. to wh. it was first preached
 11: 40. that t. should not be perfect
 12: 25. if t. escaped not who refused
 13: 24. Salute all, t. of Italy salute
 1 Ju. 2: 19. t. went out from us, but
 t. were not of us (7)
 4: 5. t. are of the world, t. speak
 Jude 19. be t. who separate them.

Re. 2:9. say t. are Jews, and are not. 3. [16:6]
 3:4. with me, for t. are worthy.
 7:13. in white robes, whence ca. t.
 14:4. not defiled, for t. are virgins.
ALL THEY, or THEY all.
 Ge. 11:6. t.a. have one language
 47:1. brethren and t.a. have come
 18:22. 11. t. came a. of them to k.
 22:12. t. were a. asleep, because
 2 K. 19:15. behold t. were a. dead
 corpses. Is. 37:36. [servants
 1 Ch. 21:3. are t. not a. my lord's
 5. a. t. of Isr. were 1,100,000 men
 2 Ch. 25:12. t.a. were broken in piece.
 Ezr. 7:13. a. t. wh. are minded go
 Ne. 6:9. t.a. made us all afraid
 Jb. 34:19. t.a. are work of his hands
 Ps. 14:3. t. are a. gone aside, t. are
 a. together become filthy
 80:12. a. t. wh. pass by pluck her
 Pr. 8:9. t.a. plain in him. understand
 30:27. go forth a. by hands
 Ec. 3:19. yea t. have a. one breath
 Ca. 3:8. t.a. hold words expert
 Is. 14:10. a. t. sh. say, Art thou weak
 30:5. t.a. ashamed of peo. [us we
 31:3. t.a. sh. fall together [15:16
 41:20. Behold t. are a. vanity. 41:9
 42:22. t. are a. snared in holes
 56:10. t.a. ignorant, a. dumb dogs
 11. greedy dogs, t.a. look to their
 own way
 60:4. a. t. gather them. they co.
 6. a. t. from Sheba shall come
 Je. 5:16. t. are a. mighty men
 6:28. t. are a. grievous revellers
 9:2. t. be a. adulterers, Ho. 7:4
 10:9. t. are a. work of cunning men
 12:1. wh. a. t. happy that deal
 23:14. t.a. unto me as Sodom
 31:34. t. sh. a. know me from least
 44:12. t. sh. a. be consumed in Egi.
 Eze. 15:5. t. are a. estranged thou
 22:18. Isr. is dress: a. t. are tin
 31:14. t. are a. deliv'd unto death
 37:24. t.a. sh. have one shepherd
 38:8. t. sh. dwell safely a. of them
 39:23. so fell t.a. by the sword
 Ho. 7:7. t. are a. hot as an oven
 Mt. 3:7. seers t. shall a. cover their
 7:2. t.a. lie in wait for blood. [lips
 Ha. 1:9. t. sh. come a. for violence
 15:1. take a. of them the angle (3)
 Zph. 3:9. th. t. may a. call upon t.
 Mat. 13:56. sisters are t. not a. wi. us
 14:20. And t. did a. eat and were
 filled. 15:17. Mk. 6:42. Lu. 9:17
 22:28. whose wife, for t.a. had her
 25:5. bridegroom tarried, t.a. slept
 27:22. t.a. say, Let him be crucified
 Mk. 1:27. And t. were a. amazed,
 2:12. Lu. 4:36-5. 26:9-13.
 Ac. 2:7, 12. [fled
 6:50. t.a. saw him and were troub.
 12:44. a. t. did cast in of abu. de
 14:23. gave cup: t.a. drank of it
 31. I not deny thee, also said t.a.
 50. t.a. forsook him and fled
 64. t.a. condemned him guilty of
 Lu. 1:63. t. marvelled a. [wrath
 4:28. a. t. in synagogue filled with
 8:40. for t. were a. waiting for him
 14:18. t.a. began to make excuse
 19:7. when saw t. a. murmured
 22:70. said t.a. Art thou Son of G.
 23:18. t. cried a. Aw. wi. this man
 Jn. 6:45. t. sh. be a. taught of God
 17:21. that t.a. be one as thou
 18:40. cried t.a. again, Not this
 Ac. 2:1. t.a. with one accord, 5:12.
 13. t.a. filled wi. Holy Ghost,
 8:1. t. were a. scat. abroad [4:31.
 10. To whom t.a. gave heed from
 9:26. t. were a. afraid of him
 16:3. t. knew a. his fa. was Greek
 19:10. a. t. in Asia heard the word

Ac. 20:17. t.a. wept, fell on P.'s neck
 21:5. t.a. brought us on our way
 26: and t. are a. zealous of the law
 27:36. Then were t.a. of good cheer
 44. that t. escaped a. sale to land
 Ro. 3:9. proved that t. are a. and con.
 12. t. are a. gone out of the way
 9:6. t. not a. Israel wh. are of Isr.
 7. nei. bec. seed of Abr. are t.a. ch.
 19:16. t. have not a. obeyed gosp.
 1 Co. 12:19. if t. were a. one member
 2 Th. 2:12. Th. t.a. might be damn.
 2 Ti. 1:15. a. t. be turned from me
 He. 1:11. t.a. shall wax old as garn.
 14. Are t. not a. minist'g spirits?
 1 Jn. 2:19. manifest t. were not a.
See All they THAT, [of us
Blessed are THEY.
 Ps. 2:12. - t. that put trust in him
 84:4. - t. that dwell in thy house
 106:3. - t. that keep judgment
 119:12. - t. that keep his testimonies
 Pr. 8:32. - t. that keep my ways
 Is. 30:18. - t. that wait for him
 Mat. 5:4. - t. that mourn, for they
 6. - t. which do hunger and thirst
 10. - t. which are persecuted for
 Lu. 11:28. - t. that hear word of God
 Jn. 20:29. - t. th. have not seen, yet
 Ro. 4:7. - t. whose iniquities forgiven
 Re. 19:9. - t. called unto marriage
 22:14. - t. th. do his commandments
Than THEY. [f.t.
 Nu. 14:12. of thee, nation mightier
 22:15. princes more honourable t.t.
 1 K. 20:23. surely we stronger t.t.
 2 K. 6:16. they wi. us more t.t. [25.
 Ec. 1:16. I more wisdom t. all t.
 5:8. there be higher t.t. [52.
 Eze. 16:51. multi abominations more t.t.
 Da. 11:2. 4th sh. be far richer t.t.
 Mk. 12:43. poor widow cast more in
 t. all t., Lu. 21:3. [f.t.? No
 Ro. 3:9. What, then? Are we better
 1 Co. 15:10. I laboured more t.t. all
 He. 1:4. more excellent name t.t.
THEY that, or which.
 2 K. 6:16. t.t. be with us more t.t.
 2 Ch. 32:21. t.t. came of his bowels
 Jb. 18:20. t.t. come aft. him aston-
 ished, as t.t. went bef. were a. fright.
 Ps. 24:1. earth is L.'s and t.t. dw-
 69:4. t.t. hate me with t. cause (2)
 Is. 19:8. t.t. spread net languish
 30:16. sh. t.t. pursue we be swift
 44:11. t.t. strive wi. thee sh. perish
 12. t.t. war ng. thee sh. be as noth.
 41. t.t. make image are vanity
 58:12. t.t. sh. be of thee sh. build
 Je. 30:16. t.t. spoil thee sh. be spoil
 Mat. 12:3. what David did and t.t. were
 with him, Mk. 2:25. Lu. 6:3
 20:25. t.t. are gr. exere. authority
 25:3. t.t. were foolish took no oil
 26:57. t.t. had hid hold on Jesus
 Mk. 2:17. t.t. be w. sole. Lu. 5:31.
 4. 10. t.t. were about him asked
 7:15. those are t.t. defile the man
 8:9. t.t. had eaten were ab. 4,000
 10:23. how hardly t.t. ha. riches
 11:9. t.t. went bef. cried Hosan. (2)
 14:70. t.t. stood by said to Peter
 Lu. 7:10. t.t. were sent found ser-
 8:12. Those by way side are t.t. hear
 13. They on rock are t.w. rec. w-d
 14. t.w., when they have heard
 15. t.w., having heard word keep
 45. Peter and t.t. were with him
 22:28. ye are t.w. continued with
 Jn. 5:25. and t.t. hear shall live
 29. t.t. have done good unto life (2)
 29. t. are t.w. testif. of me [22.
 9:39. that t.w. see not might see
 Ac. 5:21. priest and t.t. were wi. him
 2Ch. 4:15. t. of sea was a handbreadth
 11:2. t.t. were of circumc. cont'd
 19. t.w. were sent d. abr. travelled
 13:27. For t.t. dwell at Jeru-salem

Ro. 4:14. if a. w. are of the law are
 8. 5. t.t. are a. flesh do mind (2)
 8. 1. t.t. are in flesh can t. piece (1)
 9. 8. t.w. are children of the flesh
 16. 18. t.t. are such serve not Jes.
 1 Co. 7:29. t.t. have wives be as
 30. 1. t. weep th. t. weep not (3)
 31. t.t. use world as not abus. g. it
 9. 24. t.w. run in a race run a. g. it
 11. 19. that t.w. are approved may
 15. 18. t.w. are fallen asleep are
 23. afterward t.t. are Christ's
 48. such are t.t. are earthy (2) f.
 Ga. 3:7. t.w. are of faith are of Abr.
 5. 12. wo. t. were cut off w. trouble
 21. t.w. do such things not inher.
 24. 1. t. are Ch.'s have crucified
 2 Th. 5:7. t. sleep, sleep in ni. (2)
 1 Th. 3:13. t.t. used office of deacon
 5. 25. t. t. are otherwise can't be hid
 6. 9. t.t. will be rich fall in, o. temp.
 2 Ti. 3:6. t.w. creep into houses
 Tit. 3:8. t.w. have believed in God
 He. 13:17. as t.t. must give account
 Ja. 2:12. do as t. sh. be judged by
 Re. 1:7. and t. also w. pierce him
 14:12. here are t. t. keep comman-
 21:27. t.w. are writ in Lamb's b-k
See SO they, SO that they,
THESE are.
THICK. [f.t.
 De. 32:15. waxen fat, thou art grown
 28. 18:9. mule went und. t. boughs
 1 K. 7:6. pillars and t. beam before
 26. And sea was a handbreadth t.
 2 K. 8:15. he took t. cloth dipped it
 Ne. 8:15. of t. trees to make booths
 Jb. 15:26. t. bosses of his bullocks
 Ps. 74:5. lifted up axes upon t. trees
 Eze. 6:13. slain be under ev. t. oak
 39:11. her stature am t. branches
 20:28. they saw all the t. trees
 31:3. his top am t. boughs, ro. 14
 41:12. the wall was five cubits t.
 25. t. plank's upon face of porch
 Ha. 2:6. ladeh himself with t. clay
 Lu. 11:20. when peo. were gath'd in
THICK cloud, s. [f.t.
 Ex. 19:9. Lo, I come unto thee in a
 16. third day, t.t. upon them t.
 Jb. 22:14. t.t. a. covering to him
 26:8. He bindeth up waters in t.t.
 37:11. by water-g. he weareth t.t.s
 Ps. 18:11. his pavilion dark waters,
 t.t.s of the skies, 2 S. 22:12.
 12. before him his t.t.s passed
 Is. 44:22. I have blotted as t.t.s
 thy trans-gs, as a c. thy sius
 Eze. 8:11. a. t.t. of incense went up
THICK darkness.
 Ex. 10:22. a. t.d. in all Egi. 3 days
 20:21. Moses drew near unto t.d.
 De. 4:11. m-t. burned wi. clouds t.d.
 5:22. L. spake out of cloud and t.d.
 1 K. 8:12. Lord said he would dwell
 in t.d., 2 Ch. 6:1. [for it
 Jb. 38:9. ew. t.d. a. swaddling band
 Jo. 2:2. A day of clouds and t.d.,
 Zph. 1:15
THICKENED. [fles
 Zph. 1:12. punish me t. on their
THICKER.
 1 K. 12:10. My little finger sh. be t.
 than my fa.'s loins, 2 Ch. 10:10.
THICKET, s.
 Ge. 22:13. ram caught in t. by horns
 1 S. 13:6. Isr. did hide them in t-s
 Is. 9:18. wickedn. sh. kindle in t-s
 10:34. he shall cut down the t-s
 Je. 4:7. lion is come from his t.
 29. the whole city shall go into t-s
THICKNESS, ES.
 1 K. 7:46. cast them in the t. of
 2Ch. 4:15. t. of sea was a handbreadth
 11:7. k. cast them into t-s of ground
 Eze. 52:21. t. of the pillar 4 fingers
 41. 9. t. of wall was five cubits

10. chambers were in t. of wall

Zech. 14. 16. light shall not be clear

THIEF. [for t.]

Ex. 22. 1. If a t. be found break

8. If the t. be not found, then

De. 24. 7. stealing, that t. shall die

Jb. 24. 14. murderer in night is as t.

30. 5. cried after them as after a t.

Pr. 60. 18. when thou swepest a t.

Pr. 6. 30. Men do not despair t. if

29. 24. Whoso, is partner with a t.

Je. 2. 26. t. is ashamed when found

Ifo. 7. 1. t. cometh in, robbers with

Jo. 2. 9. enter at windows, like a t.

Zech. 5. 4. t. sh. enter into hou. of t.

Mat. 24. 43. if had known in what

watch t. would come, Lu. 12. 39.

26. 55. Are ye come as ag. a t. with

swords, Mk. 14. 48. Lu. 22. 52.

Lu. 12. 33. in heaven, where no t.

Jn. 10. 1. t. the same is a t. and rob-

ber. 10. 1. t. cometh not but to steal

12. 6. he was a t. and had the bag

Jo. 2. 2. day of the L. cometh as

a t. 2 Pe. 3. 10. [you as a t.]

4. that that day should overtake

1 Pe. 4. 15. let none of you suffer as

Re. 3. 3. I will come on thee as a t.

THIEVES. [16: 15]

Is. 1. 23. princes, companions of t.

Je. 48. 7. was not Isr. found am. t.

49. 9. if t. by night, they will de-

stroy, Ob. 5. [and steal

Mat. 6. 19. where t. break through

20. where t. do not break through

21. 13. ye have made it a den of t.

Mk. 11. 17. Lu. 19. 46. [15: 27]

27. 38. two t. crucified w. him. Mk.

44. the t. cast same in his teeth

Lu. 10. 30. to Jericho, and fell am. t.

36. neighbour to him th. fell am. t.

Jn. 10. 8. All that came bef me are t.

1 Co. 6. 10. Nor t. inherit kindg. of G.

THIGH, S.

Ge. 24. 2. Put thy hand under my

th. 9. 47. 29. [t.]

32. 25. touched hollow of Jacob's

31. he halted upon his t. [t.]

32. eat not of sinew upon hollow

48. t. 26. that came out of Jacob's

th. Ex. 1. 1: 5. [joins to t.]

Ex. 28. 42. breeches sh. reach from

Nu. 5. 21. the Lord maketh thy t.

to rest, 22. 27. [right t.]

Ju. 8. 26. Baad did gird dagger on

21. Ehud took dagger from right t.

8. t. 30. Gideon 70 sons out of his t.

15: 8. Samson smote th. hip and t.

Pr. 45. 3. Gird thy sword on thy t.

Can. 3. 8. ev. man his sword upon t.

7. 1. joints of thy t. s like jewels

Is. 47. 2. uncover t., pass over rivers

Je. 31. 19. I smote upon thy t. [t.]

Eze. 21. 12. Cry, howl, smite upon

24. 4. Gather t., shoulder into pot

De. 2. 32. his belly and t. s of brass

Re. 19. 16. on his t. a name written

THIM'NATHA.

Jos. 19. 23. coast of their inherit-

THIN. [ance was T.]

Ge. 41. 6. beheld 7 t. cars, 7, 23, 24.

27. seven t. kine are seven years

Ex. 39. 3. beat gold into t. plates

Le. 13. 30. be in it a yellow t. hair

2 S. 13. 14. Why art thou t. fr. day

1 K. 7. 29. adornings made of t. work

Is. 17. 4. glory of Jacob be made t.

THINE. [is t.]

Ge. 14. 23. I will not take any thing

20. 7. shalt die, thou and all are t.

31. 32. discern what is t., take it

38. t. 9. be that to thee, that is t.

46. 6. thy issue aft. them sh. be t.

Le. 10. 1. t. sh. be, t. and thy sons,

Nu. 18. 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18. t.]

Nu. 22. 30. hast ridden on since I was

De. 15. 3. what is t. with bro. release

De. 28. 14. Sh. beget sons, but not be

30. 4. if t. be driven unto out. [t.]

Jos. 17. 18. the mountains shall be

t., outgoings of it shall be t. [t.]

Ju. 15. 12. younger sister, let her be

1 S. 2. 33. man of t. whom I not cut

15. 28. given it to nobly of t. [16:

2 S. 16. 4. t. all pertained to Melephai

1 K. 3. 26. Let it nei. ben. e. or t.

20. 24. O king, I am t. and all I have

21. 10. dogs sh. lick blood, even t.

Ch. 12. 18. t. are we, David. [t.]

21. 24. I will not take that which is

29. 11. t. O Lord, is the greatness,

the earth is t., t. the kingdom

Ps 71. 16. mention righteousness t. only

74. 16. the day is t., the night is t.

89. 1. t. The heavens are t., the

earth also is t. [thy precepts

119. 94. I am t., save me, I sought

18. 45. 14. labour of Egypt sh. be t.

63. 19. we are t., thou never bearest

Je. 32. 8. right of inheritance is t.

Mat. 6. 13. for t. is the kingdom and

20. 14. Take that t. is, go thy way

26. 25. lo, there thou hast th. is t.

Lu. 4. 7. if worship me, all sh. be t.

5. 33. disp. fast, t. eat and drink

16. 31. Son with me, all I have is t.

22. 22. not my will but t. be done

Jn. 17. 6. t. they were, gavest th. me

9. I pray for them, for they are t.

10. all mine are t. and, t. are mine

See **Thine EYE, Thine EYES.**

THINE OWN.

2 S. 19. 28. that did eat at t. o. table

1 K. 1. 12. mayest save t. o. life

2. 44. wickedness upon t. o. head

Ps 21. 13. Be exalted, Lord, in t. o.

74. 22. O G. plead t. o. cause [t. o.]

138. 8. forsa. not works of t. o. hand

Pr. 3. 5. lean not unto t. o. understandg

5. 15. Drink out of t. o. cistern

running waters out of t. o. well

17. Let them bet. o. not strangers'

23. 4. cease from t. o. wisdom

27. 2. Let ano. praise thee, not t. o.

o. mouth, a stranger, not t. o. t.

Is. 58. 7. hide not fr. t. o. flesh [lips

De. 2. 19. t. o. wicked. correct thee

Eze. 16. 6. saw thee polluted in t. o.

15. didst trust in t. o. beauty [bl.

52. Thou also bear t. o. shame. 54.

Da. 9. 10. defer not for t. o. sake. O

Ob. 15. thy reward upon t. o. head

Lu. 19. 22. Out of t. o. mouth judge

Jn. 17. 11. Fa. keep thro. t. o. name

18. 35. t. o. nation delivered thee

See **OWN, OWN self.**

See **Thine only, or Thy SON.**

THING. [Abr.]

Ge. 21. 11. t. was very grievous to

24. 50. The t. proceedeth fr. Lord

34. 7. wh. t. ought not to be done

19. 7. man deferred not to do t.

38. 10. t. displeased L. 2 S. 11. 27

41. 12. the t. is established by God

37. The t. was good in eyes of Phar.

Ex. 18. 11. t. wh-in th. dealt proudly

10. 2. for any lost t. wh. another

35. if a hired t. it came for hire

10. 2. terrible t. I will do with thee

Le. 2. 3. t. most holy of s-r off-gs. 10

4. 13. the t. be hid from assembly

2. trespass in t. t. k by violence

6. deceitfully gotten, or lost t.

31. 51. wash the t. wh in plague is

58. whatsoever t. of skin be t.

De. 12. 32. What t. I com-d. observe

18. 22. if the t. follow not [Moses

Jos. 14. 6. knoweth t. L. said unto

22. 33. t. pleased children of Israel

Ju. 8. 27. which t. became a snare

19. 24. but do not so vile a t.

20. 9. shall be the t. we will do

Ru. 8. 18. until he have finished t.

1 S. 8. 11. I will do a t. in Isr. at wh.

1 S. 8. 17. What is the t. L. hath said

4. 7. not been such a t. heretofore

16. What is the t. done, my son

8. 6. t. displeased Samuel, when

14. 12. Come, we will shew you a t.

18. 20. told Saul, the t. pleased him

28. 13. 12. no such t. ought to be

33. let not king take t. to heart

11. 13. Wh. hast thought such a t.?

18. hide not the t. I sh. ask thee

15. 35. what t. thou hear! Zadok

4. 12. 19. spread cov. t. was not kn.

1 K. 8. 150. the t. of a day in his day

14. 5. wife of Jeroboam to ask a t.

2 K. 2. 10. Thou hast asked a hard t.

3. 18. but a light t. in sight of Lord

7. 10. windows in heav. such a t. be'

20. 9. sign, that the L. will do the t.

1 Ch. 17. 23. let t. spoken be estab-d

2 Ch. 29. 36. t. was done suddenly

30. 4. t. pleased the king, Es. 2. 4.

Ezr. 7. 22. put such a t. in k. s heart

Es. 2. 22. t. was known to Mordecai

5. 14. t. pleased Haman, he caus-d

Jo. 3. 25. t. I greatly feared is come

4. 12. a t. was secretly bro't to me

6. 8. O th. G. we want me, t. long

13. 28. he as a rotten t. consumeth

14. 4. Who can bring clean t. out

22. 28. Th. sh. decree a t. it sh. be

23. 14. performeth t. appointed

26. 3. hast declared the t. as it is

42. 7. not spoken t. is right, 8.

Ps. 41. 1. 11. A t. of Belial, say they,

cleaveth unto him [of my lips

89. 34. nor alter t. that is gone out

119. 142. th. reproacheth me in a t.

Pr. 4. 7. Wisdom is the principal t.

22. 18. a pleasant t. if thou keep th.

25. 2. glory of God to conceal a t.

Ec. 1. 9. The t. that hath been shall

be, there is no new t. under sun

7. 8. Better end of a t. than beginn

8. 1. knoweth interpreta-t. of a t.?

15. no better t. than to eat and dri.

11. 7. pleasant t. it is to behold sun

Is. 17. 13. like rolling t. bet. whirlw.

29. 16. sh. the t. framed say of him

40. 15. taketh t. s as very little t.

55. 1. prosper in t. whereto I sent

66. 8. Who hath heard such a t.?

Je. 2. 10. see if there be such a t.

11. 13. ye set altars to shameful t.

23. 13. I seen absurd t. in proph-

38. 14. I will ask thee a t. hide noth.

42. 1. that God may shew us the t.

4. whatso. t. Lord shall ans. you

44. 17. do what t. goeth out of our

La. 2. 13. What t. sh. I take to wit-

ness, what t. sh. I liken to thee?

Eze. 14. 9. when he hath

1 Jn. 2: 8. t. is true in him, and you
Re. 2: 15. doctrine of Nicolaitans,
which t. hate

Accursed or Cursed

THING

De. 7: 26. lest be e. t.; for it is e. t.
13. 17. nought of e. t. to thine hu.
Jos. 6: 18. And ye keep fr. a. t. lest
make yours. a. wh. ye take a. t.
7: 1. Isr. committed trespass in a.
t., for Achaz took of a. t., 11.
13. an a. t. in midst, not stand
bef. ene-s until ye take aw. a. t.
15. he taken with a. t. sh. be burnt
20. Achaz a tres-pa-s in a. t.
1 Ch. 2: 7. Achaz who transg-d int. a.
Any THING. [thine
Ge. 14: 23. I will not take a. t. th. is
18: 14. Is a. t. too hard for the Lord
19: 22. cannot do a. t. till thou be
22: 12. nei. do thou a. t. unto had
30: 31. Thou shalt not give me a. t.
39: 9. nei. kept back a. t. from me
23. looked not to a. t. and his ha
Ex. 20: 4. shalt not make likenes of
a. t. De. 4: 18, 23, 25-5-8
17. not covet a. t. that is thy
neighbour's. De. 5: 21.
Le. 6: 7. forgiven him for a. t. done
13: 48. in a. t. made of skin, 49.
52-53, 57, 59. [hesat, 21
15: 6. that stich on a. t. wh-on
toucheth a. t. that was under
him, 22-24, 5-5. [blood
19: 26. Yesh not eat a. t. with the
21: 18. hath a. t. superfluous, 22-23
Nu. 20: 19. I will without doing a.
t. else go through. [a. t.
22: 38. have I now any power to say
35. 22. if he have cast upon him a. t.
De. 4: 32. who, hath been a. such t.
8: 9. sh. not lack a. t. in the land
14: 28. sh. not eat a. abominable t.
21. Ye shall not eat a. t. th. death
16: 4. nor a. t. of the flesh remain
23: 19. usury of a. t. that is lent
21: 10. when do-est lend broth. a. t.
31: 13. chil. wh. have not kno. a. t.
Jos. 21: 45. failed not taught of a. t.
Jn. 11: 25. thou a. t. better th. Balak
19. put them to shame in a. t.
10. a place where there is no want
of a. t. 19: 1-19. [hide a. t.
1 S. 3: 17. God do so to thee, if thou
20: 26. Saul spake not a. t. th. day
39. lad knew not a. t. only Jona
21: 2. Let no man know a. t. of busi.
22: 15. let not the king impute a. t.
25: 15. not hurt, nei. missel we a. t.
80: 19. there was not lacking a. t.
2 S. 13: 2. It hard to do a. t. to her
15: 13. 21. simplicity, they knew not a.
1 K. 10: 3. was not a. t. hid fr. k. t.
15: 5. turned not fr. a. t. com-led
23: 33. whe. a. t. come from him
2 K. 4: 2. not a. t. save pot of oil
1 Ch. 20: 28. whose. had dedicated
Ch. 9: 20. silver was not a. t. a. t.
23: 19. none unclean in a. t. enter
Jb. 15: 11. Is a. secret t. with thee
33: 32. If a. t. to say, answer me
Ec. 1: 10. a. t. wh. I said, this is new
3: 14. noth. put to it, nor a. t. taken
5: 2. not hasty to utter a. t. bel. t.
6: 5. not seen sun, nor known a. t.
9: 5. dead know not a. t., nei. have
6. no more portion in a. t. done
Je. 32: 27. Is a. t. too hard for me?
35: 5. kiaz not he that can do a. t.
42: 21. nor a. t. for wh. he sent me
Eze. 41: 18. not gird them. w. a. t.
31. priests not eat of a. t. dead of
Da. 3: 29. which speak a. t. ag. God
Jon. 8: 7. man nor beast taste a. t.
Mat. 18: 19. if I agree touching a. t.
24: 17. not come d. wn. to take a. t.
out of house, Mk. 13: 15

Mk. 4: 22. nei. was a. t. kept secret.
Lu. 8: 17. [passion on
9: 22. if canst do a. t. have com-
11: 13. it haply he might find a. t.
16: 8. nei. said they a. t. to my man
18. if drink a. t. deadl. t. it sh. not
Lu. 19: 8. if I taken a. t. fr. my man
22: 35. lacked ye a. t. I said, Not
Jn. 1: 3. without him not a. t. made
7: 4. no man doeth a. t. in secret
14: 14. If ye ask a. t. in my name
Ac. 10: 14. never eaten a. t. common
17: 25. as though he needed a. t.
19: 39. if inquire a. t. couc matter
25: 8. nor ag. Caesar I offended a. t.
11. or if I a. t. worthy of death
Ro. 8: 33. Who lay a. t. to G. select
13: 8. Owe no man a. t., but to love
14: 14. esteemeth a. t. to be unclean
21. nor a. t. wh-by bro. stumbleth
1 Co. 2: 2. not to know a. t. save Jesus
3: 7. neither he that planteth a.
8: 2. if any think he knoweth a. t.
10: 19. What say I? th. idol is a. t.
14: 30. If a. t. be revealed to anoth
15. if learn a. t. ask husbands
2 Co. 2: 10. To whom ye forgive a. t.
I forgive, for if I forgive a. t.
3: 5. not sufficient to think a. t. a
6: 3. Giving no offence in a. t. [ot
7: 14. if I have boasted a. t. of yo
Ga. 5: 6. neither circumcision avail-
eth a. t. nor, 6: 15. [such t.
Ep. 5: 27. not having wrinkle or a.
Ph. 3: 15. if in a. t. yo be other wise
1 Th. 1: 8. we need not to speak a. t.
1 Ji. 1: 10. if there be a. other t.
1 Ja. 1: 7. not receive a. t. of the Lord
1 Jn. 5: 14. if we ask a. t. a. c. go to
Re. 21: 27. in no w. enter a. t. th.

Certain THING, S.

De. 13: 14. t. e. e., that such abom-n.
Mat. 20: 20. desir- e. t. of him [17-4
Ac. 17: 20. blingest, strange t. e. t.
23: 17. he hath a. t. to tell him
25: 26. Of wh. I have no e. t. to write

THING, S. with creep,

creepeth, or creeping
Ge. 1: 24. Let earth bring forth e- g
25. God made every t. that c- h- t.
26. dominion over every e- g- t. th.
e- h, 28 t. [green herb
30. to every t. that c- h- have given
6: 7. e- g- t. and fowls of the air
9: 20. of every e- g- t. after his kind
7: 14. into ark e- g- t. th. that c- h-
21. all did of every e- g- t. that c- h-
3: 8. e- g- t- s and the fowl of the e- h
8: 17. Bring forth of ev. e- g- t. that
19. Every e- g- t. and whatso- e- h
Le. 5: 2. carcass of unclean e- g- t- s
11: 21. eat of ev. flying e- g- t. th.
23: 2. e- g- t- s wh. have 4 feet abomi-
29. These unclean among e- g- t- s
that c- [43, 44-20: 25
41. ev. e- g- t. that c- h- be an abom.
42. hath more feet among e- g- t- s
that c- h- an abomina- n. unclean
22: 5. whose toucheth any e- g- t-
th. 1: 18. likeness of any t. th. c- h-
14: 1. every e- g- t. that flieth un-
clean 1 K. 4: 3. he spake of beasts; e- g- t-
15: 69. 134. praise him ev. t. th. c- h-
140: 25. wide sea, wherein e- g- t- s
148: 10. Praise the L. e- g- t- s and
Eze. 8: 10. every form of e- g- t- sluke
38: 20. all e- g- t- s that c- h- sluke
Ho. 2: 18. a covenant with e- g- t- s
Mi. 7: 17. out of holes like e- g- t- s
Hu. 1: 14. makest men as e- g- t- s
Ac. 10: 12. Peter saw e- g- t- s, 11: 6.
Ro. 1: 23. G. into image like e- g- t- s

See D. V. R. d. b.

Every THING. [eth

Ge. 1: 28. dominion over e. t. mov-
31. God saw e. t. he had made
6: 17. e. t. in the earth shall die

Ge. 8: 1. God rememb- d e. living t.
9: 3. e. mov- g. t. that liveth be m-
Le. 11: 35. e. t. waere upon carcass
19: 4. e. t. whereon he sitteth. uncl.
29: 2. e. t. she sitteth upon unclean
32: 17. 3. shall offer e. t. upon his
Nu. 18: 7. e. t. offer e. t. of altar [day
15. e. t. that openeth the matrix
31: 21. e. t. that openeth the matrix
De. 23: 9. keep face from e. wicked
Jos. 4: 10. priest stood until e. t.
18: 15. 9. e. t. th. they destroyed
28: 15. 30. unto me e. t. I can hear
Ex. 6: 13. told e. t. had befallen him
Jb. 28: 10. his e- e- seeth e. t. green t.
39: 8. he searcheth aft. e. green t.
42: 2. I know th. canst do a. t. [eth
P. 69. 34. praise him e. t. that mov-
150: 6. Let e. t. hath breath praise
Pr. 27: 7. to hungry e. bit t. sweet
Ec. 3: 1. To e. t. there is a season
11. made e. t. beautiful in his time
12: 14. in judgment e. secret t.
15: 19. 7. e. t. by brooks sh. with
Eze. 44: 29. e. dedicated t. be theirs
47: 9. e. t. shall live where rivers
Mat. 8: 33. told e. t. was befallen
1 Co. 1: 5. in e. t. enriched. 2 Co. 9: 11
21: 6. 8: 7. are bound in e. t. in faith
10: 5. e. high t. th. exalteth itself
Ep. 5: 24. subject to husbands in e.
Ph. 4: 6. in e. t. by prayer and t.
1 Th. 5: 8. In e. t. give thanks for
Phm. 6. acknowledging, good t. in

See EVIL thing.

GOOD THING, GREAT thing,

Holy thing, s.

GREEN, HALLOWED, HORRIBLE,

LIGHT, LIVING, NEW.

One THING. [all

Jos. 23: 14. not o. t. hath failed of
2 S. 3: 13. o. t. I require of thee
Jb. 9: 23. This is o. t., th. I add it
Ps. 27: 4. o. t. have I desired of L.
Ec. 3: 7. even o. t. befallen them
7: 12. weighing o. t. with another
Mat. 21: 21. I will ask you o. t., Mk.
11: 22. Lu. 6: 9-20: 18-22
Mk. 10: 21. But o. t. is needful to
Jn. 9: 10. 42. But I know, wh- as I was
Ac. 19: 25. Ome cried o. t. 21: 34
Ph. 3: 13. but this o. t. I do, I press
2 Pe. 3: 8. be not ignorant of that o.

See RIGHT. [Adj.] [t.

SAME, SELF-SAME, SMALL,

STRANGE.

That THING.

Ge. 18: 17. hide from Abr. t. t. I do
Ex. 9: 6. I do t. t. on the morrow
Le. 5: 5. confess he sinned in t. t.
Je. 11: 13. attars to t. shameful t. [t.
Lu. 9: 21. charged to tell no man t.
12: 26. if not able to do t. t. is least
Ro. 14: 22. in t. t. which he alloweth
This THING. [t.
Ge. 19: 21. I have not, these are t.
30: 31. if d. t. I will feed flock
34: 14. We can't do t. t. to give sister
44: 7. th. we should do a. t. to t. t.
Ex. 2: 14. Moses said, t. t. is known
15. Ph. heard t. t. sought slay M.
5: 5. To morrow Lord shall do t. t.
12: 24. observe t. t. for ordinance
18: 14. What is t. t. thou doest to
18. t. t. is too heavy for thee [peo
23. If thou sh. ut do t. t., and God
37: 17. I will do t. t. thou hast p.
Nu. 32: 20. If ye wh. I do t. t., if go
1: 32. in t. t. ye did not have G.
15: 10. for t. t. God shall bless t.
22: 20. if t. t. be true, and tokens
32: 7. thr. t. t. prolong your days
Joc. 22: 24. not do it for fear of t. t.
1 S. 20: 2. why sh. wh. my father hide
24: 6. Lord fordid th. I do t. t. [t. t.
28: 10. no puni- him to thee for t. t.

28. 11. **11.** I will not do **t. t.**
 25. Let not **t. t.** displease thee
 12. 6. beo. he did **t. t.** had no pity
 12. 1. I will do **t. t.** before all Israel
 13. 20. he is thy bro. regard not **t. t.**
 14. 13. k. doth speak **t. t.** as faulty
 15. 1. to speak of **t. t.** unto king
 24. 5. why king delight in **t. t.** **11.**
 1 K. 23. 10. plead **t. t.** Sol. asked **t. t.**
 11. 10. commanded him conc. **t. t.**
 12. 24. return ev. man. **t. t.** is from
 30. made 2 calves. **t. t.** became sin
 13. 33. Ait. **t. t.** Jerob. returned not
 31. **t. t.** bec. sin to house of Jerob.
 20. 9. tell king **t. t.** I may not do
 24. 4. do **t. t.** Take the kings away
 2 K. 5. 18. In **t. t.** the Lord pardon (2)
 6. 11. king was troubled for **t. t.**
 7. 12. make windows, night **t. t.** be
 17. 12. L. said. ye shall not do **t. t.**
 11 Ch. 11. 19. God forbid that I do **t. t.**
 21. 3. why my lord require **t. t.**?
 7. God was displeased with **t. t.**
 2 Ch. 16. 10. Asa in rage bec. of **t. t.**
 Ezer. 9. 1. heard **t. t.** I rent garment
 10. 2. is hope in Israel concg **t. t.**
 13. many that transgressed in **t. t.**
 No. 2. 19. What is **t. t.** that ye do?
 Is. 38. 17. L. will do **t. t.** he hath spok.
 Je. 7. 23. **t. t.** **t. t.** commanded I them
 22. 4. if ye do **t. t.** sh. enter kings
 40. 3. tuerf. **t. t.** come upon you
 10. Gedaliah said. thou not do **t. t.**
 44. 4. Oh do not **t.** abominable **t.**
 Lu. 2. 15. see **t. t.** which is come
 22. 23. which it was should do **t. t.**
 Ju. 18. 34. Sayest **t. t.** of thyself?
 Ac. 5. 4. why hast conceived **t. t.**
 Ro. 13. 6. attending upon **t.** very **t.**
 1 Co. 9. 17. if I do **t. t.** willingly, **1**
 2 Co. 12. 8. For **t. t.** I besought the **1**
 Phil. 1. 6. Being confident of **t.** very **t.**
 See **DONE** with this thing.
This is the THING, or
THING is this.
 Ge. 41. 28. **t. t.** **t.** I have spok. to Pha.
 Ex. 16. 16. **t. t.** **t.** **t.** which the Lord
 commanded, 32-35; 4. Le. 8: 5
 9: 6-17. 2. Nu. 30: 1-36. 6.
 De. 15: 15-21. 18. 20. 12: 21.
 20. **t. t.** **t.** **t.** **t.** thou sh. do unto them
 Nu. 36. 6. **t. t.** **t.** **t.** concg daughters
 Ju. 8: 1. What **t. t.** **t.** thou hast
 done unto us, 2. 8. 12: 21.
 21: 11. **t. t.** **t.** **t.** that ye shall do, 2
 K. 11: 5. 2 Ch. 23: 4.
 Ne. 13: 17. What evil **t. t.** **t.** ye do
 Mk. 1: 27. What **t. t.** **t.** **t.** wh. doctrine
 See **UNCLEAN** things, s.
 See **VAIN**, **WICKED**.

THINGS.

Ex. 40: 4. set in order **t.** are to be
 Le. 4: 2. If a soul sin through ignor-
 ance concerning **t.**, 13, 22, 27.
 De. 4: 9. lest thou forget **t.** ever has
 10: 21. these great and terrible **t.**
 32: 35. **t.** that shall come upon th.
 33: 15. chief **t.** of ancient mount-
 s. 18. 27. took the **t.** Micah made
 1. 8. 12. 21. should ye go after vain
 15. 21. people took chief of **t.** **11.**
 1 K. 5: 8. Consider the **t.** thou sentest
 11: 41. rest of **t.** of Sol. written in
 2 K. 17: 11. Israel wrought wicked **t.**
 1 Ch. 4: 22. And these are ancient **t.**
 9: 31. office over **t.** made in pans
 99: 2. prepared gold for **t.** of gold,
 silver for **t.** of silver, brass for
t. of brass, iron for **t.** of iron
 2 Ch. 12: 12. In Judah **t.** went well
 29. 33. consecrated **t.**, 600 oven **12**
 Es. 2: 3. **t.** for purification be given,
 Jb. 6: 7. **t.** my soul refuseth to touch
 13: 20. Only do not two **t.** unto me
 26. thou wilt bitter **t.** ag. me
 14: 19. **t.** which grow out of dust
 25: 6. Dead **t.** are formed fr. under

Jb. 41: 30. spreadeth sharp pointed
 Ps. 12. 3. that speaketh proud **t.** **11.**
 17. 2. thine eyes behold the **t.** equal
 31: 18. speak grievous **t.** proudly
 35. 11. led to my charge **t.** I knew
 38. 12. speak unchievous **t.** **11.** not
 45: 1. I speak of **t.** I have made
 60: 3. hast shewed people hard **t.**
 87: 3. Glorious **t.** are spoken of thee
 94: 4. How long they spk hard **t.**?
 131: 6. him to behold **t.** in heaven
 131. 1. or in **t.** too high for me **11.**
 Pr. 2: 12. man th. speaketh froward
 16. 30. his eyes to devise froward **t.**
 30: 7. Two **t.** have I requir'd of thee
 24. four **t.** are little upon earth
 Ec. 1: 11. nor remember of **t.** to come
 7: 25. to seek out reason of **t.**, **12.**
 18. 25. 6. unto all peo. feast of fat **t.**
 29. 10. turning of **t.** upside down
 32. 8. the liberal deviseh liberal
t., by liberal **t.** sh. he stand **22** (2)
 41: 23. Shew the **t.** th. are to come,
 42: 10. I make crooked **t.** straight
 44. 18. nei. consider the **t.** of old (2)
 44: 17. **t.** th. are coming and sh. come
 9. delectable **t.** shall not profit
 45. 11. Ask me of **t.** conc. my son
 49. 10. Declaring the **t.** not yet done
 56. 4. enuchs choose **t.** th. please
 58. 4. 3. **t.** wherew. ye grieve others
 61. 11. garden causeth **t.** sown to
 65. 4. broth of abom-e **t.** is in ves.
 De. 2: 8. **t.** that do not profit, **16.** 19.
 8. 13. **t.** I have given sh. pass away
 31: 5. shall eat them as common **t.**
 La. 2. 14. prophets seen foolish **t.**
 Eze. 11: 5. I know **t.** in your mind
 16: 16. the like **t.** shall not come
 38. 10. shall **t.** come into thy mind
 Da. 7: 16. me know interpret-n of **t.**
 1. 18. saunt of the high, taking king
 Ju. 3: 5. into your temples goodly **t.**
 Am. 4: 13. cast **t.** of palace away
 Ob. 6. How are **t.** of Esau search'd!
 how are his hidden **t.** sought!
 Zech. 4: 10. despis'd day of small **t.**?
 Mat. 6: 34. morrow take tho **t.** for **t.**
 13: 52. bringeth out of treasure **t.**
 16: 23. thou shalt not eat **t.** that
 be of God, Mk. 8. 33.
 22. 21. Render to Caesar **t.** that are
 Caesar's, unto God **t.** that are
 God's, Mk. 12. 17. Lu. 20. 25.
 Mk. 4: 19. lusts of other **t.** entering
 7: 15. **t.** wh. come out of him defile
 Lu. 6: 46. call me **L.** do not **t.** I say
 10. 23. Blessed wh. see the **t.** ye see
 12. 15. abundance of **t.** he possess-h
 48. commit **t.** worthy of stripes
 13: 17. peo. rejoiced for glorious **t.**
 17. 9. dank serv bec. he did the **t.**
 27. the **t.** impossible with men
 34. nei. knew they the **t.** spoken
 19: 42. **t.** wh. belong unto thy peace
 22: 37. **t.** concg me have an end
 23: 48. all peo. beholding the **t.** wh.
 24. 18. hast not known the **t.** which
 27. expounded the **t.** conc. him
 Ju. 1: 50. thou shalt see greater **t.**
 8: 12. If I have told you earthly **t.**,
 how if tell you of heavenly **t.**
 11: 45. Jews wh. had seen **L.** did
 16: 13. Spirit will shew **t.** to come
 Ac. 1: 3. of **t.** pertaining to kingdom
 4: 20. we cannot but speak **t.** seen
 25. why people imagine vain **t.**
 32. ought of the **t.** he possessed
 34. bro't the prices of the **t.** sold
 8: 12. preaching **t.** concg kingdom
 15: 20. abstain fr. **t.** strangled, 29.
 27. Silas who shall tell you same **t.**
 16: 14. she attended unto **t.** spoken
 18: 25. Apollos taught **t.** of the **11.**
 19: 8. persuing **t.** conc. kind of
 20. 22. not knowing **t.** sh. befall me
 21: 25. keep from **t.** offered to idols

Ac. 24: 13. Nei. can they prove the **t.**
 26: 22. saying none other **t.** than
 28: 24. some believed the **t.** spoken
 Ro. 1: 20. the invisible **t.** of him are
 seen, understood by the **t.** made
 2: 14. Gentiles do by nature **t.** in
 8. 5. mind the **t.** of the flesh, mind
t. of the Spirit **11** [1 Co. 3: 22.
 38. not **t.** present, not **t.** to come
 12: 16. Mind not high **t.**, condescend
 16. be contented with mean **t.**
 17. Provide **t.** honest in sight of
 all men, 2 Co. 8: 21. **11** peace
 14. 19. follow after **t.** that make for
 15: 4. whatsoever **t.** were written
 27. if Gentiles partakers of spirit-**1**
t. duty to minister in carnal **t.**
 1 Co. 1: 27. God hath chosen foolish
 of world, weak **t.** to confound
t. which are mighty **11** chosen
 28. base **t.** and **t.** despised hath G
 2: 9. **t.** which God hath prepared
 11. what man knoweth **t.** of man,
 804. of God knoweth no man
 12. might know the **t.** freely giv us
 13. which **t.** we speak, con paring
 spiritual **t.** **11** Spirit of God
 11. man receiveth not the **t.** of the
 6: 3. **t.** that pertain to this life, 4
 7. 1. concg **t.** wherew. ye write
 32. unmarried careth for **t.** of the
 Lord, 31. **11** world
 33. married careth for **t.** of the
 8: 1. Now as touching **t.** offered
 9. 11. If we have sown spiritual **t.**,
 if we reap carnal **t.** **11** frifice
 10: 20. that the **t.** wh. Gentiles sac-
 13: 11. a man, I put aw. childish **t.**
 14. 7. **t.** without life giving sound
 37. acknowledge that **t.** I write
 2 Co. 1: 13. I write none other **t.**
 17. **t.** I purpose, do I according to
 4: 18. while we look not at **t.** seen,
t. seen are temporal, **t.** not
 5: 10. may see **t.** done in his body
 10: 17. Do ye look on **t.** after the out-
 13. we will not boast of **t.**, 15. **11** ward
 16. not to boast in ano. man's **t.**
 11: 30. I will glory of **t.** wh. concn-
 Ga. 1: 20. **t.** which I write, I lie not
 2: 18. if I build **t.** which I destroyed
 4: 24. Which **t.** are an allegory, for
 5: 17. so ye cannot do **t.** ye would
 Phil. 1: 12. **t.** wh. happened unto me
 2: 4. Look not ev. man on his own
t., but on the **t.** of others **11** under
 10. **t.** in heaven, **t.** in earth, **t.**
 21. all seek not **t.** which are Ch's
 3. 19. shame, who mind earthly **t.**
 4: 8. whatsoever **t.** are true, honest
 18. I am full, having **t.** sent h you
 Col. 1: 20. who **t.** in earth, of **t.** in
 2: 17. shadow of **t.** to come, He 10. 1
 23. Wh. **t.** have a shew of wisdom
 3: 2. Set your affection on **t.** above,
 not on **t.** on earth **11** fr. on eth.
 6. For which **t.** sake wrath of God
 1 Th. 2: 14. ye have suffered like **t.**
 2 Th. 3: 4. Will do the **t.** we com-m-
 1 Th. 5: 13. speak-g **t.** they ought not
 2 Th. 2: 2. **t.** thou hast heard of me
 3: 14. continue in **t.** th. hast learned
 Tit. 1: 5. set in order the **t.** waiting
 1. 15. of good **t.**, sober, just
 11. teach-g **t.** for lucer's sake **11** for
 2: 1. speak **t.** which become sound
 He. 2: 1. give heed to the **t.** he. rd
 17. faithful high priest in **t.**, 5: 1
 6: 8. obedience by the **t.** he. s. d
 6: 9. we are persuaded better **t.** of
 you, **t.** th. accompany salvation
 18. that by two immutable **t.**
 8: 1. of **t.** spoken this is the sum
 5. unto the shadow of heavenly **t.**
 9: 23. that the patterns of **t.** in the
 heavens be purified, but heav-
 enly **t.** with better sacrifices

He. 11: 1. Now faith is substance of **t.** hoped for, the evidence of **t.** not seen [appear]

1. **t.** seen, not made of **t.** which do
20. Noah warned of **G.** of **t.** not seen
26. blessed Jac. came of **t.** to come
12: 24. speaketh bet. **t.** than th. of **A.**
27. significant, the removing of **t.** shaken as of **t.** that are made, that those **t.** which cannot be
Ja 3: 7. **t.** in the sea are fanned of
1 Pe. 1: 12. did minister **t.** now reported; wh. **t.** angels desire to
18 not redeemed with corrupt-**e.** **t.**
2 Pe. 2: 12. evil of **t.** understand not
3. 16 some **t.** hard to be understood
1 Ju. 2: 15. neither the **t.** in world
Re. 1: 1. of Christ to shew unto his
serv-**t.** must shortly come, 22: 6
19. Write the **t.** thou hast seen, **t.**
wh. are, and **t.** which shall be
2. 14 I have a few **t.** ag. thee, to
eat **t.** sacrific. and fornicat-**n.** 20
3. 2 str. against th. **t.** which remain
4. 1 I will shew thee, **t.** wh. must be
10. 6. earth, sea, and all **t.** therein
22: 19. his part fr. **t.** writ n. in book

ALL THINGS.

[**t.**]
Ge. 9: 3. as green herb given you **a.**
21: 1. L. hath blessed Abr. in **a.** **t.**
66. servant told Isaac **a.** **t.** done
Ex. 23: 13. in **a.** **t.** be circumsp.ect
29. 35. do according to **a.** **t.** I com-
manded thee, 25. 22 [com-
de. 8: 36. Aaron and sons did **a.** **t.**
Nu. 1: 50. Levites over **a.** **t.** belong
31: 20. purity **a.** **t.** made of wood
De. 1: 18. I commanded **a.** **t.** ye sh. do
4. 7 as God is in **a.** **t.** we call for
12. 8 Ye shall not do after **a.** **t.** [**t.**]
25. 47. servest not for abound of **a.**
48. serve enemies in want of **a.** **t.**
57. eat them for want of **a.** **t.** [**t.**]
Jos. 1: 17. hearkened unto Moses
2. 23 spies told **a.** **t.** that befell th.
Ru. 4: 7. manner, to confirm **a.** **t.**
18: 3. 12 perform **a.** **t.** come. El's ho-
17. if thou hide any of **a.** **t.** said
19. 7 Jonathan shewed Dav. **a.** **t.**
28. 11. 18. Joab told David **a.** **t.** the
14. 20. to know **a.** **t.** in the earth
23. 5 a covenant ordered in **a.** **t.**
1 K. 21: 26. he did **a.** **t.** as Amorites
2 K. 11: 9. captains did acc-**g.** to **a.** **t.**
commanded, 2 Ch. 23. 8. [did
14. 3. Ammiah, acc-**g.** to **a.** **t.** Joash
20: 15. have seen **a.** **t.** in my house
1 Ch. 29: 14. **a.** **t.** come of thee, and
2 Ch. 5: 1. Sol. brot **a.** **t.** dedicated
31: 5. tithe of **a.** **t.** brot they in
Ne. 9: 6. Lord made **a.** **t.** Ac. 14: 15.
-17: 24, 25. Col. 1: 16. Re. 4: 3
Ex. 41: 1. Human told them **a.** **t.** [**t.**]
Jb. 41: 3. He beheldeth **a.** high **t.**
Ps. 8: 6. thou hast put **a.** **t.** under
his feet, 1 Co. 15: 27. Ep. 1: 22.
57: 2. unto **G.** th. performeth **a.** **t.**
119: 128. precepts come **a.** **t.** right
Pr. 3: 15. wisdom is more precious
than **a.** **t.** 8. 11. [himself
15: 4. The Lord hath made **a.** **t.**
28: 10. that formed **a.** **t.** rewardeth
28: 5. seek the Lord understand **a.**
Re. 1: 8. **a.** **t.** are full of labour [**t.**]
13. to search out **a.** **t.** and heaven
7: 15. **a.** **t.** have I seen in days of
9: 2. **a.** **t.** come alike to all, there
3. This is an evil among **a.** **t.** done
10: 19. but money answereth **a.** **t.**
18: 34: 1. world, and **a.** **t.** that come
44: 24. I am the Lord that maketh
a. **t.** 66: 2. [**t.**], 51: 19.
Je. 10: 16. for he is the former of **a.**
17: 9. heart is deceitful above **a.** **t.**
21: 14. fire, shall devour **a.** **t.** round
42: 5 if we do not according to **a.** **t.**
44: 18. we have wanted **a.** **t.** and

Eze. 11: 25. I speak **a.** **t.** L. shewed
38: 20. **a.** creeping **t.** sh. shake at
44: 30. first of **a.** **t.** be the priest s.
Du. 2: 40 as iron subdueth **a.** **t.** [and
Zph. 1: 2 I will consume **a.** **t.** from
Mat. 7: 12. **a.** **t.** ye would that men
should do to you [Lu. 10: 22
11: 27. **a.** **t.** are delivered unto me
13: 41. shall gather **a.** **t.** th. offend
17: 11. Elias sh. restore **a.** **t.** Mk. 9: 12
19: 26. but with God **a.** **t.** are pos-
sible, Mk. 10: 27. -14: 36
21: 22. **a.** **t.** whatso, ye sh. ask in
22: 1. Tell them bidden, Behold,
a. **t.** are ready, Lu. 14: 17.
23: 20. sweareth by it, and by **a.** **t.**
28: 11. watch shewed priests **a.** **t.**
20. Teaching them to observe **a.** **t.**
Mk. 1: 34. he expounded **a.** **t.** to his
6: 30. told him **a.** **t.** they had done
7: 37. say-**g.** He hath done **a.** **t.** well
9: 23. **a.** **t.** are possible to him that
11: 11. wh. he had looked upon **a.** **t.**
13: 23. I have foretold you **a.** **t.** [**t.**]
Lu. 1: 3 perfect understanding of **a.** **t.**
2: 20. praising God for **a.** **t.** heard
39. performed **a.** **t.** acc-**g.** to the law
49. 43. wondered at **a.** **t.** Jesus did
11: 11. **a.** **t.** are clean unto you, **a.** **t.**
13: 17. peo. rejoiced for **a.** **t.** glorious
18: 31. **a.** **t.** written come-**g.** Son of
man shall be, 21: 22 -21: 44. Ju.
Jn. 1: 3. **a.** **t.** made by him [19: 28
3: 35. given **a.** **t.** into his ha. 13: 3.
4: 25. is come, he will tell us **a.** **t.**
29. who told me **a.** **t.** th. ever I did
45. having seen **a.** **t.** the **t.** he did
5: 20. Fa. sheweth son **a.** **t.** he do-
10. 41. **a.** **t.** John spake of him, th. he
14: 26. Comforter, sh. teach you **a.** **t.**
t. and bring **a.** **t.** to remember-
15: 15. **a.** **t.** I heard, I made known
16: 15. **a.** **t.** Father hath are mine
30. Now sure thou knowest **a.** **t.**
17: 7. **a.** **t.** given me, are of thee
18: 4. Jes. th. knowing **a.** **t.** 19: 28.
21: 17. said, **t.** thou knowest **a.** **t.**
Ac. 2: 41. had **a.** **t.** common, 4: 12
3: 21. until times of restitu-**n.** of **a.** **t.**
22. him hear in **a.** **t.** he shall say
10: 33. to hear **a.** **t.** comm-**d.** del thee
19. we witnesses of **a.** **t.** he did
13: 34. believe are justified fr. **a.** **t.**
14: 15. **G.** who made heav. and earth
15: 4. declared **a.** **t.** God had done
17: 22. in **a.** **t.** ye are too supersti-
20. 35. shewed **a.** **t.** how ye ought
22: 10. there be told thee of **a.** **t.**
24: 14. believing **a.** **t.** wh. are writ
26: 2. **a.** **t.** the **t.** wh. I am accus-
ed
Ro. 8: 8. we know **a.** **t.** work for
32. sh. he not truly give us **a.** **t.**?
11: 36. of him, thro. him, are **a.** **t.**
14: 2. believeth he may eat **a.** **t.**
16: 2. **a.** **t.** are pure, but evil for him
1 Co. 2: 10. the Spirit searcheth **a.** **t.**
15. he th. is spiritual judgeth **a.** **t.**
3: 21. no man glory, **a.** **t.** are yours
4: 13. the off-couring of **a.** **t.**
6: 12. **a.** **t.** are lawful unto me, but
a. **t.** are not expedient, **a.** **t.** are
lawful for me, 10: 23
8: 6. one Father of whom are **a.** **t.**
one Christ, by whom are **a.** **t.**
9: 12. suffer **a.** **t.** lest hinder gospel
22. I am made **a.** **t.** to all men
25. striveth is temperate in **a.** **t.**
10: 33. as I please all men in **a.** **t.**
11: 2. that ye remember me in **a.** **t.**
12. **a.** **t.** are of God, 2 Co. 5: 18.
13: 7. Charity beareth **a.** **t.** believ-
eth **a.** **t.** hopeth **a.** **t.** endureth **a.** **t.**
14: 26. let **a.** **t.** be done unto edify-
40. let **a.** **t.** be done decently and
15: 28. when **a.** **t.** be subdued, sh.
Son be subject to him th. put **a.** **t.**
16: 14. Let **a.** **t.** be done w. charity

2 Co. 2: 9. whe. ye be obedi-**t.** in **a.** **t.**
4: 15. For **a.** **t.** are for your sakes
5: 17. passed from **a.** **t.** beco. new
6: 4. in **a.** **t.** approv-**g.** ours as him
10. having not, yet possess **a.** **t.**
7: 11. In **a.** **t.** approved yourselves
14. we speak **a.** **t.** to you in truth
16. have confidence in you in **a.** **t.**
8. having all-sufficiency in **a.** **t.**
11: 6. made manifest to you in **a.** **t.**
9. in **a.** **t.** I kept fr. being burdens
12. 19. we do **a.** **t.** for your edify-
ing
Ga. 3: 10. that continueth not in **a.** **t.**
Ep. 1: 10. gather me one **a.** **t.** in Ch.
11. worketh **a.** **t.** after his will
22. gave him to be head over **a.** **t.**
3: 9. created **a.** **t.** by Jesus Christ
4: 10. ascended, that he might fill
15. grow up into him in **a.** **t.** [**t.**]
5: 13. **a.** **t.** that are proved are
29. Giving thanks for **a.** **t.** unto **G.**
6: 21. sh. make known **a.** **t.** Col. 4: 9.
Ph. 2: 14. Do **a.** **t.** w. t. murmuring
3: 8. I count **a.** **t.** but loss for Ch.,
for whom I suffered loss of **a.** **t.**
21. he is able even to subdue **a.** **t.**
4: 12. and in **a.** **t.** I am instructed
13. I can do **a.** **t.** thy Christ, who
Col. 1: 16. by him were **a.** **t.** created
17. he is bet. **a.** **t.** by him **a.** **t.** (2)
15. **a.** **t.** might have the preman-
20. to reconcile **a.** **t.** to himself
3: 20. obey your parents in **a.** **t.**
22. obey in **a.** **t.** your masters
1 Th. 5: 21. Prove **a.** **t.** hold fast th.
1 Th. 3: 11. wives be faithful in **a.** **t.**
4: 8. godliness is profitable unto **a.** **t.**
15. profit may appear in **a.** **t.**
6: 13. of God, who quickeneth **a.** **t.**
17. God, who giveth us richly **a.** **t.**
2 Th. 2: 7. give **a.** **t.** under-**st.** in **a.** **t.**
10. 1. endure **a.** **t.** for ever's sake
4: 5. watch thou in **a.** **t.** endure
Ti. 1: 15. Unto the pure **a.** **t.** pure
2: 7. In **a.** **t.** shewing a pattern of
9. to please them well in **a.** **t.**
10. adorn doctrine of God in **a.** **t.**
He. 1: 2. hath appointed heir of **a.** **t.**
3. upholding **a.** **t.** by his power
2: 8. **a.** **t.** in sub-**g.** dom under his
feet, we are not yet **a.** **t.** [**t.**]
10. for whom are **a.** **t.** by wh. are
17. in **a.** **t.** it becometh him to be
2: 4. he that built **a.** **t.** is Godfrey's
4: 13. **a.** **t.** are made opened unto
8: 5. make **a.** **t.** accord-**g.** to pattern
9: 22. **a.** **t.** are purged by blood
13: 18. **a.** **t.** willing to live honestly
Ja. 5: 12 above **a.** **t.** brethren, swear not
1 Pe. 4: 7. e. of **a.** **t.** is at hand 14
8. above **a.** **t.** have charity, Col. 3:
1. that God in **a.** **t.** be glorified
2 Pe. 1: 3. given us **a.** **t.** th. pertain
3: 4. **a.** **t.** continue as they were fr.
1 Ju. 2: 20. inaction, and ye know **a.** **t.**
27. appointing teacheth you **a.** **t.**
3: 29. God is greater, knoweth **a.** **t.**
3 Ju. 2. I wish **a.** **t.** **a.** **t.** thou prosper
Re. 1: 2. bare record of **a.** **t.** he saw
4: 11. created **a.** **t.** for thy pleasure
21: 5. Behold, I make **a.** **t.** new [**t.**]
7. He that overcometh sh. inherit
See DEDICATED, DEEP, DETEST-
ABLE, EXCELLENT.
EVIL things, GOOD things,
FORMER, HIDDEN, HALLOWED.
Holy THING, S. [Jesus
Eze. 36: 17-18. As the flock of **a.** **t.** of
Ac. 13: 13. give you **a.** **t.** of David
Most Holy THINGS. [**t.**]
Na. 4: 4. service of Koha. h. about-
19. may not die w. approach-**t.** **t.**
18: 9. This sh. be thine of-**t.** [**t.**]
1 Ch. 23: 13. Aaron th. the sanctity
2 Ch. 31: 14. Kore to distribute **t.** **t.**
Ezr. 2: 63. not eat of **t.** till stood a
priest with Urin, No. 7: 65.

Isa 42:13. where press shall cut
t. there shall they lay - t.

See **HOLY THINGS.**

Many THINGS. [such t.
Jb. 16:2. Job said, I have heard m.
23:14 m. such t. as with him.
Ec 6:11. m.t. that increase vanity
Is 42:20. see g.m.t., observest not
Mat 13:3. he spake m.t., Mk 4:2
16:21. and suffer m.t., Mk 8:35
-9:12. Lu 9:22-17:25 [t., 23
25:21. will make thee ruler ov. m.
27:13. He rest thou not how m.t.
they witness ag thee? Mk 15:4
19. I have suffered m.t. this day
Mk 5:26. suffered m.t. of phys-ns
6:20. did m.t., heard him, gladly
34. Jes. began to teach them m.t.
7:4. m.t., as wash-^g of cups, 8:13
15:3. priests accused him of m.t.
Lu 3:18. m. other t. in his exhort
10:41. thou art troubled abt m.t.
11:53. Pharisees to provoke him to
speak of m.t. [spoke they
22:65. m. other t. blasphemously
23:8. he had heard m.t. of him
Jn 8:26. I have m.t. to say, 16:12
21:25. are m. other t. wh. Jes. did
Ac 26:9. ought to do m.t. contrary
2 Co 8:2. 22. diligent in m.t.
Ga 3:4. suffered so m.t. in vain?
2 Ti 1:15. m.t. he ministered unto
He 5:11. of whom we m.t. to say
Jn 8:42. for in m.t. we offend ag 13.
2 Jn 12. having m.t. to write, 3 Jn
See **NEW, PERVERSE, PLAIN-
ANT, PRECIOUS, RIGHT [Adj.]**
SAME, SECRET, SPARK,
STRANGE, TERRIBLE.

Such THINGS. [ed

Ex 12:36. lent s.t. as they require
10:19. s.t. have befallen me
De 26:16. that do s.t. are abominat-
Jb 13:23. nor wou. have told us s.t.
1 S 2:23. Eli said, Why do ye s.t.
2 S 12:8. I would have given s.t.
2 K 19:29. eat s.t. as grow of thorns
25:15. took s.t. as were of gold
Ne 6:8. no s.t. done as thou sayest
Ec 2:9. w. s.t. as belonged to her
Jb 12:13. yea, who knoweth not s.
Is 68:8. who hath seen s.t.? [4
Jb 18:13. Ask who hath heard s.t.
Eze 17:15. sh. he escape doeth s.t.
Da 2:10. Is no king that asked s.t.
Mk 7:8. many other s., like t. ye d.
13:7. s.t. must needs be [13
Lu 9:7. who this of wh. I hear s.t.
10:7. eating s.t. as they give, 8
11:41. give alms of s.t. as ye have
13:2. sinners, bec. they sniff s.t.?
Jn 7:32. that peo. murmured of s.t.
Ac 26:18. bro-t me accurat-ⁿ of s.t.
Ro 1:2. loaded us with s.t. as neces-
10:1. ye commit s.t. worthy of death
2:1. judgment ag them wh. com-ⁿ
3. judgment them wh. do s.t. [s.t.
Ga 5:21. do s.t. not inherit kingd.
He 11:14. say s.t. declare plainly
5:3. content with s.t. as ye have
2 Pe 3:14. seeing ye look for s.t.

See **Many THINGS.**

These THINGS.

Ge 2:28. daniel ran and told t.t.
Le 2:8. meat offering made of t.t.
5:5. when guilty in one of t.t., 17
18:24. Delle not yourselves in t.t.
26:23. and if not reformed by t.t.
Nu 4:15. t.t. burden of sons of Koh.
15:13. Althorn of country d.t. do t.
29:33. t.t. yesh do to L in feasts
35:20. t.t. shall be for a statute of
De 12:12. all that do t.t. are abomin-
Jos 2:11. we heard t.t., our hearts
1 S 25:37. when his wife told t.t.
2 S 28:17. t.t. did these three mighty
men, 1 Ch 11:19.

2 S 20:22. t.t. and daniel and daniel
name, 1 Ch 11:24.

24:23. t.t. did Arahunah give to king
2 K 23:17. proclaimed t.t. thou
2 Ch 3:3. in t.t. was Sol. instructed
Eze 9:1. t.t. done, princes came to
Ne 13:26. Did not Sol. sin by t.t.?
Jb 8:2. How long wilt th. speak t.t.?
10:13. t.t. hast hid in thine heart
Is 9:20. Mordecai wrote t.t. and
Ps 15:5. doeth t.t. never be moved
42:4. I remember t.t., I pour out
50:21. t.t. hast thou done and I
107:43. observe t.t. sh. underst-
Pr 6:16. t. six t. doth Lord hate
24:23. t.t. also belong to the wise
Ec 11:9. for t.t. G. will bring thee
Is 38:16. O Lord, by t.t. men live,
in all t.t. is life of my spirit [t.
40:26. behold, who hath created t.
42:16. t.t. will I do, not forsake
43:7. I form light, I do all t.t.
47:7. didst not lay t.t. to heart
9:2. two t. shall come to thee
13. let astrologers save thee fr t.t.
49:14. which hath declared t.t.
51:19. t. two t. are come unto thee
64:12. Wilt refrain for t.t., O Lord
Je 4:18. th. doings have procured t.t.
5:10. Sh I not visit for t.t.? 29-9
9. Your iniquities turned aw. t.t.
25:24. in t.t. do I delight, saith L
13:22. Where, come t.t. upon me
21:1. heard Jes-h prophesied t.t.
26:10. princes of Judah heard t.t.
30:15. be thy sins t.t. unto thee
Lu 1:16. For t.t. I weep, mine eye
5:17. for t.t. our eyes are dim
Eze 17:12. Know ye what t.t. mean
18. doeth like to any one of t.t.
23:30. I will do t.t. unto thee, bec
24:10. Wilt tell what t.t. are to us?
Da 10:21. holdeth with me in t.t.
12:8. Lord, what sh. be end of t.t.
Ho 14:9. w. we, be-h. understand t.t.
Zech 8:12. Cause peo. to possess t.t.
16. t. are the t. which ye shall do
Mat 1:20. while he thought on t.t.
23. Herod heard t.t. was troubled
9:18. While he spake t.t. unto
them, Lu 8:8-11:27, 53-133
17. Jn 6:59-11:16, 1-12, 3(6),
14, 25-15, 11-16, 1-14, 2(6),
25, 33-20, 18. Ac 1:9, 10, 21
11:25. hast hid t.t. from wise, Lu
21:20. t. are t. which defile a man
21:23. By what authority doest
thou t.t., Mk 11:28. Lu 20:2
24. I will tell by what authority I
do t.t., 27. Mk 11:20, 33. Lu
20:8. [4. Lu 21:7(2)
24:3. when shall t.t. be? Mk 13
Mk 2:8. Why reason ye t.t. in
Lu 1:20. be dumb until t.t. sh. be
4:28. they heard t.t., 14:15-16
14-19:11. Ac 6:5, 11, 24-11
18, 22-17:8-21, 12
7:9. when Jesus heard t.t., 18, 22
30. knoweth ye ha. need of t.t.
16. could not answer him to t.t.
15. one at meat w. him heard t.t.
21. servant shewed his lord t.t.
15:26. he asked what t.t. meant
18:34. they under-ⁿstood none of t.t.
21:6. As for t.t. which ye behold
23:31. if they do t.t. in green tree
40. stood afar off beholding t.t.
24:10. Mary told t.t. unto apostles
21. third day -ince t.t. were done
26. Ought not Ch. to have suffered
48. ye are witnesses of t.t. [t.t.?
Jn 1:28. t.t. were done in Bethab-
2:16. he said, Take t.t. hence [ara
18. Wh. sign, seeing thou doest t.t.
3:9. Nicod-s said, How can t.t. be?
10. master of Isr. knowest not t.t.?
5:16. he had done t.t. on sabbath,

7:4. If thou do t.t. shew thyself
12:10. t.t. understood not discip.,
but remembered t.t. were writ-
ten, and they had done t.t.
41. t.t. said Esaias, when he saw
13:17. If know t.t. happy is ye do
16:17. t.t. I command, th. ye love
17:13. t.t. I speak in the world th
19:24. t.t., thereof, the soldiers did
36. t.t. were done, that Scriptures
20:18. Mary told t.t. had spok t.t.
21:24. This is the disciple wh. tes-
tifieth of t.t. and wrote t.t.
Ac 5:32. we are witnesses of t.t.
7:1. Said high priest, Are t.t. so?
54. heard t.t. they were cut to h-t
8:24. Pray for me, none of t.t. co.
12:17. Go, shew t.t. unto James
14:15. saying, Sirs, why do ye t.t.?
15:28. he greater burden than t.t.
17:20. we wou. know wh. t.t. mean
19:36. see-g t.t. can-t be spok ag
20:24. none of t.t. move me [t.
22:22. tell no man thou shewed t.
24:9. Jews assented, t.t. were so
22. Felix heard t.t. he deferred
25:9. there be judged of t.t. bef.
11. if none of t.t. wh-t these accu.
26:16. to make thee witness of t.t.
26. king knoweth of t.t., none of
t.t. are hidden from him
Ro 8:31. What sh. we say to t.t.?
14:18. he that in t.t. serveth Ch.
1 Co 4:6. t.t. I have in a figure
14. I written t.t. to shame you
9:8. Say t.t. as man, or saith
15. I have used none of t.t., nec.
have I written t.t. that
10:6. t.t. were our examples, to
2 Co 2:7. who is sufficient for t.t.
13:10. I write t.t. being absent
Ep 5:6. bee of t.t. wr. th. of God
Ph 4:8. if any praise, thank on t.t.
2 Th 2:5. when with you, I told t.t.
1 Th 3:14. t.t. write I, hoping to
4:6. put brethren in rem. emb of t.
11. t. command and teach [self
15. no date upon t.t.: give thy
5:7. t.t. given in charge wh. they be
21. I charge thee observe t.t. [s.
6:2. t.t. teach and exhort, Tit 2:
11. O man of God, thee t.t. [t.t.
2 Th 1:12. For which cause I suffer
24:14. O t.t. put them in rememb.
Tit 3:8. t.t. I will thou affirm con-
stantly, t.t. are good and [en
He 7:13. he of whom t.t. are spok-
9:6. when t.t. were thus ordained
Jn 3:10. t.t. ought not to be so
2 Pe 1:8. t.t. bein you and about
9. he that lacketh t.t. is blind
10. if ye do t.t. ye shall never fall
12. will put you in rememb. of t.t.
15. to have t.t. always in rememb.
3:16. in epistles, speaking of t.t.
17. seeing ye know t.t. beware
1 Jn 1:4. t.t. write we unto you,
2:1, 26-5:13. [the seven stars
Re 2:1. t.t. saith he that holdeth
8. write t.t. saith first and last
22. t.t. saith he which hath sharp
18. t.t. saith Son, who hath eyes
3:1. t.t. saith he that hath 7 spirits
7. t.t. saith he that is holy, true
14. t.t. saith the Amen [wailing
18:15. merchants of t.t. sh. stand
22:8. I John saw t.t., fell down
bef. feet of angel wh. shewed t.
16. to testify, t.t. in the churches
18. [any man sh. add unto t.t.
20. He wh. testifi th. t.t. saith, I
After these THINGS.
Ge 16:1. - t. word of Lord came
22:1. - t. God did tempt Abr., 20.
39:7. - t. his master's wife cast of
40:1. - t. butler of k. had offended

Ge. 48: 1. - t. one told Jos. y. thy fa.
Jos. 24: 29. - t. Jos. died 110 yrs. old
1K. 17: 17. - t. son of wom fell sick
21: 1. - t. Naboth had a vineyard
2Ch. 32: 1. - t. Sennacherib-did-die
Ezr. 2: 1. - t. in reign of Artaxerxes
Eze. 2: 1. - t. wrath of k. was appeas.
3: 1. - t. did king promote Haman
Jb. 33: 29. - t. worketh God w. man
Lu. 5: 27. - t. Jesus saw publican
9: 28. - t. Jesus told Pet. and Jn.
10: 1. - t. Lord appointed seventy
Jn. 3: 22. - t. came Jes into Judea
7: 1. - t. Jes. walked in Galilee
21: 1. - t. Jes. shewed him. to disc.
Ac. 18: 1. - t. Paul departed fr. Ath.
19: 21. - t. Paul purposed to go to
Ro. 7: 1. - t. I saw 4 angels standing
18: 1. - t. I saw another angel come
19: 1. - t. I heard g. voice in heav.

ALL THESE THINGS.

Ge. 20: 8. Abim-h told. - t. in their
22: 13. Jacob told Laban. - t. fears
40: 36. Jacob said. - t. areng me
Le. 20: 23. they committed - t. thf.
De. 4: 30. when - t. are come upon
30: 1. when - t. are come upon thee
Jn. 13: 23. nei have shewed us - t.
28: 13: 21. Da. heard - t. was wroth
1K. 18: 36. I have done - t. at thy
1Ch. 17: 19. in making known - great
29: 17. I willingly offered - t. [t.
19 give unto Sol heart to do - t.
Jc. 3: 7. after she had done - t.
5: 19. Whf doeth L. - t. unto us?
14: 22. for thou hast made - t.
Eze. 16: 30. How weak, seeing thou
doest - t. 17: 18. [in - t.
43. because thou hast fretted me
Da. 12: 7. - t. shall be finished [L.
Zeh. 8: 17. - t. are t-s I hate, saith
Mat. 4: 9. - t. will I give thee
6: 32. after - t. Gentiles seek; Fa.
knoweth ye have need of - t.
Lu. 12: 30. [12: 31.
33. - t. be added unto you, Lu.
13: 14. - t. spake Jesus, Lu. 8: 8
11: 27. 53-13. 17. Jn. 6: 59-
8: 28. 11-12: 36. 14: 25-
15: 11-16: 1. 4, 6, 25, 33-17
17-20. (S. Ac. 1: 19. [t.
51. Jesus saith, Have ye under-
56. Whence hath this man - t.
Mk. 6: 2. [t. youth
19: 20. - t. have I kept from my
23: 36. - t. sh. come on this gener.
24: 2. Jes. said, See ye not - t. 28.
6. - t. must come to pass, Lu. 21: 3
33. when ye see - t. know it is
near, Mk. 13: 29. Lu. 21: 31
14. till - t. be fulfilled, Mk. 13: 30.
Mk. 4: 1. - t. are done in parables
13: 4. what sig. when - t. be fulfill
Lu. 1: 65. - t. were noised abroad
2: 19. Mary kept - t. in her heart
7: 18. disciples of John shewed - t.
12: 30. - t. do nat-us of world seek
15: 14. who were ovetous heard - t.
21: 36. accounted worthy to esc. - t.
24: 9. told - t. unto the eleven, 10
14 talked of - t. wh. had happened
Jn. 15: 21. - t. will they do, 16: 3.
Ac. 7: 50. Hath not my hand made -
10: 8. declared - t. he sent them [t.
15: 17. saith the L. who doeth - t.
21: 8. mayest take knowledge of - t.
Ro. 8: 37. in - t. more than conqu-
10: 10. 11. - t. happ-d foremenpiss
Col. 3: 14. above - t. put on charity
2Pe. 3: 11. Seeing - t. sh. be dissolv-

Those THINGS.

Ex. 29: 33. eat t. t. wh. atonement
Lu. 17: 27. whose. touch-h t. t. unel.
De. 22: 2. t. t. they hallow unto me, 14:
22: 29. t. t. revealed belong [11:
Jos. 11: 1. Jabin heard, t. he sent
1S. 19: 7. David, Jona. shewed t. t.

2K. 17: 9. Israel did secretly t. t.
Eze. 2: 1. in t. t. wh. have been do.
Is. 66: 2. all t. t. mine hand made, all
t. t. have been, saith the Lord
Eze. 42: 14. approach to t. t. for peo.
Mat. 11: 4. Go, shew Jn. t. t. ye see
13: 17. desired to see t. t. ye see
and hear t. t. ye hear, Lu. 10: 24
27: 54. saw earth and t. t. th. feared
Mk. 1: 44. offer t. t. Mos. commanded
Lu. 1: 1. t. t. wh. are believed am, u.
4. mightest know certainty of t. t.
45. of t. t. told her from the Lord
2: 18. wond-d at t. t. told by shep-s
33. his mother marvelled at t. t.
9: 36. they told no man any of t. t.
12: 20. whose t. t. thou hast provid-
17: 10. when ye have done all t. t.
23: 16. looking after t. t. coming
23: 14. touching t. t. wh. t. accuse
Jn. 8: 26. I speak t. t. I have heard
29. I do always t. t. that please
Ac. 3: 18. t. t. he hath so fulfilled
8: 6. heed unto t. t. Philip spake
13: 45. spake against t. t. spoken
17: 11. searched wh. t. t. they were so
18: 17. Gallio cared for none of t. t.
21: 17. t. t. con-c-g these are nothing
26: 16. of t. t. in wh. I will appear
22. none of t. t. than t. Mo. did say
27: 11. more than t. t. spok by Pilate
28: 11. teaching t. t. wh. concern Jcs.
Ro. 1: 28. t. t. wh. are not convenient
4: 17. callth t. t. which be not as
6: 21. What fruit had ye in t. t. for
the end of t. t. is death
10: 5. man which doeth t. t. sh.
live by th.
15: 17. in t. t. which pertain to G.
18. not dare to speak of any of t. t.
1Co. 8: 4. eating of t. t. offered, to
2Co. 11: 28. Beside t. t. without
Ep. 5: 12. a shame to speak of t. t.
Ph. 3: 12. forgetting t. t. behind,
reaching unto t. t. wh. are bel
4: 9. t. t. which ye have learned
Col. 2: 8. intruding into t. t. not
3: 8. seek t. t. which are above
He. 3: 5. for a testimony of t. t.
12: 27. removing of t. t. shaken
13: 1. t. t. wh. can't be shak remain
Ja. 2: 16. ye give not t. t. needful
1Jn. 3: 22. do t. t. that are pleasing
Jn. 8: 10. I do not t. t. we have wrought
Jude to speak evil of t. t. they know
not in t. t. they corrupt them.
Re. 1: 3. Blessed they that keep t. t.
2: 10. Fear none of t. t. shalt suffer
10: 4. Seal up t. t. thunders utt-d
20: 12. dead judged out of t. t. writ.
See **THREE, UNCLEAN.**

What THINGS.

Ex. 10: 2. tell thy son w. t. I have
Mat. 6: 8. Fa. knoweth w. t. ye have
Mk. 9: 9. tell no man w. t. ye have
10: 32. began to tell w. t. sh. happ
11: 24. w. t. ye desire when ye pray
Lu. 7: 22. tell Jn. w. t. ye have seen
24: 19. w. t. They said, com. Jes.
35. told w. t. were done in the way
Jn. 5: 19. w. t. he doeth doct-s. son
10: 6. underst. not w. t. they were
11: 46. told w. t. Jesus had done
Ac. 21: 19. w. t. God wrought among
Ph. 3: 7. w. t. were gain to me [Gen.
See **WONDERFUL, WONDROUS.**

THINK.

Ge. 40: 14. t. on me when it be well
Nu. 36: 6. marry to wh. they t. best
2S. 13: 33. to t. king's sons are dead
2Ch. 13: 18. ye t. to withstand kingd
Ne. 5: 19. t. on me, my God, for good
6: 6. thou and the Jews t. to rebel
14. My God, t. thou on Tobiah
Es. 4: 13. t. not thou shalt escape in
Jb. 31: 1. wh. sh. I t. upon a maid?
41: 31. one would t. the deep hory

Ee. 8: 17. tho. wise man t. to know it
Is. 10: 7. nel doth his heart t. so
Je. 23: 27. t. to cause peo. to forget
29: 11. I know thoughts t. t. toward
Eze. 38: 10. shalt t. an evil thought
Da. 7: 25. he shall t. to chan-g times
11: 24. t. has thoughts ag. strong
Jon. 1: 6. It-o-be G. will t. upon us
Zeh. 11: 12. it ye t. good give price
Mat. 3: 9. t. not to say G. will t.
5: 17. t. not I am come to destroy
6: 7. t. be heard for much speaking
9: 4. Whf. t. ye evil in your hearts?
10: 34. t. not I am come to send p.
18: 12. How t. ye? if man 100 sheep
21: 28. what t. ye? A certain man
22: 42. What t. ye of Christ? 26:
60. Mk. 14: 64 [not, Lu. 12: 40.
24: 44. in such an hour as ye t.
Lu. 13: 4. ye th. were sinners abo.
Jn. 5: 39. ye t. ye have eternal life
45. Do not t. I will accuse you
11: 56. What t. ye, th. he not come
16: 7. t. he doeth God send
Ac. 13: 25. Whom t. ye that I am? /
17: 29. not t. Godhead is like god
26: 21. t. myself happy, k. Agrippa
Ro. 12: 3. not to t. of himself more
highly than he ought to t., but
to t. soberly as God hath dealt
1Co. 4: 6. learn in us not to t. of men
9: 1. t. that God hath set forth us
7: 36. if any t. he hath us, come
40. 11. I have Spirit of God. [ly
8: 2. if any t. he knoweth any th.
12: 23. members we t. less honourab.
14: 37. If any t. himself a prophet
2Co. 3: 5. of ourselves to t. any th.
10: 2. t. to be bolding, some wh. t.
7. th. heis Christ's, let him t., 11:
11. t. let no man t. ye a fool, if
12: 6. lest any t. of me above what
19. t. ye that we excuse ourselves
Ga. 6: 3. if any man t. himself someth.
Ep. 3: 20. able to do above all we t.
Ph. 1: 7. meet to t. this of you all
4: 8. if any praise t. on these
Ja. 1. let us man t. lie-h receive
4: 5. Do ye t. Scripture saith us w?
Pe. 4: 4. they t. strange ye run not
12. t. not strange come g the trial
2Pe. 1: 13. 11. it meet as long as I am

THINKEST.

2S. 10: 3. t. thou David doth hon-
our thy father? 1Ch. 19: 3.
Jb. 35: 2. t. thou this night th. thou
Mat. 17: 5. What t. thou? 22: 17
26: 55. t. thou I cannot pray to Fa.
Lu. 10: 39. Wh. t. thou was neighb.
Ac. 28: 22. desire to hear wh. thou t.
Ro. 2: 3. t. thou this, O man, that

THINKETH.

1S. 20: 14. whatso thy soul t. I do
2S. 18: 27. Me t. running of foremost
Ps. 40: 17. poor, yet Lord t. on me
Pr. 23: 7. as he is in heart, so is he
Is. 48: 18. taken that he t. he hath
14: 10. t. let him th. t. he stand.
13: 5. Charity t. no evil [flesh
Ph. 3: 4. If any t. he might trust in
TH. NKING. [ings
2S. 4: 10. t. have brot good tid-
5: 6. t. David cannot come in hither

THIRD.

Ge. 2: 14. name of t. river is Hidde-
6: 16. second and t. stories make it
32: 19. com-p'd the be-erond t. and all
50: 23. Epir's chil of t. generation
Ex. 20: 5. unto t. 7. Nu. 14: 18. De. 5: 9
De. 23: 8. Edomite enter in t. gen-
1S. 17: 13. son of Jesse to battle,
t. Shammah, 1Ch. 2: 13
2S. 8: 3. unto David sons, t. Abasa-
lom, 1Ch. 8: 2.
1K. 6: 6. t. chamber 7 cubits broad,
2K. 1: 13. he sent captain of t. 50(2)

1 Ch 2:13 Jesse begat Shimea t.
3:15 sons of Josiah, t. Zedekiah.
5:1 Benjamin begat Ahamah the t.
19: sons of Esbek, Eliphleht t.
32:9 men of night; Eliab t.
23:10 sons of Hebron, Jahazib t.
the t., 24:23. [Harim
28: first lot to Jehoiarib, t. to
25:10 lot to Joseph, t. to Zecur
22:2 sons of Mesheleim, Zabudiah
4 sons of Obad-edon; Joab t. [t.
11. Hosah had sons, Tebaiah t.
27:5 t. captain of host, Benaiah
2 Ch 28:5, 8 t. part shall be at k's
hou., a t. put at gate of founda
Jb 42:14 Job 3 dau s: t. Kerem-h
Is 19:24 Israel sh be t. w Egypt
Je 38:14 k took Jer-h into t. entry
Eze 10:14 t. was face of a lion
Zeh 6:13 in t. chariot white horses
Mat 22:26 likewise second and t.
unto the seventh, Mk 12 21
Lu 20:31. [ed him
Lu 20:12 sent the t., they wound
Re 18:4 t. angel poured out vial
21:19 t. angel poured a chalcidony
See ANGEL, BEAST

THIRD DAY

Ge 1:3 evening and morning were
22:4 t.d. Abr saw place afar off
31:22 told Laban t.d. Jac was fled
34 25 t.d. when they were sore
40 20 t.d. wh was Phas's birthd
42:18 Joseph said unto th t.d.
Ex 19:11 be ready against t.d.
t.d. I will come upon Sinai, 15
16 on t.d. in morning thunders
Le 7:17 flesh of sacrifice on t.d.
be burnt 19: t. fabom-n, 19 7
18 if any be eaten t.d., it be au
Nu 7:24 t.d. Eliab prince of t.d.
19:12 purify him self t.d. 31 19
19 clean sh sprinkle unto on t.d.
29:20 on t.d. 11 bullocks 21:15
Jos 9:17 Isr. came unto cities t.d.
Ju 20:30 Isr went agt Benj t.d.
18:20 5 may hide mys. unto t.d.
12 when I have sounded ta t.d.
30:1 t. Dav. and men to Ziklag t.d.
28 1:2 on t.d. man came fr Saul
1 K 3:18 t.d. after I was delivered
12 Jeroboam and peo came to
Rehoboam t.d., 2 Ch 10 12
2 K 20:5 t.d. thou shalt go unto
house of Lord, 8 [dar
Ezr 6:15 house finished t.d. of A-
Es 5:1 t.d. Es put on royal app-
Ho 6 2 in t.d. he will raise us up
Mat 16 21 be killed and raised
again t.d., 17 23 Lu 9 22
20:19 t.d. he shall rise, Mk 9
31-10 31 Lu 18 33-24 7:46
27 64 sepulch made sure until t.d.
Lu 13 32 the t.d. I sh be perfected
24 21 today is the t.d. since these
Jn 2 1 t.d. a marriage in Cana
Ac 10 40 Him G raised up on t.d.
27:10 t.d. we cast out tackling
Co 15 4 he rose t.d. acc to Scrip
See Yesterday and third DAY.
See HAVEN, HOUR, KINGDOM,
LOVE, LOT, MONTH, PART,
RANK, ROW, RULE, SEAL,
TIME, WATCH, WOE, YEAR

THIRTY

1 Co 12:28 t., teachers, aft th nur
Ex 17 3 to kill us and chil with t.
De 28 48 sh see thine enemies in
29 1 to add drunkenness to t., t.
Ju 15 18 now I shall die for t.
2 Ch 32 11 persuade you to die by
Ne 9 15 broughtest water for t.
Je 24 11 tread winepress suffer t.
Ps 69:21 in my t. gave me vinegar
104:11 wild asses quench their t.
Is 5:13 multitude dried up with t.

Is 41:17 their tongue faileth for t.
50:2 th. fish stinketh, dieth for t.
Je 2 25 witho d thy throat fr t.
48 18 down fr thy glory, sit in t.
La 4 4 cleaveth to his mouth for
Ho 2 3, lest I slay her with t. [t.
Am 8:11 nota t. for water, but of
13 young men shall faint for t.
2 Co 11 27 in fastings often

THIRST

[t.
Is 49 10 They sh not hunger nor
Mat 5 6 which t. after righteousn
Jn 4 14 drinketh of this t. again
11 whose drinketh, never t. 6 35
15 me this water, that I t. not [me
7 37 If any t. let him come unto
19 28 after this, Jesus saith, I t.
Ro 12 20 if enemy t., give him dr
1 Co 4 11 to this present hour we t.
Re 7 16 they shall not t. any more

THIRSTED, ETH.

Ex 17 3 people t.d for water, and
Ps 42 2 My soul t-h for God, 63 1
Is 48 21 t-d not when he led 143 6
55 1 Ho, every one that t-h, come

THIRSTY

[am t.
Ju 4 10 Give me a little water, I
28 17 29 The people t. in wilder
Ps 63 1 length in t. land, 113 6
107 5 Hungry t., their soul faint
Pr 25 21 if thine enemy be t., give
25 As cold water to a t. soul, so is
Is 21 14 water to him that was t.
29 8 be as when t. man dreameth
32 6 cause drink of the t. to fail
35 7 t. land shall become springs
44 3 I will pour water upon him t.
55 13 my s.c.v. sh drink, ye be t.
Eze 19:13 she is planted in t. grad
Mat 25 35 I was t., ye gave me d
37 when saw we thee t. and gave
41 I was t., ye gave me no drink
See BLOODTHIRSTY.

THIRTEEN

[14
Nu 29 13 offer t. young bullocks,
Jos 19 6 Simeon had t. cities and
21 4 cut of tribe of Benj t. cities
6 out of half tribe of Manas t. cit-
19 t. cities with suburbs, 33 [ies
1 Ch 6 60 their cities were t., 62
26 11 sons and broth. of Hosah t.
Eze 40 11 length of gate t. cubits
See SONS, YEARS

THIRTEENTH

See DAY, LOT, YEAR.
THIRTIETH. See YEAR
THIRTY.

Ge 18 30. Peradvy be t. found, he
said I will not do it if I find t.
Ju 10 4 Jair had t. sons that rode
on t. ass and lra, and had t. cities
12 9 Ibban had t. sons, t. dau s,
took in t. dau s for his sons [13
14 12 changes of ram t. t. sheets,
28 23 13 3 of t. chief, 1 Ch 11 15
23 Benaiah more honourable th
the t., 1 Ch 11 25-27 6 (2) t.
24 Asahel bro of Joab, was one of
1 Ch 11 42 captain of Reubenites
and t. with him [the t.
Ezr 4 18aish am the t. and over
12:1 9 number was t. chargers
10 t. basins of gold, silver, 410
Je 38 10 Take hence t. men with
Eze 40 17 t. chambers on pavem-
41 6 side chambers were t. in order
Mat 13 23 some 60, some t., Mk 4 8

THIRTY CUBITS

Ge 6 15 height of ark was t. c. [15
Ex 26 8 length of curt in t. c. 36
1 K 6 2 height of house of L t. c.
7 2 height of house of forest t. c.
6 porch, length 50 c., breadth t. c.
23 a line of t. c. did compass the
molten sea, 2 Ch 4 2 [broad
Eze 46:22 courts of 40 c. long, t.

See DAYS, FOLD, FURLONGS,
MEASURES, MEN, NEPHEWS,
PERSONS, PIECES, SHER-
ELS, TALENTS, THOUSAND,
YEARS.

THIRTY first. See YEAR.
THIRTY, with one or two.
1 K 22 31 king commanded his
t. t. captains

See KING, PERSONS, YEARS.
THIRTY, with three or four.
See DAYS, SOULS, YEARS.

THIRTY, with five or six.
Jos 7 15 men of Aistomet s. of Isr.
2 Ch 3 15 two pillars t. f. cubits

See YEARS.
THIRTY, with seven or eight.
28 23 39 over his guard t. s. in all

See YEARS.
THIRTY, and
seventh, eighth, or ninth.

See YEAR.
THIS. [Adj.]

Ge 19 9 t. I will come to sojourn
31 38 t. 20 years I been with thee
39 9 t., Nu 5 30-11 12 De 3:
8 Ju 19 23, 24-20 16 18 6:
9-12 20-17 47 28 18 12-1:
14 20 1 Ch 29 16 2 Ch 7 12-1:
22 Ne 13 27 Ps 51 4 Je 7 1:
14-11 2 6-18 6 19 12 32:
35 42 Eze 6 10 Da 9 13:
Mk 11 28 Lu 4 6 21-23 41:
Ju 7 31-12 18 [he reckoned
Nu 18 27 t. your yeave offering
De 21 20 t. our sons stubborn
Ju 16 18 Come t. once, he hath
18 9 17 t. some shall reign ov peo.
1 K 3 9 who judge t. so gr people
1 Ch 17 10 hast done all t. great s
Ps 48 14 for t. G is our G for ev.
149 9 t. honour have all his saints
Can 7 7 t. thy stature like palm t.
Je 16 21 t. one cause them to know
La 5 17 t. our heart is faint [s.
Da 6 5 not find occasion ag t. Dan.
10 17 can sver talk w t. my lord
Lu 15 24 t. my son was dead, is
30 as soon as t. thy son was as
32 t. thy bro was dead, is alive
Jn 3 29 t. my joy that is fulfilled
Ac 1 11 t. Jesus sh so come in like
2 32 t. Jesus hath God raised up
6 14 that t. Jes sh destroy t. pla
7 35 t. Moses they refused did G
40 as for t. Moses, we not what
8 22 Repent of t. thy wickedness
19 26 t. Paul hath turned people
27 t. our craft is in danger [row
2 Co 2 3 I wrote t. same, lest sor-
See BOOK, CAUSE, CHILD, CITY.

THIS day

Ge 4 14 hast driven me t.d. fr [d.
19 37 same is fr of Moab-s unto t.d.
38 fr of chil of Ammon unto t.d.
22 14 is said to t.d., In the mount
42 1 I pray send good speed t.d.
47 1 I came t.d. unto the well
25 31 sell me t.d. thy birthright
33 Swear to me t.d., and he swore
26 33 name Beer-sheba unto t.d.
31 43 what do t. unto my dau s
48 a with betw me and thee t.d.
32 32 eat not of shew unto t.d.
35 20 pillar of Ita's grave unto t.d.
41 9 I remember her faults t.d.
42 13 youngest t.d. wi our fa. 32
47 23 I have bought you t.d. for
26 Joseph made fra law unto t.d.
48 15 God who fed me unto t.d.
Ex 10 26 as it is t.d. to save people
50 10 since upon earth unto t.d.
12 14 t.d. shall be for a memorial
17 observe t.d. in your genera-ns
13 3 Remember t.d., ye came 4
32 29 upon you a bless-g t.d. [t.d.
34 11 observe th. I command thee

Le. 8:34. As he hath done **t.d.**, so **L.**
10:19. **t.d.** have offered sin off.
Na. 22:30. since I was thine unto **t.d.**
De. 1:10. ye are at Meab **t.d.**
2:18. art to pass over Meab **t.d.**
22:22. dwell in their stead unto **t.d.**
25:1. **t.d.** all I put dread of thee
30. unto thy hand as appear-ht **t.d.**
3:14. after his own name unto **t.d.**
4:4. cleave unto **L.** be alive **t.d.**
8. law wh. I set bef. you **t.d.** [5:3]
20. unto him a peco. as ye are **t.d.**
26:1. I call heaven and earth to
witnessag you **t.d.**, 30:19.
38: to give their land as it is **t.d.**
39: know **t.d.** that Lord he is God
40: shalt keep his statutes and
commandments wh. I command
t.d., 6:6-7:11-8:1, 11-10:
13-11:8, 13, 27-28-13:14-15:
6-10:9-20:16-27:1, 4, 10-
28:14, 13, 14, 15-30:2, 8, 11 [6:
5:1. Hear, O Isr. statutes I speak t.
24, seen **t.d.** God doth talk w. man
6:24, as it is **t.d.**, 8:18-10:15-
29:28. **Ezr. 9:7.**
8:19. I testify **t.d.**, ye shall perish
9:1. Thou art to pass ov. Jord. **t.d.**
3. understand **t.d.** thy God is he
10:8. to bless in his name unto **t.d.**
11:2. know ye **t.d.**, for I speak
4. how **L.** destroyed th. unto **t.d.**
26: I set before you **t.d.** a blessing
32: do all statutes set bef. you **t.d.**
12:8. not do aft. things we do **t.d.**
20:3. ye approach **t.d.** ag. enemies
26:3. I profess **t.d.** unto God that
17: avouched the **L.** **t.d.** thy God
18: **L.** hath avouched **t.d.** his peco
27:9. **t.d.** thou art heco. peco of **t.d.**
29:1 not given you ears unto **t.d.**
10. Ye stand **t.d.** all before Lord
12: oath God maketh w. thee **t.d.**
15: covenant w. him here **t.d.**,
and w. him not w. **t.d.**
18: whose heart turneth **t.d.** fr. **L.**
30:15. I set before thee **t.d.** life
16: I command the **t.d.** to love **t.d.**
18: I denounce, **t.d.** ye shall per-h
31:2. Mos. said, I am 121 years old
27: while I am yet alive **t.d.** [t.d.]
32:46. words I testify **t.d.** [t.d.]
34:6. no man know-h sepulch. unto
Jos. 3:7. **t.d.** will I magnify thee
4:19. stones in Jordan, unto **t.d.**
5:19. **t.d.** I rolled reproach of Eg
off you, place is Gilead unto **t.d.**
6:25. Rahab dwell-h in Isr. unto **t.d.**
7:25. Lord shall trouble thee **t.d.**
26: ov. him heap of stones unto **t.d.**
dv. The valley of Achor unto **t.d.**
8:28. made A. desol. th. unto **t.d.**
29: great heap of stones that re-
mainedh unto **t.d.**, 10:27.
9:27. hewers of wood unto **t.d.**
13:13. dwell among Isr-s. unto **t.d.**
14:10. I am **t.d.** fourscore five yrs.
11. Strong **t.d.** as when Mos. sent
14. Hebron inheritance of Caleb
unto **t.d.** [until **t.d.**, Ju. 1:21.
15:63. Jehonadab dwell at Jerus.
16:10. Canaanites dwell am. Eph-
raimites unto **t.d.** [t.d.]
22:3. Ye not left brethren unto **t.d.**
16. th. ye might rebel **t.d.** ag. I. (2)
17. we are not cleansed until **t.d.**
8. away **t.d.** from following Lord
22: If in transg. n (save us not **t.d.**)
29: God forbid ye turn **t.d.** fr. **L.**
31. **t.d.** we perceive Lord Ism. us
28:3. cleave unto **L.** as unto **t.d.**
9. no man stand bef. you unto **t.d.**
14. **t.d.** I am going way of all earth
24:15. choose you **t.d.** whom ye
Ju. 1:26. **Luz.** the name unto **t.d.**
6:24. unto **t.d.** it is in Opirah
9:18. ye **t.d.** ag. my father's hou,

Ju. 9:19. If ye have dealt truly **t.d.**,
10:4. called Havothe-jair unto **t.d.**
15: deliver us only we pray **t.d.**
11:27. Lord be judge **t.d.** betw. Isr
12:13. wif. come **L.** to fight me?
15:19. wh. is Lehi unto **t.d.** [t.d.]
18:12. th. place Mahanab-dan unto
19:10. from day Israhel came out of
Egypt unto **t.d.**, 1 S. 8:8, 2 S.
7:6, 2 K. 21:15. 1 Ch. 17:5.
Je. 7:25.
21:6. There is one tribe cut off **t.d.**
Ru. 3:18. he have fun-het thing **t.d.**
4:9. Ye are witnesses **t.d.**, 10: [d.]
14. not left **t.d.**, without kinshun
1 S. 5:5. threshold of Dagon unto **t.d.**
6:18. stone of Abel unto **t.d.** [t.d.]
10:19. ye **t.d.** rejected God [t.d.]
11:13. not a man be put to death
12:2. bef. you fr. childhoo unto **t.d.**
5. Lord is witnessag you **t.d.** [t.d.]
14:28. cursed be man eatth **t.d.**
33. roll a great stone unto me **t.d.**
34. wh. n this sin hath been **t.d.**
35. **Jona.** wrought w. God **t.d.**
17:28. rent kingdom fr. the **t.d.**
17:10. I defy armies of Israhel **t.d.**
46. **t.d.** will **L.** deliver thee into
mine hand; host of Philistines
t.d. unto fowls
18:21. Thou **t.d.** be my son in law
15: though I be were sanctified **t.d.**
22:8. to lie in wait as at **t.d.**, 13
24:10. **t.d.** thine eyes seen how **L.**
18. shewed **t.d.** how thou dealt
19. thou hast done unto me **t.d.**
25:32. sent thee **t.d.** to meet me
31. **t.d.** fr. coming to shed blood
25:8. enemy into thine hand **t.d.**
19. driven me out **t.d.** fr. abiding
21. bec. my soul was precious **t.d.**
24: thy life was much set by **t.d.**
27:6. Zakkag unto Judah unto **t.d.**
28: **L.** hath done this unto thee **t.d.**
29:3. no fault in Dav. unto **t.d.**, 33
30:25. ordinance for Isr. unto **t.d.**
2 S. 3:8. kindness **t.d.** unto Saul
35. a great man fallen **t.d.** in Isr
39: I am **t.d.** weak though king
43: Beerothites sojourners until **t.d.**
8. avenged king **t.d.** of Saul [t.d.]
6: S. name of place Perez-nazzah to
t.d., 1 Ch. 13:11. [with us
15:20. should I **t.d.** make thee go
18:12. requite me for his cursing
18:18. called **t.d.** Abs.'s pla [t.d.]
20:sh. bear no tidings **t.d.** bec. (2)
31. Lord avenged thee **t.d.** of all
19:5. hast shamed **t.d.** fices of all
6. declared **t.d.** thou regardst
not princes nor servants for **t.d.**
d. I perceive if Absalom had
lived and all we had died **t.d.**
20: I am come the first **t.d.** of all
22: ye **t.d.** be adversaries unto
me? any be put to death **t.d.**
14: In Israel? do not I know I am
t.d. king over Israhel?
35: I am **t.d.** fourscore years old
1 K. 1:25. he is gone **t.d.** slain oxen
30: will I certainly do **t.d.** [3 b.]
48. one to sit on my throne **t.d.**,
2:24. Adonijah be put to death **t.d.**
5:7. Blessed be Lord **t.d.** wh. hath
8: there unto **t.d.**, 2 Ch. 5:7
24. hath fulfilled it as it is **t.d.**,
2 Ch. 6:15 [at **t.d.**, 1 Ch. 28:7]
6: to keep his commandments as
9:13. land of Chubul unto **t.d.** [8:3
21. bond service unto **t.d.**, 2 Ch
10: no such alms trees unto **t.d.**
12: If be serv. unto peco **t.d.** [t.d.]
19. Israhel rebelled ag. house of
David unto **t.d.**, 2 Ch. 10:19
18: 36 be known **t.d.** thou art God
20:13. deliver unto thine hand **t.d.**
2 K. 2:22. waters healed unto **t.d.**

2 K. 6:31. if head of Elisha stand **t.**
7:9. **t.d.** is day of good tidings [d.]
8:22. Yet Elisha revolted fr. Judah
unto **t.d.**, 2 Ch. 21:10. [t.d.]
10:27. made it draught house unto
14:7. called it Joktheel unto **t.d.**
16:6. 87 mans dwell there unto **t.d.**
17:23. Israhel to Assyria unto **t.d.**
34. Unto **t.d.** doth former man
41: as fathers do do they unto **t.d.**
19:3. **t.d.** a day of trouble, of re-
buke, 1b. 37:3. [Is. 39:7]
20:7. laid up in store unto **t.d.**
1 Ch. 4:11. destroyed them unto **t.d.**
43: they dwell there unto **t.d.** [d.]
5:26. brot th. unto Gozan unto **t.**
29:5. who consecrate his serv. **t.d.**
2 Ch. 20:26. valley of Ber-sha unto **t.**
35:21. I come not ag. thee **t.d.** [t.d.]
25. spake of Josiah in lamenta-
tions to **t.d.**
Ezr. 9: we in great trespass unto
t.d., confus. of a face (2) Da. 3:7.
15. we cannot escape as it is **t.d.**
Ne. 1:1. prosper thy servant **t.d.**
5:11. Restore **t.d.** their lands [to.
8:9. **t.d.** is holy unto the Lord,
9: toid-tet a name, as it is **t.d.**,
Je. 32:20. Da. 9:15 [unto **t.d.**
35: since time of kings of Assyria
36. Behold we are servants **t.d.**
Es. 1:18. inches of Persia say **t.d.**
5: let king and Haman come **t.d.**
9:13. Jews to do as to **t.d.** [see ree
Ps. 2:7. my Son **t.d.** have I begot-
ten thee, Ac. 13:33. He. 1:5.
119:91. They continue **t.d.** accu-
Pr. 7:14. **t.d.** have I paid my vows
22:19. I made known to thee **t.d.**
1 S. 38:19. living sh. praise as I do **t.d.**
56:12. to-morrow shall be as **t.d.**
58:4. ye sh. not fast as ye do **t.d.**
Je. 1:10. I **t.d.** set thee over nations
18: and thee **t.d.** a defenced city
3:25. shined we and as us unto **t.d.**
11:5. land with honey as it is **t.d.**
7: protested unto sa- unto **t.d.** (2)
25:3. 15th year of Josiah unto **t.d.**
18: to make them a curse as it is
t.d., 1 S. 6:9, 27. [d.] and in
32:20. wander in Egypt unto **t.**
31: fr day they hunt city unto **t.d.**
35:14. unto **t.d.** they drink some
36: from days of Josiah unto **t.d.**
40:4. I loose thee **t.d.** from chain
12:19. I have admonished you **t.d.**
21. **t.d.** I have declared it to you
41:10. are not humbled unto **t.d.**
21: this evil unto you as at **t.d.**
Eze. 2:3. transgressed ag. me to **t.d.**
20:20. is called Baniath unto **t.d.**
31: pollute yourselves with idols
unto **t.d.** [t.d.] (3)
24:2. Son of man, write name of
Da. 9:7. confusion of fices as **t.d.**
Hag. 2:15. consider from **t.d.**, 18.
19. from **t.d.** will I bless you
Mat. 6:11. Give us **t.d.** daily bread
11:23. Sod have remain unto **t.d.**
27: called field of blood unto **t.d.**
10: I have suffered **t.d.** in a dream
25:15. reported am. Jews unto **t.d.**
Mk. 14:30. **t.d.** thou shalt deny me
Lu. 2:11. unto you born **t.d.** a Sav
4:21. **t.d.** is this Scripture fulfilled
19:30. **t.d.** is salva. come to this ho.
42: if hadst known in **t.** thy d.
22:34. cock not crow **t.d.** bef. thou
Ac. 2:20. sepulchre is w. us unto **t.**
4:9. if we **t.d.** be examined [d.]
19:40. in question for **t.d.** uprout
20:26. I urge you to record **t.d.**
22:3. was zealous as ye all are **t.d.**
23:1. In good conscience unto **t.d.**
24:21. I am called in question **t.d.**
20:2. I sh. answer for myself **t.d.**
22: continue unto **t.d.** witnessag

Ac. 26:29. I wou. all th. hear me t.d.
27:33. t.d. is the 14th day fasting
Ro. 11:8. ears not hear unto t.d.(2)
1 Co. 4:13. we offscouring unto t.d.
2 Co. 3:14. unt.t.d. remained val. 15.

See THIS is the day.

See DOCTRINE, EVIL, HOUSE,
LAND, LAW, LIFE, MAN, MAT-
TER, MONTH, ONCE, PEOPLE,
PLACE, THING, TIME, WAY,
WISE, WORD, WORLD.

THIS. [Pronoun.]

Ge. 8:14. Bec. hasd don t. and cursed
5:29. t.sh. comfort us conc. woman
16:4. t. shall not be thine heir, but
26:4. thou didst t. in integrity of
20:27. we will give t. for service
84:15. in t. will we consent unto
86:24. t. was Amah that found mules
37:32. sent coat, said, t. we found
38:28. thread, saying, t. came 1st
41:24. I told t. unto magicians
44:29. If ye take t. from me, and
Ex. 3:12. t. a token that I sent thee
7:17. in t. sh. know I am the Lord
23:8. nel. did he so? his heart to t.
16:8. t. shall be in the evening
17:14. Write t. or a memorial in b-k
80:13. t. they shall give, each half a
31. t. sh. be anointing oil unto me
Le. 14:2. t. shall be law of leper
15:3. t.sh. be his uncleanness in issue
16:29. t. a statute forever. 34-17:7.

Num. 4:4. t. be service of sons of Ko.
7:17. t. was the offering of, 23, 29,
35:41, 47, 53, 55, 65, 71, 77, 83, 84, 88.

18:9. t. sh. be thine of most holy
things. De. 18:3. t. doeth t.

24:23. alas, who sh. live when God
34:6. t. be your west border. 17, 9.
12. t. sh. be your land with cities
35:5. t. shall be suburbs of cities

De. 18:3. t. shall be priest's due
32:29. O that they understood t.
Jos. 4:6. t. may be a sign am. you,
1 S. 2:34-14. 10 2 K. 19. 29.

18. 87. 30. 38. 17. Je. 44. 29.
Eze. 4:3. [Judah]

15:1. t. was the lot of children of
4. t. sh. be your south coast. 18:19.

Ju. 7:14. of wh I say, t. sh. go wit. ee,
of whomso. I say t. shall not go
20:9. t. sh. be the thing we will do

Ku. 4:7. t. was the manner in for-
mer time, t. was a testimony in
1 S. 8:11. t. sh. be manner of king
16:8. nel. hath Lord chosen t. 9

20:3. Let not Jonathan know t.
25:31. that t. be no grief unto thee
28:7. 19. t. small thing in thy sight
19. t. sh. be put to death for t.

1 K. 11:27. t. the cause he lifted ha.
19. I will for t. afflict seed of Dav.
17:24. by t. I know thou man of G.

2 K. 4:43. sho. I set t. bef. 100 men
9:27. when Ahaziah saw t. he fled
14:10. glory of t. and tarry at home
15:12. t. was word of the Lord t.

24:3. at commandment of L came
1 Ch. 17:17. t. was small thing, O G.
2 Ch. 1:11. Bec. t. was in thine heart
25:9. Lord able to give more than t.

29:9. our wives in captivity for t.
Ezr. 6:11. house be dunghill for t.
Ezr. 7:27. put such as t. in k's heart
8:23. Po we besought our G. for t.

9:13. given such deliverance as t.
15. we cannot stand because of t.
Ne. 7:7. numb. of men of Isr. was t.
Es. 4:14. Remember me conc. t. 22

18:14. to kingd. for such time as t.
6:3. What honour to Mor. for t.?
Jb. 6:27. Lo t., we have searched it
12:9. hand of L. hath wrought t.

17:8. Upright men be astonished at t.
20:2. answer. for t. I muke haste
4. Knowest thou not t. of old

Jb. 21:2. Hear let t. be y-r consolati-
31:28. Can iniquity to be punished
33:12. in t. thou art not just. I

34:16. It hath understand-g heart t.
35:2. Thinkest thou t. to be right
36:21. t. hast thou chosen rather
37:1. At t. my heart trembleth

14. Hearken unto t. O ob. stand
Ps. 11:6. t. be portion of their up-
27:3. war, in t. will I be confident
32:6. For t. shall every one pray
35:22. t. hast seen keep not silence

41:11. By t. I know thou favouredst
44:11. Shall not God search t. out
49:1. Hear t. all ye people, give ear
50:22. consider t. ye th. forget God

56:9. t. I know, I heard t. that
62:11. twice have I heard t. that
69:33. t. also shall please the Lord
72:1. humble shall see t. and be glad

73:16. When I thought to know t.
78:8. Rememb. t. enemy reproch.
78:21. Lord heard t. ye was wrath, 59

81:4. For ye was a statute for Israel
t. he ordained in Joseph for a
92:6. nel. doeth a fool understand t.
102:18. t. sh. be written for gener-
109:20. Let t. be reward of wicked

119:56. t. I had bew. I kept precept-
Ec. 2:10. t. my portion of my labour
2. I saw, that it was from God
4. for t. a man I envied of his

4:5. t. hath more rest than oth. t.
7:10. dost not acquit w. ed. conc. t.
18. It is good that thou take hold
of t., from t. withdraw not hand

27:7. have I found, counting one
29. Lo t. only have I found. 11 one
11:6. whether sh. prosper t. or th.
18:1. t. who required t. at your ear.

18:7. said, t. hath touched thy lips
9:5. t. shall be with burning and
7. zeal of the Lord will perform t.

27:9. By t. iniquity of Jem. purged
29:29. t. also cometh forth in Lord
21. saying, Read t. I pray, 12

30:7. there have I cried conc. t.
35:7. t. shall be a sign unto thee
42:23. Who am, you give ear to
43:9. who can declare t. 7. 45: 21

45:8. Remember t., shew yours. men
47:8. Therefore hear now t., 48.
1, 16. 45:21. [The Lord]

50:2. tell t. to the end of the earth,
50:11. th. ye have of mine hand
51:21. be ear t. thou afflicted, and

56:2. Blessed is man that doeth t.
58:5. wilt thou call t. a fast, an
63:1. t. that is glorious in apparel
68:14. see t. your hearts sh. rejoice

Je. 2:12. Be astonished heavens at t.
17. hast not procured t. unto ths.
4:8. For t. gird you with sackcloth

28. For t. shall the earth mourn
5:7. How sh. I pardon thee for t.?
6. be avenged on such a nation as

t., 29-30. [Job, publish
21. Declare t. In the house of Jac-
21. Hear now t., O foolish people

9:12. Who is man may underst. t.?
24. him that glorieth, glory in t.
22:16. was not t. to know me, saith

t., been thy manner fr. youth
23:26. How long sh. t. be in proph-
31:26. Upon t. I awaked and beheld

33: t. shall be the covenant I will
32:8. I knew t. was word of Lord
La. 3:21. t. I call to mind, tht. hope

5:17. For t. our heart is faint our
Eze. 1:5. t. was thy appearance, 28
8:15. Hast thou seen t. 7. 17. 41-6

16:49. t. was the iniquity of Sod.
20:27. in t. your fan blasphemed
21:26. saith Lord, t. sh. not be t.

23:11. when sister Aboliba saw t.
24:24. t. cometh yesh. know. 33:33
30:37. I will for t. be inquired of

Eze. 45:14. t. be holy in all the borders
2. Off. there sh. be for sanctuary
47:6. Son of man hast th. seen t.?

13. t. be border wh-by inherit. 15
Da. 2:14. Hear ye t. O priest, and
7:16. t. be thy denision in Egypt

Jo. 1:2. Hear t. ye old men, all yr
3:9. Proceed ye t. am. Gentiles
Am. 4:5. I likest you, O child of Isr.

7:3. I repeated for t. it sh. not, 6
8:1. Hear t. O ye th. swallow t. eedy
8. sh. not the land tremble for t.?

9:12. saith the Lord that doeth t.?
Jon. 4:12. t. saying in my country?
Mt. 3:9. t. ye heads of Jacob

Zph. 2:10. t. sh. they have for pride
Zeh. 6:15. t. shall name th. ye obey
14:12. t. shall be the plague, 15.

19. t. sh. be punishment of Egypt
Mal. 1:9. t. hath been t. of your means
13. sh. I accept t. of your hand?

23. cut off the man doth t. [eth
Mat. 12:17. if know what t. I count-
15:11. of my mouth t. doeth man
16:22. Lord t. sh. not be unto thee

22:33. multitude heard t. astonished
24:43. know t. that if Goodman of
house, Lu. 12:39

27:51. Tith. was the Son of God
28:14. If t. on t. governor's cats
Mt. 9:21. How long since t. came

12:11. t. was the Lord's doer. [t.
31. And the second is like namely
Lu. 1:21. When by shall I know t.

29. what salutation t. should man?
34. How t. be, I know not a man?
66. What shall be of th. sh. t. be?

2:12. t. shall be a sign unto you
3:20. added yet t. above all, he
6:3. Have ye not read so much as t.

9:51. when didst Jas. Jm. say t.
10:11. be sure of t., th. kingdom of
20. notwithstanding g. int. rep. e not

12:2. How is t. t. of thee
18:23. heard t. he was very sorrow-
22:17. Take t., divide it am. yours

37. that t. not be accomplished
23:47. Certainly t. was mighty us
Jh. 1:15. t. was he of whom I spake

2:22. disp. rec. embet. he send t.
4:27. upon t. came his disciples
6:6. t. he said, to prove him, for

61. Je said, Doth t. offend you?
7:39. But t. spake he of the spirit
8:6. t. the said, tempting him

10. ye seek to kill me, t. did not
11:26. never did he lievest thou t.?
31. t. spake he not of himself

12:6. t. he said, not that he cared
7. against day of my burying she
kept t. [Idem, 21. 10.

33. t., he said, signifi. what
12:28. for what intent he spake t.
33. By t. sh. all know ye my disci.

15:13. Greater love no man than t.
25. t. cometh to pass that word be
16:30. by t. we believe thou comest

18:38. when Pilate had said t., th
20:22. had said t., he breathed on
21. 19. spoken t., he saith, Follow

Ac. 2:6. when t. was noised abroad
12. one to ano. What t. caneth t.?
14. Ye men of Judea, be t. known

31. He, seeing t. bet. t. spoke of new
33. he hath shed forth t., ye now
37. heard t. they were perked

8:12. men of sr. why marvel at t.?
5. 24. doubted wh-to t. would grow
7. 60. Stephen said t., he fell asleep

8. 32. Scripture wh he read was t.
34. of whom speaketh prophet t.?
13. 48. Gentiles heard t. were glad

16:15. to t. agree words of proph-
16:18. t. did she many days, but
19:5. heard t. they were baptiz-4

Ac. 19: 10. t. continued space of 2 yrs.
 17. t. known to all Jews in Asia
 20-29. I know t., all my departing
 24: 1. t. I confess, that all the way
 Ro. 2: 3. t. thinkest thou t., O man
 6. 6. Knowing t., that our old man
 9. 10. not only t., when Rebecca
 13-9. For t., Thou shalt not steal
 14. 13. Judge t., rather, that no man
 15-28. When I have performed t.
 1 Co. 1: 12. t. I say, every one saith
 7: 6. 1. speak t., by permission, not
 29. But t., I say, The time is short
 35. t. I speak for your own profit
 9. 3. mine answer to them is t.
 11. 17. in t. that I declare, I praise
 22. shall I praise you in t.? [not
 15: 33. I speak t. to your shame
 50. t. I say, flesh cannot inherit
 2 Co. 2: 1. I determined t., with mys
 5: 12. in t. we groan, earnestly
 7. 1. I speak not t., to condemn you
 8. 5. t. they did, not as we hoped
 20. avoiding t., th. no man blame
 9: 6. But t., I say, He which soweth
 sparingly, [again, 11
 10. 7. let him of himself think t.
 13. 9. t. we wish, your perfection
 Ga. 3: 2. t. would I learn of you [of
 17. t. I say, cove-t th. was confirm
 5: 14. fulfilled in one word, even t.
 Ep. 1: 17. t. I say, and testify in L.
 6. 5. t. ye know, no where known
 Ph. 1: 7. meet for me to think t., of
 9. t. pray, that your love abound
 19. t. shall turn to my salvation
 Col. 2: 4. t. I say, lest an. beguile
 1 Th. 4: 15. t. we say unto you by
 2 Th. 3: 10. w. you, t. we commanded
 1 Th. 1: 9. knowing t., J. I. 3. 2.
 Pe. 1: 20-23. t. [th. self, and
 4: 10. in doing t., shall both save
 2 Ti. 1: 15. t. knowest, they in Asia
 3. t. I know, in last days perilous
 He. 7: 21. but t., with an oath by him
 27. t. he did once, who offered hims.
 9. 8. T. Holy Ghost t., signifying
 2 Pe. 1: 5. besides t., giving diligence
 3. 5. For t., they are ignorant of
 1 Jn. 3: 10. In t., child of G. manifest
 4: 9. In t., was manifested love of G.
 5: 2. t. I know, we love chil.
 Jude 5. in remember the ye knew t.
 Re. 2: 6. t. thou hast, hastest deeds
After THIS. [th.
 Ge. 23: 19. a. t. Abraham buried Sa
 28: 2. a. t. Dav. inquired of Lord
 2 Co. 21: 18. a. t. L. smote him
 Da. 7: 6. a. t., lo, and, I like leopard
 7. a. t. I saw in the night visions
 Jn. 2: 12. a. t. he went to Capernaum
 6. a. t. was a feast of the Jews
 19: 28. a. t. Jesus saith, I thirst
 38. a. t. Joseph besought Pilate
 Ac. 15: 16. a. t. I will build tabern
 He. 9: 27. to die, but a. t. the judgm
 Re. 4: 1. a. t. I looked and a door
 7. 9. a. t., lo, a great multitude
All THIS. [a. t.
 Ge. 41: 39. as God hath shewed thee
 Le. 26: 18. And if ye not for a. t., 27
 Ju. 6: 13. why is a. t. befallen us?
 18: 22-15. serv. knew nothing of a. t.
 28. 14. 10. Josab with thee in a. t.
 1 Cu. 28: 19. a. t. L. made me under
 2 Ch. 29: 28. a. t. continued till s-
 31. a. t. was finished israel went
 Eze. 8: 15. a. t. was burnt off unto
 Ne. 9: 38. bec. of a. t. we make cov-
 Es. 1: 13. Yet a. t. availeth me not
 Jb. 1: 22. n. a. t. Job sinned not, 2. 10.
 13. I so, mine eye hath seen a. t.
 Ps. 44: 17. a. t. is come upon us, yet
 78: 32. for a. t. they sinned still
 Ec. 7: 23. a. t. have I proved by wisd.
 8. 9. a. t. have I seen and applod
 9. 1. a. t. I consid- d to declare a. t.

Is. 5: 25. For a. t. his anger is not
 turned, 9: 12, 17, 21-10. 4.
 48. 6. Thou hast heard, see a. t.
 Je. 3: 10. yet for a. t. her sister Jud
 Da. 4: 28. a. t. came upon Neb. [a. t.
 5: 22. Belsuzar, tho. thou knewest
 7. 16. I asked him truth of a. t.
 Ho. 7: 10. do not seek Lord for a. t.
 Mi. 1: 5. For trans-g of Jac is a. t.
 Lu. 16: 26. beside a. t. betw. us and
 24: 21. beside a. t., to day is third
 See DO with this, **DONE** with
 this, **Thou hast DONE.**

THIS IS.

Ge. 2: 23. t. i. now bone of my bones
 5. 1. t. i. book of the generations
 6. 15. t. i. fashion thou shalt make
 9. 12. t. i. the token of the coven-
 12. 12. they shall say, t. i. his wife
 17. 10. t. i. my covenant ye sh. keep
 20: 13. t. i. kindness shalt shew me
 28. 17. t. i. none other but house
 of God, t. i. the gate of heaven
 32. 2. Jacob, he said, t. i. G.'s host
 40. 12. Joseph said, t. i. interpret-
 41. 28. t. i. thing spok unto Pna [38
 38. Can we find such a one as t. i.
 48. 18. Not so, fa- t. i. the first-born
 49. 28. t. i. their father spake
 50. 11. t. i. grievous mourning to
 Ex. 2: 6. t. i. one of Hebrews' chil.
 13. 5. t. i. my name for ever, and
 8. 19. said, t. i. the finger of God
 12. 42. t. i. night of L. to be observ-
 13. t. i. ordinance of passover, 31
 16. 15. t. i. bread L. hath given you
 23. t. i. that which Lord hath said
 27. 35. t. i. that thou shalt offer
 38. 21. t. i. the sum of the tabern-
 Le. 7: 35. t. i. portion of anointing
 10. 3. t. i. that the Lord spake
 Nu. 4: 21. t. i. the service of 28, 33
 31. t. i. charge of their burden
 8. 24. t. i. it belongeth unto Levites
 13. 27. they said, t. i. fruit of it
 18. 11. t. i. thine, heave off of gift
 20. 13. t. i. the water of Meribah
 28. 3. t. i. the offering made by fire
 31. 21. t. i. ordinance of the law
 De. 13: 11. no more wickedness as t.
 15. 2. t. i. the manner of release t.
 33. t. i. blessing wherew. Moses
 30. 16. 8. t. i. inheritance of Ephraim
 18. 29. t. i. the inheritance of, 19.
 8. 16, 23, 31, 37, 48. [J. he
 18. 16: 12. Arise, anoint him, for t.
 30. 20. took herds, said t. i. David's
 1 K. 1: 45. t. i. noise ye have heard
 13. 3. t. i. sign Lord hath spoken
 2 K. 3: 18. t. i. but a light thing [city
 6. 19. t. i. not the way, neither t. i.
 8. 5. t. i. the woman, t. i. her son
 9: 36. Jehu said, t. i. word of Lord
 37. they shall not say, t. i. Jezebel
 1 Ch. 11: 11. t. i. number of mighty
 2 Ch. 2: 4. t. i. an ordinance forever
 28. 22. t. i. that king Ahaz
 Eze. 1: 9. vessels of L., t. i. number
 4. 11. t. i. letter unto Artax., 7. 11.
 Ne. 2: 12. t. i. nothi g but sorrow of
 9: 18. t. i. God bro't thee out of Eg.
 Es. 1: 1. Ahaz's reigned for India
 Jb. 8: 19. *t. i. the joy of his way
 9: 22. t. i. one thing, thf. I said it
 10. 13. I know t. i. with thee [God
 18. 21. t. i. pla. of him know h. i.
 20. 29. t. i. the portion of a wicked
 man from God, 27: 13 [be pun-
 31. 11. For t. i. a heinous crime to
 Ps. 24: 6. t. i. generation of them
 68: 16. t. i. the hill God desireth
 77. 10. t. i. my infirmity, but I will
 109. 27. may know t. i. thy hand
 118. 23. t. i. Lord's doing: mar-
 vellous, Mat. 21: 42 [affliction
 119. 50. t. i. my comfort in mine
 132. 14. t. i. my rest for ever, here

Ec. 1: 10. it may be said, t. i. new
 17. I perceived t. i. v. xation of epl
 2. 1. behold t., also I. vanity, 15.
 19: 21, 23, 26-4. 4, 8, 16. -6. 10
 5. 2, 9. -7: 6-8. 10, 14, [came
 5: 16. t. also I, sore evil that as he
 19. to rejoice in labour, t. i. gift
 9. 3. t. i. an evil th. one event unto
 12. 13. t. i. whole duty of man [all
 Can. 5: 10. t. i. my beloved, and t. i.
 18. 12. 5. Sing unto L., t. i. known
 14. 20. t. i. the purpose upon the
 earth, t. i. the hand stretch'd
 17. 14. t. i. portion of them th. spoil
 25: 9. Lo, t. i. our God, we waited
 27. 9. t. i. the fruit, to take aw. sin
 28. 9. t. i. the rest, t. i. refreshing
 30: 9. t. i. a rebellious people
 21. 4. t. i. the way, walk ye in it
 54. 9. t. i. as the waters of Noah
 47. t. i. heritage of serv. t. of Lord
 59. 21. t. i. my covenant with them
 Je. 4: 18. t. i. thy wickedn., but her
 28. t. i. nation obeyeth not Lord
 10. 19. Truly t. i. a grief, I must
 13. 25. t. i. thy lot, saith the Lord
 23. 6. t. i. name he sh. be called,
 The L. our Righteousn., 33. 10.
 20. 17. t. i. Zion, no man see t.
 46. 10. t. i. day of Lord of hosts
 50: 25. t. i. work of L. in hand of C.
 La. 2: 10. t. i. day we looked for
 Eze. 5: 5. t. i. Jerusalem, I set it in
 10. 15. t. i. the living creature I saw
 46. 21. t. i. Pha. and his multitude
 32. 10. t. i. the lamentation, 19. 14
 41. 4. t. i. the most holy place
 21. 4. t. i. table that is bet. the Lord
 45. 13. t. i. oblation ye shall offer
 47. 19. t. i. south side, 20. west side
 Da. 2: 36. t. i. dream: we will tell
 4. 24. t. i. interpretation, t. i. 5. 26
 5. 25. t. i. the writing, MENE
 Mi. 2: 10. Arise, t. i. not your rest
 Zeph. 2: 15. t. i. the rising city
 Zech. 5: 3. t. i. the curse that goeth
 6. he said, t. i. an ephah [orth
 7. t. i. a woman in midst of ephah
 8. he said, t. i. wickedness [Isaiah
 Mat. 3: 3. t. i. he was spoken of by
 17. t. i. my beloved Son, 17: 5.
 Mk. 9: 7. Lu. 9: 35. 2 Pe. 1: 17.
 11. 10. t. i. he of whom it is writ-
 ten, Lu. 7: 27. [Isaiah
 14. t. i. is Elms, which was for to
 13: 19. t. i. he received seed [5: 15
 14. 2. t. i. Jn. the Baptist risen, Mk.
 15. t. i. desert place: time is past
 19: 26. With men t. i. impossible
 21: 11. t. i. Jesus, prophet of Naz
 38. t. i. the heir, let us kill him, t.
 Mk. 12: 7. Lu. 20: 14. [12. 30.
 22: 38. t. i. first command- t. Mk.
 26. 20. Jesus said, Take eat, t. i.
 28. t. i. my blood, Mk. 14: 22. 24. t.
 Lu. 22: 19, 20. 1 Co. 11: 24, 25.
 27: 37. t. i. Jesus the king of the
 Jews, Lu. 23: 38. [ried again
 Mk. 14: 69. t. i. one of them, he de-
 Lu. 1: 36. t. i. sixth month with her
 7: 39. what manner of woman t. i.
 11: 29. t. i. an evil generation; seek
 22. 53. t. i. your hour and power of
 Jn. 1: 19. t. i. the record of John
 30. t. i. he of wh. I said, After me
 34. record that t. i. Son of God
 3: 19. t. i. condemnation, th. light
 4: 42. t. i. indeed Christ, 7: 26, 41.
 51. t. i. the second miracle
 6: 20. t. i. work of God th. ye believe
 39. t. i. the Father's will which, 40.
 50. t. i. the bread from heaven, 58.
 60. t. i. a hard saying, who hear it?
 7: 26. Do ye not know t. i. very Ch.
 40. of a truth t. i. the prophet, 6: 14
 9: 9. Some said t. i. he; others
 20. We know that t. i. our son and

Jn. 15:12. **t.i.** com-nt, that yelove
 17:3. **t.i.** lie eternal, that they
 21:14. **t.i.** third time Jesus shewed
 24. **t.i.** the disciple wh. testifeth
 Ac. 2:16. **t.i.** that spoken by Joel
 4:11. **t.i.** the stone set at nought
 7:37. **t.i.** that Moses which said
 38. **t.i.** he in church in wilderness
 9:22. proving that **t.i.** very Christ
 21:28. **t.i.** the man teacheth ag law
 27:34. take ment; **t.i.** for y-r health
 Ro 9:9. **t.i.** the word of promi-
 Ro 11:27. **t.i.** my covenant, He 8.

10-10:16. [fress
 1 Co. 7:26. **t.i.** good for present dis-
 10:28. If say **t.i.** offered in sacrifice
 11:20. **t.i.** not to eat L's supper
 2 Co. 8:10. **t.i.** expedient for you
 13:1. **t.i.** the 3d time I am coming
 Ep. 6:1. obey **t.i.** a great mystery; but
 6:1. obey parents, for **t.i.** right
 Ph. 1:22. **t.i.** the fruit of my labour
 Col. 3:8. **t.i.** well pleasing unto L
 1 Th. 4:3. **t.i.** the will of God, 5.18.
 1 Th. 1:15. **t.i.** a faithful saying, 3.

1-4. -9. Tit. 3. 8. [of God
 2. 3. For **t.i.** acceptable in the sight
 He. 9:20. **t.i.** blood of the testam-
 1 Pe. 1:25. **t.i.** word preached unto
 2:19. **t.i.** thankworthy, it man
 20. take it patiently, **t.i.** accepta
 5. 12. **t.i.** the true grace of God
 1 Jn. 1:5. **t.i.** the message, 3. 11.
 2. 25. **t.** the promise, eternal life
 3:23. **t.i.** command-m-t, we believe
 4:3. **t.i.** that spirit of antichrist
 5:3. **t.i.** love of God, that we keep
 4. **t.i.** the victory, even our faith
 6. **t.i.** he that came by water and
 9. **t.i.** the witness of God which
 11. **t.i.** record, God hath given life
 12. **t.i.** confidence we have in him
 20. **t.i.** true God, and eternal life
 2 Jn. 6. **t.i.** love, that we walk after
 his com-t, **t.i.** the command-t
 7. **t.i.** a deceiver and an antichrist
 Re. 20:5. **t.i.** the first resurrection
 14. into lake of fire, **t.i.** 2d death

THIS is the day.
 Ju. 4:14. **t.** L. hath deiv-d Sisera
 Ps. 118:24. **t.** - wh. Lord hath made
 La. 2:16. **t.** - that we looked for
 Eze. 39:8. **t.** - wh-f I have spoken

See This is the LAW.
See This is the THING.

Is or is not This.
 Ge. 24:65. What man **i.t.** in field?
 48:29. **i.t.** your younger brother
 48:5. **i.n.t.** in wh my lord drink-
 Ex. 13:14. say-g. Wh. **i.t.**? Ju. 18:24
 17:3. Whf. **i.t.** thou brot us into
 De. 32:34. **i.n.t.** laid up in store
 Jo. 10:13. **i.n.t.** in book of Jasher?
 22. 16. What trespass **i.t.** ye commit
 Ju. 10:12. What wicked-**i.t.** I am
 Ru. 1:10. all city said **i.t.** Naomi?
 2:5. said Boaz, Whose damsel **i.t.**?
 18:10.11. What **i.t.** unto son of Kish
 24:16. **i.t.** thy voice son David?
 29:1. **i.n.t.** David servant of Saul
 5. **i.n.t.** Dav. of whom they sang
 28:7. 19. **i.t.** the manner of man
 18:17. **i.t.** thy kindnes to friend?
 23:17. **i.n.t.** blood of men th. friend
 2 K. 18:19. Wh. confidence **i.t.** wh-n
 Eze. 10:13. nel. **i.t.** work of one day
 No. 13:17. Wh. evil thing **i.t.** ye do
 Jb. 4:6. **i.n.t.** thy fear, thy hope
 38:2. Who **i.t.** darkened counsel?
 Can. 8:6. Who **i.t.** out of wilderness
 8:5. who **i.t.** cometh fr. wilderness
 Is. 28:7. **i.t.** your joyous city [on
 58:6. **i.n.t.** the fast I have cho-
 63:1. Who **i.t.** cometh from Edom
 Je. 30:21. who **i.t.** engaged heart
 46:7. Who **i.t.** cometh up as flood
 Eze. 16:20. **i.t.** of thy whoredoms

Da. 4:30. **i.n.t.** great Babylon
 Zech. 3:2. **i.n.t.** a brand plucked
 5. 5. see what **i.t.** that goeth forth
 Mat. 8:27. Wh. manner of man **i.t.**
 th. winds obey, Mk. 4:41. Lu. 8:25.
 12. 23. **i.n.t.** the son of David?
 13:55. **i.n.t.** the carpenter's son?
 Mk. 6:3. Lu. 4:22. Jn. 6:42.
 21. 10. All city saying, Who **i.t.**?
 Mk. 1:27. they questioned, What
 thing **i.t.**? wh. new doctrine **i.t.**?
 Lu. 1:41. whence **i.t.** to me that
 4:36. Wh. a word **i.t.** he com-doth
 5:21. Who **i.t.** speaketh blasphem-
 7:49. Who **i.t.** forgiveth sins?
 8:11. Now the parable **i.t.**, The
 9:9. who **i.t.** I hear such things?
 20:17. What **i.t.** that is written?
 Jn. 4:29. Come, see, **i.n.t.** Christ?
 7:25. **i.n.t.** he they seek to kill?
 7:30. Wh. manner of saying **i.t.**?
 9:18. **i.n.t.** he that sat and begged?
 10:1. **i.t.** your son was born blind?
 16:17. What **i.t.** he saith, 18.
 Ac. 9:21. **i.n.t.** he that destroyed
 2 Co. 1:12. For our rejoicing **i.t.**
 Ju. 1:27. Pure religion undefiled **i.t.**

See Done with THIS. [t.
See Thou hast DONE.

THISTLE, S. [forth
 Ge. 3:18. thorns, **t.** s shall it bring
 Ju. 9:14. said the trees unto the
 2 K. 14:9. The **t.** in Lebanon, wild
 beast trod down **t.**, 2 Ch. 25:18.
 Jb. 31:40. Let **t.**s grow inst. of wheat
 Ho. 10:8. thorn and **t.** upon altars
 Mat. 7:16. Do men gather figs of **t.**s?

THISTLE down.

Is. 17:†13. like **t.d.** before winn-

THITHER. [t.
 Ge. 19:20. city near, let me escape
 22. escape **t.** until thou be come **t.**
 24. 6. bring not my son **t.** again. 8.
 29. 3. t. were all the flocks gathered
 39:1. Ish-m-s brought him down **t.**
 42:2. get you **t.** and buy for us **t.**
 Ex. 10:26. know not until we come
 26:33. mayest bring in **t.** the ark
 Nu. 35:6. slayer may flee **t.**, 14, 15
 De. 4:42-19:3, 4. Jos. 20:3, 9
 De. 1:37. Th. sh. not go in **t.**, 38, 39
 12:5. his habitation, **t.** thou come
 6. **t.** sh. bring burnt offerings, 11.
 32:5. not go **t.** unto land, 34. 4.
 Jos. 7:3. make not all peo. labour **t.**
 4. went up **t.** about 2,000 men
 Ju. 8:27. Israel went **t.** a whoring
 9:51. **t.** fled the men and women
 18:3. the men turned in **t.**, 17.
 19:15. turned **t.** to lodge in Gibeath
 21:10. cong-n sent **t.** 12,000 men
 18. 2:14 did to Israelites th. came **t.**
 5:8. carried ark of God about **t.**
 6:6. let us go **t.**; he can shew way
 10:5. art come **t.** sh. meet company
 12:22. Inquired it man come **t.** [ro.
 19:23. Saul went **t.** to Naioch in
 22:1. his brethren went down **t.** to
 30:17. Abinath brought **t.** ephod to
 28. 2:2. Dav. went up **t.** and wives
 4:6. came **t.** and smote Ish. broteth
 1:36. 7. ready before it was hosh-t
 9:3. Eliphaz came **t.** unto a cave
 2 K. 2:8. waters lither and **t.**, 14.
 4:8. Elisha turned in **t.** to eat, 10, 11.
 5:125. servant went not hither **t.**
 6:6. cast stick in **t.**, iron did swim
 9. **t.** the Syrians are come down
 14. king sent **t.** horses and gr. host
 17:27. Carry **t.** one of the priests
 2 Ch. 1:6. Sol. went **t.** to altar bef. L.
 10:6. when Ezra came **t.** did eat

Ne. 4:20. resort ye **t.** unto us, God
 13:9. **t.** brought I vessels of house
 Jb. 1:21. naked shall I return **t.**
 6:20. came **t.** and were ashamed
 Ec. 1:7. whence rivers come **t.** retur-

Is. 7:24. with bows sh. men come **t.**
 25. not come **t.** fear of briars and
 32:20. send **t.** feet of ox and ass
 56. 10. rain returneth not **t.** again
 57:7. t. wastest thou to offer sacri-
 Je. 22:11. he not return **t.** any more
 27. to the land, **t.** they not return
 31:8. great company sh. return **t.**
 40. 4. seemeth good for the **t.** go
 Eze. 1:20. **t.** was their spirit to go
 11:18. Israel sh. come **t.** and take
 40:1. hand of L. brought me **t.**, 3.
 47:9. these waters shall come **t.**
 Jo. 3:11. **t.** cause thy mighty ones
 Mat. 2:22. he was afraid to go **t.**
 Mk. 6:33. many ran **t.** out of cities
 Lu. 17:37. **t.** will eagles be gathered
 21:2. widow casting in **t.** 2 mites
 7:34. I am, **t.** ye can-t come, 30
 11:8. to stone thee, rest **t.** again?
 18:2. Jesus oft times resorted **t.**
 3. Judas cometh **t.** with lanterns
 Ac. 8:30. Philipp ran **t.** to him [ed. **t.**
 16:13. spake to women wh. resort
 17:13. came **t.** and stirred up peo.

THITHERWARD. [thou.
 Ju. 18:15. turned **t.** came to Meech's
 Je. 50:5. way to Zion, with faces **t.**
 Ro. 15:24. bro-t on my way **t.** by you

THOMAS.
 Mat. 10:3. **T.** and Matthew publi-
 can, Mk. 3:18. Lu. 6:13. Ac. 1:13.

Jn. 11:16. **T.** said, Let us go die wi-
 14:5. **T.** said unto him, Lord we
 20:24. **T.** was not with them when
 26. disciples within and **t.** with **t.**
 27. **T.** Reach hither thy finger [G.
 28. **T.** answered, My Lord and my
 29. **T.** be-see, seen me hast believed
 21. 2. were Peter and **T.** called Did.

THONGS. [t.
 Ac. 22:25. as they bound him with

THORN. [cedar
 2 Ch. 25:†18. **t.** in Lebanon sent
 Jb. 41:2. cannot bore his paw with **t.**?
 Pt. 26. 9. As a **t.** got to into land of
 Is. 55:13. Instead of **t.** the fir tree
 Eze. 28:24. no more any envious **t.**
 Ho. 10:8. **t.** shall come upon altars
 Mi. 7:4. upright is sharper than **t.**
 2 Co. 12:7. was given me **t.** in flesh

THORNS.

Ge. 3:18. **t.** and thistles sh. it bring
 Ex. 22:6. If fire catch in **t.** [2. 3.
 Nu. 33:55. be **t.** in your sides, Ju.
 Jos. 23:13. shall be **t.** in your eyes
 28. 23. 6. sons of Belial sh. be as **t.**
 2 Ch. 33:11. took Manasseh an **t.**
 Jb. 5:5. hungry taketh it out of **t.**
 Ps. 58:9. Before your pots can feel **t.**
 118:12. are quenched as fire of **t.**
 Pr. 15:19. slothful man is hedge of **t.**
 22. 5. **t.** shares in way of forward
 24. 31. it was all grown over with **t.**
 Ec. 7:6. as crackling of **t.** and pot
 Can. 2:2. At hily am **t.** so my love
 Is. 7:19. rest upon all **t.** and bushes
 33:12. as **t.** cut up they be burned
 34:13. **t.** sh. come up in her palaces
 Je. 4:3. break ground, sow not am-**t.**
 12. 13. sown wheat, but sh. reap **t.**
 Ho. 2:26. I will hedge thy ways wi-**t.**
 9:6. **t.** shall be in their labours
 Na. 1:10. while they be folded as **t.**
 Mat. 7:16. Do men gather grapes of
t. or figs of thistles? Lu. 6:44.
 13:7. tell among **t.** and **t.** sprang
 22. Mk. 4:†18. Lu. 8:7, 14.
 27. 29. when they had plucked a
 crown of **t.**, Mk. 15:17. Jn. 19:

THORNS and briars. [2. 5.
 Ju. 8:7. tear your flesh with **t.** and **b.**
 10. he took elders of city **t.** and **b.**
 Is. 5:6. there shall come up **b.** and **t.**
 7:23. it shall even be for **b.** and **t.**
 24. all the land sh. become **b.** and **t.**
 25. on all hills nor fear of **b.** and **t.**

8, 9, 18 it sh. devour **b.a.t.**, 10, 17.
27, 4 who would set **b.a.t.** ag. me
32, 13. Upon the land come **t.a.b.**
Eze 2, 6. tho. **b.a.t.** is not afraid
Heb 6, 8. beareth **t.a.b.** is rejected

THOROUGHLY =

THOROUGHLY.
Ge 11, 3. make brick, burn them **t.**
Ex 21, 19. cause him to be **t.** healed
2 K 11, 8. his images brake they **t.**
Jb 6, 2. Oh that my grief **t.** weigh'd
Ps 51, 2. Wash me **t.** from iniquity
Je 6, 9. sh. **t.** glean remnant of Isr
7, 5. if ye **t.** amend your ways, if
ye **t.** execute judgment upon them,
50, 34. heshall **t.** plead their cause
Eze 16, 9. I **t.** washed away thy bl.
Mat. 3, 12. I **t.** purge floor, Lu. 3, 17.
2 Ti 11, 6. we have been **t.** manifest
2 Ti 3, 17. man of God **t.** furnished

THOROW. See THOROUGH.

THOSE. [Adj.]

Ge 19, 25. **t.**, Nu. 14, 22, 27. De 7:
22, 18. 17, 28-27. 8-30. 20
2 Ch 32, 13, 14. Eze 5, 9. Da:
3, 22-6. 24. Mat 21, 40-22.
7, 10-25. 17. Mk. 12, 7. Lu
12, 37, 38-14. 24-19. 27. Jn
8, 10, 20, 31-10. 32. Ac 16, 3.
35-20. 2. He 10, 1-13. 11.

THOSE days. [t.d.]

Ge 6, 6. were giants in the earth in
Ex 2, 11. in **t.d.** when Mos grown
De 17, 9. judge that shall be in **t.d.**
19, 17. stand before the priests and
judges in **t.d.**, 26, 3. Jos 20, 6
Ju 17, 6. In **t.d.** there was no king
in Israel, 18, 1-19, 1-21, 25.
18, 1. in **t.d.** Danites sought inheri.
20, 27. ark of cov't was there in **t.d.**
28. Eleazar stood bef. it in **t.d.**, d.
18, 3, 1. word of L. precious in **t.d.**
28, 1. in **t.d.** Philis. gath'd armies
28, 16, 23. Ahith. counsel'd in **t.d.**
1 K 3, 2. no house unto L. until **t.d.**
2 K 10, 12. In **t.d.** Lord began to
cut Israel short. Jupag Judah
15, 37. In **t.d.** Lord began to stand
18, 4. unto **t.d.** Isr. did burn inc.
20, 1. In **t.d.** was Hez-h sick unto
death, 2 Ch 32, 24. Is 38, 1.

Ne 6, 17. In **t.d.** nobles sent letters
13, 15. In **t.d.** saw I some treading
23. In **t.d.** saw I Jews th. married
Ex 1, 2. In **t.d.** Abazast on throne
2, 21. In **t.d.** Word sat in k's gate
Je 3, 16. In **t.d.** say no more, ark
18. In **t.d.** Judah sh. walk with Isr
5, 18. In **t.d.** I not make full end
31, 29. In **t.d.** say no more, fathers
33. After **t.d.** I will put my law in
33, 15. In **t.d.** will I curse Branch
16. In **t.d.** shall Judah be saved
50, 4. In **t.d.** chil of Isr. sh. come
20. In **t.d.** iniqu-ty of Isr. be sought
Eze 38, 17. prophesied in **t.d.** many
Da 10, 12. In **t.d.** Dan, was mourn.
Jo 2, 20. In **t.d.** will I pour out my
spirit, Ac 2, 18. [of Judah
3, 1. In **t.d.** shall I bring captivity
Hag 2, 16. Since **t.d.** were when one
came to heap of 20 measures
Zeh 8, 23. In **t.d.** ten men shall take
Mat 3, 11. In **t.d.** came John Baptist
24, 19. woe to them that give suck
in **t.d.**, Mk. 13, 17. Lu. 21, 23.
24, 22. except **t.d.** be shortened for
elect's sake **t.d.** be, Mk. 13, 20.
29. aft tribula-ty of **t.d.**, Mk. 13, 24.
Mk. 1, 9. In **t.d.** Jesus came fr. Naz.
2, 20. shall fast in **t.d.**, Lu. 5, 35.
8, 1. In **t.d.** mult. having noth. to
18, 19. In **t.d.** sh. be affliction [eat
Lu 1, 24. after **t.d.** Elisabeth con-
30. Mary arose in **t.d.** and joiced
2, 1. In **t.d.** a decree from Cesar
4, 2. In **t.d.** he did eat nothing

Lu. 6, 12. in **t.d.** he went out to pray
9, 36. they told no man in **t.d.**
20, 1. on one of **t.d.** as he taught
Ac 1, 15. in **t.d.** Peter stood up
6, 1. in **t.d.** arose a murmuring
7, 41. they made a calf in **t.d.**
9, 37. in **t.d.** she was sick and died
21, 5. accomplished **t.d.** we depur
15. aft. **t.d.** we took our carriages
Heb 8, 10. covenant aft. **t.d.**, 10
Re 2, 13. in **t.d.** Antipas a martyr
9, 6. in **t.d.** shall men seek death
See MEN, THINGS.

THOSE. [Pronoun.] [three]

Ge 33, 5. Esau said, Who **t.** with
50, 3. days of **t.** wh. are established
Le 11, 27. goeth upon paw's **t.** are
1 K 8, 1. vessels, **t.** did priests bring
2, 21. upon **t.** did Sol levy tribute
9 K 6, 22. thou suite **t.** taken capt.
Eze 5, 14. **t.** did Cyrus take out of
temple of Babylon, 1, 8. [aited
Jb 5, 11. **t.** wh. mourn may be ex-
24, 19. so doth grief **t.** wh. have sin
Ps 68, 6. **t.** wh. are bound w/ chain-
69, 26. grief of **t.** th. had wounded
Ec 7, 28. wom. am. all **t.** not found
Is 35, 8. a highway it shall be for **t.**
64, 5. in **t.** is continuance; we sh.
Je 27, 11. **t.** will I let remain in capt.
Eze 1, 21. When **t.** went these went
when **t.** stood these stood, w/ **t.**
Da 11, 4. kindred for others besides **t.**
Zeh 13, 6. with wh. I was wounded
Mk 4, 24. **t.** with devils, **t.** lunatic
Mt 7, 15. **t.** are they that defile me
Lu 8, 12. by way side are they th.
13, 4. Or **t.** 18 upon wh. tower led
14, 2. parable to **t.** wh. were hidden
Jn 11, 11. keep thro' own name **t.**
Ac 17, 11. These more noble than **t.**
28, 22. **t.** Mos-s and say sho. come
2 Cor 7, 6. comforteth **t.** count down
Ph 3, 7. things gain **t.** I enlisted loss
He 5, 14. **t.** who have senses exercised
6, 4. impossible for **t.** enlightened

THOSE that. [ternale]

Nu. 3, 38. But **t.** encamp bet. tab-
46. **t.** are to be redeemed, 18, 16.
18, 28. 3. **t.** had familiar spirits
1 K 2, 9. Besor, where **t.** were left
30, 2, 7. be off **t.** eat at thy table
Eze 2, 62. am. **t.** were reckoned by
9, 4. trans-g'n of **t.** had been car-
ried away, 10, 3. Ne 7, 6. for **t.**
10, 3. **t.** tremble at command-
Ne 5, 17. **t.** came fr. the heathen
8, 3. read bef. **t.** could understand
10, 1. **t.** sealed were Schemiah
Ec 3, 9. **t.** have charge of business
9, 5. what they woe to **t.** hated
11, 1. of **t.** were slain in Shushan
Jb 5, 11. To set on high **t.** be low
24, 12. he judgeth **t.** are high
24, 23. of **t.** rebel ag. the light
27, 15. **t.** remain of him be buried
Pr 17, 3. save from **t.** rise ag. them
18, 48. lifteth me above **t.** rise ag.
21, 8. hand sh. find **t.** hate thee
37, 9. **t.** wait upon the L. inherit
50, 5. **t.** have made covenant w/
61, 5. heritage of **t.** fear thy name
63, 9. **t.** seek my soul to destroy
68, 11. company of **t.** published it
69, 6. not **t.** seek thee be confou-
74, 23. tumult of **t.** rise ag. thee
79, 11. **t.** are appointed to die [L
92, 13. **t.** be planted in house of
102, 20. to loose **t.** are appointed
103, 18. to **t.** rememb. his com-
109, 13. from **t.** condemn his soul
119, 79. Let **t.** fear thee turn un-
to me, **t.** ha known testimon-
122, 4. as unto **t.** love thy name
128, 4. scorning of **t.** are at ease
125, 4. do good unto **t.** be good
139, 21. grieved w/ **t.** rise ag. thee

Ps 140, 9. head of **t.** compass me
142, 3. as **t.** have been long dead
117, 11. in **t.** hope in his mercy
Pr 1, 12. as **t.** go down into pit
8, 17. **t.** seek me early shall find
21, 1. cause **t.** love me to inherit
22, 23. spoil soul of **t.** spoiled th.
24, 11. **t.** are ready to be slain
31, 6. wine to **t.** be of heavy heart
Ec 1, 11. remem. with **t.** come
8, 8. net wick'd do deliv. **t.** come
12, 1. **t.** look out of the windows
Can. 7, 9. lips of **t.** are asleep to
8, 12. **t.** keep the front th. 200
15, 14, 10. raiment of **t.** are slain
56, 8. **t.** are gathered unto him
64, 5. **t.** remember thee in thy
66, 19. send **t.** escape unto nations
Je 8, 16. devoted city and **t.** sh.
21, 7. hand of **t.** seek their life
39, 9. captive **t.** fell away, 52, 15
La 2, 22. **t.** I have swatted and
3, 62. lips of **t.** rise against me
22, 25. **t.** be near, **t.** be far
34, 27. **t.** served tunicus of them
Da 4, 37. **t.** walk in pride be able
Jo 2, 19. gather em. and **t.** suck
11, 1. net cut off **t.** did escape (2)
Zeph 1, 6. **t.** have not sought Lord
Mat. 4, 24. and **t.** had the pals-
15, 30. with them **t.** were lame
16, 23. not of God, but **t.** be of
Mk. 6, 55. carry in beds **t.** were sick
10, 13. rebuked **t.** brought them
Lu 6, 32. sinners love **t.** love them
7, 28. Among **t.** are born of wom.
Jn 2, 14. in temple **t.** sold oxen
17, 12. **t.** thou gavest I have kept
Ac 3, 24. fr. Samuel and **t.** follow
1 Co 14, 23. company in **t.** are learn
1 Ti 4, 10. Saviour of **t.** believe
2 Ti 3, 9. despisers of **t.** are good
2 Pe 2, 6. unto **t.** who live ungodly
18. allure **t.** were clean escaped
See ALL those THAT.

THOU. [17 (3)]

Ge 2, 16. Of every tree **t.** mayest eat
3, 11. Hast **t.** eaten of the tree (2)
12. woman **t.** gavest to be with me
17. Bee **t.** loosened unto wife
6, 18. **t.** sh. come into ark, **t.** and
17, 9. **t.** shalt keep my covenant (2)
20, 7. if not restore, **t.** shalt surely
die, **t.** and all thine, 18, 22, 16.
10. What sawest **t.** that **t.** hast
24, 6. Beware **t.** bring not my son
31. Come in **t.** blessed of the Lord
40, 15. **t.** shalt deliver Pha's cup
41, 40. in thorns, I greater than **t.**
43, 8. that we may live, we and **t.**
45, 10. **t.** shall be near unto me, **t.**
Ex 3, 18. **t.** sh. come unto k. of Eg.
18, 18. **t.** wilt surely wear away (3)
19, 24. **t.** shalt come up, **t.** and An-
Le 10, 9. Do not drink wine, **t.** ner
14, 1, 3. thy sons and thy da's [L.
Nu. 16, 11. **t.** and company are ag.
16. Be **t.** bef. Lord, **t.** they, **t.** 17.
18, 1. **t.** and thy sons w/ thee, 2, 7.
De 5, 14. servant rest as well as **t.**
7, 1. nations mightier than **t.**, 20, 1.
13, 6. gols **t.** hast not known, 28, 6.
14, 26. **t.** and thine household, 15.
20, 16, 11, 14, 26, 11. [Kna
28, 36. nation **t.** nor thy fa's have
30, 19. th. **t.** and thy seed me, live
18, 15, 28. neighbour better than **t.**
20, 2. God forbid; **t.** shalt not die
25, 33. Blessed be **t.** that kept one
28, 19, 29. **t.** and Ziba divide land
1 K 8, 40. **t.** knowest hearts of men (3)
18, 18. **t.** and fa's hou. trouble Isr.
20, 14. who order battle? he said **t.**
2 K 9, 25. I and **t.** rode after Ahab
14, 10. why meddle that **t.** should-
est fail, **t.** and Jud. 2 Ch 25, 19

Ne. 6. 6. **t.** and Jews think to rebel
 B. 4. 14. **t.** and fa's ho. be destroyed
 Jb. 35. 5. clouds are higher than **t.**
 Ps. 65. 13. It was **t.** a man, mine eq.
 92. 4. For **t.** I. hast made me glad
 109. 27. may know **t.**, I. hast done
 28. Let them curse, but bless **t.** [it
 119. 98. **t.** hast made me wiser than
 123. 1. O. **t.** that dwellest in heav.
 132. 8. Arise unto thy rest, **t.**
 Cant. 1. 7. O. **t.** whom my soul loveth
 Is. 7. 13. unto Isai, Go, meet Ahaz, **t.**
 23. 2. **t.** wh merchants replenished
 65. 5. not near, I am hoher than **t.**
 Je. 17. 4. **t.** sh. continue fr. heritag.
 20. 6. I. shalt die, **t.** and thy friends
 27. 13. why will ye die, **t.** and peo.
 La. 5. 19. **t.**, O. I. remeind for ev.
 Eze. 8. 25. **t.**, O. son of man, behold
 7. 7. O. **t.** that dwellest in land
 16. 52. are more righteous than **t.**
 Da. 2. 31. **t.**, O. king, 3. 10. 5. 18. 23.
 5. 22. **t.** hast not humbled **t.** thing (2
 6. 16. God wh. **t.** servest will deliv
 Mi. 4. 8. **t.**, O. tower of flock, to thee
 Mat. 2. 6. **t.** Bethlehem in la. of Jud.
 6. 3. when **t.** doest aims let not
 6. **t.** when **t.** prayest enter closet
 17. **t.** when **t.** fastest, anonst head
 17. 25. What thinkest **t.**, Simon?
 18. 35. Shio, not **t.** have compas-
 19. 21. If **t.** be perfect self, **t.** hast
 26. 19. not as **t.** will, but as **t.** will
 69. **t.** also wast w. Jcs. Mk. 14. 67.
 Lu. 10. 15. **t.** Capernaum exalted to
 14. 8. best more honourable than **t.**
 14. **t.** sh. be blessed, recompensed
 16. 5. said, How much owest **t.**?
 42. If **t.** hastd known, in thy day
 Jn. 1. 25. if **t.** be not Ch. nor Elias
 4. 9. **t.**, being a Jew, askest drink
 13. 5. such be stoned, Wh. sayest **t.**
 13. **t.** bearest record of thyself
 9. 37. **t.** hast seen him, he talketh
 17. 23. I in **t.** and **t.** in me, that
 Ac. 1. 24. **t.**, **t.** who knowest heart:
 11. 14. **t.** and thy house sh. be saved
 13. 10. **t.** child of the devil, **t.** en-
 emy, wilt **t.** not cease to pervert
 17. 19. new doct-r wh. **t.** speakst
 24. 11. Bec. **t.** mayest understand
 28. 20. I would not say **t.**, but all
 Ro. 2. 21. **t.** which teachest **t.**, another
 1. 18. **t.** mightest war good war
 4. 12. be **t.** an example of [farc
 6. 11. **t.**, O. man of God, flee these
 2. 18. **t.** Be not **t.** ashamed of testi-
 18. unto me at Eph., **t.** knowest
 2. 1. **t.**, my son, be strong in grace
 Phm. 12. **t.** receive him **t.** is mine
 He. 1. 10. **t.**, Lord, hast laid founds

THOU ALONE.

Ex. 18. 14. Why sittest **t.** and peo.
 18. **t.** art not able to perform **t.**
 Nu. 11. 17. **t.** bear it not thyself.
 1. 21. **t.** I. Why art **t.**, no man w
 2. 19. 15. **t.** art the God, even **t.**
 Ne. 9. 6. - Ps. 86. 10. Is. 37. 16
 Pr. 9. 12. if scornest, **t.** sh. bear it
 Art THOU, or THOU art.
 9. 9. said to Adam, Where art?
 14. Bec. hast done this **t.** a. cursed
 10. dust **t.** a. unto dust sh. **t.** retu.
 4. 6. unto Cain, Why art **t.** wroth?
 12. 11. I know **t.** a. a fair woman
 13. say, I pray, **t.** a. my sister
 13. 14. look fr. the place where **t.** a.
 16. 11. said unto Hagar, **t.** a. w. child
 17. 8. land wh. n. **t.** a. stranger. 28. 4
 23. 6. Behold **t.** a. but a dead man
 23. 6. **t.** a. a mighty prince am **t.**
 24. 23. Whose daughter art? 47
 60. **t.** a. our sister be **t.** mother
 26. 16. Isaac, Go, **t.** a. mightier th.
 20. **t.** a. blessed of the Lord [we
 27. 18. Here am I: who art?, 32
 22. said, **t.** a. my son? I am

Ge. 29. 14. Surely **t.** a. my bone
 35. Bec. **t.** a. my bro. serve for nou
 35. 17. Whose art? whither goes
 39. 9. but thee, bec. **t.** a. his wife
 41. 59. Joseph, none so wisas **t.** a.
 44. 18. for **t.** a. even as Pharaoh
 45. 19. Now **t.** a. come d. this do
 47. 30. let me die bec. **t.** a. yet alive
 48. 3. Put, unto **t.** a. How old art?
 49. 3. Reuben, **t.** a. my firstborn
 8. **t.** a. he wh. brethren sh. praise
 4. 26. A bloody husband **t.** a.
 34. 10. people among whom **t.** a.
 De. 2. 18. **t.** a. to pass thro. Ar. this
 7. 6. **t.** a. a holy people unto G. [day
 33. 29. Happy art, O Israel; who
 Jos. 5. 13. art. for us or adversaries
 Ju. 8. 18. and As **t.** a. so were they
 11. 2. **t.** a. son of a strange woman
 35. **t.** a. one of them th. trouble me
 13. 11. art. man spakst unto wom-
 Ru. 2. 9. when **t.** a. athirst, drink
 1. 18. 17. **t.** a. come th. see battle
 58. Whose son art. young man?
 19. 3. I stand in field where **t.** a.
 24. 17. **t.** a. more righteous than I
 28. 12. why deceived me? **t.** a. Saul
 30. 13. belonged **t.**? Where art?
 2. 8. 1. 8. Who art? 1. Amalekite,
 2. 20. Abner said, **t.** a. Asahel? [1. 1
 12. 7. Nathan said, **t.** a. the man
 13. 7. Why art. leav. fr. day to day?
 15. 2. Abs. said, Of what city art?
 19. **t.** a. a stranger and exile? see?
 1. 1. k. said unto Zadok, **t.** a. not a
 16. 21. hear **t.** a. abhorred of thy fa.
 20. 9. art. in health, my brother?
 17. the woman said, **t.** a. Job?
 1. 13. 14. art. man of God? fr. Jud?
 18. I am a prophet also as **t.**
 18. 7. art. that my lord Eljah?
 27. art. he that troubleth Israel?
 47. I am as **t.** a. my people as
 thy people, 2. 18. 3. 2. Ch. 18. 3.
 2K. 19. 10. th. all kingdoms may know
 1. 1. Lord G., even **t.**, Is. 37. 20
 2. Ch. 20. 7. **t.** a. not **t.**, our God who
 25. 16. art. made of king's counsel
 Ne. 2. 2. Why said, **t.** a. not sick?
 9. 7. **t.** a. the God who didst choose
 9. 7. **t.** a. God ready to pardon
 47. 14. when **t.** a. come to kingd.
 Jb. 35. 8. wicked, hurt a man as **t.**
 Ps. 2. 7. **t.** a. my Son; this day have I
 begotten Ac. 13. 33. He. 1. 5. 5. 6
 23. 4. fear no evil, **t.** a. w. me [er's
 17. 6. art. he took me out of mean
 76. 7. **t.**, even **t.**, a. to be feared (2)
 83. 18. **t.**, Jehovah **t.**, the Most H.
 97. 9. **t.**, Lord, **t.** a. high above the
 earth, **t.** a. exalted ab. all gods
 102. 27. **t.** a. same, thy yrs. no end
 118. 28. **t.** a. my God, I will praise
 119. 12. Blessed art, O Lord, teach
 14. **t.** a. my hiding place, and th.
 139. 8. If I ascend unto heaven **t.**
 18. 14. **t.** a. become weak as we? **t.**
 art. become like unto us? [en
 41. 9. **t.** a. my servant; I have cho-
 44. 17. deliver me, for **t.** a. my God
 21. Rememb. O Isr., **t.** a. my serv.
 45. 15. art. a. God th. hidest thyself
 61. 9. art. not **t.** that hath cut [a.
 10. 11. not it wh. hath dried sea
 12. who art. that **t.** afraid of man
 63. 16. **t.** O Lord, our Pa (2) [God
 Ez. 14. 22. art. not **t.** he O Lord, our
 Jere. 28. 14. **t.** a. the anointed cherub
 31. 18. To whom art. **t.** like in glory
 38. 17. art. he of wh. I have spo
 23. 37. **t.** O king a. k. of kings
 38. **t.** a. this head of gold
 41. 18. but **t.** a. able; for the spirit
 22. **t.**, O king, a. become strong
 5. 11. art. that Daniel of captivity
 Jon. 1. 8. whence **t.** of wh. peo art?

Mt. 2. 7. O. **t.** that **t.** a. named Jacob
 Ha. 1. 12. art. not **t.** from everlasting
 Zch. 4. 7. Whoa. **t.**, O gr. mountain?
 Mat. 8. 29. art. come to torment us
 before time [Lu. 7. 19, 20.
 11. 3. art. he that should come, or,
 16. 16. **t.** a. he that should come, or,
 the living God, Mk. 8. 29. Lu.
 4. 41. 22. 67. 70. Jn. 8. 69. 11. 27
 18. **t.** a. Peter, upon this rock [ch
 26. 73. Surely **t.** a. one of th. Lu. 22
 27. 11. art. **t.** a. of the Jews? Mk. 15.
 2. Lu. 23. 3. Jn. 18. 33. [38. 22
 Mk. 1. 11. **t.** a. my beloved Son, Lu.
 21. art. come to destroy us? I know
 who **t.** a., the Ho. One, Lu. 4. 34.
 3. 11. unclean spirits cried, **t.** a.
 the Son of God [Blessed?
 14. 61. art. the Christ, Son of the
 Lu. 1. 28. **t.** that **t.** a. highly favoured
 32. said, Blessed art. **t.** a. women
 10. 41. **t.** a. careful ab. many things
 12. 58. **t.** a. in the way, give dili-
 14. 10. when **t.** a. biddes [I. [e. c.
 15. 31. Son, art. ever with me, all
 16. 25. but now **t.** a. tormented
 28. 32. when **t.** a. converted stren-
 28. 40. **t.** a. in same condemnation
 28. 48. art. only a stranger in Jer
 Jn. 1. 19. 22. 28. 25. 21. [et?
 21. art. Elias? **t.** a. that Proph-
 42. **t.** a. Son of God, **t.** a. Cephas
 3. 2. we know **t.** a. teacheth **t.** a. God
 4. 12. art. a. master of Israel and
 4. 12. art. greater than our fa. Jac.
 19. Sir, I perceive **t.** a. a prophet
 7. 52. art. also of Galilee? Search
 8. 48. **t.** a. a Samaritan, hast a devil
 53. art. greater than our fa. Abr.
 55. art. not yet fifty years old
 9. 28. **t.** a. his disciple, we are Mos
 11. 27. **t.** a. he saith, I believe **t.** a. Ch.
 18. 17. art. not **t.** a. one of discip-les?
 19. 12. Pilate said, **t.** a. king then?
 19. 9. Whence art. **t.** a. king then?
 12. let this man go, **t.** a. not Cesar's
 Ac. 4. 24. Lord, **t.** a. God who made
 8. 23. **t.** a. in the gall of bitterness
 9. 5. Saul said, Who art. Lord,
 22. 8. 23. 15. [undest
 21. 38. art. not **t.** a. that Egyptian wh.
 22. 27. Tell me, **t.** a. a Roman? [fr.
 26. 24. Paul, **t.** a. beside thyself,
 Ro. 2. 17. Behold, **t.** a. called a Jew
 19. that **t.** a. a guide of the Jew
 3. 4. over one when **t.** a. judged
 3. 40. O man, who art. that repliest
 11. 1. Who art. th. judgest another
 He. 1. 12. they be changed, **t.** a. same
 5. 6. **t.** a. a priest to ever [7. 21.
 Ja. 2. 11. If **t.** a. kill **t.** a. a transgressor
 4. 11. **t.** a. not a doct. of law, but ju.
 12. who art. th. judgest another?
 Re. 3. 17. bec. **t.** a. lukewarm I will
 4. 11. **t.** a. worthy, O Lord, to recei.
 5. 9. **t.** a. worthy to take the book
 15. 4. Who not fear thee? **t.** only
 art. holy [art and wast
 16. 5. **t.** a. righteous, O Lord, which
 See **Hast thou DONE.**
 See **Thou hast DONE.**
 THOUGH. [be gone
 Ge. 31. 30. **t.** thou wouldst needs
 33. 10. art. I. I had seen face of God
 40. 10. the vine was as **t.** it budded
 Le. 5. 17. **t.** he wist not, is he guilty
 11. 7. swine, **t.** he divide hoof
 25. 35. sh. relieve him **t.** a. stranger
 De. 29. 19. **t.** I walk in imagination
 Jos. 17. 18. shall drive out Canaan-
 ites, I have iron chariots, **t.** a. stro.
 Ju. 13. 16. **t.** detain me, I not eat
 15. 3. **t.** I do them a displeasure
 7. **t.** ye have done this, yet will I
 Ru. 2. 13. **t.** not like handmaidens

18 14 39. **t.** it be in Jonathan, he die
 20. arrows, **as t.** I shot at mark
 21. **e t.** it were sanctified this day
 28. 1: 21. **as t.** he not been anointed
 30. I weak **t.** anointed king [els
 18 12. **t.** receive a thousand shek-
 1 K 2 28. **t.** Job turned not aft Abs
 2 Ch 30: 10. **t.** he be not cleansed
 Ne 1. 9. **t.** were of you cast out to
 6. **t.** I had not set up doors of
 Jb 8. 7. **t.** thy beginning small, yet
 9: 15. **t.** righteous, I would not ans
 21. **t.** perfect, yet I would despise
 10. 10. I as **t.** I had not been [lif
 11. 12. **t.** born like wild ass's colt
 13: 15. **t.** he slay me yet will I trust
 14: 8. **t.** the root wax old in earth
 16. 6. **t.** I speak, yet grief not as-
 sunged, **t.** forbear what am I
 19. 1. **t.** I entreated for chil' s sake
 2. **t.** after my skin worms destroy
 7. **t.** my ruins be consumed
 20. 9. **t.** his excellency mount to
 12. **t.** wickedness swell in his mou
 1. **t.** he hide it under his tongue
 13. **t.** he spare it, forsake it not
 24. 23. **t.** given him to be in safety
 27. 8. hypocrite, **t.** he hath gained
 16. **t.** he heap up silver as dust
 30. 21. **t.** they cry in his destructi-
 34. 16. ag young ones **as t.** not hers
 Pr 23: 4. **t.** I walk thro' the valley
 27. 3. **t.** a host enemy against me
 35. 14. I behaved cast **t.** he my broth
 37. 21. **t.** he fall not utterly east
 44. 19. **t.** thou hast sore broken us
 46: 2. not fear, **t.** earth be removed
 1. **t.** the waters roar, **t.** mts. shake
 49. 18. **t.** while he lived he blessed
 68. 13. **t.** ye have him am the pots
 78. 23. **t.** he had con-dest the clouds
 99. 8. forgive-**t.** t. took-est venge-
 138: 6. **t.** Lord be high, unto low-
 1. **t.** I walk in midst of trouble [ly
 Pr 6. 35. not content, **t.** many gifts
 11. 21. **t.** hand join in hand, 16. 5
 27. 22. **t.** thou brav a fool in mortar
 26. 6 than he is perverse **t.** rich
 29: 19. **t.** very under **t.** he not ans
 Ec 6. 6. **t.** I live 1,000 years twice
 8. 12. **t.** a sinner do evil 100 times
 17. **t.** man labour to seek it out, **t.**
 wise man think to know it, yet
 18. 1: 18. **t.** your sins be as scarlet
 10. 22. **t.** Isr. be as sand of the sea
 12. 1. **t.** I will be angry with me
 30. 20. **t.** I give bread of adversity
 35. 8. **t.** warring men, **t.** fools, not
 4. surnamed **t.** **t.** not, **t.** [err
 49. 5. **t.** Isr. be not gath-d yet sh. I
 63. 16. our Fa. **t.** Abr ignorant of us
 Je 2. 22. **t.** thou wash thee w inire
 4. 30. I clothe thee with crimson,
 30. thou deckest thee with gold,
 1. rentest thy face with painting
 5. 2. **t.** they say, The Lord liveth
 22. waves toss, **t.** they roar, yet
 11. 11. **t.** they cry, I will not hear
 12. 6. believe not, **t.** they speak far
 14. 7. our iniquities testify ag. us
 15. 1. **t.** Moses and Sam-I stood bef.
 22. 24. **t.** Coniah were the signet
 30. 11. **t.** I make full end of nations
 32. 5. **t.** ye fight with Chaldeans
 33. 1. I taught them, rising early
 46. 23. forest, **t.** it can't be searched
 51. 3. land was filled with sin
 53. **t.** Babylon mount to heaven,
 1. she fortify the height of passion
 La. 3. 32. **t.** he cause grief, yet com-
 Eze 2. 6. he not afraid **t.** thorns be
 with thee, **t.** they be, 39. 12-3.
 8. 18. **t.** they cry, I will not hear
 12: 13. **ah** not see it **t.** he die there
 14. **t.** Noah, Daniel, Job were
 in it, 16, 18, 20. [found
 26: 21. **t.** thou sought for, never be

Eze. 28. 2. **t.** th. set heart as heart of 2 Co.
 32. 25. **t.** terror in land, 26, 27 [G
 Da. 5: 22. not humbled **t.** knewest
 9. 9. forgiveness **t.** we rebelled ag
 Ho 4. 15. **t.** Israel play the harlot
 5: 2. **t.** I have been rebuker of them
 7. 13. **t.** I redeemed them, yet spok
 15. **t.** I strengthened their arms
 8. 10. **t.** have lived among nations
 9. 12. **t.** bi' up chil, yet I bereave
 16. **t.** bring forth I slay fruit of
 11: 7. I called them to Most H [wo
 13. 15. **t.** fruitful am, his brethren
 Am. 5. 22. **t.** ye offer burnt offerings
 9: 2. **t.** they dig into hell, **t.** they
 climb to heaven, thence will I
 3. **t.** they hide in the top of Carm-
 el; **t.** they be hid in bottom of
 4. **t.** they go into captivity before
 Ob. 4. **t.** exalt thyself as the eagle:
 1. thou set thy nest am the stars
 16. shall be as **t.** they had not been
 Mi. 5. 2. **t.** thou little am thousands
 Na. 1: 12. **t.** they be quiet, and many
 Ha. 1: 5. ye not believe, **t.** told you
 2: 3. **t.** it tarry, wait for it, it will
 Zeh. 9: 2. Zidon, **t.** it be very wise
 10. 6. **t.** I had not east th. off
 12. 3. **t.** all people be gath-d ag it
 Mat. 28: 33. all men sh be offended
 5. **t.** I die with thee, yet not deny
 60. **t.** false with-**e**, yet found none
 Lu. 9: 53. face as **t.** go to Jerusalem
 11. 8. **t.** he will not rise bec friend
 16: 31. neither be persuaded **t.** one
 rose from dead. [man
 18. 4. **t.** I fear not God nor regard
 7. vengeance his elect, **t.** he bear long
 28. made as **t.** he wou. have gone
 Jn 4. 2. **t.** Jesus hims baptizd not
 8. 6. wrote on the ground, as **t.** he
 14. **t.** I bear record of myself yet
 10. 38. **t.** ye believe not me, believe
 11: 25. **t.** he were dead, yet sh. live
 12. 37. **t.** he had done so many mira
 Ac. 8. 12. as **t.** we made him walk
 13: 28. **t.** found no cause of death
 41. not believe, **t.** a man declare it
 17: 25. as **t.** he needed any thing
 27. **t.** he be not far from every one
 28: 15. as **t.** ye would inquire, 20.
 27: 30. as **t.** they would have east
 28. 4. **t.** he hath escaped sea from
 17. **t.** I committed nothing ag. us
 Ro. 4. 11. believe, **t.** not circumcised
 17. this wh. be not as **t.** they were
 7. 3. no adult-**t.** married to ano.
 9. 6. Not as **t.** word taken none off
 27. **t.** chil. of Isr. be as sand of sea
 10. 4. 15. **t.** ye have 10,000 instructors
 18. as **t.** I would not come to you
 5: 3. judged as **t.** present conc. him
 7: 20. have wives be as **t.** had none
 30. that weep as **t.** wept not; that
 rejoice as **t.** rejoiced not; that
 buy as **t.** they possessed not
 8: 5. **t.** there be **t.** are called gods
 9: 16. **t.** I preach gospel, I noth to
 19. **t.** I be free from all men [glory
 13: 1. **t.** I speak with the tongues
 of angels (2) (2) (3) (2). [perish
 2 Co. 4: 16. but **t.** our outward man
 5: 16. **t.** we have known Christ aft
 20. as **t.** God did beseech you by us
 7: 8. **t.** I made you sorry with a let-
 ter, **t.** I did repent (3) [for his
 12. **t.** I wrote unto you, I did it not
 8. 9. **t.** he was rich, he became poor
 10. 3. **t.** walk in flesh we do not war
 8. **t.** I sho. boast of our authority
 14. as **t.** we reached not unto you
 11. 6. **t.** I be rude in speech
 21. conc-g reproach, as **t.** we had
 12. 6. desire to glory, I not a fool
 11. in noth. behind apostles, **t.** I
 15. **t.** more I love you less I be lo-
 18: 4. **t.** crucified thro. weakness

2 Co. 13. 7. **t.** we be as reprobates
 Ga 1. 8. **t.** we or angel preach ano
 3: 15. **t.** it be but a man's covenant
 4. 1. their differeth noth. **t.** lord of
 Ph 3. 4. **t.** I might have confidence
 12. as **t.** I had attained or were
 Col 2: 5. **t.** I be absent in the flesh
 20. as **t.** living, are ye subject to
 Phil 8. **t.** I might be bold in Christ
 He. 5. 8. **t.** he were a son, yet learned
 12: 17. **t.** better things, **t.** we thus speak
 7: 5. **t.** they come out of lions of Ab
 Ja 2: 14. **t.** a man say he hath faith
 3: 4. ships, **t.** so great, are turned
 1 Pe 1. 6. **t.** now for season in heavin
 8. **t.** ye see him not, ye rejoice
 4: 12. as **t.** some strange thing hap
 2 Pe 1: 12. put in remembrance, **t.** ye
 2 Jn. 5. not as **t.** I wrote a new com-
 Jude 5. in remembrance, **t.** ye once
THOUGHT.
 De 15. 9. not at **t.** in thy wicked heart
 Is. 9. 5. lest my father take **t.** for us
 Jb. 12. 5. despised in **t.** of him at ease
 42. 2. no **t.** be witholden fr. thee
 Ps. 43: 11. their **t.** their houses sh
 64. 6. inward **t.** of them is deep
 139: 2. understand my **t.** afar off
 Pr 24. 29. The **t.** of foolishness is as
 Ec 2: 20. Curse not the **k.** in thy **t.**
 Is. 26: 7. whose **t.** is stayed on
/>
 Ec. 38: 10. thou sh. thank an evil **t.**
 Am 4. 13. unto man what is his **t.**
 Mat. 6. 25. I say, Take no **t.** for you:
 Lk. 31. Lk 12: 22.
 27. Which of you by taking **t.** can
 add leub. Lu 12. 25 [Lu 12. 20
 28. why take ye **t.** for raument
 31. Take th. **t.** no **t.** for the morrow,
 for morrow shall take **t.** for its
 10. **t.** take no **t.** how or what ye
 shall speak, Mk 13. 11. Lu 12. 11.
 Ac. 8. 22. if the **t.** may be forgiven
 2 Co. 10. 5. into captivity every **t.** to
THOUGHTS. [Christ
 Ju. 6: 5. imagination of **t.** was evil
 Ju. 5: 15. For Reuben were great
 1 K. 18. 1. How long hath betw.
 1 Ch 28. 9. Lord under-**t.** eth **t.** [2.
 29: 18. keep this in imagina-**n** of **t.**
 Jb. 4: 13 In **t.** from visions of night
 17: 7. all my **t.** are as a shadow
 11. are broken off, even my **t.**
 20. 2 thf my **t.** cause me to answer
 21. 7. I know your **t.** and devices
 Ps. 10. 4. God is not in all his **t.**
 33. 11. **t.** of his heart to all genera-
 s
 40. 5. thy **t.** cannot be reckoned up
 56: 5. all their **t.** are against me
 73. 7. they pass the **t.** of heart
 92: 5. and thy **t.** are very deep
 94: 11. Lord knoweth the **t.** of man
 119. in multitude of my **t.** withm
 119: 113 I hate vain **t.**, but thy law
 139: 17. How precious are thy **t.**
 2. O God, try me know my **t.** [fish
 146: 4. in that very day his **t.** per-
 Pr. 12: 5. **t.** of righteous are right
 15: 26. **t.** of wicked are abomination
 16: 3. thy **t.** shall be established
 21: 5. The **t.** of diligent tend to [t.
 Is. 55: 7. let unrighteous forsake his
 8. my **t.** are not your **t.**, saith Lord
 59: 9. so are my **t.** higher than your **t.**
 59: 17. evil, their **t.** are **t.** of iniquity
 66: 2. people walketh after own **t.**
 66: 18. I know their works and **t.**
 Je. 4: 14. How long vain **t.** in thee?
 6: 10. evil, even fruit of their **t.**
 23. 20. till performed **t.** of his heart
 29: 11. I know the **t.** I think toward
 you, saith the Lord, **t.** of peace
 Da 2. 29 thy **t.** came into thy mind
 30. mightest know **t.** of thy heart
 4: 5. Neb-**e**z'k. upon bed troubled
 19. Daniel astonished, **t.** troubled

Da. 5: 6. Belshazzar's t. troubled him
10 queen said, let not t. trouble
11 7: 24. think his t. ag. strong holds
Mt. 4: 12. they know not t. of Lord
Mat. 9: 4. And Jesus, knowing their
t., said, 12: 25. Lu. 5: 22-6: 5.
-8: 47-11: 7. [t.], Mk. 7: 21.
15: 7. out of the heart proceed evil
Lu. 2: 35. t. of hearts be revealed
24: 38. why t. arise in your hearts?
Ro. 2: 15. t. accusing, or excusing
14: 1. not to judge his doubtful t.
1 Co. 3: 20. L. knoweth t. of wise
He 4: 12. word of G. a discernor of t.
Ja 2: 4. ye are become judges of evil
THOUGHT. [Verb.] [t.],
Ge 20: 11. I t. fear of G. not in this
38: 15. Judah t. her to be a harlot
48: 11. I had not t. to see thy face
50: 20. as for you, ye t. evil ag. me
Ex. 32: 14. L. repented of evil he t.
Nu 24: 11. I t. to promote thee
33: 56. do unto you as I t. unto th.
De. 19: 10. sh. ye do unto him as ye t.
Ju. 15: 2. t. thou hadst hated her
20: 5. of Gibeath t. to have slain me
Ru. 4: 4. I t. to advertise thee [ten]
1 S. 1: 13. Eli t. she had been drunk
18: 25. Saul t. to make David fall
20: 26. Saul t. Something befallen
2 S. 4: 10. t. I would have given re.
13: 12. Amnon t. it hard to do to her
14: 13. t. such a thing ag. peo. of G.
19: 18. to do what king t. good? Da.
21: 16. Ishbi-benob t. to have slain
2 K. 5: 11. I t. He will come to me
2 Ch. 11: 22. Rehob t. to make A. h.
32: 1. Sennacherib t. to win th. l.
Ne 5: 2. they t. to do me mischief
Ex. 3: 6. he t. sworn to lay hands on
6: 6. Haman t. in heart [Mordcai]
Ps 48: 9. We have t. of thy lovingk.
73: 16. When I t. to know this pain-
119: 59. I t. on my ways and [ful]
Pr. 30: 13. if thou hast L. evil, lay
Is. 14: 24. as I have t. so will it come
Je. 18: 8. I will repent of evil I t.
Da. 4: 2. I t. it good to shew signs
6: 3. king t. to set him over realm
Jon. 1: 7. a ship was t. to be broken
Zeh. 1: 5. as Lord of hosts t. to do
8: 14. As I t. to punish you [unto]
15: I have t. to do well unto Jerus.
Mal. 3: 16. they that upon his name
Mat. 1: 20. while he t. on these thi-
Mk. 14: 72. when he t. th-on he wept
Lu. 7: 7. nei. t. I myself worthy to
12: 17. he t. What sh. I do [Leone]
19: 11. t. kingdom of G. sh. appear
Ju. 11: 13. t. he had spoken of rest
Ac. 8: 20. t. gift of G. be pur. had
10: 19. While Peter t. on the vision
12: 9. true; but t. he saw a vision
15: 3. Paul t. not good to take him
26: 8. Why be t. a thing incredible?
9. t. I ought to do this s-contra-
1 Co. 13: 11. When a child, I t. as child
2 Co. 9: 5. I t. it necessary to exhort
Ph. 2: 6. It not robbery to be equal
1 Th. 3: 1. we t. it good to be left at
He. 10: 29. sorer punishment be t.
THOUGHTFUL. [worthy]
Ps. 50: 21. thou t. I was as thyself
THOUGHTFUL. [pieces]
Ge 20: 16. given thy brother a t.
Nu 31: 4. Orev. tribe at t. war, 5: 6
35: 4. suburbs of cities t. cubits
De. 1: 11. L. make you t. times more
7: 59. G. keepeth covenant to t. genera-
32: 30. How should one chuse a t.
and two, Jos. 23: 10. [Mannesh]
Ju. 6: 7. t. y. is the meanest in
9: 40. men of Shechem died, a t.
15: 15. Samson slew a t. men, 16.
20: 10. a hundred of a t. t. out of
1 S. 18: 2. a t. were with Jonathan
17: 18. ten cheeses unto capt. of t.

1 S. 18: 13. S. made David capt. over
25: 2. Nabal had a t. goats [a t.]
2 S. 8: 4. Da took t. chariots, 1 Ch. 18:
10: 6. of king Maachah a t. men [a t.]
18: 12. Though I receive a t. shekels
19: 17. a t. men of Ben-jin with him
1 K. 3: 4. a t. burnt offerings did
Sol. offer 2 Ch. 1: 6. Talents
2 K. 15: 10. Menahem gave Pul a t.
24: 16. craftsmen and smiths a t.
1 Ch. 12: 14. greatest was over a t.
14. of Naphthali a t. captains
18: 15. com-led to a t. generations
19: 6. chil. of Ammon sent t. talents
29: 21. sacrificed unto Lord a t.
bullocks, a t. rams, a t. lambs
2 Ch. 30: 24. Hez-h did give t. bulks
Ezr. 1: 10. Cyrus did bring t. chargers
10. thirty basins, other vessels a t.
8: 27. Also 20 basins of a t. drams
Ne. 3: 13. a t. cubits on the wall
7: 70. gave a t. drams of gold [a t.]
Jb. 9: 3. cannot answer him one of
33: 23. an interpreter one am. a t.
42: 12. Job had a t. yoke of oxen
a t. sheasses [nine]
Ps 50: 10. cattle upon t. hills are
84: 10. day in thy courts better th.
90: 4. a t. years in thy sight are t.
91: 7. A t. sh. fall at thy side, ten t.
105: 8. word he com-led to a t. gen.
Ec. 6: 6. tho. he live a t. years twice
7: 28. one man am a t. have I found
Can. 4: 4. there hang a t. bucklers
8: 11. fruit was to bring a t. pieces
12. thou, O Sol-n, must have a t.
7: 23. t. vines, at a t. silver lings
30: 17. One t. shall lie at rebuke
60: 22. A little one sh. become a t.
Eze. 47: 3. man measured a t. cubits
th. he measured a t. and brought, 5.
Da. 5: 1. Belshazzar made feast to a
t. lords, drank wine bet the t.
Am. 5: 3. city that went out by t.
2 Pe. 3: 8. one day is with Lord as a
t. years, a t. years as one day
He 20: 2. he bound Satan a t. years
3. deceive nations no more till t.
4. reigned with Ch. a t. years yrs.
5. until the t. years were finished
6. shall reign with him a t. years
7. when the t. years are expired
THOUSAND and five.
1 K. 4: 32. his songs were a t. -
THOUSAND and seventeen.
Ezr. 2: 39. chil. of Harim t. -, Ne 7: 42
THOUSAND fifty and two.
Ezr. 2: 37. chil. of Immer, t. -, Ne.
THOUSAND two [7] 40.
hundred twenty and two.
Ezr. 2: 12. children of Azgad, a t. -
THOUSAND two
hundred forty and seven.
Ezr. 2: 38. chil. of Pashur, a t. -, Ne.
THOUSAND [7] 41.
two hundred fifty and four.
Ezr. 2: 7. The children of Elam, a
t. -, Ne 7: 12. 34.
THOUSAND
two hundred and threescore.
Re. 11: 3. shall prophesy a t. - days
12: 6. They sh. feed her a t. - days
THOUSAND
two hundred and ninety.
Da. 12: 11. there shall be a t. - days
THOUSAND three
hundred five and thirty.
Da. 12: 12. Blessed is he that com-
eth to the t. - days
THOUSAND three hundred
threescore and five.
Nu 3: 50. of firstborn be took t. shek.
THOUSAND four hundred.
1 K. 10: 26. Sol-n had a t. - chariots,
2 Ch. 1: 14.
THOUSAND six hundred.
Re. 14: 20. by space of a t. - furlongs

THOUSAND seven hundred
Ju. 8: 26. weight of earrings a t. - sh-s
1 Ch. 20: 30. a t. - men were officers
THOUSAND
seven hundred and thirty.
Nu. 26: 51. numbered of Israel a t.
THOUSAND seven
hundred and threescore.
1 Ch. 9: 13. a t. - able men for work
THOUSAND seven hundred
threescore and fifteen.
Ex. 38: 25. silver was a t. - shek-s, 28.
Two THOUSAND.
Nu. 35: 5. ye shall measure on east
side t. t. cubits, on west side t.
t., on south side t. t., and on
north side t. t. [t. t. cubits]
Jos. 3: 14. space between you and ark
7: 3. let t. or three t. men smite Ai
Ju. 20: 45. men of Israel slew t.
1 S. 13: 2. t. t. with Saul in Micm-h
1 K. 7: 26. sea contained t. t. baths
2 K. 18: 23. give pledges and I will
deliver t. t. horses, Is. 36: 8
1 Ch. 5: 21. took away asses t. t.
Ne. 7: 72. gave t. t. pounds of silver
Mk. 5: 13. t. t. swine were choked
Two THOUSAND
fifty and six.
Ezr. 2: 14. children of Bignai, t. t. -
Two THOUSAND
threescore and seven.
Ne. 7: 19. children of Bignai, t. t. -
Two THOUSAND
a hundred seventy and two.
Ezr. 2: 3. chil. of Parosh t. t. -, Ne. 7: 8.
Two THOUSAND and
two hundred. [siliv.
Ne. 7: 71. fa. s gave t. t. - pounds of
Two THOUSAND and
three hundred.
Da. 8: 14. Unto t. t. - days; then sh.
sanctuary be cleansed
Two THOUSAND three
hundred twenty and two.
Ne. 7: 17. children of Azgad, t. t. -
Two THOUSAND and
four hundred.
Ex. 38: 29. brass of off-s t. t. - shek-s
Nu. 7: 85. vessels weighed t. t. - sh-s
Two THOUSAND and
six hundred. [t. t. -
2 Ch. 26: 12. number of mighty men
35: 8. for offer-gs t. t. - small cattle
Two THOUSAND and
six hundred and thirty.
Nu. 4: 40. of sons of Gershon, t. t. -
Two THOUSAND and
seven hundred.
1 Ch. 26: 32. men of valour were t. t. -
Two THOUSAND seven
hundred and fifty.
Nu. 4: 36. sons of Kohathites t. t. -
Two THOUSAND eight
hundred and twelve.
Ezr. 2: 26. chil. of Pahath-moab t. t. -
Two THOUSAND eight
hundred and eighteen.
Ne. 7: 21. chil. of Pahath-moab t. t. -
Three THOUSAND.
Ex. 32: 28. fell of the people t. t.
Jos. 7: 3. let two or t. t. smite Ai
4. there went to Ai about t. t. men
Ju. 15: 11. t. t. went to bind Samson
16: 27. were upon the roof t. t. men
1 S. 13: 2. Saul chose t. t. men of Isr.
24: 12. Saul took t. t. chos. men, 26: 2
15: 2. Nabal had t. t. sheep and
1 K. 4: 32. Sol. spake t. t. proverbs
1 Ch. 12: 29. of kindred of Saul t. t.
29: 4. t. t. talents of gold of Ophir
2 Ch. 4: 5. molten sea held t. t. baths
25: 13. smote t. t. of them, took
29: 33. consecrated things, t. t. sheep
35: 7. Josiah gave t. t. bullocks
Jb. 1: 3. his substance t. t. camels
Ac. 2: 4. added unto them t. t. souls

Three THOUSAND and three hundred.
 Je. 52:128. carried captive Jews. **t. t.**
Three THOUSAND and two hundred.
 Nu. 4:44. of the sons of Merari. **t. t.**
Three THOUSAND and three hundred.
 1 K. 5:16. **t. t.** - which ruled ov. peo.
 2 Ch. 2:1. **t. t.** - men to oversee them.
Three THOUSAND and six hundred and thirty.
 Ezr. 2:35. The chil. of Semaiah. **t. t.**
Three THOUSAND and seven hundred. **[t. t.]**
 1 Ch. 12:127. with leader of Aaronites.
Three THOUSAND nine hundred and thirty.
 Ne. 7:38. The chil. of Semaiah. **t. t.**
Four THOUSAND.
 1 S. 4:2. slew of Isr. about **t. t.** men
 1 Ch. 23:5. f. t. porters. **f. t.** praised L.
 2 Ch. 9:25. Sol. n. had **t. t.** stables for
 Mat. 15:18. they that did eat were
t. t., beside, Mk. 8:9. [Mk. 8:20
 16:19. Not seven loaves of the **f. t.**,
 Ac 21:38. leddest **f. t.** murderers.
Four THOUSAND and five hundred.
 Eze 48:16. on north side of city **f. t.**
t. - measures, east side, south
 side, west side. **f. t.** - 30, 12, 3, 3, 3, 3
Four THOUSAND and six hundred.
 1 Ch. 12:20. of children of Levi. **f. t.**
 Je. 52:10. all the persons were **f. t.**
Five THOUSAND.
 Jos. 8:12. he took about **f. t.** men
 Ju. 20:45. gleaned of them **f. t.** men
 1 Ch. 29:7. of gold. **f. t.** talents
 2 Ch. 35:9. for offerings. **f. t.** cattle
 Ezr. 2:69. gave **f. t.** pounds of silver
 Eze 45:6. possess-n of city **f. t.** broad
 48:15. **f. t.** that are left in breadth
 Mat. 14:21. had eaten were ab. **f. t.**
 16:9. five loaves of the **f. t.**, Mk. 6:
 44-8:19. Lu. 9:14. Ju. 6:10.
 Ac 1:4. number that believed. **f. t.**
Five THOUSAND and four hundred. **[t. t.]**
 Ezr. 1:1. vessels of gold and silver.
Six THOUSAND.
 1 S. 13:5. ag. Isr. with **s. t.** horsemen.
 2 K. 5:5. Naamania took **s. t.** pieces
 1 Ch. 23:4. **s. t.** officers and judges
 Jb. 12:1. Job had **s. t.** camels
Six THOUSAND and two hundred.
 Nu. 3:14. of Merari were **s. t.** -
Six THOUSAND seven hundred and twenty.
 Ezr. 2:67. their asses. **s. t.** - Ne. 7:69
Six THOUSAND and eight hundred. **[s. t.]**
 1 Ch. 12:24. of Judah th. bare shield.
Seven THOUSAND.
 1 K. 19:18. I have **s. t.** in Isr. who
 have not bowed to Baal, Ro. 11:4.
 1 K. 20:15. chil. of Israel, being **s. t.**
 2 K. 24:16. away men of might. **s. t.**
 1 Ch. 12:25. of Sim. mighty men. **s. t.**
 18:4. Da. took fr. him **s. t.** horsemen
 19:18. Da. slew of Syrians **s. t.** men
 29:4. I prepared **s. t.** tal. ts. of silver
 2 Ch. 16:11. they offered **s. t.** sheep
 30:24. Hez. gave congr. **s. t.** sheep
 Jb. 1:3. the substance was **s. t.** sheep
 1b. 11:13. in earth. **s. t.** sheep
Seven THOUSAND three hundred thirty and seven.
 Ezr. 2:66. servants, maids. **s. t.** - Ne.
Seven THOUSAND 7:67. and five hundred.
 Nu. 3:22. Of Gershonites were **s. t.** -

Seven THOUSAND and seven hundred.
 2 Ch. 17:11. And as for Uchoshet
s. t. - rams. **s. t.** - he goats
Eight THOUSAND and five hundred and fourscore.
 Nu. 4:45. numbered of Levites. **e. t.**
Eight THOUSAND and six hundred.
 Nu. 3:28. of the Kohathites. **e. t.**
Ten THOUSAND.
 Le. 26:8. a 100 sh. put **t. t.** to flight
 Nu. 10:36. Return, O Lord, unto
 the **t. t.** thousands of Israel
 De. 32:30. How sh. 2 put **t. t.** to flight?
 Ju. 1:4. Jud. slew in Bezek **t. t.** men
 3:20. slew of Moab **t. t.** men, all
 4:6. take **t. t.** men of Naphtali
 10. he went up with **t. t.** men, 14.
 7:3. there remained to Gideon **t. t.**
 20:10. we will take **t. t.** out of **t. t.**
 34. came against Gibeah **t. t.** men
 1 S. 15:4. Saul numbered **t. t.** men
 2 S. 18:3. thou art worth **t. t.** of us
 1 K. 5:14. to Lebanon. **t. t.** a month
 2 K. 13:7. to Jehoahaz **t. t.** footmen
 14:7. Amaziah slew of Edom **t. t.**
 24:14. he carried away even **t. t.**
 1 Ch. 29:7. gave of gold **t. t.** talents
 of silver **t. t.** talents
 2 Ch. 2:2. **t. t.** to bear burdens
 25:11. smote of chil. of Seir **t. t.**
 12. **t. t.** left alive, did Judah carry
 2 S. 15. the Ammonites gave **t. t.**
 measures of wheat, **t. t.** of barley
 Ezr. 3:4. Hez. gave congr. **t. t.** sheep
 Ps. 3:9. I will pay **t. t.** talents of sil.
 Ps. 41:7. **t. t.** shall fall at thy right
 Can. 5:10. beloved chidest am **t. t.**
 Eze. 45:1. breadth of the land sh. be
t. t., 3, 5 - 48 - 9, 10 (2), 13 (2),
 18, (2) [four him
 Da. 7:10. **t. t.** times **t. t.** stood be-
 Mat. 18:24. owed him **t. t.** talents
 Lu. 11:31. who able with **t. t.** to meet
 1 Co. 4:15. for tho. **t. t.** instructors
 14:19. than **t. t.** words in an un-
 known tongue
 Re. 5:11. number was **t. t.** times **t. t.**
Twelve THOUSAND.
 Nu. 31:5. were **t. t.** armed for war
 Jos. 8:25. all that fell of Ai were **t. t.**
 1 Ch. 12:10. sent **t. t.** men to Jahesh-gil
 2 S. 10:6. hired of Ish-tob. **t. t.** men
 17:1. Let me now choose **t. t.** men
 1 K. 4:26. Sol. had **t. t.** horsemen, 10
 2 Ch. 1:4 - 9:25. [salt **t. t.**
 Ps. 69: * Job smote in valley of
 Re. 7:5. Of tribe of Juda, Reuben
 Gad, were sealed **t. t.** (3)
 6. Of Aser, Nephthaliim, Manas-
 ses, were sealed **t. t.** (3)
 7. Of Simeon, Levi, Issachar, were
 sealed **t. t.** (3) [sealed **t. t.** (3)
 8. Of Zabulon, Joseph, Benjamin
 21. 16 measured city **t. t.** furlongs
Fourteen THOUSAND.
 Jb. 42:12. for Job had **f. t.** sheep
Fourteen THOUSAND and seven hundred.
 Nu. 16:10. that died in plague. **f. t.**
Fifteen THOUSAND.
 Ju. 8:10. hosts w. them ab. **f. t.** men
Sixteen THOUSAND.
 Nu. 31:40. the persons were **s. t.**, 16
Sixteen THOUSAND seven hundred and fifty.
 Nu. 31:52. gold of offer. **s. t.** - shekels
Seventeen THOUSAND and two hundred.
 1 Ch. 7:11. sons of Jediel. **s. t.** -
Eighteen THOUSAND.
 Ju. 20:25. destroyed of Israel. **e. t.**
 44. fell of Benjamin. **e. t.** men. **f. t.**
 2 S. 8:13. smiting in valley of sal.
 1 Ch. 12:11. of tribe of Manas. **e. t.**
 18:12. Abishai slew Edomites. **e. t.**

1 Ch. 29:7. gave of brass. **e. t.** talents
 Eze. 48:35. city round. **e. t.** measures
Twenty THOUSAND.
 2 S. 8:1. David took from Hadad-
 ezer **t. t.** footmen, 1 Ch. 18:24.
 10:10. chil. of Ammon hired Syri-
 ans. **t. t.** [t. t. men of Israel
 18:7. great slaughter that day of
 2 Ch. 2:10. I will give **t. t.** measures
 of wheat, **t. t.** of barley, **t. t.** baths
 of wine. **t. t.** baths of oil. **t. t.** 11.
 Ne. 7:71. gave to work **t. t.** talents
 Ps. 68:17. chariots of God are **t. t.**
 Lu. 14:31. meet him th. cometh w.
Twenty THOUSAND. [t. t.]
 1 Ch. 7:9. number of mighty men,
Twenty THOUSAND and eight hundred.
 1 Ch. 12:30. of Ephraim. **t. t.** - men
Twenty two THOUSAND.
 Nu. 31:35. number of Levites - **t. t.**
 Ju. 7:4. the men of Gideon's army -
 20:41. Benai destroyed of Isr. - **t.**
 2 S. 8:5. David slew of the Syrians
 - **t.** men, 1 Ch. 18:5. [2 Ch. 7:5.
 1 K. 8:65. Solomon offered - **t.** oxen,
Twenty two THOUSAND and thirty four. **[t. t.]**
 1 Ch. 7:7. sons of Gad, mighty men,
Twenty two THOUSAND and two hundred. **[t. t.]**
 Nu. 26:14. families of Simeonites
Twenty two THOUSAND two hundred and three-score and thirteen.
 Nu. 3:43. fish-bone moles were **t. t.**
Two and twenty.
THOUSAND six hundred.
 1 Ch. 7:2. sons of Toi, valiant. **t. t.**
Twenty three THOUSAND.
 Nu. 26:12. numbered of Levites. - **t.**
 1 Co. 10:8. and fell in one day - **t.**
Twenty four THOUSAND.
 Nu. 25:9. died in the plague - **t.**
 1 Ch. 23:4. - **t.** to forward the work
 27:1. officers that served king - **t.**
 24, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15.
Five and twenty.
THOUSAND. [men
 Ju. 20:46. wh. fell of Benjamin - **t.**
 Eze. 45:1. offer a holy portion of
 land; length shall be - **t.** reeds
 3, 5, 6 - 18 - 8, 9, 10, (2), 13 (2), 15 -
 18 - 20. oblation sh. be - **t.** by - **t.** 2, 21.
Twenty five THOUSAND and a hundred.
 Ju. 20:35. destroyed of Benj. - **t.**
Twenty six THOUSAND.
 Ju. 20:15. of Benj. - **t.** drew sword
 1 Ch. 7:40. of Asher, apt to war, - **t.**
Twenty seven THOUSAND.
 1 K. 20:30. wall fell upon - **t.** men
Twenty eight THOUSAND and six hundred. **[t. t.]**
 1 Ch. 12:35. Danites, expert in war,
Thirty THOUSAND.
 Jos. 8:3. Joshua chose **t.** mighty
 1 S. 4:10. fell of Israel - **t.** footmen
 1 S. 8. the men of Judah were - **t.**
 13. 5 Philis. gathered - **t.** chariots
 - **t.** 6. 11. Da. gath'd - **t.** chosen men
 1 K. 5:13. Sol. raised levy - **t.** men
Thirty THOUSAND and five hundred. **[t. t.]**
 Nu. 31:39. and the asses were **t. t.** -
Thirty two THOUSAND.
 Nu. 31:35. - **t.** women taken capt.
 1 Ch. 19:7. Ammon hired - **t.** chari
Thirty two THOUSAND and two hundred. **[2. 21.]**
 Nu. 1:35. go to war of Manas - **t. t.**
Thirty two THOUSAND and five hundred. **[t. t.]**
 Nu. 26:37. of Ephraim numbered -
Thirty three THOUSAND.
 1 Ch. 35:7. Josiah gave - **t.** bullocks

Thirty five THOUSAND and four hundred.

Nu. 1:37 to war, of Benj. were - t. -
2:23, host of Abihai were - t. -
Thirty six THOUSAND.
Nu. 31:38 And the beev - t. -

44, pertained to con - t. - beevs
1 Ch. 7:14 bands of soldiers were - t. -

Thirty seven THOUSAND.
1 Ch. 12:34 of Naphtali of spear - t. -

Thirty eight THOUSAND.
1 Ch. 23:3, Levites from 30 y^{rs} - t. -

Forty THOUSAND. [war
Jos. 4:13, about f.t. prepared for
Jn. 5:8, was there shield an. f.t. /
2 S. 10:18, David slew f.t. hor - em.
1 K. 4:26 Solomon had f.t. stalls
1 Ch. 12:36 Asaer, expert in war, f.t.
19:18, David slew of Syrians f.t.

Forty THOUSAND and five hundred. [2:19,
Nu. 1:33, to war of Ephraim f.t. -
26:18 of Gad were numbered f.t. -

Forty and one THOUSAND and five hundred. [2:28
Nu. 1:41, go to war, of Asher - t. -

Forty two THOUSAND.
Ju. 12:6 fell of Ephraim - t. -

Forty two THOUSAND three hundred threescore.
Ezr. 2:64, whole cong - n - t. - Ne 7:66

Forty three THOUSAND seven hundred and thirty.
Nu. 26:7 of Reubenite - t. -

Four and forty THOUSAND seven hundred and threescore. [war, - t. -
1 Ch. 5:18, of Reuben, skilful in

Forty five THOUSAND and four hundred.
Nu. 26:50, of Naphtali were - t. -

Forty five THOUSAND and six hundred.
Nu. 26:41, sons of Benj were - t. -

Forty five THOUSAND six hundred and fifty.
Nu. 1:25, war of Gad, - t. - 2:15

Forty and six THOUSAND and five hundred.
Nu. 1:21, war of Reuben - t. - 2:11

Fifty THOUSAND.
1 Ch. 3:21, of Hagarites' camels f.t.
12:33, Of Zebulun f.t. eo keep rank

Fifty THOUSAND and threescore and ten.
1 S. 6:19, the Lord smote f.t. - men

Fifty two THOUSAND and seven hundred.
Nu. 26:34 of Manass, numbered - t. -

Fifty three THOUSAND and four hundred.
Nu. 1:43, of Naphtali - t. - 2:30

Fifty four THOUSAND and four hundred. [2:6
Nu. 1:29, to war, of Issachar - t. -

Fifty seven THOUSAND and four hundred.
Nu. 1:31, of Zebulun - t. - 2:8

Fifty nine THOUSAND and three hundred.
Nu. 1:23, of Simeon - t. - 2:13

Threescore THOUSAND.
2 Ch. 12:3, Shishak came with 1,200
chariots and t.t. horsemen

Threescore THOUSAND and five hundred.
Nu. 26:27 of the Zebulunites t.t. -

Threescore and one THOUSAND.
Nu. 31:34, And booty was - t. - asses

Threescore and two THOUSAND.
Ezr. 2:60, gave - t. - draughts of gold

Threescore and two THOUSAND and seven hundred. [26
Nu. 1:39, of tribe of Dan - t. - 2:

Threescore and four THOUSAND and three hundred.

Nu. 26:125 of Issachar numb - d - t. -

Threescore and four THOUSAND four hundred.
Nu. 26:43, Shuhamites numbered -

Seventy THOUSAND. [1: -
2 S. 24:15, there died of the peo - s.t.

1 Ch. 21:1, there fell of Israel s.t. -

Threescore and ten THOUSAND.
1 K. 5:15, Solomon had - t. - that

bare burdens, 2 Ch. 2:2, 18.
Threescore and twelve THOUSAND.
Nu. 31:33, booty of beevs was - t. -

Threescore and fourteen THOUSAND six hundred.
Nu. 1:27, of Judah were - t. - 2:1

Seventy five THOUSAND.
Es. 9:16, Jews slew of their foes - t. -

Threescore and sixteen THOUSAND five hundred.
Nu. 26:22, of Jud. numbered - t. -

Fourscore THOUSAND.
1 K. 5:15 f.t. hewers, 2 Ch. 2:2, 18

Fourscore and seven THOUSAND.
1 Ch. 7:5, Issachar reckoned - t. -

Hundred THOUSAND.
Nu. 2:9 all numb - d in Judah a h.t.
16, in the camp of Reuben a h.t.

1 K. 20:29, slew of Syrians h.t. foot.
2 K. 3:4, Mesha unto king of Israel

a h.t. lambs, a h.t. rams - finen
1 Ch. 5:21, took fr. Hagrites h.t.
22:14, for house of L. h.t. talents

29:7, gave h.t. talents of iron
2 Ch. 25:6, hired h.t. men of valour

A hundred and eight THOUSAND and a hundred.
Nu. 2:24 of camp of Ephraim - t. -

A hundred and twenty THOUSAND.
Ju. 8:10, fell of the Midianites - t. -

1 K. 8:63, Solomon offered a sacrifice of - t. sheep, 2 Ch. 7:5

1 Ch. 12:17, of Reubenites, Gadites, and Manasseh, - t. -

2 Ch. 28:6 Pekah slew in Judah - t. -

Sixscore THOUSAND.
Jon. 4:11, in Nineveh s.t. cannot

A hundred and forty and four THOUSAND.
Re. 7:4, sealed - t. of tribes of Isr.

14:1, - t. having Father's name
3, no man learn that song but - t. -

A hundred and fifty and one THOUSAND and four hundred and fifty.
Nu. 2:16, in camp of Reuben, - t. -

A hundred and fifty three THOUSAND six hundred.
2 Ch. 2:17, strangers in Israel - t. -

A hundred and fifty seven THOUSAND six hundred.
Nu. 2:31, All in camp of Dan - t. -

A hundred and fourscore THOUSAND.
1 K. 12:21, of Judah and Benjamin

- t. - warriors, 2 Ch. 11:1
2 Ch. 17:18, with Jehoahaz - t. -

A hundred fourscore and five THOUSAND.
2 K. 19:35, angel of Lord smote in

camp of Assyrians - t. - 18 37:30
A hundred fourscore and six THOUSAND and four hundred. [2: -

Two hundred THOUSAND.
Nu. 2:9, All in camp of Judah were

1 S. 15:4, Saul numb - d - t. footmen
2 Ch. 17:16, with Amaziah - t. men

17, with Elhuda - t. armed men
2 S. 8, carried captive of breth. - t. -

Two hundred and fifty THOUSAND.

1 Ch. 5:21, they took of sheep - t. -

Two hundred fourscore THOUSAND. [hows
2 Ch. 14:8, out of Benj - n - t. drew

17:15, next was Jeholai - n - t. -

Three hundred THOUSAND.
Nu. 31:46, that went out to war - t. -

1 S. 11:8, Isr. were - t. - 2 Ch. 14:8
2 Ch. 17:14, with Adnah chief - t. -

25, throughout Judah and Benj.
Amaziah found - t. - choice men

Three hundred and seven THOUSAND and five hundred.
2 Ch. 26:13, Uzziah had army of - t. -

Three hundred thirty seven THOUSAND five hundred.
Nu. 31:43, unto cong - n - t. - sheep

Four hundred THOUSAND.
Ju. 20:2, Isr. besides Benj. - t. - 17

2 Ch. 13:3, battle in array with - t. -

Four hundred threescore and ten THOUSAND.
1 Ch. 21:5, Judah was - t. - th. drew

Five hundred THOUSAND.
2 S. 24:9, of Judah were - t. - men

2 Ch. 13:17, slain of Israel - t. - men
Six hundred THOUSAND.
Ex. 12:37, Isr. journeyed - t. - on foot

Nu. 11:21, The peo. are - t. - footm.
Six hundred THOUSAND, a thousand seven hundred and thirty. [Isr. - t. -

Nu. 26:51, These were numbered of
Six hundred and three THOUSAND and five hundred and fifty. [t. -

Ex. 38:26, A bekah for ev. man for
Nu. 1:46, all that were able to go to

war in Israh. - t. - 2:32
Six hundred and seventy and four THOUSAND.
Nu. 31:42, rest of prey was - t. - sheep

Eight hundred THOUSAND
2 Ch. 24:9, in Israel - t. - valiant men

2 Ch. 13:3, Jeroboam with - t. - men
THOUSAND THOUSAND.
1 Ch. 22:14, I prepared t.t. talents

2 Ch. 14:9, Ethiopian w. host of t.t.
THOUSAND THOUSAND THOUSAND.
1 Ch. 21:5, all they of Israel were

t.t. and h.t. that drew sword
Two hundred THOUSAND THOUSAND.
Re. 9:16, army of horsemen - t.t. -

THOUSANDS. [hows
Ge. 24:60, be thou moth. of t. of mil.

Ex. 18:21, place in ch. of t. - 25 [10
20, 6, shewing mercy unto t. - De 5.

34:7, Keeping mercy for t. - forgiv - g
Nu. 1:16, prices of tribes, heads of
t. - in Isr. 10:4, Jos. 22:14, 21:30

10:36, Ret. - O, unto the many t.
31:5, were delivered out of the t. -

De 33:17, they are the t. of Manass
1 S. 10:19, present yourselves by t. -

18:8, to me have ascribed but t. -
23, 23 search him thro - t. of Jud.

29:2, lords of Philis. passed by t. -
2 S. 18:4, all the people came by t. -

Ps. 68:17, The chariots of God are
20,000, even t. of angels [gold

119 72, thy law is better than t. of
Je. 32:18, shewest lovingkind. to t. -

Mt. 5 2 the little and the t. of Jud.
6:7, L. be pleased with t. of rams?

Ac. 21:20, how many t. of Jews bel.
Re. 5:11, numb. of them was t. of t.

THOUSANDS, with captain.
Nu. 31:1, Moses wroth with c. over

48, c. of t. came unto Moses [t. -
53, all the gold of c. of t. - 54

De. 1:15, I made them c. over t. [t. -
1 S. 8:12, he will appoint him c. ov

18. 22. 7. will son of Jesse make you
28. 18. 1. David set c. of t. [c. of t.]
1 Ch. 12. 20. c. of the t. of Manasses
13. 1. David consulted with c. of t.
15. 25. c. of t. went to bring ark
26. 26. wh. c. over t. had dedicated
27. 1. c. of t. wh. came in month
28. 1. David's embled c. ov. t. [by
29. 6. c. of t. offered willingly
2 Ch. 1. 2. Solomon spake to c. of t.
17. 14. Of Judah the c. of t. 25. 15.
TEN THOUSANDS. [Jude 14
De. 38. 2. came with t.t. of saints
33. 17. they are the t.t. of Ephraim
1 S. 18. 7. Saul hath slain his t., Da.
his t.t., 8-21: 11-29. 5.
Ps. 3. 6. I will not be afraid of t.t.
144. 13. sheep may bring forth t.t.
Da. 11. 12. sh. cast down many t.t.
Mt. 6. 7. pleased with t. of rivers
THOUSAND THOUSANDS.
Da. 7. 10. t.t. ministered unto him
THREAD. [flathech
Ex. 14. 23. I take from a t. to a
38. 28. she bound up a scarlet t., 30
Jos. 2. 18. bind scarlet t. in window
Jn. 16. 9. brake with as a t. of tow
12. brake ropes fr. his arms like t.
Can. 4. 3. Thy lips like t. of scarlet
Ec. 52. 121 a t. of 12 cubits did com-
THREATEN. [pass
Ac. 4. 17. let us straitly t. them
THREATENED.
1 Pe. 2. 23. wh. he suffered he t. not
THREATENING. S.
Ac. 4. 29. Lord, behold their t-s
9. 1. Saul breath-g out t-s and slau.
Ep. 6. 9. do some things, forbear-g t.
THREE. [uer
Ex. 21. 11. if do not these t. unto
25. 33. t. bowls made like (2), 37. 9.
Nu. 12. 4. Come out y e t., t. came
28. 19. And t. tenth deals of flour
Jos. 17. 11. Manas had t. countries
1 S. 14. 24. Hannah took t. bullocks
10. 3. carrying t. kids, ano. t. doves
17. 14. t. eldest followed Saul, 15
2 S. 23. 9. Eleazar was one of the
t. mighty, 1 Ch. 11: 12
13. t. of 30 chief went down to
David, 1 Ch. 11: 15
16. t. mighty men brake through
host of Philis 8, 17, 1 Ch. 11. 18
18. Abisai was chief among t. (2),
1 Ch. 11: 18, 20. (2)
19. Was he not most honourable
of t. 2 attained not unto first
t., 1 Ch. 11: 27.
22. Benaiah had name among t.
mighty men, 1 Ch. 11: 24
23. he attained not to the first t.,
1 Ch. 11: 25. [52: 24
2 K. 25: 18. t. keepers of door, Je.
1 Ch. 2. 3. sons wh. t. born of dau
7. 6. sons of Benjamin t. [of Shun
23. 8. The sons of Ladan. t.
9. The sons of Suinai. Hazei, t.
Jb. 1. 17. Chaldaeus men t. bands
32. 1. So these t. men ceased to an-
swer Job, 5. [bough
Is. 17. 6. two or t. berries in top of
Eze. 14. 4. Tho. these t. men, No-
ah, Dan., Job, were in it, 16, 18
40. 10. little chambers, t. on one
side, t. on 21. [over another
41. 6. side chambers were t., one
Da. 7. 8. t. of first horns plucked
20. of ten horns in his head t. fell
Mat. 18: 20. where two or t. ears gath-
Lu. 10. 36. wh. of these t. was neigh-
11. 5. sav. Friend lend me t. loaves
12: 52. divided t. ag two twag. t.
1 Co. 13: 13. now abideth these t., [t.
14: 27. let it by two, or at most by
29. Let prophets speak two or t.
1 Jn. 5: 7. are t. that bear record in
heaven, these t. are one

1 Jn. 5: 8. are t. th. bare witness in
earth, and these t. agree in one
Re. 9. 18. By these t. third part killed
16. 13. I saw t. unclean spirits
See ANGELS, ARROWS, BASKETS
THREE branches.
Ge. 40. 10. in the vine were t.b.
12. interpretation, t.b. are 3 days
Ex. 25. 32. t.b. of candlestick out
of the one side, and t.b., 37: 18
THREE cities.
Nu. 35: 14. Ye sh. give t.c. on this
side Jordan, and t.c. in Canaan
De. 4. 41. Moses severed t.c. on this
19: 2. Thou sh. separate t.c. for, 7
9. shalt add t.c. more for these [c.
Jos. 21. 32. Kartan with suburbs t.
Am. 4: 8. 2 or t.c. unto one for water
THREE companies.
Ju. 7. 16. Gideon divided 300 men
into t.c. [chers
20. t.c. blew trumpets, brake pit-
9. 43. Abim. divided pec. into t.c.
1 S. 11: 11. Saul put the pec. in t.c.
13. 17. the spoilers came in t.c.
THREE cubits. [1
Ex. 27. 1. height of altar be t.c. 38
1 K. 7. 27. t.c. the height of base
2 K. 25. 17. height of chapter t.c.
2 Ch. 6: 13. made scaffold t.c. high
Eze. 40: 48. gate t.c. on this side, t.
41: 22. altars t.c. high, two c. [c. on
See DARIUS, DAUGHTERS
THREE days. [t.d.
Ge. 40: 12. The three branches are
13. win t.d. Pha. lift thy head, 19
18. The three baskets are t.d.
42: 17. put them all into ward t.d.
Ex. 10. 22. thick darkness in Eg. t.d.
24. They saw not one ano. for t.d.
15. 22. they went t.d. in wilderness
Jos. 1. 11. within t.d. pass ov. Jord.
2: 16. hide there t.d., 22. [host
3: 2. aft. t.d. officers went through
9. 16. t.d. aft. they had made leag
Ju. 14. 14 not in t.d. expound ridd.
19. 4. Levite abode with him t.d.
1 S. 9. 20. asses lost t.d. ago, found
20: 19. hast stayed t.d. then go
21: 5. women been kept fr. us t.d.
30: 12. he had eaten no bread t.d.
13. bec. t. d. ago I fell sick
2 S. 20. 4. Assemble me men of Ju-
dah in t.d. [21: 12
24. 13. be t.d. pestilence, 1 Ch.
1 K. 12. 5. Depart for t.d., 2 Ch. 10. 5
2 K. 2. 17. sought him t.d., but not
1 Ch. 12. 39. with David t.d. eating
Ju. 20. 25. t.d. in gathering spoil
Ezr. 8: 15. abode we in tents t.d.
32. to Jerus. abode t.d., Ne. 2. 11.
10. 8. whoso. not come in t.d., 9
Es. 4: 16. eat nor drink t. d. [21: 10
Jon. 1. 17. Jonah in fish t.d., Mat.
Mat. 12. 40. 80 shall Son of man be
t.d. and 3 nights in the earth
15: 12. compassion on multitude
bec. with me t.d., Mk. 8. 2
26: 61. to destroy temple of God
and build it in t.d., 27: 40. Mk.
14: 58-15. 29. Ju. 2: 19. [31
27: 63. aft. t.d. I will rise, Mk. 8:
Lu. 2. 46. aft. t.d. found in temple
Ju. 2. 20. wilt thou rear it in t.d.,
Ac. 9. 9. Saul was t.d. with t. sight
17: 2. Paul t. sabbath d. reasoned
25: 1. after t.d. Festus ascended
28: 7. Publius lodged us t.d. cour-
12. at Syracuse t.d. [teously
17. after t.d. Paul called chief of
Re. 11. 9. dead bodies t.d. and hait
11. after t.d. Spirit of life entered
See **Three days' JOURNEY.**
See DEAFS, EUNUCHS, FIRE-
INS, FLOCKS, FRIENDS, GATES, 1
HOURS, HUNDRED, KINGS, 1
LOAVES, MEN, MEASURES,

MIGHTY ST., NIGHTS, OXEN,
PARTS, PILLARS, POUNDS,
PRESIDENTS, RANKS, RIBS,
ROWS, SHUKLES, SH. CHILDREN,
SISTERS, SOCKETS, STOR-
RIES, TABERNACLES, TEETH,
THINGS, THOUSAND, TRANS-
GRESSIONS, WELKS, WITNES-
SES, WIVES.
See **Three MONTHS, Three
SONS, Three TIMES,
THREE things.** [10
2 S. 24. 12. I offer thee t.t., 1 Ch. 21:
Pr. 30. 15. t.t. that are new sat-ified
18. be t.t. which are too wonderf.
21. For t.t. the earth is disquieted
29. There be t.t. which go well
See **Three YEARS.**
THREE Taverns.
See TAVERNS
THREEFOLD. [en
Eccl. 4: 12. cord is not quickly brok.
THREESCORE.
De. 3. 4. we took of them t. cities,
Jos. 13. 10. 1 Ch. 2. 2. [cities
1 K. 4. 13. to him pertained t. great
6. 2. house for Lord, length there-
of t. cubits, 2 Ch. 3. 3
2 Ch. 11. 21. Rehob. took t. concu-
bines and begat t. daughters
Ezr. 6. 3. Let house be, length t. of
t. cubits, breadth t. cubits
Eze. 40. 14. He made posts of t. cub-
Da. 3. 1. image of gold, height t. cub-
1 Th. 5. 10. not widow be taken unt. t.
See FURLONGS, HUNDRED,
MALES, MEASURES, MEN,
QUEENS, SIXTY, THOUSAND,
YEARS.
THREESCORE
and one, two, five, or six.
Le. 12. 5. her purifying t.a.s. days
Nu. 31: 39. of asses, L's trib t.a.o.
1 Ch. 26. 8. able men t.a.t. of obed.
See SOULS, WITKS, YEARS.
THREESCORE and seven.
Ne. 7: 72. people gave t. garments
THREESCORE and eight.
1 Ch. 16. 38. Obad-edom with their
brethren, t. -
THREESCORE and ten.
Ge. 50. 3. mourned for isr. t. - days
Ex. 15. 27. to Elim where were t. -
palm trees, Nu. 32. 9
Ju. 12. 14. rode out t. - ass colts
2 Ch. 29. 32. of offerings t. - bull-ks
See HORSEMEN, KINGS, PER-
SONS, PLEAS, SEVENTY, SONS,
SOULS, THOUSAND, YEARS.
THREESCORE
and twelve or fifteen.
Nu. 31. 38. of beves, L's trib t.a.t.
Ac. 7: 14. Jac. and kind-t.a.f. souls
THREESCORE
and seventeen.
Ju. 8. 14. elders of Succoth t. - men
THRESH, ED, ETH, t-h
De. 25: 14. don't muzzle ox when he
Ju. 6: 11. Gideon t-d wheat by winp.
8: 7. wilt f. your flesh wit. thorus
Is. 25: 4. 10. Moab shall be t-d down
28: 27. fitches not t-d w. threshing
41: 15. thou shalt t. the mountains
Je. 51: 33. Babb-n is time to t. her
Am. 1. 3. t-d Gilead w. instruments
Mi. 4: 13. Arise and t. O dan of Zion
Is. 3. 12. didst t. heathen in anger
1 Co. 9: 10. t-h in hope, be partaker
THRESHING. [vintage
Le. 26. 5. your t. shall reach unto
2 S. 24. 22. here be oxen and t. in-
struments, 1 Ch. 21. 23.
2 K. 13. 7. king had made them like
dust by t. [wheat
1 Ch. 21: 20. Now Ornan was t.
1 S. 21. 10. of my Land corn of my floor
28: 27. fitches not threshed with t.

Is 28: 8. he will not ever be t. it
41: 15. a new sharp t. instrument
Jo 8: 14. multitudes in valley of t.
THRESHINGFLOOR, S.
Ge 50: 10. they came to t. of Abel
Nu. 15: 20. as ye do heave off of t.
18: 27. as tho. it were corn of t.
30. be counted as increase of t.
Ru. 3: 2. he winnoweth in the t.
18: 23. 1. Philistines rob the t-s
28: 6. 6. to Nachon's t., 1 Ch 13: 9
24: 18. rear altar in t. of Aramath
1 Ch 21: 18, 21, 22. 2 Ch. 3: 1
21. Da. said. To buy t. of thee, 21
1 Ch 21: 15 angel of Lord stood by t.
28. L answered Da. in t. of Ornan
2 Ch. 3: 1. Da. prepared in t. of Or.
Je. 51: 33. dau. of Bab-n is like a t.
Da. 2: 35. like chaff of summer t-s

THRESHINGPLACE.

2 S. 24: 16. angel of the L. was by t.
THRESHOLD, S. [t.]
Ju. 19: 27. her hands were upon the
1 S. 5: 4. palms of his hands cut off
5. tread not in t. of Gidon [on t.
1 K 14: 17. when she came to t.
2 K 12: 19. keeper of t. 22: 4-5
25: 18. Es. 2: 21. -6: 12
Je. 35: 4-52: 124
1 Ch. 9: 10. keepers of the t-s, 2
Ch. 23: 4-11. [of the gates
Ne. 12: 25. keep ward at the t-s
Ps. 84: 10. I choose to sit at the t.
Is. 6: 4. posts of the t. moved at
Eze. 9: 3. glory of God was gone up
to t., 10: 4. [the t.
10: 18. glory of God departed from
40: 6. measured the t. of gate (2)
43: 8. In their setting of their t.
by my t-s and posts [the gate
46: 2. prince shall worship at t. of
47: 1. waters issued from under t.
Zph. 1: 9. punish all that leap on t.
2: 14. desolation shall be in the t-s

THREW.

2 S. 16: 13. Shimei t. stones at David
2 K 9: 33. t. Jezebel down and trod
2 Ch. 31: 1. they t. down high places
Mk 12: 42. widow, she t. in twomites
Lu. 9: 42. devil t. him down and
Ac 22: 23. as they cried and t. dust

THREWENT.

Ne. 9: 11. their persecutors thou t.

THRICE. [into deep

Ex 34: 23. t. in year all appear, 24
2 K 13: 18. Joash smote t. and stayed
10. thou shalt smite Syria but t.
Jb 33: 729. worketh G. twice and t.
Mat. 23: 14. thou shalt deny me t.,
75. Mk 14: 30, 72. Lu 22: 34
61. Jn. 13: 38. [was received
Ac 10: 16. This was done t.; vessel
2 Co. 11: 25. t. I beaten w. rods,
t. I suffered shipwreck [t.
12: 8. For this I besought the Lord

THROAT. [Ro. 3: 13

Ps 5: 9. their L. an open sepulchre,
69: 3. I am weary, my t. is dried
115: 7. nei. speak thy thro. their t.
149: 4. lo. praises be in their t.
Pr. 23: 1. put a knife to thy t.
Is 58: 1. cry with t., lift up voice
Je. 2: 25. withhold thy t. fr. thirst
Mat. 18: 28. servant took him by t.

THRONE.

Ge. 41: 40. in the t. will I be greater
1 S. 2: 8. thou inherit t. of glory
2 S. 3: 10. to set t. of David ov. Isr.
7: 11. I will establish t. of his king-
dom for ever, 16. 1 Ch 22: 10.
1 K 2: 4. shall not fail thee a man
on the t. of Israel, 8: 25-9: 5
2 Ch 6: 16. Je. 33: 17.
12. Solomon rose up on t. of David,
24-8: 20-10: 10. 1 Ch. 29: 23
Ch. 6: 10. [where might judge
7: 7. Solomon made a porch for t.

1 K 10: 18. king made a great t. of
iron, 2 Ch. 9: 17. [Ch 9: 18.
19. t. had six steps. top of t., of
2 K 11: 10. Jehoshaphat sat on t. of
kings, 2 Ch. 23: 20. [28: 5
1 Ch. 29: 23. Sol-n sat on t. of Lord,
Ne. 3: 7. repaired unto t. of govern-
Jb. 36: 7. with kings are they on t.
Ps 11: 4. Lord's t. is in heaven
45: 6. Thy t., O God, is for ever,
La 5: 10. He 1: 8. [erations
89: 4. I will build thy t. to all gen-
14. Justice and judgment are the
habitation of thy t.
94: 20. Shall t. of iniquity have fel-
lowship with thee [thy t.
132: 11. Of thy body will I set upon
18: 9. 7. of peace no end upon t. of
14: 13. I will exalt my t. [David
22: 12. Eliakim sh. be for glorious t.
47: 1. is no t., O dau. of Chaldeans
66: 1. The heaven is my t., Ac 7: 49
Je. 37: 17. call Jerus. t. of the Lord
14: 21. not disgrace t. of thy glory
17: 12. A glorious high t. fr. beginn-
2: 0. ki. t. sitteth upon t., 29: 16
Eze. 1: 26. was likeness of t. (2) 10
43: 7. my t. shall Isr. no more defile
Hab 2: 22. I will overthrow t. of
kingdoms [t., 23: 22
Mat. 5: 34. by heaven, for it is God's
Lu. 1: 32. L. sh. give him t. of David
He. 4: 16. come boldly to t. of grace
8: 1. right hand t. of God, 12: 2
Re. 4: 2. a t. in heaven, one sat on t.
3. was a rainbow round about t.
4. about t., four and twenty seats
5. out of t. proceeded lightnings,
there were seven lamps bet. t.
6. before t. was a sea of glass,
Int. and round the t., four beasts
9. thanks to him that sat on t.,
10. fall before him that sat on t.,
and cast their crowns bet. the t.
5: 1. in hand of him on t., a book
6. in midst of t., stood a Lamb
7. book out of hand of him on t.
11. voice of many angels ab. the t.
7: 9. a great multitude stood bet. t.
11. all the angels stood about t.
and tell before t. on their faces
15. they are before the t. of God
17. lamb in midst of t. sh. feed th.
8: 3. golden altar which was bet. t.
11: 3. they sung a new song bet. t.
5. without fault bet. the t. of God
16: 17. came a voice fr. the t., 13: 5
19: 4. worshipped God th. sat on t.
20: 11. I saw great white t. and
21: 5. he that sat upon t. said [t.
22: 1. pure river proceeding out of
t. of God and Lamb sh. be in it

HIS THRONE.
Ex 12: 1. firstborn th. sat upon h.
1 S. 14: 9. king and h.t. be guiltless
1 K 1: 37. his t. greater than t. of Da.
2: 19. Sol-n bowed, sat on h.t. [47
31. upon his seed and h.t. sh. be
22: 10. king of Israel and king of
Jud. sat each on h.t., 2 Ch 18: 30
Jb. 26: 9. He hold-h back face of h.t.
Pr. 9: 7. prepared h.t. for judgment
89: 20. h.t. to endure as days of
36. h.t. shall endure as the sun
44. thou hast cast h.t. down to
97: 2. judgment habitation of h.t.
103: 19. L prepared h.t. in heavens
20: 28. h.t. upholden by mercy
Jc 1: 15. set each h.t. at gates of J.
33: 21. Da. not have son upon h.t.
43: 10. set h.t. upon these stones
Da 5: 20. deposed from h. kingly t.
7: 9. h.t. was like the fiery flame
Jon. 3: 6. king of Nin-h rose fr. h.t.
2 Ch 6: 13. sh. be a priest upon h.t.
Re. 1: 4. fr. seven spirits before h.t.
3: 21. as I am with my Fa. in h.t.

Re 12: 5. her child up to G., to h.t.
THRONES. [ment
Ps 122: 5. there are set t. of judg-
Is. 14: 9. raised up fr. their t. kings
Eze 26: 16. princes down fr. their t.
Da. 7: 9. I beheld till t. were cast
Col 1: 16. all created by him were t.
See ESTABLISH, ED, STABLISH.
See SAT, SATTEST, SET.

See SIT with throne, s.
See SITTETH or SITTING
in, on, or upon throne, s.
THROUGH, ED, ING.

Mk 3: 9. multitude, lest they t. him
5: 24. much peo. t-d him, Lu. 8: 42
31. Thou seest multitude t-g thee
Lu. 8: 45. multitude t. thee and

THROUGH. [t. them
Ge 6: 13. earth filled with violence
41: 36. th. land perish not t. famine
Ex. 10: 15. not any green th. Eg.
14: 24. Ie. looked upon Eg-n's pphr.
19: 13. he bestowed or shot t. let fire
36: 33. middle bar to shoot t. bound
Nu. 24: 8. pierce them t. with arrows
De 29: 16. how we came t., the mat-
Jos 2: 15. sh. let them down t. win.
2 S. 4: 7. gat them away t. plain
22: 13. t. the brightness before him
10. I have run t. a troop, Ps 18: 29
2 K 1: 2. Ahaziah fell t. lattice
Jh. 14: 9. t. scent of water it had
22: 13. can he judge t. the dark
cloud? [t. provid

26: 12. by understanding enoth
Ps 10: 4. wicked t. pride of counten.
19: 4. line is gone out t. all earth
32: 3. bones washed old t. my roar-
44: 5. t. thee push down enemies (2)
60: 12. t. God we shall do valiantly
66: 13. thy power enemies submit
68: 7. when didst march t. wildern.
106: 9. he led them t. the d. phis
110: 6. sh. strike t. kings in wrath
115: 7. Neither speak they t. throat
119: 104. thy precepts I get und g
Pr. 18: 1. t. desire man seek-h w-d.
Ps. 10: 18. Iddn. house droppeth t.
Can. 2: 9. showing himself t. lattice
Is. 9: 10. t. wrath of L. is land dark d.
28: 7. they have erred t. wine t.
strong drink are out of way (4)

30: 31. t. will of L. Assyrs. be beaten
43: 2. when t. the waters, t. the fire
Je. 51: 52. I. land wounded sh. gone
62: 3. t. anger of L. it came to pass
Eze. 46: 10. he brought me t. entry
47: 4. and brought me t. waters
Zeh. 4: 12. t. two golden pipes empty
9: 15. make a noise as t. pie, 10: 7
13: 9. will bring third part t. fire
Mat. 9: 34. he casteth out devils t.

prince, Lu. 11: 15. 18.
19: 24. camel t. eye of needle, Mk.
10: 25. Lu. 18: 25. [scapulis
Mk 7: 31. unto sea of Galilee t. De-
11: 16. not carry vessel t. temple
Lu. 1: 78. t. tender mercy of our G.
5: 19. they let him down t. tiling
17: 1. we unto him t. whom they
Jn. 4: 4. he must needs go t. Sama-
17: 17. Sanctify th. t. the truth, 19
Ac. 1: 2. t. Holy Ghost given com-
8: 17. I wot t. ignorance ye did it
4: 2. preached t. Jesus resurrect-n
8: 18. saw th. t. laying on of hands
13: 8. t. this man is preached
14: 22. we must t. much tribula-
20: 3. purposed to return t. Maced.
Ro. 1: 8. I thank my God t. Jesus
Christ, 7: 25. [hearts

24. uncleanness t. lusts of their
2: 23. t. break g. law dishonourest G.
24. name of God blasphomed t. you
8: 7. if truth of G. absounded t. my
24. by his grace t. redemption [he
4: 13. not t. law, but t. righteousn.

ac 2: 1. peace with God t. our Lord
 11. we joy in God t. our L. Jesus
 21. so might, gr. a reign t. righte
 9: 11. but alive unto God t. Jesus
 23. gift of God is eternal life t. Jes.
 8: 3. law cou. not do, weak t. flesh
 15: 4. t. patience, comfort of Scrip
 13. abound in hope t. power of
 Holy Ghost. [Jesus Christ
 17. I have whereof I may glory t.
 19. t. mighty signs and wonders
 16: 27. To only wise G. be glory, t.
 1 Co 1: 1. Paul, apostle t. will of G.
 8: 11. t. thy knowl. sh. weak broth.
 13: 12. now we see t. a glass darkly
 15: 57. giveth us victory t. our L.
 2 Co 3: 4. such trust have we t. Ch.
 4: 15. might t. thanksg-g of many
 9. 11. causeth t. us thanksg-g to G.
 13. serpent beguiled Eve t. subtil
 33. t. window in a basket was I ty
 13. 4. tho. crucified t. weakness he
 Ga. 2: 19. I t. the law am dead to law
 3: 14. believed on Gentiles t. Jes. Ch.
 4: 7. If son then heir of God t. Ch.
 13. know how t. infirmity I prea.
 5: 10. I have confidence in you t. I
 Ep. 1: 7. redemption t. his blood,
 Col 1: 14. [Christ
 2: 7. his kindness toward us t.
 4: 6. One G. and Fa. t. all in you all
 18. alienated fr. life of God t.igno.
 Ph. 1: 1. my salvat-r. y-r prayer
 2: 3. let nothing be done t. strife
 4: 7. sh. keep us hearts t. Ch. Jes.
 Col 1: 20. peace t. blood of his res.
 22. In the body of his flesh t. death
 2: 8. spoil you t. philosophy [rows
 1 Ti 6: 10. pierced them t. wai. sor.
 Tit 1: 4. manifested world t. preach t.
 3: 6. shed on us t. Jesus Christ
 Phil. 2: 1. I trust t. y-r prayers t. sh.
 22. to captiv. perfect t. suffer-g.
 14. t. death might destroy him th.
 9: 11. t. Spirit offered him, to God
 10. sanctified t. offering of Jes.
 20. new way t. the will, his flesh
 13. 20. t. blood of everl-g. covenant
 21. working in you t. Jes. Christ
 1 Pe 1: 6. heaviness t. manifold temp.
 2 Pe 1: 1. faith, t. righteousness of G.
 2. Grace and peace t. knowl. of G.
 4. corruption in the world t. lust
 2: 3. t. covetous, unfeigned words
 18. they allure t. lusts of flesh, t.
 much wantonness [edge of L.
 20. escaped pollutions t. knowl.
 Re 8: 13. angel flying t. heaven
 18: 3. waxed rich t. her delicacies
 See **BACK** through,
Through FAITH, **Through**
HIM, **PASS** through,
PASSED, **WENT** through.
 See **GO**, **GOING**, **GOSPEL**, **GRACE**,
NAME, **PASSING**, **SPIRIT**, **THEM**,
THRUST, **US**, **WALKER**, **WORD**.
THROUGHLY.
 See **THROUGHLY**.
THROUGHOUT. [sab
 Ex. 35: 3. no fire t. habitations on
 37: 19. So t. 6 branches of candlest.
 Nu. 1: 52. ev. man by stand-t. hosts
 2: 3. they of Judah pitch t. armies
 9. in Judah were 186,400 t. armies
 6. all of Reuben 161,450 t. armies
 24. all of Ephr-h 108,100 t. armies
 32. those of camps t. hosts 603,550
 3: 19. of Levites t. families 22,000
 4: 22. sons of Gershon t. houses of
 fathers, 15,400 t. 76: 63.
 42. sons of Merari t. families, 1 Ch.
 10: 25. Dan rearward of camps t.
 11. no people weep t. fun-a [ho. re
 28: 14. burnt-off t. months of yr.
 21. offer for every lamb t. 7 lambs
 24. ye sh. offer daily t. seven days
 29: 4. for one lamb t. 7 lambs, 10

Jos. 16: 1. fr. Jericho t. mt. Bethel
 1 K. 22: 35. went t. place mt. n. host
 1 Ch. 6: 54. dwelling places t. hosts
 60. All their cities t. fam-a were 13
 62. to sons of Gershon t. families
 7: 10. number t. genealogy of them
 12: 30. men, famous t. hon. of them
 26: 6. ruled t. house of their fathers
 2 Ch. 18: 9. eyes of Lord run t. earth
 30: 22. did eat t. the feast 7 days
 Ezr. 10: 7. proclamation t. Judah
 Es. 3: 6. to destroy Jews t. kingdom
 Lu. 8: 1. he went t. ev. city and vil-
 39. he published t. city how [lage
 Ju 19: 23. coat woven fr. the top t.
 Ac. 8: 1. scattered t. Judea, Samaria
 1 Pe 1: 1. strangers scattered t. Pon-
THROUGHOUT all. [tus
 Ge. 41: 29. t. a. the land of Egypt
 45: 8. Ex. 6: 12-17: 19, 21-8
 16: 17-9: 9, 25-11: 6
 Ex. 9: 16. my name may be declared
 t. a. the earth, Ro 9: 17.
 34: 3. nel. let man beset t. a. mt.
 40: 38. in sight of Isr. t. a. journeys
 Le. 3: 17. statute t. a. y-r dwellings
 25: 9. make trumpet sound t. a. la
 10. proclaim liberty t. a. the land
 De. 28: 52. besiege thee t. a. the la.
 Jos 6: 27. Josh. s. lame t. a. country
 24: 3. I led Abr. t. a. land of Canaan
 Ju 6: 35. messeng-r t. a. land of M.
 7: 22. ev. man ag. fellow t. a. host
 24. sent messeng-rs t. a. mt. Eph.
 20: 6. I sent her t. a. the country
 18: 5. 11. deadly destruc. t. a. city
 11: 7. oxen in pieces t. a. Isr-ael
 13: 19. no smath t. a. land of Isr-ael
 23: 23. search him out t. a. thous.
 2 S. 8: 14. t. a. Edom Da. put garris-
 1 K 6: 38. house finished t. a. the
 15: 22. A. made proclam-t. n. t. a. J.
 2 K. 17: 5. king of Assyria t. a. land
 1 Ch. 5: 10. tents t. a. land of Gilead
 21: 4. Joab went t. a. Isr. 2 S. 20: 4
 22: 5. house of glory t. a. countries
 27: 1. courses t. a. months of year
 2 Ch. 11: 23. his chl. t. a. countries
 17: 9. priests went t. a. cities of J.
 19. put in fenced cities t. a. Judah
 20: 3. Jehosh. proclaimed t. a. t. a.
 25: 5. houses of fas. t. a. Jud [Jud
 26: 14. prepared t. a. host-shields
 39: 15. to make proclamation t. a. Is.
 6. posts went with letters t. a. Ju.
 21: 20. thus did Hez. h. t. a. of Jud.
 34: 7. Josiah cut down idols t. a. la.
 36: 22. Cyrus made proclamation
 t. a. kingdom, Ezr. 1: 1. [empire
 Es. 1: 20. k's decree published t. a.
 Je. 17: 3. places for sin t. a. borders
 Ezr. 38: 21. sword ag. him t. a. mt.
 Met. 4: 24. his fame went t. a. Syria
 Mk 1: 28. his fame t. a. region 39
 Lu 1: 65. noised t. a. hill country
 4: 25. great fame was t. a. land
 7: 17. rumour of him went t. a.
 Judea and t. a. region [Jewry
 23: 5. stirrer peo. teaching t. a.
 Ac 9: 31. churches rest t. a. Judea
 32. as Peter passed t. a. quarters
 42. it was known t. a. Jop. [13: 49
 10: 37. word published t. a. Judea
 19: 26. t. a. Asia this Paul turned
 2 Co. 8: 18. praise is t. a. churches
 Ep 3: 21. Unto him glory in church
 t. a. ages, world without end
 See **CAMP**, **COASTS**.
THROUGHOUT
generation, s.
 Ex. 30: 21. a statute for ever t. their
 g-s. Le. 7: 16-10: 39-17: 7-28:
 14, 21, 31. Nu. 18: 23-35-29:
 Nu. 1: 42. children of Naphtali t.
 Es. 9: 28. days kept t. every g. [g-s
 Ps. 145: 13. thy dominion endureth
 t. all g-s

See **GENERATIONS**, **PROVINCES**,
TRIBES, **WORLD**.
THROW down.
 Ju. 2: 2. ye shall t. d. their altars
 6: 25. t. d. the altar of Baal
 8: 20: 15. battered wall to t. it d.
 2 K. 9: 15. t. her d. So they threw
 Je 1: 10. I have set thee to t. d.
 31: 28. watched over them to t. d.
 Ezr. 10: 39. sh. t. d. eminent peo.
 Mt. 5: 14. I will t. d. strong holds
 Mal. 1: 1. They sh. build, I will t. d.
THROWING. [stone
 Nu. 35: 17. if he smite him with t. a
 Ps. 78: 19. children of Ephr. t. bows
THROWN.
 Ex. 15: 1. horse and rider hath t. 21
 28: 20: 21. his head be t. over wall
 Ezr. 29: 5. leave thee t. into wildern
 Mal. 1: 4. when the devil had t. him
THROWN down.
 Ju. 6: 32. threw he, hath t. d. his altar
 1 K. 19: 10. Isr. have t. d. altars, 14
 Je 31: 40. sh. not be t. d. any more
 23: 4. houses of kings of Jud. t. d.
 50: 15. foundat-n fallen, walls t. d.
 La. 2: 2. Lord hath t. d. in his wrath
 17. he hath t. d. hatn not pried
 Ezr. 38: 20. mountains shall be t. d.
 Na 1: 6. the rocks are t. d. by him
 Mat. 24: 2. not one stone left th. sh.
 not be t. d., Mk 13: 2. Lu 21: 6
 Re. 18: 21. city of Bab-n sh. be t. d.
THRU. [the t.
 Is. 38: 12. he will cut me off from
THRU, **ETH**.
 Ex. 11: 1. he shall surely t. you out
 12: 39. he, they were t. out of Eg.
 Nu. 22: 25. Balak's ass t. bersed
 25: 8. Phinehas t. both of them thro.
 35: 20. but it he t. him of hatred.
 22. But if he t. him with tennuity
 De. 13: 5. hath spoken to t. thee out
 10. he sought to t. thee fr. the Lord
 15: 17. t. awl thro. his ear to door
 33: 14. things t. forth by moon
 27. he shall t. out the enemy from
 Ju 3: 21. Ehud t. dagger into belly
 6: 38. t. cleave together, wringed dew
 9: 41. Zebul t. out Gaal and breth.
 51. young men t. Abin-h through
 11: 2. wives' sons t. out Jept. thah
 18: 11: 2. t. out all your right eyes
 31: 1. Saul said t. me thro. lest
 uncrimised t. me, t. Ch. 10: 4
 2 S. 2: 16. t. sword in his fel-w's side
 15: 7: 14. let Abs. t. upon us [Abs.
 18: 14. Joab t. 3 darts thro. heart of
 23. 6 sons of Beth-as thorns t. aw.
 1 K. 2: 27. Sol. t. Abiathar fr. priesth.
 2 K. 4: 27. Gehazi came near to t. her
 2 Ch. 26: 20. they t. Uzziah out from
 Jb 32: 13. God t-h him down, not
 Ps. 118: 13. thou hast t. as melman
 Is. 13: 15. Ev. one found sh. be t. thro.
 14. 10. as rumment of those t. thro.
 Je 61: 4. are t. thro. in her streets
 Ezr. 16: 40 sh. t. three thro. w. swords
 21: 12. princes are t. down to the
 34: 21. ye have t. with side [forth
 46: 17: 22. net. take for wives her t.
 46: 18: 40. t. them out of possess-n
 Jo. 2: 8. Neither sh. one t. another
 Zech. 13: 3. shall t. him thro. when
 he prophesied [kingdom
 Mat. 11: 7: 12. they that t. men take
 Lu. 4: 29. they t. him out of city
 6: 3. prayed he would t. out a little
 10: 15. Capernaum be t. down to h.
 13: 28. Jacob in heaven, you t. out
 Ju. 20: 25. t. my hand into his side,
 Ac. 7: 16. he th. did wrong t. him [7:
 39. our fathers t. him from them
 16: 24. who t. them into inner pris.
 37. do they t. us out privily?
 27: 39. if possible to t. in the ship
 He. 12: 20. it sh. be stoned or t. thro.

Re. 14: 15. **t.** in thy sickle, harvest
 16. **he** that sat on cloud t. mickle
 18. **t.** in thy sharp sickle, gather
 19. angel **t.** in his sickle into the
THUMB, **S.** and toe, **s.** [earth
 Ez. 29: 20. put blood upon **t.** of
 right hand, **u.** great **t.** of right
 foot, **Le** 8: 23, 24, 14, 17, 25, 28.
 Ju. 10: 6. cut off his **t-s** **u.** great **t-s**
 7. 70 knots were **t-s** **u.** **t-s** cut
THUMMIM with Urim.
 Ez. 28: 30. shalt put in breast-plate
 of judgment, **U.** and **T.**, **le** 8: 8.
 De. 33: 8. Let thy **T.** and **U.** be with
 Ezr. 2: 63. stood up priest with **U.**
 and **T.**, **Ne** 7: 65.

THUNDER, **S.** [Noun]
 Ez. 9: 23. the Lord sent **T.** and hail
 29. **t.** shall cease, nor be hail
 33. and the **t-s** and hail ceased, 34
 19. 16. **t-s** and lightnings, **Re** 16: 18.
 18. 7. **u.** Lord thundered w. **le** 16: 18.
 12: 17. **sh** sent **t.** 18. Lord sent **t.**
 Jb. 26: 14. the **t.**, who understand
 28: 26. way for lightning of **t.**, 38: 25
 39: 19. hast clothed his neck w. **t.**
 25. **he** smelleth **t.** of capsaun afar
 Ps. 77: 18. The voice of thy **t.** was
 81: 7. **u.** answered in secret pla of thy **t.**
 104: 7. at voice of **t.** hastened away
 Is. 29: 6. be visited of Lord with **t.**
 Mk. 3: 17. Boanerges, The sons of **t.**
 6: 1. I heard the noise of **t.**
 10: 3. seven **t-s** uttered voices, 4 (2)
 14: 2. I heard voice as of great **t.**

THUNDER. [Verb.] [th
 18. 2: 10. out of heaven **he** **t.** upon
 Jb. 40: 9. or canst thou **t.** like him?

THUNDERBOLTS. [**t.**
 Ps. 78: 48. **he** gave their flocks to hot
THUNDERED, **ETH**.
 18. 7: 10. **L** **t-d** with a gr. thunder
 22: 14. The **L** **t-d** from heaven,
 Ps. 18: 13. [excellency
 Jb. 37: 4. **he** **t-h** with voice of his
 5. God **t-h** marvellously with voice
 Ps. 29: 3. the God of glory **t-h**
 Ju. 12: 29. that heard it said it **t-d**

THUNDERINGS. [**t.**
 Ez. 9: 28. there be no more mighty
 20: 18. all the people saw the **t.**
 Re. 4: 5. out of throne proceeded **t.**
 8. 5. were voices and **t.**, 11: 19. [19: 6.

THUS.
 Ge. 2: 1. **t.** 19. 36-20: 16-21: 32.
 -24: 30-25: 34-31: 8, 9, 40-
 32: 4-36: 38-45: 9. **Ex** 3: 14.
 15-5: 15-12: 50-14: 11, 30-
 19: 3-20: 22-26: 17-29: 35-
 36: 40-40: 16. **Le** 16: 31-16: 3.
 3. **Nu** 4: 40-8: 14, 26-10: 28.
 -11: 15-15: 11-18: 26, 28-20:
 21-21: 31-23: 5, 16-32: 8.
 De. 7: 5-32: 6. **Jos** 2: 4-6: 13.
 10: 25-21: 13, 42-22: 16, 31.
 8: 28-9: 56-11: 33-20: 43. **1**
 8: 9-9: 18-26: 25-6-26-18.
 28: 11: 25-12: 31-15-26-16.
 7-17: 21-18: 14, 13. **1 K** 1: 1.
 48-3: 22-5: 11-12-10-16-12-
 12-20: 2, 5. **2 K** 1: 11-9-18:
 10: 28-16: 16-18-29, 31-19:
 3, 6, 10-22: 18. **1 Ch** 15: 28-
 17: 17-18-6-29-26. **2 Ch** 5: 1.
 -10: 10-13. 18-19: 9-24: 11.
 27-31: 20-32: 10, 22-36: 23.
Ezr 5: 3, 7-9-6-2. **Ne** 5: 13.
 18-18. **Es** 1: 13-2: 13-9: 5.
 Job. 1: 5. **Ps** 88: 14-78: 15-
 106: 29, 39-128: 4. **Is** 8: 11-
 21: 6, 16-31: 4. **Je** 4: 27-5:
 13-6-10-10-18-23-19-12-
 -21: 3-22: 8-23: 25, 37-28:
 10-27: 4-28: 2-29: 24, 25-
 30: 2-38: 24-36: 8-37: 21-
 48: 7-45: 4-48: 47-51: 4, 6, 4.
 -52: 27. **Eze** 5: 13-6: 12-11:

5-13: 15-16. 19-23: 4, 7, 21,
 27, 39, 40-24. 24-30: 10-31:
 7, 18-33: 10, 27-34. 30-35: 7-
 38: 14-39: 16-43: 20-46: 15.
 Da. 1: 16-2: 24, 25-4: 10, 14:
 6-6: 7-5, 23-11: 17, 39. **Ho**
 10: 4. **Am** 6: 16-7: 14, 4, 7-8:
 1. **Mi** 5: 6. **Hag** 1: 2. **Zeh** 6:
 12-7: 9, 14. **Mal** 1: 13. **Mat**
 2: 5-3: 15-15: 6-26: 54. **Mk**.
 2: 7. **Lu** 1: 25-2: 48-9: 34-
 11: 45-17: 30-18: 11-19-28-
 -23: 46-24: 36, 40, 46. **Ju** 4:
 6-9: 6-11: 48-13: 21-18-22-
 -20: 14. **Ac** 19: 41-20: 36-21:
 11-26: 24, 30-27: 15. **2 Co** 1:
 17. **Ph** 3: 15. **He** 6: 9, 9-6:
 Re. 9: 17-18: 21. [all God

Ge. 6: 22. **t.** did Noah according to
 25. 22. she said, If so, why am I **t.**?
 31: 40. **t.** it was in the day drought
 41. **t.** have I been 20 y^rs in thy ho
 37: 35. **t.** his father wept for him
 Ex. 6: 10. **t.** saith, **Nu** 20: 14-22:
 16. **Jos** 22: 16. **Ju** 11: 15. **1 K**.
 2: 30-22: 27. **2 Ch** 24: 20. **Ezr**.
 1: 2. **Is** 30: 12-35. 4. 16-37:
 6-42: 5-57: 15. **Am** 7: 11.
 12: 50. **t.** did all the chil. of Israel
 12: 11. **t.** shall ye cut it, girded
 26: 24. **t.** shall it be for them both
 39: 32. **t.** was all the work finished
 Nu. 4: 19. **t.** do that they may live
 8: 7. **t.** sh thou do to cleanse them
 15: 11. **t.** it be done for one bullock
 De. 9: 25. **t.** I fold bef. Lord 40 days
 Jon. 2: 4. **t.** said, 28. 16. 7. **1 K** 1:
 48. **Ezr** 5: 3, 9. **Is** 21: 6. **Eze**.
 11: 5. **Da** 2: 21, 25-4: 14-6:
 6-7: 5, 23. **Ju** 13: 21-20: 14:
 7: 10. wheref. liest **t.** upon thy face
 Ju. 8: 1. Why hast served **t.**?
 13: 18. why askest **t.** aft my name?
 18. 14: 9. If they say **t.** unto us,
 10. If say **t.**, Come unto us [Tarry
 20: 7. If he say **t.**, It is well. 28. 15:
 22. If I say **t.** to young man [26.
 28. 6: 22. I be yet more vile than **t.**
 18: 33. **t.** he said, O my son Absa.
 1 Ch. 24: 4. **t.** were they divided 5.
 Ezr. 5: 11. **t.** they returned answer
 Ez. 6: 11. **t.** be done to man wh k. 9
 Ne. 5: 13. even **t.** he be shaken out
 Jb. 27: 12. why ye **t.** altogeth. vain?
 Ps. 38: 14. **t.** I was as man th. hear-h
 63: 4. **t.** will I bless thee while not
 103: 21. **t.** was my heart grieved [ry
 106: 20. **t.** they changed their glo-
 Is. 24: 13. when **t.** it shall be in land
 47: 15. **t.** shall they be united
 Je. 31: 18. Ephr. bemoaning him **t.**
 38: 24. **t.** have ye despised my peo-
 38: 24. **t.** he weakened the bands of
 Eze. 1: 11. of an eagle; **t.** their faces
 4: 13. even **t.** sh. chil of Israel ear
 16: 13. **t.** wast thou decked in gold
 19: **t.** and **t.** it was, saith Lord God
 31: 7. **t.** was he fair in his greatness
 18: 20. wh. art thou **t.** like in glory
 39: 20. **t.** ye sh. be filled at my table
 Da. 11: 17. upright with him; **t.** sh. day
 Am. 2: 11. Is it not **t.**, O Israel! **Is**
 Ju. 17: 30. Even **t.** shall it be in the
 Lu. 11: 43. If we let him **t.** alone
 Ro. 9: 20. say, Why hast made me **t.**
 1 Co. 14: 25. **t.** all secrets of his heart
 2 Co. 5: 14. we **t.** judge if one died
 16: 5. **bec.** thou hast judged **t.**

See **DEAL**, **DEALT**, **DID**, **DO**,
DONE, **FAR**, **SAID**, **SAV**, **SAYED**,
SPAKE, **SPOKEN**, **WRITTEN**.
See Thus saith the LORD,
Thus saith the LORD of
hosts.

THUS and **THUS**.
 Jos. 7: 20. Achan said, **t.** - ha. I done
 Ju. 18: 4. **t.** - dealeth Micah w. me

28. 17. 15. **t.** - did Ahithophel coun-
 sei Absalom **t.** - I counselled
 1 K. 14: 5. **t.** - sh. say to Jerob's wife
 2 K. 5: 4. **t.** - said the maid of Israel
 9: 12. **he** said, **t.** - spake he to me

THYATIRA. [God
 Ac. 16: 14. Lydia of **T.** worshipped
 Re. 1: 11. send it unto **T.** ch-s. unto **T.**
 2: 18. unto angel in ch. in **T.** write
 24. unto you I say and rest in **T.**

THYINE. [wood
 Re. 18: 12. no man buyeth their **t.**

THYSELF. [from me
 Ge. 13: 9. separate **t.**, I pray thee,
 14: 21. me the persons, goods to **t.**
 16: 9. submit **t.**, under her hands
 33: 9. brother, keep that unto **t.**
 Ez. 9: 17. exalteth **t.** ag. my people
 10: 13. How long refuse to humble **t.**?
 18: 14. said, Why sittest **t.** alone?
 18. not able to perform it **t.**
 22. so shall it be easier for **t.**
 20: 5. not bow **t.** to them. De. 5: 9.
 34: 12. present **t.**, there before me
 Le. 9: 7. Go make atonement for **t.**
 18: 20. w. neighbor's wife to do file **t.**
 23. Nei, lie with beast to do file **t.**
 19: 14. stranger, shalt love him as **t.**
 Nu. 11: 17. bear it not **t.** alone
 16: 13. ex. make **t.**, a prince ov. us
 De. 9: 1. nations greater than **t.**
 20: 14. all the spoil shalt take to **t.**
 22: 12. vesture wherew. coverest **t.**
 23: 13. wilt ease **t.**, thou shalt dig
 28: 40. but thou shalt not anoint **t.**
 Jos. 17: 15. cut down for **t.** in land
 Ru. 3: 3. wash **t.**, make not **t.** known
 4. 6. redeem thou my right to **t.**
 18. 20. 8. if iniquity in me, slay me **t.**
 25. 26. withholden fr. avenging **t.**
 28. 5. 24. then thou shalt bestir **t.**
 7. 24. hast confirmed to **t.**, thy peo.
 13: 5. Lay down and make **t.** sick
 14: 2. fign **t.** to be a mourner, and
 anoint not **t.** with oil [me
 18. 13. wouldst have set **t.** against
 1 K. 2: 3. prosper witherso. turn-**t.** **t.**
 3: 11. not asked for **t.** long life, but
 understanding, 2 Ch. 1: 11. [ft.
 18: 7. Come home with me, refresh
 14: 2. Arise, I pray, and disguise **t.**
 6. why tighest **t.** to be another?
 20: 22. strengthen **t.**, see what thou
 40. judgment, **t.** hast decided it
 21: 20. **bec.** hast sold **t.** to work ev.
 1 Ch. 21. 12. advise **t.** what word
 2 Ch. 20. 37. joined **t.** with Ahaziah
 21: 13. slain breth. better than **t.**
 Es. 4: 13. Think not w. **t.** thou sh. **Jb**.
 5: 17. bent, know it for **t.** [scape
 8: 8. prepare **t.** to search of fathers
 15: 8. dost restrain wisdom to **t.**
 22: 21. Acquaint **t.** with him and
 30: 21. with hand opposit **t.** ag me
 40: 10. deck **t.** now with majesty,
 array **t.** with glory and beauty
 Ps. 7: 6. in thine anger lift up **t.**
 10: 1. why hidest **t.** in times of
 85: 23. Str up **t.** and awake [troub
 86: 1. Ferret not **t.**, because of evil
 doers, Pr. 24: 19.

4. Delight **t.** also in the Lord
 7. Ferret not **t.** **bec.** of him who pros-
 8. fret not **t.** to do evil [pereth
 49: 18. praise when doest well to **t.**
 50: 21. that I was such a one as **t.**
 52: 1. why boastest **t.** in mischief
 80: 15. branch madest stro. for **t.**, 17.
 85: 3. turned **t.** fr. fierceness of earth
 94: 2. Lift up **t.**, Judge of the angel
 104: 2. Who coverest **t.** with light
 Ps. 6: 3. Do this, my son, deliver **t.**, 5.
 9: 12. If wise, shalt be wise for **t.**
 24: 27. make it fit for **t.** in the field
 25: 6. Put not **t.** in presence of **k.**
 27: 1. Boast not **t.** of to-morrow, **t.**
 30: 32. done foolishly in lifting up

Ec. 7: 16. nor make t. over wise
why shouldst thou destroy t.
22. thou t. hast cursed others
Is. 33: 3. lifting up t. nations were
52: 2. Shake t. from dust, loose t.
57: 8. hast discovered t. to another
9. thou dust delbase t. unto hell
58: 14. shalt delight t. in th. l. id
63: 14. to make t. a glorious name
64: 12. Wilt th. refrain t. for ths
65: 5. say. Stand by t., i not
Je 2: 17. Hast not procured unto t.

4: 30 Tho. clot-est t. wi cil son
in vain shalt thou make t. fair
6: 26 sackcloth, wallø t. in ashe
17: 4 t.sh, discontinue fr.h ritare
20: 4 I will make the terror t
22: 15. bec. thou clore t. in cedar
32: 8 the redemption, buy it for t.
45: 5 seek t great things for t.
46: 19. furnish t. to o into capt-y
47: 5 how long wilt 'thou cut t.?

6. O sword, put t. into scabbard
La 2. 18. give t. n. re. t. let not eye
3: 41. hast covered t. with cloud
4: 21. be drunken, make t. naked
Eze 3: 24. Goshut t. within house
16: 17. modest to t. images of men
22. 4. hast defiled t. in thine idols
23. 40. they for whom didst wash
t. and decke t. wi. ornaments
31. 10. Bec thou h: t lift d up t.
38. 7. prepare for t. and company

Da 6:17. said, Let thy gifts be to t.
23 hast lifted up t. ag. the Lord
10:12 to chasten t. before thy God
Ho 13:9 O Israel hast destroyed t.
Ob. 4. Though ex-lt'g as the eagle
Mi 1:10. in house of pharaoh roll t.
5:1 gather t. in troop, O daughter
Na. 3:15. make t. many as cater-
worm, make t. many as locusts
Zeh. 2:7. Deliv. t., O Zion [Lu 4:9

Mat 4 : 6 If Son of G., cast f. down,
5. 33 shalt not forsake t. [37, 29]
27 : 40. save t., Mk. 15 : 30. Lu. 23
Lu. 4 : 23. s-y, Physician, heal t.
6. 42 t. beholdst not the beam
7 : 6 Lord, trouble not t. for I am
10 : 27. shalt love thy neighb as t.
17. 8. will say, Gird t. and serve me
Jn 1 : 22. Who art thou ? What of t. ?
8. 13. t. thou hearest record of t. [t.
5. 33] prophets dead. whom makest

10 : 33 being man, makest t. God
14 : 22 L., how manifest t. unto us
18 : 34. Sayest thou this of t.' or
21 : 18. When young, thou girdedst
Ac 8 : 29. join t. to this chariot [t.
12 : 8. angel said unto him, Gird t.
16 : 28. Paul cried, Do t. no harm
21 : 24. purify t. with them, that
all may know t. walkers or lery
24 : 8. t. mayest take knowledge

26. 1. art permitted to speak for **t.**
24. said, Paul, thou art beside **t.**
Ro. 2. 1. judgest ano., condemnest **t.**
19. that **t.** art guide of the blind
21. that teachest, teachest not **t.**
14:22. Hast thou faith? have it to **t.**
Ga. 6. 1 considering **t.**, lest be temp.
1 Ti. 3: 15 oughtest to behave **t.**
4: 7 exercise **t.** unto godliness
15. things, give **t.** wholly to them
16. shalt save **t.** and they th. bear

5: 22. oth. men's issus, keep t. pure
6: 5. corrupt, fr. such withdraw t.
THYSELF with hide, est.
De. 22: 1 not see bro.'s ox astray
3 thou mayest not h.t. [and h.t.
4 shalt not see ass fall and h.t.
1 S 19: 2. abide in secret place. h.t.
20. place where didst h.t.
1 K 17: 3. turn thee eastward, h.t.
22: 25. into inner chamber to h.t.,

2 Ch 18:24. [cation]
Ps. 55:1. **h**, not **t**. from my suppli-

Ps. 89 : 46. L., wilt thou **h. t.** forever?
Is 26 : 20 **h. t.** for a little moment
45 : 15. thou art a God that **h t t.**
58 : 7 **h. not t. tr.** thine own flesh
See **HUMBLE, LOVE** [Verb],
SALV. SHE WAST. SILENTLY.

TAKE heed, TURN again.
TIBE'RIAS. [T
Jn 6:1. C. of Galilee, wh. is sea f
23. com. ther boats from T [T
21. I. hewed to disciples at sea of
TIBE'RIUS CAESAR.

Lu 3:1 N win 15th year of T. C.
TIB'UATH = BETAH.
 2S 8. 8.† from T. and Chun David
 took much brass, 1 Ch. 8. 8.†

1 K. 16: 21. half of the peo followed
22. Omri prevailed ag those fol-
TI'DAL. [lowed T

Ge. 14:1, T., King of nations, made
TIDE. [war, 9
 See EVENINGTIDE, FVENTIDE.
TIDINGS.
 Ge. 29:12, Lavan heard of Jacob

1e, 23. 13. Absalom heard t. of Jacob
 Ex. 33. 4. when people heard evil t.
 1 S. 4. 19. Phinehas's wife heard t.
 11. 4. told t. of men of Jabesh, 5, 6.
 27. 11. David saved none to bring t.
 2 S. 4. 4. when t. came of Saul's t.
 10. would have given reward for
 13. 30. t. came, Absalom bath slain
 the king's sons [t., 25, 26, 31
 18: 19. Let me run bear the king
 20. Joab said, Thou shalt not bear

t. this day, but bear t. and day
22 why run' thou hast no t. ready
31. Cushai said, t. my lord the king
1 K. 2. 28. t. came to Joab, Joab fled
14: 6 am sent to thee wi. heavy t.
1 Ch. 10 : 9. to carry t. to their idols,
Ps 112. 7. not be afraid of evil t. [t.
Je. 20 : 15. Cursed be man th. bro-
37. 5. Chaldeans heard t. of them
49: 23 for they have heard evil t.
Isa. 23. 18. Without a sign, t. t. t.

Da 11 44. t. of the east shall trouble
Ac 11 22. t. came unto the church
21: 31 t. came unto chief captain
See **GLAD, GOOD** tidings.
TIE, TIED. [blue
Ex 39: 31. tiey t-d to it a lace of
1 S. 6. 7. t. the kine to the cart, 10
1 K 18. 7. t. thy chariot, get down
20: 14 Who shall t. the battle?

2 K. 7: 10. no man there, but horses
t-d, a-s-e t-d [neck
Pr. 6. 2. bind upon thy heart, t, about
Mat. 21 2 ye shall find an ass t-d,
and a colt, Mk 11 2,4. Lu 19:30
 [ina t.
TIERCE.
Is. 40: † 22. comprehended the dust
TIG/LATH-PILE'SER.
2 K 15: 2. took Ijon and Kedesh
16: 7. Ahaz sent messengers to T

10. Ahaz went to Damas, to meet T.
See **TILGATH-PILNESEER.**
TIKVAH, TIKVATH.
2 K. 22: 14. f wife of Shallum son of
T, 2 Ch 34. 22. [employed
Ezr. 10: 15. Only Jahaziah son of T
TILE.
Eze. 4: 1. thou son of man take the t.
TILING. [the t.
Lu 5: 13. they let him down thro. l
TILGATH-PILNESEER.

1 Ch. 5: 6. Beerah T. carried captive f.
26. God stirred up the spirit of T. 7
2 Ch. 28: 20. T. came and distressed f.
See TIGLATH-PILESER.
TILL. f. e. on
Ge. 3: 19. in sweat eat bread f. thou
19: 22 I cannot do any thing f. thou
29. 8. f. they rolled stone fr. wells
38 11 a widow f. Shelah be grown
17. wilt give me pledge f. th. send

Ex 15.16. sh be still t.thy peo.pass
34 33. t. Moses had done speak-g
40 37. journeyed not t. day it was
Nu 12: 15 journeyed not t. Miriam
De 17: 5. sh. stone them t. they die
28 45 pursue t. thou be destroyed
3. 25. t. turned t. they were asham.
11. 33. smote t. thou come to Min
19.26. woman at door t. it was light
Ru 1.22. water t. thou be weary

1 S. 16: 13. ye **larry t.** an were grown
1 S. 16: 17. we not sit **t.** he come in
2 S. 3: 1. I know what **G** will do for
2 S. 3: 15. if I taste bread **t.** sun be d
1 K. 14: 10. taketh aw dung **t.** it all
1 K. 18: 28. cut them **t.** blood gushed
- K 2: 17 urged **t.** he was ashamed
7: 9. if we larry **t.** morning light
10: 17. slew Ahab **t.** destroyed him
21: 16. shed blood **t.** he filled Jerus.
2 Ch. 26: 15 helped **t.** he was strong

29: 34. **breth** did help **t.** work was
36: 16. **t.** mocked **t.** was no remedy
Ezr 2: 63. **t.** a priest w/ Urin, Ne
5: 5. **t.** mat-r came to Darius-7 65.
Ne 2: 7. convey **t.** I come into Jud.
4: 11. **n.i.** see **t.** we come am, them
21 held spears **t.** stars appeared
13: 19. gates not opened **t.** aft. sab.
Jb. 7: 19. **t.** I swallow my spittle?
8: 21. **t.** fill thy mouth w/ laughing
14: 6. rest **t.** he accomplish a big day

12. man riseth not t. the heavens
14 will I wait t. my change come
27: 5. t. I die, not remove integrity
32 4 Ehhu waited t. Job had spok.
Ps. 10: 15 seek wicked. t. find none
68: 30. t. every one submit himself
Pr. 7: 23. t. dart strike thro' his liver
29: 11 wise keepeth it in t. afterw.
Ec. 2: 3. t. my love, se wh. was good
Can. 2: 7. my love, t. he please, 3 5.

18: 5. 8. field to field, **t**, be no place
 22: 14. not be purged **t**, ye die
 23: 13. **t**, Assyri- founded it for th,
 30: 17. **t**, ye be left as a beacon
 42: 4. sh. not fail **t**, he set judgm-
 62: 7. no rest **t**, he make Jerus. a
 Je. 7: 32. sh. bury in Tophet **t**, be
 no place, 19: 11. [Ob. 5.
 49: 9. destroy **t**, they have enough
 52: 3. anger of L **t**, he cast th. out
 11. Zed-b in prison **t**, day of death

La 3:50. **t.** L looked down fr.h av.
Eze. 4:8. not turn from one side to
another t. ended siege [fury
24:13. thou not be purged t. my
28:15. wast perfect t. iniqu- found
34:21. **t.** ye have scattered them
39:15. **t.** buriers have buried it in
19. ye shall eat **fat t.** ye be full,
and drink blood t. be drunk (2)
47:20. **t.** a man come ov ag Ham.

Da. 2:10, to speak **t**, time be changed
 3.4 sawest **t**, a tone was cut out
 4.23, with beasts **t**, 7 times pass over
 23. **t**, know Most High ruleth, 5.21.
 35. **t**, his hairs grown like eagles'
 6:14 laboured **t**, going down of sun
 7:1, I beheld **t**, wings were plucked
 9. I beheld **t**, thrones were cast
 11. I beheld **t**, beast was slain [od
 10:3, nei, anoint **t**, 3 weeks fulfill-
 11:26 **k**, exalt him **t**, indignat-u

12: 9. words sealed t. time of end
13. go thou thy way t. the end be
10. 5: 15. t. they acknowl. offence
10: 12. t. he rain righteousness. upon
on 4: 5. t. see what become of city
ph. 3: 3. gnaw not bones t. mor-
mat. 1: 25. he knew her not t. she
2: 9. t. it stood over where child
5: 18. t. heaven and earth pass, one
lot in no wise pass t. all be

26. by no means come out t. hast
10: 11. there abide t. ye go thence,
23. t. Son of man be comel Mk. 6: 10.
12: 20. t. he send judgm. unto viet

- Mat. 13: 3. leaven in meal t. whole was leavened, Lu. 13: 21.
- 16: 28. not taste of death t. they see Son of man, Mk. 9: 1. Lu. 9: 27
- 18: 21. I forgive him t. 7 times ?
- 30: 1. hesho, pay debt, 34. Lu. 12: 59
- 22: 44. t. I make enemies footstool, Mk. 12: 36. Lu. 20: 43. He 10: 13
- 23: 39. not see me t. 20: 43. Bless ed
- 24: 14. this generation not pass t. all those things be fulfilled, 5
18. Mk. 13: 30. Lu. 21: 32.
- Mk. 9: 9. t. Son of man were risen
- Lu. 1: 80. in deserts t. day of his
- 12: 50. how am I straitened t. it be
- 13: 8. t. I shall dig about it and
- 15: 8. not sweep house t. she find it
- 17: 8. serve me t. I have eaten and
- 19: 13. he said, Occupy t. I come
- Jn. 13: 38. not crow t. hastened
- 22: 21. If I will that he tarry t. I
- Ac. 7: 18. t. ano. k. arose [come, 23
- 8: 40. cities t. he came to Ce-sarea
- 20: 11. Paul talked t. break of day
- 21: 15. bro-t on our way t. out of city
- 23: 12. nel. eat t. had killed P. 21.
- 25: 21. t. I might send him to Cesar
- 28: 23. persuading fr. morn. t. ev-g
- 1 Co. 11: 26. shew L. s death t. he
- 15: 25. reign t. put all enemies and
- Ep. 4: 13. t. seed come to wh. prom-
- Ex. 4: 13. t. we all come in unity, 15
- Ph. 1: 10. with off-ence t. day of Ch.
- 1 Th. 4: 13. t. I come give attendance
- Re. 2: 25. that hold fast t. I come
- 7: 3. t. we sealed servants of four G.
- 15: 8. t. seven plagues were fulfilled
- 20: 3. t. the thous yrs. be fulfilled
- See **CONSUMED** with **TILL**.
- TILL THE MORNING**, UNTIL.
- TILL**. [Verb.] [23]
- Ge. 2: 5. not a man to t. ground, 8:
- 28: 9. thy servants shall t. land
- Je. 27: 11. they shall t. it and dwell
- TILLAGE**. [for t.]
- 1 Ch. 27: 26. Ezri over them t. were
- Ne. 10: 37. Levites have tithes of t.
- Pr. 13: 23. Much food is in t. of poor
- 1 Co. 3: 19. ye are God's t. ye are
- TILLED**.
- Eze. 36: 9. I am for you, yesh be t.
- 36: 34. the desolate land shall be t.
- TILLER**.
- Ge. 4: 2. Cain was a t. of the ground
- TILLET, ETIL**.
- Ge. 4: 12. When thou t. t. the ground
- Pr. 12: 17. t. h his land sh. be satisf.
- 28: 19. t. h his land sh. have plenty
- TILION**. See **RINNAH**.
- TIMBER**.
- Ex. 31: 5. And in carving of t.
- Le. 14: 45. hesh break down the t.
- 1 K. 5: 6. not any that can skill to
- hew t. like, 2 Ch. 2: 8. [6: 10]
8. thy desire cone t. of cedar [20]
- 18 prepared t. and stones to bui d
- house, 2 K. 12: 12-22. 6. 1 Ch.
- 22: 14, 15, 2 Ch. 2: 9 [2 Ch. 16: 6]
- 15: 22 they took aw. t. of Ramah,
- 1 Ch. 14: 1. Hiram sent t. of cedars
- 2 Ch. 2: 10. I will give to hewers t.
14. sent a man skilful in t. [cut t.
- 34: 11. to buy stone t. for couplings
- 6: 4: 5. 8. and t. is laid in the walls
- 6: 4. g-t-stones and a row of new t.
11. let t. be pulled from his house
- Ne. 2: 8. give me t. to make beams
- Eze. 26: 12. shall lay thy t. in water
- Ha. 2: 11. beam out of t. sh answer
- Eze. 5: 14. it shall consume it with
- TIMBER, S.** [the t.]
- Ex. 15: 20. Miriam took a t. in her
- hand; the wom went aft. w t-s
- Ju. 11: 34. his dau. came out w t-s
- 28: 6: 5 David and Israel played be-
- fore Lord on t. 1 Ch. 15: 8.
- Jb. 21: 12 They take the t. and harp
- Ps. 68: 25. damsels playing with t-s
- 81: 2. Take a psalm, bring hither t.
- 149: 3. let sing praises with the t.
- 150: 4. Praise him w t. and dance
- Je. 31: 4. shall be adorned with t-s
- TIME** [water
- Ge. 24: 11. t. th women go to draw
- 31: 25. uke a t. cattle be gathered
- 31: 10. at the t. cattle conceived
- 39: 35. from t. he made him over-seer
- 47: 29. t. drew nigh Israel must die
- Ex. 21: 19. shall pay for loss of his t.
- Le. 15: 25. if beyond t. of her-separ
- 26: 5. vintage reach unto sowing t.
- Nu. 13: 20. was t. of first ripe grapes
- 26: 10 t. the fire devoured 250 men
- De. 16: 9. t. thou put sickle to corn
- Jos. 6: 10. 7th t. when priests blew
- 10: 27. at t. of going down of sun,
- Joshua com-d. d. 2 Ch. 18: 34.
42. land did Joshua take at one t.
- 22: 27. not say in t. to come, Yo
- Ju. 9: 8. The trees went forth on a t.
- 14: 8. aft. t. he returned to take her
- 18: 31. all t. house of G. in Shiloh
- Ru. 4: 7. was manner in former t.
- 18: 1: 4. t. was th. Eikamah offered
- 17 fr t. She went up to hou. of L
- 13: 17. t. Merab been given t. Dav
- 27: 7. t. Da. dwelt in country of Phil
- 28: 2: 11 t. Da. was king in Hebron
- 7: 6. since t. I brot-child of Israel
11. since t. I commanded judges,
- 1 Ch. 17: 10. [battle
- 11: 1. at t. when kings go forth to
- 23: 8. against 800 he slew at one t.
20. Ben-hai slew him in t. of snow
- 1 K. 11: 42 t. Sol. reigned was 40 yrs
- 18: 29. prophesied until t. of offer-
- ing, 36 [the cloud
44. at 7th t. he said, Behold, a lit
- K. 5: 26. 18 t. t. to receive money
- 10: 36. t. Jehu reigned was 28 yrs
- 1 Ch. 9: 25. were to come from t. to t.
- 11: 11. 300 slain by him at one t.
- 20: 1. at t. the king go to battle
4. at wh. t. Sil-hu had slew Supai
- 29: 27. t. David reigned was 40 yrs
- 2 Ch. 24: 11. t. chest was brought
- 26: 27. aft. t. Ananiah did turn from
- 30: 26. since t. of Sol. not the like
- Ezr. 4: 17. Peace, and at such a t.
10. 11: 7: 12. [t. of rain
10. 13. peo. are many, and it is a
- Ne. 2: 20. when return? I set him a t.
- 5: 14. fr t. I was appointed gover-
- 6: 15. Sanballat sent fifth t. [nor
- 9: 32. since t. of kings of Assyria
- Jb. 6: 17. t. they was warm vanish
- 9: 19. who shall set me a t. to plead
- 15: 32. be accomplished bef his t.
- 22: 16. wicked, cut down out of t.
- 30: 3. in f rmer t. desolate, waste
- 39: 1. Knowest t. they brl forth, 2
38. What t. she lifteth up herself
- Ps. 32: 6. a t. thou mayest be found
- 39: 14. I may know what t. I have
- 56: 13. I am afraid, I will trust
- 69: 13. my prayer in acceptable t.
- 78: 38. many a t. turned anger aw.
- 81: 15. their t. sho. have endured
- 105: 47. Remember how short isay t.
- 89: 10. Until t. that his word came
- 119: 126. It is t. for thee, L. to work
- 129: 11. many a t. ha. afflicted me, 2
- Ec. 3: 1. there is a t. to every pur-
- pose under the heaven, 17-8: 6.
2. A t. to be born, a t. to die, a t.
- to plant, and a t. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 8.
- 8: 11. everything beautiful in his t.
- 7: 17. why shouldst die bef thy t.
- 8: 5. wise man's heart discerneth t.
9. a t. one man ruleth to his hurt
- 9: 11. t. and chance happ-t to all
12. For man knoweth not his t.
- Je. 26: 17. near t. of her delivery
- 28: 19. W t. it goeth forth it sh. take
- Is. 45: 21. who declared this fr anc-t
- 48: 16. from t. that it was am l t. ?
- 49: 8. In an acceptable t. have I
- heard thee, 2 Co. 6: 2 [This t.
- 60: 22. I the Lord will hasten it in
- Je. 6: 15. t. I visit they be cast down
- 8: 7. swallow observe t. of coning
15. for t. of health, behold troub.
- 14: 19. for t. of healing, trouble
- 49: 8. t. th. I will visit him, 50: 31.
19. who appoint me the t. ? 50: 44.
- 51: 33. Bala, it is t. to thresh him (2)
- Eze. 4: 10. fr. t. to t. sh. thou cut it, 11.
- 16: 8. thy t. was t. of love, I spread
57. at t. of thy reproach of dau-s
- 38: 3. It shall be t. of the heathen
- Da. 2: 8. I know ye would gain t.
9. lyng words till the t. I changed
16. Daniel desired he would give t.
- 3: 5. at y. ear hear the cornet, 15
- 7: 12. lives were prolonged for a t.
22. t. came. saints poses-d kindl.
25. until a t. and divid g of t. 12: 7
- 8: 17. at t. of end the vision, 23.
- 11: 24. forecast his devices for a t.
35. make white, to t. of the end
40. at t. of end shall king of south
- 12: 4. seal book to t. of the end, 9
11. from t. daily sacrifice be taken
- Ho. 9: 10. ripe in fig tree at first t.
- 10: 12. It is t. to seek the Lord
- 18: 13. not stay a t. in the place
- Mt. 5: 3. until t. sh. wh. travileth
- flag 1: 2. t. Lord's house be built
- 6: 15. it. to dwell in cooled houses
- Zech. 14: 17. at ev ning t. it sh. be light
- Mal. 3: 11. I will vine cast fruit t. t.
- Mat. 2: 7. Herod quired what t. star
- 8: 29. art to torment us bef the t. ?
- 21: 34. when t. of fruit drew near
- 26: 18. m. sater stah, My t. is at ha
- Mk. 1: 15. The t. I fulfilled, repent
- 4: 17. no root, so endure but for t.
- 6: 15. This is desert, t. is far passed
- 11: 13. the t. of figs was not yet
- 13: 43. ye know not when the t. is
- Lu. 1: 10. peo. praying at t. otnen.
57. Elisabeth's t. to be delivered
- 4: 5. shewed kings in mom. of t.
- 7: 15. sent his servant at supper t.
- 21: 8. t. draweth near. go not after
- Ju. 7: 6. My t. is not come, your t.
- 16: 2. t. con eth who so. killeth you
25. t. cometh I shall no more spe.
- Ac. 1: 21. t. the L. went in and out
- 7: 11. when t. of promise drew nigh
20. in which t. Moses was born
- 17: 21. spent t. in nothing, but to
- 18: 20. desired him to tarry longer
23. spent come t. he departed [t.
- 20: 16. how you not spend t. in Asia
- 27: 9. Now when much t. was spent
- Ro. 13: 11. it is high t. to awake
- 1 Co. 4: 5. judge nothing bef the t.
- 7: 5. except with consent for a t.
29. 18. brethren, the t. is short
- 16: 12. he come when convenient t.
- 2 Co. 6: 12. I heard thee in a t. ac-
- cepted; now is the accepted t.
- Ep. 5: 16. Redeeming the t., Col. 4: 5.
- 1 Th. 2: 17. taken from you for a short
- 2 Th. 2: 6. be revealed in his t. [t.
- 1 Th. 4: 8. t. s. bodily exercise profiteth
- a little t.
- [hand
- 2 Th. 4: 6. t. of my departure is at
- Ho. 5: 12. t. ye ought to be teachers
- 9: 10. on them until t. of reforma-
- 11: 32. t. fail to tell of Gideon [don
- Ja. 4: 14. that appeareth a little t.
- 1 P. 1: 11. I fear hign what t. Spirit
17. t. of your sojourning in fear
- 4: 2. no longer live rest of his t.
- Re. 1: 3. the t. is at hand, 22: 10
- 10: 6. aware, should be t. no longer
- 11: 8. t. of dead, th they be judged
- 12: 12. know-h he hath but short t.

Re. 12:14. she is nourished for a t. and times, and half a t. [reap]
14:15. the t. has come for thee to

TIME with about.

Ge. 39:11. n. this t. Joseph went
Jos. 2:5. a.t. of shutting of gate
1 S. 4:20. n.t. of her death woun. said
2 Ch. 18:34. n.t. of sun down he died
Da. 9:21. touched me a.t. of obla-n
Mat. 1:11. a.t. carried up to Buh-n
Ac. 12:1. n. a.t. that t. Herod began to
13:18. a.t. of 40 years suffered he
According to TIME. [life, 14]
Ge. 18:10. return unto thee - t. of
Le. 25:50. - t. of an hired servant
Nu. 23:23. - t. that t. it be said of Jac.
2 K. 4:16. - t. of life thou shalt em-
brace a son, 17. [wise men]

Mat. 2:16. - t. he had inquired of
See TIME with appointed.

Any TIME.

Le. 25:32. Levites may redeem a t.
Nu. 35:26. if slayer a.s.t. come
1 S. 20:12. sounded my father a.t.
1 K. 1:6. not displeased him at a.t.
Mat. 4:6. lest at a.t. thou dash thy
footing a stone, Lu. 4:11 [thou]
5:25. lest at a.t. adversary deliver
13:15. lest at a.t. they see, Mk. 4:12
Lu. 15:20. not transgressed I a.t.
21:34. lest at a.t. your hearts be
overcharged. [1 Jn. 4:12]
Jn. 1:8. Noman seen God at a.t.
5:17. nei heard his voice at a.t.
Ac. 11:8. nothing unclean at a.t.
1 Co. 9:7. Who goeth a warfare a.t.
at own charges [foring works]
1 Th. 2:5. nei at a.t. used we flat-
He. 1:5. unto wh. said heat a.t., 13
2:1. lest at a.t. we let them slip

TIME, S., with appointed.

Ge. 18:14. At the t., will I return
Ex. 9:5. the Lord a.s.t. saying
23:15. eat unleavened bread in t.
Jos. 8:14. king of At to battle at t.
1 S. 13:8. acc. to s.t. Sam-I had a
20:35. Jonathan went at t. a. [a]
2 S. 20:5. hurried longer than set t.
21:15. pestilence upon Israel from
morning to t. a.
Ezr. 10:14. all which have strange
wives came at a. t-s [13:31]
Ne. 10:34. wood offering at t-s, 11
Es. 9:27. keep a.c. to a.t. ev. year
31 confirm days of Purim in t. a.
Jb. 7:1. Is there not an a.t. to man
14:14. all the days of my a.t. I
Ps. 81:3. Blow up trumpet in t.
18:14.31. none be alone in his a.t-s
10:12. t. her a.t. is accomplished
Je. 8:7. stop knoweth her a.t-s
15:17. Pharaoh hath passed t. a.
Da. 8:19. at t. a. end sh. be, 11:27
11:1. thing was true, but t. a. long
11:20. At t. a. he sh. return [t. a.]
13:3. time of end: because it is for
Da. 2:3. vision is for an a.t. wait
Ac. 17:26. he determined t-s bet a.
Gt. 4:2. under tutors until t. a.
See BEFORETIME, DAYTIME.

COME with time.

DUE time, S. EVIL time,

HARVEST with time.

In or in the TIME.

Ex. 98:27. - t. of other travail twins
Le. 34:18. commanded - t. of Abih
Ju. 10:14. deliver - t. of tribulat-
1 K. 15:23. - t. of old age diseased
2 Ch. 28:22. - t. of distress did resp.
29:17. - t. when burnt offering
Ps. 4:7. than - t. when corn increa.
21:9. fiery oven - t. of thine anger
71:9. Cast me not off - t. of old age
Jo. 11:4. I not hear - t. they cry
15:11. enemy to entreat thee well
- t. of evil, and - t. of affliction
18:23. deal thus - t. of thine anger

Eze. 27:34. - t. when thou be broken
35:5. - t. of their calamity, - t.
that their iniquity had an end
2 S. 9:9. I will take aw. corn - t. th-
f
Zph. 3:20. - t. that I gather you
Zech. 10:1. Ask rain - t. of latter rain
Lu. 4:27. lepers - t. of Euseus
8:13. i.t. of temptation fall away
He. 4:16. grace to help i.t. of need

Last TIME, S.

1 Pe. 1:5. ready to be revealed in i.t.
20. manifest in these i.t-s for you
1 Jn. 2:18. It is i.t., are many anti-
christ, wh-by we know it is i.t.
Jude 18. sho. be mockers in the i.t.
LIFE time. See LIFETIME.

Long TIME.

Ge. 26:8. when he had been there a
Nu. 20:15. we dwelt in Egypt a t.
De. 20:19. when besiege city a t.
Jos. 11:18. Joshua made war a t.
2 S. 1:1. after Joshua waxed old
1 S. 7:12. while ark abode, was i.t.
2 S. 14:2. woman that i.t. mourned
2 Ch. 30:5. had not done it of i.t.
Is. 42:14. I have i.t. holden peace
Ja. 5:20. Whereof, forsake us so i.t.
Mat. 25:19. After a t., lord of those
servants cometh, Lu. 20:9
Lu. 8:27. a man wh. had devil i.t.
20:9. into a far country for a t.
Jn. 5:6. had been a t. in that case
14:9. Have I been so i.t. with you
Ac. 8:11. bec. of i.t. he bewitched
14:3. i.t. abode with disciples, 28
He. 4:7. To day after so i.t. [not
2 Pe. 2:3. Judgment of i.t. lingereth
Meal TIME. See MEALTIME.

Old TIME.

De. 2:20. giants dwelt there in o.t.
19:14. of o.t. set in thy mind - t.
Jos. 24:2. fa son on other side in o.t.
28:20.18. were wont to speak in o.t.
Ezr. 4:15. moved edition of o.t., 19
Le. 1:10. hath been already of o.t.
De. 2:20. of o.t. I have broken yoke
Eze. 26:20. down with peo. of o.t.
38:17. of wh. I have spoken in o.t.
Mat. 5:21. said by th. of o.t., 27, 33
Ac. 15:21. Mos of o.t. hath un-ev city
1 Pe. 3:5. in o.t. holy wom. adorned
2 Pe. 1:21. prophecy not in o.t. by
See PAST, PRESENT, PROCESS.

Same TIME.

Nu. 32:10. L's anger was kindled
Ex. 9:20. I prayed for Aaron s.t.
2 K. 3:6. Jehoram out of Sama s.t.
8:22. Edom revolted, then Labanah
at s.t., 2 Ch. 21:10 [feast]
2 Ch. 7:8. at s.t. Solomon kept the
15:11. they offered s.t. 700 oxen
16:10. Asa oppressed peo. at s.t.
Ezr. 5:3. At the s.t. came Tattai
Ne. 4:22. s.t. said I unto people [ah]
18:20.22. At s.t. spoke Lord by Isai-
Je. 31:1. At s.t. will I be God of all
39:10. gave vineyards at the s.t.
Eze. 38:10. at s.t. thou think evil
18. s.t. when Gog sh. come ag- t-r.
Da. 4:36. At s.t. my reason returned
12:1. trouble, as never to s.t.
Mat. 18:1. at s.t. came disciples
Ac. 19:23. s.t. arose no small stir
See SECOND TIME.

Second TIME.

Ge. 22:15. Angel called unto Abr.
4:15. Plus slept, and dreamed s.t.
43:10. we had returned this s.t.
Le. 13:8. It sh. be washed this s.t.
Nu. 10:6. When ye blow alarm s.t.
Jos. 5:2. circumcise Israel the s.t.
18:26.8. I will not smite him s.t.
2 S. 14:29. Abs. sent to Joab the s.t.
1 K. 9:2. L. appeared to Sol-n s.t.
18:34. Do it the s.t. they did it s.t.
19:7. angel came to Elijah the s.t.
2 K. 10:6. Jehu wrote a letter s.t.
1 Ch. 29:22. made S. l. king the s.t.

Es. 2:19. virgins were gathered s.t.
Is. 11:4. Lord set his hand a.t.
Je. 1:13. word of Lord came unto
me the s.t., 13:3-33:1
Jon. 3:1. word came unto Jon. s.t.
Na. 1:9. affliction not rise up s.t.
Mat. 26:42. went s.t., and prayed
Mk. 14:72. the s.t. the cock crew
Jn. 3:4. can he enter s.t. womb?
21:16. Jesus saith to Peter the s.t.
Ac. 7:13. at s.t. Jos. was made known
10:15. voice spake unto Peter s.t.
2 Co. 13:2. as if I were present s.t.
He. 9:28. he appear s.t. with t-sin
See SET TIME, SHORT.

Set TIME, S.

Ge. 17:21. Sarah sh. bear at this s.
1 S. 2:2. at s.t. of wh. I had spoken
2 K. 4:16. s.t. sh. embrace a son
Jb. 14:13. wouldst appoint me s.t.
Ps. 65:12. When I shall take a s.t.
102:13. s.t. to favour her is come
Zech. 8:10. fast of fourth sh. be t-s
See TIME with appointed.

That TIME.

Ju. 11:26. why did ye not recover
1 S. 3:2. at t. wh. Eli was laid do.
11:9. by t. the sun be hot
14:21. Hebrews with Philis before
Ezr. 5:16. since t. t. been in build g
Ne. 4:16. fr. t. forth my servants
13:21. Fr. t. forth came no more
18:16. 13 spoken com. Moab since
18:7. In t. t. present be bro-d t.
44.8. have I not told thee fr. t.
45:21. who hath told it from t. t.
48:8. from t. t. thine ear was not
Je. 50:4. t. t. Isr. sh. come weeping
20. t. t. iniquity of Isr. not found
Jo. 3:1. t. t. when I bring captiv-ty
Am. 5:13. prudent keep silence t. t.
Mat. 4:17. t. t. Jes. began to preach
16.21. From t. t. began Jesus to
show unto disciples [certainty]
26:46. from t. t. Judas sought of
Lu. 16:16. since t. t. Kingd. of God
Jn. 6:66. Fr. t. t. many went back
Ac. 12:1. about t. t. Herod, to vex

At that TIME.

Ge. 21:2. t. t. Abim-sh. spake unto
38:1. t. t. Judah went from breth.
Nu. 22.4. Balak was k. of Moab - t.
De. 1.9. And I spake unto a. t. t.
16. I charged your judges - t.
18. I commanded you - t., 3:18.
2.34. took all his cities - t., 3:4.
3:8. We took - t. the land on side
12. this land we possessed - t.
11. I commanded Joshua - t. [ing
21. I besought the Lord, - t., say-
4.13. I com-m'd me - t. to teach
5:5. I stood betw. L. and you - t.
9:19. Lord hearkened - t., 10:10.
10.1. - t. I said. Hew 2 tables
8. - t. L. separated tribe of Levi
Jos. 5:2. - t. L. said, Make sharp k.
6:26. Joshua adjured them - t.
11:10. Joshua - t. turned, took H.
21:2. t. Joshua cut off the Anakim
Jo. 3:29. slew of Moab - t., 10, 400
4:4. Deborah judged Israel - t.
12:6. fell - t., 42,000. From ov. Isr.
14:4. - t. Philistines had domin-
20:15. chil. of Benj. numbered - t.
21:1. Benjamin came again - t.
24. chil. of Isr. departed thence - t.
1 S. 3:2. - t. when Eli was laid down
14.18. the ark was - t. with Israel
1 K. 8:65. - t. Solomon held a feast
11.29. t. Jerob. went out of Jeru.
14:1. t. Abijah fell sick to Syria
2 K. 16:6. - t. Rezin recov-a. Elah
18:16. - t. Hez-ciah out gold [Is. 39]
20:12. t. Berodach sent letters
24:10. - t. servants of Neb came
1 Ch. 12:22. - t. came to Da. to help
21:28. - t. when Da. saw L. ans-d

2 Ch. 13: 18. Israel bro't under - t.
16: 7 - t. Hanaani, seer, came to Asa
28: 16 - t. did Ahaz send unto k-s
30: 3. could not keep passover - t.
35: 17. Israel kept the passov. - t.
Ezr. 8: 34. weight was written - t.
Ne 6: 1 - t. I had not set up doors
12: 44 - t. we were appointed
Ezr. 8: 9. king's scribes called - t.
Je 3: 17 - t. they shall call Jerus.
4: 11 - t. be said, A dry wind
8: 1 - t. shall they bring out bones
33: 15 - t. cause Branch of righte.
Da 3: 17 - t. when peo. heard sound
8 - t. eurt-n Chaldeans came near
12: 1 - t. sh. Michael stand up (2)
Mk 3: 14. Lord will hide his face - t.
Zph 1: 12 - t. I will search Jerus.
3: 19 - t. I will undo all th. afflict
20 - t. I will bring you again
Mat. 11: 25. O Jesus, w. d. I thank
12: 1 - t. Jes. went on sabb-d. day
14: 1 - t. Herod heard of fame of
Lu 23: 7 Herod at Jerusalem - t.
Ac 8: 1 - t. was great persecution
Eph 2: 12 - t. ye were with Christ

THIRD TIME. [t.]

18: 8. Lord called Samuel the t.
19: 21. Saul sent messengers t. t.
1 K. 18: 34. Do it the t. t., they did
it the t. t. [the t. t.]
Eze. 21: 14. let the sword be doubled
Mat. 26: 44. prayed t. t., Mk 14: 41
Lu 23: 22. said t. t. Why, wh. evil
Jn. 21: 14. t. t. Jesus shewed him
17. salth t. t. I vest thou me
Peter grieved bec. he said t. t.
2 Co. 12: 14. t. t. I am ready to go
Ezr. 29: 34. t. t. will my husband be
Ex 8: 32 Ph. hardened heart t. t.
9: 14 - t. w. d. t. t. send my plagues
27 Phur said, I have sinned t. t.
Nu. 23: 23. acc. to t. t. it sh. be said
Jn. 13: 23. nor as at t. t. ha. told us
21: 22. did not give unto th. at t. t.
18: 9: 13. about t. t. ye sh. find him
34. unto t. t. hath it been kept
28: 17. counsel is not good at t. t.
1 K 2: 26. not at t. t. put thee to dea.
Ne 13: 6. all t. t. was not Lut Jerus
Es 4: 14. if holdst thy peace at t. t.
whe. to kindl. for such t. t. as t. t.
Ps 113: 2. Blessed be the Lord from
t. t. forth, 115: 18

121: 8. Lord sh. preserve thy going
out from t. t. forth [t. t.]
Is 43: 6. I shewed new things from
Je 3: 4. Wilt not from t. t. cry unto
51: 26. t. t. is the t. t. of the L'svenge
Mt 2: 3. nei. haughtily, t. t. bevil
Mt 24: 21. tribulation such as was
not to t. t. Mk 13: 19

Mk. 10: 30. receive hundredfold now
in t. t., Lu 18: 30. [earn t. t.]
Lu. 12: 56. how is it ye do not dis-
Jn 11: 30. Lord, by t. t. he sticketh
Ac 1: 6. wilt at t. t. restore kindg
24: 25. Go thy way for t. t. [Joun
Ro 3: 26. declare at t. t. his righte-
1: 9. At t. t. will I come, Sara shall
1 Co. 16: 12. will not to come at t. t.
2 Co 8: 14. at t. t. your abundance

To morrow about this

TIME.

Ex 9: 18. - t. I will rain grievous hail
Jos 11: 6 - t. will send them, slain
18: 9. 16 - t. I will send thee man
1 K 19: 2. thy life as one of them - t.
20: 6 - t. search thine house [18.
2 K 7: 1 - t. mea. of flour be sold,
10: 6. come to me to Jezreel by - t.
TIME, S. of trouble.
Ne 9: 27 in t. - thou benedict them
Jb 38: 23. hail, I have reserved ag. t.
Ps 9: 9. Lord will be refuge in t. s -
Jo 1: 1. why hidest thyself in t. s -

Ps. 27: 5. in t. - sh. hide me in pavil
37: 39. heils their strength in t. -
41: 1. L. will deliver in t. - [in t.
Pr. 25: 19. confidence in unfaithf.
18: 33: 2. be our salvation in t. -
Je 2: 27 in t. - they will say, save
28. gods, if they can save in t. -
11: 12. not save them at all in t. -
14: 8. hope of Isr., Saviour in t. -
30: 7. Alas! it is t. o. Jacob's t.
Da. 12: 1 shall be a t. - as nev. was
See VISITATION.

TIMES.

[t.]
Le. 19: 26. neither shall ye observe
Nu 24: 1. Balaam not as at other t.
De 1: 11. L. make you thous t. as
18: 10. an observer of t., 14 [many
Jn. 13: 25. Spirit to move him at t.
16: 20. I will go out as at other t.
20: 30. put in array as at other t.
31. began to kill as at other t.
18: 3: 10. L. enl. d. as at other t. Sa
18: 10. David play'd as at other t.
20: 25. k. sat upon seat as at oth t.
2 K. 19: 25. Hast not heard how of
ancient t. I formed it? Is 37: 26
21: 6. Manasseh observed t., dealt
with wizards, 2 Ch. 33: 6 [the t.
1 Ch. 12: 32. had understanding of
21: 3 make his peo. 100 t., so many
29: 30. t. th. went ov. him and ov.
2 Ch. 15: 5. in those t. was no peace
Ez 1: 13. wise men wh. knew the t.
Jb 24: 13. were not hidden from Alm
Ps 31: 15. My t. are in thy hand
44: 1. works thou didst in t. of cold
77: 3. considered years of ancient t.
Pr. 17: 10. than to strike fool 100 t.
18: 33. o. knowledge stability of thy t.
46: 10. fr. ancient t. things not yet
Eze. 12: 27. prophesied of t. far off
Da 2: 21. changeth t. and seasons
7: 25. think to change t. and laws
9: 25. street be built in troublous t.
11: 6. strengthened her in these t.
113. king of north come at end of t.
11. in those t. sh. many stand up
12: 7. time, t. and a half, 12: 14.
Mat. 16: 3. ye not discern signs of t.
Lu. 21: 24. t. of Genibes be fulfilled
Ac 1: 7. not for you to know the t.
3: 19. when t. of refresh-g sh. come
21. until t. of restitution of all
17: 30. t. of ignorance G winked at
Ga. 4: 10. Ye observe months, t. [t.
Ep 1: 5. t. of dispensation of fulness of
1 Th 5: 1. of t. ye have no need that I
1 Ti. 4: 1. latter t. some sh. depart
6: 15. in his t. shew who is K.
2 Ti. 3: 1. in last days perilous t.
He 1: 1. God who at sundry t. spake
Re 12: 14. a time and t. and half

ALL TIMES.

[time
Le. 16: 3. come not at a. t. within val
1 K 8: 59. cause of his people at a. t.
Ps. 34: 1. I will bless Lord at a. t.
62: 8. Trust in him at a. t. ye peo.
106: 3. th. doeth righteousness at a. t.
119: 20. longing unto thy judg-
ments at a. t. [at a. t.]
Pr. 5: 19. let her breasts satisfy thee
17: 17. A friend loveth at a. t., a
See DUE, PAST.

Many TIMES.

1 K 22: 16 How m. t. sh. I adjure th.
thou tell, 2 Ch 18: 15 [Ps. 106: 43.
Ne 9: 28. m. t. didst deliver them,

Two TIMES.

[t. t.]
Ge. 27: 36. he supplanted me these

Three TIMES.

Ex. 23: 14. t. t. keep a feast unto me
17. t. t. a year all thy males shall
wear before bef. L. De 16: 16.
Nu. 22: 32. Whf smitten ass t. t., 28
33. as turned from me these t. t.
24: 10. thou hast blessed them t. t.
Ju. 16: 15. thou hast mocked me t. t.

18: 20: 41. David arose, bowed t. t.
1 K. 9: 25. Sol-o offered t. t. a year
17: 21 stretched him. on child t. t.
2 K. 13: 25 t. t. Joash beat Hazael
2 Ch. 8: 13. offering t. t. in the year
Da. 6: 10. on his knees t. t. a day
13. Dan maketh petition t. t. a d.
Ac 11: 10. this was done, t. t., and
Four, Five, or Six TIMES.
Ge. 43: 34. Benj. s'mess Fe t. so mu.
2 K. 13: 10. sh. have smitten Fe or a.
Ne 6: 4. they sent unto me t. t. [t.
2 Co 11: 24. f. o. received 140 stripes

Seven TIMES.

[Ge. 33: 3. Jnc. bowed bef. Esau s. t.
Le. 4: 6. priest sh. sprinkle of the
blood s. t., 17: 8 - 11: 14: 7 - 16
14: 9. Nu. 19: 4. [scr s. t., 27:
11: 16. sh. sprinkle oil with his fin-
5. dip in blood, sprinkle hou s. t.
25: 8. numb. s. t., seven yrs [24: 28.
26: 18. punish you s. t. more, 21:
Jos 6: 44. hesh compass city s. t., 15:
1 K 18: 43. to seiv t. Go again s. t.
2 K 4: 35. child sneezed s. t. [s. t., 14:
5: 10. Eli-sha sent, Go wash in Jor.
12: 6. are as silver purified s. t.
19: 164. s. t. a day I prose thee
Pr 24: 16. a just man falleth s. t.
3: 19. heat furnace one s. t. more
4: 16. let s. t. pass ov. him, 25: 32.
Mat. 18: 21. how oft forgive? till s. t.
12. I say not, Until s. t., but 70 t. s.

Ten TIMES.

[Ge. 31: 7. changed my wages t. t.,
Nu. 14: 22. tempted me these t. t.
Ne. 4: 12. when Jews came they said
unto us t. t. [10
Jb 19: 3. t. t. have ye reproached
Da 1: 20. t. t. better than all magi-

TIME/US.

[Jeaus
Mk. 10: 46. son of T. sat by highway

TIM'NA.

[Phar
Ge 36: 12. T. was concubine to Eli-
22 Lotan's sister was T., 1 Ch 1: 30.
1 Ch. 1: 30. sons of Eliphaz T.

TIM'NAIL.

[Pers. [T.
Ge 36: 40. dukes came of Esau, duke
1 Ch 1: 51. dukes of Edom, duke T.

TIM'NATH.

[Place [57.
Jos 15: 10. border passed on to T.
2 Ch. 28: 18. Philistines had taken T.

TIM'NATH.

[Jers to T.
Ge 38: 12. Judah unto sheepshear-
13. father in law goeth up to T. [T.
14. she sat in place by the way to
Ju 14: 4. Samson went down to T. (2)

TIM'NATH.

2. said, I have seen a woman in T.
5. Samson down to T. to viney-ds.

TIM'NATH-HE-RES.

[Of T.
Ju. 2: 9. they buried Joshua in T.
TIM'NATH-SERAH.

Jos. 19: 50. gave Joshua the city,
even T. [Ju. 2: 9.

TIM'NITE.

[T.
Ju. 15: 6. Samson, son in law of the
TIM'ON. See PROCHORUS.

TIMOTHEUS-TIMOTHY

Ac 16: 1. a certain disciple named T.
17: 14. Silas and T. abode there still
15. com t. unto Silas and T. to come
18: 5. Silas and T. were come fr. M
19: 22. So he sent into Macedonia T.
20: 4. Accompan-d him into Asia, T.
Ro 16: 21. T. my workf-w saluteth
1 Co. 4: 17. for this cause I sent T.
16: 10. if T. come 2 Co. 1: 1. T. our b.
2 Co 1: 19. was preached by me and T.
Ph 1: 1. Paul, T. serv t. s of Jer. Ch
2: 19. trust in the Lord to send T.
Col. 1: 1. T. our broth. to the saints
1 Th. 1: 1. T. unto church, 2 Th. 1: 1.
3: 2. sent T. our broth. to establish
6. when T. came from you unto us

TIMOTHY.

1 Ti 1: 2 Unto T., my own son in the faith, Grace, 2 Ti 1: 2 [T] This charge commit unto thee
6 20 T. keep that wh. is committd Phm 1. T. our bro unto Philimon He 13 23 brother T. is set at liberty

TIN.

Nu 31: 22 t., that may abide fire
1s 1: 25. I will take away all thy t.
Hze 22: 18. all they are brass and t.
20 gather lead and t. into furnace
27: 12 Tarshish thy merch-t in t.
Zch 4: 110. sh. see store of t. in ha.

TINGLE.

1s 3: 11. at which ears of every one shall t., 2 K. 21: 12. Je. 19: 3.

TINKLING.

Is. 3: 16. making a t. with their feet
18. bravery of their t., ornaments
1 Co. 13: 1. I am becomes as t. cymb.

TIP.

Lu. 16: 24 dip t. of his finger in wa
See Right EAR.

TIPH'SAH.

1 K. 4: 24 Sol. had dominion fr. T.
2 K. 15: 16. Th. Menahem smote T.

TIR'AS.

Ge. 10: 2. sons of Japhet, t., 1 Ch
17: 18. TIRATHITES, [the T.]
1 Ch. 2: 55 families of the scribes.

TIR'EL'S.

Is. 3: 18. Lord will take away their t-s
Eze 24: 17. bind the t. of thy head
23. your t-s sh. be upon y-r heads

TIRED.

2 K. 9: 30 Jezebel t. her head
TIRED. [Wearied.] [T.]

Mat. 9: 30 compass-n bec. they were
TI'RHAKAH. [Is. 37: 9]

2 K. 19: 9. Rab-shakeh heard of T.
TI'RHANAH. See SHEHEB

TIR'IA.

1 Ch. 4: 16 sons of Jehaleleel, Zi-
TI'RSATHA. [T. 65]

Ezr 2: 63 T. said sho. not eat, Ne
Ne. 7: 70 T. gave to treasure gold
8: 9. Nehemiah, which is the T.

20. t. that sealed were Nehe. the T.
TI'ZAH. [Person.]

See NOAH [Woman.]
TI'ZAH. [Place.]

Jos. 12: 24 Joshua smote king of T.
1 K. 14: 17. Jerob. a wife came to
15: 21 Baasha dwelt in T., 133 reign
16: 6 Baasha was buried in T. [et
8 Began Eliah to reign ov Isr. in T.
9 in T. drinking himself drunk (2)
15. did Zimri reign 7 days in T.
17. Omri and Israel besieged T.
23. six years reigned Omri in T.

2 K. 15: 14. Menahem went up fr. T.
16. Menahem smote coast from T.

Can. 6: 4. beautiful. O my love, as T.
Elijah the TISHBITE.

1 K. 17: 1 E. t. T. said unto Ahab.
21: 17. word of L. came to E. t. T.

2 K. 1: 1. angel said to E. t. T. Arise
8 Ahaziah said, 'Is E. t. T. Arise
9: 36 word which L. spake by E. t.

TITH.

Le. 27: 30. t. of the land is the L.'s
32. conc. t. of the herd or the flock
Nu 18: 26. offer tenth part of the t.
De. 12: 17. not eat the t. of corn
14: 23. eat t. in place L. ch. choose
23. at end of 3 years bring forth t.
2 Ch 31: 5 they brought in the t.
of all things, 6, 12. Ne. 13: 12.

Ne. 10: 18. Levites sh. bring up t. of
Mat. 23: 23. ye pay t. of mint, anise
TITH'ERS. [Toll.]

Ge. 14: 20. Abg gave Melchizedek t.
Le. 27: 31. if man will redeem his t.
Nu. 18: 24. t. I have given to Levites
26. when ye take of Israel the t.
28. offer heave offering of all t.

De. 12: 6. thither bring your t., 11
26: 12 made an end of tithing t.
2 Ch 31: 12 bro-t in offerings and
Ne. 10: 37 t. of our ground unto
Levites, th. same ha. t. in all t.
38 priest with Levites when take
t. Levites sh. bri. up tithes of t.
12: 11. some were appointed for t.
13: 5 where they laid the t. of corn
Am. 4: 4. bring your t. after three
years, Mal 3: 10 [offerings
Mal. 3: 8 ye have robbed me of t.
Lu. 18: 12 I give t. of all I possess
He 7: 5 priests have com-t to take t.
6. he received t. of Abraham
8 men that die receive t. [Abr.
9. Levi who received t. paid t.]

De. 14: 22. surely t. increase of thy
Lu. 11: 42. ye t. mint, rue, and t.
TITHING. [herbs]

De. 26: 12. made end of t. tithes the
third year, which is year of t.
TITHE.

2 K. 23: 17. What t. is that that I see
Ju. 19: 19 Pilate wrote a t. and put
20. This t. read many of the Jews
TITLES. See FLATTERING.

TITT E.

Mat 5: 18. one t. sh. in no wise pass
Lu. 16: 17. than for one t. of law to
TITUS.

2 Co. 2: 13. no rest, bec. I found not
7 comforted us by com-g of T. [T.]
13. more joyful we for joy of T. [T.]
14. our boasting wh. I made before
8: 6. Inasmuch that we desired T.
16. same came into heart of T.
23. inquire of T., he is my partner
12: 18. Did T. make a gain of you?
Ga 2: 1. to Jerus., and took T. wi. me
3. noi was T. circumsised [matia
2 Ti 4: 10. T. is departed from Dal-
Tit. 1: 4. To T. mine own son after

TIZITE. [T.]
1 Ch. 11: 45. valiant men, Joha the
TO day.

Ge. 21: 26 nei heard I of it but t.d.
30. 32 will pass thro. thy flock t.d.
40: 7. Wheref. look ye so sadly t.d.
Ex. 2: 18. How ye are come so soon
5: 14 task making brick t.d. t.d.
11: 13. salvat. he will shew you t.
d.; Egypt-us seen t.d., see no m.
16: 23 bake that ye will bake t.d.
25 Moses said, Eat that t.d. t.d.
32: 29. Consecrate yours t.d. to L.
Le. 9: 4. t.d. the Lord will appear
10: 10. if I had eaten sin of t.d.
De. 15: 15 I comm-d thee this t.d.
Jos. 24: 14 may estab. thee t.d. for peo.
Jos. 22: 18. ye rebel t.d. ag. Lord
Ju. 21: 3. why t.d. one tribe lacking
Ru. 2: 10 Where hast thou gleaned t.d.
18: 43. Whf. hath L. smitten us t.d.
9: 12. he came t.d. to the cit., is
sacrifice of people t.d. [him
t. 13 get you up t.d. ye sh. find
t. 27 stand still t.d. th. I may shew
10: 2. When thou art departed t.d.
11: 13. t.d. Lord wrought salvat-n
12: 17. Is it not wheat harvest t.d.
14: 30. if people eaten t.d. of spoil
24: 10. Lord had delivered thee t.
d. into mine hand, 25: 23.

27: 10. Whither made road t.d. ?
28: 3. 8 charged met t.d., conc. wom ?
28: 20 How glorious the king t.d.
14: 22 t.d. thy servant knoweth t.
16: 3 t.d. shall restore me kingd.
1 K. 1: 51 Let Sol. swear unto met d.
18: 28 wh. thy servant prayeth t.d.
18: 15. shew myself unto him t.d.
22: 5. Inquire of L. t.d., 2 Ch. 18: 4
2 K. 2: 3 take master fr. head t.d.
4: 23. Whf. wilt go to him t.d. [5.]

2 K. 6: 28 Give son, may eat him t.d.
3b 23: 2 t.d., my companion bitter
Ps 35: 7 t.d. p. ye will hear his
voice, He 3: 7, 15-4: 7.
Je 34: 15. ye were t.d., turned and
Zeh. 9: 12 t.d. declare I will render
Mat. 16: 3. It is foul weather t.d.
21: 28. go work t.d. in vineyard
Lu. 5: 26. seen strange things t.d.
19: 5 t.d. I must abide at thy hou
23: 43 t.d. be with me in paradise
24: 21. t.d. is 3 d., since t. t. thus
He 3: 13. exhort, wher t. is called t.
5: 5. t.d. have I begotten thee [d.
See YESTERDAY.

TO day with to tomorrow.
Ex 19: 10 sanct. peo. t.d. and t.m.
18: 9: 19 yesh. eat with me t.d.;
t.m. I will let thee go [I will
28: 11 12. Tarry here t.d. and t.m.
Mat 6: 30. grass wh. t.d. is and t.m.
is cast into oven, Lu. 12: 28.
Lu. 13: 32 I do cure t.d. and t.m.,
and third day [day following
33 I must walk t.d., t.m., and
Jas. 4: 13. ye that say t.d. or t.m.
TO and fro. See Fro

TO tomorrow.
See TO MORROW.
TO wit. See TO WIT.

TO'AH. [34]
1 Ch. 6: 26 Zophai and T. his son,
TOP. [T.] 5
Ju. 11: 33 Jephthah dwelt in land of
TOB-ADONIAH.

2 Ch. 17: 8. he sent Levites, even T.
TOBI'AH. [Thou., 7: 62
Ezr 2: 63. ch. of T. not sh. wa fr.
Ne. 2: 10 Sanballat and T. heard,
19: 4-7: 6-11. [T] fox
4: 3. T. said that which they build
6: 12 T. and Sanballat hired him
14. My G., think thou upon T. [T.]
17. nobles sent many letters unto
10. T. sent letters to put me in fear
13: 4. Eliashib was saluted to T. [T.]
7. evil that Eliashib did for T. [T.]
8. I cast forth household stuff of
TOBI'AH.

2 Ch. 17: 8. he sent Levites, even T.
Zeh 6: 10. Take of captivity even T.
14. the crowns shall be to T. [T.]
TO'CHEN. [and T.]
1 Ch. 4: 32. their villages, Rimmon
TOEN. [20: 6,
2 S. 21: 20 on ev. foot six t., 1 Ch.
Da. 2: 11 sawest t., part of iron, 42.
See THUMB, S., and toe, S.

TOGAR MAH. [16,
Ge. 10: 3. sons of Gomer, T. 14th,
Eze 27: 13 they of house of T. traded
38: 6. house of T. of north quar-

TOGETHER. [ters
Ge. 1: 10. t. Kv 2: 13-21: 18-26;
3: 6, 11, 21-28 7: 26-29-30: 4.
Le. 24: 10 De. 25: 11, Jos. 17:
10-18: 11 1 S. 10: 17-23 8: 2
Ne. 2: 13-14 6 2 K. 3: 10, 13
8: 2, 7 Jb. 24: 4 Ps. 2: 2-31
13-37: 38-55: 14-71: 10-85:
10. Pr. 29: 13 18, 45: 21-48:
13-52: 8, 9. Je. 50: 23-51: 27.
Da. 11: 6 Na. 2: 10 Mat. 19: 6
Mk. 10: 9-14: 56, 59-15: 16.
Lu. 15: 6 Jn. 4: 36. Ac. 1: 15-
-5: 9, 21-10: 1-2: 19: 28-21:
30 Ru. 15-10, 1 Co. 10: 2 Th. 2: 1.
Ge. 25: 22 chl. struggled t. within
42: 17. he put them all t. into ward
Ex. 19: 8. all the people answered t.
30: 35. perfume tempered t. pure
Nu. 26: 10. earth swallowed them t.
De. 22: 10. not plough w. ox and ass.
11. not wear garment of woollen
and linen t. [to ends
88: 17. Joseph shall push people t.
Jos. 11: 5. kings met t., pitched t.

Ju 6: 18 Gideon trust the fleece t.
 19. 9. they did eat and drink both t.
 20. divided her t. with her house-
 18 11: 11. so that two were not left t.
 10. 10. give me a man that we may
 fight t. [compelled Saul
 28. 23 his servants t. with woman
 31. 6. Saul and all his men died th.
 day t., 1 Ch 10: 6. [him
 28 12: 3. ewe lamb grew up t. with
 1 K 3: 18. we were t., no stranger in
 5. 12. Hiram and Sol. made league t.
 11: 1. Sol. loved many women, t.
 2K 2.8. Elijah wrapped his mantle t.
 9. 25. thou and I ride t. aft. Abah
 Eze. 2: 64. whole congregation t.
 was 42,300, Ne. 7. 66.
 3: 9. Good Joshua, Kadmiel t. [ing
 11. they sang t. by course in praise-
 4: 3. we t. will build unto G. of Isr.
 6. 2. priests, Levites were purified t.
 Ne. 4: 8. conspired t. to fight ag. Jer.
 6. 2. Sanballat say, let us meet t.
 10. Let us meet t. in house of God
 Jb. 2: 11. appointment t. to mourn
 3: 18. These prisoners rest t. [t.
 6: 2. my calamity laid in balances
 10. 8. made me and fashioned me t.
 17: 16. when our rest t. is in dust.
 24: 4. Poor of earth hide them t.
 34: 15. All flesh shall perish t. [t.
 38: 7. When the morn'g stars sang
 38. When clouds cleave fast t. [soul
 41. 15. his candle shut up t. as with
 17. They are joined, th. stick t., 23
 Ps 2: 2. rulers take counsel t., ag. L.
 14: 3. all t. become filthy, Ro. 3: 12.
 34: 3. let us exalt his name t.
 35: 26. them be bro t. to confusion
 37: 38. transgressors be destroyed t.
 4: 14. Let them be confounded t.
 41: 7. All that hate whisper t., ag.
 48. 4. For lo, kings passed by t., [me
 49. 2. low and high, rich and poor t.
 74: 8. said, let us destroy them t.
 83: 5. consulted t. w. one consent
 88. 17. they compass me about t.
 128: 8. let the hills be joyful t.
 122: 3. Jerus. as a city compact t.
 147: 2. L. path-h. t. outskirts of Isr.
 Ee 4: 5. foot-feldeth his hands t.
 11. if two lie t. they have heat.
 Pr. 22: 2. The rich and poor meet t.
 29: 13. The poor and deceit meet t.
 18: 1. 18. Come now let us reason t.
 28. destruction of sinners sh. be t.
 31. and they shall both burn t.
 9: 11. Lord shall join his enemies t.
 21. Ephr. Manas t. sh. be ag. Jud
 11: 6. and young lion and fating t.
 14. shall spoil them of the east t.
 18: 6. be left t. unto fowls of mts.
 22. 3. All thy rulers are fled t., (2)
 25: 11. sh. bring down their pride t.
 26: 19. t. w. my dead body sh. arise
 27: 13. briars and thorns w. burn
 31: 3. they all shall fall t. [t.
 34: 4. heavens be rolled t., as scroll
 40: 5. glory of t., all flesh sh. see t.
 41: 1. let us come t. to judgment
 19. I will set pine and box tree t.
 20. they may see and understand t.
 24. that we may behold it t.
 43: 26. in remember-let us plead t.
 44: 11. th. sh. fear, sh. be ashamed t.
 45: 8. let righteousn. spring up t.
 16. makers of idols to confusion t.
 20. draw near t., ye th. are escaped
 46: 2. They stoop, they bow down t.
 52: 9. B-k forth into joy, sing t., 8
 60: 13. fir tree and box t. to beautify
 65: 7. your and iniquity of fath-s t.
 25. The wolf and lamb shall feed t.
 68: 17. They eating the mouse shall
 be consumed t. [t.
 Je 6: 11. pour fury upon young men
 12. houses unto oth-s, and wives t.

Je 6: 21. fa-s and sons t., sh. fall upon-
 13. 14. I will dash fa-s and sons t.
 31. 8. wom. and her th. travaileth t.
 12. shall flow t. to goodn. of the l.
 13. in dance young men and old t.
 24. in all the cities t. husbandmen
 41. 1. they did eat bread t. in Miz
 46: 12. night, th. are fallen both t.
 21. they are turned and fled aw. t.
 48: 7. into captivity, priests and
 princes t., 49. 3. Am 1: 15.
 50. 4. chil. of Isr. Jud., weeping t.
 50. 33. Isr. and Jud. were oppres-t.
 51: 38. They shall roar t. like lions
 44. nations sh. not flow t. unto him
 La. 2: 8. rampart and wall languished
 Eze. 29: 5. thou sh. not be bro-t t., [t.
 Da. 2: 35. Iron, brass, gold, broken t.
 6: 7. governors, capt-s, consulted t.
 Ho 11: 8. my repetitions kindled t.
 Am. 3: 13. Can two walk t. esse agreed
 Na. 2: 12. put them t. as sheep of B.
 Na. 1: 10. be folded t., as thorns t.
 Zech. 10: 4. out of him ev. oppressor
 Mat 13: 30. Let both grow t., until
 Mk 3: 20. multitude cometh t., again
 12. 28. one heard them reason g. t.
 Lu. 6: 38. Give good mens. shaken t.
 13: 11. behold, was a wom. bowed t.
 17: 35. Two wom. sh. be grinding t.
 22: 55. when they were set down t.
 23: 12. Pilate, Herod, made friends t.
 24. 14. talked t. of all wh. happened
 Jn. 20: 17. napkin wrapped t. in place
 21: 25. were t. Peter, Thomas, Nath.
 Ac. 1: 15. (number of names t., 120)
 2: 44. And all that believed were t.
 3: 11. peo. ran t. unto Pet. and Ju.
 16: 22. multitude rose t. ag. them
 23: 12. certain of Jews banded t.
 Ro. 1: 12. th. I be comforted t., w. you
 3: 12. are all t. become unprofitable
 6: 5. if we have been planted t., in
 8: 17. that we may be glorified t.
 22. creation travaileth in pain t.
 28. all things work t. for good t.
 1 Co. 3: 9. we are labourers t. with G.
 2 Co. 1: 11. Ye helping t., by prayer
 6: 1. We then as workers t., w. him
 14. Be not unequally yoked t., [t.
 Ep. 2: 15. hath quickened us t., [t.
 6. raised us up t., made us sit t.
 21. In wh. building fitly framed t.
 22. In which ye also are builded t.
 Ph. 1: 27. striving t., for faith of gos.
 3: 17. Breth. be followers t., of me
 Col. 2: 2. hearts being knit t., in love
 10. all the body knit t., in increase
 1 Th. 4: 17. we sh. be caught up t., in
 5: 10. that we sh. live t., with him
 11. Whereof comfort yourselves t.
 2 Th. 2: 1. by our gather g. t., unto him
 Ho. 10: 25. Not forsaking assem-b. t.
 1 Ja. 5: 3. heaped treas. t. for last days
 1 Pe 3: 7. as heirs t., of grace of life
 See **COME, COME TOGETHER.**
Dwell TOGETHER.
 Ge. 13: 6. land not able to bear th.
 that they might d. t., (2)
 36: 7. their riches more than that
 they might d. t., [d. e
 De 25: 5. If brethren d. t., and one
 Ps. 133: 1. pleasant for brethren, to d. t.
 See **DESTROY, FILL.**
 See **GATHERED together.**
 See **GATHER, ED, them-**
selves together, LIE down.
 See **HIDE, JOINED, RAN, SMITE,**
SMOTE, STAND, WENT.
TO/HU. See ZUPH.
TO/I or TO/U.
 28. 8. 9. t. When T. heard David had
 smitten, 1 Ch. 18: 9. t. [18: 10
 10. T. sent unto Da. to salute, 1 Ch.
TOIL. [Noun.]
 Ge. 5: 29. comfort us come. our t., [t.
 41. 51. G. hath made me forget my

TOIL, ED, ING. [12 27
 Mat. 6: 28. they t. not nor spin, Lu.
 Mk. 6: 18. saw them t. in rowing
 Lu. 5: 5. Master we have t. all night
TOKEN. [17.
 Ge. 9: 12. This is t. of covenant, 13.
 17. 11. it shall be t. of the covenant
 Ex. 3: 12. this be a t. I sent thee
 12: 13. the blood shall be for a t.
 13: 16. it shall be for a t. upon ha.
 Nu. 17: 10. be kept for t. ag. rebels
 Jos. 2: 12. swear, give me a true t.
 Ps. 86: 17. Shew me a t. for good
 Mk. 14: 44. Judas had given th. a t.
 Ph. 1: 28. an evident t. of perdition
 2 Th. 1: 5. a manifest t. of judgment
 3: 17. which is the t. in ev. epistle
TOKENS. [17, 20.
 De. 22: 15. t. of damsel's virginity,
 Jb. 21: 20. do ye not know their t.?
 Ps. 35: 8. they are afraid of thy t.
 135: 9. sent t. in midst of thee G. e.
 18. 44: 25. frustrate the t. of the
TOLA. [bars
 1 Ch. 7: 2. sons of T.: Jeriel, Jah-
 mai, and Jibsum, valiant men (2)
 See **P'UA, PUAH, TOLAITES.**
TOLAD.
 1 Ch. 4: 29. they dwelt at Ezer and T.
TOLAITES.
 Nu. 26: 23. of Tola, family of T.
TOLD. [naked?
 Ge. 3: 11. Who t. that thou wast
 9: 22. And Ham t., has two brethren
 14: 13. one that escaped t., Abram
 20: 8. Abram-h. called serv. s. t., all
 24: 8. damsel t. th. of moth's h. o.
 33. I not eat until have t. errand
 66. serv. t. t. Isaac all he had done
 27: 42. words of Esau t. to Rebeck-h
 29: 12. Jacob th. Rachel he was her
 father's bro.; she t. her father
 13. Jacob t. Laban all these things
 37: 5. t. dream to his brethren, 9. 10.
 40: 9. chief butler t. dream to Jos.
 11: 8. t. magicians his dream, 24.
 47: 1. Jos. t. Ph. my brethren are co-
 48: 1. t. Joseph, thy father is sick
 2. t. Jacob thy son Joseph cometh
 Ex. 4: 28. Moses t. Aaron words of L.
 5: 1. Moses and A. t. Ph. Let peo.
 16: 22. words of Cong-n. t. Moses.
 18: 8. Mos. t. in law all L. had done
 19: 9. Moses t. words of the people
 unto the Lord. [Nu. 11: 24.
 Le. 24. Moses t. people words of L.
 21: 21. Moses t. it unto Aaron
 and Israel, Nu. 14: 39-29: 40.
 Nu. 11: 27. young man t. Moses fall
 23: 36. Balaam said, t. not I the e.
 De. 17: 4. it be t. thee, and be true
 Jos. 2: 23. two men t. Josh. all that
 Jn. 6: 13. miracles our fathers t. of
 7: 13. man th. t. dream unto his fel.
 9: 7. t. to Jotham, he went to top
 42. people went into field t. Abim.
 13: 6. I asked not, nei. t. his name
 23. nor wou. have t. such things
 14: 2. he came, t. his fa. and moth.
 6. t. not his father, 9. 16. 18. 14. 1.
 17. on the seventh day he t. her,
 she t. the middle [heart, 28.
 16: 17. she urged him, he t. all his
 Ru. 3: 16. she t. all the man had do.
 18: 4. t. man came hastily t. Eli.
 8: 10. Sam. t. words of L. unto peo.
 9: 15. L. had t. Samuel a day before
 10: 16. he t. us as we were found
 25. Sam. t. peo. manner of kingd.
 11: 4. messengers t. tidings in eas
 14: 33. t. Saul, the peo. sin ag. Lord
 18: 20. Michael loved Da. they t. S.
 26. servants t., it pleased Da. well
 19: 2. Jonath t. David, Saul seeketh
 to kill thee, 23: 25. [Keilah
 23: 1. t. David Philistines fight ag.
 25: 14. one of young men t. Abigail

8. 25: 19. Abigail t. met her hush
 8. 22: 4. t. David men of Jabesh-gil-
 3: 23 t. Joab, Abner came to the k
 10: 5 t. Dav., he sent to meet them
 11: 5 woman conceived and t. Dav
 10. t. Da. Uriah went not unto ho
 18. Joab t. David all things concern-
 ing war [spirators]
 15: 31. t. Da. Ahith-1 is among con-
 17: 17. a wench t. them, they t. Da
 18. lad saw them, and t. Da
 21: they came out of well t. David
 18: 10. t. Joab, I saw Abs. hanged
 25. watchman cried and t. the king
 19: 8. t. peo. king doth sit in gate
 1 K. 1: 23. t. the k. Behold Nathan
 2: 39. t. Shimei thy serv-ers be in Ga
 10: 3. Solomon t. all her questions,
 not thing he t. not, 2 Ch. 9. 2.
 13: 11. words they t. to their father
 25. t. it in city where old prophet
 19. t. Ahab t. Jezebel all Elijah had
 2 K. 4: 7. She came and t. man of G.
 5. 4 one t. his lord, Thus said maid
 7: 10. t. them, We came to camp
 11. porters t. it to king's house
 15. messengers returned, t. king
 9: 18. watchman t. The messen-
 gers came, 20. [bound house]
 1 Ch. 17: 25. t. thy servant thou wilt
 19: 5. t. Da. how men were served
 24 Ch. 20: 2. t. Jehosh-t cometh nult
 34: 18. Shaphan the scribe t. the k.
 Ezr. 8: 17. t. what they should say
 Ne. 2: 12. nel. t. I what G. put in my
 16. nel. had I as yet t. it to Jews
 18. Then I t. them of this, of my G.
 Ezr. 2: 22. Mordecai t. it unto Esther
 3: 4. t. Haman to see who, Morde-
 cai's matters: had t. he was Jew
 4: 4. So Esther's maids t. it her
 9. Hatach t. Esther words of Mord
 12. they t. Mord. Esther's words
 5: 11. Haman t. them of his riches
 6: 2. Mord. had t. of Bigthana and
 13. Haman t. Zeresh his wife all
 8: 1. Esther t. what he was unto
 Jb. 15: 18. wise men have t. fr. fa-8
 Ps. 44: 1. our fa-s have t. us, 78: 3
 90: 9. our years as tale that is t.
 Is. 44: 8 have not t. t. the fr time?
 45: 21. who hath t. it, tr. that time?
 62: 15 not been t. them, sh they see
 Je. 36: 20. they t. all in ears of king
 38: 27. Jerem-h t. princes acc-g to
 Eze. 20: 7. I t. what high pla is t.
 Da. 4: 7. 1 t. the dream bef magi-
 8 before king t. the dream [claus
 7: 1. Dan. wrote the dream and t.
 Job. 1: 10. men knew bec he had t.
 Zech. 10: 2. diviners t. false dreams
 Mat. 8: 33. went into city, t. ev thi
 14: 12. buried it went and t. Jesus
 18: 31. serv-s orry, t. their lord all
 26: 13. sh. this be t. for a memorial
 Mk. 5: 14. that fed swine, fled and t.
 it in city, Lu. 8: 34
 16. saw, t. how it betell, Lu. 8: 36
 9: 12. t. them Elias verily cometh
 16: 10. Mary t. them as they wept
 13. they went, t. it unto residue
 Lu. 1: 45. shall be performance of
 things which were t. her
 2: 18. they wondered at things t.
 3: 36 kept it close, t. no man [ro.
 24. o sepulch, and t. all unto elev
 35. t. how he was known of th in
 Jn. 5: 15 man t. it was Jesus [had
 11: 46. some t. Phari, what Jesus
 12: 18. Mary Magdalene t. disciples
 Ac. 5: 22. officers found them not,
 25 one t. men are in temp. land t.
 9: 6 be t. what th. must do, 22: 10.
 12: 14 she ran in, t. how Pet. stood
 16: 36. keeper of prison, t. this to Pa.
 38. sergeants t. unto magi-strates
 25: 26. t. chief captain, Take heed

Ac. 23: 16 he entered castle t. Paul
 2 Co. 7: 7 he t. us your earnest desire
TOLD him. [h., 9
 Ge. 22: 3. place of wh. ch God had t.
 26: 12. Isaac's serv-ts t. h. conc. well
 31: 20. Jacob t. h. not that he fled
 41: 12. we t. h. he inter-d dreams
 42: 29. they t. h. all that betell to
 43: 7 we t. h. acc. to tenor of word
 44: 24. we t. h. the words of my lord
 45: 26. they t. h. Joseph is alive
 27. they t. h. all the words of Jos
 Nu. 13: 27. t. h. We came unto land
 18: 8: 13. I have t. h. I will judge
 18. and Samuel t. h. every whit
 10: 16. of the kingdom he t. h. not
 11: 5. t. h. tid-gs of men of Jabesh
 14: 43. Jonath. t. h. I did but taste
 18: 24. servants of S. t. h. [thy life
 19: 11. Da's wife t. h., I save not
 18. David t. h. all Saul had done
 24: 15. was t. h., David is in wildern.
 25: 12. David's young men t. h.
 36. Abigail t. h. nothing until
 morning light, 37. [t. h., 6, 13.
 2 S. 1: 5. Dav. said unto yo. man th
 14: 33. Joab came to king and t. h.
 18: 11. Joab said unto man that t. h.
 24: 13. Gad came to David and t. h.
 1 K. 13: 11. old proph. his sons t. h.
 18: 16. Obad. to meet Ahab, and t. h.
 20: 17. t. h., These are out of Saina.
 2 K. 4: 31. t. h., Child is not awak'd
 6: 10. place man of God t. h. of
 13. it was t. h., he is in Bethan
 8: 6. when k. asked wom. she t. h.
 7: 7. it was t. h. man of God is come
 9: 36. they came again and t. h.
 10: 8. and t. h., saying, They have
 brought heads of king's sons
 18: 37. Josh. t. h. words of Rab-
 shakeh, Is. 36: 22. [schre of
 23: 17. men of city t. h., It is sepul-
 Es. 4: 7. Mord. t. h. all had hap-
 Jb. 37: 20. sh. it be t. h. th. I speak
 Mat. 12: 48. Jes. said unto him th. t. h.
 Mk. 5: 33. woman t. h. all the truth
 6: 30. apostles t. h. all, Lu. 9: 10.
 Lu. 8: 20. was t. h., Thy mother and
 13: 1. some that t. h. of Galileans
 18: 37. t. h. Jes. of Naz. passeth by
 Jn. 4: 51. servants t. h., Thy son liv-
TOLD me. [eth
 Ju. 13: 6. neith. t. m. his name] 13
 16: 10. hast mocked and t. m. lies,
 15 not t. m. wh-n strength lies
 18: 23: 22. t. m. he dealeth subtilly
 2 S. 4: 10. one t. m. Saul is dead
 1 K. 10: 7. half not t. m., 2 Ch. 9: 6.
 14: 2. t. m. I sho. be king ov. peo.
 2 K. 4: 27. hid it and hath not t. m.
 8: 14. He t. m. thou sho. recover
 7: 16. t. m., made me know] 39.
 Jn. 4: 23. man wh. t. m. all things,
 Ac. 23: 30. when it was t. m. howeas
 27: 25. it shall be as it was t. m.
Was TOLD. [borne
 Ge. 22: 20. w. t. Abr., Milcah hath
 31: 22. w. t. Laban, Jacob was fled
 38: 13. w. t. Tamar, thy fa. in law
 24 w. t. Judah, Tamar hath play-
 Ex. 14: 5 w. t. king that. peo. fled
 Jos. 2: 2. it w. t. king of Jericho
 9: 24. w. t. thy servants how the L.
 10: 127. w. t. Josh., The 5 k-s are fled
 Ju. 9: 25. robbed all t. w. t. Abim.
 47. w. t. Abim-h men of Shechem
 16: 2 w. t. Gazites, Samson is come
 18: 15: 12 w. t. Sam-l, Saul came to
 19: 19. w. t. Saul, Da. is at Naioth
 21. w. t. Saul, he sent messengers
 23: 7 w. t. S. Da. was co to Ke-h
 13. w. t. Saul David was escaped
 27: 4. w. t. Saul Da. was fled to Ga
 28: 6: 12. w. t. Da. I, hath blessed
 10: 17. when w. t. David, he gath-
 ered all Israel 1 Ch. 19: 17.

2 S. 19: 1 w. t. Joab k. weepeth for
 21. 11. w. t. Da. what Rihap dose
 1 K. 1: 51. w. t. Sol. Adonij. feareth
 2: 29. w. t. Sol. Joab was fled [S
 41 w. t. Sol. that Shimei had gone
 18: 13. w. it not t. my lord what
 14: 7. 2. w. t. house of David, Syria
 Da. 8: 20 vision which w. t. I strue
 Lu. 2: 17. when w. t. conc. thus child
 20. praising God for all as w. t. th
TOLD you. [words
 2 K. 1: 7. What nam was he t. y, these
 15. 40. 21. hath it not been t. y.
 11a. 1: 5. not believe tho. it be t. y.
 Mat. 24: 25. Behold I have t. y. bel
 28: 7: 36 sh. see him, 10. I have t. y.
 Jn. 3: 12. If I have t. y. earthly thi-
 8: 40 to kill me th. hath t. y. truth
 9: 27. I have t. y. already, 10. 13.
 14: 2. if not so, I would have t. y.
 29. I have t. y. bet it come to pass
 16: 4. these things have I t. y., that
 ye may remember that I t. y.
 18: 8. Jesus said, I have t. y., that
 20. 13: 2. I t. y., and foretell you
 Ga. 5: 21. as I also t. y. in time past
 Ph. 3: 18. walk of whom I have t. y.
 1 Th. 3: 4. we t. y. we should suffer
 2 Th. 2: 5. when with you, I t. y.
 Jude 18. t. y. there sho. be mockers
TOLD.
 [Counted or numbered.]
 1 K. 8: 5. sheep, oxen, th. could not
 be t. for multitude, 2 Ch. 5: 6.
 2 K. 12: 10. t. money found in hou.
 11. gave money, being t. [of Lord
 2 Ch. 2: 2. Sol. t. out 70,000 men to
 Ec. 6: 10. tho. he live 1,000 yrs. twice t.
TOLERABLE.
 Mat. 10: 15. It shall be more t. for
 Sodom and Gomorrah, 11: 24.
 Mk. 6: 11. Lu. 10: 12 [Lu. 10: 14.
 11: 22. more t. for Tyre and Sidon,
TOLL. [custom
 Ezr. 4: 13. will they not pay t. and
 20. t., tribute, custom was paid
 7: 24. not be lawful to impose t.
TOMB, TOMBS. [t.
 Jb. 21: 32. and hesh remain in the
 Mat. 8: 28 two possessed with devils,
 out of t. s. Mk 5: 23, 35. Lu 8: 27.
 23: 29. ye built the t-s of prophets
 27: 60. Joseph laid body in his t.
 Mk. 6: 29. laid John's corpse in a t.
TONGS.
 Ex. 25: 38 make thee t. of pure gold
 Nu. 4: 9. cover t. with cloth of blue
 1 K. 7: 49. and t. of gold, 2 Ch. 4: 21.
 18: 6. coal he had taken with t.
 44: 12. smith with t. worketh in
TONGUE. [fit
 Jos. 7: 12. I saw t. of gold, covered
TONGUE. [Bay.] [ward
 Jos. 15: 12. fr. t. th. looked south-
 18: 17. at the north t. of salt sea
 Is. 11: 15. I destroy t. of Eg-n sea
TONGUE, S. [t.
 Ex. 4: 10. I am slow of speech of slow
 11: 7. ag. Isr. not a dog move his t.
 Jos. 10: 21. none moved t. ag. Israel
 Jos. 7: 5. I appeth of water with his t.
 Jb. 5: 21. sh. be hid fr. scourge of t.
 15: 5. thou chooseth t. of the crafty
 20: 12. tho. he hid wickedness und.
 16. the viper's t. shall slay him t.
 41: 1. draw out his t. with a cord?
 Ps. 5: 9. they flatter with their t.
 10: 7. under his t. is mischief and
 12: 3. cut off th. that speaketh proud
 4. said, With our t. will we prevail
 15: 3. that backbiteth not wi. his t.
 31. 20. keep them fr. strife of t. fr. 10
 34: 13. Keep thy t. fr. evil, 1 Pe. 3
 37: 30. his t. talketh of judgment
 60: 19. and thy t. frameth deceit
 62: 2. Thy t. deviseth mischiefs
 56: 10. Destroy, O L., divide their t-s

Ps. 57. 4. their **t.** is a sharp sword
64. 3. Who whet their **t.** like a sword
8. make their **t.** to fall upon the
68. 23. **t.** of thy dogs be tipped in
73. 9. their **t.** walketh thro' earth
76. 3. led into him with their **t.**
120. 3. wh. be done to thee, false **t.**
126. 2. was our **t.** filled with sing-
140. 3. sharpened **t.** like serpent
141. let not a man of **t.** be stab-
Pr. 6. 24. from **t.** of strange woman
10. 20. **t.** of the just as choice silver
31. froward **t.** shall be cut out
12. 18. the **t.** of the wise is health
15. 2. **t.** of the wise useth knowl.
4. A wholesome **t.** is a tree of life
16. 1. answer of the **t.** is from Lord
17. 4. dar' getiveth ear to naughty **t.**
20. perverse **t.** falleth into himself
18. 2. Death and life in power of **t.**
23. 13. keepeth his **t.** keepeth his soul
25. 15. a soft **t.** breaketh the bone
23. 30. doth an angry countenance
a backbiting **t.** [with **t.**
28. 23. favour than ne th. flattereth
30. 10. hurt not wi. thy **t.** a serv
31. 26. in her **t.** is law of kindness
Ec. 10. 11. master of the **t.** is no
Can. 4. 11. honey and milk and **t.**
Is. 38. 8. bee. their **t.** is ag. the Lord
5. 14. of fire devoutly stubble
28. 11. with anc. **t.** will he speak to
30. 27. his **t.** is as devouring fire
32. 4. **t.** of stammerers shall speak
33. 10. not see peo. of stammer-**t.**
35. 6. Then sh. **t.** of the dumb sing
41. 17. their **t.** falleth for thirst
45. 23. unto me every **t.** sh. swear
46. 4. given me **t.** of the learned
64. 17. ev. **t.** that sh. rise ag. thee
67. 4. ag. whom draw ye out the
69. 3. your **t.** murd' d. diversen
Je. 9. 3. bend **t.** like **t.** of nes
5. taught their **t.** to speak lies
8. Their **t.** is as an arrow shot out
18. 18. Come let us smite him wi. **t.**
23. 31. prophets that use their **t.**
26. 13. made to come upon lip of
Ho. 7. 16. sh. fall for rage of their **t.**
14. 1. 13. holdest **t.** when wicked
Zch. 14. 12. their **t.** shall consume
Mk. 7. 33. he spit, and touched his **t.**
35. and straightway his **t.** was
loosed, Lu. 1: 64.
Ro. 3. 13. with their **t.** used deceit
14. 11. every **t.** shall confess to God
1 Co. 14. 9. except ye utter by the **t.**
Ph. 2. 11. every **t.** confess Jes. is L.
Ja. 1. 26. and brideth not his **t.**
3. 5. so the **t.** is a little member
6. **t.** is a fire, a world of iniquity;
8. so is the **t.** among our members
8. But the **t.** can no man tame; ev
1. 3. 10. let him refrain his **t.** fr
1. 10. 3. 18. nei. let us love in **t.**, but
Re. 16. 10. gnawed their **t.**s for pain
See DECEITFUL, HOLD.

Lying TONGUE.

Ps. 109. 2. spoken ag. me with **t.**
Pr. 6. 17. f. hateth proud look, **t.**
12. 10. a **t.** is but for a moment
21. 6. getting of treasures by **t.**
26. 8. L. hateth those afflicted by
See MOUTH with roof, lit
My TONGUE.

28. 23. 2. and his word was in **m.t.**
Ps. 7. 4. If sold, I had held **m.t.**
Jb. 6. 30. Is there iniquity in **m.t.**
47. 4. nor shall **m.t.** utter deceit
32. 2. **m.t.** hath spoken in my no.
Ps. 22. 1. **m.t.** cleaveth to my jaws
30. 112. that **m.t.** may sing praise
35. 28. and **m.t.** sh. speak of thy
righteousness, 51: 14-71. 24.
39. 1. take heed I sin not w. **m.t.**
3. was hot, then spake I w. **m.t.**
46. 1. **m.t.** is pen of ready writer

Ps. 66. 17. G was extolled with **m.t.**
119. 172. **m.t.** sh. speak of thy word
133. 4. not a word in **m.t.**, but th
Lu. 16. 24. may dip finger, cool **m.t.**
Ac. 2. 26. did rejoice, **m.t.** was glad
TONGUE. [language] **t.**
Ge. 10. 5. divided every one aft. his
De. 28. 49. nation whose **t.** thou sh
not understand [S. rian **t.** (2)
Ezr. 4. 7. the letter was written in
Is. 28. 11. with ano. **t.** will he speak
Eze. 3. 15. not to a peo. heavy off, 76
Da. 1. 4. might teach **t.** of Chal-de-
Ju. 5. 2. a pool, called in Hebrew **t.**
Ac. 1. 19. called in prop. T. Accidama
2. 8. how hear we every man in our
21. 40. P. spake in Heb. **t.**, 22: 2.
26: 11. saying in Hebrew **t.**, Saul
1 Co. 14. 2. that speaketh in un-
known **t.**, 4, 13, 14, 19, 27. **t.**
26. every one hath a psalm, hath a
Ro. 5. 9. redeemed us out of every **t.**
9. 11. name in Hebrew **t.** is Abad-
14. 6. gospel to preach to every **t.**
16: 16. called in Hebrew **t.** Arma-
TONGUES [golden
Ge. 10. 10. sons of Ham aft. their **t.**
Is. 66. 18. gather all nations and **t.**
Je. 23. 31. that use their **t.** and say
Mk. 16. 17. they sh. speak w. new **t.**
Ac. 2. 3. appeared unto th. cloven **t.**
4. began to speak with other **t.**
11. we hear in our **t.** the wonderf.
10. 46. they heard them speak w. **t.**
19. 6. spake with **t.** and prophesied
1 Co. 12. 10. to ano. divers kinds of **t.**
to ano. interpretation of **t.** 28.
30. do all speak with **t.**? do all
13: 1. Tho. I speak with **t.** of men
18. whether he **t.** they shall conse-
14: 5. I would ye all speak with **t.**
but greater than he th. speaketh
6. if I come speaking w. **t.** [wi. **t.**
18. I speak w. **t.** more th. you all
21. With men of other **t.** will I spe
22. **t.** are for a sign [come
31. if all speak with **t.** and there
39. forbid not to speak with **t.**
Re. 7. 50. peo. and **t.** stood bef. throne
10. 11. prophesy bef. nations and **t.**
11. 9. **t.**, nations sh. see their dead
13. 7. power given him over all **t.**
17: 15. The waters are nations and
TONGUED [t.
See DOUBLE-TONGUED.

TOO. See TOO MUCH.

TALK.

Ge. 2. 15. God **t.** man put him into
21. Lord **t.** one of his ribs and
3: 6. she **t.** of the fruit and did eat
4: 19. Lamech **t.** unto him 2 wives
5: 24. Enosh was not; God **t.** him
6: 2. wives of all which he chose
8: 9. **t.** he and pulled her into ark
20. Noah **t.** of every clean beast
9: 23. Shem and Japhet **t.** garment
12. 20. Abram and Nahor **t.** wives
31. 20. Teraht **t.** Abr. and Lot into C
12: 5. Abr. **t.** Sarai and Lot into C
14: 11. they **t.** all goods of Sodom
12. they **t.** Lot, Abr. **t.** Sarai
16: 3. Sarai **t.** Hagar gave her to A
17: 23. Abr. **t.** Ishmael, circumc-d
18: 8. Abr. **t.** butter and milk [him
20. 2. Abim-h k. of Gerar **t.** Sarah
14. Abim-h **t.** sheep gave unto A
21: 14. Abr. **t.** bread and water
21. mother **t.** him wife out of Eg.
27. Abr. **t.** sheep, oxen gave Abim.
22: 4. Abr. **t.** two of his young men
6. Abr. **t.** the fire and a knife (2) 10.
13. Abr. **t.** the ram and offered
24. God wh. **t.** me fr. fa's house
10. And the servant **t.** ten camels
26. the man **t.** a golden earring
61. serv. **t.** Rebekah, went his way

Ge. 24. 65. Rebekah **t.** veil, covered
67. Isaac **t.** Rebekah, she be wife,
25. 1. again Abr. **t.** a wife [26: 20.
26: 34. Esau 40 yrs. old he **t.** Judith
27. 15. Rebekah **t.** raiment of Esau
28. 9. Esau **t.** Maadath out of Ish.
11. Jac. **t.** stones for his pillows, 18.
29. 23. Laban **t.** Leah, brot her to
30. 9. Leah **t.** Zilpah to Jacob
37. Jac. **t.** rods of poplar and hazel
31. 23. Laban **t.** his breth. pursued
45. Jac. **t.** a stone set it for pillar
46. they **t.** stones and made a heap
32: 13. Jac. **t.** of that came to hand
22. Jac. **t.** his 2 wives ov. Jabbok,
34. 2. Shechem **t.** Dinah, hy. w. [23.
25. Sim and Levi **t.** each his sword
26. th. **t.** Dinah out of Shech's ho
28. They **t.** their sheep, oxen, asses
36: 2. Esau **t.** wives of dau. s of C
6. Esau **t.** wives, sons, went fr. Jac.
37: 24. **t.** Joseph cast him into pit
31. 1. Joseph's coat dipped it in bl.
38: 2. Judah took Shua, went in
39. Judah **t.** wife from Er, name T.
28. midw. **t.** bound scarlet thread
30. 20. Joseph's master **t.** him into
40: 11. I **t.** grapes, pressed them
42: 24. Jos. **t.** Simeon, bound him
30. lord of the land **t.** us for spies
43. 15. men **t.** double money and
46. 6. **t.** cattle, goods, unto Egypt
27. Jos. **t.** some of brethren unto
48. 13. Joseph **t.** Ephr. Mausseli, r.
22. wh. **t.** out of hand of An. rite
Ex. 2. 1. a man **t.** to wife dau. of Levi
3. she **t.** for him ark of bulrushes
9. the woman **t.** child and nursed
4. 6. **t.** it out, his hand was leprous
20. Mos. **t.** his wife returned to Eg.
Moses **t.** rod of God in his hand
25. Zipporah **t.** stone, cut off fores.
6: 20. An. Aaron **t.** he led to wife
23. Aaron. Eli-Lelek to wife
9. Eleazar **t.** one of dau. s of Putiel
10. Jos. **t.** ashes, stood bef. Pha
13. 19. Moses **t.** bones of Jos. w. him
16. 6. Pharaoh **t.** his peo. with hir
7. he **t.** 600 chosen chariots and
17: 12. **t.** a stone, put under Moses
18. 2. Jethro **t.** Zipporah, Moses'
12. Jethro **t.** sacrifices for G [with
24. 6. Moses **t.** bl-d, put it in basin
7. Moses **t.** book of cov. t. and read
8. Mos. **t.** bl-d sprinkled it on peo.
32. 20. he **t.** calf wh. they had made
33. 7. Moses **t.** table, tables, pitched
34. 4. Moses **t.** two tables of stone
31. he **t.** veil off when he came out
40. 20. M. **t.** puttes im y into ark
Le. 8. 10. Moses **t.** anointing oil, 30.
15. Moses **t.** 10, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29.
9. 15. Aaron **t.** the goat and slew it
10. 7. Nadab and Abihu **t.** censers
Nu. 11. 7. M. An. **t.** men expressed
3. 49. Mos. **t.** redeemed in money, 50.
7. 6. Mos. **t.** wages, gave Levites
11. 25. **t.** of spirit th. was upon him
16: 18. they **t.** every man his censers
39. Eleazar **t.** the brazen censers
46. Aaron **t.** as Moses commanded
17: 9. they **t.** every man his rod
20: 9. M. **t.** rod fr. before the Lord
21. 1. Arah **t.** some of them prison-
25. Israel **t.** all these cities [ers
22. to spy out Jazer, and **t.** villages
22: 41. Balak **t.** Baluaam into high
23: 11. I. thee to curse ene-mies
25: 7. Phinehas **t.** a javelin in hand
27: 22. Joshua, set him bef. Elea-r
31. 11. Israel **t.** the spoil and all
46. Mos. **t.** one portion of fifty
51. M. and Eleazar **t.** the gold, 54.
De. 1. 15. I. chief of y-r tribes, 23.
25. they **t.** of the fruit of the land
2. 34. And we **t.** all his cities, 34. 2)
35. Only cattle we **t.** for prey

- De 3. 8. see t. land this side of Jor
14. Jor t. all the country of Argol
9. 1. 1. t. your sin, and call ye me
22. 4. 1. t. this woman, found not maid
24. 3. 1. latter husb. die wh. t. he
29. 8. we t. their land, gave it unto
Jos. 2. 4. woman t. two men and his
4. 20. 12 stones they t. out of Jor.
6. 20. people went up, t. the city
7. 1. Achan t. of accused thing
17. Joshua t. family of Zarhites
21. then I coveted and t. them
23. t. th. out of tent unto Joshua
24. Joshua and Israel t. Achan
9. 12. Josh. t. 5,000 men to lie i
19. ambush enticed city. t. t. [am.
23. king of Ai they t. alive and
9. 4. t. old sacks upon their asses
14. men t. of victuals, asked not
10. 28. Josh. t. Mikkedah, smote i
32. Isr. t. Lachish on second day
35. Joshua t. Eglon and king th
37. t. Hebron, smote it with sword
39. Joshua t. Deborah and king th
11. 10. Josh. t. Hazor, smote k. th
16. Joshua t. all that land, 23.
17. all their kings he t. and slew
19. Hivites; all other they t. in
15. 17. Othniel t. Kirjath-sepher,
24. 3. 1. t. your fa. Abr. [Ju 1. 13.
26. Josh. t. stone, set it ind. oak
Ju 1. 18. Judah t. Gaza with coast
3. 6. Isr. t. their dau. s. to be wives
21. Ehud t. dagger from thigh
25. servants t. key, opened doors
5. 10. kings t. no gain of money
6. 27. Gideon t. ten men of his
7. 8. people t. victuals, trumpets
24. men of Ephr. t. waters into D.
25. t. two princes, Oreb and Zeeb
8. 12. Gideon t. two kings of Midian
16. he t. elders of city and thorns
9. 143. Abim-h. t. peo. divided into
45. Abim. t. city and slew people
48. Abim. t. an axe, cut bough (2)
50. Abim-h. against Phibes, t. it
12. 5. Gileadites t. passages of Jor
13. 19. Manoah t. kid, offered it
14. 19. Sams. slew 30 men, t. spoils
16. 4. S. caught foxes, t. firebrands
and turned tail to t. men
15. t. jawbone of ass, slew 1,000
16. 3. t. S. doors of the gate of city
12. Delilah, new ropes, bound him
21. Philis. t. Samson, put out eyes
17. 2. the silver is with me, I t. it
4. his mother t. 200 shekels of silv.
18. 17. the 5 men t. graven image
20. priest t. ephod, teraphim and
27. they t. things wh. Michah made
19. 1. a Levite who t. concubine
15. no man t. them into his house
25. man t. hi. concubine unto th.
29. t. knife, laid hold on concubine
20. 6. 1. t. my concubine, cut her
Ru. 4. 2. t. he t. ten men of elders of
3. Boaz t. Ruth, she was his wife
16. Naomi t. child, laid it in bosom
18. 2. 14. all fleshhook brought up
the priest t. for himself [2
5. 1. Philistines t. the ark of God,
6. 1. t. Dagon, set him in his place
6. 10. men t. two milk kine, tied
7. 9. Sam-l. t. sucking lamb, off-d. i
12. S. t. stone, set it betw. Mizpeh
8. 3. his sons t. bribes, perverted
9. 22. Samuel t. Saul into parlour
10. 1. S. t. vial of oil, poured upon
11. 7. t. a yoke of oxen [Saul
14. 32. peo. flew upon spoils, t. sheep
47. Saul t. kingdom over Israel
52. S. saw valiant man, he t. him
15. 8. he t. Agag k. of Amalekites
21. people t. of spoil, sheep, oxen
16. 13. Sam. t. oil, anointed David
20. Jesse t. an ass laden with bread
22. David t. harp, played wi. hand
18. 17. 40. Da. t. staff, chose 5 stones
49. David t. a stone and slung it
51. Dav. t. his sword, slew Philis.
54. Dav. t. head of Philis to Jerus.
57. Abner t. David, bro-t. bef. Saul
18. 2. Saul t. David, not let him go
19. 13. Michal t. image, laid in bed
24. 12. Saul t. 3,000 elms. men of Isr
25. 18. Abigail t. 200 loaves
43. David t. Ahimoth of Jezebel
26. 12. Dav. t. spear fr. Saul's bolts
28. 24. the wom. t. flour, kneaded i
30. 20. Dav. t. all the flock and her
31. 4. Therefr. Saul t. a sword, fel
upon it, 1 Ch 10. 4. [1 Ch. 10. 12
12. valiant man t. body of Saul
13. t. their bones and buried them
2. 8. 1. 10. 1. t. crown, bro-t. hither
2. 8. Abner t. Ish-bo-h. son of-sau
3. 15. Ish-bosheth t. Michal fr. hus-
4. 7. smote Ish-bosh., t. his head
5. 7. David t. the strong hold of
Zion, 1 Ch. 11. 5. [1 Ch. 17. 7
7. 8. 1. t. thee from the sheepcote
15. mercy not depart fr. him as I
t. it from Saul, 1 Ch. 17. 13.
8. 1. David t. Metheg-anmiah out
4. David t. from Hadad ezer 1,000
chariots, 1 Ch. 18. 4. [18. 7
7. Dav. t. shields of gold, 1 Ch. 8
8. David t. exceeding much brass
10. 4. Hanun t. David's servants,
shaved half of beards, 1 Ch. 19. 4
11. 4. Da. sent messeng-s. t. Bath-s
12. 4. rich man t. poor man's lamb
26. Job fought and t. royal city
30. Dav. t. king's crown, 1 Ch. 20. 2
13. S. Tamar t. flour, made cakes, 9
10. Tamar t. cakes into chamber
15. 5. any man, Absalom t. him
17. 19. woman t. and spread cov-
18. 14. he t. 3 darts, thrust them
17. they t. Abs. cast him into pit
20. 3. Dav. t. his concubines, put
9. Job t. Amasa by beard to kiss
21. 8. Dav. t. the two sons of Kizpah
10. Kizpah t. sackcloth, spread it
12. Dav. t. bones of Saul and Jona-
22. 17. he t. me; he drew me out of
many waters, Ps. 18. 16. [Sol.
1 K. 1. 39. Zidok t. oil; anointed
3. 1. Sol. t. Pha's dau. into city of
8. t. my son from beside me
4. 15. Ahimaz t. Basmath to wife
11. 8. t. men with th. out of Para
15. 8. Asa t. gold left in treasures
16. 31. Ahab t. to wife Jezebel, dau
17. 19. he t. her son out of her bos
23. Elijah t. child unto his moth
18. 4. Obadiah t. 100 prophets, hid
26. proph-s of Baal t. the bullock
31. Elijah t. 12 stones, acc. to tribes
40. Take prophets of Baal; they t.
19. 21. Elisha t. yoke of oxen, slew
20. 3. cities my father t. I restore
1 K. 2. 8. Elijah t. his mantle smote
14. he t. mantle of Elijah [waters
3. 26. k. of Moab t. 700 men to break
27. t. his eldest son and offered
5. 5. Naaman t. wi. him ten talents
24. he t. them from their hand
6. 7. put out his hand and t. iron
7. 14. k.'s servants t. chariot horses
8. 9. Hazeel t. present with him
15. he t. cloth, dipped it in water
9. 13. t. every man his garment
10. 7. t. king's sons, slew 70 persons
14. they t. them alive and slew th.
31. Jehu t. no heed to walk in law
11. 2. Jehosheba t. Joash, stole
him fr. among sons, 2 Ch. 22. 11.
9. captains t. every man his men
19. Jehoiaha t. rulers over hun-
dreds, 2 Ch. 23. 1, 20.
12. 9. Jehoiaha t. a chest, bored
18. Jehoash t. all the hallowed
13. 15. Joash king t. bow and arr.
2 K. 13. 25. Jeho-h. t. again the cities
14. 7. Amaziah t. slain by war
13. Jehoash t. Amaziah the king
of Judah, 2 Ch. 25. 23. [ho of L.
14. Jehoash t. all gold and silv. fr.
21. all peo. of Judah t. Azariah,
made him king, 2 Ch. 26. 1
15. 20. Tiglath-pileser t. Ijon and
16. S. Ahaz t. silver, gold in house
9. king of Assyria t. Damascus
17. Ahaz t. down sea from off oxen
17. 6. k. of Assyria t. Samaria and
18. 10. at end of 3 yrs. th. t. Sam-
13. Sennach-bag cities of Judah,
t. them, Is. 36. 1. [sepulchres
23. 16. Josiah t. bones out of the
30. people t. Jehoahaz and made
him king, 2 Ch. 36. 1. [in 8th yr.
24. 12. king of Bab-n. t. Jehoiachin
25. 6. armies of the Chaldees t. Zed-
ekiah to Babylon, Je. 52. 9
18. captain of guard t. Seraiah,
priest, Je. 52. 24. [war, 20.
19. he t. an officer over men of
1 Ch. 2. 19. Caleb t. Ephraim wh. bare
12. 1. dau. of Machir, Hezron t. Hur
23. he t. Geshur with towns of Jaur
4. 18. sons of Bithnah wh. Mered t.
7. 15. Machir t. to wife Maachah
10. 9. Philis. t. Saul's head, arm-
11. 18. three drew water, t. 17 to Da.
14. 3. Dav. t. more wives at Jerus.
18. 1. David t. Gath out of hands
2 Ch. 8. 18. t. to Ophir t. 450 talents
11. 18. Itemo-h. t. Mahalath to wife
20. aft. her he t. Maachah dau. of
21. he t. 18 wives, 60 concubines
12. 4. Shishak t. fenced cities
13. 19. Ahishah pursued Jerob-m. t.
16. 6. Asa k. t. all Judah [cities
23. 8. Levites t. every man his men
24. 3. Jehoiaha t. two wives, begat
11. k. scribe and officers t. chest
25. 13. the soldiers t. much spoil
28. 15. men expressed by name t.
35. 11. wh. t. Manasseh arm. thorns
35. 24. his servt-s t. Josiah out of
36. 4. Necho t. Jehoahaz to Egypt
Ezr. 2. 61. which t. a wife of dau. of
Barzillai, Ne. 7. 63. [6. 5
5. 14. vessek Neb-r. t. out of temple,
Ne. 9. 25. chil. of Isr. t. strong cities
Ez. 2. 7. Mordcai t. for his dau
3. 10. k. t. ring, gave it unto Haman
6. 11. t. Haman apparel, arrayed
8. 2. k. t. off ring, gave it to Mord.
9. 27. t. upon them they would
Jb. 2. 8. t. a pottsherd to scrape him
10. 8. Thine hands t. pains upon
Ps. 22. 9. t. me out of womb, 71. 6
78. 20. He chose Dav. t. fr. sheep-c
Pr. 13. 27. roasteth not that he t.
18. 8. 2. 1. t. me faithful witnesses [it
20. 1. Tartan fought ag. Ashdod, t.
Je. 13. 7. t. girdle fr. place wh. I hid
25. 17. t. I cup at Lord's hand [alt
26. 8. t. Jere-h. saying, Thou shalt
27. 20. vessels which Neb-r. t. not
28. 10. Hanaaniah t. yoke off Jere-
miah's neck [He. 8. 9
31. 32. day I t. them by the hand,
32. 11. 1. t. evidence of purchase
35. 3. Then I t. Jaazaniah and sons
36. 14. Baruch t. the roll in hand
21. Jehudi t. roll out of Elishama's
32. t. Jere-h. another roll, gave to
37. 13. Irjiah t. Jeremiah, saying
14. Irjiah t. Jeremiah to princes
17. Zedekiah k. sent t. Jere-h. out
8. 6. t. Jere-h. cast him into du.
11. Ebed-melech t. men into hou.
13. t. Jeremiah out of dungeon
14. Zed-h. sent t. Jerem. unto him
39. 14. the v. t. Jerem. out of prison
40. 2. captain of guard t. Jeremiah
41. 12. captains t. men to fight wi.
16. t. Jehanan rem-t. of peo. 46. 5.

Je. 52:25. capt. t. out of city ennuh
26. Neb-n. t. unto king of Bab-
la. 5:13. they t. young men to grind
Eze. 8:3. he t. me by lock of head
10:7. he t. fire fr. betw. cherubim
17:3. gr. eagle t. highest branch
5. he t. also of seed of the land
19:5. then she t. ano. of her whelps
23:10. t. her sons and dau-s. slew
13. I saw they t. both one way [her
33:5. heard trumpet, t. not warn-
Da. 5:20. they t. his glory from him
31. Darius the Median t. kingdom
Ho. 1:3. t. Gomer dau. of Diblah
12:3. t. his bro by heel in womb
Am. 7:15. L. me as I followed flock
Zch. 11:7. I t. two staves. Beauty
10. I t. staff. Beauty cut it asund
13. I t. 80 pieces and cast to potter
Mat. 1:24. Joseph t. unto him his
2:14. he t. young child, 21. [wife
8:17. Himself t. our infirmities
9:25. he t. her by the hand, maid
arose, Mk. 1:31-5. 41. [Lu. 13:19
13:31. mustard seed wh. a man t.
33. kingdom is like leaven which a
woman t., Lu. 13:21. [Jn. 6:11
14:19. t. 5 loaves, 2 fishes, Lu. 9:16
15:36. he t. seven loaves, Mk. 8:6
37. he took ship, came unto coasts
16:22. Peter t. him and began to
rebuke him, Mk. 8:32. [apart
20:17. Jesus t. the twelve disciples
21:35. husbandman t. servants
46. bec. they t. him for a prophet
26:6. reinn-t. servants. slew th.
22:1. ten virgins wh. t. th. lamps
3. they that were foolish t. no oil
4. But the wise t. oil in vessels
35:1. I was stranger, ye t. me not in
43:1. I was stranger, ye t. me not in
26:26. Jesus t. bread and blessed
it, gave it, Mk. 14:22. Lu. 22:19
-24:30. Ac. 27:35. 1 Co. 11:23
27. he t. the cup and gave thanks.
Mk. 14:23. Lu. 22:17. 1 Co. 11:25
37. he t. Peter and two sons of
Zebedee, Lu. 9:28. For silver, 6
27:9. And they t. the thirty pieces
24. Pilate t. water, washed hands
27. Then soldiers t. Jesus unto hall
30. th. t. reed, smote him on head
31. they t. robe off him, Mk. 15:20
48. t. sponge, filled it with vinegar
28:15. t. the money, did as taught
Mk. 4:36. t. him even as he was in
7:33. he t. him aside fr. multitude
8:23. he t. blind man by the hand
9:27. Jesus t. him by hand, lifted
36. t. a child, set him in midst
10:32. he t. again the 12, Lu. 9:47
12:8. they t., killed, cast him out
20 first t. a wife, and dying left no
seed, Lu. 20:29
21. second t. her and died; third
likewise, Lu. 20:30, 31. [him
14:46. they laid hands on and t.
49. in temple teach-g, ye t. me not
15:46. he t. him down, Lu. 23:53
Lu. 9:10. Jesus t. them privately
10:35. he t. two pence, gave to host
14:4. he t. him and healed him
18:31. Then he t. him unto twelve
22:54. they t. him, led him, Jn. 19:16
24:43. he t. it, and did eat bef. them
Jn. 6:24. t. ship k. came to Capern
10:31. Jews t. stones to stone him
12:3. t. Mary pound of ointment
33. peo. t. branches of palm trees
13:4. he t. a towel, girded himself
19:12. Then officers of Jews t. Jes.
19:1. Pilate t. Jesus, scourged him
16. they t. Jesus and led him aw.
23. Then soldiers t. his garments
27. disciple t. her to his own hou.
38. He came and t. body of Jesus
40. Then they t. the body of Jesus

Ac. 1:16. guide to them th. t. Jesus
3:7. Pet. t. him by the right hand
4:13. they t. knowledge of them th
7:21. Pha.'s daughter t. him and
9:25. disciples t. him by night and
27. Barnabas t. him and declared
12:25. t. John, surname was Mark
13:29. t. him fr. tree, laid him u
15:39. so Barnabas t. Mark [sepal
16:3. Paul t. and circumcised him
33: he t. th. washed their stripes
17:5. Jews t. lewd fellows of baser
10. they t. Paul unto Arcopagus
18:17. all the Greeks t. Sosthenes
18. Paul t. his leave of brethren
26. th. t. him and expounded way
19:13. exorcists t. upon th. to call
20:14. when Paul met us we t. him
21:6. we t. ship, they returned
11. he t. Paul's girdle, bound ha-
26. Paul t. the men, and next day
30. they t. Paul out of the temple
32. immediately t.-oldiers and ran
33. chief captain t. him, 24:7
23:18. centurion t. him to captain
19. chief captain t. him by hand
31. Then soldiers t. Paul and bro-
24:6. whom we t. and would have
27:36. all of good cheer, t. meat
28:15. Paul thanked God, t. courage
Ga. 2:14 yrs. after I t. Titus wi me
Ph. 2:27. t. upon him form of servant
Col. 2:14. and t. it out of the way
He. 2:14. he also t. part of the same
16. t. not on him nature of angels;
but t. the seed of Abraham
9:19. he t. blood of calves, goats
10:34. ye t. joyfully the spoiling
Re. 5:7. he t. book out of right hand
8:5. angel t. censor and filled it
10:10. I t. book out of angel's hand
TOOK away.
Ge. 27:36. he t. a my birthright
Ex. 10:19. a west wind t. a. locusts
13:22. He t. not a pillar of cloud
Le. 6:4. shall restore that he t. a.
Ju. 8:21. Gideon t. a. ornaments
11:13. Israel t. a. my hand wh. they
15. Israel t. not a. and of Moab
1 S. 27:9. David t. a. sheep and oxen
K. 14:26. Shishak t. a. treasures
of house of Lord, he t. a. all
(3) 2 Ch. 12:9.
16:12. Asa t. a. Sodomites out of
22. they t. a. the stones of Ramah
2 K. 23:11. t. a. horses given to sun
34. Pharaoh-nechoh t. Jehoahaza
25:14. all the vessels the Chaldeans
t. a., 15. Je. 52:18, 19 [250,000
1 Ch. 5:21. t. a. their cattle; sheep,
2 Ch. 14:3. Asa t. a. altars of gods
5. he t. a. out of cities images
17:6. Jehosaphat t. a. high places
28:8. child of Isr. t. a. much spoil
39:14. Hez. h. t. a. altars in Jerus
33:15. Manasseh t. a. strange gods
34:13. Josiah t. a. all abominations
1:15. Sabeaus fell upon, th. t. a.
Ps. 69:4. I restored that I t. not a.
Can. 5:7. keepers t. a. veil from me
Eze. 28:3 bring all vessels Neb-r. t. a.
Eze. 3:14. spirit lifted and t. me a.
16:50. I t. them as I saw good
Da. 1:16. Melzar t. a. their meat
Ho. 13:11. I t. king a. in my wrath
Mat. 24:39. flood came, t. th. all a.
Jn. 11:41. they t. a. stone fr. place
Ac. 24:7. Lysias with gr. violence t.
TOOK [him a. **TOOK** hold.
Ge. 25:26. his hand t. h. of Esau's
Ju. 16:29. Samson t. h. of pillars
2 S. 1:11. t. h. on his clothes, 2 K. 2
4:10. I t. h. of and slew him
6:6. Uzzah t. h. of ark, 1 Ch. 13:9
13:11. he t. h. of her, said, lie with
Ps. 48:6. Fear t. h. upon them [me]

Je. 50:43. anguish t. h. of him
Eze. 29:7. When they t. h. of thee
TOOK up.
Nu. 23:7. Balaam t. u. his parable
and said, 18-24:3, 15, 20, 21, 23
Jos. 3:6. the priests t. u. the ark, 6.
1 K. 8:3. [upon ass
Ju. 19:28. man t. his concubine
1 S. 9:24. cook t. u. the shoulder
2 S. 2:32. t. u. Asahel, buried him
4. Mephibosheth's nurse t. him u.
1 K. 8:3. priests t. u. ark, 2 Ch. 5:4
13:29. prophet t. u. the carcass of
2 K. 2:13. He t. u. mantle of Elijah
4:37. Shunammite t. u. her son
10:15. Jehu t. him u. into chariot
Ne. 2:11. t. u. wine, gave it unto k.
Je. 38:13. they t. Jeremiah u. out
Eze. 3:12. Then the Spirit t. me u.
11:24-43:5 [rach
Da. 3:22. saw men that t. u. Shad-
Jon. 1:15. t. u. Jonah, and cast him
Mat. 14:12. t. u. body of Jn., Mk. 6:29.
20. they t. u. of the fragments,
16:37. Mk. 6:43-8:8, 20.
16:9. How many baskets ye t. u.,
10. Mk. 8:19, 20. [Lu. 5:25
Mk. 2:12. t. u. the bed, went forth,
10:16. he t. them u. in his arms
Lu. 2:28. t. him u. in his arms
Jn. 5:9. t. u. his bed and walked
8:59. t. u. stones to cast at him, 10.
Ac. 7:21. Pha.'s dau. t. Moses u.
43. ye t. u. tabernacle of Moloch
10:26. Peter t. him u., saying
21:15. t. u. our carriages, went to
Kc. 18:21. mighty angel t. u. a stone
TOOKEST.
Ps. 99:8. t. vengeance of inventions
Exe. 16:18. t. thy broidered gar-m-
ts
TOOL. [tuted it
Ex. 20:25. If lift up thy t. hast pol-
12:4. fashioned it with graving t.
De. 27:5. no lift iron t. upon them
1 K. 6:7. nor t. of iron heard in the
TOOTH. [house
Ex. 21:24. thou shalt give t. for t.,
Le. 24:20. De. 19:21. Mat. 5:38.
27. If he smite out manservant's t.
let him go free for t.'s sake
1 S. 14:7. 5 ft. of one was northward
Pr. 25:19. unfaithful man like brok-
TOP, TOPS. [en t.
Ge. 11:4. t. may reach unto heaven
28:12. t. of ladder reached to heav.
18. Jac. poured oil upon t. of stone
Ex. 19:20. L. came upon t. of Sinai,
called Mos. to t. of mount, 34:2.
24:17. like fire on t. of mount
28:32. shall be a hole in t. of it, 36.
30:3. overlay t. w. pure gold t.
Nu. 20:28. Aaron died in t. of mount
De. 28:35. sole of foot to t. of head
33:16. upon t. of the head of him
Jer. 16:5. t. to t. of mt. bef. Himom
Ju. 9:17. Jotham stood in t. of Geriz-
5:1. peo. gat up to t. of tower [im
2 S. 5:24. sound of a going in t. of
mulberry trees, 1 Ch. 14:15.
15:32. when David was come to t.
1 K. 7:16. two chapters of brass
upon the t. of pillars, 17, 18.
19, 22, 47 (2) 2 Ch. 3:15-4:12 (2)
35. in t. of base a compass (2)
10:19. t. of the throne behind
21:9. set Naboth in t. of people
2 K. 9:13. upon him on t. of stairs
2 Ch. 25:12. cast them fr. t. of rock
Es. 5:2. Esch. touched t. of sceptre
Jb. 24:4. are cut off as t. of corn
Pr. 8:2. she standeth in t. of high
23:34. he th. lieth upon t. of a mast
Can. 4:8. look from the t. of Amara,
from the t. of Shenir [howl
Is. 15:3. on t. of houses ev. one sh.
La. 2:19. hunger in t. of ev. street
4:1. stones of sanct-y in t. of street

Na. 3:10. chil dashed at t. of streets
Zeh. 4:2. candlest. w. bowl on t. (2)
Jn. 19:23 woven from t. through t.
He. 11:21 leaning upon t. of staff
See BOTTOM, BOUGH, BOUGHS,
CARMEL, CHAPTER, HILL.

See **HOUSE** with top.

See **HOUSE**TOP, S. MOUNTAIN.
See **OF THE MOUNTAINS**,
PEOR, PILLARS, PISGAH, ROCK,
ROCKS, TWIGS.

TOPAZ.

[39:10]
Ex. 28:17. first row a sardius, a t.,
Jb. 28:10. t. of Ethiopia not equal t.
Eze. 28:13. t. was thy covering
Re. 21:20. eighth, beryl, ninth, a t.

TOPHEL.

De. 1:7. words Moses spake between
Paran and T.

TO PHET, or TO PHETH.
2 K. 23:10. Josiah defiled T-h in val.
Is. 30:33. T. is ordained of old, for
Je. 7:33. built the high places of T.
12. sh. no more be called T., (2) 19.
19:11. bury in T. till be no place (6)
12 I will even make this city as T.
13. Jerus-m shall be defiled as T.
14. came Jerch-m from T., whither

TORCH, ES.

[sent]
Ju. 7:16. put t-s within pitchers
15:14. caught 300 foxes, took t-s
Na. 2:3. chariots shall be with t-s
4. the chariots shall seem like t-s
Zeh. 12:6. governors of Judah like t-s
Jn. 18:3. Judas with lanterns and t-s

TORMENT, S.

[t-s]
Mat. 4:24. with divers diseases and
Lu. 16:23. in hell, he being in t-s
28. lest come into this place of t.
1 Jn. 4:18. no fear, bec. fear hath t.
Re. 9:5. their t. as t. of scorpion
14:11. smoke of their t. ascendeth
18:7. so much t. sorrow give her
10. afar off for fear of her t. 15.

TORMENT. [Verb.] [t-mie?]
Mat. 8:29. art come to t. us here
MK. 6:7. thou t. me not, Lu. 8:28.

TORMENTED.

Is. 53:14. he was t. for our trans-gs
Mat. 8:6. servant lieth grievously t.
Lu. 16:24. send Lazarus, for I am t.
25. now he is comforted, though art
He. 11:37. wandered, afflicted, t. t.
Re. 9:5. they should be t. 5 months
11:10. these two prophets t. them
14:10. be t. with fire and brimstone
20:10. be t. day and night for ever

TORMENTORS.

Mat. 18:34. lord delivered him to t.
TORN. [bro-t not]
Ge. 31:39. which was t. of beasts 1
44:28. said, Surely he is t. in pieces
Ex. 22:13. If t. in pieces he sh. not
make good what was t.

31. nor sh. eat any flesh t. of beasts
Le. 7:24. fat of that t. may be used
17:15. Ifeat that wh. was t. he sh.
23:8. wh. is t. with beasts not eat
1 K. 18:26. lion which hath t. him
28. lion not eaten carcasses, nor t. ass
Is. 5:25. carcasses t. in the streets
Je. 5:6. that goeth out shall be t.
Eze. 4:14. I eaten of that which is t.
44:31. priests shall not eat th. is t.
Ho. 6:1. hath t. and he will heal us
Mal. 1:13. ye brought that wh. was t.
MK. 1:20. with unclean spirit hath

TORTOISE.

[t.]
Le. 11:20. t. shall be unclean unto
TORTURED. [you]
Ac. 22:129. who should have t. him
He. 11:35. t., not accepting deliver-

TOSS.

[anc]
Is. 22:18. he will turn and t. these
Je. 5:12. though the waves t. them.

TOSSED.

Ps. 109:23. I am t. up and down

Pr. 21:6. is a vanity t. to and fro
Is. 54:11. Offlicted t. with tempest
Mat. 14:24. ship was now t. w. waves
Ac. 27:18. excited y. t. with tempest
Ep. 4:14. be no more chil. t. to and
Ju. 1:6. th. wavereth is like a wave t.

TOSSINGS.

[of day]
Jb. 7:4. I am full of t. to dawn
2 Co. 6:5. approving ourselves in

TOTTERING.

[t.]
s. 62:3. ye shall be as a t. fence
TO'U. See TOI.

TOUCH.

Ge. 3:3. nei. shall ye t. it lest ye die
20. 6. suffered I thee not to t. her
Ex. 19:12. that ye t. not border of it
13. not a hand t. it but shall die
Le. 6:2. if soul t. any unclean thing
3. if he t. uncleanness of man, 7:22.
6:27. Whatsoever shall t. the flesh
11:8. carcass yesh. not t. De. 14:3.
31. doth t. them dead, be unclean
Nu. 4:15. sh. not t. no hallowed thing
Nu. 4:15. sh. not t. any holy thing
16:20. depart, t. nothing of their
Jos. 9:19. now we may not t. them
Ru. 2:9. that they sho. not t. thee
28. 14:10. he shall not t. thee any
18:12. Beware th. none t. Absalom
23:7. t. th. must be fenced w. iron
1 Ch. 16:22. t. not mine anointed,
Ps. 105:15. [curse thee]

Jb. 1:1. t. all he hath and he will
2:5. t. his bone, he will curse thee
5:19. in seven shall no evil t. thee
6:7. things my soul refused to t.
Ps. 144:5. t. the mts. they sh. smoke
8. 6:17. caused it to t. my mouth
52:11. t. no uncl. thing. 2 Co. 6:17.
Je. 12:14. t. inheritance of my peo.
La. 2:2. strong holdst. to t. ground
4:14. could not t. their garments
4:15. tried not t. is unclean, t. bread
Hag. 2:12. if one with skirt t. bread
13. If one unclean t. any of these
Zeh. 14:4. when he shall t. the
valley of mountains [MK. 5:28.
9:21. if I may but t. his garment,
14:36. they might t. hem of his
garment, MK. 5:28-30. 50:8-22.
MK. 8:10. pressed to t. him, Lu. 6:19.
8:22. besought him to t. blind man
Lu. 11:46. ye t. not the burdens
18:15. bro-t infants that he would
t. them, MK. 10:13. [fine not]
Jn. 20:17. Jesus saith unto her, t.
1 Co. 7:1. Is good not to t. a woman
Col. 2:21. t. not, taste not, handle
He. 11:28. lest he that destroyed
firstborn should t. them [unt.
12:20. If so much as a beast t. the

TOUCHED.

[t. thee]
Ge. 26:29. Do us no hurt, have not
32:25. t. hollow of Jac.'s thigh, 32.
Le. 22:6. soul wh. hath t. any such
Nu. 19:18. upon him that t. a bone
31:19. whosoever hath t. any slain
Ju. 6:21. angel of Lord t. the flesh
20:141. anazed, they saw evil t. th.
Is. 10:26. whose hearts God had t.
1 K. 6:27. wing of one t. one wall,
wing of other cherub. t. other
wall; their wings t. one another.
19:5. angel t. him, Arise, eat, 7.
2 K. 13:21. man t. bones of Elisha
Es. 5:2. Esther t. top of sceptre
Jb. 19:21. the hand of God hath t.
Is. 6:7. lo, this hath t. thy lips [me]
Je. 1:9. then the Lord t. my mouth
Eze. 8:13. wings of creatures t. one
Da. 8:5. he goat t. not ground, ano.
18. he t. me, 9:21-10:10, 16, 18.
Mat. 8:3. and Jesus t. him, MK. 1.
41. Lu. 5:13 [left her]
15. And he t. her hand, and fever
9:20. a woman t. hem of his gar-
ment, MK. 5:27. Lu. 8:44.

Mat. 9:29. Th. t. he their eyes, 20 34
14. 36. as many as t. were made
whole, MK. 6:56. [not afraid]
17:7. Jesus t. them, and said, Be
MK. 5:30. Who t. my clothes, 31.
Lu. 8:45. 47. [his tongue]

7:33. was deaf, and he spit, and t.
Lu. 7:14. he came and t. the bier
8:46. Jesus said, Somebody t. me
47. for what cause she had t. him
22:51. Jesus t. his ear and healed
Ac. 27:3. next day we t. at Sidon [t.
He. 4:15. not a priest wh. cannot be
12:18. not unto m-t th. might be t.

TOUCHETH.

[fide]
Ge. 26:11. t. this man shall surely
Ex. 19:12. whoso. t. mount be put
29:37. whoso. t. altar sh. be holy
30:29. t. them be holy, Le. 6:18.
Le. 7:19. He that t. any unclean
11:24. whoso. t. carcass, 27:36, 39.
26. cv. one th. t. them be unclean
15:5. whoso. t. his bed shall wash
7. that t. flesh of him shall wash
10. whoso. t. any thing under him
11. whomo. he t. that hath issue
12. vessel he t. shall be broken
19. whoso. t. her shall be unclean
21. whoso. t. her bed shall wash
22. whoso. t. any th. she sat upon
23. if on her bed, when he t. it, 27.
22:4. Nu. 19:22 (2) [6.
Nu. 19:11. He that t. dead body, 13.
18. sprinkle upon him th. t. bone
21. t. water of separation, unclean
Ju. 16:9. as thread when it t. fire
Jb. 4:5. it t. thee thou art troubled
Ps. 104:32. he t. hills they smoke
Pr. 6:29. whoso. t. her not innocent
Eze. 17:10. whether when east wind t.
Ho. 4:2. break out, blood t. blood
Ann. 9:3. Lord is he that t. land
Zeh. 2:8. t. you, t. apple of his eye
Lu. 7:39. known what wom. t. him
1 Jn. 5:18. th. wicked one t. him not

TOUCHING.

[fort]
Ge. 27:42. Esau, as t. these doth com-
Le. 5:13. as t. sin he hath sinned
Nu. 8:21. Levites t. their charge
1 S. 20:23. t. matter thou and I have
2 K. 22:18. t. words thou hast heard
Ezr. 7:24. t. priests not lawful to
Ezr. 37:23. t. Almighty, we cannot
Ps. 45:1. things made t. the king
Is. 5:1. my beloved, t. his vineyard
Je. 1:16. judgments t. their necks
21:11. t. house of king of Judah
22:11. said Lord, t. Shallum, king
Eze. 7:13. vision is t. the multitude
Mat. 18:19. as t. any thing they ask
22:31. as t. resurrection of the
dead, MK. 12:26. Ac. 24:21.
23:14. t. things wh. ye accuse
Ac. 5:35. ye intend as t. these men
21:25. As t. Gentiles who believe
26:2. t. things wh. I am accused
Co. 11:28. as t. the election, they
1 Co. 8:1. as t. things offered unto
16:12. as t. our brother Apollos
2 Co. 9:1. as t. ministering to saints
Ph. 3:5. as t. the law, a Pharisee
6. t. the righteousness in the law
Col. 4:10. t. th. wh. ye received com-ts
1 Th. 4:9. as t. brotherly love, ye
2 Th. 3:4. confidence in Lord, t. you

TOW.

Ju. 16:9. brake whips, as thread of
Is. 1:31. And the strong sh. be as t.
43:17. are extinct, quenched as t.
TOWARD, or TOWARDS.
Ge. 2:14. river wh. goeth t. east of A.
18:12. Lot pitched tent t. Sodom
18:2. Abr. bowed him t. t. ground
16. men rose, looked t. Sodom, 22
19:1. Lot bowed himself t. ground
28. Abr. looked t. Sod. and Gom. 22
26:18. Shur, as thou goest t. Asa-

Ge. 28. 10. And Jac went t. Haran
 39. 40. Jac sent t. r. ringstreak-
 31. 21. Jacob set face t. Gilead [ed]
 48. 15. Ephraim t. Isr.'s left hand
 Manasseh t. Isr.'s right hand
 Nu. 2. 3. Rising of sun shall pitch
 21. 20. Pisgah, wh. looketh t. Jeru.
 23. 28. Poor that looketh t. Jesh.
 24. 1. he set his face t. wilderness
 De. 28. 54. eye evil t. his brother
 36. be evil t. her husband, daugh.
 38. 8. 18. Stretch out spear t. Ai
 15. 4. border passed t. Azanun
 7. border went t. Debir, passed t.
 waters of Enshemesh (3)
 19. 11. their border went up t. sea
 Ju. 5. 9. My heart is t. governors
 18. 20. 12. if there be good t. David
 28. 14. 1. king's heart t. Absalom
 16. 23. peo. passed over t. wildern.
 1 K. 8. 20. prayer thy serv. sh. make
 t. this pla. 30. 15. 2 Ch. 6. 21
 2 Ch. 24. 16. Jehoiachad done good
 in Isr. t. God and t. his house
 31. 14. Kore, porter t. east, ov. off. of
 Ezr. 8. 11. his mercy endureth t. Isr.
 Es. 8. 4. king held sceptre t. Esther
 Pr. 5. 7. worship t. thy holy temple
 26. 15. Mine eye ever t. L. [38. 2
 26. 15. my hands t. thy holy oracle
 98. 3. remember his truth t. Isr.
 Pr. 14. 35 k.'s favour is t. wise serv.
 Is. 7. 1. Pekah went t. Jerus to war
 63. 7. the great goodness t. Isr. [el
 Je. 15. 1. my mind can not be t. peo.
 Eze. 40. 12. court t. the east. 42. 10
 41. 10. face of man t. palm tree
 face of lion t. palm tree [cubits
 42. 7. wall t. outer court was fifty
 12. way bet. wall t. east [43. 4
 15. t. gate, wh. prospect is t. east
 Da. 6. 10. his windows open t. Jerus.
 Jon. 2. 4. I will look t. holy temple
 Mat. 12. 49. his hand t. his disciples
 14. 14. Jesus, moved with compas-
 sion t. them, Mk. 6. 34. [day
 28. 1. as it began to dawn t. first
 Lu. 2. 14. peace, good will t. men
 12. 21. treasure, and not rich t. G.
 13. 22. he went journeying t. Jerus.
 24. 29. Abide with us, if it t. even
 Ju. 6. 17. over sea t. Capernaum [L.
 Ac. 20. 21. repentance t. G., faith t.
 24. 15. and have hope t. God [men
 16. void of offence t. God and t.
 27. 12. Phenice, wh. lieth t. southw.
 40. hoisted mainsail, made t. shore
 28. 14. and so we went t. Rome [er
 Ro. 1. 27. in their lust one t. ano-
 11. 22. severity; but t. thee goodn.
 12. 16. Be of the same mind one t.
 another, 15. 5. [his virgin
 1 Co. 7. 36. if he hath uncleanly t.
 2 Co. 1. 16. bro-t-on my way t. Judea
 Ga. 2. 8. was mighty in me t. Gent.
 Ph. 3. 14. I press t. the mark
 1 Th. 3. 12. abound in love one t.
 another and t. all men, as we
 do t. you [in peace
 4. 10. ye do it t. all the brethren
 2 Th. 1. 13. charity t. each aboundeth
 Plim. 5. love and faith thou hast t.
 Lord Jesus and t. all saints
 He. 6. 1. foundation of faith t. God
 10. love ye have shewed t. his na.
 1 Pe. 3. 21. of good conscience t. G.
 1 Jn. 3. 12. have we confidence t. G.
 See EAST, NORTH, SOUTH, WEST.
 See FOREPART, HEAVEN, HIM-
 ME, SUNRISING, THEE, THEM,
 US, YOU.
TOWEL. [hims
 Ju. 18. 4. he took a t. and girded
 5. he began to wipe their feet w. t.
TOWEL.
 Ge. 11. 4. let us build us city and t.

Ge. 11. 5. L. can e-ro see city and t.
 35. 21. Isr. spread tent bey. t. of E.
 Ju. 8. 9. I will break down this t.
 17. he beat down the t. of Peniel
 9. 46. men of t. of Shechem, 47. 49.
 51. was a strong t. within the city;
 all of city gat up to top of t. [2.
 52. Abim. came unto t. and fought
 28. 22. 51. He t. of salvation for king
 2 K. 5. 24. came to t. he took them
 9. 17. a watchman on t. in Jezreel
 17. 9. from t. of watchmen, to city
 2 Ch. 2. 13. The t. he built [18. 8
 Ne. 3. 1. t. of Mesh they sanctified
 it, unto t. of Hammeel, 12. 39.
 11. repaired the t., 25. 26. 27.
 8. 14. Ezra stood upon t. of wood
 12. 48. fr. beyond t. of the furnace
 Ps. 61. 13. hast been a strong t. from
 Pr. 18. 10. name of Lord is strong t.
 Cun. 4. 4. Thy neck like t. of David
 7. 4. Thy neck is as a t. of ivory
 thy nose is as t. of Lebanon
 Is. 5. 2. he built a t. in vineyard
 Je. 6. 27. I have set thee for a t. [eel
 31. 25. city be built fr. t. of Ham-
 Eze. 29. 10. Eg. desolate fr. t. of Sy-
 30. 6. fr. t. of Syene shall they fall
 Mi. 4. 8. O t. of the flock, to thee sh.
 In. 2. 1. I will set me upon t. and
 Zech. 14. 10. inhabited fr. t. of Ham-
 Mat. 21. 33. built a t., let it, Mk. 12. 1
 Lu. 13. 4. the t. in Silcam fell [t.
 14. 28. which, intending to build a
High TOWEL. [-144 2
 28. 22. 3. God is my h.t., P. 18. 2
 2. 15. day of the L. upon ev. h.t.
TOWERS. [t.
 2 Ch. 14. 7. Let us build cities, make
 26. 9. Uzziah built t. in Jerus.-alm
 10. he built t. in the desert and
 15. engines to be on the t. and
 27. 4. Jotham built castles and t.
 32. 4. Hezekiah raised up wall to t.
 Ju. 48. 12. go about Zion, tell her t.
 Can. 5. 7. 13. His cheeks as t. of per-
 8. 10. and my breasts like t. [fume
 Is. 23. 13. the Assyrian set up the t.
 30. 25. upon hill, rivers, when t. fall
 32. 14. forts and t. sh. be for dums
 33. 14. where is he that counted t.
 Eze. 26. 4. sh. break down her t., 9
 11. 1. Gammadin were in thy t.
 30. 120. the t. sh. fall and every wall
 Zph. 1. 16. day of alarm ag. high t.
 3. 6. t. are desolate, streets waste
TOWNS. [t. wall
 Jos. 2. 15. Rahab's house was upon
 18. 16. 4. elders of the t. trembled
 23. 7. entering a t. that hath gates
 27. 5. give me a place in some t.
 In. 2. 12. bulideth a t. with blood
 Mat. 10. 11. into whatso. t. ye enter
 Mk. 8. 23. led blind man out of t.
 26. Nel. go into t., nor tell it t.
 Lu. 5. 17. were come out of every t.
 Ju. 7. 42. Christ cometh out of t.
 11. 1. the t. of Mary and her sister
 30. Jesus was not yet come into t.
TOWNS. [t.
 Ge. 25. 16. these are names by their
 Nu. 32. 41. Jair took the small t.
 De. 3. 5. beside unwall'd t. gr. many
 Jos. 18. 30. unto Manasseh all t. of
 15. 45. Ekron with t. and villages
 47. Ashdod, her t. and villages (2)
 17. 11. Manasseh had Bethshean
 and t. (6), 16. Ju. 1. 27. 1 Ch. 7. 29.
 Ju. 11. 26. Israel dwelt in Heshbon
 and her t., Aroer and her t.
 1 K. 4. 13. to him pertained t. of
 Jair, 1 Ch. 2. 21. (2) [and her t.
 1 Ch. 5. 16. they dwelt in Bashan
 7. 28. possessions, Beth-el and t. (4)
 8. 12. built Ono and Lod, with the t.
 18. 1. David took Gath and her t.

2 Ch. 13. 10. Abijah took Bethel wh.
 Es. 9. 19. Jewsin unwall'd t. [t. (3)
 Je. 19. 15. upon all her t. the evil
 Zech. 2. 4. Jerus. beaust t. with t. walls
 Mk. 1. 38. Let us go into the next t.
 8. 27. Jes. and disci. into t. of Coe s.
 Lu. 9. 6. went thro. the t. preaching
 12. may go into the t. and lodge
TOWNCLERK. [pco.
 Ac. 19. 35. when the t. had appeased
TRACHONITIS.
 Lu. 13. 1. Philip being tetrach of T.
TRADE, S.
 Ge. 46. 32. their t. to feed cattle, 34.
 Tit. 3. 14. learn to profess honest t.
TRADE, ED. ING. [21.
 Ge. 34. 10. dwell and t. ye therein
 Eze. 27. 12. Tarshish t-d in thy fairs
 13. Javan, Tubal, t-d persons of
 14. They of Tegar-h t-d w. horses
 17. Judah, Isr. t. din thy market
 Mat. 25. 16. five talents, went and t-d
 Lu. 19. 15. how much every man
 had gained by t-g [afar off
 Re. 18. 17. many as t. by sea, stood
TRADITION, S.
 Mat. 15. 2. Why do thy disciples
 transgress t. of elders, Mk. 7. 5
 6. ye have made count-t of God (of
 none effect by your t., Mk. 7. 13)
 1 Co. 7. 3. hold-g t. of elders, 8. 9.
 1 Co. 11. 2. Keep t-s as I delivered
 Ga. 1. 14. zealous of y-s of my fathers
 Col. 2. 8. spoli you after t. of men
 2 Th. 2. 15. hold t-s ye have been
 3. 6. no after t., he received of us
 1 Pe. 1. 18. received by t. fr. fathers
TRAFFICK. [Noun.]
 1 K. 10. 11. that had t. of merchants
 Eze. 17. 4. carried it into land of t.
 28. 5. by t. hast increased thy riches
 18. defiled sanctuaries by iniquity of
TRAFFICK. [Verb.] [t.
 Ge. 42. 13. and ye shall t. in the land
TRAFFICKERS.
 Is. 23. 8. whose t. are the honour-
TRAIN. [Noun.] [able
 1 K. 10. 3. she came with a great t.
 Is. 6. 1. and his t. filled the temple
TRAIN, TRAINED.
 Ge. 14. 14. Abram armed t-d serv-ta
 Pr. 22. 6. t. up a child in the way
TRAITOR, S.
 Lu. 6. 16. Judas Iscariot, wh. was t.
 2 Th. 3. 4. in last days sh. men be t-s
TRAMPLE. [feet
 Ps. 91. 13. dragon sh. thou t. under
 104. 120. beasts do t. on the forest
 Is. 63. 3. I will t. them in my fury
 Mat. 7. 6. pearls, lest they t. them
TRAMPLINGS.
 Ju. 5. 122. horsehoofs broken by t.
TRANCE.
 Nu. 24. 4. vision falling into a t., 16.
 Ac. 10. 10. fell into a t., saw heaven
 11. 5. praying, in a t. I saw vision
 22. 17. while I prayed t. was in a t.
TRANQUILITY. [ty.
 Da. 4. 27. If it be lengthening of thy
TRANSFERRED. [self
 1 Co. 4. 6. I have in figure t. to my-
TRANSFIGURED.
 Mat. 17. 2. Jesus was t., Mk. 9. 2.
TRANSFORMED.
 Ro. 12. 2. be ye t. by renew-g of mind
 2 Co. 11. 14. Satan is t. into an angel
 15. no great thing if his ministers
TRANSFORMING. [be t.
 2 Co. 11. 13. t. them. Into apos. of
TRANSGRESS. [Christ
 Nu. 14. 41. Whereof do ye t. com-ta
 of the Lord? 2 Ch. 24. 20. [t.
 1 S. 2. 24. ye make the L.'s people
 Ne. 1. 8. If ye t. I will scatter you
 13. 27. sh. we hearken unto you to
 Ps. 17. 3. my mouth shall not t. t.
 25. 3. let them be ashamed wh. t.

Pr 28:21. for bread this man will t.
 Je 2:20 thou saidst I will not t.
 Eze 20:8. I purge out them t.
 Am 4:4 Come to Beth-el and t.
 Mat 15:2. why disciples t. tradition?
 Why do ye t. comm-t of God?

Ro 2:27. by circumcision dost t.
TRANSGRESSED. [law
 De 26:13. I have not t. thy com-t
 18:14-13. Ye have t., roll a stone
 15:24. I have t. com-t of the Lord
 1K 8:50. they have t. against the
 1Ch 2:7. Achar t. in th. accursed
 5:25 t. ag. God of their fathers
 10:13. Saul died for transg. he t.
 2Ch 12:2. because they t. ag. Lord
 28:16. Uzziah t. ag. the L. his God
 28:19. Ahaz t. sore ag. the Lord
 36:14. priests and people t. much
 Ezr 10:10. Ye have t. and taken
 strange wives [this thing

13. ye are many that have t. in
 18:24-5. bec. they have t. the laws
 43:27 thy teachers have t. ag. me
 46:24 upon men's carcasses that t.
 Je 2:8. the pastors t. ag. me and
 29:30 all have t. against me [t.
 3:13. only acknowledge thou hast
 18:28. I will pardon iniquities t.
 1a. 3:42. We have t. and rebelled
 Eze 2:3. they and fathers t. ag. me
 18:31. cast aw. transgressions v. t.
 Da 9:11. all Israel have t. thy law
 Ho 7:13. bec. they have t. ag. me
 Zph 3:11. not ashamed for doings
 wherein thou t. [command-t
 Lu 15:29. nei. t. I at any time thy

TRANSGRESSED, IN
COVENANT. [his c.
 De 17:21. wrought wickedn. in t-g
 Jos 7:11. Israel hath t. d. m. c. [t.
 15:15. be burnt, bec. he hath t. d. c.
 23:16. When ye have t. d. c. of Lord
 Ju 20:20. anger hot bec. people t-d
 6:2, 2K 18:42. Ho 8:9. [land of
 Je 34:18. men that t-d m. c. into
 Ho 6:7. they like men have t-d c.

TRANSGRESS.
 Es 3:4. Why t. thou the k's com-t?

TRANSGRESSETH.
 Pr 16:10 his mouth t. not in judg t.
 1a 2:5. bec. t. by wine, he's proud
 1Jn 3:4. commit-t in sin, the law
 2Jn 9. Whoso t. and abideth not in

TRANSGRESSING.
 1s 59:13. In t. and lying ag. Lord

TRANSGRESSION. [s
 Ez 34:7 forgiv-g t. and sin. Nu 14
 Jos 22:22. if it be in t. ag. the Lord
 1Ch 24:11. is no t. in my hand [t.
 1Ch 9:1. carried to Bab-n for their
 10:13. So Saul died for his t. [in t.
 2Ch 29:19. those carried away
 Ezr 9:4. t. of those carried away
 10:6. he mourned bec. of their t.
 Jb 7:21. why dost not pardon my t.
 8:4. he have cast them away for t.
 13:23. make me to know my t.
 14:17. My t. is sealed up in a bag
 17:34. seeing in your answers t.
 23:10. I am clean without t. [t.
 34:16. my wound incurable with-t
 Ps 19:13. I be innocent fr. great t.
 32:1. Blessed whose t. is forgiven
 36:1. The t. of the wicked saith
 59:3 gathered ag. me, not for my t.
 89:32. will I visit their t. w. a rod
 107:17. Fools bec. of t. are afflicted

Pr 12:13. is snared by t. of his lips
 17:9. that covereth t. seeketh love
 19. He lov. th. t. that loveth strife
 19:11. his glory to pass over a t.
 28:2. For t. of in. many are princes
 21. robbeth fath., saith, it is no t.
 29:6. In t. of an evil man, a snare
 16. wicked multiplied t. increase th.
 22. furious man aboundeth in t.

1s 21:20. the t. sh. be heavy upon it
 53:8. for t. of my peo. was stricken
 57:4. are ye not children of t.?
 58:1. and shew my people their t.
 59:20. them that turn fr. t. in Jac.
 Eze 33:12. not deliver him in day of
 Da 8:12. ag. daily sacrifice by t. [t.
 13. conc. sacrifice and t. of desolat.
 9:24. seventy weeks to finish the t.
 Am 4:4. at Gilegal multiply the t.
 Mi 1:5. For t. of Jacob is all this.
 What is the t. of Jacob? [t.
 3:8. power to declare unto Jac. his
 6:7. sh. I give first-born for my t.
 7:18. that passeth by the t. of his
 Ac 1:25. fr. which Judas by t. tell
 Ro 4:15. where no law there is no t.
 5:14. aft. similitude of Adam's t.
 1Ti 2:14. the woman was in the t.
 Ho 2:2. ev. t. received just recomp
 1Jn 3:4. sin is the t. of the law

TRANSGRESSIONS.
 Ex 23:21. he will not pardon y-r t.
 Le 16:16. make atonem-t bec. of t.
 21. confess over the goat all their t.
 Jos 24:19. he will not forgive y-r t.
 1K 8:50. forgive thy people all t.
 Jb 31:33. If I cov-d my t. as Adam
 35:6. if thy t. be multiplied, what
 36:9. he sheweth them their t.
 Ps 5:10. cast them out in mult of
 25:7. Remember not the sins of my
 youth, nor my t.
 32:5. I will confess my t. unto Lord
 39:8. Deliver me from all my t. [t.
 51:1. Have mercy, blot out all my
 t. I acknowledge my t., my sin
 63:5. as for our t. thou shalt purge
 103:12. so far hath removed our t.
 14:25. I have blotted out thy t.
 44:22. I have blotted out thy t.
 50:1. for your t. is mother putaw.
 53:5. he was wounded for our t.
 59:12. our t. are multiplied before
 thee, our t. are with us [many
 5:6. sh. be torn bec. their t. are
 La 1:5. for the multitude of her t.
 The yoke of my t. is bound [t.
 22. unto them as unto me for my
 Eze 14:1. nei. be polluted with t.
 18:22. his t. sh. not be mentioned
 28. he turneth away from all his t.
 30. Repent and turn from your t.
 31. Cast away all your t. whereby
 21:24. in that your t. are discov-d
 33:10. If our t. be upon us and we
 37:23. nor do-file themselves with t.
 39:24. care to their t. have I done
 Ho 10:10. I sh. bind them for two t.
 Am 1:3. For three t. of Damascus
 11. For 3 t. of Edom [13. of Ammon
 2. For 3 t. of Moab [4. of Judah
 6. For 5 t. of Israel, and for four
 3:14. in day I shall visit t. of Israel
 5:12. I know your manifold t.
 Mi 1:13. t. of Israel found in thee
 Ga 3:19. law was added because of t.
 He 9:15. for redemption of the t.

TRANSGRESSOR.
 Pr 21:18. the t. shall be a ransom
 22. he overthrow-h words of t.
 1s 48:8. wast called a t. from womb
 Ga 2:18. if I build, make myself t.
 Ja 2:11. if thou kill, thou art a t.

TRANSGRESSORS.
 Ps 37:38. the t. shall be destroyed
 51:13. Then will I teach t. thy ways
 59:5. be not merciful to wicked t.
 119:158. I beheld t. and was grieved.
 Pr 2:22. t. shall be rooted out of it
 3:7. perverseness of t. sh. destroy
 6. t. be taken in own naughtiness
 13:2. soul of t. shall eat violence
 15. but the way of t. is hard
 18:28. she increaseth the t. am. men
 26:10. God rewardeth fool and t.
 1s 1:28. destruction of t. shall be

1s 46:8. bring it again to mind. y. et.
 53:12. he was numbered with the
 t., made intercession for the t.
 Da 8:23. t. are come to the full
 Ho 14:9. the t. shall fall therein
 Mk 15:28. he was numbered w. t.,
 Lu 22:37. [as t.
 Ja 2:29. ye are convinced of the law
TRANSLATE, E.D.
 2S 8:10. To t. the kingdom fr. Saul
 Col 1:13. t-d us into kingdom of Son
 He 11:5. Enoch was t-d that he
TRANSLATION. [mony
 He 11:5. bef. t. he had this testi-
TRANSPARENT.
 Ro 21:21. street of city as t. glass

TRANSPOTATION.
 Eze 1:11. did Sheshbazzar bring of
 4. 1. sons of t. builded temple [t.
 6:16. sons of the t. kept dedica-

TRAP, S. [you
 Jos 23:13. they shall be t-s unto
 Jb 18:10. t. is laid for him in way
 Ps 69:12. welfare, let it become a t.
 Je 5:26. they set a t. catch men [t.
 Ro 11:9. Let their table be made a

TRAVAIL. [Noun.]
 Ge 38:27. in her t. behold, twins
 Ex 18:8. Moses told t. by the way
 Nu 20:13. knowest the t. befallen us
 Ps 48:6. Fear took hold upon them
 and pain as of a woman in t.,
 Je 6:24-13:21-22:23:49-
 24:50:43. Mi 4:9. 10. To men
 Ec 1:13. this sore t. hath God giv.
 2:23. his days sorrows, his t. grief
 26. to the sinner he giveth t. [men
 3:10. I have seen the t. O given to
 4:4. I considered all t. every work
 6. than both hands full w. t. and
 8. This is vanity, yea a sore t.
 5:14. these riches perish by evil t.
 1s 53:11. shall see of t. of his soul
 Je 4:11. voice as of a woman in t.
 30:6. why ev. man as woman in t.
 La 3:1. He compassed me with t.
 Ju 16:21. A woman in t. hath sor.
 1Th 2:9. for ye remember our t.
 5:3. destruction as t. on a woman
 2Th 3:8. wrought w. t. night and

TRAVAIL, E.D. [t-d
 Ge 35:16. Rachel t-d 38:28. Tamar
 1S 4:19. Phinches' wife bowed and
 16:23:4. sea spoken, I t. not [t-d
 54:1. that didst not t. with child
 66:17. Bef. she t-d she brought forth
 8. as soon as Zion t-d she brought
 Je 30:6. whe. a man doth t. [forth
 Ga 4:19. My children, of wh. I t. in

TRAVAILED. [birth
 Ga 4:27. break forth, ev. thou that
TRAVAILETH. [t. not
 Jb 15:20. wretched man t. with pain
 Ps 7:14. Behold he t. with iniquity
 1s 13:8. he in pain as woman that t.
 21:3. as pangs of a woman that t.
 Je 31:8. and with them her that t.
 Mi 5:13. till she who t. hath brought
 Ro 8:22. whole creatn. t. in pain

TRAVAILING.
 1s 42:14. will I cry like a t. woman
 Ho 13:13. sorrows of a t. woman
 Re 12:2. woman cried, t. in birth

TRAVEL. [Noun.]
 Ac 19:20. Paul's companion in t.

TRAVEL, LED.
 Ac 11:19. they t-d faras Phenice
 2Co 8:19. was chosen to t. with us

TRAVELLER, S.
 Ju 5:6. the t-s walked thro. by ways
 2S 12:4. came t. to the rich man [t.
 Jb 31:32. I opened my doors to the

TRAVELLETH. [24 34.
 Pr 6:11. poverty come as one th. t.,
TRAVELLING.
 1s 21:13. lodge, O v. t. companies
 63:1. Whos this t. in greatnes

Mat. 25. 14. kingdom of heaven is as
TRAVERSING. [man t.]
Je. 2. 23. thou a swift-dromedary t.

TRACHELOUS.
Is. 21. 2. t. dealer death trench-ly.
Je. 3. 7. t. sister Judah saw it [24. 16.
8. her t. sister Judah feared not
10. t. sister Judah hath not turned
11. Isr justified more than t. Jud.
9. 2. they are an assembly of t. men
Zph. 3. 4. Her proph-s are light and

TRACHELOUSLY. [t.]
Ju. 9. 23. men of Shechem dealt t.
Is. 14. 1. t. 33. Ye have dealt t., roll
Is. 21. 2. dealer death t., 24. 16.
33. 1. Woe to thee dealest t., they
dealt not t. w. thee! when thou
make and to deal t. they shall
deal t. with thee [deal very t.]

48. S. I knew that thou wouldst
Je. 3. 20. as a wife t. departth from
her husband, and so have ye
dealt t. with me [t.]
5. 11. Judah hath dealt t. Mal. 2.
12. 1. what all happy thou deal t.?
6. they have dealt t. with thee.
La. 1. 2. all thy friends have dealt t.
Ho. 5. 7. they have dealt t. ag. Lord
6. 7. have they dealt t. against me
Mal. 2. 19. why do we deal t. ev. man
14. thy wife ag. whom hast dealt t.
15. let none deal t. ag. wife of his
16. take heed ye deal not t. [youth

TRACHERY.
2 K. 9. 23. There is t., O Ahaziah
De. 11. 24. place soles of your feet t.
25. dread of you upon land y. t.
33. 2. upon their high places
Jos. 1. 3. ev. place foot shall t. upon
18. 5. 5. prests nor any t. on the
threshold of Dagen [thirst
Jb. 24. 11. t. winepresses and suffer
40. 12. t. down wicked in th. place
Ps. 7. 5. let him t. down my life on
44. 5. thro. thy name will be t. th.
60. 12. t. down our enemies, 108. 13.
91. 13. Thou shalt t. upon the lion
Is. 1. 12. required to t. my courts
10. 6. to t. th. down, like the mire
14. 25. upon my mountains t. him
16. 10. t. down s. t. out no wine
26. 6. the foot shall t. it down [o.
63. 3. I will t. them in mine anger,
Je. 26. 30. shout, as they th. t. grapes
48. 33. none shall t. with shouting
50. 1. 26. t. her as heaps, and destroy
Eze. 26. 11. With his horses sh. he t.
34. 18. t. the residue with your feet
Da. 7. 23 fourth beast sh. t. it down
Ho. 10. 11 Ephr. lowth t. t. out corn
Mi. 1. 3. L. will t. upon high places
5. 5. Assyrian sh. t. in our palaces
6. 15. t. olives, but not anoint thee
Na. 3. 14 t. the mortar, make strong
Zech. 10. 5 mighty men, wh. t. enemies
Mal. 4. 3. y. sh. t. down the wicked
Lu. 10. 19. power to t. on scorpions
Ro. 16. 20. God sh. t. Satan under
Re. 11. 2. holy city sh. they t. under

TREADER, S. [foot
Is. 16. 14. t. s down are at an end
10. the t-s shall tread out no wine
Am. 9. 13 t. of grapes overtake sower

TREADETH.
De. 25. 4. not muzzle ox when he t.
out corn, 1 Co. 9. 9. 1 Ti. 5. 18
Jb. 9. 8 which t. upon the waves
Pr. 27. 17. t. under foot honeycomb
Is. 18. 1. 2. a nation that t. down
Na. 12. 25. come as the potter t. clay
63. 12. like him that t. in winefat
Am. 4. 13. beth t. upon high places
Mi. 5. 6. he t. within our borders
8. if he go thro. t. down and tear.
Re. 19. 15. he t. winepress of wrath
of God

TREADING.
De. 2. 15. even to t. of sole of foot
2 Ch. 22. 17. t. down of Ahaziah
Ne. 13. 15. t. winepresses on sabbath
Is. 5. 5. break wall, it be for a t.
7. 25. for the t. of lesser cattle [t.
10. 7. 6. give charge to lay them a
18. 1. 2. a nation of t. under foot
22. 5. a day of trouble and t. down
28. 17. 18. th. yesh. be a t. down to
42. 1. 22. they are for a t., and none
Am. 5. 11. as your t. is upon poor
Mi. 7. 10. She sh. be for a t. down

TREASON.
1 K. 16. 20. acts of Zimri and his t.
2 K. 11. 14. Athaliah cried, t., t., 2
Ch. 23. 15.

TREASURE. [Noun.]
Ge. 43. 23. given you t. in y-r sack
De. 28. 12. I open unto thee good t.
1 Ch. 29. 8. gave to Lothou of Lord
Ezr. 2. 69. gave after their ability to
of work [1,000 talents
Ne. 7. 70. The Tirshathas gave to
7. 71. fathers gave to t. of the work
Ps. 17. 14. belly filled with hid t.
Pr. 15. 6. In hou. of righte much t.
16. a little, than gr. t. and trouble
21. 20. There is a t. to be desired
Is. 33. 6. fear of the Lord is his t.
Eze. 22. 25. prophets have taken t.
Ho. 13. 15 he shall spoil t. of all
pleasant vessels [my special t.]
Mal. 3. 10. be mine, when I make up
Mat. 6. 21. For where your t. is,
there your heart, Lu. 12. 34.

12. 35. A good man out of the good
t. of his heart, an evil man out
of evil t., Lu. 6. 45. [hid
13. 41. kingdom of heaven is like t.
52. out of his t., things new and old
19. 21. sell that thou hast have t.
in heav., Mk. 10. 21. Lu. 18. 22
Lu. 12. 21. th. layeth up t. for him-
self, provide a t. in the heavens wh.
Ac. 8. 27. had charge of all her t.
2 Co. 4. 7. this t. in earthen vessels
Ja. 5. 3. Ye have heaped t. for last
See **PECCATUM**.

TREASURE chief. [o.
Ex. 1. 11 they built for Pharaoh t.
TREASURE house. [h.
Ezr. 5. 17 search he made in k's t.
7. 20. bestow it out of king's t. h.
Da. 10. 13. Levites bri. tithe into t. h.
Na. 1. 2. vessels into t. h. of his God

TREASURES. [t.]
De. 32. 24. Is not this sealed am. my
33. 19 sh. suck of t. hid in the sand
1 K. 7. 51. dedicated things among t.
14. 26. Shishak took t. of house of
L. and t. of king's house, 2 Ch.
12. 9. -16. -25. 24 (2)
16. 18. Asa took gold left in the t.,
2 Ch. 16. 2. [14: 14
2 K. 12. 18. Jehoash t. gold in t.
16. 8. Ahaz took gold found in t.
18. 15. Hez. gave silver found in t.
20. 13. Hez. shewed them all that
was found in t., 15. 18. 39. 24
24. 13. Neb-r carried out all the t.
of house of Lord, and t. of k's
house, 2 Ch. 36. 18.

1 Ch. 26. 20. Ahijah ov. t. of the
house of God (2), 22
24. Shebuel was ruler of the t. [t.
26. Shelomth and brethren ov.
27. 25. over k's t., Azmaveth of L.
2 Ch. 35. 11. instruments am. t. h.
8. 15. king's com. concerning t.
Ne. 12. 44. some appointed for the t.
Ezr. 6. 11. t. were laid up in Babylon
Jb. 3. 21. for it more than for hid t.
38. 22. Hast entered into t. of hid
snow? hast seen t. of hid [t.
Pr. 2. 4. if searchest for her as for hid
8. 21. fill the t. of those th. love me

Pr. 10. 2. t. of wickedn. profit noth.
21. getting of t. by lying tongue
Is. 2. 7. neither is any end of their t.
10. 13. I have robbed their t. [els
40. 6. carry t. on bunches of cam-
els, 3. will give thee t. of darkness
Je. 10. 13. he bringeth wind out of
his t., 61. 16 [17: 3-20
5. 15. 13. thy t. I will give to the spoil,
41. 8. Shay us not, for we have t. in
48. 7. bee. hast trusted in thy t.
49. 4. caught that trusted in her t.
50. 37. a sword is upon her t., they
51. 13. that dwellest abundant in t.
Eze. 28. 4. gotten gold into thy t.
Da. 11. 43. he sh. have power over t.
Mi. 6. 10. Are t. of wickedn. in house
Mat. 23. 11. wh. had opened their t.
6. 10. Lay not up t. upon earthen
20. But lay up for y-rs. t. in heav-
Col. 2. 3. In whom all the t. of wisd.
Ho. 11. 26. greater riches than in t.

TREASURES. [Ezr. 10
Is. 23. 18. her merchandise will be t.
TREASURER, S. [t.
Ezr. 1. 8. Cyrus brought vessels to
7. 21. make a decree to all the t-s
Ne. 13. 13. I made t-s ev. treasures
Is. 22. 15. get thee unto t., Shebna
Da. 3. 2. Neb-r gathered the t-s, 3.

TREASURIST.
Ro. 2. 5 t-up wrathing day of wrath
TREASURIES.
1 Ch. 9. 26. Levites were over the t.
28. 12. David gave Sol-n pattern of
t. of house of Lord (2), 11. [ver
2 Ch. 32. 27 Heze-h made t. for sil-
Ne. 12. 12. 25 porters keep-ward at t.
13. 12. Judah brought t. into t.
13. I made treasurers over the t.
Es. 3. 9. to bring it into king's t.
4. 7. Hanan promised to pay to t.
Ps. 135. 7. he bringeth wind out of t.

TREASURY. [L. 24
Jos. 6. 19. gold and silver into t. of
Je. 38. 11 into house under the t.
Mat. 27. 6. not lawful to put into t.
Mk. 12. 41. Jesus over ag. t. beheid
how people cast money into t.
43. more than they wh. cast into t.
Lu. 21. 1. rich men cast gifts into t.
Jn. 8. 20. words spake Jos. in the t.

TREATISE.
Ac. 1. 1 former t. have I made, O
TREE.
Ge. 1. 12 the t. yielding fruit, 11.
29. I have given you ev. t. for meat
2. 9. God made every t. to grow the
t. of life, the t. of knowledge
16. Ol ev. t. of garden may eat
17. t. of knowledge not eat, 3. 11
3. 6. when woman saw t. was good
11. Hast thou eaten of the t. 17.
12. The woman gave me of the t.
22. take of t. of life, 24. Keep
18. 4. wash your feet, rest under t.
8. Abr. stood by them and the t.
21. 133. Abr. planted t. in Bvr-sh.
40. 19. Phn. sh. hang thee on a t.
Ex. 9. 25. the hail brake every t. of
10. 5. the locusts shall eat every t.
15. 125. he cried, and Lord shewed t.
Le. 27. 30 seed or fruit of t. is Lord's
De. 19. 5. stroke to cut down the t.
20. 19. t. of the field is man's life
21. 22. If thou hang him on a t.
23. His body not all night upon t.
26. 6. bird's nest king of Al in any t.
Jos. 8. 29. take king of Chidon fr. t.
1. 8. 22. 6. Saul abode und. t. in Ra.
31. 13. buried them und. t. at Jab.
2 K. 3. 19. shall fell every good t.
Es. 2. 3. were both hanged on a t.
5. 14. 14. t. t. made 60 cubits hi
7. 19. 150 cubits high wh. Hanan
Jb. 14. 7. is hope of a t. if cut down
19. 10 mine hope he removed like t.
24. 20. wickedn-s be broken as a t.

Ps. 1: 3. like a **t.** planted by rivers
Ec. 11: 3. if **t.** fall toward the south,
where **t.** falleth there it shall be
Is. 30: 1, 17. ye be left as a **t.** bereft
40: 20. chooseth a **t.** will not rot
44: 10. I fall down to stock of a **t.**?
23. into singing. O forest and ev. **t.**
56: 3. nei. enauch say, I and dry **t.**
65: 22. as days of **t.** days of my peo
66: 17. purify them behind one **t.**
Je. 10: 3. cutteth a **t.** out of forest
11: 10. Let us destroy **t.** with fruit
17: 8. be as a **t.** planted by waters
Eze. 15: 2. is vine **t.** more than any **t.**
17: 24. brought down the high **t.**
exalted the low **t.**, dried up the
green **t.**, made dry **t.** to flourish
21: 10. contem-h rod of son, as ev. **t.**
31: 8. not any **t.** in garden of **t.** like
34: 27. O off-shed-sh. **t.** fruit hunt him
36: 30. I will multiply fruit of the **t.**
Da. 4: 10. visions in bed, I saw a **t.**
11. **t.** grew and was strong, 20 [36
14. He cried, How down the **t.**, 23
Jo. 2: 22. Be not afraid, for **t.** beareth
Mat. 3: 10. **t.** that bringeth not forth
good fruit, 7: 19. Lu. 3: 9.
7: 17. good **t.** bringeth forth good
fruit, corrupt **t.** evil, Lu. 6: 43.
18. good **t.** cannot bring forth evil
12: 33. Either make **t.** **t.** good,
18. is known by fruit, 1: 6
13: 32. grain of mustard seed be-
cometh a **t.**, Lu. 13: 19. [at
Ac. 5: 30. Jesus whom ye changed on
10: 39. Jesus wh. they hanged on **t.**
13: 29. took him from **t.** and laid
Ga. 3: 13. cursed that hangeh on **t.**
1 Pe. 2: 24. hate our sins on the **t.**
Is. 2: 7. give to eat of the **t.** of life
7: 1. wind sho. not blow on any **t.**
9: 4. not hnt any green **t.** hnt **t.**
22: 2. leaves of **t.** were for healing
14. that they may have sight to
See ALMOND, APPLE, BAY, BOX,
CEDAR, TREE, S.

Nu. 24: 6. Israhel's obern-as **t.** **t.**
28: 5. 11. Hiram sent **t.** **t.** to David
1 K. 4: 33. he spake of **t.** **t.** to hyssop
5: 6. they hew me **t.** **t.** out of Leban-
20. So Hiram gave Sol **t.** **t.** 8: 9-11
2 K. 19: 23. I will cut down all **t.** **t.**
2 Ch. 22: 4. David prepared **t.** **t.** in
2 Ch. 1: 15. **t.** **t.** as sycamore, 9: 27
2: 8. send me **t.** **t.** out of Lebanon
Eze. 3: 7. gave me word to bring **t.** **t.**
See ALGUM, ALMOND, CHEST-
NUT, EDEN, FIG, FIR, FRUIT-
GREEN, JUNIPER, LIGNAL-
GES, MULBERRY, MYRTLE,
OIL, OLIVE, PALM, PINE,
POMEGRANATE, SHITTAH,
SYCAMINE, SYCAMORE, TELL,
THICK, WILLOW.

TREES.
Ge. 3: 2. We may eat of fruit of **t.**
8. hid amongst the **t.** of garden
23: 17. **t.** were made sure to Abr.
Ex. 10: 15. locusts did eat fruit of **t.**
not any green thing in **t.**
Le. 19: 23. planted all manner of **t.**
23: 40. take the boughs of goodly **t.**
26: 4. the **t.** of the field shall yield
20. nei. sh. the **t.** of the land yield
De. 16: 21. not plant grove of any **t.**
20: 19. shalt not destroy **t.** by axe
20. the **t.** thou knowest not **t.** by
t. for meat [rust consume
28: 42. all thy **t.** and fruit shall lo-
34: 3. Jericho, city of palm **t.**
Jos. 10: 26. hanged them on five **t.**
27. they took them down off **t.**
Ju. 9: 8. **t.** went to anoint a king
9. to be promoted over the **t.**, 11: 3
10. **t.** said to fig tree, reign over us
12. **t.** said unto vine, reign over us
14. said all **t.** unto bramble, reign

Ju. 9: 15. bramble said unto **t.**, If ye
48. Abimelech cut bough from **t.**
1 K. 4: 33. he spake of **t.** from cedar
6: 23. made cherubim of **t.** of oil
2 K. 3: 25. they felled all the good **t.**
1 Ch. 16: 33. shall **t.** of wood sing at
presence of **t.**, Ps. 96: 12. [37
No. 10: 35. bring firstfruits of **t.**
Jb. 40: 21. lieth under shady **t.**, 22
Ps. 104: 16. **t.** of Lord are full of sap
105: 53. brake the **t.** of their coasts
148: 9. fruitful **t.**, praise the Lord
Ec. 2: 5. I planted **t.** of all kinds-**t.**
6. water, wood, that bring-h forth
Can. 2: 3. As apple tree among **t.**
4: 14. with all **t.** of frankincense
Is. 7: 2. his heart was moved as **t.**
1: 19. rest upon all commendable **t.**
10: 19. the rest of the **t.** sh. be few
44: 11. he strengtheneth am. the **t.**
55: 12. all **t.** of the fields shall clap
61: 3. be called **t.** of righteousness
Je. 6: 6. Lord said, How down **t.**
7: 20. fury shall be poured upon **t.**
Eze. 15: 2. What is vine tree more
than branch among **t.**, 6.
17: 24. all **t.** of the field shall know
31: 4. sent her rivers unto all **t.**
5. his height exalted above all **t.**
14. none of all **t.** by waters exalt
15. all **t.** fainted for him [thems (2)
47: 7. many **t.** on one side and (2)
12. by the rivers shall grow all **t.**
Jo. 1: 12. all **t.** of field are withered
9. the flame hath burned all **t.**
Mat. 3: 10. the axe is laid unto the
root of **t.**, Lu. 3: 9. [11. S.
21: 8. cut branches from **t.**, Mk.
Mk. 8: 24. I see men as **t.** walking
Lu. 21: 29. Behold fig tree and all **t.**
Jude 12. **t.** whose fruit withereth
Re. 7: 3. hurt not **t.**, till we h. sealed
8: 7. third part of the **t.** was burnt
See THREESCORE and TEN.

TREMBLE. [thice
De. 2: 25. nations shall **t.** because of
20: 3. and do not **t.** because of them
20: 3. those that **t.** at the count-
Jb. 9: 6. shaketh earth, the pillars **t.**
28: 11. The pillars of heaven **t.**, and
Ps. 60: 2. Thou hast made earth to **t.**
99: 1. Lord reigneth, let the peo. **t.**
114: 7. **t.** earth at presence of Lord
Ec. 12: 3. keepers of the house sh. **t.**
Is. 5: 25. hills did **t.**, their carcases
14: 16. man th. made the earth to **t.**
32: 11. **t.** **t.** women th. are at ease
64: 2. nations any **t.** at thy presen.
66: 5. Hear word of Lord, ye that **t.**
Je. 5: 22. will ye not **t.** at my pres.
10: 10. at his wrath earth shall **t.**
35: 9. they shall **t.** for all the goodn.
51: 29. land of Babylon shall **t.**
Eze. 26: 16. **t.** at every moment, 32: 10
18. shall isles **t.** in day of thy fall
Da. 6: 26. men **t.** bef. God of Daniel
Ho. 11: 10. chil. shall **t.** fr. the west
11. They sh. **t.** as a bird out of Eg.
Jo. 2: 1. let all the inhabitants **t.**
10. earth shall quake, heavens **t.**
Am. 8: 8. Shall not the land **t.** for
Is. 3: 7. captains of Midian did **t.**
Ja. 2: 19. devils also believe and **t.**

TREMLED.
Ge. 27: 33. I-sue **t.** very exceedingly
Ex. 19: 16. the people in the camp **t.**
Ju. 5: 4. the earth **t.** and the heav-
ens dropped, 2 S. 22: 8. Ps. 18:
7-77: 18-97: 4. [of God
1 S. 4: 13. Eli's heart **t.** for the ark
14: 15. the garrison **t.** [coming
10: 4. elders of town **t.** at Samson's
28: 5. Saul afraid, his heart **t.** [t.
Ex. 9: 4. assembled to meet one th.
Je. 4: 24. mountains **t.**, Hs. 8: 10
8: 16. whole land **t.** at neighing of
Da. 5: 19. peo. and nations **t.** before

Ha. 3: 16. When I heard, my belly
t., I **t.** in myself th. I might rest
Mk. 16: 8. fled fr. sepulchre, Lucy **t.**
Ac. 7: 32. Moses **t.**, durst not behold
24: 25. as Paul reasoned, Felix **t.**

TREMBLETH. [moved
Jb. 37: 1. At this my heart **t.** and is
Ps. 104: 32. He looketh on earth **t.**
119: 120. My flesh **t.** for fear of thee
Is. 66: 2. to him that **t.** at my word
TREMBLING. [Adj. Part.]
De. 28: 68. L. sh. give thee a **t.** heart
1 S. 13: 7. the peo. followed him **t.**
Ezr. 10: 9. all people sat **t.** bec. of
Da. 10: 11. had spok. this I stood **t.**
Ho. 13: 1. When Ephraim spake **t.**
Mk. 5: 33. the woman **t.**, Lu. 8: 47.
Ac. 9: 6. Saul **t.**, said, L. what wilt
16: 29. keeper came **t.**, fell down
TREMBLING. [Noun.]
Ge. 27: 133. Isaac trembled with a
great **t.** [t. take hold
Ex. 15: 15. upon mighty men shall
1 S. 14: 1. in the host a very gr. **t.**
Jb. 4: 14. Fear came upon me and **t.**
21: 6. I am afraid, **t.** taketh hold
Ps. 2: 11. Serve Lord, rejoice with **t.**
55: 5. Fearfulness and **t.** upon me
Is. 51: 17. hast drunk the cup of **t.**
22. out of thy hand the cup of **t.**
Je. 30: 5. We have heard a voice of **t.**
Eze. 12: 18. drink thy water with **t.**
26: 10. shall clothe the men. with **t.**
Zech. 12: 2. make Jerns. a cup of **t.**
1 Co. 2: 3. I was with you in much **t.**
2 Co. 7: 15. how with **t.** ye recd. him
Ep. 6: 5. be obedient w. fear and **t.**
Ph. 2: 12. upon salvation with fear

TRENCH. [and t.
1 S. 17: 20. David to **t.** and shouted
26: 5. Saul by sleeping within **t.**, 7:
2 S. 20: 15. the bank stood in the **t.**
1 K. 18: 2. Elisha made **t.** ab. altar
35. he filled **t.** with water, 38.
Lu. 19: 43. enemies sh. cast a **t.** ab.

TRESPASS. [Noun.] [the
Ge. 31: 36. What is my **t.** that thou
50: 17. Forgive the **t.** of thy servants
Ex. 22: 9. For all **t.**, whether for ox
Le. 5: 7. he shall bring for his **t.**, 15.
22: 26. suffer them to bear inq. of **t.**
Nu. 5: 6. when any do a **t.** ag. Lord
7. recompense his **t.** w. principal
8. if no kinsman to recompense **t.**
27. if she have done **t.** ag. husb-d
1 S. 25: 28. forgive **t.** of handmaid
1 Ch. 21: 3. why cause of **t.** to Isr?
2 Ch. 24: 18. wrath upon Jud. for **t.**
28: 13. ye intend to add to our **t.**
33: 19. Manasseh's prayer and **t.**
Ezr. 9: 2. rulers been chief in this **t.**
6. our **t.** is grown unto heaven
7. we have been in a great **t.**, 13.
10: 10. strange wives to increase **t.**
19. they offered a ram for their **t.**
See COMMIT, TED trespass.
See TRESPASS OFFERING.
See TRESPASSED.

TRESPASS MONEY.
2 K. 12: 16. The **t.** m. was not brot
TRESPASSES.
Ezr. 9: 15. we are bef. thee in our **t.**
Ps. 68: 21. as goeth on still in his **t.**
Eze. 39: 26. borne their shame and **t.**
Mat. 6: 14. if ye forgive men their **t.**
15. if ye forgive not men their **t.**
nei. will **t.** forgive y-r **t.**, 18: 35.
Mk. 11: 25. your father may forgive **t.**
26. nei. will your fath. forgive your
2 Co. 5: 19. not imputing their **t.** to
Ep. 2: 1. who were dead in **t.** and sins
Col. 2: 13. having forgiven you all **t.**

TRESPASS. [Verb.]
1 K. 8: 31. If any man **t.** ag. neighb.
2 Ch. 19: 10. warn that they **t.** not ag.
Lord: this do, and ye sh. not **t.**
28: 22. Ahaz did **t.** more ag. Lord

Mat. 18:15, if bro. t. ag. thee tell him
Lu. 17:3, if bro. t. ag. thee rebuke
4. if he t. ag. thee 7 times in a day

TRESPASSED. [Lord]
Le. 5:19, he hath certainly t. ag. me
26:40, if I confess t. w. they t. ag. me
Nu. 5:7, recompensed ag. whom
De. 32:5,1. Bec. ye t. ag. me am. lsr.
2Ch. 26:18, go out of sanct-y, thou
29:6, our fathers have t. [hast t.]
37:7, be not like fa-s who t. ag. L.
88:23, but Amo. 1, more and more
Eze. 10:2, We ha. t. ag. our God
Eze. 15:7,8, desolate bec. they t. a
trespass, 20. t. 27. [the t. ag. me
17:20, plead w. him for trespass
18:24, in trespass he hath t. sh. die
39:23, because they t. ag. me, 26
Da. 9:7, trespass th. they t. ag. law
Ho. 8:1, bec. they have t. ag. my three

TRESPASSING. [t.]
Le. 6:7, any thing he hath done in
Kze. 14:13, land sinning ag. me by t.

TRIAL. [t.]
Ge. 44:5, cup whereby he maketh
t. 45 such a man as I can make t.
Jb. 9:23, laugh at t. of the innocent
Kze. 21:13, Bec. it is a t. wh. it sword
2Co. 8:2, t. in a great t. of affliction
Ho. 11:36, had t. of cruel mockings
1Pe. 1:7, th. the t. of your faith be
4:12, think it not strange com-g

TRIBE. [triby t.]
Nu. 1:4, with you shall be a man of
every t., 13:2-34:18. [ites
4:18, Cut ye not off t. of Kohath
18:2, t. of thy father bring w. thee
31:4, 4. Of ev. t. a thous. to war, 5, 6
38:3, be put to inheritance of t., 4
5, The t. of Joseph hath said well
6, only, to family of t. marry, 8 (2)
7, So shall not inheritance remove
from t. to t., 9 [of father
12, inheritance remained with t.,
De. 1:23, I took twelve men, one of
a t., Jos. 4:12 [Lord, Jos. 4:12
29:18, t. whose heart turneth fr
Jos. 7:14, t. the L. taketh sh. come
18, 4, give out three men for each t.
Ju. 18, 1, t. of Danites sought inher-
19, then be priest unto a t., [tance
21:3, why one t. lacking in lsr. 7, 6
17, a t. be not destroyed out of lsr.
24, every man to his t., and family
1K. 11:13, give one t. to son, 23, 36
12:21, Judah w. t. of Benj. 12, 10
1Ch. 6:61, wh. were left of that t.
Ps. 74:7, 2, Rememb. t. of thine in
Eze. 47:23, in what t. the stranger
He. 7:13, for he pertained to ano. t.
14, of wh. t. Moses spake nothing

See ASHER, BENJAMIN, DAN,
EPHRAIM, GAD, ISSACHAR,
JOSUEPH, JUDAH, LEVI, MAN-
ASSEH, NAFTALI, REUBEN,
SIMEON, ZEBULON
See COAST, 8, [Of the tribes]
Half TRIBE.
Nu. 34:13, This is the land unto 9
tribes and h. t., Jos. 13:7-14:2
15, The two tribes and h. t. re-
ceived inheritance, Jos. 14:3
Jos. 22:1, Josh. called h. t. of Man-
7, to one h. of t. of M. Moses had
given; unto other h. gave Jos.
See **TRIBE OF MANASSEH.**
TRIBE, S, with fathers.
Nu. 1:16, princes of t-s of their f.
47, Levites aft. t. of f. not numb-d
24:55, acc-g to names of t-s of f.
32:28, chief t. of s of Israel, Jos.
14:1-21, 1, 1K. 8:1, 2Ch. 5:2
33:54, acc. to t-s of your f. inherit
36:4, from inheritance of t. of f.
7, ev. one keep to inherit. of t. of f.
TRIBES. [triby t.]
Ex. 28:21, his name acc-g to 12 t.,

Nu. 7:2, were princes of the t. [t.
24:2, lsr. abiding in tents acc-g to
30:1, Moses spake unto heads of t.,
31:4, of ev. tribe 1,000 thro-t t. [t.
De. 1:13, Take wise men known am.
15, I took chief of your t., made
officers among your t.
5:13, came near me all heads of y-r
12:5, place L. sh. choose out of t.
16:18, Judges make thro-t t. [14,
18:5, G. hath chosen him out of t.
29:10, Yestand bef. L. capt-s of t.
31:28, Gather all the elders of t.
Jos. 7:14, Yesh be brought acc. to t.
11:23, land acc-g to divisions by t.
13:7, divide land unto 9 t. and half
14:2, By lot inheritance for 9 t.
3, Moses had given inherit. of 2 t.
4, children of Joseph were two t.
18:2, seven t. not received inherit.
21:16, 9 cities out of those two t.
23:4, nations are inherit. of your t.
1K. 10:19, present before Lord by t.
1K. 11:31, will give 10 t. to thee, 35
18:31, twelve stones according to t.
1Ch. 28:1, Dav. assembled princes of
Ps. 105:37, not one feeble am. t. [t.
122:4, 4. Whi. t. go up, the t. of L.
Is. 19:13, they that are the stay of t.
49:6, to raise up the t. of Jacob
63:17, for t. of thine inheritance
Eze. 45:8, give to Israel acc-g to t.
48:1, Now these are names of t.
21, As for rest of t., Benj. sh. have
Hos. 3:9, acc. to the oaths of the t.
Mat. 24:30 sh. all t. of earth mourn
Ac. 26:7, Unto promise 12 t. hope
Ja. 1:1, twelve t. which are scat-
Re. 7:4, sealed 144,000 of t. [tered

TRIBES OF ISRAEL. [triby t.]
Ju. 20:12, t. - sent men thro. tribe
28:20, 14, Joab went thro. all t.,
1Ch. 27:16, over the t. - the ruler
22, These were the princes of t.,
29:6, chief of the princes of the t.,
Eze. 48:29, This land divide unto t.,
Re. 21:12, gates vi. names of 12 t.,
See **TRIBES OF ISRAEL.**
TRIBULATION. S, [t.]
De. 4:30, When in t., if thou turn to
Lu. 10:14, let them deliver you in t.
18:10, I saved you out of all y-r t-s
26:24, let him deliver me out of t.
Mat. 13:21, t. ariseth, he is offended
24:21, sh. be great t., such as not
29, Immediately aft. t., Mk. 13:24
Jn. 16:33, In world ye sh. have t.
Ac. 14:22, thro. much t. ent king
Ro. 2:9, t., anguish upon every soul
5:1, we glory in t-s also, knowing
what t. worketh patience [Christ
8:35, shall t. separate us fr. love of
12:12, Rejoic-g in hope, patient in t.,
2Co. 1:4, Who comforteth us in t.,
7:4, I am exceeding joyful in all t.,
Ep. 3:13, that ye faint not at my t-s
1Th. 3:4, told you we should suffer
2Th. 1:4, for your faith in all t-s t.
6, recompense t. to them th. trou-
Re. 1:9, I John, companion in t., [le
2:20, I know thy works, t., and pov-
10, ye shall have t., ten days [erty
22, I will cast them into great t.
7:14, are they which came out of t.

TRIBUTARY, IES.
De. 20:11, the people found sh. be t-s
Ju. 1:30, Canaan-s became t-s, 33, 13
Is. 31:18, his young men shall be t.
La. 1:1, great, how is she become t.
TRIBUTE.
Ge. 49:15, Issachar a serv-t unto t.
Nu. 31:28, levy a t. of men of war, fr.
37, Lord's t. of sheep was 675 [72,
38, bevers 36,000, the L's t. was 61
39, asses 30,000, Lord's t. was 61
40, persons 16,000, Lord's t. was 61
De. 10:1, t. of a freewill offering

Jos. 18:10, the Canaanites serve un-
der t., 17:13, Ju. 1:28.
2S. 20:24, Adoram was over the t.,
1K. 4:6-12:18 2Ch. 10:18.
1K. 6:13, Sol. raised a t. of men
9, 21, upon those did Sol. levy a t.,
2K. 17:13, Hoshea gave t. [t.
23:33, Pharaoh-necho put land to
2Ch. 8:8, did not make to pay t.,
17:11, some of Philis. bro-t t. silv.
Eze. 4:13, then will they not pay t.,
20, toll t., and custom was paid
6, 8, of the t. expenses be given
7, 24, to impose t. upon Levites
Ne. 5:4, borrowed money, for k's t.
Es. 10:1, Ahasuerus laid t. upon la.
Pr. 12:24, slothful shall be under t.,
Is. 31:1, S. young men sh. be for t.,
Mat. 17:24, that received t. money,
said, Both not your master pay,
25, of whom do kings take t. [t.,
22:17, Is it lawful to give t. to Ce-
sar or no? Mk. 12:14, Lu. 20:22
19, Shew me the t. money [Cesar
Lu. 22:1, forbidding to give t. to
Ro. 13:6, For this cause pay ye t.,
7, Render th. t. to whom t. is due

TRICKLETH. [trout
La. 3:49, Mine eye f. down, cease-
TRIED. [t.]
De. 21:5, by Levites every stroke be-
2S. 22:31, the word of the Lord is
t., Ps. 18:30. [as gold
Jb. 23:10, when he hath t. me I
34:36, My desire is that Job be t.,
Ps. 12:6, as silver is t. in furnace
17:3, hast t. n. e., shalt find noth-
60:10, For thou, O God, hast t. n.,
as silver is t. [thou
105:19, the word of the Lord t.
119:7, 140, thy word is t., I love it
Is. 28:16, I lay in Zion a t. stone
Je. 12:3, thou hast t. mine heart
Da. 12:10, Many shall be purified, t.
Zech. 13:9, will try them as gold is t.,
He. 11:17, Abraham when he was t.,
Ja. 1:12, when t. sh. receive crown
1Pe. 1:7, t. of gold, tho. t. w. fire
Re. 2:2, t. them wh. say are apostles
10, you into prison, that ye be t.,
3:18, buy of me gold t. in the fire

TRIENT. [heart
1Ch. 29:17, I know th. thou t. [the
Je. 11:20, O Lord, that t. the reins
20:12, O Lord, that t. the rightes-
Ro. 2:18, thou t. things that differ
TRIEBH. [tasteth
Jb. 34:3, ear t. words as the mouth
Ps. 7:9, righteous God t. the hearts
11:5, The Lord t. the righteous
Pr. 17:3, gold, but Lord t. the hearts
18:24, but God, who t. our hearts
TRIMMED, EST.
2S. 19:22, Mephib-b. had not t-d
Je. 2:33, Why t-t thou to seek love?
Mat. 26:7, virgins arose t. lamps
TRIPPING.
Is. 3:16, and t. nicely as they go
TRIUMPH. [Noun.] [t.]
Ps. 47:1, shout unto G. w. voice of
TRIUMPH, I.D.
Ex. 15:1, he hath t-d gloriously, 21,
2S. 1:20, lest dau-s of uncircum-d t.,
Ps. 25:2, let not enemies t. over me
41:1, enemy doth not t. over me
60:8, Philistia, t. thou bec. of me
32:4, will t. in works of thy hands
94:3, Lord, how long sh. wicked t.,
106:47, gather us to t. in thy praise
108:9, over Philistia with t.

2Co. 2:14, causeth us to t. in Chr.
Nu. 31:28, levy a t. of men of war, fr.
37, Lord's t. of sheep was 675 [72,
38, bevers 36,000, the L's t. was 61
39, asses 30,000, Lord's t. was 61
40, persons 16,000, Lord's t. was 61
De. 10:1, t. of a freewill offering
Ac. 16:8, passing by Mysia came to
11, loosing fr. T., we came to Sam

Ac 20: 5 These carried for us at T.
6 we came to T. in five days [Ch.
2 Co 2: 12 I came to T. to preach
2 Ti 4: 13. cloak I left at T. bring

TRODDEN.

De 1: 16. to Caleb will I give land
he hath t. upon, Jos. 14: 9.
Ju 5: 21. O my soul, hast t. down
Jb 22: 15. old wicket men ha. t.
28. S. lion's whelps have not t. it
Ps 119: 118. hast t. down all th. err
18: 5: 5 vineyard shall be t. down
14: 19. art cast out as a carcass t.
18: 2. Go to a nation meted out and
t. down, 7. [as straw is t.
25: 10. Moab shall be t. under hum
28: 3. drunkards of Ephr. sh. be t.
18. scourge pass thro. ye be t. do.
63: 3. I have t. winepress alone
18. have t. down thy sanctuary
Je 12: 10. they have t. my portion
1: 15. L. hath t. the mighty men,
he hath t. the virgin dau. of Jud
Eze. 16: 16. saw thee t. under foot,
27: 16. thy hatches of ivory fell t.
31: 19. my flock eat what ye ha. t.
Da 8: 13. sanct-y and host to be t.
Mt 7: 20. now shall she be t. as mire
Mat 5: 13. salt to be t. under foot
Lu 8: 5. fell by way side, was t. down
21: 24. Jerusalem shall be t. down
He 10: 29. t. under foot Son of God
Re 14: 20. winepress was t. without

TRODE. [Abim-h]

Ju 9: 27. they t. grapes and cursed
20: 43. Israel t. Benjamites down
2 K 7: 17. peo. t. upon him in gate,
9: 33. Jehu t. Jezebel and foot 20
14: 9. t. down thistle, 2 Ch. 25: 18.
Lu 12: 1. th. they t. one upon another
Ac 20: 15. we sailed, and tarried at
TROOP. [T
Ge 30: 11. t. Leah said, A t. cometh;
she called his name A t.
19: 19. Gad, a t. sh. overcome him
1 S 30: 8. Sh. I pursue after this t.
2 S 2: 25. Benjamin became one t.
3: 22. Joab came fr. pursuing a t.
22: 30. by thee have I run through
a t., Ps. 18: 29. [into a t.
23: 11. Philistines were gathered
13. t. pitched in valley of Rephaim
Is. 65: 11. prepare a table for t. suddenly
Je 18: 22. shall bring t. suddenly
Ho 7: 14. of robbers spoilth with a
Am 9: 6. hath founded t. in earth

TROOPS.

Ex 38: 17. 8. of women assembled by
t. at the door, 1 S. 2: 12.
Jb 6: 19. The t. of Tema looked
19: 12. His t. come together and
Je 5: 7. by t. in the harlots' houses
Ho 6: 9. as t. of robbers wait [of t.
Mi 5: 1. gather thyself in t., O dau.
Ha 3: 16. he will invade them with
t.

TROMPIMUS. [his t.]

Ac 20: 4. accomp-d him into Asia, T.
21: 29. for they had seen wi. Paul T.
2 Ti 4: 20. T. I left at Miletam

TROUBLE. [Noun.]

Jos. 7: 1. 20. called The valley of T.
unto this day [house of Lord
1 Ch. 22: 14. in my t. I prepared for
2 Ch. 15: 14. when they in T. did turn,
Lord was found, Ne 9: 27.
29: 8. hath delivered them to t. [the
Ne 9: 32. let not all the t. seem lit-
Jb 3: 26. nei was I quiet, yet t. came
5: 6. nei, doth t. spring out of gr-d
7. man is born unto t. as sparks
14: 1. Man is of few days, full of t.
15: 24. t. shall make him afraid
27: 9. Will G. hear when t. cometh
30: 25. Did I not weep for him in t.
34: 29. giveth quietness, who make
Ps. 9: 13. O Lord, consider my t. [t.]

Ps. 22: 11. Be not far fr. me, t. is near
31: 7. thou hast considered my t.
9. Have mercy, O Lord, I am in t.
32: 7. thou shalt preserve me fr. t.
46: 1. God is a present help in t. [t.
54: 7. he hath delivered me out of
60: 11. Give us help fr. t.: for vain
is help of man, 108: 12. [in t.
66: 14. mouth spoken when I was
69: 17. hide not thy face, I am in t.
78: 5. They are not in t. as oth men
78: 33. years did he consume in t.
49. upon them indignation and
81: 7. Thou callest in t., I deliv-d
91: 15. I will be with him in t., I
102: 2. hide not face when I am in t.
107: 6. cried unto Lord in t., 13: 19.
26. their souls melted bec. of t.
28. cry unto Lord in their t.
116: 3. pains of h. gat hold, I found
119: 143. t. and anguish taken hold
138: 7. Tho. I walk in midst of t.
142: 2. I shewed bef. him my t. [t.
143: 11. O L. bring my soul out of
Pr. 11: 8. righte-s is deliv-d out of t.
12: 13. the just shall come out of t.
15: 6 in revenues of wicked is t. [t.
16. little, than great treasure and
Is. 1: 14. Your new moons, are a t.
8: 22. behold t., darkness, dimness
17: 14. behold, at eveningtide, t.
26: 16. L. in t. they visited thee
30: 6. into land of t. carry riches
46: 7. can not save him out of t.
65: 23. shall not bring forth for t.
Je 8: 15. looked for help, behold t.
11: 14. in time they cry for their t.
14: 19. time of healing, behold t.
30: 7. that day is time of Jacob's t.
La 1: 21. enem-s have heard of my t.
1 Co. 7: 28. such sh. have t. in flesh
2 Co. 1: 4. able to comfort them in t.
8. not have you ignorant of our t.
2 Ti 2: 9. I suffer t. as an evil doer

Day of TROUBLE. [J
2 K 19: 31. This day is a - t., 1 S. 37
Ps 20: 1. The Lord hear thee in - t.
60: 15. call upon me in - t., I will
59: 10. thou hast been my refuge in
77: 2. In - t. I sought the L. [t.
86: 7. In - t. I will call upon thee
Is. 22: 5. it is a - t., of treading down
Je 51: 2. in - t. they shall be ag. her
Eze 7: 7. time is come, - t. is near
Na 1: 7. Lord is a strong hold in - t.
Ha 3: 16. that I might rest in - t.
Zph. 1: 15. That day is a - t., day of
See TIME, S. of trouble.

TROUBLES.

De 31: 17. many t. sh. befall them
Jb 5: 19. He deliver thee in six t.
Ps 25: 17. t. of mine heart enlarged
22. Redeem Israel, O God, out of t.
34: 6. the L. saved him out of all t.
17. L. deliver-h righteous out of t.
71: 20. Thou hast shewed me sore t.
88: 3. thine ear, my soul full of t.
Pr. 21: 23. keepeth mouth, keepeth
Is. 65: 16. former t. forgotten [fr. t.
Mk 13: 8. there sh. be famine and t.

TROUBLE. [Verb.]

Jos. 6: 18. lest ye t. camp of Israel
7: 25. Joshua said, Lord sh. t. thee
Ju 11: 35. art one of them th. t. thee
2 Ch. 32: 18. they cried in Jews'
speech to t. them [pleasure
Ps. 2: 15. t. them in his sore dis-
3: 1. L., how are increased th. t. me
13: 4. those that t. me, rejoice wh.
Eze 32: 13. nei shall foot of man t.
them, nor hoofs of beasts t. [thee
Da 4: 19. let not interpretation t.
5: 10. O k., let not thoughts t. thee
11: 44. tidings of north sh. t. him
Mat. 26: 10. Why t. ye the woman?
Mk 14: 6. [not worthy
Lu 7: 6. Lord, t. not thyself, I am

Lu. 8: 49. Thy dau. is dead; t. not
11: 7. t. me not, door is shut [Mas.
Ac 15: 19. t. not Gentiles turned to
16: 20. These men do t. our city [G.
20: 10. t. not yours, life is in him
Ga 1: 7. there be some that t. you
5: 12. I would were cut off who t.
6: 17. hence, let no man t. me [you
2 Th. 1: 6. tribulation to them that t.
He. 12: 15. lest root of bitterness t.

TROUBLED. [You]

Ge. 34: 30. Ye have t. me, to make
41: 8. Pha.'s spirit was t. [me atuk
46: 3. breth. were t. at his presence
Ex. 14: 24. Lord t. host of Egyptians
Jos. 7: 25. Joshua said, Why t. us?
1 S. 14: 29. My fa. hath t. the land
16: 14. evil spirit fr. the L. t. him
28: 21. woman saw Saul was sore t.
28: 4. Abner dead, Israelites were
K. 18: 18. I have not t. Israel [t.
2 K 6: 11. king of Syria was sore t.
Ezr. 4: 4. people t. them in building
Jb 4: 5. toucheth thee thou art t.
21: 4. why sho. not my spirit be t.
23: 15. there, am I t. at his pres-
34: 20. people sh. be t. at midnight
Ps. 30: 7. hide thy face, and I was t.
38: 6. I am t.; I go mourning all
39: 12. I held peace, sorrow was t.
46: 3. Tho. the waters roar and be t.
48: 5. kings were t. and hast-d aw.
77: 3. I rememb-d God and was t.
4. I am so t. I can not speak [t.
46. waters afraid, the depths were
83: 17. Let them be confounded and
90: 7. by thy wrath are we t. [t.
104: 29. bidest thy face, they are t.
Pr 25: 26. is as a t. fountain and
Is 32: 10. many years shall ye be t.
11. women, be t. ye careless ones
57: 20. the wicked are like t. sea
Je 31: 20. my bowels are t. for him
Lu 1: 20. my bowels are t., 2: 11
Eze 7: 27. hands of people sh. be t.
26: 18. the isles in the sea sh. be t.
27: 35. kings sh. be t. in counten.
Da 2: 1. Neb-zar's spirit was t., 3
4: 5. visions of my head t. me, 2: 15
5: 9. Daniel astonished, tho-t's t. him
5: 6. Bel-shaz's thoughts t. him, 9
7: 28. his cogitations much t. him
Zech. 10: 2. t. bec. was no shepherd
Mat 2: 3. Herod was t. and all Jeru.
14: 26. saw him on sea, they were
t., Mk 6: 50. [Jn. 14: 1, 27
24: 6. see ye be not t., Mk 13: 17
Lu 1: 12. Zach-s saw angel was t.
29. wh. Mary saw angel she was t.
10: 41. Martha thou art t. about
24: 38. Why are ye t., and why do
Ju 5: 4. an angel went t. the water
7. I have no man when water is t.
11: 33. Jesus groined and was t.
Ac 23: 27-13: 21. [in t.
Ac 2: 27. the multitude were t. in
15: 24. some from us have t. you
17: 8. they t. the people and rulers
2 Co. 4: 8. We are t. on ev. side, 7: 5
2 Th. 1: 7. to you that are t. rest
2: 2. th. ye be not t. nei by spirit
1 Pe 3: 14. not afraid of terror, nor

TROUBLEDST. [be t.]

Eze. 32: 2. t. waters with thy feet
TROUBLE. [Verb.]
1 Ch. 2: 7. Achar, the t. of Israel
TROUBLESOME.
Jb 16: 12. t. comforters are ye all
20: 12. hand of t. sh. come upon
TROUBLEST. [him
Mk 5: 35. why t. thou the Master
TROUBLETH.
1 S. 16: 15. evil spirit fr. God t. thee
1 K 18: 17. Art thou be t. Isr.?
Jb 22: 10. there, sudden fear t. thee
26: 16. my heart soft, Almi-ty t. me
Pr. 11: 17. is cruel t. his own flesh

Pr 11:29. He that **t.** his own house
15:27. He greedily of gain, t. house
Da. 4:9. I know no secret t. me
Lu. 18:5. because this widow t. thee
Ga. 5:10. t. you sh. bear his judg-
TROUBLING. [munt]
Jb. 3:17. There wicked cease fr. t.
Ex. 5:4. stepped in first after t. of
TROUBLOUS. [water]
Da. 9:25. wall be built again in t.
TROUGH. s. [times]
Ge 24:20. She emptied pitcher into t.
30. Jac. set rods in watering t.
Ex. 2:16. filled t. to water flock
See **KNEADING TROUGHS.**

TROW. [not]
Lu. 17:9. think that servant? 1 t.
TRUCEBREAKERS.
2 Ti. 3:3. in last days men sh. be t.
TRUE.

Ge 42:11. weare t. men, no spies
19. If ye t. men, let one be bound
37. Thereby I sh. know ye are t.
De. 17:4. if ye be t., give me t.
Jos. 2:12. swear, ye men a t. token
Ru. 3:12. as t. I am thy kinsm. [t.
2. 8. 7. 28. art th. God, thy words be
1 K. 10:6. it was t. report I heard.
2 Ch. 9:5. [which is t.
22. 16. tell me nothing but that
Ne. 9:15. thou gavest them t. laws
19. 9. judgments of Lord are t.
119. 100. Thy words t. fr. beging
Pr. 14:25. A t. witness deliveri soul
Je. 42:5. L. be a t. witness betw. us
Eze. 18:8. hath executed t. judgm.
Da. 3:14. Is it t., O Shadrach, do
24. They said unto Neb. t., O king
6. 12. the king said, The thing is t.
8. 26. vision which was told is t.
10. 1. was revealed and thing was t.
Zeh. 7:9. Execute t. judgm. [t. 12:14
Mat. 22:16. know thou art t., Mk
Lu. 16:11. to your trust t. riches
Jn. 1:9. That was the t. light which
3. 33. set to his seal that God is t.
4. 23. when t. worshippers worship
37. Is that saying t. One sooth
5. 37. of myself, my witness not t.
32. witness he witnesseth of me t.
6. 32. my Father giveth t. bread
7. 18. his glory th. sent, same is t.
28. he that sent me t., 8. 20
11. 1. Phari-said, thy record not t.
14. tho of myself my record is t.
16. if I judge my judgment is t.
17. the testimony of two men is t.
10:41. all John spake of this man t.
15:1. I am the t. vine, my Father
19:35. and his record is t., 21. 24.
Ac. 12:9. was not that it was t.
Ro. 3:4. let God be t., but ev. man
2 Co. 1:18. But as God is t., our word
6. 8. as deceivers, and yet t. Phisess
Ep. 4:24. new man created in t. ho
Ph. 4:3. I entreat t. yokefellow
8. whatso things are t., think on
1 Ti. 3:1. This a t. saying, If a man
Tit. 1:13. This witness is t. Wheref.
He. 8:2. t. tabernacle Lord pitched
9. 24. holy places figures of the t.
10. 22. draw near with a t. heart
1 Pe. 5:12. this is the t. grace of G.
2 Pe. 2:22. as in the t. proverb
1 Ju. 2:8. which thing is t. in him,
and you, t. light now shineth
5:20. that we may know him that
is t. and we are in him th. is t.
8 Jn. 12. know our record is t. [t.
He. 8:7. saith the holy, he that is
14. These things saith t. witness
6:10. How long, O L., holy and t.
15:3. just and t. are thy ways, th.
16:7. t. are thy judgments, 19. 2
19:9. These the t. sayings of God
11. he was called Faithful and T.
21:5. Write, for these words are t.

Re. 22:6. These sayings are faithful
See **True GOD.** [and t.
TRULY.

Ge. 4:24. t. Lamech 70 and 7 fold
24:49. now if ye will deal t., 47. 29.
48:19. t. younger bro. sh. be greater
Nu. 14:21. t. as I live, saith L., 28.
De. 14:22. t. tithe increase of seed
Jos. 2:14. we will deal t. with thee
24. t. Lord hath delivered the land
Ju. 9:16. if ye have done t. and, 19.
18. 20. 3. t. but step betw. me and
Jb. 30:4. t. my words not be false
Ps. 62:1. t. my soul waiteth upon
73:1. t. God is good to Israel [God
116:16. t. I am thy servant, I am
Pr. 12:22. th. deal t. are his delight
Ec. 11:7. t. the light is sweet, and
Je. 3:21. t. in vain is salva-n hoped,
10. 19. t. this is a grief I must bear
28:9. he knoweth that L. t. sent him
Eze. 18:9. my judgments to deal t.
Mi. 3:8. t. I am full of power to
Mat. 9:37. The harvest t. is plente-
ous, Lu. 10. 2. [restore all this-
17. 11. Elias t. shall first come and
27. 54. t. this was Son of God Mk
Mk. 14:38. spirit t. is ready [15. 39
Lu. 11. 48. t. ye allow deeds of you
20:21. teach ye way of God t. [fa
22. 22. t. Son of man goeth, as it
Jn. 4:18. no husband, saidst thou t.
17. 19. they might be t. sanctified
20:30. other signs t. did Jesus
Ac. 1:5. John t. baptized w. water
3:22. Moses t. said unto Fathers
5:23. The prison t. found we shut
2 Co. 12:12. t. sign of an apostle
He. 7:23. they t. were many priests
11:15. t. if been mindf of country
1 Jn. 1:3. t. our fellowship with Pa.
3 Jn. 1. t. Gaius, wh. I love t.

TRUMP. [raised]
1 Co. 15:52. at last t. dead shall be
1 Th. 4:16. Lord sh. descend with t.
TRUMPET. [of God]
Ex. 19:16. voice of t. exceeding loud
20:18. people heard noise of the t.
Nu. 10:4. if they blow with one t.
Ju. 3:27. he blew t. in unt. of Ephr.
6:14. Spirit upon Gid-on; he blew t.
7:16. put a t. in every man's hand
18. when I blow with a t., blow ye
18. 13. Saul blew t. thro' land
2 S. 2:28. Joab blew t., peo. stood
18. 16-20. 22. [no part in Dav
20. 1. Sheba blew t., said, We have
1 K. 1:34. blow ye w. t. G. save Sol
39. they blew t., God save Solo-n
Ps. 81:3. Blow up t. in new moon
18. 13. when he bloweth a t., hear
27:13. the great t. shall be blown
58. 1. Cry aloud, lift voice like a t.
Je. 4:5. Blow ye the t. in the land
6:1. blow t. in Tekoah, set up sign
61. 27. blow the t. among nations
Eze. 7:14. blow t. to make ready
83:13. if he blow t. and warn people
6. if watchman blow not the t.
Ho. 5:8. Blow ye the t. in Ramah
8:1. Set the t. to the mouth, be sh.
Jo. 2:1. Blow t. in Zion, 15. [come
Ann. 3:6. L. be blown, peo. not afraid
Zph. 1:16. day of the t. ag. cities
Zeh. 9:14. Lord G. shall blow the t.
Mat. 24:31. his angels, with great
sound of t. [sound
1 Co. 14:8. If the t. give uncertain
Re. 1:10. great voice, as of t., 4:1
8:13. by the other voices of the t.
9:14. sixth angel which had the t.
See **SOUND of the trumpet.**
SOUND, SOUNDED, SOUNDETH.
TRUMPETS. [Nu. 29. 1
Le. 23:24. memorial of blowing t.
Nu. 10:2. Make two t. of silver

Nu. 10:8. sons of Aaron sh. blow with
9. then blow an alarm with t. [t.
10. blow with t. over burnt off-ss
31:6. with t. to blow in his hand
Jos. 6:4. seven priests sh. bear 7 t.;
priests shall blow with t., 6, 13
8. priests bearing seven t. of rams'
horns, blew t.
9. bef. the priests that blew with t.;
priests blowing w. t., 13, 16, 20.
Ju. 7:8. people took victuals and t.
18. when I blow, then blow ye t.
20. three companies blew t., brake
pitchers, held t. in right hands
to blow, 19. [the t.
22. And the three hundred blew
2 K. 9:13. blew with t.; Jehu is k.
11:14. all the people blew with t.
13:13. not made bows, t. of money
1 Ch. 13:8. Da. and Is. played w. t.
15:2. the priests did blow with t.
before the ark of God, 16:6, 42.
2 Ch. 5:12-7:6-13; 12:14, 15
28. all Israel bro-t up ark with t.,
2 Ch. 15:14. [t.
2 Ch. 5:13. lifted up thy voice with
13:12. priests with t. to cry alarm
20:28. harps and t. unto hou. of L.
28. 13. king stood, princes and t.
29. 27. song of L. began with t., 26.
Ezr. 3:10. set priests in apparel w. t.
Ne. 12:35. certain of priests' sons
with t. [with t.
41. priests, Eliakim, Zechariah,
Jb. 39:25. horse saith am. t., Ha, ha!
Ps. 98:6. with t. make a joyf. noise
Re. 8:2. to 7 angels given 7 t., 6.
TRUMPETERS. [k
2 K. 11:14. princes and t. stood by
2 Ch. 5:13. t. and singers were as one
29:28. singers sang, t. sounded
Re. 18:22. voice of t. be heard no
with t.

TRUST. [Noun] [more]
1 Ch. 9:122. wh. Dav. did ordain in t.
1. 26. four chief porters in their t.
1. 31. Mattithiah had t. over pans
2 Ch. 31:15. their t. to give to breth.
1. 18. in their t. sanctified them.
Jb. 8:14. who say t. he a spider's web
Ps. 40:4. Blessed is he that maketh
the Lord his t. [my youth
71:5. O Lord, thou art my t. from
141. 8. in thee is my t., leave not
Pr. 22:19. That thy t. may be in L.
Is. 30:3. in Egypt be confusion
Lu. 16:11. to your t. true riches?
2 Co. 3:14. such t. have we thro. Ch.
1 Th. 1:11. was committed to my t.
6:20. keep that committed to thy t.
Put, putteth TRUST.
Ju. 9:15. come p. t. in my shadow
2 K. 18:24. How p. thy t. on Egypt
for chariots, Is. 36:9. [him
1 Ch. 5:20. bec. they p. their t. in
Jb. 4:8. he p. no t. in his servants
15:15. he p-h no t. in his saints
Ps. 2:12. B-essed are all that p. t. in
4:5. p. your t. in the Lord [him
5:11. let all th. p. t. in these rejoice
71:1. my God, in thee do I p. my t.,
11:1-16: 1-25: 20-31: 1, 6-
71:1-73:28 [t. in thee
9:10. that know thy name will p.
17:7. save them wh. p. t. in thee
35:7. p. t. under shadow of wings
56:4. in God I have p. my t., 11.
73:28. I have p. my t. in Lord G.
Pr. 26:4. p. not your t. in princes
148:25. p-h t. in L. be made fat
29:25. p-h t. in Lord shall be safe
30:5. shield unto them p. t. in him
Is. 57:13. p-h t. in me possess and
Je. 89:18. bec. hast p. thy t. in me
1 Th. 2:4. to be p. in t. with gospel
He. 2:13. ag. I will p. my t. in him
TRUST. [Verb.] [to t.
Ru. 2:12. and wings thou art come

Ps 22: 3. God, in him I t., Ps. 18.
2: 91: 2. [Ps. 18, 30]
1. a buckler to all that t. in him,
2 K. 18: 20. Now on whom dost thou
t. 2 Ch. 32: 10. Is 39: 5.
21. so is Pharaoh unto all that t.
in him, Is. 39: 6.
Jb. 13: 15. Tho he say, yet will I t.
15: 31. Let not him t. in vanity
35: 14. judgment is bef him, tht t.
39: 11. Will t. him bee, is he strong?
Ps. 20: 7. Some t. in chariots, and
25: 2. I t. in thee, 31: 6-55: 23-
56: 3-143: 8. [t. in thee
31: 19. hast wrought for them that
32: 22. none that t. in him be desol.
37: 5. way unto L.; t. in him [him
40. he shall save, bec. they t. in
44: 6. I will not t. in my bow, nor
49: 6. They that t. in their wealth
52: 8. I t. in the mercy of G. [thee
56: 3. time I am afraid, I will t. in
61: 3. I will t. in the covert of thy
62: 8. t. in him at all times [wings
10. t. not in oppression, become
64. 10. righteous sh. be glad, and t.
91: 2. my God; in him will I t.
4. under his wings shalt thou t.
119: 42. answer, for I t. in thy word
144. my fortress, he in whom I t.
Pr 31: 11. heart of her husband t.
18: 12. God my salvation, I will t.
14: 32. Zion, the poor shall t. in it
30: 2. to t. in the shadow of Egypt
12. because ye t. in oppression
31: 1. t. in chariots, bec. are many
36: 5. on whom dost thou t. ag. me
6. so is Phn. to all that t. in him
49: 17. be ashamed th. t. in images
50: 10. let him t. in name of Lord
51: 5. and on mine arm sh. they t.
59: 4. they t. in vanity, speak lies
Je 7: 24. t. ye not in lying words
8. ye t. in lying words that cannot
14. called by my name wh-in ye t.
9: 4. take heed, t. ye not in any bro.
28: 15. people to t. in a lie, 29: 21.
46: 25. punish Phn. and all that t.
49: 1. let thy widows t. in me [him
Eze 16: 15. didst t. in own beauty
33: 13. if t. to his own righteousness
He 10: 13. bec. didst t. in thy way
Am 6: 1. that t. in mt. of Samaria
Mi 7: 5. t. ye not in a friend, put
Na 1: 7. Lord knoweth them that t.
Zph 3: 12. they sh. t. in name of Lord
Mat 22: 1. In his name shall the
Gentiles t., Ro 15: 12. [in riches
Mk 10: 24. how hard for th. that t.
Jn 5: 45. Moses in whom ye t. [ney
Ro 15: 24. I t. to see you in my jour-
1 Co. 16: 7. I t. to tarry awhile with
2 Co 1: 9. not t. in our, but in God
10. we t. he will yet deliver us
13. I t. yesh. acknowledge to the end
5: 11. t. are made manifest in your
10: 7. If man t. that he is Christ's
6: 1. I t. ye shall know we are not
repobates [whereof to be t.
Ph 3: 4. if any thinketh he hath
1 Th. 4: 10. bec. we t. in living God
6: 17. t. not in uncertain riches
Phm. 22. I t. thro. your prayers I
He 13: 18. t. we have a good consel
2 Jn. 12. I t. to come unto you and
3 Jn. 14. I t. I shall shortly see thee

TRUSTED, ETH

In the Lord.

2 K. 18. 5. he t-d - God of Israel
22. if ye say, We t., Is. 36: 7.
30. nei, let Hez-h make you t.,
saying, L. will deliver, Is. 36: 15.
Ps 21: 7. For the king t-h. [t
26: 1. I have also t-d - 23: 7-81
32: 10. he that t-h - mercy shall
compass him, Pr. 20: 20. Je. 17: 7
37: 13. t., do good; though sh. be fed

Ps 40: 3. many shall see it, and t. -
115: 9. O Israel, t. -; he is, 10. 11.
118: 8. It is better to t. - than, 9
125: 1. that t. - sh. be as m-t Zion
Pr 3: 5. t. - with all thine heart
Is. 26: 4. t. - for ever; for in Lord
Zph 3: 12. she t-d not in L.; drew not
Ph. 2: 24. t. - I sh. come shortly, 19

TRUSTED. [t.]?

De 32: 37. where is rock in wh. they
Ju. 11: 20. Shon t. not Isr. to pass
20: 36. they t. unto hers in wait
Ps 13: 5. But I have t. in thy mercy
22. 4. Our fathers t. in thee; they
t., thou didst deliver, 5. [liver
8. He t. on Lord that he would de-
31: 14. But I t. in thee, O Lord
33: 21. we have t. in his holy name
41: 9. familiar friend in whom I t.
52: 7. t. in abundance of his riches
78: 22. they t. not in his salvation
18: 47. 10. hast t. in thy wickedness
Je 13: 25. thou hast t. in falsehood
48: 7. thou hast t. in thy works
49: 4. O dau. that t. in treasures
34: 28. G. delivereth serv-t. sh. t.
Mat. 27: 43. He t. in G. let him deliv.
Lu. 11: 22. taketh armour wh-in he
18: 9. certain which t. in themes [t.
24: 21. wot. it had been he that
Ep. 1: 12. his glory, who first t. in C.
23. In whom ye t. after ye heard
1 Th. 1: 12. I know whom I have t.
1 Pe 3: 15. holy women who t. in God

TRUSTEDST. [thou t.]

De 28: 57. walls come down wh-in
Je 6: 17. impoverish cities wh-in th. t.
12: 5. if in land of peace wh-in thou t.

TRUSTEST. [t.]

2 K 18: 19. What confidence is this
wherein thou t. Is. 36: 4.
21. t. upon staff of bruised reed,
Is. 36: 6. [t., Is. 37: 10
19: 10. Let not God in whom thou

TRUSTETH. [t.]

Jb. 24. 12. he t. not his own life
40: 23. t. he can draw up, Lord [t.
Ps 34: 8. blessed is man [in him, 84
57: 1. be merciful, my soul t. in thee
86: 2. save servant that t. in thee
115: 8. so is every one th. t., 135: 18
Pr. 11: 28. t. in his riches shall fall
28: 26. that t. in own heart is a fool
18: 20: 3. in peace, bec. he t. in thee
Je 17: 5. Cursed be man that t. in man
Ha. 2: 18. maker of his work t. th-in
1 Th. 5: 5. a widow indeed t. in God

TRUSTING. [t.]

Ps. 112: 7. his heart is fixed, t. in L.

TRUSTY. [thou t.]

Jb. 12. 20. He removeth speech of

TRUTH.

Ge 24: 27. hath not left destitute
my master of his t. [least of t.
32: 10. I am not worthy of thy
42: 16. be proved, whe. any t. in you
Ex 18: 21. providable men, men of
34: 6. The Lord, abundant in t. [t.
De 13: 14. if he t. that such abom-
32: 4. A God of t. is he [nation
2 S. 2: 6. Lord shew kindness and t.
15: 20. mercy and t. be with thee
1 K. 17: 24. word of L. in mouth is t.
2 K. 20: 19. if peace and t., Is. 39: 8
2 Ch. 18: 15. th. thou say noth but t.
31: 20. Hez wrought that wh. was t.
Ez. 9: 15. givest them laws of t.
Ps. 15: 2. speaketh t. in his heart
25: 10. paths of L. are mercy and t.
31: 5. redeemed me, O Lord G. of t.
45: 4. ride prosperously bec. of t.
61: 5. desirest t. in inward parts
67: 3. God shall send forth his t.
61: 4. banner be displayed bec. of t.
61: 7. O prepare mercy and t. whi.
85: 10. Mercy and t. are met togth.
11. t. shall spring out of the earth

Ps. 86: 15. art pectosious in mercy and
89: 14. mercy and t. sh. go bel. [t.
91: 4. his t. shall be thy shield
96: 13. shall judge people with t.
98: 3. remembered his mercy and t.
100: 5. his t. endureth to all, 117: 2
119: 30. I have chosen the way of
142. and thy law is the t., 151: [t.
146: 6. God who keepeth t. for ever
Pr. 3: 3. Let not t. forsake thee
8: 7. For my mouth shall speak t.
12: 17. speaketh t. sheweth righte
19. lip of t. shall be established
14. 22. t. be to them th. devise good
16: 6. By t. iniquity is purged; by
20: 28. Mercy and t. preserve king
23: 23. Buy the t. and sell it not
18: 25: 1. thy counsels faithfully, t.
26: 2. nation which keepeth t. may
42: 3. sh. bring forth judgm. unto t.
43. let them hear and say, It is t.
59: 9. nor any pleadth for t.
14. t. is fallen in the street and
15. Yea t. faith; he th. depart-h
65: 15. shall bless himself in God of
t.; sh. swear by the God of t. [t.
Je. 5: 1. if there be one that seeketh
O L., are not thine eyes upon t.?
7: 28. t. is cut off from their mouth
9: 3. they are not valiant for the t.
5. they will deceive, not speak t.
10: 17. the Lord is the God of t.
14: 13. I will give you peace of t.
33: 6. I will reveal abundance of t.
Da. 4: 37. King, whose works are t.
7: 16. I asked him t. of all this, 10
8: 12. it cast down the t. to ground
10: 21. sh. be noted in Script. of t.
11: 2. now will I shew thee the t.
Ho 4: 1. no t. nor mercy in land
Mi 7: 20. wot perform t. to Jacob
Zeh. 7: 19. Judg. judgment of t.
8: 3. Jerusa. sh. be called A city of t.
16. Speak ye every man the t., ex-
cuse the judgment of t. and
19. therefore love the t. and peace
Mal. 2: 6. law of t. was in his mouth
Mat. 15: 27. she said, t. Lord, yef t.
Mk. 6: 33. woman fearing, told the
12: 32. Well, Master, th. hast said t.
Jn 1: 14. only begotten, full of t.
17. grace and t. came by Jesus t.
3: 21. that doeth t. cometh to light
5: 33. John, he bare witness unto t.
8: 32. ye sh. know t. t. make free
40. ye seek to kill me, that told t.
44. abode not in t., bec. no t. in him
45. bec. I tell you t. ye believe not
46. if I say t., why not believe?
14: 6. I am the way and the t. and
16: 7. I tell you t., it is expedient
13. Spirit of t. guide you into all t.
17: 19. be sanctified thro. the t., 12
18: 37. should bear witness unto t.
Every one that is of t. heareth
38. Plate saint unto him, Wha t.
Ro 1: 18. hold t. in unrighteous-
25. changed t. of God into a lie
2: 2. judgment of God is acc. to t.
8. unto them that do not obey t.
20. which hast the form of the t.
3: 7. if t. of God more abounded
9: 1. I say the t. in Christ, I lie not
15: 8. minister of circumcision for t.
1 Co 5: 8. with unlev-d bread of t.
2 Co 4: 2. by manifestation of the t.
7: 14. boasting I made be found a t.
11: 10. As the t. of Christ is in me
12: 6. I sh. not be fool, I will say t.
13: 8. we can do nothing against
t., but for the t. [tinue
Ga. 2: 5. t. of the gospel might con-
14. walked not acc. to t. of gospel
3: 1. that ye sh. not obey t., 6: 7
4: 16. enemy, bec. I tell you the t.
Ep. 4: 15. speaking the t. in love
21. taught by him as t. is in Jesus

1. 4. t. is created in holin of t.
 4. 25. pea. ev. man. t. with neigh-
 6. 9. fruit of Spirit is in all t. [bour
 6. 14. your ions girt about with t.
 2 Th. 2: 10. received not love of t.
 12. damned, who believed not t.
 13. to salvation, thro. behof of t.
 1 J. 2: 4. unto knowledge of the t.
 7. I speak t. in Christ and he not
 8. 15. church, pillar, ground of t.
 4: 3. received of them wh. know t.
 4: 5. corrupt minds, destitute of t.
 2 Ti. 2: 18. Who conc-g the t. erred
 25. to acknowledging of the t.
 3: 7. notable to come to knowl. of t.
 8. as,annes, so do these resist t.
 4. shall turn away ears from t.
 Tit 1: 1. acc. to acknowledging of t.
 14. com-tos of men th. turn from t.
 He. 10. 26. after we received knowl.
 Ju. 8: 14. and he not ag. the t. [of t.
 5. 10. if any of you err from the t.
 1 Pe. 1: 22. purified in obeying the t.
 2 Pe. 2: 2. way of t. be evil spoken of.
 1 Ju. 1: 6. we lie and do not the t.
 8. say we ha. nosin t. is not in us
 2: 4. is a liar, and t. is not in him
 21. I ha. not written bec. yeknow
 not t., but bec. no lie is of the t.
 27. as unting is t. yesh abide
 3: 19. hereby we know we are of t.
 5: 6. witness because the Spirit is t.
 2 Jn. 1. all they that have known t.
 2. For t. sake that dwelleth in us
 3 Jn. 3. breth. testified of t. in these
 8 might be fellow helpers to the t.
 12. good report of all and of the t.

IN TRUTH.

Jos. 24: 14. serve him i. t. 1. S. 12.
 Ju. 9. 15. I f. t. ye anoint me king
 1 K. 2: 4. if thy children walk i. t.
 3. 6. as he walked before these i. t.
 2 K. 20: 3. how I have walked i. t.
 4: 4. all his works i. t. 111: 8.
 Ps. 37: 3. shalt dwell, and i. t. be fed
 132: 11. Lord sworn i. t. unto Dav
 145: 18. all that call upon him i. t.
 18. 10. 20. shall stay upon Lord i. t.
 18. 5. shall sit upon i. t. f. judging
 33: 3. I have walked bef. thee i. t.
 41: 1. mention of God, but not i. t.
 61: 8. I will direct their work i. t.
 Je. 4: 2. swear, The Lord liveth i. t.
 32: 14. 41. plant them in this land i.
 Zech. 8: 8. I will be their God i. t. f. t.
 Mat. 22: 16. teachest the way of God
 i. t. f. t. Mk. 12: 14. [and i. t. f. t.
 Jn. 4: 23. sh. worship him in spirit
 2 Co. 7: 14. we speak all things i. t.
 Ph. 1: 8. whe. i. t. Christ is preached
 Col. 1: 6. ye knew grace of God i. t.
 1 Th. 2: 13. as it is i. t. word of God
 1 Jn. 3: 18. not in tongue, but
 2 Jn. 3. Son of the Father i. t. [i. t.
 4. I found thy children walking i.
 t. 3 Jn. 4.

IN THE TRUTH.

Ps. 69: 13. hear me - t. of thy salva.
 Jn. 8: 44. murderer abide not - t.
 1 Co. 13: 6. charity rejoiceth - t.
 2 Pe. 1: 12. tho. ye be established - t.
 2 Jn. 1. elect lady whom I love - t.
 3 Jn. 3. as thou walkest - t. [Jn. 1.
 Of a TRUTH. [fr us
 1 S. 21: 5. o. a. t. women been kept
 2 K. 19: 17. o. a. t. kings of Assyria
 destroyed nations, 18. 37: 18.
 Jb. 9: 2. I know it is so o. a. t., but
 Jb. 5: 29. o. a. t. many houses de-clate
 Je. 26: 15. o. a. t. Lord hath sent me
 Da. 2: 4. o. a. t. your God is a God
 Mat. 14: 33. o. a. t. thou art Son of G
 Lu. 4: 25. But I tell you o. a. t. 3: 27
 12: 44. o. a. t. I say unto you, 21: 3
 22: 59. o. a. t. this fellow was wi him
 Jn. 6: 14. o. a. t. that prophet, 7: 40.
 Ac. 4: 27. o. a. t. ag. holy child Jes.

Ac. 10: 34. o. a. t. God is no respect-
 1 Co. 14: 25. God is in you o. a. t. [er
 See SPIRIT of truth.

THY TRUTH.

Ps. 25: 5. Lead me in t. t. teach me
 26: 3. and I have walked in t. t.
 30: 9. shall the dust declare t. t.
 40: 10. I have not concealed t. t.
 11. let t. t. continu-y preserve me
 43: 3. send out thy light and t. t.
 54: 5. mine enemies cut off in t. t.
 57: 10. t. t. unto the clouds, 108. 4.
 71: 22. I will praise thee, even t. t.
 86: 11. Teach me, I will walk in t.
 89: 49. swarest unto Dav. in t. t. [t.
 115: 1. give glory for t. t. sake, 138. 2.
 Is. 38: 18. cannot hope for t. t. [t. t.
 19. father to chil. sh. make knowl.
 Da. 9: 13. we might understand t. t.
 Jn. 17: 17. Sanctify through t. t.

Word of TRUTH. [mouth
 Ps. 119: 43. take not - t. out of my
 2 Co. 6: 7. approving ours by - t.
 Ep. 1: 13. trusted after ye heard - t.
 Col. 1: 5. wh-ye heard before in - t.
 2 Ti. 2: 15. rightly dividing the - t.
 Ja. 1: 8. Of his own will begat us by

Words of TRUTH. [-t.
 Es. 9: 30. letters unto Jews with -t.
 Pr. 22: 21. make thee know certain-
 ly of -t.; that thou answer -t.
 Ec. 12: 10. that wh. was written was
 Ac. 26: 15. I speak forth the -t. [-t.

TRY.

Ju. 7: 4. and I will t. them for thee
 2 Ch. 32: 31. God left him to t. him
 Jb. 7: 18. th. thou shouldst t. him
 12: 11. Doth not the ear t. words
 Ps. 11: 4. his eyelids t. chil. of men
 26: 2. t. my reins and my heart
 139: 23. t. me and know my tho-ts
 Je. 6: 27. thou mayest t. their way
 9: 7. I will melt, t. them, Zech. 13. 9.
 17: 10. I the Lord t. the reins
 La. 3: 40. Let us t. our ways, turn
 Da. 11: 35. some shall fall to t. them
 1 Co. 13: 13. fire sh. t. ev. man's work
 Phil. 1: 10. may t. things excellent
 1 Pe. 4: 12. fiery trial wh. is to t. you
 1 Jn. 4: 1. t. the spirits wh. of God
 Re. 3: 10. hour of temptation to t. th.

TRYING.

Ja. 1: 3. t. of your faith worketh
 TRYPIHENA, TRYPHOSA.
 Ro. 16: 12. Salute T. and T. who lab.

TUBAL.

[T.
 Is. 66: 19. send those that escape to
 See MISHKIN.

TUBAL-CAIN. [T. was
 Ge. 4: 22. Zillah bare T.; sister of

TUMBLER.

Ju. 7: 13. a cake t. into the host

TUMULT, S.

1 S. 4: 14. What meaneth this t. ?
 14: 19. the t. in the host increased
 2 S. 18: 29. I saw a t., but knew not
 2 K. 19: 28. bec. thy rage ag. me and
 thy t. is come, 18. 37: 29. [peo.
 Ps. 65: 7. Which stilleth the t. of
 74: 23. t. of those that rise ag. thee
 83: 10. to those enemies make a t.
 18. 33: 3. At noise of t. people flee
 1 Co. 11: 16. with gr. t. kindled fire t.
 Eze. 7: 11. none remain, nor of their
 kept
 Ho. 10: 11. shall t. rise ag. thy peo-
 Am. 2: 2. Moab shall die with t. [ple
 8: 9. behold great t. in midst of them
 Zech. 14: 13. great t. fr. Lord among
 Mat. 27: 24. but rather a t. was made
 Mk. 5: 38. seeth t. and them th. wept
 Lu. 22: 66. to betray him without t.
 Ac. 23: 34. not know certainty for t.
 24: 18. nei. with multitude nor t.
 1 Co. 14: 13. 30. O is not author of
 2 Co. 6: 5. minister- in stripes in t-
 12: 20. lest be swellings, t-
 Ja. 3: 16. where strife is, there is

TUMULTUOUS, I. Y. [hle

Ps. 2: 11. Why do heathen t- a. scin-
 Is. 13: 4. a. t. noise of the kingdoms
 22. 2. art a t. city, a joyous city
 Je. 48: 45. devour head of the t. ones
 Eze. 7: 11. nor any of t. persons
 Da. 6: 16. princes came t- together
 TUNES. [to t.
 Ps. 3: 11. prayer of Habakkuk ag- t.
 1 Co. 14: 17. exc. give distinct- n to t.

TUBBANS.

[in t.
 Da. 3: 12. These men were bound
 TUN. [Noun.] [fro in
 Es. 2: 12. when every man's t. to
 15 when the t. of E-ther was come

TURN.

[Verb.] [for lett
 Ge. 24: 40. that I may t. to the right
 Ex. 14: 2. Speak unto Isr. that th. t.
 23: 27. make enemies t. their backs
 32: 12. t. from thy fierce wrath and
 Le. 19: 4. t. ye not unto idols, nor
 Nu. 14: 25. To-morrow t. you, get
 20: 17. we will not t. to right hand
 21. 22. we will not t. into fields or
 22: 23. he smote the ass to t. her
 26. was no way to t. to the right
 34. your border sh. t. from south
 De. 1: 7. t. ye, go to mount of Amor
 40. t. ye, take journey unto wilder.
 23. enough, t. you northward
 27. I will nei. t. unto right nor left
 13: 17. t. that Lord may t. his fiercen.
 14: 25. Then shall t. it into money
 16: 7. t. in morning unto thy tents
 30. 3. Lord will t. their captivity
 31: 20. will they t. unto other gods
 Jos. 1: 7. t. not from it to right or l.
 22: 23. an altar to t. from Lord, 29.
 24. 20. he will, t. and do you hurt
 Ju. 20. 8. nei. will t. into his house
 1 S. 14: 7. t. thee, I am with thee
 22: 17. t. and slay priests of t. 18.
 2 S. 14: 19. none can t. to right or l.
 24. Let him t. to his own house
 15: 31. Lord, t. Athithophel's coun.
 1 K. 8: 15. if they t. from their sin,
 2 Ch. 6: 26. 37: 7-14. [ing me
 9. 6. if you shall all t. fr. follow-
 13. t. eastward and hide thyself
 22: 34. t. thine land, 2 Ch. 18: 33.
 2 K. 9: 18. Jehu said, t. behind me,
 17: 13. t. ye fr. your evil ways 19.
 Je. 18: 8-26. : Zech. 1: 3-4
 1 Ch. 12: 23. to t. kingdom of Saul
 2 Ch. 35: 22. Josiah went, not t. face
 Ne. 1: 9. if ye t. and keep my com-
 mandments, Eze. 3: 20-18. 21.
 23: 14, 14, 19. [their own head
 4: 4. and t. their reproach upon
 9. 26. prophets which testified to t.
 Jb. 5: 1. to wh. of saints wilt thou t. ?
 14: 6. t. from him that he may rest
 23: 13. in one mind, who can t. him?
 24: 4. They t. needy out of the way
 Ps. 4: 2. will ye t. my glory into sha-
 7: 12. If he, no, he will whet saw
 20: 13. Lord t. to ashes thy sacrifice
 21. 12. sh. make them t. their back
 25: 16. t. unto me, 69: 16-86. 16.
 41: 13. wilt t. all his bed in sick-ns
 86: 4. t. us, O God of our salvation
 119. 79. those that fear thee t. unto
 132: 11. I sworn unto Da. will not
 Pr. 1: 23. t. you at my reproof [t.
 4: 15. pass not by it, t. from it and
 27. 4. not to the right hand nor to
 Can. 2: 17. t. my beloved, be like ree
 Is. 1: 25. will t. my hand upon thee
 19: 14. every man t. to town people
 6. 6. shall t. the rivers far away
 22: 8. he will violently t. toss thee
 23: 17. she shall t. to her hire and
 28. 6 strength to them th. t. battle
 30. 21. when ye t. to right hand
 31. 6. t. ye unto him fr. whom Isr.
 59. 20. t. from transgression in Jac
 Je. 2: 35. his anger shall t. from me

Je 3.7. t. unto me; she returned not.
13. 6. t. into shadow of death [14]
31. 13. I will t. their mourning into joy
41. t. me and I shall be turned
48. 5. heard-**t** not to t. fr. wickedn.
50: 10. shall t. every one to his peo.
La 5: 21. t. us unto thee, O Lord
Eze 8: 19. he t. not fr. wickedn., 33. 9
4. 8. shall not t. thee from one side
7: 22. My face will t. from thee
12: 6. Repent and t. yourselves fr.
your idols 8. 18. 30. 32-33. 9.
11. Ho 12. 6. Jo. 2: 12. [live
33: 14. if he t. from his sin, he sh.
19. if wicked t. from wickedness
36: 9. I will t., and ye shall be tilted
38. 12. to t. thine hand upon deed
Da 9. 13. that we might t. fr. mis-
11. 18. sh. t. his face unto the isles,
cause approach to t. upon him
19. shall t. his face toward the fort
12: 3. that t. many to righteousness
Ho 5. 4. not frame their domgs to t.
6. 6. Therefore t. thou to thy God
Am. 1. 8. I will t. mine hand ag. Ek.
5. 7. who t. judgment to wormwood
8: 10. I will t. feasts into mourning
Jon 3. 8. t. every one from evil way
Na 2. 18. none shall cease th. to t.
Zph. 3. 9. I t. to peo a pure language
Ze h. 9. 12. t. to strong hold, ye pris-
13. 7. t. mine hand upon little ones
Mal 4. 6. he shall t. the heart of
fathers to children, Lu. 1: 17.
Mat. 5. 40. smite on thy right cheek,
t. to him the other [thy] face
Lu. 21. 13. shall t. to you for a tes-
Ac. 13. 46. Jo. w. t. to the Gentiles
11. 15. ye sh. t. from these vanities
26. 18. to t. them fr. darkn. s. to light
20. should repent and t. to God
Ph. 1: 19. this sh. t. to my salvation
Th. 1: 14. com-st of mouth t. fr. truth
Ja 3. 4. and we t. their whole body
2 Pe 2. 21. to t. from holy comm-
Re 11. 6. have power to t. waters to

TURN again. [blood

Le 13: 16. if raw flesh t.a. and be
Ju 11. 8. Thif we t.a. to thee now
Ru 1. 11. said, t.a., my dan s. 12.
18. 15. 25. I pray, t.a. with me 30.
1 K 8. 33. when I smel t.a. to thee
12. 27. people t.a. unto their lord
13. 9. et not, nor t.a. same way, 17.
2 K. 1: 6. Go, t.a. to k. sent you
20. 5. t.a. and tell Hezekiah, capt.
2 Ch. 30. 6. Isr. t.a. unto the Lord
9. if ye t.a. unto L., find compas-
Jb. 34. 15. man shall t.a. unto dust
Ps. 18: 37. neither did t.a. till they
60. 1. O God t. thyself to us
80. 3. t. us a., O Lord God, 7. 10.
85-8. but let them not t.a. to folly
104. 9. they t. not a. to cover earth
126. 4. t.a. our captivity as streams
Ec 3. 20. of dust, all t. to dust a.
Je 25. 5. t. ye a. ev. one fr. evil way
31: 21. t.a., O virgin of Israel, t.
a. to these thy cities [to the L.]
La 3. 40. let us try our ways, t.a.
Eze 8: 16. t.a., thou shalt see, 13. 15.
Mi 7. 10. He will t.a., have compas-
Zeh. 10: 9. live w. children and t.a.
Mat 7. 6. lest th. t.a. and rend you
Lu. 10. 6. if not, it shall t. to you a.
17. 4. seven times in day t.a. to thee
Ga. 4. 9. how t. ye a. to weak ene-

TURN aside. [ments

Ex. 3. 3. I will t.a. and see the sight
De 5: 32. sh. not t.a. to right and
11: 16. ye t.a. serve other gods, 28.
17: 20. that he t. not a. fr. comm-
31: 29. after my death ye will t.a.
Jos. 23: 6. that ye t. not a. to right
or left, 18. 12: 20, 21. [ger
Ju 19. 12. not t.a. into city of stran-
Ru 1. 1. Ho, t.a., sit down here

2 S. 2: 21. Asahel, t.a., take armour,
23. howbeit he refused to t.a. [22
18. 30. king said, t.a., stand here
Jb. 36. 18. ransom can t. t. thee a.
Am. 2: 4. not such as t.a. to help a.
101: 3. I hate work of them that t.
125: 5. such as t.a. to crooked way.
18. 10: 2. To t.a. needy fr. judgment
29. 13. t.a. just for thing of naught
30. 11. say to seers, t.a. out of path
La 3: 35. to t.a. the right of a man
Am. 2: 5. that t.a. the way of meek
5: 12. they t.a. the poor in the gate
Mal. 3: 5. that t.a. stranger fr. h.

TURN away. [right

Ge 27: 44. until thy bro.'s fury t.a.
45. until thy brother's anger t.a.
Nu. 32: 15. For if ye t.a. fr. att. him,
De 30. 17. Jos. 22. 16, 18. 2 Ch. 7. 19.
De 7: 4. they will t.a. thy son from
13. spoken to t. you a. fr. Lord
17: 17. Nei. multiply wives, that
his heart t. not a. [and t.a.
23: 14. that he see no unclean th.
1 K. 2: 16. I ask, t. not a. my face
11: 2. surely will t.a. your heart
2 K. 18: 24. how wilt thou t.a. face
of one captain? Is 86: 9. [them
1 Ch. 14: 14. Go not up, t.a. from
2 Ch. 6. 42. O Lord t. not a. face
of thine anointed, Ps. 132. 10
25: 27. Amaziah did t.a. from Lord
29. 10. a covenant with God that
wrath may t.a., 30: 8. Ps. 105
23. Pr. 21: 18. [you
30. 9. Lord will not t.a. face from
Jb. 9: 12. who can t. him a. 21. 11. Jo.
Ps. 119: 37. t.a. mine eyes fr. vanity
10. t.a. my reproach which I fear
Pr. 25: 10. lest thine infamy t. not a.
29. 8. but wise men t.a. wrath
Cim. 6: 5. t.a. thine eyes fr. me [a.
Is. 47. 10. wisdom caused thee to t.
58. 13. If t.a. foot from sabbath
De. 2. 24. in her occasion who t. her
3. 19. thou sh. not t.a. fr. me a.
8. 4. shall he t.a. and not return?
18. 20. I stood to t.a. thy wrath
29. 14. I will t.a. your captivity
32. 40. I will not t.a. fr. them [27.
La 2. 14. to t.a. thy captivity
Eze 14: 6. t.a. your faces fr. abom.
Aue. 1. 3. for four I will not t.a.
punishment, 6. 9, 11, 13. -2: 1, 4, 6.
Jon 3: 9. God will t.a. fr. his anger
Mal 2: 6. did t. many a. fr. iniquity
Mat. 5: 42. borrow of thee, t. not a.
Ac. 13. 8. to t.a. the deputy fr. faith
Ro. 11: 26. t.a. ungodlin-s fr. Jacob
2 Ti 3. 5. traitors, from such t.a.
4: 4. shall t.a. their ears from truth
He. 12: 25. how escape if we t.a. fr.

TURN back. [him

De. 23: 13. t.b., cover that which
2 S. 19: 37. t.b. that I may de in
2 K. 19: 28. I will put a hook in thy
nose and t. thee b., Is. 37: 29.
Ps. 44: 10. makest us to t.b. fr. ene-
56: 9. shall mine enemies t.b. [my
Is. 14: 27. his hand, who sh. t. it b.
43: 13. I will work, who sh. t. it b.
Je 4: 28. neither will I t.b. from it
6: 9. t.b. hand as a grapegatherer
21. 4. I will t.b. the weapons of war
49: 8. Flee ye, t.b., O ye inhabitants
Eze 38: 4. and I will t. thee b., 39: 2
Zph. 3. 20. when I t.b. your captivity
Mk 13: 16. not t.b. to take up gar-
Ga. 4: 9. how t. ye b. to beggarly

TURN in. [elements

Ge. 19: 2. Behold now, my lords, t.i.
Ju 4: 18. t.i., my lord, t.i. to me
19. 11. Let us t.i. to city of Jebus.
2 K. 4: 10. man of th. sh. t.i. [1, 16.
Pr 9: 4. Whoso is simple, let him t.
TURN to or unto the Lord.
De. 4: 30. If thou t. thy G., 30: 10.

2 Ch. 15: 4. in their trouble did t. -
Ps. 22: 27. ends of the world sh. t. -
La 8: 40. let us try our ways, t. -
Ho 14. 2. Take with you words, t. -
Jo. 2: 13. rend your heart and t. -
Lu. 1: 16. many of Israel sh. t. -
2 Co. 8: 16. nevertheless when it sh. t.

TURNED

Ge. 3. 24. flaming sword wh. t. every
18: 22. man t. and went low. Sol.
38: 16. he t. unto her by the way
42: 24. Joseph t. fr. them and wept
Ex 7: 15. rod wh. was t. to serpent
17. waters in the river sh. be t. to
blood, 20. Ps. 78: 44-105: 29.
23. Pha-h. t. went into his house
10: 6. Moses t. went out fr. Pha-h.
19. Lord t. a strong west wind
14: 5. heart of Pha was t. ag. peo.
32: 15. Moses t. went down fr. m-t
Le. 13: 3. when the hair is t. white,
10. 13, 17, 20, 25. [white
4. If the hair thereof be not t.
Nu 21: 33. they t. by way of Bashan
22. 33. ass t. from me three times
De 1. 24. they t. and went up mt.
2. we t. took journey into wilder.
8. wet, passed by way of Moab, 3. 1.
9: 15. So I t., came down fr., 10: 5.
23: 5. t. curse into blessing, Ne. 18:
31: 18. are t. unto other gods [2.
Jos. 7: 12. Isr. t. back bet. enemies
20. Lord t. fr. fierceness of anger
19: 12. border t. from Sardin eastw.
Ju. 2: 17. t. quickly out of the way
15: 4. firebrands and t. tail to tail
18: 15. t. came to house of Levite
21. they t., and put little ones, 26.
23. they t. faces, said unto Micah
20: 42. t. their backs before Israhel
45. they t. and fled, 47. 2 K. 9: 23.
Ru 3: 8. man was afraid and t. [1.
18. 4: 19. travailed, her pains were
10: 6. thou sh. be t. into ano. man
9. when he had t. his back to go
13: 17. comp-y t. unto way, 18. (2)
14. 21. they t. to be w. Israelites
47. whitherso. he t. vexed them
15. 27. as Samuel t. to go away
17: 30. David t. from him toward
22: 18. Doeg t., and fell upon priests
25: 12. David's young men t. [Abn.
2 S. 2: 19. Asahel t. not fr. following
19: 2. victory was t. into mourn-
g
1 K. 2: 15. the kingdom is t. about
28. Joab t. after Adonijah, though
8: 14. king t. his face and blessed
10: 13. queen t., went to own coun
11. 9. his heart was t. to fr. the Lord
2 K. 6: 12. Naaman t. went in rage
9: 23. Joram t. his hands and fled
16: 18. Ahaz t. covert fr. h. m. of L.
21: 2. his heart t. him, he spied
23: 16. ne. Josiah t. him, he spied
26. king that t. to Lord like him
28. Lord t. not from his wrath
34. t. his name to Jehoia- 2 Ch.
24: 1. Jehoiahim t., rebelled [36: 4.
1 Ch. 10: 14. he t. kingd. unto Dav.
2 Ch. 6: 3. king t. face, blessed cong.
9: 12. queen t. went to her own la.
12: 12. wrath of Lord t. from him
20: 10. chil. of Ammon t. from him
29: 6. our fath-s have t. their backs
Eze 6: 22 t. heart of king of Assyria
10: 14. until wrath of our God be t.
Ne. 9: 35. nei. t. they fr. wicked works
Es. 9: 1. though it was t. to contrary
22. month which was t. fr. sorrow
Jb 16: 11. God t. me into hands of
19: 10. whom I loved are t. ag. me
20: 14. his meat in his bowels is t.
28: 5. und. it is t. up as it were fire
30: 15. Terrors are t. upon me
31. my harp is t. to mourning
31: 7. if my step hath t. out of way
37: 12. cloud is t. by his counsels

Job. 38: 14. It is **t.** as clay to the seal
 41: 22. sorrow is **t.** into joy bef. him
 42: 25. slingstones are **t.** into stubble
 42: 10. Lord's captivity of Job's hell
 Ps. 9: 17. Thou hast **t.** my mourning
 32: 4. moisture is **t.** into drought
 66: 6. He **t.** the sea into dry land
 81: 14. **t.** my hand ag. their adversaries
 85: 3. **t.** thys. fr. fierceness of anger
 89: 43. Thou hast **t.** edge of sword
 106: 25. He **t.** their heart to hate peo
 114: 8. **t.** rock into standing water
 119: 59. I **t.** my feet unto thy testim.
 Ec. 2: 12. I **t.** mys. to behold wisdom
 2: 11. **t.** my pleasure he **t.** into fear
 29: 17. Leb. be **t.** into fruitful field
 24: 9. streams shall be **t.** into pitch
 38: 2. He **t.** h. his face to the wall
 53: 6. **t.** every one to his own way
 10: 15. noise of sea be **t.** tow. thee
 63: 10. he was **t.** to be their enemy
 Je. 2: 11. how art thou **t.** into degene.
 27: 1. their backs unto me. 32: 33.
 3: 10. not **t.** unto me w. whole heart
 6: 12. their houses be **t.** unto oth-
 8: 6. every one **t.** to his course, as
 28: 22. should have **t.** from evil way
 30: 6. all faces are **t.** into paleness
 31: 18. turn me, and I shall be **t.**
 10: Surely after I was **t.** I repented
 34: 15. ye were **t.** had done right
 16: but ye **t.** polluted my name, 11.
 48: 39. how hath Moab **t.** the back
 La. 1: 20. L. mine heart is **t.** within
 3: 4. Surely against me is he **t.** into
 5: 2. Our inheritance is **t.** to strangers
 15: our dance is **t.** into mourning
 21: Turn us unto thee, O Lord,
 and we shall be **t.** [12-10-11] (2)
 Eze. 1: 9. they **t.** not when th. went,
 9: 12. gate, wh. is **t.** toward north
 10: 16. same wheels **t.** not fr. beside
 17: 6. a vine, whose branches **t.**
 26: 2. she is **t.** unto me [tw. him
 42: 10. We **t.** about to west side
 Da. 10: 9. my comeliness was **t.** into
 16: by the vision my sorrows are **t.**
 Ho. 7: 8. Ephraim is a cake not **t.**
 11: 8. Ephraim, mine heart is **t.**
 Jo. 2: 31. sun **t.** into darkn., Ac. 2: 20
 Am. 6: 12. have **t.** Judgm. into gall
 Jon. 3: 10. they **t.** th. from evil way
 Ho. 2: 16. cup of **t.** I shall be **t.** to
 Hag. 2: 17. I smote, ye **t.** not to me
 Zech. 5: 1. **t.** lifted mine eyes, 6: 1.
 14: 10. land shall be **t.** into a plain
 Mat. 9: 22. Jesus **t.** him and said,
 16: 23. **t.**, said unto Pe., Mk. 8: 33
 Mk. 5: 30. Jesus **t.** in the press and
 Lu. 7: 9. he **t.**, said, I have not found
 44: he **t.** to woman, said to Simon
 9: 55. he **t.** and rebuked them
 10: 23. he **t.** unto disciples, said
 14: 25. he **t.**, said unto multitude
 22: 61. Lord **t.**, looked upon Peter
 Jn. 1: 38. Jes. **t.**, saw them follow-
 10: 20. your sorrow be **t.** into joy
 20: 16. She **t.** hers., said, Rabboni
 Ac. 7: 42. God **t.** and gave them up
 9: 35. all at Lydda **t.** to the Lord
 11: 21. a great numb. **t.** to the Lord
 16: 19. which fr. Gent. are **t.** to God
 16: 18. Paul **t.**, and said to spirit
 17: 6. have **t.** the world upside down
 1 Th. 1: 9. how ye **t.** to G. from idols
 2 Ti. 4: 4. they sh. be **t.** unto fables
 He. 11: 34. **t.** to flight the armies of
 12: 13. lest lame be **t.** out of way
 Ja. 3: 4. are **t.** with very small helm
 4: 9. ye laughter **t.** to mourn-
 2 Pe. 2: 22. dog is **t.** to his own vomit
 Re. 1: 1. I **t.** to see the voice which

TURNED again.

Ex. 4: 7. was **t.a.** as his other flesh
 33: 11. Moses **t.a.** into the camp
 Nu. 33: 7. they **t.a.** into Pi-hahiroth

Jos. 8: 21. they **t.a.**, slew men of Ai
 Ju. 3: 19. Ehud **t.a.** from quarries
 8: 33. Israel **t.a.**, went a whoring
 20: 41. Isr. **t.a.**, Benjamin amazed,
 18: 15. 37. So Samuel **t.a.** [48
 28: 22. 38. I **t.** not a, until I had a,
 1 K. 18: 37. thou hast **t.** their hearts
 2 K. 5: 26 when man **t.a.** fr. chariot
 Ps. 126: 1. When L. **t.a.** captivity of
TURNED aside. [Zion
 Ex. 3: 4. Lord saw he **t.a.** to see
 32: 8. They have **t.a.** quickly out
 of the way, De. 9: 12, 16.
 Nu. 22: 23. ass saw angel, **t.a.** out
 Ju. 14: 8. **t.a.** to see lion's carcass
 19: 15. they **t.a.** to lodge in Gibeah
 Ru. 4: 1. he **t.a.** and sat down
 18: 6: 12. kine **t.** not a, to the right
 8: 3. **t.a.** after lucre, took bribes
 28: 18: 30. Ahimeaz **t.a.**, stood still
 1 K. 15: 5. David **t.** not a, from any
 20: 39. a man **t.a.**, brot man unto
 22: 32. **t.a.** to fight ag. Jehosh-
 43. Jehosh-**t.** not a, doing right
 2 K. 22: 2. Josiah **t.** not a, to right
 19: 6: 18 paths of their way are **t.a.**
 Ps. 78: 57. **t.a.** like a deceitful bow
 Can. 6: 1. wealth is thy beloved **t.a.**
 Is. 44: 20. deceived heart **t.** him a,
 La. 3: 11. He hath **t.a.** my ways
 Mat. 2: 22. he **t.a.** into parts of Gali
 1 Ti. 1: 6. **t.a.** unto vain jangling
 5: 15. For someone **t.a.** after Satan

TURNED away.

Nu. 14: 43. bec. ye are **t.a.** fr. Lord
 20: 21. where? Israel **t.a.** from him
 25: 4. that anger of Lord be **t.a.**
 11. Phinehas hath **t.** my wrath a,
 1 K. 11: 3. wives **t.a.** his heart, 4.
 21: 4. Ahab **t.a.**, would eat no bread
 2 Ch. 29: 6. fathers **t.a.** their faces
 Ps. 66: 20. not **t.a.** his mercy fr. me
 78: 38. many a time **t.** his anger a,
 90: 19. our days **t.a.** in thy wrath
 Is. 5: 25. For all this, anger not **t.a.**
 but, 9: 12, 17, 21-10: 4. [t. I a,
 12: 1. thine anger is **t.a.** [50: 5. nor
 59: 14. A judgment is **t.a.** backw-
 Je. 5: 25. Your iniquities have **t.a.**
 38: 22. thy feet are **t.a.** back
 46: 5. have I seen them **t.a.** [mts.
 50: 6. Shepherds have **t.** them a,
 Da. 9: 16. thy fury be **t.a.** fr. Jerus.
 Ho. 14: 4. mine anger is **t.a.** fr. his
 Na. 2: 12. L. **t.a.** excellency of Jacob
 Ac. 19: 26. Paul hath **t.a.** much peo.
 2 Ti. 1: 15. all they in Asia be **t.a.** fr.

TURNED back. [me

Jos. 8: 20. people **t.b.** upon pursu-
 11: 10. Joshua at th. time **t.b.** [ers
 15: 11. Saul is **t.b.** fr. following
 28: 1: 22. bow of Jonathan **t.** not b,
 1 K. 18: 37. thou hast **t.** their heart b,
 22: 33. saw it was not **t.** they **t.b.**
 2 K. 1: 15. when the messengers **t.b.**,
 he said, Why are ye **t.b.**?
 2: 24. he **t.b.**, looked on them, and
 15: 20. So the king of Assyria **t.b.**
 1 Ch. 21: 20. Ornan **t.b.**, saw angel
 2 Ch. 18: 32. they **t.b.** fr. pursuing
 28: 25. I viewed the wall and **t.b.**
 Jb. 34: 27. Because they **t.b.** fr. him
 Ps. 9: 33. When mine enemies are **t.b.**
 35: 4. let them be **t.b.** that devise
 my hurt, 70: 3. [thy way
 44: 18. Our heart is not **t.b.** from
 78: 9. Ephraim **t.b.** in day of battle
 41. they **t.b.** and tempted God, 57.
 128: 5. them be **t.b.** that hate Zion
 Is. 42: 17. be **t.b.** that trust in
 Jo. 4: 8. anger of Lord is not **t.b.**
 11: 10. are **t.b.** to iniquities of fathers
 46: 21. they are **t.b.** and are fled
 La. 1: 15. he hath **t.** me b, and made
 Zph. 1: 6. that are **t.b.** fr. the Lord
 Lu. 2: 45. **t.b.** to Jerus. seeking him
 17: 15. one of lepers **t.b.**, glorified

Jn. 20: 14. she **t.** herself b., saw Jes.
 Ac. 7: 39. in their hearts **t.b.** into
TURNED in. or **into.** [Eg
 Ge. 19: 3. two angels **t.** into Lot
 38: 1. Judah **t.** to Hirah, Adul-
 Ju. 4: 18. Sisera had **t.** into Jael
 18: 3. Danites **t.** and said to him
 2 K. 4: 8. Elisha **t.** to eat bread
 11. be **t.** o chamber and lay there

TURNEST. [thou t.

1 K. 2: 3. mayest prosper whitherso
 Jb. 15: 13. thou **t.** thy spiriting God
 Ps. 90: 3. Thou **t.** man to destruct n

TURNETH.

Le. 20: 6. soul that **t.** after wizards
 De. 23: 11. when it **t.** tow. evening
 29: 18. whose heart **t.** away fr. God
 Jos. 7: 8. when Israel **t.** their backs
 19: 27. border **t.** toward sunrise
 29. coast **t.** to Ramah, **t.** to Hosh
 34. then the coast **t.** westward to
 2 K. 21: 13. wipeth **t.** it upon face
 Jb. 39: 22. horse **t.** not from sword
 Ps. 107: 33. He **t.** rivers into wildern
 35. He **t.** wilderness into water
 149: 9. way of wicked he **t.** upside
 Pr. 15: 1. A soft answer **t.** w. wrath
 17: 8. gift, whitherso **t.** prosper
 21: 14. as deer **t.** upon his hinges
 28: 9. **t.** his ear from hearing law
 30: 30. a lion that **t.** not aw for any
 Ec. 1: 6. wind **t.** about unto north
 Can. 1: 7. why I beas one **t.** a, shite
 Is. 9: 13. people **t.** not unto him
 24: 10. Lord **t.** the earth upside down
 44: 25. that **t.** wise men backward
 Je. 14: 8. that **t.** to tarry for a night
 49: 24. Daunus feeble, **t.** to flee
 La. 1: 8. she sigheth, **t.** backward
 3: 3. he **t.** his hand ag. me all day
 Eze. 18: 24. when righteous **t.** from
 righteous-**t.** [26-38 Is. 28-38-12
 27. when wicked man **t.** fr. his
 Am. 5: 8. I, shadow of death into

TURNING. [Adj. Part.]

2 K. 21: 13. wip. Jerus. as dish **t.** it
 Is. 57: 17. I woth, went on **t.** aw
 Eze. 41: 24. doors had two **t.** leaves
 Mi. 2: 4. **t.** away, he divided fields
 Lu. 23: 28. Jesus **t.**, said, Daughters
 Jn. 21: 20. Peter **t.** seeth dish [Jesu
 Ac. 9: 10. Peter **t.** said, Talitha arise
 2 Pe. 6: 2. God **t.** Sodom into shite
 Jude 4: 6. grace of God into his livi-

TURNING. [Noun.] [ousness

2 Ch. 36: 13. hardened fr. **t.** unto L.
 Pr. 1: 32. **t.** away of simple sh
 Is. 29: 16. your feet, of things upside
 31: 26. bless in **t.** you fr. iniquities
 Ja. 1: 17. with wh. is no shadow of **t.**

TURNING of the wall.

2 Ch. 26: 9. Uzzah built towers at **t.**
 Ne. 3: 19. repaired Ezer at **t.** [a, -
 Le. 12: 8. she sh. bring two **t.** 15: 29
 Nu. 6: 10. eighth day bring two **t.**
 Can. 2: 12. voice of the **t.** is heard in
 Je. 8: 7. **t.** and crane observe time

TURTLEDOVE, S.

Ge. 15: 9. taken **t.** and young pigeon
 Le. 1: 14. sh. bring his offering of **t.**
 5: 7. he sh. bring 2 t.s. [4-22, 30-15
 11. if not able to bring two **t.** s [4
 12: 6. shall bring a **t.** for sin offer-
 Ps. 74: 19. deliver not soul of thy **t.**
 Lu. 2: 24. sacrifice acc. to law, pair

TUTORS. [off-s

Ga. 4: 2. heir while a child is under

TWAIN.

18. 18. 21. my son in law in one of **t.**
 2 K. 4: 33. shut door upon them **t.**
 Is. 6: 2. with **t.** he covered his face,
 and with **t.** he covered his feet, and
 with **t.** he hid fly
 Je. 34: 18. when they cut the calf in
 Eze. 21: 19. **t.** sh. come out of one la.

Mat 5: 41 go a mile, go with him t.
19 5, and they t. sh. be one flesh
6, they are no more t., Mk 10 8
21 131. Whe. of t. did will of fatb.
27 21. Whe. of t. will ye I release
51 the wall of temple was rent in
t., Mk 15 38 [one new man
Ep 2: 15 to make in himself of t.

TWELFTH.

1 K 19 19. 12 yoke of oxen, he wit t.
Re 21 20. t. foundation an ameth
See CAPTAIN, DAY, LOT,
MONTH, YEAR.

TWELVE.

[spous
Nu 7 84 t. chargers, t. bowls, t.
87. t. bullocks, t. rams, t. lambs
29 17, on 2nd day offer t. bullocks
33 9, in Elim were t. fountains
28 2: 15 went over t. of Benjamin
and t. of servants of David
Eze 8 24 I separated t. of chief of
15 offered t. bullocks for all Israel
Mat 10 5 These t. Jesus sent forth
14 20 of fragments t. baskets,
Mk 6 43 18 Lu 9 17 Jn 6 13
25 14 Then one of t. called Judas
20. even was come, he sat down
with the t., Mk 14 17 Lu 22 14
47 Judas one of t. came, Mk
11 10 43 Lu 22 47 Jn 6 71
Mk 3: 14. And he ordained t. that
4 10, they about him with the t.
6 17, called unto him the t., 9 35
10 12, took again the t., Lu 13 31
11 went unto Bethany w. the t.
14 20 It is one of t. that dip-
Lu 8 1 the t. were with him [peth
9 12, came the t., said, Send me
Jn 6: 67 Jesus unto the t., Will
70. Have I not chosen you t.?
20 24 Thomas, one of the t., not
Ac 6 2 Then the t. called multitude
19 7, all the men were about t. [t.
1 Co 15 5, seen of Cephas, then of
Re 21 12 city had t. gates, at gates
21 t. gates were t. pearls [t. angels
See APOSTLES, BRETHREN,
BULLS, CAGES

TWELVE cities.

[19 15
Jos 18 24 t. c. with their villages,
21 7 children of Merari had t. c.,
40 (2) 1 Ch 6 63

TWELVE cubits.

1 K 7 15 a line of t. c. did compass
either, Je 52 21 [t. broad
Eze 43 16 altar shall be t. c. long,
See DAYS, DISCIPLES, FOUNTA-
TIONS, GOATS, HOURS, HUN-
DRED, LEGIONS, LIONS, MAN-
NER, MEN, MONTHS, OFFI-
CERS, OXEN, PATRIARCHS, TOLD
PIECES, PILLARS, PRINCES,
RODS, STARS, SIGNS, SONS
See SONS with brethren,
STONES, THOUSAND, THRONE'S,
TRIBES, WELLS, YEARS, YOKE.

TWENTIETH.

See DAY, LOT, YEAR.
One, Two, Three, or Four
and TWENTIETH.
See DAY, LOT, YEAR
Five or Seven and
TWENTIETH See DAY, YEAR
TWENTY.

Ge 18: 31. Peradventure be t. found,
will not destroy it for t.'s sake
32: 14 for Esau t. goats, t. rams
37: 28. sold Joseph for t. pieces of
Ex 26: 18 t. boards on south side,
19, 20-30: 23, 24, 25
27: 10. t. pillars, t. sockets of brass,
11-30: 10, 11 [sons t.
Eze 8: 19. his brethren and their
See ASSEN, BASINS, DAYS

TWENTY cities.

Ju 11 33 Jephthah smote even t.
1 K 9 11 Sol gave Hiram t. c. in

TWENTY cubits.

Ex 27 16 for the gate of court a
breadth of t. c., 38 18
1 K 6 2 house for the Lord, the
breadth t. c., 2 Ch 3 3 [3 d.
3. porch, t. c. was the length, 2 Ch.
16 he built t. c. on sides of house
20. oracle in forefront was t. c. (2)
2 Ch 8: 11 wings of cherub. t. c., 13
8. the most holy house, length
wast. c., and breadth t. c. [the
4 1. made altar, t. c. the length, t.
Eze 40 49 length of porch was t. c.
41: 2. breadth of door was t. c., 4
10. between the chambers wast. c.
42: 3. Over-eg. the t. c. was gallery
Zeh 5 2 length of flying toll t. c.
See FATHOMS, GRAHS, LOAVES,
MALES, MEASURES, MEN, OX-
EN, SERVANTS, SHEKELS

See TWENTY YEARS.

One and TWENTY. [days
Da 10 13. prince withstood me t.
TWENTY two or three
Jos 19 30 t. t. o cities with villages
1 Ch 2 22 Jair had t. e and t. cities
12 28 of Bn's house t. t. o captains
2 Ch 13 21 Abijah begat t. sons
See YEARS

TWENTY third. See YEAR

Four and TWENTY.

Nu 7 88. offerings were t. a. t. bulks
28 21 20. fingers and toes t. a. t.
See ELDERS, SEATS, YEARS

TWENTY fifth. See DAY.

Five and TWENTY.

Eze 40 13. measured gate, breadth
t. a. t. cubits, 21, 25, 29, 30, 33, 36
See FURLONGS, MEN, SHEKELS,
YEARS

TWENTY sixth. See YEAR

TWENTY seventh. See YEAR

Eight and TWENTY.

Ex 26 2 length of curtain - t. cub. s.
2 Ch 11 21 Rehob begat t. sons 36 9

TWENTY nine. [ente

Ex 38 24. gold of offering t. n. tal-
Jos 15 32 cities t. n. with villages
See MALES, YEARS

See Twenty THOUSAND.

TWICE.

[t.
Ge 41 32 the dream was doubled
43 10. we had returned t. by this
Ex 16 5. shall be t. as much, 22
Nu 20 11 with rod smote rock t.
1 S 18 11 Da. out of his sword t.
1 K 11 9. had appeared unto him t.
Jb 40 5 t., but I proceed no further
42 10. Lord gave Job t. as much
Ps 62 11. t. have I heard this; that
Ec 6 6 tho. live 1,000 years t. told
Mk 14 30 cockcrow t. deny me 72
Lu 18 12 I fast t. in the week, I
Jude 12. t. dead plucked up by the t.
See ONCE

TWIGs.

[young t.
Eze 17 4 He cropped off top of his
22. I will crop off from top of his
1 S 30 17 David smote them from t.
2 K 7 5 lepers rose in the t. to go
7 Syrians fled in the t., left tents
Jb 3 9. Let the stars of t. be dark
24 15 adulterer waiteth for the t.
Pr 7 9 he went to her house in t.
Eze 12 6. shalt carry it forth in t.
7 I digged, and bro't it forth in t.
12 prince shall bear it in the t.

TWINED. See FINE Linen.

TWINKLING.

[eye
1 Co 15 52 be changed in t. of an

TWINNED.

Ex 26 124 boards shall be t. to-
gether, 36 1 20

TWINs.

[womb
Ge 25 24 behold t. in Rebekah's

36 27 behold t. in Tamar's womb

Can 4: 2. every one beareth t., 6 3

5. breasts like two roses th. are t.

TWO. [7: 3

Ge 6 19 t. every sort into ark, 20.

7 2 of beasts not clean by t.

9 There went t. and t. into ark, 15.

22: 3 Abr took t. of his young men

25 23 t. manner of people fr. thy

31 33 Laban intot. made t. tents

33: 1 Jac. divided ch. into t. hand-

Ex 21 21 Ifcontin. day, oft. f. n. abis

25 18. make t. cherubim in t. end.

of mercy seat, 19-37 7 8

35 sh. be a knop and t. branches

of candlestick, (3) 87 21 (3)

26 23 t. boards for corners of tab-

ernacle in t. sides, 36 28

24 they shall be for t. corners

27 7 ephod have t. shoulderpieces

12. Au. n. names upon t. shoul-

14 sh. make t. chains of gold [ders

23 make t. rings of gold, put on

t. ends of benetpl. 26-39 16, 19

25 t. ends of t. wreathen chains

fasten in the t. touches, 39 17, 18

27. t. other rings put upon the t.

side of the ephod, 39 20

30 4 t. rings make to it by t. cor-

ners upon t. sides [rings upon

37 3. t. rings upon one side, t.

27. t. rings by t. corners upon t.

39 16 made t. touches, t. gold rings

Le 12 5 it maketh unclean t. weeks

Nu 7 3 wagon for t. of princes

7 t. wagons unto sons of [fly

10 2 t. trumpets for calling assem-

18 23. bare it between t. upon staff

22 22 Balaam, t. servants w. him

28 11 offered t. y. g. bullocks, 19, 27

29 13 t. rams, 17, 20, 23, 26, 20, 32

De 9 15 t. tabern. my t. hands, 17.

14 6 cleareth cleft into t. claws

32 30 How t. put 10,000 to flight

Ju 5 30 to every man damsel or t.

9 44 t. companies ran upon people

15 13 bound Sams w. t. new cords

16 28 I beavened for my t. eyes

19 10 with Levite t. asses saddled

Ru 1 10 they t. went to Beth lehem

4 11 wh. t. did build house of Isr.

1 S 11: 11. so t. not left together

23: 18. t. made ov. before L. wine

25: 18. Abigail took t. bottles of

30 12 gave t. clusters of raisins

2 S 8 2 with t. buses measured he

18 24 David sat bet. the t. gates

1 K 3: 18 none save we t. in house

25. Divide the living child in t.

5 12 Hiram, Sol. they t. made leg

6 32 The t. doors were of olive tree

34 that doors were of fir tree, the

t. leaves of door were folding

7 16 he made t. chapters of rass

41 The t. pillars and t. bowls on

top of the t. pillars, and the t.

networks to cover the t. bowls,

42 2 Ch 4 12, 13 [houses

9 10. when Solo-n had built the t.

10 10 and t. house stood beside the

stays, 2 Ch 9 18 [field

11 29 they t. were alone in the

16: 24 hill Samaria for t. talents

17: 12. I am gathering t. sticks to

18: 23. Let them give us t. bullocks

20 27 Isr. pitched like t. flocks of

2 K 2: 6 And they t. went on [kids

7 And they t. stood by Jordan

8 they t. went over on dry ground

12 Elisha rent clothes in t. pieces

24 came t. she bears out of wood

5: 17 to servant t. mules' burden

22 give t. change of garments

23 Namaan said, T. of t. talents;

he bound t. talents of silver in

t. bags, with t. changes of gar-

ments, and laid upon t. of his

7: 14 took t. chariot horses [serv-

2 K 9 32 looked out, or 3 eunuchs
 10 8 king's sons. Lay in t. heaps
 23 12 altars Manasseh made in t.
 courts, 2 Ch. 33: 5. [than the t.]
 1 Ch. 11 21. he more honourable
 26: 17 and tow Assupim t. and t.
 18 four at causeway, t. at Parbar
 2 Ch 4: 12. t. wreaths to cover, t.
 pommels of chapters, 13.
 Ne. 12: 31. t. companies that gave
 thanks, 40. [beriains
 Es 6: 2. told t. of the king's cham-
 Jb. 42: 7 My wrath ag thy t. friends
 Es 4: 9. t. are better than one
 11. If t. lie together they have heat
 12. If one prevail t. sh. withstand
 Can. 4: 5 Thy t. breasts like t. roses,
 6: 13. company of t. armies [7: 3.
 1a. 7: 21 nourish yo. cow, t. sheep
 Jo. 2: 13, my people committed t.
 3: 14. I will take t. of a family [evil
 24. 1. t. baskets of figs were set bef.
 35: 24 The t. families Lord ca-t off
 Eze 35: 10 t. countries sh. be mine
 37 22. nei into t. kingd. any more
 41 18. every cherub had t. faces
 23 The temple had t. doors
 24 doors had t. leaves apiece (3)
 47: 13 Joseph shall have t. port-ns
 Da 12: 6 behold there stood other t.
 Ho 10 10 bind them in t. furrows
 Am 3: 3 Can t. walk together except
 12 out of mouth of lion t. legs or
 Zeh 4: 3 t. olive trees by candlest. 11
 12 What be these t. olive branches
 wh thro. t. golden pipes empty
 14 These are the t. anointed ones
 6: 1. 4 chariots from betw t. mts
 11 7 I took t. staves and fed flock
 Mat. 8: 28 met him, t. possessed
 18: 8 than having t. hands and t.
 feet, Mk 9 43, 45 [9 47
 7. rather than having t. eyes, Mk
 16 not hear, then take one or t.
 19 If t. of you shall agree [more
 22 40. On these t. com-ss hang the
 24 40 be t. in field, one taken [law
 25 15 to one 5 talents, to another t.
 17. rec d. t. he gained oth. t., 22: 33
 Mk. 6: 7. began to send them by t.
 and t., Mat. 21. 1. Lu. 10 7
 12. 42. who threw in t. notes, laith
 16: 12. Aft. that Jes appeared unto
 Lu. 7: 41. creditor had t. debtors [t.
 10 35. took t. pence, gave to host
 23: 12. t. malefactors led with him
 24 13. t. of them went to Emmaus
 Ju. 1. 35 John stood and t. dis up
 37. the t. disciples followed Jesus
 40. One of the t. wh heard John
 19: 18. crucified him and t. others
 Ac. 1. 23. appointed t. Joseph and
 24. shew why of these t. has t. chos.
 10: 7. Cornelius called t. of serv-ss
 12: 6. Peter bound with t. chains
 19: 22. Paul sent unto Macedonia t.
 34. all, about t. hours, cried out
 21 13. to be bound with t. chains
 1 Co. 6: 16. t. sh. be one flesh, Ep. 5: 31
 9a. 4: 24. These are the t. covenants
 Ph. 1: 23 I am in a strait betwixt t.
 Re 9 12 there come t. woes more
 11: 4. these are t. olive trees and
 t. candlesticks stand g. bef. God
 to these t. prophets tormented
 See ANGELS, BAYS, BANDS,
 BIRDS, BRACELETS, BRETH-
 REN, CALVES, CAPTAINS,
 CENTURIONS, CHERUBIM.
TWO cities. [villages
 Jos. 15: 60 Inherit of Jud t. c. w. l.
 21. 25. out of half tribe t. c., 27
 Am. 4: 8. t. or three c. wandered
 See COATS, COURTS
TWO cubits. [earth
 Nu 11: 41. as it were t. c. high upon
 Eze. 40 9 measured posts, t. c., 11 3

Eze 41: 22. altar of wood, length t. c.
 43: 14. bottom to lower settle, t. c.
 Ex 25 10 ark of shittim wood, t.
 c. and half the length, 17-37: 6
 23 make table, t. c. shall be the
 length, 37: 10. [height, 37 25
 30 2 make an altar, t. c. the
 See DAUGHTERS, DAYS, DEALS,
 DISCIPLES, EDGES, FIRKINS,
 FISHES, GOATS, HORNS, HUN-
 DRED, KIDNEYS, KIDS, KINE,
 KINGS, LAMBS, LOAVES, MAS-
 TERS, MEASURES, MEN, MIFES,
 MONTHS, NATIONS, OFFI-
 CERS, OMERS, OPINIONS, OX-
 EN, PARTS, PIGEONS, PIL-
 LARS, PARTS, RAMS, ROWS,
 SEAS, SHIPS, SIDES, SIGNS,
 SOCKETS, SOLDIERS, SONS,
 SOULS, SPARKS, STONES,
 SWORDS, TABLES, TAILS, TEF-
 ONS, THIEVES, THINGS, THOU-
 SAND, THREE, TIMES, THIRDS,
 TRUMPETS, TURTLEDOVES,
 TURCKES, VESSELS, WALLS,
 WAYS, WINGS, WITNESSES,
 WIVES, WOMEN, YEARS
TWOEDGED sword.
 Ps 149 6 Let beat. s. in their hand
 Pr 5 4. her end is sharp as t. s. [s.
 [He 1 12 word of G, sharper than t.
 Re 1 16 out of his mouth went t. s.
TWOFOLD
 Mat 23 15 make him t. more child
TWOLEAVED. [of hell
 Is 45 1 to open before him t. gates
TYCH'ICUS
 Ac 20 1 T. of Asia accompanied P
 Ep 6 21 T. shall make known a
 Col 4 7 All my state sh. T. declare
 2 Ti 4 12. T. have I sent to Ephesus
 Tit 3 12 When I sh. send T. unto
TYPES. [there
 1 Co 10 11 things happened for t.
TYRANUS.
 Ac 19 9. disputing in school of one
TYRE. [T.
 Jos. 19 29 coast turneth to city T.
 28: 24. 7 came to strong hold of T.
 1 K 7 13 S. fetched Hiram out of T.
 14 his fa. aman of T. 2 Ch 2: 14
 9 12 Hiram came fr. T. to securities
 1 Ch 22 4 they of T. brot cedar to
 Ezr 3 7 gave meat to them of T.
 Ne 13: 16 dwelt men of T. therein
 Ps 45 12 dau. of T. shall be there
 83 7 Philistines w. inhabitants of
 87 4 behold Philistia and T. [T.
 Is 23 1. The Burden of T. [Howl
 5. shall be pained at report of T.
 8 Who taken this counsel ag T.
 15. T. shall be forgotten 70 years
 17 after 70 yrs. L. will vi- it T. 15.
 Jo 3 4. Yea, what have ye to do
 with me, O T. and Zidon
 Ac 21 3 Into Syria, landed at T.
 7 when we fin. shed course from T.
 See KING of Tyre, SIDON
TYRUS
 or TYRUS and Zidon.
 Je. 25 23 I made all the kings of
 T. a. Z. to drink [a. Z.
 27: 3 send vokes to the kings of T.
 47: 1. cut off from T. a. Z. ev. helper
 Eze. 26 2. because T. said ag Jerus
 3 Behold I a n. against thee, O T.
 4 they sh. destroy the walls of T.
 7 I will bring upon T. Nebuchad
 15 saith L. to T. Shall not isles
 27: 2. take up lamentation for T.
 3. T. O thou at entry of thesea (2)
 38 wise men, O T. were thy pilots
 32 What city like T. the de-troved
 28: 2 Son of man, sav unto prince
 32. lamenta-n upon k of T. [of T.
 29 (8 a great service ag T. (3) [ed
 Ho 9 13 Ephr. as I saw T. is plant

Am. 1 9 For transgressions of T.
 10. I will send a fire on wall of T.
 Zeh. 9: 2 T. a. Z. tho. it be very wise
 3 T. heaped up silver as dust and

U.

U'CAL.

Pr. 30. 1 man speaketh unto Ithiel and
U'EL. [U
 Ezr 10: 34 sons of Bani; Amram,
U'LAI. [U.
 Da 9: 2 in vision I was by river U
 16 I heard voice betw. banks of U
U'LAM. [kem 17
 1 Ch. 7: 16 sons of Machir, U, 18a
 8: 39 sons of Eshek, U, his first-b
 40. sons of U. were mighty men
U'LLA. See REZIA.
UMMAH
 Jos. 19 30 for Asher, U and 22 cit-
UMPIRE. [ies
 Jb 9: 133 Nei any u. betwixt us
UNACCUSTOMED.
 Je 31 18 Ephraim, as bullock u. to
UNADVISEDLY. [voke
 Ps 106 33 he spake u. with his lips
UNAWARES.
 Ge 31: 26 Jacob stole away u., 26.
 Nu 35 11 slayer may flee thither,
 who killeth person u., 15 De.
 4 42 Jos 20 3. 9 [humat u.
 Ps 35 8 Let destruct-n come upon u.
 Lu 21 34 th. day come upon you
 Ga 2 4 false brethren u. brought in
 He 13 2 have entertained angels u.
 Jude 4. are certain men crept in u.
UNBELIEF. [of u.
 Mat 13 58 did not many works bee
 17: 20 not cast him out bec. of u.
 Mk 6 6 marvelled bec. of their u.
 9 24. Lord, I believe, help mine u.
 16 14 upbraideth them w. their u.
 Ro 3 3 u. make faith with t. effect
 4 20. he staggered not through u.
 11 20 bec. of u. were broken off
 23. if they abode not still in uash.
 30 obtained mercy thro' their u.
 32. God hath concluded all in u.
 Eph 5 16. wraith of G. on chil. of u.
 1 Ti 1 13 I did it ignorantly in u.
 He 3: 12. in you an evil heart of u.
 19 not enter in bec. of u., 4 6
 4 11 any fall after same example
UNBELIEVERS. [of u.
 Lu 12 46 appoint his portion w. u.
 1 Co 6 6. bro goeth to law before u.
 14 23. there come in the eth. are u.
 2 Co 6 14 not unequally yoked with
UNBELIEVING. [u.
 Ac 14 2 u. Jews stirred up Gent. s
 1 Co 7 14. u. husband is sanctified
 by wife, u. wife is sanctified by
 15 if the u. depart, let him depart
 Tit 1: 15 unto u. is nothing pure
 Re 21 8 u. shall have part in lake
UNBLEAMABLE.
 Col 1 22 to present you holy, u.
 1 Th 3 13 may stablish your hearts
UNBLEAMABLY. [u.
 1 Th 2 10. how u. we have behaved
UNCERTAIN. [sound
 Lu 14: 8 it the trumpet given u.
 1 Ti 6 17 not trust in riches, but
UNCERTAINLY.
 1 Co 9 26 I suffer sorow, notas u.
UNCERTAINTY.
 1 Ti 6 17. trust not lu. u. of riches
UNCHANGEABLE. [hood
 He 7 24 this man hath u. priest-
UNCIRCUMCISED. [off
 Ge 17 14. n. man child sh. be cut
 34: 14. cannot give sister to one u.
 Ex. 6: 12. Pha. hear me of n. lips? 30
 12 48. no u. person eat of passover
 Le. 19 23 count the fruit u. 3 years

Le. 25: 41. if their **u.** hearts humb.
 Jos. 5: 7. for their children were **u.**
 Ju. 13: 3. goest to take a wife of **u.**
 15: 18. shall I fall into hands of **u.**
 18: 14: 6. us go unto garrison of **u.**
 17: 26. who is this **u.** Philistee? 36.
 31: 4. lest these **u.** thrust me thro',
 1 Ch. 10: 4. [triumph
 2 S. 1: 20. lest daughters of the **u.**
 15: 52: 1. no more come into thee **u.**
 Je. 6: 10. ear **u.**, they can't hearken
 9: 25. punish circumcised with **u.**
 26. these nations are **u.**, all **u.**
 Eze. 28: 10. shall die death of the **u.**
 31: 18. shall he midst of **u.**, 32.
 10, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32.
 44: 7. bro-t strangers **u.** in heart
 and **u.** in flesh into sancty-y, 9.
 Ac. 7: 51. Ye stiffnecked, **u.** in heart
 11: 18. wentest into men **u.**, distest
 Ro. 4: 11. faith he had being **u.**, 12.
 1 Co. 7: 18. let him not become **u.**

UNCIRCUMCISION. [u.
 Ro. 2: 25. thy circumcision is made
 26. if the **u.** keep righteousness, of
 law, shall not his **u.** be counted
 27 sh not **u.** by nature judge thee?
 3: 30. justify the **u.** thro' faith
 4: 9. blessed-**u.** son circumc-**u.** or **u.**
 10. when he was in circumcision
 or **u.**? Not in circumc-**u.** but **u.**
 1 Co. 7: 18. Is any man called in **u.**?
 9. Circumc- is nothing, **u.** is noth.
 Ga. 2: 7. they saw gospel of **u.**, com-
 mitted unto **u.** [nor **u.**, 6: 15.
 5: 6. neither circumcision availeth
 Ep. 2: 11. who are called **u.** by Circ.
 Col. 2: 13. you, dead in the **u.**, of flesh
 2: 11. nei. circumcision nor **u.**, but

UNCLE. [Ch.
 Le. 10: 4. son of Uzziel, **u.** of Aaron
 20. 10. if man he with his **u.** s' wife,
 hath uncov d his **u.** s' nakedn-**u.**
 25. 49. his **u.** or **u.** s' son may rede.
 1 S. 10: 14. Saul's **u.** said unto him,
 14: 50. son of Ner, Saul's **u.** [15, 16
 1 Ch. 27: 32. Jonathan David's **u.**
 Es. 2: 7. Morde. bro-cup **u.** s' daud., 15.
 Je. 32: 7. son of Shallum thine **u.**
 8. Hanameel my **u.** s' son, 9, 12.
 Am. 6: 10. man's **u.** sh. take him up

UNCLEAN.
 Le. 10: 10. that ye may put difference
 betw. **u.** and clean, 11, 47.
 11. 4. he is **u.** unto you, 5, 6, 7, 29.
 De. 14: 19. [14: 7.
 8. are **u.** to you, 26, 27, 28, 31. De.
 24. for these ye shall be **u.**, who-
 soever toucheth carcass of them
 shall be **u.** until the even, 25.
 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 39, 40-14
 46-15: 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 16, 17,
 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 27-17: 15-
 22: 6. Nu. 19: 7, 8, 10, 21, 22.
 32. upon whatso. any of them fall
 it shall be **u.**, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38-
 13: 51, 55-15: 4, 9, 20, 24, 26.
 43. not with creeping thing make
 yourselves **u.**

12. 2. then she shall be **u.** 7 days,
 5-15: 25. Nu. 19: 11, 16 [u.
 13: 11. not shut lay up, for he is
 14. raw flesh appeareth, he be **u.**
 15. leper in w., plague cry **u.**, **u.**
 14: 36. all in house be not made **u.**
 40. cast them into **u.** place, 41, 45.
 44. leprosy in house it is **u.** [clean
 57. To teach when it is **u.** and wh.
 15: 2. hath running issue he is **u.**
 24. if he with her be sh. be **u.** (2)
 27. whose. toucheth these things
 be **u.**, 22: 4, 5. Nu. 19: 13.
 33. that lieth with her that is **u.**
 20: 25. difference betw. clean beasts
 and **u.**, and **u.** fowls and cle. (3)
 22: 5. or toucheth creeping thing
 whereby made **u.**

Nu. 6: 7. not make himself **u.** for fa.
 9: 10. be **u.** by reason of dead body
 18: 15. firstling of **u.** beasts redeem
 14: 14. all in the tent be **u.** 7 days
 15. vessel wh. hath no covering **u.**
 17: 19. person take ashes of heil.
 19. clean shall sprinkle upon **u.**
 20. man **u.** and not purify him- (2)
 21. toucheth water of separa-**u.**
 22. whatso. **u.** person toucheth
 be **u.** (2) [th-f, 22-15: 22

De. 1: 15. **u.** and clean may eat
 14: 3. the swine it is **u.** unto you
 10. whatsoever hath not fins is **u.**
 19. creeping thing that lieth is **u.**
 Jos. 22: 14. nei. ought for any **u.** use
 Jos. 22: 19. if land of possession **u.**
 2 Ch. 23: 19. house of God none **u.**
 Er. 9: 11. land is **u.** and land [enter
 Jb. 14: 4. Who bring clean out of **u.**?
 36: 14. hypocrites, their life am **u.**
 Er. 9: 2. is one event to clean and **u.**
 Is. 6: 5. I am a man of **u.** lips, and I
 dwell in midst **u.** peo. of **u.** lips

35: 8. the **u.** shall not pass over it
 52: 1. no more come into thee the **u.**
 Is. 4: 15. Depart ye, it is **u.**, depart
 Eze. 22: 26. put no difference be-
 tween clean and **u.** [u. and clean
 44: 23. cause them to discern betw
 Hag. 2: 13. if one that is **u.** touch it
 it shall be **u.** [is **u.**
 14. and that which they offer there
 Lu. 4: 33. had a spirit of an **u.** devil
 Ac. 10: 28. not call any man **u.**, 11, 8.
 Ro. 14: 14. nothing is **u.** of itself,
 but to him that esteemeth any
 thing to be **u.** to him it is **u.**

1 Co. 7: 14. else were your children **u.**
 Ep. 5: 5. no **u.** person hath inheri-
 tice. 9: 13. ashes sprinkling the **u.**
 Re. 18: 2. Babylon priest of ev. **u.** bird
 See BEAST, PRIEST, PRO-
 NOUNCE.

See Unclean SPIRIT.
 See Unclean SPIRITS.

UNCLEAN THING, s.
 Le. 5: 2. if soul touch any **u.** t., the
 carcass of **u.** cattle, **u.** creeping
 t-**u.** s. he shall be **u.** (5) 7: 21-22, 4
 7: 19. flesh that toucheth **u.** f. not
 be eaten [u. t.
 20: 21. take brother's wife, it is an
 De. 23: 14. th. he see no **u.** t. in thee
 Ju. 13: 4. eat not any **u.** t., 7, 14
 Is. 52: 11. touch no **u.** t., 2 Co. 6: 17.
 64: 6. we are all as an **u.** t., we fade
 Eze. 7: 20. have I made it an **u.** t.
 Ho. 9: 3. shall eat **u.** t-**u.** s in Assyria
 Ac. 10: 14. have never eaten any **u.** t.

UNCLEANNESS, ES.
 Le. 5: 3. if he touch the **u.** of man,
 whatso. **u.** it be, a man shall be
 defiled, 7: 21-22, 5. [22: 3.
 7: 20. eateth, hav-g his **u.** upon him,
 14: 10. 18. to be cleansed from his **u.**
 15: 3. this be his **u.** in his issue
 25. all the days of her **u.** sh. be, 26
 30. atonement for issue of her **u.**
 31. sh. separate her. from their **u.**
 15: 16. atonement because of **u.** of
 Israel? so do for tabernacle of
 congregation in midst of **u.**

19. shall swallow it from **u.** of Isr.
 19. long as she is put apart for **u.**
 Nu. 6: 10. if not gone aside to **u.**
 19: 13. unclean, his **u.** is upon him
 De. 23: 10. by reason of **u.**, th. chance
 21: 1. bec. he found **u.** in her [eth
 2 S. 11: 4. was purified from her **u.**
 2 Ch. 29: 16. priests bro-t out all **u.**
 Er. 9: 11. filled land with their **u.**
 Eze. 7: 19. their gold sh. befor **u.**
 38: 17. way as **u.** of removed wood,
 29. I will save you fr. all your **u.** s
 39: 24. Acc. to their **u.** have I done
 Zech. 13: 1. fountain opened for **u.**

Mat. 23: 27. full of bones and all **u.**
 Ro. 1: 24. God also gave th. up to **u.**
 6: 19. your members servants to **u.**
 2 Co. 12: 21. have not repented of **u.**
 Ga. 5: 19. works of flesh, **u.**, strife
 Ep. 4: 19. work all **u.** with greediness
 5: 3. all **u.** let not be once named
 2 Co. 3: 5. Mortify fornication, **u.**
 1 Th. 2: 3. exhortation was not of **u.**
 4: 7. God hath not called us to **u.**
 2 Pe. 2: 10. that walk in the lust of **u.**

UNCLOTHED. [u.
 2 Co. 5: 4. not for that we would be
UNCOMEPLY. [virgin
 1 Co. 7: 36. behaveth **u.** toward his
 12: 23. our **u.** parts have more com.

UNCONDEMNED.
 Ac. 16: 37. have beaten us openly **u.**
 22: 25. to scourge a man a Roman **u.**

UNCORRUPTIBLE. [God
 Ro. 1: 23. changed glory of the **u.**
 2. See INCORRUPTIBLE.

UNCORRUPTNESS.
 Tit. 2: 7. in doctrine shewing **u.**

UNCOVER.
 Le. 10: 6. **u.** not your heads, neith
 18: 6. None shall approach near of
 kin to **u.** nakedness, 7, 8, 9, 10,
 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19-
 20: 18. [to **u.** nakedn.

18. Neither take wife to her sister
 21. 10. high priest-sh. to **u.** head
 Nu. 5: 18. priest sh. **u.** wom. s' head
 Ru. 3: 4. shalt go in and in his feet
 1 S. 20: 12. father will **u.** mine ear
 Is. 47: 2. **u.** thy locks, **u.** the thigh
 † 12. and I then not **u.** thine ear
 Zph. 2: 14. he shall **u.** the cedar work
 See NAKEDNESS.

UNCOVERED. [tent
 Ge. 9: 21. Noah was **u.** within his
 De. 20: 11. **u.** his father's nakedn-
 17. **u.** his sister's [20 **u.** his uncle's
 18. she **u.** fountain of her blood
 21. hath **u.** his brother's nakedn.

Ru. 3: 7. came softly and **u.** his feet
 2 S. 6: 20. **u.** himself as vain fellows
 18: 20: 4. led away with outlooks **u.**
 22: 6. bare quiver, Kir **u.** shield
 47: 3. Thy nakedness shall be **u.**
 Je. 49: 10. I have **u.** his secret places
 Eze. 4: 7. and thine arm shall be **u.**
 Mk. 2: 16. let thy foreskin be **u.**
 Mt. 2: 4. they **u.** roof where he was
 1 Co. 11: 5. prophesieth with head **u.**
 13. it is comely that a woman pray

UNCOVERETH. [u.?
 Le. 20: 19. he **u.** his near kin [skirt
 De. 27: 20. bec. he **u.** his father's
 1 S. 22: 7. 8. is none that **u.** mine ear
 2 S. 6: 20. as one of vain fellows **u.**
 Jb. 33: 17. **u.** the **u.** ears of men

UNCTION. [One
 1 Jn. 2: 20. ye have an **u.** fr. Holy

UNDEFILED. [way
 Ps. 119: 1. Blessed are the **u.** in the
 Can. 5: 2. open to me, my love, my **u.**
 6: 9. My dove, my **u.** is one [u.
 He. 7: 26. a high priest who is holy,
 13: 4. Marriage honourable, bed **u.**
 Ja. 1: 27. Pure religion and **u.** bef.
 1 Pe. 1: 4. To an inheritance **u.** [God

UNDEER. [fount
 Ge. 1: 7. divided water **u.** firma-
 21: 15. cast child **u.** one of shrubs
 39: 23. looked not to anyth. **u.** Jos
 49: 25. blessings of deep th. lieth **u.**
 Ex. 6: 6. bring you out fr. **u.** burdens
 25: 19. sockets of silver **u.** twenty
 boards, (3) 21. (2) 25. (2) [38: 4.
 27: 5. put it **u.** compass of altar,
 37: 27. rings of gold **u.** crown [ari
 Nu. 3: 36. **u.** custody of sons of Meri-
 6: 18. put hair in fire **u.** sacrifice
 Jos. 7: 21. in my tent and silver **u.** t
 13: 5. from Baal-gad **u.** m-t Hermon
 Ru. 2: 12. God, **u.** whose wings thou

18:7. smote Philis. until u. Beth-
21:3. what is u. thine hand? (u.)
28:2. smote him u. fifth rib
1 K 7:32. u. the borders 4 wheels
18:23. lay it on wood, no fire u. 25
2 K 8:20. Edom revolted fr. u. Jud
18:5. Isr. went out from u. Syrians
18:7. sea from bruzen oxen u. it
1 Ch 24:19. these the order-gr. u. Aa
27:23. Da. took not fr 20 yrs and u.
2 Ch 28:10. purpose to keep u. Jud.
Ne. 8:17. all congr-n sat u. booths
Jb 26:5. Dead thi-s formed u. water
28:5 and u. It is turned up as fire
30:7. u. nettles they were gathered
Ps 44:5. thro thy name tread th. u.
Can. 8:3. his hand sh. by my hand
Is. 10:16. u. his glory kindle burn-g
Je 38:11. house of kings u. treasury
12 Put rotten rags u. armholes
u. the cords [cherub
Eze. 10:2. Go in between wheels
20. creature I saw u. God of Israel
17:23. u. It shall dwell all fowl
42:9. u. these chambers were fow
45:3. with boiling places u. rows
47:5. waters issued fr. u. threshold
Da 4:12. beasts had shadow u. it 21
4. let beasts get away from u. it
Ho 4:12. gone a whoring from u. G.
Jon 4:5. Jon. made booth, sat u. it
Mt. 4:4. sh. stew. man u. his vine? (2)
Mat. 2:16. silev chil. fr 2 yrs and u.
8:8. thou come u. my roof, Lu 7.6.
37. chickens u. her. Lu. 13 34
Mk. 6:11. shake off dust u. your feet
7:28. dogs u. table eat the crumbs
Lu. 8:16. No man putteth it u. bed
Ro 3:13. poison of asps u. their lips
6:15 we not u. law, but u. grace
1 Co. 6:12 I will not be brought u.
9:27 I keep my body u. and bring
10:1. all our fathers were u. cloud
14:34. women to be u. obedience
2 Co. 11:3. governor u. Aretas
Ga. 3:10. of the law are u. the curse
25. no longer u. a schoolmaster
4:12. But is u. tutors and governors
3. so we u. elements of the world
Ph. 2:10. and things u. the earth
1 Ti. 6:9. Let not a widow u. three-
6:1. as many as u. the yoke [score
He 7:11. u. it people received law
9:15. trans-gr. u. first testament
10:28. died u. two or three witn-
es Ja. 2:3. or sit here u. my footstool
1 Pe. 5:6. u. mighty hand of God
28:6. reserved in chidus u. darkn.
Re. 5:3. nor in earth, nei u. earth, 13.
6:9. I saw u. the altar the souls
See AUTHORITY, BUSHEL, HAND,
HEAVENS, JUNIPER, OAK, S.
SHADOW, SIN, THIGH, TONGUE,
TREE
See Under FEET, FIG tree,
GREEN tree, s. Under
HEAVEN, HIM, LAW,
ME, SUN, THEE, THEM,
US, WHOLE Heaven.
UNDERGIRDING. [ship
Ac. 27:17. they use helps u. the
UNDERNEATH. [39.20.
Ex. 28:27. on two sides of ephod u.
De. 38:27. u. are everlasting arms
UNDERSETTERS.
1 K. 7:30. four corners had u. 34.
UNDERSTAND. [speech
Jb. 11:5. may not u. one an-ther's
41:15. I heard thou canst u. dream
Nu. 16:30. sh. u. that have provoked
De. 9:3. u. that L. goeth bef thee, 6.
28:49. whose tongue they sh not u.
2 K 18:26. Speak u. Syrian lan-
guage, for we u. it, Is. 36:11.
1 Ch. 28:19. L. made me u. in writ-
g. Ne. 8:3. read bef. those th. could u.
7. caused people to u. the law, 8, 13.

Jb. 6. 24. me to u. wh-n I have erred
23:5. I would u. what he wou. say
26:14. thunder of his power who u.?
32:9. nei. do the aged u. judgment
36:29. can any u. the clo? [2
Ps. 14:2. if were any that did u. 58:
19:12. Who can u. his errors? [u.
82:5. know not, neither will they
92:6. neither doth a fool u. this
94:8. u. ye brutish am. the people
107:43. shall u. lovingkindn. of L.
119:27. Make me u. way of thy pre-
100. I u. more than the ancients
Pr. 1:6. To u. a proverb and interp.
9. shalt thou u. fear of the Lord
9. then shalt thou u. righteousness
8:5. O vesimple, u. wisdom, and
14:8. of prudent is to u. his way
19:25. reprove one, will u. know
20:24. how can a man u. his way?
28:5. Evil men u. not judgment,
they that seek Lord u. all things
29:19. tho. he u. he will not answer
Is. 6:9. Hear ye indeed, but u. not
10. let they u. w. heart, Jn 12:40
28:9. whom make to u. doctrine?
19. be vexation only to u. report.
32:4. heart of rash sh. u. knowledge
33:19. a stammering tongue not u.
40:14. made him u. and taught
41:20. u. that Lord hath done this
44:10. that ye may u. that I am he
44:18. shut hearts, th they can't u.
56:11. shepherds that cannot u.
Is. 9:12. Who is the wise may u. this
Eze. 8:6. to people thou canst not u.
Da. 8:16. make this man to u. vie-
17. he said, u. O son of man [Jn
9:13. that ye might u. thy truth
23. beloved; thf. u. the matter, 25.
10:11. O Dan, u. the words I speak
12. day thou didst set heart to u.
14. make thee u. what shall befall
11:33. that u. shall instruct many
12:10. the wicked shall not u. the
wise shall u. [u. shall fall
Ho 4:14. the people that doth not
14:9. Who is wise, he sh. u. these
Mt. 4:12. nei. u. they counsel of Lord
Mat. 13:13. they bear not, neither u.
14. ye shall hear and shall not u.
15:10. said, Hear, and u. Mk 7:14
15:17. Do not ye u. 2? 16. 9. 11
Mk. 8:17, 21. [Mk. 13:14
24:15. whose readeth, let him u.
Mk. 4:12. that hearing they may
hear and not u., Mat. 13:15
Lu 8:10. Jn. 12:40. Ac. 28:26
14:68. I know not, nei. u. I what
Lu 24:45. th. they might u. Script.
Jn. 8:43. Why not u. my speech?
Ac. 24:11. mayest u. are but 12 days
28:27. lest they u. with their heart
Ro. 15:21. that have not heard sh. u.
1 Co. 12:3. I give you to u. th no man
13:2. tho. I u. mysteries am noth.
2 Co. 10:12. comparing them, u. not
Ep. 3:4 ye may u. my knowledge in
Ph. 1:12 I would v. sho. u., breth.
He. 11:3. Through faith we u. worlds
2 Pe. 2:12. speak evil of things they
UNDERSTAND-EST. [u. not
Jb 16:9. what u., which is not in us?
Pr. 139:2. thou u. my thoughts as far
Je. 6:15. nei. u. thou what they say
Ac. 8:30. Philip said, u. what thou
UNDERSTAND-ETH.
1 Ch. 28:9. Lord u. the imaginations
Jb. 23:23. God u. the way thereof
Pr. 49:20. man in honour and u. not
Pr. 8:9. are all plain to him that u.
14:6. know easy unto him that u.
16:1. f. 20. He that u. a matter wisely
Je. 9:24. let him glorv th. he u. me
Mat. 13:10. heareth the word u. not
23. he that heareth word and u.
Ro. 8:11. There is none that u., none

1 Co. 14:2. not unto men, no man u.
16. how say Amen, see-g he u. not
UNDERSTANDING. [Part]
Dn. 1:4. skilful in wisdom, u. science
8:23. king u. dark sentences
Ep. 5:17. u. what will of L. is [say
1 Ti. 1:7. teachers, u. nei. what they
UNDERSTANDING. [Adj]
De. 1:13. Take ye wise men and u.
4:6. this great nation is an u. peo.
1 K. 3:9. Give thy serv. an u. heart
12. I have given thee an u. heart
Pr. 8:5. ye fools, be of an u. heart
UNDERSTANDING, S.
De. 32:28. neither is any u. in them
1 K. 8:11. hast asked u. to discen
1 Ch. 12:32. were men that had u.
2 Ch. 2:12. given Da. wise son w. u.
26:5. Zech. had u. in visions of G.
Ezr. 8:16. Joharib, Elmath men of u.
Ne. 8:2. all that could hear with u.
10:28. ev. one having knowl. and u.
Jb. 12:3. But I have u. as well as you
12. in length of days is u. faged
20. he took away the u. of the
17:4. hast hid their hearts from u.
20:3. my u. causeth me to answer
26:12. by u. he smiteth thro. proud
28:12. where is the place of u. 20
28. he said, to depart fr. evil is u.
32:8. inspiration of Almighty giv-
11. I gave ear to you, u-s [eth u.
34:10. hearken to me, nei u. u.
16. If now thou hast u. hear this
34. Let men of u. tell me [hast u.
38:4. where wast thou? declare if
36. or who given u. to the heart?
39:17. nei. hath imparted to her u.
Ps 32:9. as the mule th. hath no u.
47:7. God is K. sing praises w. u.
49:3. meditation of heart be of u.
119:34. Give me u., 73, 125, 144-169.
99. I have more u. than my teach-
104. Thro thy precepts I get u. [ers
130. It giveth u. unto the simple
147:5. O our Lord, his u. is infinite
Pr. 2:2. so apply thine heart to u.
3. if thou liftest thy voice for u.
6. out of his mouth knowl. and u.
11. discret-n preserve u. sh. keep
3:5. Trust in L. lead not to thine u.
33. Happy is man that getteth u.
19. by u. established the heavens
4:1. ye children, attend to know u.
5:1. My son, how thine ear to my u.
6:32. committeth audility, lack-
7:4. call u. thy kinswoman [eth u.
8:1. doth not u., put forth voice?
9:4. as for him that wanteth u., 16.
6. Forsake foolish; go in way of u.
10. the knowledge of the holy is u.
14:29. He slow to wrath, is of gr. u.
15:11. that hath u. seeketh knowl.
32. th. heareth reproof getteth u.
16:16. to get u. rather than silver
22. u. is wellspring of life to him
18:2. A fool hath no delight in u.
19:8. keepeth u. shall find good
25. reprove one that hath u. he
21:16. wandereth out of way of u.
24:3. by u. a house is established
28:11. poor th. hath u. searcheth
16. prince th. want-h u. is oppres-
30:2. have not the u. of a man [sor
Ez. 9:11. nor yet riches to men of u.
16:11. 3. him of quick u. in fear of L.
27:11. it is a people of no u.
29:14. u. of their prudent be hid
16. framed easy. He had no u.?
24. erred in spirit shall come to u.
40:14. who showed was of u. 2? u-s
28. there is no searching of his u.
44:10. nei. is their knowl. nor u.
Je. 8:15. which sh. feed you with u.
4:22. my peo. is foolish, have no u.
5:21. O foolish people, without u.
51. 15 stretched out heaven by u.

Eze. 28: 4 with **u.** hast got riches
Da. 1: 17. Daniel had **u.** in visions
2: 21 giveth knowl. to them that
4: 34 mine **u.** returned [know **u.**
5: 12. excellent spirit and **u.** in Dan
9: 22. I am come to give thee **u.**
10: 1. Daniel had **u.** of the vision
11: 35. some of them of **u.** shall fall
16: 13: 2. idols acc. to their own **u.**
Ob. 7. all is **u.** in him [of Esau?
8. Sh. I not destroy **u.** out of m-t
Mat. 15: 16 Are ye without **u.**? Mk
Mk 12: 33 love him with all **u.** [7: 18
Lu. 1: 3 having had perf. **u.** of this
2: 47. all were astonished at his **u.**
24: 45. Then opened he their **u.**
Ro. 1: 31. Without **u.** covet-breakers
1 Co. 1: 19 bring to nothing **u.** of pru-
14: 1. but my **u.** is unfeigned [ident
15: 1. I will play with the **u.** shug
with the **u.** [with my **u.**
19: 1. I had rather speak five words
20: be not chitil in **u.**, in **u.**, be men
Ep. 1: 18. eyes of your **u.** enlighten-
1: 18. Haze which **u.** darkened [ed
Ph. 1: 7. peace which passeth all **u.**
Col. 1: 9. be filled with all spiritual **u.**
2: 2 of the full assurance of **u.**
2 Ti. 2: 7. Lord give thee **u.** in all
1 Jo. 5: 20. Son hath given us an **u.**
Re. 13: 18. him that hath **u.** count
See **GOOD** understanding.

MAN OF UNDERSTANDING
Eze. 8: 18. they brought us a **m.o.u.**
Pr. 1: 5 **m.o.u.** sh. attain wise coun-
10: 23 **m.o.u.** hath wisdom [sels
11: 12. **m.o.u.** holdeth his peace
15: 21. **m.o.u.** walketh uprightly
17: 27 **m.o.u.** is of excellent spirit
28. shutteth lipstedment **m.o.u.**
20: 5 **m.o.u.** will draw out couns-
28: 2. by **m.o.u.** state prolonged
VOID OF UNDERSTANDING
Pt. 7: 7. I discerned young man **u.**
10: 13. a rod for back of him **u.**
12: 11. followeth vain persons **u.**
17: 18. A man **u.** striketh hands
21: 30. by vineyard of the man **u.**
See **WISDOM** with
understanding.

UNDERSTOOD. [them
Ge. 42: 23. knew not that Joseph **u.**
De. 32: 29. O that they **u.** this, that
18: 4. 6. they **u.** the ark was come
26: 4. David **u.** that Saul was come
28: 8: 37. people **u.** it was not of Da.
Ne. 8: 1: 2. the law before all that **u.**
12: 12. they had **u.** the words that
13: 7. I **u.** of the evil that Eli-shib
Jb. 13: 1. lo, mine ear hath **u.**
42: 3. I uttered that I **u.** not [end
Ps. 73: 17. into sanctity, then **u.** I
81: 5. I heard a language I **u.** not
106: 7. Our f-s **u.** not thy wonders
Is. 40: 21. have ye not **u.** fr. foundat-s
41: 18. They have not known nor **u.**
Da. 8: 27. I astonished, but none **u.**
9: 2. I Daniel **u.** by books the years
10: 1. Daniel **u.** the thing, and had
12: 8. I heard, but I **u.** not, and had
Mat. 13: 51. Have ye **u.** all these?
16: 12. **u.** they how he bade them
17: 13. they **u.** he spake of John
26: 10. When Jes. **u.**, he said, Why
Mk. 9: 12. they **u.** not that saying
Lu. 2: 50-9: 45. Ju. 10: 6
Lu. 18: 34. **u.** none of these things
Jn. 8: 27. **u.** not he spake of Father
12: 16. these things **u.** not disciples
Ac. 7: 25 would have **u.** that God
by his hand would deliver them,
but they **u.** not [man
28: 127. having **u.** that he was a Ro-
34: 1. When I **u.** he was of Cilicia
Ro. 1: 20. being **u.** by things made
1 Co. 13: 11. a child, I **u.** as a child
14: 9. except words easy to be **u.**

2 Pe. 3: 16 some things hard to be **u.**
UNDERTAKE.
Is. 38: 14. I am oppressed, **u.** for me
UNDERTOOL. [begun
Eze. 9: 23 Jews **u.** to do as they had
UNDO. [burdens
Is. 58: 6. is not this the fast? **u.**
Zph. 3: 19. I will **u.** all that afflict
UNDONE. [three
Nu. 21: 29. thou art **u.**, O Chemosh
Jos. 11: 15. Joshua left nothing **u.**
Is. 6: 5. Woe is me, for I am **u.**, I
Mat. 23: 23. not to leave other **u.**
UNDRESSED. [Lu. 11: 12
Le. 25: 5. nei. gather grapes of vine
UNEQUAL. [Lu. 11
Eze. 18: 25. are not your ways **u.**
UNEQUALLY. [29
2 Co. 6: 14. Be not **u.** yoked with
UNFAITHFUL, LY.
Ps. 78: 57. dealt **u.** like their fath-s
Pr. 25: 19. Confidence in an **u.** man
Mal. 2: 15. let none deal **u.** yag wife
UNEIGNED.
2 Co. 6: 6. by Holy Ghost, by love **u.**
1 Ti. 1: 5. charity out of faith **u.**
2 Ti. 1: 5. to remembre the **u.** faith
1 Pe. 1: 22. unto **u.** love of brethren
UNFRUITFUL. [19
Mat. 13: 22. he becometh **u.**, Mk. 4
1 Co. 14: 14. spirit prayeth, my un-
derstanding is **u.** [u. works
Eze. 5: 11. have no fellowship with
Tit. 3: 14. maintain good works, not **u.**
2 Pe. 1: 8. yesh nei be barren nor **u.**
UNGIRD.
Ge. 24: 32. the man **u.** the camels
UNGODLINESS. [u.
Ro. 1: 18. wrath of God against all
11: 26. hesh turn away **u.** from Ja.
2 Ti. 2: 16. increase unto more **u.** [rob
Tit. 2: 12. denying **u.** and worldly
UNGODLY. [lust-
28: 22: 5. floods of **u.** men made me
afraid, Ps. 18: 4
2 Ch. 19: 2. Shouldst thou help the
Jb. 8: 120. God nei. take **u.** by hand
16: 11. God delivered me to **u.** [u.
34: 18. fit to say to princes, Ye are
Ps. 1: 1. not in the counsel of the **u.**
4. The **u.** are not so [ment
5. Thif **u.** shall not stand in judg-
6. the way of the **u.** shall perish
3: 7. last broken teeth of the **u.**
43: 11. plead my cause, **u.** nation
73: 12. these are the **u.** who prosper
Pr. 16: 27. **u.** man diggeth up evil
19: 28. **u.** witness scorneth judgment
Ro. 4: 5. him that justifieth the **u.**
5: 6. in due time Christ died for
1 Ti. 1: 9. the law is for the **u.** and
1 Pe. 1: 18. where's the **u.** appear?
2 Pe. 2: 5. flood upon world of the **u.**
6. those who after should live **u.**
3: 7. ag. day of perdition of **u.** men
4: 4. men turning grace of God
15: 10. convince all that are **u.** of
their **u.** deeds [own **u.** lusts
18. who should walk after their
UNHOLY. [and **u.**
Le. 10: 10. put difference betw. holy
1 Ti. 1: 9. law was made for the **u.**
2 Ti. 3: 2. men sh. be unthankful **u.**
He. 10: 20. blood of covenant and **u.**
UNICORN, S. [thing
Nu. 23: 22. strength of **u.**, 24: 8
De. 33: 17. horns like horns of **u.**
Jb. 39: 9. Will **u.** be willing to serve?
10. Canst thou blind **u.** in furrow?
Ps. 22: 31. heard me fr. horns of **u.**
23: 6. and Siron like a young **u.**
32: 10. my horn exalt like horn of **u.**
Is. 34: 7. **u.** s. sh. come down w. them
UNITE, ED. [and
Ge. 49: 6. to their assembly be not
Ps. 86: 11. **u.** my heart to fear thy na-
[He. 4: 12. they were not **u.** d. by faith]

UNLESS

UNITY.
Ps. 133: 1. for brethren to dwell in **u.**
Ep. 4: 3. to keep the **u.** of the Spirit
13: 3. Till we come in the **u.** of the
UNJUST. [faith
Ps. 43: 1. deliver me from the **u.** man
Pr. 11: 7. hope of **u.** men peri-heth
28: 8. who by **u.** gain lucrifereth
29: 27. An **u.** man is an abomin-
Zph. 3: 5. the **u.** knoweth no shame
Lu. 16: 8. commended **u.** steward
10. he **u.** in the least, **u.** in much
18: 6. Hear what the **u.** Judge saith
11. I am not as other men are, **u.**
1 Co. 6: 1. Dare any go to law bef. **u.**?
2 Pe. 2: 9. reserve **u.** to day of judg.
Re. 22: 11. He th is **u.** let him be **u.**
See **JUST** [still
UNJUSTLY.
Ps. 82: 2. How long will ye judge **u.**
18: 26. 10. in land of uprightness deal
UNKNOWN. [u.
Ac. 17: 23. inscription to the **u.** God
1 Co. 14: 2. that speaketh in an **u.**
tongue, 4: 13, 27 [prayeth
14: if I pray in an **u.** tongue, spirit
19. than 10,000 words in **u.** tongue
2 Co. 6: 9. As **u.** and yet well known
Ga. 1: 22. I was **u.** by face unto
UNLADE. [churches
Ac. 21: 3. ship was to **u.** her burden
UNLAWFUL.
Ac. 10: 28. an **u.** thing for a Jew
2 Pe. 2: 8. vexed his soul with their
UNLEARNED. [u. deeds
Ac. 4: 13. perceived they were **u.**
1 Co. 14: 16. occupyeth room of the **u.**
23. come in those that are **u.**, 21-
2 Ti. 2: 23. But **u.** questions avoid
2 Pe. 3: 16. which they that are **u.**
UNLEAVENED. [wrest
Ex. 12: 39. they baked **u.** cakes of
Le. 24: 6. be an **u.** cake of flour, with
oil, or **u.** wafer, 5
7. 12. offer **u.** cakes mingled with
8: 26. and Moses took **u.** cake
Nu. 6: 19. one **u.** cake, one **u.** wafer
Jos. 5: 11. did eat old corn of land **u.**
Ju. 6: 19. Gid-d. n. made ready **u.** cakes
20. Take the flesh and the **u.** cakes
21. angel touched flesh and **u.**
cakes; fire consumed **u.** cakes
1 Ch. 23: 3. their office for **u.** cakes
1 Co. 5: 7. be a new lump as ye are
UNLEAVENED bread.
Ge. 19: 3. Lot did bake **u.**, they
Ex. 12: 8. they sh. eat the flesh th.
night, roast and **u.**, Nu. 9: 11
15. Seven days shall ye eat **u.**
18: 6, 7, 23: 15-34: 18. Le. 23:
6. Nu. 28: 17. De. 16: 3.
18. 1st month, 14th day, at even
ye shall eat **u.**, Eze. 45: 21.
20. in all habitations eat **u.**
29: 2. to hallow priests take **u.**
23. of basket of **u.**, Le. 8: 2, 26.
Le. 6: 16. off. of Aaron eat with **u.**
Nu. 6: 15. Nazir. sh. offer basket of
u. cakes, wafers of **u.**, 17.
De. 16: 8. Six days thou sh. eat **u.**
18: 28. 24. women at En-dor bake **u.**
2 K. 23: 9. priests did eat **u.** [b.
Mk. 14: 12. day of **u.** b. disciples said
Lu. 22: 7. Then came day of **u.**, Ac.
Ac. 20: 6. aft. the days of **u.**, 12: 3
1 Co. 5: 8. See with **u.** of sincerity
UNCLEAN bread.
UNLESS. [flesh
Le. 22: 6. be unclean **u.** he wash his
Nu. 22: 33. **u.** she had turned fr. me
28: 2: 27. **u.** thou hadst spoken
Ps. 27: 13. faintest, I had believed
94: 17. **u.** the L. had been my hel.
119: 92. **u.** thy law been my delight
Pr. 4: 16. **u.** they cause come to fail
1 Co. 15: 12. saved, **u.** believed in vain

UNLOOSE.

Mk 1. 7. latchet of whose shoes I
am not worthy to **u.** Lu 3: 16
UNMARRIED. [u. n. 1. 27
1 Co 7: 8. I say thl. to **u.** and widows
11. if wife depart let her remain **u.**
32 He **u.** careth how many please
34 **u.** wom. careth th she be holy
UNMERCIFUL. [tion
Ps 43: 1. plead my cause **u.** na.
Ro. 1: 31. with-natural affection.
UNMINDFUL. [u.
De. 32: 18. Of rock th. begat thee **u.**
UNMOVEABLE. [u.
Ac 27: 24. fore-part of ship remained
1 Co 15: 58. breth., be steadfast, **u.**
UNNI. [u. Eliab
1 Ch 15: 18. breth. of second degree
20. **u.** and Eliab with psalteries
Ne. 12: 9. **u.** ov ag them in watches
UNOCCUPIED. [u.
Ju. 5: 6. days of Shungar highways.
UNPERFECT. [u.
Ps. 139. **u.** and see my substance yet
UNPREPARED. [u.
2 Co 9: 4. if they come and find you
UNPROFITABLE. [u.
Jb 15: 3. Sho he reason w. **u.** talk?
Mat 25: 30. cast **u.** serv. into outer
Lu 17: 10. say, We are **u.** servants.
Ro 3: 12. are altogether become **u.**
Tit. 3: 9. p. enologies, for they are **u.**
Phm 1: 11. Which was to thee **u.**
He. 13: 17. not w. **u.** grief, that is **u.**
UNPROFITABLENESS. [u.
He. 7: 18. for the weakness and **u.**
UNPUNISHED. [u.
Pr. 11: 21. the wicked shall not be **u.**
16: 5. the proud shall not be **u.**
17: 5. is glad at calamities not be **u.**
19: 5. A false witness not be **u.**
28: 1. so. haste to be rich not be **u.**
Je 25: 29. should ye be utterly **u.**
Ye shall not be **u.** [gather **u.**
30 11 I will not leave thee alto
46 28. I will not leave thee wholly **u.**
49 12. shalt thou go **u.** sh not go
UNQUENCHABLE. [u.
Mat. 3: 12. gather wheat, but burn
chaff with **u.** fire. Lu 3: 17
UNQUIETNESS. [u.
1 Co 14: 33. God is not author of
Ja 3: 16. where strife there is **u.**
UNREASONABLE. [u.
Ac. 25: 27. seemeth **u.** to send pris
2 Ti 3: 2. may be deify'd fr. **u.** men
UNREBUKEABLE. [u.
1 Ti 6: 14. th. thou keep this comt
UNREPROVEABLE. [u.
Col 1: 22. to present you holy **u.**
UNRIGHTEOUS. [ness
Ex. 23: 1. put not hand to be **u.** wit-
Jb. 27: 7. rieth ag me, be as the **u.**
Ps. 71: 4. Deliv me out of hand of **u.**
15: 10. Woe that decree **u.** decrees
55: 7. **u.** man forsake his thoughts
Lu. 16: 11. not faith in **u.** man
Ro. 3: 5. Is **u.** no taketh veng.
1 Co 6: 9. **u.** sh. not inherit kingd
He. 6: 10. **u.** G. is not **u.** to forget your
UNRIGHTEOUSLY. [u.
De. 25: 16. all th. do **u.** are domi-
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS. [u.
Le. 13: 15. do no **u.** in judgment, 35
Ps. 92: 15. my rock, is no **u.** in him
Je. 22: 13. buildeth his house by **u.**
Lu. 16: 9. friends of mammon of **u.**
Ju. 7: 18. is true, no **u.** is in him
Ro 1: 18. all **u.** of men who hold
the truth in **u.** [caution, envy
29. Being filled with all **u.**, forni-
2: 8. to them that obey **u.**, wrath
6: 15. if our **u.** commend righteous-
9: 13. nor is **u.** members as instru-
14: 14. is there **u.** w. G. [us of **u.**
2 Co 6: 14. what fellowship right-
eousness with **u.**?

2 Th. 2: 10. with all deceiveableness
12. but had pleasure in **u.** [of **u.**
He. 8: 12. will be merciful to their **u.**
2 Pe. 2: 13. shall receive reward of **u.**
15. Balaam, who loved wages of **u.**
1 Jn. 1: 9. to cleanse us from all **u.**
5: 17. All **u.** is sin, is sin not un-
UNRIPE. [th to death
Jb 15: 33. sh. shake off his **u.** grape
UNRULY. [are **u.**
1 Th. 5: 14. breth., warn them that
Tit 1: 6. not accused of riot, or **u.**
10. are many **u.** and vain talkers
Ja. 3: 8. the tongue is an **u.** evil, full
UNSATIABLE. [u.
Eze. 16: 28. whore w. Assyrians, bec
UNSAVOURY. [u.
2 S. 22: 27. with froward shew this
Jb 6: 6. **u.** be eaten without salt?
De. 32: 41. an **u.** thing in prophets
UNSEARCHABLE. [u.
Jb 5: 9. God, who doeth great ths.,
Ps. 145: 3. Lord, his greatness is **u.**
Pr. 25: 3. the heart of kings is **u.**
Ro 11: 33. how **u.** are his judgments
Ep. 3: 8. preach **u.** riches of Christ
UNSEEMLY. [is **u.**
Ro 1: 27. men working that which
1 Co 13: 5. clarity doth not behave
UNSHOD. [u.
Je. 2: 25. Withhold foot from being
UNSKILFUL. [u.
He. 5: 13. babe is **u.** in the word of
UNSOCIAL. [u.
Ro. 1: 31. covenant-breakers, **u.**
UNSPEAKABLE. [u.
2 Co. 9: 15. Thanks unto God for **u.**
12: 14. into paradise, heard **u.** words
1 Pe. 1: 8. in whom ye rejoice w. joy
UNSTOPPED. [u.
Ja. 1: 27. to keep lims. fr. world
UNSTABLE. [cel
Ge. 49: 4. **u.** as water, shalt not ex-
Ja. 1: 8. A doubleminded man is **u.**
2 Pe. 2: 14. beguiling **u.** souls [u.
3: 16. they that are unlearned and
UNSTOPPED. [u.
Is. 35: 5. ears of the deaf shall be **u.**
UNTAKEN. [away
2 Co. 3: 14. remaneth same veil **u.**
UNTEMPERED. [u.
Eze. 13: 10. lo, others dunned it w.
u. mortar, 11, 14, 15-22 28
UNTHANKFUL. [evil
Lu. 6: 35. he is kind to the **u.** and
2 Ti 3: 2. men sh. be blasphemers
UNTIL. [u.
Ge. 8: 5. wats decreased **u.** 10th mo
24 19. **u.** canals have done drink-
33 notent **u.** have told my errand
26 13. Isaac grew **u.** became great
28 15. not leave thee, I have done
29 8. cannot **u.** flocks be gathered
32 24. wrestled with Jacob **u.**
34 5. held peace **u.** they were com-
41 49. corn, very much, **u.** he left
Ex. 10: 26. know not **u.** we come
17 12. his hands steady **u.** down
24 14. Tarry for us, we come [sun
33 8. looked after Moses **u.** he was
34 35. veil upon face **u.** he went in
Le. 22: 4. not eat of holy things **u.**
30 leave none of it **u.** morn. [clean
22 22. out of fold fruit **u.** ninth yr
Nu. 4: 3. From 30 years old **u.** 50, 23
14 33. **u.** your carcasses be wasted
20: 17. not turn **u.** passed thy bord-
23 24. will not lie down **u.** he eat prey
24 22. **u.** Ashur carry thee captive
32 17. goarmed bef. Israel **u.** we
De. 2: 14. **u.** we were come ov brook
3: 20. **u.** Lord given rest unto breth
20: 20. ag city **u.** it be subdued
22 2. with thee **u.** thy bro seek it
28 22. they sh. pur-ue **u.** thou per-
31 30. Mos. spoke this song **u.** [sh
Jos. 7: 13. **u.** ye take aw. accused-

Jos. 20: 9. not die by avenger **u.** [rah
Ju. 5: 17. Inhabit is ceased **u.** 1 Debo-
6: 18. Depart not **u.** I come unto
13: 15. **u.** made ready a kid for thee
19 8. they tarried **u.** afternoon [u.
Ru. 2: 21. keep fast by young men
3: 18. Sit still, my dau **u.** thou (2)
18 1: 22. not go **u.** child be weaned
7 11. smote Philis **u.** under Beth
15 7. smote Amas **u.** comest to
19 23. prophesied **u.** came to Nai
20 41. and they kissed and wept **u.** they
David exceeded [had no power
30 4. David and peo wept **u.** they
28 15: 24. **u.** all people out of city
28 1: 11. will tarry in plain **u.** word
17 13. **u.** not be one stone found
19 24. nor trimmed beard **u.** king
23 10. smote Philis **u.** hand weare
1 K 11: 16. **u.** had cut off ev. male
40 Jerob in Egypt **u.** death of Sol
18 26. called on Baal fr. **u.** moon
2 K 6: 25. **u.** ass's head was sold for
7 3. Why sit we here **u.** we die?
8 11. settled countenance **u.** asha-d
10 11. slew house of Abiah **u.** none
17 20. **u.** Lord had cast them out
of sight, 23-24 20. Feaptivity
1 Ch 6: 22. dwelt in their steads, **u.**
6: 32. **u.** Sol. had built house of L
12 22. came to David **u.** a gr. ho-
2 Ch 18: 26. fellow in prison **u.** I retu
35 14. sons of Aaron busied **u.** m.
36 20. servants **u.** reign of kingd
21. **u.** land had enjoyed sabbaths
Ezr 4: 5. to frustrate **u.** reign of D.
21. city not be builded **u.** com t
8: 29. **u.** ye weigh them bet priests
Ne. 7: 3. not gates be opened **u.** sun
8: 3. read from morning **u.** midday
Jb. 14: 13. keep me secret **u.** wrath
Ps. 36: 2. **u.** miq-ty be found hateful
57 1. **u.** calamities be overpast
71 18. **u.** I have shewed thy stron
73 17. **u.** I went unto sanct-y of G.
94 13. **u.** pit be digged for wicked
123 2. **u.** he have mercy upon us
132 5. **u.** I find our place for Lord
Can 3: 4. **u.** I brought him into my
8: 4. nor awake my love **u.** he ple
18 5: 11. that continue **u.** night, till
6: 11. **u.** cities be wasted [wme
26 20. hide **u.** indignation overpast
32 15. **u.** Spirit be poured upon us
32 11. the righteous-ss go forth
Je. 23: 20. anger of Lord **u.** he have
executed, 30 24 (2) [come
27 7. **u.** the very time of his hand
32 5. Zedekiah to Bab-**u.** I visit
37 21. give Jere bread **u.** all spent
44 27. consumed **u.** an end [ruleth
Da. 4: 32. **u.** thou know Most High
9: 27. desolate **u.** consummation
Ho. 7: 4. kneadeth dough **u.** leav d
Mi. 7: 9. bear **u.** he plead my cause
Mat. 1: 17 fr. Day **u.** varying aw
2: 13. be there **u.** I bri thee word
15: 10. Jos was there **u.** I br thee word
11 13. prophesied **u.** Ju. Lu 16: 16
13 20. Let both grow **u.** harvest
17 9. Tell no man **u.** Son of man
24 39. knew not **u.** the flood came
Mk. 16: 33. darkn **u.** 9th u. Lu 23: 44.
Lu. 15: 4. which is lost **u.** he find it
24 49. **u.** ye be endued with power
Ju. 9: 18. they called parents of
Ac. 2: 35. **u.** I make thy foes thy
footsfol, He. 1: 13. [u. this hr.
10 30. Four days **u.** I was fasting
13: 20. Judges 450 years **u.** Samuel
20 7. continued speech **u.** mid-nit-
21 26. **u.** an offering for every one
23 14. eat nothing **u.** slain Paul
Ro. 5: 13. **u.** the law sin in the world
11 25. **u.** fulness of Gentiles beco.
1 Co. 16: 8. tarry at Eph. **u.** Pentec
Ga. 4: 19. **u.** Christ be formed in

Pr 10:29. way of **U**. is strength to **u**.
 11:3. integrity of **u**. shall guide
 6 righteousness of **u**. shall deliver
 11. By the **u**. the city is exalted
 20. **u**. in their way are his delight
 12:6. mouth of **u**. shall deliver **u**.
 13:6. Righteousness keepeth the
 14:1. tabernacle of **u**. sh. flourish
 15:8. prayer of **u**. is his delight
 16:17. high way of **u**. is from evil
 21:18. transgre- he ransom for **u**.
 29. as for **u**. he directeth his way
 28:10. the **u**. shall have good thi-
 20. The bloodthirsty hate the **u**.
 27. he **u**. is an abomi- n to wicked
 Ec 7:29. God hath made man **u**.
 12. of that which was written, **u**.
 Can. 1:4. the **u**. love thee [of just
 Is 26:7. thou **u**. dost weath path
 Jer 10:5. they are **u**. as palm trees
 Da 8:18. he touched and set me **u**.
 11:17. to enter and **u**. ones w him
 Mt 2:17. good to him th. walketh **u**.
 7:2. is none **u**. among men, all lie
 4. most **u**. is sharper than a thorn
 Ha 2:4. his- could lifted up is not **u**.
 See **Upright in HEART**.
 See **STAND upright, STOOD**.
UPRIGHTLY.
 Ps 15:2. that walketh **u**. shall never
 58:1. Do ye judge **u**.? [he moved
 75:2. I will judge **u**. [th. walk **u**.
 84:11. withhold no good from them
 Pr 2:7. he a buckler to them walk
 10:9. walketh **u**. walketh surely **u**.
 15:2. man of underst- g walketh **u**.
 28:18. Whoso walketh **u**. he saved
 Can 1:4. they love thee **u**. [high
 Is 33:15. speaketh **u**. sh. dwell on
 Am 5:10. abhor him th. speaketh **u**.
 Mt 2:7. do good to him walketh **u**.
 Ga 2:14. I saw thee walked not **u**.
UPRIGHTNESS, ES.
 1 K 9:4. If wilt walk as David in **u**.
 1 Ch 29:17. thou hast pleasure in **u**.
 Jb 4:6. is not this **u**. of thy ways?
 33:23. Interpreter, to slew man
 Ps 9:8. judge to peo in **u**. [his **u**.
 25:21. Let integrity, **u**. preserve me
 111:8. stand fast and are done in **u**.
 143:10. lead me into land of **u**.
 Pr 2:13. Who leave the paths of **u**.
 14:2. that walketh in **u**. feareth L.
 28:6. Better is the poor in his **u**.
 18:26:7. The way of the just is **u**.
 10. in land of **u**. will deal unjustly
 33:4:15. He that speaketh **u**.-s that
 57:2. each one walking in his **u**.
 Da 11:17. to enter and **u**. w him
UPRIGHTNESS of heart.
 De 9:5. Not for the **u**.-s thine **u**.
 1 K 3:6. he walked in **u**.-h. 9:4.
 Jb 33:3. My words be of **u**.-o. my **u**.
 Ps 119:7. will praise thee w **u**.-h.
UPRISING. [and **u**.
 Ps 139:2. knowest my downsit-
UPROAR.
 1 K 1:41. noise of the city in an **u**.
 Mat 26:5. lest be an **u**. Mk 14:2
 Ac 17:5. Jews set all city on an **u**.
 19:40. in question for this day's **u**.
 30:1. after **u**. was ceased, Paul
 31:31. that all Jerus. was in an **u**.
 38. Art not thou Eg- n who madest
UPSIDE down. [an **u**.
 2 K 21:13. wiping Jerusalem as a
 dish, turning it **u**. d. [seth **u**. d.
 Ps 146:9. way of wicked he turn-
 Is 24:1. Lord turneth earth **u**. d.
 29:16. your turning of thi-**s** **u**. d.
 Ac 17:6. have turned world **u**. d.
UPWARD. [ers
 Ge 7:20. Fifteen cubits **u**. did wat-
 Nu. 8:15. shalt number every male
 from a month old and **u**.-s, 22:
 28, 34, 39, 40, 43-26:62.
 Ju. 1:36. coast was fr. rock and **u**.

1 S. 9:2. Saul was higher fr. shoul-
 ders **u**. 10:23. [and **u**.
 2 K 3:21. all able to put on armour
 19:30. shall bear fruit **u**. Is 37:31.
 2 Ch 31:16. males 3 years old and **u**.
 Jb 5:7. unto trouble as sparks fly **u**.
 Ec 3:21. spirit of man th. goeth **u**.
 Is 8:21. cause God and look **u**. [u.
 38:14. mine eyes fail with looking
 1:11. wings were stretched **u**.
 27. from his loins **u**. 8:2.
 41:7. was a winding about still **u**.
 43:15 fr. altar and **u**. sh. be 4 horns
 Hag 2:15. consider fr this day **u**. 18.
UR. [Person]
 1 Ch 11:35. Eliphaz, son of **U**.
UR of the Chaldees. [U-
 Ge 11:28. Haran died bef his fa in
 31. They went forth w them fr **U**.
 16:7. I brot- thee out of **U**. - Ne
UR'BANE. [9:7
 Ro 16:9. Salute **U**. our helper and
URGE. [Stachys
 Lu 11:55. Pharisees began to **u**.
URGED. [him
 Ge 33:11. Jacob **u**. Esau, he took
 Ju 16:16. Delilah **u**. Samson, he
 19:7. his father in law **u**. him [ed
 2 K 2:17. **u**. him till he was a-ham-
 5:16. Naaman **u**. Elisha [2] he **u**.
URGENT. [Gehazi
 Ex 12:13. Egyptians were **u**. on peo
 Da 3:22. king's commandm. was **u**.
URL.
 Ex 31:2. I called Bezaleel the son
 of **U**. 35:30-35:22. 1 Ch 2:
 20 2 Ch 1:5. [Gilead
 1 K 4:19. Geber son of **U**. porters
 Ezr 10:24. Telem and **U**. porters
URIAH, or URIAS. [ute
 2 S. 11:3. Bath-sheba, wife of **U**. Hit
 6. David to Joab, Send me **U**. Hit
 7. when **U**. was come, Da. demanded
 8. Da. said to **U**. Go to the hou (2)
 9. **U**. slept at door of king's house
 10. **U**. went not. David said to **U**.
 11. **U**. said unto David, The ark
 12. Dav. said to **U**. Tarry here (2)
 14. letter to Joab Dav. sent by **U**.
 15. Dav. wrote, Set **U**. in forefront
 16. Joab assigned **U**. unto place
 17. **U**. the Hittite died also, 21, 24.
 26. wife of **U**. mourned for husb.
 12:9. thou hast killed **U**. Hittite
 10. hast taken wife of **U**. Hittite
 16. L. struck child **U**.-s wife bare
 23:39. mighty men whom Da. had,
U. Hittite, 1 Ch 11:41 [Hittite
 1 K 15:5. save only in matter of **U**.
 Mat 1:6. Dav. begot Sol. of wife of
 See **URIAH** or **URIAH**. [son
URIEL. [son
 1 Ch 6:24. Tahath his son, **U**. chief
 15:5. sons of Kohath, **U**. the chief
 11. David called for Levites for **U**.
 2 Ch 13:2. was Michaiah dau of **U**.
URIAH or URIA. [altar
 1 K 16:10. Ahaz sent **U**. fashion of
 11. **U**. built altar ac. to all A-g-2)
 15. Ahaz commanded **U**. Upon alt.
 16. did **U**. acc. to all Ahaz com-
 Ezr 8:33. vessels weighed by Meri-
 moth son of **U**. [son of **U**. 21.
 Ne. 8:3.4. next repaired Merimoth
 18. 8. 2 I took me witnesses, **U** priest
URIAH.
 Ne. 8:4. beside Ezra stood **U**. [U-
 Je 26:20. a man that prophesied,
 21. **U**. afraid, fled into Egypt, 21.
URIM. [of **U**.
 Nu 27:21. ask counsel after judgm.
 1 S 28:6. neither by dreams, by **U**.
 See **THUMMIM with URIM**.
US. [ridges
 Ex 10:25. Thou must give **u**. sac-
 Is 8:20. that king may judge **u**.
 2 S 20:6. Sheba do **u**. more harm

Mat 3:15. It becometh **u**. to fulfil
 6:11. give **u**. this day our daily br-
 12. forgive **u**. our debts as we
 13. lead **u**. not into temptation (2)
 Lu 28:39. If Christ, save thys and **u**.
 Jn 10:22. How long make **u**. doubt
 11:16. Let **u**. also go that we die
 Ro 9:24. **u**. whom he hath called
 1 Co 4:9. God set forth **u**. apostles
 6:11. raise up **u**. by his own power
 2 Co 1:14. ye have acknowledged **u**.
 21. he which establisheth **u**. is God
 5:18. reconciled **u**. to him by Ch.
 Ph 3:17. as ye have **u**. for ensample
 1 Th 5:8. let **u**. of the day be sober
 9. God not appointed **u**. to wrath
 Ja. 1:18. Of his own will begat he **u**.
About US.
 Nu 22:4. lick up all that are **u**.
 Ne 5:17. came from heathen **u**.
 6:16. heathen **u**. saw these thi-
 Da 9:16. people a reproach to all **u**.
After US. [u.
 Jos 8:6. they will come out **u**.
 22:27. witness to generations **u**.
 Mat 15:23. Send her aw, she crieth
Against US. [au.
 Ge 43:18. may seek occasion **u**.
 Ex 1:10. join enemies fight **u**.
 16:7. what we th. ye nammur **u**.?
 8. your murmurings not **u**. but
 De 2:2. Shion came out **u**. 29:7.
 3. 1. Og, king of Bashan **u**.
 Jos 8:5. men of Ai came out **u**.
 10. 6. kings of the Amorites **u**.
 22. 19. rebel not ag Lord nor **u**.
 Jn 15:10. Why are ye come up **u**.?
 1 S. 30:23. company that came **u**.
 2 S. 11:23. the men prevailed **u**.
 21:5. the man that devised **u**.
 2 K 7:6. k hired **u**. kings of Eg-
 22:13. great is wrath of Lord **u**.
 2 Ch 20:12. this gr-**t** company **u**.
 Ps 44:5. tread them that rise **u**.
 79:8. remember not **u**. iniquit-
 124:2. Lord for us when men **u**.
 3. when wrath was kindled **u**.
 Is 14:8. no feller is come **u**. [14 7.
 59. 12. our sins testify **u**. ag
 Je 16:10. L. pronounced evil **u**.
 21:2. Neb-rinketh war **u**.-u.?
 13. say, Who shall come down **u**.
 43:3. Baruch sceth thee on **u**.
 La 3:46. opened their mouth **u**.
 5:22. thou art very wrath **u**.
 Da 9:12. confirmed words he spake
 Mi 5:1. he hath laid siege **u**. [au.
 Mk 9:40. he that is not **u**.-s is on
 our part, Lu 9:50. [the **u**.?
 Ro 8:31. If God be for us, who can
 Col 2:14. blotting handwriting **u**.
 3 Jn 10. prating **u**. w. malicious
Among or Amongst US.
 Ge 23:6. thou a mighty prince **u**.
 34:22. if we male **u**. be circumd-
 Ex 17:7. Is the Lord **u**.-s or not?
 34. 9. let my lord, I pray, go **u**.
 De 31:17. bec. our God is not **u**.
 Jos 9:7. perad- ye dwell **u**.-s, 22.
 22:10. and take possession **u**.
 31. we perceive the Lord is **u**.
 Ju 18:25. Let not thy voice be heard
 18 4:1. ark **u**.-s, it may save [an.
 1 K 5:6. not **u**.-s any can skill to
 Jb 34:37. clappeth his hands **u**.
 Ps 74:9. not **u**.-s. any that knoweth
 Pr 1:14. Cast in thy lot **u**.-s. let
 Is 33:14. Who **u**.-s. sh. dwell with
 the devouring fire? [L. **u**.-s?
 Mi 8:11. they will say, Is not the
 Lu 1:1. most surely believed **u**.
 7:16. gr. prophet is risen up **u**.
 Jn 1:14. made flesh and dwelt **u**.
 Ac 1:21. Jes. went in and out **u**.
 16:7. God made choice **u**.-s. that
At US. [Gentiles
 1 Pe 4:17. If first begin **u**.-s, what

Before US.

Ex. 32: 23. Make us gods which go **u**.
 Ac. 7: 40. [b.u.]
 De. 1: 22. y.e. said, We will send men
 2: 33. our God delivered him b.u.
 Jos. 4: 23. which he dried up b.u.
 8: 6. will say, They flee b.u.
 24: 18 L. drive out drive out b.u.
 Ju. 1: 24. Lord shall drive out b.u.
 20: 32. They are snitten b.u.
 1 S. 8: 20. that king may go out b.u.
 9: 27. Bid thy servant pass on b.u.
 2 S. 2: 14. Let young men play b.u.
 2 Ch. 14: 7. while land is yet b.u.
 Ec. 1: 10. of old time what was b.u.
 Is. 30: 11. cause Holy One cease b.u.
 Da. 9: 10. walk in laws he set b.u.
 He. 6: 18. lay hold upon hope set b.u.
 12: 1. let us run the race set b.u.

Behind US.

Ge. 32: 18. behold, also, he is b.u.
 Between or Betwixt US.
 Ge. 26: 28. Let there be an oath b.u.
 31: 37. they may judge b-u. both
 53. God of Abraham judg b-u.
 Jos. 22: 25. made Lord border b-u.
 27. be a witness b-u.
 1 S. 11: 10. L. be witness b-u.
 Je. 16: 9. Ne! is any daysman b-u.
 Lu. 16: 26. b-u. and you, a gr. gul.
 Ac. 15: 9. put no difference b-u.
 Ep. 2: 14. middle wall of partition b-u.

By US.

Nu. 12: 2. Hath not L. spoken b.u.
 2 K. 4: 9. this man of G. passed b.u.
 2 Co. 1: 19. Jesus was preached b.u.
 20. Amen, unto glory of God b.u.
 2: 14. savour of his knowledge b.u.
 3: 3. epistle of Ch. ministered b.u.
 5: 20. as thou. God did be-ech b.u.
 7: 9. receive damn. b.u. in noth.
 8: 19. administered b.u. to glory

Concerning US. [ot L.]

2 K. 22: 11. do once, to all written c.u.
 See DELIVERED u.

For US. [odge]

Ge. 24: 21. is there room f. u.
 28: 22. Lord hath made room f.u.
 31: 14. is yet any inheritance f.u.
 42: 2. corn in Eg. t. buy f.u. from
 Ex. 2: 9. An Egypt- n drew wat. f.u.
 14: 12. better f.u. to serve Egypt-
 14: 12. Tarry ye here f.u. [Egpt]
 Nu. 14: 3. better f.u. to return into
 o. fear not people, they bread f.u.
 De. 1: 14. thing is good f.u. to do
 2: 36. not one city too strong f.u.
 30: 12. Who go up f.u. to heaven?
 13. Who sh. go over the sea f.u.?

Jos. 5: 13. Art thou f.u. or our adv.
 17: 16. The hill is not enough f.u.
 22: 17. iniqu- y of Peor too little f.u.
 Ju. 1: 1. Whog f.u. ag. Canaan s.
 1 S. 7: 8. to cry unto the Lord f.u.
 9: 5. lest my fa. take thought f.u.
 14: 6. may be Lord will work f.u.
 2 S. 18: 1. if flee, will not care f.u.
 2 K. 4: 1. nei f.u. shalt kill any man
 2 K. 4: 13. thou hast been caref f.u.
 6: 1. the place is too strait f.u.
 2 Ch. 10: 10. make thou it lighter f.u.
 13: 10. as f.u., Lord is our God
 Ezr. 4: 14. not meet f.u. to see
 8: 21. to seek of him a right way f.u.
 Ne. 4: 20. our God shall fight f.u.
 10: 32. we made ordinances f.u.
 Ps. 47: 4. sh. choose inheritance f.u.
 62: 8. Trust, God is a refuge f.u.
 68: 28. strengthen th. wrought f.u.
 126: 3. hath done great things f.u.
 16: 8. whom send, who will go f.u.
 7: 6. let us make breach th-in f.u.
 26: 12. thou wilt ordain peace f.u.
 Je. 9: 18. take up a wailing f.u.
 14: 19. snitten, there is no heal- f.
 21: 2. inquire, I pray, of Lord f.u.
 35: 9. Not to build houses f.u.

Je. 37: 3. Pray unto God f.u.
 La. 4: 17. as f.u., our eyes failed
 19. laid wait f.u. in wilderness
 Mat. 17: 4. Lord, it is good f.u. to
 be here, Mk. 9: 5. Lu. 9: 33.
 25: 9. lest there be not enough f.u.
 Mk. 10: 35. Master do f.u. whatso-
 14: 15. room, there make ready f.u.
 Lu. 1: 69. raised horn of salvation f.u.
 9: 50. he not against us is f.u.
 20: 22. lawful f.u. to give tribute
 Ju. 11: 50. expedient f.u. one die
 18: 31 not lawf. f.u. to put to dea.
 Ac. 16: 21. customs not lawful f.u.
 Ro. 4: 24. f.u., to whom it shall be
 5: 8. while sinners, Christ died f.u.
 8: 26. Spirit maketh interces- n f.u.
 31. If God be f.u. who be ag. us?
 32. but delivered him up f.u. all
 34. Christ maketh interces- n f.u.
 1 Co. 5: 7. Christ is sacrificed f.u.
 2 Co. 1: 11. helping by prayer f.u.
 4: 17. light affliction worketh f.u.
 5: 21. he made him to be sin f.u.
 Ga. 3: 13. Christ made a curse f.u.
 Ep. 5: 2. loved us, given him- s. f.u.
 Col. 3: 3. praying f.u. th. God would
 1 Th. 5: 10. who died f.u.
 25. pray f.u., 2 Th. 3: 1. He
 Tit. 2: 14. Who gave him- self f.u.
 He. 6: 20. forerunner is f.u. entered
 9: 12. obtained eternal redemp- n
 24. in the presence of God f.u.
 10: 20. he hath consecrated f.u.
 11: 40 G. provided better thing f.u.
 1 Pe. 2: 21. bec. Christ suffered f.u.

From US.

Ge. 26: 16. said unto Isaac, Go f.u.
 Nu. 21: 7. that he take serpents f.u.
 1 S. 6: 20. to whom shall he go f.u.
 14: 17. numb., see who is gone f.u.
 21: 5. women kept f.u. three days
 2 Ch. 29: 10. that his wrath may turn
 f.u., Ezr. 10: 14.
 Ps. 2: 3. cast away their cords f.u.
 103: 12. removed our transg- s f.u.
 Is. 59: 9. There is judgment far f.u.
 11. for salvation, but it is far f.u.
 64: 7. thou hast hid thy face f.u.
 4: 3. anger of L. not turned f.u.
 21: 2. that Neb- r may go up f.u.
 38: 25. princes say, Hide it not f.u.
 Ac. 1: 22. day he was taken- up f.u.
 16: 24. certain who went out f.u.
 2 Th. 2: 2. by word, nor letter, as f.u.
 1 Jn. 2: 19. went out f.u., but not

See DEPART from [of us]

In US.

The will
 Nu. 14: 8. If the Lord delight i.u.
 Jb. 15: 9. what understandest thou,
 which is not i.u. [i.u.]
 Is. 26: 12. hast wrought all our works
 Jn. 17: 21. that they may be one i.u.
 Ro. 8: 4. law might be fulfilled i.u.
 18. glory wh. sh. be revealed i.u.
 1 Co. 4: 6. learn i.u. not to think
 2 Co. 1: 5. sufferings of Ch. abound i.u.
 4: 12. So death worketh i.u. [i.u.]
 6: 12. Ye are not straitened i.u.
 Ep. 3: 20. power that worketh i.u.
 2 Ti. 1: 14. Hol. Gh. wh. dwelleth i.u.
 1 Jn. 4: 5. spirit i.u. lusteth to envy
 Ja. 1: 8. If we say, no sin, truth not
 10. and his word is not i.u. [i.u.]
 3: 24. We know th. he abideth i.u.
 4: 12. If love, God dwelleth i.u.
 2 Jn. 2. for the truth's sake i.u.

Of US.

Ge. 3: 22. the man is become as one
 23: 6. none o.u. withhold fr. thee
 Nu. 31: 49. lacketh not a man o.u.
 De. 5: 3. are all o.u. alive this day
 Jos. 2: 24. Inhabit- s faint bec o.u.
 Ju. 16: 5. give thee ev. one o.u. 1,100
 24 our ene. y. wh. slew many o.u.
 2 S. 3. not any o.u. go to his tent?
 8. Which o.u. go first to battle?

Ju. 21: 1. not any o.u. give daughter
 1 S. 20: 42. as have sworn both o.u.
 2 S. 18: 3. nei. if half o.u. die will
 they care, thou worth 10,000 o.u.
 2 K. 6: 11. which o.u. is for king
 Ezr. 8: 23. he was un- tempted o.u.
 4: 15. returned all o.u. to wall
 23. none o.u. put off our clothes
 Ps. 115: 12. Lord be mindful o.u.
 Is. 53: 6. on him iniquities o.u. all
 63: 6. tho. Abraham ignorant o.u.
 Je. 6: 24. anguish taken hold o.u.
 14: 9 O Lord, art in the midst o.u.
 Ac. 17: 27. not far fr. every one o.u.
 28: 15. brethren heard o.u. came
 Ro. 4: 16. Abraham, father o.u. all
 6: 30 many o.u. as were baptized
 14: 7. none lived to him- self o.u.
 1 Co. 4: 1. account o.u. as ministers
 2 Co. 2: 11. Satan get advantage o.u.
 4: 7. power may be of God not o.u.
 10: 2. think o.u. as if we walked
 Ga. 2: 26. Jerusalem, moth. o.u. all
 4: 7. unto every one o.u. grace
 1 Th. 1: 5. ye became followers o.u.
 o. they shew o.u. what entering
 2: 13. the word wh. ye heard o.u.
 3: 6. ye have good remem- br- e o.u.
 4: 1. ye received o.u. how to walk
 2 Th. 3: 6. tradition he received o.u.
 2 Pe. 3: 2. command- t o.u. apostles
 1 Jn. 2: 19. they were not o.u. (3)

On or Upon US.

Ge. 26: 10. brought guiltiness u.u.
 42: 21. this distress come u.u.
 43: 8. fall u.u., take us for postlime
 Ex. 6: 3. he fall u.u. with sin u.u.
 Nu. 12: 11. beseech, lay not sin u.u.
 Jos. 2: 9. your terror is fallen u.u.
 9: 20. let them live lest wrath be u.u.
 Ju. 8: 21. Kise thou and fall u.u.
 Is. 5: 7. his hand is sore u.u. and
 2 S. 15: 14. lest he bring evil u.u.
 1 K. 12: 4. make thou yoke he put
 u.u. lighter, 9: 20. 2 Ch. 10: 4: 9.
 2 K. 7: 6. kings of Eg- s to come u.
 9. mischief will come u.u. [u.]
 1 Ch. 16: 13. G. made a breach u.u.
 2 Ch. 20: 9. If when evil cometh u.u.
 34: 21. great is wrath poured u.u.
 Ezr. 8: 15. good hand of G. u.u.
 Ne. 9: 32. trouble th. hath come u.u.
 33. just in all that is brought u.u.
 13: 18. did not G. bring evil u.u.?
 Jb. 9: 33. lay his hand u.u. both
 Ps. 4: 6. light of countenance u.u.
 33: 22. let thy mercy, O L. be u.u.
 67: 1. cause his face to shine u.u.
 90: 17. beauty of the Lord be u.u.
 123: 2. until he have mercy u.u.
 3. Have mercy u.u., O Lord, have
 mercy u.u., Mat. 9: 27- 20: 30.
 37. Lu. 17: 13. [u.u.]
 Is. 32: 15. until the Spirit be poured
 63: 7. all Lord hath bestowed u.u.
 Je. 5: 12. nei. shall evil come u.u.
 6: 26. the spoiler shall come u.u.
 3: 47. Fear and a snare u.u.
 Ezr. 8: 10. If our transg- s be u.u.
 Da. 9: 11. thf. curse is poured u.u.
 12. bringing u.u. gr. evil, 13, 14.
 Ho. 10: 8. they shall say to hills,
 fall o.u., Lu. 23: 30. Re. 6: 16.
 Jon. 1: 6. if so be God will think u.u.
 Jon. 1: 7. cause this evil is u.u., 8.
 14. lay not u.u. innocent blood
 Mi. 3: 11. none evil can come u.u.
 7: 19. will have compassion u.u.
 Mat. 27: 25. His blood be o.u. and
 Lu. 10: 11. dust o.u. do we wipe off
 Ac. 3: 4. And Peter said, Look o.u.
 12. why look ye so earnestly o.u.
 5: 28. bring this man's blood u.u.
 11: 15. Holy Gh. fell on th. as u.u.
 24: 7. chief capt. Lysias came u.u.
 27: 20. no small tempest lay u.u.
 Ro. 16: 6. Mary bestowed labour o.u.

2 Co. 8: 11. for his bestowed u.u.
 8. 4. fellowship of ministering
 Tit. 3: 6. he shed o.u. abundantly
 1 Jn. 3: 1. love the Fa. bestowed u.
 See COME. [Passive] [u.]

Over US.

Ge 37: 38. Sh. thou indeed reign o.u.
 Ex 2: 14. Who made thee a judge
 o.u., Ac. 7: 27. [a prince o.u.]
 Nu 16: 13. except thou make this
 Ju. 8: 22. unto Gideon, Rule o.u.
 15: 11. Knowest Philis. are rulers
 18: 8: 19. have k. o.u., 10: 19 [o.u.]
 28: 5. 2. time when Saul was k. o.u.
 19: 10. Absalom we anointed o.u.
 Ne. 9: 37. kings thou hast set o.u.
 Ps 12: 4. lips our own: who lord o.u.
 18: 26 13. other lords dominion o.u.
 Lu. 5: 8. servants have ruled o.u.

SEE RIGEN [Verb], SAVE US.

Through US. [to God]
 2 Co. 9: 11. causeth t.u. thank-g.
 To or Unto US. [u.]
 Ge 19: 13. is not a man to come in
 20: 9. What hast done u.u. 22: 10.
 34: 9. give y-r dau-s u.u. [Ju. 15: 11]
 14. for that were a reproach u.u.
 16. we will take thy daugh-s t.u.
 17. But if y will not hearken u.u.
 21. let us take their daugh-s t.u.
 22. herein will men consent u.u.
 39: 14. bro-t Hebrew u.u. to mock
 17. the sev. thou hast bro-t u.u.
 41: 12. he interp-d u.u. dreams, 13.
 42: 28. What is that God hath
 done u.u.? Je. 5: 19. [u.u., 33]
 30. lord of the land spake roughly
 43: 3. The man did protest u.u.
 44: 27. servant my father sud u.u.
 Ex. 5: 16. they say u.u., Make brick
 10: 7. How long th man snare u.u.
 Nu. 10: 31. be t.u. instead of eyes
 12. goodness, Lord, shall do u.u.
 De. 1: 25. took fruit brought it u.u.
 5: 27. speak thou u.u., we will hear
 29: 23. things revealed belong u.u.
 30: 12. to heaven and bring it u.u.
 13. over the sea and bring it u.u.
 Jos 9: 25. as it seemeth right to do
 u.u. do, Ju. 10: 15. [u. or to]
 22: 28. when they should so say t.
 Ju. 13: 8. let man of God come u.u.
 15: 10. to him as he hath done t.u.
 18: 19. go with us, be t.u. a father
 Ru 2: 20. the man is near of kin u.u.
 18: 4. 3. ark out of Shiloh u.u.
 8. Woe u.u.! who shall deliver
 7. Je. 4: 13-6: 4. La 5: 16.
 3: 9. he hath done u.u. great evil
 10: 9. If they say u.u. Tarry until
 10. this shall be sign u.u. (2)
 12. Come up t.u., we will shew
 25: 15. the men were very good u.u.
 16. they were a wall u.u. by night
 29: 4. lest he be an adversary t.u.
 28: 19. 42. king is near of kin t.u.
 6: 7. of his sons he deliv-d u.u.
 2 K 1: 6. man said u.u., Go unto k-g
 4: 10. when cometh t.u. sh. turn in
 7: 12. what Syrians have done t.u.
 1 Ch 13: 12. may gather them, u.u.
 3. bring again ark of God t.u. [u.]
 Ezr. 4: 12. Jews wh. came fr thee t.
 18. letter ye sent u.u. been read
 5: 17. let k. send his pleasure t.u.
 Ne. 4: 12. whence ye return u.u. (2)
 15. one s heard it was known u.u.
 20. hear trumpet, resort ye u.u.
 22. In night may be guard u.u.
 5: 8. shall brethren be sold u.u.
 17. those th came u.u. fr heathen
 1b. 34: 4. Let us choose t.u. Judgm.
 Ps 90: 1. O turn thyself t.u. again
 116: 1. Not u.u., O Lord, not u.u.
 14: 1: 9. exc. had left u.u. remnant
 9: 6. u.u. a child is born, u.u. son
 14: 10. Art thou become like u.u.?

18: 20: 15. Thou shalt not come t.u.
 30: 10. Prophecy not u.u. right
 things, speak u.u. smooth
 33: 2. O Lord, be gracious u.
 21. L. u.u. a place of broad rivers
 36: 11. speak not t.u. in Jews' lang.
 Je 5: 24. u.u. the appointed weeks
 26: 16. spoken t.u. in name of L [k.]
 38: 15. Declare u.u. what said unto
 40: 10. Chaldeans wh will come u.
 42: 5. Lord shall send thee t.u. u.
 44: 16. word thou hast spok u.u.
 La 5: 4. water, our wood is sold u.u.
 Eze. 11: 15. u.u. in this land given
 24: 19. tell us what these are t.u. 2.
 Da 2: 23. known u.u. king's matter
 9: 7. but u.u. confusion of faces, 8.
 Ho 6: 3. he sh. come u.u. as rain
 10: 3. what should a king do t.u.
 Jon. 1: 11. that sea be calm u.u.
 Zeh. 1: 6. as Lord thought to do u.u.
 Mal. 1: 9. beseech G be gracious u.u.
 Mat 13: 36. Declare u.u. the par-
 able of the tares, 15. 15. [u.u.]
 20: 12. thou hast made them equal
 21: 25. he will say u.u., Why did
 25: 11. Lord, open t.u., Lu. 13: 25
 26: 68. Prophecy u.u., thou Christ
 27: 4. What is that t.u.? see to th.
 Mk. 12: 19. Mos. wrote u.u., Lu. 20: 28.
 Lu. 1: 12. as they delivered them u.u.
 74. grant u.u. that we serve him
 2: 15. Lord hath made known u.u.
 10: 17. even devils are subject u.u.
 11: 4. forgive ev. one indebted t.u.
 12: 41. speaketh this parable u.u.?
 16: 26. neither can they pass t.u.
 24: 42. while he opened t.u. Script.
 Ju. 2: 18. What sign shewest u.u.?
 14: 22. wilt manifest thyself u.u.
 16: 17. What is this he saith u.u.?
 Ac. 7: 38. lively oracles to give u.u.
 10: 41. t.u. who did eat with him
 11: 17. gave them like gift as u.u.
 13: 33. G. hath fulfilled same u.u.
 14: 11. The gods are come t.u.
 15: 8. giving Holy Ghost as t.u.
 25: It seemed good u.u., 28. [girdle]
 21: 11. come u.u. he took Paul's
 Ro. 5: 5. by Holy Ghost given u.u.
 1 Co. 1: 18. u.u. it is the power of G.
 30. Christ, who is made u.u. wis-d.
 2: 10. God revealed them u.u. by
 12. things freely given t.u. of God
 8: 6. t.u. there is but one God [Asia]
 2 Co. 1: 8. trouble wh. came t.u. in
 5: 5. given u.u. earnest of Spirit
 19. u.u. word of reconciliation
 8: 5. gave them, u.u. by will of G
 7. as ye abound in your love t.u.
 10: 13. rule G. hath distributed t.u.
 Ep. 1: 9. made known u.u. mystery
 Col. 1: 8. declared u.u. your love
 2: 14. handwriting contrary t.u.
 4: 3. God would open u.u. a door
 1 Th. 2: 8. bec. ye were dear u.u.
 He 2: 3. salvation confirmed u.u.
 4: 2. u.u. was the gospel preached
 10: 15. Holy Ghost's witness t.u.
 1 Pe. 1: 12. u.u. they did minister
 1 Jn. 4: 10. love that God hath t.u.

SEE US-WARD.

Toward US.

Pa 85: 4. cause thine anger t.u. to
 117: 2. his kindness is great t.
 Ro 5: 8. commendeth his love t.u.
 Ep. 1: 8. he hath abounded t.u.
 2: 7. in his kindness t.u. thro. G
 1 Jn. 4: 9. was manifested love of G
 Under US. [u.]
 Ps 47: 3. he shall subdue people u.
 With US. [u.]
 Ge. 24: 55. Let damsel abide w.u.
 31: 50. no man w.u., G. is witness
 34: 6. make ye marriages w.u.
 10. ye shall dwell w.u., land bef
 21. These men are peaceable w.u.

Ge. 24: 55. Let damsel abide w.u., 22.
 41: 12. w.u. a young man, Heb-w.
 43: 4. if send our bro. w.u., 44: 26.
 44: 30. seeth the lad is not w.u., 31.
 Ex. 3: 18. G. of Hebrews met w.u., 5:
 10: 26. Our cattle shall go w.u., 13.
 14: 11. wht. hast dealt thou w.u.?
 20: 19. Speak thou w.u., let not
 God speak w.u. lest we die [u.].
 33: 16. Is it not in that thou goest w.
 Nu. 10: 29. come w.u., we will do
 12. if thou go w.u., what goodn.
 11: 18. it was well w.u. in Egypt
 14: 9. I, is w.u., fear them not [u.]
 22: 14. Balaam refused to come w.
 De. 5: 2. L. made covenant w.u., 3.
 29: 15. him that standeth here w.
 u., wi him that is not here w.u.
 Jos. 9: 6. th. make a league w.u., 11.
 Ju. 6: 13. O my lord, if Lord be w.
 11: 8. We turn, that thou go w.u.
 18: 19. Hold thy peace and go w.u.
 18: 5. 7. ark shall not abide w.u.
 11. Make cov-t w.u. we will serve
 10. To-morrow yesh do w.u. all
 23: 19. Doth not David hide w.u.?
 25: 7. shepherds w.u. we hurt not
 29: 4. him not go w.u. to battle, 9.
 30: 22. Bec. they went not w.u.
 28: 13: 26. let bro. Amnon go w.u.
 15: 19. Thif goest thou w.u. [u.].
 20. make thee go up and down w.
 21: 17. sh. go no more w.u. to bat
 1 K. 3: 18. no stranger w.u. in hou.
 8: 57. the Lord our God be w.u.
 2 K. 6: 16. they that be w.u. more
 than they with them, 20. 32. 7.
 18: 26. talk not w.u. in Jews' lang.
 2 Ch. 13: 12. behold, G. is w.u., 32: 8.
 Ezr. 4: 3. nothing to do w.u., [w.u.]
 9: 14. wouldst not thou be angry
 Bo. 15: 10. w.u. are the gray-headed
 Ps 46: 7. Lord of hosts is w.u., 11.
 85: 5. thou be angry w.u. for ever?
 103: 10. He hath not dealt w.u.
 Pr. 1: 11. If they say, Come w.u.
 18: 10. sh. not stand; God is w.u.
 59: 12. our transgressions are w.u.
 Je. 8: 8. We saw, law of L. is w.u.
 14: 21. break not thy cov-t w.u.
 21: 2. It Lord will deal w.u. acc-g
 42: 6. be well w.u. when we obey
 Ho. 12: 4. Beth-el, he spake w.u.
 Zeh. 1: 6. domgs. so he dealt w.u.
 Mat. 1: 23. interpreted is, God w.u.
 13: 56. his sisters w.u., Mk. 6: 3.
 22: 25. were w.u. seven brethren
 Lu. 2: 48. Son, why thus dealt w.u.
 9: 49. bec. he followeth not w.u.
 24: 24. certain w.u. went to sepulc.
 29. Abide w.u., day is far spent
 32. while he talked w.u. by way
 Ac. 1: 17. For he was numbered w.u.
 21. which have companied w.u.
 22. witness w.u. of his resurrect-n
 2: 29. his sepulchre w.u. unto this
 20: 14. when Paul met w.u. at As
 21: 16. went w.u. certain disciples
 18. Paul went w.u. unto James
 25: 24. Agrippa and all here w.u.
 27: 2. one Aristarchus being w.u.
 1 Co. 16: 16. ev. one th helpeth w.u.
 2 Co. 8: 19. was cho. to travel w.u.
 2 Th. 1: 7. are troubled, rest w.u.
 2 Pe. 1: 1. obtained like faith w.u.
 1 Jn. 1: 3. may have fellowship w.u.
 2: 19. would have continued w.u.
 2 Jn. 2. truth shall be w.u. for ever
 Within US. [w.u.]
 Lu. 24: 32. Did not our heart burn
 Without US. [w.u.]
 1 Co. 4: 8. ye have reigned as kings
 He. 11: 40. w.u. not be made perfect
 USE, USES. [u.]
 Le. 7: 24. fit may be used in any oth
 De. 26: 14. nei. taken for unclean u.
 2 S. 1: 18. teach Judah u. of the bow

1 Ch. 28: 15. acc. to **u.** offendest-k
Ro. 1: 26. women did change nat. **u.**
27. men leaving nat. **u.** of women
Ep. 4: 29. good to the **u.** of edifying
2 Ti. 2: 21. vessel meet for master's **u.**
Tit. 3: 14. good works for neces-**u.**
He. 5: 14. by **u.** have senses exercised

USE. [**Verb.**] [sunt]
Lu. 19: 26. nei. shall ye **u.** enchant-
Nu. 10: 2. **u.** trumpets for calling of
15: 39. aft. wh. ye **u.** to go whoring
De. 2: 9. **u.** no hostility ag. Mod.
1 Ch. 12: 12. 2. cou **u.** right ha. and let
Je. 23: 31. **u.** their tongues and say
31. 23. shall **u.** this speech in Jud.
46: 11. in vain **u.** many medicines
Eze. 12: 23. no more **u.** it as proverb
16. 44. sh. **u.** this proverb ag. thee
18. 2. What mean ye, **u.** this prov-
b. not have occasion to **u.** proverb
21. 21. king stood to **u.** divination
Jo. 2: 17. **u.** a by-word ag. them
Mat. 5: 44. pray for them that de-
spitefully **u.** you, Lu. 6: 28.

6. 7. when yepray, **u.** not repetitions
Ac. 14: 5. to **u.** apostles despitely
1 Co. 7: 21. if made free, **u.** it rather
31. **u.** this world as not abusing it
2 Co. 1: 17. minded, did I **u.** light-
3: 12. we **u.** gr. plainness of speech
13: 10. lest I should **u.** sharpness
Ga. 5: 13. **u.** not liberty for occasion
1 Ti. 1: 8. law good if **u.** it lawfully
3. 10. let them **u.** office of deacon
1 Ti. 5: 23. **u.** a little wine for thy
1 Pe. 4: 9. **u.** hospitality one to ano

USED.
Ex. 21: 36. if the ox hath **u.** to push
Le. 7: 24. fat may be **u.** in any other
Ju. 14: 10. so **u.** the young men to do
20. whom Samson had **u.** as friend
2 K. 17: 17. **u.** enchantments. 21. 6.
2 Ch. 33: 6. [derness]
Je. 2: 24. A wild ass **u.** to the wil-
Eze. 22: 29. The people of land have
u. oppression [hast **u.**]
35: 11. acc-ge to envy which thou
Ho. 12: 10. **u.** similitudes by proph-
Mk. 2: 18. disciples of Ju. **u.** to fast
Ac. 8: 9. Simon Magus **u.** sorcery
19: 10. many which **u.** curious arts
27: 17. **u.** helps, undergirding ship
Ro. 8: 13. w. tongues they **u.** deceit
1 Co. 9: 12. we have not **u.** this power
13. I have **u.** none of these things
1 Th. 2: 5. nei. **u.** we flattering words
4. 6. we might have **u.** authority
1 Ti. 3: 13. have **u.** office of deacon
He. 10: 33. companions of them so **u.**

USEST. [name]
Ps. 119: 132. **u.** to those th. fear thy
USETH.
De. 18: 10. not any th. **u.** divination
Ex. 6: 8. apparel king **u.** to wear
Pr. 15: 2. tongue of w. **u.** knowledge
18: 23. the poor **u.** entreaties, but
Je. 22: 13. **u.** his neighbour's serv-
Eze. 16: 44. that **u.** proverbs, sh. use
He. 5: 13. ev. one that **u.** milk is un-

USING. [skillful]
Col. 2: 22. all are to perish w. the **u.**
1 Pe. 2: 16. not **u.** your liberty for
USURE. [cloak]
Ex. 22: 25. shall not be to him as **u.**
Pr. 29: 7. 13. The poor and **u.** meet

USURP. [**u.**]
1 Ti. 2: 12. I suffer not a woman to
USURY. [**u.**]
Ex. 22: 25. nei. shall lay upon him
Eze. 25: 36. Take thou no **u.** of him, 17
De. 23: 19. Thou sh. not lend upon

u. to brother; **u.** of money, **u.**
of victuals, **u.** of any thing lent
upon **u.**, 20. [Fupon **u.**
20. Unto a stranger mayest lend
Ne. 5: 7. Ye exact **u.**, ev. one of his
10. let us leave off this **u.** [bro.]

Ps. 15: 5. putteth not his money to **u.**
Pr. 28: 8. He that by **u.** increaseth
18: 2: 2. as with the taker of **u.**, so
with the giver of **u.** to him

Je. 15: 10. I have neither lent on **u.**
nor men have lent to me on **u.**
Eze. 18: 8. not given forth upon **u.**
13. Hath given forth upon **u.** [17
22: 12. thou hast taken **u.**, and me.
Mat. 25: 27. should have received
mine own with **u.**, Lu. 19: 23.]

US-WARD. [**u.**]
Ps. 40: 5. thy thoughts which are to
Ep. 1: 19. greatness of his power to **u.**
2 Pe. 3: 9. his long-suffering to **u.**

UTHAL.
1 Ch. 9: 4. in Jerus. dwelt **U.** son of
Ezr. 8: 14. sons of Bagvai, **U.** Zabbad
UTMOST, OUTMOST.
Ge. 49: 26. **u.** bound of everlasting
Ex. 26: 10. edge of curtain **u.** [hills
Nu. 22: 36. Amion, who is in **u.**, could
41. might see the **u.** of peo., 23. 13.
31. 3. border be **u.**, coast of salt sea
De. 34: 2. land of Judah unto **u.**

Je. 9: 26. I will punish all in **u.**, cor-
ners, 25: 21-49: 52. [border
50: 26. Come against her from **u.**
40: 2. she his hinder part tow. **u.**, see
Lu. 11: 31. came fr. **u.** parts to hear

See **OUTMOST.** [**Sol**
UTTER. [**Adj.**]
Na. 1: 8. he will make **u.** end of place

UTTER destruction.
Nu. 21: 7. he called place **U.** d.
1 K. 20: 42. man I appointed to **u.** d.
Zech. 13: 11. there sh. be no more **u.** d.

UTTER... UTTER.
See **OUTER.**
UTTER. [**Verb.**]

Le. 5: 1. if not **u.** it sh. bear iniquity
Jos. 2: 14. Our life if ye **u.** not this
20. if thou **u.** it, we will be quit of
Ju. 5: 12. awake, Deborah, **u.** song
15: 2. Sh. wise man **u.** vain knowl-
27: 4. nor my tongue **u.** deceit
33: 3. lips sh. **u.** knowledge clearly
Ps. 78: 2. I will **u.** dark sayings of
94: 4. How long sh. they **u.** hard
106: 2. Who can **u.** the mighty acts
119: 171. my lips shall **u.** praise
145: 7. sh. **u.** memory of thy goodness
Pr. 14: 5. false witness will **u.** lies
23: 33. heart sh. **u.** perverse things
Ec. 1: 8. All things full of labour; **u.**
man can not **u.** it. [God

5: 2. heart not be lusty to **u.** bef-
18. 32: 6. a vile person will **u.** error
48: 20. **u.** it even to end of earth
Je. 1: 16. I will **u.** my judgments ag.
4: 12. now will I **u.** judgments
51: 14. sh. **u.** a shout ag. Babylon
Eze. 24: 3. **u.** parable unto rebellious
Mat. 13: 35. I will **u.** things secret
2 Co. 12: 4. not lawful for man to **u.**

See **VOICE.** **u.** with
utter, ed, eth.
See **WORDS.** with
utter, ed, eth, ing.

UTTERANCE. [gave **u.**]
Ac. 2: 4. they spake as the Spirit
1 Co. 1: 5. enriched by him in all **u.**
2 Co. 8: 7. as ye abound in **u.** and
Ep. 6: 19. that ye be given unto me
Col. 4: 3. woul. open to us door of **u.**

UTTERED, ETH.
Nu. 30: 6. it had husband when she
u. daughter, 8. [thes

Jb. 15: 5. thy mouth **u.** in iniqui-
42: 3. I **u.** that I understood not
Ps. 19: 2. Day unto day **u.** his speech
29: 7. 9. ev. whit of it **u.** his glory
69: 4. What my lips **u.** in trouble
Pr. 10: 18. that **u.** sh. slander: fool
29: 11. fool **u.** shall his mind desire
Mi. 7: 3. gr. man **u.** his mischievous
Ro. 8: 26. groanings cannot be **u.** d

He. 5: 7. many things had to be **u.** d
Re. 10: 4. Seal up thy 7 thunders
Ex. 17: 14. **UTTERELLY.** [**u.** d

Ex. 17: 14. **u.** put out rememb. of Am
22: 17. If father **u.**, refuse to give her
23: 24. sh. **u.** overturn her idols
Le. 13: 44. pronounce him **u.**, unclean
Nu. 15: 37. soul shall be **u.**, cast off
30: 12. it husb **u.** made them void
Ex. 4: 26. if corrupt yous, **u.** perish
7: 26. sh. **u.** defest gold of images
31: 29. ye will **u.** corrupt yourselves
Jos. 17: 13. chil. of Israel did not
drive Canaanites out, Ju. 1: 28.

Ju. 15: 2. I tho't thou **u.** hated her
18: 27: 12. He made Israel **u.**, abhor
28: 17: 10. that is valiant sh. **u.**, melt
23: 7. sons of Beial sh. be **u.**, burned
Ne. 9: 31. didst not **u.** consume them
Ps. 37: 24. not be **u.**, cast down [fors
73: 19. wicked **u.**, consumed w. ter-
89: 33. lovingkindness not **u.**, take
119: 8. O forsake me not **u.**, [fr. him
43. take not word of truth **u.**, out

Can. 8: 7. for love, it **u.** be contem-d
Is. 28: 18. the Jews he sh. **u.**, abolish
6: 11. until the land be **u.**, desolate
24: 3. The land be **u.**, emptied
19. the earth is **u.**, broken down
32: 1. 10. the city shall be **u.**, abused
40: 30. the young men shall **u.**, fall
56: 3. **u.**, separated me fr. his people
60: 12. nations shall be **u.**, wasted
Je. 9: 4. ev. brother will **u.**, supplant

12: 17. not obey, I will **u.**, pluck up
14. I hast thou **u.**, rejected Judah
23: 39. I, even I, will **u.**, forget you
25: 29. sh. ye be **u.**, unpunished
46: 28. will I not **u.**, cut thee off
51: 58. walls of Bab. be **u.**, broken
Is. 5: 22. thou hast **u.**, rejected us
Eze. 9: 6. Slay **u.**, old and young
17: 10. planted, shall it not **u.**, wither
27: 31. shall make them **u.**, baid
29: 10. I will make Egypt **u.**, waste
Da. 11: 44. go **u.** to make away many
Ho. 1: 6. I will **u.**, take them away
10: 15. sh. king of Isr. be **u.**, cut off
Mi. 2: 4. onesay, We be **u.**, spoiled
Na. 1: 15. the wicked he is **u.**, cut off

Zeph. 1: 2. I will **u.** consume all this
Zech. 11: 17. right eye be **u.**, darkened
2 Co. 6: 7. is **u.**, a fault among you
2 Pe. 2: 12. **u.**, perish in their corrup-
Re. 18: 8. Babylon sh. be **u.**, burned
UTTERLY destroy, ed, ing.
Le. 26: 44. nei. will I alior them to
Nu. 21: 2. I will **u.** cities [d. u.
De. 3: 6. **u.** d-g men, women, chil.
7: 2. sh. **u.** d. Canaanites, 20: 17
12: 2. ye shall **u.** d. all high places
13: 15. **u.** d-g **u.**, the city of idolaters
Jos. 11: 11. smote all souls, **u.** d-g
20. so that he might d. them **u.**

Ju. 21: 11. Ye shall **u.** d. every male
18: 15: 3. smite Amalek, **u.** d., 18.
9. Saul spared the best, would not
u. d.; but every chil. vile d. **u.** d
1 K. 9: 21. chil. Isr. notable **u.** d. to d.
2 K. 19. 11. kings of Assyria to all
lands by d-g them **u.**, Is. 37: 1.
2 Ch. 20: 23. in hab-8 of Seir **u.** d. to d.
Is. 11: 15. **u.** d. tongue of Eg-8 sea
Je. 25: 9. Behold, I will **u.** d. them
50: 21. Go ag. Pekod; waste, **u.** d.
26. Babylon. cast up as heaps, **u.** d.
51: 3. spare not young men, d. **u.**
Am. 9: 8. will not **u.** d. hou. of Jac.

See **Utterly DESTROYED.**
UTTERMOST. [17
Ex. 26: 24. **u.** edge of curtain, 36: 11.
Nu. 20: 16. Kadesh, city in **u.** of
De. 11: 24. fr. riv. unto **u.**, sea, border
Is. 15: 21. **u.** cities of Judah
Mat. 5: 26. till thou hast paid **u.**, farthing
Ac. 24: 22. I will know **u.** of matter
1 Th. 2: 16. wrath upon them to **u.**

He. 7: 25. he able to save them to u.
See UTMOST.

UTTERMOST part, s.

Nos. 11: 1. consumed them in u.p.s
Jos. 16: 1. Zin was u.p. of south coast
5. from bay of sea at u.p. of Jord.
18. 14: 2. Saul married in u.p. of Gib.
1 K. 6: 24. from u.p. of one wing to
u.p. of other, ten cubits [8.
2 K. 7: 5. lepers came to u.p. of camp.
No. 1: 9. were of, you cast out to u.p.
Ps. 2: 8. u.p.s for thy possession
65: 8. in u.p.s are afraid at tokens
139: 9. If I dwell in u.p.s of sea
Is. 7: 18. hiss for fly in u.p. of Egypt
24: 16 from u.p.s. have heard songs
Mat. 12: 42. she came from u.p.s to
hear Solomon, Lu. 11: 31.
Mk. 13: 27. shall gather his elect fr.
u.p. of earth to u.p. of heaven
Ac. 1: 8. witnesses unto u.p. of the
UZ. [Person.] [earth
Ge. 10: 23. chil. of Aram; U., Mash
36: 28 chil. of Dishan, U., 1Ch. 1: 42.
1 Ch. 1: 17. sons of Shem; Lud, U.
UZ. [Place.]

Jb. 1: 1. man in the land of U., Job
Je. 25: 20. king of U. to drink the
La. 4: 21. Rejoice, O dau. of Edom, in
U'ZAI. See PALAI. [U.
U'ZAI. [1: 21.
Ge. 10: 27. sons of Joktan, U. 1 Ch.

UZZA, UZZAH.
28. 6: 3. U-h and Ahio drave the
cart, 1 Ch. 13: 7. [1 Ch. 13: 9.
6 U-h put forth his hand to ark,
7. anger of L. ag. U-h, 1 Ch. 13: 10.
8. Lord had made a breach upon
U-h, 1 Ch. 18: 17 [garden of U-a
2 K. 21: 18. Manasseh was buried in
26. Amnon buried in garden of U-a
1 Ch. 6: 29. sons of Merari; Mahli, U-a
8: 7. he removed them, begat U-a
Ezr. 2: 49. children of U-a, Ne. 7: 51.

UZZEN-SHE'RAH. [U.
1 Ch. 7: 24. his dau. Sherah, built
UZ'ZI. [7: 4.
1 Ch. 6: 5. Bukki begat U., 51. Ezr.
6. U. begat Zerakiah, 51. [of U.
7. 2. the sons of Toia, U. 13. the sons
7. sons of Bela, U., men of valour
9. 8. sons of Benj.; Elah son of U.
Ne. 11: 22 overseer of Levites was U.
12: 10. priests, of Jedaiah, U., 42.

UZZIAH.
1 Ch. 11: 44. valiant men of armies,
UZZIAH = OZIAH.
2 K. 14: 12. people took U. 16 years
old, made him king, 2 Ch. 26: 13.
15: 13. to reign in 38th year of U.
30. Jotham son of U., 32. Is. 7: 1.
34. Jotham did as his fath. U. had.
2 Ch. 27: 2. [gifts to U.
2 Ch. 26: 28. the Ammonites gave
9. U. built towers in Jerusalem
11. U. had a host of fighting men
14. U. prepared shields and spears
18. priests withstood U., said (2)
19. U. was wroth, and had a censor
21. U. a leper to day of his death
22. acts of U. did Isaiah write
23. So U. slept with his fathers
14: 1. 1. saw concerning Judah in
days of U., Ho. 1: 1. Am. 1: 1.
6: 1. year king U. died I saw Lord
Zech. 14: 5. earthquake in days of U.
See OZIAH.

UZZIAH.
1 Ch. 6: 24. sons of Kohath; U.; U.
27: 25. of storehouses the son of U.
Ezr. 10: 21. take strange wives; U.
Ne. 11: 14. at Jerus. Athiah, son of U.

UZZIELE.
Ex. 6: 18. sons of Kohath; Amram,
U., Nu. 3: 19. 1 Ch. 6: 22. 18: 22: 12.
22. the sons of U., Le. 10: 4. Nu.
8: 30. 1 Ch. 15: 10. 23: 20. 24: 24:

1 Ch. 4: 42. for captains, Neariah,
U., sons of Ishi
7: 7. sons of Bela; U. 125: 4 sons of
Heuman; U. [Shemah, U.
2 Ch. 29: 14. sons of Jeduthan;
Ne. 3: 8. Next repaired U. of gold.
UZZIELEITES. [smiths
Nu. 3: 27. of Kohath, family of U.
1 Ch. 26: 23. of Hebronites, and U.

V.

VAGABOND, S. [be
Ge. 4: 12. a fugitive and v. sh. thou
11. I shall be a fugitive and v. in
Ps. 109: 10. Let his chil. be v-s, beg
Ac. 13: 13. certain v. Jews took on

VAIL, S. [herself
Ge. 24: 65. Rebek. took v., covered
38: 14. Tamar covered herself w. v.
Ec. 26: 31. thou sh. make a v. of blue
33. shalt hang up v. under taches,
within v. ark of testimony: v.
shall divide between holy and
35. shall set table without the v.
25: 21. in tabernacle without the
v., 40: 22. [26. Le. 4: 6, 17.
80: 6. shalt put altar before v., 40:
34: 33. Moses pt v. upon his face,
34: 35. [39. 34-40: 21.
35: 12 make the v. of the covering,
36: 35 made a v. of blue, 2 Ch. 3: 14
38: 27. were cast the sockets of v.
40: 3. shalt cover the ark with v.
Le. 16: 2. come not into holy place
within the v., 12. Nu. 18: 7
15. kill goat, and bring his blood
within the v.

21: 23. he shall not go in unto the
24: 3. without the v. shall Aaron
Nu. 4: 5. sh. take down covering v.
Ru. 3: 15. Bri. the v., that thou hast
Can. 5: 17. keepers of walls took my v.
Is. 8: 23. the Lord will take away v.
26: 27. destroy v. over all nations
Mr. 27: 51. v. of the temple was rent
in twain, Mk. 15: 38. Lu. 23: 45.
1 Co. 11: 15. her hair is given for a v.
2 Co. 3: 13. Mos. wh. put v. over face
14. until this day remaineth same
v., which v. is done away in Ch.
15. unto this day v. upon their
16. v. shall be taken away [heart
He. 6: 19. entereth that within the v.
9: 3. after second v. of the tabernacle
10: 20. thro. the v., that is, his flesh
VAILED. [v.
Can. 1: 7. Why should I be as one
VAIN.
De. 32: 47. it is not a v. thing for you
Ju. 9: 14. Abimelech hired v. persons
11: 1. gathered v. men to Jephthah
1 S. 12: 21. then sho. ye go after v.
things, for they are but v. [eth
2 S. 6: 20. as one of v. fellows uncover-
ed K. 17: 15. v. and went aft. heathen
2 Ch. 13: 7. gath-d unto Jerob. v. men
Jb. 11: 11. he knoweth v. men, he
12. v. man would be wise, though
15: 2. Sho. wise man utter v. knowl?
27: 12. why are ye altogether v.?
Ps. 2: 1. people imagine a v. thing
26: 4. I have not sat with v. persons
33: 17. A horse is v. thing for safety
38: 6. every man walketh in v. shew
60: 11. v. is the help of man, 108: 12.
62: 10. become not v. in robbery if
119: 113. I hate v. thoughts, but
127: 1. It is v. for you to rise early
Pr. 12: 11. that followeth v. persons
is void of, 28: 10. [18. v.
Ec. 3: 30. Favour is deceitful, beauty
81: 6. 12. his v. life wh. he spendeth
Is. 1: 13. Bring no more v. oblations
Je. 2: 5. aft. vanity, and are become v.
4: 14. How long v. thoughts within

Je. 10: 3. customs of people are v.
23: 16. the prophets make v. you v.
La. 2: 14. prophets have seen v. thi-s
4: 17. our eyes failed for our v. help
Eze. 12: 24. he no more any v. vision
13: 7. Have ye not seen a v. vision
Mal. 3: 14. said, It is v. to serve God
Mat. 5: 12. who say so to bro. v. fel-
6: 7. pray, ye people morge v. things
Ro. 4: 25. became v. man, imaginations
1 Co. 3: 20. thoughts of wise are v.
15: 14. if Christ be not risen, our
preaching v., your faith v., 17.
Col. 2: 8. lest any spoil you through
philosophy and v. deceit [ling
1 Ti. 1: 10. turned aside unto v. jang-
6: 20. avoiding profane and v. bab-
bling, 2 Ti. 2: 16. [v. talkers
Tit. 1: 10. there are many untruths
3: 9. they are unprofitable and v.
Ja. 1: 26. this man's religion is v.
2: 20. wilt know, O v. man, th. faith
1 Pe. 1: 18. redeemed fr. v. conver-

IN VAIN. [ation
Ex. 20: 7. Thou shalt not take the
name of Lord i.v., De. 5: 11.
Le. 26: 16. ye sh. sow your seed i.v.
20. your strength be spent i.v.
1 S. 25: 21. I.v. I kept all Nabal's bath
Jb. 9: 20. If wicked, why labour I?
21: 34. How com. ye me i.v. [v?
35: 16. doth Job open his mouth i.v.
39: 6. her labour i.v. with fear
41: 9. Behold, hope of him is i.v.
Ps. 49: 6. they are disquieted i.v.
73: 13. have cleansed my heart i.v.
89: 47. whereof made all men i.v?
127: 1. they labour i.v., that build,
watchman waketh i.v. [i.v.
139: 20. thine enemies take name
Pr. 1: 17. I.v. net is spread in sight
30: 9. lest take name of my G. i.v.
Is. 30: 7. Egyptians shall help i.v.
45: 18. he created it not i.v., he
19. I said not. Seek ye me i.v.
49: 4. I have laboured i.v., I have
spent my strength i.v.
65: 23. They shall not labour i.v.
Je. 2: 30. I.v. have I smit. your chil-
3: 23. i.v. is salvation hoped from
4: 30. I.v. shall make thyself fair
6: 20. the founder melteth i.v.
8: 8. We are wise. Lo i.v. made
he it; pen of the scribes is i.v.
46: 11. i.v. sh. use many medicines
50: 9. arrows, none sh. return i.v.
61: 58. the people shall labour i.v.
Eze. 6: 10. that I have not said i.v.
Hos. 2: 13. people weary them. i.v.
Zech. 10: 2. the diviners comfort i.v.
Mat. 15: 10. But i.v. they worship
me, Mk. 7: 7. [word i.v.
Ro. 13: 4. for ye beareth not the
1 Co. 15: 2. unless ye believed i.v.
10. his grace upon me was not i.v.
58. your labour is not i.v. in grace
2 Co. 6: 1. ye receive not word of G. i.
9: 3. our boast-g of you be i.v. [v.
Ga. 2: 12. lest by any means I run i.v.
21. Then Christ is dead i.v.
3: 4. Have ye suffered so many thi-s
i.v.? if it be yet i.v. [bour i.v.
4: 11. lest I bestowed upon you la-
Ph. 2: 16. may rejoice I have not run
i.v., nor laboured i.v. [i.v.
1 Th. 2: 1. our entrance, it was not
3: 5. tempted you, our lab. be i.v.
Ja. 4: 5. Do ye think Script. saith i.v.
See Vain words.

VAINGLORY. [v.
Ga. 5: 26. Let us not be desirous of
Ph. 2: 3. Let noth. be done thro. v.
VAINLY. [mind
Col. 2: 18. v. puffed up by his fleshly
VAJEZATHA.
Es. 9: 9. V. slew they, but on sp. i'

VALE. [Siddim, 8.]
 Ge. 14: 3. Kings were joined in v. of
 10. v. of Siddim full of slimepits
 37: 14. Joseph out of v. of Hebron
 De. 17: 20. unto all places in hills and v.
 Jos. 10: 40. Josh. smote country of v.
 1 K. 10: 27. Sol. smote cedars as syc-
 amore trees in the v. 2 Ch. 1: 15.
 Je. 33: 13. in cities of v. sh. flocks pass
VALIANT, EST. [the v-st]
 Ju. 21: 10. to Jabesh 12,000 men
 1 S. 14: 52. Saul saw any v. man, he
 16: 18. son of Jesse a mighty v. man
 18: 17. be v. for me, fight the L.'s
 26: 15. Ab-r. Art not thou a v. man?
 31: 12. All the v. men took body of
 Saul, 1 Ch. 10: 12. [18: 28]
 2 S. 2: 7. he ye v. for, Saul is dead,
 11: 16. Uriah, where v. men were
 17: 10. he that is v. sh. utterly melt
 23: 20. Jehonada, son of a v. man
 of Kabzeel, 1 Ch. 11: 22
 24: 9. were in Israel 800,000 v. men
 1 K. 1: 42. Come in, thou art v. man
 1 Ch. 5: 18. of v. men, able to bear
 7: 2. sons of Toia; v. men; buckler
 of Issachar were v. men of might
 11: 26. v. men of the armies were
 28: 1. Da. assembled all the v. men
 2 Ch. 13: 3. Abijah set bat. w. v. men
 26: 17. with him 80 priest-s, v. men
 28: 6. Pekah slew 120,000 all v. men
 Ne. 11: 6. sons of Perez 488 v. men
 Can. 3: 7. his bed which is Sol.'s
 threescore v. men are about it
 of the v. of Israel [a v. man
 Is. 10: 13. put down inhabitants like
 33: 7. their v. ones sh. cry without
 Je. 9: 3. they are not v. for the truth
 46: 15. Why thy v. men swept aw?
 Na. 2: 4. the v. men are in scruit
 3: 18. v. ones shall dwell in dust
 He. 11: 34. who thro. faith waxed v.
VALIANTLY. [in fight]
 Nu. 24: 18. and Israel shall do v.
 1 Ch. 19: 13. let us behave ours. v.
 Ps. 60: 12. Through God we shall do
 v., 108: 13. [v., 16]
 118: 15. right hand of Lord doeth
VALEY. [degar]
 Ge. 26: 17. Isaac pitched in the v. of
 19. serv-s dugged in v., found well
 Nu. 13: 23. to the v. of Eshcol, 124
 14: 25. Canaanites dwell in v., Jos
 21: 20. went for Hamath in v., 17: 16.
 De. 2: 13. get an over v. Zerah
 3: 16. unto Gadites gave half the v.
 29. So we abode in the v. over
 against Beth-peor, 4: 46 [2: 6]
 21: 4. bring heifer unto rough v.,
 31: 4. shewed plain of v. of Jericho
 Jos. 8: 11. a v. between them and Al
 13. Joshua went into midst of v.
 11: 9. Jabin sent to kings in the v.,
 16. Joshua took all v. and plain (2)
 17. unto Baal and v. of Lebanon
 13: 10. Zareth-s. ahar in m-t of v.
 27. gave unto Gad in v. Beth-aran
 15: 8. of v. of giants (3). 18: 16. (3)
 13. in the v. 14 cities with villages
 17: 16. Canaanites in v. have char-
 iots, and they of v. of Jerzeel
 Ju. 1: 9. Judah to fight against the
 Canaanites in v. [ant in v.]
 19. could not drive out inhabit-
 34. not suffer Dan to come to v.
 6: 15. Barak was sent on foot into v.
 6: 33. Midianites in v. of Jerzeel
 7: 8. host of Midian in the v., 1: 13.
 16: 4. loved a woman in v. of Sorek
 18: 28. v. that lieth by Beth-rehob
 1 S. 6: 13. reap-g wheat harvest in v.
 15: 5. Saul laid wait in the v. [9]
 17: 2. Saul pitched by the v. Elah,
 3. there was a v. between them
 4. chose 5 smooth stones out of
 52. Isr. pursued Philis. to v. [v.]

1 S. 21: 9. thou slewest in v. of Elah
 31: 7. men on other side of v. saw
 2 S. 24: 15. city that lieth in v. of Gad
 2 K. 2: 16. lest cast him into some v.
 3: 16. Make this v. full of ditches
 17: 17. that v. shall be filled w. water
 1 Ch. 4: 39. side of v. to seek pasture
 10: 7. when men in v. saw they fled
 14: 13. Philis. again spread in v. [v.]
 2 Ch. 20: 116. sh. find them at end of
 26. assembled in v. of Berachah,
 called The v. of B. unto this day
 33: 14. Manasseh built wall in v.
 36: 22. to fight in v. of Megiddo
 Ne. 11: 35. and Ono, v. of craftsmen
 Jb. 21: 33. clouds of v. shall be sweet
 39: 21. he paweth in v. and rejoiceth
 Ps. 23: 4. tho. I walk thro. v. of death
 60: 4. Job smote in v. of salt 12,000
 Pr. 30: 17. ravens of the v. sh. pick
 Can. 6: 11. I went to see fruits of v.
 15: 17. the burden of v. of Arabians
 12: 1. The absurd to v. of vision
 5. day of trouble in v. of vision
 28: 4. beauty on head of the fat v.
 40: 4. Every v. shall be exalted
 63: 14. As a beast goeth into the v.
 Je. 2: 23. See thy way in the v.
 7: 13. no more be called v. of Him-
 nom, but v. of slaughter, 19: 6
 21: 13. I am ag. thee, O mhap. of v.
 31: 49. whole v. of the dead bodies
 32: 44. take witnesses in cities of v.
 47: 5. Ashkelon cut off w. their v.
 48: 8. the v. al-o-shall perish, and
 49: 1. why gloriest in the flowing v.
 Eze. 37: 1. v. which was full of bones
 2. bones very many in open v. (2)
 39: 11. unto Gog v. of passengers,
 47: 10. fr. v. to great sea [Jezeel]
 Ho. 1: 5. break bow of Israel in v. of
 3: 14. multitudes in v. of decision,
 day of Lord in v. of decision
 Mi. 1: 6. stones of Samaria into v.
 Zeh. 12: 11. mourning in v. of Megid-
 14: 4. there shall be a great v. [Jon
 5. ye shall flee to v. of mount-s (2)
 Lu. 3: 5. every v. be filled, ey. hill
 See **GATE** with **valley**.
 See **ACHOR, AJALON, BACA,**
BERACHAH, CHARASHIM,
GRATSM'N, ESHCOL, GIBFON,
HAMON, GOG, HINSON,
JEHOSHAPHAT, JIPHTHAH,
PL. KEZIZ, MIZPEH, MOAB,
REPHAIM, SALT, SHAVEN,
SHITTIM, SUCCOTH, ZAREH,
ZEBOIM, ZEPHATHAH.
VALLEYS. [forth]
 Nu. 24: 26. As the v. are they spread
 De. 8: 7. depths that spring out of v.
 11: 11. land is a land of hills and v.
 19: 1. wh. kings in v. heard, 12: 8
 2 S. 23: 130. Hiddai of v. of Gush
 1 K. 20: 8. God of hills, but he is
 not God of v. [the v.]
 1 Ch. 12: 15. put to flight them of
 27: 20. over herds in v. was Shaphat
 Jb. 39: 6. To dwell in cliffs of v., in
 39: 10. will he harrow v. after thee?
 Ps. 65: 13. v. are covered with corn
 104. they go down by the v. unto
 10. He sendeth springs into the v.
 Can. 2: 1. I am the lily of the v.
 Is. 7: 19. they sh. rest in desolate v.
 22: 7. v. shall be full of chariots
 24: 7. glorify the Lord in the v.
 28: 1. beauty on the head of fat v.
 41: 18. I will open fountains in v.
 57: 5. slaying chil. in v. and rocks
 Je. 49: 4. Wh. gloriest thou in the v.
 Eze. 6: 3. saith Lord to v., 36: 4. 6.
 16 on mountains like doves of v.
 21: 12. In all v. his branches fallen
 32: 5. I will fill v. with thy height
 35: 8. In thy v. shall they fall slain
 36: 2. say unto v., Thus saith Lord

Mt. 1: 4. v. shall be cleft as wax
VALOUR. [of v.]
 Ju. 8: 29. slew of Moab 10,000 men
 15: 2. sent 5 men of v. to spy land
 20: 44. fell 18,000, all men of v., 46.
 1 S. 18: 17. be thou son of v. for me
 2 S. 2: 17. be ye sons of v., 13: 128.
 1 Ch. 5: 18. sons of v. able to bear
 26: 30. his brethren men of v., 32.
 2 Ch. 28: 16. slew 120,000, sons of v.
Mighty man of VALOUR.
 Ju. 6: 12. Is with thee, thou - v.
 11: 1. Jephthah, Gileadite, a - v.
 1 K. 11: 28. Jeroboam was a - v.
 2 K. 6: 1. Naaman a - v., but a leper
 1 Ch. 12: 28. Zadok, young man, a - v.
 2 Ch. 17: 17. Eliada, a - v., armed
Mighty men of VALOUR.
 Jos. 1: 14. ye shall pass before your
 brethren, all the v. [and - v.]
 6: 2. given into thine hand Jericho
 8: 3. ag. Al Joshua chose 30,000 - v.
 10: 7. Joshua fr. Gilegal and all - v.
 2 K. 24: 14. he carried aw. all the - v.
 1 Ch. 5: 24. And these were - v.,
 famous men, 7: 7, 9, 11, 40 - 12:
 21, 25, 30 - 26: 6, 30, 31, 32.
 8: 40. the sons of Uam were - v.
 9: 13 - v. for service of hou of G.
 2 Ch. 13: 3. Jerob-n set battle with
 800,000 - v., 14: 8 - 17: 13, 14, 16.
 14: 8. As an army of 280,000, all - v.
 17: 13. men of war - v. were in Jerus.
 14. Adnah, chief, with - v., 300,000
 16. Amaziah, w. him 200,000 - v.
 25: 6. Amaziah hired 100,000 - v.
 26: 12. number of chief of is-s of - v.
 32: 21. an angel which cut off - v.
 Ne. 11: 14. And their breth., - v. 128
VALUE. [Noun] [v.]
 Jb. 13: 24. ye are all physicians no
 Mat. 10: 31. ye are of more v. than
 many sparrows, Lu. 12: 7.
VALUE, ED, EST.
 Le. 27: 8. the priest shall v. him
 12. priest shall v. it, whe. good or
 bad; as thou v. it - o shall it be
 27: 16. hom. of barley seed v-d at 50
 Jb. 28: 16. wisdom not be v-d w. gold
 19. nei. sh. be v-d w. pure gold
 Mat. 27: 9. price of him that was v-d,
 whom they of cil. of isr did v.
VANITAH.
 Eze. 10: 36. Of the sons of Bani, V.
VANISH, ED, ETH. [v.]
 Jb. 6: 17. time they wax warm, they
 7: 9. As cloud is consumed and v-h
 Is. 51: 6. the heavens shall v. away
 Je. 49: 7. saith, is their wisdom v-d?
 24: 31. he v-d out of their sight
 1 Co. 13: 8. whe. knowledge, it sh. v.
 He. 8: 13. waxeth old, is ready to v.
 Ja. 4: 14. life is even a vapour that v-h
VANITIES.
 De. 32: 21. they have provoked me
 with their v., 1 K. 16: 13, 26.
 Ps. 31: 6. I hated them that regard
 lying v. [12: 8]
 Ec. 1: 2. Vanity of v., saith preacher,
 5: 7. In multitude of dreams are v.
 Je. 8: 19. provoked me with strange
 10: 8. stock is a doctrine of v. [v.]
 14: 22. are any v. th. can cause ruin
 Jon. 2: 8. they that observe lying v.
 Ac. 14: 15. ye should turn fr. these
VANITY. [v.]
 2 K. 17: 15. followed v. became vain
 Jb. 7: 13. made to possess months of
 16. let me alone, my days are v. [v.]
 15: 31. not trust in v., for v. shall
 be his recompense [forth v.]
 35. conceive mischief and bring
 31: 5. If I have walked with v. or
 35: 13. Surely God will not hear v.
 Ps. 4: 2. how long will ye love v.
 10: 7. und. his tongue mischief, v.
 12: 2. speak v. ye. one to neighb-r

Ps. 24 : 4. not lifted his soul unto v.
36 : 14. wicked deviseth v. upon bed
39 : 5. man at his best state is v.

11. surely every man is v. [s. 11]
41 : 26. if come, he speaketh v., 144
62 : 9. Surely men of low degree are
v.; they are lighter than v. [v.]
78 : 33. their days did he consume in
94 : 11. Lord knoweth thoughts of
man are v. [v.]

119 : 37. Turn away mine eyes from
144 : 4. Man is like to v., his days
Pr. 13 : 11. Wealth gotten by v. shall
be diminished [tongue is v.]

21. 6. getting of treasures by lying
22 : 8. sower iniquity shall reap v.
30 : 8. Remove from me v. and lies

Ecc. 1 : 2. v. of vanities, saith the
Preacher, v. of vanities, all is
v., 14-37-10-11-8-12-8.

2 : 1. this is also v., 15, 19, 21, 23, -4
8, 16, -6, 10, -6, 24, -7, 6-8, 10, 14,
11, all v. and vexation, 17, 26-44.

4 : 7. Then I saw v. under the sun
6 : 4. For he cometh in with v. [v.]
11. be many things that increase
112. numb of days of life of his v.

7 : 15. have I seen in days of my v.
8 : 14. There is a v. upon the earth
9 : 9. Joyfully w. wife day of thy v.

11. 10. childhood and youth are v.
16 : 5. 8. draw iniquity w. words of v.
26 : 28. sit nations with sieve of v.

40 : 17. All nations are counted v.
23. maketh judges of earth as v.
41 : 20. Behold, they are all v., 44-9

57 : 13. v. shall take them [v.]
58 : 9. If thou take away the speak-
59 : 4. they trust in v., speak lies

Je. 2 : 5. fathers have walked aft. v.
10 : 13. statutes of the people are v.
15. There are v., work of errors, 51-18

16. 10. our fathers have merited v.
18 : 15. peo. have burned inc. to v.
Eze. 13 : 6. They have seen v., 22-28

8. Bec. ye have spoken v., seene lies
9. Prophets that speak v. and divine
lies, 21-29. [v.]

23. Therefore ye shall see no more
Ho. 12 : 11. surely they are v., they
Hos. 2 : 13. sh. weary thims for v.

3. I saw tents of Cushan and v.
Zech. 10 : 2. For idols have spoken v.
Ro. 8 : 20. creature made subj. to v.

Ep. 4 : 17. not as Gentiles walk in v.
2 Pe. 2 : 18. speak gr. swelling words
VAPOUR, S. [of v.]

Jb. 36 : 27. pour down rain acc. to v.
33. cattle also concerning the v.
Ps. 135 : 7. He causeth v. to ascend,
Je. 10 : 13-51 : 16. [word]

148 : 8. hail, snow, v. fulfilling his
Ac. 2 : 19. signs in earth, v. of smoke
Ja. 4 : 14. your life? It is even a v.

VAPOUR, S. [of v.]
Ha. 3 : 4. a prayer acc. to v. songs
VARIABLENESS. [v.]

Ja. 1 : 17. For oftentimes with wh. is
VARIANCE. [v.]
Mat. 10 : 35. I am come to set man at
Ga. 5 : 20. works of flesh are hated, v.

VASHNI = JOEL.
1 Ch. 6 : 28. sons of Samuel, v.
Abiah, 1 S. 8 : 1-2.

VASH'TI. [women
Es. 1 : 6. v., queen, made least for
11. To bring v., queen, before king

12. queen V. refused to come at
15. what shall we do unto queen V.
16. V. not done wrong to king only
17. king com-ded V. to be brought

18. That V. come no more before k.
2. k. rememb-d V., what she had
4. let maid be queen instead of V.

17. k. made Es. queen instead of V.
VAULT. [dar
1 K. 6 : 17. covered v. beams with ce-

VAUNT, ETH.

Ju. 7 : 2. lest Israel v. thms. ag me
1 Co. 13 : 4. charity v. h not itself
VEHEMENT. [flame

Can. 8 : 6. love is fire that hath v.
Jon. 4 : 8. prepared a v. east wind
2 Co. 7 : 11. what v. desire it wrought

VEHEMENTLY.
Mk. 14 : 31. Peter spake the more v.
Lu. 16 : 48. beat v. upon house, 40

11. 54. Phar. began to urge him v.
23. 10. scribes stood and v. accused
VEIL. [See VAIL. [him

VEIN.
Jb. 28 : 1. there is a v. for the silver
VENERABLE.
Phi. 4 : 8. whatsoever things are v.

VENGEANCE, S. [fold
Ge. 4 : 15. v. be taken on him seven-
De. 32 : 35. To me belongeth v., Ps

94 : 1. He 10 : 30. [Inies
41. I will render v. to mine ene-
43. render v. to his adversaries.

Ju. 11 : 36. Lord taken v. for thee
Ps. 58 : 10. rejoice when he seeth v.
79 : 10. by v. of blood of thy serv-
88. I tookst v. of their inventions

149 : 7. To execute v. upon heathen
Pr. 6 : 34. not spare in the day of v.
Is. 34 : 8. it is the day of the Lord's

v., 61-2 Je. 51 : 6. [with v.
35 : 4. behold your God will come
47 : 3. I will take v., Je. 51 : 36 [v.]

58 : 17. he put on the garments of
63 : 14. the day of v. is in mine heart
Je. 11 : 20. let me see thy v., 20. 12

46 : 10. day of the Lord a day of v.
50 : 15. it is the v. of the Lord, take
v. upon her [ple, 51 : 11

28. v. of the Lord, v. of his ten-
3. 60. hast seen all their w. ag me
Pse. 24 : 8. fury come up to take v.

22. 2. Edom by v. hath offended
14. I will lay my v. upon Edom (2)
15. bec. Philistines have taken v.

17. wh. I lay my v. upon Philis (2)
Mi. 6 : 15. I will execute great v.
Eze. 25 : 17. I v. [versaries

Na. 1 : 2. Lord will take v. on his ad-
Lu. 21 : 22. these be the days of v.
Ac. 28 : 4. wh. v. suffereth not to live

Ro. 3 : 5. unrighteous will take v.
12 : 19. v. is mine, I will repay [v.]
2 Th. 1 : 8. L. in flaming fire taking
Jude 7. suffering v. of eternal fire

VENISON.
Ge. 25 : 28. Isaac loved Esau, because
he eat of his v. [5, 7

27 : 3. go to field, take me some v.
19. arise, and eat of my s., 31-34 [v.]
25. Bring it. I will eat of my son's

33. where is he that hath taken v.
VENOM. [of asps
De. 32 : 33. their wine is the cruel v.

VENOMOUS. [fang
Ac. 28 : 4. barbarians saw v. beast
VENT. [that no v.
Jb. 32 : 10. my belly as wine which

VENTURE.
1 K. 22 : 34. certain man drew a bow
at v., and smote k., 2 Ch. 18 : 33

VERIFIED.
Ge. 42 : 20. so shall your words be v.
1 K. 8 : 26. let thy word be v., 2 Ch.

VERILY. [6-17
Ge. 42 : 21. v. guilty come, our broth-
Ex. 31 : 13. v. my sabbaths keep let

Jo. 15 : 21. v. thought thou hast let
1 K. 1 : 43. v. L. hath made Sol. king
2 K. 4 : 14. v. she hath no child, and

1 Ch. 21 : 24. I will v. bring for price
Jb. 19 : 13. mine acquaintance are
v., estranged from me [the fed

Ps. 87 : 3. do good, and v. thou shalt
30 : 5. v. every man is vanity
58 : 11. v. is a reward for righteous,
v. he is a God that judgeth

Ps. 66 : 19. v. God hath heard me [vain
73 : 13. v. I cleansed my heart in
Is. 45 : 15. v. thou a God that hidest

Je. 15 : 11. v. it shall be well with
thy remnant, v. I will [The poor
Zech. 11 : 7. flock of slaughter, v.

Mat. 5 : 18. v. I say unto you, 6 : 2,
5 : 16-8 : 10-10 : 15, 23, 42-11
11-13-17-16 : 28-17 : 20-18

23 : 35, 48-19 : 23, 28-21 : 21, 31,
33-36 : 26 : 24, 34, 47-26 : 12,
40, 45-26 : 13, 21, 34. Mk. 3 : 28,
-6 : 11-8 : 12-9 : 1, 12, 41-10

15, 29-11 : 23-12 : 43-13 : 30-
14 : 9, 18, 25, 30 Lu. 4 : 24-11
51-12 : 37-13 : 35-18 : 17, 29-
21 : 32. [14 : 30 Lu. 23 : 43.

26. v. I say unto thee, 26 : 34. Mk.
Mk. 9 : 12. Elias v. cometh first and
Ac. 16 : 37. nay, v. let them feel us

44 : 4. John v. baptized w. baptis-
22 : 3 am v. a man which am a Jew
26 : 9 v. I thought I ought to do

Ro. 2 : 25. circumcise v. profiteth if
10 : 18. v. their sound went into all
15 : 27. it hath pleased them v.

1 Co. 5 : 13. v. as absent in body, but
14 : 17. thou v. givest thanks well
Ga. 3 : 21 v. righteousness had been

He. 2 : 16. v. he took not nature of
3 : 5. Mos. v. was faithful in all his
6 : 16. men v. swear by the greater

7 : 5. v. they that are sons of Levi
9 : 8. is v. a dismissing of count-
9 : 1. v. first covet had ordinances

12 : 10. for v. few days chastened us
1 Pe. 1 : 20. who v. was foreordained
1 Jn. 2 : 15. in him v. love of God per-

VERY, VERILY. [flect
Ju. 1 : 51. v., I say unto you, 6 :
19, 24, 25-8 : 26, 32, 47, 53-8 :
34, 51, 58-10 : 1, 7-12 : 24-13 :

26, 29, 21-14 : 12-16 : 20, 24,
3 : 3. v. I say unto thee, 5 : 11-
13 : 38-21 : 18.

VERITY.
Ps. 111 : 7. works of his hands are v.
1 Th. 2 : 7. a teacher in faith and v.

VERMILION.
Jb. 22 : 14. and painted with v. [v.
Eze. 23 : 14. images portrayed with
VERY.

Ge. 1 : 31. and behold it was v. good
12 : 11. woman that she was v. fair
13 : 2. Abram was v. rich in cattle

18 : 20. bec. their sin is v. grievous
21 : 16. damsel v. fair to look upon
27 : 24. Art thou my son Esau? 21

33. Isaac trembled v. exceedingly
41 : 10. other kine v. ill favoured
50 : 10. mourned with v. sore lament,

Ex. 1 : 20. people waxed v. mighty
8 : 28. ye shall not go v. far away
9 : 5. sh. be a v. grievous murrain

30 : 36. beat some of it v. small [him
Nu. 6 : 10. if any die v. suddenly by
12 : 3. Mos. was v. meek, above all

De. 20 : 15. do unto cities v. [far o-
27 : 8. writ this law v. plainly [the o-
28 : 43. stranger sh. get above thee
v. high : thou comest down v. low

54. man that is tender, v. delicate
30 : 14. word is v. high unto thee
32 : 20. are a v. froward generation

Jos. 1 : 7. be thou v. courageous
9 : 9. From a v. far country come
13. garm. sold by v. long journey

22. saying, We are v. far from you
10 : 20. with v. great slaughter
23 : 6. Be ye v. courageous to do all

Ju. 3 : 17. Eglon was a v. fat man
Ru. 1 : 20. seen the land : it is v. good
18 : 5. 11. hand of G. v. heavy there

14 : 31. and the people were v. faint
18 : 15. S. saw he behaved v. wisely
19 : 4. his works to thee-ward v. good

18 25 : 36. for Nabal was v. drunken
28 1. 26. v. pleasant hat-t thou been
2 : 17. was a v. sore battle that day
11 2. the woman was v. beautiful
12 : 15. the Lord struck the child,
it was v. sick
13 : 3 Jonadab was a v. subtle
19 : 32 Barzilai was a v. aged man
21 : 10 have done v. foolishly 1 Ch
1 K 1 : 6 he a v. goodly man 21 8
4 Abishag v. fair, cherished king
15 king was v. old; and Abishag
21 : 26. Ahab did v. abominably
2 K 14 : 26. affliction of Isr. v. bitter
1 Ch. 9. 13. v. able men for service
2 Ch. 6 : 18 God in v. deed dwelt with
20 : 35. Ahab did v. wickedly
Ne 1 : 7. We have dealt v. corruptly
Ps 6 : 9. Inward part is v. wicked.
35 8 into v. destruct. let him fall
49 : 1. God is a v. present help
50 : 3. sh. be v. tempestuous about
89 : 2. thy faithfulness in v. heavens
92 5 O Lord, thy thoughts v. deep
93 : 5. Thy testimonies v. sure, 119
105 12 When v. few, strangers [138
119 : 140. Thy word is v. pure, th
147 : 15. His word runneth v. swiftly
Ps 17 : 9. he separateth v. friends
27 15 dropping in a v. rainy day
18 1 9. Exc. had left v. small rem-t
5 1. Vineyard in a v. fruitful hill
16 6 heard of Moab; he is v. proud
14 the remnant shall be v. small
2 K 16. have dealt v. treacherously
30 : 10. will be v. grievous unto thee
31 1 trust in horses, bee v. strong
33 : 17. behold land v. far off [yoke
47 : 6 upon ancient v. heavily thy
48 8. wouldst deal v. treacherily
Je 2 : 16 be ye v. desolate saith Lord
4 : 19. I am pained at my v. heart
12 1. happy th. deal v. treacherily
14 17. peo broken w. v. grievous
18 13. virgin done v. horrible thi
20 15 child, making him v. glad
24 : 2 One basket had v. good things
other basket v. naughty, 3.
27 : 7. until the v. time of his land
46 : 20. Eg. like v. fair heifer [come
Eze 27 : 25. v. glorious in the seas
33 32. art as a v. lovely song fous
Da 2 : 12. for this, king v. furie
6 10. king arose v. early and went
Ha 2 : 13. people shall labour in v.
fire, weary them for v. vanity
Zeh 8 : 1. ev. man w. staff for v. age
9 : 2 Zidon, though it be v. wise
5 Gazash see it, be v. sorrowful
Mat. 10 : 30 v. hairs of head, Lu 12 :
15 28. whole fr. that v. hour, 17 18.
18 31. serv-s v. sorry, and told Lord
24 24. If possible, deceive v. elect
Mk 16 : 2. v. early in morning unto
sepulchre, Lu 24 : 1 [v. first
Lu 1 : 3. perfect understanding fr.
9 : 5. shake off v. dust fr feet, 10 : 11.
12 : 59. till hast paid v. last mite
18 : 23. v. sorrowful, for v. rich, 24
19 48. the people were v. attentive
Jn 7 : 26. this is v. Christ, Ac 9 : 22.
8 : 4. taken in adultery in v. net
13 : 3. pound of spikenard v. costly
14 : 11. believe me for v. works' sake
Ac 10 : 10. Peter became v. hungry
24 : 2. v. worthy deeds are done by
2 Co 11 : 5. I was not behind the v.
chiefest apostles, 12 : 11.
12 : 15. v. gladly be spent for you
1 Th 5 : 13. to esteem them v. highly
23 : 1. v. God of peace sanctify you
He 10 : 1. not the v. Image of things
Ja 3 : 4. turned with v. small heart
5 11 the Lord is v. pitiful, and of
See **ANGRY, DAY, DEED, FAR.**
VERY great. [compy
Ge. 50 : p. wi. him horsemen, v.g.

Nu. 32 : 1. children of God had v.g.
multitude of cattle [30 11 43
Jos. 10 : 20. an end of v.g. slaughter,
1 K 10 : 10. gave of spices v.g. store
2 Ch. 7 : 8. kept feast a v.g. congr-n
9 : 1. queen of S with v.g. company
Eze 10 : 1. unto Ezra v.g. congr-n
Mk. 16 : 4. stone rolled aw. was v.g.
See **VERY GREAT.**
See **GRIVIOUS, HEAVY, HIGH,**
LITTLE, LOW.
VERY many. [v.m.
Jos. 11 : 4. kings w. horses, chariots,
1 Ch. 23 : 17. sons of Rehabiah v.m.
2 Ch. 16 : 8. huge host w. v.m. char-ts
Eze 37 : 2. bones v.m. in open valley
47 : 7 at bank of river v.m. trees
2 Co. 9 : 2. zeal hath provoked v.m.
See **VERY MUCH.**
See **OLD, SORE, TERRIBLE,**
THING, WROTH.
See **THIS THING, VERY WELL.**
VESSEL. [wood (2)
Le 11 : 32. unclean, whe any v.
34 all drink in such v., he unclean
13 : 49. if plague in any v. of skin
15 : 12 v. of earth he toucheth (2) 1
Nu. 19 : 15 open v. wh. hath no cov-g
17. running water be put in a v.
31 : 20. purify your v. of skins [v.
De 23 : 24. eat grapes, not put any in
18 17 : 40. stones in shepherd's v.
21 : 5. tho sanctified this day in v.
1 K 17 : 10 Fetch me water in a v.
2 K 4 : 6 Bring yet a v. There is
not a v. more [a broken v.
Ps. 31 : 12. I am forgotten, I am like
Pe 25 : 4 sh. come a v. for the finer
Is 66 : 20. bring offering in clean v.
Je 22 : 28 is he v. wh. n no pleasure
25 : 34. ye sh. fall like a pleasant v.
35 : 14 Maaseiah, keeper of a v.
48 : 11 Moab not emptied fr v. to v.
38 1. I have broken Moab like a v.
51 : 34 Neb-r made me an empty v.
Eze 4 : 9. put in one v., make bread
15 : 3. will men take pin to hang v.
Ho. 8 : 8. as a v. wh-n no pleasure
Mk. 11 : 16. not carry v. thro temple
Lu 8 : 16. no man cover-h candle w.
Jn. 19 : 29. a v. full of vinegar [v.
Ac 9 : 15. he is a chosen v. unto me
10 : 11. Peter saw a certain v. de-
scending, 16 : 11 : 5. [to honour
Ro 9 : 21. power to make one v. un-
1 Th 4 : 4 possess his v. in sanctifi-
2 Th 2 : 21 he sh be a v. unto honour
1 Pe 3 : 7. honour unto wife as weaker
Earthen VESSEL, S. [v.
Le. 6 : 28. e.v. wherein it is sidden
11 : 33 e.v. wherein to any tallesh
14 : 5. birds be killed in an e.v., 50
Nu 5 : 17 take holy water in e.v.
2 S 17 : 28. Shobi brought beds, e.v.s
Je. 32 : 14 this evidence, put in e.v.
2 Co. 4 : 7. we have this treasure in
See **POTTER.** [e.v.s
VESSELS. [v.
Ge. 43 : 11. take of best fruits in y-r
Ex 7 : 19. in v. of wood, v. of stone
25 : 39. make it w. these v., 37 : 24
27 : 10. All the v. of the tabernacle,
31 : 17 - 39 : 40 - 40 : 9. Nu 1
50 : 2 - 3 : 46 1 K 8 : 4 : 1 Ch
23 : 26 2 Ch 5 : 5.
30 : 27. table and his v., candle-st
and his v., 35 : 13 - 37 : 16 - 39 :
30 : 37 Nu 4 : 9, 10.
28 the altar with his v., 35 : 16 -
38 : 3, 10 - 39 : 39. Nu. 4 : 14 - 7 : 1
40 : 10. anoint altar and v., Le 8 : 11
Nu 3 : 31 v. of sanctuary, 4 : 15, 16.
Ne. 10 : 39.
18 : 3. not come nigh v. of sanct-
19 : 18. sprinkle water upon all v.
Ru. 2 : 9. when at thirg so unto the v.
1 S 9 : 7 bread is spent in our v.

1 S. 17 : 1 22 David left v. in hand of
21 5 v. of young men are holy
1 K 7 : 45 all v. which Hiram made
17 Solomon left all v. unweighed
48 Sol made v. th. pertained un-
to hou of L, 51 : 2 Ch 4 : 18, 19.
1 K 10 : 21 v. of house of Leb-n were
of pure gold, 2 Ch 9 : 20. [18.
15 : 15. bro't gold and v., 2 Ch 15
2 K 4 : 4. Go, borrow v. of all thy
neighbourhood, empty v. not a few
4 shalt pour into all those v., 5
6. When v. were full she sidd, Bri
7 : 15. way full of garments, v. [34
14 : 14 v. found in house, 2 Ch. 25.
20 : 1 13. Hezekiah shewed all the
house of his v., Is 39 : 1 2
23 : 4. bring out all v. made for Bual
1 Ch. 9 : 28. had charge of ministrin-
g v., 2 Ch 21 : 14 (2) [see v.
29. Some were appointed to over-
22 : 19. holy v. of God, Eze 8 : 28.
28 : 13 pattern for all v. of service
2 Ch. 15 : 18. As-brought into house
of God silver, and gold, and v.
24 : 14 of money were made v. for
hou of L, v. to minst., v. of gold
28 : 24. Ahab gathered v. of hou of
God, cut in pieces v. [with v. (2)
29 : 18. we have cleansed house of L
19. v. Ahab cast out we sanctified
36 : 7 carried v. of hou of L
Babylon, 10 : 18, Je. 27 : 18, 21
10 destroyed all the goodly v. th-t
Eze 1 : 7 Cyrus brought forth the v.
10 silver basins 410, other v., 1000
5 : 15. v. carry to temple in Jerus
7 : 19 v. deliver bef. God of Jerus
8 : 25 I weighed unto th v., 30, 33.
27 two v. of fine copper, precious
28. the v. are holy unto the Lord
Ne 13 : 5 chamber where they laid
v. thither bro't v. of hou [the v.
Eze 1 : 7. v. of gold (v. being diverse)
Is. 18 : 2. v. of bulrushes upon waters
22 : 24 all v. of small quantity,
from v. of cups to v. of flagons
52 : 11. be ye clean that bear v. of
65 : 4. broth of abominable things
Je 14 : 3. returned w. v. empty in v.
27 : 16. v. of Lord's house shall be
brought from Babylon, 28 : 3, 6.
18 v. at Jerus. go not to Bab-n. 7
19. saith Lord com. v. in this city
40 : 10. wine, fruits, oil, put in v.
48 : 12 wanderers sh. empty his v.
49 : 29 shall take to them all v.
Da. 1 : 2. v. of house of God Neb-r
carried to house of his god [the
5 : 23. bro't v. of his house before
Ho. 13 : 15 spoil treasure of pleasant
Na 2 : 4. glory out of v. of desire [v.
Hag. 2 : 16. to draw 60 v. out of press
Mat 13 : 48 gathered the good into
25 : 4. were took oil in their v. [v.
Ro 9 : 22. if God endured v. of wrath
23. riches of glory on v. of mercy
He. 2 : 11. test we run out as leaking
9 : 21 sprinkled v. of ministry [v.
Re 18 : 12 v. of ivory, all man of v.
See **VESSELS OF BRASS,**
VESSELS OF GOLD, Vessels of
SILVER, SILVER vessels.
See **GOLDEN, POTTER.**
VESTMENTS.
2 K 10 : 22 Bring v. for worshippers
VESTRY. [the v.
2 K 10 : 22. Jehu said unto him over
VESTURE, S.
Ge. 41 : 42. Joseph in v-s of fine linen
De. 22 : 12 fringes on quarters of v.
Ps. 22 : 18. garments, they cast lots
upon my v., Mat. 27 : 35 Jn 19 : 24
102 : 26. as a v. sh. thou change th.
He 1 : 12. as a v. shalt thou fold th.
Re 19 : 13. with a v. dipped in blood
16. on his v. and thigh a name

VEX.

Ex. 22: 21. shalt not **v.** a stranger, nor oppress, **Le. 19: 33.** [v. him] **Lu. 18: 18** nor a wife to her sister **Lu. 25: 17.** v. Midianites and smite **18.** they v. you with their wives **Nu. 38: 55.** those ye let remain sh. v. **28: 12-18.** how v. himself we tell **2Ch. 15: 6.** G. did v. with adversity **Jb. 19: 2.** v. how long ye v. my soul **Ps. 2: 5.** v. them in sons of displeasure **7: 6.** Let us go ag. Judah and v. **11: 13.** Judah shall not v. Ephraim **Eze. 32: 9.** I will v. hearts of many **Hab. 2: 7.** not awake that sh. v. thee **Ac. 12: 17.** Herod v. certain of church

VEXATION, S. [v.] **De. 28: 20.** Lord shall send upon thee **2Ch. 16: 5.** great v-s were upon all **Ec. 1: 14.** All is vanity and v. of spirit, **2: 11, 17.** [v. 16-6: 9] this is v. of spirit, **2: 26-4: 9** what hath man of the v. of his heart? [v. of spirit] **4: 6.** than both the hands full with **Is. 9: 1.** not be such as was in her v. **28: 19.** be a v. to understand report **65: 14.** ye shall howl for v. of spirit **Je. 22: 19.** will deliver them for a v. **Eze. 22: 15.** mock thee, which art

VEXED, [much in v.] **Nu. 20: 15.** Egi. n-s v. us and fathers **Ju. 2: 18.** by reason of them that v. **10: 8.** that year Ammonites v. Isr. **16: 16.** his soul was v. unto death **18: 14: 47.** Saul v. his enemies on **28: 13: 2.** Ammon so v. he fell sick **2K. 4: 27.** let her alone, soul is v. **Ne. 9: 27.** to enemies who v. them **Jb. 27: 2.** Almighty, hath v. my soul **Ps. 6: 2.** heal me: for my bones are v. **3.** my soul also is sore v. [v.] **10.** let mine enemies be sore v. **18: 68.** 10. they v. his Holy Spirit **Eze. 22: 15.** art infamous and much v. **7.** in thee they v. fatherless and **29.** people of land v. the poor [devil] **Mat. 15: 22.** dau. is grievously v. w. **17: 15.** for he is lunatic and sore v. **Lu. 6: 18.** were v. with unclean spirits, and healed, **Ac. 5: 16.** [conver-

2Pe. 2: 7. delivered just Lot, v. with **8.** his righteous soul from day to

VIAL, VIALS. [day] **18: 10: 1.** Samuel took a v. of oil **Re. 5: 8.** golden v-s full of odours **16: 7.** gave 7 angels 7 golden v-s **16: 11.** pour out v-s of wrath of God **2: 1.** first angel poured his v. upon **3: 2.** second poured v. upon the sea **4: 3.** third poured v. upon the rivers **8: 4.** fourth poured v. upon sun **10: 5.** fifth poured v. upon seat of b. **12: 16.** sixth poured v. upon Euphrat- **17.** seventh poured v. into air [tes] **17: 1.** one of the angels had 7 v-s

VICTORY. [21] **18: 15: 1.** 29. v. of Israel will not lie **28: 19: 2.** v. was turned into mourn- **23: 10.** L wrought great v., [2] [ing] **2K. 5: 1.** L had given v. unto Syria **1Ch. 20: 11.** Thine, O Lord, is the v. **Ps. 98: 1.** his holy arm hath gotten v. **Pr. 21: 1.** 31. battle, but v. is of Lord **Is. 25: 8.** he will swallow up death **in v., 1Co. 15: 54.** [in-] into v. **Mat. 12: 20.** till he send forth judg- **1Co. 15: 55.** O grave, where thy v. **57.** thanks to God, who giveth us **1Jn. 6: 4.** this is the v. our faith v. **Re. 16: 2.** hath gotten v. over beast

VICTUAL, S. [v-s] **Ge. 14: 11.** took goods of Sodom and **Ex. 12: 39.** nei. had prepared any v. **Le. 25: 37.** nor lend v-s for increase **De. 23: 19.** nor lend upon usury of v-s **Jos. 1: 11.** command peo., Prepare

los 9: 1. Take v. swi. on our journey **14** men took of their v-s asked **17: 8.** So people took v-s in hand **17: 10.** I will give apparel and v-s **20: 10.** 1,000 to fetch v. for people **18: 22.** 10. he gave him v-s and sword **1K. 4: 7.** provided v-s for king, 27: **11: 8.** Pharaoh appointed him v. **1Ch. 12: 140.** that were high bro-t v. **2Ch. 11: 11.** captains and store of v. **21.** gave them v. in a' undance **10: 31.** if people bring v-s on sabb- **13: 15.** ag them in day they sold v-s **Je. 40: 5.** captain gave Jeremiah v-s **44: 17.** for then had we plenty of v-s **Mat. 14: 15.** into villages to buy v-s

VICTUALLED. [Lu. 9: 12] **1K. 20: 27.** chil. of Israel were v.

VIEW, VIEWED. [ch.] **Jos. 2: 1.** Go, v. the land, even Jeri- **7: 2.** Go, v. the country **7: 2.** men went up and v. d. Ai [v. 15] **2K. 2: 7.** sons of prophets stood to **Ezr. 8: 15.** I v-d people and priests **Ne. 2: 13.** I v-d walls of Jerus. 15: **Is. 47: 13.** Let v. of heavens stand

VIGILANT. [behav-] **1Ti. 8: 2.** A bishop must be v. of good **Tit. 2: 12.** That the aged men be v. **1Pe. 5: 8.** he v. bec. your adversary

VIGOUR. [corruption] **Da. 10: 1.** 8. my v. was turned into

VILE. [unto thee] **De. 25: 3.** lest thy brother seem v. **Ju. 19: 24.** but do not so v. a thing **18: 13.** bec. his sons made them v-s **15: 29.** everything v. they destroyed **28: 56.** 22. I will be more v. than thou **Jb. 18: 3.** why are we reputed v. **40: 4.** I am v., what shall I answer? **16: 19.** take precious from the v. **29: 17.** I will make them like v. figs **La. 1: 11.** see, O L., I am become v. **Na. 1: 14.** thy grave for thou art v. **8: 6.** I will cast filth, make thee v. **Ro. 1: 26.** them unto v. affections **Ph. 3: 21.** Who change our v. body **Ja. 2: 2.** come in a poor man in v. **See PERSON.** [traitment]

VILELY. [away] **28: 1: 31.** shield of might is v. cas- **VILER, VILEST.** **Jb. 30: 8.** they were v-r than earth **Ps. 12: 8.** when v-t men are exalted

VILLAGE. [foast] **Eze. 47: 16.** The middle v. wh. is by **Mat. 21: 2.** Go into the v., ye shall find an ass, **Mk. 11: 2.** Lu. 19: 30 **Lu. 8: 1.** went thro-v. city and v. **10: 38.** he entered into a certain v., **9: 52.** 56-17: 12. [to a v.] **24: 13.** two of them went same day **28.** they drew nigh unto the v.

VILLAGES. **Ex. 8: 13.** frogs died out of v., [fields] **25: 31.** houses of v. counted as **Nu. 21: 32.** took v., drove out Am- **32: 42.** Nobah took Kenath and v. **Jos. 15: 46.** all near Ashdod with v. **21: 12.** fields and v. gave they to Caleb, **1Ch. 6: 56.** [11] **Lu. 5: 7.** inhabitants of v. ceased, **1Ch. 9: 16.** dwelt in v. of Netoph-ites **22.** reckoned by genealogy in v. **25.** their breth. in v. were to come **Ne. 6: 2.** let us meet in one of the v. **11: 25.** for the v. some of Judah dwelt (4) 27, 28, 30 (2) [and v.] **11.** chil. of Benj. dwelt at Beth el **12: 29.** singers had builded them in v. **Es. 9: 19.** Jews of v. made 14th day **Ps. 10: 8.** In lurking places of v. **Can. 7: 11.** beloved, let us lodge in v. **Is. 42: 11.** v. that Kedar doth inhabit **Eze. 38: 11.** I will go to unwall'd v. **Ha. 8: 14.** didst strike head of his v.

Mat. 14: 15. many go into v. and buy victuals, **Mk. 6: 36.** [teaching] **Mk. 6: 6.** Jesus went about the v. **Ac. 8: 25.** preached gospel in many v. **See TOWNS**

See CITIES with villages.

VILLANY. **Is. 9: 17.** every mouth speaketh v. **32: 6.** the vile person will speak v. **Je. 23: 23.** have committed v. in Isr. **Ho. 2: 19.** now will I discov. her v.

VINE. [fore me] **Ge. 40: 9.** In my dream a v. was be- **10.** in the v. were three branches **49: 11.** Binding his foal unto the v., his ass's colt unto choice v. [11] **Le. 25: 5.** nei. gather grapes of thy v., **De. 32: 32.** their v. is of v. of Sodom **3u. 9: 12.** said trees unto v., reign, 13: **18: 14.** she eat not any thing of v. **1K. 4: 25.** safely e. man under his v. **2K. 4: 39.** found wild v. and gourds **18: 31.** eat ye every man of his own **15: 18.** 16. [as the v.] **Jb. 15: 33.** shake off his unripe grape **Ps. 80: 8.** Thou hast brought a v. **14.** look down, and visit this v. **128: 3.** Thy wife be a fruitful v. **Can. 6: 11.** whe. the v. flourished, **7: 8.** breasts as clusters of v. [7: 12] **Is. 5: 2.** he planted it w. choicest v. **24: 7.** wine mourneth, v. languish- **32: 12.** lament for fruitful v. [eth] **34: 4.** as leaf fallth from v., as a fig **Je. 2: 21.** I planted thee a noble v., **10.** how turned into plant of strange **6: 9.** glean remnant of Isr. as v. [v.] **8: 13.** shall be no grapes on the v. **Eze. 17: 6.** It became a spread-g v. (2) **7.** v. did bend her roots tow. him **8.** that it might be a goodly v. **19: 10.** mother like v. in thy blood **Ho. 10: 1.** Israel is an empty v. **14: 7.** shall revive as corn, grow as **Jo. 1: 7.** he laid my v. waste [v.] **12: 12.** The v. is dried up, the fig tree **2: 22.** fig tree and v. yield strength **3u. 4: 4.** sit every man under his v. **Na. 2: 2.** have marred v. branches **Ha. 2: 19.** hath not brought forth **Zech. 3: 10.** ev. man neighbour und. **8: 12.** the v. shall give her fruit [v.] **Mal. 3: 11.** nei. shall v. cast her fruit **Mat. 26: 29.** I will not drink of fruit of v. till, **Mk. 14: 25.** Lu. 22: 18. **n. 15: 1.** I am the true v. and **5.** cannot bear fruit, exc. it abide **Ja. 3: 12.** can a v. bear figs? [in v.] **Re. 14: 18.** gather clusters of the v. **9.** angel gathered v. of the earth

See STIMAH.

VINE tree. [of v.t.] **Nu. 6: 4.** he shall eat nothing made **Eze. 15: 2.** What is v.t. more than any t. or than branch am. t-s **6.** As v.t. am. t-s of forest for fuel

VINES. **Nu. 20: 5.** it is no place of v. or **De. 8: 8.** land of wheat, barley, v. **Ps. 78: 47.** He destroyed their v. **105: 33.** He smote their v., fig trees **Can. 2: 13.** the v. give a good smell **15.** little foxes, that spoil the v., **for our v. have tender grapes** **Is. 7: 23.** there were a thousand v. **Je. 5: 17.** they shall eat up thy v. **31: 5.** shalt yet plant v. upon mts **Ho. 2: 12.** I will destroy her v. and **Ha. 8: 17.** nei. shall fruit be in the v.

VINEDRESSERS. **2K. 25: 12.** left the poor of the land to be v., **Je. 52: 16.** [men and v.] **2Ch. 26: 10.** Uzziah had husband- **15.** sons of alien be your v. **Jo. 1: 11.** Be ashamed, how! O ye v.

VINEGAR. [of wine] **Nu. 6: 3.** a Nazirite sh. drink no v.

Ru 2: 14. diphth. mor-el in the v.
Ps 69: 21. in my thirst they gave me
v. to drink, Mat. 27: 34.
Pr 10: 26. As v. to the teeth so i-
25: 20. as v. upon nitre [suggard
Mat. 27: 48. they took a sponge and
filed it with v., Mk. 15: 36. Lu.
23: 36. Ju. 19: 29, 30.

VINEYARD.

Ex 22: 5. If man cause v. to be eaten
23: 11. In like manner deal with v.
Le 19: 10. thou sh. not glean thy v. (2)
26: 3. six years shalt prune thy v.
4. nei. sow field, nor prune thy v.
De 22: 9. not sow v. with divers
seeds, lest fruit of v. be defiled
23: 24. When to neighbour's v.
24: 27. When gatherest grapes of v.

1 R 21: 1. Naboth had a v. hard by
2. Give me thy v., I will give thee
a better v., 6. [15: 16, 18.
7. I will give thee v. of Naboth.
Pr 24: 30. I went by v. of man void
Can. 1: 6. own v. have I not kept
8: 11. Sol-n had a v., he let the v.
12. My v., which is mine, is before
Is 1: 8. dau. of Zion as cottage in v.
3: 14. for ye have eaten up the v.
5: 1. my beloved, touch g his v. (2)
3. Judge betwixt me and my v.
4. What more to my v. that I have
7. v. of Lord is the house of Israel
10. ten acres of v. yield one bath
27: 2. sing to her, A v. of red wine
Je 12: 10. pastors destroyed my v.
35: 9. nei have we v., nor field, nor
Mt 1: 6. Samaria as plantings of v.,
Mat 20: 1. hire labourers into v., 2.
4. he said, Go ye also in to the v., 7.
5. lord of v. saith unto his steward
21: 28. Son, go work to day in my v.
39. they cast him out of v. and
40. when lord of v. cometh, what
will he do, Mk. 12: 9. Lu. 20: 15
41. He will let out his v. unto
other, Mk. 12: 9. Lu. 20: 16.
Mk 12: 2. might receive fruit of v.
Lu 13: 7. Then said he unto dresser
of his v., Lu 20: 13.

Plant, ed, edst, eth

VINEYARD, S.

Ge. 9: 20. Noah p-d v. and drank
De 6: 11. give thee v-s thou p-d not
20: 6. wh man p-d v. and not eaten
28: 30. shalt p-v. and not gather
39. Thou sh. p-v-s, but nei. drink
Jos. 24: 13. of v-s ye p-d not, ye eat
2 K 19: 29. p-v-s and eat, Is. 37: 30.
Ps 80: 15. v. right hand hath p-d
107: 37. may sow the fields, p-v-s
Ec. 2: 4. I builded houses, p-d v-s
Pr 31: 16. with fruit of hands p-h v.
Is. 65: 21. they shall build houses
and p-v-s, Ec. 25: 26. Am 9: 14.
Je. 35: 7. Neither shall ye build
house, nor p-v., 9.
Am. 5: 11. ye have p-d pleasant v-s
Zph 1: 11. they sh. p-v-s, not drink
Mat. 21: 33. A householder p-d a v.,
Mk. 12: 1. Lu. 20: 9. [his v.
Lu 13: 6. A man had fig tree p-d in
1 Co. 9: 7. who p-h v., eateth not?

VINEYARDS, [of v.

Nu. 16: 14. not given us inheritance
20: 17. will not pass thro v., 21: 22.
22: 24. angel stood in a path of v.
Ju 9: 27. gath-d v. and trade grapes
11: 33. from Aroer unto plain of v.
13: 5. Samson came to v. of Tim-h
15: 5. burnt standing corn with v.
21: 20. Go and lie in wait in the v.
21. then come out of v., catch wife
1 S. 8: 14. he will take your v. and
15. he will take the 10th of your v.
22: 7. will son Jesse give ev one v?
2 K. 6: 26. Is it a time to receive v.?

2 K. 18: 32. Until I take you to land
of bread and v., Is. 36: 17.

1 Ch 27: 27. over v. Shimei, over
increase of v. Z-bdi [v., 4.
Ne. 5: 3. We have mortgaged our
5. oth. men have our lands and v.
9: 11. Restore to them their v. and
9: 25. possessed houses, wells, v.
Jb. 24: 18. beholdeth not way of v.
Can. 1: 6. they made me keeper of v.
14. as camphire in v. of En gedi
7: 12. Let us get up early to the v.
Is 16: 10. In v. shall be no singing
Je 32: 15. v. shall be possessed again
33: 10. Neb-n gave the poor v. and
Ho. 2: 15. I will give her her v. fr.
Am. 4: 9. palmer worm devoured v.
5: 17. In all v. shall be wailing

VINTAGE.

Le 26: 5. your threshing shall reach
unto v., and v. unto sowing
Ju 8: 2. better than v. of Abiezer?
Jb. 24: 6. they gather v. of the wicked
Is 16: 10. I made v. shouting cease
24: 13. as grapes when v. is done
32: 10. v. shall fail, gathering not
Je 48: 32. spoiler is fallen upon v.
Mt. 7: 1. I am as gleanings of the v.
Zch. 11: 2. forest of the v. is come

VIOLENT.

Is. 5: 12. v. and wine in their feasts
14: 11. noise of thy v-s is brot-down
22: 124 upon him instrum-ts of v-s
Am. 6: 23. not hear melody of v-s
6: 5. that chant to sound of the v.

VIOLENT.

Ezo. 22: 26. Her priests have v. my
v. [v., 8.
Ge. 6: 11. earth was filled with v.
49: 15. their swords, weapons of v.
Me 6: 2. any thing taken away by v.
28: 22. 3. thou savest me from v.
1 Ch. 12: 17. Is no v. in my hands
Jb. 19: 17. I cry out of v., not heard
Ps. 11: 5. loveth v. his soul hateth
28: 14. delivered me fr. man of v.
25: 19. hate me with hatred of v.
55: 9. I have seen v., strife in city
58: 52. weigh v. of your hands [v.,
72: 14. Hesh. redeem their soul fr.
73: 6. v. covereth them as garment
140: 11. preserve me fr. man of v.
17: 1. let not man of v. estab-d
Pr. 3: 131. Envy thou not a man of v.
17: 1. for they drink the wine of v.
10: 6. v. cov-h mouth of wicked, 11.
13: 2. soul of transg-rs sh. eat v.
26: 16. message by fool drinketh v.
28: 17. that doeth v. to blood of any
Is 53: 9. bec. he had done no v. nor
59: 6. the act of v. is in their hands
60: 18. v. shall no more be heard
Je. 6: 7. v. and spoil is heard in her
20: 8. for since I spake, I cried v.
22: 3. do no v. to the stranger [v.
17. thine eyes, thy heart are for
25: 110. their v. is evil, their force
61: 35. v. done to me and my flesh
46. v. in the land, ruler ag ruler
Ezo. 7: 11. v. is risen upon a rod
23. make a chain, city is full of v.
8: 17. have filled land with v., 28: 16.
12: 19. bec. of v. of them th. dwell
18: 7. if man spoiled none by v., 16
12. if he hath oppressed by v., 18.
22: 126. priests offered v. to my law
46: 9. O princes of Israel remove v.
Jo. 3: 19. Kdom a wilderness for v.
Am. 8: 10. store up v. in palaces [v.
6: 3. ye that cause the seat of v. to
Ob. 10. For thy v. shame shall cover
Jon. 8: 28. turn every one from the v.
Mt. 2: 2. covet fields, take them by v.
112: 12. rich men thereof are full of v.
Hk. 1: 2. how long shall I cry of v.
3. spoliing and v. are before me
9. They shall come all for v.

Ha. 2: 8. v. of the land, of the city, 19.
17. v. of Lebanon shall cover thee

Zph 1: 9. fill masters' houses with v.
3: 4. her priests have done v. to law
Mal. 2: 16. covereth v. with gar-m-
Mat. 11: 12. the kingdom suffereth v.
Lu. 3: 14. Do v. to no man, nor accuse
Ac. 5: 26. brought them without v.
21: 35. Paul borne of soldiers for v.
of the people, 24: 7.
27: 41. part broken for v. of waves
He. 11: 34. Quenched the v. of fire
He. 18: 21. with v. sh. Babylon be

VIOLENT. [thrown down

2 S. 22: 49. hast delivered me from
v. man, Is. 18: 48. [pate
Ps. 7: 16. his v. dealing upon own
86: 14. assemblies of v. men sought
140: 11. preserve me from v. man, 4.
11. evil shall hunt the v. man
Pr. 16: 29. A v. man enticeth neighb.
Ec. 5: 3. If thou seeest v. perverting
Mat. 11: 12. the v. take it by force
VIOLENTLY. [taken
Ge. 21: 25. Abim's servants had v.
Le. 6: 4. shall restore that he took v.
De. 28: 31. thine ass sh. be v. taken
Jb. 20: 19. he hath v. taken a house
24: 2. they v. take away flocks and
19. heat v. take snow waters
Is. 22: 18. He will v. turn, toss thee
Je. 13: 122. thy heels sh. be v. taken
La. 2: 6. he hath v. taken tabernacle
Mat. 8: 32. whole herd of swine ran
v. into sea, Mk. 5: 13. Lu. 8: 33

VIOLENT.

Es. 1: 16. be great and v. hang-
8: 15. Mordecai in apparel of v.
VIPER, VIPERS.
Jb. 20: 16. v.'s tongue shall slay him
Is 30: 6. whence the v. and serpent
41: 24. y. work worse than of a v.
59: 5. crushed breaketh out into v.
Mat. 3: 7. O generation of v-s, who
warned, 12: 34-23: 33. Lu. 3: 7.
Ac. 28: 3. v. and fastened on P.'s hand

VIRGIN.

Ge. 24: 16. Rebekah was fair, a v.
43. when v. cometh to draw water
Le 21: 3. for sister, a v., he be defiled
14. a v. of his own people to wife
De. 22: 19. he brot evil name upon v.
23. If v. be betrothed, and man lie
28. If man find v. not betrothed
32: 25. destroy young man and v.
2 S. 13: 2. Sleek for Tamar, she was a v.
2 K. 19: 21. The v. dau. of Zion hath
despised thee, Is. 37: 22. [23.
Is 7: 14. a v. shall conceive, Mat. 1:
23: 12. no more rejoice. O thou v.
47: 1. sit in the dust, O v. of Bab-n
62: 5. as a young man marrieth a v.
Je. 14: 17. v. dau. of pro. is broken
18: 13. v. of Isr. done horrible th.
31: 4. shalt be built. O v. of Israel
13. shall v. rejoice in the dance
21. turn O v. of Israel to thy cities
46: 11. take balm O v., dau. of Eg.
Is. 1: 15. Lord trodden v. dau. of Jud.
2: 13. that I may comfort thee O v.
Jo. 1: 8. Lament like a v. with sackel.
Am. 5: 2. the v. of Israel is fallen
Lu. 1: 27. the angel from God to a v.
1 Co. 7: 28. If a v. marry, not sinned
34. is difference betw. a wife and v.
36. if behaveth uncomely to v.
37. that will keep his v. doeth well

Young VIRGIN, S.

1 Ju. 12: 12. of Jabez-gilead 400 v-s
K. 1: 2. Let be sought for king v-s
Es. 2: 2. Let be v-s sought for king
3. they may gath. all the fair y-v-s
VIRGINS. [v.
Ex. 22: 17. pay accord-g to dowry of
2 S. 13: 18. king's dau-s v. apparelled
Es. 2: 17. Es. found fav. above all v

Ys. 2:19, when v. were gathered the second time, Mord. sat brought
 Ps. 45:14, the v. companions sh. be
 Can. 1:3, theref. do the v. love thee
 G. 8, queens and v. without number
 Is. 23:4, 1 travell not nor bring up
 La. 1:4, her v. are afflicted [v.
 18, my, and young men are gone
 2:10, v. of Jerus. hang their heads
 21: v. and young men are fallen
 Am. 8:13, that day shall fair v. faint
 Mat. 25:1, kingdom likened to ten v.
 7, all those v. arose and trimmed
 11, Afterw. came also the other v.
 Ac. 21:9, Philip had 4 daughters, v.
 1 Co. 7:25, conc. v. I have no com-
 Re. 14:4, not defiled, for they are v.

VIRGINITY.

La. 2:13, shall take a wife in her
 De. 22:15, tokens of her v., 17, 20.
 Ju. 11:37, I may bewail my v., 38.
 Eze. 23:3, bruised teats of other v., 8.
 Lu. 2:36, Anna lived 7 yrs. from her
 1 v. **VIRTUE.** [v.]
 Mk. 5:30, Jesus, knowing v. had
 gone out of him, Lu. 6:10, 8:46.
 Ph. 4:8, if be any v. think on it
 1 Pe. 2:10, thy, yeshew forth v-s of
 2 Pe. 1:3, called us to glory and v.
 5, add to y-r faith v., to v. know.
VIRTUOUS woman. [edge
 Ru. 3:11, all know thou art a v.w.
 Pr. 12:4, A v.w. is a crown to husb.
 31:10, Who can find a v.w.?

VIRTUOUSLY.

Pr. 31:29, Many daughters have
VISAGE. [done v.]
 Is. 52:14, his v. was marred more
 La. 4:8, Their v. blacker than coal
 Da. 3:19, form of his v. was changed
VISIBLE.
 Col. 1:16, by him were all things v.
VISION.

Nu. 24:4, saw v. of Almighty, 16.
 18:3, 1, word precious, no open v.
 15, Sam. feared to shew Eli the v.
 28:7, 17, ace. to all this v. did Na-
 than speak unto Da., 1 Ch. 17:15.
 2 Ch. 32:32, written in v. of Isaiah
 Ps. 89:10, spakest in v. to Holy One
 Pr. 29:18, Where no v. peo. perish
 Is. 1:1, The v. of Isaiah, [to me
 21:2, A grievous v. is declared un-
 22:1, burden of the valley of v., 5
 28:7, they err in v., they stumble
 29:11, v. is become as book sealed
 Je. 14:14, thy prophesy a false v.
 23:16, they speak a v. of own heart
 La. 2:9, her prophets find no v.
 Eze. 7:13, v. is touching multitude
 26, shall they seek a v. of prophet
 8:4, ace. to v. I saw, 11:24, 43:3
 12:22, days prolonged, ev. v. faith-
 23, say effect of every v. is at hand
 24, shall be no more any vain v.
 27, v. he seeth is for many days
 18:7, Have ye not seen a vain v.
 Da. 8:1, a v. appeared unto me, 15.
 13, How long the v. conc. sacrif?
 16, make this man understand v.
 17, at time of the end sh. be the v.
 26, v. of the evening and morning
 is true; wherof. shut up the v.
 27, 1 was astonished at the v.
 9:21, whom I had seen in the v.
 23, the mat-r, and consider the v.
 24, seventy weeks to seal up v.
 10:1, he had understanding of v.
 7, I saw v., men with me saw not
 14, yet v. is for many days [v., 8.
 16, by v. my sorrows are turned
 11:14, exalt them, to establish v.
 Ob. 1, The v. of Obadiah, Thus saith
 Na. 1:1, The book of v. of Nahum
 Ha. 2:2, Write the v., make it plain
 3, v. is yet for an appointed time
 Zech. 13:4, ashamed ev. one of his v.

Mat. 17:9, Tell the v. to no man
 Lu. 1:22, perceived he had seen a v.
 24:23, they had seen v. of angels
 Ac. 10:17, while Pet. doubted of v., 19.
 11:5, I saw a v. a vessel descend
 12:9, but thought he saw a v. [v.
 26:19, not dissolved t unto heavenly
 Re. 9:17, thus I saw the horses in v.

IN A VISION.

Ge. 15:1, word of L unto Abram i.v.
 Nu. 12:6, make myself known i.v.
 Eze. 11:24, bro-t me i.v. by Spirit
 Da. 8:2, I saw i.v., 1 was by Uria(2)
 Ac. 9:10, to Ananias said Lord i.v.
 12, Saul hath seen i.v. Ananias
 10:3, Cornelius saw i.v. an angel
VISION, S, with night. [n.]
 Ge. 46:2, G spake unto Isr. in v-s of
 Jb. 4:13, In thoughts from v-s of his
 20:8, chased away as v. of the n.
 33:5, In a dream, in a v. of the n.
 18, 29:7, be as a dream of a n.v.
 Da. 2:19, revealed to Daniel in v.
 7:2, I saw in my v. by n.
 7, I saw in n. v-s a 4th beast [man
 13, I saw in n. v-s one like Son of
 Mi. 3:6, n. unto you, sh. not have a v.
 Ac. 16:9, a v. to Paul in n., 10-18, 9.

VISIONS.

2 Ch. 9:29, written in the v. of Isr.
 26:5, Zech. had under-st-g in v. of G.
 Jb. 7:14, thou terriest me thro' v.
 Eze. 1:1, heavens opened, saw v. of G.
 8:3, bro-t me in the v. of God to J.
 13:16, prophets wh. see v. of peace
 40:2, In v. he brought me to land of
 43:3, v. were like vision I saw [Isr.
 Da. 1:17, Dan. had under-st-g in all v.
 2:28, v. of thy head upon bed, are
 4:5, v. of my head troubled me, 7
 9, tell me the v. of my dream [15.
 10, the v. of mine head, I saw tree
 13, I saw in v. of my head holy one
 7:1, Daniel had v. upon his bed
 10:12, 10, I have multiplied v. [17
 Jo. 2:28, young man sh. see v. Ac. 2.
 2 Co. 12:2, I will come to v. and rev-
 elations

VISIT.

Ge. 50:24, God will surely v. you,
 25, Ex. 13:19, [sin upon them
 Ex. 32:14, when I v., I will v. their
 Le. 18:25, I do v. the iniquity th-f
 Jb. 5:24, thou sh. v. thy habitation
 7:18, shouldest v. him ev. morning
 Ps. 59:5, O L, awake to v. heathen
 80:14, look down and v. this vine
 89:32, Then will I v. their transg.
 106:4, O v. me with thy salvation
 Is. 10:12, I will v. stout heart of G.
 23:17, Lord will v. Tyre, she shall
 24:21, Lord shall v. upon host
 Je. 8:16, nei shall they v. the ark
 5:9, Shall I not v. ? 29, 9:9, f do
 6:15, at the time I v. them, be cast
 9:25, I will v. upon all circumc-
 11:22, I will v. upon men of Ana.
 13:21, will say when he shall v.
 14:10, remember iniq-y and v. sins
 15:15, O Lord, remember and v.
 28:2, I will v. upon you the evil of
 34:1, I will v. upon that man and
 25:12, I will v. upon K. of Bab-
 27:22, these sh. they be until I v.
 29:10, I will v. you and perform
 32:1, there sh. be until I v. him
 36:13, I will v. him for his in-
 iquities, Am. 3:12, [v. him
 49:8, calamity of Esau, time I will
 50:31, day is come I will v. Bab-
 on
 La. 4:22, he will v. iniq-y, O Edom
 Ho. 1:4, I will v. blood of Jezreel
 2:13, v. upon her days of Baulim
 4:19, I will v. them for their ways
 8:13, now will he v. their sins
 12:7, L will v. Jacob ace. to ways
 Am. 8:14, day I sh. v. transgression
 of Israel will v. altars of Beth-el

Zph. 1:18, I will v. upon princes
 2:7, Lord sh. v. and turn captivity
 Zech. 11:16, sh. not v. those cut off
 Je. 7:23, into his heart to v. breth
 15:14, how God did v. the Gentile
 30, let us go and v. our brethren
 Ju. 1:27, is this, To v. fatherless and
VISITATION. [men
 Nu. 16:29, if visited after v. of all
 Jb. 12:12, thy v. preserved my spirit
 Is. 10:3, what do in day of v. ?
 Je. 8:12, in time of v. he cast down
 10:15, in time of v. sh. perish, 51:18.
 11:23, evil upon men of Anathoth
 in year of v., 28:12-48:44.
 46:21, time of v. was come, 50:27
 50:21, Go up, inhabitants of v.
 Ho. 9:7, The days of v. are come
 Mi. 7:4, v. cometh, now perplexity
 Lu. 19:44, knewest not time of v.
 1 Pe. 2:12, may glorify G. in day of v.

VISITING.

18:21, I saw L. Sarah as he said
 Ex. 3:16, I have surely v. you
 4:31, heard the Lord had v. Israel
 Nu. 16:29, if be v. after visitation
 Ju. 15:1, that Samson v. his wife
 Ru. 1:6, heard how L. v. his people
 18:21, L. v. Hannah, she conceiv-
 Jb. 35:15, hath v. in his anger [ed
 Ps. 137:3, hast v. me, hast tried me
 Pr. 19:23, he shall not be v. w. evil
 18, 24:22, aft. many days they be v.
 26, 14, hast v. and destroyed them
 16, L. in trouble have they v. thee
 29:6, Thou shalt be v. of the Lord
 Je. 6:6, Jerusalem is the city to be v.
 28:2, my flock, ye have not v. them
 Eze. 38:8, After many days thou be
 Zech. 10:3, Lord hath v. his flock [v.
 1, anger ag. shepherds I v. upon
 Mat. 25:36, was sick, y. v. me [gots
 43, sick, ye v. me not [his people
 Lu. 1:68, he hath v. and redeemed
 78, the dayspring hath v. us
 7:16, That God hath v. his people
VISITING, ETC., IN G.

Ex. 20:5, v-g iniq-y of father-up-
 er, chif., 34:7 - Nu. 14:18, De. 6:9
 Jb. 31:14, when he v-h what shall
 I answer him? [He 2:6
 Ps. 8:4, Son of man that thou v-t
 65:9, Thou v-t earth and waterest it

VOCATION.

Ep. 4:1, that ye walk worthy of v.
VOICE. [crieth
 Ge. 4:10, v. of thy brother's blood
 27:22, The v. is Jacob's v., but
 Ex. 4:8, believe the v. of latter sign
 19:19, v. of the trumpet sounded,
 Moses spake, God ans-d by a v.
 24:3, people answered with one v.
 32:18, It is not v. of them th. shout
 De. 4:30, O obedient unto his v. [v.
 6:22, These words L. spake w. gr.
 8:20, ye not obedient unto his v.
 Jos. 6:10, nor make noise w. your v.
 Ju. 18:3, they knew v. of Levite
 1 S. 24:16, Is this thy v. my son
 David? 26:17 (2) [answered, 29.
 1 K. 18:26, was no v. nor any that
 12:7, Elijah said, Cry with great v.
 19:12, after fire a still small v., 13.
 2 K. 4:31, was neither v. nor faring
 7:10, no v. of man, but horses tied
 19:22, against whom hast thou ex-
 alted thy v. ? Is. 8:7, 23 [w. joy
 1 Ch. 15:16, by lifting up the v.
 2 Ch. 24:4, made a v. thro. Judah
 Eze. 1:1, C. Cyrus caused a v. to pass
 Ne. 12:42, singers made v. be heard
 Jb. 3:7, let no joyful v. come there
 4:10, v. of the fierce lion broken
 29:10, v. of nobles was hid [weep
 30:31, my organ into v. of them th.
 37:4, a v. roareth; he thundereth
 5, God thundereth with v. [w. v.]

Job 40: 9. canst thou thunder with a voice like him? [77: 1.-142: 1
 1. 8. 4. I cried unto L. with my v.
 Ps. 18: 13. the Highest gave his v.
 26: 7. publish w. v. of thanksgiving
 27: 7. Hear, O L., when I cry w. v.
 31: 22. thou hearest of my v. of my supplications, Jon. 2: 2. [of joy
 42: 4. I went to house of God w. v.
 44: 16. v. of him that reproacheth
 47: 1. shout unto L. w. v. of triumph
 55: 3. Because of v. of the enemy
 66: 19. attended to v. of my prayer
 68: 33. he doth send out his v., and that a mighty v. [enemies
 74: 23. Forget not the v. of thine
 86: 6. attend to v. of my supplica-
 98: 5. sing with v. of a psalm [sing
 102: 15. By reason of v. of my groan-
 104: 12. fowls wh give v. am. bran.
 118: 15. v. of rejoicing in tabern-
 141: 1. give ear to my v. when I cry
 Pr. 2: 3. if I lift up v. for understand-
 8: 1. understand-g put forth her v.
 4. O men, my v. is to sons of men
 26: 25. maketh his v. gracious
 Ec. 5: 3. fool's v. is known by words
 6. whereof. God be angry at thy v.
 10: 20. bird of the air shall carry v.
 12: 4. he shall rise at v. of the bird
 Can. 2: 8. The v. of my beloved
 5: 2. It is the v. of my beloved that
 Is. 6: 4. posts moved at v. of him
 13: 2. exalt the v. unto them
 29: 4. thy v. as one that hath a spirit
 30: 19. gracious at the v. of thy cry
 31: 4. lion not be afraid of their v.
 40: 3. The v. of him that crieth in wilderness, Mat. 3: 3. Mk. 1: 3
 6. The v. said, Cry [Luo 3: 4
 48: 20. with v. of singing tell this
 50: 10. Who obeyeth v. of his serv
 51: 3. gladness and v. of melody
 52: 8. with the v. shall they sing
 66: 6. A v. of noise from city, a v. from temple, a v. of Lord [v.
 Je. 2: 15. y. hons gave out their
 4: 15 a v. declareth from Dan, and
 16. give their v. ag. cities of Jud.
 31. v. of daugh. of Zion, Woe is me
 6: 23. v. roareth like the sea, 50: 42
 7: 34 the v. of mirth, the v. of gladness, v. of the bridegroom,
 v. of bride, 16: 9-25: 10.-33: 11.
 8. v. of the cry of my people
 12: 8. it giveth out its v. ag. me
 25: 36. A v. of cry of shepherds
 30: 19. v. of them that make merry
 31: 16. saith L. Refrain v. fr. weep-
 46: 21. The v. shall go like serpent
 48: 3. A v. of crying from Hironaim
 50: 28. The v. of them that flee and
 51: 25 destroyed out of her great v.
 Eze. 1: 25. v. fr. firmament of heads
 10. 5. as the v. of Almighty God
 23: 42. a v. of multitude at ease
 33: 32. of one that hath pleasant v.
 43: 2. his v. was like the noise of many waters, Re. 1: 15 [en
 Da. 4: 37. there fell a v. from heav-
 6: 20. he cried with a lamentable v.
 7: 1. because of v. of great words
 10: 6. v. of his words like the v. of a multitude [forth his v.?
 Am. 3: 4. will the young lion give
 Mi. 6: 9. Lord's v. crieth unto city
 Jo. 2: 9. sacrifice w. v. of thanksg-
 Na. 2: 7. lead her as with v. of doves
 Ha. 3: 16. my lips quivered at v.
 Zph. 1: 14. v. of the day of the Lord
 2: 14. they v. sh. sing in windows
 Zech. 11: 3. v. of howling of shepherds
 Mat. 3: 17. a v. fr. heaven, This my beloved Son, Mk. 1: 11. Lu. 3: 22
 17: 5 a v. out of cloud, This is my beloved Son, Mk. 9: 7. Lu. 9: 35

Mat. 24: 31. send angels w. great v.
 Lu. 1: 44. soon as v. of thy saluta-
 n. 1: 23. v. of one crying in wildern.
 10: 4. sheep follow, they know his v.
 5. they know not v. of strangers
 12: 28. v. saying, I have glorified it
 30. This v. came not bec. of me [v.
 18: 37. he of the truth heareth my
 Ac. 2: 40. Now when this v. was made
 9: 7. hearing a v., but see-g no man
 10: 13. came a v. saying, Rise, Pe.
 15: v. spake unto him again, 11: 9
 12: 14. when she knew Peter's v.
 22. It is v. of a god, not of man
 19: 34. all with one v. cried, Great
 24: 21. Except it be for this one v.
 26: 10. I gave my v. against them
 1 Co. 14: 11 if I know not meaning of
 19. that by my v. might teach [v.
 Ga. 4: 20. I desire to change my v.
 Th. 4: 16. Lord shall descend with v. of archangel [of words
 He. 12: 19. ye are not come unto v.
 26. Whose v. then shook the earth
 2 Pe. 1: 17. a v. from excellent glori-
 2: 16. dumb ass speak-g w. man's v.
 Re. 1: 12. I turned to see the v. [ers
 15. his v. as sound of many wat-
 10: 7. days of v. of the seventh ang.
 16: 17. a great v. saying, It is done
 18: 2. cried with strong v., Bab-
 19: 5. a v. out of throne, Praise G.

VOICE

of bridegroom and bride.
 Je. 7: 34. cause to cease from Jerus-
 alem v., 16: 9-25: 10. [v.
 33: 11. Again sh. be heard in Jerus.
 Jn. 8: 29. rejoice because of h.'s v.
 Re. 18: 23. v. - be heard no more in
 Hear VOICE. [of sup-
 Ps. 28: 2. h. the v. of my supplica-
 64: 1. h. my v. O God, in my prayer
 119: 140. h. my v. acc. to lovingk.
 130: 12. Lord h. my v.; be attentive to v. of my supplications, 140: 6
 Is. 28: 23. Give ye ear and h. my v.
 Re. 3: 20. if any man h. my v. and
 See HEAR voice. [open
 VOICE, with heard, est.
 Ps. 31: 22. h-t v. of my supplica-
 Is. 65: 19. v. of weeping shall be no more h. in her, nor v. of crying
 Je. 33: 11. be h. in Jerus. v. of bride
 Eze. 1: 24. I h. as v. of Almighty
 Jon. 2: 2. out of belly of hell cried
 I, thou h-t my v. [up higher
 Re. 11: 12. they h. a great v., Come
 12: 10. I h. a loud v. in heaven [v.
 18: 22. v. of harpers be h. no more
 23. v. of bridegroom be h. no more
 19: 6. I h. v. of gr. multitude, v. of many waters, v. of thunderings
 See HEARD with voice.

VOICE

with hearken, ed, edst, ing.
 Ge. 3: 17. hast h-d unto v. of wife
 16: 2. Abram h-d to the v. of Sarah
 21: 12. in all Sarah said, h. unto
 Ex. 3: 18. shall h. to thy v. [her v.
 4: 1. they will not h. unto my v.
 8. if not h. to v. of the first sign
 9. if will not h. unto thy v. take
 15: 26. if diligently h. to v. of Lord
 18: 10. h. unto my v., I will give
 24. Moses h-d to the v. of Jethro
 Nu. 14: 22. have tempted me 10 times
 and not h-d to my v., De. 9: 23
 21: 3. Lord h-d to the v. of Israel
 De. 1: 45. L. would not h. to your v.
 13: 18. When thou sh. h. to v. of L.
 15: 5. if thou carefully h. unto v. of
 Lord, 26: 17.-28: 1, 2-30: 10
 26: 14. I have h-d to v. of L. my G.
 28: 15. if wilt not h. unto v. of L.
 45. thou h-t not unto v. of L. thy G.
 Jos. 10: 14. Lord h-d unto v. of a man
 Ju. 2: 20. people not h-d unto my v.

Ju. 13: 9. God h-d to v. of Manoah
 20: 13. Benj. not h. to v. of Israel
 18: 2: 25. h-d unto v. of father
 8: 7. h. unto the v. of people, 9: 22
 12: 1. I have h-d unto your v. in
 15: 1. Now h. unto v. of words of L.
 19: 6. Saul h-d unto v. of Jonathan
 23: 35. go in peace, I h-d to thy v.
 28: 22. h. unto v. of thy handmaid
 23. Saul h-d unto their v. four v.
 28: 18. h. he would not h. unto
 13: 14. he would not h. unto her v.
 1 K. 20: 25. Ben-hadad h-d unto v.
 2 K. 10: 6. if ye will h. unto my v.
 Jb. 9: 16. not believe he h-d unto my
 34: 16. h. to the v. of my words [v.
 Ps. 5: 2. h. unto the v. of my cry
 58: 5. will not h. to v. of charmers
 81: 11. my people not h. to my v.
 103: 20. h-g unto the v. of his word
 106: 25. they h-d not unto v. of L.
 Can. 8: 13. companions h. to thy v.
 Je. 18: 19. h-t v. of them th. contend
 See LIFT, LIFTED voice, s.

See VOICE of the LORD.

Loud VOICE, S. [1.
 Ex. 19: 16. v. of trumpet exceeding
 De. 27: 14. Levites speak with l.v.
 28: 15. 23. country went with l.v.
 1 K. 8: 55. he blessed cong. with l.v.
 2 Ch. 15: 14. swore unto l. with l.v.
 20: 19. praise L. with l.v., Lu. 19: 37
 Eze. 3: 12. many wept with a l.v.
 10: 12. cong. answered with a l.v.
 Pr. 27: 14. blessed friend with l.v.
 Eze. 8: 18. tho. they cry with a l.v.
 9: 1. He cried with l.v., Cause them
 Lu. 1: 42. she spake out with a l.v.
 8: 28. with l.v., What have I to do
 17: 15. with a l.v. glorified God
 23: 23. they were instant with l.v.s
 Ac. 8: 10. uid. spirits crying with l.v.
 14: 10. said with l.v., Stand upright
 26: 24. Festus said with a l.v., Paul
 Re. 5: 2. angel proclaiming w. l.v.
 12. angels saying w. l.v., Worthy
 8: 13. angel with l.v., Woe, woe
 12: 10. I heard a l.v. in heaven [God
 14: 7. angel saying with l.v., Fear
 9. angel w. l.v., If any man worsk
 15. angel w. l.v., Thrust in sickle

See CRIED

with a loud voice.

Obey, ed, edst VOICE.

Ge. 22: 18. all nations be blessed bec.
 hast o-d my v., 26: 5. [his v.?
 Ex. 5: 2. Who is Lord, I should o.
 2 K. 18: 12. they o-d not v. of Lord
 Je. 22: 21. from youth o-d not my v.
 See OBEY, OBEYED, THUNDER.

VOICE, S.

with utter, ed, eth.

28: 22: 14. the Most High u-d his v.,

Pa. 46: 6. [streets
 Pr. 1: 20. Wisdom u-h her v. in the
 Je. 10: 13. When he u-h his v., 51: 16
 25: 30. u. his v. from holy habit-
 48: 34. even unto Jahaz u-d their v.
 51: 55. a noise of thy v. u-d [my
 Jo. 2: 11. L. shall u. his v. bef. ar.
 3: 16. Lord L. u. his v. fr. Jerus., Am.
 Ha. 3: 10. the deep u-d his v. [1
 Re. 10: 3. seven thunders u-d their

VOICES. [v. s. 4.

Ex. 9: 28. there be no more v. of G.
 Lu. 23: 23. the v. of priests prevailed
 Ac. 13: 27. knew not v. of prophets
 1 Co. 14: 10. are so many v. in world
 Re. 4: 5. out of the throne v., 16: 18
 8: 5. were v., thunderings, earthq.
 13. woe, by reason of the other v.
 11: 5. there were great v. in heaven
 19. temple was opened, there were

VOID. [v.

Ge. 1: 2. the earth was without form
 and v., Je. 4: 23. [them v., 15
 Nu. 30: 12. But if her husband made

Nu. 30:13. Ev. vow, hush may make
De. 32:28. people v. of counsel [it v.]
1K. 22:10. king and Jehosh-t sat in
a v. place. 2Ch. 18:9. [and v.]
Ne. 5:13. thus be ye shaken out
Jb. 15:14. makest v. fear and [v.]
Ps. 89:13. lovingkind, not make
59 made v. covenant of thy serv
107:40. to wander in a v. place
119:126 they have made v. thy law
Ps. 111:12. v. of wisdom despoth
16:121. folly joy to him v. of heart
Is. 56:11 my word sh. not return v.
Je. 19:7 I make v. counsel of Judah
Eze. 46:12. 50 cubits for v. places
Na. 2:10. Nineveh is empty, v. and
Ac. 24:10 a conscience v. of offence
Ro. 1:28 over to mind v. of judgment
3:31. Do we then make v. the law?
4:14. if they of law here, hath v.
1Co. 9:15. lest any should make
my glorying v. [judgment]
Tit. 1:7. For of every good work v. of
See **VOID**.

UNDERSTANDING. VOLUME.

Ps. 40:7. Lo I come, in v. of book
it is written of me, He 10:7.

VOLUNTARY.

Le. 1:3 he shall offer it of his v. will
7:16. a v. offering eaten same day
Ps. 47:19 The v. of peo. are gath'd
Eze. 46:12. princess shall prepare v.
Col. 2:18 in a v. humility [offer-g]

VOLUNTARILY.

[LORD]

Eze. 46:12. prepare offerings v. unto

VOMIT.

[v.]

Pr. 26:11. As dog returneth to his

Is. 19:14 man staggereth in his v.

28:8 all tables are full of v. and

Je. 48:20 Moab sh. wallow in his v.

2Pe. 2:22 dog turned to his own v.

VOMIT, ED. ETH.

Le. 18:25. And v. out inhabitants

Jb. 20:15. swallowed riches, shall v.

Pr. 23:8. morsel eaten thou shalt v.

25:16. lest filled w. honey and v. it

Jon. 2:10. fish v. out Jonah on

VOPH'SIL. See **NAHBI.**

VOUCHSAFE.

2Th. 1:11. that God would v. you

VOW.

[Noun.] [worthy]

Ge. 28:20. Jacob vowed a v., 31:13

Le. 7:16. If the sacrifice of his offer-

ing be a v., 22:18. 21. [cepted]

22. but for a v. it sh. not be ac-

22. When man make singular v.

Nu. 6:2. to vow a v. of a Nazirite

5. All days of the v. shall no razor

21. acc. to v. vowed so he must do

15:3. of sacrifice in perform-g v., 8

21:2. Israel vowed a v. unto Lord

30:2. If a man vow a v. unto Lord

3. If a woman vow a v. unto Lord

4. If her father near her v. and

9. every v. of a widow shall stand

13. Ev. v. her husb. may establish

De. 23:18. not price of dog for a v.

21. When vow a v. not slack to pay

Ju. 11:30. Jephthah vowed v. to his

30. who died with her acc. to his v.

1S. 1:11. Hannah vowed a v., and

21. Elkanah went to offer his v.,

2S. 15:7. let me go and pay my v.

8. thy serv-t vowed a v. at Geshur

Ps. 65:1. unto thee v. be performed

Ec. 5:4. vowed a v. deter not to pay

Is. 19:21. shall vow a v. unto Lord

Ac. 18:18. Paul, for he had a v.

21:3. We have four men wh. have

VOWS.

[a v.]

Le. 22:18. his oblation for all his v.

28:38. beside gifts and all your v.

Nu. 28:39. ye shall do beside your v.

30:4. all her v. shall stand, 79:11.

5. notany of her v. sh. stand, 8:12.

6. if she had husb. when her v.

Nu. 30:14. he established all her v.
De. 12:6. thi bring your v., 11:7, 26:
Jb. 22:27. thou shalt pay thy v.
Ps. 22:25. I will pay my v., 66:13.
-116:14, 18. [Most High]
50:14. and pay thy v. unto the
56:12. Thy v. are upon me, O God
61:5. thou, O G. hast heard my v.
8. that I may daily perform my v.
Pr. 7:14. this day have I paid my v.
20:25. snare after v. to make inquir
31:2. and what the son of my v. [ry]
Je. 14:25. will surely perform v. (3)
Jon. 1:10. men feared L. and made v.
Na. 1:15. keep thy vows, perform v.

VOW.

[Verb.] [a vow]

Nu. 6:2. separate themselves to v.

De. 23:22. if forbear to v. be no sin

Ps. 76:11. v. and pay unto the Lord

Eze. 5:5. Better thou shouldst not v.

See **VOW.** [Noun.] (2)

VOWED.

Le. 27:8. acc. to his ability that v.

Nu. 6:21. law of Nazirite who v.

30:6. if she had husb. when she v.

10. if she v. in husband's house

De. 23:23. keep acc. as thou hast v.

Ps. 132:2. v. unto mighty G. of Jac

Ec. 5:1. pay that which thou hast v.

Jon. 1:10. men v. vows unto Lord

2:9. I will pay that that I have v.

See **VOW.** [Noun.]

VOWEST. See **VOW.** [Noun.]

VOWETH.

[thing]

Mal. 1:14. who v. unto Lord corrupt

VOYAGE.

[jour]

Ac. 27:10. I perceive v. will be with

VULTURE, S.

Le. 11:14. the v. and the kite not

be eaten, De. 14:13. [not seen]

Jb. 28:7. a path which v.'s eye hath

Is. 34:15. these sh. v-s be gathered

W.

WAFER, S.

[like w-s]

Ex. 16:31. manna, taste of it was

29. 2. w-s unleavened, anointed

2. one w. out of the basket of un-

leavened bread, Le. 8:26

Le. 2:4. w-s anointed with oil, 7

12. Nu. 6:15.

Nu. 6:19. one w. upon hands of Naz-

WAG.

[his head]

Je. 18:16. that passeth by shall w.

La. 2:15. w. their heads at dau. of

Zph. 2:15. that passeth sh. w. hand

WAGES.

[be?]

Ge. 29:15. tell me, what shall thy w.

30:28. Appoint thy w. I will give it

31:7. changed my w. ten times, 41

8. The speckled shall be thy w.

Ex. 2:9. nurse child, I will give w.

Le. 19:13. w. of hired not abide with

thee all night [without w.]

Je. 22:13. useth neighbour's service

Eze. 29:18. had no w. nor his army

10. her spoil shall be w. for army

Ha. 1:6. earneth w. to put into

Mat. 3:5. oppress hireling in his w.

Lu. 3:14. be content with your w.

Jn. 4:36. he th. repeth reward w.

Ro. 6:23. For the w. of sin is death

2Co. 11:8. taking w. of them to do

2Pe. 2:15. Balaam loved w. of un-

WAGGING.

[right]

Mat. 27:30. they that passed by re-

viled him, w. their heads, Mk

WAGON.

[15:20]

Nu. 7:3. bro-t a w. for two o' princes

WAGONS.

[21]

Ge. 45:19. take you w. out of Egypt

27. Jac saw w. Joseph sent, 46:5

Nu. 7:3. 4 w. and twelve oxen, 6

7. 2 w., 4 oxen to sons of Gershon

8. 4 w., 8 oxen to sons of Merari

Eze. 23:24. shall come ag. thee with

WAIL, ED.

[w.]

Eze. 32:18. w. for multitude of Eg

Mi. 1:8. I will w., howl, g. stripped

Mk. 5:38. seeth them th. w. a great

Re. 1:7. all kinds of shall w. [ly]

WAILING.

[was w.]

Es. 4:3. whether his decree came

Je. 9:10. For them it will take up w.

18. let them take up a w. for us

19. voice of w. is heard out of Zion

20. women, teach your daughters w.

Eze. 7:11. wail shall be w. for them

27:31. weep for thee with bitter w.

32. no w. sh. take up lamentation

Am. 5:10. w. shall be in all streets,

callulking of lamentation to w.

17. And in all vineyards sh. be w.

Mi. 1:8. I will make w. like dragons

Mat. 18:42. w. gnashing of teeth, 50.

Re. 18:15. merchants stand afar w.,

WAIT.

[19]

See **LAID WAIT.** **LAY WAIT.**

See **LIE, LIERS, LIETH,**

LYING IN WAIT.

WAIT.

[Verb.]

Nu. 3:10. Aaron and sons shall w.

on their priest's office, 8:24. 1

Ch. 23:28. 2Ch. 5:11-13. 10.

2K. 6:33. sho. I w. for the Lord any

Jb. 8:4. 21. w. for death, but it

14. 14. I will w. till my change

17. If I w. the grave is my house

Ps. 25:3. let none that w. on thee

be ashamed, 69:6. [w. all day]

5. God of salvation, on thee do I

21. let integrity preserve me, for

I w. on thee [Pl. 20. 22.]

27:14. w. on the Lord, 37:34

37:7. Rest in the Lord, w. patiently

9. that w. upon Lord inherit earth

38:15. For in thee, O L., do I w.

39:7. Lord, what w. I for? Fever

52:9. I will w. on thy name for

55:6. mark my steps when the w.

59:9. Bec. of thy strength will I w.

62:5. My soul w. thee only upon

60:3 eyes fail while I w. for my G.

104:27. These w. upon thee, 145:15.

123:7. so our eyes w. upon L.

139:5. I w. for Lord, my soul doth

15:8. 17. I will w. upon the Lord [w.]

30:18. will L. w. to be gracious to

you: blessed all they that w.

40:31. w. upon L. renew strength

42:4. isles shall w. for his law [me]

49:23. not be ashamed that w. for

51:5. the isles shall w. upon me

59:6. w. for light, but obscurity

60:9. Surely the isles sh. w. for me

Je. 14:22. thif we will w. upon thee

La. 3:25. L. is good unto them th. w.

26. good th. man hope, quietly w.

Ho. 6:6. as robbers w. for a man

12:6. and w. on thy G. continually

Mt. 7:7. w. for God of my salva

Hz. 2:8. the vision tarry, w. for it

Zph. 3:8. w. s. upon me, saith Lord

Mk. 3:9. small ship would w. on him

La. 12:36. like men that w. for Lord

Ac. 1:4. w. for promise of Father

20:4. 23. loud, afflictions w. for

Ro. 8:25. we with patience w. for it

12:9. let us w. on our minister ring

1Co. 9:13. which w. at the altar, are

Ga. 6:5. we thro. Spirit w. for hope

1Th. 1:10. to wait for his Son fr. heaven

WAITED.

[tion]

Ge. 49:18. I have w. for thy salva-

1K. 20:38. the prophet w. for king

2K. 6:2. maid w. on Naaman's wife

1Ch. 6:32. they w. for their office, 33.

9:18. w. in king's gate, 2Ch. 36:15.

2Ch. 7:6. priests w. on the k. besides

17:19. These w. on the k. offices

Ne. 12:44. priests and Levites th. w.

Jb. 6: 19. companies of Sheba **w.**
 16: 22. and he **w.** for of the sword
 29: 12. Unto men gave ear, **w.** [rain
 23. And they **w.** for me as for the
 30: 26. when I **w.** for light, darkn.
 32: 4. Elisha had **w.** till Job, 11: 17.
 Ps. 40: 1. **w.** patiently for the Lord
 108: 13. they **w.** not for counsel
 119: 95. The wicked have **w.** for me
 Is. 25: 9. our G., we have **w.** for him
 26: 8. in thy judgm-**t**s **w.** for thee
 33: 2. be gracious, **w.** for thee
 Eze. 19: 5. saw who had **w.** hope lost
 Mt. 1: 12. Inhabitants of Naro**t**h **w.**
 Zech. 11: 1. the poor th, **w.** upon me
 Mk. 15: 43. Joseph of Arimathea,
w. for kingd of G., Lu. 23: 51.
 Lu. 1: 21. people **w.** for Zacharias
 Ac. 10: 7. Cornelius called soldier th
 24. Cornelius **w.** for Peter [**w.**
 17: 16. Paul **w.**, his spirit stirred
 1 Pe. 8: 20. long suffering of G. **w.** in

WAITETH.

Jb. 24: 15. adulterer **w.** for twilight
 Ps. 83: 20. Our soul **w.** for Lord
 62: 1. my soul **w.** upon God, 130: 6.
 65: 1. Praise **w.** for thee, O God of
 Pr. 27: 18. he that **w.** on his master
 Is. 64: 4. hath prepared for him that
 Da. 12: 12. Blessed that **w.** [**w.**
 Mt. 5: 7. as showeth that **w.** not for
 Ro. 8: 19. **w.** for manifestation of
 Ja. 5: 7. husbandman **w.** for fruit

WAITING.

Nu. 8: 25. from age of fifty sh. cease
 Pr. 8: 34. **w.** at gates, **w.** at posts
 Lu. 2: 25. Simeon **w.** for consol-
 8: 40. they were all **w.** for him [er
 Jn. 5: 3. folk **w.** for moving of wa-
 Ro. 8: 23. We groan, **w.** for adoption
 1 Co. 1: 7. **w.** for coming of our Lord
 2 Th. 8: 5. Lord direct your hearts
 into the patient **w.** for Christ

WAKE, WAKED.

Je. 61: 39 may sleep and not **w.**, 57.
 Jo. 3: 9. **w.** up, the mighty men
 Zech. 4: 1. the angel came and **w-d** me
 1 Th. 5: 10. whether we **w.** or sleep

WAKEN, ED, ETH.

Is. 7: 16. go up ag. Judah and **w.** it
 50: 4. he **w-h** morning by morning,
w-h mine ear to hear as learned
 Jo. 8: 12. Let heathen be **w-d** and
 Zech. 4: 1. as a man **w-d** out of sleep

WAKETH, ING.

Ps. 77: 4. Thou holdest mine eyes
 127: 1. except Lord keep the city
 watchman **w-h** in vain
 Can. 5: 2. I sleep, but my heart **w-h**
 Ho. 7: 4. baker who ceaseth fr. **w-g**
 Mal. 2: 7. 12. L. will cut off him **w-h**

WALK, WALKS.

Eze. 41: 15 measured **w-s** with pit-
 42: 4. bef. chambers was **w.** of ten
 Na. 2: 5. stumble in their **w.** [cubits
 Zech. 3: 7 give thee **w-s** to walk

WALK. [Verb.]

Ge. 24: 40. The Lord, bef. whom I **w.**
 49: 15. O, bef. whom my fa-s did **w.**
 Ex. 16: 4. who, they will **w.** in my
 21: 10. If he **w.** abroad, he th. emote
 Le. 18: 3. nei. shall ye **w.** in their
 4. ordinances, 20: 23. [therein
 keep nine ordinances to **w.**
 26: 12. I will **w.** an you and bey **w.**
 27: 11. **w.** contrary unto me, 23: 27.
 24. will I **w.** contrary unto you, 28.

WALK. [Verb.]

De. 8: 19. If ye **w.** after other gods,
 29: 19. tho. I **w.** in the imagin-
 1 S. 2: 30. thy house sho. **w.** bef. me
 35. he sh. **w.** bef. mine anointed
 26: 7. young men th. **w.** at feet
 1 K. 2: 4. if take heed to **w.** bef. me
 6: 12. if keep com-**t**s to **w.** in them
 8: 23. keepst covenant with ser-
 vants th. **w.** bef. thee, 2 Ch. 6: 14.

WALK. [Verb.]

25. that they **w.** bef. me as thou
 1 K. 3: 4. If thou wilt **w.** bef. me as Da-
 thy father walked, 2 Ch. 7: 17.
 16: 31. light thing to **w.** in sins of
 2 K. 10: 31. Jehu no heed to **w.** in law
 23: 3. Josiah made covenant to **w.**
 after Lord, 2 Ch. 34: 31. [in law
 2 Ch. 6: 16. that em- take heed to **w.**
 Ne. 6: 9 ought ye not to **w.** in fear
 10: 29. an oath to **w.** in God's law
 Ps. 12: 8. The wicked **w.** on ev. side
 23: 4. tho. I **w.** thro valley of shade
 26: 11. I will **w.** in mine integrity
 56: 13. I may **w.** bet God in light
 78: 10. They refused to **w.** in his
 82: 5. they **w.** on in darkness [law
 86: 11. O Lord, I will **w.** in thy tru-
 89: 15. **w.** in light of thy counten-
 30. if chil. **w.** not in my judgm-**t**s
 101: 2. I will **w.** in my house with
 104: 1. 10. springs wh. **w.** am, hills
 115: 7. feet have they, but **w.** not
 116: 9. I will **w.** bef. L. in land of
 119: 1. undelled who **w.** in law of
 4. I will **w.** at liberty, for I seek
 181: 1. nei. do I **w.** in gr matters
 138: 7. Tho. I **w.** in midst of troub-
 Ec. 4: 15. I considered living wh. **w.**
 6: 8. what hath poor that knoweth
 to **w.** before the living? [4: 2.
 Is. 2: 3. we will **w.** in his paths, Mt.
 5: 0. Jacob, let us **w.** in light of L.
 3: 16. **w.** stretched forth necks
 30: 2. That **w.** to go down into Eg-
 35: 9. redeemed sh. **w.** there fault
 40: 31. th. wait upon L. sh. **w.**, not
 42: 5. giveth spirit to them that **w.**
 53: 9. for bright, but **w.** in darkn.
 Je. 3: 17. nor **w.** after imagination
 18. house of Judah sh. **w.** with Isr.
 6: 16. said. We will not **w.** therein
 7: 6. if ye **w.** not after other gods
 9. will ye **w.** after other gods is
 9: 4. ev. neigh. will **w.** wh. landers
 13: 10. people, which **w.** in imagin-
 ation of heart, and **w.** after oth-
 er gods, 16: 12-18: 12. [in lies
 23: 14. commit adultery, and **w.**
 26: 4. If not hearken to **w.** in my L.
 Is. 5: 18. Zion, foxes **w.** upon it
 Eze. 13: 13. prophets that **w.** after
 36: 12. cause men to **w.** upon you
 37: 24. they sh. **w.** in my judgm-
 Da. 4: 37. those that **w.** in pride he
 9: 10. Nei obeyed God to **w.** in laws
 Ho. 11: 10. shall **w.** in pride he
 Jo. 2: 8. shall **w.** ev. one in his path
 Am. 8: 3. Can two **w.** together exc.
 Mi. 2: 11. If a man **w.** with wind
 4: 5. ev. one will **w.** in na. of his god
 and we will **w.** in name of Lord
 6: 8. but to **w.** humbly with thy G.
 16. ye **w.** in the counsels of Omri
 Na. 3: 15. Thou didst **w.** thro. sea
 10. make me **w.** up n high places
 Zeph. 1: 17. shall **w.** like blind men
 Zech. 1: 10. whom Lord sent to **w.** to
 and fro thro. earth, 0: 7. [stand
 3: 7. places to **w.** among thee that
 10: 12. they shall **w.** up and down
 Mat. 11: 5. the lame **w.** Lu. 7: 22.
 16: 31. saw lame **w.**, glorified God
 Mk. 7: 5. Why **w.** not thy disciples
 Lu. 11: 44. men that **w.** over them
 13: 33. I must **w.** to day and to in,
 20: 49. desire to **w.** in long robes
 24: 17. what communica-**t**s as ye **w.**
 Jn. 7: 1. Jes. would not **w.** in Jewry
 8: 12. shall not **w.** in darkness
 11: 9. If any man **w.** in the day
 10. if man **w.** in night, stumbleth
 Ac. 8: 12. as tho we made man to **w.**
 21: 21. neither to **w.** after customs
 Ro. 4: 12. **w.** in steps of faith of Abr.
 6: 4. we should **w.** in newn. of life
 8: 1. who **w.** not after flesh, but, 4.
 18: 13. Let us **w.** honestly as [men
 1 Co. 8: 3. are ye not carnal, **w.** as

1 Co. 7: 17. as L. called so let him **w.**
 2 Co. 5: 7. **w.** by faith, not sight
 6: 16. I will dwell and **w.** in them
 10: 3. though we **w.** in the flesh
 Ga. 5: 25. let us **w.** in the Spirit
 6: 16. many as **w.** acc. to this rule
 Ep. 2: 10. ordained we sho. **w.** in th.
 4: 1. that ye **w.** worthy of vocation
 17. th. ye **w.** not as other Gentiles
 5: 15. See that ye **w.** circumspectly
 Ph. 8: 10. let us **w.** by the same rule
 17. breth., mark them wh. **w.** so
 18. many **w.** of whom I told you
 Col. 1: 10. that ye might **w.** worthy
 of the Lord, 1 Th. 2: 12.
 1 Th. 4: 1. how ye ought to **w.** and
 12. that ye may **w.** honestly tow
 2 Th. 3: 11 some wh. **w.** disorderly
 2 Pe. 2: 10. them that **w.** after flesh
 1 Jn. 1: 6. If say we have fellowship
 and **w.** in darkness [the light
 7. if we **w.** in the light as he is in
 2: 6. ought so to **w.** as he walked
 2 Jn. 6. **w.** after his com-**t**s, as ye
 have heard ye should **w.** [truth
 3 Jn. 4. that my children **w.** in the
 Jude 18. **w.** after their ungodly lusts
 Re. 3: 4. shall **w.** with me in white
 9: 20. idols that cannot see nor **w.**
 16: 15. watcheth, lest he **w.** naked
 21: 24. nations shall **w.** in light of
WALK. [Imperative.] [city
 Ge. 13: 17. Arise, **w.** thro. the land
 17: 1. Almighty God, **w.** before me
 Jos. 18: 8. Joshua charged, **w.** thro.
 Jos. 48: 12. **w.** about Zion, go round
 Is. 50: 11. **w.** in light of your fire
 Eze. 20: 18. **w.** ye not in statutes of
 Mat. 9: 5. easter, or to say, Arise
 and **w.** 2 Mk. 2: 9. Lu. 5: 23.
 Jn. 5: 8. Jesus saith, Rise **w.** 11: 12.
 12: 35. **w.** while ye have the light
 Ac. 3: 6. Petersaid, In name of Ch.,
 Ga. 5: 16. **w.** in the Spirit, 25. [**w.**
 Ep. 5: 2. **w.** in love, as Christ hath
 8. are ye light: **w.** aschill of light
 Col. 2: 6. as ye received Christ, so **w.**
 4: 5. **w.** in wisdom too them with-
 See STATUTES, UPRIGHTLY.
 See WAY, S, with walk.

WALKED.
 Ge. 5: 24. Enoch **w.** with God, 2.
 6: 9. Noah, a just man, **w.** with God
 Ex. 2: 5. maldens **w.** by river side
 14: 29. Israel **w.** upon dry land in
 Le. 26: 40 have **w.** contrary unto me
 Jos. 5: 6. Isr. **w.** 40 years in wildern.
 8: 135. strangers that **w.** am, them
 14: 10. while Israel **w.** in wildern.
 Ju. 5: 6. in days of Jael travellers **w.**
 11: 16. when Israel **w.** thro. wild.
 2 S. 2: 29. Abner and men **w.** all in
 11: 2. David **w.** upon roof of house
 1 K. 8: 6. Dav. **w.** bef. thee in truth
 8: 25. walk bef. me as thou hast **w.**
 9: 4. as David thy father **w.**, 2 Ch.
 6: 16: 7: 17. [Jeroboam
 13: 1. 2. Jehous **w.** after the sins of
 16: 7. Abijah **w.** in sins of his fa-
 ther, 2 K. 21: 11. [to and fro
 2 K. 4: 35. Then Elisha **w.** in house
 13: 11. sins of Jerob. he **w.** th-n-6.
 17: 19. Judah **w.** in statutes of Isr.
 22. Israel **w.** in sins of Jeroboam
 1 Ch. 17: 8. I will with thee whi. thou
 2 Ch. 17: 4. Jehosh. **w.** in G.'s com-**t**s
 22: 5. Ahaziah **w.** after their coun-
 Es. 2: 11. Mord. **w.** ev day bef. cour.
 Ju. 29: 3. by his light I **w.** thro. dark.
 31: 7. mine heart **w.** aft mine eyes
 38: 16. hast **w.** in search of depth?
 Ps. 25: 114. **w.** as tho. he my friend
 55: 14. **w.** unto hou. of G. in compa-
 81: 12. **w.** in their own country [n
 10: 2. 2. **w.** in darkness seen gr light
 Jos. 3: 3. Asiahah bath **w.** naked for
 Jo. 2: 5. they have **w.** aft. vanity, 8

Je. 7: 24. but w. in counsels of their evil heart, 9: 14-11: 8.

8: 2. after whom they have w., [16: 9: 1. forsaken my law, neither w. therein, 82: 23-44: 10, 23.

Eze. 5: 6. my statutes, have not w. 28: 14. w. in midst of stones of fire

Da. 4: 29. Neb. w. in palace of Bab-
Ho. 5: 11. Ephraim w. after commu-
Am. 2: 4. after the which fathers w.

Na. 2: 11. where the old lion w.
Isa. 3: 11. arrows w. in light of sun

Zech. 1: 11. We have w. to and fro
through earth, 6: 7.

Mal. 2: 6. he w. with me in peace
3: 14. what profit th. w. w. mourn-
Mat. 14: 29. Peter w. on water [see

Mk. 1: 16. as he w. by sea of Gali-
5: 42. the damsel arose and w.

16: 12. Jesus appeared as they w.
Jn. 1: 36. looking upon Jes. as he w.

5: 9. man took up his bed and w.
6: 66. disciples w. no more w. him

7: 1. After these things Jesus w. in
10: 23. Jesus w. in temple [Galilee

11: 54. Jesus w. no more openly
Ac. 3: 8. he, leaping up, w., 14: 10.

14: 8. a cripple, who never had w.
2 Co. 10: 2. as if we w. acc. to flesh,

12: 18. w. we not in same spirit?
w. we not in same steps? [upri.

Ga. 2: 14. when I saw they w. not
Ep. 2: 12. Wherein in time past ye w.

Col. 3: 7. w. when ye lived in them
1 Pe. 4: 3. when we w. in lascivious-
1 Jn. 2: 6. ought so to walk as he w.

I HAVE WALKED.
Le. 20: 41. th. I h.w. contrary unto

18: 12. 2. I h.w. bef. you fr. childh.
2 S. 7: 6. I h.w. in a tent [rael

7. places wherein I h.w. with Is-
2 K. 20: 3. remember how I h.w. be-
fore thee, 18: 38: 3. [Israel

1 Ch. 17: 6. Whereas. I h.w. with
Jb. 31: 5. If I h.w. with vanity

Ps. 26: 1. for I h.w. in my integrity
3. I h.w. in thy truth, 18: 38: 3

See STATUTES.
Statutes with JUDGMENTS.

See WALK, S. with walked.
WALKEDST. [wouldst

Jn. 21: 18. when thou w. whither
WALKERS.

Ju. 5: 1. 6. In days of Shagar w.
of paths walked through byways

WALKETH. [11: 10.
De. 6: 17. talk of them when thou w.

1 K. 2: 42. on the day thou w. ab-
Is. 43: 2. w. thro. fire not be burned

Ro. 14: 24. that thou sh. w. orderly
14: 15. now w. in not charitably

3 Jn. 3. even as thou w. in truth
WALKETH. [field?

Ge. 24: 65. What man is this w. in
De. 23: 14. God w. in midst of camp

1 S. 12: 2. behold, king w. bef. you
Jb. 18: 8. into net, he w. upon snare

22: 14. he w. in circuit of heaven
34: 8. and w. with wicked men

Ps. 1: 1. w. not in counsel of ungodly
39: 6. every man w. in a vain shew

73: 9. their tongue w. thro. earth
91: 6. pestilence that w. in dark-
104: 3. who w. up on wings of wind

Pr. 6: 12. wicked man w. fr. froward
11: 13. He th. w. being a talebearer

18: 20. w. with wise men sh. be wise
14: 2. that w. in uprightness, feareth

19: 1. poor th. w. in integrity, 28: 6.
20: 7. Just man w. in his integrity

28: 26. whose w. why be deliv. d
Ec. 2: 14. the fool w. in darkness

Is. 33: 15. w. righteously shall dwell
50: 10. that w. in darkness [direct

Je. 10: 23. not in man that w. to
23: 17. that w. after the imagin-
Eze. 11: 21. w. aft. detestable things

Mat. 12: 43. unclean spirit w. thro.
dry places, Lu. 11: 21. [eth not

2 Jn. 12: 35. that w. in darkness, know-
2 Th. 3: 6. brother th. w. disorderly

1 Pe. 5: 8. devil w. about seeking
1 Jn. 2: 11. hateth bro. w. in darkness

Re. 2: 1. w. in midst of 7 golden can-
See UPRIGHTLY. [disticks

See WALK, S. with walketh.
WALKING. [garden

Ge. 3: 8. heard voice of Lord w. in
De. 2: 7. Lord knoweth thy w. thro.

1 K. 8: 3. Sol. loved L., w. as David
16: 19. Zimri w. in way of Jerob-
Jb. 1: 7. from w. up and down, 2: 2.

31: 26. beheld moon w. in bright-
Ec. 6: 10. Better is sight than w. [soul

10: 7. princes w. as servants [soul
18: 3: 16. w. and muzzling as they go

22: 12. Isiah w. naked and barefoot
57: 2. each one w. in uprightness

Je. 6: 28. revolvers w. with slanders
Da. 3: 25. I see four men w. in fire

Mt. 2: 11. If a man w. in falsehood
Mat. 4: 18. Jesus w. by sea of Galilee

14: 25. Jes. went to them w. on sea
26. they saw him w. on sea were

troubled, Mk. 6: 44, 49. Jn. 6: 1
Mk. 8: 24. I see men as trees w. [10.

11: 27. as he w. in the temple
Lu. 1: 6. w. in all the commandm-
Ac. 8: 8. lame man w., leaping, 9:

9: 31. w. in the fear of the Lord
2 Co. 4: 2. not w. in craftiness [16.

2 Pe. 3: 3. scoffers w. aft. lusts, Jude
2 Jn. 4. found thy chil. w. in truth

WALL. [w.
Ge. 49: 6. in selfwill digged down a

22. whose branches run over w.
Ex. 14: 22. waters were w. unto them

Le. 14: 37. if plague lower than w.
Nu. 22: 24. a w. being on this side,

a w. on that side [the w. (2)
25. ass crushed Balaam's foot ag.

35: 14. suburbs reach from w. of city
Jos. 5: 15. Rahab dwelt upon town w.

6: 5. w. of city shall fall down, 20.
1 S. 18: 11. I will smite Da. to w. (2)

19: 10. Saul smote javelin into w.
20: 25. king sat upon seat by the w.

25: 16. a w. to us by night and day
22. If I leave any that pisseth ag.

the w., 34. 1 K. 14: 10-16: 11.
-21: 2. 1 K. 19: 8. [the w.

31: 10. they fastened Saul's body to
12. took body of S. fr. w. of Beth.

28: 5: 11. sent hewers of stone of w.
11: 20. knew ye not they would

shoot from w., 24. [nigh w.
21. millstone fr. w., why went ye

18: 24. watchm. up to roof unto w.
20: 15. the people battered the w.

21. his head be thrown ov. the w.
22: 30. by my God have I leaped

over a w., Ps. 18: 29. [of w.
1 K. 4: 33. hyssop that springeth out

6: 5. ag. w. of house built chambers
27. wing of one touched one w. (2)

20: 30. a w. fell upon 27,000 men
21: 23. dogs shall eat Jezebel by w.

2 K. 3: 27. k. offered his son upon w.
10. make a little chamber on w.

6: 26. k. of Isr. passing by upon w.
30. king passed by upon the w.

9: 33. Jezebel's blood on the w.
18: 26. talk not in ears of people on

w., 27. 2 Ch. 32: 18. 18: 36: 11, 12.
20: 2. Hezekiah turned his face to

the w., 18: 38: 2. [house, 12.
2 Ch. 3: 11. wing reaching to w. of

26: 5. Uziah brake down w. of
Gath, w. of Jabneh, w. of Ash.

32: 5. Hez. raised ano. w. without
Eze. 5: 3. Who com-ded you make w.

Ne. 2: 8. Make beams for w. of city

15. Then I in night viewed the w.

8: 13. 1,000 cubits on w. unto gate

Ne. 3: 15. w. of pool of Siloah by gard
27. repaired unto w. of Ophellen

4: 3. a fox sh. break down stone w.
13. Th. w. I behind w. the peo.

15. we returned all of us to the w.
19. we are separated upon the w.

5: 16. I continued in work of this w.
6: 15. w. was finished in month E.

12: 30. priests purified gates and w.
31. I brot-up princes upon w. (2)

37. stairs at going up of w. [w.
38. half of peo. upon w. unto br-d

18: 21. Why lodge ye about the w.
Pa. 62: 3. as a bowing w. shall ye be

Pr. 18: 11. as high w. in own conceit
24: 31. stone w. was broken down

Can. 2: 9. My beloved behind our w.
8: 10. I am a w.; breasts like towers

18: 5: 12. made w. about it and gath-d
5. I will break w. of my vineyard

22: 10. houses down to fortify w.
24: 4. blast is as a storm ag. the w.

30: 13. breach swelling out in high
59: 10. grope for w. like blind [w.

Ez. 49: 27. Kindle fire in w. of Dam.
51: 44. the w. of Babylon shall fall

La. 2: 8. destroy w. of dam. of Zion
4. 8. cried, O w. of daughter of Zion

Eze. 4: 3. w. of iron betw. thee and
8: 7. behold a hole in the w. [city

8. Son of man, dig now in the w.,
10. idols portrayed on w., [12: 5.

12: 7. in the even I digged thro. w.
12. they shall dig thro. w. to carry

13: 12. Lo, when the w. is fallen, 15.
14. and break down w. ye daubed

15. accomplish my wrath upon w.
and say, The w. is no more, nei.

23: 14. saw men portrayed upon w.
38: 20. every w. sh. fall to ground

40: 5. behold w. on outside of hou.
4: 5. Aft. he measured w. of hou.

6. they entered into w. of house,
but had not hold of the w. [12.

7. The thickn. of the w. five cubits,
17. by all the w. round about, 20.

42: 7. the w. without was 60 cubits
10. chambers in the thickn. of w.

12. way directly bef. w. tow. east
20. It had a w. 600 reels long

43: 8. In setting w. betw. me and
Da. 5: 5. wrote upon plaster of w.

Ho. 2: 6. a w. th. thou not find paths
Jo. 2: 7. climb w. like men of war

9. 2. 1. ch. shall run up and climb
Am. 1: 7. I will send a fire on w. of

10. on the w. of Tyrus [Gaza
14. will kindle fire in w. of Rab-h

5: 10. leaped on w. serpent bit him
7: 7. Lord stood upon w. made by

Na. 2: 5. shall make haste to the w.
3: 8. and her w. was from the sea

Ha. 2: 11. stone shall cry out of w.
Zec. 2: 5. I be unto her a w. of fire

Ac. 9: 25. disciples let Saul down by
the w., 2 Co. 11: 33 [whit w.

23: 3. God shall smite thee, thou
Ep. 2: 14. Ch. broken down mid. w.

Re. 21: 12. city had w. gr. and high
14. w. of city had 12 foundations

15. need to measure w. of city, 17.
19. found-a-s of w. were garnished

WALL, S with
build, ed, est, ing, or built.

1 K. 6: 15. Solo-n b-t w-s with cedar
2 Ch. 27: 13. on w. of Ophel Joth. b-t

32: 5. Hez-h b-t up all w. broken
and another w. without [city

33: 14. Manasseh b-t w. without
Ec. 4: 1. Sanballat heard we b-d w.

6. So we b-t w.; all w. was joined

10. rubbish, we not able to b. w.

17. they wh. b-d on the w. held

6: 1. enemies heard I had b-d w.

6. b-t w. that thou mayest be k.

7: 1. w. was b-t I gave charge

Can. 8: 9. If she is a w. we will b.

Is. 60: 10. strangers sh. b. thy w-s
Eze. 13: 10. one b-t w., oth-s daubed
Da. 9: 25. w. b-t in troublous times
Mt. 7: 11. day thy w-s are to be b-t
Re. 21: 18. b-g of the w. was of jasper

See WALL, S with Jerusalem.

See **FENCED wall, s.**
WALL, S with Jerusalem.
1 K. 3: 1. end of building w. of J.
9: 15. levy raised to build w. of J.
2 K. 14: 13. Jehoash brake down the
w. of J. 2 Ch. 25: 23.
25: 10. Army of Chaldees brake
down w-s of J. Je. 39: 8. 52: 14
2 Ch. 32: 18. cried unto peo. of J. on w.
36: 19. brake down w. of J., burnt
Eze. 4: 12. Jews unto J. have set w-s
9: 9. mercy to give us a w. in J.
Ne. 1: 3. w. of J. also is broken do.
2: 13. by night I viewed w-s of J.
17. let us build up w. of J. [15]
3: 8 they fortified w. of J. into broad w.
4: 7. heard th. w-s of J. were made
12: 27. at dedication w. of J.
Ps. 51: 18. build thou the w-s of J.
Is. 62: 6. watchman upon thy w-s, O J.
Je. 15: 11. throne at gates of J. ag. w-s
Zech. 2: 4. J. sh. be as towns w-t w-s
See **TURNING of the wall.**

WALLS.

Ex. 30: 3. overlay w. wi pure gold
Le. 4: 37. if plague be in the w., [39]
De. 3: 5. cities fenced with high w.
28: 52. thy fenced w. come down
1 K. 4: 13. gr. cities with w. and gates
6: 5. built chambers ag. w. of hou.
6 beams not be fastened in the w.
29. he carved all the w. of house
1 Ch. 29: 1. to overlay w. of house
2 Ch. 3: 1. He carved cherubim on w.
8: 5. Sol. built fenced cities w. w.
14: 7. make about cities w., gates
Eze. 4: 13. if this city be build'd
and w-s set up, 12, 16 feth fast
5. timber is laid in w. w-rk go
10. Who com'd-est you to make w.
Jb. 24: 11. make oil within thy w.
Ps. 65: 10. Day and night go upon w.
122: 7. Peace be within thy w.
Pr. 25: 28. Is like a city without w.
Can. 5: 7. keepers of w. took my veil
Is. 22: 5. a day of breaking down w.
17 ye made ditch between two w.
25: 12. fortress of thy w. bri down
26: 1. salvation God appoint for w.
49: 16. w. are continually bef me
56: 5. within my w. a name better
60: 18. shall call thy w. Salvation
Je. 1: 18. brazen w. ag. whole land
4: 19. I pained at w. of my heart
5: 10. Go ye upon her w., destroy
21: 4. wh. besiege you without w.
39: 4. fled by the gate without w.
two w. 52: 7. [Down, 51: 58]
50: 15. Babylon's w. are thrown
51: 12. Set the standard upon w.
Isa. 2: 7. given up w. of her palaces
Eze. 26: 4. destroy w. of Tyros, 12
9. shat engines of war ag. thy w.
10. w-sh shake at noise of horsemen
27: 11. men of Arvad upon thy w.,
banged their shields upon w.
33: 30. are talking ag. thee by w.
33: 11. all dwelling without w. or
41: 13. he measured house with w.
22 w. of altar were of wood [w.
25 cherubim like as made upon
He. 11: 30. By faith w. of Jericho fell
WALL, WALLED, felty
Le. 25: 29. if sell dwelling in w-d
39. house in w-d city be establish'd
Nu. 13: 28. cities w-d and gr. De. 1: 38
Ho. 2: 7. I will w. a wall, she not
Am. 9: 11. I will w. up the breaches
WALLOW, ED.
2 S. 20: 12. Amasa w-d in blood

Je. 6: 26. dan. of people w. in ashes
25: 34. shepherds w. in the ashes
48: 26. Moab shall w. in his vomit
Eze. 27: 30. they sh. w. in the ashes
Mk. 9: 20. he fell and w-d foaming

WALLOWING.

2 Pe. 2: 22. the sow to w. in mire
WANDER, ED.
Ge. 20: 13. God caused me to w.
from my father's house
De. 27: 18. Cursed that causeth the
blind to w. [with us]
2 S. 15: 7. should I make thee w.
Jb. 12: 25. them to w. like drunken
38: 41. when his young ravens w.
Ps. 55: 7. then would I w. far off
59: 15. Let them w. up and down
119: 10. O let me not w. fr. com-t
Is. 21: 14. my mind w-d, fearful-
47: 15 sh. w. ev. one to his quarter
Je. 14: 10. Thus have th. loved to w.
48: 12. that shall cause him to w.
La. 4: 14. They w-d as blind men
15. when they fled away and w-d
Eze. 34: 6. My sheep w-d thro. mts
Am. 4: 8. two cities w-d unto one
8: 12. shall w. from sea to sea
He. 11: 37. w-d about in sheepskins
38 they w-d in deserts, in moun-
See **WILDERNESS** [tains
with wander, ed.]

WANDERERS.

Je. 48: 12. days that I will send him
Ho. 9: 17. they sh. be w. am. nations
WANDEREST. [thou w.
Je. 2: 20. when under ev. green tree
WANDERETH.
Jb. 15: 23. He w. abroad for bread
Pr. 21: 16. w. out of way of underst-
27: 8. as a bird that w. from her
nest, so is man that w. fr. place
Is. 16: 3. bewray not him that w.
Je. 49: 5. none sh. gath. up him that
WANDERING, S. [w.
Ge. 37: 15. he was w. in the field
Ps. 56: 8. Thou tellest my w-s, put
Pr. 26: 2. As bird by w., as a swallow
Ec. 6: 9. Better is sight than the w.
Is. 16: 2. sh. be as a w. bird cast out
La. 1: 18. Jerusalem is become a w.
1 Ti. 5: 13. idle w. from hou. to hou.
Jud. 13: 1. w. stars to wh. is reserved

WANT, WANTS

De. 28: 48. serve thine enemies in w.
Ec. 5: 7. she shall eat them for w. of
Ju. 18: 10. place where no w. 19: 19
19: 20. let all thy w-s lie upon me
Jb. 24: 8. the rock for w. of shelter
30: 3. For w. they were solitary [w.
31: 19. If I have seen any perish for
Ps. 34: 9. is no w. to them that fear
Pr. 6: 11. thy w. as armed man, 24
10: 21. fools die for w. of wisdom
13: 13. destroyed for w. of judgm.
14: 28. in w. of peo. is destruction
of the prince [only to w.
21: 5. of every one that is hasty
22: 16. giveth to rich sh. come to w.
Am. 4: 9. stricken for w. of fruits of
Am. 4: 6. have giv. you w. of bread
Mk. 12: 44. she of her w. cast in all
Lu. 15: 14. he began to be in w. [2]
2 Co. 8: 14. your abund for their w.
9: 12 not only suppleth w. of saints
Ph. 2: 25 that ministered to my w-s
4: 11 Not that I speak in respect of
WANT, ED. [w.
Ps. 23: 1. my shepherd, I sh. not w.
34: 10 seek L. sh. not w. any good
Pr. 18: 25. belly of the wicked sh. w.
Is. 34: 16. none shall w. her mate
Je. 33: 7. David not w. a man to
18. nei. sh. Levites w. a man bef.
35: 10. Jonadab shall not w. man
44: 18. we have w-d all things
Eze. 4: 17. may w. bread and water
Jn. 2: 3. w-d wine, mother of Jesus

2 Co. 11: 9. when I w-d, chargeable
WANTETH. [to no
De. 15: 8. sh. lend him in that he w.
Pr. 9: 4. him th. w. underst-ndg.
10: 19. In multi. of words w. not
28: 16. prince that w. underst-ndg.
Ec. 6: 2. he w. nothing for his soul
Can. 7: 2. goblet that w. not liquor

WANTING.

2 K. 10: 19. call prophets of Baal,
let none be w.: whose, be w.
Pr. 19: 7. they are w. to the poor
Ec. 1: 15 is w. cannot be numbered
Is. 24: 123 aft. any days found w.
Da. 5: 27 art weighed and found w.
Tit. 1: 5. sho. set in order things w.
Ja. 1: 4. may be perfect w. nothing
WANTON. [eyes
Is. 3: 16. dan. of Zion walk with w.
1 Ti. 5: 11. w-rk w. ag. Christ, marry
Ja. 5: 5. lived in pleasure, been w.
WANTONNESS. [w.
Ro. 13: 13. not in chambering
2 Pe. 2: 18. allure thro. lusts and w.

WAR.

Ec. 14: 2. these made w. with Bera
Ec. 1: 10 is w. they join our enemies
13: 17. lest peo. repent when see w.
17: 16. Lord will have w. wi Amalek
32: 17. Is a noise of w. in the camp
Nu. 1: 2. from 20 years old all able
to go forth to w., 20, 22, 26, 28,
30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45-26.
2: 2 Ch. 25: 5. [an alarm
10: 9. if ye go to w. ye shall blow
31: 3. Arm some of yours. unto w.
4. of ev. tribe 1,000 send to the w.
5. out of Isr. 12,000 armed for w.
6. Moses sent them to the w. (2)
14. worth w. capt-s fr. host of w.
27. prey betw. them th. took the w.
36. portion that went to w. [sit
32: 6. Shall breth. go to w. and ye
20. if go armed bef. Lord to w. 27
32: 27. pass over, every man armed
for w. De. 3: 18. [tation by w.
De. 4: 34. hath God assayed to take
20: 12. if make w. ag. thee, then
19. in making w. not destroy trees
20. but mark-sg city maketh w.
21: 10. When goest to w. ag. enem.
24: 5. taken a wife sh. w-t go to w.
Jos. 4: 13. About 40,000 prep. for w.
8: 1. take all the people of w. with
these, 1: 11-10: 7-11 7. [Gib-n
10: 5. kings and hosts made w. ag.
11: 18. Joshua made w. long time
23. the land rested from w. 14: 15.
14: 14. so is my strength now for w.
22: 12. Isr-ael gathered to go to w.
Jn. 3: 2. might know to teach th. w.
5. chose new gods, then was w.
11: 4. Ammon made w. ag. Isr., 5.
21: 22. not to each his wife in the w.
1 S. 28: 3. Saul called the peo. to w.
14: 52 was sore w. ag. Philis. 19: 8.
28: 15. Philistines make w. ag. us
2 S. 3: 1. w. betw. Saul and Dav., 6
17. David demanded how the w.
18. Joab told David conc. w., 19.
21: 15. Philis had w. ag. 1 Ch. 20: 5.
1 K. 2: 5. Joab shed blood of w. in
peace, put blood of w. in shoes
14: 30. w. between Rehobam and
Jeroboam, 15: 6. [Joabam
15: 7. w. between Abijam and Jer-
16: w. betw. Asa and Baasha, 32.
20: 18. who come for w. take them
1: 26. Ben-hadad went up to w.
22: 1. continued 3 years with-t w.
2 K. 8: 28. went w. Joram to the w.
13: 25. out of hand of Jeho-zab to w.
14: 7. He took Selah by w., called
18: 20. I have counsel and strength
for w., Is. 39: 5 [Is. 7: 11, 40
24: 16. that were apt for w., 1 Ch.

(Lch 5:10 made **w.w.** Hagarites, 10.
22. many slain, bec. **w.w.** was of G
7. 4. bands of soldiers for **w.w.** 36,000
12. 1. mighty men helpers for **w.w.**
23. bands ready armed to **w.w.** 24.
25. mighty men of val. for **w.w.** 7,100
3. Of Zebulun expert in **w.w.** with
all instruments of **w.w.** 50,000
35. of Danites exp. in **w.w.** 28,000
36. of Asher expert in **w.w.** 40,000
37. with instrum-**ts** of **w.w.** 120,000
20. 4. arose **w.w.** at Gezer with Philis
6. yet again there was **w.w.** at Gath
2 Ch. 6. 34. If thy people go to **w.w.**
13: 2. **w.w.** betw. Abijah and Jerob-
m 14: 6. Asa had no **w.w.** in those years
15: 10. no **w.w.** unto 35th y-r of Asa
17: 10. they made no **w.w.** ag. Jehosh
18. with Jehoahab 180,000 for **w.w.**
18. 3. we will be with thee in **w.w.**
22. 5. Ahaziah went to **w.w.** against
26. 11. Uzziah had host went to **w.w.**
13. made **w.w.** with mighty power
28: 12. stood ag. them th. came fr. **w.w.**
32. 6. sept-**ts** of **w.w.** ov. peo. 33. 14.
35. 21. ag. house where I have **w.w.**
36. 5. 20 in **w.w.** redeem fr. the sword
10. 17. changes and **w.w.** are ag. me
38. 24. I have reserved day of **w.w.**
Ps. 27. 3. thy **w.w.** should be ag. me
55. 21. words smooth, **w.w.** in heart
63. scatter peo. th. delight in **w.w.**
120: 7. when I speak they are fr. **w.w.**
140: 2. contin-**g** are gath-d for **w.w.**
Pr. 20: 8. with good advice make **w.w.**
24. 6. by wise counsel make thy **w.w.**
Ec. 3. 8. a time of **w.w.**, time of peace
8. 8. death, no discharge in that **w.w.**
Can. 3. 8. all hold swords exp- in **w.w.**
Is. 2. 4. neither shall they learn **w.w.**
any more, Mi. 4: 3. [men, in **w.w.**
3. 25. Thy men sh. fall, thy mighty
21. 15. fled from grievousness of **w.w.**
37. 9. He is come forth to make **w.w.**
Je. 4. 10. hast heard the alarm of **w.w.**
6. 4. Prepare **w.w.** ag. against her
23. in array as men for **w.w.** ag. thee
21. 2. Nebuch r. maketh **w.w.** ag. us
28. 8. prophets prophesied of **w.w.**
42: 14. Egypt, where we sh. see now.
48: 14. how say, We mighty men for
49. 2. alarm of **w.w.** in Rabbath [Je.
Eze. 17. set Net. Phia-h for him in **w.w.**
26. 9. sc. engines of **w.w.** ag. walls
Da. 7. 21. horn made **w.w.** with saints
9: 26. unto end of **w.w.** are desolate
Jn. 3. Prepare **w.w.**, wake up mighty
Mi. 2: 8. as men averse from **w.w.**
3. 5. they even prepare **w.w.** ag. him
Lu. 14. 31. what king going to make
Ac. 12: 20. Herod, intending **w.w.** [w.
Re. 11: 7. beast sh. make **w.w.** ag. them
12: 7. **w.w.** in heaven ag. dragon
17. to make **w.w.** with remnant of
13: 4. who able to make **w.w.** w. beast
f. 5. power given him to make **w.w.**
7. to make **w.w.** with saints [Lamb
17: 14. These shall make **w.w.** with the
19. 11. in righteousn doth make **w.w.**
19. beast and kings gath. d. to make
See **MAN** of war, s. [w.
See **MEN** of war.
See **WEAPONS** of war.
WARS.
Nu. 21: 14. said in book of **w.w.** of L.
Ju. 3: 1. not known w. of Canaan
2 S. 8: 10. for Hadadezer had **w.w.**
with Toi, 1 Ch. 18: 10. [we. side
1 K. 6: 8. **w.w.** were about him in
1 Ch. 22: 8. made gr. **w.w.** sh. not build
20: 12. **w.w.** betw. Rehob and Jerob-
m 16: 9. from hence shall have **w.w.**
27: 7. **w.w.** written in book of kings
Ps. 46: 9. He maketh **w.w.** to cease
Mat. 24: 6. ye shall hear of **w.w.**, ru-
mours of **w.w.** Mk. 13: 7. Lu. 21: 9.
Ja. 4: 1. From whence come **w.w.**

WAR. [Verb.]
Ju. 11. 27. doest wrong to **w.w.** ag. me
2 S. 22: 35. Lord teacheth my hands
to **w.w.**, Ps. 18: 34-144: 1.
2 K. 16. 5. kings came to Jerusalem
to **w.w.** against it, Is. 7: 1. [ing
24. 11. 13. th. **w.w.** ag. thee be as noth-
da. 11. 4. 10. But his sons shall **w.w.**
2 Co. 10. 3. do not **w.w.** after the flesh
Ja. 4: 1. lusts that **w.w.** in members
2. ye fight and **w.w.** yet have not
1 Pe. 2: 11. lusts which **w.w.** ag. soul
See **WARFARE.**
WARD, S.
Ge. 40: 3. Pha. put them in **w.w.**, 4: 7
41. 10. Pha-h. wroth, put me in **w.w.**
42: 17. Joseph put his breth. in **w.w.**
Le. 24: 12. woman's son blasphem-
ed, they put him in **w.w.**
Nu. 15: 34. man gathered sticks up
on sabbath, they put him in **w.w.**
2 S. 20: 3. David put concubines in **w.w.**
1 Ch. 9: 23. oversight of tabern. in
12: 29. kept **w.w.** of hou. of Saul [w.s
25: 8. they cast lots, **w.w.** ag. **w.w.**
26. 12. having **w.w.** s. one ag. another
16. lot came westward, **w.w.** ag. **w.w.**
Ne. 12. 24. to give thanks **w.w.** ag. **w.w.**
25. porters keeping **w.w.** at gates
45. kept **w.w.** of their G. and **w.w.**
13: 10. I appointed **w.w.** of prie-
sts. 18: 1. 8. I in my **w.w.** whole nights
Je. 37: 13. Irish captain of the **w.w.**
62: 11. put Zedekiah in the **w.w.**
Eze. 19: 9. Zedekiah in **w.w.** in chains
40: 4. 5. for priests, keepers of **w.w.**
44: 1. 8. have set keepers of my **w.w.**
Ac. 12: 10. were past first and second
WARDROBE. [w.
2 K. 22: 14. Huldah the prophetess,
keeper of the **w.w.**, 2 Ch. 34: 22.
WARE. [Adj.]
Ac. 14: 6. were **w.w.** of it and fled to
2 Ti. 4: 15. of coppersmith be thou **w.w.**
See **AWARE.**
WARE [Verb.] [clothes
Lu. 8: 27. man had devils and **w.w.** no
WARE, S. [Noun.]
Ne. 10: 31. if peo. bring **w.w.** on sabb.
13: 16. brought all manner of **w.w.**
20. sellers of all kind of **w.w.** lodged
Je. 10: 17. Gather thy **w.w.** s. out of it
Eze. 27: 16. of multitude of **w.w.** s. 18.
33. When thy **w.w.** s. went out of seas
Jon. 1: 5. mariners cast **w.w.** s. into sea
WARFARE.
Nu. 4: 23. that enter in to war the
w.w. 8: 24. [w.
+ 30. every one that entereth into
18: 25. sh. return from **w.w.** of serv.
1 S. 28: 1. Philis gath. d. names for **w.w.**
Jb. 7: 1. Is there not a **w.w.** to man
Is. 40: 2. her **w.w.** is accomplished
1 Co. 9: 7. goeth a **w.w.** at own charges
2 Co. 10: 4. weapons of **w.w.** not carnal
1 Ti. 1: 18. mightiest war a good **w.w.**
WARM. [Adj.]
2 K. 4: 34. flesh of child waxed **w.w.**
Jb. 6: 17. time they wax **w.w.** vanish
Ps. 17: 17. How thy garments are **w.w.**
Ps. 51: 7. s. in sin did mother **w.w.** me
Ec. 4: 11. how can one be **w.w.** alone?
Is. 44: 16. and saith, Aha, I am **w.w.**
Hag. 1: 6. clothe you, but is none **w.w.**
WARM, ED.
Jb. 31: 20. if not **w.w.** d. with fleece
1 S. 44: 15. he will take and **w.w.** him
47: 14. shall not be a coal to **w.w.** at
Mk. 14: 54. Peter **w.w.** d. himself, Ju.
18: 18, 25. [and filled
Ja. 2: 16. Depart in peace, be ye **w.w.** d.
WARMETH, ING.
Jb. 39: 14. ostrich that **w.w.** h. eggs
Is. 44: 16. he **w.w.** h. himself and saith
Mk. 14: 67. when she saw Peter **w.w.** h.
WARIN. [not
2 Ch. 19: 10. **w.w.** that they trespass

Eze. 3: 18. nor speak to **w.w.** the
wicked fr. his wicked way, 83. 8.
19. Yet if thou **w.w.** wicked, 83: 10.
if thou **w.w.** the righteous man
33: 3. If he **w.w.** the people, 7. f. one
Ac. 20: 11. I ceased not to **w.w.** every
1 Co. 4: 14. as beloved sons I **w.w.** you
1 Th. 5: 14. **w.w.** them that are unruly
WARNED.
2 K. 6: 10. place man of God **w.w.** him
Ps. 119: 11. by them is thy servant **w.w.**
Eze. 3: 21. shall surely live bec. **w.w.**
33: 6. if the people be not **w.w.** [22.
Mat. 2: 12. Joseph being **w.w.** of G.
3. 7. O generation of vipers, who
hate **w.w.** you to flee, Lu. 3: 7
Ac. 10: 22. Cornelius **w.w.** from God
He. 11: 7. By faith Noah being **w.w.**
WARNING.
Je. 6: 10. To whom shall I give **w.w.**?
Je. 3: 17. hear the word, give **w.w.**
18. thou givest him not **w.w.**, 20.
33. 4. heareth and taketh not **w.w.**
5. heard trumpet, took not **w.w.** (2)
Col. 1: 28. **w.w.** and teaching ev. man
WARP or **WOOF.**
Le. 13: 48. Whether the plague is
w.w. w. 49: 51, 53. 57.
52. burn th. garni-**ts** w. **w.w.** w.
50. sh. send plague out of **w.w.** w.
58. garment **w.w.** w. **w.w.** thou sh. wash
59. Thus law of leprosy in **w.w.** w.
WARRIED. [ag. Isr.
Nu. 24: 20. Amalek first that **w.w.**
31: 7. And they **w.w.** ag. Midianites
12. wh. Mos. divided fr. men th. **w.w.**
Jos. 24: 9. Balak king of **w.w.** ag. Israel
1 K. 14: 10. Jeroboam, how he **w.w.**
20. 1. besieged Samaria, **w.w.** ag. it
22. 45. acts of Jehoshaphat, how
he **w.w.**, 2 K. 14: 28. [Isr. ael
2 K. 6: 8. king of Syria **w.w.** against
2 Ch. 26: 6. Uzziah **w.w.** ag. Philistines
WARRETH, ING.
2 K. 19. 8. found king of Assyria
w.w. ag. against Libnah, Is. 37: 8.
Ro. 7: 23. see law in my memb-**rs** w-g
2 Ti. 2: 1. No man that **w.w.** h. entan-
1 K. 12: 21. chosen men who **w.w.** h.
1 S. 9. 5. battle of **w.w.** is **w.w.** confused
WARY.
He. 11: 17. By faith Noah being **w.w.**
13: 6. **WAS.** [The **w.w.** not
Ge. 5: 24. Enoch walked with God
12. 18. did not tell she **w.w.** thy wife
18. 10. tent door which **w.w.** behind
18. 10. G. **w.w.** with the lad, he grew
26. 28. We saw the Lord **w.w.** w. behind
29. 12. told he **w.w.** her fath-**r**'s bro.
31. 1. Jaa. taken all the **w.w.** fath-**r**'s
40. Thus I **w.w.** in the day, drought
35. 3. God **w.w.** with me in the way
37. 29. Joseph **w.w.** not in the pit
39: 2. Lord **w.w.** with Joseph, he **w.w.**
prosperous, 3. 21, 23. [fore me
40: 9. In my dream a vine **w.w.** be-
44. 14. Joseph's house; he **w.w.** yet
Ex. 20: 21. drew near where God **w.w.**
Le. 9: 8. slew calf **w.w.** for, for himself
Nu. 27: 3. not in comp-**y** of Korah
Jos. 1: 5. as I **w.w.** with Moses, so I
17. L. with thee as he **w.w.** w. Moses
6: 27. the Lord **w.w.** with Joshua
14. 11. I am as strong as I **w.w.** for
Ju. 13: 6. I asked not whence he **w.w.**
20. 3. tell, how **w.w.** this wicked?
Ru. 1: 7. out of place where she **w.w.**
1 S. 9: 10. went where man of G. was
28. 12: 3. ewe lamb **w.w.** as daughter
16: 23. counsel of Ahithophel **w.w.** (2)
1 K. 3: 26. whose the living child **w.w.**
8: 57. God he with us as he **w.w.** with
19: 11. Lord **w.w.** not in the wind (2)
12. but the Lord **w.w.** not in the fire
20: 41. discerned he **w.w.** of prophets

2 K 10. 30. unto Ahab all **w.** in heart
 Es. 8. 1. Es. told what he **w.** unto her
 Jb. 3. 26. 1 **w.** not in safety, neither
 29. 4. As I **w.** in days of my youth
 Ps. 37. 6. passed away, to he **w.** not
 38. 14. 1 **w.** as a man heareth not
 53. 5. in gr. fear, where no fear **w.**
 124. 1. Lord who **w.** on our side, 2.
 Pr. 8. 30. Then I **w.** by him **w.**
 daily his delight [in her
 18. 9. 1. dimm's not be such as **w.**
 23. 13. people **w.** not till Assyrian
 Jb. 48. 27. **w.** not Israel a derision
w. he found among thieves
 Lv. 3. 10. He **w.** unto me as a beat
 Am. 7. 14. 1 **w.** no prophet, nei **w.**
 14. prophet's son, but I **w.** a
 Jon. 4. 2. Lord, **w.** not my saying
 Mal. 1. 2. **w.** not Esau Jacob's bro
 Mat. 11. 14. Elias wh. **w.** for to come
 24. 21. such as **w.** not since begin-
 ning of the world, Mk. 13. 10
 Mk. 1. 45. Jesus **w.** without in desert
 2. 4. uncovered roof where he **w.**
 1. 10. when he **w.** alone they asked
 36. took him even as he **w.** in ship
 5. night and day he **w.** in mts.
 9. 20. and he **w.** as one dead [way
 33. What **w.** if ye disputed by
 11. 30. The baptism of John, **w.** it
 from heaven, Lu. 20. 4. [Jeh
 15. 11. when they heard that he **w.**
 Lu. 6. 16. Judas, wh. also **w.** traitor
 7. 6. when he **w.** not far fr. house
 9. 55. face **w.** as tho. he would go
 10. 36. Which of these **w.** neighb
 15. 20. when he **w.** yet ge. way off
 17. 10. done that wh. **w.** our duty
 19. 1. for he **w.** to pass that way
 24. 13. wh. **w.** fr. Jerus. threescore
 1. **w.** a prophet mighty in deed
 21. angels which said he **w.** alive
 Jn. 1. 1. the Word **w.** with God,
 and the Word **w.** God [light
 1. in him **w.** life, and the life **w.**
 9. That **w.** true light, th. lightest
 15. John cried, he **w.** bet me, 30.
 2. 25. for he knew what **w.** in man
 3. 26. he that **w.** w. they bey. Jord.
 6. 62. ascend up where he **w.** bef.
 78. Verily before Abr. **w.** I am
 11. 15. I am glad I **w.** not there
 12. 9. much peo. knew he **w.** there
 1. I said, bee I **w.** with you
 17. 5. glory I had bet the world **w.**
 20. 24. Thomas **w.** not with them
 21. 17. yet **w.** not the net broken
 Ac. 4. 31. Nei. **w.** any that lacked
 5. 4. sold, **w.** it not in own power?
 7. 9. sold Joseph, God **w.** with him
 78. This is he that **w.** in church
 9. 30. Dorcas made, while she **w.**
 11. 17. what **w.** I, I withstand G.
 21. 33. capt. demanded who he **w.**
 23. 34. asked of wh. province he **w.**
 26. 4. My life, which **w.** at first
 1 Co. 2. 3. 1 **w.** with you in fear and
 15. 10. his grace **w.** not in vain
 16. 12. his will **w.** not at all to come
 2 Co. 1. 18. word **w.** not ye, any, 19.
 11. 5. **w.** not whit behind chiefest
 Ga. 3. 17. law wh. **w.** 430 yrs. after
 1 Th. 2. 3. exhort-n **w.** not of deceit
 2 Ti. 3. 9. folly manifest as thirs **w.**
 He. 7. 4. how great this man **w.**
 11. 38. Of wh. world **w.** not worthy
 Ja. 1. 24. forgetteth what man he **w.**
 2 Pe. 3. 6. world then **w.** perished
 1 Jn. 1. 1. That wh. **w.** fr. beginning
 Re. 1. 4. from him which is and
 which **w.**, 8. 4. 8. [and is alive
 2. 8. first and last, which **w.** dead
 17. 8. The beast **w.**, and is not (2), 11.
 See AFRAID, CALLED, FILLED,
 FOUND, GOOD, GREAT, TOLD
 It WAS. [before
 Ge. 31. 2. I **w.** not toward him as

Ge. 40. 10. I **w.** as though it budded
 42. 6. he I **w.** sold to all the people
 Ex. 16. 15. they wist not what I **w.**
 Jos. 11. 20. I **w.** of Lord to harden
 Jn. 14. 4. knew not I **w.** of the Lord
 28. 3. 3. I **w.** not of k. to slay Ahab
 18. 20. tumult, I knew not wh. I **w.**
 1 K. 2. 15. my bro-s. I **w.** from Lord
 8. 17. I **w.** in heart of Da. to build,
 13. (2) 1 Ch. 22. 7. 2 Ch. 6. 7. 8.
 22. 33. perceived I **w.** not k. of Isr.
 2 Ch. 20. 25. the spoil, I **w.** so much
 Ezr. 4. 11. I **w.** not meet for us
 Es. 4. 5. command to Mordecai to
 know what I **w.**, and why I **w.**
 Can. 3. 4. I **w.** but a little I passed
 18. 48. 16. from time I **w.** there I am
 Eze. 15. 15. bee of thy rennowal
 19. Thus I **w.**, saith the Lord [I
 43. 3. I **w.** acc-g to vision I saw
 Mat. 9. 33. I **w.** never so seen in Isr.
 Mk. 4. 37. so that I **w.** now full
 5. 11. they went to see what I **w.**
 10. 17. when he heard I **w.** Jesus
 Lu. 20. 7. could not tell whence I **w.**
 22. 24. began to inquire which I **w.**
 Jn. 2. 9. ruler knew not whence I **w.**
 5. 13. was healed wist not who I **w.**
 15. The man told Jews I **w.** Jesus
 6. 71. he I **w.** should betray him
 20. 14. knew not I **w.** Jesus, 21. 1
 21. 7. when Peter heard I **w.** Lord
 12. disciple knowing I **w.**, the L.
 Ac. 8. 10. knew I **w.**, he which sat
 1 Th. 2. 1. entrance, I **w.** not in
 See DARK, DAY, [van
 As It WAS. [heart
 Jos. 11. 7. brought word - **w.** in my
 18. 12. 15. hand of the Lord against
 you - **w.** against your fathers
 1 K. 15. 6. his hand became - **w.** bef.
 2 K. 7. 7. left camp - **w.** fled for it
 2 Ch. 30. 5. not in such sort - **w.** writ
 Ee. 12. 7. sh. dust return to earth - **w.**
 11. 16. - **w.** to Israel day he came
 Lu. 17. 26. - **w.** in days of Noe
 28. Lakew - **w.** in days of Lot
 22. 22. Son goeth - **w.** determined
 66. soon - **w.** dy. priests led him
 Ac. 12. 18. soon - **w.** day no sma. stir
 Ro. 5. 16. not - **w.** by one th. sinned
 Behold It WAS. [good
 Ge. 1. 31. God saw every thing, - **w.**
 6. 12. G. looked on earth, - **w.** cor-
 29. 15. in morning, - **w.** Leshi (1) apt
 31. 2. - **w.** not toward Jacob as bef.
 41. 7. Pharaoh awoke, - **w.** a dream
 42. 27. - **w.** in the suck's mouth
 Le. 10. 16. goat - **w.** burnt, 18. 30. 3.
 1 K. 3. 15. Sol. awoke - **w.** a dream
 21. - **w.** dead, - **w.** not my son
 See WAS or Was not RIGHT.
 So It WAS. [day
 Jos. 8. 25. - **w.** that all that fell th.
 Ju. 6. 34. - **w.** when Israel had sown
 37. - **w.** bee he feared father's ho
 18. 14. 15. - **w.** very gr. trembling
 28. 1. 2. - **w.** when he came to Dav.
 1 K. 2. 29. - **w.** in th. day, battle
 2 K. 4. 8. - **w.** as oft as he passed
 17. 7. - **w.** that Israel had sinned
 25. - **w.** at beginning of dwelling
 Lu. 2. 6. - **w.** while they were there
 Ac. 21. 35. - **w.** he was borne of sol-
 See SO It was. [diers
 WAS so or WAS not so.
 18. 25. 20. it **w.** as the rode on
 2 K. 12. 6. it **w.** that in 23d year
 Mat. 19. 8. from beginning it **w.** n.s.
 See It was SO.
 WAS so when.
 Ju. 7. 15. It **w.** - Gideon heard dream
 11. 5. It **w.** - Ammon made war ag
 12. 5. It **w.** - Ephraimites said, Let
 28. 6. 13. it **w.**, they bare ark, 15.
 1 K. 14. 6. It **w.** - Ahijah heard feet
 28. It **w.** - k. went into house of L.

1 K. 18. 4. **w.** - Jezebel cut off proph-s
 19. 13. It **w.** - Elijah heard it
 2 K. 5. 8. It **w.** - Elisha heard th. k.,
 12. 10. It **w.** - they saw much money
 Es. 5. 2. It **w.** - king saw Esther in
 Jb. 1. 5. It **w.** - days of feast-gone
 There WAS. [fight
 Ge. 1. 3. Let there be light, and **t.w.**
 2. 5. **t.w.** not a man to till ground
 20. **t.w.** not found a help meet for
 41. 12. **t.w.** with us a young man
 Ex. 12. 30. **t.w.** great cry in Egypt,
 for **t.w.** not house where **t.w.**
 24. 10. **t.w.** and his feet paved work
 Nu. 9. 15. **t.w.** as fire upon tabern.
 26. 64. **t.w.** not a man of them
 65. **t.w.** not left a man save (aleb
 De. 2. 36. **t.w.** not one city too
 strong for us, 3. 4. [him
 32. 12. **t.w.** no strange god with
 Jos. 8. 17. **t.w.** not a man left in Ai
 35. **t.w.** not a word Josh. read not
 11. 11. **t.w.** not any left to breathe
 19. **t.w.** not a city made peace w.
 Ju. 4. 16. host of, **t.w.** not man left
 17. 6. in those days **t.w.** no king
 1n. 18. 1. 21. 25. 1 K. 22. 47.
 18. 7. 17. for **t.w.** his house, h[k.
 1 K. 10. 3. **t.w.** not thing hid from
 20. **t.w.** not the like made in any
 kingdom, 2 Ch. 9. 19. [came not
 2 K. 10. 21. **t.w.** not a man that
 11. 16. hands on her, **t.w.** she slam
 14. 26. **t.w.** not any shut up [save
 2 Ch. 21. 17. so **t.w.** never a son
 30. 26. since Sol. **t.w.** not the like
 Ps. 106. 11. **t.w.** not one of them left
 Is. 43. 10. bef me **t.w.** no G. formed
 12. when **t.w.** no strange gold am
 Eze. 13. 10. Pea-e and **t.w.** no pea
 Da. 12. 1. as never since **t.w.** nation
 Hu. 2. 1. **t.w.** hiding of his power
 la. 2. 13. **t.w.** with angel a mult. 1.
 2 Co. 8. 11. as **t.w.** readiness to will
 Behold There WAS.
 Ex. 9. 7. - **w.** not one of cattle dead
 Ju. 7. 13. - **w.** a man told a dream
 14. 8. - **w.** a swarm of bees in Hon
 18. 19. 16. - **w.** an image in the bed
 1 K. 19. 6. **w.** a cake baked on coals
 2 K. 7. 5. camp, - **w.** no man, 10.
 Eze. 40. 3. - **w.** a man with a line
 46. 19. - **w.** a place on the two sides
 Zeh. 6. 7. - **w.** filled up talent of lead
 Mat. 28. 2. - **w.** a great earthquake
 Lu. 2. 25. - **w.** a man in Jerus. [Sim
 7. 12. - **w.** a dead man carried out
 13. 11. - **w.** woman had infirmity
 14. 2. - **w.** a man wh. had dropsy
 19. 2. - **w.** a man named Zachaeus
 23. 50. - **w.** a man Jos. counsellor
 There WAS none. [Eg
 Ex. 9. 24. hail such as **t.w.** n. in all
 11. 6. be cry such as **t.w.** n. hke
 Jn. 6. 22. saw **t.w.** n. other boat
 See There was NONE.
 See WHICH was the son of.
 WASH. [to w.
 Ex. 2. 5. daughter of Pharaoh came
 29. 4. Aaron and sons thou sh. **w.** w.
 water, 39. 10. 21. 40. 12.
 17. shall **w.** towards legs, Le. 9. 14.
 30. 18. make laver of brass to wash,
 and put water therein, 40. 30.
 Le. 1. 9. his inwards **w.** in water, 13
 6. 27. **w.** th. wh. it was sprinkled
 13. 47. **w.** thing wherein plague is
 58. wh. so. of skin thou sh. **w.** it
 14. 8. shall shave and **w.** himself
 in water, De. 23. 11. [24-22. 5.
 9. **w.** his flesh in water, 15. 16-16. 4.
 17. 16. if he **w.** not, sh. bear iniqu-
 De. 21. 6. shall **w.** hands over heifer
 Ru. 3. 3. **w.** thyself and anoint thee
 2 K. 5. 10. Go **w.** in Jordan 7 times
 12. may I **w.** in th. th. be clean?
 13. wh. he saith **w.**, and be clean?

2 Ch. 4: 6. lavers to **w.** in, sea for priests to **w.** in [water]

Jb. 9: 30. If I **w.** myself with snow

Ps. 26: 6. **w.** mine hands in innoc-
51: 2. **w.** me thoroughly fr. un-
7. **w.** me, I be whiter than snow

Is. 1: 16. **w.** ye, make you clean

Je. 2: 22. thou **w.** thee w. nitre

4. 14 O Jerusalem, **w.** thy heart fr.

Eze. 23: 40. for whom didst **w.** thy
Mat. 6: 17. when thou fastest **w.** face

15: 2. **w.** not hands when they eat
Mk. 7: 3. except **w.** oft eat not, 4.

Jn. 9: 7 Go **w.** in pool of Siloam, 11.
Ac. 22: 16. be baptized, **w.** aw. thy

WASH, ED clothes. [sins]

Ge. 49: 11. Judah **w-d-c.** in blood
of grapes [Nu. 8: 7]

Ex. 19: 10. and let them **w.** their c.,
14. people. they **w-d** their c.

Le. 11: 25. shall **w.** his c., and be
unclean until the even, 28, 40.

(2)-15: 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 21,
13 6 he **w.** his c. and be clean,

34 - 14: 8, 9, 47 (2) - 16: 26, 28
Nu. 19: 7, 8, 10, 19, 21.

Nu. 8: 21. Levites purified, **w-d c.**
31: 24. shall **w.** your c. on 7th day

2 S. 19: 24. Mephib. in net **w-d** his c.
See **FEET** with wash, ed.

WASHED.

Ge. 43: 31. Joseph **w.** face, went out
Ex. 40: 32. **w.** as L. com. did Moses

Le. 8: 6. Moses **w.** Anton w. water
13: 55 look on plague after it is **w.**

58. it shall be **w.** the second time
15: 17. be **w.** with water, be unclean

2 S. 12: 20. Then David arose, **w.**
1 Ch. 22: 28. one **w.** chariot in pool

2 K. 4: 6. things they eat if they **w.**
Jb. 29: 6. 1 **w.** my steps with butter

Ps. 73: 13. **w.** my hands in innocence
Pr. 30: 12. a generation not **w.** from

Can. 5: 12 his eyes are **w.** with milk
Is. 4: 4. **w.** aw. filth of dau-s of Zion

Eze. 16: 4. neither **w.** w. in water
9. Then **w.** I thee with water;

thoroughly **w.** away thy blood
40: 8 gates where they **w.** offering

Mat. 27: 21. Pilate took **w.** hands
Lu. 11: 38. marvelled he had not **w.**

Jn. 9: 7. He **w.** came seeing, 11, 15.
13: 10. He that is **w.** needeth not

Ac. 9: 37. Dorcas, whom they had **w.**
16: 33. he took them **w.** stripes

1 Co. 6: 11. but ye are **w.** sanctified
He. 10: 22. bodies with **w.** pure water

2 Pe. 2: 22 sow th. us from **w.** to wallow-
He. 1: 3. **w.** w. their robes white

WASH, EST, ING. [hers]

2 S. 11: 2. David saw a woman **w.**
Jb. 14: 10. thou **w-taw** the things

Lu. 5: 2. fishermen were **w-g** nets
WASHING, S.

Le. 13: 56. if plague be dark for **w.**
Ne. 4: 23. ev. one put them off for **w.**

Can. 4: 2 like sheep fr. the **w.**, 6, 6.
Mk. 7: 4. as the **w.** of cups, pots, 8

Ep. 5: 26. cleanse it with **w.** of wat
Tit. 3: 5. saved us by **w.** of regner n

He. 9: 10. stood only in meats and
WASHPOT. [divers **w-s**

Ps. 60: 8 Moab is my **w.**, 108. 9.
WAST.

Ge. 3: 11. Who told thou **w.** naked?
40: 13. manner when **w.** his butler

De. 5: 15. thou **w.** a servant in Egypt
15: 15. **w.** a bondm., 16-12-24 18, 22,

23: 17. bec. thou **w.** a stranger in la.
25: 18. when thou **w.** faint, weary

28: 60. diseases of Eg. thou **w.** afraid
Ru. 3: 2. w. whose maidens thou **w.**

2 S. 5: 2. **w.** he that leddest out Isr.
Jb. 38: 4. **w.** thou when I laid founda.

Ps. 39: 8. thou **w.** a God th. forgavest
Is. 43: 4. thou **w.** precious in sight

Je. 50: 24. art taken, **w.** not aware
Eze. 16: 6. when thou **w.** in thy blood

28: 15. Thou **w.** perfect in thy ways
Ob. 11. even thou **w.** as one of them

Mat. 26: 69. thou also **w.** with Jesus
of Galilee, Mk. 14: 67. [tree I saw]

Jn. 1: 43. when thou **w.** under fig
9: 34. **w.** altogether born in sin

Re. 11: 17. which **w.** and art to come,
WASTE. [Adj.] [16]

De. 32: 10. he found him in **w.** wild.
Jb. 30: 3. fleeing into **w.** wilderness

Ps. 38: 27. To satisfy desolate **w.** ground
Is. 24: 1. Lord maketh the earth **w.**

49: 17. th. made thee **w-sh** go forth
19. thy **w.** places be too narrow

Je. 2: 15. young lions made land **w.**
46: 19. Noph sh. be **w.** and desolate

Eze. 29: 9. Eg. pt sh. be **w.**, 10-30: 12
38: 8. mountains wh. have been **w.**

Na. 2: 10. Nineveh is empty and **w.**
Zph. 3: 6. have made their streets **w.**

1. 10. Bec. of mine house that is
See **CITIES** with waste, [w.]

LAId waste, **LAY** waste,
LIE waste, **LIETH** waste.

See **MAKE** waste.
WASTE PLACES.

WASTE. [Noun.] [w.]

Je. 49: 13. Bozrah shall b. come a
Mat. 26: 8. To what purpose is this

w.? Mk. 14: 4.
WASTES. [thereof]

Is. 44: 26. I will raise up the **w.**
61: 4. they shall build the old **w.**

Je. 49: 13. cities of Bozrah sh. be **w.**
Ez. 29: 1. I make Eg. **w.** of waste

33: 24. that inhabit these **w.** of Isr
27. they in **w.** shall fall by sword

36: 4. thus saith Lord to desolate **w.**
10. the **w.** shall be build'd, 33.

WASTE. [Verb.] [w.]

1 K. 17: 14. barrel of meal shall not
Ch. 17: 9. neither shall children

of wickedness **w.** them [w.] me
Ps. 17: 9. hide me from wicked th.

80: 13. bear out of wood doth **w.** it
Je. 50: 21. **w.** inhabitants of Pekod

Mi. 5: 6 they sh. **w.** land of Assyria
WASTED. [wildern.]

Nu. 14: 33. your caravasses be **w.** in
24: 22. the Kenite shall be **w.** [w.]

De. 2: 14. until all men of war were
1 K. 17: 16. the barrel of meal **w.** not

Ch. 20: 1. Joab **w.** country of Ar.
Ps. 137: 3 they that **w.** us required

18. O dau. of Bab. who art to be **w.**
19: 5. rivers sh. be **w.** and dried up

60: 12 nations shall be utterly **w.**
Je. 44: 6. cities are **w.** and desolate

Eze. 30: 7 in midst of cities that are
Jo. 1: 10. field is **w.**, corn is **w.** [w.]

Lu. 15: 13. younger son **w.** substant.
16: 1. accused th. he had **w.** goods

Gal. 1: 13. I persecuted church and
WASTENESS. [w.] it

Zph. 1: 15. a day of **w.**, desolation
WASTEL. [w.]

Pr. 18: 9. bro. to him that is a great
Is. 54: 16. I have created the **w.** to

WASTETH.

Jb. 14: 10. man dieth and **w.** away
Ps. 91: 6. destruction th. **w.** at noon

Pr. 19: 26. He that **w.** his father
WASTING. [pat's]

Is. 59: 7. **w.**, destruction in their
60: 18. **w.** nor destruction in thy

WATCH, ES. [borders]

Ju. 7: 19. Gideon and men came in
middle **w.**, had but newly set

2 S. 13: 34. Yo. man th. kept **w.** [w.]
2 K. 11: 5. keepers of **w.** of k. shou., 6.

2 K. 11: 7 two parts keep **w.** of hou.
2 Ch. 23: 6. people sh. keep **w.** of L.

Ne. 4: 9. prayer unto G. and set **w.**
7: 3. appoint **w-s** of inhabitants of

Jerusalem, every one in his **w.**
12: 9. breth. over ag. them in **w-s**

Jb. 7: 12. Am I a sea, thou eetest **w.**
Ps. 90: 4. 1, 1, 000 years as **w.** in night

141: 3. Set a **w.**, Lord, bet my mouth
Je. 51: 12. make the **w.** strong, set

La. 2: 19. in beginning of **w-s** pour
Ila. 2: 1. I will stand upon my **w.**

Mat. 14: 25. In 4th **w.** of night **w.**
went walk-g upon sea Mk. 6: 48.

24: 43. If had known what **w.** thief
27: 65. Pilate said, Ye have a **w.**

66. sealing the stone and setting **w.**
28: 11. some of the **w.** came into

Lu. 2: 8. shepherds keeping **w.** ov.
12: 38. If he shall come in second

w., or come in third **w.**, and
Morning WATCH. [hoat]

Ex. 14: 24. in m. **w.** L. looked unto
1 S. 11: 11. came into host in m. **w.**

Night WATCHES. [w.]

Ps. 63: 6. I meditate on thee in n.
119: 148. Mine eyes prevent n. **w.**

Lu. 2: 18. keeping n. **w.** over flock
WATCH. [Verb.] [thce]

Ge. 31: 49. Lord **w.** between me and
1 S. 19: 11. Saul sent to **w.** David

Ezr. 8: 20. **w.** ye, keep vessels until
Jb. 14: 16. dost not **w.** over my sin?

21: 1. set to the grave sh. **w.** in the
Ps. 71: 10. that **w.** for my soul he

102: 7. 1. **w.** and am as a sparrow
130: 6. than they th. **w.** for morn-g.

Is. 21: 5. **w.** in the watchtower [6]
29: 20. th. **w.** for iniquity are cut off

Je. 5: 6. leopard shall **w.** over cities
31: 28. so will I **w.** over them to

44: 27. I will **w.** over them for evil
Na. 2: 1. keep munition, **w.** the way

Ila. 2: 1. I will **w.** to see what he say
Mat. 24: 42. **w.** there ore, ye know

not the hour, 25: 13. Mk. 13: 35.
Lu. 21: 36. Ac. 20: 31.

26: 38. Jesus saith. I tarry ye here,
and **w.** with me [14: 34, 37.

40. could ye not **w.** with me, Mk.
41. **w.** and pray, Mk. 13: 33-14:

38. Col. 4: 2. [to w.]
Mk. 13: 34. commanded the porter

37. I say unto you, I say unto all,
1 Co. 16: 13. **w.** ye, stand fast [w.]

1 Th. 5: 6. let us **w.** be, 1 Pe. 4: 7.
2 Ti. 4: 5. **w.** thou in all things

He. 13: 17. for they **w.** for your souls
He. 3: 3. If therof thou shalt not **w.**

WATCHED.

Ps. 59: * **w.** the house to kill David
Job. 20: 10. familiars **w.** for my halt-g

31: 28. as I **w.** over them to pluck
La. 4: 17. **w.** for nation co. not save

Da. 9: 14. Lord **w.** upon evil, and
Mat. 24: 43. if Goodman had known

he would have **w.** Lu. 12: 30. Him
27: 36. And sitting down they **w.**

Mk. 3: 2. they **w.** him whether he
would head on sabbath day, Lu.

Lu. 20: 20. They **w.** him [6: 7-14: 1.
Ac. 9: 24. **w.** the gates to kill him

WATCHER, S.

Je. 4: 16. published that **w.** come
from far country [from heaven

Da. 4: 13. a **w.** and a holy one came
17. by decree of the **w-s** [heaven

23. king saw a **w.** coming from
WATCHETH.

Ps. 37: 32. The wicked **w.** righteous
Eze. 7: 6. end is come, it **w.** for thee

Re. 16: 15. Blessed is he that **w.** and
WATCHFUL.

Re. 3: 2. Be **w.**, strengthen things
WATCHING.

1 S. 4: 13. Eli sat upon a seat **w.**
Pr. 8: 34. **w.** daily at my gates

La 4:17 in our w. for a nation
 Ma 27:54 centurion w. Jesus saw
 Lu 12:37 whom Lord shall find w.
 Ep 6:18 w. with all perseverance

WATCHINGS. [w.]

2Co 6:5 in tumults, in labours, in
 11:27 in w. often, in hunger, thirst

WATCHMAN.

2S. 18:25. w. cried, told king, 27
 26. w. saw another man run-g, 24
 2K 9:18 w. told, he cometh not, 17
 Ps 127:1 the w. waketh in vain, 20
 18:21. hath Lord said, Go set a w.
 11. calleth, w. what of the night (2)
 12. w. said, The morning cometh
 Eze 3:17 made thee a w., 33
 33:2 if people set him up for w.
 6. But if the w. see, w. rd come (2)
 Ho 9:8. w. of Eph. was with my

WATCHMEN. [God]

1S 14:16. w. of Saul in Gibeon
 2K 17:9. from tower of w. to city
 Can 3:1. w. ab. city found me (18)
 5. The w. mote me, wounded me
 La 52:8. Thy w. shall lift up voice
 56:10 His w. are blind, all ignorant
 62:1 I have set w. upon thy walls
 Je 6:17. Also I set w. over you
 31:6. w. upon Ephraim shall cry
 31:12. Set up w., prepare an

WATCH. [w.]

2Ch 20:24 when Judah came to
 18:21. 5. watch in the w., eat, drink
 8. I stand continually on the w.
 32:14 w. sh. for dens for ever

WATER. [of w.]

De 16:7 found Hagar by fountain
 14. Let a little w. be fetched
 21:14. Abr took bottle of w., gave
 15. w. was spent in bottle (11) Abr
 19 Hagar filled the bottle with w.
 24:10 I will draw w. for camels
 32 Laban gave man w. to wash feet
 43 when virgin cometh to draw
 w., and I say, Give me little w.
 25:20. herdmen saying, The w. is
 32 said, We have found w. (ours
 49:4 unstable as w. shalt not excel
 Eze 4:9 w. of river pour upon land,
 7:15 he goeth out unto the w. (2)
 19 stretch forth hand upon pools
 8:10. he cometh to w. [of w.]
 12:9 Eat it not, sodden with w.
 17:3 people thirsted there for w.
 6 shall come w. out of the rock
 20:4 any likeness that is in the w.
 30:18. lover, put w. th-in, 40, 730
 32:20 burnt out, stewed it upon w.
 Le 6:28 vessel sh. be rinsed in w., 15
 11:32 vessel must be put in w., 12
 34 on which w. cometh be un-
 36. a pit wh-in plenty of w. [clean
 38 if any w. be put upon the seed
 15:11 not rinsed hands in w., 12
 12. ev. vessel shall be rinsed in w.]

Nu. 6:17 priest shall take holy w.
 22. w. that causeth curse shall go
 8:7. Sprinkle w. of purifying upon
 19:9. for w. of separation, 13, 20
 18 hyssop, dip it in w., 21-31:23
 20:8. thou shalt bring w. out of
 rock, 10, 11. Ne. 9:15. Ps 114:8.
 13. w. of Meribah, 24-27:14 (2)
 21:16. people, I will give them w.
 27. He sh. pour w. out of buckets
 27:14. com-t to sanctify meat w.
 31:24. ye shall make go through w.
 33:10. in Elan were 12 fount-s of w.
 He 11:1 made w. of Red sea overflow
 11. land drunketh w. of heaven
 12:16. ye shall pour the blood up-
 on earth as w., 24-15:23
 Jos. 2:10. I dried up w. of Red sea
 3:8. When come to brink of w., 15
 7:5. hearts of people became as w.)

Jos. 15:9. fount. of w. of Nephtoth
 15:1. unto w. of Jericho on east
 Ju 5:4. the clouds also dropped w.
 11 archers in place of drawing w.
 25 He asked w., she gave milk
 6:38 out of fleece bowl full of w.
 7:4. bring them down unto w., 5
 15:10. w. came out of the jaw
 1S 26:11 take cruse of w., let us
 20, 12, 16. 1K 19:6 fount ground
 2S 14:14 we must die, and are as w.
 17:21. Arise, pass quickly on w., 20
 21:10 until w. dropped upon them
 1K 14:15. as reed is shaken in w.
 17:10. fetch me, I pray, a little w.
 18:33. Fill 4 barrels with w., and
 35. w. ran about the altar; he
 filled trench with w. [the w.
 38. fire of Lord fell and licked up
 2K 2:9. w. is naught, ground bar-
 3:10. poured w. on Elijah's hands
 17 that valley sh. be filled with w.
 20 there came w. by way of Edom
 22 rose early, sun shone upon w.
 6:5. the axe head fell into the w.
 8:15. he dipped a thick cloth in w.
 18:17 may drink w. of their feet
 20 a conduit bro-t w. into city
 2Ch 32:4. Why kings find much w.
 Ne. 4:123. went with weapon for w.
 9:20. gaved them w. for thirst
 Jo. 8:11. can flag grow without w.
 14:9. thro. scent of w. it will bud
 15:16. who drunketh ink-y like w.
 34:7. who drink-h scolding like w.
 36:27 maketh sm the drops of w.
 Ps 22:14 I am poured out like w.
 63:1 I make him run out like w.
 14:9 river of God that is full of w.
 49:12 we went through fire and w.
 73:17 The clouds poured out w.
 79:3 blood have they shed like w.
 88:17. came round me daily like
 109:18. into his bowels like w. [w.
 Pr 17:14. as when one letteth out w.
 20:5 Counsel in heart like deep w.
 27:19. As in w. face answereth to
 30:16. earth that is not filled with w.
 Ec 2:6. I made pools of w., 14:14
 1:122. thy wine mixed w. w., 23
 3:1. Lord doth take new stay of w.
 22:14. Tenna bro-t w. to the thirsty
 22:11. ditch for w. of old pool [put
 30:14. not sherd to take w. out of
 37:25. I ha. digged and drunk w.
 41:17. When the poor seek w., and
 88. make wildern. a pool of w. (2)
 44:3. I will pour w. upon thirsty
 58:11. thou sh. be like spring of w.
 63:12. led, dividing w. bef. them
 Je 13:1. r. girdle and put it not in w.
 23:15. make them drink w. of gall
 La 1:16 eye runneth w., 3:48
 2:10. pour out thy heart like w.
 5:14. ha. drunken our w. for money
 Eze 7:17. knees be weak as w., 21
 24:3. Set pot, pour w. into it, 27
 28:12. lay thy dust in midst of
 30:25. I sprinkle clean w. upon you
 Ho. 2:5. aft my wrath upon them like w.
 10:7. king cut off as foam upon w.
 Na. 2:8. Nineveh is like pool of w.
 Ha. 3:10. overflowing of w. passed
 Mat 3:16 Jesus went up out of w.
 Mk 1:10. [w. gave cup of cold
 14:2. bid me come on the w., 29
 17:15. felleth off into fire and w.
 Mk 14:13. shall meet you a man
 bearing pitcher of w., Lu 22:10
 Lu 8:23 they were filled with w.
 24. he rebuked raging of the w.
 25 winds and w. they obey him
 16:24. may dip tip of finger in w.
 Jo. 2:7. Fill the waterpots with w.
 9. tasted w. that was made wine

Jn 3:5. Ev. a man be born of w. [w.
 23. near to Salim, bee. was much
 4:13. whose drink of this w. thirst
 14. whose drink of w. I sh. give
 15. woman saith, Give me this w.
 46. came where he made w. wine
 6:13. waiting for moving of w. (2)
 4 angel went down, troubled w.
 7. have no man wh. is troub-d
 13:5. he poureth w. into a basin
 19:34. came thereout blood and w.
 Ac. 8:36. they came unto a certain
 w.: eunuch said, See, here is w.
 38. they went down both into w.
 39. when were come up out of w.
 10:47. Can any man forbid w. [w.
 Ep 6:26. cleanse it with washing of
 He. 9:19. took blood of calves w. w.
 1Pe 3:20. eight souls saved by w.
 2Pe 3:5. earth standing out of w.
 6. world overflowed w. w. perished
 1Jn. 5:6. is he that came by w. (2)
 5:8. bear witness, Spirit, w., and
 Jude 12. clouds are they without w.
 Re. 12:15. east out of his mouth w.
 16:12. Euphrates, w. was dried up
 21:6. I will give of the w. of life
 22:1. shewed me river of w. of life
 17. let him take w. of life freely
 See BAPTIZE, LD, 186

BATHE HIMSELF IN WATER.

Le. 15:5. he shall wash his clothes
 and - w., 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 18,
 21, 22, 27. - 16:26, 28. - 17:15.
 Nu. 19:7, 8, 19

BITTER WATER, S.

Ex. 15:24. could not drink w-s of
 Marah, they were b. [19, 24
 Nu. 6:18. b. w. that causeth curse,
 23. sh. blot out curses with b. w.
 24. cause woman to become b. w.
 w. shall enter and become b.
 Ja. 3:11. fountain send forth sweet
 w. and b. ?
 Re. 8:16. many men died of w.
WATER. [w.] with bread, fill
 Ge 21:14. Abr took b. and w. unto
 Ex. 23:25. I sh. bless thy b. and w.
 34:28. Moses 40 days did not eat
 b. nor drink w., De. 9:9, 18.
 Nu. 21:5. there is no b. nor any w.
 De 23:4. Because they met you not
 with b. and w., Nu. 13:2. [w.
 1S 25:11. Shall take my b. and
 30:5. eaten no b. nor drunk w.
 1K 13:8. neither will I eat b. nor
 drink w. in this pl., 9, 16, 17, 22
 18. Bring him back that he may
 eat b. and drink w.
 19. so man of God did eat b. and
 drank w., 22. [and w., 14
 18:4. led 100 prophets with b.
 22:27. feed him with the b. and
 w. of affliction. [2Ch 15:26
 2K 6:22. set hand that they
 Eze 10:6. eat no b. nor drink w.
 Pr 9:17. Stolen w. are sweet, b.
 Ps 11:7. Cast thy b. upon the w-s
 Is. 30:2. though Lord give you b.
 of adversity and w. of affliction
 33:16. b. be given; his w. be sure
 2:2. 5. lovers th. give me b. and w.
 Eze. 4:17. they may want b. and w.
 Am. 8:11. fam. of b. nor thirst of w.

WATER WITH BROOKS.

De. 8:7. thou into a land of b. of w.
 Ps 42:1. As hart panteth after w. b.
 See DRAW, and FLOWERS, DREW.
See DRINK water, s.
FACE of the water, s.
Water GATE.
See FOUNTAIN, s. LIVING.
No WATER. [it
 Ge 37:24. pit empty, was n. w. in
 Ex 15:22. they went three days in
 wilderness, and found n. w.,
 17:1. Nu. 20:2-33:14 De 8:15.

1 K. 18: 22. Eat no bread, drink **n.w.**
 2 K. 3: 6. there was **n.w.** for hose
 Ps. 63: 1. thirst thy land where **n.w.**
 Is. 1: 3. ye be as garden hath **n.w.**
 Is. 4: 1. south drink-h **n.w.** is faint
 Is. 2: 2. their fish stinketh be **n.w.**
 Job 2: 13. o sterns that can hold **n.w.**
 14: 3. they came to pits found **n.w.**
 Is. 1: 9. in dungeon was **n.w.**, mine
 Zeh. 9: 11. out of pit with mine **n.w.**
 Lu. 7: 14. grieved me **n.w.** for feet
 See RIVER, RIVERS, RUNNING.
 See SPRINGS, STANDING (Adj.),
 STRIFE, WASH, WASHED.

WATERS-PRINGS.

See WELL, S. with water, s.
WATERS.

Ge. 1: 7. Let firmament divide the
w. from **w.**
 9. Let **w.** be gathered unto one
 10. gathering of **w.** called he Seas
 20. Let **w.** bring forth abundantly
 22. fill the **w.** in the seas
 6: 1. I do bring a flood of **w.**
 7: 6. Noah 600 yrs. old when **w.** came
 7. Noah into ark be. of **w.** of flood
 17. **w.** increased land bare n. k. f.
 18. **w.** prevailed exceedingly (2)
 20. Fifteen cubits upward did **w.**
 21. **w.** prevailed 150 days prevail
 8: 1. wind **w.** assumed, 3 (2) 5, 11
 7. sent to and I until **w.** dried
 8. out dove to see if **w.** abated
 9. **w.** upon face of whole earth
 13. midst 1 year **w.** were dried
 13. not had off any more by **w.**
 Ex. 7: 17. will smite upon **w.**, 15
 20. Mos. smote **w.**, **w.** turned bl.
 8: 6. Aaron stretched hand over **w.**
 14: 21. by east wind **w.** were divided
 22. the **w.** were a wall unto them
 26. **w.** may co. ag. upon Egi. s.
 28. **w.** covered host of Pha. 15: 10
 15: 8. **w.** were gathered, flood stood
 27. to Ehm, they encamped by **w.**
 Nu. 24: 6. as cedar tree beside **w.**
 Jos. 3: 16. **w.** which came down, 13
 4: 7. **w.** of Jordan, out of bef. ark (3)
 18. **w.** of Jordan returned unto
 23. I. dried up **w.** of Jordan, 5
 11: 15. pitched at the **w.** of Merom, 7
 15: 7. border passed toward **w.** of
 E. shemesh (Megiddo)
 Ju. 5: 10. kings of Canaan by **w.** of
 7: 21. Come, take the **w.** unto (2)
 28: 5. 20. Lord as a breach of **w.**
 upon mine enemies, 1 Ch. 14: 11
 12: 27. said, I have taken city of **w.**
 22: 1. pavilions round about him,
 dark **w.**, Ps. 18: 11. smote **w.**
 2 K. 2: 8. Elijah smote **w.**, 14. E. ha
 21. he went unto spring of **w.**
 saith Lord, I have healed **w.**, 22
 5: 12. Are not rivers of E. smote
 better than all **w.** of Israel?
 19: 21. I have drunk strange **w.**
 2 Ch. 22: 3. took counsel to stop **w.**
 Jb. 3: 21. my roarings like the **w.**
 15: 10. who sendeth **w.** upon fountains
 11: 16. thy misery as **w.** pass away
 12: 15. he withholdeth **w.**, they dry
 14: 11. As the **w.** fill from the sea
 19. The **w.** wear the stones, thou
 22: 11. abundance of **w.** cover thee,
 24: 18. He is as swift as **w.**, [88: 31]
 26: 5. Dead things fr. under the **w.**
 8. bindeth up **w.** in thick clouds
 10. He compassed **w.** with clouds
 27: 20. Terrors take hold on him as
 28: 4. **w.** forgotten of the foot [w.
 25. he weighed the **w.** by measure
 29: 19. My root was spread by **w.**
 30: 14. upon me as break-e in of **w.**
 37: 10. breadth of **w.** is straightened
 38: 25. course for the overflow of **w.**
 30. The **w.** are hid as with a stone
 Ps. 18: 15. channels of **w.** were seen

Ps. 23: 2. leadeth me beside still **w.**
 26: 3. The voice of Lord is upon **w.**
 33. Though the **w.** thereof roar
 59: 7. Let them melt away as **w.**
 65: 1. **w.** are come in unto my soul
 73: 10. **w.** of a full cup are wringing
 77: 16. **w.** stand thee, O God (2)
 78: 13. made **w.** to stand as a heap
 80. he smote the rock that the **w.**
 gnished, 105: 11-113: 18, 48: 24
 103: 6. **w.** stood above the mts.
 105: 20. He turned **w.** into blood
 106: 11. **w.** covered their enemies
 124: 4. the **w.** had overwhelmed us
 5. proud **w.** had gone out of our soul
 136: 6. stretched earth above **w.**
 147: 18. he causeth wind, **w.** flow
 148: 1. ye **w.** above heavens praise
 Ps. 5: 15. Drink **w.** out of silver cisten
 8. 9. that **w.** not pass his count
 9: 17. Stolen **w.** are sweet, bread
 25: 25. As cold **w.** for thirsty soul
 20: 4. who bound **w.** in a garment
 18: 8. 6. network the **w.** of Shiloah
 11: 9. as **w.** cover sea, Isa. 2: 14
 15: 6. For the **w.** of Nimrod shall
 be desolate, Je. 48: 34. [flood]
 19: 2. the **w.** of Dmon shall be full of
 19: 2. in vessels of broken lies upon
 15. **w.** sh. fall from the sea [w.
 8. spread net upon **w.** languish
 22: 9. gathered **w.** of lower pool
 28: 2. one as a flood of night, w.
 17. shall overflow hiding place
 25. upon every hill rivers of **w.**
 26: 9. are ye that **w.** beside all **w.**
 27: 6. in wilderness shall **w.** break
 40: 12. Who hath measured the **w.**
 43: 2. When thou passed thro. **w.**
 50. bee, I gave **w.** in the wilderness
 48: 1. I am come out of **w.** of Judah
 21. caused **w.** to flow out of rock
 51: 10. hath dried **w.** of great deep
 54: 9. this is as **w.** of Noah unto
 55: 1. **w.** of Noah no more go ov.
 55: 1. come ye to the **w.** [earth
 77: 20. whose **w.** cast up mire
 111. like spring, whose **w.** fall not
 13: 2. the fire causeth **w.** to boil
 5: 12. thou to drink **w.** of Shor
 6: 7. 48 fountain causeth out **w.**
 9: 1. O that my head were **w.**
 18. our eyelids gush out with **w.**
 10: 13. is a multitude of **w.**, 51: 16
 11: 3. nobles sent little ones to **w.**
 15: 8. unto me as a liar, as **w.** fall
 17. 8. he as a tree planted by the **w.**
 18: 14. cold flowing **w.** he forsaken
 31: 9. cause to walk by rivers of **w.**
 47: 5. **w.** rise up out of the north
 50: 38. a thought is upon her **w.**
 31: 51. **w.** flowed over mine head
 Eze. 19: 10. Thy mother like vine by
 27: 31. broken in depths of **w.** [w.
 31: 4. The **w.** made him great
 5. became long bec. of multitude
 14. that none of trees by **w.** exalt
 32: 7. troublest the **w.** w. thy feet
 47: 1. **w.** issued fr. under three-hold
 2. run out **w.** on the right side
 3. he brought me through **w.**
 the **w.** were to ankles, 4 (2)
 5. for **w.** were risen, **w.** to swim in
 8. These **w.** issue toward east (2)
 9. these **w.** shall come thither
 12. bec. **w.** issued out of sanctuary
 Da. 12: 6. said to man upon **w.**, 7.
 Am. 5: 24. let judgment run down as **w.**
 Jon. 2: 5. **w.** compassed me to soul
 Mi. 1: 4. as **w.** down a steep place
 Na. 3: 8. No, that had **w.** round it
 14. Draw the **w.** for the siege
 2 Ch. 11: 26. in perils of **w.**, in perils
 Re. 7: 17. unto liv. g. fountains of **w.**
 8: 11. third of **w.** became worm-w.
 11: 6. power over **w.** to turn to bl.
 14: 7. th. made the fountains of **w.**

Re. 16: 4. angel poured vial upon **w.**
 5. I heard angel of the **w.** say
 17: 15. **w.** where the whore sitteth
 See DEEP, FOUNTAIN, S. GRI AT
IN or INTO WATERS.
 Ex. 15: 10. as lead I, the mightly **w.**
 25. a tree I. **w.** they were sweet
 Le. 11: 9. These eat, of all **w.**
 whatsoe. hath fins and scales I.
 15. shall ye eat (2) De. 14: 9
 10. all th. have not fins and scales
 that move I. **w.** an abomination
 (2), 12. Sure I. **w.**
 46. This is the law of every creat-
 De. 4: 18. likeness of fish I. **w.**, 5
 Jos. 3: 13. as the lost rest I. **w.** [w.
 Ne. 3: 11. throwest stone I. o might
 Ps. 74: 13. brakest heads of dragons
 104: 3. beams of heavens I. **w.** [w.
 Mat. 8: 32. that none penseth I. **w.**
 Mk. 9: 22. off it cast him I. o fire, **w.**

Living WATERS.

See LIVING.

Many WATERS.

Nu. 24: 7. his seed sh. be in **w.**
 28: 22. 17. he drew me out of **w.**
 Ps. 18: 16. [upon **m.w.**
 Ps. 29: 3. the voice of the Lord is
 93. I magnified than noise of **m.w.**
 Can. 8: 7. **m.w.** can I quench leve
 Is. 17: 13. nations like rush-g of **m.**
 Je. 51: 13. delivest upon **m.w.** [w.
 Eze. 19: 10. fruit by reason of **m.w.**
 13: 2. his voice was like a noise of
m.w. [w. Le. 1: 15-14: 2-19: 6
 Re. 16: 1. where th. sitteth on **m.w.**
 See MIGHTY, MURIBAH, MERI-
 BAH-KADESH, RIVER, RIVERS,
 STRIFE.

See OF THE SEA.

WATER. [Verb.] [gard

Ge. 2: 10. river out of Eden to
 29: 7. **w.** ye the sheep, feed th. S.
 Ex. 2: 16. filled troughs to **w.** flock
 Ps. 6: 6. I. **w.** my couch with tears
 72: 6. as showers that **w.** the earth
 Pr. 5: 10. let her breasts **w.** thee
 Ec. 2: 6. I made pool- to **w.** the wood
 Is. 26: 19. I will **w.** thee with tears
 27: 3. I will **w.** it every moment
 Eze. 17: 7. he might **w.** it by furrows
 32: 6. will **w.** with my blood the la.
 Jo. 3: 8. shall **w.** valley of Shittim

WATERCOURSE, S.

2 Ch. 32: 30. Hezekiah stopped **w.**
 Jb. 38: 25. **w.** hath divided a **w.**
 Is. 41: 4. spring as willows by **w.**

WATERED.

De. 2: 6. a mist that **w.** the ground
 13: 10. plain of Jordan was well **w.**
 29: 2. of that well they **w.** flocks, 3.
 10. Jacob **w.** the flock of Laban
 Ex. 2: 17. Moses **w.** their flocks, 10.
 Ps. 36: 18. **w.** with fatness of thy h.
 Pr. 11: 25. he th. watereth sh. be
 Is. 58: 11. shall be like a **w.** garden
 Je. 31: 12. their soul be as **w.** garden
 1 Co. 3: 6. I have planted, Apollos

WATERDEST, EST. [w.

De. 11: 10. **w.** it with thy foot
 Ps. 65: 9. Thou visitest earth, **w.** est
 10. Thou **w.** est ridges abundantly

WATERLETH. [fers

Ps. 104: 11. He **w.** hills fr. his chan-
 Pr. 11: 25. he that **w.** sh. be watered
 Is. 55: 10. rain return, not **w.** earth
 1 Co. 3: 7. nei. he th. **w.** anything, S.

WATERFLOOD. [fine

Ps. 69: 15. Let not the **w.** overflow

WATERING. [troughs

Ge. 30: 38. Jacob laid rods in **w.**
 Jb. 37: 11. by **w.** he wearied cloud
 Pr. 3: 18. it sh. be to thy bones
 Lu. 13: 15. doth not each lend his ass to

WATERPOT, S. [w.

Ju. 2: 6. were set six **w.** of stone
 7. Jes. saith, Fill **w.** with water

Jn. 4:28. woman left her w., went to
WATERSPOUTS. [city]
 Ps. 12:7. Deep calleth at noise of
WATERSPRINGS. [thy w.]
 Ps. 107:33. he turn. w. into dry gro.
 15 he turneth dry ground into w.

WAVE. [Adj.] [flowes]
 Le. 23:17. Yesh. bring out two w.
WAVE breast. [Isr]
 Le. 7:30 the w.b. have I taken of
 10:14. w.b. sh. ye eat in clean pl.
 15. w.b. shall they bring w. off-
 Nu. 6:20. holy for priest, with w.b.
 18. 18. as w.b. and right shoulder

See **WAVE OFFERING.** [S.]
WAVE. [Noun.] [sea]
 Ja. 1:6. that wavereh is like w. of
WAVES. [passed me]
 28:22:5. When w. of death com-
 Jb. 38:11. here proud w. be stayed
 Ps. 42:7. all thy w. are gone over
 me, Jon. 2:3. [9-107-29]

65:7. stilleh noise of their w. 89
 88:7. hast afflicted me with thy
 93:3. floods lift up their w. [w.]
 107:25. wind which lifteth up w.
 29. storm a calm so th. w. are still

Is. 51:15. divided the sea, whose w.
 roared, Je. 31:35 [not prevail]
 Je. 5:22. though w. toss, yet can
 51:42. Babylon is covered with w.
 55. Babylon when her w. roar
 Eze. 26:3. as sea causeth w. to come
 27:18. w. sh. shake at cry of pl-
 Zech. 10:11. sh. smite w. in sea [lot]
 Mat. 8:24. ship was covered w. w.
 14:24. but the ship was tossed
 with w. Mk. 4:37 [roaring]
 Lu. 21:25. be signs, these sea and w.
 Ac. 27:41. hinder part broken with
 See **OF THE SEA.** [w.]

WAVE, ED. [is w-d]
 Ex. 29:27. breast of wave off wh
 Le. 7:30. that breast be w-d bef. L.
 Nu. 8:11. Aaron's w. waves bef. L.
 27. he w-d them for wave offering
 29-39:21. [w-d]

24:21. he shall take one lamb to be
 13:11. he sh. w. head bef. Lord,
 Nu. 15:25. priest sh. w. jealous off g

See **WAVE OFFERING.**
WAVERTH, ING. [w-g]
 He. 10:23. hold fast profession w-t
 Ja. 1:6. ask in faith, nothing w-g.
 he that w-h is like a wave of sea

WAX. [Noun.] [melted]
 Ps. 22:14. my heart is like w., it is
 68:2. as w. melteth, wicked perish
 97:5. hills melted like w. at pres.

Mt. 1:4. valleys cleft as w. bef. fire
WAX. [Verb.] [32:10]

Ex. 22:14. my wrath shall w. hot
 32:11. L. why thy wrath w. hot
 22. Let not anger of my lord w. hot

Le. 25:47. a stranger w. rich by
 thee, thy bro. by him w. poor
 18:3:2. his eyes began to w. dim
 Jb. 6:17. time thy w. warm, vanish

18:8. Thuo. the roof thereof w. old
 Ps. 102:26. all sh. w. old as a gar-
 ment, Is. 50:9-51:6 He. 1:11

Is. 17:4. fatu-s of his flesh sh. w. lean
 22:22. nei. shall his face w. pale
 Je. 6:24. our hands w. feeble [cold]
 Mat. 24:12. love of many shall w.

Lu. 12:33. bags which w. not old
 1 Th. 5:11. to w. wanton ag. Christ
 2 Th. 3:13. seducers shall w. worse

WAXED. [pleasure?]
 Ge. 18:12. After w. old shall I have
 26:13. Isaac w. great and grew
 41:56. famine w. sore in Egypt

Ex. 1:7. Isr. w. exceed-g mighty, 20.
 16:21. and when the sun w. hot
 19:19. when trumpet w. louder
 32:19. Moses' anger w. hot, east

Nu. 11:23. is Lord's hand w. short? I

De. 8:4. Thy raiment w. not old,
 29:5. No. 9. 21. [kicked]

32:15. But Jeshurun w. fat and
 Jos. 23:1. Joshua w. old, stricken
 18:2:5. she that hath many chil-
 dren is w. feeble [Ch. 11:10]

28:8:1. but David w. stronger,
 21:15. David fought and w. faint
 2 K. 4:34. flesh of the child w. warm
 2 K. 13:21. Abijah w. mighty and

17:12. Jehosh-t w. great exceed-g
 24:15. Jehoinda w. old, 130 years
 Es. 9:4. Mordecai w. greater and
 Ps. 32:3. kept silence my bones w.

Je. 49:24. Damasc is w. feeble [old]
 50:43. k. of Bab-n's hands w. feeble
 Da. 8:8. the he goat w. great

9. little horn w. great tow. south.
 Mat. 13:15. For this people's heart
 is w. gross, Ac. 28:27 [it, 2, 40.]

Lu. 1:30. the child w. strong in spi-
 13:10. mustard seed w. great tri-
 Ac. 13:46. Paul, Barnabas w. bold
 He. 11:34. w. valiant in fight [rel.]

Re. 18:3. merchants of earth are w.

WAXEN.
 Ge. 19:13. cry of Sodom is w. great
 Le. 25:25. If thy brother be w.

poor, and hath sold, 35, 30.
 De. 29:5. clothes are not w. old (2)
 31:20. w. fat, will turn into gold

32:15. thou art w. fat, grown thick
 [Joh. 7:15] chit of Isr. were w. stro.
 5:27. are become w. and w. rich

28. They are w. fat, they shine
 Eze. 16:7. hast increased, w. great
WAXETH, ING. [enem]

Ps. 6:7. Mine eye w-h bec. off
 85:4:3. turned thine anger fr. w-g
 He. 8:13. w-h old, ready to van [hot]
 Ph. 1:14. brethren w-g confident.

WAY. [of life]
 Ge. 3:24. sword to keep w. of tree
 18:16. Abr. w. went to bri. on w.
 21:16. Hagar sat down good w. off

24:12. if thou prosper w. wh I go
 32:12. Isaac came from w. of the well
 35:16. little w. to Ephrath, 48:7

42:21. give provision for w., 45:21
 Ex. 18:17. led not thro. w. of Phil
 21:1. in pillar of cloud to lead w.

18:20. sh. show them w., Ne. 3:19
 Nu. 11:1. 3. as it were w. of day
 21:4. people discouraged bec. of w.

22:23. smote as to turn her into w.
 26. no w. to turn to right or left
 De. 1:22. bring word by what w. we

must go, 33 Jos. 3:4. [plan]
 2:8. we passed through the w. of
 8:2. remember w. Lord led you

14:24. if the w. be too long for thee
 17:16. shall return no more th. w.
 19:1. Thou shalt prepare thee a w.

6. lest overtake him, bec. w. long
 28:7. come ag. thee one w., flee t
 35. shalt go out one w. ag. them

31:20. ye will turn aside fr. the w.
 Jos. 2:7. pursued them w. to Jord
 22. pursuers sought them all w.

10. chased them along w. to Beth.
 12:3. unto salt sea, w. to Beth-ze-
 23:14. I am going w. of all earth

Ju. 9:25. robbed all came that w.
 18:5. wh. w. we go be prosperous
 22. when good w. fr. house of Mi

18:6:12. Kine took straight w. to B.
 9:6. perad he can show us our w.
 8. to man of God to tell us our w.

12:23. I will teach you the good w.
 18:17. one company unto w. to B.
 18. another company w. to Beth-
 16:20. I have gone w. Lord sent me

20:19. by stone that sheweth w.
 [S. 15:2] Abs. stood beside w. of gate
 19:36. will go a little w. of Jord.

I K. 2:2. I go the w. of all the earth

I K. 8:14. pray unto Lord tow. w.

13:26. prophet that brot him fr. w.
 2 K. 3:8. he said, Wh. w. sh. we go?
 5:19. he departed fr. him a little w.

10. Elisha said, This is not the w.
 7:15. all the w. full of garments
 2 Ch. 6:27. thou hast taught good w.

Jb. 3:23. light to man who w. is hid
 12:24. causeth to wander where
 is no w., Ps. 107:40. [return]

16:22. I shall go the w. whence not
 22:15. Hast thou marked the old w.
 23:10. he knoweth the w. I take

24:18. beholdeth not w. of viney-
 28:23. God understandeth w. th. of
 26. made a w. for lightning, 38:25.

31:12. I opened my doors to w.
 38:19. Where is w. light dwelleth?
 24. By what w. is the light parted?

Ps. 1:6. L. knoweth w. of righteous
 2:12. Kiss Son, lest ye perish fr. w.
 36:4. setteth hims. in w. not good
 37:14. how to slay upright of w.

78:50. He made a w. to his anger
 101:2. I will behave in perfect w., 6
 107:4. wandered in a solitary w.

119:27. underst-d w. of thy precepts
 29. Remove from me w. of lying
 30. I have chosen the w. of truth

32. I will run w. of commandm-
 33. Teach me w. of thy stat-8, 143:
 104. I hate every false w., 128:18.

139:24. See if any wicked w. in me
 139:9. w. of wicked he turneth ups.
 Pr. 2:8. preserveth w. of his saints

12. To deliver from w. of evil man
 4:19. w. of wicked is as darkness
 6:23. reproofs: the w. of life

7:27. Her house is the w. to hell
 12:15. w. of a fool right in his eyes
 26. w. of wicked seduceth them

13:15. w. of transgressors is hard
 14:12. is a w. seemeth right, 16:25.
 15:9. w. of wicked is abomination

10. grievous unto him forsak-h w.
 19. w. of slothful man is a hedge;
 w. of righteous is made plain

24. The w. of life is above to wise
 16:29. leadeth him into w. not good
 21:8. The w. of man is froward [4]

30:19. The w. of an eagle, the w.
 20. Such is w. of adulterous wom.

Ps. 11:5. knowest not w. of spirit
 18:8:12. they destroy w. of thy path
 27. w. of the just is uprightness

35:8. a highway and a w., it shall
 be called, The w. of holiness
 40:14. who shewed him w. of un-

derstanding? [51:10]
 43:16. Lord maketh a w. in sea,
 49:11. I will make all my wts. a w.

57:14. prepare a w. take stum-
 blingblock out of w., 62:10. [17]
 59:8. w. of peace know not, Ro. 8:

16:10. Learn not the w. of heathen
 23. I know the w. of man is in
 12. w. Whereof w. of wicked prosper

25. bef. you w. of life, w. of de.
 25:35. shepherds have no w. to flee
 32:39. I give them one heart, one w.

42:3. That Lord may shew us w.
 50:5. They sh. ask the w. to Zion
 Eze. 8:5. lift eyes w. tow north (2)

2. six men came from w. of gate
 16:25. high place at ev. head of w.
 27. dau-s of Philis. ashamed of thy

21:16. Go thee one w. or lew'd w.
 10. choose place at head of w. to
 20. Appoint a w. that sword may

21. K. of Bab. stood at part-g of w.
 28:13. I saw that they took one w.
 40:16. gate whose face w. tow east

42:1. he bro-t me w. of one cubit
 4. bef. chambers w. of one cubit
 11. w. bef. them like appearance

12. a door in the head of the w. (2)
 43:2. glory of G. came fr. w. of east

Eze 44:1 brot me back **w.** of gate of sanctuary, 4, 47:2, (3) [48:1 47:15, border the **w.** of Hethlon, Am. 2:7, turn aside **w.** of the meek, 8:14, **swear**, The **w.** of Beer-sa, Na. 2:1, keep munition, watch **w.** Mal. 3:1, hesh prepare **w.** bef me, Mat. 2:12 into own country and **w.** 14, narrow is the **w.** unto life 38, no man might pass by it **w.** 30, there was a great **w.** off a herd 10:5, Go not into **w.** of Gentiles 22:16, we know thou teachest **w.** of God, Mk. 12:14, Lu. 20:21, Mk. 10:17, when gone into the **w.** Lu. 1:79, our feet into **w.** of peace 5:19, by what **w.** might bring him 10:41, came certain priest that **w.** 14:32, while other is great **w.** off 15:20, yet a great **w.** off, fath, saw 19:4, ran, for he was to pass the **w.** Ju. 10:1, up some other **w.** was a thief 14:4, whither I go and **w.** ye know 5, Lord, how can we know the **w.** 1, I am the **w.**, the truth, the life Ac 8:26, **w.** from derus, unto Gaza 16:17, shew unto us **w.** of salvat- 18:26, expounded unto him **w.** of 19:9, divers spake evil of that **w.** 21:20, rose no small stir about the **w.** 21:5, brot us on our **w.** with wive 24:14, **w.** which they call heresy 22, more perfect knowl of that **w.** Ro. 14:13, occasion to fall in brot- 1 Co. 10:13, a **w.** to escape [w. 12, 11, shew I am more excellent w. 1 Th. 3:1, Lord, direct our **w.** unto He. 9:8, **w.** into ... st not manifest 10:20, by a living **w.**, consecrate 12:17, no **w.** to change his mind Ja. 2:25, **w.** sent them out and **w.** 2 Pe. 2:2, **w.** of truth evil spoken of 15, have forsaken the right **w.**, following **w.** of Balaam [cousin, 3:1, better not known **w.** of right- 3:1, stir up minds by **w.** of remem. Re. 16:12, that **w.** of kings be pre-

Broad Way, S. [pared Can. 3:12, in **w.** I will seek him Na. 2:4, chariots jumble in **w.** Mat. 7:13, b. is the **w.** leadeth to

By the WAY, [destruction Ge. 38:14, Tamar sat **w.** to Thim 16, Judith turned unto her **w.** 42, 38, if mischief befall him **w.** 45:23, bread and meat for father- 24, See ye fall not out **w.** [w. 49:17, Dan shall be a serpent **w.** Ex. 4:24, **w.** in the inn I met him 18:8, all travail upon them **w.** Nu. 21:1, of hard Israel came **w.** of De. 1:2, eleven days' journey **w.** of mount Seir unto Kadesh 6:7, shalt talk of them when walk- est **w.**, 11:1, [down 11, 30, **w.** where the son goeth 22:4, not see brother's ox fall **w.** 24:9, wh. L. did unto Miriam **w.** 25:17, Amalek did unto thee **w.** 18 how he met thee **w.**, 18 15:2, 28:68, L bring thee **w.**, I spake Jos. 6:4, all men of war died **w.** 5, all born **w.**, as they came out 7, bee, not circumcised **w.** 18 6:9, if it goeth up **w.** of coast 17:52, wounded fell **w.** to Shaa 24:3, Saul came to sheepcotes **w.** 28:3, Saul pitched in Hach-h **w.** 28 13:34, much people **w.** of hill 18 23, Ahimaaz ran **w.** of plain 1 K. 13:9, nor turn again **w.** that thou earnest, 10, 17, [him 20, a lion met him **w.**, and shew 20:38, prophet waited for k. **w.** 2 K. 2:23, Elisha **w.** unto Beth-el 9 20, came water **w.** of Elom 9 27, Ahaziah died **w.** of garden

2 K. 11:10, they came **w.** of gate 19:28, I will turn thee back **w.** thou earnest, 18 37 29, [1-37, 33 33 **w.** he came by same return, 2 Ch. 6:34, if people go to war **w.** Eze. 8:31, such as lay in wait **w.** Jb. 21:29, Have ye asked them **w.** Ba. 80:12, that pass **w.** pluck her 89:41, All that pass **w.** spoil him Pr. 8:2, wisdom standeth **w.** in 18 9:1, did afflict her **w.** of sea 41:3, **w.** that he had not gone 42:16, bring blind **w.** knew not 48:17, Lord God wh. leadeth **w.** Je. 2:17, forsaken God when he led thee **w.** [w. 48 10, inhabitant of Aroer, stand La. 1:1, ye that pass **w.** behold 2:15, All ye that pass **w.** clap hands Eze 43:4, glory of Lord **w.** of gate 44:3, prince shall enter **w.** of porch, sh. go out **w.** of same, 46:2, 8 (2) [north gate, (5) 46:9, he that entereth **w.** of the 47:2, he led me **w.** look-h eastw. Ho. 13:7, as leopard **w.** will I observe Mat. 4:15, Zabulon **w.** of sea [serv- Mk. 8:3, if I send them, faint **w.** 27, **w.** he asked his disciples 9:31, What was it ye disputed **w.**? Lu. 10:4, salute no man **w.** [34 24:32, while he talked with us **w.** 1 Co. 16:17, I will not see you **w.**

See **WENT** with way

Every WAY, [w. Ge. 3:24, flaming sword turned e. 38 119:101, restrained fr. e. evil w. 104, thereof I hate e. false **w.**, 128 Pr. 21:2, e. w. of man right in own Eze. 16:31, e. eminent place in e. w. Ro. 3:2, Much e. w. because to th. Ph. 1:18, e. w. wh. in pretence or

See **EVIL way**, s. HIGHWAY.

See **WENT** her way.

His WAY, Ge. 6:12, all flesh corrupted **w.** 32:1, on **w.** angels met him 33:16, Esau returned on **w.** Ju. 17:18, S. to mount Ephraim in making **w.** [w. 19:27, her Lord went out to go h. 1 S. 28:31, **w.** is perfect, Ps. 18:30 1 K. 8:32, wicked, to bring **w.** upon his own head, 2 Ch. 6:23 Jb. 8:19, this is the joy of **w.** [w. 17:9, The righteous **w.** hold on h. 21:31, Who declare **w.** to face? 28:11, **w.** have I not declined 36:23, Who hath enjoined him h. Ps. 25:9, meek will he teach **w.** [w. 37:7, him who prospereth in **w.** 23, good man, L. delighteth in h. 34, Wait on Lord, keep **w.** [w. 50:123, disposeth **w.** aright **w.** 119:9, Wherev. yo. man cleanse h. Pr. 8:22, Lord possessed me in be- ginning of **w.** [direct h. w. 11:5, righteousness of perfect sh. 14:8, wisdom is to underst. **w.** 16:9, A man's heart deviseth **w.** 17, keepeth **w.** preserveth soul 19:3, foolishness perverteth **w.** 20:14, gone **w.** then he boasteth 21:29, upright, he directeth **w.** 18, 48 15, sh. make **w.** prosperous 55:7, Let wicked forsake **w.** [w. Je. 4:7, destroyer of Gentiles on h. Eze. 3:18, nor speak to warn from h. wicked **w.**, 33:8, 9, [33:9, 19, if turn not from h. wicked **w.** 13:22, not return fr. h. wicked **w.** 33:11, wicked turn fr. **w.**, live Na. 1:3, L. hath **w.** in whirlwind Lu. 11:16, friend out of **w.** come Ja. 1:24, beholdeth him, goeth **w.** 6:20, converteth sinner fr. error of

See **WENT** his way, [h. w.

In the WAY, [-w. Ge. 16:7, found Hagar by fountain 24 27, I being **w.** the Lord led me 35:19, Rachel died, was buried **w.** to Ephrath, 48:7, (2) [w. Ex. 8:20, Moses and Aaron stood 28:20, send angel to keep thee **w.** 33:3, lest I consume thee **w.** Nu. 22:22, angel of Lord stood **w.**, 23:31, 34, [-w. De. 22:6, If bird's nest before thee 23:4, met you not with bread **w.** 28 13:30, **w.** tidings to Dav. [w. 1 K. 11:29, Ahijah found Jerob. 13:24, carcass was cast **w.**, 25:28 18:7, As Obadiah was **w.** Elijah 2 K. 10:12, Jehu at shearing, **w.** Eze. 8:22, to help us ag. enemy **w.** Ne. 9:12, to give light **w.** they go 19, pillar of cloud to lead th. **w.** Jb. 18:10, snare and trap for him **w.** Ps. 1:1, nor standeth **w.** of sinners 26:8, will he teach sinners **w.** th- 12, him sh. he teach **w.** he choo. 32:8, I will teach **w.** thou sh. go 86:13, sh. set us **w.** of his steps 102:23, weakened my strength **w.** 110:7, He shall drink of brook **w.** 119:14, Blessed are undefiled **w.** 14, I rejoiced **w.** of testimonies 139:24, lead me **w.** everlasting 142:3, **w.** privily laid a snare Pr. 4:11, I have taught thee **w.** of 14, go not **w.** of evil men [wisd. 8:20, I lead **w.** of righteousness 9:6, and go **w.** of understanding 10:17, He is **w.** of life th. keepeth 12:28, **w.** of righteousness is life 13:6, keepeth him is upright **w.** 15:3, if found **w.** of righteous- 22:5, Thorns are **w.** of froward 6, Train up a child **w.** he sho go 23:19, son, guide thine heart **w.** 20:13, The slothful shall, lion **w.** 29:27, uplight **w.** abom. to wicked Ee. 12:5, and tears shall be **w.** Is. 15:5, **w.** of Horonaim a cry 26:8, **w.** of thy judgment is waited Je. 2:8, what hast thou to do **w.** of Egypt? or **w.** of Assyria? Ho. 6:9, so priests murder **w.** Am. 4:10, I sent pestil-**w.** of Eg. Mat. 6:25, Agree quickly while **w.** 15:32, lest they faint **w.** Mk. 8:1, 20:17, Jes. took disciples apart **w.** 21:8, spread their garments **w.**, cut branches, strewed them **w.** Mk. 11:8, L. Lu. 19:36, 19, when he saw fig tree **w.** 32, John came **w.** of righteous, Mk. 10:32, they **w.** up to Jerus- 52, blind man followed Jesus **w.** Lu. 12:58, art **w.** give diligence 24:35, told what things done **w.** Ac. 9:17, Jesus that appeared **w.** 27, how he had seen the Lord **w.** 25:3, laying wait **w.** to kill him 26:13, I saw **w.** light fr. heaven Jude 11, they have gone **w.** of Cain

See **Way** of the LORD.

My WAY, [m. w. Ge. 24:56, seeing Lord prospered 28 22:31, God, he maketh **m. w.** perfect, Ps. 18:32, [cannot pass Jb. 19:8, fenced up **m. w.** that I Is. 40:27, **m. w.** is hid from Lord? Eze. 18:25, Isr. is not **m. w.** equal? Jn. 8:21, I go **m. w.**, ye die in sins Ro. 15:24, brought on **m. w.** by you 2 Co. 1:6, bro. to on **m. w.** tow. Judea

Out of the WAY, Ex. 32:8, They have turned aside **w.**, De. 9:12, 16, Ju. 2:17, Nu. 22:23, the ass turned aside **w.** De. 11:28, cursed if turn aside **w.** 13:5, thrust thee **w.** L. comm-d

De 27: 18. the blind to wander - w.
Jb. 24: 4. They turn the needy - w.
24. they are taken - w. and cut off
31: 7. If my step hath turned - w.
Pr. 21: 16. wandereth - w. of underst.
Is. 28: 7. thro. strong drink are - w.
30: 11. Get you - w., turn aside
57: 14. stumblingblock - w. of peo.
Eze. 17: 2. bro- the me - w. of gate
Mal. 2: 8. But ye are departed - w.
Ro. 3: 12. They are all gone - w.
Col. 2: 14. he took hand writing - w.
2 Th. 2: 7. let, until he be taken - w.
He. 5: 2. compassion on them - w.
12: 13. lest that wh. is lame be turn-

OWN WAY. [ed - w.]

Pr. 1: 31. sh. eat fruit of their o.w.
20: 24. how man understand o.w.?
Is. 53: 6. turned every one to his o.
56: 11. all look to their o.w. [w.
Eze. 32: 31. o.w. have I recompensed
36: 17. defiled Israel by their o.w.

SEE RIGHT, STRAIGHT.

WAY side. [w-s.
Ge. 38: 21. Where is harlot way by
Is. 4: 1. Eli sat upon seat by w-s.
Ps. 140: 5. have spread a net by w-s.
Mat. 13: 4. some seeds fall by w-s.
10. Mk. 4: 14, 15. Lu. 8: 5, 12 [w.
20: 10. two blind men sitting by w.
Lu. 18: 35. sat by the w-s. begging

THEIR WAY. [w.]

Ju. 2: 19. ceased not fr. t. stubborn
Is. 25: 12. David's men turned t.w.
1K. 2: 4. If thy children take heed
to t.w., 8: 25. 2 Ch. 6: 16. faside
Jb. 6: 18. paths of t.w. are turned
19: 12. his troops raise t.w. ag. me
29: 25. I elose out t.w., sat chief
Ps. 35: 6. Let t.w. be dark, slippery
49: 13. This t.w. is their folly, yet
Pr. 11: 20. upright in t.w. his delight
Je. 3: 21. they have perverted t.w.
1: 6: 27. that thou mayest try t.w.
23: 12. t.w. be unto them as slip ry
Eze. 7: 27. I will do unto them after
t.w., 9: 10 - 11: 21. [doings

11: 22. ye shall see t.w. and their
33: 17. as for them t.w. is not equal
35: 17. t.w. bef me as uncleanness
10. according to t.w. I judged th.
Ju. 18: 8. If seek me let these go t.w.
Ac. 15: 3. brought on t.w. by church

SEE WENT THEIR WAY.

THIS WAY. [w. I go
Ge. 28: 20. If God will keep me in t.
Ex. 2: 12. Mos. looked t.w. and that
Jos. 3: 4. ye have not passed t.w.
8. no power to flee t.w. or that
2 K. 6: 19. Elisha said, t. not the w.
Ac. 9: 2. if he found any of t.w.
22: 4. I persecuted t.w. unto death

THY WAY.

Ge. 24: 40. Lord will prosper t.w.
Ex. 23: 11. Now, I pray, shew me t.
Nu. 22: 32. t.w. is perverse [w.
Jos. 1: 8. shall make t.w. prosperous
18: 28. 22. have strength when thou
gost on t.w. [derness
1 K. 19: 15. return on t.w. to will-
Ps. 5: 8. make t.w. straight bef face
27: 11. Touch me t.w., O L. 86: 11.
37: 5. Commit t.w. unto the Lord
44: 18. nel. our steps declined fr. t.
67: 2. That t.w. may be known [w.
77: 13. t.w., O God, is in sanctuary
10. t.w. is in the sea, thy path in
119: 37. quicken thou me in t.w.
Pr. 3: 23. shalt walk in t.w. safely
5: 8. Remove t.w. far from her
16: 57. 10. warded in green of t.w.
Je. 2: 23. see t.w. in the valley flove
37. Why trimmest t.w. to seek
36. Why gaddest to change t.w.?
4: 18. t.w. procured these things
Eze. 18: 43. I will recompense t.w.
Ho. 2: 6. I will hedge up t.w. with

Ho. 10: 13. thou didst trust in t.w.
Mat. 11: 10. my messenger, wh. shall
prepare t.w., Mk. 1: 2. Lu. 7: 27

GO THY WAY. [-w.]

Ge. 12: 19. behold thy wife, take her,
Is. 20: 22. if I say to yo. man, - w.
1 K. 19: 15. -w. to the wilderness of
2 K. 4: 29. said to Gehazi, -w. [Dam.
Ee. 9: 7. -w., eat thy bread with joy
Can. 1: 8. O fairest am. women, -w.
Da. 12: 9. - w., Dan.; words closed
13. But - w. till end be. shalt rest
Mat. 5: 24. - w.; be reconciled to
8: 4. - w. shew thyself to priest,
Mk. 1: 44. [-w.]

13. Jesus said unto the centurion
20: 14. Take that thine is, -w.
Mk. 2: 11. Arise, - w. into thine ho.
7: 29. - w.; devil out of thy dau-
10: 21. -w., sell whatso. thou hast
52. Jesus said, -w.; thy faith hath
made thee whole, Lu. 17: 19.
Ju. 4: 50. Jes. saith, - w.; son liveth
Ac. 9: 15. - w.; he is chosen vessel
24: 25. Felix said, - w. this time

WAY, S

with walk, ed, eth, ing, [w.
Ex. 18: 20. shew w. wh-n they must
De. 5: 33. Yesh. w. in all the ways
of Lord, 13: 4 - 28: 9. Eze. 37: 24
8: 6. keep commandments of Lord
to w. in his w-s and fear him,
10: 12. -11: 22 - 19: 9. -26: 17 -
30: 16. Jos. 22: 5. 1 K. 2: 3.
2 Ch. 6: 41. [three to w.
Jos. 5. out of w. Lord commanded
23: 5. diligent heed to w. in
his w-s [thers w-s
Ju. 2: 17. quickly out of w. their fa-
22. whether they will keep w. or
the Lord to w. therein

5: 10. Speak ye that w. by the w.
18: 8. 3. Sam'l's sons w-d not in w-s
5. art old, sons w. not in thy w-s
1 K. 2: 4. if take heed to their w. to
w. before me in truth with all
3: 14. If thou wilt w. in my w-s
as thy fa. David did w., 11: 38.
8: 25. heed to their w. that they
w. before me as thou hast w-d
36. teach them the good w. wh-n
they sho. w., 2 Ch. 6: 27. w-s
58. incline our hearts to w. in his
11: 33. have not w-d in my w-s
15: 26. Nadab w-d in w. of his fa.
34. he did evil and w-d in the w.
of Jerob., 16: 2, 19, 26, 31. -22: 52

16: 19. Zimri w-g in w. of Jerob-n
22: 43. Jehoshaphat w-d in all the
w-s of Asa his fa., 2 Ch. 20: 32.
52. Ahaziah w-d in w. of his fa-
ther, w. of his mother, w. of
Jerob., 2 K. 8: 27. 2 Ch. 22: 3, 5.
2 K. 8: 18. Jehoram w-d in the w.
of kings of Israel, 2 Ch. 21: 6, 13.
10: 4. Ahaz w-d in the w. of kings
of Isr., 2 Ch. 28: 2. [father w-d
21: 21. Amon w-d in all the w-s, his
22. Amon w-d not in w. of the L.
22: 2. Josiah w-d in all the w. of
Da., 2 Ch. 34: 2. w-s as they live

2 Ch. 6: 31. to w. in thy w-s long
11: 17. three years w. in w. of Da.
17: 3. Jehosh. w-d in first w-s of D.
21: 12. Because thou hast not w-d
in w-s of Jehosh-t (2) [Israel
13. But w-d in the w. of kings of
22: 3. Ahaziah w-d in w-s of Ahab
Ps. 81: 13. th. Isr. had w-d in my w-s
101: 6. w-h in a perfect w. shall
119: 3. they w. in his w-s serve me
128: 1. Blessed ev one w-h in his w-s
142: 3. in w. I why didst I dare
143: 8. cause to know w. I sho. w.
Pr. 1: 15. My son, w. not in w. with
2: 13. to w. in w-s of darkn [them
20. Th. thou w. in w. of good men

Pr. 3: 23. shalt w. in thy w. safely
8: 10. I w. in w. of righteousness
Eze. 10: 3. when fool w-h by the w.
11: 9. yo. man, w. in w-s of thine
Is. 8: 11. not w. in w. of peo. [heart
30: 21. This is the w., w. ye in it
42: 24. they wou. not w. in his w-s
65: 2. peo. wh. w-h in w. not good
Je. 6: 16. ask where is good w. and
w. th-n: said, We not w. th-n
25. Go not into field nor w. by w.
7: 23. w. ye in all w-s I commi-
18: 15. caused them to stumble in
their w-s, to w. in a w. not
31: 9. cause th. to w. in straight w.
42: 3. That God shew us w. we w.
Eze. 16: 47. not w-d after their w-s
23: 31. hast w-d in w. of thy sister
Ho. 14: 9. the w-s of Lord are right,
the just shall w. in them

Zech. 3: 7. If thou wilt w. in my w-s
Ac. 14: 16. suffered nations to w. in
See WENT with way. [own w.
See WILDERNESS with way.
See WAY of the
WILDERNESS.

YOUR WAY.

Ju. 18: 6. before the Lord is y.w.
19: 9. to-morrow get early on y.w.
GO **THY** **WAY.**
Jos. 2: 16. Hide three days; after-
ward may - w. forward - w.
Ju. 19: 5. with morsel of bread af-
Ru. 1: 12. Turn again my dau-s, -w.
Ne. 8: 10. - w., eat fat, drink sweet
Mat. 27: 65. - w., make sure as yo
Mk. 11: 12. - w. into village over [can
16: 7. - w., tell disciples and Peter
Luk. 12: 22. w., tell John what things
WAYS. [flight

Jb. 24: 13. they know not w. of the
30: 12. raise up w. of their destr-n
31: 21. his eyes upon the w. of man
49: 10. behemoth, chief of w. of l.
Ps. 84: 5. in whose heart are the w.
Pr. 1: 19. So are w. of ev one greedy
2: 15. Whose w. are crooked, and
3: 17. Her w. are w. of pleasant
6: 6. her w. moveable, cannot be
21. w. of man are before the Lord
6: 6. Go to the ant, consider her w.
7: 25. let not heart decl. to her w.
14: 12. end th-w. of death, 16: 25.
16: 2. w. of man clean in own eyes
7. When man's w. please the Lord
17: 23. a gift to pervert w. of judgm.
31: 27. well to w. of her household
Is. 49: 9. They shall feel in the w.

Je. 2: 23. dromedary traversing w.
3: 12. In the w. hast thou sat for th.
6: 16. Stand in the w. and see, ask
7: 3. Amend your w., 5: -26: 13.
12: 16. if they learn w. of my peo.
18: 11. make your w., doings good
23: 12. unto them as slippery w.
32: 19. thine eyes open upon w. of
La. 1: 4. The w. of Zion do mourn
3: 40. Let us search and try our w.
Eze. 21: 19. son of man appoint two
21. k. stood at head of two w. [w.
Zech. 1: 6. do unto usacc. to our w.
Mk. 11: 4. found colt where 2 w. met
Lu. 3: 5. rough w. shall be smooth
Ac. 2: 28. made known w. of life
13: 10. cease to pervert the right w.
Ro. 15: 12. I many w. hindered

MY WAYS.

Lu. 20: 4. if a. w. hide eyes from the
Nu. 30: 15. if ye a. w. make them void
2 Ch. 32: 13. a. w. able to deliv. lands
See BYWAYS, HIGHWAYS.
SEE **EVIL** **WAYS.**
HIS **WAYS.** [37
De. 32: 4. all h.w. are judgm. [Da. 4
Pr. 1: 15. My son, w. not in h.w.
2: 13. to w. in w-s of darkn [them
1 K. 8: 10. give to every man accord-
ing to h.w., 2 Ch. 6: 30.

2 Ch. 13: 22. acts of Abijah, **h.w.**
27: 6. Jotham prepared **h.w.** bef. L.
7. **h.w.** writ. in book of k-s. 28: 26.
Jb. 26: 14. these are parts of **h.w.**

34: 11. every man find acc. to **h.w.**
47. wou not consider any of **h.w.**
Ps. 10: 5. **h.w.** are always grievous
108: 7. made known **h.w.** unto Mo
145: 17. L is righteous in all **h.w.**
19: 3: 1. and choose none of **h.w.**

10: 9. perverteth **h.w.** be known
14: 2. perverse in **h.w.** despiseth L.
19: 16. that despiseth **h.w.** sh. die
22: 25. Lest thou learn **h.w.** [w.v.]
28: 6. better than he perverse in **h.w.**

18. he perverse in **h.w.** shall fail
Ja. 2: 3. will teach us **h.w.**, Mi. 4: 2.
45: 17. I will direct all **h.w.** [him]
46: 18. I have seen **h.w.**, will hear
Je 17: 10. ev. man acc. to **h.w.**, 32: 19
Kec. 18: 23. that he return fr. **h.w.**

30. judge L's. acc. to **h.w.**, 33: 20.
Da 4: 37. works truth, **h.w.** judgm.
10: 9: 8. snare of fowler in all **h.w.**
12: 3. L. punish Jacob acc. to **h.w.**
Jo 2: 7. march on ev. one **h.w.**, (2)
4a: 3: 6. **h.w.** are everlasting [w.]
Lu. 1: 36. go bef. Lord to prepare **h.w.**
Ro 11: 33. **h.w.** are past finding out
Ja 1: 8. man is unstable in all **h.w.**

11. so shall rich man fade away in
See **WAYS OF THE LORD**, [h.w.]
See **WAY**, S with walk, ed.

My **WAYS**.
Jb. 31: 4. Doth not he see **m.w.**
Ps. 59: 17. I will take heed to **m.w.**
95: 10. do not know **m.w.**, He 3: 17
119: 5. O that **m.w.** were directed
26. I have declared **m.w.** and
59. I thought on **m.w.**, turned

168. all **m.w.** are before thee [w.]
139: 3. art acquainted with all **m.**
Pr. 8: 12. blessed they th. keep **m.w.**
23: 26. let thine eyes observe **m.w.**
Is. 55: 8. nei are our ways **m.w.**
9. so **m.w.** higher than your ways

58: 2 seek me daily to know **m.w.**
Lu. 3: 9. He hath inclosed **m.w.**
11. he turned aside **m.w.**, pulled
Eze. 18: 29. Isr., are not **m.w.** eq-12
Mal. 2: 9. acc. as ye not kept **m.w.**
1 Co 4: 17. into remembe- of **m.w.**

Own **WAYS**, [flew, him]
Jb. 13: 15. will maintain mine o.w.
Pr. 14: 13. backslider be filled with
Is. 58: 13. not doing o.w. [o.w.]
66: 3. they have chosen their o.w.
Eze. 36: 31. remember your o. evil

32. be ashamed for your o.w. [w.]
Ac. 14: 16. suffered nations to walk
Seven **WAYS**, [in o.w.]
De. 28: 7. sh. come out against thee
one way, flee before thee s.w.,
25. thou shalt go one way against
them, and flee s.w. before them

Their **WAYS**, [w.]
2 Ch. 7: 14. If peo. turn from t. wicked
Jb. 24: 23. yet his eyes are upon t. w.
Ps. 125: 5. as turn unto t. crooked w.
Pr. 9: 15. passengers who go on t. w.
Je. 15: 7. they return not from t. w.

18: 17. mine eyes are upon all t.w.
18: 15. they have caused them to
stumble in t.w. [see t.w.]
Eze. 14: 23. comfort you when ye
Ho. 4: 9. I will punish them for t.w.
Ro. 8: 16. Destruction, misery in t.w.

2 Pe. 2: 2. many shall follow t.w.
See **WENT** their ways.

Thy **WAYS**.
De. 28: 20. shalt not prosper in t.w.
Jb. 4: 6. hoped and upright t. off t.w.
21: 24. we desire not blood of t.w.,
22: 3. is it gain to him t.w. perlect
28. the light shall shine upon t.w.
Ps. 25: 4. Show me t.w., O Lord! w.
51: 13. wilt I teach transgressors t.w.

Ps. 91: 11. angels to keep thee in t.w.
119: 15. will have respect unto t.w.
Pr. 3: 6. In all t.w. acknowledge him
4: 26. let t.w. be established [th
31: 3]. nor t.w. to that wh. destroy-
18: 17. why made us err fr. t.w.

64: 5. that remember thee in t.w.
Jo. 2: 33. hast taught wicked t.w.
8: 13. scattered t.w. to strangers
Eze. 7: 3. judge thee acc. to t.w., 8.
9. recompense thee acc. to t.w., 8.
16: 47. corrupted more than they
61. remember t.w. [in all t.w.]

24: 14. acc. to t.w. sh. judge thee
28: 15. Thou wast perfect in t.w.
Da. 5: 23. G., in whose hand all t.w.
Re. 15: 3. just and true are t.w., K.
Your **WAYS**.

Is. 55: 8. neither are y.w. my w.
9. so my w. higher than y.w. [29.
Kec. 18: 25. are not y.w. unequal?
20: 4. there sh. ye remember y.w.
14. not according to y. wicked w.
Hag. 1: 5. saith L. Consider y.w., 7

Go your **WAYS**.
Ge. 19: 2. ye shall rise early and -w.
Lu. 10: 3. -w., I send you as lambs.
10. receive you not -w. into st-its
Re. 16: 1. -w., pour out vials of
WAYFARING, [w.ach
Ju. 19: 17. he saw a w. man in city
28: 12. 4. own flock to dress for w.

18: 35. 8. the w. man censurh [man]
35: 8. men, though fools, not err
Je. 9: 3. a lodging place of w. men
14: 8. why shouldst thou be as a
WAYMARKS, [w. man, 2
Je. 31: 21. Set thee up w., make

WE.
Ge. 3: 2. w. may eat of fruit of trees
19: 13. w. will destroy this place
41: 9. w. will be my lord's bondm
46: 34. trade about cattle, w. and
Ex. 16: 7. what w. th. ye murmur, 8.
Nu. 13: 31. w. be not able to go up-
they stronger than w. [Lord

32: 32. w. will pass over armed be
De. 1: 28. people is greater than w.
5: 27. w. will hear it and do it
18: 8. 20. that w. be like nations
28: 17: 12. w. will light upon him
19: 43. w. more right in David [2]
1 K 20: 23. w. sh. be stronger than

K. 20: 12. nei know w. wh. to do
Ezr. 4: 10. w. certify kg. if city be
5: 11. w. are serv ts of God of hosts
9: 7. w. have been in great trespass
10: 4. w. will be with thee: do it
Ne. 2: 20. w. will arise and build

5: 2. w., our sons and dau-s many
8. w. aff. ability have redeemed
Jb. 8: 9. w. are but of yesterday
Ps. 100: 3. w. are his people [fold
Can. 1: 17. w. will make borders of
Is. 44: 10. Art thou weak as w. are?

63: 19. w. are thine: they were not
Je. 26: 19. might w. procure gr. evil
42: 6. our God, to wh. w. send thee
La. 3: 42. w. have transgressed
Da. 3: 16. w. are not careful to ans.
17. God wh. w. serve able to deliv.

Mat. 6: 12. forgive us as w. forgive
8: 20. What have w. to do with
thee, Jesus, Mk. 1: 24. Lu. 4: 34.
9: 14. Why do w. and Phari fast
15: 33. Whence should w. have so
much bread? [out? Mk. 9: 28.

17: 19. Why could not w. cast him
19: 27. w. forsak all (2), Mk. 10: 28.
28: 13. stole him a.w. while w. slept
14. w. will persuade him, secure
Mk. 5: 9. Legion: for w. are many
14. 68. w. heard him say, I will de.

Lu. 1: 74. w. being delivered from
3: 14. w., 18: 28. 23: 41. 24: 21.
Jn. 1: 16. 4: 22. 6: 42. 19: 7.
35: 8. 41. 48. 49: 21. 24. 29. 12

34: 17. 11. 19: 7. 21. 3. Ac. 2.
8. 32. 8. 15. 4: 9. 20. 6: 4. 10
33. 39. 18. 32. 20. 6. 13. 21. 2.
3 (2). 4. 7 (2). 15. 16. 25. 24. 5.
6. 8. 2. 2. 3. 4 (2). 5 (2). 7 (2).
10. 20. 28. 11. 12. 13 (2). 16. 21.

Ro. 1: 5. 2: 2. 4. 3. 6. 4. 7.
5. 8. 23. 28. 1 Co. 1: 23. 2.
12. 16. 4. 8. 9. 11 (3). 25. 11.
16. 12. 13. 15. 30. 35. 2 Co. 1.
6. 8. 18. 4. 11. 13. 5. 16. 21. 5.
10: 13. 11. 12. 21. 13. 4. 6. 7.

(2). 9. Ga. 2. 9. 16. 5. 15. Ep. 2:
3. Ph. 8: 3. Col. 1: 5. 8. 1 Th.
2: 13. 17. 8. 12. 4. 15. 10. 2 Th.
2: 13. Th. 8. 5. He. 2: 3. 12.
25. 2 Pe. 1: 18. 1 Jn. 1: 1. (3). 2.
3 (2). 4. 5 (2). 6 (2). 7 (2). 8. 9.
2: 15. 18. 28. 3. 11. 14. (2).

16 (2). 21. 2 (2). 23. 24. 4. 6.
10. 11. 14. 16. 17. 19. 6. 2 (3). 9.
14. (2). 15 (5). 18. 19. (2). 20. (3). 2.
Jn. 4. 5. 6. 8 (3). 8. 19. 2. 12. 14.
Lu. 9: 13. w. have no more but five

Lu. 8: 33. w. be Abraham's seed
9: 28. Thon his disciple, w. are M's
40. Phari said, Ar. w. blind also?
41. ye say, w. see thierf your sin
14: 23. and w. will come unto him
17: 11. they may be one as w., 22

Ac. 4: 12. wh. by w. must be saved
5: 32. w. are his witnesses, 10: 39
6: 2. not reason th. w. leave word
10: 47. received L. Gth. as well as w.
14: 15. w. are men of like passion
22. w. must thro. much tribula-
15. 10. 30. ke nel fith-s nor w. able

16: 16. And as w. went to prayer
17: 28. For in him w. live and
move: For w. are his offspring
21: 1. w. came unto Coos, thence
5. w. knerled down on shore (4)

6. when w. had taken leave one
8. w. entered into hou. of Phil (2)
10. as w. carried there many days
12. w. besought P. not to go to Jer.
17. when w. were come to Jerus
23. w. have 4 men wh. have a vow

23: 9. w. find no evil in this man
14. w. have bound ourselves (2)
15. and w. are ready to kill him
27: 1. that w. sho. sail into Italy
18. w. being tossed with a tempest
20. all hope that w. sho. be saved

26. w. must be cast upon cert. sl.
27. as we were driven upon and down
28. 22. w. desire to hear what (2)
Ro. 5: 1. w. have peace with God

2. w. have access by faith into (2)
3. w. be slanderously reported (2)
5. 6. when w. were without strom.
8. while w. were sinners Ch. died
6: 6. that w. should not serve sin
7: 6. now w. are deliv- fr. law (2)

7. What shall w. say then? 8. 31.
12: 5. w. being many are one body
15: 1. w. that are strong ought to
1 Co. 3: 9. w. are labourers with G.
4. 8. that w. might reign with you

10. w. are fools for Christ's sake; 1
w. are weak; w. are despised
12. reviled, w. bless; persecuted,
13. Being defamed w. entreat;
w. are made as the filth

8: 6. one God and w. in him; one
Lord and w. by him [4]
8. noi. if w. eat are w. the better
9. 12. w. have not used power (2)
10. 6. w. sho. not lust aft. evil th-
17. w. being many are one bread;
for w. are all partakers

22. Do w. provoke Lord to jeal-
ousy? w. stronger [2]
2 Co. 1: 4. that w. be able to comfort
8. w. were pressed out of meas. (3)
14. w. are your rejoicing, as ye
2: 15. w. are unto G. sweet savour

- 2 Co. 2: 17. For **w.** are not as munn; speak **w.** in Christ. [f-ck] (2)
 1: 8. **w.** are troubled on every
 5: 11. whether **w.** be sober, it is (2)
 7: 5. when **w.** were come into Mar.
 8: 1. Praying that **w.** receive gift
 6. Inasmuch that **w.** desired fitas
 18. **w.** have sent him with the bro
 9: 4. **w.** (that **w.** say not, ye) be
 10: 7. as he is Christ's, even so **w.**
 11: 12. may be found even as **w.**
 13: 4. **w.** also are weak in him, but
w. sh live with him [other] (2)
 Ga. 1: 8. though **w.** or angel preach
 2: 10. that **w.** who remember poor
 15. **w.** who are Jews by nature
 17: if **w.** also are found sinners (2)
 4: 3. so **w.** when **w.** were children
 28. **w.** as Isaac, child of promise
 Ep. 1: 4. th **w.** be holy without blame
 12: th **w.** be to praise of his glory
 2: 5. Even when **w.** were dead in
 10. For **w.** are his workman-sh (2)
 6: 12. For **w.** wrestle not ag. He
 1 Th. 1: 8. **w.** need not to speak any
 2: 7. **w.** were gentle among you
 3: 6. desiring to see as **w.** to see
 8. **w.** live if ye stand fast. [you
 4: 6. **w.** also have forewarned
 17. **w.** wh. are alive be caught up
 so shall **w.** ever be with the Lord
 5: 5. **w.** are not of the night nor
 2 Th. 1: 4. So that **w.** glory in you
 Tit. 3: 3. **w.** were sometime foolish
 He. 2: 1. **w.** ought to go more earnest
 3: 6. howe-er **w.** if **w.** hold fast
 4: 13. him with wh. **w.** have to do
 5: 11. of wh. **w.** have many things
 10: 39. **w.** not of them draw back
 12: 1. Whif seeing **w.** are compassed
 13: 6. **w.** may bold ly say, The Lord
 10. **w.** an altar wh. they no right
 11: 1. 18. **w.** sho. be a kind of first-
 5: 17. subject to like passions as **w.**
 2 Pe. 3: 13. **w.** look for new heavens
 1 Ju. 1: 10. if **w.** say **w.** not smel, **w.**
 2: 3. **w.** know **w.** know him if **w.**
 3: 2. now are **w.** sons of God (5)
 10. hereby **w.** know **w.** are of tru
 4: 6. **w.** of God, hereby know **w.**
 17. hee as he is, so are **w.** in world
 5: 10. **w.** know that **w.** are of it (2)
 20. **w.** know Son of God is come,
 and **w.** are in him th. is true (3)
 See **ALL**, **WE** **DIE**,
We have HEARD,
We KNOW, **We SEE**,
We have SINNED,
WEAK. [for w.]
 Nu. 16: 18. see who they be strong
 Ju. 16: 7. sh. I be w. as other, 11, 17
 19: 1. Behold now the day is w.
 28: 3. 39. I am this day w. tho. k.
 2 Ch. 16: 7. let not your hands be w.
 15: 3. hast strengthened **w.** hands
 16: 3. I have mercy, O L. I am w.
 41: 1. Blessed that can kerech w.
 109. 24. My knees w. thro. fasting
 15: 11. 10. Art thou become w. as we
 35: 3. Strengthen ye the **w.** hands
 Eze. 1: 17. all kneesh sh. be w., 21, 7
 16: 30. How **w.** is thine heart, with
 Jo. 8: 10. let the **w.** say, I am strong
 Mat. 26: 41. the flesh **w.**, Mk. 14: 48.
 Ac. 20: 35. ye ought to support **w.**
 Ro. 4: 19. being not w. in faith, he
 8: 3. the law was **w.** thro. the flesh
 14: 1. Him **w.** in the faith receive
 2. another who is **w.** catch he be
 21. whereby thy bro. is made w.
 15: 1. to bear infirmities of the
 1 Co. 1: 27. **w.** things to confound
 4: 10. We are **w.**, ye are strong
 8: 7. conscience **w.** is defiled, a
 9. stumblingblock to them are **w.**
 13. thro. thy know I **w.** bro. perish (3)
 1 Co. 8: 12. wound their **w.** conscience
 9: 22. To the **w.** I became as **w.**
 11. 20. For the cause many are **w.**
 2 Co. 10: 10. his bodily perfectness is
 11: 21. I speak as tho. we been w.
 20. Who is **w.** and I am not **w.**?
 13: 10. when I am **w.** am I strong
 13: 3. which to you-ward is not w.
 4. we are **w.** in him, but shall live
 9. glad when we are **w.**, ye strong
 Ga. 4: 9. how turn ye to **w.** element
 1 Th. 5: 11 support the **w.** be patient
WEAK handed. [tow. all]
 28: 17. 2. upon him while he is **w.** h.
WEAKEN, **ED**, **ETH**.
 Eze. 4: 1. people of land w-d Judah
 Ne. 6: 9. Their hands shall be w-d
 12: 21. **w.** his strength of might
 14: 110. but in me dieth and is **w.**
 Ps. 102: 23. He w-d my strength in
 106: 113. w-d for their iniquities
 Is. 14: 12. down, whidst **w.** nations
 Je. 38: 4. w-h hands of men of war
WEAKER. [and w.]
 28: 3. 1. house of Saul waxed w.
 1 Pe. 3: 7. honour unto wife as **w.**
WEAKNESS. [fessel]
 Ex. 32: 1. 8. of them that cry for w.
 1 Co. 1: 25. **w.** of God is strong r.
 2: 1. I was with youth **w.** and fee
 15: 13. it is sown in **w.**, it is raised
 2 Co. 12: 9. my strength perfect in **w.**
 13: 4. crucified through **w.**, yet he
 He. 7: 18. di. annulling of command-
 ment for the **w.** therof
 11: 34. out of **w.** were made strong
WEALTH. [their w.]
 Ge. 31: 29. sons of Jacob took all
 De. 8: 17. my power got me this **w.**
 18: 4. Gave thee power to get **w.**
 Ru. 2: 1. Naomi had kinsman, of **w.**
 18: 2. 3. enemy in all the **w.** of w.
 2 K. 15: 20. exau't money of men
 2 Ch. 1: 11. not asked **w.** nor honour
 12: 1. I will give thee **w.** and I onom
 Eze. 9: 12. nor seek their peace or **w.**
 Es. 10: 3. seeking the **w.** of his poe.
 Ju. 21: 13. They spend days in **w.**
 31: 25. If I rejoiced bec my **w.** great
 Ps. 44: 1. do not increase **w.** by
 49: 6. They that trust in **w.** and
 10. wise men die, leave **w.** to oth-
 112: 3. **w.** riches shall be in house
 Er. 5: 10. Lost strangers be filled
 with thy **w.** [etty, 18: 11
 10: 15. rich man's **w.** his strong
 13: 11. **w.** gotten by vanity shall
 22. **w.** of sinner is laid up for just
 19: 4. **w.** maketh in my friends **w.**
 30: 13. ye, four things say not,
 Ec. 5: 10. to wh. God given **w.**, 6: 2.
 18. 60. 4: 5. **w.** of Gentiles to thee, 11
 Zeh. 14: 11. **w.** of heathen be gath-d
 Er. 19: 25. by this craft I have **w.**
 1 Co. 10: 24. seek ev. man another's
 See **COMMON WEALTH**, [w.]
WEALTHY. [w. pla
 Ps. 66: 12. brightest us out into
 Je. 49: 31. get you up unto **w.** nation
WEANED.
 Ge. 21: 8. Isaac grew and was **w.**,
 18: 1: 22. I will not go up until child
 be **w.**, 23, 24. [Pha's house
 1 K. 11: 20. whom Talpeneu **w.** in
 Ps. 131: 2. I behaved as child that
 is **w.**, my soul is as **w.** child
 28: 11. **w.** child put his hand on
 89: 0. them that are **w.** from milk
 Ro. 1: 8. when we **w.** Lo-rumah
WEAPON. [w.]
 Ne. 3: 13. if he smite thee with hand
 De. 25: 13. have a badge upon **w.**
 1 K. 23: 1. ev. man in a **w.** w. in ha.
 No. 4: 17. with of a **w.** held w.
 1: 23. ev. one went w his **w.** for war,
 Ju. 20: 24. He shall flee from iron **w.**
 Is. 54: 17. No **w.** ag. thee sh. prosper
 Eze. 9: 1. with destroying **w.** in
WEAPONS. [hand, 2
 De. 27: 3. take thy **w.**, thy quiver
 18: 21. 8. not sword nor **w.** with us
 2 K. 11: 8. compass the king every
 man with his **w.**, 11. 2 Ch. 23: 7, 10
 2 Ch. 32: 15. He z. made **w.** in abund
 Is. 8: 18. no casting off **w.** in war
 Is. 13: 5. the Lord and **w.** of his in-
 dignation, Je. 50: 25.
 Je. 22: 7. destroyers ag. thee, every
 one with his **w.** [w., to
 Eze. 39: 9. they in cities shall burn
 Ju. 18: 3. Judas w. lanterns and **w.**
 Ec. 8: 13. nor yield members as **w.**
 2 Co. 10: 4. **w.** of warfare not carnal
WEAPONS of war.
 De. 1: 41. when ye had girded on **w.**
 Ju. 18: 11. 600 appointed w **w.**, 16,
 28: 11. How are **w.** perished (1)
 Ec. 9: 18. Wisdom is better than **w.**
 Je. 21: 4. I will turn back the **w.**
 51: 20. Thou art my battle axe, **w.**
 Eze. 32: 27. are gone down to hell
WEAR. [with w.]
 Ex. 18: 15. Thou wilt surely **w.** aw.
 De. 22: 5. wom. not **w.** th. perish-h to
 1: 11. no **w.** ag.ments of thers [man
 18: 2. 28. choose him to **w.** an epul
 22: 8. royl 85 th. did **w.** an epul
 Ec. 6: 8. royal apparel k. each to **w.**
 Ju. 14: 10. The waters **w.** the stones
 Is. 4: 1. We will **w.** our own apparel
 45: 22. elect shall **w.** out work of
 Da. 7: 25. he shall **w.** out the sunts
 Zeh. 13: 4. net sh. **w.** rough garb-t
 Mat. 11: 8. that **w.** soft clothing are
 Lu. 9: 15. when day began to **w.** aw.
WEARETH, **ING**.
 18: 11. 3. priest in Shiloh **w.** ephod
 Ju. 19: 5. Jos. came **w.** purple robe
 Ja. 2: 3. ye respect him **w.** the gay
 1 Pe. 3: 3. adorning, let it not be
WEARIED. [w-g of gold
 Ge. 19: 11. they **w.** to him the door
 Ju. 3: 17. there the **w.** be at rest
 Is. 43: 23. nor **w.** thee with inces-
 24. hast **w.** me w. time iniquities
 47: 15. art **w.** in multi. of counsels
 57: 16. art **w.** in greatness of thy way
 Je. 4: 31. soul **w.** bec. of murderers
 12: 5. If run with footm. and they
w. thee, if in the hand of peo-
 they **w.** thee [with lies
 Eze. 24: 12. She hath **w.** herself
 Mi. 6: 3. wherein have I **w.** thee?
 Mal. 2: 17. Ye have **w.** the Lord
 Yet ye say, Wherein have we
w. him? [for the well
 Ju. 4: 6. Jesus being **w.**, but thus
 He. 12: 4. lest ye be **w.** and faint in
WEARIETH. [cloud
 Ju. 37: 11. by watering the **w.** thick
 Ec. 10: 15. labour of foolish **w.** ev.
WEARINESS. [one
 Ne. 9: 12. let not **w.** seem little
 Ec. 12: 15. much study is **w.** of
 Da. 9: 21. Gabriel, to fly with **w.**
 Mal. 1: 13. Ye said, what a **w.** is it!
 2 Co. 11: 27. In **w.** and painfulness
WEARISOME. [me
 Ju. 7: 3. **w.** nights are appointed to
WEARY. [Adj.]
 Ge. 27: 46. said, I am **w.** of my life
 De. 25: 18. Amalek smote thee **w.**
 Ju. 4: 21. Jael smote Sisera when **w.**
 8: 15. bread unto mea. that are **w.**
 28: 16. 14. king and people came **w.**
 17: 2. will come upon him while **w.**
 29. peo. is hungry and him 14 t-8
 23: 10. he smote Phillis and **w.**
 Ju. 3: 2. there the **w.** be at rest
 10: 1. My soul is **w.** of my life
 16: 7. now he hath made me **w.**
 22: 7. Thou not grow a water to **w.**
 Ps. 6: 6. I am **w.** with my groaning

Ps. 63. 1. I longeth for thee in **w.** la.
68. 9. confirm thy inherit e. wh. w.
69. 3. I am w. of my crying [fion
Pr. 3. 11. be not w. of L's correc-
25. 17. test he be **w.** of thee is **w.**
26. 15. slothful hindeth hand; to be
Is. 1. 14. feasts, I am w. to bear th.
5. 27. None shall be **w.** nor stumble
16. 12. that Moab is **w.** in high pla.
28. 12. ye may cause the **w.** to rest
32. 2. as shadow of rock in **w.** land
40. 28. God bainteth not, nei. is **w.**
40. Even theyouths sh faint, bev.
41. want on L. shall run, not be **w.**
43. 22. thou been **w.** of me, O Israel
46. 1. are a burden to the **w.** beast
50. 4. word in season to him th. is **w.**
fe 6. 11. I am **w.** with holding in
15. 6. I am **w.** with repeating
20. 9. I am **w.** with forbearing, 1
21. 25. I have satiated the **w.** soul
51. 8. sh. labour in fire and be **w.**
64. Babylon sink, they shall be **w.**
Ga. 6. 9. not be **w.** in well doing, 2
WEARY. [Verb. [Th. 3. 13.
Is. 7. 13. Is it small thing for you to
w. men, will ye **w.** my God?
Je. 2. 24. seek her will not **w.** them
9. 5. them, to commit iniquity
Ha. 2. 13. shall **w.** them for vanity
Lu. 18. 5. continual coming she **w.**
WEASEL. [me
Le. 11. 29. the **w.** and mouse unclean
WEATHER. [north
Jb. 37. 22. Fair **w.** cometh out of
Pr. 26. 20. taketh a garm in cold **w.**
Mat. 16. 2. ye say, It will be fair **w.**
3. in morning, It will be fair **w.**
WEAVE. [founded
Is. 19. 9. that **w.** networks be con-
59. 5. eggs and **w.** the spider's web
WEAVER. [of w.
Ex. 35. 35. wisdom to work the work
Is. 17. 7. staff of Goliath's spear was
like a **w.**'s beam, 2 S. 21. 10. 1
Ch. 11. 23. -20. 5. **w.**'s shuttle
Jb. 7. 6. My days are swifter than a
18. 38. 12. I have cut off like a **w.** 1 y
WEAVEY. [Jf
Ju. 16. 13. If thou **w.** locks of my
WEB. **WEBS.** [head
Ju. 16. 13. If I weave 7 locks with **w.**
11. went with pin of beam and **w.**
Jb. 8. 14. trust sh. be a spider's **w.**
Is. 59. 5. they weave the spider's **w.**
6. their **w.**-sh. not become garm.
WEDDING. [the w.
Mat. 22. 3. to call them bidden to
8. **w.** is ready, they not worthy
10. **w.** was furnished with guests
11. a man that had not a **w.** garm
12. how camest thou in not having
a **w.** garment? [the w.
Lu. 12. 36. when he will return from
14. 8. when thou art bidden to a **w.**
WEDGE.
Jos. 7. 21. Achan saw a **w.** of gold
24. Joshua took Achan and the **w.**
Is. 18. 12. precious than golden **w.**
WEDLOCK. [of Ophir
Eze. 16. 38. as women that break **w.**
WEEDS. [barley
Jb. 31. 40. let **w.** grow instead of
Jon. 2. 5. **w.** were wrapped about
WEEDY. [my head
Je. 49. 7. 21. noise was heard in **w.**
WEEK.
De. 29. 27. Laban said, Fufill her **w.**
28. Jacob did so, fulfilled her **w.**
Da. 9. 27. shall confirm covenant
for one **w.**; and in midst of **w.**
Lu. 18. 12. I fast twice in the **w.**, 1
Ac. 13. 42. he preached in **w.** bet
First day of the WEEK.
Mat. 28. 1. began to dawn toward
- w. Mk. 16. 2. 9. Lu. 24. 1. 1
Ju. 20. 1. 19

Ac. 20. 7. upon - **w.** Paul preached
1 Co. 16. 2. Upon - **w.** let ev. one lay
WEEKS. [by him
Le. 12. 5. if a maid unclean two **w.**
Nu. 28. 26. meat offering alt your **w.**
De. 16. 9. 7 **w.** sh. thou number (2)
Je. 5. 24. appointed **w.** of harvest
Da. 9. 24. Seventy **w.** are determined
25. unto Messiah sh. be seven **w.**
and threescore and two **w.**
26. after threescore and two **w.**
Messiah be cut off [w.
10. 2. 1 Daniel mourning three full
3. nor anoint myself till three **w.**
See **FEAST of weeks.**
WEEP. [Sarah
Ge. 23. 2. Abraham came to **w.** for
43. 30. Joseph sought where to **w.**
Nu. 11. 10. Moses heard people **w.**
13. they **w.**, saying, Give us to eat
18. 11. 5. What sileth pee, they **w.**?
20. 3. until had none more power to **w.**
2 S. 1. 24. dau-s of Isr. **w.** over Saul
12. 21. didst **w.** for the child alive
2 Ch. 34. 27. didst rend clothes, **w.**
Ne. 8. 9. day is holy, mourn not
Jb. 27. 15. widows sh. not **w.** nor **w.**
30. 25. Did not I **w.** for him that
was in trouble? [them that **w.**
31. and my organ into the voice of
31. 1. 38. if the furrows like **w.** **w.**
Ec. 3. 4. A time to **w.** and time to
Is. 15. 2. gone to high places to **w.**
22. 4. I will **w.** bitterly, labour not
24. 10. thou shalt **w.** no more, he
33. 7. ambassadors of peace shall **w.**
Je. 9. 1. **w.** day and night for slain
13. 17. my soul shall **w.** in secret
for your pride, mine eye sh. **w.**
22. 10. **w.** ye not for the dead, **w.**
sore for him that goeth away
48. 32. vine of Sionah, I will **w.** for
La. 1. 16. For these things I **w.**, 23
Eze. 24. 16. nei thou mourn nor **w.**
27. 31. **w.** for thee with bitterness
Jb. 1. 5. ye drunkards **w.** and howl
2. 17. let priests **w.** between porch
Mi. 1. 10. Declare not at fourth, **w.**
Zech. 7. 3. Should I **w.** in fifth month
Mk. 5. 39. Why make this ado, **w.**?
14. 1. 72. when he thought, began
Lu. 6. 21. Blessed ye that **w.** [to w.
25. Woe unto you that laugh now,
ye shall **w.** [not, 8. 52.
7. 13. Lord saw her and said, **w.**
23. 28. **w.** not for me, **w.** for yours
Ju. 11. 31. goeth unto grave to **w.**
16. 20. ye shall **w.** world sh. rejoice
Ac. 21. 13. What mean ye to **w.** [w.
Ro. 12. 15. and **w.** with them that
1 Co. 7. 30. **w.** as tho they wept not
Ja. 4. 9. Be afflicted, mourn, and **w.**
5. 1. Go to, ye rich men, **w.** and
Re. 5. 6. one of elders saith **w.** not
18. 11. merchants of earth shall **w.**
WEEPERS.
Ju. 2. 4. 5 they called that place **w.**
WEEPEST, ETH.
1 S. 1. 8. Hannah, why **w.**-t thou?
2 S. 19. 1. was told Joab, the k. **w.**-t
Jb. 8. 12. Hazael said, Why **w.**-h lord
Ps. 126. 6. He th. goeth forth and **w.**-h
La. 1. 2. She **w.**-h sore in the night
Ju. 20. 13. said, Woman, why **w.**-t
thou? 15.

WEEPING. [w.
Ge. 35. 1. 8. was called. The oak of
45. 1. 2. Jos. b gave forth voice in **w.**
Nu. 25. 6. **w.** before door of tabern.
De. 34. 8. days of **w.** for Moses ended
2 S. 3. 16. husband went with her **w.**
13. 1. 36. king and serv s with a gr
15. 30. **w.** as they went up [w.
2 K. 20. 1. 3. Hezekiah wept with a
great **w.**, Is. 38. 1. 3. [from w.
Ezr. 3. 13. not discern noise of joy
10. 1. when Ezra had prayed, **w.**

Es. 4. 3. in ev. province fasting, **w.**
Jb. 16. 16. My face is foul with **w.**
28. 11. He bindeth the floods fr **w.**
Ps. 6. 8. the L. hath heard my **w.**
30. 5. **w.** may endure for a night
102. 9. mingled my drink with **w.**
Is. 16. 3. in their streets sh. howl, **w.**
5. with **w.** shall they go it up
16. 9. I will bewail with **w.** of Ja-
zer vine of Sionah, Je. 48. 32.
22. 4. Look away from me, I will
be bitter in **w.** [hosts call to **w.**
12. in that day did the Lord of
65. 10. voice of **w.** be none more heard
Je. 3. 21. voice upon high places, **w.**
9. 10. For mts. will I take up a **w.**
31. 9. They shall come with **w.**
15. voice in Ramah, bitter **w.**,
Rachel **w.** for child, Mat. 2. 18.
16. snail L. Testra voice fr. **w.**
41. 6. Ishm. went to meet them **w.**
48. 5. continual **w.** shall go up [w.
50. 4. Judah going and **w.** to seek
Eze. 8. 14. sat women **w.** for Tammuz
Jo. 2. 12. turn ye to me with **w.** [w.
Mat. 2. 13. covering altar of Lord with
Mat. 8. 12. there shall be **w.** and
22. 17. -24. 51. -25. 30. Lu. 13. 28.
Lu. 7. 38. woman stood at his feet **w.**
Ju. 11. 3. 3. When Jesus saw her **w.**
and Jews also **w.**, he groaned
20. 11. Mary stood at sepulchre, **w.**
Ac. 9. 39. widows stood by him **w.**
Ph. 3. 18. told often, now tell you **w.**
Re. 18. 15. merchants shall stand **w.**
19. ev. shipmaster and sailors **w.**
WEIGH. [money
Ex. 22. 17. If fa. refuse he sh. **w.**
2 S. 18. 7. 12. Tho I **w.** 1,000 shekels
1 K. 20. 17. 30. sh. **w.** talent of silver
1 Ch. 20. 2. Dav. found crown to **w.**
Ezr. 8. 29. keep until ye **w.** them
Ezr. 3. 6. 9. Let him **w.** 10,000 talents
Jb. 31. 6. Let him **w.** me in balan
Ps. 58. 2. **w.** violence of your hands
Is. 26. 7. thou dost **w.** path of just
46. 6. They **w.** silver in the balance
55. 12. **w.** money for what not bread
Eze. 5. 1. take balances to **w.** the hair
WEIGHED. [ver
Ge. 23. 16. Abr. w. to Ephraim sil-
Nu. 7. 85. vessels **w.** 2,400 shekels
1 S. 2. 1. by the Lord's actions are **w.**
17. 7. Goliath's spear's head **w.** 600
shekels, 2 S. 21. 16. [heut
2 S. 14. 26. Absalom **w.** hair of his
Ezr. 8. 25. priests **w.** unto them gold
26. 1. **w.** into their hands silv., 33.
Jb. 6. 2. Oh that my grief were **w.**
28. 15. nei silver be **w.** for price
31. 6. Let me be **w.** in even balance
Ps. 78. 150. **w.** a path to his anger
Is. 40. 12. who hath **w.** mountains
Je. 32. 9. I **w.** him the money, 10
Da. 5. 27. Tekel, Thou art **w.** in bal
Zech. 11. 12. So they **w.** thirty pieces
WEIGHT.
Is. 33. 1. 8. Where is the scribe?
where is the **w.**?

WEIGHTH.
Jb. 28. 25. he **w.** waters by measure
Pr. 16. 2. the Lord **w.** the spirits
WEIGHING. [shekels
Nu. 7. 85. each charger **w.** 130
86. golden spoons **w.** 10 shekels
Ec. 7. 1. 27. this I found, **w.** oneaft.
WEIGHT. [another
Ge. 24. 2. carrying of half shekel **w.**
two bracelets of 10 shekels **w.**
43. 21. money in sack in full **w.**
Ex. 30. 34. of each shall be a like **w.**
Le. 19. 35. do no unrighteous in **w.**
28. 26. sh. deliver you bread by **w.**
Nu. 7. 13. his offering a silver charg-
er **w.** was 130 shekels, 10. 25.
11. 37. 43. 49. 55. 61. 67. 73. 79.
De. 25. 15. thou shalt have just **w.**

Jos 7:21. wedge of gold, 50 shekels **w.**
 Ju 8:26. **w.** of golden earrings = **w.**
 1 S 17:5. **w.** of coat 5,000 shekels
 2 S 12:30. king's crown **w.**, a talent
 24. 26. hair 200 shekels aft. k.'s **w.**
 21. 26. **w.** of spear 300 shekels **w.**
 1 K 7:47. all the vessels unweighed,
 wei. was **w.** of the brass found
 out. 2 K 25:16. 1 Ch 22:13, 14
 2 Ch 4:18. Je 52. 20 [Ch 9:13;
 10:14. **w.** of gold came to Sol-
 1 Ch 21:25. Da. gave 600 shekels **w.**
 28:14. gave gold by **w.** for things
 of gold, silver also by **w.** for (3)
 15. Even the **w.** of candlesticks
 16. by **w.** he gave gold for t'bles
 17. gold by **w.** for every basin;
 and likewise silver by **w.** for
 18. for altar refined gold by **w.**
 2 Ch 3:3. **w.** of nails 50 shekels gold
 Eze 8:30. took priests **w.** of silver
 34. By number and **w.** of ev' one
 all the **w.** written at that time
 Jb 28:25. To make **w.** for winds
 Pr 11:1. Just **w.** is his delight [L
 16:11. just **w.** and balance are the
 Eze 4:10. thy meat shall be by **w.**
 16. shall eat bread by **w.**, with care
 Zech 5:8. east **w.** of lead upon mou
 Jn 19:3. mixture 100 pounds **w.**
 2 Co 4:17. for us more exceedg **w.**
 He 12:1. let us lay aside every **w.**
 Re 16:21. hail, every stone **w.** of
WEIGHTS. [talent
 Le 19:16. just **w.** shall ye have
 De 25:13. shall not have divers **w.**
 Pr 16:11. **w.** of the bagare his work
 20:10. Divers **w.** abomination, 23
 Mi 6:11. with bag of deceitful **w.**
WEIGHTY, IER. [**w.**
 Pr 27:3. A stone is heavy and sand
 Zech 5:17. lifted up **w.** piece of lead
 Mat 23:23. omitted **w.** matters of
 2 Co 10:10. to his letters, say they, are
WELFARE. [**w.**
 Ex 43:27. he asked of their **w.**
 Ex 18:7. asked each other of **w.** [**w.**
 1 Ch 18:10. to Da. to inquire of his
 Ne 2:10. a man to seek **w.** of Israel
 Jb 30:15. my **w.** passeth as loud
 Ps 69:22. who have been for their **w.**
 Je 38:4. seeketh not **w.** of his peo
WELL. [Adj. or adv.] [**w.**
 Ge 12:13. that it may be **w.** with
 16. entreated Abram **w.** for her
 19. Jordan was **w.** watered [sake
 18:1. Abraham and Sarah old, **w.**
 stricken in age, 24:1.
 29:6. Jacob said, Is he **w.**? (2)
 they said, He is **w.** [brother (2)
 37:14. Go see who it be **w.** with
 43:27. Is our father **w.**? [**w.**
 Ex. 4:14. I know that he can speak
 10. 29. Thou hast spoken **w.**, I
 Nu 11:18. it is **w.** with us in Eg.
 13. 40. Caleb said, we are **w.** able
 36:5. tribe of Joseph hath said **w.**
 De 5:28. people have **w.** said, 18:17.
 29. that it might be **w.** with them
 33. that it may be **w.** with you
 7:18. **w.** remember what Lord did
 18:17. L said, Thou hast **w.** spok.
 Ju 14:3. for she pleaseth me **w.**, 7
 Ru 2:13. if perform part of kinsman
 1 S 9:10. Saul to his serv., **w.** [**w.**
 16. he play, thou shalt be **w.**, 17
 23. Saul was refreshed and was **w.**
 18. 26. pleased Dav. **w.** to be called
 27. If he say, It is **w.** [away?]
 24:19. will he let his enemy go **w.**
 20. I know **w.** thou shalt be king
 2 S 3:13. **w.**; I will make league
 18. 28. Ahimaaz said, All is **w.** [**w.**
 19:6. if we had died, pleased thee
 1 K 2:18. **w.**, I will speak for thee
 8:18. in thine heart to build house,
 thou didst **w.**, 2 Ch. 6:8.

1 K 18:24. people ansd-d, It is **w.**
 2 K 4:23. she said, It sh. be **w.** [spok.
 26. Is it **w.** with thy husband?
 it **w.** with the child? It is **w.**
 5:21. and Naaman said, Is all **w.**?
 22. And Gehazi said, All is **w.** [**w.**
 7:9. said one to another, We do not
 9. 11. said unto Jehu, Is all **w.**?
 10:30. L unto Jehu, be, done **w.**
 25:24. serve king of Babylon it sh.
 be **w.** with you, Je 40:9. [**w.**
 2 Ch 12:12. in Judah things went
 Jb 33:31. Mark **w.**, O Job, hearken
 Ps 48:13. Mark ye **w.** her bulwarks
 73:2. my steps had **w.** nigh slipped
 78:29. did eat and were **w.** filled
 139:14. my soul knoweth right **w.**
 Pr 11:10. When **w.** with righteous
 13. 10. with **w.** advised is wisdom
 14. 15. prudent looketh **w.** to his
 24:32. Then I saw and considered
 27:23. look **w.** to thy herds [it **w.**
 30:29. be three things which go **w.**
 31:27. She looketh **w.** to her house.
 Ec 8:12. be **w.** with them four God
 13. it shall not be **w.** with wicked
 18:3.10. say to righteous it sh. be **w.**
 43. instead of **w.** set hair, baldness
 25:6. of wines on the lees **w.** refined
 32:23. do not **w.** strengthen him
 De 1:12. L. said, Thou hast **w.** seen
 7:23. that it may be **w.** unto you
 15:11. sh. be **w.** with thy remnant
 22:15. it was **w.** with him, he, 16.
 38:20. so it shall be **w.** unto thee
 39:12. take him, look **w.** to him
 40:4. come, I will look **w.** to thee
 42:6. that it may be **w.** with us
 44:17. for we were **w.**, saw no evil
 Eze 21:5. make it boil **w.**, seethe
 10. consume the flesh, spice it **w.**
 33:32. can play **w.** on an instrument
 44:5. mark **w.** behold and hear
 Da 3:15. if wor-ship the image, **w.**
 Mat. 15:7. Ye hypocrites, **w.** did
 Esau's prophesy of you, Mk 7
 6. Ac 28:25. [23. Lu 19:17.
 25:21. **w.** done, thou faithf. serv. t
 Mk 7:9. Full **w.** ye reject comm-t
 37. He hath done all things **w.**
 12:28. perceiving he had ansd-**w.**
 32. **w.** Master, thou hast said tr
 Lu 1:7 both **w.** stricken in years, 18.
 6. 26. woe when all speak **w.** of you
 13:9. if it bear fruit, **w.** if not, cut
 20:30. Master, thou hast **w.** drunk
 Jn 2:10. when men have **w.** drunk
 4:17. hast **w.** said, I have no husb
 8:58. Say we not **w.**, thou hast devil
 13:14. Ye call me Lord, ye say **w.**
 18:21. if **w.**, why smitest thou me?
 Ac 10:33. hast **w.** done, that come
 15:29. ye shall do **w.**. Fare ye **w.**
 Ro 11:20. **w.**; bec. of unbelief brok
 1 Co 7:37. keep his virgin, doeth **w.**
 8.8. giveth in marriage, doeth **w.**
 11:17. thou verily givest thanks **w.**
 2 Co 6:9. As unknown yet **w.** kno.
 11:4. ye might **w.** bear with him
 Ga 4:17. zealously affect, but not **w.**
 5:7. Ye did run **w.**; who did hinder
 Ph. 4:14. ye have **w.** done, that
 ye did communicate [house
 1 Ti 3:4. One that ruleth **w.** his
 12. ruling over houses **w.** [chase
 13. used office of deacon **w.**, pur-
 5:17. elders that rule **w.**, worthy
 Tit 2:9. to please them **w.** in all
 Ja 2:23. and say, Sit thou here, **w.**
As WELL. [in land
 Le 24:16. **w.** stranger as he born
 22:16. law **a.w.** for stranger as
 De. 1:37. sh. hear small **a.w.** as gr
 3:20. test unto brother **a.w.** as you
 5:11. mail-serv. rest **a.w.** as thou
 20:8. lest heart faint **a.w.** as his
 Ju 20:48. smote **a.w.** men as beast

2 S 6:19. **a.w.** to women as men
 11:25. devoureth one **a.w.** as a man
 1 Ch 25:8. **a.w.** the small as great,
 the teacher as the scholar [small
 2 Ch 31:15. to give **a.w.** to great as
 Jb 12:3. I understand **a.w.** as you
 Ps 87:7. **a.w.** slingers as players
 Eze 47:14. inherit, one **a.w.** as ano.
 Ac 10:47. which have received Holy
 Ghost **a.w.** as we [of tho. apostles
 1 Co 9:5. to lead sister **a.w.** as
 He 4:2. unto us gospel **a.w.** as
WELL beloved. [**w.** b.
 Can. 1:13. A bundle of myrrh is my
 1 S 5:1. I will sing to my **w.** b.
 a song. My **w.** b. hath a vineyard
 Mk 12:6. Having one son, his **w.**
 b., he sent him
 Ro 16:5. Salute my **w.** b. Epeneus
 3 Jn 1:1. elder unto the **w.** b. Gaius
 See DEALT, DOEST, FAREWELL,
 See DO well, Well DOING,
 Well FAVOURED,
 Well PLEASED,
 Well PLEASING.
 See PLEASED, REPORTED.
WELL with thee. [**w.** -
 Ge. 32:9. Return, and I will deal
 40:14. think on me when **w.** -
 De. 4:7. so, that it may go **w.** -
 and thy children, 5:16-26; 3:18-
 12; 25, 28-19; 13-22. 7. Ru
 3:1. Ep. 6:3. [thine **w.**
 15:16. will not go away; because
 2 K 4:26. Is it **w.** - she ans d, It is
 Ps 128:2. and it shall be **w.** - [**w.**
Very WELL knowest.
 Ac 25:10. have I done no wrong, as
 thou **v.w.** k. [K.v.w.
 2 Ti 1:18. ministered unto me, thou
WELL. [Noun]
 Ge 16:14. **w.** called Beer-lahai-roi
 21:30. with, I have digged this **w.**
 24:16. daniel went down to the **w.**
 25. he ran again unto **w.** to draw
 29. Laban ran out unto the **w.**
 30. he stood by camels at the **w.**
 42. I came this day unto the **w.**
 45. Rebekah went down unto **w.**
 62. Isaac came fr way of **w.** Lahai.
 25:11. Isaac dwelt by **w.** Lahai-roi
 26:20. Isaac called the **w.** Esak
 29. Isaac's servants digged an-
 other **w.**, 22:25. [earn'd **w.**
 32. Isaac's servants told him ear-
 29:2. Jacob looked, and beheld a
w. out of that **w.** they watered
 flocks (3). [mouth, (2) 8, 10.
 3. they rolled the stone from **w.**'s
 49:22. Joseph fruitful bough by a
 Ex 2:15. Moses sat down by **w.** [**w.**
 Nu 21:16. is **w.** wh- of the L. spoke
 17. Isr. sang this song, Spring up,
 18. princes digged **w.** [O **w.**
 Ju 7:1. Gid-d pitched by **w.** of Ha.
 1 S. 19:22. Saul to great **w.** in Sechu
 2 S 3:26. brot- Abner fr. **w.** of Sirah
 17:18. man had **w.** in his court
 19. covering over the **w.**'s mouth
 21. they came out of **w.**, told Da.
 1 K 1:7.9. slew sheep by **w.** Rogel
 Ps 84:6. who passing through Baca
 make it a **w.** [is **v.** of life
 Pr 10:11. mouth of righteous man
 Jn 4:6. Now Jacob's **w.** was there,
 Jesus, wearied, sat thus on **w.**
 11. woman saith, the **w.** is deep
 12. greater than Jacob's; gave the
 See DRAGON well. [**w.**?
WELL S. with water, s.
 Ge 21:19. Hagar saw **w.** of **w.**
 25. reproved Abimelech because of
w. of **w.** [**w.** of **w.**
 24:11. made camels kneel by **w.**
 13. stand here by a **w.** of **w.**, 17.
 26:18. Isaac digged again the **w.**'s
 of **w.**, Philis. had stopped this

Ne. 12: 31. one **w.** on right hand
 32. after them **w.** half of princes
 Ps 2: 14. In evening she **w.** on mor
 Jb 1: 4. his sons **w.** feasted in houses
 30: 28. I **w.** mourning without sun
 42: 9. Zophar **w.** did ace-gs Lord
 Ps 42: 4 I **w.** with them to hol of God
 106: 12. **w.** ill with Moses to their
 Pr 21: 30. I **w.** by field of stoltid
 Is. 8: 3. I **w.** unto the prophetess
 Jc 3: 3. sister **w.** played the harlot
 7: 24. Isr. **w.** backward, not forward
 13: 5. I **w.** hid it by Euphrates, 7
 31: 2 when I **w.** to cause Isr to rest
 40: 6. **w.** Jeremiah unto Gedalah
 41: 6. Ishmael **w.** as he **w.** (2) [14
 12 took men, **w.** to fight Ishmael,
 15 Ishmael escaped, **w.** to Amms
 44: 3. they, **w.** to burn incense and
 Eze. 1: 9 they turned not when they
w.; they **w.** every one straight
 forward, 12, 17-10. 11. (2) 22
 12 whither the spirit was to go,
 they **w.**, 20. [10: 11. (2)
 17 they **w.** upon four sides (2)
 19 living creatures **w.** wheels **w.**
 21. When those **w.** these **w.**
 24 when they **w.** I heard wings
 34. I **w.** in bitterness, in heat of
 10: 16. cherubim **w.** wheels **w.**
 35: 20. whither they **w.** they pro-
 faned my name, 21, 22. [post
 11: 3. **w.** he inward measured
 7. winding about of house **w.** upw
 Da. 2: 17. Daniel **w.** to his house
 6: 18. king **w.** to his palace. his
 sleep **w.** from him to Assyria
 Ho 6: 13. Ephr. saw his sickness **w.**
 9. no. your fathers **w.** to Baal-pear
 11: 2. called them, so they **w.** from
 Ha 3: 5. Bel. him **w.** pestilence (2)
 11 at light of thine arrows they **w.**
 Mat. 13: 15. **w.** and sold all he had
 11: 12 burned it, **w.** and told Jesus
 18. 40. **w.** and cast him into prison
 21. 6 disciples **w.** did as Jes com-
 29. afterward he repented **w.**
 30. he said, I go, sir, but **w.** not
 25: 15. **w.** to buy, bridegroom came
 15. few talents, **w.** traded w. same
 18 received one, **w.** hid money, 25
 26: 11. Judas **w.** unto the chief
 priests, Mk. 14: 10 [Mk. 11: 35
 39. **w.** a little further and prayed,
 27: 5 Judas **w.** hanged himself
 58. Joseph **w.** to Pilate, begged
 body of Jesus, Lu. 23: 52 [sure
 66. So **w.** and made the sepulchre
 28: 9. **w.** to tell disciples, Jesus met
 Mk 2: 23 began as they **w.** to pluck
 6: 27. he **w.** and beheld John in
 15: 10. Mary **w.** and told them that
 13. **w.** and told it unto the residue
 Lu 2: 3. **w.** to be taxed, every one
 41 parents **w.** to Jesus, every year
 14. supposing him in company **w.**
 4: 10. **w.** upon house-top, let him
 8: 2. Mary M. out of whom **w.** seven
 3. fled and **w.** and told it in city
 47. as he **w.** people thronged him
 9: 56. they **w.** to another village
 10: 34. **w.** to him, bound up wounds
 38. as they **w.** he entered village
 14: 25. **w.** great multitudes **w.** him
 15: 15. **w.** joined him, to a citizen
 16: 30 if one **w.** unto them fr. dead
 17: 11. as he **w.** to Jerus. he passed
 14. as they **w.** they were cleansed
 19: 36. as he **w.** they spread cloths
 22: 13. they **w.** found as he said
 39. **w.** as was wont to m-t of Olives
 24: 13. two **w.** that day, to Emmaus
 15. Jesus drew near **w.** with them
 24. certain of them **w.** to sepulch.
 28. drew nigh village whi. they **w.**
 Jn. 4: 45. Galileans **w.** unto feast
 49. noblemen **w.** unto Jesus

Jn. 6: 21. ship at land whi. they **w.**
 7: 53 every man **w.** unto own hou
 9: 11. I **w.**, washed, received sight
 11: 20. Martha **w.** and met Jesus
 13: 13. he was fr. God and **w.** to God
 18: 6. they **w.** backw. fell to ground
 Ac 4: 23. **w.** to their own company
 5: 26. **w.** captain and brought them
 8: 4. they **w.** everywhere preach-
 9: 1. Saul **w.** unto the high priest
 10: 9. as they **w.** on their journey,
 Peter **w.** up to pray [the work
 15: 38. Mark **w.** not with them to
 16: 16. as we **w.** to prayer a damsel
 21: 2. finding a ship **w.** aboard
 16. **w.** with us disciples of Caesarea
 22: 5. I **w.** to Damascus to bring
 26. centurion **w.** and told captain
 26: 12. I **w.** to Damascus with au-
 28: 14. so we **w.** tow. Rome [thority
 1 Co. 10: 1. I drank of Rock that **w.**
 2 Pe 8: 17. of own accord Titus **w.**
 1 Co 3: 10. he **w.** preached unto the
 Re. 10: 9. I **w.** unto angel [spirits
 12: 17. dragon **w.** to make war
 16: 2. first **w.** poured out his vi-

WENT about.

Nu 11: 8 people **w.a.** and gathered
 Jos. 16: 6 the border **w.a.** eastward
 1 K. 18: 43. water **w.a.** the altar
 2 K 3: 25. slingers **w.a.** it, smote it
 2 Ch 17: 9 they **w.a.** taught people
 23: 2. they **w.a.** gathered Levites
 Ec 2: 20. I **w.a.** to cause my heart
 Can 5: 7. the watchmen that **w.a.**
 found me [21: 4. 26: 21
 Ac 9: 29. they **w.a.** to slay him,
 13: 1. he **w.a.** seeking some to
 See Jesus WENT. [lead

WENT abroad.

1 S. 9: 26. **w.** out, Saul and Sam-
 2 Ch 26: 18. Uzziah's name **w.a.**
 Ps 77: 17. thine arrows also **w.a.**
 Mat. 9: 26. fame he rec'd **w.a.** into
 Lu. 5: 15. much more **w.** fame, 24
 Jn. 21: 23. **w.** this saying **w.** among
 WENT after. [birth
 Ge. 37: 17. Joseph **w.a.** his birth
 Ex. 15: 20 women **w.** out **w.** Miriam
 Nu 25: 8. he **w.a.** the man of Isr
 Jos. 8: 17. not a man in Ai that **w.**
 not out **w.** Israel [the king
 1 S. 6: 12. lords of Philistines **w.**
 25: 42 five damsels, that **w.a.** her.
 Abigail **w.a.** messengers of Da
 2 S. 11: 18. **w.** out **w.** Uriah meat fr
 20: 7. **w.** out **w.** Sheba Joab's men (2)
 13 all the peo. **w.** on **w.** Joab, 14
 1 K. 11: 5. Solomon **w.a.** A-shoreth
 6. Sol-**w.** not fully **w.** the Lord
 2 K. 1: 14. prophet **w.a.** man of God
 13: 7. 15 they **w.a.** them unto J
 17: 15. became vain **w.a.** heathen
 Jo. 11: 10. they **w.a.** other gods
 Eze 20: 40. their heart **w.a.** idols
 Ho 2: 13. **w.a.** he lovers, forgot L
 Mk. 1: 20. left faith in ship, **w.** Je-

See WENT with arose, in, out,
 WENT again. [in
 1 S. 25: 12. David's young men **w.**
 2 K. 1: 31 Gehazi **w.** to meet him
 2 Ch 19: 1. Jehosh-**w.** a. thro people
 Mk. 2: 13. he **w.** forth **w.** by sea side
 Lu. 10: 40. he **w.a.** beyond Jordan
 19: 4. Pilate **w.** forth **w.** and saith
 9. Pilate **w.a.** into judgment hall
 WENT against.

Nu. 21: 2. Sihon **w.** out **w.** Israel
 33. Og of Bashan **w.** out **w.** them
 Jos 8: 14. men of Ai **w.** out **w.** Isr.
 Ju 1: 10. Judah **w.a.** Canaanites
 11. he **w.a.** inhabitants of Belair
 22. ho of Joseph **w.** up **w.** Beth el
 20: 20. men of I-rae **w.** out **w.** Benj
 25. Benj **w.** to I-rae, them of Gib.
 30. chief of I-rae **w.** up **w.** people
 31. chief of Benj **w.** out **w.** people

1 S. 4: 1. Israel **w.** out **w.** Philistines
 7: 7. lords of Philist-**w.** up **w.** Isr.
 28: 28 Saul **w.a.** Philistines [10: 3
 31: 3. battle **w.** sore **w.** Saul, 1 Ch.
 2 S. 18: 6. peo. **w.** to field **w.** Israel
 21: 15. 6. David **w.** down **w.** Philist-
 1 K. 15: 17. Baasha **w.** up **w.** Judah
 20: 27. chief of Isr **w.a.** the Syrians
 2 K 9: 21. Joram and Ahaziah **w.**
 out **w.** Jehu, (2) 2 Ch. 22: 7
 23: 9. Phathou-nechoh **w.** up **w.**
 king of Assyria, Josiah **w.** a.
 him, 2 Ch. 35: 20. [time
 1 Ch 14: 8. David **w.** out **w.** Philis-
 2 Ch 14: 10. Asa **w.** out **w.** Zerah
 22: 5. Ahaziah **w.** to war **w.** Hazael
 7. Ahaziah **w.** out **w.** Jehoram **w.**
 26: 6. Uzziah **w.** forth **w.** Philist-
 Ne. 12: 38 other company **w.** over **w.**
 See WENT and took.

WENT along.

[land
 Jos 17: 7. border **w.a.** on the right
 Ju 11: 18 they **w.** a. thro wildern
 1 S. 6: 12. king **w.a.** lowing as th **w.**
 2 S. 3: 16. husband **w.** with her **w.**
 16: 13. Shimei **w.a.** on hill's side,
 cursed as he **w.** [a, as he **w.**
 Je 11: 6. Ishmael **w.** weeping all

Arose and WENT.

Ge. 21: 10. he **w.** to Meopotamia
 38: 10. Tamar **w.** away, laid by
 Jos 18: 8. the Ken **w.** away [val
 Ju 4: 9. Deborah **w.** with Barak
 13: 11. Manoah **w.** after his wife
 19: 3. husband **w.** a. forth her to spe
 20: 18. Israel **w.** up to house of G
 1 S. 3: 6. Samuel **w.** to Eli's, S. [200
 18: 27. David **w.** slew Philist-
 21: 10. David **w.** to Achish king
 23: 10. Jonathan **w.** unto David
 21. Zaphites **w.** to Ziph bef. Saul
 24. S. David **w.** out of the cave
 25: 1. David **w.** down to wildern
 26: 9. Saul **w.** down to wild s off
 31: 12. valiant men **w.** all night
 2 S. 2: 15. Then **w.** ov. 12 of Benj
 6: 2. David **w.** to bring ark of God
 12: 17. elders **w.** to David to raise
 11: 23. Joab **w.** and brought Abs
 15: 9. So Absalom **w.** to Hebron
 1 K. 1: 50. Adoniah **w.** and caught
 hold on horns of altar [servants
 2: 40. Shimei **w.** to Gath to seek
 14: 4. Jerob's wife **w.** to Shiloh
 17: 10. Elijah **w.** to Zarephath
 19: 4. Elijah **w.** for his life to Bee.
 8. Elijah **w.** in strength of meat
 21. Elshah **w.** after Elijah, minist
 2 K. 1: 15. Elijah **w.** down to king
 9: 6. Jehu **w.** into the house [1
 Eze 3: 24: 1. **w.** into plain, glory of
 2: 19. king **w.** in haste unto den
 Jon 3: 3. Jonah **w.** unto Nineveh
 Mk. 2: 12. he **w.** forth before them
 7: 24. he **w.** into borders of Tyro
 Lu 1: 39. Mary **w.** into hill coun
 Ac 8: 27. Philip **w.** beh. eunuch
 9: 39. Then Peter **w.** with them

WENT aside.

Lu 9: 10 Jesus took them and **w.a.**
 Ac 23: 19 chiefcapt took him, **w.a.**
 WENT astray. [w.a.
 Ps. 119: 67. Before I **w.** was afflicted
 Eze 44: 10. Isr. **w.a.** aft. idols, 15
 48: 11. be for priests which **w.** not
w. when children of Israel **w.**
w. as Levites **w.a.** [w. not **w.**
 Mat. 18: 13. of ninety and nine **w.**

WENT away.

[did
 Ex. 12: 28. child. of Israel **w.** and
 Ju 16: 3. Samson **w.** a. with doos
 14. **w.a.** with a pin of the beam
 19: 2. his concubine **w.a.** B. Hm
 1 S. 28: 2. they rose, **w.a.** th. night
 2 S. 17: 18. **w.** both of them quickly
 18: 9. mule that was and him, **w.**
 2 K. 5: 11. Naaman wrote, **w.a.**, 12

2 K 12:18. Hazael w.a. from Jerus.
2 Ch 9:12. queen of Sheba w.a. [22]
Mat 19:22. w.a. sorrowful, Mk 10:10:
26. 42. he w.a. second time, prayed
44. he w.a. third time, Mk 14:39
28:16. eleven w.a. into Galilee
Jn 10:40. he w.a. beyond Jordan
12:11. by him many Jews w.a.
20:10. discip's w.a. unto own home
Ac 10:23. on the morrow Pet. w.a.
See **Arose** and **WENT**.

WENT back.

Ju 18:26. Micah w.b. into his hou
1 K 13:19. So he w.b. did eat and
2 K 2:13. Elisha w.b. stood by Jor
8. 29. king Joram w.b. to be healed
Jn 6:66. time many discip's w.b.

WENT before. [flood

Ex 13:21. Lord w.b. them in a
14:19. Angel of God w.b. w.camp
Nu 10:33. ark w.b. them, Jos 3:6
Jos 6:9. armies, in w.b. them
13:17.7. one bearing shield w.b. [11]
28:6.4. Ahio w.b. the ark [19, 16]
19:16. Shobach w.b. them, 1 Ch
20:8. at Gibeon, Amos w.b. them
2 Ch 20:21. as they w. out barmy
28:9. Oded w. out b. host [15]
Jb 18:20. that w.b. were affright-
Ps 68:25. The singers w.b. players
Mt 2:9. star they saw w.b. them
21:9. multitudes that w.b. them
cried, Hosanna, Mk 11:9.

Mk 2:12. took bed, w. forth b. all
10:32. to Jerus.; Jesus w.b. them
Lu 18:30. they which w.b. rebuked
19:28.4. he w.b. ascending to Jerus
27:47. Judas w.b., drew near to
Ac 20:13. we w.b. to ship, sailed
1 Ti 1:18. acc. to prophecies which
WENT behind. [w.b.]
Ex 14:19. Angel of God removed,
WENT down. [w.b.]
Ge 12:10. Abram w.d. into Egypt
24:16. damsel w.d. to well, 45:
38:1. Judah w.d. fr. his brethren
12:3. ten brethren w.d. to buy corn
43:15. w.d. to Eg., stood bef. Jos
Ex 19:14. Moses w.d. from mount,
25:32. [15]. Into pit
Nu 16:33. They and all w.d. alive
15:12. and fathers w.d. into Eg., f.
dwelt. De 10:22-26. Jos 24:4
Jos 15:10. border w.d. to Beth-she-
16:7. border w.d. from Danahab
18:18. border w.d. unto Arabah
Ju 1:9. Judah w.d. to fight Can-
3:1.27. Israel w.d. after Ehud, 28:
4:14. Barak w.d. from Mt. Tabor
7:11. Gideon w.d. with Phurah
14:14. Samson w.d. to Timnath, 5:7.
10. his father w.d. unto woman
19. he w.d. to Ashkelon, slew 30
15:8. he w.d. dwell in rock Etam
1:11. Then 3,000 men w.d. to top
Ru 3:6. Ruth w.d. unto the floor
13:13.20. Israelites w.d. to sharpen
22:1. his brethren w.d. to David
28:5.17. David w.d. to the hold
11:9. Uriah w. not d. to ho., 10:13
17:18. a well, whither they w.d.
23:13. three of the thirty chief w.
d. to David, 1 Ch 11:15.
20. Benahai w.d., slew a lion in
21. Benadah w.d. to Egyptian,
slew him, 1 Ch 11:22, 23.

1 K 1:38. Zadoek w.d. caused Sol.
2 K 1:15. Elijah w.d. with him to
2.2. Elijah, Elisha w.d. to Beth-el
3:12. King of Edom w.d. to Elisha
5:14. Naaman w.d. dipped in Jor
8:29. Abaziah w.d. to see Joram,
bec. sick, 2 Ch 22:6. [Jones
13. 21. when man w.d., touched
2 Ch 18:2. Jehosh t. w.d. to Abah
Ps 133:2. ointm-t. th. w.d. to skirts
Can. 6:11.1. w.d. into gard. of nuts,
Is. 52:4. My peo. w.d. into Egypt
Je 18:3. I w.d. to potter's house
36:12. Michaiah w.d. into k's ho.
Eze. 31:15. when he w.d. to grave
31:17. They w.d. into hell w. him
Jon 1:3. Jonah w.d. to Joppa and
2:6.1. w.d. to bottoms of the mts.
Lu 2:51. And he w.d. to Nazareth
10:30. certain man w.d. fr. Jerus
18:14. this man w.d. justified
Jn 2:12. Att. this he w.d. to Caper.
5:4. angel w.d. troubled water
6:16. his discip's w.d. unto sea
Ac 7:15. So Jacob w.d. into Egypt,
8:5. Philip w.d. to Samaria [died
38. they both w.d. into the water
10:21. Peter w.d. to the men, said
12:19. Herod w.d. to Cesarea
14:25. preached, w.d. into Attalia
18:22. Paul w.d. to Antioch [him
20:10. Paul w.d., and embracing
25:6. Festus w.d. unto Cesarea
See **WENT with against,**
arose.
SUN went down.
See **SUN.**

WENT forth. [f.

Ge 8:7. Noah sent raven which w.
18. Noah w.f., his sons, wife, 19.
9:18. sons of Noah that w.f. were
10:11. Out of that land w.f. A-shur
11:31. they w.f. fr. Ur of Chaldees
12:5. they w.f. to go into Canaan
Nu 11:31. w.f. a wind fr. the Lord
Nu 26:4. children of Egypt which
w.f. out of Egypt, 33:1. [meet
31:13. Moses and princes w.f. to
Jos. 16:1. lot of chil. of Jos-h w.f.
17:1. border w.f. to En-shemesh
Ju 3:23. Ehud w.f. thro porch [2]
9:8. trees w.f. to appoint a king
Ru 1:7. Naomi w.f. out of the place
1:8.18.30. princes of Philist-s w.f.
30:21. they w.f. to meet David [2]
28:15.16. king w.f. land and house [17
20:8. as Joab w. f. sword fell out
2 K 2:21. Elisha w.f. into waters
8:3. woman w.f. to cry unto king
12:12. all that w.f. for the house
18:7. prospered witherso, he w.f.
1 Ch 12:33. such as w.f. to bat., 36
2 Ch 20:26. w.f. into wilderness of
Tekoa; as they w.f. Jehosh t.
21:9. Jehoram w.f. with princes
Ne 8:16. So peo. w.f. made booths
Ez 4:6. Hatach w.f. unto Montecia
5:7.9. w. Hanan f. that day joyful
Jb 1:12. Satan w.f. fr. Lord, 2:7
18:37.36. angel w.f. smote 185,000
48:3. things w.f. out of my mouth
Je 22:11. Shallum w.f. out of this
37:12. Jeremiah w.f. out of Jerus.
38:4. Ebed-melech w.f. out of k's
39:4. w.f. out of city by night, 52:
41:6. Ishmael w.f. from Mizpah [7.
Eze. 1:13. out of fire w.f. lightning
9:7. they w.f. and slew in city [en
16:14. thy renown w.f. am heavenly
24:12. gr. scum w. not f. out of
27:33. thy wares w.f. out of seas
47:3. when the man w.f. east-w.d.
Da 2:13. w.f. th. wise men be slain
Am. 6:3. The city wh. w. out by a
thousand shall leave a hundred,
that which w.f. by a hundred
shall leave ten [feet

Ha 3:5. burning coals w.f. at his
Zch 2:3. angel that talked with me
w.f. ano. w. out to meet him,
6:7. the bay w.f. thro earth [5:5
Mat 18:3. Behold a sower w.f.
25:1. virgins w.f. to meet brideg.
Mk 6:24. she w.f. said unto moth.
14:16. his discip's w.f. into city
16:20. w.f. preached every where
Lu 5:27. he w.f. saw a publican
8:27. when he w.f. to land, met

Jn 12:13. Took branches, w.f. to
18:1. w.f. with discip-s or Cedron
19:17. he bearing cross w.f. into
20:3. Peter w.f. and other discip
21:3. They w.f. entered into ship
3 Jn. 7. for his name's sake w.f.
Re 6:2. he w.f. conquering and to
See **WENT with again,**
against, before, Jesus,
through.

WENT forward.

Ge 26:13. Isaac w.f., grew great
2 K 3:24. w.f. smiting Moabites
Je 7:24. Your fathers w. backward
and not f. [12-10:22.

Eze. 1:9. w. every one straight f.
Mk 14:35. Jes w.f. fell on ground.

WENT in or into. [sons

Ge 7:7. Noah w.1-o ark and his
15:7. w.1. two and two of all flesh, 9.
16. that w.1. male and fem.
19:33. firstborn w.1. lay with fath.
20. no audience of all that w.1. 18.
31:33. Laban w.1-o Jacob's tent
36:6. Esau w.1-o country fr. Jacob
39:11. Joseph w.1-o house to do
Ex 5:1. Moses w.1-o told Pha-h 7. 10.
7:23. Pha-h turned, w.1-o house.
14:22. Israel w.1-o midst of sea
upon dry ground, 15:19. [19.
23. Egyptians w.1. after them
15:22. w.1. out 1-o wilderness, of Shur
24:18. Moses w.1-o midst of cloud
31:4. when Moses w.1. bef. Lord
35. until Moses w.1. to speak with
40:32. When they w.1-o tent
Le 9:23. Moses and Aaron w.1-o
tabernacle, Nu. 17:8. [place
16. 23. when Aaron w.1-o the holy
Nu 8:22. w. Levites 1. to do service
22:23. ass turned w.1-o the field
Jos 2:1. they w.1-o charlot's house
6:23. spies w.1. brought out Rahab
8:13. Joshua w.1. that night 1-o val.
Jn 1:26. man w.1-o land of Hittites
3:22. haft w.1. after the blade
6:19. Gild. w.1. made ready a kid
9:27. men of She. w.1-o 1-o fields,
and w.1-o house of their god

42. people w.1. out 1-o the field [1.
17:10. Dwell with me. Levite w.
18:18. these w.1-o Mirah's house
20. priest w.1. the midst of people
19:15. Levite w.1. to lodge in Gub.
Ru 2:18. Ruth took it, w.1-o city,
18:20.11. w.1. out both 1-o field [3. 15.
35. Jonathan w.1. out 1-o the field
42. And Jonathan w.1-o the city
28:3. Saul w.1. to cover his feet
28:7.18. w. David 1., nat. bef. Lord
12:16. Dav. w.1. lay all night upon
1 K 1:15. Bath-sheba w.1. unto k.
14:28. when king w.1-o house in
16:10. w.1. and killed Elah
18. Zimri w.1-o palace and burnt
19:4. Elijah w.1. day's journey 1-o
20:39. Thy serv. w.1. out 1-o battle
22:30. king disguised w.1-o battle
2 K 4:33. Elisha w.1. and prayed
37. Then she w.1. fell at his feet [23
39. one w.1. out 1-o field to gather
5:4. one w.1. told his lord, Thus
25. Gehazi w.1. stood bef. master
7:8. lepers w.1-o one tent, did eat
10:23. Jehu w.1-o house of Baal
24. they w.1. to offer sacrifices
11:18. w.1-o house of Baal, brake
19:1. Hezekiah rent clothes, w.
1-o house of Lord. Is. 37:1.
1 Ch 6:15. Jehozadak w.1-o captiv-y
14:17. fame of Dav. w.1-o all lands
2 Ch 26:16. Uzziah w.1-o temple
17. Azariah priest w.1. after him
29:16. w.1-o ho. of L. to cleanse, 18.
Ezr 5:8. we w.1-o province of Judea
10:6. Ezra w.1. o chamb. of Johan.
Ne 9:24. children w.1., possessed

Ma. 7: 7. king w.i-o palace garden
 Ps. 73: 17. Until I w.i-o sanctuary
 Je. 26: 21. Urjiah fled, w.i-o Egypt
 28: 4. captives that w.i-o Babylon
 38: 20. they w.i. to king I-o court
 38: 11. Ebed-melech w.i-o ho. of k.
 51: 59. when Seraiah w.i-o Bab-n
 Eze. 8: 10. I w.i. and saw upon wall
 9: 2. six men w.i. stood by altar
 10: 2. man clothed w linen w.i.
 29: 3. when Jud. w.i-o capt-y [f. 6.
 35: 3. w.i-o captivity for iniquity
 Da. 2: 16. Daniel w.i. desired of k.
 24. Daniel w.i. unto Arioch
 6: 10. Daniel w.i-o house, prayed
 Am. 6: 19. man w.i-o house, serpent
 Na. 3: 10. she w.i-o captivity [bit
 Mat. 8: 32. devils w.i. the herd
 11: 7. What w. ye out I-o wilder-
 ness to see? Lu. 7: 24.
 12: 9. he w.i-o their synagogue
 13: 2. that he w.i-o ship and sat
 21: 33. householder w.i-o a far
 country, Mk. 12: 1. Lu. 19: 12.
 20: 9. [highways
 22: 10. those servants w. out I-o
 25: 10. ready w.i. to the marriage
 28: 30. they w. out I-o mount of
 Olives, Mk. 14: 26. [fantas
 58. Peter w.i. sat with the ser-
 Mk. 1: 21. w.i-o Capernaum [city
 35. bef. day w. out I-o solitary
 place, Lu. 4: 42. [toil, Lu. 6: 4
 2: 10. how David w.i-o house of
 3: 10. twelve: they w.i-o a house
 6: 13. uncl spirits w. out I-o swine
 14: 1. w. out I-o his own country
 14: 68. Peter w. out I-o the porch
 15: 43. Jos. w.i. boldly unto Pilate
 16: 12. two as they w.i-o country
 Lu. 1: 9. burn incense when he w.i.
 4: 16. he w.i-o synagogue on sab.
 17. fame w. out I-o every place, 14.
 6: 12. w. out I-o mount-n to pray
 7: 11. he w.i-o city Nain, many
 disciples w. with him [37-14: 1.
 36. he w.i-o Pharisee's house, 11
 8: 22. he w.i-o ship with disciples
 9: 52. they w.i-o village of Samaria
 14: 45. w.i-o temple, begun to cast
 24: 29. he w.i. to tarry with them
 Jn. 4: 43. aft. two days w.i-o Galilee
 15: 15. that disc-ple w.i. with Jesus
 18. they w. not I-o judgment hall
 20: 5. saw linen clothes, yet w. not I.
 6. Then Peter w.i-o sepulchre
 8. then w.i. that other disc-ple
 Ac. 10: 27. as Peter talked he w.i.
 12: 17. Peter w.i-o another place
 13: 14. they w.i-o synagogue on sa-
 14: 1. w. both I-o synagogue of Jews
 17: 22. P. w.i-o synagogue, 10-19: 8
 21: 18. Paul w.i. w. unto James
 23: 36. he w.i-o castle, told Paul
 Ro. 10: 18. sound w.i-o all the earth
 2 Co. 2: 13. I w. from thence I-o
 Macedonia, 1 Ti. 1: 3. [tabern.
 He. 9: 6. priests w. always I-o first
 7. I-o second w. high priest alone
 See WENT with abroad,
 again, arose, down, forth,
 Jesus, out, took, up.
 WENT in to or in unto.
 Ge. 16: 4. Abram w. - Hagar [her
 29: 23. bro-t Leah to Jacob, he w.
 30. And he w. - Rachel, loved R.
 30: 4. gave him Bilhah, he w. - her
 38: 2. Judah saw Shuah, w. - her
 9. when Onan w. - brother's wife
 Ju. 10: 1. Sam-n saw harlot w. - her
 Ru. 4: 13. Boaz w. - Ruth, she conc.
 28: 12. David w. - Bath-sheba,
 she bare Solomon [concupiscence
 16: 22. Absalom w. - his father's
 17: 25. Ithra that w. - Abigail
 20: 3. Da. fed, but w. not I. u. them

1 Ch. 2: 21. Hezron w. - daughter of
 7: 23. Ephraim w. - his wife Mac.
 Eze. 23: 44. Yet they w. - her as har-
 Jesus WENT. [lot
 Mat. 8: 16. J. w. up out of the water
 4: 23. J. w. about all Galilee teach-
 ing, 9: 35. Mk. 6: 6.
 12: 1. J. w. on sabbath day thro-
 the corn, Mk. 2: 23. Lu. 6: 1.
 13: 1. J. w. out of house, sat by sea
 36. J. sent multitude, w. into ho.
 14: 14. J. w. forth, saw great multi-
 25. J. w. unto them walk-g on sea
 15: 21. J. w. into coasts of Tyre
 21: 12. J. w. into temple, cast out
 all that sold, Mk. 11: 15 [8: 59.
 24: 1. J. w. out from temple, Jn.
 Mk. 6: 24. J. w. with him; people
 8: 27. J. w. into towns of Cesarea
 10: 32. J. w. before them: they
 Lu. 7: 6. J. w. with them; centurion
 24: 5. J. drew near and w. with them
 Jn. 2: 13. J. w. up to Jerus-m, 5: 1.
 6: 1. J. w. over sea of Galilee, 17.
 3: 1. J. w. up into a mt., there he sat
 7: 14. J. w. up into temple, taught
 8: 1. J. w. unto mount of Olives
 11: 54. J. w. unto country near
 18: 4. J. w. forth, said, Whom seek
 Ac. 1: 21. time J. w. in and out am.
 10: 38. J. w. about doing good [us
 WENT out.
 Ge. 2: 10. And a river w.o. of Eden
 13: 1. Cain w.o. from presence of L.
 4: 1. Abram w. up o. of Egypt
 14: 8. w.o. king of Sodom and king
 17: 6. Lot w.o. to meet
 17: 16. Lot w.o. at door unto them
 14. Lot w.o. spake to sons in law
 30. Lot w. up o. of Zair and dwelt
 24: 63. Isaac w.o. to meditate in
 28: 10. Jacob w.o. fr. Beer-sheba
 30: 16. Leah w.o. to meet Jacob
 31: 33. Laban w.o. of Leah's tent
 34: 1. Dinah w.o. to dau-s of land
 6. Humor w.o. to commune with
 24. all that w.o. of gate of city (2)
 26. sons of Jacob took Dinah w.o.
 41: 46. Joseph w.o. from Pharaoh
 43: 31. Joseph w.o. retrained him
 44: 28. here two sons: one w.o.
 45: 25. Jacob w. up o. of Egypt into
 47: 10. Jacob w.o. from bef. Pha-
 Ex. 2: 11. Moses w.o. unto brethren
 5: 10. taskmasters of people w.o.
 8: 12. Moses and Aaron w.o. from
 Pha., 30-9: 33-10: 6, 18-11: 8.
 12: 41. hosts of L. w.o. from Egypt
 13: 18. Israel w. up o. of Egypt
 14: 8. children of Israel w.o. with
 a high hand, Nu. 33: 3.
 15: 22. w.o. into wilderness of Shur
 16: 27. w.o. some of peo. on 7th day
 17: 7. Moses w.o. to meet fa. in law
 38: 7. w.o. unto tabern. of congr-n
 8. when Moses w.o. unto tabern.
 Le. 10: 2. then w.o. fire from Lord
 24: 10. son of Israelitish wom. w.o.
 Nu. 10: 34. cloud upon them when
 w.o. of camp [two words of L.
 11: 24. Moses w.o. told the people
 26. two of men they w. not o.
 22: 32. I w.o. to withstand thee
 36. Balak w.o. to meet Balaam
 31: 27. who w.o. to battle, 28. [war
 36. portion of them that w.o. to
 Jos. 2: 5. when dark, men w.o. (2)
 6: 1. Jericho; none w.o., none
 11: 4. they w.o. and all their hosts
 15: 3. border w.o. to Maaleh-accar
 4. thence it w.o. unto river of E.
 9. border w.o. unto cities of Eph-
 11. border w.o. unto side of Ek. (2)
 16: 6. border w.o. to Michmethash
 on the north: w.o. [Jordan
 7. border came to Jericho, w.o. at

Jos. 16: 8. border w.o. from Tap-
 puah wast-y, unto river Kanah
 18: 15. the border w.o. to well of
 Nephtoi (2) [for them
 19: 47. coast of Dan w.o. too little
 Ju. 1: 16. chil. of Kenite w. up o.
 of city of palm trees (2) [them
 2: 15. Whitherso they w.o. I ag.
 3: 10. Othniel judged Israel, w.o.
 19. all by Ehud w.o. from him
 4: 18. Jael w.o. to meet Sisera
 9: 35. Gadi w.o. stood in gate, 39.
 11: 3. vain men to Jephthah, w.o.
 with him [their
 19: 23. master of house w.o. unto
 27. her lord w.o. to go his way
 20: 1. all Israel w.o. as one man
 21: 24. w.o. every man to inherit.
 Ru. 1: 21. I w.o. full, Lord bro-t me
 1: 8. 3. here I am of G. w.o. in tem.
 7: 11. men of Israel w.o. of Mizpeh
 9: 26. w.o. both, Saul and Samuel
 13: 8. Saul w.o. to meet Samuel
 23: Philis. w.o. to passage of Mich.
 17: 4. w.o. champion of Philistines
 35: 1. w.o. after him, smote him
 18: 5. David w.o. whitherse Saul
 13. he w.o., came in bef. two o.
 19: 8. David w.o. fought w. Philis-
 28: 2. 12. Abner w.o. to Gibeon [o.
 13. Joab and servants of Dav. I w.
 11: 13. Joab w.o. to lie on his bed
 17. men of city w.o. fought Joab
 13: 9. w.o. every man from Ammon
 19: 19. day my lord w.o. of Jerus.
 24: 4. Joab and captains w.o. king
 7. w.o. even to Beer-sheba [king
 20. Aramah w.o. bowed bef. king
 1 K. 2: 40. Benaiah w.o. fell upon
 10: 29. w.o. of Eg. for 600 shekels
 11: 29. when Jerob. w.o. of Jerus.
 12: 25. Jeroboam w.o. built Peniel
 19: 13. Elijah face in mantle, w.o.
 20: 46. And they w.o. at noon
 17. young men of provinces w.o.
 21: 1. king of Isr. w.o. slew Syrians
 2 K. 3: 6. Jehoram w.o. of Samaria
 4: 18. child w.o. to his father
 21. she shut door upon him, w.o.
 37. she took up her son and w.o.
 5: 27. he w.o. leper white as snow
 9: 16. people w.o. spoiled tents of
 24. Joram, Ahaziah w.o. ag. [2.
 24. arrow w.o. at his heart [2.
 10: 9. morning Jehu w.o. saw to
 13: 5. Isr. w.o. from under Syrians
 19: 35. angel w.o. smote 185,000
 4. 12. k. of Judah w.o. to k. of B.
 Ch. 5: 18. 44,760 that w.o. to war
 12: 17. David w.o. to meet them
 21: 21. Ornan w.o. of threshingfl.
 27: 1. came in, w.o. month by m.
 2 Ch. 15: 2. Azariah w.o. to meet Asa
 5. no peace to him that w.o. nor
 to him that came in, Zech. 8: 10.
 19: 2. Jehu w.o. to meet Jehoshaf-
 26: 11. Uzziah had host w.o. to war
 31: 1. all Israel w.o. to cities of J.
 Ne. 2: 13. I w.o. by night, viewed
 Es. 3: 15. poets w.o., being hast-
 ened by king's couns. [8: 14.
 4: 1. Mordecai w.o. into city, cried
 7: 8. a word w.o. of king's mouth
 8: 15. Mord. w.o. in royal apparel
 Jb. 31: 34. Did I fear that I w. not o.
 Ps. 114: 1. when Israel w.o. of Eg.
 Je. 37: 4. Jerem. came in w.o. ap-
 Eze. 10: 7. took the fire, w.o. ap-
 19. cherubim w.o. wheels were
 Jon. 4: 5. Jonah w.o. of fecity, sat
 Mat. 8: 5. w.o. to him Jerus. man
 9: 32. As they w.o. bro-t demon and
 12: 14. Pharisees w.o. held couns.
 18: 28. servant w.o. said found one
 20: 1. w.o. early to hire labourers
 3. he w.o. about 34 hour saw with s
 21: 17. he w.o. of city into Beth-y

Mat. 26: 75. Peter w.o. and wept bitterly, Lu. 22: 62. [of Judea]
 Mk 1: 5. w.o. to him all the land
 45 he w.o. began to blaze abroad
 3: 21 they w.o. to lay hold on him
 3: 24 w.o. a sower to sow, Lu. 8: 5
 6: 14 they w.o. to see what it was
 6: 12 w.o. preached that men to-
 10: 46 as he w.o. of Jericho [pent.
 11: 11 w.o. unto Bethany to
 19. even was come he w.o. of city
 18: 1 as he w.o. of temple one of di-
 18: 8 w.o. quickly fled for sepulch-
 Lu. 2: 1 w.o. a decree from Cesar
 6: 19 w. virtue o. of him, healed
 8: 2 Mary o. of whom w.7 devils
 17: 29. day Lot w.o. of Sodom fire
 21: 37. at night he w.o., abode in
 Ju. 4: 30 they w.o. of city unto him
 8: 9. convicted, w.o. one by one
 11: 31 Jews saw Mary w.o. follow-
 53 many w.o. of country to Jeru.
 13: 30 Judas then w.o. it was ni-
 18: 10 Then w.o. th. other disciple
 29. Pilate w.o. unto them, 38.
 Ac 12: 9 Pet. w.o. followed along
 19 they w.o. passed thro' street
 15: 24. certain wh. w.o. troubled
 16: 14 on sab. we w.o. by rivers
 40 w.o. of prison into hon. of Ly.
 19: 12 evil spirits w.o. of them
 He 11: 8 Abr. w.o. no knowing
 1 Jn 2: 19. They w.o. fr. us (2) (2)
 Re. 1: 16 o. of his mouth w. sword
 6: 4. w.o. another horse, was red
 See WENT with after, against,
 arose, before, forth, into,
 Jesus, over, through, way.

WENT OVER.

[him
 Ge 32: 21 So w. the present o. bef
 41: 15 Joseph w. out o. all land
 of Egypt, Ps. 81: 5. [of Eg
 Ex 10: 14 locusts w. up o. all land
 De 2: 13 we w.o. the toward Zered
 Jos 18: 13 border w.o. to border Luz
 24: 11 ye w.o. of Jordan unto Jeru.
 Ju. 6: 33 chit of east w.o. pitched
 9: 26 And dand w.o. to Shechem
 1: 8: 27 some of Hebrews w.o. for
 26: 13 David w.o. to the other side
 28: 19 w.o. Jordan before king
 18 w.o. ferry boat to carry king
 31 Barzillai w.o. of Jordan w. king
 39 all the people w.o. of Jordan
 2 K. 2: 8 they two w.o. on dry gro
 14 Elisha smote waters and w.o.
 8: 21 Joram w.o. to Zair, and all
 1 Ch. 12: 15 w.o. Jordan overflown
 29: 30. times that w.o. David [w.
 Is. 51: 23 body as street to them [w.
 Ac 18: 23 Paul w.o. all Galatia

See WENT with
 against, arose, Jesus.

WENT

through, or throughout.
 Ge 41: 46. Joseph w.t. t. all land of
 Egypt, Ps. 81: 5. [derness
 De 1: 10. we w.t. that terrible wil-
 38: 2 officers w.t. the host
 19: 9 men w.t. land, described it.
 2 S. 2: 29. Abner and men w.t. Bith-
 Ne 9: 11 they w.t. midst of sea on
 dry land, Ps. 66: 6 [provinces
 Ex 9: 4. Mordchai's fame w. out t.
 Job 29: 7. When I w. out t. the city
 Ps. 66: 12. we w.t. fire, thro' water
 Is. 60: 15 forsak. no man w.t. thee
 Lu. 4: 14 w. out. fame of him t. all
 8: 1 he w.t. every city [region
 9: 6 they w.t. the towns preach-
 Ac 16: 41 Paul w.t. Syria confinn-
 16: 4 w.t. cities, delivered decrees
 See THROUGHOUT all.

WENT WITH.

See Jesus WENT.
 WENT and took.
 Ge 22: 11. Abraham w. - the ram
 28: 9 w. Esau a.t. Mahalath wife

Ex. 2: 1. w. a man a.t. dau. of Levi
 Nu 32: 39 children of Machir w.
 41 Judah w. - small towns [Gilead
 42 Nobah w. - Benath and vill-
 Jos. 19: 47. ent of Dan w. - Leshen
 3: 21 they w. - lords of Jordan
 9: 50 Then w. Abim-h. a.t. Thebez
 18: 17 five men that w. to spy land
 w. up a.t. ephod and image [it
 2 S. 12: 20 David w. to Rabbah a.t.
 21: 12. David w. - bones of Saul
 17: 17 Hazael w. ag Gath a.t. it
 16: 9 w. up ag Damascus a.t. it
 Ho 1: 3. So he w. - Gomer dau. of
 Mat. 9: 25 he w. in a.t. her by his
 22: 15. w. Pharisees a.t. counsel.

WENT UP.

[Mk 3: 6,
 Ge. 2: 6. w.u. a mist from earth
 17: 22. God w.u. from Abraham
 19: 28. smoke of country w.u. as
 26: 13. Isaac w.u. to Beer-sheba
 35: 13 God w.u. fr. Jacob in place
 where he talked [shearers
 38: 12 Judah w.u. unto his sheep-
 46: 20 Joseph w.u. to meet his fa-
 49: 4. he w.u. to my couch. [a.t.
 50: 7 Joseph w.u. to bury his fa-
 th. w.u. with him great company,
 Ex 12: 3. Sanakred multi. w.u. [4
 17: 10. Moses, Aaron w.u. to top
 37: 3 Moses w.u. unto God, 20
 24: 9. Then w.u. Moses, 70 elders
 13. Moses w.u. into the mount of
 God, 15 Ex 34: 4. [lot w.u.
 1e. 16. t.g. goat upon which Lord's
 Nu. 13: 21 w.u. and searched land
 31. that w.u. said, We not able
 20: 27 they w.u. into mount Hor
 32: 9 when they w.u. into valley
 of Eschol, De 1: 24 [and died
 33: 38 Aaron w.u. into mt. Hor
 De 1: 21 they w.u. into mountain
 43: ye w. presumptuously u. into
 5: 5. afraid, ye w. not u. into mt
 10: 3. I w.u. into mt., having two
 Jos. 4: 1. Mos. w.u. unto mts. of Nebo
 38: 6: 20 wall fell, peo w.u. into
 7: 2 men w.u. and viewed Ai [city
 4 there w.u. about 3,000 men
 8: 10. Josh. w.u. and elders to Ai
 11. all peo. of war with him w.u.
 10: 5 Kings w.u. encamped bef. 4
 9 Joshua w.u. fr. Gilegal all right
 36. Joshua w.u. unto Hebron
 8: 8 brethren that w.u. with me
 15: 3 border w.u. to Adar. [2
 6. border w.u. to stone of Bohan
 7 border w.u. tow Debir fr. Achor
 8 border w.u. by val. y of Him (2)
 15 Caleb w.u. to inhab-s of Debir
 18: 12. border w.u. to Jericho (2)
 19: 11 border w.u. toward sea
 47 Dan w.u. to flight ag Leshen
 Ju. 1: 4 Judah w.u.; I delivered
 4: 10 Barak w.u. w. 10,000 men
 Deborah w.u. with him
 8: 8 Gideon w.u. to Penueil, 11.
 18: 20 when flame w.u. fr. off altar
 15: 10 Samson w.u. to fa's house
 14: 9 Philis. w.u. pitched in Jud
 18: 12 Danites w.u. pitched in Kir.
 20: 23 Isr w.u. wept before L. 26
 Ru. 4: 1. Then w. Boaz n. to gate
 1 S. 13 man w.u. yearly to worship
 7 Hannah w.u. to house of Lord
 21 Elk-nah and house w.u. to of-
 22 Bnt Hannah w. not u. [er
 5: 12. cry of city w.u. to heaven
 9: 11 as they w.u. hill to city, 14
 14: 21. Rebrens with Philis. which
 w.u. into camp [Philis (2)
 46. Saul w.u. from following the
 15: 34. Saul w.u. to hon. to Gibeath
 28: 29. David w.u. dwelt at En-g
 25: 17. w.u. after David about 400
 27: 8 David and men w.u. invaded
 29: 11 Philistines w.u. to Jezreel

2 S. 2: 2 David w.u. and two wives
 15: 24. Abiathar w.u., until peo.
 30. David w.u. by ascent of Olivet,
 wept as he w.u., he w. bare-
 foot; all the people with him w.
 u., weeping as they w.u. [gate
 18: 24 watchman w.u. to roof ov.
 33 king w.u. to chamber, wept (2)
 20: 2 every man w.u. from David
 22: 9 w.u. a smoke out of his nos-
 trils, Ps. 18: 8 [fumed
 24: 10 David w.u. as Lord com-
 1 K. 2: 34 Benaiah w.u., slew him
 6: 8 they w.u. with wind-g stairs
 10: 5 ascent by which Sol. w.u.
 unto house of Lord, 2 Ch. 9: 4
 12: 1 32. Jeroboam w.u. to altar
 17: 17 Omri w.u. from Gibbethon
 18: 42 Ahab w.u. to eat and drink
 Eliphaz w.u. to top of Carmel
 43. servant w.u., said, There is
 20: 1 Ben-hadad w.u., besieged
 Samaria, 2 K. 6: 24 [fight
 26. Ben-hadad w.u. to Aplek to
 22: 29. Jehoshaphat w.u. to Ra-
 moth-gilead, 2 Ch. 18: 28 [13
 2 K. 1: 9 capt. of 50 w.u. to Eliph.
 2: 11 Eliphaz w.u. by whirlwind
 23. Elisha w.u. unto Beth-el (2)
 4: 21 she w.u., had him on bed
 34 he w.u., lay upon child, 35.
 14: 11 Therefore Jehoshaphat king of
 Israel w.u., 2 Ch. 25: 21.
 15: 14 Menahem w.u. from Tirzah
 17: 5 k. of Assyria w.u. to Sama.
 18: 17 gr host, they w.u. to Jerus.
 19: 14. Hezekiah w.u. into house
 of the L, 2 Ch. 29: 20. Is. 37: 14
 23: 2 Josiah w.u. into house of
 the Lord, 2 Ch. 34: 30 [chief
 1 Ch. 11: 6 Joab w.u. first, was
 13: 6 David w.u. and Isr. to Balaiah
 14: 8 Philis w.u. to seek Dav. (2)
 21: 19 David w.u. at saying of G.
 2 Ch. 1: 6 Sol. w.u. to brazen altar
 Ezer 2: 1 these are children that w.
 u. out of captivity, Ne. 7: 6.
 59 were they which w.u. from
 Tel-el-aike Ne. 7: 61. [Judea
 4: 23 they w.u. in haste to Jeru-
 7: 6 This Ezra w.u. from Babylon
 7: 7 w.u. sons of singers
 8: 1 genealogy of them that w.u.
 Ne. 2: 15. W. I. n. in night, viewed
 12: 1 priests that w.u. with Zeru-
 37 w.u. by stairs of city of David
 Is. 7: 1 Rezin, Pekah w.u. tow Jer.
 Ez. 1: 13. it w.u. and down am. (2)
 8: 11. thick cloud of incense w.u.
 10: 4. glory of L. w.u. fr. cherub
 11: 23 glory of L. w.u. from city
 24 vision I had seen w.u. fr. me
 19: 6 he w.u. and down am. lions
 40: 6. w.u. the stairs, measured
 22. they w.u. unto it by 7 steps
 49. bro't me by steps wh-by w.u.
 Mat. 5: 1 he w.u. into a mountain,
 14: 23-15: 29. Lu. 9: 28 Jn. 6: 3.
 Mk. 6: 51. he w.u. unto them into
 Lu. 2: 4 Joseph w.u. from Galilee
 42. he 12 years old, they w.u. to
 8: 37. he w.u. into the ship [Jrus.
 18: 10. Two men w.u. unto feast
 Jn. 7: 10. then w. he u. into temple
 21: 11. Peter w.u., drew net [Ju.
 Ac 1: 10. looked tow. heaven as hew.
 13. they w.u. into upper room
 3: 1. Peter, John w.u. into temple
 10: 9. Peter w.u. upon housetop
 21: 15. after these days we w.u. to
 24: 1: 12 days since I w.u. to Jer.
 Ga. 1: 17. Not w. I w. to Jerus. to
 apostles; but I w. into Arabia
 18. aft. 3 years I w. to see Peter
 2: 1. 14 years after I w. u. again to
 2: 1 w.u. by revelation [Jerus.
 Re. 20: 9. w.u. on breadth of earth

See **WENT** with
against, arose, into, Jesus,
out, over, took.

WENT with way, on w.
Ge. 18: 10. **Abr. w.** to bring them
35. 4. **Lot with me in w. I w.**

Nu. 21: 35. **Israel w.** up by the **w.**
of Bashan, De. 3: 1. [5c w.]

De. 1: 41. **God bare thee in all w.**
31. **Who w.** in **w. bef.** you in the
Jos. 24: 17. **preserved us in w. we w.**

Ju. 8: 11. **Gideon w.** up by **w. east**
Ru. 1: 7. **she, two dau-s, w. on w.**
2 S. 16: 13. **as Dav. and men w. by w.**

1 K. 13: 10. **man of God w. and w.**
12. **father said, What w. w.** he
18: 6. **Ahab w. one w., Obalah**
w. another w. by himself

22: 24. **said, What w. w.** Spirit of
Lord from me, 2 Ch. 18: 23

2 K. 11: 16. **she w. by w. horses came**
Pr. 7: 8. **Young man w. w.** to her h.

18: 57. **as they w. in w.** heart
Je. 39: 4. **men of war w. out of city**
by **w.** of king's garden, **w.** out
the **w.** of the plains, 52: 7

2 K. 25: 4. [fann man]
Lu. 9: 57. **as they w. in the w.** cen-
Ac. 21: 5. **we departed and w. out w.**

WENT her way.
1 S. 1: 18. **woman w.** - no more sad
Jo. 4: 28. **woman left water, w.**

11: 28. **Martha had so sad she w.**
WENT his way. [left]

Ge. 18: 33. **Lord w.** - soon as he had
21: 01. **servant took Rebekah w.**

25: 14. **Esau did eat, drink, w.** -
32: 1. **Jacob w.** - angels met him

Ex. 18: 27. **Jethro w.** - into his own
Nu. 24: 25. **Balak also w.** [land
1 S. 21: 7. **Saul rose out of cave w.**

26: 25. **David w.** - Saul returned
1 K. 1: 49. **guests w. ev. man h. w.**

Es. 4: 17. **So Mordecai w.** - did as
Je. 28: 11. **prophet Jeremiah w.**

Mat. 13: 25. **enemy sowed tares w.**
Lu. 4: 30. **passing thro' midst w.**

8: 39. **he w.** - published gr. things
22: 4. **w.** - communed with priests

Ju. 4: 50. **the man believed, w.** -
9: 7. **He w.** - washed, came seeing

Ac. 8: 39. **enuch w.** - rejoicing
9: 17. **Ananias w.** - entered house

WENT their way, s. w.
Ge. 14: 11. **took goods of Sd. w. t.**

Ju. 18: 26. **children of Dan w. t. w.**
19: 14. **w. t. w.** - sun went down

1 S. 30: 2. **barbed Zalgag w. t. w.**
Ne. 8: 12. **all the people w. t. w.**

Zch. 10: 2. **they w. t. w.** - a flock
Mat. 8: 33. **that kept swine w. t. w.**

20: 4. **right I will give; they w. t. w.**
22: 5. **made light of it and w. t. w.**

11: 4. **w. t. w.** - found cold, Lu.
12: 12. **left him and w. t. w.** [19: 32]

Ju. 11: 46. **some w. t. w.** - s. to Pharis.
Ac. 8: 36. **on t. w.** - came to water

See **Went a WHORING.**
WENTEST. [bed]

Ge. 49: 4. **Reuben, thou w.** to fa-
Ju. 5: 14. **L.** - when thou **w.** out of Scir

8: 1. **called us not when w.** to fight
1 S. 10: 2. **asses thou w.** to seek [w.]

2 S. 7: 39. **I with thee whither so thou**
16: 17. **why w. not w. thy friend?**

19: 25. **Whf. w. thou not with me**
Pr. 68: 7. **O God, when thou w.** bet.

18: 57. **thou w.** up to offer sacrific.

9. **thou w.** to king with oilment

Je. 2: 2. **w.** after me in wilderness

31: 21. **set heart to way, thou w.**

Ha. 3: 13. **Thou w.** forth for salva-

Ac. 11: 3. **Thou w.** in to men unch-

WEPT. [cunselled]

Ge. 38: 14. **Esau kissed Jacob, they w.**

Ge. 37: 35. **his father w.** for Joseph
42: 24. **Joseph turned fr. them, w.**

43: 30. **Jos. entered his chamb. w.**
45: 2. **Joseph w.** aloud, Egeus heard

14. **he fell upon Benj.'s neck and**
w. - Benj. **w.** upon his neck

15. **he kissed all his brethren and w.**
46: 29. **Jos. w.** on fac's neck, 50: 1

17. **Joseph w.** when they spoke
50: 13. **Egeus w.** for Joseph 70 days

Ex. 2: 6. **and, behold, the babe w.**
Nu. 11: 4. **the children of Israel also**

w. again, 18: 20 - 14: 1. De. 1:
45. **Ju. 20: 23, 26 - 21: 2.** [Moab

De. 31: 8. **w.** for Moses in plains of
Ju. 14: 16. **Samson's wife w.** bef him

17. **she w.** before him the 7 days
21: 2. **people to house of G. w.** sore

1 S. 1: 7. **Hannah w.** did not eat
10. **she prayed unto Lord, and w.**

20: 41. **Jonathan, David w.** [sore
30: 4. **David and people with him w.**

2 S. 1: 12. **Dav. and men w.** for Sau
8: 32. **David w.** at grave of Abner,

all the people **w.** 34.
12: 22. **While child was alive I w.**

13: 36. **king w.** sore for Amnon (2)
16: 21. **country w.** with loud foot

30. **David w.** as he went up, bar-
18: 43. **w.** and said, O my son Abs

Nu. 11: 4. **and the man of God w.**
13: 14. **Joash w.** over Elisha and

20: 3. **Hezekiah w.** sore, 18: 38: 3.
22: 19. **bec. king of Judah w.** bet me

Ex. 3: 12. **priests that had seen the**
first house w. [Ne. 8: 9]

10: 1. **for the people w.** very sore,
Ne. 1: 4. **when I heard these words**

I w. before God [him
Es. 8: 3. **Esther w.** and besought

Ps. 69: 10. **I w.** and chastened my
137: 1. **By rivers of Babylon we w.**

Ho. 12: 4. **Jacob w.** - made supplican-
Mat. 26: 75. **Peter went out w.** bi-

terly, Mk. 14: 72. **Lu. 22: 62**
Mk. 5: 38. **Jesus seeth them that**

w. and, walled, Lu. 8: 52
16: 10. **Mary told them as they w.**

Lu. 7: 32. **we mourned, ye ha not w.**
19: 41. **he beheld the city and w.**

Ju. 11: 35. **Jesus w.** [sepulchre
20: 11. **as she w.** she looked into

Ac. 20: 37. **w.** sore, fell on P.'s neck
1 Co. 7: 30. **weep, as tho they w.** not

Re. 5: 4. **I w.** - bec no man worthy
See **LIFT, LIFTED voice.**

WERE.
Ge. 1: 5. **evening and morning w.**

the first day, 8: 13, 19, 21, 31
7. **waters which w.** under the firm-

ment from (2) [his wife
2: 25. **w.** both naked, man and

4: 8. **when they w.** in field, Cam
5: 4. **days of Adam alt. w.** 800 years

5. **all days Adam lived w.** 930 yrs
8. **all the days of . . . w.** 11, 14, 19,

17, 20, 23, 27, 31. [they w. fair

6: 2. **saw daughters of men that**

4. **w.** giants in earth in these days

7: 10. **aft 7 days waters w.** upon

19. **hills that w.** under heaven w.

23. **Noah alive, tho th w.** w. him

8: 9. **waters w.** on face of the earth

9: 18. **sons of Noah w.** Shem, Ham

23. **faces w.** backward, saw not

29. **all the days of Noah w.** 360 yrs

10: 29. **all these w.** sons of Joktan

11: 32. **days of Urah w.** 206 years

13: 13. **men of Sodom w.** wicked

14: 5. **that w.** with him, 17: 24:

12. **54 - 86: 6 - 40: 7. Ju. 9: 48.**

1 S. 13: 22 - 14: 17, 20 - 30: 29

2 S. 1: 11 - 10: 13, 15 - 22: 17:

22: 2. **K. 26: 25, 28. 1 Ch. 5: 20.**

Jo. 41: 7 - 52: 32. **Mat. 12: 13:**

27: 54. **Mk. 1: 36 - 5: 40. Lu. 5:**

9 - 8: 45. **Ju. 9: 40. Ac. 5: 17, 21.**

Ge. 14: 13. **w.** confederate w. Abram
18: 11. **Abraham and Sarah w.** old

19: 39. **w.** both dau-s of Lot w. child
20: 8. **and the men w.** sore afraid

23: 1. **these w.** years of life of Isaac
17. **all the trees that w.** in field (2)

24: 10. **goods of master w.** in his ha-
25: 4. **sons of Bedan w.** Asshurim

4. **All these w.** children of Keturah
24. **behold, there w.** twins in her

womb, 38: 27. [and Rebekah
26: 45. **Which w.** a grief unto Isaac

27: 1. **his eyes w.** dim, so that he
15. **raiment of Esau w.** in hou

29: 2. **w.** flocks of sheep by well
30: 35. **goats that w.** spotted, 31: 10.

42. **cattle w.** feeble, put not in (2)
31: 10. **images that w.** her father's

34: 5. **his sons w.** w. cattle in field
14. **for that w.** reproach unto us

25. **third day when they w.** sore
35: 2. **Jac said to all that w.** w. him

4. **gave earrings w.** in ears (2)
5. **terror upon cities that w.** about

22. **now the sons of Jac. w.** twelve
28. **days of Isaac w.** 180 years

31: 7. **their riches w.** more than (2)
11. **sons of Eliphaz w.** Teman, Omar

13. **these w.** sons of Bashemath
14. **these w.** sons of Aloahamah

22. **child of Lotan w.** Hori, Heman
37: 27. **and his brethren w.** content

40: 6. **Jos looked upon th; w.** sad
10. **and in the vine w.** 3 branches

41: 21. **but they w.** still ill favoured
48. **gath d all food w.** in Egypt

43: 18. **men w.** afraid bec. w. bro-t
34. **drank and w.** merry with Jos.

46: 25. **of Bilhah; w.** sons w. seven
26. **out of Jacob's loins sons w.** 66

27. **souls of hou of Jac. into w.** 70
48. **10. eyes of Isr. w.** dim for age

Ex. 5: 10. **see they w.** in evil case
6. **give land w.** n they w. strang-

16. **years of life of Levi w.** 137 [ers
20. **years of life of Amram w.** 137

7: 20. **w.** (2) - 37: 14, 17, 22, 25 -
39: 14. **Is. 18: 27, 28. De. 29: 17.**

30: 16. **Jos. 16. Ju. 9: 41. Ec. 5: 6.**
8: 18. **w.** lie upon man and beast

10: 16. **since day they w.** upon earth
11. **grievous w.** they; bef. w. no

11: 11. **Bec. w.** no graves in Egypt
22. **waters w.** a wall unto them

16: 23. **waters of Marsh w.** bitter
27. **Elm, where w.** 12 wells water

17: 12. **Moses' hands w.** heavy (2)
22: 21. **nei vex a stranger, for ye**

w. strangers, Le. 19: 14. **De. 10: 19.**
32: 15. **two tables w.** in his hand

16. **the tables w.** the work of God
36: 30. **w.** 8 boards; sockets w. 16

38. **their five sockets w.** of brass
37: 9. **mercy seatward w.** faces of

Nu. 6: 12. **days that w.** before be lost
7: 2. **w.** over them th. w. numb-d

9: 6. **certain men w.** defiled

10: 28. **Thus w.** journeyings f Isr.

12: 8. **w.** ye not afraid to speak ag.

13: 4. **all those w.** heads of Israel

4. **And these w.** their names

33. **we w.** in our sight as grass-

hoppers, so w. we in their sight

14: 4. **w.** it not better to return

15: 26. **seeing peo. w.** in ignorance

19: 18. **hyssop upon persons th. w.**

21: 32. **drove out Amorites th. w.**

22: 29. **wou. w.** sword in mine hand

De. 5: 20. **Oh w.** such heart in them

6: 21. **we w.** Pha.'s bondmen in Eg.

7: 7. **nor bec. ye w.** more in num-

ber; for ye w. fewest of all peo.

9: 15. **two tables w.** in my hands

26: 18. **smote all that w.** feeble

28: 62. **ye w.** as the stars of heaven

67: 62. **ye w.** Would G. it w. even (2)

32: 27. **w.** it not I feared the enemy

De 32: 29. O that they **w.** wise.
 16: 2, 4. I will not when **e** **w.**
 16: 8. gongs out th-**w.** at the sea
 Ju 3: 4. **w.** to prove Israel by them
 8: 2. ornaments that **w.** on necks
 9: 36. seest into as if they **w.** men
 15: 14. cords that **w.** upon his arms
 16: 27. all lords of Philis **w.** there
 30. he slew at his death **w.** more
 17: 4. they **w.** in the hou of Meah
 18: 3. When they **w.** by hou of M
 7: 7. they **w.** far from Zidonians (2)
 24: **w.** good way fr. house of Meah,
 men that **w.** in houses [Rim-
 21: 13. of Benjamin that **w.** in rock
 18: 9. 1. Shalum, there they **w.** not
 14: 21. Hebrews that **w.** with Philis-
 22: 2. **w.** with David 400 men (2)
 25: 7. shepherds which **w.** with us
 15: men **w.** very good unto us, as
 long as we **w.** conversant (3)
 16: **w.** a wall unto us all while (2)
 30: 2. women captives th **w.** th in
 21: 200 **w.** so faint could not follow
 28: 1. 23. Saul, Jonathan **w.** lovely
 in lives, **w.** swifter than (3) **w.**
 11: 10. where he knew valiant men
 23: **w.** upon them unto gate
 12: 31. brought peo. that **w.** th in
 13: 30. while they **w.** in the way
 19: 9. all the people th **w.** at strife
 22: 18. they **w.** too strong for me
 1 K 1: 8. mighty men **w.** not with
 3: 8. woman was delivered; we **w.**
 4: 18. place where officers **w.** toge-
 5: 14. a month they **w.** in Lebanon
 7: 29. on the borders **w.** hons (3)
 12: 31. priests which **w.** not of Levi
 16: 10. evil above all that **w.** bet (3)
 2 K 3: 14. **w.** it not I regard Jehosh
 7: **w.** four leprous men at gate
 10. horses bet, tents as they **w.**
 15: 16. Menahem smote all **w.** th in
 17: 2. not as kings that **w.** bet him
 19: 18. they **w.** no gods, but work
 of men's hands, Is 37: 19.
 23: 7. houses of sodomites **w.** by
 house of Lord [Jerusalem (2)
 13. the high places that **w.** before
 1 Ch 4: 14. for they **w.** craftsmen
 9: 26. four porters **w.** in their set
 office and **w.** over treasuries
 12: 8. whose faces **w.** like faces of
 lions, and **w.** as swift as roes
 32. **w.** men wh. had under-stand-
 ing of times, heads **w.** 200 days
 39. then they **w.** wh. David thre-
 2 Ch 13: 13. so they **w.** before Judah
 28: 23. gods of Syria **w.** ruin of him
 29: 31. as many as **w.** of free heart
 30: 8. not stiffnecked as fathers **w.**
 31: 19. priests wh. **w.** in the fields
 32: 18. cried unto peo. th **w.** on wall
 34: 4. images th **w.** on high he cut
 35: 20. Bab. were they **w.** serv-
 2: 2. with them **w.** prophets
 Ezr 1: 9. tho. there **w.** of on east
 6: 2. **w.** that said, We many, 3, 4.
 17: **w.** at my table, 150 Jews, and
 7: 61. these **w.** they wh. went up (2)
 Jb 16: 4. 35 our soul **w.** in my soul's
 18: 14: 2. to see if there **w.** any that
 did understand, 53: 2. [fr-s **w.**
 39: 12. I am a stranger as all my
 53: 5. There **w.** they in great fear
 105: 12. When they **w.** but a few
 Pr 8: 24. when there **w.** no depths
 I was brought forth (2) [briers
 Is 7: 21. where **w.** 1,000 vines, be-
 14: 2. them, whose captives they **w.**
 Je 9: 1. Oh that my head **w.** waters
 2: 2. figs not be eaten, **w.** so bad
 31: 15. for her chil. bec. they **w.** not
 34: 5. the kings **w.** **w.** before thee
 44: 17. then **w.** had plenty, **w.** well
 49: 2. Isr. heir unto th **w.** his heirs

Eze 10: 20. I knew they **w.** cherubim
 14: 14. Though Nouth, Daniel, Job
w. in it, 16, 18, 20.
 20: 9. not polluted before heathen,
 among whom they **w.** [folids
 24: their eyes **w.** aft. their fathers'
 25: Whf gave statutes **w.** not good
 23: 2. Son of man, there **w.** 2 wom
 4. names of them **w.** Anolah and
 Aholabah; and they **w.** mine (3)
 27: 8. wise men, O Tyraz, that **w.**
 in thee, **w.** thy pilots (3)
 9. wise men of Gebal **w.** calkers;
 all the ships of sea **w.** in thee
 Hag 2: 16. days **w.** when one came
 to heap of 20 measures **w.** but
 Zeh 8: 13. w. curse am. heath. [10 (2)
 Mat 5: 12. prophets that **w.** before
 12: 1. what David did and they that
w. with him, 4 Mk 2: 25, 26.
 Lu 6: 3, 4.
 14: 33. that **w.** in ship worshipped
 24: 37 as days of Noe **w.**, so sh. 38.
 26: 51. one of them wh. **w.** Jesus
 Mk 1: 17. **w.** in ships mending nets
 2: 15. **w.** many, they followed him
 4: 10. they th **w.** about him asked
 36: **w.** with him other little ships
 10: 32. **w.** in the way to Jerus.; as
 they followed **w.** afraid [born
 14: 21. good **w.** it for th man if ney
 Lu 1: 2. unto us wh. from beginning
w. eyewitnesses [complished
 2: 6. while **w.** there days **w.** ac-
 8. **w.** in same country shepherds
 3: 15. all mused wh. he **w.** Ch. (2)
 4: 20. eyes of all that **w.** in synag
 5: 25. many widows **w.** in Israel in
 25: 7. partners wh. **w.** in other ships
 7: 39. This man it be **w.** a prophet
 8: 1. every city; twelve **w.** wh. him
 9: 18. praying, disciples **w.** wh. him
 30. wh. him two, wh. **w.** Mos. Elias
 32: 2. Gableans **w.** sinners ab all 4
 16: 14. Pharisees wh. **w.** covetous
 17: 17. **w.** there not ten cleansed?
 22: 49. they wh. **w.** about him saw
 23: 5. and they **w.** the more fierce
 6. asked wh. the man **w.** Gablean
 6. friends, bet they **w.** at enmity
 24: 5. as they **w.** afraid and bowed
 10. other women th. **w.** with them
 22. women wh. **w.** early at sepul-
 24. certain which **w.** with us went
 Ju 1: 24. which **w.** sent **w.** of Phari-
 9: 33. If this man **w.** not of God
 10: 6. what things they **w.** he spake
 11: 31. Jews wh. **w.** wh. her in hou.
 37. if any man knew where he **w.**
 13: 1. loved his own wh. **w.** in world
 15: 19. if ye **w.** of the world
 17: 16. thine they **w.**, thou gavest
 18: 30. If he **w.** not a malefactor
 20. if my kingdom **w.** of this world
 20: 26. aft 8 days disciples **w.** withm
 21: 2. **w.** together Pet., Thom., and
 8. they **w.** not far from land (2)
 11. for all **w.** so many, was not net
 Ac 2: 1. they **w.** all with one accord
 44. all that believed **w.** together
 4: 6. as many as **w.** of kindred of
 13. perceived they **w.** ignor-t men
 32. that believed **w.** of one heart
 33. many as **w.** possessors of lands
 9: 19. disciples wh. **w.** at Damascus
 10: 12. **w.** all manner of fourfooted
 17: 11. These **w.** more noble than
 19: 28. heard, they **w.** full of wrath
 20: 12. **w.** not a little comforted
 22: 9. that **w.** with messw the light
 11. led by them that **w.** with me
 24: 9. Jews assented, things **w.** so
 26: 29. would all that hear **w.** as I
 27: 36. **w.** they all of good cheer
 28: 7. **w.** possessions of chief man
 Ro 4: 17. that be not as tho. they **w.**

Ro 9: 25. call th. my peo. th **w.** not
 16: 7. who **w.** in Christ before me
 1 Co 6: 11. And such **w.** some of you
 10: 6. these things **w.** our examples
 7. Nel., idolaters, as **w.** some of
 12: 17. If whole body **w.** an eye,
 where **w.** hearing? if whole **w.**
 hearing (4) [preach
 15: 11. wile. if **w.** I or they, so we
 20: 7. 8 sorry tho it **w.** but a season
 Ga 2: 6. whatso. they **w.** no matter
 Ep 2: 3. **w.** by nature chill of wrath
 1 Th 1: 5. know what we **w.** am. you
 7. So that ye **w.** ensamples to all
 2: 7. we **w.** gentle am. you as nurse
 8. we **w.** willing to have imparted
 our souls bec. ye **w.** dear unto us
 2 Th 3: 10. when we **w.** with you
 2 Pe 1: 16. we **w.** eyewitnesses of
 2: 1. **w.** false prophets am. people
 3: 4. All things continue as they **w.**
 Re 6: 11. should be killed as they **w.**
 8: 5. there **w.** voices, thunderings
 lightning, 11, 15, 10, 16, 18 (2)
 As it WERE. [shot
 Ge 21: 16. good way off, - **w.** how-
 Ex 24: 10. under his feet - **w.** paved
 work of sapphire, - **w.** body of
 28: 32. - **w.** hole of an habergeon
 Le 14: 35. is - **w.** a plague in house
 26: 37. one upon ano. - **w.** before
 Nu 9: 15. upon tabern., - **w.** of the
 11: 31. - **w.** a day's journey, and
 - **w.** two cubits high (3)
 22: 22. he hath - **w.** strength of
 a unicorn, 24: 8.
 1 S. 14: 14. - **w.** half an acre [fire
 Jb 28: 5. under it is turned up - **w.**
 Can. 6: 13. - **w.** the company of two
 Is 5: 18. draw sin - **w.** w. cart rope
 26: 18. we hn - **w.** bro't forth wind
 40. hide thyself - **w.** for moment
 53: 7. we hid - **w.** our faces fr. him
 Eze 1: 16. - **w.** a wheel in a wheel
 17: 1. saw - **w.** appearance of fire
 10: 1. over them - **w.** sapphire st
 Lu 22: 44. his sweat - **w.** blood
 Ju 7: 10. not openly, - **w.** in secret
 21: 8. from land - **w.** 200 cubits
 Ac 17: 14. sent Paul to go - **w.** to sea
 Ro 9: 32. - **w.** by works of the law
 1 Co 4: 9. - **w.** appointed to death
 2 Co 11: 14. I speak it - **w.** foolishly
 Phm 14. thy benefit not be - **w.** of
 necessity, but willingly [w. fire
 Ja 5: 3. roar shall eat your flesh -
 Re 4: 1. voice was - **w.** of trumpet
 6: 1. I heard - **w.** noise of thunder
 8: 8. - **w.** gr. m. was cast into sea
 9: 7. fell a star, burning - **w.** a lamp
 9: 7. on heads - **w.** crowns like gold
 9: they had - **w.** breastpl- of iron
 10: 1. his face was - **w.** the sun
 13: 3. one of his heads - **w.** wounded
 14: 3. they sung - **w.** a new song
 15: 2. I saw - **w.** a sea of glass
 19: 6. I heard - **w.** voice of multiti.
 21: 21. street gold, - **w.** transpar.
 If it WERE. [ent glas
 Jb 21: 4. - **w.** so, why not my spirit
 he troubled? [very elect
 Mat 24: 24. - **w.** possible to deceive
 Mk 6: 56. night touch - **w.** border
 Jn 14: 2. - **w.** not so I wo have told
 Ac 18: 14. - **w.** a matter of wrong
 20: 16. - **w.** possible to be at Jerus
 As if it WERE. [wood
 Is 10: 15. if staff lift its. - **w.** no
 La 2: 6. taken tabern., - **w.** a garden
 WERT. [brother
 Can. 8: 1. O that thou **w.** as my
 Re 3: 15. I wo. thou **w.** cold or hot
 WEST. [Noun.]
 Ge 12: 8. having Bethel on the **w.**
 28: 14. shalt spread abroad to **w.**
 De 33: 23. possess the **w.** and south
 Jos 8: 13. liers in wait on **w.** of elty

Jos 11: 2. k-sin borders of Dor on **w.**
 3. and to the Canaanite on the **w.**
 12: 7. country Josh. smote on **w.**
 18: 15. border went out on the **w.**
 1 K. 7: 25. oxen looking to the **w.**
 1 Ch. 9: 24. porters toward east, **w.**
 north, and south, 2 Ch. 4: 4.
 12: 15. put to flight them toward
 east and **w.** [from the **w.**
 Ps. 75: 6. promotion cometh neither
 103: 12. far as the east is fr. the **w.**
 107: 3. gathered them from east, **w.**
 14: 11. fly upon Philis. toward **w.**
 43: 5. and gather thee from the **w.**
 45: 6. that they may know from **w.**
 49: 12. shall come from north, **w.**
 59: 19. shall fear Lord from the **w.**
 Eze. 41: 12. building tow **w.** 70 cub.
 48: 1. these his sides east and **w.**
 10. tow. the **w.** 10,000 in breadth
 17. suburbs of city tow **w.** 250 m.
 Da. 8: 5. he goat came from the **w.**
 Ho. 11: 10. child, shall tremble fr. **w.**
 Zeh. 14: 4. mount of Olives tow **w.**
 Mat. 8: 11. many fr. east and **w.** sit
 down with Abraham, Lu. 13: 29
 24. 27 as lightn-g shineth unto **w.**
 Lu. 12: 54. see a cloud rise out of **w.**
 Re. 21: 13. on south 3 gates, on **w.**
WEST. [Adj.] [3 gates
 Ex 10: 19. **w.** wind took aw. locusts
 Jos. 18: 14. Kirjath-baal, from **w.** coun
 Zeh. 8: 7. save my peo. from **w.** coun
WEST border. [tr.]
 Nu. 34: 6. great sea shall be **w.**
 Job. 45: 12. **w. b.** was to great sea
 Eze. 45: 7. fr. prince, from **w. b.**
 48: 21. over ag. 25,000 toward **w.**
 See **West SIDE.**

WESTERN. [sea
 Nu. 34: 6. for **w.** border, the great
WESTWARD. [and **w.**
 Ge. 13: 14. Abram looked eastward
 Ex. 26: 22. for sides of tabernacle
w. make, 27-30: 27, 32. [w.
 Nu. 3: 23. pitch behind tabernacle
 De. 3: 27. lift thine eyes **w.**, behold
 Ho. 5: 1. kings on side of Jordan **w.**
 15: 8. mt. bef. valley of Hili-m **w.**
 10. bord. compassed fr. Banah **w.**
 16: 13. of do. Joseph **w.** to coast of
 8. border went **w.**, 18: 12-19 26,
 34-22: 7-23 4: 1 Ch. 26: 16,
 18, 30. [zer, with towns
 1 Ch. 7: 23. possessions were **w.** Ge.
 Eze. 45: 7. possession of city from
 west side **w.**, 48: 21. [w.
 46: 19. was a place on the two sides
 48. residue sh. be 10,000 **w.** (21)
 Da. 8: 4. I saw the ram pushing **w.**
WET. [Adj.] [of mts.
 Jb. 24: 8. They are **w.** with showers
 Da. 4: 15. let it be **w.** with dew, 23.
 33. his body was **w.** with the dew
 of heaven, 5: 21.
WET. [Verb.]
 Da. 4: 25 they sh. **w.** thee with dew
WHALE. S.
 Ge. 1: 21. God created great **w.**s
 Jb. 7: 12. Am I a **w.**, thou settest a
 41: 7: 1. Canst thou draw out a **w.**
 Ps. 74: 13. brakest heads of **w.**s
 Eze. 32: 2. Pha-h, I thou art as a **w.**
 Mat. 12: 40. Jonas 3 days in **w.**s
WHAT. [Adj.] [belly
 Ge. 27: 46. **w.**, 38: 18. Nu. 10: 32-
 13: 19-22. 9. De. 1: 22-23 24-
 4: 7, 8. Jos. 22: 16. Ju. 20: 12.
 2: 8. 15: 12-21-19 28-24: 13.
 1 K. 9: 12-12. 9. 2 K. 9: 48-
 18: 19-23 17 1 Ch. 21: 12-2.
 1 K. 6: 6, 9. Ne. 4: 20. Es. 6: 3.
 Jb. 21: 21. Ps. 48: 8-56: 3. Ec.
 5: 11-11: 12. Is. 40: 18. Je. 2: 5.
 -8. 9-18: 7. 9. Eze. 47: 23. Da.
 3: 5, 15. Am. 6: 18. Mat. 5: 46.
 -7: 2-24: 43. Mk. 1: 27-2: 25.

-4: 30-6. 2 -13. 1. Lu. 4: 36-56;
 22-8: 47-12: 39-14: 31-15-8.
 -21: 7. Jn. 2: 18-6: 30-13-28.
 18: 29. Ac. 4: 7-7: 49-10: 29.
 -15: 12-23. 34. Ro. 3: 1, 19, 27
 -6: 21. 1 Co. 3: 13-15: 35. 2
 Co. 6: 14. (2) 15 (2) 16-7: 11
 (6). Col. 2: 1 1 Th. 4: 2. 2 Ti
 3: 11. He. 12: 7. 1 Pe. 2: 20
 Re. 3: 3-18: 18. [to Lord
 Ju. 21: 8. **w.** one of tribes came not
 Lu. 4: 36. saying, **w.** a word is this
 See AUTHORITY, DEATH, EVIL,
 MAN, MANNER, MEANS, NFD,
 PROFIT, PORTION, PURPOSE
WHAT with soever. [eth
 Le. 15: 9 upon **w.** saddle s. he rid-
 17: 3. **w.** man s. killeth ox or lamb
 22: 4. **w.** man s. is a leper or hath
 De. 12: 32. **w.** thing s. I command
 28: 15: 35. **w.** thing s. I thou sh. hear
 1 K. 8: 38. **w.** prayer s. by man or
 2 Ch. 19: 10. **w.** cause s. come to you
 Mk. 6: 10. In **w.** place s. ye enter ho-
 11: 24. **w.** things s. ye desire, ye
 Jn. 5: 19. **w.** things s. he doeth, do
 Ro. 3: 19. **w.** things s. law saith [eth
 See THANK, THANKS, THING,
 WAY.

See **What THINGS.**
WHAT. [Interj.] [men?]
 2 K. 4: 43. **w.**, sho. I set this bef 100
 8: 13. But **w.**, is thy servant a dog
 Jb. 2: 10. **w.**? shall we receive good
 Pr. 31: 2. **w.**, my son? and **w.**, the
 son of my womb? and **w.**, the
 son of my vows? [one hour?]
 Mat. 26: 40. **w.**, could ye not watch
 1 Co. 6: 16. **w.**? know ye not, he wh.
 is joined to harlot [temple
 19. **w.**? know ye not your body is
 11: 22. **w.**? have ye not houses to
 14: 36. **w.**? I came word of G fr you
WHAT. [Pronoun.] [fall
 de. 2: 19. Adam, to see **w.** he would
 15: 2. Abr. said, **w.**, will give me
 20: 9. Abim-h said, **w.** hast thou
 done, **w.** have I offended thee?
 23: 15. is that betw. me and thee?
 29: 15 tell me **w.** sh. thy wages be?
 30: 21. Lahan said, **w.** sh. I give thee
 31: 32. discern **w.** is thine with me
 36. **w.** is my trespass? **w.** my sin?
 37. **w.** hast found of thy stuff?
 32: 27. **w.** is thy name? said Jacob
 33: 15. needeth it? Let me find
 34. 11. **w.** ye shall say I will give
 37: 10. **w.** is this dream thou hast
 15. man asked him, **w.** seekest th
 20. see **w.** become of his dreams
 38: 16. **w.** give that thou mayest
 39: 8. wotteth not **w.** is with me do
 41: 55. Go unto Joseph, **w.** he saith,
 44: 16. **w.** sh. we say unto my lord (2)
 46: 33. **w.** is your occupation?
 Ex. 3: 13 shall say, **w.** is his name?
w. shall I say unto them? [frod
 4: 2. **w.** is that in thine hand? A
 12. I will teach thee **w.** shalt say
 10: 26. with **w.** we must serve Lord
 13: 14. when son asketh **w.** is this?
 15: 24. murmured **w.** shall we drink
 16: 7. **w.** are we that ye murmur
 15. manna: they wist not **w.** it
 19: 4. **w.** they leave beast-lesh eat
 23: 11. **w.** they leave beast-lesh eat
 32: 1. wot not **w.** is become of him,
 21. Aaron, **w.** did peo. unto [23.
 33: 5. I may know **w.** to do unto
 Le. 25: 20. **w.** shall we eat 7th year?
 Nu. 9: 8. I will hear **w.** will com-d
 13: 18. see the land, **w.** it is, 19, 20.
 16: 11. **w.** is Aaron that ye mur-
 21: 14. **w.** he did in Red sea [mur
 22: 19. I may know **w.** l. will say
 23: 17. **w.** hath the Lord spoken?
 23. be said, **w.** hath G. wrought?

Nu. 24: 13. **w.** l. saith will I speak,
 1 K. 22: 14. 2 Ch. 18: 13. [poei
 De. 4: 3. **w.** Lord did bec. of Baal-
 7: 18 remember **w.** l. did unto Pha.
 8: 2. know **w.** was in thine heart
 10: 12. **w.** doth Lord require of thee
 11: 5. **w.** he did in the wilderness
 6. **w.** he did unto Dathan, Abiram
 25: 17. remember **w.** Amalek did
 32: 20: 1 will see **w.** their end sh be
 Jos. 2: 10. **w.** ye did unto two kings
 5: 14. **w.** saith my lord unto serv.
 7. **w.** sh. I say when I sr turneth
 15: 18. Caleb said unto her, **w.**
 wouldst thou? Ju. 1: 14 [this
 Ju. 7: 11. thou sh. hear **w.** they say
 8: 3. **w.** was I able to do in compar.
 9: 48. **w.** ye have seen me do, do
 11: 12. **w.** hast thou to do with me
 13: 17. Manoah said, **w.** thy name
 14: 18. **w.** is sweeter than honey
w. is stronger than a lion? (2)
 18: 1. **w.** maketh thou in this place
 8. their brethren **w.** say ye
 24. **w.** have I more? **w.** is this ye
 say? **w.** ullest thee? [glancd
 Ru. 2: 18. mother saw **w.** she had
 18: 3: 17. **w.** is the thing Lord said
 6: 4. **w.** sh. be the trespass offer-g
 9: 7. **w.** shall we bri. the man? (2)
 10: 8. till I shew **w.** thou shalt do
 11. **w.** this is come unto son of K?
 15: 1. Tell me **w.** Sam-I said unto you
 15: 16. I will tell **w.** Lord hath said
 18: 8. **w.** have more but kingd?
 18: 8. David said unto Saul, **w.** am I
 19: 3. **w.** I see that will I tell thee
 20: 1. **w.** have I done? **w.** is mine
 iniquity? **w.** is my sin? [fly
 10. **w.** if thy father answer rough-
 21: 3. **w.** is under thine hand?
 give me 5 loaves, or **w.** is pres-
 25: 17. consider **w.** thou wilt do
 28: 9. knowest **w.** Saul hath done
 13. Be not afraid, for **w.** savest
 29: 3. **w.** do these Hebrews here?
 38: 3. **w.** have I done? **w.** hast found
 28: 7: 18. Who am I? **w.** is my
 house that thou, 2 Ch. 17: 16
 20. **w.** can David say more unto
 thee? 2 Ch. 17: 18. flook upon
 9. **w.** is thy servant thou should
 17: 5. let us hear **w.** Hushai saith
 18: 21. Go tell **w.** thou hast seen
 29. tumult, I knew not **w.** it was
 19: 18. to do **w.** he thought good
 45. taste **w.** I eat or **w.** I drink?
 21: 1. **w.** ye shall say, that will I do
 1. told David **w.** Rizpah had done
 1 K. 1: 16. king said, **w.** wouldst
 2: 5. thou knowest **w.** Joab did to
 me, **w.** he did unto Abner and
 9. knowest **w.** thou oughtest to
 3: 5. God said, Ask **w.** I shall give
 thee, 2 Ch. 1: 7 [with me
 11: 22. But **w.** hast thou lacked
 14: 3. tell **w.** shall become of child
 14. out of hon. of Jerob. I but **w.**?
 16: 5. nets of Baasha and **w.** he did
 19: 9. Obad. said, **w.** have I sinned
 21. **w.** I did when Jezebel slew fr?
 2 K. 6: 33. **w.** sho. I wait for L-long-
 7: 12. shew **w.** Syrians have done
 8: 14. **w.** said. Elisha to thee? [19
 9: 18. **w.** hast thou to do w peace?
 20: 8. **w.** be sign Lord will heal me
 14. Isaiah unto Hezekiah, **w.** said
 these men? Is. 39: 3. [4.
 15. **w.** seen in thine house, Is. 39.
 22: 10. **w.** I spake against this place
 1 Ch. 12: 32. to know **w.** Isr. ought
 Err. 5: 4. **w.** are names of the men
 6: 8. decree **w.** ye shall do to elders
 8: 17. told **w.** they should say [thi-
 9: 10. O God, **w.** shall we say after
 Ne. 2: 4. For **w.** dost make request?
 12. nei told I **w.** God had put in

Ne. 2. 16. rulers knew not **w.** I did
 4. 2. said, **w.** do these feeble Jews?
 Es. 2. 1. **w.** was decreed ag. her (2)
 11. know **w.** who become of Esther
 4. 5. to know **w.** it was, why it was
 5. 3. **w.** wilt thou, queen Esther?
 6. **w.** is thy petition? it shall be
 granted. **w.** is thy request? 3
 7. 2. -9. 12. [her
 8. 1. Esther told **w.** he was unto
 9. 5. did **w.** they would unto those
 12. **w.** have Jews done in provinces
 Jb. 6. 11. **w.** is my strength that I
 hope? **w.** is mine end [prove?]
 25. but **w.** doth your arguing re-
 7. 17. **w.** is man that thou magnify
 11. 8. high as heaven, **w.** canst thou
 do? deeper than hell, **w.** canst
 thou know? [also
 13. 2. **w.** ye know, same do I know
 13. and let come on me **w.** will
 15. 9. **w.** knowest thou we know
 12. **w.** do thy eyes wink at? [not (2)
 14. **w.** is man that he be clear?
 16. 3. **w.** emboldeneth thee, thou
 6. though forbear **w.** am I eased?
 21. 15. **w.** is Almighty that we sho
 23. 5. I would underst. **w.** he wou.
 13. **w.** soul desireth he doeth [say
 27. 8. **w.** is the hope of hypocrite?
 31. 14. **w.** sh. I do when God riseth?
 when he visiteth, **w.** shall I
 32. 11. wilt ye seeest thou **w.** to say
 34. 4. let us know **w.** is good. [est
 33. therefore speak **w.** thou know-
 35. 7. righteous, **w.** givest him (2)
 37. 19. Teach us, **w.** shall say
 40. 4. I am vile, **w.** sh. I am there?
 Ps. 8. 4. **w.** is man thou art unaid-
 ful of him? He 2. 6. [w. it is
 39. 4. make me to know mine end,
 7. now, Lord, **w.** wait I for? [fat
 50. 16. **w.** hast thou to declare my
 68. 16. **w.** he hath done for my soul
 85. 8. I will hear **w.** Lord will spe
 116. 12. **w.** shall I render unto Lord
 120. 3. **w.** shall be given unto thee,
 false tongue? (2) [est know]
 144. 3. Lord, **w.** is man, thou tak-
 Pr. 4. 10. know not at **w.** they stum
 10. 3. righteous know **w.** is accept-
 23. 1. consider **w.** is bef thee accept-
 25. 8. lest thou know not **w.** to do
 27. 1. knowest not **w.** a day may
 30. 1. **w.** is his name, **w.** his son's?
 Ec. 2. 2. I said of mirth, **w.** doeth it?
 3. **w.** was that good for sons of m
 22. **w.** hath man of all his labour
 6. 8. **w.** hath wise more than fool?
w. hath the poor? [better?
 11. increase vanity, **w.** is man the
 12. who knoweth **w.** is good for m.
 7. 10. **w.** is cause former days bet-
 10. 14. a man cannot tell **w.** shall
 be? **w.** shall be after him, **w.** shal
 tell him? 22. -6. 12. [of spirit
 5. 5. thou knowest not **w.** is way
 Can. 6. 9. **w.** is my beloved more
 6. 13. **w.** will ye see in Shulamite?
 Is. 6. 4. **w.** more to my vineyard
 10. 3. **w.** will ye do in visitation
 19. 32. **w.** sh. one ans. messengers
 19. 12. **w.** I hath purposed upon E
 21. 6. let him declare **w.** he seeth
 11. Watchman, **w.** of the ni? (2)
 22. 16. **w.** hast thou here and who
 38. 15. **w.** sh. I say? he hath spok
 22. **w.** is sign I sh. go up to house
 40. 6. And he said, **w.** shall I cry?
 41. 22. Let them shew us **w.** shall
 happen former the s. **w.** they be
 45. 9. Sh. the b. say, **w.** makest
 10. **w.** unto him that saith unto
 father, **w.** beggest thou? (2)
 52. 5. **w.** have I here, saith Lord
 54. 4. **w.** he hath prepared for him
 Je. 1. 11. Jere-b, **w.** seest thou? 13.

Je. 5. 15. nei, underst. **w.** they say
 6. 18. know, O conge- **w.** is among
 7. 12. in Shiloh, see **w.** I did to it
 8. 6. no man saying, **w.** ha I done
 9. 12. for **w.** the land perisheth
 11. 15. **w.** hath my beloved to do
 13. 21. **w.** say when he sh. punish
 18. 10. **w.** is our iniquity? **w.** our
 23. 15. I heard **w.** prophets said
 28. **w.** is the chaff to the wheat?
 33. when people ask **w.** is the
 burden of the Lord? (2) (2)
 35. sh. say, **w.** hath the L. anst?
 24. 3. **w.** seest thou, Jeremiah?
 32. 24. **w.** thou hast spok. is come
 33. 24. Considerest not **w.** this peo.
 37. 18. **w.** have I offended ag. thee?
 38. 25. Declare **w.** thou said unto
 king; also **w.** king said. [thee
 La. 2. 13. Jesus, **w.** shall I equal to
 5. 1. Remember **w.** is come upon us
 2. 8. son of man, hear **w.** I say
 8. 12. **w.** ancients of Isr. do in dark
 12. 22. Son of man, **w.** this proverb
 15. 2. Son of man, **w.** is vine tree
 19. 2. And say, **w.** is thy mother?
 20. 29. **w.** is the high place ye go?
 21. 13. **w.** if sword condemn the peo?
 21. 13. Wilt tell **w.** these are to us
 33. 3. Come, hear **w.** is word fr. L.
 Da. 2. 22. he knoweth **w.** is in darkn
 23. known **w.** we desired of thee
 23. known to Neb- **w.** sh. he in
 lat days, 20. (2) 15. -8. 10. -10. 14
 12. 8. O Lord, **w.** sh. be end of this
 Ho. 9. 14. **w.** give miscari- **w.** womb
 Am. 4. 1. Unto man, **w.** his thought
 7. 8. said, Amos, **w.** seest thou, S.
 Jon. 1. 8. Tell us, **w.** is thine occu-
 pation? **w.** is thy country? (3)
 4. 5. see **w.** would become of city
 Mt. 1. 5. **w.** is the transgression of
 Jac. / **w.** high places of Judah?
 6. 1. Hear ye now **w.** the Lord saith
 8. shewed thee, O man, **w.** was good,
 and **w.** doth the Lord require
 Ha. 2. 1. I will watch to see **w.** he
 will say, and **w.** I shall answer
 18. **w.** profiteth the given nunge
 Zech. 1. 9. O my lord, **w.** are these?
 (2) 10. -4. 4. -6. 4. [w. is length
 2. 2. Jerus. to see **w.** is breadth
 4. 2. angel said, **w.** seest thou? 5. 2
 5. knowest not **w.** these be? 13
 1. **w.** are these two olive trees
 5. 5. see **w.** is this that goeth forth
 6. And I said, **w.** is it? an ephah
 13. 6. **w.** these wounds in hands?
 Mal. 1. 13. **w.** a weariness is it?
 3. 11. **w.** have we spoken ag. thee?
 Mat. 5. 47. do ye more than oth
 6. 3. not left hand know **w.** right
 25. Take no thought **w.** ye shall
 eat, **w.** drink (3), 31. Lu. 12
 8. 22. (2) 29. (2) [possessed of devils
 8. 33. told **w.** was befallen to ye
 19. take no thought **w.** ye shall
 speak (2), Mk. 13. 11. Lu. 12. 11
 27. **w.** I tell you in darkness that
 speak; **w.** ye hear, that preach
 11. 7. **w.** went ye out into wilder-
 ness to see, 8. 9. Lu. 7. 21. 25. 26
 12. 3. Have ye not read **w.** David
 did, Mk. 2. 25. Lu. 6. 3. 8.
 26. **w.** is a man profited if he
 shall gain the whole world, (2),
 Mk. 8. 36. 37. Lu. 9. 25
 17. 25. **w.** thinkest thou, Simon?
 19. 6. therefore G. hath joined
 20. young man saith, **w.** lack I
 forsaken all, **w.** shall we have
 20. 15. lawful to do **w.** I will with
 21. he said unto her, **w.** wilt thou?
 22. Ye know not **w.** ye ask, Mk. 38
 16. Hearst **w.** these say? 10. 38.
 28. But **w.** think ye? A cert man
 22. 17. **w.** thinkest thou? Is it lawf.

Mat. 22. 42. **w.** think ye of Christ?
 24. 3. **w.** shall be sign of thy com-
 ing, Mk. 13. 4. Lu. 21. 7. [silver
 26. 15. **w.** will ye give me and I de-
 62. **w.** is it which these witness
 ag. thee? Mk. 14. 66. [Mk. 14. 64
 66. **w.** think ye? He is guilty,
 70. I know not **w.** thou sayest,
 Mk. 14. 68. Lu. 22. 60.
 27. 4. they said, **w.** is that to us?
 22. **w.** sh. I had with Jesus, Mk. 15.
 Mk. 4. 24. Take heed **w.** ye hear, 112.
 5. 7. **w.** have I to do with thee,
 Jesus, Lu. 8. 28. [8. 30
 9. he asked, **w.** is thy name? Lu
 6. 24. **w.** shall I ask? The head of
 30. told **w.** they had done, **w.** tau
 9. 6. he w. not **w.** to say [them?
 16. scribes, **w.** question ye with
 33. **w.** did Moses command ye?
 10. 3. **w.** shall I do that I may in-
 herit eternal, Lu. 10. 25. -18. 3
 36. **w.** wou. ye I sho. do for you?
 31. **w.** wilt I should do for thee?
 11. 5. **w.** do ye losing the colt?
 13. 37. **w.** I say unto you, I say
 14. 36. not **w.** I will, but **w.** thou
 40. not, wilt they **w.** to answer
 16. 24. casting lots, **w.** ev. man take
 Lu. 6. 22. **w.** reason ye in y. r. hearts
 7. 31. this generation, to **w.** are
 8. 9. **w.** shall I know ye, like
 9. 33. Pet. I not knowing **w.** he said
 10. 26. He said, **w.** is ver. in law?
 12. 1. Holy G. teach you **w.** to say
 49. **w.** will I already kindled?
 57. why judge ye not **w.** is right?
 13. 18. **w.** is kingdom of God like?
 15. 26. asked **w.** these things meant
 18. 6. Hear **w.** must judge saith
 3. hearing, he asked **w.** it meant
 4. **w.** will I should do unto
 20. 14. **w.** shall I do? send my be-
 low
 21. **w.** is this is written, The stone
 will, not meditate **w.** sh. answer
 22. 14. When they saw **w.** would
 22. 14. asked, **w.** then? thou Elias
 22. **w.** sayest thou of thyself?
 28. Jesus said, **w.** seek ye [thos
 2. 1. Woman, **w.** have I to do with
 2. 25. for he knew **w.** was in man
 3. 25. **w.** he hath seen he testifieth
 4. 22. ye worship ye know not **w.** /
 we know **w.** we worship
 27. no man said, **w.** seekest thou?
 5. 19. Son do nothing but **w.** seeth
 6. 9. **w.** are they among so many?
 28. **w.** do that we work works of G.
 7. They said, **w.** dost thou work?
 62. **w.** if ye see Son of man ascend
 7. 51. Judge befit know **w.** he doeth
 8. 5. such be stoned; **w.** say-t thou?
 9. 17. **w.** sayest thou of him, that
 26. said again, **w.** did he to thee?
 11. 56. **w.** think, that he not come
 12. 6. Jesus bare **w.** was put th-in
 27. soul troubled; **w.** shall I say
 49. Fa. gave com- **w.** I sho. say (2)
 15. 7. If abide in me, ask **w.** ye will
 15. 27. serv. knoweth not **w.** Lord doeth
 16. 17. **w.** is this he saith? (8) (2)
 18. 21. they know **w.** I said (2)
 35. Pilate said, **w.** hast thou done?
 38. Pilate said, **w.** is truth?
 10. 22. **w.** I have written, I have
 21. 22. if tarry, **w.** is th to thee? 24.
 Ac. 6. 35. take heed **w.** ye intend to
 7. 40. we not not **w.** is become of
 40. saith Lord, **w.** is pl of my rest,
 8. 50. understand **w.** read-t?
 36. **w.** doth hinder me to be bap
 9. 6. L. **w.** wilt thou have me to do
 10. 4. afraid, said, **w.** is it, Lord?
 15. **w.** God hath cleansed call not
 21. **w.** is cause whf. ye are come?
 11. 17. **w.** was I that I withstand G.

Ac. 12. 18. **w.** was become of Peter
 14. 11. people **saw w.** Paul had done
 16. 30. **Sirs, w. must** I do to be sa
 17. 18. **w.** will this babbler say?
 19. 1. **May we know w.** new doct is?
 20. 3. **Unto w.** were ye baptized?
 21. 22. **w.** is it? multitude must
 22. 10. I said, **w.** shall I do, Lord?
 15. be witness of **w.** thou hast seen
 29. 19. **w.** is it thou hast to tell me
 28. 22. desire to hear **w.** thou thinkest
 Ro. 3. 3. **w.** if some do not believe
 5. **w.** sh. we say? Is G. unright-
 9. **w.** then? are we better than
 4. 1. **w.** shall we say then, 6: 1-
 7-9. 14. 30. [believed]
 3. For **w.** saith the Scripture? Abr
 21. **w.** he had promised was able
 6. 15. **w.** then? that we sin? I do
 7. 15. **w.** I do, I do not, **w.** I hate
 8. 24. **w.** a man seeth, why hope
 6. we know not **w.** we sh. pray,
 26. knoweth **w.** is mind of Spirit
 27. **w.** sh. we say to these things?
 9. 22. **w.** if I willing to shew wrath
 10. 8. **w.** saith it? weed is high then
 11. 1. **Wot ye not w.** Scripture saith
 4. **w.** saith the answer of God?
 7. **w.** then? Israel not obtained
 15. **w.** receiving of th. he but life
 12. 1. prove **w.** is perfect will do
 1 Co. 4. 4. **w.** hast thou, dost not
 5. 12. **w.** shall we? Sh. I come with rod
 7. 10. **w.** knowest thou, O wife! out
 9. 18. **w.** is my reward, then?
 10. 15. wise men, judge ye **w.** I say
 10. 15. **w.** say I then? that the idol
 11. 22. **w.** shall I say to you? I speak
 11. 6. **w.** shall I profit you except I
 7. how known **w.** is piped, harped?
 9. how sh. it be known **w.** is spok?
 15. **w.** is it then? I will pray with
 16. understandeth not **w.** say-est
 15. 2. If in memory **w.** I preached
 20. **w.** sh. they do wh. are baptized
 20. **w.** adv. tageth it me if dead
 2 Co. 1. 13. none other than **w.** ye
 12. 13. **w.** is it wherein ye inferior
 6. 4. 10. **w.** saith the Scripture?
 Ep. 1. 8. know **w.** is hope of his call-
 ing, **w.** the riches of his glory
 19. **w.** is greatness of his power
 3. 9. make all see **w.** is fellowship
 18. **w.** is the breadth and length
 4. 9. **w.** is it but that he descended
 5. 10. Proving **w.** is acceptable [is
 17. understanding **w.** will of Lord
 Ph. 1. 8. **w.** then? Ch. is preached
 22. yet **w.** I sh. choos-e I wot not
 Col. 1. 27. known **w.** is riches of glory
 1. Th. 2. 19. **w.** is our hope or joy
 2. Th. 2. 6. ye know **w.** withholdeth
 1. Th. 1. 7. understanding not **w.** they
 2. Th. 2. 7. Consider **w.** I say [we
 He. 11. 32. **w.** sh. I say more? I do
 Ju. 2. 14. **w.** doth it profit the man
 4. 14. ye know now **w.** shall be on
 unwor. For **w.** is your life?
 1 Pe. 1. 11. Searching **w.** or **w.** time
 4. 17. **w.** shall the end be of them
 1. Ju. 3. 2. not appear **w.** we shall be
 Jude. 10. **w.** th. know as brute beasts
 Re. 1. 11. **w.** thou seest, write in bo
 2. 7. hear **w.** the Spirit saith unto
 churches, 11, 17, 29. -3. 6, 13, 22
 7. 13. **w.** are these arrayed in white
 See AILED, AILETH, DO, DO-
 EST, DONE, MEAN, MEANESE,
 MEANETH.
 See Seem, ed, eth, GOOD.
WHATSOEVER. [ure
 Ge. 2. 19. **w.** Adam called ev. creat-
 8. 19. **w.** creepeth upon earth wnt
 19. 12. **w.** thou hast in city, bring
 31. 16. **w.** God hath said unto thee]

Ge. 29. 22. **w.** they did, he was doer
 Ex. 13. 2. Sanctify **w.** open-h womb
 21. 30. for ransom **w.** is laid upon
 29. 37. **w.** toucheth be holy 20: 20
 Le. 6. 8. **w.** uncleanness that a man
 4. **w.** a man pronounce with oath
 6. 27. **w.** sh. touch flesh, sh. be hol-
 7. 27. **w.** soul eateth any blood? ly
 11. 3. **w.** purteth the hoof, that eat
 9. **w.** hath fins and scales sh. eat
 12. **w.** hath no fins nor scales be
 an abomination, De. 14. 10
 27. **w.** goeth upon his paws unclean
 32. upon **w.** any dead doth fall (2)
 33. **w.** is in vessel shall be unclean
 42. **w.** goeth upon belly, **w.** hath
 more feet not eat (3) [unclean]
 15. 20. **w.** she sirth upon sh. be
 17. 8. **w.** man offereth sacrifice [bl.
 10. **w.** man eateth any manner of
 13. **w.** man catcheth fowl or beast
 21. 18. **w.** man hath a blemish
 22. 5. **w.** uncleanness he hath
 28. 5. he be th. will offer oblation
 20. **w.** I ath blemish, ye not offer
 23. 29. **w.** soul not afflicted th. day
 30. **w.** soul doeth any work th. day
 27. 32. of **w.** passeth under the rod
 Nu. 5. 10. **w.** any man giveth priest
 18. 13. **w.** is first ripe be thine
 19. 22. **w.** unclean per-on toucheth
 22. 17. I will do **w.** thou sayest
 23. 13. **w.** he sheweth I will tell thee
 30. 12. **w.** proceeded out of her lips
 De. 2. 37. **w.** Lord our God forbade
 12. 8. every man **w.** is right in own
 15. kill, eat **w.** thou shalt lusteth, 20
 15. **w.** I command you, observe
 1. 26. money for **w.** soul lusteth (2)
 Ju. 10. 15. do unto us **w.** seemeth
 good unto thee, 18. 14. 36
 11. 1. **w.** cometh forth of my hou
 18. 20. 4. **w.** thy soul desir-est, 1
 25. 8. give **w.** cometh to thine hand
 28. 3. **w.** k. did, pleased people
 15. ready to do **w.** king appoint
 19. 15. **w.** thou sh. require will I do
 1 K. 8. 37. **w.** plague, **w.** sickness
 there be, 2 Ch. 6. 28
 10. 1. Solomon gave unto queen
 15. she asked, 5 Ch. 9. 12
 20. **w.** is pleasant in thine eyes
 Ezr. 7. 18. **w.** sh. seem good to thee
 20. **w.** sh. be needful for house of
 21. **w.** Ezra require, it be done G.
 23. **w.** is com-d by G. it be done
 Ezr. 13. **w.** she desired was given
 Job. 37. 12. may do **w.** he com-eth
 41. 11. **w.** doeth heaven is mine
 Ps. 1. 3. **w.** he doeth shall prosper
 8. **w.** passeth through the sea
 115. 3. he hath done **w.** he hath
 pleased, 135. 6. [not from
 2. 10. **w.** mine eyes desired I kept
 E. 3. 14. **w.** God doeth, it be for ever
 3. 14. **w.** king doeth **w.** pleaseth him
 9. 10. **w.** thy hand findeth to do
 1. 7. **w.** I command thee, speak
 15. 1. 7. bereave them of **w.** is dear
 Mat. 5. 37. **w.** ye would men sh. do to
 7. 12. **w.** city ye enter inquire
 10. 11. **w.** city ye enter inquire
 14. 7. an oath to give her **w.** she
 would ask, Mk. 6. 22. [Mk. 7. 11
 15. 5. by **w.** mightest be profited
 17. **w.** entereth mouth, Mk. 7. 15
 17. 19. **w.** thou shalt bind on earth,
w. thou shalt loose, 18. 18. [13.
 17. 12. do to him **w.** listed, Mk. 9
 20. 4. **w.** is right I will give you, 7
 21. 22. **w.** ye shall ask in pray-er
 23. 3. **w.** they bid you, that observe
 Mk. 6. 22. Ask **w.** thou wilt, 23.
 10. 21. sell **w.** thou hast got to poor
 35. that thou do **w.** we shall desire
 11. 23. he shall have **w.** he saith
 13. 11. **w.** shall be given you, speak

Lu. 4. 23. **w.** we have heard done
 9. 1. **w.** house ye enter there abide
 10. 5. **w.** house ye enter say, Peace
 35. **w.** spendest more I will repay
 12. 3. **w.** ye have spoken in darkn.
 Ju. 2. 5. **w.** he saith unto you, do it
 5. 4. made whole of **w.** disease he
 11. 22. **w.** wilt ask of God, G. give
 12. 50. **w.** I speak, as Father said
 14. 1. **w.** ye shall ask in my name
 will I do, 15. 16-16: 23. [said
 26. to ye remembrance **w.** I have
 15. 14. my friends, ye do **w.** I com-
 16. 13. **w.** he sh. hear sh. he speak
 Ac. 4. 28. 10. do **w.** hand and counsel
 Ro. 14. 23. **w.** is not of faith is sin
 16. 2. assist in **w.** busin, she hath
 1 Co. 10. 25. **w.** is sold in shambles
 27. **w.** is set before you eat, asking
 31. **w.** ye do, do all to the glory [ue
 Ga. 2. 6. **w.** they were, no matter to
 6. 7. **w.** a man sweetly sh. he reap
 Ep. 5. 13. **w.** doth manifest is light
 Ph. 4. 11. learned in **w.** state I am
 Col. 3. 17. **w.** ye do, do all in name
 23. **w.** ye do, do it heartily as to L.
 1. Ju. 3. 28. **w.** we ask we see, 5. 15
 5. 4. **w.** is born of God overcometh
 3. Ju. 5. faithfully **w.** thou doest [he
 Re. 18. 22. craft-man of **w.** craft he
 21. 27. nei **w.** worketh abomination
 See **WHAT** with **SOEVER.**
WHATSOEVER thing, s.
 La. 13. 58. or **w.** it be, if pluck
 Je. 42. 4. **w.** I, Lord sh. answer you
 44. 17. do **w.** I, goeth out of mouth
 Mat. 21. 21. all t-s **w.** ye shall ask
 28. 20. observe all t-s **w.** I command
 Mk. 7. 18. **w.** I, entereth man can I
 Lu. 17. 1. all t-s **w.** given me are of
 Ac. 9. 22. him sh. ye hear in all t-s **w.**
 Ro. 15. 4. **w.** I written aforetime
 Ep. 6. 8. **w.** good I, any man doeth
 Ph. 4. 8. Finally, brethren, **w.** t-s
 are true, **w.** are honest (5)
WHEAT. [harvest
 Ge. 30. 14. found mandrakes in **w.**
 Ex. 9. 32. **w.** and ry. were not snt
 34. 22. first fruits of **w.** harvest
 Nu. 18. 12. All the best of wine, **w.**
 De. 32. 14. with fit of kidneys of **w.**
 Ju. 6. 17. Gad threshed **w.** to hide
 15. 1. time of **w.** harvest Samson
 18. 6. 13. they of Beth-sh. reap-g **w.**
 12. 7. Is it not **w.** harvest, to day?
 28. 4. 6. as the wot have fetched **w.**
 1 K. 5. 17. Solomon gave Hiram **w.**
 1 Ch. 21. 20. Ornan was threshing **w.**
 23. I gave thee **w.** for meat offering
 Ezr. 6. 9. why they have need of **w.**
 7. 22. speedily, to 100 measures of **w.**
 Ps. 81. 16. fed them with finest of **w.**
 117. 11. filleth thee w. finest of **w.**
 Pr. 2. 11. The bray fool among **w.**
 Can. 7. 22. thy belly like heap of **w.**
 So. 12. 13. have sown **w.**, but reap
 28. 28. What is the chaff to the **w.**
 31. 12. flow together, for **w.**, for wine
 Ezr. 27. 17. Judah traded in **w.** of
 Jo. 2. 24. floors shall be full of **w.**
 Am. 5. 11. ye take from him burdens
 8. 5. th. we may set forth **w.** [of **w.**
 6. buy the poor, sell refuse of **w.**
 Mat. 3. 12. he will gather his **w.** in-
 to garner, Lu. 3. 17. [the **w.**
 13. 25. the enemy sowed tares am-
 29. lest ye root up **w.** with them
 30. but gather the **w.** into my barn
 Lu. 16. 7. he said 100 measures of **w.**
 22. 31. that he may sift you as **w.**
 Ju. 12. 24. Except a corn of **w.** fall
 Ac. 27. 38. cast out of the **w.** into sea
 1 Co. 15. 37. It may chance of **w.** or
 Re. 6. 6. A measure of **w.** for a penny
 18. 13. merchandise of **w.** departed
WHEAT with **barley**
 De. 8. 8. A land of **w.**, **b.**, and vines

Ru. 2: 23. to glean unto end of b.
harvest and w. harv. [for Dav.
2 S. 17: 28. Brought w., b., flour
2 Ch. 2: 10. I will give 20,000 meas-
ures of w., 20,000 measures of b.]

15. w., b., and oil let him send
27: 5. gave Jotham 10,000 meas-
ures of w., 10,000 of b.

Jb. 31: 40. thistles instead of w.;
cockle instead of b. [and b.]

Is. 28: 25. doth he not cast in w.
Jb. 41: 8. have treasures of w., b.
Eze. 4: 9. Take w., b., make braid

45: 13. offer sixth part of ephah of
homer of w., sixth part of b.

Jo. 1: 11. howl, O ye, for w. and b.
WHEATEN. [flour
Ex. 20: 2. cakes of wheat, and half]

WHEEL. [and half]
1 K. 7: 32. height of w. was cubit
33. work was like a chariot w. [w.]

Pr. 83: 13. O God, make them like a
Pr. 20: 26. wise k. bringeth w. over

Eze. 12: 6. w. brot. at cart w. turned
Is. 28: 27. upon the cummin. [cart
28. nor break corn with w. of his

Eze. 1: 15. one w. upon the earth.
16. was as it were a w. in middle
of a w., 10. [another w.]

10. one w. by one cherub
13. for wheels it was cried, O w.
Ja. 3: 7. tongue setteth on fire w.

WHEELS. [of nature
Ex. 14: 25. took off their chariot w.
Ju. 5: 23. why tarry w. of his char

1 K. 7: 30. ev. base had 4 brzen w.
32. under the borders were four
w., and the axletrees of w. were

3. work of w. was like chariot w.
Pr. 85: 11. words-spoke upon his w.

Is. 5: 28. their w. like a whirlwind
Jb. 18: 3. he wrought work on w.

47: 3. at the rumbling of his w.
Eze. 1: 16. appearance of w., 10. 9
19. when living creatures went w.

went; the w. were lifted up
from the earth, 10: 16, 19.

26. w. were lifted up, for spirit of
creature was in the w., 19: 24.

8: 13. I heard also the noise of w.
10. 2. Go in betw. w. under cherub

6. Take fire from between the w.;
he went in, stood beside the w.

9. behold the four w., by cherub
12. the w. were full of eyes (2) (2)

11. 22. did cherubim lift wings, w.
23. 24. Babylonians ag. thee w. w.

25: 10. walk shake ag. noise of w.
Da. 7: 9. Ancient of days; his w. as
Na. 3: 2. noise of rattling of w. [fire

WHELP. S.
2 S. 17: 8. As he robbed of her w-s
Pr. 17: 12. Let a bear robbed of w-s

Eze. 19: 2. she nourished her w-s
3. she brought up one of her w-s

5. took another of her w-s, made
110: 13. S. as a bear bereaved of w-s

Na. 2: 11. lion walked and lion's w.
12. The lion did fear enough for
See **LION'S whelp**, s. [his w-s]

WHEN.
Ge. 4: 12. w. thou tillest the ground
6: 4. w. sons of God came in unto

12: 11. w. was near Egi. [dau-s
19: 15. w. mourning arose, the angels
24: 36. bare a son w. she was old

29: 31. w. L. saw Leah was hated
30: 30. w. I shall provide for mine
31: 49. w. we are absent, one from

37: 18. w. they saw Joseph afar off
w. Joseph was come unto his

38: 9. w. he went in unto bro-s wife
25. w. Tamar was brought forth
28. w. she travelled, one put out h.

39: 13. w. she saw he left garment
15. w. he heard I lifted my voice

Ge. 40: 13. w. thou wast butler [thee
14. think on me w. It be well with

16. w. baker saw interpret-n was
43: 16. w. Joseph saw Benj.]

21. w. we came to thee [bro-t
26. w. Joseph came home; they

44: 31. w. he seeth had not w. us, 30
45: 27. w. he saw wagons Jos-h went

46: 33. w. Pha. shall call you and
47: 18. w. th. year was ended [died

48: 7. w. I came fr. Padan Rachel
49: 33. w. Jacob had made an end

50: 4. w. days of his mourn-g past
Joseph wept w. they spake E.

Ex. 3: 12. w. hast bro-t people out
4: 21. w. thou goest to return into

8: 9. w. I shall entice for thee E.
13: 8. L. did when I came out of

11. w. L. sh. bring thee into land
15. w. Pha. would hardly let us go

16: 7. w. Pharaoh had let people go
17: 8. w. L. sh. give you in evening

Le. 5: 3. w. he knoweth of it, guilty
5. w. he shall be guilty in one of

9: 24. w. people say they slouted
20. w. Moses heard, was cont-
12. 14. w. raw flesh appeareth, he

14: 57. To touch w. unclean, w. cl-
15: 23. w. he toucheth it is uncl-

26: 1. w. sh. feed w. none pur-sueth
27: 1. I have broken staff of broad

Na. 10: 35. w. ark set forward, Mos
36. w. it rested, he said, Return, L.

De. 6: 7. teach w. thou sitest in
house, w. walkest (4) 11: 19. (4)

8: 12. Lest w. full thou forget, 13
21: 16. w. he nukketh, sons to in-
25: 19. w. L. hath given rest [hent

Jos. 23: 16. w. ye transgressed cov.
18: 1. w. she went to house of L.

3: 12. w. I begin will make an end
10. w. thou art departed from me

12: 12. w. the L. was your king (2)
30: 26. w. David came to Ziklag

2 S. 21: 12. w. Philis. had slain Saul
11: 4. K. 30. thou hearest, forgive

14: 4. w. Sol. was old, his wives
14: 48. w. king went into house

2 K. 5: 13. w. he with, Wash, be cl-
2 Ch. 12: 11. w. king entered house

20: 22. w. they began to sing of L.
29: 27. w. the burnt offering [let

Eze. 4: 23. w. copy of Artaxerxes' let-
ter, 2: 6. w. wilt thou return? [ter

Jb. 7: 4. w. I lie down [say, w. sh. I
22: 29. w. men are cast down [arise

Ps. 41: 5. w. sh. he die and his name
42: 2. w. sh. I appear before God?

49: 16. be not afraid w. one is rich
71: 18. w. I am old and grey headed

84: 8. ye fools, w. will ye be wise?
101: 2. O w. wilt thou come unto

119: 82. w. wilt thou comfort me?
126: 1. w. L. turned captiv-y of Z.

Ec. 4: 12. w. runnest, not stumble
Ec. 8: 7. who can tell w. it sh. be? (2)

Je. 2: 17. w. he led thee by the way
5: 7. w. I fed them to the full [est

11: 15. w. doest evil, thou rejoice-
13: 27. made clean? w. shall it be

Eze. 21: 25. w. iniquity have an end
28: 18. w. Gog shall come ag. land

Da. 3: 7. w. peo. heard sound of mu.
Am. 8: 5. w. will new mound be gone

Zeh. 7: 5. w. ye fasted and mourned
6. w. ye did eat, did not ye eat (2)

14: 3. ag. nations as w. he fought
Mat. 2: 8. w. ye have found him

10. w. they saw the star, rejoiced
5: 11. Blessed are ye w. men shall

revile you, Lu. 6: 22. (2) sound
6: 2. w. doest thine aims, do not

5. w. thou prayest, not be as, 6.
16. w. ye fast, be not as hypocri-

Mat. 7: 28. w. Jesus had ended say-
9: 15. w., 25. - 11: 1. - 12: 3. -

13: 26, 32, 46, 15: 2. - 17: 25-
21: 1. 34, 40, 24: 15. - 28: 29.

Mk. 1: 32. - 2: 20, 25. - 3: 11-
4: 10, 15, 16, 29, 31, 32, 7: 17.

8: 19, 20, 38, 11: 1, 19, 25, -
12: 21, 25. - 13: 7, 14, 14: 14.

12: 16, 20, 41. Lu. 2: 21, 22;
42. - 4: 25, 5: 35, 6: 11, 8: 11.

13: 9, 26, 11: 2, 25, 38, 12: 11,
54, 55, 13: 22, 28, 35, 14: 8, 12,

13: 18, 4: 9, 17, 22, 21: 9, 20,
30, 31, - 22: 14, 35. - 23: 33, 42.

Jn. 1: 19. - 2: 10, 22, 4: 21, 23,
45, 6: 7, 25, 6: 24. - 7: 27, 31.

8: 28, 44, 9: 4, 14, - 10: 12, -
16, 17, 41, 13: 19, 31, - 14: 29.

15: 26, 16: 4, 13, 21, 25, - 19: 6,
8, 23, 30. - 20: 24, 21, 15, 18.

Ac. 1: 13-18, 39, 11: 2, 12, -
6, 21, 5, 35, 22, 20. - 28: 30, 33.

34. (2) 35. - 22: 22, 27: 39, 28.
16. Ro. 2: 14. 1 Cor. 14: 26, 16.

27. - 16: 5, 12, 17, 2 Co. 10: 6. Ga.
2: 11, 12, 14. Ph. 4: 1, 1 Ti. 6.

11. Tit. 3: 12. Jude. - Re. 4: 9
- 5: 10, 17: 11. - 17: 10.

Mat. 10: 19. w. they deliver you up
23. w. persecute you in one city

12: 43. w. unclean spirit, Lu. 11: 24
13: 4. w. he sowed, corn, seeds fell

33. w. Jes. had finished 19: - 20: 1.
19: 28. w. Son of man sh., 25: 31

21: 23. w. he was come into temple
23: 15. w. he is made, ye shall be

24: 3. Tell us, w. sh. these t's be?
Mk. 13: 4. Lu. 21: 7 [Mk. 13: 14

15. w. ye shall see abomination,
32. w. branch is yet tender, Mk. 13

33. w. ye sh. see all, Mk. 13: 29 [28.
30. shall come, w. he looketh not

25: 17. Lord, w. saw we thee au-
hungered, and fed thee? 44.

38. w. saw we thee a stranger [on
39. w. saw we thee sick or in pris-

26: 30. w. they had sung a hymn
27: 12. w. he was accused of priests

19. w. he was set on judgment seat
26. w. Pilate had scourged Jesus

24. w. had tasted would not drink
Mk. 4: 15. w. they have heard, Satan

16. w. they have heard word, rec.
34. w. alone he expounded to disc.

5: 18. w. he was come into the ship
6: 20. w. heard John, he did many

41. w. he had taken the five loaves
8: 19. w. I brake the five loaves

20. And w. the seven among 4,000
38. w. he cometh in glory of Path

9: 20. w. he saw him, the spirit tare
10: 17. w. he was gone forth, came

12: 14. w. were come they say, M.
25. w. they shall rise fr. dead, 23

13: 7. w. ye hear of wars, be not
11. w. they shall deliver you up

33. watch, for ye know not w., 35
14: 11. w. they heard it, they were

16: 45. w. he knew it of centurion
Lu. 1: 41. w. Elis-b. heard salutation

2: 27. w. parents bro-t in child Jes.
39. w. they had performed all

48. w. they saw him, were amazed
3: 21. w. all the peo. were baptized

4: 25. w. great famine thro-t land,
5: 4. w. he had left speaking [22

6. w. they had this done, inclosed
12. w. he was in a certain city, a

6: 3. what David did w. hungered
13. w. it was day, called disciples

26. Woe unto you w., all men se-
7: 1. w. he had ended his sayings

12. w. he came nigh gate of city
8: 40. w. Jesus was returned, peo

9: 36. w. the voice was past, Jesus
51. w. time, he he received up, he

10: 35. w. I come again I will repay

Lu. 11: 1. **w.** he ceased, one of his
 2. **w.** ye pray, say, Our Father
 3. **w.** stronger than he sh. come
 4. **w.** thine eye is evil (2) f.ung
 12: 36. **w.** he will return from wed-
 58. **w.** thou goest with adversary
 14: 10. **w.** he th. bade thee com-h (2)
 16: 4. **w.** I am put out of stewardsh.
 9. **w.** ye fail they may receive you
 17: 10. **w.** ye shall have done all
 20. demanded **w.** kingdom of God
 18: 43. **w.** they saw, gave praise
 19: 5. **w.** Jesus came he saw Zacc.
 15. **w.** he was returned, received
 15. **w.** he was come nigh to Bethp.
 41. **w.** come near, he beheld city
 20: 37. **w.** he calleth Lord, the G.
 22: 7. **w.** passover must be killed
 32. **w.** converted, strengthen bre.
 15. **w.** I sent you without purse
 24: 42 remember me **w.** comest
 23: 2. **w.** ruler of the feast tasted
 24. **w.** he was in Jerus. at passover
 4. **w.** the Lord knew how Passari
 25. **w.** he is come, will tell us all
 40. **w.** Samaritans were come
 52 of hour **w.** he began to amend
 6: 12. **w.** they were filled he said
 16. **w.** even was come his disciples
 25. **w.** they found him on oth. side.
 Rabbi, **w.** comest thou hither?
 7: 10. **w.** his brethren were gone
 8. **w.** So **w.** they continued asking
 28. **w.** ye have lifted up Son of m
 11: 6. **w.** he had heard he was sick
 26. **w.** Mary was come where Jes.
 33. **w.** Jesus saw her weeping
 13: 19 that **w.** it is come ye may
 believe I am he, 14: 29. [troubled]
 21. **w.** Jesus had thus said, he was
 31. **w.** Julius was gone out, Jesus
 16: 4. **w.** time is come, may rememb.
 8. **w.** he is come, he will reprove
 19: 33. **w.** they came to Jesus and
 20: 20. **w.** he had said, shewed ha.
 24. Thomas not with them **w.** Jes.
 21: 15. **w.** they had dined, Jesus
 18. **w.** young, thou girdest (2)
 10: 13. **w.** they were come in
 21. **w.** day of Pentecost was come
 37. **w.** they heard this were pricked
 3. 19. **w.** the times of refreshing
 4: 13. **w.** they saw boldn. of John
 11. **w.** they had prayed, pl. shaken
 5: 7. three hours, **w.** his wife came
 22. **w.** officers found th. not in 23.
 24. **w.** the chief priests heard
 33. **w.** they heard that, they were
 cut to the heart, 7: 54.
 6: 6. **w.** they had prayed, 13: 3
 7: 4. **w.** father was dead he remov
 17. **w.** time of promise drew nigh
 23. **w.** he was full forty years old
 60. when had said this, fell-asleep
 8: 12. **w.** they believed Philip them
 15. **w.** they were come, prayed for
 10: 7. **w.** angel which spake unto
 12: 25. **w.** had fulfilled ministry
 13. 17. **w.** they dwelt as strangers
 29. **w.** they had fulfilled all writ.
 14: 5. **w.** there was an assault made
 16: 15. **w.** she was baptized and her
 17: 13. **w.** Jews of Thess had knowl
 18: 5. **w.** Silas and Tim. were come
 19: 9. **w.** divers were hardened and
 20: 14. **w.** he met with us at Assos
 18. **w.** elders were come, Paul said
 21: 12. **w.** we heard, besought him
 27. **w.** the seven days were ended
 22: 11. **w.** I could not see for glory
 25: 14. **w.** they had been many days
 27: 1. **w.** it was determined th. we
 27. **w.** 14th night was come Fous
 28: 4. **w.** barbarians saw venom
 Ro. 2: 16. In day **w.** God sh. judge
 8: 4. overcome **w.** thou art judged
 5: 13. sin not imputed **w.** no law

Ro. 6: 20. **w.** ye were servants of sin
 7: 5 For **w.** we were in the flesh
 11: 27. **w.** I sh. take aw. their sins
 13: 11. nearer than **w.** we believed
 1 Co. 9: 27. lest **w.** I have preached
 11: 25. took cup **w.** he had supped
 32. **w.** we are judged are chasten-
 34. will set in order **w.** I counselled
 13: 10. **w.** th. wh. is perfect, come
 1. **w.** I was a child I spake (2)
 14: 16. **w.** thou sh. bless w. spirit
 15: 24. **w.** he sh. have put down all
 54. **w.** this corruptible (2), 28.
 18. 2. no gatherings **w.** I come, 3.
 3. **w.** I come, whomso. ye approve
 2 Co. 3: 15. Moses is read, the veil
 16. **w.** it shall turn to the Lord
 12: 10. **w.** I am weak then am I st
 13: 9. we are glad **w.** we are weak
 Ga. 1: 15. **w.** it pleased God, who
 4: 3. we, **w.** children, were in bond
 4. **w.** fulness of time was come
 18. not only **w.** I am with you
 Col. 3: 4. **w.** Christ shall appear, ye
 7. ye walked **w.** ye lived in them
 4: 16. **w.** this epistle is read among
 1 Th. 3: 4. **w.** with you, we told you
 5: 3. **w.** they shall say, Peace and
 2 Th. 1: 7. **w.** L. Jesus sh. be revealed
 10. **w.** he shall come to be glorified
 3: 10. **w.** we were with you we com
 2 Ti. 4: 3. **w.** not endure sound doct.
 He. 1: 6. **w.** he bringeth in firstbegot
 3: 9. **w.** your fathers tempted me
 7: 10. **w.** Melchisedec met him
 Ja. 1: 2. **w.** ye fall into divers temp.
 1 Pe. 2: 23. **w.** reviled, reviled not (2)
 3: 20. **w.** long suffering of G. waited
 4: 13. **w.** his glory shall be revealed
 1 Jn. 2: 28. **w.** he shall appear, we
 3: 2. **w.** he shall appear, we be like
 5: 2 we love child of G. **w.** we love G.
 Re. 1: 17. **w.** I saw, I fell as dead, 22
 5: 8. **w.** he had taken book [8
 6: 1. I saw **w.** Lamb opened, 3
 5: 7, 9, 12-8. 1. [thunders, 4]
 10: 1. and **w.** he had cried, seven
 12: 13. **w.** dragon saw he was cast
 18: 9. **w.** see smoke of her burning
 20: 7. **w.** 1,000 years are expired
 22: 8. **w.** I had seen I fell down

WHENCE.

Ge. 3: 23. to till ground **w.** he was
 29: 4. Jac said, brethren, **w.** be ye
 Nu. 11: 13. **w.** flesh to give people?
 23: 13 place **w.** thou mayest see th.
 De. 9: 28. Lest land **w.** thou brot-est
 11: 10. land is not as Eg. **w.** ye ca.
 Jos. 2: 4. came men, but I wist not **w.**
 10: 6. slayer unto city, **w.** he fled
 Ju. 13: 6. I asked not **w.** he was
 18: 25. 11. I know not **w.** they be?
 30: 13. David said unto him **w.** art
 thou? 28: 1: 3, 13. [shall I?
 2 K. 6: 27. If Lord not help thee, **w.**
 20: 14. Isaiah said, **w.** came they
 unto thee? Is. 39: 3. [turn
 Ne. 4: 12. all places **w.** ye shall re-
 Ju. 1: 7. Satan, **w.** comest thou? 22:
 10: 21. Bef. I go **w.** I not ret. 16: 22
 Ec. 1: 7. **w.** rivers come they return
 18: 30: 6. land **w.** the viper, serpent
 47: 11. shall not know **w.** evil rich-
 51: 1. look unto rock **w.** ye are
 hewn, to hole of pit **w.** [earthed
 Je. 29: 14 you shall I seek comforters
 Ma. 3: 7. **w.** return into my house
w. I came, Lu. 11: 24
 13: 27 from **w.** then hath it tares?
 54. **w.** hath this man this wisdom,
 and these works? 56. Mk 6: 2
 15: 33. **w.** so much bread in wil-
 derness, Mk. 8: 4. [it?
 21: 25. baptism of John, **w.** was
 Mt. 12: 37. **w.** Is David then his son?
 Lu. 1: 43. **w.** is this to me, th. mother

Lu. 13: 25 I know you not **w.** ye are,
 20: 7. could not tell **w.** it was [27
 Ju. 1: 48. Nath. saith, **w.** knowest
 2: 9. of feast knew not **w.** wine was
 4: 11. **w.** hast thou living water?
 6: 5. **w.** sh. we buy bread th. these
 7: 27. **w.** know this man, **w.** he is;
 no man knoweth **w.** Christ is
 28. Ye both know me and **w.** I am
 8: 14 I know **w.** I come; but ye
 9. cannot tell **w.** I come, he is go.
 9: 29 this fellow, we know not **w.**
 19: 9. Pharisae saith, **w.** art thou?
 Ac. 14: 26. Antioch, **w.** recommend-
 Ph. 3: 20. **w.** we look for Saviour [ed
 He. 11: 15 it mindful of country **w.**
 19. **w.** Abr. received him in figure
 Ja. 4: 1. **w.** come fightings am you
 Re. 2: 5. Remember **w.** thou art fal-
 7: 13 in white robes, **w.** came they?
 See CAMEST, COMEST, COMETH

WHENSOEVER. [good
 Mk. 14: 7. **w.** ye will, may do them
 Ro. 15: 28. **w.** I take journey into
 WHERE. [Spain

Ge. 2: 11. **w.** 13. 3. 14-19 27-33
 20: 15-21: 17-31 13. (2)-33.
 19-35: 13, 15, 27-39. 20-40
 3: 43-30. Ex. 5. 11-9: 26-12
 13. 30-15: 27-18: 5-20 21.
 1e. 4: 12, 24, 33-6 25-7 2-14
 14-13. Nu. 9: 17-17: 4-22 26-33
 14: 5. De. 1. 31-8: 15-11
 10: 30-18: 6-23: 16. Jos. 4. 3.
 Ju. 5: 27-6: 13-17: 8, 9-18.
 10: 19-12: 16. Ru. 1. 7-3: 4 1 S
 3: 3-9: 10-10: 5-14: 11-19
 3: 20: 19-23: 22, 23-26: 5
 (2) 16-30: 9, 31. 28: 2 23-11
 16-15. 32-17 12-18 7.
 1 K. 7. 8-17: 19 2 K. 4. 8-6.
 1. 2-7: 2 Ch. 35: 29. Ezer. 1.
 4. Ne. 13. 4b. 10. 1-38 26.
 Ps. 26: 8-53. 5-63. 1-69. 2-84
 3-107: 4 Pr. 15: 17. Ec.
 1: 5-8: 10 18: 55-7-57 8. Je.
 22: 26-35 7-38: 9-39 5.
 Eze. 8: 3-11: 16: 17-17: 10.
 16-21: 30-34: 12-43. 7-46:
 20: 24. Da. 8: 17 Ho. 13: 10
 Am. 3: 5 Nu. 3: 17 Zeph. 3: 19.
 Mat. 6: 19 (2) 20 (2). 8: 20-13:
 5-25: 24 (2) 26 (2)-26 57.
 -28: 6, 16. Mk. 2: 4-4: 5, 15-5:
 40-13: 14-15: 47. 16-6.
 Lu. 4: 16, 17-12: 17, 33-22 10.
 Jn. 1: 28, 39-8 8-4: 20, 46-6:
 6-23 7: 42-10: 40-11: 6, 30.
 32: 41, 57-12: 1-18 1-19 38.
 20: 41, 20: 19. Ac. 1. 13-2. 2.
 4: 31-7: 20, 33-12. 12-15:
 36-17: 1-20, 6-8, 25-10. Ro.
 4: 15-9: 20-16: 15-20. Re. 11: 8
 -12: 6-17: 15-20: 10 [art thou?
 Ge. 3: 9. God said unto Adam, **w.**
 4: 9. Cain, **w.** is Abel thy brother?
 18: 9. **w.** is Sarah thy wife?
 19: 5. **w.** are the men wh. came in
 22: 7. **w.** is lamb for burnt offg?
 27: 33. **w.** is he hath taken venison
 37: 16. tell me **w.** they feed flocks
 38: 21. **w.** is the harlot was by way
 Ex. 2: 20. unto his dau-8. **w.** is he?
 20: 24. places **w.** I record my name
 29: 42. **w.** I will meet you to speak
 unto thee, 30: 6, 7. [rock
 De. 22: 37. **w.** are their gods, their
 Ju. 5: 27. **w.** he bowed, he fell dead
 9: 38. **w.** is thy mouth, wherewith
 Ru. 1: 16. **w.** thou lodgest I will lo.
 17. **w.** thou diest, will I die and
 2: 19. **w.** hast thou gleaned to
 day? **w.** wroughtest thou? [is
 18: 9: 18. Tell me **w.** the seer's hou.
 10: 14. wh. we saw they were no **w.**
 19: 22. **w.** are Samuel and David?
 2 S. 9: 4. the king said, **w.** is he?

2 S 16:3. king said, **w.** thy master's
 17:20. **w.** is Ahimaz and Jon [son]
 2 K 2:14. **w.** is Lord God of Elijah?
 6:6. man of God said, **w.** fell it?
 13. spy **w.** he is, that I may fetch
 18:34. **w.** are the gods of Hamath?
w. are gods of, 18:39. 19 [37:13]
 19:13. **w.** is the k. of Hamath, is
 Ezr 6:1. **w.** treasures were laid up
 Es 7:5. Who is he, **w.** is he th [off]?
 16:4. **w.** were the righteous cut
 9:24. If not, **w.**, and who is he?
 14:10. giveth up ghost, and **w.** is
 15:23. for bread, saying, **w.** is it?
 17:15. And **w.** is now my hope
 20:7. seen him shall say, **w.** is he?
 21:28. **w.** is the hou of the prince?
w. dwelling places of wicked?
 28:12. **w.** shall wisdom be found?
w. is place of understand-25, 20:
 85:10. none saith, **w.** is God my
 38:4. **w.** thou when I laid founda-
 19. **w.** is the way **w.** light dwell-
 eth? darkness, **w.** is the place
 39:30. **w.** the slain are, there is he
 Ps 13:3. **w.** their voice is not heard
 42:3. they say, **w.** is thy God? 10:
 79:10. whi? heathen say, **w.** is
 their God? 115:2. Jo. 2:17.
 Pr 11:14. **w.** no counsel is, peo fall
 14:4. **w.** no oxen are crih is clean
 26:20. **w.** no wood, fire goeth out
w. no talebearers stirr ceaseth
 29:18. **w.** is no vision, peo perish
 Ec 8:1. **w.** word of k. is, is power
 11:3. **w.** care falleth there th he
 Can. 1:7. Tell me, thou feedest
w. makest flock to rest? [Try]
 Is 10:3. **w.** will ye leave your glo-
 ry: 12. **w.** are they? **w.** wise men?
 33:18. **w.** is the scribe? **w.** is re-
 ceiver? **w.** is he that counted
 49:21. **w.** had they been [towers]:
 50:1. **w.** is the bill of divorcement
 51:13. **w.** is fury of the oppressor?
 63:11. **w.** is he bro't them out of
 sea? **w.** is he th, put Holy Spirit
 15. **w.** is thy zeal, thy strength
 66:1. **w.** is house ye build unto
 me? **w.** is the place of my rest?
 Je 2:6. Nel. said they, **w.** is Lord
 8 priests said not, **w.** is the Lord?
 28. But **w.** are thy gods? [with
 3:2 see **w.** thou hast not been lain
 6:16. ask, **w.** is the way, walk th-
 7:12. Shiloh, **w.** I set my name
 13:10. **w.** is flock was given thee
 16:13. **w.** I will not shew you fav-
 17:15. they say, **w.** is word of L?
 22:26. **w.** not born, there sh. die
 39:19. let no man know **w.** ye be
 37:19. **w.** are now your prophets
 La 2:12. say, **w.** is corn and wine?
 Eze 13:12. **w.** is the daubing ye
 Ho 1:10. **w.** it was said, Ye not my
 13:10. **w.** is any may save thee
 Mi 7:10. **w.** is the Lord thy God?
 Na 2:11. **w.** is dwelling of lions (2)
 Zeh. 1:5. Your fathers, **w.** are they
 Mal 1:6. If a father, **w.** is mine
 honour? If a master, **w.** my fear
 2:17. ye say, **w.** God of judgment?
 Mat 2:2. **w.** is he born king of Jews
 4. demanded **w.** Christ be born
 9. star stood over **w.** yo child was
 6:21. **w.** your treasure is, there
 will your heart, Lu 12:34.
 8:20. Son of man hath not to
 hay his head, Lu 9:58. [ered]
 18:20. **w.** two or three are gath-
 26:17. **w.** wilt thou we prepare for
 thee, Mk 14:12. Lu 22:9
 28:6. Come see place **w.** Lord lay
 Mk 6:55. carry those sick **w.** he [38]
 9:44. **w.** their worm dieth not, 46:
 14:14. Master saith, **w.** is the
 guestchamber, **w.** Lu 22:11.

Lu 8:25. he said **w.** is your faith?
 10:33. Samaritan came **w.** he was
 17:17. ten cleansed, but **w.** mine?
 37. they answered, **w.** Lord?
 Jn 1:38. Master, **w.** dwellst, 39
 6:62. ascend up **w.** he was before?
 7:11. Jews sought him, said, **w.** is
 34. **w.** I am, ye cannot come, 36
 8:10. Woman, **w.** are thine accus-
 9. said, **w.** is thy Father? [knew]
 9:12. **w.** is he? He said, I know
 11:34. **w.** have ye laid him? [not
 57 th if any man knew **w.** he was
 12:26. **w.** I am there sh. my serv
 14:3. **w.** I am there ye may be also
 17:24. given me, be with me **w.** I
 20:2. and we know not **w.** they
 have laid him, 13, 15 [had lam
 12. angels sitting **w.** body of Jes-
 4. 11:11. men unto house **w.** I was
 10:13. **w.** prayer was wont to be
 20:6. Troas, **w.** we abode 7 days
 28:14. Puteoli, **w.** we found breth.
 Ro 3:27. **w.** is boasting then
 4:15. **w.** no law is, no transgression
 5:20. **w.** sin abounded, grace more
 15:20. preach, not **w.** Ch. is named
 1 Co 1:20. **w.** is the wise? **w.** is
 the scribe? **w.** is disputer?
 12:17. If the body an eye, **w.** were
 the hearing? (2) [body?]
 19. If all one member, **w.** were the
 15:55. O Death, **w.** is thy sting?
 O grave, **w.** is thy victory?
 2 Co 3:17. **w.** Spirit of the Lord is
 Ga 4:15. **w.** the blessedness ye
 Col 3:1. **w.** Christ sitteth on right
 11. **w.** their is nei. Greek nor Jew
 Re 9:16. **w.** a testament is, must
 10:18. **w.** remission of these is
 Jo 3:16. **w.** strite is, there ev. evil
 1 Pe 4:18. **w.** shall ungodly appear?
 1 Pe 3:4. **w.** promise of his coming?
 Re 2:13. I know **w.** thou dwellest,
 even **w.** Satan's seat is (3) [time
 12:14. **w.** she is nourished for
Every WHERE. [w.
 Ge 13:10. all plain well watered **e.w.**
 Ex 27:18. of court, breadth 50 **e.w.**
 1 Ch 13:2. sent unto brethren **e.w.**
 Mk 16:20. they preached **e.w.**
 Lu 9:6. preaching gospel, heading
e.w., Ac 8:4. [w. to repent
 Ac 17:30. commandeth all men **e.w.**
 21:38. teacheth all **e.w.** ag law
 28:22. know it is **e.w.** spoken ag.
 1 Co 4:17. I teach **e.w.** in church
 Ph 4:12. **e.w.** I am instructed
 1 Ti 2:8. I will, that men pray **e.w.**
WHEREABOUT.
 1 S 21:32. Let no man know **w.** I
WHEREAS. [send thee
 Ge 31:37. **w.** hast searched my stuff
 De 19:16. he not worthy of death
 28:62. **w.** ye were as the stars for
 1 S 24:17. **w.** I reward thee evil for
 2 S 7:6. **w.** I have not dwelt in ho
 15:20. **w.** thou camest but yester-
 1 K 8:18. **w.** in thine heart to build
 12:11. **w.** my father did lade you
 with heavy yoke, 2 Ch. 10:11.
 2 K 13:19. **w.** thou sh. smite Syria
 2 Ch 28:13. **w.** we have offended L
 Jb 22:20. **w.** our substance is not
 Re 4:14. **w.** he also becometh poor
 37:21. **w.** hast prayed ag. Senn b
 50:15. **w.** thou hast been forsaken
 Je 4:10. **w.** sword reacheth soul
 Eze 13:7. **w.** ye say, The L saith it
 16:7. **w.** thou wast naked and bare
 34. none followed thee to com-
 35:10. **w.** the Lord was there [nit
 36:34. be filled, **w.** it lay desolate
 Da 2:41. **w.** thou sawest feet, toes
 43. **w.** thou sawest iron with clay
 4:23. **w.** king saw watcher's stump
 26. **w.** they commanded to leave

Da 8:22. **w.** four stood up for it
 Mal 1:4. **w.** Edom slain, **w.** improv.
 Jn 9:25. **w.** I was blind, now I see
 1 Co 3:3. **w.** there is am, 30. strife
 Ja 4:14. **w.** ye know not what shall
 1 Pe 2:12. **w.** they speak against
 you as evil doers, 3:16 [er in
 2 Pe 2:11. **w.** angels wh. are great-
WHEREBY. [herit
 Ge 15:8. **w.** shall I know I sh. in-
 44:5. Is not this **w.** he divineth?
 Le 22:5. **w.** he may be made uncl-n
 Nu 6:8. **w.** atonement be made
 17:5. **w.** they murmur ag you
 De 19:19. arm, **w.** L. bro't thee ont
 28:20. dolings, **w.** thou forsak me
 1 S 20:33. **w.** Jonathan knew it was
 Ps 45:5. arrows **w.** peo fall under
 8. paines, **w.** they made thee glad
 68:9. rain, **w.** didst confirm inlier.
 37:8. **w.** Isr. committed adultery
 17:19. stand in gate **w.** kings come
 23:6. is name **w.** he shall be called
 33:8. they have shined ag me (3)
 Eze 18:31. **w.** ye have transgressed
 20:25. judgments **w.** sh. not live
 30:26. **w.** they have transgressed
 40:49. brought me by steps **w.** they
 46:9. not return by gate **w.** came
 47:13. border, **w.** ye sh. inherit th
 Zeph 2:8. **w.** have reproached peo.
 Lu 1:18. **w.** shall I know this?
 28. **w.** the day spring fr. on high
 Ac 4:12. none other na. **w.** be saved
 11:14. **w.** thou and house be saved
 19:40. no cause **w.** we give account
 Ro 8:15. **w.** we cry, Abba, Father
 14:21. **w.** thy brothers stumbleth
 Ga 6:14. **w.** world is crucified
 Ep 3:4. **w.** ye may understand my
 4:14. **w.** they lie in wait to deceive
 30. **w.** we are sealed unto the day
 Ph 3:21. **w.** he is able to subdue
 He 12:28. grace **w.** we may serve O.
 2 Pe 1:4. **w.** are giv prec promises
 3:6. **w.** world that was, perished
 1 Jn 2:18. **w.** we know it is last time
WHEREFORE.
 Ge 10:19. **w.** it is said, as Nimrod
 16:14. **w.** well was called Beer-la-
 18:13. **w.** did Sarah laugh? woman
 21:10. **w.** she said, Cast out this
 31. **w.** he called place Beer-sheba
 31:31. Come in, **w.** at stidst w't?
 26:27. **w.** come ye, seeing ye hate
 29:25. **w.** hast thou beguiled me?
 31:27. **w.** didst flee away secretly?
 30. **w.** hast thou stolen my goods?
 32:29. **w.** dost ask after my name?
 38:10. **w.** Lord slew Onan also
 40:7. **w.** look ye so sadly to day!
 43:6. **w.** dealt ye so ill with me?
 44:4. **w.** ye rewarded evil for good?
 47. **w.** saith my Lord these words
 47:19. **w.** sh. we die be thine eyes
 22. **w.** they sold not their lands
 50:11. **w.** name of it was Abel-niz.
 Ex 2:13. **w.** smitest thy fellow
 5:4. **w.** do ye let peo. from works
 14. **w.** have ye not fulfilled task
 15. **w.** dealest thus with servants?
 22. Lord, **w.** hast so evil entreated
 6. **w.** say unto Israel, I am Lord
 14:11. **w.** dealt thus with us, 17:3.
 15. Moses, **w.** criest thou unto me?
 17:2. **w.** people did chide w. Mos.
 20:11. **w.** the Lord blessed sab day
 31:16. **w.** Israel shall keep sabbath
 32:12. **w.** Eg-yp say, For mischief
 Le 10:17. **w.** not eaten sin offering
 13:25. **w.** priest shall pronounce
 26:18. **w.** ye shall do my statutes
 Nu 9:7. **w.** are ye kept back, that
 11:11. L. **w.** hast afflicted serv.
 12:18. **w.** not afraid to speak ag. M.
 14:3. **w.** L. bro't us into this land
 41. **w.** do ye transgress command.

10. 16. 3. w. lift yours. above cong.
 20. 5. w. have ye made us to come
 up out of Egypt, 21: 5. [Edom
 21. w. Israel turned away from
 21: 14. w. it is said in book of wars
 27. w. they sh. speak in proverb
 22: 32. w. hast smitten us 3 times?
 25: 12. w. say, I give my covenant
 32: 5. w. say, if we have found grace
 7. w. discourage ye child. of Israel
 De. 7: 12. w. it shall come to pass
 10. 9. w. Levi no part with breth.
 19. 7. I command, separate 3 cit-
 29. 24. w. hath Lord done thus? Jes
 Jos. 5: 9. w. place is called Gilgal
 7. 5. w. hearts of people melted
 7. 0. Lord, w. brot-pee. over Jor.
 10. L. said, w. liest upon thy face?
 26. w. name. The valley of Actor
 9. 11. w. elders spake, Take victuals
 22. w. have ye beguiled us [Hun
 10. 3. w. Adoni-zedek sent unto Ho-
 Ju. 2: 3. w. I will not drive th. out
 10. 13. w. I will deliver, you no more
 11. 27. w. I have not sinned ag thee
 12: 1. w. passedst to fight ag Am.
 3. w. are ye come to fight ag me?
 15. 19. w. he called name En-kah
 12. 12. w. called pl. Mahaneh-dan
 Ru. 1: 7. w. Naomi went forth out
 18. 1: 20. w. Hannah bare a son
 2. 17. w. sin of young men was gr.
 9. w. kick ye at my sacrifice
 4. 1. w. hath Lord smitten us
 6: 3. w. make images of emeralds
 6. w. do ye harden your hearts
 9. 21. w. speakest thou so to me?
 15: 19. w. didst not obey voice of L.
 16. 19. w. have sent messengers
 18. 15. w. when Saul Dav. behaved
 11. w. Saul said to David, be my
 17. w. David slew of Philist. 200
 1. 5. w. sin ag. innocent blood
 24. 27. w. they say, Is Saul am. proph-
 27. w. cometh not son of Jesse
 31. w. tetch David, he sh. surely die
 31. w. tetch David, he sh. surely die
 31. w. tetch David, he sh. surely die
 21. 14. w. he came down into rock
 28. w. Saul returned fr. pursuing
 24. 9. w. hearest thou men's words
 19. w. the Lord reward thee good
 25. 8. w. let young men find favour
 36. w. Abigail told him noth until
 26. 15. w. hast not kept thy lord, k?
 18. w. doth my lord pursue serv?
 27. 6. w. Ziklag pertaineth unto k-s
 28. w. havest a snare for my life
 16. said Samuel, w. dost ask of me
 29: 7. said Achish, w. go in peace
 10. w. rise up early and depart
 18. 2: 16. w. place was called Hel-
 kath-luzzim [ground?
 22. w. should I smite thee to the
 5. 8. w. Abner smote him under
 7: 28. w. thou art great, O Lord
 10. 4. w. Hanun took David's serv
 11: 20. w. approached ye so nigh
 22: 23. he is dead, w. should I fast
 14: 13. w. thought such thing ag.
 31. w. serv-s set my field on fire?
 22. w. am I come from Geshur?
 19. 10. w. goest thou with us?
 16. 10. who shall say, w. hast done
 18: 22. w. wilt thou run, my son
 22: 12. w. are ye last to bring king?
 25. w. wentest not with me, Mep
 35. w. thy servant be a burden
 16. w. be ye angry for this matter?
 21: 3. w. David said unto Gibeonites
 24: 21. w. is my Lord come to his
 1 K. 1: 2. w. servants said unto Da.
 11. w. Nathan spake unto Bath-sh.
 13. w. this noise of city in uproar?
 11: 11. w. Lord said unto Solom-
 12: 15. w. king hearkened not

1 K. 16. 16. w. Israel made Omri k.
 22. 14. w. said unto driver of char.
 2 K. 4. 23. w. wilt go to him to day?
 31. w. Gehazi went again to meet
 5. 7. w. see how he seeketh quarrel
 8. w. hast thou rent thy clothes?
 7: 7. w. they fled in twilight, lett?
 9. 11. w. came this fellow to thee?
 16. w. they came again and told
 17. 26. w. they spake to king of As.
 19: 4. w. hit up thy prayer for
 the remnant, Is. 37: 4. [Perez.
 1 Ch. 13: 11. w. that place is called
 2 Ch. 19: 7. w. fear of Lord be upon
 25: 10. w. anger was kindled ag Ju.
 15. w. anger of Lord ag. Amaziah
 28: 5. w. Lord delivered him unto
 29. 8. w. wrath of Lord was upon
 31. w. brethren Levites did help
 33. 11. w. Lord brought upon them
 No. 3: 2. w. kings said, Why said
 Es. 3: 6. w. Haman sought to destr.
 9: 26. w. called these days Purim
 Jb. 3: 20. w. is light given to him
 10: 2. shew w. thou contendest
 18. w. hast brot me out of womb?
 13: 14. w. do I take my flesh in my
 24. w. hidest thou thy face [teeth
 18: 3. w. are we counted as beasts
 21: 7. w. do the wicked live
 32: 10. w. durst not shew mine opin-
 31: 1. w. Job, I pray, hear my speech
 42: 6. w. I abhor myself, repent.
 Ps. 10: 13. w. wicked condemn God?
 41: 2. w. hidest thou thy face
 49: 5. w. sho. I fear in days of evil
 79: 10. w. should the heathen say,
 Where their God, 115: 2. Jo. 2: 17.
 89: 47. w. hast made all men in fr.
 Pr. 17: 16. w. is price in hand of fool
 Ec. 3: 22. w. I perceive is nothing
 4: 2. w. I praised the dead [better
 5. 6. w. God be angry at thy voice
 18: 5. 4. w. brot-ti thou wild grapes?
 10: 12. w. I will punish the fruit
 16: 11. w. my bowels should sound
 24: 15. w. glorify Lord [like harp
 29: 13. w. L. said, as this pee draw
 30: 12. w. Because ye despise word
 50. 2. w. when I came, was no man
 55. 2. w. spend money for that not
 58: 3. w. have we fasted, say they,
 and thou seest not? [parel?
 63: 2. w. art thou red in thine ap-
 Je. 2: 9. w. I will plead with you
 29. w. will ye plead with me?
 31. w. say my people, We are lords
 5: 6. w. a lion sh. slay them [word
 14. w. saith L., Rec. ye speak this
 19. w. doeth our God these things
 12. 1. w. doth way of wicked prosp?
 13: 22. w. come these things upon
 16: 10. w. L. pronounced evil ag us
 20: 18. w. came I out of the womb?
 22: 8. w. hath Lord done thus
 28. w. are they cast out and his
 32: 12. w. their way be as slippery
 27: 17. w. this city be laid waste?
 30: 6. w. do I see every man as a
 woman in travail [prophecy
 32: 3. Zed-h, saying, w. dost thou
 37: 15. w. princes wroth with Jere
 40: 15. w. should he slay thee
 44: 6. w. my fury was poured forth
 47. w. commit this evil ag souls
 46: 5. w. have I seen them turned
 49: 4. w. gloriest thou in valleys
 51: 52. w. days come I will do judge
 La. 3: 30. w. doth a man complain
 5: 20. w. dost thou forget us for ev-
 Eze. 6: 11. w. bee. defiled sanctuary
 7: 24. w. I bring worst of heathen
 13: 20. w. saith L., I am ag. your
 16. 35. w. O harlot, hear word of L.
 18: 32. w. turn yourselves, live ye
 20: 25. w. I gave statutes not good
 30. w. say unto house of Israel

Eze. 21: 7. say, w. sighest thou? [etty
 24: 6. w. saith Lord, Woe to bloody
 33: 25. w. say, Yecat with blood
 43. 8. w. I have consumed them
 Da. 3: 8. w. certain Chaldeans [he
 4: 27. w. O king, let my counsel
 6: 9. w. k. Darius signed writing
 10. 20. knowest w. I come unto [sh
 Jon. 1: 14. w. criel, let us not per-
 Jon. 1: 14. w. look-st thou upon
 that dead treacherously [the L.
 Mal. 2: 14. Yet ye say, w. Because
 15. And w. one? Th. a godly seed
 Mat. 6: 30. w. if God so clothe grass
 7. 20. w. by their fruits ye shall
 9. 4. w. think evil in your hearts?
 12: 12. w. it is lawful to do well on
 31. w. I say, All manner of sin
 13: 3. O thou, w. didst thou doubt
 18. w. it hind. or foot offend thee
 19. 6. w. they are no more twain
 23. 31. w. ye be witnesses unto
 34. w. I send unto you prophets
 24: 26. w. if they say, Behold, he
 26: 50. Friend, w. art thou come?
 27. 8. w. was called, Field of blood
 Lu. 7: 57. w. nei. their fruits worthy
 17. w. I say, Her sins are forgiven
 19: 23. w. gavest not my money
 Jn. 9: 27. w. would ye hear it agin?
 Ac. 1: 21. w. of these men whic?
 6: 13. w. breth., look ye up 7 men
 10: 31. what is cause w. ye are come
 13: 35. w. he saith am. psalm
 15: 19. w. my sentence is, trouble not
 19: 32. knew not w. they were come
 38. w. if Demetrius have a matter
 20: 26. w. I take you to record this
 22: 24. know w. they cried so ag
 30. know certainly w. he was ac-
 cused of the Jews, 23. 28 [tender
 24: 26. w. Felix sent for him the of-
 25. 26. w. I have brot him bet. you
 27: 13. w. I beseech hear patiently
 27: 25. w. sirs, be of good cheer
 34. w. I pray you to take some m.
 Ro. 1: 21. w. God gave them up to
 5: 12. w. as by one man sin unl-cd
 7: 4. w. ye are become dead to law
 12. w. the law is holy, and com-
 9: 32. w.? Rec. they sought it not
 13: 5. w. ye must needs be subject
 15: 7. w. receive one ano. as Christ
 1 Co. 4: 16. w. be ye followers of me
 8: 13. w. if need make my brother
 10: 12. w. let him that thinketh
 11. w. beloved, flee from idolatry
 11: 27. w. whose sh. eat this bread
 31. w. breth., tarry one for ano
 12: 3. w. I give you to understand
 14: 13. w. let him that speaketh
 22. w. tongues are for us [unkn.
 30. w. breth., covet to prophecy
 2 Co. 2: 8. w. confirm your love
 5. 9. w. we labour that wh. the pres.
 16. w. know we men and an. flesh
 6. 17. w. come out from am. them
 7: 12. w. tho. I wrote unto you, I
 8: 24. w. shew ye to them, proof
 11: 11. w.? Rec. I love you not?
 Ga. 3: 19. w. then, serveth the law!
 21. w. the law was our school-m-
 4: 7. w. thou art no more a serv-t
 Ep. 1: 5. w. I cease not to give thanks
 2: 11. w. remember, ye being Gen-
 3: 13. w. I desire that ye faint not
 4. 8. w. he saith, When he ascended
 25. w., putting away lying, speak
 5: 14. w., Awake thou that sleep-
 17. w. be ye not unwise, but [est
 6: 13. w. take unto you armour of G.
 Ph. 2: 0. w. G. hath highly exalted
 12. w., as ye have always obeyed
 Col. 2: 20. w. if ye be dead w. Christ
 1 Th. 2: 18. w. we would have come
 3: 1. w., when ye could no longer
 4: 18. w. comfort one another

1 Th. 5: 11. **w.** comfort yourselves
 2 Th. 1: 11. **w.** we pray always for
 2 Th. 1: 6. **w.** I put thee in remem-
 ber
 Tit. 1: 13. **w.** rebuke them sharply
 Plim. 8. **w.** for love's sake I beseech
 He. 2: 17. **w.** it behooved him to be
 3: 1. **w.** brethren, partakers of
 7. **w.** as Holy Ghost saith, To day
 10. **w.** I was grieved w/ generation
 7: 25. **w.** he is able to save them
 8: 3. **w.** of necessity that this man
 10: 5. **w.** when he cometh into wor-
 11: 16. **w.** God is not ashamed to
 12: 1. **w.** seeing we are compassed
 12. **w.** lift up hands which hang
 28. **w.** we receiving a kingdom
 13: 12. **w.** Jesus suffered w/ gate
 Ja. 1: 19. **w.** let ev man be swift to
 21. **w.** lay apart all filthiness, hear
 4. **w.** saith, God resisteth proud
 1 Pe. 1: 13. **w.** gird up loins of mind
 2: 1. **w.** laying aside all malice
 6. **w.** it is contained in Scripture
 4: 1. **w.** let them that suffer acc-
 2 Pe. 1: 10. **w.** brethren, give diligence
 1. **w.** I will not be negligent to
 3: 14. **w.** seeing ye look for such
 1 Jn. 3: 12. **w.** I will remember his
 Re. 17: 17. didst thou marvel?

WHEREIN. [lift
 Ge. 1: 30. everything **w.** there is
 6: 17. to destroy all flesh **w.** is life
 7: 15. two of all **w.** is breath of life
 17. give thee land **w.** thou art a
 stranger, 28. 4. Ex. 6: 4.
 21: 23. to land **w.** thou sojourned
 37: 1. land **w.** his father a stranger
 Ex. 1: 14. **w.** they made them serve
 12: 17. of houses **w.** they shall eat
 18: 11. thing **w.** they dealt proudly
 22: 27. his regiment; **w.** shall speak?
 38: 16. **w.** be known I have found
 Le. 24: 3. if sin **w.** he sinned, come
 5: 18. conc. ignorance **w.** he erred
 6: 28. vessel **w.** sudden he broke
 11: 32. vessel **w.** work is done un-
 6. pit **w.** is plenty of water be-
 13. 40 days **w.** plague sh. be in hou-
 52. burn any thing **w.** plague is,
 54. wash the th **w.** plague is [57]
 18: 3. Aff. doings of Eg. **w.** ye dwell
 Nu. 12: 11. **w.** we have done foolish
 2: 2. heifer **w.** is no blemish [12]
 31: 10. burnt all cities **w.** they dwell
 33: 55. vex you in land **w.** ye dwell
 45: 11. not pollute land **w.** ye are
 34. Delle not the land **w.** I dwell
 De. 8: 9. **w.** thou sh. not lack any th
 12: 2. places **w.** nations served gods
 7. **w.** thy God hath blessed th
 1. not sacrifice sheep **w.** is blem
 Jos. 8: 24. widens **w.** they chased
 10: 27. into cave **w.** they been hid
 22: 19. **w.** Lord's tabern. dwellth
 33. destroy land **w.** Reuben dwell
 24: 17. preserved in all way **w.** we
 Ju. 16: 5. see **w.** his great str. 6: 15
 6. before Lord is way **w.** ye go
 1 S. 6: 15. coffer **w.** jewels of gold
 14: 38 see **w.** sin hath been this d.
 1 S. 7: 7. places **w.** I walked w/ Isr
 2 K. 2: 20. hast been afflicted in all
w. my father was [2 Ch. 6: 11]
 8. ark **w.** is covenant of Lord,
 36 way **w.** they sh. walk 2 Ch. 6: 15
 50 forgive peo **w.** have transgres
 13: 11. bury m. man of G. 18 bur
 K. 12: 2 days **w.** Jehoiada instrue
 14: 6 book of law **w.** L. commanded
 20. made gods in cities **w.** they
 2 Ch. 8: 1. 20 years **w.** Solomon build
 33: 19. **w.** he set up graven images
 Eze. 6: 7. sent letter, **w.** was written
 Ne. 6: 6. **w.** written, It is reported
 9: 12 light in way **w.** should go, to
 13: 15. in day **w.** they sold victuals,

Es. 5: 11. **w.** k-g had promoted him
 8: 11. **w.** k. granted Jews in ev city
 9: 22. **w.** Jews rested from enemies
 Jb. 8: 3. Let day perish **w.** I was bo-
 6: 16. brooks **w.** the snow hid
 24. to understand **w.** I have erred
 38: 26. run on wildern. **w.** no man
 Ps. 74: 2. Sion **w.** thou hast dwell
 90: 15. days **w.** thou hast afflicted
 104: 20. night **w.** beasts creep forth
 25. sea **w.** are things innumerable
 142: 3. In the way **w.** I walked
 143: 8. to know way **w.** I sh. walk
 Ec. 2: 19. labour **w.** I have shewed
 myself wise (2, 22). [boureth
 3: 9. what profit in that **w.** he is
 8: 9. **w.** one man ruleth to his hurt
 18: 22. **w.** is he to be accounted
 14: 3. give thee rest fr. bondage **w.**
 33: 21. **w.** sh. go no galley withouts
 47: 12. sorceries **w.** hast laboured
 65: 12. did choose **w.** I delighted
 Je. 7: 14. my name **w.** ye trust [not
 16: 19. lies, things **w.** is no profit
 20: 14. Cursed be day **w.** I was b.
 31: 30. straight way **w.** sh. not stum
 36: 14. Take roll **w.** thou hast read
 41: 9. pit **w.** Ishmael had cast dead
 42: 3. that Lord may shew way **w.**
 51: 43. wildern. **w.** no man dwell
 Eze. 20: 34. countries **w.** seat-d. 41
 23. doings **w.** ye have been defiled
 29: 19. youth **w.** she played harlo
 28: 10. as men enter city **w.** breach
 32: 6. water with thy blood land **w.**
 37: 23. dwelling places **w.** sinned
 35. in land **w.** your fathers dwell
 42: 14. lay their garments **w.** they
 40: 1. things **w.** are holy, 44: 19.
 De. 2: 13. days of Baalim **w.** she
 burned incense [than 120,000]
 Jon. 4: 11. Nineveh **w.** are more
 Mi. 6: 3. **w.** have I wearied thee?
 Zph. 3: 11. **w.** hast transg-d. ag. **w.**
 Zph. 9: 11. out of the pit **w.** nowat
 Mal. 1: 2. ye say, **w.** hast loved us?
 6. **w.** have we despised thy name?
 7. say, **w.** have we polluted thee?
 2: 17. **w.** have we wearied him?
 3: 7. ye said, **w.** shall we return?
 3. ye say, **w.** have we robbed thee?
 Mat. 11: 30. upbraid cities **w.** mighty
 27: 13. hour **w.** Son of man cometh
 Mk. 2: 4. bed **w.** sick of palsy lay [ed
 Lu. 14. **w.** thou hast been instruct-
 5. days **w.** he looked on me to take
 11: 22. taketh armour **w.** trusted
 28: 53. sepulchre **w.** never man
 before was laid, Ju. 19: 41 [born
 Ac. 2: 8. ev. man in our tongue, **w.**
 7: 4. him into land **w.** ye dwell
 10: 12. **w.** all manner of beasts
 Ro. 2: 1. **w.** thou judgest another
 7: 6. being dead **w.** we were held
 1 Co. 7: 20. Abide in calling **w.**, 24.
 12: 11. **w.** thy glory, foundas
 12: 12. what is it **w.** ye inferior [w
 Ep. 1: 6. **w.** he hath made us accep
 8. **w.** he hath abounded to us, as in
 2: 2. **w.** ye walked ac- to this world
 5: 18. drunk with wine, **w.** is excess
 o. **w.** ye were careful, but
 Col. 2: 13. **w.** are hid treasures of
 12. **w.** ye are risen with him [wisd.
 2 Ti. 2: 9. **w.** I suffer trouble, as
 Je. 6: 17. **w.** God confirmed it by
 9: 2. the first, **w.** was candlestick
 4. **w.** was golden pot and Aaron's
 1 Pe. 1: 6. **w.** ye greatly rejoiced [rod
 3: 20. **w.** few, eight souls were sav.
 4: 4. **w.** they think it strange ye
 2 Pe. 3: 12. **w.** heavens bring on fire
 13. earth **w.** dwellth righteous
 Re. 2: 13. **w.** Antipas was martyr
 18. 10. city, **w.** all were made rich
 See PLEASURE, STAND, TRUST-
 EDST, TRUSTEE, VESSEL.

WHEREINSOEVER

WHEREINSOEVER.
 2 Co. 11: 21. **w.** any is bold, I am
WHEREINTO.
 Le. 11: 33. ev. vessel **w.** any falleth
 Nu. 14: 24. Caleb will I bring unto
 land **w.** he went [trapes
 Ju. 6: 22. bout, saith **w.** his dis-
WHEREOF.

Ge. 3: 11. Hast eaten of tree **w.** I
 Le. 6: 30. no sin offering **w.** blood
 13: 24. in skin **w.** is not burning
 27: 6. if a beast **w.** men bring off-g
 Nu. 6: 3. delle not camps in midst
w. I dwell [to Moses
 21: 16. the well **w.** Lord spake un-
 De. 13: 2. the wonder **w.** he spake
 28: 68. way **w.** I spake unto thee
 Jos. 20: 2. cities of refuge **w.** I spa-
 22: 30. land, **w.** they were possessed
 18: 10. matter of kingdom **w.**
 2 S. 12: 30. crown, weight **w.** talent
 2 K. 13: 14. sickness **w.** Eli-sha died
 2 Ch. 6: 20. upon place **w.** hast sold
 24: 24. money **w.** were made vessels
 33: 4. house, **w.** I said, In Jeru-
 Ps. 46: 4. streams **w.** sh. make glad
 126: 3. great things **w.** we are glad
 Ec. 1: 10. Is any thing **w.** it may be
 said, this new? [twins
 Can. 4: 2. flock, **w.** every one hear
 Je. 32: 43. land, **w.** ye say, desolate
 Eze. 89: 8. the day **w.** I have spoken
 Ho. 2: 12. trees, **w.** she hath sold
 Ac. 2: 32. **w.** we call are with. 3: 15.
 17: 19. what this doct **w.** speakest
 21: 24. things **w.** they were inform.
 24: 13. things **w.** they accuse me
 Ro. 4: 2. if by works he hath **w.** to
 6: 21. things **w.** ye are now asham.
 1 Co. 7: 1. things **w.** ye wrote to
 2 Co. 9: 5. bounty **w.** ye had notice
 Ep. 3: 7. **w.** I was made a minister
 acc. to, Col. 1: 25. [might trust
 Ph. 8: 4. if it thinketh he hath **w.** he
 Col. 1: 5. hope, **w.** ye heard before
 1 Ti. 1: 7. nei. what they say nor **w.**
 6: 4. stripes of words, **w.** railings
 Ho. 2: 5. world to come **w.** we speak
 10: 15. **w.** Holy Ghost is witness
 12: 8. chastisement **w.** all partake-s
 13: 10. altar **w.** they have no right
 1 Jn. 4: 3. antichrist **w.** ye heard
WHEREON. [give
 Ge. 28: 13. land **w.** thou liest will
 Ex. 3: 5. the place **w.** thou stand-
 est is holy, Jos. 5: 15.
 21. full of flies, and ground **w.**
 Le. 6: 27. that **w.** it was sprinkled
 15: 14. bed **w.** he lieth is unclean, 24.
 6. **w.** he sat that had the 18-ye
 17 garment **w.** is seed of copulation
 23. if it be any thing **w.** she sitteth
 26. Ev. bed **w.** she lieth be unclean
 De. 11: 24. Every place **w.** your feet
 tread shall be yours, Jos. 14: 9.
 1 S. 6: 18. stone **w.** they set ark of L.
 2 Ch. 4: 10. tables **w.** shew bread was
 32: 10. saith Samuel, **w.** do ye trust
 Je. 7: 8. Hamaun upon bed **w.** Esther
 Jb. 24: 23. Thou, in safety **w.** he rest-
 5: 18. drunk with wine, **w.** hang 1,000 bucklers
 Is. 39: 6. Egg pt; **w.** if a man lean
 Eze. 37: 20. sticks **w.** thou writest
 Mk. 11: 3. find colt tied, **w.** never
 man sat, Lu. 19: 32 [bluit
 Lu. 4: 29. brook of hill **w.** city wa-
 6: 25. he took up that **w.** he lay
 Ju. 4: 38. reap **w.** ye bestowed no in-
WHERESOEVER. [hour
 Ge. 13: 12. leprosy **w.** priest looketh
 2 K. 8: 1. go sojourn **w.** thou canst
 12: 5. repair **w.** breach he found
 1 Ch. 6. **w.** I have walked w/ Isr
 Je. 40: 5. go **w.** seemeth convenient
 Da. 2: 5. **w.** children of men dwell
 Mat. 24: 28. **w.** the carcass is, there
 eagles, Lu. 17: 37.

Mat. 26 : 13. w. this gospel shall be preached, Mk. 14 : 9. [eth him Mk. 9 : 8. w. he taketh him he tear- 14 : 14. w. he go in, say ye to good-

WHERE TO.

Jb. 30 : 2. w. might strength of their hands profit me [I sent it 15 : 55 : 11. shall prosper in thing w. Ko. 6 : 17. doct. w. ye were deliv- Ph. 3 : 16. w. we are daily attained

WHERE UNTO.

Nu. 36 : 3. of tribe w. received, 4. De. 4 : 26. land w. ye go over Jordan 2 Ch. 8 : 11. places holy w. ark come Es. 10 : 2. greatness of Mordecai w. king advanced him [sort Ps. 71 : 3. w. I may continually re- Je. 22 : 27. w. they desire to return Eze. 5 : 9. w. I will not do the like 20 : 29. What is the place w. ye go? Mat. 11 : 16. w. shall I liken this genera- n. Lu. 7 : 31. [Lu. 13 : 8. 20. Mk. 4 : 30. w. sh. we liken kingdom, Ac. 5 : 24. doubted w. this wou. grow 18 : 2. Saul for work w. I ha. called 27 : 8. Fair Havens; nigh w. Lasea (ia. 4 : 9. beggarly elements, w. ye Col. 1 : 29. w. I also labour, striving 2 Th. 2 : 14. w. he called you by gosp. 1 Ti. 2 : 7. w. I am ordained a preach- 2 Ti. 1 : 11. [attained 4 : 6. good doctrine w. thou hast 6 : 12. w. thou art called, and hast 1 Pe. 2 : 8. disobedient; w. appoint. 2 Pe. 1 : 2. figure w. baptism doth save 2 Pe. 1 : 19. w. ye do well that ye

WHEREUPON.

Le. 11 : 35. ev. thing w. carcass fall- Ju. 16 : 26. pillars w. house standeth 1 K. 7 : 48. table w. shewbread was 12 : 28. w. the king took counsel 2 Ch. 12 : 6. w. princes, k. humbled Jb. 38 : 6. w. foundations fastened? Je. 7 : 10. this house w. my name is Eze. 9 : 3. up from cherub, w. he was 40 : 41. eight tables, w. slew sacrif 42. tables w. they laid instrum- Am. 4 : 7. w. it rained not, withered Mat. 14 : 17. w. he promised with oath Ac. 24 : 18. w. certain Jews found me 26 : 12. w. as I went to Damascus 19. w. Agrippa, I was not disob t He. 9 : 18. w. nel the first testament

WHEREWITH.

[fath. Ge. 27 : 41. bec. of blessing w. his Ex. 3 : 9. w. Egyptians oppress them 4 : 17. this rod w. thou sh. do signs 16 : 32. bread w. I fed you in wild- 17 : 5. rod w. thou smotest the riv. 29 : 33. sh. eat things w. atonement Nu. 3 : 31. vessels w. they minister, 4 : 9, 12, 14. [redeemed 48. money w. odd number is to be 16 : 39. censers w. they that were 25 : 18. wiles w. they beguiled you 34 : 4. bond w. she had bound (2), 56 : 7, 8, 9, 11. [de, 18, 23. 35 : 17. if smite with stone, w. he De. 9 : 19. w. L. was wroth ag. you 15 : 14. that w. L. hath blessed thee 22 : 12. vesture w. coverest thyself 23 : 53. w. enemies shall distress thee, 55 : 57. Je. 19 : 9. 67. for the fear w. thou shalt fear 38 : 1. w. Moses blessed chil. of Isr. Jos. 8 : 26. w. he stretched out spear Ju. 6 : 15. O Lord, w. shall I save Isr.? 9 : 4. w. Abim-h hired vain persons 9. w. by which they honour God 38. w. saidst, Who is Abimelech 16 : 6. Tell me w. thou mightest be bound, 10 : 13. [to his place 1 S. 6 : 2. tell us w. we shall send ark 8 : 8. works w. they have forsaken 29 : 4. w. should he reconcile hims. 2 S. 13 : 15. hatred w. he hated her 21 : 3. w. shall I make atonement

1 K. 8 : 59. w. I made supplication 15 : 22. took away timber w. Baasha had builded, 1 Ch. 16 : 6. 26. sin, w. he made Isr. to sin, 34. 30. w. Jerob. provoked L., 21 : 22. 22 : 22. And the Lord said unto him, w. ? 2 Ch. 18 : 20. [Amaz- h 2 K. 13 : 12. might, w. Jotham fought 21 : 16. sin, w. he made Judah sin 23 : 26. fierceness w. his anger was 25 : 14. vessels w. they ministered, took they, Je. 52 : 18 [en sea 1 Ch. 18 : 8. w. Sol-n made the braz- 2 Ch. 2 : 17. numbering w. Da. num- 35 : 21. ag. hou. w. I have war [bered Ne. 9 : 34. w. didst testify ag. them Jb. 15 : 3. reason with speeches w. he can do no good? [89 : 51. (2) Ps. 79 : 12. w. reproached thee, O L., 93 : 1. strength w. he girded hims. 119 : 42. shall I have w. to ans. him 129 : 7. w. mower filleteth not his ha. Can. 3 : 11. w. his moth. crowned him Is. 28 : 12. w. ye cause weary to rest 37 : 6. w. servants blasphemed me Je. 18 : 10. good w. I will benefit 21 : 4. weapons w. ye fight ag. king 33 : 16. is name w. she sh. be called Lu. 1 : 12. sorrow w. L. afflicted me Eze. 13 : 12. daubing w. ye daubed 20. ag. pillows, w. ye hunt souls 16 : 19. oil and Loney w. I fed thee 29 : 20. Egypt for labour w. he serv. 32 : 16. lamentation w. they lament 33 : 18. idols w. they polluted land 40 : 42. w. they slew burnt offering Da. 2 : 1. dreams w. was troubled Le. 6 : 6. w. shall I come before Lord Zech. 14 : 12. plague w. L. will smite Mat. 2 : 5. fear w. he feared me [18. Mat. 5 : 13. if lost savour, w. shall it be salted, Mk. 9 : 50. Lu. 14 : 34. Lu. 17 : 8. make ready w. I may sup Jn. 13 : 5. towel w. he was girded 17 : 26. love w. thou hast loved me Ro. 14 : 19. w. one may edify another 2 Co. 1 : 4. w. we are comforted of G. 7 : 7. consolation w. he was comf- 10 : 2. w. I think to be bold ag. comf- Ga. 5 : 1. w. Christ hath made us Ep. 2 : 4. great love w. he loved us 4 : 1. the vocation w. ye are called 6 : 16. w. ye be able to quench fiery 1 Th. 3 : 9. w. we joy for your sakes 1 He. 10 : 29. blood w. he was sanctif.

WHEREWITH SOEVER.

Mk. 3 : 28. w. s. they sh. blaspheme

WHEREWITHAL.

Ps. 119 : 9. w. sh. a young man cleanse

Mat. 6 : 31. w. shall we be clothed?

WHET.

De. 6 : 17. shalt w. them unto thy 32 : 41. if I w. my glittering sword Ps. 7 : 12. If turn not will w. sword 64 : 3. who w. their tongue like a w. 42. 10. If iron blunt and he w.

WHETHER.

[not edge Ge. 18 : 21. w. according to cry of it 24 : 21. w. his journey prosperous 27 : 21. w. thou be my very son Esau 31 : 30. w. stolen by day or by night 37 : 14. Go, see w. it be well w. breth. 32. w. it be thy son's coat [you 42 : 16. be proved w. any truth in 43 : 6. to tell w. ye had a brother? Ex. 4 : 18. and see w. they be alive 12 : 19. cut off, w. stranger or born 16 : 4. w. they will walk in my law 19 : 13. w. beast or man, sh. not live 21 : 31. w. he have gored a son or d. 22 : 4. theft, w. it be ox or sheep, q. 8. w. he put hand unto neigh- 34 : 19. ev. firstling, w. ox [goods Le. 8 : 1. if offer, w. male or female 5 : 1. w. he hath seen or known it 2. w. carcass of unclean beast, or 7 : 26. eat no blood, w. of fowl or

Le. 11 : 32. w. it be any vessel or sack 13 : 47. leprosy, w. woollen garment, w. it be in warp or woof, w., 52. 55. w. it be bare within or without 16 : 3. w. his flesh run with issue 18 : 29. w. one of own country, 17 : 18 : 9. w. she be born at home [15. 22 : 28. w. cow or ewe, not kill both 27 : 12. value it w. y. good or bad, 14. 26. w. ox or sheep, it is the Lord's 30. w. seed of land or fruit, Lord's 33. not search w. it be good or bad Nu. 9 : 21. w. by day or night, cloud 22. Or w. it were two days, or mo. 11 : 23. shalt see w. my word come 13 : 18. w. they bestrong or weak 19. what the land is, w. good or bad; w. in tents or strong-h. 20. 20. w. there be wood therein (2) 16 : 30. w. he be born in land or De. 4 : 32. w. hath been such thing 8 : 2. w. wouldst keep his com- 13 : 3. w. ye love the Lord with all 13 : 3. priest's due, w. ox or sheep 22 : 6. w. they young ones or eggs 24 : 14. needy, w. of thy brethren Jos. 24 : 15. w. gods fathers served Ju. 2 : 22. w. will keep way of Lord 3 : 4. w. would hearken unto com- 9 : 2. w. better for you that all sons 18 : 5. w. our way sh. be prosperous Ru. 3 : 20. followest not young men, w. poor or rich [may live? 2 S. 12 : 22. Who can tell w. child 1 K. 20 : 18. w. be come for peace (2) 33. w. any thing come from him 2 K. 1 : 2. w. I shall recover of thil. 2 Ch. 14 : 11. to help w. with money 16 : 13. to death, w. small or gr., w. Ezr. 2 : 59. not shew w. they were of Israel, Ne. 7 : 61. [of Cyrus 5 : 17. search w. a decree was made 7 : 26. w. unto death or banishm- t Es. 3 : 4. w. Mord.'s matters stand 4 : 14. w. to kind? for such a time Jb. 34 : 29. w. done ag. nation or m. 33. w. thou refuse, or w. choose 37 : 13. w. for correction or mercy Pr. 20 : 11. his work, w. pure or w. 29 : 9. foolish man, w. he rage or lau. Ezr. 2 : 19. who knoweth w. he shall be a wise man or fool? for much 5 : 12. sleep sweet, w. he eat little 11 : 6. w. shall prosper this th., or w. both shall be good for th. 12 : 14. w. unto judgm., w. good Can. 6 : 11. to see w. vine flourished 7 : 12. to see w. tender grape appear Je. 30 : 6. see w. a man doth travail 42 : 6. w. good or evil, we will obey Eze. 2 : 5. w. they will hear or w. will forbear, 7 : 31. [fowl or b. 44 : 31. nor eat of thing torn, w. Mat. 9 : 5. w. is easier, to say, Thy sins, Mk. 2 : 9. Lu. 5 : 23. [will 21 : 31. w. of their twain did the 23 : 17. w. is greater, gold or temple 19. w. is greater, the gift or altar 26 : 63. tell us w. thou be Christ 27 : 21. w. of twain will ye I release 49. let us see w. Elias will come to save him, Mk. 15 : 36. [Lu. 6 : 7. Mk. 3 : 2. w. he would heal on sab., 15 : 44. w. he had been any while d. Lu. 3 : 15. mused w. he were Christ 14 : 28. counteth w. he have suffic- 31. consulteth w. able w. 10,000 22 : 27. w. is greater, he that sitteth 23 : 6. asked w. man were Galilean Jn. 7 : 17. doctrine w. of God or w. I 9 : 25. w. he a sinner I know not Ac. 1 : 24. shew w. of these 2 chosen 4 : 19. w. it be right in sight of Lord 5 : 8. Tell w. ye sold land for so 9 : 2. if found any, w. men or wom. 10 : 18. w. Simon were lodged there 17 : 11. Scripture, w. things were

Ac. 19: 2. not heard **w.** be Holy Gh.
 25: 20. I asked **w.** he wou go to Jer.
 Ro. 6: 16. **w.** of sin unto death or
 12: 6. Having gifts, **w.** prophecy
 14: 8. **w.** we live or die, we are (3)
 1 Co. 1: 16. I know not **w.** I bapti-
 8: 22. **w.** Paul, or Apollos, or Ceph.
 7: 16. **w.** thou save thy husband?
 8: 5. **w.** in heaven or in earth (12)
 10: 31. **w.** thf. ye eat or drink, do
 12: 13. Into one body, **w.** we be Jews
 or Gentiles, **w.** bond or fr. fiers
 26. **w.** one memb. suffer all men-
 13: 8. **w.** prophecies, **w.** tongues **w.**
 14: 7. **w.** pipe or harp, exc. they gl.
 15: 11. **w.** it were I or they, so we
 2 Co. 1: 6. **w.** we be afflicted, **w.** comf.
 2: 9. proof, **w.** ye be obedient in all
 5: 9. **w.** present or absent, we may
 10. he hath done, **w.** good or bad
 13. **w.** beside ourselves, or sober
 8: 23. **w.** any do inquire of Titus
 12: 2. **w.** in the body, I cannot
 tell; or **w.** out of the body, s.
 13: 5. examine, **w.** ye be in the fal.
 Ep. 6: 8. receive of **w.** bond or fr.
 Ph. 1: 18. **w.** in pretence or truth
w. will be by life or by death
 27. **w.** I come and see you, or else
 Col. 1: 16. **w.** thrones or dominions
 20. **w.** things in earth or heaven
 Th. 5: 10. **w.** we wake or sleep, we
 2 Th. 2: 15. been taught, **w.** by word
 1 Pe. 2: 13. **w.** to king as supreme
 1 Jn. 4: 11. try spirits **w.** they are of G.
WHICH. [lament
 Ge. 1: 7. waters **w.** were above fir-
 29. every tree in **w.** is fruit (2)
 3: 17. of the tree **w.** I commanded
 6: 2. wives of all **w.** they chose
 14: 2. king of Bela, **w.** is Zoar
 3. vale of Siddim, **w.** is salt sea
 17. valley of Shaveh, **w.** is s. dale
 18: 13. shall I bear child **w.** am old
 27: 1. **w.** am but dust and ashes
 19: 29. overthrow cities in **w.** Lot
 45: 6 in **w.** be nel earing nor harv.
 Ex. 15: 13. peo. **w.** thou redeemed, 16.
 Le. 11: 13 These are they **w.** ye shall
 have in abomination, De. 14: 12.
 Nu. 8: 3. **w.**, 26. De. 4: 19-32: 38.
 Jos. 18: 10, 12. Ju. 1: 26. 1 K.
 21: 25. 2 K. 17: 15, 34. Jb. 3: 25-
 15: 14-16: 8-22. 15: 24-25: 24-
 16: 27-13: 36-24. Ps. 9: 13, 16.
 -17: 7, 13, 14-80: 10. (2)-61: 7-
 -69: 9-66: 20-78: 5-83: 10-
 91: 9-104: 10, 16-119: 47, 48.
 85: 165-139: 16-141: 5, 9 Pr.
 11: 22-30: 18, 27, 24-31: 9 Pr.
 Ec. 2: 18-4: 2. (2)-5: 13-6: 1, 11
 12-8: 12, 13, 14, 15. 18: 1. 29-
 28: 4. (2) Eze. 9: 6. Mat. 2: 9.
 Lu. 8: 16. Jn. 17: 4. Ac. 7: 37-
 10: 37. Ro. 1: 3, 27, 28-2: 23, 30
 14, 19, 29, 31-3: 22, 26-4: 11, 18,
 12, 17-5: 5-7: 5, 10, 19-8: 1, 15,
 26-9: 23, 25. (2) 30. (2) 31-10: 5
 (2) 6-11: 23, 14, 22-12: 31-10: 5
 15-26-16: 1, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17,
 25-1 Co. 1: 4, 24-2: 7, 8, 12 (2)
 -8: 11-4: 19. 2 Co. 8: 22. 2 Th.
 1: 6. He. 4: 3-7: 28. (2)-8: 1.
 1 Pe. 3: 4. Re. 5: 8-7: 9, 13, 17-
 10: 8. (2)-21: 24-22: 8.
 Nu. 19: 2. heifer upon **w.** new yoke
 De. 2: 11. **w.** were accounted giants
 3: 13. **w.** was called land of giants
 Ju. 20: 13. **w.** sh. go up first to bat-
 2 K. 9: 5. Unto **w.** of all us? [le
 1 Ch. 23: 4. Of **w.** 24, 0000 to set
 Eb. 4: 12. Jews **w.** came up fr. thee
 Jb. 8: 21. **w.** long for death; com-
 22. **w.** are glad when find grave
 5: 9. **w.** doeth great things and
 11. **w.** mourn may be exalted to
 4: 16. **w.** are blackish by leal safety

Jb. 9: 5. **w.** overturneth the mts. (2)
 6. **w.** shaketh the earth out of her
 7. **w.** sealeth up the stars (2) place
 8. **w.** alone spreadeth out heav-
 9. **w.** maketh Areturus, Orion
 10. **w.** doeth things past finding
 16: 9. what... thou, **w.** is not in us
 16. **w.** drinketh iniquity like wa-
 18. **w.** wise men have told fr. fa-
 22: 16. **w.** were cut down out of fl.
 17. **w.** said unto God, Depart from
 24. 11. **w.** make oil within walls [us
 28: 7. **w.** vulture's eye not seen (2)
 25: 6. Son of man **w.** is a worm
 34: 8 Job, **w.** walketh with wicked
 36: 28. **w.** clouds do distil upon men
 38: 23. **w.** I have reserved ag. troub.
 39: 14. **w.** leaveth her eggs in earth
 Ps. 9: 15. in net **w.** they hid is own
 19: 5. **w.** is as bridegroom coming
 32: 8. teach in way **w.** thou sh. go
 41: 9. **w.** did eat of my bread [ers
 55: 5. **w.** will not hearken to charm-
 78: 3. **w.** we have heard and known
 104: 8. place **w.** thou hast founded
 106: 21. **w.** had done great things
 114: 8. **w.** turned rock into water
 119: 49 upon **w.** caused me to hope
 146: 6. **w.** keepeth truth for ev (2)
 7. **w.** giveth food to hungry (2)
 Pr. 2: 17. **w.** forsaketh guide of her
 6: 7. having no guide provideth
 E. 4: 3. they, **w.** hath not yet been
 7: 28. **w.** soul seeketh, I find not
 8: 12. **w.** lead thee, cause to err
 5: 23. **w.** justify wicked for reward
 50: 1. **w.** of my creditors is it
 Mat. 1: 14. deceiver **w.** hath in flock
 Mat. 6: 27. **w.** of you can add to his
 stature, Lu. 12: 25. [sheep's
 7: 15. false prophets **w.** come in
 24. wise man **w.** built upon rock
 26. foolish man **w.** built upon sand
 11: 14. this Elias **w.** was to come
 13: 52. **w.** bringeth out of his treas-
 16: 28. some here **w.** shall not taste
 of death, Mk. 9: 1. [so born (3)
 19: 12. are some eunuchs **w.** were
 18. He saith unto him **w.** Jesus
 20: 1. **w.** went out to hire labour-
 21: 33. householder **w.** planted vin-
 22: 1. husbandman **w.** shall render
 22: 2. king **w.** made marriage for
 26. **w.** is the gr. com-t. Mk. 12: 28
 27: 27. sepulchres **w.** appear beau-
 25: 1. virgins **w.** took their lamps
 27: 25. many women **w.** followed J.
 Mk. 3: 17. **w.** is. The sons of thund.
 4: 16. are they **w.** are sown on, 18: 20
 12: 18. **w.** say, is no resurrection
 42. threw in two mites **w.** make a
 Lu. 1: 20. words **w.** shall be fulfilled
 2: 10. good tidings **w.** be to all peo.
 5: 21. this **w.** speaketh blasphems
 6: 16. Judas **w.** also was the traitor
 33. if to them **w.** do good to you
 7: 37. woman in city **w.** was sinner
 42. Tell me, **w.** will love him most
 8: 3. many **w.** ministered unto him
 13. **w.** for a while belied, fall (2)
 26. country of Gadarenes, **w.** is
 43. **w.** had spent all her living
 9: 30 two men, **w.** were Mos. Elias
 46. **w.** should be greatest, 22: 24
 36. **w.** of these three was neighb.
 42. chosen good part, **w.** shall not
 11: 5. **w.** of you shall have a friend
 12: 1. leaven of Phar. **w.** is hypoc.
 14: 5. **w.** of you sh. have an ox or
 28. **w.** of you intending to build
 17. **w.** need no repentance [ing
 17: 7. of you having serv. plough-
 21: 6. in **w.** not be left one stone
 22: 23. **w.** of them should do this
 23: 29. in **w.** shall say, Blessed are
 55. women **w.** came with him from
 24: 19. Jesus, **w.** was a prophet

Jn. 6: 39. of all **w.** he hath given (2)
 8: 46. **w.** of you convince him of sin
 53. thou greater than Abr. **w.** is
 10: 32. for **w.** do ye stone me I dead
 18: 1. garden into the **w.** he ent-d
 21: 20. Lord, **w.** is he th. betrayeth
 25. many things **w.** Jesus did, the
w. if written [them (2)
 Ac. 1: 16 Judas **w.** was guide to
 3: 23. soul **w.** not hear th prophet
 7: 52. **w.** of prophets not persecuted
 8: 26. Jerus. unto Gaza, **w.** is des.
 9: 39. shew-g coats **w.** Dorcas made
 10: 44. Holy Gh. fell on all **w.** heard
 47. **w.** have received Holy Ghost
 11: 6. Upon the **w.** I had fastened
 20. men of Cyprus **w.** spake [eyes
 28. **w.** came to pass in days of Cl.
 30. **w.** they did, and sent it by Sa.
 12: 10. iron gate **w.** opened of own
 16: 12. Philippi, **w.** is chief city of
 16. damsel **w.** brought her masters
 17. **w.** shew unto us way of salva-
 23: 21. forty men **w.** have bound
 26: 4. my life, **w.** was at first among
 16. witness of things **w.** thou hast
 seen, things in **w.** I will appear
 Ro. 1: 2. (**w.** he had promised afore)
 32. they **w.** commit such things
 2: 15. **w.** shew work of the law
 16: 12. Salute Persis **w.** laboured
 1 Co. 1: 11. **w.** are of house of Chloe
 6: 20. body and spirit **w.** are God's
 7: 13. woman **w.** hath husband th.
 15: 2. By **w.** ye are saved [eth
 2 Co. 9: 11. bountyfulness **w.** caus-
 11: 28. **w.** cometh on me daily [y
 Ga. 2: 10. remember the poor, same
 3: 17. law, **w.** was 430 years after
 4: 24. one from mount Sinai **w.**
 gendereth to bondage, **w.** is Ag.
 25. Agar ans-eth to Jerus. **w.** now
 26. Jerus. **w.** is above is free, **w.** is
 5: 19. works of the flesh, **w.** are
 Ep. 1: 20. **w.** he wrought in Christ
 3. **w.** is his body, fullness of him
 3: 13. tribulations, **w.** is y-r glory
 6: 2. **w.** is first com-t with promi-
 17. sword of Spirit, **w.** is word of G.
 Ph. 1: 28. **w.** is to them evident
 token of perdition, 2 Th. 1: 5
 30. Having same conflict **w.** ye saw
 43. Help those women **w.** laboured
 Col. 1: 24. his body's sake, **w.** is th.
 27. **w.** is Christ in you, the hope
 2: 17. **w.** are a shadow of things to
 22. **w.** are all to perish with him
 3. 5. covetousness, **w.** is idolatry
 7. in the **w.** ye also walked some-
 14. charity, **w.** is bond of perfect
 4: 11. workers **w.** have been acout
 2 Th. 1: 5. kind of G. for **w.** ye snt
 1 Th. 1: 5. **w.** minister questions [et
 6. Fr. some have turned unto
 8: 15. **w.** is church of living God
 6: 9. **w.** down men in destruction
 2 Th. 1: 5. **w.** dwell in thy granduo.
 3: 11. Persecutions **w.** came unto
 He. 1: 5. unto **w.** of angels, 13 [en
 2: 3. salva-n **w.** began to be spok-
 5: 12. teach you **w.** be first prin-
 7: 2. King of Salem **w.** is K. of pea.
 13. of **w.** no man gave attendance
 19. hope by **w.** we draw nigh God
 8: 6. **w.** was established upon bet-
 9. 5. of **w.** we cannot now speak
 9. **w.** was a figure for the time then
 10: 8. **w.** are offered by the law
 10. By the **w.** will wear sanctified
 11. sacrifices, **w.** can never take
 32. days in **w.** ye endured gr light
 35. **w.** hath great recompense of
 11. 8. place **w.** he should aft. rec.
 12: 5. exhortation **w.** speaketh
 14. holiness, without **w.** no man
 Ja. 1: 1. twelve tribes **w.** are scatt-d
 2: 7. that name by **w.** ye are called

1 Pe. 2:10. **w.** in time past not a peo.
11. luste **w.** war'g, the soul (2)
3:10. by **w.** he preached to spirits
3:16. sometime were disobedient
2 Pe. 3:10. in the **w.** heavens pass
16. in **w.** are some things hard to
1 Jn. 1:2. life **w.** was with the Fath.
8 Jn. 6:1. **w.** have borne witness of
Re. 1:4. **w.** is. **w.** was. **w.** is to (3)
2:8. **w.** was dead and is alive (1)
24. **w.** has not known depths of Sa
74. number of them **w.** were saved
14. These are they **w.** came out of
9:4. men **w.** have not seal of God
11:17. **w.** art, wast, and art to come
12:13. woman **w.** bro't forth man e
17:9. seven mite on **w.** wom sitteth
12. k-s **w.** have received no kingd
19:2. **w.** did corrupt earth with her
20:4. **w.** hath not worshipped beast
21:8. lake **w.** burneth; **w.** is the
22. of. of them **w.** keep the sayings
11. **w.** is filthy, let him be filthy
20. He **w.** testifieth, saith, I come
See CALLED, THING, THINGS.

THAT WHICH.

Ex. 13:8. s. of t.w. Lord did unto me
Le. 11:36. t.w. toucheth carcass unc
Jb. 27:11. t.w. is with Almighty
will I not conceal! hath wrought
Ps. 68:28. strengthen t.w. thou
Pr. 12:27. ro steth not t.w. he took
Ec. 6:10. t.w. hath been is named
7:24. t.w. is deep who find it out?
12:10. t.w. was written was upright
Is. 2:8. worship t.w. fingers made
Lu. 8:14. t.w. fell among thorns are
Ro. 1:26. unto t.w. is ag nature, 27
4:16. not to t. only **w.** is of law,
but to t.w. is of faith of Abra
18. acc. to **w.** was spoken (12)
7:13. Was t.w. is good made death
11:13. not obtained t.w. he seeketh
12:9. Abhor t.w. is evil (2) ten
1 Co. 4:6. of men above t.w. is writ-
2 Co. 12:6. t. w. he seeth me to be
Ep. 1:21. this world, t.w. is to come
4:20. t.w. is good to the edifying
1 Pe. 4:4. t.w. is not corruptible
Re. 2:25. t.w. ye have, hold fast
See THAT which.

See THEY which.

WHICH was the son of.

Lu. 8:23. **w.** 24. (5) 25. (5) 26. (5)
27. (5) 28. (5) 29. (5) 30. (5) 31.
(5) 32. (5) 33. (5) 34. (5) 35. (5) 36.
(5) 37. (5)
38. **w.** - of Adam **w.** - of God (4)

WHILE.

Ge. 8:22. **w.** the earth remaineth
19:16. **w.** he lingered men laid hold
26:6. sent them aw. **w.** he yet lived
29:9. **w.** he yet spoke Isaac came
45:1. **w.** Joseph made hims. known
Ex. 38:22. **w.** my glory passeth by,
I will cover thee **w.** I pass by
84:29. his face shone **w.** he talked
26:43. **w.** he toot ag. comm'ts
Nu. 11:13. **w.** flesh yet botw. teeth
15:32. **w.** in wilderness found a man
28:15. Stand here **w.** I meet Lot
25:17. **w.** he was zealous for [lot
De. 19:6. pursue slayer **w.** heart is
Jos. 14:10. **w.** far, wandered in wil.
Ju. 8:26. Shud escaped **w.** they tarr.
11:26. **w.** Israel dwelt in Heshbon
14:17. she wept bef. him **w.** feast
16:27. beheld **w.** Sams. made sp
18:2. 13. **w.** the flesh was in seeth g
7:2. **w.** ark abode in K. time long
14:19. **w.** Saul talked unto priest
20:14. **w.** yet I live shew me kindn.
5:3. 3. 6. **w.** war betw. Saul and Da
35. David to eat **w.** it was yet day
18:30. **w.** in the way tidings came
15:8. a vow **w.** I abode in Geshur

2 S. 17:2. come upon him **w.** weary
19. 32. king **w.** he lay at Mahan-
24:13. wilt thou flee bef. enemies,
w. they pursue, 1 Ch 21:12 [k.
1 K. 1:14. **w.** thou yet talked with
22. **w.** Bath-sheba yet talked with
42. **w.** he spoke Jonathan came k.
3:20. took my son **w.** handm. slept
12:6. old men which stood bef. us
Sol. 10. **w.** he yet lived, 2 Ch. 10:16
2 K. 6:33. **w.** he yet talked wi. them
1 Ch. 12:1. **w.** David kept close bef.
2 Ch. 14:7. **w.** the land is yet bef. us
15:12. L. with you **w.** ye be wi. him
26:19. **w.** he was wroth w. priests
31:3. **w.** yet young began to seek
Ne. 7:3. **w.** they stand by, shut d.
Ez. 2:21. **w.** Mord. sat in k's gate
6:14. **w.** yet talking with Haman
Jb. 1:16. **w.** he was yet speaking
another said, The fire, 17, 18.
20:23. God shall rain wrath upon
him **w.** eating [deliver
Ps. 7:2. tear my soul **w.** is none to
31:13. **w.** they took counsel ag me
39:1. keep my mouth **w.** wicked
3. **w.** I was musing [is before me
42:3. **w.** they say, where thy G. 10.
49:18. **w.** he lived blessed his soul
63:1. bless thee **w.** I live, 146:2
69:3. eyes fall **w.** I wait for my G.
78:30. **w.** meat yet in their mouths
88:15. **w.** I suffer thy terrors I am
104:33. **w.** I have my being, 146:2
Ps. 26. **w.** as yet not made earth
19:18. Chasten son **w.** is hope
31:18. Suffereth **w.** it is yet night
Ec. 9:3. madness in heart **w.** they
12:1. **w.** evil days come not [live
2. **w.** the sun be not darkened
Cant. 1:12. **w.** King sitteth at table
Is. 28:4. **w.** yet in his hand catcheth
55:6. Seek I. **w.** he may be found,
call upon him **w.** he is near
65:24. **w.** they are speaking I will
Je. 13:16. **w.** ye look for light
16:9. her sun gone down **w.** yet d
33:1. **w.** Jeremiah was yet shut
up, 39, 15. [back
40:5. Now **w.** he was not yet gone
Lu. 1:19. **w.** they sought their meat
Ezo. 9:8. **w.** they were slaying them
21:29. **w.** they see vanity unto
thee, **w.** they divine a lie court
44:17. **w.** they minister in gates of
Da. 4:31. **w.** word was in k's mou.
5:2. Belshazzar **w.** he tasted wine
9:20. **w.** I was praying, confessing,
Hlo. 7:6. **w.** they lie in wait [21.
Nu. 1:10. **w.** they lie for sudden
as thorns, **w.** they are drunken as
Mat. 1:20. **w.** he thought on these
6:25. agree **w.** in the way wi. him
12:18. **w.** he spoke these things
12:46. **w.** he talked to the people
13:25. **w.** men slept on my sword
29. lest **w.** ye gather up the tares
14:22. **w.** he sent the multitudes
away, Mk. 6:45. [Lu. 9:14
17:5. **w.** he yet spoke, cloud,
22. **w.** they abode in Galilee, Je
22:41. **w.** Pharisees were gathered
25:5. **w.** bridegroom tarried, they
10. **w.** they went to buy, bridegr-m
26:36. sit here **w.** I go and pray
yonder, Mk. 14. 32. [Mk. 14 43
47. **w.** he yet spoke, Judas came,
28:13. stole him away **w.** we slept
Mk. 2:19. **w.** bridegroom is
with them? Lu. 5:34. [Lu. 8 49
5:35. **w.** he yet spoke, came fr. ruler
12:35. **w.** he taught in temple
Lu. 1:8. **w.** he executed priest's off.
2:6. **w.** these days were accompl.
9:43. **w.** they wondered at all wh
14:32. **w.** other he yet great way off
22:49. **w.** he yet spoke, a multitude

Lu. 22:60. **w.** he spake, cock crew
24:15. **w.** they communed J. drew
32. **w.** he talked with us by way,
w. he opened Scriptures [Joy
41. **w.** they yet believed not for
44. I spake **w.** I was yet with you
51. **w.** he blessed them, was parted
Jn. 5:7. I am coming, and, stepp
9:4. do work of him **w.** it is day
12:35. walk **w.** ye have them in wor.
17:12. **w.** I was with them in wor.
Ac. 1:9. **w.** they beheld he was tak
10. **w.** they looked toward heaven
5:4. **w.** remained, was it not thine
9:39. Dorcas made **w.** with them
10:10. **w.** they made ready he fell
17:10. **w.** Peter doubted what visio
19. **w.** Peter thought on vision
44. **w.** Peter yet spake these words
17:16. **w.** Paul waited at Athens
19:1. **w.** Apollus was at Corinth
22:17. **w.** I prayed in temple I was
24:20. any evil doing, **w.** I stood
25:8. **w.** he answered for himself
27:33. **w.** day was coming on, Paul
Ro. 5:8. **w.** were yet sinners, Christ
7:3. If **w.** husb. liveth she marr.
1 Co. 3:4. **w.** one saith, I am of Paul
8:13. I will eat no flesh **w.** [seen
2 Co. 4:18. **w.** we look not at things
9:13. **w.** by the experiment of this
Da. 2:17. If **w.** we seek to be justified
1 Th. 5:6. Is dead **w.** she liveth [oted
6:10. money, which, **w.** some cov-
He. 3:13. **w.** it is called, To day
15. **w.** it is said, To day if ye will
9:8. **w.** let tobacco stand g
17. is of no strength **w.** testator
1 Pe. 3:2. **w.** they beheld y. chaste
20. waited, **w.** ark was preparing
2 Pe. 2:13. deceivings **w.** they feast
19. **w.** they promise liberty, are
See YET ALIVE. [serv-s

A WHILE.

This wife
Ju. 15:1. a. **w.** aft. Samson visited
18:9:27. to Saul, stand still a
2 S. 7:19. hath spoken for a great **w.**
1 K. 17:7. aft. a. **w.** brook dried
Mat. 13:21. not root, but dureth for a
26:73. aft. a. **w.** came they th. stood
Mk. 6:31. into desert place, rest a. **w.**
Lu. 8:13. for a. **w.** believe, fall aw.
18:1. wou. not for a. **w.** but after.
1 Co. 16:7. I trust to tarry a. **w.**
1 Pe. 5:10. all. we have suffered a. **w.**

All the WHILE.

[up
Le. 14:46. into house - **w.** it is shut
18:22. 4. - **w.** David was in hold
25:7. - **w.** they were in Carmel, 16.
27:11. 80 will be his manner - **w.**
Jb. 27:3. - **w.** my breath is in me
Any WHILE. [w. dead
Mk. 15:44. whether he had been a
Good WHILE. [g. w.
Ge. 46:29. Jos. went on to make a
Ac. 15:7. **w.** ago did I make choice
18:15. Paul tarried there a. **w.**
See GREAT WHILE.
Little WHILE. [w.
2 Ch. 12:17. I will grant them a l.
Jb. 21:24. they are exalted for l. **w.**
Ps. 87:10. yet a l. **w.** wicked not be
Is. 10:25. yet a very l. **w.**, indigna
29:17. Is it not yet a very l. **w.**, tion
63:18. Have possessed it but l. **w.**
Je. 61:33. yet a l. **w.**, her harvest
Ho. 1:4. yet a l. **w.** I will avenge
8:10. they shall sorrow in a l. **w.**
Hag. 2:6. Yet once, it is a l. **w.**
Lu. 22:58. after a l. **w.**, another **w.**
Jn. 7:33. Yet a l. **w.** with you, 18:33.
12:35. Yet a l. **w.** is light with you
14:19. Yet a l. **w.** world reeth me no
16:16. A l. **w.** and ye shall not see
me, l. **w.** and yesh. see me, 17, 19.
18. What is this saith, A l. **w.**
He. 2:17. A l. **w.** inferior to angels

He. 10: 37. yet a l.w. he will come
2Pe. 2: 18. those for l.w. escaped

Long WHILE. [day
Ac. 20: 11. talked l.w. till break of
See **MEAN while.**

WHILES = WHILE,
WHILST.

Ju. 6: 31. put to death w. it is morn.
Ne. 6: 3. why work cease w. I leave
He. 8: 12. w. it is in his greenness
32: 11. w. ye searched what to say
Ps. 141: 10. wicked fall w. I escape
Je. 17: 2. w. chil. remember altar
2Co. 5: 6. w. we are at home in body
7: 15. w. he rememb-h obedience
He. 10: 33. w. ye were made gazing-
stock; w. ye became compan-s

WHIP, S.

1 K. 12: 11. my father chastised you
with w. w. 14. 2 Ch. 10: 11. 14.
Pr. 26: 3. A w. for a horse, a rod for
a fool's back [of wheels
Na. 3: 12. The noise of a w., the noise

WHIRLETH.

Ec. 1: 6. wind w. continually, and

WHIRLWIND, S.

2 K. 2: 1. take up Elijah by a w., 11.

Jb. 37: 9. Out of south cometh w.

38: 1. answered Job out of w., 40.6

Ps. 68: 9. he shall take them away

as in a w., Pr. 10: 25. Ho. 13: 1.

Pr. 1: 27. your destruction as a w.

Is. 5: 28. and their wheels like a w.

17: 13. like a rolling thing bef w.

21: 1. As w-s in the south pass

40: 24. w. sh. take them as stubble

41: 16. the w. shall scatter them

66: 15. Lord will come with chari-
ots like a w., Je. 4: 13.

Je. 23: 19. a w. of the Lord is gone

forth, even a grievous w.; it

shall fall upon wicked, 30: 23. (2)

25: 32. a great w. shall be raised

Eze. 1: 4. a w. came out of north

Da. 11: 40. king ag. him like a w.

Ho. 8: 7. sown wind, they sh. reap w.

Am. 1: 14. with tempest in day of w.

Na. 1: 3. Lord hath his way in w.

Ha. 3: 14. came as w. to scatter me

Zeh. 7: 14. I scattered them with w.

9: 14. Lord shall go forth with w.

WHISPER, ED. [w-d

2 S. 12: 19. David saw his servants

Ps. 41: 7. All that hate me w. toge.

Is. 29: 4. speech sh. w. out of dust

WHISPERER, S.

Pr. 16: 28. a w. separateth friends

18: 8. words of w. are as wounds

28: 120. where no w. strife cometh

Ro. 1: 29. full of murder, deceit, w-s

WHISPERINGS. [ings

2 Co. 12: 20. lest there be w., swell-

WHIT.

De. 13: 16. all the spoil, every w.

1 S. 3: 18. Samuel told Eli every w.

Ps. 6: 10. suffer not a w. to fall

Ec. 9: 7. ev. w. uttereth his glory

Jn. 7: 23. made a man ev. w. whole

7: 20. wash his feet is clean ev. w.

2 Co. 11: 5. I was not a w. behind

WHITE. [fw.

Ge. 30: 35. every goat that had some

37. Jacob piled w. streaks in th.,

and made the w. appear in rods

40: 16. three w. baskets on my head

Ex. 12: 13. his teeth be w. with milk

Ex. 16: 31. like coriander seed, w.

Le. 13: 3. when hair in the plague is

turned w., 10. 20. 25. [19. 24.

4. If spotted be w. in skin (2),

10. If rising be w. in skin, 19. (2) 43.

13. If it all turned w., he clean, 17

14. If the flesh be changed unto w.

21. If be no w. hairs therein, 26.

33. If in their flesh w. bright spots

39. If spots in skin be darkish w.

43. If in bald head w. reddish sore

Ju. 5: 10. ye that ride on w. asses

2 Ch. 5: 12. Levites in w. linen

Es. 1: 6. w., green, and blue hang-

ings, beds upon pavement of w.

8: 15. Mordecai went in w. apparel

Jb. 6: 6. any tasten w. of an egg?

Ec. 9: 8. thy garments be always w.

Can. 5: 10. My beloved is w., ruddy

Is. 19: 10. that weave w. works sh.

be confounded [wool

Eze. 27: 18. Damascus traded in w.

Da. 11: 35. some fall to make th. w.

12: 10. Many be purified, made w.

Jo. 1: 7. the branches are made w.

Zeh. 1: 8. red horses, speckled, w.

6: 3. in third chariot w. horses

6. black horses; and the w. go after

Mat. 5: 36. not make one hair w. or

Mk. 16: 5. a man in a long w. garm.

Jn. 4: 35. fields w. already to harvest

20: 12. seeth two angels in w., sit-g

Ac. 1: 10. two stood by in w. appare

Re. 1: 14. his hairs were w., like wool

2: 17. I will give him a w. stone

3: 4. they shall walk with me in w.

6: 2. and behold a w. horse, 19: 11

7: 14. made robes w. in the cloud

14: 14. I looked, behold a w. cloud

15: 6. seven angels in pure w. linen

19: 8. be arrayed in linen, w. 14:

20: 11. I saw a great w. throne

See **RAIMENT, ROBES, SNOW.**

WHITE, ED.

Mat. 23: 27. ye are like w-d sepulch-s

Mk. 9: 3. as no fuller can w. thee,

Ac. 23: 3. God sh. smite thee, thou

WHITER. [w-d wall

Ps. 51: 7. I shall be w. than snow

Is. 4: 7. Her Nazarites w. than milk

WHITER.

Ge. 20: 13. every place w. we come

Eze. 21: 13. a place w. he shall fee

Le. 18: 3. land of Canaan, w. I bring

you, 20: 22. Nu. 15: 18. [sent us

Nu. 13: 27. we came unto la. w. thou

35: 25. of refuge, w. he was fled, 26:

De. 1: 28. ye said, w. sh. we go up?

3: 21. all kingdoms w. thou passest

4: 5. land w. ye go to possess it,

14: 6. 1-7. 1-11. 8. 10. 11, 29.

23: 20-28. 21-32. 18, 47

27. among heathen, w. Lord shall

28: 12. a place without camp w. go

28: 37. a byword among all nations

w. Lord shall lead thee, 30: 1:

30: 3. will gather thee from nations

w. Lord scattered thee, Je. 23:

37: 3-29. 4-32. 37. Eze. 37: 21:

1 S. 27: 10. w. made a road to day?

2 S. 2: 1. David said w. shall I go up

1 K. 2: 36. go not thence any w.

42. day thou walkest any w. die

8: 47. land w. they were carried

captives, 2 Ch. 6: 37. [not sent

18: 10. no nation w. my lord hath

12. Spirit carry thee w. I know not

21: 18. vineyard of Naboth w. gone

2 K. 6: 25. Thy servant went no w.

2 Ch. 10: 2. Egypt, w. Jeroboam fled

Ps. 122: 4. w. the tribes go up, [2]

139: 7. w. shall I go fr. thy Spirit?

Can. 6: 1. w. is thy beloved gone (2)

Is. 20: 6. w. we flee fr. k. of Assyria

Je. 19: 14. Tophet, w. L. sent Jer-h

22: 12. die in place w. they led him

24: 9. a taunt in all places w. I sh.

drive them, 29: 18. Eze. 4: 13.

29: 7. w. I caused you to be carried

30: 11. make a full end of nations

w. I scattered thee, 46: 28.

40: 4. w. it seemeth good to go, go

44: 8. Eg., w. ye be gone to dwell

49: 36. no nation, w. outcasts of E.

Eze. 6: 9. remember me w. carried

10: 11. w. head looked they foll-d

12: 16. among heathen w. they co.

29: 13. Eg-na fr. people w. scattered

Eze. 47: 9. sh. live, w. river cometh

Jo. 3: 7. out of place w. ye sold them

Zeh. 5: 10. w. do these bear ephah?

Lu. 10: 1. sent two and two w. he

Jn. 3: 8. cannot tell w. it goeth

12: 35. in darkness knoweth not

w. he goeth, 1 Jn. 2: 11. [sort

18: 20. temple w. Jews always re-

21: 18. young, walkedst w. thou

wouldst; old, w. wouldst not

Ho. 6: 20. w. forerunner is entered

11: 8. Abr. went out not know-g w.

See **DRIVEN, GO, GHOST, WENT.**

WHITHERSOEVER.

Jos. 1: 7. mayest prosper w. thou goest

9. Lord is with thee w. thou goest

16. w. thou sendest we will go

Ju. 2: 15. w. they went, L. ag. them

18: 14. 47. w. Saul turned, vexed th.

18: 15. David went w. Saul sent him

23: 13. David and men w. could go

2 S. 7: 9. I was with thee w. thou

wentest, 1 Ch. 17: 8.

8: 6. Lord preserved David w. he

went, 14. 1 Ch. 18: 6, 13. [est

1 K. 2: 3. mayest prosper w., turn-

8: 44. w. thou shalt send them

2 K. 18: 7. Hez. prospered w. he w-t

Es. 4: 3. w. king's com-t came, 8: 17.

Pr. 17: 8. w. it turneth, prospereth

21: 1. he turneth it w. he will

Eze. 1: 20. w. the spirit was to go

21: 16. Go thee w. thy face is set

47: 9. w. rivers sh. comeshall live

Mat. 8: 10. I will follow w. thou

goest, Lu. 9: 57. [they laid sick

Mk. 6: 56. w. he entered villages

[1 Co. 16: 6. on my journey w. I go

Ja. 3: 4. turned w. governor listeth

Re. 14: 4. follow Lamb w. he goeth

WHO. [naked?

Ge. 3: 11. w. told thee thou wast

14: 12. w., 24: 15; 27: 30; 2: 35:

3-36; 1, 20; 35-42; 30-48: 19:

49: 25 (2). Ex. 4: 28-5: 20-

12: 27; 40-21: 8. Le. 6: 8-12:

7. Nu. 6: 21-7: 2-27: 21-31:

De. 33: 9. Jos. 12: 2. 13: 12:

17: 16. 21: 10. Ju. 2: 7. 6:

35-7: 1-8: 24-11: 39-17: 4:

8. S. 10: 19-30: 23. 2 S. 10: 18:

22: 4. 23: 1. 1 K. 14: 14:

19: 1-21: 11. 2 K. 4: 5-7: 17:

1 Ch. 8: 13 (2)-9: 18. 2 Ch. 32:

31-34: 26. Eze. 3: 12. Es. 37:

22. Jb. 27: 2. (2)-34: 7. Ps. 37:

7. (2)-83: 12-106: 17-124: 8-

137: 7. Can. 8: 2. Is. 14: 6-40: 14-

65: 16. Je. 26: 20-26: 32. Ho. 3: 1.

Am. 3: 10. Mat. 10: 2. 4: 25:

14-26: 3. 27: 57. Mk. 1: 10:

5: 3-13: 34-15: 7. 41. Lu. 18:

30: 23: 19. Jn. 18: 18. Ac. 4:

36-5: 16. 7: 46-8: 15-10: 41:

11-13: 16. 7: 21-32: 24-1:

Ro. 4: 7-8: 1-18: 32. (2) 22:

1 Co. 1: 8-4: 17. (2) 2 Co. 2:

Gal. 1: 15-2: 4. Ph. 2: 20. He.

7: 16-26: 27, 28-8: 1-9: 14:

Ex 15: 11. **w.** is like unto thee, O Lord? **w.** like thee glorious in holiness, Ps. 35: 10-71. 19-113: 5. Mi. 7: 18.

32. 26. **w.** is on the Lord's side?

Num 11: 4. **w.** shall give us flesh, 18.

12: 7. **Moses, w.** is faithful in all

16: 5. Lord will show **w.** are his, **w.**

23: 10. **w.** can count dust of Jacob

24: 23. **w.** live when G. doeth this?

25: 16. **w.** were weeping bef. taber.

De 1: 33. **w.** went in way before you

4: 7. **w.** hath God so nigh unto th.

5: 1. **w.** are all of us alive this day

26. **w.** hath heard and lived? **fness**

15. **w.** led thee thro. gr. wilder-

16. **w.** fed thee in wilderness with

9. 2. **w.** stand before chil. of Anak?

21. 1. If not known **w.** hath slain

32. 12. **w.** go up for us to heaven

13. **w.** shall go over the sea for us

33. 9. **w.** said unto his father and

29. **w.** is like unto thee, O peo. (2)

Joe 3: 8. **w.** are ye? from whence

15. 10. **w.** ans-d. Give me a blessing

Ju. 1: 1. **w.** go for us ag. Canaanites

3: 19. king, **w.** said, Keep silence

6: 29. said, **w.** hath done this thi.?

9: 28. Gaal said, **w.** is Abimelech

and **w.** is Shechem, 38. **[frow**

11: 37. **w.** did with her ear. to his

15: 6. **Philiis, said, w.** hath done

18: 2. **w.** when came to hou. of Mi.

3. they said, **w.** bro't thee hither?

21. 5. **w.** is there among all tribes?

Ru. 3: 10. Boaz said, **w.** art thou?

16. said, **w.** art thou, my dugh?

18. 2: 25. If man sin ag-aint Lord,

w. entrust for him? **[fooks**

4: 8. **w.** deliver us out of hand of

6: 20. **w.** able to stand bef. this G.

10: 12. one said, **w.** is their father?

11. 12. **w.** is he said, Shall S. reign

number and see **w.** is gone

17: 2. **w.** this uncircumcised Phil.

18: 18. David said, **w.** am I that,

28: 7: 18. 1 Ch. 17: 16. **[tell me**

20. 10. David unto Jona. **w.** shall

22. 14. **w.** is so faithful as David

22. 14. **w.** know **w.** hath seen him

23: 10. **w.** is Da. ? **w.** son of Jesse?

26. 9. **w.** stretch hand ag. anointed

14. **w.** art thou criest unto king?

15. Abner, **w.** is like to thee in fer.

30: 24. **w.** hearken unto you in this

28. 1. 24. **w.** clothed you in scarl. (2)

11: 21. **w.** smote Abimelech son of

12. 22. **w.** tell wheth. G. begracious

16: 10. **w.** sh. say, Whf. hast done so?

22. 32. **w.** is God save the L. ? **w.**

18. a rock save our G. ? Ps. 18. 31.

1 K. 1: 27. not shewed **w.** sh. sit on

3: 9. **w.** able to judge this people?

8: 24. **w.** kept with David my fath.

14: 8. David, **w.** kept my com-**ts**

w. followed me w. all his heart

16. of Jeroboam, **w.** did sin, **w.**

20: 14. **w.** shall order the battle?

22: 20. **w.** shall persuade Ahab

that he may go up, 2 Ch. 18: 19.

2 K. 9: 32. Jehu said, **w.** on my side?

10: 9. I slew him; but **w.** slew all

13. Jehu said, **w.** are ye? **[these?**

18: 35. **w.** are they among all the

gods, 2 Ch. 32: 14. Is. 36: 20.

1 Ch. 29: 5. **w.** is willing to consecr.

14. **w.** am I and what is my people

2 Ch. 1: 10. **w.** can judge this people

2: 6. **w.** able to build him a house

26: 5. **w.** had under-**g** in visions

35: 21. God, **w.** is with me **[of God**

36: 23. **w.** is there among you of all

his people? Ezz. 1: 3. **[build, q**

Ezr. 6: 3. **w.** ha. commanded you to

Ne. 6: 11. **w.** go into temple to save

7: 7. **w.** came with Zerub-**[his life**

13: 26. Sol., **w.** was beloved of God

Es. 4: 11. **who**soever into the inner court, **w.** is not called. **[toking d.**

14. **w.** knoweth whe. thou art come

6: 4. king said, **w.** is in the court?

7: 5. king said, **w.** is he that court?

Jb. 4: 2. **w.** withhold from speaking

7. **w.** ever perished, being innocen-

5: 10. **w.** giveth rain upon earth

9: 12. he taketh, **w.** can hinder

him? **w.** will say, What doest

19. **w.** shall set me a time to plead

24. If not, where, and **w.** is he?

11. 10. if he cut off, **w.** can hinder

12: 4. **w.** calleth upon G. **[wrought**

9. **w.** knoweth not that hand of L.

13: 19. **w.** is he will plead with me?

14: 4. **w.** can bring clean thing out

17: 3. **w.** will strike hands with me?

15. as for my hope, **w.** sh. see it?

21. 31. **w.** declare **w.** his way to his

face? **w.** shall repay him? **[him**

23: 13. he is in one mind, **w.** turn

24: 25. **w.** will make me a liar?

26: 14. his power **w.** can understand

27: 2. G. **w.** hath vexed my soul (2)

30: 4. **w.** cut up mallows by bushes

34: 1. **w.** hath given him charge

over the earth? or **w.** disposed

29. When he giveth quietness **w.**

make trouble? when hideth, **w.**

35: 10. **w.** giveth songs in night?

11. **w.** teacheth more than beasts

38: 22. **w.** teacheth like him?

33. **w.** hath enjoined his way? **w.**

33: 2. **w.** is this darkeness counsel

5. **w.** hast laid the measures th-**f**

or **w.** hath stretched the line?

6. **w.** laid the corner stone thereof

5. **w.** shut up the sea with doors

25. **w.** hath divided a watercourse

28. **w.** hath begotten drops of dew?

29. hoary frost, **w.** gendered it?

36. **w.** hath put wisdom in inward

parts? or **w.** given understanding

37. **w.** can number the clouds, or

w. can stay the bottles of heav.

41. **w.** provideth for raven his food

39: 5. **w.** sent out wild ass free (2)

41: 10. **w.** is able to stand bef. me?

11. **w.** prevented th. I repay him?

13. **w.** can dis-cover face of his

garment? or **w.** come to him?

14. **w.** open the doors of his face?

42: 3. **w.** is he that hideth counsel

Ps. 4: 6. **w.** will shew us any good

6: 5. in grave, **w.** shall give thanks

8: 1. **w.** set thy glory above heav-**s**

12: 4. **w.** have said, **w.** is lord over

14: 4. **w.** eat up my people as **[us?**

15: 1. **w.** shall abide in thy taber-**nacle?**

w. shall dwell in thy hill

19: 12. **w.** can underst. his errors?

24: 3. **w.** sh. ascend into hill of L.

w. shall stand in his holy pls.

4. **w.** hath not lifted up soul unto

8. **w.** is this King of glory? 10.

39: 6. knoweth not **w.** sh. gather

59: 7. **w.** say, they, doth hear?

60: 9. **w.** bring me into strong city?

w. lead me into Edom? Ps. 108: 10

64: 3. **w.** whet their tongue like **sw.**

5. they say, **w.** shall see them?

71: 19. O God, **w.** hast done great

72: 18. **w.** doeth wondrous things

73: 12. ungodly, **w.** prosp. in world

76: 7. **w.** may stand in thy sight

77: 13. **w.** is so great a God as our

84: 6. **w.** passing thro. val. of Baca

89: 6. **w.** be compared unto L. (2)

8. **w.** is a strong L. like unto thee

94: 16. **w.** will rise for me ag. (2)

103: 3. **w.** forgiveth all thine in-**iquities;**

w. healeth diseases

4. **w.** redeemeth thy life, **w.**

5. **w.** satisfieth thy month w. good

104: 2. **w.** coverest thyself with

light; **w.** stretchest out heavens

Ps 104: 3. **w.** layeth beams of cham-**bers in;**

w. maketh clouds (3)

4. **w.** maketh his angels spirits

5. **w.** laid foundations of the earth

108: 2. **w.** can utter mighty acts of

L. ? **w.** shew forth all his praise

108: 11. O God, **w.** hast cast us off

113: 6. **w.** humbleth hims. to behe.

124: 1. Lord **w.** was on our side (2)

130: 3. O Lord, **w.** shall stand?

135: 8. **w.** smote firstborn of Eg-**pt**

9. **w.** sent tokens, wonders upon P.

10. **w.** smote great nations, and

136: 23. **w.** remembered us in our

25. **w.** giveth food to all flesh **[low**

144: 10. **w.** delivereth David from

147: 8. **w.** covereth heaven w. (3)

17. **w.** can stand before his cold?

Pr. 2: 13. **w.** leave paths of uprightn.

14. **w.** rejoice to do evil **[fear?**

18: 14. a wounded spirit, **w.** can

20: 6. a faithful man **w.** can find?

9. **w.** can say, I am pure from sin?

23: 29. **w.** hath woe? **w.** sorrow (6)

24: 22. **w.** knoweth ruin of both?

27: 4. **w.** is able to stand bef. envy?

30: 4. **w.** hath ascended into heav.?

w. hath bound the waters? (4)

9. Lest I say, **w.** is the Lord?

31: 10. **w.** find a virtuous woman?

Ec. 2: 19. **w.** knoweth what he be-**w**

25. **w.** can eat, or **w.** hasten more

3: 21. **w.** knoweth the spirit of man

22. **w.** shall bring him to see what

beafter him? 6: 12. -8: 7 -10: 14

4: 3. **w.** hath not seen evil work

13. **w.** will no more be admonished

6: 12. **w.** knoweth what is good for

7: 13. **w.** can make that straight

24. That which is deep, **w.** find it

8: 1. **w.** is as the wise man? **w.**

4. **w.** may say unto K. What doest

10. I saw wicked, **w.** had come and

12: 7. spirit unto God **w.** gave it

Can. 3: 6. **w.** is this that cometh

out of wilderness, 8. 5. **[ing**

6: 10. **w.** she looketh forth as morn-**is**

1: 12. **w.** hath required this at

6: 8. L. saying, **w.** will go for us

14: 27. L. hath purposed, **w.** dis-**annul**

it? hand, **w.** sh. turn it?

23: 8. **w.** hath taken coun. ag. Tyre

27: 4. **w.** would set briars ag. me

29: 15. say, **w.** seeth us? **w.** **[2]**

33: 14. **w.** dwell with devouring fi-**re**

40: 12. **w.** hath measured waters

13. **w.** hath directed Spirit of L.

41: 2. **w.** raised up righteous man

4. **w.** hath wrought and done it

26. **w.** hath declared fr. beginning

42: 10. **w.** is blind but my servant?

w. blind as he that is perfect

23. **w.** among you will give ear to

24. **w.** gave Jacob for a spoil **[this?**

43: 9. **w.** can shew us former **[th-**s****

13. I will work and **w.** shall let it?

44: 7. **w.** as **[shall declare? **[on****

10. **w.** hath formed a god or molt-

45: 21. **w.** told it from that time? (2)

49: 21. **w.** hath begotten me **[these**

and **w.** hath brought up these?

50: 8. **w.** is mine adversary? let

9. **w.** is he that sh. condemn me?

10. **w.** among you that feareth L.

51: 12. **w.** art thou afraid of a man

9. **w.** shall be sorry for thee?

58: 1. **w.** hath believed our report?

In 12: 38. Ro. 10: 16. **[8: 13**

8. **w.** declare his generation? Ac.

60: 8. **w.** are these, fly at a cloud

63: 1. **w.** is this cometh from Edom

65: 16. **w.** blesteth himself **[these**

66: 8. **w.** hath heard such a thi. (2)

Je. 1: 16. **w.** have forsaken me

2: 24. In her occasion **w.** can turn

9: 12. **w.** is the wise man that (2)

10: 7. **w.** would not fear thee, O K.

Je. 15 : 5. **w.** have pity upon thee, Jerus. ? **w.** bemoan thee ? (3)
 17 : 9. heart deceitful, **w.** know it ?
 18 : 13. Ask, **w.** heard such things
 21 : 13. wh. say, **w.** come ag us (2)
 23 : 18. **w.** hath stood in counsel of Lord, **w.** marked his word
 20 : 21. **w.** is this engaged his heart
 46 : 7. **w.** is this counsel as a flood
 49 : 4. saying, **w.** sh. come unto me ?
 19 : **w.** is chosen man I may appoint ? **w.** is like me ? **w.** is I appoint me the time ? **w.** is shepherd that will stand before me ? 50 : 44. [Heal thee]
 La. 2 : 13. O dau of Zion, **w.** can
 8 : 57. **w.** is he th. saith and it com-
 Eze 10 : 7. **w.** took it and went [eth
 Da. 8 : 15. **w.** is God that sh. deliver
 6 : 27. **w.** hath delivered Daniel
 Ho. 14 : 5. **w.** is wise sh. understand
 Jo. 2 : 11. day of L. **w.** can abide it ?
 Am. 3 : 8. lion roared, **w.** will not fear ? Lord hast spoken, **w.** can
 Ob. 3. saith, **w.** shall bring me down
 Jon. 3 : 9. **w.** can tell if God will turn
 Mi. 3 : 2. **w.** hate the good and love evil ? **w.** pluck off their skin
 1. **w.** eat the flesh of my people
 5 : 8. **w.** if he go thro. treadeth do
 6 : 9. hear the rod and **w.** appointed
 Na. 1 : 6. **w.** can abide in his anger (2)
 3 : 7. Nineveh waste, **w.** bemoan
 Ha. 2 : 5. **w.** enlarge th. desire as hell
 Zph. 3 : 18. **w.** are of thee, to whom
 Hag. 2 : 3. **w.** is left that saw house
 Zech. 4 : 7. **w.** art thou, O great int ?
 Mal 1 : 10. **w.** is there you, shut doors
 3 : 2. **w.** may abide day of his coming ? **w.** shall stand when he
 Mat. 8 : 7. **w.** hath warned, Lu. 3 : 7
 10 : 11. Inquire, **w.** in it is worthy
 12 : 48. **w.** is my mother ? **w.** are my brethren ? Mk. 3 : 33. [43]
 13 : 9. **w.** hath ears to hear, let him
 46. **w.** when he had found pearl
 18 : 1. **w.** is greatest in kingdom of
 19 : 25. **w.** then can be saved ? Mk
 10 : 26. Lu. 18 : 26. [w. is this ?]
 21 : 10. all city was moved, saying
 23. **w.** gave thee this authority ?
 Mk 11 : 28. Lu. 20 : 2. [12 : 42]
 24. 45. **w.** is a faithful servant, Lu.
 20 : 68. **w.** is he that smote thee ?
 Lu. 22 : 64. [4 : 34]
 Mk. 1 : 24. I know **w.** thou art, Lu.
 2 : 7. **w.** can forgive sins but God only ? Lu. 5 : 21. [Lu. 8 : 45, (2)
 5 : 30. **w.** touched my clothes, 31
 9 : 34. disputed **w.** sh. be greatest
 16 : 3. **w.** sh. roll us away the stone
 Lu. 5 : 21. **w.** is this speaketh blasphem-
 7 : 30. **w.** and what manner of wom.
 49. **w.** is this that forgiveth sins
 9 : 9. **w.** is this of whom I hear such
 31. **w.** appeared in glory and spa
 10 : 22. no man knoweth **w.** Son
 is but Fa. ; and **w.** Fa. is, but S
 20. And **w.** is my neighbour ?
 12 : 14. **w.** made me judge or you ?
 16 : 17. **w.** commit to y-r trust true
 12. **w.** sh. give you y-r own riches
 19 : 3. sought to see Jesus **w.** he was
 23 : 51. **w.** waited for kingd. of God
 Jn. 1 : 10. sent to ask him, **w.** art thou ? 22 : 8 : 25. [Flesh
 4 : 10. if I knewest **w.** it is saith to
 5 : 13. beheaded wilt not **w.** it was
 6 : 60. a hard saying, **w.** can hear it
 64. Jesus knew **w.** believed not,
w. should betray him. 13 : 11.
 7 : 20. **w.** goeth about to kill thee
 9 : 2. Master, **w.** did sin, this man
 10. your son, **w.** was born blind ?
 21. **w.** opened eyes we know not
 36. **w.** is he, L., that I might believe
 32 : 34. **w.** is this Son of man ?

Jn. 13 : 24. that he ask **w.** it sh. be
 25. Ho saith, Lord, **w.** is it ? [thou ?]
 21 : 12. none durst ask him, **w.** art
 Ac. 3 : 3. **w.** seeing Pet., asked alms
 9 : 5. **w.** by mouth of David said
 4 : 25. **w.** made these rulers ov us ? 35 :
 38. **w.** received these lovely oracles
 53. **w.** have received law by angels
 9 : 5. Saul said, **w.** art thou, Lord ?
 22 : 8 : 26 : 15. [by, 10 : 32]
 11 : 14. **w.** tell these words, where
 31. **w.** are his witnesses unto
 43. **w.** persuaded them [people
 17 : 10. **w.** went into synagogue of
 19. 15. Paul I know, but **w.** are ye ?
 21 : 4. **w.** said to Paul thro. Spirit
 33. chief captain demanded **w.** he
 37. **w.** said, Canst speak Greek ?
 23 : 18. **w.** hath something to say
 33. **w.** presented Paul before Felix
 23 : 18. **w.** would have let me go
 Ro. 1 : 25. **w.** changed truth into lie
 32. **w.** not only do the same, but
 2 : 6. **w.** will render to every man
 4 : 16. **w.** is the father of us all
 18. **w.** ag-t hope believed in hope
 25. **w.** was deliv-d for our offences
 7 : 24. **w.** sh. deliver me fr. this den.
 8 : 31. If God for us, **w.** can beg us
 33. **w.** lay any thing to God's elect
 34. **w.** is he that condemneth ? (3)
 95. **w.** sh. separate us fr. love of G.
 4 : 4. **w.** are Israelites ; to whom
 5. **w.** is over all, O blessed for ev
 19. **w.** hath resisted his will ? (G ?)
 10. **w.** art thou that repliest ag
 10 : 6. **w.** shall ascend into heaven
 7. Or **w.** shall descend into deep ?
 11 : 4. 7,000 **w.** have not bowed to
 34. **w.** hath known mind of G.
w. been counsellor ? 1 Co. 2 : 16
 15. Or **w.** hath first given to him
 14 : 4. **w.** thou that judgest, Ja. 4 :
 4. **w.** for my life laid down [12
 1 Co. 3 : 5. **w.** is Paul, and **w.** is Ap.
 4 : 7. **w.** maketh thee to differ
 9. **w.** goeth a warfare at his own
 charges ? **w.** feedeth flock (3)
 10 : 13. **w.** will not suffer you to be
 14 : 8. **w.** prepare himself to battle ?
 2 Co. 1 : 4. **w.** comforteth us in all
 10. **w.** delivered us fr so great dan.
 2 : 2. **w.** is he that maketh me glad
 16. **w.** is sufficient for these things ?
 10 : 1. **w.** in presence base am ; you
 11 : 20. **w.** is weak, **w.** is offended
 Ga. 3 : 1. Gal-us, **w.** hath bewitched
 4 : 23. he **w.** was of the bond woman
 7. Ye did run well, **w.** did hinder
 Ep. 4 : 10. **w.** past feeling, have given
 Ph. 2 : 6. **w.** being in the form of God
 2 Th. 1 : 3. **w.** shall be punished with
 2. **w.** opposeth and exalteth him.
 1 Ti. 1 : 13. **w.** was bef-a blasphemer
 6 : 9. **w.** is the blessed only Potent.
 16. **w.** only hath immortality
 2 Ti. 2 : 2. **w.** shall be able to teach
 18. **w.** concerning truth ha. erred
 Tit. 1 : 11. **w.** subvert whole houses
 He. 2 : 15. **w.** through fear of death
 5 : 2. **w.** can have compassion on us
 7. **w.** in days of his flesh [norant
 8. **w.** serve unto example doms
 11 : 33. **w.** thro. faith subdued king-
 13. **w.** have spoken unto you
 Ja. 3 : 13. **w.** is a wise man am you ?
 4 : 12. **w.** is able to save and dest (2)
 1 Pe. 1 : 21. **w.** by him believe in G.
 2 : 22. **w.** did no sin, bel. was guile
 23. **w.** when he was reviled [sins
 24. **w.** in his own self bare our
 3 : 13. **w.** is he will harm you ?
 4 : 5. **w.** shall give account to him
 2 Pe. 2 : 1. **w.** shall bring in heresies
 1 Jn. 2 : 22. **w.** is a liar but he that
 5 : 4. **w.** is he th. overcometh world
 Re. 1 : 2. **w.** bare record of word of

Re. 5 : 2. **w.** is worthy to open book
 6 : 17. **w.** shall be able to stand ?
 13 : 4. **w.** is like unto the beast ? **w.**
 15 : 4. **w.** shall not fear thee, O L.
 7. God, **w.** liveth for ever and ev.
WHOLE. [Entire]
 Go. 2 : 6. mist watered **w.** ground
 47 : 28. **w.** age of Jacob 147 years
 Ex. 19 : 18. **w.** m-t quaked greatly
 28 : 18. burn **w.** ram upon altar
 Le. 3 : 9. **w.** rump shall he take off
 4 : 12. **w.** bullock sh. he carry forth
 7 : 14. sh. offer one out of **w.** oblat-n
 21. M burnt **w.** ram upon altar
 25 : 20. may redeem within **w.** year
 Nu. 10 : 2. of **w.** piece make trumpets
 11 : 20. Ye shall eat a **w.** month, 21.
 11 : 29. fall acc. to your **w.** numb
 De. 33 : 10. **w.** burnt sacrifice upon
 Jos. 10 : 13. sun halted not **w.** day
 19 : 12. concubine there **w.** nos.
 20 : 40. **w.** consumption of city
 23 : 14. 7. **w.** family ag. I and n. add
 1 K. 6 : 22. **w.** altar overlaid w. gold
 2 : 13. 4. I will not take **w.** kingdom
 2 Ch. 15 : 15. sought him w. **w.** desire
 26 : 12. **w.** number of chief fathers
 33 : 8. do acc. to **w.** law by Moses
 Re. 5 : 6. destroy Jews thro. **w.** k. m
 Ps. 51 : 10. pleased w. **w.** burnt off
 105 : 16. he make **w.** staff of bread
 Pt. 1 : 12. Let us swallow them **w.**
 16 : 13. **w.** disposing is of the world
 Ec. 12 : 13. conclusion of **w.** matter ;
Fear G. this is **w.** heart of man
 1. 5. **w.** head sick, **w.** heart bread (2)
 3 : 1 from Jerus. **w.** confused noise
 9 : 15. **w.** will, w. confused noise
 4 : 12. devour Israel w. **w.** mouth
 10 : 12. performed **w.** work upon Zi
 14 : 20. Rejoice not, **w.** Palestine
 31. thou **w.** Palestine art dissolved
 21 : 8. I am in my ward **w.** nights
 41 : 4. 29. **w.** city shall flee for noise
 7 : 15. have cast out **w.** seed of Eph.
 Eze. 8 : 10. **w.** remnant will I scatter
 15 : 5. **w.** was meet for no work
 42 : 11. may keep the **w.** form th-t
 12. **w.** limit th-t sh. be most holy
 Du. 2 : 48. ruler over **w.** province
 6 : 1. princes be over **w.** kingdom
 7. thought to set him or **w.** realm
 10 : 3. nei. I anoint till 3 **w.** weeks
 11 : 17. strength of his **w.** kingdom
 Am. 1 : 6. **w.** captivity to Edom, 9
 Mal. 3 : 9. robbed me, this **w.** nation
 Mat. 8 : 32. **w.** herd ran violently
 34. **w.** city came to meet Jesus 22.
 13 : 33. till **w.** was leavened, Lu. 13 :
 27. unto him **w.** band, Mk. 15 : 46.
 Mk. 6 : 55. they ran thro. **w.** region
 12 : 33. more than **w.** burnt off-ss
 15 : 1. consultation with **w.** couns.
 Lu. 8 : 39. published thro-t **w.** city
 11 : 36. th. **w.** shall be full of light
 Jn. 11 : 50. that **w.** nation perish not
 Ac. 11 : 26. a **w.** year they assembled
 13 : 44. almost **w.** city to hear word
 15 : 22. pleased apostles with **w.** ch.
 19 : 29. **w.** city filled with confus-n
 28 : 30. two **w.** years in hired house
 Ro. 8 : 22. **w.** creation groaneth in p-n
 16 : 23. of the **w.** church, saluteth
 1 Co. 6 : 6. leaventh **w.** lump, Ga. 5 : 9.
 12 : 17. if **w.** were hearing, **w.** we
 14 : 23. If **w.** church come together
 Ga. 6 : 3. a debtor to do the **w.** law
 Ep. 3 : 15. of wh. **w.** family in heaven
 1 : 1. Put on **w.** armour of G., 13.
 Ja. 2 : 10. whoso, shall keep **w.** law
See ASSEMBLY.
WHOLE Body.
 Eze. 10 : 12. their **w.** b. full of eyes
 Mat. 5 : 20. **w.** b. be cast into hell, 30
 6 : 22. thy **w.** b. shall be full of
 light, Lu. 11 : 34, 36. [Eyes
 23. thy **w.** b. shall be full of dark-

1 Co. 12: 17. If **w. b.** were an eye
Ep. 4: 16. From wh. **w. b.** fitly joined
1 Th. 5: 23. I pray your **w.** spirit
 and **b.** be preserved blameless
Ja. 3: 2. perfect man able to bridle
 3. we turn about their **w. b.** **w. b.**
 6. so tongue, it defileth our **w. b.**

WHOLE congregation.

Ex. 12: 2. **w. c.** murmured ag. **Mos.**
 10. as Aaron spake unto **w. c.** of
 Le. 4: 13. If **w. c.** sin thru ignorance
Nu. 3: 7. shall keep charge of **w. c.**
 14: 2. **w. c.** said, Would God we
 20: 1. came **w. c.** into desert of Zin
22. **w. c.** of **Isr.** came unto m-**th** **Hor.**
Jos. 18: 1. the **w. c.** of **Isr.** assembled
 at Shiloh, 22: 1. [Is this
 22: 16. saith **w. c.** What trespass
 18. will be wrought with **w. c.** of **Isr.**
Ju. 21: 13. **w. c.** sent some to speak
 2 (Ch. 6: 3. k. blessed **w. c.** of **Isr.** **El.**
Ezr. 2: 64. **w. c.** was 42,390, Ne. 7: 66.
Pr. 26: 26. wickedn-s be shewed bef.

WHOLE earth. [w.c.]

(Ge. 8: 9) waters were on face of **w. c.**
 10. of them was **w. c.** overspread
 11: 1. **w. c.** was of one language
 4. lest we be scattered upon **w. c.**
Ex. 10: 15 locusts cov-d face of **w. c.**
 2 (Ch. 18: 9) the eyes of the Lord run
 throughout **w. c.**, Zech. 4: 10.
Psa. 48: 2. joy of **w. c.** is mount Zion
 77: 19. let **w. c.** be filled w/ his glo.
 97: 5. hills melted at Lord of **w. c.**
 18: 6: 3. **w. c.** is full of his glory
 14: 7. The **w. c.** is at rest, quiet [e.
 26. This the purpose upon the **w. c.**
 28: 22. a consumption upon **w. c.**
Isa. 5: God of **w. c.** sh. he be called
Je. 15: 10. a man of strife to **w. c.**
 50: 23. How is hammer of **w. c.** broke
 51: 4. is praise of **w. c.** surprised!
 51: 2: 15. call, The joy of the **w. c.**
Eze. 32: 4. fill beasts of **w. c.** w/ thine
 35: 14. When the **w. c.** rejoiceth
Da. 2: 35. the stone filled the **w. c.**
 7: 23. 4th kingdom sh. devour **w. c.**
 8: 5. he goat came on face of **w. c.**
Mt. 4: 13. substance unto L. of **w. c.**
 26: 4: 14. two th. stand by L. of **w. c.**
 5: 31. This is curse goeth over **w. c.**
Lu. 21: 35 that dwell on face of **w. c.**

See Whole HEART.

Under WHOLE heaven.

De. 2: 25 fear upon nations **w. w. h.**
 4: 19. divided unto nations **w. w. h.**
Da. 7: 27. greatness of kingd. **w. w. h.**
 9: 12. **w. w. h.** not been done as [h.]

See Under HEAVEN.

WHOLE house, &c.

Le. 10: 16. let **w. h.** of **Isr.** bewail
 2: 8: 3: 19. seemed good to **w. h.** of **B.**
1 K. 6: 24. **w. h.** he overlaid w/ gold
2 K. 9: 8. **w. h.** of **Ahab** shall perish
Je. 35: 3. I took **w. h.** of **Itehabites** **Je.**
 4: 53. himself believed and **w. h.**
Tit. 1: 11. who subvert **w. h.**-s [h.]

See HOUSE of Israel.

WHOLE land.

(Ge. 2: 11. **w. l.** of **Avilav**, where is
 13. compasseth **w. l.** of **Ethiopia**
 13: 9. Is not the **w. l.** before thee?
De. 29: 23. **w. l.** is brimstone, salt
Jos. 11: 23. So Joshua took the **w. l.**
 18: 13: 5. the Lord to destroy **w. l.**
Je. 1: 18. brazen walls against **w. l.**
 4: 20. Destruction; **w. l.** is spoiled
 27. The **w. l.** shall be desolate
 46: 16. **w. l.** trembled at neighing of
 22: 11. **w. l.** desolate be, no man
 25: 11. This **w. l.** sh. be desolation
 45: 4. I will pluck up this **w. l.**
 61: 47. her **w. l.** sh. be confounded
Zph. 1: 8. **w. l.** shall be devoured
Mk. 16: 33. darkness over **w. l.** until
 See MULTITUDE, STONES.
 See Whole WORLD.

WHOLE. [Sound.]

Jos. 5: 8. abode in camp till were **w.**
2 S. 1: 9. bec. my life is yet **w.** in me
Jb. 5: 18. his hands make **w.** [w.]
Je. 19: 11. vessel th. cannot be made
Mat. 9: 12. They that be **w.** need not
 physician, **Mk.** 2: 17. **Lu.** 6: 31
 21. If touch his garment, I shall
 be **w.**, **Mk.** 5: 28.
 22. thy faith hath made thee **w.**
 And the woman was made **w.**
 from that hour, **Mk.** 5: 31-10:
 52. **Lu.** 8: 48-17: 19.
 12: 13. hand was restored **w.**, like
 the other, **Mk.** 8: 5. **Lu.** 6: 10.
 14: 36. as many as touched were
 made perfectly **w.**, **Mk.** 6: 56.
 15: 28. her daughter was made **w.**
 31. they saw the maiden to be **w.**
Mk. 5: 34. go in peace and be **w.**
Lu. 7: 10. found the servant **w.** th.
 8: 50. Fear not, she sh. be made **w.**
Jn. 8: 4. made **w.** of whatso. disease
 6. Jesus saith, Will be made **w.**
 9. was made **w.** and took up bed
 11. He th. made me **w.** said, Take
 14. thou art made **w.**, sin no more
 15. Jesus, who had made him **w.**
 7: 23. bec. I made a man **w.** on sab.
Ac. 4: 9. by what means is made **w.**
 10. by him, this man stand here **w.**
 9: 34. Jesus Christ maketh thee **w.**

WHOLEsome. [life]

Pr. 15: 4. A **w.** tongue is a tree of
 1 Ti. 6: 3. If any consent not to **w.**

WHOLLY. [words]

Le. 6: 22. it shall be **w.** burnt, 23.
 19: 9. thou sh. not **w.** reap corners
Nu. 8: 9. they are **w.** given unto him
 4: 6. over it a cloth **w.** of blue
 16: 16. Levites are **w.** given unto me
Le. 17: 3. I had **w.** dedicated silver
1 Ch. 28: 21. people **w.** at thy count
Jb. 21: 23. One dieth, **w.** at once
Is. 22: 11. **w.** gone up to house-tops
Je. 2: 21. planted thee **w.** right seed
 6: 6. she is **w.** oppression in midst
 18: 19. Judah be **w.** carried away
 42: 15. If ye **w.** set faces to enter E.
 46: 28. not leave thee **w.** unpunish-
 50: 13. Babylon be **w.** desolate [ed
Eze. 11: 15. all the house of **Isr.** **w.**
Am. 8: 17. rise up **w.** as a hoary 9: 5
Is. 17: 16. city **w.** given to booty
1 Th. 5: 23. God of peace sanctify **w.**
1 Ti. 4: 15. give thyself **w.** to them
 See ForLOWED.

WHOM. [formed]

(Ge. 2: 8. put the man **w.** he had
 8: 12. The woman **w.** thou gavest
 4: 25. Instead of Abel, **w.** Cam slew
 6: 7. will destroy man **w.** I created
 10: 14. Oashim (out of **w.** came
 Philistin) and, 1 Ch. 1: 12.
 15: 14. nation **w.** they shall serve
 21: 3. called son of **w.** Sarah bare
 22: 2. Take son Isaac **w.** th. lov-
 22: 3. dau-s of Canaan, among **w.**
 11. dancet to **w.** I shall say, Let
 14. be woman **w.** I hath appoint-
 27. Nalor's son, **w.** Milcah [ed
 25: 12. Ishmael, **w.** Hagar bare
 30: 26. wives for **w.** I served thee
 43: 27. the old man of **w.** ye spake
 49: 27. younger brother of **w.** ye spake
 40. ye with **w.** cup is found, 16.
 41: 10. he with **w.** ye sold into
 45: 4. I am Joseph **w.** ye sold into
 46: 18. sons of Zilpah **w.** Zaban
 49: 9. sons **w.** God hath given me
 48: 8. art he **w.** brethren sh. praise
 49: 3. and by him **w.** thou wilt
Ex. 4: 13. Egyptians keep in bond-
 9: 5. **w.** Israel **w.** he had delivered
 9: 10. Israel **w.** judges condemn, he pay
 22: 9. **w.** judges condemn, he pay
 23: 27. destroy pen to **w.** thou come
 28: 3. **w.** I have filled with wisdom

Ex. 32: 13. serv-ts, to **w.** thou swear-
 38: 12. **w.** thou wilt send with me
 19. be gracious to **w.** I will, shew
 mercy on **w.**, **Ro.** 9: 15, 18 [ling
 35: 21. ev. one **w.** spirit made wil-
 23. ev. man with **w.** found blue
 24. ev. man, with **w.** shilim wood
 36: 1. in **w.** the Lord put wisdom
 6: 5. him to **w.** it appertaineth
 18: 45. leper in **w.** the plague is
 14: 32. law of him in **w.** is plague
 15: 18. woman with **w.** man sh. lie
 17: 7. devils aft. **w.** gone a whoring
 22: 5. man of **w.** he may take uncl.
 25: 27. overplus to **w.** he sold it
Nu. 8: 3. sons of Aa **w.** he consecra.
 4: 45. **w.** Moses numb-d, 46-26: 64
 5: 7. unholim ag. **w.** he trespassed
 11: 16. **w.** thou knowest to be elders
 21. people am. **w.** I am are 600,000
 18: 12. of **w.** flesh is half consumed
 16: 5. **w.** he hath chosen to come
 22: 6. I not he **w.** thou blestest (2)
 28: 8. sh. I curse **w.** G. hath not be-
 36: 6. marry to **w.** they think best
 6: 7: 19. people of **w.** thou afraid
 9: 2. Anakkim **w.** thou knowest (2)
 18: 4. **w.** he hated not in time past
 17. both betw. **w.** controversy is
 32: 20. children in **w.** is no faith
 37. Where rock in **w.** they trusted
 33: 8. **w.** thou dost prove at (2)
Jos. 10: 15-25. thus shall Lord do unto
 enemies ag. **w.** ye fight [ed
 18: 8. **w.** ag. **Beniamites** receiv-
 22: 15. choose you **w.** ye will serve
Ju. 7: 4. of **w.** I say, This shall go
 8: 15. with **w.** ye did upbraid me
 14: 20. **w.** he had used as his friend
1 K. 4: 1. Kinsman of **w.** Boaz spoke
 13: 2. 33 man, **w.** I shall not cut off
 23: 10. to **w.** sh. he go up from us?
 9: 17. man **w.** I spake to thee of
 20. on **w.** is all the desire of Israel?
 24: 20. See ye him **w.** L. hath cho-
 12: 8. **w.** have I defrauded? **w.**
 13. behold **w.** ye have cho- (2)
 16: 3. anoint unto me **w.** I name
 17: 28. with **w.** left, those few sheep
 24: 14. After **w.** is king of Israel
 come? after **w.** dost pursue?
 25: 25. I saw not young men **w.**
 28: 3. bring him up **w.** I sh. name
 1. woman said, **w.** sh. I bring up
 20: 5. Is not this David of **w.** they
 30: 13. Th. **w.** be-longest thou [rang
 28: 14. 7. kill him for iro. **w.** he sl.
 16: 33. Unto **w.** David said, If thou
 16: 18. **w.** people choose, his will I
 19. again, **w.** should I serve? [h
 17: 3. man **w.** thou seekest is as if
 20: 3. concubines **w.** he had left to
 28: 6. of mighty men **w.** Dav. had
 17: 29. 21. **w.** I not able to destroy
 11: 20. the widow with **w.** I sojourn
 18: 31. unto **w.** worst of **w.** I sold
 20: 24. Ahab said, By **w.** 27. by young
 21: 25. **w.** Jezebel his wife, stirred
 22: 8. man by **w.** we may inquire
 2 K. 6: 19. bring you to man **w.** ye
 8: 5. son **w.** Elisha restored [seek
 10: 24. If any **w.** I brought unto
 your hands escape [17: 11: 33.
 18: 8. heathen **w.** Lord cast out,
 17: 14. heathen, conc. **w.** Lord had
 14: of Jacob, **w.** he named Israel
 35. with **w.** Lord made a covenant
 20: 20. Now on **w.** dost thou trust?
 19: 10. Let not thy God in **w.** thou
 trustest decide thee, Is. 37: 10.
 22. **w.** hast thou blasphemed?
 ag. **w.** exalted voice, Is. 37: 23.
1 Ch. 2: 21. **w.** he married w/ sixty
 9: 22. **w.** Samuel seer did ordain
2 Ch. 1: 11. over **w.** I made thee king
Ezr. 2: 64. 11. ser-ts, maids of **w.** 7,387
 4: 10. nations **w.** great Assnapper

Ne. 8: 10. portions for w. nothing
 Ea. 4: 11. to w. k. hold out sceptre
 6: 6. what unto man w. king de-
 lighteth to honour? (2) 7: 9, (2)
 Jb. 8: 23. w. God hath hedged in
 9: 15. w. tho. I were righteous, yet
 15: 19. Unto w. alone earth was giv-
 19: 27. w. I shall see for myself
 25: 3. upon w. doth not light arise?
 28: 4. To w. hast thou uttered w-
 30: 2. me in w. old age was perished
 Ps. 16: 3. saints in w. is my delight
 18: 2. my God in w. I will trust
 27: 1. The Lord is my light and m-
 salvation; w. shall I fear? (2)
 32: 2. Blessed is man unto w. Lord
 imputeth not iniquity, Ro. 4: 6, 8
 41: 9. own friend, in w. I trusted
 73: 25. w. have I in heaven but
 89: 21. with w. my hand be estab-
 94: 1. O God, to w. vengeance (2)
 95: 11. Unto w. I aware in my wra.
 106: 34. nations concern-g w. Lord
 144: 2. shield, and he in w. I trust
 146: 3. nor in man, in w. no help
 Pr. 8: 12. w. L. loveth, he correct-
 eth, as fath. son in w. delight-h
 27. withhold not good from them
 to w. it is due [rising
 30: 31. and king, against w. is no
 Ec. 4: 8. nei. saith, For w. I lab-
 8: 14. now, unto w. it happen-h (2)
 Can. 8: 1. him w. my soul loveth, 23
 Is. 6: 8. Lord, saying, w. sh. I send
 8: 12. to w. woe, sa: A confederacy
 18: 1 and chil. w. Lord hath given
 13: 3. to w. will ye flee for help?
 19: 25. w. the L. of hosts shall bless
 22: 16. What hast thou here and w?
 28: 9. w. sh. he teach knowledge
 12. To w. he said, This is the rest
 31: 6. from w. Israel have revolted
 40: 14. with w. took he counsel
 18. To w., then, will ye liken God?
 25-40: 5. [lighteth (2)
 42: 1. mine elect, in w. my soul de-
 44: 1. L., he ag-t w. we have sinned
 44: 1. hear, Israel, w. I ha. chosen
 47: 15. with w. thou hast laboured
 49: 3. Ier. in w. I will be glorified
 7. to him w. man despiseth, to
 him w. nation abhorreth. (2)
 50: 1. which is it to w. I sold you
 51: 19. by w. shall I comfort thee?
 53: 1. and to w. is the arm of the
 Lord revealed? Jn. 12: 38.
 57: 4. Ag. w. do ye sport yours.
 ag. w. make ye wide mouth?
 11. of w. hast been afraid, that lied
 Je. 1: 2. To w. word of Lord came
 6: 10. To w. shall I give warning
 8: 2. sun, moon, w. they loved (5)
 9: 12. who is he to w. Lord spoken
 16. w. nei. they nor fa-ha. known
 11: 12. cry unto gods unto w. offer
 14: 16. people to w. they prophesy
 18: 8. If nation ag. w. I pronounced
 20: 6. friends to w. prophesied lies
 25: 15. nations to w. I send thee, 17
 26: 5. prophets w. I sent unto you
 27: 5. earth unto w. it seemed meet
 29: 20. Hear w. I have sent to Bab.
 30: 17. is Zion, w. no man seeketh
 39: 5. w. I have slain in my fury
 39: 17. not unto hand of w. afraid
 42: 9. saith L., unto w. ye sent me
 11. Be not afraid of w. ye are
 50: 20. pardon them w. I reserve
 La. 1: 10. heathen w. didst comm-d
 14. from w. I am not able to rise
 4: 20. of w. we said, Under shadow
 Eze. 9: 6. not near any unto w. is
 11: 1. among w. I saw Jaazaniah
 10: 37. lovers with w. taken pleas.
 20: 9. heathen among w. ye were
 28: 22. lovers from w. alienated, 28
 28. into hand of them w. hated (2)

Eze. 23: 40. unto w. a messenger was
 sent; for w. didst wash thyself
 21: 2. Pha. w. like in greatness? 18
 32: 19. w. dost thou pass in beauty
 Da. 1: 4. Children in w. no blemish
 7. unto w. the prince gave names
 8: 13. Jews w. thou hast set over
 4: 8. in w. spirit of holy gods 5: 11
 5: 19. w. he would he slow and
 w. he would he set up (4) [live
 6: 16. God w. thou servest will de-
 11: 21. to w. not give honour of
 Am. 7: 2. by w. sh. Jacob arise?
 Na. 3: 19. upon w. thy wickedness
 Zeh. 3: 18. to w. reproach a burden
 Mal. 1: 4. The people ag-t w. Lord
 2: 14. wife ag. w. desert, treacher-
 Mat. 3: 17. no Son, in w. I am w-
 pleased, 17: 5. Mk. 1: 11. 2 Pe.
 11: 10. this is he of w. writ [1: 17
 12: 18. my servant w. I have chos-
 en; my beloved in w. my soul
 27. by w. do your children cast
 them out, Lu. 11: 19.
 16: 13. w. do men say I am, Mk.
 8: 27. Lu. 9: 18.
 15. but w. say ye that I am, Mk.
 8: 29. Lu. 9: 20. [custom
 17: 25. of w. do kings of earth tak-
 18: 7. woe to that man by w. the
 offence cometh, Lu. 17: 1
 19: 11. save they to w. it is given
 20: 23. for w. it is prepared, Mk. 10
 23: 35. w. ye slew betw. temple 40
 24: 45. w. his lord hath made rules
 20: 24. unto man by w. Son of man
 is betrayed, Mk. 14: 21. Lu. 22: 22
 27: 9. him w. they of Ier. did wail
 17. w. will ye I release 15 [woul
 Mk. 3: 13. calleth unto him w. ye
 14: 71. know not man of w. ye speak
 16: 12. What do unto him w. ye
 10. of w. was Mary Magdal-
 Lu. 6: 34. if lend to them of w. hope
 47. will shew you to w. he is like
 7: 4. worthy, for w. he shod. do this
 4. I suppose he to w. hega. most
 47. to w. little forgiven, loveth lit.
 8: 2. Mary, out of w. went 7 devils
 9: 5. found man, out of w. devils
 9: 9. who is this of w. I hear [38
 10: 22. he to w. Son will reveal
 12: 5. forewarn you w. ye sh. fear
 43. w. his lord shall find so doing
 13: 4. upon w. tower in Siloam fell
 26. w. Satan hath bound 18 yrs.
 25: 25. released him w. th. desired
 n. 1: 15. This he of w. I spake, 30.
 26. one among you w. ye know not
 33. Upon w. thou shalt see Jesus
 45. him of w. Moses did write, Jer.
 47. an Israelite, in w. is no guile!
 3: 26. he to w. thou bearest witness
 34. he w. God hath sent speaketh
 6: 21. 80 Son quickeneth w. he will
 38. w. he hath sent ye believe not
 45. accuseth, Moses, in w. ye trust
 6: 29. believe on him w. God sent
 68. Lord, to w. shall we go? Thou
 7: 25. this he, w. they seek to kill?
 28. sent me is true, w. ye know not
 8: 53. prophets dead; w. makest
 54. of w. ye say, he is your God
 35: 35. If gods, unto w. word of L.
 36. Say ye of him w. Father sent
 11: 3. L., he w. thou lovest is sick
 18: 1. I know w. I have chosen
 22. disciples, doubting of w. he
 23. one w. he loved [spake, 24.
 26. He it is to w. I shall give a sop
 14: 26. Comforter w. Fa. will send
 15: 26. Comforter w. I will send
 17: 3. know Jes. Ch. w. thou sent
 11. keep those w. thou hast given
 18: 4. Jesus said, w. seek ye? 7.
 19: 26. Jes saw disciple w. he loved
 37. look on him w. they pierced

Jn. 20: 2. disciple w. Jes. loved, 21: 20.
 15. why weepeth thou? w. seekest
 Ac. 1: 3. To w. he shewed himself
 8: 15. ye killed the Prince of life w.
 God hath raised from dead, 13-
 4: 10. (2)-5 30-10: 39.
 16. made this man strong w. ye see
 21. w. heaven must receive until
 4: 22. man on w. this miracle of
 27: 89. Jesus w. thou hast anoint.
 5: 36. Theudas; to w. about 400
 6: 13. seven men, w. ye may appoint
 6. w. they set before the apostles
 7: 7. nation to w. sh. be in bondage
 39. Just w. fathers would not obey
 52. Just One of w. ye betrayers
 8: 10. To w. they all gave heed
 34. of w. propheth prophet this?
 9: 37. Dorcas, w., when they had
 10: 21. Peter said, I am he w. ye
 13: 25. John said, w. think ye I am
 14: 23. to Lord on w. they believed
 21: 16. Mnason, w. w. we sh. lodge
 23: 29. w. I perceived to be accus.
 28: 8. examining of w. mayest take
 26: 13. man in bonds about w., 24.
 16. To w. I ans-d, It is not man-
 8. Ag. w. brought none accusat.
 26. Of w. have unto certain thing
 26: 17. Gentiles, unto w. now I se.
 27: 23. God, whose I am, and w. I
 Ro. 1: 5. By w. we received grace
 6. Am. w. are ye the called of Ch.
 3: 25. w. G. set forth a propitiation
 4: 17. before him, w. he believed
 5: 2. By w. we have access by faith
 11. thro. Christ, by w. stonement
 6: 16. servants ye are to w. ye (2)
 8: 29. w. he did foreknow he al-
 30. w. he did predestinate, w. he
 called, w. he justified
 9: 4. to w. pertaineth the adoption
 5. of w. as concern-g the flesh Ch.
 18. and w. he will be hardened (2)
 10: 14. on him in w. not believed (2)
 11: 36. to w. he glorify in forever Amen.
 Ga. 1: 5. Be 13: 21. 1 Th. 6: 16.
 2 Ti. 4: 18. 1 Pe. 4: 11.
 13: 7. tribute to w. tribute is due (4)
 14: 15. Destroy not him for w. Ch.
 15: 21. To w. he was not spoken of
 16: 4. unto w. I not only gi. thanks
 Co. 1: 9. O. faithful, by w. ye were
 8: 5. ministers, by w. ye believed
 7: 39. to be married to w. she will
 8: 6. one God, of w. are all things;
 one Lord Jes., by w. all things
 1. sh. weak brother prefer, for w.
 15: 6. 500 brethren of w. greater part
 15. w. he raised not, if dead rise
 Co. 1: 10. in w. we trust he will not
 2: 3. sorrow fr. them of w. I ought
 10. To w. ye forgive, I forgive (2)
 4: 4. In w. god of this world hath
 8: 22. w. we have proved diligent
 10: 18. he w. Lord commendeth
 12: 17. a gain by any w. I sent
 Ga. 2: 5. To w. gave place, no, not
 3: 19. till seed come to w. promise
 4: 10. chil. of w. I travail in birth
 6: 14. by w. the world is crucified
 Ep. 1: 7. In w. we have redemption
 thro. blood, Col. 1: 14. [herit.
 11. In w. we have obtained an in-
 13. In w. ye trusted; in w. ye
 were sealed with Spirit [ation
 2: 3. Among w. we had our conver-
 21. In w. all building, fitly framed
 22. In w. ye are builded for a hab.
 8: 12. In w. we have boldness by
 15. Of w. whole family is named
 4: 16. From w. whole body fitly
 6: 22. w. I sent for same purpose
 8: 215. amo. w. ye shine as lights
 7. Th. for w. I have suffered loss of
 Col. 1: 27. To w. make known riches
 28. w. we preach, warning ev. man

Col. 2: 3. In w. ye are hid all treasures
 11. In w. ye are circumcised with
 4: 10. (touching w. ye received)
 2 Th. 2: 3. Wicked, w. I consume
 1 Ti. 1: 15. sinners, of w. I am chief
 20. Of w. is Hymeneus and Alex.;
 w. I have delivered unto Satan;
 6. 16. w. no man hath seen nor felt
 2 Ti. 1: 12. I know w. I have believ-
 5. turned fr. me; of w. Phylas-
 2: 17. of w. is Hymeneus, Philetus
 3: 14. knowing of w. thou learned
 4: 15. Of w. be thou ware also
 Phm. 10. w. I have begotten in bonds
 He. 1: 2. Son, w. he hath appointed
 heir, by w. he made worlds
 2: 10. for w. are all things, by w.
 3: 17. with w. was he grieved 40 y.
 18. to w. swore he they sho. not
 4: 13. of him with w. we have to do
 5: 11. Of w. we have many things
 7: 2. To w. Abr. gave tenth of all;
 8. of w. it is witnessed he liveth
 13. he of w. these things are spok.
 11: 18. Of w. it was said, In Isaac
 18. Of w. world was not worthy
 12: 6. w. L. loveth he chasteneth (2)
 13: 23. Thm., with w. I will see you
 Ja. 1: 17. with w. no variableness
 1 Pe. 1: 8. w. having not seen ye love
 12. Unto w. it was revealed, that
 2: 4. To w. as unto a living stone
 5: 8. seeking w. he may devour
 9. w. resist, steadfast in the faith
 2 Pe. 2: 2. by w. truth be evil spok.
 10. for w. dark. reserved, Jude 3
 19. for of w. a man is overcome
 1 J. 4: 20. loveth not broth. w. he
 hath seen, how can he love G. w.
 3 Jn. 6. w. if thou bring forward
 Re. 7: 2. to w. given to hurt earth
 17: 2. with w. kings, fornication
 20: 8. number of w. as sand of sea

Before WHOM.
 Ge. 24: 40. L. b. w. I walk will send
 48: 15. God b. w. fathers did walk
 1 K. 17: 1. As Lord liveth b. w. I
 stand, 18: 2. K. 3: 14-15, 16
 Ex. 6: 13. Mord. b. w. hast begun
 Da. 7: 8. b. w. thorns of first horns
 20. other which came, b. w. 3 fell
 Ac. 26: 26. King b. w. I speak freely
WHOMSOEVER. [gods
 Ge. 31: 32. With w. thou servants [sue
 41: 9. With w. he touch, that hath is-
 Ju. 7: 4. of w. I say, This sh. not go
 11: 24. w. Lord shall drive out bef.
 Da. 4: 17. Kingdom, Most High giv-
 eth to w. he will, 25, 32-5. 21.
 Mat. 11: 27. he to w. Son will reveal
 21: 44. on w. it fow. Son will grind to
 powder, 18: 20. 18. [Mk. 14: 44
 26: 48. w. I shall kiss, same is he
 Mk. 15: 6. released one, w. desired
 Lu. 4: 6. devil said, to w. I will, I gi-
 12: 48. unto w. much is given, of
 Jn. 18: 20. that receiveth w. I send
 Ac. 8: 19. that on w. I lay hands
 1 Co. 16: 3. w. ye approve by letters

WHORE, S.
 La. 19: 29. not cause her to be a w.
 21: 17. not take a wife that is a w.
 9. if dau- of priest profane herself
 by playing the w. [house
 De. 22: 21. to play the w. in father's
 23: 17. sh. be no w. of dau- of Isr.
 18. shalt not bring the hire of w.
 Ju. 19: 2. his concubine played w.
 Pr. 23: 27. a w. is a deep ditch, and
 18. 57: 3. seed of adulterer and w.
 Je. 3: 3. thou hast a w.'s forehead
 Eze. 16: 28. Thou hast played the w.
 33. They give gifts to all w.-s [w-s
 Ho. 4: 14. them, are separated with
 Re. 17: 1. judgment of the great w.
 15. waters where the w. sitteth

Re. 17: 16. these shall hate the w.
 19: 2. he hath judged the great w.
WHOREDOM.
 Ge. 38: 24. Tamar, with child by w.
 Le. 19: 29. lest the land fall to w.
 Je. 3: 9. through lightness of her w.
 13: 27. have seen lewdia, of thy w.
 Eze. 16: 33. come unto thee for w.
 23: 8. they poured w. upon her
 17 [Babylonians defiled her w. w.
 17. make to cease thy w., brot-
 43: 7. Isr. not defile my name by w.
 9. let them put their w. far fr. me
 Ho. 4: 11. w., wine take away heart
 5: 3. O Ephr. thou committest w.
 8: 10. there is the w. of Ephraim
 See Commit **WHOREDOM, S.**
Committed
WHOREDOM, S.
 Eze. 23: 3. two women, they c. w-s
 1. in Egypt; they c. w-s in youth
 Aholah c. w. with chosen men
 Ho. 1: 2. the land hath c. green w.
 4: 18. they have c. w. continually
WHOREDOMS. [w.
 Nu. 14: 33. your children shall bear
 2 K. 9: 22. w. of thy moth. Jezebel
 2 Ch. 21: 13. like w. of hou. of Ahab
 Je. 3: 2. polluted land with thy w.
 Eze. 16: 20. thy w. a small matter
 22 in w. not rememb- d thy youth
 25. Thou hast multiplied thy w.
 26. hast increased thy w. 23: 14.
 34. contrary fr. women in thy w.
 36. after thy nakedness discovered
 through thy w. 23: 29 (2) [Eg.
 23: 3. Nel. left her w. brought in
 18. in w. more than her sister in
 So she discovered her w. [w.
 19. Yet she multiplied her w.
 35. bear thou thy lewdness and w.
 Ho. 1: 2. Go take a wife of w. and
 children of w. [her w.
 2: 2. not my wife, let her put away
 4. not mercy, thy be child, of w.
 4: 12 spirit of w. caused them to err
 4: 14. spirit of w. in midst of them
 Na. 3: 4. bec. of multitude of w. of
 harlot, that selleth nations thro.
WHOREMONGER. [w.
 Ep. 5: 5. no w. hath inheritance in
WHOREMONGERS.
 1 Ti. 1: 10. law made for w. liars
 He. 13: 4. but w. God will judge
 Re. 21: 8. w. shall have their part in
 22: 15. without are w., murderers
Go a WHORING.
 Ex. 34: 15. lest they - w. after gods
 16: 15. their dau-s, thy sons - w. aft.
 Le. 20: 5. cut off all th. - w. after him
 6. turneth after wizards to - w.
 Nu. 15: 39. aft. which ye use to - w.
 De. 31: 16. peo. will - w. after gods
 2 Ch. 21: 13. hast made Judah - w.
 Ps. 73: 27. destroyed all that - w.
 Eze. 6: 9. eyes which - w. after idols
Gone a WHORING.
 Le. 17: 27. devils, after whom - w.
 Eze. 23: 30. hast - w. after heathen
 Ho. 4: 12. people - w. fr. their God
 9: 1. thou hast - w. from thy God
Went a WHORING.
 Ju. 2: 17. Israel - w. after other
 gods, 8: 33. 1 Ch. 5: 25. Ephod
 8: 27. all Israel went - w. aft. the
 Ps. 106: 39. - w. with own inventions
WHORISH. [brot-
 Pr. 6: 26. by a w. woman a man is
 Eze. 6: 9. broken with their w. heart
 16: 30. of an imperious w. woman
WHOSE. [earth, 12.
 Ge. 1: 11. w. seed is in itself upon
 7: 22. in w. nostrils breath of life
 14: 4. tower w. top may reach h-n
 17: 14. w. flesh not circumcised
 24: 23. w. daughter art thou? 47.
 32: 17. w. art thou? w. are these?

Ge. 38: 25. By man w. these are, am
 I with child, discern w. are th
 49: 22. w. branches run over wall
 Le. 13: 40. man w. hair is fallen off
 13: 32. law of him w. seed goeth
 19: 27. goat, w. blood was brought
 24: 10. son of woman, w. father E.
 Nu. 24: 3. man w. eyes are open, 15.
 De. 28: 49. nation w. tongue thou
 shalt not understand, Eze. 3: 6.
 Ru. 2: 5. Boaz said, w. damsel is this
 12. under w. wing thou art come
 1 S. 12: 5. w. ox or w. ass have I
 taken? of w. hand any bribe
 2 S. 3: 7. Saul a concubine w. name
 1 K. 8: 26. woman, w. the liv. child
 2 K. 12: 15. into w. hand the money
 18: 22. w. high places, w. altars
 1 Ch. 9: 35. Jehiel, w. wife's name
 was Maachab, 8: 29. [Jerusalem
 Eze. 7: 13. God, w. habitation is in
 Jb. 3: 23. Why to man w. way is hid
 5: 5. w. harvest hungry eateth up
 8: 14. w. hope shall be cut off, and
 w. trust shall be as spider's web
 26: 4. and w. spirit came fr. thee
 38: 29. Out of w. womb I came ice
 39: 6. w. house have I made wild
 Ps. 15: 14. In w. eyes a vile person
 17: 14. w. belly filleth with treasure
 26: 10. In w. hands is mischief
 32: 1. w. transgression is forgiven,
 w. sin is covered, Ro. 4: 7.
 2. in w. spirit there is no guile
 105: 18. w. feet they hurt w. fetters
 144: 15. w. God is the Lord, [7.
 146: 5. w. hope is in the L., Je. 17:
 Pr. 2: 15. w. ways are crooked [felt
 26: 26. w. hatred is covered by de-
 1: 30. as an oak w. leaf fadeth
 2: 22. cease from man w. breath
 14: 2. take captives w. captives th.
 26: 3. w. mind is stayed on thee
 Je. 22: 25. them w. face thou fereast
 33: 5. for w. wickedness I hid my
 44: 28. w. words stand, mine or
 Eze. 17: 16. w. oach he despised, w.
 20. in w. sight made mys. known
 Da. 4: 8. Dan, w. name Belteshazz-
 5: 23. the God in w. hand thy
 breath, w. are all thy ways
 7: 20. w. look more stout than Isr.
 Jon. 1: 7. know for w. cause this evil
 Mat. 22: 20. w. is this image and su-
 perscrip- n, Mk. 12: 16. Lu. 20: 24.
 28. w. wife shall she be of the
 seven, Mk. 12: 23. Lu. 20: 33. [be
 Lu. 12: 20. then w. sh. those things
 Jn. 1: 6. man from God w. na John
 27. w. shoe's latchet I am not
 worthy to unlodge, Ac. 13: 25.
 11: 2. w. brother Lazarus was sick
 19: 24. cast lots for it, w. it shall be
 Ac. 27: 23. God, w. I am, wh. I serve
 Ro. 2: 20. w. praise is not often
 3: 8. some, w. damnation is just
 9. w. are the fathers, and of wh.
 2 Co. 8: 18. w. praise is in the gospel
 He. 3: 6. Christ, w. house we are, if
 7: 6. he, w. descent is not counted
 11: 10. city w. builder and maker
 12: 26. w. voice then shook earth
 1 Pe. 2: 24. by w. stripes are healed
 3: 3. w. adorning, let it not be that
 6. w. daugh- a ye are, long as ye do
 See **WHOSE HEART,**
HEARTS.
 See HAND, LAND, MOUTH,
 NAME, NAMES, NON.
WHOSSOEVER.
 Jn. 20: 23. w. sins ye remit: w.
WHOSO.
 Ge. 9: 6. w. sheddeth man's blood
 Le. 11: 27. w. toucheth carcass be
 22: 4. w. toucheth any thing un-
 Nu. 26: 30. w. killeth person [rantly
 De. 19: 4. w. killeth neighb- rigno-

- Pa 50: 23. **w.** offereth praise glorif-h
101: 5. **w.** slandereth his neighbor
107: 43. **w.** is wise shall understand
Pr. 6: 32. **w.** committeth adultery
8: 35. **w.** findeth me findeth life
9: 4. **w.** is simple, let him turn in
12: 1. **w.** loveth instruction [16.
13: 13. **w.** deeplyth word be destro
16: 20. **w.** trusteth in L, happy is
17: 5. **w.** mocketh poor reproach-r
13. **w.** rewardeth evil for g. [Maker
18: 22. **w.** findeth a wife findeth g
20: 20. **w.** curseth father or moth-
er, lamp be put out, Mk 7: 10.
21: 13. **w.** stoppeth ears at cry of
23. **w.** keepeth mouth keep-h soul
25: 14. **w.** boasteth of a false gift
26: 27. **w.** diggeth a pit shall fall
27: 18. **w.** keepeth fig tree shall eat
28: 7. **w.** keepeth law is a wise son
10. **w.** causeth righteous astray
13. **w.** confesseth and forsaketh
18. **w.** walketh uprightly be saved
24. **w.** robbeth his father or moth-
26. **w.** walketh wisely sh be deliv-d
29: 3. **w.** loveth wisdom rejoiceth
24. **w.** is partner with a thief [ath.
25. **w.** putteth trust in L. be saved
Ez. 7: 26. **w.** pleaseth God sh. escape
8: 5. **w.** keepeth com-t fear no evil
10: 8. **w.** breaketh hedge, serpent
9. **w.** removeth stones sh. be hurt
Da 3: 6. **w.** faileth not down, 11.
Zch. 14: 17. **w.** not come to worship
Mat. 18: 5. **w.** receive one little child
6. **w.** shall offend one of little ones
19: 9. **w.** marrieth her put away
23: 20. **w.** shall swear by the altar
21. **w.** shall swear by the temple
24: 15. **w.** readeth let him underst.
Jn. 6: 54. **w.** eateth my flesh and
Ja. 1: 25. **w.** looketh into perfect l
1 Jn. 2: 5. **w.** keepeth his word, in
3: 17. **w.** hath this world's good
WHOSOEVER.
Ge. 4: 15. **w.** slayeth Cain, vengea.
Ex. 12: 15. **w.** eateth leavened br., 19.
22: 10. **w.** lieth with beast be put
30: 33. **w.** compoundeth any like
16. **w.** putteth it upon strang., 38.
31: 14. **w.** doeth work therein, 15.
32: 24. **w.** hath any gold left them
33. **w.** hath sinned him self I blot
35: 5. **w.** is of a willing heart [out
Le. 7: 25. **w.** eateth fat of beast, of
11: 25. **w.** beareth sight of car-
cass, be unclean, 16: 27. [dead
31. **w.** doth touch them when
17: 14. **w.** eateth it shall be cut off
18: 24. **w.** sh. commit these abom.
19: 20. **w.** lieth carnally with wom
20: 2. **w.** giveth seed unto Molesh
21: 17. **w.** he be hath any blemish
Ch. 3: 5. **w.** goeth unto holy things
5. **w.** toucheth any creeping thing
21. **w.** offereth a sacrifice of peace
24: 15. **w.** curseth God sh. hear sin
Nu 16: 14. **w.** will offer offering of
17: 13. **w.** cometh near unto taber
19: 13. **w.** toucheth dead body of
16. **w.** toucheth one that is slain,
31: 10. **w.** hath killed person [31 19
16: 18. 19. **w.** will not hearken
Jos 1: 18. **w.** doth rebel ag. com-t
2. 19. **w.** go out of thy house, his
blood; y. with thee in house
20: 9. **w.** killeth person unawares
Ju. 7: 3. **w.** fearful, let him return
2 S. 5: 8. **w.** getteth up to gutter,
smileth Jebusites, 1 Ch. 11: 6.
14: 10. **w.** saith ought unto his
17: 9. **w.** heareth will say, slauht
1 K. 18: 33. **w.** would, he consecrated
1 K. 10: 19. **w.** be wanting not live
21: 12. **w.** heareth of his own
shall single, Je. 19: 13 [any thing
1 Ch. 26: 28. and **w.** had dedicated
2 Ch. 18: 9. **w.** cometh to consecrate
16: 13. **w.** not seek L. be put to d.
22: 7. **w.** else cometh into house
Ezr. 1: 4. **w.** remaineth in any place
6: 11. **w.** alter this word be hanged
7: 26. **w.** will not do law of thy God
10: 8. **w.** will not come w-i in 8 days
Es. 4: 11. **w.** come unto k. not called
Pr 20: 1. **w.** is deceived, not wise
27: 16. **w.** hideth her, hideth wind
Is. 64: 15. **w.** shall gather ag thee
59: 8. **w.** goeth th-n not know pea.
Eze. 33: 4. **w.** hear-h sound of trum.
Da 5: 7. **w.** shall read this writing
6: 7. **w.** shall ask petition of any god
Jo. 2: 32. **w.** shall call on name of L
Mat. 5: 19. **w.** sh. break one of these
com-ts; **w.** shall do and teach
21. **w.** shall kill shall be in danger
22. **w.** is angry with brother with-
t cause, **w.** sh. say, Thoo fool (3)
28. **w.** looketh on a woman to lust;
32. **w.** shall put away his wife;
w. shall marry her that is di-
vorced, 19: 9. Mk. 10: 11. Lu. 16:
39. **w.** sh. smite thee on right [18
41. **w.** sh. compel thee to go a mile
7: 24. **w.** heareth these sayings of
10: 14. **w.** shall not receive you,
Mk. 6: 11. Lu. 9: 5. [Lu. 12: 8
32. **w.** shall confess me bef. men
33. **w.** shall deny me before men
42. **w.** give unto one of little ones
11: 6. blessed, **w.** shall not be of-
fended in me, Lu. 7: 23.
12: 32. **w.** speaketh a word against
the Son, Lu. 12: 10. [3 35.
30. **w.** do will of my Father, Mk
13: 12. **w.** hath to him be given,
but **w.** hath not, Lu. 8: 18.
15: 5. **w.** sh. say to father or moth-
18: 25. **w.** will save his life shall
lose it; **w.** will lose his life, Mk.
8: 35. Lu. 9: 24-17. 33. [chid
18: 14. **w.** shall humble himself as a
20: 26. **w.** will be great among
you, be minister, Mk. 10: 43
27. **w.** will be chief among you,
let him be servant, Mk. 10: 44
21: 44. **w.** shall fall on this stone,
shall be broken, Lu. 20: 18.
22: 12. **w.** shall exalt himself shall
be abased, Lu. 14: 11. (2)
16. **w.** shall swear by the temple
18. **w.** shall swear by the altar
w. sweareth by the gift upon it
Mk. 8: 34. **w.** will come after me
38. **w.** be ashamed of me, Lu. 9: 26
8: 37. **w.** shall receive one of such
child, **w.** shall receive, Lu. 9: 48.
41. **w.** give you cup of water in
42. **w.** shall offend one of these
10: 15. **w.** shall not receive kingd
of God as little child, Lu. 18: 17.
11: 23. **w.** shall say unto this m.
Lu. 6: 47. **w.** cometh to me and
12: 27. **w.** doth not bear his cross
33. **w.** he be that forsaketh not all
Jn. 4: 13. **w.** drinketh of this water
5: 4. **w.** first stepped in was made
8: 34. **w.** committeth sin is servant
16: 2. **w.** killeth you will think he
19: 12. **w.** maketh himself a king
Ac. 2: 21. **w.** shall call on name of
Lord shall be saved, Ro. 10: 13.
18: 26. **w.** feareth God, to you is
Ro. 2: 1. inexcusable, O man, **w.**
9: 33. **w.** believeth on him shall
not be ashamed, 10: 11.
1 Co. 11: 27. **w.** shall eat this bread
Ga. 5: 4. **w.** of you are justified by
10. sh. bear his judgment **w.** he be
2: 10. **w.** shall keep whole law
1 Jn. 2: 23. **w.** denieth the Son
3: 4. **w.** committeth sin transgr-h
6. **w.** abideth in him, sinneth
not; **w.** sinneth, not seen him
1 Jn. 3: 9. **w.** is born of God, doth not
commit sin, 6: 18 [not of God
10. **w.** doeth not righteousness is
15. **w.** hateth brother is murderer
4: 15. **w.** shall confess Jesus is Son
2 Jn. 9. **w.** transgresseth hath not
Re. 14: 11. **w.** receiveth mark of na.
20: 15. **w.** was not found written
22: 15. **w.** loveth and maketh a lie
17. **w.** will, let him take of water
See BELIEVETH, TOUCHETH.
WHY. [and w.
Ge. 4: 6. Cain, **w.** art thou wroth?
12: 18. **w.** not tell me she thy wife
19. **w.** saidst thou, She is my sis.
25: 22. If it be so, **w.** am I thus?
27: 45. **w.** sh. I be deprived of both
42: 1. **w.** look one upon another?
47: 15. **w.** sh. we die in thy pres?
Ex. 1: 8. **w.** have ye done this thi.
2: 20. **w.** is it ye have left the man?
3: 3. will see **w.** bush is not burnt
5: 22. **w.** is it thou hast sent me?
14: 5. have we done this, let Isr.
17: 2. M. said, **w.** chide ye wi me?
18: 14. **w.** sittest thou thys. alone
32: 11. **w.** doth thy wrath was hot
Nu. 11: 20. **w.** came we out of Egy pt
17: 4. **w.** brot-cong into wildern.
27: 4. **w.** name of our fath. be done
De. 5: 25. Now **w.** sh. we die [lawy
Jos. 5: 4. **w.** Joshua did circumcise
7: 25. Joshua said, **w.** troubled us?
17: 14. **w.** given me but one lot to
Ju. 2: 2. **w.** have ye done this?
5: 16. **w.** abodest thou am sheep-ds
17. and **w.** did Dan remain in ships
28. **w.** chariot so long in con. g (2)
6: 13. **w.** then is all this befallen us?
8: 1. **w.** hast thou served us thus?
9: 28. **w.** sh. we serve Abimelech?
11: 7. **w.** unto me when in distress
26. **w.** did ye not recover them
13: 18. angel said, **w.** askest my na
16: 10. **w.** are ye come up ag. us?
21: 3. **w.** is this, one tribelacking
Ru. 1: 11. Naomi said, **w.** with me
21. **w.** then call ye me Naomi
2: 10. **w.** have I found grace in
1 S. 1: 8. Hannah, **w.** wepest thou?
3: 1. **w.** wastest not? **w.** thy heart
2: 23. Eli said, **w.** do ye such things
6: 3. **w.** his hand not removed from
17: 8. **w.** are ye come to set battle
18: 28. David, **w.** comest thou down?
19: 17. Michal, **w.** hast deceived
me? Let me go, **w.** should I kill
me? **w.** sh. my father hide this
8. **w.** bring me to thy father?
21: 1. **w.** alone, no man with thee?
22: 13. **w.** have ye conspired ag me?
27: 5. **w.** thy servant dwell w thee?
28: 12. Saul, **w.** hast deceived me?
15. Saul, **w.** hast thou disquieted
28: 8. **w.** hast sent Abner away
7: 7. **w.** build ye not me a house of
cedar, 1 Ch. 17: 6. [own house
11: 10. **w.** didst not go down unto
21. **w.** went ye night the wall?
13: 4. **w.** art thou leen fr day to d?
26. k. said, **w.** Amnon go wi, thee
18: 9. **w.** this dead dog curse king
17. **w.** wentest not with thy friend
18: 11. **w.** didst not smite Absalom
19: 10. **w.** speak not of bringing k
11. **w.** are ye last to bring k. back
36. **w.** should king recompense me
41. **w.** have men of Judah stolen
43. **w.** then did ye despise us?
20: 19. **w.** swallow up inherit. of L.
24: 3. **w.** doth king delight in L.
1 K. 1: 6. **w.** not saying, **w.** hast done
13. **w.** doth Adonijah reign? [so?
2: 22. **w.** ask Abishag for Adonijah?
43. **w.** hast not kept oath of Lord
9: 8. **w.** hath Lord done thus un-
to this land, 2 Ch. 7: 21.

- 1 K. 14 : 6. w. leguett to be another
21 : 5. w. is thy spirit so sad that?
2 K. 1 : 5. w. are ye now turned back?
7 : 3. w. sit we here until we die?
8 : 12. Hazeel said, w. weepeth w.
12 : 7. w. repair ye not breaches of
14 : 10. w. shouldst thou meddle
to thy hurt, 2 Ch. 25 : 19.
1 Ch 21 : 3. w. doth my lord require
thus? w. be a cause of trespass
2 Ch 24 : 6. w. not required of Lev-
20 : w. transgress com- ts of Lord
25 : 15. w. hast sought gods of peo-
ple forbeare, w. shou thou be suitt.
32 : 4. w. shou. kings of Assyria come
Eze. 4 : 22. w. shou. damage grow to
7 : 23. w. be wrath ag realm of king
Ne. 2 : 2. w. is thy countenance sad
3 : w. not my countenance said
6 : 3. w. should the work cease
13 : 11. w. is house of G. forsaken?
21 : w. lodge ye about the wall?
Eze. 3 : 3. w. transgresseth k's com- t
4 : 5. to know what it was and w.
Jb. 8 : 11. w. died I not fr womb? (2)
12 : w. did knees prevent me? (2)
23 : w. is light to a man whose way
7 : 20. w. hast set me as a mark ag
21 : w. do not pardon my trans-
9 : 29. If wicked, w. labour I in va-
15 : 12. w. thine heart carry three
19 : 22. w. do ye persecute me as
28 : w. persecute we him [God
21 : 4. w. not my spirit troubled?
24 : 1. w. do they not see his day's?
27 : 12. w. are ye altogether vain?
31 : 1. w. shou. I think upon a maid
33 : 13. w. dost thou strive ag him?
Ps. 2 : 1. w. do the heathen rage
10 : 1. w. standest afar off, O Lord?
w. hidest in times of trouble?
22 : 1. My God, w. hast forsaken
me, w. so far from helping me?
42 : 5. w. art thou cast down, O my
soul? w. disquieted, 11 - 43 : 5.
9. w. hast thou forgotten me? w.
go I mourning, because of, 43 : 2
43 : 2. w. dost thou cast me off?
44 : 23. Awake, w. sleepest thou, I.
52 : 1. w. boastest thou in un- chief
68 : 16. w. leap ye, ye high hills!
74 : 1. O God, w. hast cast us off,
w. thine anger smote ag sheep
80 : 12. w. hast broken down hedges
88 : 14. Lord, w. castest off my
soul? w. hidest thy face fr me?
Pr. 5 : 20. w., my sou, be ravished
22 : 27. w. take thy bed from under
Ec. 2 : 15. w. was I thou more wise?
7 : 16. w. shouldst destroy thys?
17 : w. die before thy time [aside
Cant. 1 : 7. w. be as one that turneth
Is. 1 : 5. w. ye be stricken any more
40 : 27. w. sayest, Jac., my way is
63 : 17. O L., w. made us to err [hid
Je. 2 : 14. Israel, w. is he spoiled?
23 : 3. w. trimmest thy way to seek
36 : w. gaddest about so much love
8 : 5. w. is this people slidden back
14 : w. do we sit still? assemble
19 : w. have they provoked me
22 : w. not health of people recov.
14 : 8. w. be as a stranger in land?
9 : w. thou be as a man astonished
15 : 18. w. is my pain perpetual
26 : 9. w. hast prophesied in name
27 : 13. w. will ye lie, thou and peo-
29 : 27. w. hast not reproved Jer- h
30 : 15. w. criest for thine affliction
38 : 29. w. hast thou written th- in
48 : 15. w. valiant men swept away
49 : 1. w. dost thou k. Inherit Gad
Eze. 18 : 19. Yet say ye, w.? [33 : 11.
31 : for w. will ye die, O Israel?
Da. 1 : 10. w. see your faces worse
2 : 15. w. decrees so hasty from king
Jen. 1 : 10. w. hast thou done this?
- 1 K. 14 : 9. Now w. dost cry aloud?
11a. 1 : 5. w. dost shew me iniquity
Hag. 1 : 9. w. ! saith Lord of hosts
Mat. 6 : 28. w. take ye thought for
7 : 3. w. beholdest the mote in
thy brother's eye, Lu. 6 : 41.
8 : 26. w. me ye fearful, Mk. 4 : 40.
9 : 11. w. catchest master w. public-
14 : w. do we and Pharisees fast
oft, Mk. 2 : 18. Lu. 5 : 33 [foles
13 : 10. w. speakest thou in para-
15 : 2. w. do thy disciples trans-
gress tradition, Mk. 7 : 5 [uent
3 : w. do ye transgress command-
16 : 8. w. reason ye among your-
selves, Mk. 8 : 17. [Mk. 9 : 11.
17 : 10. w. say scribes, Elias must,
19 : said, w. could not we cast
him out? Mk. 9 : 28 [writing
19 : 7. w. Moses command to give
17 : w. callest thou me good? Mk.
10 : 18. Lu. 18 : 19.
20 : 6. w. stand ye all the day idle?
21 : 25. will say, w. dost ye not be-
lieve him? Mk. 11 : 31. Lu. 20 : 5
22 : 18. w. tempt ye me, ye hypo-
crites, Mk. 12 : 15. Lu. 20 : 25
26 : 10. w. trouble ye the woman?
she hath wrought a, Mk. 14 : 6.
27 : 23. w., what evil hath he done?
Mk. 15 : 14. Lu. 23 : 22.
46 : My God, w. hast thou forsak-
en me? Mk. 15 : 34 [blasphem?
Mk. 2 : 7. w. doth this man speak
8. w. reason these in your hearts?
24 : w. do they on sabbath day
that not lawful, Lu. 6 : 2.
5 : 35. w. troublest thou the Master?
39 : w. make ye this ado and weep
8 : 12. w. this generation seek sign?
17 : w. reason ye, bec. ye have no
11 : 3. if any say, w. do ye this?
11 : 4. w. this waste of ointment?
Lu. 2 : 48. Son, w. thus dealt w. us?
5 : 30. w. do ye eat with publicans
6 : 46. w. call ye me, Lord, Lord
12 : 26. w. take ye thought for rest
57 : w. judge ye not what is right?
17 : w. cumbereth it the kingdom?
19 : 31. if ask w. ye loose him? 33.
22 : 46. w. sleep ye? rise and pray
34 : 5. w. seek ye living an, dead?
38 : he said, w. are ye troubled?
w. do thoughts arise in hearts?
Jn. 1 : 25. w. baptizest thou then
4 : 27. w. talkest thou with her?
7 : 10. w. go ye about to kill me?
45 : w. have ye not brought him?
8 : 43. w. not understand my speech
46 : if I say truth, w. not believe
9 : 30. w. herein is marvellous th.
10 : 20. He is mad, w. hear ye him?
12 : 5. w. was not this ointment sold
13 : 37. w. cannot I follow now?
18 : 21. w. askest thou me? ask th-
23 : but if well, w. suitest thou me
20 : 13 they say, Woman, w. weep-
t? Ac. 1 : 11. w. stand gazing [thou? w.
3 : 12. w. marvel ye at this? or 15.
4 : 25. w. did the heathen rage
5 : 3. w. hath Satan filled heart
4 : w. hast thou conceived this?
7 : 26. w. do ye wrong one to ano?
9 : 4. Saul, Saul, w. persecutest
thou me? 22 : 7 - 26 : 14.
14 : 15. Sirs, w. do ye these things?
15 : 10. w. tempt ye G. to put yoke
22 : 16. w. tarriest thou? arise [ble
26 : 8. w. be thought thing incredi-
Ro. 8 : 7. w. am I judged as a sinner?
8 : 24. seeth, w. doth he yet hope
9 : 19. w. doth he find fault? [thus?
20 : Shall thing say, w. made me
14 : 10. w. dost judge thy brother?
or w. set at naught thy brother?
1 Co. 4 : 7. w. dost thou glory, as if
6 : 7. w. do ye not take wrong? (2)
- 1 Co. 10 : 29. w. is my liberty judged
30. w. am I evil spoken of for th-
15 : 29. w. are they baptized for d-
30. w. stand we in jeopardy ev. h-
Ga. 2 : 14. w. compellest Gentiles to
6 : 11. w. do I suffer persecution
Col. 2 : 20. w. are ye subject to ordi-
WICKED. [lances
Ge. 18 : 23. Wilt thou destroy the
righteous with w.? [as w.
25 far fr thee that righteous be
38 : 7. Er was w., Lord slew him
Ex. 9 : 27. I and my people are w.
23 : 1. put not thine hand with w.
7. I will not justify the w. cut off
Le. 20 : 17. a. w. thing; they sh. be
De. 15 : 9. not a tho- t in thy w. heart
23 : 9. keep thee from ev. w. thing
1 : 1. judges shall condemn the w.
18 : 2. 9. w. shall be silent in darkn.
24 : 13. Wicked, proceedeth fr w.
1 K. 8 : 32. condemning the w., to
bring his way, 2 Ch. 6 : 23.
2 K. 17 : 11. Israel wrought w. things
2 Ch. 7 : 14. If people turn fr w. ways
24 : 7. of Athaliah that w. woman
Ne. 9 : 35. nei. tude k- fr. w. works
Es. 7 : 6. adversus y is this w. Haman
9 : 25. Haman's w. device return
Jb. 3 : 17. There w. cease fr troubling
9 : 2. He destroy- h perfect and w.
29 : If w. why labour I in vain?
10 : 7. Thou knowest I am not w.
15 : If I be w., we unto me fold!
21 : 7. Whf. do the w. live, become
30. w. reserved to day of destruct,
27 : 7 let mine enemy be as the w.
31 : 18 fit to say to king, Thou w!
38 : 13. w. might be shaken out of
5 : fr. w. their light is withholden
40 : 12 tread down w. in their pla-
Ps. 1 : 1. God is angry with the w.
9 : 5. hast destroyed the w. for ev-
16 : w. is snared in work of his ha-
17 : w. shall be turned into hell
10 : 7. The w. doth persecute poor
3 : w. boasteth of heart's desire
4 : The w. will not seek after God
13 : Whf. doth w. condemn God?
11 : 2. For, lo, w. bend their bow
5. w. and violence his soul hatcheth
6. Upon the w. he sh. rain snares
12 : 8. The w. walk on every side
17 : 9. keep me fr the w. th. oppress
3 : L. deliver my soul from the w.
26 : 5 and I will not sit with the w.
27 : 2. When the w. came upon me
28 : 3. Draw me not away w. the w.
31 : 17. let the w. be ashamed and
31 : 21. Evil shall slay the w.
37 : 7. bringeth w. devices to pass
10. yet a little, the w. sh. not be
12. The w. plotteth ag- the just
14. The w. have drawn out sword
16. Is better than riches of many
20. But the w. shall perish [w.
21. The w. borroweth, pay- h not
32. The w. watcheth the right- s
34. when w. are cut off, thou sh.
35 : I have seen the w. in gr. power
40. L. shall deliver them from the
39 : 1. I keep mouth white w. [w.
58 : 3. w. are estranged from womb
59 : 5. be not merciful to any w.
68 : 2 let the w. perish at presence
75 : 8. the w. shall bring them out
92 : 7. When the w. spring as grass
94 : 3. how long shall w. triumph
1 : until pri be digged for the w.
101 : 3. I will set no w. thing bef.
4. I will not know a w. person
8. I will early destroy all the w.
104 : 35. and let the w. be no more
106 : 18. the have burned up w.
112 : 10. w. shall see it, be grieved
119 : 95. The w. have waited for me

Ps. 119: 110. **w.** laid a snare for me
 119. Thou putt'st away all the **w.**
 115. Salvation is far from the **w.**
 139: 19. Surely thou wilt slay the
 24. see if any **w.** way in me [**w.**
 140: 8. further not his **w.** device
 141: 4. to practise **w.** works w/ men
 10. Let **w.** fall into their own nets
 145: 20. all the **w.** will be destroyed
 147: 6. he casteth the **w.** down to
 Pr. 2: 22. the **w.** shall be cut off fr.
 5: 22. His iniquities sh. take the **w.**
 6: 18. that deviseth **w.** imaginat.
 10: 25. so is the **w.** no more [tions
 30. **w.** shall not inhabit the earth
 11. 5. **w.** sh. fall by his wickedness
 8. righteous, **w.** cometh in stead
 10. when **w.** perish is shouting
 18. **w.** worketh a deceitful work
 21. the **w.** sh. not be unpunished
 31. much more the **w.** and sinner
 12: 2. man of **w.** devices condemn
 7. The **w.** are overthrown, 21. 12.
 12. The **w.** desire-h. not of evil men
 13. The **w.** is snared by his lips
 21. **w.** shall be filled w/ mischief
 13: 17. A **w.** messenger falleth into
 14: 17. man of **w.** devices is hated
 10. **w.** bow at gates of righteous
 31. **w.** is driven away in his wicked-
 16: 29. Lord is far fr. the **w.** edness
 16: 4. even the **w.** for day of evil
 17: 4. **w.** doer giveth heed to false
 15. He that justifieth **w.** is abom.
 18: 3. **w.** cometh, then contempt
 20: 26. A wise king scattereth **w.**
 21: 18. **w.** be ransom for righteous
 27. when bringeth it with **w.** mind
 24: 16. **w.** shall fall into mischief
 29. nel be thou envious at the **w.**
 26: 5. Take away the **w.** from king
 26. A righteous man falling down
 before the **w.** is as [covered
 26: 23. **w.** heart is like a potsherd
 28: 1. **w.** flee, no man pursueth
 4. that forsake the law praise **w.**
 12. when **w.** rise a man is hidden
 15. ranging bear; so is **w.** ruler
 28. When **w.** rise men hide thems.
 29: 2. **w.** beareth rule, peo. mourn
 7. **w.** regardeth not to know it
 12. hearken to lies, servants **w.**
 16. When **w.** are multiplied [**w.**
 Ec. 3: 17. God judge righteous and
 7: 17. He not overmuch **w.**, neith.
 8: 10. So I saw the **w.** buried, who
 13. It shall not be well with the **w.**
 18: 6: 23. justify the **w.** for reward
 11: 4. w/ breath of his lips slay **w.**
 13: 11. I will punish **w.** for iniquity
 32: 7. **w.** devices to destroy poor
 53: 9. he made his grave w/ the **w.**
 55: 7. Let the **w.** forsake his way
 57: 20. the **w.** are like troubled sea
 Je. 2: 33. thou hast taught **w.** ones
 6: 29. the **w.** are not plucked away
 17: 9. The heart is desperately **w.**
 25: 31. he will give the **w.** to sword
 Eze. 3: 18. nor speakst to warn **w.**
 fr. wicked way, 19 (2) - 33: 8, 9.
 8: 9. behold the **w.** abominations
 11: 2. these give **w.** counsel in city
 13: 22. ye have strengthened **w.**
 that he should not return from
 his **w.** way [shall live
 13: 21. If **w.** will turn from sins he
 23. Have I pleasure **w.** sho. die
 20: 44. not acc. to your **w.** ways
 21: 3. cut off righteous and **w.**, 4.
 25. profane, **w.** prince of Israel
 38: 11. I have no pleasure in death
 of **w.**; but that **w.** turn, live
 15. If **w.** restore the pledge
 19. if **w.** turn from wickedness
 Da. 12: 10. the **w.** shall do wickedly
 Mi. 6: 11. them pure with **w.** balan-
 Na. 1: 2. L. will not acquit **w.** [ees?

Na. 1: 11. There is one **w.** counsellor
 15. **w.** shall no more pass through
 Ha. 1: 4. **w.** doth compass righteous
 13. when the **w.** devoureth man
 Zph. 1: 3. and consume stumbling-
 blocks with the **w.** [and **w.**
 Mal. 3: 18. discern betw-n righteous
 4: 3. ye shall tread down the **w.**
 Mat. 12: 45. he taketh 7 spirits more
w. Even so shall it be unto this
w. generation, Lu. 11: 26.
 13: 49. angels shall sever **w.** fr just
 16: 4. **w.** generation seeketh sign
 18: 32. **w.** serv-t, 25: 26. Lu. 19: 22.
 Ac. 2: 23. Him ye by **w.** hands slain
 18: 14. if it a matter of **w.** lewdn's
 1 Co. 6: 13. put aw. that **w.** person
 Ep. 6: 12. we wrestle ag **w.** spirits
 Col. 1: 21. were enemies by **w.** works
 2 Th. 2: 8. shall that **w.** be revealed
 See **WICKED MAN.**
 See **MEN with wicked.**
OF THE WICKED.
 Jb. 8: 22. place - **w.** come to nought
 9: 24. earth is given into hand - **w.**
 10: 3. shine upon the counsel - **w.**
 11: 20. But the eyes - **w.** shall fall
 16: 11. turned me into hands - **w.**
 18: 5. light - **w.** shall be put out
 21. Surely such are dwell-**gs** - **w.**
 20: 5. the triumphing - **w.** short
 22. every hand - **w.** upon him
 21: 16. counsel - **w.** is far, 22: 18
 17. How oft is candle - **w.** put
 out, Pr. 13: 9. - 24: 20. [**w.**']
 28. where are the dwelling places
 24: 6. they gather vintage - **w.**
 29: 17. I brake the jaws - **w.** and
 36: 6. He preserveth not life - **w.**
 17. hast fulfilled judgment - **w.**
 Ps. 1: 11. Blessed is man walketh
 not in counsel of the **w.** [an end
 7: 9. let wickedness - **w.** come to
 10: 15. Break thou the arm - **w.**
 22: 16. assembly - **w.** inclosed me
 36: 1. transgression - **w.** saith in
 11. let not hand - **w.** remove me
 37: 17. arms - **w.** shall be broken
 28. the seed - **w.** shall be cut off
 38. the end - **w.** shall be cut off
 55: 3. because of oppression - **w.**
 58: 10. wash his feet in blood - **w.**
 64: 2. Hide me from counsel - **w.**
 71: 4. Deliver me out of hand - **w.**
 73: 3. when I saw prosperity - **w.**
 74: 19. deliver not soul of . . unto
 multitude - **w.** [cut off
 75: 10. All the horns - **w.** will I
 82: 12. How long accept persons - **w.**
 4. rid the poor out of hand - **w.**
 91: 8. sh. thou see the reward - **w.**
 92: 11. shall hear my desire - **w.**
 97: 10. his saints out of hand - **w.**
 109: 2. mouth - **w.** is opened ag
 112: 10. desire - **w.** shall perish
 119: 53. Horror hold of me bec-**w.**
 61. hands - **w.** have robbed me
 125: 3. rod - **w.** not rest upon just
 129: 4. Lord hath cut cords - **w.**
 140: 4. Keep me, O Lord, from the
 hands - **w.** [**w.**]
 8. Grant not, O Lord, the desires
 146: 9. way - **w.** he turneth upside
 Pr. 2: 14. delight in frowardn - **w.**
 3: 25. afraid nel. of desolation - **w.**
 33. Curse of Lord is in house - **w.**
 4: 14. Enter not into the path - **w.**
 10. The way - **w.** is as darkness
 10: 3. casteth away substance - **w.**
 6. violence covereth mouth - **w.**
 7. the name - **w.** shall rot [11
 16. the fruit - **w.** tendeth to sin
 20. the heart - **w.** is little worth
 24. The fear - **w.** it shall come
 27. years - **w.** shall be shortened
 28. expectation - **w.** shall perish
 32. mouth - **w.** speak-h. frowardn

Ps. 11: 11. city overthrown by men -
 23. expectation - **w.** is wrath [**w.**
 12: 5. counsels - **w.** are doers
 6. words - **w.** are to lie in wait
 10. tender mercies - **w.** are cruel
 26. the way - **w.** seducteth them
 18: 25. the belly - **w.** shall want
 14: 11. house - **w.** shall be overthr-n
 16: 6. in revenues - **w.** is trouble
 15: 8. sacrifice - **w.** is an abominat-
 ion to the L., 21: 27. [to Lord
 9. The way - **w.** is an abominat-
 26. thoughts - **w.** are abominat-
 28. mouth - **w.** poureth out evil
 18: 5. It is not good to accept the
 person - **w.** [iniquity
 19. 28. the mouth - **w.** devoureth
 21: 4. the ploughing - **w.** is sin
 7. robbery - **w.** shall destroy th
 10. The soul - **w.** desireth evil
 12. wisely considereth house - **w.**
 18. 14: 5. L. hath broken stuff - **w.**
 Je. 6: 28. they overpass deeds - **w.**
 12: 1. Whif. doth way - **w.** prosper
 15: 21. deliver thee out of his **w.**
 23: 19. a whirlwind of Lord upon
 head - **w.** 30: 23. [hands - **w.**
 Eze. 13: 22. ye have strengthened
 18. wickedn. - **w.** be upon him
 21: 29. bring thee upon necks - **w.**
 30: 12. sell the land into hand - **w.**
 33: 11. no pleasure in death - **w.** (2)
 12. as for the wickedness - **w.**
 Da. 12: 10. none - **w.** sh. understand
 Mi. 6: 10. Are treasures of wicked-
 ness in house - **w.** [thou - **w.**
 Ha. 3: 13. woundest head out of
 Ep. 6: 16. quench fiery darts - **w.**
 2 Pe. 2: 7. vexed w/ conversat-**n** - **w.**
 3: 17. lest ye be led away w/ error
 See **WICKED ONE.** [**w.**]
To or Unto the WICKED.
 Jb. 31: 3. Is not destruction t.w.?
 Ps. 32: 10. Many sorrows be t.w.
 50: 16. **u.w.** God saith, What hast
 75: 4. **u.w.** lift not up the horn
 Pr. 24: 24. saith **u.w.**, Thou righte-
 29: 27. upright is an abomina. t.w.
 Ec. 9: 2. one event to righteous, t.w.
 Is. 3: 11. Woe **u.w.**! It shall be ill
 26: 10. Let favour be shewed t.w.
 48: 22. There is no peace, saith the
 Lord, **u.w.**, 57: 21
 Eze. 3: 18. When I say **u.w.**, Thou
 shalt die (4, 33, 8) (4) 14.
 7: 21. I will give t.w. for a spoil
WICKEDLY.
 Ge. 19: 7. Lot said, do not so w.
 De. 9: 18. of your sins in doing **w.**
 Ju. 19: 23. Nay, breth., do not so **w.**
 18: 12. if still do **w.** be consumed
 28: 22. 22. I have not **w.** departed
 from my God, Ps. 18: 21.
 24: 17. Lo, I have sinned, done **w.**
 2 K. 21: 11. Manasseh hath done **w.**
 2 Ch. 6: 37. We have sinned, dealt
w., Ne. 9: 33. Ps. 106: 6. Da. 9
 20: 35. Ahaziah did very **w.** [5, 15
 22: 3. his mother counsellor to do
 Jb. 18: 7. Will ye speak **w.** for G [**w.**
 34: 12. surely God will not do **w.**
 Ps. 73: 8. speak **w.** conce. oppression
 74: 3. enemy done **w.** in sanctuary
 139: 20. For they speak ag thee **w.**
 Da. 11: 32. as do **w.** ag-t covenant
 12: 10. the wicked shall do **w.** [ble
 Mal. 4: 1. all that do **w.** be as stub-
WICKEDNESS, ES.
 Ge. 6: 5. God saw **w.** of man was gr
 39: 9. how can I do this great **w.**
 Le. 18: 17. It is **w.**, 20: 14. [of **w.**
 19: 29. lest the land become full
 20: 14. that there be no **w.** am. you
 De. 9: 4. for **w.** of these nations, 5
 18: 11. Isr. sh. do no more such **w.**
 17: 2. if any that hath wrought **w.**
 28: 20. because of **w.** of thy doings

Job. 7: 15 hath wrought **w.** in Isr.
 Ju. 9: 56. Thus G. rendered **w.** of A.
 20: 3 said, Tell us, how was this **w.**
 12. What **w.** is this among you?
 18: 12. I may see your **w.** is great
 20: ye have done all this **w.** yet
 24: 13. **w.** proceedeth from wicked
 25: 39. **w.** of Nabal upon own head
 28: 3. 39. reward doer acc-g to **w.**
 7: 10 neither shall children of **w.**
 afflict them more, Ps. 89: 22.
 1 K. 1: 52. if **w.** be found in him he
 2: 44. **w.** thine heart is privy to
 8: 47 saying, we have committed **w.**
 21: 25. Ahab sold him, to work **w.**
 2 K. 21: 6 Manasseh wrought much **w.**
 1 Ch. 17: 19 nei. chil. of **w.** waste them
 Jb. 4: 8. that sow **w.** reap the same
 11: 11. vain men; he seeth **w.** also
 14 let not **w.** dwell in thy tabern
 20 12. Tho. **w.** sweet in his mouth
 24 20 **w.** shall be broken as a tree
 27 4. My lips shall not speak **w.**
 34 10. far be it from God that he
 should do **w.** [sure in **w.**
 Ps. 5: 4. not a God that hath pleas-
 ure in inward part is very **w.**
 7 9 let **w.** of wicked come to end
 10 15 seek out his **w.** till [ours
 28 4 Give acc-g to **w.** of enslave-
 45 7. Thou hatest **w.** thf thy G.
 52 7. strengthened himself in **w.**
 55 11 **w.** is in the mid-t thereof
 15. **w.** is in their dwellings and
 58 2. Yea, in heart ye work **w.**
 81 10. than to dwell in tents of **w.**
 107 14 land into barrenness for
w. of them, Je. 12: 4 [righte-
 125 13. rod of **w.** not rest upon
 Pr. 4: 17 they eat the bread of **w.**
 8 7. **w.** is abomination to my lips
 10 2. Treasures of **w.** profit not
 13. casteth away wicked for **w.**
 11 5 wicked shall fall by his **w.**
 12 3 man not be established by **w.**
 13 6. **w.** overthroweth the sinner
 14 32. wicked driven aw. in his **w.**
 16 12. It is abomination to kings
 to commit **w.** [**w.**
 127 more when he bringeth it in
 25 26. his **w.** shall be shewed
 30 she saith, I have done no **w.**
 Ec. 3: 16. place of judgment, **w.** there
 7 15. wicked prolongeth life in **w.**
 25. Applied to know **w.** of folly
 8 3. neither shall **w.** deliver those
 Is. 9: 18. For **w.** burneth as the fire
 58 4. ye smite with the fist of **w.**
 6. the fast, to loose bands of **w.**
 Je. 2: 19. own **w.** shall correct thee
 4 14. Jesus, wash thine heart fr.
 6 7. so she casteth out her **w.** [**w.**
 7 12 see what I did for **w.** of peo.
 8 6. no man repented of his **w.**
 14 20. We acknowledge, L. our **w.**
 23 14. none doth return tr. lips of **w.**
 33 5. for whose **w.** I hid my face
 44 9. Have ye forgotten the **w.** of
 your fathers, **w.** of kings, **w.**
 of their wives, your own **w.**
 and **w.** of y-r wives? [**w.**-s (5)
 Eze. 3: 19. if he turn not from **w.**
 5 6. changed my judgments into
 7 11. Violence into a rod of **w.** [**w.**
 18 20. **w.** of wicked shall be upon
 27 when wicked turneth from **w.**
 31 11. driven him out for his **w.**
 32 12. as for **w.** of wicked he shall
 not fall in day he turn-h fr. **w.**
 70 But if wicked turn from his **w.**
 Ho. 7: 1 was discovered **w.** of Sanna
 9: 15. for **w.** of doings I will drive
 10 13. Ye have ploughed **w.** and
 15. So shall Beth-el do bec. of **w.**
 Mi. 6: 10. Are treasures of **w.** in ho.
 Zeh. 5: 8. he said, This is **w.** And
 Mal. 1: 4. call them The border of **w.**

Mal. 3: 15. that work **w.** are set up
 Mk. 7: 22. out of the heart, **w.**, [**w.**-s
 Lu. 11: 39. inward part is full of **w.**
 Ac. 25: 5. accuse, if any **w.** in him
 Ro. 1: 29. Being filled with all **w.**
 1 Co. 5: 8. neither the leaven of **w.**
 Ep. 6: 12. ag-t spiritual **w.** in high
 1 Jn. 5: 19. whole world hath in **w.**
Their WICKEDNESS.
 De. 9: 27. look not to **t. w.** nor sin
 Ps. 94: 23. God shall cut them off
 in **t. own w.** [ed for **t. w.**
 Pr. 21: 12. God overthroweth wicked
 Je. 1: 16. judgments touching **t. w.**
 14 16 I will pour **t. w.** upon them
 23 11 in my hou I have found **t. w.**
 44 3 are a desolation, Bec. of **t. w.**
 5 inclined not to turn from **t. w.**
 La. 1: 22 Let **t. w.** come before thee
 Ho. 7: 2. that I remember all **t. w.**
 3. They make king glad with **t. w.**
 9 15 all **t. w.** is in Gilgal, there I
 Jo. 3: 13. get you down, **t. w.** great
 Jon. 3: 2. cry ag. Nineveh, for **t. w.**
 Mat. 22: 18. Jesus perceived **t. w.**
Thy WICKEDNESS.
 1 K. 2: 41. the L. shall return **t. w.**
 Jb. 22: 5. Is not **t. w.** great
 35. S. **t. w.** may hurt a man as thou
 Is. 47: 10. hast trusted in **t. w.** [**w.**
 Je. 3: 2. hast polluted land with
 4 18. this is **t. w.** bec. it is bitter
 bec. unforgotten for all **t. w.**
 Eze. 16: 23 came to pass aft. all **t. w.**
 Before **t. w.** was discovered
 Na. 3: 19. upon whom hath not **t. w.**
 Ac. 8: 22. Repent thereof of this **t. w.**
WIDE. [f
 De. 15: 8 shalt open thine hand **w.**
 1 Ch. 4: 43. the land was **w.**, quiet
 Jb. 29: 23 opened their mouth **w.**
 38 14 upon me was a **w.** breaking
 3 45 21 opened mouth **w.** ag. me
 81 10 open thy mouth **w.** I will
 104 25 So is this great and **w.** see
 Pr. 13: 3 he that openeth his lips
 21 10. than with a brawling voice
 in a **w.** house, 25 24 [mouth
 Is. 57: 4. ag-t whom make ye a **w.**
 I will build a **w.** hou.
 Na. 3: 13. the gates be set **w.** of
 Mat. 7: 13. **w.** is the gate that lead-
WIDENESS. [oth
 Eze. 41: 10 between chambers **w.**
WIDOW. [house
 38 11. Remain a **w.** in father's
 11. she put her **w.**'s garments on
 21 14 **w.** or a harlot not take
 2 13 if priest's daughter be a **w.**
 Nu. 30: 9. yow of a **w.** shall stand
 De. 24: 17. nor take a **w.**'s raiment to
 28 14 5. I am a **w.** woman pledged
 1 K. 7: 14. Hiram was a **w.**'s son
 11 26. Jerob' s mother a **w.** wom.
 17 19. have commanded **w.** women
 to sustain thee [stric-
 10 he came, **w.** woman gathering
 20. evil upon **w.** with whom I soj
 Jb. 24: 21 doeth not heart to the **w.**
 29: 13. I caused **w.**'s heart to sing
 31: 16. or caused eyes of **w.** to fail
 18 guided **w.** from my mother's
 Pr. 15: 25. I shall not sit as a **w.** [**w.**
 Is. 47: 8. I saw is she become as a **w.**
 La. 1: 1. how is she become as a **w.**
 Eze. 44: 22 Nei. take for wives a **w.**
 but maidens, or **w.** that had
 Mk. 12: 42. certain poor **w.** threw
 in 2 mites, Lu. 21: 2 [Lu. 21: 3
 43. poor **w.** cast more in than all
 Lu. 2: 37. Anna was a **w.** about 84
 7: 12. only son of his moth. a **w.**
 18: 3. **w.** in that city came unto
 5. because this **w.** troubleth me
 1 Th. 5: 4. if any **w.** have children
 9. Let not a **w.** be taken under 60
 Ex. 18: 2. Jethro took Moses' **w.**

Re. 18: 7. I sit a queen, and am no **w.**
WIDOW, S.
 with fatherless.
 Ex. 22: 22 shall not afflict **w.** or f.
 24 your wives shall be **w.** s, your
 children f. [**w.**
 De. 10: 18 judgment of the f. and
 14 29. stranger, f. and **w.** shall
 come and eat, 26 12 [**w.**, 14
 16: 11 rejoice in feast, thou, f. and
 24: 19. sheaf in field shall be for the
 f. and **w.**, 20 21-26 13.
 27: 19 Cursed he that perverteth
 judgm-t of stranger, f., and **w.**
 Jb. 22 9 hast sent **w.**-s away empty,
 arms of f. been broken
 24: 3. They drive away ass of f.,
 take **w.**'s ox. [**w.**-s is God
 Ps. 68: 5. A father of f., a judge of
 91 6. slay the **w.** and murder f.
 109 9. Let his children be f., and
 his wife a **w.** [**w.** and
 116 9. The Lord reveleth the f.
 Is. 1: 17. ye judge the f. plead for f.
 23 they judge not f., neither doth
 cause of **w.** come [f. and **w.**-s
 9 17. neither have mercy on their
 10 2 **w.**-s be their prey, thy rob f.
 Je. 7: 6. If ye oppress not the f. and
w., 22: 3 Zeh. 7: 10
 49: 11. Leave thy f. children; let
 thy **w.**-s trust in me [as **w.**-s
 La. 5: 3. We are f., our mothers are
 Eze. 22: 17 have they vexed f. and **w.**
 Mal. 3: 5 against those that oppress
 the **w.** and f. [fion
 Ja. 1: 27 To visit f. and **w.** in afflic-
WIDOWS.
 Jb. 27: 15 and his **w.** shall not weep
 Ps. 64. **w.** made no lamentation
 15 8. Their **w.** are increased
 18 21. let their wives be **w.**: men
 Eze. 19: 17 And he knew their **w.**
 22: 25 have made her many **w.**
 Mat. 23: 14 We unto you, ye de-
 vour **w.**'s houses, Mk. 12: 40.
 Lu. 20 47. [of Eliaz
 4 25 many **w.** in Israel in days
 Ac. 6 1. murmuring her, **w.** neglect-
 9 39. the **w.** stood by weeping
 11 when he said saints and **w.**
 1 Co. 7: 8. I said to **w.**, It is good if
 1 Th. 5: 3. Honour **w.** that are **w.**
 11 But the young **w.** are free
 16. If any have **w.**, let th. relieve,
 that church relieve **w.** instead
WIDOWHOOD. [of **w.**
 Je. 38 19. Tamar put on gar.
 28 20 3. conce. living in **w.**
 47 19. in one day loss of chil. **w.**
 51 4. not remember reproach of
WIFE. [th. **w.**
 De. 7: 13. entered Noah, Noah's **w.**
 11 29. Abraham's **w.** was Sarah, 31-
 12: 17-18: 1, 2-20 18. [**w.**
 20 3. woman thou hast is man's
 21 2. Hagar took **w.** for Ishm [37.
 24 3. not **w.** unto my son of Isaac
 4 20 unto my kindred, take a **w.**
 unto my son Isaac, 7 38, 40.
 15. Milcah, **w.** of Nahor, 11 29.
 26. Sarah, master's **w.**, bare son
 11. Rebekah be thy master's son's
 25 1. Abraham took a **w.** [**w.**
 27: 46. if Jacob take a **w.** of dau-
 s of Hoth, what good, 28: 1, 2, 6.
 38 10. Adah, **w.** of Esau, Bashe-
 math, **w.** of Esau, 12, 17. [18.
 14. sons of Aholiba-h, Esau's **w.**,
 38 6. Judah took a **w.** for Er, his
 8. Go in unto brother's **w.**, marry
 9. Onan went in unto brother's **w.**
 12. dau-r of Shuah, Judah's **w.**
 39 7. **w.** cast her eyes upon Joseph
 8. he refused, said unto master's **w.**
 46: 19. sons of Rachel, Jacob's **w.**
 Ex. 18: 2. Jethro took Moses' **w.**

Ex 20: 17 Thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's **w.**, De. 5: 21. [(2)]
 21: 4 If his master hath given a **w.** to him, he take another **w.**, her duty
 Le. 18: 5 nakedness of thy father's **w.** not uncover, 20: 11 De 27: 20
 11 father's **w.** s'dan, not uncover
 15 not uncover father in law,
 son's **w.**, [w., 20: 21]
 16, shalt not uncover brother's
 18. Neither take a **w.** to her sister
 20 not lie with neighb.'s **w.**, [(2)]
 20: 10 adultery with an man's **w.**
 11 if man take **w.** and her moth
 20 it a man lie with his uncle's **w.**
 21: 7 not take a **w.** that is where
 13 priest sh. take **w.** in virginity
 Nu 5: 12 If man's **w.** go aside, 29
 26 59 Anan's **w.** was Jechebel
 36: 8 shall be **w.** unto one of tribe
 De 13: 6 if **w.** of thy bosom entice
 27 what man hath betrothed **w.**
 22 13, man take **w.** and hate her
 30 man not take his father's **w.**
 24: 1 taken **w.**, found uncleaness
 2, she may be another man's **w.**
 5 taken a new **w.** he not go to war
 25: 5 **w.** of dead not marry stranger
 7, if he like not take her's **w.** (2)
 9 sh. brother's **w.** come unto him
 11 **w.** of the one draweth near
 28: 30 betroth a **w.**, and lie with
 54 eye be evil tow **w.** of bosom
 Ju. 4: 4 Deborah, **w.** of Lapidoth
 17, Sisera led to tent of Jael, **w.**
 21, Jael, Heber's **w.**, took a nail
 5: 24 Blessed above women, Jael,
 11: 2 Gilead's **w.** bare sons
 14: 3 goest to take a **w.** of Philist'
 19: 11 Levite took a **w.**, a concubine
 21: 18 Cursed go with **w.** to Benj
 Ru. 4: 5, buy it of Ruth, **w.** of dead
 10, Ruth, **w.** of Mahlon have I
 purchased to be my **w.**
 18: 4, 19, Phinehas' **w.** with child
 14 50 name of Saul's **w.** Ahinoam
 28 8: 5 Ithream, by Eglah, David's
w., 1 Ch. 3: 3, Solomon's **w.**
 1 K. 9: 16 present unto his dau-r,
 14: 2 he not know the **w.** of Jeroboam
 4, Jeroboam's **w.** went to Ahijah
 5, **w.** of Jerob. to ask for son, seek
 6, come in thou **w.** of Jeroboam
 17, Jeroboam's **w.** came to Tirzah
 1 K. 5: 2 she waited on Naaman's **w.**
 22: 14, unto Huldah, prophetess,
w. of Shallum, 2 Ch. 34: 22
 1 Ch. 2: 21 Hezon's **w.** bare Ashur
 26 Jeremiah had one **w.**, Atarah
 29, **w.** of Abishur was Abihail
 7: 16 Manahah, **w.** of Machir, bare
 9: 35 Jehiel, whose **w.**'s name was
 Manahah, 8: 29
 2 Ch. 22: 11, **w.** of Jehoiada hid Jo-
 ezer 2: 61, **w.** of dau-s of Barzillai
 Ne. 2: 4, king (**w.** sitting by him)
 Pr. 6: 26 **w.** hunt for precious life
 18: 22 whose findeth a **w.**, findeth
 19: 13 contentions of **w.** continual
 14 prudent **w.** is from the Lord
 Ec. 9: 9 Live joyfully with **w.** [w.,
 18: 51 more than chil. of married
 Je. 3: 20 Surely as a **w.** departeth
 6: 11, husband with the **w.** taken
 16: 2 not take a **w.** in this place
 Eze. 16: 32 But as a **w.** that com-
 mitterh adultery [whoredoms
 Ho. 1: 2 take unto thee a **w.** of
 12: 12 Israel served for a **w.** and
 Mal. 2: 14 is she **w.** of thy covenant
 Mat. 1: 6, had been **w.** of Urias
 14: 3 John in prison for Herodias'
 sake, Philip's **w.**, Mk. 6: 17,
 Lu. 3: 19
 19: 29 that hath forsaken **w.** or
 children for my name's sake,
 Mk. 10: 29, Lu. 18: 29.

Mat. 22: 25, first married a **w.**, de-
 ceased, Mk. 12: 20, Lu. 20: 29
 28, Thf. whose **w.** shall she be of
 the 7? Mk. 12: 23, Lu. 20: 33
 Mk. 1: 30 Simon's **w.**'s mother lay
 sick, Lu. 4: 38, [brother's **w.**]
 6: 18 it is not lawful to have thy
 Lu. 8: 3, Joanna, the **w.** of Chusa-
 14: 20, I have married a **w.**, can-
 17: 12 Rememb Lot's **w.** [not one
 20: 28 If man's bro. die, having **w.**
 Ju. 19: 25 stood by cross, Mary, **w.**
 1 Co. 5: 1 that one have father's **w.**
 7: 3 Let the husband render unto
 the **w.**, also **w.** to the husband
 4 **w.** not power ov. her own body
 10 Let not **w.** depart fr. husband
 12 If any hath **w.**, believeth not,
 11 unbelieving husband is sancti-
 fied by **w.**, unbelieving **w.** by
 16, knowest, O **w.**, who thou save
 27 Art loosed fr. **w.**, seek not **w.**
 34, difference betw. **w.** and virgin
 39 **w.** bound long as husb. liveth
 9: 5 to lead about a sister, a **w.**
 Ep. 5: 23 husband is head of the **w.**
 33, let every one love his **w.** as
 himself, **w.** see th. she reverence
 1 Th. 3: 2 bishop be husband of one
w., 12 Tit. 1: 6, [of one man
 5, or a widow, having been the **w.**
 1 Pe. 3: 7 honour unto **w.** as weaker
 Re. 21: 9 I will shew thee Lamb's **w.**
His WIFE.
 Ge. 2: 24 a man shall cleave unto
h.w., Mat. 19: 5, Mk. 10: 7
 25, they were both naked, man
 and **h.w.** [selves
 3: 8 Adam and **h.w.** hid them-
 20 Adam called **h.w.**'s name Eve
 21, Unto Adam and **h.w.**, coats of
 4: 1 Adam knew Eve **h.w.**, 25
 17, Cam knew **h.w.**, she conceiv-
 7: 7 Noah went in, and **h.w.** [ed
 8: 18 Noah went forth, **h.w.** and
 12: 5 Abram took Sarai **h.w.** and
 11 Abr. said unto **h.w.**, thou furi-
 12 Eg-ns shall say, This is **h.w.**
 20, sent Abr. away, **h.w.**, 13: 1
 16: 4 Hagar to Abr. to be **h.w.** [w.
 19: 16, laid hold upon hand of **h.**
 26 **h.w.** looked back, bec. pillar
 20: 2 Abr. said of **h.w.**, She sister
 7 restore the man **h.w.**, 11, [w.
 17 God healed Abimelech and **h.**
 23: 19 Abr. buried Sarah **h.w.** in
 cave, 25: 10-49 31, [Th. **w.**
 24 67, Isaac took Rebekah, became
 25: 21 Isaac entreated L. for **h.w.**
 26: 7, men asked him of **h.w.** [w.
 8, Isaac sporting with Rebekah **h.**
 11 toucheth **h.w.** be put to death
 28: 9 put Mahalath to be **h.w.**
 36: 9 Hadar, **h.w.**'s name was
 Mehetabel, 1 Ch. 1: 50
 39: 9, nei kept from me but thee,
 because thou art **h.w.** [w.
 10, his master heard words of **h.**
 Ex. 1: 20, Moses took **h.w.** to Eg-
 18: 5 Jethro with **h.w.** unto Mo,
 21: 4 if married **h.w.** go with him
 22: 16 shall endow her to be **h.w.**
 Le. 18: 14 shalt not approach **h.w.**
 Nu. 5: 14, jealous of **h.w.** (2) 30,
 15 man shall bring **h.w.** unto p
 30: 16 statutes betw. man, **h.w.**
 De. 22: 19, be **h.w.** all his days, 29
 24: 3, die wh. took her to be **h.w.**
 4 not take her again to be **h.w.**
 5 taken new **w.** he sh. cheer **h.w.**
 Ju. 13: 2 Manoah's **h.w.** barren
 11, Manoah went after **h.w.** to
 10, Manoah and **h.w.**, 20: 21 [die
 22 Manoah said unto **h.w.**, we
 23 **h.w.** said, If I were pleased
 15: 6 **h.w.** given to companion
 21: 21, catch you every man **h.w.**

Ju. 21: 22 reserved not to each **h.w.**
 Ru. 1: 1 man in Moab, **h.w.**, two
 2 name of **h.w.** was Naomi [sons
 4: 13 Boaz took Ruth, she was **h.w.**
 18: 1, 4, to Boaz and **h.w.** and
 19, Elkanah knew Hannah **h.w.**
 2: 20, Eli blessed Elkanah, **h.w.**
 25: 2, Nabal, name of **h.w.** Abigail
 37, when **h.w.** had told him things
 42, Abigail became **h.w.** [things
 30: 22 save to every man **h.w.** [w.
 28: 11: 27 Bath-sheba became **h.**
 12: 9 hast taken **h.w.** to be thy **w.**
 24 comforted Bath-sheba **h.w.**
 1 K. 14: 2 Jerob. said to **h.w.**, Arise
 21: 5 Jezebel **h.w.** came to him, 7,
 25 whom Jezebel **h.w.** stirred up
 2 K. 8: 18 dau-r of Ahab was **h.w.**
 1 Ch. 2: 18, Caleb begat chil. of **h.w.**
 4: 18, **h.w.** Jehudiah bare 12
 10, sons of **h.w.**, Hodiah, sister of
 7: 23 Ephraim went in to **h.w.**
 8: 9 Shai begat of Hodesh **h.w.**
 Jb. 2: 9, said **h.w.**, curse God and
 Ps. 109: 9 let **h.w.** be a widow [die
 Je. 3: 1 If a man put away **h.w.** [w.
 Mat. 1: 24 Joseph took unto him **h.**
 5: 32 whosoever sh. put away **h.**
w., saving for, 31-19, 9, **w.**
 10: 11, Lu. 16: 18, [fiver
 8: 14 saw **h.w.**'s mother sick, 18
 15: 25 to be sold **h.w.**, chil. all
 19: 4 Is it lawful for a man to put
 away **h.w.**, Mk. 10: 2 [Th. **w.**
 10, If the case of a man be so with
 22: 24 If man die, brother sh. mar-
 13 **h.w.**, Mk. 12: 19, Lu. 20: 28,
 25 left **h.w.** unto bro. Mk. 12: 19
 27: 19 Pilate, **h.w.** sent unto him
 Lu. 1: 5 **h.w.** was of dau-s of Aaron
 24 **h.w.** Elizabeth conceived
 2: 5 taxed with Mary **h.** espoused
 14: 26 If man hate not **h.w.** [w.
 Ac. 5: 1 Annias with Sapphira **h.w.**
 2, kept part, **h.w.** privy to it
 7 **h.w.** not knowing what was
 18: 2, Aquila with **h.w.** Priscilla
 24: 24 Felix with **h.w.** Drusilla
 1 Co. 7: 2 every man have his **w.**
 11 let not husb-d put away **h.w.**
 33 ear-h how he may please **h.w.**
 Ep. 5: 28 loveth **h.w.** love-h hims.
 31, man shall be joined unto **h.w.**
 33, let ev. one love **h.w.** as hims.
 Re. 19: 7 **h.w.** hath made herself
 See MICHAEL, NABAL, [ready
My WIFE.
 Ge. 20: 11 slay me for **m.w.**'s sake
 12 she is my sister, became **m.w.**
 26: 7 she feared to say, She's my
 29: 25, Jacob said, Give me **m.w.**
 44: 27, Ye know **m.w.** bare 2 sons
 Ex. 21: 5 if servt-say, I love **m.w.**
 Ju. 15: 1 said, I will go in to **m.w.**
 28: 3, 14 Deliver me **m.w.** Michael
 11, shall I go into mine house
 to lie with **m.w.**? [Thou of Da.
 2 Ch. 8: 11 **m.w.** shall not dwell in
 Jb. 19: 17, breath strange to **m.w.**
 31: 10 let **m.w.** grind unto anothe-
 Eze. 24: 18, at even **m.w.** died [er
 Ho. 2: 2 she is not **m.w.**, nor I
 Lu. 1: 18 **m.w.** well stricken in yrs.
 See HIS NEIGHBOUR,
 SAMSON, URIAH, ZERESH.
Thy WIFE. [t.w.
 Ge. 3: 17 hearkened unto voice of
 6: 18, come into ark, thou and **t.w.**
 8: 16 go forth of ark, thou, **t.w.**
 12: 18, why not tell me she was **t.**
 10, behold **t.w.**, take her [w.
 17: 15, **t.w.**, sh. not call her Sarai
 19 Sarai **t.w.** sh. bear son, 18: 10
 18: 9, Where is Sarah **t.w.** [dau-s
 19: 15, Arise, take **t.w.** and two
 20: 9, Of a surety she is **t.w.** [w.
 20, one might have lain with **t.**

Ex. 18: 6. unto thee, t. w., two sons.
De. 21: 11. wouldst have her to t. w.
13. go in to her, she shall be t. w.
2 S. 12: 9. taken his w. to be t. w., 10.
Ps. 128: 3. t. w. be as a fruitful vine.
Am. 7: 17. t. w. sh. be a harlot [w].
Mat. 1: 13. t. w. Elizabeth sh. bear son.
1 Co. 7: 16. whether shalt save t. w.

To WIFE. [t. w.]

Ge. 12: 19. I might have taken her
25: 20. when he took Rebekah t. w.
26: 34. wh. Esau took t. w. Judith
29: 28. Laban g. him Rachel t. w.
30: 1. Rachel gave him Bilhah t. w.
34: 4. Get me this damsel t. w., 12.
8. I pray you, give her him t. w.
38: 14. not given unto Sholeh t. w.
41: 45. gave Joseph t. w. Asenath
Ex. 2: 1. took t. w. a dau- of Levi
6: 20. Amram took Jochebed t. w.
23. Aaron took Elisheba t. w.
25. took of dau- of Putiel t. w.

Le. 21: 14. virgin of own people t. w.
De. 22: 16. I gave my daughter t. w.
25: 5. husb.'s broth. take her t. w.
Jos. 15: 16. to him will I give Achish
my dau. t. w., 17. Ju. 1. 12, 13
Ju. 14: 2. now get her for me t. w.
21: 1. not give unto Benj t. w.
1 S. 18: 17. Merab will I give t. w.
19. Merab was given David t. w.
25: 39. wh. Abigail to take her t. w.
1 K. 2: 17. give me Abishag t. w., 40.
21. Abishag be giv. to Adon. t. w.

4: 11. had dau. of Solomon t. w.
7: 5. Ahimaaz took Basmath t. w.
7: 8. Phai's dau. Sol. taken t. w.
11: 19. to Hadad t. w. sister of own
16: 31. Alah took t. w. Jesei
2 K. 14: 9. this maid to cedar. Give
thy daughter to my son t. w.,
2 Ch. 25: 18. [to Jariah t. w.]
1 Ch. 2: 35. Sheshan gave his dau-
7: 15. Machir took t. w. dau. of S.
2 Ch. 11: 18. Rehoboam took Mahath
t. w. [Alah t. w.]

6: 6. Jehoram had daughter of
No. 7: 63. which took one of daughters
of Barzillai t. w. [20: 33]
Mk. 12: 23. the 7 had her t. w., Lu.
Lu. 20: 39. second took her t. w. and

WIFE with youth. [died]
Pr. 5: 18. rejoice with w. of thy y.
Is. 54: 6. grieved, a w. of y. refused
Mal. 2: 14. Lord witness between
thee and w. of y. [w. of his y.
15. let none deal treacherously ag

WILD.

Ge. 16: 12. Ishmael will be a w. man
WILD ass. es. [grass]
Jb. 6: 5. w. a. bray when he hath
24: 5. as w. a. s go they to work
30: 5. Who hath sent out w. a.?
free? who loosed bands of w. a.?
Ps. 104: 11. w. a. s quench thirst.
Is. 32: 14. forts sh. be a joy of w. a. s
Je. 2: 2. A w. a. used to wilderness
14: 6. w. a. s snuffed up wind like
Da. 5: 21. his dwelling with w. a. s
Mo. 8: 9. they are gone, w. a. alone

WILD beast. s. [you]

Is. 23: 22. I will send w. b. s among
1 S. 17: 46. carcasses of P- s to w. b. s
2 K. 14: 9. a w. b. in Lebanon trode
down thistle, 2 Ch. 25: 18.
Jb. 39: 15. forget-h w. b. may break
Ps. 50: 11. w. b. s of field are mine
80: 13. the w. b. doth devour it
Is. 13: 21. w. b. s of desert lie there
22. w. b. s of islands shall cry in
14. w. b. s of desert shall meet
with w. b. s of island, Je. 50: 39
Ho. 13: 8. the w. b. shall tear them
Mk. 1: 13. Jes. in wildern. with w. b. s

Ac. 10: 12. Wherein were w. b. s and
creeping things and fowls, 11. 6.
See BULL, GRAPES, GOURDS,
HONEY, OX, ROP, VINE.

See WILD GOAT, S.

See OLIVE tree.

WILDERNESS.

Ge. 14: 6. El-paran, which is by w.
Ex. 14: 3. w. hath shut them in
16: 3. ye brought us into w. to kill
10. looked toward w., glory of L.
Nu. 14: 2. would we had died in w.
29. carcasses sh. fall in w., 32. [fed
35. In this w. they sh. be consumed
20: 4. why brot- con- g- into this w.
21: 18. from w. they went to Mat-
24: 1. Balam set face tow. the w.

De. 1: 19. we went through all that
gr- and terrible w., 8: 15 [w.
2: 7. he knoweth thy walking thro-
11: 24. from w. unto the sea shall
your coast be, Jos. 1: 4. [ing w.
32: 10. found him in a waste howl-
Jos. 8: 20. peo. that fled to w. turned
15: 1. lot of Joseph fr. Jordan to w.
18: 12. goings out at w. of Beth-
Ju. 11: 16. Israel walked thro- w., 18.
22. possessed coasts fr. w. unto J.
20: 45. fled tow. w. unto Rim-n-
1 S. 13: 18. valley of Zeboum tow. w.
26: 3. Saul went down to w. of Z. (2)
1 K. 19: 15. Go to w. of Damascus
2 K. 3: 8. The way thro. w. of Edom
1 Ch. 12: 8. unto David to the w. fel
2 Ch. 20: 16. find them bet. w. of Jeru-
Jb. 1: 19. wind from w. smote house
24: 5. w. yieldeth for them and
35: 26. to rain on w. wh- in no man
39: 6. Whose house I made the w.
Ps. 29: 8. voice of the Lord shaketh
w., Lord shaketh w. of Kadesh
68: 7. thou didst march through w.
74: 14. be meant to peo. in hab- g-
106: 9. he led them thro. depths
as thro. w., 136: 16. Am. 2: 10
107: 33. He turneth rivers into w.
35. turneth w. into stand- g- water

Cant. 3: 6. Who is that cometh
out of the w.? 8: 5. [a w.
Is. 14: 17. Is this the man made world
17: 1. lamb to ruler from Sela to w.
26: 10. city shall be left like a w.
32: 15. Until w. be a fruitful field
33: 9. Sharon is like a w.; and
35: 1. The w. shall be glad for th.
41: 18. I will make w. pool of water
42: 11. Let w. and cities lift voice
50: 2. I make the rivers a w. [den
51: 3. he will make her w. like E-
64: 10. Thy holy cities are a w.;
Zion is a w., Jerusalem [w.]

Je. 2: 6. Where is L. that led us thro-
24. A wild ass used to the w. that
3: 1. Have I been a w. unto Israel?
4: 6. the fruitful place was a w.
9: 12. the land is burned like a w.
12: 10. my pleasant portion a w.
12. The spoilers are come thro. w.
22: 6. I will make thee a w., [Ho. 2: 3
50: 12. the nations shall be a w.
51: 43. Heretics are a w. [w.
Ezo. 6: 14. land more desolate than
23: 42. brought Sabaeans fr. the w.
Ho. 13: 15. wind of L. sh. come fr. w.
Jo. 2: 3. behind them a desolate w.
3: 19. Edom shall be a desolate w.
Am. 2: 10. I led you 40 yrs. thro. w.
Zph. 2: 13. make Nineveh like a w.
Jn. 11: 54. Jes. unto country near w.

In the WILDERNESS.

Ge. 16: 7. Hagar by fountain - w.
21: 20. lad dwelt - w. became archer
36: 24. Anah, that found mules - w.
37: 22. Cast him into this pit - w.
Ex. 5: 1. hold a feast unto me - w.
7: 16. that people may serve me - w.
8: 28. that ye sacrifice to Lord - w.

Ex. 14: 11. hast thou taken us to die
- w., 12. Nu. 16: 13-21: 5.

15: 22. went three days - w. [w.
16: 2. peo. murmured ag- t Moses -
19: 2. pitched - w., Nu. 21: 11, 13
Le. 16: 22. shall let go the goat - w.
Nu. 10: 31. we are to encamp - w.
14: 16. saying, theref. he hath slain
them - w., De. 9: 28. [and - w.
22. have seen my miracles in Eg-
23. until carcasses be wasted - w.
15: 32. While - w. found man gath-
20: 65. They shall surely die - w.
27: 3. Our father died - w.; no sons
82: 15. he will again leave them - w.
33: 8. 3 days' journey - w. of E. in
De. 1: 1. words Moses spake - w.

31: - w. seen how L. bare thee 678
4: 43. Bezer - w., Jos. 20: 8. 1 Ch.
8: 16. Who fed thee - w. with man-
na, Ez. 16: 32. [fedst Lord - w.
9: 7. forget not how thou provok-
11: 5. And wh. he did unto you - w.
29: 5. I have led you 40 years - w.
8: 2. Jos. 5: 6-14. 10. Ne. 9: 21.
Jos. 5: 4. All the males died - w.

5: 6. people born - w. not circumcised.
8: 24. end of slaying inhabit- s - w.
12: 8. a possession - w. and south
15: 61. - w. Beth-arabab, Midian
24: 7. ye dwelt - w. a long season
1 S. 4: 8. smote with plague - w.
17: 28. with whom left sheep - w.
23: 14. David abode - w. in strong
holds, in a mountain - w. of
Ziph. 1 S. 28: 2. (2); (2)
24. David and his men were - w.
of Maon, 25. [Maon

25. Saul pursued David - w. of
24: 1. David is - w. of Eng-
25: 4. David heard - w. Nabal did
21. in vain kept all fellow hath - w.
28: 16: 2. that such as be faint - w.
17: 39. peo. hungry and thirsty - w.
1 K. 2: 34. Joab was buried in own
house - w. [2 Ch. 8: 4.
9: 18. Solomon built Tadmor - w.
1 Ch. 21: 29. tabernacle Moses made
- w., 2 Ch. 1: 1. [tower - w.

2 Ch. 20: 24. Judah came tow. watch-
24: 9. collection laid upon Isr. - w.
No. 9: 19. forsooketh them not - w.
Ps. 55: 7. then would I remain - w.
63: 6. Ps. of David when - w. of Ju.
72: 9. that dwell - w. bow bef. him
78: 15. He cleave rocks - w. gave
17. provoking Most High - w., 40.
19. Can God furnish a table - w.? 2
52. guided them - w. like a flock
95: 8. Harden not your heart as
in day of temptation - w. He
106: 14. lusted exceedingly - w., 138.
26. hand to overthrow them - w.
Pr. 21: 19. better to dwell - w. than
Is. 23: 13. for them that dwell - w.
32: 16. judgment shall dwell - w.
35: 6. - w. shall waters break out
40: 3. The voice of him that crieth
- w. Prepare, Mat. 3: 3. Mk.
1: 3. Lu. 3: 4. Jn. 1: 23

41: 19. I will plant - w. the cedar
48: 20. honour me because I give
water - w. [w.
68: 13. That led them as a horse
Je. 2: 2. when wentest aft. me - w.
3: 2. sat for them as Arabian - w.
4: 11. A dry wind of h. places - w.
9: 2. O that I had - w. lodging pl.
26. will punish all that dwell - w.
17: 6. Inhabit parched places - w.
31: 2. people left found grace - w.
48: 6. Flee, be like the heath - w.
La. 4: 3. people cruel like ostriches -
10. they laid wait for us - w., w.
Ezo. 19: 13. now she is planted - w.
20: 13. Israel rebellious ag me - w.,
I wou. pour fury upon th. - w., 21

Eze. 20: 15. hand unto them - w. - w. 23: 17. nei. did make end of them - w. 13: 5. I said unto their children - w. 36. as I pleaded with fathers - w. 34: 25. they shall dwell safely - w. Ho. 9: 10. found Isr. like grapes - w. 13: 5. I did know thee - w. in dry. Am. 6: 25. Have ye offered - w. 40 years? Ac. 7: 42. [w. of] Ju. Mat. 3: 1. John came preaching - 15: 33. Whence should we have so much bread - w., Mk. 8: 4. Mk. 1: 4. John did baptize - w. 13. he - w. 40 days tempted of S. Lu. 3: 2. word came unto John - w. 15: 4. leave the ninety and nine - w. Ju. 3: 14. Moses lifted serpent - w. 6: 40. fathers did eat manna - w. Ac. 7: 30. appeared to him angel - w. 36. aft. had shewed wonders - w. 38. he that was in the church - w. 44. had tabernacle of witness - w. 13: 18. suffered their manners - w. 1 Co. 10: 5. were overthrown - w. 2 Co. 11: 26. perils in city, perils - w. He. 3: 17. whose carcases fell - w.

Into the WILDERNESS.

Ex. 3: 18. now let us go three days journey - w., 8: 27. [see] 4: 27. Aaron, Go - w. to meet Mo. 15: 22. they went out - w. of Shur. 18: 5. Jethro came unto Moses - w. Le. 16: 10. let him go for scapegoat - w. 21. send him by fit man - w. [w. Nu. 21: 23. Sihon went ag-t Israel - 33: 8. passed thro. midst of sea - w. Ju. 1: 16. chil. of Kenite - w. of Ju. 18: 26: 3. David saw Saul came - w. 1 K. 19: 4. Elijah a day's jour. - w. 2 Ch. 20: 20. they went - w. of Tekoa. Jb. 30: 3. fleeing - w. in former tim. Eze. 20: 10. and I bro't them - w. 35. I will bring you - w. of people. 29: 5. I will leave thee thrown - w. Ho. 2: 14. will allure, bring her - w. Mat. 4: 1. Then was Jesus of the Spirit - w., Mk. 1: 12. Lu. 4: 1. 11: 7. What went ye out - w. to see? A reed shaken, Lu. 7: 24. Lu. 6: 16. he withdrew himself - w. 8: 29. he was driven of devil - w. Ac. 21: 38. wh. leddest - w. 4,000 m. Re. 12: 6. the woman fled - w., 14: 17: 3. he carried me in spirit - w.

Of the WILDERNESS.

Ex. 13: 20. encamped in edge - w. 16: 14. upon face - w. lay a small Nu. 33: 6. Etham is in edge - w. De. 2: 26. And I sent messengers out - w. of Kedemoth [w. w.], 16. Ju. 8: 7. tear your flesh w. thorns 1 S. 25: 14 sent messengers out - w. 2 S. 15: 28. I will tarry in plain - w. 17: 16. Lodge not in plains - w. 1 Ch. 5: 9. unto entering in - w. Ps. 65: 12. drop upon pastures - w. 102: 6. I am like a pelican - w. Je. 9: 10. for habitations - w. a lamentation because [wind - w. 13: 24. stubble passeth away by 23: 10. pleasant places - w. dried Lu. 9: 9. peril because of sword - w. Jo. 1: 19. devoured pastures - w., 20. 2: 22. the pastures - w. do spring Am. 6: 14. afflict you unto river - w. Mal. 1: 3. laid waste for dragons - w.

WILDERNESS of Paran.

Eze. 21: 21. Ishmael dwelt in w. - Nu. 10: 12. the cloud rested in w. - 12: 16. fr. Hazereth, pitched in w. - 13: 3. Mos. sent fr. w. - heads of Isr. 26. they went and came unto w. - 1 S. 25: 1. David arose, went to w. -

WILDERNESS of Sin.

Ex. 16: 1. took journey from Elim unto w. - Nu. 33: 1. [33: 12. 17: 1. journeyed from w. - Nu.

WILDERNESS of Sinai.

Ex. 19: 1. same day came into w. - Le. 7: 38. to offer oblations in w. - Nu. 1: 1. Lord spake unto Moses in w. - 8: 14-9: 1. [w. - 26: 64. 19: 80. Moses numbered them in 3: 4. Nadab and Abihu died in w. - 9: 5. Israel kept passover in w. - 10: 12. took journeys out of w. - 33: 15. fr. Hephidim, pitched in w. -

WILDERNESS with wander, ed.

Ge. 21: 14. Hagar w-d in w. of Beer. Nu. 14: 33. your children shall w. in w. 40 years, 32: 13. [in w. Jos. 14: 10. while chill. of Israel w. Jb. 12: 24. he causeth them to w. in w., Ps. 107: 40. [tary way Ps. 107: 4. They w-d in w. in soll. Is. 16: 8. lords of heathen w-d thro.

Way of the w.

WILDERNESS. [see] Ex. 13: 18. led peo thro. - w. of Red. De. 2: 8. we passed by - w. of Moab Jos. 8: 15. Josh. and Isr fled by w. Ju. 20: 42. turned backs before Isr. rael unto - w. [w. of Gibeon 2 S. 2: 24. Ammah before Giah 15: 23. people passed over tow. - w.

WILDERNESS with way.

Nu. 14: 25. get you into w-s by w. of Red sea. 21: 4. De. 1: 40-21. De. 1: 19. terrible w-s ye saw by w. 8: 12. rememb. w.-l. led thee in w-s. 1 K. 19: 15. thy w. to w-s of Damas. 2 K. 3: 8. Which w. shall we go? The w. through w-s of Edom. Is. 43: 19. I will make a w. in w-s. Ps. 107: 4. in w-s in a solitary w.

See Wilderness of ZIN.

WILES.

Nu. 25: 18. they vex you with their w. 21: 1. able to stand ag-t w. of. WILFULLY. [de] He. 10: 26. If sin w. after received.

WILLY.

Jos. 9: 4. Gibeonites did work w.

WILL, WILLS.

De. 33: 16. good w. of him in bush. Ex. 9: 14. do with them acc. to w. 8: 9. acc-g to their w. unto. Ps. 27: 12. Deliver me not unto w. of mine enemies [his enemies 41: 2. not deliver him unto w. of Eze. 5: 8. marvel not at the w. [hate Eze. 16: 27. thee unto w. of them th. Mal. 2: 13. receiveth it with good w. Mat. 7: 21. but he that doeth the w. of my Father, 12: 50. [ther 18: 14. it is not the w. of your Fa. 21: 31. Wile. of them did w. of. Ju. 2: 14. on earth peace, good w. 12: 47. nei. did acc. to his lord's w. 23: 25. delivered Jesus to their w. Jn. 1: 13. born, not of the w. of flesh 4: 34. meat is to do the w. of him 5: 30. I seek the w. of the Father 6: 38. I came fr. heaven to do the w. of 39. this is the Fath.'s w., 40. [him Ac. 21: 14. The w. of Lord be done Ep. 2: 13. fulfilling w-s of the flesh 6: 17. understanding w. of Lord 6: 17. With good w. doing service Ph. 1: 15. some preach Ch. of good w. To 10: 10. By wh. w. we are sanctif. Pe. 4: 3. wrought the w. of Gent. Pe. 1: 21. prophecy not by w. of

WILL.

1 Co. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ, by w. - 2 Co. 1: 1. Ep. 1: 1. Col. 1: 1. 2 Ti. 1: 1. 2 Co. 8: 5. gave themselves unto us by the w. - [ing to w. - Ga. 1: 4. us from evil world accord- Ep. 6: 6. doing the w. - fr. the heart Col. 4: 12. stand complete in all w. - 1 Th. 4: 3. this is the w. - 5: 18. He. 10: 36. after ye have done w. 1 Pe. 2: 15. w. - th. ye put to silence 3: 17. 'tis better if the w. - be so 4: 2. not to lusts of men, but w. - 19. them that suffer acc-g to w. 1 Jn. 2: 17. he that doeth the w. - His WILL. [abideth Da. 4: 35. he doeth acc-g to h.w. 8: 4. he did acc-g to h.w. became 11: 3. kingsh. do acc. to h.w., 36. Lu. 12: 47. servant, which knew his lord's w. nei. did acc. to h.w. Ju. 7: 17. If any man will do h.w. 9: 31. if any man doeth h.w., him Ac. 22: 14. th. shouldst know h.w. Ro. 2: 18. thou a Jew, knowest h.w. 9: 19. For who hath resisted h.w. 1 Co. 16: 12. h.w. was not to come Ep. 1: 5. to good pleasure of h.w. 1. made known mystery of h.w. 1. g. filled with knowl. of h.w. 2 Ti. 2: 26. taken captive at h.w. He. 13: 21. Make perfect to do h.w. 1 Jn. 5: 14. if we ask acc-g to h.w. Re. 17: 17. put in their hearts to ful- My WILL. [at h.w. Lu. 22: 42. not w-h. but thine he Ac. 13: 22. Da., who sh. fulfil m.w. 1 Co. 9: 17. if I do this thing ag. m. Own WILL. [w. 1 Pe. 1: 3. he shall offer it of his o.w. 19: 5. ye shall offer it as your o. w., 22: 19, 29. [his o.w. Da. 11: 16. he shall do according to Jn. 5: 30. bec. I seek not mine o.w. 6: 38. from heaven, not to do o.w. 1 Co. 7: 37. hath power over o.w. Ep. 1: 11. after counsel of his o.w. Je. 2: 4. gifts, acc-g to his o.w. Ja. 1: 18. Of his o.w. begat he us See SELF-WILL. [God Ps. 40: 8. I delight to do t.w., O my 165: 10. Teach me to do t.w., my Mat. 6: 10. t.w. be done in he as in heaven, Lu. 11: 2. Be done 26: 42. If cup may not pass, t.w. 1 Pe. 10: 7. Lo, I come to do t.w., 9. WILL. [Verb.] De. 21: 14. let her go whither she w. Jb. 13: 13. let come on me what w. Pr. 21: 1. he turneth the king's heart whithersoever he w. Da. 4: 17. God giveth it to whomso- ever he w., 25: 32-5. be thou. Mat. 8: 3. I w.; be thou clean, Mk. 1: 41. Lu. 5: 13. [I w. 20: 15. Is it not lawful to do what 32. Wh. w. ye I shall do unto you? 26: 39. not as I w., but as thou wilt, Mk. 14: 36. 27: 17. Whom w. ye that I release, 21. Mk. 15: 9. Jn. 18: 39 [John Mk. 6: 25. I w. thou give me head of 14: 7. whenso. ye w. ye may good 15: 12. What w. ye I sh. do to him? Lu. 4: 6. to whomso. I w., I give it 12: 49. what w. I, if it be kindled? n. 5: 21. Son quickeneth wh. he w. 9: 27. w. ye also be his disciples? 15: 7. ask what ye w., it sh. be done 17: 24. I w. they be with me where 21: 22. If I w. that hearry 23. [w. Ac. 18: 21. I return unto you, if God 30: 7. h. to w. is present with me 9: 18. hath he mercy on whom he w., whom he w., he hardeneth Co. 4: 19. to you shortly, if I w.

WILL of God.

Ezr. 7: 18. do after the w. o. your G. Mk. 3: 35. whosoever shall do w. - is my brother [but O. G. n. 1: 13. born, not of the w. of man, n. 13: 36. served generat-n by w. - Jo. 1: 10. prosperous journey by w. - 8: 27. maketh interces-n acc. to w. - 12: 2. prove that acceptable w. - 15: 32. unto you with joy, by w. -

1 Co. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ, by w. - 2 Co. 1: 1. Ep. 1: 1. Col. 1: 1. 2 Ti. 1: 1.

2 Co. 8: 5. gave themselves unto us by the w. - [ing to w. -

Ga. 1: 4. us from evil world accord- Ep. 6: 6. doing the w. - fr. the heart Col. 4: 12. stand complete in all w. - 1 Th. 4: 3. this is the w. - 5: 18.

He. 10: 36. after ye have done w. 1 Pe. 2: 15. w. - th. ye put to silence 3: 17. 'tis better if the w. - be so 4: 2. not to lusts of men, but w. -

19. them that suffer acc-g to w. 1 Jn. 2: 17. he that doeth the w. -

His WILL.

[abideth Da. 4: 35. he doeth acc-g to h.w. 8: 4. he did acc-g to h.w. became 11: 3. kingsh. do acc. to h.w., 36. Lu. 12: 47. servant, which knew his lord's w. nei. did acc. to h.w. Ju. 7: 17. If any man will do h.w. 9: 31. if any man doeth h.w., him Ac. 22: 14. th. shouldst know h.w. Ro. 2: 18. thou a Jew, knowest h.w. 9: 19. For who hath resisted h.w. 1 Co. 16: 12. h.w. was not to come Ep. 1: 5. to good pleasure of h.w. 1. made known mystery of h.w. 1. g. filled with knowl. of h.w. 2 Ti. 2: 26. taken captive at h.w. He. 13: 21. Make perfect to do h.w. 1 Jn. 5: 14. if we ask acc-g to h.w. Re. 17: 17. put in their hearts to ful-

My WILL.

[at h.w. Lu. 22: 42. not w-h. but thine he Ac. 13: 22. Da., who sh. fulfil m.w. 1 Co. 9: 17. if I do this thing ag. m. Own WILL. [w. 1 Pe. 1: 3. he shall offer it of his o.w. 19: 5. ye shall offer it as your o. w., 22: 19, 29. [his o.w. Da. 11: 16. he shall do according to Jn. 5: 30. bec. I seek not mine o.w. 6: 38. from heaven, not to do o.w. 1 Co. 7: 37. hath power over o.w. Ep. 1: 11. after counsel of his o.w. Je. 2: 4. gifts, acc-g to his o.w. Ja. 1: 18. Of his o.w. begat he us See SELF-WILL. [God

See SELF-WILL.

[God Ps. 40: 8. I delight to do t.w., O my 165: 10. Teach me to do t.w., my Mat. 6: 10. t.w. be done in he as in heaven, Lu. 11: 2. Be done 26: 42. If cup may not pass, t.w. 1 Pe. 10: 7. Lo, I come to do t.w., 9. WILL. [Verb.] De. 21: 14. let her go whither she w. Jb. 13: 13. let come on me what w. Pr. 21: 1. he turneth the king's heart whithersoever he w. Da. 4: 17. God giveth it to whomso- ever he w., 25: 32-5. be thou. Mat. 8: 3. I w.; be thou clean, Mk. 1: 41. Lu. 5: 13. [I w. 20: 15. Is it not lawful to do what 32. Wh. w. ye I shall do unto you? 26: 39. not as I w., but as thou wilt, Mk. 14: 36. 27: 17. Whom w. ye that I release, 21. Mk. 15: 9. Jn. 18: 39 [John Mk. 6: 25. I w. thou give me head of 14: 7. whenso. ye w. ye may good 15: 12. What w. ye I sh. do to him? Lu. 4: 6. to whomso. I w., I give it 12: 49. what w. I, if it be kindled? n. 5: 21. Son quickeneth wh. he w. 9: 27. w. ye also be his disciples? 15: 7. ask what ye w., it sh. be done 17: 24. I w. they be with me where 21: 22. If I w. that hearry 23. [w. Ac. 18: 21. I return unto you, if God 30: 7. h. to w. is present with me 9: 18. hath he mercy on whom he w., whom he w., he hardeneth Co. 4: 19. to you shortly, if I w.]

1 Co. 4: 21. What **w. ye?** sh. I come
7: 36. do what he **w.**, smeth not
39. to be married to whom she **w.**
12: 11. **ev. man** severally as he **w.**
Ph. 2: 8: 11. as was a readiness to **w.**
2 Co. 1: 3. God in you, both to **w.**
1 Ti. 2: 13. **w. men** pray **ev. where**
5: 14. **w. younger women** marry
Tit. 3: 8. the **w. th.** thou affirm
Ja. 4: 15. If Lord **w.** shall do this
Re. 11: 6. to smite often as they **w.**
22: 17. whosoever **w.** let him take

WILL be.

Ge. 16: 12. Ishmael **w.b.** a wild
man; his hand **w.b.** ag. every
17: 8. **I w.b.** their God, Ex. 29
45. Je. 24: 7. -32: 38. 2 Co. 6: 16.
26: 3. **I w.b.** with thee and will
bless thee, 31: 3. Ex. 3: 12. Ju.
6: 16. 1 K. 11: 38 [keep me
28: 20. if God **w.b.** with me and
34: 15. if ye **w.b.** as we, circumcise.
41: 40. in throne **w. I b.** greater
43: 9. **I w.b.** surely for him I than
44: 9. **w. b.** my lord's bondmen
47: 10. **w. b.** servants unto Ph.

Ex. 4: 13. go, **I w.b.** w. thy mouth
6: 7. **I w.b.** to you a God; and ye
shall know, Le. 26: 12. fenemies
23: 22. **I w.b.** an enemy unto thine

Nu. 14: 11. **w. it b.** ere they believe
Jos. 7: 12. **w. b.** wi. you more
14: 12. if Lord **w. b.** with me, then
22: 18. it **w. b.**, seeing ye rebel ag.
Lord, he **w. b.** wrath [oth. side]

1 S. 14: 40. I and Jonathan **w. b.** on
2 S. 2: 26. **w. b.** bitterness in end
7: 14. **w. b.** his father, he shall b.
14: 17. thf. thy G. **w. b.** with thee
1 K. 12: 7. **w. b.** thy servants for
Ne. 4: 12. fr. all places **w. b.** upon
Jb. 39: 9. **w.** unicorn b. willing to
Ps. 48: 14. he **w. b.** our guide even
Je. 7: 23. Obey my voice, **I w. b.**
your God, 30: 22 [be quiet]

47: 6. how long **w. it b.** ere thou
Eze. 11: 16. **w. I b.** to them sancty-
20: 32. say, **w. w. b.** as heathen
Ho. 5: 12. **w. I b.** unto Ephr. moth
14: 1. **w. b.** unto Ephr-m as a lion
8: 5. how long **w. it b.** ere they
13: 7. **I w. b.** unto them as a lion
10: 1. **w. b.** their king; whereas
14: 0. death, **I w. b.** thy plagues;

O grave, **I w. b.** thy [rael]

14: 5. **I w. b.** as the dew unto Is-
Jo. 3: 16. **I w. b.** hope of his people
Zech. 2: 5. **I w. b.** unto hera wall of
fire, **w. b.** the glory in midst of

Mat. 26: 21. there **w.** your heart b.
20: 26. whose **w. b.** great among
you, let, 27. Mk. 10: 43, 44.

Lu. 21: 7. what sign **w.** there b.
Ju. 9: 27. **w. ye b.** no judge of such
Ac. 18: 15. **I w. b.** w. b. disciples?
27: 10. voyage **w. b.** with hurt

2 Co. 6: 18. **I w. b.** a Father unto you
10: 11. such **w. we b.** also in deed
1 Ti. 6: 9. they that **w. b.** rich fall
He. 1: 5. **I w. b.** to him a Father

8: 10. **I w. b.** to them a God, they
Ja. 4: 4. Whosoever **w. b.** friend of
Re. 21: 7. **I w. b.** his God [world]

WILL not be.

Ge. 24: 5. Peradiv. woman **w.** will-
8: if woman **w.** - willing to follow
Nu. 14: 43. thf. Lord **w.** - with you
Ru. 3: 18. man **w.** - in rest until he
Zech. 8: 11. **I w.** - unto this people as

See **WILL DO**, **We will DO**,
DO with not, **DO with this**.

WILL have.

1 S. 8: 10. **w. w. h.** king over us
Eze. 5: 11. nei **w. I. h.** any pity, 7
4: -8: 18. -9: 10 [refice, 12. 7]

Mat. 9: 13. **I w. h.** mercy, not sac-
27: 43. let him deliver if he **w. h.**

1 Ti. 2: 4. Who **w. h.** all men saved

2 S. 13: 1. **w. ye n.**, since I com-
Ps. 80: 18. **w. n.** we go from thee
Eze. 20: 3. **I w. n.** be inquired of by

Am. 6: 1. **w. n.** make mention
7: 8. **I w. n.** again pass them, 8: 2.
Mat. 15: 32. **I w. n.** send them away
21: 29. He said, **I w. n.**, but after-

23: 4. **w. n.** move them with one
26: 35. Though I die, **w. I n.** deny
Mk. 14: 29. thou all offended, **w. n.** I

Lu. 19: 14. We **w. n.** have this man
Ju. 5: 40. ye **w. n.** come to me that
1 Co. 16: 7. For **I w. n.** see you now

3 Ju. 13. **I w. n.** with ink and pen
See **SELFWILLED**, [write
WILLETH.

Ro. 9: 16. it is not of him that **w.**

WILLING.

Ge. 24: 5. woman not be **w.** to follow
8: if woman not **w.** to follow [2]
Ex. 35: 5. whoso. Is of **w.** heart, 29

21. ev. one whom his spirit made
22. came as many as were **w.** [w.
29. chil. of Isr. brought a **w.** off-g

1 Ch. 28: 9. serve God with **w.** mind
21. with thee every **w.** skillful man
29: 5. who is **w.** to consecrate his

Jb. 39: 9. Will unicorn be **w.** to
Ps. 110: 3. Thy people shall be **w.**
Can. 6: 7. 12. on chariots of **w.** peo.

Is. 1: 10. If **w.** ye shall eat good of
Mat. 1: 10. not **w.** to make example
23: 41. spirit is **w.** flesh is weak

Mk. 15: 15. Pilate **w.** to content peo.
Lu. 10: 29. he **w.** to justify himself
22: 42. if thou be **w.** remove cup

23: 20. Pilate **w.** to release Jesus
Ju. 5: 35. ye were **w.** for a season
Ac. 24: 27. **w.** to shew Jews pleasure

25: 9. Festus **w.** to do the Jews a
27: 43. centurion **w.** to save Paul
Lu. 9: 22. What if God **w.** to shew

2 Co. 5: 8. **w.** to be absent from body
8: 3. were **w.** beyond their power
7: 10. also to **w.** a year ago [ed
12. if first a **w.** mind, it is accept-

1 Th. 2: 8. **w.** to have imparted
1 Ti. 6: 18. **w.** to communicate [heirs
He. 6: 17. God, **w.** to shew unto the

13: 18. **w.** to live honestly in all
2 Pe. 3: 9. not **w.** any should perish

WILLINGLY.

Ex. 25: 2. offering of every man that
giveth **w.** [selves, g.
Ju. 5: 2. the people **w.** offered them

8: 25. We will **w.** give thee earrings
1 Ch. 29: 16. the princes of Israel,
with rulers, offered **w.** [g. 2]
2 Ch. 35: 8. [so w.]

14. that **w.** should be able to offer
17. in uprightness have I offered
w.; thy people here to offer **w.**

2 Ch. 17: 16. Amasiah **w.** offered h-f
Ezr. 1: 6. besides all that was **w.** off.
3: 5. every one that **w.** offered

Ne. 11: 2. men that **w.** offered them.
Pr. 31: 13. worketh **w.** with hands
La. 3: 33. he doth not afflict **w.** nor

Ho. 5: 11. Ephraim **w.** walked after
Jn. 6: 21. **w.** received him unto ship
Ro. 8: 20. subject to vanity not **w.**

1 Co. 9: 17. if I do this thing **w.**, I
Phm. 14. not as of necessity, but **w.**
1 Pe. 5: 2. Feed the flock of God **w.**

2 Pe. 3: 5. this they **w.** ignorant of

WILLOW TREE. [w.t.]

Eze. 17: 5. by waters, and set it as a

WILLOWS.

Le. 23: 40. ye shall take **w.** of brook
Jb. 40: 22. **w.** of brook compass him
Ps. 137: 2. We hanged harps upon **w.**

Is. 15: 7. shall carry to brook of **w.**
44: 4. they shall spring up as **w.**

WILL-WORSHIP. [w.]

Col. 2: 23. have a shew of wisdom in

WILT.

[away

Ex. 18: 18. Thou **w.** surely wear
Ju. 1: 14. Caleb said unto her, What
w. thou? Es. 5: 3.

1 S. 1: 11. if thou **w.** look on thine
handmaid [2] [en?]

How long **w.** thou be drunk-
Ps. 85: 5. **w.** be angry for ever? [2]

6. **w.** thou not revive us again?
108: 1. lead me, **w.** not thou, O

G. **w.** thou not though with, 60: 10.
Pr. 5: 20. why **w.** thou be ravished?

Je. 3: 4. **w.** thou not cry unto me?
13: 27. **w.** thou not be made clean?

Eze. 20: 4. **w.** thou judge them, Son
of man? [2]. -22: 2. [2]

24: 19. **w.** thou not tell us what
28: 9. **w.** thou say before him that

Mat. 8: 2. Lord, if thou **w.**, canst
make me clean, Mk. 1: 40. Lu. 5: 12.

13: 28. **w.** thou go and gather
15: 28. O woman, be it as thou **w.**

17: 4. if thou **w.** let us make three
19: 17. if thou **w.** enter into life

21. if thou **w.** be perfect, go sell
20: 21. What **w.** thou? She said,

26: 17. Where **w.** thou we prepare
passover? Mk. 14: 12. Lu. 22: 9.

39. not as I, but as thou **w.**, Mk.
14: 36. [thou **w.**

Mk. 6: 22. Ask me whatsoever
10: 51. What **w.** thou I should do

unto thee? Lu. 18: 41. [first
Lu. 9: 54. **w.** thou that we commu-
Ju. 5: 6. **w.** thou be made whole?

14. 22. how **w.** manifest thyself
Ac. 1: 6. **w.** thou restore kingdom?

7: 28. **w.** kill me as thou didst Egn-
9: 6. what **w.** thou have me to do?

13: 10. **w.** not cease to pervert right
25: 9. **w.** go to Jerus. to be judged

Ro. 13: 3. **w.** not be afraid of power?
Ja. 2: 20. **w.** thou know O vain man

WIMPLES. [and w.]

Is. 3: 22. **w.** will take away mantles

WIN, NETH.

2 Ch. 32: 1. he thought to **w.** them
Pr. 11: 30. he that **w.** souls is wise

Ph. 3: 8. But dung, that I may **w.**

WIND.

[Christ

Ge. 3: 18. In garden **w.** of day
8: 1. God made a **w.** to pass over

Ex. 10: 19. west **w.** took aw. locusts
15: 10. didst blow with thy **w.** [sea

Nu. 11: 31. **w.** brought quail's from
2 S. 22: 11. he was seen upon wings
of the **w.**, Ps. 18: 10-104: 3.

1 K. 18: 45. heaven was black w. **w.**
19: 11. a great **w.** rent the moun-
tains, but the L. was not in **w.**

2 K. 3: 17. ye sh. not see **w.** nor rain
Jb. 1: 19. came a **w.** fr. wilderness

6: 26. speeches which are as **w.**
7: 0. Remember that my life is **w.**

8: 2. how long words of thy mouth
be like a strong **w.**? [end?]

16: 1. 3. Shall words of **w.** have an
21: 18. they are as stubble bef. **w.**

30: 15. terrors pursue my soul as
22. Thou liftest me to the **w.** [w.]

37: 21. the **w.** passeth and cleaseth
them, Ps. 103: 16. [away

Ps. 1: 4. like chaff which **w.** driveth
18: 42. beat them as dust before **w.**

35: 5. Let them be as chaff before
w., 83: 13. [that passeth aw.]

78: 39. they were but flesh; a **w.**
135: 7. he bringeth **w.** out of his
treasuries, Je. 10: 13-51: 16.

147: 18. he causeth his **w.** to blow
Pr. 11: 29. He shall inherit **w.** rain

25: 14. like clouds and **w.** without
23. north **w.** driveth away rain

27: 16. Whoso hideth her, hid-h **w.**
30: 4. who gathered **w.** in his fists?

Ec. 1: 6. **w.** goeth toward the south,
and **w.** returneth again

Ec. 5: 16. he that laboured for w.
 11: 4. He th. obsereth w. not sow
 Is. 7: 2. as trees are moved with w.
 11: 15. with his w. shake his hand
 17: 13. nations be chased before w.
 26: 18. we have brought forth w.
 27: 8. he stayeth rough w. in day
 32: 2. a man shall be as a hiding
 place from the w. [57: 13]
 41: 16. w. shall carry them away
 49. their molten images are w.
 64: 6. our iniquities, like w., have
 Je. 2: 24. as that snuffeth up w.
 4: 11. a dry w. of the high places
 12. a full w. from those places
 5: 13. prophets shall become w.
 18: 24. scatter them by w. of wild.
 14: 6. snuffed up w. like dragons
 22: 22. w. shall eat up thy pastures
 51: 1. ag-t Babylon destroying w.
 Eze. 5: 2. part thou sh. scatter in w.
 12: 14. I will scatter tow every w.
 37: 9. Prophecy unto the w., son
 of man, say to the w., Come
 Da. 2: 35. the w. carried them away
 Ho. 4: 19. w. hath blown her
 8: 7. sown w. shall reap whirlwind
 12: 1. Ephraim feedeth on w., he
 13: 15. w. of the Lord shall come
 Am. 4: 13. lo, he that createth w.
 Job. 1: 4. Lord sent up a great w.
 Mt. 2: 11. If a man walk with w.
 Zeh. 5: 9. the w. was in their wings
 Mat. 11: 7. A reed shaken with w.
 w. Lu. 7: 24. [48. Ac. 27: 4]
 14: 24. w. was contrary, Mk. 6:
 30. saw w. hoisterous, was afraid
 13. w. ceased, Mk. 4: 39-6: 51
 Jn. 8: 8. w. bloweth where it listeth
 6: 18. sea arose by reason of w.
 Ac. 2: 2. a sound as of a mighty w.
 27: 7. w. not suffering us, we [w.
 14. arose against it a tempestuous
 15. could not bear up into the w.
 40. hoised up mainsail to the w.
 Ep. 4: 14. with every w. of doctrine
 Ja. 1: 6. like wave driven with w.
 Re. 6: 13. as tree shaken of mighty w.
 7: 2. w. should not blow on earth

EAST WIND. [23: 27]

Ge. 41: 6. ears blasted with e.w.
 Ex. 10: 13. Lord brought e.w. all
 day, e.w. brought locusts, 13: 21
 Jb. 16: 2. wile fill his belly w. e.w.
 27: 21. The e.w. carrieth him aw.
 38: 24. light which scattereth e.w.
 Ps. 48: 7. breakest ships with e.w.
 78: 26. He caused e.w. to blow
 18: 27: 8. he stayeth his rough wind
 in day of his e.w. [w.]
 Je. 18: 17. I will scatter as with e.
 Eze. 17: 10. wither wh e.w. toucheth
 19: 12. e.w. dried up her fruit
 27: 26. the e.w. hath broken thee
 42: 16. He measured e.w. with
 Ho. 12: 1. Ephraim followeth e.w.
 13: 15. The fruitful e.w. sh. come
 Jon. 4: 8. G. prepared vehement e.
 Ha. 1: 9. faces sh. supas e.w. [w.]

NORTH WIND. [south

Can. 4: 16. Awake, O n.w., come
 See SOUTH WIND.

SEE STORM, STORMY.

WINDS. [the w.]

Jb. 28: 25. To make the weight for
 Je. 49: 32. I will scatter into w. w.
 them in utmost, Eze. 5: 10, 12.
 36 upon Ham will I bring the four
 w., and scatter them toward w.
 Eze. 17: 21. be scattered tow all w.
 Zeh. 6: 13. These are 4 w. of heavens
 Mat. 7: 25. the w. blew, beat upon
 that house, 27. [Lu. 8. 24]
 8: 26. he arose and rebuked the w.
 27. What man is this that w. obey
 him? Mk. 4: 41. Lu. 8: 25. [w.]
 Ja. 8: 4. ships, tho. driven of storm

Jude 12. are clouds carried about of

See FOUR.

WINDING. [stairs]

1 K. 6: 8. and they went up with w.

Eze. 41: 7. a w. about still upward

WINDOW. [ark]

Ge. 6: 16. A w. shall thou make to

8: 6. Noah opened w. of the ark

28: 8. k. of Gerar looked out at w.

Jos. 2: 15. Rahab let spiesthro. w.

21. bound scarlet line in w., 18.

Ju. 5: 28. mother looked out at w.

1 S. 19: 12. let David down thro. a w.

2 S. 6: 16. Michal looked through a

w., saw Da. dancing, 1 Ch. 15: 29.

2 K. 9: 30. Jezebel looked out at a w.

32. Jehu lifted face to w., said

13: 17. he said, Open w. eastward

Pr. 7: 6. at w. of my house I looked

Ac. 20: 9. sat in a w. a young man

2 Co. 11: 33. thro. a w. was I let down

WINDOWS.

Ge. 7: 11. w. of heaven were opened

8: 2. w. of heaven were stopped

1 K. 6: 4. w. of narrow light, Eze

4: 4. were w. in three rows [40: 16]

5. doors were square, with the w.

2 K. 7: 2. if I make w. in heav. 19

Eze. 12: 3. those that look out of w.

be darkened [at the w.]

Can. 2: 9. My beloved looketh forth

Is. 24: 18. w. from on high are open

54: 12. I will make thy w. of agates

60: 8. that flee as doves to their w.

Je. 9: 21. death is come into our w.

22: 14. Woe unto him cutt-h out w.

Eze. 40: 22. w. were after measure

25. w. in it, arches (2), 29, 31, 36.

40: 16. w. were round about in w-d

41: 16. door posts, narrow w., gal-

leries coiled, and w. covered,

(3), 26. [Jerusalem]

Da. 6: 10. his w. being open toward

Job. 2: 9. enter in at w. like a thief

Zph. 2: 14. their voices sh. sing in w.

Mk. 3: 10. if I will not open w. of

WINDY. [storm]

Ps. 55: 8. I would hasten from w.

WINE. [drunken]

Ge. 9: 21. Noah drank of w. was

24. Noah awoke from his w. [w.]

14: 18. Melchizedek brought bread,

27: 25 brought Jacob w., he drank

49: 11. he washed his garments in w.

12. His eyes were red with w. [w.]

Ex. 29: 40 fourth part of him of w.

for offering, Le. 23: 13. Nu 15: 5

Nu. 6: 3. shall separate him. fr w.

14. eat nothing made of wine of w.

15. 7. offer third part of a hit of w.

10. offering. bull hin of w. 28: 14

28: 17. cause strong w. to be poured

De. 14: 26. bestow money for w. or

29: 6. neither have ye drunk w. or

32: 13. Their w. poison of dragons

38. which drank w. of drink off-g

Ju. 9: 13. w. wh. cheereth God, man

19: 10. bread, w. for meat and handm.

1 S. 1: 14. Eli said, Put away thy w.

15. have drunk nei. w. nor strong

25: 37. when w. was out of Nabal

2 S. 6: 10. to every one a cake and a

flagon of w. 1 Ch. 16: 3.

13: 28. when Amnon's heart is mery

with w. [w.], gave king

Ne. 2: 1. w. was before him, I took

5: 15. former governors taken w.

18. once in ten days a store of w.

13: 15. haling asses with w., grapes

Es. 1: 7. gave royal w. in abound-e

10. heart of king merry with w.

5: 6. Esther at banquet of w., 7: 2

7: 7. k. arising from banquet of w.

8: k. returned into banquet of w.

Jb. 1: 13. and drinking w. in eldest

brother's house, 18 [no vent

82: 19. my belly is as w. that hath

Ps. 75: 8. Is a cup, the w. is red [w.]

78: 65. that shouteth by reason of

104: 15. w. maketh glad the heart

Pr. 9: 2. she hath mingled her w.

20: 1. w. is a mocker, strong drink

23: 30. Who hath woe? They that

tarry long at the w., they that

go to seek mixed w. [red]

31. Look not upon w. when it is

81: 6. Give w. unto those of heavy

Ec. 2: 3. sought to give mys unto w.

10. 19. w. maketh merry, but [10]

Can. 1: 2. thy love better than w., 4:

4. remember thy love more th. w.

2: 14. He bro-t me to house of w.

5: 1. I have drunk my w. wi milk

7: 9. roof of thy mouth like best w.

Is. 1: 22. thy w. mixed with water

5: 11. continue till w. inflame th.

12. pipe and w. are in their feasts

16: 10. sh. tread out no w. in presses

22: 13. eat-k flesh and drinking w.

24: 11. is a crying for w. in streets

27: 2. sing ye, A vineyard of red w.

28: 1. that are overcome with w.

7. they have also erred thro. w.

are swallowed up of w. [51: 21]

29: 9. are drunken, but not w. w.

55: 1. come, buy w. and milk with-

56: 12. Come ye, I will fetch w. [out

Je. 23: 9. I am like a man whom w.

35: 5. be filled with pots full of w.

40: 10. Jews gath-d w., very much

48: 35. w. to fall from unpresses

51: 7. nations ha. drunken her w.

Eze. 27: 18. merchant in w. of Hel-

Da. 1: 5. king gave of his w. [hon

8. Daniel not defile himself w. w.

5: 1. Bolshazzar drank w. before

2. while he tasted the w. [thous d

4. They drank w., praised gods

23. concubines have drunk w. in

10: 3. nei. flesh nor w. in mouth

Ho. 2: 9. take away my w. in season

3: 1. who love flagons of w. [heart

4: 11. whoredom, w., take away

9: 4. not offer w. offerings to Lord

14: 7. scent shall be as w. of Leb-n

Jo. 1: 5. howl, all ye drinkers of w.

Mt. 2: 11. I will prophesy unto thee

of w. and strong drink [by w.]

Ha. 2: 5. because he transgresseth

Zeh. 9: 15. sh. make noise as thro. w.

10: 7. heart sh. rejoice as thro. w.

Mat. 9: 17. bottles break and w.

runneth out, Mk. 2: 22. fold w.

Lu. 6: 39. No man having drunk

7: 33. John came, nei drinking w.

Jn. 2: 3. when wanted w., mother

of Jesus said, They have no w.

9. tasted water that was made w.

10. at the beginning set good w.,

thou hast kept good w. until

4: 46. Galilee, wh-e water was made

Ep. 5: 18. be not drunk with w. [w.]

1 Th. 3: 2. Not given to much w., 8.

Tit. 1: 7-2: 3. [sake]

5: 23. use a little w. for stomach's

1 Pe. 4: 3. we walked in excess of w.

Ho. 16: 19. give her w. of his wrath

17: 2. drunk with w. of fornication

18: 3. nations drunk w. of wrath

WINE WITH BOTTLE, s.

Jos. 9: 4. they took old sacks, w. b-s

13. b-s of w. wh. we filled were n.

1 S. 1: 24. Han. took flour, b. of w.

13: 3. another carrying a b. of w.

16: 20. Jesse took bread, b. of w.

25: 18. A bigail took two b-s of w.

28: 18: 1. Ziba with loaves, b. of w.

Je. 16: 12. Every b. be filled with w.

Ho. 7: 5. king sick with b-s of w.

Mat. 9: 17. Nei. do men put new w.

into old b-s: else the b-s break

and w. runneth out, and b-s

perish; they put new w. into

new b-s, Mk. 2: 22. Lu. 6: 37, 38

WINE cellars.

1 Ch 27: 27 over the **w.** was Zabu.
See **CORN** and **wine**. [th
See **DRINK** wine.

New WINE. [w.

Ne. 10: 39. sh. bring offering of **w.**
13: 5 chamber wh. they had **n. w.**
12 title of **n. w.** unto treasures
Pr 3: 10 presses sh. burst **w. n. w.**
18: 24: 7. **n. w.** mourneth [n. w.
49: 1: 26 drunken with blood as **w.**
65: 8. As **n. w.** is found in cluster
Ho. 4: 11. **n. w.** take away heart
9: 2. the **n. w.** shall fail in her
Jo. 1: 5. howl, bee, **n. w.** is cut off
10: the **n. w.** is dried up, the oil
3: 18 mountains shall drop down
n. w. Am. 9: 1: 13. [n. w.
Hag 1: 11. I called for drought upon
Zeh 9: 17 make young men cher-
ful, **n. w.** them add [Lu. 5: 47 (3)
Mk. 2: 22. **n. w.** doth burst bottles.
Lu. 5: 49 No man also having drunk
old **w.** desireth **n.** [w.
Ac. 2: 13. These men are full of **n.**
See **OIL** with **wine**.
See **SWEET** wine.
See **WINE** with bottles.

WINES.

Is. 25: 6. feast of **w.** on the lees, of
w. on the lees well refined
WINEBIBBER, S.
Pr 23: 20. Be not with **w-s**, eaters
Mat 11: 19. Behold a man a **w.**

WINECUP. [Lu. 7: 31

Je. 25: 15 Take the **w.** of this tury
WINEFAV. [w.

Is. 63: 2. like him that treadeth in
Ho. 9: 2 the **w.** shall not feed th
Mk. 12: 1 he dugged a place for **w.**

WINEFULNESS. [Es. 30.

Nu. 18: 27 as the fulness of the **w.**
16: 13 furnish him out of thy **w.**
16: 13 gathered in this floor, **w.**
Ju. 6: 11 threshed wheat by the **w.**
7: 25 Zeb. they slew at **w.** of Zeb
2 K. 6: 27 sh. I help thee 'out of the **w.**
No. 13: 15 some treading **w.** son sab.
Jb. 24: 11 tread **w-s**, suffer thust
18: 25 vineyard, he made a **w.** th n
63: 3 I have trodden the **w.** alone
Je. 48: 33. wine to hial from the **w-s**
Lu. 1: 15 trodden virgin as in a **w.**
Ha. 9: 17 The **w.** sh. not feed them
Zeh 14: 10. inhabited unto king's
Mat 21: 34 dugged a **w.** in it [w-s
Re. 14: 19 it into great **w.** of wrath
20: **w.** was trodden, blood came
out of **w.** unto the horse buidles
19: 15. treadeth **w.** of wrath of God

WING.

Ge. 7: 1: 11. bird of every **w.** into
1 K. 6: 24 five cubits was one **w.** of
cherub, five cubits the other
w. 2 Ch 3: 11, 12.

27: **w.** of one touched one wall
of other touched other wall
Ps 78: 127 rain fowl of **w.** as sand
148: 10. birds of **w.** praise Lord
Pr. 1: 17 every thing that moved **w.**
Is. 10: 14 was none that moved **w.**
24: 1: 16. From the **w.** of the earth
Ec. 14: 23 sh. dead fowl of every **w.**
39: 14 three unto birds of every **w.**
7: 17. Speak unto the fowl of ev **w.**

WINGS. [Jes. 3.

Ec. 19: 4. seen how I bare you on
25: 20 cherubim stretch forth **w.**
covering mercy sent with **w.**
37: 9 1 K. 8: 7. 1 Ch 28: 8.
Le. 1: 17. he shall cleave it with **w.**
De. 32: 12. fringes upon four **w.**
32: 11. As an eagle spreadeth her
w., taketh young on her **w.**
Ru. 2: 12. under whose **w.** to trust
2 S. 22: 11. seen upon **w.** of wind
1 K. 6: 27. stretched forth **w.** of

cherubim; **w.** touched one ano.

8: 6 priests brought ark unto
of cherubim, 2 Ch 5: 7. S. [w.
7. cherubim spread forth their 2
2 Ch 3: 13 **w.** of cherubim spread, 20
Jb. 39: 13. Gavest thou **w.** unto
peacocks? or **w.** unto ostrich
26. Doth hawk stretch **w.** south?
Pr 17: 8. Indime under thy **w.**
18: 10 fly upon **w.** of wind, 101: 3
39: 7. men put trust under shadow
of thy **w.**, 57: 1-61 4-91 4.
55: 6 O that I had **w.** like a dove
63: 7. in shadow of thy **w.** will I
68: 13 shall ye be as **w.** of dove
139: 9 If I take the **w.** of morning
Pr 23: 5. riches make them **w.**
Ec 10: 20 that which hath **w.** tell
Is. 6: 2 seraphim each had six **w.**
8: 8. his **w.** shall fill thy land [w.
18: 1. Woe to land shadowing with
40: 31. mount up with **w.** as eagles
Je 18: 9 Give **w.** unto Moab, it
40: shall spread his **w.** over Moab
39: 22 shall spread **w.** over Bozrah
Eze 1: 6 every one had four faces,
four **w.**, 8-10 21. [10 8, 21.
8. hands of man under their **w.**,
11. Their **w.** were stretched up-
ward, two **w.** of every one were
joined, 9. [had two
23. their **w.** straight, every one
24. I heard noise of their **w.**, they
let down **w.**, 25-33 13-10 5.
5: 13 shalt bind them in thy **w.**
10: 12 body **w.** were full of eyes
16 cherubim lifted **w.**, 10-11 22
17: 3. A great eagle with great **w.**
7. another great eagle with gr **w.**
Da. 7: 4. first, like a lion, had eagle's
w., I beheld till **w.** were plucked
6. another, four **w.** of a fowl [w.
Ho. 4: 9 wind bound her up in her
Zeh 5: 10 two women, wind was in
their **w.**, had **w.** like **w.** of stork
Md. 4: 2 arise with healing in his **w.**
Mat. 23: 13 as a hen gathereth chick-
ens under her **w.**, Lu. 13: 34.
Re. 4: 8. four beasts had each six **w.**
9: 9 sound of **w.** as of many horses
12: 11. to woman two **w.** of eagle

WINGS of the earth.

Jb. 37: 13. his lightning unto **w.**
38: 13 might take hold of **w.**
Is. 11: 12. gather dispersed from **w.**

WINGED. [w.

De 1: 21 God created every **w.** fowl
De 4: 17 likeness of any **w.** fowl
Eze 17: 3 great eagle came, long **w.**

WINK, ED, ETH.

Jb. 15: 12 what do thy eyes **w.** at?
Ps 35: 10. nei, let them **w.** with eye
Pr 6: 13 wicked man **w.** with eyes
10: 10 He that **w.** causeth sorrow

WINKETH. [w.

Ac 17: 30. times of ignorance God
WINNED, EST, ETH.

Ru. 3: 2 Boaz **w.** barley to night
Ps 139: 13. Thou **w.** my path and
Is 30: 24 been **w.** with the shovel

WINTER. [Noun.] [w.

Pr. 20: 14. not plough by reason of
Can. 2: 11. for lo, the **w.** is past
Mat 21: 20. pray your flight be not
in **w.**, nei, on sub., Mk 13: 18.
Jn 10: 22 feast of dedication in **w.**
2 Ti. 4: 21 Do diligence to come bef

See SUMMER. [Noun.] [w.

WINTER house.

Jb 36: 22. the king sat in the **w. h.**
Am. 3: 15. I will smite **w. h.** with
WINTER, ED.

Is. 18: 6. beasts shall **w.** upon them
Ac. 27: 12. haven not commodious
to **w.** in, to Phenice to **w.**
28: 11. ship which had **w.** in Isle
C. 16: 6. may be I will **w.** wi you

Tit. 3: 12. I determined there to **w.**

WIPE, ED, ETH, ING.

2 K. 21: 13. I will **w.** Jerusalem as
a man **w.** his dish, **w.** git and

Ne 13: 14. **w.** not out my good deeds
Pr 6: 33 his reproach will be **w.** it
39: 20 **w.** h her mouth, saith [way

Is 25: 8. Lord will **w.** away tears
from all faces, Re. 7: 17-21 4
Lu. 7: 38. woman did **w.** them with
hairs of her head [w-d them

44. washed my feet with tears and
10: 11. very dust we do **w.** [12 3.
Ju. 11. 2. Mary **w.** dust lustet with
13: 5. he began to **w.** them with

WIRES. [towel

Ex. 39: 3. they did heat the gold in-
to thin plates, cut it into **w.**

WISDOM. [w.

Ex. 31: 6. in hearts of all I have put
35: 26. women whose heart stirred
them up in **w.** spun [to work

35. Them hath he filled with **w.**
2 S. 14: 26. wise, acc g to **w.** of angel
20: 22 woman unto peo in her **w.**
1 K. 3: 28 saw **w.** of God was in him

4: 29. God gave Solomon **w.**, 5: 12
30. Solomon's **w.** excelled **w.** of
east country and **w.** of Egypt,
10: 23. 2 Ch. 9: 22.

34. came to hear **w.** of Solomon
from all kings which had heard
of his **w.**, 10: 24 2 Ch. 9: 23

10: 4. when queen had seen Solom-
on's **w.**, 2 Ch. 9: 3.

11: 41. acts of Sol, his **w.**, are they
2 Ch. 1: 10. Give me now **w.** that

11. Bee. hast asked **w.** and knowl.
12. **w.** and knowledge is granted.

Ex. 7: 25. Ezra, aft the **w.** of thy G.
Jb. 4: 21. they die, even without **w.**
6: 13. 18 **w.** driven quite from me?

11: 6. show thee the secrets of **w.**
12: 2. **w.** shall die with you

12. With the ancient is **w.**, 13, 16.
13: 5. hold hence, it sh. be **w.** y

15: 8. dost restrain **w.** to thyself?
26: 4. counselled him hath no **w.**?

28: 18. price of **w.** is above rubies
30: 12.2. and thou dissolvst my **w.**
32: 7. I said, years shall teach **w.**
13. lest ye say, We have found **w.**

33: 33. hearken, I shall teach **w.**
34: 35. Job's words were without **w.**
36: 5. God mighty in strength, **w.**
38: 37. Who number clouds in **w.**?

39: 17. God hath deprived her of **w.**
Ps. 37: 30. The mouth of righteous
spenketh **w.** [my heart sh.

49: 3. My mouth shall speak of **w.**;
51: 6. shalt make me to know **w.**
90: 12. may apply hearts unto **w.**

104: 24 thy works! In **w.** hast ma.
105: 22. and teach his senators **w.**
107: 1: 27 all their **w.** is swallowed
136: 5. that by **w.** made heavens

Pr. 1: 3. To receive instruction of **w.**
7. fools despise **w.**, instruction
20: **w.** crieth without, she, 8: 1.

2: 6. For the Lord giveth **w.** [ous
7. layeth up sound **w.** for righte-
ous. When **w.** entereth thine heart

3: 19. Lord by **w.** founded earth
21: 20. seon keep sound **w.**, discretion
4: 11. I taught thee in way of **w.**

8: 5. O yes simple, understand **w.**
11: For **w.** is better than rubies
12. I **w.** dwell with prudence and

9: 1. **w.** hath builded her house
10: 21. but fools die for want of **w.**
31. mouth of just bring-**w.** forth **w.**

11: 2. With the lowly is **w.** [bour
12. He void of **w.** despiseth neigh-
12: 8. man be commended acc-g to
13: 10. with well advised is **w.** [w.

14: 6. A scorner seeketh **w.** [way
8. **w.** of prudent is to understand

Pr 15:21 joy to him destitute of **w**.
 33 fear of **L** is instruction of **w**.
 16:10 better to get **w**. than gold
 17:10 price in hat. of fool to get **w**.
 18:1 man intermeddled with **w**.
 4. wellspg of **w**. as flowing brook
 19:8 getteth **w**. loveth own soul
 21:30. There is no **w**. ag. the Lord
 23:4. cease from thine own **w**.
 9. fool will despise **w**. of thy words
 24:7. **w**. is too high for a fool
 14. So shall **w**. be unto thy soul
 29:3 Whoso loveth **w**. rejoiceth in
 15. rod and in reproof give **w**. [ther
 30:3. I nei. learned **w**. nor have I
 31:26 She openeth mouth with **w**.
 Ec 1:13. to search out by **w**. all
 16. I have gotten more **w**. than
 all. had great experience of **w**.
 17. I gave my heart to know **w**.
 18. For in much **w**. is much quiet
 23. acquainting mine heart with **w**.
 9. and my **w**. remained with me
 12. I turned myself to behold **w**.
 13. I saw **w**. excelleth folly as far
 21. a man whose labour is in **w**.
 26. Giveth to man this good. **w**.
 7:10. do not inquire out of **w**.
 11. **w**. is good **w**. an inheritance
 12. **w**. is a defence; **w**. giveth life
 19. strength to him more than ten
 23. All this have I proved by **w**.
 15. I applied heart to seek out **w**.
 8:1. **w**. maketh his face to shine
 16. applied my heart to know **w**.
 9:10. no work nor **w**. in the grave
 13. This **w**. have I seen under sun
 15. by his **w**. delivered the city
 16. **w**. is better than strength
 the poor man's **w**. is despised
 18. **w**. better than weapons of war
 10:1. that is in reputation for **w**.
 3. his **w**. faileth, such he is a fool
 10. but **w**. is profitable to direct
 18:10:13. I have done it by my **w**.
 33. G. **w**. be stability of thy times
 Je 8:9. they rejected word of Lord.
 what **w**. is in them? [his **w**.
 9. 23. Let not the wise man glory in
 10. 12. established world by **w**. 51:15
 49:7. saith Lord, is **w**. no more in
 Teman? is their **w**. vanished?
 Eze 28:12. sedest sunn, full of **w**.
 Da. 1:4. Children skilful in all **w**.
 17. four chil. G. gave skill in **w**.
 2:14. Daniel answered with **w**.
 20. God, for **w**. and might are his
 21. he giveth **w**. unto the wise
 24. O God, who hast given me **w**.
 30. not revealed for any **w**. I have
 Mi 6:9. man of **w**. sh. see thy name
 Mat. 11:19. but **w**. is justified of
 her children. Lu. 7:35.
 12:42. queen of the south came to
 hear **w**. of Solomon. Lu. 11:31.
 33:54. Whence hath this man **w**.
 Mk. 6:2. what **w**. is this given him
 Lu. 1:17. disobedient to **w**. of just
 2:40. child grew, filled with **w**.
 52. Jes. increased in **w**. stature
 11:49. There said the **w**. of God
 21:15. I will give you mouth, **w**.
 Ac 6:3. look out 7 men full of **w**.
 10. were not able to resist the **w**.
 7:10. G. Joseph **w**. in sight of Ph.
 22. learned in all **w**. of Egyptians
 Ro 11:23. O the depth of **w**. of God
 1 Co 1:17. preach not **w**. of words
 19. I will destroy **w**. of the wise
 20. made foolish the **w**. of world
 21. after that in the **w**. of God
 the world by **w**. knew not God
 22. and Greeks seek after **w**.
 24. Christ power and **w**. of God
 30. who of God is made unto us **w**.
 2:1. not with excellency of **w**.
 4. my speech not with man's **w**.

1 Co 2:5. faith not stand in **w**. of men
 6. we speak **w**. among them that
 are perfect, yet not **w**. of world
 7. But we speak the **w**. of God
 13. not in words man's **w**. teach-
 3:19. **w**. of this world is foolishness
 12:8. to one by Spirit word of **w**.
 2 Co 1:12. not with fleshy **w**. but
 Ep. 1:8. abundant love, us in all **w**.
 3:10. be known manifest **w**. of G.
 Col 1:28. warning ev. man in all **w**.
 2:3. In whom all treasures of **w**.
 23. wh. things have a shew of **w**.
 3:16. word dwell in you in all **w**.
 4:5. Walk in **w**. tow them without
 Ja 1:5. If any lack **w**. ask of G. [w.
 3:13. shew works with meekness of
 15. This **w**. descendeth not from
 17. **w**. fr above is first pure above
 2 Pe 3:15. acc. to the **w**. given him
 Re 5:12. Worthy is the Lamb to
 receive **w**. glory [four G.
 7:12. Blessing and glory and **w**. to
 13:18. Here is **w**. Let him that
 17:9. Here is the mind wh. hath **w**.
 Spirit of WISDOM.
 Ex 28:3. whom I filled with **w**.
 De 34:9. Joshua was full of **w**.
 Is 11:2. shall rest upon him - **w**.
 Ep. 1:17. That God may give - **w**.
 Thy WISDOM.
 1 K 2:6. Do therefore acc. to **t.w**.
 10:6. It was a true report that I
 heard of **t.w**. 2 Ch 9:5 [time
 7. **t.w**. and prosperity exceedeth
 8. happy thy servants wh. stand
 bef thee, hear **t.w**. 2 Ch 9:7
 2 Ch 9:6. half of **t.w**. was not told
 Jb 39:26. Doth hawk fly by **t.w**.?
 18:47. 10. **t.w**. hath perverted thee
 Eze 28:14. With **t.w**. got-in riches,
 7. draw swordsz beauty of **t.w**.
 17. corrupted **t.w**. by brightness
 with understanding.
 Ex 31:3. Bezaleel, filled with spirit
 of God in **w**. and **u**. 35:31.
 36:1. in whom Lord put **w**. and **u**.
 De 4:6. your **w**. and **u**. in sight of
 1 K 4:29. God gave Sol **w**. and **u**.
 7:14. Hiram filled with **w**. and **u**.
 1 Ch 22:12. I. give thee **w**. and **u**.
 Jb 12:13. With him **w**. he hath **u**.
 28:12. But where sh. **w**. be found?
 and where is place of **u**. 20.
 28. fear of the Lord, that is **w**.
 to depart fr evil is **u**. Ps 111
 10. Pr 9:10 [words of **u**.
 Pr 1:2. To know **w**.; to perceive
 2. incline thine ear unto **u**. and
 apply thine heart to **u**.
 3:13. Happy is the man that findeth
w. the man that getteth **u**.
 4:7. **w**. is the principal thing.
 therefore get **w**. and get **u**.
 5:1. My son, attend unto my **w**.
 and bow thine ear to my **u**.
 7:4. Say unto **w**. thou art my sister;
 call **u**. thy kinswoman
 8:1. Doth not **w**. cry? and **u**. pour
 14. Counsel is mine, and sound
w.; I am **u**. [w. is found
 10:13. In lips of him that hath **u**.
 23. but a man of **u**. hath **w**. [u.
 11:33. **w**. in heart of him th. hath
 17:24. **w**. is bef him that hath **u**.
 21:30. is no **w**. nor **u**. ag-t Lord
 23:23. Buy truth; also **w**. and **u**.
 24:3. Thine **w**. is a house builded,
 and by **u**. it is established. [u.
 18:11:2. upon him spirit of **w**. and
 29:14. **w**. of their wise shall per-
 ish, **u**. of their prudent be hid
 Eze 28:4. With **w**. and **u**. riches
 Da. 1:20. In matters of **w**. and **u**.
 ten times better than [him, 14.
 5. **u**. and **w**. like **w**. of gods in

Col. 1:9. be filled in all **u**. and spir-
 WISE. [itual **w**.
 Ge. 3:6. and a tree to make one **w**.
 41. none so discreet, **w**. as thou
 Ex 23:8. take no gift, gift bindeth
 the **w**. De 16:19. [people
 De 4:6. this great nation is a **w**.
 32. 20. O that they were **w**. and
 Ju 5:29. Her **w**. ladies answe d her
 28:14. 20. my lord **w**. acc. to wisd.
 1 K 3:12. have given thee **w**. heart
 5:7. Lord which hath given David
 a **w**. son, 2 Ch. 2:12. [selor
 1 Ch 26:14 for Zechariah a **w**. coun-
 15:5. 13. take th. in own crafti-
 9. 4. He is **w**. in heart and mighty
 11:12. vain man would be **w**. self
 22:2. **w**. may be profitable to him-
 32:9. Great men are not always **w**.
 37:24. he respecteth not any **w**.
 Ps 2:10. Be **w**. O kings [of heart
 19:7. testimony making **w**. simple
 36:4. he hath left off to be **w**. and
 94:8. ye fools, when will ye be **w**?
 107:43. Whoso is **w**. and will obs.
 Pr 1:5. A **w**. man will hear;
 a man of understanding shall at-
 tain unto **w**. counsels [w.
 6. To understand the words of the
 3. 7. Be not **w**. in thine own eyes
 35. The **w**. shall inherit glory
 6. Go to the ant and be **w**.
 8:13. Hear instruction, and be **w**.
 9:12. If thou be **w**. thou shalt be
w. for thyself [father, 15:20.
 10:1. A **w**. son maketh a glad
 5. gathereth in summer is **w**. son
 8. **w**. in heart will receive com-ts
 19. he th. refraineth his lips is **w**.
 11. 20. fool shall be servant to **w**.
 30. he that winneth souls is **w**.
 12:15. hearkeneth unto counsel
 18. tongue of **w**. is health. [is **w**.
 13:1. A **w**. son heareth his fath.'s
 14. law of the **w**. is a fountain
 20. He that walketh with **w**. men
 shall be **w**. [them
 14:3. lips of the **w**. shall preserve
 24. crown of **w**. is their riches
 35. king's favour is tow **w**. serv-
 16:2. tongue of **w**. useth knowl-
 7. lips of **w**. disperse knowledge
 12. nei. will searner go unto **w**.
 24. way of life is above to the **w**.
 31. hear-h reproof abideth am **w**.
 16:21. **w**. in heart be called prud-
 23. heart of **w**. teacheth mou [ent
 17:2. A **w**. servant shall have rule
 over a son [is counted **w**.
 28. a fool when he holdeth peace
 18:15. ear of **w**. seeketh knowl-
 19:20. mayst be **w**. in latter end
 20:1. deceived thereby, is not **w**.
 26. A **w**. king scattereth wicked
 21:11. scorner punished, simple is
 made **w**.; when the **w**. is
 26. is oil in the dwelling of the **w**.
 22:17. hear words of the **w**. [w.
 23:15. my son, if thine heart be
 19. Hear thou, my son, and be **w**.
 24. begeth thee **w**. child sh. have joy
 26. by **w**. counsel sh. make war
 23. These things belong to the **w**.
 25:12. so is **w**. reproveth you
 26:5. Answer fool lest he be **w**. in
 12. Seest a man **w**. in own conceit
 27:11. son, be **w**. make my heart
 27:17. keepeth the law is a **w**. son
 11. rich man is **w**. in own conceit
 30:24. be four things exceed **w**.
 Ec 2:15. why was I then more **w**.
 16. no remembrance of **w**. more
 19. wh-in I have shewed mys. **w**.
 4:13. Better is a **w**. child than a
 6:8. what hath **w**. more than fool?
 7:4. heart of **w**. is hou. of mourn-
 5. better to hear rebuke of **w**. [ing

Ec. 7: 19. Wisdom strengthen-h w.
23. I said, I will be w., but it w.
9: 1. the w. are in the hand of God
11. I saw nei. yet bread to the w.
12: 9. Because Preacher was w.
11. words of w. are as goads [eyes
18: 5. 21. Woe unto them w. in own
19: 11. how say ye, I am son of w.
31: 2. Yet he is w., will bring evil
Je. 4: 22. my people w. to do evil
8: 8. How do ye say, We are w.
18: 18. not perish counsel from w.
Da. 2: 21. G. giveth wisdom unto w.
12: 3. they that be w. shall shine
10. but the w. shall understand
Ho. 14: 9. Who is w. sh. understand
Zeh. 9: 2. Tyrus and Zidon tho. w.
Mat. 10: 16. be ye thf. w. as serpents
11. 25. thou hast hid these things
fr. w. and prudent, Lu. 10: 21.
24: 45. Who is a faithful w. servant
25: 2. five of them were w. and
4. the w. took oil in their vessels
8. foolish said unto w., Give us
9. But the w. answered, Not so
Lu. 12: 42. Who then, is w. steward
Ko. 1: 14. I am debtor to the w. and
22. Professing themselves to be w.
11: 25. lest ye be w. in own conceits
12: 16. Be not w. in own conceits
16: 19. I would have you w. unto
27. To God only w., I Th. 1: 17.
Jude 25. [the w.
1 Co. 1: 19. I will destroy wisdom of
20. Where is the w. ? [w.
27. foolish things to confound the
3: 10. as a w. masterbuilder, I
18. If any man seemeth w., be-
come a fool that he may be w.
19. taketh w. in own craftiness
20. Lord knoweth thoughts of w.
4. 10. We are fools for Christ's sake,
but ye are w. in Christ
2 Co. 10: 12. They comparing them-
selves are not w. [ye are w.
11: 19. ye suffer fools gladly, seeing
Ep. 5: 15. walk not as fools; but w.
2 Ti. 3: 15. are able to make these w.
Tit. 2: 4. teach young w. be w.
See WISE MAN, WISE MEN.
Over WISE. [w.
Ec. 7: 16. neither make thyself o.
See WISE WOMAN.
WISE. [Adverb.]
WISE hearted. [w.h.
Ex. 28: 3. speak unto all that are
31: 6. in all w.h. I have put wisdom
35: 10. w.h.sh. make all that Lord
25. all the women w.h. did spin
36: 1. Then wrought ev. w.h. man
8. Moses called every w.h. man
8. every w.h. man made ten curt.
See LIKEWISE, OTHERWISE.

WISE. [Noun.]
In any WISE.

Ex. 22: 23. if thou afflict them - w.
Le. 19: 17. shalt - w. rebuke neighb.
27: 19. if he will - w. redeem field
De. 17: 15. shalt - w. set him king
21: 23. shalt - w. bury him th. day
22: 7. shalt - w. let the dam go
Jos. 6: 18. - w. keep from accursed
23: 12. if ye - w. go back and clea
1 S. 6: 3. - w. return treasures off-g.
1 K. 11: 22. howbeit, let me go - w.
Ps. 37: 8. fret not - w. to do evil
Mt. 14: 31. I will not deny thee - w.
In no WISE.
Le. 7: 24. fat of beasts torn, - w. eat
1 K. 3: 26. give child, - w. slay it, 27.
Mat. 5: 18. one tittle shall - w. pass
10: 42. he shall - w. lose his reward
Lu. 13: 11. could - w. lift up here-f
18: 17. sh. - w. enter therein [cast
Jn. 6: 37. cometh to me I will - w.
Ac. 13: 41. work ye sh. - w. believe
Ro. 3: 9. are we better th. they? - w.

Re. 21: 27. - w. enter that defileth
See LIKE WISE.
On this WISE.
Nu. 6: 23. - w. ye shall bless Israel
Mat. 1: 18. birth of Jesus was - w.
Jn. 21: 1. - w. shewed he himself
Ac. 7: 6. God spake - w., That his
13: 34. he said, - w. I will give sure
Ro. 10: 6. righteousness speaketh - w.
He. 4: 4. spake of seventh day - w.

WISELY.

Ex. 1: 10. Come on, let us deal w.
Jos. 1: 7. mayest do w. whitherso
1 S. 18: 14. David behaved himself w.
in all his ways, 5. [very w.
15. Saul saw he behaved himself
30. David behaved himself more
1 K. 2: 7. 3. mayest do w. [w. than
2 Ch. 11: 23. Rehoboam dealt w.
Ps. 58: 5. charming never so w.
64: 9. shall w. consider of his doing
101: 2. I will behave myself w. [w.
Pr. 16: 20. He that handleth matter
21: 12. righteous w. considereth
28: 26. whose walketh w. shall be
Ec. 7: 10. thou dost not inquire w.
Lu. 16: 8. commended because he had
done w.
1 K. 4: 31. Solomon was w. than all
Jb. 35: 11. maketh us w. than fowls
Ps. 119: 98. w. than nine enemies
Pr. 9: 9. wise man will be ye w.
26: 16. sluggard is w. in conceit
Eze. 28: 3. thou art w. than Daniel
Lu. 16: 8. are in their generations w.
1 Co. 1: 25. foolishness of G. w. than
Jb. 33: 6. I am acc. to thy w. in G.'s

WISH. [Noun.] [stead

WISH, ED.

Ps. 40: 14. put to shame that w. evil
Job. 7: 7. ha. more than heart could w.
Joa. 4: 8. Jonah fainted, w-d to die
Ac. 27: 29. cast anchor, w-d for day
Ro. 9: 3. I could w. myself accursed
2 Co. 13: 9. we w. your perfection
3 Ju. 2. 1. w. above all thou prosper
WISHING.
Jb. 31: 30. Nei. to sin, by w. a curse

WIST.

Ex. 16: 15. manna: for they w. not
34: 29. Moses w. not his face shone
Le. 5: 17. tho. he w. not, yet guilty
18. wherein he erred, w. it not
Jos. 2: 4. I w. not whence they were
8: 14. he w. not were liars in amb.
Ju. 16: 20. w. not L. was departed
Mk. 9: 6. he w. not what to say
14: 40. nei. w. they what to an-s
24: 49. w. ye not I must be about
Jn. 5: 13. bleated w. not who it was
Ac. 12: 9. w. not that it was true
23: 5. said Paul, I w. not, broth-
ren, that he was the high priest

WIT. [Verb.] [perous

Ge. 24: 21. to w. who. journey pros-
Ec. 4: 4. sister, to w. what he done
2 Co. 5: 19. To w. God was in Christ
8. 1. we do you to w. of the grace

WITCH.

Ex. 22: 18. not suffer a w. to live
De. 18: 10. not be found among you a
WITCHCRAFT, S. [w.
1 S. 15: 23. rebellion is as sin of w.
2 K. 9: 22. Jezebel, her w. as so many
2 Ch. 33: 6. Manasseh used w. and
Mi. 5: 12. I will cut off w-s out of
Na. 3: 4. mistress of w-s that selleth
families thro. her w-s [atry, w.
Ga. 5: 20. works of flesh are, Idol-

WITH.

See With CHILD, With GOD,
HEART with all, With HER,
With HIM, With ISRAEL.
See LAY with, LIE with,
LIETH with, LYING with.
WITH me. [w.m.
Ge. 3: 12. woman thou gavest to be

Ec. 14: 24. of men who went w.m.
21: 6. that hear will laugh w.m.
23. swear thou not deal falsely w.
29: 19. Laban said, Abide w.m. [m.
27. for service w.m. 7. 7. 7. years
30: 20. will husband dwell w.m.
33. shall be counted stolen w.m.
31: 42. Except God of Abr. w.m.
38: 10. thou wast pleased w.m.
13. herds with young are w.m.
15. Let me leave some folk w.m.
35: 3. God who was w.m. in way
39: 8. wotteth not what is w.m.
15. left his garment w.m., 18.
42: 13. leave one of brethren w.m.
43: 6. Whf. dealt ye so ill w.m.
16. these men shall dine w.m.
47: 29. deal kindly and truly w.m.
Ex. 33: 12. whom wilt send w.m.
Le. 25: 23. ye are sojourners w.m.
Nu. 23: 13. Balak said, Come w.m.
De. 1: 37. Lord was angry w.m.
for your sakes, 3. 26: 4: 21. [m.
Jos. 14: 8. brethren that went up w.
Ju. 1: 3. Come w.m. into my lot
6: 17. shew sign thou talkest w.m.
18: 4. Thus dealteth Micah w.m.
1 S. 16: 25. pardon, turn w.m., 30.
16: 5. come w.m. to the sacrifice
21: 38. nei. sword nor weaps w.m.
26: 6. Who will go down w.m. to
29: 3. Is not this Dav. w.m. [Saul
6. thy coming in w.m. is good
28: 3. 12. Make thy league w.m.
15: 33. if thou passest on w.m.
19: 37. kings said, Come w.m. (2)
38. Chiniham shall go over w.m.
1 K. 11: 22. what hast lacked w.m.
13: 7. Come home w.m., 15.
22: 4. Will thou go w.m. to battle
to Ramoth gilead? 2 Ch. 18: 3.
2 K. 3: 7. wilt go w.m. ag-t Moab
10: 16. Come w.m. see my zeal
18: 31. Make an agreement w.m.
by a present, 18. 36: 16. [m.
1 Ch. 4: 10. that thine hand be w.
2 Ch. 7: 3. as with David deal w.m.
Ezr. 2: 28. chief men to go up w.m.
8: 1. genealogy of them w.m.
Ne. 2: 9. king sent horsemen w.m.
12. I arose and few men w.m. (2)
12: 40. I and half of rulers w.m.
Jb. 10: 2. shew whf. contend w.m.
13: 19. Who is he who will plead w.m.
17: 2. Are not mockers w.m.?
3. who will strike hands w.m.?
31: 13. when they contended w.m.
18. bro-t up w.m. as with a fath.
Ps. 34: 3. O magnify L. w.m. [m.
35: 1. Plead whf. them th. strive w.
142: 7. sh. deal bountifully w.m.
Pr. 7: 14. I have peace off-gs w.m.
Ec. 2: 9. wisdom remained w.m.
Cun. 1. 6. mother's schilling w.m.
Lu. 12: 1. though thou angry w.m.
Je. 2: 29. Whf. will ye plead w.m.?
3: 20. ye dealt treacherously w.m.
18: 10. to them that contend w.m.
20: 17. womb to be always gr. w.m.
40: 4. to come w.m. into Bab. (2)
Da. 8: 18. as he was speaking w.m.
10: 7. men w.m. saw not the vision
Zech. 1: 14. angel communed w.m.
Mat. 15: 32. bec. they continue w.
m. three days, Mk. 8: 2. [pay
18: 29. Have patience w.m., I will
26: 23. He that dipeth hand w.
m. in dish, Mk. 14: 20. [w.m.
Mk. 14: 18. One of you which eateth
Lu. 12: 13. divide inheritance w.m.
Ac. 25: 5. go down w.m., accuse
28: 13. them whf. journeyed w.m.
2 Co. 9: 14. If they of Mac. come w.m.
11: 1. Wou. ye could bear w.m. (2)
Ga. 1: 2. all brethren w.m. Ph. 4
2: 1. I took Titus w.m. also, 3: 1.
Tit. 3: 15. All w.m. salute thee

Re 1:12. see voice that spake **w. m.**
22:12. I come quickly, my reward
See **WITH ME**. [**Is w. m.**]
See **DEALT**, **SWORD**, **TALKER**,
TALKING, **WHOM**,
WITH THEE, **WITH THEM**,
WITH US, **WITH YOU**.

WITHAL.

Ex. 25:29. make dishes and covers
thereof to cover **w.**, 37:16.
30:4. places for staves to bear it
w., 37:27. [40:30.
18. a laver of brass to wash **w.**,
36:3. of sanctuary, to make it **w.**,
Le 5:3. if a man shall be defiled **w.**,
6:30. to reconcile **w.** in holy place
11:21. which have legs to leap **w.**,
19:24. fruit be holy to praise **w.**,
Nu. 4:7. bowls, covers to cover **w.**,
18:16:12. ruddy and 6 of beautif
1 K 19:11. he had slain prophets
2 K 23:26. Manasseh provoked **J. w.**
10h. 29.4. overlay walls of houses **w.**
2 Ch 24:14. vessels to offer **w.** and
26:15. engines to shoot stones **w.**,
Es 6:9. array man **w.** whom king
Jb. 2:8. potsherd to scrape him **w.**,
Ps. 141:10. wicked fall, **I w.** escape
Pr 22:18. **w.** be fitted in thy lips
Is. 30:14. take water **w.** out of pit
23. that thou shalt sow ground **w.**
Lu. 6:38. same measure ye mete **w.**,
Ac. 25:27. not **w.** to signify crimes
1 Co. 12:10. Spirit to every man **w.**
Col. 4:3. **w.** praying for us profit **w.**,
1 Ti 5:13. **w.** they learn to be idle
Phm. 22. But **w.** prepare me lodging

WITHDRAW.

Is. 14:10. Saul said, **w.** thine hand
Jb. 9:13. If God will not **w.** anger
13:21. **w.** thine hand far from me
33:17. **w.** man from his purpose
Pr 25:17. **w.** foot from neighbour's
Ec. 7:18. fr this **w.** not hand/hou
Is. 60:20. nei. shall moon **w.** itself
2 Th. 2:6. stars sh **w.** shining, 3:15.
2 Th. 2:6. **w.** from every brother
1 Ti 6:5. fr. men of corrupt minds **w.**
WITHDRAWEST, ETH.
Jb. 36:7. **w.** thine eyes fr. righteous
Ps 73:11. Why **w.** thy right hand

WITHDRAWING.

Ne 9:129. they gave a **w.** shoulder
WITHDRAWN.
De. 13:13. **w.** inhabitants of city
Can. 5:6. my beloved had **w.** him
La. 2:8. not **w.** hand fr. destroying
Eze. 18:8. **w.** his hand fr. iniquity
Ho. 5:6. the Lord hath **w.** fr. them
Lu. 22:41. **w.** from them a stone's

WITHDREW.

[cast
Ne 9:29. they **w.** shoulder [hand
Eze. 20:22. Nevertheless **I w.** mine
Mat. 12:15. when Jes knew it he **w.**
Mt. 8:7. Jesus **w.** him, La. 5:17.
Ga. 2:12. when they were come, [et.

WITHER.

[w.
Pr 1:3. his leaf shall not **w.**
37:1. they shall **w.** as green herb
Is. 19:6. reeds and flags shall **w.**
43:24. they sh **w.** and whirlwind
Jc. 12:4. How long shall herbs **w.**?
Eze. 17:9. shall he not cut off fruit
that it **w.**, it shall **w.** in all
10. shall it not utterly **w.** when
east wind? it sh. **w.** in furrows
Am. 1:2. the top of Carmel shall **w.**

WITHERED.

[w.
Ge. 41:23. behold, seven ears **w.**
Ps. 102:4. My heart is smitten, **w.**
11. and I am **w.** like grass
Is. 15:6. hay is **w.**, the grass faileth
27:11. When boughs thereof are
34:10. Lebanon is **w.** away [w.
La. 4:8. Nazareth, their skin is **w.**
Eze. 19:12. her strong rods were **w.**

Jo. 12. all trees of field are **w.**:
bec. joy is **w.** from sons of men
17. barns broken down, corn **w.**
Am. 4:7. wh-upon it rained not **w.**
Jon. 4:7. its smote gourd that it **w.**
Mat. 12:10. a man which had his
hand **w.**, Mk 3:1, 3. Lu. 6:6, 8.
13. 6 because having no root, they
w. away, Mk 4:6.
21:10. presently the fig tree **w.**,
20. Mk 11:21. [moisture
Lu. 8:6. it **w.** aw, because it lacked
Jn. 5:3. blind, halt, **w.**, waiting for
15:6. he is cast forth and is **w.**

WITHERETH.

[herb
Jb. 8:12. flag **w.** before any other
Ps. 90:6. evening, it is cut down, **w.**
129:6. like grass that **w.** before
Is. 40:7. The grass **w.**, the flower
fadeth, 8. 1 Pe. 1:24. [w. grass
Ja. 1:11. the sun no sooner risen,
Jude 12. trees whose fruit **w.**, dead

WITHELD, EST.

[me
Ge. 20:6. I **w.** thee fr. sinning ag
22:12. hast not **w.** son fr. me, 16.
30:2. **w.** from thee fruit of womb?
Ezr. 9:13. **w.** beneath our iniqui-
ties, 9:20. **w.** not thy manna from
Jb. 31:16. If I have **w.** the poor
Ec. 2:10. I **w.** not my heart fr. joy

WITTHOLD.

[chre
Ge. 23:6. none shall **w.** his sepul-
28:13. he will not **w.** me fr. thee
Jb. 4:2. who can **w.** fr. speaking?
30:10. **w.** not spittle fr. my face
Ps. 40:11. **w.** not mercies from me
41:11. no good thing **w.** fr. them
Pr 3:27. **w.** not good from thou
23:13. **w.** not correction fr. child
30:17. Two things **w.** not from me
Ec. 11:6. evening **w.** not thy hand
Jo. 2:25. **w.** foot fr. being unshod

WITTHOLDEN.

18. 25. 26. Lord hath **w.** thee from
Jb. 22:7. hast **w.** bread fr. hungry
38:15. fr. wicked their lights **w.**
42:2. no thought can be **w.** fr. thee
Ps. 21:2. not **w.** request of his lips
Ec. 3:3. Thf. showers have been **w.**
5:25. sins have **w.** good things
Eze. 18:16. hath not **w.** pledge [G
Jo. 1:13. drink offering is **w.** from
Am. 4:7. I have **w.** the rain fr. you

WITTHOLDETH.

Jb. 12. Behold he **w.** the waters
Pr. 11:24. **w.** more than is meet
26. that **w.** corn, people sh. curse
2 Th. 2:6. now ye know what **w.**

WITHIN.

[tent
Ge. 9:21. he was uncovered **w.** his
18:12. Sarah laughed **w.** her self
25:22. children struggled **w.** her
39:11. none of the men of house **w.**
40:13. **w.** three days shall Pha-
lift thine head, 19. [holy place
Le. 10:18. blood of it not brought **w.**
14:41. cause house be scraped **w.**
25:19. **w.** a year may redeem it (2)
30. if it be not redeemed **w.** a year
28:25. when gathered **w.** cities
Nu. 4:10. **w.** cover of badgers' skins
De. 12:2. if **w.** thy gates a man hath
wrought wickedness [gates
8. matters of controversy **w.** thy
23:10. man not clean not come **w.**
Jc. 19:1. **w.** inheritance of Jud., 9.
21:11. **w.** possession of Jer. 48 cities
Ju. 7:16. pitchers lamps **w.** pitch
11:8. came not **w.** border of Moab
26. recover them **w.** that time?
12:12. if declare riddle **w.** 7 days
15:1. it came to pass **w.** a while
18:13. not **w.** the days appointed
14:14. slaughter **w.** half an acre
25:36. Nabal's heart merry **w.** him
37. told him, his heart died **w.** him
2 S. 7:2. ark dwelleth **w.** curtains

K. 6:15. built walls **w.** with cedar
16. he even built them for it **w.**
18. cedar of house **w.** was carved
19. oracle he prepared in house **w.**
21. Solomon overlaid house **w.**
with gold, 2 Ch 3:4. [tubim
23. **w.** the oracle he made 2 cher-
27. he set cherubim **w.** inner ho.
7:8. had another court **w.** porch
3. mouth of it **w.** chapter, cubit
2 K. 4:27. her soul is vexed **w.** her
6:30. he hid sackel-h **w.** his flesh
7:11. told it to king's house **w.**
11:8. th cometh **w.** ranges be slain
Ezr. 4:15. moved edition **w.** same
Ne. 4:22. Let every one lodge **w.** Je.
6:10. Let us meet **w.** the temple
Jb. 20:13. keep it still **w.** his mouth
24:11. make all **w.** their walls
41:13. Who come **w.** his bridle?
Ps. 38:1. transgression of wicked
saith **w.** my heart, no fear of G.
40:8. thy law is **w.** my heart
10. not hid thy righteousness **w.**
45:13. King's dau- glorious **w.**
101:2. walk **w.** my house with
7. He that worketh decent shall
not dwell **w.** my house
122:7. Peace be **w.** thy walls
prosperity **w.** thy palaces [it
Ec. 9:14. a little city, few men **w.**
Can. 4:1. doves' eyes **w.** thy locks
3. like pomegranate **w.** locks, 6:7.
Is. 7:18. **w.** 65 years Ephr. broken
16:14. **w.** 3 years glory of Moab
21:16. **w.** year glory of Kedar fail
60:18. no destruction **w.** borders
Je. 28:2. **w.** two years bring vessels
1. break yoke of Nebu- **w.** 2 yrs.
Eze. 1:27. appearance of fire **w.** it
3:24. shall thy self **w.** thy house
12:24. no more vain visions **w.** Jer.
40:7. porch of gate **w.** was one red,
16. to their posts **w.** the gate [8
43:4. And **w.** were hooks, a ha. broad
41.9. place of side chambers **w.**
44:19. while they minister **w.** [days
Da. 6:12. ask of man or God **w.** 3
11:20. **w.** few days he be destroyed
Mi. 3:3. pieces as flesh **w.** children
5:6. he treadeth **w.** our borders
Zeph. 3:3. princes **w.** are roar- lions
Mat. 3:6. think not to say **w.** your-
selves. We have, Lu. 3:8
9:21. said **w.** herself, if I but touch
23:25. **w.** they are full of extortion
26. cleanse first what is **w.** cup
27. are **w.** full of dead men's bones
28. **w.** ye are full of hypocrisy
Mk 2:8. perceived they reasoned **w.**
7:21. fr. **w.** proceed evil thoughts
23. these evil things come from **w.**
Lu. 11:7. fr. **w.** sh. say. Trouble me
12. he thought **w.** himself [not
17:21. The Kingd. of God **w.** **w.**
Ju. 20:26. after 8 days, disciples **w.**
Ac. 5:23. prison, four no man **w.**
Ro. 8:23. even we groan **w.** oursel-
s. 1 Co. 5:12. do not ye judge them **w.**
Re. 4:8. they were full of eyes **w.**
5:1. a book written **w.** and on back

See **THREE DAYS**,
CITY, GATE, HIM, HIMSELF.
WITHIN ME. [**w. m.**]
Ps. 55:4. My heart is sore pained
109:22. my heart wounded **w. m.**
143:4. my heart **w. m.** is desolate
Job 2:7. When my soul said **w.**
See **WITHIN ME.** [**w. m.**]
See **THREE**, **THEMSELVES**, **US**,
VALE, **YOU**.

WITHIN AND WITHOUT.
Ge. 6:14. shalt pitch the ark **w.** -
Ex. 25:1. shalt overlay ark with
pure gold **w.** - 87:2. 1 K. 6:30.
1 K. 6:29. figures of open flowers **w.** -
7:9. stones sowed with saws **w.** -

Eze. 2: 10. the book was writ-n w.-
 41: 17. all the wall w.- by measure
See WITHOUT with within.
WITHOUT. [23.]
 Ge. 1: 2. earth was w. form, Je. 4:
 9: 22. Ham told his two breth. w.
 24: 11. made camels kneel w. cit.
 31. Come in, wif standest w.?
 41: 44. w. three sh. no man lin hand
 Je. 10: 12. eat meat off g w. leave u
 Nu. 25: 22. if he thrust him w. en-
 mity, w. laying of wait [27.]
 26. slayer come w. border of city,
 De. 8: 9. eat bread w. scarceness
 25: 5. wife of dead sh. not marry w.
 32: 4. a God of truth w. iniquity
 Ju. 2: 23. w. driving them out hastily
 Ru. 4: 14. not left thee w. kinsman
 28: 23. 4. he as a morning w. clouds
 1 K. 8: 6. w. in wall he made rests
 8: 8. ends of the staves were not
 seen w., 2 Ch. 5: 9. [and isr.]
 22: 1. 3 years w. war betw. Syria
 2 K. 10: 24. appointed 80 men w.
 11: 15. Have her forth w. ranges
 18: 18. covert in king's entry w.
 18: 25. Am I come w. the Lord
 against this place, Is. 39: 10.
 23: 4. Josiah burned the vessels w.
 6. Josiah brought grove w. Jeru
 25: 16. brass of these vessels was
 w. weight, Je. 52: 20. [w. cost
 1 Ch. 21: 24. not offer burnt offer-
 2 Ch. 15: 3. long season Israel w.
 true God, w. a priest, w. law
 21: 20. Jehoram departed w. being
 24: 8. set chest w. at gate of house
 32: 5. Hez-h built another wall w.
 33: 14. built wall w. city of David
 Mar. 7: 22. oil, salt w. prescribing
 Ne. 13: 20. sellers were lodged w. Jer
 Jb. 1: 20. perish w. any regarding
 21. they die, even w. wisdom [it
 7: 6. My days are spent w. hope
 8: 11. Can the rush grow w. mire?
 Can the flag grow w. water?
 10: 22. of shadow of death w. order
 12: 25. grope in darkness w. light
 24: 7. naked to lodge w. clothing,
 26: 2. helped him w. w. power [10.]
 30: 28. went mourning w. sunning
 31: 19. If I have seen poor w. cover
 33: 9. I am clean w. transgression
 34: 6. wound incurable w. transg-
 20. mighty be taken aw. w. hand
 Ps. 17: 1. prayer w. lips of deceit
 31: 11. that did see me w. fled
 59: 4. prepare them. w. my fault
 Pr. 1: 20. Wisdom crieth w.; she
 6: 23. He shall die w. instruction
 6: 15. suddenly broken w. remedy
 7: 12. Now is she w., now in streets
 11: 22. a fair woman w. discretion
 15: 22. w. counsel purposes disapp.
 16: 8. than great revenues w. right
 22: 13. Is a lion w. I shall be slain
 24: 27. Prepare thy work w., make
 25: 14. boasteth is like wind w. ruin
 29: 1. destroyed and that w. remedy
 Ec. 10: 11. serpent bite w. enchant-
 Can. 8: 11. find thee w. I would kiss
 Is. 5: 14. Therefore hull opened her
 mouth w. measure [prisoners]
 10: 4. w. me they shall bow under
 33: 7. valiant ones sh. cry w. [and
 45: 17. not be ashamed, world w.
 55: 1. buy wine and milk w. price
 Je. 2: 32. forgotten me days w. au-
 5: 21. Hear, O peo., w. under-
 9: 21. to cut off chil. from w. [price
 15: 13. treasures to the spoil w.
 33: 10. w. man, w. inhabitant
 w. beast, (5), 12-32: 43. [men]
 44: 19. pour out drink off-
 49: 31. nation th. dwelleth w. care
 La. 1: 6. princes are gone w. stren.
 3: 49. eye tricketh w. intermission

Eze. 17: 9. w. great power to pluck
 83: 15. If wicked w. committing
 40: 10. forefront of inner court w.
 40: at the side w. were two tables
 44: w. inner gate were chambers
 41: 9. wall for the side chamber w.
 17. unto inner house and w. (2)
 25. planks upon face of porch w.
 42: 7. wall w., length was 50 cubits
 43: 21. sh. burn bullock w. sanctu-
 49: 2. prince enter by th. gate w.
 47: 2. he led me about the way w.
 Da. 2: 34. stone was cut out w. has-
 8: 25. shall be broken w. hand [43]
 11: 13. w. reproach he shall cause
 Ho. 3: 4. Israel w. a king, w. a
 prince, w. a sacrifice, w. an
 image, w. an [phot], and w. a
 teraphim [w.]
 7: 1. the troop of robbers spoileth
 11. Ephr. like silly dove w. heart
 Mat. 10: 29. not fall w. your Fath.
 12: 46. his brethren stood w., 47
 Mk. 3: 31, 32. Lu. 8: 20. [Mk. 4: 34
 13: 34. w. a parable spake he not,
 57. prophet not w. honour save
 in own country, Mk. 6: 4.
 15: 16. Are ye yet w. understand-
 ing? Mk. 7: 18.
 26: 69. Now Peter sat w. in palace
 Mk. 1: 45. was w. in desert places
 3: 32. mother and brethren w. seek
 4: 11. unto them w. these are done
 7: 15. nothing fr. w. a man can defile
 18. whatso. fr. w. entereth (2)
 11: 4. found colt tied by door w.
 14: 58. will build anoth. w. hands
 Lu. 1: 10. multitude praying w.
 6: 49. w. a foundation built a hou-
 22: 35. I sent you w. purse, lacked
 Ju. 1: 3. w. him not any thing made
 8: 7. He that is w. sh. among you
 18: 16. Peter stood at the door w.
 19: 23. now the coat was w. seam
 20: 11. Mary stood w. at sepulchre
 Ac. 5: 23. found keepers standing w.
 26. capt. bro't them w. violence
 9: 9. he was three days w. sight
 10: 29. Thif. came I w. gain saying
 14: 17. left not himself w. witness
 25: 17. w. any delay I sat on judi-
 Ho. 1: 20. so that they are w. excuse
 31. w. understanding, w. nat-
 ural affection, 2 Ti. 3: 3. [effect-
 3: 3. unbelief make faith of th. w.
 28. is justified by faith w. deeds
 4. Computeth righteousness w. works
 5: 6. when we were yet w. strength?
 10: 14. how hear w. a preacher?
 11: 29. gifts of G. are w. repentance
 12: 9. Let love be w. dissimulation
 13: 5: 12. what have I to judge
 15. they w. G. judgeth [them] w.
 6: 18. Every sin is w. the body
 7: 32. I would have you w. careful
 35. attend upon L. w. distraction
 9: 18. I may make gospel w. char-
 11: 11. nei. is the man w. wom. (2)
 14: 7. things w. life giving sound
 40. voices, none w. significance
 2 Co. 10: 13. not boast w. meau., 15
 11: 28. Beside things that are w.
 Ep. 1: 4. that we be w. blame before
 2: 12. that time ye were w. Christ
 and w. God in the world [and
 3: 21. Unto him be glory world w.
 Ph. 2: 14. Do all w. murmuring
 15. ye be sons of God w. rebuke
 Col. 2: 11. circumcision w. hands
 4: 5. Walk in wisdom toward w.
 1 Th. 4: 12. walk honestly toward
 them w. [wrath]
 1 Ti. 2: 8. lifting up holy hands w.
 7: 7. a good report of them w.
 16. w. controversy gr. the mystery
 5. 21. w. preferring one bef. anoth.
 Phm. 14. w. thy mind I do nothing

He. 4: 15. tempted as we, yet w. sin
 7: 3. Melchisedec, w. father, w.
 mother, w. descent [blessed
 7. w. all contradiction the less is
 20. not w. an oath made priest, 21.
 9: 7. not w. blood which he offered
 18. nei. first testament w. blood
 22. w. shedding of bl-d no remis-
 28. appear w. sin unto salva[ti]on
 10: 23. Let us hold fast w. waver-
 2. died w. mercy under two or 3
 11: 6. w. faith impossible to please
 12: 8. But if ye be w. chastisement
 14. holiness w. wh. no man sh. see
 13: 5. conversation be w. covetous-
 12. Jesus suffered w. gate [Juss
 Ja. 2: 13. have judgment w. mercy
 18. shew me thy faith w. works
 26. as body w. the spirit is dead,
 so faith w. works is dead, 20.
 3: 17. w. partiality, w. hypocrisy
 1 Pe. 1: 17. w. respect of persons
 3: 1. may w. the word be won by
 4: 9. Use hospitality w. grudging
 2 Pe. 2: 17. These are wells w. water
 Jude 1: 2. feast, feeding themselves
 w. fear. clouds they are w.
 water, trees w. fruit, twice dead
 Re. 11: 2. court which is w. temple
 14: 5. are w. fault bef. the throne
 10. the wrath of God w. mixture
 22: 15. For w. are dogs, sorcerers
WITHOUT with within.
 1e. 13: 55. It is first inward whether
 bare w-n or w-t [sh. destroy
 De. 32: 25. sword w-t, terror w-n
 Eze. 7: 15. sword is w-t, famine w-n
 Lu. 11: 40. did not he that made
 that w-t make that w-n also
 2 Co. 7: 5. w-t fightings, w-n fears
 See BLEMISH, CAMP, CAUSE,
 CEASING, CHILDREN, CITY,
 FAIL, FEAR, INHABITANT,
 KNOWLEDGE, LAW, ME, MON-
 EY, NUMBER, SPOT, STAND,
 THIEF, THEM, US, VAIL,
 WALLS.
WITNES. [green w.]
 Ju. 16: 17. If they bind me with seven
 s. lorde brought her 7 green w.
 9. he brake w. as thread of low
WITSTAND.
 Nu. 22: 32. I went out to w. thee
 2 Ch. 13: 7. Rehoboam could not w.
 8. ye think to w. kingdom of Lord
 20: 6. that none is able to w. thee
 Ec. 9: 2. no man could w. the Jews
 Ec. 4: 12. If one prevail, two sh. w.
 Da. 11: 15. arms of south sh. not w.,
 nei. be strength to w. w. God
 Ac. 11: 17. what was I that I could
 Ep. 6: 13. able to w. In the evil day
WITSTOOD.
 2 Ch. 26: 18. they w. Uzziah king
 Da. 10: 13. prince of Persia w. me
 Ac. 13: 8. Elymas sorcerer w. them
 Ga. 2: 11. I w. Peter to the face
 2 Ti. 3: 8. as Jambres w. Moses
 4: 15. hath greatly w. our words
WITNESS. [noun.]
 Ge. 21: 30. beca w. that I digged
 31: 44. let covenant be a w. be-
 tween me and thee
 48. This heap is a w. between me
 and thee, 52.
 50. see, God is w. betwixt me and
 52. This heap be w. pillar be
 Ex. 22: 43. If torn, bring it for w.
 28: 1. not to be an unrighteous w.
 Le. 5: 1. If hear swearing and is w.
 Nu. 5: 13. If be no w. against her
 35: 30. one w. shall not testify ag-
 any person, De. 17: 6-19: 15.
 De. 19: 18. If thou be a false w.
 31: 19. this song may be w. for me
 21. sons sh. testify ag. them as w.
 26. this book be for a w. ag. thee

Jos. 22:27. altar, that it be a **w.** between us, 28, 34. [to us (2)]
 24:27. this stone shall be a **w.** unto
 Ju. 11:10. Lord be **w.** between us,
 Ge. 42:5. [you this day]
 1 S. 12:5. The Lord is **w.** against
 20:142. L. be **w.** of that we swore
 Jb. 16:8. wrinkles is a **w.** ag. me (2)
 19. behold my **w.** is in heaven
 Ps. 89:37. when eye saw me, gave **w.**
 Pr. 14:5. A faithful **w.** will not lie,
 but a false **w.** will utter lies
 25. A true **w.** delivereth souls,
 but a deceitful **w.** [judgment]
 19:28. An ungodly **w.** scorneth
 24:28. Be not **w.** ag. thy neighbor
 Is. 19:20. It sh. be for a **w.** unto L.
 55:4. I have given him for a **w.**
 Mt. 29:23. I am a **w.**, saith L.
 Jn. 1:2. let the Lord be **w.** ag. you
 Ha. 2:11. beam sh. **w.** ag. if wife
 Mal. 2:14. L. be **w.** betw. thee and
 3:5. I will be swift **w.** ag. sorcerers
 Mat. 24:14. be preached for a **w.**
 Mk. 14:55. sought for **w.** ag. Jesus
 56. their **w.** agreed not together. [59]
 Lu. 22:71. What need we furth-**w.**?
 Jn. 1:7. The same came for a **w.** to
 bear **w.** of the Light. [w.]
 3:11. We speak, ye receive not our
 26. he to whom thou bearest **w.**
 5:31. I'll bear **w.** of myself, my
w. is not true [true
 32. the **w.** he witnesseth of me is
 36. I greater, than that of John
 Ac. 1:22. one be ordained to be **w.**
 4:33. gave **w.** of the resurrection
 10:43. To him give all prophets **w.**
 14:17. left not himself without **w.**
 22:15. thou sh. be his **w.** unto all
 26:16. make thee a minister, a **w.**
 Ro. 1:9. God is my **w.**, I Th. 2:5.
 Tit. 1:13. The **w.** is true, rebuke
 He. 10:15. Holy Ghost is **w.** to us
 11:4. by which Abel obtained **w.**
 Ja. 5:3. rust of them be **w.** ag. you
 1 Pe. 5:1. Peter a **w.** of suff-**w.** of C.
 1 Jn. 5:9. If we receive the **w.** of
 men, **w.** of God is greater, for
 this is the **w.** of God [himself]
 10. He that believeth hath **w.** in
 Re. 1:5. Christ, who is faithful **w.**
 3:14. saith the Amen, the true **w.**
 20:4. behended for the **w.** of Jesus
Bare, Bear, or Beareth
WITNESS.
 Ex. 20:16. not b-r false **w.** against
 thy neighbour, De. 5:20. Mat.
 19:18. Ro. 13:9.
 1 K. 21:10. set two sons of Belial to
 b-r **w.** against Naboth [my face]
 Jb. 16:8. my leanness b-h **w.** to
 Pr. 26:18. A man that b-h false **w.**
 is a maul [18:20]
 Mk. 10:19. Do not b-r false **w.**, Lu.
 14:56. many b-h false **w.** against
 him, their **w.** agreed not, 57.
 Lu. 4:22. all b-e him **w.**, wondered
 11:48. ye b-r **w.**, that ye allow deeds
 Jn. 1:7. The same came for a **w.** to
 b-r **w.** of the Light, 8.
 15. John b-e **w.** of him, This was
 3:28. Ye b-r me **w.**, that I said, I
 5:31. I'll b-r **w.** of myself, my **w.**
 is not true [of me
 32. There is another that b-h **w.**
 33. John, he b-e **w.** unto truth
 36. works I do b-r **w.** of me, 10:25.
 8:18. I b-r **w.** of myself, and Fa-
 ther that sent me b-h **w.** of me
 18:27. yea, b-r **w.** bec. with me
 18:23. If I have spoken evil b-r **w.**
 37. Into world th. I should b-r **w.**
 Ac. 15:8. God b-e them **w.**, giving
 25. high priest thou b-r me **w.**
 23:11. must thou b-r **w.** at Rome

Ro. 8:16. Spirit b-h **w.** with our sp.
 1 Jn. 1:2. we have seen and b-r **w.**
 5.6. it is the Spirit that b-h **w.**
 8. are three that b-r **w.** in earth
Bearing or Borne
WITNESS. [of me
 Jn. 5:37. the Father hath b-e **w.**
 Ro. 2:15. their conscience b-g **w.**
 9.1. conscience b-g me **w.** in Holy
 He. 2:4. G. b-g them **w.** with signs
 3 Jn. 6. have b-e **w.** of thy charity
 See **FALSE witness, es,**
TABERNACLE of witness.
WITNESSES. [of w.
 Nu. 35:30. be put to death by mou.
 De. 17:6. At the mouth of two or
 three **w.** be put to death [him
 7. hands of **w.** shall be first upon
 19:15. at the mouth of two or three
w. shall matter be established,
 Mat. 18:16. 2 Co. 13:1.
 Jos. 24:22. Ye are **w.** ag. yourselves,
 they said, We are **w.** [10.
 Ru. 4:9. Ye are **w.** that I bought,
 11. peo. and elders said, We are **w.**
 Jb. 10:17. Thou renewest **w.** ag. me
 18:8. I took unto me faithful **w.**
 43:9. let nations bring their **w.**
 10. Ye are my **w.**, 12-44:8. [not
 44:9. are their own **w.**, they see
 Je. 32:10. I sealed it, took **w.**, 12.
 25. Buy the field and take **w.**, 44.
 Mat. 23:31. Wheref. ye be **w.** unto
 26:65. what farther need have we
 of **w.**? Mk. 14:63. [tellings
 Lu. 2:48. And ye are **w.** of these
 Ac. 1:8. shall be **w.** to me in Jerus.
 2:32. raised, wh-f we are **w.**, 3:15.
 5:32. we are his **w.** of these, 10:39.
 7:58. **w.** laid clothes at Saul's feet
 10:41. unto **w.** chosen bef. of God
 13:31. who are his **w.** unto people
 1 Th. 2:10. Ye are **w.**, how holily
 1 Ti. 5:19. receive not an accusation
 but before two or three **w.** [w.]
 6:12. a good profession bef. many
 2 Ti. 2:2. heard of me am many **w.**
 He. 10:28. died without mercy un-
 der two or three **w.** [of w.]
 12:1. compassed with so gr. cloud
 Ro. 11:3. will give power unto my
 See **EYE-WITNESSES.** [w.]
WITNESS. [Verb.]
 De. 4:26. I call heaven to **w.** ag. you
 1 S. 12:3. here I am; **w.** against me
 18:9. countenance doth **w.** ag. t.
 Lu. 2:13. What take to **w.** for thee?
 Mat. 26:62. what is it that these **w.**
 against thee? Mk. 14:60.
 27:13. saith unto him, Hearst thou
 not how many things they **w.**
 against thee, Mk. 16:4.
WITNESSED. [both
 1 K. 21:13. men of Belial **w.** ag. Na.
 Ro. 3:21. **w.** by law and prophets
 1 Ti. 6:13. before Pilate **w.** a good
 He. 7:8. it is **w.** that he liveth
WITNESSETH, ING.
 Jn. 5:32. that he **w.** of me is true
 Ac. 20:23. Holy Gh. **w.** in ev. city
 26:22. **w.** both to small and gr-t
 Ro. 2:15. conscience **w.** g. wi. them
WIT'S. [w. end
 Ps. 107:27. stagger and are at their
WITTINGLY. [w.]
 Ge. 48:14. Israel guided his hands
WITTY.
 Pr. 8:12. I find out **w.** inventions
WIVES. [two w.
 Ga. 4:19. Lamech took unto him
 23. ye **w.** of Lamech, hearken (2)
 6:2. took **w.** of all wh. they chose
 18. into the ark thy sons, sons' **w.**
 7:13. Noah's wife and 3 **w.** of sons
 8:16. Go forth thy sons, sons' **w.**
 11:29. Abram and Nahor took **w.**
 28:9. Esau took unto the **w.** he had

Ge. 30:26. Give me my **w.**, let me go
 31:17. Jac. set his **w.** upon camels
 50. if th. take **w.** beside my dau-s
 32:22. Jacob rose, took his two **w.**
 34:21. let us take their dau-s for **w.**
 36:2. Esau took **w.** of Canaan, 6
 37:1. Bilhah, Zilpah, father's **w.**
 40:26. all, besides Jac's sons' **w.**
 Nu. 14:3. our **w.** should be a prey
 32:26. our **w.** sh. be in cities of Gil
 36:16. be **w.** to whom think best
 De. 17:17. Nel. sh. he multiply **w.**
 21:15. If man have two **w.**, one be-
 Ju. 8:30. Gideon had many **w.** [10v.
 21:7. How shall we do for **w.**, see-
 ing we will not give our daugh-
 ters to **w.**, 16. [saved alive
 14. gave them **w.** which they had
 18. not give them **w.** of our dau-s
 23. took **w.** of them that danced
 Ru. 1:4. two sons took **w.** of Moab
 15:3. 1:2. Elkanah had two **w.**; one
 25:43. they were both David's **w.**
 27:3. at Gath David with his 2 **w.**
 30:5. David's **w.** were taken capt.
 38. Da. rescued his two **w.** [Two w.
 28:2.2. Unto Hebron, David and
 12. David took more concubines
 and **w.**, 1 Ch. 14:3. [thy bosom
 18. I gave thy master's **w.** into
 1 K. 11:3. Sol-n had 700 **w.**, prin-
 cesses; **w.** turned away from
 27. sent for my **w.** and chil. [4.
 2 K. 4:1. a woman of **w.** of prophet's
 24:15. Neb-r carried away king's
w., 2 Ch. 21:17. [Jah and his
 1 Ch. 4:5. Ashur had two **w.**, He-
 7:4. sons of Uzzi had many **w.**
 8:8. Hushim, Baara were his **w.**
 2 Ch. 11:21. Rehob. loved Machabeh
 above all his **w.** (he took 18 **w.**)
 23. Rehobom desired many **w.**
 13:21. Abijah married 14 **w.** [w.]
 24:3. Jehoiada took for him two
 29:9. Jehu in captivity for this
 Ezr. 10:3. a covenant to put away **w.**
 44. some had **w.** by wh. had chil.
 Ne. 12:43. the **w.** and chil. rejoiced
 13:23. Jews married **w.** of Ashdod
 Es. 1:20. the **w.** shall give to hus-
 band honour [your sons
 Je. 29:6. Take ye **w.**, take **w.** for
 23. adulterers with neighbours' **w.**
 35:8. to drink no wine, we war **w.**
 Da. 5:2. his **w.** might drink th-n, 3.
 Mi. 2:19. **w.** of my peo. have we cast
 Lu. 17:27. They drank, married **w.**
 Ac. 21:5. they brought us on our
 way with **w.** [had none
 1 Co. 7:29. that have **w.** be as tho.
 Ep. 5:22. **w.** submit yourselves to
 your husb., Col. 3:18. 1 Pe. 3:1.
 2. so let **w.** be to their husbands
 1 Ti. 4:7. refuse old **w.**' fables [w.]
 1 Pe. 3:1. Be won by conversation of
Strange WIVES.
 1 K. 11:3. Likewise for all his **w.**
 Ezr. 10:2. we have trespassed and
 taken **w.**, 10, 14, 44.
 11. separate yourselves fr. people
 of the land and **w.** [s. w.]
 17. an end with all that had taken
 18. sons of priests had taken **w.**
 Ne. 13:27. to transgress in marrying
Their WIVES. [s. w.]
 Ge. 34:29. their wealth and t. w.
 took they captive, 1 S. 30:3.
 46:5. carried t. w. in wagons
 Nu. 16:27. stood in the door t. w.
 Ju. 3:6. took daughters to be t. w.
 2 Ch. 20:13. all Judah with t. w.
 31:8. genealogy of t. w. and sons
 Ezr. 10:10. that they put away t. w.
 Ne. 5:1. a great cry of peo. and t. w.
 10:28. t. w. entered into an oath
 Ia. 18:16. be spoiled, t. w. ravished
 Je. 8:10. give t. w. unto others, 6:12.

Je. 14 : 16. have none to bury **t. w.**
 18 : 21. let **t. w.** be bereaved of chil.
 44 : 19. ye forgotten wickedn. of **t. w.**
 15. knew **t. w.** had burned incense
 Eze. 44 : 22. Nei take for **t. w.** a wid.
 Da. 6 : 24. cast into den of lions **t. w.**
 Zech. 12 : 12. mourn, ev. family and
t. w. apart (2). 13. (2). 14. (2).
 Ep. 6 : 28 to love **t. w.** as own bodies
 1 Ti. 3 : 11. so must **t. w.** be grave.

Thy WIVES.

2 S. 12 : 11. take **t. w.** before thine
 eyes, he shall lie with **t. w.** in
 19 : 5. saved this day lives of **t. w.**
 1 K. 20 : 5. thy gold is mine; **t. w.**
 5. sh. deliver me, **t. w.**, and chil.
 2 Ch. 21 : 14. Lord will smite **t. w.**
 Je. 38 : 23. So they sh. bring **t. w.**
 Da. 5 : 23. **t. w.** have drunk wine

Your WIVES.

Ge. 45 : 19. take wagons for **y. w.**
 Ez. 19 : 15. said, come not at **y. w.**
 22 : 24. **y. w.** sh. be widows [y. w.]
 32 : 2. Break off earrings in ears of
 Je. 3 : 19. **y. w.** and little ones shall
 remain in cities. Jos. 1 : 14. [w.]
 29 : 11. Ye stand before **l.** with **y.**
 Ne. 4 : 14. fight for **y. w.** and houses
 Je. 44 : 9. forgotten wickedn. of **y. w.**
 25. Ye and **y. w.** have spoken
 Mat. 19 : 8. Moses suffered you to
 put away **y. w.** [Col. 3. 19.]
 Ep. 6 : 25. Husbands, love **y. w.**,

WIZARD.

Le. 20 : 27. **a. w.** shall be put to death
 De. 18 : 11. shall not be an **you a w.**

WIZARDS

Le. 19 : 31. seek after **w.** to be defiled
 20 : 6. soul that turneth after **w.**
 1 S. 28 : 3. Saul had put **w.** out of
 the land, 9. [2 Ch. 33 : 6.]
 2 K. 21 : 6. Manasseh dealt with **w.**
 23 : 24. **w.** and idols Josiah put aw.
 1 S. 8 : 19. Seek unto **w.** that peep
 19 : 3. they sh. seek to idols and **w.**

WOE, WOES.

1 S. 4 : 7. **w.** unto us, 8. Je. 4 : 13. -
 60 : 4. La. 5 : 16. [sorrow?] **w.**
 Pr. 23 : 29. Who hath **w.**? who hath
 1 S. 3 : 9. **w.** unto the wicked, beil with
 11. **w.** unto the Assyrian, rod of
 10 : 7. **w.** to multitude of people
 18 : 12. **w.** to land shadowing with
 28 : 1. **w.** to the crown of pride
 29 : 1. **w.** to Ariel, wh. David dwelt!
 30 : 1. **w.** to the rebellious children
 Je. 23 : 1. **w.** unto the pastors that
 48 : 1. **w.** unto Nebo! It is spoiled
 Eze. 2 : 10 written, mourning and **w.**
 13 : 3. **w.** unto foolish prophets
 18. **w.** to women that sew pillows
 24 : 6. **w.** to bloody city, 9. Na. 3 : 1.
 34 : 2. How! **w.** worth the day, ye
 34 : 2. **w.** be to shepherds that feed
 Zph. 2 : 5. **w.** unto inhab-ers of sea
 3 : 1. **w.** to her that is filthy [conat.
 Zech. 11 : 17. **w.** to idol shepherd th.
 Mat. 18 : 7. **w.** unto world because
 of offences! **w.** to man by whom the
 offence cometh! Lu. 17 : 1.
 26 : 24. **w.** unto man by whom Son
 is betrayed, Mk. 14 : 21. Lu. 22 : 22.
 Re. 8 : 13. angel saying, **w. w. w.**
 to inhab-ers of earth, 12 : 12.
 9 : 12. One **w.** is past; behold there
 come two **w.**s more. [cometh
 11 : 14. second **w.** is past; third **w.**

WOE

to him or unto him.
 Ec. 4 : 10. **w.** - alone when he fall-h
 Is. 45 : 9. **w.** - striveth w. his Maker
 10. **w.** - saith unto father, What
 begettest thou [righteousness
 Je. 22 : 13. **w.** - that buildeth by un-
 Ha. 2 : 6. **w.** - increaseth that his
 9. **w.** - that coveteth an evil [his

Ha. 2 : 12. **w.** - buildeth town w. bl.
 15. **w.** - giveth his neighb. drink
 19. **w.** - saith to the wood, Awake

WOE is me.

Ps. 120 : 5. **w.** - that I sojourn in
 1 S. 6 : 5. **w.** - ! I am undone, I am of
 Je. 4 : 31. **w.** - ! my soul is wearied
 10 : 19. **w.** - ! for my hurt, my
 15 : 10. **w.** - ! my mother, that thou
 46 : 3. **w.** - ! Lord hath added grief
 Mt. 7 : 1. **w.** - ! I am as when they

WOE unto me.

Jh. 10 : 15. If I be wicked, **w.** -
 1 S. 24 : 16. I said, My leanness, **w.** -
 1 Co. 9 : 16. **w.** - ! if I preach not gospel

WOE

to thee or unto thee.
 Nu. 21 : 29. **w.** - Moab! Je. 48 : 46.
 Ec. 10 : 16. **w.** - O land, when k-g-a
 Je. 33 : 1. **w.** - that spoilest! [child
 Je. 18 : 27. **w.** - O Jerusalem!
 Eze. 16 : 23. **w.** - ! saith Lord G
 Mat. 11 : 21. **w.** - Chorazin! **w.** -
 Bethsaida! for if, Lu. 10 : 13.

WOE

to them or unto them.
 Is. 5 : 8. **w.** - that join house to hou
 11. **w.** - that rise early in morn-g
 18. **w.** - draw iniquity with cords
 20. **w.** - that call evil good, and
 21. **w.** - wise in their own eyes
 21. **w.** - are mighty to drink wine
 10 : 1. **w.** - that decree unrighteous
 20 : 15. **w.** - seek deep to hide coun.
 31 : 4. **w.** - that go down to Egypt
 Je. 50 : 27. **w.** - ! their day is come
 Ho. 7 : 17. **w.** - when I depart fr. them!
 Am. 6 : 1. **w.** - that are at ease in Zi.
 Mi. 2 : 1. **w.** - that devise iniquity
 Mat. 24 : 49. **w.** - that are with child,
 Mk. 13 : 17. Lu. 21 : 23. [Cain]
 Jude 11. **w.** - have gone in way of

WOE unto you.

Am. 5 : 18. **w.** - that desire day of
 Mat. 23 : 13. **w.** - scribes and Phari-
 seos, hypocrites! 14. 15. 23. 25.
 27. 29. Lu. 11 : 44. [Jew, Whoso,
 16. **w.** - ye blind guides, which
 Lu. 6 : 24. **w.** - that are rich [laugh
 25. **w.** - that are full, **w.** - that
 10. **w.** - when all men speak well
 11 : 42. but **w.** - Pharisees, 43.
 46. **w.** - also, ye lawyers! 47. 52.

WOEFUL.

Je. 17 : 16. nei. have I desired the

WOLF.

Ge. 49 : 27. Benj. shall raven as a **w.**
 Is. 11 : 6. **w.** shall dwell with lamb.
 65 : 25. **w.** and lamb sh. feed togeth.
 Je. 5 : 6. **w.** of the evenings sh. spoil
 Ju. 10 : 12. hireling seeth the **w.**
 coming, the **w.** catcheth sheep

WOLVES.

Eze. 22 : 27. Her princes are like **w.**
 Lu. 11 : 8. horses more fierce than **w.**
 Zph. 3 : 3. her judges are evening **w.**
 Mat. 7 : 15 inwardly are ravening **w.**
 Lu. 10 : 16. you as sheep in midst of **w.**
 Lu. 10 : 3. I send you as lambs am. **w.**
 Ac. 20 : 29. sh. grievous **w.** enter in

WOMAN.

Ge. 2 : 22. rib from man made he **w.**
 3 : 1. serpent said unto **w.**, 4. feat
 2. **w.** said unto serpent, We may
 6. **w.** saw tree was good, she took
 12. The **w.** whom thou gavest to
 13. Lord said unto **w.** And **w.**
 15. put enmity betw. thee and **w.**
 16. **w.**, I will multiply thy sorrow
 22 : 11. I know thou art fair **w.**, 14.
 15. **w.** was taken into Pha-'s hou.
 20 : 3. thou a dead man for **w.** taken
 24 : 5. **w.** will not be willing to fol-
 low me, 8. 19. [appointed
 44. let same be the **w.** Lord hath 2

Ge. 38 : 20. rec. pledge fr. **w.**'s hands
 46 : 10. Shaul, the son of Canaan-
 itish **w.**, Ex. 6 : 15. [a son

WOE is me.

Ex. 2 : 2. the **w.** conceived and bare
 9. **w.** took the child and nursed it
 3. 22. every **w.** shall borrow of her
 neighbour, 11 : 2. [with child
 21 : 22. If men strive and hurta **w.**
 Le. 12 : 2. If **w.** have conceived seed
 15. 19. If **w.** have an issue, 25 [19.
 18 : 17. not uncover nakedn. of **w.**
 23. nei. any **w.** stand before beast
 19 : 20. whoso. lieth carnally w. **w.**
 20 : 13. If lie with man-k-d as w. **w.**
 16. if **w.** approach any beast and
 lie down thereto, shalt kill **w.**

WOE

21 : 7. nei. shall take a **w.** put away
 14. divorced **w.** or harlot not take
 24 : 10. son of Israelitish **w.**, 11. (2)
 Nu. 5 : 18. priest shall set the **w.** bef.
 L, and uncover **w.**'s head, 30.
 19. priest say unto **w.**, If no man
 21. priest shall charge **w.** with an
 oath of cursing, and say unto **w.**
 22. the **w.** shall say, Amen, amen
 24. cause **w.** drink bitter wat., 26.
 25. take offering out of **w.**'s hand
 27. **w.** shall be a curse am. people
 28. if **w.** not defiled shall be
 31. this **w.** shall bear her iniquity

WOE

12 : 1. ag. Moses because of Ethiop-
 ian **w.** whom he had married (2)
 25 : 6. brought Midianitish **w.** in
 sight of Moses [belly
 8. Phinehas thrust **w.** through
 14. slain with Midian-h **w.** was Z.
 15. name of Midianitish **w.** Cozbi
 30 : 3. If **w.** vow a vow unto Lord
 De. 15 : 12. If a Hebrew **w.** be sold
 21 : 11. am. captives a beautiful **w.**
 22 : 14. I took this **w.**, not a maid
 28 : 56. The tender and delicate **w.**
 Jos. 2 : 4. **w.** took the two men, hid
 6 : 22. into harlot's hou., bring out
 Ju. 4 : 9. sell Sisera unto ha. of **w.** [w.
 9 : 53. **w.** cast a piece of millstone
 upon Abim-h's head, 28 Il. 21.
 54. men say not of me, **w.** slew him
 11 : 17. Jephthah, son of **w.** harlot
 13 : 3. angel appeared unto **w.**, 9
 6. **w.** came and told her husband
 10. **w.** ran and showed her husb-
 11. thou the man spakest unto **w.**
 13. Ofall I said unto **w.**, beware
 24. the **w.** bare a son, 2 K. 4 : 17.
 14 : 1. Samson saw a **w.** in Timnah
 2. I have seen a **w.** of dan-s of Ph.
 3. Is there never a **w.** am. my peo.
 7. **w.** went and talked with the **w.**
 10. his father went down unto **w.**
 16 : 1. Samson saw a **w.** a harlot
 4. Samson loved a **w.** in Sorek
 19 : 1. Levite, who took to him a **w.**
 26. Then came the **w.** in dawning
 20 : 4. husb- of **w.** slain answered
 Ru. 1 : 5. the **w.** was left of her sons
 3 : 8. Behold, a **w.** lay at his feet
 14. Let it not be known a **w.** came
 4 : 1. Lord make the **w.** like Rachel
 18 : 1 : 15. I am **w.** of sorrowful spirit
 18. **w.** went her way, no more said
 23. **w.** abode, gave her son suck
 26. I am the **w.** that stood by thee
 2 : 20. Lord give thee seed of this **w.**
 20 : 30. thou son of rebellious **w.**
 25 : 3. she a **w.** of good underst-g
 28 : 7. Seek a **w.** that hath familiar
 spirit; is a **w.** at En-dor
 8. Saul came to the **w.** by night
 9. **w.** said, thou knowest what S.
 11. said **w.**, whom sh. I bring up
 12. when the **w.** saw Samuel, **w.**
 spake to Saul, 13. [troubled
 21. the **w.** came unto Saul, sore
 23. servants with **w.** compelled
 24. **w.** had fat calf in house [w.
 2 S. 3 : 8. thou chargest me conc. this

28. 11: 2. David saw a w. washing herself; and w. was beautiful
 3. David inquired after the w.
 5. the w. conceived, and told Da.
 21. Whomote Abim? did not w.
 13: 17. Put now this w. out fr me
 14: 2. be as a w. mourned for dead
 4. the w. of Tekoah spake unto the king, 9, 12, 13, 18, 19.
 8. king said unto the w., 18. [ance
 27. Tamar a w. of fair counten-
 17: 19. w. spread covering over (2)
 20. Absalom's servants came to w.
 20: 17. w. said, Art thou Joab?
 21. the w. said, his head shall be thrown to thee [wisdom
 22. w. went unto people in her
 1 K. 3: 17. one w. said, I and this w. dwell in one house [ered
 18. third day this w. was deliv-
 19. this w.'s child died at night
 22. other w. said, Nay; living is
 26. then spake w. whose the child
 7: 14. Hiram son of a widow w.
 14: 5. shall feign herself another w.
 17: 17. the son of the w. fell sick
 24. w. said to Elijah, I know thou
 2 K. 4: 1. cried a w. of wives of proph-
 8. at Shunem, was a great w. [ets
 26: 26. cried a w. Help, O king
 28. This w. said, Give thy son th.
 30. when king heard words of w.
 8: 7. Then spake Elisha unto w.
 2. w. returned out of fla. of Philis-
 3. w. whose son be restored to life.
 Gehazi said, O king, this the w.
 6. when k. asked the w. she told
 9: 34. Go, see now this cursed w.
 2 Ch. 2: 14. son of w. of dau. of Dan
 24: 7. Athaliah that wicked w.
 Jb. 31: 9. If been deceived by a w.
 Ps. 48: 6. pain as of a w. in travail.
 1a. 13: 8-21: 3-26: 17. Je. 4:
 31-6: 24-13: 21-22: 23-30-
 6-81: 8-48: 41-49: 22-24-
 50: 43. Mi. 4: 9, 10. [w.
 58: 8. like the untimely birth of a
 113: 9. mak-h barren w. keep hou
 Pr. 6: 24. To keep thee from evil w.
 32. commit-h adultery with a w.
 7: 10. met him a w. subtle of heart
 9: 13. A foolish w. is clamorous
 11: 6. gracious w. retaineth hon-
 22: 80. Is a fair w. with-d discretion
 21: 9. with a brawling w., 25: 24.
 19. than with a contentious w.
 27: 15. rainy day, contentious w.
 30: 20. Such is way of adulter- s w.
 30. an odious w. when married
 31: 30. a w. feareth Lord be praised
 Ec. 7: 26. more bitter than death, w.
 28. w. among all have I not found
 18: 45: 10. to w. What bro't forth?
 49: 15. Can a w. forget her child?
 54: 6. called thee as a w. forsaken
 Je. 6: 2. dau-r of Zion to comely w.
 31: 8. with them w. with child and
 Lsa. 1: 17. Jerus as menstruous w.
 Eze. 16: 30. work of an whorish w.
 18: 6. nei. come near menSTRU- s w.
 23: 4. unto her, as in unto a w.
 36: 17. as unclean s of removed w.
 Ho. 3: 1. Go, love a w. beloved of
 Zoh. 5: 7. a w. that sitteth in ephah
 Mat. 6: 28. whoso, looketh on w. to
 9: 20. a w. wh. was diseased twelve
 years, Mk. 5: 25. Lu. 8: 43.
 22. the w. was whole fr. that hour
 13: 33. like leaven which a w. took
 and hid, Lu. 13: 21. [nery
 15: 22. a w. of Canaan cried, Have
 28. O w. great is thy faith
 22: 27. And last of all the w. died
 also, Mk. 12: 22. Lu. 20: 32.
 26: 7. came a w. having an alba-
 baster box, Mk. 14: 3.

Mat. 26: 10. Why trouble ye the w.? 1
 13. that this w. hath done, he told
 Mk. 5: 33. the w. trembling, fell
 before him, told all, Lu. 8: 47.
 7: 25. w. whose dau-r had an uncl.
 26. The w. was a Syrophenician
 10: 12. if a w. put away her husb
 Lu. 4: 26. Elias unto a w. a widow
 7: 37. a w. in city wh. was a sinner
 39. who and what manner of w.
 44. Simon, Seest thou this w. (2)
 45. w. not ceased to kiss my feet
 46. this w. hath anointed my feet
 50. said to w., Thy faith hath sav-
 10: 38. w. named Martha received
 11: 27. a w. said unto him, Blessed
 13: 11. a w. which had a spirit of
 12. w. thou art loosed fr. infirmity
 16. ought not this w., a dau. of A-
 15: 8. what w. hav-g 10 pieces silv?
 22: 57. Peter saying, w., I know
 him not [thee?
 Jn. 2: 4. w. what have I to do with
 4: 9. asked of me, w. of Samaria?
 11. w. saith, Sir, 15, 19, 21, 25 [7.
 17. w. said, I have no husband
 27. marvelled that he talked with
 28. w. left her water pot [w.
 39. many believed for say-g of w.
 42. many said unto w., we believe
 8: 3. a w. taken in adultery, 4.
 Jesus left alone, w. stand-g
 9. When Jesus saw none but w.,
 he said, w., Where thy accusers?
 16: 21. A w. in travail hath sorrow
 19. 26. saith, w., behold thy son!
 20: 13. w., why weepest thou? 15.
 Ac. 9: 36. w. full of good works? 5
 16: 1. Timotheus, son of w. a Jew-
 14. a w. named Lydia, seller of Fris
 17: 34. believed, w. named Dama-
 Ro. 1: 27. leaving natural use of w.
 2. w. that hath husb. is bound
 1 Co. 7: 2. let ev. w. have own husb
 13. the w. which hath a husband
 34. unmarried w. careth for Lord
 9: 15. not power to lead ab. a w.?
 11: 5. w. that prayeth uncovered
 6. if w. not covered, be shorn; fr
 shame for w. to be shorn [head
 10. w. ought to have power on
 13. comely that a w. pray uncov-
 15. if a w. have long hair, a glory
 Ga. 4: 4. sent his son made of a w.
 1 Ti. 2: 11. Let the w. learn in si-
 1. I suffer not w. to teach [hence
 1. w. deceived was in transgr- n
 Re. 2: 20. sufferest that w. Jezebel
 12: 1. a w. clothed with the sun
 4. the dragon stood before the w.
 6. the w. fled into the wilderness
 13. the dragon persecuted the w.
 14. to w. two wings of great eagle
 15. cast water as a flood aft the w.
 16. And the earth helped the w.
 17. dragon was wroth with the w.
 17: 3. I saw a w. sit upon a beast
 4. the w. was arrayed in purple
 6. w. drunken with blo. of saints
 7. I will tell the mystery of the w.
 9. mts. on which the w. sitteth
 18. w. thou sawest is that gr. city
 See BONDWOMAN.

Born of a WOMAN.
 Jb. 14: 1. Man - w. is of few days
 15: 14. What is man, - w. days?
 25: 4. how can he be clean th is - w
Hebrew woman or WOMAN.
 De. 16: 12. If a H. m. o. w. be sold
WOMAN with man.
 Ex. 21: 28. If an ox gore a m. or w.
 29. ox have killed a m. or w. [m.
 Nu. 31: 17. kill ev. w. hath known
 Jn. 21: 11. destroy ev. w. slain by
 Ju. 2: 26. by whorish w. m. is bro-
 136. w. of a m. will hunt [m.
 Je. 31: 22. A w. shall compass a

Co. 11: 9. Neither was m. created
 for the w.; but the w. for m.
 11. neither is the m. without the
 w., neither the w. without m.
 See MAN with woman.
Strange WOMAN.
 Ju. 11: 2. thou art the son of a s.w.
 Pr. 2: 16. To deliver thee from s.w.
 6: 13. lips of a s.w. drop as honeyc
 20. why be ravished with s.w.
 6: 24. To keep thee from the flattery
 of a s.w., 7: 5. [s.w., 27: 13.
 20: 16. take a pledge of him for a
 23: 27. a s.w. is a narrow pit
 See TRAVAIL [Noun], TRAVAIL-
 ETH, TRAVAILING.
 See VIRTUOUS, WIDOW.
Wise WOMAN. [w. (2)
 2 S. 14: 2. Joab fetched thence a w.
 20: 14. cried a w. w. out of the city
 Pr. 14: 1. Every w. w. buildeth her
 12. Young WOMAN. [thou
 Ru. 4: 12. seed Lord shall give thee
 of this y.w. [same y.w.
 Am. 2: 17. man and father in unto
WOMANKIND. [w.
 Le. 18: 22. not lie with mank-d w.
WOMB, S. [w.
 Ge. 20: 18. Lord had closed all the
 25: 23. Two nations are in thy w.
 24. were twins in her w., 38: 27.
 20: 31. Leah, Lord opened her w.
 30: 32. Rachel, God opened her w.
 49: 25. blessings of breasts and w.
 Ex. 13: 2. openeth the w. is mine
 Nu. 8: 16. of such s. open every w.
 Ju. 13: 5. be a Nazazite fr. the w.
 Ru. 1: 11. any more sons in my w.?
 1 S. 1: 5. Lord had shut up her w.
 1b. 3: 11. Why did I not fr. the w?
 10: 18. Wif. bro't me forth of w.?
 19. I sho have been carried fr. w.
 24: 20. The w. shall forget him
 31: 15. Did not he that made me in
 w. make him? did not one
 fashion us in the w.? [of w.
 38: 8. brake, as if it had issued out
 29. Out of whose w. came the lec?
 Ps. 22: 9. he that took me out of w.
 10. I was cast upon thee fr. the w.
 58: 3. wicked are estranged fr. w.
 71: 6. By thee holden up fr. the w.
 110: 3. from the w. of the morning
 Pr. 30: 16. The grave; and barren w.
 31: 2. What, my son? and what,
 the son of my w.? [grow in w.
 Ec. 11: 5. knowest not how bones
 Is. 44: 2. Lord formed thee from the
 w., 24-49: 5. [from the w.
 46: 3. O Israel, which are carried
 48: 8. a transgressor from the w.
 49: 1. Lord hath called me from w.
 15. not have compassion on the
 son of her w.? [and shut w.?
 68: 9. shall I cause to bring forth,
 Je. 1: 5. bef. thou earnest out of w.
 20: 17. Bec. he slew me not fr. w.,
 or her w. to be always great
 18. came I forth of the w.? [w.
 Eze. 20: 26. thro fire that openeth
 Ho. 9: 11. glory fly fr. birth and w.
 14. give them a miscarrying w.
 12: 3. took his broth. by heel in w.
 Lu. 1: 31. thou shalt conceive in w.
 41. the babe leaped in her w., 44:
 2: 21. bef. he was conceived in w.
 33. male that openeth w. be holy
 11: 27. Blessed is w. that bare thee
 23: 29. Blessed w-s that never bare
 Ro. 4: 10. nei. deadness of Sarah's
Fruit of WOMB. [w.
 Ge. 30: 2. withheld from thee f.o. w.
 De. 7: 13. he will bless f.o. thy w.
 Ps. 127: 3. Lo, f.o. w. is his reward
 1a. 13: 18. have no pity on f.o. w.
 Lu. 1: 42. blessed is the f.o. thy w.
 See MOTHER.

WOMEN.

Ge. 14: 16. Abr. brought again the
18: 11. with Sarah aft. man-r of w.
24: 11. time w. go to draw water
31: 15. wisdom of w. is upon me
33: 5. Esau saw w. and children
Ex. 1: 19. Heb. w. not as Eg-n w.
15: 20. w. went out after Miriam
26: 25. all w. wisehearted did spin
26: all w. whose heart stirred th.
38: 8. looking-glasses of the w.
Le. 25: 26. ten w. shall bake bread
Nu. 31: 9. took all w. of Midian cap.
15. Have ye saved all the w. alive?
18. all w. and children keep alive
35. 32,000 of w. not known man
De. 20: 14. w. and little ones take
Jos. 8: 35. read bef. cong-n with w.
Ju. 5: 24. Blessed above w. sh. Jacl
21: 10. Smite with sword w. and
14. saved alive of w. of Jabesh-gil.
16. seeing w. are destroyed out of
Ru. 1: 4. took wives of w. of Moab
4: 14. w. said unto Naomi, Blessed
17. the w. gave the child a name
18: 2: 22. how they lay with the w.
4: 20. w. th. stood by said, Fear not
15: 33. As sword made w. childless
18: 6. w. came out of cities singing
1. w. answered as they played
21: 4. If young men kept from w.
5. w. been kept fr. see three days
30: 2. Amalekites had taken w.
28: 1: 26. love passing-love of w.
15. k. left ten w. to keep house
20: 3. king took ten w., concubines
1 K 8: 16. two w., harlots, untaking
2 K 8: 12. wilt rip up their w. with
child, 15: 16. Ho. 13: 16. Am. 1: 14
23. w. wore hangings for grove
2 Ch. 28: 8. Israel carried captive w.
No. 13: 26. outlandish w. cause to
Ex. 1: 1-9. Vasshi made feast for w.
17. deed came abroad unto all w.
2: 3. all fair virgins to house of w.
unto Heger, keeper of w. for w.
8. Esther brought to Heger, keeper
9. unto best place of house of w.
11. Mordecai walked bef. w.'s hou
12. aft. 12 months, came to nanner
12. w. things for purifying w.
13. go with her out of house of w.
14. returned unto sec. house of w.
15. what keeper of w. appointed
17. loved Esther above all the w.
3: 13. to slay all chil. and w.; 8: 14
Jb. 42: 15. no w. fair as dau-s of Job
Ps. 45: 9. King's daughters among
thy honourable w. for w.
Pr. 31: 3. Give not thy strength un-
Can. 1: 8. O thou fairest among w.
6: 9-6: 1.
Is. 8: 12. as for my people, w. rule
4: 1. seven w. shall take hold of
16. Egypt shall be like unto w.
27: 11. w. come, set them on fire
32: 9. Rise up ye w. at once [w.
10. years be troubled, ye careless
11. tremble, ye w. at ease [peaks
Je. 7: 18. w. knead dough to make
9: 17. call for the mourning w. [w.
20. send for the cunning w. [w.
20. hear word of the Lord, O ye
38: 22. all w. left shall be brought
to king, and those w. shall say
41: 16. Joluban took the w., 43: 6
44: 15. all the w. that stood by
24. Jeroniah said to w., Hear
50: 37. they shall become as w.
61: 30. men of Bab-n became as w.
La. 2: 20. Shall w. eat chil. span long?
4: 10. pitiful w. have sodden chil.
5: 11. They ravished w. in Zion
Eze. 8: 14. w. weeping for Tammuz
9: 6. slay utterly maids, chil., w.
13: 18. Woe to w. that sew pillows
16: 34. contrary from other w. in

Eze. 16: 38. w. that break wedlock
41. judgment in sight of many w.
23: 2. two w. dau-s of one mother
10. she became famous among w.
44. went they in unto the lewd w.
45. manner of w. that shed blood
48. w. not to do aft. your lewdin-s
Da. 11: 17. shall give him dau. of w.
37. Nel-sh regard the desire of w.
Mt. 2: 9. w. of any peo. ye cast out
Zech. 8: 13. thy people are w. [wings
Na. 5: 9. two w. wind in their
8: 4. old w. shall dwell in streets
14: 2. houses rified, w. be ravished
Mat. 11: 11. Among them born of w.,
not greater than John, Lu. 7: 25
14. 21. about 5,000 men, beside
14. children, 15: 38. [Lu. 17: 35
24. 41. Two w. shall be grinding
27: 55. many w. were there be-
holding, Mk. 15: 40. Lu. 23: 27, 49
28: 5. called said unto w., Fear not
Mk. 15: 41. Many other w. fr. Jerus
Lu. 1: 28. blessed thou among w., 13
8: 2. certain w. which been healed
23: 55. w. from Galilee followed
24: 10. Mary and other w. told
22. certain w. made us astonished
24. found it even so as w. said
Ac. 1: 14. continued in prayer w. w.
13: 50. Jews stirred up devout w.
16: 13. spoke unto w., wh. resorted
17: 12. believed, of chief w. not a few
12. of honourable w. not a few
Ro. 1: 26. w. did change natural use
1 Co. 14: 14. Let w. keep silence in
35. a shame for w. to speak in ch.
Ph. 4: 3. help those w. wh. laboured
1 Ti. 2: 9. that w. adorn in modest
to become th. profess-goddin
5: 2. entreat older w. as mothers
4. I will that young w. marry
2 Ti. 3: 6. which least captives silly w.
Tit. 2: 3. The aged w. that they be
as become th. holiness, t. holy w.
4. teach younger w. to be sober
He. 11: 45. w. received dead raised
1 Pe. 3: 5. manner holy w. adorned
Re. 9: 8. they had hair as hair of w.
11: 4. These are they not defiled
See BONDWOMEN, [w. w.
See Men, women, and
CHILDREN.
Hebrew WOMEN.
Ex. 1: 16. office of midwife to fl. w.
19. If w. are not as Egyptian w.
2: 7. Shall I call a nurse of If w.?
See MEN with women.
WOMEN servants. [Abr.
Ge. 20: 11. Abimelech gave w. s. to
32: 5. I have men servants, w. s.
22. Jacob took his two w. s. over
WOMEN singers.
Ec. 2: 8. I gat me men s. and w. s.
See SINGING WOMEN.
Strange WOMEN. [w. s.
1 K. 11: 1. Solomon loved many a
27: 24. mouth of a w. deep pit
23: 33. Thine eyes sh. behold w. s.
WOMEN. [fles
1 Ch. 26: 27. of the spoils w. in bat-
Pr. 18: 10. broth. is harder to be w.
1 Pe. 3: 1. be w. by conversation of
WOMEN. [Noun
De. 13: 1. if prophet give sign or w.
2. And the sign or w. come to pass
28: 46 upon thee for a sign and w.
2 Ch. 32: 11. sent to inquire of w.
Pr. 71: 7. I am as a w. unto many
Is. 20: 3. walked barefoot for a w.
29: 14. a marvellous work and a w.
Zech. 3: 8. for they are men of w.
Ac. 3: 10. they were filled with w.
Re. 12: 1. appeared a gr. w. in heav-
WONDERS. [en, 3.
Ex. 8: 20. I will smite Egypt with all
my w., 7: 3-11: 9.

Ex. 4: 21 see thou do those w., 11: 10
15: 11 fearful in praises, doing w.
Jos. 3: 5. to-morrow Lord will do w.
1 Ch. 16: 12. Remember his w. and
judgm-s, Ps. 106: 5 [Ps. 78: 11
Ne. 9: 17. nei. mindful of thy w.,
Jb. 9: 10. doeth great things; yea,
w. without number [of old
Ps. 77: 11. I will remember thy w.
14. Thou art the God th. doest w.
78: 43. How he wrought w. in Zoan
88: 10. Wilt thou shew w. to dead?
12. Sh. thy w. be known in dark?
89: 5. heavens shall praise thy w.
96: 3. Declare his w. among people
106: 7. fathers under. not thy w.
107: 24. These see his w. in deep
135: 9. Who sent w. in midst Eg-t
136: 4. who alone doeth great w.
Je. 32: 21. Israel out of Eg-t with w.
Da. 4: 3. How mighty are his w.?
12: 6. How long it be to end of w.?
Jo. 2: 30. And I will shew w. in the
heavens, Ac. 2: 19. [people
Ac. 6: 8. Stephen did great w. amo.
15: 12. w. God wro-tam Gentiles
Re. 13: 13. doeth great w. in sight
See SIGNS and wonders.
WONDER. [Verb. [er
Is. 13: 17. they sh. w. one at anoth-
29: 9. Stay yourselves and w.; cry
Joa. 4: 9. priests and prophets sh. w.
Ha. 1: 5. regard and w. marvellous w.
Ac. 13: 41. ye despisers w., perish
Re. 17: 8. they on the earth sh. w.
WONDERED.
Is. 59: 16. he w. was no intercessor
63: 5. I w. there was none to up-
Zech. 3: 8. for they are men w. at
Mat. 15: 13. multitude w. when
saw the dumb speak, Lu. 11: 14.
Mk. 6: 51. were sore amazed and w.
Lu. 2: 25. all they that heard it, w.
4: 22. all w. at the gracious words
8: 25. they being afraid w. for he
9: 43. while they w., Jesus said
24: 41. believed not for joy, and w.
Ac. 7: 14. When Moses saw it he w.
8: 13. Simon w., behold-g miracles
Re. 13: 3. all the world w. aft. beast
17: 6. saw her, I w. with admirat-
WONDERFUL. [w.
De. 28: 49. I will make thy plagues,
Ju. 13: 18. Why askest my name,
seeing it is w. [was w.
28: 1: 26. brother, thy love to me
2 Ch. 2: 9. house I am to build, w.
Jb. 42: 3. uttered things too w. for
Ps. 119: 129. Thy testimonies w. [mo
131: 1. I mel. in things too w. for me
139: 6. Such know. too w. for me
Pr. 30: 18 three things too w. for me
Is. 9: 6. his name shall be called W.
25: 1. O Lord, hast done w. things
28: 9. I. Lord who is w. in counsel
Jc. 5: 30. A w. thing and horrible
Da. 8: 13. another saint said unto
the w. numberer [w. things
Mat. 21: 15 when scribes saw the
See Wonderful WORKS.
WONDERFULLY.
Is. 6: 6. when he had wrought w.
Ps. 139: 14. I am fearfully, w. made
La. 1: 9. Jerusalem came down w.
Da. 8: 24. he shall destroy w. and
WONDERING. [peace
Ge. 24: 21. man w. at her, held his
Lu. 24: 12. Peter w. at that which
Ac. 3: 11 the people ran, greatly w.
WONDROUS things. [w.
Ps. 72: 18. God, who doeth w. t., 86:
119: 18. behold w. t. out of thy law
145: 75. I will speak of thy w. t. to
See Wondrous WORKS.
WONDROUSLY. [Joah
Ju. 18: 19. the angel did w.; Man-
Jo. 2: 26. L. hath dealt w. with you

WONT. [with horns
Ex. 21: 29. if ox were **w.** to push
Nu. 22: 30. was I **w.** to do so unto
1 S. 30: 11. Dav. and men **w.** to haunt
2 S. 20: 18 **w.** to speak in old time
Da. 3: 19. seven times more than **w.**
Mat. 27: 15 governor **w.** to release
Mk. 10: 1. as he was **w.** he taught
Lu. 22: 30. wentas he was **w.** to m-t
Ac. 16: 13. where prayer was **w.** to

WOOD. [the made
Ge. 6: 14. Make an ark of gopher **w.**
22: 3. Abr. clave **w.** for burnt off-
6. Abr. took **w.**, laid it upon Isaac
7. said. Behold the fire and **w.** **w.**
9. Abr. laid **w.** in order, son upon

Ex. 35: 33. works in carving of **w.**
Le. 1: 7. lay **w.** in order upon fire
8. lay head and feet upon **w.**, 12.
17. priestsh. burn it upon **w.**, 35.
4: 12. [every morning

12: 12. priest shall burn **w.** upon it
11: 32. unclean; whie, vessel of **w.**
15: 12. ev. vessel of **w.** sh. be rinsed
Nu. 13: 20. whie. be **w.** therein or not
31. 20. purify all things made of **w.**
35: 18. if smite with weapon of **w.**
De. 10: 1. into m-t. make ark of **w.**
19: 5. when a man goeth into the

w. to hew **w.** [country
Jos. 17: 15. get thee up to the **w.**
18. mountain is a **w.**, cut it down
Ju. 6: 26. offer the **w.** of the grove
1 S. 6: 14. they clave **w.** of the cart 26.

14: 25. came to a **w.**, was honey,
23: 15. David in wilderness in a **w.**
16. Jonathan went to Da. into **w.**
18. David abode in the **w.** [w
19: 6. Doth not David hide in the

2 S. 8: 6. instrum-t made of fir **w.**
18: 6. battle was in **w.** of Ephr.
8: **w.** devoured more than sword
17. cast Absalom into pit in **w.**
24: 22. instrumts of oxen for **w.**

1 K. 6: 15. cov-d walls inside with **w.**
18: 23. lay bullock on **w.**, no fire
33. he put the **w.** in order, laid
bullock on **w.**, and said, pour
water on the **w.** [and **w.**

38. fire of Lord consumed sacrifice
2 K. 2: 24. two she bears out of the **w.**
6: 4. came to Jordan they cut **w.**
1 Ch. 16: 33. sh. trees of the **w.** sing
21: 23. threshing instrum-t for **w.**
29: 2. prepared **w.** for things of **w.**
2 Ch. 2: 16. cut **w.** out of Lebanon

Ne. 8: 4. Ezra stood upon pulpit of **w.**
Jb. 41: 27. He esteemeth brass as
rotten **w.** [waste it
Ps. 80: 13. boar out of the **w.** doth
83: 14. As the fire burneth a **w.**
96: 12. shall all trees of **w.** rejoice
132: 6. we found it in fields of **w.**

141. 7. as when one cleaveth **w.**
Pr. 26: 20. Wh. no **w.** is, fire . . . out
21. As **w.** to fire, so content-s man
Ec. 2: 6. made pools to water the **w.**
10: 9. cleaveth **w.** be endangered
Can. 2: 3. As apple tree am. trees of

3: 9. Sol-n made chariot of **w.** [w
1 S. 7: 2. as trees of **w.** are moved
10: 15. staff life itself as if no **w.**
30: 33. file th-fis fire and much **w.**
45: 20. that set up **w.** of image
60: 17. for iron silver, for **w.** brass

Je. 5: 14. my words fire, this pee **w.**
7: 18. chil gather **w.**, as-a kindle fire
28: 15. Thou hast broken yokes of
14: 5. our **w.** is sold unto us [w
13. children fell under the **w.**
Eze. 16: 3. sh. **w.** be taken to do work?

29: 10. Heap on **w.**, consume flesh
34: 10. take no **w.** out of the field
41: 16. the galleries ceiled with **w.**
22. altar of **w.** 3 cubits high (2)
Mt. 7: 14. flock which dwell solitari-
ly in the **w.**

Ha. 2: 19. Woe unto him saith to **w.**
Hag. 1: 8. bring **w.**, build house
Zech. 12: 6 like hearth of fire am. **w.**
1 Co. 3: 12. upon this foundation, **w.**
2 Ti. 2: 20. in great house vessels of
gold, of **w.** [leth

Ja. 3: 15. great a **w.** little fire kind-
Re. 18: 12. all thyme **w.**, all man-
ner of vessels of precious **w.**
Cedar WOOD.

Le. 14: 4. two birds, c-w, scarlet,
hyssop, 6, 49, 51, 52, 49: 6.
1 Ch. 22: 4. bro-t much c-w. to Da.
Hewer, s of WOOD.
De. 29: 11. fr. h-o-w. unto drawer
Jos. 9: 21. let them be h-s o-**w.**
and drawers of water, 21.

27. Joshua made them h-s o-**w.**
Je. 46: 22. ag-t Egypt as h-s o-**w.**
See **WOOD OFFERING.**
See **SHITIM wood.**

WOOD with stone. [s.
Ex. 7: 19. blood in vessels of **w.** and
De. 4: 28. serve gods, the work of
men's hands, **w.** and s., 28:
36, 64, 29: 17. 2 K. 19: 18. 18.
37: 19. Eze. 20: 32. fand s., 23.
Da. 5: 4. praised gods of gold, **w.**
Re. 9: 20. not worship idols of s. and

WOODS. [w
Eze. 34: 25. they sh. safely sleep in **w.**
WOOF.
See **WARP or woof.**
WOOL. [floor

Ju. 6: 37. I will put fleeces of **w.** in
2 K. 3: 4. rendered 100,000 runs **w.**
Ps. 147: 16. giveth snow like **w.** [w
Pr. 31: 13. She seeketh **w.** and flax
Is. 1: 18. sins like crimson be as **w.**
51: 8. worm shall eat them like **w.**

Eze. 27: 18. was thy merchant in **w.**
34: 3. ye clothe you with the **w.**
44: 17. no **w.** shall come upon th.
Da. 7: 9. the hair of his head like
the pure **w.**, Re. 1: 14. [w
Ho. 2: 5. my lovers that give me my
9. I will recover my **w.**, my flax

He. 9: 19. water and scarlet **w.** and
WOOLLEN.
See
LINEN. [Adj.] LINEN. [Noun.]

WORD. [Mat. 2: 8.
Ge. 37: 14. Go and bring me **w.**,
44: 2. did acc. to **w.** Joseph spoken
18. O my lord, let thy servant
speak a **w.** 2 S. 14: 12. [11

Ex. 8: 13. Lord did acc. to **w.** of M,
12: 35. Isr. did acc. to **w.** of Moses
32: 28. Levi did acc. to **w.**, Le. 10: 7.
Nu. 13: 26. they brought back **w.**
22: 8. I will bring you **w.**, De. 1: 22.
20. **w.** I shall say unto thee, do

35. **w.** I sh. speak, thou sh. speak
De. 1: 25. brought us **w.** again, 22.
4: 2. Ye shall not add unto the **w.**
9: 5. **w.** Lord aware unto fathers
15: 19. Beware there be not a **w.**
18: 20. presume to speak a **w.** in
21. How shall we know the **w.**?

21: 5. by their **w.** ev. controversy
Jos. 1: 13. Remember the **w.** Moses
8: 10. nei. any **w.** out of your mouth,
14: 35. not a **w.** wh. Josh. read not
22: 7. espy; I bro-t him **w.** again
22: 32. princes bro-t them **w.** again
1 S. 8: 17. G. do so to thee if thou
hide any **w.** [Israel

4: 1. And **w.** of Samuel came to all
17: 30. he spake after the same **w.**
2 S. 3: 11. notans r-Abner a **w.** again
7: 7. spake I a **w.** with any of
tribes, 1 Ch. 17: 6. [thy serv-t

25. **w.** thou hast spoken conc-g
13: 15. acc. to **w.** of thy servant
14: 17. **w.** of my lord be comfort-e
16: 28. until **w.** from you to certify
19: 10. why not a **w.** of bringing k.

2 S. 24: 4. the king's **w.** prevailed
against Joab, 1 Ch. 21: 4.
1 K. 2: 30. brought king **w.** again,
20: 9. 2 K. 22: 9, 20. 2 Ch. 34:
42. **w.** I have heard is good! 16, 28.
8: 56. not failed one **w.** of all his

10: 16. It was a true **w.** I heard
of thy acts, 2 Ch. 9: 15 [21: 4.
18: 21. people answered not a **w.**,
2 K. 18: 36. 18. 36: 21. [good
+ 24. people answered the **w.** of Elisha

18: 28. Hear **w.** of the great king
1 Ch. 16: 15. **w.** he commanded to
thous-d generations, Ps. 105: 8.
21: 12. advise what **w.** I shall bring

Ne. 1: 8. Remember **w.** thou com-
me. I 121. king did acc-g to **w.** of M.
Jb. 2: 13. none spake a **w.** unto Job
4: 12. If a **w.** wilt thou be grieved?

Ps. 17: 4. by **w.** of thy lips kept me
68: 11. The Lord gave the **w.** [serv.
119: 49. Remember **w.** unto thy
123. Mine eyes fail for the **w.** of
139: 4. not a **w.** in my tongue, but
Pr. 12: 25. good **w.** maketh it glad

13: 13. Whoso despiseth the **w.**
14: 15. simple believeth every **w.**
15: 23. **w.** in due season how good
18: 13. He that returneth a **w.**
25: 11. A **w.** fitly spoken is like
Eze. 5: 12. not hasty to utter **w.**

8: 4. Where **w.** of a king is power
Is. 5: 24. despised **w.** of Holy One
8: 10. speak **w.**, it shall not stand
9: 8. Lord sent a **w.** unto Jacob
29: 21. man an offender for a **w.**
30: 21. shall hear a **w.** behind thee

41: 28. no counsellor answer a **w.**
44: 26. confirmeth **w.** of his serv-t
50: 4. how to speak a **w.** in season
Je. 5: 13. wind, the **w.** is not in th
10: 1. Hear ye **w.** Lord speaketh
18: 18. not perish **w.** from prophet

23: 36. ev. man's **w.** be his burden
26: 2. speak, diminish not a **w.**
28: 9. when **w.** of prophet sh. come
34: 5. I have pronounced the **w.**
37: 17. Is there any **w.** from the L.
44: 16. As for the **w.** spok. unto us

46: 13. The **w.** Lord spake to Jer.
50: 1. The **w.** L. spake ag-t Bab-n
51: 59. **w.** Jer-h commanded Ser-h
Eze. 9: 11. man returned the **w.**
12: 25. **w.** I shall speak shall come
28. **w.** I have spoken shall be done

13: 6. that they would confirm **w.**
33: 30. hear what is **w.** fr. the Lord
Da. 3: 12. bee king's **w.** urgent
28. who have changed king's **w.**
4: 17. demand is by **w.** of holy ones

9: 12. At thy supplicant-**w.** came
Jon. 3: 6. **w.** unto king of Nineveh
Hag. 2: 5. Acc. to **w.** I covenanted
Mat. 2: 13. be there until I bring **w.**
8: 8. speak the **w.** only, my serv-
ant shall be healed, Lu. 7: 7.

12: 32. whosoever speaketh a **w.**
against Son of man, Lu. 12: 10.
36. every idle **w.** men gl. account
13: 19. When any one heareth the
w. of the kingdom, 20, 22, 23

Mk. 4: 16, 18, 19, 20. Lu. 8: 15.
21. when persecution riseth, be-
cause of the **w.** Mk. 4: 17.
15: 23. Jes. answered her not a **w.**
18: 16. that every **w.** may be estab-
lished, 2 Co. 13: 1. [him a **w.**

22: 46. no man was able to answer
26: 75. Pet. rememb-d **w.** of Jesus
27: 14. Jesus answered to nev. a **w.**
28: 8. run to bring his disciples **w.**
Mk. 2: 2. preached the **w.** unto th.
4: 14. The sower soweth the **w.**
15. by way side where **w.** is sown

Mk. 2:33, with parables spake he w.
 14 72. Peter called to mind the w.
 16:20, confirming the w. w. signs
 Lu. 1:2, were ministers of the w.
 4:36, **al**laying, What a w. is this
 8:12, **ta**keth w. out of their hearts
 13, hear, receive the w. with joy
 24 19. Jes., a prophet mighty in w.
 Jn. 1:1, In the beginning was the
 W., and the W. was with God,
 and the W. was God [dwelt
 14, the W. was made flesh, and
 2:22, they believed w. Jesus said
 4:50, man believed the w. Jesus
 12:48, w. I have spoken sh. Judge
 14:24, the w. ye hear is not mine
 15:3, ye are clean through the w.
 20, Remember the w. that I said
 25, that the w. might be fulfilled
 17:20, believe on me thro' their w.
 Ac. 6:4, will give ourselves to the
 ministry of the w. [15:35.
 8:4, **ev**, where preaching the w.
 10:36, w. wh. God sent unto Isr.
 37, that W. I say ye know wh. was
 11:19, preach-g-w. to none but Jews
 13:15, if any w. of exhortation
 26, to you is w. of this salvation
 14:3, gave testimony unto the w.
 25, when had preached w. in Per.
 15:27, Silas, who sh. tell you by w.
 16:6, forbidden to preach w. in A.
 17:11, received w. with readiness
 20:32, you to the w. of his grace
 28:25, aft. Paul had spoken one w.
 Ro. 10:8, w. of faith wh. we preach
 15:8, make Gentiles obed-t by w.
 1 Co. 4:2, **o** kingd. of G. is not in w.
 12:8, w. of wisdom, to another w.
 of knowledge [yes and nay
 2 Co. 1:18, our w. toward you, not
 5:10, unto us w. of reconciliation
 10:11, such as we are in w. by let.
 Ga. 6:14, law is fulfilled in one w.
 6:6, Let him that is taught in w.
 Ep. 5:26, washing of water by w.
 Ph. 1:14, are bold to speak the w.
 2:16, Holding forth the w. of life
 Col. 1:5, heard in w. of truth of gosp.
 3:16, Let w. of Ch. dwell in you
 17, whatsoever ye do in w. or deed
 1 Th. 1:5, our gospel not in w. only
 6, received w. in much affliction
 2 Th. 1:3, received it not as w. of men
 2 Th. 2:2, be troubled neither by
 spirit nor by w. [for epistle
 15, been taught, whether by w.
 17, G. stablish you in ev. good w.
 3:14, if any man obey not our w.
 1 Ti. 4:12, be thou an example in w.
 5:17, labour in the w. and doctrine
 2 Ti. 2:17, their w. eat as canker
 4:2, Preach the w.; be instant in
 Tit. 1:9, Holding fast the faith w.
 He. 1:3, upholding by w. of his
 2:2, if w. by angels was steadfast
 4:2, w. preached did not profit
 5:13, **u**seth milk is unskilful in w.
 6:1, leaving w. of begin-g of Ch.
 7:28, w. of the oath, which was
 12:10, intreated w. not be spoken
 13:22, suffer the w. of exhortat-
 Ja. 1:21, receive the engrafted w.
 22, be ye doers of the w., and not
 23, if any be a hearer of the w.
 3:2, if any man offend not in w.
 1 Pe. 2:2, desire sincere milk of w.
 8, them which stumble at the w.
 3:1, if any obey not the w., may
 without the w. be won [prop.
 2 Pe. 1:19, We a more sure w. of
 5, heavens by same w. are kept
 1 Jn. 1:7, handled of the w. of life
 5:8, let us not love in w. [one
 5:7, Father, W., and Holy Ghost
 Me. 3:10, kept w. of my patience [Jn.
 12:11, overcome by w. of testimo-

WORD of God.

1 S. 9:27, stand still that I may
 shew thee the w. [at w.
 2 S. 16:7 23, as if a man inquired
 1 K. 12:22, w. - came unto Sheh-
 1 Ch. 17:3, w. - came to Nathan
 Pr. 30:5, Every w. - is pure; he is
 18:40, 8, w. - shall stand for ever
 Mk. 7:13, Making w. - of none eff.
 Lu. 3:2, w. - came unto John in
 4:4, not by bread alone, but w. -
 5:1, people pressed to hear w. -
 8:11, parable, The seed is the w. -
 21, my breth. these th. hear w. -
 11:28, blessed they that hear w. -
 Jn. 10:35, If gods, unto whom w. -
 Ac. 4:31, spake w. - with boldness
 6:2, not reason that we leave w. -
 7, w. - increased in Jerusalem
 8:14, Samaria had received w. -
 11:1, Gentiles had received w. -
 13:5, preached w. - in synagogues
 7, Sergius desired to hear w. -
 46, came whole city to hear w. -
 46, w. - sho, first have been spok.
 17:13, w. - was preached at Berea
 18:1, Paul teaching w. - among
 19:20, mightily grew w. - [12:24.
 Ro. 9:6, Not as tho. w. - taken none
 10:17, hearing by the w. - [effect
 1 Co. 14:36, came w. - out fr. you?
 2 Co. 2:17, as many wh. corrupt w. -
 4:2, not handling w. - deceitfully
 Ep. 6:17, sword of Spirit, wh. is w. -
 Col. 1:25, is given me to fulfil w. -
 1 Th. 2:13, when ye received w. -
 1 Ti. 4:5, it is sanctified by w. - and
 2 Ti. 2:9, but the w. - is not bound
 Tit. 2:5, th. w. - be not blasphemed
 He. 4:12, w. - is quick, powerful
 6:5, who have tasted the good w. -
 11:3, worlds were framed by w. -
 13:7, have spoken unto you w. -
 1 Pe. 1:23, Being born again by w. -
 2 Pe. 3:5, by w. - the heavens were
 1 Jn. 2:14, the w. - abideth in you
 Re. 1:2, Who bare record of w. -
 9, I was in Isle Patmos for w. -
 6, g. souls of them slain for w. -
 19:13, his name is called The W. -
 20:4, were beheaded for the w. -
 See **HEARD** with word, s.

HIS WORD.
 Nu. 27:21, at h.w. shall they
 out, at h.w. they shall come in
 30:2, If vow, shall not break h.w.
 1 S. 1:23, only the Lord estab. h.w.
 2 S. 17:7, shall we do after h.w.?
 2 S. 23:2, h.w. was in my tongue
 1 K. 2:4, That Lord continue h.w.
 8:20, Lord hath performed h.w.
 2 Ch. 8:10, [of h.w.
 2 K. 1:16, no God in Isr. to inquire
 2 Ch. 10:15, that L. perform h.w.
 Ps. 56:4, In God I will praise h.w.
 103:20, hearkening unto h.w. [10:
 106:10, Until the time h.w. came
 28, they rebelled not ag-st h.w.
 106:24, they beliered not h.w.
 107:20, He sent h.w., healed th.
 130:5, I wait for L., in h.w. hope
 147:15, h.w. runneth very swiftly
 8, he sendeth out h.w., melteth
 19, He sheweth h.w. unto Jacob
 148:8, stormy wind fulfilling h.w.
 Is. 66:5, ye th. tremble at h.w. (2)
 Jo. 20:9, h.w. in mine heart as fire
 28:18, who hath marked h.w.
 La. 2:17, he hath fulfilled h.w. [w.
 Jo. 2:11, strong that executeth h.
 Mat. 8:16, cast out spirits w. h.w.
 Lu. 4:32, for h.w. was with power
 Jn. 4:41, believed bec. of h.w. [w.
 5:38, ye have not h.w. abiding in
 Ac. 2:41, that gladly received h.w.
 Tit. 1:3, in due times manifested
 1 Jn. 1:10, I hear, h.w. not in us [w.

1 Jn. 2:5, whoso. keepeth h.w., in
WORD, S. [him

that came to Jeremiah.
 Je. 7:1, w. - by the Lord, 11:1-
 18:1-21:1-27:1-30:1-32:1-
 34:1-38:1-39:1-40:1-
 14:1, f. t. w-s of the dearths [dah
 25:1, w. - concerning peo. of Ju-
 27:1, in reign of Jehoiakim this
 w. - from the Lord, 26:1-36:1-
 44:1, w. - concerning Jews in E.

WORD

of the Lord came.

Ge. 15:1, w. - c. unto Abram, 1
 1 S. 15:10, Then c. w. - unto Sam-1
 2 S. 7:4, w. - c. unto Nathan, 1 Ch.
 24:11, w. - c. unto Gad [17:3.
 1 K. 6:11, And w. - c. to Solomon
 13:20, w. - c. unto the prophet
 16:1, Then w. - c. to Jehu, 7
 17:2, w. - c. unto Elijah, 8:18-
 1-19:9-21:17, 28, [be thy na.
 18:1, Jn. unto Jacob w. - c. Isr. sh.
 2 K. 20:4, w. - c. to Isaiah, Is. 38:4
 1 Ch. 22:8, But the w. - c. to Dav.
 2 Ch. 11:2, w. - c. to Shemaiah,
 the man of God, 12:7, 1 K. 12:22.
 Je. 1:4, w. - c. unto me saying, 11
 13:2-1-13:3, 8-16:1-18:5-
 24:1-32:6, Eze. 6:1-7:1-
 11:14-12:1, 8, 17, 21, 26-13:
 1-14:2, 12-15:1-16:1-17:1-
 1, 11-18:1-20:2, 45-21:8,
 18-22:1, 17, 23-23:1-24:1,
 15, 20-26:1-26:1-27:1-28:
 1, 11, 20-29:1, 17-30:1, 20-
 31:1-32:1, 17-33:1, 23-34:
 1-35:1-36:1-37:1-38:1-
 Zech. 4:8-6:9-7:4-8:1, 18.
 2 To whom w. - c. in days of Je.
 14:1, w. - c. to Jeremiah, 23:12-
 29:30-32-36-39:1, 19, 23-
 34:12-35:12-36:27-37:6-
 39:15-42:7-43:8-44:1-
 47:1-49:34, Da. 9:2, [16.
 Eze. 1:3, w. - c. unto Ezekiel, 3
 Ho. 1:1, w. - c. unto Hosea in days
 Jo. 1:1, w. - c. to Joel, son of Peth.
 Jon. 1:1, w. - c. unto Jonah, 3:1
 Mi. 1:1, w. - c. to Micah in days of
 Zph. 1:1, w. - c. unto Zephaniah
 Hag. 1:1, c. w. - by Haggai the
 prophet, 3-2:1, 10, 20.
 Zech. 1:1, In second year of Darius
 c.w., unto Zachariah, 7-7:18.
 See **Word** of the **LORD**.
 See **MOUTH** with word, s.
My WORD.
 Nu. 11:23, whe. m.w. sh. come to
 pass
 20:24, bec. ye rebelled ag. m. w.
 1 K. 6:12, will perform m.w. with
 17:1, nor nam, but acc. to m.w.
 16:55:11, so shall m.w. be that goeth
 66:2, him that tremb-h at m. w.
 Jo. 1:12, I will hasten m. w.
 28:28, he that hath m. w. let him
 speak m. w. [saith Lord
 29, Is not m. w. like as a fire,
 29:10, perform m. good w. **dar**.
 Eze. 48:11, priests wh. kept m.w.
 Jn. 5:24, He that heareth m. w.
 8:31, If continue in m.w. are ye
 37, kill me bec. m.w. no place in
 43, bec. ye can't hear m.w. [you
 Re. 3:8, hast kept m.w. not denied
THIS WORD, [tell thee
 Ex. 14:12, is not t. the w. we did
 Jos. 14:10, L. spake t. w. unto Mos.
 1 S. 9:7 21, whf. speakest acc. to t.
 2 S. 19:14, sent t. w. unto king [w.
 1 K. 2:23, spoken t. w. ag. his life
 Eze. 6:11, whoever sh. alter t. w.
 10:5, swear they sh. do acc. to t.
 16:8:20, if speak not acc. to t. w. [w.
 24:3, the Lord hath spoken t. w.
 30:12, Bec. ye despise t. w., trust

Je 5:14. Bec. ye speak t.w., 23:38
7. 2. Stand in gate, proclaim t.w.
13. 2. shalt speak unto them t.w.
14. 17. shalt say t.w. unto them
22:1. L. said, go speak t.w. [5:11
28:7. hear now t.w., Am 3:1-4:11
Da 10:1. had spoken t.w. unto me
Ac 22:22. gave audience unto t.w.
He 12:27. t.w. Yetence more

This is the WORD.

2 K 19:21. - w. Lord hath spoken
con. him, Is. 16:13-37:22
Je 34:8. - w. unto Jeremiah fr. L.
38:21. - w. Lord hath shewed me
Zeh 4:6. - w. of L. unto Zerubb-
Ro. 9:9. - w. of promise, Sarah sh.
1 Pe 1:25. - w. which is preached

Thy WORD.

Ge. 30:34. I would it be acc. to t.w.
41:40. acc. unto t.w. pec. be ruled
Ex 10:10. said, Be it acc-g to t.w.
Nu 18:20. I pardoned acc. to t.w.
De 33:9. they have observed t.w.
1 S 9:7. 10. t.w. good, let us go
2 S 7:21. For t.w.'s sake hast done
1 K 8:26. let t.w., I pray thee, be
verified, 2 Ch 6:17 [at t.w.
18:36. I have done all these things
22:13. let t.w. be like the w. of
one of them, 2 Ch 18:12 [w.
Ps 119:9. by taking heed acc. to t.
17:1. w. have hid in mine heart
16. I will not forget t.w. [101:
17. that I may live, and keep t.w.
25. quicken acc. to t.w., 107:154
8. strengthen me acc. unto t.w.
38. Stablish t.w. unto thy servant
40. unto salvation acc. to t.w.
42. answe him; for I trust in t.w.
40. affliction, t.w. quickened me
58. merciful unto me, acc. to t.w.
65. dealt with servant acc. to t.w.
67. astray, but now have kept t.w.
74. I have hoped in t.w., 147:
76. Let thy kindness be acc-g to t.
81. I hope in t.w., 114. [w.
82. Mine eyes fall for t.w. [14:
89. For ever, O Lord, t.w. is set-
101. that I might keep t.w.
105. t.w. is a lamp unto my feet
116. Uphold me acc-g unto t.w.
133. Order my steps in t.w., 147:
140. t.w. is very pure; therefore
148. th I might meditate in t.w.
158. grieved, they kept not t.w.
160. t.w. is true from beginning
161. heart standeth in awe of t.w.
162. I rejoice in t.w. as one of peace
169. give understanding acc-g to
170. deliver me according to t.w.
172. My tongue shall speak of t.w.

138:2. hast magnified t.w. above
Je 15:16. t.w. was unto me the joy
Eze 20:46. drop t.w. toward south
21:2. drop t.w. toward holy places
Am 7:16. drop not t.w. ag Isaac
Hab 3:9. thy bow naked, even t.w.
Lu 1:38. be it unto me acc. to t.w.
2:29. depart in peace, acc. to t.w.
5:5. at t.w. I will let down net
Jn 17:6. thine, they have kept t.w.
14. I have given them t.w.
17. Sanctify them; t.w. is truth

Ac 4:29. with boldness speak t.w.

See Word of TRUTH.

WORDS. [one w.]

Go 11:1. whole earth of one lip
44:24. we told him w. of my lord
49:21. Naphtali giveth goodly w.
Ex 4:10. I am not a man of w.
19:8. Moses returned w. of people
9. Moses told w. of pec. unto Lord
23:8. gift perverteth w. of right-
eous, De 16:19. [De 10:2:
84:1. w. that were in first tables,
† 8. He wrote upon tables ten w.
Nu 22:7. spake unto him w. of B.

De 2:26. unto Sihon with w. of p.

4:12. ye heard the w. but saw no

5:28. I have heard w. of this peo. (2)

10:3. 4. wrote on tables the ten w.

13:3. not hearken unto w. of that

23:14. not go aside fr. w. I treasure

29:19. he heareth w. of this curse

31:30. Moses spake w. of th song

Ju 5:329. returned her w. to hers

11:28. king hearkened not unto w.

16:16. pressed him daily with w.

18:2. 2. I hear evil w. of you w.

17:23. Goliath spake acc-g to sunne

18:23. S.'s serv-t spake those w.

24:9. Saul, Whf hearest men's w.

25:9. to Nabal, acc. to all those w.

24. she said, hear the w. of thine

handmaid, 2 S. 20:17. [servant

26:19. Now let king hear w. of his

28:20. Saul afraid bec. w. of S.

2 S 3:8. Abner wroth for w. of Ish.

19:43. w. of men of Judah flower

22:1. David spake w. of this song

23:1. these be last w. of David

1 K 10:13. Sol. told her all her w.

7. believed not the w. until I came

12:7. If wilt speak good w. to this

people, 2 Ch. 10:7. [told to fac.

18:11. w. spoken unto king they

22:13. w. of the prophets declare

good unto king, 2 Ch 18:12

2 K 6:12. Elisha telleth the w. thou

speakest in thy bedchamber

18:37. told Hazeckiah the w. of

Rabshakeh, Is. 36:22. [Is 37:
19:16. L. hear w. of Sennach-
22:13. Inquire of Lord concerning

w. of this book (2), 2 Ch 34:21

23:21. might perform w. of law, 3

1 Ch 23:27. by last w. of David

Levites were numbered of Sam-
29:† 29. acts of Dav written in w.

2 Ch 9:† 29. acts of Solomon writ-
ten in w. of Nathan [Shemaiah

12:† 15. acts of Rehoboam in w. of

20:† 14. acts of Jehoshaphat writ-
ten in w. of Jehu [of David

29:30. to sing praise with the w.

32:8. pec. rested upon w. of Hez

33:18. w. of the seers are written

35:22. hearkened not unto w. of

Ezr 7:11. Ezra, scribe of w. of com.

Ne 1:1. The w. of Nehemiah [me

2:18. I told them king's w. unto

8:12. bec. they understood w., 13

Ps 439. Hatach told Esther w. of M

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

9:30. sent letters with w. of peace

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

12. They told Mord- Esther's w.

Ps 145:† 5. speak of thy wondr-s w.

Pr 1:2. to perceive w. of under-
g.

6. To understand w. of the wise

2:16. Battering with her w., 7:5.

10:19. In multitude of w. sh

12:6. w. of wicked to lie in wait

15:4. grievous w. stir up anger

26. w. of the pure are pleasant w.

16:24. Pleasant w. as honeycomb

18:8. The w. of a talebearer are

as wounds, 26:22. [with w.

19:7. the poor, he pursueth them

27. to err from w. of knowledge

22:12. overthrowth w. of transg-r

17. hear the w. of the wise [edge

23:12. thine ears to w. of knowl-

29:19. servant not corrected by w.

30:1. The w. of Agur, son of Jakeh

31:1. The w. of king Lemuel, the

Ec 1:1. The w. of the Preacher

5:3. fool's voice known by multi-
tude of w., 10:14. [vanities

7. in many w. there are divers

12:10. The Preacher sought ac-
ceptable w., even the w. of tru.

11. w. of the wise are as goads

Is 29:11. as the w. of a book sealed

18. shall deaf hear w. of the book

36:13. Hear ye w. of great king

Je 1:1. The w. of Jeremiah, son of

12. 6. though they speak far w.

19:2. proclaim there w. I shall tell

23:9. because of w. of his holiness

16. Hearken not unto w. of the

prophets, 27:14, 16. [servants

26:5. 14. w. of Jonadab performed

36:10. read Baruch w. of Jere, 27:

38. write it all the former w.

32. added unto them many like w.

38:4. in speaking such w. unto th.

44:28. know whose w. shall stand

51:64. Thus far the w. of Jereh-

Eze 3:6. w. cannot not understand

Da 6:10. by reason of w. of king

7:† 1. Daniel told sun of the w.

11. great w. which the horn spake

25. speak great w. ag Most High

10:11. understand the w. I speak

15. had spoken such w. unto me

12. 4. O Daniel, shut up the w.

6. O Daniel, for the w. are closed

Ho 10:14. spoken w. swearing falsely

14:2. Take with you w., turn to L

Am 1:1. The w. of Amos, who was

Hag 1:12. pec. obeyed w. of Hag.

Zeh 1:13. ans-d with comfort w.

7:7. Should ye not hear w. the Lord

12. lest they should hear the w.

Mat 26:44. prayed third time, say-
ing same w., Mk 14:39 [Jesus

Lu 8:4. written in book of w. of E-

23:9. questioned w. him in many w.

Jn 6:63. w. I speak they are life

68. thou hast w. of eternal life

14:10. w. I speak, not of myself

17:8. unto them w. thou gavest

Ac 2:40. with many w. did testify

6:11. blasphemous w. ag Moses.

13. blasphemous w. ag holy place

7:22. Moses was mighty in w. and

10:22. Cornelius to hear w. of thee

11:14. Peter, who shall tell thee w.

15:15. to this agree w. of prophets

24. certain troubled you with w.

32. exhorted brethren with many

18. 15. if it be a question of w. [w.

20:35. to remember w. of L Jesus

38. Sorrowing for the w. he spake

24:4. hear of thy clemency few w.

Ro 16:18. by good w. deceive simple

1 Co 1:17. not with wisdom of w.

2:4. not with enticing w. of man's,

14:19. I had rather speak few w.

Ep 8:3. as I wrote afore in few w.

Col 2:4. beguile with enticing w.

1 Th 2:5. nei. need we flatter-g w.

1 Ti. 4: 6. nourished in **w.** of faith
6: 3. wholesome **w.**, even **w.** of Jes
4. dotting about strifes of **w.** [w.
2 Ti. 1: 13. Hold fast form of sound
2: 14. not about **w.** to no profit
4: 15. hath greatly withstood our **w.**
He 12: 19. sound of trumpet, voice
12: 22. have written in few **w.** [of w.
2 Pe. 2: 3. with feigned **w.** make
merchandise of you [fity, Jude 16:
18. speak great swelling **w.** of prop
3: 2. be mindful of **w.** by prophets
3 Ju. 10. prating with malicious **w.**
Jude 17. remember ye **w.** of apostles
Re. 1: 3. Blessed that hear **w.** of
22: 18. every man that heareth **w.**
19. if any take from **w.** of the book

All the WORDS.

Ge. 45: 27. told Jacob - **w.** of Jos-h
Ex. 4: 30. Aaron spake - **w.** I. had
De. 9: 10. on tables, acc. to - **w.** I.
32: 44. Moses spake - **w.** of song [spa.
46. Set hearts unto - **w.** I testify
1 & 3: 18. Samuel told Eli - **w.**
2 K. 19: 4. It may be the L. will hear
- **w.** of Habbakuk, and
reprove the **w.**, Is. 37: 4 [of book
22: 16. bring upon this place - **w.**
Is. 9: 26. Thf. for - **w.** of this letter
Ec. 7: 21. take no heed unto - **w.**
Je. 26: 2. speak - **w.** th. I command
20. according to - **w.** of Jeremiah
30: 2. Write - **w.** I have spk., 33: 12.
36: 20. they told - **w.** in ears of k.
32. Baruch wrote - **w.** of b. k. burn-
Ac. 6: 20. speak - **w.** of this life [ed

All these WORDS.

Ex. 19: 7. Moses laid bef. faces - **w.**
20: 1. God spake - **w.**, De. 5: 22.
24: 8. covenant made conge - **w.**
Nu. 10: 31. an order of speaking - **w.**
De. 32: 45. I & S. 24. [com-
De. 12: 28. Observe and hear - **w.** I.
Ju. 9: 3. mother's breath spake - **w.**
2 S. 7: 17. According to - **w.** did
Nathanael speak, 1 Ch. 17: 15.
Je. 7: 27. This speak - **w.** unto them
11: 6. Proclaim - **w.** in cities of J.
16: 19. when shalt shew people - **w.**
26: 10. Prophecy against them - **w.**
26: 15. Lord sent me to speak - **w.**
27: 12. I spake to Zed-haeo. to - **w.**
34: 5. Jer-h spake - **w.** unto Zed-h
35: 10. We will tell king of - **w.**
18. He pronounced - **w.** unto me
38: 27. Jer-h told them acc. to - **w.**
43: 1. Je. made end of speak - **w.**
51: 60. Jer-h wrote - **w.** ag. Bab.
61. When thou shalt read - **w.**

All WORDS of this law.
De. 17: 19. may learn to keep a **w.** -
27: 3. sh. write upon stones a **w.** -
26. Cursed, confirmeth not a **w.** -
28: 58. If wilt not observe a **w.** - [12:
29: 20. that we may do a **w.** - 31:
31: 24. end of writing **w.** - in book
32: 40. command chil. to do a **w.** -
Jos. 8: 34. Joshua read a **w.** o. the L.

WORDS of covenant. [w.
Ex. 34: 28. He wrote upon tables **w.**
De. 29: 1. These are the **w.** - which
9. Keep therefore the **w.** - that ye
2 K. 23: 2. Josiah read all the **w.** -
2 Ch. 34: 30. [Ch. 34: 31
3. their heart, to perform **w.** - 2
Je. 11: 2. Hear ye **w.** - do them; 6:
3. Cursed that obeyeth not **w.** -
8. I will bring upon them all **w.** -
84: 18. wh. have not performed **w.**

WORDS of God. [w. - 16
Nu. 24: 4. He hath said, wh. heard
1 Ch. 25: 5. king's ear in the **w.** -
Ezr. 9: 4. that trembled at the **w.** -
Ps. 107: 1. they rebelled ag. **w.** -
Je. 28: 10. perverted **w.** o. living G.
Ju. 8: 14. God sent, spake in **w.** -
Re. 17: 17. until **w.** - be fulfilled

God's WORDS. [G's w.
Jn. 8: 47. He that is of God, heareth
See **HEARD** with **word**, s.

His WORDS. [for h.w.
Ge. 37: 8. they hated him yet more
De. 4: 36. hearest **h.w.** out of the
1 S. 3: 19. he let none of **h.w.** fall
1 K. 1: 17. **h.w.** were with Joab
2 Ch. 34: 27. hearest **h.w.** ag. this
35: 36. they despised **h.w.** [place
Jb. 22: 22. lay up **h.w.** in thine h.
32: 12. was none that answered **h.w.**
44. hath not directed **h.w.** ag. me
34: 35. **h.w.** were without wisdom
37. he multiplieth **h.w.** ag. God
Ps. 55: 21. **h.w.** softer than oil, yet
106: 12. Then believed they **h.w.**
Pr. 17: 27. He that hath knowledge
spureth **h.w.** [h.w.?
29: 20. Seest thou a man hasty in
30: 10. Add thou not unto **h.w.**
Is. 31: 2. I will not call back **h.w.**
Je. 18: 18. let us not give heed to **h.**
Da. 9: 12. hath confirmed **h.w.** to **h.**
10: 6. **h.w.** like voice of multitude
9. heard **h.w.**, was in deep sleep
Am. 7: 10. land not able to bear **h.**
Mic. 10: 24. astonished at **h.w.** [w.
12: 13. send Phari-see to catch him
in **h.w.**, Lu. 20: 20. [of **h.w.**
Lu. 20: 26. they could not take hold
24: 8. And they remembered **h.w.**

WORDS of the Lord.

Ex. 4: 28. Moses told Aaron all **w.** -
24: 3. Moses told the people all the
w. - Nu. 11: 24 [rose
4. Moses wrote all the **w.** - and
Jos. 3: 30. Come, hear the **w.** - y-r G.
24: 27. This stone hath heard **w.** -
1 S. 8: 10. Samuel told **w.** unto peo-
Ps. 12: 6. **w.** - are pure words [ple
Je. 36: 4. Baruch wrote all **w.** -
43: 1. Jeremiah made end of speak-
ing **w.** - even all these words
Am. 8: 11. a rumour of hearing **w.** -
Ac. 20: 35. ought to remember **w.** -
See **WORDS of the LORD.**

Living WORDS.

Is. 32: 7. to destroy poor with **l.w.**
Je. 7: 1. Trust ye not in **l.w.**, say-
G. Behold ye trust in **l.w.**, that
29: 23. spoken **l.w.** in my name
Da. 2: 9. ye have prepared **l.w.**

My WORDS.

Nu. 12: 6. Hear now **m.w.**, Jb. 31:
De. 4: 10. will make them hear **m.w.**
11: 18. lay up **m.w.** in your heart
18: 19. not hearken unto **m.w.**
1 K. 8: 59. let **m.w.** be nigh unto G.
Jb. 6: 3. **m.w.** are swallowed up
9: 14. choose out **m.w.** to reason
19: 23. Oh! that **m.w.** were writ
29: 22. After **m.w.** they spake not
38: 1. Wherefore, Job, hearken to
all **m.w.**, 34: 16. [my heart
3. **m.w.** sh. be of uprightness of
34: 2. Hear **m.w.**, O ye wise men
16. hearken to the voice of **m.w.**
36: 4. truly **m.w.** sh. not be false
Ps. 5: 1. Give ear to **m.w.**, O Lord
50: 17. castest **m.w.** behind thee
56: 5. Every day they wrest an **w.**
141: 6. hear **m.w.**, they are sweet
20: 1. I will make known **m.w.**
2: 1. My son, if wilt receive **m.w.**
4: 4. Let thine heart retain **m.w.**
20. My son, attend to **m.w.**
7: 1. My son, keep **m.w.**, lay up
Je. 6: 10. not hearken unto **m.w.**
11: 10. refused to hear **m.w.**, 13: 10
18: 2. I will cause thee to hear **m.w.**
19: 15. they might not hear **m.w.**
20: 22. if caused peo. to hear **m.w.**
29. ag-t prophets that steal **m.w.**
26: 8. bec ye have not heard **m.w.**
13. will bring upon land all **m.w.**
29: 19. hearkened not to **m.w.**

Je. 85: 13. ye not hearken to **m.w.** ?
39: 16. I will bring **m.w.** upon city
44: 29. **m.w.** shall surely stand
Eze. 2: 7. thou shalt speak **m.w.** -
unto them, 3: 4. [in heart
3: 10. Son of man, all **m.w.** to save
12: 28. none of **m.w.** be prolonged
Mi. 2: 7. **m.w.** do good to him
Zech. 1: 6. **m.w.**, did they not take
Mat. 24: 15. **m.w.** shall not pass
away, Mk. 13: 31. Lu. 21: 34.
Mk. 8: 38. whoso. shall be ashamed
of me and **m.w.**, Lu. 9: 26
Lu. 1: 20. bec, believest not **m.w.**
Ju. 5: 47. how shall ye believe **m.**
12: 47. If any man hear **m.w.** [w.
48. He that receiveth not **m.w.**
14: 23. if love me will keep **m.w.**
15: 7. If **m.w.** abide in you
Ac. 2: 14. Ye men, hearken to **m.w.**

Soft or Softer WORDS.

Jb. 41: 3. will he speak **s.w.** unto
Ps. 55: 21. his **w.** s-r than oil? he
See **SPEAK, SPEAKING, SPOKE, SPOKE.**

Their WORDS.

Ge. 34: 18. **t.w.** pleased Hamor
2 Ch. 9: 6. I believed not **t.w.** until
Ps. 19: 4. their line, **t.w.** to the end
of the world, Ro. 10: 18 [of t.w.
Eze. 2: 6. son of man, nel. be afraid
Lu. 24: 11. **t.w.** seemed as idle tales

These WORDS.

Ge. 27: 42. **t.w.** of Esau were told
39: 17. spake unto him acc. to **t.w.**
43: 7. we told him acc. to **t.w.**
44: 6. steward spake **t.w.** same **w.**
7. Wherefore saith my lord **t.w.** ?
Ex. 19: 6. **t.w.** thou shalt speak
34: 27. write **t.w.**; after tenor of
t.w. a covenant [summed
25: 1. are the **w.** Lord hath com-
De. 1: 1. **t.w.** be the **w.** Moses spake
5: 22. **t.w.** **l.w.** spake unto assembly
6: 6. **t.w.** shall be in thine heart
31: 1. Moses spake **t.w.** unto Isr-
88. elders, that I may spake **t.w.**
Jos. 24: 20. Josh wrote **t.w.** in book
Ju. 2: 4. when angel spake **t.w.**
1 S. 18: 24. Acc. to **t.w.** spake Da.
26. servants told David **t.w.** it
21: 12. David laid up **t.w.** [pleased
24: 17. David stayed servants with **t.w.**
2 K. 1: 7. what man told you **t.w.** -
18: 27. Hath my master sent me to
spake **t.w.** ? Is. 36: 12. [t.w.
23: 16. man of God who proclaimed
Ne. 6: 6. thou be king acc. to **t.w.**
7. be reported to king acc. to **t.w.**
Jb. 42: 7. I. had spoken **t.w.** unto
Je. 3: 15. proclaim **t.w.** tow. north
Je. 25: 15. if ye will not hear **t.w.** [w.
26: 7. heard Jeremiah speaking **t.**
29: 1. **t.w.** are **w.** of letter Jeremiah
30: 4. **t.w.** are **w.** spake come Isr.
38: 24. Let no man know of **t.w.**
45: 1. had written **t.w.** in a book
Da. 6: 14. heard **t.w.**, was disple
Zech. 8: 9. be strong that bear **t.w.**
Lu. 24: 44. **t.w.** are **w.** I spake unto
Ju. 7: 9. had said **t.w.** be a bold yea
8: 20. **t.w.** spake Jesus in treasury
30. As he spake **t.w.** many believ-
9: 22. **t.w.** spake his parents [ed
40. heard **t.w.** said, Are we blind
10: 21. **t.w.** not **w.** of him hath deril
17: 1. **t.w.** spake Jes., lifted eyes
18: 1. spoken **t.w.** went over Ced
Ac. 2: 22. men of Israel, hear **t.w.**
5: 5. Ananias hearing **t.w.** fell do
10: 44. Peter spake **t.w.**, Holy Gh.
13: 42. besought **t.w.** be preached
15: 38. servants told **t.w.** unto
28: 29. said **t.w.** Jews departed
1 Th. 4: 18. comfort one ano. w. **t.w.**
Re. 21: 5. **t.w.** are true and faithf.

Thine or Thy WORDS.

De. 33: 3. every one receive of **t.w.**

Jos. 1: 18. not hearken unto **t.w.**
 Ju. 11: 10. if we do not acc. to **t.w.**
 13. Now let **t.w.** come to pass
 18: 15: 24. I have transgressed **t.w.**
 28: 21. I have hearkened unto **t.w.**
 28: 7: 28. art God, **t.w.** be true
 1 K. 1: 14. I will come in, confirm **t.**
 12: 1. I have done acc. to **t.w.** [**w.**]
 Ne. 9: 8. thou hast performed **t.w.**
 Jb. 4: 4. **t.w.** have upholding him
 33: 5. set **t.w.** in order before me
 Ps. 119: 57. I said I would keep **t.w.**
 103. How sweet **t.w.** unto my taste
 130. entrance of **t.w.** giveth light
 139. mine enemies forgotten **t.w.**
 145: 7. speak of **t.** wondrous **w.**
 Pr. 23: 8. shalt thou lose **t.** sweet **w.**
 9. he will despise wisdom of **t.w.**
 Ec. 5: 2. not rash, let **t.w.** be few
 Is. 58: 13. nor speaking **t.** own **w.**
 Je. 15: 10. **t.w.** were found, I did
 28: 6. the Lord perform **t.w.** [**t.**]
 Eze. 33: 3. hear **t.w.**, but not do
 Da. 10: 12. Daniel, **t.w.** were heard,
 and I am come for **t.w.**
 Mat. 12: 37. by **t.w.** shalt be justified,
 and by **t.w.** condemned
 See **Words of Truth.**

WORDS

with utter, ed, eth, ing.
 Ju. 11: 11. Jephthah **u-d** his **w.** be-
 fore the Lord in Mizpeh
 Ne. 6: 19. they **u-d** my **w.** to him
 Jb. 8: 10. Shall not they **u-w.** out of
 26: 4. To whom hast thou **u-d** **w.**?
 Pr. 1: 21. in the city she **u-l** her **w.**
 Is. 59: 13. **u-g** from the heart **w.** of
 falsehood [**t.** understood]
 1 Co. 14: 9. except ye **u-w.** easy to
 Vain **WORDS.**
 Ex. 5: 10. let them not regard **v.w.**
 2 K. 13: 20. Thou sayest (but they
 are but **v.w.**), Is. 30: 5.
 Jb. 16: 3. Shall **v.** w. have an end?
 Ep. 5: 6. Let no man deceive **v. w.**

Your WORDS.

[proved
 Ge. 42: 16. in prison, that **y.w.** be
 20. bring bro., so **y.w.** be verified
 44: 10. let it be acc-g unto **y.w.**
 De. 1: 34. L. heard voice of **y.w.** 5: 28.
 Jos. 2: 21. she said, Acc. unto **y.w.**
 Jb. 32: 11. I waited for **y.w.** I gave
 Is. 41: 26. is none that heareth **y.w.**
 Je. 42: 4. I will pray acc. unto **y.w.**
 Eze. 35: 13. multiplied **y.w.** ag. me
 Mal. 2: 17. wearied the L. with **y.w.**
 3: 11. **y.w.** have been stout ag. me
 Mat. 10: 14. whoso-r not hear **y.w.**

WORK. [Noun.] [**w.**]

Ge. 5: 29. shall comfort us con-g
 Ex. 5: 9. more **w.** be laid upon men
 12: 16. no manner of **w.** shall be
 done in them, Le. 16: 29-23: 3,
 28: 31. Nu. 29: 7. [**t.** must do
 18: 20. shew them the **w.** th. they
 24: 10. G., under his feet paved **w.**
 28: 8. girdle acc-g to **w.** th-f, 89: 5.
 11. With **w.** of engraver in stone
 31: 15. Six days may **w.** be done;
 whoso, doeth **w.** in sabb. be put
 to death, 14-35: 1. Le. 23: 3, 20.
 86: 21. brought offering to the
 of tabernacle, 24, 29-36: 3.
 35. wisdom to **w.** all manner of
w. (3), 36: 1. [**w.**]
 86: 2. heart stirred him unto the
 4. wrought all **w.** of sanct-y (2) 8.
 5. more than enough for the **w.** 7.
 6. nor woman make any more **w.**
 37: 29. acc-g to **w.** of apothecary
 38: 24. gold for **w.** in holy place (2)
 39. 32. **w.** of tabernacle finished
 42. children of Israel made all **w.**
 43. Moses did look upon all the **w.**
 40: 13. So Moses finished the **w.**
 Le. 11: 32. vessel wh-in **w.** is done
 13: 7 48. in skin or any **w.** of sk., 51.

Le. 23: 7. a holy convocation, ye sh.
 do no servile **w.**, 8, 21, 25, 35,
 36. Nu. 28: 18, 25, 26-29: 1, 12, 35,
 Nu. 4: 3. 80 years old until 50 to do
w. in tabern-e, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43.
 8: 4. **w.** of candlestick of gold (2)
 31. 20. purify all **w.** of goats' hair
 Do. 4: 28. shall serve gods, the **w.** of
 men's hands, 27: 15. 2 K. 19:
 18. 2 Ch. 32: 19. Ps. 115: 4-
 185: 15. Is. 87: 19
 5: 14. sabbath, in it shalt not do
 any **w.**, 13-16: 8 Je. 17: 22, 24.
 14: 29. that Lord may bless thee in
 all **w.**, 24: 19-28: 12-30: 9.
 15: 19. do no **w.** with the firstling
 27: 15. **w.** of hands of craftsman
 31: 29. provoke him thro. **w.** of
 your hands, 1 K. 16: 7. Je. 32: 30.
 33: 11. Lord, account **w.** of his hands
 Jb. 16: 11. ropes wh-h **w.** not done
 1 K. 5: 16. 3,300 over people that
 wrought in the **w.** (2), 9: 23.
 7: 8. another court of the like **w.**
 17. nets of checker **w.**, wreaths
 of chain **w.** for chapters
 19. chapters of lily **w.** in porch
 22. so was **w.** of pillars finished
 28. **w.** of bases was on this man-
 29. additions made of thin **w.** base
 31. mouth round after **w.** of, near
 33. **w.** of wheels like **w.** of chariot
 40. Hiram made an end of all the
w. for house, 51. 2 Ch. 4: 11 [**w.**]
 11: 7 28. Sol. seeing young man did
 2 K. 12: 11. money into hands that
 did **w.**, 22: 5 (2), 9. [Ne. 10: 33.
 Ch. 6: 49. **w.** of place most holy,
 9: 13. able men for **w.** of house of
 19. over the **w.** of the service [L.
 33. employed in that **w.** day, and
 16: 57. as every day's **w.** required
 22: 15. cunning men for every man-
 ner of **w.** [Ezr. 3: 8.
 23: 4. to set forward **w.** of house,
 24. did the **w.** for the service of
 house of Lord, 28-28: 13, 20.
 2 Ch. 24: 12. Ne. 11: 12. [field
 27: 26. them that did the **w.** of the
 29: 1. the **w.** is great, Ne. 4: 19.
 6. gold, silver for all manner of **w.**
 6. rulers of king's **w.** offered [**w.**]
 2 Ch. 3: 10. two cherubim of image
 4: 5. sea, brim like the **w.** of cup
 5: 1. all **w.** for house of L. finished
 8: 16. all **w.** of Sol-n was prepared
 24: 13. **w.** was perfected by them
 29: 34. Levites helped till **w.** ended
 31: 21. in every **w.** that he began
 34: 12. men did the **w.** faithfully
 13. overseers of all that wro-t **w.**
 Ezr. 2: 69. gave unto treasure of the
w., Ne. 7: 71. [**t.** of God
 4: 24. Then ceased the **w.** of house
 5: 8. **w.** goeth fast on, prospereth
 6: 7. Let **w.** of house of God alone
 22. strengthen their hands in **w.**
 10: 13. nei. is this a **w.** of one day
 Ne. 2: 16. neither had I told it to rest
 that did the **w.** [**t.** of **w.**]
 8: 15. but nobles put not their necks
 4: 11. slay them, cause **w.** to cease
 16. half wrought in the **w.**, other
 17. every one with one of his hands
 21. So we laboured in the **w.** [in **w.**]
 6: 16. I continued in the **w.**, my
 servants were gathered unto **w.**
 6: 3. I am doing a great **w.** why
 should **w.** cease whilst I leave
 9. hands sh. be weakened from **w.**
 16. perceived **w.** was wro-t of God
 7: 7. chief of fathers gave unto **w.**
 13: 10. singers that did **w.** were fled
 Jb. 1: 10. blessed **w.** of his hands
 10: 3. despise the **w.** of thine hands
 14: 15. desire to **w.** of thine hands
 24: 5. as asses go they to their **w.**

Jb. 34: 11. **w.** of a man sh. he render
 19. they are all **w.** of his hands
 36: 9. he sheweth them their **w.**
 Ps. 8: 3. When I consider the **w.** of
 9: 16. wicked is snared in **w.** of his
 28: 4. give them after **w.** of hands
 44: 1. we heard what **w.** thou didst
 90: 17. establish **w.** of our hands
 95: 9. When your fath-s saw my **w.**
 101: 3. I hate the **w.** of them that
 102: 25. heavens **w.** of thy hands
 143: 5. I muse on **w.** of thy hands
 Pr. 11: 18. worketh a deceitful **w.**
 Ec. 2: 17. the **w.** wrought under
 sun is grievous [maketh, 8: 17.
 3: 11. no man can find out **w.** God
 17. is a time there for every **w.**
 4: 4. I considered every right **w.**
 5: 6. whif. God destroy **w.** of thine
 8: 9. applied my heart unto **w.** of
 14. just, unto whom it happeneth
 acc-g to **w.** of wicked; wicked to
 whom acc-g to **w.** of righteous
 9: 10. is no **w.** in grave whither
 12: 14. bring every **w.** into judgm.
 Can. 7: 1. **w.** of cunning workman
 Is. 2: 8. worship the **w.** of their own
 hands, Je. 1: 16. [**t.** hands
 17: 8. shall not look to **w.** of his
 19: 14. caused Eg. to err in every **w.**
 19: 15. Nei. shall be any **w.** for Eg.
 25. Assyria the **w.** of my hands
 29: 16. sh. **w.** say of him that made
 23. seeth his chil. **w.** of mine ha-
 32: 17. **w.** of righteousness be peace
 45: 11. concern-g **w.** of my hands
 46: 4. surely is my **w.** with my G.
 60: 21. sh. inherit **w.** of my hands
 61: 8. I will direct their **w.** in tru.
 64: 8. we all are **w.** of thy hand
 65: 7. former **w.** into their bosom
 22. elect sh. enjoy **w.** of their ha-s
 Je. 10: 13. cutteth tree **w.** of workm.
 9. silver into plates, **w.** of work-
 man; all the **w.** of cunning men
 15. They are vanity and the **w.** of
 errors, 51: 18. [**t.** wheels
 18: 3. he wrought a **w.** on the
 32: 19. Great in council, mighty in
 50: 29. recompense acc. to **w.** [**w.**]
 La. 3: 64. acc. to **w.** of their hands
 4: 2. **w.** of the hands of the potter
 Eze. 1: 16. **w.** was as it were a wheel
 15: 3. Sh. wood be taken to do any
 4. Is it meet for any **w.**? [**w.**?]
 5. whole, it was meet for no **w.**,
 how much less for any **w.** when
 16: 30. the **w.** of an whorish woman
 Ho. 13: 2. all of it **w.** of craftsmen
 14: 3. nei. say to **w.** of our hands
 Mi. 5: 13. shall no more worship the
w. of thine hands [**t.** days
 Ha. 1: 5. for I will work a **w.** in your
 Hag. 1: 14. did **w.** in house of Lord
 2: 14. so is every **w.** of their hands
 Mk. 6: 5. could there be no mighty
 Jn. 7: 21. I have done one **w.** [**w.**]
 17: 4. I have finished **w.** thou gav
 Ac. 5: 38. if I do **w.** be of men, it
 18: 2. **w.** whereunto I called them
 41. for I work a **w.** in your days,
 a **w.** which ye shall not believe
 14: 26. the **w.** which they fulfilled
 15: 38. went not with them to **w.**
 27: 16. much **w.** to come by boat
 Ro. 2: 15. shew the **w.** of the law
 9: 28. he will finish the **w.**; a
 short **w.** will I make upon earth
 11: 6. otherwise **w.** is no more **w.**
 1 Co. 3: 13. Every man's **w.** be made
 manifest; fire sh. try e. man's
 14. If any man's **w.** abide [**w.**]
 15. If any man's **w.** be burned
 9: 1. are not ye my **w.** in Lord?
 Ep. 4: 12. some for **w.** of ministry
 Ph. 2: 30. for **w.** of Ch. nigh death
 1 Th. 5: 13. love for their **w.**'s sake

2 Th. 1. 11 God may fulfil **w.** of faith
2 Th. 4. 5. do the **w.** of an evangelist
Ja. 1. 4 let patience have perfect **w.**
25 doer of the **w.** shall be blessed
1 Pe. 1. 17 Judgment acc. to man's **w.**

See A WORK.

Blethen WORK. [b.w.]
Ex. 25. 18 two cherubim of gold of
31. pure gold; of **b.w.** shall candi-
dle, be, 36-37, 17, 22. Nu. 8. 4

Broidered WORK.

Eze. 18. 10. I clothed thee with **b.**
13. raiment of silk and **b.w.** [w.]
27. 7. Fine linen w. **b.w.** thy sail
10. in thy fairs w. **b.w.** and agate
24. thy merchants in **b.w.**, and

Carved WORK. S. [w.]

1 K. 6. 35. with gold fitted upon **c.**
Ps. 74. 6. they break **c.w.** w. axes
Pr. 7. 16 decked my bed with **c.w.s**

Cunning WORK. S.

Ex. 26. 1. with cherubim of **c.w.**
make them, 35. 8, 35 [o-39].
31. fine twined linen of **c.w.**, 28
28. 15. breastplate of **c.w.**, 39. 8
31. 4 wisdom to devise **c.w.s** in
gold and 35. 35 **c.w.** [ner of **c.w.**]
29. 33. wisdom to make any man-

See EVIL work.**WORK.** S. of God.

Ex. 32. 16. the tables were the **w.**-
Jb. 37. 14 consider wondrous **w.**-
Ps. 64. 9. all men shall declare **w.**-
66. 5. Come and see the **w.**-
78. 7. might not forget the **w.**-
78. 7. 13. Consider the **w.**-
8. 17. Then I beheld all the **w.**-
11. 5. thou knowest not the **w.**-
Jn. 6. 28 that we might work **w.**-
29. This is **w.** - that ye believe on
Jn. 9. 3. th. **w.**-8 be made manifest
Ac. 2. 11. we hear them speak **w.**-8
Ro. 14. 20 For meat destroy not **w.**-

See GOOD work.**See GREAT work.****See HANDIWORK.****His WORK.**

Ge. 2. 2. on seventh day God ended
h.w.: he rested on the seventh
day from all **h.w.**, 3
Ex. 36. 1. I came every man from **h.w.**
De. 32. 4. the Rock, **h.w.** is perfect
Jb. 19. 16. an old man from **h.w.**
1 S. 8. 7. 13. your young men from **h.w.**
1 K. 7. 14. Hiram wrought all **h.w.**
1 Ch. 4. 23. dwelt with king for **h.w.**
2 Ch. 8. 10. of Israel no servants for **h.w.**
16. 5. Baasha let **h.w.** cease [w.]
Ne. 4. 15. returned ev. one unto **h.w.**
Jb. 7. 12. looketh for reward of **h.w.**
33. 17. withdraw man from **h.w.**
33. 21. Remember thou magnify **h.w.**
37. 7. all men may know **h.w.** [w.]
Ps. 62. 12. thou renderest to every
man due to **h.w.**, Pr. 24. 29
104. 23. Man goeth forth unto **h.w.**
111. 3. **h.w.** is honourable and
Pr. 16. 11. weights of bag are **h.w.**
19. 9. He that is slothful in **h.w.**
20. 11. whether **h.w.** be pure or
21. 8. as for the pure **h.w.** is right
18. 1. f. let him hasten **h.w.** that
10. 12. the Lord performed **h.w.** whole
w. upon mount Zion and Jerus-
28. 21. may do **h.w.**, **h.w.** strange **w.**
40. 10. **h.w.** before him, 62: 11.
54. 16. forth an instrum-**t** for **h.w.**
Je. 22. 13. giveth him not for **h.w.**
Ha. 2. 18. maker of **h.w.** trusteth
Mk. 13. 34. who gave to ev. man **h.w.**
Jn. 4. 31. my meat to finish **h.w.**
8a. 6. 4. let every man prove **h.w.**
Re. 22. 12. to give every man as **h.w.**

See Work of the LORD.

See MARVELLOUS work. s.
See NEEDLEWORK, NETWORK. s.

Thy WORK.

Ex. 20. 9. Six days sh. labour and
do all **t.w.**, 23. 12. De. 5. 13.
Ru. 2. 12. The Lord recompense **t.w.**
Pr. 77. 12. I will meditate of **t.w.**
100. 16. let **t.w.** appear unto thy
92. 4. I made me glad thro' **t.w.**
Pr. 24. 27. Prepare **t.w.** without
18. 45. 19. Shall the clay say, or **t.**
w., He hath no hands?
Je. 31. 16. **t.w.** shall be rewarded
Ha. 3. 2. Lord, revive **t.w.** in midst
See WORKS, WORTHY.

Your WORK. [w.]

Ex. 5. 11. not aught of **y.w.** be di-
2 Ch. 15. 7. **y.w.** shall be rewarded
1 S. 11. 24. ye nothing, **y.w.** nought
1 Th. 1. 3. Remember **y.w.** of faith
He. 6: 10 G. not unrighteous to for-

WORKS. [get **y.w.**

Ex. 5. 13. Fulfill your **w.**, daily tasks
35: 12. to devise curious **w.** in gold
Nu. 16. 28 L. sent me to do these **w.**
De. 2. 7 G. blessed thee in **w.**, 16. 15.
Jb. 2. 10. generation which knew
not Lord nor the **w.** [they have
1 S. 8: 8. According to all the **w.**
1 K. 7. 14. cunning to work all **w.**
23. 11. told him all **w.** man of God
2 K. 22. 17. provoke me with all **w.**
of their hands, 2 Ch. 34. 25.
1 Ch. 28. 19. under-**d** of pattern
Ne. 9. 35. we turned from wicked **w.**
Ps. 8. 6. dominion over **w.** of thy ha-
11. 1. have done abominable **w.**
17. 1. Concerning the **w.** of men
92. 4. triumph in **w.** of thy hands
111. 7. **w.** of his hands are verity
138. 8. forsake not **w.** of thy hands
141. 4. practise wicked **w.** w. men
Pr. 31. 31. let her own **w.** praise her
66. 1. 14. I have seen all the **w.** that
2. 11 I looked on all **w.** my hands
14. 26. 12. wrought all our **w.** in us
Je. 7. 13. ye have done all these **w.**
25. 6. provoke me not with **w.** of
your hands, 7-14. 8 [hands
14. recompense accord-**g** to **w.** of
Eze. 6: 6 that your **w.** be abolished
Da. 1. 37. all whose **w.** are truth
Mt. 6. 16 kept, **w.** of house of Ahab
Mat. 11. 2 heard in prison **w.** of Ch.
Jn. 5. 20. he will shew greater **w.**
30. **w.** which father hath given
me, the same **w.** bear witness
7: 3 thy disciples may see the **w.**
7. 3 because I testify the **w.** are evil
8. 30 if I tell, ye would do **w.** of A.
9. 4 I must work the **w.** of him
10. 25 **w.** that I do in A. S. name
32. for wh. of these **w.** stone me?
37. if I do not the **w.** of my Father
38. But if I do, believe the **w.**
1 E. 10. Faith in me, he doeth the **w.**
11. else believe me of **w.**'s sakes
12. **w.** that I do shall he do; and
greater **w.** than these [did
15. 24. If I had not done **w.** none
Ac. 7. 41. rejoiced in **w.** of own ha-
26: 20. do **w.** meet for repentance
Ro. 3. 27 By what law? of **w.**? Nay
4: 2. if Abr. were justified by **w.**
6. G. impute righteousness w. t-
9: 11. not of **w.** but him that [w.]
32 not by faith, but **w.** of the law
11: 6. if by grace, it is no more of
w., but if of **w.** no more of grace
13: 12. let us cast off **w.** of darkness
Ga. 2: 16. a man is not justified by
w. of the law, but by faith (3)
3: 2. Rec-**d** ye Spirit by **w.** of law
5. doeth he it by **w.** of the law, or
10 as many as are of the **w.** of the
law, are under curse [feet
5: 19. the **w.** of the flesh are mani-
Ep. 2: 9. Not of **w.** lest any boast
5: 11. of unfruitful **w.** of darkn,

Col. 1. 21. and enemies by wicked **w.**

2 Th. 1. 9. saved us, not acc-**g** to **w.**
Tit. 1. 16. but in **w.** they deny God
3: 5. Not by **w.** of righteousness
He. 1. 10. heavens **w.** of th. hands
2: 17. disdained him **w.** of thy ha-
3: 9. your fathers saw my **w.** 40 y.
4: 3. although the **w.** were finished
6: 1. of repentance from dead **w.**
9. 14. purge conscience fr. dead **w.**
Ja. 2: 14. if he have not **w.** can faith
save him? [20, 26
17. faith, if it hath not **w.** is dead,
18. a man may say I have **w.**;
shew me thy faith without thy
w., I will shew my faith by **w.**
21. Was not Abr. justified by **w.**
22 by **w.** was faith made perfect
24. Ye see by **w.** a man is justified
25 was not Rahab justified by **w.**
2 Pe. 3. 10. earth and **w.** be burned
1 Jn. 3: 8. destroy **w.** of the devil
Re. 2: 5. repent and do the first **w.**
23. will give unto ev. one acc. to **w.**
26 that keepeth my **w.** unto end
9. 20. repented not of **w.** of hands
18: 6. unto her double acc. to **w.**
See EVIL works, WORK of
God, GOOD works,
GREAT works.

His WORKS. [good

1 S. 19: 4. **h.w.** to thee-want very
2 Ch. 32. 30. He prospered in **h.w.**
Ps. 33. 4. all **h.w.** done in truth
78. 11. forgot **h.w.**, wonders, 103:
103. 22. Bless the L. all **h.w.** [13
104. 31. Lord shall rejoice in **h.w.**
107. 12. declare **h.w.** with rejoic-
111. 6. shewed peco. power of **h.w.**
115. 9. tender mercies over all **h.w.**
17. The Lord is holy in all **h.w.**
Pr. 8. 22 L. possessed me bet. **h.w.**
24. 12. shall not be render to every
man acc. to **h.w.** 7. Mat. 16. 27.
Ec. 3. 22. man rejoice in **h.w.** own **w.**
Da. 9. 14. God righteous in all **h.w.**
Ac. 15. 18 Known unto G. all **h.w.**
2 Th. 4: 14. Lord reward Alexander
according to **h.w.** [h.w.]
He. 4: 1 did rest 7th day from all
10. he hath ceased fr. **h.w.** own **w.**
Ja. 2. 22 Seest thou how faith wrought
with **h.w.**? [tion **h.w.**
3. 15 shew out of a good conversa-
See Works of the LORD.

See MARVELOUS work. s.**Mighty WORKS.** [done

Mat. 11. 20 most of his **m.w.** were
21 if **m.w.** done in you, had been
down in, 23. Lu. 10: 13. [w.]
13. 51. Whence this man these **m.**
18. not many **m.w.** there fr. Mk. 6. 5.
12. John Baptist risen fr. dead.
thf. **m.w.** do shew, Mk. 6: 14.
Mk. 6. 2 that **m.w.** were wrought
Lu. 19. 37. praise God for all **m.w.**

Their WORKS.

Ex. 5: 4. Whf. let people from **t.w.**
23. 24. Thou shalt not do after **t.w.**
Ne. 6: 14. upon Tobiah, acc. to **t.w.**
Jb. 34. 25. Therefore, he knoweth **t.w.**
Ps. 33: 15 he considereth all **t.w.**
106. 35. heathen, and learned **t.w.**
39. were they defiled w. **t.w.** own **w.**
Ec. 9: 1. **t.w.** are in hand of God
23: 15 **t.w.** are in the dark [Jn
41: 29 are vanity, **t.w.** are noth-
59: 6. nei. shall cover themselves
with **t.w.**; **t.w.** are **w.** of iniqu-
69: 18. I know **t.w.** and thoughts
Am. 8: 7. I will never forget **t.w.**
Jon. 3: 10. G. saw **t.w.** they turned
Mat. 23. 3. but do not ye after **t.w.**
2. all **t.w.** they do to be seen of
20 C. 11. 15 whose end be acc. to **t.**
Re. 14: 13. **t.w.** do follow them
20: 12. Judged acc-**g** to **t.** **w.**, 13.

Thy WORKS.

be. 3: 24. for what God is there in heaven can do acc-g to t.w.?

15: 10. God sh. bless thee in t.w.

2 Ch. 20: 37. Lord hath broken t.w.

Ps 66: 3. terrible art thou in t.w.

73: 28. that I may declare all t.w.

86: 8. nei. any w. like unto t.w.

92: 5. O Lord, how great are t.w.

104: 13. satisfied with fruit of t.w.

24. O Lord, how manifold are t.w.

143: 5. I meditate on all t.w.

145: 10. All t.w. shall praise thee

Pr. 16: 3. Commit t.w. unto Lord

Ec. 9: 7. God now accepteth t.w.

18: 57: 12. I will declare t.w. [t.w.]

Je. 48: 7. bec. thou hast trusted in

Eze. 27: 16. the multitude of t.w.

Ja. 2: 18. shew thy faith with t.w.

Ro. 2: 2. I know t.w., 9, 13, 19-3:

18, 15. [before God]

3: 2. have not found t.w. perfect

Wonderful WORKS. [w.]

Ps 40: 5. Many, O Lord, are thy w.

48: 4. shewing w.w. he hath done

107: 8. would praise the Lord for

his w.w. to the child-n of men,

15, 21, 31. [remembered]

111: 4. made his w.w. to be re-

Mat. 7: 22. In thy name done w.w.

Ac. 2: 11. Cretes, Arabians speak in

our tongues w. w. of God

Wonderous WORKS.

1 Ch. 16: 9. Sing psalms, talk ye of

all his w.w., Ps. 105: 2. [God]

Jb. 37: 14. Job, consider w.w. of

16. Dost thou know w.w. of him

Ps. 26: 7. I may tell of all thy w.w.

71: 17. have I declared thy w.w.

75: 1. name near thy w.w. declare

78: 32. believed not for his w.w.

106: 22. done w.w. in land of Ham

119: 27, 80 shall I talk of thy w.w.,

145: 5. speak of thy w.w. [w.w.]

Je. 21: 2. If Lord will deal acc. to his

WORK. [Verb.]

Ex. 5: 18. Go therefore now and w.

31: 14. wisdom to w. in gold, silver,

and brass, 35: 32. 2 Ch. 2: 7, 14

5. to w. in all manner of work-

manship, 35: 35-36: 1.

34: 21. Six days shall thou w., but

39: 1. gold into wires to w. in blue

Jos. 9: 4. They did w. wilyly and

18: 11. 6. may be l. will w. for us

1 K. 7: 14. to w. all works of brass

21: 20. hast sold thys to w., evil, 25

Ne. 4: 6. the peo. had a mind to w.

Jb. 58: 9. On lett where he doth w.

Ps. 58: 12. in heart ye w. wicked-n

119: 126. time for thee, Lord, to w.

18: 19. 9. w. in flux be confounded

Is. 43: 1. I will w., who shall let it?

Eze. 33: 26. ye w. abomination and

Da. 11: 23. he shall w. deceitfully

Hi. 2: 1. that w. evil upon their beds

Ma. 1: 5. I will w. a work in 4 days,

Ac. 13: 41. [saith the Lord]

Hag. 2: 4. w., for I am with you,

Mal. 3: 15. they that w. wickedness

Mat. 21: 28. Son, go w. to day in my

Lu. 13: 14. six days in which men

ought to w. [v. w.]

Jn. 5: 17. My Father worketh, and

6: 27. w. w. not for the meat that

28. we might w. the works of God

30. they said, what dost thou w.?

9: 4. I must w. while it is day,

night cometh, no man can w.

Ro. 7: 5. sin did w. in our members

8: 28. all things w. togeth for good

Ep. 4: 19. to w. all uncleanliness

Ph. 2: 12. w. out your own salvat-n

1 Th. 4: 11. w. with y-own hands

2 Th. 2: 7. mystery of iniquity doth

3: 10. if any would not w. [w.]

12: 2. that with quietness they w.

WORK iniquity.

Ps. 141: 4. works with men that w.

Is. 31: 2. ag-t help of them that w. l.

32: 6. his heart will w. l. [w. l.]

110: 6. Gilead a city of them that

Mat. 7: 23. depart from me ye that

WORKET, S. [w. l.]

1 K. 7: 14. man of Tyre a w. in brass

2 K. 23: 24. w-s with familiar spirits

1 Ch. 12: 15. w-s of stone and timb

Co. 12: 29. are all w-s of miracles

2 Co. 6: 1. We then as w-s with him

11: 13. false apostles deceitful w-s

Ph. 3: 2. Beware of dogs, of evil w-s

Fellow WORKERS.

Col. 4: 11. These only are my t.w.

WORKERS of iniquity.

Jb. 31: 1. strange punish-ment to w.-

34: 8. goeth in company with w.-

22. where w.- may hide thens.

35: 5. thou hatest all the w.-

6: 8. Depart from me, all ye w.-

for the L, Lu. 13: 27. [edge 53: 1]

14: 4. Have all the w.- no knowl-

28: 3. Draw me not away with w.-

36: 12. There are the w.- fallen

37: 1. nei. be thou envious ag. w.-

59: 2. Deliver me from the w.-

64: 2. Hide me fr. insurrect no w.-

92: 7. when all the w.- do flourish

9. w.- shall be scattered [thems.?

94: 4. How long shall w.- boast

16. who stand for me ag. the w.-?

125: 5. L lead them forth with w.-

141: 9. Keep me fr. the gins of w.-

Pr. 10: 29. destruction shall be to

the w.-, 21: 15.

WORKETH. [man]

Jb. 33: 29. all these w. God with

Ps. 15: 2. He that w. righteousness

101: 7. that w. deceit not dwell in

Pr. 11: 13. wicked w. deceitful work

26: 28. a flattering mouth w. ruin

31: 13. w. willingly with her hands

Ec. 3: 9. What profit hath he th. w.

Is. 44: 12. smith w. in the coals, he

w. it with strength of his arms

64: 5. meekest him w. righteousness

Je. 8: 18. false pen of scribes w. for

Da. 6: 27. he w. signs in heaven

Jn. 5: 17. My Father w. hitherto

Ac. 10: 35. he that w. righteousness

Ro. 2: 10. peace to ev. man w. good

4: 14. to him that w. is the reward

5. to him that w. not, but believ-

15. Because the law w. wrath [eth

5: 3. that tribulation w. patience

13: 10. Love w. no ill to neighbour

1 Co. 12: 26. same God w. w. all in all

11. all these w. that one Spirit

16: 10. he w. the work of the Lord

2 Co. 4: 12. So then death w. in us

17. w. for us a far more exceeding

7: 10. godly sorrow w. repentance,

sorrow of the world w. death

Gal. 3: 5. He that w. miracles am g-

5: 6. but faith, which w. by love

Ep. 1: 11. w. all things after counsel

2: 2. spirit that now w. in the chil-

dren of disobedience [us]

3: 20. acc-g to the power that w. in

Ph. 2: 13. it is God that w. in you

Col. 1: 29. which w. in me mightily

1 Th. 2: 13. effectually w. in you

Ja. 1: 3. that the trying of y-r faith

w. patience [ousness of God]

20. wrath of man w. not right-

Ro. 21: 27. nei. whatso w. abomin-

WORKFELLOW. [iron]

Ro. 16: 21. Timothy my w. saluteth

WORKING. [fly]

Ps 62: 2. like a razor. w. deceitful

74: 12. w. salvation in the earth

18: 28. 29. L, who is excellent in w.

Eze. 46: 1. gate be shut six w. days

Mk. 16: 20. the Lord w. with them

Ro. 1: 27. men w. that is unseemly

[Ro. 7: 13. sin w. death in me by th.

1 Co. 4: 12. w. with our own hands

9: 6. not w. power to forbear w.?

12: 10. To another, w. of miracle

Ep. 1: 13. acc-g to w. of his power

3: 7. me by effectual w. of his power

4: 16. to effectual w. in every part

28. w. with hands thing wh. is good

Ph. 3: 21. acc-g to w. whereby he is

Col. 1: 20. acc. to his w. in me might

2 Th. 2: 9. whose coming is after the

w. of Satan [bocher]

3: 11. w. not at all, but are busy

He. 13: 21. w. in you, well pleasing

Re. 16: 14. spirits of devils w. mir-

WORKMAN. [fables]

Is. 40: 10. w. melteth graven image

Je. 10: 3. work of the w. with axe

9. work of the w. and the founder

Ho. 8: 6. w. made it, it is not God

Mat. 10: 10. w. worthy of his meat

2 Th. 2: 15. w. needeth not be asha

Cunning WORKMAN.

Ex. 26: 1. cherubim, work of c.w.

35: 35. wisdom to work all manner

of work of the c.w., 38: 23

Can. 7: 1. like jewels, work of c.w.

Is. 40: 20. he seeketh a c.w. to pre-

WORKMANSHIP. [pure]

Ex. 31: 4. wisdom in all manner of

w., 5: 35: 31 1 Ch. 28: 11.

2 K. 16: 10. acc. to all the w. th-of

Je. 7: 18. cakes to w. of heaven

Eze. 28: 13. w. of tabrets and pipes

Eze. 2: 10. we are his w. created in

WORKMEN. [Christ]

Jn. 5: 26. her hand to w.'s hammer

2 K. 12: 14. they gave to w., and re-

paired house, 15: 2 Ch. 34: 10, 17

1 Ch. 22: 15. w. with thee in abund.

25: 1. number of w. acc. to service

2 Ch. 24: 15. w. wrot, work perfect

Eze. 3: 17. gave money unto w. [ed

6. desha to set forward the w.]

Is. 44: 11. the w. they are of men

Ac. 19: 25. with w. of like occupation

WORLD.

1 S. 2: 8. hath set the w. upon thee

2 S. 22: 16. foundations of w. were

discovered, Ps. 18: 15. [stable]

1 Ch. 16: 30. the w. also shall be

Jb. 18: 18. shall be chased out of w.

Jb. 9: 8. he shall judge w. in right-

eousness, 96: 13-98: 9 [of w.]

17: 14. deliver my soul from men

19: 4. gone out, their words to end

of the w., Ro. 10: 18. [her]

22: 27. All ends of w. shall remem-

24: 1. earth is the Lord's; the w.

50: 12. w. is mine and the fulness

77: 18. lightnings lightened w., 37:

89: 11. w. thou hast founded [4

90: 2. hast formed earth and w.]

33: 1. w. also is stablished, 96: 10.

98: 7. Let sea roar, w. and they

Pr. 8: 26. had not made dust of w.

Mat. 24: 3. what sign of end of w.?
 28: 20. with you unto end of w.
 Lu. 1: 70. prophets which have been since w. began, Ac. 3: 21.
 21: a decree th. all the w. be taxed
 12: 30. these do nations of w. seek
 20: 35. worthy to obtain that w.
 Jn. 1: 10. He was in the w., and the w. was made by him, and w.
 29. Lamb of G. taketh aw. sin of w.
 8: 16. God so loved the w. he gave
 17: that w. through him be saved
 4: 42. Saviour of the w., 1 Jn. 4: 14.
 6: 33. he which giveth life unto w.
 51. my flesh I give for life of w.
 7: 4. shew thyself to the w. [hat-h
 7. The w. cannot hate you, me it
 8: 12. I am the light of the w., 9: 5.
 16. I speak to the w. those things
 3: 19. Since the w. began was it not
 12: 19. Is gone after him [heard
 4: I came not to judge the w.,
 but to save the w. [ceiv
 14: 17. Spirit, whom w. cannot re-
 19: v. and the w. seeth me no more
 22. Lord, how manifest thyself
 unto us and not unto the w.?
 27. my peace I give, not as the w.
 31. w. may know I love the Fath.
 16: 18. If w. hate you, 1 Jn. 3: 13
 19. If ye were of the w. the w.
 would love his own; but bec.
 ye are not of the w., but I have
 chosen you out of the w., there-
 fore the w. hateth you
 16: 8. he will reprove the w. of sin
 20. ye shall weep, w. shall rejoice
 28. I leave w. and go to the Fath.
 33. cheer; I have overcome the w.
 17: 5. glory I had before the w. was
 6. men thou gavest me out of w.
 9. I pray not for w. but for them
 14. w. hated them because they
 are not of the w., [for as I am
 not of the w., 16. [of the w.
 15. not that thou take them out
 21. that the w. may believe, 23
 25. O Fa. w. hath not known thee
 18: 20. I speak openly to the w.
 21. 25. w. could not contain books
 Ac. 11: 28. dearth thro't-all the w.
 17: 6. These turned w. upside down
 24. God that made the w. and all
 31. he will judge w. in righteousn.
 19: 27. whom Asia and w. worship.
 24: 5. a mover of creation thro't-w.
 Ro. 1: 20. from creation of w. seen
 3: 6. then how shall God judge w.
 19. all the w. may become guilty
 4: 13. promise that he be heir of w.
 11: 12. If fall of th. be riches of w.
 15. if casting away of them be rec-
 onciling of w. [w. began
 16: 25. mystery kept secret since
 1 Co. 1: 21. w. by wisdom knew not G.
 27. chosen foolish th-s of w., 28.
 2: 7. the wisdom ordained bef. w.
 12. received not the spirit of w.
 3: 22. w., or life, or death, all yours
 4: 9. are made a spectacle unto w.
 13. we are made as the filth of w.
 5: 10. must ye needs go out of w.
 6: 2. that saints shall judge the w.
 7: 33. careth for things of w., 34.
 8: 13. eat no flesh while w. stand-
 10: 11. upon whom ends of w. are
 11: 32. not be condemned with w.
 2 Co. 5: 19. God in Ch. reconciling w.
 7: 10. sorrow of w. worketh death
 Ga. 4: 3. bondage und. elements of w.
 6: 14. by whom w. is crucified un-
 to me, and I unto the w. [end
 Ep. 8: 21. Unto him glory, w. with-
 Col. 2: 8. after the rudiments of w.
 20. if dead from rudiments of w.
 2 Ti. 1: 9. given us in Christ before
 w. began, Tit. 1: 2.

He. 9: 26. once in end of w. he ap-
 11: 7. by which he condemned w.
 38. Of whom w. was not worthy
 Ja. 1: 27. himself unspotted from w.
 3: 6. tongue a fire, a w. of iniquity
 4: 4. friendship of w. is enmity
 with God, a friend of w. is ene.
 2 Pe. 2: 5. God spared not the old
 w., flood upon w. of ungodly
 20. if aft. escaped pollutions of w.
 3: 6. the w. that then was, perished
 1 Jn. 2: 15. Love not the w. If any
 man love the w. [but of w.
 16. lust and pride not of Father,
 17. w. passeth away, and lusts
 3: 1. w. knoweth us not, because it
 13. marvel not if the w. hate you
 4: 5. They are of the w. therefore
 speak they of the w. [feth w., 5.
 5: 4. whatso. is born of G. overcome-
 Re. 3: 10. temptation upon all w.
 13: 13. all the w. wondered aft. beast
WORLD to come.

Mat. 12: 32. sh. not be forgiven him
 in this w., neither in w. -
 Mk. 10: 30. shall receive in the w. -
 eternal life, Lu. 18: 30. [w. -
 He. 2: 5. not put in subjection the
 6: 5. tasted the powers of the w. -
 See **FACE of the world,**
FOUNDATION of world.

In or Into the WORLD.

[w.
 Ps. 73: 12. ungodly who prosper i.
 Mat. 24: 14. gospel shall be preached
 1. all w., 26: 13. [gospel
 Mk. 16: 15. Go ye i-o all w., preach
 Jn. 1: 9. lighteth every man that
 cometh i-o w. [made by him
 10. He was i.w. and the w. was
 3: 17. God sent not his Son i-o w.
 to condemn w. [loved darkn-
 19. light is come i-o w., men
 6: 14. prophet th. sho. come i-o w.
 9: 5. As long as I am i w., I am
 the light of the w. [i-o w.
 10: 36. whom Fath. sanctified, sent
 11: 27. Son of God which should
 come i-o w. [that
 12: 46. I am come a light i-o w.
 13: 1. loved his own, who were i.w.
 16: 21. joy th. a man is born i-o w.
 28. I am come i-o w., I leave w.
 33. i.w. ye shall have tribulation
 17: 1. I am no more i.w., but
 these are i.w. [kept them
 12. While I was with them i.w.,
 13. these things I speak i. w.
 18. As thou hast sent me i-o w.
 so have I sent them i-o w. [w.
 18: 37. for this cause came i-o w.
 Ro. 5: 12. by one sin entered i-o w.
 13. until the law sin was i.w.
 1 Co. 8: 4. an idol is nothing i.w.
 14: 10. many kinds of voices i.w.
 2 Co. 1: 12. our conversation i.w.
 Ep. 2: 12. no hope, without God i.w.
 Ph. 2: 15. ye shine as lights i.w.
 Col. 1: 6. gospel unto you as i. w.
 2: 20. why, living i.w., are ye subj.
 1 Ti. 1: 15. Jes. i-o w. to save sinners
 3: 16. believed on i.w. received up
 He. 1: 6. bringeth firstbornetn i-o
 5: 9. when he cometh i-o w. [w.
 1 Pe. 5: 9. same afflictions in breth-
 ren that are i.w. [is i.w.
 2 Pe. 1: 4. escaped corruption that
 1 Jn. 2: 15. Love not the things i.w.
 16. all that is i.w., lu-t of flesh
 4: 1. false prophets are gone i-o w.
 3. antichrist, even now is i. w.
 4. greater is he than he th. is i.w.
 9. God sent his Son i-o w. that
 2 Jn. 7. deceivers are entered i-o w.
Inhabitants of the WORLD.

Ps. 38: 8. let the - w. stand in awe

Ps. 49: 1. give ear, all ye - w.
 18: 18: 3. All ye - w., see ye, when
 26: 9. - w. [learn righteousness
 18. neither have - w. fallen
 38: 11. I shall behold man no more
 with - w. [believed
 La. 4: 12. all - w. would not have

THIS WORLD.

Mat. 12: 32. forgiven neither in t.w.
 13: 22. the care of t.w. choked the
 word, Mk. 4: 19.
 40. so shall it be in end of t.w., 49.
 Lu. 16: 8. children of t.w. wiser
 20: 34. The children of t.w. marry
 Jn. 8: 23. ye are of t.w., I am not
 of t.w. [to t.w.
 9: 39. For judgment I am come in-
 11: 29. because he seeth light of t.w.
 12: 25. he that hateth life in t.w.
 31. Now is the judgment of t.w.;
 now prince of t.w. be cast out
 13: 1. hour th. he depart out of t.w.
 14: 30. for prince of t.w. cometh
 16: 11. the prince of t.w. is judged
 18: 30. My kingdom is not of t.w.,
 if my kingdom were of t.w.
 Ro. 12: 2. be not conformed to t.w.
 1 Co. 1: 20. where is disputer of t.w.;
 made foolish wisdom of t.w.!
 2: 6. we speak not wisdom of t.w.,
 nor of the princes of t.w.
 8. none of princes of t.w. knew
 3: 18. If any seemeth wise in t.w.
 19. wisdom of t.w. is foolishness
 5: 10. not with fornicators of t.w.
 7: 31. use t.w. as not abusing it
 2 Co. 4: 4. god of t.w. blinded minds
 Ga. 1: 4. us from t. present evil w.
 Ep. 1: 21. not only in t.w., but in
 2: 2. walked acc. to course of t.w.
 6: 12. ag. rulers of darkn-s of t.w.
 1 Ti. 6: 7. we bro't-noth-g into t.w.
 7. Charge them rich in t.w. [w.
 2 Ti. 4: 10. having loved t. present
 Tit. 2: 12. live godly in t. present w.
 Ja. 2: 5. God chosen poor of t.w.
 2 Jn. 8: 17. whose hath t.w.'s good
 4: 17. as heils, so we in t.w. [come
 Re. 11: 15. kingdoms of t.w. are be-
Whole WORLD. [w.?
 Jb. 34: 13. who hath disposed w.
 Mat. 16: 26. what profited I pain w.
 w., Mk. 8: 36. Lu. 9: 25.
 26: 13. gospel shall be preached in
 w., Mk. 14: 9. [out w.w.
 Ro. 1: 8. faith spoken of through-
 1 Jn. 2: 2. but also for sins of w.w.
 5: 19. w.w. lieth in wickedness
 Re. 12: 9. satan deceiveth w.w.
 16: 14. devils which go unto kings

WORLDS. [of w.w.
 He. 1: 2. son, by whom he made w.
 11: 3. w.w. were framed by word of G.

WORLDS.

[lusts
 Tit. 2: 12. denying ungodliness, w.
 He. 9: 1. first covenant had w. sancti-
WORM. [uary
 Ex. 16: 24. net. was any w. therein
 Jb. 17: 14. to w., Thou art my mother
 24: 20. w. sh. feed sweetly on him
 25: 6. much less man that is a w.
 Ps. 22: 6. But I am a w. and no man
 Is. 14: 11. w. is spread under thee
 41: 14. Fear not, thou w. Jacob
 51: 8. w. shall eat them like wool
 66: 24. for their w. shall not die,
 Mk. 9: 44, 46.
 He. 5: 12. I will be to Judah as a
 Jon. 4: 7. God prepared w., it smote

WORMS.

[gourd
 Ex. 16: 20. manna bred w. stank
 De. 28: 39. grapes, w. sh. eat them
 Jb. 7: 5. My flesh is clothed with w.
 19: 26. tho. w. destroy this body
 21: 26. lie down, w. sh. cover them
 Is. 14: 11. the w. cover thee [gin-g
 Am. 7: 4: 1. formed green w. in be-

Mt. 7: 17. out of their holes like **w**.
Ac. 12: 23. Herod was eaten of **w**.

WORMWOOD. [**w**.]

De. 29: 18. lest a root that beareth
Pr. 5: 4. her end is bitter as **w**. [**w**.]
Je. 9: 15. will feed peo. with **w**. 23
La. 3: 15. made me drunken w. **w**.
19. rememb-**w** my misery, the **w**.
Am. 5: 7. Ye who turn judgm. to **w**.
Re. 8: 11. the name of the star **W**.
third part of waters became **w**.

WORSE. [**then**]

Ge. 19: 9. deal **w**. with thee than
28: 19: 7. **w**. than all th. befall the
1 K. 16: 25. Omri did **w**. than all
2 K. 14: 12. Judah was put to the
w. before Israel, 2 Ch. 25: 22.

1 Ch. 19: 16. Syrians put to **w**. 19.
2 Ch. 6: 24. if Israel be put to the
33: 9. made Jerusalem do **w**. [**w**.]

Is. 41: 14. ye are **w**. than nothing
your work **w**. than of a viper

Je. 7: 26. did **w**. than fath-16: 12

Da. 1: 10. why should he see you
faces **w**. liking [Mk. 2: 2]

Mat. 9: 16. the rent is made **w**.

12: 45. last state of this man is **w**.

than first, Lu. 11: 26. [**first**]

27: 64. last error shall be **w**. than

Mk. 6: 26. nothing bettered, grew **w**.

2 Ch. 10: 9. wine, then that wh. is **w**.

5: 14. sin no more, lest a **w**. thing

1 Co. 8: 8. nel if we eat not are we **w**.

11: 17. ye come not for better, but

1 Ti. 5: 8. he **w**. than an infidel **w**.

2 Ti. 8: 13. seducers wax **w**. and **w**.

2 Pe. 2: 20. latter end is **w**. wh. then

WORSHIP. [**Noun.**]

Lu. 14: 10. shalt have **w**. in pres-

see WILL-WORSHIP. [**ence**]

WORSHIP. [**Verb.**]

Ge. 22: 5. 1 and lad will come to **w**.

Ex. 24: 1. Come up, **w**. ye afar off

34: 14. thou shalt **w**. no other god

De. 4: 19. lest be driven to **w**. then

8: 19. if thou **w**. other gods, 11

16-30: 17. 1 K. 9: 6. 2 Ch. 7: 16

26: 10. **w**. before the Lord thy God

Jos. 5: 11. Joshua fell on face did **w**.

18: 1: 3. this man went yearly to **w**.

16: 25. turn, that I may **w**. Lu. 30

1 K. 12: 30. people went to **w**. before

1 K. 6: 18. house of Rimmon to **w**.

17: 36. Lord shall ye fear, him **w**.

18: 22. Ye shall **w**. before this altar

in Jerus., 2 Ch. 32: 12. Is. 36: 7

1 Ch. 16: 29. **w**. L. in beauty of ho-

liness, Ps. 29: 2-46: 9. 138: 2

Ps. 5: 7. I **w**. toward thy temple

22: 27. all the nations shall **w**. be-

fore thee, 86: 9. Re. 16: 4.

29. All that be fat shall eat and **w**.

45: 11. he is thy **w**. Lu. thou him

81: 9. neither **w**. any strange god

86: 4. All the earth shall **w**. thee

96: 6. O come let us **w**. bow down

97: 7. **w**. him, all ye gods [132: 7]

99: 5. **w**. at footstool, he is holy

9. Exalt Lord, **w**. at his holy hill

Is. 2: 8. **w**. the work of own hands

20. cast idols, made to **w**. to bats

27: 13. **w**. L. in mount at Jerus-**n**

46: 6. god: they fall down, yea **w**.

49: 7. princes shall **w**. beo. of Lori

66: 23. shall all flesh come to **w**.

Je. 7: 2. at these gates to **w**. 26: 2

13: 10. they that **w**. other gods, be

26: 6. go not after other gods to **w**.

44: 19. did we make cakes to **w**.

Eze. 46: 2. he shall **w**. at threshol

3. the people shall **w**. at the door

9. entereth by north gate to **w**.

Da. 8: 5. **w**. the golden image, 10, 15

12. cert. Jews serve not **w**. him, 14

do not ye **w**. the golden image

15. if ye **w**. not, ye shall be cast

18. O king, we will not **w**. image

Da. 3: 28. not **w**. any god exc. own G

Mt. 5: 13. no more **w**. work of thin

Zph. 1: 5. that **w**. the host of heaven

2: 11. men shall **w**. him, every one

Zeh. 14: 16. to **w**. the King, 17. [him

Mat. 2: 2. seen star, and come to **w**.

8. that I may come **w**. him also

4: 9. if thou wilt **w**. me, Lu. 4: 7

10. Thou shalt **w**. the Lord thy

G., him only, Lu. 4: 8. [Mk. 7: 7

15: 9. but in vain they do **w**. me,

Ju. 4: 20. ye say in Jerus. is place

where men ought to **w**. [**w**. Fa

21. nel. in this mt. nor at Jerus

22. Ye **w**., ye know not what; we

know what we **w**.

23. shall **w**. the Father in spirit

Father seeketh such to **w**. him

24. they that **w**. him, must **w**. in

Ac. 12: 20. certain Greeks came to **w**.

Je. 4: 42. God gave them up to **w**.

the host, 43. [tem to **w**.

8: 27. eunuch had come to Jerusa

17: 23. Whom ye ignorantly **w**.

18: 13. to **w**. God contrary to law

24: 11. Paul up to Jerus. to **w**. God

14. way they call heresy, so **w**.

the God of my fathers [**w**. God

1 Co. 14: 25. falling down, he wil

Ph. 3: 3. which **w**. God in the spiri

He. 1: 6. let angels of God **w**. him

Re. 3: 9. make them **w**. be thy feel

4: 10. **w**. him that liveth forever

9: 20. should not **w**. devils, idols

11: 1. measure temple, and them

13: 8. beast; all upon earth shall

that **w**. therein [**w**. him, 12

15. as many as would not **w**. be

14: 7. **w**. him that made heaven

9. If any man **w**. the beast and

11. have no rest who **w**. the beast

19: 10. I fell at his feet to **w**. 22: 8

22: 9. Then saith the angel, **w**. God

WORSHIPED. [26: 48]

Ge. 24: 52. Abr.'s servant **w**. Lord

Ex. 4: 31. the people **w**. 12: 27.

32: 8. they made a molten calf, an

idol, Ps. 106: 19. [**idol**]

33: 10. **w**. every man in his tent

34 Mo. bowed low. earth and **w**.

De. 17: 3. hath served other gods

and **w**. them, 29: 26. 1 K. 9: 9

2 K. 21: 21. 2 Ch. 7: 22. Je. 1

16-8: 2-16: 11-22: 9. [**w**.

Ju. 7: 15. Glideon heard dream, he

18: 1: 19. they **w**., returned to Ka

28. the child **w**. the Lord there

15: 31. and Saul **w**. the Lord [32

28: 12: 26 Then David arose, **w**. 15

1 K. 11: 33. forsaken me, **w**. Asht-**n**

16: 31. served Baal, **w**. him, 22: 53

2 K. 17: 16. they **w**. all the host of

heaven, 21: 3. 2 Ch. 33: 3. [**w**.

1 Ch. 29: 20. all cong-n **w**. Lord and

2 Ch. 7: 3. Israel **w**. and praised the

Lord, 29: 28, 29, 30.

Ne. 8: 6. all the people **w**. the Lord

9: 3. confessed and **w**. their God

Jb. 1: 20. Job fell upon ground, **w**.

Eze. 8: 16. they **w**. the sun tow. east

Da. 2: 46. Then Nabuch-**n** Danie

2: 11. saw young child they **w**.

8: 2. came a leper and **w**. him [him

9: 18. came a certain ruler, **w**. him

14: 33. they in the ship **w**. him

15: 25. woman of Canaan **w**. him

18: 26. servant fell down, **w**. him

28: 9. beld him by the feet, **w**. him

17. disciples **w**. him, Lu. 24: 52.

Mk. 6: 6. saw Jesus afar, he ran, **w**.

15: 19. spit upon him and **w**. him

Jn. 4: 20. Our fathers **w**. in this mt.

9: 38. man which was blind **w**. him

ic. 10: 25. Cornelius met Peter, **w**. him

16: 14. Lydis of Thyatira **w**. G. G.

17: 25. Nel. is **w**. with men's hands

Ac. 18: 7. Justus, one that **w**. God

Ro. 1: 25. **w**. creature more than O

2 Th. 2: 4. Who exalteth hims, above

all that is **w**. [**staff**]

He. 11: 21. Jacob **w**. leaning upon

Re. 5: 14. the four and twenty el-

ders **w**., 11: 16-19: 4. [**w**. God

7: 11. angels fell before the throne,

13: 4. they **w**. dragon, **w**. beast

16: 2. a grievous sore upon them

which **w**. his image [his image

19: 20. he deceived them that **w**.

20: 4. souls that had not **w**. beast

WORSHIPER.

Jn. 9: 31. if any man be a **w**. of God

Ac. 19: 35. Ephesus is a **w**. of Diana

WORSHIPERS.

2 K. 10: 19. Jehu might destroy **w**.

21. and all the **w**. of Baal came

22. Bring vestments for **w**. of Ba.

23 Jehu said unto **w**. of Baal that

there be but **w**. of Baal only

Jn. 4: 23. when true **w**. sh. worship

He. 10: 2. bec. th. **w**. once purged

WORSHIPETH.

Ne. 9: 6. the host of heaven **w**. thee

Is. 44: 15. maketh a god, **w**. it, 17

Da. 3: 6. And whoso falleth not down

and **w**., 11. [**world w**.

Ac. 19: 27. whom all Asia and the

WORSHIPPING.

2 K. 19: 37. **w**. in house of Nisroch,

his sons smote him, Is. 37: 38

2 Ch. 20: 18. all Judah **w**. the Lord

Mat. 20: 20. with sons **w**. him

Col. 2: 18. no man beguile you in **w**.

WORST. [**of angels**

7: 24. I will bring **w**. of heath.

WORTH. [**w**.]

Ge. 23: 9. for as much money as it is

15. land is **w**. 400 shekels of silver

De. 17: 23. reckon **w**. of thy estimat

De. 15: 18. **w**. a double hired servant

2 K. 18: 3. thou art **w**. 10,000 of us

1 K. 21: 2. give the **w**. of thy vine-

yard in money [nothing **w**.

Jb. 24: 25. who will make thy speech

Pr. 10: 20. heart of wicked little **w**.

Eze. 30: 2. say, Howl ye, Woe **w**.

WORTHIES. [**day!**

Na. 2: 5. He shall recount his **w**.

WORTHILY.

Ru. 4: 11. do thou **w**. in Ephratah

WORTHY.

Ge. 32: 10. not **w**. of least of mercies

De. 25: 2. if wicked, **w**. to be beaten

18: 1: 5. unto Hannah a **w**. portion

26: 16. As Lord liveth, ye **w**. to die

28: 12: 15. done this, is **w**. to

Col. 1: 10. that ye might walk **w.** of the Lord, 1 Th. 2: 12.
1 Th. 1: 15. a saying **w.** of all expectation, 4: 9. [ward
5: 18. the labourer is **w.** of his re-
He. 10: 29. over punishment shall he be thought **w.** who hath
11: 38. Of whom the world not **w.**
Ja. 2: 27. Do not they blaspheme that **w.** name
3 Jn. 7: 6. bring on their journey **w.**
Re. 3: 4. walk in white, they are **w.**
4: 11. Thou art **w.** to receive glory
5: 2. Who is **w.** to open the book, 9.
4. no man found **w.** to open book
12. **w.** is the Lamb that was slain
16: 6. blood to drink, for they are
Count or Counted [w.

WORTHY. [suffer
Ac. 5: 41. that they were c-d **w.**
2 Th. 1: 5. ye may be c-d **w.** of k-m
11. God would c. you **w.** of c-f-g
1 Th. 17. elders be c-d **w.** of double
6: 1. c. masters **w.** of all honour
He. 3: 3. this man c-d **w.** of more glo.
See **WORTHY OF DEATH.**

See **WORTHY.**
WOT, WOTTEH. [this
Ge. 21: 26. I **w.** not who hath done
39: 8. master **w-h** not what is with
44: 15. **w.** ye not that I can divine
Ex. 32: 1. Moses, we **w.** not what
has become of him, 23. Ac. 7: 40
Nu. 22: 6. I **w.** he wh. thou blestest
Jos. 2: 5. whith. men went I **w.** not
Ac. 3: 17. I **w.** thro. ignorance ye
Ro. 11: 2. **w.** ye not what Scripture
Ph. 1: 22. what I sh. choose I **w.** not

WOULD. [word
Ge. 30: 34. I **w.** it be acc-g to thy
Nu. 22: 29. I **w.** a sword in mine ha
1 K. 13: 33. whoso. **w.** he consecrat.
Ne. 9: 24. do with them as they **w.**
Ez. 9: 5. Jews did what they **w.** to
Jb. 6: 3. it **w.** be heavier than lead
Ps. 81: 11. Israel **w.** none of me
Pr. 1: 26. I **w.** none of my reproof
30. They **w.** none of my counsel
Da. 5: 19. whom he **w.** he slew
whom he **w.** he kept alive
whom he **w.** he set up
whom he **w.** he put down

Mat. 7: 12. whatsoever ye **w.** men
sho. do to you, do ye, Lu. 6: 31.
27: 15. was wont to release a pris-
oner whom they **w.** [he w.
Mk. 3: 13. he calleth unto him whom
10: 35. ye **w.** thou should. do for us
36. What **w.** ye that I do for you?
Jn. 6: 6. he knew what he **w.** do
11. of fishes as much as they **w.**
Ac. 18: 14. reason **w.** I should bear
Ro. 7: 15. what I **w.**, that do I not
19. the good that I **w.** I do not
21. when I **w.** do good, evil is pres.

1 Co. 7: 7. I **w.** all men were as I
14: 5. I **w.** ye all speak w. tongues
2 Co. 5: 4. notth. we **w.** be unclean-
12. no not find you such as I **w.** [ed
Ga. 2: 10. they **w.** we rememb. poor
5: 12. I **w.** they were out of which
17. so ye cannot do things ye **w.**
Col. 3: 1. I **w.** ye knew confid. [noth.
Phm. 14. without thy mind **w.** I do
3 Jn. 10. forbiddeth them that **w.**
Re. 3: 15. I **w.** thou wert cold or hot

See **Would God.**
WOULD HAVE.
Ps. 35: 25. Ah! so **w.** we h. it; let
Mk. 7: 24. he **w-h.** no man know it
Lu. 1: 62. how he **w-h.** him called
Ac. 16: 3. Him **w.** Paul h. with him
28: 8. Who **w-h.** let me go, bec.
Ro. 16: 19. I **w-h.** you wise unto
1 Co. 7: 3. But I **w-h.** you without
carefulness [man is Ch.
11: 3. I **w-h.** you know head of ev.

WOULD NOT.
1 S. 20: 9. if I knew, **w-n.** I tell
31: 4. armour-b **w-n.**, 1 Ch. 10: 4
2 S. 12: 17. he **w-n.**, neither did est
13: 16. Amnon **w-n.** hearken unto
25. David **w-n.** go, but blessed
14: 29. Joab **w-n.** come to Abs-m
1 K. 22: 49. But Jehoshaphat **w-n.**
2 K. 24: 4. which Lord **w-n.** pardon
2 Ch. 35: 22. Josiah **w-n.** turn face
Ne. 9: 30. yet **w.** they n. give ear [ed
Jb. 9: 16. **w-n.** believe he hearken-
Is. 30: 15. be saved; and ye **w-n.**
54: 9. sworn I **w-n.** be wroth with
Mat. 2: 18. Rach **w-n.** be comforted
18: 30. Have patience. And he **w-n.**
22: 3. that were bidden **w-n.** come
23: 30. we **w-n.** have been partak-
37. Jerusalem how often **w.** I and
ye **w-n.**, Lu. 13: 34. [brok.
24: 43. **w-n.** have suffered hou to be
27: 34. had tasted, he **w-n.** drink
Mk. 6: 26. oath's sake **w-n.** reject
9: 30. he **w-n.** any man sho. know
Lu. 15: 28. was angry, **w-n.** go in
18: 4. he **w-n.** for a while, but aft.
13. publican **w-n.** lift up his eyes
19: 27. **w-n.** I should reign over
Jn. 7: 1. he **w-n.** walk in Jewry
Ac. 7: 39. wh. our fathers **w-n.** obey
9: 38. that he **w-n.** delay to come
20: 16. he **w-n.** spend time in Asia
21: 14. when he **w-n.** be persuaded
Ro. 1: 13. Now I **w-n.** have you
ignorant, brethren, 11: 25. 1 Co.
10: 1. 12: 1. 1 Th. 4: 13. [do
7: 19. the evil which I **w-n.**, that I
20. If I do that I **w-n.**, it is, 16.
1 Co. 10: 20. I **w-n.** ye should have
fellowship with devils [rant
2 Co. 1: 8. we **w-n.** have you igno-
12: 20. I be found such as ye **w-n.**
1 Th. 2: 9. we **w-n.** be chargeable
2 Th. 3: 10. if any **w-n.** work, nei.
He. 4: 8. **w.** he **w-n.** after ha spoken
See **Would not HEAR.**

WOULDEST. [thou?
Jos. 15: 18. Caleb said, What **w.**
1 K. 1: 16. king said, What **w.** thou?
2 K. 4: 13. **w.** thou be spoken for to
Jn. 21: 18. walkest whither thou **w.**
WOULDEST NOT.
2 Ch. 20: 10. **w-n.** let Israel invade
Jn. 21: 18. carry thee whi. thou **w-n.**
He. 10: 5. Sacrifice thou **w-n.**, 8.
See **Wouldst not HEAR.**

WOULD. [Noun.]
Ex. 21: 25. give **w.** for **w.**, stripe
1 K. 22: 35. blood ran out of the **w.**
Jb. 34: 6. my **w.** is incurable wit
Ps. 64: 7. suddenly their **w.** shall
Pr. 6: 3. A **w.** dishonour sh. he get
20: 30. blueness of **w.** cleans-h evil
Is. 30: 26. health stroke of their **w.**
Je. 10: 19. Woe my **w.** is grievous
15: 18. why is my **w.** incurable?
30: 12. thy **w.** is grievous, Na. 3: 19.
14. I wounded thee with **w.** of an
Ho. 5: 13. Judah saw his **w.**; yet
could Jereb not cure your **w.**
Ob. 7. eat thy bread laid **w.** under
Mi. 1: 9. her **w.** is incurable [thee
Re. 13: 3. His deadly **w.** healed, 12
14. beast, which had **w.** by sword
WOUNDS.
2 K. 8: 29. Joram went to be healed
of the **w.**, 9: 15. 2 Ch. 22: 6.
Jb. 9: 17. multiplieth my **w.** with-
Ps. 38: 5. My **w.** stink [out cause
147: 3. health broken in heart,
bindeth up their **w.** [w., 26. 22.
Pr. 18: 8. words of talebearer are as
23: 29. who hath **w.** with-t cause?
27: 6. Faithful are but **w.** of friend
Is. 1: 6. no soundn-s, but **w.** bruises
Je. 6: 7. before me is grief and **w.**
80: 17. I will heal thee of thy **w.**

Zech. 13: 6. What these **w.** in hands?
Lu. 10: 34. Samaritan bound his **w.**
WOUND. [Verb.] [linen
Jn. 19: 40. took body of Jes., w. it in
Ac. 5: 6. young men **w.** Ananias up
WOUND. [Verb.]
De. 32: 39. I kill, I **w.**, and I heal
Ps. 68: 21. God shall **w.** his enemies
110: 6. **w.** the heads over countries
Am. 9: 11. **w.** them in the head all
1 Co. 8: 12. ye **w.** their weak con-
WOUNDED. [science
De. 23: 1. He that is **w.** in stones
Ju. 5: 40. many overthrow and **w.**
20: 7. smite of the peo. **w.**, 7. 39.
1 S. 17: 52. **w.** of Philist-s fell down
31: 7. I. men of Israel fell down **w.**
in mount Gilboa, 1 Ch. 10: 7. 1.
3. Saul was sore **w.** of the arch-
ers, 1 Ch. 10: 3. [Ps. 18: 38.
2 S. 22: 39. mine enemies I have **w.**
1 K. 20: 37. In smiting he **w.** him
22: 34. carry me out of the host,
for I am **w.**, 2 Ch. 18: 33.
2 K. 8: 28. the Syrians **w.** Joram
19. wounds wherewith Syrians
w. him (2). 2 Ch. 22: 7. 6. [w.
2 Ch. 35: 23. Have me aw., I am sore
Jb. 24: 12. soul of the **w.** crieth out
Ps. 64: 7. suddenly shall they be **w.**
69: 26. to grief of those thou hast **w.**
109: 22. I am poor, my heart is **w.**
Pr. 7: 26. hath cast down many **w.**
18: 14. **w.** spirit who can bear?
Can. 5: 7. watch. found me, **w.** me
Is. 51: 9. thou not it that **w.** dragon?
58: 5. He was **w.** for our transgr-s
Je. 30: 14. I **w.** thee with wound of
37: 10. there remained but **w.** men
51: 52. thro. all her land **w.** groan
Lu. 2: 12. swooned as **w.** in streets
Eze. 26: 15. Isles shake when **w.** cry
28: 23. **w.** shall be judged in her
30: 24. groanings of deadly **w.** man
Jo. 2: 8. fall upon sword, not be **w.**
Zech. 13: 6. **w.** in house of my friends
Mk. 12: 4. he sent another servant,
Ps. 67: 4. **w.** him, Lu. 20: 12. [him
Lu. 10: 30. fellano. thieves **w.** w.
Ac. 19: 16. they fled out naked, **w.**
Re. 13: 3. I saw one of his heads **w.**

WOUNDEDST, ETH.
Jb. 5: 18. he **w-h.** his lands make
Eze. 28: 7. **w.** thou no God in hand of
him that **w-h** thee [wickd
Hk. 3: 13. **w-t** head out of house of
WOUNDING. [w.
Ge. 4: 23. I have slain a man to my
1 K. 20: 7. man smote, **w.** him
WOVE, WOVEN.
Ex. 39: 22. ephod of **w-n** work, 28. 32.
27. coats of linen, **w-n** work for A.
2 K. 23: 7. women **w.** hangings for
Jn. 19: 23. coat without seam **w-n**

WRANGLING. [w-
Ja. 3: 17. wisdom fr. above is w-t
WRAP. [himself in
Is. 28: 20. narrower than he can **w.**
Mi. 7: 3. Judge asketh for a reward;
so they **w.** it up
WRAPPED.

Ge. 28: 1. Tamar **w.** herself, sat in
Lu. 21: 9. sword of Goliath **w.** in cl.
1 K. 19: 13. Elijah **w.** face in mantle
2 K. 2: 8. Elijah took mantle, **w.** it
Jb. 8: 17. His roots are **w.** about heap
40: 17. sinews of his stones are **w.**
Eze. 21: 15. sword **w.** for slaughter
Jn. 2: 5. weeds **w.** about my head
Mat. 27: 59. Joseph **w.** body in lin-
en, Mk. 15: 46. Lu. 23: 53.
Lu. 2: 7. Mary **w.** him in swaddling
12. find babe **w.** in swad-g clothes
Jn. 20: 7. napkin **w.** together in

WRATH. [cruel
Ge. 49: 7. Cursed be their **w.**, it was
Le. 10: 6. lest **w.** come upon all peo

22: 11. why t.w. wax hotag. pec?
23: 1. Turn from w. fierce w-ag. pec.
Jb. 14: 13. keep me secret until t.w.
Job. 40: 11. Cast abroad the rage of t.w.
Psa. 88: 1 rebuke me not in t.w.
79: 6. Pour out t.w. on heathen
85: 3. Thou hast taken aw. all t.w.
88: 7. t.w. lieth hard upon me
16: t. fierce w. goeth over me
89: 46. shall t.w. burn like fire?
90: 7. by t.w. are we troubled
9. all our days are passed in t.w.
11. acc-g to thy fear so is t.w.
102: 10. thine indignation and t.w.
Ezr. 18: 20. I stood to turn away t.w.
Hab. 8: 8. was t.w. against the sea
Re. 11: 18. t. w. Is come, time of
WRATHS. [dead
2Co. 12: 20. I fear lest w., strifes
WRATHFUL.
Psa. 69: 24. let thy w-anger take hold
Pr. 15: 8. A w. man stirreth up
WREATH, S. [strife
1K. 7: 17. w-s of chain work [mets
2Ch. 4: 12. two w-s to cover pom-
3. 400 pomegranates on the two
w-s; and two rows of w-w.
WRETCHED. [them
Pr. 8: 4. nothing w. or perverse in
Lam. 1: 14. my transgressions are w.
WREATHEN.
Ex. 28: 14. two chains; of w. work,
 and fasten the w. chains to the
 ouches, 22, 24, 25.-29: 15, 17, 18.
2K. 25: 17. w. work upon chapter
 of brass; sec. pillar w. w. work
WREST. [w.judgm.
Ex. 23: 2. nei. decline after many
 to 6. not w. judgment of thy poor
De. 16: 19. Thou shalt not w. judgm.
Psa. 66: 5. Ev. day they w. my words
2Pe. 3: 16. they th. are unstable w.
WRESTED, ING. [ment
Eze. 9: 9. city full of w-g of judg-
Hae. 1: 4. v-d judgment proceed-
WRESTLE, ED. [eth
Ge. 30: 8. have I w-d with my sister
 32: 24. Jac. alone w-d, man will him
 35: 23. thigh out of joint as he w-d
28. 22: f. 27. with forward than w-
28. 22: f. 18: f. 18. and blood
Eph. 6: 12. we w. not against flesh
WRESTLING, S.
Ge. 30: 8. great w-a with my sister;
 she called his name, My W.
WRETCHED.
Ro. 7: 24. O w. man that I am, who
 Re. 17: 17. knowest not thou art w.
WRETCHEDNESS.
Nu. 11: 15. and let me not see my w.
WRIED.
Psa. 88: 6. I am w.; I am bowed
WRING, ED.
Le. 1: 15. priest sh. w. off head 5: 8.
u. 6: 38. w-d the dew out of fleece
Sa. 75: 8. all wicked shall w. them
WRINGER. [out
s. 16: f. 4. for the w. is at an end
WRINGING. [blood
WRINKLE, S.
b. 16: 8. thou hast filled me with w-s
p. 6: 27. church not having spot
WRINKLING. [or w.
a. 8: f. 19. is now, of thy brui-
WRIE.
x. 34: 1. I will w. upon these
 tables the words, De. 10: 2.
v. 17: 2. w. ev. man's name upon
 w. Aaron's name upon rod [rod
e. 6: 9. w. them upon posts, 11: 20.
24: 1. then let him w. her bill of
 divorce ment, 3. Mk. 10: 4. [8
27: 3. w. upon stones words of law
31: 10. w. ye this song for you! w.
C. 36: 22. acts of Uzziah did is-h-

Ex. 5: 10. might w. names of men
 Ne. 9: 38. a sure covenant and w. it
 Es. 8: 8. w. ye for Jews as it liketh
 Pr. 8: 3. w. them upon the table of
 thine heart, 7: 3. [man's pen
 Is. 8: 1. w. in the great roll with a
 10: 1. that w. grievousness which
 19. trees few, that a child may w.
 30: 8. w. it before them in a table
 Je. 22: 30. w. ye this man childless
 30: 12. w. words I have spoken 36: 2.
 31: 33. w. my law in their hearts
 31: 17. How didst w. these words
 28. and roll, w. in it former words
 Eze. 24: 2. w. the name of the day
 37: 16. stick, w. upon it, For Judah;
 take another stick, w.,
 For Joseph [sight
 43. 11. w. the form of house in their
 Hs. 2: 2. w. vision, make it plain
 Lu. 1: 3. good to me to w. unto thee
 16: 6. take thy bill and w. fifty
 7. said, Take thy bill, w. fourscore
 Jn. 1: 45. of whom Moses did w.
 19: 21. w. not, King of the Jews
 Ac. 15: 20. w. that they abstain fr.
 25: 26. Of whom no certain thing
 to w.; might have somew. to w.
 1 Co. 4: 14. I w. not to shame you
 14: 37. things I w. are command-
 2 Co. 1: 13. we w. none other things
 2: 9. to this end also did I w. that
 9: 1. superfluous for me to w. you
 13: 2. I w. to them which shined
 10: 1. w. these things, being abs-
 Ga. 1: 20. the things I w. I lie not
 Ph. 3: 1. To w. same things is safe
 1 Th. 4: 9. ye need not that I w. un-
 2 Th. 3: 17. so I w. [to you, 5: 1.
 1 Ti. 3: 14. These things w. I unto
 thee, 1 Jn. 2: 1. [hearts
 He 8: 10. will w. my laws in their
 10: 16. in their minds will I w. th.
 2 Pe. 3: 1. I now w. second epistle
 1 Jn. 1: 4. these things w. we you
 2: 7. I w. no new command-t I w.
 8. Again, a new command-t I w.
 12: 1. w. unto you, little chil, 1: 13.
 13: 1. w. unto you, fathers, I w.
 2 Jn. 12. many things to w. you; I
 will not w. with paper, 3 Jn. 13.
 Jude 3. wher I gave diligence to w.
 of salvation, needful to w.
 Re. 1: 19. w. things thou hast seen
 2: 1. Unto angel of the church of
 Ephesus w. I 8. In Smyrna w.
 3: 1. in Sardis w. I 7. Philadelphia w.
 12. I will w. upon him name of
 my God, I w. upon my new name
 14. unto church of Laodiceans, w.
 10: 4. I was about to w.; I heard
 a voice, w. not [that die in L.
 14: 13. w. Blessed are the dead
 19: 9. w. Blessed are they which
 21: 5. w. for these words are true
 See BOOK.

WRITER, S. [w.
 Ju. 5: 14. that handle the pen of the
 28. 8: 16. was w. of chronicles
 Ps. 45: 1. is the pen of a ready w.
 Is. 10: 1. Woe to the w-s that write
 grievousness [his side, 3.
 Eze. 9: 2. with a w.'s inkhorn by
WRITEST, ETH. [me
 Jb. 13: 26. w-bitter things against
 Ps. 87: 6. count when he w-h up
 Eze. 37: 20. sticks whereon thou w-t
WRITING. [God
 Ex. 32: 16. the w. was the w. of
 38: 30. crown, wrote upon it a w.
 De. 10: 4. on tables, acc-g to first w.
 81: 24. made an end of w. the law
 1 Ch. 28: 19. made me underst. in w.
 2 Ch. 2: 11. Hiram answered in w.
 21: 12. w. to Jehoram from Elijah
 36: 4. prepare acc-g to w. of Da. (2)

2 Ch. 36: 22. Cyrus put the proclama-
 tion in w., Eze. 1: 1. [tongue
 Ex. 4: 7. w. of letter in the Syrian
 6: 118. acc-g to w. in book of Mos.
 Es. 1: 22. he sent letters unto every
 province, according to the w.
 thereof, 5: 12-8 (2) fed, 8: 13.
 3: 14. copy of the w. was publish-
 4: 8. to Hatach a copy of the w.
 8: 8. the w. in the king's name w.
 9: 27. keep those two days acc-g to
 Is. 38: 9. The w. of Iezekiah when
 Eze. 13: 9. not in w. of house of Isr.
 Da. 5: 7. Whosoever sh. read this w.
 8. wise men could not read w., 15.
 16. if read w. thou sh. be clothed
 17. I will read the w. unto king
 25. this is the w. was written, 24.
 6: 8. Now, O king, sign the w.
 9. Darius signed the w. and decree
 10. when Dan. knew w. was signed
 Mat. 5: 31. let him give her a w. of
 divorce, 19: 7.
 Jn. 19: 19. w. was, JESUS THE KING
 See H AND WRITING.

WRITING table.
 Lu. 1: 63. Zacharias asked for a w. t.
WRITINGS.
 Jn. 5: 47. if ye believe not his w.
WRITTEN.

Ex. 31: 18. two tables w. with fin-
 ger of God, De. 9: 10. [slides (2)
 32: 15. tables were w. on both their
 Nu. 11: 26. they of them th. were w.
 Jn. 1: 18. do acc-g to all law, therein
 2 K. 22: 13. note that w. conc. us
 1 Ch. 4: 4. those w. by name smote
 2 Ch. 13: 22. acts of Abijah w. in
 33: 19. w. among sayings of seers
 35: 25. are w. in the lamentations
 Ex. 4: 7. letter was w. in Syrian
 5: 7. sent letter wh-in was w. thus
 6: 2. therein was a record thus w.
 8: 34. weight was w. at that time
 Ne. 6: 6. open letter, wherein was w.
 7: 5. I found w. therein, These
 8: 14. w. in the law, Israel should
 dwell in booths [into cong. of G.
 13: 1. w. th-in, Ammonite not come
 1: 19. w. among Jews of Medes
 8: 9. let it be w., they be destroyed
 12. w. acc. to all Haman con-ded
 6: 2. found w. that Mordecai told
 8: 5. w. to reverse letters by Han-
 8. writing wh. is w. in king's nam.
 9: 23. as Mordecai had w. unto
 Jb. 19: 23. Oh th. my words were w.
 Ps. 69: 28. not be w. with righte-
 102: 18. be w. for generation to
 143: 9. To execute judgment w.
 Pr. 22: 20. Have I not w. excellent
 Ec. 12: 10. what was w. was upright
 Is. 4: 3. holy, every one that is w.
 Je. 17: 1. sin is w. with pen of iron
 13. they shall be w. in the earth
 36: 6. go read in roll thou hast w.
 29. Why hast w. th-in, The king
 of Bab-n shall come [and woe
 Eze. 2: 10. was w. th-in lamentations
 13: 9. nei. be w. in writing of Israel
 Da. 5: 25. the writ-g that was w., 24.
 Mat. 27: 37. set up his accusation
 w., Mk. 15: 26. Lu. 23: 38 [en
 Lu. 10: 20. your names w. in heav-
 18: 31. all things w. conc. Son sh.
 20: 17. What is this that is w.?
 21: 22. that all things w. be fulfill-
 22: 37. that is w. must be accompl-d
 24: 44. w. in law of Mos. conc. me
 Jn. 10: 34. Is it not w., I said, Ye
 12: 16. rememb-d these things w.
 15: 25. w. w-d, They hated me
 31: 30. many signs did Jes. not w.
 31: 30. are w. that ye might believe
 21: 25. if they should be w., world
 not contain the books w. [him
 Ac. 13: 29. fulfilled all th. was w. of

Ac. 21: 25. As touching Gentiles, w.
 Ro. 2: 15. work of law w. in hearts
 4: 23. not w. for his sake alone
 15: 4. whatsoever things were w.
 aforetime were w. for our learn.
 1 Co. 4: 6. of men above that is w.
 9: 10. For our sakes this is w.
 10: 11. are w. for our admonition
 15: 54. brought to pass that is w.
 2 Co. 8: 2. Ye are our epistle, w. in
 3. w. not with ink, but the Spirit
 7. if ministration of death w. in
 He. 12: 23. church of firstborn w.
 2 Pe. 3: 15. as Paul hath w. unto
 Re. 1: 3. keep those things w. th-in
 2: 17. in the stone a new name w.
 13: 8. names not w. in book of life
 14: 1. Fa.'s name w. in foreheads
 17: 5. upon forehead w. MYSTERY
 19: 12. a name w. no man knew
 16. had name w. on his thigh,
 KING OF KINGS [twelve tribes
 21: 12. gates, names w. thereon of
 As it is WRITTEN.
 Eze. 3: 4. keep feast of taberna. -w.
 Ne. 8: 15. trees to make booths, -w.
 Mat. 26: 24. The Son of man goeth,
 -w. of him, Mk. 14: 21. [ger
 Mk. 1: 2. -w., I will send messen-
 7: 6. -w., This peo. honoureth me
 9: 13. whatos. they listed, -w. of
 Lu. 8: 4. -w. in book of Esas-[him
 Jn. 6: 31. -w., He gave them bread
 12: 41. -w., they k-[g cometh sit-g
 Ac. 7: 42. -w., O ye house of Israel
 13: 33. -w., Thou art my Son
 15: 15. -w., After this I will return
 Ro. 1: 17. -w., The just shall live
 2: 24. God is blasphemed, -w. [by
 3: 4. -w., That thou be justified
 10: 4. w., There is none righteous
 4: 17. -w., I made thee father of
 8: 36. -w., For thy sake are killed
 9: 13. -w., Jacob have I loved
 33. -w., Behold I lay in Sion [let
 10: 15. -w., How beautiful are the
 11: 8. acc. -w., God given slumber
 26. -w., There sh. come out of S
 15: 3. -w., The reproaches fell on
 9. -w., For this cause I will con-
 21. -w., they sh. see and underst.
 1 Co. 1: 31. acc. -w., He that glori-
 2: 9. -w., Eye hath not seen [eth
 10: 7. -w., The peo. eat down to eat
 2 Co. 4: 13. acc-g -w., I believed
 8: 15. -w., He that gathered much
 9: 9. (-w., He hath dispersed much)
 See BOOK.

See **BOOK of the law.**
 See **BOOK of life.**
 See **Written in the BOOK.**
 See **BOOK of Moses.**
 I have or Have I

WRITTEN. [h.w.
 Ex. 24: 12. will give these comm-ts I
 Ho. 8: 12. I w. to him gr. things
 Jn. 19: 22. What I h.w. I h.w.
 Ro. 15: 15. I h.w. more boldly [pany
 1 Co. 5: 11. I h.w., not to keep com-
 9: 15. nei. h. I w. these things th.
 Ga. 6: 11. how large a letter I h.w.
 Phm. 19. I, Paul, h.w. w. own ha.
 1 Pe. 5: 12. I h.w. briefly, He. 13: 22.
 1 Jn. 2: 14. I h.w. unto you fathers;
 I h.w. unto you young men
 21: I h.w. not w. unto you, because
 26. These things h. I w. you, 5:
 It is WRITTEN. [13.
 Ps. 40: 7. Lo, in the volume -w. of
 me, He. 10: 7. [ompense
 Is. 65: 6. -w. before me, I will rec-
 Mat. 2: 5. -w., And thou Bethle-m
 4: 4. -w., Man shall not live by
 bread alone, Lu. 4: 4. [Lu. 4: 10.
 6. -w., He sh. give angels charge,
 7. -w., Thou sh. not tempt Lord
 10. -w., worship the L., Lu. 4: 8.

Mat. 11:10. is he, of whom - w. I
 send my messenger, Lu. 7:27.
 21:13. - w., My house shall be
 called, Mk. 11:17. Lu. 19:46.
 26:31. - w., I will smite shepherd,
 Mk. 14:27. [suffer, Lu. 24:46.
 Mk. 9:12. - w., of the Son, he must
 Jn. 6:45. - w., they shall be taught
 8:17. - w., that testimony of 2 men
 Ac. 23:5. - w., not speak evil of rul.
 Ro. 12:19. - w., Vengeance is mine
 14:11. - w., every knee shall bow
 1 Co. 1:19. - w., I will destroy wisdom
 3:19. - w., He taketh the wise in
 their craftiness [lips will I spe.
 14:21. - w., With men of other
 16:45. 80 - w., The first man Adam
 Ga. 3:10. - w., Cursed is ev. one, 13.
 4:22. - w., that Abr. had two sons
 27. - w., Rejoice thou barren, for
 1 Pe. 1:6. because - w., Be ye holy
 16. w. WRITTEN.
 1 K. 21:11. elders, nobles did as - w.
 2 Ch. 80. 5. not of long time, - w.
 18. eat passover of them. than - w.
 Be. 3:12. in name of Alauserus, - w.
 8:9. - w., acc. to all Mordecai com.
 Eze. 2:10. roll, - w., within, without
 Jn. 4:17. found places where - w.
 Ju. 2:2. 19. displace rememb. - w.
 19:20. - w. in Hebrew, Greek, Latin
 See WRITTEN in the LAW.
 See LAW of the Lord.
 See PROPHET, PROPHETS.

WRONG.

Ge. 16:5. Sarai said, My w. be thee
 Ex. 2:13. said to him th. did the w.
 De. 19:16. testify ag. him wh. is w.
 Ju. 11:27. doest me w. to war ag.
 1 Ch. 12:19. is no w. in mine hands
 16:21. he suffered no man to do
 them w., Ps. 105:14. [only
 Jb. 1:16. Vashiti not done w. to king
 Ee. 19:7. I cry out of w., am not
 Ps. 35:11. Witnesses of w. did rise
 Je. 22:3. do no w. to the stranger
 13. buildeth his chambers by w.
 La. 3:50. O L., thou hast seen my w.
 [in. 4:4. thf. w. Judgm. proceedeth
 dat. 20:13. Friend, I do thee no w.
 Ac. 7:24. and seeing oneself as w.
 26. why do I w. one to another w.
 27. he that did his neighbour w.
 18:14. If it were a matter of w. [w.
 25:10. Paul said, Have I done no
 Co. 6:7. Why do ye not take w.?
 8. Nay, ye do w. and defraud
 Co. 7:12. did it not for his cause
 that had done the w., nor for his
 that suffered w. [for his
 12:13. not burdensome, forgive me
 ol. 8:25. But he that doeth w.
 shall receive for the w.

WRONGED, ETH.

8:36. th. sinneth w-h own soul
 1 Co. 7:2. we have w-d no man
 7hm. 18. if he hath w-d thee, or
 WRONGFULLY.
 Jb. 21:27. devices ye w. imagine
 1 Co. 35:19. Let not enemies w. rejoice
 38:19. that hate me w. are multipl.
 69:4. destroy me, mine enemies w.
 119:86. they persecute me w.
 22:29. oppressed stranger w.
 Pe. 2:19. if endure grief, suffering
 WRONGT. [w.
 dx. 24:4. Moses w. all words of L.
 34:25. Lord w. upon tables ten
 commandments. De. 4:13-5:
 22-10:4. [in HOLINESS.
 39:30. crown of gold and w. upon
 Nu. 38:12. Moses w. their goings out
 De. 31:9. And Moses w. this law
 Ex. 10:2. things I have w. in Eg-
 36:1. Then w. Bezaleel, Aholiab
 4. wise men w. work of sanct-y. 8.
 39:6. they w. onyx stones in ouphes

1 K. 21:8. Jezebel w. letters, 9. [6.
 2 K. 10:1. Jehu w. letters to Sam-
 17:37. law he w. for ou, observe
 1 Ch. 24:6. Shemaiah w. them
 2 Ch. 30:1. Hez. w. letters to Ephr
 32:17. Sennach-b w. to rail on G.
 Eze. 4:6. w. accusation ag. Judah
 7. in days of Artax-s w. Bishlam
 8. Rehum and Shimshai w., 9.
 Es. 8:5. Haman w. to destroy Jews
 10. Mordecai w. letters, 9:20, 29.
 Je. 36:4. Baruch w. from mouth of
 Jeremiah, 18, 27, 32. [wall
 Da. 5:5. a man's hand w. upon the
 6:25. Darius w. to all people
 7:1. Daniel w. the dream and told
 Mk. 10:5. Moses w. you this precept
 12:19. Moses w. unto us, Lu. 20:28.
 Lu. 1:63. Zacharias w., His name is
 Jn. 5:46. for Moses w. of me [John
 8:6. Jesus w. on the ground, 8.
 19:19. Pilate w. a title and put it
 21:24. disciple wh. w. these things
 Ac. 16:23. apostles w. letters by
 18:27. the brethren w. exhorting
 23:25. Lysias w. after this man-
 Ro. 16:22. I, Tertius, who w. epistle
 1 Co. 5:9. I w. in an epistle
 7:1. cone, things wh. I ye w. [row
 2 Co. 2:3. I w. lest I sho. have sor-
 4. I w. unto you with many tears
 7:12. tho. I w. I did it not for his
 Ep. 3:3. as I w. afore in few words
 Phm. 21. I w., knowing thou wilt
 2 Jn. 5. not as tho. I w. new com-
 3 Jn. 9. I w. unto church; but Diot-
 See BOOK. [rephes

WROTH.

Ge. 4:5. And Cain was very w.
 6. Lord said, Why art thou w.?
 81:36. Jacob was w. with Laban
 84:7. sons of Jacob were very w.
 40:12. Pha-h w. with officers, 41:10
 Nu. 16:15. And Moses was very w.
 81:14. Ex. 16:20. [gregat-n
 22. wilt thou be w. with all con-
 De. 1:34. The Lord heard and was
 w., 9:19. Ps. 78:21, 59. [sakes
 8:26. Lord w. with me for your
 Jo. 22:18. w. with whole congr-
 1 S. 18:8. Saul was w. by [evils
 20:7. if he be very w., be sure that
 29:4. princes of Philis. w. with him
 2 S. 8:8. Then was Abner very w.
 18:21. Dav. heard, he was very w.
 22:8. heaven shook because he was
 w., Ps. 18:7. [away
 2 K. 5:11. Naaman was w., went
 13:19. man of God was w. w. him
 2 Ch. 16:10. Asa was w. with the seer
 28:9. the Lord was w. with Judah
 26:19. Uzziah, while w. w. priests (2)
 Ne. 4:7. Sanballat, Tobiah, very w.
 Es. 1:12. Vashiti refused; k. very w.
 2:21. Bigthan, Teresh were w.
 Ps. 78:62. was w. with inheritance
 89:38. been w. w. thine anointed
 18:28:21. be w. as in valley of Gib-
 47:6. I was w. with my people [en
 54:9. I would not be w. with thee
 67:16. neither will I be always w.
 17. For his covetousness was I w.,
 I hid me, and was w. [sinned
 64:5. thou art w., for we have
 9. Be not w. very sore, O Lord
 Je. 37:15. princes were w. w. Jer-
 Ia. 5:22. thou art very w. ag-tus
 Mat. 2:16. Herod was exceeding w.
 18:34. lord was w. delivered him
 22:7. when king heard, he was w.
 Re. 12:17. dragon was w. with the
 WROUGHT. [woman
 Ge. 34:7. Shechem had w. folly in
 Ex. 10:2. things I have w. in Eg-
 36:1. Then w. Bezaleel, Aholiab
 4. wise men w. work of sanct-y. 8.
 39:6. they w. onyx stones in ouphes

Le. 20:12. they have w. confusion
 Nu. 23:23. What hath God w.?
 De. 17:2. man th. hath w. wicked-
 22:21. she hath w. folly in Israel,
 Jos. 7:15. Ju. 20:10. [w. (2)
 31:18. for evils which they sh. have
 Ru. 2:19. man's name with whom I
 w. to day is Boaz [among them
 1 S. 6:10. Lord hath w. wonderfully
 11:13. I. hath w. salvation, 19:5.
 14:45. Jonathan hath w. with G.
 48. Saul w. mightily and smote
 2 S. 18:13. Otherwise I should have
 w. falsehood [day, 12
 23:10. Lord w. a great victory [that
 1 K. 5:16. over people th. w., 9:23.
 16:20. Zimri, and the treason he w.
 25. Omri w. evil in eyes of the L.
 2 K. 3:2. Jehoram w. evil in sight
 of the Lord, 2 Ch. 21:6. [of L.
 12:11. builders that w. upon hou.
 17:11. Israel w. wicked things
 21:6. Manasse w. much wicked-
 ness, 2 Ch. 33:6. [fine linen
 1 Ch. 4:21. house of them that w.
 2 Ch. 8:14. he w. cherubim th-on
 24:12. hired such as w. iron, brass
 13. So the workmen w., 34:10, 13
 31:20. Hez-h w. that wh. was good
 32:24. Lord w. miracle for Hez.
 Ne. 4:16. half of my servants w.
 17. every one with one of hands w.
 9:18. they w. great provocat-s, 26
 Jb. 12:9. hand of L. hath w. this
 36:23. who can say, Thou hast w.
 Iniquity? [trust in thee
 Ps. 81:19. hast w. for them that
 68:28. strengthen that thou hast
 78:43. How he w. signs in Eg. [w.
 Ee. 2:11. all works my hands have w.
 18:26:12. hast w. our works in us
 18. we have not w. deliverance
 41:14. Who hath w. and done it? I
 Je. 11:15. she w. ledw. with many
 18:3. he w. a work on the wheels
 Eze. 20:9. But I w. for my name's
 sake, 14:22, 44. [w. for n e
 29:20. given him Egypt, bec. they
 Da. 4:2. wonders G. hath w. tow. me
 Jon. 1:11. sea w. was tempest, 4:13.
 Zph. 2:3. wh. have w. his judgm-
 Mat. 20:12. hast have w. but one h.
 26:10. she hath w. a good work
 upon me, Mk. 14:6. [w. 21. 19.
 Ac. 16:12. what wonders God had
 18:3. Paul abode w. them and w.
 19:11. God w. special miracles by
 Ro. 7:8. w. in me concupiscence
 15:8. Christ hath not w. by me
 2 Co. 5:5. he that hath w. us is G.
 7:11. what carefulness it w. in you
 Ga. 2:8. that w. effectually in Peter
 Ep. 1:20. Which he w. in Christ
 2 Th. 3:8. we w. with labour, night
 He. 11:33. who w. righteousness
 Ja. 2:22. faith w. with his works?
 1 Pe. 4:3. w. the will of the Gentiles
 2 Jn. 8. we lose not those things wh.
 we have w. [w. miracles
 Re. 19:20. the false prophet that
 WROUGHT. [passive.]
 Ex. 26:36. an hanging of linen w.
 with needlework, 27:16.
 Nu. 31:51. Moses took of them all
 w. Jewels [is w., 17:4.
 De. 18:14. that such abomination
 21:3. a heifer wh. hath not been w.
 1 K. 7:26. with flowers brim was
 1 Ch. 22:2. masons to hew w. stones
 Ne. 6:16. this work was w. of our G.
 Ps. 45:13. her clothing of w. gold
 139:15. when I was curiously w.
 Ec. 2:17. the work w. is grievous
 Mat. 14:12. risen, mighty works are
 w. by him, Mk. 6:2. [of God
 Jn. 8:21. manifest that they are w.
 19:23. coat w. from top thro-out

Ac. 5: 12. wonders w. among people
2 Co. 1: 16. w. in enduring sufferings
12: 12. signs of an apostle were w.

WROUGHTEST. (thou?)
Ru. 2: 19. said to Ruth, Where w.
WRUNG. [5: 9.]

Le. 1: 15. the blood shall be w. out
Ps. 73: 10. waters are w. out to th.
Is. 51: 17. hast drunken dregs of cup
of trembling and w. them out

Y.

YARN.

1 K. 10: 23. Solomon had out of
Egypt linen y. (2), 2 Ch. 1: 16. (2)

YE.

Ge. 3: 5. y. shall be as gods, know-
24: 49 if y. deal truly with master
29: 4. My brethren, whence be y.
31: 6. y. know I have served y.
34: 15. if y. will be as we be [father
40: 7. Whf. look y. so sadly to day
42: 9. y. are spies; to see nakedness
19. If y. be true men let one of

Ex. 19: 5. if y. obey my voice y. sh.
Le. 11: 44. y. shall be holy, for I am,
Ps. 12: 26. y. shall be holy, y. be mine
26: 13. that y. sh. not be bound.

23. if y. will not be reformed by
Nu. 12: 8. wherof were y. not afraid
1 S. 4: 9. quit like men O y. Philis-
tines, that y. be not servants

14: 40. Be y. on one side, I will
23: 21. Blessed be y. of the L. y.
2 K. 3: 17. y. sh. not see wind, nei-
rain, yet may drink y. and (4)

11: 5. This is the thing y. shall do
2 Ch. 30: 6. y. child-n of Israel turn
8. Now be y. not stiffnecked as
your fathers were, y. Zech. 1: 4.

Ezr. 6: 6. Now be y. far from thence
Ne. 2: 20. y. have no portion in Je-
4: 14. Be not y. afraid of them [rus.]

Jb. 12: 2. No doubt y. are the people
13: 4. y. are forgers of lies, y. are
g. mocketh, do y. so mock him?

16: 4. I also could speak as y. do
19: 2. how long will y. vex myself?

21. Have pity, O y. my friends
29. Be y. afraid of the sword

Ps. 32: 6. I am young, y. are very old
32: 11. Be glad in the Lord, y.
righteous, 33: 1. [sons of men]

58: 1. do y. judge uprightly, O y.
62: 3. as a bowing wall shall y. be
82: 6. I have said y. are gods; and

94: 8. y. fools, wh. will y. be wise?
97: 10. y. that love the L. hate evil
105: 6. O y. seed of Abr., y. child-n

115: 11. y. that fear the L. 135. 20.
148: 4. Praise him y. heavens, y.
la. 28: 22. Now thf. be y. not mockers

33: 11. y. shall conceive chaff, y. sh.
41: 23. we may know y. are gods
24. Behold, y. are of nothing, and

44: 8. y. are evn my witnesses
23. Sing, O y. heavens; shout, y. (3)
50: 11. y. sh. lie down in sorrow (4)

51: 7. nel. be y. afraid of revil-g (3)
62: 11. go y. out of the midst of her,
be y. clean that bear vessels (6)

65: 1. Ho, come y. to the waters
67: 4. are y. not chill. of trans-g (3)
14. shall say, Cast y. up, cast y.

65: 11. y. are they th. forsake Lord
13. eat, but y. shall be hungry (3)
5a. 2: 12. O y. heavens, be y. desol.

6: 1. what will y. do in end th-of?
5: 1. O y. children of Benjamin
9: 20. hear word of L. O y. women

12: 9. Come y., assemble all beasts
22: 10. Weep y. not for the dead
25: 7. y. have not hearkened, 28.

37. Drink y. and be drunken, 28.

Je. 25: 29. y. shall not be unpunished
29: 13. y. shall find me when y.

30: 22. y. sh. be my people [search
38: 19. let no man know where y. be
44: 25. y. and wives have spoken

48: 9. y. horses, rage y. chariots
48: 14. How say y. Ye are mighty
28. O y. that dwell in Moab

49: 3. cry, y. daughters of Rabbah
50: 11. O ye destroyers of heritage (4)
51: 46. lest y. fear for the rumour

Eze. 13: 11. y., O great huldresses
20. y. hunt souls to make them fly
34: 31. y. my flock, are men [y. see

Da. 2: 8. y. would gain time because
Ho. 1: 9. y. are not my people, 10.
10. y. are the sons of living God

5: 1. give y. ear, O house of king
Jo. 2: 22. Be not afraid y. beasts
Am. 4: 3. this liketh you, O y. chil.

Mt. 2: 10. Arise y. and depart for
Zph. 2: 12. y. Ethiop-s, y. be slain
Zech. 8: 13. as y. were a curse y. sh.

11: 2. howl, O y. oaks of Bashan
Mat. 5: 13. y. are the salt of earth
14. y. are the light of the world

48. Be y. thf. perfect as your Fath.
6: 8. your Fa. knoweth bef. y. ask
9. After this manner pray y., Our

26. Are y. not better than they?
7: 11. If y. being evil, know how to
give good gifts, Lu. 11: 13.

12. whatso. y. would men do to
you, do y. even so, Lu. 6: 3 (2)
9: 4. Wherof, think y. evil in heart

10: 16. be y. thf. wise as serpents
20. is not y. that speak, but Spirit
31. y. are of more value th. many

14: 16. Jesus said, Give y. them to
15: 3. Why do y. transgress con-t
7. y. hypocrites, well did Esaias

16. Are y. yet without underst-g?
16: 15. But whom say y. that I am?
18: 12. How think y.? 21: 28. -26: 66

19: 28. y. which have followed me,
y. shall sit upon twelve thrones
20: 4. Go y. into the vineyard, y.

21: 13. y. have made it a den of
16. have y. never read, Out of mou.
22. What-oev. y. ask in prayer y.

24. one thing which, if y. tell me
25. Why did y. not then believe?
32. y., have had seen it repen-t

ed not that y. might believe (4)
23: 8. be not y. called Rabbi (3)
13. y. shut up kingdom of heaven

14. y. devour widows' houses (2)
15. y. compass sea and land to (2)
16. Voe unto you, y. blind g., 24.

17. y. fools and blind: for wh. 19
23. y. pay tith. of mint, anise (2)
25. y. make clean outside of cup

27. y. are like whited sepulchres
28. y. outwardly appear righteous
29. y. build tombs of prophets (2)

32. Fill y. up measure of your
33. y. serpents, y. generation of
vipers, how can y. escape

34. some y. sh. kill and crucify (2)
35. blood of Abel whom y. slew
37. often would I and y. wou. not

24: 33. So y., when y. see all, know
42. y. know not what hour L., 44.
44. be y. also ready, Lu. 12: 40 (2)

26: 6. bridegroom; go y. out to
27: 24. I am innocent: see y. to it
28: 5. Fear not y., I know y. seek

Mk. 6: 37. y., 7: 11, 18-8: 29, 11: 27,
17, 26. -12: 27. -13: 11, 23, 29.
Lu. 9: 13, 20, 55. -10: 23, 24, 28

11: 13, 39, 48. -12: 24, 40. -17:
10-19: 46. -21: 30. -22: 26, 28,
46, 70. -24: 48, 49. Jn. 1: 26. -

4: 20, 22, 32, 35, 38. (2) -5: 20,
33, 34, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45. -6: 67. -
7: 8, 28, 34, 36, 47. -8: 14, 15,

21, 22, 23, (2) 31, 38, 41, 44, 46,

47, 49, 54. -9: 19, 30. -10: 26, 36
-11: 49. -13: 10, 13, 14, 15, 33,
34-14: 3, 17, 19, (2) 20. (2-16:

31, 41, 51, 14, 16, (2) 27. -16: 20, (2)
22, 27. -18: 31. -19: 16, 35. Ac.
1: 5. -2: 15, 33, 36. -3: 13, 14,

25. -4: 7, 10. -5: 30. -7: 4, 26. -8:
24. -10: 23, 37. -11: 16. -15: 7. -
19: 15. -20: 18, 25. -22: 3. -23:

15. -27: 31. Ro. 1: 26. 8: 9. -9:
26. -11: 30. -16: 17. 1 Co. 1: 30
-2: 17, 23. -4: 10. (3) -5: 2, 12. -

6: 7, 8. -9: 1, 2. -10: 15. -12: 27
-14: 9, 12. -16: 1, 6. 2 Co. 1: 14
-6: 13, 16, 18. -9: 4. -11: 7. -12:

11. -13: 9. Ga. 8: 23. -4: 13. -5:
13. Ep. 1: 13. -2: 11, 22. -4: 20.
-5: 8. Ph. 2: 18. -4: 15. (2)

Col. 8: 4, 7, 8, 13. -4: 1, 16. 1
Th. 1: 6. -2: 10, 14. (2) -4: 9.
2 Th. 1: 12. He. 10: 25, 29, 33

(2) Ja. 2: 3, 6, 9, 24. -3: 14. -
4: 5, 14. -5: 3, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12. 1
Pe. 2: 24, 25. -4: 13. (2) -5: 10, 12.

1 Jn. 1: 3. -2: 20. (2) 21, 24. (3)
27, (2) 29. (2) -3: 5, 11, 15. -4: 23,
3. 2 Jn. 6. (2) Jude 17, 20.

Mk. 8: 17. Why reason y. because y.
have no bread? (4)
18. Having eyes, see y. not? and

ear, hear y. not? (3)
21. How is it, do you not understand
14: 64. Wh. think y.? (2) Jn. 11. 56

Lu. 6: 20. Blessed be y. poor
32. if y. love them wh. love you (2)
33. if y. do good to them wh. do (2)

33. if y. lend to th. of whom y. (3)
36. Be y. merciful as your Father
12: 29. seek not y. what y. sh. eat (3)

33. Sell that y. have and give alms
54. When y. see cloud rise (2), 55 (2)
56. y. hypocrites, y. can disc. sky

21: 31. So y. wh. y. see these (3), (3)
22: 10. when y. are entered into it,
Jn. 3: 7. y. must be born again [city

9: 27. would y. hear it again? will
y. be his disciples (3) [do them
13: 17. If y. know, happy y. If y.

15. 8. so shall y. be my disciples (2)
Ac. 3: 25. y. are child-n of prophets
5: 9. How is it that y. have agreed [y.

7: 51. y. stiffnecked, do as fathers so
52. Just One; of wh. y. murderers
13: 15. if y. have word of exhort-n

14: 15. that y. turn from vanities
17. 22. perceive y. are too supersti
19: 36. y. ought to be quiet and

Ro. 1: 11. to the end y. be established
7: 4. that y. be married to another
11: 25. not that y. be ignorant of

mystery, lest y. be wise in own
12: 12. th. y. may prove what is good
1 Co. 1: 7. that y. come behind in

3: 2. meat y. were not able to bear
3. For y. are yet carnal (2) (2)
4: 8. Now y. are full, now y. are

rich, y. have reigned as kings
10. We are fools, but y. are wise
in Christ, we are weak, y. are

strong (3) [Ep. 5: 1.
16. be y. followers of me, 11: 1.
4. when y. are gathered, 11: 20.

10. must y. needs go out of world
6: 11. y. are washed; y. are sancti-
20. y. are bought with price (3) (3)

7: 23. y. are bought with a price;
be not y. the servants of men
10: 7. Nel. be y. idolaters as some

13. that y. may be able to bear it
20. not that y. have fellowship w.
14: 20. In malice be y. children

15: 8. my brethren be y. steadfast
2 Co. 2: 7. y. ought rather to forgive
3: 2. y. are our eaple, written in

6: 1. that y. receive not grace in
12. y. are not straitened in us [vala
14. Be y. not unequally yoked

2 Co. 6: 17. come out, be y. separate
 7: 9. not that y. were made sorry (4)
 11: y. sorrowed after a godly (2)
 8: 9. y. know grace of our Lord (2)
 13: 5. Examine whether y. be in
 the faith. Know y. not your
 own selves, that Christ is in
 you except y. be reprobates
 7. I pray to God y. do no evil (2)
 Ga. 3: 29. if y. be Christ's then are y.
 4: 12. I am as y. are; y. have not
 15: y. wou. have plucked out your
 6: 1. y. which are spiritual restore
 Ep. 2: 13. y. who sometime were far
 4: 17. that y. walk not as other
 22. That y. put off the old man
 6: y. kind one to another, as
 5: 7. Be not y. partakers with them
 17: be y. not unwise, but underst-
 6: 11. that y. may be able to stand
 21. that y. may know my affairs
 Ph. 1: 10. y. be without offence (2)
 12. I would y. should understand
 2: 1. Fulfil y. joy: that y. be
 15. That y. may be blameless (2)
 Col. 1: 10. That y. walk worthy of L.
 2: 1. would y. knew what confid-
 8: 1. If y. be risen with Christ [ful-
 15: to wh. are called, be y. thank-
 4: 6. know how y. ought to answer
 1 Th. 1: 7. y. were examples to all
 2 Th. 2: 17. y. were dear unto us [Mac.
 19. our crown? Are not even y.
 20. For y. are our glory and joy
 8: 4. we live, if y. stand fast in Lord
 5: 4. y. brethren are not in darkn.
 2 Th. 1: 5. That y. be counted worthy
 2: 12. That y. be not soon shaken in
 3: 13. y. brethren be not weary in
 He. 6: 11. seeing y. are dull of hear-
 6: 12. That y. be not slothful [sing
 12: 8. if y. be without chastisem-
 12: 1. 22. Be y. doers of the word
 2: y. name by which y. are called
 8. If y. fulfil royal law y. do well
 16. One of you say, be y. warmed
 4: 2. y. have not bec. y. ask not (3)
 3: y. ask and receive not bec. y. (3)
 4: y. adulterers, know y. not (2)
 8. Cleanse your hands, y. sinners
 13. Go to now y. that say, To day
 15. y. ought to say, If the Lord
 6: 1. Go to now, y. rich men [will
 8. Be y. also patient; establish
 1 Pe. 2: 3. If so be y. have tasted
 5: y. as lively stones, are built
 9. y. are a chosen generation (2)
 20. when y. do well and suffer, y.
 8: 1. y. wives be in subjection to
 6. Sarah, whose daughters y. are
 as long as y. do well [to wives
 7. y. husbands giving honour un-
 13. who harm you if y. be follow-
 14. if y. suffer for L. happy are y.
 17. better y. suffer for well doing
 4: 4. think it strange y. run not
 2: y. sober, watch unto prayer
 2 Pe. 1: 4. that y. might be partakers
 8. that y. neither be barren nor
 10. If y. do these y. sh. never fall
 15. y. may be able aft. my decease
 3: 2. that y. be mindful of words
 11. what persons ought y. to be in
 17. y. beloved, seeing y. know
 things, beware lest y. fall, 14. (2)
 1 Ju. 2: 14. unto you, young men,
 because y. are strong (3), 13. (3)
 4: 4. y. are of God, little children
 Jude 5. though y. once knew this
 Re. 18: 20. Rejoice over her, y. apos-
 All YE or YE all [bles
 De. 29: 10. y. stand a. before the L.
 Jos. 8: 4. go not far, be y. ready
 Jb. 10: 7. y. are a child-n of Israel
 Jb. 13: 4. y. a physicians of no val-
 16: 2. miserable comforters y. a. [ue

Jb. 27: 12. a. y. yoursel-s have seen it
 Ps. 22: 23. a. y. seed of Jacob glori-
 fy him; fear him a. y. of Israel
 31: 24. courage, a. y. th. hope in L.
 32: 11. shout for joy a. y. upright
 49: 1. Hear this a. y. people (2) Mi.
 66: 16. hear a. y. th. fear God (1: 2)
 100: 1. Make joyful noise a. y. lands
 103: 21. Bless y. the Lord a. y. his
 hosts; y. ministers of his (14: 1)
 117: 1. Praise Lord a. y. nations (2)
 148: 2. Praise y. him a. his angels
 3. Praise him a. y. stars of light (2)
 1e. 48: 14. a. y. assemble and [fire
 56: 9. a. y. beasts of field, come (2)
 68: 10. be glad a. y. that love her;
 rejoice a. y. that mourn for her
 Je. 2: 29. y. a. have transg- d. ag. me
 29: 20. Hear a. y. of the captivity
 48: 17. a. y. about him bemoan
 him; a. y. that know his name
 say, How is staff [ather, 29.
 50: 14. a. y. that bend bow shoot
 La. 1: 12. Is it nothing a. y. th. pass
 Eze. 22: 19. y. are a. become dross
 Jo. 3: 11. come a. y. heathen, gath.
 Mat. 11: 28. Come unto me a. y. th.
 23: 8. and a. y. are brethren [labour
 26: 27. saying, Drink y. a. of it
 31. a. y. shall be offended, be-
 cause of me, Mk. 14: 27. [ish, 5.
 Lu. 13: 3. Nay y. sh. a. likewise per-
 27. depart a. y. workers of iniqui-
 ty (1: 21. done one work, y. a. mur-
 13: 10. y. are clean, but not a., 11.
 Ac. 2: 14. a. y. that dwell at Jerus.
 20: 25. y. a. sh. see my face no mo.
 22: 2. zealous tow God, as y. a. are
 Ro. 15: 11. Praise the Lord a. y.
 Gentiles; laud him a. y. people
 1 Co. 1: 10. th. y. a. speak some thing
 14: 4. would y. a. spake w. tongues
 18: 1. with tongues more than y. a.
 31. y. may a. prophesy one by one
 Ga. 8: 26. y. are a. children of God
 28. y. are a. one in Christ Jesus
 Ph. 1: 7. y. a. partakers of my grace
 1 Th. 5: 6. y. are a. children of light
 1 Pe. 3: 8. be y. a. of one mind [ants
 Re. 19: 5. Praise God a. y. his serv-
 See BLESSED are ye,
 DECLARE ye, YE DIE,
 YE MEN, PRAISE Lord,
 SEE ye, YE have SEEN.
 See FAITH, HEAR, HEARKEN,
 PRAISE, SEEK, YOURSELVES.
 YEA. [not eat
 Gen. 8: 1. y., hath God said ye shall
 17: 16. y., I will bless her, she sh. be
 20: 6. y., thou didst this in integ-
 De. 33: 3. y., he loved the peo. [rity
 Ju. 5: 29. y., 1 S. 15: 20. - 21: 5. -
 24: 11. - 28. 19: 30. - 22: 39. 2
 K. 2: 5. - 18: 3. 2 Ch. 26: 20
 Ne. 5: 16. - 6: 10. - 9: 18. 21.
 Jb. 1: 15, 17. - 6: 27, 29. - 9: 10.
 - 11: 15, 18, 19. - 12: 3. - 15: 4.
 18: 5. - 19: 18. - 20: 8. - 21: 7.
 22: 25. - 28: 27. - 30: 2. 8. - 31:
 8. - 32: 12. - 36: 7. - 41: 24. Ps.
 7: 4, 5. - 8: 7. - 18: 10, 14, 48. -
 19: 10. - 27: 6. - 29: 10. - 35: 10.
 15, 21, 27. - 37: 36. - 43: 4. - 44:
 22. - 57: 1. - 68: 2. - 59: 16. - 68: 2
 3, 16, 18. - 72: 11. - 78: 19, 38,
 41. - 88: 11, 17. - 84: 2, 3. - 85:
 12. - 93: 4. - 94: 23. - 105: 12.
 14. - 106: 24, 37. - 109: 30. - 116:
 5. - 118: 11. - 119: 34. - 128: 6. -
 138: 5. - 139: 12. - 144: 15. Ps.
 2: 3. 9. - 8: 24. - 22: 10. - 23:
 16, 34. - 24: 5. - 29: 17. - 30: 18.
 29. Ec. 1: 17. 2: 18, 23. - 4: 13.
 3. (2) 7: 18. - 8: 17. - 9: 3. -
 10: 3. - 12: 9. Can. 1: 16. 16.
 1: 15. - 5: 29. - 14: 8. - 19: 21.

- 26: 8, 9. 11. - 29: 5. - 32: 13
 - 40: 24. (3) - 41: 10, 23, 26. (2)
 - 43: 7, 13. - 44: 8, 12, 15, 16, 19.
 - 45: 21. - 46: 6, 7, 11. - 47: 3.
 - 48: 8, 15. - 49: 15. - 50: 1. - 56:
 9, 11. - 59: 15. - 60: 12. - 66: 3.
 Je. 2: 37. - 8: 7. - 12: 2. (2), 6.
 - 14: 5, 18. - 22: 26. - 27: 21. -
 31: 3, 19. - 32: 41. - 46: 16. - 51:
 44. La. 1: 8. Eze. 6: 14. - 16:
 6, 8, 9, 28, 32. - 17: 10. - 22:
 2, 21, 29. - 23: 36. - 26: 18. -
 28: 26. - 32: 10, 28. - 34: 6. - 36:
 12. - 37: 27. - 39: 13. Da. 8: 11.
 - 9: 11, 21. - 10: 19. - 11: 22, 24.
 26. Ho. 4: 3. - 8: 10. - 9: 12, 16.
 - 12: 4, 11. Jo. 1: 16, 18. - 2: 13.
 19. - 3: 4. A. M. 8: 6. Ob. 13.
 16. Jon. 8: 8. Mi. 3: 7. Na. 1:
 5. Ha. 2: 3. Zech. 7: 12. - 8: 22.
 10: 7. - 14: 5. 21. Mal. 2: 2. -
 8: 15. (3) - 4: 1. [for their aske
 1 Ch. 16: 21. y., he proved king
 Ne. 5: 15. y., their servants bare rule
 Jb. 2: 4. y., all that a man hath
 5: 19. y., in seven sh. no evil touch
 6: 10. y., I would harden in sorrow
 15: 15. y., the heav. s are not clean
 38: 14. God speaketh once, y., twice
 40: 5. Once have I spoken, y., twice
 Pe. 16: 6. y., I have a goodly heritage
 23: 4. y., tho. I walk through valley
 40: 8. y., thy law is within my heart
 41: 9. y., mine own familiar friend
 90: 17. y., work of four hands establ.
 102: 13. y., the set time is come
 26. y., all shall wax old like [gold
 119: 127. above gold, y., above live
 Ec. 6: 6. y., tho. he live 1,000 years
 Can. 6: 1. y., drink abundantly O
 16. y., he is altogether lovely
 Is. 5: 10. y., ten acres shall yield
 Mat. 5: 37. let your communication
 be y. y.; Nay, nay [18: 5.
 9: 28. Believe ye? They said y. L.,
 11: 9. A prophet? y., Lu. 7: 26.
 21: 16. y., have ye new, read. Out of
 26: 60. y., tho. false witness came
 Lu. 2: 35. y., a sword sh. pierce thy
 11: 28. y., rather, blessed are they
 12: 5. y., I say unto you, Fear him
 57. y., why judge not wh. is right?
 14: 26. If hate not his wife, y., his
 24: 22. y., certain women of [life
 Jn. 11: 27. y., I believe thou art
 16: 2. y., the time cometh that
 whosoever killeth [be scattered
 32. hour cometh, y., is now th. y.
 21: 15. He saith unto him y., Lord
 16. y., thou knowest I love thee
 Ac. 3: 16. y., faith by him hath given
 24. y., and all prophets fr. Samuel
 5: 8. Sapphira said y., for so much
 7: 43. y., ye took up balmbees (2)
 20: 34. y., ye know th. these hands
 22: 27. thou a Roman? He said y.,
 Ro. 3: 4. y., let God be true but
 31. God forbid: y., we establish-
 14: 4. y., he sh. be holden up [law
 15: 20. y., so I strived to preach
 1 Co. 2: 10. y., Spirit searcheth deep
 4: 3. y., I judge not mine own self
 16: 6. abide y., winter with you
 15: 15. y., and we false witness of
 Co. 1: 17. that with me be y. y.,
 and nay, nay? [and nay
 18. our word toward you not y.,
 19. Son of God was not y., and
 nay; but in him was y., [Amen
 20. promises of God are y., and
 6: 16. y., tho. we ha. known Christ
 7: 11. y., wh. clearing of yours- (6)
 8: 3. y., beyond their power willing
 Ga. 4: 17. y., they wou. exclude you
 3. (2) 7: 18. - 8: 17. - 9: 3. -
 10: 3. - 12: 9. Can. 1: 16. 16.
 1: 15. - 5: 29. - 14: 8. - 19: 21.

2Ti. 8: 12. **y.**, and all that live godly
Phm. 20. **y.**, brother, let me have joy
He. 11: 36. **y.**, of bonds, imprison-
Ja. 2: 18. **y.**, may say, Th. hast faith
5: 12. let your **y.**, be **y.**; your nay
1Pe. 6: 5. **y.**, all be subject, one to
2Pe. 1: 13. **y.**, I think it meet, as
3Jn. 12. **y.**, and we also bear record
Re. 14: 13. **y.**, saith Spirit, that they
YEAR. [rest]
Ge. 17: 21. Sarah shall bear next **y.**
28: 12. received same **y.**, hundred-f
47: 17. with bread for cattle that **y.**
18. when **y.**, was ended they came
Ex. 12: 2. it shall be first month of **y.**
23: 14. Three times a feast in the **y.**
17. Three times in **y.**, thy males sh.
appear, 34: 23. 24. De. 16: 16.
80: 10. make atonement once a **y.**,
with blood (2), Le. 16: 34.
34: 22. feast of ingathering at the
y.'s end, 23: 16. [in a **y.**,]
Le. 23: 41. keep it as first seven days
25: 5. it is a **y.**, of rest unto land
29. redeem it within a whole **y.**, (2)
50. reckon from **y.**, he was sold unto
Nu. 9: 22. whe. a **y.**, that cloud carried
14: 34. forty days, each day for a **y.**
23: 14. burnt offering throughout
months of a **y.**, 1Ch. 27: 1 [of **y.**,]
De. 11: 12. f. beginning of **y.**, unto end
14: 28. all title of increase same **y.**,
15: 9. the **y.**, of release is at hand
26: 12. third **y.**, wh. is **y.**, of tithing
31: 10. solemnity of **y.**, of release
Jos. 5: 12. eat fruit of Canaan th. **y.**,
Jud. 10: 8. that **y.**, Ammonites vexed
11: 40. to lament four days in a **y.**,
17: 10. give thee ten shekels by a **y.**,
19: 12. concubine there **y.**, four mos.
28: 11: 1. after the **y.**, was expired,
1Ch. 20: 1. 2Ch. 36: 10.
14: 26. at every **y.**, send he polled it
1K. 4: 7. each his month in a **y.**,
9: 25. three times a **y.**, did Solomon
offer, 2Ch. 8: 13. [full **y.**,]
17: 15. she and house did eat a
20: 22. at return of **y.**, the king, 26
2Ch. 18: 20. invaded at coming of **y.**,
19: 29. Ye shall eat this **y.**, such as
grow of them-s. Is. 87: 30 [Syria
2Ch. 24: 23. at end of the **y.**, host of
27: 5. Ammon gave him same **y.**, [y.
Ms. 9: 27. would keep two days every
Jb. 3: 6. be not joined unto days of
Ps. 65: 11. thou crownest the **y.**, [y.
Le. 16: 1. In **y.**, that king Uzziah died
14: 28. In **y.**, that king Ahaz died
20: 1. In the **y.**, that Tartan came
21: 16. Within a **y.**, glory of Kedar
32: 8. **y.**, of recompenses for Zion
37: 30. Yesh. eat this **y.**, such as **y.**,
61: 2. to proclaim the acceptable
y., of the Lord, Lu. 4: 19. [come
63: 4. the **y.**, of my redeemed is
Je. 11: 23. the **y.**, of their visitation,
23: 12. - 48: 44. [drought
17: 8. shall not be careful In **y.**, of
28: 1. it came to pass the same **y.**,
16. this **y.**, thou shalt die, because
10. Ho Hannehan died the same **y.**,
51: 46. In another **y.**, shall come
rumour (2) [for a **y.**,]
Eze. 4: 6. I appointed thee each day
40: 1. captivity, in beginning of **y.**,
46: 17. sh. be his to the **y.**, of liber-
Mic. 6: 6. with calves of a **y.**, old? [ty
Lu. 2: 41. his parents to Jerus. every
18: 8. Lord, let it alone this **y.**, [y.
Jn. 11: 40. Calaphas high priest that
same **y.**, said, 51. - 18: 13. [bled
Ac. 11: 26. a whole **y.**, they assem-
18: 11. Paul a **y.**, six mos. teaching
2Cor. 8: 10. to be forward a **y.**, ago
9: 2. Achala was ready a **y.**, ago
He. 9: 7. high priest once every **y.**, 25
10: 3. a remembrance of sins ev. **y.**,

Ja. 4: 15. will continue a **y.**, and buy
Re. 9: 15. four angels prepared for an
hour, a day, a month, and a **y.**
YEAR after YEAR.
2S. 21: 1. was a famine three years
YEAR by YEAR. [y.-]
De. 14: 22. tithe increase of thy seed
15: 20. eat it before Lord **y.**, [y.-]
1S. 17. as he did so **y.**, - she provok-
1K. 5: 11. gave Sol. to Hiram **y.**, - led
10: 25. they brought every man a
rate **y.**, - 2Ch. 9: 24. [done **y.**, -
2K. 17: 4. no pres. to king as he had
Ne. 10: 34. to bring woodoffering **y.**, -
35. bring firstfruits of all trees **y.**, -
He. 10: 1. sacrifices wh. they offered
YEAR to YEAR. [y.-]
Ex. 13: 10. keep ordinance from **y.**, -
Ju. 11: 40. went from **y.**, - to lament
daughter of Jephthah [y.-]
21: 7. feast of Lord in Shiloh from
1S. 1: 7. 3. went from **y.**, - to worship
2: 19. a coat to him from **y.**, - [cut
7: 16. Samuel went from **y.**, - in cir-
2Ch. 24: 5. to repair house of **y.**, -
God from **y.**, - [y.-]
Is. 29: 1. Woe to Ariel the city! add
Zech. 14: 16. go up from **y.**, - to wor-
Full YEAR. [ship L.
Ge. 24: 55. damsel abide with us **y.**, -
Le. 25: 29. within **y.**, may redeem
30. if not redeemed within **y.**, [it
1S. 27: 7. David in country of Phi-
listines a **y.**, and four months
1K. 17: 15. she and house did eat a
YEAR of Jubilee. [f. **y.**,]
Le. 25: 13. **y.**, o. J. 28, 33, 40, 50.
52, 54. - 27: 17, 18 (2), 23, 24.
See It came to PASS.
One YEAR. [o. **y.**,]
Ex. 23: 29. nor drive them out in
De. 24: 5. he shall be free at home
1S. 13: 1. Saul reigned o. **y.**, [o. **y.**,]
1K. 10: 14. gold that came to Sol-
in o. **y.**, 666 talents, 2Ch. 9: 13.
2K. 8: 26. Ahaziah reigned o. **y.**, in
Jerusalem, 2Ch. 22: 2. [y.
Je. 61: 46. a rumour shall come o.
First YEAR. [f. **y.**,]
Ex. 12: 5. without blemish male of
29: 38. shalt offer two lambs of **y.**,
y., Le. 23: 19. Nu. 25: 3, 9.
Le. 9: 3. calf and lamb, both of **y.**,
12: 6. a lamb of the **y.**, **y.**, Nu. 6:
12. - 7: 15, 21, 27, 33, 39, 45, 51,
57, 63, 69, 75, 81. Eze. 46: 13.
14: 10. one ewe lamb of the **y.**, **y.**,
Nu. 6: 14. [6: 14.
28: 12. offer he lamb of **y.**, **y.**, Nu.
18. offer seven lambs of **y.**,
Nu. 17: 17. five lambs of **y.**, - 23, 29, 35,
41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83.
87. the lambs of the **y.**, twelve
88. the lambs of the **y.**, sixty
15: 27. shegoat of **y.**, for sin off-
28: 11. seven lambs of **y.**, **y.**, with-
out spot, 19, 27. - 29: 2, 8, 36.
Le. 23: 18. [20, 23, 26, 29, 32.
29: 3. fourteen lambs of **y.**, **y.**, 17.
2Ch. 29: 3. Hezekiah in **y.**, of his
reign opened house of L., Eze.
1: 1. - 6: 13. - 6: 3. Da. 1: 21.
38: 22. in **y.**, Cyrus king of Persia
Je. 25: 1. was **y.**, of Nebuchadrez-
r. 52: 31. Evil-merodach in **y.**, of
Da. 7: 1. In **y.**, of Belshazzar, reign
9: 2. In **y.**, of Darius' reign, 1: 1.
Second YEAR. [11: 1.
Ge. 47: 18. came unto Joseph a **y.**,
Ex. 40: 17. first month in the **y.**,
Nu. 1: 1. a. **y.**, after they were come
9: 1. I, unto Moses first mo. of **y.**,
10: 11. in **y.**, cloud was taken up
1K. 15: 25. to reign in **y.**, of Aza
2K. 1: 17. reigned in **y.**, of Jehoram
14: 1. In **y.**, of Josiah, Amaziah
15: 3. a. **y.**, of Pekah began Joth.

2K. 19: 29. eat in a. **y.**, th. wh. spring-
eth of same, Is. 37: 30. [a. **y.**,?
2Ch. 27: 5. did Ammon pay Jotham
Eze. 3: 8. in the **y.**, of their com-
ing unto Jerusalem [Darius
4: 24. it ceased unto a. **y.**, of reign of
Da. 2: 1. in a. **y.**, of reign of Neb.
Neb dreamed dreams [Zech. 1: 7.
Hag. 1: 1. In a. **y.**, of Darius, 15: - 2: 10.
Third YEAR. [ting
De. 26: 12. 3. **y.**, wh. is year of tithe
1K. 15: 28. In **y.**, of Aza, did
Baasha slay him, 33. [t. **y.**,
18: 1. word of the Lord to Elijah
22: 2. in **y.**, Jehosh. came to king
2K. 18: 1. in **y.**, of Hoshea, Hez-
19: 29. in **y.**, sow **y.**, reap, eat
the fruit, Is. 37: 30. [reign
2Ch. 17: 7. in **y.**, of Jehoshaphat's
27: 5. Ammon pay him sec. **y.**,
Eze. 1: 3. In **y.**, of reign Ahas- [t.
Da. 1: 1. In **y.**, of the reign of
Jehoiakim [a vision
8: 1. In **y.**, of reign of Belshazzar
10: 1. In **y.**, of Cyrus a thing re-
Fourth YEAR. [vealed
Le. 19: 24. in **y.**, fruit be holy
1K. 6: 1. **y.**, of Sol's reign he be-
gan to build, 37. 2Ch. 3: 2.
22: 41. began to reign in **y.**, of
2K. 18: 9. in **y.**, of Hezekiah, Ahaz
Je. 25: 1. word to Jere- in **y.**, of
Jehoiakim, 36: 1. - 45: 1. - 46: 2.
28: 1. in the **y.**, of Zedekiah,
Hannaniah spake [f. **y.**, of reign
51: 59. Zedekiah into Babylon in
Zech. 1: 1. **y.**, of Darius word unto
Fifth YEAR. [Zech.
Le. 19: 25. **y.**, yesh. eat the fruit
1K. 14: 25. **y.**, of Rehob. Shishak
came ag. Jerus-m, 2Ch. 12: 2.
2K. 8: 16. In the **y.**, of Joram [last
Je. 36: 9. In the **y.**, of Jehoiakim a
Eze. 1: 2. **y.**, of Jehoiachin's cap-
Sixth YEAR. [tivity
Le. 25: 21. blessing upon you in **y.**,
2K. 18: 10. a. **y.**, of Hez-h Samaria
was taken [reign of Darius
Eze. 6: 15. house finished in **y.**, of
Eze. 8: 1. a. **y.**, hand of L. fell upon
Seventh YEAR. [me
Ex. 23: 11. a. **y.**, thou shalt let it rest
Le. 25: 4. In **y.**, a sabbath of rest
20. What shall we eat in the **y.**,?
De. 15: 9. a. **y.**, of release is at hand
12. in **y.**, shalt let him go free
2K. 11: 4. a. **y.**, Jehoiada fetched
rulers with capt-s, 2Ch. 23: 1.
12: 1. In **y.**, of Jehu, Jeho. began to
18: 9. a. **y.**, of Hoshea, Shallmanes-
r. 7: 7. In **y.**, of Artaxerxes, 8.
Ne. 10: 31. would leave a. **y.**, and
exaction of ev. debt **y.**, of reign
Es. 2: 16. Esther unto Ahas- in **y.**,
Je. 52: 28. people carried captive:
in the **y.**, 3, 023 [inquire
Eze. 20: 1. In **y.**, a. **y.**, elders came to
Eighth YEAR. [and
Le. 25: 22. ye shall sow the **y.**,
2K. 24: 12. took Jehoiachin in **y.**,
of his reign [while young
2Ch. 34: 3. Josiah in **y.**, of reign,
Ninth YEAR. [y.
Je. 25: 22. eat of old fruit until n.
2K. 17: 6. In **y.**, of Hoshea, 18: 10.
25: 1. In **y.**, of Zed's reign Neb-
came, Je. 39: 1. - 52: 4. [Eze.
Tenth YEAR. [24: 1.
Je. 32: 1. word to Jeremiah in **y.**,
of Zedekiah [me
Eze. 29: 1. In **y.**, word of L. unto
Eleventh YEAR.
1K. 6: 38. In **y.**, house finished
2K. 9: 20. **y.**, of Joram, began A.
25: 2. Jerus. was besieged unto **y.**,
of Zedekiah, Je. 52: 5. [ah
Je. 1: 3. unto end of **y.**, of Zedeki-

Je. 30: 2. In e. y. city was broken up
Eze. 26: 1. In e. y. word of the Lord
unto me, 30. 20. - 31: 1.

Twelfth YEAR. [Ahaz
2 K. 8: 25. In t. y. of Joram did
17: 1. t. y. of Ahaz began Hoshea
2 Ch. 34: 3. In t. y. Josiah began to
purge Judah [Pur

Es. 3: 7. In t. y. of Ahasuerus cast
Eze. 32: 1. In t. y. word of L. came
17. In t. y. 15th day word of Lord
33: 21. In the t. y. of our captivity

Thirteenth YEAR.
Ge. 14: 4. In the t. y. they rebelled
Je. 1: 2. To whom word of Lord in t.
y. of Josiah's reign [and 20th
25: 3. from t. y. of Josiah unto 3th

Fourteenth YEAR.
Ge. 14: 5. In t. y. came Chedorlaor-
2 K. 18: 13. In t. y. of Hezekiah did
Sennacherib, Is. 36: 1. [ten
Eze. 40: 1. f. y. after city was built-

Fifteenth YEAR.
2 K. 14: 23. In f. y. of Amaziah
2 Ch. 15: 10. gathered at Jerusalem
In f. y. of reign of Asa [tribe
Lu. 3: 1. In f. y. of reign of Titus

Sixteenth YEAR.
1 K. 22: 5. to reign s. y. of Jehoshaphat
2 K. 16: 1. In the s. y. of Pekah, Aha-

Seventeenth YEAR.
1 K. 16: 1. In e. y. of Jeroboam
reigned Abijah, 2 Ch. 13: 1.
2 K. 3: 1. to reign in e. y. of Jehoshaphat
2 Ch. 35: 10. In e. y. of reign of Jo-

Eighteenth YEAR.
2 Ch. 34: 8. 2 K. 22: 3. - 23: 23.
Je. 32: 1. In e. y. of Nebu-r. 52: 29

Nineteenth YEAR.
2 K. 25: 8. n. y. of Nebu-r. Nabuzardan
burnt house of L. Je. 52: 12.

Twentieth YEAR. [Asa
1 K. 15: 9. In t. y. of Jerob. reigned
2 K. 15: 30. slew in t. y. of Jotham
Ne. 1: 1. In t. y. as I was in Shushan
2: 1. In t. y. of Artaxerxes went
5: 14. 1 governor fr. t. y. of Artax-
s

Twenty-first YEAR.
2 K. 12: 6. In - y. of Jehoshaphat, priests
13: 1. In - y. of Josiah, Jehoahaz
Je. 25: 3. 13th y. of Josiah unto - y.
52: 30. In - y. Neb-r. captive, 745.

Twenty-second YEAR. [of Lord
Eze. 40: 1. In t. y. of captivity hand
2 K. 16: 8. In - y. of Asa, Elah.

Twenty-third YEAR.
1 K. 16: 10. smote Elah - y. of Asa
15: 1. In - y. of Asa did Zimri reign
2 K. 15: 1. In - y. of Jerob. Azariah
Eze. 29: 17. In - y. word of L. unto

Twenty-fourth YEAR. [me
Eze. 1: 1. In t. y. as I was by Che-

Twenty-fifth YEAR. [Omri
1 K. 16: 23. In - y. of Asa began
Two and thirtieth

Twenty-sixth YEAR. [taxes
Ne. 5: 14. governor unto - y. of Ar-
13: 6. In - y. of Artax- came I unto

Twenty-seventh YEAR. [king
2 Ch. 15: 19. was no more war unto
- y. of the reign of Asa

Twenty-eighth YEAR.
2 Ch. 16: 1. In - y. of reign of Asa
Seven and thirtieth or

Twenty-ninth YEAR.
2 K. 18: 10. In - y. of Josiah, Jehoahaz
25: 27. In the - y. of the captivity
of Jeholachin, Je. 52: 31.

Thirtieth YEAR.
1 K. 16: 29. In - y. of Asa began
2 K. 15: 8. In - y. of Azariah [Ahab

Nine and thirtieth or Thirty ninth YEAR.

2 K. 16: 13. began to reign in - y. of
17 In - y. of Azariah [Uzziah
2 Ch. 16: 12. Asa in - y. of reign dis-

Fortieth YEAR. [eased
Nu. 33: 38. Aaron died in f. y. after
De. 1: 3. f. y. Moses spake unto Isr
1 Ch. 26: 31. f. y. of reign of David

One and fortieth YEAR.
2 Ch. 16: 13. Asa died in - y. of his
Fiftieth YEAR. [reign

Le. 25: 10. yeshall hallow the f. y.
11. A jubilee shall that f. y. be
2 K. 16: 23. In the f. y. of Azariah

**Two and fiftieth
YEAR.**
2 K. 15: 27. In the - y. of Azariah

**Four hundred eightieth
YEAR.** [build
1 K. 6: 1. In - y. Solomon began to

Six hundredth YEAR.
Ge. 7: 11. In - y. of Noah's life, all
Six hundredth and first

YEAR. [of earth
Ge. 8: 13. In - y. waters were dried
YEARS. [days, y.

Ge. 1: 14. let them be for seasons,
23: 1. 127 were y. of life of Sarah
25: 7. these are y. of Abr-'s life (2)

8. Abr. died an old man, full of y.
17. are y. of life of Ishmael, 137 y.
41: 35. gather food of those good y.

50. two sons before y. of famine
47: 18. How many are y. of thy life
9. The y. of my pilgrimage 130 y.;
few and evil the y. of my life,

not attained unto y. of fathers
Le. 25: 8. number seven sabbaths
of y.; sabbaths of y. shall be
forty nine y. (4)

16. Acc. to multitude of y. increase,
price, acc- to fewness of y. (3)
27. let him count the y. of the sale
54. if but few y. unto jubilee, acc.

unto his y. sh. he give price, 51
54. if not redeemed in these y.
27: 18. money acc. to y. th. remain

De. 32: 7. consider the y. of many
generations [in y.
Jos. 13: 1. Joshua was old, stricken

1 S. 29: 3. David with me these y.
1 K. 1: 1. David old, stricken in y.
17: 1. he be dew nor rain these y.

2 Ch. 14: 6. Asa no war in those y.
18: 2. after certain y. went to Alah
Jb. 10: 5. are thy y. as man's days

16: 22. When a few y. are come I go
32: 7. multitude of y. should teach
36: 11. spend thy y. in pleasures

38: 31. 10. grief, my y. with sighing
61: 6. Thou wilt prolong his y. as
many generations [times

77: 5. I considered the y. of ancients
10. I will remember y. of right h-d
78: 33. consume their y. in trouble

90: 4. a thousand y. in thy sight
are but, 2 Pe. 3: 8. [old
9. we spend our y. as a tale that is

10. our y. are threescore. y. and ten
15. according to the y. wherein
we have seen evil [erations

102: 24. thy y. throughout all gen-
27. same, thy y. shall have no end
Pr. 8: 12. y. of life shall they add to

5: 9. Lest give thy y. unto the cruel
9: 11. y. of thy life sh. be increased
10: 27. y. of wicked sh. be shortened

Ec. 12: 1. while evil days come not
nor the y. draw nigh when [ling
Is. 21: 16. according to y. of an hire-

38: 10. deprived of residue of my y.
15. I shall go softly all my y.
Eze. 4: 5. upon thee y. of their Inlq-
22: 4. thou art come even unto thy

38: 8. In latter y. into the land [y.
Da. 11: 6. In end of y. sh. join them.

Da. 11: 8. continue mo. y. th. the king

13. king of north after certain y.
Jo. 2: 2. to y. of many generations
25. will restore y. locust hath eat.

IIa. 3: 2. Lord, revive thy work in
the midst of the y. [mer y.
Mal. 3: 4. offering pleasing as in for-

Lu. 1: 7. both well stricken in y., 18.
Ga. 4: 10. Ye observe months and y.
He. 1: 12. same, thy y. shall not fail

11: 24. Moses when come to y. re-
many YEARS. [fused
Le. 25: 5. 1. If be m. y. behind [ago
Eze. 5: 11. house builded these m. y.

Ne. 9: 30. m. y. did-t forbear them
Pr. 4: 10. y. of thy life shall be m.
Ec. 6: 3. A man may beget 100 children
and live m. y. [foice

11: 8. if a man live m. y. and re-
Is. 32: 10. m. y. sh. ye be troubled
Eze. 38: 17. which prophesied m. y.

Zch. 7: 3. weep, as I these so m. y.
Lu. 12: 19. goods laid up for m. y.
15: 20. Lo, these m. y. I serve thee

Ac. 24: 10. thou of m. y. a judge
17. aft. m. y. I came to bring alms
Ro. 15: 23. a desire these m. y. to
See NUMBER [Noun], OLD [come

See It came to PASS.
Two YEARS. [flood
Gen. 11: 10. began Arph- t. y. after
41: 2. end of t. full y. Phn. dream.

45: 6. these t. y. hath famine been
18: 13: 1. Saul had reigned t. y.
28: 2: 10. Ish-bosheth reigned t. y.

13: 23. after t. full y. Absalom had
sheepsheared t. y. [Jerusalem
14: 8. Absalom dwelt t. full y. in

1 K. 15: 25. Nadab over Israel t. y.
16: 8. Elah to reign over Israel t. y.
22: 51. Azariah t. y. over Israel

2 K. 15: 23. Pekahiah reigned t. y.
19. Amos reigned t. y. in Jeru-
salem, 2 Ch. 33: 21. [out

2 Ch. 21: 10. after t. y. bowels felt
Je. 28: 3. Within t. full y. will I
bring again vessels, 11. [earthq.

Am. 1: 1. wh. Amos saw t. y. before
Mat. 2: 16. slew children from t. y.
Ac. 19: after t. y. they in Asia heard

24: 27. after t. y. Festus came word
28: 30. Paul dwelt t. y. in hired
Three YEARS. [unto

Go. 15: 9. Take me heifer of t. y.
y. old, a she goat t. y. old,
and a ram t. y. old [found

Le. 19: 23. fruit t. y. it be as unfruit-
25: 21. shall bring forth fruit t. y.
De. 14: 28. At end of t. y. bring thee

Ju. 9: 22. Abim-h. had reigned t. y.
2 S. 13: 30. Absalom to Geshur t. y.
21: 1. famine in days of David t. y.

1 K. 2: 39. end of t. y. two serv. ran
10: 22. came in t. y. came navy of
Tharshish, 2 Ch. 9: 21.

15: 2. t. y. reigned Abijah in Je-
rusalem, 2 Ch. 13: 2.

22: 1. continued t. y. without war
2 K. 17: 5. besieged Samaria t. y.
18: 10. at end of t. y. they took it

24: 1. Jehoiakim his servant t. y.
1 Ch. 21: 12. Choose t. y. famine or
2 Ch. 11: 17. Rehoboth strong t.

y.; t. y. they walked in way of
David and Solomon [Jerusalem
13: 2. Abijah reigned t. y. in Je-

31: 16. males from t. y. old upward
Is. 15: 5. shall flee unto Zoar a heifer
of t. y. Je. 48: 34. [hireling

16: 14. Within t. y., as y. of an
20: 3. Isaiah walked barefoot t. y.
Da. 1: 5. 80 nourishing them t. y.

Am. 4: 4. bring your tithes aft. t. y.
Lu. 4: 25. heaven shut up t. y. six
18: 7. these t. y. seeking fruit [mos.
Ac. 20: 31. t. y. I ceased not to warn
Ga. 1: 18. aft. t. y. I went to Jerus-

Ja. 5:17 It rained not t. y. six
Five YEARS. [months
 Ge. 45:6. yet are f. y. of famine, 11
 Le. 27:5. if from f. y. old unto 20 y.
 6. if from a month old unto f. y.
 2 S. 4:4. Jonathan had son f. y. old

Six YEARS. [cattle
 Gen. 31:41. I served s. y. for thy
 Ex. 21:2. s. y. he shall serve, and in
 seventh, De. 15:12. Je. 34:14.
 Le. 25:3. s. y. shalt sow thy land;
 s. y. prune vineyard, Ex. 23:10.
 De. 15:8. worth double hired ser-
 vant, in serving s. y. [s. y.
 Ju. 12:7. Jephthah judged Israel
 1 K. 16:23. s. y. reigned Omri in Isr.
 2 K. 11:3. Josiah was hid in house of
 the Lord s. y., 2 Ch. 22:12.]

Seven YEARS. [Rachel
 Ge. 29:18. I will serve s. y. for
 20. Jacob served s. y. for Rachel
 27. service with me s. other y., 30.
 41:26. seven good kine are s. y.;
 seven good ears are s. y.; dream
 27. seven thin kine are s. y.; seven
 empty ears s. y. of famine
 29. come s. y. of great plenty, 34.
 30. sh. arise s. y. of famine, 36, 47.
 48. he gathered all the food of s. y.
 53. s. y. of plenteousness were end
 54. the s. y. of dearth began [ed
 Le. 25:8. number seven times s. y.
 Nu. 13:22. Hebron built s. y. be-
 fore Zoan. [Euseb. 3, 10.
 De. 15:1. at end of every s. y. a re-
 Ju. 6:11. delivered Israel into hand
 of Midian s. y. [fold

25. Take second bullock of s. y.
 12. o. Izbaz of B. judged Israel s. y.
 2 S. 2:1. David was king in Hebron
 s. y. and six months s. y. 5. 1 K.
 2:1. 1 Ch. 3:4. 4. 29:27. 1.
 24:3. Shall s. y. of building come
 1 K. 6:38. Sol. s. y. in founding tem-
 2 S. 8:1. famine sh. come s. y. [ple
 2. she in land of Philistines s. y.
 3. at s. y. 2. end woman returned
 11:21. s. y. old was Jehoshaphat
 he began to reign, 2 Ch. 24:1.
 Je. 34:14. At end of s. y. let go
 every man [fare s. y.
 Eze. 39:9. shall burn weapons with
 Lu. 2:36. with husband s. y. fr. vir-

Eight YEARS. [ignity
 Ju. 3:8. Israel served Chushan r. e.
 12:14. Abdon judged Isr. e. y. [y.
 2 K. 8:17. Jehoram reigned e. y.
 in Jerus. 2 Ch. 21:5. 20. [34:1.
 22:1. Josiah e. y. when he, 2 Ch.
 2 Ch. 36:9. Jehoiachin e. y. old wh.
 Ac. 9:33. Sneas kept his bed e. y.

Nine YEARS.
 2 K. 17:1. Hoshes over Israel n. y.

Ten YEARS. [Canaan
 Ge. 16:3. Abr. had dwelt t. y. in
 Ju. 12:11. Elion judged Israel t. y.
 Ru. 1:4. Moab, they dwelt ab-t. y.
 2 K. 15:17. Menahem reigned t. y.
 2 Ch. 14:1. In his days and quiet

Eleven YEARS. [t. y.
 2 K. 23:36. Jehoiakim reigned e. y.
 in Jerusalem, 2 Ch. 36:5.
 24:8. Zedekiah reigned e. y. in
 Jerusalem, 2 Ch. 36:11. Je.

Twelve YEARS. [52:1.
 Ge. 14:4. t. y. served Chedorlaomer
 1 K. 16:23. Omri over Israel t. y.
 2 K. 8:1. Jehoram reigned t. y.

21:1. Manasseh t. y. old began to
 reign, 2 Ch. 33:1. [governor
 Ne. 5:14. t. y. I not eaten bread of
 Mat. 9:20. with issue of blood t. y.
 Mk. 6:25. Lu. 8:43. 78. 42.
 Mk. 6:42. she of age of t. y., Lu.
 Lu. 2:42. when Jesus was t. y. old

Thirteen YEARS.
 Ge. 17:25. Ishmael was t. y. old

1 K. 7:1. Sol. building his house t.
Fourteen YEARS. [y.

Ge. 31:41. served f. y. for thy dau-
 2 Co. 12:2. I knew a man f. y. ago
 (Ga. 2:1. f. y. after I went to Jerus.)

Fifteen or Sixteen YEARS. [s. y.
 2 K. 13:10. Jehoahaz in Sama. reigned
 14:21. took Azariah s. y. old,
 made king, 15:2. [27:1, 5.
 15:33. Jotham reigned s. y., 2 Ch.
 16:2. Ahaz reigned s. y. in Jeru-
 salem, 2 Ch. 28:1. [Is. 38:5.
 20. 6. will add unto thy days f. y.,
 2 Ch. 25:25. Amaziah lived after
 death of Josiah f. y., 2 K. 14:17.
 26:3. Uzziah s. y. old began to, 1.

Seventeen or Eighteen YEARS. [lock
 Ge. 37:2. Joseph s. y. old feeding
 47:28. Jacob lived in Egypt s. y.
 Ju. 3:14. Israel served Eglon e. y.
 10:8. oppressed child of Isr. e. y.
 1 K. 14:21. Rehoboam s. y. in Jeru-
 salem, 2 Ch. 12:13. [s. y.
 2 K. 13:1. Jehoahaz in Sama. reigned
 24:8. Jehoachin e. y. old when he
 Lu. 13:11. woman had infirm-y e. y.
 16. Satan hath bound these e. y.

Twenty YEARS. [41.
 Ge. 31:38. f. y. have I been with thee
 Ex. 38:26. from t. y. and upward,
 30. 14. Nu. 1. 3, 18, 20, 22, 24,
 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42,
 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60,
 1 Ch. 23:24, 27. 2 Ch. 25:1.
 31:17. Eze. 3:8. [y. unto 60
 Le. 27:3. estimation of male from t.
 5. from 5 y. old unto t. y. estima-
 Ju. 4:3. Jabin oppressed Isr. t. y.
 15:7. Samson judged Isr. t. y., 16:
 18. 7. ark in Kirjath-m. t. y., [31.
 1 K. 9:10. end of t. y. when Sol. n.
 had built two houses 2 Ch. 8:1.

2 K. 15:27. Pekah over Israel t. y.
 16:2. t. y. old Ahaz began to reign,
 1 Ch. 28:1. [t. y. and under
 1 Ch. 27:23. took not number from
Twenty and one YEARS.
 2 K. 24:18. Zedekiah s. y. old began
 to reign, 2 Ch. 36:11. Je. 52:1.

Twenty two, three, or four YEARS.
 Ju. 10:2. t. y. Tola judged Isr.
 6. Jair judged Israel t. o. y. [y.
 1 K. 14:20. Jeroboam reigned t. o.
 15:33. Baasha over Isr. t. y. [y.
 10:29. Ahab reigned over Isr. t. o.
 2 K. 8:26. t. o. y. Ahaziah began
 to reign, 2 Ch. 33:21. [to reign
 23:31. Jehoahaz t. o. y. old began
 to reign, 2 Ch. 33:21. [to reign

Twenty five, eight, or nine YEARS. [Ternah
 Ge. 11:24. Nahor lived t. n. y. begat
 Nu. 8:24. Levites fr. t. y. upw-
 1 K. 22:42. Jehoshaphat reigned t.
 f. y., 2 Ch. 20:31. [t. e. y.
 2 K. 10:36. Jehu reigned over Isr.
 14:2. Amaziah t. f. y. old began;
 reigned t. n. y., 2 Ch. 25:1.
 15:33. Jotham t. f. y. old began to
 reign, 2 Ch. 27:1, 8.
 18:2. Hezekiah t. f. y. old began to
 reign; reigned t. n. y., 2 Ch.
 29:1. [reign, 2 Ch. 36:5.
 23:36. Jehoiakim t. f. y. began to

Thirty YEARS. [Eber
 Ge. 11:14. Salah lived t. y. begat
 18. Peleg lived t. y. begat Reu
 22. Serug lived t. y. begat Nahor
 41:46. Joseph t. y. old stood bef
 Nu. 4:3. From t. y. and upward
 even until fifty, 23, 30, 35, 39,
 43, 47. 1 Ch. 23:3. [to reign
 2 S. 5:4. David t. y. when he began
 Lu. 8:23. Jesus, about t. y. of age

Thirty one, two, or three YEARS. [Scrug
 Ge. 11:20. Reu. lived t. o. y. begat
 2 S. 5:5. David reigned t. e. y., 1
 K. 2:11. 1 Ch. 3:4. 4. 29:27.
 2 K. 8:17. Jehoram t. o. y. old be-
 gan to, 2 Ch. 21:5. 20. [34:1.
 22:1. Josiah reigned t. o. y., 2 Ch.

Thirty four, five, or eight YEARS. [begat
 Ge. 11:12. Arphaxad lived t. f. y.
 16. Eber lived t. f. y. begat Pel.
 De. 2:14. until over-Zeug t. e. y.
 1 K. 22:42. Jehoshaphat t. f. y.
 old began to reign, 2 Ch. 20:31
 Ju. 6:5. had an infirmity t. e. y.

Forty YEARS. [Pekah
 Ge. 25:20. Isaac f. y. old took Re-
 26:34. Esau f. y. old took Judith
 16:35. Isr. did not eat manna f. y.
 Nu. 14:33. you children shall wan-
 der in wilderness f. y., 32:33.
 34. shall bear your iniquities f. y.
 De. 2:7. f. y. Lord been with thee
 8:2. way God led thee f. y., 29:5.
 4. neither did thy foot swell f. y.
 Jos. 5:6. Israel walked f. y. in wild.
 14:7. f. y. old when Moses sent me
 Ju. 3:11. had rest f. y., 5:31. 28.
 13. 1. Isr. into hand of Philis- f. y.
 18:4. 18. Eli had judged Israel f. y.
 2 S. 2:1. Ish-bosheth f. y. old wh.
 5. 4. David reigned f. y. 1 K. 2:
 1 Ch. 29:27. [the king

15:7. after f. y. Absalom said unto
 1 K. 11:42. Sol. reigned f. y., 2 Ch.
 2 K. 12:1. Jeho-ah reigned f. y., [9. 30.
 2 Ch. 24:1. Josiah reigned f. y. in J.
 No. 9:21. f. y. didst sustain them
 Ne. 9:10. f. y. was I gathered with
 Eze. 20:11. not. be inhabited f. y.
 12. her cities shall be desolate f. y.
 13. end of f. y. will gather Egypt
 Am. 2:10. I led you f. y. thro wild
 5. 25. offered sacrifices in wilder-
 ness f. y., Ac. 7:42. [miracle
 Ac. 4:22. man above f. y. on whom
 7:23. when Moses full f. y. old, to
 visit his brethren [an angel

30. f. y. were expired appeared
 36. wonders in the wilderness f. y.
 13:18. f. y. suffered he their man-
 21. God gave them Saul f. y. [ners
 He. 3:9. fathers saw my works f. y.
 17. with wh. was he grieved f. y.
Forty one, two, or five YEARS. [f. f. y.
 Jos. 14:10. Lord hath kept me these
 1 K. 14:21. Rehoboam f. o. y. old
 began to reign, 2 Ch. 12:13.
 15:10. f. o. y. reigned Asa in Jerus.
 2 K. 14:23. Jeroboam reigned f. o. y.
 2 Ch. 22:2. t. f. y. old Ahaziah wh.

Forty six or nine YEARS. [f. n. y.
 Le. 25:8. 7 sabbaths of f. y. shall be
 Ju. 2:20. f. s. y. temple in building
Fifty YEARS.
 Nu. 4:3. from 30 years until f. y.
 old, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47. [ing
 8. 25. fr age of f. y. sh. cease wait-
 Ju. 8:57. Thou art not yet f. y. old

Fifty two or five YEARS.
 2 K. 15:2. Azariah reigned f. t. y.
 in Jerus. 2 Ch. 26:3. [Ch. 33:1
 21:1. Manasseh reigned f. f. y., 2
Sixty YEARS. [to o. y.
 Le. 27:3. estimation of male fr. 20
 7. if from s. y. old and above

Threescore YEARS. [sh
 Ge. 25:26. Isaac t. y. old wh. Rehek
 1 Ch. 2:1. Hebron married t. y. old
 171. 5. not widow taken unt. t. y.
Threescore and two or five YEARS. [Shrokan
 Is. 7:8. within t. f. y. Ephraim be

Da. 5:31. Darius about t. t. y. old
sixty and five YEARS.
Ge. 5:15. Mahaleel lived - y. begat
21. Enoch lived - y. begat Methus.

Threescore and ten

YEARS. [fulfil - y.
2 Ch. 36:21. she kept sabbath to
Ps. 90:10. days of our y. are t-e-y.
Zech. 1:12. ag. Judah indignat-n - y.
Seventy YEARS. [Mahal.
Ge. 5:12. Calnan lived s. y. begat
11:26. Terah lived s. y. begat Abr.
Ps. 90:10. our days they are s. y.
Is. 23:15. Tyresh. be forgotten s. y.
17. end of s. y. Lord visit Tyre [y.
Je. 25:11 sh. serve king of Bab-n. a.
12. when s. y. are accomplished
I will punish, 29. 10. Jerusalem
Da. 9:2. s. y. in desolations of Je-
Zech. 7:5 those s. y. did ye fast

Seventy five YEARS.

Ge. 12:4. Abr. y. old wh. out of Ha-
Fourscore YEARS. [Pha.
Ex. 7:7 Moses f. y. old spake unto
Ju. 3:30. land had rest f. y. [Pha.
28:19. 32. Barzillai very aged, f. y.
35. I am this day f. y. old [old
Ps. 90:10. and if they be f. y. yet
Fourscore and three or four
YEARS. [Pha.

Ex. 7:7. Aaron f. y. old, sp. unto
Lu. 2:37. Anna, a widow of f. f. y.
Fourscore and five or six
YEARS. [Pha.

Ge. 16:16. Abram f. y. wh. Hagar
Jos. 14:10. I am this day f. f. y. old
Ninety YEARS. [nan
Ge. 5:9. Enos lived n. y. begat Can
17. shall Sarah n. y. old bear?

Ninety eight YEARS.

1 S. 4:15. Eli n. e. y. old, eyes dim
Ninety YEARS and nine.
Ge. 17:1. Abram n. y. old a. n.
Lord appeared to Abr. [unclined
24. Ab-m n. y. a. n. when cir-
See HUNDRED, with numerals.

Two hundred and thirty

YEARS.

Ge. 11:20. Reu lived - y. begat Serug
See OLD, THOUSAND.

YEARLY.

[be
Le. 25:53. as a y. hired servant he
Ju. 11:40. daughters of Isr. y. to la-
21:19. feast of L. in Shiloh y. [nient
1 S. 1:3. Elkanah up y. to worship
21. up to offer y. sacrifice, 2:19.
20:6. y. sacrifice for all the family
Ne. 10:32. to charge ourselves y. with
Ex. 9:21. should keep 14th day of
month Adar and fifteenth y.

YEARN, ED.

[brother
Ge. 43:30. bowels did y. upon his
1 K. 8:26. bowels y-d upon her son
YELL, ED, ETH. [him
Je. 2:15. Younglings roared, y-d on
12:18. mine heritage y-h ag-t me
51:38. they sh. y. as lions' whelps

YELLOW.

Le. 13:20. lo if be in ita y. thin hair
32. if there be in it no y. hair
36. priests sh. not seek for y. hair
Ezr. 8:27. two vessels of y. brass
Pa. 68:13. her feathers with y. gold

YES.

[come
Mat. 17:25. saith y. and wh. he was
Mk. 7:28. y. L. yet the dogs under
Ro. 8:20. y. of the Gentiles also [all
10:18. y., their sound went into

YESTERDAY.

[before
Ge. 31:2. not tow. him sa. y. and
Ex. 6:14. whereof. not fulfilled task y.
1 S. 20:27. Whereof. not son of Jesse
to meat y. nor to day? [y.
2 S. 15:20. whereas thou camest but
2 K. 9:26. seen y. blood of Naboth
Jb. 8:9. we but of y. and know noth
Pa. 90:4. a thousand years but as y.

Is. 30:133. Tophet is ordained fr. y.
Mi. 2:18. y. my people as an enemy
Jn. 4:52. y. the fever left him
Ac. 7:28. kill me as the Egyptian y.
He. 18:8. Jesus same y., to day and
YESTERDAY [forever
with third Day.

Ex. 4:10. I am not eloquent, nei-
ther since y. nor t. d. [t. d. o.
De. 19:14. he hated not from y. the
Jos. 3:14. ye not passed this way
since y. and t. d. [y. or t. d.
1 S. 4:17. hath not been such thing
19:17. David in Saul's presence
as y. t. d. [and t. d.
2 S. 3:17. Ye sought for David y.
2 K. 18:15. Israel dwelt in tents as
y. and t. d. [dest Israel
1 Ch. 11:12. y. y. and t. d. thou led-
YESTERNIGHT.

Ge. 19:34. I lay y. with my father
31:29. God of your fath. spake unto
32. God rebuked thee y. [me y.
Jb. 30:13. fleeing into wilderness y.

YET.

[to rain
Ge. 7:4. For y. seven days cause it
15:16. iniqu. y. Amorites not y. full
18:22. Abram stood y. before Lord
2. I will speak y. but this once
27:30. Jacob was y. scarce gone
40:13. y. within 8 days sh. Pha. lift
Ex. 3:1. y. did not butler rememb. Jos.
23:6. y. ye shall be diminished
9:17. y. exalteth thyself ag. people
34. Pharaoh sinned y. more and
10:7. knowest not y. Eg. he destroy.
Le. 25:22. eat y. of old fruits until
26:18. if ye will not y. hearken
44. y. for all that, when in land of
Nu. 22:20. y. the word I sh. say, do
De. 1:32. y. in th. ye did not believe
9:29. y. they are thy people and
29:4. y. Lord not given you eyes
Jos. 14:11. As y. I am strong as I
Ju. 7:4. people are y. too many [was
10:13. y. ye have forsaken me
15:7. y. will I be avenged of you
1 S. 15:30. y. honour me bef. elders
18:29. Saul y. more afraid of Dav.
2 S. 28:5. y. w. me everlast-g covt.
1 K. 14:8. y. hast not been as David
19:18. y. I have left me 7,000 in
22:8. There is y. one by whom we
may inquire [ces, 2 K. 14:4.
43. people offered y. in high pla-
2 K. 8:17. y. valley be filled w. water
8:19. y. L. wou. not destroy Judah
18:23. ned. from his presence as y.
14:3. y. not like David his f. ther
19:30. remnant shall y. take root
2 Ch. 6:16. y. so thy chil. take heed
20:33. as y. peo. had not prepared
27:2. the people did y. corruptly
30:18. not cleansed, y. did they eat
Ezr. 8:6. foundat. of temple not y.
9:9. y. our God hath not forsaken
us, Ne. 9:19. [to Jews
Ne. 2:16. neither had I as y. told
5:18. y. required not I bread of gov.
18:18. y. ye bring more wrath
Es. 5:13. y. all this availeth noth-g
Jb. 1:16. While he y. speak-g, 17, 18.
6:10. Then sho. I y. have comfort
9:31. y. thou plunge me in ditch
20:7. y. he shall perish forever
29:5. When Almighty y. with me
35:15. y. he knoweth it not in gr-t
extremity [hill of Zion
Pa. 2:6. y. have I set my King upon
37:25. y. have I not seen righteous
forsaken [s. - 71:14.
42:5. I shall y. praise him, 11 - 48:
44:17. y. have we not forgotten
78:1. y. God is good to Isr. [these
118:51. y. have I not declined
from thy law, 157 - 100, 141.
83. y. do I not forget thy statutes,

Pr. 27:22. y. will not his foolishness
30:12. y. not washed fr. filthiness
Ec. 4:3. he which hath not y. been
8. y. is no end to all his labor

Is. 10:22. y. a remnant shall return
14:1. the Lord will y. choose Israel
17:6. y. gleaming grapes sh. be left
24:4. while y. in his hand he eat-
32. y. they would not hear [eth it
31:2. y. he is wise, will bring evil
49:5. y. shall be glorious in eyes
15. they may forget, y. will I not
58:7. y. he opened not his mouth
Je. 2:9. I will y. plead with you
3:1. y. return to me, saith Lord
5:28. Judge not cause, y. prosper
15:1. y. my mind not tow. people
23:21. I have not sent y. they ran
25:7. y. ye have not heard-ud unto
36:24. y. they were not afraid, nor
Eze. 8:18. cry, y. will I not hear th.
11:16. y. will I be as a sanctuary
28:2. I am a god, y. thou art a man
o. Willt thou y. say I am God?

36:37. I will y. for this be inquired
Da. 4:23. y. leave stump of roots
5:17. y. I will read writing unto
9:13. y. made not our pray[er] king
11:35. it is y. for a time appointed
45. y. he sh. come to his end [not
Ho. 7:9. gray hairs, y. he knoweth
13:4. y. I am the L. thy God from
Am. 4:6. y. have ye not returned
unto me, 8, 9, 10, 11. Hag. 2:17.
6:10. is there y. any with thee?
Jon. 2:4. y. I will look tow. temple
8.4. y. forty days Nineveh shall be
4:2. when I was y. in my country
Mi. 6:10. y. treasures of wickedness
Na. 3:10. y. was she carried away
Isa. 8:18. y. I will rejoice in Lord
Mal. 2:14. y. is she thy companion
Mat. 6:25. nor y. for y-r body, what
26. y. your heavenly Fat. feedeth
9. y. I say, Solomon was not ar-
rayed like, Lu. 12:27. [people
12:46. while he y. talked to the
13:21. y. hath not root in himself
15:16. y. ye without understand-g, 17.
17. Truth, Lord, y. dogs eat
crumbs, Mk. 7:28. [y.
19:20. these I kept, what lack I?
24:6. the end is not y. Mk. 13:7.
32. branch y. tender, Mk. 13:28.
26:33. The all y. will I never be
offended, Mk. 14:29. [sake
Mk. 6:26. King sorry, y. for oath's
8:17. have ye heart y. hardened (2)
11:13. the time of figs was not y.
12:6. having y. therefore one son
15:6. but Jesus y. saw-d nothing
Lu. 8:20. Herod added y. this him
9:42. as y. a coming, devil threw
11:8. y. bec. of his importunity he
14:22. serv. said, y. there is room
35. ned. sit for land, nor y. dung-
15:20. he y. a great way off [hill
29. y. thou never gavest me a kid
18:5. y. bec. this widow troubleth
22. y. lackest thou one thing [me
19:30. colt, wh-on y. nev. man sat
22:37. y. be accomplished in me
28:15. nor y. Herod, I sent you to
4:6. spake unto y. y. in Galilee
Jn. 4:21. in this mt. nor y. at Jerus.
27. y. no man said, What seekest
35. Nay not y. There are y. 4 mos.
7:8. I go not up y. unto feast (2)
10. y. none of you keepeth the law
39. [Holy Ghost was not y. given;
bec. Jesus was not y. glorified]

8:14. y. my record is true; for I
16. y. if I judge, judgment is true
55. y. ye have not known him
57. Thou art not y. fifty years old
59:30. y. he hath opened mine eyes
12:37. y. they believed not on him

- Jn. 14: 10. y. hast thou not known me
 16: 12. I ha. y. many things to say
 19: 7. I am not alone, bec. Father
 19: 14. wh-in was man never y. laid
 20: 1. cometh Mary when y. dark
 5. saw linen clothes, y. went not
 9. as y. they knew not the Script
 17. for I am not y. ascended to f
 20. have not seen, y. have believ
 21: 11. y. was not the net broken
 23. y. Jes. said not, He sh. not die
 Ac. 7: 5. y. promised he, dare to die
 8: 16. as y. Holy Ghost upon none
 9: 1. Saul y., breathing out slaugh
 18: 28. y. desired he should be slain
 18: 18. Paul tarried y. a good while
 19: 37. nor y. blasphemers of god-s
 24: 11. y. but 12 days since I went
 28: 4. Nel. ag-t law, nor y. ag. Cesar
 28: 4. y. vengeance suffereth not to
 17. y. was I delivered prisoner [live
 Ro. 3: 7. why y. judged as a sinner?
 19: 11. faith, being y. uncremencel
 14. nel. y. dead-in-of Sarah's womb
 5: 6. when we y. without strength
 7. y. for a good man, dare to die
 8: 24. seeth, why doth he y. hope
 9: 11. for the children not y. born
 19. why doth he y. and fault? [cy
 11: 30. y. now have obtained mer
 18: 10. y. I would have you wise
 1 Co. 2: 6. y. not wisdom of world
 15: 2. y. he him. is judged of no man
 3: 2. neither y. now are ye able
 3. For ye are y. carnal [fro
 15. he shall be saved, y. so as by
 4: 4. y. am I not hereby justified
 5. y. have ye not many fathers
 5: 10. y. not with fornicators [not I
 7: 10. unto married I command, y.
 25. y. I give my judgment, as one
 8: 2. knoweth not-h y. as he ought
 9: 2. If not apostle unto others, y.
 19. I free, y. made myself servant
 12: 20. many members, y. one body
 11. y. shew I a more excellent way
 14: 10. y. I rather speak five words
 21. y. for all that will not hear me
 16: 10. y. not I, but the grace of God
 17. faith vain; ye are y. in y. sins
 2 Co. 1: 10. to trust he will y. deliver
 23. to spare you I came not as y.
 4: 3. We trouble y. not distressed
 4: 6. y. inward man is renewed day
 5: 16. y. now know we him no more
 6: 8. as deceivers and y. true
 9. as unknown and y. well known
 10. as sorrowful, y. alway rejoicing
 8: 9. tho. rich, y. became poor [3
 9: 13. y. have I sent brethren, lest
 11: 6. be rude in speech, y. not in
 16. y. as a fool receive me [knowl
 12: 5. y. of myself I will not glory
 13: 4. though crucified, y. heliveth
 Ga. 1: 10. if y. pleased men [me
 2: 10. I live, y. not I, but Christ in
 4: 8. suffered in vain, if y. in vain
 15. man's covenant, y. if confirmed
 5: 11. if I y. preach circumcision,
 why do I y. suffer [flesh
 Ep. 5: 29. no man ever y. hated own
 Ph. 1: 9. that love abound y. more
 22. y. what I sh. choose I wot not
 2: 25. y. I supposed it necessary
 Col. 1: 21. enemies, y. now reconcil
 2: 5. y. am I with you in spirit [ed
 1 Th. 2: 6. glory, nel. of you nor y.
 2 Th. 2: 5. y. wI you I told [of others
 3: 15. y. count him not as enemy
 2 Th. 2: 5. y. he is not crowned except
 Phm. 9. y. for love's sake I beseech
 He. 2: 8. not y. all things put under
 4: 15. tempted as we, y. without
 1: 10. y. in loins of his father [sin
 15. it is y. far more evident
 7: 10. the way not y. manifest (2)
 9: 8. Nor y. that he offer him. often
 He. 11: 4. he being dead y. speaketh
 7. warned of things not seen as y.
 12: 4. Ye not y. resisted unto blood
 26. y. once more I shake not only
 27. this word, y. once more, signi
 Ja. 2: 10. y. offend in one point [flesh
 11. y. if thou kill, art a transgre-s
 8: 4. ships so great, y. are turned
 4: 2. y. ye have not bec. ye ask not
 1 Pe. 1: 8. see him not, y. believing
 4: 16. y. if any suffer as Christian
 1 Jn. 3: 2. not y. appear what we sh.
 Jude 9. y. Mich-I durst not bring [be
 Re. 6: 11. rest y. for a little season
 8: 13. voices which are y. to sound
 9: 20. not killed, y. repented not
 17: 8. beast that was, is not, and y.
 12. received no kingdom as y. [is
 See **YET ALIVE, Yet COME.**
 See **AGAIN, THOUGH, WHILE,**
Little WHILE.
YIELD. [strength
 Ge. 4: 12. earth not hence-f-h y. her
 49: 20. he shall y. royal dainties
 Le. 26: 20. nel. shall trees y. fruits
 2 Ch. 30: 8. y. yourselves unto the L.
 Ps. 107: 37. plant vineyards which
 may y. fruits of increase [to y.
 Pr. 7: 21. With fair speech caused him
 Is. 5: 10. ten acres shall y. one bath
 seed of a homers h. y. an ephah
 Ho. 8: 7. the bud shall y. no meal
 if it y., stranger shall swallow it
 Jo. 2: 22. fig tree, vine y. strength
 Ja. 3: 17. Although fields y. no meat
 Ac. 23: 21. do not thou y. unto them
 Ro. 6: 13. Nel. y. ye your members
 unto sin, y. yourselfs unto God
 16. to whom ye y. yours. servants
 19. y. your members servants to
 righteousness [and fresh
 Ja. 3: 12. no fountain y. salt water
 See **Yield, ed, eth FRUIT.**
 See **INCREASE, OBEDIENCE.**
YIELDED.
 Ge. 49: 33. Jacob y. up the ghost
 Nu. 17: 8. rod of Aaron y. almonds
 Da. 3: 28. y. their bodies that they
 Mat. 27: 50. Jesus y. up the ghost
 Ac. 6: 10. Sapphira y. up the ghost
 Ro. 6: 19. y. members to unclean
YIELDETH, ING. [ness
 Ge. 1: 11. bring forth herb y-green
 16. y-green fruit, 12. y-green seed
 29. I have given you every tree
 Ne. 9: 37. it y-h-increase unto kings
 Jb. 24: 5. the wilderness y-h food
 Ec. 10: 4. y-g pacifieth great offences
 2 Th. 1: 7. In flaming fire y-g ven
YOKE. [genance
 Ge. 27: 40. shalt break his y. off thy
 neck, Is. 10: 27. Je. 30: 8.
 Le. 26: 13. I have broken the bands
 of your y. and, Eze. 34: 27.
 Nu. 19: 2. bring heifer upon wh. nev
 er came y., De. 21: 3. I S. 6: 7.
 De. 28: 48. sh. put a y. of iron upon
 thy neck, Je. 28: 14. [them
 18: 11. Saul took y. of oxen hewed
 14: 14. a half acre which a y. of
 oxen might plough
 I K. 12: 4. thy father made our y.
 grievous, now make his heavy
 y. lighter, 10. 2 Ch. 10: 4. [10: 9
 9. Make y. upon us lighter, 2 Ch.
 11. My father did lade you with
 heavy y., I will add to your y.,
 14. 2 Ch. 10: 11, 14. [to oxen
 19: 19. Elieha ploughing with 12 y.
 21. he took a y. of oxen, slew them
 Jb. 1: 3. his substance 600 y. of oxen
 42: 12. he had a thousand y. of oxen
 Is. 9: 4. hast broken y. of his burden
 10: 27. his y. from thy neck, and y.
 be destroyed bec. of anointing [y.
 14: 25. Assyrian, his y. depart [y.
 47: 6. upon ancient heavily laid thy
 Is. 55: 6. undo the bundles of the y.
 68: 6. and that ye break every y.
 9. If take from midst of thee the y.
 Je. 2: 20. of old I have broken thy y.
 6: 5. but these have broken thy y.
 27: 8. not put neck under y. of Bab.
 11. that bring neck under y., 12.
 28: 2. brok. y. of king of Bab., 4, 11.
 10. took y. of Jeremiah's neck, 12.
 31: 8. bullock unaccustomed to y.
 61: 23. will I break his y. of oxen?
 La. 1: 14. y. of my transgression is
 3: 27. good that he bear y. In youth
 Ho. 11: 4. I as they that take off y.
 Na. 1: 13. will I break y. fr. off thee
 Mat. 11: 29. Take my y. upon you
 30. my y. is easy, my burden light
 Lu. 14: 19. I bought five y. of oxen
 Ac. 15: 10. y. upon neck of disciples
 Ga. 5: 1. be not entangled with the
 y. of bondage [are under y.
 1 Th. 6: 1. Let as many servants as
YOKES. [28: 13.
 Je. 27: 2. Make thee bonds and y.,
 28: 13. hast broken the y. of wood
 make y. of iron [Egypt
 Eze. 30: 18. when I shall break y. of
YOKED.
 2 Co. 6: 14. Be not unequally y.
YOKEFELLOW. [with
 Ph. 4: 3. I entreat thee also true y.
YONDER.
 Ge. 22: 5. I and the lad will go y.
 Nu. 16: 37. Stand thou the fire y.
 23: 15. Scatter while I meet Lord y.
 32: 10. we will not inherit on y. side
 2 K. 4: 35. y. is that Shunammite
 Mat. 17: 20. Remove to y. place
 26: 36. Sit here while I go and
YOU. [pray y.
 Jos. 3: 4. be a space betw. y. and ark
 Jb. 16: 4. could shake my head at y.
 Is. 59: 2. separated betw. y. and God
 Je. 49: 3. dau-s-gird y. with sackc-th
 Eze. 11: 19. will put new spirit with
 in y., 36: 26, 27. [shame
 36: 7. heathen about y. shall bear
 36. heathen about y. sh. know I
 Am. 2: 13. I am pressed und. y. [build
 3: 2. y. only have I known of all (2)
 Zech. 11: 7. will feed flock of slaugh
 ter even y. [flee
 Mat. 3: 7. who hath warned y. to
 11. I baptize y. with water (2)
 4: 19. I will make y. fishers of men
 5: 11. Blessed are ye when men
 shall revile y. (3) [y. (4)
 44. Bless them that curse y. [hate
 46. If ye love them which love y.
 Lu. 10: 16. He that heareth y. hear
 eth me, despiseth y. despiseth me
 13: 28. y. thrust out of kingdom
 Ro. 2: 24. G. is blasphemed thro. y.
 16: 19. I would have y. wise unto
 that which is good
 2 Co. 1: 7. Our hope of y. is steadfast
 10: 16. gospel in regions beyond y.
 12: 14. for I seek not yours but y.
 Col. 1: 21. y. that were alienated in
 2: 13. y. dead in sins hath he quick
 ened, having forgiven y., Ep. 2: 1.
After YOU. [a y.
 Ge. 9: 9. covenant with y. and seed
 Le. 25: 46. as an inheritance for chil
 dren a y., 1 Ch. 28: 8.
 28: 33. I will draw out a sword a y.
 De. 11: 4. as they pursued a y. [y.
 28: 22. generation that shall rise a y.
 Is. 25: 19. go on before, I come a y.
 Je. 42: 16. famine follow close a y.
 2 Co. 9: 14. wh. long a y., Ph. 1: 8.
 Ph. 2: 26. For he longed a y. be
Against YOU. [cause
 Ex. 10: 16. said, I have known a y.
 De. 28: 17. I will set my face a y.
 ye be slain, Je. 44: 11. [a y.
 Nu. 17: 5. whereby they murmur

De. 1: 44. Amorites came out a. y.
 4: 26. I call heaven and earth to witness a. y. this day, 30: 19.
 8: 19. I testify a. y. ye shall perish
 9: 19. wherewith Lord was wroth a. y., 11: 17. Jos. 23: 16. [a. y.]
 Jos. 24: 11. men of Jericho fought
 1 S. 12: 5. Lord is witness a. y.
 12. king of Ammonites came a. y.
 15. shall hand of Lord be a. y.
 2 S. 17: 21. Ahithophel counselled a. y.
 2 Ch. 13: 12. to cry alarm a. y. [y.]
 Jb. 16: 4. I could heap up words a. y.
 Je. 18: 11. I devise a device a. y. (2)
 21: 5. I will fight a. y. [a. y.]
 26: 13. L. repent of evil pronounced
 37: 10. the Chaldeans th. fight a. y.
 19. king of Babel sh. not come a. y.
 38: 5. king not do any thing a. y.
 44: 29. my words shall stand a. y.
 49: 30. Neb- taken counsel a. y.
 Eze. 13: 8. I am a. y. with Lord (2)
 36: 2. Bec. enemy said a. y., Aha
 Am. 3: 1. Hear word of Lord, huth
 spoken a. y., 5: 1. Zph. 2: 5.
 6: 14. I will raise up a. y. a nation
 Mi. 1: 2. let God be witness a. y.
 2: 4. take up a parable a. y. [y.]
 Mat. 5: 11. say all manner of evil a.
 21: 3. Go into village over a. y., Mk
 11: 2. Lu. 19: 30. [y.]
 Lu. 10: 11. dust of your city, we wipe
 Col. 2: 1. 8. Let no man judge a. y.
 Ja. 5: 3. rust shall be a witness a. y.
 1 Pe. 2: 12. speak a. y. as evil doers
All YOU or YOU all [dan
 Nu. 32: 21. a. y. of armed over Jo-
 rde. 23: 10. Ye stand a. of y. bef. L.
 1 S. 6: 4. one plague on y. a. [a. y.]
 8: 2. son of Jesse came a. y. a. cap-
 2 K. 11: 7. two parts of a. of y. that
 Jb. 17: 10. But as for y. a. come up
 Ps. 62: 3. ye shall be slain a. of y.
 Pa. 62: 6. a. of y. child of Most High
 Je. 7: 25. sent unto y. a. prophets,
 25: 4. - 35: 15. - 44: 4. [great
 Lu. 9: 48. he least among y. a. sh. be
 Ac. 3: 16. soundness in presence of
 Jn. 18: 16. I speak not to y. a. [y. a.]
 Ac. 4: 10. Be it known unto y. a. and
 Ro. 1: 8. I thank my God for y. a.
 15: 33. God of peace be with y. a.
 16: 24. The grace of our Lord Jesus
 Ch. be with y. a., 2 Co. 13: 14.
 Ph. 4: 23. 2 Th. 3: 18. Re. 22: 21.
 1 Co. 16: 24. My love with y. a. in Ch.
 2 Co. 2: 3. having confidence in y. a.
 that my joy is the joy of y. a.
 5. that I may not overcharge y. a.
 7: 14. his spirit refreshed by y. a.
 15. he rememb- h obedience of y. a.
 Ep. 4: 6. One Father of a. in y. a.
 Ph. 1: 4. every prayer of mine for y.
 7. meet to think this of y. a. [a.]
 8. how greatly I long after y. a.
 25. I shall abide with y. a. for [a.]
 2: 17. if I be offered, I joy with y.
 26. Epaphroditus longed aft. y. a.
 1 Th. 1: 2. We give thanks for y. a.
 2 Th. 1: 3. charity of y. a. abound-
 3: 16. The Lord be with y. a. [eth
 Ti. 3: 15. Grace with y. a., Amen.
 He. 13: 25. 1 Pe. 5: 14. [aneth.
 1 Pe. 5: 5. a. of y. be subject one to
Among or Amongst
YOU.
 Ge. 17: 10. Every man child a. y.
 17. shall be circumcised, 12. [y.]
 23: 9. money for burying place a-
 36: 2. Put away the strange gods
 a. y., Jos. 24: 23. 1 S. 7: 3.
 Ex. 12: 49. stranger that sojourn-
 eth a. y., Le. 16: 29. - 17: 8,
 10, 12, 13. - 18: 26. - 25: 45.
 Nu. 9: 14. Eze. 47: 22.
 35: 5. Take from a. y. an offering

Ex. 85: 10. wise hearted a. y. sh. come
 Le. 19: 34. stranger as one born a. y.
 20: 14. that be no wickedness a. y.
 26: 11. will set my tabernacle a. y.
 12. I will walk a. y. be your God
 22. I will send wild beasts a. y.
 25. I will send pestilence a. y. [y.]
 Nu. 11: 20. despised the L. whols a.
 12: 6. If there be a prophet a. y.,
 De. 13: 1.
 14: 42. do not, Lord is not a. y.
 15: 14. who no, a. y. will offer an
 32: 30. possessions a. y. in Canaan
 De. 4: 1. God destroyed them a. y.
 6: 15. Lord is a jealous God a. y.
 7: 14. not be female barren a. y.
 21. L. thy God is a. y., Jos. 8: 10.
 13: 11. no more such wicked. a. y.
 13. chil. of Belial come out fr. a. y.
 14. ask if such abomination a. y.
 15: 4. when shall he be poor a. y.
 16. a. y. poor man of thy brethren
 17: 11. fatherless and widow a. y.
 17: 2. If a. y. man wrought wicked,
 7. Put the evil away from a. y.
 19: 19. - 21: 21. - 22: 21. [a. y.]
 19: 20. henceforth commit no evil
 21: 9. put away the guilt from a. y.
 23: 10. If a. y. any man not clean
 16. servant escaped sh. dwell a. y.
 26: 11. shalt rejoice and stranger a.
 28: 54. man that is tender a. y. [y.]
 29: 18. a. y. root th. bereath gall (2)
 32: 46. words which testify a. y.
 Jos. 3: 8. Lord will do wonders a. y.
 4: 6. this may be a sign a. y. [13]
 7: 12. exc. ye destroy accused a. y.,
 18: 7. Levites have no part a. y.
 23: 7. nations that remain a. y. [y.]
 Ju. 20: 12. What wickedness this a.
 2 S. 16: 20. said Absalom, Give coun-
 sel a. y. [Ezr. 1: 3]
 2 Ch. 36: 23. Who is there a. y.,
 Jb. 17: 10. cannot find wise man a. y.
 is. 42: 23. Who a. y. will give ear?
 42: 12. when no stranger gld a. y.
 50: 10. Who is a. y. feareth the L.?
 Je. 8: 17. I will send serpents a. y.
 25: 27. sword I will send a. y. [a. y.]
 Eze. 11: 9. will execute judgments
 20: 38. will purge fr. a. y. the rebels
 47: 22. strangers wh. beget children
 Jo. 2: 25. great army I sent a. y. [a. y.]
 Hag. 2: 4. Who a. y. that saw this
 5. Spirit remaineth a. y. [house]
 Mal. 1: 30. Who a. y. would shut doors
 Mat. 12: 11. What man a. y. that
 shall have one sheep?
 20: 26. not be so a. y.; whosoever
 shall be great a. y., Mk. 10: 43.
 27. whosoever will be chief a. y.
 set him, 23: 11. Lu. 22: 26.
 Lu. 9: 48. is least a. y. shall be great
 27: 17. I am a. y. as he th. serveth
 Jn. 1: 26. there standeth one a. y.
 8: 7. He that is without sin a. y.
 Ac. 2: 22. Jes. approved of God a. y.
 6: 3. Look ye out a. y. seven men
 15: 26. whosoever a. y. feareth God
 20: 29. grievous wolves enter a. y.
 25: 5. Let them which a. y. are able
 27: 22. shall be no loss of life a. y.
 Ro. 1: 13. might ha. some fruit a. y.
 12: 3. I say to every man a. y. [y.]
 1 Co. 1: 10. that be no divisions a.
 11. are contentions a. y., 11: 18.
 2: 2. not to know anything a. y.
 3: 3. is a. y. envying, strife [save
 18. If any man a. y. seemeth wise
 1: 1. reported is fornication a. y.
 6: 5. that he might be taken fr. a. y.
 6: 5. Is it so, not a wise man a. y.
 7. there is utterly a fault a. y.
 11: 10. must be heretics a. y. (2)
 30. For this cause many sickly a. y.
 16: 12. say some a. y. is no resurren-

2 Co. 1: 10. Christ was preached a. y.
 10: 1. I in presence am base a. y.
 11: 6. we been made manifest a. y.
 12: 12. Truly sign of apostle a. y.
 2: 1. lest my God humble me a. y.
 Ga. 3: 1. set forth crucified a. y.
 5. He that worketh miracles a. y.
 Ep. 5: 3. let it not be named a. y.
 Col. 1: 12. Chr. a. y. hope of glory
 4: 16. when epistle is read a. y.
 1 Th. 1: 5. what men we were a. y.
 2: 7. we gentils a. y. as a nurse
 10. how holily we behaved a. y.
 5: 12. to know them wh. labour a. y.
 2 Th. 1: 10. testimony a. y. believed
 3: 7. we behaved not disorderly a.
 11. some walk a. y. disorderly [y.]
 Ja. 1: 26. If any a. y. seem religious
 3: 13. Who is a wise man a. y.?
 4: 1. From whence fightings a. y.?
 5: 13. Is any a. y. afflicted [elders
 14. Is any sick a. y.? let him call
 1 Pe. 2: 1. The elders a. y. exhort
 2. Feed flock of God which is a. y.
 2 Pe. 2: 1. sh. be false teachers a. y.
 Re. 2: 13. Antipas, who was slain
Before YOU. [a. y.]
 Ge. 34: 10. land shall be b. y. dwell
 45: 5. God did send me b. y. to, 7.
 Ex. 10: 10. look to it: for evil is b. y.
 Le. 18: 24. nations defiled which I
 cast out b. y., 27, 28, 30. - 20: 23
 26: 7. your enemies wh. all b. y., 38.
 Nu. 14: 43. Canaanites there b. y.
 32: 24. And shall be subdued b. y.
 33: 52. drive out inhabitants b. y., 55.
 De. 1: 8. I have set the land b. y.
 30. L. wh. goeth b. y. fight for you
 33. God who went in way b. y.
 4: 8. law I set b. y. this day, 11: 32.
 11: 23. Let Lord drive out nations
 b. y., Jos. 3: 10. - 23: 5, 9. - 24
 12. Ju. 6: 9. [Jos. 23: 9]
 25. no man, he able to stand b. y.
 36. I set b. y. blessing and curse
 30: 39. I have set b. y. life and d
 Jos. 8: 11. ark b. y. into Jordan
 4: 23. Lord dried up Jordan b. y.
 9: 24. destroy inhabitants b. y., 24: 8.
 23: 13. Lord will no more drive
 nations b. y., Ju. 2: 3. [w. drive
 24: 12. And sent th. r. b. y.,
 1 S. 9: 12. he is b. y. walk he
 12: 2. behold, the king maketh b. y.
 2 Ch. 7: 10. if ye forsake m. statutes
 1 S. 1: 1. set b. y., 26: 4. - 44: 10.
 19: 11. Levites shall be officers b.
 Ja. 5: 12. the Lord will go b. y. [y.]
 55: 12. hills shall break forth b. y.
 Je. 21: 8. I set b. y. the way of life
 Mat. 5: 12. persecuted prophets b. y.
 21: 31. I into kind of God b. y.
 26: 32. am risen, I will go b. y. into
 Galilee, 28: 7. Mk. 14: 28. - 16: 7.
 Lu. 10: 8. eat such things as are set
 b. y., 1 Co. 10: 27.
 23: 14. I having examined him b.
 Ac. 4: 10. this man here b. y. whole
 25: 26. I have brought him b. y.
By YOU. [y.]
 Eze. 20: 3. I not be inquired of
 Ro. 15: 24. brought on my way b. y.
 1 Co. 6: 2. If world be judged b. y.
 2 Co. 1: 16. pass b. y. into Maced-
 7: 13. his spirit was refreshed b. y.
 10: 15. we shall be enlarged b. y.
Concerning YOU.
 Nu. 9: 8. Lord will command c. y.
 Jos. 23: 14. which the L. spake c. y.
 Je. 42: 10. Lord hath said c. y.
 2 Co. 8: 23. Titus my partner c. y.
 1 Th. 5: 8. this is will of God c. y.
See DELIVER YOU.
For YOU.
 Ge. 9: 3. f. y., 47: 23. Ex. 7: 9. -
 15: - 16: 4, 5. - Le. 22: 30
 25. - 28: 11. Nu. 24: 7. - 25:

11. Jos. 18: 6, 8. 1 S. 17: 8. -
30: 26. 2 K. 17: 37. Je. 84: 17.
Eze. 39: 17, 19. Jo. 2: 23.
de. 44: 17, as f. y., 60: 20. Nu. 14: 32.
De. 1: 40. Jos. 23: 9. Jb. 17: 10.
Le. 8: 34, alment f. y., 16: 30. -
23: 28. Nu. 28: 25, 30. - 29: 5.
25: 6. sabbath of land be meat f. y.
Nu. 15: 15. One ordinance f. y., 16.
De. 1: 18. cause too hard f. y., bring
30. all that he did f. y., 4: 34, 1 me
31: 19. Now write this song f. y.
82: 1 38. let them be a hiding f. y.
47. it is not a vain thing f. y. [y.
23: 2: 10. Lord dried up Red Sea. f.
28. 3. God is he that fought f. y., 10.
Ju. 9: 2. Whe. is better f. y., either
17. For my father fought f. y.
1 S. 12: 24. how great things done f. y.
2 S. 7: 23. to do f. y. great things
21: 3. Dav. said, What sh. I do f. y.
4. What ye sh. say will I do f. y.
1 K. 12: 28 too much f. y. to go to Je.
Ps. 127: 2. vain f. y. to rise early
Is. 7: 13. Is it small thing f. y. to
weary men [folds
Eze. 20: 39. As f. y. O Israel, serve
34: 17. as f. y. my flock, I judge
39: 9. I am f. y. and I will turn
Da. 2: 9. Is but one decree f. y. [y.
Am. 5: 18. day of L. ! to what end f.
Mi. 3: 1. Is it not f. y. to know
judgment [houses?
Hag. 1: 4. f. y. to dwell in ceiled
Mat. 1: 2. priests, this com-t is f. y.
Mat. 11: 22. be more tolerable for
Tyre than f. y., Lu. 10: 14. [y.
25: 34. inherit kingdom prepared f.
Mk. 10: 36. What would ye I do f. y.
Lu. 22: 19. This my body given f. y.
20 my blood wh. is shed f. y. [3.
Jn. 14: 2. I go to prepare place f. y.
16: 7. expedient f. y., 2 Co. 8: 10.
26 I will pray the Father f. y.
Ac. 1: 7. not f. y. to know the times
28: 20. For this cause I called f. y.
Ro. 1: 8. I thank my God f. y., all
1 Co. 1: 13. was Paul crucified f. y.?
11: 24. this is my body broken f. y.
2 Co. 7: 12. that our care f. y. appear
8: 16. care into heart of Titus f. y.
9: 14. by their prayer f. y., Ph.
1: 4. Col. 1: 3, 9. - 4: 12. 2 Th.
12: 15. I gladly be spent f. y. [1: 11.
Ep. 1: 16. Wherefore I cease not to
give thanks f. y., 1 Th. 1: 2. -
8: 9. 2 Th. 1: 3. - 2: 13. [4 y.
3: 13. faint not at my tribulations
Ph. 1: 24. abide in flesh needful f. y.
3: 1. not grievous, but f. y. safe
Col. 1: 5. hope which is laid up f. y.
24. I rejoice in my sufferings f. y.
25. dispensation given to me f. y.
2: 1. what great conflict I have f. y.
4: 11. he hath a great zeal f. y. [y.
He. 13: 17. that is unprofitable f. y.
1 Pe. 1: 4. inheritance in heaven f.
20. manifest in last time f. y. [y.
5: 7. care upon him, he careth f. y.
See FIGHT for, PRAY.
From YOU. [y.
Ge. 26: 27. ye have sent me away f.
Le. 20: 25. separated f. y. as unclean
Jos. 9: 22. We are very far f. y. [y.
1 S. 6: 3. his hand is not removed f.
2 S. 15: 28. I will tarry until word
f. y. [away f. y.
2 Ch. 80: 8. his wrath may turn
9. Lord will not turn his face f. y.
Is. 1: 15. I will hide mine eyes f. y.
59: 2. your sins hid his face f. y.
Je. 6: 25. withholden good th. f. y.
34: 21. Bab.'s army gone up f. y.
42: 4. I will keep nothing back f. y.
Eze. 18: 31. Cast f. y. transgressions
Jo. 2: 20. I will remove f. y. army
Am. 4: 7. withholden the rain f. y.

Mat. 21: 43. kingd. of God taken f. y.
Jn. 16: 22. Joy no man taketh f. y.
Ac. 1: 11. taken up f. y. into heaven
18: 46. seeing ye put it f. y. we turn
1 Co. 14: 36. came word of God f. y.
2 Co. 3: 1. need we commendat f. y.
Ep. 4: 31. evil speaking be put f. y.
Ph. 4: 18. things wh. were sent f. y.
1 Th. 1: 8. f. y. sounded out word
2: 17. we being taken f. y. a short
3: 6. when Timotheus came f. y.
Ja. 4: 7. Resist devil, he will flee f.
See GET YOU. [y.
In YOU.
Ge. 42: 16. wheth. be any truth i. y.
Ju. 9: 19. let him also rejoice i. y.
Eze. 20: 41. I will be sanctified i. y.
before heathen, 36: 23. [live, 14.
37: 6. I will put breath i. y. ye sh.
Mal. 1: 10. I have no pleasure i. y.
Mat. 10: 20. the Spirit speaketh i. y.
11: 21. if mighty works done i. y.
Jn. 5: 38. have not his word i. y.
42. ye have not love of God i. y.
6: 53. Except ye eat flesh of Son or
man no life i. y. [place i. y.
8: 37. kill me, because my word no
14: 17. ye know him; he shall be i.
20. ye in me and I i. y., 15: 4. [y.
16: 7. if my words abide i. y.
Ro. 8: 9. if the Spirit dwell i. y.
11. if Christ be i. y. body is dead
11. if Spirit of him dwell i. y. (2)
12: 18. as lieth i. y. live peaceably
1 Co. 1: 6. testimony confirmed i. y.
8: 16. Spirit of God dwelleth i. y.
6: 19. Holy Ghost which is i. y.
14: 25. will report that God is i. y.
2 Co. 2: 3. having confidence i. y.,
7: 16. - 8: 22. Ga. 5: 10. [f. y.
4: 12. death worketh in us but life
7: 7. wherew. he was comforted i. y.
8: 6. would finish i. y. same grace
9: 14. exceeding grace of God i. y.
13: 3. is not weak, but mighty i. y.
5. Know ye not how Christ is i. y.
Ga. 4: 19. until Christ be formed i. y.
Ep. 4: 6. one God above all, i. y. all
Ph. 2: 5. Let this mind be i. y.
13. it is God which worketh i. y.
Col. 1: 6. fruit, as it doth also i. y.
27. Christ i. y. the hope of glory
8: 16. Let word of Christ dwell i. y.
1 Th. 2: 13. effectually worketh i. y.
2 Th. 1: 4. we glory i. y. in churches
12. Christ may be glorified i. y.
Phm. 6. acknowledging every good
thing i. y. [pleasing
He. 13: 21. i. y. that which is well
1 Pe. 3: 15. a reason of hope i. y.
2 Pe. 1: 8. If these things be i. y.
1 Jn. 2: 8. is true in him and i. y.
14. the word of God abideth i. y.
24. Let that abide i. y. ye have
27. anointing abideth i. y. [heard
4: 4. greater is he that is i. y. than
Of YOU. (2)
Ge. 9: 2. fear o. y. upon every beast,
27: 45 why I be deprived o. y. both
34: 15. ev. male o. y. be circumc-
42: 16. send one o. y. fetch brother
Ex. 12: 16. that only be done o. y.
22. none o. y. go out of hou. until
Le. 18: 6. none o. y. approach kin
26: 36. upon them lett alive o. y. I
Nu. 9: 10. If any o. y. be unclean
De. 1: 22. came near every one o. y.
2: 4. and they shall be afraid o. y.
4: 4. ye are alive every one o. y. [y.
Jos. 2: 9. inhabitants to faint bec. o.
11. our hearts did melt bec. o. y.
9: 24. afraid of our lives bec. o. y.
23: 3. done unto nations bec. o. y.
10. One man o. y. sh. chase a thou.
Lu. 9: 2. What I in comparison o.
15: 7. will I be avenged o. y. [y.?
Ru. 1: 9. each o. y. in hou. of husb.

1 S. 22: 8. none o. y. is sorry for me
1 K. 22: 28. Harken every one o. y.
2 K. 11: 5. third part o. y. be keep-
2 Ch. 15: 2. will be found o. y. [ers
30: 6. will return to remnant o. y.
Ezr. 7: 21. Whosoever Ezra required o. y.
No. 1: 9. though were o. y. cast out
Je. 29: 14. I will be found o. y.
Eze. 6: 7. slain laid in midst o. y.
9. that escape o. y. sh. remember
Am. 4: 11. I have overth. some o. y.
Mi. 1: 11. receive o. y. his standing
Zeh. 7: 10. let none o. y. imagine
evil against his brother, 8: 17.
Mat. 6: 27. Which o. y. can add to
his stature? Lu. 12: 25.
7: 9. What man o. y. if son ask [7: 6.
15: 7. Esaias prophesy o. y., Mk.
26: 21. one o. y. shall betray me,
Mk. 14: 18. Jn. 13: 21.
Mk. 10: 44. whoso o. y. will be chief-
11: 29. will ask o. y. question [est
Lu. 6: 26. Woe wh. all speak well o.
11: 5. Wh. o. y. sh. have friend [y.
13: 15. doth not each o. y. lead ox
14: 5. Which o. y. sh. have an ass
28. which o. y. intending to build
33. whoso o. y. forsaketh not all
15: 4. What man o. y. having hun-
dred sheep, if he [ploughing
17: 7. which o. y. having servant
21: 16. some o. y. be put to death
Jn. 6: 64. some o. y. believe not
70. twelve, and one o. y. is a devil
7: 19. none o. y. keepeth the law
8: 26. Many things to judge o. y.
46. Wh. o. y. convinceth me of sin?
Ac. 2: 22. God did in midst o. y. [y.
38. Repent be baptized ev. one o.
3: 26. every one o. y. fr. iniquities
4: 11. set at nought o. y. builders
27: 34. not hair fr. head of any o. y.
Ro. 1: 12. mutual faith o. y. and me
15: 14. I am persuaded o. y. breth.
16: 2. business sh. hath need o. y.
1 Co. 1: 11. been declared unto me o.
14. I baptized none o. y. but [y.
4: 6. that no one o. y. be puffed up
6: 1. Dare any o. y. go to law bef.
11. such were some o. y. but ye are
12: 21. to feet, I have no need o. y.
14: 26. ev. one o. y. hath a psalm
16: 12. let every one o. y. lay by him
2 Co. 1: 7. our hope o. y. is steadfast
16. o. y. to be brought on my way
2: 9. I might know the proof o. y.
7: 4. great is my glorying o. y.
14. if I have boasted to him o. y.
9: 2. for wh. I boast o. y. to them
3. lest our boasting o. y. be vain
11: 20. ye suffer if a man take o. y.
12: 11. I to have been commended
17. Did I make a gain o. y.? [o. y.
18. Did Titus make a gain o. y.?
Ga. 3: 2. This would I learn o. y.
27. as many o. y. have been baptized
4: 11. I am afraid o. y. lest I have
20. I stand in doubt o. y. [y. law
5: 4. Whosoever o. y. are justified
Ep. 1: 16. making mention o. y. in
my prayers, 1 Th. 1: 2. [wife
5: 33. let every one o. y. so love his
Ph. 1: 3. upon ev. remembrance o. y.
Col. 4: 9. Onesimus who is one o. y.
12. Epaphras who is one o. y. [y.
1 Th. 2: 6. sought we glory neither o.
8. affectionately desirous o. y. we
9. would not be chargeable unto
any o. y., 2 Th. 3: 8. [now
4: 4. every one o. y. should know
Tit. 2: 8. no evil th. to say o. y. [heart
He. 3: 12. lest in any o. y. an evil
13. lest any o. y. be shame short of
4: 1. lest any o. y. sh. show diligence
Ja. 1: 5. If any o. y. lack wisdom
5: 4. hire, which is o. y. kept back

Ja. 5:19. If any o. y. err from truth
1Pe. 3:16. they speak evil o. y. 4:4.
2Pe. 2:3. make merchandise o. y.
Re. 2:23. unto every one o. y. acc.

See **ALL YOU.** [to works

On or Upon YOU. [Judge

Ex. 5:21. The Lord look u. y.,
12:13. plague shall not be u. y.,
32:29. may bestow u. y. a blessing
Le. 10:7. anointing oil of L. is u. y.
19:28. nor print any marks u. y.
28:21. 7 times more plagues u. y.
25. I will bring a sword u. y. shall
avenge, Eze. 6:3. [u. y., 7

Nu. 16:33. they said, Ye take too much
De. 7:7. I did not set his love u. y.
29:5. clothes not waxen old u. y.

Jos. 23:15. as all good things u. y.
2S. 1:21. neither let be ruin u. y.,
2Ch. 10:11. put heavy yoke u. y.

19:7. let the fear of Lord be u. y.
28:11. fierce wrath of Lord is u. y.
Ne. 4:12. From all places be u. y.

18:21. do so, I will lay hands u. y.
Jb. 13:11. Sh. not his dread fall u. y.
Pe. 129:8. blessing of Lord be u. y.

Pr. 1:27. when anguish cometh u. y.
Is. 60:10. poured u. y. spirit of sleep
10:18. he may have mercy u. y.

Je. 8:12. not cause anger to fall u.
5:15. bring a nation u. y. [y.
15:14. a fire wh. shall burn u. y.

23:2. visit u. y. evil of doings [y.
17. they say, No evil shall come u.
40. an everlasting reproach u. y.

40:3. thf. this thing is come u. y.
42:12. he may have mercy u. y.
Eze. 5:16. will increase famine u. y.

22:21. will blow u. y. in wrath
22. I have poured my fury u. y.
23:49. recompense lewdness u. y.

36:10. I will multiply men u. y. 11.
12. will cause men to walk u. y.
25. will sprinkle clean water u. y.

29. I will lay no famine u. y.
37:6. will lay sinews u. y. (2) [y.
Ho. 10:12. till he rain righteousness

Am. 4:2. lo, the days sh. come u. y.
Jon. 1:12. my sake, this tempest u. y.
Zph. 2:2. bef. day of L's anger u. y.

Mal. 2:2. I will send a curse u. y.
Mat. 11:29. Take my yoke u. y.
22:35. u. y. may come the blood

Lu. 11:20. the kingdom of God u. y.
21:12. they sh. lay their hands o. y.
34. that day come u. y. unawares

24:49. promise of my Father u. y.
Jn. 12:35. lest darkness come u. y.
Ac. 1:8. after Holy Gh. is come u. y.

1Co. 7:35. not that I cast snare u. y.
Ga. 4:11. lest u. y. labour in vain
Ja. 5:1. miseries that sh. come o. y.

1Pe. 4:14. Spirit of God rest-h u. y.
Re. 2:24. I put u. y. none other
Over YOU. [burden

Le. 26:16. will appoint o. y. terror
17. that hate you shall reign o. y.
De. 1:13. make them rulers o. y. [y.

15. wise men, made them heads o.
28:63. L. rejoiced o. y. to do good,
he will rejoice o. y. to destroy

Ju. 8:23. I will not rule o. y., nei.
shall my son rule o. y. the
Lord shall rule o. y. or one?

9:2. Is it better the 70 reign o. y.
15. If ye anoint me king o. y.
1S. 8:11. manner of the king o. y.

12:1. I have made a king o. y.
13. Lord hath set a king o. y. [y.
2S. 8:17. Ye sought Dav. to be k. o.

2Ch. 19:11. Amariah priest is o. y.
Eze. 6:17. Also I set watchmen o. y.
Jae. 20:33. with fury will rule o. y.

Hag. 1:10. heaven o. y. is stayed fr.
Lu. 12:14. who made me judge o. y.
Ro. 6:14. sin not dominion o. y.

1Co. 9:12. partakers of power o. y.

2Co. 11:2. I am jealous o. y. with
1Th. 3:7. we were comforted o. y.
5:12. know them o. y. in the Lord

He. 13:7. Remember them which
have the rule o. y. [o. y.,
17. Obey them that have the rule

24. Salute them have the rule o.
I Pray YOU. [y.
Ge. 18:4. I p. y., 19:2, 7, 8, 34.

8. 37:6. 40:8. 50:4. Nu.
16:8. 26:22. 19. Jos. 2:12.
Ju. 8:5. 9:2. 19. 23. Ru.

2:7. 1S. 14:29. 28:22. 2S.
20:16. 1K. 20:7. 2K. 5:7.
Ne. 5:10. 11. Jb. 6:29. 32.

21. Is. 5:3. La. 1:18. Eze.
38:30. Mi. 3:1. Hag. 2:15.
Mal. 1:9. Ac. 27:34.

See **TEACH you, TELL you.**
To or Unto YOU.
Ge. 1:29. t. y. It shall be for meat

19:8. let me bring them out u. y.
22:5. t. y., 41:55. Ex. 12:2, 16.
14:13. 1S. 6:21. 14:9.

18:23. 2K. 17:13. Ne. 6:13.
Je. 29:27. Mat. 7:15. 10:13.
Lu. 10:6. 16:26. Ro. 1:15.

1Co. 11:2. He. 13:19.
24. 9. take our daughters u. y., 16.
42:14. u. y. 22:45. 12. Ex. 7:7.

9. 11:9. 20:23. 24:14. 26:
33. Le. 9:4. 6. 19:23. 20:24.
28:10. 15. Nu. 18:4. 28:31.

De. 1:45. 30:18. 1S. 11:10.
(2) 2Ch. 28:10. Ne. 18:27.
Jb. 42:8. Is. 21:10. 29:11.

Je. 10:1. 25:5. 26:14. 27:
9. 14. 29:12. 35:14. 42:10.
47:22. Zch. 6:15. Mal. 1:6.

2:4. Mat. 10:23. 21:31. 32:
28:34. 26:12. Mk. 6:11. 9:
41. 16:7. Lu. 6:26. 27:7.

32. (2) 10:19. 13:25. 16:9.
24:6, 44. Jn. 6:63. 8:25.
10:26. 13:34. 14:25. 26:

15:3. 11:15. 20. 16:1. 6. 33.
Ac. 8:29. 14:20. 1Pe. 1:12.
Ex. 8:13. God of faith sent me u. y.

14. I AM hath sent me u. y. 15.
16. seen that which is done t. y. in
6:7. I will be t. y. a God [Egypt

12:13. blood shall be t. y. a token
14. this day be u. y. for memorial
26. when your child-n sh. say u. y.

20:23. nei. make u. y. gods of gold
30:32. it is holy, and shall be holy
u. y., 36-31. 14. Le. 25:12.

Le. 11:4. unclean u. y., 5, 6, 7, 8,
27, 28, 29, 31, 35. [12, 20, 23,
10. be an abomination u. y., 11.

16:29. a statute forever u. y., 34.
31. It sh. be a sabbath of rest u. y.
28:21. holy convocat-n u. y., 27, 36.

25:10. it shall be a jubilee u. y.
26:9. I will have respect u. y. [11.
16. I also will do this u. y. [y., 28.

24. Then will I walk contrary u.
Nu. 10:8. be t. y. for an ordinance
10. they be t. y. for a memorial

11:20. it shall be loathsome u. y.
16:39. It shall be u. y. for a fringe
18:6. Levites t. y. as a gift for Lord

38:45. I sh. do u. y. as I thought
Jos. 23:12. If ye go in unto them
and they t. y. [u. y.,

13. they shall be snares and traps
24:15. If seem evil u. y. to serve
18:4. 9. not servants as they t. y.

2Ch. 19:10. what cause shall come
Jb. 6:28. evident u. y. if I lie [t. y.
12:3. I am not inferior t. y., 13.

32:12. Yes, I attended u. y. [y.
Pr. 1:23. will pour my spirit u. y. (2)
8:4. u. y. O men I call [breach

Is. 80:13. iniquity be t. y. as a
18. that he may be gracious u. y.

Ja. 7:23. that it be well u. y. [t. y.
29:27. Jer. maketh hims. prophet
44:23. thf. evil is happened u. y.

Eze. 34:18. seemeth it small thing u.
Da. 3:4. t. y. it is commanded [y.
Jon. 1:12. so shall sea be calm u. y.

Mi. 8:6. thf. night shall be u. y. (2)
Mal. 4:2. u. y. that fear my name
Mat. 6:33. all things shall be added

u. y., Lu. 12:31. [Lu. 6:31.
7:12. that men should do t. y. as,
9:20. Acc. to your faith be it u. y.

12:28. then the kingdom of God is
come u. y., Lu. 10:9. 11.
18:11. given u. y. to know myste-

ries of, Mk. 4:11. Lu. 8:10. [y.
20:32. What will ye I shall do u.
28:15. I will deliver him u. y. [21.

27:17. Whom will ye I release u. y?
Mk. 4:24. ye mete be measured t. y.;
u. y. that hear more be given

Lu. 2:11. u. y. is born a Saviour
12. this shall be a sign u. y. [y.
6:33. If to them which do good t.

10:9. kingdom of God nigh u. y.
20. that the spirits are subject u.
11:41. all things are clean u. y. [y.

22:29. I appoint u. y. a kingdom
Jn. 13:15. do as I have done t. y.
14:18. not leave; I will come t. y.

17. my peace I give u. y. [28.
15:7. ask, it shall be done u. y.
21. all these will they do u. y.

18:7. I will send Comforter u. y.
14. receive of mine, shew it u. y.
Ac. 2:39. promise is u. y. [7:37.

8:22. raise up u. y. of your breth.
26. u. y. first God sent his son Jes.
4:19. hearken u. y. more than God

10:29. came I u. y. with t. gainsay-
13:26. u. y. word of salvation [ing
17:23. wh. ye worship, declare I u. y.

1Co. 9:2. If not to others I am t. y.
14:16. came word of God u. y. only
2Co. 8:1. need we commendation t. y.

6:12. commend not ourselves u. y.
6:11. O ye, our mouth is open u. y.
18. I will be a Father u. y.

7:12. our care might appear u. y.
8:17. of own accord he went u. y.
9:5. breth., that they go bef. u. y.

10:13. measure to reach even u. y.
14. as tho. we reached not u. y.;
we are come as far as t. y. in

Ph. 1:28. is taken t. y. of salvation
29. u. y. given not only to believe
1Th. 1:5. gospel not u. y. in word

9. what entering in we had u. y.
2:1. our entrance u. y. not in vain
8:11. Now God direct our way u. y.

2Th. 1:7. t. y. troubled, rest with us
1Pe. 2:7. u. y. wh. believe precious
Re. 2:24. u. y. I say, and the rest

See **DO, DONE, GIVE, GIVEN, SAID,**
SENT, SPAKE, SPEAK, SPOKEN.
PEACE be, I SAY unto you,

TOLD you, WOE unto you.
Toward YOU. [y.
Je. 29:10. to perform my good word t.

11. I knew the thoughts I think t. y.
Ho. 6:1. give ear, judgment is t. y.
2Co. 1:18. our word t. y. was not yea

7. my boldness of speech t. y.
15. affection more abundant t. y.
9:8. make all grace abound t. y.

10:1. being absent am bold t. y.
14:3. sh. live by power of God t. y.
1Th. 8:12. abound in love as we t.

See **YOU-WARD.** [y.
With YOU.
Ge. 9:9. establish covenant w. y.,

11. Le. 26:9. Ju. 2:1. [y., 12.
10. with every creature that is u. y.
23:4. I stranger, sojourner w. y.:

give me a burying place w. y.
8:16. we will dwell w. y. one peo.
42:38. my son not go down w. y.

Ge. 48: 3. except your brother be
w. y., 5. -44: 23. [be w. y.]
48: 21. Behold I die; but God shall
Ex. 10: 24. let little ones go w. y.
18: 19. sh. carry up my bones w. y.
20: 22. th. I talked w. y. fr. heaven
24: 8. covenant which Lord made
w. y., De. 4: 23. -9: 9. 2K. 17:
14. Aaron and Hur are w. y. [38]
Le. 19: 34. stranger th. dwelleth w. y.
25: 45. buy of their families w. y.
Nu. 1: 4. w. y. a man of every tribe
5. names of men that stand w. y.
15: 14. if a stranger sojourn w. y.
17: 14. where I will meet w. y. [15, 16]
22: 13. refuse th. me leave to go w. y.
32: 29. if Gad will pass w. y. over
De. 9: 8. Lord was angry w. y. [Jor.
10 words L. spake w. y. in mount
12: 12. he hath no inherit- w. y.
20: 4. God is he that goeth w. y.
29: 14. Nel. w. y. only, this coven-
31: 27. while I am yet alive w. y.
Jos. 4: 3. 12 stones carry over w. y.
7: 12. nel. will I be w. y. any more
9: 7. how sh. we make league w. y.
11. Take victuals w. y. for jour-
18. Amorites fought w. y. [Lucy
Ru. 1: 8. the Lord deal kindly w. y.
2: 4. Boaz said the Lord be w. y.
1 S. 11: 2. will I make a covenant w.
12: 7. that I may reason w. y. [y.
22: 3. Let my father mother be w. y.
23. come again I will go w. y.
2 S. 15: 27. return and two sons w. y.
16: 10. What ha. I do to w. y. [19: 22]
18: 12. I will surely go forth w. y.
2 K. 10: 2. your master's sons w. y.
23. look that there be w. y. none
of servants of Lord [26: 12]
18: 27. drink own piss w. y. [18]
1 Ch. 22: 18. Is not w. y. golden v. y.?
2 Ch. 13: 8. are w. y. Lord's calves
15: 2. L. is w. y. while ye with him
19: 6. Lord who's w. y. in judg'm't
20: 17. fear not L. will be w. y. [2]
28: 10. are there not w. y. even w.
Ezr. 4: 2. Let us build w. y. [y. sily]
Jb. 12: 2. wisdom sh. die w. y. [folly
48: 8. lest I deal w. y. after your
18. 55: 3. everlasting covenant w. y.
Je. 2: 9. I will yet plead w. y. [Eze.
20: 35, 36]
6: 18. will not make a full end w.
18: 6. cannot I do w. y. as potter?
42: 11. I am w. y. [Hag. 1: 13. -24]
Eze. 20: 44. wh. I have wrought w. y.
47: 22. sh. have inheritance w. y.
Jo. 2: 26. G. deals wondrously w. y.
Am. 8: 14. God of hosts sh. be w. y.
Hag. 2: 5. word I covenanted w. y.
Zech. 8: 23. We will go w. y., for we
have heard of it w. y.
Mat. 17: 17. O perverse, how long sh.
I be w. y. [Mk. 9: 19. Lu. 9: 41]
26: 11. ye have the poor always w.
y., Mk. 14: 7. Jn. 12: 8. [kindg.
27. when I drink it new w. y. in
55. I sat daily w. y. teaching.
Mk. 14: 49. Lu. 22: 53. [of world
28: 20. I am w. y. always unto end
Lu. 22: 15. to eat passover w. y. bef.
24: 44. I spake while I was w. y.
Ju. 7: 33. Yet a little while am I w.
y., 18: 33. [w. y.]
12: 35. Yet a little while is the light
14: 9. Have I been so long w. y.?
16. Comforter, that he abide w. y.
17. Spirit of truth; ye know him;
for he dwelleth w. y. [w. y.]
25. have I spoken, being present
27. Peace I leave w. y., my peace
30. Hereaf. will not talk much w. y.
18: 4. these I said be. I was w. y.
Ac. 14: 15. We of like passions w. y.
18: 14. reason would I bear w. y.
20: 18. manner I have been w. y.

Ac. 28: 8. Why thought incredible w.
28: 20. to see and speak w. y. [y.
Ro. 1: 12. I may be comforted w. y.
15: 32. th. I may w. y. be refreshed
1 Co. 2: 3. I was w. y. in weakness
4: 8. that we might reign w. y. [y.
9: 23. that I be partaker thereof w.
16: 6. may be I will winter w. y.
7. I trust to tarry a while w. y.
16: 10. see he be w. y. without fear
2 Co. 1: 21. establisheth us w. y. [8 G.
4: 14. sh. raise and present us w. y.
7: 3. ye in our hearts to die w. y.
11: 9. when w. y. I was chargeable
to no man, Ga. 4: 18. [Ph. 4: 9]
13: 11. God of peace shall be w. y.
Ga. 2: 5. that gospel continue w. y.
4: 20. I desire to be present w. y.
Col. 2: 5. yet am I w. y. in spirit [18.
1 Th. 3: 4. w. y. we told, 2 Th. 2: 5.
2 Th. 3: 1. word be glorified w. y.
10. wh. w. y. this we commanded
He. 12: 7. God deneth w. y. as sons
1 Pe. 5: 13. the church elected w. y.
2 Pe. 2: 13. while they feast w. y.
See GRACE of Lord Jesus,
GRACE, WELL, YOU all.
Within YOU. [36: 26]
Eze. 11: 19. put new spirit w. y.
36: 27. I will put my Spirit w. y.
Lu. 17: 21. kingdom of God is w. y.
YOUNG. [their y.
Ge. 31: 38. she goats have not cast
33: 13. herds with y. are with me
Ex. 23: 26. sh. nothing cast their y.
Le. 9: 2. take y. calf for sin offering
22: 28. not kill it and her y. in one
De. 22: 6. not take the dam with the
y. let the dam go, take the y. [y.
28: 50. nor shew favour to the y.
32: 11. As eagle fluttereth ov. her y.
1 S. 9: 11. y. maidens going to draw
2 S. 9: 12. Mephibosheth had y. son
1 Ch. 22: 5. Sol. my son is y., 29: 1
2 Ch. 13: 7. when Rehoboam was y.
34: 3. while yet y. began to seek G.
Ex. 8: 10. riders on y. dromedaries
Ps. 29: 6. Sirion like a y. unicorn
78: 71. follow-g the ewes great with
84: 3. where she may lay her y. [y.
147: 9. he giveth food to y. ravens
Pr. 30: 17. y. eagles shall eat it
Can. 2: 9. My beloved is like a y.
hart, 17: -8: 14. [7: 3]
4: 5. thy breasts like two y. roses
18: 7: 21. man shall nourish y. cow
40: 11. gently lead those with y.
Jo. 17: 11. as partridge gathereth y.
31: 12. flow together for y. of flock
Eze. 17: 4. cropped his y. twigs, 22:
31: 6. beasts bring forth their y.
Mk. 7: 25. y. dau-r had unclean spirit
Jn. 21: 18. when y. girdedst thyself
Tit. 2: 2. teach y. women to be sober
YOUNG ass, asses. [a-s
Is. 80: 6. carry their riches upon y.
24. the y. a-s that ear the ground
Jn. 12: 14. when he found y. a., sat
YOUNG bullock, s. [th-on
Eze. 29: 1. Take one y. b. and two
rams, Le. 28: 18. [for sin off-g
Le. 4: 3. priest sin, bring one y. b.
14. offer y. b. for the sin, Nu. 15: 24
16: 3. Aaron with y. b. for sin off-g
Nu. 7: 15. One y. b., one ram, one
lamb for, 21, 27, 33, 39, 45, 51,
57, 63, 69, 75, 81.
8: 8. let them take y. b., another
y. b. thou take for sin off-g [27.
28: 11. ye shall offer y. b., one y.
29: 2. burnt offering; one y. b., one
13. ye sh. offer 13 y. b-s [ram, 8,
17. on second day offer 12 y. b-s
Ju. 6: 25. Take thy father's y. b. [b.
2 Ch. 18: 9. consecrate hims with y.
Eze. 6: 9. y. b-s for burnt offering
Eze. 43: 19. to priests y. b. for off-g

Eze. 43: 23. offer y. b. with-t blemish
25. also prepare a y. b. and ram
45: 18. take a y. b., cleanse sanct-y
46: 6. in day of new moon a y. b.
See YOUNG CHILD.
See YOUNG CHILDREN,
Young LION, S. Young
MAN, Young MEN, OLD.
YOUNG one. [y. o.
De. 28: 57. eye be evil toward her
Zech. 11: 16. nek, seek the y. o. nor
YOUNG ones. [heal
De. 22: 6. whether be y. o. or eggs
Jb. 38: 41. his y. o. cry unto God
39: 3. they bring forth their y. o.
4. Their y. o. are in good liking
16. she is hardened ag. her y. o.
30. eagle's y. o. suck up blood
Is. 11: 7. y. o. sh. lie down together
La. 4: 3. sea monsters give suck to
YOUNG pigeon, s. [y. o.
Ge. 15: 9. Take turtle dove and y. p.
Le. 1: 14. his offering of y. p-s, 14: 30.
5: 7. two turtle doves or two y. p-s,
14: 22. -15: 14. Nu. 6: 10. [p-s
11. if not able to bring two y.
12: 6. she sh. bring a lamb and y. p.
8. if not bring lamb, bring two y.
p-s or, 15: 29. [y. p-s
Lu. 2: 24. pair of turtle doves or two
See YOUNG VIRGIN, S.
See Young WOMAN.
YOUNGER. [done
Ge. 9: 24. knew what his y. son had
19: 31. firstborn said unto the y., 34:
35. the y. arose, and lay with him
38. y. also bear a son Ben-ammi
25: 23. the elder shall serve the y.
27: 15. put upon Jacob her y. son
42. she called Jacob her y. son
29: 16. name of the y. was Rachel
18. serve 7 years for thy y. dau-r
26. not to give the y. bef. firstborn
43: 29. Is this your y. brother of
whom ye spake. [head the y.
48: 11. right hand upon Ephraim's
19. his y. brother shall be greater
Ju. 1: 13. Caleb's y. bro. took it, 3:
16: 2. is not her y. sister fairer [9.
1 S. 14: 49. Saul's dau-s, y. Michal
1 Ch. 24: 31. lots over ag. y. breth-n
Jb. 30: 1. y. than I have me in deri-
Eze. 16: 46. y. sister is Sodom [sion
61. receive thy sisters, elder and y.
Lu. 15: 12. y. said, Father give me
13. y. gathered all, took journey
22: 26. great-t, let him be as the y.
Ro. 9: 12. The elder sh. serve the y.
1 Th. 5: 11. entreat y. men as brethren
2. the y. as sisters, with purity
11. the y. widow's refuse, for when
14. I will that y. women marry
1 Pe. 5: 5. ye y. submit unto elder
YOUNG SUBMIT. [32
Ge. 42: 13. the y. is with our father,
15. ye shall not go except your
y. brother come, 44: 21, 26, (2)
20. bring your y. bro. unto me, 34:
48: 33. sat the y. acc. to his youth
14: 2. put up in sack's mouth of y.
12. began at eldest, left off at y.
26. if y. brother with us will we go
Jos. 6: 26. In his y. son shall set up
gates of it, 1 K. 16: 34. [left
Ju. 9: 5. yet Jotham the y. son was
1 S. 16: 11. There remain-y yet the y.
17: 14. David y., eldest followed 8.
2 Ch. 21: 17. never a son left save y.
22: 1. made Ahaziah his y. son king
Eze. 8: 12. Johanan y. son of Hak-
YOUR. [katan
See BROTHERN, BROTHER, CAT-
TLE, CHILDREN, CITIES, EARS,
ENKIBES, EVES, FAITH, FATH-
ER, FATHERS, FLESH, GOD,
HEARTS, INIQUITIES, LAND,
MIND, MOUTH.

YOUR own. [seed
 Ge. 47: 24. four parts be y. o. for
 Le. 19: 26. nei. any of y. o. nation
 19: 5. ye shall offer it at y. o. will.
 22: 19, 29. [o. sight, 36: 31.
 Eze. 20: 43. loathe yourselves in y.
 Jo. 3: 4. return your recompense
 upon y. o. head, 7. [dition
 Mk. 7: 9. that ye may keep y. o. tra-
 Lu. 17: 12. who give you th. is y. o.
 Ac. 17: 28. as certain of y. o. poets
 18: 6. blood be upon y. o. heads
 Ro. 11: 25. lest ye be wise in y. o.
 conceits, 12: 16. [o.?

1 Co. 6: 19. know ye, ye are not y.
 7: 35. I speak for y. o. profit [els
 2 Co. 6: 12. straitened in y. o. bow-
 Ga. 4: 15. ye would have plucked out
 y. o. eyes and given to me
 Ep. 6: 22. Wives submit unto y. o.
 husbands, Col. 3: 18. 1 Pe. 3: 1.
 Ph. 2: 12. work out y. o. salvation
 1 Th. 2: 14. suffered in y. o. country
 4: 11. study to do y. o. business and
 to work with y. o. hands [ness
 2 Pe. 3: 17. ye fall fr. y. o. steadfast-
 ness, LK. SEID.

YOUR own selves. [nigh
 Lu. 21: 30. know of y. - summer is
 Ac. 20: 30. of y. - shall men arise
 2 Co. 13: 5. prove y. - know ye not
 y. - how Jesus is in you [y. -
 Ja. 1: 22. not hearers only, deceiving
 See SIN, SINS, STRENGTH, WAY,
 WIVES, WORDS, WORK, S.

YOURS. [y.
 Ge. 45: 20. good of land of Egypt is
 De. 11: 24. place soles of your feet
 tread shall be y. [for y.
 Jos. 2: 14. answered her, Our life
 2 Ch. 20: 15. battle is not y., but G.'s
 Je. 5: 19. shall serve in land not y.
 1 Is. 6: 20. y. is the kingdom of God
 Jn. 15: 20. if keep my sayings will keep
 1 Co. 8: 21. all things are y., 22. [y.
 8: 19. lest liberty of y. a stumblingbl.
 10: 18. they refreshed my spirit and
 2 Co. 12: 14. I seek not y., but you y.

YOURSELVES. [free
 Ge. 18: 4. wash and rest y., under
 45: 5. be not angry with y., that ye
 46: 1. Gather y., together, 2. Je. 6:
 1. Eze. 39: 17. Jo. 3: 11. Zph.
 2: 1. Re. 19: 17. [to y.,
 Ex. 30: 17. perfume yesh, not make
 20: 29. Consecrate y. to day to Lord
 Le. 11: 43. ye shall not make y.
 abominable, nei. make y. unclean
 44. nei. sh. ye defile y., 18: 24, 30.
 19: 4. nor make to y. molten gods
 Nu. 16: 3. whereof then lift ye up y?
 21. Separate y. from congregation
 31: 3. Arm some of y. unto the war
 8. women, children keep alive for
 19. purify both y. and captives [y.
 De. 4: 16. lest ye corrupt y., 25.
 11: 23. sh. possess nations mightier
 14: 1. sh. not cut y. for dead, than y.
 31: 14. present y. in tabernacle [y.
 19. I know ye will utterly corrupt
 Jos. 2: 16. hide y. there three days
 6: 18. keep y. from accused thing,
 lest ye make y. accursed
 8: 2. only the spoil take unto y.
 32: 7. nei. serve them nor bow y.
 unto them, 2 K. 17: 35. [them
 16. ye have served and bowed y.
 24: 22. ye are witnesses ag. y. [y.
 Ju. 15: 12. th. ye will not fall upon me
 18: 4. y. quit y., like men, O ye Phil.
 10: 19. present y. before the Lord
 14: 34. Disperse y. among peo. [y.
 1 K. 18: 25. Choose one bullock for
 20: 12. Set y. in array, and they set
 them, 2 Ch. 20: 17. Je. 50: 14.
 2 Ch. 29: 31. ye have consecrated y.
 32: 11. to give y. to die by famine

2 Ch. 36: 4. prepare y. by houses of
 Ear. 10: 11. separate y. from people
 Le. 19: 25. nor their daught-s for y.
 Jb. 19: 3. ye make y. strange to me
 5. if ye will magnify y., against me
 27: 12. Behold, all ye y. have seen
 42: 8. offer for y. a burnt offering
 Is. 8: 9. Associate y., gird y., Jo. 1:
 29: 9. Stay y., and wonder [13.
 46: 8. Remember and shew y. men
 49: 9. to them in darkness shew y.
 60: 1. for inquiries have ye sold y.
 11. compass y. about with sparks
 62: 3. Ye have sold y. for nought
 67: 4. Against whom do ye sport y.
 5. Inflaming y. with idols under
 61: 6. in their glory sh. ye boast y.
 Je. 4: 4. Circumcise y. to the Lord
 25: 34. wallow y. in the ashes [y.
 28: 15. bring innocent blood upon
 37: 9. saith the Lord, Deceive not y.
 44: 8. that ye might cut y. off and
 Eze. 14: 6. Repent, turn y. fr. idols,
 13: 30, 32. [Egypt, 18.
 20: 7. defile not y. with idols of
 31. ye pollute y. with your idols
 43. ye shall loathe y., 36: 31. [y.
 44: 8. set keepers in sanctuary for
 Ho. 10: 12. Sow to y. in righteous-
 Am. 6: 26. star of y. o. God y. made to
 Zch. 7: 6. eat for y., drink for y. [y.
 Mat. 8: 9. think not to say within y.
 We have Abra., Lu. 3: 8. [upon
 6: 19. Lay not up for y. treasures
 20. lay up for y. treasures in heav-
 16: 8. Why reason ye among y. [en
 23: 13. ye nel. go in y., Lu. 11: 52.
 15. more the child of hell than y.
 31. Whf. ye be witnesses unto y.
 25: 9. go ye rather, and buy for y.
 Mk. 6: 31. Come ye, apart unto a
 9: 11. What question ye among y.
 33. What was it ye disputed among
 50. Have salt in y. and peace [y.
 Lu. 11: 46. ye y. touch not burdens
 12: 33. provide y. bags which wax
 36. ye y., like men that wait [not
 57. Why of y. judge ye not right.
 13: 28. in kingdom y. y. thrust out
 16: 9. Make to y. friends of man-
 15. ye are they wh. justify y. [mon
 17: 14. Go shew y. unto the priest
 22: 17. Take this, divide it amo. y.
 23: 28. weep for y. and your child-
 Jn. 3: 28. Ye y. bear me witness
 6: 43. said, Murmur not among y.
 16: 19. Do ye inquire among y. of
 Ac. 2: 22. God did as ye y. know
 40. Save y. from this generation
 13: 46. ye judge y. unworthy of life
 15: 29. if ye keep y. ye do well
 20: 10. Trouble not y., life is in him
 34. ye y. know these hands minist.
 Ro. 6: 11. reckon ye y. to be dead
 12: 19. beloved avenge not y. [son
 1 Co. 6: 13. put from y. wicked per-
 6: 7. rather suffer y. to be defraud-
 7: 5. ye may give y. to fasting [ed
 11: 33. Judge in y. is it comely that
 16: 16. that ye submit y. unto such
 2 Co. 7: 11. what clearing of y. In
 all ye have approved y. clear
 11: 19. For ye suffer fools gladly,
 seeing ye y. are wise
 13: 5. Examine y., whether ye be in
 the faith: prove y. [of y.
 Ep. 2: 8. through faith, that not
 6: 19. Speaking to y. in psalms and
 21. submitting y. one to another
 1 Th. 2: 1. y. brethren, know our entrance
 3: 3. y. know that we are appointed
 4: 9. ye y. are taught of G. to love
 6: 2. y. know day of L. so cometh
 11. Wherefore comfort y. together
 13. And be at peace among y. [y.
 15. follow that wh. is good among
 2 Th. 8: 6. command ye withdraw y.

2 Th. 8: 7. y. know how ye ought to
 He. 10: 34. knowing in y. ye have
 in heaven a better [the body
 13: 3. Remember as being y. in
 Ja. 2: 4. Are ye not partial in y.?
 1 Pe. 1: 14. not fashioning y. acc. to
 2: 13. Submit y. to every ordinance
 4: 1. arm y. with the same mind
 8. Have fervent charity among y.
 1 Jn. 5: 21. children keep y. fr. idols
 2 Jn. 8. Look to y. that we lose not
 Jude 20. building y. on most holy
 21. Keep y. in love of God [faith
 See ASSEMBLE.

Humble YOURSELVES.
 Je. 18: 18. Say unto king, queen h.
 Ja. 4: 10. h. y. in sight of Lord [y.
 1 Pe. 5: 6. h. y. under hand of God
 See SANCTIFY, SUBMIT, YIELD,
OWN Selves, TAKE heed.

YOUTH. [y.
 Ge. 8: 21. imagination evil from his
 43: 33. youngest according to his
 46: 4. about that from our y. [y.
 Le. 22: 13. if returned unto father's
 house as in her y. [y., 16.
 Nu. 30: 3. in father's house in her
 Ju. 8: 20. the y. drew not his sword,
 because yet a y. [of war from y.
 18: 37. thou but a y., he a man
 42. for he was but a y., and ruddy
 55. Abner, whose son is this y.?
 28: 19: 7. th. befall thee from thy y.
 1 K. 18: 12. I fear the Lord from my y.
 Jb. 13: 26. possess iniquities of my
 20: 11. bones full of sin of his y. [y.
 29: 4. As I was in days of my y. [y.
 30: 12. Upon my right hand rise the
 31: 18. from y. brought up with me
 33: 25. sh. return to days of his y.
 36: 14. hypocrites die in y. [y.
 Ps. 25: 7. Remember not sins of my
 71: 5. O Lord, my trust from my y.
 17. O God, hast taught me from y.
 88: 15. I am ready to die fr. my y. up
 89: 45. days of his y. hast shortened
 103: 5. thy y. renewed like eagle's
 110: 3. thou hast the dew of thy y.
 127: 4. as arrows, so chil. of thy y.
 129: 1. afflicted me from y., 2 [y.
 144: 12. sours as plants grown up in
 Pr. 2: 17. forsaketh guide of her y.
 5: 18. rejoice with wife of thy y.
 Ec. 11: 9. Rejoice, young man in thy
 10. childhood and y. are vanity [y.
 12: 1. Remember thy Creator in
 days of thy y. [from thy y.
 18: 47: 12. wherein hast laboured
 15. thy merchants from thy y.
 54: 4. shalt forget shame of thy y.
 6. Lord called thee as a wife of y.
 2: 2. I remember kindness of thy
 3: 4. My Father, guide of my y. [y.
 24. labour of our fathers fr. our y.
 25. have sinned ag. Lord fr. our y.
 22: 21. This thy manner fr. thy y.
 31: 19. I did bear reproach of my y.
 32: 30. only done evil from their y.
 48: 11. Moab been at ease fr. his y.
 La. 3: 27. that he bear yoke in his y.
 Eze. 4: 14. not polluted: from y. up
 I have not eaten of [thy y., 43:
 16: 22. not remembered days of
 60. my covenant in days of thy y.
 23: 3. committed whoredoms in y.
 8. in her y. they lay with her [21.
 19. remembrance days of her y.,
 21. lewdness of thy y., . . . by
 Egyptians for the paps of thy y.
 Ho. 2: 15. sh. sing as in days of her y.
 Jo. 1: 8. I am for husband of her y.
 Zch. 13: 5. to keep cattle from my y.
 Mal. 2: 14. L. witness between thee
 and wife of thy y. [of his y.
 15. deal treacherously against wife
 Mat. 19: 20. All these have I kept fr.
 my y. up, Mk. 10: 20. Lu. 18: 21.

Ac. 26 : 4. manner of life from my y.
 1 Ti. 4 : 12. Let no man despise thy y.
YOUTHS. [void of]
 Pr. 7 : 7. among the y. a young man
 Is. 40 : 30. Even the y. shall faint
YOUTHFUL.
 2 Ti. 2 : 22. Flee also y. lusts : but
YOU-WARD. [y.
 2 Co. 1 : 12. and more abundantly to
 13 : 3. Christ in me, to y. not weak
 Ep. 8 : 2. grace of God given me to y.

Z.

ZAANA'IM. [of Z.
 Ju. 4 : 11. pitched tent under plain
ZA'ANAN. [forth
 Mi. 1 : 11. inhabitant of Z. came not
ZAANAN'NIM. [sami
 Jos. 19 : 33. coast was to Z. and Ad-
ZA'AVAN or ZA'VAN.
 Ge. 36 : 27. chil. of Ezer are those ;
 Bilham and Z. 1 Ch. 1 : 43.

ZABAD. [begat
 1 Ch. 2 : 36. Nathan begat Z., 37. Z.
 7 : 21. Z., Elead men of Gath slew
 11 : 41. valiant men, Z. son of Ahlai
 2 Ch. 24 : 26. these conspired, Z.
 and Jehozabab, 2 K. 12 : 21.
 Ezer. 10 : 27. sons of Zati, Z., Aziza
 33. sons of Ilashum ; Z., Jeremai
 43. Of sons of Nebu ; Z. and Zebina

ZAB'BAI.
 Ezer. 10 : 28. of sons of Nebai, Z. and
 Ne. 3 : 20. Baruch, son of Z., repaired
ZABUD. See UTHAI.

ZAB'DI. [of Z.
 Jos. 7 : 1. Achan, son of Carmi, son
 17. Zarhites and Z. was taken, 18.
 1 Ch. 2 : 16. sons of Zerah ; Z., Dara
 8 : 19. Jakim, Z., sons of Shimhi
 27 : 27. over increase of vineyards
 Ne. 11 : 17. son of Micha, son of Z.

ZAB'DIEL. [son of Z.
 1 Ch. 27 : 2. Over first course was
 Ne. 11 : 14. their overseer was Z.

ZABUD.
 1 K. 4 : 5. Z. was principal officer
ZABULON. See ZEBULON.

ZAC'CAL. [14.
 Ezer. 2 : 9. children of Z 700, Ne. 7 :
 Ne. 3 : 120 Baruch, son of Z., repaired
ZACCHE'US. [Z.
 Lu. 19 : 2. there was a man named
 5. Z., make haste and come down
 8. Z. said, I, the half of my goods
ZACHUKE.

1 Ch. 4 : 26. Hamuel, Z. his son
ZAC'CUR. [son of Z.
 Nu. 13 : 4. of Reuben, Shamun,
 1 Ch. 24 : 27. sons of Merari ; Z., Ibrl
 25 : 2. Of the sons of Asaph ; Z., Jo-
 10. they cast lots, third to Z. [seph
 Ezer. 8 : 14. sons of Bigvai, Uthai, Z.
 Ne. 3 : 2. next to them builded Z.
 10 : 12. those that scaled were, Z.
 12 : 35. Michaiah, son of Z., son of
 13 : 13. next to them Hanan, son of

ZACHARIAH. [Z.
ZECHARIAH.
 2 K. 14 : 29. Jeroboam slept ; Za. his
 son reigned, 15 : 8. [in Chron.
 15 : 11. rest of acts of Za written
 18 : 2. Abi dau-r of Za., 2 Ch. 29 : 1.

ZACHARIA'S. [Ze.
 Mat. 23 : 35. blood of Z. whom ye slew
 Lu. 1 : 5. priest, Z., of course of Abia
 12. Z. saw angel he was troubled
 13. Fear not Z., thy prayer heard
 18. Z. said, Whereby shall I know
 21. people waited for Z. and this ?
 40. Mary entered into house of Z.
 49. called him Z., after name of fa.
 67. Z. was filled with Holy Ghost
 8 : 2. word of G. unto John, son of Z.
 11 : 51. blood of Abel unto blo. of Z.

ZA'CHER or ZECHARIAH.
 1 Ch. 8 : 31. father of Gibeon ; his
 firstborn Abdon, Z-r, 1 Z-b, 9.

ZA'DOK. [Z-b, Z-h.
 2 S. 8 : 17. Z. and Abimelech priests
 15 : 24. Z. and Levites bearing ark
 25. k. said unto Z., Carry buck ark
 27. k. said unto Z., Art not thou a
 35. hast not wi. thee Z. ? [2-seer ?
 36. with them Ahimaaz, Z.'s son
 18 : 19. said Ahimaaz, son of Z., 22.
 27. like the running of son of Z.
 1 K. 1 : 8. Z. not with Adonijah, 26.
 32. David said, Call Z. the priest
 34. let Z. anoint Solomon king, 38.
 39. Z. the priest anointed Sol-n, 45.
 44. k. hath sent with him Z. priest
 4 : 2. princes : Azariah, son of Z.
 2 K. 16 : 33. Jotham ; his mother
 Jerusha, dau. of Z., 2 Ch. 27 : 1.
 1 Ch. 6 : 8. Ahitub begat Z. ; Z. be-
 gat, 12, 53-9 : 11-18 : 16.

12 : 28. Z. a young man mighty of
 16 : 39. Z., priest before tabernacle
 18 : 16. Z. and Abimelech priests
 24 : 3. Dav. distributed both Z. and
 6. wrote them bef. k. and Z. priest
 27. These cast lots in presence of
 27 : 17. ruler of Aaronites, Z. [Z.
 28 : 22. anointed Z. to be priest
 2 Ch. 31 : 10. priest of house of Z.
 Ezer. 7 : 2. son of Shallum, son of Z.
 Ne. 8 : 4. repaired Z., son of Baana
 10 : 21. those that sealed were, Z.
 11 : 11. son of Z., son of Merioth
 13 : 13. I made treasurers Z. scribe
 Eze. 40 : 46. sons of Z. which come
 near to Lord, 43 : 19-44 : 15 [Z.
 48 : 11. priests sanctified, of sons of
 See ABIATHAR, PRIEST.

ZA'HAM. See SHAMAILAH.

ZA'IR.
 2 K. 8 : 21. Joram went over to Z.

ZA'LAPH. [son of Z.
 Ne. 3 : 30. repaired Hanan, sixth
ZAL'MON. [Person.]
 2 S. 23 : 28. one of the thirty ; Z. the
 Ahohite, 1 Ch. 11 : 120.

ZAL'MON or SAL'MON.
 Ju. 3 : 48. Abimelech gat up to m-t Z.
 Ps. 68 : 14. was white as snow in Z.

ZALMO'NAH. [in Z.
 Nu. 33 : 41. departed, and pitched
 42. departed from Z., pitched in
ZALMUN'A. See ZEBAH.

ZAMZUM'MIM. [ch. Z.
 De. 2 : 20. giants, Ammonites call
ZANO'AH. [Person.]

1 Ch. 4 : 18. Jokuthiel, father of Z.
ZANO'AH. [Place.]

Jos. 15 : 34. cities of children of Ju-
 dah, Z., 56. [inhabitants of Z.
 Ne. 3 : 13. valley gate repaired in
 11 : 30. some of chil. of Judah at Z.
ZAPH'NATH-PAANE'AH.
 Ge. 41 : 45. Pharaoh called Joseph's

ZAPHON. [name Z.
 Jos. 13 : 27. coast in the valley, Z.

ZA'RA, ZA'RAH.
 Ge. 38 : 30. had the scarlet thread,
 his name was called Z-h

46 : 12. sons of Judah, Pharez, Z-h
 Mat. 13. Judas begat Phares and Za-
 See ZERAH = ZARAH.

ZAREAH = ZO'RAH.
 Ne. 11 : 20. some of Judah dwelt at

ZAREATHITES. [Z.
 1 Ch. 2 : 51. of them came the Z.

ZARE'D or ZE'RED.
 Nu. 21 : 12. pitched in valley of Za.
 De. 2 : 13. get you over brook Ze. (2)
 14. until over brook Ze. 38 years

ZAREPHATH =
ZAREPH'TH.
 1 K. 17 : 9. get thee to Z., dwell there
 10. So he arose, went to Z. [to Z.
 Ob. 20. host of Ier. shall possess un-

ZAR'ETAN = ZARTA'NAH.
 Jos. 8 : 16. from city Adair, beside Z

ZAR'ETH-SHA'HAR.
 Jos. 18 : 19. Z. in mt of the valley

ZAR'HITES. [Z.
 Nu. 26 : 13. Of Zerah, family of Z.

Jos. 7 : 17. Josh. took family of Z. (2)
 1 Ch. 27 : 11. 8th. captain, Sibbecai
 13. 10th capt-n, Mahari of Z. [of Z.

ZAR'THAN = ZAR'THAN.
 1 K. 4 : 12. to Baana, Beth-shean by Z.

ZAR'THAN = ZARE'TAN.
 1 K. 7 : 46. clay ground between
 Succoth and Z. (See 2 Ch. 4 : 17.)

ZATTHU = ZAT'TU.
 Ne. 10 : 14. chief of people, Z., Bani

ZAT'TU = ZAT'THU.
 Ezer. 2 : 8. chil. of Z 945, Ne. 7 : 13.
 10 : 27. taken strange wives ; sons

ZA'VAN. See ZAAVAN. [of Z.
ZA'ZA. See PILETH.

ZEAL. [Z.
 Nu. 25 : 11. he was zealous with my
 2 S. 21 : 2. Saul sought to slay them
 in his z. [Lord

2 K. 10 : 16. Come, see my z. for the
 19 : 31. the z. of the Lord of Hosts
 shall do this, Is. 57 : 32

Ps. 69 : 9. z. of thine house hath
 eaten me up, Jo. 2 : 17. [me
 119 : 139. My hath con-
 sumed me, 9 : 7. of Lord will perform this

59 : 17. and he was clad with z. as a
 63 : 15. where is thy z. [cloak
 Eze. 5 : 13. I have spoken in my z.
 Ro. 12 : 2. have a z. of God, but not

2 Co. 7 : 11. what z., what revenge
 9 : 2. your z. hath provoked many
 Ph. 3 : 6. Conc. z., persecuting ch-h
 Col. 4 : 13. he hath a great z. for you

ZEALOUS. [sake
 Nu. 25 : 11. while he was z. for my
 13. he was z. for his God and

Ac. 21 : 20. they are all z. of the law
 22 : 3. I was z. toward God as ye are
 1 Co. 14 : 12. as ye are z. of spiritual
 da. 1 : 14. exceedingly z. of tradit-n

Tit. 2 : 14. people, z. of good works
 Re. 3 : 19. I rebuke and chasten :
ZEALOUSLY. [be z.

Ga. 4 : 17. They z. affect you, but not
 13. it is good to be z. affected I will

ZEBADI'AH. [Jah
 1 Ch. 8 : 15. Z., Arad, son of Beri-
 17. Z. and Hezeki sons of Elpai

27 : 7. Jochab, Z., sons of Jeroham
 26 : 2. sons of Meshelomiah, Z. 3d
 27 : 7. 4th capt., Ashel, Z. [husson

2 Ch. 17 : 8. to teach, sent Levites Z.
 19 : 11. Z. ruler of house of Judah

Ezer. 8 : 8. chief of fathers, Z. fani, Z.
 10 : 20. taken strange wives ; Han-

ZE'BAH and ZAL'MUN'A.
 Ju. 8 : 5. I am pursuing Z. a. z. [15.
 6. Are hands of Z. a. z. in thine,

7. when I. hath delivered Z. a. z.
 10. Z. a. z. in Karkor and hosts
 12. Z. a. z. fled, he took the two
 kings, Z. a. z. [braid me

15. Z. a. z. with whom ye did up-
 18. said Gideon unto Z. a. z.

21. Z. a. z. said, Rise, fall upon
 us. Gideon slew Z. a. z. [Z. a. z.

Ps. 83 : 11. Make all their princes as
ZEBAI'M. See POGHERETH.

ZEB'EDEE.
 Mat. 4 : 21. saw James son of Z., and
 John his brother, in a ship with

Z., mending nets, Mk. 1 : 19.
 10 : 2. apostles, James son of Z.,
 and John, Mk. 3 : 17. [children

20 : 20. came to him mother of Z.'s
 26 : 37. J. took Peter, two sons of Z.
 27 : 68. Mary and moth. of Z.'s chil.

Mk. 1 : 20. left father Z. in ship
 10 : 35. sons of Z. unto him [Simon
 Lu. 6 : 10. sons of Z. partners with

ZERESH. [wife
Es 5: 10. Haman called for Z his
14. Z. his wife said, Let a gallow
6: 13. Haman told Z. his wife every

ZE'RETH. [thing (2)
1 Ch. 4: 7. sons of Hehah, Z., Jezoar
Z'E'RI or IZ'RI.

1 Ch. 25: 3. sons of Jehothum; Z. + I
11. they eat loaves, the fourth to I.

ZER'KOR. [fz
1 S. 9: 1. Kish, son of Abiel, son of

ZERUB'ABEL. [name Z
1 K. 11: 26. Jeroboam, mother's

1 Ch. 3: 19. sons of Pedmah, Z.,
Shimei, sons of Z. [7. 7-12: 1.

Ezr. 2: 2. Which came with Z. Ne.
3: 2. Then stood up Jeshua, Z.,

and builded, 8-5. 2. [build
4: 2. adversaries to Z. said, Let us

3. Z. said, Ye nothing to do wi
Ne 12: 47. Israel in days of Z. wi

Hag 1: 1. word of the Lord unto Z.
12. Z. obeyed voice of the Lord

14. Lord stirred up the spirit of Z.
2: 2. Speak now to Z., Who is left

4. Yet now be strong, O Z., saith I.
21. Speak to Z., I will shake earth

23. that day will I take thee, O Z.
Zeh. 1: 6. This is word of L. unto Z.

7. bef. Z. thou shalt become plain
9. hands of Z. have had foundat-
10. shall see plummet in hand of

ZERUB'AH. [Z.
1 S. 26: 6. Abishai son of Z., 2 S. 16

9-18. 2. -19. 21-21: 17-23
18. 1 Ch. 18: 17.

2 S. 2: 13. Joab son of Z., 8: 16-14.
1-23. 37. 1 K. 1: 7-2: 5, 22. 1

Ch. 11: 6, 39-18. 15-26. 8-
27. 24. [1 Ch. 2: 16.

18. were three sons of Z., Joab and,
3. 39. sons of Z. be too hard for me

16. 10. What have I to do with you,
7. sons of Z? 19: 22. [to Z.

17. 25. daughter of Nabash sister
1 Ch. 2: 16. David, sister, Z. and Abi-

ZE'UTHAM. [gail
1 Ch. 23: 8. sons of Ladan; Z. and

26: 22. Z. and Joab over the treasures
ZE'ETHAN. See TARSHISH.

ZE'THAR. See ABAGTHA.
Z'IA. See MICHAEL.

ZIB'. [f(2)
2 S. 9: 2. David said, Art thou Z.?

3. 9. Z. said, Jonathan hath a son Iunc
4. Z. said, he is in house of Machir

9. king called to Z., Saul's ser-
vant, 2-19. 17. [servants

10. Z. had fifteen sons, twenty
11. Z. said, So shall thy servant do

12. all in house of Z. servants to M.
16: 1. Z. met David with asses

2. Z. said, These asses be for k- (2)
3. Z. said, He had Jacob at Jerus-

4. king to Z., thine are all that (2)
19: 29. I said, Thou and Z. divide

ZIB'EON. [vite, 11.
Ge 36: 2. Anah dau of Z the 11-

20. sons of Seir: Z. 1 Ch. 1: 38.
24. children of Z.; Aiah, Anah.

Anah let asses of Z. 1 Ch. 1: 40.
29. duke Lotan, duke Z., duke A.

ZIB'IA. [nah
1 Ch. 8: 9. Shaharim begat Z., Jeuz

ZIB'IAH. [of Z.
2 K. 12: 1. Jehoash, his mother's

name was Z., 2 Ch. 24: 1.
ZICH'RI. [Z.

Ex. 6: 21. sons of Izhar; Nepheg,
1 Ch. 8: 21. Jakim, Z., sons of Shun-

2 Ch. 17: 16. next was Amasiah son
23: 1. took Eli-shaphat son of Z. [of Z.

28: 7. Z. slew Maaseiah, king's son
Ne 11: 9. Joel, son of Z., overseer

12: 17. were priests. Of Abijah, Z.
ZID'DIAM. See RAKKATH.

ZIDKI'AH. [ah, Z.
Ne 10: 1. that sealed were Nechemi-

ZIDON. [Person.] See SIDON
Ge 49: 13. Zebulun, his border be

Jos 11: 8. chased them unto great Z.
19: 28. border goeth unto great Z.

Ju 1: 31. Nei drive out inhabitants
10: 6. Israel served gods of Z. [of Z.

18: 28. no deliverer, bee. far from
2 S. 24: 6. they came about to Z. [Z.

1 K. 17: 9. Zarephath, belong-h to Z.
Ezr. 3: 7. gave drink unto them of Z.

18: 23. 2. merchants of Z. replenished
4. Be thou ashamed, O Z. [Z.

12. O thou oppressed daughter of
Eze 27: 8. inhabit-ants of Z. manners

28: 21. set thy face ag Z., prophesy
22. Behold I am against thee, O Z.

See SIDON [Place], TYRE.
See TYRUS and Zidon.

ZIDON'IAN.
Ju 10: 12. the Z. did oppress you

17. 7. careless, after manner of Z.
1 K. 11: 1. Sol-n loved women of Z.

5. Sol. went after the goddess of Z.
33. Ashoreth the goddess of Z.

16: 1. daughter dau of king of Z. [Z.
2 K. 23: 13. Ashoreth, abominat

1 Ch. 22: 1. Z. brot cedar wood to Da
Eze 32: 30. Z. gone down with slain

See SIDON'IAN.
ZIDON-RA'E'BAH. [Z.

Jos 11: 18. Isr. smote them unto
ZIF.

1 K. 6: 1. month Z., which is second
37. foundation laid in month Z.

ZITHA.
Ezr. 2: 43. The Nethumim, the chil-

dren of Z., Ne 7: 46. [mini
Ne 11: 24. Z., Gappa, over the Neth-

ZIK'LAG.
Jos 15: 31. cities of Judah, Z. [Z.

19: 5. Simeon had in inheritance
1 S. 27: 6. Achish gave David Z. (2)

30: 1. Amalekites had smitten Z. (3)
14. an invasion, and we burned Z.

26. when David came to Z., he, 1.
2 S. 1: 1. David abode two days in Z.

4: 10. one told me Saul is dead, I
slew him in Z. [Ne 11: 28.

1 Ch. 1: 30. they dwelt at Z. and at,
12. 1. that came to David to Z., 2-5

ZIL'LAH. [Adah, Z.
Ge. 4: 19. Lamech took two wives,

22. Z. bare Tubal-cain, instructor
23. Lamech said unto Adah, Z.

ZIL'PAH.
Ge 29: 24. Laban gave unto Leah Z.

30: 9. Leah gave Z. 10 Jacob to wife
10. Z., Leah's maid, bare a son, 12.

35: 26. sons of Z. Gad and, 46. 18.
37: 2. lad was with the sons of Z.

ZIL'THAL.
1 Ch. 8: 20. Z., Enel, sons of [sands

12: 20. Elihu, Z., captains of thou-
ZIM'IAH.

1 Ch. 6: 20. Of Gershom; Libni, Z.
12. Kohathites; Z. son of Shimei

2 Ch. 29: 12. Gershomites; Joah son
ZIM'IRAN. [of Z.

Ge. 25: 2. Keturah bare him Z.,
Medan, Ishbak, 1 Ch. 1: 32.

1 K. 16: 18. when Z. saw city taken
20. rest of acts of Z. are they not

2 K. 9: 31. Had Z. peace who slew
1 Ch. 2: 6. sons of Zerah; Z., Ethan

8: 36. Jehoiadah begat Z., Z. begat,
ZIM'RI. [Place.] [19: 42.

Je. 25: 12. may I drink; k-s of Z.
ZIN. [Jos 15: 3.

Nu 34: 4. your border on to Z.,
Desert or Wilderness of

ZIN.
Nu. 13: 23. searched land from w.

0. Z. unto Bechob. [mount
20: 1. Israel into d. o. Z. in first

27: 14. ye rebelled in the d. o. Z.,
at the water of Meribah, in w.

o. Z., Be 32: 51. [w. is Kadesh
33: 36. they pitched in w. o. Z.,

34: 3. south quarter be from w. o.
Z. along coast of Edom, Jos 15:

ZINA. See ZIZAH. [1.
ZION.

2 S. 5: 7. David took the stronghold
of Z. 1 Ch. 11: 5. [2 Ch 5: 2.

1 K. 8: 1. city of David, which is Z.
Ps. 2: 6. I set my King upon hill of

48: 12. Walk about Z., go round Z.
51: 18. Do good in thy pleasure

69: 35. God will save Z. [unto Z.
87: 2. Lord loveth gates of Z. more

5. of Z. be said, This and that man
95: 8. Z. heard and was glad [Jo. 8.

102: 13. Thou sh. have mercy up-
on Z. When the L. shall build up Z.

126: 1. When the Lord turned the
captivity of Z. [that late Z.

129: 5. let them be turned back
Eze 12: 13. For the L. hath chosen Z.

133: 4. dew upon mountains of Z.
137: 1. wept, when we rememb-d Z.

3. Sing us one of the songs of Z.
136: 10. shall reign, even thy God,

147: 12. Praise thy God, O Z. [O Z.
149: 2. let chal. of Z. be joyful in K.

Is 1: 27. Z. shall be redeemed with
12. 6. shout, thou inhabitant of Z.

11: 32. the Lord hath founded Z.
33: 5. L. hath filled Z. w. judgment

20. Look upon Z., city of our foref Z.
34: 8. recompenses for controversy

40: 9. Z. that bringest good things
41: 27. first shall say to Z., Behold

49: 11. Z. said, The L. hath for-aken
51: 3. For the L. shall comfort Z.

11. the redeemed shall come with
singing unto Z., 35: 10. [peo.

16. and say unto Z., Thou art my
52: 1. awake, put on strength, O Z.

7. saith unto Z., Thy God requit-
ed! 8. When Lord shall bring anag Z.

59: 20. Redeemer shall come to Z.
60: 14. The Z. of the Holy One of

62: 1. For Z.'s sake will I not hold
61: 10. Z. is a wilderness [brought

66: 8. as soon as Z. traveled, she
Je 23: 13. and I will bring you to Z.

4: 6. Set up the standard tow Z.
14: 19. hath thy soul loathed Z.?

26: 18. Z. shall be ploughed like a
field, Mt. 3: 12. [seeketh after

30: 17. This is Z., whom no man
31: 6. Arise ye, let us go up to Z.

12. they shall sing in height of Z.
59: 5. They shall ask the way to Z.

51: 35. sh. the inhabitant of Z. say
La. 1: 4. The ways of Z. do mourn

17. Z. spreadeth forth her hands
4: 2. sons of Z. comparable to gold

Zch. 2: 7. Deliver thyself, O **Z.** [**Z.**]
8: 3. saith **L.**, I am returned unto
9: 13. When I have raised thy sons,
O **Z.** against thy sons, O Greece
See **DAUGHTERS OF ZION.**

In ZION, or SION.
Ps. 9: 11. Sing praises to Lord, who
dwelleth in **Z.**, 76: 2 Jo. 3: 21.
66: 1. Praise waiteth for thee, O
God, **I. S.** [before God]
99: 2. The Lord is great **I. Z.** [**Z.**]
102: 21. To declare name of Lord **I.**
Is. 4: 3. he that is left **I. Z.** shall be
called holy [**I. Z.**]

10: 24. O my people that dwellest
28: 16. I lay **I. Z.** for a foundation,
a tried stone, 1 Pe. 2: 6.
30: 19. the people shall dwell **I. Z.**
31: 9. saith Lord, whose fire is **I. Z.**
33: 14. The sinners **I. Z.** are afraid
46: 13. I will place salvation **I. Z.**
61: 3. appoint unto them th mourning
Je. 8: 19. Isnot the Lord **I. Z.** [**I. Z.**]
50: 28. to declare **I. Z.** vengeance
61: 10. declare **I. Z.** work of Lord
24. evil that they have done **I. Z.**
Is. 2: 6. Sabbath he forgotten **I. Z.**
4: 11. Lord hath kindled a fire **I. Z.**
6: 11. They ravished women **I. Z.**
Jo. 2: 1. Blow ye trumpet **I. Z.**, 15:
3: 17. I am your God dwelling **I. Z.**
Am. 6: 1. Woe to them at ease **I. Z.**
Ro. 9: 33. I lay **I. S.** a stumblingstone

Mount

ZION, or SION.
2 K. 19: 31. they that escape out of
M. Z., Is. 37: 32 [**m. Z.**]
Ps. 48: 2. joy of the whole earth is
11. Let **m. Z.** rejoice [**m. Z.**]
74: 2. **m. Z.** wherein thou hast
78: 68. chose **m. Z.**, which he loved
125: 1. **m. Z.** wh. cannot be removed
Is. 4: 5. upon every dwellingplace
of **m. Z.** a cloud [**m. Z.**, 18: 7
8: 18. Lord of hosts wh. dwelleth in
10: 12. his work whole upon **m. Z.**
24: 23. when Lord sh. reign in **m. Z.**
29: 8. so nations th. fight ag. **m. Z.**
31: 4. so Lord shall fight for **m. Z.**
Jo. 2: 12. in **m. Z.** shall be deliver-
ance, Ob. 17 [**m. Z.**]
Ob. 21. saviours shall come up on
Mt. 4: 7. Lord shall reign in **m. Z.**
He. 12: 22. ye are come unto **m. S.**
Re. 14: 1. a Lamb stood on the **m. S.**

Out of

ZION, or SION.
Ps. 14: 7. Oh that salvation were
come - **Z.**, 53: 6 [**110** 2:
20: 2. Lord strengthen thee - **Z.**
50: 2. - **Z.** the perfection of beauty
128: 5. **L. sh.** bless thee - **Z.**, 134: 3
135: 21. Blessed be the Lord - **Z.**
78: 23. - **Z.** shall go forth the law
Je. 9: 19. voice of wailing is heard
Jo. 3: 16. Lord shall roar - **Z.** [**Z.**]
So. 11: 26. shall come - **S.** Deliverer

ZIOR.

[bron. Z. 2 S. 23: 36. Igal son of Nathan of Z-h
1 K. 11: 23. Rezon fled from king of
See ARAM-ZOBAB. [**Z-h**
See HAMATH-ZOBAB.
ZOBEBAB.
1 Ch. 4: 8. Goz begat Amah and **Z.**
ZOHAR, or ZERAH.
Ge. 46: 10. 1 sons of Simeon, Jachin
and Z-r. Ex. 6: 15. 1 Ch. 4: 24.
Z-h, 1 Z-r
[hites, 1 Z-r
Nu. 26: 13. Of Z-h family of Zar-
Son of **ZOHAR.** [-Z.
Ge. 23: 8. entreat for me to Ephron
25: 9. buried Abr. in field of Eph
ZOHELETH. [-Z.
1 K. 1: 9. slew cattle by stone of **Z.**
ZOIHETH. [zoheth
1 Ch. 4: 20. sons of Ishi, Z., Ben-
ZOHAIH.
1 Ch. 7: 35. sons of brother Helem,
Z., Imma, Shelesh, and Anad
36. sons of Z.; Suah, Harnepher,
Shual, Beri, and Imrah
ZOHAIH. See **ZURH.**
ZOPHAR.
Jb. 2: 11. Z. the Naamathite, 42: 9.
11: 1. Z. Naamathite ans-w-d, 20: 1
ZOPHIM. [of Z.
Nu. 23: 14. brought Balak into field
See KAMATHAIM-ZOPHIM.
ZORAH. [was Z.
Jos. 19: 41. coast of inheritance
Ju. 13: 2. certain man of Z., Manoah
25. camp of Dan between Z. and
16: 31. turned Samson betw. Z. and
18: 2. Dan sent from Z. to spy land
8. came unto their brethren to Z.
11. went out of Z. and Eshtaoel 600
2 Ch. 11: 10. Rehoboam built Z. and
See ZARFAH, ZORAH.
ZORATHITES.
1 Ch. 4: 2. These the families of Z
ZOREAH = ZORAH.
Jos. 15: 33. cities of Judah, Z. and
ZORITES.
1 Ch. 2: 54. The sons of Salma, Z.
ZOROBABEL.
Ezr. 3: 12. Z. builded altar of God
Mat. 1: 12. begat Z. 13. Z. begat
Lu. 3: 27. Rth. a, wh. was son of Z.
See ZITZIBABEL.
ZU'AR. See NEPHANEEL.
ZURH, or ZO'RAH.
1 S. 1: 1. son of Tohu son of Z-h
1 Ch. 6: 26. 1 sons of Eiknai, Z-h
1 S. 9: 5. when were come to hand
ZUR. [of Z.
Nu. 25: 15. shin Cozbi daugh. of Z.
31: 8. slew kings Evi, Rekem, Z.,
Hur, Reba, Jos. 13: 21.
1 Ch. 9: 40. Jehoi; his firstborn son,
Abdon, then Z., 8: 30.
ZURIEL.
Nu. 3: 35. chief of the house was Z
ZURISHAD'DAI.
See SHELUMIEL.
ZUZIM = ZUZIMS. [Ham
Ge. 14: 5. the kings smote the Z. in

ZIOR. [bron. Z. 2 S. 23: 36. Igal son of Nathan of Z-h
1 K. 11: 23. Rezon fled from king of
See ARAM-ZOBAB. [**Z-h**
See HAMATH-ZOBAB.
ZOBEBAB.
1 Ch. 4: 8. Goz begat Amah and **Z.**
ZOHAR, or ZERAH.
Ge. 46: 10. 1 sons of Simeon, Jachin
and Z-r. Ex. 6: 15. 1 Ch. 4: 24.
Z-h, 1 Z-r
[hites, 1 Z-r
Nu. 26: 13. Of Z-h family of Zar-
Son of **ZOHAR.** [-Z.
Ge. 23: 8. entreat for me to Ephron
25: 9. buried Abr. in field of Eph
ZOHELETH. [-Z.
1 K. 1: 9. slew cattle by stone of **Z.**
ZOIHETH. [zoheth
1 Ch. 4: 20. sons of Ishi, Z., Ben-
ZOHAIH.
1 Ch. 7: 35. sons of brother Helem,
Z., Imma, Shelesh, and Anad
36. sons of Z.; Suah, Harnepher,
Shual, Beri, and Imrah
ZOHAIH. See **ZURH.**
ZOPHAR.
Jb. 2: 11. Z. the Naamathite, 42: 9.
11: 1. Z. Naamathite ans-w-d, 20: 1
ZOPHIM. [of Z.
Nu. 23: 14. brought Balak into field
See KAMATHAIM-ZOPHIM.
ZORAH. [was Z.
Jos. 19: 41. coast of inheritance
Ju. 13: 2. certain man of Z., Manoah
25. camp of Dan between Z. and
16: 31. turned Samson betw. Z. and
18: 2. Dan sent from Z. to spy land
8. came unto their brethren to Z.
11. went out of Z. and Eshtaoel 600
2 Ch. 11: 10. Rehoboam built Z. and
See ZARFAH, ZORAH.
ZORATHITES.
1 Ch. 4: 2. These the families of Z
ZOREAH = ZORAH.
Jos. 15: 33. cities of Judah, Z. and
ZORITES.
1 Ch. 2: 54. The sons of Salma, Z.
ZOROBABEL.
Ezr. 3: 12. Z. builded altar of God
Mat. 1: 12. begat Z. 13. Z. begat
Lu. 3: 27. Rth. a, wh. was son of Z.
See ZITZIBABEL.
ZU'AR. See NEPHANEEL.
ZURH, or ZO'RAH.
1 S. 1: 1. son of Tohu son of Z-h
1 Ch. 6: 26. 1 sons of Eiknai, Z-h
1 S. 9: 5. when were come to hand
ZUR. [of Z.
Nu. 25: 15. shin Cozbi daugh. of Z.
31: 8. slew kings Evi, Rekem, Z.,
Hur, Reba, Jos. 13: 21.
1 Ch. 9: 40. Jehoi; his firstborn son,
Abdon, then Z., 8: 30.
ZURIEL.
Nu. 3: 35. chief of the house was Z
ZURISHAD'DAI.
See SHELUMIEL.
ZUZIM = ZUZIMS. [Ham
Ge. 14: 5. the kings smote the Z. in

ZION, or SION.
2 K. 19: 31. they that escape out of
M. Z., Is. 37: 32 [**m. Z.**]
Ps. 48: 2. joy of the whole earth is
11. Let **m. Z.** rejoice [**m. Z.**]
74: 2. **m. Z.** wherein thou hast
78: 68. chose **m. Z.**, which he loved
125: 1. **m. Z.** wh. cannot be removed
Is. 4: 5. upon every dwellingplace
of **m. Z.** a cloud [**m. Z.**, 18: 7
8: 18. Lord of hosts wh. dwelleth in
10: 12. his work whole upon **m. Z.**
24: 23. when Lord sh. reign in **m. Z.**
29: 8. so nations th. fight ag. **m. Z.**
31: 4. so Lord shall fight for **m. Z.**
Jo. 2: 12. in **m. Z.** shall be deliver-
ance, Ob. 17 [**m. Z.**]
Ob. 21. saviours shall come up on
Mt. 4: 7. Lord shall reign in **m. Z.**
He. 12: 22. ye are come unto **m. S.**
Re. 14: 1. a Lamb stood on the **m. S.**

Out of

ZION, or SION.
Ps. 14: 7. Oh that salvation were
come - **Z.**, 53: 6 [**110** 2:
20: 2. Lord strengthen thee - **Z.**
50: 2. - **Z.** the perfection of beauty
128: 5. **L. sh.** bless thee - **Z.**, 134: 3
135: 21. Blessed be the Lord - **Z.**
78: 23. - **Z.** shall go forth the law
Je. 9: 19. voice of wailing is heard
Jo. 3: 16. Lord shall roar - **Z.** [**Z.**]
So. 11: 26. shall come - **S.** Deliverer

ZIOR. [bron. Z. 2 S. 23: 36. Igal son of Nathan of Z-h
1 K. 11: 23. Rezon fled from king of
See ARAM-ZOBAB. [**Z-h**
See HAMATH-ZOBAB.
ZOBEBAB.
1 Ch. 4: 8. Goz begat Amah and **Z.**
ZOHAR, or ZERAH.
Ge. 46: 10. 1 sons of Simeon, Jachin
and Z-r. Ex. 6: 15. 1 Ch. 4: 24.
Z-h, 1 Z-r
[hites, 1 Z-r
Nu. 26: 13. Of Z-h family of Zar-
Son of **ZOHAR.** [-Z.
Ge. 23: 8. entreat for me to Ephron
25: 9. buried Abr. in field of Eph
ZOHELETH. [-Z.
1 K. 1: 9. slew cattle by stone of **Z.**
ZOIHETH. [zoheth
1 Ch. 4: 20. sons of Ishi, Z., Ben-
ZOHAIH.
1 Ch. 7: 35. sons of brother Helem,
Z., Imma, Shelesh, and Anad
36. sons of Z.; Suah, Harnepher,
Shual, Beri, and Imrah
ZOHAIH. See **ZURH.**
ZOPHAR.
Jb. 2: 11. Z. the Naamathite, 42: 9.
11: 1. Z. Naamathite ans-w-d, 20: 1
ZOPHIM. [of Z.
Nu. 23: 14. brought Balak into field
See KAMATHAIM-ZOPHIM.
ZORAH. [was Z.
Jos. 19: 41. coast of inheritance
Ju. 13: 2. certain man of Z., Manoah
25. camp of Dan between Z. and
16: 31. turned Samson betw. Z. and
18: 2. Dan sent from Z. to spy land
8. came unto their brethren to Z.
11. went out of Z. and Eshtaoel 600
2 Ch. 11: 10. Rehoboam built Z. and
See ZARFAH, ZORAH.
ZORATHITES.
1 Ch. 4: 2. These the families of Z
ZOREAH = ZORAH.
Jos. 15: 33. cities of Judah, Z. and
ZORITES.
1 Ch. 2: 54. The sons of Salma, Z.
ZOROBABEL.
Ezr. 3: 12. Z. builded altar of God
Mat. 1: 12. begat Z. 13. Z. begat
Lu. 3: 27. Rth. a, wh. was son of Z.
See ZITZIBABEL.
ZU'AR. See NEPHANEEL.
ZURH, or ZO'RAH.
1 S. 1: 1. son of Tohu son of Z-h
1 Ch. 6: 26. 1 sons of Eiknai, Z-h
1 S. 9: 5. when were come to hand
ZUR. [of Z.
Nu. 25: 15. shin Cozbi daugh. of Z.
31: 8. slew kings Evi, Rekem, Z.,
Hur, Reba, Jos. 13: 21.
1 Ch. 9: 40. Jehoi; his firstborn son,
Abdon, then Z., 8: 30.
ZURIEL.
Nu. 3: 35. chief of the house was Z
ZURISHAD'DAI.
See SHELUMIEL.
ZUZIM = ZUZIMS. [Ham
Ge. 14: 5. the kings smote the Z. in

ZION, or SION.
2 K. 19: 31. they that escape out of
M. Z., Is. 37: 32 [**m. Z.**]
Ps. 48: 2. joy of the whole earth is
11. Let **m. Z.** rejoice [**m. Z.**]
74: 2. **m. Z.** wherein thou hast
78: 68. chose **m. Z.**, which he loved
125: 1. **m. Z.** wh. cannot be removed
Is. 4: 5. upon every dwellingplace
of **m. Z.** a cloud [**m. Z.**, 18: 7
8: 18. Lord of hosts wh. dwelleth in
10: 12. his work whole upon **m. Z.**
24: 23. when Lord sh. reign in **m. Z.**
29: 8. so nations th. fight ag. **m. Z.**
31: 4. so Lord shall fight for **m. Z.**
Jo. 2: 12. in **m. Z.** shall be deliver-
ance, Ob. 17 [**m. Z.**]
Ob. 21. saviours shall come up on
Mt. 4: 7. Lord shall reign in **m. Z.**
He. 12: 22. ye are come unto **m. S.**
Re. 14: 1. a Lamb stood on the **m. S.**

ZION, or SION.
2 K. 19: 31. they that escape out of
M. Z., Is. 37: 32 [**m. Z.**]
Ps. 48: 2. joy of the whole earth is
11. Let **m. Z.** rejoice [**m. Z.**]
74: 2. **m. Z.** wherein thou hast
78: 68. chose **m. Z.**, which he loved
125: 1. **m. Z.** wh. cannot be removed
Is. 4: 5. upon every dwellingplace
of **m. Z.** a cloud [**m. Z.**, 18: 7
8: 18. Lord of hosts wh. dwelleth in
10: 12. his work whole upon **m. Z.**
24: 23. when Lord sh. reign in **m. Z.**
29: 8. so nations th. fight ag. **m. Z.**
31: 4. so Lord shall fight for **m. Z.**
Jo. 2: 12. in **m. Z.** shall be deliver-
ance, Ob. 17 [**m. Z.**]
Ob. 21. saviours shall come up on
Mt. 4: 7. Lord shall reign in **m. Z.**
He. 12: 22. ye are come unto **m. S.**
Re. 14: 1. a Lamb stood on the **m. S.**

101036
LBSNAA

ग्रवाप्ति संख्या 101036
Acc No. 543

वर्ग संख्या 220:523 पुस्तक संख्या
Class No. Wal Book No. _____

लेखक
Author Rev J B R Walker

शीर्षक
Title The Comprehensive
Concordance

220.523

Wal

LIBRARY

LAL BAHADUR SHASTRI

National Academy of Administration

MUSSOORIE

Accession No. 101036

1. Books are issued for 15 days only but may have to be recalled earlier if urgently required.
2. An over-due charge of 25 Paise per day per volume will be charged.
3. Books may be renewed on request, at the discretion of the Librarian.
4. Periodicals, Rare and Reference books may not be issued and may be consulted only in the Library.
5. Books lost, defaced or injured in any way shall have to be replaced or its double price shall be paid by the borrower.

.....